THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA

HANDY VOLUME

ISSUE

BRITANNICA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009

http://www.archive.org/details/encyclopdiabri29chis

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition, published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	" "	ten	"	1777—1784.
THIRD	" "	eighteen	"	1788—1797.
FOURTH	" "	twenty	"	1801—1810.
FIFTH	" "	twenty	"	1815—1817
SIXTH	" "	twenty	"	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	" "	twenty-one	"	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	" "	twenty-two	"	1853—1860.
NINTH	" "	twenty-five	"	1875—1889.
TENTH	" ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903
ELEVENTH	" published in	twenty-nine	volumes,	1910—1911.

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911

THE

ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL
INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. *Form of references.*

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:— *Alphabetization.*

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer. *Map references.*

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under.*"

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* A (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization. — All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings. — The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations. — The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Alban.	Albania
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	South Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	architecture
archae.	archaeology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assiniboia
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Braz.	Brazil
Br.E.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Bur.	Burma
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Camer.	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E.Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga.	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Guin.	Guinea
Hal.	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her.	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
isls.	islands
isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lancs.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced.	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands
Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal.Penin.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.O.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P.Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid.	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R.I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S.Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S.Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S.Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somersetshire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) **1-1a.**
—(abbrev.) **1-29d**; Bible MSS. **3-880b**; chemistry **6-39b**; logic **1-2a.**
—(goddess) **24-799a.**
A1 (at Lloyd's) **1-2a.**
A.A. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
AA, riv. (derivation) **1-2a.**
—, riv., Fr. **12-383a**; canalization **24-33b.**
—, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) **13-588** (C3); **13-588c.**
—(Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. **12-613a.**
—(Ruiten Aa), riv., Holl. **13-588** (E2).
—(Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. **12-612d.**
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) **23-872** (B4); **7-320c.**
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) **23-872** (B4); trib. of Dvina **16-816d.**
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) **26-242** (E2); **1-2a.**
—(Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. **17-97d.**
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) **24-395b.**
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) **26-242** (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) **26-242** (F2).
—(bird) **13-86b.**
—(geol.) **16-290a**; **13-84b**; **28-181d.**
Aaby, Den. **8-24** (B1).
Aach, Griendel d' **10-691c.**
Aach, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. **19-800** (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
—, Svend **6-39c.**
Aah-hotp 15-364d.
Aahmes: *see* Amasis.
Aak 1-154b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Aal, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
AAL (plant) **1-2b.**
AALBORG, Den. **1-2b**; **8-24** (B1); fire **10-401d.**
—, bay, Den. **8-24** (C1).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (B2); **6-368c**; climate **8-24c.**
Aalbu, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
AALEN, Ger. **1-2c**; **11-808** (C4).
Aalénien (geol.) **3-225d.**
AALESUND, Nor. **1-2c**; **19-804** (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalsmeer, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Aalsö, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalten, Holl. **13-588** (D3).
Aaltii: *see* Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Aamno, Isl., Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Aamot, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24-412** (C2); **21-262a.**
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans **19-817d.**
Aanstad, Nor. **12-667c.**
Aapies, riv., S.Afr. **22-309a.**
Aar, riv., Ger. **11-808** (I1. 8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. **1-2d**; **26-242** (E1); **26-239c.**
AARAU, Switz. **1-3a**; **26-242** (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. **26-242** (D2); **1-3d.**
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19-804** (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B2); **25-345c.**
Aardenburg, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **28-965c.**
AARD-VARK 1-3b; **6-928a**; fossil forms **8-929b**; Kaviróndo legend **15-702c.**
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar.
Aared, isl.: *see* Arad.
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil **8-42d.**
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. **1-3c**; **26-242** (E2); **26-258d** foll.; cotton manufacture **7-299a**; formation (1798) **1-3d**, **7-295a**; given to Rudolph of Alsace **12-782d.**
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. **1-3d**; **8-24** (C2); bishopric **8-29c**; fires **10-401d.**
—, county, Den. **8-23b.**
Aarite: *see* Arite.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
AARON (bibl.) **1-4a**; **1-5a**; consecration **16-518a**; priesthood **16-512b**; rod **1-716c.**
—, b. Asher **12-171d**; **3-855c.**
—, b. Joseph **13-172c.**
—(of Lincoln) **16-712a**; **16-711b.**
—the younger **13-172c.**
—, P. **23-846b.**
—, Vasile **23-847b.**
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) **16-847c**; **18-843b.**
"**Aaron Manby**" (ship) **24-869a.**
Aaronsburg, Pa. **21-106** (G-114).
AARON'S ROD (diet.) **1-4c.**
Aarösund, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
Aars, Den. **8-24** (B2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; **13-598d**; **13-599b.**
Aartsen, Pieter: *see* Aertzsen.
Aarvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Aas, Nor. **19-804** (D2); **19-804c.**
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; **19-816d**; **24-298b.**
Aaseral, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Aasla (battle) **17-702a.**
Aasleagh, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Aasta, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D2)
Aastfjord, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. **8-24** (B1).
Aasvogel 5-220c.
Aataentsic 7-215c.
Aath, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
AB (month) **1-5a**; **8-315d.**
ABA (instrument) **1-5a.**
—(cloth) **4-775b.**
—(costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe **1-5b**; **26-11a**; **19-99d.**
Ababua, tribe **23-262a.**
Ababwa, tribe **8-924d.**
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic. 25-24d.
—, dist., Sic. **27-506b.**
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. **4-440** (D3).
Abaciscus 1-5d.
Abaco, Isl., W.I. **3-208a.**
—, Great, Isl., W.I. **28-544** (B-C1); **3-207d.**
—, Little, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B1); **3-207d.**
ABACUS (arch.) **1-5o**; **2-403b**; **11-210c.**
—(calculating instrument) **1-5d**; **19-867c**; **1-189c.**
—(logic) **1-6a.**
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.
Abadayine: *see* Siskin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. **1-6b**; **21-188** (B2); climate **21-191b.**
Abadeh-Ikiid, dist., Pers. **1-6b.**
Abadengo (church lands) **25-546d.**
Abadie, Paul 2-41d; **2-434b.**
Abadsikh, tribe **15-935c.**
Abae, Asia M. **16-407b.**
ABAE (Abai), Gr. **1-6b**; **12-440** (D2); **16-401b.**
Abaelardus: *see* Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: *see* Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-226c.
Abahuni princes: *see* Mervanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, lake, Aby. **1-83** (map); **19-693** (D6); **25-869b**; **1-85a.**
—, riv. Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abailardus: *see* Abelard.
Abaiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) **11-924c**; **24-611b.**
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. **1-758d.**
—, riv., Sib. **27-420** (G-H2); **25-10** (D-E3); **1-758d**; **26-1064a**; **28-914c**; **28-915a.**
—, dialect, **27-473a.**
ABAKANSK, Sib. **1-6c**; **25-10** (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. **28-914d**; **28-915b.**
—Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe **23-262a.**
Abalioe, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Aballava: *see* Papcastle.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe **19-257d.**
Abamgamock, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. **1-6c**: *see also* Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Abanengwa, tribe **23-262a.**
Abanqay, Peru 21-264 (C4); **2-236d.**
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; **14-678d.**
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; **21-551b.**
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; **15-4** (C2); **16-519d.**
Abantes, people 9-886c.
Abantidas (of Sicyon) **2-321a.**
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Abanyai: *see* Banyai.
Abaquesne, Masseot 26-874d.
Abar: *see* Abkhasa.
Abarambo, tribe **6-924d.**
Abaran, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel.
—, Leo **21-585a.**
Abarguh, Pers.: *see* Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. 20-802 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) **1-7b.**
Abarshehr, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-875 (C2); **12-677c.**
Abas, Russ. 26-613a.
Abasa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel 11-838c; **13-274c.**
Abasci, tribe 6-662c.
Abaseni: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. **23-612** (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); **28-920c.**
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton 7-257d; **7-266c.**
Abate, tribe: *see* Fula.
ABATED (dict.) **1-7b.**
ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax **14-356b**; nuisance **19-846a**; pleading **21-833a**; writ of, **28-850a.**
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) **17-555d.**
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; **10-606d.**
ABATIS 1-7d; **10-722a.**
Abaton: Epidaurus **2-666a**: Rhodes **9-688a.**
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) **4-871a.**
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abaxile (bot.) **11-259d.**
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) **1-8b**; **22-765c.**
Abayith, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) **15-883c.**
Aba Zanzi (people) **28-1050d.**
Aba Zebra (hermit) **10-137b.**
Abba, isl., Sud. **28-9** (C3); **19-693** (C5); **19-695b.**
Abba (Persian costume) **21-193b.**
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) **1-8b.**
Abbadan, isl., Turk.As. **9-897d.**
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.
—, It. **26-242** (G5).
—dos Dourados, Braz. **4-440** (G5); **18-502b.**
ABBADIDES (dynasty) **1-8b.**
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
—, A. T. d' **1-9a**; **1-5a.**
—, **JAKOB 1-9b.**
Abba Garima, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) **1-9c.**
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-113a**; **26-104a.**
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-116b**; coast railway **9-26b**; Sinai peninsula **9-118c.**
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) **1-10a**; **21-231c**; Ardebil library **2-449c**; Armenian invasion **2-556c**; Ashref rebuilt **2-733c**; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan **4-157b**, improvements at Isfahan **14-868b**, **14-869d**, **15-884a**; Kamali's poem **21-249d**; Meshed shrine **18-118a**; pottery **5-727b**; presentation to Tsar Boris **26-891d.**
—II. (shah of Persia) **21-232b**; palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
—III. (shah of Persia) **21-233c.**

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-248c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salāmā 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47c; 5-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi: *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-99d; Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d; Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-224d; religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— **MIRZA** 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell': *see* Abati.
Abbattis: *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: *see* St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (figs.).
—, E.: aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-950a; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-88b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-60c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-243d.
Abbé (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-745d.
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
Abbé Constantin, L' 12-836b.
Abbé de cour: *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance: *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks.: *see* Abingdon.
Abbcoes, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: *see* Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 28-823c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E. A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales: *see* Neath.
—, point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enfeoffment 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
— Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathan's, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abbeystrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: *see* Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 8-19d.
Abbiategrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can.: *see* Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: *see* Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles: *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
—, C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
—, **EZRA** 1-22b.
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
—, **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a.
—, Samuel 5-96c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-435a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 21-413b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 18-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles: *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 1-26c.
—, **EDWIN A.** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b.
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b.
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Josiah G. 9-172d.
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d.
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a: inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle: *see* Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. at Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal: *see* Abdul.
Abdalajiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph): *see* Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-953c.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-153d.
Abd-al Uzza: *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdar (name): *see* Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirta (prince) 5-141c.
Abdashtart: *see* Strato (of Sidon).
Abdel (name): *see under* Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Ka'ba: *see* Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Tiaret 26-912b; Tlemçen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdelol: *see* Ephthalites.
Abden Aled: *see* Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880a; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b
Abderitidae 17-781b.
Abderrahman: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 28-1034d.
Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
Abdh-isho bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora: *see* Abdominal venosity.
— rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
— stalk: *see* Allantoic stalk.
— typhus: *see* Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285b.
Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu: *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 741) 5-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269a; 19-352a; 28-245c.
— (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-33b; 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha: *see* Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Caaba: *see* Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar: *see* Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejaz railway 13-218a; order of privilege 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-904d.
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 10-308d.
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul-Kader: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi: *see* Halabi.
Abdul Latif: *see* Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph): *see* Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-112a; 20-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31c.
— (of Golconda) 13-488b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari: *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-32a; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 8-91c.
— b. abi Sarh 1-895c; 5-25b.
— b. Ali 6-40b; 5-41a.
— b. Harun: *see* Mamun (caliph).
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 5-46a.
— b. Hosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 5-357c.
— b. Moawiya 5-39a.
— b. Mokaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-268d.
— b. Rawahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Saud 19-352a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed: *see* Abdullah et Taaisha.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baldawi: *see* Baldawi.
— b. Yazin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taaisha (the khalifa) 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
— Khan 4-157b.
—, Mir 21-232d.
—, Sayyid 13-490b.
— ul Aftabi 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-32d.
— b. Merwan 5-38c.
— b. Nuh (Samanids) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidieh 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Mumin el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
Abdulqadir: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali: *see* Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti: *see* Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghiral 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
Abdul Wahid II.: *see* Rashid I.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: *see* Zelyan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d; 18-860a.
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-513d; trade 15-649d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-808b.
— b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
— b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Rostem 26-912b.
— Sadi 26-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-527c.
Abechuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
—, **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c.
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
—, Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-808a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichaean tradition 17-574b; in Mandaean mythology: *see* Hibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
—, Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c.
—, **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 8-719a; 11-323b; 24-670b.
—, O. 5-774a; 5-775a.
—, Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
—, **THOMAS** 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pal. 7-791b.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abele: *see* White Poplar.
Abelespelen 8-499c; 8-721c.
Abelens (pseud.): *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abel heat test 7-139c.
Abelia 21-780c; 13-773c.
Abelian field 18-856d.
— group 12-627a.
— integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas: *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It.: *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a.
Abellinum, It.: *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
Abelmoschus esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— moschatus: *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky tester 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelungu 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
—, Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-408b.
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Aben-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Abe-no-hirafu (Japanese general) 15-193b.
ABENSBERG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 19-838a.

ABEOKUTA, Nig. 1-42d; 19-678 (A4); 7-736a, railways 16-74a.
—, dist., Nig. 16-73d; liquor traffic 16-74a.
Ab epistulis (secretary) 12-802a; 23-650a.
Aber, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Aberaeron, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
Aberaman, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 1-45b.
Aberangell, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberayon, Wales: *see* Aberaeron.
Aber-barri, Wales: *see* Barry Island, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
Aber-Carian, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales 1-43c; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberchalder, Scot. 14-720b.
Aberchirder, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abercius, St 9-871b; 22-262c.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILton, 2nd duke of 1-43c; 23-265a.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of 1-43c; 20-520c.
Abercorn, Rhod. (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-597b; 23-266c.
—, Rhod. (S.) 25-466 (K1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 17-19b.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
—, **PATRICK** 1-43d.
—, **SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 9-553c; Carib rebellion 24-50d; Egyptian campaign 19-234c, 9-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 11-178b.
—, Ralph (meteorologist) 6-558c.
—, Sir Robert 7-92b.
Abercromby, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Aberdar (Servian poet) 24-697d.
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d; 8-975b; 9-575a; 28-267c.
ABERDARE, Wales 1-45b; 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., Br.E.Afr.: *see* Sattima.
— and Glamorgan canal 28-261a.
Aberdaron, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Aberdaugleddua, harbour, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of 12-248a.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORdon, 1st earl of 1-45c.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON** Gordon, 4th earl of 1-46a; 9-561c; 9-565b.
—, John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-788c.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-232d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-600c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-47b; 24-412 (F2); 1-51d; battle (1644) 12-411d; breakwater 4-480d: local government 24-429b, 13-817d; statistics 24-419d, 24-428a; steam trawling 27-219b; university 27-761a, 9-299b, 16-555b.
ABERDEEN, S.Dak. 1-49c; 25-506 (G2); 28-505d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
—, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
—, harbour, China: *see* Shekpywan.
—, isls., China 13-658a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-515c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-414b.
— Angus Cattle 1-408d; 5-540 (Pl. II.); 20-398c.
— Breviary 4-504c.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press 19-565c.
Aberdeen Journal 19-565c.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 3-583c; 23-51b.
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot. 1-49d; 24-412 (F2); 24-419a.
Aberdevine: *see* Siskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) 1-52c; 24-418 (E2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Aberfeldig, S.Afr. 13-22b.
Aberfeldy, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 21-263a.
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 9-136d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Aberford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-935a.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
— group (geol.) 8-660c.
Aberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b: *see also* Neville family.
—, Edward Neville, baron 19-457d; 28-863a.
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm. 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (B6); 15-335d.
Abergeldie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b.
Abergele, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18c.
Aberglaslyn, pass, Wales 3-614a.
Aberglasney, mansion, Wales 5-357b.
Abergorlech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales: *see* Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Abergwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356d.
Abergynolwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b.
Aberkenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberjona, riv., Mass. 28-706c.
Aberlady, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Aberlemno, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Aberllynfi, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Aberlour, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Abernant, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
—, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 1-45b.
Abernethy, George 20-249d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 1-53b; 27-595d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 26-129a.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Abernyte, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Aberpenar, Wales: *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a; of optical systems 18-613c, 8-244a; 21-507a.
—, constant of 1-55c; determination of 26-91a; value of 20-761c.
Aber-see, lake, Aus. 24-100d.
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.
ABERSYCHAN, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Aber Tawy, Wales: *see* Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: *see* Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: *see* East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberuncate 3-59a.
Aberuthven, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-485d; castle 5-320c, 12-120d; college 1-414a, 27-771d, 9-7a.
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-958c.
Abeshr, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-100b.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
Abetifi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
ABETTOR 1-61b.
ABEYANCE 1-61c; 12-117c.
Abgals, tribe 25-380b.
Abgar I. 26-311d.
— II. 8-931a.
— V. 1-61d.
— VII. 8-931a.
— VIII. or IX. 1-61d; 21-219a; 26-312a; 8-931b; 20-354a.
Abgar Epistles 2-182d.
Abgarris, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) 22-521b.
Abgesang (German verse) 18-547d.
Abguig, Egy.: *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Shureh Rud.
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abhdisho (Nestorian scholar) 26-316c.
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a; 4-747c.
Abhijit (astron.) 28-995d.
Abhira, India 20-128c.
—, tribe 14-625b.
Abhisara (Indian prince) 1-548c.
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) 26-313d.
Abia, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 18-191b; 21-544a.
Abiad, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 21-449c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Blanc.
—, mt., Turk. As. 16-346d.
—, plateau, Sud. 8-414d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
—, Dahr el, riv.: *see* White Nile.
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 2-391c, 2-232a.
Abiasaph (bibl.) 22-536a.
ABIATHAR 1-62c.
Abibaal (of Tyre) 7-857b.
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62c; 2-320a; on Daghestan 7-729c; on Beshtau Mts. 25-816b.
Abichite 1-62c.
Abid b. Abras 18-633d.
— b. Sharya 2-273c.
— el-Ghariani 15-635d.
Ab i Diz (and similar names), rivers: *see under* Diz, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abijean.
Abiek, Pers.: *see* Abyek.
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, pectinata): *see* Silver fir.
— brunoniana 13-174a.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— cephalonica 12-427d.
— cilicica: *see* Cilician silver fir.
— coucola: *see* White silver fir.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— nordmannia 5-550d.
— orientalis 5-550d.
— religiosa: *see* Oyamel.
— sibirica: *see* Siberian silver fir.
— subalpina: *see* Mountain balsam.
Abietic acid 23-183b.
Abietineae 12-759d foll.
Abietis resina: *see* Frankincense, common.
Abiezer, tribe 12-2a.
ABIGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Abigei (law) 16-209d.
Abihu (bibl.) 10-75d; 1-4a; 16-516b.
Ab-i-Istadah, Afg. 14-376 (C3); 2-475b; 3-292a.
ABIJAH (king) 1-62d; 3-828c; 7-784b; 15-377b.
— (priest) 1-62d.
— (son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam: *see* Abijah.
Abijean, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
Ab-i-Kurang, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
ABILA, Syr. (Abilene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).
ABILA, Syr. (Perea) 1-63a; 20-602 (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: *see* Abila.
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: *see* Abila (Abilene).
Abil-ez-Zeit, Syr.: *see* Abila (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
Abilot, Urso de 28-820b.
Abil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-70b; 21-403b.
— (of Tyre) 21-451a.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
Abinadab (bibl.) 2-549d.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: *see* Edmund, St.
ABINGDON, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E3); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; jute weaving 15-606b; sanctuary 24-130a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2); 2-715d.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Abington cap 1-64c.
—, Little, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Abini, It. 1-246a.
Abino, point, Ont. 19-596 (A3).
Abinsi, Nig. 19-678 (D4); 19-35c.
Abiod, riv., Sah. 11-204 (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; 3-158a; Kant 10-28a; Lamarck 16-101c; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; Pasteur 20-893c; Schwann 24-388b.
Ab-i-Panja, C.Asia: *see* Panj.
ABIPONES, tribe 1-65a; 8-351c; 14-516a.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Abir (powder) 14-350d.
Abira, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
Abiram (bibl.) 19-864c.
Abisanga, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Abisares: *see* Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) 21-226a.
Abisha b. Phinehas 24-111a.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-216d; 5-217b.
Abishai (bibl.) 7-856c; 14-290c.
Abishua (Babylonian king): *see* Abesukh.
Abissa, tribe: *see* Habashat.
Abistada: *see* Ab-i-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La. 17-54 (C-D6).
Abitensis, N.Afr. 1-360b.
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 20-114 (D1).
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a.
Abiturienten Examen 8-965a; 10-43a.
Abiward, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Abiwin, Can. 20-114 (B1).
ABJURATION, 1-65b.
—, Act of 13-596a.
—, oath of 19-942c.
ABKHASIA, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b; history 11-758d.
bkhasians, tribe 1-65c; 5-548b; 11-760a; 15-619b.
Abklatsch printing method 27-537a.
Ablabius (historian) 15-511a.
Ablam (boat): *see* Bellem.
Ablancourt, N. P. d' 11-134c.
Ablastan, Asia M.: *see* Albistan.
ABLATION (dict.) 1-65c.
ABLATITIOUS (dict.) 1-65c.
ABLATIVE (dict.) 1-65c.
Ablaut 1-112a; 26-675.
Ableman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Ablepharus 16-826b; 23-161d; 23-174b.
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) 5-50a.
Abnabeir, Sud. 11-412b.
ABNAKI, tribe 1-66b; 23-457b; 14-459a; language 8-200a.
ABNER (bibl.) 1-66c.
Abnët (costume) 7-229b.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-661a; photography 21-489a, 21-498d; photometry 21-531d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 25-631c, 6-729c.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.
Abnicum, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 14-223c.
ABO, Russ. 1-66d; 23-872 (B3); fires 10-402a; observatory 19-958d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-377b.
—, Peace of (1743) 26-207b; 3-41d; 9-284b.
—, tribe 1-330a; 5-111c; language 3-359c.
Aboab, Isaac 13-174b.
Abo Academy: *see* Helsingfors University.
Aboard (dict.) 4-95a.
Abobas 1-212b.
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. 1-67a; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
ABODE (law) 1-67a.
Abode of Love 1-365d.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. 5-223a.
Abogados fiscales (officials) 25-536a.
Aboh, Nig.: *see* Abo.
Aboite, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Abolitio (law) 27-74a.
Abolitionists 16-543c; 27-700b; 5-2c; 28-589d.
Abolla (costume) 7-236a.
ABOMASUM 1-67b; 1-667d.
ABOMEY, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
ABOMINATION (dict.) 1-67b
Abonnement (taxation) 19-994b.
Abonou-teichos, Asia M.: *see* Ineboli.
Abony, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Abonyi, Arpád 13-930b.
Aboo, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abora, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a
— (religion): *see* Acoran.
Abordsö, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India 1-67c; 14-378 (Q6).
ABORIGINES 1-67c; 16-681a.
— Protection Society 1-67d.
Abors, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-383a.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 18-27c; syphilis 27-985b; veterinary science 28-10a.
Aboso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aboth 13-468a.
Abotrites, race: *see* Obotrites.
Abou, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abou Debi, Arab.: *see* Abu Dhabi.
ABOUKIR, Egy. 1-69a; 9-22 (A-B1); 5-203c; Abercromby's landing 1-44d; battle (1799) 18-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
—, bay, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-21c; battle (1798): *see* Nile, battle of the.
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 9-107c.
Abou Klea, Sud.: *see* Abu Klea.
Aboullionia (Aboullionte), lake, Turk.As.: *see* Abulliont Geul
Abou Simbel, Egy.: *see* Abu Simbel.
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a; 11-148d.
Above par (dict.) 20-745d.
Aboyne, viscts. and earls of: *see also* Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
—, Charles Gordon, earl of 13-955a.
Aboyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921b.
Abra, riv., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 3-888b; 18-193d.
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-125d.
ABRAHAM (bibl.) 1-69d; 11-579a; Arab legends 4-276b, 9-33a, 17-953a; chronology 3-868a; in Koran 15-900a; in Mandaean mythology 17-556c; in Midrashic legend 18-421b. See also *Abraham, Apocalypse of.*
— (bp. of Amid) 15-448a.
ABRAHAM (A Sancta Clara) 1-72a; 11-789c.
— (Axumite king) 9-847b.
— (bar Hiyya) 13-173c.
ABRAHAM (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-72b; 13-173d; 14-221c.

Abraham (b. David: of Posquières) 13-174a.
— (of Beja) 7-345a.
— (b. Elijah) 13-176a.
— (b. Hasdai) 13-174b.
— (b. Isaac Bedersi): see Bedersi.
— (b. Jacob) 24-111b.
— (b. Meir): see Abenezra.
— (Judaeus): see Abraham (bar Hiyya).
— (of Kartamin) 8-286b.
— (the Lame) 19-408a.
— (Nestorian) 26-865c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 9-678c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (R3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3-4); 17-434b.
Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von 3-36a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can.; battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c.
Abraham's Bosom: see Limbus Patrum.
— day 10-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-39d; 8-41c.
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 26-666a.
Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Abralia 5-701c.
Abram: see Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-ramu) 3-104a; 1-71c.
Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
—, field of, Pal. 3-865b.
Abramis: see Bream.
— blicca: see White bream.
Abramo ed Isac (Belcari) 14-905c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Abrantes, Junot, duke of: see Junot.
—, F. d'Almarda, count of 13-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c; 25-530 (A-B3); 21-93c.
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
Abrányi, Cornelius 13-928c.
—, Emil 13-927c; 13-929c.
Abrasax: see Abraxas.
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
Abrath v. N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
Abravanel: see Abrabanel.
Abraxas (zool.): see Magpie moth.
— grossulariata: see Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-568b.
Abrecox: see Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Hénault) 13-265c.
Abreu, João de 4-453a.
Abreu, Antonio d' 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-469a.
—, Santiago 19-525c.
— de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrewanko, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Abriachan, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Abrico pear: see Avocado pear.
Abridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Abriès, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Avranchin.
Abritum, Turk. 7-913b.
Abrocoma 23-415a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, rocks, Austr.: see Houtman's Abrolhos.
Abron (Abrown): see Auburn.
Abronia 11-260a.
Abru (poet) 13-488c.
Abrudbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c.
Abrus precatorius: see Weather-plant.
Abruzzen, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-256d; explorations 11-38a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d; 15-4 (D3-E4); 25-33d; industries 16-10a; emigration 15-8b; land-tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: see Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Abry, L. 20-508c.
Abs, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABSALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-858a; tomb 2-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d; 8-39c; 27-841a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-753d; 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, tribe: see Crows.
Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
ABSCESS 1-74b; 20-918d; cerebral 8-794d; dental 8-51c; gall-bladder 16-803c; joint 15-488b; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a; lung 17-126b; mastitis 17-529c; pancreatic 20-674c; prostatitis 4-30c; pyaemia 24-653b; scalp 24-286c.
Abschied von Innspruck (folk-song) 25-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Abse (in architecture): see Apse.
Absecon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-61a.
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 8-935a.
Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Absinta, Rhod. 25-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
Absinthians, tribe 18-479d.
Absolon, K. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b.
— (math.) 11-734d.
— (philos.) 1-75d, 6-851b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 13-246c; Cousin 7-334a; Descartes 8-85c; ego and non-ego 9-19d; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichte 10-315c, 10-316d; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-916c; idealism 14-281c, 14-284d; Lotze 17-25c; pragmatism 22-247d; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c; theosophy distinguished 26-788b.
— refractive power 6-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-299c.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 6-902b; 9-872a; St Peter 21-286b; Templars' chaplains 26-592b.
ABSOLUTISM (aesth.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-181d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
Absolvitor (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
—, law of (algebra) 1-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d; by fluorescent bodies, 10-577a; photo-electric effects 6-876d.
ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c.
— (economics) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-645c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 12-869c; Hegel 13-201a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Abstract numbers 2-524b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.
Absua, people: see Abkhasians.
Absyrtus 2-479a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
Abtalbare, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Abtalion (scribe) 13-467c.
Abthemma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E7); meteorology 14-378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).
Abu Aadel, Sud. 9-130b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b.
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i: see Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed: see Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Sud.: see Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: see Mowaffak.
— Ainan: see Faris I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a: see Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan: see Alhazen.
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani: see Abu Nuwas.
— Ali Hasan: see Rokn ad-daula.
— Ali Mansur: see Hakim.
— Ali Shatranji: see Shatranji.
— Amir 17-407c.
— Amr b. al-Ala 18-644a.
— Anga 12-232a.
Abu-Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5); 28-913d.
Abu Aun 5-40b.
Abubacer: see Ibn Tufail.
Abu Baihas ul Haitham 17-423a.
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b; 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
— Bakr (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d.; 3-214c; 24-989b.
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din): see Adil I.
— Bakra 5-28a.
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir: see Jurjani.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
—Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran: see Ibn Duraid.
— Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya: see Rhazes.
—Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya: see Avempace.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-272d.
ABU-BEKR 1-78b; 2-265d, 2-266b; 5-23d; commander of the faithful 1-858b; companion of Mahomet 17-402b; imamship 24-857d; legendary grave 18-65c.
Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.
— (Kashgar) 15-685c.
Abu Bekr Al Rasi: see Rhazes.
— Bekr ul Bakilani 17-422b.
Abu-Berdi 9-735a.
Abu Bishr: see Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Abu Dabbus el Wathik: see Idris IV.
— Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
— Daud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Abu Dhu'aib 18-644d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
— Dolaf (family) 5-50c.
Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c; 8-414d; 18-172c.
Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
— el Nomros, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Abu Feda, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As.: see Ras el Ain.
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.: see Sarsar.
— Habba, Turk.As.: see Sippara.
— Habl, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907b.
Abuhafas 25-32c.
Abu Haggag, Egy.: see Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d; 26-9 (C2); 19-695d; captured by British 9-128d; railway 9-39c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; school of law 17-415c, 3-196a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-398a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b; 6-35a.
— Hassan (astronomer): see Abul-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: see Bukhari.
Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
— Inan: see Faris I. (of Morocco).
— 'Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim 15-281c.
— Ishak al Mo'tasim: see Mo'tasim.
— Isbaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
— Ishmail al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
— Ja'far al-Hazin 1-618a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
— Ja'far al-Mansur: see Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi: see Mahommed ben Musa al Khwarizmi.
— Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy.: see Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a; 26-9 (C2); battle (1884) 9-124b; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.
— Kobais, mt., Arab. 17-951b; 24-649c.
Abuksa, Egy. 9-26a; 10-219d.
Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-160c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Abula, Sp.: see Avila.
Abu'l Abbas (amir): see Ahmed I.
— Abbas (caliph) 5-40d; battle of Greater Zab 1-10c; proclamation 5-40b.
— Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c
— Abbas Ahmed: see Ibn Khallikan.
— Abbas al-Motadid: see Motadid.
Abul-afar (of Sicily) 25-32c.
Abolafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d; 13-174b.
Abu Lahab 17-405d; 15-903b.
Abu 'l 'Aish Ahmed 18-859d.
ABU-'L-'ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a; 2-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Minsha 17-430d.
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
ABU- 'L'ATAHIYA 1-79c; 2-272b.
— Baka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
Abulcasis: see Abu-'l-Qasim.
Abul Dhahab: see Mahommed Abul Dhahab.
— Fadhl 'Abd ur-Rahman: see Suyūti.
— Faiz (of Bokhara) 4-157c; 21-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius): see Bar Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c; 2-272d.
— Mahommed: see Nadim.
— Runi 21-250a.
Abul Fateh (of Multan): see Sewah Pal.
Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.
— (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
— b. al-Jinni 12-870d.
— Izhak: see Saif-uddin Izhak.
— Mahommed: see Shahrastani.
— of Bust 21-248d.
— of Ispahan 2-187a.
Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c.
ABUL FAZL 1-79d; 14-403b; assassination 4-797.
Abu'l Fazl Mirza 3-95a.
ABULFEDA, 1-80a; 9-101b; Reiske's research 23-57d; lake dwellings 16-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf: see Bulukkin.
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a; 7-606d.
Abulhafs (poet) 21-248c.
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda); see Ali V.
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
— Hasan Ali: see Imad ad-daula.
— Hasan Ali (961): see Ali b. al-Ikshid.
— Hasan Ali (976): see Fakhr eddaula.
— Hasan al Shadhili: see Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman: see Sibawaihi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed: see Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
— Hassan (mathematician) 8-149d; 17-640a; mosque 26-1034c.
— Hassan Ali al Reza: see Reza.
Abu 'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed: see Moizzaddaula.
Abu Hosain Mahommed: see Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain ul Khayyat 17-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan 17-423b.
— Kasim: see Abu-'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa: see Faiz.
— Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasim Mahmud b. Omar: see Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahommed: see Kaim.
— Kasim Mansur: see Firdousi.
Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-719b; 4-157b.
— (18th cent.) 15-828d.
— Sclama: see Sclama ibn Abd al-Wahal.
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.
Abulliont Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 19-115d; 2-758c.
Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) 9-105b; 2-275d.
— Mahasim Yusuf: see Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Maimun Abd al-Majid: see Hafiz.
— Mansur Ismail: see Zafir.
Abu-l-Muneggi Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
— Narsi Parsar 3-262b.
ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-926b; surgical writings 26-127a, 18-45c.
Abul Qasim Umar: see Ibn Farid.
— Rakamak 9-105c.
— Saraya 5-46b.
Abulug, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
— (math.): see Abulwefa.
Abul Walid Abdullah: see Ibn Faradi.
— Walid ibn Jannah: see Ibn Jannah.
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid Muhammad: see Averroes.
Abulwefa 2-810d; 1-618a; moon's motion 18-805c; trigonometry 27-271d.
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Maaschar: see Albumazar.
— Mahommed Abdulmalik: see Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik: see Tha'alibi.
— Mansur Muwaffak: see Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d.
— Mariam (dervish) 9-127c.
— Masker: see Albumazar.
Abumeron (physician): see Avenzoar.
Abu Merwān 'Abd-ul-Malik: see Avenzoar.
— Mihjan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhnaf (historian) 2-274a; 2-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) 5-39d; 5-41a; Kaisanites 17-424a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Mu'inn eddin Nasir: see Nasir Khosrau.
— Musa (governor) 5-27b; 1-659a.
Abu Musa, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-169a.
— (title) 1-95d.
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.
Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
— Nasr Isma'il: see Jauhari.
— Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
— Nasr Saad 12-336a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af.: see Benguella.
—, people: see Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
Abu Nu'aim 17-410c.
— Nu'aim al Ispahani 2-275a.
— NUWAS 1-80c; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida): see Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
— Qais 2-266a.
Abu Qobais: see Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra 18-185d.
— Rai Kapur 4-811c.

Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap. 16-156 (G9).
Abu Rebia: *see* Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 1-125b.
Abu Rihân al Birûni: *see* Birûni.
— Riyash: *see* Riyashi.
Abu Roash, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-81c.
Abu-Rof, tribe 24-647c.
Abus Aestuarium, bay, Brit. 4-584 (D4).
Abu Sa'd (vizier) 9-96d.
— Sa'id III. 18-860b.
— Sa'id (Arab writer) 24-111a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-227a; 9-101a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-228a.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi 2-267b; 5-50d.
— Sa'id b. Abul Khair 26-32b; 21-250c.
Abu Salama (general) 5-40b; 5-41a.
— Salem: *see* Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) 8-415a.
— Salik (poet) 21-248d.
— Sarh (admiral) 2-266a.
— Saud (soldier) 17-411a.
Abu Senum, mt., Sud. 15-907a.
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
— Serga, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Abuses Stript and Whipt (O. Wither) 28-758b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl.: *see* Eridu.
Abu Shaja Buya: *see* Buya.
— Shama (scholar) 2-275c; 19-318a.
Abu Shaneina, Sud. 10-220a.
Abushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Abu Shu'aib Salih 21-248d.
— Shukur (poet) 21-248d.
Abu Shusheh, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. 1-80c; 9-40 (B3); architecture 2-373c; Greek inscription 14-628b.
Abu Sin, tribe 24-1023c.
Abusina, Ger. 7-819d.
Abusir, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-40 (A1); papyrus roll 20-558b; pyramids 22-684b; temple 9-54c, 19-945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. 9-53b.
Abu Sofian 5-25b; 17-405c.
— Suleiman al Darani 26-31c.
— Tachfin 1-654a.
— Tahir 2-267b; 5-51b.
— Tahir at-Tayyib: *see* Khusrawani.
— Tahir Ismail: *see* Mansur.
— Talib Mahommed: *see* Farid ud-din Attar.
— Tamim Ma'add (952): *see* Moizz.
— Tamim Ma'add (1035): *see* Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; 2-272c; 12-870a.
— Thabit: *see* 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Abutig, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ABUTILON 1-81b; 17-517d.
— Avicennae 15-604a.
Abu Tiur, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 4-526b; of bridges 4-545b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: *see* Motanabbi.
Abu 'Ubaida 3-89d; 1-895b; 5-30d.
— 'UBAIDA (d. 825) 1-81b; 18-633d.
— 'Ubaid Abdullah: *see* Bakri.
— Uthman Amr.: *see* Jahiz.
— Yaafar 3-62d.
— Yahia Yarmorasen 26-1035a.
— Yakub: *see* Yusuf II.
— Yakub el-Mostansir: *see* Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusef 26-1034d.
— Yazid 26-31c.
— Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati 10-203c.
Abuyog, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: *see* Yakub I.
— Yûsuf Yaqûb: *see* Kindi.
— Zaid b. Mahommed: *see* Ibn Khaldun.
— Zaid ul-Balkhi: *see* Balkhi.
— Zakariya 27-392d.
— Zakariya Yahya: *see* Tibrizi.
— Zakariyyah: *see* Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. 15-635b.
Abu Zeid, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 19-695b.
Aby, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Abyad, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Abiad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; 9-40 (B2); Aegean vases 1-249c; Osiris 9-54b, 9-56c; Table 9-82b, 9-58d, 9-81a; temples 2-372d; tombs 21-789d, 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-81c; coins 19-887a; inscriptions 14-619c.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyla (zool.) 14-166a.
Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
ABYSS 1-82c.
Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
— region 16-89b; 28-1014c.
— rock: *see* Plutonic Rock.
Abyssapolis, Arab. 3-746b.
Abyssascidia 27-388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; 1-83 (map); art 1-89b, 21-795d, 10-344b; caste divisions 5-468d; church, *see* Abyssinian Church; climate 1-85c; communications 1-86d, 1-94c; coffee 6-647d, 1-87a; currency 1-87d, 19-910a; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 1-88a, 12-893b, 10-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 15-92d, 15-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-88b, 12-894b, 2-284b; missions 18-593a; obelisks 19-946a; Sabaean inscriptions 14-620c;
— *History* 1-89b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll., 18-128c, 9-574a, 18-13c; Christianity 1-89c, 2-204c; Dervish wars 9-126c, 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c, 9-113c, 12-250d; Falasha mission 15-409b; French treaty (1897) 18-128c; frontier agreements 9-747d, 4-606a, 25-383d; Italian influence 1-93c, 1-346a, 15-72c foll.; Portuguese 1-332c, 1-89d; Rimbaud 23-343d; Sabaean influence 23-956a; Somali wars 1-94d, 25-381d. For ancient history *see* Ethiopia.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat 5-489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-270a; liturgy 16-796c; Synaxarium 26-292b; Uniat 23-488d.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ac. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
a/c (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-949a; catechu 6-507b; geological age 20-553b; pollen-grains 10-568b; Sudan 26-10d; Transvaal 27-188d; U.S. 27-634c.
— adansonia 24-640c.
— albida: *see* Ana (bot.).
— arabica: *see* Babul.
— armata: *see* Kangaroo-thorn.
— cavenia: *see* Espino.
— concinna 19-919b.
— dealbata: *see* Silver wattle.
— decurrens: *see* Tan wattle.
— giraffae: *see* Camel-thorn.
— glaucescens: *see* Ringy rosewood.
— heterophylla 1-96d; 23-207b; leaf 16-326b (fig.).
— hemalophylla: *see* Myall.
— horrida 11-801b.
— koa: *see* Koa.
— melanoxylon: *see* Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima: *see* Wattle.
— nilotica: *see* Sunt tree.
— obscura 16-382b (fig.).
— pycnantha: *see* Golden wattle.
— Senegal 1-96c.
— sphaerocephala: *see* Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acacians: *see* Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d; 18-93b; 9-955d.
— of Constantinople 10-239a; 18-732d; 1-150a; excommunicated 13-693c.
Academe: *see* Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesaraea Leopoldina 1-104c.
—de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academiae Cantabrigiensis "Sostra" 7-612c.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; 28-1022d.
— Poetica de Madrid 26-1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon 1-99b; 7-193d.
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; 28-1022.
Academica (Cicero) 6-356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-390b.
Académie Aix-Marseille 27-769a.
— Celtique: *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. 6-658d; 1-104d.
— de France (at Rome) 6-658d; 7-861d.
— de législation, Paris 16-182c.
— de médecine, Paris 1-104c.
— de poésie et de musique, Fr: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
— des Goncourt 12-231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-103b; 2-841a, publications 10-906a, 10-905c.
— des jeux floraux 1-97b; 22-500b.
— des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-9b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 12-707a.
— française 1-100c; 4-154c; censorship of the press 16-54d; dictionary 8-192b, 11-108c, 11-357b, 22-438e; drama, influence on 11-129d.
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97d.
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 25-311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr.: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104d; 6-658d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy 26-617a; archaeology and history 1-103b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 8-724a; educational 8-959b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 10-495b; German, 17th cent. 11-789b; Greece, modern 7-146a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104c; Portuguese 22-160a; Roman, 15th cent. 16-63d, 20-706d; scientific 1-97c. *See also* British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus 1-105d.
Academy, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 27-769a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green 12-543 (F1).
— Corners, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Academy (journal) 19-563a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-359d; ethics 9-819a; gardens 2-883d; Olympiodorus 20-97c; Philo 21-413b; scepticism 24-306d; Speusippus 25-645a.
Academy Land, Green. 12-543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; 21-130b.
— of Arts, Berlin 22-523c.
— of Design, National (U.S.) 1-105d; 18-874c.
— of Floral Games, Toulouse: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
— of Humourists: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
— of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-840d.
— of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-160b; 21-369c; 25-310d; anthropology 1-817d; museum 19-67c.
— of Pacific Coast History 6-22d.
—of Philosophy, Genoa 17-519d.
"Academy of Plato" (mosaic) 23-483a.
Academy of Quirina 12-383d.
— of St Luke, Rome 19-103c.
— of Sciences, Berlin 22-523c.
— of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100b.
— of the Catholic Religion 12-575d.
— of Toulouse 22-500b; 22-500d.
—, Royal: *see* Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, prov., N.Am.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acadialite 6-785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-831b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; 11-670d; 5-87d.
— region, Can. 5-144d.
Acadie, prov., Can.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena 13-768a; 21-782b; 28-484c.
Acaia, F d' 10-731c.
Acaja, L. di 27-418b.
Acajou: *see* Cashew tree.
Acajutla, C.Am. 6-678 (A-B4); 24-97a.
Acalandrus, riv., It.: *see* Cavone.
Acalephae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Acallam na Dá Shuad: *see* *Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha 10-567b.
Acamapichtli (Mexican king) 18-332a.
Acamas (legend) 25-300b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus: *see* Arnauti.
Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
Acampo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Churuk su.
Acana 7-597a.
Acanceh, Mex. 28-943c.
Acanthaceae 10-563c; 10-571d.
Acantharia 22-803d; 22-804b; fission 22-806a; myophriska 22-803a.
Acantherpestes 18-472d.
Acanthias 14-256a; 14-259d (fig.); 24-594d, 24-596a.
— vulgaris: *see* Picked dog fish.
Acanthicus beds 15-569c.
Acanthiidae: *see* Bug.
Acanthin 22-802d.
Acanthion javanicum 15-286c.
Acanthis linaria: *see* Redpoll.
Acanthite 2-475b.
Acanthobdella 5-798a; 5-799c; reproductive organs 5-799a.
Acanthobdellidae 5-799c.
Acanthocaris 5-311d.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; 28-1033c.
Acanthoceras 6-694a.
Acanthochitonidae 6-250b.
Acanthocystis 13-232d (figs.); 13-233c; 7-715d.
— ludibunda 13-232b.
Acanthodactylus 16-820d; 23-174b.
Acanthodes 5-311d.
Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
Acanthodidae 14-248c.
Acanthodii 24-594d; 24-596a; skeleton 24-597a.
Acanthodium 11-258d.
Acanthodoris 11-523a.
Acanthodrilidae 28-1010b.
Acanthodrilus 5-795b foll.
Acantholabrus palloni 28-839b.
Acantholimon 13-768a; 16-347c.
Acanthometra 22-804a; 22-805c (fig.); 22-805d.
Acanthometridea: *see* Acantharia.
Acanthomya: *see* Acomya.
Acanthonida 22-804a.
Acanthooxeate spicule 25-724a.
Acanthophis: *see* Death adder.
Acanthopholis 7-418b.
Acanthophorus 14-267d.
Acanthopleura 6-248b (fig.); 6-250c.
Acanthopterygii 26-546a; 14-247d; 26-545b: *see also* Pharyngognathi.
Acanthosaura 3-973d.
Acanthospora 12-560c.
Acanthosporidae 12-500c.
Acanthostoma 3-527b.
Acanthostyle 25-724a.
Acanthoteuthis 5-701b.
Acanthotylostyle 25-724a.
Acanthozoon 21-709a.
Acanthuridae: *see* Lancet-fish.
Acanthus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c; 20-98b; coins 19-881b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) 1-110d; cultivation 13-768a, 13-742d.
— mollis: *see* Brankursine.
Acapnia (diet.) 23-190a.
Acaponeta, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-110d; 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-324a.
Acará, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Acarahisi, mts. Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Acarahú, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Acarai, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677a.
Acaray, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Acari: *see* Mite.
Acaridea: *see* Mites.
Acarina 28-13b.
Acarnan (myth.) 5-57c.
ACARNANIA, dist., anc. Gr. 1-111a; 12-440 (B-C2); 23-633b; 10-476c; coinage 19-822c; dialect 8-427b; modern nomos 12-424 (B-C2).
Acarnanian league 10-234b.
Acarocecidia: *see* Mite-gall.
ACARUS 1-111b.
— domesticus 11-422d.
— Scabiei: *see* Itch mite.
Acasta sulcata 3-400c (fig.)
Acaster Malbis, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— Selby, Yorks. 9-416 (II E2)
ACASTUS 1-111b, 21-66a.
ACATALEPSY 1-111c, 1-106c; 22-636d.
Acatenango, mt., Guat. 6-678 (A3); 12-661b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) 12-520b.
Acatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; 25-875c.
Acc. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Acca (bishop) 1-972b.
Acca, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Accad: *see* Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatici: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— degli Arcadi 1-103a.
— degli Scossi 1-102d.
— degli Umidi 12-396c.
— dei Lincei 1-99a; 16-572c.
— del Cimento 1-99b.
— della Crusca 1-102d; 8-187a
— di Belle Arti, Florence 1-105b; 2-7b; 2-672b; 10-530a.
— di Belle Arti, Milan: *see* Brera.
— di Belle Arti, Venice 27-1002a.
— di Francia: *see* Académie de France, Rome.
— di San Luca 26-1047c.
— Ercolanese 1-104b; 13-343b.
— Etrusca 7-207b.
— Fiorentina: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Furfuratorum: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Platonica 1-97c.
— Pontaniana 1-97b.
Accadian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
Acceleration (biol.) 20-583c.
ACCELERATION (mech.) 1-111c; 17-974b; diagram 17-1009b, 8-147c; hodograph 13-558b; units 27-736c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Bacchylides MSS. 3-124a; Indo-European 16-245a; Irish 5-622e; Latin 16-246c; metre 27-1045a, 23-277c; Teutonic 26-674b.
—, fallacy of 10-153d.
Accentor alpinus (collaris) 25-609b; 6-547d.
— modularis: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
— rubidus 25-609b.
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b; 3-941c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; 23-558b.
Acceptor (chem.) 20-423d.
— (law) 3-941c.
ACCESS (law) 1-113c; 16-378d.
ACCESSION (law) 1-113c; 1-710a; 25-617b.
— oath: *see under* Oath.
— prayer 22-262b.
Accessorius muscle 19-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
Accho, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Acci, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Acciajuoli (family) 2-844c.
—, **DONATO** 1-114a.
—, Lorenzo 24-495c.
—, Nerio: *see* Nerio Acciajuoli.
—, Nicholas 4-105a; 19-184b
Acciatura 2-225b.
ACCIDENCE 1-114a.
Accident, Md. 17-828 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) 1-114a.
— (law) 1-114a; factories 18-15a; insurance 11-821b, 14-658d; mines 6-592c, 18-540b; railway 22-827b, 22-830b; seamen 24-546c; workmen's compensation 9-359a.
— (logic): fallacy of 1-114b; 10-153c.
Accidental (music) 19-87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accie, mt., It. 21-281c.
Accipiter 13-95b.
— büttikoferi 16-540b.
— cooperi: *see* Cooper's hawk.
— fuscus: *see* Sharp-skinned hawk.
— nisus: *see* Sparrow-hawk.
— tinus 13-95a.
Accipitres 3-977b; distribution 3-974b; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d; muscular system 3-965d, 3-966b; plumage 10-225d.

Acciptrum, It.: *see* San Pietro.
Accise 6-786a.
ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
—, **LUCIUS** (2nd cent. B.C.) 1-114c; 8-494c; 16-252b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
Acco, Pal.: *see* Acre.
ACCOLADE 1-121b; 15-854c; 15-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
—, **BENEDETTO** (jurist) 1-121b.
—, **BERNARDO** 1-121c.
—, Francesco 1-121b.
—, Leonardo 1-121b.
—, **PIETRO** 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-134a; 28-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (thcol.) 1-121c.
— **BILL** 1-122a; 3-941d.
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a.
ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
Accona, It.: *see* Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
Accord, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitarre 13-15c.
"According to Cocker" 6-625a.
ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
Accorso, Francisous: *see* Accursius.
—, **MARIANGELO** 1-122d; 14-630b.
Accotink, Va. 28-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b: *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
— and Auditors, Society of 1-121d; 10-43d.
— in Edinburgh, Society of 1-121c.
Account day: *see* Settling day.
Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
Accous, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go.Cst. 1-125a; 12-203 (B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
—, tribe 12-204a.
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) 10-563c.
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lanes. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
Accrue (of net) 19-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 11-483c.
Accumbent 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
ACCUMULATION 1-125c; Insurance 14-668a.
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a, 14-95c; telegraph 26-513a; traction 27-123c.
Accursed, mts., Turk.: *see* Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo 21-312b.
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 23-576c.
—, Mariangelo: *see* Accorso.
ACCUSATION 1-134c: *see also* Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE 1-134e.
Acdestis (zool.) 17-781b.
ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
Acedera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
ACELDAMA 1-134d.
Acelbuate, riv., Salv.: *see* Asaiguate.
Acelum, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Asolo.
Acenaphthalene 1-134d.
ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Acephala: *see* Lamellibranchia.
ACEPHALI 1-135a.
Acephalina 12-566c.
Acephaloyest 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
Acequia 25-532d.
Acequina, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Acer 17-664a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
— campestre: *see* Maple.
— ginala 25-13d.
— insigne 21-197b.
— lobelli 27-421a.
— macrophyllum: *see* Large-leaved maple.
— monspessulanum 20-556a.
— platanoides: *see* Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus: *see* Sycamore.
— rubrum: *see* Scarlet maple.
— saccharinum: *see* Sugar-maple.
— semenovii 27-421b.
— syringium 16-347c.
Acera 11-517c (fig.); 11-521d.
Aceras 20-172b.
— anthropophora: *see* Man-orchis.
Acerates 20-551a.
Acerattherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
Aceratidae 11-521d.
Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-593a
Acerdese: *see* Manganite.
ACERENZA, it. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Aceruntia) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-18a.
Acerina cernua: *see* Pope (fish).
— vulgaris: *see* Pope (fish).
Acerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Acernus: *see* Klonowicz, S. F.
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of 18-94b.
ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C6); 15-26 (E1).
—, Bosco d', It. 26-21b.
ACERRA (decense-box) 1-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania): *see* Acerra.
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana): *see* Pizzighettone.
Acerruntia, It.: *see* Acerenza.
Acervularia 8-127d; 25-110d.
Acesines, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
Acesius: *see* Apollo Acesius.
Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
Acetabularil 6-943d.
Acetabulifera: *see* Dibranchiata.
ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b.
— (measure) 28-485d.
Acetal 1-532c.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b; louic velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
— phenylhydrazone 3-82d.
Acetaldoxime 20-419b.
Acetamide 1-147d.
Acetanilide 1-855b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.
Acetaminophenetol, para-: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetanilide: *see* Anti-febrin.
Acetates 1-135d; 6-863d.
ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 20-44a; boiling and freezing points 25-341c; condensation 6-863d; microscopic work 18-407b.
— Series 20-44a; 20-51a.
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— ester 6-54c.
Actoglutaric ester 12-144d.
Acetonamines 15-762c.
ACETONE 1-136b; boiling points 25-341b; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
— dicarboxylic acid 6-398a.
— dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.
— diethyl sulphono: *see* Sulphonal.
— di-propionic acid 6-54c.
— oxalic ester 6-54b.
Acetonitrile 17-496a; 6-69c; 22-530c.
Acetoxyl: *see* Acetone 15-762d.
Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-698b.
— oxime 20-419c.
Acetopropionic acid: *see* Lacvulinic acid.
Acetopuparin 9-747b.
Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
Acetoxime 20-419c.
Acetoxyl: *see* Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetum plumbi: *see* Lead acetate.
— saturni: *see* Lead acetate.
Acetyl 6-49c.
— acetone 15-762d.
— antipyrinille acid 22-759b.
— arabin 12-715c.
ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-848b; condensation 5-502a, 6-54a; decomposition 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 26-807d; lighthouses 16-641b.
— compounds 6-54a.
— mono-carboxylic acid: *see* Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 8-49a.
Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
Acetylurea 27-794a.
Acetysal 24-70a.
Ach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus.: *see* Bregenzer Ach.
—, Subera, Aus.: *see* Subera Ach.
Ach (plant): *see* Aal.
Acha, M. de 4-176b.
Acha, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-465a.
—, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Achaea, Demeter 7-981c.
ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; 26-931a; coins 19-883c; Roman province 1-141a, 23-648 (E3); 12-462a.
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II. 7-983d; Hellice 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c; Sparta 25-613a, 6-494c.
ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 9-148a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 9-85c; Homeric age 12-442c; Trojan legend 27-315b.
Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr., 12-440 (D1); 1-140d.
ACHAEMENES 1-142b; 14-869c.
— (son of Darius I.) 1-142c; 9-88a.
Achaemenidae 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-428c; inscriptions 21-247c. *See also* Cyrus, Darius.
Achaeta 5-795a.
Achaeus (myth.) 1-141d.
—(gov., Asia M.) 21-214c; 24-604c.
Achaholsh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Achaia, Gr.: *see* Achaea.
Achaici, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Achaicus (bibl.) 7-151c.
— (philosopher) 21-165d.
Achakzais 8-696c; 28-953d.
Achalde, India 14-376 (H6).
Achallt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Achan (bibl.) 15-518a.
Achano 28-485a.
Achanarras, Scot. 4-959d.
Achandun 22-678a.
Acharonya Sutta: *see Ayaranya Sutta.*
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); falls 15-729d.
Acharnae, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).
Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d; 20-866c.
Achat, Brot d' 8-558c.
ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
Achates, riv., Sic.: *see* Drillo.
Achatina 11-526c; 13-446a.
Achatinellidae 13-86c.
Aché, Count d' 24-722c; 21-572a.
Acheen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
Achelous (myth.) 1-779c; 12-478a; 13-346b.
ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
Achemann, Som.: *see* Bath.
Achen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenau, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
—, Oswald 1-142d.
Achene 11-256b.
Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenkopf, riv., India 14-382 (G15); 27-216a.
Achenthal, Aus.: *see* Achenkirch.
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-143d 25-806d.
Achères, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Achern, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Acherontia: *see* Death's head moth.
Achersaia Chersonesus: *see* Baba, cape, Turk.As.
— palus, It.: *see* Fusaro.
Achery, Luc d' 17-188d.
Acheson, E. G. 5-313a; 9-233b; 11-361a; 12-265a.
Acheta campestris: *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica: *see* House cricket.
Achete 23-800a.
Achetidae: *see* Cricket.
Achenléen group 21-836d.
Acheux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Achey, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Achrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
A Chroisg, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg, loch a.
Achroite 27-103d.
Achromat 1-60a; 18-400c.
Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-714b.
— lens 1-59d; 8-245c; 26-560b, Dollond's 8-392a.
ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d; 1-59c.
Achroodextrin III.: *see* Maltodextrin.
Acht 3-805d.
Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
Achthoea: *see* Khetl.
Achulla, Tun.: *see* Badria.
Achupallas, Ec. 8-919a.
Achuyev, Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot.: geology 4-959c.
Achwal, point, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Achyla 11-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis 8-915b.
Achzib, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ez-Zib.
Aci Castello, It. 28-188c.
Acicula 11-515c.
— lineata 25-284b.
Acicular 18-510a.
Aciculidae 11-51c.
ACID 1-146d; 6-30a; 6-51a; affinities 8-222a; organic 1-146b; pharmacology 21-350a; specific rotation 25-893a (types of).
ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c.
Acid alizarin 8-750a.
— albumins 1-514b.
ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-51b.
— amido-chlorides 6-51c.
— amidoxime 6-51b.
Acidaspis 20-237d.
Acidava, Rum.: *see* Jenu seshti.
Acid colours 8-745d, and foll.
— leather dyeing 16-343d.
— fermentation 10-278b.
— haloids 6-51b.
— hydrazides 6-51b.
— (acidic) lava 28-182c.
— peroxide 6-51b.
— rock 12-351d.
— salt 6-40c.
Acidum Gallicum: *see* Gallic Acid.
Acila 16-121d.
Acilia Calpurnila, lex 12-56b.
— repetundarum, lex 14-636a.
Acilii (Roman family) 5-499b.
Acilisene, dist., Arm. 21-210c.
Acilius Balba 23-559a.
—Glabrio: *see* Glabrio.
ACINACES 1-147d.
ACINETA 1-148a; 14-562d.
— grandis 14-562b (fig.).
— mystacina: *see* Podophrya acineta.
Acinetaria: *see* Suctoria.
Acinetopsis 14-562d.
Acinipo (Arunda), Sp. 23-690a
ACINUS 1-148a.
Acipenser: *see* Sturgeon.
— guldenstadtii: *see* Ossetr.
— huso: *see* Hausen.
— ruthenus: *see* Sterlet.
— stellatus: *see* Seuruga.
— sturio: *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— transmontanus: *see* Oregon sturgeon.
Acipenseridae 25-1052c; 26-445b.
Acircius: *see* Aldfrith.
ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 15-4 (E6); 15-18c.
Aciris, riv., It.: *see* Agri.
ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
Acis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
Acken, Ger.: *see* Aken.
Acker-Douglas process 1-685a.
Ackere, Maria van 10-496a.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
Ackerman, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH. G. 1-148b.
—, **LOUISE V. C.** 1-148c; 11-146b.
—, **RUDOLPH** 1-148c.
—, S. C.: *see* Schröder, S. C.
Ackermannville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Acklin, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT **1**-148d; writ of **28**-851c.
Ackroyd v. Smithson **9**-167a.
Ackworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); Quaker school **22**-64c, **6**-638a.
—, Ga.: *see* Acworth.
—, N.H. **3**-817d.
— Moor Top, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Acla, Colom. **3**-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) **1**-149a.
—, Major John Dyke **1**-149a.
—, **SIR HENRY WENTworth** **1**-149a, **18**-59b.
—, Sir Thomas Dyke **25**-160b.
Aclare, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Acle, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Aclea, Eng. **1**-292a.
Aclis **11**-516b.
Acmaea **11**-510a.
Acmaeidae **11**-510a.
Acme, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
ACME (dict.) **1**-149b.
Acme Spinning Company **7**-285d.
— thread **24**-478d.
ACMITE **1**-149b; **16**-504a; **18**-515d.
Acmonia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
ACNE **1**-149c; **25**-191b.
— rosacea: *see* Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) **7**-659c.
Acock's Green, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
Acodon **12**-907d; **23**-442b.
Acoela **21**-712c; **21**-827c; anatomy **21**-709d, foll.; **21**-710d (fig.).
ACOEMETI **1**-150a.
Acol hua, race **18**-331d.
ACOLYTE **1**-150a.
Acoma, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3); **19**-522d; **19**-521a.
Acomb, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, Yorks. **9**-418 (II. E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL **1**-150d.
—, **NICETAS** **1**-150d; **12**-519c.
Acomys **23**-443a.
Acona, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Aconaemys **23**-445a.
Acoocagua, mt., S.Am. **2**-462 (C3); **1**-962d; ascents **18**-938d, **7**-70a; height **6**-143a; **25**-486c.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. **1**-151a; **2**-462 (B1 & B3); minerals **6**-150b.
—, riv., Chil. **1**-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO **1**-151b.
Aconine **1**-152a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) **1**-151c; **13**-768a; **21**-777d; flower **22**-896d (fig.); leaf **16**-324d (fig.), **22**-896b (fig.); poison **21**-895b; Siberia **25**-14a; systematic position **22**-896b.
Aconitic acid **6**-398a.
Aconitina **1**-151d.
Aconitum: *see* Aconite.
— lycoctonum: *see* Wolfsbane.
— napellus: *see* Monkshood.
Aconquija, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **24**-193d.
Acontias **23**-155d.
Acontiatea **9**-670b.
Acontium, mt., Gr. **20**-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) **1**-152d.
Acoran (religion) **12**-650d.
Acores, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
Acoris (king of Egypt) **9**-959b.
Acorn, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
"Acorn" (ship) **24**-916d.
ACORN (bot.) **1**-152d; **10**-554c (fig.); as food **19**-933b, **4**-465c.
— barnacle: *see* Acorn shell.
— shell (Balanidae) **3**-409b; systematic position **26**-905d.
— shell (Balanus) **3**-409c; **7**-555d; development **7**-559c, **18**-223d; fresh water **26**-906b.
ACORUS CALAMUS **1**-153a; **14**-349b.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE **1**-153b.
—, Tomas de **7**-221d.
—, **URIEL** **1**-153c.
Acosta, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES **1**-153d.
Acoucryptophone **28**-583c.
ACOUSTICS **1**-153d.
Acoyapa, Nic. **6**-678 (D5).
Acquacetosa, It. **15**-4 (E2).
Acquackanock, N.J.: *see* Passaic.
Acqualagna, It. **4**-945d
Acquapendente, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-18c.
Acquarossa, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Acquasanta, It. **20**-599 (map).
Acquaviva (family) **2**-877a.
—, Claude **15**-344c.
—, Giulio **6**-763b.
—, Rudolfo **23**-288c.
Acquaviva, It. **8**-571c.
ACQUI, It. **1**-154a; **15**-4 (B2); (Aquae Statiellae) **16**-26 (B2); springs **18**-519d.
Acquired characters **13**-353a; **27**-908b; **28**-1036d.
Acquisitiveness **21**-536d.
Acra, Go.Cst.: *see* Accra.
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem **15**-333b.
Acrabbin, dist., Arab.: *see* Akrabatine.
Acrae, It. **15**-26 (E6); **26**-296d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. **2**-480c.
Acraea anemosa **18**-496b.
Acraeinae **16**-477b; distribution **16**-470a; mimicry **6**-734b.
Acragas, Sic.: *see* Agrigentum.
Acragas (Fiume San Biagio), riv., Sic. **1**-423d.
Acrania **1**-887a.
Acrasiae: *see* Sorophora.
Acrasis **19**-105d.
Acre, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
ACRE ('Akka, St Jean d'Acre; Ptolemais), Pal. **1**-154b; **20**-602 (B-C3); coinage **21**-454a; medal (1841) **18**-10a; siege (75 B.C.) **26**-969b; siege (1189) **1**-154d; siege (1291) **9**-100b; siege (1799) **11**-131a; siege (1831) **18**-79a; templars **26**-594b, **26**-595a.
—, bay, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C3).
—, dist., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-154a; **4**-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. **1**-154a; **1**-785 (map); **4**-167 (A1); **1**-786a.
ACRE (measure) **1**-155a; **4**-592b.
Acrecbolic (Pleurembolic) **11**-511b.
Acredula **26**-1030d.
Acrefair, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Acrel, Olaf **26**-129a.
Acre, West, Norf.: *see* West Acre.
Acria Athena **2**-828d.
Acridiidae **13**-421b; **12**-377c; **20**-341a; circulatory system **13**-422b.
ACRIDINE **1**-155a; **6**-72a.
— dyes **8**-746d.
Acridinic acid **1**-155b; **22**-759c.
Acridinium iodide **1**-155b.
Acridium **16**-858d; migration **16**-858a.
Acridone **1**-155b.
Acridotheres tristis: *see* Mynah.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate **19**-98a.
Acrisius (of Argos) **7**-793b; **21**-187a.
Acritae **8**-262c.
Acritas, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C4): *see also* Gallo Cape.
ACRO (Acron), **HELENIUS** **1**-155d.
ACROBAT **1**-155c.
Acrobates **17**-783a.
— pygmaeus: *see* Flying-mouse
Acrocarpi **4**-708a.
Acrocephalus **3**-976a.
— arundinaceus: *see* Reed-thrush.
— luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— schoenobaenus: *see* Sedge-bird.
— streperus: *see* Reed-wren.
Acroceraunia, penin., Turk. **27**-426 (A3): *see also* Glossa.
Acrochordinae **25**-289d; **23**-163b; **23**-173c.
Acrochordus javanicus **25**-289d.
Acroclinium roseum **13**-766b.
Acrocomia **18**-321d.
— sclerocarpa: *see* Grugru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr. **12**-410 (D3); **12**-424 (D3); **7**-147a.
Acrocrinidae **8**-878d.
Acrocyst **14**-152d.
Acrodont (anat.) **26**-502a.
Acrodus **15**-570b; **27**-259d.
Acroenus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Acrogenous spores **11**-333b.
ACROGENAE **1**-155c.
Acrogynous Jungermanniales **4**-703d; **4**-704b.
Acrolein **1**-532c; **20**-45b.
— ammonia **1**-532d.
ACROLITHS **1**-155d.
ACROMEGALY **1**-155d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) **19**-398c.
Acromio-clavicular articulation **15**-485a.
Acromio-thoracic artery **2**-667a.
Acromyodi **3**-969a.
ACRON (physician) **1**-155d.
—, Helenius: *see* Acro.
Acro-nauplia, Gr.: *see* Palamidhi.
Acropetal succession **11**-335c; **23**-712b.
Acrophony **9**-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) **1**-158a.
— Gr. (Athens) **2**-832, **2**-838 (plans); classical period **2**-837b; excavations **2**-833a, **12**-471b; height **12**-426d; inscriptions **14**-627a, **2**-832b; Minoan influence **7**-423b; museum **2**-841a; Parthenon **20**-869c (fig.); war of Greek Independence **12**-495b.
— Gr. (Mycenae) **19**-104a (plan).
— Gr. (Sparta) **25**-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE **1**-156a.
Acropomatidae **26**-545c.
Acrorea, dist., Gr. **9**-278d.
Acrosalenia **15**-570a.
Acrosaleniidae **8**-881b.
Acrosoma **25**-666b.
Acrospire **17**-501b.
ACROSTIC **1**-156b; Boccaccio's use **4**-103b; Hebrew literature **16**-126c, **19**-153c.
Acrostichites princeps **20**-543d.
Acrostolion **24**-863d.
Acrostomum: *see* Akrostomum.
Acroteleutia (dict.) **14**-183a.
ACROTERIUM (arch.) **1**-156d.
Acrotreta **5**-87c.
Acrotretidae **4**-366a.
Acrulocercus **3**-974a.
Acrydiidae: *see* Acridiidae.
Acrydium: *see* Acridium.
Acryllium **12**-697c.
ACT (dict.) **1**-156d: *see also* Statute; Act of Parliament; Act on Petition.
Acta (Roman law) **1**-156d.
Acta Archelai **17**-572d.
Acta Augustana (Luther) **17**-136b.
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium **14**-637c; **2**-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) **1**-157b; **19**-544b.
Actaea spicata: *see* Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) **1**-157c; **24**-616a.
Actaeon, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7); **20**-966c.
Actaeon (zool.) **11**-520b; **11**-521c; **11**-517b.
— viridis: *see* Elysia.
Actaeonia **11**-523b.
Actaeonidae **11**-521c.
Acta Eruditorum **21**-158b.
Actaeus: *see* Zeus Actaeus.
Acta Populi: *see* Acta Diurna.
— Publica: *see* Acta Diurna.
Acta Sanctorum **4**-177d.
ACTA SENATUS **1**-157c.
Acta Thomae: see *Thomas, Acts of.*
Acta triumphorum **14**-637c.
Acte, cape, Gr. (Attica) **2**-832a.
—, penin., Gr. (Macedonia) **12**-440 (C4): *see also* Athos.
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) **10**-922b; **10**-863d.
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) **13**-598c.
Actes et Paroles (Hugo) **13**-864a.
Actia (games) **1**-159b.
Actiaca Acra (Actian era): *see* Actium, era of.
Actia Nicopolis, Ep.: *see* Nicopolis.
"Actif" (law case) **24**-99c.
Actinelida **22**-804a.
Actinella grandiflora: *see* Pygmy Sunflower.
Actinia **2**-97c; **2**-100d; reproduction **23**-117a.
— mesembryanthemum **16**-975b.
Actinic correction **1**-60c.
— radiation **13**-152a.
Actiniidea **2**-102a; **2**-104b.
Actiniatia **14**-248c; **14**-248d; systematic position **26**-542d.
Actinium **22**-795a; **21**-663b; **22**-798b.
Actinoblast: *see* Scleroblast.
Actinobolus **14**-561b.
Actinocamax **5**-806b.
Actinocephalidae **12**-560c.
Actinocephalus **12**-560c.
Actinoceras **5**-693c; **8**-128a; **20**-237d.
Actinoceratidae **5**-693c.
Actinocrinidae **8**-878d.
Actinocrinoidea **8**-876d.
Actinocrinus **5**-311b.
Actinocyclus: *see* Doris.
Actinodactylella **21**-713a.
Actinodactylellidae **21**-713b.
Actinodesma **8**-128a.
Actinodon **3**-525a.
Actinograph **21**-517b.
Actinolite **1**-884a; **18**-515d; **1**-883d; fusibility **18**-511b.
ACTINOMETER **1**-157c; **21**-517b.
Actinometridae **8**-879a.
Actinomma **22**-803d; **22**-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphic **10**-561b.
Actinomyces bovis **20**-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS **1**-157d; **20**-785b; **25**-191b; **8**-51c; in animals **28**-10c.
Actinomyxidia **9**-386c; spores **9**-387a (fig.).
Actinonoma Rosae **23**-731a.
Actino-photometer **21**-518a.
Actinophrys **13**-233c; **13**-233d.
— sol **13**-232d; **13**-232b.
Actinopoda **8**-879c.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) **14**-258b; **14**-260a; circulatory system **14**-263c; Devonian period **8**-128c; excretory organs **14**-256b; nervous system **14**-267a; swim-bladder **14**-254c.
Actinopterygium **14**-251d.
Actinorhabda: *see* Lamellicornia.
Actinosphaerium **13**-232b; **13**-233b.
— eichhornii **13**-232b; **13**-232d.
Actinotrocha larva **16**-227a; **21**-473b; **8**-875b.
ACTINOZOA **1**-158a.
Actinula **14**-172d; **14**-173b (figs.).
Actio (law) **1**-158b.
— directa **27**-254b.
— furti **7**-455a.
Action (chemical): *see* Chemical action.
— (drama) **8**-476a.
ACTION (law) **1**-158b; abandonment **1**-6d; abatement **1**-7c; actionable wrongs **27**-65b, **27**-66a; covenant **7**-339d; Greek law **12**-505b; history **9**-603a; joinder of causes **15**-476c; maintenance **17**-442d; on the case **5**-444c, **27**-64c, **23**-567b; original writ **28**-849a; Roman law: *see* Legis actio.
Actioncila **7**-415d.
Actio popularis **1**-159a.
— utilis **27**-254b.
Actipylaea: *see* Acantharia.
Actissa **22**-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. **1**-159a; **12**-440 (B2); **24**-804d.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (B2); **23**-646d; **1**-426a.
Actium, era of **6**-316a.
Actius Syncerus: *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Active mass (chem.) **6**-27b.
Activism (philos.) **9**-878c.
Activity, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Act of God **1**-157a; **1**-304b; **5**-408a.
— of grace **1**-157a.
— of honour **1**-157a.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.: *see* Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT **1**-159b; **8**-339a; *see also* Statute.
— of state **12**-785b.
— of the Holy See **7**-639d.
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. **1**-161a.
—, E. H. **21**-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron **1**-159d.
—, John **9**-604a.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. **1**-160d; **10**-264c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. **1**-161a.
—, Sir Richard E. **7**-763b.
Acton, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. **1**-161a; **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— (South), Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Burnell, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); castle **24**-1022d; manor house **17**-598a; statute of **25**-814d.
ACT ON PETITION **1**-161b; divorce **21**-832d; ecclesiastical **21**-833d.
Acton Scott beds **5**-300b.
Actonvale, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Actopan, Mex. **13**-449b.
Actors and Acting **8**-480a; **8**-520d; **8**-525d; aesthetic theory **10**-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances **26**-736c; ancient Greece **8**-493a; China **8**-486b; England **8**-532a, **8**-534c; France **8**-511c; India **8**-483c; Italian comedy **8**-505b; Japan **15**-170a; medieval intolerance **8**-496d; Rome **8**-495d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES **1**-161b; **3**-874a; authorship **17**-118c; chronology **3**-891d; Pentecostal gift of tongues **27**-9b; Pauline *Epistles* **20**-939b.
Acts of Thecla: see *Paul and Thecla, Acts of.*
Acts of the Martyrs **12**-526a; **24**-404a.
Act Sunday **1**-157a.
— Term **1**-157a.
Actuariae **4**-97b.
Actuaries, Institute of **2**-78b; **14**-666c; examinations **10**-43d.
Actuarius **6**-765d.
ACTUARY **1**-166a; **14**-666c; Price's calculations **22**-314b; U.S. **14**-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) **28**-484c.
Actus Pontificum Cenomanis in urbe degentium **7**-917b.
Actus Vercellenses: *see* Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Acuerdo, El (conference) **2**-473b.
Aculco, Mex. **13**-440d.
Aculeata **14**-180b; **14**-179a; **6**-734d.
Acullicar: *see* Chacchar.
Acullico **6**-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) **1**-166a.
Acumincum, Hung. **21**-305a.
Acumontia **2**-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE **1**-166b.
—, Hernando de **25**-582a.
Acunea, Ferrando d' **5**-502d.
Acunum, Fr.: *see* Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE **1**-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE **1**-166b; **4**-66c; **26**-126a.
Acus (myth.) **12**-402d.
Acushnet, Mass. **17**-852 (F3); **10**-133b.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Acusilaus **12**-512b; **16**-919b.
Acute accent **1**-112b.
— angle **2**-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis: *see* Infantile paralysis.
— bisectrix **7**-588a.
— hydrocephalus: *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
— spreading myelitis **20**-763c.
— yellow atrophy **6**-749a; **5**-267d.
Acvini (astron.) **28**-996a.
Acworth, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Acyclic **10**-560a.
Acyclidae **23**-763c.
Acyclus **23**-763c.
Acyl (of Wadai) **28**-225d.
Acyl compounds **3**-756b.
A.D. (abbrev.) **1**-27b; **1**-29d.
Ada (of Caria) **5**-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) **12**-837d.
— (of Loon) **13**-607c.
Ada, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, fort: *see* Adda.
Adab: *see* Bismya.
— literature **2**-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk.As. **1**-166b; **2**-760 (D2).
Adabelle, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Adacnarca **16**-122b.
Adacna vitrea **5**-453d.
Ada Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A4); **14**-277b; springs **14**-276c.
ADAD **1**-166c; dress **9**-676d, **7**-230b; inscription **14**-619b; symbol **3**-112a; temple at Assur **2**-788c, **3**-102a. *See also* Hadad.
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari: *see* Hadad-nirari.
Adaeus and Maris, SS.: *see* Persian Rite.
Adagalla rock, Cey. **15**-954c.
Adagia (Erasmus) **9**-728d.
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) **28**-117b.
ADAGIO **1**-166d.
Adah (bibl.) **16**-112a.
Adai, Great and Little **2**-725c.
Adalel, state, N.E.Afr.: *see* Adel.
Adai Khokh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (C, D2); **5**-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN **1**-166d.
—, Sir Robert **5**-407a.
Adair, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).

Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adaja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Adajel, Af.: see Adel.
Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
Adakali, Turk. 27-420 (D2).
Adakun, Pers.: see Ardakan.
Adal, Ras 9-127a.
Adal (state), Af.: see Adel.
Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) 23-54d; 10-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) 13-273d.
Adalberonis castellum: see Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) 3-92a.
— (king of Italy) 15-29c; 7-200c.
— (of Saxony) 13-366a; 26-902a.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 7-200c; 15-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) 1-167a; 11-839a; 13-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) 1-167c; 4-158d; 4-687c.
— (Danish nobleman): see Vallarte.
Adalbert shaft 22-313d.
Adaldag 4-494b; 8-29c.
Adalgis 5-892a; 8-95b.
Adalgisclus: see Ansegisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. 1-167c; 2-760 (D4); Seljuks take 24-610c. See also Attalia.
—, Syr.: see Salahiya.
—, Bay of, Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adalrik och Göthilda (Mörk) 26-217b.
ADAM 1-167d; 10-4c; Apocryphal literature 2-178b; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch 9-651d; Lilith legend 16-685a; Manichaean account 17-574a; Meccan legend 17-954a; Psalm xcii. 22-534d. For the Mandaean Book of Adam, see Sidrā rabbā.
— (Anglicus): see Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras): see Adam (de la Hale).
— (DE LA HALE) 1-171b; 2-116a; music 19-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco): see Marsh, Adam.
— (l'Aîné): see Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune): see Adam, N. S.
— (OF BREMEN) 1-171a; Vinland 28-98b.
— (of St Victor) 2-910d; 14-186c.
— (SCOTUS) 1-181d.
— (family of architects) 1-172d. See also Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. 1-172a.
—, ALEXANDER 1-171c.
—, FRANCOIS G. B. 1-172c.
—, SIR FREDERICK 1-171d; 19-170b.
—, James 1-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) 4-727a; 14-412b.
—, JULIETTE 1-172a.
—, LAMBERT S. 1-172b.
—, MELCHIOR 1-172c.
—, NICOLAS S. 1-172b.
—, PAUL (novelist) 1-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-398a.
—, ROBERT 1-172d; ceilings 5-596c; chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 12); chimney pieces 6-166a, 6-738a; Edinburgh public buildings 8-938b; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.); sideboards 25-39a; Sion House 4-497a.
—, WILLIAM (lawyer) 1-173d; 10-763b.
Adam, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.
Adam (mystery play) 8-498d; 2-34d.
Adama 1-174b; 28-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) 8-699b.
Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
ADAMANT (dict.) 1-174a.
— (min.) 8-158b.
Adamanta, Melos 18-99c.
Adamantine clinker 16-714d.
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-207d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
— (theologian) 17-692a; 20-272b.
Adamas, Melos 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adamas (min.) 8-158b.
ADAMAWA dist., W.Af. 1-174a; 5-110 (B2); 28-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) 8-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) 6-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie 15-913c.
Adamellite 21-328d; 8-289d; see also Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. 15-4 (C1); 1-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludan-Müller) 20-655c.
Adami, O. 20-920d.
Adamia 10-566b; 13-473d.
Adamians: see Adamites.
Adaminaby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Adamite (min.) 20-88a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) 1-174b.
— (Hussite sect) 14-8c.
Adam Khel 1-361d.
Adam Klissi, Rum. 23-831a; 23-480c.
Adam Kok III. 15-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col.: see Noman's-land.
Adam, Life of: see Jubilees, Book of.
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174c; 14-763d.
Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di: see Salimbene of Parma.
Adam og Eva (Ewald) 10-39b.
Adams, Abigail 1-177b.
—, Alvin 10-84d.
—, ANDREW L. 1-174c.
—, Brooks 1-175c.
—, CHARLES F. 1-174d; 12-357d; "Alabama" claims 6-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
—, Charles K. 7-170c; 18-378d.
—, E. P. 9-216c.
—, Francis 1-254c; 18-64c.
—, F. D. 21-327a.
—, HENRY (historian) 1-175b.
—, HENRY C. (economist) 1-175c.
—, HERBERT (sculptor) 1-175d; 24-516c.
—, HERBERT B. (historian) 1-175d; 15-460d.
— Jameson B. 21-968a.
—, JOHN (pres. U.S.) 1-176a; 10-235c; 14-372a; 27-690a.
—, John (English sailor) 21-659d.
—, JOHN COUCH 1-177c; 15-664a; logarithms 16-876d; discovery of Neptune 19-286c; tidal friction 26-945c.
—, JOHN QUINCY (pres. U.S.) 1-178d; 27-696a; 18-739a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-175c.
—, M. A. 1-229d; 8-292a.
—, Phineas 21-154a.
—, SAMUEL 1-180a; 17-860b; 17-862b; statues 4-292b, 16-527a, 27-673d.
—, Suzanne 19-83b.
—, THOMAS (divine) 1-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
—, W. (potter) 6-743d.
—, W. Bridges 22-820b.
—, W. G. 1-178b; on magnetic storms 17-377a.
—, WILLIAM (navigator) 1-181a; 15-230d; Japanese ships designed 15-193c, 15-212c; letters 11-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots 26-89b; on surface rotation of sun 26-86b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F 6).
ADAMS, Mass. 1-181b; 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Huapu.
—, lake, B.C., 4-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c; 19-490d.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3); 5-444a; 27-623a; 28-353c.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Adams Act 17-438d.
ADAM'S APPLE 1-181c; 1-940d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. 1-181c; 14-382 (H15); 5-778b, in Ramayana 24-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Co., Col. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D7).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Adam's daughters, Book of: see Jubilees, Book of.
Adams Express Company 10-85a.
Adamsia 6-733c.
Adamsites 20-625d.
Adam's laburnum 14-28d; 16-32a.
Adams Men: see National Republicans.
Adam's needle: see Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
—, ROBERT 1-182b.
Adamson, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Adamson joint 4-141c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Adams Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. 1-182d; 14-382 (I16); 5-778c; geol. 6-778b.
— Run, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. 18-817b.
Adamston, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Adamu: see Adapa.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) 12-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Adam v. Newbigging 20-873a; 20-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (F4); 13-243d; 27-464c; Bagdad railway 3-197b; massacre (1909) 27-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (B-D5 & F4); 9-112b; 27-443b.
Adan (de la Hale): see Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Adang, isl. Mal.Pen. 17-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, tribe 12-204a; dialect 12-204b.
Adans: see Adenès le Roi.
Adansi, mts. 12-203 (B3).
—, tribe 1-329d; 2-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
— Gregorii: see Gouty-stemmed tree.
— sterculia 11-801b.
Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
Adapa 1-169c; 3-107c; 24-703a.
Adapis 17-526d; 22-337a; 28-1009d.
Adapisorex 14-644b.
Adapisoriculus 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (dict.) 1-183c.
— (biol.) 1-183c; 27-912b; aquatic 20-589d; direct 28-1037b; fishes 20-589d, 14-250d, 2-15b; plants 21-776a.
Adapter (chem.) 8-319a.
Adaptive radiation 20-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) 23-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) 2-258a.
— (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c; 28-993c.
A-dara-kalama 3-106b.
Adarama, Sud. 25-9 (D2); 9-128d.
Adararit, Sud. 9-40 (C4).
Adaray, Aby.: see Harrar.
Adare, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c; ball 22-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-964c; 21-970b.
Adari, Aby.: see Harrar.
Adarnases 13-693d.
Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
Adashev, Alexis 15-89c; 23-894d.
Ada Spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M.: see Hadath.
Adaua, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Adawites 8-75d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) 4-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) 14-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. 16-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Adda, W.Af.: see Addah.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
ADDA (Addua), riv., It. 1-183d; 15-4 (B2); (ancient) 15-26 (B1); 15-2c; battle (223 B.C.) 10-477a, battle (190) 20-6b; Milan canal 15-15a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Addaei, Doctrina: see Doctrina Addaei.
Addah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
Addai: see Thaddaeus.
Addala-shuogchol-meer, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.
Adda Mullah: see Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India 14-382 (H12).
Addan-tso, lake, China, 6-168 (D3).
Addar, Ras, Tun.: see Bon, cape.
ADDAX 1-183d; 2-90b; 9-45b.
Ad Decimum, battle (533) 5-431a; 20-885b.
Addeku, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) 17-1001c.
ADDER (vipera cevus) 1-181a; 28-109b; 25-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-418a; geology 20-416a.
Adderley, C. B.: see Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. O. 19-797d.
Adderley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4)
Adder's foot: see Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. 7-950b.
Addicks, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) 23-548d; 23-542c.
Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. 4-984b.
Addi Garabt, Aby.: see Adigrat.
Addigital feather 10-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry: see Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-492a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 7-520b; 17-588d.
—, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A, B3).
Addis Abeba, Aby.: see Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college 2-615d; 7-520b.
Addisham, Kent: see Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a; drama 8-528a; essays 9-777d; hymns 14-194b; literary criticism 1-288a; satire 24-229b; social influence 9-632a.
—, Thomas 18-54d; 18-63c.
Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b; 20-922c.
— Walk, Oxford 20-409d.
Addison v. Addison 8-340a.
Addition: algebra 1-600c; arithmetic 2-529a, 2-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) 9-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) 5-246c.
Additions, in drama 8-519a.
Addititious 1-65c.
Addlestone, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Addolorata, L': see Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle: see Ril gazelle.
Add Ran, Tex. 26-690 (M2); college 28-225a.
ADDRESS (parl.) 1-188a.
Address (in book titles): see under leading word, e.g. Deil, Address to the.
Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
Addu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Addua, riv., It.: see Adda.
Adductor muscle (mollusc) 16-112c.
— muscles (anat.) 19-57a; 19-58b.
Addy, W. 24-1009d.
Addy, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Addyston, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) 24-103a.
Adegaon, India 14-316 (H8).
Adeimantus 12-455c.
Adel, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 28-933 (C1).
—, dist., Af. 3-764c; 13-16d.
Adela (of Blois) 9-479d; 3-556a.
— (of Champagne) 17-36b; 21-379a.
— (of Denmark) 5-933d.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) 9-12c; 11-45b.
Adelaar: see Adelaer.
Adelactaeon 11-521c.
Adela degeerella 16-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) 1-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) 1-188b; 13-276c; 15-29c; 20-373b.
— (Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b; 26-163b.
— (English queen, m. William IV.) 28-684c; 17-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-858c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-35a.
— (French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a; 18-787b.
— (queen of Italy) 28-26c.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011c.
— (of Turin) 24-254a.
Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S.Aus. 1-188d; 2-960 (F6); bishopric 4-810d; library 16-561a; observatory 19-960d; rainfall 2-917a, 25-494c; university 27-775c, 1-189a, 27-771d, 27-779c (hoods).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a; exploration 2-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) 1-189c; 24-350d; 27-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli 10-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d.
— (of Sicily) 1-191d.
Adelbert: see Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-504b.
Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825a; 13-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) 17-29c.
Adeldvile, Ger.: see Eltville.
Adelea 6-617b; 6-617d.
— ovata 6-617a; 6-616 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. 28-856b.
Adelersborg Castle: see Dragsholm.
Adelfi (secret society) 15-49d.
Adelheid: see Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. 18-520a.
Adeli, tribe 26-1046c.
Adelidae 16-472a.
Adélie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 8-666d; 21-964a.
Adeline, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
Adelisa (of Louvain) 21-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius 13-175c.
Adell, Wis., 28-740 (E-F5).
Adelnau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Adelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D, E4).

Adelops 22-638d.
Adelphi, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-212 (Pl. I.).
— College, N.Y. 4-648b.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b.
Adelphoceras 5-693c.
ADELSBERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 25-767a.
Adelsvaelde 8-32d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a; 6-622b.
Adémar de Chabannes: *see* Adhémar de Chabannes.
— de Monteil: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
— le Negre 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademux, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (B5-6); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-266c; 2-743d; crater 28-190c; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, cape: *see* Sanailah, cape.
—, gulf 2-283a; 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-258c.
Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I j7).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-287b; 11-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 18-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
— frankenoides: *see* Codeso.
Adenocystis 1-597b.
ADENOIDS 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 23-195c; croup 7-512a; laryngismus stridulus 16-228d.
Adenoma 27-375d; 12-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-768b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) 20-722c.
— (sculptor) 24-491c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adeona (myth.) 23-69b.
Adeona (zool.) 22-42d.
Adeorbidae 11-515c.
Adeorbis 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-669d.
Adeps: *see* Lard.
— benzoatus 3-757a.
— lanae hydrosus: *see* Lanolin.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Ader, flying machine 10-517c.
Aderar, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Aderbaijan, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4 (E6).
Aderoso, Go.Cst. 12-263 (A2).
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-324d.
Ader telephone transmitter 26-550a.
Adesmacea 16-124a.
Adet, P. A. 6-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) 14-596a.
Adfected equation 9-711c.
Ad Fines, Cumb. 4-246a.
— Flexum, It.: *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Adfui (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) 2-32d.
Adgar, Alg.: *see* Adrar.
Adgateville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Adger, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Adghagh, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Adgild (Frisian king) 11-234c.
Adhale, Somlnd.: *see* Itala.
Adharbaijan: *see* Azerbaijan.
Adhem, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2); 26-970a.
Adhémar de Bourbon 4-325c.
— DE CHABANNES 1-191d.
— DE MONTEIL 1-192a; 7-529b.
— Fabri 11-589d.
Adherbal 15-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-283b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (bot.) 10-561c; (phys.) 5-256b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhichatra, India 14-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha 13-491a.
Adhirite: *see* Naladat.
Adhroh, Syr. 5-27b.
Adhruliya, Asia M.: *see* Dorylaeum.
Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-160a.
Adhyaya 24-162c.
Adi, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
Adiabatic 26-809a.
— expansion 13-140c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-826b.
Adiabene, dist., Assyr. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Tigranes 7-137a, 26-969b.
Adiaman, Syr. 26-306b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
— Capillus-veneris: *see* Maidenhair.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (al Hakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
— (b. Artat) (governor) 5-35c.
— (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adibo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
Adidon, mt., Fr.: *see* Anis.
Adie hydrometer 14-163b.
— sympiezometer 3-420c.
Adies, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
"Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-426b; 28-242b.
Adigars (title) 5-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15-1 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 15-27a; in Austria 2-971a; in Italy 15-2c.
Adigerat (Adigherat), Aby.: *see* Adigrat.
Adigheh: *see* Cherkesses.
Adi-Granth: see *Granth*.
Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; coal-bearing beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Joppa taken 15-508a; truce with John of Brienne 15-412c.
— II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
— (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
—, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha 21-839c.
Adils: *see* Eadgils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-462b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
Adinida: *see* Prorocentraceae.
Adinole 18-219a.
Adipic acid 19-169a; 23-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocerite: *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue 6-959b.
Adiquala, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Adirampatam, India: *see* Adrampet.
Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-596 (G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-192c; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-616b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-267a; lumber regulations 10-657b, 16-867b; minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
ADIS ABABA, Aby. 1-193b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-346c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-552b.
Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-792d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: *see* Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) 18-529c.
Aditem, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditio (law) 23-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk.As. 9-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. 5-678b.
Adjacentis secundi 2-512a.
— tertii 2-512a.
Adjag 15-286c.
Adjai, riv., India: *see* Ajai.
Adjame, Iv.Cst.: *see* Bingerville.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b.
— colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
— law 1-193c; 22-408d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Adjisu, tribe: *see* Ajisu.
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjud, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 10-63a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
— group 12-630c.
Adjunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Adjustage: *see* Adjutage.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUTAGE 1-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.
— (leptoptilus) 15-103c; 3-975d; fossil 3-971b; marabout feathers 10-229c; throat-bag 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
Adjutators (1647): *see* Agitators.
Adjygarh, India: *see* Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adlectio (law) 23-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
—, Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
—, FELIX, 1-194a.
—, Hermann 26-292b.
—, Kaspar: *see* Aquila.
—, N. M. 26-292b.
Adler, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
—, Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, pass, It. 1-743c.
Adlerbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
Adlercreutz, C. J. 12-738d.
Adlergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 4-122b.
Adlershof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adlich, Bulg.: *see* Kula.
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Adlun, Syr. 20-662 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-342d.
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 15-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: *see* Besseriani.
Ad Mediam, Hung.: *see* Mehádia.
Ad Medias, It.: *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admetidae 2-306a.
ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-194b; 2-184b.
— (Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Adminiculator: *see* Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-428c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator: *see* Executors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manichaean) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: *see* Crichton, James.
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 10-460b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-14a; of the Blue 19-304b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
"Admiral" (battleship) 24-895b
"Admiral Bourgois" (submarine) 24-921c.
Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
"Admiral's, The": *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
"Admiral Trehouart" (battleship) 24-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 2-192d.
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (514); 1-472c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac.O. 1-205b; 19-487c (E1).
—, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, penin., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, sound, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-84a; buildings, London 2-138d; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass committee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; marine force 17-719d; United States 1-201b: *see also* France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
— Board 1-195c.
— Coefficient 24-912d.
— Court Acts 1-203d; 22-171b.
— First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-801c.
—, HIGH COURT OF 1-203a; 16-596b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-264c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.
— JURISDICTION 1-205b; Cinque Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-97d; courts-martial 7-328b; droits 8-588c, 28-841b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.
Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
— Day 13-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) 1-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
— (law): *see* Monition.
Admonition to Parliament 22-289b.
Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: *see* Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Adnate 10-567b.
Adnephrine 26-116b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
— beds (Adneter Kalke) 16-533d; 15-569d.
Adnetjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
Ad Novatianum 9-650b.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Adobino 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c; 15-951a.
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-636d.
Adolf: *see* Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c.
— V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) 16-691d; 15-445a.
— (of Cleves) 11-556c.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 11-812d; 21-384a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 12-699b.
— I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
— II. (of Holstein) 17-86a; 24-335d.
— III. (of Holstein) 5-223a; 12-874d; 24-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
— (of Jülich-Berg) 15-549d; 3-771d.
— II. (of La Marck): *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— (of Nassau) 19-251c; grand-duke of Luxemburg 17-145c, 28-670d; order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d
— II. (of Nassau) 17-144d; 8-841a.
— (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b; 18-85a; 19-418b; 11-846c.
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 4-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge): *see* Cambridge.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d; 26-207b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adomnan, St: *see* Adamnan.
Adon, count 17-489d.
Adona, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Adonai (religion) 13-157b; 17-556b.
Adonais (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-13a.
Adone, L' (Marini) 14-908b; 17-721d.
ADONI, India 1-312a; 14-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 6-712b.
Adoniazusae (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.
ADONIJAH 1-212a; 7-858a.
Adoniram (bibl.) 15-326c.
ADONIS (myth) 1-212a; Attis 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: *see* Adonia; Gnostic parallel 12-156b; Grail story 12-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-795a; Linus legend 16-736d; No'mân 16-112a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-299c; shrine of Astarte 21-664d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b.
— butterfly 1-212d.
Adon lens 21-513b.
ADOPTIANISM 1-212d; 28-775a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christology 23-963c; Spanish school 26-777d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-361b; Hindu 14-441d; Roman 23-530c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1895) 3-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 11-591d.
Adoraim, Pal.: *see* Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b.
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 10-90b.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) 4-307a; (Peruzzi) 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-805a.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (Dürer) 8-700a.
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 8-126a.
— shales: *see* Budesheimer shales.
"Adoro te devote" (hymn) 14-186d.
Adorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adorsi, race: *see* Aorses.
Adóssides Pasha 7-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
ADOWA, Aby. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-633 (D5); battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
Ad patrem (Milton) 18-481d.
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: *see* Piscinam, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-598b.
Ad quaestionem 17-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-850a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4) *see also* Abdera.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214d; 1-714b.
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. 12-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Adranon, Sic.: *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.
— Budfel, Alg.: *see* Kabylia, Great.
Adraskand, Afg. 1-314b.
Adrasteia: *see* Nemesis.

ADRASTUS (legend) 1-215a; 27-494a.
— (of Aphrodisia) 16-899d.
Adrenal Glands 7-634b: for extract *see* Supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin 19-927a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-288c; in epistaxis 20-79d; in purpura 22-666a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adroth Solomon 13-174b; 1-9c.
Adrets, Baron des 28-56d.
Adrevald (monk) 1-139d.
ADRIA, It. 1-215b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c; amber trade 1-793c.
—, sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St 1-216d; 10-331a; 17-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) 1-215c; 23-664c; Charlemagne 10-809b, 5-891d; Desiderius 8-95b; *Dionysio-Hadriana* 5-195a; forged documents 8-303d, 8-409c.
— II. (Pope) 1-215d; 20-689a.
— III. (Pope) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pope) 1-215d; 23-671c; 20-694a; attitude to the commune 20-695a; Ireland granted to Henry II. 9-183c; interdict 10-60c; Templars 26-593a.
— V. (Pope) 1-216b; 4-207a; legatine constitutions 28-552b, 5-201d.
— VI. (Pope) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello): *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Niridanum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Me. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich. 1-217a.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
—, M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-518c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b, 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-901a, 23-837d, 27-458a.
ADRIANOPLE, vil., Turk., 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-126c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: *see* Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
" Adriatic " (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 15-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a, 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Veneta, It.: *see* Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam, Yorks.: *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-530c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscripticii 7-116c; 24-664d; 23-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: *see* Albucemas.
Adsiger, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome 2-242d.
Adua, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Aduard, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatici, tribe: *see* Aduatuci.
Aduaticum, camp, Belg. 19-159d.
Aduatuca, Gaul. 4-940b.
Aduatuci, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 1-795a.
Adufe: *see* Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adularescence 18-807b.
Adularia 25-646d; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E.Af.: *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E.Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-96a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 8-847a. *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
—, cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 8-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adunara, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (deificatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adûnay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ.As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurrus, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
Adva, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
" Advance " (ship) 15-650b.
— (in shipbuilding) 24-954b.
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) 3-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) 19-630d.
Advance Union 7-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b; 9-695d; German observances 10-197b.
—, Second 8-762b; 18-461c; Christ's teaching 15-354c; early Church 6-332e, 13-621a; Pauline teaching 20-946d, 26-841b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709a.
— Christians 18-465a.
— images 1-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c; 18-464d.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c.
— roots 23-712c.
— shoot 25-878b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
— bay, Arct.: *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
"Adventure" (cruiser) 24-909a.
"Adventure" (ship: Cooke's) 7-71d.
"Adventure" (ship: Newcastle) 16-602a.
Adventure Bank, shoal 18-68a.
Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
"Adventure Galley" (ship) 15-784a.
Adventure Land, Arct. 25-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) 13-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 11-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) 3-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) 26-719a.
Adventus (consul) 25-361c.
Adverb 12-329c.
Adversaria (law) 23-558a.
Adversaria (von Barth) 3-447d.
Adversative conjunction 6-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d; 19-545d; French newspaper control (1830) 19-575b; in book distribution 22-631d, 9-631c; indecent 19-953c; law 22-301b, 11-447c; society for checking abuses of 1-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 1-238b.
— Statute 27-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
Advices to a Painter (Marvell) 24-229b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian: see *Countryman's Rudiments*.
Adville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch 13-600d; ecclesiastical 12-172d; U.S. court of admiralty 2-887a; medieval, 1-241d, 7-561a, 27-172a.
Advocate-general: *see* King's advocate.
Advocates, College of: *see* Doctors Commons.
Advocates-depute 16-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library 16-557c, 22-301b, 12-795b.
Advocatus: *see* Advocate.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
— fisci 1-241b.
Advowry 26-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) 1-242c; 23-499a; 6-436a.
Adwalton Moor: battle (1643) 12-406b.
Adwan, tribe 26-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 D2).
Adyar, India 17-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; 9-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ady-ghe, tribe: *see* Cherkesses.
Adyongan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Adyr-su-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Adys, N.Af. 23-48a.
ADYTUM 1-244a.
ADZE 1-244a; 5-386c; Celtic 6-652c; Egyptian 9-70a, 9-68d.
" Adzuma " (Jap. cruiser) 24-912d.
Aē (rel.): *see* Ea.
Ae, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Aea, Russ.: *see* Kutais.
Aeacidae 13-374d; 1-251a.
Aeacidea (of Epirus) 9-699a.
AEACUS 1-244a; 1-142a; 1-452b; 18-479d.
Aeaea, isl., It. 6-381b; 6-381c.
Aeane, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Aeantis, tribe 6-479d.
Aebelö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Aebeltoft, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Aebutia, Lex 23-553d; 23-566c.
Aecae, It. 15-26 (E4): *see also* Troia.
Aechmea 4-632b.
Aecidiospores 11-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) 11-336a; 11-343a.
— (fungal genus) 11-336b.
— clatinum 21-756a.
— Grossulariae: *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
AECLANUM, It. 1-244a; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a; 14-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) 14-763b.
— Allen 14-763d.
Aedan: *see* Aidan.
Aeddi: *see* Eddius.
Aedepsus, Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Lipsos.
Aedes 18-901d.
AEDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Finnliath 14-765b.
Aedico (Idico) 20-5b.
AEDICULA (dict.) 1-244b.
Aedificiis, De (Procopius) 22-418d.
AEDILE 1-244b; 27-265a; 23-649b; diptych described 8-308d; edicts 23-556a; lictors 16-588b.
—, curule: *see* Curule aedile.
Aedinae 18-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech 5-625b.
— Oirdnigthe 14-763d.
AEDUI, tribe 1-244d; 11-533a; 14-656c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) 2-478d; 18-18d.
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It. 1-245a; 15-4 (C-D5); 15-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) 22-650b, 24-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. 1-251b; 6-365c.
—, Gr. (Achaia) 12-440 (D2); 22-169d.
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (E2).
—, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (A4): *see also* Edessa.
Aegaels threp, battle (455) 13-268d.
Aegaeon: *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr.: *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) 12-440 (C3).
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) 2-882c.
Aegates, isls., It.: *see* Aegadian Islands.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a; 7-423a, 9-822c, 12-440d; in Aegina 1-252b; annals 1-250a; architecture 1-248c, 2-377d, 13-810c, 26-607a, 28-712b; arms and armour 2-583c, 26-270c; art 1-246c, 1-248a, 20-463c, 10-373b, 2-832d; ceramics 5-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d, 7-425 (Pl. II. fig. 3); chronology 1-248d, 7-121b, 7-423d; costume 7-232d, 7-233b; goddess 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 7); in Crete 7-423a; in Cyprus 7-698a; intaglios 11-562 (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-564a, 8-799a; at Kampos 16-52b; at Miletus 18-443a; at Mycenae 19-103d; at Nauplia 19-279a; in Palestine 20-608d; plate 21-800 (Plate I.); among Purasati 21-402b; religion 1-247a, 7-422a, 12-528d, 20-143c; in Rhodes 23-258d; at Salamis 24-58d; at Santorin 24-196a; in Syria 26-308b; terracottas 26-654b; at Troy 27-316c; at Vaphio 27-897b.
Aegean province, Rom.Emp. 23-524a.
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b; 12-424 (F1-G3), 12-440 (F1-G3); ancient atlas 27-448c; depth 19-974a; geological age 9-911d; marine life 10-638b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Aegeis, tribe 6-479d.
Aegelric (abbot) 7-515a.
Aegeri, Ober, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Ober Aegeri.
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz. 28-1047d.
Aegeria: *see* Egeria.
Aegeriidae 11-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) 18-19a; 19-711a.
— (of Sparta) 21-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) 1-251c.
Aeggisborn, mt., Switz.: *see* Eggishorn.
Aeghion, Gr.: *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr.: *see* Egiale.
Aegialeia, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialitis: *see* Ringed plover.
— alexandrina: *see* Kentish plover.
— cantiana: *see* Kentish plover.
— hiaticula: *see* Ringed plover, common.
— sanctae helenae: *see* Wire-bird.
— vocifera: *see* Killdeer.
Aegialornithes: *see* Charadriornithes.
Aegiceras fragrans 5-779c.
Aegicoreis, tribe 2-811d.
Aegida, Aus. 8-286d.
Aegidius (abbot): *see* Giles, St.
— (Roman administrator) 26-275c.
— Corboliensis: *see* Gilles de Corbeil.
— of Lessines 24-355a.
— Romanus: *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E5): *see also* Cerigotto.
Aegimius 8-425d; 13-308d; 13-346b.
Aegina (legend) 1-244a; 1-251d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. 1-251d; 12-424 (E3); Achaean invasion 1-142a; Aegean tombs 1-245d; Albanians in 12-430a; archaeology 1-251d; 14-198b, 12-481c, 5-711c; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants 12-455c; Chabrias defeated Spartans 5-786a; cleruchy formed by Athens 21-73b; coinage 12-445a, 19-883c; granted to Athens 2-843d; Hecate worship 13-193d; re-population legend 19-114c; temple 7-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-882c; 12-427a.
Aegina (zool.) 14-156c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c; medicine 18-45b; obstetrics 19-963c.
Aeginetan marbles 19-6d.
— scale 1-252c; 28-487b; 28-485b; 12-445b.
Aeginetes, Demetrios 12-527a.
Aegineticus (Isocrates) 14-880a.
Aeginidae 14-156c.
Aeginium, Gr. 12-440 (C1): *see also* Kalabaka.
Aeginopsis 14-156b; 14-156d.
Aeginopsis hensenii 14-141b.
Aeginura 14-141d (fig.); 14-156c.
Aegion, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 1-141b; 1-141a.
Aegiothus: *see* Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis 14-839a.
Aegir (myth.) 8-921c; 28-684b.
Aegira, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegirine (Aegirite): *see* Acmite.
— augite 1-149c.
— diopside 1-149c.
Aegirus 11-522d.
AEGIS (myth.) 1-254d; 28-976d.
Aegisdrekka 8-922b.
AEGISTHUS 1-254d.
Aegithalus pendulinus 26-1030d.
Aegithognathae 3-900d; 20-323c.
Aegitium, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) 13-408c; 12-310c.
— (bot.) 3-191a.
— Marmelos: *see* Bael fruit.
Aeglia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea 16-473c (fig.).
Aegoceras 5-693d.
— Jamesoni 15-569b.
Aegocerus argali 25-14c.
— sibiricus: *see* Sable antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of 1-255a; 7-973d; 21-76a.
Aegosthena, Gr. 18-88a.
Aegotheles 12-165a.
Aegus: *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It.: *see* Favignana.
Aegyptilla 24-218b.
Aegyptus (myth) 7-793c.
Aegyptus Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E4).
Aegys, Gr. 25-610a.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von 3-25b; 9-951d.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) 1-29d; 9-928b.
Aeizanes (Axumite king) 9-847a; Greek inscription 1-89c.
Aeken, H. van: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
Aekim, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Aela, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c; 8-394c.
Aelana (Aila), Arab. 23-649 (F4): *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab.: *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelarz de Monteil: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
Ælfgar (of Mercia) 16-370b; 16-442b.
Ælfgifu (queen of Edwy) 9-8a.
— (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Ælfhere (of Mercia) 8-990b.
Ælfred: *see* Alfred.
Ælfric (archbp.) 5-211c; 2-22c.
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) 1-255a; 3-895a; in English literature 9-609b, 22-452b, 27-117c.
— (Mercian alderman) 9-472a, 1-290c; 24-540b.
Ælfthryth (queen of Edgar) 8-933d; 9-471c.
Ælfwald (king of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Ælfwyn (Mercian queen) 1-289d.
Ælgifu (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. 1-256a; 15-402d; 2-248d; 21-605d.
—, Colonia, Mor.: *see* Banasa.
— Fufia, lex 6-553d.
— Mursia, Hung.: *see* Esseg.
AELIAN 1-256b; 1-256a; 12-515b; on birds 20-299d.
—, St: *see* Eilian.
Aelianum jus 23-537d; 23-539a; 23-556d.
Aelianus, Casperius 19-394a.
—, Claudius: *see* Aelian.
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) 6-464d.
Aelia Sentia, lex 23-562d; 25-220a.
Aelium, Moesia: *see* Kostolats.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia: *see* Carnuntum.
Aelius Caesar: *see* Verus, Lucius.
— Moeris: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) 4-586a.

Aelius, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Ponte.
Aelius Serenus: *see* Serenus, Aelius.
Ælla: *see* Ella.
Aëllo (myth) **13**-14d.
Ælnoth (English monk) **8**-39c.
Aelodicon: *see* Aeoline.
ÆLRED, ST **1**-256c.
Aelst, Belg.: *see* Alost.
Aeltre, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Aeluroidea **5**-367d.
Aeluronyx **16**-824a.
Aeluropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aelurosaurus **16**-824a.
Aelurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It. **23**-649 (D2); **19**-441c: *see also* Emilia.
—, Basilica: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica.
—, lex **6**-465c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Dertona) **1**-256d; **15**-26 (B2); **15**-27c; **15**-2a.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) **1**-256d; **15**-26 (C2); **15**-27c; **4**-213c.
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome **3**-471c; **2**-383b; **23**-592d; **23**-593 (plan E1).
Aemilianus (legate) **19**-674b.
— (of Moesia) **27**-859b.
— (Roman emperor) **23**-658c.
—, Alexander **9**-89c.
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemilius (of Moesia): *see* Aemilianus.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS **1**-257a.
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian.
Aemilius, Pons, Rome, **23**-606d.
Aeminium, Port.: *see* Coimbra.
Aemona, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenach (Oenach) **4**-488c; **14**-765a; **14**-770a.
Aenach Colmain **7**-647c.
Aenaria, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
AENEAS (legend) **1**-257a; Aphrodite statue **2**-167c; character in *Aeneid* **28**-115b; foundation of Rome **19**-150b; Homeric prophecy **27**-315b; Palladium legend **20**-636b; post-Homeric legend **13**-632c, **1**-257b.
— (of Stymphalus) **1**-257c.
— Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II.
— **TACTICUS** **1**-257c.
Aenela, Macedon; coins **19**-881b.
Aeneid, The (Virgil) **28**-114b; **16**-262d; epic **9**-681d; romance **23**-500d; set to music **25**-403b; structural weakness **21**-866a; translations **28**-80d, **8**-445d, **6**-942d, **9**-621c, **21**-342a; **23**-919c.
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) **1**-257c; **1**-425a.
Aeng, pass, Bur. **2**-315b.
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) **2**-318b.
— (magician) **18**-171a.
Aenianes, people **21**-65b.
Aeniania, prov., Gr. **12**-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite **1**-884a.
Aenolith (med.) **14**-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. **12**-440 (B2); **6**-684d.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist.: *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeoliae), It.: *see* Lipari, Isls.
Aeolian (geol.) **11**-656a.
— drift **8**-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP **1**-258a; **25**-1039c.
— mode **21**-706b; **13**-3d.
Aeolians, race **12**-496c; **27**-315d.
Aeolic dialect **12**-497c; **13**-831c foll.
Aeoline **12**-960a.
Aeolipile **25**-818b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. **1**-258b; **12**-444a; coins **19**-887b.
Aeolosoma **5**-797b; **5**-795c; blood **5**-791a; nephridia **5**-791d.
Aeolosomatidae **5**-797b.
Aeolotachic **14**-830b.
Aeolothripidae **26**-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata **26**-907d.
Aeolotropic (dict.) **9**-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) **1**-258b; **12**-481c.
— (of Magnesia) **24**-85b.
AEON (myst.) **1**-258c; birth festival **9**-697d; Mandaean view **17**-555b; Valentinian theory **27**-855c.
Aeora (festival) **9**-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. **1**-258c; on electricity **9**-190a; on tourmaline **9**-181d.
Aepinus, John **1**-258c.
Aepiornis (fossil mammal): *see* Aepyornis.
Aepus marinus **13**-428b.
Aepyceros melampus: *see* Palla.
— petersi: *see* Palla.
Aepyornis **3**-971c; **3**-977a; **17**-272a; **22**-918a; egg **9**-13d.
Aepyornithes **3**-977a; **20**-325d.
Aepyornithiformes **20**-235b.
Aepyprymnus **15**-652c.
Aepytus **18**-172c.
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist., It. **1**-258d; **15**-26 (D3); **23**-965d; Roman wars **23**-625c, **23**-622b, **15**-26d.
Aequimaelium **17**-298a; **23**-592 (plan, B3).
Aequorea **14**-153b.
Aequoridae **14**-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It. **15**-26 (E4); **2**-490b; **15**-27b.
AERARII **1**-259a; **5**-867b.
AERARIUM **1**-259b; **22**-707c.
— facere (dict.) **1**-259b.
— militare **23**-474c.
Aerated bread **4**-470b.
AERATED WATERS **1**-259d.
Aerators Ltd. *v.* Tollett, 1902 **27**-132c.
Aere, Pal.: *see* Sunamein, Es.
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Aerenchym **21**-743b.
Aerial arch of anticline **10**-598a.
— root **23**-713a.
— steamer **10**-516a.
— wire: *see* Antenna.
Aerius of Pontus **10**-196b.
Aero (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. **8**-23d; **8**-24 (C4).
Aerodrome **10**-516b; **1**-216a; **16**-177a.
Aeröeskjöbing, Den.: *see* Aeröskjöbing.
Aerogene gas **16**-654d.
Aerolite **18**-263c.
Aeron, riv., Wales **9**-128 (V. C3); **5**-319c.
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain **12**-73a.
AERONAUTICS **1**-260b; Langley's researches **16**-176d; Smithsonian Institution's researches **25**-274d; Swedenborg's flying machine **26**-222a. *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
Aëropo (legend) **1**-363c; **2**-876d.
Aerope (zool.) **11**-526c.
Aerophore **6**-589b.
Aeroplane **10**-504d; **1**-261a; motors for **20**-39d; Pénaud's **10**-514b; Wenham's **10**-515c.
Aeropneusta: *see* Embolobranchia.
Aeröskjöbing (Aerösköbing), Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Aerostat **10**-515b.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS **1**-270d.
Aerschot, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Aerssens, Cornelius van: *see* Sommelsdijk.
—, F. van: *see* Aarssens, F. van.
AERTSZEN, PIETER **1**-271b; **1**-897c.
Aes (metal) **2**-713c.
Aesacus **7**-645c.
Aesalon: *see* Merlin (zool.).
— columbarius **8**-915d.
Aescesdun, battle of: *see* Ashdown.
Aesch, Switz. (Basel) **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (E2).
Aeschi, Switz. **26**-898b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) **1**-271d; **17**-183b.
AESCHINES (statesman) **1**-271c; **8**-12c; in Greek history **12**-460b; in Greek literature **12**-513b; Sabazius worship **6**-565a.
Aeschna **8**-469a; **8**-470b.
Aeschnidae **8**-469d; **8**-468b; **8**-468d.
Aeschnina **8**-470b; **8**-468c.
Aeschrion **1**-924b.
AESCHYLUS **1**-272a; **12**-511a; dramatic art **8**-489c; Sophocles compared **25**-426a.
Aeschynanthus **15**-287d.
Aeschynite **26**-1017c.
Aeschynomene **16**-381a; **18**-383d.
Aescigenin **6**-112c.
Aesciglyoxalic acid **6**-112c.
Aescinic acid **6**-112c.
AESCULAPIUS **1**-276a; **24**-675c; Agrigentum temple **1**-424b; dead raised **12**-115d, **13**-519b; oracles **1**-567c, **20**-143b; precincts **7**-212b, **20**-861a; statues **1**-424b, **6**-83a; temples **1**-424b, **8**-687 (plan), **7**-426a; worship **2**-185a, **21**-143b, **24**-677c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy **25**-219c.
Aesculetin **7**-308d; **12**-143a; **6**-112c.
— hydrate **6**-112c.
Aesculic acid **6**-112c.
Aesculin **12**-143a; **6**-112c; **10**-576d.
Aesculus **10**-573a; **21**-781a.
— Californica: *see* California buck-eye.
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horse-chestnut.
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda **6**-112d.
Aes Cuprium (Cyprium): *see* Copper.
Aescwine **28**-535a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. **27**-314c.
Aeserien, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C8).
AESERNIA, It. **1**-276b; **15**-26 (E4); **23**-627a.
Aes grave **2**-713c; **19**-876d; **19**-893b.
Aeshma (rel.) **2**-763d; **8**-122a; **26**-1041d.
Aesir (rel.) **8**-921c; **26**-684a.
Aesis, It.: *see* Jesi.
—, riv., It.: *see* Esino.
Aeson (legend) **21**-67d.
AESOP **1**-276c.
—: Fables of **10**-115a; **15**-280b; **11**-114c; Manx version **5**-639d; Tenniel's illustrations **26**-626a.
AESOPUS **1**-277a. *See also* Callisthenes (pseudo).
—, **CLODIUS** **1**-277a; **8**-496a.
Aes rude **2**-713d; **9**-855d; **19**-877a.
— side: *see* Fairy.
— signatum **9**-855d; **19**-893b.
Aesthesiometer **22**-601d.
Aesthetase **7**-558a.
Aesthetes **6**-248d.
Aesthetic movement (England) **9**-637c; **28**-632c.
AESTHETICS **1**-277b; **21**-443c; **10**-356a; Aristotle **14**-332d; Fechner **10**-232b; Herbart **13**-337d; Hutcheson **14**-12a; Kant **15**-671a; Plato **14**-332d; psychology **22**-581c; Shaftesbury **24**-755a; Tolstoy **26**-1051d; Vischer **28**-128a.
Aesthetik (Kant) **15**-666a.
Aestii, tribe **23**-649 (E1); **11**-830d; agriculture **26**-682d; Gothic defeat **12**-273a.
AESTIVATION (bot.) **1**-289a; **10**-562b (zool.) **1**-289a; **13**-441d.
Aesymnetes **21**-678b.
Aetas **19**-343d; **22**-678a.
Aetat (Act.) **1**-29d.
"Aeterne rerum conditor" (hymn) **14**-184d.
Aeterni Patris (papal bull) **6**-829a; **27**-947b.
Aeth, Belg.: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium **19**-109a.
Æthelard, of Bath: *see* Adelard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) **1**-289a; **18**-152b; battle at Burford **4**-812a, **9**-468a; territorial grants **7**-514d, **15**-784b.
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) **1**-289b; **28**-535a; Viking raids **9**-469a.
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) **8**-789b; **9**-7c; **15**-739c.
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) **8**-827d; **13**-354d; **20**-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) **1**-289b; **15**-735c; laws **9**-600d, **9**-609a, **4**-594c.
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 860) **1**-289c; **15**-735d; **28**-534c; wars **9**-469a.
Æthelberht, Dooms of: *see* Dooms of Æthelberht.
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) **14**-508d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) **1**-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) **1**-289d; **19**-793b; **17**-19b.
Æthelheard (of Wessex) **28**-534d; **28**-535a.
Æthelhere (of East Anglia) **8**-827d; **18**-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) **1**-290a.
Æthelmaer (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence.
ÆTHELNOTH **1**-290a; **5**-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) **1**-290b; **18**-152b; **12**-131d; coins **4**-593c.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
— I. (of Wessex) **1**-290b; **28**-535a; pilgrimage **9**-444b; war with Danes **9**-469a.
— II. (the Unready) **1**-290c; **9**-171c; **20**-408a.
— (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum.
— (of Kent) **1**-292a; **15**-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) **1**-291b; **9**-471a; expedition to Scilly Is. **24**-405a; knighthood **15**-852c; mints **13**-59b, **16**-521c, **18**-558c; state barge **28**-890c; witenagemot **10**-214a.
— (bishop of Hereford) **13**-354d.
Æthelthryth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) **7**-933c; **19**-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) **1**-291d.
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) **5**-341c.
— (bishop of Winchester) **1**-255a; *Benedictional* **18**-524d, **20**-571c; Church reforms **8**-444c.
Æthelwulf (alderman) **3**-784a; **1**-289c.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) **1**-292a; **9**-468d; **15**-735d; naval battle (851) **1**-583b; parliament at Chester **6**-91b; ring **19**-671a (fig.).
Aetheospondyli **14**-248d.
Aether (myth.) **5**-849d; **26**-436b.
AETHER (physics) **1**-292a; **9**-187d; Hinduism **13**-508a; Kant's theory **15**-664b; Leibnitz **16**-386a; light propagation **16**-620b, **16**-621b, **14**-685a; Mendéleef's hypothesis **18**-115c. *See also* Ether (chem.).
Aether and Matter (Larmor) **9**-192c.
Aetheria **16**-123b.
Aetheriidae **16**-123b.
AETHICUS ISTER **1**-297d.
Aethilla **22**-471d.
Aethiopes: *see* Ethiopians.
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
Aethiopica (Heliodorus) **13**-223b; **19**-834b.
Aethiopis (Arctinus) **18**-41d; **13**-627c; **2**-447c.
Aethiops mineralis **18**-158a.
Aethopia, Artemis **2**-665a.
Aethra (myth.) **14**-26b; **26**-837c.
Aethrioscope **16**-492c.
Aethurus: *see* Zenkerella.
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
AETIOLOGY **1**-298a.
AETION **1**-298a; **11**-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) **1**-298a; **9**-890b.
— (philosopher) **25**-929c.
AETIUS (physician) **1**-298b; **18**-45b; **8**-318d.
AETIUS (Roman general) **1**-298c; **11**-36a; **13**-254b; Britons' letter **12**-12c.
Aetna, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, Sic.: *see* Catania and Etna.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
Aetna (poem) **17**-105a.
Aetnaville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Aeto, dist., Gr. **15**-85b.
— (Aetos), hill, Gr. **15**-85b.
Aetobatis **24**-596b; **22**-931b (fig.).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. **1**-298c; **12**-440 (C2); coinage **19**-882c; dialect **8**-427b; Roman alliance **23**-633b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr. **12**-428d.
Aetolian league **1**-298d; **10**-234b; Nobilior **19**-724a; Phocis annexed **21**-449a.
Aetoliko, Gr. **12**-424 (C2); *see also* Anatolikon.
Aetosaurus **23**-145a.
Aeusser Amt., dist., Switz. **28**-1048c.
Aex: *see* Aix.
Aexone, Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Aezani, Asia M. **14**-636d; **21**-544a.
Afafit, Sud. **9**-126d.
Afallach (myth) **3**-51c.
Afanassieff, Michael **20**-924d; **20**-792c.
Afanc (myth.) **5**-360d.
Afar, Arab. **1**-299d.
Afar, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map). **8**-745d; **9**-747d; climate **1**-85c; Munzinger's exploration **19**-14a; salt **9**-746c.
Afarik, tribe **1**-359a.
AFARS **1**-299c; **1**-329c; language **12**-894b.
Afdal b. Saladin **9**-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr **9**-97b.
— uddin Kashi **21**-250c.
Afdera, mt., Aby. **9**-746a.
Afer, Dionysius **14**-216c.
—, **DOMITIUS** **1**-299d; **22**-761c.
Affairs of the Kings of Israel: see *Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Affanassieff, Michael: *see* Afanassieff.
Affane, Ire., battle (1565) **8**-98d.
— House, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Affa-negus (title) **1**-87d.
Affech, swamps, Arab. **14**-740b.
Affected equation: *see* Adfected equation.
Affectio maritalis (law) **6**-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) **1**-299d; **15**-668c.
Affeerment **1**-805a.
Affeerors **1**-805b.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sulcus.
Afferden, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses **4**-403d.
— lymphatic vessel **17**-166b.
— nerves **4**-403d; **19**-402c.
AFFIDAVIT **1**-300b; **21**-172c; **21**-307a.
Affiliated centres **5**-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) **1**-300d; **14**-516d; **18**-27a.
AFFINITY (chem.) **1**-301c; **6**-32a; **6**-35c; acids **6**-30a, **9**-222a; carbon atoms **27**-848b; Geoffroy's tables **11**-618a.
AFFINITY (law) **1**-301b; **17**-756c.
— (psych.) **2**-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) **1**-301c; **1**-300c; **7**-914a; **19**-943b.
— (Scotland) Act **21**-173a.
Affitto **15**-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck.
Afflenz, battle (1805) **7**-637c.
Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) **24**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (E2).
Affonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I. of Portugal.
— João **3**-52d.
Afforcing the assize **15**-588d.
Affpuddle, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
AFFRAY (law) **1**-301c; **23**-360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE **1**-301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT **1**-302a.
Affric, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Affry, Adela d': *see* Colonna di Castiglione.
Affton, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G2).
Afghana (founder of Afghan race) **1**-314d.
AFGHANISTAN **1**-306c; **1**-307 (map); agriculture **1**-313a; antiquities **1**-314c, **3**-304d; army **1**-312a, **13**-116c; climate **1**-310a, **2**-745a; coinage **19**-905a; commerce and industries **1**-312b, **1**-314a, **13**-242a, **15**-649b; communications **1**-309c; constitution and laws **1**-311d; education **1**-311d; ethnology **2**-749b; fauna and flora **1**-313c, **1**-312c, **2**-745d; geology and minerals **1**-308c, **1**-312b, **2**-742b; language and literature **1**-311c (*see also under* Pushtu); population **1**-310d; religion **1**-311c, **14**-397c; surveys **2**-738d, **17**-651c.
—: *History* **1**-314d; Abdur Rahman **1**-317d; ancient divisions **11**-923d; Anglo-Russian relations **1**-317a; Barakzais and Saddozais **1**-316b, **1**-318b; Dalhousie's policy **7**-766c; Durani dynasty **1**-316a; Great Britain **1**-319a, **4**-610a, **14**-411c; Greek period **1**-315a; legendary dynasty **1**-315c; Lytton's policy **17**-187a; Mogul dynasty **1**-315d; Persian wars **21**-232d, **21**-240c, **21**-245a; Shamsuddin's rule **11**-924c; Succession war **1**-37b; Turkoman dynasties **1**-315c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN **1**-319b.

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-576b; Argyll's responsibility 2-186a; medal 18-11a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Afif, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Afiffi, tribe 22-678a
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR (Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka, Syr: *see* Aphek.
Aflaj, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
Aflaki (poet) 23-850d.
Aflao, tribe 1-329d.
Afmadu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I14).
Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: *see* Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure): Bombay 4-184c; Portugal 22-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Afram, riv., Gn.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-495c; 16-259d.
Afri, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 22-625c; archaeology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (figs.); dimensions 11-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-975d, 14-269b, 23-173c, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions, former 28-1006d, 28-1007c, 28-1009c, 9-850d, 15-568a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-56d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-960b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
—: *Exploration* 1-332a; 1-352a; Livingstone 16-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
—: *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-886b; Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis: *see* Mahdia.
— (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South): *see* South Africa.
—, Church of 5-191c; 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-410b.
Africae Descriptio (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar: *see* Widdringtonia.
— cobra: *see* Haje.
— Company, National: *see* Niger Company.
— Company of Merchants 12-205d.
— cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander: *see* Afrikander.
African elephant 9-260b; 28-1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-223c.
— Is., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b.
— ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
— mahogany: *see* Homraya.
— marigold 17-718d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— oak: *see* African teak.
Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
African region: *see* Ethiopian region.
— Society 16-819a.
— Star 15-863a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-55a.
— Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
— Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish: *see* Yellow-fish of Africa
Africa propria, prov.: *see* Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Africo (wind) 6-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-691c; wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 26-1006a.
Afrigha, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Afrikaia, Afr.: *see* Tunis.
Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
Afrikander, Christian 11-802b.
—, Jan 11-802c.
—, Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b.
— Imperialists 25-477d.
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-379c.
Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
Afrique, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale française: *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
Aftab (poet): *see* Shan Alam.
Aftahite (sect) 17-422d.
Aftakin (Turk. general) 9-96b.
Afterbirth 21-691c.
After damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-328b.
Afterlifetime: *see* Chances of Life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-225a.
Afton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Afuera.
Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
Afur, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Afzelia 10-565a.
— australis: *see* Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga: *see* Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
—, ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 1-362c.
—, Per af 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
— ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
— Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe: *see* Payaguan.
Agach, Kizil, pt., Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
'Agada: *see* Haggada.
Agade, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Agadem, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D3), 1-443a.
Agadian Is., Medit.: *see* Aegates Insulae.
Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c.
—, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
Agaga, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Agai, Adolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363b.
Agalega, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
Agalite 26-369c.
Agallianus 14-273b.
Agallochon 1-720b.
Agalma 14-145c; 14-160b.
AGALMATOLITE 1-363c; 22-696a; 26-369b.
Agalmidae 14-160b.
Agama (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
— colonorum 16-540b.
— stellio: *see* Stellion.
Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989c; 26-507a.
Agamas 15-127c.
Agamatanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Agameh, prov., Aby. 15-73d.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 5-788d; shield 8-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 18-104c.
Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 26-872d.
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-894c; 24-898b; 26-527c.
Agamenticus: *see* York, Me.
Agami (bird): *see* Trumpeter.
Agamidae (lizards) 16-824b foll.; 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agamtanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agan, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-648c.
Agane, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Agao (Agaos): *see* Agau.
Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
Agapanthus: *see* African lily.
AGAPE 1-364a; 9-872d; Armenian church 2-569b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
AGAPETAE 1-366b.
Agapetes (bot.) 19-488b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
— II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 23-666d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agapornis 17-70c.
— cana: *see* Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar, India 14-378 (G8); 12-748c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar-agar 1-597d.
AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c.
Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.: *see* Dover, Baron.
Agareni: *see* Gipsies.
Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-970c.
Agaricus: *see* Mushroom.
— arvensis: *see* Horse mushroom.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
— crustuliniformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius: *see* Amanita muscaria.
Agariste (daughter of Cleisthenes) 1-524a.
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agaristidae 16-473b.
Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
Agaronia 11-517a.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas: *see* Robartes, 1st baron.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas Charles: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
Agarum 1-597b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a.
— (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Agasse, Henri 9-380d.
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-571c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1030d.
Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 12-57d; 16-86c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
Agassiz trawl: *see* Blake trawl.
Agastachys 26-440a.
Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, harb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 16-197a.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d.
— Creek, riv., Queens. 1-370a.
Agate jasper 15-279b.
— opal 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-730b.
— of Cnidus (historian): *see* Agatharchides.
Agathe, Fr.: *see* Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
Agathis (bot.): *see* Dammara.
— australis: *see* Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
Agathocleia 2-655c; 22-617d.
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-28d; 26-299c; coins 19-879c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 26-977c.
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophyllum aromaticum: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromazione (pseud.): *see* Buonafede, Appiano.
Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14)
Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I15).
Agau, language 9-747b.
—, race 1-88b.
Agaumbu: *see* Agaiambo.
Agaunum: *see* St Maurice, Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634c.
— americana: *see* American aloe.
— decipiens: *see* False sisal hemp.
— rigida (sisalana): *see* Sisal hemp.
Agavose 28-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): *see* Ipswich, Mass.
—, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Agawama, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass.: *see* Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abomey.
Agbosomi 1-329d.
Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5)
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (F6); council (506) 7-918d; fortress 5-942d; synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Agdenes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Agdistia 2-886b: *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdlumersat Fjord: *see* Björnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M.: *see* Agdistis.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Condorcet's epocha 6-854a; Joachim of Floris 15-418a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
— (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c.
— (in law) 1-372c.
Agedincum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 9-231b.
— (of clay): *see* Weathering.
Agel, tribe 14-740c.
— (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
Agelacrinidae 8-879b.
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
Agelas 25-725b.
Agelastes: *see* White-necked guinea-fowl.
Agelena: *see* Agalena.
Agelenidae: *see* Agalenidae.
Agelmin, Mor.: *see* Glimin.
Agelnoth: *see* Æthelnoth.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 B.C.) 13-253d; Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile: *see* Mercantile agencies.
Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Agenda, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Agens (official): *see* Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procuration 22-422a: *see also* Principal agent.
—, literary: *see* Literary agent.
Agent de Change 1-373d, 25-933c.
Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agenticum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agents (Eng. hist.): *see* Agitators.
Agents de police: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
Age of the declinational inequality 26-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
— of the tide 26-939b.
Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c.: *see under* Campanus, ager; Stellatis, ager, &c.
Agernaes, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Agerola, It. 15-4 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
— publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d; 23-824d.
— quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersö, isl., Baltic: *see* Aggersö.
AGESANDER 1-374b.
Agesicles: *see* Agasicles.
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 28-886c.
Agesipolis 17-605d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
Ageusia 26-448a.
Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass.: *see* Ipswich, Mass.
Aggenus Urbicus 12-612b.
Agger, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
Aggersö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Agglestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
— (bot.) 1-374d.

AGGLUTINATION (path.) 3-178b; 4-83b.
— (psych.) 1-375b.
Agglutinative languages 21-423a.
AGGRAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.
Aggregata (zool.) 6-618a.
Aggregatae (bot.) 2-14a.
Aggregate (math.) 11-302b; 19-847c; 19-850a; Riemann 11-727c.
— combinations (mech.) 17-1006d.
— fund 19-271b; 6-411a.
Aggregatidae 12-560a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.
Aggregation (min.) 18-516b.
Aggressins 3-173d.
Aggressive resemblance 6-731a: see also Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead 3-571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-375c; 3-4 (G2).
Agha (title): see Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. 1-654d.
Aghaboe, Ire. 15-793d; 22-731d.
Aghada, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Aghades, Sah.: see Agades.
Aghadir, Mor.: see Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758d.
Aghadowey, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Aghasi, Hajji Mirza 21-240c.
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M. 4-12c.
Aghaviller, Ire. 15-793d.
Aghelad, riv., N.Af. 27-289b.
Aghla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413b, 14-744c.
Aghlab 1-331c.
Aghlabite dynasty 1-331c; 8-41d; 5-45c; Fatimites 10-202b; Tulun 9-94b; Tunis 27-393c.
Aghlasun, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): see also Sagalassus.
— Dagh, mt., Asia M. 15-102b.
Aghnam (tax) 27-433b.
Aghoris (sect) 10-136d; 13-568b.
Aghormi, Egy. 25-163c.
Aghrem Baba Saad, Alg. 1-646b.
A'Ghriama, Lake, Scot.: see Ghriama, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm.: see Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire.: see Aughrim.
Aghthamar, isl., Asia M. 2-571a; 27-878c.
Aghuat, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b.
Aghzi Kara, Asia M. 21-544a.
Agiadae 25-610d: see also Agis.
Agia Katrina, Cyp. 7-697d.
— Paraskevi, Cyp. 7-698a.
— Phaneromeni, Cyp. 7-697d.
Agias (Hagias) 12-508b; 13-636c.
"Agias" (statue) 12-488d; 17-184c.
Agia Triada: see Hagia Triada.
Agigea, Rum.: see Adjidja.
Agii Deka: see Hagii Deka and Gortyna.
— Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. 27-426 (A3); ancient town 1-486b, 9-698d.
Agila (Visigoth) 25-539d.
Agilbert (bp.) 28-640d.
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille) 16-483b.
Agilla wood 25-3d.
Agilmand 16-932d.
Agilmar 2-358c.
Agilolfing (family) 3-545b.
Agilulf (Agilulf) 16-934a; 7-408b; Mantua 17-607d; Padua 20-445b.
Aginardus: see Einhard.
Agincourt, Seroux d' 5-490d.
Agincourt, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
"Agincourt" (battleship) 24-892c; 24-905a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; 9-512d; 10-822b; slaughter of prisoners 15-860a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aginia (Ahvaz), Pers. 1-434b.
Aginnum: see Agen.
AGIO 1-376b.
Agiobampo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-146c.
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agiro, Agyrium), Sic. 1-376c; 15-4 (E6); 13-346d.
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) 1-376c; 17-154a.
— I. (of Sparta) 1-376c.
— II. (of Sparta) 1-376d; 25-612d.
— III. (of Sparta) 1-377a; 25-612d; 17-606b.
Agister 10-645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
Agisymba, Afr. 22-624b.
Agitatores 6-390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-489b.
Agitius: see Aetius.
Aglaia 12-310c.
Aglantha 14-155d (fig.).
Aglaophenia 14-140b; 14-153d.
Aglaozonia reptans 1-596c.
Aglar, Aus.: see Aquileia.
Aglaspis 2-302b.
Aglaura 14-155d.
Aglauridae 14-155d.
Aglauropsis 14-155c.
Aglaurus 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.
Aglen, F. A. 6-210b.
Aglet: see Aiguillette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.
Agliate, It.: church 2-392a.
Agli-bol 20-654b.
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. 1-653c.
Aglione, riv., It. 26-242 (I4).
Aglipay, Gregorio 3-506d.
Aglossa (frog) 3-523d; 28-1009b; larynx 3-526a; skull 3-525b.
— (insect) 16-468b.
— (mollusc) 11-516b.
Aglu, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Aglypha (zool.): see Colubridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands: see Peyers patches.
Agna, cape, Mor. 5-800b.
Agnadello (battle) 15-551d; 27-1007a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-5c.
Agnanta, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; 23-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 28-782c; Teutonic parallel 26-682a.
Agnatha (insect): see May-fly.
— (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-526c.
— (vertebrata) 14-248c; 28-1017c.
— (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agneessens, E. 22-110b; 20-507d.
Agneesh grits 17-534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
—, St (of Brescia): see Merici, Angela.
— (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
— (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
— (empress) 13-274c; 11-839a; 13-275b; 12-569b.
— (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
— (of Hesse) 15-459a.
— (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
— (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (de Percy): see Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Agnese, G. B. 17-645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
—, Maria Teresa 1-373c.
Agness, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-732d.
Agnetheim, Hung.: see Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General 11-804d.
—, P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Agnietenberg, Holl. 28-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-rahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
—, riv., It. 1-135b.
—, riv., P.Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 10-288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d': see Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, Pietro d' 7-966b.
Agnolo da Siena 1-381b.
Agnomen 19-158d.
Agnone, It. 15-4 (F4); 1-73b.
Agnonensis, Tabula 20-345b; 24-114d.
Agnopterus 10-475c.
Agnos, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba: see Anguisciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley 14-19d, 18-228a; Pyrrho 22-696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus 2-299d; 2-301a (fig.); 20-237d; 27-283a.
Agnotozoic era 22-266c.
Agnus castus 2-664b.
"AGNUS DEI" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-849c.
Agnus scythicus: see Tartarian lamb.
Agny-ādhāna 4-380b.
Agö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India 12-159d.
Agoa do Pau, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— do Pau, mts., Azores 3-83 (IV.); 24-31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; 10-811a.
Agogna, riv., It. 26-242 (E-F5).
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1047a.
Agona, Go.Cst. (Adangme dist.) 12-203 (C4).
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) 12-203 (A4).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
—, tribe, Afr. 1-329d.
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agones thymelikoi 26-729d.
Agong Dahuran 16-936b.
Agoni, tribe, Afr. 23-264b.
Agonia (festival) 15-156a.
Agoniatites 8-128a.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; 17-356c.
Agonidae 26-545c.
Agonostoma 18-964c.
AGONOTHETES 1-380d.
Agoo, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Agop Pasha 27-432c.
AGORA 1-380d; 3-470d.
—, Athens 2-834b; 2-832 (map); ecclesia 8-848a; Roman 2-839d; tribal statues 6-480a.
—, Corinth 7-148b.
—, Olympia 20-96d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; 12-485b.
Agorais, Artemis 20-96d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Agoraios: see Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORDAT, N.E.Af. 1-381a; 9-746c; 1-94a.
Agordo, It., copper mines 7-106d.
Agori Khas, India 14-376 (K7).
Agoro, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
Agorophobia 19-428b.
Agosta, O.: see New Bloomington.
—, Sic.: see Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio 7-967d; 24-495d; 2-410b.
Agotes: see Cagots.
Agotine 1-329d.
Agoulenitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' 1-381b; 1-172a.
Agoussa, bay, Aeg.S.: see Naoussa.
Agout, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 16-291c.
AGOUTI 1-381c; 23-444c; 23-438d; Cuba: see Hutia.
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec. 8-913a.
AGRA, India 1-381d; 14-376 (G-H6); architecture 14-433c (Pl.); battle (1768) 4-139b; carpets 5-394a; district and division 1-382b; High Court officials 27-611c; Indian Mutiny 14-450a, 6-748c; Kashi tiles 15-686d; rainfall 14-378c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— CANAL, India 1-382c.
Agrae, Gr. 1-427b; 19-121d.
Agrah, India 18-650a.
Agrahayana: see Margasira.
Agrakhan, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. 1-382c; 3-4 (E4); diet of (1848) 3-15b; South Slavonic Academy 7-476d; temperature and rainfall 13-896a; university 27-770b.
—, mts., Croat.-Slav.: see Sljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
Agramonte, A. 28-163c; 28-911c.
Agramunt, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. 17-218b; 12-430b.
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-382d.
Agraphia (med.) 2-164b.
Agraria, Lex 1-385a; 23-637d; inscription 14-636a.
Agrarian credit banks: see Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) 1-383a; Caesar 4-942a; Gracchi 23-637b; Nerva 19-393d; Rullus 23-824d; Saturninus 24-234b.
Agrarians (Germ. hist.) 11-891d.
Agrasot y Catalan, L. 20-515b.
Agraulus: see Aglaurus.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abbess of 1-385c.
Agreement (Islam): see Ijmaa.
— (law): see Contract.
Agrégation (exam.) 10-13d.
Agrell, Alfhild 26-220b.
Agri (Aciris), riv., It. 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Agria, Hung.: see Eger.
Agricola (pseud.): see Young, John.
—, A. 1-387d.
—, CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-386a.
—, GEORG 1-386b; 6-34b; 19-65b.
—, Georg L. 1-387d.
—, GNAEUS J. 1-386d; 23-652a; Tacitus' life 26-345d.
—, Johann 1-387d.
—, JOHANNES 1-387a; 14-693b.
—, JOHANN F. 1-387a.
—, MARTIN 1-387b; 6-439d.
—, Michael 10-386d.
—, RODOLPHUS 1-387c; 6-454a; 24-340d.
—, Wolfgang C. 1-387d.
Agricola, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Agricolite 4-10a.
Agricultural Banks 7-86b; Cape Colony 5-247c; Germany 7-87a; Italy 15-24a; Japan 15-197a, 15-216b; Russia 23-887d.
— Board (Ireland) 14-748d.
— (Children) Act (1873) 1-388a.
— College, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-602b.
— College, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— College, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Department of Privy Council 1-397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
— Hall, Lond. 14-874b.
— Holdings Acts 16-158b; 1-377b; 1-397a; Act of 1900 1-397d; of 1906 1-398a, 11-442d.
— Holdings (Scotland) Acts 14-208b; 16-159a.
— labourer (U.K.) 1-390b; Black Death 9-503c; disputes (1872-1874) 25-1031c; franchise 9-578d; unions 27-146c; wages and numbers 1-413c.
— labourer (U.S.) 1-417c.
— Labourers' Union, National 2-342b.
— Organization Society 1-398b.
— Rates Act (1896) 1-397d; 22-78b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a: Babylonian law 3-117c; Berbers 3-766a; Cato's treatise 5-535d, 11-736b; Chinese works 6-227d; Cistercian 6-393d; classical authors 11-736b; co-operative 7-87c; cultivated area in England and Wales 1-701a; early statutes regulating 16-8b; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Hartlib's works 13-36a; Hebrew festivals 13-179b; Ireland (ancient) 14-768a; Italian labourers' strikes 15-80c; Mago's work 17-393a; manorial system 1-699d; metayage system 18-257a; neolithic man 2-348a; Philo's treatise 21-411d; Roman religion 23-578c; Societies 25-317b; Swiss pasturage 1-721a; Teutonic peoples 26-682b; Triptolemus legend 27-292b; U.S. exports 27-644d; village communities 28-71d; Young's works 28-938c. *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages; names of countries; for special implements under individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d; allotments 1-703a; chemist 1-913a; jurisdiction 6-784a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 10-436b; subsidies to agricultural education 1-414a.
— and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland 14-751d.
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of 13-90c.
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland 14-748d, 26-497a; control of secondary education 8-971a; fisheries equipment 10-433b.
—, College of, Durham, N.H. 19-495b.
—, Department of, Canada, 5-155b.
—, Department of, Ireland: see Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
—, Department of, U.S. 1-422b.
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of 1-393a.
—, National Board of 1-395b foll.
—, New York State College of. 7-169a.
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) 1-396d.
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) 1-397d.
Agri dati assignati 1-383d.
Agrigan, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (D3); 17-767d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), Sic. 1-423a; 15-26 (D6); battle (456) 23-314b; coinage 19-879c; Empedocles 9-344d; gold phiale found 21-792d (fig.); Minos' tomb 7-423c; First Punic War 22-649d. *See also* Girgenti.
Agri limitati 1-710b.
Agrimensores: see Gromatici.
Agrimi: see Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; 23-723c.
Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-299c.
—, lake, Gr.: see Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg.: see Neuquen.
Agriochoerus 27-497d.
Agriodrilus 5-797a.
Agriolimax 11-526b.
AGRIONIA 1-424d; 20-173a.
Agrionidae 8-468b; larva 8-469d.
Agrionina 8-468c.
Agriophyllum gobicum 12-167b; 12-167d.
Agriotes 28-739d.
— lineatum 6-671d (fig.); 8-896d.
Agriotypinae 14-243a.
Agriotypus 14-179a.
Agrip: see *Konunga-tal*.
AGRIPPA (philos.) 1-424d.
—, Gaius 2-913c.
—, HEROD, I. 1-425b; 15-400a; date of death 3-891d, 1-425c.
—, HEROD, II. 1-425c; 15-401a.
—, Lucius 2-913c.
—, Lucius Helvius 14-637a.
— Castor 3-478b.
— Menenius Lanatus: see Menenius Lanatus.
—, M. VIPSANIUS 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241d; map 17-637b; statue at Athens 2-840a; thermae 23-604c.
— Postumus 1-426b; 16-811c.
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H. C. 1-426b; 24-367d.
Agrippeum, Athens 2-840a.
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" 1-427a.
AGRIPPINA, the "younger" 1-427a; 23-485a.
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.: see Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) 12-911a.
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli 3-214b.
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger.: see Cologne.
Agrippinus 5-430c.
Agroeci: see Geomori.

Agroha, India **14**-376 (F5).
Agropoli, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Agropyrum **12**-371a; **12**-376d.
— elymus **5**-147c.
— junceum **12**-370b.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum: *see* Western rye grass.
Agror, valley, India **4**-24c.
Agro Romano, It. **15**-11b; **16**-273a.
Agrorum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) **12**-612b.
Agrostemma: *see* Corn-cockle.
— coronaria: *see* Rose Campion.
Agrostideae **12**-375b; **12**-376a.
Agrostis **12**-371b (fig.); **12**-376b; **5**-147c.
— canina: *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella **13**-766b.
— vulgaris: *see* Red-top.
Agrotera: *see* Artemis.
AGROTERAS THUSIA 1-427b.
Agrotis **7**-262b; **8**-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. **15**-682d.
Agsias Fatra, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b
Agtelek, Hung.: *see* Aggtelek.
Agto, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Agua, cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. **18**-851 (F-G1); **18**-850b.
—, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-661b; flood (1541) **28**-189c.
Agua-baria **7**-597a.
Agua Caliente, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. **1**-468b.
Aguacate: *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Correa, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Aguada, India: *see* Agoada.
—, P.It. **22**-124 (A1).
Aguadas, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, reservoirs **28**-943b.
AGUADILLA, P.R. **1**-427b; **22**-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c.
—, Juan **6**-744a.
Agua do Pau: *see* Agoa do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. **20**-665a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— Fria, riv., Ariz. **2**-541 (B3); **2**-547d.
— Grande, riv., W.Af. **24**-48b.
Aguamiro, Peru: *see* Union.
Aguanaval, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E3-2); **18**-319b.
Aguanga, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Aguapay, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2); **2**-162a.
Aguara (zool.) **20**-658c.
Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Aguarico, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **6**-701 (B5); **1**-788a; **8**-913a.
Aguaron, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Aguas, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a.
— Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2**-162 (C2); **2**-161a.
— Buenas, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Aguascalientes, riv., Mex. **1**-427c.
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. **1**-427c; **18**-318 (B5 and E3); **18**-323d.
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon **16**-771b.
Agua Verde, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **18**-319b.
— Zarca, Mex. **18**-318 (B-C1).
Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) **25**-584d.
Agudo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
AGUE 1-427d; **17**-161d.
Agueda, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B2); **21**-92d.
Aguero, J. de la R. **21**-276a.
Aguesseau, H. d' **1**-427d; **16**-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' **1**-428b.
—, **H. FRANCOIS D' 1**-427d; **10**-846b; **11**-139d.
Aguias, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3).
Aguids (Wadai chiefs) **28**-225d.
Aguijan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3), **17**-707d.
Aguila, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
—, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Aguilar, Gaspar H. de **25**-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de: *see* Cordoba, G. F. de.
—, **GRACE 1**-428c.
—, Martin **20**-247d.
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. **1**-428c; **25**-530 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. **26**-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. **1**-428d; **25**-530 (E4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d.
Aguilla Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d.
Aguiló, Mariano **25**-590d.
Aguinaldo, Emilio **21**-399a; **25**-597d; **17**-580a.
Aguirre, J. S. de **2**-150a.
—, Lope de **17**-704d; **27**-846c; **11**-627a.
—, Miguel **6**-619b.
Aguirre, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. **1**-786c.
Aguita, mt., S.Am. **1**-963b.
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Aguisy, J. Grolier, viscount d' **4**-217c.
Aguja, cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
Agul, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3); **28**-914d.
Agulha, pt., Azores **3**-83 (IV.).
—, pt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Agulhas, cape, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-225d; **5**-233c.
— current, Ind.O. **14**-451d; **5**-225d; **5**-229a.
Aguma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Agum-Kakrim **3**-106b.
Agum-sipak **3**-106b.
Agung, Gunung, mt., Bali Isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **3**-256b.
Aguontum, Noricum **15**-26 (D1).
Aguoti (zool.): *see* Coelogenys.
— paca: *see* Paca.
Agur (bibl.) **22**-509a.
Agurachya, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Agusan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, riv., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6); **21**-392d.
Agustin, Maria **24**-204b.
Agutaya, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Aguti: *see* Agouti.
Aguto, Sir John: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Agwanua, riv., Can. **22**-721 (E2).
Agyadi, Ash. **12**-203 (B-C3).
Agyia, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Agyieus: *see* Apollo Agyieus.
Agyl-dawan, pass, India **14**-376 (G1).
Agylla, It.: *see* Caere.
Agymako, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-204a.
Ägyr-Dör, riv., Ger.: *see* Eider.
Agyris **1**-376c; **25**-28a.
Agyrium, Sic.: *see* Agira.
Agyrocetus **5**-775a.
Agyrrhius **8**-848b.
Agyt, mts., India **14**-376 (G1).
A.H. (abbrev.) **13**-218b.
Aha: *see* Menes.
Aha, mts., Bech. **25**-466 (E2).
AHAB (king) **1**-428d; **15**-377c; **3**-869a; Baal-worship **3**-89b; Damascus wars **7**-784b.
— (prophet) **1**-429c.
Ahaggar, mts., Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
—, tribe: *see* Hoggar.
AHAI (talmudist) **1**-429c; **13**-172b.
Ahala, C. Servilius **17**-298a.
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) **17**-396b.
Aham, tribe: *see* Ahom.
Ahamavalla: *see* Somesvara.
Ahangatu, isl. Pac.O.: *see* Angatau.
Ahansabt, tribe **1**-434a.
Ahanta, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-204a.
—, tribe **12**-204a; **24**-594a; **1**-329d.
Ahaseragh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
AHASUERUS (king) **1**-429c; first exhibition held by **10**-67b.
— (name of Wandering Jew) **15**-362b.
Ahat Keui, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ahaura, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Ahaus, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Ahava, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ahavaniya **4**-380b.
AHAZ 1-430a; **7**-784c; **15**-382a.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) **1**-430a; **3**-869a.
— (king of Judah) **1**-430b; **3**-869a.
Ahd (Dervish order) **8**-76a.
Ahe (math.) **9**-47a.
Aheme, lake, Dah. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 a.c.) **27**-306b.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (tribune 104 a.c.) **1**-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 a.c.) **13**-451d.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (32 B.C.) **1**-430c; **23**-475c; **23**-477b.
—, **L. DOMITIUS** (consul 54 a.c.) **1**-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) **1**-430c; **14**-635d.
—, L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68): *see* Nero, emperor.
Aherlow, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ahi (myth.) **19**-139d; **21**-204a; **8**-121d
Ahichchhattra, India: *see* Adhichatra.
Ahijah (high priest): *see* Ahimelech.
— (prophet) **15**-811d.
Ahikar (legend) **1**-143a; **26**-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of **26**-1042a.
Ahimaaz (bibl.) **1**-73c.
Ahimelech (priest) **1**-62c.
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) **13**-507a.
Ahinoam (bibl.) **7**-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Ahirasu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Ahiri, India **14**-382 (I10).
AHITHOPHEL 1-430c.
Ahjar, riv., Pal. **11**-404b.
Ahlab, Syr. **21**-449d; *see also* Mahalliba.
Ahlbeck, Ger. **27**-809a.
Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von **14**-335d.
Ahlen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst: *see* Benedictsson, Victoria.
Ahl Hede, heath, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Ahli of Shiraz **21**-251a.
Ahlwardt, Herrmann **2**-137b.
Ahma, plain, Pal. **11**-404a; **20**-601d.
Ahmad: *see* Ahmed (except as below).
AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d; **17**-416b; **17**-421d; trial **5**-47b.
Ahmadi, Pers.: *see* Ahmedi.
Ahmad Khel, Afg.: *see* Ahmed Khel
Ahmadnagar, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) **1**-431a; Afghanistan rule **1**-316a; **11**-918c; Baluchistan conquered **3**-295c; Chinese embassy **15**-686a; Indian invasion **14**-404b; Persian invasion **21**-235c; Seistan **24**-593d; Tashkurghan founded **26**-437b; tomb **15**-648d.
Ahmadu (emir) **24**-642d; **11**-418d; **24**-611d.
Ahmar: *see* Mahommed I. (of Granada).
Ahmar, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2); geology **9**-42c.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. **2**-232a; **2**-391c; **9**-25b
Ahmase: *see* Amasis.
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.): *see* Mahomet.
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) **19**-843a; **9**-112d.
— (Egyptian governor) **9**-103c; **9**-92c.
— (Egyptian pasha) **9**-107b.
— (Egyptian sultan): *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) **12**-6d.
— (Mongol) **15**-88d; **18**-718d.
— I. (of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— III. (of Morocco) **18**-860b; **18**-856d.
— IV. (of Morocco) **18**-856d; **18**-860b.
— (of Persia: 1382) **21**-227b, **3**-198b; **9**-102a.
— (of Persia: 1496) **21**-229a.
— (of Persia: 1909) **21**-245d.
— (Salimiya rebel) **9**-111b.
— (Seyed Amir) **24**-989b.
— I. (of Tripoli) **27**-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) **8**-839a.
— I. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431b, **27**-450d; treaty with France **13**-292b.
— II. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c; **27**-451d.
— III. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c; **27**-452a.
AHMEDABAD, India **1**-432a; **14**-376 (D-E8); architecture **14**-433a, **14**-432 (Plate), **18**-901a; carved wood work **4**-188a; Mutiny **4**-189d; silk manufacture **4**-187d.
Ahmed Abdali: *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Ali (dervish) **9**-126d.
— Arabi: *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba **26**-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Maimun **5**-357c.
Ahmed Bahr **7**-831b.
— b. Ali al Ikshid: *see* Abul Fawaris.
— b. Fadlan: *see* Ibn Fadlan.
— b. Fumo Luti **28**-765a.
— b. Hanbal: *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
— b. Kaighlagh **9**-95a.
— b. Kayyal **17**-423c.
— b. Khalid en Nasiri **18**-855c.
— b. Khalil **8**-197a.
— b. Khasib **5**-49c.
— b. Mahommed (al-Mosta'in): *see* Mosta'in.
— b. Mashtub **9**-98d.
— b. Mazyad **6**-46a.
— b. Mostansir: *see* Mostali.
— b. Musa **1**-32a.
— b. Nasr **5**-48c.
— b. Said **2**-270a.
— b. Tulun **9**-94a; **5**-49d; **5**-50c; **4**-956d.
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque: *see* Tulun, mosque.
Ahmed el Bedawi: *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) **7**-831b.
— el Sherif **24**-650c.
— er Raisuli: *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er.
— Fedil (dervish) **9**-130a.
— Feizi Pasha **2**-269c; **2**-270c.
— Ghazi: *see* Kumushtegin.
— Ghazili **28**-225d.
— Haji: *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
Ahmedi, dist. Pers. **10**-190c.
Ahmedia (sect) **9**-33b.
Ahmed Jezzar: *see* Jezzar.
· Khan (Farukhabad) **10**-191b.
— Khan (Herat) **8**-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid: *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
Ahmed Khel, Afg. **28**-954a.
Ahmed Maatham Shah **17**-481c.
— Mukhtar Pasha: *see* Mukhtar Pasha.
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) **1**-432b; **14**-382 (F10); **4**-189b; **14**-402c; Boer prisoners **7**-944a.
—, India (Idar) **14**-376 (E8); **14**-279d.
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. **1**-432b.
— Nizam Shah II. **7**-848d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) **3**-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantine) **7**-2d; **1**-651a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) **4**-212b.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **27**-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) **27**-466a.
— Sghir **5**-207a.
— Shah (Durani): *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Shah (Gujarat) **1**-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid **14**-876a; **13**-490a.
— **TEWFIK**, Pasha **1**-432c.
— **VEFIK 1**-432c; **27**-461a.
Ahmedzai, gate **4**-391a.
—, tribe **15**-639a.
Ahmes: *see* Amasis.
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings): *see* Amasis.
— (Egyptian princess) **9**-83b.
— (Egyptian warrior) **9**-83b.
Ahoghill, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Ahoikereru, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani **10**-387b.
AHOM, tribe **1**-433b; **11**-532c; **4**-924d; language **1**-433c, **3**-734a.
Ahorcados, isl. Medit. **3**-249a.
Ahoskie, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F1).
Ahpeatone, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
AHR, riv., Ger. **1**-433d; **11**-808 (A3).
Ahr, castle, Ger.: *see* Are castle.
Ahram, Pers.: *see* Ahrom.
Ahraura, India **14**-376 (K7).
AHRENS, F. H. L. 1-433d; **6**-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. **17**-1018c.
Ahrensböck, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
AHRIMAN 1-434a; **21**-205c; **21**-220d; Hebrew parallel **13**-188a; Mithras cult **18**-623c; Zoroastrianism **28**-1041c.
Ahrom, Pers. **10**-190a.
AHRWEILER, Ger. **1**-434a; **11**-808 (I. j-k7).
Ahsa, dist., Arab.: *see* Hasa, el-.
Ahse, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
AHT 1-434a; **9**-383a; **19**-136d.
AHTENA, tribe **1**-434a.
Ahuachapan, C.Am. **18**-335c.
Ahuarico, riv., Colom.: *see* Aguarico.
Ahudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) **26**-315c.
Ahuizotl (myth.) **24**-680b.
Ahun, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **7**-431c.
Ahunui, Isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M7).
Ahura (Ahuramazda): *see* Ormazd.
Ahuriri, port, N.Z. **19**-178b.
Ahus, Swed. **26**-190 (C4); **26**-194d.
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. **1**-434b; **21**-188 (A2); battle (1857) **13**-79d; dam **2**-283d; routes **21**-195a.
—, dist., Pers. **6**-32b; Moslem campaign (770-74) **5**-35d, **5**-46a.
Ahwahnee, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Ahwal (Sufi-ism) **26**-32b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) **10**-202c.
Ahzab (Mahom. religion) **17**-418b.
AI, Canaan **1**-434b; **15**-517d.
—, Fr.: *see* Ay.
—, isl., India: *see* Wal.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (O6).
—, riv., Russ. **27**-786c.
Aï (Tour d'), mt., Switz.: *see* Tour d' Aï.
Ai (zool.): *see* Three-toed sloth.
Aiaic, isl., It.: *see* Aeaea.
Aianteia: at Opus **20**-141a; at Salamis **1**-452b.
Aiantis, tribe **1**-452b.
Aiath: *see* Ai (Canaan).
Ai Barnába, monastery, Cyprus **24**-59a.
Aibek (sultan) **9**-99c; **7**-543d.
Aibling, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
AIBONITO, W.I. **1**-434c; **22**-124 (B2).
Aibughir, gulf, Russ. As. **27**-420 (B3); **27**-419d.
AICARD, J. F. V. 1-434c.
Aich, Aus. **5**-341a.
Aich (dye): *see* Aal.
Aichi, Jap. **7**-300b.
—, prov. Jap. **15**-156 (L12); **15**-204d.
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d.
Aich's metal **4**-433d.
Aichstädt, Ger.: *see* Eichstätt.
Aicill, Book of **4**-488a.
AICKIN, FRANCIS 1-434d.
—, **JAMES 1**-434d.
Aid. (abbrev.) **1**-435a.
Aid, O. **20**-26 (F7).
Aida **27**-1018a.
Aidagalla, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3).
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) **1**-435a; **6**-737c; **19**-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) **1**-435a; **24**-431a; **9**-443d; **14**-314b.
Aidar, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (G2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) **1**-435a.
Aid-el-Ma, Pal. **1**-218c.
Aïdes: *see* Pluto.
Aidhab, Nubia **3**-659b.
AIDIN (Guzel-hissar), Turk. As. **1**-435b; **2**-760 (C4); **27**-441b; railway **15**-102c; **25**-282c: *see also* Tralles.
AIDIN (vil.) Turk.As. **1**-435a, **2**-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
Aidinion, Gr. **12**-433c.
AIDONE, It. **1**-435b; **15**-4 (E6).
Aïdoneus: *see* Pluto.
Aïdos, Asia M. **27**-443b.
—, Bulg. **12**-246c.
Aidrus, el (family) **12**-800a.
AIDS (finance) **1**-435b; **10**-301b; **7**-64c: in France **10**-842b, **10**-913b, **10**-836a.
Aidur, mt., Alg. **20**-145b.
Aiedi, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Aiete, It: *see* Caietae Portus.
Aigan, mt., Scot. **3**-314a.
Aigar and Maurin **22**-499a.
Aigburth, Lancs. **18**-139 (B3); **16**-807a.
Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlägel) **3**-4 (C2).
Aigina, isl., Gr.: *see* Aegina.
Aigion, Gr.: *see* Aegion.
Aigle, Switz. **26**-242 (B4); **27**-954a.
—, dist., Switz. **26**-252c; **3**-795a.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) **23**-754a; **8**-517d.
Aignan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
Aigoual, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **5**-777d; **17**-84b.
Aigre, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dict.) **1**-436a.
"Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) **24**-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **22**-675a.

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-436a; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; dockyard 19-305d; massacre 10-899d.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (F-G6).
Aiguille, Raymond d': *see* Agiles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. 1-742b; 18-938c.
— (de Banlmes, de Bionnassay, &c.) mt.: *see under* Baulmes, Bionnassay, &c.
—, pt., Alg. 1-643 (A1).
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, ruins, Fr. 28-56b.
AIGUILLE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille-Rousse, Grande, mt., Ger.: *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. 1-742b.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. 5-827a.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr.: *see* Oeillette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille Verte, mt., It. 1-743b; 1-749a.
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puylaurens, duc d': *see* Puylaurens.
—, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' 10-853b; 15-117b.
—, E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duc d' 1-436b; 16-49a; 10-849b.
—, MARIE MADELEINE, duchesse d' 1-436d; 22-728a.
Aiguillon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d; 25-755c.
—, bay, Fr. 17-106c.
—, point, Fr.: *see* Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, China 1-437a; 17-553 (C2); 15-244a.
Aigurande, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Aigyptos: *see* Egypt.
Aiha, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria: *see* Aigun.
Aija, Canaan: *see* Ai.
Aijal, India 14-376 (P8).
Aijalon, Pal. 21-402c.
—, Valley of, Pal.: *see* Selman, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
Aikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 23-994a.
Aiken, William 1-437b.
AIKEN, S.C. 1-437a; 25-500 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas 27-595c.
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.
—, JOHN 1-437b.
—, Lucy 1-437c.
Aikin, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Aikinite 4-9d.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to 14-887d.
Aila (Ailat), Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Ailama, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) 1-437d; 20-553b.
— glandulosa: *see* Chinese sumach.
— moth (Cynthia moth) 1-437d; 25-101c; 16-85a; acclimatization 1-116d; distribution 6-171a; hybridism 14-28a.
— silkworm 25-101c.
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. 14-759b.
— (Aileach), fort, Ire.: *see* Grianan of Ailech.
Ailefroide, mt., Fr. 13-73d.
Ailemans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ailette, riv., Fr. 20-53b.
Ailill (myth.) 5-626a.
Ailill Aulom (king of Munster): *see* Oliol Olum.
— Molt 14-763a.
Ailinginae, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ailinus: *see* Linus.
Aillant, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aille, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Cavern, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family): *see under* Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d; 11-905c; Columbus 3-155a; on general councils 6-343a; philosophy 19-125d, 24-356a; Sorbonne lectures 25-430d.
Ailly, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— -sur-Noye, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— -sur-Somme, Fr.: *see* Ailly.
Ailort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ailred, St: *see* Aelred.
Ailsa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, Scot. 1-439b; 24-412 (C4).
Ailsite 1-439b.
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aimak, dist. 18-712b.
AIMAK (Eimak), tribes 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a; language 18-720b.
Aimar (name): *see* Adhémar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.
Aimata (queen of Tahiti): *see* Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, Georges 19-982d.
Aime, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Aimé of Monte Cassino: *see* Amato.
Aiming point 2-692a.
Aimini, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
AIMOIN 1-439c.
— (monk) 1-439d.
Aimone (Count of Savoy) 24-254c; 24-256.
Aimores (Aimborea), tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Aimwell, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
AIN, dept., Fr. 1-439d; 10-778 (G4); 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-439d.
—, spring, *e.g.* Ain Feshkhah, Ain Ghurver, &c.: *see* Feshkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) 19-931b; 23-621b.
Ainali Kavak, convention 27-454b.
Ain al Jarr, battle 5-38c.
Ainat, Arab. 12-799d.
Ain Beida, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-647b.
Ain Dara: battle (1711) 8-605c.
Ain Draham, Tun. 27-393d.
Aine-Cliach, dist., Ire.: *see* Limerick, county.
Aineffe, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Aïnégeul, vil., Asia M. 27-443a.
Aineh Khaneh, palace 14-868b.
Aineias, Aphrodite 2-167c.
Ain-el-Ghudyān, Syr. 8-949b.
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis 23-1007c.
Aineto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. 4-255a.
AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b.
Ainhardus: *see* Einhard.
Ain-i-Akbari 4-822d; 5-467d.
Ain Ibl, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ain Jalut: battle (1260) 9-99d.
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) 15-374c; Pal. 10-78c.
Ain Karim, Pal. 15-433d.
Ain Mokra, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E. 1-440c.
Aino: dictionary 8-199b.
Ainos, tribe: *see* Ainu.
Ai-no-take, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Ain Regada, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Rich, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— Rihana, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— Salah, oasis, Sah.: *see* Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Sefra, ravine, Alg. 18-903d.
— Sefra, territory, Sah. 1-643 (B2); 1-648c; 23-1005c.
— Shahat-Grenna, Trip.: *see* Cyrene.
— Shair, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
— Shems, Pal. 20-602 (B5): *see also* Bethshemesh.
Ainslie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
Ain Sofar, battle 8-605b.
Ainstable, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. 28-929a.
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.
—, ROBERT 1-441a.
—, W. F. 1-911c.
—, W. HARRISON 1-441a; 4-664b; 8-682a.
Ainsworth, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Lanc. 16-139 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
AINTAB (Doliches), Turk.As. 1-441b; 2-760 (G4); college 2-567a; Hittite inscription 13-536d.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg.: onyx obtained 1-647b.
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aintree, Lanc. 16-139 (B3).
AINU 1-441c; 15-165b; 9-851a; animal worship 2-51b; descent theory 15-204a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; Kuriles 15-952b; Sakhalin 24-54b; tattooing 26-452b.
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. 17-747d.
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: *see* Zalkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.As.: *see* Anazarbus.
Aio (Lombard leader) 16-932c.
Aiolounesol, isls., Sic.: *see* Lipari Islands.
Aipere, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tanna.
Aipichthys 26-545c.
Aipim: *see* Sweet Cassava.
Ai Ponti, It. 26-242 (E4).
Aiquin: see *Aquin*.
AIR (Asben), country, Sah. 1-442d; 1-320 (D3); 24-643b.
AIR (in physics) 1-443a; 18-266a; absorptive power 13-154b; Anaximenes's cosmogony 1-944c, 14-731b; compressed: *see* Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-282b, 14-732a; dust: *see* Dust; effect on insolation 6-510d; elemental view 9-253c; geological relations 11-660a; ionization 8-867b, 8-869d; Joule's researches 9-400d; Lavoisier's experiments 6-35b; liquefaction 16-750a, 8-137c, 6-848d; lustration 17-131c; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c; Mayow's theory 17-939a; medical aspects 6-526c, 23-188a; 21-838a; moisture: *see* Humidity; specific heat 5-67d, 18-660a; tides 26-938c; transparency 26-204d.
Air, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 7-921b.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Aira (bot.) 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b.
Airasca, It. 24-96a.
Airatan, C.Asia 20-421c.
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.
Air-balloon 1-263a.
— Balloon (constellation): *see* Globus aerostaticus.
— bath 8-94c.
— brake 4-414d; 27-125d.
— cane 1-445c.
Airchinnech (Irish church) 14-761c.
Air cushion 23-803c; for lifts 9-265c.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) 14-850a.
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c.
Aird, The, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, The, dist., Scot. 14-719c.
— Bharabhais, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Bhreidhnis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
— Dhai, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Air-drain 4-525d.
Airdrie, Can. 1-500 (B2).
AIRDRIE, Scot. 1-443c; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
Airdrigh (high-king): *see* Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) 3-76c.
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Aire (Irish hist.) 14-768a.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) 1-443d; 10-778 (D6).
AIRE, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) 1-443d; 10-778 (F1); 2-869c; congress 1-450a; siege (1710) 9-883d, 1-493a.
—, isl., Medit. 25-530 (H3); 3-249a.
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316a; 26-242 (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); 9-411d; 16-369a.
Aireachtas 4-488b.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 28-932c; 5-171b; 12-241b.
Airedale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Airedale terrier 8-375d.
AIR-ENGINE 1-443d; 13-147b.
Airergaidheal, Scot.: *see* Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron 1-445b.
Airey, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Air gas 11-286b; production of 16-654d.
AIR-GUN 1-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of 20-24c.
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of 20-24b.
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of 20-24b.
Airlie, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 2-483d; 10-660d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump 14-109c; 28-394a.
Air-lift system (petroleum) 21-320c.
Air-lock diving bell 8-331b.
Airmanarsika: *see* Ermanaric.
Air meter: *see* Anemometer.
Air Mount, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Airobol, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni 26-266a.
Airolo, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
Airon, riv., Fr. 14-300c.
Air propeller 3-709c.
— pump: (diving apparatus) 22-646b; 8-327d; invention 12-670b; mercury first employed 26-222a; Papin's improvements 20-738b.
— pump (constellation): *see* Antlia pneumatica.
Airship: military 20-221c; theory of motion 14-133d.
Air-standard (gas engine) 11-501a.
Airth, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679c.
Air thermometer 1-876b.
— thermoscope: *see* Thermoscope.
Airthney, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Airuno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Airvault, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
Airville, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Air wire: *see* Antenna.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c; 2-814c; compass errors 24-868a; conical pendulum 6-304c; earth currents 8-814c; earth density 12-386c; light 14-687b, 21-936b; micrometer 13-229c; Neptune discovery 19-386b; rainbow 22-862d; ship's magnetism 6-806c; spectacle lens 25-618b, 1-57c; spring remontoire 6-544a; tides 26-944b; waves 28-427d.
Airy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Airyana: *see* Aryana.
Airyk nor, lake, China 18-711c.
Airy's projection 17-660d.
Aïrynk, mt., Russ. 27-786d.
Ais, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Aisch, riv. Ger., 23-47d.
Aisen, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-144c.
Aisha: *see* Ayesha.
Aishihik, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Aisin Gioro (legend) 6-200a; 17-554a.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a; 10-749c.
AISLE 1-447b; 5-521c.
Aisling Meic Conglinne 5-632a.
Aisne, canal, Fr. 2-451a.
AISNE, dept., Fr. 1-447b; 10-778 (F2 & F3); geology 21-476c; population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 10-778 (F-G3); 18-316a; 20-53c; battle (57 B.C.) 4-939d.
— Marne, canal, Fr. 5-171c.
— Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Aisors: *see* Chaldaeans.
Aissa, tribe: *see* Issa.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447d.
Aist, Dietmar von: *see* Dietmar von Eist.
Ai Strati, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
Aistulf 16-934c; conflict with Pippin 15-28c, 9-338c; pope's measures 25-882b.
Aitan, isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Aitareya-brahmana 24-162c; 4-379d.
Aitch, Pa. 21-106 (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir C. M. 27-231a.
Aitchison Chief's college, Lahore 16-81d.
— *v.* Lohre 3-57d.
Aithalia, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes 14-758b.
Aithurus polytmus 13-886c; 13-887b.
Aitia (Callimachus) 5-57b.
Aitken, John: on dew 8-136a; on dust counting 8-714a, 18-279b, 27-899a; sea-water experiments 19-980b.
Ait Khozman, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Aitkin, Robert 20-456d.
Aitkin, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. 2-859c.
Aitne, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a; 15-766d.
—, William T. 1-448a.
Ait Slillo, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Aitutaki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b; 7-72b.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a.
Aius Locutius 10-158a.
Aivali (Aidin), vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
AIVALI, Asia M. (Brusa) 1-448b; 2-760 (D3); 27-430c.
Aivalik, Asia M.: *see* Aivali.
Aivazovsky, Ivan: *see* Ayvazovsky.
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
AIWAN (dict.) 1-448b.
Aiwer, castle, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
AIX (Aquae Sextiae), Fr. 1-448b; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 24-104b; battle (102 B.C.) 23-638b, 8-368b; cathedral 1-448b, 8-420c; sénéchaussée 22-506a; university 10-797d, 27-759c, 27-769a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 2-459d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
— (bird) 26-486b; 8-631b.
— (galericulata and galerita): *see* Mandarin duck.
— (sponsa): *see* Wood-duck.
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr.: *see* Aix.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger. 1-448d; 11-808 (I. j7); ancient seal 24-539d; cathedral 1-448d, 2-396d, 2-405a (plan), 8-420b; Charlemagne's regalia 21-796c; coinage 19-902c; coronation of German sovereign 7-187b; housing statistics 13-825b; Kaiser-kapella 2-404d; mineral waters 18-518c, 18-521a; statues 9-174b; town-hall 20-488b.
—: *History* 1-449c; Charles II. of England 5-913b; Lothair I. (843) 10-811b, 19-649b; Lothair of France 11-837a; Ripuarian Franks 11-36b; siege (1248); synod (789) 24-362d; synod (799) 1-213b; synod (816 & 817) 5-190d, 3-722a, 7-569c, 24-363a; William of Holland (1248) 13-697d.
—, congress of (1668) 1-449d; 6-486c.
—, congress of (1748) 1-450a; 3-10a; Belgium 3-674d; English hostages 13-802a, 10-848b, 9-931d, 3-825d; Holland 13-603b; Italy 15-43b; St Vincent, W.I. 24-50d.
—, congress of (1818) 1-450b; 9-935c; diplomatic principles established 8-294d; international law clauses 14-695d, 18-23a; Spain and her colonies 1-809c; Wellington's decision 28-511a.
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-450d; 10-778 (G5); Roman arch 27-297c; sulphur waters 18-521a.
Aix, limestone of 20-82d.
Aix-Marseille university 1-448b; 27-769a.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450d.
—, SIR TIRUVARUR 1-451a.
Aizanes: *see* Aeizanes.
Aizani, Asia M. 2-384b.
Aizenyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Aizu, plain, Jap. 15-157d; 15-159b.
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap.: *see* Aizu.
Aizy, Sands of 9-664a.
Aja, tribe 1-329d.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
AJACCIO, Cors. 1-451b; 15-4 (B4).
—, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Ajagin, Nig. 14-376 (F2).
Ajai, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 3-957d; 4-811c.
AJAIGARH, India 1-451c; 14-376 (I7).
Ajango, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Aja Nor, lake, C.Asia: *see* Ayar.
AJANTA, India 1-451c; 14-382 (F-G9).
—, mts., India 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; 1-458a.
Ajar, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 5-547a.
Ajar (dict.) 15-275d.
Ajarida 17-422d.
Ajaris, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 15-955b.
Alassa, Nig. 14-312a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1-452a; 20-141a; 13-374d.
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-344c.
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
Ajax (Sophocles) 25-426b.
"Ajax" (battleship) 24-894c.
Ajeho, China: *see* A-she-Ho.
Ajello, Matthew of: *see* Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6).
Ajerau, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 15-695d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Aji (bot.): *see* Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajigarta (legend) 24-162d.
Ajigasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Ajinour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Ajir, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-288c.
Ajishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ajisu, triba 2-725b.
Aji-tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Ajja, mts., Arab.: *see* Aja.
'Ajjāj (poet) 2-272b.
Ajlan Bey 27-443c.
Ajlania, Arab. 12-799d.
Ajlun, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajman, tribe 3-623c; 13-49a.
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d; mosque 18-900d.
—, dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
Ajmiriganj, India 26-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
Ajowan 5-135c.
Ajua, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Ajuga 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-554b.
— chamaepitys: *see* Ground frankincense.
— reptans: *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K.: *see* Krishna (pundit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam): *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan): *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d.
—, GULF OF, Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho: *see* Basho-fu.
Akabli, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (P6).
Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
Akaiusha: *see* Achaeans.
Akaketa, Hermes 13-369c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 16-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 1-454a.
Akasa (Hinduism) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 26-1048b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Akasba, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
"Akashi" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
Akathankéios: *see* Agathangelus.
Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Akatzirs, race: *see* Khazars.
Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15-220a.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ak-baital, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
AKBAR I., (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 1-687a; calendar 13-500c; carpet factory 5-395b; coinage 19-905d; Fatehpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashi tile work 15-686d; literature of reign 13-486b; marriages 3-929b, 15-423a; pilgrimage 1-452c; Suttee laws 26-171c.
— II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
— Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-413d.
Akbar Nameh (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
Akber: *see* Akbar I.
AKCHA, Afg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
Ak Chai, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Harpasus.
Ak-Chehir, Turk.As.: *see* Akshehr.
Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
Ak-dagh, C.Asia: *see* Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
—, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
Ake, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akebia 13-773d.
Akebono Shimbun 15-171e.
Akechi Mitsuhide (general): *see* Mitsuhide.
Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Akem, Go.Cst.: *see* Akim.
Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
—, Hieronymus van: *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 8-57b.
Akerite 18-802a.
Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
—, Nils 16-728b.
Akerman, Russ.: *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
Akha, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Akhaemenians (dynasty): *see* Achaemenidae.
Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
Akhalkalaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 26-966d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
Akhal-tekkes, tribe: *see* Tekkes.
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1828) 23-931a.
—, mts, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 6-547a.
Akhawan, N.Af.: battle (944) 10-203c.
Akhay Kumar Datta: *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar.
Akhbaba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akhbar: *see* Akbar I.
Akhbari (sect) 24-858d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Akhenaton: *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).
Akhissar, Turk.: *see* Kroia.
Akhlame, tribe 18-183a.
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D2); 18-713b; 24-610d.
Akhma, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (A-B1); 26-306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); coenobium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
Akhmimic (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhnasite (sect) 17-423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akh-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Akhsybir, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-554a.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 5-548d.
AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia.M.: *see* Aghthamar.
Akhtar (poet): *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtars (zodiac) 28-995a.
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Akhte (explorer) 25-18b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ. 28-194a.
Akhty, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
Akhtyar, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I. E1).
Akhulgo, Cauc. 6-549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-311d.
Âkhyâna 4-746d.
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Aki (Japanese empress) 15-220a.
Aki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Geishu.
"Aki" (battleship) 24-903b.
Akiba b. Joseph: *see* Aqiba.
Akik, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a; 5-27c.
Akilli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Akilli.
Akils (rel.) 8-604b.
Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
Akimiski, isl., Can. 6-160 (N5); 15-714b.
Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d.
Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Akinjis 15-151a; 27-449b.
Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Akinsville, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Akir, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-140a.
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Akita, Jap. 15-156 (L1); 13-523d; 15-204d.
Akita Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Chiokaizan.
Akitoye (Yomba king) 18-74c.
Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
Akiyuri, isl.. Jap: *see* Akiroro.
Akizzi (Egyptian governor) 6-141c.
Akka, Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-853a.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 8-739d.
AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-11d.
Akkadian language: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkashiarshi 1-429d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta: *see* Datta.
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I. B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Ak-keupreu, Asia M. 28-434a.
Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d.
Akkirova, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal.: *see* Acre.
Ak Koiyunlu: *see* Ak Kuyunli.
Akkrum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ak-kum, C.Asia: *see* Muyun-kum.
Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b; 2-566b.
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d.
Akmangan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
Aknur, India 15-887d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-300a.
Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 5-681c.
Akontae: *see* Conjugatae.
Akorninarmint, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
Akpatok, isl., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Go.Cst.: *see* Accra.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 15-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-130c.
Akra (dialect): *see* Ga.
Akrabatine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
Akragas, Sic.: *see* Agrigentum.
Akre, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akreyri, Ice.: *see* Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Gr.: *see* Gallo.
Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokerri, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
Akrostomum 19-364a; 19-365c; 19-366d.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-899c; 2-422d.
Aksai, Russ. 8-406b.
Ak sai, riv., Turkest.: *see* Aksu.
Aksaichin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
Aksakov, Ivan. S. 2-139a.
Aksaria, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Akserai, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Archelais.
Akshara (rel.) 5-465d.
Akshaya (chron.) 13-494d.
AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 26-909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksm, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3-262a.
—, riv., Russ.As (to Panj): *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4): *see also* Cestrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Aksum, Aby: *see* Axum.
Aksunkur (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Aksur, el, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
Aksursk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Ak-Taghluk, tribe: *see* White Mountaineer.
Aktaios Apollo 2-185b.
Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktistetae 18-733b.
Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (15); 27-420 (B2); 27-415a.
Aku, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22-676a.
Akuaja, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16-519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg.: *see* Akun.
Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
Akune, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-230a.
Akuse, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
Akusekishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-358d.
Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
Akwancja, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-840 (C4).
Akylas Onkelos: *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Elealah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Al (dye): *see* Aal.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-957a.
—, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
—, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Ala. (abbrev.): *see* Alabama.
ALA (dict.) 1-458d.
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1-465d; 1-460 (B3).
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-420a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-469b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-663h; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-979c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
"Alabama" (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 10-86d.
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20-333b; 16-464c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 18-373c.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
— (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-118d.
— coral 1-467a.
— onyx : *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c; 12-98b.
Alabat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Sink, Fla. 11-388a.
ALACOQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, isl., Peru 21-286b.
Alactaga 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-836b.
— indica : *see* Persian jerboa.
Alaculsa Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
— Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-164b; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne : *see* Simon.
Aladand, India 14-376 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Ala-denghiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Ala-eddin : *see* Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alega, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-geuz (Alaghez), mt., Cauc.: *see* Alagöz.
Alagna, It. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-695d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-440 (K4); 4-446a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-440 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Alagonia, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 9-748a.
Alagues, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Alai, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
—, val., C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaid, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alaik (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbetorte 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
— Fergent (of Brittany) 4-617d.
— the Great (of Albret) 1-512d; 15-544d.
Alaia : *see* Alice.
ALAIS, Fr. 1-468a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; peace (629) 10-836c, 13-866d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
— Dagh, mt., Arm.: battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5 678 (D5); 20-668d.
—, prov., C.R. 1-468b; 7-221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-188 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakalufs, tribe 26-965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a; 28-937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Alaknanda, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 11-451c; 11-466b; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-420 (F3); 12-168c.
—, plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Alalakeiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-828d.
Alalcomeneis, Athena 2-828d.
Alalcomeneus, 2-828d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-428b.
Alalite, 8-289a.
A'lam (author) 28-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-235b.
Alamagan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Alam al din Sinjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
—, **LUIGI** 1-468c; 14-903d.
—, Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (C2); 26-20d; Aurelian 2-923d; Caracalla 5-298b; Claudius 6-466c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-166c; duke 8-650d, 11-832c; Frankish wars 26-176a, 28-857d; Helvetia overrun 13-254b; Italy invaded 19-241d, 11-831c; laws 11-775d; Pippin of Heristal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian I. 27-851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
ALAMBAGH 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-449d.
Alámbra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (B3).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, San Francisco 24-146a.
— Co. 5-8 (C3).
— de la Alhambra: *see* Alhambra.
— Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamor, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Alampur, C.India 4-797b.
—, India 14-382 (G12).
Alamsson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamuchee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
— (of Dol) 25-911a.
— (Fitz-Flaad) 20-365a; 25-911a.
— (of Galloway) 15-832d.
— (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 5-99a; 19-746a.
— (Niger, d. 1146) 23-306b; 28-935b.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Alan de.
— (de Porrhoet) : *see* Zouche, Alan de.
— (Rufus) 23-306b; 23-308c; 28-928d.
— (de Rupe) 23-724d.
— (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 9-302c.
Alan, riv., Corn. : *see* Camel.
Aland, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, isls., Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-B3); 3-206d; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) 12-282c.
— convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tchai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-189d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-188 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-276b; Huns' conquest 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 5-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 25-539b; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196c.
Alanik al Louarn (Perrot) 5-651c.
Alanine 1-514a; 25-891c; in digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Alans : *see* Alani.
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-174a.
Alantin : *see* Inulin.
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 27-393c.
Alapaha, Ga. : *see* Allapaha.
Alapalli, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapulai, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Alāra (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c; 6-725a.
—, **JUAN RUIZ DE** 1-469d; 25-583c; 5-766a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1012b.
—, **PEDRO ANTONIO DE** 1-469d; 25-587b.
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 1-715c; 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
—, William 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
— (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudianus' epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-262d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-503c; 25-569b.
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
—lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
"Alarm" (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-548b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, mt., Timor 26-990a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-486 (D4); 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alashgerd, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Rhod. 25-468 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N.Am. 1-472b; 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Canadian concessions 5-161b; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-224d; Eskimos 14-461a; fauna and flora 1-474d; fisheries arbitration 3-776a; forests 10-652c, 10-656b; geology 5-312d, 8-127b; glaciers 12-61a; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c; government 1-476d; history 1-471a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-718a; larceny laws 16-211b; minerals 16-123c, 21-806a; population 1-476c; revenue 1-476b; volcanoes 28-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk. 1-472 (H-K4).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473a.
—, penin. Alsk. 1-472 (E5).
"Alaska" (liner) 24-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-694c; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b.
— hare 12-949d.
Alaskite 21-57b.
Ala spuria : *see* Bastard wing.
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 15-4 (A-B2).
Alastair Crotach : *see* Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
— (zool.) 6-247a.
ALA-TAU, mts., Russ.As. 1-478a : *see also* Dzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatheus (Ostrogoth) 26-770c.
Alatoz, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4); 15-18c; 26-656a : *see also* Aletrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alauda 16-217d; agrestis 16-218b; arborea : *see* Woodlark; arvensis: *see* Skylark; cristata : *see* Crested lark.
Alaudae (legion) 23-473b.
Ala-uddin Bahmani 7-848d; 14-402b.
— Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
— Kaikobad : *see* Kaikobad.
— Kaïkosrau : *see* Kaïkosrau.
— Khilji 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-485a; tomb 14-432a.
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed.
—, pasha 9-122b.
—, shah 1-145a.
Alaudidae : *see* Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr. : *see* Valognes.
—, Scot : *see* Allan.
—, riv., Brit.: *see* Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn.
Alausi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RIcardo da 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Alawi : *see* Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d' : *see* Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-509b; 26-966d.
Alareya, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-528b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-863a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 15-4 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song) : *see* Aubade.
Alba, L' (journal) 16-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal. : *see* Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 6-24 (C1).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-625c.
Albaicin, Granada 12-335b.
Albaida, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalancia Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Albalia, Isaac 1-732c.
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-480d; 15-26 (B6); confederacy 16-270b; destruction 27-368c Horatii legend 13-692a Lares grundules 16-215d, penates 21-85d; state prison 2-449a.
Albam (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
ALBAN, ST 1-481a; 23-401d.
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, hills, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-487c; geology 16-269a peperino 21-127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : ruins 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 2).
Albanae, Portae, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathars.
Albaneston, Herts.: *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro 13-295d.
—, **FRANCESCO** 1-481b.
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Clement XI.
— **MADAME** 1-481b; 19-83c.
Albani, Den. 20-2b.
—, Monti, It. : *see* Alban, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cauc. 1-481c; 23-648 (G2).
ALBANIA, dist., Turk. 1-481d; 27-426 (B2-3); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; insurrection (1909) 27-464c; Italo-Austrian relations 16-80b, 15-84b. *See* Albanians.
Albania (poem) 8-92b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletia.
— Church 2-570a.
— language 1-485c; 14-495b; 14-326a; dictionaries 8-196b.
— League 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c; 3-259d; 17-218c; colonies 4-964d; 12-430a; costume 7-246c; Egyptian soldiery 9-38c, 9-107a, 9-110b.
Albani Collection, Rome 23-612d.
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, It. 15-4 (F2); bishopric 15-18a, 7-187a, 5-321d; catacombs 5-499d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict.) 1-480d.
"Albanus" (mass : Fayrfax) 7-44d.
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It. 1-487b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F2); emissarium 27-969a; geology 15-5c, 16-269a.
— **MONS**, mt., It. 1-487c; 15-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, dukes of 1-487c.
—, **A. STEWART**, duke of 1-488a; 8-669d; 24-441a; earl of March 17-687d.
—, C. E., duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, C. Stewart, duchess of 5-942a.
—, H. F. A., duchess of 1-489a; 6-412b.
—, I. Stewart, duchess of 16-419c.
—, **J. STEWART**, duke of 1-488c; 24-442d.
—, **LEOPOLD G. D. A.**, duke of 1-488d; 25-244d.
—, **LOUISE M. C.**, countess of 1-489a; 25-159c.
—, M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
— **R. STEWART**, duke of 1-487d; 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 5-238b.
ALBANY, Ga. 1-489c; 11-752 (B4); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 19-596 (B1); convention 1-490d, 27-671c; library 16-562d; newspapers 19-570b; observatories 19-959b.
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ALBANY, W.Aus. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c; shipping statistics 28-542a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Scot. 1-487c.
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489c; 5-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-G3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b
Albany Regency 19-608d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
Albany University: *see* New York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2): *see also* Alba.
Al-barbet (mus.): *see* Barbiton.
Albardai: *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. *see* Székesfehérvar.
Albarello (ceramics) 6-736b.
Albàres, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.
Albarno, Montreal d': *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d; 25-527c.
Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165c.
Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
Albasini João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-271d.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albatross, isl., Atl.O. 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (K6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., N.O. 19-487 (G3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
"Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 3-971b; 10-229c; 10-508d.
ALBAY, P.Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
—, mt., P.Is.: *see* Mayon Mount.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albaycin, Sp.: *see* Alhaicin.
Albazin, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d; 12-226b.
Albe, It. 15-1 (D3).
Albear, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
ALBEDO (dict.) 1-492a.
Albee, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
—, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 16-943d; 3-209b.
—, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c.
—, G. Monk, 1st duke of: *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
—, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325c; 5-337d.
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 13-197c.
Albemarle, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a.
—, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A4); 11-392b.
—, pt., S.C. 25-503d.
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a.
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake, canal, Va. 28-119d; 19-747a.
— Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 16-943d.
ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 16-26 (B2-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 26-356c.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Alberese 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 25-493b.
Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 25-605a.
Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besançon) 1-551a.
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
— (monk) 8-303c.
— (of Ostia) 1-505d.
— (of Reims) 15-449d.
— (Roman consul) 23-868c.
— (Roman senator) 23-666a.
— de Porta Veneris: *see* Alberic of Reims.
— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-947e.
Albericus de Ver: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.)
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a.
ALBERONI, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
Albers, H. C. 17-662b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c.
— (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): *see* Adalbert of Babenberg.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a.
— III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
— V. (of Austria): *see* Albert II., German king.
— VI. (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-92d.
— VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 12-790.
— (of Bavaria: d. 1404) 13-608d.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-799c.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-288b; 16-237b.
ALBERT (1522-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-810b.
— I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth).
— I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 8-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d.
— (of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c, 29-33a, 6-980b; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 3-6d; 11-846c.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c.
— II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-358c.
— I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10b.
— (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
— II. (of Mecklenburg: d. 1379) 27-842c.
— (of Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b.
— (of Meissen: d. 1195) 18-84d.
— (of Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
— (of Orlamünde) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 26-678d.
— (of Prussia: d. 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
— (bp. of Riga) 26-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a.
— (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.
— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a.
— III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-29d; in Metz campaign 16-313d.
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): *see* Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 24-269a.
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-356a.
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c.
— (of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-702a.
— (of Teck) 26-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 28-902a.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011b.
— (the Wise) 24-362a.
— A. 21-494b.
—, A. M. 10-867b.
—, Curt 25-93d.
—, Heinrich 7-726b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-392d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 22-732b.
Albert, order of 15-864d.
Alberta, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-163c; education 5-151d; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153a.
Albert Agricultural College 14-749a; 1-414b.
Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.
— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; 16-940c.
— Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
— Cave, Yorks. 6-579a.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— College, Ont. 3-699b.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Albert d'Ailly: *see* Chaulnes.
— de Luynes: *see* Luynes.
Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a.
— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 8-360d.
Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
— Edward, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
— EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3); 19-693 (B-C8); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-321b; shrinkage 1-503c.
— Embankment (London) 16-110b; 3-561b.
— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B2); 2-438c; 6-665a; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b.
—, A. 6-39a.
—, Cherubino 5-302a.
—, DOMENICO 1-502c.
—, F. von 27-258d.
—, K.: *see* Sittenfeld, Karl.
—, LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-408d; camera obscura 5-105c; writings 8-503d, 14-904d.
—, Thomas 17-147b.
Albertia (bot.) 20-542b.
— (zool.) 23-763d foll.
Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d; 1-499b.
ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-502d.
Albertine rift-valley, C.Af.: *see* Rift-valley.
Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
—, Ippolito F. 18-53b; 18-832d.
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato: *see* Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-63a.
Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-508b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-550 (D7).
— Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c.
— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c.
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
— Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 16-86b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 12-250c.
Alberto Azzo II. of Este 9-792b; 28-660c.
— della Scala 5-400b.
— de Mora: *see* Gregory VII., pope.
Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, S.Aus. 22-109d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).
— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physician) 28-889b.
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-697d; minerals 2-651a, 1-521c, 18-509b; philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c; phrenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d, 8-403b; zoology 21-551a, 20-299d.
Albert van Cuyck: *see* Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 26-397c.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b.
ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.
—, Mrs: *see* Moore, Mary.
Albeuve, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505a, 6-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-429a.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.
Albianus (family) 2-569d.
Albiga, Fr.: *see* Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d, 14-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provençal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d; Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik of Unitschow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazer 20-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Oreg. 22-121b.
Albine (min.) 2-195b.
Albingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de: *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, Isabel d': *see* Ros, Isabel de Ros.
—, Nigel d' 16-394d; 18-948b; 28-852a.
—, William d' (d. 1176): *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b; 28-872a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3): *see also* Albenga.
— Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-922c; constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.
Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
Albinolo, Felix 13-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
Albinus (ecclesiastic): *see* Alcuin.
—, BERNHARD S. 1-511a; 1-934c; 1-929d.
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 6-306a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, port, Keeling Is.: *see* Refuge.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.)
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Albion press 22-351d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., Fr.: *see* Aube.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe.
— Hochwacht, mt., Switz 1-745a.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 6-732d; 15-12d.
Albistan (Ablastan), Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 9-102a; Mongols 24-611b.
— Yarpuz, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz.
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c.
—, Piero degli 10-534a.
Albizzia coriaria: *see* Musuemba.
— lebbek 1-956a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-175b.
Albo, Egy.: *see* Edfu.
Albocácer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: *see* Toro.
Albogalerus: *see* Pilens.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a.
Albon, Guy, count of: *see* Guy, count of Viennois.
—, Jacques d': *see* Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Alboquerque, Affonso d': *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678c.
Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Albrecht (name): *see* Albert.
—, Jacob: *see* Albright.
—, K. T. 16-268b.
—, S. 25-786b.
—, W. E. 12-278c.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
— von Scharfenberg 11-785d.
Albreda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-248b.
—, Jeanne d': *see* Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
ALBRET, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b.
Albright Brethren: *see* Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 8-420 (III. C1).
Albrights: *see* Evangelical Association.

Albristhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Albrun, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Alb Sunday: *see* Low Sunday.
Albuca (bot.) 16-683d.
ALBUERA, LA, Sp. 1-513a; 25-530 (B3); 21-94a.
Albufeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. 1-513b; 25-530 (E-F3)
Albugo: *see* Cystopus.
Albuhera, La., Sp.: *see* Albuera, La.
Albujon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Al-Buka'a, Turk.As.: *see* Baalbek.
Albula, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-H3); 12-608b.
— Alps, mts., Switz. 26-242 (H4-3); 1-745c.
Albula (zool.) 14-263a.
ALBULA, PASS, Switz. 1-513b; 26-242 (H3).
Albula Tunnel, Switz. 27-405c.
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. 1-513b; 15-26 (B6); 26-1034a.
Albule Acque: *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulidae 26-544c.
ALBUM (dict.) 1-513c.
Album, L' (periodical) 10-607b.
ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-869c.
ALBUMIN (Albumen) 1-513c, 3-955a, animal fibres 10-310a; digestion of 21-130b; plants 1-514c; poisoning 18-159a; seeds. *see* Endosperm and Perisperm; textile printing 26-698d.
Album Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albuminoids 1-515b; 8-215b.
Albuminous 11-259c.
Album Intimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria 8-290d; iritis 10-97b.
Album Monasterium, N. Salop: *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W.Salop: *see* Oswestry.
Albumoid 1-515d.
Albumose 1-514d.
Albunea (myth.) 26-931d.
Albuñol, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d' 1-516a; 14-404d; Bocage's sonnets 4-101b; capture of Oman 2-267d, 19-44a; Goa 12-160a; Hormuz 13-694c; Malacca 17-453d; missions to Persia 21-230d; policy 22-144b.
—, Francisco d' 1-516a.
—, Matheus d' 22-148b.
ALBUQUERQUE, N.Mex. 1-516c; 19-520 (D2).
Alburg, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
"Alburkah" (ship) 16-84c.
Alburno, mt., It. 15-4 (E4).
ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
Alburnus, mts., It. 15-26 (E4).
Alburnus lucidus: *see* Bleak.
— Major, Transyl.: *see* Verespatak.
Alburquerque, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Alburtis, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
ALBURY, N.S.W. 1-517a; 19-538 (D4, 5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-141c; 21-601b.
— Downs, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Alburz, mts., Pers.: *see* Elburz.
Alby, Fr.: *see* Albi.
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 25-935 (A1).
—, Swed. (Vesternorrland) 19-800 (C3).
Alca (arra): *see* Uria arra.
— (bruennichi): *see* Uria arra.
— (impennis): *see* Garefowl.
— (torda): *see* Razorbill.
Alcabala: *see* Alcavala.
Alcácer do Sal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-140c; battle 1-733d; salt mines 22-137c.
— Quibir, N.Af.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alcaçova, Port.: castle 24-190a; treaty (1479) 5-174c.
Alcaçovas, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
ALCAEUS 1-517a; 12-510a; 17-180d; choriambic verse 6-269d; ode to Sappho 24-202c.
— (myth.) 13-345d.
ALCAICS 1-517b; 27-1043d; Horatian 13-691a.
Alcaide (title) 1-517d.
Alcala, P.Is. (Cagayan), 21-392 (C2).
— P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
ALCALA, towns, Sp. 1-517b.
Alcalabuza, riv., Sp. 13-854b.
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (F2); 6-473a.
— de Guadaira, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (C4).
— **DE HENARES,** Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D2); architecture 2-417b, 2-417c; university 27-757a, 15-416c.
— la Real, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D4)
ALCALDE (title) 1-517d; 25-536a; Bolivia 4-173d; Cuba 7-601d, 7-602b; da Corte 1-517d.
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) 4-985b.
Alcamari (zool.) 21-267b.
ALCAMENES (sculptor) 1-517d; "Hermes" 12-473 (Pl. II.).
— (king of Sparta) 25-610a.
ALCAMO, It. 1-518a; 15-4 (D6).
Alcanadre, riv., Sp. 25-53 (E-F2), 13-855a.
Alcanar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Alcañices, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Alcañiz, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle (B.C. 212) 26-432c, battle (1809) 21-92d.
ALCANTARA, Braz. 1-518a; 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
ALCANTARA, Sp. 1-518a; 25-530 (B3); bridge of 2-385c, 4-534c, 27-297a; inscriptions 14-634a.
Alcántara, Order of 1-518b, 15-866c.
Alcantara Herran, Pedro: *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Alcantarines 11-3a.
Alcaráz, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-57b.
Alcarrazas 2-2a.
Alcasar, Ludovic 23-213c.
Alcatras, isl., W.Af. 24-642d.
Alcatraz, isl. Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Alcaudete, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
ALCAVALA 1-518b; 1-773c.
Alcazaba: *see* Alhambra, The.
Alcázar, Mor.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
—, Sp. 7-142b; 24-732a.
— **DE SAN JUAN,** Sp. 1-518b; 25-530 (D3).
— do Sal, Port.: *see* Alcácer do Sal.
— Kebir, N.Af.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alce, Sp. 1-518c.
Alcedinidae: *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedininae 15-808d.
Alcedo cristata 11-100a.
— ispida: *see* Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus cama: *see* Hartebeest.
Alcérrica (Chilian general) 6-157b.
Alces: *see* Elk.
Alceste (Gluck) 12-139b; 12-140c.
ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron 1-518c; 9-120b.
Alcester, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
ALCESTER, Warwick. 1-518d; 9-420 (III. D2).
ALCESTIS 1-519a; 1-191b.
Alcestis (Euripides) 9-902d.
Alcetas (Molossian king) 7-960d; 9-698d; 9-699a; 26-991a.
Alchada, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Alchemilla: *see* Lady's Mantle.
— alpina 23-722c.
— arvensis 10-559a.
— sericea 5-552d.
— vulgaris: *see* Lady's Mantle.
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) 15-504a.
ALCHEMY 1-519a; 6-44a; 6-33d; 24-399c.
Alcheringa 10-162c; 23-371c.
— folk: *see* Mura Mura folk.
Alchester, Oxon. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Alchfrith: *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China: *see* A-She-Ho.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) 19-794a.
Alchuine: *see* Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; 5-71c.
Alciatus: *see* Alciati.
ALCIBIADES 1-522b; Byzantium 4-911b; Isocrates 14-880b; Nicias 19-658c.; Peloponnesian war 21-74c; Plato's *Symposium* 21-815d; Plutarch's anecdote 15-884a.
— of Apamea 8-812d.
Alcidae: *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) 1-523a.
Alcides: *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) 18-498a.
Alcimus (Jablun, Jacimus, Joachim: Jewish high priest) 15-394d; 21-347b; 2-781b.
— Ecditius; *see* Avitus.
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) 1-523b.
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) 1-523b.
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) 1-523c.
Alciope (zool.) 5-791d. (fig.).
ALCIPHRON 1-523c; 12-515c.
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) 2-455c.
Alcippe (zool.) 26-905d.
Alcippidae 26-905d.
ALCIRA, Sp. 1-523c; 25-530 (E3).
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot.: *see* Dumbarton.
Alcmaeon (Greek poet): *see* Alcman.
— (great-grandson of Nestor) 1-524a.
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d
— of Crotona 14-336c; 23-118c.
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a; Herodotus 12-455c; Pindar on 21-618c, reinstatement of 6-479c.
ALCMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe movement 12-510b, 20-1b.
ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) 1-524b; 13-306d.
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) 23-230a.
Alco, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Alcoba, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alcobaça, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I6); 18-692c.
—, Braz. (Pará) 4-440 (G2).
ALCOBACA, Port. 1-524b; 25-530 (A3); convent 1-524b; Inez de Castro's tomb 5-484a.
Alcocér, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Alcock, A. 14-249b; 21-478a.
—, **JOHN** (bishop) 1-524c; 3-393d; 9-302c.
—, **SIR RUTHERFORD** 1-524c; 4-262a; 13-31a.
Alcock, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Alcoentre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
Alcofrihas Nasier: *see* Rabelais, François.
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) 1-525c; 25-694a; abuse of 26-587c; consumption of 26-581, 26-582d; decomposition of 5-502a; distillation 26-578d, 8-320c; dyspepsia 8-787c; gout 12-290c; industrial 25-702b; ionic velocity 6-869d; lipoma nasi 20-79c; menorrhagia 12-765a; mental disease 19-432c; microscopic work 18-407b; narcotic effects 19-240a; neuritis 19-428c; oxidation products 8-350d; pharmacology of 21-351c; physiological effect 21-555d; sulphuric acid 26-66b; Villon process 9-210a.
Alcoholates 1-526a; 1-528b.
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) 16-770c; 19-630d.
Alcoholism 8-602b; Bright's disease 15-785c; bronchitis 4-635c; cirrhosis of liver 16-803a; coma in 6-749a; delirium tremens 7-963a; gastric catarrh 8-264b; heredity 26-590a; insanity 14-598a, 14-609b; mortality 26-588c; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; physiology and pathology 26-580d, 26-589c; temperance movement 26-578c; writer's cramp 7-364a.
Alcoholometer 14-164c; 1-525d; 25-694b.
ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) 1-527b; classification 6-50d, 20-51a; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; formation from aldehydes 1-531d; specific rotation 25-893c; spirit distillation 25-703c.
Alcolea, Sp. 19-829a; 25-558a.
Alcolu, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Alcon (myth.) 25-425b.
Alcona, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-953b.
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie: *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcora, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-741c.
Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) 13-855c.
Alcorisa, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alcorn, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Alcoroches, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. 2-474d.
ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.
—, **LOUISA M.** 1-529a.
ALCOVE 1-529b; 7-338c.
Alcover, Juan 25-587a.
Alcoverro, José 24-515b.
ALCOY, Sp. 1-529c; 25-530 (E3); 5-470b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco de 13-343a.
Alcubierre, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-854d.
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of El: *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcúdia, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 1-714d.
ALCUIN 1-529c; 6-451b; adoptianism 1-213b; breviary 4-503d; Charlemagne 10-810a, 1-97b; education 8-954d; influence on writing 20-577a; libraries 16-548d; St Peter's School, York 24-362b; scholarship 9-467b; Tours 27-108a, 27-102d; Vulgate 3-881c.
Alcyonacea 2-99b.
Alcyonaria 2-98b; 9-317b.
ALCYONE (myth.) 1-530b.
— (star) 21-835d.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Alcyonidae 2-99b.
Alcyonidium 22-42c.
Alcyonium digitatum: *see* Dead men's fingers.
— mare, Gr. 2-883c.
Alcyonius, Petrus: *see* Alcionio, Pietro.
Alda, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
ALDABRA, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b; 17-271 (B1); 4-609b.
Aldan, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, plateau, Sib. 25-10 (H3); 23-870c.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-11b.
Aldansk, Sib. 25-10 (I2); 25-12c.
Aldborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Suff.: *see* Aldeburgh.
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. 1-530d; 9-416 (II. E1); Rom.Brit. 4-584 (C3); 4-587b.
Aldbourne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-699d.
Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (North Riding) 9-412 (I. E4).
Aldbryht, Ætheling 14-508d; 26-168c.
Aldburc, Suff.: *see* Aldeburgh.
Aldbury, Herts. 8-424 (IV. A3).
Alde, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a; course 1-531a; mouth 20-256c.
Aldea, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Aldea do Ponte, battle (1811) 21-94b.
Aldeas, Braz. 4-445d.
Aldea Tejada, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Aldebaran 26-456a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 25-788b.
Aldebaranium: *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.): *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.): *see* Hildebert.
Aldebra, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Aldabra.
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldburc), Suff. 1-531a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 1-531a.
Aldeby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Aldegonde, St 17-903d.
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich 1-531b.
Aldehuela, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aldehyde: *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia 1-531c; 1-532c.
ALDEHYDES 1-531b; 1-527d; aromatic 1-532d; collidine synthesis 22-690c; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; fuchsine sulphurous acid test 11-273c.
Aldeia Gallega, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Aldeiamento do Yátapu, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Alden, O. I. 8-783b.
—, James 22-120b.
—, **JOHN** 1-533a; 8-738b.
Alden, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, port, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
— Bridge, La. 17-54 (A1).
Aldenham, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron 19-561d.
Aldenham, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 28-412b.
—, Salop 1-160a.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Aldenhoven, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
—, Netherlands 6-496b.
Aldenville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Alder, V. 22-529b.
Alder, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
—, riv., Scot. 9-740b.
ALDER 1-533b; Himalaya 13-474a; myth 9-749a.
—, Black: *see* Black alder.
—, Oregon: *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Alder-buckthorn 4-733c.
Alderbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698c; 28-699b.
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F4).
ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) 1-533b; 13-433b; 19-440a.
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. 18-754a.
Alderholt, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Alderia (zool.) 11-523b.
Alderkerk, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Alderley, Ches. 6-90d.
— Edge, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-90a; 6-91a.
Alderman, E. A. 28-126a.
ALDERMAN 1-533c; 16-966c; borough moots 4-269b; election 9-429b; equivalent to barons 3-421c; nomination 4-271d; robes 23-412c; Wessex shires 4-590d.
Alderman, isl., N.Z. 19-621 (F2).
Aldermaston, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
ALDERNEY (Aurigny), isl., Chan.Is. 1-533d; 9-430 (VI. E1); breakwater 4-477b; court 5-842a; Carterets 5-843c; geology 5-841c; militia 5-842b; revenue 5-842b.
—, Race of, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
— cattle 5-539c; 1-534b.
Alderottus, Thaddeus 27-751b.
ALDERSHOT, Hants. 1-534b; 9-420 (III. F4); Army Service Corps 20-21b; camp 2-614b; geology 3-207a, 12-903a.
Alderson, Georgina Caroline: *see* Salisbury, marchioness of.
Alderson, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Alderton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. 8-420 (III. D2).
Aldestowe, Corn.: *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) 1-535b; 19-793d; 23-364d.
ALDHELM (bishop) 1-535a; 9-608b; 6-451b; Bradford-on-Avon 4-372b; Corfe Castle 7-144c; Wareham church and priory 28-323d.
Aldhelms Head, Dorset.: *see* St Albans Head.
Aldholme, Lancs.: *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. 28-118 (E2).

Aldime (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b, 16-48b, 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1), 16-143b
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldiones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, Il. L 21-510c, 21-511b.
—, Rev John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal. *see* Clement VIII., pope
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d, 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 6-51b; 25-894d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-474b.
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-24b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldric, St 7-917b; 16-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-408b, 7-65d.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d; 1-839d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Deep, Pac.O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
— La Rue. Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches.: *see* Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwich: *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371c.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria): *see* Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 16-958c.
Al dye: *see* Aal.
Aldyth: *see* Ealdgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-219b.
Alea (myth.): *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
"Alea jacta est" 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Aleatoribus, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): *see* Bezelin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alecthelia urvillii 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
"Alecto" (ship) 6-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b: *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 16-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-646b.
Ale-founder: *see* Ale-conner.
Alegomorphic (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof: *see* Ground ivy.
Aleian plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra: *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b
Aleksandrovats, Serv 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ.: *see* Alexandrovsk.
Aleksinats (Alexinatz), Serv 24-686 (C2), battle (1876) 26-475d, 20-351d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-988d.
Aleibad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal. *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John *see* Alemayn.
—, **LOUIS** 1-539a.
—, **MATEO** 1-539a, 28-582d; 17-788c.
Alemana (dance) 7-798a.
Alemania, J. de. *see* Vivarini, G.
Alemania: *see* Swabia.
Alemanni, L. *see* Alamanni, L.
Alemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Alemannus: *see* Hermann the German.
Alemaquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b, fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 16-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy 9-40 (A1).
A'lem-Seged *see* Fasilidas.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c; 28-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de. Port. 1-540c.
Alemusjanr, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a, 24-2c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
—, Francis, duke of: *see* Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of: *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-285b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
— diamond 20-299a.
ALENIO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: *see* Maifisch.
Aleppi, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-608d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 5-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehemet Ali 6-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
"Aleppo" (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— pine (P. halepensis) 21-624a; in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper: *see* Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Aleria, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 18-4 (B5), 24-213c, 27-809a.
Aleshki, Russ. 23-874 (D3), 26-455c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a, 22-748c, battle (52 B.C.) 10-802a, 5-378d.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2), battle (1657) 7-28a, captured (1745) 3-42d; disturbances (1905) 15-81b, siege (1174) 16-932a, siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov, It. 15-6c, 18-10c.
Alessandrina 22-645c
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c, 2-411a, 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 2-896c.
Ale-taster *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Aleth, Fr. 24-45c.
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians *see* Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c
Alethopteris 20-536b; 8-311d.
Aletia argillacea: *see* Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 11-420a.
Aletodin 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr: see Eretria.
Aletrides 25-217c.
ALETRIUM, It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-634a. *See also* Alatri.
Aletroideae 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; first ascent 1-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzheim family 20-739d.
Aleu, Andres 24-515a.
Aleuadae (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Pherae 1-552a; Persian War 16-462d, 26-843b; Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata: *see* Varnish tree.
— moluccana (triloba): *see* Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac.O. 1-543d, 1-472 (D5); 12-58d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d, volcanoes, 28-190a. *See also* Aleuts.
— mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Ale-wife 24-758a.
Alewijn, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St Alexander 16-863a; proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-768c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick: of Hesse Cassel) 13-412c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a, 15-395d; 20-621a; Acre taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 28-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): *see* Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 18-88c.
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b; 13-237d, 21-618d, coins 19-881c, pontoons 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a; 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c; 12-454a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 2-593d, Baluchistan march 3-295b, burial 2-494a, 22-618d; chronological era *see* Alexander, era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d, court 17-223b, Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c, Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-623d, Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-448d, Hellenism 13-238a, Hindu Kush passage 13-514b, historians 12-459a, imperial conceptions 8-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-752c, Jews conquered 15-392c; Karateghin princes 15-677c, letter to the Chians 14-628d, Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 1-569c, Pasargadae treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253c, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-453c; portraits 16-442a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 28-968c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-114d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-906b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia. 1800): *see* Murusi, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma) *see* Farnese, Alexander
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c.
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-961b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 12-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-173b; knighthood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 16-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-198d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 28-591c, 28-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b; *Liber introductorius* 18-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b; knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d, printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor): *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (SEVERUS, Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): *see* Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b, 23-902c, 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a, Greek independence 27-456d, Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 18-929d, Napoleon I. 19-203a, Polish policy 21-920d, Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a, torture abolished 27-79a, Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-51a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-931a, 23-904c, 23-909a; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d; Finland 10-385d; Franco-German War 9-912b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a, serfs 28-226c; statues 15-704b, 15-836b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a, anti-Semitism 2-139c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a; Finland 10-385d; French alliance 9-948c, Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 28-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 16-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 18-858b.
— (Scottish prince) *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 16-396d.
— (of Tver, fl. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent.: *see* Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab Alexandro): *see* Alessandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aegae) 21-163c.
— (Aegus I) *see* Alexander IV. (of Macedon).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b, 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c, Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— **(OF APHRODISIAS)** 1-566c; 21-163d.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— **(BALAS)** 1-565d; 24-605c; in *Ecclesiastes* 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-197d, 15-395a; Ptolemais 1-154c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 18-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— **(CORNELIUS)** 1-566a; 8-779b; 24-116a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): *see* Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— **(OF HALES)** 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-506a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Louth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c.
— **(THE PAPHLAGONIAN)** 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): *see* Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor): *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-567a; 18-45b; 21-356c.
— (Wamsutta) 21-389c.
— (Zabinas) 24-605d.
—, **ARCHIBALD** 1-564b.
—, Bernhard 13-930d.
—, Boyd 1-353c; 5-787d.
—, Cecil 1-565c.
—, Charles McC. 27-61d.
—, Claud 1-353c; 19-677b.
—, David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
—, Edward P. 11-912c.
—, Edwin 20-502c.
—, **FRANCIS** 1-564c.
—, **GEORGE** 1-564c.
—, Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling.
—, James 25-925d.
—, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-564d; 13-807b.
—, James Waddel 1-565b.
—, Sir Jerome 18-555c.
—, **JOHN W.** 1-564d.
—, **JOSEPH A.** 1-565a.
—, Natalia: *see* Alexandre, Noël.
—, Nathaniel 19-778d.
—, Samuel 8-844d; 27-822d.
—, Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander.
—, Sir William: *see* Stirling, W. Alexander, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 1-565b.
—, William (physician) 21-348b.
—, **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-786 (A2).
—, Poland 28-334a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, fort, Gr. 24-189b.
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
—, mt., N.C. 2-267d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mts., C.As. 6-168 (F2); 27-420 (E3); 26-910c; 24-617c.
— I., isl., Antarct. 21-962d; 21-961 (M).
— III., Pont, Paris 4-542d; 2-441d; 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
"Alexander" (ship) 20-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 9-669b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander (Nevsky: of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhniy-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Duke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 8-738c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
—, Salome 15-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, falls, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 23-947c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Alexandra (Lycophron): *see* *Cassandra*.
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-567.
— dock, Belfast 3-661d.
— dock, Bombay 4-184a.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Junction, Natal 19-255b.
— Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
— Nile, riv., Af.: *see* Kagera.
— Palace, Lond. 16-942 (D2); 28-801d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandrapol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 25-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a; 8-384d.
Alexandreis (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-776a; 18-665d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 13-536d; shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri
Alexandria, Afg. 13-246c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (I1).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Egy. 1-568c; 9-22 (A1), 23-648 (E3); 17-226c; Arculf's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School: *see* that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-686d; Church: *see* Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fuat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-366a; libraries 16-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-954a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 8-113d, 9-117c; St Mark's connexion with 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-96a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
—: *History* 1-570a; 'Amr's expedition 1-895c; Arsinoë 2-655c; battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Caligula 2-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-26c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a, 18-350d; synod (362) 17-163d, 14-268a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N H. 18-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Seleucia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-826 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
— era 6-314d; 1-361c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-632d; medicine 18-43a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a, 18-378b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
—, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-242d.
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: *see* Couplet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-673d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 16-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia: *see* Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris
— Athenaios 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
— Gai, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-818c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
—, Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54b.
—, fort, Russ.As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrowka, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeiev (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinats, Serv.: *see* Aleksinats.
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia): *see* Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-710b; Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d; 11-706b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-45d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-526a, 7-532a, 7-527d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-512a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-628b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-616c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b.
— Comnenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-916a; Kovno plundered 15-922a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-906a; 23-918b.
Alexyeyovsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Aleyn, Simon 4-438b.
Aleyrodes 20-150a.
Aleyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (O4).
Alfa (grass): *see* Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 16-771c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfanus (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a.
—, Francisco 24-731d.
—, Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarrobeira, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphasi.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfege, St: *see* Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferez Mayor 27-51d.
Alfergani: *see* Fargani.
Alferius, St 5-560b.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-336a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: *see* Emma of England.
Alfileria 5-10c.
Alföld, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-966d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-415d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (Ælfred) THE GREAT 1-582b; 9-469b; 28-535a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-797a; literary works 9-609a, 22-452a, 27-184b; Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c; Swanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-411d; Wantage memorial 28-181a; Winchester 28-765a, 28-705b.
Alfred, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Ches. 3-982d.
— Ernst, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72c.
Alfstad, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 20-63a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-525a; geological action 11-663a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-98b, 16-583b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread.
— (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-332d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarrobos, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov. Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-296b; 22-141b.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C5).
— Alps, Ger., 1-599b.
Algäu beds 15-569d.
Algazel (philos.): *see* Ghazali.
Algazel (antelope): *see* White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-30b; Descartes 8-84a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
— geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-536 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c, 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-9b; Moslem conquest 6-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Algedonics 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER 1-642a.
Alger, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
ALGERIA 1-642b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-652c, 2-145a, 7-407c, 10-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-476b, 21-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-625d; trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-725a.
—: *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent., *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

Tlemçen) 1-649d; 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-32c; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b; Moroccan troubles 18-858d; Saharan conquests 23-1007a.
Algerian onyx 20-118d.
"Algérin" (submarine) 24-921b.
Algerine congregation: *see* White Fathers.
Algernon (name) 3-576c.
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a; 5-196c.
Algert, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Algesimeter: *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp.: *see* Algeçiras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-653b; 15-4 (B4); dialect 25-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Algibre, riv., Port.: *see* Quarteira.
Algida cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-653c; 15-26 (B-C6); geology 16-269a.
ALGIERS (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-293c; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll.; 1-650a; blockade (1827) 1-650c; British treaties 15-751d, 23-450b; observatory 19-960c; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, La. 19-526c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1); 1-642c.
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2); 1-647b.
Alginic acid 14-724b.
Algoa, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
ALGOA BAY, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-466 (G-H9).
Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Algodonite 7-110b.
Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 26-1049c.
ALGOL 1-655c; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Algomah, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d.
Algona, Ia., 14-732 (C1).
Algonac, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
Algonkian, tribes: *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
— System 27-624c; 22-266c.
Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; animal worship 2-51d; archaeology 1-816d; industries 1-813c; language 1-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-476d.
— National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-867c.
Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Algraphy 17-633c.
Alguacile 4-789d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12); 16-631d.
ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
Alguish, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
ALGUM TREE 1-656b; 14-318d.
Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Algyógy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d; 27-421b.
— (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c; 25-530 (D4); 5-577d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4), 19-32d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d; 1-656c.
Alhambra, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-278 (D2).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-426a; 2-399c; relief work 19-18c; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
ALHAZEN 1-658d; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
Alhfled 20-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop): ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
—, isls., Medit. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
Al-huthera, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Pemba.
ALI (4th Caliph) 1-658d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-266d; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nosairi worship 19-821c; religious controversy 17-421a; Shiites 24-858a.
ALI (Ali Bey) 1-659c; 2-256a.
— I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
Ali (of Denmark): *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750) 9-104b.
— (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
— (of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-913d; 6-380b.
ALI (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c; 2-563d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
— (of Johor) 15-476b.
— (of Karamania) 27-444a.
— I.-VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden): *see* Onela.
Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
— IV. (of Tunisia) 27-398d.
— (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
— (Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
— (Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 4-284b; 16-463c.
— (of Wadai) 24-649d.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-958b.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-958c.
— (Adil Shah I.) 3-928a; 14-433b.
— (Aga) 27-431b.
— (al-): *see* Ali (ul-).
— (ar-Rida) 6-46d.
— (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
— (b. Abbad al Iskandari): *see* Iskandari.
— (b. al Ikshid) 9-92a; 9-95c.
— (b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
— (b. el-Abbas; Hali) 18-45d; 26-127a.
— (Bey) (traveller): *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (b. Hosain) 5-29c; 24-858a.
— (b. Isa) 5-51a.
— (b. Isa b. Mahan) 6-45b.
— (b. Mahommed ul Jurjani): *see* Jurjani.
— (b. Mahommed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
— (b. Suleiman) 8-196c.
— (b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d.
— (Chelebi) 27-466d.
— (Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 24-650c.
— (Fehmi) 9-120a.
— (Jazairli) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c.
— (Khan) 4-823a.
— (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d.
— (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b.
— (Mardan) 21-235c.
— (Mardan Khan) 15-625a.
— (Mirza) 17-941d.
— (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
— (Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a; 15-770a.
— (Othman) traveller: *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (Pasha): *see* Ali (of Iannina) &c.
— (Raja) 5-184b.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
— (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
— (ul Askari) 24-858a.
— (ul-hakk) 25-2a.
— (ul Raffa): *see* Mahommed (b. Ali Rakkam).
— (ul Ridha): *see* Reza.
— (Vardi Khan) 13-55c.
— (Wad Helu) 9-130b; 26-17d.
Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 28-149 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, riv., It.: *see* Allia.
Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c; 5-766a.
ALIAGA, P.Is. 1-661a; 21-392 (B4).
Aliaguilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ali Aliahi (sect): *see* Kizilbash.
ALIAS 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
Ali Baba (Cherubini) 6-88c.
Ali b. &c.: *see* Ali *above*.
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10); 15-887d.
Ali bel, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
A libellis 12-802a.
Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
—, Jean L. 12-191d; 18-54b.
Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3) 14-796a; 15-123b; 25-12b.
Alibert piano player 21-573c.
Ali Bey: *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
Ali-Bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426; 7-3a.
ALIBI 1-661b.
Aliboru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c; 25-530 (E3); 14-841b.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-531d.
Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
— (m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
— (m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b; 7-549; 22-934a.
— (m. Louis VI.): *see* Adelaide (m. Louis VI.).
— (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
— (de Baux) 22-505b.
— (of Brabant) 4-323d.
— (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b.
— (of Cundi): *see* Cundi, Alice de.
— (of Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-549.
— (of Dammartin) 7-789c.
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d; 19-655a; 19-915c.
— (countess of Warwick): *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
— (Crimisa Prom.), cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 15-4 (F5).
—, lake, Minn. 10-271b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Alicella gigantea 17-459d.
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
Alice or the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 8-369a.
Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
— Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-656c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Ericusa), isl., It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
Alid, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
ALIDADE 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
Al-id-al-Kebir: *see* Kurban Bairam.
Al-id-as-saghir: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Alids 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-94a. *See also* Ali (caliph).
Ali-elis, tribe 27-470a.
Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-426d.
ALIEN: British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c; treason 27-225d; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-236a. *See also* Aliens Act.
— (sociol.): English peerage 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-631c; U.S.A. 16-27d.
ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-943d.
— (med.): *see* Insanity.
Alienensis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b.
ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; cause 15-409d; expulsion under 10-85b.
Alienus Caecina: *see* Caecina Alienus.
Aliau (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of: *see* Piedimonte, lord of.
—, Ranulf of: *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It.: *see* Allifae.
Aliganj Sewan, India 14-376 (L6).
ALIGARH, India 1-663b; 14-376 (G-H6); 4-771d.
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a.
Ali-Ghez, mt., Arm.: *see* Alaghez.
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
— (archaeol.) 25-963a; in Cornwall 7-182d; in Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a.
Ali-i-Kethir, tribe 8-348a; 24-1023d.
Ali Illahi: *see* Kizilbash.
— Kapi, gateway, Isfahan: *see* Ala Kapu.
— Khel, tribe 20-144d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c.
Alikulufan 1-811d.
Al-ilat: *see* Ilat.
Alim (khan) 15-779b.
Alim (official): *see* Ulema.
Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3); 4-461d.
Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3); 15-782c.
— Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
Alimentariae Faustinianae 2-149b.
Alimentarii 6-868b; 23-653a.
ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d; 19-924c: *see also* Digestive Organs.
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 20-936a.
Ali-Mirsai, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-779c.
ALIMONY 1-670d: *see also* Aliment.
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a.
Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Aline, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
"Aline" (law case) 1-206a.
Alinement: *see* Alignment.
Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Aling-sås, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Alione d'Asti, J. G. 4-683d; 8-504d.
Alior 1-551b.
Alios (in wine-growing) 28-721b.
Alipcook, settlement, N.Y.: *see* Tarrytown, N.Y.
Alipes (zool.) 5-670c.
Aliphatic acids 1-146d.
— compounds 6-49d; relations to aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a; colour of 6-70d.
— diazo compounds 8-175a.
Aliptae: *see* Aleiptae.
Ali Punar, Turk.As. 8-167c.
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N8); 4-982a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (nr. Raniganj) 14-376 (M8).
Aliquippa, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
ALIQUOT (math.) 1-671c; 2-539c.
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c; 14-376 (F8).
Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
Alisander (bot.): *see* Alexanders.
Alis-camps, cemetery, Arles 2-557b.
Aliscans (d'Orange) 12-693c; 6-846a; 11-112c; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr.: *see* Alesia.
Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c.
Alishir, Mir 18-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
ALISMACEAE 1-671d.
Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 20-550c.
Alisma Plantago: *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Ger.: *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b; 1-288b.
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (general) 1-673a.
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (historian) 1-672c; 8-939c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
—, Dr W. P. 1-672c; 18-54d.
Alison (bot.): *see* Alyssum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 5-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903d.
Aliu-Amba, Aby. 1-86c.
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan: *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673b; 14-376 (F4); battle (1846) 25-87d.
ALIWAL NORTH, S.Af. 1-673b; 25-466 (H8); treaty (1869) 20-156c.
— South, S.Af.: *see* Mossel Bay.
Alix (Christian name): *see* Alice.
Alix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
"Alix" (horse) 13-735d.
Alixandre 11-113b.
Alixandre le Grant, Histoire du noble . . . roy 1-551b.
Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c; 8-745a; 8-749a; dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 1-674a, 26-699b; ink 14-571b; Perkin 21-173b; pigments 21-599c.
— Bordeaux: *see* Quinalizarin.
Aljamilla, mt., Sp.: *see* Alhamilla.
Aljezur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c; 16-147a; 15-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540d.
Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
ALKAHEST 1-674b; 15-947c.
ALKALI 1-674b; action on metals 18-201d; in medicine 19-422b; pharmacology 21-350a; poisoning 21-894b; yellow fever 28-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— albuminates 1-514b.
— blue 8-746a.
— cellulose 5-607d.
Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
— Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c.
— Metals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c; 4-971c; sulphates 26-66b.
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— waters 18-521b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Alkali-waste 4-972b.
ALKALOID 1-685d; pharmacology 21-351d.
Alkamah al-Fahl: *see* 'Alqama b. 'Abada.
— b. Mujazziz 17-410b.
ALKAN, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686a.
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686b; 18-851 (E1); battle (1578) 22-147b.
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (H. F2).
Alkekendo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi: *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral: *see* Mineral Kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 10-591a.
Alkhazov, Gen. 5-550a.
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
Al-Kindi: *see* Kindi.
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-686b; 13-588 (B2); 13-610c; 2-422c.
Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
Alkylen-amides 6-59b.
Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

Alkyl pyridines **22**-690c.
— radical **6**-50c.
— ureas **27**-794a.
" Allabaculia " (race-horse): *see* " Sampson."
ALLACCI, LEONE **1**-686c; **12**-525a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-735b.
—, kingdom, W.Af. **7**-735d.
Alla-dagh, mts., Pers.: *see* Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **24**-12a.
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Allagecrinidae **8**-878c.
ALLAH (god) **1**-686d; **17**-417d; **17**-404d.
ALLAHABAD, India **1**-687a; **14**-376 (K7); durbar (1858) **14**-415c; inscriptions **14**-626b; mutiny (1857) **14**-449c; university **27**-775b, **27**-711d, **27**-779d.
—, dist., India **1**-687b.
—, div. India **1**-687c.
Allah Akhbar, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (C3); **15**-682d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ala Dagh.
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers. **24**-989c.
Allah-uddin: *see* Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan **14**-869a.
Allal, India **15**-886c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. **3**-666a.
Allair, riv., India **14**-382 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Allalin, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Allalinhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b.
Allalinite **11**-378b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
Allaman, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. **1**-687c; **14**-245d.
ALLAMANDA **1**-687c.
Allamand's grison **12**-608b.
Allamoosook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander **25**-851a.
—, **DAVID** **1**-687c; **4**-857c.
—, Ebenezer (" Indian Allan") **23**-431c.
—, **SIR HUGH** **1**-687d; **5**-161c; **25**-851a.
—, Ramsay **8**-939b.
—, Robert W. **20**-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage **5**-865b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **1**-687d.
Allan, Scot. **21**-263b.
—, Bridge of, Scot.: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPRÉAUX, Louise Rosalie **1**-688b.
Allanite **9**-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) **25**-851a; **25**-859b; **1**-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. **4**-840 (D5); **26**-728d.
Allan's link-motion **25**-833d.
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk **21**-691d.
Allantoidea: *see* Amniota.
ALLANTOIN **1**-688c; **18**-187a
Allantois **1**-666c; **23**-170d
Allantown, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid **1**-688c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), **24**-418 (D2); **1**-478b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) **23**-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, riv. Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Allapalli, India: *see* Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François **22**-892c.
—, Julia: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
—, Mario A. V. **27**-1063a.
Allard, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Allardt, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G1).
Allariz, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); pop. **20**-252d.
Allas, tribe **3**-530a.
Al-lat (goddess) **17**-417d; **21**-310c.
Allatius, Leo: *see* Allacci, Leone.
Allatoona, Ga. **1**-825b.
Allatu: *see* Ereshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Allde, John **19**-3c.
All-deutscher Verein **11**-893b.
Alldine, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Alle, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, riv. Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
—, riv. Switz. **28**-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) **5**-301c; **7**-11b.
Allée blanche, val., It. **26**-242 (B5).
Allée couverte **25**-964d.
Alleene, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
— Co. Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3); **20**-75b.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B4).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-590 (B-C3).
— Reservation, N.Y. **19**-599a; **24**-53a.
Alleghany, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W.Va. **28**-560a.
—, riv. O. **20**-32b.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
— Spring, Va. **28**-118 (B3); **28**-119b; **18**-522a.
— Station, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. **1**-688c; **21**-106 (D-E7); observatory **19**-959b.
—, mts., U.S. **17**-828 (A2-B1); **28**-118 (B3-C2); **28**-560 (C4-D2); **27**-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. **21**-105d; **19**-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. **19**-596 (B3); **21**-106 (C4); **21**-105d.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) **27**-630d; **27**-627b.
ALLEGIANCE **1**-689b.
—, Oath of **1**-689c; **19**-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities **23**-497b.
ALLEGORY **1**-689d; English literature **9**-613a, **9**-614d, **25**-642a; French literature **11**-116d, **16**-784b; Italian poetry **14**-900b; St John's Gospel **15**-454b.
Allegranza, isl., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map); **16**-188c.
Allègre, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: *see* Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: *see* Correggio.
—, **GREGORIO** **1**-690a.
—, Lorenzo **7**-194b.
—, Pomponio **7**-195d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) **1**-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH **1**-690b; **8**-972b.
—, **RICHARD** **1**-690c.
Allelomorph **18**-117b.
Alleluia **25**-404c.
" Alleluia dulce carmen " (hymn) **14**-185d.
" Alleluia perenne " (hymn) **14**-185d.
ALLEMANDE **1**-691a; music **26**-51d.
Allemands, La. **17**-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7).
Allemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von **25**-607a; **16**-80d.
Allemont, Fr. **2**-127d.
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants **4**-251b; maturing of spirits **25**-705b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) **22**-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) **24**-506d.
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, E. T.: felspar **10**-245b.
—, **ETHAN** **1**-691a; **27**-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism **1**-506d; **1**-508b; whale-fishery **28**-571c.
—, **GRANT** **1**-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) **27**-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) **16**-304b.
—, Ira **1**-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) **24**-535b.
—, **JAMES LANE** **1**-691d.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) **1**-691d; **10**-445c.
—, John (surgeon) **8**-53b.
—, Joseph A. **12**-550c.
—, Karl Ferdinand **8**-44a.
—, Ralph **10**-327b; **3**-512c; postal system **22**-178d.
—, Samuel **19**-498a; **19**-497a.
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) **1**-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) **22**-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) **1**-692a.
—, William (naval officer) **16**-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) **21**-570a.
—, William (quaker) **18**-453b; **21**-408b.
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (classical scholar) **1**-693a.
—, in re **26**-79c.
Allen, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C7).
—, **BOG OF**, Ire. **1**-693b; **14**-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire. **15**-790d; battle **14**-763d; geology **15**-791a.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **16**-404b; **23**-727c; geology **14**-745c.
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— (East), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— (West), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluorspar **10**-578d; lead mines **27**-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de **18**-338d.
Allende, Mex. **12**-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
" All England " (cricket team) **7**-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club **7**-502d; **16**-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Allens, harbour, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. **1**-693b; **11**-808 (H2).
Allenstown, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Allenton, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. **1**-693b; **21**-106 (L4).
Allentsteig, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Allen v. Flood **27**-65c.
Allenville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Allenwood, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India **1**-693c; **14**-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **28**-526d.
" Aller " (liner) **24**-886a.
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. **19**-669d.
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nördlingen.
Allermoor, Som.: battle (1645) **25**-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary **1**-533a.
Allerton, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Lancs **16**-139 (B3); population **16**-140a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, Som.: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks **28**-933 (B1).
— Bywater, Yorks **28**-933 (D1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD **1**-693d.
Allestree, Derby **8**-73a.
Allevard, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **14**-867d.
ALLEY (dict.) **1**-694b.
— (marble) **17**-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon **18**-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD **1**-694b.
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich **8**-654a.
Alley taw **17**-679b.
All Fives (game) **8**-404c.
All-Fools' day: *see* April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) **9**-630d; **8**-611c.
ALL FOURS (game) **1**-694d.
Allgaier-Kieseritski gambit **6**-96c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger.: *see* Algäu.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft **4**-863b.
Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste **9**-754d.
— *Gottesgelehrtheit* (Spener) **25**-639a.
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) **15**-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein **16**-235d.
— Deutscher Burschenbund **4**-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht **11**-55c; **8**-965a.
Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen weiten Welt (Andrea) **23**-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung **19**-577d; **19**-578d.
All-good (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking **16**-941d.
— Hallows (festival): *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra **14**-754c.
— Hallows Eve: *see* Hallowe'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. **1**-695a; **15**-26 (B5); battle **10**-113b, **23**-623b, **24**-648a. *See also* Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4); Jewish colony **19**-505d.
ALLIANCE, O. **1**-695a; **20**-26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) **1**-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. **1**-769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle **15**-410c; colonies **20**-625d, **28**-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) **22**-286c.
— of the Rhine: *see* Rheinbund.
Alliaria officinalis: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN **1**-695c.
Allice shad: *see* Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. **1**-696a; **10**-778 (F4); fossil birds **3**-971a; pottery **5**-723c; terra-cottas **26**-657a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. **1**-695d; **10**-778 (F4); **16**-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM **1**-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alife), It. **1**-696c; **15**-26 (E4); **6**-123a.
Alligator, Fla.: *see* Lake City.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— (East), riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-943a.
— (South), riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) **1**-696c; **7**-478c; duration of life **16**-975c; fossil **23**-146a, **23**-174a; leather **16**-340d; sacrum **23**-155d; skull **23**-148c; tactile organs **23**-160a.
—, Australian: *see* Crocodile.
— (mississippiensis) **23**-154d; **27**-634b.
— (sclerops): *see* Spectacled alligator.
— apple **7**-668a; **26**-224a.
— cacao **6**-629c.
Alligator Pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Alligator Pond, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Reef, lighthouse, Fla. **16**-631c.
— turtle **27**-68d; **23**-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Allihies, Ire. **7**-157b.
Allii aceticus, syrupus **11**-469a.
Allimaso, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
Allingdale, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Allinge, Den. **8**-24 (E4); **4**-264c.
Allingham, Helen **1**-696d; **20**-502c; **14**-323c.
—, **WILLIAM**, **1**-696d.
Allingite **1**-793d.
Allington, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD **1**-696d.
Allison, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Allisonia, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Allis shad **24**-757d; angling **2**-30a.
Alliston, Can. **20**-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION **1**-697a; **27**-1045d; Early English **9**-607d; euphuistic **9**-899c; Teutonic **26**-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
ALLIUM **1**-697d; **16**-683c; cultivated species **13**-768b; leaf **12**-375a; polyembryony **2**-12b; stamens **10**-566b.
— ampeloprasum **16**-370b.
— ascalonicum: *see* Shallot.
— cepa: *see* Onion.
— cepa (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion.
— cepa (proliferum): *see* Egyptian onion.
— fistulosum: *see* Welsh onion.
— oleraceum: *see* Field garlic.
— porrum: *see* Leek.
— sativum: *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum: *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum: *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum: *see* Ramsons.
— vineale: *see* Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. **25**-247a.
Allivalite **11**-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE **1**-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES **1**-698a; polyp and medusa **14**-149a.
ALLOA, Scot. **1**-698b; **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
ALLOBROGES **1**-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy **5**-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory **10**-113d.
—, Legion of the **8**-103d.
Allobrogicus: *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCATUR (law) **1**-698d.
Allochroite **11**-471a.
Allochromatic **18**-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid **6**-376b.
Allococcaceae **3**-163a.
Allocryptic coloration **6**-732a.
ALLOCUTION **1**-698d.
ALLODIUM **1**-698d; in France **10**-909d, **10**-911b.
Allodon **18**-966b.
Alloeocoela **21**-712c; **21**-711b (fig.); alimentary sac **21**-709c; eyes **21**-710c; phylogeny **21**-827c; reproduction **21**-711c.
Alloe-organ: *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia **10**-632d.
— fluvialis **23**-248b (fig.).
— oviformis **10**-629d (fig.)
Allogromiidinaceae **10**-632d; **10**-629d (figs.); nucleus **10**-632a.
Allogyric (light) **16**-616c.
Allolobophora **8**-825b; **5**-793c
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) **1**-698d.
Allomucic acid **18**-954c.
ALLON, HENRY **1**-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. **1**-412 (I. B3).
—, bay, Cumb. **1**-412 (I. A3).
Allones, riv., Sp. **5**-303d.
ALLONGE (law) **1**-699b.
Allons, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Allopagus **16**-123b.
Allopathy (dict.) **13**-645c.
Allophanamide: *see* Biuret.
ALLOPHANE **1**-699b; **18**-516b.
Allophanic acid **27**-794b.
Alloplast **18**-866b.
Allopora **14**-154d.
Alloposidae **6**-702c.
Alloposus **5**-702c.
Allor, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ombay.
—, isls. Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **26**-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4)

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; **1-**970c.
—, Angelo : *see* Bronzino, Il.
—, **CRISTOFANO 1-**699c.
Allorisma **16-**124b.
Allos, Fr. **10-**778 (H5).
—, pass, Alps **1-**741d.
Allosaurus **20-**581 (Plate II.).
Allostichia **8-**880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) **1-**699d.
— certificate **1-**699d.
— note **1-**699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) **16-**158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings **1-**699d; **1-**699c; common lands **6-**783c; county council's powers **9-**433b; Ireland **14-**748a; London statistics **16-**953b; New Zealand **19-**628c; parish council's powers **9-**440d; remedy for housing problem **13-**823a; Russia **23-**887b. *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) **1-**701a
Allotriomorphic crystal : *see* Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; **6-**46b; **14-**882a; thermal effect **26-**806b; valency **14-**882c.
Allouard, Henri Emile **15-**98c.
Allouez, Jean Claude **12-**537d; **28-**745d.
Allouez, Mich. **18-**372 (B2).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A2).
Allow, riv., Ire. **14-**741 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) **1-**704a.
— rate **17-**733b.
Alloway, N.J. **19-**502 (B4).
—, Scot. **3-**74c.
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (B4).
Allowin, St : *see* Bavo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid **1-**704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium **1-**771c; electrical resistance **6-**857d, **16-**757b; electroplating **9-**238d; founding **18-**214d; fusing point **11-**371d; Heusler's magnetic **17-**324a; lead **16-**318a; magnetization **17-**344d; mercury **1-**778c; metallography **18-**202b; solubility of components **25-**370d; steel **14-**808d; ternary **1-**707b.
All Pines, C.Am. **5-**678 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES JOseph 1-708d.
—, **SAMUEL 1-**709a.
Allport, Pa. **21-**106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) **14-**659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. **2-**433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Saints sisterhood **25-**160c.
All Saints Well, S.Aus. **2-**960 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. **1-**460 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs **4-**511d; **4-**512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) **3-**820b.
All Souls College, Oxford **20-**406d; **6-**128b; library **16-**553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice : *see* Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. **11-**808 (P10); **24-**261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d **1-**837b.
Allston, Mass. **17-**852 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) **24-**731a.
All the Year Round (periodical) **8-**182c.
All Threes (game) **8-**404d.
Alltwen, Wales **9-**428 (V. D4).
Allua, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (B5); **7-**156d.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo : *see* Lucius III.
Allumette, isl., Can. **22-**724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **21-**80b.
Alluroididae **5-**797c.
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India : *see* Kottapatam.
Allurus **8-**825b; **5-**799c.
Alluvial gold **12-**193d.
— tin : *see* Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) **1-**710a; **1-**113c; **3-**730h.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; **11-**662a; **8-**579c; **22-**718d.
Alluwe, Okla. **20-**58 (F1).
Allvintzy : *see* Alvintzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas **22-**71d.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde : *see* Acrolein.
— cyanide **22-**530c.
Allylene **6-**50b; **6-**54a.
Allyl guaiacol : *see* Eugeno.
— isothiocyanate **19-**98a
— mustard oil **19-**98c.
— pyridine **6-**942b.
— sulphide **11-**468d.
— thiourea : *see* Thiosinamine.
Allyn, Wash. **28-**354 (C2).
— Point, Conn. **6-**952 (G4).
Ally Sloper **5-**333c.
Alma, Ark. **2-**552 (A2).
—, Can. **19-**465 (C2).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (F1).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (F6); **18-**375d.
—, Mo. **18-**608 (C2).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (D3).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. **1-**710d; **23-**874 (D4); battle **7-**451a.
—, port, Queens. **23-**434c.
Alma (in draughts) **8-**548d.
Alma (worms) **5-**795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) **1-**711a; **26-**572d.
Alma Center, Wis. **28-**740 (C4).
Almacigas (coca) **6-**614c.
Almack, William **1-**711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almada, Port. **25-**530 (A3); **16-**772c.
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr. : *see* Elma Dagh.
ALMADEN, Sp. **1-**711b; **25-**530 (C3); mercury mines **18-**156c, **6-**401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) **22-**619b; **22-**620c; constellations **7-**12c; Gerard of Cremona **11-**764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) **18-**803d.
Almagia, Roberto **26-**946a.
Almagrera, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; **1-**806d; in Chile **6-**153c; in Peru **21-**274d; Pizarro's compact **21-**691a.
Almagro (the lad) **21-**275a.
Almagro, Sp. **25-**530 (D3); **6-**402a.
Almai (singing girls) : *see* Alme.
Almain Rolls **22-**960d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. **5-**412c.
Almakah (deity) **23-**957c.
Almali, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia : *see* Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk.As. **2-**565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical **19-**292d.
Almanach de Gotha **1-**712c.
Almanach des Muses **1-**712c.
Almanach Impérial : see *Almanach National.*
Almanach Liégeois **1-**712c.
Almanach National **1-**712c.
Almanach Royal: see *Almanach National.*
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) **8-**9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula **11-**470c; fusibility **18-**511b.
— spinel **25-**684d.
Almandite : *see* Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. **26-**190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. **14-**229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. **1-**712d; **25-**530 (E3); battle of (1707) **25-**604a, **25-**607d.
Almansorius (Rhazes) **11-**764c.
Al-Mansur Billah : *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) **11-**103b.
Almanza, Sp. **25-**530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph **13-**176b.
Almanzor of Cordova : *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
" Almanzor " (race horse) **13-**728c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (E4); **1-**714b.
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden) : see *Conquest of Granada.*
Almaraz, Sp. **25-**530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d' : *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
" Alma Redemptoris " (hymn) **13-**366c.
Almas, Hung. **8-**550b; caverns **13-**895a.
—, riv., Hung. **3-**4 (H3).
—, Bács, Hung. : *see* Baés Almás.
—, mts., Braz. **23-**353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) **3-**491a.
Almasi, Tihamér **13-**930c.
Almasy, Dr von **26-**909c.
Almata, mts., C. Asia : *see* Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura **1-**713b; **9-**708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURence 1-712d; **20-**502b; metal-work **18-**212d; stage work **26-**736a.
Almaty, town, Russ.As. : *see* Vyernyi.
— (Almatinka), mts., C.Asia **26-**910b.
—, pass, C.Asia **26-**910c.
Almaviva (Rossini) : see *Barbiere di Siviglia.*
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of : *see* Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of **5-**437b.
Almazon, Sp. **25-**530 (D2).
Almazora, Sp. **25-**530 (E2-3); **4-**862c; **5-**473a.
ALME (singing girl) **1-**713c; **9-**32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. **8-**607d.
Almeida, Ferreira de **22-**160d.
—, Fialho de **22-**163b.
—, **FRANCISCO DE 1-**713c; **22-**144b; **6-**784a.
—, L. de **1-**713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. **1-**713d; **25-**530 (B2); **21-**93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de : *see* Garrett.
Almeidina gum **1-**355a.
Almeirim, Braz. **25-**487c.
—, Port. **25-**530 (A3); **24-**190a.
—, mts., Braz. : *see* Almeyrim.
Almeley, Wales **9-**428 (V. F3).
ALMELO, Holl. **1-**714a; **13-**588 (D2).
— Canal, Holl. **13-**588 (D2); **13-**591b; **1-**714a.
— Noordhorn Canal, Holl. **13-**588 (D2); **13-**591b.
Almeloscbe Aa, riv., Holl. **20-**385d.
Almemar **26-**291d.
Almen (dict.) **1-**721a.
Almena, Kan. **15-**654 (C1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. **25-**530 (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. **17-**941d.
Almendares, riv., Cu. **7-**595 (F1); **7-**596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von **10-**303c.
Almendral, Sp. **25-**530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. **1-**714a; **25-**530 (B3).
Almenräder, Carl **3-**496a.
Almer, Christian **12-**687b.
Alméras, P. d' **22-**193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. **1-**714c; **25-**530 (D4); **5-**731a; archaeological discoveries **2-**353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **1-**714b.
—, prov., Sp. **1-**714b; **25-**531d.
—, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz **4-**440a.
Almijara, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **25-**528b.
Almina Point, Mor. **5-**777b.
Almira, Wash. **28-**354 (G2).
" Almira " (Handel) **12-**910d.
Almiranta (Spanish navy) **1-**195a.
Almirante (title) **1-**194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. **20-**664a.
" Almirante Lynch " (ship) **6-**157a.
" Almirante Oquendo " (ship) **25-**595b.
Almis, Mor. **18-**851 (E-F2).
Almissa, counts of **4-**465b.
Almissa, Aus. **3-**4 (E5); **7-**772d; **21-**891d.
Almo, Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. **25-**530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. **1-**714d; **25-**530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. **4-**440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; **2-**622c; **10-**527d.
Almogaver, J. B. : *see* Boscán Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; **9-**916 (map); Algiers occupied **1-**655b; Sicilian war **17-**396a; Spanish wars **25-**544d.
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; **7-**26a.
Almonacid, Sp. **21-**92d.
Almond, Ala. **1-**460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (C3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (D4).
—, glen, Scot. **21-**262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) **24-**418 (E3); **16-**731d; **8-**945a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) **24-**418 (D2); **13-**954b.
ALMOND (bot.) **1-**716b; **8-**216b; seed **11-**258c, **11-**260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. **24-**418 (D-E2); **13-**954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. **28-**933 (B2); **28-**934d.
Almonde, Philip **15-**544b.
Almond oil **20-**46b; bitter : *see* Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. **9-**420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal **1-**717a.
— schools **24-**365c.
Almont, Colo. **6-**722 (D3).
—, Mich. **10-**372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India **1-**717a; **14-**376 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. **25-**530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; **19-**856a; **25-**544a; Spanish rule **12-**335d, **18-**860a.
Almorox, Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) **6-**699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; **26-**219a.
ALMS 1-718c; **5-**860d; *Book of Tobit* on **26-**1042a; early Christian Church **5-**871b; **20-**912d; Mahommedan rite **17-**420d; sacrificial character **23-**985a. *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) **23-**744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen : *see* Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert **5-**760a.
Almucantar : *see* Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud **20-**758c.
Almudo **28-**491a.
Almudebar, Sp. **25-**530 (E1).
Almûgavares : *see* Almogavares.
Almug tree : *see* Algum tree.
Almuñecar, Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **12-**335a.
Almunge, Swed. **26-**190 (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) **6-**882d.
Almy, Tenn. **26-**620 (G1).
—, Wyo. **28-**674 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-**249 (B1).
Almyville, Conn. **6-**952 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. **19-**790b; **1-**719b.
Alna, Me. **17-**434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. **26-**190 (B4); **26-**193d.
Alne, riv., Warwick. **9-**420 (III. D2); **28-**341d.
Alness, Scot. **24-**412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. **7-**483c.
—, riv., Scot. **24-**412 (D2).
Alno Water, riv., Scot. : *see* Ale Water.
Alney, isl., Glos. **9-**472c.
Alnham, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E2).
Alnicusis, dist., Gaul : *see* Alienensis.
Alnmouth, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E2); **1-**719d.
—, bay, Northumb. **19-**790b.
Alnö, isl., Swed. **19-**800 (D3).
Alnod : *see* Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop **24-**1021c.
Alnöite **21-**329a; **16-**136a.
Alnus : *see* Alder.
— acuminata : *see* Lambras.
— incana **10-**383d; **21-**930d.
— oregona : *see* Oregon alder.
— rubra : *see* Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. **1-**719a; **9-**412 (I. E2); **19-**791a; abbey **19-**791d, **6-**358c, **1-**719b; freemason's lodge **11-**83c; siege **9-**484c.
— Castle **1-**719b; **5-**477d; restoration **21-**135c.
Alö, isl., Swed. **26-**190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. **11-**346a; **15-**773d.
Aloadae : *see* Aloidae.
Alobras, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Alocasia **2-**641a.
Alodium : *see* Allodium.
A. L. O. E. (pseud.) : *see* Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; **16-**683b; brush-making **10-**313a.
— dichotoma **11-**801b.
ALOES (drug) **1-**720a.
— wood : *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloctic acid **1-**720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum **14-**349a.
Alofa, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (H6); **28-**285c.
Alogi **18-**686b; **1-**213a; prophecy rejected **22-**449a; St John's Gospel rejected **15-**457a.
Aloha, La. **17-**54 (B2).
ALOIDAE 1-720b; **19-**60a.
Aloins **1-**720a.
Aloisins, J. P. : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokial, Isls., Den. **8-**28a.
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P' Houra **1-**720c; **4-**844a.
Alon, Bur. **4-**840 (D3); **6-**232d; **22-**891d.
ALONE (dict.) **1-**720d.
Alonella nana **9-**657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. **14-**498 (E1); **27-**5b.
Aloni, isl., Asia M. **17-**745d.
Aloñidae : *see* Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo **4-**177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos **21-**577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ. : *see* Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. **2-**552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo : *see* Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Locris) **12-**440 (D-E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) **12-**440 (D2).
Alopecia Areata **3-**243c; **25-**191a.
— seborrhoica **3-**243b.
Alopecias **24-**596a.
— vulpes : *see* Fox-shark.
Alopecoids **6-**371c; skull **5-**371a.
Alopecurus **42-**373d.
— lanatus **12-**371a.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow foxtail.
— vaginatus **12-**370d.
Alopo, Pandolfo **15-**422a.
Alor, India : *see* Aror.
ALORA, Sp. **1-**720d; **25-**530 (C4).
Alori, Nig. : *see* Illorin
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. **17-**473 (B3); **17-**483b.
Alorus, Gr. **12-**440 (A-B4).
Alosa finta : *see* Twaite shad.
— menhaden : *see* Menhaden.
— sapidissima : *see* Shad, American.
— vulgaris : *see* Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. **25-**530 (B4); **13-**851c.
ALOST, Belg. **1-**720d; **3-**668 (C2); **1-**100c.
Alouata : *see* Howler.
Alouatinae **22-**331c.
Alp, lake, Ger. **26-**212 (I1).
ALP (pastures) **1-**721a.
ALPACA (textile) **1-**721d; **10-**310d; **28-**817a.
— (mammal) **1-**721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) **13-**901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) **1-**722c; **24-**609d; **24-**608d; Nakhichevan **19-**156c; Romanus IV. **23-**583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. **5-**8 (D4).
Alp Axan : *see* Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) **9-**135b.
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) **24-**395b.
—, waterfall, Switz. **18-**84a.
Alpe do Vénosc, pass, Alps **1-**742c.
Alpedriz, Port. **25-**530 (A3).
Alpeinerscharte, pass, Alps **1-**746b.
ALPENA, Mich. **1-**722d; **18-**372 (G4).
—, N.S. **19-**831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (G3).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (D3).
— Co., Mich. **18-**372 (G4).
— Pass, Ark. **2-**552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. **4-**440 (R3).
Alperschellihorn, mt., Switz. **1-**744c.
Alperton, Mdx. **16-**942 (C2).
Alpesa Port : *see* Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr. : *see* Cottii Regnum.
— Graiae et Poeninae, It. : *see* Graian and Pennine Alps.
— Maritimae, Fr. : *see* Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. **1-**723b; **10-**778 (H6); **23-**648 (C2); **10-**779c.
— Poeninae, mts., It. : *see* Pennine Alps.

Alp Fontauna, Fuorcla de, pass, Switz. **1**-745c.
Alpgemeinden **1**-721b.
Alpha, Ala. **1**-460 (A3)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Minn. **16**-550 (C7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, O. **20**-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) **1**-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA **1**-723c; **19**-931a.
ALPHABET **1**-723c; **1**-728 (Plates), acrostic use **16**-126c; Arabic **25**-546a; Brahmi **14**-625d; Cyrillic: *see* Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication **7**-919c; Czech **7**-723b, Egyptian **9**-60b, Gothic **12**-270a; Greek **13**-630a, Kharoshti **14**-625d, Mani **17**-573b; manual **7**-891a, **7**-764c, Meroitic **9**-61d, Phoenician **21**-455d, **9**-61d, phonetic **21**-461b; Roman **11**-107d, Runic **23**-852b; Samaritan **24**-111a, Tamil **26**-389c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) **26**-469b
Alphadelphia Phalanx **6**-793b.
Alphard (astron.) **7**-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
AL-PHASI, ISAAC **1**-732c; **13**-171c; **26**-383c.
ALPHEGE, ST **1**-732d; **5**-211c; **28**-704c.
Alpheiaia, Artemis **2**-456a; **2**-684a.
Alpheios: *see* Alpheus.
Alphen, Hieronymus van **8**-726c.
Alphen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Alphesiboea: *see* Arsinoe.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. **1**-732d; **12**-440 (C3); Artemis **2**-664a; Augean stables **2**-900c; subterranean channels **12**-426d
Alphington, Dev., **10**-605d.
Alphin Pike, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Alphitonia ponderosa: *see* Kauila.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) **1**-733a, **16**-179d, **27**-101a; Montauban **18**-760c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) **1**-733b; **10**-608d; **10**-818a; rebellion against **17**-37b.
Alphonse, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5), **24**-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) **1**-734d; **25**-570d; **25**-544b.
— **II.** (of Aragon) **1**-735d; **25**-571c; **25**-544d; **22**-504c.
— **III.** (of Aragon) **1**-736a; **25**-571d; **25**-548b; **5**-924a.
— **IV.** (of Aragon) **1**-736a; **25**-571d; **25**-548b.
— **V.** (of Aragon) **1**-736a; **25**-571d, **25**-548d; Joanna II. of Naples **15**-422b; charter to Malta **17**-511c; in Corsica **7**-201b; in Sardinia **24**-217a; Marseilles sacked **17**-768a; Naples reign **19**-184c, **15**-37d.
— **I.** (of Asturias) **1**-731a; **25**-569d; **25**-541d.
— **II.** (of Asturias) **1**-734a; **25**-569d; **6**-893b; **20**-391a.
— **III.** (of Asturias) **1**-734b; **25**-569d; reliquary of **21**-799c.
— (prince of Asturias) **1**-736d; **4**-327.
— (of Bisceglie): *see* Bisceglie, duke of.
— (of Braganza) **4**-376b.
— (of Calabria): *see* Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— **VIII.** (of Castile) **1**-735b; **25**-544d; **25**-571b; **19**-282c.
— **I.** (of Este) **9**-793b; **4**-250a; pottery factory **5**-735a.
— **II.** (of Este) **9**-793c.
— **III.** (of Este) **9**-793d.
— **IV.** (of Este) **9**-793d.
— **I. and II.** (of Ferrara): *see* Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
— (German king): *see* Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— **IV.** (of Leon) **1**-734b; **25**-570a.
— **V** (of Leon) **1**-734b; **25**-570b; **25**-543c.
— **IX.** (of Leon) **1**-735b; **25**-545a; **25**-571b. Badajoz taken **3**-182a; Merida taken **18**-165c; Salamanca university **24**-56d; war with son **10**-866a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) **1**-731b; **25**-543d; **25**-571b, Galicia annexed **11**-403b.
— VII. (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735a; **25**-544c; **25**-571b; **1**-733c; defeats Ali III. **1**-718a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735c; **25**-547b; **11**-844c, **25**-571c; as author **27**-311a, **25**-579c, **22**-453d; golden bulla **24**-543a; literary patronage **25**-580a, **25**-581b; Portuguese war **22**-141b, religious legislation **14**-594a, **22**-456b.
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735d, **25**-547d; **15**-530a.
— I., &c. (of Modena): *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— II (of Naples) **19**-184d, **7**-162d; French attack **1**-554a, Otranto taken (1481) **10**-264a.
— (of Poitou) **16**-180b, **21**-898c.
— I. (of Portugal) **1**-733c; **22**-140a, Ali III. defeated **1**-718a; tomb **6**-20a.
— II. (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **22**-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **22**-141a; **14**-580d; excommunicated **15**-435d.
— IV. (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **22**-141d; Inez de Castro **5**-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **16**-145; **22**-143b; Jews encouraged **22**-146b; order of the Sword **15**-866a.
— VI. (of Portugal) **1**-734a; **22**-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) **24**-190b.
— (of Provence) **22**-504c.
— I., &c. (of Reggio): *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— I.-III (Spanish kings): *see* Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
— IV & V. (Spanish kings): *see* Alphonso IV & V of Leon.
— XII. (of Spain) **1**-736b; **25**-572c; **25**-558d; **4**-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration **6**-711c; order of knighthood **15**-867a; Paris visit (1883) **20**-821b, **10**-898d, Zorilla **28**-1039d.
— XIII. (of Spain) **1**-736d; **25**-572c; **25**-561b; **4**-327; attempted assassination in Paris **10**-892b, **17**-26c; yachting **28**-895c.
"Alphonso XII" (ship) **8**-329d.
"Alphonso XIII." (ship) **24**-906a.
Alphonso, isls., Ind.O. *see* Alphonse, isls.
Alphonso Fernandez du Palencia **25**-580b.
— Jourdain: *see* Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymund of Castile: *see* Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria **1**-736d.
Alphorn: *see* Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: *see* Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It.: *see* Luna, Alpi della.
Alpilzuri (anc. geog.) **13**-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) **3**-76c; **15**-731c.
Alpine, Ala. **1**-460 (C2); **6**-130a.
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor **1**-754c.
— chough **7**-512c; **1**-754b.
— Club **18**-938c; **3**-263b; rope **18**-938a.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
— flying squirrel **27**-633c.
— flora: *see* Arctic-Alpine flora.
— marmot **1**-754b, **17**-746a (fig.).
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: *see* Yaila-dagh.
— Muschelkalk **27**-260b.
— pipit: *see* Water pipit.
— race **5**-611b; **9**-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) **25**-13d.
— rose (Befaria) **6**-705b; **8**-915b
Alpines, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew **24**-1016a.
— strawberry **25**-1005d.
— swift **1**-754b.
— Trias **27**-260b; **27**-259b.
— Tunnel, pass., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO **1**-737a.
Alpinia **1**-737a; **11**-392a.
Alpine, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius **3**-849b.
—, Prosper: *see* Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps **23**-1018a: *see also* Genèvre, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-781b.
Alpnachstad, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. **2**-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby **28**-933 (B3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. **1**-737a; Alpine clubs **1**-748d; ancient trade routes **9**-916d; climate **1**-737d; divisions **1**-741b; exploration **1**-748c, **18**-938c; fauna **1**-754a; flora **1**-752d, **21**-780a; geology: *see below*; glaciers **1**-740c; Hannibal's passage **12**-920c; inhabitants and languages **1**-748c; lakes **1**-740c; passes **1**-740d; period of elevation **18**-565c; political history **1**-747d; rivers **1**-740c.
— *Geology* **1**-750b; **11**-671c; Bunter formation **4**-802b; Cretaceous system **7**-415b, **7**-416c, cross-section **1**-752a; Eocene strata **9**-663a; formation **9**-911d; geological age **1**-752d; glacial period, **12**-59c; Jurassic rocks **15**-568d; Oligocene period **20**-81d; Ordovician system **20**-236b; Permian strata **21**-177d; Silurian rocks **25**-111c; Triassic strata **27**-259a, **27**-260 (table).
—, Adula, Albula, &c.: *see* Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of **18**-800c.
Alptagin (of Bokhara) **11**-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. **1**-754d; **25**-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA **1**-755a; **2**-271c; **18**-644d.
Alquegar, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOU **1**-755a; *see also* Galena.
Alread, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY **1**-755a.
Alresford, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3)
—, Hants **21**-604b; **12**-904a.
—, New, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904b.
—, Old, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4); **27**-250d.
Alric (of Kent) **15**-735d.
Alrö, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
Alrui (Alroy), David **18**-193d; **28**-987b
Als, Den **8**-24 (C2).
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. **11**-808 (A5-4), **11**-834 (hist. map); cotton manufacture **7**-296d; geology **20**-81d.
ALSACE, prov., Fr. **1**-755b; **11**-874a; **11**-829c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov., Ger. **1**-756a; **11**-808 (A4-5); **11**-808b; **11**-877b; Conseil souverain **20**-834c; Diktatur paragraphen abolished **11**-897d; emigration to Algeria **1**-652d, **13**-71d; Germanization policy **17**-609c; Hohenlohe governor **13**-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation **3**-601b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger **1**-755c; **1**-756c.
—, Upper, dist., Ger **1**-755c; **1**-756c; **4**-822b
Alsager, Ches **9**-416 (II. C3); **6**-91a
Alsasua, Sp **19**-282b.
Alsatia, La **17**-54 (C1).
—, Lond. *see* Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) **1**-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users **25**-829c.
Alsbonia scholaris **15**-287c.
Alsdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7)
Alsea, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (B3).
Alseides (myth.) **19**-930d.
Alsek, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-473b
ALSEN, Isl., Ger **1**-757a; **8**-24 (B4); **11**-62a.
Alseno, It. **10**-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (II. 19).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. **28**-51a.
Alsey, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Alsfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia **13**-366b.
Alsheda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES **1**-757a.
Alshult, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. **15**-26 (B5-6); **1**-757a.
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. **1**-757a; **15**-26 (B5); **2**-241d.
Alsike clover: *see* Swedish clover
Alsineae **6**-439d.
Alsine aretioides **1**-754a.
— media **10**-572c.
— rubella **28**-169b.
ALSIUM, It. **1**-757b; **15**-26 (D4): *see also* Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. **2**-44d.
Alslev, Nörre, Den.: *see* Nörre Alslev.
Alsnö, ordinance of **26**-199b.
Alsó-Bisztra, Hung. **3**-4 (I12).
Also-Fehér, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Also-Kubin, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Alsop, George **1**-831b.
—, **VINCENT** **1**-757b.
— flour bleaching patent **10**-552d.
Alsophila **27**-235b; **15**-287d.
— Rebeccae **22**-733b.
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) **11**-798a.
Alstead, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH **1**-757c; **9**-372b.
Alsten, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2); **19**-800b.
Alster, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **12**-871d.
Alster Å, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. **23**-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES **1**-757c; **4**-301d.
—, John **4**-68d.
—, Theodosia **4**-861d.
Alston, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. **1**-757d; **9**-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar **10**-578d; lead-mines **4**-969d; silver mines **7**-626c; zinc-ore **4**-966d, **13**-258b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Alston, in *re* (law case) **7**-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. **25**-759a.
Alstonite: *see* Bromlite.
Alston moor, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria: *see* Alströmeria.
Alströmer, Clas **1**-758a.
—, **JONAS** **1**-757d.
Alströmeria **13**-768b; inflorescence **10**-558b (fig.); origin of name **1**-758a.
Al Sûfi, Abd-al-Rahman: *see* Abd-al-Rahman Al Sûfi.
Alsuma, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf **20**-512d.
Alt (place-names): *see* specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Utah, **27**-814 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mts., Mex. **28**-942d.
—, riv., Russ. **21**-138c.
Altaf Hosain: *see* Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. **2**-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. **27**-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. **6**-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia **1**-758a; **27**-420 (G2-H3); **26**-1064a; Alpine flora **1**-753c; geology **8**-126b; minerals **25**-12a, **7**-110d, **11**-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration **2**-739a.
Altai (dialect) **27**-473a.
Altaians, tribe **1**-759c; **25**-419a.
Altain-ula: *see* Altai.
Altair (star) **2**-249c; name **17**-177c; parallax **25**-780d.
Altaite **11**-400a
Alta Loma, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. **11**-751 (D4); **11**-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees **5**-578c; wall paintings **2**-352 (Pls. III, IV). **20**-462c (Pl. II).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael **25**-588b.
Altamont, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) **14**-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. **1**-759c; **15**-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) **6**-197c, **18**-715c; **26**-927c.
Altapass, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie **4**-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
—, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (B1); **25**-416c.
— (constellation): *see* Ara.
ALTAR (religion) **1**-759d; **26**-604a; consecration of Christian **7**-918d; Deir-el-Bahri **2**-372c; early Christian **3**-473c; Hebrew religion **22**-321b; Jerusalem Temple **26**-606c; lights **16**-676c. *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars.
Altare, It. **12**-101d.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) **1**-737c; **2**-161c.
Altar-frontal **9**-313a.
Alt-arisches Jus Gentium (Leist) **15**-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking **6**-215b.
— of Horns, Delos **7**-972a.
— of Philenae, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) **23**-607b.
Altata, Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **25**-140c.
— Salinas, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
— Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. **6**-605d; **12**-662a.
Altavilla, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Altavista, Ia. **28**-740 (A5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Alt-Becse, Hung.: *see* O-Becse.
Altberg, W. **25**-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.: *see* Breisach.
Altburga **20**-73a.
Altcar Coursing Club **7**-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. **23**-874 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. **27**-763c; **27**-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. **1**-763a; **26**-242 (FJ); botanic garden **4**-300b.
—, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT **1**-763b.
—, Erhard **1**-763b.
Altéa, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Alte Dessauer, Der: *see* Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. **23**-822b.
Altels, mt., Alps **1**-744a; **1**-749a; **11**-573b.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES **1**-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1); **19**-800b.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. **1**-763c; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7): **1**-433d.
Altenau limestone **8**-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) **12**-63b; abbey **2**-406a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) **24**-266a.
—, Moresnet **3**-668 (H2), **13**-258b.
Altenburg, Michael **14**-188d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. **1**-763c; **11**-808 (III. q11); **11**-60b; town hall **2**-421a.
—, Hung.: *see* Korösbanya.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav **3**-302a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. **11**-808 (I j-k6)
Altengamme, dist., Ger. **12**-871a.

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 11-808 (I. k7); 17-684b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Alten-ötting, Ger.: *see* Altötting.
Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-763d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alter horses 1-540d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
— hemiplegia 20-763c.
— husbandry 1-394d.
Alternating insanity: *see* Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations: *see* Generations, alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-116a.
Alternating currents: *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alternator 8-769a; 8-778c; 9-189b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
Altevand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-855c; 27-64a; 28-281d.
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-115c.
Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917c; strikes 6-125a, 6-503a.
Alt Glienickl 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-761a; 18-92d.
— frutex 13-773c.
— officinalis: *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea: *see* Hollyhock.
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
—, Emanuel 8-370c.
—, Sir James 2-16c.
Althann, countess 18-256b.
Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althen, Jean 3-64a.
Althiburus, Tun.: *see* Medeina.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b; library 16-556d, 25-637c, 25-638c, 26-99c.
Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 4-946d.
Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Alticamelus 27-497c.
Altichiero (painter) 20-480c; 27-1035c.
Altieri, Emilie: *see* Clement X.
Altilia, It.: *see* Saepinum.
Altilik 27-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
Altinares 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excelsa: *see* Rasamala.
Altino, It. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Altinum, It.
ALTINUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2).
—, Pannonia: *see* Mohacs.
Altionos, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Altiora Peto (Oliphant) 20-83c.
Altis, Olympia 20-95c; 20-94a; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Deluo 7-976b.
— (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-286c.
Altitudes, Equal: *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira 27-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 28-454b.
Altman, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Altmann (bishop) 12-570b; 12-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F.: incandescent lamp 16-654c.
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, R. 22-478c.
Altmann, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Altmar, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-735c; 26-203a.
Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
Altnagiuthasach, Scot. 1-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom.: *see* Caquetá.
Alto clarinet 6-438d.
Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
— del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 28-726a.
— Douro Company 22-150a.
Alt-Ofen, Hung.: *see* O.-Buda.
Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Altoga, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alton, Eduard Josef d' 8-325c.
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 1-761c; 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.: *see* Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-875b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-957a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
Altorf, Switz: *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus 6-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
ALTÖTTING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D4).
ALTRANSTÄDT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III. Q10).
Altranstädt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
Altringer, Johann, count von: *see* Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b; Comte 6-821a; Cyrenaics 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 8-600b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Shaftesbury 9-830a; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-841a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-856d.
Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Altsek, riv., Alsk.: *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
—, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom l Altsohl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-212 (H2); 24-4a.
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Alt-Strelitz, Ger.: *see* Strelitz.
Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c; 11-808 (F3).
Alty-agach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3); 5-553c.
Altyn-kul, China 27-473c.
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D-E2); 2-739a; 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Altyn-Tübe, mt., C.Asia 8-289b.
Altyre, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 10-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-686b.
Alub, El, Sud. 9-130b.
Alubihid, P.Is. 21-393 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Al-ud-din (son of Murad II.) 27-445c.
Aludel furnace 18-156c.
Alula, Ras 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d; Italians 15-73d.
Alula, Somlnd.: *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-953c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-576a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 9-336b.
—, concentrated: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India: *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 11-209c; 5-753d; geology 3-207a.
— Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662b; 9-664a; 20-552d.
Alumbrados: *see* Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alum cake 1-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d; 18-202c.
—, sulphate of: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates. 1-772c; 18-201d.
Alumine, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Aluminilite: *see* Alunite.
Aluminite: *see* Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 8-45c; alloys 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-502a; in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
— boride 4-267d.
— bromide 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-234a.
— chloride 1-772c.
— Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c.
— fluo-silicate 27-48b.
— gold 28-365d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— mellitate 6-54c.
— nitrate 1-772d.
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide: *see* Alumina.
— phosphates 1-773a; 27-482d; 28-430a.
— silicates 1-773a.
— sulphate 1-772d; 16-747c; in dyeing 8-748c.
Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Aluminum (Alumium): *see* Aluminium.
Alumno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-534a.
Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Alumstone: *see* Alunite.
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Alun (poet): *see* Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 18-168b.
—, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 18-516c.
Alunno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
Alur, India 13-51b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-559a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
Aluredus, St: *see* Aelred.
Alus (el Uzz), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 9-896c.
Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid): *see* Urumush.
Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c.
Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. 23-826 (B2-3); 3-4 (I4); 27-211a; 23-826b; 9-909d.
Alutas, riv., Russ.: *see* Terek, riv.
Alu-usharshid: *see* Urumush.
ALVA (Alba), **FERNANDO ALVAREZ** de Toledo, duke of 1-773b; 5-343d; 15-862b; defeat of Antonio 2-149c; Netherlands campaign 19-418a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-418 (D2); 6-417d; geology 6-417b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Alvallade, Port. 25-503 (A4).
Alvaneu, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b; 8-641c.
Alvanley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d
—, Jorge de 24-155b.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
—, Luis Moscoso de 25-436a.
—, **PEDRO DE** 1-774a; Guatemala conquered 12-663d; Salvador conquered 24-97c; Quezaltenango founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 27-1015b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Alvares de Andrade: *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares de.
—, Affonso 22-157d.
—, Emanuel 6-459c.
—, Fernando 4-495c.
—, **FRANCISCO** 1-774b; 1-96a; 11-626a; 22-159b.
—, **DON JOSÉ** 1-774c.
—, Juan 18-340d; 18-347a.
—, **DON MANUEL** 1-774c.
— de Castro, Mariano 11-903a.
— de Pereira y Cubero, José: *see* Alvarez, Don José.
— de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: *see* Quintero, Serafin Alvárez.
— y Bougel, Don José 1-774c.
— y Mendizabal, Juan 25-557b.
Alvaro Pelayo: *see* Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d
Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644d.
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. 28-15c.
Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Alvear, Carlos 18-779d.
Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d; 11-6d; Orleans campaign 20-291a; strategy 25-993d.
—, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d; Metz Campaign 18-308d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 9-706d; 22-802d; of jaw bone 26-499d; of lung 23-136d.
Alveolina 7-418a; 9-663d.
— beds 9-663a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alverca, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. 10-938d.
Alverstoke, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-267d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 5-164c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks.: *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Alviella, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 28-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-446d.
Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvissmal 8-922b.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare 25-491a.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; springs 13-951d.
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6); 1-775d.
—, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-129a.
Alwardus de Aldholme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox: *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 19-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Alwyn: *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alyat, Cauc. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-760a; 12-448a; 18-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alybe: *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites: *see* Alids.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1). 1-478b; 10-522a.
Alypin 1-910a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-258a.
Alyscamps: *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide 26-123c; 5-512a.
Alysildae 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2)

Alyssum, 7-522a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
— calycinum 10-566b.
— spinosum 10-555b.
ALYTES 1-776b; 23-168d.
Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Junction, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661e.
Alyzia, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Alz, riv., Ger. 6-132a; 14-575c.
Alzada, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Alzaga, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Alzeibar, Francisco 18-779c.
Alzette, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-146b; 17-145d.
ALZEY, Ger. 1-776c; 11-808 (H. m9); archaeology 11-828c; geology 20-81d.
Alzo, It. 26-242 (E5).
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) 10-778 (F6)
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. 23-425a.
Am, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 26-988a.
Ama, La. 17-54 (e7).
Ama-Baka, tribe: *see* Baxa.
Amabele, Cape Col. 15-629c.
Amabele (cereal): *see* Durra.
Amabric (philosopher) 7-862c.
Amackassin Creek, riv., N.Y. 28-922d.
— Heights, dist., N.Y. 28-922c.
Amacura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (B1).
Amacusac, riv., Mex. 18-830d.
Amada, ruins, Egy. 9-10 (B3).
Amadas, Philip 19-775c; 22-870a.
Amadas et Idoine 23-503c; 2-32c.
Amadassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Amadavat 28-440a; 13-475a.
Amada Yesus 1-90d.
Amade, Ladislaus 13-926a.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio 18-439b; 3-772b.
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254b; 11-589c.
— VI. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c; 15-865a.
— VII. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c.
— VIII. (of Savoy): *see* Felix V. (pope).
— IX. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
Amadeus, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-942d; 2-962b.
Ama-Dhlambe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amadi, Egy. 9-127c.
A-Madi, tribe: *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 15-950a.
Amadia (people): *see* Media.
Amadib, Af. 9-126c.
Amadina faciata: *see* Cut-throat.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d; 25-580d; 11-125a; 22-157a.
Amadjuak, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3); 3-193e.
Amadoci 23-618 (E2-1).
Amadocus: *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour, St 23-425b.
A-Madyaka: *see* Niam-Niam.
Amafanius (Amafinius): *see* Gaius Amafinius.
Ama-Fengu: *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 8-833d.
Ama-Gcaleka: *see* Gcaleka.
Amager, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-96b; 7-98a.
Amagerbro, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Amagi, reef, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Amagizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Ama-Gqunukwebi: *see* Gqunukwebi.
Ama-Gwali: *see* Gwali.
Ama-Hahabe: *see* Rarabe.
Amahai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 5-702d.
Amahlubi, tribe 19-260d.
Amaholi: *see* Itoli.
Amaime, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Amajuba, mt., S.E.Af.: *see* Majuba.
Ama-Kbakhabe: *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara 21-250a.
Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
AMAKUSA, isl., Jap. 1-777c; 15-156 (F10); Christianity 15-226d, 15-233b.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
Åmål, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) 26-769b.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-777c; 26-769a; 12-274d.
Amalarius of Treves 7-395d.
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) 1-777d; 26-769a.
Amalecites, tribe 14-459a; 1-656b; 1-66c.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-290d; Israelite wars 24-122b, 7-855e, 10-75c.
Amalfi (Antonio Todeschini): *see* Antonio Todeschini.
— (Octavio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. 1-778b; 15-4 (C7); 15-18c; cathedral 2-395c, 18-208d.
"Amalfi" (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne *v.* 27-143a.
Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
Amalgamation process 12-197b; 25-113d.
Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-372b; 2-840c.
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Anna Amalia.
— (queen of Saxony) 15-444c.
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) 11-526b.
Amalias, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Amalic acid 1-704e.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
Amalric (of Bena): *see* Amalric of Bena.
— I. (of Cyprus): *see* Amalric II. (of Jerusalem).
— III. Amaury de Montford (of Evreux): *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 1-778c; 7-549; 7-532d; 3-931a; Templars 26-593c, 26-594a, 24-14b.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) 1-779a; 7-549; 17-130d.
— VI. (of Montfort) 17-744c; 10-817a.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 17-747e.
Amalricians 1-779b.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 19-126a.
Amaltara, riv., Nic.: *see* Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
—, POMPONIO 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-254d.
Amaltheidae 5-694a.
Amaltheus 5-694a.
— margaritatus 15-569b.
— spinatus 15-569b.
Amalusa, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Amama (meteorol.): *see* Sukhemani.
Amamah (costume) 14-118a.
Amamarch, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Amamba, mt., Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Ama-Mbalus, tribe: *see* Mbalus.
Amambwe, tribe 1-330e.
Amamioshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-99a.
Ama-Mponda, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi.
Amamveiler, Ger.: *see* Amanvillers.
Aman (rice) 3-731a.
AMANA, Ia. 1-779c; 14-732 (F3).
Amanah, riv., Pal.: *see* Abana.
Amanahia, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Apollonia.
Amana Society 1-779c.
Amanat, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Amancaes 21-265c.
Amance, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
—, treaty of (1218) 17-10c.
Amancey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Amand, St 19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.
Amanda, O. 20-26 (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Amande mystique 10-427c; 27-1051c.
Amandus, St: *see* Amand, St.
Amano: *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-846d.
Ama-Ngqika, tribe: *see* Ngquika.
Amangwana, tribe 28-1051d.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4); 2-757c; 6-365c.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu do Sescas (troubadour) 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
Aman-Jean, Edmond 20-505b; 22-196d.
Amänningen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amans, St 23-447a.
Amanta 13-493d.
Amantas 5-464c.
Amantea, It. 15-4 (E-F5): 4-695c.
Ama-Ntinde, tribe: *see* Ntinde.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: *see* Ntombela.
Amants fortunés (Marguerite d'Angoulême): *see Heptameron.*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) 18-666b.
Amanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
AMANUENSIS (dict.) 1-780b.
Amanus, mts., Asia M.: *see* Giaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. 18-300 (plan); 18-312a.
Amanzé (family) 13-841d.
Amapa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b; 5-678 (B-C4).
—, bay, C.Am.: *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Ama-Pondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Amaputaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amar, J. A. B. 3-94a.
Amar, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35e.
—, tribe 5-141b; 1-876c.
Amara, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-846d; temple 26-14b.
—, Turk.As. 26-305 (G3); 3-489b.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
—, el, Damascus 7-785a.
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. 15-636a.
Amara Dunkas, 26-15a.
Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-781a.
Amaral, Caetano do 22-161a.
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao): *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) 22-155b.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Amaran (people) 25-383c.
Amarant: *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceae 11-256d; 1-780c; 10-10b.
Amarante, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
—, Port. 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amaranti, Port. 21-92b.
Amarantito 14-799a.
Amarantus (of Alexandria) 26-762c.
Amarantus (plant): *see* Amaranth.
— caudatus: *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
— hypochondriacus: *see* Prince's feather.
AMARAPURA, Bur. 1-780d; 4-840 (E4); 4-842d.
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amarasimha: *see* Amara Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-197d.
Amaravati, India: *see* Amravati.
Amar Das 25-85b; 12-358d.
Amardi, tribe 18-21a.
Amardian: *see* Susian language.
Amardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Amarella, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. 7-141a.
Amargetti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. 5-8 (E5); 12-398a.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8d.
Amargura, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-912a.
Amarillo, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Amarillo (bot.) 6-629b.
Amarine 3-757b.
Amarios: *see* Zeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe 6-706a.
Amarkantak, India 14-376 (I8); 21-230a.
—, mt., India 19-388a.
Amar-Khan 1-899b.
Amarlu, Pers. 12-6d.
Amarna, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters: *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India, 14-382 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. 15-4 (E5); 2-162a.
Amaroncium 27-389d.
Amarracão, Braz. 20-854a.
Amarru: *see* Amurru.
Amar Singh I. 13-484b.
Amar-ud 3-111d.
Amaru-nayu, riv., Peru: *see* Madre do Dios.
Amarwara, India 14-370 (H8).
Amaryllidaceae 16-684d; 21-781a.
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens 10-568b: *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna: *see* Belladonna lily.
— equestre: *see* Barbados lily.
— toxicaria 4-872a.
Amarynthia (Amarysia), Artemis 1-780d.
Amarynthus (myth.) 1-780c.
Amarynthus, Gr. 1-780c.
Amasa (bibl.) 15-417c; 7-858b.
Amasa, Mich. 28-740 (E2).
Amasen, region, Af.: *see* Hamasen.
Amasera, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amashaba, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-760 (G2); 23-648 (F2); Mahommed 27-445a; Roman annexation 11-394b; treaty (1555) 27-447d.
Amasing, E.Ind.: *see* Bachian.
AMASIS (Ahmase, Aahmes) I. 1-782a; 8-83a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-176a; mummy 18-968a; in Syria 21-450d.
— II. 1-782a; 9-87d; 3-870d; Cyprus 7-699b; 21-206d; Greeks favoured 12-448a; Polycrates' alliance 22-23c.
— (vase painter) 5-717c.
Amasra (Amasreh, Amassera), Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amassona 1-791b.
Amastris (wife of Xerxes): *see* Amestris.
— Amastrine (daughter of Oxyartes) 17-184a.
Amastris (Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 20-736c; coins 19-886c.
Ama-surgu, mts., C.As.: *see* Humboldt.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) 26-847a.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: *see* Tefulu.
Amateis, Louis 28-349d.
Ama-Tembu, tribe: *see* Tembu.
Amaterasu (deity) 15-222b; 15-252c.
Amateur, St: *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; definition 1-782d; football 10-619a; rowing 23-785a.
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of 2-847d.
— Athletic Association 2-847d.
— Athletic Club 2-847c; 4-350c.
— Athletic Union (U.S.) 2-847d; 1-782d.
— Boxing Association 4-351b.
— Cup Competition 10-622b.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) 4-848d.
— Oarsmen, National Association of 23-786a.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) 23-785a; 1-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-783b; gems 11-565a; Ariadne-Aphrodite 2-167d: Greek vases 5-711d.
Amathus, Pal.: *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) 2-167a.
Amathusia phidippus: caterpillar 16-478a (fig.); pupa 18-467b (fig.).
AMATI (family) 1-783c; 28-106d.
Amatillo, C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (B3-2).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. 1-783c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 1-783c.
Amativeness (phren.) 21-536b.
Amato (chronicler) 25-34b.
Amatola, mts., Cape Col. 15-822d; storming of 5-240a.
Ama-Tonga, tribe: *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Ponte, It. 22-244c.
Amatory paranoia 20-768d.
Amatovo, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Amatungulu: *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz.: *see* Matura.
Amauno: *see* Mût.
Amaura 11-516b.
Amauris 18-498d.
Amaurobiidae 25-664c.
Amaurochaetaceae 19-105d.
Amaurochaete 19-105d; 19-106b.
Amaurochaetineae 19-105d.
AMAUROSIS (dict.) 1-783d.
Amaurosporales 19-105d.
Amaury: *see* Amalric.
Amavasya 13-493d.
Ama-Velelo, tribe: *see* Velelo.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) 6-198b.
Amaxesibe, tribe: *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe 1-330d; 15-627d; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) 8-695d; delusion among (1856) 5-240b; in Natal 19-254d.
Amayich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Amazai, tribe 13-110d.
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) 1-877b.
— (king of Judah) 3-869a; 15-379e; 8-950a.
Amazigh, tribe 18-853e; 3-765a; 18-812c.
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. 1-783d; 1-785 (map); 25-487b; 4-440d; British Guiana 4-462d; explorers 21-631d, 16-51d, 1-166b, 6-325a; geology 4-442b.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-790a; 4-440 (A-D3); population 4-446a.
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-790b; 21-264 (A4 & B2).
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. 1-790b; redistribution 1909 27-990c.
Amazonia, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Amazonite: *see* Amazon stone.
Amazonius: *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) 7-737b; reorganized by Gezo 7-736a.
AMAZONS (legend) 1-790b; Ephesus 9-672d, 9-675b; Hittite legend 13-539b; sculptures, statues, &c. 12-485d, 12-481c, 12-488e, 7-233d; Theseus' adventures 26-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. 1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: *see* Zulu.
Amb, India 14-376 (E2).
Amba, India: *see* Mominabad.
Amba Alagi, Aby.: battle (1895) 15-77d; 1-94a.
Ambabah, Egy.: *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—, isl., Somlnd. 25-383a.
Ambaca, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Ambach 1-323b; Nile Sudd 26-20a.
Ambad, India 14-382 (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. 3-213b
Ambagarh, mts., India 3-843d.
Ambajemackomus, falls, Ma 17-434 (C-D3).
Ambaka, W.Af.: *see* Ambaca.
Ambala, India: *see* Umballa.
Ambalangoda, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ambal-ashkan, mts., Turkest.: *see* Kalta-alagan
Ambalema, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-708c.
Ambaliabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2)

Amban (official) 26-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ambarawa, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp: *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
Ambarnath, India: *see* Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 22-416a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
—, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Ndami.
Amba Sait, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b; precedence 22-268c; privileges 8-299c, 14-339b, 24-130d, 11-380a; title 10-59a; Wotton's epigram 28-837b: *see also* Nuncio.
— extraordinary 1-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the: *see* Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W.Af.: *see* Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ambassy: *see* Embassy.
Ambasus, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (B2); climate 8-914c; population (table) 8-917a.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-792b; 2-461c.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. 13-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. 24-58d.
Ambelakia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ambelau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ambène, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Amber, Malik: *see* Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. 6-174b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtic use of 2-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony 1-792d.
Amberes, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-794b; 11-898 (C4); battle (1745) 3-42b; battle (1796) 11-183c, 15-524c, 18-925a, 19-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 5-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Cay, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Ambérieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
Amber lac: *see* Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Amber, oil of 1-792d.
Amber pitch: *see* Amber colophony.
Amberpon, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
Amber varnish 1-792d; 20-458b.
Ambesace 13-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr.: *see* Bec d'Ambès.
Ambgaon, temple, India, 5-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-548b.
Ambla, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Ambiani, Fr. 23-649 (C1): *see also* Amiens.
—, tribe 3-668a; 21-576b.
Ambidexterity 16-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) 1-794c.
Ambigatus (Biturigian king) 5-612a; 3-809c.
Ambigol, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-794c.
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
Ambilustrium 17-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
— (Ben A'an), mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B2); 21-262a.
AMBIORIX 1-795a.
Ambir, India: *see* Amber.
Ambitious paranoia 20-768b.
Ambitus: *see* Bribery.
Amblagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 28-326a; geology 19-790c; pop. 19-791c.
Amblecote, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); pop. 25-758c.
Ambler, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-412 (I. E4).
Ambleston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Ambleteuse, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 5-912c.
Amblotheriidae 17-783d.
Amblotherium 17-783d.
Amblycephalidae 25-292b; 25-288b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
Amblyctonus 9-664a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 18-516b.
Amblynotus 11-425a.
Amblyomma hebraeum: *see* Bont tick.
Amblyopia 19-95a.
Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-544d.
Amblyopsis 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Amblypterus 21-177c.
Amblypygi 2-395d; 2-299b; 21-37d.
Amblyrhiza 23-446b.
Amblyrhynchus 23-156b.
Amblyrhyncus cristatus 14-296b; food 16-824d.
Amblysomus 14-644a.
Amblystoma 3-69a.
Ambo, tribe: *see* Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
Ambocoelia 8-128a.
Ambodifototra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambodihazomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambohangibe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ambohimandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad. 17-273b.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; 17-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl., E.Ind.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambois bell 3-689c.
Amboise, Aymer d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796c.
—, F. d' 8-511b.
—, GEORGES d' 1-796c; 10-826a; 2-413b.
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 6-569b; 20-808b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 6-498b.
—, Pierre d' 1-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E4); conspiracy of (1560) 12-700b, 5-473b, 13-894c; peace and edict of (1563) 13-865d, 10-829d.
Ambolgar, India 14-382 (E11).
Ambolisatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambolon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.): *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ambonychiidae 16-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 18-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 16-550 (C7).
—, N.J.: *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash 28-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora 20-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal.Arch. 1-797c; 17-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a; English massacred (1623) 14-496b.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
Amboyna wood 1-797c.
Ambra, F. d' 8-505c.
Ambra, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. 1-797d; 12-440 (B-C1); coins 19-882c; Peloponnesian War 21-74a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake. Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. 12-440 (B-C2): *see also* Arta, gulf.
Ambra Mariam (Fort St Mary), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Ambras 28-51d.
Ambrein 1-794c.
Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Ambresin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ambrette 12-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G.: *see* Ampringen.
Ambris, Alceste do 15-81d.
Ambrister, Robert 15-198b.
Ambrite 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W.Af. 1-798a; 6-923 (A4); ivory 15-92d; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizzete, Af. 6-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: *see* Borgognone.
— da Milano 27-793a.
Ambroid 1-793b.
Ambroise: *see* Ambrose.
Ambronay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); Gothic church 1-446b.
Ambrones, tribe 6-368; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c; *Ambrosiaster* 1-801a; St Augustine 2-907d; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 5-872c; church music 19-81d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 2-133d; ethics 9-823d; Milan ritual 15-17d; relics 23-60c.
— THE CAMALDULIAN 1-800b; 19-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-798a.
—, AUTPERT 1-800a.
—, ISAAC 1-800a.
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-639a.
Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d; lightship 16-643c.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-156a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c; 19-338c.
— (festivals) 1-800c.
— (plant) 1-800c.
— beetle 1-800c.
Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary 4-503d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c; 21-706a.
— Library 16-549b.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
— republic 24-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex 3-857c; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
—, GIACINTO 1-801b.
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711c; 3-317b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre: *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B1); British garrison at 11-451b.
Ambry: *see* Almery.
Ambrym, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (B1); battle (1798) 9-106a.
Ambugol, Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 24-561d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411c; military 1-801b, 11-592a; *see also* Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 6-326d.
Ambulia 24-486a.
Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
Amburaja: *see* Varuna.
Amburan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Amburbium 17-131d.
Amburg, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
A-mbwe 3-359d.
Ambwela 3-359d.
Amchensk, Russ.: *see* Mtsensk.
Amchitka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
Amchok, lake, China 6-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-799d.
Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-818a.
Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
—, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
Amdrup, G. 12-542c; 21-953b.
Amdrup Is., Green. 12-513 (D3).
— Land, Green. 21-961 (A2).
Am Duat 9-49a.
Ameca, Mex. 15-131d.
Amedie, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-558b.
—, G. A. 20-970c.
Ameer: *see* Amir.
Ameghino, Carlos 20-584d.
—, F., American Indians 14-479c; birds 3-971a; fossil Edentates 19-113a, 8-929b; Necrolestes 14-641a; palaeolithic man 1-817c; Sparassodonta 7-409b.
Ameilhon, H. P. 16-349c.
Ameiva 16-825d; 23-175a.
Ameixial 9-862c.
Ameixoeira, Port. 16-771b.
Amej, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Amelanchier 6-147c; 13-773c.
Ameland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c
Amelgard 3-480b.
Amelia, Elizabeth: *see* Amalia Elizabeth.
Amelia, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c: *see also* Ameria.
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af.: *see* Wiedhafen.
—, beach, Fla. 10-279d.
—, court house, Va. 26-110b.
—, isls., Fla. 10-279d.
Amelia (Fielding) 10-326d.
Amelia Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E3); 11-471a; steatite 26-369c.
Amelie, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2); 21-938 (A2).
AMÉLIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1); 18-521a; 22-689b.
Amelius (philosopher) 19-376a.
Amel-Marduk: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Ameloblasts 26-501c.
Amelonado 6-629b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelroy, castle: *see* Ammerzode.
Amelu 3-116c.
Amen, Jacob 18-132c.
Amen (deity): *see* Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian princess) 9-68a.
Amende (Amende honorable) 1-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a.
Amendoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Amendolara, It. 15-4 (F5).
Amends (dict.) 1-805a.
Amenemhê I. 9-82b; 1-860b.
— II. 9-82c.
— III. (Pera-marres) 9-82c; 16-32c; 9-67a; 14-176b; sculpture 9-66 (Pl. III.).
— IV. 9-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotp): *see* Amenophis.
Ameni (Egyptian official) 9-82c.
Amenia, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 8-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Amenophis I. 9-79b; 9-83b: Karnak 15-680c; Thebes 8-51c; Turin statue 9-67c.
— II. (Amoohotep) 9-84a; mummies in tomb 26-711a.
— III. 9-84b; buildings 9-76b, 9-84b; comparative chronology 3-868b; correspondence 3-106b, 3-866d; divine origin 9-88c; Luxor temple 2-372c; Memnon legend 18-105d; mummy 18-968a; statue 9-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaton) 9-84c; Adapa legend 3-107c; art 9-67c, 9-73b; comparative chronology 3-868d; correspondence 3-104b; library 16-546a; monotheistic hymn 20-611d; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; religious reforms 9-52c, 26-14b, 1-860c; Sesebi temple 26-14b; tomb 26-576b.
— (scribe) 9-46d; 13-371a.
Amenorrhoea 12-765a.
Amenrasonther: *see* Ammon.
Amen-re: *see* Ammon.
Amenta: *see* Catkin.
Amentaceae: *see* Amentiferae.
Amenti 9-306a: *see also* Underworld.
Amentia 19-436b; 14-599c.
AMENTIFERAE 1-805a.
Amentiferous 10-556b.
Amentum: *see* Catkin.
Amenuan: *see* Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d.
— (Amir), Beni: *see* Beni-Amer.
Amer (wine): *see* Bitterness.
Ameralik, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
AMERCEMENT 1-805a.
Amerdlok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgaid 5-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-805b; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
AMERICA 1-805b; archaeology 1-810c; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 1-810c; name (origin) 27-1054b; population 11-635d; railways 22-822b: *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
— *History* 1-806a; Alexander VI.'s award 20-707d; Columbus 6-744b; Cook's expedition 7-72b; English settlements 1-807d; French settlements 1-807c; Hakluyt's voyages 12-828b; Las Casas, protector of the Indians 16-232c; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-521a; Norse colonization 26-878a; Lief Erichsen 16-396a; palatine provinces 20-596c; Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d; Rezánov Trust 23-229d; slave trade 25-222b; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-809a, 6-716d, 25-556c; Vancouver survey 27-883b.
America, Ill. 14-394 (C6).
—, Nic. 12-592c.
"America" (liner) 24-886a.
"America" (steam engine) 22-821b.
"America" (yacht) 28-891b; 28-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union: *see* Baptist Missionary Union (American).
"America" cup 28-891c; 28-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac.O. 1-818b; 20-436 (I-K4); 20-437c.
American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a; 25-310d; library 4-292d.
— Academy of Medicine 1-100c; 18-25a.
— aloe 1-371b; Caucasus 5-559d; Ecuador 8-915b; Mexico 13-449b; pité hemp 13-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association 4-351c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.

American Antiquarian Society 2-134c.
— Anti-Slavery Society 6-448a; 11-479b; 3-988d; S. and A. Grimke 12-598d; Whittier 28-613c.
— Archaeological School at Athens: *see* American School (Athens).
American Archives 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-311a; 13-937a.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists: *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science.
— Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
— badger 3-188b; 13-145b.
— Bar Association 1-829a; 16-855b; 21-363a.
— Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-543d.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bison 4-11c; Canada 5-147d.
— black alder: *see* Winterberry.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Eriosoma) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d: *see also* Larch blight.
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 13-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-225a.
American bottom 14-304c.
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 5-190a.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 8-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-899c; (maps) 21-302, 28-634, 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-411c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c; ambulance system 1-801d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-689a; balloons 1-268a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-944d; commercial effect 27-338a, 22-465d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-571d, 17-174b, 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 8-68a; law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b; medal, commemorative 18-18b; Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c; regular forces 2-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-559a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-603b.
— cockroach 6-628b; egg-purse 20-340d (fig.).
— Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-699b.
American Company: *see* West India Company.
— Congo Company; 6-920d; 6-922c.
— Congregational Union: *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (I13).
American cotton 7-257d.
— Coursing Board 7-321c.
American Cyclopaedia: see *New American Cyclopaedia*.
American deal: *see* Red pine.
— Economic Association 9-301d; 19-348c.
— elm 9-296c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-293b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 10-85a; 10-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
American Federationist 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c, 12-210c.
— Foresters, Society of 10-658a.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
— Garden 13-765c.
— Geographical Society 1-100c.
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
— ginseng 12-29b.
— gooseberry mildew 12-244d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: *see* Double acting stocks.
— Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
Americani 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— Institute of Architects 13-939a.
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Institute of Homeopathy 13-646a.
— International College 25-740b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
Americanisms (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c.
American Journal of Education 3-410c.
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
— lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; codes 6-633b, 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
— lion: *see* Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
— lobster 16-838c.
— magpie 4-599a.
— mandrake: *see* May apple.
— marmot 23-439c: *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-785d; fur: *see* American sable.
— Medical Association 18-25a.
— Medical Colleges, Association of 18-25a.
— medicinal oil 21-317a.
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c.
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
American Museum of Natural History 19-67d; 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
— nightshade: *see* Pokeweed.
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-653c.
— Order of San Juan 15-867b.
— organ 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-308a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-310d; 21-369b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: *see* Stillman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review: see *Princeton Review*.
American Protective Association 6-530a.
— Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
American Quarterly Review 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
— redstart 22-972a.
— Republics, International Bureau of: *see* International Bureau.
— robin 6-148a.
— sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-348c.
American School (Athens): 2-841b; 7-148b; Eretria 9-736d; Sicyon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d.
American Social Science Association 28-514b.
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c.
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
— sole 25-358b.
— sparrow 25-609d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
— system 27-695b.
American Table (insurance) 14-666d.
American titlark 21-635c.
— Tract Society 27-118c; 18-587d.
— Unitarian Association 27-596c.
— Veterinary College 28-5b.
— vulture 28-221c; 3-966a; 3-977b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b;
— warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-844c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British Guiana 12-679c; Florida 10-545a; Gallatin 11-415c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; sea-power 24-558b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-628d; Tecumseh 26-499b; Webster's attacks on administration 28-460a.
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b, 9-547c; Charleston attacked 6-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 9-932c; George III.'s attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b; navy (U.S.) 19-308b; New York 19-607d, 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-549d, 24-557a.
American wash wheel: *see* Dash wheel.
— Water Color Society 6-696a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-370c.
— Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-284c.
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedar 6-595b.
— wild cherry 6-85a.
Americo, Pedro 4-452b.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
"Americus 6" 10-416a.
Amerigo Vespucci: *see* Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerikan Sanomat 2-733c.
Amerina, Via 19-385a.
Amerind: *see* Indians, North American.
Amerkote: *see* Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-942 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
—, South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amerstat 28-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d': *see* Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 18-604a.
—, Benjamin 17-440d.
—, FISHER 1-849d.
—, JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-814c.
—, Nathan P. 6-131b.
—, OAKES 1-850b.
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Amesadan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilts. 1-851c; 9-420 (III. D4); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amescua: *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Mérimée) 28-1043d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
Amesite 6-256d.
Amesius: *see* Ames, William.
Amestris 2-661c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Ametabolic 13-427a.
Amethyst, mt., Wyo. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a: *see also* Oriental amethyst.
"Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Ameto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrida 6-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I2).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-199c.
Amhaush, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-225a.
—, W. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (F7-6).
— isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E1, 2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
Amherstia 16-382a.
— nobilis 10-554b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Amherst-Papyri 14-865b.
Amherst schist 27-630c.
Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: *see* Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiatinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d; 3-881c; 3-878 (Pl. I.); colometry 25-916b.
Amiatus: *see* Bowfin.
Amibe: *see* Amoeba.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
— Society 4-655d.
Amicalola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
Amicilites: *see* Amalecites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicitia, De (Cicero): *see* *Laelius*.
Amico di Sandro: *see* Sandro, A. di.
Amictus: *see* Amice.
Amicula 6-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk.As. 2-760 (I3): *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 23-72b; *see also* Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip: *see* Amadas P.
Amidazol black 9-747c.
Amidea: *see* Acid amides.
Ami des Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-310d
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
Amido compounds: *see* Amino compounds.
Amidol 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-574b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-601c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-519c.
; *Cathedral* 2-398c; 2-400 (Pl. II.); aisles 6-522d; capitals, 6-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 28-998a.
—, Mise of 9-492d.
—, Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
Amiidae 26-544a; 14-268b.
Amiles: see *Amis et Amiles*.
Amil-Marduk 3-106d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c.
Amin (official) 3-765c.
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
— ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amina Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Amindivi: *see* Amini.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704d.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-82d; specific rotation 25-893c; thermal effect 6-69c.
Amini (Amindivi), isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: *see* Glycocoll.
— acetophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-759a.
— azo-benzene 3-81c.
— azo-compounds 3-81c.
— azo-toluene 8-747d.
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene: *see* Aniline.
— benzenes 6-54d.
— benzoic acid: *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 6-376b.
— diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
— guanidine 12-651b.
— methylquinoline 14-483a.
— naphthalenes: *see* Naphthylamines.
— oxazolines 20-400c.
— phenols 5-305b; 6-54d.
— propionic acid a: *see* Alanine.
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-759a.
— succinic acid: *see* Aspartic acid.
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
— toluene 6-55d.
— triazsulphol 27-794d.
— urea 27-794a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Amiopris 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: *see* Beni Amer.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-855b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 4-609b.
Amir b. at-Tufail 18-644d.
— b. Sallar 9-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 19-990a; 21-621c.
— Khusrau 13-487c.
Amirkot; India: *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib: *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's band: *see under* Khohak.
Amir Shah: *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul âhghal 1-858c.
— ul-Hajj 17-413b; 9-104a; 1-858c.
— ul-Juyush 9-97b.
— ul-Mulk 27-577d.
— ul-Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c.
— ul Muslimin 1-858c.
— ul-Omara 17-412c; 1-858b; 6-51d.
Amis de la Constitution: *see* Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité 3-561b.
— des noirs, Société des: *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 10-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c; 5-816b.
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish: *see* Uplaanders.
Amisia, riv., Ger.: *see* Ems.
Amish, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (G2): *see also* Samsun.
Amitabba (deity) 16-97d; 15-293c.
Amite, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a; 15-26 (D3).
Amitiés françaises (Barrès) 3-434c.
Amitkhitka, isl., Alsk.: *see* Amchitka.
Amitosis 21-767b; 7-714b; in germ-cells 7-716a.
Amitraghata: *see* Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Y. 6-530d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amiurus: *see* Cat-fish.
Amjhera, dist., India 12-748b.
Amka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Amlaib (Amlaiph): *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus): *see* Hamlet.
Amlia, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amil-san 13-500d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a; 8-428 (V. C1).
Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) 28-483b.
— (title) 21-456b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-888b.
—, **JOST** 1-859c; 28-799c.
—, **PAUL** 1-859c.
Ammân, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ammariuno, It.: *see* Murano.
Ammas: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Åmmeberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194b.
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Ammermüller, C. F. 17-392c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 11-807a.
Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammerneden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
Ammeter: *see* Amperemeter.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 16-266c; historical importance 23-660a; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) 9-749c.
Ammobium 10-10b.
Ammochares 5-790c; 5-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammochustos, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
Am-mochu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360c; spiral valve 1-668b.
Ammodiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
Ammodorcas clarkei: *see* Dibatag.
Ammodytes: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammomam: *see* Anoman.
Ammomancs 16-218c.
Ammomya 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenra) 1-860b; 9-52a; 9-54d; 9-84c; Abu Simbel 1-80d; Amarna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 5-140c; Canopus 5-203c; Darius' temple 9-87d; Ethiopian kings 9-846b; Karnak 15-680c; Kharga 15-772a; Pankhi's reverence 9-86d; Rameses III. 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
Ammoa, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 26-308b.
—, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b; 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-139c; corrosive sublimate 7-197d; diabetes 18-197a; freezing agent 23-32c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manurial use 13-753d; ionic velocity 6-869d; Priestley's experiments 22-322d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-848d.
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-683a.
Ammoniated quinine: *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
Ammoniceras 11-515d.
Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c; 7-857a; 17-15c; 18-631a.
Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d; *see also* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitidae 5-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso inferiore 16-533d.
Ammonitoidea 5-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-678a; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 6-863b; stereoisomerism 25-894c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoimide 3-83b.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c; 1-861c.
— bichromate 3-912d.
— bromide 1-862b; 4-633d.
— carbamate 5-307a.
— carbonate 1-862c; 8-336b.
— chlorate 1-862b.
— chloride: *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b.
— citrate 6-398c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
— cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
— euchroate 18-95d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-73d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydrazoate: *see* Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide 1-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d.
— iodide 1-862b; 6-74a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— metavandate 27-879c.
— molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b.
— nitrate 1-862c; 6-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-581c.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-862d.
— phosphomolybdate 21-475a.
Ammonium platinocyanide 16-756b; 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 16-318d.
— purpurate: *see* Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate: *see* Sal-volatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manurial use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a.
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b.
— **HERMIAE** 1-864a.
— Lithotomas 26-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-124d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
— **SACCAS** 1-864b; 19-375a.
Ammonizioni (hist.): *see* Admonition.
Ammonoidea: *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Ammoperdix bonhami: *see* Sand-partridge.
— heyi 20-877a.
Ammophila (insect) 14-180c.
— arenaria: *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia: *see* Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-864c; 2-650d.
Ammurapi: *see* Khammurabi.
Amnebaico, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Amne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G3).
Amnertais: *see* Amyrtaeus.
Amnesia verbalis 2-164a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
— Bill 12-357c.
Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
Amnion 23-170d; 13-124b.
Amniota 23-170d; 23-153a; 23-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustua), canal, Egy. 26-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c.
Amo, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Amoa, Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Amoaful, W.Af.: battle (1874) 2-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
AMOEBA (Amibe, Proteus) 1-875d; 23-245d; 23-246c; 23-248c.
— coli 1-876a; 23-248c.
— discus 23-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 8-265b; 8-785b; 23-245c.
— princeps 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c.
— rotatorium: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Amoebean verse 26-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a.
Amoebidium 9-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a; 25-728d.
Amoebula 19-106c; 23-247c.
Amoecosporidia: *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth.) 15-293c.
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) 22-912b.
Amok, Running: *see* Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (B1); 21-194b.
Amole: *see* Soap-weed.
Amomam: *see* Anoman.
Amomum 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi: *see* Grains of paradise.
— maximum: *see* Java cardamom.
— melegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum: *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides: *see* Bastard cardamom.
Amon (of Judah) 3-870a; 15-382d.
Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of: *see* Barillon.
Amon-hotep: *see* Amenophis.
Amon-Re: *see* Ammon.
Amons, countship, Fr. 10-931a.
Amontillado 28-725b; 18-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b; 3-419a; 6-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c; 13-171a.
Amorbach, Johannes 23-205a.
Amorbach onvention (1483) 9-737c.
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-698 (B3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b; 25-639d.
Amorges, people 7-833c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c.
Amorian dynasty: *see* Phrygian dynasty.
Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-71c; 5-141a; 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. 5-34d; 5-48a; 26-786d.
Amoro Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103b.
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorpha 10-565a.
Amorphina 5-454b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochilus 6-245b.
Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
Amory, Roger 8-102a.
—, **THOMAS** 1-877a.
Amory, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a; 13-183a; 18-192b; 22-443d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a; 3-853c.
Amóshagh, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis: *see* Amasis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 4-535c.
—, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Åmot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-502a.
Amou, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Amouchi (Amuco) 1-899a.
Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amour à la mode, l' (Corneille) 25-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des: *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Amovcas manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a; 6-168 (K5); 11-291a; British capture (1841) 6-199b; Coolie emigration 7-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. 18-318 (I11).
Ampanam, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Ampasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d; 17-272b.
Ampasindava, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
Ampe, Turk.As. 18-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) 10-560b; 20-551d.
Ampelidae (zool.) 28-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum: *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus: *see* Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPSIS 1-878c.
— quinquefolia: *see* Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) 1-878c.
Ampelusia, cape, Mor.: *see* Spartel.
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrodynamics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 1-879a; 3-265d; 5-468d.
Ampere (elec.) 9-211d; 27-742c; standardization 27-743d; 28-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 5-6b; 22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c, 11-430b.
Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 28-948a.
Ampezzo, Aus.: *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Ampfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Ampharthrandria 9-659c.
Amphaskandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d; 2-884c.
Amphiarthrosis 15-483c.
Amphiastraea 2-104c.
Amphiastraeidae 2-104a; 2-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026d: *see also* Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d.
Amphiblastula larva 25-728a.
Amphibola 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d; 6-256d; 18-515d.
— asbestos 2-714c.
Amphibolidae 11-526a
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a: *see also* Epidiorite.
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphiboly) 1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-136c.
Amphibulimus 11-526c.
Amphicarpum 12-375d; 12-373b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-876b.
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-258b.
Amphicteis 5-454a foll.
Amphictidae 5-376a.
Amphictis 5-369b; 5-376a.
Amphictyones 20-143c.
Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a; 10-233d; 21-5a; coinage 19-882d.
—, the Delphian 14-627a; 14-628c; 21-449a.
Amphicynn 5-376b.
Amphicyonidae 5-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle: *see* Cissoidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidasya betularia 16-474b (fig.).
Amphidisc 25-723a; 25-723a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
Amphidistyle-in-antis 26-811a.
Amphidozotherium 14-644b.
Amphidromus 3-714b.
Amphigastria 4-703a; 4-704b.
Amphigenae 1-155d.
Amphigène: *see* Leucite.
Amphignathodon 3-527b; 3-528b.
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphigouris (lit.) 6-686a.
Amphileptus 14-560a; 14-557b (fig.).
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphilina foliacea 26-407d.
— liguloidea 26-408a.
Amphilinidae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphilonche 22-804a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d.
Amphimenia 6-251a.
Amphimixis 13-353d; 13-352b: *see also* Reproduction, sexual.
Amphimonadidae 10-465d.
Amphimonas 10-465d.
Amphimorphae 10-475d; 20-323c.
Amphinema 14-151c; 14-141b.
Amphineura 6-248a; 18-669c; 18-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-492a.
Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
Amphiont 12-560c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 3-238a; brain 4-400d, 14-264c; cranial nerves 19-404c; craniata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d, 7-689b; embryology 9-318d foll.; epidermis 25-189c; gelatinous tissue 11-555a; olfactory organ 20-78d; spinal cord 25-670c; spinal nerves 19-404b.
Amphipagus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
Amphipelargus 3-971b.
Amphipeplea 11-526b.
Amphiperatherium 17-783b.
Amphiphlode haplostele 21-736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-868b.
Amphipnoidae 26-544c.

Amphipoda 17-459c; anatomy 7-554c (fig.); brood pouch 7-558d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-560c; Malpighian tubes 2-679a; phylogeny 7-561c.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk. 1-891b; 12-440 (C4); 23-648 (E2); 7-861c; coinage 19-881b; Peloponnesian War 4-432a, 6-495b, 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b.
—, Turk.As.: see Thapsacus.
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) 26-989b.
Amphiporidae 19-363d.
Amphiporus 19-364a; 19-364b; 19-366c.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict.) 1-891b.
Amphiproviverra 7-109b; 25-608c.
Amphiptyches urna 26-407d (fig.); 26-408a; 26-410a.
AMPHISBAENA 1-891c; 16-826a; ear 23-160c; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-156d.
Amphisbaenidae 16-826a; 23-140c; affinities 16-824c; femoral pores 23-158d; lungs 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-169b; urinary organs 23-168d.
Amphisilidae 26-545b.
Amphisphyra 11-521c.
Amphissa, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 1-886b: see also Salona.
Amphistildae 26-545c.
Amphistium paradoxum 10-482d.
Amphistomidae 27-243a.
Amphistylic 14-259c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-384d.
—, Augustus', Syracuse 26-301c.
Amphitheatrica, charta 20-744d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
— Flavium, Rome: see Colosseum.
Amphithecium 16-581d.
Amphithect 18-868a.
Amphitheriidae (zool.) 17-783d.
Amphitherium 17-783d.
Amphitragulus 21-35b; 9-664b.
Amphitrema 10-629a; 10-629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c.
Amphitretidae 5-702b.
Amphitretus 5-702b.
Amphitrichous bacteria 3-160a
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-893a.
Amphitrite, isls., Pac.O.: see Actaeon.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Amphitropal 11-259d.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-893a.
Amphitryon (Molière) 18-666b.
Amphitryoniades, Hercules 13-345d.
Amphiuma 3-523c; 3-528b; 28-1013a.
Amphiumidae 3-523d; 3-525b.
Amphiura 8-873b (fig.).
Amphiuridae 8-880d.
Amphizoidae 6-670b; 6-668c.
Amphizonella 23-248c.
Amphodus 3-527b.
Amphogona 14-155d.
— apsteini 14-144c.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-98b, 9-74c; Greek 5-712a, 5-717d, 14-626d; Nolan 5-720a; Roman 5-724a.
— (bot.) 1-893b.
— (measure) 28-482a; 28-485d.
Amphoraerinidae 8-878d.
Amphoreus 28-485c.
Amphoridea 8-877d.
Amphoriscidae 25-729b; 25-722d.
Ample, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ampleforth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Amplepuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amplexicaul 16-323c.
Amplexizaphrentis 21-87c.
Amplexus 2-104c; 6-311b.
Ampliation (law) 1-893c.
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) 1-893c.
— judgment: see Judgment, synthetic.
Ampliatus (tomb) 6-498d.
Ampligulares 20-324d.
AMPLITUDE (dict.) 1-893c.
— (phys.) 14-685c; 25-439d; 25-450d.
Amposta, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar 26-861c.
Ampsaga, riv., Af.: see Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Ampsivarii, tribe 11-350; 11-830c; 11-831a.
Ampthill, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
—, ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c.
AMPTHILL, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (IV. A2).
— clay 3-626d; 7-132a.
— Park, mansion, Beds. 2-419a.
Ampudia, Pedro de 26-474a; 18-774c.
Ampués, Juan de 7-184b.
Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-564d.
AMPULLA (vase) 1-894c; 23-36 (Pl. II., fig. 6).
— (zool.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
Ampullae of Lorenzini 24-595d.
Ampullaria 25-284b; 11-515c; 13-446b.
Ampullariidae 11-515b; 25-284b.
Ampur (Siamese govt.) 25-5d.
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp. 10-334d.
Ampurias (Emporium), Sp. 13-236d.
Amputation (surgery) 26-130a; 4-201b; 12-899c.
Ampux: see Diadema.
Ampyx 27-283b.
Amqui, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-860a.
Amr, Mosque of, Egy. 4-954 (B2); 2-422d; 18-899c.
Amr, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
Amra: see Columba, Eulogy of St.
Amrabad, India 14-382 (H11).
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-172a.
— Darah 24-111a.
Amran, Arab. 2-264 (D6).
AMRAOTI (Umrawattee), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
— (dist.), India 1-895a; 6-681c.
—cotton 7-258b.
Amraphel 1-71d.
Amr Ashdaq: see Amr b. Sa'id al Ashdak.
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (H-I11); 14-428d.
—, riv., India 6-653a.
Amrawati, India: see Amraoti.
—, riv., India: see Amravati.
AMR-B.-EL-ASS 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
—B. KULTHUM 1-895d; 12-870b; 18-633c.
— b. Laith 5-50b; 24-989b.
— III. b. Mundhir 18-634a.
— b. Sa'id id al Ashdak 5-30c; 5-31a.
— b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri: see Tarafa.
Amreli, dist., India 14-382 (D9); 3-417c.
Amri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Amrill, dist., Som.: see Easton and Amrill.
Amriswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Amrit, Syr.: see Marathus.
Amrit (rel.) 25-84b.
— mahal (cattle) 14-391c.
Amrita Turas: see Amritsar.
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India 1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
AMROHA, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5).
Amrom, isl., Ger.: see Amrum.
Amroth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Amru (myth.): see Sinamru.
Amru Leis: see Amr b. Laith.
AMRUM, isl., Ger. 1-896a; 8-24 (A4); dialect 11-235a.
AMRU'-UL-QAIS (Imru'-ul-Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-632d.
Amsanctus, lake, It.: see Ampsanctus.
Amsbry, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Amschespand (dict.) 5-468c.
Amsden sandstone 27-631d.
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b.
Amsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Amserau Cymru (journal) 28-267b.
AMSLER, SAMUEL 1-896d.
Amsler's integrator 4-978b.
— planimeter 4-975d.
Amsmiz, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
—, val., Mor. 2-859c.
Amso, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Amsoldingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Amsri, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Amsteg (Amstäg), Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Amstel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— porcelain 6-751c.
Amstelian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
Amstelkring Museum, Holl. 1-897c.
Amstelland, dist., Holl. 13-608a.
Amstelveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Amsterdam, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Science 1-97d; Bank: see Bank of Amsterdam; Brune's defence 4-681a; diamond-working industry 16-199c; exhibition 10-68d; geology 13-596b; history 13-608b, 13-600a; Guiana 12-676a; inundation 8-733a; Jewish community 15-408d; municipal land buying 13-826c; palace 2-422b; university 27-768a, 16-575d; Waaghuis 2-422c; zoological gardens 28-1020a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
AMSTERDAM, N.Y. 1-898d; 19-596 (F3).
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Ind.O. 1-898d; 15-755a; 24-34d.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Tongatabu.
"Amsterdam" (dredger) 8-567a.
Amsterdam Canal: see North Sea Canal.
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank: see Bank of Amsterdam.
Amstetten, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Amt (Danish county) 8-27a.
Amta, India 14-376 (M-N8); 13-840b.
Amtmand (Danish official) 8-27a.
Amtola, India 7-825c.
Amtsgericht (German law) 11-820a.
Amtsraad (Danish law) 8-27a.
Amu, riv., Russ.As.: see Oxus.
'Amu (people) 26-308c.
Amuch, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a; 17-477a.
Amu Daria (Darya), riv., Russ.As.: see Oxus.
Amud, el, cemetery, Pal. 24-817a.
Amudi, tribe 12-800b.
Amuhia: see Amytis.
Amukta, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amul, Pers.: see Amol.
AMULET 1-899b; 17-308d; ear-ring 8-798d; phallus 21-345d; Roman 4-788a; totemism 27-81a.
Amulius (legend) 23-680a.
Amulree, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Amulung, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Amûn: see Ammon.
Amunclae, It.: see Amyclae.
Amunclarum mare, bay, It.: see Amyclanus, gulf.
Amund Ringnes Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
Amundsen, Roald 21-953a; 21-965d.
Amun-hor (rel.) 19-138c.
Amuntai, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
AMUR, dist., Russ.As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-I4); 25-14d; agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14b.
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
AMUR (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-2); 25-10 (I3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
Amurang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 5-596d.
Amurath: see Murad.
Amurca (dict.) 20-87a.
Amur Cossacks 1-899d.
Amuri, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D5); 10-768b.
— Bluff, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
—, tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
Amursama (Mongol Khan) 18-716d.
Amurskiy, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt: see Muraviev, N.N.
Amusia (dict.) 2-164c.
Amussat, Jean 26-129a.
Amussiidae 16-122c.
Amussium 16-122c.
Amutu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Amwas, Pal.: see Emmaus.
Amya, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, pass, Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F8).
Amyciaca forticeps 18-500a.
Amyclae, Gr. 16-52a; 25-609d; Apollo sanctuary 16-52b; conquest by Teleclus 8-426a, 25-610a; Vaphio tomb 27-897b.
—, It. 10-604a.
Amyclanus, lake, It.: see Fondi, lago di.
—, gulf, It. 15-26 (D4).
Amyclas (myth.) 7-825d; 14-25d.
Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
Amygdala 4-394c.
Amygdales 1-368d; 18-513d; 7-103a; 28-973c.
AMYGDALIN 1-900a.
AMYGDALOID (dict.) 1-900b.
Amygdalopsis 13-773c.
Amygdalus 1-716b.
— communis: see Almond.
— nana 27-414d.
— persica: see Peach.
Amygdophenin 21-363d.
Amyhis (Amyitis): see Amytis.
Amyl acetate 21-141b; 20-52d.
— ALCOHOLS 1-900b; preparation, &c. 25-893c, 25-892d.
Amylene 20-76d.
AMYL NITRITE 1-900c; 14-171d; angina 2-9c; chilblains 6-134d; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; sea-sickness 24-562d; strychnine poisoning 25-1045d; therapeutics 19-717c.
Amyloid 1-515c; 20-923d.
— degeneration 20-923b; 24-652c.; spurious 20-923d.
Amyloins 4-512c.
Amylomyces Rouxii 25-703a.
Amylon 21-732d.
Amyloplast: see Leucoplast.
Amylo process 25-703a.
Amyl valerate 20-52d.
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-900d.
Amymoninae 9-659d.
Amynodon 21-170c.
Amynodontidae 21-170c.
Amynos (myth.) 2-835a.
Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-866b; 17-151b.
—I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d.
—II. or III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d; 14-326b.
— (Macedonian prince) 1-546a.
— (Macedonian general) 4-911b.
Amyntor (legend) 13-346d.
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; monument 18-101b; Plutarch 18-828b, 11-127c.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 20-764b.
Amyraldists: see Cameronites.
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), Moses 1-901b.
Amyridaceae 26-72d.
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-382d.
— (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) 9-88a.
Amys (Amyt): see Amice.
Amythaon (legend) 18-87d; 21-67d.
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes I.) 2-661c.
— (wife of Nebucadrezzar) 7-681a; 19-331d.
"Amy Warwick" (prize case) 7-792d.
Amyzon group 9-663c.
Amzhi, Alg. 15-631c.
Amzmiz, Mor.: see Amsmiz.
Amzru, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
An, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, China 6-168 (K2).
—, pass, Bur. 15-958b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10); 15-958b.
Ana (goddess) 14-760a.
Ana, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, Turk.As.: see Anah.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
Ana (bot.) 11-801b.
ANA (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
Anaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Anabantidae 13-446a; 14-269b; 26-545b; 28-1009b; torpidity 13-446a.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; 3-370d; congregationalism's relation to 6-930a; Libertines 16-543a; Melanchthon's attitude 18-88c; millennium 18-463c; Zwingli's dispute with 28-1063d.
Anabar, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
Anabar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G1); 28-915a.
Anabes: see Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-905c; 28-886a, 7-708d.
Anabasis ammodendron: see Saxaul.
— aretioides 21-763a.
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) 2-618d.
Anabiosis 16-601b.
Anableps 7-695c; 23-120b.
Anabolagium: see Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject: see Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anaburo, Asia M.: see Augustopolis.
Anacanthini 26-545b; 6-632a
Anacapa, isls., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Passage, str., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Anacapri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
Anacardiaceae 15-101d; 21-130a.
Anacardium occidentale: see Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinatrum: see Waterpest.
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) 1-905d.
Anacharsis (Barthélemy) 3-448d.
Anacharsis (Lucian) 17-103b.
Anacharsis Cloots: see Cloots, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
Anachoret 13-371d.
Anachromatic lens 21-513c.
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anacletus II. (antipope) 14-578a; Innocent II. 14-577d; Lateran council condemns 16-240b; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; St Bernard 3-796b.
— (bp. of Rome): see Anencletus.
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a.
Anaconda, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
—, mine, Mont. 4-889c.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus 1-906b; hibernation 13-445d.
— (Python reticulatus) 6-171a; 22-704b; 6-780b.
Anacoretas, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Anacortes, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 28-349a.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-209b.
ANACREON 1-906c; 12-510a; 9-705b.
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; 27-1045a.
Anacrogynous Jungermanniales 4-703d.
Anacromyodi 3-969a.
Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 7-145d; 21-145a.
Anacyclus pyrethrum: see Alexander's foot.
Anad 4-491b.
Anadara 16-122b.
Anadarko, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Anadenus 11-526b.
Anadir, riv., Russ.As.: see Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M.: see Anatolia.
— (dialect) 27-473a.
— Kavak, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Anadón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Anadorn, Ire. 8-458d.
Anadromous 14-270c.
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) 1-907b; 21-545a.
— (bot.) 1-587d.
ANADYR, gulf, Russ.As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-13c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
Anadyrsk, Russ.As. 3-776a.
Anaema 28-1025c.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; 4-83c; amenorrhoea 12-765a; brain 24-992a; Dibothriocephalus latus 26-413c; dropsy 8-590d; gastric ulcer 11-504d; glandular fever 17-168c; Kala-azar 15-637b; mercury 18-159a; neuralgia 19-427a; pernicious 2-653d, 4-84b, 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 26); sprue 25-742a; treatments 2-653c, 3-285b, 9-250b, 11-601d, 14-800c, 18-520a.
— intertropicalis: see Ankylostomiasis.
—, primary 4-83c.
—, secondary 4-83c.

Anaemia, splenic 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: *see* Epidemic dropsy
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 16-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 18-427b; spark treatment 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 28-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-168d; vivisection 28-156a
Anaesthyl: *see* Anestile.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafijeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: *see* Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D1); *see* Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
—, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: *see* Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr.: *see* Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk.As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahef, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): *see* Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-329c.
—, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: *see* Anaema.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.): Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Meroe shrine 2-130c; Pasargadae sanctuary 20-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 28-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 12-565d.
—, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 28-990b.
Anaklia, Caucasia 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Analabu, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Analafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Analalava, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
— -diabase: *see* Teschenite.
Analé, Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 10-438b.
Analges 18-619b.
Analgesia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgesinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Analilla, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallattic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analogists 12-331c.
Analogo, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-34c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (biol.) 20-587a; 28-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-868c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 9-681c; induction 16-881a; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analostan, isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c.
— (optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
— (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: *see* Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) 15-587a.
— (literary) 7-468c.
— (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
— (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 16-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
— jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: *see* Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Anamabo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
— HILLS, mts., S.India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambaruin-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesite 3-457c.
Anamirta cocculus 6-618d.
—paniculata 21-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
Anamosa, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Anamosa limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: *see* Pine-apple.
'ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
— Raz I. 10-643b.
Anandatirtha: *see* Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: *see* Anamares.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): *see* Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): *see* Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananiah of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
— (companion of Daniel): *see* Shadrach.
— (high priest) 1-913d.
— (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
— (of Damascus) 1-913d.
— of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiev, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananiynskiy Mogilnik 8-140a.
Ananta Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: *see* Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
Ananze: *see* Spider.
Anao, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-286b.
ANAPAEST 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: *see* Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anapiasia 20-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 13-430c.
Anapterygotous 13-433c.
Anaptomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-756a.
—, anc. prov., Persia: *see* Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapoora, India: *see* Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: *see* Kum-rud.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-35c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: *see* Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-301c; Spain 25-567d. *See also* Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anargha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarhynchus: *see* Wrybill.
Anariaci, tribe 18-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armuinn, Beinn, forest, Scot.: *see* Armine, Ben.
Anarrhichas lupus: *see* Sea-wolf.
Anarrhysis 2-180b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: *see* Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Guadiana.
— (zool.) 3-977b.
— (antarctica): *see* Antarctic goose.
— (bernicla): *see* Brent goose.
— (boschas): *see* Wild duck.
— (carolinensis) 26-486c.
— (circia): *see* Garganey.
— (clangula): *see* Golden-eye.
— (clypeata): *see* Shoveler.
— (crecca): *see* Teal.
— (ferina): *see* Pochard.
— (glaucion): *see* Golden-eye.
— (marila): *see* Scaup.
— (melleri) 8-631b.
— (mergoides): *see* Mergus anatarius.
— (mollissima): *see* Eider duck.
— (obscura) 8-631b.
— (penelope): *see* Wigeon.
— (poecilorhyncha): *see* Indian spot-bill duck.
— (querquedula): *see* Garganey.
— (strepera): *see* Gadwall.
— (superciliosa): *see* New Zealand grey duck.
— (tadorna): *see* Sheld-drake.
— (xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagar, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasarca: *see* Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anascaul slates 16-829c.
Añasco, P.R. 22-124 (A1-2).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, isl., Nile: *see* Philae.
Anasiburg, castle, Aus. 9-649d.
Anasigunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 28-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
— (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
—, church of 12-563c.
Anastasian Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: *see* Lagania.
—, Mesop.: *see* Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
—, II., pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
—, III., popa 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-216a; 20-694a.
—, I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 18-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
—, II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
— (Antioch) 12-519a.
— (Constantinople) 14-273b.
— (Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a.
— (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
— (presbyter) 19-410a.
— (Sinaïtes) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasius (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: *see* Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatic 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotic artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: *see* Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Anat (myth.): *see* Anath.
Anâta, Pal.: *see* Anathoth.
Anatahan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Anatan 17-558a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61a.
— cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathermic 19-981a.
Anatherum muricatum:, *see* Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-323d; 15-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 8-630c; 10-225c.
Anatifopsis 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 18-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: *see* Duck.
Anatinidae 18-124b.
Anatis ocellata: *see* Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 6-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
— College 17-778a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-491c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-181a; 7-396c.
— (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
— (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: *see* Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): *see* Plants: anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
— Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
—, Comparative: *see* Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 28-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 28-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wit, The: see *Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit*.
Anatone, Wash. 28-354 (H3)
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatriaena 25-723d; 25-724a.
Anatropous ovule 10-572d.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum: *see* Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anaunn, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavlachos, Crete 7-425c.
Anawaon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
Anax formosus 8-469c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
— (tyrant of Rhegium) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 28-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenis Ars Rhetorica: see *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum*.
Anaxonia 18-887c.
Anaya 3-766c.
Anayeyevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, tribe: *see* Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, Navarza), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-307c; war with Shammar tribe 16-186b.
Anazzo, It.: *see* Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Peri sapura), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
— b. Ishak b. Shamar (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: *see* Finger-and-toe.
An-byŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a
ANCAEUS 1-945a.
Ancam, isl., China: *see* Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Ancaste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancaster, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancaster, G. H. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-327a; Annam 2-62a; apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-172d, 8-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 10-220c, 19-369a; *Genesis* 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levirate 16-511d; Manes 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c; Mordvinians 18-821b; mythology 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-636d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-237a.
Ancestrula 22-43a.
Ancey, George 8-517a.

Ancha Head, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Anchara-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Ancharia: see Angerona.
Anchar tree 27-782c.
Ancher, Anna 20-516a.
—, Michael 20-516a.
Anchères, Daniel d': see Schalandre, Jean de.
Anchesmus, heights, Gr. 2-831c.
Ancheta, Miguel de 20-662c.
Anchi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Anchialo, Bulg. 4-784b.
Anchielo, Bulg.: see Anchialo.
Anchin, abbey, Fr.: mss. 3-378a.
Anchinia 27-387a.
Anchippus 9-721d; 20-82b.
Anchipylus 9-279d; 21-341b.
Anchis: see Ansegisel.
Anchisaurus 23-145b; 27-259d.
ANCHISES (legend) 1-947c; 22-637d.
Anchisia, mts., Gr. 20-173b.
Anchistopoda 6-674a; 6-669d.
Anchitherium 8-722a; foot 9-721d (fig.); teeth 9-721b (fig.).
Ancho, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Ancholme, riv., Lincs. 8-416 (II. G3); 16-714a; geology 16-714b.
Anchor, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
ANCHOR 1-947d; Inglefield 14-565a; nun buoy 4-808b; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
Anchora 12-560c.
Anchorage, Ky. 15-710 (C2); 15-744c.
Anchor baulk-lines 3-939b.
— Church Hill, Lincs. 7-514d.
— escapement 6-541c.
Anchoret: see Anchorite.
Anchor-ice: see Ground ice.
Anchorina: see Anchora.
Anchorite 13-371d.
Anchor joint 27-160d.
Anchor-men 27-365a.
Anchor Mills, Paisley 20-520b.
Anchor ring 25-647b; 25-659d.
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) 1-949c.
Anchor shot (billiards) 3-939b.
— Society 6-736c.
— Steamship Line 25-859b.
Anchorville, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
ANCHOVY 1-949d.
An-chu-fa-mo (king): see Ançuvarma.
Anchusa 4-242b; 13-768b.
— officinalis: see Bugloss.
— tinctoria: see Alkanet.
Anchylosis: see Ankylosis.
Anchylostomiasis: see Ankylostomiasis.
Anchylostomum: see Ankylostoma.
Ancião, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ANCIEN REGIME 1-950a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (Taine) 26-362a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (de Tocqueville) 26-1043c.
ANCIENT (dict.) 1-950a; Italian official 15-36b.
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston 4-291b.
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of 18-798a; 18-872c.
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) 26-469a.
Ancient Cornish Drama, The: see *Ordinalia*.
Ancient demesne 7-980a; 28-82a.
Ancient Funerall Monuments (Weever) 28-467b.
Ancient House of Congregation 6-928b; 20-414a.
ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b.
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) 6-678d.
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) 18-798a.
— Monuments Protection Acts 18-797b.
Ancient of days 1-950b.
Ancients, Council of 11-166b.
Ancient Society (Morgan) 18-835a; 15-582d; 10-159d.
Ancient Society of College Youths 3-691c.
Ancilia 24-71a; 17-760c.
Ancillaria 11-517a.
ANCILLARY (dict.) 1-950d.
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d.
—, David 1-950d.
—, JOHANN P. F. 1-951a.
Ancilodoris: see Ancylodoris.
Ancistrodon 25-292c; 23-174b; 23-174d.
— atrofuscus: see Copperhead.
— contortrix: see Copperhead.
— piscivorus: see Water viper.
Ancistromesus 11-510a.
Ancistroteuthis 5-701c.
Anckarström, Jakob Johan 12-738b.
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry 12-738d.
Anclam, Ger.: see Anklam.
Ancle: see Ankle.
Anclote, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (C3).
Ancoats, Manchester 17-547b.
Ancodon 2-698c; 18-565d.
Ancon, Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON, Peru 1-951c; 21-264 (B3); treaty (1883) 6-142b, 26-347b.
—, mt. Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON (dict.) 1-951c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.
Ancona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ANCONA, It. 1-951d; 15-26 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-4 (D3); 15-47a; papal state 25-805d; siege (1849) 15-53d (1860) 10-171d; Trajan's arch 27-296 (Plate).
— prov., It. 15-6d; 25-805d.
Ancona fowl 22-214c.
Ancona Scanorum, Swed.: see Malmö.
— Umana, It. 15-18c.
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-915d.
Anconeus muscle 19-56c.
Ancora, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Ancre, Marshal d': see Concini, Concino, count della Penna.
Ancre, Fr.: see Albert.
—, riv., Fr. 25-392c.
ANCREN RIWLE 1-952b; 9-592c; 9-609c.
Ancroft, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of 4-728c.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl 17-18d.
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c.: see Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCRUM, Scot. 1-952d; 24-412 (F4).
— Moor (battle) 1-953a; 24-444b.
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-162d; 6-148b.
—, gulf, Chil.: see Chacao, gulf.
Ancula 11-523a.
Anculotus 11-515d.
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a; 26-430d.
Ançuvarma 19-381d.
Ancy-le-Franc, Fr. 10-778 (G4): château 2-414c, 28-923b.
Ancylidae 11-526b.
Ancylistaceae 11-338b; 11-336d.
Ancyloceras 12-551d; 5-58d; 2-234c.
Ancylodactyla: see Ancylopoda.
Ancylodoris 11-523a.
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a; 17-527c; 17-526a.
Ancylus 11-523d; 11-526b; 25-284b.
—, lake 3-287a.
— beds 12-59a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-953b; 2-760 (E3); 23-548 (F3); battle (240 B.C.) 2-131a, 24-604c, 18-621b; see also Angora.
—: *Synod* 1-953d; canons 5-193d; excommunication 10-60b; fasting 10-196a; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564b; Sirmian formula 11-747a.
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip.) 1-953c; 14-637c; 14-627a.
Ancyrona, Nicomedia 6-989d.
Ancyrophora 12-560b (fig.).
Ancyrotricha: see Penicillata.
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Anda, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Andabatae 12-64c.
Andahuaylas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.
Andal, India 14-376 (M8).
Andale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Andalgala, Arg. 5-502c.
Andalo, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio: see Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos: see Spain.
Andalucia, dist., Sp.: see Andalusia.
— Alta, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
— Baja, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
Andalusia, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. 1-954a; 25-530 (B-D4); dialect 25-577a; wine production 28-725b.
Andalusian fowl 22-401c; 22-214c.
— hemipode 25-530d; 22-709a.
ANDALUSITE 1-954d.
— mica schist 13-711b.
Andaman archip., And.Is.: see Richie's archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. 1-955a; 4-840 (B6-7); 4-609d; convict settlement 14-386c; cyclonic disturbances 2-744c; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 19-99c, 19-343d, 22-678a.
— (Little), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 1-955b.
— (Middle), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6); 1-955a.
— (North), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6); 1-955a.
— (South), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6); 1-955a.
— Sea 19-974b.
— Strait, And.Is.: see Middle Strait.
Andamish, Pers.: see Dizful.
Andania, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190d; mysteries 19-122a, 12-498b.
ANDANTE 1-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. 28-85c.
Andaquies 6-706a.
Andaray, Peru 21-272a.
Anda Sô, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andaval, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Anda y Salazer, Simon 21-397d.
Andecavi, Fr.: see Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. 26-1011b.
Andeer, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourem: see Ourem.
Andelfingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Andell, Henri d' 10-116d.
Andelle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 10-788 (E3); 24-588d.
Andelot, Fr. 10-778 (G3); treaty (587) 10-805c, 12-730c.
Andelsbuch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Andematunum, Fr.: see Langres.
Andempona, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Andenes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Andenne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Anderab, Afg. 13-514c.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Anderacha, Aby. 15-627b.
Anderdon, J. H. 13-568c.
Anderegg, Jakob 12-687b.
—, Melchior 12-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. 1-958b; 4-584 (D7).
Anderkirch, Belg.: see Autréglise.
Anderlecht, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
Anderledy, Antoine M. 3-611b.
Anderlues, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Andermatt, Switz. 26-242(F3).
ANDERNACH, Ger. 1-958b; 11-808 (inset 1, K7); battles (876) 10-811d, (939) 17-9d; treaty (1474) 1-958c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c; 8-42d.
Andersfield, Som. 25-390b.
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.
—, Alexander (artist) 5-335c.
—, Alexander (explorer) 20-826c.
—, ALEXANDER (mathematician) 1-959a; 2-187c.
—, Andrew (draughts player) 8-547d.
—, Andrew (major-gen.) 9-267b.
—, Charles: see Yarborough, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) 20-31a.
—, Duncan 7-889a.
—, SIR EDMUND 1-959a.
—, ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b; 25-249a.
—, G. 7-440d.
—, Hugh J. 17-440d.
—, JAMES (agriculturist) 1-959d.
—, JAMES (historian) 1-959c.
—, J. G. S. 1-959c.
—, JOHN 1-960a; 12-82d.
Anderson, Col. Johnes 1-688d.
—, John Henry 8-945a.
—, Marjory 9-267b.
—, Martin Brewer 23-431a.
—, MARY (Mdme de Navarro) 1-960a.
—, Percy 26-735d.
—, RICHARD HENRY 1-960a; 28-833c foll.
—, Richard John 18-771c.
—, ROBERT (author) 1-960b.
—, Robert (soldier) 4-716d; 24-852a.
—, Sir Rowand 2-439d; 8-938b.
—, T. M. 25-597c.
Anderson, R. v. 1-206d.
Anderson v. Dean 2-213c.
Anderson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-960c; 14-422 (F4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 15-747c.
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Andersonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— College, Glasgow 12-82d.
Andersonia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. 2-963d.
— Ferry, O. 20-26 (I7).
— pheasant 26-918c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-960c; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Anderssen (chess player) 6-103c; 6-97a.
Andersson, C. J. 11-801d; 16-738c; Bechuanaland explored 3-606a.
—, N. J. 28-689a.
Anderton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Andes, Chil. 1-151b; 6-148c.
—, Fr. 2-55d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., S.Am. 1-960d; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2-B4); 6-701 (A-B3); 2-462 (C1-B5); exploration (1879-80) 18-938d; flora 21-782b, 8-915b; geology 1-964a, 6-145b, 6-703b, 27-259b; volcanoes 28-189c.
ANDESINE 1-964c.
ANDESITE 1-964c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 4); 22-645b.
Andesitic pitchstone 22-105c.
— tuff 27-364a.
Andes, Los, state, S.Am.: see Los Andes.
Andetra, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andevo 17-274b; 6-464d.
Andhra (dynasty) 14-399b; 3-555a; 4-188c; 7-911b; coins 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624a.
Andhun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Andi, dist., Russ. 7-729d; 23-874 (E2).
—, mts., Asia 5-553a; 7-729c.
—, dialect 7-729d.
Andian Koisu, riv., Russ.: see Koisu, Andian.
Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y.: see George, lake.
Andigena: see Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ.As. 1-965c; 27-420 (E4).
Andijani 1-965c; 10-271a.
Andilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Andine region 21-782b.
Anding, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
Andira Araroba 2-320c.
ANDIRON 1-965c.
Andiyur, India 14-382 (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. 1-965c; 1-307 (C1)
—, khanate, Afg. 1-965c.
Andö, isl., Nor. 16-853a; 19-800 (C1).
Andoas, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) 1-965d; 12-459c; 12-513a.
— (vase-painter) 5-718c.
Andohabelo, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andole, India 14-382 (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. 20-105d.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Andomatunum, Fr.: see Langres.
Andunaka, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
An-dong, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Andorito 11-94d.
Andorjö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Andorra, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 1-966b.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-965d; 25-530 (F1); 9-920d; 22-469d.
— Vieilla, Andorra: see Andorra.
Ando Tokitaro: see Hiroshige I.
— Tokubei: see Hiroshige III.
Andover, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. 1-966d; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-967a; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 18-490 (D5); 11-33d.
—, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-595 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, North, Mass.: see North Andover.
Andover Review 5-95c.
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. 5-96b; 6-741b.
Andovoranto, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d.
Andracho: see Andraitx.
Andracus, riv., Asia M.: see Andriacus.
Andrada, Antonio 11-828a.
—, DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.
—, DIEGO (the younger) 1-967b.
— E SYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c; 4-458c.
Andrade, Fernão A. de 4-455a.
—, Francisco de 22-158c.
—, Jacinto F. de 22-160c.
— (Venezuelan president) 27-994b.
Andradite 11-470c; 11-471a.
Andrae, C. C. G. 12-845c.
—, Dr W. 2-788c.
Andragoras (satrap) 20-870c.
Andraitx, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
Andraki, riv., Asia M.: see Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel 18-54b.
Andranobe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andraruma-Kalk 5-88b.
Andras ap Rhun ap Brychan, St 22-304b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967c; 13-921b; 13-922b; foreign policy 3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.
—, Tivador 1-968c.
Andrássy Note 1-968a; 3-19b.
André (name): see Andrew.
André, Ferdinand 20-513b.
—, Gustave 6-257.
—, JOHN 1-968d.
—, L. J. Nicolas 10-884c; 10-890c; 2-144d.
—, Salomon: see Andrée.
—, Yves Marie 9-778c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.
—, Jacob 6-831a.
—, Jerôme d' 20-886a.
—, Johann V. 23-737b; 21-593a.
— da Murano 26-152c.
— da Pontadera: see Pisano, Andrea.
— degli' Impiccati: see Castagno, Andrea del.
— DEL SARTO 1-969c; 20-480 (table IV.).
— di Firenze 20-480a.
"Andrea Doria" (battleship) 24-804b.
Andreae, Joannes 5-198d.
—, Laurentius 26-215c; 12-734c; 26-200a.
Andreaea 4-707a.
Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) 4-707a; 4-706a; 4-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
—, Paul 1-265a.
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5); 1-544a.
Andreas (Báthory): see Báthory.
Andreas, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—, Peru 21-261 (D1).
Andreasbergolite: see Harmotome.
Andredsweald, forest, Sus. 26-166c; 28-436d.

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b; 1-266a; 21-952c.
Andrée Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Andrei: see Andrew.
Andreia: see Phiditia.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
—, Isabella 1-971c.
Andreioi auloi: see Hyperteleioi auloi.
"Andrei Pervozvanni" (battleship) 24-904a.
Andrena 3-626a foll.
Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a.
—, E. 9-210a.
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
—, Salimbene 5-735d.
—, Ubaldo 12-667a.
—, Vincentio 5-736b.
Andreolite: see Harmotome.
Andreopolus, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.
Andreotti, Federigo 20-514c.
ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
— Bernáldez 25-580b.
Andressey, isl., Staffs 4-867a.
ANDREW, ST 1-972a; apocryphal *Acts* 2-181b, 1-972a; biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; *Gospel* 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-285a.
—, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d; 17-814a; hymns 14-184a.
—, St (of Jerusalem): see Andrew, St (of Crete).
— (abbot) 21-297b.
— (of Bnin) 21-925a.
— (bishop) 6-190b; 6-190a.
— (Bogolyubskiy) 28-169c.
— (de Contances) 2-34d.
— I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— II. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— (general) 5-50c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— I. (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d.
— II. (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 26-677a.
— III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
— (Hungarian prince) 15-421d; 17-49b.
— (of Japan) 15-227b.
— (Kobyla) 23-577a.
— (OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.
— (of Perugia) 11-625a.
— (of Randuf) 11-906a.
— (of Transylvania) 23-834d.
— (of Viennois) 7-850c; 7-851a.
— (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
—, James 26-328d.
—, James Osgood 18-295b.
—, JOHN ALBION 1-973a.
Andrew v. Raeburn 5-104b.
Andrew, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of: see Andrew, St.
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
Andrew Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Andrew, Gospel of: see Andrew, St.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 9-627a; 3-902b.
Andrewgaoj, India 3-663c.
Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 28-1008a; creodonts 7-409a; phororhacos 21-474c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-511d.
—, Eusebius 4-374d.
—, Dr Francis 8-619d.
—, O. F. 9-317c.
—, JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.
—, Jedediah 22-291b.
—, John 21-115c.
—, L. 16-664d.
—, Michael 10-486d.
—, Richard 6-128b.
—, THOMAS 1-974c; 27-897d; 26-805a.
Andrews, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Andrewsite 7-110b.
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andreyev: see Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. E2).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. F3).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Andriamanao, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-275a.
Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andriana 17-274b.
Andrianimpoina 17-276b.
Andrianzoon, Jacob: see Metius, Jacob.
Andricus occultus 11-423b.
— terminalis 11-423c.
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. 17-155d.
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
ANDRISCUS 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-882a.
Andritsaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Andriyevitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Andro, isl., Gr.: see Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
— (son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
Androconia 16-466b.
Androdamas 12-502b.
Androdon aequatorialis 13-886d.
Androecium 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-565c.
Androgeus 18-555c; 19-711a.
Androides 3-48c.
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
Andromachus 20-617d.
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula 19-332d (Plate).
— (bot.) 9-739b; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.
— (goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b.
Andromeda's head 1-975d.
Andromedids 1-975d; 18-261c.
Andron (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d.
Androna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
— II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-715a; 10-527d.
— III. 1-976c; 13-414c.
— (Greek general) 5-51a.
— (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
— (poet): see Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) 26-294d.
— (prince) 16-438d; 27-444b.
— Angelus 1-577d.
— OF CYRRHUS 1-976d.
— OF RHODES 1-976d; 2-516d; 21-163c.
Andronomainty, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos 2-167b.
Androphore 10-559d.
Andropogon 12-375d; 12-372b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
— (calamus aromaticus): see Roosa grass.
— (nardus): see Citron grass.
— (schoenanthus): see Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; pollination 12-373d.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a; 19-477b; 27-670a; Connecticut charter 6-956a
ANDROS, isl. (and town), Gr. 2-1b; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
—, str., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Androsace 1-753b; 13-768b; Lebanon 16-347c.
Androscoggin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-434d; 19-491a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Androsphinx 25-662b.
Androstrobus 20-548a.
Androth, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F14); 16-36d.
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-367a; Demosthenes' speech 8-11b.
Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.
Andrussowo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
Andsager, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
An Dubb Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 25-530 (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Anduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-458c.
Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.
Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Andyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy 8-616d.
Anecdota (*Historia Arcana*) (Procopius) 22-419b; 26-764b.
ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
Anecho, Ger. W.Af.: see Little Popo.
Anegada, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c; geology 28-544d.
Anegenge: see *Ezzolied*.
Anegray, Fr. 6-737d.
Aneimia 22-611d.
Aneimiteae 20-537a.
Aneimites 20-537a.
Aneirin (poet): see Aneurin.
Aneirin, Book of 5-640b.
Aneitea 11-526c.
Aneitella 11-526c.
Aneiteum, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus 2-310a.
Anelective receptors 26-818a.
Anelectrotonus (dict.) 9-250d.
Anelier, Guillaume 22-499a.
Anelytropidae 16-826b; 16-824c; 23-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
Anelytropsis 16-826b; skull 23-150c.
Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
Anemby, riv., S.Am.: see Parana-panema.
Anemineae 19-105d.
Anemodoulion, monument, Constantinopla 7-6a.
ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 18-274c.
ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-788b; 22-896d.
— alpina 21-780b.
— coronaria: see Poppy anemone.
— hepatica: see Hepatica.
— japonica 13-757d.
— nemorosa: see Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla: see Pasque-flower.
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilae 22-3d.
Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a.
Anemourium, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4): see also Anamur.
Anencephalous monster 18-742b.
ANENCLETUS (bishop) 2-3d.
An Eoin, mt., Scot.: see Eoin.
Anepignathi: see Cyphophthalmi.
Anerben system 28-70c.
Anergatea (ants) 2-87c.
ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-602d; balloon observations 1-267b.
Anesburg, castle, Aus.: see Anasiburg.
Anestile (Anaesthyl) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-4a; 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-911a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
—, Switz.: see Ins.
Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Anethol 20-52b; 2-55c.
Anethum graveolens: see Dill.
Aneto, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a.
ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-961a.
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590c; popliteal 26-128d; Röntgen rays 18-64b.
Aneza, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-239b.
— (clan) 3-623c.
Anfa, Mor. 5-440c.
ANFRACTUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
Anfueh (language) 10-40a.
Anga (costume) 14-419a.
Angad (Sikh guru) 25-85a; 12-358d.
Angadanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Angali, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Angamale, India: see Kodungalur.
Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
Angangueo, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.
Angara (Lower), riv., Russ.As. 14-795d; 28-914c; 3-215c.
— (Upper), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; navigation 25-17b; sacred character 4-824b.
— region 2-743a; 5-310a.
— series 2-743b.
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume): see Anga.
ANGARY 2-4d; 19-444c.
Angas, George Fife 25-497b.
Angas 15-127c.
Angat, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Angatan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
Angazia, Mad.: see Great Comoro.
Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Ange, Father: see Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Ange, Swed. 26-102a.
Angeda, Aby. 1-91d.
Angediva, isl., India 1-713c.
Angeiocystis 6-617d.
Angeioma 27-375a.
Angeloneurotic oedema 16-228c.
ANGEL (rel.) 2-4d; *Book of Enoch* 9-851b; *Book of Job* 28-750d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circumcision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 12-154c; Hebrew religion 13-187d; Ignatius 14-294c; in Kabbalah 15-621a; Midrashic legend 18-421b; of Jehovah, see below; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 6-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-950c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
— (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testament conception 2-5a.
Angel, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
—, port, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
ANGEL (coin) 2-6c; 19-899a.
Angela della Pace 25-918b.
Angela Merici: see Merici, Angela.
Angel de la Guarda, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
Angeles, Chile: see Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish: see Monk-fish.
Angell, A. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.
—, Heinrich von 20-512d.
—, Stefano degli 1-74d.
Angelica, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
— balsam 2-6d.
Angelic acid 5-827a; 21-484c.
Angelica lactone 16-64b.
— library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
— oil 2-6d.
— tree 2-6d.
— wax 2-6d.
Angelicin 2-6d.
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
Angelin, N. P. (palaeontologist) 6-372a.
Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-928c.
Angélique, Mère: see Arnauld, Jacqueline.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNdike 2-8a.
—, James Burrill 18-378d.
Angell, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.
Angeln, penin. Ger. 24-335b.
Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c.
Angelocastro, lake, Gr.: see Hyria.
Angelo da Siena: see Agnolo da Siena.
— di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-52c.
Angelor, Java: see Anjer.
Angeles, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELUS 2-8a.
— a Sancto 17-555a.
— bell 3-689a; 2-8b.
— piano-player 21-573d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b.
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: see Rambouillet.
—, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et da Pisany: see Montausier, duchess of.
Anger, Ger. 20-886b.
—, Java: see Anjer.
Angera, It., 26-242 (F5).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1); 14-648b.
Angerburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Angerianus, Hieronymus: see Hieronymus Angerianus.
Ångerman, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 13-374b; 26-189a.
Ångermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
ANGERMUNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-808 (D2); battle 2-8c.
ANGERONA (Angeronia: myth.) 2-8c.
Angeronalia: see Divalia.
Angers, David d': see David, Pierre Jean.
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 17-442a; annals 12-565b; cathedral 2-415c; Childeric I. 6-137b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294c; library 16-568a; treaty (1620) 10-835a; university 27-756c.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-442b.
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.
Angerton, Northumb. 19-792d.
Angesö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3)
Angevin mantle 7-237b.
"Angga" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
Angharat (princess): see Angareth.
Anghelu Ruju, necropolis, Sard. 24-211c; 1-653c.
Anghiari, It.: battle (1440) 10-536a.
Angie, La, 17-54 (E3).
Angier, Frère (de St Frideswide) 2-33d; 2-34b.
Angier, Gerald: see Aungier.
Angikuni, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
ANGILBERT 2-9a; 24-43c.
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-196a.
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-717c; 27-945a.
Angiola, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Angiolello (traveller) 21-229a.
Angiolieri, Cecco 14-900a; 25-53b.
Angiopteris 22-611b; 20-532c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; classification 2-13c, 5-485c; embryology 2-11d, 11-259b; first appearance 7-417d; Naegeli's researches 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
Angiras (family) 24-186c.
Angir-takchia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Angista, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 21-390d.
Angistri, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
Angiya (costume): see Choli.
Ang-kali (race): see Ongkilon.
Angkoia, riv., Som. 26-71c.
ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-498 (C-D5).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84a.
— Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84b.
Anglaize Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Anglawa, tribe: see Anio.
Angle, Wales: see Nangle.
ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expansion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 6-385c, 27-292c, 7-606c.
Anglem, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Angle of friction: see Friction.
— of repose: see Friction.
— of sight 2-692a.
— of vertical displacement: see Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
Anglés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Angles, people: see Angli.
Anglesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, isl., Wales: see Anglesey.
ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of: see Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 28-372c, 28-380b.
Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map)

ANGLESEY, isl., Wales 2-17c; 9-428 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4); 23-648 (B1); 9-410d; geology 8-127d, 2-361b; Northumbrian annexation 9-468c.
ANGLESITE 2-18b; 7-578a; 18-315b.
Angleton, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
Angleur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Anglezarke, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-759b.
—, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
ANGLI 2-18c; 23-649 (C1); 2-38a; in Scotland 24-430b; laws 11-776b; religion 4-594d; Saxon affinities 24-265a. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Anglia, Middle 18-152a.
Anglian (dialect) 8-588c.
Anglican Brotherhood 10-188d.
ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-19a; Australian church statistics 2-950c; canon law 5-201a; Colonial missions 18-589b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 22-473a.
Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of.
Anglica seu Practica Medicinae (Gaddesden) 18-17c.
Anglici, Michael 16-568a.
Anglii: *see* Angli.
ANGLING 2-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient 9-69b; grantee's rights 10-436b.
Anglo-American press (machine) 20-48b.
— American Telegraph Company 26-528a; 21-87b.
— Argentine, &c., Agency *v.* Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
— Belgian India-rubber Co. 6-920d.
— Costa Rican Bank 7-221b.
— Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— French Convention (1896) 25-8b.
— French Convention (1898: Fashoda agreement) 9-116d.
— French Convention (1904) 17-26c; Newfoundland fishery 19-485a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 23-733c.
— French Submarine railway company 9-457c.
— Gallic money 19-899d.
— German agreement (1890) 5-291c.
— Indian law: *see under* Indian Law.
ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-31d.
— Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 21-9a; Kikuchi, baron, on 15-170d; Korea 15-912c.
— Jewish Association 15-410c.
— Jewish Historical Association 18-637a.
Anglona, It. 13-308b.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-798d.
— Norman Language 11-104b.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-31d; 9-609c.
— Parisian basin (geol.): *see* London basin, Paris-basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
— Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-154a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1873) 3-182b; 24-219d; 24-856a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
— Russian Convention (1907) 8-999b; 21-245b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-928b.
— Saxon Art: glass 4-593c; 4-591b; 8-581b; illuminated MSS. 14-315b, 18-524d; jewelry 15-367c, 4-642d, 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-524c; portraiture on coins 20-475b.
— Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-194b; Thorpe's works 26-881d.
— **SAXON CHRONICLE** 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 19-793c, 16-798c.
— Saxon Church liturgy 16-798c.
— Saxon Courts 6-856c.
— Saxon Gospels 10-770d.
— **SAXON LAW** 2-35d; 9-601a; Æthelberht's code 1-289c; Æthelstan's collections 1-291d; Frankish laws, 9-800d; criminal law 7-455b; on frankpledge 11-34d; Sunday observance 26-95b; tithes 26-1020c.
— Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-638b (fig.).
ANGLO-SAXONS 2-38a; 4-606c; coinage 19-898a; costume 7-236c; customs persisting 8-475c; documents 8-305d; origin of name 9-588d; parliament, origin of 20-837d; right of sanctuary 24-129b, 8-305d; writing 20-575d. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
— *History* 4-589c; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.
Anglo-Saxon type 27-541a.
Anglo-Scotus: *see* Adam Scotus.
Anglure, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Angmagssalik, Green. 12-543 (F4); 12-544a; geology 12-545a; meteorological station 21-950d.
Angmering, Sus. 8-424 (IV. A5).
Ango, Jean 8-210d; 2-415c; château 17-598a, 2-414b.
Angoche (Angoji), dist., Port. E.Af.: *see* Angoxa.
Angol, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c; 17-490c; 6-148b.
Angola, Ind. 14-422 (H1); 14-424b.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
ANGOLA, country, W.Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C5); 1-320 (E-F6); convict settlement 8-60b; communications 1-356a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-336b foll.; frontier agreements 2-40c; indentured labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-328d, 3-291a; ivory 15-92d; languages 3-359c; rainfall 11-772c.
Angolala, Aby. 1-91c.
Angolares, tribe 24-48c.
Angoni, tribe, Af. 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-328c, 28-1050d; British wars 4-597d; revolt against Germans 11-774c.
Anguniland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d; malachite 4-596a.
Angora, Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ANGORA, Turk.As. 2-40d; 2-760 (E3); battle (1402) 27-444d; Seljuk rulers 24-610c; Turkish settlers 27-470b; *see also* Ancyra.
ANGORA (Enguri), vil., Turk. As. 2-41a; 2-760 (C5 and E2-F3); taxes 27-433b.
Angora cat 5-489a.
— goat 12-162c; 18-647a; hair, *see* Mohair; skin 11-350a.
— pears 3-838c.
— rabbit 22-768b; 1-510c.
Angostura, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—, narrows, S.Am. 20-276a.
Angostura bitters 27-285a.
Angostura Fall I., Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Fall II., Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Fall III., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Angot, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) 6-525a; 9-912d.
Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of 2-42a; 4-326; Spanish expedition (1823) 4-930c, 25-556b.
—, **C. DE VALOIS**, duke of (1573-1650) 2-41a.
—, M. T. C., duchess of 17-710c; 17-44d; memoirs 17-46d; Naundorff's suit 17-46c; Ney's execution 19-632d.
—, William Taillefer, count of: *see* William Taillefer.
ANGOULEME, Fr. 2-41c; 10-778 (E5); battle (845) 10-811c; cathedral 2-41d, 5-523b (plan), 2-397b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c; treaty (1619) 10-835a, 23-303c, 17-147c.
Angoumian group 7-416b; 11-670b; 7-416a.
ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr. 2-42a; 10-778 (E5); 2-252d; ceded to England (1360) 4-501a, 9-504c; Croquants revolt 10-836a.
Angoxa (Angoza), Port. E.Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-165b.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 22-166b; language 3-360a.
ANGRA (do Heroismo), Azores 2-42a; 3-83 (II.).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, dist., Azores 3-84c.
— do Negro, bay, Ang.: *see* Little Fish, bay.
Angra de Cintra, W.Af. 1-347d.
Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. 23-353b.
— dos Reis (geol.) 18-264a.
Angraecum 20-172c; 17-273c.
Angra mainyu (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 2-42h; 25-466 (B6); 11-800d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-337d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
Angrarii, race: *see* Engrians.
Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Angrazabad, India: *see* English Bazaar.
Angreb, riv., Aby. 19-695c; 12-231d.
Angren, riv., Asia 26-303d.
Angri, It. 15-4 (C6).
Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp 11-834 (map).
Angria Konajl (Mahratta pirate) 6-533c; 15-887d; 28-165c.
Angrians, race: *see* Engrians.
Angrivarii, tribe 11-830c; 11-831a; 26-682c.
Angrō Mainyush (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
Angrus, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Angsciola, Sophonisba: *see* Angussola, Sophonisba.
Angsholm, isl., 25-935 (B2).
ANGSTROM, A. J. 2-42b; diffusivity of metals 6-894d; zodiacal light 28-1000a.
—, **K. J.** 2-42c; pyrheliometer 18-278a, 26-834a.
Angström (unit) 25-621a.
Angtong, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
Anguidae 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-175c; skin 23-158c; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
Anguienne, riv., Fr. 2-41c.
ANGUIER, FRANCOIS 2-42d.
—, **MICHEL** 2-42d.
Anguilla, Miss., 18-600 (B3).
ANGUILLA, isl., W.I. 2-42d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b; geology 28-544d.
Anguilla (zool.): *see* Eel.
Anguillara, It. 4-358b; 1-553d.
Anguillare, G. A. dell': *see* Dell' Anguillare.
Anguille, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A3); 19-478b.
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-2); 19-478b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Anguillidae 26-544d: *see also* Muraenidae.
Anguillula 19-360c.
— scandens 11-425a.
Anguillulidae 19-360c.
Anguis (astron.): *see* Draco.
— (zool.): *see* Slow-worm.
Anguitia (myth.): *see* Angitia.
Angul, India 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 3-729b; 20-277c.
Angular bone 14-261c.
— coefficient 26-811c.
— gyrus 4-397a.
— vein 27-969d.
ANGULATE (dict.) 2-43a.
Angulus, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
Angulus lunularis: *see* Amphicoelic angle.
Anguran, Pers. 21-197b.
Anguru (lang.) 3-360a.
Angus (king of the Picts) 19-794d.
ANGUS, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
—, A. Douglas, 8th earl of 2-44b; 24-448a.
—, G. Douglas, master of 24-442d.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) 27-577c.
—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
—, R. de Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.
— Columban (missionary) 3-285d.
Angus, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* Forfar.
—, hill, Scot. 10-661d.
—, braes of, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, mts.
—, Howe of, val., Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
Angusciola, S.: *see* Angussola, S.
Angus Macfergus 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-19b.
Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) 14-759d.
Angus Og (lord of the Isles) 2-664a; 24-435d.
Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44d; 27-889b.
Angusta (Persian measure) 28-484a.
Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus.
Anguttara Nikâya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Angwa, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Anhalt, dukes of 2-46b.
ANHALT, duchy, Ger. 2-44d; 11-808 (C-D3 and E-F1); 11-834, 856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; order of knighthood 15-863d.
— Aschersleben, duchy, Ger. 2-45c.
— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Cothen, duchy, Ger. 2-46a; 11-865c.
— Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I. prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
— Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. 2-45d.
— Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
— Zerbst, S. A., princess of: *see* Catherine II., of Russia.
Anhalwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anharmonic ratio: *see* Cross-ratio.
Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
Anhidrotic (dict.) 1-526d.
Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solankis dynasty 22-867a.
— Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anhilvara, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhlwada Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anholt, Den. 8-24 (D2).
—, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
Anhomoei (rel.): *see* Anomoian Arians.
Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
—, Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China: *see* Ngan-hui.
ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
— group 18-516c; 19-44d.
Anhydroecgonine 8-870b.
Anhydrogeraniol 26-651d.
Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-48a.
Ani, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
ANI, Russ. 2-47d; 23-874 (II. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
—, isls., Jap. 4-208b.
— (zool.) 7-610b.
Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
Aniane, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-885d.
— (scholar) 4-505c.
Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Aniba, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Anicchiarico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
Anice, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
ANICETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-828d.
Anicha, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Anichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Aniche, Fr. 19-739c; 10-785c; 8-139d.
ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
Anicium, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Aniconic image 14-329b.
Anicuns, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Anidiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Anie, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
Aniella 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
Aniellidae 16-825d.
Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaniello.
Aniensis, tribe 16-271c.
Anierin, Slieve, mt., Ire.: geology 16-404c.
Anil, est., Braz. 24-198d.
An-il-chöng, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Anilides 2-48a.
Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
— acetic acid 8-175a.
— aposafranine 14-507b.
— benzinduline: *see* Anilido-aposafranine.
— crotonic ester 22-759c.
ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-911b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
— black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
— dyes 11-273b; discovery 8-715a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-426c; in food 1-227a; inks 14-571b; Perkin's work 21-173b; textile printing 26-700d.
— salt: *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.
ANIMAL 2-48h; 2-108d; coloration: *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions 7-523b; diseases, regulations 9-433d; distribution 1-115b; domestic 14-498d; dreams 8-561c; electricity 9-182a; fables 10-116b; food 21-747b; geological action of 11-663b; in divination 2-903d; muscular force 27-738b; mutilation 28-156c; mythology 8-6b, 19-133a, 7-978a; relationships 10-32d; reproduction 23-116d; seed dispersal 21-779b; soul 2-54a, 25-945a; taboo 2-717d; telepathy 26-547a; vivisection 28-156d.
— charcoal 5-856d.
Animalculae: *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.
Animal fats 20-45a.
ANIMAL HEAT 2-48d; fever 10-306a.
— industry, bureau of 1-422c; 14-712d.
— magnetism 18-179a; Eschenmayer 8-765a; Mesmer 14-202a: *see also* Hypnotism.
— oils 20-45a.
— painting 20-478b.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) 7-842c; 4-487b.
Animal spirits 27-926d; 8-87b.
— waxes 20-51b.
ANIMAL WORSHIP 2-50d; 19-128c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Artemis worship 2-664b; Egyptian religion 9-53a, 9-46a, 9-50a; Lupercalia 17-126d; Manitou belief 17-586a; in Roman religion 23-577d, 28-976c; serpents 24-676c; Teutonic 26-684d.
Animas, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Animation (rel.) 23-62d.
Animatism 2-53a.
ANIME (resin) 2-52d.
Animikie group 22-267a; 11-670d; 16-28d; 27-580d.
ANIMISM 2-53a; American Indians 1-816b; Australian natives 27-80b; Central African tribes 3-201c; disease spirits 22-175a, 10-135d; dreams 8-561c; Hestia cult 12-528b; image worship 14-330b, 14-288b; Irish beliefs 14-759d; magic 17-307a; Masai 17-835a; mythology 19-134c, 19-132c, 23-577d; omens 20-142a; panpsychism compared 18-236b, 20-681b; Papuan practice 20-742a; philosophy 8-121c; religious origins 23-64c; sacramental aspect 23-977d; taboo customs 26-338a; tree worship 27-236a; Tylor's theory 23-62c.
— (med.) 21-554b; 18-51d.
ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 2-55b.
—, Paolo, 2-55c.
Animus furandi (law) 18-210d; 7-120d.
— injuriandi (law) 16-537c.

Anina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Aniniy, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Anio, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-26 (B6); 15-4a; aqueduct 8-49d; artificial lakes 25-1061c.
An Iondruinn (Morrison) 5-638c.
Anio Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C5).
— Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
— Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, aqueduct 2-241c.
Anis, mt., Fr. 16-482c.
ANISE (Aniseed) 2-55c; 21-141c.
Anisi, Russ.: *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Anisian group 27-260b.
Anisic acid 2-55c.
— aldehyda 2-55c.
Anisocardia 16-123a.
Anisochela 25-724b.
Anisol 5-395a.
Anisomerous 10-560c.
Anisometropia 25-618a.
Anisomyodi 3-978a.
Anisonema 10-467b.
Anisostemonous 10-565d.
Anisotropic 7-586c; 6-962d.
Anisus, riv., Aus.: *see* Enns.
Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Anitorgis, Sp.: *see* Alcañiz.
Aniva, bay, Russ.As. 24-54b.
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. 25-19 (K4).
Aniwa, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Anizy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Anjanwel, India 14-382 (E11).
ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670c.
Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15).
Anjer, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2); 15-289d; 3-356a.
Anjidiv, isl., India 12-159d; 4-189b.
Anjiro: *see* Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of: *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of: *see* Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
— Philip, duke of: *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, P. F. 19-537b; 21-945a.
ANJOU, countship, Fr. 2-55d; 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (map); 9-486d; counts of 24-644b, 13-904c.
—, isls., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
—, cape, Arct. 19-536d.
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.
Anjozorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
An-ju, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-794d.
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-245c.
Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-651d.
Anka (Hindu chron.): *see* Onko.
— (myth.) 21-458a.
Ankaizina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ankara, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
Ankarsrum, Swed. 26-199 (D3).
Ankase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c.
Ankazoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Ankelin de Betteville 16-966d.
Anker, Albert 5-759b.
—, M. J. 2-58c.
Anker, riv., Warwick. 19-911d.
Anker (measure) 5-237a.
ANKERITE 2-58c; 18-515c.
Ankerwyke yew 28-919c.
Ankh (crux ansata) 11-563b.
Ankhapè (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
Ankilabila, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankileroe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ankiliabo, Mad. (Fiherenga) 17-271 (A4).
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58c; 11-803 (D2).
ANKLE 2-58d; 15-487a; 15-489b; anatomy 25-177d, 25-182b; muscles 1-942d.
Anklesvar, India 14-382 (E9).
Ankober, Aby. 2-58d; 1-83 (map); 1-90d.
Ankobra (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-203c.
Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b; 1-749a.
Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-558a; 20-398d.
Ankor, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
—, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
Ankorokorona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ankrom, Scot.: *see* Ancrum.
Ankula, Sib. 25-10 (F2).
Ankus (elephant goad) 17-424d.
Ankwe, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Ankylorhynchae 18-901d.
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 9-251d.
Ankylostoma 19-360d; 19-361a.
— cernum 28-12c.
— duodenalis 2-59a; 26-905b.
— trigonocephalum 28-12d.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 18-541c; 23-190c; employer's liability 9-359a.
Ankywyll, John 28-435a.
Anlace (basilarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
Anlaf (Godfreyson): *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
— (Olaf Curan): *see* Havelok the Dane.
— (Sihtricsson): *see* Olaf (Sihtricsson).
Anlauf, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Anlo (linguistic group) 10-40a.
Anloo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
An Lu-shan 8-196a.
Anman (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
An-min-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Ann (Christian name): *see* Anne.
Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.
ANN. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
— (law): *see* Annat.
Anna (Bible) 11-574d.
— (E. Anglian king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
ANNA (Anna Baldasarre) 2-59b.
— (Anna Carlovna): *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Comnena) 2-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
— (Anna Matilda, pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
— (Anna Perenna): *see* Anna Perenna.
Anna, Asia M.: *see* Anah.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, fort, Sum. 26-73b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
ANNA (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
Annaba, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Annabella (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
— (queen of Scotland) 23-399a.
Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c; 11-808 (D3).
ANNABERGITE 2-59c.
Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Annada, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Annaduff, abbey of, Ire. 16-494d.
Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Annagh, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Annaghdown (Enaghdune), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-774b.
Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Annaghmore, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
An Nakhl, post, Sinai: *see* Nakhl.
Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
Annales, or *Annals*: *see* under author's name or other leading word as:—*Tacitus, Annals of*; *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
Annales Belgici: see *Chronicon Dunense*.
Annales Maximi 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-658d.
Annales Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
Annales Pontificum 10-193a.
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-780a.
Annalia (law) 2-64b.
Annalin 27-570b.
ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-238d; Ireland 5-631a; medieval England 9-583d: *see also* Annales.
Annaly, dist., Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
ANNAM 2-61c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 5-84c; coinage 19-996c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: *see* Anamabo.
Anna Maria, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Anna Matilda (pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
Annamoriah, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Annan, James Craig 21-522b.
ANNAN, Scot. 2-63b; 24-412 (E4); battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-664a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-664b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
Annani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-828 (F3); Naval Academy: *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 19-831 (B2); history 5-156d, 7-495a, 21-446c, 8-637d.
—, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
— Basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c.
Annapolis Convention 2-64a; 14-711c.
— Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b; 18-372 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Annascalle, Ire.: *see* Anascaul.
Annat (law) 2-65a.
ANNATES 2-64b; 25-133d; 9-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 10-916c; public records 22-960a.
Annatto 18-321d; 8-747a.
Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Anne, St 17-812a.
— (of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
— (of Beaujeu): *see* Anne (of France).
— (of Beauvilliers) 24-581a.
— (of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-398b.
— (OF BRITTANY) 2-69b; 24-442a.
— (duchess of Brunswick): *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
— (OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 9-532a; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d.
— (OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-448b; 6-486b.
— (English princess) 11-740a.
— (English queen, d. 1485) 23-296d; 28-340b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
— (OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-825b; 13-291a.
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d; civil list debt 6-410d; coins 19-899b; king's evil 15-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-869d.
— (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-336c; 15-866b.
— (queen of the Netherlands) 28-670b.
— (of Orange) 13-603b.
— (Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 10-261b; 4-128a.
— (Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-900b.
ANNE (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 15-828d.
— (Russian princess) 28-168c.
— (Russian queen) 24-646a.
— (Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 15-119d.
— (of Saxony; m. Augustus I.) 2-915b.
— (of Saxony; m. William the Silent) 17-909d
— (Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
— (queen of Spain) 17-924c; 21-385c.
— (countess of the Viennois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
— (Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 15-138d; 6-430b; 27-548d.
Anne, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1013b; of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-274a.
Anne Arundel: *see* Annapolis, Md.
— Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-2).
Anne Boleyn: *see* Boleyn, Anne.
ANNECY, Fr. 2-72c; 10-778 (H5); 10-940b.
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 2-72d; 16-86b.
— le Vieux, Fr. 2-72d.
Annedal, Swed. 12-271c.
Anneesens, Francis 3-674c.
Annelata: *see* Appendiculata.
Annelet: *see* Ring, and Annulet.
ANNELIDA 2-72d; 27-1050b; 16-975b; blastopore 9-319b; geological age 28-1018a; mesoderm 9-318b.
Annelidian formation (geol.): *see* Cambrian system.
Annemanie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Annemundus Dalfinus, St 7-850c.
Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Anentkov (explorer) 2-739a.
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: *see* Anne, above.
Anne Petrovna: *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Annes, Pedro 22-141a.
Annese, Gennaro 19-185b.
Annesley (earls of Anglesey): *see* Anglesey.
— (barons Altham): *see* Altham.
— (earls of Mountnorris): *see* Mountnorris.
— (viscounts Valentia): *see* Valentia.
— G.F.N.B. 3-738c.
Annesley, bay, Erit. 8-745d; 28-1049d; 1-85c.
Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
ANNET, PETER 2-73a; 7-935d.
Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
Annette, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Annex, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ANNEXATION 2-73a.
Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Anni, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Annia, Via, It. 5-458d; 10-147b.
Annianus 11-747d.
Annia Regilla 20-96c.
Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 16-269a.
ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
Annidalin: *see* Thymol iodide.
Anniesland, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Annihilationists 4-743b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
An-ning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Annio da Viterbo: *see* Annius, Johannes.
Annisquam, Mass. 12-132a; 14-26c.
—, barbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Annius, Johannes 15-418c.
— Luscus, Titus: *see* Luscus.
Anniviers, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c; 26-242c.
ANNO, or HANNO, ST 2-74c; 13-275b; 13-696d; rule of 11-839a.
ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. 2-74d; 10-281a; 1-181a.
Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.
— civica 5-866c.
ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Annooka, Russ. 23-872 (I. D2)
Annot, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Annotta Bay, W.I. 15-133.
ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.
Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
Annshit (myth.): *see* Ninib.
Annua lex (law) 23-555c.
Annual parallax 20-760a.
— plants 13-766a; 21-755d; 16-975a.
Annual Practice 22-408c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 8-373c.
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-21b; P.O. savings bank 24-244b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
— Societies 11-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
— eclipse 8-888a; 2-78c.
Annularia (fossil) 8-125d; 5-311a; 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
Annulate: *see* Annular.
Annulet 2-78c.
Annulosa: *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root 23-712d.
Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 22-612c; mosses 4-705d.
— (math.) 2-78c; 6-382b: mensuration 18-138c.
— ovalis 13-129d.
— piscatoris: *see* Fisherman, ring of the.
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-313d.
Annunziata (order) 15-865a; 15-860c; 15-864 (Plate).
— Church (Florence) 1-969d; 10-933b.
— Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 2-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d; 14-912c.
Annus magnus: *see* Exeligmos.
Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) 8-610c.
Annus mundanus: *see* Exeligmos.
Annville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Annweiler, Ger.: *see* Anweiler.
ANOA 2-79c; 20-399a.
Anoarahta: *see* Anawrahta.
Anobium 6-668d.
— striatum: *see* Death-watch.
Anochaeta: *see* Spiroboloidea.
Anode (dict.) 9-217b.
— fall 8-881b.
— potential drop 27-837a.
— rays 6-890d.
Anodonta 16-113a; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a.
— cygnea: *see* Swan mussel.
— japonica 21-26b.
— ponderosa 5-453d.
Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-440a.
Anodorhynchus (zool.) 17-196c.
Anodos (festival) 26-839a.
ANODYNE 2-79c.
Anoesis (psychol.) 22-593c.
Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
Anogeissus leiocarpus: *see* Silag.
Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.
Anoi, dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge.
—, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 15-806b, 7-185d, magic 18-191c; of sick 10-89c.
Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Anolis 16-825b; 14-295d; 23-156a.
Anoma, riv., India 4-738d.
Anomalepis mexicana 23-174d.
Anomalistic year 2-80c; 8-800c.
Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
Anomalocystidae 8-878a.
Anomalogonatae 3-965d.
Anomalopidae 14-268d; 26-545c.
Anomalopteryginae 18-631a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d.
Anomaluridae 10-586d; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution 17-527b; scales 17-522a.
Anomaluroidea 23-440d.
Anomalurus 10-587a; 23-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
Anoman (measure) 28-491a.
Anomia (zool.) 16-122a.
Anomiacea 16-122a.
Anomiidae 16-122a; 16-120d
Anomite 3-957b.
Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foll.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
Anomocladidae 25-729c.

Anomodontia: *see* Theromorpha.
Anomoian Arians **9**-890c; **2**-541a.
Anomomeristica **2**-299c; **18**-216a.
Anomopoda **9**-657c.
Anomopteria **20**-542b.
Anomotagmic **18**-216b.
Anomozamites **20**-545b.
Anomura **17**-457d; **17**-457b.
Anon. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Anona, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Anona (bot.) **7**-667d; **20**-552d.
— (Cherimolia): *see* Cherimoyer.
— (muricata): *see* Sour-sop.
— (palustris): *see* Alligator apple.
— (reticulata): *see* Custard Apple.
— (senegalensis) **11**-100a.
— (squamosa): *see* Sweet-sop.
Anonaceae **7**-667d; **11**-259c; **11**-100a; **21**-781a.
Anonima, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., **5**-8 (B3).
Anonymous Partnership Act **3**-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) **21**-709d; **21**-712a; **21**-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagii (author) **2**-506c.
— Neveleti **21**-341d.
Anonymus Nilanti **21**-341d.
Anonymus of Milan **2**-832c.
Anonyx: *see* Aonyx.
Anopheles **18**-901d; filaria **19**-361d; malaria **17**-464a, **12**-807d.
— bifurcatus **20**-787a.
— claviger **20**-786b.
— costales **17**-464a.
— funestus **17**-463d.
— maculipennis **28**-163c; **17**-463d.
— pictus **20**-787a.
Anophelinae **18**-901d foll.
Anophthalmus **22**-688d.
Anopleura lentisci **11**-424c.
Anoplocephala mamillana **28**-11d.
— perfoliata **28**-11d.
— plicata **28**-11d.
Anoplodium **21**-712c.
Anoplonassa **5**-774d.
Anoplophora **16**-123b.
Anoplophyra **14**-561c.
— naidos **14**-557b (fig.).
— prolifera **14**-557b (fig.).
Anoplotermes **26**-644a.
Anoplotheriidae **2**-697d.
Anoplotherina **2**-697d.
Anoplotherium **2**-697d.
Anoplura: *see* Louse.
Anops **16**-826c; **23**-156d.
Anopterus **26**-410b.
Anoretok, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Anorontsangana, Mad. **17**-271 (B2); **17**-276b.
Anor sandstone **8**-125b.
Anorthic system **7**-579d; **7**-590a; **7**-588d.
ANORTHITE **2**-80c; **18**-515d; **21**-693a; crystalline form **7**-579d.
Anorthoclase **18**-380d; **21**-692d.
Anorthosite **11**-378a.
Anosh (myth.) **17**-555d.
Anosia archippus: *see* Monarch butterfly.
Anosmia (med.) **20**-80b.
Anostoma **11**-526c.
Anostraca: *see* Gymnophylla.
Anotomys **23**-442b.
Anous **19**-731a.
— stolidus: *see* Noddy.
Añover de Tajo, Sp. **25**-530 (D2-3).
An-ping, China **6**-168 (G5).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (A-B15); **6**-168 (L5); **10**-670c; British occupation **10**-671b, **15**-195b.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE **2**-80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe **2**-80d; **15**-501c; **21**-246c.
An Riabhachan, mt., Scot. **23**-741c.
An Ruathair, lake, Scot.: *see* Ruathair.
Ans, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Ansa, Fr. **28**-17b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) **2**-81b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Anseba.
Ansab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri) **3**-233b.
Ansa hypoglossi **19**-397c.
Ansairis (Ansarieh), tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Canc. **23**-874 (E3); **5**-553a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: *see* Anshan.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) **2**-265c; **5**-26c; **5**-25b; **5**-43c.
Ansari, St **13**-331a; **21**-250d.
Ansarium (tax) **19**-991a.
Ansariya, Turk.As. **26**-306a.
An-Sat (official) **2**-62d; **14**-492b; **27**-5a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. **2**-81b; **11**-808 (C4); **13**-576c; hist. maps **11**-856, **22**-524; porcelain manufacture **5**-749d.
Ansbert (chronicler) **7**-551d.
Anschar (missionary) **3**-721c.
Anschutz, Richard (chemist) **1**-857c; **3**-756d; **21**-585c.
Ansdell, G. (chemist) **1**-137a.
—, RICHARD **2**-81c; **7**-414d.
Ansdell, Lancs **16**-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Anse (bay) *in* Anse Sablon, &c.: *see* Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E.Af. **9**-746a; **18**-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: *see* Cosa.
Ansegisel (mayor of the palace) **2**-970a; **5**-381c; **10**-808a.
Ansegisus (abbot) **5**-282d; **17**-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) **13**-524a.
Anseis de Carthage **5**-846a.
Ansel, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. **17**-54d.
ANSELM (archbishop) **2**-81c; **19**-752c; atonement doctrine **2**-876a, **6**-285d; Canterbury cathedral **5**-210b; disputes with the crown **9**-477c; feast of the conception **14**-335a, **17**-812c; marriage of priesthood **5**-602b; rationalist philosophy **6**-341c; theism **26**-752c, **26**-773c.
— (of Bisate) **6**-151d.
— (OF LAON) **2**-83b; **12**-10c; **2**-83b.
— (of Lucca) **6**-196c; **12**-571c: **19**-649d: *see also* Alexander II., pope.
— (da Ribemont) **7**-550d.
Anselm, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. **21**-106 (17).
ANSELME (genealogist) **2**-83b.
—, Joseph François **3**-369d.
—, Nicolas: *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme.
—, Paul Enstache: *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) **10**-193c.
Anser, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Anser: *see* Grey goose.
— (albifrons): *see* White-fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): *see* Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus): *see* Grey lag goose.
— (indicus): *see* Bar-headed goose.
— (nigricollis): *see* Black-necked swan.
— (segetum): *see* Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.): *see* Toucan.
Anseranas **24**-827a.
Anseremme, Belg. **3**-668 (E3): **16**-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) **3**-977b; **20**-325d; ambiens muscle **3**-965c; olfactory organs **3**-968a; skull **3**-960c, **3**-961d.
Anseriformes **3**-977b; **3**-969d; **20**-325b.
Anserinae: *see* Goose.
Anses d'Arlets, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Aosgar (Ansgarius), St **8**-29a; **26**-197d; **18**-584c; **24**-334c.
Aosgar the Staller (sheriff) **18**-958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: *see* Sgarsoch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov., Pers. **14**-869b; **18**-180b; **9**-140c: Judaea **3**-103c; Median Empire **7**-707a; rebellion against Astyages **21**-253b; Teispes' conquest **7**-706d.
An-shan-chan, China **6**-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius **26**-263c.
An-si-chow, China **6**-168 (F1); **27**-424a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (picture): *see* "Madonna Ansidei."
Ansiello, Aniello **5**-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. **23**-741d.
Anskar, St.: *see* Ansgar, St.
Ansley, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
Anslo, Reyer **8**-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees **20**-92c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. **23**-741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron **2**-83c; **11**-628d; **18**-338b; **19**-751c.
—, George (general) **14**-447d; **19**-973c.
—, Thomas **2**-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. **2**-84c; **3**-252a.
Anson, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G-113).
—, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
—, port: *see* Kwangtung Harbour.
— Co. N.C. **19**-772 (B-C2).
Ansongo, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G2); **19**-674d.
ANSONIA, Conn. **2**-84c; **6**-952 (C4); **8**-69b.
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (112).
Anson's seal **24**-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.): *see* Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (H. m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels **28**-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS **2**-84d.
Anster Fair (Tennant) **26**-618c; **2**-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER **2**-84d; **3**-512a.
—, F.: *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
—, John **2**-85a.
—, Thomas C. **14**-340d.
Anstey, Herts **9**-424 (IV. C3); **13**-400b.
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Anstey.
Anstie, James **22**-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph **27**-597d.
—, Col. **27**-197d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. **2**-85a; **24**-412 (F3); **10**-331a.
— Easter, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **2**-85a.
— Wester, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **2**-85a.
An-Su, China **6**-168 (K2).
Ansuino of Forli **17**-602d.
Ansus: *see* Hanse Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nepal): *see* Ançuvarma.
ANSWER (dict.) **2**-85b; in law **21**-832d.
Answers (newspaper) **19**-549a.
Ant, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Andema.
—, riv., Norf. **19**-744d; **19**-794d.
ANT **2**-85b; **14**-180b; anatomy **14**-177b; eggs **16**-371c; geological age **13**-432b; nests **2**-86a, **11**-100a; plague **20**-777c; sting **14**-178b; wing **14**-177d; winter activity **13**-446c.
Anta (bot.): *see* Phytelephas.
— (zool.): *see* Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) **4**-443d.
Antae (Antes), race **25**-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) **2**-88b; **20**-178a; **20**-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
ANTAEUS (myth.) **2**-88b.
Antaimoro, dist., Mad. **17**-273d.
Antaisaka, Mad. **17**-271 (B4), **17**-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: *see* Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) **14**-624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) **2**-88b.
Antalcidas, Peace of **25**-612c: **7**-960d; **21**-212a.
Antalis **24**-300a.
Antaliyah, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. **1**-83 (map): **1**-86c.
Antalo limestone **1**-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. **17**-273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C2); **17**-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. **2**-88c; **17**-271 (B3); **17**-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B5); **17**-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. **16**-407a; **21**-65b.
Antankerana (Antankara), dist., Mad. **17**-271 (C2); **17**-273d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B5); **17**-273d.
'ANTARA IBN SHADDĀD **2**-88d; **2**-271c; **12**-870b.
Antarctica **28**-1006b; **20**-585b.
Antarctic beech **2**-463b; **6**-146b; **26**-964d.
Antarctic goose **6**-146d.
Antarctic Ocean **21**-961 (map); **19**-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region **2**-89a; climate **21**-970c; explor. **21**-960d; flora and fauna **21**-971d, **28**-1013a, **14**-268d; ice-cap **12**-60c; physiography **21**-969b: *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea **28**-1005b; **28**-1008d: *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) **24**-409c; **25**-788b; **7**-13 map.
Antarian type **25**-788b.
Anta Rita, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard. **24**-212d.
—, riv., Sp. **11**-480b.
Antas (arch.) **25**-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru **21**-264 (C-D4).
Ant-bear (America): *see* Great Ant-eater.
— (South Africa): *see* Aard-vark.
Ante, riv., Fr. **10**-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan **10**-171b; poker **21**-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
ANTEATER **2**-89a; **8**-925c; **17**-525a; affinities **8**-924c; fossil forms **8**-929a.
— (Australian): *see* Banded anteater.
—, (scaly): *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane **6**-240d.
Antecanem: *see* Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation): *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): *see* Procyon.
Antecessor (title) **23**-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL **2**-89b.
Antecninomys laniger **17**-780a.
Antechinus apicalis **28**-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) **2**-89c.
Antecubital fossa **1**-942a.
— glands **17**-167a.
Antedon **8**-872d; **8**-873c; **16**-227b (fig.); fossil **15**-570a.
— bifida: *see* Rosy Feather-star.
Antedonidae **8**-879a.
Antef: *see* Enyotf.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) **2**-89c; **26**-654a.
Anteia (of Argos) **3**-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Limia.
Antelami, Benedetto **24**-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Antelope, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—, isl., Utah **12**-422a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
—, plain, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE **2**-89c; **4**-338b; **21**-35c; duration of life **16**-976a; face- and leg-glands **17**-522b; horns **13**-697a; hunting **24**-1000d; hybridisation **14**-27c; power of dispersal **28**-1004c.
— (in heraldry) **13**-326c.
— (North American): *see* Prong-buck.
"Antelope" (ship) **13**-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
Antelope-goat **12**-162a.
Antemarac, val., Mex. **12**-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. **2**-92d; **15**-26 (B6).
—, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E-F1).
Antemuralia: *see* Procastra.
Anten, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Antenna (telegraphy) **26**-532c.
— (zool.) **7**-556a; **13**-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. **18**-194c.
Antennaria **13**-768c; **2**-12b.
Antennariidae **28**-545d.
Antennarius **26**-545d.
Antennophorus **2**-87b.
Antennularia **14**-140b; **14**-153d.
ANTENOR (legend) **2**-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) **2**-92d; **12**-480a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) **20**-467a.
Ante-post-betting **3**-826d.
Antequera, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp. **2**-93a; **25**-530 (C4); **25**-965c; **12**-335b.
Antequeruela, Granada, Sp. **12**-335b.
Anterenene of Calmette **16**-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. **3**-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d': *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) **2**-93a.
— (myth.) **9**-279c; **9**-753c.
Antes: *see* Antae.
Antes Fortes, Pa. **21**-106 (113).
Antestatus (law) **23**-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. **23**-882b.
Anteversion of uterus **12**-765c.
Anthana, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Antheadae, people **12**-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. **12**-440 (E2): **12**-115c.
—, Pal.: *see* Teda.
Anthée, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Anthela, Aphrodite **2**-167b.
—, Hera **13**-307c.
Antheia, Gr. **20**-930d.
Anthelt, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. **1**-885b.
Anthela (bot.) **10**-557c.
ANTHELION **2**-93a; **12**-864d; **7**-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) **28**-221b.
Anthelme (surgeon) **7**-373d.
Anthelmintica **27**-481d; **24**-287b; **13**-236a.
ANTHEM **2**-93b; **14**-192b.
—, National: *see* National Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) **2**-93b: **18**-933c.
Anthemis Etnensis **9**-852c.
— nobilis: *see* Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) **23**-511d; **23**-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) **2**-93c; **7**-6c; **8**-396c.
— (prefect) **2**-341d; **23**-512d; Constantinople fortified **7**-4d; edict **13**-459c.
Anthemodes **14**-158c; **14**-160b.
Anthemusia, Maced. **23**-648 (F3); **1**-900d.
Antheneidae **8**-880b.
Anthephora **12**-372b; **12**-373a.
Anther (bot.) **10**-566d.
Antheraea **25**-101a.
— assama: *see* Muga moth.
— mezankooria: *see* Mezankoorie moth.
— mylitta: *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi: *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai.
Anthericum **16**-683b; **13**-768c.
— Liliago: *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium **1**-588b; **19**-149c; Anthoceros **4**-705a; Bryophyta **4**-700c; Pteridophyta **22**-605d.
Antherozoid: *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) **12**-837c.
ANTHESTERIA **2**-93d; **1**-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) **2**-93d.
Antheunis, Theodoor **10**-496a.
Anthey St André, It. **26**-242 (D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) **2**-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) **1**-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople, 1895) **20**-338c.
Anthinae: *see* Pipit.
Anthocarpous (dict.) **11**-256a.
Anthoceros **4**-702b; **4**-702d: **4**-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocero-teae): *see* Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales **4**-704d; **4**-701b; **4**-708b; sporogonium **4**-702b, **21**-732a.
Anthochaera: *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae **13**-261a.
Anthocyan **21**-751c.
ANTHOLOGY **2**-94b; Greek **2**-94b, **2**-722d, **12**-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) **21**-154a; **7**-792c.
Antholzerscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Anthomedusae: *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthomyia **28**-360d.
— radicum *see* Radish fly.

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-839a; 18-842c.
Anthon, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: *see also* Antonins, Antonious.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) ST 2-97a; canonization 6-192b; concordance 6-831b; flagellation 10-463c; Lombardo's "relief" 16-932b.
— (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio.
— (of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre).
— (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
— (of Burgundy) 23-385c.
— (of the Cross) 3-829d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 25-36a.
— (of Monaco) 18-685b.
— (of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
— (of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier.
— (of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-829a; 21-150b.
— I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
— (of Rethel) 21-387a.
— (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
— da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
— du Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis 18-49a.
—, Henry B. 23-254a.
—, **SUSAN B.** 2-97b; 25-784a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4)
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6), 3-743a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: see *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
— Lagoon Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Anthony's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E1).
Anthony Uso di Mare 4-927b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 6-672d.
Anthophyllite 1-884a; 2-714c; 1-883d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophysa (Protozoon) 10-465d; 10-466b (fig.).
— (Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-160b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 6-242d.
Anthorhina 6-243d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Bell-bird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
— odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d; 28-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 58c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
— brown 26-699b.
— dichloride 2-105c.
— dihydride 2-105b.
— disulphonic acid 2-105c.
— dyes 8-750a; 8-750d.
— mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
— oil 6-597d.
— picrate 2-105c.
Anthracespeton 12-74b.
Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-359b.
"Anthracite" (yacht) 21-173b.
Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-750a.
Anthracnose (cotton): *see* Boll rot.
— (vine) 28-95b.
Anthracomarti 2-310a; 28-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomya 5-311d.
Anthracosauridae 3-523b.
Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosis 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30): *see also* Pneumonokoniosis.
Anthracotheriidae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-698c.
Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-ginco-sagradin 23-231a.
Anthramines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-756d.
— methyl ester 20-52b.
Anthranol 2-106c.
Anthrapalaemon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-599c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; 26-66b; 1-673c.
— α-disulphonic acid 1-674a.
— dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 25-192a; 2-108c; statistics 1-411b, 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
— angina 2-10[illegible]b.
Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Anthropini 2-110c.
Anthropodus 22-336b: *see also* Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-325a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-118 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 9-652b; Broca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-65d, 23-83a; societies 25-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 5-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a; 9-50b; 24-825c.
Anthropomorphites (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-325b; tail 22-325a.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
— kulu-kamba: *see* Kulu-kamba chimpanzee.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
— troglodytes schweinfurthi: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
— tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee.
Anthropops 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthupomosia 12-506a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-635c.
— (arboreus): *see* Tree-pipit.
— (ludovicianus): *see* American Tit-lark.
— (obscurus): *see* Rock-lark.
— (pratensis): *see* Tit-lark.
— (spipoletta): *see* Water-pipit.
— (trivialis): *see* Tree-pipit.
Anthusa 6-321a.
Anthyllis 16-383b.
— vulneraria: *see* Kidney-vetch.
ANTI, tribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
Antialkidas: *see* Antalcidas.
Antiarchi 14-248c.
Antiarin 27-782c.
Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
— toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-859a.
Anti-authoritarians 1-916c.
Antibacchius 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-503d; 15-26 (A3); botanic garden 26-899d.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antiburger Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antic 12-621b.
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: *see* Armenia.
Antichinomys 25-494b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bousset 23-215b; Napoleon 18-929c; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-213c, 9-506b; Russian belief 23-898b; tribe of Dan 7-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
Antichthones 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticlaudianus (A. de Lille) 1-467d.
Anticleia 20-11a; 3-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-877b; 10-888b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-567b.
Anticlides 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Anticline 10-597c; 10-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-608c; free trade 11-89a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E2); climate 5-146c; game preserve 22-725c.
— limestone 20-237b; 20-236d; 25-111c.
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Aggressive resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRA (Aspraspitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a
Anti-Dacian, mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-258b.
Anti-debris party 5-13d.
Antidesma 22-733d.
Anti-diazo compounds 8-174b.
Antidorcas euchore: *see* Springbuck.
Antidosis (Isocrates) 14-378d; 20-251d.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-268b.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
Antifebrin 1-136d; 2-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687a.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 9-455d; lighthouse 16-650.
Antifriction curve: *see* Tractory.
— conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor.
— metal 4-640a.
— pivot 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigen 3-176b.
Antiglia, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Antignano, It. 16-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-124d; 28-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
— (daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adasi) isl., Turk. 22-346a.
Antigone (Sophocles) 25-425a; 25-426c.
Antigoneia, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea.
—, Gr.: *see* Mantineia.
Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
— Troas, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 5-160 (C2); college 19-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-198b.
— (king of Asia) 17-224d.
— **CYCLOPS** 2-125b; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-575c, 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 18-21c.
— Doson: Achaean League 1-141c; 6-494d; battle of Sellasia 25-813a; ephore 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedon 21-378a.
— **GONATAS** 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-225b; Achaean League 1-141a; Alexander II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-228a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantineia 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
— **OF CARYSTUS** 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigorio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 24-676a.
Antigorite 24-676a.
— schist 24-328b.
Antigraphe 12-505d.
Antigua, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-665a.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 25-225a; sugar 26-47a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antiguedades Peruanas 28-852b.
Antihelix 8-791d.
Anti-Jacobin 5-187a; founders 12-5b, 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
Antikythera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-346c; 16-347a; 26-306a.
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b.
ANTILIA 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Antilia, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antillean mt. system 19-763a.
— subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
—, Greater, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
—, Lesser, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-554d, 28-545a; sugar 26-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
Antilly, Ger. 16-316 (plan).
Anti-lobbying Act 16-836c.
Antilocapra: *see* Prongbuck.
Antilocapridae 17-528a; 21-35d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-536d; 16-877c; tables 26-332d, 26-334c, 16-872a.
Antilogous pole 7-590b.
Antilope 2-91a.
— bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck.
— cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck.
— gutturosa 25-14c.
— oreas: *see* Eland.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Antilopinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Anti-Macchiavel (Frederick II.) 11-53b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a; 1-179c; 25-906c.
Anti-masque 15-507a.
Antimelos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
Antimere (biol.) 18-866b.
Anti-militarism (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
Antimilo, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos.
Antimon: *see* Mizen.
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: *see* Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro- antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: *see* Ortho-antimonious acid.
Antimonite: *see* Stibnite.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
Antimony, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-952d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; European production 9-915d; lead alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
— alkyls 2-129b.
— bromide 2-129a.
— chloride 2-128d.
— fluoride 2-129a.
— iodide 2-129a.
— methyl: see Antimony alkyls.
— oxide 2-128c.
— oxybromide 2-129a.
— oxychloride 2-129a.
— oxyfluoride 2-129a.
— oxyiodide 2-129a.
— red 21-598d.
— sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, marquis de.
—, L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de 20-799d.
An-ting gate, Peking 6-199d.
Antiniana, Via 5-123a.
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Amalricans 19-126a; Germany 17-140c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.
ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M.: *see* Bithynium.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Antinori, Luigi 18-273b.
Antinori palace, Florence 10-529b; 2-411b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; 18-118a; in Roman art 23-479a; 23-476 (Plate I. fig. 6).
Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
Antioca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Antioch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I5).
—, Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-241b.
ANTIOCH, Pisidia 2-132b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodore Lascaris 26-766c.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Bibars 7-544c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 19-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 1-162b, 17-118a; patriarchate 23-487a, 20-337c, 7-701d; Paul 20-943b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 22-936a; Seljuks 24-610a; Shapur I. 24-804a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 17-100b; synods 2-132a; trade routes 17-226c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Antioch, assizes of 7-533c.
—, Caesarean era of 6-315d.
—, creed of 7-394b.
—, era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-132b.
— I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— (Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.: *see also* below.
— I. (Soter) 24-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-805b; empire 21-213c, 21-214b; Eumenes I. defeats 9-889a; viceroy of Seleucia 24-604a.
— II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asoka Maurya's treaty with 14-398d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; insurrections 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
— III. (the Great) 24-604c; Aetolians 1-299a; Armenia 26-969a; Artabazanes, treaty with 18-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-889a; Hannibal 12-921c; India 14-399a; Jews 15-393c, 20-618c; Lampsacus 16-136b; Manlius Vulso 17-587b; Molon's rebellion 18-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-406a; Seleucia 24-603c.
— IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antichrist 2-121a, 7-806c; empire 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 15-333b, 26-807d; Laenas 16-63b; Olympieum 2-839c; Palestine 15-392c, 15-393d, 17-197c, 20-619b; Persis 21-253d.
— V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 23-633d.
— VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
— VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 15-395b, 14-210b, 21-215a.
— VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; as poet 17-228b.
— IX. (Cyzicenus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
— X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
— XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
— XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.
— (Hierax) 24-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-132c; 9-811b; 9-819a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132c.
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d.
Antiope (Euripides): papyri 20-558b; 20-561c.
Antioquia, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 2-133a; population 6-700d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coal-field 6-703c.
Anti-Parnellites 14-786a.
ANTIPAROS (Oliaros), isl., Gr. 2-133a; 12-424 (F3); 1-240a.
Antipas (father of Herod): *see* Antipater.
— (son of Herod): *see* Herod Antipas.
Antipascha: *see* Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c.
— (father of Herod) 13-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 13-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-133b; 17-224d; Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 9-683c, 17-605c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d; 17-198b.
—, Lucius Caelius 2-60d; 23-659a.
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c.
— of Tarsus 25-948a; 20-663d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— abies: *see* Black coral.
Antipathidea: *see* Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk.As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (B1); 20-977c.
Antipest serum 20-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) 16-83c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Antipherna: *see* Donatio ante nuptias.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic 26-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-234a; 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-674c.
Antiphonary 2-133d; 4-503c; 16-799b.
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-484b.
Antipleura 16-122a.
Antipleuridae 16-122a.
Antipodal cells 2-11b foll.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
— (chem.): *see* Optical antipodes.
Antipolis: *see* Antibes, Fr.
Antipolo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-395c.
Anti-propagators 28-266a.
Antipyretics 1-527a.
Antipyrgos: *see* Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 25-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-543a.
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a.
Antiquities (Varro) 27-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-616c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-609a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party: *see* Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a.
Antirrhinum majus: *see* Snapdragon.
Antirrhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Antirrhodus, isl., Medit. 1-569d.
Antisana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B-C2); flora 8-915b; geology 8-914c; height 8-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 15-410a; Algeria 7-407c; 10-882a; Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 15-408b, France 10-882a; Germany 11-888b; Ionian Is. 15-108c; Rumania 23-839a. *See also* Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-146a; 28-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.
Anti-Shanar riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American: *see* American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slickins party 5-13d.
Antispasmin 20-135a.
Antissa, Aeg.S. 16-188b.
Anti-State-Church Association: *see* Liberation Society.
Antistes 28-696d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146c.
Antistius Vetus: *see* Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcic Serum 22-634b; 24-304c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-120d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (F4-G3); 2-757c; cedar forests 5-591c; geology 2-758c.
Antitheres (Marcion) 17-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) 2-146d.
Antitheta (Francis Bacon) 23-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment: *see* Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b.
Antitragicus 8-792a.
Antitragus 8-791d.
Antitropal 11-259d.
Anti-Trust Act: *see* Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTITYPE (dict.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It. 2-147a; 15-26 (D4); colonized 23-623c, 16-271c; Fortuna worshipped 10-726c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-768a; Turks 1-486d; Venetian occupation 1-488d.
Antivenene: *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-34b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Antletrial 26-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antoeci 11-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil. 2-147d; 2-460 (C1); 6-160d; population 6-148b.
—, prov., Chil. 2-147d; 2-482 (B1 & C1); 6-148b; geology 6-150b, 6-665d.
Antofalla, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name): *see* Anthony, *except as below.*
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b.
—, L. C. 27-902c.
Antoine, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Onise) 12-699b.
— (of Orléans) 15-515d.
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-668 (B2); 10-609d.
Antokol, Russ. 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-497 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 5-289b.
Anton (name): *see* Anthony.
Anton (son of Heracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg): *see* Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
— Chico, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b; 21-688b; 15-55b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c; 16-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-270b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-776d.
Antonia, fort, Pal. 15-333a; 24-656c.
—, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
Antoniadi, E. M. 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonibe, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-786b.
Antonine Vallum: *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; 16-85d.
ANTONINUS, St 2-148d.
— (of Florence) 8-330c.
—, Arrius 2-148d.
—, **LIBERALIS** 2-148d.
—, Marcus: *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
— Martyr 25-139b.
— **PIUS** 2-148d; 22-652a; Bosa statue 4-277a; buildings of 9-688b, 9-77b; coinage 19-892b.
Antoninus, column of 7-236a; 23-479b (Plate IV.); 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-593 (plan F1-2).
—, Wall of: *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrija) 2-150a.
— (of Murano): *see* Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) 10-184b.
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, **NICOLAS** 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Antonio Degli Pagliarici: *see* Palcario, Aonio.
— Piccolomini: *see* Piccolomini.
— Todeschini 21-684a.
Antonio Vaz, isl., Braz. 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b.
—, Andreae 24-355a.
—, **GAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
—, **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
—, Iulus 20-387a.
—, **LUCIUS** 2-151b; 1-385c.
—, **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b.
—, **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b; 19-738d.
—, **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-940d; Cicero, letters to 6-357b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; Media 18-21d; Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Gaginae 12-38d.
— Nebrissensis: *see* Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus, Lucius: *see* Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Thylesius 6-462c.
ANTONOMASIA (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a
Antonstadt, Ger. 8-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a; 14-189a.
Antony (name): *see under* Anthony.
Antony, Mark: *see* Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 19-759d; (Dryden) 8-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Antozonite 10-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' 2-151d; 19-235b.
Antrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ant rice 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
ANTRIM CO., Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E2); 14-746a; geology 3-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-595d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antron, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Antrostomus 12-164b.
— carolinensis: *see* Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus: *see* Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous 6-245c.
Antrum, maxillary 20-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154c; 26-681c.
Antshovala, mt., Asia 6-553b.
Antsihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Antsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a: *see also* Pitta.
Antuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-963d.
An-Tuirc, mt., Scot.: *see* Tuirc.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5); 6-178d; 17-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-155a; 3-668 (D1); academy 26-617a; architecture 2-421d; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 16-93b, 16-199c; libraries 16-575b; quays 8-358c; races 13-737d; riding school 18-470c; shipping 3-673a, 24-984c; strategic value 28-308d; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *History* 2-156a; battles (1584-85) 13-596b, 10-184d, 11-925b, 10-419d; (1638) 13-599a; (1705) 4-932a; (1814) 6-377c; (1830) 3-876d; (1832) 13-104c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, margraviate 4-356d; 10-478d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott: see *Polyglott, Antwerp*.
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyeshti 13-512d.
Antyllius (lictor) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4c.
ANU (deity) 2-156c; 3-114c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Mandaean Pira 17-557c; Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Anua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b; Assiut 2-783a; representation of 19-138c; Serapis 24-662c.
Anubis baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Anudatta 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-685c.
Anulo (Dane) 8-23d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198c; 5-222b.
Annunit 1-457a; 3-98b; 14-870d.
Anûp: *see* Anubis.
Anupgarh, India 14-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India 18-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b.
Anura: *see* Ecaudata.
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. 2-157b; 14-382 (I15); Bo tree 4-305d; Buddhist remains 5-781a; inscriptions 6-783b; university 20-632b.
Anuraea 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762 (fig.); 16-89b.
Anurella 27-389a; larva 27-384d (fig.).
Anurida 13-424d; 13-425d.
Anurosorex 14-841d; 14-842a.
Anurosporidium 9-389a.
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-718b; ulcerations 27-985d.
Anushirvan: *see* Chosroes I.
Anushtagin 21-228a.
Anushtagin al Dizbari 9-96d.
Anvari: *see* Anwari.
Anvers, Belg.: *see* Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.): *see* Incus.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.: *see* Nome, Alsk.
— do Baracoa, mt., Cu. 2-379c; 7-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-622a; maps 17-648a; 19-897d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. 2-158b; 11-808 (B4).
Anwoth, Scot. 28-149d.
Anza, It. 15-26 (F1): *see also* Gallipoli.
Anxanum, It.: *see* Lanciano.
Anxia, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 16-25d.
Anxious, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Anxur, It.: *see* Terracina.
Anyangba, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java: *see* Anjer.
Anyos, Paul 13-926b.
Anyte 9-681c.
"Anytua" (head) 12-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
Anzani motor 20-39d.
Anzasca, val., It. 15-4 (B2-1).
Anzeli, Pers.: *see* Enzeli.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 10-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.: *see* Antium.
Anzitene 15-950a.
Anzuani, dialect: *see* Hi-nzua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. 1-428c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-199c.
Ao, tribe, India: *see* Aos.
Aoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Ao-Bizen porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodaisho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. Oe. 17415-6 (star): *see* O. A. 17415-6.
Aoide (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoife: *see* Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Ao-kutani porcelain 15-184d.
Aomishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 15-192b, 16-195a; statistics 15-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach: *see* Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 24-412d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonian Maids 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-371c; 5-374c.
— leptonyx 15-286c.
Aorai, mt., Pac.O. 26-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Cook, Mt.
Aorere group 19-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornus: *see* Mahaban.
Aorses, tribe 18-820d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-668b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: *see* Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 15-4 (A2); leper hospital 16-865c; Roman arch 27-297c: *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

Aosta diptych 15-96b.
Aotea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, barbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Aoudad: *see* Udad.
Aouk, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoulia, tribe **19**-379c.
Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe **3**-765a; **1**-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep.: *see* Viossa.
Aoyama (physician) **15**-338a.
Aoza, Af. **21**-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1); **21**-787d.
Apabhramsa **14**-488c; **12**-710c.
Apaca, lake, Ec. **8**-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
Apache, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe **2**-158d; **14**-459a; Arizona **2**-547a; Oklahoma **20**-61a; wars of **14**-477c, **19**-525b; *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. **2**-511 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe: *see* Yavapais.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) **14**-452d; **13**-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe: *see* Hualapais.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) **14**-115d.
Apad **4**-491b.
Apadana: *see* Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania): *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
Apagis **9**-657d.
Apagōgē **12**-505.
Apaiang, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr.: *see* Trichonis.
Apalachee, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe **2**-158d; wars of **14**-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. **2**-158d; **10**-540 (B2).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (A1); **10**-541a.
Apalhraun **14**-229a.
Apalona, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Apam, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (H1); **13**-449b.
Apama: *see* Apame.
Apamama, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Apama (wife of Pharnabazus) **21**-359a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) **21**-213b; **24**-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia): *see* Mudania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) **2**-159b; **2**-760 (C4); **23**-648 (F3); coins **19**-889d: *see also* Celaenae and Dineir.
— Pers. (Parthia) **2**-159c.
— Syr. (Euphrates) **2**-159c; **2**-760 (H4); **3**-979d: *see also* Birejik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) **2**-159a; **23**-648 (F3); **13**-243c.
—, dist., Asia M. **8**-279b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of **24**-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (A2); **27**-988c; **17**-667b.
Apanage: *see* Appanage.
Apanchomenē, Artemis **2**-664b.
Apaneca, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Apanomeria, Aeg.S. **24**-195d.
Apanteles glomeratus **14**-243b.
Apap (myth.) **8**-121d; **19**-139a.
Apar **2**-561b; **8**-927b.
Apardion: *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) **8**-919d.
— (sculptor) **24**-494c.
APARRI, P.Is. **2**-159c; **21**-392 (C1).
Apartment house: *see* Flat.
Aparytae, tribe **1**-315a.
Apa Sahib **3**-833c.
Apataki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Apathus **14**-177d (fig.).
Apati, Jász, Hung.: *see* Jasz-Apati.
Apatin, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Apatisti, academy of **18**-182c.
Apatite, mt., Me. **23**-801b.
APATITE (min.) **2**-159c; **21**-475c.
Apato, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E3).
Apatornis **3**-977a; **20**-9d.
Apatudia, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Apatura ilia **16**-477c (fig.)
— iris: *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
Apaturia: *see* Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) **2**-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite **2**-167b.
Apavarcticena (Apavarktikene), dist., Pers.: *see* Abiward.
Apavarktikene, Pers.: *see* Kelat.
Apavatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Ape (pseud.): *see* Pellegrini, Carlo.
APE 2-160b; **22**-324d; **17**-521d; mythology **9**-51c, **9**-55b, **13**-509b; Thoth **26**-882c.
Apelatae **8**-262c.
Apelava: *see* Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. **2**-160c; **13**-588 (C2).
—, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-591b.
APELLA 2-160c; **25**-611a; ephors **8**-677d.
Apellaeus **6**-315c.
Apelles (Marcionite) **17**-693b.
APELLES (painter) **2**-160d; **12**-487b; **25**-37c; Alexander the Great **22**-128a, **9**-675b; Aphrodite picture **21**-545a.
Apelles, Gospel of **2**-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a; **2**-506b.
Apellon: *see* Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. **2**-161b; **15**-4 (B2-D3); **15**-26 (C2-D3); **15**-3b; deforestation **10**-649d; geology **9**-662b, **9**-663a, **15**-568c, **20**-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. **2**-163b, **8**-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B3); **2**-163b.
Apenta Spring, Hung. **4**-736c.
Aper, Arrius **5**-437a; **8**-280b.
Aperantia, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Aperé, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, riv., Bol.: *see* Manique.
Aperea **5**-586d; **8**-915c.
Aperiu (people) **16**-78b.
Aperopia, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E3): *see also* Dokos.
Apertometer **18**-406c.
Apertura pyriformis **25**-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) **2**-163b.
Aperture-diaphragm **16**-426b.
Apes', mt., Mor.: *see* Musa, mt.
Apet (Egypt. measure) **28**-484d.
Apetalae **2**-13c.
Apetalous **10**-559c.
Apethorpe Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418c.
Apex, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2); **8**-710b.
APEX (dict.) **2**-163b.
— (costume) **7**-235b; **7**-236b; **10**-475a.
— beat **13**-132c.
— mentis: *see* Synderesis.
— stone **17**-844c.
Aphaea (goddess) **1**-252b; **4**-617a; temple **1**-251d, **26**-611d (fig.), **12**-481 (figs.).
Aphaenogaster **2**-86d.
Aphaia, Artemis **2**-664c.
Aphamiotae, tribe **24**-664b.
Aphanapteryx **3**-971d; **3**-977c; **6**-6d.
Aphaneura **6**-797b.
Aphaniptera: *see* Flea.
APHANITE 2-163b.
Aphanitic **2**-163c.
Apharetidae: *see* Idas and Lynceus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) **14**-878d.
— (son of Perieres) **14**-279d; **5**-482a.
APHASIA (med.) **2**-163c; brain tumour **25**-201c; hemiplegia **20**-763b; santonin **24**-195c.
— (philos.) **18**-228a; **22**-696d.
Aphek (Apheca, Afka) Syr. **16**-346d; **1**-429a; **15**-379b; **24**-124a.
Aphelidium **22**-471c.
APHELION 2-164d; **8**-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature **21**-753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d; **2**-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete **7**-418 (C1); **7**-419a.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete **7**-418 (C1); **7**-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore **12**-526c.
Aphetae, Gr. **26**-843b.
Aphetes **9**-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d; **8**-898a; **13**-262b; **4**-211b; destruction **6**-319b, **8**-898d; galls **11**-424c; geological age **13**-260c; germ-cells **13**-426b; jaws **13**-419c; ladybirds **6**-674b; reproduction **23**-119a, **24**-747d.
Aphidna, Gr. **1**-245d; **7**-911d.
Aphilothrix gemmae **11**-423a.
— radicis **11**-423b.
Aphis **2**-165a; **9**-316b.
— brassicae: *see* Cabbage aphis.
— Chinensis **11**-424c.
— humuli: *see* Hop aphis.
— ilicis **13**-615c.
— mali: *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis: *see* Bean aphis.
Aphlebiae **20**-532a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M.: *see* Maniyas Geul.
Aphobis: *see* Apophis.
Aphodal type **25**-721c; **25**-721b.
Aphodius **6**-673c.
Aphodus **25**-721c.
Aphomia sociella **16**-468b.
Aphonia **28**-175d.
APHORISM 2-165b; **22**-506d.
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) **2**-165c; **26**-312c; creed of **7**-394d; on celibacy **19**-407d.
Aphrazite **27**-104c.
Aphrite **4**-970c.
Aphrodaescin **6**-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. **2**-338b: **13**-239d; **14**-629b, coins **19**-889b.
Aphrodisium, Alg.: *see* Bona, Alg.
—, Tun.: *see* Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) **2**-166b; Adonis **1**-212b; Aegean religion **7**-422b; Anchises **1**-947d; "April" derived from **2**-230d; Artemis **2**-663d; Attis **2**-886b; Cnidus statue **2**-168a; **12**-480 (Plate); **12**-487d; **22**-256a; **21**-545a; Cythera **7**-709d; Delos temple **7**-972b; Dia, epithet **13**-166b; Elis temple **9**-279d; Eros **9**-753c; Etruscan throne, Roman museum **9**-857b; Graces **12**-310c; Hebe **13**-166b; Hephaestus **13**-304d; Hermaphroditus **13**-367c; Hermes **13**-370a; Hymen **14**-176d; ivy **13**-166b; meteoric image **18**-262b; Momus **18**-684c; Nemesis **19**-369a; "Paphian goddess" **20**-736d, **2**-167a; Paris, judgment of **20**-803a; Pelagia, Christian travesty of **21**-62c; Petworth head **12**-488a; Pisces constellation **21**-649d; Priapus **22**-313b; ritual prostitution **22**-459a: *see also* Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles **2**-166b foll. and separate headings.
— (min.) **18**-73a.
— (throw of dice) **8**-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) **5**-791a; **5**-793c.
— Anadyomene: *see* Anadyomene.
— Areia **2**-167d; **2**-455b.
— Epitymbia **2**-167c; **16**-544c.
Aphrodite, Hymn to **12**-509a; **26**-1022d.
Aphrodite Migonitis **12**-779c.
"Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue): *see* Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue): *see* Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos **2**-167d; **8**-848a; **12**-955d; Scopas statue **9**-279d.
— Urania **2**-167d; **12**-485a; statue **9**-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **20**-558c.
Aphroditos **13**-367c.
Aphrophthora **21**-758d.
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ.As. **24**-113a.
Aphrosiderite **6**-256d.
Aphrothoraca **13**-233d.
Aphthartodocetae **18**-733a; **14**-274b.
Aphthartodocetism **15**-600b.
Aphthitalite **28**-185c.
Aphthongia **25**-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS 2-168c.
— **OF ANTIOCH 2**-168b; **12**-515b; fables of **10**-115a; rhetorical works **23**-235d.
Aphthous Fever: *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis: *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
— (Epi), isl., Pac.O. **6**-168 (M-N8); **19**-500c.
—, mt., Asia **14**-376 (14); **6**-168 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c; **10**-539b.
—, passage, Bor. **4**-257 (A2).
Api (Rucellai) **14**-903d; **14**-907c.
Apia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
—, Pac.O. **20**-436 (O8).
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) **11**-621b; **14**-630b; **26**-328b.
Apianus, Philip **17**-645a.
Apiarium (dict.) **1**-774d; **2**-168c.
Apiarius (5th cent.) **5**-194c.
— (6th cent.) **5**-855b.
Apiary (dict.) **2**-168c.
Apical cell **21**-739d.
APICIUS 2-168c.
Apiculate **11**-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) **2**-168c: *see also* Bee-keeping.
Apidae: *see* Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **26**-843a.
Apidia, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Apigenin **22**-742b; **22**-694d.
Apingi, tribe **1**-330b.
Apiocrinidae **8**-879a; **28**-1014d.
Apiocrinus **15**-570a.
APION 2-168c; **6**-491d; **12**-124d.
Apipé Rapids, S.Am. **2**-468b; **21**-787c.
Apir, Pers.: *see* Elam.
Apiranthe, Gr. **7**-681c.
Apis (constellation): *see* Musca australis.
— (insect): **3**-627d; development **3**-626b (fig.); wax-glands **3**-627b.
— (dorsata) **13**-655c.
— (mellifica): *see* Bee (Honey-bee).
— (peronii) **13**-654b.
— (testacea) **13**-655c.
— (unicolor) **13**-654b.
APIS (myth.) **2**-168c; **19**-138c; **2**-51c; Cambyses' crime **5**-99d; Epaphus identified with **14**-724a.
Apishapa, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Bluff, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Apiskigamish, lake, Can. **5**-160 (O4).
Apison, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
Apium graveolens: *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum: *see* Celeriac.
Apius and Virginia **8**-519b.
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. **18**-318 (H1); **18**-324b; **26**-1034a.
Apkhaz **14**-331d.
Aplacentalia **21**-692b.
Aplacophora **6**-248a; **6**-250c; **6**-251c.
Aplanatic **1**-56d.
— lens **21**-507d; **21**-508d.
Aplanes **11**-338a.
Aplanosphores **1**-588d.
Aplao, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
Aplexa **11**-526b.
Aplidium **27**-389d.
Aplin, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Aplington, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
APLITE 2-169a.
Aplodon (mammal): *see* Sewellel.
— (mollusc) **16**-123b.
Aplome **11**-471a.
Aplustre (ship) **24**-863d.
Aplustridae **11**-521d.
Aplustrum (zool.) **11**-521d.
Aplysia: *see* Sea-hare.
Aplysiella **11**-522a.
Aplysiidae **11**-522a.
Aplysilla **25**-725c; **25**-730c; **25**-727b.
Aplysillidae **25**-721a; **25**-721b; **25**-725c; **25**-729d.
Aplysiomorpha **11**-507a; **11**-517c; **11**-522a.
APNOEA 2-169b; **23**-188c; in coma **6**-749a; in hibernation **13**-443a.
Apo, isl., P.Is. (Negros) **21**-392 (D6).
—, isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro) **21**-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E7); **21**-392d.
Apoaconitine **1**-152a.
Apobaterius, Apollo **2**-185b.
Apocaffeine **22**-663c.
APOCALYPSE 2-169b.
—, KNIGHTS OF THE 2-169b.
— of Baruch, &c.: *see* Baruch, Apocalypse of, &c.
Apocalypsin, Expositio in (Joachim of Floris) **15**-417d.
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-169c; angels in **2**-5d; Babylonian sources **3**-115b; chronological method of Book of Daniel **7**-806d; distinguished from prophecy **13**-187b; eschatology **9**-761d; Ezekiel's influence **10**-103d; millennium doctrine **18**-461d; myth of the ideal man **12**-156d; Rumanian **23**-848d; tradition, influence of **23**-215b.
Apocarpeae **2**-14a.
Apocarpous **10**-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) **2**-175c.
— (theol.) **12**-584c.
Apocentre **2**-164d; **20**-165a.
Apocentric **10**-35d.
Apochromatic **1**-60d.
— lenses **10**-578c; **18**-400c, **18**-401b.
Apocrenic acid **4**-970a.
Apocrila **14**-179c; **13**-431d; 435b.
Apocryphal **2**-176c.
— Gospels **15**-348b.
— **LITERATURE 2**-175c; **13**-170b; Biblical books **2**-177b, **3**-850c, **3**-899d, **3**-903d; English translation **8**-459a; Ethiopic Bible **8**-847c; eschatology **9**-761d; Ezra **10**-106d; Greek influence **13**-244d; *Index librorum prohibitorum* **14**-374b; Rumanian **23**-848c.
Apocryph of Isaiah: see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Apocynaceae **10**-562c; **10**-510a; rubber from **23**-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum: *see* Canada hemp.
Apocyrtus **18**-497c.
Apocytial **13**-232d.
Apoda (barnacle): *see* Proteolepadidae.
— (batrachian) **3**-522c; **3**-523b; **4**-932d; anatomy **3**-524c, **3**-525b, **3**-527b; distribution **3**-528c; geological age **28**-1017b; reproduction and development **3**-527d, **3**-528b.
— (echinoderm) **8**-879d.
Apodaca (viceroy) **18**-339b; **15**-87a.
Apodectae **6**-480d; **4**-321b.
Apodes **26**-544d; **14**-248d.
APODICTIC (dict.) **2**-183b.
Apodidae **9**-656d.
Apodina **11**-527b.
Apody, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Apodyterium **3**-514c.
A poena et a culpa **14**-506c.
Apogaea (dict.) **28**-1008c: *see also* Ethiopian region.
Apogamy **23**-126b; **23**-129a; **22**-611a; in angiosperms **2**-12b.
Apogee **2**-164d.
Apogeotropic **12**-757c.
Apographē **12**-505c.
Apoidea: *see* Bee.
Apokolokyntosis (Seneca) **24**-638a.
APOLDA, Ger. **2**-183b; **11**-808 (Ill. p10).
Apolemia **14**-160b.
Apolemidae **14**-160b.
Apolima, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O8); **24**-115b.
Apollinares (ludi) **2**-185d; **11**-446a; date **6**-391a; direction of **7**-912b, **22**-245c.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-183c.
— **SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS 2**-183d; in letters **8**-449d, **9**-705b, **21**-281b, **15**-613a; in politics **10**-803d, **10**-804c.
— the Elder **2**-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger **2**-183b; **12**-520b; **18**-462d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) **27**-130c.
— mineral water **18**-521c.
— spring, Ger. **19**-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. **9**-40 (B3): *see also* Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
APOLLO (myth.) **2**-184a; **19**-140c; Acropolis, grotto **2**-835d; Actian games **19**-665a; Admetus **1**-194b; Amyclae **16**-52b; Antioch, temple **2**-130d; Artemis **2**-663d; Belvidere statue **2**-186a, **12**-480 (Plate): **12**-489a, **16**-442a; Calamis statue **2**-186c; Calauria **22**-103c; Carthage **5**-429d; Cassandra **5**-456d; Corinth **7**-149c; Croesus legend **7**-480a; Cumae **7**-619b; Cyclopes **7**-686d; Delos **7**-971b; Delphi statues **12**-480b; Delphi, temple and oracle **7**-975b; Didymi, temple **8**-207d; divination **20**-142a; Dorian worship **8**-427c; drama, origin of **8**-488a; Eleutherna head **7**-425d; Eretria pediments **12**-481c; Harpocrates identified **13**-15c; Heracles'

contest 13-346b; Hermes 13-369c; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d; Hymen 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-200a; Leonedon's herds 16-189d; Linus legend 16-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-628d; Marpessa 14-279d; Marsyas 17-184b, 12-488a; Melos, statue 12-476c; Midas 18-469a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-77b; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-446b, 2-185a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-486a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-445a; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, *23-580c*; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 2-378c, 6-747d, 5-278b; Tempe 26-578b; Tibargelia 26-726c, 12-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-936d. For major cult-titles (Agyieus, Smintheus, &c.) *see* below; for minor titles *see* Agetor, Tragius, &c.

Apollo (Acesius) 9-279d.
— (Actius) 1-159b; 19-665a.
— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-144a; Linus and Sceptinus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archègetès) 20-144a; 19-318b.
— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 5-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.
— (Citharoedus): *see* Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarius) 18-813d; see 20-113a; Colophon temple 14-288d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 20-143c; Miletus temple 19-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c.
— (Epicurius) 21-366b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-449c.
— (Hecaergos) 2-663d.
— (Hyacinthus) 14-26a.
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-189c.
— (Lyceius, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185a; 19-596d; statues 2-186a, 8-396b (fig.), 12-500b.
— (Patroos, Patrous) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptoos) 12-480b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142a, 20-143a.
— (Sauroctonus) 2-186a; 12-487d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Coressia, temple 5-684b; Kulaki, temple 27-316a, 14-684a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse: *see* Temenites.
— (Thymbraeus) 13-220e.
Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, cape, *N.Al.*: *see* Ali el Mekki.
—, fount of 7-705b.
—, mount: *see* Sun, mountain of.
Apollo, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.
"Apollo and Marsyas" (painting): Raphael 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 2-184a.
Apollo butterfly 16-476b.
— Club 16-963a.
Apollocrates 8-283c.
Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 26-2.
— (of Artemita) 13-241d; 3-808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-306b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epicurean) 9-685c.
Apollodorus (of Gela) 2-186b.
— (Greek physician) 18-642b.
— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.
Apollonius 3-181a; 18-110b.
Apollo, Hymn to 12-509a; 13-627b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apollona, bay, Aeg.S. 19-318b.
Apollonia 12-476c; Midas 18-469a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-77b; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-446b, 2-185a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-486a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-445a; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, *23-580c*; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 2-378c, 6-747d, 5-278b; Tempe 26-578b; Tibargelia 26-726c, 12-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-936d. For major cult-titles (Agyieus, Smintheus, &c.) *see* below; for minor titles *see* Agetor, Tragius, &c.
Apollonia (Acesius) 9-279d.
— (Actius) 1-159b; 19-665a.
— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-144a; Linus and Sceptinus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archègetès) 20-144a; 19-318b.
— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 5-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.
— (Citharoedus): *see* Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarius) 18-813d; see 20-113a; Colophon temple 14-288d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 20-143c; Miletus temple 19-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c.
— (Epicurius) 21-366b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-449c.
— (Hecaergos) 2-663d.
— (Hyacinthus) 14-26a.
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-189c.
— (Lyceius, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185a; 19-596d; statues 2-186a, 8-396b (fig.), 12-500b.
— (Patroos, Patrous) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptoos) 12-480b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142a, 20-143a.
— (Sauroctonus) 2-186a; 12-487d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Coressia, temple 5-684b; Kulaki, temple 27-316a, 14-684a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse: *see* Temenites.
— (Thymbraeus) 13-220e.
Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, cape, *N.Al.*: *see* Ali el Mekki.
—, fount of 7-705b.
—, mount: *see* Sun, mountain of.
Apollo, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.
"Apollo and Marsyas" (painting): Raphael 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 2-184a.
Apollo butterfly 16-476b.
— Club 16-963a.
Apollocrates 8-283c.
Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 26-2.
— (of Artemita) 13-241d; 3-808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-306b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epicurean) 9-685c.
Apology (Henry More) 18-822c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 25-332b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-364a.
Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-653a; 20-271b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) 7-398c.
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d.
Apolysin 21-366d.
Apomorphine 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-336b.
Aponensis, Petrus: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUROSIS 2-194d.
Aponi fons, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Abano Bagni.
Apono, Petrus de: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponogetonaceae 16-275c.
Apoon, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945b.
Apophis (Egyptian deity) 9-49a; 9-52b; 9-52d; 8-467b; contest with Ile 8-466d, 24-681c.
—(Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-176a; 8-83a.
Apophoreta 17-20c.
APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.
APOPHYGE 2-195a.
Apophyllenic acid 22-891b.
APOPHYLLITE 2-195a.
APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195b; of mosses 4-705c, 4-707d.
Apopi: *see* Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apopis, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-510 (E3); 10-540d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a; bladder paralysis 4-709a; insanity 0 result 14-607b; spicnio 2-107a; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-233c.
Apopyle 25-716c; 25-718a.
Apoquindi, Idie 22-718b.
Aporhynchidae 1-110c.
Aporhynchus hemignathi 1-110c.
Aporita 8-878a.
Aporosa 2-103c; 28-1018a.
APOROSE (dict.) 2-196c.
Aporrhais: *see* Chenopus.
Aporrhetin 23-273c.
Aporryma 28-485b.
Aposafranino: *see* Benzindufline.
Aposafranone 23-1000a.
Aposaturnium (dict.) 2-164d.
Aposematic coloration: *see* Warning coloration.
APOSIOPĒSIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Apospory 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-126c.
Apostadero, Venez. 27-989
APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 13-362d.
Apostata capiendo 28-849b.
A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostil 2-196c.
Apostis 19-936c; 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-196c; in *Didachè* 8-201c; early Church 20-134a, 8-334d; Irvingites 5-533b; miracles 18-572c.
Apostle, isls., Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-112c; 28-740c.
Apostle Brethren: *see* Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome: *see* Neri, Philip.
— of the Frisians, The: *see* Willibrord, St.
Apostles (Christian heretics): *see* Apostolici.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 13-251c; —(Order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the: see *Acts of the Apostles* and *Didachè*.
Apostles, Church, Cologne: *see* Sankt Apostelnkirche.
— Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-713d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.
— Liturgy 16-796c.
Apostles of Ireland: *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostoles (author) 12-525a.
Apostoles, Arg. 18-579a.
Apostolicae curae 20-187a.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didachè* embodied in 8-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-823d; lector recognized 18-358c; Sabbath 26-04d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.
Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699c; 6-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790o.
Apostolic Brethren: *see* Apostolici.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 5-183d; on incense 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trullan Council 2-199a; Western Church 5-191d.
— Chamber 7-643a.
— chamberlain 5-820a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didachè* quoted 8-201a; lector 16-358b.
Apostolic congregation 2-204d.
— Decrees 21-287c.
Apostolic Didascalia 16-358c.
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-204b.
Apostolic Letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostólicos 5-344b; 25-556d.
Apostolic Penitentiary: *see* Penitentiary, Apostolic.
— Vicariate 23-437a.
Apostolus, Arsenius 2-205b.
—, MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolov, Serge 4-470d.
Apostool, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostoolians 2-205a.
Apostopia 2-205a.
APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.
Apotactici (Apotactites): *see* Apostolici.
Apothecaries, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Apothecaries Acts 2-205a.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apothecaries' measure 28-439a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-948c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 18-46b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apothecium 11-341c; 16-538c.
Apotheem: *see* Apophthegm.
APOTHEOSIS 2-206c.
Apothetae 25-611b.
Apotropaios, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-urinic 2-207c (C4).
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 17-184c.
Apoxypoda 2-206b; 2-303c.
Appa (Tamil writer) 26-390d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalachee, bay, Fla.: *see* Apalachee.
Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—(geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 8-544d; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-357c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.
— plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.
—, region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.
—, val., Ala.: *see* Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: *see* Apalachicola.
Appan: *see* Appa.
APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Apparator: *see* Apparitor.
Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 7-14a.
Appavoisida, Braz. 12-656c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alb 1-479a.
Apparent altitude 1-764b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 8-160b.
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 26-546d; Boehme 4-113c; census of instances 12-862d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.
Apparu, Arab. 16-418d.
Appartamenti Borgia: *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler): see Madhoji II.
— Sahib (Mahratta general): *see* Apa Sahib.
Appassionata sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206c; British possessions 2-215d; Cape Colony 5-235d; county court 7-318a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-504b; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-448d; privy council 22-373a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 25-468b; summary jurisdiction 28-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-323c.
— (Formā Pauperis) Act (1893) 14-556c.
—, lords justices of: *see* Lords Justices of Appeal.
—, lords of, in ordinary: *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 18-726a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.
Appearance and Reality (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-246a.
Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barrès) 3-434c.
Appelbo, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Appeleg, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Appellant, The Lords: *see* Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 15-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Caesarem (Montagu) 18-748a.
Appelscha, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Appelviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-780d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-633a; pathology 8-264b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-168b.
Appendicostomy 8-786a.
Appendicular gland 17-166d.
Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-379c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.
Appendicularidae 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-220b; 2-674a; 28-1033c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-923b.
Appendix, vermiformis: *see* Vermiform appendix.
Appenino, mts., It.: *see* Apennines.
APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-742 (G2).
APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254a; 4-488a.
APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 18-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie 2-221d.
—, François 10-613a.
Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Aetna, Rome 2-241c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-542c; columbaria on 2-385b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.
—, Francesco 2-222a.
—, Niccolo 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d': *see* Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Appiano, Jacopo d': *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It.: *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero 16-476d.
Appii, Forum, It.: *see* Forum Appii.
Appin, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, Scot. 2-222d.
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222c; 24-412 (C3); 2-486b.
Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Appius Claudius: *see* Claudius, Appius.
APPLAUSE (dict.) 2-222d: *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
APPLE 2-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-262a; cider 6-363a; cultivation 11-265a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 5-155a; flower 23-722c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 11-257c; grafting 13-743a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-616a; oil of 21-141c; phyllotaxis 16-328a; Siam 25-3d; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
— blight 2-165a.
— blossom weevil 2-223d; 8-897a.
Appleby, A. 7-440c.
—, J. F. 22-945d.
Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
APPLEBY, Westm. 2-224c; 9-412 (I. D3); ancient barony 28-554d; battle (1648) 13-24a; geology 28-554a; rainfall 28-554a.
— Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-800 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2); 17-698d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
Appledore, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D1); 8-133b.
—, Kent 9-424 (D4); 1-582d.
Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Applegath Press 19-558a; 22-353b.
Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Applegrove, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Apple of discord 9-745b.
— of Sodom 2-224c; 11-423c.
Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Apple rose 23-730b.
Apples, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Apple scale: *see* Mussel scale.
Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth: *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, **NATHAN** 2-224d: 17-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) 2-224d.
—, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
—, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
—, William H. 7-124c.
Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
APPLETON, Wis. 2-225a; 28-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
Applicators 26-136a.
Appling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Appliqué work 19-340b; 9-312 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA 2-225b.
Appoigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b; 27-331d.
Appold, J. G. 8-782b; 14-63c; 14-107c.
Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk.: *see* Abuiliont Geul.
Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-304a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **COURT HOUSE** 2-226a.
Apponaganset, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Apponaug, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b; crisis of 1909 13-922c; minister of education 13-921b; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226c; in taxation 9-459c.
— **BILL** 2-227b.
Apports 21-548d.
Appraisement: *see* Valuation and Valuers.
APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c; 27-867c; United States 2-227c.
Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a; 6-138c; 11-78a; Germany 11-887d; Henry VIII. 8-971c; Japan 15-221a; legislation 16-10c, 16-9d; wages affected by 28-233c.
Apprenticii ad legem 2-228b.
Appressorium 11-333d.
Approach, line of 17-1002b.
Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
APPROPRIATION 2-229c; 4-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
Approvers, office of 28-266a.
Approximation 2-535d; 18-136d; 2-540c.
Apps, A. 14-503a.
Appuleiae, leges 23-638b; 24-234b.
Appulia, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
Appurtenant common rights: *see* Appendant common rights.
App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-648b.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a; 24-717a.
—, **THEDOR M.** 2-229d.
Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
A Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Aprica, It. 15-4 (I1).
—, pass, It. 1-747b.
APRICOT 2-230a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; production (U.S.) 1-420b; vernation 16-328c.
— kernel oil 20-46b.
APRIES (Pharaoh-Hophra) 2-230c; 9-87d; monuments 9-77a; victories 21-452b; relations with Jews 15-383d.
APRIL 2-230c.
APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a; 14-583c.
A PRIORI 2-231b; intuition 14-717c; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
APRON (dict.) 2-231c; bishop's 6-463a.
Aprosthomera: *see* Agnatha (worm).
Aprusa, riv., It.: *see* Ausa.
Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 22-246b.
Apsal, Afg. 15-631c.
APSARAS 2-231c; Brahmanism 4-386c; 13-505c; Gandharva 11-451a.
APSE (arch.) 2-231c; early basilicas 3-472d; England 2-402a; France 2-397a; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
— and **APSIDES** (mech.) 2-232c; 17-981a.
Apselaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-459b.
Apsheron, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3); 3-230c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b; 8-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 6-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b; 23-763c.
APSINES OF GADARA 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe: *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron: *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-398c.
Apsos, riv., Alban.: *see* Simen.
Apsu (myth.) 3-115b; 8-788d.
APT, Fr. 2-232d; 10-778 (G6); pottery 5-739a.
Apt Cathedral (Sainta Anne) 2-232d.
Aptal: *see* Ephthalites.
Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) 21-89c; 20-326c.
— pennanti: *see* King-penguin.
— (group) 20-312a.
Aptenodytiformes 20-326a.
Aptera, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d; coins 19-885a.
APTERA (zool.) 2-232d; 13-418c; 13-430d; Linnean 2-673d, 28-1027a: *see also* Apterygota.
APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c
Apterion 10-227c.
Apterostigma 2-87a.
Apteryges 3-977a; 15-842d; 20-326c.
Apterygiformes 20-326a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) 13-430d; 13-432d: *see also* Aptera.
Aptery: *see* Kiwi.
Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
APTIAN GROUP 2-234c; 7-415c; 11-670b; angiosperma 7-417d.
Aptornis 3-971c; 3-977c; 18-812c.
Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aptychenkalk 7-416d; 15-569c.
Aptychus 5-693b.
Apu, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
—, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
Apuani, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; marble 17-676c.
Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Apuleia ferrea 14-839a.
APULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c; archaism 23-653d; Cupid and Psycha 22-543d; satire 24-228d; style 16-257c, 16-266b; syncretism 26-292d.
APULIA (Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-26 (E4); 15-38 (maps); agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-80c (foll.); emigration 15-8b; Emperor Henry III. 13-274d; geology 15-5c; invasion (981) 20-374b; land tenure 15-11b; Normans 19-753d; palatine churches 3-400d; Saracens 15-29a; vase-painting 5-721a; volcanic region 15-5c; wages 15-13b.
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (D2).
Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Gyula Fehérvár.
Apu Poro, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
APURE, riv., Venez. 2-236d; 27-989 (B2); 20-275c.
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (C3-4).
Apury: *see* Aperiu.
Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
Apus (zool.) 9-656d; 7-561a; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-216b; development 7-559c; entosternite 2-292d; larva 7-554d; reproduction 2-295d.
Aputa, Jap. 15-156 (M5)
APYREXIA 2-237a.
Apyrite 27-104c.
Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-404a.
'AQIBA BEN JOSEPH 2-237a; 20-622a; 3-855c; 5-214a.
Aqil 5-27c.
Aqiqah 24-110b.
Aqua anethi: *see* Dill-water.
Aqua Apka, Nig.: *see* Duke Town.
Aqua chloroformi 6-257b.
— dissolutiva: *see* Nitric Acid.
AQUAE 2-237a.
— Appollinares, It. 14-635b; 4-358a.
— Bormonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, springs, Fr.: *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains.
— Caeretanae, It.: *see* Bagni del Sasso.
— Calentes, Fr.: *see* Chaudes Aigues.
AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
Aquae et ignis interdictio 10-71d: *see also* Outlawry.
Aquae Flaviae, Port.: *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Gratianae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
Aquaelicium 23-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
— Orentes, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Patavinae: *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudicae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sabientis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Segete, Fr.: *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae: *see* Aix (Bouche-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It.: *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Tarbellicae, Fr.: *see* Dax.
— Tauri, It.: *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
Aqua fortis: *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
Aqua laurocerasi: *see* Cherry laurel water.
Aquamanile 15-544d.
AQUAMARINE 2-237b; 27-48c.
Aquam dare 6-495d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
"Aquamotrice" (dredger) 8-567d.
Aquam perdere 6-495d.
Aquapem, dist., Af.: *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia 18-201d.
AQUARELLE 2-237b.
AQUARII (rel.) 2-237b
— ζ (star) 2-239d.
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b; history 28-994c; Ganymede 11-454d.
Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Aquastus 27-283c.
AQUATINT 2-239d; 24-137c.
Aquavitae Fathers: *see* Jesuati.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
AQUEDUCT 2-240b; Asia Minor 2-240d; Bridgewater canal 17-551b; Frontinus' work 11-250a; Greek 2-240d; medieval 2-243d; modern 2-244d; New York 2-248a; Roman 2-241b, 2-385c; Seville 24-732c; Utah 2-247d.
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-395d; 4-395c.
Aqueductus cochleae 8-793b.
— fallopii 19-396a.
— vestibuli 25-200b; 8-792c.
Aqueous humour 10-93a.
— rocks: *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour 2-860b; Callendar's equation 25-825a; catalytic action 5-501c; chemical action 6-28c; diathermancy 13-154b; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c; measurement 8-135d.
Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
"Aquidaban" (ship) 4-451b; 4-461b.
Aquidneck, R.I.: *see* Newport, R.I.
—, isl., R.I.: *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.): *see* Arno.
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d; 3-856c; 20-946c.
— (Jewish proselyte): *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
—, **CASPAR** 2-248d.
—, **SERAFINO DELL'** 2-249a.
AQUILA, It. 2-249a; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, prov., It. 15-9c.
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c; 7-12 (map).
Aquila (lordship) 8-833b.
Aquila (zool.) 8-790c; 3-971a.
— (Adalberti): *see* Spanish imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus): *see* Golden eagle.
— (heliaca): *see* Imperial eagle.
— (maculata): *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba: *see* Calomel.
Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
Aquilae α: *see* Altair.
Aquilaria Agallochum: *see* Eagle-wood.
AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
Aquilegia: *see* Columbine.
AQUILEIA, Aus. and It. 2-249c; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 23-648 (D2); church 2-389b; coins 19-902c; colonized 10-477c; 23-631a; land accretion 8-908b; naval base 19-301b; population 12-263b; St Mark 17-728a; synod of 1-798d.
—, dist., Eur. 11-834 (map).
Aquilia lex 23-539a; 27-254b.
Aquilinae: *see* Eagle.
Aquilla, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
AQUILLIUS, MANIUS 2-250b.
Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonien group 15-569c.
Aquilunda, lake, Af. 1-352b.
Aquin 5-846a.
Aquin, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b; 24-353c; Aristotle 1-576b; Averroes 2-281c; conceptual logic 16-883b; Dominican influence 8-403b; eschatology 9-763d; ethics 9-824d; forms, doctrine of 10-667c; free will doctrine 28-649d; hymns 14-186c; Immaculate Conception 14-334c; incense 14-351d; inspiration 14-647c; metaphysical views 18-253c; on relics 23-61a; predestination 22-275d; theism 26-752c; theology 26-778d; witchcraft 28-756d.
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d': *see* Jacopo d'Aquino.
AQUINO, It. 2-252a; 15-4 (D4).
Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see also* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz.: *see* Acré.
Aquisgranum, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquis Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) 14-115a; 11-250a.
Aquitaine (dukedom of) 8-650d; 20-375a.
AQUITAINE (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a; 23-648 (C2); 10-802 (map); 9-509c; Berry 3-809c; Black Prince 9-505a, 8-1000a; Brétigny 9-504c; Charlemagne 10-809b; 5-891c; geology 20-81c; Hugh the Great 13-858a; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foll.; inhabitants 5-578a; King John 9-487b, 9-486d; Richard I. 9-484b, 23-294b; Roman period 11-533a, 23-650c; Visigoths 25-539b; William Rufus 28-661d.
Aquitanian group 18-565b; 11-670a.
Aquitanicus, bay, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Aquopentammine chromium salts: *see* Roseo-chromium salts.
Ar (Persian king): *see* Arses.
Ar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
— (Aar), mt., Sp. 19-646b.
—, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
— (cry) 13-11b.
— (measure) 28-491a.
— (zool.) 17-196c.
— (ararauna): *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera): *see* Red-and-yellow macaw.
— (macao): *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris): *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud.: *see* Lol.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (G4-H5).
Arab (horse) 13-713a; 13-717d; 9-721b; 26-509d.
"Arab" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Arabah, desert, Pal. 7-878d; 15-509d.
Araban 17-501b.
Arabarch: *see* Alabarch.
Arab art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I.E4); 3-85d.
— el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
Arabela, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE 2-253a.
Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arab-races), Turk.As. 2-253d; 2-565 (B2).
Arabi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-254a; 2-264 (map); 23-648 (F-G4); antiquities 2-262d; Christianity 17-418a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-262d; early civilization 8-950d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 28-1008c; geology 2-260a, 2-742b; Hellenistic influence 13-246a; Jews in 17-418a, 15-381c; libraries, medieval 16-550c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 18-597c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-262c; religion, ancient 22-320a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-738d.
—: *History* 2-263d; Armenia 2-566a; Asia Minor 2-760c; Assyrian wars 2-789c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-265d, 5-23c; Dozy's works 8-463a; early kingdoms 2-264a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-45a; Indian invasion 4-188d; Mahomet 2-265b; movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-269d; Semitic emigration 5-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahhabi movement 2-267d. *See also* Caliphate.
—, prov., Syr. 26-309.
— (Felix), dist., Arab. 28-913c; 11-426a; 1-190c.
— (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 23-649 (F3).
— (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 23-648 (F4-3); 23-649 (F4-3); survey map 17-651c.
Arabian art: *see* Mahommedan art.
— baboon 3-96d; 11-554c; 22-331b.
— camel: *see* Camel.
— Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-22d.
Arabian ibex: *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine: *see* Zambac.
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The: see *Thousand and One Nights.*
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-276c; Greek influence 13-246a; immortality 14-336d; influence in England 1-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-283a; 2-744b.
Arabian science 1-521a; chemiatry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-611a; surgical treatments 26-127b.
Arabic acid: *see* Gummic acid.
ARABICI 2-283a.
Arabic language 24-626a; 1-730b; Caliphate 6-33a; Copts 7-114d; development 1-730b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 9-30a; Hansa language 13-69d; Jewish use 13-168d; Kabbabish dialect 15-619d; Lane's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-853d; numerals 19-867d; Turkey 27-473b.
— type 27-540b.
Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 2-283a; 9-114a; 9-120a.
Arab Irak, region, Turk.As.: *see* Irak Arabi.
Arabis: *see* Rock-cress.
Arabi-san: *see* Sur-san.
Arabissus, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz (Albistan-Yarpuz).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 2-283c; 21-188 (A-B2); 5-32a.
Arabists: *see* Neoterics.
Arabitae, tribe 1-549a.
Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Arabkir, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
Arabona, Hung.: *see* Györ.
Arabonic acid 25-893d.
Arabraces, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
ARABS 2-283d; 2-753d; Achin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-326d, 4-607b; anointing 2-79d; Ashanti 2-725; Belgian Congo 6-924d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-586d, 4-597c; Constantinople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a; customs 2-285a; distribution 2-283d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-605b, 4-604a; education 2-286d; ethnology 2-284a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-773d, 11-886d; Indian immigration 2-749c; infanticide 14-516c; Italy 15-29a, 20-374b; language 2-287a; Madagascar 17-274a, 17-276b; magic 19-131a; Malta 17-511b; Mombasa 18-683b; Moors 18-812d, 18-856a; Negro intermingling 19-344b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-86c; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 19-754a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-755c; tattooing 26-452a; Tunisia 27-395d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c. *See also* Moors (Spanish peninsula).
Arabus, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Araby, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Araca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Araca (bot.): *see* Purple guava.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Aracan, division, Bur.: *see* Arakan.
Aracaris 27-93b.
ARACATY (Aracati), Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K3).
— cotton 7-257d.
Aracena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-57b.
Arachev, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Angatau.
Arachic acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-50b.
Arachis hypogaea: *see* Ground nut.
— oil: *see* Ground nut oil.
Arachnactis 2-101b.
Arachnaeon, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); *see also* Hagios Elias.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-287b.
ARACHNIDA 2-287c; 2-679d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-299a; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-296c; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geological age 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; tracheas 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-392c; spinal cord 25-668d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnotherinae 26-92a.
Arachnus (myth.) 26-508c.
Arachosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthians 18-620d.
Arachotians (people) 21-203b.
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Arachova, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: *see* Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
Aracz 6-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 13-918b.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-856b.
—, county, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b.
— (Uj), Hung.: *see* Uj-Arad.
Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
Aradeb, riv., Egy. 19-695c.
Aradian, tribe 16-99a.
Aradidae 13-260d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c, 26-968c; coins 19-890d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-449c; Templars (1300-1302) 26-595c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
Arae: *see* Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-683d.
ARAEOSYSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 8-91c.
Arae Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-648 (D3); 7-702d.
Arafa (Arafat), Arab. 17-950c; 17-954c.
Arafura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
Arag, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (518); 19-500c.
Araglin, glen, Ire. 10-278d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b; Comte's comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 18-279b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 8-226c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-379c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statue 18-153a.
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Arago beds 9-663b.
Arago-Davy actinometer 18-277d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-530 (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-518b; Charles of Valois 5-923d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-439b; history 25-545c, 25-548d; James I. 15-141d; kings of 25-548a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1668) 15-447c; Sardinia acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Aragona, It. 15-4 (D6).
Aragonese dialect: dictionaries 8-193b.
ARAGONITE 2-314b; 4-971d; dolomitization 8-394b; fibrous form 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a; 20-746a.
Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg.: *see* Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAYA (Araguia), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F5-G3); 12-303d.
Aragva, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4-3).
Arahal, El, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-742d; 22-9d.
Arahatship (Buddh.): *see* Nirvāna.
Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 15-170b; 15-220d.
Araish, El, Mor.: *see* Laraish.
Araito, isl., Jap.: *see* Alaid.
Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-318b.
Araka: *see* Arrack.
Arakan, Bur.: *see* Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 4-838b; people 4-839d.
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C4).
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
Arakawa Reinn (artist) 15-181b.
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A., count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-618d.
Arakha 3-106c.
Arakhat, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-99b; Chebar identified 19-708c.
Arakhthos, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Arakhtu, canal, Babylon: *see* Arakhat.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Araktcheeff, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-87c; aquatic mammals 17-528c; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-872b; rainfall 2-745a.
Aralalta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I15)
Aral-Caspian: *see* Aralo-Caspian.
Aral-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral, Sea of.
Araldo, G. B. 8-505a.
Aralia 13-757d; flower 10-566a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (nudicaulis): *see* Spikenard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 23-291c.
— (racemosa): *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa): *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceae 27-575a; 13-474a; ivy 15-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression, Russ.As. 5-452d; 23-882d; 27-420b; geology 5-453d, 16-643c, 20-82a, 23-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a; 27-420b; 21-836c.
Araltes: *see* Harald III. of Norway.
Arālu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 8-788d, 19-388d.
Araluen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Aralykh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
Aram (people): *see* Aramaeans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramac, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-308d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-382b, 17-540d, 19-146d; in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-623c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylonia 3-107a; *Daniel* 7-805a; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-619b; Jewish use 13-168b, 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
Aram Dammesek, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Arameans (Florentine philologists) 12-396c.
Aramech: *see* Boötes.
Arami (people) 18-183b.
Aramits, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-829a.
Aramus: *see* Courlan.
Aram Zobah, Syr.: *see* Zobah.
Aran, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
ARAN, isls., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (G-H9).
—, riv., Wales 8-388b.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
Arana, D. B.: *see* Barros Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: *see* Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Bolea, count of 2-317c; 25-553c; pottery, efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-338d.
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 21-91c.
Arandi, Port.: *see* Ourique.
Arandyelovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
— diadema: *see* Garden spider.
Araneae: *see* Spiders.
Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal.Pen.: *see* Port Dickson.
Arani, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 25-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
Aranmore, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arannaka Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Arannaka.
Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arans, mts., Wales: geology 20-237c.
Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Arantius, J. C.: *see* Aranzi.
Aranuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
—, Ladislaus 13-928c; 13-929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-331b.
Arany bulla (1222): *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Aranyos-Marót (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Aranzazu, Mex.: copper ores 18-506c.
Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-235b; 7-236a.
Arapaho, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
Arap-ahoe, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— beds 9-663c.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arapary, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-57c (plan); 24-57c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-57c.
Arapis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina 5-147b.
Araponga: *see* Bell-bird (Chasmarhynchus).
Arapul, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
Araq-el-Amir, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-574a.
Arar, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
—, riv., Gaul.: *see* Saône.
Arar (tree) 18-853a; incense from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Arara 4-444a.
Ararah (Aroer), Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 4-356c.
Ararat, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 28-38 (B2).
—, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-319c, 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II. D4).
—, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (II. D4).
Araripe, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-591c
ARAROBA POWDER 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-499c.
Araruama, Braz. 23-353c.
Arary, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (II. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
Arasab, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasaig, Scot.: *see* Arisaig.
Arasni (Persian measure) 28-484a.
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-235b.
Ara-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-946b.
Aratapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
A rationibus 23-650a; 12-802a.
Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Aratthus, riv., Ep.: *see* Arta.
Aratuhipe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achaean League 1-141a; Mantineia 17-606b; Salamis 24-58d.
Arauan Indians 1-811d.
Arauca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-582c.
ARAUCANIA, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-52c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 10-395 (Plate); 21-778b; fertilization 12-761a; flowers 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
— Bidwilli: *see* Bunya-Bunya pine.
— brasiliana: *see* Brazil pine.
— Cunninghami: *see* Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: *see* Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Araucarieae (Araucariinae) 12-754c; female cones 12-760a; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-548c.
— Aegypticum 9-23b.
Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d
Arauco, Chil. 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
ARAUCO, prov., Chil. 2-322b, 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150c
Araujo, Ruy de 17-453d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459c.

Araunah the Jebusite 7-857a.
Araundem, riv., India: *see* Terakhul.
Arauris, riv., Gaul: *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr.: *see* Orange.
Aravaca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aravaipa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India 2-322b; 14-376 (E-F7); 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-134b.
Arawakan, tribe 14-454a; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
Arax, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Araxa, Lyc. 17-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Arayat, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a.
Arba, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
Arba 'ah Turim: see *Turim*.
ARBACES 2-322d; 18-21a.
Arbacia 9-316c.
Arbaciidae 8-881b.
Arbacina 8-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per. 10-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. 2-783a; 7-831a.
Arba kanfoth 21-516c.
Arbao, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); 18-182c.
Arbas 21-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm. 2-322d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-775d.
Arbeca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz.: battle 26-250d.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) 4-496c.
Arbeiter Zeitung 19-579d; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-323a; 20-602 (D3).
ARBELA (Arba'il), Turk.As. 2-323a; 26-305 (E-F1); 23-618 (G3); battle (331 B.C.) 1-517c; Caracalla 2-661b; Mongols 18-713b; Shalmaneser II. 3-104d; Tigranes 26-969b.
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Arbenia, Alban. 1-483d.
ARBER, EDWARD 2-323b; 17-161b.
—, E.A.N. 7-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
Arbes, Jacob 4-135a.
Arbesau, battle 4-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.: *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Arbiso, mts., Mongolia: *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law): *see* Arbitrator
ARBITRAGE 2-323b; 25-932c; 10-53b.
ARBITRATION 2-324b; labour disputes: *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—, Acts, U.S.A. 14-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONciliation in labour disputes 2-331b; America 16-27b, 14-307d; Canada 2-335c; Kettle's work 15-763c; New South Wales 2-969a; New Zealand 19-630d, 25-307a.
—, Central American court of: *see* Central American court of Arbitration.
ARBITRATION, INTERNAtional 2-327b; 14-699b; 9-950d; convention established 27-231c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference, mediation distinguished from 18-22b; Pan-American conferences 20-672a.
Arbitrator 2-324d; 2-326a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
Arblastier, William: *see* Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) 9-738b.
ARBOGAST 2-336d; 23-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-337a; 10-778 (G4); geology 15-566a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' 2-337b; Iberian problems 14-217b; Irish 5-624d, 5-833a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. 16-685b.
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Bassianus) 3-494d.
ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 10-658b.
Arborea, dist., Sard. 4-946c; 24-216c.
ARBORETUM 2-337c.
ARBORICULTURE 2-338a: *see also* Forests and Forestry.
Arbor intrat 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. 2-350c.
Arborville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) 2-338c; 14-351a.
— Vitae (anat.) 23-132c; 4-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. 17-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbousset, T. 20-148b.
Arbovale, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Arbrå, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of: *see* Robert of Arbrissel.
ARBROATH, Scot. 2-339a; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a; parliament (1320) 24-436d.
— Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
— flags 8-127c.
Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Alg. 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (D3); 20-57d; geology 8-127b.
— limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Arbuè, Peter 27-59d.
Arbury, Warwick 28-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339c.
—, Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-551d.
—, JOHN 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-67d; satires 24-229b; Swift's influence 8-632a.
—, Marriot 1-816c; 6-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
Arbuthnott, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Arbutin 12-142d.
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b; 9-740a; distribution 21-780d; fruit 9-739d; in North Africa 1-323a.
— andrachne 10-571d: 16-317c.
— rigida 6-146b.
—, trailing: *see* Trailing arbutus.
— unedo: *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) 16-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady): *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H5); 14-867b.
Arc (electric) 16-659b; bactericidal powers 3-168d; discharge 6-884b; luminous radiation 6-60c; spectrum 25-629d.
Arc (geom.) 6-382a; division of, *see* Graduation.
Arca, Syr.: siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d.
Arca (zool.) 16-122b; 28-1014d; blood 16-118d; foot 16-112d, 16-115a; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-115c, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b.
Arcacea 16-122a; 16-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr. 2-340c; 10-778 (D5); oyster industry 20-426a, 20-427a.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
Arcade, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ARCADE 2-340c; campanili 5-124d; in mosques 18-899b; Roman examples 2-383d.
ARCADELT, JACOB 2-341a.
Arcade order 20-181b.
Arcades (Milton) 18-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
—, Odessa 20-3c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Pretoria 22-309b.
—, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
ARCADIA, anc. dist., Gr. 2-341a; 12-440 (C-D3); Arcas 5-57d; coins 19-884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-427b; league, *see* Arcadian League; Macedonian war 1-376d; Pelasgians 21-65c; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
—, dist., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 2-341c; population 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) 22-161a.
Arcadia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) 24-154c; 14-905c; 25-582c; pastoral literature, influence on 20-896b, 16-784c; Sidney's debt 25-45a.
Arcadia (Shirley) 25-45a.
Arcadia (Sidney) 25-44d; 20-897a; Euphuism 9-899d; price 4-215d; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
Arcadian Academy: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league 10-234b; 12-453d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-512b; 23-656c; rescripts 23-569c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
Arcagnuolo: *see* Orcagna.
Arcana (med.) 18-48d.
Arcangues, Fr. 21-96b.
Arcani disciplina 6-333b.
Arcano dell Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arcanum, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.): *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Ratiaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
Arcarius (official) 23-664a.
Arcas (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Arcas (mytb.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 9-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B-C1); 20-806a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 9-806c, 10-147d.
Arce, Aniceto 4-177b.
—, G. Nuñez de: *see* Nuñez de Arce, G.
Arce, It. 16-770d.
ARCELLA 2-342b; 23-248c; 23-245c; 23-246b (fig.).
Arcen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Arcene, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan: *see* Archer, John.
Arcesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I. 7-704c.
— II. 7-704d; cop 5-717a.
— IV. 11-444c; 21-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 1-106b.
Arcestes 5-693d.
Arcestidae 5-693d.
Arcetri, It.: observatory 19-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-526b; bridges 4-533b; centering 6-388b; cusped 2-426a, 14-429d; four-centred 18-901a, 27-363b; Mahommedan 2-423a; masonry 17-848a; ogee 2-403d; Roman concrete 23-586b; steel concrete 6-840a; stilted 25-923b; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
— (prefix) 2-342d.
Archa (Archa-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) 27-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob: *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archaeanactidae 4-286c.
Archaean System: *see* Archean System.
Archaediscus 5-311b.
Archaeobdella 6-454a.
Archaeocalamites 22-607c; 20-526c; cone 20-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a.
Archaeoceti 6-775a; 17-526a.
Archaeocidaridae 8-881a.
Archaeocrinus 20-237d.
Archaeocyathus 5-87b; 20-237d.
Archaeocyte 14-146a; 25-725d; embryonic character 25-728c; Minchin on 25-727d; of sponge 25-726d.
Archaeolemur 17-272b.
Archaeolepas 26-906a.
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuyd) 6-622b.
Archaeological Instituto of Rome 6-455b.
— Society, Greek: *see* Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India 18-798a.
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-344a; academies 1-103b; Biblical criticism 3-864c; forgeries 2-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-171a; societies 25-317d; Winckelmann 28-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., place-names, names of excavators, implements, &c.
—, classical: *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeomenidae 26-544b.
Archaeoniscus 15-570b.
— Brodiei 4-625d; 22-658a.
Archaeopolis, Colchis 6-662d.
Archaeopteris 8-128d.
— hibernica 20-532d.
— howitti 19-538d.
Archaeopteropus 6-246d.
Archaeopteryges 20-325d.
Archaeopterygiformes 20-325.
ARCHAEOPTERYX 2-354d; 3-976d.
Archaeoptilus 5-312a.
Archaeornithes 3-976d.
Archaeorycteropus 8-929b.
Archaeoscyphia 5-87b.
Archaeozonites 5-312a.
Archag, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
—, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician): *see* Caecilius.
— (surgeon) 26-126c.
— (of Syracuse) 1-370d.
ARCHAISM (dict.) 2-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archamazonia 28-1007c.
Archamech: *see* Boötes.
Archamp (battlefield): *see* *Aliscans*.
ARCHANGEL, Russ. 2-356b; 23-872 (F3); artels 2-663c; fires 10-402a; free port 11-86b.
ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. 2-356a; 23-872 (F-I2); flora 23-882c.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera 25-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort: *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica 28-915b.
— officinalis: *see* Angelica.
Archangelsk: *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar: *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. 25-228a.
Archangiopteris 22-611b; 6-171c.
Archanodon 14-745b.
Archasteridae 8-880b.
Archaster typicus 15-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-356c; 21-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP 2-356d; Anglican Communion 2-20b, 7-335d; election 6-912d.
Archbold, O. 20-26 (B1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR 2-358c; 5-834d.
Arch-core (geol.) 10-598a.
Archdale, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON 2-358d; 8-857b.
Archdeacon ale 1-538b.
Archdeaconry 2-359a.
ARCHDUKE 2-359d.
"Archduke" (horse) 13-734d.
Arche, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.): *see* Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM 2-360a; 11-670d; magnetite beds 17-385b; petroleum localities 21-318c; United States 27-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebius (of Byzantium) 4-911b.
Archecentric (dict.) 10-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippias) 25-132d.
Archegenesis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae 21-728d; 1-594b.
Archegoniophore 4-703c.
Archegonium: of bryophyta 4-700c; in gymnosperms 12-754c; in pteridophyta 22-605d.
Archegosauridae 3-523a.
Archegosaurus: skull 3-522c; 23-142a; vertebrae 3-523b, 23-153b.
Archelais (Ak-serai) Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 6-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp.) 2-569a; 2-570b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) 2-362a; 6-287d.
— (of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) 2-361d; Zante raided 28-956d.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) 2-362a; 3-769c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judaea) 2-362a; 15-398d; married Berenice 3-769d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) 2-362b; 13-237d; 11-444c.
— (OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 14-731d.
— (of Sparta) 26-610a.
Archelenis 20-565c.
Archelon 7-418c.
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Archenfeld, dist., Hereford.; 13-356d; 18-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-362c.
Archenteron 14-172b; formation 9-318a.
Archeoniscus: *see* Archaeoniscus.
Archeozoic era 27-624b; stratigraphy: *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. 26-692d.
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) 10-643c.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-420a.
—, Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
—, WILLIAM (author) 2-362c; 9-644b; 4-427d.
— (fisheries inspector) 24-83c.
Archer, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
Archer (astron.): *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard 12-658d.
Archer City, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Archer guard of the King's body 28-916d.
Archeria 26-440b.
Archerina Boltoni 22-471c; 22-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-362d; 12-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: *see* Royal Company.
ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-519b; 9-194b; at Crecy (1346) 9-503a; legislation 11-446d.
Arches Mezières, Fr. 18-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-366a; 16-942a; divorce 8-337a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. 2-553 (C2).
Archesporium, Andreaea 4-707a; bog-mosses 4-706c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d; 21-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366c; 9-618c.
Archet à recouvrement 4-339a.
Archetype theory: *see* Type theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 13-250b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-366d; 8-124c.
Archiac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Archiannelida: *see* Haplodrili.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-367a.
— of Corinth 26-296a.
— of Sparta 12-455a.
— of Thurii 8-13d.

Archibald (the Grim): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, Sir Adams G. 5-160c.
—, E. D.: caesium 4-944c; kites 18-280a.
Archibald, La. 17-54 (C1).
Archibuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicamerarius: *see* Erzkämmerer.
Archi-cancellarius: *see* Archchancellor.
Archicardium 16-123d.
Archicembalo 21-564a; 6-469b.
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae.
Archicoele 23-759b.
Archidamian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) 2-367a.
— II. 2-367a; 21-73b.
— III. 2-367b; 14-881a.
— IV. 2-367b; 25-612d.
— V. 2-367c.
Archidesmus 8-128b.
Archidiaconal court 2-359c.
Archidium 4-707c.
Archidona, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 20-270a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4); population 17-460b.
Archie, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Archiestown, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) 12-402b.
Archigenes 18-44b; surgical writings 26-127a.
Archigetes 26-408a; 26-408b.
Archiguiana 28-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-367c; 16-583d; 8-744c.
Archillion, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, 24-228b; elegy 12-509d; Gyges legend 12-751a; Homer's influence 13-632b; Horace's dependence 13-688c; metrical innovations 27-1044c, 12-509c, 9-707d, 25-1042b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
"Archimède" (submarine) 24-921b.
Archimedean solids 22-28c.
— spiral 26-692b, 6-964d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-368b; conic sections 6-940d; hydromechanics 14-115a; language 12-499a; line defined 16-721a; mechanics 24-399a; mensuration of cone 6-897b; quadrature of circle 6-384c; sphere 25-647c; Syracuse siege 10-681d, 22-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) 5-311b.
"Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d.
Archimedes, Principle of 14-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-389c; 7-53a.
Archin (measure) 28-491a.
Archinard, L. 24-642d.
Archinephros 14-255d.
Archinna (measure) 28-490a; 28-491a.
Archinus (author) 18-41d.
Archipallium 4-107d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
—, The, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & A3-B4): *see also* Aegean Sea.
Archiplata 20-585c.
Archipoëta: *see* Golias, Bishop.
Archipolypoda 28-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-369d.
— (bibl.) 21-375a.
Archipresbytér 7-896c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) 8-518c.
Archipterygium 14-251d; 14-259d.
Archispirostreptus 18-472c.
Architarbus 2-310b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British 10-43d; 25-316d.
Architecturo, De (Vitruvius) 28-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; 4-762b; 10-363c; Abyssinian 12-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 6-677d; design 8-95d; development in England 9-521b; domestic: *see* House; English 19th-century ideals 2-436b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-427b; Hittite remains 13-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; modern 2-427a; Parthian 2-380d; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; Renaissance 2-408a; Roman 25-591d; societies 25-316d; Syrian 2-389b, 26-309a; terracotta 26-657d; Vitruvius' influence 28-150d. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Groundes of (Shute) 2-418b; 15-115c.
Architecture, College of 7-169a.
Architektonik (Lambert) 15-866c.
Architeuthis 7-675b; 5-701c; 24-561a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; 15-481b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-444c; 13-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 28-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 20-686d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
Archizoea gigas 20-906d.
Arch limb (geol.) 10-598a.
Archlute 17-132d, 25-1039a.
Archodus 14-267c.
ARCHON (ancient) 2-444c; 2-841d; judicial functions 12-504a (foll.), 12-503a; Pericles' measures 21-146a.
— (medieval and modern) 12-464a, 12-464d; in Sardinia 24-216d.
— (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
Archonides (of Herbita) 12-829c; 25-26c.
Archontici 12-155d; 14-865c.
Archornithes 20-325b.
Archous, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
Archuleta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, 22-699a; duplication of cube 7-606d; flying inventions 1-261d, 3-48c, 15-839c.
Arci, Henry d' 2-34a (foll.).
Arcia, Braz. 20-759c.
Arcicentrous 14-258b.
Arcidae 16-122a; 16-120c.
Arcifera 3-523d; 3-526b; distribution 3-528c, 28-1013b.
Arcimboldus (legate) 25-1052b.
Arciniega, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Arcisate, It. 26-242 (F5).
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Arc lamp 16-659a; 16-665c; enclosed 16-662c; inverted 16-665c.
Arco, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— del Diablo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arcola, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
ARCOLA, It. 2-446c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Arcomya 16-124b.
Arcomyidae 16-124b.
Arçon, Jean Claude d' 11-942b.
Arcona, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 23-822c.
—, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
"Arcona" (cruiser) 24 911d.
Arconaia 16-123b.
Arconce, riv., Fr. 24-199b.
Arcos, Alonzo do 11-941b.
—, Rodriguo Ponce da Léon, duke d' 19-185a; 17-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 25-530 (C4).
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; 5-492c.
ARCOT, India 2-446d; 14-382 (H13); Clive's defence (1851) 6-532d, 14-407c, 10-724a.
—, kingdom, India: *see* Carnatic.
—, north, dist., India 2-447a, 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
—, south, dist., India 2-447b; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Arc sight 25-63b.
Arctic, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
ARCTIC, region 2-447c; 21-938d; climate 21-955a; explorations 11-629c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-956c, 11-649c, 1-753a; geology 21-954c; hydrographic basin 2-735d; Ordovician 20-236c (map); peoples 21-956d; shore fishes 14-268d; steamer communication 27-552c.
"Arctic" (liner) 24-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a.
— fox 10-769d; 6-371d; fur 11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b, 11-355d.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned wavey.
— gull 25-195d.
— hare 12-546a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— Ocean 21-938 (A-B1); 21-957b; 19-974a; 19-973c; circulation 21-958b; drainage basin 11-634c; flora and fauna 21-960a; navigation 25-12d; Pleistocene 21-836c; shore-fishes 14-208d; temperature and salinity 21-958d; whale-fishery 28-572b.
Arctic oil: *see* Shark liver oil.
— raspberry 28-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2); 17-254d.
Arctic right-whale: *see* Greenland right-whale.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sperm oil 20-51b.
— tern 26-646b.
— willow 21-780b; 19-833b.
Arctictis binturong: *see* Binturong.
Arctiidae: *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c; 12-508c; Homer's influence 13-627c, 13-632c.
Arctium: *see* Burdock.
Arctocebus calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Arctocephalus antarctica: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— australis: *see* Otaria australis.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— gazella: *see* Otaria gazella.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon 7-409b.
Arctogaea 28-1005a; 28-1008b; 3-972d.
Arctogale 5-369c; 20-643d.
Arctoidea 5-370c; 13-445a.
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck.
— bobac; *see* Bobac.
— caudata: *see* Red marmot.
— marmotta: *see* Alpine marmot.
— monax: *see* Wood-chuck.
Arctonnesus, penin., Asia M.: *see* Kapu-Dagh.
Arctonyx: *see* Sand-badger.
— collaris: *see* Bali-soor.
Arctophylax: *see* Boötes.
Arctopithecini 2-110c.
Arctos: *see* Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos 9-740a.
— alpina 25-13c.
— uva-ursi: *see* Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora 21-779c.
Arctotherium 20-900a; 5-376b.
Arctowski (explorer) 21-965d.
Arcturian type 25-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-447d; 25-788b; 25-790a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 21-717 (Plate).
— minor: *see* Boötes.
Arcualia 14-258b (fig.).
Arcuated style 27-115b; in India 14-432c; Roman 20-181b.
Arcuate ligaments 8-166c.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; 10-778 (C6).
— Cachan, Fr.: *see* Arcueil.
Arcueil, Society of 3-812c.
ARCULF 2-448a; pilgrimage of 21-607d.
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr.: *see* Arcus Juliani.
Arcum, Stellae: *see* Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix 23-248c.
Arcus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. 2-447d.
Arcus senilis 10-96c.
Arc welding 23-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d.
Arcyria 19-108d; 19-108d (fig.).
Arcyriaceae 19-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d.
Arda, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. 15-26 (B2).
Ardabda, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Ard a'Bhorain, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: *see* Ardebil.
Ardagan, Russ.As.: *see* Ardahan.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. 2-328c; 6-158c.
Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
Ardagh cup 10-344a; 21-796d; 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 31).
Ardahal, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Ardahan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 16-682d; Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-8d, 3-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); statistics 10-190a.
—, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
Ardal, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 6-413d.
—, It. 24-227a.
Ardargie House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Ardaric (of Gepidae) 13-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: *see* Artaxata.
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-448b; 21-219b; 21-221d; fire temple 10-425b; Hormuz foundation 13-694a; Karun river dike 21-1024a; Mithrak family extirpated 13-693d; Zend Avesta collected 28-968d.
— II. 2-448d; 21-221d; 21-222d.
— III. 2-449a; 21-222b.
Ardashir-Khun, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhniy-Novgorod) 23-872 (F4); geology 19-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5); Mordvinians 25-120b.
Ardbear, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Ardbeg, pt., Scot. 23-758b.
Ardbrecknish, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardchattan, Scot. 8-684b.
Ardchyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Ardclach, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): *see* Coarb.
Ardconnel, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardderyd, Cumb.: battle of (573) 7-626a.
ARDEA, It. 2-449a; 15-4 (D4); 15-28 (B6); ethnology 15-26b; wall-paintings 23-481a.
Ardea (zool.) 13-386d; 13-388b.
— (agami): *see* Heron agami.
— (alba): *see* Great egret.
— (bubulcus): *see* Buff-backed heron.
— (candidissima): *see* White heron.
— (cinerea): *see* Heron, common.
— (egretta): *see* Egret.
— (garzetta): *see* Little egret.
— (helias): *see* Peacock heron.
— (herodias): *see* Great blue heron.
— (megacephala) 17-913b.
— (purpurea): *see* Purple heron.
— (ralloides): *see* Squacco-heron.
— (virescens): *see* Green bittern.
Ardeae 3-977b; 3-965d; Brazil 4-444a.
Ardeal, state, Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Ardeates, people 15-26b: *see also* Ardea, It.
Ardeatina, fort, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
—, Via, It. 2-449a.
Ardeatini: *see* Ardeates.
Ardeatinum foedus (444 B.C.) 14-635d.
Ardeb (measure) 9-28d; 28-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); holy carpet 5-396 (Plate).
—, dist., Pers. 2-449b.
ARDÈCHE, dept., Fr. 2-449c; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-744 (E3).
Ardeidae: *see* Heron.
Ardelan, dist., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-951c.
—, tribe 15-949c.
Ard el Bathaniyeh, dist., Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Arden, Mary 2-450b.
—, Robert 24-772d.
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley: *see* Alvanley.
Arden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Scot., geology 23-99a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. 16-409c.
Ardencaple, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick 2-450b.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-450d; 10-778 (G2); champagne 28-723c; geology 10-778b; industrial population 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. 2-459b; 3-668 (E4-H2); geology 3-669b, 5-88b, 20-237a, 6-125a, 6-58d, Renaud da Montauban 23-96c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 10-786b.
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 12-351b.
Ardenno, It. 26-242 (H4).
Ardensul, Philip Rovenius van: *see* Rovenius.
Ardent, Raoul 1-505d.
Ardent (in shipbuilding) 24-931a.
Ardentes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ardentinny, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. 16-377d.
Ardeonaig, Scot. 24-418 (C2). 26-466c.
Arderin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-731b.
Arderne, James 16-550b.
—, Dr John 12-724c.
Ardes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ardesir Cursetjee v. Peeroxebai 20-903a.
Ardess, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardettus, hill, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: *see* Hamdamao.
—, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-339c.
Ardez, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Ardfert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Ardfinnan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 4-947d.
Ardfry, penin., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDGLASS, Ire. 2-451a; 14-744 (F2).
Ardglen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardhamagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-488d; 13-478d.
Ardha-narisa (myth.) 13-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gribingi.
Ardila, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-646b.
Ardingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 24-1004a.
Ardisia 5-173c; 17-282c; 15-287d.
Ardistama 13-535d.
Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-194b; telegraph 21-195d.
—, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b.
Ardivachar, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. 21-281c.
Ardlamont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660c.
Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardmeanach, dist., Scot.: *see* Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
Ardmillan group 20-236b; 6-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b; 20-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F4).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: *see* Nell, lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardnadam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. 3-710c.
Ardobrica, Sp. 7-208d.
Ardoch, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

12-333d; Roman camp **4**-585b **21**-263b.
Ardoch Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **8**-450b.
Ardoin (of Italy) **15**-30a.
Ardón, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553d.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-190a.
Ardore, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Ardost, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Ardoye, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Ardpatrick, Ire. **16**-694c.
Ardrab, W.Af.: *see* Allada.
Ardraban, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ardre, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. **2**-451c; **10**-778 (F1).
Ardri (title) **4**-488d; **14**-759c; **14**-758b; holders **20**-107d, **14**-759c.
Ardrishaig, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **16**-840d; **11**-375d; geology **2**-486d; population **2**-487d.
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of: *see* Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. **2**-451c; **24**-418 (B3); **24**-428a.
Ards, penin., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ardscull Moat, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791c.
Ardsheal, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, East, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Ardsnllas, riv., Ire. **6**-426d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Ardtornish, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) **3**-116c.
Ardudwy, dist., Wales **12**-954d.
— graves: *see* Beddau gwyr Ardudwy.
Arduin (of Italy) **20**-971b.
Arduino, Giovanni **11**-645b; **11**-642b.
Ardultagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ardus, Fr. **5**-739a.
Ardüser, Hans **26**-263d.
Ardushan, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Ardutius (bp. of Geneva) **11**-589c.
Ardvates (of Armenia) **2**-565b.
Ardvey, Scot. **16**-525b.
Ardvisura: *see* Anaitis.
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Earn) **8**-798b.
Ardvourlie, Scot. **16**-525b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord **26**-555c.
Ardwell, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Ardwell group **5**-300b.
Ardwick, Lancs. **17**-545 (map); **17**-546a.
Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Ardys (of Lydia) **12**-751b.
Ardzrunian dynasty **2**-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. **1**-433d.
— (Fr. measure) **28**-491a.
Area, Ras **18**-128b.
AREA (arch.) **2**-451d.
— (math.) chordal: *see* trapezoidal, *below*; Euclid **11**-679d; integration **14**-551a; mensuration **18**-135b, **18**-137b; Pythagorean discoveries **22**-700c; quadrature: *see* Quadrature; tangential **18**-142d; trapezoidal **18**-142d.
— (measure) **28**-481c; **21**-491a.
Areado, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Area of Flechsig (anat.): *see* Flechsig, area of.
Area Volcani, Rome: *see* Volcani, area.
Areca (Catechu): *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea): *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida): *see* Cabbage palm.
Arecaidine **3**-828b; **1**-685d.
Arecaine **3**-828b.
Areca palm (Betel palm) **3**-828a; **5**-780a; **20**-640d (fig.).
Areceae **21**-781b; **21**-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. **2**-451d; **22**-124 (A1).
—, dept., P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. **22**-124 (A1); **22**-124b.
Arecife, Can.Is.: *see* Arrecife.
Arecifes, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Udjelong.
Arecoline **3**-828b.
Arecomici **28**-178c; **19**-702c.
Areg, desert, Sah.: *see* Erg, El.
Arega, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Aregelia (Celtic place-name) **11**-830b.
Areia: *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia: *see* Herat.
Areias, Braz. **4**-440 (15).
Areijeh, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **20**-602d.
Areion (myth.) **7**-981a.
Areithoüs, mace of **2**-584b.
Arelate, Fr.: *see* Arles.
Arellius Fuscus **20**-386b.
Aremberg (family) **2**-452a; Brussels palace **4**-693a; Enghien park **9**-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. **2**-452a; **11**-808 (I. j7).
Aremorica: *see* Armorica.
Arén, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Arena, A. de **17**-192c.
Aréna, B. **7**-203d; plot against Napoleon **19**-199a, **10**-735c.
Arena, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, Vict. **8**-162a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C6).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) **2**-452b.
Arenac Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) **2**-629d.
Arenales, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-143a.
Arenaria (bot.): *see* Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) **5**-495a.
Arenarion **21**-762a.
Arenas, Sp. **3**-64c.
—, pt., Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba **7**-595 (E2).
—, pt., Nic. **12**-592c.
Arenas (soil) **28**-725b.
— Gordas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **25**-527c.
Arenation (dict.) **3**-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: *see* Aremberg.
Arenberghe, E. **3**-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. **2**-452b; **19**-800 (C3); cod-hatchery **21**-651b; minerals **7**-846b, **18**-692a.
Arendalite **8**-689c.
Arendonck, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Arendrup (Danish commander) **1**-93b.
Arends, isl., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (B4).
Arendsee, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. F. **8**-43a.
Arendts, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
Arendtsville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. **20**-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. **26**-900d.
Arenga saccharifera: *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenicola **5**-792a; **5**-795a; **5**-799a.
— marina: *see* Lob-worm.
Arenicolites **5**-87b.
Arenig ashes **2**-452c.
— Fach, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
— Fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **18**-168b; geology **20**-237c.
— **GROUP** **2**-452c; **11**-670d; **20**-236b; Scotland **3**-75b; trilobites **20**-237d.
— Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Arenig Fawr.
Areños, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
Arens, lake, Ger. **8**-119b.
Arensborg, castle, Den.: *see* Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **20**-14b; pop. **16**-817b.
Arent, W. **11**-799b.
Arentani: *see* Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von **24**-714b.
Arénys de Mar, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
Arenzano, It. **23**-387b.
Arenzville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
AREOI (Areoiti) **2**-452d; **26**-357d.
Areola **1**-941a; **17**-528d.
Areolar tissue **6**-958d.
Areometer: *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads **8**-49b.
Areopagitica (Milton) **18**-485a; **22**-300c.
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) **14**-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens **2**-453a; **2**-832 (map); **2**-833d.
Areopagus (court of cassation) **12**-432d.
— (lit. soc.) **4**-643c; **9**-626c; **25**-43d.
—, Council of **2**-453a; **12**-503b; Ephialtes' attack **6**-369a; St Paul before **20**-946b.
Areopolis, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru **2**-454c; **21**-264 (D5); observatory **19**-960b.
—, dept., Peru **2**-454c; **21**-264 (A5 & C4-D5); **21**-270a.
Aréquipa, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
—, volcano, Peru: *see* Misti.
ARES **2**-455a; **19**-140d; Death rescued by **7**-900a; Hercules opposed **13**-346b; Roman worship: *see* Mars; Scythian **24**-527c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. **26**-742b.
Areschoug, J. E. **1**-590d.
Aresh, dist., Russ. **9**-280b.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-188d.
Arestegui, Narciso **21**-269b.
ARETAEUS **2**-455d; **18**-45a; **1**-923d.
Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea): *see* Arethas.
ARETAS I. (fl. 170 B.C.) **2**-455d.
— **III.**: Alexander Jannaeus **15**-396a; Damascus **19**-146d, **7**-784d; Petra **21**-310b; Scaurus **24**-305c.
— **IV.** **2**-455d; **15**-399b; Petra **21**-310b; St Paul **7**-784d.
Arete (daughter of Aristippus) **2**-497a.
ARETE (geog.) **2**-455d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) **2**-456a; **6**-450c.
Aretho, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) **2**-456a; **19**-60a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) **15**-85b.
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) **2**-456a.
—, spring, Syracuse **2**-456a; **26**-300c; **1**-733a.
Arethusina **25**-110c.
Arctias, isl. (legend) **2**-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO **2**-456b; dramas **8**-504a; Tintoretto and **26**-1001d; Titian and **26**-1023d.
Areuse, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-425a.
Arevaci, Sp. **5**-653b.
Arevagni: *see* Ostrogoths.
Arevalo, Cano de **10**-169b.
Arevalo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **21**-91c.
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. **2**-456c; **15**-4 (C3); ancient town: *see* Arretium; bishop **15**-18c; cathedral **2**-456d, **25**-53d; Della Robbia works **7**-968c; Piero de' Franceschi's frescoes **10**-936b; pottery: *see* Arretine ware; university **27**-754b.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d.
Arfak, mts., N.G. **19**-187 (B1); **19**-488b.
Arfe, Enrique de **21**-799c; **26**-1050b.
— (y Villafranca), Juan de **3**-64d; **21**-799c; **27**-862a.
Arfet, Anna d' **17**-283c.
Arfvedson, J. A. **16**-785b.
Arfvedsonite **1**-884a.
Arg. (abbrev.) **1**-27b.
Arga, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Argab Teshagoa, desert, Egy. **9**-40 (B4).
Argadeis, tribe **2**-841d.
Argaeus (of Macedonia) **21**-376d.
Argaeus, mt., Asia M. **2**-760 (F3); *see also* Erjish Dagh.
Argalasti, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) **2**-457a; **24**-818a.
Argall, Sir Samuel **19**-509b; **17**-439a; **18**-939c; in Virginia **28**-122b.
Argam, India: *see* Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **1**-518c.
Argan (tree) **21**-780d; **18**-853a.
Argand, Ami **18**-651d; **16**-640b.
—, J. R. **22**-719b.
— gas burner **16**-655c.
Arganda, S. **21**-92c.
Argandab, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghandab.
Argania sideroxylon: *see* Argan.
Arganthonius (of Tartessus) **21**-447d.
ARGAO, P.Is. **2**-457a; **21**-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. **2**-352b.
Argas (mites) **2**-310c.
— miniatus **26**-937a.
— persicus **26**-937a; **26**-937d.
— vespertilionis **26**-937b.
Argasidae **26**-936d; **2**-310c.
Argastan, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (A-B4).
ARGAUM, India **2**-457a.
Arge (myth.) **20**-77b; **14**-199d.
Argecilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Argegno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
ARGEI **2**-457a; **13**-692b.
Argela, Gr. **2**-479d.
Argeiphontes, Hermes **13**-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August **2**-457b; **19**-958d; **19**-957a; celestial photometry **21**-530c.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **10**-778 (D6); **17**-65a.
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) **10**-778 (F6).
Argemone mexicana: *see* Mexican poppy.
— grandiflora: *see* Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. **3**-549a.
—, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (H1); **28**-856c.
—, Ober, riv., Ger.: *see* Ober Argen.
Argenau, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Argenis (John Barclay) **3**-394b; **24**-229a; **15**-505d.
Argennum, cape, Lesbos **16**-488a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' **2**-457c.
Argens, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-904d; **11**-96b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de **2**-457d; **5**-766a.
—, **LUPERCIO** L. de **2**-457c; **25**-581d.
ARGENSON (family) **2**-457d.
—, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' **2**-459a; **10**-847d.
—, Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652–1721) **2**-458a; **16**-297d; **10**-846b.
—, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' **2**-458c; diary **8**-168d.
Argent, Fr.: *see* Argent-sur-Sauldre.
Argent (her.) **13**-323c.
Argenta, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, It. **15**-4 (C2); pop. **9**-338a.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' **19**-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr. **2**-460b; **10**-778 (E3); lace **16**-42b.
Argentaria, Ger. **12**-378c.
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a; fortress **15**-21d.
Argentat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Argentea, It. **15**-26 (B2).
Argenteau, A., Count: *see* Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
—, E., Count **11**-186b.
Argentella lace **16**-42c.
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps **1**-741d; **1**-749a.
ARGENTEUIL, Fr. **2**-460c; **10**-778 (B5).
Argenteus, Codex **28**-522b; **20**-565a; **26**-215d.
— (measure) **28**-487a.
Argenteus Antoninianus (coin) **19**-895a.
Argentic oxide: *see* Silver oxide.
Argentiera, cape, It. **15**-4 (A-B4).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kimolos.
Argentière, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **5**-827b.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C5); **1**-743b.
—, pass, Maritime Alps **1**-741d; **3**-492d; **12**-920d.
—, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743c.
—, Glacier d', Alps **26**-242 (B5).
Argentille and Curan (Warner) **23**-327b; **13**-80a.
ARGENTINA, S.Am. **2**-460c; **2**-462 (map); army **2**-466c; climate **2**-462d; coinage **18**-707b; education **2**-467a; fauna **2**-463c; finance **2**-467b, **19**-269b; flags **10**-462c; flora **2**-463b; government **2**-466a, **20**-980b; Jewish colonization **15**-410c; literature and science **2**-464b; maps **17**-653c; navy **2**-466d, **24**-906b; patent law **20**-907a; pop. **2**-464a, **11**-636d; religion **2**-467b.
—, *Commerce and Industries* **2**-465b foll.; **25**-489a; agriculture **2**-465b; cane-sugar **26**-47a; cotton **7**-278d; France **10**-788b; Germany **11**-814b; United Kingdom **27**-602b.
—, *Communications* **2**-464d; railways **2**-464d, **22**-823a, **25**-489b; shipping statistics **24**-872 (Table); ski-mails **25**-187a.
—, *Geology* **2**-462c; Andes **1**-964a; Devonian **8**-127b; Permian flora **20**-541b; post-Permian flora **20**-542b; Triassic rocks **27**-259b.
ARGENTINA, *History* **2**-468a; boundary dispute with Chile **2**-461a, **6**-158a; Brazilian war **4**-459a; constitutions **2**-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile **21**-10c; Paraguayan war **2**-471b, **16**-990d, **20**-578d; Rosas dictator **23**-725b.
Argentina (zool.) **24**-82b; **24**-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. **2**-475a; **18**-608 (A3).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-719a.
Argentine (min.) **4**-970c.
Argentine Durchmusterung **21**-530c.
Argentine Great-Western rly **22**-851b.
— Republic: *see* Argentina.
— Transandine rly. **22**-823a.
Argenti nitras: *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras indurata **25**-116d.
— nitras mitigatus **25**-116d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B7); **2**-461b; **1**-961b.
Argenti oxidum **25**-116d.
ARGENTITE **2**-475a; **11**-399d; **25**-113c.
Argentomagus, Fr. **2**-475b; **4**-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. **2**-475b; **10**-778 (E4).
—, riv., Fr. **4**-499d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. **17**-876a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: *see* Argenton.
Argentorate, Argentoratum, Ger.: *see* Strassburg.
Argentré, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Argentum, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F2).
Arges, riv., Rum.: *see* Argesh.
Arges (myth.) **7**-686d.
Arges (zool.) **5**-515a.
Argesh, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-826b.
Arget, riv., Fr. **10**-595b.
Argha (honey) **13**-654c.
Arghana, sanjak, Turk.As. **8**-167d.
— Maden, Arm. **2**-565 (B2); **8**-167d; **26**-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. **2**-475b; **1**-307 (C4); **14**-376 (A4); **13**-250d; **1**-308b; agriculture **15**-649b; lead deposits **1**-312c; Zoroastrian settlement **13**-332a.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. **1**-308b; **13**-332a.
ARGHOUL **2**-475c; **6**-438d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) **21**-226d; European embassy **22**-767a; marriage **22**-8d.
Arghuns (family) **1**-315d; **25**-143b.
Arghuri, Asia M. **2**-319d.
Arghustan, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghastan.
Argial: *see* Oriel.
Argiapidae **2**-306d.
Argid, riv., I. of M.: *see* Silverburn.
Argideen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Argile à silex: *see* Conglomerat de silex.
— plastique **9**-662d; **9**-664a.
— scagliose **2**-234c.
Argiletum, Rome **23**-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) **11**-665c.
Argillornis **3**-970d; **3**-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice **2**-1c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1889) **9**-126b.
Argina **16**-122b.
Arginase **19**-923b.
Arginin **1**-514a; **19**-923a.
Arginusae, battle (406 B.C.) **21**-75d; **25**-985d; **26**-889b.
Argiope **4**-362b; **4**-363a; **4**-364d.
Argiopidae: *see* Argyopidae.
Argippaei, tribe **24**-526b.
Argirokastron, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm.: *see* Arjish Kaleh.
Argissa Gr. **16**-217a.
Argithea, Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Argnani mezza-majolica war **5**-732c.
Argo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Colo. **7**-104d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).

Argo, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B-C2); 26-14c.
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
"Argo" (ship) 2-478c; 12-115c.
Argob, dist., Pal. 3-465a.
ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718c.
Argolicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Nauplia, gulf.
Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 12-427b; pop. 12-428d.
—, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 8-426a; 1-142a; 22-313b.
ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-44a; 27-848a; Röntgen rays 16-756a; specific heats 18-660a.
— (weapon) 2-585b.
"Argonaut" (Amer. submarine) 24-920d.
Argonauta: *see* Nautilus, paper
Argonautae (Varro) 27-924d.
Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-402a.
Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
Argonautidae 5-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Hercules 13-346b; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Mopsus 18-813c; Orpheus 20-328a; Phineus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 25-156b; starting-place 26-843b, 28-196b; Triton 27-296c.
Argo navis (astron.): *see* Argo.
Argonia, Kan. 15-651 (E3).
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-778 (G3); 17-746c; 18-316a; geology 1-505b.
Argopuro, mt., Java 15-281 (E3).
Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 25-610b; 2-660c; 22-170a; archaeology 12-485c; boule 4-320b; coins 19-884b, 7-234b; Heleaus' tomb 13-220c; Heraeum: *see* Heraeum; Letoön 16-274a; Linus legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b; vases 5-711c; Zeus Nemaeus' temple 20-176b.
—: *History* 2-479d; 12-444c; 12-452a; Achaean league 25-613b; Chalcidice alliance 20-98b; Danaus 7-793c; Greek Independence War 12-494a; Io 14-724a; Mantineia 17-605b; Melampus 18-88a; Peisistratids' alliance 6-479b; Peloponnesian War 21-74c; Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-363d; Telesilla 26-573a; Temenus 13-309a; Pheidon 21-362b; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, dist., Gr. 21-65b.
— Amphilochicon, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-886d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-482c; 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
ARGOSY (dict.) 2-482d.
Argot 25-208b.
Argout, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d' 16-68b.
Argovian group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
Argovie, canton, Switz.: *see* Aargau.
Argueil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Arguello, José Diario 5-20b.
—, Luis Antonio 5-20c.
Arguello, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Arguenon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Argües, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arguin, bay, W.Af. 13-296c.
ARGUIN, isl., W.Af. 2-482d; 1-320 (B2); 24-642b.
Argula, riv., Ire. 15-793a.
Argulidae 9-657d.
Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Argulus 9-658a.
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 10-153b.
— (math.) 2-482d; 11-302d; 14-706b.
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b.
Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 25-10 (G-H3); 1-899c; 25-12c; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b.
Argunga, state, W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Arguagu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Arguni, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b.
Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-214d.
"Argus" (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 25-786d.
Argusianus: *see* Argus-pheasant.
Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
Argus-pheasant 21-22c; 28-1010d.
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Argutiasky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot.: *see* Argyll.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Lower, Can.: *see* Lower Argyll.
ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a; family 2-488b.
— (John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b.
— (Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c; 24-454c; 25-927b.
— (George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a; 19-770c.
— (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b; 6-684b; viceroy of Canada 5-162a.
— (Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-488b; 24-441b.
— (Archibald C.), 2nd earl of 2-483a; 24-442b.
— (A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a.
— (A. C.), 7th earl of 2-483b; 2-152b.
— (A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b; 24-449d; Charles II. 5-912d; duke of Hamilton 12-886c; Montrose 18-793d, 12-411d.
— (A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c; 24-451d; Monmouth's rebellion 18-726c; treason trial 27-227a.
—, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a; 2-485d.
—, Ewan, lord of: *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll.
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise, princess of England.
Argyll, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
Argyll-Robertson pupil 16-855d.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-486b; 24-412 (C3); 24-418 (A-B2); 14-763c; 14-766d.
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-926c.
Argynnis 13-446b.
— paphia: *see* Silver-washed fritillary.
Argyopidae 25-665a; 25-664b; 25-666c; defence 25-666b; mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d; reproduction and courtship 25-665b foll.
Argyraescin 6-112c.
Argyraspides 17-229a.
Argyria 25-117a; 20-923a.
Argyrippa, It.: *see* Arpi.
Argyro Castro, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
ARGYRODITE 2-488c.
Argyrohyrax 27-114a.
ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-488d; 27-426 (B3).
Argyroneta: *see* Fresh-water spider.
Argyropelecus 14-261a.
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d.
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c.
Argyrus: *see* Romanus III.
Arhab, dist., Arab. 28-914b.
Arhan: *see* Arahat.
Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
Arhangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
Arhat: *see* Arahat.
Arheilgen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Arhesnofer (god) 9-77b.
Arholma, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ari (the learned) 28-99c.
Ari, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
ARIA (music) 2-489a; 19-77d; 6-825d; 25-406d.
Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b.
Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.
Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Ariadne (East Roman empress) 1-919b; 28-970a.
ARIADNE (myth.) 2-490a; 2-166d.
Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda) 3-716b; 18-96c.
Ariaeus (Arabian king) 19-706a.
— (Persian soldier) 7-708c.
Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Ariakeno-ura, bay, Jap. 15-150 (G11); 15-157b.
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b.
Arial Khan, riv., India 3-133b; 10-178b.
Arialoor beds: *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-203b.
Ariana: *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti): *see* Pomare V.
Ariane (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-385a.
Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d; Constantine 6-990a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-954b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 15-434a, 15-551b; Teutonic followers 26-683c, 27-566b, 2-544a.
Ariano, It. (Ferrara): *see* Sta Maria di Ariano.
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 15-4 (E4).
Arian Pali: *see* Kharoshthi.
Ariantas (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
— IV. 5-287d.
— V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-243a.
— VI. 18-621c; 19-664d.
Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ariario (king of Goths) 12-272d.
Arias, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Arias de Avila, Pedro: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
— Miranda (Span. minister) 25-568c.
— **MONTANO, BENITO** 2-490b.
Ariaspae, tribe 7-707d.
Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
A.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ariban 3-305d.
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribinda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Aribistan, Asia: *see* Arabia.
Ariho (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
ARICA, Chil. 2-490c; 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-158c; siege 6-161c.
Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Azapa.
Aricara, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Ariccia, It. 15-4 (F2): *see also* Aricia.
Ariccia, Agostino Chigi, duke of: *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Ariccia.
Ariceiana, val., It. 2-490c.
Aricha, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Arichandra 8-481d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Arichis II. 5-892b; 10-809c; 22-343a.
Arici: *see* Aricini.
Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
ARICIA (mod. Ariccia), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (B6); Diana cult 8-165a, 9-12d, 23-579d; Hippolytus 28-109d.
ARCINI 2-490d.
Arickaree, riv., Colo.: *see* Arikaree.
Ariconium, Rom.Br.: *see* Weston.
Arid, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
Aride, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arid farming 1-416a.
Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
ARIEGE, dept. Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (E6); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
Ariège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-474a.
Ariel, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ariel (astron.) 27-788b; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.): *see* Fairy-martin.
Ariel lamp 16-653c.
Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Arienzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-13 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b; 28-993b; 2-809b; 2-798b.
"Ariete" (ship) 24-915b.
Arietidae 20-585d; 20-590c.
Arietites 5-693d; 15-570a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b.
— obtusus 15-569b.
— raricostatus 15-569b.
Arif (Mahom. class) 27-565b.
Arifi (poet) 21-251a.
Ari Frodi Thorgilsson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 22-453c.
Ariga, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 23-727c.
Arigo, count Della Rocca: *see* Della Rocca, Arigo.
Ariguanabo, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-596b.
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-596b.
Ari Haian, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-112a.
ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-324b.
Arikbugha (Mongol leader) 15-675c; 15-935d.
Arik-dēn-ilu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 18-183a.
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
Ariki (drink): *see* Arrack.
Aril, St 27-829c.
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-918d.
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b.
Arillode 11-258d.
Arillus 11-258d.
Arilye, Serv. 27-829c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-227a.
Arima, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
ARIMASPI 2-491c.
Arimatsu-shibori 19-152a.
Arimau-dahan: *see* Clouded leopard.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2): *see also* Rimini.
Ariminus, riv., It.: *see* Marecchia.
Arimneste 2-502d.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 9-126d.
Arimui, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Arinae 20-864c.
Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-684b.
Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b.
Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Ariñgay, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Arinista, Albania 1-486a.
Arinnu, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
Ariño, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Arinos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) (362 B.C.) 2-491d; 2-662a; 26-991a.
— (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
— (Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-307a.
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-287d; 26-969b; 26-54c.
— (of Larsa): *see* Eri-Aku.
Ariolica: *see* Pontarlier, Fr.
Ariolimax 11-526b.
ARION (of Methymna) 2-492a; dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
Arion, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
— (zool.): *see* Black slug.
— hortensis 1-121a.
Arionidae 11-526b.
Ariophanta 11-526b.
Arioso (in music) 20-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 8-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 20-368b; Tisio's portrait 26-1015b.
"Ariosto" (Titian) 12-33c; 20-643a.
Ariosto's Stanza: *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-939c; 24-658c; 26-682c.
Arippu, Cey. 14-382 (H15); 5-782b.
Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b.
Arishaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbe, Gr. 1-546b.
Ariscola, Silvestro 2-249b.
Arish, El, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-25a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 16-845b; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-675b; 26-474b.
Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-571b.
— (of Lastiverd) 2-573d.
ARISTAENETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
Aristaeopsis 17-458b.
ARISTAEUS (myth.) 2-493c.
— (mathematician) 6-940d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarcheans 2-494b.
Aristarchi, S. 20-338d.
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-331c; Homer 12-124c, 13-632d.
Aristazable, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c.
— (pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
— (Corinthian general) 12-455c.
Aristeides: *see* Aristides.
Aristerae, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
Aristida 12-376a.
— oligantha: *see* Ant rice.
— subacaulis 11-801b.
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-842c.
— (of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-515c; 7-469d.
— (of Thebes) 2-495b.
—, **AELIUS** 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.
—, **QUINTILIANUS** 2-495c.
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b; 20-4b.
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 25-336d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-163c
— (of Ceos) 21-163b; 2-497b.
ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b; 20-878b; 12-459a.
— I. (of Judaea) 15-395d; 20-620d; 13-244c; 14-210b.
— II. 15-396b; 17-198b.
— III. 13-380a.
— IV. 3-769d.
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b; 16-920b.
Aristochin 17-465c.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
— (son of Ariston): *see* Plato.
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-293c.
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
— (Athenian) 8-11c.
Aristocystidae 8-877d.
Aristocystis 8-876a; 8-877d; 20-237d.
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
— (Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d; 13-309a.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d.
— (murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c; 13-375a; 5-58a.
Aristol: *see* Thymol iodide.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-552a; 22-5a.
— clematitis: *see* Birthwort.
— reticulata: *see* Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria: *see* Virginian Snake-root.
— sipho: *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d.
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

Ariston (of Iulia): *see* Aristo (of Ceos).
— (of Pella): *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-499a; 13-833a.
— (of Pergamum) 6-287d; 7-380d; 19-664d.
Aristophanei 5-58a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-499a; 12-511c; comedies 8-491d; Cratinus 7-382a; critical work 7-469c; Eupolis 9-900b; Euripides 9-901d, 20-860c; satire 24-228c.
— (vase painter) 5-719b.
— **OF BYZANTIUM** 2-501a; 6-448c; glossaries 12-124c, 8-190d; single point punctuation 17-622b.
Aristophanius: *see* Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
Aristoquin 22-758a.
Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.): *see* Aristotle.
Aristotelia maqui 5-550d.
Aristotile (Florentine artist): *see* Sangallo, Bastiano di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) 3-535a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) 2-501b; abiogenesis 1-64c; abortion 1-68a; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-566c; Alexander the Great 1-545d, 19-65b; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c; anatomy 1-922b; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-943c; animism 2-55b; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aquinas's commentaries 2-251c; Aquinas's ethics 9-824d; Arabian philosophy 2-276c; Arabic translations 27-184a; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristoxenus 2-522d; art theory 10-362d, 14-332d; Aspasius' commentaries 2-766a; association of ideas 2-784a; atomism 24-398a; Averroes 2-280c; the beautiful 1-285d; blood (physiol.) 13-43d; Boetius 4-117a; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d; Campanella 5-121d; categories 5-509a; causation 6-558a; charity 5-864c, 5-870b; Chartres school 3-798a; church, medieval 24-352d; classification 6-462b; climate and racial difference 2-114b; commentators 16-899b, 21-163c: *see also* Androtion, &c.; *Constitution of Athens* 7-18d; contradiction 7-40d; criticism, literary 7-469c; definition 7-926d; democracy 8-1d; dialectic 8-156a; drama 8-476c; dreams 8-561d; earth, figure of 8-799d; earthquakes 11-639d; elements 9-53c; embryology 9-321a, 13-46a; entomology 9-655a; epigenesis 10-29c; ethics 9-814a; Eubulides 9-867b; eudaemonia 9-881b; evolution theories 10-24a; fishes 14-243d; form and matter 10-661b; French drama influenced 11-129d; friendship 9-822a; Gassendi 11-503a; geography 11-620b; government (types) 12-293c; Greek grammar 12-331b; Greek racial qualities 14-879a; Greek text recovered 2-282b; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d; idealism 14-282a; imitation theory 14-332d; immortality 14-336d; induction 16-899a, 14-501d; Ionian school 14-731d; Jewish scholars 2-282d; jurisprudence 15-580c; Kindi 15-802d; knowledge (theory) 24-398d; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b; light 5-105b; literary importance 12-513c; logic 16-881b, 16-899a; medicine 18-42d; metaphysics 18-225a, 18-253b; monogenist theory 18-730c; morphology 18-863b; nature theory 2-520a; ornithological writing 20-299c; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-686c, mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121c; overthrew theory of Eristratus 27-926c; Paduan school 2-281d; Patrizzi 20-934d; Peripatetics 21-162d, philosophy, theory of 21-440b; physiognomy 21-550c; platonism (development from) 2-502d; Plato's Laws 12-501c; poetry 21-878c; political theory 12-293c. 25-519d; sovereignty 25-520d; Portuguese school 22-159d; rainbow 22-861c; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 23-233d; river action 11-640b; Scaliger 24-284a; scholasticism 24-346d; Simplicius 25-135a; slavery 25-218b; social theory 10-159a; 25-301b; Socratic method 9-815a; space and time 25-526a; Speusippus 25-645d, Telesio's attack 26-573b; theism 26-751d; Themistius' paraphrases 26-758c; theological influence 26-778c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b, (early French) 11-120d; Trendelenburg 27-246c; volcanoes 11-639d; will, freedom of 28-649a; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of 28-884b; zoology 28-1025b, 23-136b.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM 2-522c; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d; Aulos 2-919c; prosody 27-1011d; rhythm 23-277a, 27-1042b.
Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d; 15-263a.
Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII.), 5-755c.
Arite 19-646b.
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-711b; 1-600c; Colenso's manuals 6-666a; medieval 8-955b; Nicomachus' treatises 19-664b; Pythagoras' work 22-700b; Rhind papyrus 9-47a; tables 26-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-288b.
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) 4-566d; 16-870a.
Arithmetical progression 1-603c; 1-609b; 6-223c.
Arithmetic mean 17-947c.
Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
Arithmomania 19-428b.
Arithmometer 4-972d.
Arithmone (math.) 26-327c.
Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
Aritium, Sp. 14-635d.
Ariton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ARIUS (4th cent. A.D.) 2-542d; 20-273b; tenets: *see* Arianism.
Arius, riv., Afg.: *see* Hari-Rud.
Arius (zool.) 5-513c; geological age 3-453a.
Ariusia, Chios 6-236c.
Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Arivaipa, tribe 2-158d.
Arivari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Ariya 4-743c.
Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S. 2-544b; 2-544 (map); government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 16-211b, 20-979c, 23-395c; fauna 27-633d; history 2-547c, 18-340d; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-695c; newspapers 19-572c.
"Arizona" (ship) 24-886a.
Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
— ruby 23-812d; 16-196d.
Arizonia, La. 17-54 (B1).
Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-418d.
Arjahahr: *see* Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) 25-85c; 12-358d; 13-486b.
Arjan, Pal. 20-802 (D4).
Arjar, mts., Cauc.: *see* Ajar.
Arjaw: *see* Oaroea.
Arjepluog, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a.
Arjish, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— mt., Turk.As.: *see* Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm. 27-878c.
Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 15-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B1); 19-694d.
Arjun (Sikh): *see* Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth.) 2-548d; 24-167c.
Arjuno (temples) 15-293a.
Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) 2-548d.
— (of Noah) 2-549a; 7-859c; 2-319d.
— (of the Covenant) 2-549b; 9-140a; 19-864a, 24-121d; 26-323d; divination 9-676d.
— (of the Law) 2-549b; 26-291d.
Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Arkabutla, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arkadia, Gr.: *see* Arcadia.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
Arka-Kel, lake, China 26-428a; 16-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen): *see* Ergamenes.
Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550; 2-552 (D3); 6-722 (G3); 15-654 (E-F3); 20-58 (E1); 15-654d; 20-58a; 18-804c; legal case 6-720a.
—, state, U.S. 2-551b; 2-552 (map); agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; finance 2-553d; geology 2-552a, 20-237b; government and law 2-553c, 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c; governors 2-555d; newspapers 19-572c.
"Arkansas" (battleship) 24-901c.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— **CITY**, Kan. 2-556a; 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
Arkansas hone 13-653a.
— Junction, Colo. 6-723 (D2).
— Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 2-554c.
— stone 13-653a.
— University 10-218d; 2-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Arkansite 4-646c.
Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (D2); 15-940c; 27-423a.
Arkavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 3-315d.
Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Arkeaona: *see* Sargon.
Arkel (lordship) 11-556c.
Arkendale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Arkhalik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
Arkhangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Arkhari: *see* Argali.
Arkiko, Erit. 17-864d.
Ark-i-linik, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Ark in flood (medal) 18-3a.
Arkinholm, Scot.: battle (1455) 8-444a.
Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Arklet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 25-927d; 12-84d.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b; 14-744 (E4); 28-619b.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-556b.
—, North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
—, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
Arkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkoe, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law: *see under* Ark.
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1-366a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Arkona, Ger.: *see* Arcona.
Arkonam, India 14-382 (H13).
Arkopodi, Gr.: *see* Leuctra.
Arkose 24-141d.
Arkösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkondi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Arksia, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 26-161c.
Arksut, fjord, Green. 7-562c.
Arksutite 7-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b; 3-229b; spinning machinery 25-686c, 5-324b, 7-284d.
— *v.* Nightingale 2-556c.
Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-283b.
Arlanibäus, Philipp: *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Arlanzón, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 4-819a.
Arlaud, Jacques 11-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
—, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 27-404d.
Arlecchino: *see* Harlequin.
Arlecdon, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
Arleeng, tribe: *see* Mikirs.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-72d.
Arler, Heinrich: *see* Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. 2-557a; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 7-187a; amphitheatre 2-385a; battle (411) 17-926c; battle (480) 22-503c; bishopric 13-459d; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a; Childebert I. 6-137a; Constantine the usurper 6-992c; Knights of St John 24-14b; Salyes 24-104c.
—, **KINGDOM OF** 2-557c; 9-916; 11-834 (maps); 4-821b.
—, Synods of (314) 2-557c; Caecilian 8-410b; canon law of Gaul 5-195b; horse-racing condemned 13-727a; (353) 17-103c.
— Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
Arlesey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b; 11-534d.
Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Arles-les-Bains, Fr.: *see* Amélie-les-Bains.
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1); siege (1710) 25-605d.
Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— (Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (III. C2); 24-723d.
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-320d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of 2-558b; 21-406a.
Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-710 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, R.I. 7-378d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-350c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 2-559c.
Arloa, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Arloing, Saturnin 28-10a.
Arloing's pneumo-bacillus 21-838c.
ARLON, Belg. 2-559c; 3-868 (G4); battle (1558) 12-700b; (1794) 11-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
Arlscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
Arltunga Goldfield, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond: *see* Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867b; 24-248d.
ARM (dict.) 2-559d.
— (human) 1-941c; 18-743a; muscles 19-55b; 25-175c.
— (mech.): *see* Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) 2-167b.
Armabel, Bal.: *see* Bela.
Armada, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
ARMADA, THE 2-580a; 9-535a, Holland, effect on 10-185a; medals 18-3a, 19-899c; memorial 21-861c; ships 24-866c; sea-power, effect on 10-185a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) 24-418 (D3); geology 16-732a; oil 16-732a.
—, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); castle 25-206d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare 28-802b.
ARMADILLO 2-560d; 8-926b; caecum 17-525a; fossil forms 8-929a; scutes 17-522b; teeth 17-522d; United States 27-634b.
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) 2-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (E2); fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745d; history of see 14-763d, 14-764c, 14-767c; St Patrick 20-934a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b; 14-744 (E2).
Armagh, Book of 5-623c; 20-575b; 6-451a.
Armagnac (family) 2-582d; 10-595c.
Armagnac, Bernard d': *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
—, James of: *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac.
—, John I., count of 2-563a; 10-595d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d; 10-778 (C-D5); 10-802 (map).
Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
Armagnacs (party) 2-583b; 3-809b; 10-822b.
Armagnat, H. 17-328d.
Armagon, India: *see* Armogham.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
Armaiti (rel.) 28-1042b.
Armalausi, tribe 1-468b.
Ar-Malcha, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
Armalec (Armalecco), C. Asia: *see* Kulju.
Arman (dynasty): *see* Armen.
Armana Prouvençau 22-502d.
Armance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 24-3c.
Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4); 24-3c; 24-633c.
"Armand Barbès" (balloon) 1-268b.
Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a; 8-693d.
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti: *see* Conti.
— of Périgord: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
Armansperg, J. L. von 20-372a.
Armant, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Armariolum 1-17b.
Armasis, castle, Tiflis: *see* Arma-tsikha.
Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-130a; 24-129d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
ARMATOLES 2-563c; 4-563d.
Armatoliks 2-563c.
Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis 18-954a.
ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-781a; sculpture 24-488a.
Armatus, Salvinus 16-611d.
ARMAVIR (Armauria), Arm. 2-563d; 23-648 (G2).
—, Russ. 2-563d; 23-874 (II. B1).
Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1798) 28-208c.
Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c; 23-902d; 8-37a; Holland 13-603c; Sweden 26-209c.
Armegon (Armeghon), India: *see* Armogham.

Arme Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a, 16-979a.
Armel (hermit) 21-849b.
Armel, Bal.: see Bela.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Armellini, M. 5-499c; 23-688d.
Armells Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Armen (dynasty) 24-610d.
Armengaud d'Asp 24-14c.
Armenia, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
ARMENIA, Asia 2-564a; 2-565 (map); 2-712a; church architecture 2-387d; ethnology 4-366c; geology 20-82a, 27-259c, 21-177d; population 27-426c.
—, *History* 23-648 (G3); Antiochus IV. 24-605c; Ardashir I. 2-448c, 21-219c; Armenian question 2-567a; Arsacid dynasty 21-218c, 26-969a; Bahram V. 3-211c; Carus 23-654d; Georgian rule 11-759c; Hadrian 12-801a; Hellenism 13-243c, independence 26-969a; Khazar wars 15-775a; massacres (1895) 27-463a; Persian religion 21-221a; Roman annexation 3-468a; Rome and Parthia 23-651b; Sassanid campaigns 21-222a; Shapur II. 21-222c, 24-804d; Suliman 27-447d, Tiridates and Tigranes 7-136d, Trajan 27-158c; Zeno 2-660d.
—, Lesser, Asia M. 2-760d, 22-70c; 6-366a; 7-539b.
Armeniaca vulgaris: see Apricot.
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) 18-897b.
Armeniakoi, Strategia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-521d; 23-521c.
Armenian cement: see Jewelers' cement.
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d; Agape 1-364d, anointing 2-80a; baptism 3-366a; Clement VI. 6-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-284b, England 8-122a; episcopal consecration 8-883d; eucharistic doctrine 9-872b; liturgy 16-796d; Mechitharist Uniat movement 17-1018b; minor orders 20-185a; mitre 18-627a; separation from Greek Church 2-566a; spiritual jurisdiction 2-566c; Synaxarium 26-292b; vestments 27-1059c.
— era 6-316c.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature 2-571d; Bible 3-883a; dictionaries 8-197b; Mechitharists 17-1018b; origin of language 1-729c, 2-565d, 21-248b.
— mouflon 18-932a.
— type 27-540c.
Armenierstadt, Hung.: see Szamos-Ujvar.
Armeno, It. 26-242 (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) 12-432d.
Armen Rock, lighthouse, Fr. 16-630d; 16-650.
Arment, Egy.: see Hermonthis.
Armentarius (emperor): see Galerius.
Armentia, Sp. 28-149a (Plan).
ARMENTIERES, Fr. 2-575a; 10-778 (F1).
Armento, It. 21-793d.
Armeria: see Thrift (bot.).
Armes, Philip 21-661c.
Armes blanches 2-582b.
ARMET 2-575a; 4-818c; 13-247d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count 2-575a; 10-291d.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. 2-575c; 19-538 (F-G2); 2-946c.
"Armide" (opera: Glück) 12-140c.
Armiger, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Armiger (title): see Esquire
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de see Vega de Armijo.
ARMILLA (astron.) 2-575c; 19-295c.
— (ornament): see Bracelet.
Armillaria mellea 11-334a, 11-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere: see Armilla (astron.).
Armilustrium (festival) 24-71a.
Armin (German hero): see Arminius.
Armin, Robert 10-615b.
Armina, Asia M.: see Armenia.
Armine, Ben, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Armington, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Armington Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Arminianism 2-577a; 26-781b; Calvinism 6-436d; Canons of Dort 6-437a, 2-577a; Episcopius 9-701b.
ARMINIUS 2-576a; 19-594a.
—, **JACOBUS** 2-576b; 12-228c; 22-275d.
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe, Ger. 16-742d.
Armispatha: see Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. 10-764b.
ARMISTICE 2-577c.
Armitage, Albert 21-952a; 21-966c.
—, E. 1-108d.
—, John 4-153a.
—, T. R. 4-63b; 4-66b; 4-71c.
Armitage, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Armlet: see Bracelet.
Armley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Armo 25-378d.
Armogham, India 14-382 (H3); 2-615c, 14-406c.
ARMOIRE 2-577d; 4-918c. Boulle 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Armor, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Armori, India 14-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings: see Arms.
Armorial général de France 13-841d; 13-842a.
ARMORICA, country, Gaul 2-578a; 4-617c, 13-661d.
Armorican League 20-814c.
— mts.: geology 5-312b; 9-911c.
Armorici, tribe 2-578a.
Armory: see Heraldry.
Armory v. Delamirie 22-174a.
Armour, A. V. 7-705a.
—, H. A. 2-578b.
—, Joseph 2-578b.
—, **PHILIP DANFORTH** 2-578b.
Armour, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Armour: see Arms and Armour
Armour-belt: see Belt.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish 7-854b; Scottish 24-704d.
Armourdale, Kan. 15-661a.
Armoured cruiser 24-909b.
Armourers' and Braziers' Company 16-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578c; 2-580 (Plate); annealing 28-504c; fortifications 10-702d; rolling mill 4-661b, 14-832b, warships 24-971b.
Armoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-154b.
Arms (Heraldry) 2-559d; 2-586b; abatement 1-7d, crown's prerogative 22-280d; early examples 13-312a; gentility and nobility 11-604b, 19-729a; hand in bearings 12-136a; medieval grants 13-329c; officers 13-328d; punning coats 13-313a; women's coats 13-313c; see also Heraldry.
—, College of: see Heralds' College.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a; 2-559d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; arsenals 2-650d, Bronze age 11-828d; Celtic 21-800b; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Etruscan 9-860a, Frankish 11-36c; investiture 15-852a, 15-854d; Irish 14-769b; Japanese 15-177b, 15-206b; Khevsur 15-777a, Merovingian 11-829b; Mexican 18-333a; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678c; Scandinavian 24-289d, 24-288d; swearing on 19-940c; Teutonic 26-682d; Viking 24-290b, 28-66b.
Armsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Armstead, Elizabeth B.: see Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-590c; 24-562c; 24-496 (Plate III.); 14-323b.
Armstead, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-590d.
—, E. F. (chemist) 12-141d; 12-142b.
—, Elizabeth A. see Forbes.
—, George B 4-33d, 6-120d.
—, Sir George C. H. 18-561a.
—, H. E. (chemist) 6-56d.
—, **JOHN** (physician) 2-591a.
—, John (soldier) 2-591b.
—, John (Scot. chieftain) 24-443a, 26-686b.
—, Nellie Porter. see Melba.
—, Richard 13-90b.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
—, T. A. 1-688d.
—, Sir Thomas 15-309a; 24-258b.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG**, 1st baron 2-591d; breech-loading gun 20-193a; harrow 13-27c; hydraulic accumulator 14-95a, 20-264b; jigger 14-94a; rotation of projectiles 1-867a.
—, William N. 2-591d.
—, W. W. 7-444d; 7-445b.
Armstrong, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, fort, Ill. 23-435e; 4-22b.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
— College, Northumb. 19-473b; 27-772c.
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Whitworth & Co. 2-580a; 20-213a; Naples factory 8-366b; ordnance 20-213a; torpedo 27-56b.
Armugam, India: see Armogham.
Armuinn, forest, Scot.: see Armine.
Armuña, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Armutlu, plateau, Pers. 21-189d.
ARMY 2-592c; 25-330a; 6-972a; aeronautics 1-268a, 1-268c; ambulance 1-801c; officers 20-17d; staff 25-752d; supply and transport 26-113d; uniforms 27-582b; war organization 26-305c. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c.; British army; France: army, &c.
— Act 1881 18-445d; affiliation 1-301a, billeting 3-934b; capital punishment 5-280b; provost-marshal 22-516c.
— (Annual) Act 18-446a; 8-93a.
— and Navy Club 6-567b.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' 6-567c.
Army and Navy Gazette 23-865d.
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. 21-138c.
Army Association 10-622c.
— Corps 2-606c; 2-602d.
— Council, British 3-254b.
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) 18-445d; billeting 3-934b; duelling 8-642a.
— Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
— of the faith: see Sanfedisti.
— of the Indus 1-316c.
— of the League 26-852c.
— of the Loire: see Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China: see North, Army of the.
— of the West: see West, Army of the.
— plot (1641) 5-908b; 12-259a.
— Sanitary Committee 3-430a.
— Service Corps 20-20c.
— Veterinary Corps 20-19d; 20-20d.
Arn: see Arno.
Arna: see Indian buffalo.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 10-208d (fig.).
Arnager, Den. 8-24 (E5).
Arnal (abbot): see Ernald.
—, **ETIENNE** 2-625c.
Arnaldo da Brescia (Niccolini) 14-911a.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c; 15-418c; 25-695a.
Arna-Magnaean Society: see Arne-Magnaean Society
Arnarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Arna saga Biskups 14-238d.
Arnason, Jon 14-239d.
Arnaud (name): see Arnold.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) 19-698a.
—, François T. M. B. d' 28-202a.
—, Guillaume 14-592b.
—, **HENRI** 2-625d, 28-257c.
—, L. 2-255a; 2-263b
Arnaud de Villanova: see Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia 16-124a
Arnaudville, La. 17-54 (c3).
ARNAULD (family) 2-626b.
—, Angélique: see Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine 2-626d; 19-663b; Boileau 4-146d; writings 11-132d.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique 2-626c; 10-941b.
—, Simon 2-626b; 6-659d; 16-986c.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINCENT 2-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien 2-627c.
Arnaunta (Hittite king) 13-539c.
Arnaut, people: see Albanians.
Arnaut-Beligradi, Turk.: see Berat.
Arnaut Daniel 27-309d; 22-497c.
— de Carcassone 22-499b.
— de Mareuil 22-497c; 27-310a.
— Guilhem de Marsan 22-499c.
Arnauti, capo, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Arnaut-Kaliessi: battle (1829) 23-931b.
Arnaut-Keui, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Arnavon, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Arnawai, Afg. 1-307b; 13-514b.
Arnay, Fr.: see Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Arncliffe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-579a.
Arncroach, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Arndal, Nor.: see Arendal.
Arndt (Professor) 6-263d.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c; 25-981c.
—, **JOHANN** 2-628b.
—, K. 4-971c.
Arne, Cecilia 2-628d.
—, Michael 3-533d.
—, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE** 2-628c; 25-407c.
Arne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Gr. 5-788d, 26-843b.
Arne (Björnson) 4-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta 13-766b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arnefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
Arnel, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Arne-Magnaean M.S.S. 7-97b; 14-239d; 16-576b; 8-922d.
Arnemuiden, Holl. 28-965b; 16-409b.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arnensis, tribe 16-271b.
Arnes, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. 3-467a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von 2-629a.
— Joseph C. von 2-629a.
Arnett, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Arnette, riv., Fr. 17-939c.
Arnex, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Arngrim (abbot) 14-238d.
Arnheim, Holl.: see Arnhem.
—, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
"Arnheim" (ship) 2-958c.
Arnheim Land, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-958e; 2-961a.
ARNHEM, Holl. 2-629b; 13-588 (C2); 5-740d.
Arni (author) 14-239b.
— (bishop) 14-232d; 14-238d.
Arni, Aeg.S. 7-681c.
Arnian group 21-847a.
Arninnus Faliscus, Titus 10-292b.
ARNICA 2-630a.
— montana: see Mountain tobacco.
Arnicin 2-630a.
Arnim, Achim von: see Arnim, Ludwig.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von 2-630a, 12-186a.
—, H. G. von 4-492d; 11-858d
—, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON** 2-630c.
—, Heinrich A. F. von 2-630c.
—, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joachim) von 2-630d; 11-793d.
—, Malvina von 4-5b.
—, Oscar von 4-5b.
Arni-Magnusson: see Magnusson, Arni.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von 2-631a.
— Kröchlendorff, Sybilla von: see Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim paragraphs 2-630d.
Arni muslin 19-93c.
Arnis, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) 16-736d.
Arnish, pt., Scot. 25-969b.
Arnna, Asia M.: see Xanthus.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) 2-631c; 1-529d.
Arno, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARNO, riv., It. 2-631d; 15-4 (C3); 16-26 (C3); 15-4a; 27-484d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a; 2-190a; 14-351c; 25-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-632b.
Arnod, P. A. 1-748c.
Arnol, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) 19-237c.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632c; 14-588b; 23-670c; banishment 16-240b.
— (of Cologne) 16-764a.
— (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (of Gascony) 11-495a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556c; 5-933b; 15-140a.
— (of Lübeck) 13-249d.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-45c.
— (of Narbonne) 14-594b.
— (bp. of St Andrews) 23-1014d.
— de Torrogo: see Torroge.
— (archbp. of Trier) 6-612d.
—, Sir Arthur 19-562a.
—, Benedict (governor) 2-633a
—, **BENEDICT** (soldier) 2-633a; 23-253c.
—, Edward 14-612c.
—, Edward Shippen 2-634a.
—, **SIR EDWIN** 2-634b; 1-357b.
—, George 2-634b.
—, **GOTTFRIED** 2-634d; 12-1c; 14-189d.
—, James Robertson 2-634b.
—, Jane Martha: see Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) 19-292a; 28-364a.
—, J O. (physicist) 25-1018d.
—, Jonathan 24-19c.
—, **MATTHEW** 2-635a; Académie Française 1-102a; Byron 4-904c; criticism 9-641c; drama 8-531e, 8-534b; Homer 13-637c.
—, Richard 28-820a.
—, **SAMUEL** 2-638d.
—, **THOMAS** 2-638d; 6-456c; 10-125a; 20-114b.
—, Thomas (author) 28-320d.
—, William Fitch 2-634b.
—, William Trail 2-634b.
— (cricketer) 7-443b.
— (deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a.
Arnold, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Notts 9-416 (II. E3); pop. 19-827d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. 2-338a; 13-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. 10-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm 11-770d.
Arnoldists, 17-105c.
Arnoldi Villa: see Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R.I. 7-627b.
Arnold Prize 20-414b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve: see Auricular nerve.
Arnolds Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus: see Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) 6-686c; 10-529b; 20-343b; 23-610a.
Arnollet, Balthasar 24-685c.
Arnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 7-879a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. 15-4 (B5).
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson 14-234c.
Arnost mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew 22-291d.
—, David 12-607b; 27-195d.
—, F S. 3-426b.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker 3-747a.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c.
Arnott, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Arnotto: see Annatto.
Arnoul: see Arnulf.
Arnould, J. F. 2-639d.
—, Sir Joseph 20-903a.
—, Victor 3-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) 5-758c.
—, Leon 5-758c.

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
Arnprior, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm. 9-412 (I C4); 16-138a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. o-p 11).
Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Arnton Fall, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-63c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
— I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— (Frisian count) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
— (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-970a; 10-805c; 5-381e.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-858b; 25-118a.
— (bp. of Rochester) *see* Ernulf.
— (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Arnolph (de Montgomerie): *see* Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-694d.
Arnus, riv., It.: *see* Arno.
Ar-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Arny, W. E. M. 19-525d.
Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-74a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (B6); 16-271b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c; 27-989 (C2).
Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3); 6-481b: *see also* Chelmos.
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea): *see* Ararah.
Arogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Aroges (Persian king): *see* Arses.
Aroglé, plain, Aby. 1-92c.
Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Arokszállás, Jász, Hung.: *see* Jász-Arokszállás.
Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D5).
Arolla pine: *see* Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race: *see* Vlachs.
Aromas, Cal., 5-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 1-146d.
— aldehydes 6-188b.
— bath 3-284d.
— compounds 6-50a; 6-51d; 6-52b; condensed nuclei 6-57d; constitution 6-55c; decompositions 6-54d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-53d.
— series: *see* Aromatic compounds.
Aroms, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Aron, H. 18-292c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b; 15-4(B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Aron Hiorleifssonssaga 14-238b.
Arons, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-518a.
Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Aroostook, Can., 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2); 17-435a; 24-12a.
— Co., Me. 17-134 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
Arope (wine) 28-725d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Arorai, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
Arorere group 20-237b.
Aroroy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Arosa, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b; 9-801b; 11-402d.
— Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Arosa.
Arosbaya, Mal.Arch.: *see* Arisbaya.
Aroteres, tribe 24-526b.
Arouca, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Aroue, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Arouj Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d; 26-1035b.
Aroura (myth.) 9-736a.
— (Gk. measure) 28-484c.
Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpa, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (D4); 15-682d.
Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-874 (C3); 2-47d; 2-566c.
Arpacticus 9-659d.
Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-389a; monument 4-435d.
Arpad, Syr. 26-968d; 26-308d; 24-219c.
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakkam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
Arpent 28-491a.
Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
Arphe, Enrique de: *see* Arfe.
—, Juan de: *see* Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c; 16-26 (E4): *see also* Foggia.
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo: *see* Odo Arpin de Dun.
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d': *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, It.: *see* Arpino.
Arport, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-4 (C2).
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d; 2-590a; 14-521d.
Arquebusier 2-642a.
Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-750d.
—, riv., Fr. 8-210b; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 21-379c.
Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Arrabbiati (hist.) 10-537b.
Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia: *see* Raab.
Arracacha 8-915a.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
Arráez (bishop) 22-159d.
Ar Rafa, Turk.As.: *see* Raphia.
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Arragon, Sp.: *see* Aragon.
Arragonite: *see* Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c; 14-376 (L7); canal 3-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigns, clerk of 2-642d.
Arrajan, Pers. 3-655d.
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d.
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-353d; 15-140b; 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-843b; 2-44a; regency 23-38a, 24-443d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-614a.
Arran, dist., Cauc. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire.: *see* Aran.
Arrancaplumas, Colom. 13-649a.
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales: *see* Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
—, Le Bassu d': *see* Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (F1); League 19-420c; palace 5-737d; pawnbroking 20-972d; peace (1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-563b, 4-821d, 9-515a; peace (1482) 4-822b, 10-823a; siege (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-858a; siege (1654) 11-248c; states-general (1789) 23-416c; tapestries 6-434b, 26-405c.
Arrasa, Erit. 9-746c.
Arrastra (mill): *see* Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight): *see* Libra.
Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
Arrawaks, tribe: *see* Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
Arrayan (shrub) 18-321d.
Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-783d.
Arreau, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
Arrebo, Anders K. 8-40b.
Arrecife, Can.Is. 16-188c.
— Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Arrecifos, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
Arrée, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b; 7-249b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrepsia (diet.) 22-696d.
Arrephoroi: *see* Errephori.
Arrerf Ahnet, tribe 27-352b.
Arresö, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3); 8-23c; 28-981d.
Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a; 19-959b.
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-853d; parliamentary privilege 20-835d; rescue 23-181d; summary jurisdiction 26-79a; without warrant 28-328a; witness privileged 28-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
Arrest's comet 6-763b.
Arrête de règlement 14-883b; 20-834d.
Arretine ware 5-724a; 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezzo), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arrha (law) 8-798c.
Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncesti) 4-433a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-373a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on aurora 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b; electrolysis 9-220c; Gegenschein 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979a; solutions 27-900b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; union of toxin and antitoxin 3-177a.
Arrhenoplasm 22-486d.
Arrhephoria: *see* Errephoria.
Arrhidaeus: *see* Philip III. (Arrhidaeus).
Arrhina 14-248c.
ARRIA (hist.) 2-648c.
Arriaca, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Palestine occupation 20-617c; on coursing 7-321b, 8-375a; on Hindu medicine 26-125b; value as an authority 12-459b, 23-659d.
Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (O2).
Arrière-ban 2-618b; 3-305d.
Arrieta, Emilia 3-71c.
Arrife, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
— Testa: *see* Testa, Arrigo.
Arrindi moth: *see* Eria moth.
Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arriola, Don Andres d' 21-118b.
Arripis 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b; 25-614c.
— Aper: *see* Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arrö (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den.: *see* Aero.
Arroe Is., N.G.: *see* Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b.
Ar-Roha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-922d.
Arrône, riv., It.: *see* Aro.
Arros, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c; 13-75a.
Arrouch, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-49b; 16-923c.
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871e; fishing in 22-809a.
—, riv., Ire.: *see* Unshin.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-518d; 3-66d.
Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-88d; divination: *see* Belomancy; Egyptian 8-14b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-962a; mythology 2-665c; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-348a, 2-582c.
— (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Arrow-head (bot.) 1-671d.
Arrow-headed writing: *see* Cuneiform.
Arrow poison: *see* Curare.
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b: *see also* Cassava.
Arrowsic, Me. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a; 17-648c.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1873) 2-850a.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Arrow war 6-219d; 9-567a; 20-831a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-665c.
—, Sp.: *see* Arroyo del Puerco.
— de China, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
— de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Arru, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Arrubium, Rum.: *see* Macin.
Ars, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T.: *see* Terentilius Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
— (Arsia), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-1d; 14-215c.
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
— I. 2-650b; 20-870c; 21-214c.
— II. 20-871a.
— III., &c., for other Persian kings: *see* Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d; Hellenism 2-448c, 13-242a; Media under 18-22a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
Arsago, It. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
Arsamas, Russ.: *see* Arzamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
Arsames (Median prince) 7-833c.
Arsamos: *see* Arses.
Arsanas (Arsamas), riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harshafe) 9-44d; 9-53b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.
Arschot, Belg.: *see* Aerschot.
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-952a; 14-658b.
Arselis (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
Arsenal, isl., Ill. 14-304 (G2).
ARSENAL 2-650d; 6-280a.
—, Bibliothèque de l', Fr. (Paris): *see* Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-652c.
Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a.
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimée) 18-167c.
Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-62b, 6-62a, 6-62c; in foods 1-223b; metallic compounds 18-201b; morphotropy 6-75a.
—, *Pharmacology* 2-653b; 26-125c; eczema 8-921a; lymphadenoma 17-168c; sleeping-sickness 25-240c.
— acid 2-652d.
Arsenical pyrites: *see* Mispickel.
— soap 26-465a.
— waters 18-521d.
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-652c.
— fluoride 2-652c.
— hydrides 2-652b.
— iodides 2-652b.
— oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b.
— oxychloride 2-652c.
— phosphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d; antidote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neuritis following 20-765a, 19-428d.
— sulphides 2-653a: *see also* Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-822c.
Arsenimide 2-652c.
Arsenios (bishop) 12-525a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652d; phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c; 2-652a; 2-652d.
— (sect) 2-654d.
Arseniuretted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d.
— (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a.
— (bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-477d.
— **AUTORIANUS** 2-654c.
Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
Arsenopyrite: *see* Mispickel.
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. 22-938b.
Arsenuphis: *see* Arhesnofer.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a; tomb 21-186a.
Arses chrysomela: *see* Monarcha chrysomela.
Arsh (Ursh), Arab. 17-950b.
— (dict.) 3-765c.
Arsha, riv., Russ. 2-713b.
Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
Arshani, Somind. 25-379 (D7).
Arshin (measure): *see* Archin *and* Archinne.
Arshu: *see* Artaxerxes II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung.: *see* Arsa.
Arsiero, It. 15-4 (C2).
Arsikere, India 14-431e.
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742c.
Arsine: *see* Arseniuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b: *see also* Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinga, Arm.: *see* Erzingan.
Arsinjan, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
— (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-77a; Heraclea Pontica given to 17-184b; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
— (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
— (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
— (d. of Phegeus) 1-523d.
Arsinoe, Asia M.: *see* Patara.
—, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
—, Cyrenaica: *see* Teucheira.
— Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 9-77a; 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
— Egy. (Sinai) 9-40 (B1); 17-226c; 26-22c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b.
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
Arslan (zool.) 2-759a.
Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-538 (D2); Hittite remains 13-536b.

Arslan Tepe (Melitene), Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 17-465d.
Ars Laquenexy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Arson, A. 14-67d.
ARSON 2-655d; 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 10-405d; incendiarism 14-348c.
Arsonium compounds 2-653a.
ARSONVAL, Fr. 2-656d.
ARSOT, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Arsta, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Arstaviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
ARSUF, Pal. 2-656d; 20-602 (B4); 22-935a; battle (1191) 7-538d, 23-294d; Hospitallers 26-595b; Baldwin I. 3-245c.
Arsuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Arsunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
ARSURE, Fr. 2-657b.
Art, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
ART 2-657b; 1-277b; academies 1-104d; Aristotle 2-521c; copyright law 7-124d; English criticism 9-611c, 23-860b; idealization 10-367c; prehistoric 2-347a (Plates), 20-462b (Plates), 17-283d: see also Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ARTA (Narda, Zarta), Gr. 2-660b; 12-424 (B1); bombardment 12-425a; Iannina imports 14-215b; theological school 12-433c: see also Ambracia.
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-539b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-428d.
—, GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. 2-660c; 12-424 (B-C2); 12-127a; coast-line changes 9-908c: see also Ambracia.
— (Arachthus), riv., Gr. 12-424 (B-C1); 27-426 (B3); 1-482c; 2-660b.
Arta (rel.) 21-205b.
Artaba (measure) 28-484d; 28-491a.
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b; Philhellen 13-242a.
— II. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b.
— III. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871b; 28-196c.
— IV. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871c.
— (Parthian prince) 12-270b.
— (Persian prince) 2-660c.
— (satrap of Bactria) 2-660d.
— (vizier) 2-660c; 21-211c.
Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) 18-21d; 24-604c; 21-214c.
Artabazus (Persian general) 12-455d; 20-98a.
— (satrap of Phrygia) 2-662d; 6-858d.
Artabri, people 7-208d.
Artacama (Persian princess) 22-616c.
Artagnan, d' (Dumas): see d'Artagnan.
Artaine, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Artajona, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Artakhshasta: see Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M. 7-720d.
Artal, riv., Sp. 19-689a.
Artald (archbishop) 10-813b; 23-54d.
Artali (Erta-alé), mt., Erit. 9-746a.
Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus (Scudéry) 24-487c.
Artamia 28-1010a.
Artamid, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Artamidae: see Swallow fly-catchers.
Artan, Louis 20-507c.
ART AND PART 2-661b.
Artane, Ire.: see Artaine.
Artanes (king of Sophene) 26-969b.
ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) 2-661b; 13-527a.
— (the younger) 2-661b; 12-448c; 17-675c.
Artashes (name) 2-418b.
Artaud (abbot) 28-16c.
Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) 6-991b; 14-273c.
— (of Armenia, 34 B.C.) 21-218b; 21-533d; writings 13-242a.
— (of Armenia, 105 B.C.) 18-621a; 21-215b; 26-969a.
— (Parthian king) 21-219b.
— (Syrian prince) 26-969c.
Artavelde (van Doyse) 10-495c.
Artaxares (Parthian king) 2-418b.
Artaxata, Arm. 23-618 (G3); 2-565b; capture 7-137a; Mithradates defeated 18-621d.
ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus, of Persia) 2-661c; 26-884b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-870b, 21-211a; Egyptian rebellion 9-88a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-385d; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) 2-662a; 2-650b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne 7-708b; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Ochus) 2-662d; 21-186a; 15-543b; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a, 9-88b; Jews 15-385d; Persia 21-211c; war with Macedon 21-212c.
— (Ardashir I.): see Ardashir I.
— (Bessus): see Bessus.
— (of Persis) 21-254a.
— (Septuagint): see Ahasuerus.
Artaxes (name) 2-418b.
— (of Atropatene) 21-553d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) 21-214c; independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-225c; conquests 26-969a.
— (s. of Polemon, of Armenia): see Zeno.
Art canvas (fabric) 5-223c.
Artcher (Ratiaria), Bosnia: see Arcar.
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) 14-906c; 17-235b.
ARTEDI, PETER 2-663b; 14-245a.
Artefac (implement) 21-836a.
ARTEGA, tribe 2-663b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) 12-591d.
Arteijo, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ARTEL 2-663b; 23-887d.
Arte Libertas, Societa in: see Societa in Arte Libertas.
Artema 2-306d.
Arte mayor (lit.) 25-579d.
Artemia 9-656d; 7-554d; 7-714c; in Great Salt Lake 12-422a; use as food 10-308a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) 8-199d; 12-124c; epigram of 26-760d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) 2-663c.
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) 2-663c; 4-930a.
—, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Artemiopsis 9-656d.
ARTEMIS 2-663d; 19-140c; Adonis 1-212b; amaranth sacred to 1-780c; Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristobaule 26-759b; Astarte 2-791b; Atalanta 2-823a; Delos 7-972c, 7-972b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-485d, 2-380a and foll.; Eleusis temple 9-262d; Epidaurus temple 9-687a; Fiolente temple, Crimea 7-449b; Greek art 12-476c; Iphigenia legend 13-219c, 14-738a; Louvre statue 12-489a; Lycosura head 12-491a; Magnesia festival 13-241c; Massilian colonists 17-767d; meteoric image 18-262b; mystic cult 19-118a; Orion legend 20-276c; Orvieto vase 7-233c; Peiraeus 2-836d; Perga 20-142d; Thargelian festival 26-726c, 12-482b; Trojan war 1-363d; Zante temple 28-956c.
— (Agrotera) 2-664b; 1-427b.
— (Brauronia) 2-664b; 2-837d; 14-738b.
— (Leucophryne) 2-665b; 17-319b.
"Artemis" (Versailles statue); see Diana of Versailles.
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-665d; 12-837d; portrait 12-487a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-665d; 24-189c.
Artemisia, isl., It.: see Giannutri.
— (festival): see Ephesia.
— (bot.) 6-812c; 15-676a; 25-816c.
— absinthium: see Wormwood.
— campestris: see Field wormwood.
— fragrans 27-414d.
— herba-alba: see Chib.
— maritima 24-195c.
— monogyna 27-414d.
— tridentata: see Sage-brush.
— vulgaris: see Mugwort.
Artemision, isl., It.: see Giannutri.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 9-865d; battle (480 B.C.) 21-789a, 26-759a.
Artemisius (chron.) 6-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. 13-242a.
Artemius: see Anastasius II.
ARTEMON (teacher) 2-666a; 1-213a; 18-686c.
Artemus, Ky. 16-740 (E4).
ARTENA, It. 2-666a; 15-4 (D4).
Artenay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 20-288b.
Artense, plateaus, Fr. 5-208c.
Arte of English Poesie 22-671d.
Arterial naevus 19-150c.
— pressure 27-935b; apoplexy 2-196a; thrombosis 2-196b.
ARTERIES 2-666a; arterial arch 2-668b; coronary 27-932b; dorsal 2-667c; eye-ball 10-93a; facial 1-940c; pathological changes 18-61d, 26-800b; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; splanchnic 27-942d; tension in 27-930d; tying 18-930d.
Arteriole 2-666b; 27-930a.
Arterio-sclerosis 27-945d; 2-196b; advanced 3-285a; high frequency currents 9-250a.
ARTERN, Ger. 2-669b; 11-808 (C3).
Artery-forceps 26-131a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Artesia, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Artesian, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
ARTESIAN WELLS 2-669b; 22-233a; 28-505a; central Australia 2-945b.
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669c.
—, John van 2-669c.
—, PHILIP VAN 2-669d.
ART GALLERIES 2-670a: see also names of galleries.
Arth, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Arthabaskaville, Can. 22-721 (D-E3).
Arthels (custom): see Arvals.
Arthez, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, W.Afr. 11-204 (C5).
Arthoniaceae 16-585a.
ARTHRITIS 2-673b; 7-162c.
—, acute (of infants) 4-201b.
— deformans: see Rheumatoid arthritis.
Arthrobotrya 11-334a.
Arthrocladia 1-590b.
Arthrodia: see Gliding joint.
Arthrodira 26-543c; 8-128c; 28-1017c.
Arthrolycosa 2-306c; 25-667b; 2-307a.
Arthropitys 20-526d.
ARTHROPODA 2-673c; 28-1033c; crural glands 2-292c; development 9-317b, 13-424c; fertilization 9-315d; nervous system 27-1050a, 9-320a; Precambrian 22-266c; reproduction 24-747b, 23-120a; vascular system, 27-929c; vertebrata derived from 27-1050c.
Arthroporella 20-525b.
Arthrospore 3-161d.
Arthrozoa: see Appendiculata.
ARTHUR (legend) 2-681c; 26-1000c; 7-434b; 12-113b; Merlin 18-170c; Tennyson's Epic 26-632c. See also Arthurian legend.
ARTHUR I. (of Brittany) 2-682c; 9-486c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815a; succession 22-340a.
— III. (of Brittany) 2-682d; 10-822c; 22-250b.
—, duke of Connaught: see Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
—, prince of Wales 9-526b; 13-287a; 28-821d.
ARTHUR, C. A. 2-683b; 27-722a (foll.).
Arthur, Sir G. 26-442b.
—, Mark 14-481d.
—, Robert (dentist) 8-51d.
Arthur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., Arct. 21-950c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, mt., Wales 18-652c.
Arthur, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Gordon, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Arthur Guinness & Son: see Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman 2-32c; Brython 13-377a; (Middle) Dutch 8-719d; English 9-610d; French 11-112c; Gawain 11-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b; German 11-785b; Guenevere 12-669c; Irish 5-632b; Lancelot: see Lancelot; Malory 17-496b; Merlin: see Merlin; Perceval: see Perceval; Portuguese 22-156d; Provençal 22-499b; Romance 23-502a, 23-501a; Round Table 23-772d; Scottish 13-848a; Spanish 25-580c; Walter Map 17-628c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. 19-505b; 9-287c.
Arthurlie, Scot. 3-435b.
Arthur's, lake, Tas. 26-438; 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
— Chair, mt., Wales: see Pen y Fan, mt.
— Club 6-567b.
— Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.) 25-928c.
— Pass, N.Z. 19-625a.
— Seat, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-939d; 19-336a; geology 8-945c, 24-417c.
— Seat, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Stone, Wales 12-75b.
Arthurstown, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Artibeus 6-244a.
— planirostris 27-877a.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-825a.
ARTICHOKE 2-684c; 10-554d; 3-766b.
Artichoke Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Artichoke-gall 11-423a.
ARTICLE (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 8-382a, 7-934c.
Articles (law) 21-833d.
— de Paris 22-369c.
—, Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall: see Dale's Code.
—, lords of the: see Lords of the Articles.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; 6-797a.
"Articles" of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) 27-684a.
Articles of the Barons 17-317b.
Articles of War 18-445c.
Articular bone 14-261c (fig.).
— cartilage 6-960b.
ARTICULATA 2-685a; 2-673c; Cuvier 28-1028c; Lamarck 16-101c: see also Appendiculata.
— (brachiopods): see Testicardines.
— (echinoderms) 8-878d.
ARTICULATION (anat.) 2-685a.
— (lang.) 21-466b.
Articuli Cleri 22-427c.
Articuli super Cartas 9-497d.
Articulus sellaris: see Saddle-shaped joint.
Artieda (Jesuit) 1-784a.
Artificial autophagy 10-193c.
— camphor: see pinene hydrochloride.
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) 19-291c.
Artificial respiration 8-593d; 8-595a; Marshall Hall's method 8-594a; opium poisoning 20-136a; Schäfer's method 8-595b; Silvester's method 8-594a.
Artigas, José 4-458a.
Artigas, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
Artillery, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422d.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
ARTILLERY 2-685b; 2-688 (Plates); 2-600d; 2-605d; ammunition 1-866a; French 2-618b, 2-602c, 12-343b; German 13-478b; horse artillery 5-565a, 5-570a; infantry 14-521c, 14-523 (Plate); naval 20-209a, 20-230d; tactics 26-349c.
— Company, Honourable: see under Honourable.
Artillery Ground, Lond. 7-436c; 10-393b.
— principle (wheel making) 3-915a.
—, Royal: see Royal Artillery.
Artinoa, riv., Gr.: see Arta.
Artinsk group 21-177a; 11-670a; 21-177d.
— sandstone 21-177d.
Artio (myth.) 2-51c.
ARTIODACTYLA 2-696c; 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-526a, 21-364a; distribution 17-527d.
Artionyx 1-953b.
ARTISAN 2-698d; 8-900d.
Artis analyticae praxis (Harriot) 1-619c.
Artisans' Dwellings Bill 27-61a.
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company 13-817c.
Artisia: see Sternbergia.
Artistes Espagnols, Association des 2-703b.
Artists, Incorporated Society of 1-106d; 23-228a.
Artists' Society, London 2-701d.
Artizan: see Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of 2-703a.
Artney, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Art nouveau 13-813b; 11-365a.
Artocarpus 18-814d.
— incisa: see Bread-fruit.
— integrifolia: see Jack-tree.
Art of Stenographie (Willis) 24-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu: see Eu.
—, Charles Philippe, count of: see Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov., Fr. 2-698d; 10-778 (E-F1); 10-802 (map); Austrian dowry 4-822b; Burgundian acquisition 4-822b; cession to France 10-479c; English raid 9-504a; estates assemble 5-918a; Robert of Artois' claim 21-383b.
—, hills, Fr. 10-776 (D1-E2).
Artomonov (explorer) 1-94c.
Arton, M. 2-143c; 10-88a.
Art poétique (Sibilet) 8-616c.
Artsa-bogdo, mts., China: see Artsi-bogdo.
ART SALES 2-699a; Demidoff sale 26-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" 10-773b; De Hooch 13-665a; Meissonier 18-85d; Munkacsy, 19-10a; Ostade 20-356a; Rembrandt etchings 23-80d; Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 27-321a; Vaile collection 19-273d; Watteau 28-418b.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-700c; 10-370b; Germany 20-511d; Pugin 2-432b; trade boycott 18-829a: see also Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
— and Crafts Exhibition Society 2-700c; 7-367b; 2-704c.
— and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of: see Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools: see Art Teaching.
Arts Club 15-713a.
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-309c.
— Guild 2-702d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 1-758b; 18-711b.
ART SOCIETIES 2-701c.
Arts, Society of 2-702b; 24-982a; bookbinding 16-345b; examination 10-44a; exhibitions 10-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act 7-126c; shorthand 24-1012d.
ART TEACHING 2-703b; 1-108a.
— Unions Act 17-21a.
Artushof, Danzig 7-825a.
ARTUSI, G. M. 2-705b; 7-172a.
Artvin, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
—, dist., Cauc. 15-955b.
Art-workers Guild 2-700d; 2-702b.
Artynae 9-687a.
Artz, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum. 1-145a.
—, bay, Sum. 26-73d.
ARU, isls., Malay Arch. 2-705b; 17-466 (G4); 19-488c.
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3); 26-924d.
Aruba, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D4), 28-545d; 7-636a; 8-735d; phosphates 21-476a.
Arucas, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Aru-cho, lake, Tib.: see Aru (lake).
Arudy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Arul (zool.): see Udad.
Aru Island wallaby: see Filander.
Arumah, Pal.: see Orma, El.
Arumani: see Vlachs.
Arum lily: see Richardia.
— maculatum: see Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
—, riv., Sus. 8-424 (IV. A5); 4-584 (C6); 26-165c; 8-410b.
Arunca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-2); 22-135b.
Arunda, Sp.: see Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, 26-163a.
—, EARLS OF 2-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c; 26-163b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b; 9-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c; 17-4a; 26-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 20-365b; 2-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 18-948c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-706a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677): see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger: see Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-930c; 5-211c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus. 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5); 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-702c.
— collection 2-708c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— group 15-569a; 7-417a.
— Library 10-6b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-182b; 24-32a.
— of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, baron 2-710a.
Arundinaria 12-377b; 3-303c; 13-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 7-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d: see also Reed.
— arenaria: see Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a; 25-21d.
— Phragmites: see Reed.
— (instrument): see Calamus.
Arundu, Alg. 15-631a.
Arungquiltha 17-306c; 23-65a.
Aruos (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Arunta: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-309a; marriage customs 2-957b, 10-162b; mourning 11-330b; totem system 27-80d, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenum, Aus.: see Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion): see Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum.: see Bivolari.
Aruwimi, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2); 6-926d; 1-456c; 6-920b.
—, forest, C.Af.: see Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d; 6-917d; 6-926a; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire.: see Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Arvad, Syr.: see Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; flamens 10-475b; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur.: see Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers.: see Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c; 8-827a; 11-587b.
Arvels: see Arvals.
Arverna, Gaul: see Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-498d, 11-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-658c.
Arvernia, dist., Fr.: see Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis 23-443a.
Arvicola amphibius: see Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— nivalis: see Snow-mouse.
— obscurus 25-14b.
— russatus 25-14b.
— terrestris: see Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Arvidson: see Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arwad, Syr.: see Aradus.
Arx, Ildefons von 26-264c.
Arx Palatina, Land. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; π determined by 27-271c; solar year introduced 13-492b.
Aryabhatiyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages 2-712c, 15-167a; religion 21-203d. See also Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 1-547d; 13-331a.
Aryan Household (Hearn) 15-581c.
Aryas 5-466b: see also Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
Aryauto, tribe 1-956d.
Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b; language 14-487c.
Aryballi 5-715c.
Arycanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Arycandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Arymbas I., (of Molossi) 9-698d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b: see also Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (D3); 26-303d.
Arystan-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
— -epiglottidean muscle 28-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184c; muscle 23-185b, 28-174a.
Aryvocalis muscle 28-173d.
Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
Arzacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d; 13-534d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2): 1-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As.: see Erzerum.
Arzeu, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-615c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
Arzignano, It. 27-987c.
Arzinga, Turk.As.: see Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-242 (C1).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Arzvan, mts., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-682d.
As, riv., Sib.: see Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
— (coin) 2-713c; 19-877b; 19-893a.
— (music): see Arghoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d; 3-868b; 7-784b.
Asaak, Pers.: see Kuchan.
Asab, Erit.: see Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asad, tribe 18-634a; 18-905a; 17-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
— b. Abdullah 22-928b.
— b. Zurarah 17-403d; 17-410b.
— ed Dowleh: see Adod addaula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b; 23-813d.
— Pasha 5-303b.
Asa dulcis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushab (Mirza): see Ghalib.
— Pathan 3-957d.
Asad ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d, 1-312d.
Asaf Jah 14-32a; 14-404b; 3-763b.
— Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 13-488d.
Asagarta: see Sagartians.
Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-188a.
"Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: see Tsu-shima Sound.
Asak, Russ.: see Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Asakir Jaish: see Jaish b. Khomaruya.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
— quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
Asakusa-nori 15-160d.
Asal el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
Asali, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Asalim, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8); 15-157d; 15-158c.
Asamiya: see Assamese.
Asamonaous: see Asmoneus.
Asamus, Bulg.: see Nikopoli.
Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 6-234a.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c; 15-553d.
Asanaque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Asander 4-286d.
Asanga (monk) 16-98a; 15-160 (Plate); 15-177a.
Asano Saburo 15-169b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
Asaph, St 28-261d; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-536a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidae 2-300d (fig.).
Asaphis 16-124a.
Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.): see Aesir.
Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
Asar (geog.): see Esker.
Asarabacca 2-498c; 11-258d.
Asaridinoa: see Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asarum 22-5a.
— canadense: see Snake-root, Canadian.
— europaeum: see Asarabacca.
Asarur, India 12-713a.
Asas Amir, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d.
Asava (rel.): see Four Intoxications.
Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah.: see Air.
Asbestic 2-715a.
Asbestoid: see Byssolite.
Asbestolith 2-715a.
Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227b; 12-606c; geology 8-229c; products 2-714d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953c; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 28-225b.
Asboth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d; 19-502 (E3); 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm.: see Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c; in Philistine Wars 21-402b; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a; Scythian capture 21-403a; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): see also Isnik Geul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M.: see Buldur Geul.
Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
Ascaridea: see Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716c; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
— decipiens 19-359d.
— equorum: see Lumbricoid, common.
— lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-683a; 24-195c.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megalocephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— suis: see Pig ascarid.
— vitulorum. see Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop): see Adalberon.
—, Friar 26-131d.
Ascencion, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-668c.
— cerebellar tract: see Direct cerebellar tract.
— letters 27-542d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
Ascensio Jesaiae: see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
ASCENSION, isl., Atl.O. 2-716c; 1-320 (map); British acquisition 4-608d; iron-ore 12-804c; volcano 28-190d.
— islets, Pac.O.: see Ponape.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
—, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-222d.
Ascensional angle 28-140c.
Ascension of Isaiah: see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Ascension of Moses: see *Moses, Assumption of.*
Ascensius, Badius: see Badius, Jodocus.
Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
"Ascetic" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 5-332c; Cynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49c; Hindu 13-508b; Jain tenets 15-127d; Mahommedan 17-422a; Malebranche 5-420d; Manichaeism 17-574c; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 18-687a; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
Ascetta primordialis: see Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (II. n-o11).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c; 11-808 (B4); 11-21a; battle (1866) 24-714c; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of: see Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
Asche, Belg.: see Assche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschelberg - Frankenburg, count of: see Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Aschere: see Sirius.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of: see Anhalt Aschersleben.
Aschkinass, E.: electric waves 9-206b; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschratum (myth.) 1-166d.
Asciak, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-4 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-381b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig.); larva 27-384b (fig.).
Ascidiacea: see Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae: see Ascidians, compound.
— Luciae 27-390c; 27-391d.
— Simplices: see Ascidians, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-380a; 27-380c.
Ascidians 27-380a; circulation 27-383a; compound 27-389b, 27-384d, development 27-383d; endostyle 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.); ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig.); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-388c; social: see Clavelinidae; stomach 27-389b (fig.); test and mantle 27-380b (figs.).
Ascidicolidae 9-659d
Ascidiidae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-388d.
Ascidiozooid (dict.) 27-379b.
Ascidium: see Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c; 18-803a; 8-265a.
Asclepiad 6-269d; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae: distribution 21-779d; 21-782a; gynostemium 10-566d; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d; pollen 10-568c; pollination 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 18-43d; surgical practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-381b; elegies 9-252c; Sicelidas identified with 26-761b.
Asclepianum: see Aesculapius, temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b; 11-258d; cultivated species 13-768c; pistil 10-568c.
— acida: see Soma
— gigantea 11-423d.
— procera 11-423d.
Asclepigenia 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepion (hospital) 13-518a.
Asclepios: see Aesculapius.
Ascobolus 11-341c; 11-339c.
Ascocarp 11-340c; 16-582a
Ascoceras 5-693c; 25-110c.
Ascoceratidae 5-693c.
Ascocyclus 1-597b.
Ascog, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3); 4-876c.
Ascoglena 10-467b.
Ascogonium 2-724a; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d': see Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
Ascoliasmus 8-283d.
Ascolichenes 16-584d.
Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, Satriano (Ausculum) It. 2-723b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-235c.
Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-334c; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
Ascomyzontidae: see Asterocheridae.
Ascona, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-240a.
Asconematidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophorous (dict.) 2-724a
Ascophyllum 1-589d; 1-590b.
Ascorhynchidae 2-301d.
Ascorhynchomorpha 2-301d; 2-299a.
Ascorhynchus 2-301d.
Ascorticium 11-339c.
Ascospermophora 18-471d; 18-470b.
Ascospore 2-724a; 16-582c.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-783a; races 13-731b; royal kennels 13-948c.
Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks.: see Ascot.
Ascothoracida: see Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 25-160c
— Stakes 13-730a.
Ascra, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 21-412 (B2).

Ascripticii : *see* Adscripticii.
Ascrivium, Aus. : *see* Cattaro.
Ascue, Anne : *see* Askow, Anne.
Asculum, Apulia : *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum : *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Ascuris, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
ASCUS 2-724a ; 11-339b ; 11-338b.
Ascutney, mt., Vt. 19-490(C5): 27-1025c ; granite 27-1026d.
Asdingi 13-370c.
Asei, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Aseitas (philos.) 6-851b.
Asela (Sinhalese ruler) 5-783d.
Asela Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-203b.
Asc-les-Thermes, Fr. : *see* Ax-les-Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a; 28-157c ; 1-931d.
Asellio, P. Sempronius 2-60d ; 23-659a.
Asellota 17-459b.
Asellus, Tib. Claudius 24-406c.
Asellus (zool.) : *see* Water-slater.
Asen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204a.
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. 4-780b ; 28-107d.
Asena (A-shih-na) 27-470d.
Asenath (bibl.) 2-178d.
Asenhöga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Aseptata : *see* Acephalina.
Aseptol : *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfakis, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Asfa Nassen 1-90d ; 1-93a.
Asfarain, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Asfehgeh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' 12-343c.
Asfeld, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
—, Pont d', Briançon 4-515c.
Asfeti, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Asfi, Mor. : *see* Saffi.
Asfjärden, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Asfun, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eystein : *see* Eystein Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr 3-986c.
—, Sir Joseph 8-135c.
Ash, Corn. : *see* Saltash.
—, Kcot (next Ridley) 16-942 (F3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4) ; 1-534d.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
ASH (bot.) 2-724b ; 11-254b ; 11-260a ; etymology of word 14-499c; Scandinavian myth 28-920d ; timber 26-980c ; 2-949a ; 10-659d.
— (of coal) 6-576d.
— (volcanic) 1-884d.
— (of wood) 1-816a.
A'SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) 2-724d ; 2-271d ; in Mo'allakat 18-633d.
Asha (rel.) 23-71b ; 21-205b.
Ashadha 13-492d.
Ashagha, tribe 21-235c.
Ashaka, Nig. 18-678 (E2).
—, lake, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Aby. 1-92b.
Ashangi group (geol.) 1-85b ; 1-325b ; 1-324c.
Ashango, race, Af. 1-330a ; pygmy tribe 1-330a.
ASHANTI, country, Af. 2-724d; 12-203 (map) ; British protectorate 2-727c ; ethnology 2-725b, 1-329d ; French rivalry 1-349b foll. ; harem system 12-950b ; language 12-204a ; 3-357d, 8-199c ; wars (1824-1900) 2-726c foll.; 28-778b, 12-137c, 18-13d
Ashanti pepper : *see* African cubebs.
Ashâr 27-431a.
ASH'ARI 2-729a ; 17-422b.
Asharite, sect 17-423a.
Ash'ath b. Qais 5-27b ; 2-266b.
Ashaway, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Ashbee, C. R. 2-701b.
Ashboro, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
ASHBOURNE, Derby 2-729b . 9-416 (II. D3) ; geology 8-71b.
—, Pa., 21-106 (L7).
Ashbourne Act 14-784b.
" Ashbourne portrait " (of Shakespeare) 24-790c.
Ashburn, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of 2-729d.
—, Bertram, 4th earl 2-729d
—, **JOHN** 2-729b.
Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 11-463a.
— House, Westminster 28-551a ; 2-419b.
— library 2-729d ; 4-223b ; French MSS. 7-961b.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron 2-729d ; 27-14a.
—, Harriet, Lady 5-352d.
—, **J. DUNNING**, 1st baron (early creation) 2-730a
ASHBURTON, Devon 2-730c ; 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 8-132d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, dist., W Aus. 2-730c.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. 2-730c; 2-960 (A4); 2-961b; geology 28-539d.
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
— Foreign, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Ashburton slates 8-126d.
— Treaty 2-730a ; 25-224c.
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ashbury, James 28-896c.
Ashbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 3-784a.
Ashby, Sir John 16-81a.
—, **TURNER** 2-730d.
Ashby, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Lincs 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— (Magna), Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
— (Parva), Leics. 9-120 (III. E2).
— (West), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— (Wouldo), dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Ashbyburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. 2-730d; 9-416 (II. D4): canal 2-731a, 16-394a ; geology 16-393d.
Ashby *v.* White 7-25a.
Ashcha (Bekturli), lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
Ashchurch, Glos. 12-134a.
Ash-coloured falcon : *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike : *see* Greater Butcher-bird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron 7-607d.
Ashcombe, Dev 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. 28-983c.
Ashcroft, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2) ; 25-507b.
Ashdahak : *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Ashdod, Pal. : *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Battle of (871) 9-469b ; 1-582c.
— Forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4) : 9-414d ; 6-782b ; golf links 8-833b.
— Park, Berks. 7-321b.
Ashdown sands 28-437b ; 26-165d ; 15-737a.
Ashe, John 2-731d.
—, R. P. 27-560d.
—, Samuel 2-731d ; 19-778d.
—, St George 3-779d.
Ashe, riv., China 17-553 (C3) ; 17-552c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Asheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
A-SHE-HO, China 2-731a ; 17-553 (C3) ; 24-838c.
Ashelero : *see* Ashlar.
Asheloh, China : *see* A-She-Ho.
Ashem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Ashendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C 25-500 (D4).
Asher, Aaron ben ; *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla 20-58 (E3).
ASHER, tribe 2-731a ; 15-518d 13-177a.
Ashera 8-118d ; 13-180a.
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh.) 2-731b ; 13-171c.
Ashersville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Asher *v.* Calcraft 21-338c.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c ; 19-772 (B4).
—, plain, N.C. 27-615a.
Ashfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.S.W 19-538 (G4-5) ; 26-278 (A3) ; population 26-279d.
—, Pa., 21-106 (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Ashford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ashford, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
—, Derby. 8-71a ; 8-72c.
—, Ire. 28-619a.
ASHFORD, Kent 2-732a ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; geology 9-414c.
— (South), Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. 18-942 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1) ; geology 19-539a.
—, N.Y. 19-590 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Ashfordby, Leics. 18-101a.
Ashford House, Ire. 14-714 (B3).
Ashford *v.* Thornton 8-639c ; 28-229b.
Ash Fork, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Ashgill group 5-300b.
Ashgrove, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
ASHI 2-732a; 28-382c.
Ashio, lake, Scot. 14-720b.
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. 11-393b.
A-shih-na : *see* Asena.
Ashikaga 15-260c ; 15-224a.
Ashik Pasha 27-460a.
Ashima : *see* Eshmun.
Ashinas : *see* Ashnas.
Ashingdon, Ess. 9-785d ; battle : *see* Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. 2-732b ; 9-416 (I. E2).
Ashi-no-ko, lake, Jap. : *see* Hakone.
Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ashir (title) 2-788d.
Ashira (people) 1-330a.
Ashiret, tribe 15-949b.
Ashita, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Ashkabad, Asia : *see* Askabad.
Ashkale, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ashkanian : *see* Arsacid.
Ashkel, Jebel, isl., Tunis 27-395c.
Ashkelon, Pal. : *see* Ascalon.
Ashkenaz 15-275c.
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) 2-732b.
Ashkenazic Jews 15-406c ; 9-272a ; 17-129a.
Ashkum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ashkuman, dist., India 12-20a.
—, riv., India 12-20c.
Ashkun, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Ashland, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-732b ; 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5) ; 20-243d.
ASHLAND, Pa. 2-732c ; 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
ASHLAND, Va. 2-732c ; 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 2-732d ; 28-740 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, Wis. : *see* Chequamegon, bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
ASHLAR 2-733a ; 4-527a ; 17-812d.
Ash-leaved maple 17-584c.
Ashley, A. A Cooper, baron: *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony : law case 26-738d.
—, Evelyn 20-649b.
—, Robt. 14-586c.
—, W. H. (explorer) 27-818c ; 28-876d.
—, **WILLIAM J.** (economist) 2-733a.
Ashley, Ches. 18-139 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4) ; 6-913b.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Down, Glos. 18-962a.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Park, residence, Sur. 28-301d.
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Reservo, Utah 27-814b.
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y. : *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. 17-54 (C1).
Ashmead, W. H. : hymenoptera 14-179b ; 14-243a.
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. 4-810d.
Ashmedai : *see* Asmodaus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a ; 11-82b ; 16-110b.
Ashmolean Museum 20-413a ; 19-65c.
Ashmore, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Ashmount cotton 7-257d.
Ashmun, Jehudi 16-541b.
Ashmun, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Ashnas 5 47c ; 6-48c ; 9-93d.
Ashod I. (Armenian king) 2-566a.
— (Georgian king) 11-750h.
Ashop, riv., Derby 28-933 (B3).
— Dale, Derby 8-70d.
Ashopton, Derby 28-933 (C3) ; 8-70c.
Ashot (Georgian king) : *see* Ashod.
Ashoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ashover, Derby 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Ashpitel 25-763d.
Ashprington, Dev., geology 8-132c.
— group 8-126d.
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) 21-233b.
— (Jānbalāt) 9-103a ; 9-92c.
— (Kānsūh Ghūrī) 9-103b ; 9-92c.
— (Khalil) : *see* Khalil.
— (Nasir al din Shaban) 9-101d ; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Barsbai) 9-102c , 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Inal) 9-102d ; 9-92b.
— (Saif al-din Kait Bey) : *see* Kait Bey.
— (Tumanbey) 9-103a ; 9-92c.
ASHRAF (Shurefa, Sherifs), tribe 2-733b.
— (family) : *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—, Malik (Tnuh chief) 8-605b.
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) 7-543d ; 24-610d.
—, Musa 9-92a.
—, Musa b. Adil 9-98d.
—, mosque, Cairo 9-109a.
Ashragah 18-855b.
Ashref (shah) 14-868b.
ASHREF, Pers. 2-733c ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-237b.
Ashreigney, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashridge, Bucks 13-257c.
Ash-Sha'ir 2-271b.
Ashstead, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Ashta, India 14-376 (G8).
ASHTABULA, O. 2-733c ; 20-26 (I1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I1).
Ashtagram, div., India 14-382 (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik 5-28d.
Ashtarak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh 2-791a.
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) 27-472a ; 4-157b.
Ashtaroth (goddess) : *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 3-464d foll. ; 15-326d ; Rephaim race 3-464d ; temple of Astarte 2-823b.
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-382 (H9).
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F10).
Ashtishat, Arm. 2-570a.
Ashtola, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ashton (abbot) 21-297c.
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron 16-149a.
—, Thomas 17-546d.
Ashton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2) ; temperature 14-304c.
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Ashton, R.I. 23-249 (C1) ; 7-627b.
—, Scot. 12-288c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
ASHTON - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs 2-733d ; 16-139 (C3).
— Keynes, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Long, Som. : *see* Long Ashton.
— on-Ribble, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— -under-Hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs 2-733d ; 28-933 (A3); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— upon-Mersey, Ches. 16-139 (D3) ; population 6-91a.
Ashtoreth : *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ashuanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1) ; 12-891c.
—, riv., Can. : *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can. : *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., N.H. 19 490 (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Ashur : *see* Assur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ashura 4-1003c ; 5-29c.
Ashurada, Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-191a.
Ashur Khana 14-32c.
Ashurst, Sir Henry 17-884d.
Ashurst, Kent 18-71c.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ashval, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Ashville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2) ; 23-1003d.
Ashwater, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c.
Ashwell, Herts 9-424 (IV. B2) ; geology 13-398c.
Ashwell, R. *v.* 16-102d.
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Ashwood, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Oreg. 9-416 (E3).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; geology 8-71a.
Ashworth, J. R. 17-344c.
—, P. 22-782d.
Asi (Cyprus) : *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c ; 2-736 (map) ; 1-320c ; climate 2-743d ; dimensions 11-632b ; ethnology 2-748b ; fauna 2-747a ; flora 2-745b ; geology 2-742b, 7-415c, 8-126b, 25-111c ; history 2-749c ; land connexions 26-661c ; missions 18-594a ; population 11-635d ; railways 22-823a ; surveys 2-738b, 17-651c. *See also under* separate countries.
— (Rom. prov.) 2-756d ; 23-648 (E3) ; 23-649 (C4) ; 2-760b ; coins 19-887a.
—, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
" Asia " (liner) 24-886a.
Asiago, It. 15-4 (C2).
ASIA MINOR 2-757a ; 2-760 (map) ; coins 19-885d ; cotton crop 7-267a ; emery workings 9-336a , fauna and flora 2-759a ; geology 2-758c ; meerschaum workings 18-72d ; products and manufactures 2-759a ; railways 2-759a, 3-197b ; rainfall 2-745a ; survey maps 17-651c.
— : *History*, Aegean period 1-247a ; Antalcidas, peace of 2-88c ; Celtic invasion 5-612b ; Cyrus the Persian 21-207a ; Gaulish invasion 11-393c ; Hellenism 13-242d , Hittite period 13-535d , Ionian inhabitants 14-730b ; Macedonian Empire 17-222d, 17-226b; Ptolemy Philadelphus 22-617b ; Roman period : *see* Asia, Rom. prov ; Seljuk rule 24-609d, 7-528a.
Asiaso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Asiatic cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.

Asiatic elephant 9-259b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex: *see* Siberian ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal: *see* Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey: *see* Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec.: *see* Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asille, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Asilul Elena Doamna: *see* Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimina 21-780c.
— Blaini: *see* Black lancewood.
Asinais: *see* Caddo.
Asinana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 8-504a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (D3); 20-144a.
— (Rhiom), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
— (Corone), Gr. (Messenia): *see* Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Asinello, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Asiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio: *see* Horned owl.
— accipitrinus: *see* Woodcock-owl.
Asiphonacea 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipu (rel.) 22-317b.
Asir, Pers. 10-190a.
ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-261 (D5); 2-259c; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9); 19-701c.
Asiri 19-138c.
Asirmintar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asis 19-161c.
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). *See also* Assisi.
Asiyin 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes): *see* Azgar.
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; routes 21-195a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
Askania, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Askae, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict.) 16-232a.
Askari (Shiite imams): *see* Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d; 22-64d.
Askeaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Askenasy, E.: ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
Askenburg, Ger.: *see* Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Askesian Society 21-408b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George: *see* Ayscue.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Askew Codex: see *Pistis Sophia.*
Askhabad, Russ.As.: *see* Askabad.
Askham, Lancs.: *see* Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Askhap, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Askia 17-565b; 26-982c; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Aski Shahr, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
Askö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Askold 15-790a.
"Askold" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-520b.
Askroven, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslanduz, Pers. 21-239b.
Asli 11-22c.
As libralis 2-713c.
Asloan MS. 3-353d.
Aslockton, Notts.: *see* Aslacton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
ASMA'I (Abū Sa'īd 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-645b.
Asmaide: *see* Mayda.
Asmani 16-200b.
Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a.
Asmantai, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-625b.
ASMARA, Aby. 2-763c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.
Asmonaeans (family): *see* Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmunde Karasun 24-295a.
Asmus: *see* Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-789b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asniara, isl., It. 22-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnunnak 9-141a.
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap.: *see* Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4b.
"Aso" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asochis, Plain of, Pal.: *see* Buttauf, El.
Asoda, riv., India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 16-468b.
Asopius (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764c.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ.: *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum: *see* Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober-Aspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Aspara, Asia 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagoideae 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 16-684a.
— (medeoloides): *see* Smilax.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide: *see* Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine: *see* Hyspaosines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D4); coins 19-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, HANS 2-767a.
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-570d.
ASPERGES 2-767a.
Aspergill 2-767a.
Aspergillosis 25-191b.
Aspergillum: *see* Brechites.
Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— fumigatus 20-785c.
— herbariorum: *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.
Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Aspern, Aus. 2-767b.
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.
Asperococcus 1-597b.
Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Aspersoir: *see* Aspergill.
Aspersorium 2-767b.
Asperta 9-846b.
Asperula 23-808c.
— cynanchica 21-764d.
— odorata: *see* Woodruff.
Aspet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Asphagor (Arsasid king) 11-759a.
Asphalcia system 26-733b.
Asphalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 6-595c; 6-721d; 9-916a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-599b.
Asphaltites, Lacus: *see* Dead Sea.
Asphalt paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
Asphodeline 16-347c.
Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
Asphodelus: *see* Asphodel.
ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-290d; forensic medicine 18-28a; lung 17-126a.
Aspi 6-614c.
Aspic (bnt.) 16-293a.
ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
Aspidiotus 20-150a.
— ostreaeformis: *see* Pearl oyster scale.
— perniciosus: *see* San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-510a.
Aspidoceras 15-568a.
— peraematum 15-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidocotylea 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
Aspidosiphon 25-151d; 25-152d.
Aspidosoma 8-128b.
Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba: *see* Peroba.
— quabracho: *see* Quebracho-blanco.
Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Pan.: *see* Colon.
Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 5-614a.
Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b.
Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-504d, 20-80a; neuralgia 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.
Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a; 14-560c; 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
—, Sp.: *see* Aspe.
Aspis (festival): *see* Shield.
Aspiyan: *see* Feridun.
Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.); 16-89b.
Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-764a.
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.
Asplången, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebbense 20-543d.
— ruta muraria 21-761d.
— whitbiense 20-543d.
Aspö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Asporocystidae 6-617c.
Aspraspitia 12-424 (D2): *see also* Anticyra.
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Aspra Vouna: *see* White mountains.
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-851a.
Aspredinidae 5-513a; 5-515b.
Aspredo batrachus 5-515c; 26-136b.
Aspremont 12-47b; 5-895d.
Asprières, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Asprokavo, cape, Gr.: *see* Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-162c; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2): *see also* Achelous.
Aspudden, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspuzu, Asia M.: *see* Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d.
Asrama 13-508a.
As ras 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glanders 12-76d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c.
—, FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 10-616a.
Assa (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
Assa, mts., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
—, plat., N.Nig.: *see* Kibyen.
—, prov., Aby. 9-746d.
Assaba, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
Assabica, val., Spain 1-656c.
Assada Merchants 8-834c.
Assagai: *see* Assegai.
Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
Assai 4-445b.
Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851b; 26-161c.
— (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4); 18-852a; 26-161c.
Assal, lakes, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
Assaly, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Assaly.
ASSAM, former prov., N.E.Ind. 2-770c; Ahoms 1-433b; coolies 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Genna observances 11-596b; language: *see* Assamese; railways 16-94d, 4-388a; tea cultivation 26-476d. *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b, 3-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d; 8-198b.
Assamites: *see under* Axum.
Assam rubber: *see* Rambong rubber.
Assan: *see* Anshan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.
Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-252c.
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b.
Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
Assaranadios: *see* Assur-nadin-sumi.
Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Assarion: *see* Assary.
Assarjik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Assarlik, Asia M. 5-330b.
ASSAROTTI, O. G. B. 2-774b.
Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c.
Assasif 26-741a.
Assassinat 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-348a; 5-53b; Hospitallers 24-15a; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a; Mongols 18-713d; Nosairis 19-821b, 26-594a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.
Assay master 18-558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bane: *see* Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Asschian group (geol.) 20-82a.
Asse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.
Asseca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
Asse-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
Assegai wood 5-231a.
Asselbergs, A. 20-507c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T. 8-725c.
Asselineau, C. 11-150d.
Asselyn Church, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 15-520b.
—, S. 2-779b.
—, S. E. 2-779a.
Asseman's Gospel 24-696b.
Assemblea, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale: *see* Bundesversammlung.
— nationale constituante: *see* Constituent Assembly, France.
Assemblers: *see* Camisards.
Assembly, Day of: *see* Covenant, Day of.
—, Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-588 (D2).
Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
—, Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-353b.
Asserradores, isl., Nic.: *see* Corinto.
Assertio Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-356c.
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b, 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn.: *see* Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-banipal: *see* Assur-bani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal: *see* Assur-nazir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-622c; *Psalms* 22-538d; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento: *see* Asiento.
Assign (law): *see* Assignee.
Assignation (law): *see* Assignment
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.

Assignee (law) **2**-782a; bankruptcy **3**-322b.
ASSIGNMENT (law) **2**-782a; **19**-832c; leaseholds **7**-51b; tenancy by **16**-151c.
— of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) **26**-642a.
— system **8**-57c.
Assignor (law) **2**-782a.
Assilina **9**-663d.
Assimilation (bot.) **21**-748d; carbohydrate formation: *see* Photosynthesis.
— (phys.) **21**-557b.
— (psych.) **22**-557b; **22**-564d; **22**-571b.
Assiminea **11**-515d.
Assimincidae **11**-515d.
Assin, tribe: *see* Assini.
Assina **9**-141c.
Assing, L. **27**-922d.
Assington, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Assini, W.Af. **11**-204 (E6); **15**-99b.
—, dist., W.Af. **12**-204a.
—, lagoon, W.Af. **12**-203 (A4); **12**-203b; **15**-99a.
—, tribe **1**-329d; **15**-99a; **2**-726a.
ASSINIBOIA, former dist., Can. **2**-782b; **8**-449c; **17**-584a: *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba.
ASSINIBOIN, tribe **2**-782b; **14**-459a; in Alberta **1**-501b.
Assiniboine, mt., Can. **1**-500 (A2); **1**-499d; **4**-598c.
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (A2); **17**-584b.
Assinippi, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Assinniboine, ft., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
Assiout, Egy.: *see* Assiut.
Assis, J. M. Machado de **4**-453a.
Assiscunk Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Assise (geol.) **2**-782c: *see also* Beds.
— (law): *see* Assize.
Assises de Jerusalem (Bouillon) **11**-119a.
ASSISI (Asisium), It. **2**-782c; **15**-4 (D3); **10**-937d; bishopric **18**-18c; Giotto's frescoes **12**-34d, **2**-782c, **6**-367b; shrine **21**-609c.
Assistance Publique **19**-916d; **20**-974d.
— (writ) **28**-849b; **28**-851c.
Assistant paymaster-general **20**-978a.
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy. **2**-782d; **9**-40 (B2); **9**-40a; antiquities **9**-58b, **9**-82a; quarries **1**-466d; weir **14**-849c.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **15**-771d; **26**-173c.
ASSIZE **2**-783a; **7**-322d; **9**-602b; circuit regulations **6**-387d; clerk of **2**-783d; criminal jurisdiction **7**-458d; derivation **28**-165d; France **10**-792a; justices **9**-479a; Scots law **15**-592d; trial by jury **15**-588c.
— of arms **18**-450a; **9**-484d.
— of bread and ale **2**-783c.
— of Clarendon, &c.: *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth: *see* Assize of Measures.
— of Measures **1**-719a.
— of the Forest **27**-1012d.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) **6**-388c; **22**-714a.
Assmann, R. **18**-269d; psychrometer **18**-274a.
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger. **2**-783d; **11**-808 (II. I8); mineral waters **18**-522a; wine **28**-727c.
Asso, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Associability (psych.) **2**-784b.
ASSOCIATE (dict.) **2**-783d.
Associated districts, Switz.: *see* Zugewandte Orte.
Associate Methodist Reformers **18**-296d.
— Presbyterian Church, U.S.: *see* Associate Synod of North America.
— Presbytery: *see* Original Burgher Synod.
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania **22**-291d.
— Reformed Church in America **22**-292a; **27**-609c.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) **22**-292b.
— Reformed Synod of North America **22**-292a.
— Reformed Synod of the South **22**-292d.
— (Antiburgher) Synod: *see* Antiburger Synod.
— (Burgher) Synod **27**-609c; Presbyterian community **22**-292a.
Associate Synod (1733) **27**-609c.
— Synod of North America **22**-292a; **22**-291c.
Association (biol.) **12**-558b.
— (title of English societies): *see under leading word.*
— area (physiol.) **4**-109c.
—, articles of: *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of **6**-72c.
—, divergent **22**-575a.
— football: *see under* Football.
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences **25**-311b.
— Internationale Africaine **16**-461b.
— Internationale des travailleurs **6**-570d.
Associationism (phil.) **2**-784c; **22**-571a; **2**-785b; Hartley **13**-35b, **9**-837b; Mill **16**-908d, **9**-836d, **2**-785d: *see also* Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of: *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive: *see* Association, divergent.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS **2**-784a; **22**-572c; aesthetics **1**-283c, **22**-584b; agglutination **1**-375c; animals (psychology) **14**-631c; assimilation **22**-551b; Heneka **3**-727b; Berkeley **3**-780b; Hobbes **13**-552b, **16**-907c; Hume **13**-880c, **22**-596d; Hutcheson **14**-12a; reciprocal **22**-512b.
— ouvrière de production **7**-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges **3**-501a; **11**-471c.
Associations (defensive unions) **12**-405c.
— Bill (1882-3) **28**-254a.
Association Scientifique **16**-510c.
Associations cultuelles **10**-891d; **10**-893d; **10**-928d.
— law, France **10**-885d; **10**-894b; **10**-928d; anti-Semitism **2**-144c; Jesuits **15**-347a; monasticism **18**-691a; schools **10**-888b.
— law, Spain **25**-565d; **25**-567b.
Association spheres (physiol.) **19**-48c.
Associative law: algebra **1**-603a; **1**-613d; arithmetic **2**-533a.
Associative memory (physiol.) **19**-48d.
Assoilzie (law) **1**-76a.
Assollant, A. **2**-892c.
Assommoir, L' (Zola) **28**-1001b; Reade's adaptation of **22**-938d.
Assomption, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can.: *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
ASSONANCE **2**-786c; early French **11**-111b; medieval **14**-186b.
Assonet, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Assopios, K. **12**-525d.
Assortative mating **27**-912c.
Assorus, It. **25**-24d.
Assos, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
—, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Assouan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' **18**-663b.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena **24**-7b.
Assteas (vase painter) **5**-721b.
Ass Thomas **2**-770c.
ASSUAN, Egy. **2**-787a; **9**-40 (B3); dam **14**-849d, **19**-695d; papyri **14**-619c; syenite **9**-23b; temperature **9**-23d.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Assuay, Ec.: *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) **15**-232b.
ASSUMPSIT (law) **2**-787c; **7**-37a; trespass **27**-254b; wager **28**-229c.
Asumption, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Parag.: *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B1).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev: *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma: *see* Parma, cathedral of.
—, Church of the, Moscow **2**-388a.
— Co., La. **17**-54 (a7).
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF **2**-787c; **17**-813d.
Assumptionists **2**-911c; **10**-885d; **23**-297c.
Assumption of Moses: see *Moses, Assumption of.*
Assumu: *see* Mo'allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo: *see* Palermo, cathedral.
ASSUR (deity) **2**-788d; **2**-788a; temple **19**-704d.
ASSUR, Turk.As. **2**-788b; **26**-305 (E2); history **3**-104a; **18**-182b; temple **2**-789a; **3**-111a.
—, pyramid: *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
ASSUR (Asshur), region **2**-787d; **8**-924a.
Assur-akhi-iddina: *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.): *see* Insurance.
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London **14**-658b.
ASSUR-BANI-PAL **2**-789b; **3**-105b; **3**-107b; **3**-870a; Cyprus **7**-698d, **20**-736d, **24**-59a, **25**-360c; Egypt **9**-41c, **9**-87a, **12**-751b; Judah **15**-382d; library **3**-101a, **3**-114c, **16**-545c, **12**-18c; Media **18**-20d; Nineveh **19**-704d; Sardanapalus **24**-209d; Sardurio II. **27**-878a.
Assur-dan I. **3**-107b.
— II. **3**-107b.
— III. **24**-209d; **3**-107b.
Assur-danin-pal **24**-209d; **3**-107b; **19**-704c; **3**-104d.
Assured clans **18**-649b.
Assurement **10**-817d.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin **3**-105c; **3**-107b; **4**-965b.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin-abla (d. 668 B.C.): *see* Esar-haddon.
Assur-nadin-akhi I. **3**-107b.
Assur-nadiu-akhi II. **3**-107b.
Assur-nadin-sumi **3**-106d; **3**-100d; **24**-647a.
Assur-nazir-pal I. **3**-107b; **3**-104c.
Assur-nazir-pal II. **3**-107b.
Assur-nazir-pal III. **3**-104c; **3**-107b; **3**-869c; architecture **2**-788c, **3**-101a, **19**-704c; Calah **4**-965a; Khatti **13**-534d; Phoenicia **21**-451c, **15**-377d.
Assur-ris-isi (Assur-rēsh-ishi) **19**-704c.
Assur-sum-lisir Rabsha-keh **3**-105c; **3**-107b.
Assur-yuballidh **3**-107b; **3**-104b; **18**-183a.
ASSUS, Asia M. **2**-790a; **2**-760 (B3); temple **12**-478d; **2**-378d.
Asswan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Assye, India: *see* Assaye.
Assynt, dist., Scot. **24**-412(C1); **26**-110b.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169e; **16**-89d; geology **26**-170a.
Assyria, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
ASSYRIA (empire) **2**-790b; (Rom.Emp.) **23**-648 (G3); **3**-104a; archaeology and history: *see* Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art **21**-790d; kings **3**-107b.
Assyrian language **24**-621c; **3**-111d; **6**-308a; **7**-631d; dictionaries **8**-196d.
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury **19**-409c; **18**-597c.
— Religion: *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
Assyriology **6**-308c; **23**-261b.
Assyrium Stagnum: *see* Nejef, Bahr.
Assythment (law) **20**-801a.
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH **2**-790b.
Asta, mt., Tirol **1**-747h.
Astabene, dist., Asia **21**-216a.
Astaboras, riv., Egy.: *see* Atbara.
Astacenus, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Ismid, Gulf of.
Astacidae **7**-387d.
Astacillidae **17**-459b.
Astacobdella **5**-797d.
Astacopsis spinifer: *see* Murray lobster.
Astacus, gulf: *see* Ismid.
Astacus: *see* Crayfish.
— serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Astaffort, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Astagnum, It.: battle (1053) **16**-433c.
Astakos, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Astalia, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Astalula, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Astapos, riv.: *see* Blue Nile.
ASTARA, Russ.As. **2**-790d; **23**-874 (II. F4); **21**-188 (A1); **23**-872 (G8); shipping **21**-198b; trade route **2**-449b.
—, riv., Russ.As. **21**-188 (A1); **2**-790d.
Astarah, riv., Afg. **1**-363d.
Astarabad, Pers. **21**-188 (B-C1); **2**-791a; **1**-547d; climate **21**-191a; population **21**-194b.
ASTARABAD, dist., Pers. **2**-790d; **21**-188 (B-C1); flora **21**-192b; products **21**-196e.
Astarac, counts of **18**-574b.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5).
ASTARTE **2**-791a; Athtâr **14**-620c, **6**-142a; Gnostic Helena myth **12**-156b, **27**-853b; Hathor **9**-51c; Hera **13**-306c; Io **14**-724a; Paphian goddess **20**-736d; sacred cakes **4**-196c; Semiramis **24**-617b; sexual elements in worship **21**-345c, **22**-458b; Tanit **6**-429d; temple at Tyre **21**-151b.
Astarte (zool.) **16**-122d.
— Sacmanni **22**-122a.
— supracorallina **18**-800a.
Astartian group **11**-670c; **15**-569c.
Astartidae **16**-122d.
Astasia (zool.) **10**-467h.
— (med.): *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer **9**-184d; **11**-429b.
Astatics (math.) **17**-967c.
Astatki (oil refuse) **11**-277a.
Astbury, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3); **6**-90a.
Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) **20**-127d.
Astelia pumila **10**-152c.
ASTELL, MARY **2**-791c.
Astely (bot.) **21**-738h.
Asten, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Astepa, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig **9**-131a.
ASTER (bot.) **2**-791c; **10**-571c; **13**-768d.
— (caucasica) **6**-551a.
— (premanthoides) **27**-910c.
— (in Coptic ritual) **7**-115c.
Asterabad, Pers.: *see* Astarabad.
Asteractinella **25**-729d.
Asteria, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Delos.
ASTERIA (Star-stone) **2**-792a.
Asteria, Aphrodite **2**-167a.
Asterias rubens: *see* Cross-fish.
Asterida **8**-880a; **25**-796b; **28**-1018a; calycinal theory **8**-873b; geological age **8**-874b; larva **16**-226c; origin and affinities **8**-874c; shape **18**-868a.
Asteriidae **8**-880b.
Asterinidae **8**-880b.
Asterion **25**-197a.
Asterionella **16**-89b.
ASTERISK (dict.) **2**-792a.
Asterisks (Luther) **17**-136a.
Asterism **18**-355c.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) **2**-792b; **23**-1011b.
— **OF CAPPADOCIA** **2**-792a.
—, Turcius Rufus **6**-449d.
Asterius (myth.): *see* Minotaur.
Asteroblastidae **8**-878b.
Asternata **8**-881c.
Asterocalamites **8**-128d; **7**-618a.
Asterocheridae **9**-659d.
Asterochlaena **20**-533c.
Asterodactylus: *see* Surinam toad.
Asteroidea: *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Asteroids: *see* Planets, Minor.
Asterolepidae **20**-361c.
Asterope **9**-658d (fig.).
Asteropheros, Magnus Olai **26**-215c.
Asterophyllites **20**-526d.
Asteropidae **9**-658a; **9**-568c.
Asterospondylous **24**-594d.
Asterotheca **20**-532b.
Asthenothaerus **16**-124b.
ASTHMA **2**-792b; **23**-198c; **4**-85a; adenoids **1**-191b; arsenic **2**-653d; atropine **3**-694a; cubebs **7**-607b; eczema **8**-920c; ether **1**-907d; hay fever **13**-113b; lobelia **16**-837d; morphine **18**-862d; nasal polypus **20**-80b; paraldehyde **20**-760a; saltpetre **24**-94a; stramonium **25**-982a; vaccine **23**-198d; whooping cough **28**-617a.
Asti, J. G. Alione d': *see* Alione d'Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
ASTI, It. **2**-793a; **15**-4 (B2); anc. Hasta **15**-26 (B2); Frederick Barbarossa **15**-33a, **15**-33c; French capitulation (1746) **3**-42d; French capture (1703) **25**-601c; Spanish occupation **9**-341c; wines **28**-727d, **2**-793a.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) **21**-848.
Astian group (geol.) **11**-670a; **21**-848.
Astibon (Astibus), Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Asticon: *see* Chaudière Falls.
Astigis, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Astigmata **2**-310c; **2**-299b.
Astigmatism **1**-56d; **28**-133b; photographic **21**-501a.
Astilbe **24**-264a; **10**-557a.
— japonica **13**-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astishat, Arm.: *see* Ashtishat.
Asti wines: *see* Asti.
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron **2**-793a.
—, **SIR JOHN DUGDALE** **2**-793b.
Astley, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D1); **28**-343d.
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) **6**-270b.
Astley's circus **16**-110b; **6**-391b.
ASTON, ANTHONY **2**-793b.
—, E. **4**-268e.
—, John de: *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G.: Japanese language **15**-167a.
Aston, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
— Clinton, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Aston Hall, Birmingham **2**-793c; **2**-418d.
ASTON MANOR, Warwick. **2**-793c; **25**-758 (B1).
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen.) **2**-793e; **16**-563b.
—, John Jacob (jun.) **2**-794.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1875) **2**-793d.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) **2**-794a.
Astor, India **14**-376 (F2); **6**-134c.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, dist., India **7**-829d.
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' **2**-794a.
ASTORGA, Sp. **2**-794b; **25**-530 (B-C1).
Astorga Collection (Span. books) **16**-557c.
Astoria, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (12).
ASTORIA, Oreg. **2**-794b; **20**-242 (A-B1); **20**-243d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (13).
Astoria (Washington Irving) **14**-856d.
Astorp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Astor Place Riot **17**-268d.
Astove, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271(B1).
Astrabad, Pers.: *see* Astarabad.
ASTRAEA **2**-794c.
"Astraea" (cruiser) **24**-908a.
Astraea Redux (Dryden) **8**-609c.
Astraeidae **2**-104d; **2**-104a.
Astraeospongia **25**-729d.
Astraeus (Titan) **2**-927a; **13**-408d.
ASTRAGAL (arch.) **2**-794d; **18**-932c.
— (knucklebones) **8**-333a; **18**-884a.
Astragalus (anat.) **25**-117d; reptiles **23**-157d.
— (bot.) **16**-381d; **16**-383d; Alpine species **1**-753d, **1**-754a; fruit **16**-382c, **11**-254b; Canada **5**-147c; China **21**-781a; cultivated species **13**-768d; leaf **16**-326b, **16**-381c, **26**-879d; Mediterranean region **21**-780d; milk vetch **16**-383d; pistil **10**-511a; products **12**-715d, **17**-588b; Sonoran region **21**-781a.
— geminiflorus **8**-915c.
— siculus **9**-852c.
ASTRAKHAN, Russ. **2**-795a; **23**-872 (G6); climate **23**-882a; petroleum **28**-194c; trade-route **21**-57d; trade statistics **28**-194c; Volga **28**-194a.
ASTRAKHAN, govt., Russ. **2**-794d; **23**-872 (G6); **9**-920 (hist. map); Cossacks **2**-795a; Tatars **26**-448c.
Astrakhan (dynasty): *see* Ashtarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) **11**-356c; **11**-348b; **11**-350c.
Astralagi: *see* Knucklebones
Astralium **11**-510d.
Astral rays **7**-714d.

Astrantia 27-575b ; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c.
Astrapotherium 18-791d.
Astrea (astron.) 21-718a.
Astrée (d'Urfé) 27-795b ; 20-896d ; historical influence 13-199a, 13-384d ; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astret Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astroblepus 5-515a.
Astrochelidae 8-880d.
Astroclera 25-722d ; 25-722c (fig.).
Astrodisculus 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d.
Astrographic micrometer 18-386a.
Astroides 2-104d ; 2-102c ; 2-103b.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-488c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
—, reef. Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Behaim 3-653d ; Philoponus 21-440a.
"Astrolabe, L'" (ship) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d ; Babylonia 12-19d ; 3-114a ; influence on pharmacy 21-355d ; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astroloma hemifusum 7-366a.
Astrolonche 22-804a.
Astromancy : *see* Astrology.
Astrometry (dict.) 2-800c.
Astromonaxonellida 25-729d.
Astromyelon 20-527a.
Astroni, mts., It. 15-4 (B6).
—, crater, It. 19-178d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium : *see* Urunday.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus) : see *Poetica Astronomica.*
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata (Brahe) 4-378a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris : see *Nautical Almanac.*
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
— ring 18-286a.
— societies 25-313b.
— Society, Royal (London) 25-313b ; 3-91b ; 8-8c.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b ; anomaly 2-80b ; astrophysics 2-819a ; *Book of Enoch* 9-651a ; central orbits 17-980c ; constellation 7-11c ; hypotheses 14-208b ; measurement 11-729c, 27-739b ; observations 11-610b, 5-106a ; orientation 2-350d ; spherical 2-801d ; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
— : *History* 2-808d ; 24-397a ; Aratus 2-321b ; in Babylonia 3-107d ; Capella 5-249d ; Conon of Samos 6-964d ; Copernicus 7-100c ; early predictions 26-720c ; Egypt 9-47b ; Eratosthenes 9-733b ; Eudoxus of Cnidos 9-882b ; Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-609a ; Galileo 11-406a ; Hipparchus 13-516b ; Kepler 15-749b ; Laplace 16-200c ; medieval education 8-955b ; Newton 19-583a ; Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-522d ; Pherecydes' heliotropion 21-366a ; Proctor, R. A. 22-420c ; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
Astronycidae 8-880d.
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) isl., Aeg.S. 2-819a ; 12-424 (H4) ; 12-440 (H4).
Astropectinidae 8-880b.
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-44a ; 9-619a ; 24-784b.
—, *a Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 25-44c.
Astrophiura 8-880a.
Astrophiuridae 8-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a ; comets 6-760b ; meteors 18-261d; stars 25-788d.
Astropyle (zool.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 10-632c ; 10-632d ; 10-635b (fig.).
Astrorhizidae 10-632d.
Astrorhizidiaceae 10-632d.
Astros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Astros, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astroschemidae 8-880d.
Astrosclera 25-729b.
Astroscleridae 25-729b.
Astrosiga 10-465d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 18-53b.
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-30b.
Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astur 12-264a ; 13-95b.
— (badius) : *see* Shikara.
— (nisus) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius) : *see* Goshawk.
Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist., It. 2-820a.
—, riv., It. 2-820a.
Astures, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) : *see* Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-576d.
— Institute, Gijon : *see* Jovellanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-820b ; 25-530 (B-C1) ; agricultural reform 15-525d ; early history 25-541d ; geology 8-126b, 20-237a ; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d : *see also* Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturica, Sp. 23-648 (B2) : *see also* Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a ; 20-878a.
ASTYLAR (dict.) 2-821b.
Astylospongia 25-110d.
Astylus 14-154c ; 14-154d.
Astynataca, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Astynome : *see* Chryseis.
Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-Tagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 19-694d.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de : *see* Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b ; 2-462 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 17-704d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) 26-190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Asur (rel.) : *see* Assur.
Asur (town) : *see* Assur.
Asur (lang.) : *see* Asuri.
Asura (custom) 5-467c.
Asuras (myth.) 19-139c ; 21-204d ; 28-1041c.
Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 16-653a ; 24-171a.
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Asvalayana sutra 24-163a.
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
Asvayuja : *see* Asvina.
Asvig, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-493c.
ASVINS (Hindu myth.) 2-821c ; 5-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F5).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv. : *see* Atbara.
Aswail : *see* Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
Aswarby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. O4).
Aswins : *see* Asvins.
Asy, riv. : *see* Orontes.
As-yaki : *see* Ostiaks.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c ; *see also* Sanctuary.
—, Lunatic : *see* Lunatic Asylum.
—, **RIGHT OF** 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
— class 7-579d.
— synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b ; 1-887a.
Asymptota 7-659c ; 11-698d ; 14-548c ; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c ; surface 26-119d.
Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
Asyoot (Asyut), Egy. : *see* Assiut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
Asyzygetic forms 1-637c.
A.T. : *see* Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
Ata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c ; 24-609a.
Atabubu (Atabuobo), Ash. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-725d.
Atabyris (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes : *see* Atairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile 2-822a; 2-462 (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration 6-158b ; minerals 6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.
—, desert, S.Am. 2-822a ; 2-462 (B2-C1) ; 4-176b ; 4-243c.
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1).
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-972c ; 19-973c.
Atacamenyan, tribe 1-811d.
Atacames, bay, Ec. 8-914c.
ATACAMITE 2-822b ; 28-185c.
Atacinus : *see* Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-734d.
Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Atafu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 26-1047c.
Ata-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ataga-yong-mi, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c.
Atai, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-883a.
—, Catherina de 5-116b.
Atair (Arab sacrifices) 20-889b.
Atairo, mt., Rhodes 23-258a.
Atak, India : *see* Attock.
Atakapan, tribe 14-454a.
Ataki, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Ataklu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Atakos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Atala, mosques, Jaunpur 15-282c.
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) 2-822d ; 18-92d ; 26-504c.
— (d. of Schoeneus) 2-823a ; 12-488b.
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) 26-234c ; 9-642a.
Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
— isl., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Atalantica glauca : *see* Kumquat.
Atalantis (legend): *see* Atlantis.
Atalantis (Simms) 25-123c.
Atalapha : *see* Lasiurus.
Atalaya, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Can.Is. 12-347b.
—, point, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Atalayasa, mt., Bal.Is. 16-91c.
Atalayas do Alcala, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Atalho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Atalik Ghazi : *see* Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Atali Tsalagi, tribe : *see* Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) 13-415b : *see also* Hetman.
Atami, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Atanakerdluk group 12-545b.
Atani group 7-416c.
Atanum, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ataquines, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
Atarantians, race 13-69c.
Ataraxia 22-696d.
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
—, fort, Havana 13-76d.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a ; 2-51d ; 2-716a ; Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a ; worship 13-452a, 20-354a.
Atari, riv., India : *see* Atrai.
Ataroth, Pal. 11-382b.
Atascadero group 27-631d.
Atascosa, dist., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Ata-su, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D3).
Atatsunobori (Mobu-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-823c; 12-273d.
ATAVISM 2-823c ; 13-354b.
Atax 2-310c.
Ataxy, Locomotor : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Bahr-el-Aswad) riv., Af. 2-823d ; 19-693 (C-D4) ; 9-40 (C4) ; 19-695c ; battle (1898) 9-129a : *see also* Setit *and* Takazzé.
Atbasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Atbash, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Atbo, Egy. : *see* Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is. : *see* Atka.
Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Atcheen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atchison, David Rice 15-659a.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-823d ; 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a ; 6-722a ; 22-821d ; 22-851a.
Atco, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
ATE (myth.) 2-824a ; 19-369a; 27-317b.
Atea-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ateba, tribe 3-623c ; 2-268c ; 2-269c.
Atecott Picts, tribe : *see* Novantae.
Atecpanecatl (Huemac : Mex. king) 26-1062c.
Atedaun, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
Ategerat, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B3).
Ateius Capito : *see* Capito, Ateius.
— Praetextatus 22-6a ; 7-173d.
Atel, Russ. : *see* Itil.
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Ateleaspidae 14-248c ; 14-267d.
Atelecrinidae 8-879a.
Ateles : *see* Spider-monkey.
— geoffroyi : *see* Geoffroy's spider monkey.
Ateliers Nationaux : *see* National Workshops.
— Sociaux 19-272d.
Atelkuzu, dist., Eur. 10-392d.
ATELLA, It. 2-824a ; 15-26 (E4).
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b ; 8-494a ; 22-648b.
Atel-kuzu, dist., Russ. : *see* Bessarabia.
Atelornis 3-976a ; 23-467c.
Atelosomata 8-881d.
Atem, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Aten : *see* Latus.
Atena, It. : *see* Atina.
Atenas, C.Am. 1-468b.
Ateneo, univ., Madrid 16-777d.
Ateos, C.Am. 6-678 (B4) ; 24-97a.
Ateporix (prince of Caraua) 22-71a.
Ateppi, riv., Af. 16-693 (C7).
Atequipa, Peru 21-264 (C5-4).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Aternia Tarpeia, lex 23-549b.
Aterno (Pescara, Aternus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3) : *see also* Pescara.
Atesis, riv., It. : *see* Adige.
ATESTE, It. 2-824c ; 15-26 (C2) : *see also* Este.
Atetieh (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
Atetsigomio, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Ateuf, El, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Atfih, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10).
—, India (E. Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (O7).
Atgimakh (Babyl. myth.) 24-798d.
Atglen, Pa. 21-106 (R7).
ATH, Belg. 2-824d ; 3-668 (C2) ; siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d.
ATHABASCA, lake, Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 24-225 (A1) ; 1-500c.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 1-499d.
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 4-598c.
—, riv., Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
—, Little, riv., Can. : *see* Clearwater.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 2-824d.
Athabaskan : *see* Athapascan.
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalia, O. 20-26 (F7).
Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b.
— (spinarum) : *see* Turnip saw-fly.
ATHALIAH 2-825a ; 3-869a (table).
Athalie (Racine) 22-778b.
Athamanian plain 2-825b.
ATHAMAS 2-825a ; 2-478b, 10-134a.
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-569c.
ATHANARIC 2-825c ; 12-273b ; Theodosius I. 28-770c ; Ulfilas 27-566b.
Athanasian creed 7-397a ; 7-398b ; Chillingworth 6-162b ; Magee 17-302c ; omission from American Prayer-book 22-474d ; Stanley 25-778b.
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c ; 3-877d ; 9-90a ; Church liturgy 16-796d ; monasticism 18-688b ; theology 26-775d, 2-190a ; works 5-194b, 18-780b.
ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b ; 1-811a ; 1-814d ; 14-454a (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave Lake.
Atharabanka, riv., India 15-337a.
Athar, Ferid-Eddin : *see* Farid-Uddin-Attar.
Atharvan : *see* Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-468c ; 26-1043a ; 24-166c ; 18-20d.
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c ; 4-381b ; 24-160a ; Brahman connexion 4-379c ; Kama 15-645a ; suttee 26-171b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Athayde, Alvaro : *see* Ataide, Alvaro.
Athbash (cipher) 7-565d.
Athboy, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athecae 27-68b ; 27-68a ; 27-67d.
ATHEISM 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-884a ; French literature 11-138d ; Jacobi 15-116c ; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Atheist, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-106c.
Atheling : *see* Aetheling.
ATHELM 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. 2-828b ; 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 1-582c ; 20-413b.
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Athelstaneford, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Athelstone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
ATHENA (Athene) 2-828b ; 19-140c ; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 20-869c ; Agrigentum temple 1-423b ; Ajax 1-452a ; Ares 2-455a ; Assus temple 2-790b ; Egyptian goddess Neith 9-53c ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Erichthonius 9-736a; flute invented 17-784b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Heracles 13-346d ; name (origin) 2-831c, 19-129d ; Nike 19-689d ; olive tree 9-735b ; Orestes 20-253c ; Palladium 20-636b ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Poseidon 6-594b, 22-170a ; serpent guardian 24-679d ; Sunium temple 26-103a ; weaving contest 2-287b : *see also* Minerva. For more important epithets *see below* ; for minor epithets *see* 2-828b foll. and separate headings.
— (Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-504c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
— (Apaturia) 2-828d ; 22-103c.
— (Archegetis) 2-828d; portico 2-840a.
— (Areia) 2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-789b.
— (Chalcioecus) 25-614a ; 20-967b.
— (Chalinitis) 2-829b ; 7-149b.
— (Cissaea) 9-687a.
— (Cynthia) 7-972c.
— (Hygieia) 14-175a ; statue 2-837d, 14-629b.
— (Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a.
— (Nike) 2-837c ; 19-689d.
— (Parthenos : statue) 2-830a ; 15-95a ; 20-869d ; 2-844b ; costume 7-233c ; replicas 12-484d.
— (Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-835c ; Erechtheum image 9-735d, Erechtheum shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Pergamum 21-143a,

Priene temple 22-316c, 2-386b, 20-176c, 14-627b (inscr.)
Athena (Promachos): statue 2-830b; 2-837e; 2-844b.
— (Salpinx) 2-829b; 9-856d.
— (Sciras) 8-284a.
Athena, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Athenae: *see* Athens.
Athenaea: *see* Panathenaea..
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-830b.
—, Boston: *see* Boston Athenaeum.
Athenaeum 4-727c; 8-271c; 25-901a.
Athenaeum Club 6-567b; 6-567c; 16-558b.
Athenaeus (physician) 18-44a.
ATHENAEUS (rhetorician) 2-830b; 20-658d; 5-442b.
ATHENAGORAS 2-836d; 2-190b; incense 14-351c; inspiration 14-646d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
Athenaion Politeia: see *Constitution of Athens.*
Athenais (m. Theodosius II.): *see* Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 9-758b.
Athena, Rock of, Agrigentum 1-423b.
Athene: *see* Athena.
Athénées Royaux, Belg. 3-671b.
Athene noctua: *see* Little owl.
Athenia, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b.
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-152b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-567d.
— (tyrant): *see* Aristion.
Athenis; *see* Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra): *see* Wahaballah.
— (physician) 2-831b.
— (sculptor) 2-831b; 1-374b.
— **CANANITES** 2-831a.
— **CORDYLION** 2-831b.
Athenogenes (martyr) 2-570a.
Athenogenes (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr.: *see* St Tropez.
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-831b; 14-744 (C3); agricultural experimental station 1-414c; battle (1316) 9-560a.
Athens, Walter of Brienne, duke of 4-562d; 10-533b.
Athens, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ATHENS, Ga. 2-845b; 11-752 (C2); liquor traffic 16-767d; university: *see* Georgia university.
ATHENS, Gr. 2-831c.
— *Ancient city* 2-831c; 2-832 (plan); 23-649 (E3); academy 1-105d; aqueducts 2-241a; archaeology 2-832d foll.; archives 1-573b; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a; authorities and sources 2-832b; classical period 2-836a; coins 19-883a; costume 7-233d; grasshopper emblem 3-45b; gymnasia 12-752c; Hellenic period 2-834a; Hellenistic period 2-839b; inscription records 14-628d; Neoplatonist school 19-376d; revenue 10-348a; Pelasgian traces 21-65c; prehistoric 2-832d; Prytaneum 22-533d; recent research 2-832c; Roman period 2-839d; sculpture 12 479c; theatres 26-729a; vase painting 12-477c; Zeus altar 1-761b. *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica.
— *Modern city* 2-840c; 12-424 (E3); archaeological schools 2-841a; army headquarters 12-438b; cathedral, medieval 4-967 (Plate); museums 2-846d, 19-64c; observatory 2-840d, 19-958d; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d; sanitation 12-428b, 12-431d; schools and institutions 12-433b; university 12-433c, 2-840d.
—: *History* 2-841c; 12-444c foll.; Alaric 1-470d; army 25-985c; arsenal 21-439a; atthides 2-882a; Chalcidic league 20-98b; Cimon's policy 6-369a; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a; cleruchies 6-499d; clubs 6-564c; constitution 12-449d; Delian League 7-958a, 25-611d; Demosthenes' ideal 8-10c; Draco 8-464a; Egyptian wars 9-88a, 21-145c; exile 10-71c; law 12-502d; lot, election by 2-445b; Lycurgus' administration 17-155a; Macedonian advance 21-377b; medieval history 2-844b, 12-461c, 12-465d; Minos' tribute 18-555c; modern period 12-465d; monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-141a; navy 19-300c, 19-313c; nobility 19-726a; ostracism 20-360a; Peisistratus 21-60a; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-808c; Pericles 21-146b; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-212a; sea-power 24-549d; Sicily 25-26d; Solon 25-366c; Themistocles' policy 26-759a; the Thirty Tyrants 25-331d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-668 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
ATHENS, O. 2-845c; 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-746 (C-D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Athens, Constitution of: see *Constitution of Athens.*
" Athens of Syria " 2-277c.
Athens shale 20-237b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Atheras, cape 12-424 (B2).
Ather dee: *see* Ardee.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-551c; 12-552a; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Atherinidae 26-544d; 26-545b.
Atheris 23-173d; 28-109b (fig.).
Atherly, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Atheroma 14-667c; 27-945d.
Atherosperma 19-446b.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILliam Guybon 2-845c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-845d; 9-420 (III. E1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancs. 2-846a; 16-139 (C2).
—, Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Gag: *see* Gag laws.
Atherton Moor, Yorks.: *see* Adwalton Moor.
Athertonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Atherura: *see* Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It.: *see* Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-846a.
Athez, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Athfada: *see* Longford, town.
Ath-Firdia;: *see* Ardee.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-491a.
Athgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-661d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b.
Athinganoi: *see* Gipsies.
Athinganoi (sect): *see* Melki-Zedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Athislus (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athl: *see* Tamarisk.
Athleague, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-846b; Greek 13-347a.
" Athlete struggling with a Python " (Leighton) 24-504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d; amateur status 1-782c; *see also* Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-662 (B3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: *see* Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-849b; 14-744 (D3), 12-28d.
—, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Athlothetes 1-380d.
Athni, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-849c; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot.: *see* Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of 2-849d; 25-777b; 21-50d.
—, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d; 17-69d.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
—, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c; 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-849d; 24-447d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-851a; 24-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-851a.
Atholwold: *see* Æthelwold.
Athon (Athos) 7-324d.
Athorome 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-166b.
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
ATHOS (Acte), mt., Turk. 2-851a; 27-426 (D3); 12-440 (C4); Dinocrates' design 8-277b; library of Manasia 6-324c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; Sta Laura 1-12d (plan).
Athons haemorrhoidalis 28-739d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan: *see* Atharvas.
Athrongea (Jewish rebel) 15-398d.
Athrotaxis 12-762c; 12-766a; geological age 20-552c.
Athtar (myth.) 2-791b; 2-285a; 23-957b.
— Dhu Kabd (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubl, tribe 3-212c.
Athviyan, race: *see* Feridun.
ATHY, Ire. 2-852b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (chron.) 9-17d.
Athyrea: *see* Myxoedema.
Athyridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atika (d. of Yazid) 5-33b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Atikwa, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atilakuse, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus: *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b; 8-848b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ATINA, It. (Campania) 2-852c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
—, It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (E4).
—, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Caius: *see* Labeo, Caius Atinius.
Atiscross, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlán), C.Am. 2-852c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
Atiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 13-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
—, govt., Sum.: *see* Achin.
—, riv., Sum.: *see* Achin.
Atka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Atkeison, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Atkins, O. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-164b.
—, Richard 19-3d.
Atkins, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c.
—, **SIR HARRY ALBERT** 2-852d; 19-630a.
—, Henry 4-22b.
—, J. J. 10-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson, Ill. 14-364 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-330a.
— Depot, N.H. 19-496 (E6).
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) 17-45a; 17-46c.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-96d.
Alland eller Manhem (Rudbeck) 26-216c.
Atlanta, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
ATLANTA, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-825a; cotton 7-267c; university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-364 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (zool.) 28-1015b; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-858b.
ATLANTIC, Ia. 2-855a; 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-166 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Atlantica: *see* Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.Y. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable: *see* Cable, submarine.
— cedar: *see* Atlas cedar.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-855a; 19-502 (D5); 19-503a.
— City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
Atlantico, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; "Challenger" expedition 6-807d; configuration 19-972c; Cook's voyage 7-72a; currents 21-720d (fig.); geological age 9-911d, 28-1668a; isotherms 21-721b (fig.); Miocene period 18-565c; waves 4-475c.
Atlantic right-whale 5-771b; 28-571d; 28-570c.
— Steamship Co. 25-856b.
— Telegraph Co. 4-567a; 9-187a; 26-527b.
— Transport Co. 25-855b; 25-859a.
Atlantides: *see* Pleiades.
Atlantika (Rudbeck): see *Atland eller Manhem.*
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-823a.
Atlanto-axial joint 15-484b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean: *see* Littoral.
Atlantosaurus 23-145c.
— beds 11-670b; 15-568d.
Atlantoxerus 25-692a.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-858b; Agrigentum figures 1-424a; Hesperides 13-408c; Olympia metope 12-484b; Phorcys 21-471d; Pleiades 21-835c.
Atlas, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
ATLAS, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-648 (B3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c, 18-852b, 1-756b.
—, Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c; *see also* Atlas, Saharan.
—, Lesser: *see* Anti-Atlas.
—, Maritime (Little, Tell), mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
—, Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-F2); 2-859a.
—, Saharan, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
— (maps) 20-332a; 17-629b; *see also* Map.
— (paper) 20-735a.
— (star) 21-835d.
Atlas-bone 25-169d.
— cedar 5-595a; 21-763a.
— dynamite 8-764b.
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b.
— moth 25-161c.
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d.
Atlasspath 24-228a.
Atlas vertebra 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlatl (weapon) 18-333a; 1-815d.
Atlee, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atleö, isl., Nor. 19-864 (A2).
Atlin, Can. 4-666 (B1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 4-660 (B1).
Atlixco, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
Atlymsk, Russ. As. 26-10 (B2).
Atmâ (dict.) 26-796c.
Atman (philos.) 24-176c.
Atmat, riv., Ger. 18-104b.
Atmo (unit) 27-739d.
ATMOLYSIS 2-866a; 12-319a.
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b: *see also* Air.
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICity 2-860c; aurora 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; fog 10-589b; observations 18-279c; volcanic eruptions 28-179d.
— engine 25-819d.
— pressure: atmospheric electricity 2-866a; measuring 3-418b; observations and charts 18-271d; oscillation of pendulum 6-540c; periodic variation 18-286c; Polar regions 6-523b; sea-level 19-969d; tides 26-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-876c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk.: *see* Copper, riv.
— Muorki Kårtje, lake, Swed.: *see* Stora Sjöfall.
Atnatu (myth.) 27-82c.
Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnongara 17-306c.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atok, val., Pers. 27-171a.
Atoka, Af. 12-203 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolia, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
Atolikon, Gr.: *see* Anatolikon.
ATOLL 2-870d; 7-132d; Christmas Is. 1-818b; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae: *see* Collaspidae.
ATOM (chem.) 2-870d; constitution 25-626b; definition 6-46a; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-192d, 9-237b; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a; linking of atoms 16-717d; shape 18-666a; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 6-68a.
— theory 2-870d; ancient theories 18-654b; Cannizzaro 5-188c; Dalton 7-718b, 6-35d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory: *see* Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-695d; Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a, 6-68a; international table (1910) 9-258c; Prout 22-491b; Schutzenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 2-874a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d; Arabian 2-276d; Cudworth 7-612d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-4a, 10-23d, 18-563c; Epicurus 9-684d; Fechner 18-234d; Gassendi 11-564a; Hume 13-883a; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c; Metrodorus of Chios 18-360a; monad 18-685b; physical theories: *see* Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c; 9-84c.
ATONEMENT 2-874e; Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a; Calvin 5-76a; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b; Christianity 6-285c, 6-122d; Edwards 9-6a; ethical ideal 22-660c; Greek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-449a; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a; high priest 13-186d, 6-962a; Jubilee year 15-532c; *Leviticus* regulations 15-517a.
A-tonga: *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopoa 11-526c.
Atopa 2-300a.
Atorella 24-524d
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N O5); 28-926a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouts (dict.) 6-326a.
Atoxyl 2-829c; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk.As.: *see* El-Hadhr.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 28-168c; 25-292c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 6-761b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers.: *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis: *see* Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b; 22-867c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— autorium 1-767a.
Atran, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atrani, It. 15-4 (C7); 16-208d.
Atrapatene, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Atraphaxia 15-676a.
— spinosa 17-588b.
Atraphornia aralensis 27-171b.
Atratinus, Tomb of 4-948d.
ATRATO, riv., Colom. 2-876d; 6-701 (A3); 5-546a.
Atrax, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
Atrebates, tribe 3-668a; 10-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d; 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 27-172b.
Atremata 4-365d.
Atrepe, Egy.: *see* Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-707b.
—, Treasury of 19-104d; 18-207d.
Atrevimiento: *see* Martl, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a; 16-4 (D3); 12-800c.
Atria, It. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis: *see* Scrub-bird.
Atrichiidae 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum: *see* Catharinea undulata.
Atrina (Elamite): *see* Assina.
Atrina (fossil) 16-122d.
Atripalda, It. 3-53a.
Atriplex 5-147c.
— halinius: *see* Sea Orache.
— hortensis: *see* Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra): *see* Red mountain spinach.
Atrium (anat.): of bronchi 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-908a.
— Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d.
— Vestae: *see under* Vesta.
Atro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-760a; 23-763c.
Atroni, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug): *see* Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant): *see* Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 18-21c; 21-216b; Antonius 21-533d; dynasty deposed 21-218c; Tigranes 26-969b.
Atropates (Pers. general) 18-21c; 21-213b.
Atrophic spinal paralysis 20-763d.
ATROPHY 2-877b.
—, progressive muscular 2-877c; 9-251a; 20-784a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-692c.
ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d.
— divinatoria: *see* Death-watch.
— pulsatoria 13-334a.
Atrypa 4-361b; 25-110d.
— reticularis 8-128a; 25-111b.
Atrypidae 4-366a.
Atsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Atsina: *see* Grosventres.
Atsion, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Atsiz (shah) 21-226b; 24-609c.
— (general) 24-608d.
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
Atta (zool.): *see* Leaf-cutting ants.
Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
Attabal: *see* Kettledrum.
Attabieh, Turk.As. (Bagdad) 3-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a; 1-811d.
Attaché, consular 7-22c; British 27-136c; French 7-21a; German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
—, Foreign 2-878c.
— of debts 2-878b.
— of the Forest 2-878d.
—, writ of 2-878d; 10-62d.
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas: *see* Atlas moth.
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi 6-171a.
— ricini: *see* Eria moth.
Attadillo: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Attagis 21-853a; 3-974c; 3-975a.
Attah (title) 15-619d.
ATTAINDER 2-878d; penalties 21-50c.
—, Bill of, 2-879b.
ATTAINT, WRIT OF 2-879c; equivalent in Scots law 28-851b.
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakar, tribe 19-250b.
Attakpami, tribe 1-329d.
Attala Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Attalea 18-321d; 15-94d.
— Cohune: *see* Cahoon palm.
— excelsa 23-798a.
— funifera: *see* Piassava.
— speciosa 27-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c; 23-849 (F3).
Attaliates, Michael 3-477d.
Attalic garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c; 23-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum): libraries 16-547a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a; Acropolis 2-839c; Philip V. of Macedon 23-631c.
— II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 9-673b; gold embroidery 9-310a; Philadelphia 1-472a; Rome 9-889a, 23-633c.
— III. (Philometor) 21-143b.
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c.
Attambal: *see* Kettledrum.
Attanae, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
Attanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Attanassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attapulgus, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Attaquas, mts., S.Afr. 5-227b.
Attar (god): *see* Athtar.
—, Farid-Uddin: *see* Fariduddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 4-839a.
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-879d; 21-141d; 23-730c; Brusa 1-433a; cost 12-369c; cultivation of plants 20-53a; Egypt 9-28a, 10-219c.
Attars: *see* Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attecotti, tribe 14-758b.
Attemperator 4-510c.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
Attendolo, Sforza: *see* Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a; 22-554b; action 22-553d; association 22-573d; category of unity 22-594c; Hedonic relation 22-583a; insanity 14-602a; intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-584d; time presentation 22-577d.
"Attentive" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 25-695c.
Atterberry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b; 26-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Attermyre Cliffs, Yorks. 24-705c.
Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Attert, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. 3-868 (G4).
ATTESTATION 2-882a.
Attewell, W 7-442d; bowling 7-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 8-352c.
Atthidographi 2-882a.
ATTHIS (historical) 2-882a; Androtion 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-17d; Philochorus 21-413c.
— (myth.) 9-736a.
Atthuarii: *see* Attuarii.
Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c.
Attiadae (dynasty) 17-157d.
Attianus, Caelius 12-800d; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b; 12-410 (E2); agriculture 1-389a; Alaric 1-470d; Cecrops 5-594b; charity 5-863c; Cleisthenes 6-479d, 6-480a; Eumolpus 9-890a; inscription characters 14-629b; Ionians 14-730c, 14-730a; Pelasgians 21-65b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (E2); olive oil 12-434d; population 12-428d; rainfall 12-428b.
ATTIC BASE 2-884d.
— dialect 12-497d; 8-191b.
— drama: *see* Greek drama.
Atticism 12-518a.
Attic orators: *see under* Rhetoric.
Attic system (weights and measures) 28-485b; 28-488b.
Atticus, Julius 11-736c.
—, TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
— HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-885a; Odeum 20-4b; Olympia 20-96c, 20-96d.
Attidae 2-306d; 6-734d; 25-665b.
Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Attikonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1); 12-891c.
ATTILA 2-885b; 13-933c; Khazars 15-775a; legends 8-222a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-886a; 12-402b; criobolium 7-466b; taurobolium 26-455d.
Attis (Catullus) 5-544d.
At-tin-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Attius Clausus: *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
—, Lucius: *see* Accius, Lucius.
— Tullius: *see* Tullius, Attius.
Attjektjåcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
— Gore: *see* Cumberland, R.I.
Attlebridge, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-376 (D-E3); 13-116d; flood 14-508c; Ranjit Singh captures 22-656c.
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-939a.
Attopeu, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Attornatus regis 2-887b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d; 25-360c; in United States 2-887a, 3-378d; procurator 22-422b.
—, Letter of: *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of: *see* Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of: *see* Warrant of Attorney.
— at-law 2-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b; Ireland 7-462c; United States 2-887c.
Attorney-General *v.* Edison Telephone Co. 26-555a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Attraction (physics): gravitational 17-976a; Sir J. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
— (theol.) 2-887c; 21-84b; 17-135d.
Attruck, riv., Pers.: *see* Atrek.
Attu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Attuarii, tribe 11-35c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-468a.
Attudda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attuition (in psychology) 18-245c.
Attus Clausus: *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 2-887d.
—, THOMAS (political reformer) 2-888a; Chartist petition 28-30a; statue 3-984b.
Attymon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atuel, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-462a.
Atui, isl., Pac.O. 7-73b.
Atuiyadake, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Atuli, India 14-376 (G3).
Atun, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
A-tun-tze, China 6-168 (F4).
Atur, India 14-382 (H14).
Atura (Vicus Julii): *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
Atures, rapids, Colom. 6-703a.
—, rapids, Venez. 20-276a.
Aturian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Aturis, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Aturpad 21-222b.
Aturrus, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Atutti: *see* Atouts.
Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 18-417b.
Atwater, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 5-335c.
—, GEORGE 2-888b; 24-925b.
Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Cay, isl., W.I.: *see* Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidae 2-306d.
Atypus: *see* Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.): *see* Attis.
— (zool.) 11-521c.
Atzcapotzalco, dist., Mex. 10-347c.
Atzié, Jasu II.: *see* Iyasu II.
Atzigan: *see* Gipsies.
Au, Ger. 19-5a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 6-39b.
Auahy-parana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Auarkat, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Auau, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6); 20-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, isl., Somld. 25-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c; 22-498d; 18-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (G6); potteries 4-313a.
Aubaine, Droit d' 22-489d.
Auban, St 2-34b.
Aubancheil-au-Bac, Fr. 25-605d.
Auband, L. 22-502a.
Aubazines, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
Aubé, J. P. 24-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-888c, 10-778 (F-G3); champagne 28-723c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr.: *see* Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (G5).
Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a.
— (sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889c; 14-390c; 21-192b.
Auberive, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
Auberon: *see* Oberon.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 18-795a.
—, Etienne: *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann 27-98a.
—, L. M. B. 19-818a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-803c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c; 10-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
Aubeterre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Aubiers: battle (1793) 10-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
—, CONSTANT d' (baron de Surineau) 2-890a.
—, JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a; 26-265c.
—, THEODORE AGRIPPA d' 2-890c; 11-125c; 11-131b; 26-264d.
Aubigny: *see* Albini *and also* Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Aubignyville, Fr. 10-778 (F4); church 6-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a; 10-778 (F5).
Aubois, riv., Fr. 20-81d.
Aubonne, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Aubourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Aubrac, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b; 17-84b.
Aubray, Dreux d' 4-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers): *see* Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher 3-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 3-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 13-551b; portrait 7-80d.
Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Javapai) 2-544 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-544c.
Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Rheims 28-60c.
Aubrietia 7-522a; 13-768d; 13-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues 6-918c; 3-502b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 17-59b.
— telemeter 22-891a.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' 11-644c.
Auburn, Ala. 1-460 (D3); polytechnic 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
AUBURN, Me. 2-891c; 17-434 (B4); rubellite 23-804b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5); granite 19-492c.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-598 (D3); prison 22-363c; theological seminary 22-292c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-378d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4); fish hatchery 16-524d.
AUBURN (colour) 2-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Junction, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Aubusson, Francois (duke of La Feuillade): *see* La Feuillade.
—, Jean d' 22-498a.
—, PIERRE d' 2-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5); carpets 5-396c.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Auca: *see* Araucanians.
Aucacocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Aucanada, isl., Medit. 3-249a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 11-114a; origin 10-528b.
Aucella 15-570a.
AUCH, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (E6); cathedral glass 12-109 (Plate II.)
Auchenaspis 17-113d.
Auchencairn, Scot. 15-832b.
—, bay, Scot. 25-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaco: *see* Guanaco.
— llama: *see* Llama.
— pacos: *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna: *see* Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. 8-448a.
— Wark 8-448a.
Auchentelier (artist) 20-513c.
Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (map).
Auchinblae, Scotland 24-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-646a.
Auchindrain, Scotland 24-418 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d; population 3-76b.
—, castle, Scot. 10-661d.
— MS. 16-557d.
Auchmill, Scot.: *see* Auchmull.
Auchmithie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339b.
Auchmull, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-893a.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot 24-418 (D2).
Auchnangoul, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Auchrannie, Scot 24-418 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot.: *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
Auchriddie, Scot.: *see* New Deer.

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. 2-893b; 24-418 (D2)
Auchterderran, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-660d
—, Kirkton of, Scot : see Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot. 24-412 (F2); slate 1-50b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. 2-893c; 24-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Auchtoo, Scot 24-418 (C2).
Auchusi, Puerta d', Fla. 21-118b
Aucilla, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of 2-893c; 4-851a, 6-748b
—, ROBERT JOHN EDEN, 3rd baron 2-894b.
—, WILLIAM EDEN, 1st baron 2-893d
AUCKLAND, N.Z 2-891b, 19-624 (E2); meteorological station 19-626a.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E9).
AUCKLAND, Isls., Pac O 2-894d, 20-436 (F10), fauna 3-973c.
—, mt., Kor. see Hal-i-san
—, prov., N Z. 19-624 (E2-F3); 19-628a; gold 19-627c.
— University College: see University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur.: see West Auckland
Aucklandia Costus: see Saussurea Lappa.
Aucnus (Ocnus) 4-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) 4-531c
Auctioneers: see Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute 2-895d.
Auction Hearts 13-134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) 2-894d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a; 24-66a; book-auctions 4-222c.
Auctor: see Decempedator.
Auctor ad Herennium: see *Rhetorica*.
Auctoritatis actio 23-542a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorium 12-64b.
AUCUBA (bot.) 2-895d; 13-413d.
— japonica: see Japan Laurel.
Aucnd: see Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucun, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aucupa b. Hajjaj: see Oqba b. Hajjaj.
Aud (deity) 27-829b.
— (queen of Dublin) 14-231d.
Audad: see Udad.
AUDAEUS (church reformer) 2-896a.
Audálaka (honey) 13-654c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6); jet 15-359b.
—, riv., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6).
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c; 20-305c.
AUDEFROI LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. 1-910c.
—, Sir J.: see Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg.: see Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A3); population 16-140b.
Audeux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) 2-896d.
— court 2-897a.
Audiencia 2-896d; 1-807b.
— pretorial 2-896d.
Audierne, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule 10-491c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDmé Gaston, duc d' 2-897a; 10-875d.
Audigier 11-116b.
Audinac, Fr. 24-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); iron foundry 8-442a.
AUDIT 2-897a; 3-329c.
— ale 1-538b.
Audita querela (writ) 28-849b.
Audit Board 2-897b.
Auditor (accounts) 2-897a; 1-124a; 6-800b
— (early Church): see Catechumen.
— (French law) 2-897c.
— (Roman Curia) 2-897c; 7-643c.
— (Scots law) 2-897c.
— camerae 2-897d.
— general: see Comptroller and Auditor-general.
— of the civil list 6-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer 2-897b
— of the imprests 2-897b.
— Rotae 2-897c.
Auditory canal, external 8-792a; diseases 8-791c, embryology 8-793d
— capsule 25-199a; ossification 25-199c.
— hairs 13-123d.
— meatus 25-197a.
— nerve 19-390b, 27-1049a.
— region 4-469d.
— speech centre 2-163d.
Audius: see Audacus.
Audlem, Ches. 9-416 (II. C4).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) 13-355a.
—, Henry de 19-534a.
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester): see Gloucester.
—, James de 19-534a.
—, James Touchet, baron, 9-525b, 4-22b.
—, SIR JAMES 2-898a.
—, Nicholas of: see Nicholas of Audley.
—, THOMAS AUDLEY, baron 2-898a, 5-93a.
Audley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 25-758c.
— End, residence, Ess. 9-421 (IV. C2); 23-999d; 2-898c, 2-418d, Magdalene College 5-93a, 26-27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. 25-379 (B4-C5).
Audoenus (epigrammatist): see Owen, John.
— (of Rouen): see Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) 16-932d.
Audoleon (of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Audomar 22-63d.
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c, 27-379c.
—, P. (chemist) 6-595b
Audouinia 6-617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) 6-163a.
Audrain Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
AUDRAN (family) 2-898c.
—, Benoit 2-898d.
—, Claude 2-898d; 28-417c.
—, EDMOND 2-899a.
—, Gérard 2-898d; 16-723a.
—, Jean 2-898d.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' 2-899b.
Audresselles, Fr. 9-457b.
Audrey, St: see Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c; 20-305c, 20-318b.
Audubon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ky.: see Henderson.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, N.J. 19-562 (B-C4).
—, park, New Orleans 19-527c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Sugar School, New Orleans 19-527c; 17-55d.
— warbler 27-633d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Audun Shackle 14-232a.
Audynaeus (month) 6-315c.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. 2-899d; 11-868 (III. q11).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Auclimmiden: see Awellimiden.
Auenbrugger, L. 18-53c.
—, R. T. 13-132b.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d; 11-796c; 20-898b.
—, L.: on cell-division 7-714a.
Auerbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Auerbachite 28-990b.
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig 16-400b.
Auerbeck (physicist): on electric waves 9-206b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. 13-48a.
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince 3-30a.
—, ANTON, Graf von 2-900a; 3-32c.
Auerstädt, Louis, duke of: see Davout, Louis Nicolas.
—, Ger.: battle (1806) 7-870c; 19-221d (map).
Auferstehung Christi (oratorio: Schütz) 20-161d.
Auffenberg, F. von (general) 11-194c.
Aufgesang 25-403d.
Aufi: see Mahommed Aufi.
AUFIDENA, It. 2-900b; 15-26 (E4).
Aufidi, Pons, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aufidius (senator) 4-71a.
Aufidus, riv., It.: see Ofanto.
Aufinum, It. 15-26 (D3).
Auflauf (Ger. law) 24-579b.
Aufstand (Ger. law) 24-579b.
Augagneur, Victor 17-278b.
Augathella, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Auge (myth.) 21-142d; 26-561c.
Auge, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2), 5-69d.
Augean stables 2-900c.
AUGEAS 2-900c.
Augeia: see Auge (myth.).
Augen-gabbro 11-378a.
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin) 23-206a.
Augen structure 12-149d, 12-352c.
Auger, Louis Simon F 1-101c.
AUGER (dict.) 2-900c, 4-252b.
AUGEREAU, P. F. C. 2-900d
Augerville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Auget, A. J. B. R., baron de Montyon. see Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Augher, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Aughagower, Ire. 17-937b.
Aughnacloy, Ire 14-744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af. see Hundred Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) 2-901a, 14-744 (C3)
—, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2), 16-143b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3)
Augiensis, Herimannus: see Hermann of Reichenau.
Augiensis, Codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Augier, François 24-496d
—, Gerald. see Aungier
—, G. V. EMILE 2-901b; 9-515c, 11-145c.
Augila, Trip: see Aujila.
AUGITE 2-901d; actinolite 1-883d; diallage 8-156b; Haüy on origin 22-696a, serpentine 24-675d.
— porphyry 22-104c.
— syenite 26-280b.
Augitite 2-901d; 16-692d.
Auglaize, riv., O 20-26 (B2); 10-354d; 7-926c.
AUGMENT (dict.) 2-902a; in grammar 12-330a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) 2-902a; in music 7-43b.
— Act 13-255b.
—, Court of 2-902a, 10-56d; records 22-960b.
Augmentis, De (Bacon): see *Advancement of Learning.*
Augnolo, Donato d'. see Bramante.
Au Gres, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Augronne, riv., Fr. 21-849c.
Augsburg, David von: see David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-902a; 11-868 (C4); arsenal 2-421b; battle (910) 17-50b, books 4-215b; cotton manufacture 7-297a; diet (1500) 11-850d; diet (1518) 17-923b; diet (1529) 11-853d; diet (1530) 17-139a; diet (1547) 11-855c; diet (1566) 11-856c, 17-924b; fountains 24-497c; metal work 21-798c; pawnshop established 20-972d; printing, early 27-532d; Swabian League 26-177b, 26-176d.
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
"Augsburg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902c; 7-398b; 4-129b; doctrine 9-874c; 2-875d; Melanchthon 18-88d.
Augsburg Gazette: see *Allgemeine Zeitung.*
Augsburg Interim 14-693b; 11-855c; 18-89a; 27-248c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of 2-903a; 13-602a; 10-844d: see also Grand Alliance, War of the.
—, peace of 3-8a; 11-856b; 23-489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-463a; Roman colony 13-254a; salt mines 26-242c.
Augstbord, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. 1-745d.
Auguilla vulgaris: see Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah 24-516a.
Auguraculum, Rome 23-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
AUGURS 2-903a; 13-38a; 23-611a; in Greece 20-141c; libri augurales 10-193a; temple origins 26-603d.
August, E. F. 9-880c.
AUGUST 2-964b
— (Night of the 4th) 11-156b; 10-853b.
— (10th of, 1792) 11-160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) 17-31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) 3-588b
— (Dorothea, of Brunswick) 11-456d.
— (German empress) 28-666a.
— (princess of Wales) 11-739b; 4-877b, 23-38a.
—, John 4-128d, 4-134b.
Augusta, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Eng. see London.
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-904b; 11-752 (E2); climate 11-751d; newspapers 19-571d.
—, Gaul. see Eu
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Me. 2-905a; 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-905c; 15-4 (E6); 8-732c.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, fort, Pa. 26-93b.
—, lake, Tas. 26-439b.
— Academy: see Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) 28-56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk.: see Byzantium.
—, Aqua, It. 2-241d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It. 2-905c, 15-26 (A2).
—, charta 20-744d.
Augusta Chronicle 2-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp.: see Mérida.
— Firma, Sp.: see Ecija.
— Gemella, Sp.: see Tucci.
— group: see Osage group.
Augustaion, Constantinople 7-5d.
Augustales 19-8c.
Augustana, Sp. 2-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) 16-262a; 20-389a; Latin versification 27-1044c.
Augusta Nemetum, Ger.: see Spires.
Augustan era: see Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-905c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALassorum, It. 2-906c; 15-26 (A2).
— Rauracorum, Switz.: see Augst.
— Suessionum, Fr.: see Soissons.
— Taurinorum, It. 15-26 (A2); 3-668b; 6-403a; 23-655d: see also Turin.
— Traiana, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
— Trevirorum, Ger. 23-648 (C2): see also Trier, Ger.
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp.: see Cadiz.
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: see St Quentin.
— Vindelicorum, Ger. 23-648 (D2). see also Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) 24-336c
—, Christian, duke of 24-338a.
—, Frederick, duke of 8-38b; 11-871a; 11-56d; 24-338d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. 1-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Augusteum (column), Constantinople 20-433c.
— (temple), Ancyra 1-953c.
— (temple), Dresden: see Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt 8-720c.
Augustin (of Mexico): see Itinbide, Augustin de.
— (of Monaco) 18-685b.
Augustin, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) 2-916b; 3-721c; 23-453a; mission to England 6-339a, 9-443c
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) 2-907a; 24-216c; 1-290a; conversion 28-46d; doctrine 12-568a; 15-153b, 9-873a, 21-606d; free will 28-649c; library 16-518b; preaching 22-264a, 24-673c; writings 9-609b, 21-293b, 2-177a, 20-574b.
Augustine, isl., Alsk. 1-172 (G4), 28-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna 13-134a, 24-513d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c, 8-402d, 18-689c; Cambridge 5-93b, Interlaken 3-795a, Ireland 14-771b; monasteries 1-19d, 24-364d; Scotland 7-615d; 24-439d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) 2-911a, 1-21b; 16-960b
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius 14-630b.
— Niphus: see Nifo, Agostino.
—, Paolo see Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) 16-153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr.: see Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr 23-648 (C2) see also Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr.: see Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr: see Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr.: see Clermont-Ferrand
Augustopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
Augustoritum, Fr see Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. 2-911d; 21-929 (D2).
—, canal, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930b.
—, prov., Russ. 21-849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor): see Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) 2-911d; 26-1028c; 23-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) 2-46a.
— (of Brunswick-Lüneberg) 13-546b.
— (of Oldenburg): see Paul Frederick Augustus.
— II. (of Poland) 2-915d; 21-916d; 5-749b; 15-866b.
— III. (of Poland) 2-916b; 21-917b.
— (of Prussia) 8-576d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) 2-911d; 23-656a; *Aeneid* 28-112b, 28-114d; arch 23-595a; army reforms 23-472d; calendar alterations 4-990b; cameo in Louvre 2-207a; see also Gemma augustea; coinage 19-894d; Egypt 9-89a; Equites 9-724c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; Horace 13-688d; Italy consolidated 15-26c; Jews 15-398d; language 16-256a, legislation 23-562c, libraries of 26-1032d, 16-547b; Livy's attitude 16-817d; mausoleum 23-666c; Media 18-21d; Monumentum Ancyranum 1-953d, 14-637b; municipal government 19-7d; obelisk of 3-313a; palace 23-598a; religion 23-580b; Sibylline books 25-20a; statue 23-477b; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple 23-593 (E3); worship 11-533c, 23-650b, 2-846a.
— I. (of Saxony) 2-914d; 16-181b.
— (archbp. of Saxony) 15-459c.
Augustus, Fr.: see Limoges.
—, bridge, Ger. 8-574d.
—, fort, Scot. 5-941c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c, 2-942c.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. 2-916c.
Augustus, Era of 6-316a.
— Frederick (of Sussex): see Sussex, A. F., duke of.
— George (of Baden) 3-186a.
— William (of Brunswick): see Brunswick Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Auhadi (historian): see Shihab al din al Auhadi.
— (poet) 21-251a.
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari: see Anwari.
Auille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Auja, riv., Pal. 20-662 (B4).
Aujila (Augila), Trip. 23-648 (E4); 1-320 (F2); 27-289a.
AUK 2-916c; 9-13d; 3-977c.
Auk, The 7-308a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. 24-865b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
Aul, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c
Aula (building) 27-756a.
Aulabar, Russ.: see Isni.
Aulacanth 22-804b.
Aulacoceras 5-761b.
Aulacoceratidae 5-761b.
Aulacodus: see Cane-rat.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page I.

Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus: *see* Groove-bill.
Aulacothyris limestone 27-260c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulatsivik, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4)
Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1)
Aulapalay, India: *see* Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis: *see* Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo *see* Horse-leech.
Aulatsivik, Green 12-543 (D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
—, W Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Reekie (dict.) 8-937b.
Auld Robin Grey 3-409d.
Auld Watt (of Harden): *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Auler, mt., Scot.: *see* Alder, Ben.
Aulerci 5-661a.
— Cenomanni: *see* Cenomanni.
— Diablintes 17-433c.
— Eburovices 10-37d.
Auletes: *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Aulisva (god) 1-360a.
Aullaguas, Bol.: mines 22-209c.
Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulnage: *see* Alnage.
Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
— sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
Aulocopium 20-237d; 25-110d.
Aulocra, Asia M.: *see* Dombai Ova.
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr.: *see* Avlona.
—, valley, Pal.: *see* Ghor.
Auloplegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulosphaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech): *see* Horse-leech
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulatheke: *see* Sybene.
Auls 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—. Fr 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
— group 27-62b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-413 (D1).
Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, **HENRI E. P. L.** (of Orleans) 2-920c; 22-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1): 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a, 10-778 (E2): 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie: *see* Almery
Aumerle, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward.
Aumery: *see* Almery.
Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks.: *see* Amersham.
Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aune, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
— (measure) 28-491a.
Auneau, Fr 10-778 (E3); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr.: *see* Aulnay.
Auneuil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aungbinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Auñon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d': *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Aunton, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-geib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
— (bird) 18-320d.
— (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
— (med.) 14-211d.
— epileptica 9-691d.
Auramazda: *see* Ormazd.
Auramine 8-746d.
Aurangabad, India 14-376 (L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
"Aurania" (ship) 24-886a.
Auranitis, Syr.: *see* Hauran.
Aurantes, Port.: *see* Abrantes.
Aurantiamarin 20-150b.
Auraria, Colo.: *see* Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Aurasius, mt., Af.: *see* Aures.
Aurata, Sergius: *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-648c.
Aure, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia: *see* Comana.
— Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aureilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
Aurei trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (fig.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
— Acclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
— Aquensis, Ger.: *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-654d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
—, M. (Rumanian politician) 23-842b.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr.: *see* Orléanais.
Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianists 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Aurelianum, Fr.: *see* Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-44a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
— Augustinus: *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus: *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India: *see* Aurangabad.
Aurengzebe (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d': *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) 4-491b.
Auriac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c.: *see* Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
Aurichloric acid: *see* Chlorauric acid.
AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; ear 8-791c, 8-794c, 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
— (zool.) 11-526a, 25-284b; osphradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
— canal 13-130d.
— confession: *see* Confession.
Auricularia Auricula-Judae: *see* Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 16-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
— nerve 19-396c.
— systole 27-931d.
— vein 27-969d.
Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d, 24-286b.
— ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auriela, Sp.: *see* Orihuela.
Auriensis, Sp.: *see* Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, **JOANNES** (Vinariensis) 2-925d.
—, **JOANNES** (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b, 7-12 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 8-390d.
— a (star): *see* Capella.
Aurigarius: *see* Waghenaer.
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6): 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan.Is.: *see* Alderney.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurinx, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 26-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp.: *see* Orense.
Au Rivage, Belgium 3-668 (G3).
Aurivalet, Sp.: *see* Orihuela.
Aurlands Fjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-795d.
Auronectae 14-160b.
Aurophore 14-160b.
AURORA (goddess) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maiwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
"Aurora" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
— Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora Iörbundet (Swedish society) 26-218b; 2-880b.
Aurorahville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-815c.
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c.: *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Alps: *see* Bure, mt.
Aurova Galla 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India: *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-997c.
— reginae 6-980b.
— Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
Aurungzebe: *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvataspa (father of Hystaspes) 14-211a.
Aury, Louis 10-280a.
Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-403d.
Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-133c.
Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp.: *see* Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af.: *see* Aussa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-94c.
— Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
A-usar (code) 2-788a.
Ausar Raze (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus b. Hajar 2-271c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-728b.
Ausces, tribe 2-252a.
Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 11-401c.
Ausci, Fr.: *see* Auch.
—, tribe 2-892d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-54a.
Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4): *see also* Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv., It.: *see* Serchio.
Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-967d; Deák's defence 7-895d; pact (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27d.
Ausim, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausona, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp.: *see* Vich.
Ausones, tribe: *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-935d; 16-266b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Auspex: *see* Augurs.
Auspiciola 24-102c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somlnd. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-14b, 1-84d.
Aussatz: *see* Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
Aussig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austbjerg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Austen, Godwin: *see* Godwin-Austen.
—, **JANE** 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a, satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-350c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austenite 14-804d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
—, **ALFRED** 2-938c; 8-537c.
—, Ann 11-227a.
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, James T. 21-407c.
—, **JOHN** 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c, 25-522c; philosophy 9-836c
—, Laurence 7-105c; 17-340a.
—, Moses 2-940c.
—, O. P. 27-646a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, **SARAH** 2-940b; 22-893c.
—, **STEPHEN FULLER** 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K5); 22-293d.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5). geology 28-539d.
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Friars (monks): *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
Austin *v.* Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Austral, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tubuai, isls.
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-57a; cricket 7-444b, dimensions 11-632b, drink question 16-770c, 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquake (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-68d; flowing wells 2-945b; freemasonry 11-85b; holidays, public 13-584b; horse-racing 13-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d; languages 2-956c, 8-199d, 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c, observatories 19-960d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-954b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-823b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Aborigines* 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropological position 2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-276c; divination methods 8-332c; dolichocephalic 8-389a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 22-626c, 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b, religion 19-134d, 8-7d, 2-54c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
—: *Agriculture* 2-950d; apple exports 11-262d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-267a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d, cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c, wine 28-717b, 28-728c; wool 28-806a.
—: *Exploration* 2-958a; 2-960a; Burke 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-790d. Tasman 26-438a.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 2-947a. 9-664d; birds 3-974a, 20-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

269c, 14-270c; grasses 12-377b; mammals 17-527a.
AUSTRALIA: *Finance* 2-954b; 2-969c; banking 2-954b, 2-964d, 19-627a; corn duties 7-178d; mints and coinage 18-559a, 25-519c; national debt 19-269a; revenue 4-613b; tariff reform 2-969b.
—: *Geology* 2-943d; Cretaceous 7-415c; Devonian 8-127b, 8-129b; Eocene 9-662b; Ordovician 20-237b; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111c; Tertiary 26-661c.
—: *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; company law 6-802c; federation 2-965c, 10-235b, 18-91a; land laws 2-964b; patent law 20-906a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 28-217c.
—: *History* 2-963b: *see also* under the separate provinces.
—: *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 16-315c; opals 20-121a; silver 25-113c; tin 2-952b; 6-447b, 26-441a.
—: *Navy* 2-950b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
—: *Population and Religion* 2-949c; 2-950c; 11-636d; Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 6-664d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172b; immigration statistics 18-429a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-275a; missions 18-589c, 18-592a: *see also* section Australia: *Aborigines*.
Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
— Felix 18-618b.
Australian Alps, mts., Vict. 28-38 (D-E2); 28-38b; 19-42c.
— bear: *see* Koala.
— Bight, Great, bay, Austr.: *see* Great Australian Bight.
— bustard 3-968b; 4-876c.
— Colonies, General Association for the 28-521d.
— Commonwealth Act 5-515b.
— Company 7-949b.
— cress: *see* Golden cress.
— fuchsia: *see* Correa.
— honeysuckle 13-657b.
— hornet 18-497d.
— ivy 15-100d.
— kino: *see* Botany bay kino.
— lady-bird: *see* Lady-bird beetle.
— lingah 21-27c.
— manna 9-868b.
— merino wool 28-808 (Plate).
— millet 18-468a.
— native rabbit: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
— Pyrenees, mts., Austr. 28-38b.
— region 28-1006a foll.; 3-972d; fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a; flora 21-732a; *see also* Notogaea.
— ruby: *see* Almandine.
— scrub-tick 28-13b.
— sea bear 6-375d (fig.); 21-266b, 24-537a.
— sloth: *see* Koala.
— swamp quail: *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
— terrier 8-378 (Plate III.).
— wild cat: *see* Dasyure.
Australite 18-652d.
Australoid races 2-748c.
AUSTRASIA (Austria) 2-970a.
Austreberthe, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Austremoine (Austramonius), St 6-498d; 14-886a.
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) 2-970b; 3-4 (map); 11-634, 11-856 (hist. maps); climate 2-971d; drink question 26-581, 16-769c; etymology of name 3-5a, 3-26b; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c; housing 13-824a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 8-195a; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-570a; museums 19-63a; navy 24-904d, 24-922a; newspapers and periodicals 19-579d, 21-159c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-957d, orders of knighthood 15-862c, 15-862a, postal system 22-194b; regalia 7-516c, survey maps 17-650c; water-power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c: live stock 2-973d; poultry farming 22-220d.
AUSTRIA: *Army* 3-3c; 2-610c; 2-603a; badges 27-591a; chaplains 5-852a; cuirassiers 7-614c; equipment 17-249d, 23-332a; household troops 12-658d; language question 3-23b, 13-920b; officers 20-18a; rations 8-214d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-582 (Plates).
—: *Art*: metal workers 21-799d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-513d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 26-47b; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 2-974a; German trade 11-814a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 2-975a, 7-823a, 24-874; silk production 25-104b; timber 10-648a; trade organization 27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a; wine and spirit production 25-696a, 28-728a, 28-717b.
—: *Communications*: canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-31c, 3-24d, 3-25b; zone system 3-424c.
—: *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 3-28b; constitution of 1849 3-16d, 7-475c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d foll.; Februery constitution (1861) 3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
—: *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 14-534a; universities 27-757b, 27-770a.
—: *Finance* 2-976c; 3-3a; civil list 6-412d; coinage and currency 18-706a, 19-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d; customs union 3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-86a; income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b: *see also* Ausgleich.
—: *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-974a; coal 6-578c; graphite 2-974b; iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 18-156b; silver 25-113b.
—: *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 6-280c, 5-835a; criminal procedure 7-462a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 8-213c; prostitution regulations 22-461d.
—: *Navy* 3-4b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212a; ships 24-904d; uniforms 27-593b.
—: *Population* 2-972c; 11-636d; 27-599a; 11-920d; emigration 18-428c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301a; language question 3-31d.
—: *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-141a, 2-135b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Uniat Churches 23-488a.
—: *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d; 8-924, 9-928 (hist. maps), Babenberg rulers 3-91d, Bohemian relations 4-128a foll., 7-723d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-790c foll., 2-285b, 27-464b, 9-951d; Bukovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 9-832a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b foll., 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll., 9-940d, 24-339a; *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-48b, 14-913a, Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a foll., 15-43b foll.; Macedonian policy 17-221d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 28-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-217a foll., 19-216c. Papacy relations (from 1855) 20-710c, 6-834c; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll., 11-402c, 7-360a; Revolution of 1848: *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 23-841a: *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-905c foll., 9-932a, 23-911c; Servian relations (1878-1909) 24-693c; Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 28-852e foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-447c foll., 12-346a: *see also* Empire, Holy Roman *and* Hungary.
Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c.
AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov. 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. 3-2a; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.
Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 9-675b.
— brome grass 6-153d.
— Corps (Persia) 21-200d.
— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 25-851c; 25-859b; 3-21a.
— National Bank: *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— oak 26-980b.
— pine: *see* Black pine.
— Rigi, mt., Aus.: *see* Schafberg.
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-39d, 24-716, 25-603 (maps); 3-614d; 3-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share 8-546a; European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.
Austringan (dict.) 10-142a.
Austrogaea: *see* Notogaea.
Austrogoth: *see* Ostrogoth.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.
Austro-Malayen region 28-1005c; 28-1011a.
Austru (dict.) 23-827a.
Austruweel, Belg. 19-418a.
Austuriani, tribe 16-482a.
Austwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 12-271e.
Ausugum, It. 15-26 (C1).
Ausweichungsclivage 25-211a.
Auta 25-355c.
Autaret, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Autariatae, tribe 27-261d.
Autauga Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Autaugaville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Autazé, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Auteiets, rocks, Chan.Is. 24-220b.
Autels, Guillaume des: *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.
Autemarra, Gen. d' 14-916b.
Autenrieth, J. H. F. von 18-57b; 9-325b; 20-56c.
Auterive, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Autessiodurum, Fr.: *see* Auxerre.
Auteuil, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); 13-737b.
Authari (Lombard king) 16-933b.
AUTHENTIC (dict.) 3-45a.
— cadence 13-3a.
— modes 21-706a.
Authenticum (Justinian) 23-576c; 15-598c.
Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-449d.
Authier, Pierre 1-506b.
Authion, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Authonne, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Authority 4-288c; church 2-192c, 6-329a.
Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.
Authors' Club 6-567c.
— Copyright League 7-124c.
—, Society of 3-820b; 22-629d.
Autini, tribe 14-757c.
Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.
Autian, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
Autney, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Auto (lit.) 28-19c.
Auto-airship gun 20-221c.
Autobasidiomycetes 11-344a; 11-337a.
Autobasidium 11-339a.
AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.
Autochrome 21-501d.
AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.
Autoclastic rock: *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.
AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.
Autocles 14-200b.
AUTOCRACY 3-45c.
Autocrat (Russian title) 23-873b.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The 13-617b; 1-838b.
AUTO-DA-FE 3-45c.
Autodax 3-528b; 3-527b.
AUTOGAMY (dict.) 3-45d; *see also* Self-pollination.
AUTOGENY 3-45d.
AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.
Autoheterosis of meromes 16-216b.
Auto-intoxication 19-430c; 18-63b; 14-598d.
Autokrator (title) 9-346b.
AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 25-149c.
— **OF PITANE** 3-47b.
Autolysis 20-922a.
Autolytus 6-793d.
Automatic mines 28-315d.
— sight 25-64b; 6-602b.
— signal 25-76b.
— swell 12-959a.
— tool 27-24d.
AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b, 25-1063a; 25-706d.
AUTOMATISM (philos.) 3-48a; 8-87b.
—, motor 27-168b; 25-706b; 3-48b; divining rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-790b.
AUTOMATON 3-48c; 6-944c; 6-946d.
Automatopoietica 13-378d.
Automobile: *see* Motor Vehicles.
Automolite: *see* Gahnite.
Automolos morgicnsia 16-89a.
Automorph 19-853b.
Automorphic crystal: *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
— function (dict.) 11-326a.
AUTOMORPHISM (dict.) 3-48d.
Autonoë 4-931c; 2-493d.
Autonomic system 28-288b.
Autonomists (sociol.) 14-694b.
AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-839a.
Autophagy, artificial 10-193c.
Autophradates 2-662c.
Autophyllite 20-526c.
Autoplate stereotyping machine 27-548a.
AUTOPSY (dict.) 3-49a: *see also* Post-mortem.
Auto-racemization (chem.) 25-892d.
Autorhythmus of meromes 18-216b.
Autorité, L' (newspaper) 5-456b.
Auto sacramentale 8-508c; 4-985b; 6-470a; 18-816d.
Autoshaver machine 27-548b.
Auto-sight: *see* Automatic sight.
Autostylic (dict.) 14-259c.
Auto-suggestion 26-50a.
Autotomy (dict.) 14-146a.
Autotype 21-519c.
Autoxidizer (dict.) 20-423d.
Au Train, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c.
Autrefois acquit (law) 21-834a.
— convict (law) 21-834a.
Autrégiise, Belg. 22-876b.
Autreville-St-Palais, Fr.: *see* St Palais.
Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Autreyville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Autricum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
Autronius, Paetus P.: *see* Paetus P. Autronius.
Autumnal equinox 9-724a.
Autumn crocus: *see* Colchicum.
— wood (dict.) 26-978b.
AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4), 1-245a; cathedral 5-522c.
—, counts of 3-49c.
Autun, shale of 21-177a.
Autunian group 11-670c.
AUTUNITE 3-49c.
Autunois, dist., Fr. 24-199b.
Autura, riv., Fr. 5-954d.
Autwine, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Auveiyar; *see* Avvei.
Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (E4); geology 15-568c, 28-186b.
AUVERGNE, prov., Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F5); 10-802 (hist. maps); caves 5-576c; counts of 3-297c; dauphinate 7-850d, 18-154a; duchy 3-809a, 8-648d; mofetta 18-645c.
Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-93b.
Auvers, sands of 8-664a.
Auvézene, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
Auvillar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Auwaii, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
Auwers, G. F. J. A. 24-409d; 25-790b; 26-91a.
—, K. F. 3-757c; 3-82a.
Auwinkel: *see* Zugliget.
AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 23-973a.
Aux Barques, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Aux Cayes: *see* Les Cayes.
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) 3-50a; 27-566c; 13-459a.
Auxentius, mt., Bithynia 23-523c.
AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a; 10-778 (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 2-398c, 7-564a; council 3-370b, 6-379b.
Auxerrois, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
Auxesia 1-252c.
Auxeto-gramophone 21-468d.
Aux Gres, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Gres., riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Auxi-le-Château, Fr.: *see* Auxy-le-Château.
AUXILIARY (dict.) 3-50c.
— (military) 23-473a.
— circle 9-292c.
— Forces, British 2-614d; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.
Auxilium 27-264a; 27-264c.
— burgi 26-372b.
— comitatus 1-435c.
— exercitus 1-435d.
— militum 1-435c.
Auxilius (missionary) 14-760d.
AUXIMUM, It. 3-50c; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Osimo.
Auxo (myth.) 12-310c; 13-691c.
Auxochrome 6-70d.
Auxochromous group 8-753d.
Auxois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
—, mt., Fr. 10-484c.
Auxome, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AUXONNE, Fr. 3-50d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821c.
Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).
Auxume, kingdom of: *see* Axumite kingdom.
Auxvasse, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Auzalites 24-125d.
Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Auzara, Asia M. 9-896c.
Auzels cassadors (Daude de Prades) 22-499c.
Auzia, Alg.: *see* Aumâle.
Auzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, riv., Fr. 6-386a.
Auzout, Adrian 26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.
A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Ava: *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Ava, Aby. 3-70c.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
AVA, Bur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-844a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Ava (drink): *see* Kava.
Avacha, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 15-645c.
AVADANA 3-51a.
Avadavat: *see* Amadavat.
AVAHI (Avahislaniger) 3-51a; 22-335b.
Availability (math.) 9-401b.
Availles-Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Aval, isls., Pers. Gulf: *see* Bahrein.
Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b.
—, mt., Serv. 3-681d; 6-376a.
AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.
Avalanche, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.
Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Avalloc (myth.) 3-51c.
AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).
Avallon (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avalo, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
Avaloirs, mts., Fr. 17-932d.
Avalokitesvara (saint) 16-97c; 23-71a.
Avalon, Cal., 5-8 (D5).
—, Fr.: *see* Avallon.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-478b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a.
AVALON (myth.) 3-51c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **3**-51c.
Avalon group **22**-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto: *see* Del Vasto.
Avaluk, Turk.As.: *see* Alvali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) **10**-4c.
Avançon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. **23**-271c.
Avancy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) **19**-988d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. **21**-787b.
Avant, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour): *see* Aventail.
Avant garde généralo **25**-990c.
Avanti, town, India: *see* Ujjain.
—, prov., India: *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) **14**-488c; **20**-631b.
Avantipur, India: temple **14**-430a.
Avantius of Verona **21**-846b.
Avanturine: *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli **27**-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. **7**-729d.
AVARAY (family) **3**-51c.
—, A. L. F. de Béslade, duo d' **3**-51d; **17**-47c.
Avard, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) **18**-666b; **4**-154c.
Avari, tribe: *see* Avars.
Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Bourges.
Avarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. **14**-175d; **9**-83b.
Avaritsa, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian race) **3**-51d; **16**-489d; **5**-548b; dialect **7**-729d.
— (people on the Danube) **23**-513c; **27**-470d; **15**-775a; **28**-167b; Charlemagne's wars **5**-892c, **10**-809d, **3**-5c; Constantinople **13**-310b; Frankish wars **11**-831d; origin of name **3**-51d; Roman empire **14**-327a, **15**-596b; Lombard alliance **1**-512a, **16**-933a; Patrae attacked **20**-931a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. **12**-932d.
AVATAR **3**-51d; **13**-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea: *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235): *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avchars: *see* Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-135b; **9**-660c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) **17**-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron **3**-51d; ants and bees **2**-88a, **3**-630a; finance **3**-339b; Stonehenge theory **25**-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. **3**-52b; **9**-420 (III. D1); **25**-961b.
Avegno, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
AVEIA, It. **3**-52c; **15**-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d', **3**-654a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of **3**-52d.
—, P. de **22**-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. **3**-52d; **25**-530 (A2); riots (1902) **22**-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Avela, Sp.: *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) **9**-949a; **10**-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness: *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron **13**-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Lincs. **16**-715c.
Aveley, Ess. **16**-942 (E3); **9** 786a.
—, manor, Salop. **24**-1021d.
Aveline de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster **8**-948d; **13**-197c.
Avelines, Alfred: *see* Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
Avelion (myth.): *see* Avalon.
AVELLA, It. **3**-52d; **15**-4 (C6); **8**-428b.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (C6).
Avellan (admiral): *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, **5**-766a, **17**-788c; **25**-583a.
—, Nicolas **2**-471c.
Avellano **6**-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. **3**-52d; **5**-122c.
Avelli, Xanto **5**-734c.
AVELLINO, It. **3**-53a; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-6a.
— (Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. **15**-7a; **15**-10a.
Avellino, Ranulf of: *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Avelon, riv., Fr. **3**-599b.
Ave Maria bell: *see* Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) **14**-187b.
AVEMPACE **3**-53a; **2**-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. **10**-382b.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) **19**-937d; **12**-374d.
— elatior: *see* Tall oat-grass.
— fatua: *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens: *see* Golden oat-grass.
— nuda: *see* Naked oat.
— orientalis: *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa: *see* Oat.
— strigosa: *see* Bristle-pointed oat.
— vesca **19**-938a.
Avenarius, F. **11**-799b.
—, M. P. **26**-816a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. **3**-53b; logic **16**-918b; metaphysics **18**-239d, **18**-227a.
Avenbury, Hereford **9**-420 (III. B2).
Avencebrol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **26**-252c; **26**-255c; **13**-254a.
Aveneae (bot.) **12**-376b; **12**-371d; **12**-375c.
Avenell, William **12**-797b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD **3**-53c.
AVENGERS (society) **3**-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Avening, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul: *see* Avignon.
Avenir, L' **16**-125b.
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan): see *Future of Science, The.*
Avenor, tribe **1**-329d.
Avenpace: *see* Avempace.
Avens **11**-913c; **23**-723a.
AVENTAIL **3**-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. **23**-648 (C2); **15**-26 (A1): *see also* Avenches.
Aventine Hill, Rome **23**-586 (B2-C3); **23**-612 (C4); **23**-615a; Augustan region **23**-607c; Bona Dea temple **4**-191b; Diana temple **8**-165b, **24**-699c; Laverna altar **16**-293b; library **16**-547b; Luna sanctuary **24**-601c; Minerva temple **6**-565c, **16**-816c; Picus sanctuary **21**-587c; Vertumnus **27**-1051b.
AVENTINUS **3**-53c.
Aventioners **14**-521c.
AVENTURINE **3**-54a.
— felspar: *see* Sun-stone.
— glass **3**-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) **3**-54a.
—, stone: *see* Alignment.
Avenza, It. **5**-400d.
AVENZOAR **3**-54a; **18**-46a.
Avera, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Average (feudal) **3**-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) **3**-54c; **14**-678d; adjustment **1**-193d; affreightment **1**-306c.
— (math.) **2**-542c; **22**-390a; statistics **25**-809d.
— Adjusters' Association **1**-193d.
Averano (ornithol.): *see* Bell-bird.
Averdupois: *see* Avoirdupois.
Avereest, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Averiguelo Vargas (Tirso do Molina) **26**-1012d.
Avernakö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. **3**-58a; **15**-4 (B6); **22**-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway **19**-804 (B1).
Averoff, George **2**-840c; **12**-433a.
AVERROES **3**-58b; **2**-281a; anatomy **1**-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of **20**-683b; medicine **18**-46b; pharmacy **21**-356c; phrenology **21**-534d; physiognomy **21**-551a; surgery **26**-127b.
Averroists **1**-576b; immortality **22**-58b, **25**-60d.
AVERRUNCATOR **3**-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. **12**-608b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G-H4); **12**-608c.
Aversa, counts of **11**-385a.
—, Richard of **19**-182d; **23**-400d; **23**-453c.
AVERSA, It. **3**-59a; **15**-4 (B6); Norman occupation **6**-966c, **23**-400c, **13**-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Avers.
Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Avertissement **10**-869c.
Averulino, Antonio: *see* Filarete, Antonio.
Avery, John **21**-640c.
—, Samuel **19**-329d.
—, Col. Waitstill **15**-108a.
—, W. B. **21**-374c.
Avery, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
— Hill, dist. Kent. **16**-949b.
— Island, La. **17**-54 (C4); **19**-501d.
Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F4); arbitration **2**-329a; phosphates **21**-476a.
Aves (zool.): *see* Bird.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' **11**-119b.
AVESNES, Fr. **3**-59a; **10**-778 (G1).
— (le Comte), Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
— (le-Sec), Fr., battle (1793) **11**-176b.
Avesta, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian): see *Zend-Avesta.*
Avestitza **23**-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
AVEYRON, dept. **3**-59b; **10**-778 (F5); **10**-779c; phosphates **21**-476c; stone monuments **25**-965c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **23**-446d.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' **5**-398d.
Avezzana, Giuseppe **15**-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. **3**-59d; **15**-4 (D3).
Avgustov, Russ.: *see* Augustowo.
AVIANUS **3**-59d; **10**-115b; **1**-276d.
AVIARY **3**-60a.
Aviation **1**-260b; **10**-502a.
Avicebrol (Avicebron): *see* Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA **3**-62a; **21**-249a, anatomy **1**-926b; Biruni **3**-991a; geology **11**-640c; medicine **18**-46a; philosophy **2**-278b; physiognomy **21**-551a; Ramusio's translation **22**-882b; simples **21**-353c; surgery **26**-127a; tomb **12**-868d.
Avicennia **17**-572c.
Avich, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486c.
Avichi (theosophy) **26**-791c.
Avicula **16**-120b; **16**-122c; fossil **7**-163b, **28**-519b, **27**-260a.
— contorta **27**-260.
Avicularia: *see* Bird'a Nest spiders.
Aviculariidae **25**-665c; **25**-666a; **28**-416b.
Avicularium **22**-44d.
Aviculidae **16**-122c; **21**-27b.
Aviculopecten **5**-311c; **8**-128a.
Aviculopinna **16**-122d.
Aviculture **3**-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) **13**-732d.
Avidya (theosophy) **26**-791a.
Aviemore, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, H. FESTUS **3**-63c; **16**-266b.
Avigait, Green. **12**-543 (D5).
Avigator pear: *see* Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. **3**-63c; **15**-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. **15**-4 (E4); **8**-428b.
Avignon, Marie d': *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. **3**-63d; **10**-778 (G6); annexation **11**-158b; Arab capture **22**-503d; climate **27**-953b; council (1209) **5**-379b; pawnshop **20**-972d; pottery **5**-737d; printing **27**-533b; university **27**-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. **14**-592b.
Avikom, tribe **1**-329d; **15**-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de **26**-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) **19**-645a; **22**-634b.
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) **3**-64b.
—, Pedro Arias de: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Menendez de **23**-282c.
—, Sancho d' **17**-50d.
Avila, Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. **3**-64d; **25**-530 (C2); cathedral **3**-64d, **2**-416c, **5**-523d; Torquemada's tomb **27**-60b.
—, mt., Venez. **5**-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **3**-64c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. **3**-64c; **25**-530 (C2); **25**-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE **3**-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de **3**-65a; **10**-544b; **23**-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. **3**-65c; **25**-530 (B1); **5**-182c.
Avilion (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Avinof, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (D4).
Avins, Belg.: battle (1635) **26**-856b.
Aviola, C. Silius **14**-636a.
Avioth, Fr. **18**-316b.
Avis, Pa., **21**-106 (H3).
Avishiri, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).
Avis Indica (astron.): *see* Apus.
Avisio, riv., Aus. **1**-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.): *see* Guinea fowl.
Avisseau **5**-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. **10**-544b.
Aviston, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Avit, St: *see* Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di B. **21**-283b.
Aviticity (Aviticum): *see* Osiség.
Avito viret honore **15**-864b.
Avitensis Bibba, Af. **1**-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) **23**-511d; **23**-314b.
— (archbishop of Vienne) **10**-804c; **12**-564d; MSS. **20**-570c, **20**-574b.
—, Q. Octavius **28**-115d.
Avium Promontorium **11**-417a.
Aviz, plain, Port.: *see* Benavilla, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) **22**-142c.
AVIZANDUM **3**-65d.
Avizard (French gen.) **1**-650d.
Avize, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Avlemona, Gr. **7**-709d.
AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Vlione), Turk. **3**-65d; **27**-426 (A3).
—, gulf, Turk. **3**-65d.
Alvonari, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3); **21**-683a.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—, Vic. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B2); **28**-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. **3**-66a; **14**-744 (E4); geology **2**-556b, **22**-693a.
AVOCADO PEAR **3**-66a; **21**-21d; Africa **12**-203d, **16**-540d.
Avocat **1**-241c.
— du roi: Channel Is. **5**-842a; Paris **6**-1c.
Avocat Patelin, L': *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) **13**-887a.
— (Recurvirostra avocetta) **25**-922d.
Avoch, Scot. **4**-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO **3**-66a; **2**-874b; **6**-36a; **25**-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) **3**-66b.
—, Confession and: *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale: *see* Hawise.
AVOIRDUPOIS **3**-66b; **2**-541d; **28**-489a; **28**-480b.
Avola, Sic. **15**-4 (E6); **25**-22a.
Avollon (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo.: *see* Togo.
— (A'an), lake, Scot. **3**-740c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **1**-50a, b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830b.
—, riv., Devon **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) **3**-66c; **9**-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) **3**-66c; **9**-420 (III. C4); **12**-133a; **4**-579b; **25**-389a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) **3**-66d; **9**-420 (III. D2); **4**-584 (C5); geology **28**-341d.
—, riv., N.Z. **6**-274d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) **24**-412 (D4); **6**-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) **24**-418 (D3); **25**-927d; **16**-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) **24**-412 (E2); **25**-646b; geology **4**-952a, **27**-48c.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **1**-13b; **12**-73c.
"Avon" (ship) **24**-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. **19**-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of: *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ire. **3**-66a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. **25**-999b.
Avondale (barony): *see* Avandale.
Avondhu (Laggan), riv., Scot. **10**-679b; **1**-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. **2**-960 (H4).
— Gorge: *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP **3**-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount **3**-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **3**-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3); **4**-580c.
Avon Park, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Avon river sandstones **28**-39d.
Avontuur, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Avoué **1**-241c.
Avougourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avoyelles, dist., La. **17**-54 (B2-C3).
Avral-tau, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910b; **15**-943c.
Avranches, Mande of **7**-325c.
—, Hugh of: *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount **6**-107c.
AVRANCHES, Fr. **3**-67b; **10**-778 (D3); **19**-749b.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. **17**-542d; **19**-749b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. **23**-872 (C6); **23**-874 (I. A2); **28**-195a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkest. **15**-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **9**-900c.
—, springs, Paris **20**-811d.
Avrigha, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Avril, Paul **4**-233a.
Avril, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Avsbars, tribe: *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus.Hung. **4**-282a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. **26**-428a; **16**-991b.
Avvakum, P. **25**-15b.
Avvei (Auvelyar) **26**-390c.
Avventurino: *see* Aventurine-glass.
Avvim, tribe **21**-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
Avvogadori di Commune **27**-1005b.
Awa, Jap.: *see* Ashu and Boshu.
—, riv., Fr.Gul. **12**-682b.
Awa (drink): *see* Kava.
Awad, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F4).
Awadh, prov., India: *see* Oudh.
Awadh Akhbar **13**-491b.
Awadhi (dialect) **13**-479c; **13**-483d.
AWADIA, tribe **3**-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
Awafwa (myth.) **15**-702c.
Awal, riv., Af. **16**-693 (C6); **19**-695a.
Awaj, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E2); **7**-785a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. **3**-67c; **15**-156 (19); **15**-204b.
Awaji, porcelain **15**-185c.

Awaka, tribe 1-329d; 19-636c.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awa-Kisesa, tribe 15-702a.
Awakisii, tribe Af. 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awaktars 28-995a.
Awalik, dist., Arab, 2-264 (C5).
Awalim: see Alme.
Awamir, tribe 12-800b.
Awamutu, N.Z, 19-624 (E3).
Awang Khan: see Ung Khan.
Awans, tribe 15-413c.
Awankonde, tribe 4-596c.
Awantibo 22-213a; 22-336a.
Awanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribes 15-701c.
AWARD 3-67d; 2-325c; 2-327d.
Awaricura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Awarimi, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awarua, bay, N.Z.: see Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awaruite 21-148b.
Awas, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d; 11-802a.
Awash (Awasi), riv., Aby.: see Hawash.
Awasim 5-44d.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Awata porcelain, 15-184a; 15-187a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awazu, Jap. 4-15d.
Awdeley, John 21-578d.
Awdrey, St: see Etheldreda.
AWE, LOCH, Scot. 3-67d; 24-418 (A2); 16-89c; geology 2-487a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 3-67d.
Awekwom, tribe 1-329d.
Awellimiden, tribe 23-1005b; 27-352b; 1-215a; dialect 12-894a.
Awemba, tribe 1-330c; 4-597d; 27-89a.
Awerawer, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
Awerid, Harrat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Awete, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Awgin (Nestorian) 19-407d.
Awhea, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awij, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Awin Argid, riv., I. of M.: see Silverburn.
— Dhoo, riv., I. of M.: see Dhoo.
— Glass, riv., I. of M.: see Glass.
Awini, dist., Af. 12-204a.
AWL 3-67d.
Awliscombe, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Awn (bot.) 12-371d; 26-888c.
Awner (machine) 26-888c.
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awo-gashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Awonawilona (myth.) 14-472c.
Awo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Awre, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Awshars, tribe: see Afshars.
Awton, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Awuna, tribe 1-329d.
Awwahum, isl., Kor. 15-156 (G5-6).
Ax: see Axe.
Axalp, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Axamenta (chant) 24-71a.
Axarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Axarquia, mts., Sp. 17-480a.
Axat, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Axbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Axe, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; 8-132b; 5-574d.
AXE (tool) 3-67d; bronze 2-351a, 2-352c; celt 5-652c; Cretan cult 7-422c, 1-247b; Egyptian 9-68b, 9-73a; executioner's 3-656c; Frankish 11-36c; haematite 12-804d; Irish 14-769b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; Norman 2-586a; Scandinavian 24-288d.
— (zool.): see Ni-in.
—, War of the: see Kaffir War (1846–1848).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
Axedrez de la dama: see Chess.
Axel, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-938 (A1-B2).
Axel-huus, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.
Axel Hvido: see Absalon.
Axel og Valborg 26-215a; 20-33c.
Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Axeu Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Axenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
AXHOLME, isl., Lincs. 3-68a; 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714a; geology 16-714a.
Axial (bot.): see Axile.
— colours 7-589a.
— plane (crystal.) 7-572b.
— plane (geol.) 10-508a.
— ratio 7-576c.
— type (arch.): see Basilica.
— vector (math.) 27-964b.
Axieros (myth.) 4-916d.
Axifera 2-99c.
Axil 16-323c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-941d.
Axillary (bot.) 2-10c.
Axillary artery (anat.) 2-667a.
— glands (anat.) 17-167b.
— inflorescence (bot.): see Indefinite Inflorescence.
— vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Axim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204c.
Axine belones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 25-725b; 25-729d.
AXINITE 3-68a; pyro-electricity 7-590c, 9-182a.
Axinomancy 20-173d.
Axinus 16-123a.
Axiokersa (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiokersos (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiolite 19-961c.
Axiom (geom.) 11-677a; 11-730a.
AXIOM (philos.) 3-68b; Aristotle 16-902c; aphorism distinguished 2-165b; Bacon 3-148c; Kant 15-666a.
Axionicus (gnostic) 27-853b.
Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axis, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
AXIS (dict.) 3-68c.
— (anat.) 3-68c.
— (conic section) 11-700b; 20-747d.
— (geol.): see Axial plane.
— (optics) 16-421d.
— bone (anat.) 25-170a.
— cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.
— deer (zool.) 21-393b.
— maculata 5-780a.
— of optical elasticity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4): *see also* Vardar.
—, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
Axius (zool.) 16-123a.
Axle, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
AXLE (dict.) 3-68c; rubber-cushioned 5-405b; steel 25-1019d; tricycle 27-267c.
— box 3-579a.
— pin 3-68c.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c; 10-778 (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c; 5-406b; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axline, O. 20-26 (F5).
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d; 9-430 (VI. G2); carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c.
Axoda 17-1008c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d; 28-1013a; 1-507b.
Axomis, Aby.: see Axum.
Axon 19-401a.
Axone 25-677d.
— fibre 4-407a.
Axones (Athenian tablets): see Kyrbeis.
Axonia 18-867c.
Axonolipa 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
Axosco, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Axsom, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d; 27-819a.
Axtell, Kan. 15-654 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Axton, Va. 28-118 (C4).
AXUM, Aby. 3-70b; 1-83 (map); Geez inscriptions 9-847c; Italian occupation 15-77d; Mahommedan exiles 17-403a; obelisks 19-946a; trade 1-89c.
Axumite Kingdom 9-847a; 9-747a; 1-89c.
Axus, Crete 7-426d.
Axwamus, N.J.: see Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
AY (dict.) 3-70d.
Aya (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d; 21-264 (C4); battle (1824) 21-276a, 4-165c.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ayaguz, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
Ayakit, Russ.As. 25-10 (H1).
Ayak-Kum-Koi, lake, China 6-168 (D2); 15-940c.
Ayala, Bernabe de 28-1057b.
—, Diego de 25-120a.
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1497) 24-442a.
—, DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
Ayalat (dict.) 21-194b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez de 3-71b; 25-586b.
Ayamat, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamonte, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Ayan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 17-721d; 25-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-351c; 2-268a.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ.As. 3-262a; 12-168c.
Ayaranya Sutta 15-127d.
Ayarza, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-667d.
Ayar zivā rabbā (rel.) 17-555b.
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M.: see Aegae.
—, It. 26-242 (D5).
—, bay, Turk.As, 2-760 (F4).
Ayash, Asia M.: see Elaeusa, Cilicia.
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople: see St Sophia.
Ayassoluk (Ayasaluk), Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 9-675d; 9-673d.
Ayat, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K5); 27-420 (C2).
Ayat (dict.) 17-418b.
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayathulukh, Turk.As.: see Ayassoluk.
Ayavaca, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Aycliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708a.
Ayden, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-792b; 13-436b; 17-598a.
Aye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a; 22-335b.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx.: see Tyburn.
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count d' 19-722d.
—, dukes of: see Noailles.
Ayen, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Ayenbite of Inwyt 18-371a; 9-609d; 9-592d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Bangis, Sum. 26-73b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer Mati, riv., Mal.Arch., geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Ayesha (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; Koran 15-903a; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 6-25c, 2-266d.
— (Muley Hassan) 12-336a.
— Khanum 3-196b.
Aygues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
Ayi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew): see Ain.
Ayin esh shems, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
Ayin-i-Akbari: see *Ain-i-Akbari*.
Ayiri, tribe 7-91c.
Aylen, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a; 9-420 (III. F3); army, 17th cent. 4-730a; geology 4-729a; prison 22-366b; small holdings 1-702b.
— (vale of), dist., Bucks. 4-729b; geology 4-729a.
— duck 22-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a; 16-942 (F3); 12-552a.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c.
Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ayliffe, John 25-133b.
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.
—, JOHN 3-73b.
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-721 (E3); 22-725b.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) 3-563c.
Ayloff, Sir W. 10-257a.
Ayloffe, John 12-551b.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746c.
Aylwin (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c; 4-171b; language 21-274c, 8-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 25-190c.
AYMER (Æthelmaer) OF VALence (bishop) 3-73d.
— de Valence, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.
Aymeri de Narbonne 12-693b.
Aymeric, Melchor de 8-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775a.
Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.
Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ayodhya, India: see Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c; 20-758c; 2-468d.
Ayolta, Mex. 18-347a.
Ayon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
AYR, Scot. 3-74a; 24-412 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Ayre, isl., Sp.: see Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); raised beach 17-535a; salt-pits 24-88d.
—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d; 11-788c.
Ayres, Anne 18-957b.
—, Christovam 22-163a.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Lawes) 16-300a.
Ayrshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d; 24-412 (D4); 24-418 (B-C3); 24-419b; geology 3-75b, 20-237b, 21-177d.
Ayrshire cattle 5-541a; 5-540 (Pl. III.); milk production 7-742a.
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.
Ayrshire Legatees, The (Galt) 11-427a.
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d; electric arc 6-884b, 16-660c.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c; dynamometers 8-782a; electric arc 6-884c; electrometer 9-236b; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b; voltmeter 28-419d.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-77a; 8-729b.
Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-816a.
—, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).
Aytona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBert 3-77a.
—, WILLIAM EDMONstoune 3-77c.
Ayu (Jowl), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ayu (zool.) 1-174b.
Ayub (amir) 4-968c.
Ayubite (dynasty): see Ayyubite.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d; 1-318a; 17-447d.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. 1-478d.
Ayuka (khan) 18-716a.
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351c.
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d.
—, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a; 14-498 (B4); 25-7a.
Ayutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-98b; 6-53c.
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 25-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 26-1048b.
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.
— Khan (of Azerbaijan) 21-235c.
— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Azadbur, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Azadirachta Indica: see Nim.
Azaf Jah: see Asaf Jah.
Azaïs, Jacques 22-502b.
—, PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b.
Azak, Russ.: see Azov.
Azal (Uzal) 24-125d.
AZALEA 3-78d; 9-739d.
— indica: see Indian azalea.
— pontica 5-550d; honey 13-654c.
— procumbens 1-753a.
— sinensis: see Japanese azalea.
— viscosa: see White honeysuckle.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c; 8-172d.
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz.: see Colonia Azambuja.
AZAMGARH, India 3-79a; 14-376 (K6-7).
Azam Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar 26-365c.
Azammur (Azamor), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2); 18-850d; 17-303a.
—, cape, Mor. 18-850d.
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 3-207c; 3-927c.
Azam Shahi 3-927c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
A-Zandeh, tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-266a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c; eyra 10-101d; jaguarondi 15-125d.
—, DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 3-79c.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
Azara (bot.) 13-773d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.
Azara's dog: see Zorro.
— fox: see Zorro.
Azarchel: see Zorkala.
Azariah (son of Amaziah): see Uzziah.
— (companion of Daniel): see Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
— (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehoram): see Ahaziah.
— (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehu) 3-79d.
— (son of Jeroham) 3-79d.
— (son of Maaseiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
— (son of Obed) 3-79d.
— (prophet) 3-79d.
— (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azarias (archangel): see Raphael.
— (companion of Daniel): see Abednego.
Azariya, Pal.: see Bethany.
Azarori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I3).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d; 10-778 (E4); château 2-413d, 5-960c.
Azazail, St 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) 13-186d; 9-651b.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. 18-332a.
Azcárate, Gumersindo 25-588b.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-564a; 25-566c.
Azd, tribe: see Azdite.
Azdi (grammarian): see Mobarrad.
— (poet): see Ibn Duraid.
Azdite, tribe 2-267d; 6-31d; 5-39c; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34d.
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedarach 2-463c; 16-347b; 21-130a; 17-273b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
—, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d' 3-79d; 15-54a;

13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 28-108c.
Azer. dist., W. Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-739c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a | dialect 27-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-272c.
Azes 18-110d.
Azetium, It. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d': *see* Fuentès, D. P. H. d'
— Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1006b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-101a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibbehs, tribe: *see* Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-821a.
Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides: *see* Azoimides.
Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
Azimabad, India: *see* Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-43b.
Azimgarh, India: *see* Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 8-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.: *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Azimu (of Amurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 8-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 8-92a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph): *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) 14-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 8-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 10-239c.
Azlimzah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-588c.
Azo (Estensian princes): *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 8-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Azoflavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azoic: *see* Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azolmides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertacclus 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenyleno: *see* Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music): *see* Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.
— umbellifera 21-272b.
AZORES, isls., Atl.O., 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): *see* Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorin (pseud.): *see* Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 28-990b.
Azo Soldanus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azosulphimes 8-59d.
Azote: *see* Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 18-395b; Psammetichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-812 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
—, SEA OF 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 8-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Azpélta, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy.: *see* Blue Nile.
Azraki (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
Azrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Azret, C. Asia: *see* Turkestan.
Azriyan of Jaudi 16-313c.
Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-746c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-322e; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saecula festival 10-101a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
Aztlan, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azúbah (bibl.) 4-938d.
Azud ed Dowleh: *see* Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-101d.
Azuero, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufghur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
—, mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulejos 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1048a.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALberto 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (herald.) 13-323b.
— (precious stone): *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurrum ultramarinum: *see* Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azylis, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzab, Pal.: *see* Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H1).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist): *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097): *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara): *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-36d.
— (of Modena): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este): *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhrī 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

B

B. (abbrev.) **1**-30a; **4**-428a.
B (chem.): *see* Boron.
B. (codices) **3**-879c; explained **3**-881b.
B (letter) **3**-87a; **17**-188a.
Ba (myth.) **19**-138e.
Ba, lake, Scot. (Oramplans) **24**-418 (B1).
—, lake, Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C3); **18**-960d.
—, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (A1); **10**-335c.
Ba (chem.): *see* Barium.
B.A. (degree): *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Baachinjl, race **1**-330c.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von **3**-87b; **26**-789c.
Baadsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E-F5).
Baafs, St: *see* Bavo.
Baagö, isl., Den. (Jutland) **8**-24 (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) **8**-24 (E4).
Baahus, prov., Nor. **8**-33d.
Baaken's riv., S.Af. **22**-112e.
BAAL 3-88b; **13**-179d; Baalbek temple **3**-89d; Emesa temple **13**-648b; Doliche **1**-441b; Israelites **15**-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice **5**-358a; phallicism **21**-345e; Phoenician **21**-456b; Saturn **24**-231d; Seth **9**-53d; Zeus Atabyrius **21**-345b.
— (Melkart) **3**-89a; **21**-456a; Carthaginians **5**-429d; Israelites **1**-429a; Melicertes **18**-94c; Tyre temple **27**-549b, **21**-451b.
Baal I. (king of Tyre) **21**-452a; **9**-759d.
— II. (of Tyre) **21**-452c.
Baalah, Canaan **7**-856c.
Baala Mazalat: *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Ba'al-Ammon **21**-456b; **5**-429d.
Baalat haedrat **5**-429d.
Baalath of Byblos: *see* Astarte.
BAALBEK, Syr. **3**-89c; **26**-305 (B2); **8**-39a; coinage **19**-890c; temple **2**-384b, **8**-421a: *see also* Heliopolis.
Baal-berith **3**-88d; **24**-816d.
Baalgad, Pal. **3**-89d; **4**-943d; **13**-49d.
Baâl-hammân: *see* Ba'âl-Ammon.
Ba'al ha-turim: *see* Jacob ben Asher.
Baal-Hermon, Pal. **13**-49d.
Baalis (king of Ammon) **1**-863d; **15**-384a.
Baalit (deity) **15**-299b.
Baal-Judah, Pal.: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Baal-marcod **13**-240a.
Baal-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
Baal-Moloch **18**-555c.
Baal-sapunu **3**-641c.
Baal-shamim **20**-654c; **21**-456b.
Baal Shem Tobh, Israel **13**-176a.
Baals Revier, fjord, Green.: *see* Godthaab, fjord.
Baal-tars **13**-240a.
Baalun, Hamelyn da: *see* Hamelyn de Baalun.
Baal-zabubi: *see* Baal-sapunu.
Baalzebub: *see* Beelzebub.
Baal Zephon: *see* Zephon.
Baamba, tribe **27**-559a.
Baar, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1017d.
—, riv., Ger. **14**-887d.
Baaras (herb) **17**-566b.
Baard, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Baarlaam et Josaphat **27**-184d.
Baarlo, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
BAARN, Holl. **3**-90d; **13**-58 (C2).
Baara (medallist) **18**-2c.
Baasha (of Ammon) **1**-429a; **1**-863d.
Baasha (of Israel) **3**-868b; **15**-377b; Benhadad's league **7**-781b; Ramah **2**-713d.
Baâth, Albert Ulrik **26**-220c.
Baaumann, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Bab (of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Bab, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-381c.
Bab (title) **3**-94b.
Bab, El, riv., Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Baba (king of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk.As. **2**-735a.
Baba, mts., Afg. **1**-307 (D2); **1**-308b.
—, mt., Turkest. **27**-120 (D4); **26**-910d.
—, passes, Afg. **13**-332a; **3**-304c.
Baba (zool.) **5**-236d; **3**-605a.
Baba Ardilan **15**-949d.
— Budau (Mahom. saint) **15**-627a.
Baba Budan, mts., India **14**-391b; **15**-626d.
BABADAG, Rum. **3**-91a; **23**-826 (D2).
Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3); **5**-553b.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4): *see also* Salbacus.
— Eski, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Babaeus **6**-338b.
Babahan, Pers.: *see* Behbahan.
Babahoyo, Ec. **8**-911 (B2-3); **8**-917a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Babai, riv., India: *see* Sarju.
Babaicb, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Babain, Egy., battle (1167) **9**-98a.
Baba Jaga (witch) **25**-230d.
Babak (the Khorramite) **5**-47a.
Baba-kale, cape, Asia M.: *see* Lectum, cape.
— Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
Baban, tribe **15**-949c.
Babangi, tribe **1**-330b; **6**-925b.
Babanus (bot.) **26**-10d.
Baba Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Babar, Bal. **14**-376 (B-C4).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **18**-681a.
Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf: *see* Basidu.
Babashal rupee **3**-418a.
Babatag, Rum.: *see* Babadag.
Babau, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
Baba Vrkh, mt., Albania **1**-482b.
Baba Yadgar **15**-950c.
Babb, S. Nicholson **24**-507a
Babba, Rom.Af. **23**-648 (B3).
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. **8**-430 (VI. F2).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschell **2**-981b.
—, **CHARLES 3**-91a; calculating machine **4**-974c; logarithm tables **26**-329d; tool-holder **27**-16c.
Babbal: *see* Babhai.
Bab Ballads (W. S. Gilbert) **12**-9d.
Babbanburch, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
Babbet Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Babbitt's metal **4**-640a.
Babbling-thrush (Babbler) **26**-893a; **3**-974b; **28**-1010d; Himalaya **13**-475a.
Babcock, Alphaeus **21**-571a.
—, Orville E. **4**-582d; **24**-195a.
—, S. M., butyrometer **7**-753d; cheese-ripening **7**-749a.
Babcock, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Babcock and Wilcox boiler **4**-144b; **4**-146d; **8**-107c.
Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Babda, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
Ba-Be, lake, Fr.I.C. **14**-198 (D1); **14**-490c.
Babek: *see* Papak.
BABEL 3-91e; **26**-305 (F3); tower of **4**-276c, **11**-578d, **19**-703c.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, kingdom: *see* Babylonia and Assyria.
Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. **8**-64c.
— el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia: *see* Buzghoi-khana.
— el-Mandeb, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. **3**-91d; **2**-264 (A6).
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4); **21**-66b.
Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) **7**-964d; **28**-668c.
BABENBERG (family) **3**-91d; **3**-5c; **28**-622d.
"Babenberg" (battleship) **24**-904d.
Ba-Bengaye, tribe **22**-678a.
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, prince of **11**-288c.
Babenhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. M9).
BABER (Mogul emperor) **3**-92c; Agra **1**-382a; Ghazni **11**-917c; Indian invasion **14**-402b; Kandahar **15**-649e; Nysaeans **3**-226c; Panipat **20**-678d; Shaibani Khan **18**-719c; tomb **15**-625a.
Baber (of Persia) **21**-228a.
Baber, E. C. (traveller) **2**-739c.
Ba-Berberche: *see* Kanuri.
Babergh, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Babes, Victor, hydrophobia **14**-170d, **20**-791d; incubator **14**-385c; thermostat **14**-388a.
Babesia: *see* Piroplasma.
Babeuf, Claude **3**-93a.
—, **FRANÇOIS NOEL** (Gracchus) **3**-93a; **10**-858d; **15**-118d.
Babhai (Nestorian) **26**-316b.
Babhans (caste) **13**-504a.
Babhavuti: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Babia Gora, mt., Eur. **5**-383b.
Babianeha, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Babibli **25**-380b.
Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
Babie: *see* Bawbee.
BABIISM 3-94b; Nasruddin **21**-241d; Niriz insurrections **19**-709c; Zenjan massacre **28**-970a.
Babil, Bab-ili: *see* Babylon.
Babina, India **14**-376 (H7).
Babinberg, Ger.: *see* Bamberg.
Babine, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Babines, tribe **14**-459a.
Babinet, Jacques: compensator **21**-938a; on diffraction **8**-247b; goniometer **12**-234d.
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; **9**-534d; **24**-448a; Mary Stuart **17**-822b; Walsingham **28**-294c.
—, **CHURCHILL 3**-96a.
—, James Melville (general) **27**-207b.
Babingtonite **22**-696b.
Babino-polje, Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
—, gorge, Aus. **18**-93a.
Babinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria **14**-211c.
BABIRUSA 3-96b; **26**-237b.
Babia (Indian) **15**-635b; **22**-785c.
— (Persian): *see* Babiism.
Babisa, tribe **1**-330c.
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea **3**-91d.
Babken (Arm. catholicus) **2**-569d; **2**-571b.
Babla, India: *see* Dwaraka.
Babliya, Syr. **20**-602 (C2).
Bablun, Deir, convent, Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-955a.
Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law **27**-899c.
Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Babócsa: battle (1556) **28**-1045e.
Babolna, Hung. **13**-898b.
Babon **3**-96d.
Babongo **1**-330a.
Babool: *see* Babul.
BABOON 3-96d; **22**-331b; dentition **22**-327d; digestive organs **22**-328a; distribution **17**-528b, **1**-115e; geological age **17**-528b; skull **22**-326b.
Baboosic Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-545a.
Babor, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **2**-859b.
Babou, Philibert **14**-501d.
Babouvists **10**-858d.
Babriawar, dist., India **15**-695d.
BABRIUS 3-96d; **11**-114c; **20**-569e; Aesop's fables **1**-276d, **10**-114d, **15**-280b.
Babu (bishop) **8**-678c.
BABU (Indian) **3**-97b.
Babu-ji **3**-97b.
Babukur, tribe **19**-636c.
Babul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Babul (tree) **11**-256a; **1**-96c.
Babuma (dialect) **3**-359a.
Babundi, W.Af. **5**-113a.
Ba-Bundo: *see* Mbunda.
Babungera: *see* Niàm-Niàm.
Babusar, pass, India **12**-21a; **13**-117a.
Babushnitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Babuyan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B2).
— Claro, mt., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Babuyanes, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B2); **21**-393a.
Babwende, tribe **1**-330b.
Baby, Louis François Georges, **18**-791d.
Baby (dict.) **3**-97b: *see also* Infancy.
BABY-FARMING 3-97b; **6**-139a.
Babying (in football) **10**-623a.
Babylas, St **23**-1011a.
Babylon, Egy. **4**-956c; **9**-90c; **1**-895b.
BABYLON, Mesop. **3**-98a; **26**-305 (F3); **23**-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: *see under* Babel; fortress **3**-103d; Gula's temple **12**-713d; Hephaestion temples **13**-304e; Hittite relics **13**-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings **19**-332a; Serapis temple **24**-662d; water works **1**-549b.
—: *History* **3**-98b; Cyrus' capture **7**-707d; first dynasty **3**-103d; list of kings **3**-106b, **3**-109a; Manichaeism **21**-221b; Nabonidos **3**-106a; second dynasty **3**-106d; Semiramis founder **24**-617a; Shalmaneser II. **3**-104e; Tukulti-in-Aristi **3**-104b, **3**-107b.
Babylon (bibl.) **21**-296a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **13**-954a; population **16**-983b.
Babylon (S. Rosa) **23**-722a.
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-955a.
Babylonia, prov. **15**-403d; **7**-832d.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99e; agriculture **3**-117c, **1**-388c; army **3**-108b, **2**-592d; astronomy **2**-809b; canals **9**-896d, **6**-272a; costume **7**-227b; Hellenism **13**-241b; iron age **14**-800c; law: *see* Babylonian law; numeral system **19**-866c; Palestine **20**-606a, **20**-608c; Pentateuch **15**-391b; shipping **3**-118c; standards, military **10**-454b; tools **9**-68d; trade **3**-118b; weights and measures **28**-482d, **28**-484d foll. *See also* Irak-Arabi.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Architecture* **3**-168a; **3**-104 (Plates); **2**-374b; **20**-463c; architecture **2**-343b; base **3**-458b; Bismya **4**-11c; capitals **5**-276a; clay-tablets **6**-710b, **3**-105 (Plate), **4**-214b, **19**-708b; domes **8**-396b; earrings **8**-799a; fountains **10**-747d; furniture **11**-363d; gem-engraving **11**-562e (Plate), **24**-539b, **12**-804d; inscriptions **14**-619a, **11**-582e, **7**-805b; ivory carving **15**-96a; jewelry **15**-367e; glass **12**-98d; Lagash discoveries **16**-72e; Larsa bas-reliefs **16**-224b; Layard's excavations **16**-312a; Palestine excavations **5**-142a; metal-work **18**-207c; Nippur excavations **19**-707b; temples **26**-610e; towers **27**-116a; vaults **27**-956d; wall-reliefs **19**-16e, **20**-484b; windows **28**-712b; zodiac **28**-993c.
—: *Chronology* **3**-101c; **3**-108e; Berossus **3**-808b; biblical **3**-868a, **3**-871b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets **6**-310b.
—: *History* **3**-102a; **3**-110b; **2**-751a; Arabia **2**-263d; Ardashir I. **2**-448c; Cyrus **7**-707d, **21**-267d; Egypt **9**-86d; Elam **9**-140d; Indian trade **4**-188c; Median invasions **18**-21b; Mesopotamia **18**-183b; Mithradates I. **18**-620d; Phoenicia **21**-451c; priesthood **22**-317c; sabbath **23**-961c; Scythian invasion **7**-680d; Syria **26**-303d; Ur **27**-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom **28**-887b.
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d; **3**-117b; Alexander restorer of **17**-223b; altars **1**-759d; cosmogony **7**-216d; creation myths **1**-169c; Deluge story **7**-977b: see also *Chronology* above; demonology **8**-5d; eschatology **9**-761a, **2**-121e; Hebrew religion **3**-865a, **1**-170a, **20**-612a; incense **14**-350b; Mandaeism **17**-555a, **17**-557b; Manichaeism **17**-572d; Messianic parallels **18**-194b; monotheism **13**-178a, **26**-746a; oil **18**-191c; omen-reading **20**-102d; Palestine **20**-609c; priest **22**-317b; prophets **22**-447c; temples **3**-117b, **19**-708b; Urim and Thummim **27**-797d.
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) **8**-484b.
— **CAPTIVITY** (of Jews) **3**-115d. *See also under* Jews.
Babylonian Chronicle **3**-101d
Babylonian language: *see* Assyrian language.
— **LAW 3**-115d; death penalty **5**-279a; Khammurabi code **7**-454d; Mosaic parallels **18**-896b; women **28**-782b.
Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) **2**-500c.
Babylonian Talmud: see *Talmud, Babylonian.*
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus **3**-855a; **12**-29b.
Bac, Ariz. **2**-548a.
Baça, riv., Port. **1**-524b.
Bacabal, Braz. **4**-440 (E3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Bacalar, lake, Mex. **28**-942d.
— Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. **5**-678 (C1).

Bacalieu, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d.
Bacarra, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-121a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
Bacca: *see* Berry.
Baccalarius: *see* Bachelor.
Baccalauréat 10-45b; 10-798c; 8-964a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d; glass works 12-103c, 10-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-121b; 11-447b.
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 15-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchae: *see* Maenads.
Bacchae (Euripides) 9-904d; 2-883b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121c; 14-636d.
Baccharis 21-782c.
— Feuillei: *see* Chilca.
— halimifolia: *see* Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-326a; 17-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b.
Bacchis (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchius ((metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus: *see* Dionysus *and* Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O 25-356a.
—, marsh, Vict. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b, 2-944d
"Bacchus and Young Faun" (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
BACCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-562a (fig.).
Bacciarelli, Marcellin 28-334c.
Baccio, Giuliano di 21-282d.
Bacciochi, Felix 4-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa: *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO 3-124b; 2-411b.
— della Porta: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannis: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacени, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
Bacesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 10-943a.
—, A. (chemist) 20-423d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b; 6-441b; 1-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** 3-124b; 19-78b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 6-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumentation 14-652a, 14-655a, masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b; suites 26-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d
—, **KARL PHILIPP** Emanuel (1714-1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 20-163a; songs 25-408b.
—, Veit 3-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedermann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR 3-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (II. 18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: *see* Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; *Mémoires* 19-574a, 8-168d.
Bach Choir 19-84b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c; 19-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 3-132a.
—, Richard 22-195b; 20-456d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242c.
BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: *see* Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-46d; Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a.
— of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
— of Laws: hood 27-779a.
— of Letters 8-987d.
— of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
— of Music: hoods 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-987d.
— of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 13-772a.
"Bachelor's Button" (horse) 13-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, G. H. 14-502d.
Bachian (Amasing), Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
BACHIAN (Batjan), isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Bachiler, Stephen 28-613a.
Bachinio, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: *see* Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtohler (wine) 26-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bachtschissary, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bachu Noyao: *see* Baiju.
Bachup, Tobias 8-662b.
Bachur: *see* Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Vict.: *see* Bacchus.
Bacili (majolica) 5-736b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillarieae): *see* Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
Bacilleae 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
— (micro-organism). For species not in list below: *see* Bacterium.
— acidificans longissimus 25-699a.
— acidi lactici 16-977a; 18-452c; 10-278b.
— acnes 1-149c; 25-191b.
— alvei 3-637b.
— amylobacter 10-278b; 8-266c.
— anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-168d; milk 18-452c; protection from 3-176b.
— berolinensis 3-167b.
— botulinus 19-433c.
— brandenburgiensis 3-637d.
— burri: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— butschlii 3-159c.
— chauvaei 3-169c; 28-10a.
— chlorinum 3-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-452c.
— coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-652d.
— cyanogenus 3-167b.
— denitrificans 3-169d.
— of diphtheria: *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
— of Ducrey 27-983d.
— dysenteriae 8-265b.
— of Eberth: *see* Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens 3-167b.
— of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-869b, 21-870c, 23-196c, 23-197a; 20-80a.
— Guntheri: *see* Streptococcus apis.
— ilidzensis 3-168a.
— of influenza: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— janthinus 3-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a, 25-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
— lactis 8-266c.
— lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.
Bacillus laevo-lacti 16-56b; butter-making 7-750b; cheese-making 7-746a.
— larvae: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— leprae 16-480b; 19-433a; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 16); 25-191a.
— Ludwigi 3-168a.
— mallei 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
— megatherium 8-266c; 3-163c; 3-160d (fig.).
— mesentericus 18-452c.
— necrophorus 28-11a.
— oedema 25-351d.
— oedematis maligni 24-652d.
— pestis 21-700d; 15-838a; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-132d; influenza 14-555a.
— of plague: *see* B. pestis.
— pneumoniae: *see* B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a.
— pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a: 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-652d.
— radicicoia 3-165d: 25-349b.
— ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-159b (fig.); spores 3-162d (fig.).
— ruber 3-167b.
— solanacearum 22-204a.
— subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 8-266c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163c.
— syncyaneus 3-160a.
— tetanus 20-781d; 26-669c; discovery 15-838a; soil 25-351d.
— thermophilus 3-168a.
— tuberculosis 27-355a; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates); 3-159a; 3-173b; 23-197b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-752c; pleurisy 23-199b; prostatitis 4-30c.
— tuberculosis bovinus 27-355b; 28-9d.
— typhosus 20-774b; 25-351d; 22-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-452c.
— violacens 3-167b.
— viridis 3-167b.
— vulgaris 3-160a, 3-165b; 170a.
Bacinella 25-102c.
Bacinet: *see* Basinet.
Bacis: *see* Bakis.
— bull 9-50b.
Back, Sir George 21-944d; 11-31a.
Back, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, bay, India 4-183c.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Back (anat.) 1-941c.
— (football), 10-620c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (Stock Exchange): *see* Backwardation.
Bac-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Backay (Bakhai) family 26-982b.
—, Sidi Mahommed El 26-983a.
Back-band 23-989a.
Backbay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.): *see* Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-592 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Backergunje, India 14-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Backers, Americus 21-568a.
Backfall 20-260c.
Backflash (dict.) 20-205b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-594a.
Backhand rent 16-159a.
Back-heel style 28-845c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuisen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backing (textile) 28-441c.
Back-lash 17-1003c.
Backlenke, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Back-letter: *see* Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
BACKNANG, Ger. 3-135c; 11-808 (B4).
Backoo, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-palming 6-950a.
— rent: *see* Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: *see* Hinter Rhein.
Backs (in cement making) 6-655a.
— (in quarrying) 15-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135c.
Back-shore 24-1004d.
Backslang 26-77b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechodyeth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-32b.
Back-staff 19-288a.
Backstairs, passage, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Back-starching mangle 10-378d.
Backstay 23-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer: *see* Water-boatman.
Backsword 23-967c; 25-149a.
Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 25-931a.
Back washing 28-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Bac-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D7).
Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
Bacon, Delia 3-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-627a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-535c, 9-536c; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b; educational views 6-456b; essays 9-777c; ethics 9-827c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-667c; heat theory 9-399c; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-882c, 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 18-49c; natural theology 26-744c; realism 18-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d; scientific research 24-399d; Shakespeare 24-786a; Spedding's edition 25-632b; theism 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a.
—, Sir Hickman 3-424a.
—, Sir James 5-836c.
—, J. H. (divine) 18-630b.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) 3-152a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): *see* Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 18-786b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) 3-152c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 28-684a; 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginian rebellion: *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 3-153a; book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 25-958a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, **ROGER** 3-153c; 24-355b; 8-327a: on aerostation 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Bonaventura 4-197d; calendar 4-994b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-611c; Rubruguis 23-810a; telescope and microscope 26-557d.
— (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c.
Bacon, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— College, Ky.: *see* Transylvania University.
BACON 3-156a; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.
Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-671c.
Bacone, Okla. 20-58 (F2): Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
Bacons Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d.
Baconsthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-156a; 2-281c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bacori 4-444d.
Bacqueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Bács, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
— Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BACSANYI, JANOS 3-156b.
Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-307b.
Bacsceg (viking) 8-469a.
Bacskalf, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bacs-Kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacteria 3-156c; 1-593d; 21-728c; abiogenetic origin 1-640; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anaerobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-052a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-772b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 10-306a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-168c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b, 7-711c; oxidizing 3-168b; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d; pathogenic 3-169a, 3-173a; pathology 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacteriosis 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spore resistancy 3-955c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative stata 3-160a; ventilation 27-1008c; virulence 3-175c.
— bed 24-743b.
Bacteriaceae: *see* Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; incubators 14-364d; Kitazato 15-838a: *see also* Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: *see* Lysogenic action.
Bacteriopurpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below, *see* Bacillus.
— aceti 3-168c.
— decalvens 3-213c.
— kützingianum 3-168c.
— merismopedioides 3-159d (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-168c.
— pediculatum 3-157a.
— putredinis 27-895a.
— rubescens: *see* Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
— vermiforme 3-157a.
— xylinum 3-168c.
Bacteroid 3-165d; 21-749d.
Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1)
Bactra, Afg.: *see* Balkh.
Bactra (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-183a; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes I. 21-223c, 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Heliocles 9-881a; Hissar 13-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 18-620d; Yuochi invasion 28-944b.
Bactriana: *see* Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrillum 3-163b.
Bactrinium 3-163b.
Bactrites 5-693c.
Bactritidae 5-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacuba (Suruquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: *see* Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-568d.
Boculites (zool.) 5-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. 3-181b; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.

Bad, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Bada, Som.: *see* Bath.
Badaca, Elam 9-140d.
Badagara, India 14-382 (F14).
BADAGAS, tribe 3-181c.
Badagry, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73c; 16-74c; 3-738b.
Badajoz, Juan de 2-416b; 2-417b.
Badajoz, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajos), Sp. 3-181d; 25-530 (B3); cathedral 3-182a; Moorish kingdom 3-182a; Peace of (1801) 22-150d; siege (1812) 21-94c, 18-165b, 26-353b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 3-181c; 25-530 (B-C3); 25-531c.
BADAKSHAN, Afg. 3-182b; 1-307 (E1); 14-376 (C-D1); Baber's conquest 20-422d; Chinese annexation 27-471b; lapis lazuli 16-200b; Marco Polo 22-8a.
Badalia, Egy. 9-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-183b.
BADALONA, Sp. 3-183b; 25-530 (G2).
Badami, India 14-382 (F-G12); Chalukya dynasty 6-812b, 14-625d; inscription 14-626c.
Badarpur, India 26-136c.
Badas, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* St Esprit.
Badawi, Said el: *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B5); 4-22b.
Badayun, India: *see* Budaun.
Badbadan, tribe 25-380b.
Badbea, Scot. 4-959d.
Badbury, battle: *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. 26-236a.
BADBY, JOHN 3-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Badde, Knud 20-516d.
Baddeck, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c.
—, Sophia 3-183c.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343d.
Baddowal, India: *see* Budhowal.
Badds 1-84d.
Bade, Josse: *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Badeh, India 14-376 (B6).
Bade Insel, dist., Ger. 15-926a.
BADEN, Aus. 3-183c; 3-4 (E3); 18-521a.
BADEN, Ger. 3-184a; 11-808 (B4); mineral waters 18-519d, 18-522a, 13-737c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. 3-184b; 26-242 (E2); compromise (1632) 26-256a; mineral waters 18-519b; treaty (1714) 10-845b, 3-184c, 27-827b.
—, canton, Switz. 1-3d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. 3-184c; 11-808 (A5-B4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; history 3-185d, 6-985b, 11-386d; orders of knighthood 15-863d; payment of members 20-980c; penal system 22-368c; suicide 26-50c; wines 28-727c.
"Baden" (battleship) 24-901d.
Baden Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Durlach, Ger. 3-186a.
— Hochberg, Ger. 3-185d; 19-424b.
Badeni, Kasimir, count 3-34d; 4-133a; 2-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. 3-188a; 24-412 (D-E2); 14-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger.: *see* Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S.: kite of 15-840c.
— Powell, R.S.S. (general) 17-299c; 27-206b.
— Powell canoe 5-190a.
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. 3-185d.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 3-188a; 11-808 (A5); 18-518d.
Baders, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Badfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Badge: cockades 8-622a; in heraldry 13-316c; of pilgrims 21-603d.
Badger, G. P.: on compass 6-807b.
Badger, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) 3-188d.
BADGER (zool.) 3-188b; 12-427d; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d; hibernation 13-445b; in Japan 15-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
Badger-drawing 3-188c.
— bound: *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The: *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev.: *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. 3-188d; 1-307 (B2); 20-421d.
Bad-hall, Aus.: *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamia 19-105d; 19-106d.
— panicea 19-106b; 19-108a.
— utricularia 19-106d; 19-108b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. 13-250c.
Badhil (Persian author) 21-249c.
Badi, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku 26-15a.
Badia, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. 15-4 (C2).
— di Pomposa, It.: *see* Pomposa.
— di Prataglia, It. 27-864b.
—, Ponte della, Volci 28-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond 4-218a.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab.: *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio 10-179a; 20-965a.
Badile, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Ba-diman, dist., Af.: *see* Gambia.
— riv., Af.: *see* Gambia.
Badin, India 14-376 (C7); 14-31c.
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3).
Badi-paksha: *see* Krishna paksha.
Badis, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
Badische acid 19-169b.
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik *v.* Gillman 6-104b.
— process 26-69a.
Badito, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius), JODOCUS 3-189b; 9-729a.
Badi uz Zamān: *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port.: *see* Beja.
—, Sp.: *see* Badajoz.
Badkhis, dist., Afg.: *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Lands, dist., Neb. 19-326a.
— Lands, S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4); 25-506c.
— Lands, The, N.Dak. 19-780b.
Bad language: *see* Blasphemy.
BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron 3-189b.
Badley, J. H. 5-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) 14-448c.
BADMINTON, Glos. 3-189c; 9-420 (III. C3).
BADMINTON (game) 3-189c.
— House, mansion, Glos. 3-189c.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger.: *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India 14-382 (G9); 1-895a.
BADNUR, India 3-190c; 14-382 (G9).
Badok, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. 15-4 (F5).
Badon, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
— Hill, battle (520) 5-760c; 4-590a; site 3-52c.
Badonicus Mons: *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Badora, isl., India 14-376 (O8-9).
Badorud, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Badr (battle): *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali 9-97a.
Badrashein, El, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Badrawar, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Badr Hunen, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217d.
Badria, Afr. 1-359b.
BADRINATH, India 3-190d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (H4); 11-466a.
Badrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Badsey, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Baduel, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
BADULLA, Cey. 3-190d; 14-382 (I16); 27-964c.
Badullaeya, riv., Cey. 3-190d.
Badung, plateau, Java 15-284d.
—, state, E.Ind. 3-256b.
Badus, mt., Alps: *see* Six Madun.
Baduwis, tribe 15-288d.
Badvel, India 14-382 (H12).
Badwater, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E2).
Badwell Ash, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Badyán, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Baebra, Sp.: *see* Cabra.
Baecula, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Baeda: *see* Bede.
BAEDEKER, KARL 3-191a.
Baediet, cape, W.I. 26-1040d.
BAEHR, JOHAN CHRISTIAN Felix 3-191a; 24-548d.
Baekke, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bael: *see* Bel.
Baele (people) 26-912c.
BAEL FRUIT 3-191a; 19-381a.
Baelz, E. 15-165a.
BAENA, Sp. 3-191b; 25-530 (C4).
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de: *see* John (Juan) Alphonso de Baend.
Baenza (lang.): *see* Manyema.
Baependy, Braz. 18-502d.
BAER, KARL ERNST VON 3-191b; 28-1028c; cell division 7-714a; craniometry 7-374a; embryology 9-325c; law of 9-323d, 25-635b; on relationships of animals 10-33a; reproduction 23-118a; sturgeon 25-1052d; variation 27-906d.
—, WILLIAM JACOB 3-191d.
Baer, Hillocks of, dist., Russ. 15-643c.
Baertsoen, A. 20-508c.
Baerze, Jaques de 28-793a.
Baes, F. 20-508d.
Baesci, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
Baesweiler (battle) 11-556b.
Baeterrae Septimanorum, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Baetica, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B3); 23-649 (B3); 25-538b: *see also* Andalusia.
Baetis (Baetus), riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
Baeton 17-224c; 1-550a.
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp.: *see* Badalona.
BAETYLUS 3-191d; 7-422b; Phoenician mythology 3-192a, 21-456d.
BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH W. A. von 3-192a; on benzaldehyde 3-754d; on benzene 6-56b; on halochromism 6-71b; on indigo 14-485d, 8-745a; on magnesium 17-320d; on melting points 6-68d; on mellitic acid 8-54c; on photosynthesis 21-748b; on polymethylene rings 6-51d; on quinalizarin 1-674b; on salts 20-424a; on stereoisomerism 25-891c; on terpenes 26-647a.
—, Johann Jacob 8-810c.
Baeyer's acid 19-168d.
BAEZA, Sp. 3-192b; 25-530 (D3); 12-335b; plague 13-845b.
Bafamba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ba-Fang: *see* Fang.
Ba-Farami, tribe 5-111c.
Baffier, Eugène 24-509b.
BAFFIN, WILLIAM 3-192b; 11-626c; 21-942c.
BAFFIN, bay, Can. 3-192d; 5-160 (Q-S1); 12-543 (C3); 19-973d; 3-192c; 21-957c.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
— LAND, Can. 3-192d; 5-160 (O-P1-2).
Baffo, Safié: *see* Safié.
Baffy (golf) 12-223c.
Bafilo, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bafing, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 24-639a.
— (trib. of Bagoe) Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Ba-Fiot: *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafk, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
Baflo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bafo, tribe 1-330a.
Baft, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Baft (fabric) 7-277d.
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c; 24-642d; 24-639b.
Bafut, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) 3-359c.
Bäfoen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bag, riv., S.India 14-382 (K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) 4-520b.
Baga, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Baga, tribe 11-102c; 17-14a; 1-329d.
Bagabag, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Bagacum, Fr.: *see* Bavai.
Baga de Secretis 17-4b.
Bagagem, Braz. 4-440 (G6); diamond-mining 8-160a.
Bagain, riv., India: *see* Baighin.
Bagak, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Bagalgrom, Afg. 15-631a.
Bagalkot, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger.E.Af. 3-193a; 11-771 (C2).
Baganda (people) 27-559a; 1-330b; languages 3-358c; in Uganda 27-559a: *see also* Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger 8-562d.
Bagañga, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Bagar, India 8-680a.
Bagarah 21-198a.
Bagaria, Sic.: *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius 5-513c.
Bagas, tribe 19-99d.
Bagasse 26-41a.
BAGATELLE 3-193a.
Bagaudae 10-802c; 9-889d; 24-102d.
Bagawan, Arm. 2-570a.
Bagay, Valentin 16-875a; 26-330c.
Bagbe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. 1-464a.
Bag camera 21-504d.
Bagchang-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk.As. 3-194d; 2-264 (E1); 13-536 (E3); 26-305 (F3); canals 9-897a; caravan 5-302a; climate 21-191a, Egyptian governors 9-93d, establishment 5-42c; Fatimites 9-97a; Jelairid dynasty 21-227b; Mamun's reign 5-46c, 5-47a; Mecca road 5-43c; Mongol capture 5-54a, 3-198b, 18-714a; Nizamiyya College 11-916c; paper factory 5-45d; Ricold 23-316b; Samalu monastery 5-43d; school of medicine 18-45d; school of philologists 2-276b; shipping statistics 27-430c; Tāhir 5-46a; telegraphs 21-195d; Tigris 26-970a; Turkish guard 5-47c.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk.As. 3-193c; 26-305 (E-F3); pop. 27-426c; taxes 27-433b.
Bagdad date mark: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahsevens, Pers. 21-194d.
Bagdad Railway 27-439c; 8-832d; conceded to Germany 1-36b; section opened 2-759a; suggested terminus 15-956c.
— Railway Convention 27-439c.
Bagdehi, India 14-382 (L9).
BAGE, Braz. 3-198c; 4-440 (B7); 23-358d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d; 17-733b.
Bagelas: *see* Baghelas.
Bâgé-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Bagelen, dist., Java 15-284d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India 3-199d; 14-376 (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry: *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-346a.
Bages, Fr. 28-505d.
— et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b.
Bag-filter 10-346d.
Bagga, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7), 27-557 (C1).
Baggaley, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Baggao, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
BAGGARA 3-200a; 15-907d; 26-17a.
Baggataway: *see* Lacrosse.
Bagge, Jacob 27-300c.
Baggeby, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Baggensfjörd, Swed. 25-936a.
Bagger, Carl Christian 8-42d.
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANUEL 3-200b; 8-41d.
Baggidaw (king of Burma) 3-51a; 4-845a.
Baggin, riv., C.India 14-376 (I7).
BAGGING 3-200d.
Baggio, Anselmo: *see* Alexander II., pope.
Beggotrath (battle 1649) 8-622d.
Baggs, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Baggy group (geol.) 8-126d.
Bagh, Baluchistan 14-376 (B5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 3-843d; 3-233c.
Baghain, riv., India: *see* Baighin.
BAGHAL, India 3-201a.
Baghana, India 12-748b.
Baghche, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4).
—, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4): *see also* Amanian Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As.: *see* Bagdad.
Baghelas (Rajput clan) 23-225a; 3-200a.
Bagheli (dialect) 13-479c.
Baghelkhand, India: *see* Bagelkhand.
Bagherhat, India 14-376 (N8).
BAGHERIA, Sic. 3-201a; 16-4 (D5).
Baghermi, Fr.Cong.: *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong.: *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. 2-733c.
Bagh Jatra 2-52d.
Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (L6); 11-450c; 19-379a; 15-696b.
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
Baghmundi, mts., India 17-542b.
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-428a; 12-166a.
Baghu, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bagida, Togo. 11-204 (G6); 26-1046d.
Bagienni, people 2-905c.
BAGILLT, Wales 3-201a; 8-428 (V. E1); 21-87c.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a.
Bagimund de Vitia: *see* Boiamund de Vitia.
Baginbun, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Baginton, Warwick. 28-343b.
BAGIRMI, country, Af. 3-201b; 11-99 (A1); 22-765d: *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India: *see* Bebistun.
Baglah (merchants) 21-197d.
Bagley, Thomas 16-931a.
—, Worth 5-316b.
Bagley, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B6).
—, hill, Oxon. 20-405b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Baglioni (family) 5-70d.
—, G. P. 4-248d.
—, Malatesta 10-538c.
Baglivi, Giorgio 18-50b.
Bagn, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bägna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLOMMEO 3-201d.
Bagnacavallo, It. 9-338a.
Bagnal, Sir Henry 20-109d; 14-776c.
—, Sir Nicholas 19-536c; 25-1050b.
Bagnalstown, Ire.: *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. 4-964d; 15-83d.
Bagnell, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Bagnères, Fr.: *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRE, Fr. 3-202a; 10-778 (D6); mineral waters 18-519b.
BAGNERES-DE-LUCHON, Fr. 3-202b; 10-778 (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) 11-418a.
Bagnes, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4).

Bag net **27**-222a.
Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) **25**-964d.
—, Fr. (Seine) **10**-778 (B6); **24**-587d.
Bagni, It. **15**-4 (F1).
— della Ferrata, It. **6**-417a.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. **26**-138a.
— del Sasso, It. **4**-937a.
— di Lucca, It. **27**-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. **24**-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. **17**-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. **20**-299a.
Bagnolet, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. **12**-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) **27**-1006d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. **17**-84c.
— sur-Cèze, Fr. **10**-778 (O5).
Bagnorea, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean **26**-264d.
Bago, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
BAGOAS **3**-202b; Asia Minor **21**-212b; Holofernes **15**-543a.
Bagodhar, India **14**-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv., Nig. **11**-204 (D4).
Bagoso, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy **15**-728a.
Bago Tando, India **14**-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. **11**-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE **3**-202c; **6**-439d.
Bagradas, N.Af.: *see* Majerda.
Bagra Kote, India **26**-916 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. **11**-759b.
Bagratid dynasty **2**-566a; **11**-759b; **14**-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince **3**-206d; **19**-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. **2**-569a.
Bagri, dist., India **19**-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B5).
Bagrus **5**-513c.
— bayad: *see* Bayad.
— docmac: *see* Docmac.
Bagshot, Sur. **16**-942 (B3); **11**-232a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) **3**-207a; **9**-662c; flora **20**-552c; soil **25**-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (B3); **26**-139d; geology **28**-140a.
— Sands **9**-664a.
Bagster, Samuel **21**-666d.
Baguales, mts., S.Am. **2**-462 (B7); **2**-461b.
Bague, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Baguio, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Baguley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
Bagura, India: *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Bagwunagijik: *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) **3**-94d.
Baba addaula **5**-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India **14**-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan **24**-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India **3**-207b; **15**-886b.
Bahadur Sah **19**-382a.
— **SHAH I.** (Mogul emperor) **3**-207c; **4**-798b.
— **SHAH II.** (Mogul emperor) **3**-207c; **7**-957b; **13**-489a.
Ba-Hailu Michael **9**-849a.
Bahalul (jester) **10**-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Bahama Channel, New: *see* Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W.I.; **28**-544 (B-C2); **3**-207d.
—, Grand (Great), isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. **3**-207d; **28**-544 (C1-D2); **28**-545d; battle (1748) **3**-45a; geology **28**-544d. **7**-134a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) **22**-90c; **4**-187b; **25**-142d.
Bahârak (dict.) **1**-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. **9**-40 (A2); **9**-23a; **3**-713b.
Baharistan, palace, Teheran **26**-506d.
Baharlus, tribe **16**-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana **8**-604a; **8**-605a.
— uddin Walad **23**-850c.
— ullah **3**-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India **14**-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India **14**-376 (D-E5); **3**-210a.
—, canal, India **26**-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India **3**-209d; language **16**-80c.
Bahcisarai, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. **4**-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. **3**-210c; **4**-440 (K5).
—, archip., Carib.S.: *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Braz. **3**-210a; **4**-440 (H4); **4**-458b; diamonds **8**-160b, **25**-488d; minerals **6**-307c, **18**-356a, **18**-692c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. **3**-210d; **2**-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol. **4**-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. **4**-167b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
— de la Ascension: *see* Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. **7**-595 (B1); **7**-604d.
— Honda, Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
— Mazaredo, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
— Negra, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-169c.
— Tarta, Ang. **3**-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. **1**-326a; **12**-893c; distribution **11**-773a, **27**-782b, **27**-559b; language **3**-358c.
Bahir **13**-174a; **15**-623a.
Bahira, Tun. **27**-392b.
Bahira (dict.) **3**-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) **15**-283a; **12**-713c; **14**-402b.
Bahmani dynasty **7**-911c; **14**-432d; **3**-833b.
Bahman Keiâni **15**-950d.
Bahna, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Bahnsen, J. F. A. **18**-232c.
Bahnung **25**-676b.
Bahr, Hermann **11**-799a.
BAHR (dict.) **3**-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.: *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India **3**-211a; **14**-376 (I-K6).
—, dist., India **3**-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) **14**-401b; **11**-918a; **24**-609b; literature under **21**-250b.
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) **3**-211b; **21**-221d.
— II. **3**-211c; **21**-222a.
— III. **3**-211c.
— IV. **3**-211c; Theodosius **21**-222d.
— V. **3**-211c; **21**-223a; poetry **19**-720a, **21**-248b.
— VI. **21**-223d; **6**-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. **21**-188 (B-C2).
Bahram-Ghat, India **14**-376 (16).
— Khan: *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. **9**-22 (B2); **9**-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH **3**-211d.
Bahrain, gulf, Arab. **2**-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. **3**-212b; **2**-264 (F3); **13**-694c; commerce **2**-262d; history **2**-263a, **2**-266b; language **2**-287a; pearl fisheries **21**-25c.
Bahr, El, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan **26**-9 (B4); **26**-11c foll.; international rivalries **1**-340c foll., **11**-101c; Mahdism **9**-127b; Petherick **21**-305a; Zobeir **28**-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo **11**-99 (A1); **1**-320 (E3); **6**-787b; supposed Nile connexion **24**-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. **3**-212d; **19**-693 (B6); **19**-696b.
Bahrenfeld, Altona **1**-765b.
Bährethal, val., Ger. **14**-299a.
Bahri Mameluke dynasty: *see* Mameluke.
Bahri Nedjef (Wejef), Mesop.: *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk.: *see* Dardanelles (strait).
— Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo **1**-541c.
Baht (coin): *see* Tical.
Bahuana, tribe **1**-330b; **6**-925a; language **3**-359b.
Bahubalin (saint): *see* Gomata.
Bahula-paksha: *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuluwang, isl., Mal.Arch. **24**-67a.
Bahurutsi, tribe **3**-603c.
Bahus, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) **3**-213d.
Bahya b. Asher **13**-174b.
BAHYA B. PAQUDA **3**-213d; **13**-173b.
Bai (rel.) **9**-55d; **18**-967c.
Baia de arama, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Baiae, Hung.: *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. **3**-214a; **15**-26 (D-E4); **15**-4 (B6); **3**-58b; geology **15**-5c; piscina **2**-243 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. **3**-214a.
Baia Malcha: *see* Haditha.
Baiame (myth.) **2**-957c; **27**-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) **16**-933a.
Baian, Band *i*, mt., Afg. **13**-331b.
Baiano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Baibars: *see* Bibars.
Bai Burch **25**-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk.As. **3**-214b; **2**-565 (B1).
Baid (dict.) **19**-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) **18**-713c.
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) **9**-100b.
BAIDAWI **3**-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el: *see* Bedawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) **21**-226d.
Baidur, India **14**-382 (F13).
Baidyanath, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas: *see* Vaidyas.
Baie, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Baiekbak: *see* Bayikbeg.
Baiera **20**-548a; **12**-758d; Permian **21**-177c; Triassic **27**-259d.
Baiern: *see* Bavaria.
Baiersdorf, Ger. **23**-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de **3**-214d; **11**-122c; **1**-575d; **7**-800b.
—, Lazare de **3**-215a.
Baigaichi, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (A-B2).
Baigan: *see* Aubergine.
Baigent, Francis J. **26**-932d.
Baighin, riv., India **4**-797c.
Baignes-Ste-Radégonde, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Baihak, Pers.: *see* Salzevar.
Baihar, India: *see* Behir.
Baiima, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **25**-55d.
Baiju (Mongol leader) **13**-114d; **25**-132a.
Baik, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. **3**-215a; **25**-10 (F3); **16**-90a; fisheries **14**-796a; train ferry **24**-889b.
—, mts., Russ.As. **3**-215d.
Baikalia **11**-515d.
Baikal teal **26**-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR **3**-216a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Baikal.
Bail (cricket) **7**-437b.
BAIL (law) **3**-216c; affidavit **1**-300d; **22**-958b.
Baila, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect): *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 **3**-216d.
— à ferme (law) **16**-159c; **19**-994b.
Bailak Kibdjaki **6**-807d.
Bailan, Turk.As.: *see* Beilan.
Bail-bond **3**-217a.
Bail-dock **8**-353c.
Baildon, Yorks **28**-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgai, C.Asia **26**-303d.
Baile (lit.) **6**-631c.
Bailee (law) **3**-220d.
BAILEN, Sp. **3**-217a; **25**-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) **3**-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) **4**-252c; **21**-319c.
Bailesci, Rum. **23**-826 (A3).
Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of **5**-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W.: *see* Douglass, Fredk.
—, **GAMALIEL** **3**-217a.
—, James **7**-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) **1**-823c.
—, Lilian: *see* Henschel, Lilian.
—, Liberty Hyde **7**-169c.
—, **NATHAN** or **NATHANIEL** **3**-217b.
—, **PHILIP JAMES** **3**-217b; **3**-77d; **8**-350b.
—, **SAMUEL** (philosopher) **3**-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) **21**-583a.
Bailey, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. **9**-412 (I-C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I,2).
—, harbour, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Coffin, isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales **18**-652b.
BAILEY (arch.) **3**-218a; **5**-477a
"Bailey" (ship) **24**-916b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co. **25**-860b.
Bailey Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Baileys Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Baileyton, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Baileyville, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln **16**-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald: *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt., Scot. **8**-663c.
Bailie (official) **3**-218c.
Bailieborough, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **5**-572d.
BAILIFF **3**-218a; assault on **10**-62d; Channel Islands **3**-218c, **5**-842a; liberty **16**-543c; manor **17**-596d; village **6**-984b: *see also* Bailli.
Bailiwick **24**-848b; **3**-218a; **6**-765c.
Baillamont, Belg. **3**-668 (E4).
Baillarger, Jules G. F. **21**-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. **12**-387d; **7**-179a.
BAILLET, ADRIEN **3**-219b; **11**-134c.
Baillet de Latour: *see* Latour.
Bailleul, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **19**-739c; **3**-257a.
Baillenx, J. F. E. **28**-286d.
Bailli (official) **3**-218d; **22**-517b; **18**-583c; Parlement **20**-833c; procurator **22**-422b: *see also* Bailiff.
Bailliage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) **1**-436c.
Baillie, Cuthbert **3**-922c.
—, George **12**-83a; **16**-557a.
—, **LADY GRIZEL** **3**-219c; **26**-872a.
—, **JOANNA** **3**-219c; **8**-531d.
—, John **16**-555b.
—, Matthew **18**-52b; **24**-1014b.
—, Neil **14**-442d.
—, **ROBERT** (conspirator) **3**-220b.
—, **ROBERT** (divine) **3**-220a; **22**-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) **26**-406c.
—, Thomas **9**-756c.
—, William (col.) **3**-315c; **14**-410a; **14**-33b.
—, William (gen.) **12**-413c; **12**-418b; **28**-332c.
—, William (judge) **3**-922c.
Baillie, isls., Can. **5**-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood: *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
Baillieston, Scot. **6**-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN **3**-220c; **10**-852d; **15**-117d.
Bailly, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
BAILMENT (in law) **3**-220d; agistment **1**-377b; breaking bulk **4**-475a; mandate **17**-559b; pledge **21**-835a; possessory rights **22**-173d; stoppage in transitu **16**-597d.
Bailo (in diplomacy): *see* Baylo.
Bailor (law) **3**-220d.
Bails, Benito **14**-596b.
Bailul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Bailundo, Ang. **6**-923 (B6); dist. **2**-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES **3**-221a; **24**-500b.
—, F. G. (physicist) **9**-230d; **17**-350c.
—, **FRANCIS** (astronomer) **3**-221b; **2**-78a; **12**-387d.
—, Francis (printer) **19**-515b.
—, **WILLIAM HELLIER** **3**-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers: *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads **8**-888c; **3**-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks **6**-548d; log **16**-864d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (philosopher) **3**-221d; action **22**-553b; aesthetics **1**-288c; belief **22**-598b; desire **22**-589c; innervation **22**-563c; mental association **2**-785b; presentations **22**-557d; sensation **22**-560d.
—, **ANDREW GEDDES** **3**-222d.
—, F. W. **18**-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) **18**-527c.
Bain, Fr.: *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Baina-Bashta, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Bainaluka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Bainath athrawatha **18**-180b.
Bainbridge, Christopher **28**-100d.
—, **JOHN** **3**-222d.
—, **WILLIAM** **3**-223a; **1**-848a; **27**-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I-D4).
—, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
"Bainbridge" (ship) **24**-917a.
Bainbrigge, Thomas **18**-481a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (845): *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) **3**-223b; **2**-760 (B3).
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) **2**-760 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) **3**-223b; **19**-564a.
—, Sir Edward **3**-223c; **7**-282b.
—, Matthew Talbot **3**-223c.
—, Thomas **23**-264b; **25**-474d.
—, R. *v.* **14**-509c.
— (Mary), R. *v.* **7**-456b.
Bainel, Hal. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet: *see* Bayan-gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE **3**-223d.
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **28**-214b.
Bainville, Mont. **14**-276 (G-H1).
Baioarii, tribe: *see* Baiouarii.
Baiocasses, tribe **3**-555c.
Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Bessin.
Baiohari, India **14**-376 (I8).
Baioa: *see* Bacus.
Baiouarii (Baiowarii), tribe **3**-545a; **26**-20d; **11**-831c; duke of **11**-832c; laws **11**-775d.
Bairagnia, India: *see* Bhairagnia.
Bairaktar (dict.) **18**-770d.
Bairam, Pers. **10**-190b.
BAIRAM (festival) **3**-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia **18**-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. **27**-314d.
— plain, Asia M.: *see* Samonian plain.
Bairam Khan **1**-454b.
— Pasha, Kars **15**-683a.
Bairat, India **14**-624b.
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) **26**-946a.
—, Charles Washington **3**-224d; **22**-293c.
—, **SIR DAVID** **3**-224a.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** **3**-224c.
—, **JAMES** **3**-224d; **8**-603c.
—, Robert **3**-224c.
—, **SPENCER FULLERTON** **3**-224d; **20**-309d; **3**-975a.
Baird, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (E2); **1**-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William **6**-585b.
Bairdia **7**-556d; **5**-311d; **20**-237d.
Bairdiidae **9**-658b.
Baird Lectures **3**-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C2).
Baire, R. (mathematician) **11**-307c.
Baireuth, Ger.: *see* Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India **14**-376 (H8-7); **7**-790a.
BAIRNSDALE, Vict. **3**-225b; **28**-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law): *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort: *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe **1**-330b; **27**-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. **10**-334c.
Bairros, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India **8**-142c.
Bairut, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, P.I. **21**-392 (D6).
Baisa Bol **19**-115a; **21**-355b.

Baisch, Herrmann 20-510c.
Baise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c.
Baisi, div., India 19-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler) 21-228d; 10-399a.
Baiswari (dialect) 13-483d.
Baisy, castle, Belg. 4-317d.
Baita, riv., India 12-943e.
Bail Act (Nfd.) 19-483d.
Baitarani, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 7-673a; 25-148d; shrines 20-277c.
Baitari, India 14-376 (I5).
Baite (garment) 7-234b.
— (portico) 17-606a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b.
Baithen (monk) 6-737e.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baiuwarii, tribe: see Baiouarii.
Baixa, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Baixo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. 10-190a.
Baizaika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Baizais, tribe 26-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) 3-225d; 6-661b.
Baja, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, It.: see Baiae.
—, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal.: see Lower California.
Bajada, Arg.: see Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg.: see Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. 20-766c.
Bajalus 25-720c.
Bajapore, India: see Bijapur.
Bajaur, dist., India: see Bajour.
Bajaus, tribe 4-283a.
Bajazet (sultan): see Bayezid.
Bajazet, Asia M.: see Bayazid.
Bajgah, Afg. 1-309c.
Bajibda (of Bagdad) 15-696d.
Bajibo, Nig. 1-350b.
Bajimal, tribe 25-380b.
Bajindra, Afg. 15-631c.
Baji Rao I. 3-310c; 19-160b.
— Rao II. 4-12b; 12-749a; 14-412a.
Bajkam 6-51d.
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; 11-070c; 15-569b. See also Inferior Oolite.
Bajomaira, Turk.As. 5-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India 3-226a; 2-741c; 14-397d.
Bajra (Bajree, Cumbu) 18-468a; 14-390b; 17-289d.
Bajunglinchir, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Bajuvariorum Lex 11-775d. See also Baiouarii.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 13-927b.
Bak, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E6); 20-147d.
Bakairi, tribe 5-330d.
Bakalahari, tribe 15-638a; 10-79d.
BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c; 16-511c.
Ba-kamba 3-359c.
Bakangoi 19-636b.
Bakankala: see Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung.: see Buccari.
Bakaran, mts., Pers.: see Bakeran.
Bakarawiya, Egy.: see Meroe.
Bakarganj, dist., India: see Backergunje.
Bakari (sultan) 28-765a.
Bakasekele: see Bushmen.
Ba-Kavirondo: see Kavirondo.
BAKE, JAN 3-226d.
Bakehouses 4-467a; Roman 4-466a.
Bakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (B3); 24-640c; 24-641a.
Bakenes, Holl. 19-785b.
Bakenlaagte, S.Af. 27-207e.
Bake Oven, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a; 4-542b; 4-549a; Hudson River tunnel 27-401b.
—, David 7-414a.
—, Edward D. 3-229a.
—, Francis 14-193b.
—, Sir George 6-682d; 22-107b.
—, HENRY 3-227a; 7-888d.
—, Herbert Brereton 1-862a; 5-59d; 6-31b; 26-577c; valency 27-847b.
—, J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.
—, J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, Joseph 28-648c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley 19-498b.
Baker, Pasha: see Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember 27-1028c.
—, SIR RICHARD 3-227b.
—, Romelius Langen: see Romelius Langenbacher.
—, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3-227e; 19-698b; in equatorial province 12-250b, 26-16b, 27-560b.
—, Shirley 27-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) 23-404c.
—, THOMAS 3-228b.
—, VALENTINE (Baker Pasha) 3-228c; 9-121d.
—, William (Dr) 3-411e.
Baker, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, inlet, Chil.: see Calen Inlet.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 21-476a.
—, isls., Chil. 6-144c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-615c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, mt., C.Af. 23-947a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 27-623a; 28-189d; 28-353e.
—, riv., Chil.: see Las Heras.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Bakeran, mts., Pers. 3-981c.
Baker-Callow (dough-moulder) 4-472e.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. 3-228d; 20-242 (H3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Foreland, Canada 5-160 (L3).
Bakerhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John: see Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company 16-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Dozen, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Baker's rifle 23-326a.
Baker's rotary blower 3-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. 16-944b; 27-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Bakersville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C3)
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Bakerton, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bakete, tribe 3-291a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) 3-229a; 1-395a; cattle 6-540c; horses 16-394a; sheep 24-819b.
—, ROBERT (geologist) 3-229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b; 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a; lead mines 8-72e; Saxon remains 8-72a.
— pudding 3-229b.
Bakewellia 16-122b; 21-176c.
Rakhal (family): see Backay.
Ba Khamra, Turk.As. 5-42c.
Bakhar 17-675a.
Bakhara, C.As.: see Bokhara.
Bakharz, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Bakhasar, India 14-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. D4); 18-719b; Qaraite community 22-705d.
Bakheswar, riv., India 3-957d.
Bakh-landak, pass, Cauc. 5-552e.
BAKHMUT, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, riv., Russ. 3-229c.
Bakhoy, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639a.
Bakhta, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: see Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites: see Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 5-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3); drainage 21-190a.
Bakhtiari, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); forests 21-197a; geology 21-190c.
BAKHTIARI, tribe 3-229d; 4-867d; 17-129d.
Bakhtiyar 14-401c.
— Izzaddaula 5-52b.
Bakhtri: see Bactria.
Bakhuisen, Ludolf: see Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R. C. 8-727c.
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W.: see Roozeboom, H. W. Bakhuis.
Baki (poet) 27-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina 18-66b.
Bakil, tribe 28-914a.
Baki Mehemet Khan 4-157b.
Bakin 15-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-465c; machinery 4-471a; meat 7-75d; powders 4-469a.
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir) 17-423a; 24-858a.
— Bey 10-308d.
Bakir Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). See also Caicus.
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect 17-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-74a.
Bakit, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab.: see Mecca.
Bakkai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Bakke, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) 19-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Baklansk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bakloh, India 14-376 (F-O3).
Baknak, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Baknotan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: see Hiogo.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a; 13-909c.
Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe: see Bakwena.
Bakong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe 16-835b; 6-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. 12-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 3-240d; 5-383a; 13-894d.
Bakoor, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. 5-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe 1-330a.
Bakou, caste 5-83c.
Bakow (Bakov), Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe 17-418a; 18-634a; 18-645a.
Bakrabadi (jute) 15-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
Bakrite, sect 17-422d.
Baksan, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
Baksar, India: see Buxar.
Bakshish, Asia M. 21-542b.
Baktserai, Russ.: see Bakhchi-Sarai.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874 (II. F3); 17-940a; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (II. F3); 26-448e.
Ba-Kuandu: see Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe 6-925a; 6-925c; dialects 3-359a.
Bakud, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bakuena: see Bakwena.
Ba-Kuise: see Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Bakumu, tribe 1-330b.
Bakundi, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111e; 1-330a (table); 3-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a; 1-916c; 19-688a.
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
Bakussu, tribe 6-925a.
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: see Bambute.
Bakwa, Dasht-i, desert, Afg. 1-307 (B3); 12-48b.
Bakwa-Zulu: see Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-603c; 5-861d; 27-194a.
Bakwese, tribe 1-330b.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dialect 3-359b.
Bala, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales 3-231e; 9-428 (V. D2); 11-298c; college 3-231c, 5-78a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b.
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 3-231e; 18-168b.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
BALAAM 3-231d; 19-864d.
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A7); 21-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. 15-625d.
Balabalakan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish: see Balla.
Balaciu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balaclava, Russ.: see Balaklava.
Balaclava Claims, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Balaclava Russell: see Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk.As. 5-50a.
Balada 22-498d.
Balade, Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: see New Caledonia.
Balade (verse): see Ballade.
BALADHURI 3-233b; 2-273d.
Baladi: see Belledi.
Baladine: see Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de: see Hamelin de Baalun.
Balaena: see Right whale.
— australis: see Black whale.
— biscayensis: see Atlantic Right whale.
— japonica 28-570a.
— mysticetus: see Greenland Right whale.
Balaeniceps: see Shoe-bill.
Balaenidae 5-771a.
Balaenodon 5-774d.
Balaenoidea: see Whalebone whales.
Balaenoptera: see Rorqual.
— borealis 28-573d.
— longimana 28-573d.
— sibbaldi: see Sibbald's rorqual.
Balaenopteridae 5-771a.
Balaerica: see Crowned crane.
Balagami (Balagamvi), India 14-431c.
Balagansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796b.
Balagasun, C.As.: see Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen.Prov., India 14-382 (H-I9).
BALAGHAT, dist., India 3-233b; 14-382 (I9); 5-681d; 6-116d.
—, hills, India 14-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a.
Balaghaut, India: see Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-199c.
Balagny, Louis de 12-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; 28-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India 3-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul 15-624d; 14-413e.
Balai (Syriac author) 26-313e.
Balait, riv., Bor. 4-681e.
Balaji Avaji 17-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu: see Nana Fornavis.
Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
—, king of Moab 19-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ.: oil field 3-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIVICH 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. 3-234a; 23-874 (I.D4); Genoese settlement 7-450a; Turkish occupation 18-718d.
Balala, tribe 3-603b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala limestone 3-239c; 21-476c.
Balam, prov., India: see Hassan.
Balamban, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Balambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-261e.
Balami (vizier) 21-249a.
Balamir (Balamber) 13-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 19-35a.
Balan, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-576b.
—, riv., India 7-826c.
BALANCE (dict.) 3-234d; bookkeeping 4-227c; clocks 6-537a, 3-234d, 28-362d; weighing machine 28-468c; 18-562d.
Balance, La (newspaper): see Wage, Die.
Balance, The (Zodiac): see Libra.
Balanced conveyer 7-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) 20-227d.
Balance escapement 6-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. 9-528c; maintenance of peace 21-5b; Spanish American Colonies 1-809c; William III. 28-663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b; Carli-Rubbi 5-339c; Mun 19-1b.
— piston 25-835b.
— plough 21-851e.
Balancer (flies): see Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) 17-1014a; 25-837e; 22-849e.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) 26-534b.
Balanda, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Balangoda 21-663c.
Balanidae: see Acorn-shell.
Balaninus 28-467d.
— nucum: see Nut weevil.
Balanites aegyptiaca: see Heglig.
Balanjar, Russ. 2-795b; 16-774c.
Balanoglossidae 3-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; 27-1050a; mesoderm 9-318d; nervous system, development 9-320c.
Balanophora 2-12b.
Balanophoraceae 10-572b.
Balansar, Russ.: see Balanjar.
Balanta, tribe 22-168c; 24-640d.
Balantidium 14-561c.
— coli 8-265d; 14-561a.
Balantium 27-235a.
Balanus: see Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite 26-906h.
— improvisus 26-906c.
— psittacus: see Pico.
Balapulang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291e.
Balarama 19-102a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-239b; 6-256a; 20-893a.
Balart, Federico 25-586d.
Balaruc, Fr. 18-519d.
Balas: see Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia: see Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: see Bosna Samac.
Balasan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., India 7-833d.
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4).
BALA SERIES 3-239e; 20-237c; 11-670d; 2-452c. See also Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings): see Vologaeses.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-239c; 21-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); population 24-206b.
Balasinor, state, India 23-225a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d; 14-382 (M9); 14-406c.
—, dist., India 3-239d.
Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; 13-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Balasur, India: see Balasore.
Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) 12-744e; 12-677d; 27-285a.
Bala, Tana, isl., Sum. 26-73b (A3); 26-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Balatizzo, Sic. 1-424d.
Balaton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung., 3-240d; 3-4 (E3); geology 2-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. 13-898d.
Balaton-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Balatschani, Russ.: see Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balaustion's Adventure (Browning) 1-519a; 4-673c.
Balawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-375b; gates 8-420a.
BALAYAN, P.Is. 3-240d; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Baláz, Alexander 13-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Balbec, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. 10-296a.
Balbek, Turk.As.: see Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: see Crillon.

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, comtesse of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-384c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 8-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Niccolò 9-341d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d.
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 6-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcaranensis: *see* Saturn.
Balcarce, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 16-557d.
Balcescu, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balclatchie group 5-300b.
Balclutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcnock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 25-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 6-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1): 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (I2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): *see* Baldaqnin.
Baldaeus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldaino, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaqnin 6-352c; 12-201b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalvez 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b: 22-329a.
— coot: *see* Coot.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: *see* Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourgueil: *see* Baudry of Bourgueil.
Baldernock, Scot. 18-478c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: *see* North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Ottavio: *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTfried 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-568b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-130c.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-398c; population 13-399b.
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyle, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
— Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldrs Draumar: see *Vegtamskvida*.
Baldshuan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Balduinstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
— de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
— **DE UBALDIS, PETRUS** (1327-1406) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
— IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
— VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-739c.
— VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
— IX. (of Flanders): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— VI. (of Hainaut): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-97c; Jeziret Faraun 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-591b.
— II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
— III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
— IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b.
— V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
— I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-517a.
— II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
— (de Brionis) 20-55b.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 28-263a.
— (de Clare): *see* Clare, Baldwin de.
— (sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
— (of Insula) 7-447b.
— (of Luxemburg) 27-269b.
— (of Mons): *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
— (de Redvers): *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
— (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): *see* Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, **JAMES MARK** 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 1-841b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 7-444a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, **ROBERT** 3-247c; 20-117a.
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, William 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa.: *see* Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
— phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bâle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Baleâres, Medit.: *see* Balearic Is.
BALEARIC, Isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2), 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: *see* Minorca.
Baleato, Andres 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bâle Campagne, Switz.: *see* Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4), lighthouse 16-619.
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balekun, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephuill, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Balesius: *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: *see* Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Balete, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bâle Ville, Switz.: *see* Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balforeus: *see* Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES** 3-250d; chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a: Joseph Chamberlain 6-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-579c; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND** 3-254d; Chordata 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a, 19-65c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a.
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; resignation 3-252c.
— of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfrin, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfron, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfrush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgedie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 18-298c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgray, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d.
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-1006d; 28-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Vallhaba) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-345c.
Bali (runes) 24-295a.
Bali, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-356b; Balinese in Lombok 16-936b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
— (language) 25-9a.
Balia (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 18-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapatam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Balich, riv., Asia: *see* Belikh.
Balicuatro, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c.
— Dagh (ruins), Asia M.: *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zenj, E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar, sultanate.
Balieira, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALIKISRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayaran (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Baliotang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
BALIOL (family) 3-257a; 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-510c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b.
Balionycteris 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: *see* Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Balire, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Balis, Syr.: *see* Barbalissus.
Bali-soor 5-374a.
Balista: *see* Ballista.
Balistes: *see* File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistres, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
BALIUAG, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
Balj b. Bishr 5-37c.
Baljik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk: *see* Baulk.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov., Afg.Turkest. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Balkis Kale, Asia M.: *see* Aspendus.
Balko, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Balkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-262d; at Malta 17-512d; services to Nelson 19-354d.
—, Benjamin 25-393c.
—, C. J. 13-538a.
—, **JOHN** (priest) 3-263a; 28-869d.
—, **JOHN** (Puritan) 3-263a.
—, **JOHN** (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpine flora 1-753c; Atlas mts. 2-859c; Chile 6-146a.
—, L. K. (architect) 9-853d.
—, Robert (naturalist) 8-569b.
—, Sir Robert (astronomer) 12-58b; 17-965b.
—, **THOMAS** 3-263c; 4-292b; 6-830c; criticism of his work 24-516a.
— (Balle), William 24-232c.
Ball, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
BALL (dict.) 3-263c.
— (games: classical) 11-446b.
Ball, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballaarat, Austr.: *see* Ballarat.
Ballabha Acharya: *see* Vallabha Acharya.
Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 12-119d; slate quarries 2-486d, 24-425d.
—, Ferry, Scot. 2-222d.
Ballad, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (D6)
BALLADE (verse) 3-264a; Deschamps 8-90d; Gower 12-299c; Villon 28-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-264a.
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Rossetti) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Balladonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton 5-650d, Child's collection 6-135b; Cid 8-382c; Danish 8-39d; dramatized 9-614b; Dutch 8-722a; English 9-614a; German 11-792a; Irish 5-629a; Keats 15-708d; klephtic 12-524b; Manx 5-639c; metrical influence 27-1046d; Robin Hood 23-420b; Rumanian 23-849b; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 4-714c, 5-639b, 21-627c; Sir Walter Scott 24-471c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
—, Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Ballaghaderreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— beds 16-829c.
Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballahuliah, Scot.: *see* Ballachulish.
Ballaigues, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Ballalas: *see* Hoysalas.
Ballala Sena 24-170b.
Ballallan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Ballalpur, India 5-837b.
Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Ballan, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 19-630b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.
Ball and socket joint 15-484a.
Ballangeich, Guidman of 25-926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 12-51b; geology 3-75b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
— group (geol.) 3-75b; 20-236b.
Ballantyne, James 15-721b; 19-565b; 24-472b.
—, John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.
—, John (1533-1587): *see* Bellenden, John.
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL** 3-268c.
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-474c.
Ballan wrasse 28-839b.
Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ballarat, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d; 28-38 (B2); climate 2-946d; gold 2-951d, 2-963d; riots 20-349b.
Ballard, John 3-95c.
Ballard, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, point, Dorset. 8-435a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Down, mt., Dorset. 8-434c.
— Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Ballardsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Ballari, India: *see* Bellary.
Ballary, India 14-382 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
Ballata (tree) 15-133a.
Ballate (It. lit.) 14-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
Ballaugh, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Ballay, Noel 4-464d; 11-101a; 11-102d.
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b.
Ball Club, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Balle, William: *see* Ball, William.
Ballena, gulf, Venez.: *see* Paria, gulf.
—, point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of: *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstädt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b; 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
Balleny, John 21-963c.
Balleny, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-963d.
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Balleroy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ballersbach limestone 8-125b.
Balleshare, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ballestero, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-800b; fabulae salticae 8-496b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 5-80b; rise in 16th cent. 20-684b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le 18-663b.
Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.
Balletto 25-406b.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; 18-934b (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
BALLIA, India 3-270c; 14-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India 3-270c.
Balliana, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25c.
Balliastra, dist., Scot. 24-855c.
Ballin (eccl.) 18-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c; 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 15-795a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 8-162a.
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* Ballycorus.
Ballinafad, Ire. 23-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* Bellananagh.
Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-404c.
Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1796) 11-204d.
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); 10-128b; 14-747d.
Ballincleuch Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) 25-646b.
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a; 7-76c.
Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Ess. 9-784b.
Ballinger, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballinrait, Scot. 19-155c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballinrostig, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 25-616a
Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Ballintoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153c.
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-414b.
Ballintrae, Scot.: *see* Ballantrae.
Balliol College, Oxford 20-407a; 2-922a.
— family: *see* Balliol.
Ballista (Roman general) 21-219d.
Ballista, isls., Peru 21-266b.
Ballista (artillery) 6-504a; 2-685c.
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— galvanometer 11-430a.
— method 17-330c.
— pendulum 6-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-434d; 23-422a.
Ballistite 10-83c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Ballitore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791b.
Balliu, Pieter, 27-891d.
Ballium Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.
Ballivian, Adolfo 4-176b.
—, José 4-176a.
Ball mill 20-239b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Balloch, Donald 24-439c; 13-192h.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Ballochbuie Forest 4-375c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904b.
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (845) 10-811c.
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214c; 3-666a.
— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— de Servance, mt., Fr.: *see* Servance. Ballon de.
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* Balonne.
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les 1-268b.
Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-279b; 1-262e; Coxwell's experiments 7-354d; dirigible 1-269a, 14-127d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments 8-691b; Gay-Lussac's observations 11-542d; effects of height 1-267c; kite compared 15-840c; meteorological work 18-280c; military 1-268a; parachute 20-750d; in warfare 10-713c.
— frame 5-391d.
— post 22-193c.
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, comte 8-819c; 8-821b.
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: *see* Buys-Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-279b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Greek and Roman 28-216b, 3-573c; militia 18-450d.
Ballota 16-4d; 16-3d.
— (nigra): *see* Black horehound.
Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 26-96a.
Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
—, **HOSEA** (d. 1852) 3-282b.
—, Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c.
—, Maturin Murray 3-282c.
Ballowitz, E. 3-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Ball-race 3-914b.
Balls (chemist) 6-58a.
Ball's Bluff, Va.: battle (1861) 1-819b.
— Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5); 8-619d.
— Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Pyramid, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F8); 17-5a.
Bällstaviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ballston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— **SPA**, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-596 (F-G3); mineral waters 18-522c, 18-522b.
Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.
Ballum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a; 5-572c.
Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536c.
Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ballybrood, Ire.: geology 16-694b.
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 18-371c; 22-731c; 26-1004c.
Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a; 15-757d.
Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d; 14-744 (E1); coalfield 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
—, bay, Ire. 3-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyconneely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ballycorus, Ire.: lead-mines 8-618a.
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballycroneen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* Lifford.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballygannor, Ire.: cromlech 6-427c.
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 1-414c; 5-572c.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.: geology 15-793b.
Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937b.
Ballyheige, Ire. 14-744 (B4); oyster fishery 20-426a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a, 14-744d.
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries 28-619b.
Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-694b.
Ballyliffin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech 17-66d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E2); castle 3-283a.
Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a; 14-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
— series 5-300c.
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 28-549a; 12-28d.
— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: *see* Taaffe of Corven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Ballymote, Book of 5-624c; 3-283a; 5-614d.
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432a; Connemara marble 11-432b.
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Ballynalackam, castle, Ire 6-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyneen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballyneety, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone circle 25-964b.
Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballypalady, Ire.: geology 2-153b.
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrane, port, Ire. 16-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyroney, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a; 25-242b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
—, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) 14-763d.
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
— (resin): *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmae grits 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 4-972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-538 (G-115); 26-278 (B3); 19-539a.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Bálmaz Ujváros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Balme, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.
—, **JAMES ELPHINSTONE**, 1st baron 3-283c.
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.
Balmerino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475c.
Balmer's Law (optics) 22-792c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349a.
Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balnahua, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Balnakill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balniscio, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
Balogh Semjen, tribe 18-643a.
Balogun (title) 28-937b.
Baloi, tribe 1-330c.
Balolo, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
— (annelid): *see* Palolo.
Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6).
Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3); 5-598c.
Balonne, riv., Queens. 18-618b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C2).

Balrampur, Maharajah: *see* Drigbijai Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M8).
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) 3-285d; 14-376 (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Balruddery, dell, Scot. 8-676d.
Balsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham 3-984c.
Balsam, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Balsam (bot.) 14-340b.
BALSAM (resin) 3-285d; 23-183c; 14-349b; of Peru 3-285d; of Tolu 3-285d.
— apple 18-684c.
Balsam Bay, Can. 17-581 (C2).
Balsam bog (bot.) 10-152c.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Balsam fir: *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Balsaminaceae 2-746a.
Balsamita vulgaris: *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppe: *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamodendron 19-115a.
— opobalsamum: *see* Commophora opobalsamum.
Balsamon, Theodorus 3-477c; 5-194b.
Balsam Poplar 22-90b; 16-328b; 27-634b.
Balsan, state, India 25-157b.
Balsar, India: *see* Bulsar.
Balsas, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b; 17-668b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 12-672c; 18-319a.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Balscaddan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Balser (physician) 20-675a.
Balsfjord, Nor. 19-800 (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Balsba, dynasty 18-771d; 1-486c.
—, George 18-772a.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a; 5-91c.
Balshiu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balsille, tableland, It. 2-626a.
Balsthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Balta, Juan 21-276c.
BALTA, Russ. 3-286b; 23-874 (I. B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, marsh, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Berdovtsi, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Baltanás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
—, Victor 3-286c
Baltatestii, Rum.: *see* Baltzatesti.
Baltchik, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-775c.
Baltei (dict.) 1-892c.
Balten, John D. 20-501a.
Balteus (costume) 7-235c; 2-585a.
Balti (language) 26-929b.
Baltic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
"Baltic" (liner) 24-885d.
Baltic, battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— oak 26-980b.
— pine: *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798a; 23-212a.
BALTIC SEA 3-286c; 23-872 (A-B4); 19-974a; amber 1-793c; Charles X. of Sweden 5-928c; coast changes 9-908d; fisheries 23-891c; international agreement (1908) 9-951a; level 19-969d; projected canal 9-917b; tolls 28-767a.
— Yard, St Petersburg 24-39b.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron 27-669a; 23-499b; 20-596c.
—, **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron 3-288a.
Baltimore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); sack of 1-654b.
BALTIMORE, Md. 3-288b; 17-828 (A-B3); British attack 1-849b; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; councils of 5-200c; drunkenness 26-536c; fire 10-403a; housing conditions 13-826d; libraries 16-563c; liquor licensing 16-766c; newspapers 19-568c; riot (1861) 1-818d; Roman Catholic see 23-499b, 5-409c; tunnel railway 27-121a.
Baltimore, O. 20-26 (E5).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (F2 & A-B3).
Baltimore & Ohio Railway 5-409b.
— Copper Smelting and Rolling Company 7-108c.
"Baltimore" incident 6-157c.
Baltimore oriole 14-275d; 27-633d.
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord 14-776a.
Baltinglass, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Baltiskoi More, sea, Russ.: *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India 16-57d; 15-687a.
Baltjik, Bulg.: *see* Baltchik.
Baltoceras 5-693c.
Baltoro, glacier, India 14-376 (G2); 16-58d.
Balto-Slavonic (language) 14-495b; 16-246b.
Baltrum, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Baltusrol, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltzatesti, Rum. 23-827b; 19-320d.
Balu, mt., Af. 11-204 (B2).
—, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
Baluardo: *see* Bulwark.
BA-LUBA, tribe 3-291a, 1-330a.
Baluch, race 3-294b; 3-291d; costume 14-419a.
Baluchi (language) 3-295a; 21-248b.
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia 3-291b; 14-376 (map); boundary commissions 2-741a; British sphere 3-292d, 2-741c; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; ethnography 2-749c; flora 2-746d; geographical discoveries 2-740d; geology 3-293c, 2-742b; rainfall 2-744d, Sandeman's administration 24-138b; survey progress 2-738d.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers. 3-296d; 21-188 (C-D3); 21-194d.
Balucki (novelist) 21-929a.
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a; 10-37c.
Balufrush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Balukiser, Asia M.: *see* Balikisri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 2-449b.
Balumbo, tribe 1-330b.
Balunda, race 1-328c; 6-925a; 1-330b; 3-359a.
Balundsås, Swed.: battle (1520) 6-275b.
Balungao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
Baluschek, Hans 5-334d.
BALUSTER 3-297b; 7-243b; 28-795c.
— shaft 3-297b.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. 21-392 (E8).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Balvag, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Balvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of: *see* Douglas.
Baly, E. C. C.: colour theory 6-72a; on spectra 2-934a, 6-57b.
Baly, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, isl., E. Indies: *see* Bali.
Balykta, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 23-872 (A2).
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (A2).
Balysaur: *see* Bali-soor.
Balzac, François de: *see* Entragues, marquis d'.
—, **HONORE DE** 3-298a; 11-148c; 19-835c; 22-454d; Rodin's statue 23-447c.
—, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE** 3-301c; 11-130d; 17-941c.
Balzac, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Balzac d'Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil: *see* Entragues.
Balzan, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Balzar, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
BAM, Pers. 3-301d; 21-188 (C3); 21-194b.
Bam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D1).
Bamako, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641c; 20-826b.
Bamana, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Bamanghati, India 14-376 (M8).
Bamangwato, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d; 3-606c; 24-1014a.
Bamba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Bambaata (chief) 19-263d; 28-1055b.
Bambaia: *see* Busti, Agostino.
Bambala, tribe 6-925a; 6-185c; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bambamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bambán, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bambao, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
Bambara, Fr.W.Af. 24-641c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-641b.
—, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
Bambara (Bamana), tribe 17-564c; 1-329c; Ivory Coast 15-99a; Kong 15-892d; languaga 8-199d; Senegal 24-640d; totem 17-565a.
— ground nut 19-918a; 1-355b.
— sea slugs 17-914b.
Bamber Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
BAMBERG, Ger. 3-301d; 11-808 (C4); 11-834 (hist. map); cotton 7-297a; observatory 19-957a; printing-press 4-215b, 27-532c; university 27-764c, 27-766c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bamberg Bible 12-740c.
Bamberg Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bamberg conferences 3-834d.
Bamberger, Eugen: aniline 2-48b; aromatic compounds 6-56d, 6-58a, 14-332a; azo componnds 3-82d, 8-174a; fusel oil 25-704c.
—, Karl Friedrich: *see* Neumann, K. F.
—, **LUDWIG** 3-302b; 2-135d.
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c.
Bamboccio: *see* Laer, Pieter van.
Bambola, Sp: *see* Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) 3-302c; 12-315c; distribution 12-377a; flower 12-373b; fossil 12-377c; Kurile Islands 15-952a; pliocene period 21-848b; rhizome 12-370b (fig.); wicker work 3-483b.
Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) 1-323b; 16-73d; 16-540c.
— partridge 6-171a.
— rat 18-660c; 23-442a.
Bamborough, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
"Bamborough Castle" (Turner) 2-699d.
Bambotus, riv., Afr. 24-639d.
Bambou, mt., Maur. 17-912d
Bambridge, Thomas 10-492d; 13-566d.
Bambuk, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (C3); gold exported 28-304a, 24-641c; Mandingo conquest 17-565c; Portuguese conquest 24-642b.
BAMBURGH or **BAM**borough, Northumb. 3-303d; 9-412 (I. E1); 3-802d.
Bambusa 3-303a; 3-303c.
— alpina: *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea 3-302d.
— métaké 3-303d.
— Wrayi 24-53d.
Bambuseae: *see* Bamboo.
Bambusicola: *see* Bamboo partridge.
BAMBUTE (Batwa) 3-304a; 1-330a; 27-559a; customs 22-679b; skin colour 22-678d.
Bambyce, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bamenda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bamfield Creek, Can. 4-600 (D3).
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c.
Bamford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Bamia cotton 7-257d.
BAMIAN, Afg. 3-304c; 1-307 (D2); 27-471b.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Bami-i-dunya, mts. *see* Pamirs.
Bamingi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bamishir, Turk.As.: *see* Spasinus Charax.
Bamlite: *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé: *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers.: *see* Narmashir.
Bamni, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Bampewa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
Bampfylde, T. 25-615c.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
Bampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-133c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-416c; battle (614) 7-690c; battle (1645) 12-412d; church 20-418a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
— dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Bampton lectures 3-305a.
BAMPUR, Bal. 3-305b; 21-188 (D3).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-305b.
Bamra, India 3-305c.
BAMRA, state, India 3-305c; 14-382 (L9); 8-55c; 20-277d.
Bamu, Afg.: *see* Indar-ab.
—, isl., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4); 11-101b.
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2-3).
Bamum, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ban, Matija 7-477a; 24-698a.
BAN (dict.) 3-306a; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d; Hungary 13-903b; Rumania 23-831c.
— (geog.) 25-378c.
Bana (poet) 24-171c; 24-174c.
Bana, bank, W.Af. 7-155b.
—, isl., W Af. 7-155c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270b.
Banaba, isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
Banaga, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Banagher. Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816c.
Banájao, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Bana-jun, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Banal Generalate, Hung.: *see* Petrinja.
Banalités (dict.) 10-918c.
Banam, Cambodia 14-498 (D6).
Banana, Bel Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a; 6-924c.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, isls., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b; 25-56a.
—, pt., Bel.Cong. 6-916c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
BANANA (bot.) 3-306b; 8-216b; 11-254b; geological age 20-553b.
— holes 3-208a.
Bananal, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Santa Anna.
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Banande, tribe 27-559a.
Bananeiras, Braz. 20-759c.
Bananella 6-618a.
Banani, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Banaras, India: *see* Benares.
BANAS (Bunas), rivs., India (Bengal) 3-306d; 14-376 (I8).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-376 (E7); 22-866c.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 3-306d; 14-376 (G6); 22-866b; 1-453a.
Banasa, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
Banassac, Fr. 5-725a.
BANAT, Hung. 3-306d; 3-4 (G4); 18-159d.
—, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Banate, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BANATE, tribe 3-307b; 14-459a; 14-478a.
Banat Generalate 18-445b.
Banatio, Scot.: *see* Buchanty.
Banatite 8-289d.
Bánát Romlos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Banavar, India 14-382 (G13).
Banavie, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Banawasi (Banavasi), India 14-625b; 14-626c.
Banaz Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Senarus.
Banbridge (gaoler) 2-210c.
BANBRIDGE, Ire. 3-307b; 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
Banbury, earls of: *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of: *see* Woods, T.
—, William Knollys, earl of 10-440b; 15-870c.
BANBURY, Oxon. 3-307b; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Banbury marble 20-416a.
— rhubarb 23-273d.
Banc: *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch.E.Ind.: *see* Banka.
Banca d'Italia, di Napoli, &c.: *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanya, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Bance, isl., W.Af. 25-54b; 25-56a.
Banc franc 9-662d.
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) 28-846b.
Banchory, Scot., 24-412 (F2); 15-801b.
— Ternan, Scot. 25-960d.
Bancks, Charles 21-855d.
Banco, pt., C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Banco, Nanni di: *see* Ninni di Banco.
Banco, El, Colomb. 6-701 (B2).
Banco di Rialto, Venice 3-335b.
— Giro (del Giro): *see* Bank of Venice.
Bancovrah, India: *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, Effie Marie Wilton, Lady 3-309c; 4-905d.
—, **GEORGE** 3-307d; 1-836d; 14-453b.
—, **HUBERT HOWE** 3-309a; 5-22d; 5-441b.
—, **RICHARD** 3-309a; 16-110b; 16-556a.
—, **SIR SQUIRE** 3-309c; 8-532c.
—, Thomas Lana 20-790b.
—, Wilder Dwight 21-484d.
Bancroft, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bancroft Collection 5-22d.
Banc vert 9-662d.
Banc-y-felin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BAND (archl.) 3-309d.
— (armour) 2-584a.
—, military: *see* Military bands.
Banda, Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
—, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Provinces) 3-310b; 14-376 (I7).
—, dist., India 3-310b.
BANDA, isls., Mal.Arch. 3-310c; 17-466 (F-G3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, tribe 19-636a.
— Basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-157d; eruption 28-179a, 28-190a; geology 1-964d, 15-160c.
Bandajuma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Bandaksvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Bandama, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5); 16-99a; 1-321d.
—, (Red), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5); 15-99a.
— (White), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5); 15-99a.
Bandamannasaga 14-236c; 23-1001a.
Bandana, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
BANDANA (bandanna) 3-311a.
Banda Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G 3).
— Oriental, S.Am.: *see* Uruguay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Bandar, India: *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Alula, Somlnd. 25-379 (G1).
Bandarawella, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
— Maharani, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5-6); 15-476a.
— Maraya, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
— Ziyada. Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381a.
Bandassi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bandawe, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
Band-box 3-310a.
Band-brake 8-782d.
Band conveyors 7-54b.
Banded, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Banded agate 1-368d.
— anteater 2-948a; 25-494b; 17-780a (fig.).
— duiker 8-649d.
— lemming 16-412a.
— pig 26-236d; 15-286b.
— wallaby 15-652b.
Bande della Santa Fede: *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da: *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Bandel, Ernst 24-500d.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor.: *see* Steinthal.
Bandel d'Agoa (Negro), bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G4).

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 8-519e; 14-907c; 28-462d.
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Bander Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 13-695b; shipping 21-198a.
Banderas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Bander Assalu, Pers. 10-190c.
— Bushire, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers.: *see* Charak.
— Dair, Pers. 10-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. 21-188 (B2-3); 21-198a.
Banderesi (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
Bander es Sudan: *see* Port Sudan.
Banderia (milit.) 13-907c.
Bander i Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 4-789d.
Bander i Nassiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAH (Linga), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (B3); shipping 21-198a.
BANDEROLE (dict.) 3-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 10-190a; 21-198a.
Bandh: *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) 14-439a.
Bandi, Mal.Pen. 17-172a.
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Band i Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Bandiagara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Bandial, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg.: *see* Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Perameles) 3-312b; 17-780b; placenta 17-779a.
— of Ceylon: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
—, **EMILIO** 3-312b.
Bandikai, India 14-376 (G6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-684a.
— i Nassire: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Bandinel, David 5-843b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMMEO or **Baccio** 3-312d; 5-605b.
—, Rolando: *see* Alexander III. (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Banditaccia, Caere, It. 4-937b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg. 1-308b.
Bandjarmassin (Bandjermasin) Bor.: *see* Banjermasin.
Band-knife cutting machine 16-338b.
Bandoer: *see* Pandura.
Band of Hope Union 26-580b.
Bandoleer: *see* Bandolier.
BANDOLIER 3-313a.
Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-375a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Siam 14-498 (A7); 25-4d.
—, bay, Siam 14-498 (A7).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Bandora: *see* Pandura.
Bandra, India 14-382 (E10).
Banda of Piedmont: *see* Aventuriers.
Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
Bandung, Java 16-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
Bandy, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) 13-555c.
— legged: *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, tribe 1-330b.
BANEBERRY 3-313b; 11-257c; 13-235d; 22-896b.
Bane-fire: *see* Bonfire.
Banepa, India: *see* Benepa.
BANÉR, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 26-856c.
Baner Cymru 11-549a.
Banes, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c.
Banff, Alta. 1-500 (A2); 1-500c; 4-1004d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (F2).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315a; 13-920a; 2-142a.
Bánffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Bang, B. (pathologist) 28-6a.
—, Christian Stephensen 19-815d.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b.
Bang: *see* Cannabis indica.
Banga, India 3-729b.
Banga, treaty of: *see* Bonga.
— Bhasa: *see* Bengali.
Bangadani, Isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
—, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
Bangala, tribes 6-925b; 1-330b (table); 2-39b.
— Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
—, dist., India 3-315d.
Banganapalle, India 14-382 (H12); 3-315d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Banganga, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 1-382c.
Bangao, P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8).
Bangar, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangaru (language) 13-479c.
Bangash, dist., Afg. 1-312c.
BANGASH, tribe 3-316a; 8-694c; 24-276a; language 22-669a.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101c.
Bange, Colonel de 20-206a.
Banger, Java: *see* Probolinggo.
Banggai, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597a.
—, penin., Celebes 5-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
Bangia 1-591d; 1-593b.
Bangiaceae (Bangiales) 1-593b; 1-591a (table); 1-588a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bangko, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-4).
Bang Kulon, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Bango 21-394a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
BANGOR, Me. 3-316d; 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 9-428 (V. C1); bishopric 9-421a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 28-261b; geology 6-360d; University College 20-391d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
Bangor Illtuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit major.
— is-coed, Wales 28-846a; 1-289d.
Bangouens: *see* Bakalai.
Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a; 14-494c.
— Plasoi, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-4c.
Bangsdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Banguey, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1), 4-256d.
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table).
Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
Baoham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Ital. 12-824 (B2).
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C4-D3); 2-859a.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (coin) 7-362d; 23-828c.
— (language) 3-359c (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d.
Banialuka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Banian: *see* Banyan.
Baniane, Sp.: *see* Baena.
Banias, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 4-944a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
Baniegue, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Banier, Johann: *see* Banér, Johann.
—, l'abbé 19-129b.
Banifing, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 15-687d.
Bani Kenz (dialect) 19-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
—, Michael 3-318a.
Banished Angel, The: *see* Li Po.
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 9-608d.
Banishment: *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-930c.
—, John (botanist) 16-744c.
Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 3-4 (E4); 4-284c.
Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
—, tribe, Af. 1-329d (table).
Banjara, tribe, India 12-245d.
Banjarnegara, Java 15-284 (C2).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
— (signalling) 25-76d.
Banju Ening, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-632d; 19-972a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 26-71 (C3).
—, riv., India 4-811c.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
Bankawao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a; 21-42d; 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: *see* Bancroft Gardens.
Banken veld, region, S.Af. 27-18d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 8-547a.
— lien 16-595c.
— money: *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
BANKET 3-320b; 12-193d; 6-913d; 27-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-247a.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
Banki, India 14-382 (L9).
Bankimachandra Chattaradh Yaya: *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: *see* Banks and Banking.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-929c.
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-334c
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a, French 3-342d, German 3-343c, 11-827b, history 3-337b, 3-335b; law 3-349b, Scottish 3-340a; United Kingdom 3-338c; United States 3-346d.
Banko, Fr Gui 11-204 (C-D4)
—, springs, Hung 15-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d.
— of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-334c
— of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-643b.
— of Bavaria 3-343b.
— of Belgium, National 11-208a.
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b.
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
— of Denmark, National 8-26c.
— of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
— of England 16-938 (F4 & C2); 3-337a; building 16-912d, 2-427b, 25-296d; history 3-335c, 9-163c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-428b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-349b, 3-321b; pawnbroking 20-973c.
— of England, Vagliano *v.*: see Vagliano *v.* Bank of England.
— of France 3-342b; 6-177c; note issue 18-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 11-827c.
— of Greece, National 12-438d.
— of Hamburg 3-334d.
— of Ireland 14-756a; 3-340c; building 8-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National 3-341a; 6-340c.
— of Italy 15-23d.
— of Japan 15-910d.
— of London and Central America 19-644c.
— of Naples 15-23d; 15-79b.
— of New South Wales 19-542c.
— of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
— of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
— of Persia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-201d; 21-195a.
— of Portugal 22-137d.
— of St George, Genoa 14-658b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
— of Savoy 3-342c.
— of Saxony 3-343b.
— of Scotland 3-339d.
— of Servia, National 24-688d.
— of Sicily 15-23d.
— of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
— of Switzerland, National: *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee 26-624b.
— of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-898b.
— of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-919b; Clay's policy 6-472a; Jackson attacks 15-108d; re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
— of Turkey, National 27-441a.
— of Venice 3-335b.
— of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b.
— of Württemberg 3-343b.
Bankok, Siam: *see* Bangkok.
Bankoran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11); 4-185b.
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-128b; British colonial law 3-331c; cessio bonorum 5-768c; charging order 5-859b; comparative law 3-331c; discharge 8-311a; disclaimer 8-312a; distress for rent 23-104b; dividend 8-331d, French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a; Irish law 3-331b; Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 15-541b; liquidation 16-744c; Parliament, 20-837c; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-523c; Roman law 10-62a; Scots law 3-330a, 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c; summary administration 3-329d; tenancy affected by 16-157d, United States law 3-332c, usury 27-812a.
— Estates Account 3-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 23-792d; Fingal's cave 25-755b, 10-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c, statue 4-292b.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
Banks, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
—, fort, Mass. 28-737b.
—, isl. Austr. 2-900 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8), 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-89c, 7-899d
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5), 19-624d.
—, str., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, strait, N.Am 19-762 (G-H2): *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-732d; 9-495d, agricultural banks: *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-964d; Babylonian custom 3-118c; Bagehot 3-199b; bank-notes 3-321b, Canadian 6-149c; cheques: *see* that heading; clearing-house 6-476d; credit facilitated by 18-699d; English crisis 3-341a; exchange 10-50d; German 11-827b, interest rates: *see* Interest, Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d, Italy 15-14a, 15-76d, 15-76a, Japan 15-214c, 15-200d, joint-stock 3-337b, 17-733c; Knights Templars 26-595d; law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan banks: *see* Loan-banks, merchant houses 17-733b, New Zealand 19-627a; stock exchange 25-932a; trust companies 27-329d; United Kingdom 3-339a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c.
Bank's Ford: battle (1863) 24-578c.
Bank-shot 3-939c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-919c.
— serrata: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Bankside, dist., Southwark 25-517c; 16-962a; bear-garden 3-575a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (E1); 5-144b.
Bankso, Turk. 17-217b.
Banks, The, Nfd. 19-480c; French fisheries 24-11c.
Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bankuma, mts., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1).
Bankuna, tribe 27-189c.
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-957d.
Bank vole: *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank-y-Warren, Wales: battle (1136) 5-319b.
Banmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
BANN, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 3-353c; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-110a, 2-561c; improvement measures 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-726a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannack, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756c.
Banna'i (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
—, Gilbert 23-238c.
—, John: *see* Bellenden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
— MS. 3-353d; 24-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit.: *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann: *see* Baner, Johan.
Banner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-853d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3)
Bannerent 15-855d
BANNERET 3-353d, 15-855c, 10-457a; distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-270a.
Bannerman, A C 7-444b; 7-445b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bannerman, W. B. **20**-777b.
Banner oat: *see* Tatarian oat.
Bannerol (dict.) **3**-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF **3**-354a.
Banning, Cal. **6**-8 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Banningarra, Austr. **2**-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates **17**-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES **3**-354a.
—, **JOHN** **3**-354b.
—, Ralph **4**-727b.
Bannister, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, **4**-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. **3**-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banate.
BANNOCK (dict.) **3**-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. **3**-354b; **14**-276 (C-D4); hot springs **14**-276c, minerals **14**-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. **3**-354b; **24**-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) **3**-354c; **24**-436b; **9**-499d; earl of Moray **18**-819d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. **28**-566b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
—, lake, Ire. **16**-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE **3**-355a; **17**-757a; **3**-306a; French law **17**-758d.
Bannu, India **3**-355b; **14**-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India **3**-355b; **9**-1b; Nicholson's rule **19**-657b.
Bannu (bot.) **24**-592d.
Bannum dominicum **3**-305c.
— vini **3**-306a.
Banoko, tribe **1**-330a.
Bañolas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. **8**-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. **2**-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam **25**-4d.
Banpur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Banque de France: *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie **4**-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas **3**-343a; **4**-776a.
— des Prets de Perse **21**-202b; Persian loans **21**-201d; **21**-244b.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie **3**-343a.
— Générale, Fr. **3**-342b; **16**-297c.
— Nationale, Belg.: *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale: *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) **3**-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the **10**-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire **8**-314b.
Banquo, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Bansag, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. **14**-382 (E9).
BANSDA, state, India **3**-355c.
Bansgaon, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
BANSHEE **3**-355c.
Bansho (lang.) **3**-357d.
Banshqeyo, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Bansinik, tribe **1**-330c.
Bansko, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. **16**-942 (D3); geology **26**-140a.
— Downs, Sur. **13**-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India **14**-376 (E-F8); **3**-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India **3**-355c.
Bant, Ger. **11**-808 (B2)
Bantaji, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. **16**-783b.
—, cape, Annam **14**-198 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3); **16**-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java **3**-355d; **15**-284 (B2 & 3); exploration **2**-958c; subjugation **15**-292c.
Bantama, Ash: *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl **22**-215a.
Bantam weight **4**-351b.
Bantana, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Bantasteinar (arch.) **23**-852c.
Bantay, P.Is. **28**-58c.
Bantayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Banteng: *see* Bantin.
Bantia, It. **2**-235c; **14**-635d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D5).
Bantigi, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
BANTIN **3**-356b; **15**-286b.
Banting, William **7**-192d; **7**-193a; **18**-196b.
Bantock, George G. **26**-130c.
—, Granville **19**-85a.
Banton, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2), geology **25**-928a.
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. **3**-356b; **14**-744 (B5); mineral wealth **7**-157b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5); **3**-356b; French attack **4**-336c; geological age **7**-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. **1**-326a; classification **1**-330a; meaning of name **3**-356d; origin **19**-344b; sacred animals **10**-166b; stone age **2**-349b; totemism **27**-89a.
— Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES **3**-356c; **21**-429a; Belgian Congo **6**-925d; British Africa **4**-596d; semi-Bantu languages **3**-357c, **3**-357d.
Bantwal, India **14**-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe **1**-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de **3**-363b; **11**-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* **3**-264a; chant royal **6**-848c; odes **20**-1d; rondel **23**-690d; statue **18**-935a.
Banwell, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. **24**-686 (A2),
—, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
—, Felsö, Hung.: *see* Felsö Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravicza, Hung.: *see* Oravicza-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. **23**-262a; **17**-837c; **1**-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek **23**-265c; **16**-840a.
Banyak, isls., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) **3**-363c; **8**-325b; **18**-683a.
Banyan (bot.) **10**-334a; **3**-363c; **23**-713b (fig.).
— days **3**-363d.
— hospital **3**-363d.
Banyang, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) **3**-359c.
Banyani, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Banyard, John **21**-36b.
Banyoro, tribe **27**-782b; **1**-330a.
Banyubiru, Java **15**-290d; **15**-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. **22**-689b.
— sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **22**-689a.
Banyum, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a
Banyuwangi, Java **15**-284 (F3); **15**-290d.
Banza, tribe **6**-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af.: *see* São Salvador
Banziri, tribe **19**-636c; **1**-329d.
Banzyville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C1); **6**-926a.
BAOBAB **3**-363d; Bechuanaland **3**-605b; duration of life **16**-975b; fruit **11**-257c; Madagascar **17**-273b; Rhodesia **23**-261a; Western Australia.
Baobeltaob, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W.Af. **28**-777b.
Baöle Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Baouit, Egy.: *see* Bawit.
Bap, India **14**-376 (E8).
Bapaume, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **2**-698d; battle (1871) **11**-13d.
Baphia nitida: *see* Camwood.
BAPHOMET **3**-363d; accusation regarding **26**-596c; **26**-599a.
Bapindi (race) **1**-330b.
Bapoto (race) **1**-330b; **6**-925b.
Bappairao: *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. **15**-631c.
Baptanodon **14**-271a.
— beds (geol.) **11**-670b; **15**-568d.
Baptisia **13**-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) **3**-364a; adults, English Church **22**-261d; Anabaptist doctrine **3**-371a, **6**-931a; Armenian usage **2**-570c; Augustine **2**-908d; Baptist Church **3**-372b; Bogomil doctrine **4**-119c; Calvin **5**-76c; catechumenate **5**-508b, **10**-195d; ceremony, use of lights **16**-677c; Christmas **6**-294a; Church membership **6**-328c, **9**-4a; consecration of water **13**-623b; conversion **7**-47b; in *Didache* **8**-201b; of disciples by Christ **15**-358a; early Church **26**-774d, **24**-487a, **23**-978b; Ebionite doctrine **8**-842d; Epiphany **9**-698b; Eunomius **9**-890d; Exorcism rite **10**-80b; fire **5**-516c, **25**-127d, Gnostic **12**-153d, **27**-856a; infants **3**-372b, **16**-693a, **23**-979a; Mandaean **17**-557a; Mormons **18**-848a; neophytes **8**-696c; ordination **20**-185d; Serapion **24**-661d; Paulician tenets **20**-962b; Presbyterian **22**-286b; re-baptism **6**-333d, **5**-431d; registration **3**-990b; Smyth's doctrine **25**-283a; sponsors **25**-732a; ultra-montane doctrine **27**-572a; Unitarian view **6**-385a; validity of heretical **13**-359b, **19**-642a.
— of Christ, Festival of the: *see* Epiphany.
"Baptism of Christ" (painting: Verrocchio) **27**-1038c; **16**-444d.
Baptista, Mariano **4**-177b
—, Pedro **1**-333b; **5**-591a.
Baptiste (linen weaver) **5**-89b.
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME** **3**-369d.
Baptiste, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Baptisterium: *see* Piscina.
BAPTISTERY **3**-370a; in basilicas **3**-473b; historical notes **10**-605b; Lombard Romanesque **2**-393b; *Testamentum Domini* **26**-668d.
Baptistes (Buchanan): *see* *Johannes Baptistes.*
Baptist Free Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— Missionary Society **3**-373d; Andrew Fuller **11**-295a.
— Missionary Society, General: *see* General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union **18**-587b.
BAPTISTS **3**-370c; America **28**-683a, **28**-123b, **11**-70a; Australia **2**-950c, **28**-41b; Bunyan **4**-804b; confession of faith **7**-399c; England **9**-421a; Regium Donum **23**-45b; Scotland **24**-467b; Wales **28**-261c.
—, Free: *see* Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen **18**-586d.
— Union **3**-373b; **24**-467b.
— World Alliance **3**-374a.
— Zenana Mission **18**-588d.
Baptornia **20**-9c; **3**-970c.
Bapuko, tribe **1**-330a.
Baputi, tribe **3**-505a.
Baquedano, Manuel **6**-161c.
Baqueros: *see* Vaqueros.
Bar: *see* Ursinus, Zacharias.
BAR, FRANCOIS DE **3**-378a.
—, Henry II., count of **17**-10c; **3**-405a.
—, Henry III., count of **3**-405a.
—, Jean de **3**-297d.
—, Pierre **19**-751c.
Bar, Fr.: *see* Barrois.
—, India **14**-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro: *see* Antivari.
BAR (Rov), Russ. **3**-378a; **23**-874 (I. A2); **22**-640c.
—, desert, India **24**-770b.
—, isl., Me. **3**-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom.Emp. **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) **13**-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) **22**-654a.
BAR (legal) **3**-378c; **5**-55a; American **3**-378d; English official costume **23**-411c; General Council **3**-378d; Houses of Parliament **3**-378c; women, admission of **28**-786b.
— (measure) **1**-29d.
— (medals) **18**-12b.
— (music) **23**-279a.
BAR (phys. geog.) **3**-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF **3**-378a; **21**-918c.
—, counts and dukes of **3**-405a; **17**-10b; **17**-11c.
—, Plea in: *see* Plea.
— Tracery **27**-115b.
Bara, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
—, Sudan **15**-908a.
—, riv., India **15**-625d; **21**-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B4); **17**-270b; **17**-273d.
—, val., India **26**-1005d; **1**-361d; Tirah campaign **26**-1006b; as trade route **1**-309d.
Bara (grain) **21**-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Barabe, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) **27**-473a.
Bara Bangahal, mts., India **15**-944d.
BARA BANKI, India **3**-379a; **14**-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India **3**-379a.
Barabar, mts., India **11**-542a.
Barabara, tribe **3**-764d; **3**-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D3); **26**-1042c, flora **25**-14a; forests **25**-13c; grain produce **25**-16b.
Baraba Tatars **26**-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) **15**-352c.
Barabino (painter) **20**-514d.
Bara b. Marur **17**-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., **3**-379b; **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. **3**-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. **27**-616d.
BARABRA (race) **3**-379b.
Barabuza: *see* Swazi.
BARACALDO, Sp. **3**-379c; **25**-530 (D1).
Baracas, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Barachias (legend) **3**-404b.
Barachias, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Baraciba (rabbi) **3**-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. **3**-379c; **7**-595 (F2).
Baracz (sculptor) **24**-514d.
Barada, mts., India **15**-695d.
—, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (E1); **7**-785a; **16**-347b; **1**-6c.
Baradaeus: *see* Jacob Burdeana.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. **5**-43d.
Baradari **12**-749c.
Bara Darwaza **11**-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. **18**-441a.
Baradère (abbé) **12**-561d.
Baraderes, bay, Hai. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-824d.
Bara Deva (god) **3**-930b.
Baradine, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern **1**-375c.
Baraga, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Baragai, mt., India **14**-376 (L8).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. **4**-967d; **23**-825d.
Baragarbi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Baragharia Nawabganj, India: *see* Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India **14**-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Baragil, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Baragra salt **15**-771d.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille **7**-453d; **14**-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. **2**-391a.
Barahona, General Sotero **13**-651d.
Barahona, Hal. **12**-824 (B2).
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS **3**-379d.
Barahout, Arab.: *see* Bir Borhut.
Barab Topi **3**-207c.
Barail, mt., India: *see* Barel.
Baraillon du Brocard, Henri du **10**-610b.
Baraita **13**-170d.
Baraithas **26**-382d.
Barak, Ion **23**-847b.
Barak, riv., India: *see* Surmá.
Barak (cloth) **1**-314a.
Baraka (Khan): *see* Bereke.
Baraka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4).
—, Sud. **15**-908a; **26**-10b.
— (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D4); **26**-9 (D2); course **9**-746a; drainage area **1**-84b.
Barakacheva, India: *see* Broach.
Barakan *see* Haik.
Barakar, India: *see* Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India **6**-272c.
Barakhata, India **14**-376 (N6).
Barakzai, tribe **1**-316b; **8**-694c; **8**-438b.
Baral, riv., India **22**-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India: *see* Zamskar.
— Lacha, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe: *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4).
Baram, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-256d; **24**-207c.
Barama, India **14**-376 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India **24**-61c; **19**-11b.
Baramapulana, tribe **27**-195c.
Baramgali, fort, India **15**-687d.
Baramia (dervishes) **9**-33b.
Baramindana (king of Melle) **17**-565b.
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India **14**-376 (F2); **15**-687c; **15**-688d.
—, pass, India **15**-413a.
Baran, India (N.W.Front. Prov.) **14**-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7); **12**-748c.
—, India (United Provinces): *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India: *see* Benares.
Baranca, pass, Alps **1**-744a.
Baranetsky, J. **16**-578c.
Barano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Baranof, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-472c.
Baranoski (bishop) **16**-790d.
Baranov, Alexander **1**-477b; **25**-162a.
Baranquila, Colom.: *see* Barranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILlaume Prosper, baron de **3**-379d.
Baranton (fountain) **10**-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Baranyal, General **14**-7b.
Baranzano, Jean Antoine **3**-149c.
Bara Pahar, mts., India **24**-113b.
Bara Panga, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
Barapulana, tribe **1**-330d; **3**-603c.
Ba-Rapuza: *see* Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab. **23**-956d.
Baraque de Fraiture, mt., Luxem. **3**-668 (G3); **3**-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg. **3**-668 (G2); **3**-669a.
Bararyd, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Baras, P.I. **21**-392 (D7).
BARASAT, India **3**-380b; **14**-376 (N8).
Barasingha **7**-923d.
Barasingha group (zool.) **7**-922d; **7**-923d.
Baraslol, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Barasoain, P.I. **17**-495a.
Bar Associations **3**-378d.
Barat (Afghan term) **15**-649a.
— (Tibetan) **16**-531d.
— (Turkish): *see* Exequatur.
Baratang, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6); **1**-955a.
Barataria, La. **17**-54 (c7).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. **17**-54 (c7); **19**-530a.
Baratariana: Grattan's contribution **12**-379b; H. Flood's **10**-525b.
Barataria Pass, channel, La. **17**-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India **14**-376 (L5).
Barathron, Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
BARATIER, JOHANN P. **3**-380b.
Baratieri, O. **1**-94a; **9**-126d; **15**-77b.
Baratlou, tribe **1**-330d; **3**-603c.
Baratula, Asia: *see* Ebi-nor.
Baratun, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich **3**-380b.
Barauta, Jap. **15**-156 (L5).
Barava, isl., Cape Verde Is.: *see* Brava.
Barawa, tribe **25**-380b.
BARB (dict.) **3**-380c.
— (feather) **10**-224d; **10**-227a.
— (horse) **3**-380c; **13**-713a.
— (pigeon) **3**-380c; **8**-452b.
Barba, Lopez Saavedra **18**-156c.
Barbe, W.Af.: *see* Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. **3**-380c; **4**-440 (H7).
Barbacoan Indians **1**-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. **6**-701 (A1); **6**-706d.
—, Venez. **2**-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas: *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbadoes leg; *see* Elephantiasis.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl., W.I. 3-380c; 28-544 (F-G2 and F-G4); bishopric 2-19d; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
— gooseberry 4-926d.
— lily 13-516d.
Barbagalli, Signora 7-467e.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-185d.
Barbalissus (Balis), Mesop. 9-895d; 18-181e; 26-726a.
Barbaloin 1-720a.
Barbançon, Prince de 12-345a.
—, John of, count Aremberg: see John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg.
Barbar (Mogul emperor): see Baber.
Barbar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; 3-90d.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Spain) 10-267b.
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-412e.
Barbarat al-atika 3-90d.
Barbara Zapolya 25-67e.
Barbarea 7-521b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio: see Giorgione.
Barbareta, Isl., Carib.S. 6-678 (C-D2); 3-556d.
Barbargia (Barbaria), dist., Sard. 24-211d; 24-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
Barbaricini 24-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-463c.
Barbarini, Berto 14-912e.
Barbaro, Daniello 5-106b; 22-883a.
—, ERMOLAO 3-382a.
—, Francesco 11-747b.
—, Josaphat 21-228e; 7-629c.
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. 15-5e; battle (343 B.C.) 7-210d.
Barbarorum, Leges 7-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-382b.
— (emperor): see Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr: see Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Maria 3-382d.
Barbarus, Hermolaus: see Barbaro, Ermolao.
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
— dove: see Collared dove.
— partridge 20-877a; 18-852c.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; 1-650a; Spanish provinces raided 25-551e; 4-930b.
— red deer 27-395c.
— salmon: see Shabel.
— sheep: see Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. 1-320 (B2).
Barbaste, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Barbastelle 6-245c.
Barbastro, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 13-855b.
Barbat 3-388c.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33e.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 1-517e.
Barbatia 16-122b.
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-313a.
Barbatus, St 3-728a.
Barbavera (sailor) 25-246b.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
Barbazure (Thackeray) 15-143c.
Barbe, 7-239e.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbe de Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
Barbee, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, fort, O. 24-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
Bar-bell 12-753e.
Barbella, Costantino 24-513e.
Barbelognostics 12-155d; 12-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANcois, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-62e.
Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist 8-50d; as surgeon 3-386b, 26-125b.
Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-655d.
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 18-39e.
—, Maffeo: see Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
—, villa, Rome 23-612 (A2).
Barberini-Colonna (family) 6-715b.
Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-571d.
Barberini vase: see Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
—, Francesco 14-900b.
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution 13-474a, 16-347c; leaf 16-323a; stamen 10-567c; thorn 26-879d.
Barbers' Company 16-811a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Barber's Pt., Hal. 13-84 (B2).
Barber-Surgeons, company of 23-412b.
Barberton, O. 20-28 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-466 (K5); 27-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) 27-187d.
Barbes, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d.
Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-978a; 28-1009b; affinities 27-93d.
Barbets: see Camisards.
BARBETTE (dict.) 3-386d.
—, hooded 20-230d.
— mounting 6-600a; 20-228c.
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
— JEAN 3-387a.
Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (dict.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXandre 3-387b.
—, Charles 4-69b.
—, Edmond 8-168d.
—, HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b; 24-229c.
—, LOUIS 3-387e.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) 15-885c.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) 3-590b; 8-514d.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Paisiello) 20-519b.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) 23-752b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 3-387c; 5-674c.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbitos) 3-387d.
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-794b.
Barbizet 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d; school of painters 3-388d, 14-324b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope: see Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barebones), Praise-God 3-389b.
Barbon, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— High Fell, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
—, Agostinho 5-198d.
—, Duarte 22-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 26-117a.
—, Ruy 10-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine: see Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-551d; 24-457d.
—, William: see Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co. W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Barboursville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Barbourville, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Barbud: see Barbiton.
BARBUDA: isl., W.I. 3-390c; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barbuit 7-21b.
Barbule 10-224d; 10-226a; 10-227a.
Barbury, Wilts. 28-236a; 28-699a.
Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
— mosal: see Mahseer.
— sarana: see Popri.
— tor: see Mahseer.
— viviparus 5-382a.
— vulgaris: see Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. 3-390d; 11-808 (C3).
Barbysus, riv., Turk.: see Kiahat-Hane-Su.
BARCA (Merj) N.Af. 3-390d; coins 19-892e; Fatimite capture 10-203b.
Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288c; 27-426a; flora 27-289c.
—, riv., Erit.: see Baraka, riv.
— d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-137a.
Barcaldine, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
Barcarrota, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Barcellon (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barcellona, It. 15-4 (E5); population 25-22a.
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-410 (C2); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
Barcelona, Raymund Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.
Barcelona, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (G2); anc. Barcino 23-649 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 5-523c; counts 25-570d; disturbances (modern) 25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importance 6-790d, 10-809d; metal workers 21-799e; observatory 19-958b; siege (1705) 25-607e; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty (1529) 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-989 (C1); redistribution of states 27-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a; 25-530 (F-G2): see also Catalonia.
—, state, Bol.: see Bermudez.
Barcelona nut: see Hazel.
Barceloneta, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Sp. 3-391e.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 10-778 (H5).
" Barcha " (horse) 13-737b.
Barcheston, Warwick. 28-343a; tapestry 26-406a.
Barchfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Barchon, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barcidae, family 5-428c.
Barcino, anc. Sp.: see Barcelona.
Barcinona, Sp.: see Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, Arthur 16-541e.
—, Sir David 8-443a.
—, Sir George 5-947c.
—, J. G. (astron.) 19-955d.
—, JOHN (divine) 3-394c.
—, JOHN (satirist) 3-394a.
—, John (surgeon) 26-129a.
—, ROBERT (Quaker) 3-394d.
—, Robert, Capt. 1-848d.
—, WILLIAM 3-395a.
Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 28-947c.
Barclay de Tolly, Isl., Pac.O.: see Raroia.
— Home, Brighton 4-62b.
Barclaysville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.: see Belen.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-402d; coins 19-891e.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961e, 4-835c.
Bar Coziba: see Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-935c.
Barcs, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barcz-asag (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-210d.
Bard, fort, It. 11-199b.
— (armour) 2-589a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; chairing of 9-137e; Irish 5-625d, 5-630b; Welsh 6-643d, 5-645c.
" Bard, The " (horse) 13-730d.
Barda, Russ. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-549e; 1-481d.
—, div. and mts, India: see Barada.
Bardael (Bardoa), race 26-912c.
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 26-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-158c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. 21-544b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor): see Philippicus.
— (general) 19-647c.
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-359e; murder 3-467b.
— Phocas 3-468a.
— Sclerus 3-467d.
Bardeh, Ain el, Pal. 11-405b.
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939b.
— (chess player) 6-97d; 6-104b.
Bardella, It.: see Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs.: see Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Tower, Yorks. 9-410 (II. D1); 28-935b.
Bardera, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
Bardesanes: see Bardaisan.
Bardez, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.: see Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-855a.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
—, Simone de' 7-812b.
Bardi, India 14-376 (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardine, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bardisi, Osman Bey al 9-106c.
Bardistan, Pers. 10-190a.
Bardiya: see Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp.: see Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
Bardo, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b.
—, palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897e; 15-68a.
Bardoa: see Bardael.
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 19-746a.
Bardon, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
— Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-948a.
Bardoney, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 11-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-428 (V. B2); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
— Sound, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Bardsir, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
Bards I., Wales: see Bardsey.
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-743d.
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bardswell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo: see Credi, Lorenzo di.
Barduli, It.: see Barletta.
Bardulia, Sp.: see Castile.
Bar Durani, tribes 8-694c.
Bardus, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Bardwan, India: see Burdwan.
Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bardwell votometer 28-218b.
Bardylis (Illyrian chief) 14-326b.
Bare, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
— (Motu Kura) isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Barea, Sp.: see Varea.
Bareah, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Barea Soranus: see Soranus, Barea.
Barebone, Praise-God: see Barbon, Praise-God.
Barebones Parliament 7-492d; 4-91d; 27-771a.
Barecove, Mass. 13-515a.
Barefoot, Walter 19-498a.
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders: see Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barège (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Baregin 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3), 6-296c.
— Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
BAREILLY, India 3-397a. 14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3-397b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 9-332a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (P7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Bareli, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.): see Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-616d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barends, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William: see Barents, Willem.
Bärenfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
Bärenfels, Ger. 8-759b.
Bärenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Bärenkasten, Ger. 20-3a.
Bärenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule de 11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397e; 21-941d; 11-626d; Spitsbergen discovered 25-710b.
Barents Is., Arct. 19-833a.
— Land, Arct. 25-709a.
— SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-938 (B2); 21-957c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feuillants 10-304a.
Bareri, riv., India 3-929d.
Baresma: see Barsom.
Bäretswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Barett: see Biretta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
Barfarush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mn. 18-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398e; 10-778 (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.
—, battle of: see La Hogue, battle of.
Barfod, Povl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.
—, Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— St Martin, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Barford and Perkins: water ballast roller 18-929b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 16-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
Barga, It., battle (1228) 21-644c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-48d.
— Saturdays 19-533a.
Bargal, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Bargany group 16-829b.
Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said 28-958a; 15-829d; British relations 4-604a; German claims 1-344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 6-724c.
Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barge, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-908d; hopper 8-564a; iron 28-647d.
— (carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-63c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35e.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
Bargemen: see Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court: see Barmote Court.
Bargen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c.
Bargha, India 24-841a.

Barghana, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Barghawals, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Barguerlac (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Bargy, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
Barhadad: *see* Ben-hadad.
Barhaj, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal: *see* Bharal.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 18-415a; 19-235c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 18-415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
"Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
Barhapple, lake, Scot. 28-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a; *Book of Hierotheus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot.: *see* Barrhill.
Barhut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-400c; 15-4 (F4); anc. Barium 15-26 (F4); capture (871) 17-29c; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d; Greek capture (1156) 28-671a; architecture 2-395a; 19-755d; siege (1137) 23-453d; suffragan sees 15-18a.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
—, dist., Uganda 27-557 (B1).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-38 (map); area 15-7a; olives 15-9c; population 15-7a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
—, state, India 8-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a; language 12-894c, 8-199d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
—, Sp.: *see* Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Bariba, tribe 4-251b; 7-735a.
Bari-bari: *see* Beri-beri.
Baricalcite 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Baridi 5-51d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d.
— Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4); 22-654a.
Barid Shahl (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Barijuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3): 19-680a.
Baril, Gédéon 5-334b.
BARILI, P.Is. 3-401a; 21-392 (D5).
Barili, riv, P.Is. 3-401a.
Barillas (general) 12-664a.
Barillet 6-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 28-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2); 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-719b.
Barime 3-604b.
Barin (title): *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton: *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke: *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn: *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook: *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook: *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d; 4-601 (B2); 26-875b.
— Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring *v.* Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9); 18-820a.
Baris, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
—, It.: *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-133b; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barite: *see* Barytes.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-257b.
Baritone: *see* Barytone.
Barium, It.: *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; compounds 402b; detection 6-62b; poisoning 21-894d; spectrum 25-626.
— carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d; percarbonate 5-309a; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— hydroxide 3-402b; fusion point 11-373a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— platinocyanide 21-808a; fluorescence 10-576d; X-ray treatment 28-888c.
— tartrates 7-577d; 7-582b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors): *see* Monrose.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
Barjesus: *see* Elymas.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a; clothing 7-222a; writing material 17-618c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af.: *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit.: *see* Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2); exploration 17-716b; ruins 8-414d, 22-685c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-Kepha, Moses 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
—, Collet 19-42d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 8-548a.
—, **EDMUND HENRY** 3-403a.
—, Granville 8-537a; 9-644d.
—, W. R. (draughts player) 8-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-939a.
Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
— (bird): *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird.
Barker Hill, 17-852 (D1).
Barker, Omichund *v.*: *see* Omichund *v.* Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, Vict. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-734a.
Barkhan 12-168c.
Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 5-464d.
Barkhus: *see* Tas.
Barkiarok: *see* Barkiyarok.
Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Ess. 3-403c; 16-912 (E2); 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
Barking deer: *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2); Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Barkiyarok (sultan) 24-609b; 5-53b; 24-609d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-695a; 23-696a.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas: *see* Barclay de Tolly.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
— Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry: Br.Guiana 12-680a; Cape Colony 3-403d, 25-475b; Griqualand West 27-195d; Mauritius 17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (H8).
Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b.
Bar Kokba: *see* Barcochebas.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex 26-690 (G6).
Barksteed, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-101d; 9-92b.
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 2-424d; 4-954d; 4-956b; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
Barkul, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); oasis 27-423b; trade routes 12-168b; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (H3).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-909b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-414c; 12-519c; Gregoras 12-562a; Palamas 20-593c.
— **AND JOSAPHAT** 3-403d; 15-280b; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-72a.
— Hall, Derby. 2-418a; 8-73b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-778 (G3).
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Bârlei, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-26 (F4); anc. Barduli 15-4 (F4); Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499c (figs.); ancient Egypt 1-388b; Canada 5-153c; cattle food 1-408b; crop, weight and composition 1-405a; crude fibre 5-606d; duties 7-178a; embryo 17-500 (figs.); four-course rotation 1-404b: legislation: *see* Corn laws; malting: *see* Malt; pollination 12-373d; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c; United Kingdom 1-398d foll.; United States 1-416b, 1-418a.
—, Mariut: *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c; 17-500b (fig.).
— sight (rific) 25-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-550d.
Barley Month: *see* September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
Barley-sugar 6-898d.
Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3): abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
—, Arthur 22-870a; 19-775c.
—, Francis C. 4-646a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, **SIR GEORGE HILARO** 3-406c; 14-411b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, **JOEL** 3-406c; 1-833a.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
—, Mrs Lucy: *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, **PETER** 3-407a; compass 6-809c; electrodynamic rotation 9-185a; fluid lenses 1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-806c; tables 26-327d; 26-331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, R. O. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 8-261a; 28-293a.
—, Sir Thomas: on Raynaud's disease 22-936d; on scurvy rickets 24-517d.
—, W. H.: earth currents 8-813c; logograph 21-467b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-443b.
—, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
— Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-180a; on compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Barlow's disease: *see* Scurvy, infantile.
Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manufacture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
Barmak (Barmecide) 3-407a.
Barmakids: *see* Barmecides.
Barman Ardashir: *see* Spasinus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— on-the-Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 5-42d; 5-44c.
Barmedman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barming, East, Kent 16-942 (F3); church-stalls 28-792d.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmpton cattle 6-690c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Barn, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Barna, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
Barnabae Itinerarium (R. Brathwait) 4-436b; 17-192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d; *Hebrews*, authorship 13-189a; Hermes identified with 21-375c; Matthias 17-899c; St Mark 17-727b; St Paul 20-942c; tomb 24-59a.
—, Congregation of St: *see* Barnabites.
—, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-182d; 8-201a.
—, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a; 18-690c; 1-800d.
Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo: *see* Bernabo.
Barnabus Interamnensis 20-972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants 9-424 (IV. B1); church 19-770a; geology 19-768c; school 24-371b.
Barnack: *see* Bernacle goose.
Barnack rag 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b: *see also* Thyrostraca.
— goose: *see* Bernacle-goose.
Barnadi, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Barnagar, India 14-376 (F3).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
—, Charles 19-413a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
—, Edward E.: comets photographed 21-525a; corona photographed 8-890a; Jupiter satellite 15-564b; Saturn's rings 24-232d; zodiacal light 28-998d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS** Porter 3-409d.
—, **GEORGE GREY** 3-410b; 24-516c.
—, Grace Vane, baroness: *see* Darlington, countess of.
—, **HENRY** 3-410b.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron: *see* Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William 14-448b; 7-957c.
—, Sir John: national debt 19-271b; playhouses 26-737a.
—, **JOHN** (musician) 3-410c.
—, John Gross 28-559b.
Barnard, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— **CASTLE**, Dur. 3-410c; 9-412 (I. E3); 3-257a; geology 8-706d.
— College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
Barnard *v.* Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a; 13-582a.
Barnato, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c; 25-10 (D3); climate 2-745a, 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-854c; 15-117d.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 22-732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barncluith, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barne, inlet, Antarct. 21-961 (H-G).
Barnegat, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4); 19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms (house) 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
—, **BARNABE** 3-412c; 9-620b.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 3-412d; 5-781d.
—, H. T.: calorimetry 5-65c; ground ice 12-624d; radioactivity 22-802a.
—, F. K. 24-925c.
—, Joseph 20-413a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, **JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a; 3-751a.
—, Juliana: *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 26-101a.
—, **ROBERT** 3-413a; 7-343c.
—, **THOMAS** 3-413c.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-413c; 20-898c; statue 8-422d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); population 26-140b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3); 28-303c.
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
— Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
Barnes Rock: *see* Bognor, Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Barnesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Barnat, Mdx.: see Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts.: see Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 9-116 (II. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, JOHN 3-414b.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.
—, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.
—, William: gas engine 11-496a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barneveld, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Barnewall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von: see Elssler, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-415d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnodo, isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales: see Beaumaris.
Barn owl: see Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Barnsley, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 28-933 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c; 17-852 (G3); 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3); 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c; 9-430 (VI. D1); geology 8-132b; honour of 8-134a.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 18-139 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-178a.
Barnt Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 22-266d.
— Green group 28-823c.
Barnton, Scot. 8-943a.
— House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-532c.
—, S.C. 8-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 6-8 (F4).
—, Cambs. 5-95a; 11-534d; geology 4-625d; priory library 16-550a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— (St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 28-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Bathazar 27-795b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-299d.
Baroach, India: see Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: see Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-186a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 13-513c; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Baroja, Pio 25-588a.
Barolong (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330d; in Basutoland 3-504b; Boer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barolos (wine) 28-721d.
Barombi, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-21d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c.
—, Louis 22-501d.
—, MICHEL 3-421b.
—, Rev. R. 17-273c.
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c; 15-855c; 26-1029b; banneret 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-595a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-416 (Plate).]
—, Lord Chief: see Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: see Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a; 15-856c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
Baronett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 13-530c; Casaubon 5-443d, 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronoff, isl., Alsk.: see Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
— of the Exchequer 3-422b; 15-595c.
Barons, Articles of the: see *Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick): see Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-492d; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b; 3-421d; burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Barop (educationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-424b; 3-417b; Borromini 4-275a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 26-964a.
— pearl 21-25a.
Baroscope 3-418b.
Barosma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp.: see Barrosa.
—, hills, S.Aus. 25-495d.
Barö, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d.
Baróti, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c; 23-260 (B2-C3); 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: see Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg.: see Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6); earthquake 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-134b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillns 5-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c; 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Venez. 3-426c.
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, J., maturing of spirits 25-705a.
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.
—, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
Barra, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barraband, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); mutiny 14-447c.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 27-1009b.
Barraconda Rapids, W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436c.
Barracoon 7-77b.
" Barracouta " (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a; population 23-353c.
— do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Rio Grande, Braz.: see Barra, Braz.
— do Rio Negro, Braz.: see Manáos.
Barragania 25-546b; 6-841c.
Barraguan, riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
Barrakur, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353b.
Barramunda: see Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, riv., Peru: see Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a; on Cambrian period 5-89a; colonies (palaeont.) 20-582d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandeocrinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
— Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431c; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, isl., Scot.: see Barra.
BARRE, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-856d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-490 (C3); granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
—, tribe 2-322b.
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c; torsion 8-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Barrèges, Fr.: see Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barreirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Barreiro, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-172c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 20-194a, 28-616b.
— bolt 15-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process: see Freiburg process.
— vault 27-956d; 2-404c; Byzantine 2-386b; intersecting 27-957c; Sassanian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
— shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barremè, Fr. 7-416b; 20-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-955b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— Flagstone group 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b; 5-147d.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barrère, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-434b; 11-150a.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-49c; perchromic acid 3-913a.
Barret-cap 3-980d.
Barreto, Francisco 6-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambezi expedition 22-166d.
—, Moniz 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth: see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, LAWRENCE 3-434c.
—, LUCAS 3-434d.
—, Michael 12-918a.
—, W. F.: on divining rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-456b; telepathy 26-546b.
—, William 6-11b.
—, WILSON 3-434d.
Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-943d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c; 20-236b.
Barrhai, tribe: see Bhars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-584 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-584b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.
—, Gerald de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b, 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-866c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— (Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F2).
— (Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-626c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
— basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
Barrighit, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
—, GEORGE 3-436d.
, JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-437a.
—, SAMUEL 3-437b.
—, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— (Great), Glos.: see Great Barrington.
— (Great), Mass: see Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
— Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barringun, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d; arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 28-201d; revising 23-43b; women as 28-786b. For U.S., see Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-806b; 8-128d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 7-964b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
Barroisia 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: see Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 8-839a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— Escandon, Mex.: see Apizaco.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a; 22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes: see Moraes Barros.
Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barrosa, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 8-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-865c.
Barroussia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist): see Barrowe.
—, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
—, ISAAC (mathematician) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 19-583d; sermons 9-629d.
—, SIR JOHN 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-574b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lincs. 5-786d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

Barrow, isl., Lancs. 3-443c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1); 21-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 28-573a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 20-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-348c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomona 22-49a; Scythians 24-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrow's, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck 12-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394d; 18-942a.
Barrow way-plate: *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. 6-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
— (South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 2-433b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, JAMES 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
—, SIR REDMOND 3-445b; 18-91c.
—, SPRANGER 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V. E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
— (Piton), mt., Réunion 28-182a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 26-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron 14-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
—, Ethel 8-578c.
—, Georgiana 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
—, Maurice 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Barryton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Barry *v.* Peruvian Corporation 6-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
Barsac, Fr. 28-722c.
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or DIONYSIUS 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma: *see* Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsbai (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. 28-350b.
BARSI, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
Barsileens, tribe 15-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
Bar sinister 13-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia: *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
—, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. 17-904b.
Barsö, isl., Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Barsoi, India 14-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) 5-468c.
Bársony, Stephen 13-930a.
Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 28-747b.
Barstow, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Barsudaili, Stephen: *see* Stephen Barsudaili.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: *see* Bar-le-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-639d.
Bart. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bar-tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-928d.
BARTAN, Turk.As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
— (Parthenius), riv., Turk.As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a; 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartelso, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer *v.* Iowa 22-371c.
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
Barterville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Bártfa (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G2); 9-669b; 13-898d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 15-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174b; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-705a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-676d; Shari 24-805b; Songhoi 25-414a; Tibbu 26-912c.
—, KASPAR VON 3-447d; 5-599d; 22-7c.
—, Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-3448a.
—, AUGUSTE MARSEILLE 3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-448c; 2-858c; 10-859b.
—, JEAN JACQUES 3-448c.
—, SAINT HILAIRE JULES 3-449a; 10-896b; 15-68a.
— of Loches (monk) 8-510c.
Barthélemy, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 18-53d.
Barthlet, Thomas 3-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c.
Bartholin's glands 3-449d; 23-133a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, GASPARD 3-449c; 1-931c.
—, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson 3-449d; 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 6-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert 24-509d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 5-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar): *see* Bartos Pisar.
—, J. G. 3-450a; 9-912d.
—, JOHN 3-450a.
—, W. H. 5-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. 17-54 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Bartibog, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Bartin, Turk.As.: *see* Bartan.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-483b.
Bartle, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Frere, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 15-842c; zoology 20-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
—, JOHN (publisher) 3-450b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL (historian) 3-450b.
—, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
—, PAUL WAYLAND 3-450c.
—, Robert 21-30d; 21-954a.
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-32c.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Bartlettia 16-123b.
"Bartlett's Childers" (race-horse) 13-720c.
Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Bartmänner (German jugs): *see* Greybeards.
Barto, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bartók, Louis 13-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) 8-66b.
—, DANIELLO 3-450d; 15-562c.
—, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
—, Taddeo 20-480a.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b; 3-124b.
Bartolists 23-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) 8-407b.
— di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando 3-450d.
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano 2-723d.
— di Foggia, Nicolo di: *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGHOLO, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 20-480b.
— Montagnana: *see* Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-853a; 24-323a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Barton, Andrew 24-442a.
—, BENJAMIN SMITH 3-452a.
—, BERNARD 3-452a.
—, CLARA 3-452b.
—, David 4-237b.
—, D. F. 11-588d.
—, Sir Edmund 2-967b.
—, Edward 23-832d; 22-346b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-452c; 18-824d.
—, Henry 6-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 4-540b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-789c.
—, William 14-192a.
Barton, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Hants 3-453a.
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, Great, Suff.: *see* Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 9-664a; 11-670b.
Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. 28-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 13-766b.
Bartonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Mills, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
BARTON-UPON-HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II. F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
Bartonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-126b.
Barton *v.* Taylor 7-25b.
Bartos Pisář 4-134a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Bartragh, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bartram, William 28-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden 21-369b.
Bartrina, Joaquín María 25-586d.
Bartrum barometer 3-418d.
Bartsch, Karl 28-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 20-2c.
Bartschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
Bartsia 24-486b; 21-779a.
Barttelot, Major E. M. 25-780d.
Bartville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Baru, India 14-376 (F6).
—, isl, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702a.
Bārū (priest) 20-102d; 22-317b.
Barua, dist., Cong.F.S.: *see* Urua.
Baruch, St 3-446a.
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-853b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-170b; 2-172b; 10-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-455c; 2-178a.
Baruch, Löb: *see* Börne, Ludwig.
Baruds, tribe 3-668c.
Barue, tribe 22-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
Barugaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barugh, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P.Is. 3-455d; 21-392 (E5).
Baruk, mts., Syr. 26-602 (D1); 16-347a.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barum, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Barur tank system 14-851b.
Barus, Carl 17-346a; 18-268a.
Barus camphor: *see* Borneol.
Barut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Barvenkova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
Barwai, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8).
Bärwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty 10-837d; 12-736a.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
Barwell, Richard 13-56d.
Barwell Court, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Barwick, John 7-566b.
—, Peter 28-504b.
Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-934a.
Bar-winding 8-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Darling.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Barwood 24-137a; 8-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 23-1007b; 23-1004c.
—, Heinrich Anton de: *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Baryaktar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANDER Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
—, Theodore 21-291d.
Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
Barychelidae 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
Barygaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barymite: *see* Barbiton.
Baryphthengus 18-910b.
Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 28-1008d.
Baryta water 25-959c; 3-402b.
— white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compound 5-600c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 5-743c.
Barytherium 22-407d.
Barytobiotite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
— (stop) 12-958d.
Barzas Breiz 5-651a; 16-294a.
Barzio, It. 17-626d.
Barziya (son of Cyrus): *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William: *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr.: *see* Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon: *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba: *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi: *see* Kavi.
— Kedaton 15-289a.
— Komi, state, Nig.: *see* Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalia 25-723b.
Basal lamina: *see* Ventral lamina.
— pinacoid: *see* Pinacoid, basal.
— placentation 10-572d.
— quartzite 5-87d.
Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building 23-585d, 9-42c; gas occlusion 28-184b; origin 11-644b; pumice 22-645c; volcanic plateau 28-187d; zeolites 28-973c.
— structure: *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-364b.
Basanite 15-279b; 21-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
Basanius, riv., Bosnia: *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Basasiri (Turkish general) 24-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-508c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basbab: *see* Calabash tree.
Baschurch, Salop. 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop. 24-1021c.
Bascinet: *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
— (arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
— (chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
— (cryst.) 3-458a.
— (geol.): *see* Trough-core.
— (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
— (milit.) 25-996b.
— (naut.) 3-458a; 26-155a.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
— rounders 23-772b.
Base-circle 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNhard 3-461d.
Basedow's disease: see Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 3-462b.
Baseggio, Pietro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-462d; 26-212 (D1); book-trade 11-237c; cathedral 3-462d, 21-796d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-82d; giant statues 11-926d; macabre pictures 17-190a; peace of (1499) 17-922d; reform of Sacred College 5-322d; savings bank 1792 24-243d; siege (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-858b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b; 26-212 (D2); division 26-259a; statistics 26-242d.
—, CONFESSION OF 3-463b: Second Confession of: see Helvetic Confession, First.
—, COUNCIL OF 3-463b.
Baselard: see Anlace.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baselcka, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey.) 11-608a. For perspective, see Ground line.
Basella: see Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-589c.
BASEMENT (dict.) 3-464c.
— membrane 9-707a.
Bas-empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum.: see Bashen.
Basenga, tribe 6-925a; 1-330c.
Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Baseosts 26-543d.
Ba Sese, tribe 27-559a.
Basey, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-483b; 8-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco): see Kaid.
— (Turkish title): see Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-464d; 14-376 (G-H4); language 26-919a.
Basham, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-464d; 20-602 (D-E2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bashar, Nig. 18-678 (E3).
Ba-shar (dervish fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharud, Egy. 9-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title): see Pasha.
"Bashaws" (horse) 13-735b.
Bashee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Bashford, Coles 28-747b.
—, E. F. 5-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
Bashgol, riv., Afg. 15-631a; 13-514b.
Bashl (of caravan) 5-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d; 15-935b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bashilange, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
Bashilo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 18-695c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk.As. 3-465d; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkans, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-466a; 18-716a; dialect 27-473a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b.
Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 6-553a.
Bashmuric: see Fayumic.
Basho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Basho-fu 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashtil, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Bashtova, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Bashukulumbwa: see Mashukulumbwe.
Bashyazi, Moses 13-172d.
Basi, India 14-376 (G6).
Basia (Johannes Secundus) 24-573d.
Basiasch, Hung.: see Baziás.
Basibranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Basic, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basic colours 8-746b; for leather 16-344a.
Basic Creek, riv, N.Y. 19-598 (B1).
Basic lava 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-617a.
Basidiales 11-342b; 11-337a.
Basidiobolus 11-338d.
Basidiolichenes 16-582d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-336d; cell-wall 11-334c; dispersal of spores 11-336c; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c.
Basiento, riv., It.: see Basento.
Basihyal 24-595a.
Basikunu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-466d; canon law 5-194a; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 4-943b; homilies 20-566d; liturgy 22-259b; monasticism 18-688b.
— (of Achrida) 3-466d.
— (of Ancyra) 3-466d.
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b; 17-29c; Italian policy 23-514c; legislation 23-521a; palace 4-907c; 4-910a; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d; Bulgarian wars 4-780b, 1-486b, 2-844b; Russian affairs 23-515a; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
— (the Macedonian): see Basil I. (E. Roman emperor).
— I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— II. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
— IV. (of Muscovy) 3-469a; Kaluga besieged by 15-644d.
— (St): see Basil, the Great.
— (of Seleucia) 3-466d.
— ("The Wolf") 23-845b; criminal code 23-830b.
Basil, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ.: see Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (bot.): see Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 16-340.
— (sloping edge): see Bezel.
Basil, Canons of 2-200a; 13-521c.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7); inhabitants 21-396b.
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Basilar artery 2-666d.
Basilarde: see Anlace.
Basilar membrana 13-125c.
— suture 25-197c.
Basildon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Basile, Fernando Po. 10-280c.
Basilea, Switz.: see Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic): see Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.): see Basilius.
Basileioa, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a.
Basileus (title) 15-805c; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b, 1-291c.
Basileuterus 28-317d.
Basilia, Switz.: see Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion 12-526d.
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-326c; Coptic 7-115b; Eastern church 3-476b; Lombard churches 2-392a; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 16-548b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477c; Dorotheus' commentary 8-431a; manuscript 7-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-38 (map); emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilicus, Jacob 23-835c.
Basilicus (star): see Leonis α.
Basilic vein 27-970a.
BASILIDES 3-478b; 12-158d; 2-180d.
Basilidians: Epiphany observance 9-695d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 3-478d.
Basilika (code of law): see Basilica.
Basilikon Doron (James I.) 15-137d.
Basilinna (title) 2-445d; marriage ceremony 2-93d.
Basilosaurus: see Zeuglodon.
Basiliscus (E. Roman usurper) 23-518a.
BASILISK 3-479d.
Basilissa: see Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-20a.
— (minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
Basil thyme 16-4d.
BASIM, India 3-479d; 14-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) 26-901c; 6-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874a; 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-480b.
— (geol.) 3-480b.
— (irrigation) 9-26d.
— (ocean) 19-971d.
BASINET 3-480c; 13-247c (figs.).
Basing, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); battle (871) 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a; siege (1645) 28-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 16-942 (B3); 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a; 28-358c.
Basiocciptal 14-261b.
Basipetal 10-566a.
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-36d.
Basisphenoid 25-198b; 14-261b.
Basis wine 28-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Baskehegan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 28-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
— (measure) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cells 4-395b.
— fish 25-797b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket rapier 23-969b.
— sabre 23-969a.
Basketry 14-469d.
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Baskier 2-364a.
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b; 24-594c; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz.: see Basel.
Baslow, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Basmal, tribe 27-471b.
Basman, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189c.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, JACQUES 3-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet: see Basinet.
BASOCHE 3-484b.
Basoda, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Basoga, tribe 1-330b; 27-559b.
Basoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926a.
—, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Basommatophora 11-526a; 11-507b.
Basan: see Basin.
Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
Basonga Mino, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b.
Basoning 13-60c.
Basophile cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Baspille, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
— PROVINCES, Sp. 3-485a; 25-530 (D1); Carlist revolt 5-345a; couvada custom 7-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d; language 3-486a, 21-428d, 8-195c, 13-876a; neolithic cave-dwellers 5-578a; Oihenart's researches on 20-35b.
BASRA, Turk.As. 3-489b; 2-264 (E2); 26-305 (G4); 2-265d; battle (656): see Camel, Battle of the; battle (1605) 1-10b; Caliphate period 5-21b; Carmathian capture 5-51b; Jofrites' revolt 5-31b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 5-50b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-430c.
BASRA, vil., Turk.As. 3-489a; 26-305 (G4).
Bas-relief: see Basso-relievo and Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-489d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton: see Burton, A. M. Bass, 1st baron.
—, George 11-629b; 26-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— (Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
— (Middle), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
— (North), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
— (South), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Maretiri, isls.
—, lake, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, sea: see Bass, str.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7); 2-438 (A-B1); discovery 2-960a; depth and area 19, 974b; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (fibre) 3-490b; 16-694a.
— (fish) 2-30c: see also Black bass.
— (music) 3-490a.
Bassa, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b; 19-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
—, tribe 1-330a; 3-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4); Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-621a; France annexes (1904) 14-494c.
— Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Bassa di Druas, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore: see Basidu.
Bassae, Gr.: temple of Apollo 21-366b; 26-971b; capitals 20-178d.
Bassahir: see Bashahr.
Bassam, Grand: see Ebrié.
Bassanga: see Basenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de: see Maret, H. B.
—, JACOPO DA PONTE 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-490d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-490d.
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b; 3-491b; code 23-845c.
—, Sherban 23-833b.
Bassarae: see Maenads.
Bassareus: see Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon 5-373a.
Bassariscus: see Cacomistle.
Bassaw: see Pasha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum 8-598c.
Basse, Jeremiah 19-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b; 4-840 (D6).
—, India 14-382 (E10); Portuguese capture 4-189b; treaty 12-749a, 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); Derwentwater 9-411b; dimensions 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
Basse Œuvre, church, Beauvais 3-599c; 3-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c, 10-778 (H5); afforestation 10-649c.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 10-778 (D6).
Basset, Alan 28-871b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-32b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville: see Dunstanville.
—, Fulk 24-139a.
—, Fulk de: see Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-812a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (fl. 1681) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basse-taille 9-365d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c; 28-544 (F3).
Basseterre, Br.W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. 12-645a.
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
— hound 6-378d.
Basse-trompette: see Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a; 5-308d.
—, Richard 7-950c.
Bassett, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
Basselte: see Basset (game).
Bassettoun, Pa.: see Washington (Pa.).
Bassetts, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Basseville: see Bassville.
Bassfield, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Basshisho, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Basshorn (with keys) 20-127b; 4-182c.
— (with valves): see Corno basso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
—, Matteo di 5-296a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescens): see Acana.
— (latifolia): see Mahua tree.
— (Parkii): see Shea butter tree.
Bassianus: see Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-42d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2-3); 13-73a.
Bassily, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassim, town and dist., Bur.: see Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I.: see Christianstäd.
Bassinet 3-480c.
Bassingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. 18-35d.
Basso da camera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite: see Conti, princesse de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af.: see Stefanie.
Bassongo, race: see Basonge.
— Mino, race: see Basongo-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af.: see Rudolf, lake.
Basson russe: see Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b; Backett-bassoon: see Backett.
— (organ stop) 12-958d.
Bassorah, Turk.As.: see Basra.
Bassora gum: see Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d; 24-488d.
Bassorin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-118 (F2).
Bass Tuba: see Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, CAESIUS 3-498b; 27-1042c.
—, CASSIANUS 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 20-442a.
—, Q. Caecilius 20-442a
—, SALEIUS 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af.: see Basutoland.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

Bassvilliana **14**-910d.
Bass viol **28**-105c.
Basswood, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. **18**-550 (F2); **20**-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibre): *see* Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) **16**-694a; timber **26**-980d, **10**-659d, **3**-630c.
Bast, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark): *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges **13**-912a; **23**-833a.
Basta, India **14**-382 (M9).
—, Sp.: *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) **12**-606d; German rule **11**-801c; steatopygia among **25**-861a.
Båstad, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. **13**-75a.
BASTAR, state, India **3**-498d; **14**-382 (I10); **5**-681e.
—, ruins, India **14**-382 (K10).
BASTARD **3**-499a; affiliation procedure **1**-300d; ancient Irish custom **14**-769a; legitimation **16**-379a; in heraldry **13**-313b; whipping of parents **28**-590d.
Bastard (type) **27**-512d; Italian **27**-538d.
Bastard acacia: *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
— agrimony: *see* Hemp agrimony.
— balm **3**-283b.
— cardamom **5**-314d.
— cedar (of Barbados): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (of India): *see* Azedarach.
— cedar (of Pacific coast): *see* Incense cedar.
— chinchilla: *see* Chinchilla.
— drake (insect) **17**-935a.
— fallow **10**-155c.
— hartebeest: *see* Sassaby.
— jet **15**-359a.
— saffron: *see* Safflower.
— sandalwood: *see* Naio.
— sawing (dict.) **26**-978c.
— wing **10**-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) **3**-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) **3**-500a; **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **7**-726d.
Baste, Ger. **4**-641c.
Bastel-house: *see* Peel.
Bastelica, S. da: *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. **8**-41c.
BASTI, India **3**-500b; **14**-376 (K8).
— (Bastiana), Sp.: *see* Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. **3**-500b; **16**-4 (B3); Nelson's capture **19**-351a; Turkish capture **27**-448c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF **3**-500c.
—, C. O.: electric meter **18**-292a; vapour lamp **16**-670c.
—, H. C. **18**-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe **20**-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro **5**-382d.
Bastianini (sculptor) **24**-498d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC **3**-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo **7**-832a; **20**-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES **3**-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) **3**-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES **3**-502a; **20**-504d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-553c.
Bastilion (Bastillon): *see* Bastion.
BASTILLE, Paris **3**-502b; capture (1789) **10**-853a, **11**-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed **13**-833a; key given to Washington **18**-943a; Linguet's work on **16**-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (D-E3).
BASTINADO **3**-503a; **8**-46b.
Bastion, cape, China **6**-168 (16).
BASTION (fort.) **3**-503b; **10**-885c.
— de France, Alg. **18**-36b.
—, double: *see* Cavalier.
—, flat **10**-686d.
Bastioned trace **10**-686a.
Bastite **4**-641c; **8**-156c.
Bastnäsite **20**-825d.
Basto (ombre) **20**-101b.
"Basto" (racehorse) **13**-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Baston (herald.) **13**-320a.
— (manor) **4**-581a.
— sinister **3**-521b; **13**-313c.
— pig: *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. **4**-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482b.
Bastrop, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Bastuli, tribe **1**-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN **3**-503b; **9**-538a; *Litany* **16**-682c.
Basu (legend) **15**-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Basudun-ula, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe **6**-924d; **1**-330b.
Basus war **18**-645a; **12**-870a.
Basuto, tribe **3**-505a; **3**-603c; language **3**-360b; Orange Free State **20**-152b; shadow superstitions **2**-53b, **7**-899c; Transvaal tribes **27**-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S.Af. **3**-503c; **25**-466 (I7); Bechuanaland police **3**-605d; Cape Colony relations **5**-241c; Free State wars **20**-156a; Gordon's mission **12**-251b; public assemblies **3**-603d, **3**-504d.
Basylous elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
Bat, isls., C.R. **5**-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) **3**-506b; flight **10**-502d, **10**-506c (figs.). *See also* Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking: *see* Vampire and Desmodonteae.
— (hat-making) **13**-60c.
— (measure) **28**-491a.
— (trap and ball): *see* Trap-ball.
Bata, Fr.Congo **11**-99 (A2); **19**-9c.
Bata: *see* Jabirú.
Bataan, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D2 and C3).
Batabanó, Cu. **7**-595 (B1); **7**-595a; sponge fisheries **7**-599d.
—, gulf, Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. **3**-506c; **21**-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Batagur **27**-67c; **27**-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas **26**-405b.
Bataillon, Father **28**-285c.
Bataillon carrée **25**-989c.
Bataji Mahommed Pasha **27**-452a.
Batak, Bulg. **4**-781d.
Bataka, tribe **17**-475b.
BATALA, India **3**-506d; **14**-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canoeira), Port. **3**-506d; **25**-530 (A3).
Batalpashinsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. **21**-392 (D5); **19**-594a.
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) **21**-392 (B2).
—, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (E4); **21**-395b.
—, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B1).
Batanaea, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (E3); **3**-465a; Antiochus **15**-393c; Herod Agrippa I. **1**-425b; insurrection **5**-41a.
Batang, China: *see* Patang.
—, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-479a.
Batanga, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111d.
—, Little, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P.Is. **3**-507a; **21**-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3); **3**-535d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E3 & C3-4); **21**-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum.: *see* Gadis.
— Hari, riv., Sum.: *see* Hari.
— Lupar, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-256d; **24**-207c.
— Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. **17**-480a.
— Toru, riv., Sum.: *see* Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Misol.
— Ta, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F-G3).
Batarekh **8**-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: *see* Baturite.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE **3**-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Bataaun-do, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Bataszek, Hung.: *see* Battaszek.
Batata: *see* Sweet potato.
Batataes, Braz. **24**-200c.
Batatela (race) **6**-919d.
Bata Tulis, Java **4**-770d.
Batatzes: *see* John III.
Batauana, tribe **3**-603c; **3**-505a; **1**-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: *see* Passau, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) **14**-22b.
Batavi (Bataviana), tribe **23**-648 (C1); **19**-413b; **11**-830b; revolt **6**-402d, **19**-413c.
BATAVIA, Java **3**-507d; **15**-284 (B2-1); Dutch East India Co. **8**-716c; library **16**-576a; magnetic disturbances **17**-374d; schools **17**-468a; temperature and rainfall **2**-743d.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, D.Gui. **12**-675 (C-D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. **3**-508c; **19**-596 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, bay, Java **3**-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java **3**-507b.
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **2**-943a.
"Batavia" (ship) **2**-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) **27**-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. **18**-596 (A1).
Batavia News **15**-171b.
Batavian republic: *see* Holland, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arcadia (van Heemskerk) **8**-725b; **13**-199a; **20**-897d.
Batawana: *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Batcheller system **21**-867a.
Batchelor, John **1**-442a.
Batchelor, La. **17**-54 (C3)
Batching (of jute) **15**-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Heath, Herts. and Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Batcombe, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis **20**-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. **16**-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) **10**-142a.
Batea (dict.) **6**-160b; **12**-197a.
Batea (legend) **27**-317b.
Bateau, rock, Can. **20**-114 (B-C1).
Bateau ivre, Le (Rimbaud) **23**-343c.
Bateiha, el, plain, Pal. **5**-251b.
Batek **17**-476c.
Bateke, tribe **11**-100b; **6**-925b; **1**-330c; language **3**-359b.
Batelli, Angelo **26**-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: *see* Greppo, Ellen.
—, **H. L.** **3**-508d.
—, Isabel **3**-509a; **14**-855d.
—, John F. **9**-457a.
—, Kate J.: *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton **15**-112d.
—, Sidney F. **3**-508d.
—, Thomas **22**-339b.
—, Virginia: *see* Compton, Virginia.
—, William **5**-92c; **12**-235d.
— Champain, Sir J. **21**-242b.
Bateman, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); **19**-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) **3**-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Batenburgers **18**-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. **16**-524d.
—, O. L. **12**-258b.
—, **HARRY** **3**-509a; **24**-505a.
—, **HENRY W.** **3**-509b; on hoactzin **13**-541d; on iguana **14**-296a.
—, **JOHN**: case of **3**-509c; **9**-535d; **9**-461d.
—, **JOSHUA** **3**-510a.
—, Thomas **5**-539c.
—, William (cricketer) **7**-443a.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) **3**-510b; **25**-762b.
Bates, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Bates and Peard gas furnace **18**-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. **18**-808 (B-C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-808 (B3).
— College, Me. **16**-524d.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS **3**-510b.
—, William: balanoglossus **3**-237b; **27**-1048b; determination of sex **24**-748c; Mendelism **14**-29c, **1**-509a; variation **27**-908a.
Bates's potto **22**-213a.
Batesville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Batetela, tribe **6**-925a; **1**-330b; language **3**-359d; mutiny **8**-142b.
Bateti (language) **3**-359c.
Bat-flea **10**-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of **3**-510d; **7**-485b.
—, **THOMAS THYNNE**, 1st marquess of **3**-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of **3**-510d.
—, **WILLIAM PULTENEY**, 1st earl of **3**-510d; **13**-404c.
Bath, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (I15).
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
BATH, Me. **3**-512c; **17**-434 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. **18**-596 (C3); **13**-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) **23**-102c.
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
BATH (Aquae Sulis), Som. **3**-511d; **4**-584 (B6); **9**-420 (III. C4); **2**-237a; **18**-245a; bishopric **9**-421a, **5**-519a; mineral waters **18**-519b, **27**-400a.
— (measure) **28**-484d.
Bath (Order): *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) **15**-74a; **15**-77c.
Bathanalia **11**-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society **1**-395c.
Bathaniya (Bathaniyeh), Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Bath artaba **28**-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4)
Bath beaver **3**-512c.
— brick **4**-560a; **24**-136c.
BATH-CHAIR **3**-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby: *see* Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. **6**-567c; **22**-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2); **15**-742d.
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., crinoidea **8**-878c; cystidea **8**-877d.
"Bathers" (cartoon): *see* "Cartoon of Pisa."
Bath Forum, dist., Som. **25**-390b.
Bath freestone **20**-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. **3**-513a; **24**-418 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. **16**-731d.
Bathgate mineral **16**-652d.
Bathian group **3**-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial **12**-232b.
Bath king-of-arms **13**-329a; **15**-861a.
Bathmen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **8**-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) **10**-36d; **27**-911d.
Bathochromic group **6**-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) **3**-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuits **22**-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: *see* Bath, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES **3**-513c; **11**-670c; **15**-569a: *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite: *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the **15**-861a; **15**-855b; collar **6**-685b; insignia **15**-860 (Pl. II.); installation in Westminster Abbey **28**-550c; Lord Dundonald **8**-677b; precedence **22**-270a; robes **23**-409e (Pl. II.).
Báthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) **23**-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) **4**-40d.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) **13**-912b.
—, **SIGISMUND** (of Transylvania) **3**-513d; **23**-832d; defeat at Keresztes **27**-450c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) **13**-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland): *see* Stephen Báthory.
BATHOS (dict.) **3**-514a; **2**-123d.
BATHS **3**-514b; domestic **24**-739b; electric **9**-250b; hydropathy **14**-166c; mercurial and sulphur **1**-270d; for perspiration **21**-259a; pneumonia **21**-870b; temperature for infants **14**-513a. *See also* Thermae.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) **3**-519d; **26**-233c; district and parish councils **9**-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) **7**-857d; **24**-123c.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr. **9**-805d.
Bath sponge **25**-731b.
— Springs, Pa. **4**-582a.
Bathumi: *see* Batum, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS **3**-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl **3**-520b; **8**-391c.
—, Sir F. H. **7**-440c.
—, Georgina Lennox, Lady **10**-444a.
—, Henry, 3rd earl **3**-520c; town named after **3**-521a, **11**-437b.
—, Henry (bishop) **19**-819d.
—, Lilias M. F., countess of **19**-557c.
—, Walter **19**-281d.
Bathurst, Can. **18**-807b.
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
—, N.Br. **19**-465 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. **3**-521a; **19**-538 (E3); minerals **2**-953a, **8**-162a; People's Federation convention **19**-543d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **11**-437b.
—, cape, Can. **6**-160 (D1).
—, inlet, Can. **6**-160 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942b.
—, isl., Can. **6**-160 (I1); **15**-568d.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
BATHVILLITE **3**-521a.
Bathyarca **16**-122b.
BATHYBIUS **3**-521a.
BATHYCLES (sculptor) **3**-521a.
Bathycrinidae **8**-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus **25**-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea): *see* Strand-mole.
Bathyergus **23**-443d.
Bathylagus **24**-82c; **24**-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) **7**-797a; **8**-496b.
Bathynomaus giganteus **17**-459b.
Bathyoncus **27**-388d.
Bathyopsis **9**-663b.
Bathys, Russ.: *see* Batum.
Bathysciadidae **11**-510a.
Bathysciadium **11**-507a; **11**-510a.
Bathyseism **8**-818b.
Bathyteuthis **5**-701c; **7**-675c.
Bati (language) **3**-359c.
— (Fijian term) **10**-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de **14**-344b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. **20**-804 (B1 & C1); **20**-810b.
Batihah, el, Pal. **11**-405a.
Batihat, Basra: *see* Paludes Chaldaici.
Batikotta, Cey. **14**-382 (H-I15).
Batil (Mahommedan law) **14**-445c.
Batilly, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) **16**-337d.
Batinites **17**-423a.
Batio (language): *see* Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
Batissa **16**-123b.
Batiste, bay, La. **17**-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) **5**-89b; **7**-278d; **5**-86a.
Batiushkov, Constantine **23**-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Bachian.
Bat-Klan, China: *see* Fah-Kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe **3**-603c; **1**-330d.
Batlaru, tribe **3**-603e; **1**-330d.
Batler (dict.): *see* Battel.
BATLEY, Yorks. **3**-521b; **28**-933 (C2).
— Carr, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Batman, John **19**-542c; **28**-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2); **15**-949b.
Batna, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-646a.
—, El, dist., Arab.: *see* Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. **9**-126a.
Bato, P.Is., Catanduanes **21**-392 (E4).

Bata, P.Is., Leyte 21-392 (E5).
—, P.Is., Luzon 21-392 (D4).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Batoa, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Batoche, Can. 5-162c.
Batochina, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Batocrinidae 8-878d.
Batocrinoidea 8-878d
Batodon 7-418a.
Batoe, isls., Mal.Arch.: see Batu.
Batoidei: see Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. 3-425d.
—, gorge, Rhod. 23-260 (B3).
—, tribe 22-165b.
Batomya 23-443b; 21-393c.
BATON (dict.) 3-521b.
Batonga, tribe 1-330c; 3-360a.
BATONI, P. G. 3-521b.
Batonke, tribe 23-262a.
Baton river group (geol.) 19-625b.
BATON ROUGE, La. 3-521c; 17-54 (a6); battle (1862) 1-821d.
— Rouge, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Baton sinister: see Baston sinister.
Batophobia 19-428b.
Batopilas, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Batoro, tribe 1-330a.
Batoum, Arm.: see Batum.
BATRACHIA 3-521d; 17-520b; alimentary canal 1-667b; brain 4-401c; dentition 3-527a; distribution 3-528c, 26-1013b; duration of life 16-975c; ear 8-794a, 13-123c; eggs 8-15b, 28-1004b; eyes 10-94c, 28-135a; fertilization 9-315d; geological age 28-1017b; heart 13-131d; hibernation 13-445d; limb musculature 19-59b; mouth 18-945d; pancreas 20-674a; placenta 21-692b; regeneration of lost parts 23-36c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 9-330d, 23-135a; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; touch 27-94a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Batrachidae 26-545d.
Batrachium: see Water-buttercup.
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-529b; 12-509a; 20-860c.
Batrachospermum 1-591d; 1-592a; polymorphism 1-595b; reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d (fig.).
Batrachostomus 12-165a.
Batrun (Botrys), Syr. 21-451c; 16-348a.
Batruny, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Batsoetha: see Bavenda.
Batson, S. I. 13-56a.
—, Thomas: see Bateson, Thomas.
Batson, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 21-752 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Batsto, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Bat-stone: see Scythe-stone.
Batswing burner 16-655a.
Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port.W.Af.: see Congo.
Batta, tribe, Af. 1-174b; 19-679c.
— tribe, Sum.: see Battas.
BATTA (dict.) 3-529c.
Battaggio, G. 16-861d; 7-403a.
BATTAGLIA, It. 3-529c; 15-4 (C2).
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle: see Cerquozzi.
BATTAKHIN 3-529c.
Battaks, tribe: see Battas.
Batta: see Abdullah (b. Hosain).
BATTALION 3-529c; 14-521d; 14-532b.
BATTAMBANG, Siam 3-529c; 14-498 (C5); 14-494b.
BATTANNI, tribe 3-529d.
Battant, suburb, Besancon 3-819d.
Battarrea 11-334c.
BATTAS 3-530a; cannibalism 5-184d; death custom 7-899a; ethnology 14-500c; language 3-530b, 17-467b, 17-477b; soul-superstition 7-899b.
Báttaszék, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Battel, Andrew 12-258a.
BATTEL (and Batteler) 3-530c.
Battelli, Angelo 6-888d.
Battela: see Battel.
Batten, J. D. 4-233a.
—, J. H. 15-945c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-417c; 28-298b.
BATTEN (dict.) 3-530d; joinery 26-978d, 15-477c.
BATTENBERG (family) 3-531a: see also under Christian names.
Battenberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 13-851d
BATTER (arch.) 3-531a; 2-372a.
Batteries (tennis) 26-626d.
BATTERING RAM 3-531b; 10-681b; Babylonian 3-108b.
Batters, E. A. L. 1-500d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-531c; 16-938 (B3); geology 16-939b; Polytechnic 22-40d.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 3-531c.
— Fields, Lond. 3-531d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 3-531c.
Batterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) 3-459d.
BATTERY (electric) 3-531d; Leyden jars 16-528d. See also Cell; Accumulator.
— (law) 2-775d.
BATTERY (military) 3-531d; 2-690a; 2-688c.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
Batteuse (silk manuf.) 25-102c.
BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a; 11-140a.
BATTHYANY, LOUIS 3-533b; 13-916b.
—, (bishop) 12-779d.
Battiadae 7-704c.
BATTICALOA, Cey. 3-533c; 14-382 (I-K16).
Battiferri, Laura 1-850d.
Batti Malve, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Batting (textile) 10-381d.
Battipaglia, It. 5-124b; 2-162b.
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-533d.
Battle, José 27-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-424 (IV. C5); Abbey, see Battle Abbey; deanery 7-897c; geology 26-165d, 12-769a; lowy 26-167a; rape 26-166d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, isl., N.Y. 11-300b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. 19-453c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-225 (A2); 17-254d; 24-226d.
Battle (army division) 3-354a, 1-315d; at Bannockburn 3-354d.
BATTLE (fight) 3-531a; 25-990a.
— (game) 4-345b.
—, ordeal of 20-175a; 28-229a; abolished 2-210c; glove in 12-136a; treason trials 27-226a.
Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner 15-738b; franchise of 26-167a; gateway 11-528a; sanctuary 12-917c, 24-130a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a.
Battle above the Clouds 1-823b.
Battle-axe: see Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-534b; 18-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7); 3-534b.
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) 25-506 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-500 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A2); 24-226a.
Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. 14-422 (D3); 16-67d.
— Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) 12-552b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) 13-836c.
Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo): see "Battle of the Standard."
Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-608b.
"Battle of Cadore" (Titian) 26-1024a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) 6-93d.
Battle of Frogs and Mice: see Batrachomyomachia.
Battle of Maldon 9-608b.
Battle of Moytura 6-627d.
Battle of Rosnaree 6-627b.
"Battle of S. Egidio" 20-476c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) 26-225b; 28-837d.
Battle of the Kegs (Hopkinson) 13-686a.
"Battle of the Standard" (Leonardo) 16-450c.
Battle of Ventry 5-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326b.
Battleships 24-892a; construction 24-971b; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; rudders 24-956a; strength of 24-949d.
Battle-sight: see Fixed sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) 3-646a; 22-426b.
Battock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801a; geology 15-801b, 10-661a.
Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BATTUE (dict.) 3-535a.
BATTUS 3-535a; 7-704b.
Battuta 20-639c.
Batu (Mongol chief) 18-713b; 12-209c; Carpini's mission 5-398a; Hayton's visit 13-114d; Poland invasion 21-903a; Rubruquis' mission 23-810d.
BATU, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b; 17-466 (A2-3).
Batua, tribe: see Batwa.
Batuata, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Batu Batu, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
— Bontonga, reefs, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
— Bulan, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
— Caves, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-471d; 17-480c.
— China, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Halmahera.
Batugol, Russ.As. 15-123b.
Batuhidu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Batu Khan: see Batu.
BATUM, Russ. 3-535b; 23-874 (II. B3); 15-955b; 23-907b; temperature 6-547c.
Batumbuka, tribe 1-330c.
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
Batuputih, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Batur, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Baturin, Russ. 17-942b.
Baturite, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592b.
Baturu 27-350c.
Batu Titi, cape, Bor.: see Sambar, cape.
BATWA, tribe 3-535c; 22-678a.
Batworthy, Dev. 8-134c.
BATYPHONE 3-535c.
Batyr, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
Batz, Jean, baron de 17-45a; 17-111c.
Batz, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 20-72d; lighthouse 16-650.
Bau, Borneo 24-207c.
Bau (goddess): see Gula.
Bau-akhi-iddin 3-106d.
BAUAN, P.Is. 3-535d; 21-392 (E3).
Banba (myth.) 9-744d.
BAUBLE (dict.) 3-536a; 10-615b.
Bauchant, Jacques 27-185a.
Baucher, François 13-726b.
Bauchetet (French officer) 1-616d.
Bauchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 3-536c.
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. 3-536a; 19-678 (D-E2).
Baucis (legend) 21-375c.
Bauconica, Ger.: see Oppenheim.
Baud, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (L9).
Baude, Henri (poet) 3-264c; 11-120b.
— (engraver) 28-801b.
Baudeau, Nicolas 22-743d.
Baudekin: see Baldaquin.
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P. 3-536d; 11-146c.
Baudette, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Baudignan, Fr. 16-155a.
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles 13-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. 10-872c.
—, Nicolas 11-211d; 26-441d; 10-520c.
Baudissen, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
Baudisserite: see Magnesite.
Baudissero, It. 17-319c.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von 24-329a.
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Banditz, Sophus 9-43d.
Baudo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. 6-701b.
Baudobriga, Ger.: see Boppard.
Baudoin de Sebourc 11-116b.
Baudot, Emile 26-521b.
—, Jules 18-101c.
Baudouin, François (lawyer) 13-804c.
—, François Jean (writer) 19-574b.
Baudouin and Jouannin machine 19-413a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Baudral, Peter 17-182a.
Baudricourt, Robert de 15-420c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. 3-537c.
—, J. J. 3-537c.
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES Aimé (1828-1886) 3-538b.
— OF BOURGUEIL 3-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
—, BRUNO 3-538c; 17-807d.
—, Ferdinand 4-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555): see Agricola, Georg.
—, L. A. 17-388c; 17-362c; 17-382b.
—, Mayer Anselm: see Rothschild, Mayer A.
Bauera 26-440a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) 22-861b.
Bauerman, H. 27-483a.
Bauernbund 11-893c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von 3-538d; 11-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Bauernlegen: see Legen.
Bauernspiegel (Bitzius) 4-15b.
Bauernstand 5-464b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-539a.
Bauga: see Bracelet.
Baugé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-78a, 24-439b.
Baugh, Agar 6-540a.
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Baugh ice 7-646a.
Baugniet, C. 16-786b.
Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Signal de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b; 18-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
Bauhinia 16-381a; 20-551a; 2-745d; leaf 16-381b; secondary thickening 16-381d.
Bauhinieae 16-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Baule, Go.Cst.: see Role.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe 15-99b.
Bauli, It. 3-214a.
BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
— (games) 3-539c; bagatelle 3-193b; baseball 3-460a; billiards 3-935c; croquet 7-503c.
— (timber) 3-539c; 15-477a; 26-978d.
Baulmes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-743a.
Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bauman, John 8-368c.
Baumann, Eugen: on mercaptans 15-762c.
—, Oscar 1-353a; 19-698d.
Baumann, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF 3-539c; 11-797a.
Baumber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d; hydrometer 14-183b.
—, Pierre de la 11-590a.
Baume-les-Dames, Fr. 10-778 (H4); convent 8-442a.
— les-Messieurs, Fr. 16-565c; 6-570b.
Baumes, Richard de 19-533d.
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. 3-539d; 1-286b.
—, Martin von 3-90b.
—, MICHAEL 3-540a.
—, Siegmund J. 3-540a.
— (pathologist) 27-357a.
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. 3-540b.
Baumgartner, A. 6-816a.
Baumhauer, H. A. 7-586b.
Baum marten: see Pine marten.
Baun, P.Is.: see Bauan.
Bauna (month) 9-33a.
Baune, Charlotte de 17-428a.
Ba-uot, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am.: see Uaupes.
Baupur, India 3-774d.
Baur, Albert 8-713c.
—, C. 17-337d.
—, E. 16-582b.
—, FERDINAND C. 3-540b; 3-887a; Müller's controversy 18-962d; theology 26-782a.
— (chemist) 21-140d.
Ba'ura 17-127c.
Baures, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
Baurgs 6-785b.
Bauri, tribe 7-673c.
Bauro, isl., Pac.O.: see San Cristoval.
Baurong, China 6-168 (G4).
Baurtregaum, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Baurú, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bausch, J. L. 1-104c.
Bauschinger, Johann: extensometer 25-1013c; timber tests 26-980d.
—, Julius 26-331a.
Bausi, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-359d.
Bauske, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 7-320d.
Bausman, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Bausner, Pierre de 15-445b.
Bautae, Fr.: see Annecy.
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. 3-541c.
Bauta-stone 24-290c.
Bautista, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bautsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-541d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 3-542a, 19-229d, 19-230 (map); conference (1349) 27-842b; peace (1018) 4-159a; Sorb centre 25-431b.
—, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers (Schäffle) 25-325a.
Bauvard, Nev. 6-8 (F1).
Bauvin, Fr. 3-831a.
Bauwens, Liévin 7-299b.
Bauxite, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BAUXITE (mineral) 3-542d; 9-915d; 1-768b; in Antrim 2-153c, 4-158d.
Bava-Beccaris (general) 15-79c.
BAVAI, Fr. 3-543a; 10-778 (F1).
Bavanapadu, India 14-382 (L10).
Bavaniste, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAVARIA, Ger. 3-543a; 11-808 (C-D4); 11-608d; army 2-621c, 6-973d; cotton 7-296d; education 1-98c, 26-491a; ethnology 4-366c; forests 10-649a; geology 11-807b, 2-361d, 21-176d, 20-82a; income tax 14-358a; language 11-780a, 8-195a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; payment of members 20-980c; pearl-fisheries 21-26b; penal system 22-368c, 10-303d; serfs 24-665b; sin-eating 25-147a.
—: *History* 3-545a; 9-920 foll.; 11-834, 856 (maps); Annals by Aventinus 3-53c; Austrian Succession War 3-39d foll.; Bavarian Succession War 3-10c, 10-850c, 11-55d; Boniface, missions of 4-206a foll.; electoral rights 9-174b; federal status 11-874b, 11-897c, 28-868b; Ger-

man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 13-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; Palatinate 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 24-714b; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c; Wells and Hohenstaufen 12-668d, 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 28-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty 28-763b, 11-842b, 11-845c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a.
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-805c; geology 1-751b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 15-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: *see* Bayrischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War: *see* Bavaria: *History*.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarius de Baveriis 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: *see* Bavai.
Bavda, fort, India 15-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) 25-102a.
Bavelaw Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 8-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
Baveno twins (min.) 20-332d.
Baviaans Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9).
Baviad (Gifford) 12-5b.
Bavian, Turk.As. 3-109d.
—, isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
Bavian deer 7-923d.
Ba-vili, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de 5-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 3-667b.
Bavo, St 11-919a; 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-939d; 3-398c.
Bawan, India 12-943d.
Báwang, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bawantan (Bawanthari), riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
Bawarii: *see* Baiouarii.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BAWBEE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bawgyo, Bur: *see* Mawhkio.
Bawiao, isl., Java: *see* Bavian.
Bawit, Egy 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. 15-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.
Bawui, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Bawzaing, Bur. 4-842a.
Baxa, India 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
—, tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
Baxar, India: *see* Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Baxio, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Baxley, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Baxo, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a.
—, Sir David 7-634b; 8-675a.
—, Elisha 2-555c.
—, G. P. 4-633a; 4-931b; 6-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
—, John Boyd 8-675b.
—, Lucy E. 3-414a.
—, **RICHARD** 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY** 3-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) 5-333c.
—, **WILLIAM** (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war 2-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 2-845d.
Baxter's Associations 6-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Baxwaho, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 25-607d.
—, Michel de 23-490d.
Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, fjord, Arct.O. 19-762 (L2).
BAY, isls., W.I. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2), 6-475a.
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H3)
—, pt., S.C. 22-130c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
BAY (dict.) 3-553c.
— (shrub): *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayad 5-513c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: *see* Parana.
Baya-gargi, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Bayaka, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayalio (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-936a.
"Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d.
"Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: *see* Chepo.
Bayanoteuthis 5-701b.
Bayansi, tribe: *see* Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam 8-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton 3-554c.
—, **PIERRE TERRAIL**, Seigneur de 3-554a, 18-351c.
—, Samuel 13-553b.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 3-554c.
—, William 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
"Bayard" (horse) 23-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
Bayardi, Monsignore 13-343b.
Bayardy, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat Tchai (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.: *see* Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Bajazet), Turk.As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Bayble, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
"Bay Bolton" (horse) 13-728b.
Bayboro, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bay cat 6-170d.
Bay Center, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— **CITY**, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Baydes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Baydon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Baye, Melchior 21-798a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.: *see* Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) 6-100a.
—, Francisco Terez 2-150a.
—, Johann 2-813d; 7-13b.
—, K. (chemist) 1-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.: *see* Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert 24-508c.
Bayes d'Olonne (lighthouse) 16-631d.
BAYEUX (anc. Augustodurum), Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a, 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-487b.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c; 2-585d.
BAYEZID (Yildrim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 8-16c; crusade against 7-546b, 9-102a; mosque 4-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-172b; Walachia invaded 23-832a.
— II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 9-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-581d; mosque 7-7d, 2-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.
— (of Bistam): *see* Abu Yazid.
— (son of Suleiman) 21-231a.
Bayezid, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Bay Farm, isl., Cal. 1-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 26-113c.
Bayfield, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Bayfield's pig 21-595a.
Bayford, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
—, castle, Kent 25-162b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.
Bayhead, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bay Horse, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Bayikbeg (general) 9-94a; death 6-50a.
Bayina Bashta, Serv. 27-829c.
Bayir (dict.) 26-366a.
Bay laurel: *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bayldon, Francis J. 28-998d.
—, R. C. 3-213d.
Bayldonite 7-110b.
Bayle, Gaspard L. 18-54b.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-954b; scepticism 24-308a.
Baylea 16-123d.
Bayle City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: *see* Castaños.
Baylén, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Bayles, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Baylie, Richard 18-316d.
Baylis, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bayliss, W.: on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.
BAYLO 3-557b.
Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2); university 28-225a.
Bayly, Ada Ellen: *see* Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Minette, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Baynard, Ralph: *see* Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London 16-943c; 16-954d.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c.: *see* Ireland, bay; Walls, bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1).
Bay, Oil of 21-141c.
Bayombong, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Bayoñ (dialect) 3-359c.
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c.
Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
BAYONET 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
Bayong, W.Af. 5-112b.
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 5-560c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (B2).
Bayot 1-329d.
BAYOU 3-559a.
Bayou Barbary, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chene, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Current, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Goula, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Labatre, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Lacomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Meto, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Pierre, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Sara, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Scie, La. 17-54 (A2).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-886a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4), 28-641c; cotton manufacture 7-297a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b.
— (anc. principality), Ger. 11-856, 22-524 (maps); 3-559b; 13-576c.
Bayreuth dragoons: at Hohenfriedberg 5-565d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: *see* Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bay rum 21-615a.
Bays, O. 20-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Bayse, riv., Fr.: *see* Baise.
Bayshore, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
Bayside, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Bayspring, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Bays sandstone 20-237b.
Baysunkur (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-443a.
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Bay system 4-221d.
Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
Bayuda, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Bay Verte, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— View, Conn. 18-443d.
— View, Mass. 12-132a.
— View, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bay window 3-553c; 15-480c.
Baywood, Va. 28-118 (B4).
BAZA (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
BAZAAR (dict.) 3-559d.
Bazaar of Heraclides, The (Nestorius) 19-411a.
Bazadais, dist., Fr. 12-689d.
Bazadais cattle 12-49a.
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William 3-561a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz: *see* Santa Cruz.
—, Emilia Pardo 25-587c.
Bazar, val., N.W.India 1-361d.
Bazarab (of Walachia): *see* Bassarab.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.
Bazardyuz (Kichen), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 5-553a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Bazaruto, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).
Bazeilles, Fr. 24-575.
Bazgai, Afg. 15-631c.
Bazias, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAZIGARS, race 3-561c.
Bazile, Jules: *see* Guesde, Jules.
Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
BAZIN, RENE 3-561c; 11-149d.
Bazine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Bazingir (dict.) 22-765d.
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bazoche: *see* Basoche.
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne 10-778 (E3).
Bazrangi, dynasty 21-254a.
Baztan, Sp. 19-282b.
Bazu (measure) 28-484a.
Bazuband (costume) 21-193d.
Bazuft (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Bazzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
B.C. (chron.) 1-30a.
— (branding) 4-428a.
Bchal (measure) 28-923a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bdella 2-310c; 18-618d.
Bdellidae 18-618d; 2-310c.
BDELLIUM 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b.
Bdellodrilidae 5-797c.
Bdellodrilus 5-797d.
Bdelloidaceae 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761a; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.
Bdellostoma 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
Bdelloura 21-712d; 21-712a.
Bdeogale 5-370a.
Bdiman, Syr. 17-747d.
Be (chem.) 6-39b.
Be (Japanese term) 15-255c.
Beabula, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b.
—, Thomas Miller: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
BEACH 3-562a.
Beachampton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Beachbluff, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).
Beachcomber 20-439d.
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Beach Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Beach Hill, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Beachmont, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach Pond, lake, Conn. 23-249 (A2); 6-952 (H3).
Beachport, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7)
Beachton, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus. 3-562b; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-165d; lighthouse: *see* Bell Tout.
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b; 19-314b.
Beacon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).
BEACON 3-562d; acetylene 16-641b; nautical surveying 26-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; surmounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-286d; unattended 16-642c.
Beacon, hill, Dev. 10-73b.
—, hill, Ess. 13-47b.
—, hill, Here.: *see* Herefordshire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. 17-891b.
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Course 13-737b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill hornstone 22-266d.
Beaconite 26-369c.
Beacon sandstones 21-969d.
Beacons, The, mts., Wales; *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 9-573c, 9-575c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; imperialism 4-611d; literature, place in 9-639b; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-34a.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks. 3-571b; 18-942 (B2).
BEACONSFIELD, S.Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-571a; 26-438 (B1).
—, dist., Tas.: geology 26-439c.
Bead, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
BEAD (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 8-73b, 9-74a, 15-702c; Venetian 12-101c.
— (arch.) 3-571c.
— and reel 18-933d; 14-428c.
Beadle, J. P. 20-500d.
BEADLE (Bedel or Bedell) 3-571c.
Beadle Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3)
Beadling, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L 20-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bead sight 25-85d.
Beadsman: *see* Bedesman.
Bead-tree: *see* Azedarach.
Beagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Beagh-beg, moor, Ire. 14-744b.
Beagle, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (C7).
Beagle (hound) 8-378d; 13-948b; 8-375a.
"Beagle" (sloop) 24-913d.
"Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916c.

"Beagle," Voyage of the 10-447c; 7-840d.
BEAK (dict.) 3-571d; of ancient ship 24-863d.
— (of fish) 25-190a.
Beaked whales 5-772c; 6-774d.
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-799b, 21-787d (fig); Tudor 21-801a, 16th-century 21-798d, 21-800b
Beakhead moulding 18-934b.
Beal, Northumb. 13-622a.
—, mts., Austr 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4)
—, riv., Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Beal (dict.) 13-327d.
Beal(ach)-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
Beale, Charles 18-527a.
—, DOROTHEA 3-571d.
—, Mary 18-527a.
Beale, W Va. 28-560 (A3).
Bealeton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Bealey, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Beall, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Beallsville, O. 20-26 (II-15).
Beaillain: see Beltane.
Beal-Tene: see Beltane.
Beam, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
BEAM (dict.) 3-572a.
—(in mechanics): bending movement 17-960c, 9-149d; flexure 9-149a, 25-1020d; shearing stress 17-960c.
— (of antlers) 7-922b.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
— (of ship) 24-927d.
Beaman, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Beaman and Deas destructor 8-107b.
Beam engine 25-838c; 25-840c.
Beaminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); church 8-436b; fires 10-401c; geology 6-434d, 8-435a.
Beam threads 16-44d.
— trawl 27-217b.
— warping 28-445b.
Bean, John William 28-31a.
—, T. H. 14-249b.
BEAN 3-572b; crude fibre in 5-606d; embryotega 11-259a; food value 8-216b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; in ancient Greece 7-980d.
— Aphis 3-572d.
— beetle 6-675a.
Beanblossom, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean-cake 19-718b.
Beane, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
BEAN-FEAST 3-573c.
Bean goose 12-242a.
Beania (zool.) 22-42c.
— gracilis (bot.) 20-547c.
Beanley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Beannachan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bean ore 16-700c.
Bean-pot-races 23-854a.
Bean Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Bean-setting 6-141d.
Beans Ford, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bean-shot copper 7-103d.
Bean tree: see Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil: see Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) 3-650d.
Bear, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, bay, Arct.: see Treurenberg.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-710b; birds 11-299a; climate 25-709d; geology 8-127d, 27-259c; Thorfinn's visit 26-878a.
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (N5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
— (Medvyezhie), isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 28-898d.
—, isls., E.Sib. 23-870b.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Bear, lake, Mich. 18-379 (D5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-929c.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mt., N Y. 25-967a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13d.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-718d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3-2).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 12-421d.
Bear, tribe 10-444a.
BEAR (Ursidae) 3-573d; 6-372a; 5-376b; Australian, see Koala; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 18-976a; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-442b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; in N. America 1-475a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 5-367c (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-442b, 2-664b.
— (Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
BEAR-BAITING 3-575a; 3-574b.
Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
Bearbranch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
— Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Bear-cat: see Binturong.
Bearcoot: see Bergut.
Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4)
— Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
— Creek, Big., riv., Ala.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see Little Bear Creek.
— Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
—, Dr John 20-920c, 6-177c.
—, Thomas 7-487a.
—, WILLIAM HOLBROOK 3-575c.
Beard, Derby.: see New Mills.
BEARD 3-575d, in ancient Egypt 7-230d; funeral rites 11-330b, Russian regulations 23-899c, Scandinavian bronze age 24-289b.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Bearded (ship) 19-313d.
— argali: see Udad.
— iris 14-794d.
Bearded monkey 22-330c.
— pig 26-237a.
— seal 24-535c.
— titmouse 26-1030d; 28-1012a; 3-975b.
— vulture see Lammergeyer.
Bearden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Beardmore, Messrs 2-580a; 11-499d.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. 21-961 (I.); 21-969d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d; 14-324a; 14-325b; posters 22-196d.
Beardsley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-578a; 14-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
BEARER (dict.) 3-578b
— (mining) 24-767c.
— Company 1-802b.
Bear Flag State 5-18d.
Bear Flag War 5-18d.
Bear-gardens 3-575a.
Bear-grass 28-944a.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bearing-rein 23-989a.
BEARINGS (engineering) 3-578b; ball, see Ball bearings; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Bearla Feinl 4-488b.
Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Lake Co., Ida 14-276 (D4).
BEAR-LEADER 3-582a.
Beartooth, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of: see Gaston III. (Phoebus).
— Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: see Gaston VII. of Moncade.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a; 10-778 (D6); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c.
—, viscounty of 3-582a.
Bearpark, ruin, Dur.: see Beaurepaire.
Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
— Paw, mts., Mont. 14-216 (E1); 18-152c.
Bear-pig: see Ball-soor.
Bear River City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Bear's breech: see Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bearsden, Scot.: see Kilpatrick, New.
Bearsfeet (dance): see Greek Bracelet.
Bear-spearing 21-600c.
Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Bearsted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bear-trap weir 28-498c.
Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F4): Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-548c; Menander 18-110b; source explored 18-807d.
Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Beast-epic: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
Beast-fable: see Fable.
BEAT (dict.) 3-582c
—, (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
—, (sound) 25-458a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
Beata, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Hai. 12-824 (B2).
Beata Maria de Arcubus, church: see St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Beaten zone 23-331b.
Beater (dict.) 26-887b.
Beath, Scot. 7-346a.
Beatia, Sp.: see Baéza.
BEATIFICATION 3-582c; 5-192b.
Beatific vision 15-436d; 20-701c.
Beating: paper-making 20-731b; silk manufacture 25-106c.
Beating order (milit.) 2-613c.
Beating reed mouthpiece: see Single reed mouthpiece.
Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
Beatitudes, The 15-356a; 17-120a.
BEATON (Bethune), DAVID 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-43d; Gavin Douglas 8-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) 3-583b.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
—, John 6-7c.
Beaton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou): see Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg): annuity 6-412b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-295a.
— (of Bohemia) 15-441b.
— (queen of Castile) 15-441b.
— (countess of Die) 27-309c.
— (d'Este): see Beatrice d'Este.
— (duchess of Milan) 15-38c.
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-504d.
— (queen of Portugal) 22-141b.
— (Roman empress) 10-931b; 11-45d; 11-45c.
— (margravine of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-485b; 17-10b.
Beatrice (Portinari) 7-812a.
Beatrice, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
BEATRICE, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 16-449a.
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af.: see Diveru.
Beatson, George Thomas, 6-176d.
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) 3-583c.
—, James Hay 3-583d.
—, J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
—, R. 9-230d.
Beattie, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Beatty, C. C. 28-353a.
— v. Gillbanks 2-779b.
Beatty, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Beattyville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BEATUS (geographer) 3-584a; map 17-639b (fig.).
Beatus Rhenanus: see Rhenanus, Beatus.
Beaty, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
Beaubassin, bay, Can.: see Cumberland Basin
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Beau Brummell: see Brummell, George Bryan.
BEAUCAIRE (Ugernum), Fr. 3-584b; 10-778 (G6); fair 10-128c.
—, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
BEAUCE (Belsia), plain, Fr. 3-584c; 10-776 (D3-2); 9-900d, 16-925b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-584d
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b.
—, Cicely: see St Maur, Cicely.
—, Edward Seymour 24-754c
—, Francis I. S. Conway, visc.: see Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of.
—, Guy de: see Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of.
—, John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-48a; 3-421d.
—, Richard de Cardiff charter 6-318b.
—, Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
—, Richard: see Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
—, Thomas de see Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of
—, William de, earl of Warwick: see Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
Beauchamp, Ark 2-552 (A3).
— Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) 18-161b.
Beauchemin, Nérée 5-168a.
Beauchêne, isl., Atl.O 25-486 (E9).
Beauchief, abbey, Wales 8-72d.
Beauclerk, Charles, &c.: see St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James, lord 12-750c.
—, Topham 15-468c.
Beaucoup, Ill 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (C6).
Beaucourt, Fr. 3-666b.
Beau de Rochas gas engine 11-496b; 13-147d
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Beaudry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Beauford, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
BEAUFORT (family) 3-585c; badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name *see under* Somerset).
—, Sir Francis: Beaufort scale 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
—, FRANCOIS DE VENDOME, duc de (1616-1669); 3-586b; duel 8-640c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-835b.
—, HENRY 3-586c, 9-512a; 9-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c, treaty with Scotland (1429) 24-439d.
—, Joan: see Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
—, LOUIS DE 3-587b.
—, Margaret see Richmond and Derby, countess of.
—, Thomas: see Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de: see Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (H5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-476b; siege (1779) 18-935d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
—, harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
—, sea, Can. 6-160 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de 8-606a.
Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire): see Beaufort.
Beaufort group 6-229b; 6-230a; 21-177a; Natal 19-253c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c.
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-466 (F9).
Beaufoy, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-58b.
Beaugé, Fr.: battle 6-428b.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
BEAUHARNAIS (family) 3-588a.
—, EUGENE DE 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
—, Hortense: see Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de. see Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stéphanie de 3-186b.
Beauharnois, Can. 22-724 (D4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
BEAUJEU (family) 3-588c.
—, Anne of France, dame de: *see* Anne of France.
—, Pierre: see Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
—, William de 26-595c.
Beaujeu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 17-51b
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 5-778b.
—, prov., Fr 3-588c; wine production 28-724c
Beauleah, India: see Rampur Boalia.
Beaulieu, Jacques 26-128b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-176b, 22-784d.
—, Le Camus de 5-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 10-778 (H6)
—, Fr. (Corrèze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III D5), 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 19-477d.
— Abbey, Hants. 19-477d; 24-130a; 9-525c.
Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr. 16-840c; abbey founded 11-294c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 10-831a.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
BEAUMANOIR (family) 3-589a.
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
—, PHILIPPE DE REMI, sire de 3-589b; duels 8-639a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-514d; 11-136b.

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhosfair), Wales 3-590d, 9-428 (C1), castle 5-479b (fig).
— shark: *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine: *see* Baumé, A
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d
Beaumetz lès Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumond Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
—, Charles Geneviève, L. A. *see* Eon de Beaumont.
—, CHRISTOPHE DE 3-591c.
—, Élie de. *see* Elie de Beaumont.
—, FRANCIS 3-592a; 9-625c; 7-318a, dramatic influence 8-524c.
—, François de: *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
—, Sir George 13-111b; 6-982c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan: *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick
—, Henry Frederick 13-819a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1627) 3-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1644) 3-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount 9-516d, 28-130b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony: Dogger Bank enquiry 8-380d; Nares expedition 21-948b; Robeson Channel 12-542d.
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-59b.
— Pauline de: Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
—, Robert de: *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of.
—, W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ess. 9-784b.
—, Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
—, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
—, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, La. 17-54d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-598b; 26-890 (N5); 26-690b.
—, Va. 12-317d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontite 13-418b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac: *see* Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash: *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Florimond de 8-84b.
—, Jacques de: *see* Semblançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de.
—, Jean de 24-113c.
—, Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778 (F3): battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Semblançay, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) 20-779d.
Beaupleader, writ of 28-849b.
Beauport, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beauraing, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
—, PIERRE GUSTAVE T., 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 11-171c; 7-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham 8-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger 28-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b, New Testament translation 16-418c
Beauté, Ile de, isl., Fr 19-733a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 8-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the: *see* Aesthetics.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-437d.
Beauvais, François de: *see* Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Landré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3), 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-646b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (Pl. II.); Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 26-403b.
—, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Beauvale abbey, Notts. 19-828c; 13-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d: *see also* St Aignan, dukes of.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de: *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine: *see* Aiguillon.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. 8-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne: *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Ecole des, Paris: *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
— Arts, Palais des, Paris: *see* Petit Palais and Grand Palais.
— Arts, Société des, Brussels: *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe (Batteux) 3-533a.
Beauxite: *see* Bauxite.
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-499c.
Beaver, Philip 8-877a.
Beaver, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb.: *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 27-815d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, isl., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-377d.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
—, riv, Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 19-464b.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2)
—, riv., Wales: *see* Nant Ffrançon.
BEAVER (zool.) 3-600a; 23-440c, distribution 17-527b, fur 11-349a, 11-348b, 11-354a, 11-355c, 11-356b, geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522c, scales 17-522b, skull 23-438d; Teifi river 5-319c; U.S. 27-834b.
BEAVER (head covering) 3-600d; 13-247d, 13-60c. *See also* Visor
Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
— Bay, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N H. 19-490 (E6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y 19-596 (F4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
— Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (O2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1); 19-324 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A1-B2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I15).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) 24-708c.
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 C3).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
—, riv., Mont. 14-278 (C3); 18-615b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560).
Beaver Line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
— River, mts., Utah 27-814 (A4-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I12).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3), lighthouse 16-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg 20-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K1)
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood. *see* Hack-berry
Beaw (son of Scyld) 3-759d
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bebajias, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf): *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebee, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bebeerine: *see* Bibirine.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-305c; 11-895d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27 360d.
Beberibe, riv., Braz. 4-412a.
Bebey, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I13).
Bebiana, It. 17-9a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-982d.
—, Lower, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Bebre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bebryces (people) 2-178d.
Bebutov, General 7-453d.
Bec, Antony 10-149c.
—, Martin of: *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 18-169d.
Beca da Dicomano (Pulci) 14-905d.
Becaim 2-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Becanfield, council of 1-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22 63a.
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps 1-742d.
BECCAFICO 3-601c; 20-342b.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Pace 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccari, Agostino 20-896b; 8-505c.
—, Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a; 8-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, CESARE, marchese da 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Becchi (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV. F2).
Beccus, Johannes 12-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. 8-424a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Luseney, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
— (Spanish politician) 25-560b.
Becerreá, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Becerril (family) 21-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire 22-499a.
Béchamel (cook) 7-74d.
Béchamp, J. A. B., 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a alcohol 10-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
—, Lady: *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard 14-408b.
Bécherel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, 5-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtermünze, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-752b.
BECHUANA (people), S.Af. 3-603b, 1-327b foll.; Bakalahari 15-638a; Basuto 3-504b; chieftainship 17-889c; languages 3-360b, 8-199c; Orange Free State 20-152b; Transvaal 27-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S.Af. 3-604c; 25-466 (E-H4); 25-466 (E-F6); British acquisition 1-337b, 3-607b, 25-471a; Boer incursions 3-606a, 5-242c, 27-194a; Chartered Co's claim 23-265b; Keate award 27-195d; Matabele War 23-264b; Rhodes Mission 23-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) 14-287c.
—, Anthony (bishop) 4-4b.
—, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3-607d.
— (Beck), DAVID 3-608a; 27-891d.
—, JAKOB SIGISMUND 3-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, 3-38a.
—, Paul: on aconitine 1-152a
—, R. & J.: cameras 21-505a; microscope 18-403a.
—, Thomas: *see* Bek, Thomas.
Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Beck (dict.) 16-713d.
Becke, F.: metamorphism 18-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608b; 16-942 (D3); 19-820d.
Beckenried, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-98b.
Becker, Christiane L. A. 3-608c.
—, Ernst Emil H. 26-332a.
—, HEINRICH 3-608b.
—, Lydia E. 28-787b.
—, N. 11-795d.
—, Peter 11-769d.
—, W. 25-94d.
—, WILHELM ADOLF 3-608c.
Becker, Minn. 18-550 (B4)
Becker granite 17-852c.
Beckerite 1-793d.
Becket, Gervase 18-563a.
—, THOMAS 3-608d; 5-211c; Anglo-Norman biographies 2-32a; coronation oil 7-186a; vestments 9-311d.
Becket (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Becket, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Becket gneiss 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan: *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
—, WILLIAM 3-610a; Montserrate palace built 6-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) 2-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. 20-58 (H2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beckington, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. 13-156c; 25-941c.
—, JOHANN 3-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer 14-164c.
Beckton, London 16-938 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George 3-611a; 16-83b.
—, JAMES CARROLL 3-610d.
—, John Charles 3-611a.
—, SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Béclère serum. 25-249b.
Becon, Thomas 13-645b.
Becontree, dist., Ess. 9-785a.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b; 8-516c.
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) 3-611c.
—, ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3-611d; sodium vapour 8-316c; thermo-electric researches 26-816d.
—, ANTOINE C., 3-611c; diamagnetism 8-157b: temperature of plants 1-115b.
—, ANTOINE H., 3-612a; Zeeman experiment 17-391a;

radioactivity 22-193d; 9-192b.
Becquerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-494d.
—, Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
Becquerel burn 22-808b.
Becquet, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII.).
Becraft limestone 8-127b.
Becs, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
Bees de Bosson, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4).
Beese, Alt, Hung.: *see* O-Beese.
Bective Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
— House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beeton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Becumen of Catanier 25-32d.
Beczwa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BED 3-612a; 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish 14-768c; feathers 10-228d.
— (geol.) 3-613b; 11-666c: *see also* Beds.
— (roofing) 23-704a.
Beda: *see* Bede, the Venerable.
Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
—, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2).
Bédaia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bedale, Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4).
Bedales school, Hants. (Petersfield) 6-638a.
Bedar, India: *see* Bidar.
BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-613c.
BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F6).
Bédarrides, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bedaurn: *see* Bedouins.
Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-33b.
Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-758c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 13-426c (fig.); Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-346b.
Bedburg, Ger. 11-808 (I j7).
Bedchamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
—, Women of the 17-1d.
— Plot 28-30a.
— question 9-559b
Bedcote, Worcs.: *see* Stourbridge.
Beddard, F E. 6-792b; 5-792c.
Beddau Gwyr Ardudwy 10-294b.
Bedde, tribe 15-694c.
Bedden, C.Af. 19-694d.
BEDDGELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-428 (V. C1).
Bedding (horticulture) 13-773d.
Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.
Beddington, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c; geology 28-140a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Beddoe, John 12-823c; 13-535d.
BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
—, THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
Beddome, Benjamin 14-194c.
BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-608b; 14-185c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-994b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.
—, CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
Bede, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bede (revenue) 4-426a; 18-85b.
Bedeau, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
Bedeguar 11-423a.
Bedel, Jean 4-108d.
—, Pierre 26-664a.
Bedel, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-911b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-631b.
Bedell (official): *see* Beadle.
Bedeque, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
Beder, India: *see* Bidar.
Bederia, tribe 15-907c.
Bederkesa, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, lake, Ger 12-923c.
Bedersi, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
Bedesis, riv., It.: *see* Ronco.
BEDESMAN 3-616c.
Bedford, duke of, *v.* Ellis 27-142d
BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c: *see also* Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-446b.
—, Diana Russell, duchess 11-62d.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-862c.
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-677a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d; 16-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 5-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-129b; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-817a; regency 9-513d; Richmond, earldom 23-306c
—, Gunning 7-950c; 17-284d.
—, John: sea-laws 24-536c.
—, T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
—, William 13-128d.
Bedford, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
BEDFORD, Beds. 3-619d; 8-424 (IV. A4); 9-490d; 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.
—, Can. 22-124 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (E7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): *see* New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Mdx.) 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
—, Cape Colony 25-466 (H9).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
—, vale, Cambs. 3-620c.
— Alum Spring, U.S. 18-520c.
— Basin, Can. 12-843a.
Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
Bedford City, Va. 28-118 (C3); 2-732c.
— College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
Bedford cord 7-278b.
Bedford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Bedfordia 26-440b.
Bedford incubator 14-363b.
—Indiana limestone 3-620b.
Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
Bedford limestone: *see* Cornbrash.
Bedford Party 3-619b.
Bedford shale 27-630d.
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 16-43c (fig.).
Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.
Bedha, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Bedi, India 19-318a.
Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (c6).
Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
Bedigana, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Bedington, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
Bedlyas, tribe: *see* Bazigars.
Bedizen (dict.) 8-318b.
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 8-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.
Bedlington terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV.)
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y 12-692a.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
Bedminster, Pa 21-106 (M5).
—, hundred, Som.: *see* Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
—, manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b
Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.
BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-178c.
Bednja, riv., Hung 3-4 (E3); 7-472b.
Bednor, India: *see* Nagar.
Bedo Brwynllys: *see* Brwynllys Bedo
Bed of justice: *see* Lit de Justice.
BEDOUINS 3-622d; characteristics 7-879b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-604d, language 24-627c; Mameluke rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Palmer's negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-398a.
Bedoulian group 2-234c; 7-416a.
Bedourie, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel 22-501d.
Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-759a.
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Bedr, Arab. 17-405c; 17-410b.
—, val., Arab. 28-914b.
Bodra, Ger. 23-743d.
Bedrai, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Bedr-ed-din 17-583b.
Bedreshên, Egy.: *see* Badrashein, El.
Bedretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bedriacum (Botriacum), It. 15-26 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 4-934a, 22-342c.
Bedr Khan Bey 2-566c.
Beds (geol.) 11-668b.
BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.
Beduins: *see* Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. 28-821d.
Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.
Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-92c.
Bedwellty, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.
Bedwi: *see* Sheheri.
BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
Bee, General B. E. 4-792a.
BEE (Apoidea, Apidae) 3-625a; 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-420d; wing 14-177d.
— (Honey-bee): castes 3-625c (fig.), 3-634d (fig.), comb 3-635d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-617b, drone 3-628c, 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.), 3-635a; duration of life 16-975c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (figs.); Huber on 13-845b, Hymettus 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.), ownership rights 11-440b. parthenogenesis 23-119c, primitive habitat 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635c, 3-628c, 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d, 3-635a. *See also* Bee-keeping.
— (constellation): *see* Musca australis.
Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Beeac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y 7-169c.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-608a.
Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Beech, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
BEECH 3-638b; creosote 7-410b; Denmark 8-24c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
—, Australian 2-948d.
Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.
Beech Creek, Pa 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3)
Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.
—, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c
—, CHARLES EMERSON (palaeontologist) 3-638d; 4-365b, 20-590d.
—, Edward 3-640b.
—, Fane 7-158a.
—, HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-648a.
—, LYMAN 3-640a.
—, Thomas Kinnicutt 3-640c; 18-112d, 9-297b.
Beecher, Colo 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (E6).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c Arctic exploration 21-944b, Bonin Is. 4-208b; Cyrene 7-705a.
—, Henry William 3-640c
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
Beechey, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2)
—, isl., Can. 21-938 (A1); 11-32a.
—, isls, Jap 4-208b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H2)
Beech-fern 22-38b.
Beech Forest, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-955d.
—, James 16-602c.
Beech-marten: *see* Stonemarten.
Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
Beech-nut 4-465c; oil 20-46a.
Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
BEECHWORTH, Vict. 3-641a; 28-38 (D2); diamonds 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
Beeckman, Isaac 8-80a.
Bee Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Beecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Beecroft, John 10-280d.
Bee-eaters (Meropidae) 3-977d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
BEEF (diet.) 3-611a; 5-541c: food value 8-216a; imports 1-406d. peptonizing 21-130b; tapeworm 26-413b.
Beefeaters: *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Bee-fly 8-307b.
Beef marrow 20-47a.
Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Beefsteak: *see* Steak.
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) 3-641b.
Beefwood: *see* Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegi, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Beehive, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Beehive, geyser, Wyo. 11-914d
Beehive (star): *see* Praesepe
— cell 2-404c.
— destructor 8-105c.
— oven 6-656a.
— tombs 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-411b.
Beek, David: *see* Beck, David.
Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
Beekbergen, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) 5-803d.
Bee-keepers' Association, British 3-630a.
Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-636a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-45d; Irish 14-768b, 14-768a; state aid 3-629c.
Beekite 5-803d.
Beekman, penin., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Beekmantown limestone 27-625d.
Be'el (god): *see* Baal.
Beele, Sloetvande 15-292d.
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) 17-486d
Beelitz, Ger 11-808 (D2).
Be'el shamin: *see* Baal-shamēm.
Beély, Fidelius 13-928d.
BEELZEBUB 3-641b; 8-122b; 9-140a.
Beem, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
Beemah, riv., India: *see* Bhima.
Bee-martin: *see* King-bird.
Beemer, Neb 19-324 (H3)
Bee meter 21-517d.
Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-785b.
Beenham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Beenoskee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Bee-orchis 20-172c; 21-764d.
Bee-pest: *see* Foul brood
Beer, George 9-650d.
—, Jakob Meyer: *see* Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
— (Boer), Joseph 6-440c.
—, W.: moon map 18-803d.
Beer, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 8-132c.
BEER 3-642a, adulteration 1-233b, 1-226c; consumption 26-581; diseases 10-276c, duty, Ireland 14-751b, duty U K 4-506d, 9-462c, 10-59a, exemptions from duty 4-506b, legislation 1-219d, licence 16-762c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
Beerah (bibl.) 13-784b.
Beerbachite 11-378a, 22-105b
Beerbahm, Herbert: *see* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
—, Max 5-333a; 9-644b.
Beerbohm, dist., India: *see* Birbhum.
Beerfeldon, Ger. 11-808 (II m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI F2), geology 8-132c; tides 9-156a
Beer-Hofmann, R. 11-799a
Beerhouse Act 16-762d.
Beerhut, Ger. 8-577a.
Beeri (bibl.) 13-784b.
Beermarreh, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Beer-lahai-roi 11-583b.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
Beeroth, Pal.: *see* Bireh.
Beers, G. W. 18-55a.
Beers, Jan van (painter): *see* Van Beers.
Beers, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Beersheba, Ger. S.W.Af 25-466 (C6); 11-801d.
BEERSHEBA, Syr. 3-644a, 20-602 (B6); 11-583b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
Beer stone 5-806d.
Beer Vley amygdaloid 5-229d
Be-eshterah, Syr.: *see* Ashtaroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 4-423c.
Beesley's Point, N.J 19-502 (C5).
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b; 6-938b.
Beeson, Henry 27-594a.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: *see* Uniontown, Pa.
Beespring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beest, Albert van 4-370d.
Beeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
— Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d
Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. 19-746b.
Beeston Regis, Norf. 19-746d.
Beeswax 1-355c; 3-627b; 28-430b.
BEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-hybridism 14-28d; Heterodera schachtii 19-361d; sugar cultivation 26-41b: *see also* Sugar.
— (flax manufacture) 10-486b.
Beetaloo, S.Aus. 25-498b.
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl 3-646c.
—, LUDWIG VAN 3-644d Bach's influence 3-126b Cherubini 6-88a; concerto 6-826a; *Fidelio* 14-653d; mass in D. 17-850a; monument 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-426a; scherzo 24-321b; sonata 25-396d; songs 25-408c; variations 27-913d.
BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b *see also* Coleoptera.
— mite 18-619a; 2-310c.
Beetle-stones 7-112a.
Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association 8-478a.
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar: *see* Sugar.
Beetz, Wilhelm von 5-271d.
Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2)
Beeville, Tex 26-690 (K7).
Beevor, Charles Edward 19-51d.
BEFANA 3-651c
Befaria: *see* Alpine rose, Befaria.
BEFFROY DE BEIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
Béfort, Fr. *see* Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad 17-271 (C1-2)
Befreiungshalle (monument) 23-37c.
Befreiungskrieg *see* Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. 14-721d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
— Tanera, isl., Scot. *see* Tanera Beg
Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-356a
Bega, N.S.W 19-538 (E5-F5).
—, canal, Hung. 26-758b; 13-895c
—, riv., Hung 3-4 (H4).
Béga, tribes *see* Beja
Begar (tax) 15-688b.
Bégard, Fr 10-802 (C3).
Begarelli, Antonio 24-496b, 26-657c
Begari-Wah, riv, India 14-376 (C5); 25-143a
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar 3-652a.
—, REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-500d; 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Begastri, Sp. 5-596a.

Begbie lamp **25**-71d.
Begehrte, cape, Arct. **19**-833c.
Begelly, Wales **21**-81c.
Begemaon, W. **11**-80b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. **1**-91c.
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis: *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander **5**-166a.
Begga, St **3**-652d.
BEGGAR (dict.) **3**-652a.
BEGGAR-MY-NEIGHBOUR **3**-652b.
Beggars of the Sea: *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) **11**-541a; **8**-530b.
Beggarstaff Brothers, The: *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The **24**-444d.
Beggiatoa **3**-160a; **3**-163c.
— roseo-persicina **3**-157d; **3**-159d (fig.).
Begging the question: *see* Petitio principii.
Beggs, Okla. **20**-58 (E2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
Beghards **3**-652c; **10**-464a; **14**-593c.
Begharmi: *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Begheerte: *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Beghram, Afg. **1**-314c.
—, plains, Afg. **15**-625c.
Begig: *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begijar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Beglar, J. D. (traveller) **3**-844b.
Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi: *see* Beylerbey.
Begles, Fr. **7**-244a.
Bèglesrua, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5-6).
Begley (Amer. consul) **7**-21b.
Begnins, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
BEGONIA **3**-652b; leaf-propagation **13**-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia: *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begorrites, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo **24**-660c.
Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Beishehr, lake.
Begti (fish) **25**-142d.
Begtigioids (dynasty) **18**-186a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Beguildy, Wales **22**-809d.
BEGUINES **3**-652c; **8**-683b; **8**-886c.
Begum Kothi **14**-450b.
Beha: *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din; Beha-uddin.
Behadin (caste) **20**-867c.
BEHAIM, MARTIN **3**-653d; Antilia **2**-126c; astrolabe **2**-795d; Nuremberg globe **17**-643d.
—, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de **2**-63b.
Beham, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behan, Arab. **2**-264 (C5).
Behanzin **7**-736c; **4**-59a.
BEHAR, India **3**-654b; **14**-376 (L7); **14**-396c.
—, prov., India **3**-654b; **14**-376 (L-M7); **3**-729d; **14**-851b.
Behari (language): *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse **19**-103a.
— Opium Agency **3**-654b.
— School of Engineering **20**-929c.
Behat, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN **3**-655b.
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR **3**-655c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. **3**-655d; **21**-188 (B2).
Behbit el-Hagard, Egy. **14**-872c.
Behdin: *see* Behadin.
BEHEADING **3**-655d; **9**-46b.
Beheim, Michael **11**-787a.
Behem, Martin: *see* Behaim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH **3**-656c.
Behenic acid **20**-44a.
Behenjavilo, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Behen-meh **8**-317b.
Bebera, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
—, canal, Egy. **9**-27c; **14**-847d
Beheran: *see* Berehan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) **28**-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As **9**-100b.
Behetria **25**-546c.
Behir, India **14**-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. **3**-656d; **21**-188 (A2)
Behm, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
— and Wagner: statistical research **25**-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA **3**-657b; **8**-528c; **19**-836a.
—, William **10**-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) **18**-527b.
Behoesa, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
— papyri: *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil **28**-175b.
Beho, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Behobeho, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Behouden, Java **15**-284 (A2).
Behouden Passage, chan., Java **15**-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard **2**-106c.
—, F. C.: mono-rail **22**-837c.
—, **WILLIAM JOSEPH** **3**-657c.
Behram, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Behram Khan **3**-295d.
Behrens, H.: on opal colouring **20**-120d.
—, T. G. B. (physicist) **9**-235c.
—, Capt. T. T. **1**-321b; **1**-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. **3**-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von **18**-56d; **20**-781a; **23**-197c; **27**-358a.
—, Vitus: *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl.: *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea: *see* Bering Sea.
Behring's tulase **27**-360b.
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang **12**-182c.
Beh Shahpur, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beht, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-852a.
Béhuchet, Nicolas **25**-246b.
Beia, Tun.: *see* Beja.
Beibars: *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk.As.: *see* Beybazar.
Beibei, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Beichlen, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople **7**-9c.
Beideh, el, mt., Arab. **20**-100b.
Beierer, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry **25**-820a.
Beighton, Derby. **8**-416 (II. E3).
Beikam, riv., Asia **27**-420 (H2); **28**-914c; **24**-276b.
Beikeui, Asia M. **13**-536 (B2); **13**-535d; **21**-542b.
Beikoz, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Beil, Scot. **8**-669c.
Beila, Fr.Guin.: *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **1**-568c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk.As. **2**-760 (G4); **1**-568b; **6**-365c.
Beileh (title) **6**-200b.
Beilen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Beilngries, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. **6**-64b.
Beilstein (min.) **15**-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. **1**-93c.
Beine, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Beinn, mt.: *see* Dubh, Tbaruinn, &c.
Beiowil, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of **3**-658b.
—, princess of: *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port.E.Af. **3**-567c, **25**-466 (M2-3); language **3**-360b; railway **23**-265d; S. African War **27**-207a.
BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. **3**-658a; **25**-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) **2**-91a.
Beiram, Turk.As.: *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port. **22**-134d.
Beirlegem, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Beirne, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. **3**-658c; **20**-602 (C1), **26**-306c, coins **19**-891a, shipping **27**-430c.
—, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-346d.
—, vil., Syr. **3**-658b.
Beisa (zool.) **2**-90b.
Beisan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean.
Beishehr, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4); **27**-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4); **2**-758b.
Beisitzer: *see* Assessor.
Beissel, Johann C. **11**-770b.
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
BEIT, ALFRED **3**-658d; Jameson raid **27**-200d.
Beita, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Beltein, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr.: *see* Daphne.
— el Makdis, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **3**-75c; **3**-76b.
Beitin, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. **20**-602 (B5); **9**-263c; caves **14**-290d; knights hospitallers **24**-12d.
— Khallaf, Egy.: *see* Bet Khallaf.
— Lahm, Pal.: *see* Bethlehem.
Beitsze (title) **6**-200b.
Beit Tima, Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
— ul-Mal (Maliye) **27**-431a.
— 'Ur-el-foka ('Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5); **3**-829a.
Beja, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. **3**-659c; **25**-530 (A-B3).
—, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-396c.
—, plain, Port. **25**-530 (A4-B3); **3**-659c.
BEJA (Bija), tribe **3**-659a; Hababs **12**-782c; language **12**-894b, **1**-5b; in Nubia **19**-844a; revolt against Caliphate **5**-49b; Sergi's classification **12**-893b; succession customs **25**-1060c.
BEJAN (dict.) **3**-659d.
Bejapur, India: *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **24**-56b.
—, plateau, Sp. **9**-802a.
BEJART (family of actors) **3**-659d; **18**-662a.
—, Armande G. C. E. **3**-660a; **18**-664d.
—, Madeleine **3**-660a; **18**-662a.
Bejaunium **3**-659d.
Bejin-tau, mts., C.Asia **26**-910b.
Bejucal, town, Cu. **7**-595 (F1); **7**-595c.
Bejuco: *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) **3**-660b; **3**-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) **3**-660c.
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) **3**-660c.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) **3**-660c; **5**-320d.
Bekal, India **14**-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (K3); **23**-826 (B1); **27**-212b.
Bekatra, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. **3**-660d.
Békés, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. **3**-1 (G3).
Bekesbourn, Kent **6**-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. **3**-661a; **3**-4 (G3).
Békés-Foldvar, Hung.: *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor.: *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekhram, port, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Bekkai, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. **3**-661b.
—, **BALTHASAR** **3**-661b; **8**-725a.
— (Wolff), **ELIZABETH** **3**-661c, **8**-726b
Beklemicheff (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Beklem-recht **12**-612d.
Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. **27**-420 (D3), **24**-112a; **3**-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el **9**-33b.
Bektash, Haji **5**-287c; **15**-151a, **15**-151d.
Bektashites **8**-76a; **4**-1004a, **3**-195d.
Bekturli, lake, Russ.: *see* Ashcha
Bekwai, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-727b.
Bekwai, tribe **2**-725b.
Bekynton, Thomas: *see* Beckington, Thomas.
BEL (deity) **3**-661c; **3**-113a foll., chapel in E-Saggila **3**-99b, deluge myth **7**-977b; incense **14**-350c, Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c; Ninib **19**-705d; Nusku **19**-917c; sanctuary at Assur **2**-788c.
Bela (king of Edom) **8**-949c; **3**-232c.
BELA III. (of Hungary) **3**-662a; **13**-903c, **4**-282d.
BELA IV. (of Hungary) **3**-662b; **13**-904a, Bohemian war **20**-368a, **4**-124b; Bosnia **4**-283a; Buda Pesth palace **4**-736d, duchy of Styria **3**-6c; Matthias church **4**-734c; Mongols defeat **18**-713c.
BELA, Bal. **3**-663a; **14**-376 (B6).
BELA, India **3**-663c; **14**-376 (1-K6).
—, Pal.: *see* Zoar.
—, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
— (Las Bela), prov., Bal. **14**-376 (B6); **3**-663a; **3**-293b; inhabitants **2**-748d, **4**-356b; rebellion (1875) **3**-296c.
Bela (zool.) **11**-517a.
Bélabánya (Dillu), Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Bélâbre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Belach Lechta, Ire.: battle (978) **14**-766b.
Bela Dila, mts., India **14**-382 (I10); **3**-498d.
Beladiyeh (Libnaniyeh) **17**-747d.
Belagach, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
Belah, riv., Cumb. **21**-105a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc **17**-802a.
Belair, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D7).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty): *see* Hoysalas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Belalcázar, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **7**-142a.
Belalp, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India **14**-376 (K7).
Belanda, tribe **19**-636a.
Bel and the Dragon **7**-807d; **14**-330c.
Belanvelde, Ger.: *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanka, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
— Partabgarh, India: *see* Bela.
Belarahoon, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor): *see* James, David.
Belasitza, Bulg.: battle (1014) **4**-780b.
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216d; **3**-258d.
BELAY (dict.) **3**-663c.
Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3); **26**-393d.
Belbais (Belbeys), L.Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Belbek, riv., Russ. **7**-449b.
Belbez, castle, Bal.Is.: *see* Bellver.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Belbina, isl., Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (E-F3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Belcalzer, Vivaldn **14**-890d.
Belcamp, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Belcari, Feo **14**-905c.
Belchen, mt., Ger. **3**-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD **3**-663c; **21**-946a; **18**-873d.
—, Jem **22**-638d.
—, John **2**-439d; **2**-435c.
—, Jonathan **17**-862a; **19**-513d; **22**-348b.
Belcher, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, chan., N.Am. **19**-762 (K2).
—, isls., Can. **5**-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Belcherville, Tex **26**-690 (K2)
Belchford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Belchite, Sp. **25**-530 (E2); battle **21**-92d.
Belcoo, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **10**-274c.
Belcourt, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Belcredi, Count Egbert **3**-26d.
—, Count Richard **3**-17c; **3**-27d.
Belcross, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal.: *see* Baldeh.
BELDAM (dict.) **3**-663d.
Belden, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Beldens, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Beldenville, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Belderg, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Beldiman, Alexander **23**-846c.
Belding, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. **15**-623c.
Beleapani, reef, Lacc.Is.: *see* Cherbaniani.
Belebey, Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **27**-557a.
Bel-ebus **24**-646d; **3**-100d; **3**-106d.
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. **3**-201d
Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. **16**-772b; **13**-297b; monastery **13**-454a.
Belemnite **6**-700d; **5**-695b (fig.); **15**-570a: *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella **7**-415d.
Belemnites **5**-701b; **7**-418a.
— brunsvicensis **25**-632d.
— jaculum **25**-632d.
— lateralis **22**-658a; **25**-632d
— minimus **25**-632d.
Belemnitidae **5**-694d; **5**-695b **5**-701b.
Belemnocrinidae **8**-878c.
Belemnoteuthidae **5**-701b.
Belemnoteuthis **5**-701b.
Belemzada **22**-153b.
Belen, Arg. **5**-502c.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Nic. **5**-678 (C-D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Belen, church, Havana **13**-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
Belendas, tribe **22**-678a.
Belendscher (Belenjer), Cauc.: *see* Balanjar.
Belényes, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Belep, isls., Pac.O. **20**-136 (L9).
Beleric myrobalan **19**-114c
Belermos, Ec. **8**-913d.
Belesa, riv., Aby. **9**-745d.
BELESME, ROBERT OF **3**-663d; college at Morf **4**-559d; Ellesmere forfeited **9**-291a; his rebellion **9**-478b, Shrewsbury garrisoned **24**-1019a.
Belesys **24**-209d.
Belet, William: *see* William Belet.
Beleth, Jean **4**-503c; **10**-615d
Belew, Ala **1**-460 (B1).
Belewcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Belfagor (Machiavelli) **17**-237a.
Belfast, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. **3**-664a; **14**-744 (F2); blind school **4**-62b; carters' strike riots (1907) **21**-584c; cathedral **3**-664c; cerebro-spinal fever **18**-130d; exports **14**-751d; illegitimacy **14**-303a; imports (1901-1905) **14**-751d; military district **14**-752c; municipal lodging-houses **13**-817d, population (1891-1901) **14**-747a; shipping statistics **27**-603d; siege (1644) **19**-11a; technical school **26**-497a; Unionist convention **14**-786c; university **27**-774c.
BELFAST, Me. **3**-665d; **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, S.Af.: battle (1900) **27**-206d.
—, bay, Me. **3**-665d.
—, harbour, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. **14**-743b.
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Belfast and County Down railway **14**-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway: *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. **3**-341a.
— beds (geol.) **27**-630d.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph **19**-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Belfast News Letter **19**-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig **19**-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) **27**-595d.
Belfield, N.Dak **19**-780 (A3).
Belford, Northumb. **9**-412 (I E1).
—, N.J **19**-502 (D3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
BELFORT, Fr. **3**-666b; **10**-778 (H4); Carbonarist revolt (1821) **5**-308b; customs **12**-609c; fortification **3**-666d, **10**-796b; siege (1871) **3**-666d, **11**-14b, **10**-712a
—, Pal.: *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Switz. **12**-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. **3**-665d; **10**-778 (H4).
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9**-910b.
Bel Fruit: *see* Bael fruit.
Belfry, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) **3**-667d.
BELGAE, tribe **3**-668a; **4**-584 (B-C6); **4**-939d, Cimbric war **6**-368b; Irish settlements **14**-757a; Netherlands **19**-413b; Walloons **28**-286a.
Belgam, India: *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. **3**-668b; **11**-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India **3**-668b; **14**-382 (F12).

Belgaum, dist., India 3-668c; East India Co. 4-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-188a.
Belgi: *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664c; 9-662c.
— Confession: *see* Belgic Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-668d; 6-917d; 6-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b; carving 19-345d; cocoa 6-630a; ivory trade 15-94a; languages 3-359a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a; survey maps 17-652c; topography, ethnology, &c. 6-922d; *see also under* Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
— hare 22-768b.
— language: *see* Flemish.
— process 28-982c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch.E.Ind. 3-310d.
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (C1-2); 23-649 (C1-2); 11-533c; division under Diocletian 3-668b.
—, strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-398d; 22-288d
Belgiojoso (family) 15-37b.
Belgiojoso, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur.: *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-345a, 14-217a; art 20-506b, 24-511d; coast-line changes 9-908c; communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-851b; co-operative movement 7-89b, 27-140a; drink question 26-581, 26-590d, 25-690a; flag 10-462a, 4-357c; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; horse-racing 13-737c; housing conditions 13-824b; labour colonies 27-838b; labour exchanges 27-580a; language, *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats 16-608b; literature 3-680a; monuments 18-800c; museums 19-64a; newspapers 19-580a, 21-160c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-959b; orders of knighthood 15-862d; ornithology 20-310c; records, public 22-964b; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 3-673a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; societies, learned 25-312c; survey maps 17-650d.
—: *Army* 3-612a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 23-332a.
—: *Commerce and industry* 3-672c; beet sugar 26-47b; British trade 27-602a, 27-605a, 7-759a; chambers of commerce 27-140a; cotton manufacture 7-292a, 7-299b; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814a; lace 16-40c; poultry farming 22-220d; timber imports 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—: *Education* 3-671a; 8-968b; infant schools 14-534a; primary education 3-678c.
—: *Finance* 3-672a; 3-673b; bonding system 11-86a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-907c, 19-900a, 18-706a; companies' taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-178b; national debt 19-269b.
—: *Geology and minerals* 3-669b; Cambrian 5-88b; carboniferous 5-312a; coalfields 6-578c; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-129b; Eocene 9-662c, 9-664c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236b; Pliocene 21-847c, 21-848, 21-846d; zinc 28-981d.
—: *Government and law* 3-670a; 3-671d; capital punishment 5-280d; patent law 20-907b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368c; plural voting 28-217b; police 21-980c; proportional representation 3-670c; press laws 22-302c; Sunday observance 26-98c.
—: *Population and religion* 3-669d; 3-671a; 11-636c; 9-920d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicides 26-50c; vital statistics 27-599b.
BELGIUM: *History (after 1579)* 3-673b; African colonization 6-917d, 1-336c, 1-340a; Austrian Succession war 2-41d; Dutch wars (17th cent.) 8-732d; French revolutionary wars 11-172d, 11-160a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-604c, 28-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 25-599c; Waterloo campaign: *see* that heading.
Belgodere, Cors. 7-199b.
Belgrad, Dalm.: *see* Zaravecchia.
—, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 2-244a.
Belgrade, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
BELGRADE, Serv. 3-681d; 24-686 (B1); Bulgarian rule 4-780b; fortification 6-640d, 13-906a; siege (1432) 27-445c; siege (1455) 13-956c; siege (1688) 9-882c, 12-346b; siege (1717) 24-569b, 16-159c, 9-884a; Theodoric 26-768c; Turks capture (1739) 27-453a.
—: *Treaty of* (1739) 27-453a; 13-915a; effect 3-9d, 4-284c, 10-847c.
—, Turk.: *see* Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) 27-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel 2-464c; 2-470a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-753c.
—, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia 20-901a.
Belgrano group (geol.) 7-416c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. 7-607c.
Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-939c.
Belgreen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Belhavel, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Belhaven, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c; 1-394a.
Belhelvie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Beli (king) 25-1000a.
Beli, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Belial 2-121b; 8-122b.
Beliapatam, India: *see* Azhika.
Beliar: *see* Belial.
Bel-ibni (Belibos): *see* Belebus.
Belice, riv., Sic. 25-21b.
Belidor, Bernard F. de 10-716b.
Belief (psychol.) 22-597d; 16-886b; Balfour 18-252d; Hamann 12-869d; imagination contrasted 14-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Beligatti, Cassiano 26-923b.
Belijan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Belikh (Bilechas), riv., Asia 26-305 (C1); 18-180d; 9-896a.
Belimbing, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Belin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Belinchón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Belinda (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Beling, Richard 25-45b.
Belington, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Belingwe, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3).
Belinski, Vissarion, 23-918b.
Belinuridae 2-302b.
Belinurus 2-302b; 16-808b.
Beliong (tool) 17-477b.
Belisama, riv., Brit. 4-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
BELISARIUS 3-682d; army organisation 23-523b; Faesulae taken 10-124d; Gelimer defeated 5-431a; Panteichion 6-802d; Procopius 22-418c, 22-419b; Rakka, defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna (539) 22-926a; Silverius (pope) 25-117a; Tunisia 27-397d; Vandals 27-290d, 27-885d.
BELIT (goddess) 3-683b; 3-99b; 22-458b.
Belizane, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BELIZE (Balize, Wallis), Brit. Hond. 3-683c; 5-678 (B2); 4-616b; Clayton-Bulwer Treaty 6-475b; creoles 4-615c.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d; 16-567b.
Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Belk'a, El, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4), 20-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d.
—, WILLIAM WORTH 3-684a; 4-18c.
Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-132 (E4).
— Co., N.H. and Vt. 19-490 (D4-E5).
Bel-kudur-uzur 3-104c; 3-107b.
Bell (Mbeli chief) 8-614c; 5-112d.
—: textile printing 26-696b.
—, Adam: *see* Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-684a; blind and deaf 4-64b, 7-886a; telephone 26-547b; wireless telegraphy 26-530a.
—, ALEX. MELVILLE 3-684a; 21-463b, 24-1012c.
—, ANDREW (educationalist) 3-684b; 8-972b; 16-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) 9-377c.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-684c; 1-938a; 1-938d; phrenology 21-535d; physiological discoveries 18-54d; vivisection 28-158d.
—, C. Moberly 19-558a.
—, Sir Francis D. 10-768d.
—, GEORGE J. 3-685c.
—, Gertrude L. 13-535d; 13-536d.
—, Henry (architect) 2-420d.
—, HENRY (engineer) 3-685d.
—, HENRY GLASSFORD 3-685d.
—, Henry Nugent 13-950b.
—, Capt. H. 1-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. 19-684b; 27-563a.
—, Ingress (architect) 2-439c; leadwork design 18-213 (Pl. II.).
—, JACOB 3-686a.
—, JOHN (anatomist) 3-686b; 1-938d; 26-129b.
—, JOHN (politician) 3-686c.
—, JOHN (traveller) 3-686b.
—, Sir Lowthian 14-824c.
—, Mark 2-739c.
—, Rev. Patrick 1-396a; 22-945a.
—, Ralph 26-852b.
—, ROBERT 3-686d.
—, Robert Anning 4-233a; 20-501a; posters 22-196d.
—, Thomas 8-50d.
—, W. F. J. 8-871d; 11-550c.
—, William A. 6-725c.
Bell, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Can. 15-714b.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Nfd. (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D3); 19-481c.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A2).
—, sound, Art. 21-938 (B2).
Bell, inn, Mdx. (Edmonton) 8-947b.
BELL 3-687a; Chinese 21-61d; electric 3-692b; falconry 10-144b; founding 3-687c; house bells 3-692a; inscriptions 3-689b; Irish sacred 21-796d; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-368b; Nara great bell 19-236d; Milwaukee bell 18-493c; ornaments, worn as 7-239a, 7-231c; ringing 3-689d; tolling 11-332c; vibration 25-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della: *see* Della Bella.
Bella, isl., It. 26-242 (F5); 4-274b.
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BELLACOOLA, tribe 3-692c; 14-459a; 7-899b.
Belladonine 1-685d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkaloids 3-692c; incontinence of urine 4-30b; lethal dose 19-239d; milk secretion checked 17-529c; narcotic action 19-239c; neuralgia 19-427d; poisoning 3-694a, 21-895c; purpura 22-665d.
— (plant): *see* Deadly nightshade.
— lily 1-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob 27-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Bellaggio, It.: *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 15-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire.: battle (1539) 20-7b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. 26-373a.
Bellair, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-694b; 20-26 (14).
Bellairs, Sir W. 27-198a.
Bella Isola, isls., It. 26-653a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India 16-837d.
Bellamont, earl of: *see* Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-694b; 25-303b; 25-307c.
—, GEORGE ANNE 3-694c.
—, Jakobus 8-726a; 10-579a.
—, JOSEPH 3-694c; 9-5d; 6-936a.
—, Maria: *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Bellanagh, Ire.: *see* Bellananagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bellananagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Bell animalcule: *see* Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bella Pais, Cyprus 7-700b.
Bellardi, Luigi 20-582d.
Bellarine beds 23-230d.
Bellarena, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bellarine, mt., Vict. 23-38 (E1); 11-549b.
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-694d; catechism 5-506b; fasting 10-197b; Galileo 11-407d; hymns 14-187b; Limbus 16-693b.
Bellarmines (jugs): *see* Greybeards.
BELLARY, India 3-695c; 14-332 (G12).
—, fort, India 3-695c.
Bellas, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Bella-sombra 11-939b.
Bellati, Manfredo 6-73d.
Bella Tola, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Bellatrix 20-276d; 7-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis 22-501b.
Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-197a.
— Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 5-413a.
— Vista, Peru 5-55c.
— Vista, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Vista, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
— Vista Fuorcla, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Bellay, Eustache de 15-341a.
Bell-bagatelle 3-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) 6-6d; 13-656a.
— (Chasmorhynchus) 3-968d; 4-443d; 12-678a; 27-989d.
— (of Lapland): *see* Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Bellbuckle, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Bell buoy 16-646b.
Bell Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-742c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-30d.
BELL-COT 3-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Va. 23-309b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
"Bella," the (law case) 24-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
— Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b; 11-122c; 8-511b; pastorals 20-896b; statue 19-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b.
Belle Center, O. 20-26 (C4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.
—, ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C. 3-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. 18-310 (plan); 7-161c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) 5-953c; 9-613b; 23-720b.
Belledi 12-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps 10-778 (G-H5); 1-742b.
Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Belleek, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 20-109d; porcelain works 5-758c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
"Belle Ferronnière" (painting) 16-449a.
Bellefonda, B. G., marquis de 11-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 20-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Belleforest, François de 10-904d; 4-628c.
Bellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a.
— riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1); 28-874c.
Bellegambe, Jean 8-439d.
BELLEGARDE (family) 3-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Live de: *see* Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, HEINRICH J. J., count von 3-697a; 19-28c; 11-191d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-696d; 10-724a.
—, Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de 3-697a; 10-941a; 10-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. 22-689b; 24-357c.
— en Marche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. 26-118 (G3).
— Helene, La. 17-54 (b6).
Belle-Ile, isl., Fr. 16-923d.
BELLE-ÎLE-EN-MER, isl., Fr. 3-697b; 10-778 (C4); expeditions 6-671a, 4-561a; 24-722d; lighthouse 16-649b.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A. F., duc de 3-698a; 3-41a; 9-666d.
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de 3-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of: *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alsk.: *see* Eagle.
Belleisle, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Belle Isle, isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
—, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
—, park, Detroit 8-114c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N.Am. 3-698a; 19-479 (B1); 24-22d
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bellclay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellem 3-489c.
Bellême, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury: *see* Belesme.
—, Roger de: *see* Shrewsbury, R. de Montgomery, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. 20-299a.
Bellemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Bellencombra, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-698b.
—, WILLIAM 3-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens 2-942c.
Bellenfiesschen, stream, Ger 8-209c.
Bellenz, Switz.: *see* Bellinzona.
Belleplain, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Belle Rive, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. 26-438 (B2), 13-544c.
Belleriver, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-698d; 21-56b; 13-630c.
"Bellerophon" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-905a.
Bellerophon (zool.) 5-311c 21-177c; 25-110c.
— limestone 21-177d.
Bellerophontidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Belle Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Belle Toute, lighthouse, Sus. *see* Bell Tout.
Bellett, J. G. 21-864c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
Belleview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-699a ; 20-114 (E1).
—, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-820d.
—, Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b ; 14-304 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (O7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 4-86c : 13-417b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
—, mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
Belleville boiler 4-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ky 16-740 (D1) ; 15-743d.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3) ; 19-330a.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
—, fort, Fr, 3-667a.
—, mt. Mass. 23-791a.
Bellew, E. P. 5-334d.
—, Henry Walter 24-593b ; 28-905a : 3-295a ; 2-749b.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-699b ; 10-778 (G5).
Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Bell-flower (bot.) : *see* Campanula.
Bell-gable : *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Bellgrove, R. v. 3-432b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— heath (bot.) : *see* Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHino (poet) 3-699c.
—, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
—, Luigi 24-513d.
Belliard, General A. D. 9-106d.
Belliart, Nicholas : *see* Hilliard Nicholas.
Belliazzi, Raffaelte 24-513b.
BELLIGERENCY 3-699c ; 19-442c ; 28-312c.
Bellingen, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2) ; 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d ; 14-774c.
—, John 21-133d ; 14-612d.
Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; 19-793a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1) ; 28-355c.
—, bay, Wash. 3-700a ; 28-355a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 8-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c ; 20-966b ; 20-439c ; route 21-961 (map).
Bellingshausen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9) ; 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b ; 20-472a ; 20-475c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-702a ; 20-496 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a ; 20-475c ; Dürer 8-700b.
—, JACOPO 3-700b.
—, LORENZO 3-703b ; 1-932c ; 18-50b.
—, VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 26-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d ; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis : *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno) : *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-858d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Corippus) : see *Johannis*.
Belliss and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b ; 3-580d.
Belliveau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a ; 26-217d ; 14-348a.
Bell-metal 4-640a ; 1-704c.
— ore : *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 16-83c ; 25-354a ; 6-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantuy, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c ; 4-440 (H6) ; 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family) : *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a ; 19-498a ; 19-609d ; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovicus de : *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d ; 23-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
"Bellona" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius : *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d ; 21-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1) ; 3-705a.
Bell o' the Brae : battle (1300) 12-85c.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr. : *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a ; 11-533b ; 3-599d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d ; 14-656c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and BLOWING machines 3-705b ; organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5) ; 6-958b ; 27-1027a ; bridge 4-535c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a ; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; 16-982d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b ; 24-418 (F2) ; lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy : *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b ; 16-631c.
— Tower, Peking 21-61d.
Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W.Af. : *see* Duala.
Bell's Life in London 7-121b ; 19-562b.
Bell-turret ; *see* Bell-cot.
Belluga, Luis de 19-33c.
Bellum Africanum 16-255d ; 22-6a.
Bellum Alexandrinum 16-255d.
Bellum Grammaticale 8-518c.
Bellum Hispaniense 16-255d.
Bellum inexpiabile (Carthage) 5-429a.
— Perusinum : *see* Perusian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) 19-150b.
Bellune, Claude, duc de : *see* Victor, Claude, duke of Bellune.
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It. 3-710c ; 15-4 (D1) ; 15-26 (D1) ; 5-400b ; sheep 15-10c.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal.Is. 20-643c.
Bellview, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Bellvikssjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Bellville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Bellviure, Pau de 25-589c.
Bellvue, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 1-500a.
Belly (basket) 3-483a.
— (dict.) 3-705d.
— (typography) 27-542c.
— band (harness) 23-989a.
Belly River group 7-418c ; 7-417c.
Belmar, Francisco 18-322c.
Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bel Martino : *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Belmeis, Richard de : *see* Baumes, Richard de.
Belmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
Bel-Merodach : *see* Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-142a.
Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family) : *see* Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816–1890) 3-710c.
—, August (1853–) 3-710d.
—, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
—, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Hereford 19-533c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ire. 3-664b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3) ; battle (1861) 1-819c.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3) ; 28-411b ; 28-297d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Basin, harb. N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4-I5) ; coal-field 3-694b.
Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, riv. Braz. : *see* Jequitinhonha.
Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 17-936c.
Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Belochrobati (people) : *see* Croats.
Belocome, Asia M. : *see* Bilejik.
Belodon 27-259d ; 23-145a.
Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-777b.
Beloidea 22-803d.
Beloides 12-557c ; 12-560b.
Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1) ; 15-658a.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. 3-710d ; 28-740 (D6).
Belokrinitsa, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
BELOMANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a ; 19-65c ; birds 20-300a ; fishes 14-244a.
Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Belone : *see* Gar-fish.
Belonogaster 18-497c.
Belonorhynchidae 26-543d.
Belonorhynchus 20-590a ; 27-259d.
Beloochistan : *see* Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A. A. 27-1013c.
Beloptera 5-701b.
Belopteridae 5-701b.
Belorusses, tribe : *see* White Russians.
Belos (myth.) : *see* Belus.
Belosepia 6-701d.
Belostoma 28-386d.
Belostomatidae 13-261a ; 13-422b ; 28-386d.
Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.
Beloteuthis 5-702a ; 15-570b.
Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung. : *see* Bjelovar.
Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2) ; 4-776b.
Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
Belp. Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
Belpech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Belper (barons) 3-711b.
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Derby. 3-711a ; 9-416 (II. D3).
Belper stove 25-1044c.
Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bel-sarra-uzur: *see* Belshazzar.
Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2) ; castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c ; 7-806a ; 3-106a ; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Belsia, Fr. : *see* Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
Belski (family) 23-894c.
Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bel-sum-iddin 3-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b ; 5-731b.
Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— (Great and Little), Den. : *see* Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 3-712b : *see also* Girdle.
— (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
— (machinery) 3-712c ; 22-225a ; 17-1004d ; 17-1012d.
Beltain : see *Samhain*.
Beltana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tas. 13-544c.
BELTANE 3-712c.
Beltcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
Belt conveyor : *see* Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Belted kingfisher 15-809b.
Belted Will : *see* Howard, Lord William.
Beltene : *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer 27-38a.
Belthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Beltine : *see* Beltane.
Belting cloth 28-441d.
— rubber 23-803b.
Beltira, tribe 24-118a.
Beltis (myth.) : *see* Belit.
Beltisloe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
Belton, Lincs. 3-68a ; 10-605d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
Beltown, Richard of : *see* Richard of Beltown.
Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltrami, Eugenio 11-728b ; 26-123a.
—, Giacomo 18-552c.
—, Luca 18-439d.
Beltrami, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (C2-3).
Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Belts, Baltic Sea : *see* Great Belt ; Little Belt.
Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 5-572d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Beluchistan : *see* Baluchistan.
Belu-daban, pass, C.As. 6-168 (E1) ; 26-910a.
BELUGA 3-712d ; 5-769b ; 5-773c ; 5-774a (fig.) ; distribution 17-528b, 18-436b ; hunting 28-573c ; porpoise hide 22-106a.
Belul, Aby. : *see* Bellul.
Belur, India 14-382 (F13) ; temple 14-431b.
Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
Belus (Tyrian king) : *see* Metten.
Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka) : *see* Na'aman, Nahr.
— riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
Belva, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Belvao, Sp. : *see* Bilbao.
Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; 9-745c.
—, chateau, Ger. 28-496a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, prov., Gr. 9-279c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a.
— Marittimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Belvedero, pt., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D5).
Belvelly, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Belves, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-713a ; 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, lake, Ire. : *see* Ennell, lake.
Belvie, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Belview, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Belviso, valley, It. 26-242 (I4).
Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4) . castle 16-395a, 16-394d . priory 16-394d.
Belvoir hounds 13-948d.
Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4) ; 22-732b.
Belyina, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. 5-447b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Belzona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATtista 3-713a.
Belzoni's Tomb : *see* Seti I., sepulchre of.
Belzu, Manuel 4-176a ; 26-8c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b ; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d ; 4-908a.
—, Feast of the 17-575a.
Beman, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 15-625c.
Bematist (dict.) 17-634d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod. : *see* Bangweulu.
Bemba (dialects) 3-358b.
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Bembe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A4) ; 2-39c ; geology 2-822c.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, riv., S.E.Af. : *see* Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
Bembex 14-180d.
Bembezi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bembij, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Bembézar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 7-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
—, PIETRO 3-714a ; 7-163a ; 22-491d ; Pole 21-974d ; Ramusio 22-883a.
Bembridge, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 28-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b ; 20-81c ; 20-82.
Bement, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 8-797c.
Bemerton, Wilts. 13-339c.
Bemes, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Bemfica, convent, Port. 8-484c.
Bemidhbar: see *Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (13).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c.
Bemm, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van 3-680c.
Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bemmelen, J. van 14-797c.
—, W. van. 17-358d ; 17-378b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b.
Bempe, riv., Port.E.Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Bempton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y. : *see* Bemis Heights.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c. *see* Cruach, mt. ; More, mt. &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Bena (dialect) 3-360a.
Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C3).
Benachally, lake. Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It.: *see* Garda.
Bena Dibele, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist., Somlnd. **25**-383c.
— i Khalij i Fars: *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy. **9**-846d.
Benagalbon, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Benaiah (bibl.) **1**-212a; **15**-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (D3).
Benalcazar, Sebastian de **1**-806d; **22**-80d.
Benalla, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. **18**-816b.
Benan conglomerates **16**-828c.
Benanoremana, Mad. **17**-271 (C4).
Bénard, Abraham Joseph: *see* Fleury.
—, Emile **5**-22b.
BENARES, India **3**-714c; **14**-376 (K7); architecture **14**-432b; carpets **5**-394a; history **14**-396b, **14**-401c, **14**-449c; pilgrimages **21**-604d; Tulsi Das **27**-368d; Visvesvara Linga **13**-507d.
—, dist., India **3**-715b; **15**-282d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India **3**-715b.
—, bridge **4**-546a.
—, school (of law) **14**-435c.
Bena Riamba (society) **1**-328d; **3**-291b.
Benarnold, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L5).
Benarty, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329c; geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
Benarvet (amir) **25**-33a.
Benas, cape, Egy. **9**-40 (C3); **3**-769d.
Ben Asher of Tiberias: *see* Aaron b. Asher.
Benasque, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Benauge, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto **25**-586b.
—, Luis Quiñones de **25**-583d; **8**-509b.
Benavente, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); battle (1809) **2**-16d.
Benavides, Juan de **13**-437d.
Benavides, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Benavilla, plain, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **22**-135a.
Benbecula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (H2); **27**-564b; **25**-206d.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Benbo, mt., Ire. **16**-404b.
BENBOW, JOHN **3**-715c; **15**-821b.
"Benbow" (battleship) **24**-905a.
Benbrake, mt., Scot. **28**-628b.
Ben Brierley's Journal **4**-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Benburb, Ire.: battle (1646) **19**-11a; **20**-110d.
Benbury, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
BENCE-JONES, HENRY **3**-715d.
—, William **14**-782c.
BENCH (dict.) **3**-715d.
— (Scots law) **28**-851d.
Bench-ends **28**-793c.
Benchers (in law) **14**-584c.
BENCH-MARK **3**-716a.
BENCH TABLE **3**-716a.
— warrant **28**-328a; **2**-646d.
Benci, Antonio *and* P. di Jacobo: *see* Pollajuolo, A. *and* P.
Bencke, George: on tumour **20**-920d.
Benckiser, T. (chemist) **6**-54c.
Bencliff Grits **7**-132a.
Bencoolen, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bend, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— (North), Neb.: *see* North Bend.
BEND (dict.) **3**-716a.
— (heraldic) **13**-320a.
— (hydraulic) **14**-72a.
Benda, Franz **3**-716a.
—, **GEORG** **3**-716a.
—, Simone: *see* Le Bargy, Simone.
Bendahara (title) **17**-481c.
Ben Davis, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Bende, Nig. **19**-678 (C5); **19**-679d.
Bendemann, Eduard **8**-713b.
Bendemur, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Bendena, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Bendenges, William de **4**-561b.
BENDER (Bendery), Russ. **3**-716b; **23**-874 (I. B3); history **27**-455d, **5**-931b.
Bender (Fahn-dar or Fahender), castle, Pers. **24**-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Eregli, Asia M.: *see* Eregli.
Benderev, Capt. **24**-700b.
Bender i Nassiri: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486b.
Bendersville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Bendery, Russ.: *see* Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (H-I5).
Bendidea (festival) **2**-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter): *see* Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. **3**-716b; **28**-38 (C2); mines **2**-951d, **2**-963d, **15**-539a.
Bendigo Series **28**-39c.
Bendi-Kai: *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of **26**-124a.
— moment **9**-149d; **17**-960c; beam **25**-1020c; girders **4**-550d; ship **24**-949b.
Bendis (myth.) **2**-665b; **13**-193c; **20**-447a.
BENDL, KAREL or **KARL** **3**-716c.
Bend-leather **3**-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. **21**-263c.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java **15**-284 (D2).
"Bend Or" (horse) **13**-730a.
Ben Dorain (Macintyre) **5**-636d.
Bend Sinister **13**-320a.
Bendzin, Poland **21**-929 (B3); **21**-632b; mining **21**-632b, **21**-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. **21**-403a.
Benecia, Cal.: *see* Benicia.
Benedek, Alexius **13**-930a.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von **3**-716c; **18**-679d; **24**-710c.
Beneden, Edouard van **9**-328d; **14**-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, **7**-714c; **7**-715c; **7**-718a.
Benédenia eberthi: *see* Aggregata.
— octoplana: *see* Aggregata.
Benédette, Le: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista **5**-106c.
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count **3**-717c; **12**-332c.
— of Todi, Jacopo del: *see* Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. **5**-735a.
— (illuminator) **2**-7d.
— (sculptor) **28**-714c.
"Benedetto Brin" (battleship) **24**-904c.
Benedetto Carissimus **23**-672d.
— Pessaro: *see* Pessaro, Benedetto.
Benedick and Beatrice: see *Much Ado About Nothing.*
BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST **3**-719d; **25**-1061c; breviary **4**-503c; hymnody **14**-184b; monastic ideal **18**-688c; scholarship **6**-450a; Templars **26**-591b.
BENEDICT I. (Pope) **3**-718a.
— II. (Pope) **3**-718a.
— III. (Pope) **3**-718a.
— IV. (Pope) **3**-718b.
— V. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-667b.
— VI. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-667d.
— VII. (Pope) **3**-718b.
— VIII. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-668c.
— IX. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-668d.
— X. (Pope) **3**-718c; **20**-690d; **9**-473d.
— XI. (Pope) **3**-718c; golden rose **12**-209d; Templars confirmed **26**-596a; tomb **21**-648c.
— XII. (Pope) **3**-718d; **20**-701c; **23**-677b; Benedictines **3**-722c; Cathay embassy **17**-717b; Petrarch's epistles **21**-311c.
— XIII. (anti-pope) **3**-718d; **20**-703b; **1**-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) **3**-719b; **12**-210a; **20**-331b.
— XIV. (Pope) **3**-719b; **20**-713b; **2**-158a.
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) **3**-719c.
— (of Aniane) **3**-721d.
BENEDICT (BISCOP) **3**-721a; **9**-444a; **26**-100c; library **4**-233c.
— (Gröndal): *see* Gröndal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius): *see* Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) **5**-398a.
— (Stolzenhagen): *see* Jacob of Jüterbogk.
—, Aaron **4**-891c.
—, F. G. **8**-215d.
—, **SIR JULIUS** **3**-720d.
Benedict, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Benedicta, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) **3**-722c.
BENEDICTINE (liqueur) **3**-721a; **10**-231d.
BENEDICTINES **3**-721a; **18**-688c; Cambridge **5**-93a; Carthusians **5**-432d; Cistercians **6**-393c; Knights of Alcántara **15**-866c; libraries **16**-549a; medicine **18**-46c, **26**-127c; missions **18**-591a; monasteries **1**-12d; nuns **3**-723b; of St Maur: *see* Maurista; Oxford **20**-406b; Vulgate revision **28**-221b.
BENEDICTION **3**-723c; **18**-583a; of vestments **27**-1060a.
Benedictional **18**-799b; of Winchester **14**-315d.
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) **28**-220b.
Benedictus (popes): *see* Benedict.
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) **3**-724d; **21**-297b.
Benedictus (le Puncteur) **3**-767d.
— (Levita) **6**-282d; **5**-196a.
— (Polonus): *see* Benedict the Pole.
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) **3**-724d.
— (mass) **17**-849c.
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) **27**-249c.
Benedikt, Moriz **7**-374a.
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH **3**-725b.
BENEFICE **3**-725b; appropriation **2**-229c; colonial church **2**-20b; deprivation **8**-861b; dilapidations **8**-270c; first-fruits **2**-64b; inhibition **14**-569c; lapse **16**-207d; lay investiture **14**-722b; medieval **8**-860b; plurality **21**-857c; presentation to **1**-242c; quare impedit **22**-711b; Roman Catholic patronage **23**-499a; simony **25**-134a.
— (French land tenure) **10**-908c.
— d'inventaire (in French law): *see* Beneficium Inventarii.
Beneficence, Society of (1818) **27**-838b.
Beneficencia, order of **15**-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) **24**-465a.
Benefices, Book of: see *Liber Beneficiorum.*
Beneficiarius (title) **1**-25c.
BENEFICIARY (dict.) **3**-726c.
Beneficium: *see* Benefice.
— competentiae **20**-872c.
— divisionis **12**-655a.
— inventarii, in Roman law **23**-575b; **14**-718a; in Scots law **10**-64c.
Benefit Building Societies: *see* Building Societies.
— of Clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory: *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Benefizio della Morte di Cristo **3**-96b.
Beneharnum, Fr.: *see* Lescar.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD **3**-726c; **4**-662c; **16**-915a; **2**-785c.
Benenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Benepa (Banepa), India **19**-378d.
—, state, India **19**-381d.
Beneraird, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Beneschau, Aus. (Budweis dist.) **3**-4 (D2).
—, Aus. (Prague dist.) **3**-4 (D2).
Bene seed: *see* Sesame.
Beneshe, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Benet College (Cambridge): *see* Corpus Christi College.
BENETT, ETHELDRED **3**-727d.
Benevalete **8**-302d.
Beneveian, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Benevente, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
Bénévent-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431c.
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Gisulf, duke of: *see* Gisulf.
BENEVENTO, It. **3**-727d; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4); **23**-648 (D2); battle (275 B.C.) **23**-626d, **22**-697c; battle (214 B.C.) **12**-307a; battle (212 B.C.) **10**-452c; cathedral **3**-728b; coins (medieval) **19**-901c; duchy **8**-650d; papal state **25**-805d; revolt (776) **10**-809c; suffragans **15**-18a; Trajan's arch **23**-478d, **27**-297b (Plate).
—, prov., It. **15**-7a; agriculture **15**-10a.
Beneventum, It. (Campania): *see* Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) **15**-26 (C2).
Benevola, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Benevolence (ethics) **9**-822a; Cumberland **7**-621c; Hutcheson **14**-11b; More **9**-828d.
— (phrenology) **21**-537a.
BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) **3**-728b; **9**-460c; **9**-537b; ecclesiastical: *see* Aids; Madagascar **17**-277c.
—, order of: *see* Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Antony **25**-223a.
Benezett, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra: *see* Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR **3**-728d; **15**-407c; **21**-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
— (South), Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-785d.
—: battle (894) **1**-583a.
Benga, tribe **1**-330b; **7**-155c; **19**-9c; language **3**-359b.
Bengairn, hill, Scot. **25**-377d; **15**-832a.
Bengal, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E3).
BENGAL, prov., India **3**-729a; **14**-376 (L-N7); administration **4**-983c; **14**-409c; **13**-56d; army **2**-615b; chronology **13**-500d; famine **10**-167b; history **14**-409a, **4**-609c, **11**-534d; industries **7**-276d, **7**-299d, **15**-604a; land settlement **14**-387b, **14**-410a; legislation **14**-434c; partition **8**-830d; population **11**-636c, **2**-752b; railways **3**-731c; treaty (1757) **8**-661d.
Bengal Asiatic Society **15**-501c; **13**-58d; **16**-561b.
BENGAL, BAY OF, India **3**-733a; **14**-382 (K-O12); depth **19**-973b; monsoons **2**-744b.
Bengal cardamom **5**-314d.
— cotton **7**-258a.
Bengal Herald **19**-566a.
Bengali (costume) **14**-420a.
BENGALI (language) **3**-733a; **14**-488d; dictionaries **8**-198a; literature **8**-736c.
Bengali-san **13**-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard: *see* Indian leopard.
— lights **10**-422d.
— quince: *see* Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners **23**-706d.
— School (of law) **14**-435c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) **14**-387c; **7**-826d.
BENGAZI, Trip. **3**-736a; **1**-320 (E1).
—, dist., Trip. **1**-320 (F1).
Benge, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Ben-Geber **3**-465a.
BENGEL, JOHANN ALbrecht **3**-736b; **3**-884a.
Bengeo, Herts. **19**-25a.
Benger, Sir Thomas **23**-222a.
Ben Gerson: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2); **10**-11a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip.: *see* Bengazi.
— state, Trip.: *see* Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. **26**-71 (B4).
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); geology **2**-153b.
Bengstfors, Swed. **19**-804 (D-E3); **26**-190 (B2).
BENGUELLA (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. **3**-737b; **6**-923 (A6).
—, dist., Ang. **6**-923 (B6); **2**-38c; language **3**-359c.
Benguella current **2**-857c.
Benguerua, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N3).
Benguet, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (B3 & C2); **21**-395a.
Bengut, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); **9**-27c.
Benhadad (of Syria) **1**-429a; **15**-378b; **7**-784b; Israelite wars **15**-310d, **7**-791c; Samaria besieged **9**-281b.
Benhaden, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. **10**-723a.
—, W. B. **5**-792c; **6**-794c; **28**-1006d.
Benham, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Benhamia caecifera **5**-797b.
Benhams, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Ben Hur (Wallace) **1**-840d; **28**-277a.
Beni (reformer) **12**-358d.
Beni, India **14**-376 (K5).
BENI, dept., Bol. **3**-737c; **4**-167 (B-C2); **4**-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. **3**-737b; **4**-167 (B1); **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. **3**-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. **18**-851 (F-G3).
Beni ademprivili (It. land-system) **24**-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. **9**-40 (B2)
BENI-AMER **3**-737c; **1**-329b.
Benicarló, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **5**-473a.
Benicia, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Benicia Boy (prize-fighter): *see* Heenan, John C.
Beniczky, Peter **13**-925d.
Benidorm, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3).
Benier (engineer) **11**-497d.
Benigne, St **8**-270b.
Benign tumour: *see* Non malignant tumour.
Béniguet, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c.: *see* Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., *except as below.*
— Hasan, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); columns **6**-747c; goldsmith's art **21**-790a; mummies **18**-967b; tombs **9**-76a, **9**-82c, **7**-226b (fig.).
— Hassan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1).
— Hassen, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Beni-Hud **19**-249d.
Beni-Isguen, Alg. **1**-646b; **19**-145c.
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) **3**-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty): *see* Kurt.
— Lope (dynasty): *see* Casi, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) **27**-369d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **4**-316b.
— Meleh, riv., Alg. **21**-390d.
Benin, Nig. **3**-738a; **19**-678 (B4).
BENIN, country, W.Af. **3**-737d.
—, riv., W.Af. **3**-738a; **19**-678 (B5).
—, Bight of, gulf, W.Af. **3**-737d; **12**-696c.
Beni Naim, Pal. **20**-602 (C8).
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) **14**-318d.
Benini, Lorenzo **1**-537c.
Beni oil plant: *see* Benni oil plant.
Beni Gunif, Alg. **27**-353b.
Beniowsky, Major **18**-630a.
Beni Saddcn, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
— Saf, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Saleh, forest, Alg. **1**-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. **17**-450d.
Beni Serraj: *see* Abencerrages
Beni Shangul, dist., Aby. **1**-94c; **10**-219d.
— Snassen, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
— Suef, Egy. **9**-40 (B2): **9**-25b; quarries **1**-466d.
— Suef, prov., Egy. **9**-29a: **9**-110a.
Benito, riv., W.Af. **19**-9b.
BENITOITE **3**-739a.
Benivieni, Girolamo **14**-906a.
Benizi, St Filippo: *see* Philip Benizi, St.
Benizze, Gr. **12**-424 (A1): **7**-145b.
BENJAMIN (bibl.) **3**-739a; **15**-518d; Ephraim **9**-679d; Gilead **24**-236b.
— (de Nehawendi) **13**-172c.
— **(OF TUDELA)** **3**-739b; **11**-624d; **26**-843c.
—, C. H. (engineer) **22**-641b.
—, **JUDAH PHILIP** **3**-739c.
—, Simeon **9**-297b.
Benjamin, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
"Benjamin Franklin" (ship) **2**-329b.

Benjamin, Testament of 20-952c.
Benk, Johannes 24-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-323b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
Benkovac, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-773d.
Benkulen, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.
—, resid., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 19-920b; population 26-72d.
Benld, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-412c.
Ben Ledi group 8-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-645a.
Benlliure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; 20-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
— Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-413 (B2).
— Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-532a.
Beemore Head, Ire.: *see* Fair Head.
"Ben-my-Chree" (ship) 24-884c.
Benna (carriage): *see* Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; 14-722a; geology 1-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) 13-171d.
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans 2-861a.
—, Otto 12-486b.
Bennebeola, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bennekom, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-239b.
—, Christopher 18-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington: *see* Arlington.
—, James 4-121c.
—, John Joseph 4-661d.
—, Louis 23-854c; 2-848b.
Bennet, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (M3); 28-945a.
Bennet (bot.): *see* Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. 13-653c.
—, C. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, CHARLES EDWIN (scholar) 3-740d.
—, Debell 20-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold 9-644a.
—, George (naturalist) 8-871b; 9-337b.
—, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
—, JAMES GORDON (b. 1794) 3-740d; 19-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
—, JOHN (madrigalist) 3-741b.
—, JOHN HUGHES (physician) 3-741b; 12-764d.
—, Joseph 3-937c.
—, Philip 8-583a.
—, Richard (author) 10-548b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3-741c; 25-412b.
Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Bennettitales 20-546b; 12-754c.
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 20-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 28-747c.
Bennetts, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary: *see* Mooruk.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-418d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
—, LEVIN AUGUST, Count von 3-742b.
—, RUDOLPH VON 3-742c; 11-882a.
Benniholla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-843c.
—, Long, Lincs.: *see* Long Bennington.
— Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant 25-55b.
Bennisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 25-92c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
Ben nut 19-918a.
Benobara, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Ben oil 20-46b.
Benois, Albert 20-517d.
Benoist (physician) 28-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-898b; 27-318a.
— (of St Alban) 2-34b.
— (Vaillant): *see* Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
Benoit, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Benoneh, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Benoni (bibl.) 3-739a.
Benop, China 6-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Benozzo Gozzoli: *see* Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie 11-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. 14-300b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) 8-373d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Bensersiel, Ger. 11-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, 28-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob: *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon.: *see* Benson.
— Driving Club 8-585d; 6-574b.
Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780a; 28-1006b.
—, ROBERT 3-744b.
Benso (family) 6-586c.
Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
—, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
—, EDWARD WHITE (archbishop) 3-744b; 16-712c; 5-211d.
—, FRANCIS ROBERT 3-745c.
—, FRANK WESTON 3-745d; 28-350b.
—, GEORGE 3-746a.
—, R. M. 7-348d.
—, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
—, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-213b.
Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon.: battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Offa captures 20-15b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Benson-Lee lamp 16-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Bens Run, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.): *see* Red-top.
BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentcreek, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bent-grass: *see* Red-top.
Benthall, Salop. 4-651a.
— Hall, mansion, Salop. 2-419a; 24-1022d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, JEREMY 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-606b, 15-579c; ethics 9-836a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d, prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
—, Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthamia 20-552a.
Bentheim, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Benthopectinidae 8-880b.
Benthophilus 5-454b.
Benthos 21-720c; 1-596d.
Bentinck, Lord George: *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, LORD WILLIAM 3-749b; and Carbonari 5-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-47e; and Murat (1814) 19-28a; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Suttee laws 26-171c; Thugee suppression 26-896b.
—, LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3-749c; 9-561b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland: *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
Bentinck, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Bentincks, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d.
—, GUIDO 3-750a; 27-838c.
Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
Bentiage, castle, Ger. 23-233a.
Bentley, E. H., electric railway 27-121a.
—, J. H. 2-437d.
—, RICHARD (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 26-225b; Collins and 6-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-85a; Dutch scholarship influenced 6-454c; W. King and 15-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Babrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-564c.
—, RICHARD (publisher) 3-752d.
—, Samuel 3-753a.
—, Thomas 28-465d.
—, William 27-596b.
Bentley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, isl., N.G.: *see* Anagusa.
—, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Manor, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-181c; 3-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine 16-924c.
Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bently, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bento, riv., W.Af.: *see* Brass.
Bentoak, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-417c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-754a; 18-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph 6-303a.
Bentonville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1865) 1-825d.
—, O, 20-26 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bentotte, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
Bentry, heath, Ess.: *see* Becontree heath.
Bentschen, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Bentuni, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Benturong: *see* Binturong.
Benty, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Benu (rel.) 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 10-494b; by Laird 16-84c; by R. and J. Lander 16-154b; Shari connexion 5-111b; *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone 5-111b.
Benut, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Benuwe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan: *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
Benvie, Dundee 8-676c.
Benville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Benvras, David: *see* David Benvras.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Bény-Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Benzaconine 1-152a.
Benzal acetone 3-754d.
— chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
Benzaldoxime 3-754d; 20-419c
Benzamarone 15-763a.
Benzamic acid 6-49c.
Benzamide 3-756d.
Benzamidine 1-855b.
Benzelius, Erik 26-217b; 27-783b.
Benzenberg, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-941c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-848c; morphotropy 6-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
— azo-meta-anisole 3-82b.
— azo-methane 3-82d.
— azo-nitroethane 3-82c.
— azo-phenol: *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
— diazonium bromide 8-173c.
— diazonium chloride 8-174a; 8-173c.
Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
— diazonium nitrate 8-173c.
— diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
— diazonium sulphate 8-290a.
— diazo oxide 8-173d.
— diazotic acid 8-173d.
— dicarboxylic acid: *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarboxylic acid: *see* Mellitic acid.
— induline 23-1000a.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphochloride 26-60d; 1-856d.
— sulphonic acid 26-60d.
— tricarboxylic acid 6-54a; *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds; *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Benzhydrol 3-751c.
Benzidam: *see* Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d, 8-747d.
Benzie Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Benzil 3-757a; 7-581b.
Benzimidazole 14-332a.
Benzimidazolone 8-59a.
Benzinduline 14-507b; 23-1000a.
Benzine 3-755b.
Benz-isoxazoles: *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) 8-747b.
Benzoated lard 18-214c.
Benzoates 3-756c.
Benzoazurine 8-747b.
Benzo cyanine 8-747b.
— diazines 8-60b.
Benzoene: *see* Toluene.
Benzoflavin 1-155c; 8-746d.
Benzofurfuranes: *see* Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
— aldehyde: *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride 3-756d.
BENZOIN (chem.) 3-757a; 6-501d.
BENZOIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-350c, 14-350d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
Benzoin tree 17-913b.
Benzol: *see* Benzene.
Benzon, Alfred: yacht measurement 28-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Benzonitrile 19-98d; 22-530c.
Benzo oxazines 8-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
Benzopyrazines: *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles 14-371a.
Benzopyrimidines: *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones 22-694c.
Benzopyrrol: *see* Indole.
Benzoquinone 22-760b.
Benzosol 22-693b.
Benzothiazoles 26-845b.
Benzothiophene 6-60a.
Benzotrichloride 3-756c.
Benzoxazoles 6-60a; 20-400c.
Benzoyl 6-48b; 16-591c.
— acetone 1-136d.
— aminoacetic acid: *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine 22-691c.
— aminovaleric acid 6-942b.
— arbutin: *see* Cellotropin.
— azide: *see* Benzoylazoimide.
— azoimide 3-83a.
— benzoic acid 2-106c.
— chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 16-481a.
— ecgonine 6-615a.
— glycocoll: *see* Hippuric acid.
— glycollic acid 13-523a; 3-82d.
— hydrazine 3-82d.
— hydrazoate; *see* Benzoyl azoimide.
— hydrogen peroxide 3-754d
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine: *see* Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin: *see* Populin.
Benzpiazthiole 8-59a.
Benzsulphohydroxamic acid 19-716a.
Benzthiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate 1-857a.
— allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide 1-857a.
Benzylamine 1-858a.
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde 22-759d.
— carbinol 17-321a.
— chloride 3-754c.
— ethyl propyl silicol 25-894c.

Benzylidene aminoacetal 22-759d.
— aniline 1-857d; 3-754d.
Beodricesworth, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds.
Beograd, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Beolco, Angelo 20-684c.
Beoraid, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Beorhtric: *see* Berhtric.
Beorkhamstede, Herts.: *see* Berkhampstead.
Beormas: *see* Biarmians.
Beornred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Beornwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c.
BEOTHUK, tribe 3-757d; 1-811d; 14-454a; Thorfinn and 26-878b.
Beöthy, Ladislaus 13-928b.
—, **ODON** 3-757d.
—, Zoltán 13-928c.
Beowawe, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Beowius: *see* Beaw.
BEOWULF 3-758a; 9-608a; 9-682a; legends 13-376a.
Bepoaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Beppu, Jap. 16-160d.
Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b.
Bequia, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F2): 12-579c.
Bequildy, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Ber, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
—, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Ber (bot.) 15-546c; 25-101a.
Bér, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Bér.
Bera, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, India 14-378 (E5).
Berach, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Berachiah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.
Berads: *see* Baruds.
Beraca Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Beragh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bérain, Claude 3-761c.
—, **JEAN** (1638-1711) 3-761b; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c.
Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Béraldi, Henri: on book-collecting 4-223c.
Beranbyrig, Oxon.: *see* Banbury.
Berane, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c: 11-144c: 28-286d.
Béra Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Berar, India: *see* Hyderabad.
BERAR, div., India 3-763a; 14-382 (G9); 5-681c; British lease 14-32c; Imad Shahi dynasty 14-402c: *see also* Central Provinces and Berar.
Bérard, J. E. 13-140b.
—, **JOSEPH FREDERIC** 3-763d.
Berardius arnouxi: *see* Arnoux's beaked whale.
Berardus, Oderisius: *see* Oderisius of Beneventum.
Berasia, dist., India: *see* Bairusia.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a; 27-426 (A3).
Berau, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
BERAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a; 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Berawinnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Berbamine 3-764c.
Berbegal, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Berbenna, It. 26-242 (I14).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b; 28-9 (C2); Nile gauge at 19-698d; trade route 9-123d.
—, prov., Sud. 3-764a; 26-9 (C2-1).
Berber (language) 3-766c; 21-427a; dialects 12-894a, 18-853d; dictionaries 8-199d.
BERBERA, Somlnd. 3-764b; 25-379 (D2); rainfall 25-381b.
Berberi: *see* Kanuri.
Berberia, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Berberidaceae 3-386c.
Berberin: *see* Nubians.
BERBERINE 3-784c; 1-686a: 8-746d.
Berberis: *see* Barberry.
Berberli, Hussein Aga: *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
Berberonic acid 22-691a.
BERBERS 3-784d; 1-359d; Arab conquest 5-33a foll., 1-331c; archaeology 3-765a, 1-846c, 27-289d; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c; and Iberians 13-876b; languages: *see* Berber (language) above; Sergi's classification 12-893c; in Spain 25-540c, 25-541b, 1-329b (table); Tunisia 27-395d.
Berberyn, Cey.: *see* Pervily.
Berbice, Brit.Gui.: *see* New Amsterdam.
—, county, Brit.Gui. 12-676c; 12-679d; 12-676a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.
Bercé, forest, Fr. 24-224b.
Berceo, Gonzalo de: *see* Gonzalo de Berceo.
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berchehamstede, Herts.: *see* Berkhampstead.
Berchelai, Glos.: *see* Berkeley.
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b; 19-341b.
Berchem, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
Bercher, Jean: *see* Dauberval.
Bercher, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bercheure, Pierre: *see* Berauire, Pierre.
Berchinges, Ess.: *see* Barking.
Berchmans, Joanna: *see* Courtmans, Joanna.
Berchorius, Petrus: *see* Berauire, Pierre.
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchthosgaden), Ger. 3-767b; 11-808 (D5); 24-88d.
Berchthold (Berchtold): *see* Bertold.
BERCK, Fr. 3-767c; 10-778 (E1); 3-821a.
Berclair, Miss. 18-800 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Bercsényi, Béla 13-928a.
Berczel, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Berczik, Arpád 13-928a; 13-930c.
Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3); 26-455b.
Berdan, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Berdani, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Berdestaple, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Berdiansk, Russ.: *see* Berdyansk.
Berdibeg (khan) 18-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I. B2).
BERDYANSK, Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I. F3); 26-455b.
Bere (bot.) 3-405c.
Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903b.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d; 15-740 (D3); 15-743c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d; 10-656d.
Bereadool, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Berea grit 27-630d; 20-27a; 27-627a (table); 9-303d.
Bereans (rel.) 3-394c.
Bereby, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Berecezk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Beregh, Miklós Esterházy, count of: *see* Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós.
Beregonium, Scot. 28-149d.
Beregszász, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berehampton, Bucks. 4-729a.
Berehan (sultan of Raheita) 15-72c; 15-72c.
Bereke (khan) 18-717b; 23-893b.
Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.
Bereket, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d.
Berenda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berendtia 11-526b.
Béreneck's tuberculin: *see* Tuberculin of Béreneck.
Berengar: *see* Berenger.
Berengaria (queen of Castile) 25-545a; 25-571b.
— (queen of England) 23-295b; 16-409a.
Berengarians (rel.) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c; 27-926d.
BERENGARIUS 3-768a; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c; and Lanfranc 16-170a; rationalist theories 6-341b.
Berenger (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
— (of Carpi): *see* Berengario, Jacopo.
— (emperor) 15-434d; 17-29d.
— I. (king of Italy): *see* Berenger, emperor.
— II. (king of Italy) 15-29c; 7-200c.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.
— Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
— Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
Berenguer Ramon: *see* Berenger Raymond.
BERENICE (d. of Agrippa I.) 3-769d; 15-401a; 26-1032c.
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Theos) 3-769c; 20-618c.
BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy III. Euergetes) 3-769c; 2-655a; coinage 19-892a.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 22-618c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d; 9-40 (C3).
—, Cyrenaica 23-648 (E3): *see* Bengazi.
Berenice (zool.) 14-153c.
Berenice Panchryaus, fortress, Af. 28-1049d.
Berenice's Hair: *see* Coma Berenices.
Berenicia 15-570a.
Berenicidae 14-153c.
Berenicis, Gr. 3-769c.
Berenike: *see* Veronica, St.
Berens, isl., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1); 28-732c; 15-714a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berény, Jász, Hung.: *see* Jász-Berény.
—, Mező, Hung.: *see* Mező-Berény.
Bere Regis, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-436b; geology 8-434d.
Beresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.
—, **JOHN** 3-770c.
—, John Claudius 3-771a.
—, Lord John George 2-562c; 19-955c; 8-619d.
—, J. S.: experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
—, Louisa de la Poer: *see* Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).
—, **WILLIAM CARR BERESford**, viscount 3-771a.
—: *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
Beresford, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Dale, glen, Staffs. 8-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-453b; 19-562a; 25-160b; *Saturday Review* 19-562d.
Beresina, riv., Russ.: *see* Berezina.
Beresite 2-169b.
Beresov, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Beresovka, Russ. 23-872 (I.C3).
Beresteczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.
Berestie, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Berestov, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Beresu, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Beretta, Ludovici 2-410a.
Berettini, Pietro: *see* Cortona, Pietro da.
Berettino 5-734a.
Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Ujfalu, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Berezina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 8-349b; 28-146d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 3-771c; 23-872 (C5); 18-555d; 9-909d (table).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ.As. 3-771d; 25-10 (B2); 26-1042d; 20-359c.
—, estuary, Russ. 8-738c.
BEREZOVSK, Russ. 3-771d.
—, dist., Russ. 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-239b.
—, Christian 19-817a.
—, Claus 20-2h.
—, Emil 2-316d.
—, Feodor 23-918c.
—, Van der 3-85a.
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Stuttgart 25-1054b.
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, canal, Swed. 27-301a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps); 11-63c.
— riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.
—, The, mts., Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Berga, William of 22-498a.
Berga, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1); cotton industry 3-391b.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bergadan, Guillem de: *see* William of Bergadan.
Bergaigne, Abel 12-328d.
Bergama, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3): *see also* Pergamum.
— Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
Bergamasco, Il: *see* Castello, Giovanni Battista.
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasquo, mt., Alps: *see* Coca, mt.
Bergamiol 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640b; Waldensian conference 28-256b.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Pergamum.
—, prov., It. 15-6c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; dialect dictionary 8-193c; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor: *see* Bergaptene.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b; 21-141c; 5-437a.
Bergander: *see* Sheld-drake.
Bergans (god) 4-566a.
Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.
Bergaptene 3-772c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon.: *see* Abergavenny.
Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of: *see* Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of.
Berg Bible Society 3-907b; headquarters 9-163h.
Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe: *see* Hill Damara.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c; 11-808 (B2).
Bergell, val., Switz.: *see* Bregaglia.
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.
Bergen, Belg.: *see* Mons.
—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1759) 10-269c, 4-626d.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (B2); 1-686c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 15-331d.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c; 19-804 (A2); 19-807d; area and population 19-803a; commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a; drunkenness 26-587b; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) 8-730d, 24-142d; fire (1702) 10-401d; mica-schists 24-327d.
Bergen (game) 8-405a.
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).
Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, val., S.Af. 15-892b; battle (1900): *see under* Belfast (S.Af.).
Bergenfield, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.
Bergenhus, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Bergenhus, North, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2); 19-803a.
—, South, co., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-803a (table).
Bergenia 24-264b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-773a; 13-588 (B3); fortification 6-640d; siege (1588) 27-1020c; siege (1622) 28-853c; stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) 3-43b.
— Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 3-558d.
Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Berger, H. G. 9-868a.
Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bergerac, Savinien de Cyrano: *see* Cyrano de Bergerac.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c; 10-778 (E5); captured by French (1377) 9-507b; Peace (1577) 10-831h.
Bergerat, E. 11-537c.
Berger de Xivrey 3-759b.
Bergères, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Bergeria Australe: *see* Lepidodendron Australe.
Bergerie (Remy Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergeron, J. 5-778a.
Bergerthörl, pass, Alps 1-740c.
Berget, Alphonse 6-893b.
Bergfalk, Per Erik 26-219d.
Berggren, Dr 12-543b; 21-948a.
Berg Gunsteinsson 14-239h.
Berg-gyps beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Bergh, Henry 19-817b; statue 18-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b; 9-317d.
Bergh, sands of (geol.) 20-82a.
Berghamstyde 28-630a.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c; 19-985c.
—, Hermann 3-773d.
Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. I7).
Berghem, Ludwig von: *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
—, Nicolaas: *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Bergheo, marquis of 19-417d.
Berghen, Belg.: *see* Mons.
Bergholz, O. 20-26 (I4).
Berghmote Court: *see* Barmote Court.
Berghwata, tribe 1-717c.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.
Bergliot (Björnson) 4-17b.
Berglund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b; 6-47d; 11-622a; alum 1-766d; bismuth 4-9c; chemical action 6-28b; Italian translation 8-392c; metals grouped 6-60d; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 10-495d.
—, E. B. von 2-49a.
—, F. W. E. Julius 16-886b.
Bergmann gun 17-246d.
Bergmannite 19-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Bergö, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bergoing, François 12-50c.
Bergolino faction 21-645c.
Bergomask: *see* Bergamask.
Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.
Bergomum, It.: *see* Bergamo.
Bergonzi, Briseida 7-195a.
Bergqvara, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Bergri, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c; 18-938b.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bergsöe, Velhelm 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b; 28-651d.
Bergstadtl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Berguen, Ludwig van: *see* Berquen, Ludwig van.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c; 10-778 (F1).
— Saint-Winoc, Fr.: *see* Bergues.
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c.
Bergushet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Bergusium, Fr.: *see* Bourgoin.
Bergut 8-791a.
Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bergzabern, Ger. 20-594c.
Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).
Berhampore, India: *see* Berhampur.
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c; 14-376 (M-N7); Cossimbazar 7-218d; Mutiny (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) 3-774d; 14-382 (L10).
Berhometh, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Berht (Northumbrian) 8-870b.
Berhta: *see* Bertha.
Berhthun (Saxon prince) 28-168c.
Berhtric (Wessex king) 28-534d: 9-468b; buried at Wareham 28-323d.
Berhtwald (the thane): seal 24-540b.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152c.
Beri, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Beriberi, tribe: *see* Kanuri.
BERI-BERI 3-774d; arsenical poisoning 2-654b; neuritis 19-428c, 19-433a, 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
Berici, mt., It. 28-20b.
Beride, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2-1).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-272c.

Berighem, Nicolaas: see Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berigonium, Scot.: see Rerigonium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; 21-943c; Aleutian islands discovered 1-544c; Arctic explorations 11-629d.
Bering, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
BERING (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea 3-775c; 3-775 (map).
—, sea, Pac.O. 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 19-974b; seal fisheries 21-537c, 25-13a.
—, strait, Bering Sea, 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 21-958c; 25-12d; exploration (1825) 3-640d.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; 5-164a; decision 19-298c, 10-434c.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b; marriage 17-489a.
Beris, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 15-772a.
Berisal, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Berislavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3); trade 15-776b.
BERJA, Sp. 3-777c; 25-530 (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) 3-777c; 11-808 (III. p11); salt springs 24-262b.
—, Ger. (on the Werra) 11-808 (III. o11).
Berkai: see Bereke.
Berkat (sultan) 4-681d.
Berké: see Bereke.
Berkefield filter 28-405d.
Berkel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2): 13-588d.
Berkelaihernesse, dist., Glos.: see Berkeley Herness.
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c; 15-859b; crest 13-315a.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) 13-934a.
—, **GEORGE** 3-779b; 9-635c; 25-1057a; association of ideas 2-784d; calculus 14-543a; Collier 6-688b; idealism 14-282b, 18-229c; Locke 16-850d; logic 16-908a; psychology 22-548b; theism 26-753d; time (psychol.) 22-578b.
—, Sir George Cranfield 3-779a; 12-948a.
—, James Berkeley, lord of 3-778b; 13-338d.
—, Joan: see Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1622) 28-119a.
—, Sir John (d. 1678): see Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) 4-500c.
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
—, **MILES JOSEPH** 3-781a; 3-163d.
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt: see Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of 3-779a; osmotic pressure 27-900b; 25-375a.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) 3-779a; 6-676a.
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) 4-581b.
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons 3-779a.
— (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron 6-676b; 21-856b; New Jersey 21-101a.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) 3-778a; 15-859a.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) 3-778b; 3-782a.
—, William de (fl. 1139) 28-699b.
—, Sir William (d. 1666) 8-731a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) 3-781b; 28-122d; 28-125a; New Jersey 27-666c.
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) 3-778b; earl of Nottingham 13-830c.
—, William of Pylle (fl. 1735): see Portman, William (of Pylle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forfarshire) 3-257b.
BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c; 5-8 (B3); 24-146a; observatory 19-959c; Unitarian Theological School 27-596c.
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
BERKELEY, Glos. 3-781d; 9-420 (III. C3); castle 3-778c.
—, R.I. 7-627b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-46a.
—, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d; 12-134a.
—, hills, Cal. 5-22b.
—, sound, Atl.O. 10-151d.
—, vale of, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
Berkeley Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Herness (Berkelaihernesse) dist., Glos. 3-777d.
— Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (E2); 28-561a; 18-522a.
Berken, Louis de: see Berquen, Ludwig von.
Berkenhout, John 20-304c.
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampstead, Beorhhamstede, Berchehamstede), Herts. 3-782a; 16-942 (B1); 13-399c; castle 3-782a.
—, Little, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 3-782a.
Berkley, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-454b.
Berkovitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); geology 4-773d.
Berks, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L5 and H6).
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of 19-756c.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of: see Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
Berkshire, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrocscir), co., Eng. 3-782c; 9-420 (III. E3); 16-942 (A3); Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
—, hills, Mass. 1-853a.
— and Wiltshire Canal 26-236a.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Downs, hills, Berks.: see White Horse Hills.
Berkshire, earldom of 26-27a.
Berkshire pig 21-594d (fig.); 21-594d.
Berkswell, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343b.
BERLAD, Rum. 3-784c; 23-826 (C1).
— (Berladu), riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
Bérla féine 5-625c.
Berlaimont, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Berland, Pierre 4-244b.
Berlanga, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de 19-417a.
Berleburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Berlengas, isls., Port.: see Berlings.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von 3-631d.
— von Valendas, Hans E. 20-512a.
Berlevaag, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von 3-784c.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.
Berlin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
BERLIN, Can. 3-791d; 20-114 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 15-822d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 6-952d.
BERLIN, Ger. 3-785a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); academy: see Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations 1-240b; architecture 2-428c, 2-442c; Börse 3-787c, 25-934b; cathedral 3-786b, 2-442c (fig.); convention (1833) 9-937c; conservatorium 3-788c, 6-977c; housing conditions 13-825a; herbarium 13-334a, Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig.); libraries 16-568d; museums 24-327b, 19-63a; 19-67b; 15-699a; national gallery 2-671a, 20-489d; newspapers 19-579b; observatories 19-957a; porcelain manufacture 5-751a, 5-757b; Realschulen 8-966d; Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d, 2-442c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) 11-866b; Royal Theatre 2-428c (fig.); siege (1848) 11-867c; state-loan office 20-975c; treaty (1850) 24-337d; treaty (1866) 3-550c; treaty (1885) 19-443a; university 3-787c, 27-787a, 11-823a (Table); veterinary school 28-3d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-493a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier 17-852 (A1).
—, East, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, East, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
—, West, Can. 19-831 (B2, 3).
—, West, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, West, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Berlin (boat): see Birlinn.
BERLIN (carriage) 3-791d.
Berlin Act (1885): see Berlin Conference.
— beer 3-643c.
— Bible Society: see Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Center, O. 20-26 (I2).
Berlin Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
Berlinchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) 1-339b; 6-918c; 16-22c; 22-470c; neutralization clause 21-11a.
—, **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) 3-790b; 9-944d; 27-462b; Albanian opposition 1-487a; Armenia 2-567a; Bayazid 3-555a; Beaconsfield 3-569b; Bulgaria 4-782b; French attitude 10-895c; Gorchakov 12-247b; Italian attitude 15-66c; Macedonia 17-221a; Montenegro 18-773a; Rumania 23-840b; Servia 24-693c.
— Decree (1806) 19-203a; 22-150d.
Berliner, Emile 21-467d; 26-549b.
Berliner pumper 27-875c.
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. 3-791c.
Berlingbera, mt., Alps 26-246 (G4).
Berlings, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Berlin Heights, Ohio 20-26 (F2).
Berlin Memorandum (1876) 9-575d.
Berlin Mills, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Berlin Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 13-79a.
Berlinville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Berlin warehouse (dict.) 3-791d.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d; 19-80d; 22-426d; Cherubini 6-88c; Henrietta Smithson 25-273c; oratorio 20-163d.
BERM (dict.) 3-793a.
Berma, riv., India 4-797c.
Bermaguee, Austr. 19-538 (F5).
Berme, Egy. 14-360a.
Bermejo, John: see Bermudez John.
Bermejo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
—, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b; 2-462a; 12-342a.
Bermeo, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
Bermingham, Edward de 3-987d.
—, John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): see Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) 28-928b.
—, Myler de 2-831b.
—, William de 3-987e.
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 12-440 (A4); 17-217a.
BERMONDSEY, London 3-793a; 16-938 (C-D3).
Bermondsey clause 9-202b.
Bermuda, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O: see Bermudas.
—, Great, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
Bermuda cedar 15-557a; 12-825c; 28-980b.
— grass 12-376b; 12-377b.
— Hundred, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls., Atl.O. 3-793c; 19-762 (N6); British acquisition (1609) 4-608b; population 4-606d; trade 27-802a.
Bermudez, Gonzalo 6-706a.
—, Jerónimo 25-581d; 8-507c.
— (Bermejo), Juan: Bermudas discovered 3-794b; rebellion (1550) 19-645a.
—, John 1-90a.
—, Morales 21-277a.
Bermudez, port, Peru 17-8a.
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. 3-794; abolished (1909) 27-990b.
Bermudian, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5-I6).
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) 25-569d foll.
— III. (Spanish king) 25-570b; 25-543c.
Bern, Aus.: see Beraun.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
BERN, Switz. 3-795a; 26-242 (C3); conquests (1536) 11-590c; copyright convention 7-122d; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) 26-252b; fire (1405) 10-401d; French capture (1798) 26-257c; mint 19-900b; peace conventions 21-14a, 20-910b; religious movement (1528) 26-254d; Savoy treaty 9-341d; Siebener Concordat 26-258d; university 27-769c; Vorort 26-258d; war (1712), results 26-256d.
—, canton, Switz. 3-794c; 26-242 (C-D3); 26-240b.
Bernabo (of Milan) 28-128d; Hawkwood 13-100c; Petrarch 21-312d.
Bernacchi, Louis 21-966a.
Bernacle goose 12-242c; 3-409c.
Bernadius II. (of Cervia) 21-977d.
Bernados, isl.: see Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: see Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter 8-725c.
Bernai, Alexandre de: see Alexander de Bernay.
Bernal, Ralph 2-699c.
Bernal, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.
Bernáldez Andrés: see Andrés, Bernáldez.
Bernalillo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Bernam, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B5); 17-179a; 17-471d.
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a; 20-695d; Abelard 1-41b; Arnold of Brescia 2-632c; charity theory 5-875c; Cistercians 6-393c; crusade 7-535d; hymns 14-187a; on Immaculate Conception 14-334c; on love to God 9-824d; mysticism 19-125b; preaching 22-264c; St Hildegard 13-461d; Templars 26-591c.
—, St (archbp. of Vienne) 1-210c; 23-581a.
— (Tolomei), St 20-88c.
— (of Anhalt): see Bernard III. (of Saxony).
— I. (of Armagnac) 2-893a.
— VII. (of Armagnac) 2-563a; 3-809b; 15-446a.
— (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: see Pardiac.
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— IV. (of Baden) 3-188a.
— (of Brunswick): see Bernard (of Lüneburg).
— **(OF CHARTRES)** 3-798a; emanation doctrine 10-25a; scholasticism 24-350d.
— (d'Echepare): see Echepare.
— (Délicieux) 1-506b; 15-437a.
— (of Italy) 17-28d.
— (of Lippe) 16-740c; 3-920c.
— (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
— (of Menthon) 23-1017c.
— (of Morlaix) 14-186d; 23-274c.
— (de Newmarch) 4-484a; 4-486a; 13-105d.
— (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
— I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261b.
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar): see Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— I. (of Saxony) 24-268c.
— II. (of Saxony) 1-167b; 24-268c.
— III. (of Saxony) 24-269a; 2-45c.
— I. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
— II. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
— (de Tremelai): see Tremelai, Bernard de.
— (abbot of Aquae Silviae): see Eugenius III.
— (archbp. of Toledo) 1-734c.
— (bishop of Pavia) 5-197c.
— (bishop of St Davids) 28-263a; 5-357a.
— (monastic writer) 27-318a.
— (monk) 21-608a.
—, **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) 3-798b; 11-148b.
—, **CLAUDE** 3-798c; 1-926a; on Curare 21-348b; drugs 28-164a; glycosuria 16-196c; on nerves 27-929b, 27-943b; vital phenomena 7-713d; vivisection 28-158d.
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) 3-799b; 27-672d; 18-939c.
—, Gentil 11-135b.
—, **JACQUES** 3-798d.
—, **MOUNTAGUE** 3-799a.
—, Richard 1-440d; 25-283a.
—, Rosine: see Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, **SIMON** 3-799b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 3-799b.
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. 17-271 (B5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios 12-525c.
Bernard Castle, Ire. 3-313a.
Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
Bernardes, Diego 22-158b.
—, Manoel 22-160d.
Bernard Guy 2-205a; 12-816d.
Bernardi: see Torretto.
Bernardines 3-796b.
Bernardini, L.: fulminurio acid 11-299d.
Bernardino di Feltre 20-297d.
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; 22-264c; 5-325c.
Bernardo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Bernardo, palace, Venice 27-999a.
Bernardo del Carpio 1-734b; 13-378a.
Bernardone, Giovanni: see Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski welding process 28-501d.
Bernardston, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 12-541c.
Bernardston group 27-630c.
Bernardsville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Bernart of Ventadour 27-309b; 22-497b.
Bernatzik (painter) 20-513b.
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.
Bernaville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d; 10-778 (E3); Graeco-Roman discoveries 21-794a, 23-108b.
Bernays, Hakham: see Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac 3-800a.
—, **JAKOB** 3-800a.
—, **MICHAEL** 3-800a.
—, Dr: on Dead Sea 7-879a.
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-800b; 11-808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of: see Anhalt-Bernburg.
Berncastler Doctor (wine) 3-803c.
Berncestre, Oxon.: see Bicester.
Berne, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Switz.: see Bern.
Berne (zool.) 4-444c.
Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Bernera, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
—, Great, isl., Scot.: see Great Bernera.
Berneray, isl., Barra Is., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, isl., Hebrides, Scot. 24-412 (A2); lighthouse 3-426d.
Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: see Bernese Oberland.
BERNERS, JOHN BOURCHIER, baron 3-800c; 27-185b.
— (Bernes), **JULIANA** 3-801a.
Berners Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. 3-795a.

Bernese Oberland, Switz. 26-242 (C-E3); 1-744a; 3-794c; 26-239b.
Bernesga, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
Bernesque poetry 3-802c; 14-907b.
Bernhard, Carl: *see* Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) 3-801b; 11-858d; Franconia 11-150; French treaty 10-837d; Lützen 19-742a; Nördlingen, battle 19-742a; Thirty Years' war 26-855d.
— of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) 5-940c; Waterloo campaign 28-374c.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c; 23-754a.
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b.
Bernheim, Hippolyte 14-203a; 26-49a.
Bernhem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Bernhöft, Franz 15-583b.
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b; 14-907b.
Bernicat, Firmin 18-188d.
Bernice (princesses): *see* Berenice.
Bernice, La. 17-54b (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum 13-660a; 19-69c.
BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit. 3-802d; 19-793b; 24-430b; 17-19a; bishopric 13-436o; Catrail 19-793a.
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
Bernicla: *see* Black goose.
— branta: *see* Bernacle goose.
— canadensis: *see* Canada goose.
— Hutchinsi: *see* Hutchins's goose.
— leucopsis: *see* Bernacle goose.
— Sandwicensis: *see* Sandwich Island goose.
— torquata: *see* Brent goose.
Bernicle goose: *see* Bernacle goose.
Bernie, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Bernier, Stanislas Louis 2-442b.
Bernier, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A4).
Bernier de Nivelles 25-60d.
— of Vermandois 22-898b.
Bernina, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; 1-749a.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bernina (law case) 7-783a; 19-343b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-803a; 24-498b; 24-495 (Plate); Wren influenced 28-843c.
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM DE PIERRE DE 3-803a.
Bernisa, mt., Sp. 15-280c.
Bernissart, Belg.; geology 3-669c; 14-296d.
BERNKASTEL, Ger. 3-803c; 11-808 (A4).
Berno (abbot) 1-15c; 6-569b.
Bernolak, A. 25-245b.
BERNOULLI (family) 3-803c.
—, Daniel (1700-1782) 3-805a; expectation theory 22-379b; on fluid motion 14-115d; Petersburg problem 22-386c; tides 26-943d.
—, Jacques (1654-1705) 3-803c; calculus 14-542a; lemniscate 16-412a; probability theorem 22-380b.
—, Jean (1667-1748) 3-804a; calculus 14-542a; perpetual motion device 21-182a; problems of 18-590b; trigonometry 27-272c.
—, Jean (1744-1807) 3-805c; tables 26-328b.
Bernoulli's numbers 1-609b; tables of 26-334d.
— theorem 14-42c; 14-56c; 14-121d.
Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Bernstamm, Léopold 24-515d.
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
—, Eduard 25-305c.
—, Elsa 11-799a.
—, Henri 8-533d.
—, Julius 27-935d.
Bernstone: *see* Brimstone.
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb 3-807b.
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS PETER VON 3-806a; 24-336d.
—, **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER** von 3-806d; 27-1037a.
—, Joachim von 3-806d.
—, **JOHANN HARTWIG ERNST** von 3-807b.
Bernt, J., gas-burner 16-658d.
Bernthsen, August 1-155a; 1-855a.
Bernulf (bishop) 13-606d.
Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse 2-414b.
Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de: *see* Aulnoy, comtesse d'.
Bernville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Bernward (bishop) 13-462b; bronze-work 18-211a; niello work 19-670d.
Berny, Mme de 3-299a.
Berodach-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Beroe, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Beroë (zool.) 7-593b.
Beroea, Syr.: *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Beromünster, Switz.: *see* Münster.
Berones, Sp. 5-653b; 16-922a
Beronike: *see* Veronica, St.
Béronne, riv., Fr. 18-95d.
BEROSSUS (3rd cent. B.C.) 3-808b; 12-514c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b, 3-109a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemicycle 6-149b.
— (7th cent. B.C.) 2-809d.
Berothai (bibl. city) 3-658c.
Béroul (Norman writer) 27-294a; 2-32c.
Berquen, Ludwig van 16-199a; 8-159c.
Berquin, Louis de 17-81d; 13-865a.
Berra, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Berre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-312d.
Ber Reshid, Mor. 16-851 (D2); 18-854h.
Berressof, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Berri, Fr.: *see* Berry.
Berri (measure) 28-491a.
Berrian, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Berrias, Fr. 7-416b.
Berriasian group, 7-416b; 19-372b.
Berricestone, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Berridale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Berridge, John 14-195a.
Berriedale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959d.
Berrien Center, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Springs, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 24-19c.
Berriew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 26-737b.
Berrigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Berrilile, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Berrima, N.S.W. 2-953b.
Berro (of Gojam) 1-91c.
Berrocal, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Berroescia, Eng.: *see* Berkshire.
Berros, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs 28-824d
Berrow's Worcester Journal 19-563d.
Berruguete, Alonzo 24-498a; 2-416d; 24-57b.
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 17-39b.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-326 (table); Alençon 1-541a; marriage 3-809d.
—, **CHARLES FERDINAND**, duke of (d. 1820) 3-808d.
—, **JOHN**, duke of 3-809a; 21-386c; Auvergne 3-49d; Gaston de Foix 10-595d; Languedoc 10-821d; Poitou 21-898a.
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-808d; 3-810a; 4-332c.
—, **CHARLES ALBERT** 3-808c.
—, Henry 12-172a.
—, Mary 28-289b.
— (Lieutenant) 21-949c.
Berry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, head, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. 3-809b; 10-778 (E-F4); 10-802 (hist. map): duc d'Alençon 10-831a; Condé 6-843a; English invasion (1356) 9-504b; geology 20-81d; Guntram 12-730c.
Berry (bot.) 11-257c.
Berry au Bac, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Berry-bearing Alder: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berryburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; 10-805c; 10-869a; statue 17-767a.
Berry Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Berry gall: *see* Currant gall.
Berrynarbor, Dev.: lich-gate 16-586d.
Berry pepper: *see* Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
Berry's Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Berrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Berry's transformer 27-174a.
Berryville, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Va. 23-118 (D-E1).
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.
Bersaglieri (troops) 15-21c; 18-940c.
— d'America (society) 15-49d.
BERSERKER 3-810b.
Berserksgangr 26-66b.
Bersha, el, Egy. 8-79d; 9-82b.
Bershaush (astron.): *see* Perseus.
Bersia, India 14-370 (G8).
Bersimis, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Berson, Arthur 1-267d; 18-269d.
Bersted, South, Sus.: *see* South Bersted.
Bersuire, Pierre 9-371c; 11-120d; 11-910c.
BERT, PAUL 3-810b; 14-493d; caisson disease 4-958d; Gambetta ministry 10-877d; respiration 23-192c; statue 3-50b.
Berta: *see* Bertat.
Bertalanfi, Paul 13-926a.
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c.
BERTAT, tribe 3-810d.
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a; 11-123b.
Berte aus granspiés (Adenès) 1-191a; 5-895c.
Bertet, Jacques: *see* Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (dict.) 3-811a.
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
— (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 23-399c.
— (queen of France) 21-378a.
— (queen of the Franks): *see* Desiderata.
— (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
— (queen of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; 9-443c.
— (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
— (Roman empress) 13-275c; 24-256.
— (marchioness of Tuscany) 27-485b.
— (myth.) 28-16d.
Bertha, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Bertha (ward) 4-269c.
Bertha Greatfoot: see *Berte aus granspiés*.
Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-784c.
Berthar (mayor of palace) 10-807a.
Berthefried 12-730c.
Berthelet, Thomas 4-234a; *Boke named the Governour* 9-303c; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-898d.
Berthelier, Philibert 11-590a.
Berthella 11-522c.
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE 3-811b; 10-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-519d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-54a; explosion waves 6-29c; Geber 11-545c; hydrocarbon oxidation 10-473d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitrogen fixation 3-164c, 21-750a; petroleum origin 21-318d; thermo-chemistry 26-805c.
— de Pléneuf, Jeanne: *see* Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Bertheisdorf, Ger. 13-391c; 28-985c.
Berthelsen, Caspar: *see* Bartholinus, Gaspard.
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXANDRE (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; Austrian War 19-217d; Chambord 5-823c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-199a, 15-44d.
—, P. (mineralogist) 3-542d; 15-672c.
—, Zoe 13-216c.
Berthier, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Bertholais (Fr. trouvère) 22-898a.
Berthold: *see* Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE LOUIS 3-812a; bleaching 4-50a; chemical action 6-28b, 2-872b, 6-35c; chloric acid 6-256b; fulminating silver 11-299c; Proust 22-490c; statue 2-72d.
Bertholletia excelsa: *see* Brazil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c; log 16-864b.
Berthon boat 4-99c.
Berthong, N.S.W.: geology 19-538c.
Berthou, Erwan 5-651c.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
—, Louis 3-812d.
Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Switz: *see* Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: *see* Lindsey.
Bertie, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Bertig, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Bertillon, Alphonse 3-812d; 2-119c.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE** 3-812d.
Bertillonage: *see* Anthropometry.
BERTIN (family) 3-813a.
—, Henri 10-905c.
—, Louis François 3-813a; 10-305a.
—, P. A. 21-935a.
Bertincourt, France 10-778 (F1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; 13-175c.
BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; 15-4 (D2).
Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
Bertkau, Ph. 2-292b.
Bertol, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 26-498d; 28-950b.
— (**OF MAINZ**) 3-813b.
— (**VON REGENSBURG**) ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-786c; 14-506d; 22-264c; sermons 22-455c.
— I. (of Zähringen): *see* Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 26-176c.
— III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
— IV. (of Zähringen) 28-950c.
— V. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 3-795c; 4-812c.
— (crusader) 5-358c.
— I., order of 15-863d.
Bertoldo (Rumanian legend) 23-848d.
Bertrada (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-35b.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) 5-891c.
Bertraghboy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
Bertram, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Bertramia (rotifera) 9-388d; 9-389a.
Bertramiidae 9-389a.
Bertran de Born 27-309b.
Bertrand, St 4-61c.
— (de Blanquefort): *see* Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
— (de Comminges), St 23-1018a.
— (count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 16-179d.
—, Alexandre 14-202b.
—, G. 1-508a.
—, **HENRI GRATIEN**, comte 3-814a; 3-542b; 5-964a; 19-229b.
—, Joseph Louis François: impulsive motion 8-757b, 22-382d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-902c; tables 26-335a.
—, Louis 11-146c.
—, Marcel 5-312b; 9-911b.
— (de Molleville), Antoine François 11-159b.
Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Bertrandite 7-578d.
Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 2-623a.
Bertrand's prism 21-937d.
Bertrand-Thiel process 14-823b.
BERTRICH, Ger. 3-814a; 11-808 (A3); 28-188c.
Bertua, Camer. 6-110 (B3).
Beru, Bor. 4-256d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Beruaghia, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Berufjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2), heulandite 13-416b; scolecite 24-407d; stilbite 25-919c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a; 8-80c; 10-941a.
Berun, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Beruni: *see* Biruni.
Beruriah (wife of Meir) 18-83c.
Beruwala, Cey.: *see* Pervily.
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot. 3-814b; 24-412 (F3).
—, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
BERWICK, JAMES FITZJAMES, duke of 3-814c; 10-846d; 24-454b; 25-604a.
—, John de: *see* John of Berwick.
—, Mary: *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— (**UPON TWEED**), Northumb. 3-816c; 9-412 (I. E1); bounds 3-817a; capture (1318) 18-819d; defence (1333) 24-703d; parliament (1296) 9-496d.
—, G. 20-26 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— (St John), Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5).
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. 3-815a; 24-412 (F4).
Berwick, Treaty of 5-907d.
Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Berwinsdale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Berwyn, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a; 28-259h.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Berycidae 26-545c; 10-482d; 26-544d.
Beryciformes 26-545c.
Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
BERYL (mineral) 3-817b; 7-586b (fig.); 5-461b; chrysoberyl 6-320a; chrysolite 6-320c; colour 11-560d crystalline form 7-580a.
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) 3-817d; 6-45c; 12-138b; atomic heat 6-67d.
BERYLLONITE 3-818c.
Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a, 18-686c.
Berytus, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Berzelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c; analytical chemistry 6-61a; arsenic, atomic weight 2-652b; atomic theory 2-873b; cerium 5-761b; chemical proportions theory 8-658a; Dulong and Petit's law 6-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 6-45c; fluorine, atomic weight 10-578a; gold, atomic weight 12-193c; isomerism, 14-881d; minerals classified 18-514c; molybdenum, atomic weight 18-682b, organic compounds 6-48a; organic radicals 6-48b; potassium carbide 1-138c; symbolism 6-36b; tantalum 26-401a; type and nucleus theories 6-48d; uranium 27-788a; vitalism 6-47d.
Berzo Demo, It. 26-242 (I4).
Berzosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Berzsenyi, Daniel 13-926d.
BES (myth.) 3-819a; 5-709c.
Bes (measure) 2-713b.
Besa, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Besain, St: *see* Bénigne, St.
Bésalu, countship 23-780b.
Besan, Pal.: *see* Scythopolis.
Besançon (scientist) 1-267d.
—, Alberic of: *see* Alberic of Besançon.
BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr. 3-819b; 10-778 (H4); battle (A.D. 68) 19-303a; diet (1157) 11-841d; libraries 16-568a; observatory 19-956d; Philip the Bold 21-

387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-858d; university 10-797d.
Besant, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c.
—, SIR WALTER 3-820b.
Besant (coin): see Bezant.
Besara, Fr.: see Béziers.
Besaya, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-527d.
Besazlo, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Besear, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Beschi-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder: see *Cosmographia Universalis*.
Beso (title) 26-921d.
Besedni reci (Thomas of Stitný) 4-133c.
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
Besha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
Beshar, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beshaver, Pers.: see Shapur.
Beshik (Bolbo), lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
— Aga 17-396c.
— al-Kassim 8-605d.
Boshit, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) 27-441b.
Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4): see also Latmus.
Besht: see Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Beshtau, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
Besi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
Besi (game): see Bézique.
Bésiada (family): see Avaray.
Besigheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Besin, St: see Bénigne, St.
Besini (police officer) 10-937a.
Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
—, West, mts., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F2).
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2); 23-891b.
Besme, Charles Dianowitz 6-683c.
Besnagar, India 14-624c.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; 20-504d.
Besoeki, Java: see Besuki.
BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Besredka (physician) 24-304c.
Bessa (dict.) 1-484b.
Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
BESSARABIA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (I. A2-B4); 23-840b.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) 3-821d; 27-233a; 10-281a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. 22-762c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
—, William Ponsonby, baron: see Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Besse, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b; eclipses 8-894c; equation 25-656d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-224d. Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 28-789b; tables 26-335b; time measurement 26-986c; Uranus 19-386b.
Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 26-335b; 25-656c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-212a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d.
— process 14-818d; 14-803d.
Bessenyei, George 13-926b.
Besser, Johann von 11-790b.
Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. 1-359c.
Bosses o' th' Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr.: see Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
Bessho, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Bessi, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 24-230b.
Bessie, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d; Eylau 10-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 28-244b.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 11-755a.
Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-749b; 5-69d.
Bessines, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bessler, Joan E. E.: see Orffyraeus.
Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
Besson, Gustave 27-875c.
— & Co.: cornet improvements 7-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
Bessonneau, Pierre 5-920c.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
Bessy, Bernard Frenicle de: see Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard.
Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Best, Rev. S. 11-220a.
—, Thomas 11-627b; 14-406a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b.
Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bestes, Theodorus 12-522c.
Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
"Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (conspirator) 3-824d.
—, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (tribune) 3-824c.
Bestiarii 11-445d.
Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
Bestiary, The: see *Physiologus*.
Best man (dict.) 4-528c.
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) 23-919a.
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d.
—, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.
Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
—, residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3).
Besut, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Besy (myth.) 25-230d.
Bèsze, Theodore de: see Beza.
Beszterczo (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
Beszterczebánya (Neusohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Beszterce-Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bet: see Bet and Betting.
Beta (letter) 3-87b.
— (pseud.): see Eratosthenes.
"Beta" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (Pl. II.).
Beta (cicla): see White beet.
— (maritima): see Beet.
— (vulgaris): see Beet and Mangel-wurzel.
Betafo, Mad. 17-272a.
Beta function 14-549c.
BETAINE 3-827c; 1-686a.
Betancuria, Can.Is.: see Santa Maria de Betancuria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
Betánzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Betaratsy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Betaris, Pal.: see Beit Jibrin.
Betbeder, Faustin 5-334b.
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 25-743a.
Betchworth, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Bet Dejān, Pal. 17-730b.
Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Bet-el-Fakih, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d.
Betelgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-381a.
— palm: see Areca palm.
— vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Beterrae, Fr.: see Béziers.
Bétète, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Bet Flint 13-890d.
Beth (letter) 3-87b.
Betha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Beth 'Abhē, Turk.As. (Mosul) 26-865c.
Bethalto, Ill. 14-301 (B5).
Bethania, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Bethanis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-446 (B3).
Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (C6); 11-802b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Pal. (beyond Jordan): see Bethabara.
BETHANY, Pal. ('Azariya) 3-828b; 20-602 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Beach, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Bethar, Pal.: see Bittir.
Beth Aramaya, Syr.: see Suristan.
Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk.As. 18-181d.
Beth-Arbel, Pal.: see Arbela.
Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Bethe, Captain 15-841d.
— (physiologist) 19-47b.
—, A. (naturalist) 2-88a.
Bethel, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af.: see Onyipa.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2); 6-793a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-956 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; 20-602 (C5); 11-583a.
—, Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-189d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Academy, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— College, Tenn.: see McKenzie.
Bethell, John 26-979c.
—, Richard: see Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; 5-174c.
Bether, Pal.: see Bittir.
Bethersden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); marble 2-732a: see also Sussex marble.
Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.
BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360d.
—, Wis. 18-522a.
Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: see Gilgal.
— Haram, Pal.: see Tell Rama.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
— Lapat, Syr.: see Gundev Shapur.
Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 6-419b; church of the Nativity 2-232b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
Bethlehem Hospital: see Bedlam.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d.
Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table).
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d; 28-853a.
—, Countess Vilma: see Kallay, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 22-171c; 22-528b.
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main 11-19a.
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d.
Beth-Meon, Pal.: see Ma'in.
— Nahrawālha, Asia M. 18-180a.
— Nahrin, Asia M. 18-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; 16-938 (C-D2); museum 3-830c, 19-61d.
Beth Ninih, Pal. 15-375b.
— Omri, Pal.: see Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem: see Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 5-251b; 13-380c: 15-353d.
Bethshan, Pal.: see Beth-shean.
Bethshan Homes, London 10-135d.
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
Bethshemesh, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 2-549d.
Beth-thar, Pal.: see Bittir.
Bethulie, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c.
—, CONON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
—, David and James: see Beaton.
—, Sir Henry Lindesay 21-239b; 15-946a.
—, John Elliot Drinkwater 28-48c.
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully: see Sully.
Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; 10-778 (F1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 12-746c.
Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bethzachariah, Syr. 15-394d.
Bethzatha, Jerusalem: see Bethesda.
Betigeri, India: see Gadag.
Bēt Khallaf, Egy. 9-74d.
Betlengabor (of Transylvania) 23-844c.
Betley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-873c.
Betlingtun, Northumb.: see Bedlington.
Betlis, Arm.: see Bitlis.
Bet Mizza, Pal. 8-342b.
Betogabra: see Eleutheropolis.
Betomestham, Pal. 15-542d.
Beton, David: see Beaton, David.
Betonio, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Betoota, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
Betooverde Wereld (Bekker) 28-757c.
Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
Betriacum, It.: see Bedriacum.
Betroky, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 28-785b; Teutonic 26-682b.
"Betsey" (law case) 25-973c.
Betsham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Betsiboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Betsie, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Betsileo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
—, tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-52b.
Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
Betson, Thomas: see Bateson, Thomas.
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
Bettafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Bettendorf, A. J. H. M. 2-651c.
Betteravia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-415b.
BETTERMENT 3-831d.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Bettes, John: see Betts.
Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-235c.
Betteville, Ankelin de: see Ankelin de Betteville.
Betti, Bernardino di: see Pinturicchio.
—, Enrico 1-626a.
BETTIA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; 14-376 (L6).
Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Fosso, riv., It.: see Allia.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a.
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b.
Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Bettinus, Marius 5-106b.
Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
Bettles, Alsk. 1-472 (O2).
Bettlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Bettman, E. 6-100b.
—, H. 6-100b.
Bettna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bettobu, Jap. 15-158 (Q4).
— (Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. 15-952a.
Bettolo, Admiral 15-82a.
Bettongia 15-652c; 22-209b.
Betts, Edward Ladd 21-308d; 4-435b.
— (Bettes), John 18-526d.
Betts, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bett's Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b.
Bettsville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, hills, Wales 3-832d.
— Cedewain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Y COED, Wales 3-832d; 9-428 (V. D1); geology 8-18a.
— y Crwyn, Salop 24-1020c.
Betty, Henry 3-833a.
—, WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3-832d.
Bettyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-382 (G-H9).
—, dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H8); 5-681c.
Betula: see Birch.
— alba: see Silver birch.
— daurica 25-13d.
— fruticosa 25-13d.
— lenta: see Black Birch.
— nana: see Birch bush.
— odorata 10-383d.
— papyracea: see Paper birch.
— verrucosa 10-383d.
Betuleae (Betulaceae) 7-635d; 5-485c.
Betuleius, Xystus: see Birck, Sixt.
Beturiges, Fr.: see Bourges.
Betuwe, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-413b.
Betwa, canal, India 3-833c; 14-851b.
BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; 14-376 (H7).
Betyloa, Pal. 15-542d.
Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Beuckelszoon, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULPICE 3-833c.
Beudus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count 3-834a; 3-589b.
—, JACQUES CLAUDE, count 3-833d; 10-803d.
Beukelsz, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
Beukelszoen, William 13-592b.
Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320a.
Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Beulahville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a.
Beult, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F4); 18-71c.
Beuluk (class of janissaries) 15-151b.
Beunans Meriasek 6-652a.
Beura, It. 26-242 (E4).
Beurmann, M. von 10-309a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
Beurrière, Boulogne 4-323c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDInand von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-28a.
—, Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
Beuter, Anton 25-590b.
Beutezug 26-263a.
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-787a.
BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (E3)
BEUTHEN (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (G3); 18-717c.
Beuve d'Hanstone 3-837a.
Beuvray, mt., Fr. 3-911c.
Beuvron, Harcourt of: see Harcourt of Beuvron.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 16-926a.
—, riv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.
Beuzeval, Fr. 8-331d.
Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bevagna, It. 15-4 (D3): see also Mevania.
Bevaix, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bevan, Mrs Bridget 28-266c.
—, E. J. 5-607b.
Bevan, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Bevans (apothecary) 7-76d.
Bevan v. National Bank 3-350d.
BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d.
— (tool) 27-46d.

Beveland, North, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965a.
—, South, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); canal **13**-591b.
Bevelment **3**-835d.
Bevel wheel **17**-1000d; **17**-1003d.
Bevensen, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Bevent, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. **26**-242 (G5).
Bevereo, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Beverfuyck: *see* Albany, N.Y.
Beveridge, William **18**-586b.
Beverin, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744c.
Beverlac, Yorks.: *see* Beverley.
Beverley, Alredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
—, Henry **3**-835d.
—, John of: *see* John of Beverley.
—, **WILLIAM ROXBY** **3**-835d; **26**-735c.
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks. **3**-836a; **9**-416 (II. G2); **8**-507d; Cottonian MSS. records **1**-755a; geology **28**-931d; minster **3**-836a, **5**-519a, **2**-403d, **24**-489d, **27**-116a; sanctuary **24**-129d, **24**-130b.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
—, brook, London **18**-938 (A3).
— Resurrection play **8**-498c.
Beverloo, Belg. **3**-668 (F1); **3**-672c.
Beverly, Robert **1**-831b.
Beverly, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. **3**-830c; **17**-852 (F1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (13).
Beverly Association (U.S.) **7**-292c.
Beverly Farms, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Station, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick: *see* Brunswick-Bevern.
Bevers, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **1**-513c; meteor **26**-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. **8**-420 (III. C3).
Beverungen, Ger. **28**-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y.: *see* Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **19**-785b.
Bevier, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2); **18**-609d.
Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna **2**-412d.
—, palace, Verona **2**-412c.
Bevill, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Bevis, John **16**-528d.
Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter **13**-726d.
Bévisier, battle of: *see* Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON **3**-836d; **9**-610c; criticism **23**-503c; J. Bunyan **4**-803b.
Bevoibetta, mt., India **19**-701b.
Bawa: *see* Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2); **4**-584 (B2); **4**-594c.
—, fells, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
BEWDLEY, Worcs. **3**-837b; **9**-420 (III. C2); geology **28**-823d.
Bewerley, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS **3**-837c; **14**-321d; **28**-799d; bookplate **4**-232 (plate); work on birds **20**-304d.
Bewick's swan **26**-180b.
Bewits **10**-142a.
Bewley, Hants.: *see* Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent **7**-896b.
Bewsey, estate, Lancs. **28**-332b.
Bex, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); salt **26**-242c, **24**-88d; selenite **12**-769b; waters **18**-520a.
Bexar, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (16).
Bexhill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
BEXHILL, Sus. **3**-837d; **9**-424 (IV. C5); geology **26**-165d.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANSITTART, baron **3**-837d; **19**-271c.
BEXLEY, Kent **3**-838b; **16**-942 (E3); archaeology **8**-19d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A5); **26**-279d.
— Heath, Kent **16**-942 (E3): archaeology **3**-838b.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. **4**-758b.
Bey, R. **16**-481a.
Bey, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
BEY (dict.) **3**-838b: *see also* Mamelukes.
Beyadjoes, tribe **8**-742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk. As. **3**-838b; **2**-760 (D2).
Beyeld (physiologist) **27**-936d.
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de **24**-710c.
Beyeriack (bacteriologist) **3**-166d; **21**-776d.
Beyerlinck, L. **16**-575c.
Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. **27**-830c.
Beylk, pass, C.Asia **20**-656d; **2**-741b.
Beyin, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4).
Beyla, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (D5).
— (Bella), dist., Fr.Gui. **16**-539d.
Beylan, Turk.As.: *see* Beilan.
Beyle, Henri **11**-148b.
—, **MARIE HENRI** (Stendhal) **3**-838c; **19**-835c.
Beylerboy (title): Algiers **1**-650a, **3**-382c; Persia **21**-194c; Turkey **27**-449a.
Beyler-bey-Keui, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Beynat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Beynen, Koolemans **21**-948c.
Beyond Our Powers (Björnsen) **4**-17c.
Beypasha, riv., India: *see* Beas.
Beypur, India **14**-382 (F14); **17**-289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von **3**-839b; **8**-124c.
Beyrichia **8**-128b; **20**-237d; **25**-110c.
Beyrout, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD **3**-839c.
Bey-Shehr, Turk.As.: *see* Beishehr.
Beyt, India **14**-376 (C8).
Beyt Khallaf, Egy.: *see* Bet Khallaf.
Beytowwal **3**-517b.
Beyumia (dervishes) **9**-33b.
Beza (Egy. king): *see* Narmer.
BEZA (de Bèsze), **THEODORE** **3**-839d; **3**-883c; **11**-126a; drama **8**-511a; Gallars' collaboration **11**-413b; La Rochelle synod **16**-223b; at Orthez **20**-332c; Psalms translated **14**-191a.
Bezae, Codex (D) **3**-880a; **20**-565a; Cambridge University **16**-554b; Ramsay's views on Acts **1**-165c.
Bezaleel (Bezalel) **10**-77c; **2**-550b: *see also* Einhard.
Bezanozano, dist., Mad. **17**-273d.
BEZANT (coin), **3**-840a; **19**-896b; **19**-903b; heraldry **13**-322c.
BEZANTEE (dict.) **3**-840a.
Bezau (Egy. king) **8**-81a.
Bezau, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince **3**-840a.
Bez-dán, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Béze, Fr. **6**-190a.
Bezeguiche, cape, Af.: *see* Cape Verde.
BEZEL (dict.) **3**-840d.
Bezelin (archbp.) **12**-874d.
—, count **28**-950b.
Bezerros, Braz. **21**-178c.
Bezetian (dict.) **28**-902a.
Béziers, Raymond Roger, viscount of **1**-505d; **5**-314c.
—, vicomte de: *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
BEZIERS, Fr. **3**-840d; **10**-778 (F6); **16**-179c; **5**-314c; fortress destroyed **5**-942d; synods **13**-458d, **3**-653c.
Bezingi (Ullu), glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
BEZIQUE **3**-841a.
Bezoar stones **1**-668a; **12**-162a; **11**-118c; coprolites **7**-111d.
Bezobdal, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Bezobrazov, Jakov **22**-937b.
Bezold, J. F. W. von **18**-287b.
Bezons, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Bézout, Etienne **16**-201c; **1**-624a; statue **19**-371b.
Bezpopovtsi (Bezpopovshchina), sect **23**-886b.
Bez-tine **7**-922b.
Beztuzhev-Ryumin: *see* Bestuzhev-Ryumin.
Bezuidenhout, F. **5**-238c; **25**-472d; **27**-197d.
BEZWADA (Bezvada), India **3**-842c; **14**-382 (I11.).
Bezzecca, It. **11**-467c.
Bghal **15**-678a.
Bh (philol.) **3**-87b.
Bhabar, tract, India **19**-154c.
Bhabeswar Rai **15**-337a.
Bhabua, India **14**-376 (K7).
Bhadar, India **14**-382 (C9).
—, riv., India **15**-695d.
Bhadaura, state, India **12**-749d.
Bhadaurla (dynasty) **8**-143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) **4**-748d.
Bhadra, India: *see* Bahadran.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **27**-377a; **15**-626d.
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) **15**-127d.
Bhadrachalam, India **14**-382 (I11).
Bhadrakh, India **14**-382 (M9).
Bhadrapada **13**-492d.
Bhadrinath, India: *see* Badrinath.
Bhaga **21**-204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) **14**-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) **2**-773c.
BHAGALPUR, India **3**-842c; **14**-376 (M7); **7**-826c.
—, dist., India **3**-842d.
—, division, India **3**-843b.
Bhagat (sect) **13**-485b; **13**-487a; **12**-358d.
Bhagaura, India **14**-376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita **24**-169a; **2**-548d; **26**-509a; Messianic analogies **18**-194a.
Bhagavata Purana **24**-170b; **5**-466c; flood **7**-977a.
Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna (Burnouf) **4**-855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) **24**-179d; **13**-509a.
Bhagelkhand, India: *see* Bagelkhand.
Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) **14**-376 (N8); **13**-861d; **7**-218d; toll station **15**-150d.
—, riv., India (Himalayas): *see* Ganges.
Bhagsu, India **14**-376 (G3).
Bhagu-Chauki, India **14**-376 (E-F6).
Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir **12**-231d.
Bhagwa, India **14**-382 (E9).
Bhagwaut Singh **8**-143d.
Bhai **15**-636c.
Bhaichadjyaguru (deity) **15**-177b.
Bhaiji Bawa **7**-670b.
Bhainsaghat, mts., India **3**-233c.
Bhairab, riv., India **15**-336d; **15**-781d.
— Bazar, India **19**-113c; **26**-136c.
Bhairagnia, India **14**-376 (L6).
Bhairani Konda, India: *see* Biranikonda.
Bhairava **13**-508a.
Bhajan **13**-486a.
Bhakkar, India **14**-376 (D4).
Bhakta **13**-509d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) **13**-487a.
Bhaktapur, India: *see* Bhatgaon, former state.
Bhakti **13**-511a; **15**-623d; **13**-485b.
Bhaladhaka, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
Bhalka, dist., India **8**-740d.
—, riv., India **3**-211b.
Bhalu-soor: *see* Bali-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. **3**-843c; **4**-840 (E2); jade **15**-123c.
—, dist., Bur. **3**-843b.
Bhan, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Bhaña **8**-182c.
Bhana Bhatta (author) **20**-454a.
Bhandak, India **5**-837b.
BHANDARA, India **3**-843d; **14**-382 (H-19).
—, dist., India **3**-843d; **5**-681c.
BHANG **3**-844a; **13**-264a; **14**-389b.
Bhangi confederacy **12**-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh **3**-928c.
Bhanr **24**-172d.
Bhanrer, mts., India **14**-376 (118-17).
Bhanur, India **14**-382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo **15**-677d.
Bhaordhig, riv., India **14**-382 (110).
Bhar, tribe **12**-245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India **3**-814b; **14**-428d; **14**-624b; **15**-280a.
Bharaich, India: *see* Bahraich.
BHARAL **3**-844c; **24**-818b.
Bharani **13**-493c.
Bharata (legendary king) **24**-169a; **27**-369b; **13**-53a.
— (legendary sage) **24**-171d.
Bharatas, tribe **24**-162b.
Bharata-varsha **14**-375b.
Bharat Chandra (Candra) **3**-735b.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India **14**-376 (G6); **3**-845a; **22**-866a.
BHARATPUR, state, India **3**-814c; **4**-609d; **15**-281a; history **8**-143c, **15**-129a.
Bharaut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) **24**-171a.
Bhardar **19**-381a.
Bharech, India: *see* Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv., India **14**-382 (L10-9); **22**-860b.
Bharhut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bharmulji (ruler of Cutch) **7**-870c.
Bharrain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Bhars (Barrhai) **4**-391a.
Bhartpur, India: *see* Bharatpur.
Bhartrihari (grammarian) **24**-171b.
Bharuch (Bharuk achla), India: *see* Broach.
Bharut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bhaskara Acharya **24**-183a; **13**-510c; mathematical work **1**-617b, **27**-271d.
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) **5**-683b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) **4**-188d.
BHATGAON, India **3**-845a; **14**-376 (L6); architecture **19**-380a; former state **19**-381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India **14**-382 (E10).
Bhatial **15**-605b.
Bhatibari, dist., India **8**-740d.
Bhatika, India **13**-496c.
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India **14**-376 (F4); **20**-927a; **19**-171a.
Bhatnair, India **3**-845a.
Bhatni, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bhats (caste), India **15**-428a; **22**-866d.
Bhatshah (kings) **12**-21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) **24**-173d; **8**-481c.
— Utpala (astronomer) **24**-183a.
Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir **12**-21b.
Bhatti (chief) **15**-129b.
Bhatti (Bhati), tribe **3**-845a; **22**-655c; **22**-656a; in Hissar **13**-526d; Jaisalmer founded **15**-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India **3**-845a.
Bhattikavya: see *Ravanabadha.*
Bhattiprolu, India **14**-621d; **14**-624c.
Bhattu, India **14**-376 (F5).
BHAU DAJI **3**-845b; **24**-801b.
Bhaumi, Bur. **14**-382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India **3**-845c; **14**-382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India **3**-845c; **4**-609d; **26**-365c; **28**-170b.
Bhaunagar cotton **7**-258a.
— Gondal railway **3**-845c.
Bhausinghji (maharaja) **3**-845c.
— (thakor sahib) **3**-845c.
Bhava (deity) **4**-385c.
Bhavabhuti (Babhavuti) (dramatist) **24**-173c; **8**-481b.
Bhavanasi, riv., India **15**-952c.
Bhavani, riv., India **14**-382 (G14); **6**-653a.
Bhavnagar, India: *see* Bhaunagar.
Bhavrichas **24**-162c.
Bhawalpur, India: *see* Bahawalpur.
Bhawam, India: *see* Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.) **15**-641a.
Bhawani Patna, India **15**-637c.
Bhawishya Purana **6**-100d.
Bhayad (caste), India **7**-670a.
Bheel (log-land) **26**-480b.
Bheels, tribe: *see* Bhils.
BHEESTY (dict.) **3**-845c.
Bheigeir, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B4); **14**-874a.
Bhelsa, India: *see* Bhilsa.
Bhensdehi, India **14**-382 (G9).
Bher: *see* Ber.
BHERA, India **3**-845d; **14**-376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India **14**-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol: *see* Baisa Bol.
Bhet (dict.) **10**-282a.
Bheula, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **4**-878d.
Bhichhkhori, India: *see* Bikna Thori.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) **12**-358d.
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India **10**-125d.
Bhikshu: *see* Sannyasin.
Bhillama I. (Indian prince) **7**-848d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe **3**-845d; **2**-748d; in Bombay **4**-187c; corps **20**-381d; dance **7**-796b; in Khandesh **15**-771b; language **19**-2d; **12**-710b; in Mahi Kantha **17**-396b.
Bhilsa, India **14**-376 (G-H8); **14**-398d, **14**-401d.
Bhilwara, India **14**-376 (F7).
BHIMA (Hindu myth.) **3**-846a.
— (king) **4**-184b.
Bhima, riv., India **14**-382 (E-F10); Ahmednagar **1**-432c; Poona **22**-72d; Satara **24**-227c; Sholapur **24**-995c.
Bhimber, India **14**-376 (E-F3).
Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India **19**-379a.
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) **19**-382b.
Bhind, India **14**-376 (H0); **12**-748c.
Bhingar, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Bhinmal, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India **14**-382 (F-G10).
Bhishma (legend) **24**-167c.
Bhitani: *see* Battanni.
Bhitiari, creek, India **4**-186c.
Bhiwandi, India **14**-382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India **3**-846b; **14**-376 (F-G5).
Bho (Bhod), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Bhodauphra (Burmese king): *see* Bodawpayā.
Bhog **13**-486b.
Bhogai, riv., India **14**-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) **24**-175a; **24**-182a; **13**-492b; Dhar mosque **8**-142c.
Bhojapura, India **14**-376 (H5).
Bhojapuri, tribe **3**-924d.
Bhola, India **14**-376 (O8).
Bhongaon, principality, India **17**-442c.
Bhongir, India **14**-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) **14**-411a; **14**-414c; **5**-683b; Akalkot chief **1**-454a.
Bhooj, India: *see* Bhuj.
Bhopal, India **3**-846c; **14**-378 (G8).
—, agency, India **3**-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India **3**-846b; **4**-609d; Bairusia **8**-142c; inscriptions **14**-622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India: *see* Bhupalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India **3**-846c.
Bhor, India **14**-382 (E10); **3**-846d.
BHOR, state, India **3**-846c.
— Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (E10); **3**-846d: Lonauli **16**-938a.
Bhoroli, riv., India **14**-376 (P6); **1**-454a.
Bhot, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Bhotan, India: *see* Bhutan.
Bhownuggar cotton: *see* Bhaunagar cotton.
Bhragie, mt., Scot. **8**-683a.
Bhreac, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) **24**-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) **24**-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) **24**-418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) **24**-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C-D1).
—, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) **24**-418 (B2).
Bhrigu (legend) **24**-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) **24**-166c.
Bhrollum, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Bhuaird (Bourd), mt., Scot. **3**-740d; **28**-48c.
Bhubamasa, riv., India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Bhudgaon, India **18**-573c.
Bhuiyas, tribe **16**-94d; **10**-420b.
BHUJ, India **3**-846d; **14**-376 (C8); **7**-669d.
Bhuja, hill, India **7**-669d.
Bhujabalin: *see* Gomata.
Bhujanga (snake god) **3**-846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India **15**-129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) **14**-399b.
Bhumij, tribe **6**-272d; language **19**-2c.
— Kol, tribe **17**-542b; **7**-673b.
Bhundesar, India **14**-382 (K10).
Bhunniar, India: *see* Buniar.
Bhupal, India: *see* Bhopal.
Bhupalpatnam, India **3**-499a.
Bhur (dict.) **17**-106c.
Bhuri Singh **5**-813b.
Bhurtpore, India: *see* Bharatpur
Bhusawal, India **14**-382 (F9); **15**-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India **3**-846d; **14**-376 (N-O6); **26**-919a.
Bhutan pine **21**-625a.
Bhutias, tribe **3**-847a; **19**-379c.
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India **14**-382 (L9); **20**-277d.
Bi (chem.) **6**-39b.
Bia (myth.) **19**-335b.
Bia, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (A4); **15**-99a.

Bia actorion 16-478b (fig.).
Biacabâto, treaty of **21-399b**.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) **14-767b**.
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe **22-168c**; **1-329d**.
Biafo, glacier, India **14-376** (F2); **12-20d**; **13-473c**.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, Atl.O. **12-696c**.
Biahmu, Egy. **18-643b**; pyramids **22-685c**.
Biainas, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, anc. kingdom, Asia **2-320b**; **2-565b**.
Biainian dynasty **27-878a**.
Biaka Jong, India **14-376** (O6).
Biala, Aus. **3-4** (F2); **2-974c**; population **11-402b**.
—, Russ. **21-929** (D3); **25-46d**.
—, riv., Aus. **3-920c**; **11-401c**.
Biali **7-673c**.
Bialitzy, Russ.: *see* Byeltsi.
Bialowice, Russ.: *see* Byelovitsa.
Bialy Kamien: battles (1604) **6-259c**.
Bialystok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D3-2).
Bianca (Christian name): *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It. **24-210c**.
Biancheri, Giuseppe **15-72c**.
Bianchi, Antonia **20-419c**.
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) **7-194b**.
—, Francisco (musician) **4-1b**.
— (Italian commissioner) **15-73a**.
Bianchi (Florentine party) **10-532d**; **7-812c**.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848c; **27-1013b**.
Bianco, Andrea **2-126c**.
Bianco, It. **15-4** (F5).
—, canal, It. **15-4** (C2); **15-15a**.
—, cape, Cors. **15-4** (B3).
—, cape, Gr. **12-424** (B1).
—, cape, It. **15-4** (D6).
—, lake, Switz. **26-242** (H4).
—, mt., Alps **1-743c**.
Bianco (pottery) **6-736d**.
Biancone group **7-416d**.
Bianconi, Charles **6-556a**.
Biandrata, Giorgio: *see* Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biantes **2-309d**.
Biantidae **2-309d**.
Biaora, India **14-376** (G8).
Biar, Sp.: battle (1813) **1-172a**.
Biard (Jesuit) **17-439a**.
Biarka-mál **14-234a**.
Biarmia, Russ.: *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) **21-939a**.
Biarnason, Thorkell: *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biarni (the Numberskilled) **14-239a**.
— Heriulfsson **16-396a**; **28-99a**.
Biarnisson, Jon **14-235c**.
Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2).
BIARRITZ, Fr. **3-848d**; **10-778** (D6); breakwater **4-476c**; geology **20-81c**.
Bias (myth.) **18-87d**.
BIAS (of Priene) **3-849a**.
Bias, bay, China **6-168** (I5).
—, riv., India: *see* Beas.
BIAS (dict.) **3-849a**.
Biasca, Switz. **26-242** (F4); **24-7a**.
Biased bowls **4-346b**.
Biasi, India **14-376** (I5).
Biathach **6-421a**.
Biathanatos (John Donne) **8-417d**.
Biatora immersa **16-583c**.
Biatorine apothecium **16-581c**.
Biava, Samuele **14-911d**.
Biaxial crystals **7-587c**; **7-589d**.
Bib (fish): *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg. **1-642d**.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. **27-288c**.
—, El, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
— el Moluk, Egy. **26-740c**.
Bibars I. (Baibas, Beibas) **9-99d**; Antioch taken **2-131d**; Crusaders defeated **7-543a**, **7-544c**; Mecca visited **2-267c**; Mongols defeated **24-611b**; Palestine conquered **20-623d**; Syrian assassins extirpated **2-775c**.
— II. Jashengir **9-92b**; **9-100c**.
— Mansuri **9-100c**.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo **26-173c**.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. **18-851** (C3); **2-859a**.
Bibb, Tex. **28-690** (I3).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Bibbiena, It. **3-862b**; **27-864c**.
Bibby, isl., Can. **5-160** (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. **25-851d**.
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan **3-905d**.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. **26-242** (F1); **24-395b**.
BIBERACH, Ger. **3-849b**; **11-808** (B4); battle (1800) **19-218** (map).
—, riv., Ger. **24-260a**.
Biberbrücke, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Biberist, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Bibescu, Prince **4-718c**; **23-837d**.
Bibiana, riv., India: *see* Kalni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow **17-106b**.
Bibi-Eybat **3-230c**.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand **24-112d**.
Bibile, Cey. **14-382** (I16).
Bibinani, Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Bibione, It. **27-1002c**.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru: *see* Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books **2-171b**; Apollinaris reproductions **2-183b**; Arabic translation **6-443b**; archaeology and Bible history **6-309b**; Babylonian and Assyrian history **3-101a**, 115b; Bohemian version **4-134a**; Christian apologetics **2-189b**; Christian III.'s **21-37b**; chronology **3-865b**, 887d, **20-616a**; colometry **25-916b**; Coptic version **7-113b**, **9-59b**; deistic attitude **7-936b**; dogmatic authority **8-382d**, **13-360c**; Dutch authorized version **8-718a**; earliest German versions **11-787c**; earliest Hungarian translations **13-925b**; eschatology **9-761a**; French translations **10-112c**, **13-865a**; Fust and Schoeffer's **6-717d**; Gaelic versions **5-639a**; the Giustiniani **12-55b**; Gnostic account **27-856c**; Gothic versions **27-566c**, **5-474d**; Greek influence **13-244b**; Greek version (modern) **20-338d**; Hebrew language in **13-168b**, **24-622a**; historical value **15-372c**; historical writing influenced **13-529b**; Icelandic translations **14-239b**; Index Librorum Prohibitorum **14-374d**; infallibility **14-511b**; inspiration **5-76a**, **14-616a**; Italian translation **8-281a**; Juvencus's verse translation **15-613c**; Komorn **13-925d**; Le Jay's polyglot **8-847b**; Luther's translation **11-782c**, **11-788a**; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history **17-407b**; Manx translation **5-639d**; miracles discussed **18-572c**; Nestorian translation **19-408d**; New Testament **3-872b**, **26-774a**, **6-335c**, **22-119b**; North American Indian translations **9-278b**, **14-458a**; oaths taken on **19-941d**; Old Testament **3-849d**, **20-610c**; Oriental literature, place in **20-617a**; origin of name **4-214c**; Polish translations **21-923a**; Portuguese translation **22-160d**; price of first printed edition **4-215c**; reading forbidden **13-360d**, **17-891a**, **5-517c**; Roman Catholic version **11-547c**; Rumanian version **23-844b**; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial **24-315c**; Septuagint variations **24-654d**, **12-514c**; Slav translations **20-362d**, **23-916b**; Swedish translation **26-215c**; Talmud **26-384d**; Tamil translations **26-391a**; Templars **26-592d**; Tissot's illustrations **26-1016a**; uncial characters **17-623d**; verse divisions **9-799b**; Welsh **5-77c**, **5-647c**, **28-265a**; Yoruba translation **7-520a**.
—: *Criticism*: allegorical and prophetic **3-858c**, **22-447d**; Fathers of the Church **3-858b**, **10-201b**, **15-622a**; genealogies **11-574a**; higher **3-860c**, **3-886a**, **15-373a**, **20-615d**, **26-783b**, Jewish **13-467d**, **18-421c**, **26-380b**, **26-420d**; Modernist **16-926c**; Reformation **5-75c**, **5-348b**, **25-690b**; textual **3-857d**, **3-883b**, **16-627b**, **28-538d**.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; **9-629d**; early versions **3-879** (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases **9-732b**; literary style **9-628b**, **24-228b**; verse division **6-832b**.
— and Key **8-332d**; **20-173d**.
— Board **22-301e**.
— box **4-350b**.
Bible, Dictionary of the **9-370b**.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; **27-608c**.
Bible Communism (Noyes) **20-107b**.
Bible communists: *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Biblegrove, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
Bible Guiot, La (G. de Provins) **6-808b**.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) **4-275d**.
Bible of St Paul **7-513d**.
Bible of the Western Continent: see *Mormon, Book of*.
Bible-regal **23-35d**.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign **3-906b**; **18-587b**; **5-938b**.
— Society, Naval and Military **3-906b**.
— Society of Scotland, National **18-587b**; **3-907a**.
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) **22-425b**.
Biblesworth, Walter of: *see* Walter of Biblesworth.
Bibliander, Theodore **19-110d**.
Biblia Pauperum **27-511a**.
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) **21-728a**.
Biblia Regia **15-416c**.
Biblical Repertory; see *Princeton Review*.
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) **17-78c**.
Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae (Agassiz) **1-368b**.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) **6-443c**.
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Hajji Khalifa) **12-827b**.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) **28-945d**.
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) **4-224b**.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) **4-225a**.
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) **3-908a**.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselinau) **11-150d**.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. **13-460h**.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works **8-175d**; French study of **11-127c**; Grosart's editions **12-615d**; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia **12-827b**; Hamilton collection sold **12-880a**; incunabula **14-369d**; Querard's works **22-742a**. *See also* Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Lewine) **4-224b**.
Bibliology: *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) **8-175d**.
Bibliophile, Jacob le: *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) **19-439a**; **16-573d**.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) **16-572b**.
— Brancacciana, It. (Naples) **16-573c**.
— Estense, It. (Modena) **16-573c**.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) **10-529d**; **16-573b**; **4-214d**; **18-366d**.
— Leightonia: *see* Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) **18-573a**; alchemistical writings **1-520a**; architecture **2-412a**, **27-999c**; musical MSS. **7-24a**.
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) **10-529d**; **16-573c**.
— Mediceo-Laurenziana: *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Melzi, It. **16-573d**.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) **10-529c**.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) **16-572a**.
— Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) **16-571c**.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) **16-572c**.
Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) **10-529d**.
— Trivulzio, It. **16-573d**.
— Universitaria Alessandrina **16-572b**.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) **16-572b**.
— Vaticana: *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) **12-522b**; **21-483d**.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl. (Leiden) **16-575d**.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis **5-449c**.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) **3-911a**.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) **28-880a**.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum **27-594c**.
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) **10-119c**.
Bibliotheca Habichtiana **4-499a**.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) **2-150a**.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) **8-281b**.
Bibliotheca historica medii aevi (Potthast) **22-212c**.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) **10-119c**.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) **16-575d**.
Bibliotheca Sacra **5-96c**; **20-825d**.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) **3-954b**; **25-123b**.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels **16-575a**; **21-388a**.
— de l'Arsenal, Paris **16-566b**.
— de l'Institut de France: *see* Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris: *see* Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris **16-566c**; **19-277b**.
— Nationale, Paris **16-564d**; **2-415b**; **7-964c**.
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) **13-338b**.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris **16-566c**.
Bibliothèque Universelle **16-845d**.
Bibo: *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
Bibos (zool.) **20-398d**; **28-1010c**.
— banteng: *see* Bantin.
— frontalis **11-542a**.
— gaurus: *see* Gaur.
— sondiacus: *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von **3-405d**.
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) **11-808** (III. p10).
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr. **3-911c**; **2-583b**; **1-245a**; battle (58 B.C.) **4-939d**.
Bibrax, Fr.: *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. **23-140a**.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3-911d**.
—, **MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3-911c**.
Bibundi, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Bibury, Glos. **9-420** (III. D3).
Bibury Club race meeting **13-728a**.
Bicameral system **12-295d**.
Bicarbonate of Soda: *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae **2-13d**.
Bicazul, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
BICE (dict.) **3-911d**.
Bicellaria **22-42c**.
Biceps muscle **1-941d**; **19-55d**.
— femoris muscle **19-57b**; **19-59d**.
BICESTER, Oxon. **3-911d**; **9-420** (III. E3); geology **20-416a**.
Bicêtre, Fr. **10-778** (C6); **2-563a**.
—, fort, Paris **10-778** (C6); **20-805a**.
—, hospital, Paris **10-746b**; **19-915c**.
—, prison, Paris **13-833a**.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a; **1-937a**; **4-406b**; writings **18-53d**. **26-794b**.
Bichelsee, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Bicheno, James Ebenezer **26-181c**.
Bicheno, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Bichir: *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé: *see* Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2); **12-863c**.
Bichromate cell **3-532c**; **26-513a**.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c; **6-297a**; spectrum **21-497a**. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes: *see* Draisine.
Bickendorf, Cologne **6-697a**.
Bickenhill, Warwick. **25-758** (B2).
BICKER (dict.) **3-913b**.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) **3-913b**.
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) **3-913c**.
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) **3-913c**.
—, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) **3-913c**.
—, Robert **3-913b**.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey **27-153c**.
Bickerton, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (F2).
Bickford, William **5-85c**.
Bickford, lake, Me. **17-434** (A5).
Bickington, High, Dev. **9-430** (D2).
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) **9-430** (VI. D3).
—, Dev. (east) **9-430** (VI. F2).
Bickleton, Wash. **28-354** (E4).
Bickley, Kent **16-942** (E3); **4-634a**.
Bickmore, C. E. **26-336b**.
Bickacre, Ess **9-786a**.
Bicknell, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Biclac, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
Bicocca, La, It. **5-939c**; battle (1522) **16-289c**.
Biconeca **10-465a**.
Bicoecidae **10-465c**.
Bicol, riv., P.Is. **21-393a**.
Bicol, tribe **21-396a**.
Biconcave lens **16-425a**.
Biconvex lens **16-425a**.
Bicounty, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Bicske, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. **5-253** (map).
Bicursal **7-662a**.
BICYCLE 3-913c; **7-682d**; motor **18-919b**; tires **26-1007a**.
— Touring Club: *see* Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (euchre) **9-878b**.
BIDA, Nig. **3-917d**; **19-678** (C3); railway connexion with the Niger **1-356d**.
—, dist., Nig. **3-917d**.
Bid'a (rel.) **17-421c**.
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of: *see* Gramont.
Bidache, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Bid-ale: *see* Bidding-wedding.
Bidal v. Girard's executors **12-45d**; **3-949c**.
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidare), India **14-382** (G11); **14-432d**; **14-402b**.
—, state, India **7-911c**.
Bidari: *see* Biddery.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E1); **3-493a**; **19-282a**; Peninsular war **21-95d**.
Bidda, Nig.: *see* Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. **3-918a**: **17-434** (B5).
— Pool, Me. **3-918a**.
Biddellians **3-919a**.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-918a.
—, George Parker, Junr. **3-918c**.
Biddenden, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; **14-575a**.
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
— wedding **4-528c**; **5-357b**; **1-538a**.
Biddle, Charles John **3-919b**.
—, James **15-237c**.
—, **JOHN 3-918d**.
—, **NICHOLAS 3-919b**.
Biddle University, N.C. **5-946b**.
Biddulph, John **2-749c**; **12-20b**; **28-905a**.
Biddulph, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C3); **6-913c**; **25-758c**.
— Moor, Staffs. **27-250d**.
Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D3); **12-119d**.
Bideford, Gerard de: *see* Riderfort, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. **3-919c**; **9-430** (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple, bay.
Bide-khecht **17-588c**.
Bidelia spinosa **4-187b**.
Bidens (bot.) **6-812a**.
Bidentales **24-631d**.
Bidere, Nig. **19-678** (E1).

Biderin Bannid: *see* Dongolawi.
Bidford, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Bidhauli, India **15**-553b.
Bidi, Bor. **4**-258c.
Bidia, El, Arab. **2**-364 (G3); **20**-100a.
Bidias, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Bidio, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Bidiogos, tribe **22**-168c.
Bidiya, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
Bidkhan, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **21**-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich **21**-967a.
Bidloo, Govert **1**-834a.
Bidone, G. **14**-40d; **14**-76d.
Bidouze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **3**-493a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d: see also *Kalilah wa Dimnah.*
Bidri: *see* Biddery.
Bidsbahr, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190a.
Bidville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Bidwell, Shelford **17**-334d; **17**-347d.
Bidwell, O. **20**-26 (F7).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur: *see* Vidyapati Thakkura.
Bie (surgeon) **26**-135d.
Bieber, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Bieber.
— Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Bieberstein, Marschall von **11**-892c.
BIEBRICH, Ger. **3**-920a; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Biebrich scarlet **8**-746b.
Biebrz, riv., Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **21**-930b.
Bied, riv., Switz. **16**-855c.
Bieda, It.: *see* Blera.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-920a.
—, Wilhelm **14**-252b; **27**-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de **25**-436a.
Bieglopopovtsi (sect) **23**-886b.
Biegoray, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **17**-87b.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b.
Biel, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Bienne.
—, Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (E4).
Biela, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. **4**-122b.
— Lažica, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-472a.
Biela's comet **6**-762c; **18**-261c.
Bielashitza Planina, mts., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Biela Szkala, mt., Carpathians **5**-383c.
Bielef, Russ.: *see* Byelev.
Bielefeld, C. F. **20**-737d.
BIELEFELD, Ger. **3**-920c; **11**-808 (B2); **13**-825a.
Bielefeldt (chemist) **11**-299c.
Bieler Höhe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3).
Bielerhöhe, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Bielersee, lake, Switz.: *see* Bienne.
Bielev, Russ.: *see* Byelev.
Bielgorod, Russ.: *see* Byelgorod.
—, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Bieli-Lom, riv., Bulg. **22**-937a.
Bielina, Bosnia: *see* Bjelina.
BIELITZ, Aus. **3**-920c; **3**-4 (F2).
Bielka, val., Aus. **26**-451a.
BIELLA, It. **3**-920d; **15**-4 (A-B2); **15**-10b.
Bielostok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bieloviecza, forest, Russ.: *see* Byelovitsa.
Bielowice, Russ.: *see* Byelowice.
Bielowski (editor) **21**-927d.
Bielsa, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Bielshöhle, cave, Ger. **13**-48a.
Bielski, Joachim **21**-925a.
—, Martin **21**-924d.
Bielsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bieltsi, Russ.: *see* Byeltsi.
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard **10**-890d.
Bienfaite, Richard, lord of: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Bienheuré, St **27**-982c.
Bien-Hon, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6); **14**-493b.
BIENNE (Biel), Switz. **3**-920d; **26**-242 (C2); **26**-251d; geology **15**-566a.
BIENNE, lake, Switz. **3**-921a; **26**-212 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. **15**-567b.
Biennial plants (bot.) **25**-875b; **13**-767b; **16**-975a.
Biennoa (myth.) **7**-638a.
Bienservida, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Bien-Son, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E2).
Bienvenüe, F. (engineer) **27**-406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician): *see* Martin, Bienvenu.
Bienville, Céleron de **20**-29c.
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de **17**-58d; **19**-265d; **18**-636b; **21**-118b.
Bienville, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, parish, La. **17**-54 (A-B1).
Bieques, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G.: passive congestion **26**-795a; **15**-488b; spinal analgesia **1**-909c; suppurative processes **20**-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. **11**-799b.
Bier-divination **3**-48b.
Bière, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: *see* Biren.
Bierlé quartzite (geol.) **8**-125b.
Bierné, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal **20**-173d.
Biers' hyperaemia (med.) **26**-131d; **19**-428d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a.
Bierum, Heribert of: *see* Heribert of Bierum.
Bierum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Biesbosch, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (plan).
Biese, Franz Carl O. A. E. **2**-864d; **2**-934c.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Bieska Malziis, mts., Turk. **1**-482b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung.: *see* Beskiden, West.
Biester, Ernesto **22**-162c; **8**-510c.
Bietschhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a; **1**-749a.
Bieuzy, Fr. **4**-91b.
Bièvre, riv., Fr. **24**-588b.
Bièvres, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Bifara, Sud. **19**-675c.
Biferno (Tifernus), riv., It. **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (E4-3); **15**-4d; **1**-73a.
Bifertenstock, mt., Alps **28**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
Bifidus shales: *see* Olchfa shales.
Bifilar suspension **17**-984c.
BIFROST (myth.) **3**-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—, chan., N.Y. **19**-596 (I4).
—, hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (P3); **28**-732c.
—, lake, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, lake, Can.: *see* South Indian.
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) **5**-160 (O5); **16**-28d.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Biga (chariot) **5**-860b.
Bigaa, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's sanction **17**-139c.
Big Annemessex, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Bigar, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
Bigarade Orange **20**-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido **17**-94c.
Bigarrat (party) **22**-505d.
Bigarreau: *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Bay, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
— Bay, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-28 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter): *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. **28**-551b; **3**-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Big Bend of the Columbia, tract, Wash. **28**-354 (E2); **6**-739a.
— Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D3).
— Bethel, Va. **1**-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. **15**-740 (E4); **15**-740c.
— Black, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (B3); **18**-599c.
— Black Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Black Creek, riv., S.C. **26**-500 (D2).
— Blackfoot riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Blue, riv., Kan. **16**-654 (F1); **15**-655d.
— Blue, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (H4); **19**-324a.
— Blue Creek, riv., Tex. **28**-690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Big Bogue Horns, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Bone Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (D2); **15**-743a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
— Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
— Bug, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Bull, falls, Wis. **28**-424a.
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **14**-720b.
Bigbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Big Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-276b.
— Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Bigby, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Big Cabin, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Camas, prairie, Ida. **14**-376 (B4); **14**-277a.
Bigcane, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Caribou, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Cadar Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. **28**-690 (13).
— Chama, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
— Chazy, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
Big China pig (zool.) **21**-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Clifty, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Colyel Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (b6).
Bigcreek, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Big Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., B.C. **4**-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Cypress, swamp, Fla. **10**-510 (E5); **10**-9c.
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N2-3).
— Darby Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D5).
Big dog (poker) **21**-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Big-eared bat **27**-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Eau Plain, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. **21**-373b.
Bigelk, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. **6**-530a; **5**-396a.
—, F. H. **18**-289c.
—, **JOHN 3**-922.
—, Timothy **28**-822d.
Bigelow, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of: *see* Iliofemoral Ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe **26**-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band): *see* Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Bigflat, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Flats, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Flats, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Foot Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Bigfork, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Mont.: *see* Swan.
— Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Bigg, John Stanyan **8**-350b.
Bigg (cereal): *see* Bere.
Bigga, India **14**-376 (F6).
Biggar, Joseph Gillis **20**-855c.
—, R. **19**-258d.
BIGGAR, Scot. **3**-922b; **24**-418 (D3).
—, riv., Scot. **21**-38d.
Biggarsberg, mts., Natal **19**-252d.
Biggers, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Bigges, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
Biggin Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
BIGGLESWADE, Beds. **3**-922c; **9**-424 (IV. B2); **28**-393c.
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman: *see* Yeatman-Biggs.
Biggs, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. **2**-760 (B2).
—, prov., Asia M. **2**-760 (C5 & B3); **27**-433b.
Bigha (measure.) **19**-380c.
Bigha Chai, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Granicus.
Big Harcar, isl., Northumb. **10**-183b.
— Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
— Hay, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Bigheart, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Bighill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— Hole, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
— Horn, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
— Horn, mt., Neb. **19**-323c.
— Horn, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Horn, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (E1); **27**-621a; **27**-631c.
— Horn, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E-F3).
— Horn, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D1-2); **27**-621c.
Bighorn (zool.) **24**-818b; **28**-1011c; **28**-1012a; **5**-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (C-D1).
— Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Bighorn limestone **27**-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) **3**-922d.
Bight, The, Dev. **10**-73b.
— Snb Station, The, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (party) **10**-537b.
Bigio, Francia: *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Island, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
— Klamath, lake, Oreg.: *see* Upper Klamath.
— Labette Creek, riv., Kan. **20**-869a.
— Lagoon, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Biglake, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Laurel, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Biglerville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
— Lick, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Lick, Va.: *see* Roanoke.
Biglieri, It. **15**-72c.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-276b.
— Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Biglow Papers, The (Lowell) **17**-75a; **1**-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Machias, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. **18**-377d.
— Mill Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E3-2).
— Moose, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2)
— Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Mound, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D5); **14**-306a.
— Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
— Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico **20**-786b.
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Bignasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **26**-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C2).
Bigni, Alessandro del **10**-666c.
Big Niangua, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène **1**-499b.
—, Jean Paul **1**-103c.
—, **JEROME 3**-922d.
—, **LOUIS P. E.**, baron **3**-922d.
Bignonia (bot.) **20**-551d; **2**-745d; seeds **11**-258d; stigma **10**-571d.
Bignoniaceae (bot.) **10**-571d; **11**-256b.
Bignor, Sus. **4**-584 (C7); **21**-337d; **4**-588d.
Bignou (music): *see* Binion.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis **2**-762c; **7**-829a.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) **3**-923b; **17**-3d.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) **3**-923b; **19**-746a.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) **3**-923c; **13**-47c.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) **3**-923c; **9**-498a.
Bigordi, Domenico: *see* Ghirlandajo.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Bigorre, Centulla III., comte de: *see* Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C-D5); **10**-802 (hist. maps); **4**-684c; **4**-501a; **18**-783c.
Bigot (sculptor) **24**-511c.
—, Marie (pianist) **18**-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) **3**-923c.
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre Maria Sebastien **19**-314a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q5).
Bigouden (dict.) **22**-67a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume **8**-890b.
Bignvat, rapids, Russ.As. **26**-303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B3).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Bigpine, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Pine Key, Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
— Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Piney, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Piney, Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Piney Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (E1).
— Pond, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. **17**-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. **3**-923d; **18**-372 (E6).
— Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
Bigred, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Big Red, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
— Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Rock, Ark. **16**-792c.
— Rock, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).

Big Rock, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (L3).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
— Sable, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Sable, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B5).
— Sable, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3-4).
— Salmon, riv., Can. **1**-472 (M3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (B1); **20**-57d.
— Sand, hill, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Sand, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Sandy, Mont. **14**-276 (D-E1).
— Sandy, Tenn. **26**-620 (C-D1).
— Sandy, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N3).
Sandy, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Sandy, riv., Ariz. **2**-541 (B2).
— Sandy, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (F2); **20**-32b.
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
— Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH **3**-924a.
Bigsby Medal **3**-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H-I2).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4); **14**-732 (A2-I); **25**-506d; **25**-151a.
"Big Six" **10**-416a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. **6**-8 (E2).
— Snowy, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Spring, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Big Spring, Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
— Spruce, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— Stew Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Stick, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Bigstone, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2); **18**-550 (A5); **18**-549b; **25**-507e.
Bigstone Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Big Stone Gap, Va. **28**-11 (BI).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Big Sword society **6**-264d.
Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (AI).
— Thompson, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Bigtimber, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Bigtrails, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) **24**-660a; **5**-10d; **16**-975b; **10**-659b.
Bigtrees, Cal. **6**-8 (C2).
Big Tunc, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (FI); **1**-193a.
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Biguglia, C. Pietro **12**-101d.
Biguglia, lake, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199b.
Big Valley, Cal. **6**-8 (C1).
— Walnut, riv., Ind. **12**-537d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E4).
— Warrambool, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (D-E1).
— Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D2).
— Wills Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.: *see* Malade.
— Woods, dist., Minn. **18**-550 (B4-C6), **18**-549a.
— Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Bihać, Bosn. **3**-4 (D4); **4**-282a, **4**-282b; **4**-285b.
Bihar, India. *see* Behar.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **27**-212b.
— Diószeg, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Bihari, Peter **13**-930c.
BIHARI (language) **3**-924a; **14**-488d, literature **13**-483d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) **3**-927b, **22**-253d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) **26**-1017a.
Bihat, state, India **12**-893a.
Bihe, W.Af. **6**-923 (B6); **2**-39c; **24**-674d.
—, plat., W.Af. **19**-633b.
Bihé, tribe **1**-330c; language **3**-359c.
B.I.I. (abbrev.) **1**-27c.
Biisk, Russ.As.: *see* Biysk.
Bija, tribes *see* Beja.
Bijanagar, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) **3**-927c; **14**-382 (F-G11); architecture **14**-433b, **27**-961a, history **7**-911c, **3**-696a, **8**-143b; incense industry **14**-350d.
—, India (C.P.) **3**-499a.
—, India (Nepal) **19**-378d.
—, agency, India **15**-280c.
Bijar, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **11**-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India **3**-928c; **14**-376 (H7).
Bijjala Kalachurya **5**-812c.
Bijjl, India **14**-382 (I10).
Bijna, riv., India **24**-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Bijni, India **14**-376 (O6); **8**-740d.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India **3**-928c; **14**-376 (I15).
Bijns, Anna **8**-722b.
Bijou, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Bijouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G4).
Bika, clan **27**-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India **3**-929a; **14**-376 (E5).
—, agency, India **22**-866a.
Bikanir Camel Corps **3**-929c.
Bikaniri (dialect) **22**-865b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G3).
Bikaz, pass, Hung.: *see* Bekas.
Bikol (coin.) **10**-170b.
Bikelas, Demetrius **12**-526c.
Biker, Judice **22**-163a.
Biket, Robert: *see* Robert Biket.
Bikh (drug) **1**-151d.
Bikhaconitine **1**-152a.
Bikhab Fal, Pers. **16**-217c; **10**-190b.
— Ihsbam, Pers. **16**-217c; **10**-190b.
Bikhur Cholim **11**-226a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Bikna Thori, India **14**-376 (L6); **19**-379a.
Bikni, mt., Pers. **18**-20d.
Bikszád, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Bil (astron.): *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.): *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2); **26**-71b.
Bilabiate corolla (bot.): *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad-es-Sudan: *see* Sudan.
Bila Hora, battle: *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. **27**-289a.
Bilamgari, Nig. **19**-678 (D-E1).
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) **16**-99a.
Bilan, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **20**-602c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Bilano, riv., Sp. **18**-765c.
Bilashi, Nig. **19**-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) **3**-929d; **14**-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4); **15**-634b.
—, state, India: *see* Kahlur.
Bilate, riv., Aby. **25**-869b.
Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) **20**-763c.
— symmetry (zool.) **18**-670d.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. **26**-458b.
Bilaur, Russ.As.: *see* Bolor.
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) **1**-91b.
Bilbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
BILBAO (Belvao), Sp. **3**-930c; **25**-530 (D1), breakwater **4**-480a; climate **25**-530a; siege (1874) **5**-345a; riots (1905) **25**-566d.
—, bay, Sp. **3**-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbês, Phelbês), Egy. **3**-931a, **9**-22 (C2), history **9**-90c, **9**-93c, **9**-108b, **9**-121d.
BILBERRY **3**-931a; **9**-739b (fig.).
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. **5**-653b; **4**-968b.
BILBO (sword) **3**-931b.
Bilboa, Sp. *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dict.) **3**-931b; **10**-296b.
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite **15**-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM **3**-931b, **8**-726b.
Bilderling (Russian general) **23**-928d.
Bilderlingshof, Russ. **23**-337c.
Bildeston, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Bildstöckljoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Bile **19**-923c; jaundice **15**-281d; mercury **18**-159a; rinderpest **23**-349a.
— acids **21**-336b.
Bilechas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Belikh.
Bile duct **16**-802a; **20**-673c.
BILEJIK (Belocome), Asia M. **3**-931c; **2**-760 (C2); **27**-443a.
Bilek, Jan (historian) **4**-134b.
Bilek, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **3**-4b; **4**-282a.
Bilens, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Biler, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H. **24**-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle): *see* Galziekté.
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD **3**-931d; **1**-99b.
Bilga Kagan (Turkish Khan) **27**-471b.
BILGE (dict.) **3**-932a; of ship **24**-960c.
— keel **24**-938c; **24**-974c.
Bilgram, India **12**-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess-player) **6**-103c; **6**-106b.
Bilhah (bibl.) **7**-791a; **11**-574b.
Bilhana (poet) **14**-400b; **14**-622b; **24**-171c.
Bilharzia: *see* Schistostomum.
— haematobia: *see* Schistostomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) **3**-932a.
Biliary calculi (med.): *see* Gall-stones.
— colic (med.) **16**-803d.
— fever (vet.) **26**-937b.
— fistula (med.) **16**-803c.
Biliktu (Mongol Khan) **18**-715a.
Bilimbi (bot.) **23**-207c.
Bilimora, India **14**-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. **3**-932b; **3**-4 (C1); **18**-521c.
—, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Bilin, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Bilinear form **19**-854c.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. **3**-932b.
— Stein, rock, Aus.: *see* Boren.
Bilineurine: *see* Choline.
Bilini (folk songs) **23**-914c.
Bilious attack (med.) **11**-505d.
— relapsing fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Biliran, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Bilirubin **19**-923d.
Biljoen, castle, Holl. **2**-629c.
Bilk, Ger.: *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) **4**-913a.
Bilkot, India **14**-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) **3**-932b.
— (parliamentary) **20**-837a; county and district council's powers **9**-432a, **9**-440c; Lords' powers **20**-847a; petition superseded by **21**-306b; private bills **20**-837c; royal prerogative of veto **22**-280d.
— (weapon) **3**-933b; **12**-830c.
Billa Billa, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D2): *see also* Filiyas Chai.
Billard, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4).
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas **3**-933c.
Billbergia **4**-632b.
Bill broker **4**-631c; **17**-733a; **17**-734b.
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting **3**-352a.
Bille, Anders, earl-marshal **11**-51b.
Bille, riv., Ger. **12**-871a.
Billeagle, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Billeberga, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Billeil **25**-378d.
Billerica, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
Billericay, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Billesdon, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B3); **26**-194b.
BILLET (dict.) **3**-934a.
— (arch.) **3**-934b; **18**-934b.
— (heral.) **3**-934b, **13**-322d.
— (iron) **3**-934b; **14**-831b.
BILLETING **3**-934b, **2**-613c; **9**-537a.
Billeting Act (1662) **3**-279c.
Billet System: *see* Roundsman System.
Billett, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Billet wood: *see* Black ebony.
Bill Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS **3**-934c, ball **15**-93d, **15**-94a, handicap regulations **12**-916a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
Billingborough, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. **13**-951d.
Billinge, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-140b.
—, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Billingen, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B2); **26**-189c.
Billingford, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Billings, Hammatt **21**-863d.
— Josh. (pseud.): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E3); **18**-753d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2-3).
Billingsellidae **4**-636a.
Billingsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Billingsgate, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— market, London **16**-951b.
Billingshurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Billingsley, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Billington, D. **26**-233d.
—, **ELIZABETH** **3**-940a.
Billington, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
—, sea, Mass. **17**-852 (F3); **21**-863c.
BILLITON, isl., Dch.E.Ind. **3**-940b; **17**-466 (B3); **17**-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (BI & B3).
Billitonite **18**-652d.
Billio, Aby. **1**-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE **3**-940c; **3**-351a; days of grace **7**-876b; indorsement **14**-501a; international nature of **14**-702d; Japanese system **15**-195d; rebate on **22**-949b; Sunday dating **26**-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS **3**-943d; **9**-542b; **8**-315a; U.S. **17**-285c.
BILL OF SALE **3**-944b; **10**-451d.
Bill of Sale Acts **22**-174b; false affidavits **21**-172c; hire-purchase agreements **13**-523c.
Billom, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Billon, Thomas **1**-910c.
Billon (metal) **19**-870c.
Billopp, Christopher **25**-802b; **27**-92c.
Billot, Jean Baptiste **11**-14a; **10**-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. **3**-945b; **3**-157d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Billung, duke of Saxony: *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billungs, Mark of the **11**-834 (map).
Billwiller's acetylene burner **1**-140c.
Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **6**-725b.
Billyboy **4**-99a.
Bilma, Sah. **3**-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. **3**-945c; **1**-320 (E3); **23**-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS **3**-945d.
Bilo, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-472a.
Bilocular **10**-570b.
Biloculina **10**-633b; **10**-631d; shell **10**-630b.
— depressa **10**-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont **26**-503c.
BILOXI, Miss. **3**-946a; **18**-600 (D5); **18**-600b.
—, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599b.
Bilpa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C2).
Bilqula: *see* Bellacoola.
Bilsi, India **4**-737b.
Bilsington, Kent **15**-739b.
Bilsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bilson-Legge, Henry: *see* Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. **3**-946b; **25**-758 (AI).
Biltmore, N.C. **19**-772 (B4); **2**-731d; forestry **10**-657c.
Bilton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) **3**-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia: *see* Baluchistan.
Biludalr, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Bilugyun, isl., Bur. **18**-935a.
Bilwai, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bilyanovato, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Bilyutai, port, Russ.As. **3**-216a.
Bima, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-75b.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **26**-75a.
—, state, Mal.Arch. **26**-75a.
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java **15**-293b.
Bimala Shah: *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA **3**-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. **14**-718d.
Bimbi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Bimbia (dist.) W.Af. **5**-112c.
Bimbila, Togo. **12**-203 (B-C2).
Bimbisara (raja) **3**-654c; **4**-739a; **4**-740b.
Bimeria **14**-136c; **14**-150c.
Bimeridae **14**-151a.
BIMETALLISM **3**-946c; **18**-705c; Bryan's championship **4**-697b; Gresham's Law **12**-583b; international **18**-705c; wages, effect on **28**-230b.
Bimini, isls., Bah. **28**-544 (BI); **3**-208a.
—, South, isl., Bah. **3**-208a.
Bimini (myth.) **10**-543d; **14**-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India **3**-947d; **14**-382 (K11).
Bimyosai (Japanese author) **15**-171a.
Bin, The, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) **3**-947d.
Bina, India **14**-376 (H7); **12**-748c; **24**-235b.
—, riv., India **24**-235a.
Binalbagan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Bin Ali, riv., Arab. **12**-799d.
Binalonan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Binalong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Binaltagin: *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
Binalud, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **21**-189c; **27**-171a; **15**-780a.
BINAN, P.Is. **3**-948a; **21**-392 (E2).
Binangonan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Binary Canon (Cunningham) **26**-336b.
Binary compound **6**-40b.
— fission **9**-317a.
— forms **1**-629c.
— quintic **1**-635c.
— scale **18**-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM **3**-948a; **25**-787a; investigation of **2**-816c, **13**-393a, **25**-1044d; magnitude of **25**-786a; parallax determination **25**-790a.
Binasco, It.: siege **11**-189c.
Binathora, riv., India **14**-382 (G11).
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople **7**-7b; **2**-386a.
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. **17**-157b.
Binboa (Binbogha), mts., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **2**-757c.
Binbrook, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Binchester, Dur. **4**-584 (C3); **4**-4b; **4**-586a.
Binchinnin, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (E-F3); **10**-660c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS **3**-948a.
Binck, Jacob (engraver) **28**-799c.
Binckes, Jacob (sailor) **19**-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d.
Bind (falconry) **10**-142a.
— (fencing) **10**-593d.
Binda, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Binder, Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
—, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A1); **11**-100b.
Binder (concrete) **23**-392b.
Binder's gas-singeing machine **4**-51d.

Bindhachal, India **18**-577b.
—, mts., India **4**-797b.
Bindloe, isl., Galapagos Is.: *see* Marchena.
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset. **8**-436b.
Binduri, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Bindusara (Indian ruler) **2**-764a; **14**-399a.
Bindweed **7**-67b; sea, *see* Sea-bindweed.
Bine **13**-681d.
Binend, lake, Scot. **23**-99a.
Binefar, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Binepatta, tribe **7**-91d.
Binet, Adolphe Gustave **20**-505a.
—, Alfred **12**-860a.
—, Claude **3**-214d.
—, J. (mathematician) **17**-973a.
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) **20**-505a.
Binevenagh, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Binfield, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
Binford, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Bing and Grundhal (pottery makers) **5**-760a.
Bingara, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1); **2**-952d; **8**-162a.
Biogaro, isl., Lac.Is. **14**-382 (E14).
Bingemma, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
—, hills, Malta **17**-508 (A2); **17**-507c.
Bingen, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
BINGEN, Ger. **3**-948a; **11**-808 (II. 19).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Binger, Louis Gustave **19**-677a; **15**-99d; **1**-352d; Senussites **24**-650c.
Binger, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. **26**-393b.
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. **3**-948b; **11**-808 (II. 19).
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. **3**-948b.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6); **15**-99b.
Bingeul, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2); **2**-564a.
Binghaisa, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) **5**-480b.
—, H. (missionary c. 1820) **18**-592d.
—, **JOSEPH** **3**-948b.
—, Sir Richard **14**-774a; **10**-449b.
—, Robert **24**-79a.
—, William (cleric, 1439) **6**-91d.
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) **3**-948d; **3**-401a.
Bingham, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Notts. **8**-416 (II. F4).
— Canyon, Utah **27**-814 (B2); **27**-813d.
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4); **14**-277d.
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C7).
Bingham's bee-smoker **3**-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. **3**-948c; **19**-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Bingium, Ger.: *see* Bingen.
Bingkoka, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. **6**-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. **3**-948d; **28**-933 (B1).
— Moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm.: *see* Binguel.
Bingum, Ger.: *see* Bingen.
Binham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-746d.
Binh-Chong, Annam **14**-498 (F4).
— Dinh, Annam **14**-498 (F5).
Binhoghia, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Binboa.
Binh-Thuan, Annam **14**-498 (E-F6).
Bini, Carlo **12**-672b.
—, Severin **18**-828b.
Bini (people) **1**-329d.
Biniana, Sp.: *see* Baena.
BINIOU **3**-948d.
Binisalem, Bal.Is.: *see* Benisalem.
Binjai, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Binih, mts., India **23**-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. **3**-949a; **21**-392 (A3-4).
Binn, hill, Scot. **4**-861c; geology **24**-417c.
Binna, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
—, cape, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E4); **23**-271b.
BINNACLE **3**-949a; **6**-809b.
Binnenthal, val., Switz.: geology **4**-57c, **26**-671a, **1**-920a.
Binney, Amos **12**-284a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** **3**-949a.
—, **HORACE** **3**-949b.
—, **THOMAS** **3**-949c.
Binnie, Sir A **14**-51a; **27**-101c.
Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord **12**-795b.
— (servant of James Douglas) **24**-448a.
Binnion, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Binni Singh (raja) **1**-775d.
Binnite: *see* Tennantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); geology **3**-314a.
Binns, Sir Henry **19**-262b.
Binns, The, mt., Scot. **16**-731d.
— The, mansion, Linlithgowsh. **24**-418 (D3).
Binnsville, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Binny Craig, hill, Scot. **16**-731c.
Binny sandstone **16**-731d.
Binocular, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT **3**-949d; **18**-403d; **25**-897d.
BINOMIAL **3**-951c.
— integrals **14**-549b.
— theorem **3**-951c; **1**-607d; **1**-606c; extensions of **1**-610c; tables **26**-334a.
Binoodo, Manila **17**-578c.
Binongko, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Binormal **11**-720b.
Binsfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Binsted, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Bint, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Bintang, archip., Dch.E.Ind.: *see* Riow.
—, isl., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (D6); **23**-363b.
Bintenna, Cey. **14**-382 (H6); **5**-781b; **27**-964c.
Bintulu, Bor. **17**-466 (C2); **24**-208a.
BINTURONG **3**-952a; **5**-369c.
Binue, riv., Nig.: *see* Benue.
Binugayan, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F4).
Binya, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE **3**-952a.
Binz, Karl: arsenic **2**-653c; quinine **22**-757b; volatile oils **27**-859a.
Bio (Bion) (philosopher) **7**-704b.
Bio, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. **3**-952b; **2**-462 (B2 & B4); **6**-148b.
BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. **3**-952b; **2**-462 (B4).
Bioblast (dict.) **22**-478c.
Biod, El, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
BIOGENESIS **3**-952b; **9**-322d; Müller's statement of **28**-1032b; palaeontological importance **20**-583b.
Biogens (dict.) **21**-557d.
Biogeography: *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
Biograd, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
—, Serv.: see Belgrade.
Biograph: *see* Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY **3**-952d; Sagas **14**-238b.
Biography, Dictionary of National **3**-954d; **9**-644c.
Biokovo, mts., Dalm. **8**-644c; **7**-772c.
Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) **1**-422d.
BIOLOGY **3**-954d; aesthetic preferences and natural selection **1**-285a; colloid substances **22**-603c; evolutionary theories **10**-29b; probability theory **22**-396a; Spencer's treatment **25**-636b; study of **24**-398b, **24**-400d.
Biometrics **10**-36b; **27**-909c.
Biometrika **9**-885a.
Biomyxa **10**-632c.
BION (Greek poet) **3**-956b; **12**-514c; dirges of **17**-181a; epitaph on **26**-761a; idyls of **14**-291a.
BION (of Borysthenes) **3**-956c.
Bion (biol.) **18**-866a; **18**-866c.
Biona, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Biondelli **14**-897d.
Biondo, Flavio **10**-666d.
Bionnassay, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Bionomics **10**-36a; **28**-1024d.
Bionyn-tau, mts., Asia **26**-910b.
Biophore **13**-351a.
Biora, It. **15**-26 (B5); **24**-216b.
Biorgan (dict.) **18**-866b.
Biorhiza aptera **11**-423a.
Biorn (9th cent.) **14**-232a.
— Hitdaelakappi (11th cent.) **14**-234c.
— Jonsson of Skardsa: *see* Bjorn Jonsson.
Biosca, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Bioscope: *see* Cinematograph.
Biose **26**-34a.
Biosphere (dict.) **14**-171b.
Biot, Edouard Constant **3**-957a.
—, Gustave **16**-724b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **3**-956d; balloon ascents **1**-266b; **11**-542d; double refraction **23**-27d: *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, work for **9**-379d; polarization of light **21**-935d; saturation-pressure formula **27**-902c.
Biota, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Biota orientalis: *see* Arbor Vitae.
BIOTITE **3**-957a; **18**-355c.
— gneiss **12**-149d.
— hornfels **13**-710c.
— schist **24**-328b.
Biot respiration **13**-443a.
Bipala **19**-380a.
Bipalium **21**-712d.
— ceres **21**-708a (fig.).
Biparous cyme: *see* Dichasium.
Bipartient factor **3**-957c.
BIPARTITE (dict.) **3**-957c.
— (bot.) **16**-324d.
Bipennis **1**-247b.
Bipinnaria larva **16**-226c; **16**-227a; **18**-224b.
Bipinnate (dict.) **16**-325b.
Bipinnatifid (dict.) **16**-324c.
Bipinnatipartite (dict.) **16**-321c.
Bipolaria-larva **14**-158c.
Bipolarity **21**-725b.
Bipolar nerve-cell **19**-401b.
BIPONT EDITIONS **3**-957c.
Bipontinum, Ger.: *see* Zweibrücken.
Bippus, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Bipracharanamrita **13**-504c.
Bipyramid (cryst.) **7**-576d (fig.); **7**-577a (fig.); **7**-581d.
BIQUADRATIC (dict.) **3**-957c.
— equation **9**-712a; **1**-618d.
— parabola **20**-748c.
Biquartz **21**-938b.
Biquaternion **1**-614c; **22**-722c.
BIQUINTILE (dict.) **3**-957d.
Bir (Hindu god) **10**-420b.
— (Syrian god): *see* Hadad.
Bir, India: *see* Bhir.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Birejik.
—, cape, Fr.Somlnd. **25**-379 (C1-2).
—, isl., Af.: *see* Goree.
Bira, Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Biradiolites **16**-124a.
Birago pontoon **22**-68b.
Birague, René de **10**-830c; **23**-1017b.
Birah, Turk.As. **9**-100a.
Birak, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Bir Alali, Sah. **1**-320 (E3); **24**-650c.
Biram, Sud. **13**-69c.
Biranikonda, mt., India **15**-952c.
Birar, tribe **27**-378d.
Birara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania.
Birash, el, fort, Arab. **24**-125b.
Bir Atafiri, Arab. **26**-305 (F4).
— Azab, Arab.: *see* Birel Azab.
Birbal (raja) **13**-486c, **10**-199c.
Birbatesci, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
BIRBHUM, dist., India **3**-957d; **14**-376 (M8).
Birbir, riv., Af. **19**-693 (D6); **25**-299d.
Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. **12**-799d.
Birch, Charles Bell **24**-502b.
—, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian **3**-959b.
—, Elizabeth **24**-763c.
—, Humphrey Wyrley **7**-481a.
—, John (1616-1691) **16**-359b.
—, J. W. W. (d. 1875) **17**-479c.
—, Samuel (1757-1841) **19**-87c.
—, **SAMUEL** (1813-1885) **3**-958a.
—, **THOMAS** **3**-958a.
Birch, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
—, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
—, bay, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **17**-584 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) **5**-160 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **18**-556 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B1).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) **17**-584 (A1).
BIRCH (tree) **3**-958c; bark **18**-332d; catkin **10**-558d; geological age **21**-778c; timber in United States **10**-659d, **27**-634b.
Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.: *see* Great Bircham.
Birchardville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Birch-bush (Betula nana) **10**-383d; **25**-13d; **21**-780b.
Birch Coolie, Minn. **17**-586c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C3); **14**-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf **12**-321a.
Birchington, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **15**-737c; Cinque Ports **6**-378a; population **28**-543d.
— Wood, Kent: *see* Woodchurch.
Birchip, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Birchircara, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Birch partridge: *see* Ruffed grouse.
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARLOTTE **3**-959b.
Birch Run, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Birchrunville, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Birch Tree, Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
— Vale, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Birchwood, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Birck, Sixt **11**-788c; **6**-831d.
Bircken, S. von **11**-288b.
Bird, Sir George C. **26**-1043b.
—, Isabella: *see* Bishop, Isabella.
—, John **2**-814c; **12**-312c.
—, M. C. **7**-444b.
—, Robert Merttins **16**-306d.
—, William (composer): *see* Byrd, William.
— (chessplayer) **6**-103d.
Bird, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, isl., Hawaii **13**-84 (B3); **20**-436 (I2); **4**-609b.
—, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5); **24**-751c; geology **24**-751c.
—, isl., La. (Blanche Bay) **17**-54 (C4).
—, isl., W.Ind.: *see* Aves.
—, isls., Can. **22**-724 (E3); **22**-726a.
—, isls., La. (Breton Sound) **17**-54 (E4).
BIRD **3**-959c; **20**-299b; affinities **17**-520b, **23**-145b; alimentary canal **1**-667a, **17**-524d; brain **4**-401d; circulatory system **3**-968a, **2**-669a; classification **3**-976c, **20**-311a, **28**-1026c (Linnaeus), **28**-1028b (Cuvier); coelom **6**-644c; diaphragm **8**-167b; distribution **3**-972b, **28**-1003b; divination **2**-903d; ear **8**-794b, **13**-123c; egg **9**-13c; eyes **10**-94c, **28**-135a; feathers **10**-226c, **10**-224b; flight **10**-506b; geological age **28**-1017a; heart **13**-132a; liver **16**-802b; longevity **16**-975d; migration **18**-433h; mimicry **18**-496d; mythology **6**-87a, **7**-978b, **6**-975b; nervous system **3**-966c, **19**-404c, **25**-670c; nictitating membrane **28**-161c; olfactory organ **20**-79a; pancreas **20**-674a; plant dispersal **21**-779b; reproductive system **3**-969d, **23**-135a; respiratory system **3**-968c, **23**-187c; secondary sexual characters **24**-746c; skull **25**-200c, **23**-143b (fig.); sleep **25**-240a; song **25**-413a; species, number of, **3**-973a; spermatozoon **7**-712h (fig.); tactile organs **27**-94a; taxidermy **26**-465b; Tertiary period **26**-661c; thoracic duct **17**-167d; thyroid gland **8**-635b; tongue **27**-8b; urinary system **27**-800c; Wild Birds' Protection Acts **7**-523c; wing **3**-963b (figs.).
— (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2); geology **9**-784b.
Birdcage Walk, Lond. **16**-938 (E2).
Birdcherry **23**-723d.
Bird cone **27**-212c.
Bird Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Bird-dance **18**-335b.
Birdell, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Birdeye, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex **9**-420 (III. F5).
Birdhill, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Bird-in-hand, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Bird Island, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Bird-lime **16**-693c; *see also* Lime.
BIRD-LOUSE **3**-978b; **19**-439d (fig.); **13**-431a; phylogeny **13**-434c.
BIRD OF PARADISE **3**-978d **3**-974b.
— of Paradise (astron.): *see* Apus.
Bird-organ **3**-434a.
Bird pepper **6**-589b.
Birdpur, estate, India **4**-748b.
Bird reef series **27**-187d.
Birds, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Bird's beak moulding **18**-932c (fig.).
Birdsboro, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Birdseye, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
BIRD'S EYE **3**-978b.
— eye maple: *see* Sugar Maple.
— eye marble **17**-676d.
— eye pattern **8**-166b.
— eye tobacco **3**-978c; manufacture **26**-1039d.
— foot trefoil **17**-23a; **12**-368b; pollination **16**-383b.
— foot violet **28**-102a.
Birds Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Birdsmouth: *see* Bridle joint.
Birdsnest, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Bird's nest (bot.): *see* Witch Broom.
— nest Orchis **20**-172c.
BIRDSNESTING **3**-978c.
Bird's nest spiders **2**-307a.
Birds of Prey: nocturnal, *see* Owl; diurnal, *see* Accipitres and Falconiformes.
Birdsville, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Birdtail Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— Divide, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. **2**-960 (E3).
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C. M. **3**-979c.
Birefringence: *see* Refraction, double.
Bireh (Beeroth), Pal. **20**-602 (C5); **7**-856b.
—, Wadi el, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C-D3); **20**-601d.
BIREJIK, Asia M. **3**-979d; **2**-760 (H4); **13**-536 (D2); **24**-647a. *See also* Apamea.
Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem **1**-760c.
— el-Azab, Sana, Yemen **24**-125c.
— Elias, Syr. **20**-602 (D-E1).
— el-Jebana, N.Af. **5**-427b.
— el-Melh, mt., Sud. **7**-830c.
Birema, Arab. **2**-264 (G3); **2**-260a.
Bireme (ship) **24**-864d.
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland **3**-979d; **23**-900b.
Bir es Seba, Syr.: *see* Beersheba.
BIRETTA **3**-980c.
BIRGER (jarl of Bjälbo) **3**-981b; **26**-199b; defeat (1240) **1**-566b; Finland expedition **10**-385b.
Birgham, Scot. **6**-664c; conference (1188) **3**-816a.
—, Treaty of (1290) **24**-434b.
Birgirid, tribe **7**-831a.
Birgitta, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Birgus, riv., Ire.: *see* Barrow.
Birgus (zool.) **17**-457d.
— latro: *see* Robber-crab.
Bir Hamam, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
Birhar (Birhor) **19**-2c.
Bir Hooker, Egy. **9**-22 (B2).
Biri, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
—, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
—, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6); **3**-213a.
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) **3**-981c.
Bir-idri: *see* Benhadad (of Syria).
Birinus **9**-443d; **9**-467a.
Birlszlo, Peter **13**-910a.
BIRJEND, Pers. **3**-981c; **21**-188 (C2); **13**-330a.
Birkacre, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Birkaker, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Birkarlians **16**-205d.
BIRKBECK, GEORGE **3**-981d.
Birkbeck, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Birkbeck College, Lond. **3**-981d; **22**-40d.
— Society **4**-768a.
Birkbeck *v.* Paget **11**-442c.
Birkdale, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2); **25**-515b; **16**-140b.
Birkeland, Kristian: aurora **2**-934c, **2**-932c; cathode rays **6**-888a; magnetic storms **17**-377b, **17**-384a; nitric acid manufacture **19**-714d.
Birkenberg, Aus. **22**-313d.

BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-981d; 11-808 (A4).
—, princ., Ger. 11-808 (A4 & E-F1); 3-981d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. 3-982a; 16-139 (A3); shipping 27-604b.
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
"Birkenhead" (ship) 5-226b.
Birkeniidae 20-361c; 14-218c; 14-267d.
Birkenruth, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.: *see* Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 8-663c; 25-111a (table); Roxburghshire 23-790a; Selkirkshire 24-612d.
Birkholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Birkigt, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935d.
Birkin & Co.: lace machine 16-11b; 16-46b.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. 22-819d.
Birkit, tribe 1-329c.
Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Birkot, Afg. 15-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Birlinn (boat) 3-791d.
Birlinn of Clanronald (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Birma, riv., India: *see* Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. 9-123d.
Birmal, val., India 28-435c.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a; 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4); 27-550d.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. 3-983c; 25-758 (B2); art-school 3-986b, 2-704a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 6-520d; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; dog shows 8-376b; geology 9-413b; housing 13-817b, 13-822d; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-439d, 18-213 (Plate); races 13-731c; tramways 27-161c, 27-164a; water supply 3-985b, 2-244d, 28-404b.
—: *University* 3-986a; 17-840d; 5-813d; examinations 10-43b; library 16-555a; technical education 26-492d.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. 7-607d.
Birmingham compact (1889) 6-347a.
— Education League 10-676a.
— General Provident Friendly Society 11-219d.
Birmingham Post 19-564a.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists 2-702a.
— School of illustration 14-323d.
— Small Arms Co. 3-987a; 27-130c.
— Vinegar Co. *v.* Powell 27-132a.
— Water-works, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— wire gauge 28-739c.
Birnam, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-680d.
—, mt., Scot. 8-680d.
—, pass, Scot. 8-680d.
— Wood, Scot. 8-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. 26-9 (B2); 8-414d.
Birnbaum, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 21-931b.
Birnbaumerwald, mts., Aus. 5-365d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Birnbeck, isl., Som. 28-555d.
Birney, David B. 3-989a.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** 3-988c; 16-543c.
—, William 3-989a; 2-591c.
Birney, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birni, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Birni (bot.) 2-261b.
Birnie, Scot.: church 9-267c; 8-270c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Birnudalstindr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-989a.
—, **A. L. DE GONTAUT**, duc de 3-989b; 11-160a.
—, **C. DE GONTAUT**, duc de 3-989b; 2-41b.
Biron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Biropa, riv., India 17-394d.
BIRR, Ire. 3-989c; 14-744 (C3).
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. 19-955d.
Birregurra, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; 9-644b; Education Bill 8-980d; Irish secretary 14-788d.
Birrelling (dict.) 3-990a.
Birrens, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c; 4-585b.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot.: *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Birrus (cloak) 7-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. 25-358d.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-1040c.
Birschop, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 15-801c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 15-566b.
Birsesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India 14-376 (E5).
Birsinghpur, India 14-376 (I8).
Birsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As.: *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 28-935a.
Birstwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: *see* Bir Natron.
Birta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Birten, lake, China: *see* Nanhu.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade 7-337d; genna 11-596c; Irish custom (ancient) 14-757b; mythology 19-335b, 13-307b, 17-105b; Parsee rites 20-866b; Roman customs 21-587c; serpent myths 24-678c; totemism 27-88d.
BIRTH (law) 3-990b; concealment 14-517a; registration 3-990b, 14-301b.
Birtha, Asia M.: *see* Birejik.
Birth-chapel 1-81a.
— of the Prophet (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en.
— palsy: *see* Infantile diplegia.
— rate 22-96a; 22-99a (table); 22-99a; 18-430d; housing problem 13-820b; illegitimacy 14-301a; intemperance 26-579b; negroes 19-347d; opium-eating 20-136b; sex ratios 22-93b; United Kingdom 27-599b.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts 3-990b; 7-900a.
Birth Tax 3-991a.
Birthwort 2-498c; 10-566b (fig.).
Birti, Sud. 18-687a.
Birtilo (count) 4-492b.
Birtle, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. 9-419 (I. E3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Birts Morton Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill 28-658b; 16-379c.
Biru, Jap.: *see* Moyoro.
Biruna, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) 18-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) 3-991a.
Birupa, riv., India: *see* Biropa.
Birnta, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Birvuch, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
—, pen., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Bisa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects 3-359d.
Bisaccia, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
Bis accusatus (Lucian) 17-102a.
Bisacquino, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Bisahir, state, India: *see* Bashahr.
Bisahu-hamu, swamp, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Bisal Deo: *see* Vigraha-raja.
BISALTAE 3-991b.
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b; 2-767b.
Bisanthe, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. 20-429d.
Bisbee, Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 2-546c; 18-506c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Biscacha: *see* Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio 5-503a.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. 3-991b; 25-530 (D1); 25-531d; 19-282c.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. 3-991d; 25-530 (C-D1); height of waves 4-475c.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect 3-486d.
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct.O. 25-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6); 10-542c; sponge fisheries 18-354a.
— Key, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Bisceglia (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of 4-250a; 4-248c; 1-554d.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a; 15-4 (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. 23-47d.
Bischof, C. G. C. 11-490b.
Bischoff, Th. L. W. von: anatomy 1-936d; brain-growth 21-538a; embryology 9-326d; fertilization 23-118d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R. L. 19-957a.
Bischoffswerder, J. R. von 11-64d.
Bischofia javanica 15-288a.
Bischofsburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
Bischofshofen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Bischofszell, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bischofteinitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bischop, Simon: *see* Episcopius, Simon.
BISCHWEILER, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (A4).
Biscoe, John 21-963b; 21-961 (map).
Biscoe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Antarc.O. 21-961 (I).
—, isls., Antarc.O. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Biscop Baducing: *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
BISCUIT 3-992a; food values 8-216b; Reading factories 22-939c.
— porcelain 5-752b; Derby figures 5-755d; Sèvres figures 5-753b.
Bisdiazo-acetic acid 14-110d.
Bise (wind) 4-487d.
Bisecting wheel (firework) 10-423a.
BISECTRIX (dict.) 3-992d.
Bisentina, isl., It. 4-179d.
Bisenzio, riv., It. 22-255a.
Bish: *see* Bikh.
Bi-shahr dervishes 8-76a.
Bisham, Berks. 16-942 (A2).
Bishan Singh 4-798b.
Bishara: *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali 13-558d.
BISHARIN 4-1a; 1-329b; 26-11a.
Bishbalig, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Bishensing, India 14-376 (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares 3-714d.
Bishkhali, riv., India 3-133b.
Bishnupur, India 14-376 (M8); 3-353c.
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi 13-90c.
—, Capt. F. E. 2-728b.
Bishop, Gladden 18-845b; 19-955d.
—, **SIR HENRY ROWLEY** 4-1a; 17-250b.
—, **ISABELLA** 4-1c; 1-442b.
—, Richard M. 20-31a.
Bishop, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-824b; 16-824a.
BISHOP 4-1d; 6-335b; appeal to Rome 8-855a; arms 13-314a; church calendars 23-1010d; church consecration 7-918d; colonial appointments, Anglican 2-20b; confirmation 6-906b; consecration of bishops abroad 2-19c; consistory 6-978c; deposition 20-689c, 2-357d; dispensing powers 8-314c; election in England 6-912d, 9-483a, 20-700a; election in France 10-908b, 10-923b, 10-912b, 10-889a; episcopal succession 2-19b; equality with pope 10-230a; excommunication power 10-60c; identity with elders 22-284a; investiture 14-722b, 9-478d; Irish church (early) 14-761c, 14-761a, 14-774b; jurisdiction 8-859a, 5-803b, 8-857b; Lutheran doctrine 26-112a; methodist 6-655c, 18-296c; mitre 18-625c; origin of office 6-929a, 6-483b, 22-289a; precedence 22-269c; *sanctus* title 23-1010c; vestments 18-625c, 27-1058d, 27-1059b; wigs 28-625a.
— (chess) 6-102d; 6-94a.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur. 4-4a; 9-412 (I. E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. 24-418 (map); 12-81 (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Durham 27-772c.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham 8-709c; 27-772c.
Bishop Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Light, lighthouse, Corn. 24-404c.
Bishopmill, Scot. 9-269c.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishoprics Act 4-3b.
Bishop Rock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 16-629d; 16-650 (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich 19-820a.
Bishop's Baths, Hung.: *see* Püspök Fürdö.
Bishops' Bible 3-901b; 7-865c.
Bishopsbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Bishops Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Cannings, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c.
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop. 4-4b; 9-420 (III. A2).
— Caundle, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Cleve, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Bishop's Eye 16-710d.
Bishop's Falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— gambit 6-97b.
Bishopsgate Institute 16-556c.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. 6-24c.
— Hatfield, Herts.: *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole 4-4c.
Bishop's Island, Ire. 15-793a.
— Itchington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Lydeard, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
— Lynn, Norf.: *see* King's Lynn.
— Mitre, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
— Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) 4-3c.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903c.
Bishopston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300d.
Bishopstone, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. 4-4c; 9-412 (I. C3).
Bishop's transcripts 23-40b.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903b; 12-904d.
Bishops' Wars 5-907d; 6-908a.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Bishopwearmouth.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Bishopsworth, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. 12-395b; 28-928a.
Bishopton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-846b; 22-277d.
Bishopville, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Bishopville (meteorite) 18-264a.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. 26-100b; 8-708c.
Bishop Wilson School: *see* Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bishr, tribe 26-307c.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim 18-645a.
— b. Mutamir 17-423a.
— Safwan 5-36a.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C2).
Bishrite (sect) 17-423a.
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Owari.
Bisi (bishop) 26-766a.
Bisi, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.Af.: *see* Tastour.
Bisignano, It. 15-4 (F5); 17-717d.
Bisithal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Bisitun, Pers.: *see* Behistun.
Bisk: *see* Bisque.
Bisked (dict.) 1-690d.
Biskotasing, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BISKRA, Alg. 4-4d; 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Alg. 4-4d.
Biskra button: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis 4-140a.
Biskupasögur 23-1061b.
Bisley, Glos. 25-1042d.
BISLEY, Sur. 4-5a; 16-942 (B3); camp 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a; shooting contests 23-334d.
Bislig, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von 4-5b.
—, Herbert von 4-8d; 23-732a.
—, Johanna von, princess 4-5c.
—, Otto Christian Archibald von 4-8d.
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, prince 4-5a; 11-890b; anti-semitism 2-136b; Austrian attitude towards 3-33d; Berlin conference 6-918c, 3-790d; British policy 12-212a; Busch on 4-869b; diplomacy 8-296a; French policy 10-894d, 10-899a; German policy 11-870c, 11-877c, 11-881a; Hohenlohe revelations 28-668d; Italian policy 15-59c, 4-957c, 15-08d, 15-69c; papal policy 20-717b, 15-61b; press influence 19-578b; Rumanian policy 23-838d; Schleswig-Holstein 24-339a; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; socialism 3-601b, 25-304d; status 3-787a; Triple Alliance 15-70b; Tunisia 15-67d; William I. 28-666c.
—, Sybilla von 4-8d.
—, Wilhelm von 4-8d.
Bismarck, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
BISMARCK, N.Dak. 4-9b; 19-780 (D3); 19-783c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I.-K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
BISMARCK, archip., Pac.O. 4-9b; 19-487 (E-F1); 19-486d; 19-480c; missions 19-592c; statistics 11-818c.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
—, str., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-965a.
Bismarck Brown 3-81d; 8-746d.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. 11-771 (A3); 11-773b.
—, W.Af. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
Bismil, Arm. 2-565 (C3).

BISMILLAH (dict.) 4-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c; alloys 4-10c, 16-318b, 1-107c; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-346c; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a; production 9-915d, 2-952d; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
— bromida 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
— cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance: see Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites: see Saynite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— ochre 4-9d.
Bismutholamprite: see Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismutite 4-9d; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk.As. 4-11b.
Bisomus (dict.) 5-491d.
Bison, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
BISON (zool.) 4-11c; 20-399a; 27-634b; fossil 5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c: see also American bison.
Bispberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bispgården, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bispham, David 19-83b.
Bispham, Lancs. 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Bisphenoid 7-577b; 7-578d.
BISQUE (dict.) 4-12a; 26-627b.
Bisrampur, India 14-376 (K8); 25-156c.
Biss, riv., Wilts. 28-536c.
Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bissa Bol: see Baisa Bol.
Bissagos, isls., W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b; 22-168c.
Bissandugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); 11-102d.
Bissao, W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c; 22-168b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-516b; 28-367d.
—, Josiah W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d; 7-96d.
Bisseol: see Petchenegs.
Bissersk, Russ. 8-162a.
Bisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bisset, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
Bisseur (dict.) 6-423c.
Bissex, mt., W.I. 3-380d.
BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
Bis-sexto calendas 4-990a.
Bissey, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
Bistam, Prince 21-223d.
Bistcho, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bis-Telar lens 21-513b.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
Bistincan, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bistolfi, Lorenzo 24-513d.
Bistort 22-26d.
Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Bistrau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) 4-12b.
Bistricioara, mt., Hung. 3-4 (13).
Bistritz, Hung.: see Besztercze.
—, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
—, Neu, Aus.: see Neu Bistritz.
Bistritza, Rum. 22-877c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c; 15-694b.
Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bisulphite of lime 4-972b.
Bisutun: see Behistun.
Biswanath, India 14-376 (P6).
Bisztra Also, Hung.: see Alsó Bisztra.
BIT (dict.) 4-12b; 23-988c: 4-252d.
Bit Adini, Asia: see Osroene.
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-106d.
Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 9-133b.
Bitche, Ger.: see Bitsch.
Bitchin, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bitegmineae 2-14a.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
Biterolf und Dietlieb 13-218d.
Biterrae, Fr.: see Beziers.
Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
Bitheca 12-366d.
Bithnok, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithor, India: see Bithur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b; 14-449d; 17-426d; 13-79d.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 4-12c; 2-760 (D2); 23-040 (F2); 23-521c; coins 19-886c; conversion to Christianity 18-583d; Macedonian period 17-225b; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d; 11-525d; 25-284b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (F2).
Bithynians, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
Bithynium 4-161c.
Bitia, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
Bitihorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bitilyasu I. 3-106b.
— II. 3-106b; 3-104b.
Bit-imbi, Elam 9-140d.
Biting-louse: see Bird-louse.
Bitis 28-109a; 13-132b.
— arietans: see Puff adder.
— atropos: see Cape adder.
— nasicornis: see Nose-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2); 27-427a.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 4-13a.
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Bitolia, Turk.: see Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle (1735) 21-982a; cathedral 2-395b; 19-755d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A4); siege (1871) 11-14b; 20-378b.
Bittacle: see Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-410d.
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-757a; 24-710c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Francis 4-13d.
Bitter almonds, oil of: see Benzaldehyde.
— apple: see Colocynth.
— cassava 5-457a.
— cress 7-522a; 7-521b (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d; 11-608 (D3).
Bitter fenoel 10-256b.
— kola 25-55a.
Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 9-42a.
— (Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
Bitterlich, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d; 20-794d.
BITTERN (bird) 4-14a; 13-387d (fig.); 13-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632c.
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
Bitterne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 25-492b.
Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
Bitter nut 19-918a.
— osier 28-689c.
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-278 (B2-C3); 18-752b; 14-276a.
— Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c; 3-643b.
Bitter Seville Orange: see Bigarade orange.
— spar: see Brown-spar.
Bittersweet 19-685d; 25-356b.
Bitter vetch 16-430c; 28-1b.
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Bitthalnath (poet) 13-486c.
Bitti, Sard. 19-912d.
Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 3-395c.
Bittium 11-515d.
Bitto, riv., It. 26-242 (H4)
Bitton, Olos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134d.
Bittu, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Bitumen, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d; 13-533a; 27-285a.
— (clastic): see Elaterite.
— liquidum candidum: see Naphtha.
Bituminous coal 6-575d.
Bit-Uri (temple): see E-Babara.
Bituricensis, Fr.: see Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a; 3-809c; 4-940b.
— Cubi, tribe 3-809c.
Bit Yakin, Chaldaea 5-804c.
Bityug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388c; 28-212a.
Bityug (horses) 23-889a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-796c; 28-1055b.
Biuat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Biuret 27-794b.
— reaction 1-514a; 27-793d.
Biuulf (monk) 3-759c.
Bivalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bivalve molluscs: see Lamellibranchia.
Bivanej, Pers.: see Bivunj.
Bivector: see Draisine.
Biverasp 14-869c.
Bivins, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. 23-826 (B1); 23-831a.
Bivoltine 25-98c.
Bivona, It. 18-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
Bivunj, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c; 15-156 (I9); 15-157b; 15-159d.
Biwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Bixa orellana 1-943a; 8-747a.
Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, O. 20-58 (F2).
Bixin 1-943a.
Bixio, J. A. 1-266c.
—, NINO 4-15d; 15-58c; 15-60d.
Biya, riv., India: see Beas.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.
Biysk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 25-16a; 26-1064c.
Bizan (family) 16-187a; 15-184b.
Bizanet, Fr. 2-896c.
Bizanjos, tribe 4-390d.
Bizarri, Cardinal 27-948a.
Bizau, Aus. 26-242 (112).
Bize, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a; 1-643 (D1); fortification 4-16b; French capture (1881) 15-68a; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a; Roman see 1-359c.
—, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.
Biziura lobata: see Musk-duck.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
Bizye, Thrace 26-886b.
Bizyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
Bizzarria orange 14-28d.
Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of: see Birger.
Bjarme, Brynjolf: see Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarmeland, Russ.: see Porm, govt.
Bjarmisch, race: see Permians and Syryenians.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-241a.
Bjelašnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a.
Bjelke, Steno 22-635a.
Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-445b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-471d.
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a; 9-203c; 9-205c.
Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
Bjólfr: see Beowulf.
Bjoreia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-800d.
Bjorek, Osca 20-516b.
Björklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Björknaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björkö, Fin. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
—, Swed. 25-936d.
—, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 17-461d.
Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Björn à Haugi (Swedish king) 26-198a.
BJORNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a; 23-872 (A-B3).
Bjorneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björn Ironside 28-65a.
Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
Björnlunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björnsholm, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Björnsknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; 19-813d; 19-817c; drama 8-543c; painting 20-516d; pastoral romances 20-898c.
Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Bjorvik, Nor. 6-279d.
Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjuröklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bjursås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bkerkeh, Syr. 17-747d.
B.L.: see Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blaaserk, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaaskavl, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea: see Drummer.
Blacan blezene (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas: see Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. 12-706b; 17-48a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
Blachernae, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; 9-379d; 8-939b.
—, Alexander William 3-253b.
—, E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
—, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 4-18b.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c.
—, John Medwin 27-113b.
—, JOSEPH 4-18c; balloons 1-263c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 13-136d; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-44d.
—, Samuel W. 19-331b.
—, WILLIAM 4-19b; 18-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
—, castle, Wicklow 28-619d.
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
—, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-797c; geology 3-815c.
—, hill, Scot. (Edin.): geology 8-945b; 16-37c.
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, HILLS, mts., S.Dak. 4-22c; 25-506 (B3-4); 27-620a; plantations 10-656b.
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.
—, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-99a.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Gr.: see Aenos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
—, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-761c; 2-207d.
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 4-485b, 5-356a.
—, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, point, W.Aus.: geology 28-540a.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2): see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Ruki.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 14-490c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: see Bafing.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 16-132c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2): see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
—, riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (116).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2); 1-192d; 20-117d.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 9-303d; 20-26a.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (B-C5).
—, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Black ace (handbell) 10-450d.
— Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-498a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b.
Black Agnes of Dunbar: see March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa): see Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
— alder, North American: see Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Black amber 16-359b.
Black Amid, Turk.As.: see Diarbekr.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1868) 19-603c.
Black and tan terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Black and white (art): see Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) 6-333d; 19-563b.
Black and white crow 16-546b.
— and white mosquito: see Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c; 5-597c; 22-331a; skull 22-326c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Black-backed jackal 15-107a; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
Black band (hist.): see Union of the Russian People.
— band (min.) 14-809d.
— bands (infantry) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.
— bass 2-29b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas 3-574d; 5-372c; 13-445a; in China 6-170c; fur 11-348d.
— bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-162c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c; 5-372c; 13-445a; 27-634b; fur 11-348d; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— beetle 6-672c (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b (fig.); British Central Africa 4-596c.
Black bindweed 22-26a; fertilization 10-573b (fig.).
— birch 3-959a; 16-333a.
Blackbird, Del. 17-823 (H2).
BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-823 (H2).
Black body (physics) 26-87a.
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) 15-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history 5-610a; 5-618d.
— *Book of Clanranald* 5-635d.
— *Book of the Admiralty* 24-535d; 24-536c.
— *Book of the Exchequer* 13-813d.
— *Book of the Household* 13-813d.
Blackbourn, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Fekete Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Blackbrook group 22-266d.
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsiriboi.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Black browed albatross 17-490d.
— bryony 9-262b; 21-772d.
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 4-20a; 4-419a; corporation law 7-192a; martial law 17-791c.
—, Henry 14-325a.
—, JONATHAN 4-20b.
Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. 4-20c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
—, hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
Black Burn, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
Blackburne, Francis (divine) 16-720a.
—, FRANCIS (lord chancellor) 4-20d.
—, Lancelot (archbp.) 28-928c; 4-882c.
— (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Blackburn greys 4-20d.
Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
Blackburn Rovers 10-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
Blackburnshire: *see* Blackburn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum 17-978c.
Blackbutt (tree) 2-948d.
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choteau Co.) 14-276 (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 6-724d.
— Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Blackcap (bird) 28-608a; 17-282a.
Black cap (of judges) 3-980d; 23-410d.
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
— Cavalry 15-942c.
— chalk 5-807a.
— chuglam: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry 15-973b.
— cochineal 6-621c.
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season 11-441d; hybridism 5-251a; plumage 10-226d; shooting 24-997a.
Black Codes 27-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) 7-131c.
— corals (Antipathidea) 2-101c.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. 4-21b; 25-758 (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Black crampfish 22-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A4-3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) 18-372 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) 19-596 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) 28-740 (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo 18-496d.
— cur of Arden 3-584d.
— currant 7-648c.
— damp (gas) 7-790b.
— Death (*c.* 1348) 21-694a; in England 9-503b, 1-390b, 6-750b; in Germany 11-848b; in Hungary 13-905a; Jews accused of well-poisoning 15-405b; Lancashire mortality 16-141d.
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 6-417b.
— Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester 3-399b.
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388c.
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 11-534c.
Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
Black draught 24-646d.
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
— drongo 10-670a; 18-496d.
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
— Eagle, falls, Mont. 12-398c.
— Eagle (order) 15-864b (Plate); 6-685b.
Black-eared hare 12-949d.
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. 19-467b.
Black Earth, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony 8-843c.
Blackeburn, riv., Lancs.: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-780c.
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Ernz, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan; or All in the Downs (Jerrold) 15-329c.
Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.
— flux 10-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe 4-21c; 14-516a; 16-753d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
Black Foot, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Black-footed polecat 21-977c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hill, Scot. 8-939d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. 4-21c; 11-808 (B5-4); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 10-649a.
— Forest, mts., Wales 28-259b.
Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil 11-23a.
Black Friars 2-911a: *see also* Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 8-403b.
Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
— Friars Council 28-870a.
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford 13-355b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-808d; 8-526a; 26-731c.
"Black Friday" (Amer. finance) 27-718d.
Black frost (dict.) 11-251b.
— game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. 15-531c.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 28-626d; geology 28-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
— goose 12-242c.
— gram 12-325d.
— guereza 11-351c.
— guillemot 12-694c.
— gum 18-609a.
— Hall, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. 2-945b.
Black Halls, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706c.
Blackham, M'Carthy 7-444b.
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
— Hancza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hand beds: geol. 27-627a.
— Hand conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
— haw 28-17d.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-22a.
Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— Hawk, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) 27-1026c.
Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Black Hawk War 4-22a; 28-747a.
Blackhead, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-208b.
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 16-938 (D-E3); 16-942 (B4); battle (1497) 9-525b; golf 12-220b; observatory 19-956a.
Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
— Beds 15-736d; 9-662c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Black horehound 13-692d; 16-4d.
— hornbill 16-540b.
— Horse, hill, Oxon.: 20-416a.
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
Blackinton, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 19-760a.
Black ironwood 20-86a.
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. 4-23b; 24-412 (D2).
— Jack, Kan. 4-660c.
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black jack (vessel) 15-106d; 8-584a; 8-583 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— jade 15-123d.
— Jura (geol.) 15-569d.
— Khazars: *see* Kara Khazars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite 15-839b.
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
— Körös, riv., Hung.: *see* Körös, Black.
— Kost: *see* Black Bones.
— Lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— lancewood 16-152d.
— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology 23-790a.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) 24-612c.
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black-lead ore 16-315b.
Blackleg (dict.) 16-372d.
— (bot.) 22-204a.
— (vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— letter (dict.) 20-578a.
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme 20-64d.
Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) 16-534b.
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) 28-702b.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick 28-341b.
—, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
Blacklunans, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) 20-493b.
Black magic 17-307a; 17-309a.
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
Black malt 17-507a.
— marble 17-676d.
Black Marquess, the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite.
— Mile, road, Scot. 14-719d.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— mint 21-128d.
— Monday (1209) 8-622b.
— Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (III. G?); 8-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
—, RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.
Blackmore, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India 4-24b.
Black Mountaineers, tribe 27-425a; 15-686a.
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry 18-958d (fig.).
— mustard 19-97c.
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt 25-922c (fig.).
— necked hare 12-949c.
— necked swan 26-180b.
Blackness, Scot. 4-203c.
Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) 14-777d.
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) 15-377d.
— opal 20-121a.
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament 2-898b.
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Pasha, The: *see* Zobeir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. 15-741c.
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— pepper 21-127b; West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pilot-whale 28-573c.
— Pine, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— pine 21-623d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
Black plate (metall.) 28-1000a.
Black Point, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal-fish.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. 7-159 (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. 4-21c; 16-139 (A1).
Black pool (game) 3-938d.
— Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
— poplar 22-89d.
Blackpots, Scot. 3-314c.
Black Potts, Bucks. 28-837b.
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
— Prairie, mts., Tex. 27-619d.
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
"Black Prince" (battleship) 24-892c.
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— pyrites 22-692c.
— quarter (vet.) 28-10a.
— Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— rat 22-915a; 17-125a.
— redshank 22-971c.
— redstart 22-971d; 1-754b.
— Reef, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. 27-830b.
— reef group (geol.) 6-229c; 20-151d; 27-188a.
— rhinoceros 23-244d (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Black River, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— River, La. 17-54 (C2).
Blackriver, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Black River, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— River, Wash. 19-596 (B4); 28-355a.
— River, bay, N.Y. 23-974c.
— River, falls, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology 17-913a.
— River group (geol.) 20-236d.
— River Limestone (geol.) 27-625d.
Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo 4-756b.
— Rock, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E5); 8-618b; 14-754c.
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Blackrock, Som. 25-388d.
Black Rock, Sus. 26-166a.
Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); 27-815d.
Black Rock, desert, Cal. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
— Rock, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C6).
— Rock, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— rock diabase (geol.) 27-630b.
— Rocks, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d.
Black rot 28-95c.
Black Russia 16-789c.
Blacks (society) 4-863b.
— (typography) 27-543a.
Black sable 17-724c.
— salamander 24-58b.
Blacksburg, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-121d.
Black scab 22-204c.
— scale of olive 16-468b.
BLACK SEA (Euxine) 4-25a; 23-872 (C-F7); canal 9-917b; commercial rights 9-

940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 19-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-872b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d.
BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 28-874 (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat 22-915b.
— Sea Company 8-366c.
— Sea porpoise 5-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blecksher, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock: *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore: *see* Stephanite.
— slug 25-284b; 11-523d (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; shell 11-524c; systematic position 11-526b.
— Sluice drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-811a.
Black snake 25-291c; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 8-368c; 25-285b.
Blacksod, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Black soil: in India 5-680d, 12-748b, 12-893a, 15-412d; Russia 23-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior): *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot. 21-666c.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spruce 10-395d; 19-466a; U.S. 27-634b.
— Spur, mt., Vict. 28-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Blacks Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 26-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b.
—, William (pioneer) 7-627b; 4-430b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) 4-25c; English law 6-777d; historical position 15-578b, 9-606a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2); 23-249 (C1); 23-249c; 20-977a.
— Edge, mt., Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
Black Stream: *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig: *see* Small black pig.
Black Sultan, The: *see* Ali V.
Blacksville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A3).
— swan 26-180c; 3-962c; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Black-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
— deer 7-924a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-634a.
Black tern 26-646a.
— Theiss, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-634b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
Black tin: *see* Cassiterite.
— Tom 12-413c.
Black Tom, isl., N.Y. 19-598 (H3).
Blackton, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras: *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Black turnip 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
"Black Virgin" (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 28-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata): *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus): *see* Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
Blackwall hitch 15-872b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-933 (D-E2); 22-89b; 27-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-288d; 26-980c.
— Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-459b.
— Wash 5-59c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess. 4-26d; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (R6).
—, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157b, 28-369a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-572b; 15-790d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur. 8-460b.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Black water beetle 6-672b; 6-668c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot.: *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
—, Edward 3-336d.
—, Elizabeth 25-957d.
—, Emily 25-957d.
—, John (Alun) 5-849c.
—, Lucy: *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, **THOMAS** 4-27a; 13-633b.
—, W. T. 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby. 1-585a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Worcs. 3-986c.
Blackwell's I., N.Y. 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) 28-569c; distribution 5-771b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis): *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
— window-fly 10-584a.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Blackwood (family): *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-488d.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-27b; 20-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B8).
Blackwood of India (tree): *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-754c; 28-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-27b; 21-153a; Christopher North 28-694a; Lockhart 16-853c.
Black work 9-311d.
— wrack 1-589d; 15-720d.
— Yajus: *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 23-134c.
— campion 5-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-932a; cystoscope diagnosis 26-135d; fissure 18-742c; inflammation of: *see* Cystitis.
— frog: *see* Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal 5-375b; 12-546a; 24-535d.
— nut 19-918b; 13-773d.
— plums: *see* Pocket-plums.
— senna 16-382d; 11-254d; 13-773c; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder wrack 1-589d, 1-590b; 15-720d.
Blade (bot.) 16-323c.
Bladé, J. F. 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Co. N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-828b.
Bladensburg, Md. 17-828 (D3); 25-263b.
Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4); 18-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-556d.
Blades *v.* Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d; 27-261c.
Bladow: *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuaria, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
Bladworth, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Blaeberry: *see* Bilberry.
Blaenafon: *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 10-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d; 9-428 (V. E4); canal 16-729b; ironworks 18-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
Blaengwrach, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Blaen Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blaenpenal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaes, G. 1-932a.
Blaestium, Monm. 18-727c.
Blaesus, Junius 20-680c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-647a; 22-351b.
Blafjell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 19-985d; 25-368c.
—, J. 8-173c.
Blagdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, lake, Som. 2-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ.As. 4-32a; 25-10 (H3); 6-207a.
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Blagrove, Henry 26-436d.
Blahoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan 4-134b; 18-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARden 4-32a.
Blaikley, David James 7-173b; 25-452d.
Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c.
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 6-125d.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** 4-32b; 6-157c; 19-486a; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-277b; 14-276c.
— Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de 4-33b; 20-312b; 1-883b; 23-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat 3-506c; 6-243b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a.
—, **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
—, **HUGH** 4-34b; 17-267c; 23-236d.
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; 28-123a.
—, Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a.
—, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-289b; 22-290b.
—, **ROBERT** (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is.: *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 10-330a.
"Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Blair beds 28-519b; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-418 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801d.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairstown, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-108 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St: *see* Blasius, St.
—, E. 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 8-578a; 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3); 17-746b; 13-73a.
Blalthmaic, St 28-251c.
Blákáre (king) 14-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
—, **EDWARD** 4-35a.
—, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 8-679a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J. F. 26-450a; 22-122b.
—, J. M. 15-672b.
—, Lyman R. 24-994a.
—, P. F. 6-100b.
—, **ROBERT** 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-4a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 8-729b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-36c; 9-636b; 14-322a.
Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
"Blake" (cruiser) 24-908c.
"Blake" (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-993d.
— breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Blake dredge 8-572b.
Blakeley, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALbert 4-38c.
Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Blakemore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
— Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakeslee, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILliams 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
Blakesware House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
Blaketown, Can. 19-479 (D3).
Blake trawl 8-573a.
Blakiston, T. W. 28-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap.: *see* Toornasyr.
Blakman, John 13-286c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (H4); 26-252b.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron 15-77b; Antonelli 15-61b; foreign policy 15-68d; triple alliance 15-69d.
—, A. (physicist) 9-206b.
—, François 16-685a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
— (Jean J. C.), **LOUIS** 4-39a; national workshops 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-749a; 1848 Revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— (Ras el-Abiad), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d; 26-242 (B5); Fellows' ascent 10-243b; first attempts 4-334a, 24-238b; observatory 19-956d, 15-155a; Viollet-le-Duc 28-108a.
Blanca (name): *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-482 (D4); 2-462b.
—, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mt., Can.Is. 16-188b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle): *see* Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice: *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Seilon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-888d.
— fix (chem.) 27-570b.
Blanchard, Emile 2-898c; 3-971a; 20-320d.
—, Jean Pierre 1-264c; 7-682d; 20-750d.
—, R. 28-1021c.
—, **SAMUEL LAMAN** 4-40a.
—, W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 17-54d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B2); 10-354d.
Blanchardina 9-389b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard *v.* Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
— (of Artois) 8-948d; 13-293a; 21-381b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-292c.
— (of Burgundy) 5-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b; claim to English throne 9-490a; dowry 3-809c; in French history 10-817c; Theobald IV. of Champagne 5-828a; Valois 27-864d.
— (electress palatine) 13-284d.
— (of Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
— (Bianca Palaeologus: of Monferrato) 5-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b; 25-572a; 15-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Ponthieu) 2-921b.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Sforza) 15-38c; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b; 26-219c.
—, **JACQUES EMILE** 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5); 25-493b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1); 28-180b.
"Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.: see Créquy.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. 11-530a; 11-294a.
Blanchester, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d; 1-215a.
BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
Blanch holding: see Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) 18-561d.
Blanchland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 19-791d.
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Blanchon screw machine 24-993d.
Blanckenhorn, Max 7-879d.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-457d; 20-882d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman 27-993d.
— (Spanish marshal) 25-564a.
Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I5).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, cape, Fr.W.Af. 1-320 (B2); 11-205a.
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-265d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b; 4-169a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913d.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Mex. 20-278c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Creek, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Encalada, Manuel 6-154c; 4-175d.
"Blanco Encalada" (battle-ship) 6-151a; 27-57a; 6-160a.
Blancos (party) 27-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Blancs d'espagne (party) 16-379d.
Bland, N. 6-100d.
—, Robert 18-169a.
Bland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Blanda, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-231a.
Bland-Allison Act (1878) 3-947b, 27-722c.
Blandburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Bland Co., Va. 28-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Blandon, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of: see Marlborough, 7th duke of.
Blandford, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
BLANDFORD, Dorset. 4-40c; 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d; lace 8-436b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Va. (Petersburg) 21-300d.
— Forum, Dorset.: see Blandford.
Blandina, St 17-176c.
Blanding, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Blandinsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d.
Blandus Rubellius 15-611b.
Blandville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Blandy, Fr. 23-757a.
Blane, St 8-670c.
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
Blaneminster, Salop.: see Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Blane Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. 4-41b; 25-955c.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-41a; fauna of India 28-1010b; fauna of Persia 21-191c; geology of Abyssinia 1-85b; zoological regions 28-1005b.
Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Seine Infér.) 10-778 (E?).
BLANK (dict.) 4-41b.
Blanke, John 25-592c.
Blankenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. 4-41c; 3-668 (B1); 22-956d.
Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c; 11-808 (C3).
—, Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) 11-808 (III. p11); 4-41c; 11-239d.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Blankenese, Ger. 9-161c.
Blankenhain, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Blankenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Blanket, Thomas 4-581c.
Blanket, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Blanket (woollen) 10-481a.
— (printing) 22-413b.
Blanket ballot 3-282b.
BLANKETEERS 4-41c.
Blankney, Lincs. 16-716a.
BLANK VERSE 4-41d; Bengali 8-736c; Brawe's *Brutus* 8-541a; Italian 1-468d; Marlowe 17-742b; Shakespeare 9-523a; Surrey 26-139c.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de 26-593c.
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de: see Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) 17-121b.
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE 4-42d; 10-867d.
Blanquilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1).
Blanquille, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Blanquistes (socialists) 25-306a.
Blansett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Blanshard pontoon 22-67d.
Blansko, Aus. 18-817b.
Blanton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Blantyre, barons 12-796a.
BLANTYRE, Af. 4-43b; 23-260 (D2).
BLANTYRE, Scot. 4-43b; 24-412 (D4).
—, High, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
Blanus 23-156d.
— cinereus 23-174b; 16-826a; in Spain 25-531a.
Blanzac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blaps: see Black beetle.
Blapsigonia 3-837b.
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) 18-527c.
Blaricum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Blarina 14-641d; 24-1016b; distribution 28-1012b, 28-1013a.
BLARNEY, Ire. 4-43c; 14-744 (C5).
Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
— Stone 4-43c.
Blas, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Blas (matter) 13-250b.
Blas de Leso 3-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland 4-43c; 19-460c.
Blasia 4-704a; 4-703a; 4-702d.
Blasieholm, penin., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
Blasimon, Fr.: see Blassimont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St 4-43d; 25-230d.
— (naturalist) 20-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) 20-303a.
Blåsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Blasket, isls., Ire.: see Blasquet, isls.
Blason (dict.) 11-122b.
BLASPHEMY 4-43d.
— Act (1650) 11-224b.
Blasquet, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 14-743b; 15-758a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Blass, E.: water-gas plant 11-493a.
BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; 1-165c; 3-884d.
Blassimont, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Blastares, Matthaeus 12-522c.
Blastema 9-321b.
Blast furnace 11-358c; gases from 11-281d; iron 14-811c; lead smelting 16-316a.
BLASTING 4-44d; in dredging 8-565c; submarine 8-329d.
— gelatin 8-764b.
Blastoceros: see Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica: see Pampas deer.
— dichotoma: see Marsh-deer.
Blastocheme 14-145d.
Blastocoel: see Segmentation cavity.
Blastodacna: see Pith moth.
Blastoderm 9-317c; 9-325d.
Blastoidea 8-878b; 8-877d; 8-874b; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128b; Silurian 25-110d.
Blastoidocrinidae 8-878b.
Blastomeryx 21-35d.
Blastomycosis 20-785c.
Blastophaga 14-180a; 10-332d.
Blastophore (zool.) 12-808d.
Blastopore (embryol.) 9-319b; 18-224c.
Blastosphere 9-318a.
Blastostyle 14-140c.
Blastozooid 27-390b.
Blast pipe 11-358c.
Blastula 9-330c; 14-172b.
Blastulidium 9-389b.
Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Blatchford, Robert 25-303b.
Blatchford, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Blater, J. (mathematician) 26-327c.
Blaterpfeife: see Platerspiel.
Blatetz Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Blath Bhalg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bláthy, O. T.: electrical transformers 9-189b; hysteresis 9-231b.
Blatna, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blatobulgium, Brit.: see Birrens.
Blatt (geol.): see Flaw.
Blatta: see Cockroach.
— americana: see American cockroach.
— germanica: see German cockroach.
— gigantea: see Drummer.
— orientalis: see Cockroach, common.
Blatta byzantina (shell): see Onycha.
Blattidae: see Cockroach.
Blatzheim, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
Blau, riv., Ger. 27-567b.
BLAUBEUREN, Ger. 4-48b; 11-808 (B4).
Blauchon: sewing machine 24-993d.
Blaud's pill: see Ferri, pilula.
Blaueisenstein: see Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D2).
Blaundus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Blaune, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blauneria 11-526a.
Blaurock, Jörg 3-371a; 1-904a.
Blauwbok 2-90b.
Blauwbuschpan, Bech. 25-466 (E3).
Blavan, Java 15-291c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETrovna 4-48b.
Blaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Blavet, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. 7-249b; 17-8b; 25-436b.
Blavia, Fr.: see Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-814a.
Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
Blay (sculptor) 24-515a.
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-48d.
BLAYDON, Dur. 4-49a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-701c; 27-500d.
Blayds, Charles Stuart: see Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, castle, Fr. 3-809a.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. 4-49a; 10-778 (D5); 13-892c.
Blayney, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Blaze, François Henri Joseph 22-502b; 7-799c.
Blaze, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.
— (poker) 21-900d.
— (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Blazing off 2-72a.
BLAZON (dict.) 4-49b.
Blazonry 13-328a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: see Uxelles.
BLEACHING 4-49b; by chlorine 6-255b; of flour 10-552d; of oils 20-49a; in paper manufacture 20-730a; of skin rugs 16-341c; of teeth 8-52c.
— block 9-209c.
— powder 1-678c; 4-50b; Balard's researches 6-45d, 3-239b.
Bleach liquor 1-679a; 1-684b.
Bleadon, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, hill, Som. 18-125d.
BLEAK (zool.) 4-55d; 2-29d; 23-814a.
Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) 24-418 (F3).
— Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D-E3).
Bleaklow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c.
— Stones, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Blea Wyke bed 20-119c.
Blechingley, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140d.
Blechynden boiler 4-147c.
Bleckede, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bleckrodea Tonkinensis: see Tonkin rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bleddyn ab Maenarch 4-486a.
Bleddyn Vardd 5-644a.
Bledow (chess-player) 6-103c.
Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Bleeding (bot.) 21-747a.
— bread: see Bacillus prodigiosus.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
—, WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel 4-56c; Bushman folklore 4-873a; Kru language 15-933c; term Bantu 3-356c.
Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies 14-247b.
Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Bleharies, Belg. 24-316c.
Bleheris (author) 12-321b; 11-539d; 12-320b.
Bleiberg, Aus. 5-337a.
Bleibtreu, K. 11-798b.
Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Bleichröder, Gerson 2-135d.
Bleierde: see Lead earth.
Blei Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Bleja, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blekinge, co., Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-192a (table); 8-28b.
Blemmydes, Nicephorus 12-520c.
Blemmyes, race 9-31a; in Egypt 9-90b, 9-89c; in Nubia 19-844a, 26-13c.
Blémont, B. de 6-738b.
Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: see Saddleback.
Blench (law) 10-296b.
Blenco, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
BLENDE 4-56d; calamine 4-966d; diathermancy 18-511a; mercury ore 18-156a; sulphuric acid 26-66c.
Blender (machine) 4-471b.
Blending: sherry 28-725c; whisky 28-592a; wool manufacture 28-810b.
Bléneau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 11-248b.
Blengow, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Blenheim, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BLENHEIM, Ger. 4-57c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1704) 4-57c, 19-218 (map), 25-602d, 2-66c.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
"Blenheim" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Blenheim ore 16-534a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-804a; architecture 2-420c, 27-881a.
— spaniel 8-378a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3-4); 1-748a; 26-934a.
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) 22-820c; 22-836a.
BLENNERHASSETT, HARman 4-58b.
—, Margaret 4-58c.
Blennerville, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Blenniformes 14-247d.
Blenny (Blenniidae) 14-269a; 24-565d; 26-545d.
Blentarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Bléone, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
Blepharisma 14-561c.
Blepharoplast 21-770b.
Blepharospasm 10-99d.
Bler, lake, Fr. 1-214c.
Blera, It. (Apulia) 4-58c.
BLERA, It. (Etruria) 4-58c; 15-26 (C-D3); 12-384a.
Bléré, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bleriot, L. 20-39d; monoplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Blesbok 2-92a.
Bles' fluid 8-570c.
Blesle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Blésois, riv., Fr. 16-926a.
Blessberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy.: see Oasis.
Blessed thistle 28-861a.
Blessing, Henrik Greve 19-163b.
Blessing, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.): see Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERite, countess of 4-58c.
Blessington, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Blest, Isles of the (myth.): see Isles of the Blest.
Bletchingdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417b.
— House, Oxon. 10-723d.
Bletchley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 10-256c.
Bletterans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) 21-252d.
Bleu, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
Bleu lumière: see Mountain blue.
Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Blewbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
Blewett, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Blewfields, Nic.: see Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Blicher, Steen Steensen 8-42a; 20-898b.
Blick, Ark 2-552 (C2).
Blick (zool.): see Bleak.
Blicke, Sir Charles 1-53d.
Blickling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Hall, mansion, Norf. 2-418d; 19-746d; 2-419a.
BLIDA, Alg. 4-58d; 1-643 (B1).
Blidö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Blies, riv., Ger. 20-594c; 16-587b.
Bligh, Thomas 10-941d.
—, WILLIAM 4-59a; 26-441d.
Bligh, isl., Pac.O.: see Hereheretui.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Lagoon, isl., Pac.O.: see Tematangi.
Blight (bot.): see Aphidea.
Blight-bird 28-1044c.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blind, Karl 4-59c.
—, MATHILDE 4-59c.
Blind, the: basket work industry 3-482a; dreams 8-561b; education 4-62a, 4-66d, 13-837d; institutions 4-61c, 7-894b; occupations 4-70c; patron saint 5-593d; special types 4-68c; see also Blindness.
— (poker) 21-899d.
— arcades (arch.) 2-340d.
— Peak: see Fielding, Sir John.
— coal: see Anthracite.
Blind Days (dict.) 17-688d.
Blindenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Blind focus: see Caecus focus.
Blind Harry: see Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger.: see Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY (game) 4-59c.
BLINDING (penal) 4-59d.
Blindley Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Blind man eloquent: see Milburn, W. H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) 4-59d.
BLINDNESS 4-59d; in meningitis 18-130b; in pottery trade 16-320d; in pyaemia 24-653c; santonin effect 24-195c.
Blind spot 28-136c; 10-92d.
— stamping 4-217a.
— trump 28-594c.
— type 27-541b.
— vingt-et-un: see Vingt-et-Un.
— worm: see Slow-worm.
"Blink Bonny" (mare) 13-721b.
Blinkers 23-988c.
Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) 5-229d.
Blink microscope 25-900d.
Blinkwater, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c.
Blisland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a.
—, F. J. 20-626b.
—, George 28-514b.
—, G. A. (mathematician) 27-918c.
—, Nathaniel 2-814c.
Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G1).
—, fort, Tex. 9-298c.
Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).

Bliss log 16-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle: *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion: *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl 21-25a.
— steel 14-824a.
Blisworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a; geology 19-768c.
— clay 20-119d (table).
Blita, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Blitar, Java 15-284 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 11-152 (E3).
Blith, Walter 1-392b; 8-472b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Blitoeng, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Billiton.
Blitzen, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
Bliziniy, isl., Arctic O. 19-537a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
B.LL. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bloater 16-826c.
Bloc, Le 19-576d.
Bloch, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b; 14-245c.
Bloche, Roger 24-511b (Pl.IX.).
Blocher, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Blochmann, F.: on brachiopods 4-362b, 4-363a, 4-364b; on insect egg 13-423c.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
—, Adriaen 19-603d.
—, **MAURICE** 4-72b; 25-807c.
Block, isl., R.I. 23-249 (B4); 23-249b; 27-615d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-72c.
— (in machinery) 17-1007a; 4-682d.
BLOCKADE 4-72c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-444a; torpedo 27-57b.
Block and draw game 8-404c.
— and start (masonry): *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Block chains 3-915b.
Block coefficient 24-882d.
Blöckenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Block-grant (education) 24-421c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-722c; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3-2).
Blockhusudden, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-845a.
— machine 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-596 (14); 23-249 (A4-B3); 8-833d.
Blocklandt, Anthonie van: *see* Montfoort.
Blockledge, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-824d.
Block printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a; 28-798c; 26-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
— rubber 23-799b.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blocksignal 25-75b.
Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Blocton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Blodgett, Mo. 16-608 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Blodwit and flodwit 6-378b.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
—, Norbert 4-74b.
—, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-468 (G-H7); 25-473c; British capture (1900) 27-206a; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 25-480b.
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-188d; 27-196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
—, Guy II., count of 4-76a; 11-244c.
— Louis de 4-75a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a; 10-778 (E4); château 5-165c, 2-413c, 2-416a, 2-400 (Plate), 25-763c; library 18-565b; states general 10-831a, 10-831d; treaty (1504) 2-69b; treaty (1572) 9-534c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-926b.
—, prov., Fr., 10-802 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-76b.
—, Leonard 20-311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b.
—, **SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM** 4-76b; 13-951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b.
—, **CHARLES JAMES** (bishop) 4-76c; 3-403b.
—, **EDWARD VALENTINE** 4-76d.
—, Reginald 2-440d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 10-495b.
—, Samuel 6-250a; 16-522b.
Blomö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b; 6-740d.
Blond, hills, Fr. 13-75c.
Bloodat, Max 24-511c.
Blonde, isls., China 15-156 (C7).
"Blonde" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blondeau, Peter 18-459b.
Blondel, A. E.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric arc 16-660c, 16-660d, 16-661c; oscillograph 20-348a; wireless telegraphy 26-538b.
—, **DAVID** 4-76d; 7-916b.
—, **JACQUES FRANCOIS** 4-76d.
—, Merry Joseph 23-46d.
— (minstrel) 23-295a.
Blonde lace 16-40b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 9-207d.
Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
Blonie, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
Blons, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon 4-798c; 18-649c; 27-207b.
—, Col.: pontoon 22-68a.
—, Fanny: *see* Skeys, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 9-407a.
—, Thomas 20-297a.
Blood, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 19-259a; 27-364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-190b; 27-929d; corpuscle 4-79c, 27-926c; drugs 21-353b; haemorrhage 12-805a; malaria 17-462d; in mania 14-604b; as manure 17-616a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-28b; parasites 18-58b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-666a; surgical control 26-128b; transfusion 20-778c.
— (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-108a, 14-757b; corpse superstitions 20-173d; demonology 22-174d, 10-211b; Jewish abstinence 20-944b; mystical use 1-65d, 22-660d; sacrificial effect 2-875a, 13-177c.
— albumen: *see* Serum-albumon.
— alley 17-679d.
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 26-879c.
Blood-brother 4-851c; 15-853c; 23-981a.
Blood capillaries 27-926b.
— clot 2-4b; 25-201a.
—, Council of 19-418b.
— feud 13-641b; 12-14c; Mahomet's opposition 17-409b; Old Testament 7-857d.
— horse: *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 26-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arab diya 3-623b; Gibeonites 7-857d; Homeric mention 12-502a.
— orange 20-149c.
— pheasant 6-170d; 19-379c.
— plum 25-55b.
— poisoning: *see* Septicaemia.
— pressure 20-914c; 27-940b; during sleep 25-239b; electric therapeutics 9-249d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— root 11-258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-824d.
Bloodsworth, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c.
Blood vessels 27-945d; 12-805b; cerebral disease 19-434b; mortification 18-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort: *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-77b.
Bloody Assizes 15-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-924c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Bloody diet of Prague (1547): *see* Krvavy'sném.
— dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-844b.
— Fields, site, Ire. 8-622b.
— fingers: *see* Foxglove.
— flux: *see* Dysentery.
— Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-124c.
— Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
— Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-310d.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
— (in tanning): *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (N-O2).
Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 1-232c.
Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 19-514a.
—, **MAURICE** 4-86a.
—, **ROBERT** 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Me. 25-194c.
—, Mn. 18-608 (F-G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b; 19-502 (A2); 22-293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
— Association 6-793b.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: *see* Muscatine.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
— gang: *see* Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 20-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham 21-855b; 18-352c.
Blora, Java 15-284 (D2).
Blore, Edward 28-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop: battle (1459) 23-736a, 17-734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728a.
Blösch, E. 28-204c.
Bloscon, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bloserville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Blosius, Louis: *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossac Park, Poitiers 21-897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Blossius, Gaius 12-307h.
Blössling, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blosseville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 20-863c.
Blotchnie Flold, hill, Scot. 20-280c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) 4-672a.
Blotting paper 20-727a.
Blouet, Paul: *see* O'Rell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-934c.
—, **EDWARD** 4-87b; 9-899a.
—, Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c.
—, Sir Henry 4-87a.
—, James H. 13-92c.
—, Sir John 23-308c.
—, Martha 22-84c.
—, Teresa 22-84c.
—, **THOMAS** 4-87c.
—, **SIR THOMAS POPE** 4-87d.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-88a; 26-624a.
Blount, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy 4-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James 3-665c.
—, **JOHN** 4-88b.
—, Susan Ellen 8-986d.
Blower (mining) 11-281b.
— (machine): *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
Blowfly 13-427c; 8-308b; 10-504c (figs.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d; 24-53d.
Blowhole 14-829d.
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Blowing engine: *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole 12-93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Stone, Berks. 28-605c.
Blowing-well 19-324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow lamp 20-458d.
Blow-me-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b; 10-470d.
— (music) 3-202d.
— (weapon): *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well 28-505c.
Bloxam, J. M. 6-544d.
—, W. P. 1-863a.
Bloxham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-416c; 20-418a.
Bloxom, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Bloxwich, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-21c.
Blubber 5-769a; 28-569a; 28-570d; oils 20-50c, 20-46b.
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a; Bautzen 3-542a; Jena 19-220b; Waterloo campaign 28-372a foll.
"Blucher" (locomotive) 22-820d.
"Blücher" (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
Bludan, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Bludau, Dr A. 1-322a; 19-674b; 22-970c.
Bludenz, Aus. 3-4 (A3); 4-488a; 28-211c.
Bludesch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blue, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Blue, hills, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-851a.
—, lake, Mor.: *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum.: *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, mts., Java: *see* Halimon, mts.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-942c; 2-960a; geology 19-538c, 19-538d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106 (H5-L4); 2-207d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-353d; rainfall 28-354c.
—, pt., Jam. 15-132 (map).
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E8); 28-861b.
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 20-26 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) 17-54 (B3).
— Bayou, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
— (plant): *see* Cornflower.
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
"Blue Bulls" (horses) 13-735b.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
— cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
— Coat schools 8-971d; Blandford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c: *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— cohosh 10-572a.
— crab 7-356c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7-6).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue flag 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-580 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 5-678 (D-E5); 18-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
— Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-616c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky 15-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyanophyceae.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.

Blue ground (min.) 8-160d.
— grouse 4-599a.
— gum 9-867d; 2-948d; distribution 5-231a, 1-117c, 13-85d.
— hare: see Mountain hare.
— headed grackle: see Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens 7-949d.
Bluehill, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); observatory 18-492c.
— Hill, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Hill, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Blue iron earth: see Vivianite.
— ivory 15-95a; 17-531b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Blue jay: of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: see Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-955b.
— lead ore 22-694a.
— Lias 5-657b, 18-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
Blue lupine 17-127a.
— magpie 25-530d.
— malachite 17-456a.
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
— marle: see Gault.
— metal 7-103c.
Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mound, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
Blue mud 19-975c; 22-692c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-855b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-84b; exploration 18-697c, 4-676b, 3-660d; hydrography 19-696b; navigation 19-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Blue ointment: see Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter 4-91a.
— pill: see Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater 16-540b.
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point oyster 16-982d.
Bluepond, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Blue ribbon 4-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A2-B1); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 28-118d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
— sheep: see Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Blue Slipper: see Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Blue squadron (naval) 19-304b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: see Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Blues, The: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
Blue titmouse 26-1030c.
— verditer 21-599a.
— vinny cheese: see Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
Blue whale: see Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest: see Brindled gnu.
— winged goose 12-242b.
Bluff, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (geol.) 16-862c; 17-53d.
Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c: see also Campbelltown.
Bluffing: see Bluff.
Bluffspring, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bluhme, F. 11-899d.
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-321b.
—, Roger: see Flor, Roger di.
Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
—, Hung.: battle (1866) 24-714a.
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-238d; palaeontology 20-581c; race divisions 2-113c, 3-946c.
Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. 28-211d.
Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
—, LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.
—, O. 11-797c.
Blumer, J. J. 26-264c.
Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
Blümlisalphorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundel Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter 26-1033c.
Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c.
Blundeville, Thomas 26-328b; 19-287d.
Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2).
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. 26-236a.
Blunt, Edward: see Blount, Edward.
—, Francis Scawen 4-93a.
—, JOHN HENRY 4-92d.
—, JOHN JAMES 4-92d.
—, Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
—, WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 2-739d.
Blunt, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Bluntesham clay: see Ampthill clay.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-323c.
Blutbann (dict.) 8-323c.
Bluteau, Raphael 22-161d.
Bly, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-56d.
Blyn, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.
—, Edward 20-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.
BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d; 27-604.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 4-93d; 19-792d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-28a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Blyth art sale 2-700b.
Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
—, Walter: see Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Warwick. 25-758b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-I3).
Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Braystone 2-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Blythswood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
Blyton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Blytt, Mathias Numsen 19-817b.
Blyttia 21-720d.
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-222b.
B.N.C.: see Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bö, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
—, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-804 (A2).
Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Bo (measure): see Bre.
Boa (costume) 4-94b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-154c. *See also* Maja and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b.
— murina: see Anaconda.
BOABDIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-573d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
Boaco, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d.
Boad, India: see Baud.
Boaden, John 24-789a.
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-963c.
"Boadicea" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
— Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
Bó-aire 14-768a; 8-420a.
Bóak, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Boal, tribe 8-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Boalia, India: see Rampur-Boalia
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Boanerges 15-135c.
Boano, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d.
BOARD 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
—, Richard 18-294b.
Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c.: see Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools: see School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 28-627d.
Boaria 15-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-962d; 10-198c; 14-756a.
Boart: see Bort.
Boaruka, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-457a.
—, J.E.V. 26-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M.: see Churuk Su.
BOASE, HENRY 6. 4-95d.
Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
Boaster (tool) 17-842a.
Boat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
BOAT (naut.) 4-96a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-812d: *see also* Ship.
Boatbill 13-388a, 3-965d; 3-977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Boatman: see Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-269c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Boat-pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.): see Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 6-255a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
Boba (disease): see Yaws.
— (snake) 5-676b.
Bobac 17-746a; 27-414d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
—, Nicolas 28-882c; 15-343c; 17-82a.
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b.
BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim: see Collier, John.
Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bobbin 28-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 18-842 (E2).
Bobbin lace: see Pillow lace.
— net 7-278c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B2); 25-117d; library 16-549b, 11-250c, 20-575c; monastery 6-451a, 5-195d.
Bobcaygeon, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
Bobiensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Bobo, Giacinti: see Celestine III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Diulasso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d.
Bobón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Boborás, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
Bobotovegroblye; Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. 28-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 12-611a.
Bobretzky, N. 11-513c.
Bobrikov, General 10-386a.
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Bóbrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 18-556b
Bobrzynski, Michael 21-928c.
Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Bob-sled 6-603b.
Bob-tail dog: see Sheep-dog.
Bob-white: see Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem 14-129b.
Bóc (dict.) 4-214b
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex 18-318 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. 5-411d.
— del Monte, Mex. 18-324b.
Bocabel, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Bocafunda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Bocage, B. du: see Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a.
—, Paul 10-304c.
—, Pierre Martinien 8-655b.
BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Marne 17-746c; Normandy 10-776 (C2); Vendée 10-776 (C3).
Bocagea virgata: see Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
Bocarro (writer) 18-732b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus: see Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
Bocayna, str., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chancer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 15-530c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
Bocca d'Arno, It.: see Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps 1-744c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Boccador, Il: see Cortona, Domenico de.
Boccali 5-736b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simone 11-597d.
Boccaro: see Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo: see Benedict XI., pope.
Boccheciampe (Corsican) 3-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: see Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
Bocchesi (people) 3-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altare: see Altare, pass.
Bocchi, Achilles 12-695a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 17-568a.
Bocchoritani (people) 14-636a.
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
Bocconi, L. 15-17a.
Bocconia 13-768d; 13-742d; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa: see Plume poppy.
Bocconio, Marin 27-1005b.
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
Bochat, Charles G. L. de 26-265a.
Bocher, Joan: see Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
Bochim 11-583a.
Bochnia, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Bocholt, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3): battle (779) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (I-K6).
Bock, Hieronymous 4-299d; 11-601c; 13-235c.
Bock (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
Bockara, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
Bockelson, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann: see Buckholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward 3-452d.
Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 18-520b.
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d.
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-511c; illustrations 14-324c; "Sappho" of 20-491a.
Böckstein, Aus. 24-105b.
Bockstron, Ger.: see Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

Boconnoc, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
Bocota, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Bocsio, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
BOCSKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 13-912a.
Bocskó, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy Bocskó.
Bocthor, Elie 5-558c.
Bod, Peter 13-926a.
Bod, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
—, state, Orissa: see Baud.
Böda, Swed. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 20-63a.
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Bödal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bod-'ashtart (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453d, 14-619a.
— (4th cent. B.C.): see Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-844c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d.
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Bodden, chan., Ger.: see Strelasund.
Bodden (dict.) 3-287a.
Boddentown, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddle: see Bodle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-975c.
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 16-498a.
—, Mabel 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 26-616b; 28-430c.
Bude, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c; valley 13-48a.
Bodedern, Wales 9-428 (V.C1).
Bodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a
— Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c.
Bodegones 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-115d; 8-498d.
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodeli, India 14-376 (E-F8).
Bodelsberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 5-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-193a.
BODENBACH, Aus. 4-109a; 3-4 (D1).
Bodenburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodeneck, ferry, Corn. 10-759d.
Bodengo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bodenham, John 20-854b; 18-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 22-697a.
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew: see Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz.: see Constance, lake of.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-527a.
Boderg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Boderia, gulf, Scot.: see Forth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 10-522c.
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodges Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Bodh (Syiac writer) 26-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India: see Buddh Gaya.
Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.
Bodhisatta 16-96c; 15-280a; 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree: see Bo-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.
Bodhnatha, India 19-380b.
Bodiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-167d.
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.
Bodiless: see Totai-ki.
Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
—, JEAN 4-109c; 11-126d; 13-530d; on protectorates 22-468c; on state 25-520a.
Bodincomagus, It.: see Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It.: see Po.
Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-92b.
Bodio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bodiontii, tribe 8-269b.
Bodjo, Mal.Arch.: see Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 9-69c.
Bodle, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
BODLE (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-412d; 16-553b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-144b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-435b; 24-494b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 8-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800 (C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
— (language) 26-928d; 15-885b; 8-830d.
— (zool.) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ.As. 25-17b.
Bodon, Joseph 13-928b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 10-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: see Forth, river.
Bodotriidae, 17-458d.
Bodreau, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Bodrici, tribe: see Obotrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, Bacs, co., Hung.: see Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bödtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-42c.
Bödtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: see Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bödvarr Biarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-249c; 22-600c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
— Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— centrode 17-958a.
— louse 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-262b.
— of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
Bodyul, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
— (Buzeu), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4); 23-826 (C2); 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boeae, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Karla.
BOECE (Boyce), HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d.
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Bianco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata: see Bocconia cordata.
Boedha (prince) 24-432a.
Boedromion 6-313a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-496 (Pl. V.); Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597a.
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-571b.
— (physiologist) 28-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 19-127b; absolute, theory of 10-25c; Law influenced 16-299c; theosophy 26-789a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
— antiqua 20-553a.
— nivea: see Ramle.
— stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekebinder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boellke (physician) 21-870b.
Boeloe, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name): see Bohemund.
Boendale, Jan van 8-720b.
Boen-barow 4-203d.
Boeni, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Boeo (poet) 20-77b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D-E2); geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
—: *Ancient* 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c; coinage 19-872b; confederacy 4-115a, 10-234a, 12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-982d, dialect 12-497c, 8-427b; Dodona 8-372c, Homeric legend 13-629a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-476c; Thebes 26-741c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-891c; 19-44b.
Boer, Joseph: see Beer, Joseph.
Boër (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-505a; Bechuanaland 3-606a; mining industry, effect on 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c, 28-1051d, 28-1052c, 25-470d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
Boerasirie, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 18-51b; 13-132b; aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boerneb: see Arson.
Boernerianus Codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Boernstein, Richard 19-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-50d.
Boeroe, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Buru.
Böertanger, Holl.: see Bourtange.
Boer War (1881) 9-577b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
— War (1899–1902): see South African War.
Boeschepe, Fr. 10-893a.
Böeseken, J. 21-479b.
—, J. H. 15-286a.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-360d.
Boethius 27-1045b.
Boethos: see Bezau.
Boethus (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boethusians: see Herodians.
Boétie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-277b, 27-183d; Euclid 9-880b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-867d; porphyry 24-348c; translations 1-583d, 28-78a; treatises 4-117d.
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcherville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeufs, Morne aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Boeve de Haumtone 3-837a.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré: see Rosny, Joseph Henry.
Boezem 13-590a.
Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (B4).
Boffilo del Giudice: see Giudice.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Boffly, Guillermo 11-902d.
Boffksmeer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d; 17-125d.
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bofors, Swed. 26-194c.
Bofosso, Fr.Gul. 11-204 (C5); 18-539b.
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bôg, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs: see Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bogardus, Everadus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica: see Piesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 8-7c.
Bog-asphodel 2-768d.
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
"Bogatyr" (cruiser) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118c.
Bog-bean: see Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5-4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: see Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 16-938c; 26-366b.
—, Michael, Prince: see Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 25-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-293d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bogenflügel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bögeström, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
— play (golf) 12-221c.
Boggart: see Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 4-118d.
Boggs, Lilburn W. 19-614b; 18-844b.
Boggstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bögh, Erik 8-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-226d.
— (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 5-48c; 6-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c.
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk.As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). *See also* Pteria.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bog horsetail 13-739a.
Boghra Khan I. 15-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bog iron ore 18-506d; 16-700c.
Bogishitch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislaus I. (of Pomerania) 5-222d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-47d; 25-854c.
Bogja, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b.
Bogle 4-118d.
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
Böglunga-Sogur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: see Wad.
— moss 4-706d. *See also* Sphagnales.
— myrtle: see Gale.
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 8-420 (III. F5); geology 9-415a.
— beds (geol.) 9-662c; 18-968b; 26-166a.
BOGO, P.Is. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. 4-118d.
Bog oak 19-932d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: see Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b; 4-282d; literature 4-785d; Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: see Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 18-297d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan 15-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-746d; 19-14a; history 1-93b, 12-250c.
—, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-894b.
Bogoslof, isl., Bering Sea 1-544c; 28-189a.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-455d; 27-786b.
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; rainfall 6-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom.: see Funza.
Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-B2).
BOGRA (Bagura), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bog-slide 4-118c.
Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bogů (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Boguchar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 28-212a.
Boguchwal: see Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 5-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-868a.
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: see Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 5-185d.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China: see Hu-mun.
Boguechitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob 21-923b.
Bogulawski, W.: see Boguslawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
Boguslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-544a; 21-927b.
Boguxa, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte: see Hydroxerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 3-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Boheira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemia, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b; garnet industry 22-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-299a; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b: *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—: *Constitution* 4-132c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
—: *Geology* 2-971b; 3-431a; Archean 2-361d; Cambrian

5-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-568c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Bohemia: *Language* 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; language question: *see below*; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
—: *Population and Religion* 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-429d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
—: *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boii 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll.; language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-26c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a: *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
Bohemian Brethren: *see* Moravian Brethren.
— Confession 4-129b.
— Forest: *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— glass 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
— group 25-110a.
Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe.
Bohemian Museum, Society of the 22-249b; 4-132c.
Bohemian pheasant 21-361c.
— sea (geol.) 20-236b; 20-236c.
Bohemilla comata 5-795c.
BOHEMUND I. 4-135b; 22-343a; 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. 4-136a; 7-549.
— III. 4-136b; 24-14b.
— IV. 4-136c; 7-549.
— V. 4-136c.
— VI. 4-136d.
— VII. 4-136d.
Boherboy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Bohi, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b.
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. 20-664b; 20-668c.
Böhlau, Helene 11-798c.
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von: *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K. 1-586d.
Böhm, Charles 13-930c.
Böhmer, G. Heinrich 8-409c.
—, G. L. 27-766a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d.
Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
Böhmisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Leipa, Aus. 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
— Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
— Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b.
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 8-235c.
Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
Bohol, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); area 21-392c, 5-592d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Bohon, Juan 24-663a.
Bohon, ruins, Sud. 26-14b.
Böhönye, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Bohordezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Bohorizh, A. 25-245d.
Bohotle, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Bohr (dict.) 11-34d.
Bohras: *see* Boras.
Bohaum (deity) 10-295c.
Bohtan, tribe 15-949d.
Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. 15-949b.
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b.
Bohu, Nig. 28-937c.
BOHUN (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 18-418c, 18-418d.
—, Edmund 4-87b.
—, Henry 24-436b.
—, Humphrey de 28-699b.
Bohuslän, prov., Swed. 26-192a.
Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano) 6-103a.
Boiamund de Vitia 3-201a.
Boiano, It.: *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum.
"Boiard" (horse) 13-732c.
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 8-505a; ottava rima 20-368b.
Boiavad, Asia M. 25-149b.
Boibeis, lake, Gr.: *see* Karla.
Boidae 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 28-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
Boido 11-22d.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANCOIS Adrien 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
Boiestown, N.B. 19-465 (B1).
BOIGNE, BENOIT de 4-139b; 5-822b.
Boigny, Fr. 18-314b.
BOII 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
—, desert of the, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
Boil (family): *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo: *see* Buil, Bernardo.
BOIL (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c.
Boileau, Etienne 20-815d; 8-790c; 5-394c.
—, Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-140a.
—, P. P. 14-84c; 14-116b.
Boileauganj, Simla 25-122d.
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Corneille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
BOILER 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
Boiling Lake, W.I. 8-402a.
Boiling-point 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeléeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 28-45a.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
BOILING TO DEATH 4-153c.
Boilleau (Revolutionist) 12-50c.
Boinae 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
Boine, hill, Belg.: *see* Boème.
Boinshly, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Boinu, riv., Bur. 6-233c.
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
Boioro limestones (geol.) 19-487c.
Bois, Charles 13-868c.
—, Ernald de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Francois de: *see* Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
—, John du 9-344a.
Bois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. 18-479 (C3).
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Brule, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
BOIS BRULES, tribe 4-153c; 1-808c; 17-585d.
Bois Bubert, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Chaud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
Boisdale, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bois de canelle 17-913b.
— de fer: *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon.
— de natte 24-752a.
Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-888c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. 24-199b; 18-883a.
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c; 14-276 (A4); school 14-278d; hot wells 14-276c.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
Boise, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Boisfort, Belg. 13-737d.
Bois gayac 24-752a.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-153d.
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-100c.
Bois immortel: *see* Coral tree.
Bois-le-Duc, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Bois Noirs, mts., Fr. 18-924b; 1-696a.
Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
—, H. F. M. 22-222d.
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Metel de 4-154b.
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 4-154c.
Boisseau (measure) 28-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Boisevain, Can. 17-584 (B3).
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G. 4-154d.
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-630d.
BOISSONADE DE FONTArabie, Jean François 4-155a.
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, François Antoine de 4-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C6).
Boistfort, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de: *see* Gouffier, Claude.
—, François de, comte de Sales: *see* Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
Boit, Charles 18-527b.
Boiteux, Lieut. 26-982d.
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d.
Boiudurum, dist., Ger.: *see* Passau.
Boiumsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-799c.
BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de 4-155d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-897c.
Boizot, Louis 5-753b.
Boja, tribe: *see* Beja.
Bojacá, dept., Colom.: *see* Boyacá.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-296b.
Bojano, It. 15-4 (E4).
Bojanus, L. H. 20-57a.
Bojardo, Count M. M.: *see* Boiardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bojer, Johan 19-818a.
Bojo, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Bojohemum, Bohemia 4-123c.
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2).
Bokalik-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Bokawe, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boké, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Bokeelia, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a.
Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts. 28-700b.
Bokes Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
BOKHARA, C.Asia 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 26-104d.
BOKHARA, state, C.Asia 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-864b; anc. history: *see* under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Galdan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
Bokhari (Arahian author): *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (caste) 25-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Bokht-ardashir: *see* Bushire.
Bokhtieh, tribe: *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser: *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.: *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.: *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) 5-229d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
Boko (dialect) 17-564d.
Bokopaka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Bokorny, T. 1-596b.
Bokosha, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Bokote, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Bokovol Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-550c.
Bokpyin, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. 2-728a.
Bôks: *see* Book.
BOKSBURG, Trans. 4-158a.
Bokstel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Boktieh: *see* Bohtan.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d; 15-850a.
Ból 28-70d.
Bola, It. 16-270a.
Bola (deity) 3-294a.
Bola (rubber) 23-800b.
Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Bolae, It. 15-26 (C6).
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
Boland dough kneader 4-471d.
Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 4-158a; 14-376 (B4-5); 3-291c.
Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bolar (term): *see* Boyar.
Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
Bolar glebaria: *see* Balsam bog.
Bolas, riv., Guat. 5-078 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b; 2-582c.
Bolas perdidas 4-158c.
Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Bolatusha, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bolawadun, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bolbe, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4). *See also* Beshik.
BOLBEC, Fr. 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Bolbitine, Egy: *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It. 14-268a.
Bolckow, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Bold, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel 15-846d.
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c.
Bolder-aa, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a; 20-82.
Boldetti, Marc Antonio 6-490c.
Bold Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d.
Boldixum, Ger. 10-591a.
Boldmere, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Boldon Book 8-399c.
Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Hants: *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baule), Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Böle, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
BOLE (min.) 4-158c.
— (of tree) 4-158d.
Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a.
Bolechow, Aus. 11-401d.
Bolection moulding 15-482a.
Boledi, tribe 3-294a.
Boledistan: *see* Beluchistan.
Boleigh (Boleit), Corn. 7-182d.
Boleite (min.) 7-103b.
Boleiti, Pers.: *see* Bulaiti.
Bolero 7-798b.
Boles, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Boleskine, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Boleslacoita: *see* Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
BOLESLAUS I. (of Poland) 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
— II. (of Poland) 4-159a; 21-902d.
— III. (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d.
— IV. (of Poland) 11-841d.
— V. (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— III. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Boleslavia, Ger.: *see* Bunzlau.
Boletophila luminosa 21-478b.
BOLETUS 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d; 7-376a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-862a.
—, Sir Geoffrey 8-924a.
—, George, Viscount Rochford: *see* Rochford, George Boleyn.
—, Margaret 20-295c.
—, Mary 4-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
—, Sir William 18-819d.
BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ. 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
Bolgars, tribe 8-350c.
Bolgenach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H-12).
Bolgrad, Russ. 23-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
BOLI, Asia M. 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal. 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
Bolide: *see* Fireball.
Boligee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bolinao, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Bolinas, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount 4-161c; 9-632b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; deism 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-226c.
—, Minna: *see* Watson, Minna.
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
Bolinger, La. 17-54 (a1).
Bolintineanu (poet) 23-847d.
Bolissus, Turk.As.: *see* Volisso.
Boli Su, riv., Asia M. 4-161c.
BOLIVAR, SIMON 4-164b; 21-270a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
Bolivar, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 4-166b, 6-701 (B2).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 4-166c; 27-990c.
Bolivar (coin) 27-993b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Heights, mts., W.Va. 13-14b.
Bolivia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am. 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a, foundation 4-165c; geology 4-169d, 8-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b; industries 4-172c; legislative assembly 20-980b; maps 17-653b; railways 4-172a, 25-489b; religion 4-174b.
—: *History* 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
Boliviano 4-174b.
Bolkalakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
Boll, Switz.: *see* Bulle.
BOLL (dict.) 4-177d.
Bollador, It. 26-242 (I4).
Bolland, John 4-177d; 26-1010c.
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict.) 28-571a.
Bollebygd, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Bollers, Baldwin de: *see* Buslers, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. 16-139 (II. C3); 18-174c.
Bolline, Fr. 10-778 (G5), geology 21-847c.
Bolling (family): *see* Bowling (family).
Bolling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 14-170c.
Bollinger Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
Bolling Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bollington, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139 (D3); population 6-91a.
Bollnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bollon, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
Bollstädt, Albert, count of: *see* Albertus Magnus.

Bollullos, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bolnsö, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bolney, Suss. **9**-424 (IV, B5).
Bolo, tribe **1**-330a.
Bolobo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **6**-924c.
Bolodon **18**-966b; **15**-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA **4**-178b; **24**-496a.
BOLOGNA, It. **4**-178c; **15**-1 (C2); Botanical Gardens **1**-537c; climate **15**-5d; Costa's frescoes **7**-219a; council (1431) **9**-886b; government **15**-39d, **15**-56d; legal school **27**-750a; medical school **18**-47c, **1**-926c; metropolitan see **15**-18a; natural science school **1**-536a; observatory **19**-958c; palaces **2**-412d; papal rule **25**-805c, **23**-682b, **20**-714b; Pisano's sculpture **21**-649a; population **15**-7c; revolt **15**-35a, **15**-44a; riots **15**-52d (1848), **15**-81b (1904); university **4**-179a, **27**-750c, **10**-41b, **16**-573b; Venetian supremacy **15**-551d.
—, prov., It. **25**-805d; **15**-6d; **9**-337d; dialect dictionaries **8**-193c.
Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.) **21**-848c.
— stone **21**-476d.
Bolognese, Il: *see* Grimaldi, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus **3**-402a.
Bololedi, riv., C.Af. **19**-093 (C8).
Bolometer **16**-176c; **26**-833d; **26**-536c.
Boloon, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Bolor (Bilanr), kingdom, C.As. **15**-633c; **20**-657b.
—, mts., C.As. **2**-740b.
Bolotova, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E4); **16**-190d.
—, tribe **14**-491c.
Bolsec, Jerome H. **5**-74c.
BOLSENA, It. **4**-179c; **15**-4 (C-D3). *See also* Volsinii.
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C-D3); **4**-179d; **28**-190d.
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3); **16**-645b.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ. **25**-816d.
Bolsheryetsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3); **15**-045d.
Bolshoi-Tokmak, Russ. **23**-874 (E3).
Bolshoy, isl., Arct.: *see* Blizhniy.
Bolshoy (official) **28**-70a.
Bolson (dict.) **19**-520d.
Bolson, mt., Chil. **6**-142d.
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **6**-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas **24**-824a.
BOLSOVER, Derby. **4**-179d; **9**-416 (II. E3); **2**-418d; geology **8**-71b.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool): brickwork **4**-521b; forging **10**-664d.
Bolsterstone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **2**-422b.
Bolswert, Boetius a **18**-722d.
—, Schelte a **16**-722d.
Bolt, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, head, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132b.
BOLT (dict.) **4**-180b.
— (engineering) **15**-490a; **15**-482d.
— (law) **14**-585c.
Boltaña, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Bolt and shutter **6**-547b.
Boltel (arch.): *see* Bowtell.
Boltenia **27**-389a.
Bolteninae **27**-389a.
Bolt-head (glass vessel): *see* Matrass.
Bolthorn (myth.) **4**-823a.
Bolti (fish): *see* Bulti.
Boltigen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Boltin, cape, Kor.: *see* Mongpal-kot.
Bolting cloth **7**-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of **4**-180b; **20**-959b.
—, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett: *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND **4**-180c.
—, W. B. **21**-490b.
Bolton, Werner von **26**-401a; **16**-669c.
Bolton, Can. **5**-160 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
BOLTON, Lancs. **4**-180d; **16**-139 (D2); battle (1644) **12**-408d; cotton **7**-275d, **7**-288a; rainfall **16**-138c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **17**-740d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **12**-797a.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, castle, Yorks. **28**-935b; **28**-520b.
— (Little), dist., Lancs. **4**-180d.
—, moor, Lancs. **4**-181b.
—, priory, Yorks. **4**-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. **4**-181c; **9**-416 (II. D2).
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal **4**-181b.
— Houses, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— le Sands, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1); **16**-138c.
Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. **7**-291c.
— Notch, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
— upon-Dearne, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Boltraffio, G. A. **16**-449a.
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Bolt upright (dict.) **4**-180b.
Boltwood, B. B. **22**-795c; **22**-800a.
Boltzius (faith healer) **10**-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig **9**-205c; **13**-124c; radiation **13**-155b, **22**-790d; solution theory **25**-376b; specific heats **5**-68a; thermo-electricity **26**-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **20**-250c.
Bolyai, John **11**-726c.
BOLZANO, BERNHARD **4**-181c.
Bolzano, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
Bom, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Buam.
BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong. **4**-181d; **6**-923 (A4); **6**-919b; **6**-927a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926d.
Boma (dict.) **26**-396b.
Bomagandu, S.Af. **26**-466 (D1).
Bomal, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Bomarea ovata **21**-265c.
Bomarsund, Russ.: *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Bomassa, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
BOMB (dict.) **4**-181d.
— (geol.) **4**-182a; **1**-375a.
Bomba, King: *see* Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombaceae **7**-257a; **10**-563d; **20**-551d.
Bombala, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Bombard (music): *see* Pommer.
BOMBARD (ordnance) **4**-182a; **20**-191a.
Bombarde of Ghent: *see* Dulle Griete.
BOMBARDIER **4**-182b.
— ground beetle **6**-667d.
Bombardino: *see* Double bombard.
BOMBARDMENT **4**-182b; **28**-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
BOMBARDON **4**-182c; **27**-875a; **27**-353 (fig.); **9**-892c.
Bombas, Chil. **2**-462 (F6).
Bombasine: *see* Bombazine.
Bombassi **21**-192d.
Bombax: *see* Silk-cotton tree.
— ceiba **8**-917c; **27**-990a.
— insigne **1**-956a.
BOMBAY, India **4**-183b; **14**-382 (E10); Anglican see **2**-19d; coolie emigration **7**-78a; cotton trade **7**-274c; declination, magnetic **17**-359b; freemasonry **11**-85a; High Court **2**-216c; law school **14**-435c; libraries **16**-561b; mint **18**-559a; periodicals **21**-156a; university **4**-188b, **27**-775a, **19**-266a; water supply **28**-725b.
BOMBAY, presidency, India **4**-185d; **14**-382 (E8-F11), army **2**-615c; cotton trade **7**-299d; famines **10**-167b; irrigation **14**-852a, **4**-188a; silk trade **4**-187d, **25**-104b.
Bombay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Association **3**-845b; **26**-509a; **10**-260a.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes **4**-185d.
— Burma trading corporation **4**-845c.
BOMBAY FURNITURE **4**-185c.
— hemp: *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp.
— Hook, isl., Del. **17**-828 (12); **7**-949c.
Bombay mastic: *see* Mustagirúmi.
BOMBAZINE **4**-190b; **13**-452b.
"Bombe" (gunboat) **24**-915c.
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de **4**-190c.
—, **MARC MARIE**, marquis de **4**-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael **1**-618d; **7**-32d.
BOMBERG, DANIEL **4**-190c; **21**-727d.
Bombet, Alex. César: *see* Beylo, M. H.
Bombilla **17**-877d.
Bombinator **3**-528a; **26**-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru **5**-762b.
Bombulum: *see* Bumbulum.
Bombus: *see* Humble bee.
Bomby, castle, Scot. **15**-831b.
Bombycidae **16**-474d; **25**-101a.
Bombyliidae **16**-859b; **20**-795b; **18**-499d.
Bombylius: *see* Bee-fly.
Bombyx **14**-28a; **25**-100d.
— arracanensis: *see* Burmese moth.
— croesi: *see* Madrasi moth.
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— fortunatus: *see* Dassee moth.
— mori: *see* Silkworm moth.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese monthly moth.
— textor: *see* Boropooloo.
Bom Conselho, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Bomelan, hundred, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. **1**-469b; **7**-453d.
Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I4); **3**-210b.
— Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G6).
Bomfim, Oporto **20**-137c.
Bombart: *see* Pommer.
Bomilcar **6**-428c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. **4**-440 (H5); **21**-178c.
— Jesus, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
— Jesus, sanctuary, Port. **4**-376a.
Bomjur, India **14**-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Kemchik.
Bommel, Holl.: *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C. **20**-544a.
Bommes, Fr. **28**-722c.
Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2); **27**-553c.
Bomolochidae **9**-680a.
Bomone, tribe **1**-330b.
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4); **27**-1025d.
Bompart, J. B. F. **11**-204d.
Bompata, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B8).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. **5**-213a; **15**-630b.
Bomvu, tribe **19**-254d.
Bon, Bartolommeo **24**-495b.
—, L. B. **8**-506a.
Bon, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **22**-650a; **27**-393d; inhabitants **27**-396a.
Bon (festival) **16**-186a.
BONA, JOHN **4**-190c.
BONA, Alg. **4**-190d; **1**-643 (C1); Barbary pirates **3**-384a; breakwater **4**-476c; Italian capture (1607) **18**-38d; prawns **1**-644d.
—, Iv.Cst. **11**-205 (E4); **15**-99b.
—, gulf, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-642c.
— (Sforza): *see* Bona Sforza.
"Bona, The" (law case) **3**-58d.
Bona adventicia (dict.) **23**-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F5).
Bonacca, isl., W.I.: *see* Guanaja.
BONA DEA **4**-191b; **23**-580a; **24**-677e; Clodius **6**-553c.
Bonae fidei possessio **23**-557b.
Bonafede, Paganino **14**-903d.
BONA FIDE (law) **4**-191c.
— fide holder for value: *see* Holder in due course.
Bonaguil, Fr. **17**-16d.
Bonai, state, India **14**-382 (L9); **6**-272d.
Bonaigarh, India **14**-382 (L9).
Bon Air, Tenn. **28**-620 (F2).
— Air, Va. **28**-118 (E3); **28**-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. **8**-735d.
Bonald, Henri de **4**-192a.
—, **LOUIS G. A.**, vicomte **4**-191c; **11**-141d.
—, L. J. M. de **4**-192a; **6**-833a.
—, René de **4**-192a.
—, Victor de **4**-192a.
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. **3**-282d.
Bonami, La. **17**-54 (a3); **17**-56c.
Bönan, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Bonang, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze-worker) **18**-208d.
Bona notabilia **28**-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Col. **6**-718 (D3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **24**-152b.
—, Wyo. **28**-874c.
Bonanza (min.) **27**-973c; **27**-643b.
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. **15**-847c.
— farm wheat **28**-579c.
Bonao, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) **4**-192a; **20**-281d; expulsion from France **10**-878d.
—, Auguste Amélie: *see* Gabrielli, countess.
—, Bathilde, A. L.: *see* Cambacérès, countess of.
—, **CARLO** **4**-192b; **7**-203d.
—, Charles Louis Napoleon: *see* Napoleon III.
—, Charles Joseph **4**-197c.
—, **CHARLES LUCIEN J. L.** **4**-196a; scientific work **26**-542b, **22**-746b, **20**-307c.
—, Charlotte Honorine Josephine: *see* Primoli, countess.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Patterson, Elizabeth.
—, François Charles J.: *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
—, Jeanne: *see* Vence, marquise de.
—, **JEROME** **4**-195c; **19**-223a; **10**-237c; Quatre-Bras **28**-376b.
—, **JOSEPH** **4**-192c; **4**-245c; in Naples **15**-46b, **19**-186b; in Spain **25**-555a, **15**-866d, **21**-92c, **28**-148c.
—, Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B.: *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de.
—, Letitia **1**-804c.
—, **LOUIS** **4**-194d; **13**-604c.
—, **LOUIS LUCIEN** **4**-196b; **4**-224c.
—, **LUCIEN** **4**-193d; **22**-150d.
—, **MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline** **4**-195c; **19**-28a; **18**-302a.
—, **MARIANNE ELISA** **4**-194c; **17**-95c; **10**-736a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugénie: *see* Campello, countess of.
—, **MARIE PAULINE** **4**-195b; **11**-209a; **15**-560d.
—, **MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine** **4**-197b.
—, Napoleon: *see* Napoleon I.
—, **NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J.** **4**-197b.
—, **NAPOLEON JOSEPH** (Plon-Plon) **4**-196d; **14**-217b; in Italy **15**-56d; manifesto **10**-877d.
—, Napoleon Louis **19**-211c.
—, **PIERRE NAPOLEON** **4**-196c.
Bonaparte, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
— dock, Antwerp: *see* Little dock.
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) **4**-245c.
Bon Aqua, Tenn. **28**-620 (D2).
Bonar, Andrew A. **24**-464c.
—, **HORATIUS** **4**-197c; **14**-196d.
Bonar Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Bonarelli, Count P. **8**-504a.
Bonasa **12**-638a.
— sabinii: *see* Ruffed grouse.
— sylvestris **12**-638a.
— umbelloides (umbellus): *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) **24**-756c; **14**-319b.
— Sforza (of Poland) **24**-756c; **25**-67c; **4**-40d.
Bonassieux, Jean M. **24**-508a; **16**-482d.
Bona vacantia **1**-194c.
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal **17**-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST **4**-197d; **3**-154a; **6**-436c; celibacy **5**-603a; hymns **14**-187a; mysticism **19**-125c; preaching **22**-264c.
Bonaventure, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, head, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., Can. **22**-724 (D-E2); **22**-725c.
Bonaventure mizen **17**-871a.
Bona vi rapta **16**-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. **18**-479 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2); **19**-478d; fisheries **19**-481a; quarries **19**-481c.
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tinian.
Bonawe, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Boncelles, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A., marquis de **4**-198d.
Boncheff (scientist) **4**-786a.
Bonchurch, I. of W. **27**-1012b; **28**-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count **15**-56d; **15**-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD AUgustus **4**-198d.
—, G. P. **6**-760d; **24**-232c.
—, Henry **19**-289c.
—, Oliver **10**-444d; **6**-425d.
—, Sir Robert **19**-482c.
—, W. C. **2**-815d; **24**-233a; **21**-532d.
Bond, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) **4**-524c; **17**-842d.
BOND (law) **4**-199a; **7**-36c.
— (South Africa): *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4**-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) **4**-199d.
Bond Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count **4**-199d.
—, Karl Knutsson: *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
Bonde, sound, Nor. **12**-941a.
BONDED WAREHOUSE **4**-200a; drawbacks **8**-552a.
Bondei **3**-358d.
Bondeli, Julie de **28**-621d.
Bondelzwarts, tribe **11**-802c.
Bondeno, It. **9**-338a.
Bondergaarde **8**-25d.
Bondevenlige **8**-37d.
Bond-Ilay Treaty **19**-485b.
Bond Hill, O. **20**-26 (K-L6); **6**-373c.
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor. **12**-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3); **26**-280a.
—, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
—, tribe **1**-330c.
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) **18**-793d.
Bondog, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese **7**-750a.
Bondonga **3**-359b.
Bondowoso, Java **15**-284 (F2); **15**-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af. **28**-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry **7**-343a.
Bond stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Bond Street, Lond. **16**-938 (E2).
Bondsville, Mass. **20**-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. **4**-200c; **11**-204 (B3).
Bonduc nut **19**-918b.
Bonduel, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Bondurant, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805a.
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) **5**-753b.
BONE, HENRY **4**-200d; **18**-527c.
—, W. A. **1**-138a; **10**-473b; **17**-774b.
Bone, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Boné, Mal.Arch.: *see* Boni.

BONE (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-555c; growth 8-649a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 20-914b, 4-84c; oil 4-203a; pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 5-754a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-260; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black : *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen : *see* Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— daags 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former : *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Boneia 6-241d.
Bone implements: Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-40a.
Bonellia 8-882a; 1-585c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Boneshaker 7-683b.
BO'NESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetraill, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-05a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfol, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-598d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier : *see* Martin, Sir Theodore.
Bonggo, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-99c.
BONGO (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongon, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India : *see* Bangaon.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, Tex. 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, **ROSA** 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c.
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 10-808c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 23-675d; condemnation 15-436a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-534c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; *Liber Sextus* 5-198b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferrat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 3-244c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) : *see* Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-1 (B4); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-4 (B4).
Bonifacius, St : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of : *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-874a.
BONIN, isls., Jap. 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-437b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership : *see* Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 6-460d.
BONIVARD, FRANCOIS 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.) : *see* Buoicus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjom, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Boñkeñ (dialect) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonmoulins Conference 21-379a; 23-294c.
Bonn, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (I. j-k7); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-68b, 14-512d, 8-391d; sieges (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, M. J. (African trader) 2-727a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bonn Bad, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland) : *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de : *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE - CARRERE, GUILlaume de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemains, Madame de 4-319a.
Bonnemaisonia 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonne's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, **CHARLES** 4-211a; 11-138c; 10-30a.
—, Pierre Ossian 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile : *see* Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnétable, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-687a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonneuil, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneuil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXandre 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-630b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
"Bonnie Earl of Moray, The" (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A. 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Falls, Can. 23-752d.
— Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-781a.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
"Bonny Lass" (horse) 13-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. : *see* Glower-o'er-'em.
Bonny Town, Nig. : *see* Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo : *see* Odio et atia.
Bonoma, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-213b, 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C2); 2-151a. *See also* Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-569c.
Bonorum possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonosus (of Sardica) 17-812b; 15-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre 13-873d; 8-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secour, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a.
Bons Signaes, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-88a.
Bonte-quagga : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales : *see* Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-598c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bont Newydd, Wales : *see* Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 28-13b; 26-937b.
Bontuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Bonus, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (dict.) 4-214b; 14-672a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer) : Himalaya 13-470d; Kuenlun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-656a; Tibet 2-739b, 26-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro : *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonville, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harington : *see* Harington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Bonvilston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b.
Bonvoisin, Maurice 5-334b.
Bonvoisin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvouloix, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— fishes : *see* Teleostei.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzoline 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boöcercus : *see* Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boodlea 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plateau, Colo.: *see* Roan.
BOOK 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
"Book" (in whist) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
BOOKCASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book cloth 5-609d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. *See also* Bibliography.
Book Concern 18-295d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law) : *see* Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland : *see* Bocland.
Book-louse 19-439b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-278b; 19-93c.
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c. : *see* Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Elyot) 9-303b.
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-300b.
Book-piles 4-232c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
Book-Prices current (J. H. Slater) 4-225a.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c; 13-446d.
Booksellers : *see* Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a; 4-234d.
BOOKSELLING 4-233c; 22-628c; 28-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) 6-931a.
Boolaboola, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boolbarly, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-640c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleying (dict.) 14-768b.
Booligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 19-918b.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (E1).
Boomiaricool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompjes, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boomplaats : battle (1848) 20-155b; 15-125a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondee, India : *see* Bundi.
Boondelcund, India : *see* Bundelkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b; 15-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Booneville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonton, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 24-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b.
Boophilus bovis : *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boöpis : *see* Hera Boöpis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son *v.* Huddart 12-26d.
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b; 5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Booroondara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Booroorban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
BOOS MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-589b.
Boosey *v.* Davidson 7-122b.
— *v.* Jeffreys 7-122b.
— *v.* Purday 7-122b.
— *v.* Whight 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

Boot, Adrian 18-338a
—, Arnold de 18-49d; 28-314c.
—, Junod: *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-236a.
Boot boiler 13-164a.
Booterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
BOÖTES 4-238c; 5-183b; 7-12 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine 4-239d.
—, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
—, Sir Felix 4-246b; 21-944c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere: *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.
—, Sir George 7-852c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington: *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
—, Humphrey 24-67c.
—, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-731d.
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-26c.
—, Sclater 6-346a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, WILLIAM ("General") 4-239c.
Booth, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
Bootham, York. 28-929c.
Boothbay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.
Boothby Graffo, Lincs. 16-715c.
— Ragnell, Lincs. 17-598a.
Boothe, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Boötherium bombifrons 14-92c.
— cavifrons 19-92c.
Boothia, isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.
Boothite 7-109d.
Booths, Feast of: *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 25-851d.
Boothstown, Lancs. 18-139 (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Bootikin: *see* Boot.
Boötis, ξ (star) 4-238c.
Boot-jack 15-106c.
Bootle, John 16-141c.
Bootle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOTLE, Lancs. 4-240b; 16-139 (A3).
Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Lathom: *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
Boott, Kirk 17-77a.
Boott Spur, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-190d.
BOOTY (dict.) 4-240c.
Bopamba, Bel.Congo: *see* Bafamba.
Boporo, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 8-406d; library 7-169b.
BOPPARD, Ger. 4-241c; 11-808 (II. I8); revolt (1234) 13-279d.
Boqueirão, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H1).
Boquerao, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
Bor (myth.) 4-823a.
Bor, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
—, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 19-693 (C6); 19-696d.
—, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); Hittite remains 13-536b.
—, riv., India 28-322c.
Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
Bora, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A3).
Bora (caste) 14-419b.
— (rites) 2-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-241c; 1-218b; 7-472c.
Bora-Bora, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid: *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower 4-243a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de: *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis: *see* Borage.
Borak's Night 4-1003d.
Boran (Sassanid queen) 21-222b; 21-224a.
Boran, dist., Aby. 4-005d.
Borani Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 26-190 (B3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, tribe 4-620a; 6-681b.
Borasambar, India 14-382 (K9).
Borasseae 21-781b.
Borassus 6-924b; 4-596b; leaf 20-641b.
— flabelliformis: *see* Palmyra palm.
Borastor, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borates 4-251d; 4-268b; 6-665d.
Bora-tishkin, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. 4-213b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-464b.
— beads 6-62b.
— carmine 18-407c.
Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borazjan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.
Borba, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D3); 1-790a.
Borbalo, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-553a; 7-729c.
Borbetomagus, Ger.: *see* Worms.
Borbon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
Borbonicus B., Codex 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 9, 10).
Borborema, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-441c.
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Borby, Ger. 8-886a.
Borcea, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-967d.
Borchala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
Borchereire, dist., Yorks.: *see* Clare.
Borchers, J. A. W.: copper refining 7-108c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-983c.
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
Borchkha, Cauc 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Borckenhagen, Carl 6-242b; 25-477b.
Borculo, Holl.: *see* Borkelo.
Bord 6-582a.
Borda, Idiarte 27-808b.
—, JEAN CHARLES 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-330c.
Borda, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work: *see* Pillar working.
Bordar 4-244a; 28-81b.
Borde, Andrew: *see* Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 10-797d, 27-760a.
—: *History* 4-244d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-684c; French revolution 11-163b; Moslem conquest 5-37b; National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1635) 10-836a.
— B 8-746b.
—, Pacte de 10-874a.
— wine, red: *see* Claret.
— wines: *see under* Gironde.
Bordeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Bordelais, Fr. 21-898c.
"Bordelais" (ship) 24-985b.
Bordelais cattle 12-49a.
Bordelaise, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraluk.
Bordelonville, La. 17-54 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William 4-245b.
—, ROBERT LAIRD 4-245b.
Borden, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bordenave concrete system 6-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-505c.
Bordenville, Colo. 8-722 (E2).
Border, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Border (her.) 13-321d.
Borderies 4-428d.
Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Papers 22-962a.
Border Plains, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Border War (1856) 15-658c.
— warrant 28-328d.
Bordes, Fort des, Ger. 18-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. 3-985d; abbey 22-968a, 16-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
Bordeu, Th. 1-935b; 18-53d.
Bordier, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4 (A3).
Bording, Anders 8-40c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bordley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bordö, isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina: *see* Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus. *see* Choir-staves.
Bords and banks 6-583b.
Boré, Etienne 17-55d.
—, Eugène 19-409c.
BORE (dict.) 4-247a.
— (geog.) 26-938d; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Hugli 23-382a.
Borea 11-458d.
Boreadae (myth.): *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-883a; 14-25d.
Boreasmos 4-247b.
Borecole: *see* Kale.
Boree, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess. 16-942 (G1); 9-785d.
Borehamwood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Borek of Miletinek 28-992c.
Borel (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 20-290b.
—, Paul 26-24a.
—, Peter 26-558b.
—, PETRUS 4-247b; 11-146b.
—, William 26-558c.
Borel, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO 4-247c; aviation 1-260d, 10-510d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-244c.
Borély, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
—, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
Boreochiton 6-248c.
Borer: *see* Hag-fish and Bdellostoma.
Boreray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
Bore stone 3-354c.
Boretius, Alfred 6-283a.
Boretskaya, Martha 19-840c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Boreus 24-410d.
— hiemalis 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, fjord, W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Börgen, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Borger, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
Börgerund: battle (1520) 25-1052b, 6-275b.
Borgevold, park, Viborg 28-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borghat, pass, India: *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
—, Camillo: *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero: *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-672b.
Borghese Gallery (picture: Morelli) 18-830b.
Borghese MSS. 16-571d.
— Palace, Rome 2-412c.
— Villa, Rome: *see* Umberto I., villa.
"Borghese warrior" (statue) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghesi, Nicolo 25-52b.
—, Scipione 25-53c.
Borghetto: battle (1796) 11-189d.
Borgholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 20-63b.
Borgia, Alphonso de: *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, CESARE 4-248a; 20-767c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machiavelli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, FRANCIS 4-249b.
—, Giovanni: *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffre 1-553c.
—, LUCREZIA 4-249d.
—, Rodrigo: *see* Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 23-612d.
Borgie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Borglum, Gutzon 4-250b.
—, SOLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.
Börglum, Den. 8-24 (B1); cathedral 5-519d.
Borgne, lake, La. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Borgnesse, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di: *see* Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Luca dal: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Malta: *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta): *see* Elena
— d'Isella, It. 16-862a.
Borgoforte, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-316c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
—, Il: *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
Borgo, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) 21-277a.
Borgoroff (author) 4-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. 15-4 (A2); 7-632d.
— SAN DONNINO, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.
— San Sepolcro, It.: *see* San Sepolcro.
Borgotaro, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 17-123c.
Borgo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
Borgotto, Mondovi 18-694a.
Borgsee, lake, Ger.: *see* Hertasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-594a.
Borgu, dist., Sah.: *see* Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; inhabitants 19-679c.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Borgue, Scot.: geology 15-832a.
Borgund, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bor Hkampti, state, India: *see* Hkamti Long.
Borhyaena 7-409b; 25-608c.
Borhyaenidae 7-409b.
Bori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
—, India 14-382 (H9).
Bori (clan) 1-362a.
Boribana, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza 20-80a; food preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.
Borie, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Boriés hydrometer 14-164d.
Borikan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
Borilakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Borimide 4-268b.
Borinage, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C3); 18-739d.
Boring, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 10-739c; machines 27-30b, 27-42c, 28-647d; mining 18-529a, 5-307c; tools 27-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts: *see* Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge 25-718d; 25-729d.
Boriquen, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-649c.
— II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
— (prince of Bulgaria) 10-269b; 4-784a.
—, FEDOROVICH GODUNOV (of Muscovy) 4-254b; 2-356b; 18-892b; 27-366a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne of 26-891d.
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Borisov, Lieut.: expeditions 19-833d.
Boriwoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); population 24-263d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (F2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Börjesson, Johan 26-219b.
Borj-jedid, fort, N.Af.: *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
Borkholm group 20-236d.
Borkhus, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (C5); 27-172a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Bormida, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de: *see* Bertran de Born.
—, IGNAZ, Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III, q10).
Borne, H. 5-739a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
Bornelh, Giraut: *see* Guirant de Bornelh.
Bornella 11-522c.
Bornellidae 11-522c.
Bornemann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-162a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 26-650b; 20-52b; incense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Börner, C.: aptera 2-234h; corixidae 13-261b; insect head 13-418c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Bornet, E.: on ectocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. 8-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger.: battle (798) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite: *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, East, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornnese: *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— (battle): *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene 26-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

Boro, riv., S.Af. **25**-468 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) **3**-133c; **3**-731b.
Borobia, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java **15**-284(D2); temple **15**-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER Porfyrievich **4**-266d.
Borodino, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C2).
BORODINO: battle (1812) **4**-267a, **19**-227c.
Boroghil, pass, India **14**-376 (E-F1).
Boroihme: *see* Brian.
Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. **6**-163 (C1); **15**-943c; **26**-910b.
Borolan, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE **4**-267b; **16**-504a.
Borom, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Boroma **14**-758b; **14**-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
BORON **4**-267c; specific heat **6**-67d.
— bromide **4**-268a.
— chloride **4**-268a.
— fluoride **4**-268a.
— hydride **4**-268a.
— iodide **4**-258a.
— nitride **4**-268b.
— oxide **4**-268b.
— phosphide **4**-268b.
— sulphides **4**-268b.
— triethyl **4**-268c.
— trimethyl **4**-268c.
Boronatrocalcite: *see* Ulexite.
Borongao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Boronia **26**-440a.
Boronieao **21**-782a.
Boropooloo **25**-100d.
Bororo, Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
—, tribe **7**-899b.
Boros Jenö, Hung.: *see* Jenö, Boros.
— Sebes, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Borostini, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Borotalo, riv., Turkest. **6**-163 (C1); **27**-420 (F3); **26**-910b.
Borough, Christopher **4**-268d; **11**-827b.
—, **STEVEN** **4**-268c; **11**-626b; brass to **6**-5d; Novaya Zemlya **19**-833c; voyages **21**-940b.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-268d; declination **17**-353d.
Borough, dist., London: *see* Southwark.
—, hill, Northants. **7**-853c.
BOROUGH **4**-268d; **6**-785b; **9**-470b; **9**-429d; aids **1**-435c; boundaries **9**-432c; charters **9**-436c; freedom **11**-77d; French **4**-270a; gilds, *see* Gilds; Henry II.'s policy **9**-481d; Irish **4**-272c; municipal **9**-433d; representation **9**-493c, **9**-496d; Scottish **4**-272d, **24**-429a, **23**-44a.
— Bill (education) **8**-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. **4**-273d; **9**-416(II.D1); battle (1321) **9**-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. **4**-584 (D5): **4**-589a.
— council **9**-434a; **19**-736b; **4**-269c; **4**-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH **4**-273d; **28**-5b.
— Funds Act (1872) **9**-432a; **9**-440c.
Borough Green, Kent **16**-912 (F3).
— Holes, site, Staffs. **25**-759c.
— justice **9**-434c.
— Market, Southwark, London **16**-951b.
— Muir: battle (1334) **8**-946c.
— Road Polytechnic, London **22**-40d.
Borovats, Serv. **24**-688 (D2).
Borovertin **27**-801c.
Borovichi, Russ. **23**-872(D-E4).
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. **18**-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); population **15**-644d.
Borowast Lest, dist., Kent **15**-738b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst **2**-357b.
Borpeta, India: *see* Barpeta.
Borraloola, Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
Borre, Den. **8**-24 (E4); attacked (1510) **8**-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin **18**-2b.
Borrenes, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Borrero, Dr **8**-919d.
Borris, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
— in Ossory, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); castle **22**-731d.
Borrisokane, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
BORROMEAN IS., It. **4**-274b; **15**-4 (B2); **26**-242 (F5).
— league: *see* Golden league.
BORROMEO, CARLO **4**-274b; canonization **7**-800c; Jesuits opposed **15**-341a; pawnshops **20**-972c; property sold **10**-775a; Sunday schools **8**-972b.
—, Federigo **4**-274d.
— (Ital. patriot) **5**-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) **18**-439a.
Borrominesque: *see* Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO **4**-275a.
Borron, Hélie de **27**-294b.
—, Robert de **17**-628c; **11**-617b; **18**-170d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY **4**-275a; **9**-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
— Bridge, Low, Brit. **4**-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. **9**-413 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
—, valley, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); graphite **20**-237c, **15**-761b.
— group **7**-625a; **28**-553d; **20**-237c; age **8**-300b.
Borrowa (family of seamen): *see* Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot.: *see* Bo'ness.
Borsa, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Borsad, India **14**-376 (E8).
Borsari, Porta dei, Verona **27**-297c; **27**-1036b.
Borsele, Holl.: *see* Borssele.
Borselen, Francis van **15**-115b.
—, Wolfert van **13**-608a.
Borsholder (official) **6**-981c.
Borsif, Mesop.: *see* Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. **4**-276b; Nebo's worship **19**-322c; temple **2**-374d, **17**-229c.
Borsod, prov., Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Borso of Este **9**-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965b.
Borstal, Kent **16**-942 (F3); prison **22**-366b, **23**-429d.
— Association **15**-618a.
— system **15**-615a; **15**-617a.
Borszczów, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Borszek, Hung. **27**-211a.
Bort, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **7**-196c.
BORT (diamond) **4**-276d; **8**-159c; drill **4**-253d.
Börte, lake, Nor. **26**-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales **9**-423 (V. C3); **5**-320a; bog **5**-319c.
Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk: *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver **19**-557c.
—, Peter **19**-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); castle **7**-768b; Picts' house **8**-946b.
— Water, riv., Scot. **23**-789d.
Borton, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Bortz: *see* Bort.
Boru (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Boruah, riv., India **14**-376(M7).
Boructuari, tribe **24**-265a.
Borulwaski (dwarf) **8**-740b.
Boruma (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Boruns, tribe **11**-346a.
Borup, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Borussia: *see* Prussia.
Borussians **16**-789a; language **16**-790c.
Borwick, Leonard **19**-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) **5**-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion **17**-271 (C5); **23**-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. **4**-276d.
Boryslaw, Aus. **3**-4 (H2); ozokerite mines **20**-430a; population **11**-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) **24**-526c.
Borysthenites: *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. **4**-276d; **23**-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. **4**-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) **1**-595c.
Borzna, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
Borzol (dogs) **8**-375d; **8**-378 (Plate III.).
Borzykowo, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
—, Lambert (sen.) **20**-897d; historical work **1**-448a.
—, **LAMBERT** (jun.) **4**-217a.
Bos (zool.) **20**-398c.
— (aegyptiacus) **20**-398d.
— (bison): *see* American bison.
— (bonasus): *see* Bison.
— (bubalis): *see* Indian buffalo.
— (caffer): *see* Cape buffalo.
— (depressicornis): *see* Anoa.
— (frontalis): *see* Gayal.
— (gaurus): *see* Gaur.
— (grunniens): *see* Yak.
— (indicus): *see* Zebu.
— (longifrons): *see* Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis): *see* Tamarao.
— (namadicus) **20**-399a.
— (nanus): *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— (priscus): *see* Bison.
— (sondiacus): *see* Bantin.
— (taurus): *see* Cattle *and* Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius): *see* Aurochs.
— (urus): *see* Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites **1**-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) **13**-460a.
BOSA, Sard. **4**-277a; **15**-26 (A4); **15**-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. **16**-26 (A4).
Bosanquet, Bernard: idealism **14**-284c; logic **16**-917d; logical judgment **16**-886b, **16**-883a.
—, B. J. T. (crickcter) **7**-442a.
—, R. H. M.: magnetic induction **17**-335a.
Bosboom, Johannes **4**-277b.
BOSBOOM - TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. **4**-277b; **8**-727d.
Bosbury, Hereford.: churchyard cross **7**-508a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. **4**-277b.
Boscades **20**-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN **4**-277c; **25**-582a; **25**-589d; **27**-965b.
BOSCASTLE, Corn. **4**-277d; **9**-430 (VI. C2); **7**-180a.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD **4**-277d; Pondicherry besieged **22**-60c; Seven Years' War **24**-721d; Toulon blockaded **22**-747c.
—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth: *see* Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles **25**-964b; **7**-182d.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) **2**-95a.
—, Jan van den **27**-838b; **8**-574a; land tenure system **17**-470d.
—, **JEROM** (c. 1460-1518) **4**-278b.
Boschbok: *see* Bushbuck.
Bosch, Den, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **11**-233b.
Bosch-vark: *see* River-hog.
Boschveld (plain) **25**-467b.
Boscna, Juan: *see* Boscán Almogaver, Juan.
Bosco, B. (Colonel) **19**-189b.
—, Ernaldus de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Jean don **18**-591a.
Bosco, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (E4); **28**-933d.
Boscobel, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— House, mansion, Salop **25**-758 (A1); Charles II. at **24**-857a.
Boscoli, Pier Paolo **17**-235a.
Boscombe, Hants. **4**-333a.
Boscoreale, It. **15**-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure **23**-483d, **21**-794b; villa at **23**-481d, **28**-67c.
Boscotrecase, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Boscoveni, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH **4**-278b; atomic theory **18**-655a; geometrical continuity **11**-674d.
Bos Dagh Salbacum, mt., Asia M.: *see* Tmolus.
Bose, Anand Mohan **4**-389a.
—, Georg Matthias: frictional machine **9**-176a.
—, Jagadis Chunder: coherer **9**-206a.
—, Julius Frederick William, count von **11**-6d; **28**-834c.
Bose, fort, Ger. **15**-714c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Bösenstein.
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
Bosh (dict.) **14**-813d.
Bosham, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5); **26**-166d.
Boshavir, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Bosheth (dict.) **3**-88c.
Boshin (club) **15**-273a.
Boshkovich, Stoyan **24**-698a.
Boshof, J. N. **20**-156a; **19**-259c.
Boshof, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7); **20**-152d.
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Suwo.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) **15**-204b.
Bosieni, Rum. **23**-828 (C1).
Bosigran, castle, Corn. **7**-183a.
Bosio, Antonio **5**-490c.
—, A. S. (sculptor) **4**-323c.
—, Joseph **24**-499a.
Bosius (scholar) **26**-710c.
Bosjesmans (race): *see* Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. **7**-182d.
Boskoop, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **12**-280d.
Boskowitz, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Boskydell, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Bosley Min, mt., Ches.: geology **6**-90a.
Bosman, Willem **10**-295b.
Bosmina **9**-657c.
Bosminidae **9**-657c.
Bosminopsis **9**-657c.
Bosmont, Organisation défensive de **3**-666c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F4); **4**-279b.
— Brod, Aus. **3**-4 (F4); **4**-281b.
— Samac, Aus. **3**-4 (F4).
— Serai, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Bosnavar: *see* Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA **4**-279a; **3**-4 (E4-F5); coinage **19**-903a; commerce and industries **4**-281a; Customs Union **3**-21a; education **4**-282a; forests **10**-647c; government **4**-281c; military service **3**-20c; Nubia, Bosnians in **19**-844b; railway statistics **9**-917d; survey maps **17**-651c.
—: *History* **4**-282c; Andrassy Note **1**-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) **3**-19a, **3**-30d, **9**-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) **3**-25c, **9**-951c, **15**-84b, **27**-464b; Austrian invasion (1688) **12**-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) **3**-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) **18**-772d; Turkish war (1483) **4**-283d.
Bosnish Gradiska: *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch.
— Samac, Aus.: *see* Bosna Samac.
Boso (of La Marche) **17**-690a.
— (of Provence) **5**-898b; **15**-434c.
— II. (of Provence) **22**-504a.
Boso, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
Boson, John **8**-652b.
Bosonwang, Rhod. **25**-466 (I2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identifications **4**-356c.
Bosoun (her.) **13**-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom): *see* Bosporus Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. **4**-286a; **27**-426 (F3); British warships (1807) **23**-902a; Io legend **14**-723d; Russian vessels (1774) **23**-902a.
— **CIMMERIUS**, anc. kingdom **4**-286b; **23**-649 (F2); **23**-648 (F2); history **15**-754b.
— Cimmerius, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch, strs. of.
— Thracius, str., Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bosq, riv., Fr. **12**-363d.
Bosque, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANCOIS Joseph **4**-287b; at Inkerman **14**-573c.
Bosquet, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Bosra (Bostra), Syr. **23**-648 (F3); **4**-356c; basilica **3**-476d; Decapolis league **7**-909d; Mahommedan capture (634) **23**-514a; Roman legion **23**-474a.
Bosr b. Abi Artat **5**-27d.
Bosredon, Louis de **14**-860a.
Boss, Lewis **25**-790b.
BOSS (dict.) **4**-287b.
Boss (geol.) **11**-664d; **3**-513b.
Bossage (dict.) **23**-936d.
Boss and span (game): *see* Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
Bosscha, Johannes **5**-66a.
Bosse, Abraham **9**-804d.
Bossenno, moorland, Fr. **5**-359d.
Bossens, Brit. **4**-584 (A7).
Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) **25**-790b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. **4**-39d.
Bosset, Major de **5**-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE **4**-287c.
—, Giulliano **12**-718c.
Bossier, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. **21**-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. **26**-1000d; disfranchised **7**-182c.
Boss mill **12**-198a.
Bosso, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (F1).
Bosson, Becs de, mt., Alps: *see* Becs de Bosson.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
Boss out (game) **17**-679d.
— rollers **16**-726a.
BOSSU, RENE LE **4**-287d; **11**-134c.
—, count **13**-676d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. **28**-376b.
Bossu d'Arras, Le: *see* Adam de la Hale.
Bossue, Benjamin **4**-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE **4**-287d; **11**-133b; catechism **5**-506b; Fénelon's controversy **10**-253c; literary style **14**-880a; Mme Guyon **12**-746d; tomb at Meaux **17**-950a.
Bossy, Peter James **21**-611a.
Bost, Jean **13**-868c.
Bost, Afg. **5**-52d; **13**-332a.
Bost (in carving) **28**-791b.
Bostall Heath, London **16**-938 (F3); **16**-949b.
— Woods, London **16**-938 (F3); **16**-949b.
Bostam, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **24**-770c.
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (B-C1); **21**-194d.
Bostan, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI **4**-289c; **10**-71b.
Bostan esh-Shêkh, Syr.: inscriptions **21**-453d; temple **21**-456a.
Bostanjis (Turkish troop) **27**-449b.
Bostic, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Bostkovia grandiflora **10**-152c.
Boston, John (monk) **16**-549d.
—, **THOMAS** **4**-289c.
—, Thomas (the younger) **12**-22d.
Boston, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Lincs. **4**-289; **9**-416 (II. H4); climate **10**-258d; fisheries **19**-94d; flower farms **11**-266b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. **4**-290b; **17**-852 (C4); advertisement regulations **1**-240d; charities **4**-294c; conservatoire **9**-131b; cotton trade **17**-853a, **7**-267c; drink question **26**-586c, **16**-766c; fires and fire extinction **10**-402c, **10**-416c, **10**-417b; freemasonry **11**-85a; housing **13**-826d; libraries **4**-292c, **2**-401 (Plate), **16**-563b, **16**-564c, **22**-674a; lighthouses **16**-627d; literary position **1**-836d; museum of fine arts **2**-672d; newspapers **19**-566d; parks **4**-292a; pawnbroking **20**-974c; population **27**-637a; subway **27**-122a; Trinity Church **23**-300a; tunnel **27**-403b; university **4**-292d, **6**-830c.
—: *History* **4**-295b; port closed (1774) **17**-860b; siege (1776) **1**-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) **27**-674a; War of Independence **27**-675c.
—, N.Y. **19**-598 (B3).
—, O. (Clermont) **20**-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-352 (B-C4).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.

Boston, mts., Ark. **2**-552 (A-C2); 2-551b.
—, New, Conn.: *see* New Boston.
BOSTON (game) **4**-296d.
"Boston" (ship) **25**-534d.
Boston American **19**-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter **12**-398c; **7**-105a.
Boston Athenaeum **4**-292d.
"Boston Blue" (horse) **13**-735a.
Boston Buriensis: *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Boston Courier **17**-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser **19**-567b.
Boston Deeps, chan., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4); **28**-343d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (gamo) **4**-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) **19**-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) **19**-567a.
Boston Globe **19**-567c.
Boston Herald **4**-293b; **19**-567c.
Bostonia, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE **4**-297b.
Boston Massacre **4**-296a.
Boston News-Letter **4**-295c; **19**-545b; **17**-859b.
Boston pig **21**-594d.
Boston Plantation, Mass.: *see* Pittsfield.
Boston Port Bill (1773) **17**-673d.
Boston Post **19**-567c.
Boston Quarterly Review **4**-674d.
Boston Rebel, The: *see* Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History **4**-292d; **25**-310d.
Boston Spa, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1); **28**-931b.
Boston Symphony Orchestra **4**-293b.
— system: *see* Factory system.
— tea-party **17**-869a.
— terrier **8**-376a; **8**-374 (Plate I.).
— Tunnel Construction Company **27**-403b.
Bostra, Syr.: *see* Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv., Syr.: *see* Auwali, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob **4**-297b; **19**-814d.
Bostrychia **1**-591d.
Bostrychidae **6**-672b.
Bostrychoid cyme: *see* Helicoid cyme.
Bostrycholdea **6**-672a.
Bostwick, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Bostwick metal lathing **21**-784d.
Bosut, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F4).
Boswand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Boswell, Sir Alexander **7**-629a.
— **JAMES** **4**-297c; biography of Johnson **9**-635a, **1**-903d, **3**-951a; Johnson's friendship **15**-169a.
—, John (of Auchinleck) **11**-802a.
—, Lady Margaret **24**-709c.
Boswell, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Boswellia **11**-21d.
— Bhau-Dajiana: *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii: *see* Mohr Madow.
— Frereana: *see* Yegaar.
— glabra: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— serrata: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— papyrifera **11**-22a.
— thurifera **11**-22a; **14**-350c.
Boswelliana (Boswell) **4**-299b.
Boswick, N.Y.: *see* Bushwick.
Bosworth, Edward I. **19**-947c.
—, **JOSEPH** **4**-299b.
Bosworth, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—: battle (1485) **9**-523b; **23**-736d.
Bosworth Field (Beaumont) **3**-591d; **13**-386b.
Böszörmény, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Hajdu-Böszörmény.
Bot (law) **7**-455b.
— (zool.) **8**-897c.
Botafoch, isl., Bal.Is. **3**-249a.
Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (C1).
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) **23**-353a.
—, bay, Braz. **23**-353d.
Botallack, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3); **12**-272b.
—, head, Corn. **3**-68b.
Botallackite **7**-109d.
Botama, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney **26**-27 b.
Botanical Society of America **1**-109c.
Botanic Gardens **4**-300b; **2**-337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh **8**-939d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow **12**-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. **16**-938 (E1 and B2); **25**-314b; **24**-30c.
Botano, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Botansha, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Botany, Sydney **26**-278 (C4); **26**-279d.
BOTANY **4**-299c; societies **25**-314b. *See also* Plants.
Botany Daily Advertiser **19**-567b.
Botany Bay, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. **4**-302d; **19**-538 (G-I15); **26**-278 (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino **3**-868b.
Botany wool **28**-808a; **18**-168a.
Botargo **4**-16b; **5**-582b.
Botaurus: *see* Bittern.
Botcă, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Botcff, Christo **4**-736a.
Botcinna, Corn.: *see* Bossiney.
Botet, castle, Scot.: *see* Buittle.
Botcler (family) **23**-315d.
—, Nathaniel **24**-544b.
—, Nicolas **3**-159c.
—, Ralph (of Oversley) **1**-519a.
—, Samuel: *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas: *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le **28**-332b.
Botelho, Simão **22**-145a.
Botellina **10**-633a.
Botelyllus **9**-389b.
Botel-tobago, isl., Jap.: *see* Koto-sho.
Botes (law) **6**-780c.
Botesdale, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, lord **3**-779a; **28**-683d.
Botetourt Co., Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Botfeld, Beriah **4**-667c.
Bot-fly **28**-11d; **8**-307d; **8**-308b.
Both, Jan **13**-416b; **20**-481c.
—, L. W.: *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Pieter **3**-508b; **8**-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS **4**-303a; **27**-207a (foll.); **25**-480d; national convention (1908) **25**-482c; secretaryship (1910) **25**-483c.
Bothaeh **4**-489d.
Bothal, Northumb. **2**-732b.
Botham, Mary: *see* Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Botheltun-le-Moors, Lancs.: *see* Bolton.
Bothie: *see* Bothy.
Bothmann, Ger. **19**-957b.
Bothmar (general) **4**-58a.
Bothnia, Eur. **4**-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea **4**-303a; **19**-800 (D3-E2); **23**-826 (A3-B2); **9**-908b; **19**-969d.
Bothnian group (geol.) **10**-383c.
— sea **3**-286d.
Bothriocephalidae: *see* Dibothriocephalidae.
Bothriocephalus: *see* Dibothriocephalus.
Bothriocidaris **8**-874c; **8**-881a; **8**-873c; **20**-237d.
Bothriolabis **21**-32c; **2**-698b.
Bothriolepis **14**-228c; **8**-128c.
Bothriolepidae **21**-712c.
Bothriospondylus **17**-272b.
Bothriuridae **2**-303d.
Bothriurus **2**-303d.
Bothrodendron **20**-529c.
Bothropoiya **5**-673d.
Bothrops: *see* Jararaca.
Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of **4**-304b; **24**-448b.
—, **JAMES HEPBURN**, 4th earl of **4**-303b; **3**-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess **17**-819c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of **24**-441d; **4**-303b.
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of **4**-303b.
Bothwell, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. **4**-304c; **24**-418 (C-D3); **2**-43b; **8**-443c.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington.) **12**-795d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) **4**-304d.
Bothwell (Swinburne) **26**-234d.
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot.: battle (1679) **4**-304c, **24**-452b, **22**-49a.
— Park, Scot. **4**-304d.
Bothy **4**-240a.
Bôti (grain) **9**-45c.
Botin variegata **16**-834b.
Botiala, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Botkins, O. **20**-26 (B4).
Bot-lese (dict.) **5**-279a.
Botletle, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G3); **19**-633c.
— Schnichteo (geol.) **3**-605a.
Botley, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5); **11**-264c.
—, Oxon. **20**-105b.
Botua riv., Russ. **3**-821b.
Botnan Habib, Turk.As. **6**-31a.
Botnian group (geol.) **22**-266d.
Botoa, prov., Sp. **12**-646b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimores, Nacnanuk), tribe **4**-304d; **14**-516a.
Botolan, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4).
Botolph, St **4**-290b.
Botolph, William: *see* Worcester, William.
Boto-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Botoreus, Rudolph **15**-362b.
BOTORI **4**-305c.
BOTOSHANI, Rum. **4**-305c; **23**-826 (A-B1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (A-B1); **4**-305c.
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford.
BO-TREE **4**-305d; **4**-739b; **10**-333d. *See also* Peepul.
Botridea **22**-804a.
Botriphnie, Scot. **2**-680b.
Botrychium **22**-610a.
— lunaria: *see* Moonwort.
— virginianum **22**-605d (fig.).
Botrydium **1**-595c; **1**-587d (fig.).
Botryllidae **27**-389d (foll.).
Botrylloides **27**-389d.
Botryllus **27**-389d; **27**-389c (figs.); **18**-866d.
Botryocorinidae **8**-878d.
Botryocystis **22**-801a.
Botryodal (dict.) **18**-510b.
Botryolite **7**-846b.
Botryopterideae **20**-533a.
Botryopteris **20**-533a.
Botryosporium **11**-333c.
Botrys Cyr.: *see* Ambrosia.
BOTRYTIS **4**-305d; **11**-334a; **11**-335c.
— bassiana **25**-99d.
— bassii **20**-795d.
— cinerea **11**-344c; **16**-688c; **28**-722d.
Botsford, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Botshokh meer, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
Botta, Bergonzio di **3**-269c.
—, **CARLO G. G.** **4**-306a; **14**-911a.
—, P. E. **7**-632a; **15**-780d.
Bottaccione, reservoir, It. **12**-667a.
Bottai, Giovanni **5**-490c.
Böttcher, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. **15**-4 (F5); **25**-89b.
Bottée, L. A. **18**-2b.
Bottego, Vittorio **1**-352c; **25**-380d; **25**-380e.
Botten, lake, Swed. **12**-270a.
Bottengruber (artist) **5**-751c.
Bottenham, Agnes **24**-79a.
Botteniga, riv., It. **27**-256a.
Botterill, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **16**-716c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI **4**-306a; **3**-414a.
Bottevens, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Böttger, J. F. **5**-749b.
Bottia, Syr. **2**-130d.
Bottiaeans, tribe **20**-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) **4**-306c; **10**-368b; **20**-497 (Pl. X. fig. 36).
Böttlcher, Paul Anton: *see* Lagarde.
Bottolini, F. **4**-307a.
Böttiger, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
—, **KARL AUGUST** **4**-309c.
—, Karl Vilhelm (Swedish poet) **26**-219b.
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) **4**-309d.
Bottineau, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C-D1).
Böttingen, Ger. **28**-856b.
Bottisham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **6**-99c.
BOTTLE **4**-309d; **12**-94d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS **4**-310a.
Bottle-glass stone: *see* Moldavite.
Bottle-gourd **12**-287b -(fig.); **17**-877d.
Bottle Hill, N.J.: *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln **5**-655b.
Bottlenose: *see* Puffin.
— oil: *see* Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE **4**-310b; **5**-772b (fig.); **28**-573b. *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) **3**-939d.
— titmouse: *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. **24**-3a.
—, the: *see* Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact **16**-667d.
— heat **13**-742b.
— ice: *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) **19**-972c.
Bottomley, Professor **3**-166a.
Bottom peat **21**-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) **4**-310b.
— bond **4**-310c; **4**-199d.
Bottom slice caving **18**-532c.
— sticks **3**-482c.
Botts, Ala. **10**-540 (B6).
Botucatu, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); population **24**-200c.
Botu-gol, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E-F3); **14**-796a.
Botulismus **19**-30a.
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo **18**-333d.
Botus Fleming, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Botyll, John: *see* Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri **4**-311c.
—, Kitzo **4**-311b.
—, Kosta **4**-311c.
—, **MARCO** **4**-311b; **7**-862b.
Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. **4**-311c; **3**-4 (B3).
Bouata **4**-592a.
Bouc, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **2**-557a.
Boucan (dict.) **4**-709c.
Boucas v. Cooke **7**-128b.
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse: *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B., duc de.
Bouchain, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **25**-605d.
Bouchard, Henri **24**-511b.
Bouchardia **4**-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDME **4**-311c.
Bouché, L. **9**-667d.
Boucher, Alfred **24**-509a.
—, Barton **4**-312b.
—, Catherine: *see* Blake, W.
—, **FRANÇOIS** **4**-311d; **18**-527c.
—, Jean **24**-510c; **24**-511c.
—, Joan **3**-372a.
—, **JONATHAN** **4**-312a.
—, René **22**-972a.
— **DE PREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques** **4**-312b; **2**-347c.
Boucherie's process **26**-979c.
Boucherville, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. **4**-312d; **10**-778 (G6); **8**-543a; **10**-783c.
Bouchet, Fr. **24**-588a.
Bouchon, Basile **28**-444b.
Bouchot, Fr. **4**-313b.
—, **MAURICE** **4**-313b; **11**-147c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE NOËL **4**-313c; **10**-856c.
BOUCICAULT, DION **4**-313c; **22**-908d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN **4**-313d; **11**-117d.
Bouchemia: *see* Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran, Numa **25**-59a.
Boucquol, Graf von: *see* Bouquoi.
Boudas, tribe **17**-149d.
Boudet, François **22**-501c.
—, Jean **11**-198b.
—, Jean Pierre **9**-306b.
Boudeuse, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Boudicca: *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera **11**-341c; **11**-339o (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGENE **4**-314a; **14**-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS **4**-314d.
Boudoir, isl., Pac O.: *see* Maitea, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Boudry, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-423d.
BOUE, AMI **4**-315a; **11**-644d.
Boué, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
—, falls, Fr.Cong. **20**-25a.
Bouelf, Ar. **2**-552 (D4).
Bouelles, Charles **7**-685d.
Bouet, Alexandre E. **27**-6c.
Bouetville, Fr.W.Af. (St Louis) **24**-27c.
Bouet-Willaumez, L. E. **11**-100d; **15**-99d.
Bouëxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: *see* Guichen.
Bouffioulx, Fr. **6**-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANÇOIS **4**-315a; **12**-343c; **25**-600b.
—, Marie Cathérine, marquise de **4**-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean **4**-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de **4**-315d; **11**-628d; **20**-439b.
Bougainville, isl., Pac.O. **19**-487 (G2); **20**-436 (I8); **25**-364c.
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr. **2**-060 (H3).
—, str., Pac.O. **20**-430 (19-8).
Bougainvillea **14**-150d; **14**-139c (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. **19**-160a.
Bougere, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Bougès, mts., Fr. **17**-84b.
Bougeza, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel **8**-923b.
Boughrood, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Bought journal **4**-228a.
— ledgers: *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note **4**-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel **3**-732a; **14**-406c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** **4**-316a; **20**-500c.
Boughton, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Aluph, Kent **21**-604c.
— Monchelsea, Kent **16**-942 (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent **28**-615c.
Boughton Street, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. **20**-28 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. **4**-316b; **1**-846 (C1); **25**-990b.
Bougie (med.) **20**-114c.
Bougival, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE **4**-316c; **19**-290b; "Bouguer's Rule" **8**-809b; gravitation **12**-385d; heliometer **13**-221b; meridian arc **8**-802c; photometre **21**-532d; seamanship **24**-544b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William **4**-316d.
Bouhereau, Elias **18**-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE **4**-317b; **7**-470b; **11**-134c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINTHE **4**-317c; **9**-146c.
Bouillac, Fr. **3**-59c.
Bouillaud, Ismaël **2**-812c.
—, Jean **13**-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANÇOIS Claude Amour **4**-317c; **1**-846b (C1).
Bouillie Bordelaise **1**-397c.
Bouillier, Francisque **2**-55b.
Bouillon (family) **3**-297c.
—, cardinal de **3**-297c.
—, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of **6**-377d.
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of **4**-318a.
—, Godfrey de: *see* Godfrey de Bouillon.
—, Madame de **18**-791b.
—, Marie Ann Mancini **18**-297a.
—, Robert (I.), duke of **24**-574d.
—, Robert (II.), duke of **10**-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg. **4**-317d; **3**-668 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. **17**-145b; **16**-594a.
BOULAMITTE **4**-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS **4**-318b; **16**-380a.
Bouilly, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Bouira, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Bouiguerie, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Boukutia **16**-720c.
Boukephala, India: *see* Bucephala.
Boukephalos: *see* Bucephalus.
Boukola, Artemis **2**-664a.
— Athena **2**-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de **4**-318b.
—, Philip of: *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulanger **28**-977d.
Boulam, Port.Guin.: *see* Bulama.
BOULANGER (artists) **4**-318c.
—, A. A. (scientist) **3**-950b.
—, Father de (missionary) **14**-309b.
—, **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie** **4**-318c; **2**-143a; **10**-878d; **23**-427a.
(stoneware makers) **5**-759d.
Boulangerie **2**-127d.
Boulangism: *see* Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
Boularderie, isl., Can. **19**-831 (D1); **4**-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. **4**-319b.
—de la Meurthe, Henri Georges **4**-319c.

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
BOULDER, Colo. 4-319c; 6-722 (E2); 7-417b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-756a.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); population 28-541a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d.
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-24a; formation 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-724c; 26-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé, parliament-house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
BOULE (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule d'acier 5-955b.
Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Boulenger, G. A.: dory 8-438a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-288b, 28-1008b.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c.
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
—, Mantineia 17-606a.
—, Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
Bouley, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
Boulia, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d; 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
Boullemier, A. 5-758c.
Boulliau, Ismael 25-785c.
Boullongne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmier (French publisher) 28-74a.
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 8-107d.
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
—, Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip II., count of: *see* Philip Hurepel.
—, William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
—, Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
—, edict of 10-830d.
— negotiations 20-859c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (B6).
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1); 16-138b.
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, **MATTHEW** 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-8c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
BOUND (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Dam, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— stones 14-629b; 14-634b; Babylonian 3-112 (Pl. I.).
Bound bailiff: *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
BOUNDS, BEATING THE 4-324b; 1-791c.
Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Bounty, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
BOUNTY 4-324d; 8-552a; 26-44c.
"Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-59b.
Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
— Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
Bounyn, Gabriel 8-511a.
Bouquet, Henry 21-681b; 22-65c.
Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
— dahlia: *see* Pompon dahlia.
Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Bouquetin (zool.): *see* Ibex.
Bouquoi, Charles Bonaventure de 4-134b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
Bourail, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
BOURBAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauter 4-324d; 20-292c.
Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-923c.
BOURBON (family) 4-325b; France 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-48a, 15-43d; Nevers 19-457a; Spain 25-552c. *See also* Conti.
—, Anne Geneviève de: *see* Longueville, duchess of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Anthony, king of Navarre.
—, Antoine de: *see* Galliera, duke of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Antoinette de: *see* Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
—, Armand de: *see* Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
—, cardinal de: *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
—, Carlos: *see* Carlos, Don.
—, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-446b.
—, **CHARLES**, duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 15-41a.
—, Charles of (b. 1566): *see* Charles of Bourbon.
—, Charles Louis of: *see* Charles II., duke of Parma.
—, Charles Philippe of: *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of: *see* Vendôme, duke of.
—, Etienne of 28-756d.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1844): *see* Alençon, duko of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884): *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Cadiz, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of.
—, François of (b. 1818): *see* Joinville, prince of.
—, François of (b. 1861): *see* Marchena, duke of.
—, François of (d. 1892): *see* Trapani, count of.
—, François of (d. 1475): *see* Vendôme, François, count of.
—, Gabrielle of: *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
—, Gaetan of: *see* Girgenti, count of.
—, Gaston of: *see* Eu, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1822): *see* Aumale, duke of.
—, Henri of (1851–1905): *see* Bardi, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1867): *see* Orleans, prince of.
—, Henri of (1823–1870): *see* Seville, duke of.
—, Henri Charles of: *see* Chambord.
—, Jean 6-569b.
—, Jean (d. 1488): *see* John, duke of Bourbon.
—, Jean of (b. 1874): *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Leopold of (d. 1860): *see* Syracuse, count of.
Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: *see* Louis II., duke of.
—, Louis of: *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814): *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1838–1886): *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of: *see* Angoulême, duke of.
—, Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
—, Louis Charles of: *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b.
—, Louis Henri, duke of 10-846d.
—, Louis Joseph of: *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal of: *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of: *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II. (lord of Beaujeu), duke of 4-325c; 2-70d.
—, Robert of (b. 1840): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Robert of (b. 1848): *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of: *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of 2-70d.
Bourbon, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, fort, W.I.: *see* Desaix.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
"Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de: *see* Enghien, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 4-328d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
BOURBON L'ARCHAMbault (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a; 4-325b.
— Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 5-785.
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Bourbon whisky 15-142a; 28-592c.
Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1): 8-681a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bourceria 11-510d.
Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
—, Anne Bourchier: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, **ARTHUR** 4-329a.
—, George 8-99a.
—, Henry: *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James 7-487b.
—, John. *see* Berners, 2nd baron.
—, Sir Robert 5-833c.
—, **THOMAS** 4-329b.
— (Vanbrugh), Violet 4-239b.
Bourck, Ulick: *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d.
Bourd, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS 4-329c; 11-133c.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques 19-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: *see* Montrésor.
Bourdeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c.
Bourdelles (engineer) 16-637d.
Bourdillon, F. 20-499c.
Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c.
Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS** 4-329d.
Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
— stop (music) 12-958d.
Bourdu, J. 5-739a.
Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
— (Petit), W.I. 12-645c.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. 19-489d.
Bourganeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude 28-6c; 28-3c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. 4-330b; 10-881a.
—, Louise 19-964a.
—, Marguerite 18-791a.
—, Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
—, Robert 8-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) 4-330d.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le 18-665a; 17-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a.
Bourgery, M. J. 1-937a.
Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
BOURGES, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-398d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c, 13-814d (Plate), 6-645d; peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: *see that heading*; siege (1562) 18-783c; university 27-760.
Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
—, Ignatius 19-791a; 26-281d.
—, **PAUL C. J.** 4-331b; 11-149d.
Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-93b.
Bourgetia 7-132b.
Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a.
— la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
— Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
— Louis, Fr.: *see* St Jean d'Angély.
— Mont Genèvre, Fr. 18-783a.
Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b.
— en-Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a.
—, J. Geslin de 3-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
— Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-171c.
—, Hôtel de 18-664c; 11-129a.
Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgoise, *re* (law case) 19-275c.
Bourgos, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Bourg St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
— St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bourgueil, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bourguet, Louis 26-265a.
Bourgueticrinidae 8-879a.
Bourgueticrinus 7-418a.
Bourguignon, Hubert François: *see* Gravelot.
—, le: *see* Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
Bouriant, M. 21-296d.
Bouricalcalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-332a.
Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo: *see* Mayo.
—, Sir Richard 19-542c.
—, Robert O'Hara 18-91b.
BOURKE, N.S.W. 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
— (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d.
— of Connell, barony 4-814d.
Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR** 4-332b; 10-864d.
Bourn, Daniel 5-324b.
Bourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Bournazel, Jean de Buisson, baron of 7-378c.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288c.
—, Frederick William 3-905b.
—, Henry 10-601b.
—, Hugh 22-338b.
—, Nicholas 8-729b.
—, **VINCENT** 4-332c; 9-690d.
Bourne, William 16-864a.
BOURNE, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); artesian well 28-505d; priory 6-424a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 8-589b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants 4-333a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3); 6-86d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
—, spring, Sur. 7-520b.
BOURNE (dict.) 4-332d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 3-985b.
— End, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— End, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants 4-333a; 9-420 (III. D5); housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 27-161d.
— beds 3-207a; 9-662c; 9-664a; 20-552d.
"Bournemouth Queen" (ship) 24-884a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de 13-885a; 4-333b.
BOURNONITE 4-333b; 18-515b.
Bournonville 13-841d.
Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. 1-900b; 1-508a.
Bourré, Jean 16-173c.
Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
BOURREE (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a; 26-52a.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANtoine Fauvelet de 4-333c; 10-863a.
BOURRIT, MARC THEOdore 4-334a.
Bourrus, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bourry (missionary) 18-579a.
BOURSAULT, EDME 4-334b.
Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) 4-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
Bourseul, Charles 26-547c.
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 4-334c.
Buurtange, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
—, morass, Holl. 12-612d.
Bourton, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
— on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bourtree: *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de: *see* Vattier de Bourville.
Bourzeis, Amable de 1-103b.
Bourzi, isl., Gr. 12-433a.
Bous (cake) 4-796c.
Bousa 3-642c; 1-88d.
Bousfield, W. K. 6-864c.
Boussac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: *see* Alberti.
Bousse gravity conveyor 7-56d.
Bousset, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-218c; 13-187c.
Boussieres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d; 28-429d.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPtiste 4-334d.
Boussiron steel concrete system 6-839d.
Boussod Valadon & Co. 14-325a.
Boussole, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Boustrophedon 14-631a.
Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
— (violin) 28-102b.
Boutargue 17-792c.
Boutaric, Edgard 26-599a.
Bouteillenstein: *see* Moldavite.
Bouteloua 12-376b.
Boutens, P. C. 8-728d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH 4-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H.: *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo 2-79b.
—, Jacques Marie: *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE 4-335b.
—, Léon: *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 13-72c.
Boutiques, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.

Boutlerow, Professor von 13-626a.
Boutmy, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboine: *see* Yaws.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858b.
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
Boutros (pasha) 9-119d.
Boutroux, Emile 18-250d.
Bouts, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d.
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; 15-169b.
Boutte, La. 17-54 (c7).
Boutteville, François de: *see* Montmorency-Boutteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEwall 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-757a; 6-861c.
Boutylka (measure) 28-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-386a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-757d.
Bouveault, L. 1-531c.
Bouveret, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839b.
Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor: *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.
—, Pierre 21-962a.
Bouvet, isl., Atl.O. 21-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.
Bouvier, A. 20-507c.
—, E. L. 28-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg. 8-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr. 4-336d; 10-778 (F1); battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a.
Bouvreuil, Fr. 23-768c.
Bouzey, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
Bouzoise, riv., Fr. 3-598c.
Bouzols, Fr. 13-72d.
Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
Bova d'Antona 14-898d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Bove, Lieut. 21-949a.
Bove, mt., It. 27-858b.
—, val., Sic. 9-852c; 28-188a.
Bõverdalen, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Boveri, Theodor: cell division 7-714d foll.; cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.
Boverie (sculptor) 24-510c.
Bovernier, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Boverton, Wales 12-75b; 7-345c.
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
Boves, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.
—, It. 21-588a; 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-553b.
— coal: *see* Lignite.
—, North, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2); 1-794a; geology 4-337b, 20-81c.
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c; Caesar's statue 14-633c; Sulla's capture 26-54c.
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-35d; horns 21-34b, 25-190a.
Bovigny, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B6).
Boville, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Bovill's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Bo-vinh, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Bovino, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovista 11-344b.
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b.
Bovling, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medallist) 18-2c.
Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-57c; reciprocal figures 8-148c.
Bow, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, London 16-938 (D2); 22-29a; dye-works 8-744d; medieval school 2-31d; porcelain works 5-753d.
Bow, N.H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 24-354 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338c.
— (area of land) 3-117a.
— (weapon) 2-363a; 6-404a; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206b; mythology 2-185d, 2-665c, 9-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-314c.
Bowbells, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Bowcher, Frank 18-2c.
—, W. 5-333c.
Bow Church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 6-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-916b.
Bowden, Great, Leics.: *see* Great Bowden.
— Middle Cale, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
Bowden wire 5-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a.
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-838a.
—, NATHANIEL 4-341b; 4-292c.
Bowditch's gas-burner 16-655b.
Bowdle, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
—, THOMAS 4-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-341c.
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c; 1-100b.
—, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron 4-342a; 23-361c.
—, FRANCIS 4-342c.
—, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.
—, G. T. (chemist) 24-676a.
—, Henry C. 3-152c.
—, John 26-441d.
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3); 25-383d.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, waterfall, N.Z. 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenia 12-755b; 12-755d.
Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald 21-151c.
—, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.
—, WALTER 4-343a
Bower, Scot. 4-960c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Bower (euchre) 9-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
Bowerbankia 22-42c.
— pustilosa 22-42d.
Bower-Barff process 18-215b.
Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d
Bower Mills, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Gifford, Ess. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Bower thegn 13-813c.
Bowery, street, N.Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4).
— Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-247b.
Bowes, Andrew 9-160d.
—, Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c.
—, Sir George 3-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a.
—, Sir Robert 18-881a.
Bowes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 28-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Bowesmont, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c; geology 28-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-544b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial development 25-200b; eye 14-266a; heart 14-263a; pectoral fin 14-260a; prespiracular cleft 14-253d; reproductive organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. 4-343c.
—, Rezin P. 4-343c.
Bowie, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowiea 16-683b.
Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 4-343c.
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowl (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (dict.) 4-177d.
Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B2).
Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, SAMUEL 6-344b.
—, WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b.
Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-807c.
—, James 19-564a.
Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d; 15-872b.
— on a bight 15-872a.
Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572c; 8-661a.
—, Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-344d.
— (cricket) 7-439c.
— crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— GREEN, Ky. 4-345b; 15-740 (B3).
— Green, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
— GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26 (C-D2).
— Green, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.
BOWLS (game) 4-345d
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni: *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-528c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Bow Mills, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bowness, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d; 9-412 (I. C4).
Bowning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bowning group 25-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d.
Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. 4-349b.
—, SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.
Bowringpet, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2).
Bowsprit 23-338d; 17-871a.
Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Bow Street police court, London 21-981b.
— Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
Bow *v.* Hart (1905) 27-131d.
Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) 4-349c; memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636c.
Bowyers Company 16-811a.
Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b.
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts. 27-409b.
Box (bot.) 4-352a; 8-894b; 19-379b.
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d; 7-978a.
Box and Cox 18-881d.
Boxberg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Boxberry: *see* Wintergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E1-2).
Box buggy 4-759d.
Boxbutte Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
Box calf 16-344a.
Boxcloth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 16-605d.
"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.
"Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 6-204c; 6-208b; indemnities 6-188a; Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 18-15d; missions 18-595d.
Boxes (geol.) 16-700c.
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d.
Box huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games 11-444c; prize fights 10-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-944c, 2-846c.
Box iron: *see under* Iron.
— kite 15-840a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 4-352a; abbey 15-739b, 21-604b.
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c; geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box-stone 21-847b.
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl.: *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-69b; food 27-67c; hibernation 13-445c.
Boxtrop: *see* Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 28-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. 6-701 (B3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b; 6-701 (B3).
Boyacli (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk.Penin. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Eleshnitza.
Boyans (people) 15-284b.
Boyanup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector: *see* Boece, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
—, WILLIAM 4-353a.
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Boyceville, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copyist 6-413b.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b; in Ireland 14-788a; in Turkey 27-569d; in United States 26-354d.
Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Boyd (family): *see under* Arran, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
—, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.
—, A. S. 5-333c.
—, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
—, Henry 7-817a.
—, James E. 19-331b.
—, John 11-76a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.
—, ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.
Boyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.
Boyden, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (D4); 2-732c.
Boyd *v.* Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyeka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
—, Jean Baptiste de: *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-195a.
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Boyle (family): *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-444b.
—, JOHN J. 4-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627–1691) 4-354d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids 1-146a; camera constructed 5-107b; cold 6-663a; combustion theory 6-758d; electricity 9-180c; elements 9-254a; Hobbes's attack 13-550a; hydrometer 14-161c; indicators 84-483a; lectures founded 4-355c.
—, R. (fl. 1901) 17-776d.
—, R. Whelan 19-560c.
—, William 8-537b.
BOYLE, Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-356a; 23-727c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c; 25-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boylston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Boyman, F. J. O. 23-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-879a.
— (printer) 28-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 4-540b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (E3); battle (1690) 14-779a.
Boyneburg, John Christien von 16-385b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
Boyron, Michel: *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; calorimetric method 5-61d; gravitation experiment 12-388a; integraph 4-979c; radiomicrometer 26-833d, 21-533b.
—, Sir John 12-410b.
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 15-465d.
Boys of the short-grass 7-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.
Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c.
— Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
Böyük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
— Magiada, mt., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Boyville Home, O. 6-504c.
Boz: *see* Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Tmolus.
—, mt., Russ. 7-729c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. 26-909b.
Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a.
Bozanganly, Russ. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Bozbaba, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756a.
Bozen, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zaria chrany 19-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich 24-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
—, tribe 17-564c.
Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole 2-32d; 2-34c.
Bozouls, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. 4-356c; 8-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-149.
Bozveli, Neophit 20-338b.
Bozzaris: *see* Botzaris.
Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.
Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-236b.
Bozzy: *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) 6-39b.
Bra, It. 15-4 (A2); 21-588a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Braam, Van 17-480b.
Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a.
Brabançonne, La (Campenhout) 19-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd 5-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C5).
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 21-387b; Hundred Years' War 2-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 13-596a, 28-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (B-C3); 4-357b.
Brabantsche Yeesten (Jan van Boendale) 8-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. 20-502c.
Brabley, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.
Braboniacum, Westm.: *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maruroa.
Brač, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) 28-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp.: *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe 4-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro 15-142d.
Bracchialia 7-236b.
Bracciale (dict.) 20-639c.
Braccialine range-finder 22-891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-38b; 18-40d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-38b.
BRACCIANO, It. 9-358a; 15-4 (C-D3); 1-555b.
—, lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (D3); 28-190d.
Braccianti (land tenure) 15-11a.
Braccio (measure) 28-491b.
Braccio da Montone: *see* Brancaccio.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b.
—, Poggio: *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. 8-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b.
—, D. B. 21-529b.
—, **JULIA** 4-358c.
BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.
— (music) 4-358c; 8-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) 14-856c; 14-323d.
Braced frame 5-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d.
BRACELET 4-359a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae 7-236b; use as money 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
Bracera 2-582d.
Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I2).
Bracewell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de 18-750c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) 9-662d; 9-664a.
Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.
Brachiale: *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle 19-55c.
Brachial plexus 19-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery: *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole 8-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. 15-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a; affinities 4-366a, 21-473c; classification 4-365c; distribution 4-366a; geological range 28-1017c; reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
—: *Fossil forms:* Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Ordovician 20-237c; Permian 21-177c; Silurian 25-110c; Triassic 27-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle 19-56a.
Brachiospongidae 3-638d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b; 3-804b.
Brachy-axis (Bracby-diagonal) 7-578a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b; neolithic man 9-850a; speed 17-520d.
Brachycephalus 3-526d.
Brachycera 8-307d.
Brachycome iberidifolia 13-766b.
Brachy-dome 7-578d.
Brachygalba 15-105c.
Brachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis 23-445d.
Brachylepadidae 26-906a.
Brachylepas 26-906a.
— cretacea 26-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachylophus 14-295c.
— fasciatus 18-824d.
Brachymeiosis 11-340d.
Brachymystax 24-82c.
Brachyodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Brachyophiurae 8-880d.
Brachyopus 18-565d.
Brachypauropodidae 18-474a.
Brachypauropus 18-473b; 18-474a.
Brachyphylla 6-244a.
Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b.
Brachypteracias 23-467c.
Brachyscelinae 11-425c.
Brachystola magna 7-717b.
Brachytarsomys 23-442b.
Brachyteles: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— arachnoides: *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura 17-457c; 7-356a; 7-561d; auditory organ 7-558a; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560c, 28-1017d; nervous system 7-557c.
— anomala: *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de 7-637d.
Bräcke, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
Brackele, Northants.: *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-516c.
Bracken 16-540d.
Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-124d.
—, Sir Robert 8-996d.
—, Lieut. 17-583a.
Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie 26-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) 4-366d; 28-210a; console 6-979c; modillion 18-642d.
— (beverage) 13-654d.
— (punctuation) 22-649b.
— frame 24-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brackettville, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) 4-366d.
Brackley, John Egerton: *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, **THOMAS EGERTON**, viscount 4-367a; John Donne 8-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-368d; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c; 19-769b.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Bracknell, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Braco, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Bracon 14-177d.
Braconidae 14-243a; 14-177d (fig.); mimicry 18-499d; oak-apple 11-425b.
Bracon penetrator 14-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a.
Bract (bot.) 2-10c; 10-554a.
— (zool.) 14-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) 24-290b.
— (coin) 19-897a; 19-902a.
Bractcole 10-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a; 4-618c; 9-602d; concubinage 6-841c; frank pledge 11-35a; homage 23-329b; possessory actions 22-173d; theft 16-209d.
Brád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Bradacius, Michael 18-818b.
Bradamante (Garnier) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; history 15-26d; length 3-478b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing 3-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. 17-525c.
Bradden, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c; Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b.
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum. 23-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— College, Berks. 3-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c.
—, David 28-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d.
—, George Partridge 4-646b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1555) 4-369d.
—, Lucy, countess 8-417d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1657) 4-370a; governor 17-861d; monument 21-863d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) 4-370c; 21-370c; 19-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
—, William (d. 1795) 4-370d; 11-420d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 4-370d.
Bradford, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-132c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d; 21-106 (E2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d; 28-933 (B1); 9-419d; conditioning house 28-480a; fire (1896) 10-403b; housing 9-419b, 13-819c; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; small-pox hospital 27-1011c; trusts and dyeing 27-338b.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
— Abbas, Dorset. 8-420 (III. B5).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. 4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b; grange 12-351b.
— Peverell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.): *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. 16-394d.
Brading, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c; 9-577c; 2-213c; Holyoake 2-828a.
Bradlaugh *v.*-Clarke 2-214c.
Bradlaugh *v.* Gosset 7-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a; 9-644b.
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, C. A. 23-853d.
—, C. S. 19-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
—, F. H. 18-246a; 22-597d; ethics 4-843d; idealism 14-284c; logic 16-894c, 16-917c; mental association 2-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* 8-189c; *Testament of Love* 27-810b; on Robin Hood 23-421a.
—, **JAMES** 4-373b; 2-814c; aberration of light 1-54b, telescope 26-559b.
—, Lydia Moss 21-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) 15-640a.
—, W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
Bradley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Staffs. 8-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, High, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— Beach, N.J. 18-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
— Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Bradner, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. 12-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. 8-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) 4-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) 4-373c; 27-529d.
—, **JOHN** 4-374c; 28-301d.
—, Lucretia (c. 1710) 10-600b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides 4-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-831d.
—, John 11-300b; 22-66a.
—, Simon 1-967b; 17-862a; 24-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; 6-211d; Thomist philosophy 24-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a.
—, Suff. 8-424 (IV. F1).
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. 8-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); fort 4-589a.
Bradworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Brady, G. S. 7-510a.
—, H. B. 10-636a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 4-375a.
Brady, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (O-II4).
Bradycardia 1 3-133c; 27-945c.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Bradylemur 17-272b.
Bradypodidae: *see* Sloth.
Bradypus: *see* Three-toed sloth.
— didactylus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Bradyseismical movement 8-821d.
Bradytherium 18-113a.
Brady *v.* Brady 1-671b.
Bradyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
Brac, E. A. 6-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) 19-799b.
— (Scottish) 24-414a.
Bracburn, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 8-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map); 12-85b.
BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN de 4-375b.
Brackel fowl: *see* Campine fowl.
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. 4-375b; 24-412 (E3); flora and fauna 1-50d.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-375c.
— pine 21-622c.
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) 4-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Braendlin Armoury Company 21-656d.

Braeriach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
Braes of Angus, Scot.: see Binchinnin, mts.
— of Doune, of Gleniffen, &c., Scot.: see Doune, Gleniffen, &c.
Braes of Yarrow, The (Hamilton) 12-888b.
BRAG (game) 4-375c.
Braga, Theophilo 22-162b; 22-155c.
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. 4-375d; 25-530 (A2); 23-649 (B2); battle (1134) 1-735a; councils 5-195c, 7-918d; school of Latin 22-158a.
—, dist., Port. 4-376a.
—, Poncione di, mt., Alps: see Poncione di Braga.
Bragadino, Marcantonio 7-701c; 27-1007b.
Bragado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Bragamatal, Afg.: see Lutdeh.
Bragança, Braz. (Pará) 4-440 (G2); 20-746c.
—, Braz. (Sao Paulo) 24-200c.
Braganza (family) 4-376b.
—, Louis, duke of: see Louis, duke of Braganza.
Braganza, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRAGANZA (Bragança), Port. 4-376a; 25-530 (B2).
— diamond 27-48c.
Bragar, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Bragaraedur (Snorri) 8-921c.
Bragernaes, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
BRAGG, BRAXTON 4-376c; battle of Shiloh 24-860a; retreat to Dalton 7-779b.
—, Thomas 4-376d; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 22-795d; 22-801b; 23-696c.
Bragg, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Bragger: see Tassel.
Braggs, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Braggville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
BRAGI (myth.) 4-376d; 14-291a; 26-683d; legend 8-921c.
Bragi (poet) 14-234a.
Bragstad electrical rectifier 27-181a.
BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d.
Braham, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Brahe, Magnus 4-377c.
—, Nils 4-377c.
—, Per (d. 1590) 4-377b.
—, PER, count (d. 1680) 4-377b.
—, TYCHO 4-377c; astrological predictions 2-799b; astronomical instruments 2-811c; constellation 7-13 (table); moon 18-805c; observatory 19-954b; statue 7-97d; time measurement 26-984a; tomb 22-249c.
Brahe, canal, Ger. 28-146c.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2); 28-559c.
Brahea 21-781a.
Brahestad, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Brahma (masc., deity) 4-378b; Budda 4-739c; Elephanta representation 9-261b; Kama 15-645a; origin 4-385b; patron of agriculture 1-388a; place in Hinduism 13-501c.
Brahma (neut., deity) 4-378b; evolution 5-465c; offerings 4-384b; philosophical conception 10-23a.
— (sacred writings) 4-378c.
Brahmacharin 4-384a.
Brahma fowl 22-214b.
Brahmagiri, mt., India 14-624b.
Brahmagupta (mathematician 1-617b.
Brahmakund, India 14-376 (R1); 2-771a.
Brahmaloka 4-743b.
Brahman (deity) 4-382a; 24-176c.
BRAHMAN (caste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-396b; costume 14-420a; duties 4-379c, 24-160a; Harivamsa 5-465d; Kabir's doctrine 15-624b; laws 5-465c; Mahrattas 17-425a; Mithila class 18-620c; patriarchy 18-582c; sandalwood marks 24-137a; status 13-502d.
BRAHMANA 4-379a.
Brahmanabad, India 25-143b.
Brahmanaspati: see Brihaspati.
Brahmanbaria, India 14-376 (O7).
Brahmani, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9); 7-673a; 11-452a.
BRAHMANISM 4-381b; ablution 1-66a; ceremonial literature 24-161b; consecration of images 14-330c; cosmogonic myths 19-142d; Hinduism 13-501c; Megasthenes 14-398c; mystic element 19-123d; mythology 19-139b; ordeals 20-174a; orders of priests 4-379c; sacrificial ritual 4-380b; Vedic literature 24-160a; Zoroastrianism 28-1041c.
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsanpo), riv., India 4-387b; 14-376 (O7); Assam 2-770d; Bogra 4-121b; delta 1-710c; Mymensingh 19-113c; Sibsagar 25-19a; source 3-847a, 13-470d, 26-926a.
BRAHMA SAMAJ 4-388b; 15-759d.
Brahmaveda: see Atharva veda.
Brahma Viharas: see Sublime conditions.
Brahmi 14-625d; history 1-731b; numerals 24-159c; script 1-731a.
Brahmin: see Brahman.
Brahminy duck: see Ruddy sheldrake.
— kite 15-839d.
Brahmo Samaj: see Brahma Samaj.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES 4-389b; Bach's influence 3-126a; Beethoven's 3-650b; cantata 6-209c; concertos 6-826b; Fantin-Latour's illustrations 10-172c; scherzo 24-321d; sonata forms 25-399a; songs 25-411a; summary of works 19-81b; variations 27-914c.
BRAHUI, tribe 4-390d; 3-291d; 3-294a; language 8-550c.
Brah Van 5-83c.
— Vansa 5-83c.
Braich y Pwll, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Braid, James 14-202c.
Braid, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
BRAID (dict.) 4-391b.
—, hills, Scot. 8-944d; 8-939d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b.
Braidwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Braighe Mor, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Brail, Switz. 26-424 (I3).
Brail (falconry) 10-142a.
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum. 4-391c; 23-826 (C2); granary 12-339a.
—, dist., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Brailes, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
—, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Braille, Louis 4-71c; type for blind 4-63b, 4-69c.
Brallov, Russ. 23-874 (I.A-B2).
Brailsford, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Brain, Big Ben (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Brain, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
BRAIN 4-391d; abscess 25-201c; alcoholic neuritis 19-428d; cerebral surface 21-538c; climacteric changes 14-598c; comparative anatomy 4-400d; compression 25-200d; concussion 25-201b; embryology 4-402d; embryology of fishes 14-264a; Gaskell on ventricles 27-1050c; growth 21-538a; human and animal compared 2-109d, 2-111a; hypnosis 14-204d; insanity 14-599b; intelligence in relation to size 21-537c; Malpighi on histology 17-497d; measurements of lobes 21-537d (table); morphological anatomy 4-392a; nerve cells 19-401c (fig.); pathological conditions 19-430 (plates); physiology 4-403d; sleep, state during 25-238d, 25-239c; Swedenborg 26-222b; tumour 25-201c; undersurface 18-395 (fig.).
Brainard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Braine, Peter de: see Peter I. (of Brittany).
Braine l'Alleud, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
— le Comte, Belg. 3-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
BRAINERD, DAVID 4-413a.
BRAINERD, Minn. 4-413b; 18-550 (C4).
Braint, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
BRAINTREE, Ess. 4-413c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
BRAINTREE, Mass. 4-413c; 17-852 (B4); 28-736c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Brain waves 22-545a.
Braisne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Braithwaite, John 9-740c; 10-417a.
—, R.: see Brathwaite.
Braives, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Braj Bhasha 13-479c; classification 13-478d; literature 3-927b, 12-712c, 13-483d, 13-486c.
Braj-Mandal 19-101d.
Brak, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227c.
—, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
BRAKE, Ger. 4-413d; 11-808 (B2).
BRAKE (dict.) 4-413d.
— (mech.) 4-414a; bicycle 3-913d, 3-916b; crane 7-369b; dynamometer 8-782a; electric traction 27-125c; railway 22-856a; theory 17-1016c.
Brakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Brakcleer, Henri de 20-507b.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-417c.
Brake wheel regulator 16-665b.
Brakpan, S.Af. 27-191a.
Brakwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Brålanda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bralin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Bramafam, castle, It. 2-158c.
BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-417d; fountain pen 21-84a; lock 16-842a; quill nib 21-83b.
Bramah press 20-47d.
Braman, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
BRAMANTE 4-418a; in history of architecture 2-409d; Ospedale Maggiore 2-413a; Michelangelo 18-364d; works in Rome 23-611c.
Bramantino: see Suardi, Bartolommeo.
— a Milano 25-1061a.
Bramatherium 21-35a.
Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Brambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Brambana, Java: see Prambanan.
Bramber, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro 1-104c.
Bramble: see Blackberry.
"Bramble" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Bramble Cay, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Brambling 10-353c.
Bramborough, John 3-589a.
Bramer, Leonard 23-77d.
Bramerton, Norf. 19-745b.
Bramford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bramhall, George 22-120d.
—, John 14-790a; 13-548c; 14-777d; 14-778d.
Bramhall, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a; manor-house 6-92a.
Bramhallgreen, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Bramham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) 9-511c.
—, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Bramhope, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Bramidae 26-545c.
Bramley, Frank 19-516b.
Bramley, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Bramminge, Den. 8-24 (A3).
BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron 4-418b.
Brampton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BRAMPTON, Cumb. 4-418c; 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Abbotts, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bryan, Hereford. 13-356a.
Bramsche, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
Bramshaw, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Bramshill, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); mansion 12-904d, 13-814 (Plate V.).
Bramston, Sir J. 19-484d.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-823b.
—, G. W. W. BRAMWELL, baron 4-418d.
Bramwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
BRAN (legend) 4-419b; 12-300d.
Bran, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-680d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
BRAN (husk) 4-419b; 1-408a; 28-577b.
Branahuie, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Branas, Alexis 14-858a.
Branca, Giovanni 25-818c.
Brancacci (cardinal) 8-407c.
Brancacci chapel frescoes 17-833d; 16-742b; 17-838c; 23-469d; 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
Brancaccio da Montone, A. 23-682a; 21-579c.
Brancaleone, It. 15-4 (F6).
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio: see Casalecchio.
Brancardiers (ambulance) 1-801c.
Brancas, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt: see Harcourt.
Brancas, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Brancaster, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
—, bay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
Brancepeth, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Branch, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
BRANCH (dict.) 4-419c.
— (math.) 7-659b.
Branch Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F8).
— cuttings 13-757a (fig.).
Branched cell 9-960b.
Branchellion 5-798b.
Branch-field 19-857a.
Branch Hill, O. 20-26 (M6).
Branchiae: see Gills.
Branchial cleft 14-253b. See also Vertebrata gill-clefts.
Branchicolae 5-514b.
Branchidae (priests) 8-207d; 13-240d; 13-374d.
Branchidae, Asia M.: see Didymi.
Branchinecta 9-656d.
Branching (biol.) 1-586a.
Branchiocerianthus 14-150d; 14-151c.
Branchiopoda 9-656c; 7-557c; parthenogenesis 23-119b; systematic position 7-561c, 9-656b.
Branchiopsyllus 9-656d.
Branchiosauria 3-523b; 3-527a; 3-528a.
Branchiosauridae 3-523b.
Branchiosaurus 3-523c; 21-177c.
Branchiostegal rays 14-261d; 24-595a.
Branchiostoma 1-887a. See also Amphioxus.
Branchiostomidae 1-887a.
Branchipodidae 9-656d.
Branchipodopsis 9-656d.
Branchipus 7-559c; 7-554d; eye-stalks 7-556a; systematic position 9-656d.
Branchiura 9-657d; systematic position 9-656c, 7-561c.
Branchton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Branchville, Conn. 6-952 (B4); 6-952c; 21-663b; 25-711d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Branciforte (viceroy) 18-338d.
"Brancker" (dredger) 8-566b.
Branco, W. 22-674b.
Branco, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-254b; 5-253 (map).
BRANCO (Parima), riv., Braz. 4-419c; 1-785 (map).
BRANCOVAN (family) 4-419c.
—, Constantine 4-419c; 23-833c.
Brancoveanu: see Brancovan.
Brancovich, George: see Brankovich.
Brand (alchemist) 6-44c.
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st Viscount Hampden: see Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
— (Icelandic author) 14-239b.
—, SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a; 27-196b; 4-74c.
—, JOHN (antiquary) 4-419d.
Brand, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Brand (Ibsen) 14-225a.
Brandan, St: see Brendan.
Brandão, Antonio 22-160b.
—, Diogo 22-157c.
—, Luis Pereira 22-158c.
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.
Brande, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandea 23-1011a.
Brandegore: see Brân of Gower.
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach: see Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.
—, Louisa Henrietta: see Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
BRANDENBURG, Ger. 4-426d; 11-808 (D2).
BRANDENBURG, margraviate and electorate 4-420b; 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); army 11-856c; coins 19-902b; Golden Bull 12-208a; Hohenzollerns 4-421c, 11-849b; Scanian war 4-425c; Thirty Years' War 26-856c; Westphalia, treaty of 26-557c. See also Prussia (for history since 1701).
BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. 4-426c; 11-808 (D-E2).
Brandenburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
"Brandenburg" (battleship) 24-901d.
Brandenburg-Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of: see Charles Alexander of Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Custrin, margraviate 18-445b.
Brandenburg Gate, Berlin 3-786c.
— House, London 11-293d.
Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margraviate: see Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Red Eagle, order: see Red Eagle, order.
Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, margraviate 4-420d.
Brandenburg Stendal, house of 4-420d.
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a.
—, K. A. 8-816a.
Brander, pass, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 24-435d.
Branderburgh, Scot. 17-14b.
Branderoda, Ger. 23-744c.
Brandes, Edvard 4-427d.
—, GEORG MORRIS COHEN (critic) 4-427b; 8-44b; Danish realistic school 8-43b; Icelandic literature 14-240c; Swedish literature 26-220a.
—, O. (zoologist) 3-528b.
—, H. W. 18-265b.
Brandesburton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Brandfort, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
Brand group (geol.) 22-266d.
BRANDING 4-427d; criminals 14-287d; rite 6-976a, 25-917d.
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b.
—, Sir Dietrich 10-651a.
Brandis, Sax. 11-808 (III. q10).
Brandishing (arch.): see Brattishing.
Brandisite 6-530c.
Brand-krossa thattr (saga) 14-236c.
Brand-new (dict.) 4-419c.
Brandon, St: see Brendan.
—, dukes of Suffolk: see Suffolk (dukes).
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
—, Jean: see John Brandon.
—, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 26-25d.
—, William 26-25d.
BRANDON, Can. 4-428b; 17-584 (B3); 14-481a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
BRANDON, Suff. 4-428b; 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Norf.: see Ouse, Little.
—, hill, Glos. 12-133c; 4-580c.
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4); 15-757d.
—, mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Brandonville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brandpletter 24-289c.

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Fjeld, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1045d; 25-1044b.
—, Geerardt 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-604a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gil, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 18-854 (E1).
Branesci, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
Brańicki, Ksawery 3-378b.
—, Xawer 21-814d.
Branitz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-632b; 13-856b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: *see* Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); cbine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: *see* Branxton.
Brankursine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Branle 7-797b.
Branly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bran-new: *see* Brand-new.
Brannkyrka: *see* Brankyrka.
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brian of Lesser 12-300d.
Branodunum, Rom. Brit.: *see* Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-431a.
—, **SEBASTIAN** 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, **Lake, N.Y.** 19-396 (G2).
—, **rocks, Mass.** 17-852 (F2).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxemburg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-54a; 14-481a.
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, **THOMAS DE** 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— **Okla.** 20-53 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-854b; 11-125c; 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E3).
Brants Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Brauuen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Brauwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Branxholme, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Brause (family) 18-729a.
—, **Giles de, bishop of Hereford** 9-489a.
—, **Maude de** 18-879c.
—, **Thomas de** 4-432c.
—, **WILLIAM DE** (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, **William de** (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio.
—, **William** (Norman): *see* William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.
— **Hall, Stamford, Lincs.** 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: *see* Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
—(Rio Bento), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
—(machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, **Fr.** (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenia peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, **Thomas Brassey, 1st baron** 4-435c.
Brassi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— **alba**: *see* White mustard.
— **campestris**: *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— **juncea**: *see* Sarepta mustard.
— **napus**: *see* Rape *and* Swede.
— **nigra**: *see* Black mustard.
— **oleracea**: *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— **rapa**: *see* Rübsen.
— **sinapis**: *see* Charlock.
Brassidie acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
—(Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassolinae: *see* Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-705c.
Brathay flags 16-138c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
—, **Sir Strafford** 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, **ION C.** 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, **riv., Nor.** 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-787a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-803a.
—**Kiev, mt., Nor.** 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: *see* Buriats.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratstva 28-69b.
Brattia, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
— **cloth** 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, **William** 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— **Court, mansion, Som.** 18-504a.
—**Fleming, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Bratzigovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. D3); 22-894a.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, **P.** (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): *see* Branle.
Braulidae 8-308a; 20-795b.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.
Braulio, Las Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, **F.** 26 538d; 26-534b.
—, **J.** (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, **J. von** (chemist) 22-691b; 9-158b.
—, **K.** (physicist) 12-388c.
—, **K. F.** (electrician) 20-348c.
—, **Karl Johann** (novelist) 4-438a.
—, **Max** 26-412a.
—, **Vilhelm August Detlof von** 26-219b.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1741) 3-4 (C2).
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 6-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunite 17-569d.
BRAUNSBERG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
"Braunschweig" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— **Burrows, golf links, Dev.** 28-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-189b.
Brava, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, **cape, Pan.** 5-678 (C7).
—, **isl., C.Verd.Is.** 5-253 (map); 5-256c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Bråvalla: battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Bråvik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-194d; 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-944a.
Bravo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, **riv., Mex.**: *see* Grande del Norte.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonlum, Brit.: *see* Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): *see* Branle.
—, **Greek (dance)**: *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: *see* Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— **Co., W.Va.** 28-560 (C3).
— **group** 27-630c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, **Charles** 9-275c.
—, **John Bray, baron** 6-24d.
—, **J. F.** (Communist) 1-915d.
—, **SIR REGINALD** 4-437d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-438a; 18-586b.
—, **Walter de Reddesford, baron**: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-619b.
—, **dist., Fr.** 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, **lake, Ire.** 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, **mt., N.H.** 19-490 (D3).
—, **mt., S.Aus.** 2-960 (E2).
—, **riv., Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, **riv., Ire.** 4-438b.
—, **High, Dev.**: *see* High Bray.
Braya, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybrooke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, **John Griffin Griffin, baron** 26-26d.
—, **Richard Griffin Neville, baron** 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, **bay, Chan.Is.** 1-533d.
—, **head, Ire.** (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, **head, Ire.** (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
—, **riv., Fr.** 10-778 (R3-4).
—**du Val, dist., Chan.Is.**: *see* Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. E., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— **sur-Somme, Fr.** 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure) 28-491b.
Brazaa, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
— **sea (Jerusalem Temple)** 26-606c.
Brazens, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
—, **Rum.** 23-826 (C2).
BRAZIER 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, Ind. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (D1).
—, **cape, Az.** 2-42a.
BRAZILIA, Fla. 4-438c.
—, **lake, Nfld.** 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S.Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captalncies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 10-51a; diamonds 8-160a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-812c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c, 28-498b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-289b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-448d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d, shipping 24-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 4-447a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-264b, 7-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *History* 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b, 4-454a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— **block coal** 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-455c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— **current** 2-857a.
Brazilein 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: *see* Cassava.
— **cocoa**: *see* Guarana bread.
— **continent (geol.)** 20-236c.
— **emerald** 27-104b.
— **fox**: *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: *see* Tapiti.
— **hat** 25-1005a.
— **nutmeg** 19-920c.
— **otter** 5-374c.
— **ruby** 27-48c.
— **sapphire** 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
— **nut oil** 20-46a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— **metal** 4-464c.
Braznell, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— **Co., Tex.** 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, **riv., N.Mex.** 19-520 (D1).
—, **riv., Tex.** 26-690 (M7); 26-685b.
Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, **canal, Aus.** 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brda, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 28-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146a.
—, **cape, P.R.** 22-124 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BRECH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): *see* Contract, breach of.
— **of promise** 28-785a; 10-12d; 3-831c.
— **of the Peace**: *see* Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-796c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 8-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 24-175c, 20-859b.
— **act** 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a; 8-798b.
— **JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of** 8-123b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-I); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
— **and cheese (war)** 13-609b.
— **basket Law (Ger.)** 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— **Street Club** 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— **index (phys.)**: *see* Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: *see* Bread-fruit.
Breare, Penn. 25-872a.
Breast billiards 3-936a; **cricket** 7-440a; **croquet** 7-503c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-196a.
— **(paper)** 20-728b.
— **card (jute)** 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— **the bank, 23-771d.**
Break rolls 10-551d.
Breaksea, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, **sound, N.Z.** 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

BREAKWATER 4-475a; 6-836d; 22-956c.
BREAL, MICHEL JULES Alfred 4-481c; 25-79a.
BREAM (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 21-192a; 2-29c.
— (marine fish): see Sparidae and Bramidae.
— flat: see White bream.
Bream, head, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Breamish, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b.
Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c.
Brean, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, down, Som. 25-388c.
Brearley, W. 7-442a.
BREAST (dict.) 4-482a.
— (plough): see Mould-board.
— bone (anat.): see Sternum.
— box 20-733b.
Breasted, J. H. 9-79a; 26-13b.
Breast hook 24-961a.
— plate: Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d; Jewish 11-563c. 7-231c.
— plough 25-350c.
— roll 20-733b.
— strap 23-989a.
— stroke 26-231d.
— summer (arch.): see Bress.
— water wheel: see High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.): see Respiration.
— exercises 1-270d; 7-892b.
Breathings, Book of 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BREAUTE, FALKES DE 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-962b.
Breaux Bridge, La. 17-54 (C3).
Breaved, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brebes, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
—, cape, Java 15-284 (C2).
Brébeuf, Guillaume de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-215b; 14-479a.
BRECCIA 4-482a.
— verde 9-23c.
Brecciated agate 1-368d.
Bree de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Brécey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Breche, Charles de 20-638a.
Breche, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
— de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Brecher, G. 6-831c.
Brechfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BRECHIN, Scot. 4-482d; 24-418 (F1); 9-496d; cathedral 4-482d, 2-404b.
— Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d.
Brechites 16-114d; 16-124c.
Brechou, isl., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brecht, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Breck (dict.) 4-876a.
Breckenridge, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4); 22-970a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (13).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Breckerfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Breckinridge, John (d. 1806) 4-483a; 15-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-861a.
—, JOHN CABELL 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c.
—, Joseph Cabell 4-483b.
—, Robert Jefferson 4-483b.
Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
Brecknock, Wales: see Brecon.
—, mts., Wales: see Brecon Beacons.
—, penin., S. Am. 26-964c.
Brecknockshire Vans, mts., Wales: see Brecon Beacons.
Brecksville, O. 20-26 (G2).
BRECON (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-428 (V. E4); Christ's College 24-371c; geology 4-485b.
—, canals, Monm. 9-428 (E4); 18-728c; 28-261a; 7-447a.
— Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-484d; 9-412c.
— mere, lake, Wales: see Llangorse.
BRECONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 28-259a; orchards 11-261b.
Brécourt: battle (1793) 10-856b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique: see Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl. 4-486b; 13-588 (B3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-38d; fortification 6-640d; siege (1625) 25-687b; siege (1637) 13-599a, treaty (1650) 5-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-676a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 14-867b.
Breda cup 21-799b.
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d.
—, Jozef 4-486d.
—, Pieter van 4-486d.
Breda fowl 22-214d.
Bredahl, Christian Hviid 8-42c.
Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c; 19-816b.
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9).
Bredbo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bredbury, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Brede, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-166b.
—, fjord, Green.: see Ikersuak.
—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Bredebro, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Bredenbury, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaanseu 8-723c.
Brederode, Francis van 23-766d; 13-609b.
—, HENRY, count of 4-487a; 19-417c; 12-673c.
—, Reinoud van 25-513d.
Brederode, Holl. 19-785b.
Bredevoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1597) 13-597b.
Bredgar, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bredheimsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bredig, Georg 6-31c; 6-864a.
Bredon, Sir Robert 6-210b.
Bredon, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
—, hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 7-253b; 28-823d.
Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von 18-310b.
—, GOTTFRIED GABRIEL 4-487a.
BREDOW, Ger. 4-487a; 8-366b.
Bredsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bredstedt, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Bredsten, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredwell, Stephen 4-666a.
BREECH (dict.) 4-487b.
— (gun) 20-200c.
Breeches (costume) 4-487b; 7-231c.
— Bible 3-901a.
— buoy 16-606d.
Breeches Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Breeching (harness) 23-989a.
Breech-loading 20-192b.
— loading cartridge case 1-875b.
— loading pistol 21-657b.
— loading rifle 23-326d.
Breed, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Breede, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227d; 25-465b.
Breedene, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Breeding: see Breeds and Breeding.
Breedlings, people 10-259a.
Breedoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Breeds, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Breed's, hill, Mass. 4-798d.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-487b; 26-509b.
Breedsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Breelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Breese, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Breeza, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
BREEZE (dict.) 4-487c.
— (cinders) 7-57d; 6-105b.
— discharge: see Electric breeze.
Breezewood, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Brefeld, Oskar 11-336c; 11-338b.
Brefeldia 19-105d.
Breffny, dist., Ire.: see Brenny.
Bregaglia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-609b; 6-118a.
Bregagno, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Bregano, It. 26-242 (F5).
Brege, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
Bregenz, counts of 4-487d.
BREGENZ, Aus. 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a.
Bregenz, lake, Switz.: see Constance.
Bregenzer Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bregenzerwald, dist., Aus. 28-211b.
Bregille, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
Breggia, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Bregma (anat.) 25-196c.
Bréhal, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brehat, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Brehna, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
BREHON LAWS 4-488a; 28-783d.
Breich, Scot.: geology 8-945b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d.
Breidaskardshnukr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Breidavik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Breidden, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
—, mt., Salop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 6-300b.
Breidifjordr, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b.
—, isls., Ice. 14-230c.
Breifne, dist., Ire.: see Brenny.
Breifond, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Breinigsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Breining, Den. 8-24 (A2).
BREISACH (Altbreisach), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-412b.
Breisgau, Ferdinand, duke of: see Ferdinand, duke of Modena.
BREISGAU, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B5); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a.
Breisig (painter) 20-681b.
Breisig, Nieder, Ger.: see Nieder Breisig.
BREISLAK, SCIPIONE 4-492b.
Breitach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (12).
Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Breitenbach.
Breitenbrunn, Ger. 4-57b.
Breitenbush Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
BREITENFELD, Ger. 4-492c; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-855a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d.
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August: amblygonite 1-795c; houlandite 13-416b; microcline 18-380d; monazite 18-692b; orthoclase 20-333a; plagioclase 21-692d; phosgenite 21-474d.
Breithauptite (mineral) 19-646b.
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b.
Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
— mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 18-938c.
Breitinger, Johann Jakop 26-264a; 11-790d.
Breitner (painter) 20-509b.
Brejo d'Areia, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c.
Brekke, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brélan (in bouillotte) 4-318b.
Bremanger, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brembo, riv., It. 15-4 (B2).
Bremen, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
BREMEN, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 28-572c; Zollverein 11-885d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
BREMEN, state, Ger. 4-493a; 11-808 (B2); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
Bremenium Brit.: see Rochester, High.
Bremen pigments 7-110b.
— Society: see North German Society.
— War 4-494d.
BREMER, FREDRIKA 4-494d; 28-219a.
Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Queens. 14-738c.
Bremer Beiträge 11-790d.
Bremer Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (B2).
Bremersdorp, S. Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Bremerton, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Bremetennacum, Lancs.: see Ribchester.
Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
Bremhill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Bremiker, Carl: mathematical tables 26-332b; 28-330d.
Bremme's valve gear 25-834b.
Bremond, Henri 27-551a.
Bremond, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a.
Bremsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Brémule, Fr.: battle (1119) 19-750b.
Bren, Llewelyn 12-76a.
Brenck, Anton 24-514d.
Brend, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
BRENDAN, ST (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-31a.
—, St (of Birr) 3-989d; Irish legends 5-628d.
Brendanburg, Ger.: see Brandenburg.
Brendanus, St: see Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brende, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brendon Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a, 22-542a.
Brenet, Nicolas Guy 8-591d.
Breney, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
BRENHAM, Tex. 4-495d; 26-690 (L5); 7-267b.
Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger.: see Brandenburg.
Brennain, St: see Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brennan, Alfred 14-324b.
—, Louis: monorail 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-601c.
Brennberg, Hung. 13-898c.
—, mt., Hung. 25-429c.
Brenne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
—, riv., Fr 3-584c.
BRENNER, pass, Alps 4-495d; 3-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-813a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
Brenner (vine disease): see Anthracnose.
Brennglas, Adolf: see Glassbrenner, Adolf.
Brenni, tribe 22-813a.
Brennibor, Ger. 4-420b.
Brenno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
BRENNUS (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a.
— (c. 280 B.C.) 4-496b; 20-447b.
Brennwald, Heinrich 26-1051a.
Brenny, dist., Ire. 5-572d; 6-951a; 14-767b.
Breno, It. 15-4 (C2).
Brenstone: see Brimstone.
Brent, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— (East), Som. 9-430 (G1).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (E3).
— (South), Som.: see Brent Knoll.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d.
—, reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Brenta, mts., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c.
Brentano, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; syllogism 16-890a; will 6-823b.
—, Giuseppe 2-443d; 18-438b.
—, KLEMENS 4-496b; 11-793d.
—, Lorenz 3-187a.
—, LUDWIG JOSEPH 4-496c; on gilds 11-81b.
Brentesion, It.: see Brundisium.
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b; 12-408c.
BRENTFORD, Mdx. 4-496d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 18-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d.
Brent goose 12-242c.
Brenthidae 6-675c.
Brenthus anchorago 6-675b (fig.).
Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Brent-master: see Fire marshal.
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-497b.
—, SIR JAHLEEL 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
—, William 23-253c; 19-535a.
Brenton, North, Dev.: see North Brenton.
— Rock, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Brenton's Point, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 8-132c.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BRENTWOOD, Ess. 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (G5); 14-874c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743c.
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c.
Breo, It. (Mondovi) 18-694a.
Breos, de (family): see Braose, de.
—, William de: see William de Breos.
BREQUIGNY, LOUIS Georges O. F de 4-497c.
Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b.
— College, Milan 19-958b.
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins 15-723c.
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b; 12-412c.
Brereton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c.
Brès, Guido de 7-398d.
Bres, tribe 15-678c.
Bresäter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bresc, Russ.: see Brest Litovsk.
Brescello, It. 20-850d.
Breschet, Gilbert: anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a.
Bresci (anarchist) 15-79d.
BRESCIA, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; frescoes 18-831d; sieges 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violins 28-106d.
—, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4.
—, College of, Bologna 27-751d.
Brese-Winiari, J. L. L. von 10-693c.
Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
BRESLAU, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-691b, 24-717c; housing 13-825b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-368d; seminary 11-16c; see 4-4b; siege 4-159b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-764c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, dukes of 4-499b; 4-562a.
Bresle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c.
Bresnahan, mt., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Bress (arch.) 25-393a.
Bressanone, Aus.: see Brisen.
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPtiste Prosper 4-499c.
Bressay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a; geology 24-853d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
BRESSE, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 10-776 (F3).
—, riv., Fr. 3-446c.
Bresse (geol.) 21-848.
BRESSUIRE, Fr. 4-499d; 10-778 (D4).
BREST, Fr. 4-500a; 10-778 (B3); battle (1778) 1-846a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 26-1053c; fire (1784) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-780b; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bresterson, Sigismund 10-124b.
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ. 4-500c; 23-872 (B5).
Brestovata, Serv. (Timok) 24-686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) 24-688 (C2).

Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Bretby Park, Derby. 6-594d.
Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier, baron de 4-500d; school founded 6-977b; lettres de cachet 16-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford: *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2).
Bretherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit: *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
— in Christ 23-374a.
— of the Angels 12-1b.
— of Charity: *see* Rosminians.
— of Chelcic 18-818b.
— of the Christian Schools: *see* Ignorantines.
— of the coast 1-808b.
— of the Common Life 8-956c.
— of the Common Lot 19-126d.
— of the Cross 10-464a.
— of the Free Spirit 7-934b; 1-174c; 19-126a.
— of Germany 5-505c.
— of the Guild of Westminster 3-691c.
Brétigny, Charles Poncet de 12-682d.
BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-778 (F3); treaty (1360) 9-504b, 10-821b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-838b.
Bretkun, J. (preacher) 16-790d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-501b.
—, NICHOLAS 4-501c.
—, P. (mathematician) 22-103b.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (E2); 5-224b; 26-539c.
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 15-117b.
BRETON DE LOS HERREros, Manuel 4-502a; 25-585d.
Breton language 5-620a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 10-889a.
— literature 5-650a; 2-32b; Spanish caballeria 25-580c.
Bretonne, Restif de la: *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
—, Pierre (physician) 8-291a; 27-107c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a.
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-335c; 26-327a.
—, KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar) 4-502b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-527b.
—, John (painter) 20-501d.
—, Reginald Baliol, 2nd Viscount Esher: *see* Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 9-187a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-808 (R4).
Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bretteville-sur-Laize, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brettici, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
Bretton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Bretton.
— Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 28-560 (D2).
Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Brench, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Breuchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
Breughel, Hell: *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
—, Jan (younger) 20-478d.
—, PIETER (elder) 4-503b; 5-331c; 20-477d.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
—, Velvet: *see* Breughel, Jan (elder).
Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.
Breuil, It. 26-242 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Breunnerite 17-319c.
Breusch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
Breuse, Maude de: *see* Braose, Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Breve (law) 28-847d.
— de recto: *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, mts., Alps 5-827a.
Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-746c.
BREVET 4-503b.
Breve testatum 28-847d.
Breviarium Extravagantium 5-197c.
— *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a.
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* 10-294c.
BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits 15-337d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22-258d; Roman 4-504a.
— OF ALARIC 4-505c; 23-572c; 23-571d.
Brevier type 27-543a.
Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-878d.
Brevilingues 20-311d.
Bréville, J. O. de 5-334b.
Breviloquium (Bonaventura) 4-198a.
Brévina, Switz.: *see* La Brévina.
Brevipennes (birds): *see* Ratitae.
Brevis Institutio 5-456a.
Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Brevoortia tyrannus: *see* Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538 (D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-505d.
—, William H. 28-611c.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewers' grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
BREWING 4-506a; 3-642a.
Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.
Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759c.
— Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-570d; double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-182a; fluorescence 10-575d; kaleidoscope 15-639d; lenses 18-394b; polarization of light 21-934c, 18-278d, 21-933b; staktometer 8-49c; stereoscope 25-898c.
—, WILLIAM 4-514b; 8-738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 13-416b.
Brewsterlinite 27-48b.
Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 17-703a.
Březina, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Brezna, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700c.
Březnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Breznóbánya, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Brezo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
Brezolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bria, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, Asia M. 21-544a.
Briagolong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 23-830c; 4-718b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-766b; earls of Inchiquin 14-354a.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a.
— Boroihme (Boru): *see* Brian (king of Ireland).
Brianchon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANCON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-778 (H5); school 25-187b.
Briançon (diamond): *see* Rock crystal.
Brianconnais zone (geol.) 1-752b.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d; 10-893b; administration 10-894c; church and state 10-891b.
Briani, Christoforo 19-27a.
Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-518a; 15-4 (B2).
Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
Briareidae 2-99c.
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.
Briar rose: *see* Sweetbriar.
Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Briati, Giuseppe 12-101d.
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Pitt 9-547b; Rome 23-636d, 23-636b; Walpole 9-545b. *See also* Corrupt practices *and* Simony.
Bribir (Brebir), counts of: *see* Subić.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) 16-98c.
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.
Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Bricchetti-Rebecchi, L. (traveller) 25-380d.
Bricelyn, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Briceton, O. 20-26 (A2).
Briceville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichelmestone, Sus.: *see* Brighton.
Brick, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
BRICK (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 3-108a; Egyptian 9-42b; inscriptions 14-621d; Roman 23-587b; Tulun mosque 18-899d. *See also* Brickwork.
Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 20-501b.
Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. *See also* Gault.
Bricket Wood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
Bricknogged partition 6-390d.
Brick paving 23-391c.
Brick tea 26-479c; 25-922d.
Brickwall: *see* Bricole.
Brickwood, E. D. (oarsman) 23-784d.
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-527a.
Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.
Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bricriu's Feast 5-627c.
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
— Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Bride, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-535c.
—, hills, I. of M.: geology 17-535a.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Yome.
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C5).
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (lace-making) 16-41c.
— banquet 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— cup 4-528c.
— favours 4-528c.
Bridegroom, isl., Jap.: *see* Muko.
Bridegroom 12-614b.
— men (knights) 4-528c.
Bride-lace: *see* Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyriaque 26-265b.
Bridell, Wales 21-82b.
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) 25-761c.
Bride of the Nile 9-33a.
Brides, Fr.: mineral waters 18-519d, 24-248d.
Bridesmaids 4-528c.
Bridestone 7-132b.
Bride-wain 4-528c.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-528d.
Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Bridge (engin.): *see* Bridges.
— (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
BRIDGE (game) 4-528d.
—, Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-30d.
Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
BRIDGE - BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-B3).
— (Great), Staffs.: *see* Great Bridge.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E3).
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-831d.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-880a.
Bridge House Estates Committee 16-940d.
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): *see* Maxwelltown.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 12-74a.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 6-319a.
Bridgeness, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
— of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Dulsie, Scot.: *see* Dulsie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-798b; geology 21-282c.
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-93d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-996a.
— of Stair, Scot. 3-76a.
— of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-499c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (14).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 19-758a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5); 28-742a.
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Bridgeport.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bridgeport.
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Bridge-rail 22-820e.
Bridger group 27-629b; 9-664c; 11-670b.
Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
—, John 25-920d.
—, ROBERT 4-532d; 27-287c.
Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-836d; law respecting 13-457b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 22-69b; movable 4-543c; piers 21-588d; railway 22-835c; Roman 2-385c; steel 25-1019c. *See also* Aqueduct.
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-557b; 14-759d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-557b.
Bridget, St, Order of: *see* St Saviour, Order of.
"Bridget" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-557c; 19-502 (B5); 19-503a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K8).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (16).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDward 4-557d.
Bridgeville, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERton, 3rd duke of 4-558a.
—, F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl of 4-558c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 18-831 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-108 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-169a; construction 4-572a, 17-550c; steam towage 5-171a.
— Center, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— House, London, Eng. 2-430c.
— Navigation Co. 4-558c.
Bridgewater treatises 4-558c.
Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (F4).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4); 19-827d.
Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a.
—, John: *see* Avery, John.
—, LAURA DEWEY 4-559a.
—, Sir Orlando 24-706b.
Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-559c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-478b, 481b.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bridgtown, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
BRIDGWATER, Som. 4-560a; 9-430 (VI. F1); siege (1645) 12-415b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
Bridle 23-988b.
Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
Bridle joint 5-388a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b; 9-416 (II. G1); seawall 22-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
— Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bridoon 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood, viscount 4-560d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B5); ancient mint 8-435d; geology 8-435a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-561b; 10-776 (E2); cheese 7-750a. For history: *see* Champagne.
—, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de Brie.
—, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
Briec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; papal 8-304d, 2-897d; in U.S. 4-561c. *See also* Breve.
— (typography) 27-511b.
— bag 4-561d.
Briefe aus Paris (Börne) 11-795a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

(F3); **3-40a**; castle gateway **2-421a**.
BRIEG, Switz. **4-562b**; **26-242** (E4).
Brieger, Ludwig **18-56d**; **3-171c**.
BRIELLE, Holl. **4-562b**; **13-588** (B3); **13-810d**; **13-610c**.
Briem, Valdemar **14-240b**.
Brienne, counts of **4-562c**.
—, John of: *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) **2-844c**; **4-562d**; **1-715a**.
—, Yolande of: *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. **4-562c**.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. **4-562c**; **10-778** (G3); battle **19-232** (map).
Brienno, It. **26-242** (G5).
Brienon-sur-Armançon, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Briensburg, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
Brienz, Switz. **26-242** (E3); **4-562d**; **3-795a**.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. **4-562d**; **26-242** (D3).
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Rothhorn.
Brie-Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. **17-746c**.
Brier, isl., N.S. **19-831** (A2); **18-830a**.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C4).
Brière de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. **27-7a**; **24-642d**.
Brierfield, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (E1); **16-140a**.
Brier Hill, O. **20-26** (I2).
— Hill, Pa. **21-106** (C6).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563a.
Brierley, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
— Hill, Staffs. **25-758** (A2); **8-638a**; **25-758c**.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a.
Brierly, cape, N.S.W. **4-563b**.
Brier rose: *see* Sweetbrier.
Bries, Hung.: *see* Breznóbánya
Briesen, Ger. **11-808** (G2).
Briest, Karoline von: *see* Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-563b; **8-511b**.
Brieve (Scots law): *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs **28-851b**.
Briey, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
—, dist., Fr. **18-315d**.
Brig (ship) **24-878b**.
Brigach, riv., Ger. **7-819d**.
BRIGADE 4-563c; **2-606a**; artillery **2-690d**; cavalry **5-570a**.
— major **17-450c**; **4-563c**.
Brigadier-general **4-563c**.
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; **2-588c**.
— jacket **7-614b**.
Brigans (deity): *see* Bergans.
BRIGANTES, people **4-566a**; **4-584** (B-C3); **4-216a**; **14-757b**; Cerealis defeats **5-760d**.
Brigantine, N.J. **19-502** (D5).
—, bay, N.J. **19-502** (D5).
—, beach, N.J. **19-502** (D5).
Brigantine (ship) **24-878b**.
Brigantium, Fr. **15-26** (A2). *See also* Briançon.
—, Sp. **23-848** (B2). *See also* Betanzos.
"Brigella" (law case) **3-58a**.
Brigels, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Brigelserhörner, mt., Switz. **1-744d**.
Briger Bad, Switz. **26-242** (D4).
Brigetio, Hung. **23-649** (D2). *See also* O. Szöny.
BRIGG, Lincs. **4-566a**; **9-416** (II. G2).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; **3-864a**; **4-658b**.
—, **HENRY 4-566c**; decimal notation **19-175c**; geometrical continuity **11-674b**; logarithm tables **26-329a**.
—, Henry, Son & Co. **22-424a**.
—, John (cricketer) **7-442a**; **7-416d**.
—, John (general) **10-274b**.
Briggs, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Briggsdale, O. **20-26** (L2).
Briggsville, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Brigham, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3); treaty **3-257c**.
—, Utah **27-814** (C1).
Brigham Young College, Utah **16-867c**.
Brigham Young University, Utah **22-516b**.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. **4-567a**; **28-933** (B2).
Brighstone, I. of W. **9-420** (III. E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; **26-527b**.
—, H.: flying model **10-513c**.
—, Henry **20-891d**.
—, **JOHN 4-567b**; **19-992b**.
—, Richard **18-54d**; **18-63b**.
—, Timothy **24-1008d**.
Bright, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Vict. **28-38** (D2).
Brightling, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. **4-570a**; **9-424** (IV. D3); **6-378a**.
Brighton, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (B4); **5-97a**; **4-290c**.
—, Md. **17-828** (A3).
—, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, Ont. **20-114** (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. **4-570b**; **9-424** (IV. B5); artesian well **28-505d**; blind asylum **4-62b**; geology **26-165d**, **26-166a**; housing scheme **13-817b**; piers **21-589d**; telephone service **26-557b**.
—, Tas. **26-438** (B2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C2).
BRIGHTON, Vict. **4-570b**; **18-90** (map); **18-90d**.
—, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
— Beach, N.Y. **19-596** (I4); **6-897d**; racing association **13-736b**.
— Downs, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed **26-166a**.
— le Sands, Lancs. **16-139** (A3).
— le Sands, N.S.W. **26-278** (B5).
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes **13-729b**.
Bright's bell sounder **26-516c**.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d; bronchitis **4-636a**; elaterium **9-160d**; gout causing **12-290b**; pathology of kidneys **15-785d**; pilocarpine **15-105a**; pulvis jalapae compositus **15-131a**; simple colitis in association with **8-264c**; strophanthus **25-1042a**.
Brightstar, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. **25-500** (E2).
Brightview, Conn. **6-952** (D4).
Brightwalton, Berks. **9-420** (III. E3).
Brightwater, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. **17-828** (C-D3); **28-349a**.
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. **21-178b**.
Brignais, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Brignogan, Fr. **10-778** (B3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. **4-571b**; **10-778** (G6); **22-505a**; **22-506a**.
Brig o'Turk, Scot. **24-418** (C2).
Brigstock, Northants. **9-424** (IV. A2); **19-770a**.
Brigus, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
BRIHASPATI (deity) **4-571b**; **4-378d**.
Brihtnoth (Saxon ealdorman) **9-471d**; **9-786d**; **3-556a**.
Brihuega, Sp.: battle (1710) **25-608a**.
Bril, Matthew **4-571b**.
—, **PAUL 4-571b**.
Bril, Holl.: *see* Brielle.
Brilessus, mt., Gr.: *see* Pentelicus.
Brill, Bucks. **9-420** (III. E3); **4-729c**; **4-730a**.
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
—, hill, Bucks. **4-728d**.
BRILL (fish) **4-571b**; **10-433b**; amount landed (1890–1905) **10-432c**.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c.
Brilliant, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, O. **20-26** (I4).
Brilliant (gem) **16-196c**; **11-561a**.
— (fabric) **7-278b**.
— dyes **8-746b** foll.
Brillion, Wis. **28-740** (E-F4).
Brillouin, Louis Marcel **18-288b**.
Brilon, Ger. **11-808** (B3); geology **8-125a**.
Brim, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Brimham, Yorks.: geology **28-931c**.
Brimington, Derby. **6-111c**.
Brimley, Mich. **18-372** (F3).
Brimnes, cape, Ice. **14-228** (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr. **23-54c**.
Brimpton, Berks. **9-420** (III. E4).
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **4-959b**.
Brimson, Mo. **18-608** (C1).
BRIMSTONE (dict.) **4-571c**. *See also* Sulphur.
— tree: *see* Tolmgah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; **15-63d**; **18-76b**.
Brind, Richard **12-538b**.
BRINDABAN, India **4-571d**; **14-376** (G6).
BRINDISI, It. **4-571d**; **15-4** (F-G4); **28-671b**. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Brindled gnu **12-159c**.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; **5-169a**.
Brindley's incubator **14-360d**.
Brinell (engineer) **14-829d**.
Brine-shrimp: *see* Artemia.
Brinfield fibrolite-schist **27-630c**.
Bring (mathematician) **1-635d**.
Bringas (statesman) **19-647d**.
Bring Deeps, str., Scot. **20-279c**.
Bringhurst, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Bringloe *v.* Morrice (1676) **3-221a**.
Brinjal: *see* Aubergine.
Brinje, Hung. **3-4** (D4).
Brink, B. F. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink.
Brink, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Brinkburn, Northumb. **19-791d**; **7-130c**.
Brinkhaven, O. **20-26** (F4).
Brinkhill, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Brinkley, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Brinkworth, S. Aus. **2-960** (F6).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C3).
Brinnon, Wash. **28-354** (B-C2).
Brinscall, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3).
Brinsmade, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Brinson, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
Brin's process **20-423c**.
Brinsworth, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Brintbodarne, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b; **14-453c**.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de, **4-572c**.
Brion, Friedcrike E. **12-182d**; **16-431c**.
—, Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mompitié de: *see* Martin IV. (pope).
Brion, isl., Can. **5-433c**.
Brione, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
—, mt., Aus. **23-373b**.
BRIONIAN IS., Adriatic S. **4-572d**; **3-4** (C4).
Brionne, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Gilbert of: *see* Gilbert of Brionne.
Brionne, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **12-699b**.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
Briot, François: metal work **21-798d** (fig.).
—, Nicholas **25-131c**.
BRIOUDE, Fr. **4-573a**; **10-778** (F5).
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Briouze, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Briovérian group (geol.): *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô.
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de **4-573b**.
Briquenay, G. de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) **4-573c**; **6-598a**.
— (geom.) **18-140a**; **18-142a**; **18-145a**.
Brisach, Ger. **15-438a**.
Brisbane, Albert **6-793a**; **12-532a**.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. **4-574a**; **2-960** (I5); climate **2-946c**; exports and imports **22-736d**.
—, riv., Queens. **2-942d**; **4-573d**.
Brisbane box (bot.) **22-733c**.
Brisbin, Pa. **21-106** (F4).
Briscale **26-61b**.
Briscoe Co., Tex. **26-690** (F1).
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles **22-369a**.
Brisebarre, Jean de Douai; *see* John Brisebarre.
Briseis **1-143c**.
Brisen, mt., Switz. **26-242** (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c.
Brisighella, It. **9-338a**.
Brisingidae **8-880a**.
"Brisk" (ship) **24-916d**.
Brisnigamen (myth.) **13-376d**.
BRISSAC, dukes of **4-574c**.
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal **4-155d**; **6-560c**.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de **4-574c**.
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de **4-574c**.
Brissac, Fr. **17-442b**.
Brissago, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) **10-811d**.
Brisson, Barnabé **17-932c**; **19-941a**.
—, **EUGENE HENRI 4-574c**; **10-890d**; **10-888a**; administration (1885), **10-878b** (1898), **10-881c**.
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES 4-574d**; **20-301c**.
BRISSOT (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre 4-575a**; Desmoulins **8-100c**, **23-417d**.
—, Pierre **18-48c**.
Brissotins (political party) **12-49c**.
Brissus **17-508a**.
Bristan, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
Bristenstock, mt., Alps **26-242** (F3); **1-744d**.
Brister, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Bristle-pointed oat **19-938a**.
Bristles **12-824a**.
Bristle-tail **2-233b**; **13-430d**; **18-475a**; as ants' guests **2-87b**; development **13-424c**; reproduction **13-423c**, **13-422d**.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of 4-575b.
—, **GEORGE DIGBY,** 2nd earl of **4-576b**.
—, **JOHN DIGBY,** 1st earl of **4-577d**.
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. **4-579a**; **6-952** (D3); geology **7-110d**, **9-757c**.
—, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
BRISTOL, Glos. **4-579b**; **9-420** (III. C4); archdeaconry **12-134d**; Augustinian canons' house **1-19d**; Baptist college **3-373c**; bishopric **9-421b**; black death **9-503c**; blind asylum **4-62b**; cathedral **4-579c**, **2-433b**, **5-520d**, **16-536b**; Civil War **12-134c**; Colston charities **6-736b**; deanery **12-134d**; housing problem **13-820a**; illegitimacy **14-303a**; museum **19-66c**; pottery **5-742c**, **5-748c**, **5-755d**; riots (1831) **23-361c**; shipping **27-603b**; siege (1643) **12-406a**, **4-35c**, **10-328b**; smallpox epidemic (1908) **25-249a**.
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F1).
—, Me. **17-434** (C5).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. **4-582a**; **21-106** (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. **4-582b**; **23-249** (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1); **26-623a**.
BRISTOL, Va. **4-582c**; **28-118** (B2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E-F6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. **1-472** (E4); **1-475d**.
—, isl., Pac.O. **25-486** (H9).
—, lake, Vt. **19-490** (H3).
"Bristol" (cruiser) **24-909b**.
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. **9-428** (V-B4); **26-939a**.
— Co., Mass. **17-852** (E3).
Bristol-coalfield (geol.) **12-133c**; **5-310c**.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Bristol Dock company **4-582a**.
Bristol Ferry, R.I. **23-249** (C2).
— Neck, penin., R.I. **23-249** (C2).
Bristol Times **19-563d**.
Bristoria, Pa. **21-106** (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM 4-583a**
—, Richard **3-901d**.
Bristow, Ia. **14-732** (E2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Brit, riv., Dorset. **9-420** (III. B5).
BRITAIN (ancient) **4-583a**; **4-584** (map); **23-648** (B1); **23-649** (B-C4); Agricola **1-386d**; Anglo-Saxon period **4-589c**; barrows **2-348c**; bronze age **2-351a**, **2-352c**; Caesar's invasions **4-940a**; ceramics **5-724d**, **5-742a**, **26-657a**; Christian churches **2-401b**; coinage **19-876c**, **4-593c**; costume **7-236b**, **4-593b**; Irish emigration **6-578d**; lake-dwellings **2-350a**; Paulinus **20-963c**; pre-Roman **4-583a**; Roman period **4-583c**, **23-473d**; Silures **25-109d**; Viking age **28-63c**.
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain.
Britannia, Can. **20-369b**.
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (L2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (D-E1).
—, country: *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Col. **20-431b**.
—, rock, Wales **18-109a**.
Britannia (figure) **4-583a**; **21-116b**.
"Britannia" (liner) **24-886a**.
"Britannia" (training ship) **18-423d**.
"Britannia" (yacht) **28-892d**.
Britannia Bridge, Wales **4-539b**; **4-546a**.
Britannia Major **27-598b**.
— metal **2-128a**; embossing **9-309a**.
— Minor: *see* Brittany.
Britannia's Pastorals (Browne) **4-667b**; **20-368c**.
Britanniaville, Mass. **26-453d**.
"Britannic" (liner) **24-886a**.
Britannicae Insulae: *see* Britain.
BRITANNICUS 4-595b.
Britford, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-700c**.
British Academy **1-98d**.
— and African Steam Navigation Co. **25-853b**.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. **25-850b**.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies.
— and Foreign Blind Association: *see under* Blind, The.
British and Foreign Medical Review **10-639b**.
British and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association: *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. **25-850b**.
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of British.
— Army **27-606b**; **2-610b**; **20-17d**; **25-752d**; barracks **3-427a**; chaplains **5-851d**; law affecting **28-656d**, **1-301a**: *see also* Military Law; manœuvres **17-593b**; pensions **21-120c**; post-office corps **22-186a**; provost-marshal **22-516c**; rations **8-214b**; supply and transport **26-114d**; uniforms **27-582b**. *See also* India, *Army*; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
— Army: *History* **2-610c**; Anglo-Saxon, **4-591d**, **9-470a**, **2-596b**; medieval **14-519c**, **2-597d**, **9-481c**; Civil War period **2-600b**, **5-564c**, **12-403c**, **7-488b**, **23-735d**; Restoration period **8-540b**, **9-542b**; 18th and 19th cent. **2-688a**, **9-107b**, **3-427a**, **12-355a**; command **5-914a**, **22-281a**, **7-69a**; Guards **12-857a**, **5-913d**; punishments **4-426a**. *See also* India.

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art: brasses 4-434a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-321d; line engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-352c; miniature 18-526c; painting 20-497b, 20-476a, 19-23d; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-948c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
— Association standard thread 24-478c.
— Baluchistan: see Baluchistan, British.
— Bechuanaland: see Bechuanaland.
— Bee-keepers' Association: see Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b; 23-260 (B-D1-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-647d, 7-275a. See also Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 6-103d.
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association: see Child Study Association, British.
— cholera: see Cholera, simple.
— Club, Haw.: see Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 6-145d, 5-312c, 6-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
British Cotton Growing Association: see Cotton Growing Association, British.
British Critic, The 18-953d; 28-322a.
British Dairy Institute: see Dairy Institute, British.
— Dairy Farmers' Association: see Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-352c, 26-875a.
—: History 4-604a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d.
—: Inhabitants 4-602d; 1-323c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
— East India Co.: see East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-458c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
— Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 28-910c.
British gum: see Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.Am. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-616b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-648c.
— Indian Association 20-522a.
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
— India, order of 18-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a; 25-859a.
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles: see United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria: see Kaffraria.
— Kommbo, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
— Library of Political Science 16-554d.
— Linen Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b.
British mts., Alsk. 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-413d.
—: Library 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copyright books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
— Museum of Natural History, Lond.: see Natural History Museum (Sth. Kensington, London).
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 6-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b; desertion 8-93c; dockyards 8-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428d; flags 10-459a; Haslar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-545a; marines 17-720d; medals 18-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 28-656d. See also Marines.
— Navy: History 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 8-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
— New Guinea: see New Guinea, British.
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-165b.
British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b.
— North Borneo Company 4-262a.
— oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark: see Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopoeia 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
— Pharmacopoeia Codex 21-354d.
— Quarterly Review 1-699a.
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
— Somaliland: see Somaliland, British.
— South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-137b.
British Weekly 19-663d.
British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
Brito: see Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 22-160b.
—, Guil. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c.
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
Britska: see Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Britsum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittaine, Nicholas: see Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 10-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. See also Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
Brittii, tribe: see Bruttii.
Brittin, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Brittle amber: see Gedanite.
— micas: see Clintonite.
Brittlesea, Ess.: see Brightlingsea.
Brittle silver ore: see Stephanite.
— star (zool.) 25-797a. See also Ophiurida.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b; 2-432a.
— Nicholas: see Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
BRITTON (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-55b.
Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Britwell Library: see Miller, William Henry: library.
Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
BRITZSKA 4-618d; 5-403c.
Briva Curretiae, Fr.: see Brive.
— Isarae, Fr.: see Pontoise.
Brivas, Fr.: see Brioude.
BRIVE (Brives-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr.: see Briare.
Brix, Aus.: see Brüx.
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-366c.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-4b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI. F3).
Brixham sole: see under Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). See also Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
BRIXTON, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a; 3-477a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
— media: see Quaking grass.
Brize (wind): see Bise.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Pélage 4-619d; 5-650d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrum 12-373a.
Brjanslaekr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Brnik, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Brno, Aus.: see Brünn.
Bro, Swed. (Göteborg o. Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
—, dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach-spire 25-692c.
Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, bay, Russ.: see Redbeach.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, mt., Pa. 17-395a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey: see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-587a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Cairn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
— Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Broad Churchman 17-72d; Maurice 17-910c.
Broadcloth 1-719a.
Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
— Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
Broaddus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Broad flange differdange beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
— Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
Broadgates Hall: see Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad Havon, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
— Hill, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752-(E4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
Broad-leaved orchis: see Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-907d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-942 (A3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Broad Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-659c; 14-370a.
— on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 8-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm: see Dibothriocephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-836d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 13-812a; 7-253c.
—, thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Broadwood, John 21-568b.
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
— (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 7-182a.
Brobjaerg: battle (1357) 27-842c.
Broc, Switz. 11-213a.
Broca, A. 11-429b.
—, PAUL 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
BROCADE 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a.
— (ceramics) 15-188c.
Brocardum 5-196b.
Broca's convolution 2-164a.
Brocavum, Brit.: see Brougham Castle.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-622d.
Broccoli 4-916a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, isl., Spitsbergen 25-709a.
—, round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-272c.
BROCHANTITE 4-623a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
Brochmael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d.
Bröchner, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
Broch of Birsay, isl., Scot.: see Birsay.
Brock, C. E. 5-333c.
—, SIR ISAAC 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
—, THOMAS 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-496 (Pl. V.); 19-907a.
Brock, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Brockedon, William 21-86b.
Bröckelschiefern 4-802a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-48a.
—, SPECTRE OF THE 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Heinrich 4-624a; 11-790b.
Brocket, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
Brocket, chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
—, mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-62d.
Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
—, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-624b; Konversations Lexikon 9-381a.
—, Heinrich 4-624b.
—, Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
—, Hermann 4-624c.
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Brockie arc lamp 16-665b.
Brocklehurst, Sir Philip 21-968a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c.
Brocklesby, mansion, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-716d.
"Brocklesby Betty" (race-horse) 13-728b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
— Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
Brockport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 8-669d.
Brocksma (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-852 (E-F2); 17-852d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-297c.

Brockway, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Brockwayville, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Brockwell Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C3) **16**-919c.
Brocomagus, Ger.: *see* Brumath
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: *see* Bertrandon de la Brocquière.
Brocton, Ill. **14**-304 (E4)
—, N Y **19**-596 (A3); **20**-83a
BROD, Hung. **4**-625a; **3**-4 (E4), **18**-445b.
—, Böhmisch, Aus. *see* Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Brod
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall *see* Brotherhood, court of.
Brodbecks, Pa. **21**-106 (I6)
Brodeaea *see* Brodiaea.
Brodeau, Victor **11**-122c.
Brode-glas · *see* Sheet glass.
Brodén, T. (mathematician) **11**-307c.
Broderers Company **16**-811a.
Broderick, David C. **19**-323a; **5**-19c
Broderip, Francés Freeling **13**-668a.
—, **WILLIAM JOHN** **4**-625b; **8**-371c.
Brodhead, Jacob **4**-625b.
—, **JOHN ROMEYN** **4**-625b.
Brodhead, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Brodheadsville, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M4).
Brodhull: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brodhun, E. **21**-527c.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel **19**-562a.
Brodia **5**-312a.
Brodiaea **13**-769a; **5**-147d.
Brodick, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-879b.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. **2**-483c.
Brodie, Alexander **10**-672c.
—, **SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS**, 1st bart. **4**-625c; **27**-941c; **1**-938a; **21**-535d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. **4**-625d.
—, **PETER BELLINGER** **4**-625d.
—, Robert **20**-520a.
—, T. G. (physiologist) **1**-510b.
—, William **12**-83b.
Brodie, castle, Scot. **10**-672c.
Brodina, Aus. **3**-4 (13).
Brodir (viking) **14**-766d.
Brödli, Hans **3**-371a.
Brodnax, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Brodolium, Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Brodribb, John: *see* Irving, Henry.
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton: *see* Midleton
—, George Charles **18**-419b; **6**-346a.
—, Sir St John **18**-419a.
—, Thomas (admiral) **22**-747c.
Brodsky (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Bródy, Alexander **13**-930b.
BRODY, Aus. **4**-626a; **3**-4 (11); battle (1646) **15**-893c; fires **10**-401d.
Brodyagi (dict.) **25**-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir **21**-927c.
Broecke, Bernard ten **20**-13d.
Broek, Neb. **19**-324 (14).
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN **4**-626a.
Broekhuizen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Broeksele, Belg.: *see* Brussels.
Broers Hoek, str., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Brofferio, A. **8**-506a.
Brogar, Pomona, Scot. **22**-49b.
BRÖGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer **4**-626b; **19**-801d, lapis lazuli **16**-200a.
Bröggerite **21**-663b.
Broghill, Roger Boyle, baron of *see* Orrery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) **4**-626b
—, A C. L. V., duc de **4**-627a, **19**-632d.
—, C. F., comte de **4**-626d, **10**-848d.
—, J. V A., duc de **4**-627d; **10**-875a; **10**-877a.
—, Louise de: *see* Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de **4**-626d; **15**-117d.
—, Victor François, duc de **4**-626c; **24**-719d.
Broglie, Fr **10**-778 (E3).
Broglio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Brogniart, Théophile **20**-582a.
Brogniartine **4**-623b.
Brogo (Norman knight) **27**-1008a.
BROGUE (dict.) **4**-628b.
Brogueville, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne **4**-628b.
—, Emilie Madeleine **4**-628b.
—, Josephine F. A. **4**-628b
Brohl, village, Ger **16**-1d.
—, valley, Ger. **27**-215b
Broiling **7**-75c.
Brois, Philip de **3**-609c.
Brok (zool) **17**-472c.
Brokaw, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
BROKE (Brooke), **ARTHUR** **4**-628c.
—, **SIR PHILIP BOWES** Vere, Bart. **4**-628c.
—, Robert **9**-604c
Broke, N.S W. **19**-538 (G3).
Broken, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4), **19**-537d; **2**-959c.
—, riv., Vict. **26**-38 (C2).
— Arrow, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. **4**-629a, **19**-538 (A2).
— Hill, dist., N.S.W. **2**-953c; geology **19**-538c.
— Hill Mine, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2); **23**-262b; **3**-426b.
— Hill Mines, N.S.W. **19**-539c; lead **2**-952d, **5**-762d; silver **2**-952a, **19**-541a, **5**-760b.
— Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. **19**-541a.
Broker, Nicolas **24**-494b.
BROKER **4**-629a; **25**-931a; **25**-931c; outside, *see* Outside brokers.
Brokerage **4**-630a.
Brokers' Act (1603) **20**-973b.
Brokht, Pers. *see* Brokt.
Brokpit, Norf. **19**-746b.
Brokt, Pers. **15**-836d.
Brolotto, The, building, Brescia **4**-498b.
Bromacetylene **6**-54a.
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: *see* Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromargyrite **5**-760b.
Bromates **4**-633c.
Brombenzeneazophenol **3**-82a.
Brombenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Brombenzyl bromide **2**-105b.
BROMBERG, Ger. **4**-631c; **11**-808 (F-G2); **21**-932b.
—, canal, Ger. **28**-336c; **4**-631c; **21**-930b.
Bromborough, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **6**-91a.
Brombutyric acid **7**-511b.
Bromby, Lincs. *see* Brumby.
Bromcoumarin **7**-309a.
Brome, Adam de **20**-410d.
—, **ALEXANDER** **4**-631d.
—, **RICHARD** **4**-631d.
Brome, Can. **22**-724 (D4); **22**-726a.
—, pt., Can. **19**-479 (C3).
Brome grass **12**-376d; fungi **11**-345a; leaf-sheath **12**-370d, **5**-147c; pistil **12**-373c (fig.).
Bromehill, Kent **6**-378a.
Bromeis, J. C. **21**-475c.
Bromelia **4**-632b.
— pinguin: *see* Maya.
BROMELIACEAE **4**-632a; **21**-782c.
Bromelin **21**-751a.
Bromet, Mary: *see* Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William **26**-128d.
Bromfield, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **17**-113b.
—, dist., Wales **6**-18c.
— School, Cumb. **3**-436c.
Bromhead, Gonville **5**-857a.
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. **19**-746d; **19**-795a.
Bromic acid **4**-633c.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides **4**-633b, c; **6**-255d.
Bromidrosis **21**-259a; **25**-191a.
Bromilow, David **11**-569b.
BROMINE **4**-632c; **12**-865c; **21**-484c; detection and estimation **6**-62a, **6**-64b, **6**-65b, heat of combination **6**-69b; hydrate **4**-632d, poisoning **21**-895c.
Bromiscus, Macedonia **12**-440 (C4).
Bromite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bromius: *see* Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS **4**-633d, **24**-832c.
—, W. **25**-615d.
Bromley, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
— Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent **4**-633d; **16**-942 (E3), **16**-938 (D2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D1).
—, hill, Cumb **4**-634b.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Bromley College, Kent **4**-634a.
— Common, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
BROMLITE **4**-634a.
Bromö, isl., Swed. **28**-190 (B2).
Bromo, pt., Java **15**-284 (E3), **15**-285a.
Bromous acid **4**-633c.
Bromphenol **5**-305a.
Brompicrin **6**-54d.
Brompton, Ala. **1**-460 (G2)
—, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **12**-23b
BROMPTON, London **4**-634b, **16**-938 (B3), **15**-733b.
—, Yorks. (nr. Northallerton) **9**-412 (I. F4)
—, Yorks. (nr. Scarborough) **9**-412 (I. G4)
— cemetery. *see* West London cemetery
— Consumption Hospital, London **16**-946c
— Oratory, London **15**-734a, **10**-112a, **16**-556a.
— Regis, Som **8**-430 (VI F1).
Brompton stock **13**-767c.
Bröms, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Brömsebro, Treaty of **17**-940c; **6**-33c.
Brömserburg (Niederburg), Ger. **23**-815a.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. **4**-634b, **8**-420 (III. C2), geology **28**-823c.
—, North, Worcs. **28**-824a.
Brom Ston (Buddhist) **16**-99a.
Bromtoluene **6**-55d.
Bromum solidificatum **4**-633c.
Bromural **27**-794a, **24**-562c.
Bromus. *see* Brome grass.
— inermis: *see* Austrian brome grass.
Bromwich, Andrew **24**-484b.
Bromyard, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2), **13**-357c; **24**-371c.
Bromyrite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bron, Fr. **20**-291b, **17**-175d.
Bronaugh, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Bronbeek, Holl. **2**-629c.
Bronchi **23**-186b; **23**-187b.
Bronchial arteries **23**-186d.
— branches **2**-667b.
— glands **17**-166c.
— veins **23**-186d.
BRONCHIECTASIS **4**-634c; **1**-271a; **19**-115d.
BRONCHITIS **4**-634d; **23**-195c; aconite **1**-152c; burn as cause **4**-860d, bronchiectasis caused **4**-634c; cubebs **7**-607b, disease of occupation **16**-321a; emetics **9**-336a, friar's balsam **3**-757a; gelsemium **11**-559d; laryngitis **23**-195c; leeches **4**-85c; lobelia **16**-837d, morphine **18**-862d; myrtol **19**-115d, paroxysmal **2**-792d; plastic **23**-195d; senega **24**-639a, smallpox **25**-248d.
Broncho, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Bronchocele · *see* Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia **21**-870b; **4**-635b; bacteriology **21**-870b, **23**-197a, bronchiectasis caused **4**-634c; exudate in **23**-197a, treatment **4**-635d, **7**-410b.
Bronchorrhoea **4**-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY **4**-636b.
BRONCO (dict.) **4**-636b.
Bronder, G A. **7**-58d.
Brondesbury, Mdx. **28**-658d.
Brondolo, isl., It. **15**-4 (D2); **1**-192c, **15**-2d, **6**-236a.
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF **4**-636b, **12**-845b.
Bronescombe, Walter **20**-371d; **21**-118a.
Bronfawr, hill, Wales **16**-830b.
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore **4**-636c; **12**-756d.
—, **ALEXANDRE** (geologist) **4**-637a, **5**-757d, on reptiles **23**-138a; stratigraphy **11**-646a.
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) **2**-429c.
—, C. **13**-432a.
Brongniartite *see* Glauberite.
Brongus, riv., Balkan Penin.: *see* Morava.
Brongwyn, Wales **9**-428 (V C3).
Bronkhorst (family) **11**-556b.
Bronkhorst Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) **22**-309c, **27**-197d, coal-mines **27**-190d.
Brönlund **21**-953b.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG **4**-637c; **18**-867c.
Brönner (chemist) **6**-596b.
Brönner's acid **19**-169b
Bronnitsy, Russ. (Moscow) **23**-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) **23**-872 (D8).
Bronzell-Olmütz incident **2**-603b.
Bröns, Ger. **8**-24 (A3).
BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF, Paul **4**-637c
Bronsil shales **8**-88c.
Bronson, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mich **18**-372 (E8).
—, Tex **26**-690 (O4).
Brönstedt, J N **14**-884c.
Bronston, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE **4**-637d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** **4**-637d; **9**-640c, **11**-502c.
—, **EMILY JANE** **4**-637d.
—, Patrick **4**-637d
—, Patrick Branwell **4**-638c.
BRONTE, Sic. **4**-639d; **15**-4 (E6).
—, Tex **26**-690 (G4).
Brontes (Cyclops) **7**-686d.
— (zool.) **5**-515a.
Bronteus **8**-128b; **25**-110c.
Brontops **26**-1018d.
Brontornis **3**-971b
Brontosaurus **23**-145c.
Brontotheria (Brontotheriidae). *see* Titanotheriidae.
Brontotherium **26**-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. **19**-598 (E4); **19**-610d.
—, park, N Y.C. **19**-612b; **28**-1019a.
—, riv., N Y. **19**-598 (C5); **2**-248a; **28**-607c.
BRONX, THE, N.Y. **4**-639d; **19**-596 (E4).
Bron y Garth, N Wales **24**-1021a.
BRONZE **4**-639d; **2**-351c; **14**-802c; **1**-706b, architectural use **18**-207d, cast and hammered **18**-206b; casting **26**-654b, Celtic chalices **8**-582a; Chinese work **6**-215d; Cretan discoveries **7**-425c; doors **8**-420a, **18**-208c; electric lines **22**-235c; Etruscan work **8**-859a; German Romanesque period **24**-491d; Greek sculpture **12**-484c, **12**-492a; Hittite work **13**-537d; inscriptions **14**-621b; Japanese work **15**-180a; lamps **16**-132d; medieval work **18**-208c; Olympian sculptures **12**-480d; Sicyon's school **25**-37b; tiles **26**-972a.
BRONZE AGE **4**-640c; **2**-351a; **2**-117d; **11**-670a; Aegean civilization **1**-248d; Almerian discoveries **2**-353c; arms and armour **2**-582d; barrows **3**-441d, **2**-348c; British implements **2**-352a; caves **5**-578b, Celtic implements **5**-652d; Cyprus **7**-697d, drinking cups **8**-580c; Egyptian implements and weapons **9**-68d, **9**-69c, **9**-44b; Germany **11**-828c; Ireland **14**-756d, **2**-353a; jet ornaments **15**-358d; lake-dwellers **2**-350b, **16**-93b, Sardinia **24**-214b; Scandinavian **24**-289a (Plates), **26**-196c; sepulchral pottery **2**-352 (Pl. VI., VII.); Teutonic peoples **26**-679c, **26**-683b.
" Bronze of Rapino " (inscription) **17**-759b
" Bronzes of Siris ": *see* " Siris Bronzes."
" Bronzewing " (yacht) **24**-891c.
BRONZING **4**-641b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) **4**-641b.
BRONZITE **4**-641b; diallage **8**-156c, fusibility **18**-511b
Bronzitite **22**-696b.
BROOCH **4**-641c; **7**-233b; ancient Greek **7**-233c, **7**-234c, ancient Roman **7**-235d; Anglo-Saxon **4**-594a, Hallstatt type **12**-858c; Scandinavian **24**-290b (Plates), Villanova finds **28**-75b. *See also* Jewelry.
Brood **3**-959c.
Broodcare organs **23**-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) **22**-218a.
Brood Mare Society **13**-723c.
Brook, Christopher **20**-897c.
Brook, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, I. of W **9**-420 (III. E5), **28**-627a.
Brook char **5**-855d; **1**-120d; **26**-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W **28**-627a.
Brooke, Arthur · *see* Broke, Arthur
—, Sir Basil **8**-414b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson **24**-208b.
—, Charles Vyner **24**-208b.
—, **FRANCES** **4**-643c.
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron *see* Warwick.
—, **FULKE GREVILLE**, 1st baron **4**-643c, **9**-620b; **8**-203b.
—, George **28**-414a.
—, **HENRY** **4**-644b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) **13**-416b; **2**-59c; **4**-646b.
—, **SIR JAMES** **4**-644d; **24**-208b
—, J. M. **19**-970b.
—, Gen. John R. **22**-127a.
—, Margaret: *see* Denham, Lady
—, Ralph **5**-101b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron **4**-644a; **6**-955c; **19**-767c.
—, **STOPFORD AUGUSTUS** **4**-645c; **9**-644b; **23**-317b.
—, Sir Thomas **4**-340b.
Brooke, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, fort, Fla **26**-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
— Co., Va. **28**-580 (C1).
Brookeland, Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
Brooker, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Brookes, N E. **18**-303b.
Brookesia **5**-823d, **23**-174a; **23**-154b.
Brooke's sounding machine **8**-570d.
Brooketown, Bor. **4**-257 (B1); **4**-258c; **24**-207c.
BROOK FARM **4**-645d.
Brookfield, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **28**-323c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Center, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Brook Green, London **12**-898c.
Brookhaven, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. **16**-983b.
Brooking, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (C5).
Brookings, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3); **25**-508d; **25**-507b.
— Co., S.Dak. **26**-506 (I3).
BROOKITE **4**-646b; **26**-1018a; **2**-953a.
Brookland, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, D.C. **17**-828 (D3).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Brooklands, Ches.: *see* Baguley.
—, racing track, Sur. **28**-567a.
Brooklands Agreement **2**-332d; **7**-291b; **25**-1030c.
BROOKLIME **4**-646d.
Brooklin, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. **4**-646d; **17**-852 (B4); **17**-856b.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Conn **6**-952 (G2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. **4**-647a; **19**-596 (13 and D-E4); educational institutions **4**-648a; libraries **16**-564c, model dwellings **13**-827b; newspapers **19**-570b.
—, O. **20**-26 (L5), **8**-506a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D8).
" Brooklyn " (ship) **24**-911b; **24**-341a, **25**-594c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y **19**-596 (13), **19**-610 (C4); **4**-647a, construction **4**-537d; foundations **4**-958b, piers **21**-589a.
— Forest Park, N.Y **4**-647d.
— Handicap **13**-736c.
— Heights, N.Y. **4**-647c.
— Institute of Art and Sciences **19**-69a.
— Jockey Club **13**-736b.
— Navy Yard, N.Y.: *see* New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
Brookport, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy **1**-838c.
—, **C. W. SHIRLEY** **4**-649a.
—, James (bp.) **7**-377a.
—, James (architect) **2**-433c.
—, James (journalist) **19**-570a, **7**-391b.
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) **1**-835c.
—, **PHILLIPS** **4**-649b; **4**-292b.

Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brooksella 5-87b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-649d; 6-567b; 1-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 28-769b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): *see* Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-649d; 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Broomcod Collar: *see* Cosse de Geneste.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-543b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM 4-650b; 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomfield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-565b, embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman W. 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosböll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Brosceni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Brosdale, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 6-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 6-858a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Broteas (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-553b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
— of the Virgin 3-719b.
Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotheryeeld: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotterode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Brottier, abbé 10-859b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 25-186b.
Bröttum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d; geology 28-554a.
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-646a.
Brougham, Henry: *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
—, JOHN 4-652c.
Brougham, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-554d; Rom. Brocavum 4-584 (B3).
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d; 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-705a; educational reform 8-972d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b; phrenology 21-535d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-51d.
Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay.
Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c.
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c.
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, John (philosopher) 16-846d.
—, JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron 4-655d.
—, Thomas 28-528c.
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
—, William Robert (explorer) 6-6c; 27-883a; 17-100a.
Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 24-67b.
— (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— (Lower), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); castle 3-307c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944a.
—, Wales 10-522a.
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Inabashima.
—, isl., Jap. (Kur.Is.): *see* Makanruru.
—, str., Kor. 15-156 (F-G9).
— Heights, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
— in Furness, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Broughty, castle, Scot. 4-656c.
— FERRY, Scot. 4-656c; 24-418 (F2); 8-675c.
Brough-under-Stainmore, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Brouillant, Léonce Janmart de 3-908b.
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouillis et repasse system 25-697b.
Broukhusius, Janus: *see* Broekhuizen, Jan van.
Broulee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Broumov, Aus.: *see* Braunau.
Broun, J. A. (astronomer) 17-377a; 19-960c.
—, Richard 3-423d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c.
Broussa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c; 18-53d; phrenology 21-538b, 4-406c; writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Brousse, Jean Fréderic Ernest 25-305d.
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b; 18-653c.
Broussistes: *see* Possibilists.
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia: *see* Paper mulberry.
— papyrifera: *see* Paper mulberry.
BROUWER (Brauwer), Adrian 4-656d; 20-477a; 20-496 (Plate); Ostade compared 20-355c; Teniers compared 26-616b.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Brouzet (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot. 8-663c.
Brow-ague: *see* Hemicrania.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
—, Anna 3-808d.
—, A. Crum 18-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-53d; optical activity 25-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-723b; thebaine 20-135d.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-375a.
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, CHARLES BROCKDEN 4-657a; 1-833a; 21-154a.
—, C. Barrington: Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Dorothy 5-635d.
—, D. S.: aeronautics 10-514c.
—, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Neilson, Adelaide.
—, Elmer Ellsworth 8-986b.
—, Ernest W.: moon's motion 18-806a; variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
—, FORD MADOX 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
—, FRANCIS 4-658b.
—, SIR GEORGE 4-658c; 14-574a.
—, GEORGE (journalist) 4-658d.
—, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.
—, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
—, H. (scientist): thermometer 26-833b.
—, HENRY KIRKE 4-659a; 24-516a.
—, Henry K. Bush 4-659b; 25-967a, 27-864b.
—, Horace T. 4-512b.
—, Horatio F. 26-286d.
—, JACOB (1775–1828) 4-659b.
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
—, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-899b.
—, JOHN (abolitionist) 4-660b; 1-973b.
—, John ("Christian carrier") 8-673d.
—, JOHN (British divine) 4-659c; 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-945c.
—, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, (d. 1882) 4-661a.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d.
—, SIR JOHN 4-661b; 2-579b.
—, JOHN GEORGE (painter) 4-661b.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
—, J. T. (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, Kellock 24-507c.
—, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R., junr.: Euphratean planisphere 7-11d.
—, R. N. Rudmose 21-967c.
—, ROBERT (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d.
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
—, SAMUEL MORISON 4-661d.
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a.
—, THOMAS (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
—, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-905a.
—, THOMAS (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-38d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d; 13-270b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134c.
—, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
—, W. (physicist) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-779d.
—, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 15-943b.
—, WILLIAM LAURENCE (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
Brown, *in re* (law case) 12-786c.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs: wire gauge 28-739c.
Brown, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Eniwetok.
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c.
— algae: *see* Phaeophyceae.
— Bakers, Company of 4-466b.
— bear 3-574b; fur 11-348d; hybrid forms 14-27c; local races 5-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
— butterfly 16-478c.
— capuchin 22-332a.
— chalk 5-807a.
Brown City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
— Cliffs, mts.: *see* Roan Cliffs.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-508 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brown coal: *see* Lignite.
— coal group (Lignitic group) 8-24a; 18-565c; 17-683d.
Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W.: azoimide 3-83b; hydrazine 14-111a.
—, Charles Farrar: *see* Ward, Artemus.
—, EDWARD HAROLD 4-663c; 8-391d.
—, E. T.: aquaria 2-239c.
—, F.: opium-smoking 20-131b.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, HABLOT KNIGHT 4-663d; 8-180b.
—, Hamilton 4-903a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
—, ISAAC HAWKINS 4-664b; 20-860c.
—, JAMES (author) 4-664c.
—, SIR JAMES ("Buster Browne") 4-664d; 3-296d.
—, Lancelot 13-42d.
—, MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES, count von 4-664d; 3-42d; 24-715d.
—, PETER 4-665b; 20-160c.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-5d.
—, ROBERT (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-931a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-666b; 9-627d; art 2-658a; spontaneous generation 1-64c; spoonbills 25-733c; style 25-1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
—, Tom J. (author) 10-240b.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d; *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c; epitaph 9-704b.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 5-346a.
Browney, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Brown Flesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Brown haematite: *see* Limonite.
— hare: *see* Hare (Lepus europaeus).

Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-246a.
Brown hemp (fibre): *see* Deccan hemp.
— hemp (plant): *see* Sunn.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs. **4**-667d; **25**-758 (B1).
Brown hyena **14**-174c.
Brownian movement **4**-661d; **3**-159c; **18**-659b.
Brownie (fairy) **10**-135a.
Browning (physicist) **25**-831d; **18**-394c.
—, **ELIZABETH BARRETT** **4**-668a; **21**-879b; **1**-835c.
—, **OSCAR** **4**-670d.
—, **ROBERT** **4**-670d; **4**-669a; **9**-641b; drama **8**-531c.
Browning, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work): *see* Straightening.
Browning pistol: *see* Colt automatic pistol.
Browning Society **4**-674a.
Brownington, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) **4**-811a.
— iron ore: *see* Limonite.
Brownists: *see* Separatists.
Brown Jura group **15**-569c. *See also* Bathonian *and* Bajocian.
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Brown lead ore **22**-693d.
Brownlee (S.Afr. magistrate) **5**-239d.
— smallpox serum **25**-249b.
Brownlow, William **17**-129a.
Brown macaque **22**-330d.
— (blown) malt **17**-507a.
Brown Mills, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew **19**-93a.
— mustard: *see* Black mustard.
— oil **6**-635d.
— opossum **21**-345a.
— ousel **15**-163a.
— owl **10**-225b; **20**-397a.
— paper **20**-727a.
— partridge **24**-640c.
— phalanger: *see* Brown opossum.
— rat (Norway rat) **22**-915a; plague **20**-777a; trypanosoma lewisi **27**-341a.
Browns, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Browns Branch of Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. **17**-828 (H-I3).
Brownsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3-2).
Browns Creek, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Brownsdale, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Brownsea, isl., Dorset. **22**-73a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS. Edward **4**-674c; **18**-60c; elixir **4**-674d; heredity **13**-353c, **28**-1037d.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn.: battle (1863) **6**-8b.
Brown, Shipley & Co. **4**-663b.
Brownsman, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUgustus **4**-674d.
Brown-spar **2**-58c.
Brown spider-monkey **22**-332b.
Browns Station, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Brownstown, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Browns Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Brownsville, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Ky **15**-740 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, O. **20**-28 (F5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex **4**-675b; **26**-690 (F-G8); **26**-474a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Brown thrasher **14**-422a; **17**-851d.
— tick **26**-937b.
Brownton, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Browntown, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Brown trout **27**-312a; fly fishing **2**-27c; parr-stage **20**-862d; Tasmania and New Zealand **1**-120d.
Brown University, R.I. **22**-511a; **3**-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Brown *v.* Burns **17**-758a.
— *v.* Foot **1**-221b.
— *v.* Maryland **14**-711b; **20**-274a.
Brownville, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2); **7**-179d; **9**-412d.
Brownwood, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I1-I4).
Browse, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
Browse (metallurgy) **16**-316a.
Brow-tine (dict.) **7**-922b.
Broxbourne, Herts. **16**-942 (D2); **13**-556c.
Broxburn, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **16**-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot. **8**-669c.
Broxton, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Broyal Point, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Broye, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **11**-212d; **19**-425a.
Brozas, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Brozik, Wenceslas **22**-249c.
Bruang (bear) **3**-574d; **5**-372c; **6**-170c.
Bruant, Libéral **2**-415b.
Bruar, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **2**-851a; **4**-35a; **21**-262b.
Bruas, Mal.Penin. **17**-479c.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. (Perak) **17**-479a.
BRUAY, Fr. **4**-675c; **10**-778 (F1).
Brubaker, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Brubels, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B2).
BRUCE (family) **4**-675c; **13**-34d.
—, **ALEXANDER B.** **4**-675c; **8**-383d.
—, Alexander Hugh: *see* Balfour of Burleigh.
—, A. (mineralogist) **4**-677c.
—, Hon. C. G. **18**-939a.
—, Col. Sir David: Malta fever **17**-514d; sleeping sickness **27**-341a, **25**-240c; tsetse-fly **27**-340d, **20**-775d, **20**-786a.
—, Edward (king of Ireland): Ardee sacked **2**-450a; in Scotland **24**-435d; Ireland invaded **8**-622b, **9**-500a, **14**-772a; Lea castle **22**-731d; parliament **5**-445d.
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss: *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
—, Sir Frederick W. A. **9**-570b.
—, Henry Austin: *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
—, Jacob Wilimovich **20**-357b.
—, **JAMES** (explorer) **4**-676a; **11**-628b; Abyssinia **1**-90b; Ethiopic *Book of Enoch* **9**-650a; Funj **11**-346a; Galla invasion **11**-413d; Munchausen **19**-1d; Nile explorations **19**-697c, **24**-647d; Timgad **26**-989a.
—, John Collingwood **14**-630d.
—, **MICHAEL** **4**-676c; **14**-195a; Logan's plagiarism **16**-866b.
—, Nigel **24**-435c.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1141) **24**-433a; **18**-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) **9**-496b
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) **24**-434a.
—, Robert de, king of Scotland *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) **24**-448c.
—, Robert (tea-planter) **2**-772a.
—, Thomas and James. *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
—, Sir William: Holyrood palace **8**-937c, **22**-732a, **16**-493d.
—, W. S. (explorer) **21**-967c, **21**-952a; **2**-856a, Gough island **27**-296a; Antarctic route **21**-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (D3).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 and B7).
—, castle, Tottenham **27**-92b.
—, mt., W Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **2**-942c; **28**-539c.
—, penin., Can. **20**-114 (D2), **20**-114b
"Bruce" (race-horse) **13**-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger **8**-568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) **7**-114c; **12**-152d.
Brucefield, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, estate, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) **21**-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
— Mines, Can. **20**-114 (D2); **20**-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. **2**-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Brucetown, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Bruce typecasting machine **27**-543d.
Bruceville, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
Bruch, Margaret **25**-918c.
—, **MAX** **4**-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. **28**-214c.
Brucher, Guyot **18**-459b.
Brucheum (quarter of Alexandria) **1**-569c; **18**-546c.
Bruchidae: *see* Seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. **4**-677b; **11**-808 (B4); **22**-368c.
Bruchus fabae: *see* Bean beetle.
— pisi: *see* Pea beetle.
Brucianus, Codex **12**-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) **4**-677c; **1**-686a; strychnine **19**-928c, **25**-1045a.
BRUCITE **4**-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. **3**-4 (F2); **3**-2a.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) **3**-4 (C3).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
— am Mur, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059c.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Budapest) **4**-736c.
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von: aesthetics **1**-287b; colour of sky **25**-202d; protoplasm **7**-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. **4**-677d; **11**-808 (III. n11); **15**-837b; mineral water **18**-521c.
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. **9**-765b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB **4**-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. **5**-337a.
Bruckles (M'Swiney's), bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-412d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst **4**-678a.
—, Friedrich **23**-475a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON **4**-678a.
—, Edward **2**-316d; **6**-525d.
—, Isaac **9**-913b.
Brückner furnace **7**-104b.
Brucourt, A. R. J. Turgot: *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Bructeri, tribe, Eur. **23**-648 (C1); **11**-35c; **11**-830c; decline **11**-831a; defeated by Drusus **8**-607c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) **5**-646b.
Bruddur, India **4**-24b.
Brude (Pictish king) **6**-737b; **14**-719b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl of Cardigan: *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann **6**-831d.
Brüderhaus (society) **20**-625d.
Brudnia, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Brüe, André **24**-642b.
Brue, riv., Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **25**-388d; **18**-125d.
Brueghel, Picter: *see* Breughel.
Bruern, Oxon. **20**-418a.
Brueys, Claude **22**-501b.
—, David Augustin de **11**-130a.
— (d'Aigailliers), François Paul (admiral) **11**-194a; **19**-700b; **27**-829b.
Bruff, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694c.
Brufjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Bruflat, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general) **11**-14a; **23**-425d.
Brugère's powder **21**-585c
Bruges, Jacques de *see* James of Bruges.
—, Louis de (lord of Gruthuyse, prince of Steenhuyse) **28**-703c.
—, William **25**-769d.
BRUGES Belg **4**-678c, **3**-668 B1), beggars' depot **27**-838c; lace **16**-40d, library **16**-575c, monumental brasses **4**-434b; palais de justice (chimney-piece) **6**-166a, **2**-421d, race-meetings **13**-737d, steamer service with Hull **3**-673a; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
— *History* **4**-679a. captures (1708) **25**-604b, **25**-604d; Charles II. of England **5**-913b, commerce, &c. (13th cent.) **12**-929a, **19**-415a, federation (1337) **2**-669c; French massacre (1302) **10**-479d; privileges lost (1438) **19**-415c; revolt (1438) **21**-387d; school of painting **18**-104b; tournament (15th cent.) **27**-105d; truce (1375) **9**-506a.
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach) **3**-681b.
Brugg, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **3**-184c.
Brugge, Jan van: *see* Joris, David.
Brugge, Belg.: *see* Bruges.
Brüggeman, Otto: *see* Brugman, Otto.
Brüggemann, Hans **24**-334b.
Brüggen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Brugh of the Boyne **14**-759d; **17**-949d.
Brugman, Otto **20**-13c.
Brugmann, Karl **16**-246c; **4**-785a.
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) **11**-299b.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL **4**-679a; **3**-881d; dictionary **9**-58a, **9**-58c.
Bruguiera **15**-287b.
BRUHL, HEINRICH, count von **4**-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist): benzene **6**-57a; optics **18**-615b; receiver for distillation **8**-319c.
— (bacteriologist) **20**-792b; **27**-508d.
BRUHL, Ger. **4**-679d; **11**-808 (I. j7).
—, palace, Dresden **8**-575b.
—, val., Aus. **18**-643a.
Bruhns, Carl Christian: logarithmic tables **26**-331a.
Bruichladdich, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Bruijn's echidna **18**-735c (fig.); **8**-871b.
Bruins, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Bruise **12**-805a.
Bruisers (dict.) **22**-639a.
Bruisson, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Bruit de diable (physiol.) **27**-935a.
Bruix, Etienne Eustache **11**-204d.
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. **19**-152c.
Brukhanovo, Russ.: *see* Perm.
Brûlart, Nicolas: *see* Sillery, marquis of.
—, Pierre: *see* Puisieux, viscount of.
Brule, Neb. **19**-324 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
Brûlés: *see* Bois Brûlés.
Brüllisau, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Brulon limestone **8**-125d.
Brülow (Brulovius), Caspar **11**-788b.
Brumado, riv., Braz. **23**-353a.
BRUMAIRE **4**-680a; **11**-170d.
—, coup d'état of **11**-168c; **10**-860b; Lucien Bonaparte **4**-194a; Talleyrand **26**-375B.
Brumalia: *see* Saturnalia.
Brumasi, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. **4**-680a; **11**-808 (A4).
Brumby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **16**-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) **4**-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan (Beau) **4**-680a; **7**-803a; **7**-244a
Brumpt, E. on trypanosomes **27**-341c.
Brumpt, Ger.: *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen **25**-918c.
Brun, St: *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl **8**-41a; **19**-816b.
—, Rudolf **28**-1059a.
—, Sigismondo **12**-103a.
Brunanburgh battle (937) **9**-471a, **19**-794c, *Guy of Warwick* **12**-745d, **1**-291c, site **3**-68d, **4**-855a.
Brunate, It. **26**-242 (G5).
—, hill, It. **6**-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. **4**-680c; **2**-95a.
Brundall, Norf **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Brundige, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. **4**-680d, **15**-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) **23**-646c, **22**-5d, **2**-151b. *See also* Brindisi
Brundulum, It. **15**-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. **4**-680d, French Revolution **11**-194c; statue **4**-618d; Swiss campaign **26**-257c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED **4**-681a; **19**-82d; **25**-412a.
Bruneau, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (B4); **14**-276c.
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1), **19**-451c.
Brunechildis. *see* Brunhilda.
Bruneck, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Brunehaut: *see* Brunhilda.
Brunei, Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-681b; Jorgo de Menezes **17**-469b.
—, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (B1).
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Limbang.
BRUNEI, state, Bor. **4**-681b; **4**-257 (B2); **4**-261b.
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGdom **4**-682a.
—, **SIR MARC ISAMBARD** **4**-682d; Chepstow bridge **6**-81a; knitting machine **13**-790a; shoemaking **24**-993d.
—, Olivier **21**-941c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Brunella **16**-3d.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO **4**-683b; **2**-409c; **20**-470c.
Bruner, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh: *see* Hugh Brunet.
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** **4**-683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND **4**-683d; **11**-151b.
Brunett, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus **7**-404a.
Brunetto Latini: *see* Latini Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto **4**-299d.
Brungle, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. **17**-383c.
BRUNHILD **4**-684a; **19**-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia) **4**-684c; **10**-805b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO **4**-684d; **6**-452d; tomb **23**-746c.
Bruni, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-438d; **26**-442a.
Bruniaceae **5**-231b.
Brünig, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.
Bruning, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Bruniquel, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **26**-429c.
Bruniquel, viscountcy of **28**-130a.
Brunkebjärg: battle (1471) **25**-1052a.
Brunlees, Sir James **9**-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs **27**-401b.
BRUNN, Aus. **4**-684d; **3**-4 (E2).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Brunn, Malte Conrad: *see* Malte-Brun, Conrad.
Brunne, Robert de: *see* Mannyng, Robert de.
Brunnen, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **24**-396b; Everlasting League **26**-248d.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. **23**-324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel: chemical analysis **6**-64d; potassium preparation **22**-198a; surface tension **5**-275c.
—, Conrad: drugs **21**-348a.
—, **HENRY** **4**-685b.
—, Johann (geologist) **11**-608d.
—, John Conrad (anatomist) **1**-933a.
—, Sir John (chemist) **18**-693c; **14**-785b; **28**-733a.
—, Moritz Ritter von **10**-701c.
—, Mond & Co. **18**-693c.
Brunner, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands **17**-525a.
Brunni, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst **4**-685b.
—, R. E. **20**-626b.
Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST **4**-685d; **1**-20b; **5**-955a.
BRUNO (archbp.) **4**-685d; **17**-10a, **2**-359d; France **10**-813c, Greek studies **6**-451c.
— (bp.) **13**-273d.
—, Constantine: *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron.
—, **GIORDANO** **4**-686a; **9**-617d; cosmology **10**-25c; memoria technica **18**-629d; monad **18**-685; Sir Philip Sidney **25**-44b.
— (hist.) **11**-898c; **20**-376b.
— (pope, d 999): *see* Gregory V.
— (pope, d. 1054). *see* Leo IX.
— (**OF QUERFORT, ST**) **4**-687c.
— (of Saxony) **4**-690d; **24**-268b.

Bruno, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
Brunonian system 18-52c.
Bruns, Carl Georg 14-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-841a.
Brunsbüttel, Ger. 4-687d; 8-24 (A5).
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Brunstatt, lignites of 20-82d.
Brunsviga calculating machine 4-973d.
Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of: *see* Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-498b.
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND**, duke of 4-687d; 4-689d; 10-855a; Auerstädt 19-222a; French Revolutionary wars 11-111b; Louis XVIII. 17-417c; Seven Years' War 24-717c.
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; cotton trade 7-267c.
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b; 11-808 (C2); capture (1760) 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b, 20-466d; museum 19-63a.
—, Kiel 15-787b.
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger. 4-688d; 11-808 (B2, C3 and E-F1); 11-808d; coinage 19-902b; voting 28-217a.
—: *History* 9-689b; 11-865c; 11-875a; (maps) 11-834a, 11-856, 22-524; knightly order of 15-864a; Otto IV. 20-375c.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
Brunswick, duke of, v. King of Hanover 10-86b.
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, August Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b; 24-715d.
—, house of 4-689d.
Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of 4-689c.
Brunswick clubs 20-160c.
Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
Brunswick-Göttingen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick green 7-109d.
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of: *see* Henry Julius.
—, house of 4-689b; 12-924a; Leibnitz's researches 16-386b.
Brunswick rifle 23-326b.
— vase 11-567c; 23-485a.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.
BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
—, Sir Thomas Lauder: on bromides 4-633c; on drunkenness 25-704b; massage 17-864a; vocal cords 28-175d.
Brunton's calciner 11-361c.
Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Bruree, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Brus (family): *see* Bruce.
Brus, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Brus, inlet, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
BRUSA, Turk.As. 4-691c; 2-760 (C2); Armenian bishop 2-566c; mosques 2-426c; Osmanlis capture 27-470b; sericulture institute 27-437d.
—, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (C-D3); 4-691c; silk 25-104b; springs 2-758c.
Brusasco, It. 15-4 (A-B2).
Brusasorci: *see* del Riccio, Domenico.
Bruschghorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Brusco: *see* Poelemberg.
Brusewitz, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
Brush, C. F.: lamp of 9-188d, 16-665d.
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST** 4-691d.
Brush, George Jarvis: spodumene 25-711d.
Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BRUSH 4-692a; feather 10-229d; fibre 10-312d.
— (of dynamo) 4-692c; 8-776c.
Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422(D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Brushey, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Brushite 4-972a.
Brush kangaroo: *see* Wallaby.
Brushmen: *see* Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Brush-tailed opossum 21-345a; fur 11-348c, 11-351d, 11-356b; New Zealand 1-119d.
— porcupine 22-101c; 23-444b.
Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d; 17-12c; 10-864c.
Brush turkey: *see* Megapode.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
— Vienna lamp 16-666a.
Brushycreek, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Fork, fls. 14-732 (C3).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Brusio, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Brusoni, A. treaty of 10-834b.
Brusque, Braz. 24-185b.
Brusquembille 3-841b.
Brussa, Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-668 (D2); conservatoire 6-977c; herbarium 13-331a; lace: *see* Brussels lace; law courts 2-400 (Pl. XI.); libraries 16-575a; mont de piété 20-975b; museum 19-64a; observatories 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-443b; Renaissance houses 2-422a; tapestry 25-405d; (Plates) town hall 2-407d; university 27-764a.
—: *History* 4-694c; revolt (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516) 17-923b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Conferences: African Association (1876) 1-336a, 6-917d; African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) 1-354d; Congo Imposts (1889) 6-997b; Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) 21-15d; laws of war (1874) 28-313b, 12-672d; meteorological (1853) 17-916d; monetary (1892) 18-694d; nautical (1830) 3-676d; Scheldt (1863) 16-106d; slave trade (1889-1890) 1-354b; Sugar Bounty (1898, 1902) 26-15b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.
Brussels carpet 28-442c; 28-447d.
— Exhibition Medal (1898) 16-4Pl. III.
—, General Act of 14-699a.
— lace: appliqué 16-40d; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 16-43d.
— sprouts 4-915a.
—, Treaties of 19-419d.
Brüster Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
BRUT 4-694d; 27-317d; Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Ox- *Brut* (John Barbour) 3-390a; Layamon 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.
Brut (wine) 28-724a.
Brutage (dict.) 16-798c.
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-695a.
Bruthen, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D-E2).
Brutia, vil., Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
Bruto, J. M. 21-727d.
Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; population 25-389c.
—, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.
Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (F5); 23-649 (D3); coinage 19-878a; Fabricius 10-118d; Greek nomenclature 13-238a; language 15-25d, 23-965d; Punic Wars 23-631a.
Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-695b.
Brutus (myth.): *see* Brut.
BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-696a.
— (fl. 1769): *see* Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.) 4-696b; 2-150d.
—, Lucius Junius 4-696a.
—, Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42 B.C.) 4-696c; 23-646c; Xanthus siege 28-882a.
Brutus (Cicero) 6-355c; 6-359a.
Brutus head 7-243c.
Bruvere, Richard de: *see* Richard de Brewere.
Bruville, Fr.: battle (1870) 18-369 (plan); 18-311a.
Bruyno, Runz, 3-4 (D4).
BRUYN, Jas. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1778) 18-669a.
Bruxellian group 9-664c.
Bruxie, hill, Scot.: geology 15-801b.
Bruxisgum, Ger.: *see* Bruchsal.
Bruyères, Fr. 16-190b.
Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d; 20-479b.
—, C. A. Lobry de: *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyne, A. de 21-948c.
Bruys, Peter of: *see* Peter of Bruys.
Bruzaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bruzano, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Brwynllysg Bedo (poet) 5-646c.
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a.
—, **THEODORUS DE** 4-697a; 11-626c.
Brya Ebenus 8-843c.
Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.
Bryan, Alfred 5-333c.
—, Sir Francis 8-98c; 14-774d; 15-856c.
—, G. H.: on elasticity 9-154b.
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS** 4-697a; 27-729a.
Bryan, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-751c.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Bryansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-872 (D5); 20-251a; Demetrius 7-984c; marshes 20-250d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (II. E1).
Bryan's Station, Ky.: *see* Bryant's Station.
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-779a.
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d; myths 19-129b.
—, William: *see* O'Bryan, William.
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN** 4-698a; 1-834a.
Bryant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, S.D. 25-506 (H3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-855c.
BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a; 12-488d.
Bryce, David 4-34d; 8-941d.
—, **JAMES** 4-699b; 14-785c; university scheme 27-774c.
Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a; 4-486a.
Brychciniog, Wales: *see* Brecon.
Brydayne, Jacques: *see* Brisaine, Jacques.
Brydes, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
Brydges (of Chandos): *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Sir Harford Jones 21-239a.
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON** 4-699c.
Brydon, J. M. 2-435a; 2-436d.
—, William 14-413c.
Brydone, William 24-612b.
Brydydd, Phylip: *see* Philip Brydydd.
Bryd. Belg. 28-377a.
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.
—, Philotheus 8-200d; 20-338d.
Bryesed-Litevski, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Brygius, Joost Jobst: *see* Burgi, Joost Jobst.
Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-715b; 6-719a.
Bryher, isl., Scilly 9-430 (VI. A2); geology 24-404c.
Bryineae: *see* Bryales.
Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); geology 8-18c.
Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.
Bryn-amman, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Brynhella, mansion, Wales 21-653a.
Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales: *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn.
Bryn Glas, Wales: battle (1402) 22-809d.
Bryngwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Brynhildr: *see* Brunhild.
Brynjulf Bjarnarson 15-265c.
— Sveinsson: *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf.
Brynkovsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b; population 4-485c.
Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa. 4-700a.
Brynn, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-309b.
Bryograptus Kjerafi 12-366b (fig.).
Bryon, John 11-628d.
Bryony 7-611d.
Bryophyllum 7-380c.
— calycinum 25-878b (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-594a; anatomy 21-731d; geological range 20-526a; phylogeny 4-706b.
Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.
Bryopsis 1-597b.
Bryozoa: *see* Polyzoa.
Bryozoan crag: *see* Coralline crag.
Bryrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Bryson of Heraclea 11-675d.
Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Brythonic dialects 5-613c; 5-618b; 28-268c.
— sagas: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Brythons 5-618b; 4-485d; Glastonburyranshire 12-75b; Ireland 14-757a, 14-759a.
Brzapalanka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Brzesc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2); population 11-402b.
Brzezin, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b.
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d.
B.S.: B.Sc. (degrees): *see* Bachelor of Science.
B.S.A. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
Bsharrah, mt., Canc. 5-551b.
Beberreh, Syr. 16-346c.
Btean (dynasty) 26-926c.
B.T.U.: *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) 28-491c.
Bua, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-215b.
Bua, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
—, tribe 3-201c.
Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-755b.
— Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B1); 2-486c; 12-119d.
Buachihorn, Ger.: *see* Buchhorn.
Buade, Antoine de 11-249a.
Buadh Choill, mt., Scot. 27-564b.
Buake, Ivory Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Bual, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bual (wine) 17-283a.
Buall, Fr. Cong. 16-835a.
Buallt, dist., Wales 4-770b; 4-486a.
Buam, gorge, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.
Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a.
Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Buanyi, val., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a.
Buape, Ivory Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c; 19-995d.
Buarcos, Port. 10-334c.
Buath (Buas): battle 17-403d.
Buay, Dah. 11-204 (G-H4).
Buayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bub (dict.) 25-698a.
Bubale: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalinae 2-91d.
Bubalis: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus: *see* Buffalo.
— Babal 5-230b.
— bubalis: *see* Indian buffalo.
— caffer: *see* Cape buffalo.
— depressicornis: *see* Anoa.
— mindorensis: *see* Tamarao.
— nanus: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Bubassa, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a; 19-139a; 9-53c.
Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 4-709a; 9-76d; canal 26-22c; Hyksos discoveries 14-176b; Sheshonk I. 9-86c.
Bubb Doddington, George: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron.
Bubble Act (1719) 6-796a; 3-345b.
"Bubbles" (picture: Millais) 1-236c; 22-196d.
Bube: *see* Bubis.
Bubendorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bubentani 16-270a.
Bubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Bubikon, isl., Aus. 15-956d.
Bubikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bubilu, Elam 9-140d.
Bubis, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
—, tribe 19-280c.
Bublitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Bubnell, Derby. 8-71d.
Bubo (bird): *see* Eagle-owl.
— (med.) 27-984a.
Bubo ascalaphus: *see* Egyptian eagle owl.
— ketupa: *see* Ketupa.
— nigrescens 8-915d.
Bubon 2-746d.
Bubonic plague: *see under* Plague.
Bubonidae 20-396d.
Bubuleus: *see* Boötes.
Bubwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bubye, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3-4).
Buc, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, castle, Fr. 16-685d.
Buca, It. 15-4 (E3).
Bucage, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Bucanao, riv., Cu.: *see* Bacunao.
Bucanetes crassirostris: *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-709b; 8-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum.: *see* Bucharest.
Bucatunna, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Buccal gland 17-166c.
— spots 17-947d.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
BUCCANEERS 4-709b; Morgan 18-833c.
BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4 (D4).
Buccarica, castle, Hung. 4-711c.
Buccaros 6-741d.
Buccolarei (hist.) 25-539d.
Buccolin (Alaman noble) 19-241d.
Buccherro ware 8-722c; 9-858c.
Bucchu 13-805d.
Buccich, G. 25-731c.
BUCCINA 4-711c; 13-222c; 13-701a (fig.).
Buccinator muscle 19-53a; 18-944c.
Buccinidae: *see* Whelk.

Buccino, It.: *see* Volcei.
Buccinum: *see* Whelk.
— groenlandicum 21-848b.
Buccio di Ranallo 14-895a.
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c.
—, 1st duke of: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duko of.
—, Henry, 3rd duko of 4-712d; 25-255a.
—, Walter, 5th duko of 4-712d; 9-561a.
Buccleuch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 9-863d.
Bucco 2-824b; 8-494a.
Bucconidae (Bucconinae): *see* Puff-bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane 18-945c.
Bucecea, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Bucellas, Port. 16-772c; 28-726d.
BUCENTAUR 4-712d.
Bucephala (Jhelum), India 4-713b.
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.
—, Manger of: *see* Dikelitashlar.
— polymorphus 27-244b (fig.).
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; 13-366c; Calvin 6-72d; creeds 7-398d, 13-253c; Prayer Book 22-263a.
Buceros bicornis: *see* Great Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil: *see* Helmet hornbill.
Bucerotes 20-326d.
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see* Hornbill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, baron 4-713c; agata 1-369a; andesite 1-964c; Canary Islands 5-172d, 5-173b; Jurassic subdivision 15-569c; Neptunian controversy 11-644c.
—, Jean de Grailly, Captal of: *see* Grailly.
—, L. von 27-906d.
—, lords of 12-49b.
Bucha: *see* Pasha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of 4-714a; 24-438b; Elgin cathedral 9-267a; Forres castle 10-672b; illegitimate descendants 25-911b.
—, John Comyn, earl of 4-714a; 6-822d; 1-52a.
—, John Stewart, earl of 4-714a; 24-439b. *See also* Comyn family.
—, Alexander 18-268c; 18-284c.
—, David 21-943d; 25-710c.
—, ELSPETH 4-714b.
—, PETER 4-714c.
Buchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 21-299b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.
—, D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
—, Dugald 5-637b.
—, Francis Hamilton 14-246a.
—, Franklin 18-636d; 12-906d.
—, GEORGE 4-714c; 24-443c; literary work 8-510c, 9-705b.
—, Sir George 18-59b.
—, J. (manufacturer) 10-486d.
—, JAMES 4-716a; 27-704a; John Slidell 25-241c; Mormons 18-845c.
—, John 1-342c.
—, J. Y. 5-807d; 19-980c; 19-981d.
—, Maurice 9-267d.
—, ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-717a.
—, W. I. 2-461a.
—, Messrs J. 25-700a.
Buchanan, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
—, Scot. 25-928b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
— deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
— epoch: *see* Yarmouth epoch.
— medal 23-793c.
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Buchanga assimilis: *see* Dicrurus assimilis.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-49d.
Buchan's exhaust cowl 27-1010c.
Buchanty, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 12-119a; 21-263b.
Buchard of Avesnes 10-479c.
BUCHAREST, Rum. 4-717c; 23-826 (C2); art collections 5-925c, 23-831b, 21-796b; conference (1772) 27-453d; defences 10-703c; treaty (1812) 27-455d, 8-832a, 23-837c, 25-997c; Turkish defeat (1771) 23-106b.
Buchau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, Ger. (Bav.) 21-57c.
—, Ger. (Hohenzollern) 11-808 (B4).
Buchberg, Aus. 4-121d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-311c.
Buchboden, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Buch der neun Felsen (Merswin) 19-126c.
Buchegg Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Buchelai, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buchenberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Buchenstein beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Bücher, K. 6-787a.
—, LOTHAR 4-718d.
Bucherlexikon (Kayser) 3-911a.
Bucherornamentik der Renaissance (Butsch) 4-224b.
Bucheta, Gr. 9-698c.
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a; 3-501d.
Buchheim (pharmacologist) 21-349d.
Buchholtz (Bucoltz), A. H. 11-790a.
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar 12-869c.
—, G. 5-384b.
—, G. A.: roller mill 10-549b.
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde, Julius.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) 4-719c; 11-808 (D3).
—, Ger. (Han.) 11-808 (B2).
Buchhorn, Ger. 11-217a.
Buchiola 8-128a.
Buchkogel, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
Büchlein (Fagius) 13-169b.
Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode (Fechner) 18-234d.
Buchloo dactyloides: *see* Buffalo grass.
Buchlyvie, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928b.
Buchner, Eduard 10-275d; 19-921a; 11-340b.
—, F. K. C. L. 4-719c; 18-226a; 11-796a.
Buchner funnel 10-346d.
Bucholie, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d; 5-958c.
Buchon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Buchs, Switz. (St Gall.) 26-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. 5-337a.
Buchstein, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Buchtel, Henry A. 6-723d.
Buchtel, O. 20-26 (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) 1-458b.
BUCHU (Buka leaves) 4-720a; Bushman's use 4-871d.
Buchupureo, riv., Chil. 17-904c.
Buch von der deutschen Poetercy (Boberfeld) 20-129d; 11-789b.
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) 11-787b.
Buch von Troye (Würzburg) 27-318b.
Buchy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Buci, Robert de: *see* Robert de Buci.
—, Simon de 15-441d.
Bucina (bucinum): *see* Buccina.
Bucinobantes, tribe 1-468b.
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.
—, DUDLEY 4-720b; 19-83a.
—, Sir George 23-222b.
—, H. A. 14-242a.
—, John and Thomas 4-217d.
—, Remi de 4-178a.
—, Victor de 4-178a.
Buck, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
BUCK (dict.) 4-720c.
— (poker) 21-900c.
— (tree) 3-638b.
Buckatanne Creek, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Buckau, Ger. (Magdeburg) 17-301a.
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. 8-412 (I. B4).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) 4-720c.
Buck-board 4-720c.
Buck Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Pike, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
BUCKEBURG, Ger. 4-720d; 11-808 (B2); 2-421c.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d.
Bucket, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Bucket and plunger pump 14-107a.
— ladder dredger 8-563a.
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) 4-720d.
Buckeye, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
—, lake, O. 20-26 (E5).
Buckeye (tree): *see* California buckeye.
Buckeye City, O. 20-26 (F4).
Buckeystown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. 2-730c; 8-134d.
Buckfastleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 15-815d; 2-730c; geology 8-132d.
Buckfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Buckhannon, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Buckhart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 10-330d; 28-517c.
Buckhead, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Buck-hill, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a; 1-904b; 15-869a.
Buckholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Buckholm grita (geol.) 16-829b.
Buckholts, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, falls, N.C. 22-871d.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal buckhounds.
Buckhout, G. E. 14-242a.
Buckhurst, barons of: *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. 16-943 (E2); 6-233a; 9-784d.
BUCKIE, Scot. 4-721b; 24-412 (F2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 4-721b; 3-314a.
Bucking (bleaching) 4-49d.
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukas of 4-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of 4-727b; 25-755d; college founded 5-93a, 9-529a.
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of 4-721d; 26-602a.
—, GEORGE VILLIERS, 1st duke of 4-722b; 9-536c; 2-70b; Bacon supported 3-141b; Hormuz indemnity 13-695a; Laud's friendship 16-277a.
—, GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd duke of 4-724d; Butler's satire 4-886a; proxy-votes 22-517d.
—, HENRY STAFFORD, 2nd duke of 4-726d; 9-522c; Sackville's poem 8-432d.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of: *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
—, JAMES SILK 4-727b; 21-21c; 19-566a.
—, Leicester Silk 4-727c.
—, William A. 6-956d; 13-32c.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. 4-727c; 9-420 (III. F3); 9-409c; 4-272b; geology 4-729a.
—, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, canal, India 14-382 (I13-11); 17-291d; 19-352d.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of 4-722a; 26-602a.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of 4-722b; 5-159c.
— AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield, 1st duke of 4-727d; his poetry 8-203b.
Buckingham Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of 4-728c; 7-648a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 4-728d; 9-420 (III. F3), 16-942 (B2); lace 16-43c (fig.); small holdings 1-702b.
Bucking the line 10-624d.
Buck-jumper (dict.) 4-720c.
Buck Knob, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Buckland, A. V. 9-668a.
—, FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-731a; 10-431c; 5-770c.
—, Walter 24-840d.
—, WILLIAM 4-731b; Agassiz 1-368a; cave exploration 5-575d, 2-346c; coprolites 7-112b; Oxfordian group 19-415a.
Buckland, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-784b.
—, Conn. 17-544a.
—, Kent 8-453d; 28-919c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Buckland.
—, abbey, Dev. 8-134d.
—, isl.: *see* Ani (Ani-jima).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
— in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-730c.
Bucklandite: *see* Epidote.
Bucklandium diluvii 5-512d.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-435a.
— St Mary, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Sororum (Mynchin Buckland), Som. 24-13d.
Buckle, George Earle 19-558a.
—, HENRY THOMAS 4-732a; 13-532b; on Adam Smith 25-258c; chess 6-103c.
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Buckle (ornament) 4-594b; 15-367d.
Buck leather 16-342c.
Buckler, Johann: *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Buckler (Roman armour) 2-585c.
Buckley, Samuel 26-883a; 27-12b; 19-554d.
—, Sigebert 3-722d.
Buckley, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Buckley *v.* Rice Thomas 10-81a.
Bucklin, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Bucklow, Ches. 6-91b.
Buckman, Edwin 16-786b.
—, S. S. 20-584a.
Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) 10-543d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph 13-39a.
—, Joseph Stevens 13-39a; 10-8b.
Bucknall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line 25-859b.
Bucknell, Salop 9-428 (V. E3); 23-586 (E3).
— University, Pa. (Lewisburg) 16-524c.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d; 6-503b.
Buckner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-749 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3-2).
Bucknill (colonel): anchor 1-949b.
Buck of Cabrach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a.
Buckow, Aus.: *see* Buschtehrad.
—, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Bucksburn, Scot. 1-51b.
Bucks Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 and M6).
Bucks Harbor, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph 16-408b.
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) 21-112c.
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Buckskin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Bucksport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a; 19-89b.
—, Lucy Isabella 4-733b.
Bucksville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b; geological age 7-417d.
Bucktown, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Buck-wagon 4-720c.
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c; bread 4-467b; cake 5-153c; England (16th cent.) 1-391d; Europe 9-913c; food value 7-216b; France 10-781c; Italy 15-9a; pollination 22-26d; U.S. 1-418a.
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople 7-7b.
—, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
Bucolici, tribe 5-462b.
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexandrian School 1-574c; Bion 3-956b; Daphnis 7-826a; Moschus 18-891b; Theocritus 26-761a; Virgil 28-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) 9-89b.
Bucorax (Bucorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill.
Bucorvinae 13-706d.
Bucoda, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Bucov, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. 10-751b.
Bucquoi, count of: *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. 27-212a.
Bucton, castle, Brit. 18-903b.
Buctouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
Bucuresci: *see* Bucharest.
BUCYRUS, O. 4-733d; 20-26 (D-E3).
Buczacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b; treaty (1672) 27-451b, 15-443a.
Buczy, Emile 13-927a.
Bud, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Bud (bot.) 10-554a; angiosperms 2-10c; leaf-bud 16-322c (fig.), 16-328a, 25-876a; morphological rank 18-867a; propagation 13-742d, 13-755a, 2-13a.
Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Buda (dict.) 11-414b.
Budaens: *see* Budé, Guillaume.
—, J. F.: *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale: *see* Kale.
Budan, Baba 14-391b.
Budani, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Budantsar (myth.) 18-712d.
Budaörs, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung. 4-734a; 3-4 (F3); assault on (1602) 26-977a; fire service 10-413c; hospitals 24-631b; jockey club 13-737c; libraries 16-570b; meteorology 13-896a; mineral waters 18-521c; Mongol capture 18-713c; opera house 26-733b; Parliament buildings 2-432b (plan) 2-400 (Pl. IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) 22-369b; Roman Colony 20-680c; savings bank 10-218c; siege (1684) 5-934c; underground railway 22-857d; university 27-758d, 27-770b.
"Budapest" (battleship) 24-904d.
Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budaa, Telaga, lake, Java 22-265d.
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India 4-737a; 14-376 (H5).
—, dist., India 4-737b.
Budberg, Andrei 7-721d.
Budd, James H. 5-20c.
—, Joseph 28-607c.
—, William 18-57b.
Budd, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) 6-454a.
Budde, Johannes 26-215a.
—, K. 24-122d.

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 8-384d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c; 1-453c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d, 5-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-621d; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-293c; Jataka story 15-279d; Lumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 2-654c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-428d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-748a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b; 29-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7); 11-542a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
Buddhi (theosophy) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d; art 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d, Asia 2-750c; Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-748d, 5-467c; Ceylon 5-780d, 5-783c; China 6-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 18-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a; festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufiism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747d.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Budding (hort.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d.
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana : *see* Queñuar.
Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Buddon Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 5-378b.
Budd-Scott *v.* Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
Budeford, Dev.: *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus.: *see* Budweis.
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste: *see* Guébriant, count of.
Büdesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
Budesheimer shales 8-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 26-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-120b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a; Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 18-848c; 26-543a.
Budhavara 13-493b.
Budh Gaya, India: *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 4-798b.
Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Budissin, Ger.: *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec: *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
Budkhulu, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Budleigh, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Salterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-133c; geology 4-802a, 8-132c.
Bud-mite 8-899b (figs.).
Budny, Simon 21-925b.
Budon, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Budonga, forest, Af. 27-782c.
Budorcas taxicolor : *see* Takin.
Budorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2). *See also* Achmet-Aga.
Büdös, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a; 4-130c.
Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
Budrum, Turk.As. (Adena vil.) 2-760 (G4).
—, Turk.As. (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4).
—, bay of, Asia M.: *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Budu, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 1-486d.
Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Budu-ilu (king of Ammon) : *see* P(h)udu-ilu.
Buduma, C.Af. 5-787a.
Budvik, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 3-4 (D2); cathedral 4-751b.
Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Budwitz.
Budworm 26-1037d.
Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Bue, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Buëa, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111d.
Buëch, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-692d.
Buedo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bueil, Honoré de, marquis de Racan : *see* Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de.
Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
—, Jesse 1-490b.
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c; 16-747c; 1-821a.
Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Buelliaceae 16-585a.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of : *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Buenaguardia, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-751d; 6-701 (A4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Vista, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-722d.
— Vista, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Buenavista, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 24-92b; 26-866c; 8-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
— Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Buenavista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938d.
Buenavista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
— Vista, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
— Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c.
— Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
— Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-E4); 28-545d; 7-636a.
Buendia, General 4-176d.
Bueno, Amador 4-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockade 20-434a; climate 2-643a; national museum 19-69c; university 27-775d, 2-464b; wool exports 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
— **AIRES**, prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 18-337a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-225b.
"Buenos Aires" (cruiser) 24-910d.
Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d; 5-741c.
Bucr, Ger. 13-588 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
—, Laguna del, Colom. 6-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 28-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (BI); 1-645d.
Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
—, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-342c; 16-318b.
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-598 (A-B3); drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition. *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York, harbour 9-742a; National Convention (1848) 11-87d; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-735c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—, isl., Bur 14-382 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. 6-160 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 25-466 (I9); 5-228c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7); 27-364d.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-647c; characters and distribution 20-399a; domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-51c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill: *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d; 18-600b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Head, mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Buffalolick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-108 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffaloville, Ind. 14-442 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-24d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff-coat 4-754c.
Buffel-headed duck 12-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
Buffelus: *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-220d.
— zone 21-11c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a; 20-90a, 10-875d; administration 10-895a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c; 1-287b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
Buffington's Island: battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-30c; evolution 10-32a, 10-26d; influence on geology 11-642a, on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 25-105a, ornithology 20-302a.
—, countess of 20-285b.
Buffon's skua: *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 16-735a.
Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae: *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-844b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris: *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (1. 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a; 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424c, 13-426d; geological age 13-260c; habits 13-259c; prothorax 13-419d; systematic position 13-431b.
— (spectre) 4-118d.
Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
Bugaia, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Bugaitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarun, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugáz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
Bugbane 6-368c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2)
Bugeat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d; 10-865d; 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-298c.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-573b.
Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4-3); 3-699c; 10-834b; 4-822c; united with Bresse 4-499d.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
—, **SOPHUS** 4-759c; 19-818b.
Buggeru, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiale 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Bugianus, Basilius 27-300b.
Buginese (language): *see* Bugis.
— (race) 24-67b, 26-75a.
Bugio, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 17-477b; language 8-198c, 17-467b.
Buglawton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b; keyed 20-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 10-555a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Buglioni, Benedetto 7-969c.
—, Santi 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-217a.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugönesfjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Bugors (dict.) 5-453a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 3-294b; rebellion 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
— Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
Bugula 22-42c, 22-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Buguni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Buguruslan, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bu-habibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara: *see* Jelali Zarhoui.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Buhen, Egy. 28-228d; 26-9 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention 10-545a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a; 10-549a; 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-534b, Eocene of Alabama 9-663b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a, 2-272c, 12-870d.
Bu Huad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
"Builders of Cities" (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brickwork 4-521b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-69c; foundations 10-738d; London 13-817b; specification 25-617a; steel concrete 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
— (game) 5-448d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 13-818c; 24-245c; deposits 22-188b; United States 4-768d.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1021b.

Buile Mor, Scot.: *see* Iona village.
Builg, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
BUILTH (Builth Wells), Wales 4-770a; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-864b; geology 4-485a, 22-809b.
Buin, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Piz Buin.
Buinak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Buinlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Buinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Buird, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
Buirette, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belloy, Dormont de.
Buir-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4).
Buis-les-Baronnies, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bu-Ismail, Alg.: *see* Castiglione.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-770b.
—, M. F. R. 1-937a.
BUITENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 15-284 (B2); 15-291d; agricultural school 17-468a; botanic gardens 15-287a.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-507c.
Buitron, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Buittle, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
Buivola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6-7); 25-816b.
Buja, Asia M. 25-282b; 25-282c.
Buja (people): *see* Beja.
Bujalance, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
Bujanes, tribe 21-875b.
Bujuraloz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Buje, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Bujeaud (French author) 3-266d.
Bu Jebiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
Bujema, riv., Alg. 4-191a.
Bujeo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Bujeyah, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
BUJNURD, Pers. 4-770d; 21-188 (C1); 4-770d.
Bujsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Buk, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Buka, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-364c; 19-489d.
Buka'a, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a; 26-308c.
Bukaczowce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Buka leaves: *see* Buchu.
Bukas Grande, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Buke 15-263a.
Bukedi, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Bukeia, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Bukephala: *see* Bucephalia.
Bukerebe, isl., Af.: *see* Ukerewe.
Bukeyevskaya horde 15-828d.
Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bukhara, C.Asia: *see* Bokhara.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 28-305a; 27-420a.
Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c; 1-758c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, val., Russ.As. 25-11d.
Buki, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Bukit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
— Raja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
— Terata, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
— Tinggi, Sum.: *see* Fort de Kock.
Bükk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (H3); 5-383c.
Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c.
Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
Bu-Kornain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
Bukova, Turk. 18-692a.
Bukovak, Vlaho 20-518a.
Bukovatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-38b; Austrian annexation 23-836d; geology 27-259c, 2-971d; songs 23-919d.
Bukovitzna, riv., Monte. 18-767 (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.
Buku Dungu, Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Bukuru, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536d.
Bukvar 4-786a.
Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bula, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bula, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, isl., Egy.: *see* Bulak, Gezira.
Bulac, riv., P.Is. 4-118d.
BULACAN, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
Bülach, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1024a.
Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
— Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulala, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 3-201c; 4-266a.
Bulalákao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bulalema, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Bulam, tribe 1-329d; 22-168c.
Bulama, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168c, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-376 (G-H5); 14-450a.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulanik, Arm. 9-895a.
Bulawa 21-914b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbeck, barony of: *see* Bolebeck, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Bulblan, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Bulblet: *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a.
Bulb of percussion 2-344d; human 2-344d.
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c; 3-782a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul 19-685c; distribution 3-973b, 3-975d.
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
Bulcolcol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Buldurty, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6-5); 27-420 (A2).
Bule 1-330b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleda, riv., Bal.: *see* Bolida.
Buleleng, Mol.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Buléon, Abbé 5-621a.
Bülffinger, Georg Bernhard: *see* Bilfinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 13-32d.
—, Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulganak: battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bulgar, Russ.: *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna: *see* Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; art 20-518a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-863a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 28-717b, 28-728d.
—: *Language* 4-784d; 25-227d; 25-235a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.
BULGARIA: *Population and Religion* 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-218d; emigration 18-430a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-228b; gipsies 12-40c; religion 4-778d, 20-338b, 3-467c.
—: *History* 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (maps); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th–10th cent.) 23-514d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-221a foll.; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stamboloff's policy 25-768c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian atrocities.
—, EASTERN, kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
— Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D3); 24-687a.
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
Bulgarinus 4-786d.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Hittite inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-576c.
Bulger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bulger (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulgharu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (II. F4).
Bulgie, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Bulgnéville, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
Bulguril, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-440a.
Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Buli, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bicholi.
Bulibani, W.Af. 4-200d.
Buliluyan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Buliminus 6-171a; 11-526c.
Bulimulidae 11-526c.
Bulimulus 11-526c.
Bulimus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spire 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
Bulio, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bulis, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bulkeiah (sultan) 4-681d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, Morgan G. 6-957d.
—, Peter 9-332d.
Bulk-freighter 12-400d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-978a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Bulkley, hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, Anders 26-538c.
—, Edward 28-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, OLE BORNEMANN 4-787c; 18-546b.
—, Seymour Clarke 9-118c.
—, Stephen 17-931b.
—, William (engineer) 25-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, hill, Conn.: *see* Chestnut, mt.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— (North), sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E5).
— (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— (The), rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
BULL (dict.) 4-787d.
— (animal) 6-540 (figs.).
— (commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
— (Golden): *see* Golden Bull.
— (in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-608b; zodiac 26-606d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends *see* Apis.
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
— (papal) 7-642d; 8-304a; 20-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
— (necklace) 7-235a.
— (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-723d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan stone 10-548b.
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Bullard, Tex., 26-690 (M3).
Bullards, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Bullaresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Bullaria: *see* Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-483c.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-199c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
Bulla tympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 3-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
— boat 1-814d; 18-615c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William: *see* Bulleyn, William.
Bullen, Anne: *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, F. T. 7-675b.
Bull engine 25-838c.
Buller, C. F. 7-440c; 22-782d.
—, CHARLES 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-664d.
—, SIR REDVERS H. 4-788c; 27-204b; Spion Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; zosterops 28-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-299b.
Buller's shield 10-99c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BULLET 4-789b; 1-873c; dum-dum 8-661d; rifle 23-326b.
Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
Bulletin critique 8-630a.
Bulletin des seances de l'assemblée nationale 19-574b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-933d.
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
— wood 3-208c; 4-615d.
Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with pinegrosbeaks 10-352d; Azores 3-975c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Bull-frog 11-240d; 26-354b.
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus): *see* Catfish.
— (Cottus) 2-29d; 18-466a.
Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
Bull-head shark: *see* Port Jackson shark.
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Büllingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 5-506a; Gesner 11-909d; Helvetic Confessions 13-253c.
Bullinula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 16-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 23-717a.
Bull Mt., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, James Dunwoody 23-707b.
—, Rufus, B. 11-757d.
—, WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b.
—, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Harbour, China 6-168 (L4).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart: *see* Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bull of Poniatovski: *see* Taurus Poniatovskii.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54c; language 8-199c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b.
Bull pine: *see* Western yellow-pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
— Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bull's dredger 8-568a.
— eye (lamp) 25-71d.
— eye (mirror) 18-576a.
— eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
— eye (window) 4-788a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
Bull-thorn acacia 1-96d; 16-381c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de: *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
Bully Cashtel: *see* Castletown.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
"Bully Rock" (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
—, BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von 4-793b; 11-802d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, Cosima: *see* Wagner, Cosima.
—, DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c.
—, Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
—, FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
—, HANS GUIDO VON 4-795b; 22-813b.
—, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, Otto von 4-793c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bulow, von (Danish general) 8-689b.
Buloz, François 11-150d.
Bulphan, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
BULRUSH 4-795d; 7-693a; industrial uses 23-857c. *See also* Papyrus.
Bulsar, India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
Bul Shillel, riv., Somind. 25-379 (C6).
Bul-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bulstone hundred : *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
—, Whitelocke 4-796a.
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Bultei, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bult Fontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7).
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. 12-607b; 8-161a; 15-799b.
Bulthana, India : *see* Buldana.
Bulti 10-219c.
Bulton, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utirik.
Buluan, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Buluk-bashi 1-484d.
Bulukkio (Abul Futuh Yusuf) 10-204a; 1-655b.
Bululu, Ugan. 27-559c.
Bulun, Russ.As. 25-10 (H1).
Bulungan, Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-256d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Kayan.
Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bulunsunyu-tau, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Bulun-tokhoi, Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 12-167a.
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 17-471c.
Bulusan, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Bulvarnaya, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a; fortification 10-684c.
"Bulwark" (warship) 24-896d.
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Bulwell, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-826c.
Bulwer, Sir Henry : *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-261b.
—, John 7-887d.
—, William Earle, General 7-770a.
— Lytton, Edward Lytton : *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
Bulygin (Russian statesman) 23-909d.
Bum, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Bu-Magla 1-652a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) 2-747d.
Bu-Maza 1-651d.
Bumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Bum-bailiff 3-218b.
Bumbesci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bumbide, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Bumble Bee, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— bee : *see* Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
Bumbonia, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3).
Bum Chi, riv., Java 15-284 (B2).
Bu Medin, Sidi 25-1034d.
Bumelia lanuginosa : *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn.
— nigra : *see* Coculio.
— retusa : *see* Culla.
— saticifolia : *see* Mastic tree.
Bu-Meyrag 1-652c.
Bumhart : *see* Pommer.
Bu Min Khan : *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, isl., Mass. 17-852(C4).
Bum-Kittam, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
Bump (coal-mining) 19-539c.
— (rowing) : *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Bumping, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.
Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b.
Bumza, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796b.
Buna, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Bunadar-balkr (Olafsson) 14-235c.
Bunanite sect 17-423a.
Bunarba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad 27-316b.
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 15-701a; 17-216d.
Bunas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bünau, lords of 26-672a.
Bunawan, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Bunbeg, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
—, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
—, HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d.
—, Lady Sarah : *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. 4-797a; 2-960 (B6); geology 28-540a; shipping 28-542a.
Bunce, J. T. 7-874b.
Bunceton, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Bunch grass 12-369b; 27-634c.
Buncho : *see* Tani Buncho.
Bunchuk 21-914b.
Buncombe, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
BUNCOMBE (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. 4-797a; 14-744 (D1).
Bund, Willis 1-702d.
Bund, Deutscher: *see* Confederation, German.
— (embankment) 23-224d.
Bunda (philol.) : *see* Mbunda.
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-797a; 2-960 (I4); 22-736d.
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) 7-216b; 8-923c; 12-155b.
Bundarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bundela, tribe 3-928c; 4-797c; 15-131c; chronicles 13-484d; dialect 13-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b: 14-376 (H7); army organization 4-188a; geology 5-680c.
Bunder (measure) 28-491b.
Bunder Abbasi, &c.: *see* Bander Abbasi, &c.
Bund der Landwirthe 11-892b.
Bundes-Archiv, Berne 22-965d.
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-243d; 26-259c.
Bundesrat (German) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-873b.
— (Swiss) 26-243d; 26-259c.
"Bundesrath" (steamship) 19-310d.
Bundesstaat 10-233c.
Bundestag (German) 8-212c; 11-863c; 11-873b.
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-243d.
BUNDI, state, India 4-798a; 14-376 (F7); language 22-865a.
Bundick Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) 16-726d.
— of Vicq d'Azyr (anat.) 4-398c.
Bundling press 7-307a.
Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. 12-608b.
Bündner Schiefer 20-81d; 27-259b.
Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 3-283b; geology 8-413c.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Bundorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bundschuh 11-852d.
Bundu 22-666a.
Bundy, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Bunene (deity) 24-798d.
BUNER, dist., India 4-798b; 1-311c; Alexander the Great 1-548b.
—, riv., India 14-507d.
Bunerwals, tribe 4-798c.
Bunessan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Buneveneader, Scot. 28-573b.
Bunga 25-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bunganut, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Bungaroidea 23-139d.
Bungarus 25-291c.
— caeruleus : *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus 18-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. 4-798c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von 12-165d; 19-537b.
—, Y. 16-976d; 14-800c.
Bungendore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bungener, L. F. 17-204c.
Bungert, A. 19-82c.
Bunge's Land, Arct. 19-536d.
Bung-Ilwiua, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Bungo, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Bungsberg, hill, Ger. 24-334d.
Bungwell, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. 10-393b.
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 20-871c.
Buniar (Bhunniar), India 14-429d.
Bunias 11-260b.
Bunić (Bunich), Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Bunicus (Boniro) 12-569a.
Bunin, Ivan 23-919a.
Buning, Arnold 8-728a.
Buningonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Buninyong, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
Bunium flexuosum : *see* Earth-nut.
Bunji, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
—, dist., India 7-829d.
—, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Bunker (golf) 12-223c.
Bunker, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Hill, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Hill, W.Va., 28-560 (E2).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-798d.
— Hill, mine, Ida. 14-279b.
Bunkerville, Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Bunkey, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namoniuto.
Bunkie, La. 17-54 (B3).
Bunkum : *see* Buncombe.
Bunmabon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
Bunnabeola, mts. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bunnell, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
Bunney, William 16-786b.
Bunniahs 14-394c.
Bunny cat : *see* Abyssinian cat.
Bunodes (fossil) 2-302b.
— (sea anemone) 2-104b.
Bunodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Bunomeryx 2-697d.
Bunowen, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bunratty, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d; 12-948d; 16-523a.
—, Ernst von 4-800d.
—, Georg von (fl. 1833) 11-21a.
—, Georg von (1824–1896) 4-800d; 11-884a.
—, Karl von 4-800d.
—, Henry de 4-800d.
—, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
—, ROBERT WILHELM von 4-801a; atmosphere 2-860b, calorimeter 6-62c; geysers 11-914a; filter 10-346c; organic chemistry 6-48c; photometer 21-527a; thermostat 14-368b; voltaic cell 3-532c.
—, Theodor von 4-800d.
Bunsen burner 10-471a.
Bunsenite 19-659c.
Bunt 11-339a; 28-582c.
BUNTER (geol.) 4-801d; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); pebble beds 6-914a.
Bunthaus, Ger. 9-161d.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b.
—, Sir Percy William 4-802c.
—, William Maclardie 4-802c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802c; 7-609d; 27-395d.
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d; flags 10-462d.
Buntingford, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Buntoku 28-845a.
Bunton : *see* Divider (mining).
Bunts (baseball) 3-460b.
Buntsandstein : *see* Bunter.
Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Bunya : *see* Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine 2-322b; 12-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; 9-630a.
Bunyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
Bunyi, Nig. 19-676 (E2).
Bunyip, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Bunyoro, C.Af. : *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d; 11-808 (E3); 6-740b.
Buochs, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, gulf, Lucerne : *see* Gersau, gulf.
Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of 22-952c.
Buonaccorsi Perino : *see* Perino del Vaga.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
Buonanni, Filippo 16-371c.
Buonaparte family : *see* Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, F. M. 2-460b; 3-94a; 6-898a.
—, Michelangelo : *see* Michelangelo.
—, Phil. 9-861a.
Buonas, prom., Switz. 28-1048d.
Buonaventuri, Pietro 18-38b.
Buoncampagno, Ugo: *see* Gregory XIII.
Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598c.
Buonconsiglio, G. 28-20d.
Buonconvento, It. 13-279b.
Buondelkhand India : *see* Bundelkhand.
Buono, Del (V. Gioberto) 12-30b.
Buononcini, G. B.: *see* Bononcini.
Buova d'Antona 14-905b.
BUOY 4-806d; 16-646a; Trinity House 27-286d.
Buoyancy 14-119b.
—, centre of 14-119c.
—, curve of 24-925d.
—, surface of 24-932c.
Buoy sinker 1-949b.
BUPALUS (sculptor) 4-808b.
Buphaga : *see* Oxpecker.
— erythrorhynca : *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-808c.
Buphthalmum 13-769a.
Bupleurum 10-554d; 16-325c; 16-326d.
— rotundifolium : *see* Hare's ear.
— stellatum 1-754a.
Buprasium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Buprestidae 6-669b.
Buproridae 9-659d.
Buquoy, count of : *see* Bouquoi.
BUR (bot.) 4-808c; 21-758b.
— (people) 28-777c.
— (Mongolian term) 15-828b.
— (myth.) 19-143a.
Bura, India 14-376 (H6).
Burabalang, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
Buraburg, bishopric, Ger. 11-236d.
Burada, T. T. 23-849b.
Buraeus, Johannes : *see* Bure, Johannes.
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2), 18-852a.
Buraja, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Buraku, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a.
Buran 6-521a; 12-166c; 25-13b.
Buranello : *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. 4-808c; 15-4 (D2); 27-1001c.
Burao, Somind. 25-379 (D3); 25-381b.
Buras, La. 17-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Is. 4-808d; 21-392 (E5).
Burbach, Ger.: *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; 26-731b.
—, Richard 4-808d.
Burbage, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
Burbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (F-G3).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Burbarud, dist., Pers. 4-867d.
Burberg heda 9-663a.
Burbia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas 6-561c.
Burbista *see* Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a; 14-252a (fig.); angling 2-30a.
Burbuleius : *see* Curio, C. Scribonius.
Burch, G. J. 6-305c.
— (gem-engraver) 11-568d.
Burch, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Burchana (Burchanis) : *see* Borkum.
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 28-833b.
— (of Mt Sion) 24-657d; 12-607d.
—, Samuel D. 4-33a.
Burchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Burchell, W. J. 3-605d.
Burchell's rhinoceros 23-244d.
— zebra 13-713c; 26-510a; 28-962b (fig.).
Burchinal, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. 27-824c.
Burckhardt, Carl 1-964b; 20-901d.
—, JAKOB 4-809a; 11-797d.
—, J. C. 26-326b.
—, JOHN LEWIS 4-809b; 2-256a; 2-761d; Nile explorations 19-697d.
Burcombe, Wilts. 28-700c.
Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Burdach's tract 25-669c.
Burdah (prophet) 8-105c.
Burde (prince) 8-870b.
Burdeana : *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c.
Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
— limestone 22-732c.
— plum 22-733c.
Burden, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
— of proof (law) 10-15d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; 6-606d.
—, Sir Henry 13-799b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810c; 3-630a; 15-867b.
Burdette, Robert J. 4-837a.
Burdette, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Burdett *v.* Abbot (1810) 7-25a.
Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Burdiehouse, Scot. 7-768b; 24-417c.
Burdigala, Gaul 23-648 (B2). *See also* Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Itinerarium : *see* *Hierosolymitanum*.
Burdigalian group 11-670a; 18-565b.
Burdine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) : *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope).
Burdock 6-812d; 10-554d; 26-861a.
Burdon, Rowland 4-542c.
Burdon, Dur. 8-708a.
Burdon (her.) 13-328a.
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a; 3-171c; 27-936b.
Burdshula, mt., Asia : *see* Karagom-Khokh.
Burdujeni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Burdur, Asia M. : *see* Buldur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (M8).
—, dist., India 4-811c.
—, div., India 4-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) 24-296b; 26-215c.
Bure, mt., Alps 1-742b.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744c.
Bure (myth.) : *see* Buri.
Burea, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemomble 10-823b.
—, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas 10-823b.
Bureau, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d; in American government 6-938a, 8-55d.
— (in names of English or American government depts.): *see under* principal word.
Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Bureaucracy 4-811d, 25-302d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 20-11d.
— de bien-faisance 10-799b.
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean : *see* La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sire de.
Bureau du roi 8-96c; 11-364 (Pl. V.); 23-324b; 20-11d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Bureau typographique **18**-761d.
— Veritas International **24**-958b.
Bureba, val., Sp. **19**-282c.
Bureda, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351b; **2**-268c.
Buregi, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Burejo, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Burela, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Burely (her.) **13**-319c.
Büren, Floris, count de **28**-26b.
—, Maximilian, count de **11**-20d.
Buren, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Büren, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **26**-962d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Burencestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Bures, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Buret, tribe **19**-161b.
Bureya, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3); **1**-899d; **25**-12a.
BURFORD, Oxon. **4**-811d; **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-410c; battle (752) **9**-468a.
—, Salop **24**-1022b.
— Downs (race-course) **13**-728a.
Burfordville, cape, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Burg, Baldwin de: *see* Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **25**-737b.
—, Ger. (Fehmarn) **8**-24 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Sax.) **4**-812a; **11**-808 (C-D2).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (B1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F1)
BURGAGE **4**-812a.
— tenement **25**-300c.
Burganet: *see* Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. **4**-812b; **4**-773 (C2); **4**-776c; defences **4**-778d; geology **4**-773d; railway **7**-918a.
Burgau, margr., Bav. **3**-549a; **11**-834 (map).
Burgaw, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Burgaz Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: *see* Antigone.
Burgberg, mt., Aus. **15**-124d.
—, mt., Ger. **13**-47d.
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz. **4**-812c; **26**-242 (D2).
BURGEE (dict.) **4**-812d.
Bürgel, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Bürgenstock, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Burgeo, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August **4**-812d; **11**-792a; **19**-1d.
—, Konrad **3**-910d.
—, O. (zoologist) **5**-799b.
—, Schalk **25**-482c.
—, W.: *see* Thoré, E. J. T.
Bürger Ministerium (in Austria) **3**-28c.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANçois **4**-813b; **27**-196b; **15**-931c; **3**-606b.
Bürgerschaft: at Bremen **4**-493b.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS **4**-813c.
Burgerstand (class) **5**-464b.
BURGES, GEORGE **4**-813d; **2**-96b.
—, Sir James Bland **7**-622d.
—, Richard Runelle **3**-333d.
—, William **2**-433b; **7**-158d.
BURGESS, DANIEL **4**-813d.
—, George K. **12**-388c.
—, J. (mathematician) **26**-334d.
—, T. W. (swimmer) **26**-234a.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **4**-814a.
Burgess, R. *v.* (law case) **23**-225b.
Burgess, Can. **21**-447b; **27**-104c.
—, Miss. **16**-600 (C1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
BURGESS **4**-814b; **6**-785b; **20**-840d; **20**-978d; boroughs **4**-270c, **4**-270b; qualifications **9**-428d; Scottish **4**-272d, **27**-609b.
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): *see* Bourgeoisie, cour de.
Burgess Hill, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-166c.
Burgess-roll **4**-814b.
Burgess Store, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Burgess *v.* Burgess **27**-132a.
Burgettstown, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B5).
Burge *v.* Ashby **11**-449b.
Burgevine (American soldier) **24**-800b.
Burgfarth, castle, Ger. **3**-777c.
Burggraf (in commune) **6**-785a.
BURGH (Irish family) **4**-814b.
—, Sir Edmond de **6**-421c.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): *see* Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, **HUBERT DE** **4**-815a; **9**-400c, estates **4**-273d, **16**-849b; treasure **8**-453.
—, Sir John **4**-815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught **23**-727d.
—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: *see* Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
Burgh, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgh (Scot.): *see* Borough, Scottish.
Burghal parish **20**-825b.
Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanzibar): *see* Bargash b. Said.
Burghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Burghaz, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Burgh Castle, Suff.: *see* Borough Castle.
Burghclere, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-903a.
Burghead, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **9**-269d; burning the clavie, custom **6**-469b; Roman remains **4**-987b.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Burgh-Engloyes, Nottingham **4**-274a.
Burgher: *see* Burgess.
Burghersdorp, Cape Col. **25**-466 (B8); **5**-232d.
— group (geol.) **5**-230a.
Burgher sect (Presbyt.) **27**-669b; **9**-755a; **15**-149b.
Burghersh, Bartholumew, baron **4**-816a.
—, **HENRY** **4**-815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: *see* Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Robert, baron **4**-815d.
—, Stephen, baron **4**-816a.
Burgher Synod: *see* Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh-Frauncoyes, Nottingham **4**-274a.
Burgh Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Burghill, O. **20**-26 (I2).
Burghleigh House, Northants.: *see* Burghley House.
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Burglengenfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D4).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron **4**-816a; Lyly **17**-160a. *See also* Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants. **19**-770b; **2**-418c; **25**-971b.
— Park, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1).
Burgh-moot **20**-838a.
Burghmuir, Scot.: *see* Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **7**-626d; **9**-498c.
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) **7**-190b; **22**-628a; **17**-15a.
Burgh-under-Stainmore, Westm. **24**-371c.
Burghuz, Syr. **16**-347a.
Bürgi, Joost Jobst **2**-811c; **16**-872a.
Burgi, India **14**-376 (D3).
Burgin, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS **4**-817c.
Burglar-alarms **3**-692b.
BURGLARY **4**-817d; insurance **14**-659; sacrilege **23**-937d.
Burglen, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **1**-763a.
Burgo, Lucas do: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—, Wm. de: *see* William de Burgo.
Burgo de Ebro, Sp. **8**-844a.
— de Osma, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Burgomaster (title) **19**-415a; **6**-785d.
— (zool.) **25**-709d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM **4**-818b.
BURGONET **4**-818c; **13**-248a (fig.).
Burgoon, O. **20**-26 (D2).
BURGOS, Sp. **4**-819a; **25**-530 (D1); castle **21**-95a; cathedral **4**-819b, **2**-400c, **2**-416c, **25**-763c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. **4**-818c; **25**-530 (C-D1).
Burgoe (Irish family): *see* Burgh.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot **4**-820c.
—, **JOHN** **4**-819d; American War of Independence **1**-842c, **24**-265b.
—, **SIR JOHN FOX** **4**-820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. **5**-160 (P3).
Bur-grass **12**-376a.
BURGRAVE **4**-820c.
BURGRED (of Mercia) **4**-820c; **18**-152c; coinage **4**-593d; Danish attacks **9**-468d, **8**-469b.
Burg-reeve **22**-976a.
Burgstädt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Burgstädtel, Ger. **8**-577a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. **16**-80c.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Burgsviken, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E3).
Burguillos, Tomé de: *see* Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burguilloe, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Burgum, Henry **6**-11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) **23**-649 (D2); **4**-820d; **11**-830d; coinage **19**-898a; marriage customs **25**-682b; language **26**-766c, **11**-777d; law **11**-775c; religion **26**-685b.
Burgundians (French party) **2**-563a; **9**-513a; **10**-822b.
— (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) **27**-538d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) **4**-820d; **15**-448d.
Burgundiones (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundionum, Lex **11**-775c.
Burgundy, dukes of: *see under individual names.*
BURGUNDY, Fr. **4**-820d; **10**-778 (G4); **10**-802; **11**-834, **11**-856 (historical maps); Capetian dukes **5**-251d; Charles II. of Navarre claims **5**-924d; Clotaire II.'s rule **6**-557b; dialects **8**-721c; Netherlands under (15th century) **19**-415b; Neustrian independence **10**-806b, **8**-814b; order of the Golden Fleece: *see* Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace **10**-806c; Pippin **5**-943a, **10**-809b; Provence districts ceded **22**-503d; rivalry with France **10**-823d; Swiss invasion **26**-251d; wine **28**-724c.
—, canal, Fr. **13**-786b; **28**-923b.
—, Circle of **4**-822c; **19**-416d
—, County of: *see* Franche Comté.
— Gate, val., Fr.: *see* Belfort, Gap of.
— pitch (drug) **10**-395c; **11**-23a; **10**-396d.
— wine **28**-724c.
Burguntae, tribe **23**-648 (D1).
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgutal, riv., Russ.As. **20**-420b.
Burgwerben, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Burh: *see* Borough.
Burha, India: *see* Balaghat.
Burham, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **11**-534d; **21**-604b.
Burhampur, India: *see* Burhanpur.
Burhan al-din al Qirati **9**-105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe **18**-649b.
BURHANPUR, India **4**-822c; **14**-382 (G9); **14**-403d; treaty **12**-749a.
Burhan-uddin Husaini **23**-856c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India **18**-73b.
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India **14**-376 (L6-7); **11**-450c.
Burhou, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1).
Burhred (of Mercia): *see* Burgred.
Burhton, Staffs.: *see* Burton-on-Trent.
Burhware **9**-470b.
Burhwold (bishop) **24**-6c.
Burhwork **4**-269d.
Burhynchus: *see* Toucan.
BURI (myth.) **4**-823a.
Buri, riv., India **14**-382 (G11).
Buria-Gandak, riv., India **14**-376 (L6-5).
Burial, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS **4**-823a; **9**-441d; **5**-659b; **6**-349b; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— board **4**-823b.
— cake **25**-147a.
Burial Hill, Mass. **21**-863c.
— Hill Declaration (1865) **6**-936d.
— peal **3**-689a.
— **SOCIETIES** **4**-824a; **11**-217c; **19**-8d.
Burias, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
BURIATS **4**-824a; **23**-874b; **25**-15c; art **19**-64a; language and literature **18**-719d, **27**-785d, **8**-199b.
Burica, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (E8); **7**-219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN **4**-824c; **24**-356a.
Buri Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Burie, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Buri Gandak, riv., India: *see* Burhi Gandak.
Buriganga, riv., India **7**-725c.
Buri Lohit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Burin, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, penin., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Burin (tool) **16**-721c.
Burindi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Burini (Arab scholar) **14**-220d.
Burinna, fountain, Cos **7**-212c.
Burins, people **9**-383c.
Buri-Rapti, riv., India **14**-376 (K6)
Burishki (language) **7**-829d; **13**-957b.
Buriton, Hants **9**-420 (III. F5); **11**-930c; **21**-364c.
Burity, Braz. **4**-440 (I2).
Burj al-Bezzaq, monument **21**-456a.
Burj-l-Alam Khan, Pers. **24**-592d.
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty: *see* Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) **9**-96c.
Burk, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, ridge, Ger. **3**-542a.
Burka (costume): Indian **14**-419d; Russian **18**-619b.
Burkard (Christian name): *see* Burkhard, *except as below.*
Burkart von Hohenfels **11**-786b.
Burke (Irish family): *see* Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
—, Aedanus **18**-569d.
—, Ashworth Peter **4**-835b.
—, Betty **17**-209c.
—, **EDMUND** **4**-824d; aesthetics **1**-288b; Beaconsfield monument **3**-571b; Board of Trade abolition **27**-127c; Brocklesby's gift **4**-624d; civil list reform **6**-411b; economical reform bill **9**-548d; Fox **10**-764b; French revolution theories **8**-550c; India Bill **8**-549b; Junius identification **15**-558d, **9**-635d; political theory **9**-547d; statues **4**-580c, **8**-619c.
—, Jem (prizefighter) **22**-639a.
—, **SIR JOHN BERNARD** **4**-835d.
—, Ned **5**-941c.
—, Richard **4**-834a.
—, **ROBERT O'HARA** **4**-835b; **2**-961c.
—, Sir Theobald **5**-480b.
—, Thomas Henry **14**-783c.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-835d.
Burke, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, chan., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Burko (dict.) **4**-836a.
Burkea africana **27**-188d.
Burke Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E2); **11**-751d.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2); **19**-772d; **18**-692a.
Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I3).
Burkeneji, tribe **17**-834c.
Bürkersdorf, Aus.: *see* Soor.
Burkes Garden, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Burkesville, Ky. **15**-740 (C4); **15**-742d.
Burket, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Burketown, Queens. **2**-960 (F3); **22**-732b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Burkett, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
Burkettsville, O. **20**-26 (A4).
Burkeville, Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
Burkhan-budda-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **27**-347b.
Burkhan-ola, mts., China **27**-420 (I3); **1**-758b.
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) **26**-176b.
— I. (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— II. (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— (of Thuringia) **26**-901d; **24**-268b.
— (bp. of Worms): canon law **5**-196b; penitential **21**-98c, **28**-756b; Saturnalia condemned **10**-615d.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **4**-206a; **15**-792b.
— (of Zollern) **13**-575d.
Burkhardinger (family) **13**-575d.
Burkhardt, George: *see* Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Burkittsville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Burkley, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Burksville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Burlaeus: *see* Burley, Walter.
Burlaki (dict.) **28**-194c.
Burlamacchi, Francesco **17**-95c; **18**-37b.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques **4**-836a.
Burlap (fabric): *see* Hessian.
Burlats, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **26**-429b.
Burleigh, Walter: *see* Burley.
—, Wm. Cecil, baron: *see* Burghley.
Burleigh, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Burleigh (drill) **22**-232d.
Burleigh Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Burleson, Edward **24**-127b.
—, Rufus C. **28**-225a.
Burleson, Tex. **26**-690 (A-B8).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
BURLESQUE **4**-836b; English **8**-530b, **8**-532a, **26**-717d; French **24**-305a; Italian **14**-967b; Scottish **6**-669b; Spanish **25**-582c.
Burlet, Jules de **3**-679b.
Burley, Walter **24**-355a; **2**-281c; **2**-922b.
Burley, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
— in Wharfedale, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
— on the hill, Rutl. **23**-945a.
Burley tobacco **15**-741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON **4**-836c.
—, Edward Livermore **4**-836d.
Burlingame, Cal. **24**-146a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Burlingame Treaty **4**-836d.
Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of **6**-332a.
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of **6**-507d.
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612–1698) **7**-156b.
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of **8**-130d; **20**-635d; **28**-928d.
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: *see* Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of
Burlington, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B-C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (I12).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. **4**-836d; **14**-732 (F4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3); **28**-767d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. **4**-837b; **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. **4**-837c; **19**-490 (A3); climate **27**-1026a; cotton mill **7**-294b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D-E2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
—, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington.
—, bay, Can. **19**-596 (A2).
—, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, chan., Can. **20**-118a.
—, escarpment, Miss. **18**-608b.
— Beach, Can. **12**-892a.
— beds (geol.) **27**-627a.
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-412c, 2-420c.
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
— Quay, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington Quay.
Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Burlus, lake, Egy. 8-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Burlyuk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 1-710d.
BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-616e; climate 4-839b, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d, 7-278d; forests 4-842b, 28-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-839d, 8-198c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-812b; missions 18-597a; omen-readings 20-102a; ordeal trials 20-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839e, 2-748d, 4-366e, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 6-181b.
—: *History* 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-433b; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Margary, A. R., murdered 6-200e; Mongol invasion 15-936c; wars with British: *see* Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.
— Convention 6-202b.
— Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.
Burmada, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Burmah, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Burma medal 18-7b.
— Oil Company 21-317a.
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a.
—, **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b; 2-96b.
Burmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-464b; 4-452c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673e; entomology 9-655c; organic form 18-867e.
Burmese (race): *see* Burma.
— moth 25-100d; larva: *see* Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846e; (1823-6) 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-414b, 7-765c; (1885–6) 4-847e.
— worm 25-100d.
Burmi, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
Burmite 1-794a.
Burmola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Burmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Burn, A. E. 7-397d.
—, **RICHARD** 4-848b.
—, William 14-718d.
— (chess-player) 6-103d.
Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Burnabat, Asia M. 25-282e.
Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II.) 3-104b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
—, Sir W. 4-616a.
Burnaby, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Burnand, Emma 4-848d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS C.** 4-848e; 26-56a.
Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDward Burne 4-848d; 20-408b; tapestry designs 26-406c.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; 27-389e.
—, Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-434e (Plate).
—, **ROBERT** 4-850c.
Burnens, François 13-845b.
Burner (lighting) 1-140b; 16-655a; 16-658b; 16-186c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b.
Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
—, **GILBERT** 4-851a; 12-604b; 17-816c; 24-810d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-641d.
Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.
Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-499d.
— prize 4-663c.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.
—, James: *see* Monboddo, lord.
—, J. C. 21-493c.
—, L. M. 4-853c.
Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (O4).
Burnett salmon: *see* Neoceratodus.
Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Burnett's process 26-979d.
Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-853e; 14-191d.
—, Charles (scholar) 4-854b.
—, Fanny: *see* D'Arblay, Frances.
—, G. 12-914c.
—, Henry 25-7d.
—, James 4-854b.
Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron 19-559c; 25-780a.
—, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
—, W. S. 25-787a.
Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389e.
—, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
—, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).
— Deepdale, Norf. 10-605d.
— Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. 4-854e; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I-D3); 21-104d.
Burnicoshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Burnie, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Burning, crater, Réunion: *see* Fournaise.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Springs, W.Va. 28-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854e.
Burnip's Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Burnishing 20-734c.
BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-139 (E1); 7-277d.
—, Rut. 10-127e.
Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b.
Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Burnot shales (geol.) 8-125b.
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; 4-748e; 7-630c.
—, Jean Louis 4-855b.
BURNOUS 4-855e; 15-322c.
Burns, Allan 26-129b.
—, **SIR GEORGE**, Bart. 4-855e.
—, George A.: *see* Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
— John, Baron Inverclyde: *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-273d; birthplace 3-74c.
—, William Chalmers 15-798a; 18-595e.
Burns, Colo. 8-722 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Burnsall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860e; 20-14c.
Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVErett 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-634b.
—, W. 17-964c.
Burnside, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 7-627d.
—, La. 17-54 (B6).
Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 6-160 (G2).
Burnsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Burnt, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—, isle., India: *see* Vengurla Rocks.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242(H3); 20-243a.
Burnt alum 1-767c.
Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).
— Bush riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
— Cabin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H5).
— Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Burnt card 21-900d.
— carmine 21-598a.
— carnelian 5-365b.
Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814(B4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Burntfork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Burnt House, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d; oil shale 10-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
Burnt madder 21-598a.
Burnt Njal, Story of: see *Njal, Story of Burnt.*
Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Burnt Side, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-598d.
— umber 27-576a.
Burnt Walls, Northants. 7-853c.
Burntwood, Ess.: *see* Brentwood.
—, Staffs. 5-188c.
—, riv., Can. 19-359a.
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Burnwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Buro, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.
Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Burpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-882b; 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
—, Theodosia: *see* Alston, Theodosia.
Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Burr (brick) 4-523a.
— (deer's antler) 7-922b.
— (fruit): *see* Bur.
— (geol.) 22-658a.
Burra, S.Aus.: *see* Kooringa.
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
—, East, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
—, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.
Burrachur, riv., India: *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 16-897b.
— Falsa, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burraga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Burramys 17-783b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.
Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.
—, Sidney Gerald 8-807b; 11-654c; 13-471b.
Burrard, inlet, Can. 27-883c.
Burraton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Burravoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Burray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Burrchuma, mt., Aby. 4-601 (map) (B1).
Burr composing machine 27-645d.
Bur-reed 22-974a.
Burrem, Fr.W.Af. 11-204.
Burren, Ire. 6-426d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, barony, Ire. 6-426b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A2).
Burrhel: *see* Bharal.
Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862e; 25-530 (F3).
Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Burring 28-809d.
Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, S. Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Burris, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Burrishoole, Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-862c.
—, Elijah 4-862e.
Burritt College, Tenn.: *see* Spencer.
Burrium, Brit. 4-584 (B6).
Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Burroak, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Burr oak: *see* Pin oak.
Burro-Hurro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Burrough, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d.
—, **JOHN** 4-863a; 1-841a.
—, William 22-120b.
Burroughs, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Burrow-duck: *see* Sheldrake.
Burrowe, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter 10-526b.
Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); geology 28-628b.
Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Burrowing junction 22-839d.
— owl: *see* Prairie owl.
— perch: *see* Culper.
Burrows, G. B. S. 17-447d.
Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Burrton, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-827a.
— group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-732d.
Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Burrus, Afranius 19-390d.
—, Chris. 17-647d.
Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales 12-73d.
— Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.
— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Bürs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursa (dict.) 4-863a.
— copulatrix 21-826c.
— Fabricii 3-969d.
— omentales 6-644b.
— pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
— (bot.) 26-440a.
Bursary (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursa suprapatellaris 15-486d.
Burscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; 11-229d.
Burschentum 27-766c.
Burscough, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-298a.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Burse (rel.) 7-189c.
— (econ.): *see* Bourse.
Burseraceae 5-595b.
Bursera gummifera 17-873d.
Bürserberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.
BURSLEM, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.
Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.
Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Burt, Francis 19-331b.
—, Jonathan 20-106c.
Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
Burtasses, tribe 6-350c; 24-206d.
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-414a.
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von 11-855b.
Burtenshaw, Edward: *see* St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.
Burthen: *see* Burden.
Burtigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Burton (physicist) 6-865b.
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.
—, Asa 9-5d.
—, Decimus, 2-427d.
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILliam** 4-863c.
—, Henry 9-538a; 22-532b.
—, Hezekiah 7-620b.
—, **JOHN HILL** 4-863d.
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b; Benin 3-738c; Cameroon Mt. 5-113a; Congo Riv. 6-917c; Hejaz 2-256b; Somaliland 25-380c.
—, **ROBERT** 4-865d; 9-627d.
—, Thomas 17-28a.
—, Warren 4-646b.
—, William 4-865d.
—, **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d.
—, William George 4-866d.
—, W. P. 28-895c.
Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, parish, Wales 21-82c.
Burton actinometer 21-518b.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 28-935c; 2-418a.
— Brandstock 8-435a.
— City, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 3-229b.
— Dassett, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
— Head, mt., Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
Burton-in-Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c.
— in Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1).
Burtonization of water 12-768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Burton-Spitz (physiologist) 27-911c.
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4); 4-507c.
Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 28-332b.
Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Burtscheid, Ger. 1-449b.
Burtsel, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2); 19-486d
—, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), isl., Mal.Arch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
—, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.
—, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487(B2).
—, str. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Buru (zool.) 25-142d.
Buruanga, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Burucha rubber: *see* Bola rubber.
Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 4-867c; 21-195a.
BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).
Burunchuk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).
Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-358c.
Burunitanus, anc. grove, N. Af. 14-636d.
Burut: *see* Kirghiz.
Burwal (dict.) 12-613d.
Burwardesley, Salop: *see* Broseley.
Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Burwood, N.S.W. 18-538 (A3); population 26-279d.
Bury, H. 8-871d; 8-873b.
—, **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-756c.
—, Louis 10-280a.

Bury, Richard de: *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
Bury, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
BURY, Lancs. 4-867d; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
—, Sus. 9-421 (IV. A5).
—, hill, Hants 1-966d.
Bury (nomenclature) 4-268d.
Buryata: *see* Buriata.
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. 25-958b.
— Down, mt., Corn. 16-989a.
— football club 10-622a.
— Ring, anc. camp, Staffs. 25-757a.
— ST EDMUNDS (Beodricesworth), Suff. 4-868b; 9-424 (IV. D2); 8-497a; 24-120a; 26-28c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Burzen, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Burzenland, county, Hung.: *see* Brasso and Barczaság.
Burzet, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Burzil, pass, India 12-21a.
Bus, César de, 8-367b.
Bus (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Busa, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa, cape.
Bu Saada, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 5-207a.
Busachi, penin., Russ.As. 23-874 (H7); 5-453a.
Busaco, Port.: *see* Bussaco.
—, mts., Port.: *see* Bussaco.
Busanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Busaun: *see* Busine.
Busazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de 4-868d; 12-276c.
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-869a.
Busby, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
BUSBY (head-dress) 4-869a; 11-352c; 27-583c.
Busca (engineer) 10-687d.
Busca, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-72a.
Buscemi, It. 20-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) 5-751c.
—, A. 17-648a.
—, Johann 2-910d.
—, JULIUS HERMANN MORITZ 4-869b.
—, WILHELM 4-869c; 5-334c; 11-798b.
Busch, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-208d; 12-887c.
Buscher, Statius 5-54d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-869d.
Busch lens 21-511c.
Buschsand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Buschtěhrad, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122d; population 15-843d.
Buseira, Syr. 26-305 (D2); 4-356c; 9-896a.
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum), Hermann 4-870a; 15-341c.
Busento, riv., It. 1-471d; 7-213b.
Bu Sfiha, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Büsgen, M. 2-87a.
Bush, Charles G. 5-335a.
—, J. E. 13-91d.
Bush, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
BUSH (dict.) 4-870b.
Bushat, house of 1-486d.
Bu Shater, Tun. 22-123d.
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke 4-659b.
BUSHBUCK 4-870b; 2-89d; 14-27c.
Bushbury, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c.
Bush-cow 11-437b.
— dog 5-371b; 5-376b; 18-496c.
Bushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Bu Sheifa, gulf, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Bushel, Robert: *see* Bussell, Robert.
BUSHEL 4-870b; 28-479a; 28-491b.
Bushell's case 15-591c.
Bush End, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Busher, Leonard 3-372b.
Busherat, al, dist., Sp.: *see* Alpujarras.
Busherutgunge, India 14-449c.
Bushey, Herts. 16-942 (C2); population 13-399b; school of art, *see* Herkomer School of Art.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— House, Mdx. 28-479d.
—, New, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Park, Mdx.: *see* Bushy, park.
Bush-fowl 11-437b.
Bushgan, Pers. 10-190a.
Bush goat 25-55b.
Bush hammer 17-846a.
— harrow 13-27c.
Bush-hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).
Bushi: *see* Samurai.
BUSHIDO 4-870c; 15-208c; 15-223b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-188 (B3); climate 21-191a; postal and telegraph service 21-195c; shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 11-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 8-836d.
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), country, S.Af.: *see* Great Bushman Land.
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Bosjesmans) 4-871a; 13-805b; 19-343d; dances 7-795c; displacement by Kaffirs 15-628b; Dutch colonists' treatment 25-471a; hair 12-823b; mythology 19-135c; stone implements 1-327d; wars 5-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153d; 25-48b.
Bushnell, Asa S. 12-919d; 20-31b.
—, David 24-276d.
—, HORACE 4-873a; 4-936c; 26-782d.
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, park, Conn. 13-32c.
Bush-pig: *see* River-hog.
Bush-quail: *see* Button-quail.
Bushrangers 19-543b; 15-720a.
Bush tick: *see* Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Bushveld sandstone 27-188b.
Bush-whacking (dict.) 2-555a.
Bushwick, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 16-983c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
Bushy, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-732a; 15-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Bushyhead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-78c.
— Run: battle (1763), Mich. 22-65d.
Bushyu (Musashi), prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
Busi, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Busiba (Usiba), dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Busine (music) 4-712c; 23-974a.
Büsingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-240a.
—, Ger. 24-311c.
Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
Busiris, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Busiris (Epicharmus) 9-681a.
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c.
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a; 7-373d.
Busk, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b; 8-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
BUSKIN 4-874c.
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c.
Buslers (Bollers), Baldwin de 7-325b.
Busli, Roger de: *see* Roger de Busli.
Busna: *see* Busine.
Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-650c.
Busnardo (chess-player) 6-103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-562b; climate 27-558a; language 3-358c.
Busra, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
Busr el Hariri, Syr. 4-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d.
— R. W. 4-874d; 4-664a.
Buss, isl., Ice. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a; 19-678 (B2); dialect 17-564d; France and 1-350a, 24-643a; rapids 19-674d.
Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2); battle (1810) 4-875b, 21-93b.
—, SERRA DE, mts., Port. 4-875a.
Bussang, Fr. 28-214b.
—, pass, Fr. 28-214c.
Busscho, George William von dem 11-178b.
Busse, Karl 11-799b.
"Busse" (ship) 24-866a.
Bussell (Bushel), Robert 19-593c.
Busselton, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Büsserach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bussey, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. 13-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Busso, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Bussoleno, It. 15-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola: *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
—, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall: *see* Mecca gall.
Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Busswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. B. (scientist) 17-319d; 3-817d.
—, ROGER DE RABUTIN, comte de 4-875b; 24-728b; 11-131c.
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de 4-100c.
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman) 5-853c.
Bussy-le-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin: *see* Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-339d; 24-184c.
Bustamente furnace 18-156c.
Bustamite 23-270b.
Bustan (Sadi) 23-992d.
Bustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c.
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
BUSTARD 4-875d; 3-968d; close time 11-441d; distribution 3-977c.
Bustee (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Buster Browne: *see* Browne, Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet): *see* Abul Fath of Bust.
—, Agostino (sculptor) 18-439b.
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 15-867b.
Bustos, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bustuarii 12-63d.
Busuanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Büsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Busumchiwi, lake, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725a.
Busum Prah, riv., W.Af.: *see* Prah.
Busurg-Omid (assassin leader) 2-775a.
Buswell, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Busycon 9-16b.
But (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butadae (family) 9-735d; 13-374d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a; 26-654b.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Butalis 10-584d.
Butana, India 23-162a.
But and ben 3-714c.
Butane (chem.) 20-756a; isomerides 6-50c, 1-527c.
Butang Pulo, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Butantai, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).
Butar, Sum. 26-74a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish boroughs 4-273a.
— bird: *see* Shrike.
Butcher's, isl., Lab. 11-237d.
Butcher's broom 4-650a; 16-684b (fig.); 25-877a.
Butchers Company 16-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a; 9-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of 4-878b; 7-337c; 18-941d; lordship of Glamorgan 5-318b.
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a; 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Scot. 4-878b; 24-418 (A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
—, Sound of, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
Butea (bot.) 2-745d.
— frondosa: *see* Dak.
Buteoninae: *see* Buzzard.
Buteo vulgaris: *see* Buzzard, common.
Butera, It. 15-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) 9-735d.
Buteshire, co., Scot.: *see* Bute, co.
Butex 22-637d.
Bütgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I.j7).
Butha Buthe, S.Af. 3-504b.
Buthan, riv., Arab. 18-66a.
Butheroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Buthidae 2-303d.
Buthier, riv., It. 26-242 (C5); 2-158c.
Buthotrephis 5-554b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus): *see* Butrinto.
—, lake, Gr.: *see* Butrinto, lake.
Buthus 2-303d; circulatory system 2-296c, 24-410b.
— australis: *see* Desert scorpion.
Buti, It. 15-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste 20-505a.
Butleigh, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c. 4-879b; 14-772b; 14-775c. *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.
—, ALBAN 4-881a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-881b; in American Civil War 1-823d, 1-827a, 21-302b.
—, CHARLES 4-881d; 21-408d.
—, Sir Edmund 8-98d.
—, Eleanor, Lady 8-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-888b.
—, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron: *see* Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
—, GEORGE 4-882a.
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a.
—, James, earl of Ormonde: *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) 15-475b; 15-821b; 28-878c.
—, JOSEPH 4-882b; 9-635c; 2-191d; ethics 9-831a; Hume contrasted 13-877c; Hutcheson's influence 14-11c, 14-12b; on immortality 14-337b; theism 26-754a.
—, NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-885c.
—, Piers 8-98d.
—, Richard (general) 4-888c.
—, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret: *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
—, SAMUEL (author) 4-887c.
—, SAMUEL (bishop) 4-887b.
— (Boteler), SAMUEL (poet) 4-885d; 9-630b.
—, Theobald Walter: *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory: *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.
—, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-475c.
—, WILLIAM ARCHER 4-888a.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS 4-888b.
—, Zebulon 15-821a; 28-878c.
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-106 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Butler Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-506 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: *see* Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph: *see* Boteler.
Butlerow, Alexander Michailovich 8-49d; 6-37d; on ketones 15-762b; on tertiary alcohols 1-528b.
Butlers, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: *see* Gregories.
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butmir, Aus.Hung. 4-282b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d; 9-80d; 21-346c.
Buto, Egy. 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus: *see* Flowering rush.
Buton, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3); 5-597a; 5-598d.
Bütow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. 4-889a; 27-426 (B3); 12-440 (B1).
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Butrite 17-423a.
Bütschelegg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O.: on cystoflagellata 7-708d; protoplasm 22-478d, 16-601b; protozoan phylogeny 22-488c.
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 8-460c.
But-shikan: *see* Sikandar.
Butsuji zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Bütswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b.
—, Clara 19-85a.
—, ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d; Parnell and 20-855c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 10-664d; 28-501a.
— (in leather trade) 16-335d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttahatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines 7-111c, 7-338d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3).
— des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cups 8-583c.
Butter, A. E. 15-531d; 1-94c.
—, Nathaniel 19-553a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration 1-230b; Australasian trade 4-613c; bacteria 3-167d; Canadian trade 5-154d; Denmark trade 8-26b; factories 7-754a; food values 8-216b; legal restrictions 7-754c; making and composition 7-750b, 18-452d; preservatives 1-225a; Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a; scoop 7-751d (fig.); standard of purity 7-755d; tests 20-50a; United Kingdom trade 7-758a, 7-760b, 20-50c; United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a; use for anointing 2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
Butterball: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (F2).
BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; inflorescence 10-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-890b; 2-433b; 2-701a; Balliol College 20-407a; Perth cathedral 21-260c.
Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-470c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 13-419c; metamorphosis 18-222b; scales 16-466b (fig.); variations 1-116d. *See also* Lepidoptera.
— finch 11-100a.
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchis 20-172c.
Butterine: *see* Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-625a.
Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Butternia, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) 4-890c; 19-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea): *see* White walnut.
Butter of antimony: *see* Antimony chloride.
— of tin: *see* Tin, butter of.
Buttershaw, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d.
— tree 26-379a.
Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 15-629c.
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (dict.) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1): 20-807a.
Butteur (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: *see* Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b.
Butti, Enrico Annibale 14-912c.
Buttington: battle (893) 1-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttock 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
Button, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a; 7-238c; badge of rank 17-558d, 6-184a; of foils 9-669a.
— bush 10-557a.
— gall 11-425b.
— quail 22-709a; 3-977c; 24-746c; distribution 3-974a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Buttonwood 21-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 2-403a.
Butts, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1544) 12-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Butt sling 15-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttzville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Butuntum, It.: *see* Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borissowitsch 24-721c.
—, Demetrius 7-789b.
Butyan, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-881d.
Butyl sulphocyanide 13-738a.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-44a.
Butyrolactone 16-56c; 6-59c; 26-6d.
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
Butyrosperum Parkü: *see* Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin: *see* Bucer, Martin.
Bützow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Buvarello of Bologna 14-898c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 28-45c.
Buwariye: *see* Abu-Berdi.
Buwayhid (dynasty): *see* Buyid.
Buxa, India: *see* Baxa.
Buxaceae (bot.) 9-894b.
BUXAR (Baxar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
Buxhaumia (bot.) 4-707b.
Buxe Fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. 15-26 (E4); 23-637b.
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Buxhowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 19-223a.
Buxières, Fr. 10-784c.
Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Sydney 5-132c.
—, **SIR THOMAS FOWELL** 4-892d; 1-67d; 1-356b.
BUXTON, Derby. 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (B4); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-850a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-831b.
—, **JOHANNES** (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b.
Buxus balaerica 4-352a.
— sempervirens: *see* Caucasian palms.
— sempervivens: *see* Box.
Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Buy, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
Buyantu (Jên-tsung) 6-197b; 18-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
Buyck, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 5-51c; 17-412d; Mahommedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b.
BUYING IN 4-894d.
Buyl (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 13-609d; 13-596c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d; 18-284c.
Buysse, Cyril 10-495d.
Buyster, P. (sculptor) 24-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
Buyukliman, vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Buyuni, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China: *see* Buir-nor.
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Buzancy, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-498b; horse-breeding 2-451a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. 1-654d.
Buzaun: *see* Busune.
Bu-Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b.
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-16d.
BUZEU, Rum. 4-894d; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b.
—, pass, Hung.: *see* Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b; 23-826b.
Buzghol-khana, pass, C.Asia 13-526b.
Buzhans, people 28-195b.
Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
Bu-Ziau (sheikh) 1-652a.
Buzinjurd, Pers.: *see* Bujnurd.
Buzograd, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Léonard 4-895a; 12-50b.
Buzuluk, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b.
BUZZARD 4-895b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4-3); 17-851c.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
Buzzi, J. B. 26-266a.
B.V. (pseud.): *see* Thomson, James.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo 12-258d.
Bwlch, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b.
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-484d.
By, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Byamee (myth.) 27-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
Byana, Arm.: *see* Van.
Byandovan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. *see* Chang-tang.
Byars, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. 26-620 (I11).
By-bidding (dict.) 2-895c.
Byblis 14-644c.
Byblus, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
Byblus (plant): *see* Papyrus.
Bycanetes 12-616b.
Byczyna: battle (1588) 28-954d.
Byddell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydogoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
Bydżow, New, Aus.: *see* New Bydżow.
Bye (dict.) 7-439a.
Byeguni (Russ. sect) 23-886c.
Bye-law: *see* By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 15-645b.
—, riv., Russ. (Cauc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
—, riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 23-872 (15).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-495d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia): *see* Akkerman.
—, Turk.: *see* Berat.
Byeliki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. 21-961 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d.
Byelo-Fontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
— Ostrov, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
— Ozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-910c.
Byelopolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Byeloserkovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 2-140c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Byeloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. O2).
Byelozersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Byeltsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 19-914b.
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 18-891d.
— yar, Russ. 24-108c.
Bye Plot 28-414a; 11-469a.
Byer, O. 20-26 (E6).
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 13-719b.
Byerock, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Byers, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes 3-482c.
Byesville, O. 20-26 (G5).
BYEZHETSK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Byfjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
Byfleet, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bygdeå, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bygdö, penin., Nor. 6-280a.
Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen): see *Master-builder.*
Byhalia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus 14-479c.
Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Bykle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. 23-398a.
— Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d; 28-520b.
— with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
BY-LAW 4-896a; 9-432b.
Bylazora (Kuprili, Veles), Turk. 20-447a; 15-898a.
Bylchau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
Byllynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c; 3-192c.
Bylot, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Bylov, Russ.As. 16-417b.
Byne, hill, Scot. 3-75b.
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, John, earl of Strafford: *see* Strafford.
—, **JOHN** (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 24-722a.
Byng Inlet, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIUS van 4-896d; 14-697b; territorial waters theory 28-409c, 13-457a.
Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Byon (rock) 23-812c.
Byoritsu, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Byramgore reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 26-378c; 19-82b.
—, William (Amer. soldier) 21-301a; 23-310d; 1-831b.
Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Byreburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Byrhtferth (monk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 13-941c.
—, L. W. 8-438a.
—, Nicholas 19-557a.
—, Oliver 26-333c; 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Byrness, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Byrnetown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-585d.
BYROM, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymns 14-195c.
—, John: shorthand system 24-1010a.
Byromville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a; 28-520d.
—, Augusta: *see* Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada: *see* Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine 4-898a.
—, **GEORGE GORDON BYRON**, 6th baron 4-897d; 9-638a; dramatic works 8-531b; *Memoirs* 18-811b; monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-832 (map), 2-840d; Murray's connexion 19-41d; tomb 13-848d.
—, **HENRY JAMES** 4-905d.
—, **JOHN BYRON**, 1st baron 4-906a.
—, **HON. JOHN** (vice-admiral) 4-906b; 1-846a; 10-153a.
—, John (captain) 4-898a.
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-641c.
Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1)
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 19-520c.
— Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F1); 25-12d; 25-11d.
Byrsa, N.Af. 5-426d.
Byrum, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. 8-707d.
Byske, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (dict.) 16-37c.
Bysset, Abacuck 24-459b.
Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-141c.
Byssocardium 16-123d.
Byssolite 2-714d.
Byssus 19-94b; 16-113a.
Bystraya, riv., Russ. 15-645b.
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c.
Bystrzyca, rivs., Aus. 3-4 (1.2).
Bytham, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d.
By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) 5-118a.
Bythoceras 11-515d.
Bytbom, Ger.: *see* Benthen.
Bythos (gnosticism) 12-156a.
Bythotiara 14-151c.
Bytholiaridae 14-151c.
Bythotrephes azovicus 5-454a.
Bytholrephis worstoniensis 20-525b.
Byti (title) 21-346c.
Byton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can.: *see* Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE 4-906c.
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d.
Bywonera 25-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov., N.Af. 23-649 (C-D3); 1-359d; 6-194c.
Byzant: *see* Bezant.
Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plates); 4-907a; 2-232a; capitals 6-277a; early 2-385d; in Dalmatia 7-774a; in France 2-434a; in Spain 2-399d; in Venice 27-996b; vaulting 27-958b; windows 28-712d.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 14-274c; enamel 9-363c; ivory 15-96c; miniatures 18-524a; mosaic 18-885a; plate 21-796b; sculpture 24-490c; silk-weaving 28-450b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 20-558d.
— law 23-520d; 28-950a.
— literature: *see under* Greek Literature.
— Rite 16-796d; St Basil's reforms 3-467a.
— school of medicine 18-45b; 26-127a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) 11-890d.
Byzantinus: *see* Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a; 23-648 (E2); Alcibiades' capture (408 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 21-377c, 5-858d; ships 24-865c. *See also* Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b.

C

C. (abbrev) 1-30a.
— (chem.) 6-39b
— (letter) 4-912a ; 15-619a.
— (numeral) 19-867a: 14-213a.
C.A. (title) 1-29a.
Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
Caa-cuys (dict.) 17-877c.
Caagazu 17-877c.
Caama : see Hartebeest.
Caamaño, Placido 8-919d.
Caa-miri 17-877c.
CAB 4-912c ; 18-922c.
Caba, It. 15-26 (C6).
Cabag, head, Scot. : see Kebock, head.
CABAL 4-913b ; 5-914b ; 1-156d.
Cabaliros, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Caballarius 15-852a.
Caballeria (lit.) 25-580c.
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b ; 25-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marquis de 25-554b.
— de Croix 25-416d.
Caballero (title) 15-855c.
Caballero C . . ., El 25-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Caballococha, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Caballos, C.Am. : see Puerto Cortes.
" Cabal of Naples " 23-284d ; 12-689a.
Cabalus 19-995a.
Cabana, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Cabañal, El, Sp. : see Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
Cabañas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595a.
Cabanatuan, P.Is. 21-395c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales 3-985c ; 28-402c ; 28-407 (map).
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d ; 20-503a.
Cabanes, Jean de 22-501b.
Cabango, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Caban group 16-829b ; 22-809b.
Cabani 16-270a.
Cabanis (naturalist) 20-319d.
—, PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d ; 11-142a ; brain theory 18-226a ; works 6-854c.
Cabannes, Les, Fr. : see Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, isl., Ill. 18-608 (H2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Cabaritta, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132c.
Cabarnis, Gr. : see Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b ; 15-525d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C 19-772 (B2).
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
—, Nilus 24-81b ; 4-914c.
Cabasset 13-248b
Cabassou : see Tatouay.
Cabassous : see Tatoua.
Cabat, Louis 20-503a.
CABATUAN, P.Is. 4-914c ; 21-392 (D5).
Cabaya : see American aloe.
CABBAGE 4-914c ; 8-216b ; 1-391d.
— aphis 13-261c (fig.).
— butterfly : see Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease 3-169b.
— lettuce 18-503b.
— palm 4-916c ; 4-445b ; economic value 23-1003d, 20-612d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— rose 23-730b.
— white butterfly 16-470b ; 18-222c (fig.) ; 14-243b ; in N America 1-120d.
Cabbala : see Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. 18-709c.
Cabecca de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez : see Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. 5-596b.
Cabedello, Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 20-759d.
Cabeira, Turk. : see Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916c ; 13-369b ; 24-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
—, William A. 12-902c.
—, William Lewes 10-218d.
Cabell Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cabeliinho 3-84c.
Cabellio, Gaul 5-561d.
Caberea 22-42c.
Cabernet 28-721b.
CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
Cabery, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cabestaing, Guilhem de 7-307b ; 27-310c.
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b ; 6-793b.
Cabetes, tribe 4-455a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 3-181d.
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am. : see Picacho, El.
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Cabeza del viego 4-926a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuñez : see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro.
Cabezera de valle, dist., Bol. 4-170a.
Cabezón, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
— de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cabezuela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cabildo, Chil. 1-151b.
Cabildo (dict.) 8-154a ; 1-807b.
Cabillonum, Fr. : see Chalon-sur-Saône.
CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2).
CABINET (furniture) 4-917d ; 11-364 (Pl. III., fig. 3) ; carved 28-794d, 28-793 (Pl. II.), 28-795c.
— (photograph) 4-918a.
CABINET (political) 4-918d ; 9-543a ; 12-295a ; prime minister 22-337c ; Privy Council 18-542c ; Walpole's work 9-545c ; William III. 28-663c ; U.S. 27-656b.
Cabinet du Roi 4-917d.
CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
" Cabinet " theory (book-collecting) 4-223c.
Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M. : see Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.) : see Cabeiri.
Cabita, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Cabiuna : see Dalbergia nigra.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGton 4-920a ; 1-840d ; 19-768a.
Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
— (rope) 23-713d.
—, electric : capacity 9-244c ; manufacture 28-738d ; power 22-235b, 9-197c ; telegraph 26-512b.
—, electric submarine 26-527b ; 26-522c ; Atlantic 9-187a, 12-237b, 10-321a ; Bright 4-567a ; Kelvin 15-722a ; telephone 26-554c.
— holder 5-292b.
— MOULDING 4-921b ; 14-428c.
— railway 22-836b.
— stock : see Capstan.
— traction 27-120b ; 27-161b.
— ways 7-62d.
Cabling 10-583d.
Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c ; 10-822b.
Cabochiens 6-919d ; 10-822b.
Cabochon, en 16-196b ; 1-712c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-353c.
— Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Cabook 16-241a.
Cabool, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Caborns, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Cabo Santo, W.I. : see Cap Haitien.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c.
—, JOHN 4-921d ; 11-626b ; American discoveries 1-806c, 19-482c ; Arctic exploration 21-939d ; Bristol tower 4-580c ; ship of 24-865b.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d ; 11-626b ; Arctic exploration 21-940a ; Paraguay discovered 20-758c.
Cabot, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
—, head, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3) ; 24-22d.
Cabot (measure) 28-491b.
CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-923b.
Cabot cloth 7-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni : see Cabot, John.
Cabourg, Fr. 8-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
CABRA, Sp. 4-923c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 1-428c.
Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Buck of, mt., Scot. : see Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-85a ; 13-296b.
—, José Maria 24-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez 11-625c ; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-454a ; Indian expedition 14-404d.
—, Silva 21-579a.
Cabras, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 11-287d.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Cabreira, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 22-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cabrera, Juan 25-598c.
—, Luis Geronimo 7-141c.
—, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
—, RAMON 4-923c ; 25-557b.
Cabrera, isl., Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3) ; 3-249b.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cabreras : see Azores.
Cabrerizos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 15-534d.
Cabrières, Fr. 8-126b ; 22-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez 11-626d ; 5-16d.
Cabriole leg 6-237d.
Cabriolet 5-403c.
Cabrit, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cabrita 16-826d ; 23-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic. : see Segovia.
Cabul, Afg. and Pal. : see Kabul.
Cabulla : see American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic. : see Segovia.
Caburrum, It. : see Cavour.
Cabusa, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
Cabuya : see Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Cacaguateque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Cacalia kleinia 5-173b.
Cacao : see Cocoa.
— blanco : see Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter : see Cocoa-butter.
— red 6-030c.
Caçapava, Braz. 23-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
Cacatua 6-622c.
— galerita : see Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri : see Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatuinae) : see Cockatoo.
Cacau : see Cocoa.
Cac-Ba, isl., China 14-498 (E1).
Caccabe, N.Af. : see Cambe.
Caccabis 20-876d.
— chukar : see Chikor.
— petrosa : see Barbary partridge.
— rufa : see Red-legged partridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) 1-653c.
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a ; 25-405d.
Cacella, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
—, Andrés 21-276d.
CACERES, Sp. 4-924b ; 25-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 21-787d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a ; 25-530 (B-C3) ; 25-531d ; 21-475c.
Cach, riv., Russ.As. 20-121b.
Cachalot : see Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India 14-376 (P7).
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c ; 2-771c.
Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Cacheo, Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-168c.
—, riv., Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Cachexia 17-462c.
— Africana and aquense : see Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Cachibou 10-541c.
Cachillacta, Ec. 8-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Cachipour, Braz. : see Cassipore.
Cachoeira (dict.) 1-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 9-775b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Cacholong 20-121b.
Cachou de Laval 8-747c.
Cachuca (dict.) 7-798c.
Cacio-cavallo cheese 15-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Cacique (title) : see Curaca.
Cacique Mechi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Caciulata, Rum. 23-827b.
Cackchiquels, tribe : see Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl 2-653b.
— chloride 2-653a.
Cacodylic acid 2-653b.
Cacodyl oxide 2-652a ; 2-653b.
Cacoecia gallicolens ; see Morova subfasciata.
Cacomantis 7-610a.
Cacomistle 5-373a ; 28-1013a ; fossil relatives 5-376b.
Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
Cacons : see Cagots.
Cacory, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti) : see Cactus.
CACTUS 4-924d ; 9-664d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— dahlia 7-732c.
— Peireskia : see Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cactus wren 27-634b.
Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
Cacus (myth.) 13-347a.
Cad (dict.) 4-928c
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales : see Ren y Fan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'r Eyrie, rock, Wales 3-614a.
Cadalso, Sp. 12-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
Cadalus, Peter : see Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
Cadan, Aus. : see Kaaden.
—, treaty of 28-858a.
Cadastral survey 4-927b.
CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
Cadaval, N. A P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of 22-149a.
Cadaverine 1-857b.
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. 23-743b.
Cadbury, George 19-559c.
Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137d.
Caddie (golf) 4-928c.
Caddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; palaeolithic remains 2-346a.
CADDIS FLY 4-927b ; 19-438b ; 19-440b ; affinities 16-471a ; development 13-426a ; phylogeny and relationships 13-434d.
— WORM 4-927b.
Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, lake, La. and Tex. 26-690 (N3) ; 17-773a.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1) ; natural gas 26-688a ; petroleum field 17-54d.
CADDO, tribes 4-927d ; 14-459b ; distribution 14-454a ; wars 14-477d.
Caddoa, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-612d.
Caddy : see Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d ; 9-515d.
Cade, huile de 5-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cadell (of S. Wales) 5-355b ; 28-262b.
—, Robert 1-26a ; 6-981d.
Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6) : 1-955c.
Cademuir, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; battle (530) 21-39c.
CADENABBIA, It. 4-928a ; 15-4 (B2) ; 26-242 (G5).
CADENCE 4-928a ; 13-3a ; 6-826b ; 16th-century music 19-75c ; strong and weak 23-280c.
— (troubadour) 22-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Cadenza : see Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. 26-266a.
Cadereyta, Mex. 22-743a.
— Jiminez, Mex. 19-845c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c ; 9-428 (V. D2) ; geology 20-237c.
Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
Cadesia : see Kadisiya, Turk As.
Cadet, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
— corps 4-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 23-910b.

Cadets (American slang) 22-463d.
Cadet's fuming liquid: *see* Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross: *see* Florentines.
Cadett, J. 21-514d.
Cadge (falconry) 10-142a.
CADGER (dict.) 4-928c.
CADI 4-928c; 17-413b; Persia 21-199c; training 26-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt 9-29c.
Cadi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 3-391a.
Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It.: *see* Altare.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 18-939c.
Cadillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); castle 12-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-928c; 18-372 (E5).
Cadinene 26-652d.
Cadiou, Fr. 25-963c.
Cadishead, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
Cadiz, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
CADIZ, P.Is. 4-928d; 21-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. 4-929b; 25-530 (B4); Cortes 25-555b; dockyards 8-366c; naval mutiny 25-558a; observatory 19-958b; rising (1873) 6-470b; siege (1810) 21-93a. *See also* Gades.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov., Sp. 4-928d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d.
Cadju tree: *see* Cashew tree.
Cadman, George 24-824a.
Cadmea, Thebes 26-741b; 12-426d.
Cadmia (min.) 4-966d.
Cadmilus: *see* Hermes.
CADMIUM 4-930c; alloys 1-705a; detection 6-62b; spectrum 14-693b.
— borotungstate 8-49b.
— carbonate 4-931b.
— chloride 4-931a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— hydroxide 4-931a.
— iodide 4-931a; 9-219d.
— nitrate 4-931b.
— oxide 4-931a; 6-62a; in Sardinia 12-549d.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-cadmium compound.
— sulphate 4-931a.
— sulphide 4-931a.
— yellow 21-598d; 21-599c; 4-931a.
CADMUS (Greek hero) 4-931b; 2-240d; 15-278d; Santorin 24-196b; serpent attributes 24-677b.
— (name of Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Cadmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
CADMUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
Cadoc, St 28-261d; 12-75c.
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl 4-932b; 14-786d.
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN**, 1st earl 4-931d; 25-604c; Oudenarde 20-377d.
Cadogna (painter) 23-721b.
Cadoi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Cadol, Edouard 2-640a.
Cadolaus, Peter: *see* Honorius II., antipope.
Cadoor, dist., India: *see* Kadur, India.
Cadoret (battle) 5-932d.
Cadorische Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Dolomites.
Cadorna, G. Raffaele 15-60d.
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice 27-998d.
Cadosia, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Cadotte, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c; 19-199a, 24-241b.
Cadouin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); abbey 8-424c.
Cadours, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Cadoxton, Wales 3-446a; 19-322b.
Cadrans 16-197b.
CADRE (dict.) 4-932c.
Cadres, loi des 10-795b.
Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Caduca 23-562c.
Caducaria Lex: *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
Caduceator 4-932d; 13-311c.
CADUCEUS 4-932c.
CADUCOUS 4-932d; 10-563b.
Cadulus 24-300a.
Cadurc (chancellor) 17-36a.
Cadurci, tribe 23-649 (C2); 22-742b.
Cadurcum 22-742c.
Cadus 5-724a.
Cadusians (Cadusii), tribe 18-21a; revolt against Persia 21-211d.
Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wales) 21-86d; in Northumbria 19-793c, 9-7d; Oswald's victory 20-364a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534c; 26-168c.
Cadwell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cadwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cynfyn (Cynvyn) 28-516d; 9-137a.
Cadworth, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Cady, Daniel 25-783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot. 12-892c; 2-926d.
Caecidae 11-516a.
Caecilia (family): *see* Metellus.
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) 17-110a.
CAECILIA (zool.) 4-932d.
Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp. 4-924c.
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It. 4-933c; 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Caecilia Didia, lex 19-34b.
Caecilia Metella 24-305c; tomb 2-385b.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) 13-790c; 8-410a; Lateran council 18-92a.
Caecilianella 11-526c.
Caecilians: *see* Apoda.
Caecilianus: *see* Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-933c.
— **STATIUS** (Statius Caecilius) 4-933d; Ennius 9-648a.
CAECINA, AULUS 4-934a; 6-359a.
— **ALIENUS, AULUS** 4-934a; Helvetia 13-254a; Vitellius 28-147b.
— Paetus 2-648c.
Caecubus, dist., It. 10-604a.
Caecum (anat.) 1-664d; 1-666b; 14-716b.
— (mollusc) 11-516a.
Caecus focus 6-941c.
CAEDMON 4-934b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Caedwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Caela sculptoris (astron.) 7-14a.
Caelatura (dict.) 23-108b.
Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome 23-586 (D2).
Caelestinus (popes): *see* Celestine.
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn): see *Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
Caelestius 21-63b; Pelagian doctrines 5-431d; on sin 25-137d.
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) 24-699c.
CAELIA (Ceglie di Bari), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4).
— (Ceglie Messapica), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4); population 2-236d.
Caelian hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-615a; temple 18-523a.
Caelius, Gaius 6-357b; Cicero's defence 6-356b, 6-554a.
— Antipater, Lucius: *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— Balbinus, Decimus: *see* Balbinus.
— Rufus, Marcus: *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— Secundus Curio: *see* Curio.
— Vibenna: *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Caelus (Caelum): *see* Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. 4-936a; 10-778 (D3); 9-487b; church crypta 7-564a, 27-959c; porcelain factory 5-753c; races 13-737a; university 27-759d, 10-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.: *see* Kena.
Caenepolis, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Caeneus (legend) 16-200b.
Caenina, It. 16-270b.
Caenogenetic 16-225c.
Caenolestes 17-781b; skull 17-781b (fig.).
Caenomorpha 14-561c; 14-559d (fig.).
Caenopus 21-171a.
Caenotherium 2-698a.
Caens, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Caen stone 3-513d.
Cænwulf: *see* Cœnwulf.
Caepio, Cn. Servilius 2-241d.
—, **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) 4-936d.
—, Q. Servilius (quaestor) 24-234b.
Caeraesi, tribe 11-830a.
Caerarianrhod, Wales 7-434c.
Caeratus, riv., Crete 6-573c.
Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Caer Bannau, fort, Wales 4-486a.
— Caradoc, camps, Wales 5-300a.
— Caradoc, mts., Salop: *see* Caradoc.
— Colwyn, castle, Wales: *see* Harlech Castle.
Caerdden, Wales 23-795c.
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales 7-211a.
— Dyke, canal, Lincs. 5-168c; 10-256d.
CAERE (Carvetri), It. 4-936d; 15-26 (C3-4); history 23-623c, 4-937a, 13-801c; Ionian vases 12-476c; rock tombs 5-498b; temple pillaged 8-284a. *See also* Cerveteri.
Caerebidae: *see* Quit-quit.
Caereinion, Wales 18-785c.
Caere novum, It.: *see* Ceri.
Caerfai group 5-88a.
Caerfyrddin, Wales: *see* Carmarthen.
Caer-gai, Wales 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 4-586a.
Caer Glow, Glos.: *see* Gloucester.
— Gwent, Hants.: *see* Winchester.
Caergwrle, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); castle 10-522c.
Caer Gwyn, Wales 10-522a.
Caergybi, mt., Wales 13-622a.
Caer-hyn (Caer-hun), Wales 4-584 (B4); 7-70b; Roman road 4-585d.
Caerimoniae 17-131c.
Caerlanrig, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-686b.
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Caerlee, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm. 4-937b; 9-428 (V. E4); 4-584 (B6); 23-649 (B1); 9-417c; castle 18-729a; fishery 18-729b; Ivories discovered at 15-96c; Roman period 4-583d, 23-473d; Synod of Victory 7-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales 4-937c; 9-428 (V. E4); castle 5-478b.
—, dist., Wales 4-937d.
Caerphilly cheese 7-749d.
Caer Seint, Wales 5-360b.
Caersws, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 18-785c.
Caeruleum: *see* Azurite.
Caerwen, Wales 2-17d; geology 10-522a.
Caerwent, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); Roman period 25-109d, 2-241d.
Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales 16-830d.
Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); Eisteddfod 9-137a; Roman traces 10-522c.
Caes, isl., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 10-186a.
Caesalpinia 8-749b; 3-207a; 20-551a.
— brasiliensis: *see* Pernambuco wood.
— brevifolia 16-332d.
— coriaria 8-332b.
— echinata 6-705a.
— ferrea 14-839a.
Caesalpinioideae 16-381a; 16-383c; flower 16-382a; seed 16-382d.
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas 4-938a; 19-65c; 1-931a; sexuality in plants 4-301b.
Caesar (title) 23-655a.
—, Gaius 1-426b; 16-931c; 16-811c.
—, **GAIUS JULIUS** 4-938b; 23-642b; apotheosis 2-206d; 23-580c, 19-8c; art fostered 23-480d, 23-484d, 11-569b; Brutus 4-696d; calendar 4-989d; Catullus' lampoon 5-543a; Cicero's policy 6-354b; cipher 7-565c; clubs abolished 6-565d; coin-portraiture 19-894c; Deiotarus 7-933b; dictatorship 8-185d, 12-446d; Druidism 8-597b; education 23-653c; Gallic wars 11-533b, 4-939c, 10-802a; games and shows 12-63d, 11-445d, 19-278a; gardens at Rome 23-586 (A3), grammatical treatise 12-331d; Jews 15-397a; literary importance 16-261a, 16-253c, 22-451d; medieval legends 4-942d; municipia 19-7c; Pompey 22-57a; Spain 25-538a; sumptuary reforms 26-84a.
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS 4-943a; tomb 25-958a.
—, Julius (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, Lucius 1-426b; death 16-811c.
—, Lucius Julius 7-381a; 23-639b.
—, Sextus Julius 15-397c.
Caesaraugusta, Sp. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Saragossa.
Caesarea, Cilicia: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Mauretania 23-648 (C3); *see also* Cherchel, Algeria.
—, Ravenna 22-925c.
— Augusta, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
— **MAZACA**, Asia M. 4-943b; 2-760 (F3); carpet weaving 2-41a; coins 19-889d; Turks capture 27-444b.
Caesarean era of Antioch: *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of.
— Indiction: *see* Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) 4-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. 4-943d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (F3); St Paul 20-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels 15-401a; school and library 20-658d.
— **PHILIPPI**, Pal. 4-943d; 23-648 (F3); Knights Templars 26-593c; library 4th cent. 16-548b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. *See also* Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) 6-358d.
Caesariano, Cesare 5-106a.
Caesarini, Julian: *see* Cesarini.
Caesarion: *see* Ptolemy XIV
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) 1-372a; 20-147a; Athanasian creed 7-397c; on missa 17-849a; pallium 20-639a; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* 5-195b.
Caesarobriga, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Talavera de la Reina.
Caesarodunum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
Caesars, era of: *see* Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. 11-174b; 25-603 (map).
— Camp (battle, 1900), Natal 16-62d; 27-205b.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Fort, Jersey 15-331b.
— Head, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
Caesena, It.: *see* Cesena.
Caesennius Paetus, L.: *see* Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-944a; 6-74d.
— alum 4-944c; 26-1018c; solubility 1-767c.
— borate 4-944c.
— bromides 4-944c.
— carbonate 4-944c.
— chlorides 4-944c.
— fluosilicate 4-944c.
— hydride 14-113d.
— hydroxide 4-944c.
— iodides 4-944c.
— nitrate 4-944c.
— silicofluoride: *see* Caesium fluosilicate.
— sulphates 4-944c.
— sulphides 4-944c.
Caesius, Gaius 2-762a.
—, Titus 2-762a.
— Bassus: *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Caesobriga: *see* Caesarobriga.
CAESPITOSE 4-944c.
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d; 27-1043b; 13-417d; chanson de geste 11-111c; trochaic 26-762b.
Caetani (Roman family): *see* Gaetani.
—, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta: *see* Sermoneta.
Caeté, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Caetete, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) 24-664d.
Caez, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
Cafaggiolo, It. 5-732d; majolica 5-734d. 5-752 (Pl. VI.).
Caffarino, Tommaso 5-525c.
Caffarus (historian) 7-550c.
CAFFEINE 4-945a; 22-663b; coffee 6-649a; diuretic action 8-325c; skin, effect on 27-95d.
Caffeone 6-649b.
Caffetannic acid 6-649b.
Caffieri, François C. 4-945b.
—, **JACQUES** 4-945b.
—, Jean Jacques 4-945c; 5-753b.
—, Philippe 4-945b.
Caffolin, 22-663d.
Caffuric acid 22-663d.
Caffyn (cricketer) 7-442b.
Cafiso (measure) 17-509d.
CAFTAN (costume) 4-945c.
Cagayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (D2); 21-393a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A2-B1 & C-D1).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-392d.
—, val., P.Is. 27-365a.
—, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a.
— Sulu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Cage (croquet) 7-504d.
— (mining) 18-535d; 6-589c.
— construction 25-861d.
— press-machine 20-48c.
Caggiano, It. 8-817d.
Cagle, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Caglesville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
CAGLI, It. 4-945c; 15-4 (D3).
Cagliari, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-945d; 15-4 (B5); ecclesiastical province 24-216c, university 15-17a, 27-762c. *See also* Carales.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b; 15-7b.
Cagliari MSS. 14-891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count 4-946c
Cagn (myth.) 19-128b; 19-135c; incarnations 2-52b; world-creation 19-142c.
Cagnes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cagni, Umberto 21-952b; route 21-938 (map).
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles 4-947a; germ theory 3-158c; siren 16-647b, 25-445d; vaporization 27-897d yeast 10-275c.
Cagniardelle (machine) 4-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese 4-947a.
Cagnoli, Andrea 27-276b.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de: *see* Boufflers.
Cago, Port.: *see* Oporto.
CAGOTS, people 4-947b.
Cagsaua, P.Is. 1-491d.
Cagua, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Caguairan: *see* Caigaran.
Caguas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Caha, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cahaba, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 3-983b.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. 4-947d; 14-744 (D4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Caherconlish, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cahermore, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cahersiveen (Cahirciveen), Ire 14-744 (A5); 15-759a.
Cahets: *see* Cagots.
Cahier (hist.) 11-169b; 25-804d.
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude 11-159b.
Cahir, Ire: *see* Caher.
Cahirciveen, Ire.: *see* Cahersiveen
CAHITA, tribe 4-947d.
Cahokia, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 14-309b; capture (1778) 14-309c; earthwork 4-947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe 4-947d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cahoon nut 19-918a.
— palm 19-918a; oil 4-615d.
— ridges, dist., Br.Hond. 4-615b.
Cahore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. 4-947d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (C2); Chilperic 4-684c; university 27-756c.
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Cahorsin, dist., Fr.: *see* Quercy.
Cahoun nut: *see* Cahoon nut.
Cahours, A. (chemist) 17-320d.
Cahtaba: *see* Kahtaba.
Cahuapanas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cahuenga, Cal. 17-14a.
Cahuilla, tribe: *see* Kawia.
—, val., Cal.: *see* Salton Sink.
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Cahun, David Leon 23-811c.
Cahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Caia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Caianello, It. 5-124a.
Caiaphas (bibl.) 3-890a; 15-400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It. 4-948c: 15-26 (E4).
Caibarien, Cu. 7-600d; 23-81b; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
Caiçana, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Caicara, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B2).

Calcos Is., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2); 27-468b.
—, passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Caicus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3), 2-758a, 27-314d.
CAIETAE PORTUS, It. 4-948c; 15-26 (D4). see also Gaeta.
Caigaran 7-597a.
Cailac, C.As.: see Kayalik.
Caillasses 9-662d; 11-670b
Caillaud, John 6-534d.
Caillaux, Joseph 10-894a.
Caille, Honoré 2-83c.
Caillebotte, Gustave 14-344d; 20-504c; 18-694b.
Cailletet, L. P.: acetylene 1-138a; liquid gases 16-745c, 16-757a.
Cailliaud, Frédério 19-697d, 18-172b.
CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-948d.
Caillish, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
Caillou, bay, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Cailly, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Caiman, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
"Caiman" (horse) 13-732c.
Caiman (zool.) 1-696c, 7-479a; duration of life 16-975c.
— fissipes see Jacaré of Brazil.
— niger. see Jacaré-assu.
— scleropa: see Spectacled alligator
Caimanera, port, Cu. 12-651c.
Caimatillo 7-597a.
Caimi (admiral) 15-73a.
Caimite 12-825b.
CAIN 4-949a; eponym of Kenites 11-584b; parentage tradition 17-574b, 8-122b.
—, Auguste 24-510b.
—, Henri Louis: see Lekain.
—, John C 8-174c.
Cain, riv., Can. 5-160 (B-C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) 4-902b; copyright 7-121b; Dutch translation 7-728b.
Caina, riv., It. 27-215a.
Cain Adamnáin 14-763d.
Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (O3).
CAINE, T. H. HALL 4-949c.
Caineni, Rum. 23-831a.
Cainesville, Mo 18-608 (C1).
Caineville, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Caingangs, tribe 7-978b.
CA'ING WHALE 4-949c; 6-774c, skull 5-769c (fig.).
Cainites (sects) 4-949c.
Cain Lawa 4-488a; 14-763d.
Caino, Fr.: see Chinon.
CAINOZOIC 4-949d; 11-669c; 11-670a.
Cains, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Caio, Wales 5-356a.
Caipora, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
CAIQUE 4-950a, 4-98c.
Caiquer, riv., Colom. 8-911 (B1).
CA IRA (song) 4-950a.
Cairbre Cinnchait (legend) 14-758b
CAIRD, EDWARD 4-950a; idealism 14-284c; neo-Hegelianism 18-245c.
—, Sir James 12-323a.
—, JOHN 4-950b.
Caird v. Sime 7-120c.
Cairina: see Musk-duck.
Cairn, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— (East), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
— (West), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-946b.
CAIRN (stones) 4-950b; 26-685a.
Cairnaple, mt., Scot.: see Cairnpapple.
Cairn-a-vain, cairn, Scot. 15-824c.
Cairnbaan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cairnbawn, lake, Scot. 26-169d.
Cairnbeddie, Scot. 21-263c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cairnbog, Scot. 24-418 (C3); geology 25-928a.
Cairnbulg, Scot. 24-412 (G2)
Cairndow, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cairn Eas, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT 4-950c; 28-231b.
—, Capt. W. E. 4-951d.
Cairngarroch, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Cairn Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-313d; 27-48c.
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-952a.
Cairngrainey, Ire. 2-154b.
Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. 25-377d.
Cairn mon-earn, mt., Scot. 25-960d.
Cairn muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-417c.
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Cairnpapple, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
Cairn Ryan, Scot. 24-112 (D5); 28-628b
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT Cairns, 1st earl 4-952a; 7-122b; 16-164c.
—, JOHN 4-953a.
CAIRNS, Queens. 4-953c; 2-960 (H3).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c; geology 15-832a, 24-413c.
— of Fleet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413c, 28-628b
Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cairn Table, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
— Toul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Cairo, Battista 6-364d.
CAIRO, Egy 4-953c; 4-954 (map), 9-22 (C2); 9-25a; architecture 2-423d, 18-501b, 18-899c; Azhar mosque and university see Azhar, El; blind and deaf school 4-66b; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; climate 9-23d, codices discovered 3-856c, disturbances (1879 and 1881) 9-120a, Fatimite palace library 9-96c, 9-97a, festivals 9-32d; French rule (1798) 9-106a, 11-194a; Mameluke massacre 9-110a; manufactures 9-28a; Mehemet Ali 9-108b; mummies 9-86c; museums 9-40a; native dancers 9-32d; Nile gauge 19-696c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
CAIRO, Ill. 4-957b; 14-304 (C6); 14-304c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-957c; 13-873a; 15-66c.
Cairpre Musc (legend) 14-758c; 14-763a.
Cais, isl., Pers.: see Kish.
Caisl, Hoher, mt., Dolomites: see Croda Rossa.
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), 9-34a; 9-35a; 9-36b; 9-117c.
— d'Epargne, Belg. 11-208a.
— des depôts et consignations 24-246d.
CAISSON (dict.) 4-957d.
— (engineering) 4-957d; dock gates 8-363b, foundation 10-741d; lighthouses 16-631d; quay walls 8-358c.
CAISSON DISEASE 4-958c.
Caistel Abhail, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-641c.
Caister, castle, Norfolk 20-895c.
Caistor, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund), Norf. 4-584 (D5); 4-587b; 19-820c.
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Caitanya: see Chaitanya.
Caithness, earls of 20-278c; 25-141a.
—, Harold, earl of 26-904c.
—, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) 8-430d.
—, Magnus, earl of: see Magnus, St.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 4-959a; 24-412 (E1); 15-732a; agriculture 24-422d; barrows 2-348c.
— flagstone 4-959d; 8-127c; 11-670d; for road-making 23-394b.
Caitill Find: see Ketill Hvitl.
CAIUS (Gaius, pope) 4-960d.
—, JOHN 4-960d; 26-186d.
Caius College, Cambridge see Gonville and Caius College.
Calutzul, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Caivano, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Caixeiro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Caiy stone, Scot. 8-946b.
Caizo (fencer) 10-249c.
Cajabamba, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cajabon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B3).
Cajal, cells of 4-400a.
CAJAMARCA, Peru 4-961a, 21-264 (B2); 2-822c.
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B2); 4-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru 21-264 (B2), 4-961b.
Cajan baskets 3-483b; 6-631d.
Cajander, P. 10-387b.
Cajanello, A. C. Edgren-Leffler, duchess of see Edgren-Leffler.
Cajanus indicus. see Tur.
Cajarc, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CAJATAMBO, Peru 4-961b; 21-264 (B3); 21-272b
—, prov., Peru 4-961b.
Cajazeiras, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Parahyba) 4-440 (I3).
Cajeput oil: see Cajuput oil.
CAJETAN, cardinal 4-961c; 17-136b.
Cajetanus de Thienis 2-281d.
Cajnica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Cajoeiro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Cajola, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Cajon, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d; 5-8b.
Cajú: see Cashew tree
Cajuaz, pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Cajuputene 4-961d.
CAJUPUT OIL 4-961d; 21-141c.
Cakasthana, country, Asia: see Seistan.
Cakavci (language) see Chakavski.
CAKCHIQUEL, tribe 4-961d; 5-677c.
Cake (rel.) 4-796c.
Cakile see Sea-rocket.
Cal. (abbrev.): see California.
Cala, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 15-629c.
—, harbour, Sic. 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
—, harbour, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Calahacillo 6-629b; 6-630b.
CALABAR, Nig. 4-962a; 19-678 (D5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D5); 5-110 (A3); 7-510b.
CALABAR BEAN 4-962b; 11-259a.
— ebony: see Black ebony.
Calabaria 16-540b.
Calabarine 4-962c; 4-963a.
Calabasas, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Calabash, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
CALABASH (gourd) 4-963c; 17-877d; pipe 21-633d.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
CALABASH TREE 4-963c; 15-907c; 22-168b.
Calabogie, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Calabozo, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
CALABOZO, Venez. 4-963c; 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2).
Calabrasella: see Calabresella.
Calabrese, Il (chess-player): see Greco, Gracchino.
—, Tonno 5-302a.
CALABRESELLA 4-963c.
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of: see Alphonso II., king of Naples.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1328): see Charles, duke of Calabria.
—, dukedom of 10-936a.
Calabria, anc. dist., It. 4-963d; 15-26 (F-G4).
CALABRIA, dist., It. 4-964b; 15-4 (F5); 15-38 (hist. map); Basil I.'s conquests 3-467c: brigandage 15-65b; Carbonari disturbances 5-307d; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; emigration rate 15-8b; geology 20-82a, 15-568d, 21-847d; illiterates 15-16a; land tenure 15-11b; pifferari 1-235c; revolt (1806) 15-46c; Saracen invasion 15-29a, 10-203c; sheep farming 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
— Citeriore, prov., It. see Cosenza.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. see Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Catanzaro.
Calabrian pine 16-347c; 21-623d.
Calaceite, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Caladium 2-641a.
Calaemomys 21-393c.
CALAFAT, Rum. 4-964d; 23-826 (A3), 6-496b
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp 20-643b
Calaguas, isls., P Is 21-392 (D3).
Calagurris, Sp 4-965d.
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk.As. 4-964d, 26-305 (E1); altar from 1-759d; burned by Scythians 3-105c; painted decoration 3-105 (Pl. II.); palaces 2-375a, 21-790c; rebellion against Assyria 3-104d, sculptures 3-104 (Pl. I.); shell money 24-833c; Tigris dams 28-970a.
Calahaln, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. 18-930c.
CALAHORRA, Sp. 4-965c; 25-530 (D1).
Calair Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
CALAIS, Fr. 4-965d; 10-778 (E1); 10-780b, English loss of 9-461c, 9-533c; lighthouse 16-649; peace (1347) 13-893d; peace (1360) 9-504b; siege (1346) 10-820b, 9-503a; siege (1436) 9-515a.
CALAIS, Me. 4-966b; 17-434 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
CALAIS AND ZETES 4-966c; 21-446b; 21-346c.
Calaisis, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Calais Pale, dist., Fr.: see Pale, The English.
Calama, Chil. 2-462 (C1); battle (1879) 6-161a.
Calamae, Gr.: see Kalamata.
Calamagrostis 12-376b; 5-147c; 12-372b.
Calamander 8-843c; 6-779d.
Calamar, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 5-412b.
Calamaria 25-290a.
Calamariaceae 22-606c; 20-526c.
Calamary: see Squid.
Calambac 7-597a.
Calameae 21-781c.
Calamian, isl., P.Is.: see Culion.
Calamianes deer 7-923d.
Calamianes Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 21-393b.
Calamichthys 20-590a; 26-542d.
Calamine, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CALAMINE (mineral) 4-966c; 28-981d; 18-255a; electric: see Hemimorphite.
Calamint 16-4d.
Calamintha Acinos: see Basil thyme.
— clinopodium: see Wild basil.
CALAMIS (sculptor) 4-967a; 2-186c; 21-617d.
Calamistrum 25-664d.
Calamites 20-526d; 22-607c; 5-311a.
— Suckowi: see Stylocalamites Suckowi.
Calamitina 20-526d.
Calamocha, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Calamocladus 8-128d; 20-526d.
Calamocrinus 8-879a.
Calamodendron 20-527a.
Calamodon 11-454a.
Calamoichthys: see Calamichthys.
Calamopitys 20-539b.
Calamopsis 20-554b.
Calamostachys 20-527b (fig.).
Calamotta, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Calamulla, Hond. 5-678d.
Calamus, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Calamus (of feather): see Quill.
— (spice) 14-349a, c.
— (tree): see Rattan palm.
— (writing instrument) 17-624a; 21-83a.
— aromaticus: see Acorus Calamus.
— draco 8-471a.
— Scipionum: see Malacca cane.
— scriptorius 4-395c; 1-923c.
Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) 4-967b.
—, EDMUND (d. 1666) 4-967a.
—, EDMUND (d. 1732) 4-967b; 23-45b.
Calañas, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 22-692d.
Caland, Pieter 18-605b.
Calanda, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H3); 1-744d.
Calandra, Davide 24-513d.
Calandra granaria (oryzae): see Corn weevil.
Calandrella 16-218c, d.
Calandria (Bibbiena) 27-792c.
Calandrinia 13-769a.
Calanidae 9-659b.
Calanoida 9-660a.
Calanus 7-719a.
— finmarchicus 9-659b.
Calapooya, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum. 4-967d; 23-826 (C2).
Calarie, N.S.W 19-538 (D3).
Calas, Antoine 4-967d.
— JEAN 4-967d; 13-867c; 10-849b
Calasanza, Joseph 21-574c.
Calasetta, Sard. 24-213c.
CALASH (dict.) 4-968a.
CALASIAO, P.Is. 4-968a; 21-392 (A4).
CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a, 6-831b
Calasiries 9-44b.
Calasparra, Sp. 25-530 (E3), 18-816b.
Calasalm, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Calatabellota, Sic. see Caltabellotta.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. 4-968b, 15-4 (D6), battle (1860) 15-57c, 19-189a.
Calatagan, P.Is. 3-240d.
Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp. 22-122d.
CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-968b; 25-530 (E2); pottery 5-730d.
Calathian violet 11-601a; 11-602b
Calathus 7-982a.
CALATIA, It. 4-968c; 15-26 (E4).
Calatrava, P.Is. 21-392 (D5), 15-866d.
—, Capo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, order of 15-853b; 15-866c; 26-598d.
Calauria, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3): see also Poros.
—, league of 1-252b.
Calaus (myth.) 2-886c.
Calava, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Calaveras, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-11a; 24-660a.
CALAVERAS SKULL 4-968c; 2-347d.
Calaverite 26-284a; 12-193d.
Calavi, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
Calavon, riv., Fr.: see Coulon.
Calayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
CALBAYOG, P.Is. 4-968d; 21-392 (E4).
—, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. 4-968d; 11-808 (C3).
Calbeton (statesman) 25-568c.
Calbiga, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Calbourne, I. of W. 28-627b.
Calbuco, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 16-830b.
Calcadilba 7-344d.
Calcaire de Brie 20-81c; 20-82.
— de Givet: see Givetian group.
— de la Beauce 18-565b.
— de Rosan 20-236d.
— de Saint-Ouen 8-664a; 9-662d; 3-453a.
— de Simorre 18-565b.
— grossier 9-662d; 9-664a; 11-670b; foraminifera of 10-634d.
Calcaneo-navicular ligament 15-487a.
Calcar, Henry de 12-614c.
— (Kalcker), JOHN DE 4-968d.
Calcar 10-563b.
Calcara, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Calcarate (bot.) 10-564b.
Calcarea 25-719a; distinctive characters 25-729b; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730a; skeleton 25-722a; spicules 25-722b.
Calcareous group (geol.) 19-790c.
— spar: see Calcite.
Calcaria: see Tadcaster.
Calcarina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Calcarineae 19-109a; 19-105d, 19-107c.
Calcarine fissure 4-397b; 4-402d.
Calcasieu, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Calcata, It. 10-147b.
Calced Carmelites 26-803d.
Calcedonite 5-803d.
Calcedony: see Chalcedony
Calceocrinidae 8-878c.
Calceocrinus 8-128b.
Calceola 2-105a.
— (sandalina) 8-127d.
— beds: see Eifelian group.
— shales 8-129a.
CALCEOLARIA 4-968d, 21-782b, 24-486a, inflorescence 10-558c.
Calcese, Andrea 22-648c.
Calceus 7-236a.
— mulleus 24-636d.
— patricius 7-236a.
— repandus 7-234d.
— senatorius 7-236a.
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
CALCHAQUI, tribe 4-969a; 6-147d.
CALCHAS 4-969a; 13-632c; 18-813c.

Calchedon: *see* Chalcedon.
Calci, It. 15-9c.
Calcicole plant 21-764d.
Calcicolous lichens 16-585b.
Calciferous group 11-670d.
— sandstone 6-310c; 24-417c; 11-670c; Cumbraes 7-628b, Stirlingshire 25-928a.
Calcification 20-922b.
Calcifuge plant 21-784d.
Calcifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calcinato, It. 15-4.
Calciner 11-360a.
Calcio 10-617d.
Calcis, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Calcite, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 8-391b; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b
Calcituba 10-632b; 10-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 25-618d.
— acetate 1-136b.
— aluminate 5-656c.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— bisulphite: *see* Calcium sulphite.
— borate 6-150c; 4-243b.
— bromide 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in oceanic deposits 19-976d; in soil 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d. ammonia compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-177c.
— chromium garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c.
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: *see* Andradite.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 10-669a.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 8-52c.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677b.
— metasilicate 28-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-91c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 20-399d; 23-273c.
— oxide: *see* Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-840c; excretory product 5-691c; in infants' food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 16-693d; residue of incinerated bone 6-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a.
— pyroglutaminate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972b; 5-656c.
— star: *see* Procyon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-149d; in Portland cement 5-657a.
— sulphide 4-972a; 16-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-177b.
— sulphite 4-972b.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcoblast 25-726a.
Calcoene, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1), 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: *see* Callcott.
Calco-uranite: *see* Autunite.
Calc schist 24-328a.
— silicate hornfels: *see* Lime hornfels.
— sinter 25-149d.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
— tufa: *see* Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c; 1-5d; Babbage's 3-91b; cash register 5-446c; Leibnitz' invention 16-386a; Poncelet's integration 8-783c; totalizator 3-827b; weighing machine 28-471c. *See also* Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-302d.
Calculi 15-786a; cystitis 4-'27d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-285c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
—, infinitesimal: *see* Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: *see* Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-378 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a; colleges 14-384c; coolie emigration 7-78a; freemasonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufacture 15-606c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; museum 19-64d; periodicals 21-156a, rainfall 2-745a; school of literature 13-489b; silk production 25-101b; temperature 2-743d; university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-643d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a.
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a.
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a.
Calcutta Journal 4-727b; 19-566a.
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-156a.
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 25-406c.
—, Polidoro: *see* Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7)
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3), 22-137c; 22-135b.
— de Mombuy, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-519d.
— de Monchique, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
— de Reyes 9-801b
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, fells, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecote group (geol.) 28-342a.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-323d; caricatures 5-333c.
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-320 (E6).
— de Santa Barbara, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
Cal de Morón 18-861a.
Calden 2-463b.
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, SIR ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-235c; at Trafalgar 27-153c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 8-946a; industries 8-945d.
—, abbey, Cumb. 7-626d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d.
—, riv., Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 16-138b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Yorks. 28-931b.
Caldera, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 6-143d.
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
—, crater, Can. Is. 20-643c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderai del Contrappes 5-307d; 15-49a.
Calder and Hebble, canal, York 28-932c.
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Calderia, Antonio 17-65c.
Calderón, Estébanez 25-585d.
Calderón, Felix Maria Calleja del Rey: *see* Calleja del Rey.
— (general) 6-712a.
—, Luise 21-586d.
—, Maria 15-447b.
—, Philip H. 20-500b.
—, RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Bridge of, Mex. 12-644b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 25-583c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
— Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
— Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
—, HENRY 4-986b; 13-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldew, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b; 7-624d.
Caldicot, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a; castle 16-729c; hundred 18-729a.
— Level, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
Caldiero, It. 11-192c; 17-865c.
Caldon, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a; 11-632c.
— (vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a.
Caldron process: *see* Cazo process.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 26-499c.
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
—, Tod 19-778b; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 9-328a; 21-827d; 21-173c; microtomy 18-408d, 18-407d.
— (electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y.: *see* Lake George, village.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
Caldy, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 26-613d; 21-82b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 5-575a.
Cale, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, It.: *see* Cagli.
—, riv., Dorset. 8-434c.
Caleanul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
CALEB (bibl.) 4-986c; 15-387c.
—, Efendipoulo 13-172c.
— (king) 9-847b; 1-89d.
—, tribe 4-986d; 7-856b.
Calebec, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (poet) 5-649b.
CALEDON, S.Af. 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550b.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 3-503d.
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 18-522b.
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
—, harbour, C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
—, park, Pa. 5-822a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C3-D2).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-987c; 24-412 (C3).
— Curling Club, Royal 7-645d
— Forest, Scot. 12-892c; 7-768a.
— Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 22-851a.
Calef, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b.
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calema 26-1046b.
Calen, Inlet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-981c; 6-144c; 20-901a.
CALENBERG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-926b.
CALENDAR 4-987d, 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 23-961d, 3-107d; Central America 18-336b, 5-679c, 5-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Roman missal 18-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandaean 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-816a; Mexican 18-334b, 18-336c; Nepal eras 19-380a; origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praenestine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-994b; Roman 23-658d, 14-637c, 23-658d. *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 10-148a; 27-998b.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum 22-960b.
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calender (*Arabian Nights*): *see* Kalandarites.
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Calendering 10-379a.
Calends 4-988d; 21-85c.
Calendula: *see* Marigold.
— multiflora maxima 17-718d.
— officinalis meteor 13-766b.
— prolifera 17-718d.
Calenig 5-357b.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a.
Calcotto, It. 16-353c.
Calephelis caenius 16-476a (figs.).
Calepini Octoglotton 8-186d.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 15-26 (E4); 15-1 (E4); 16-243d; phialae 5-714a.
—, It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: *see* Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: *see* Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
— (zool.) 4-1004c; 5-541d; leather: *see* calf-skin; worship 8-604c, 15-377a.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 10-77a; 15-326c.
— ascarid 28-12c.
Calfeisen, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Calfhill, James 8-518c.
Calf-louse 28-13b.
Calf of Man, isl., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a.
Calf-skin 16-331b; 16-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calgacus: *see* Galgacus.
CALGARY, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az. 3-83 (2).
—, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-838c, 27-697d; statue 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill.: *see* Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2-C1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-540 (D6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CALI, Colom. 5-3a; 6-701 (A4); 4-752a; population 6-706d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
—, riv., Colom. 5-3a.
Caliach, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Caliari, Benedetto 20-966a.
—, Carlo 20-966a.
—, Gabriele 20-966a.
—, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
Calibogue, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
CALIBRATION 6-3a; 1-882b.
Calibre 6-3a.
Calicalicus 28-1010a.
Calicantsars 24-234d.
Caliche 24-94b, 17-616b.
Calichroma moschata: *see* Musk-beetle.
Caliciaceae 16-585a.
CALICO 5-6c; printing 26-894c.
— bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: *see* Dagame.
Calicoblasts 2-102a.
CALICUT, India 5-6c; 14-382 (F14); 27-625a; Portuguese in 14-404c, 11-433d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
—, riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: *see* Alveus.
Calidarium 3-514d.
Calidius Strigo: *see* Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: *see* Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Calif: *see* Caliph.
Califon, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-371d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2); 18-319c; 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-25d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 5-7a; 5-8 (map); 5-21d; agriculture 5-11d, 13-679b; climate 5-8d, 27-632c; compromise measures (1850) 6-814a; couvade custom 7-338a; discovery 7-206d; fauna and flora 5-9d, 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; fruit growing 11-269c, 1-420c; geology 27-631d, 27-629a; gold output 12-194c, 5-13a, 27-841b; government 5-15c; governors, list of 5-20b; history 5-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 13-610c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-18b; liquor laws 16-707c; lumber trade 10-659b; minerals and mining 8-665d, 18-156c, 21-806a; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979c; Russian treaty 23-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: *see* California, University of; wine production 28-728b.
—, LOWER, Mex. 5-21c; 18-318 (B1-C2).
—, UNIVERSITY OF 5-22b; 1-817d.
—, val. Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
— Antigua: *see* California, Lower.
— Baja: *see* California, Lower.
— buck-eye 5-11b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-2).
— Cricket Association 7-446a.
— Débris Commission 5-13d.
— House, W.Va. 28-560d.
— limestone 20-237b.
Californian buckthorn: *see* Rhamnus purshiana.
— current 20-436b.
— marble 17-677c.
— nutmeg: *see* Stinking nutmeg.

Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-767a.
— quail 22-709a; 1-120a; 5-148a.
— vulture 28-221d.
— woodpecker 28-803a.
California Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Californite 15-123d.
Caliga 7-230a; 11-391c.
Caligidae 9-660a.
Caligoida 9-660a.
Caligraphy: *see* Writing.
Caligula: *see* Gaius Caesar.
Caligula japonica (zool.) 15-163d.
Caligula's Bridge, It. 22-670a.
Calimach (prince) 23-846c.
Calimanescii, Rum. 23-827b.
Calimere, pt., India 14-382 (H-I14).
Calina (dict.) 25-529d.
Calinesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Calinga: *see* Kalinga.
Calingapatam, India 14-382 (L10); 15-642a; 8-118b; 11-452d.
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-23b.
Calipers 27-44b.
CALIPH 5-23b; 17-413b; 17-411c; 24-606b.
Calipha: *see* Khalifa.
CALIPHATE 5-23c; 2-265d; 1-895b; Abbasid dynasty 5-40d; Armenia under 2-566a; army 17-413b; coinage 19-904b; Jews 15-404c; Kharijite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Khazar wars 15-775b; Mesopotamia under 18-185c; Omayyad dynasty 5-26a; origin and nature 17-411b; Palestine under 20-622d; Persia under 21-231d; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-224b; Shi'ite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Syria under 26-309b; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b; war with later Roman empire 23-514a; war with Theophilus 26-786c.
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d; architecture 2-424d.
Calippic cycle 4-991d.
Calippo, Port.: *see* Leiria.
Calippus (astronomer) 4-991d.
— (general) 26-838d.
Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M.: *see* Khalil, Birket el.
—, springs, Pal.: *see* Zerka Ma'in.
Calisaya 4-171a.
— javanica: *see* Cinchona.
Calispell, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Calisla y Melibea, Comedia de: see *Celestina, La.*
Calistoga, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
CALIVER 5-54b; 2-642a; introduction 2-590a.
Calix 6-724a.
Calixtines: *see* Utraquists.
CALIXTUS I. 5-54b; 20-722a; 6-902d; 18-686c; Trinitarian controversy 23-963d.
— II. 5-54c; 20-693a; 20-723a; 13-277d; concordat of Worms 14-723a; relations with England 13-280d.
— III. 5-54c; 20-706b; 20-723b.
— III. (antipope) 1-552d.
CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d; 26-292d; 5-68c; 7-311b.
Calkins, Gary N. 20-770c; 22-485d.
—, M. W. 8-561a.
Calkstone: *see* Hassock.
CALL (dict.) 5-55a.
— (to the bar) 5-55a: 14-584d.
Call, The (newspaper) 19-572c.
Calla, O. 20-26 (I3).
Callabonna, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Callac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Callaeas 3-973d.
Callaecia, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Callahan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Callaica 27-483b.
Callaici: *see* Gallaeci.
Callaici Bracarii: *see* Bracarenses.
Callaina 27-483b.
Callainite 27-483b.
Callais 27-483b.
Callaite: *see* Turquoise.
Callan, viscounts: *see* Desmond, earls.
—, N. J. (physicist) 14-502c.
Callan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-581c.
Callander, Caroline H.: *see* Sheridan.
CALLANDER, Scot. 5-55b; 24-418 (C2); geology 21-262b.
Callands, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Callao, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
CALLAO, Peru 5-55c; 21-264 (B3-4).
—, bay, Peru 21-266a.
—, cape, Peru 21-266b.
—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-55c; 21-270a.
—, El, Venez. 27-989 (C2); mines 27-991c.
Callapooca Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Callapooya Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
Callapooya, tribe: *see* Kalapuya.
Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Callas, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Callater, glen, Scot., geology 1-50b.
Callatis, Bulg. 23-648 (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-266c.
Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
—, JOHN WALL 5-56b.
—, Maria, Lady 5-56b.
—, William Hutchins 5-56c.
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil.: *see* Valdivia.
Called Back (Conway) 7-69c.
Callejon da Huaylas, ravine, Peru: *see* Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. 6-614b.
Callendar, James Livingstone (1st earl) 16-730d.
—, James Livingstone (4th earl): *see* Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. 5-65c; conduction of heat 6-893a; eclipse (1905) 8-891a; oscillograph 20-347d; shorthand method 24-1012c; solutions 25-374d, 25-376c; steam engine 25-825a, 25-829a; thermometer 26-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
Callendar cable calculator 4-975c.
— House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-149c.
— sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
"Caller Herrin" (song) 12-298d.
Callernish, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525d.
Callery, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Callet, François (mathematician) 26-331b: 16-874d.
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants.: *see* Silchester.
Callewatta, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Darling.
Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d; 25-819d.
Calliagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.
Callianira 7-593b.
Calliaquia, W.I. 28-544 (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) 12-477d.
— (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 5-56d. *See also* Callias, Peace of.
— (Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a; 9-900b.
— (comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
Callias, peace of (449-8 B.C.) 2-661d; 7-959a; 6-369b; evidence 21-145d; significance to Persia 21-211b.
—, peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a; 25-612c.
Callicebus: *see* Titi.
Callich (missionary): *see* Gall, St.
Callichthys 5-514c; 13-446a; 14-265a.
Callicoon, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 7-951c.
Callicrates (architect) 20-869d
Callicratidas (admiral) 21-75d; 16-488d.
Calliderma 7-418a.
Callidina 23-763c.
Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 20-14d.
Callières, François de 8-298a.
Callierges (scholar) 6-453c.
Calligonium 15-676a.
— sinex 12-167b.
— tragopyrum 12-167d.
Calligraphy: *see* Writing.
Callimachi (family) 23-836d.
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) 5-57a; 12-514b; 1-152d; Apollonius Rhodius 2-188a; hymns 14-181c.
Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675c.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 5-57a; 20-176c; 9-735d.
Callimoma regius 11-125b.
Callinectes sapidus: *see* Blue crab.
Calling (dict.) 5-55a.
Calling the Diet (law) 2-642d.
Callington, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-180d.
Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M.: *see* Rakka.
Callinicus (king): *see* Seleucus II.
— (architect) 12-492d.
Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 B.C.) 21-187c.
CALLINUS (poet) 5-57b; 12-509c.
Callinycteris 6-242a.
Callionymidae 26-545d.
CALLIOPE (muse) 5-57c; 19-60a; 20-328a.
Calliope, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Parthia 20-870c.
"Calliopa" (ship) 24-544d.
Calliopsis: *see* Coreopsis.
Callipers 5-3c; 7-373d (fig.).
Calliphora: *see* Blow-fly.
Callipolis, It.: *see* Gallipoli.
Callippidae, tribe 24-526b.
Callipteridium 20-533c.
Callipteris 20-533c; 21-177c.
Callipygos: *see* "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRRHOE (d. Achelous) 5-57c.
— (d. Oceanus) 11-908d.
— (d. Scamander) 11-454c; 27-317b.
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c.
Callisaurus 16-825a.
Callisitta 19-919d.
Callison, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Calliste, Artemis 2-664c.
Calliste, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Santorin.
Calliste (zool.) 26-394a.
Callistemon: *see* Bottle-brush plants.
Callistephus chinensis (hortensis): *see* China aster.
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) 5-57c; 12-459a.
— (pseudo) 5-57d; 23-500c; 11-113b.
CALLISTO (myth.) 5-57d; 20-662d; 2-447d.
Callistochiton 6-250b; 6-249d.
Callistoplacinae 6-250b.
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (poet) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) 5-58a.
Callistus (popes): *see* Calixtus.
Calliteuthis 5-701d; 5-697c.
Callithamnion 1-592a; 1-593b (fig.); 13-335b.
Callithea sapphira 16-477d (fig.).
Callithrix: *see* Titi.
— moloch: *see* Moloch titi.
Callithyia: *see* Io.
Callitriche 22-3c.
Callitris 21-782a; 20-552c.
— quadrivalvis: *see* Arar tree.
— Reissii 24-137a.
— sinensis 24-137a.
Callixtus, popes: *see* Calixtus.
Callo, plain, Ec. 8-918d.
Callocardia 16-123a.
Callocardiidae 16-123a.
Callochiton 6-250b.
Callochitoninae 6-250b.
Callocystinae 8-878a.
Callon, C. (engineer) 14-103a.
Callone, Pers. 23-648 (G3).
Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos 16-488a.
—, gulf, Aeg.S.: *see* Euripus Pyrrhaeus.
Calloo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Callophis 25-291d; 23-173c.
Callophyllis 1-592b; 1-596c.
Callorhinus ursina: *see* Otaria ursina.
Callorhynchus 24-596b.
Callosa de Ensarria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Callosal gyrus 4-397b.
Callose 21-735b; 11-334b.
Callosity 17-522b.
Calloso-marginal sulcus 4-397b.
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b; 5-331d; 19-160d.
Call-over (dict.) 5-55a.
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Beds) 5-58c; 11-670c.
Callow, lakes, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Calloway Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Callula 26-354a.
Callum, glen, Scot. 4-878c.
Calluna: *see* Ling (bot.).
Callus 12-371d; 13-742d; 21-756c.
Call-wire system 26-551a.
Callynteria 2-829d.
CALM (dict.) 5-59a.
Calma 11-523a.
Calmar, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Swed.: *see* Kalmar.
Calmarza, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Calmedia, Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Calmeil, Juste Louis (physician) 14-608a.
Calmes, Père Théodore 15-454b.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUgustin 5-59a; 11-140c.
Calmette, Albert: fermentation mould 25-703a; plague 20-778a; tuberculin test 20-783c; venoms 26-798a, 28-164b.
Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction 27-359b.
Calmo, Andrea 2-23a.
Calmuck, tribe: *see* Kalmuck.
Calmy Limestone 25-928a.
CALNE, Wilts. 5-59b; 9-420 (III. D4); geology 28-698c.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Calobryum 4-704b.
Calocalanus pavo 9-659b.
Calochortus: *see* Mariposa Lily.
Calodendron capense 21-782a.
Calocnas: *see* Nicobar pigeon.
Caloglossa 1-591d.
Calogria, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.): *see* John II. (Rom. emp.).
— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond): *see* John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
Calolzio, It. 26-242 (G5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-970b; therapeutics 18-150a.
Calommata 2-306d.
Calomopityeae 20-536a.
Calomyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Calonemineae 19-105d; 19-109a.
Calonictyon speciosum: *see* Moon plant.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXandre de 5-60a; 10-851c.
Caloocan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Caloosa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Caloosahatchee, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-540d.
Calooshatchia group 21-847d.
Calophaca 13-773c.
Calophyllum inophyllum 10-336b; 15-288a; 4-187b; Malagasy species 17-273b.
— spurium: *see* Red tacamahac.
— viticifolia: *see* Ocuje.
Caloprymnus 15-652c.
Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae: *see* Cockateel.
Caloptenus italicus 16-858d; 16-859a (fig.).
— spretus: *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopterygina 8-470a; 8-470b.
Calopteryx 8-469d.
Calore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 28-207d; 5-123c.
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
Calorete (Calor) riv., It.: *see* Calore.
Caloric 13-138c.
Caloric 13-137b; 27-740a; 26-806d.
Calorific intensity 11-275d.
— wool 5-292b.
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-136d; 18-659d; electrical methods 5-64d; liquid gases 16-754d.
Calostoma 11-334c.
Calot (surgeon) 25-672a.
Calotermes 26-645c.
Calotermitides 26-644a.
Calotes 16-824d.
— ophiomachus: *see* Bloodsucker.
Calotropis gigantea: *see* Madar.
Calotype process 21-487c.
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.
Calp 14-745c.
Calpe, Sp. (E.) 25-530 (F3).
—, Sp. (S.): *see* Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) 6-420b.
Calpee, India: *see* Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Calpulalpan, Mex. 26-1034a.
Calpurnia lex 23-639c.
— de pecuniis repetundis, lex 23-635d: 21-652c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) 5-68c; 16-265c.
— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius): *see* Crassus.
— Piso: *see under* Piso.
Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-358c.
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants. 18-643d.
Calstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181c.
Caltabellotta, Sic. 1-423d; treaty (1302) 11-57d, 25-35d.
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (E6).
CALTANISETTA, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
Caltha 22-896b; 13-769a; fruit 11-255a; pistil 10-569d.
— appendiculata (palustris): *see* Marsh marigold.
Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.
Calthorpe, isls., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Calthrop (zool.): *see* Tetract spicule.
Calton, hill, Edinburgh 8-937b; 8-945b.
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
CALTROP (dict.) 5-69b.
Calugareni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Caluire, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.
Calullo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B2): 16-288a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, isl. 22-724 (A3); 27-104c.
—, lake, Ill. 6-118c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120c.
—, riv., Ill. 6-118d; 8-828b.
CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b; 21-633c.
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 18-372d; 18-539a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALUMPIT, P.Is. 5-69c; 21-392 (E2).
Caluxotherium: *see* Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 5-69c; 10-778 (D3); geology 5-58d; population 10-779c.
Calvaire, Filles du: *see* Filles du Calvaire.
Calvaria 25-196d.
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
—, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Calvariza de Abaxo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— de Ariba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
CALVART, DENIS 5-69d.
Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. *See also* Crucifixion.
— clover 6-562d.
Calvay, Isl., 24-412 (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
Calveley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Calven, gorge, Aus.: battle (1499) 26-1011c, 26-254a.
Calventuras, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Calver, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
—, Walter 21-58c; 28-646a.
Calverley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Calvert, Barons Baltimore: *see* Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
—, Edward 5-70c; 14-322a.
—, Frederick (artist) 5-70c.
—, FREDERICK CRACE (chemist) 5-70c; 23-936b.
—, SIR HARRY 5-70c.
—, Leonard 17-831a.
Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (13).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-3).
Calverton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, N.Y. 16-982d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Calvertville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 6-566d.
Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-64a.
Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.
CALVI, Cors. 5-70d; 15-4 (B3); siege (1794) 5-440b, 19-354a.
— (Cales), It.: *see* Cales.
—, bay, Corsica 5-70d.
Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.
Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.
—, JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 28-255b; Biblical exegesis 3-859a; catechisms 5-505d:

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; excommunication 10-61a; French Protestantism 22-287d; Genevan rule 11-590c; Holy Orders 20-186a; hymnody 14-191a; literary influence 11-123b, 11-125d, 22-454c; Socinus 25-320d.
Calvin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-730 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
Calvinia, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E8).
Calvinia Flogging case: *see* Louw, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 8-436d, 25-138a; Cameronians 5-108c; creed 7-398d; in England 9-537c; Francis of Sale's crusade 10-940c; heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-93a; in Poland 21-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15-335b.
Calvinistic churches: *see* Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5-76d; 28-261c; 18-293c.
Calvin sandstone 27-631b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 24-104b.
—, Gnaeus Domitius 23-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) 11-466a.
—, mt., It. (Perugia) 12-666c.
Calvonigrite: *see* Psilomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: *see* Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: *see* Scipio.
—, P. Licinius 24-635b.
— Stolo, C. Licinius: *see* Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of: *see* Erlafried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5-78d; 11-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis 16-319b.
Calycadnus (Geuk Su), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365b.
Calycanthus 13-773c.
Calyces 27-798c.
Calyciflorae 2-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 8-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad: *see* Tetramitus.
Calycophorida 14-160a; 14-158d; 14-136a.
Calycotome 16-347b.
Calyculus: *see* Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar 18-92d; 26-504c; 12-486c (fig.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calymene 2-299d; 20-237d; 25-110c; 27-283c.
— ashes: *see* Henllan ashes.
— Blumenbachi 28-519b.
Calymma 22-802d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b; coins 19-888c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calyptoblastea 14-152a; 14-136a; budding 14-139b; cordylus 14-144a.
Calyptobothrium riggii 26-409a (fig.).
Calyptocephalus gayi 26-354b.
Calyptomera 9-657b.
Calyptorhynchus 6-622d; 3-974b.
— funereus: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptospora Goeppertiana 11-344d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptraea 11-516a.
Calyptraeidae 11-516a.
Calyptrate: *see* Operculate.
Calyptrogen 21-740d.
Calystegia 7-67b; 13-769a.
— sepium: *see* Bindweed.
— Soldanella: *see* Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): *see* Calyces.
— (bot.) 10-559b; 10-562d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a.
Calzados: *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Cão), DIOGO 5-79b.
Cam, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-90d; geology 5-98a, 9-784b.
— (Camlin), riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Cam (engin.) 17-1004a; 6-546a.
Cama, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO 5-79c; 25-560b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Camaguán, Venez. 12-659a.
Camagüey (town), Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Camahieu, le (antique gem): *see* Grand camée de France.
Camaieu gris 14-319a.
Camail 2-587a.
Camajore, It. 15-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.: *see* Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-79d.
CAMALDULIANS 5-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Camalodunum, anc.Brit.: *see* Camulodunum.
Camana, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Majes.
Camanachd: *see* Shinty.
Camanche, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Camanea: *see* Cambay.
Camano, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Camaquam, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Camara, João de 22-162d.
Camaracum: *see* Cambrai, Fr.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281d; population 17-283b.
Camarae 4-97c.
Camarasa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Camarat, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camarès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Camaret, Fr. 25-963d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-324d; 26-8c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 10-778 (G6).
Camarillo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARINA, Sic. 5-80b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d.
Camarinal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D3-4).
Camaroes, bay, W.Af. 5-110c.
Camarones, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-144a.
Camars, It.: *see* Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia esculenta 13-769a.
Camas, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, prairie, Ida. 14-276c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
Camassia 5-147d.
Camas Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Camata, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camatares, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. 6-620b.
Camauro 22-81d.
Camaxtli, Feast of 18-334a.
Cambacérès, Bathilde Aloyse Léonie, countess of 4-196b.
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACQUES Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadene, Media 21-215d.
Cambala 18-472b.
Cambalache, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Cambalidae 18-472b.
Cambalidus, mts., Elam 9-140d.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b: *see also* Peking.
Cambarao, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Cambaroides 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-388a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585d.
— pellucidus 28-861c; 17-533c.
CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-376 (E8).
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-382 (E9).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N.Af. 5-428a.
Cambebas: *see* Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Cambellanus: *see* Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-557b.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-819c.
Camberley, Sur. 16-942 (B3); Staff College 20-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b; 16-938 (C4-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-90d.
Cambessèdes, J. 24-9c.
Cambi, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Percia 8-519b.
Cambium 21-741a.
Camblaya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Cambletes 17-157d.
Cambo, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Sroc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) 5-82d; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b; language 2-754b; Siamese wars 25-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.: *see* Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4-584 (B4); 28-934b.
—, Ger.: *see* Kempten.
Cambojan (lang.): *see under* Cambodia.
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 3-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b; 10-897d.
—, PIERRE JOSEPH 5-84c.
—, PIERRE PAUL 5-85b.
Cambon, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Camboritum, Brit. 4-584 (D5); 5-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. 6-85c; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cambrai, Fouquart de: *see* Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of: *see* Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 10-778 (F1); bishopric 19-413d, 19-417b; chronicle 3-242d; commune 6-790d; Franks 6-163a, 6-557a, 11-36a; league (1508) 15-40d, 27-1007c, 9-793b; restored to Spain (1668) 1-450a; treaty (1529) 15-41b.
Cambray, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambray-Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count 15-62c.
Cambray Homily 5-623c.
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
Cambremer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambrensis, Giraldus: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. 5-86b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b: *see also* Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway 9-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-318c.
CAMBRIC 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of 5-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-925b; tomb 15-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honours 15-864b, 18-13b; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, RICHARD OWEN 5-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5-90d; 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5); Danish occupation 7-803c, 5-98d; geology 5-98a; gild ordinances 12-14c; observatories 19-955b, 26-571a; Wren's buildings 28-843d.
Cambridge: *University* 5-90d; 27-755c; 27-770c; 27-771d; athletic sports 2-847c; boat-racing 23-784a, 23-786b; censor 5-662a; chess 6-106a; Chinese professorship 28-228a; compulsory Greek 6-456d; drama (16th cent.) 8-518c; dramatic performances 8-525b; examinations 5-95c, 10-42b; forestry instruction 10-650c; homage 4-2c; hoods, academic 27-779a; Hulsean foundations 13-871c; James II. 19-588b; law-study 9-607b; library 16-554a, 5-94c, 7-119d; mineralogy professorship 6-444b; nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) 8-685c; preachers 22-265a; Reformation 9-529c; Slade professorship 2-704c; subscription controversy 20-628d; technical education 26-493a; terms 26-642b; tutors 27-488d; university court 27-780b; university press syndicate 26-293d. *See also* the separate colleges.
—, Cape Col. (East London) 5-232c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. 5-96b; 17-852 (B4); 28-411b; 28-297d; university: *see* Harvard University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5-96a; 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
CAMBRIDGE, O. 5-97a; 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Cambridgea 25-666a.
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 28-736a.
Cambridge City, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Cambridge Clergy Training School 28-538a.
— Greensand (geol.) 5-806b; 7-416a; phosphates 21-476d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Cambridge Local Examination 10-44a.
Cambridge Modern History 13-532d; 1-160c.
Cambridge Philosophical Society: *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 5-97b; 9-828b; 7-621b; 8-89d.
Cambridgeport, Mass. 5-96b.
Cambridge roller 23-467c.
Cambridge Seven, The 18-588a.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 5-97c; 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264b.
Cambridgeshire Handicap 13-729c; 13-730a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Liens 14-665a.
Cambridge Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Cambrils, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cambriol, Nfd. 27-956c.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte 12-844d; 5-945c.
Cambu: *see* Bajra.
Cambunii, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4); 12-426b; 17-217a.
Cambus, Scot. 24-418 (D2); distillery 7-417d.
Cambuscan, 6-15d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.: parliament 24-436d.
—, abbey, Scot. 25-926d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5-99c; 24-418 (C3).
Cambusnethan, Scot. 28-753d.
Cambus Stone 25-963b.
Camby, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
CAMBYSES 5-99c; 3-106d, 3-870b; 21-211a; Ahasuerus 1-429d; deathplace 8-846c; Egyptian policy 9-87d; Palestine 15-385c; Smerdis 25-253a.
Cam Chreag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Camcor, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Camddwr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 5-100b; 7-782d; 27-674c; 9-548b.
—, JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess 5-100d.
—, WILLIAM 5-101a; 9-628a; Casaubon 5-443c; history of Elizabeth 7-256b; Jonson 15-502b.
Camden, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Del. 17-823 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
CAMDEN, N.J. 5-101d; 19-502 (B4); battle (1780) 1-844c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CAMDEN, S.C. 5-102a; 25-500 (D2); battle (1780) 5-102b, 25-504c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 21-938 (A1).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map).; 22-741a.
—, haven, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— and Amboy Railway 19-513b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
— on Gauley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Place, Kent (Chislehurst) 6-247c.
— Point, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Camden School for Girls 4-875a.
— Society 5-101d; 7-482a; 19-320c; amalgamation 9-587a; publications 9-585d.
Camdentown, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Camden Town, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Camedo, pass, Alps 28-242 (G4).
Camel, Thomas 6-348d.
Camel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, mt., W.I. 24-12a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
CAMEL 5-102c; 27-496c; Africa 1-331d; Arab gambling with 17-409b; Arabian 2-261a, 2-286d; Egypt 9-45d, 9-42b; Fezzan 10-308a; fossil species 27-496d; Khorasan species 21-191d; longevity 16-976a; milk 7-738a; mule camels 2-759a; naturalization 1-119b; needle proverb, origin 4-920d; rumen 1-667d; skeleton 2-697b (fig.).
Camelaucum (papal crown) 26-912a.
Camel, Battle of the (656) 1-659a; 5-25d; 2-286d.
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron 5-103c; 7-76d.
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron 5-103c.
Camelford, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); battle (823) 8-133d; church 7-183b; disfranchised 7-182c.
Camel-hair pencil 20-458d.
Camel Hump, mt., Vt. 2-207d.
Camelidae 27-496c.
Cameline oil 20-46a.
CAMELLIA 5-103c; aestivation 10-562c.
Camelliaceae 20-551d.
Camellia Sasanqua: *see* Sasankwa.
— Thea: *see* Tea-plant.
Camellus, George Joseph 5-103c.
Camelomeryx 27-497c.
Camelon, Scot. 24-418 (D3-2); 4-584 (B1); Roman station 25-928c; Roman fort 4-987a; 4-584a.
Camelopard: *see* Giraffe.
Camelopardalis 18-565d.

Camelopardus (constellation) **7**-13d; **7**-12 (map).
Camelops **27**-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1025c.
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2-3).
— Neck, pass, Erzerum: *see* Deveboyun.
Camel thorn **1**-96d.
— tick **26**-937d; **28**-13b; **26**-937c (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus: *see* Bactrian camel.
— sivalensis **27**-497a.
— thomasi **27**-497a.
Camembert cheese **7**-750a.
Camenae (Casmenae) (myth.) **9**-12d; **19**-60a.
Camenlata, Johannes **12**-521a.
Cameo, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
CAMEO **5**-104a; **11**-566c; Cnossus finds **11**-564c; Roman **23**-484d; shells **11**-569a; Tiberius' portrait **23**-484c.
—, the Great: *see* Grand camée de France.
— embossing **9**-308d.
— glass **12**-92c; **12**-99c.
CAMERA (law) **5**-104a; **27**-257b; incest cases **14**-353d.
— (photographic apparatus) **21**-502b; celestial photography **21**-523b.
— **LUCIDA** **5**-104b.
Cameran Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA **5**-104d.
Cameraria latifolia: *see* Maboa.
Camerarius, Elias **17**-645a.
—, **JOACHIM** (scholar) **5**-107d; Athanasian creed **7**-397b; Languet **16**-181b.
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) **5**-108a.
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB** **5**-108a; **4**-301b.
Camerarius (papal official): *see* Apostolic chamberlain.
— (state official) **5**-819d.
Camera, tombe a **6**-571b.
Camerera Mayor **27**-802d.
Camerinese, Marca, dist., It. **17**-690d.
CAMERINO It. **5**-108a; **15**-4 (D3); **25**-805d; **4**-248d; anc. Camerinum **15**-26 (D3); French annexation **15**-47b; university **15**-17a, **27**-762b.
— and Treia, archbishopric, It. **15**-18c.
Camerlata, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus. **27**-215b.
Cameron (clan) **14**-721c; **24**-438d.
—, Sir Alan **5**-109d.
—, Archibald **15**-119d; **12**-945a.
—, Sir Charles (statesman) **24**-466b.
—, Sir Charles (physician) **27**-504b; **18**-452a.
—, Charles Duncan **1**-92a.
—, Donald (of Lochiel) **5**-109c; **5**-941b.
—, D. Y. (painter) **9**-806b; **4**-233a.
—, **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) **5**-109c; **28**-772d.
—, George Frederick **5**-166b.
—, G. K.: solubility of gypsum **12**-768d.
—, James Donald **5**-109a.
—, John (bp. of Glasgow) **12**-81d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **5**-108b.
—, John (trader) **19**-783b.
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) **19**-560b.
—, Julia Margaret **21**-521c.
—, **RICHARD** **5**-108c; **24**-452c; **26**-880d.
—, **SIMON** **5**-108d.
—, Sir Trevor **19**-629c.
—, **VERNEY LOVETT** **5**-109b; **26**-177d.
Cameron, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, cape, Hond. **5**-678 (D2).
— Bay, C.Af. **26**-397c.
— Bridge, Scot. **10**-330c.
Cameron Cone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (F3); **6**-725b; **21**-602a.
— Co., La. **17**-54 (A4).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
Cameron Highlanders **5**-109d.
Cameronian Mealmonger, The: *see* Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
CAMERONIANS **5**-109d; **24**-452c; **24**-463a.
Cameronites **5**-108c; **18**-293b.
Cameron-Swan, Donald **22**-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. **5**-110a; **5**-110 (map); **1**-174a; cocoa **6**-630a; ethnology **5**-111c, **11**-291b, **3**-231c, **8**-614c; history **5**-112b, **1**-338b foll., **12**-212a; ivory **15**-92d, **15**-93c; languages **3**-359b, **11**-291d, **13**-69d; rainfall **1**-322d.
—, bay, W.Af. **5**-111a.
—, mt., W.Af. **5**-110 (A3); **5**-110d; **1**-321b; ascents **5**-113a, **15**-474a; geology **5**-111b.
—, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Camerota, It. **15**-4 (E5-4).
Camers: *see* Guarino.
Camerton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Cameta, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Camexa, China: *see* Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Cami, cape, China **6**-168 (H5).
Camicus, Sic.: *see* Kamikos.
Camigin, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B2).
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
— de Babuyanes, mt., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Camilia, tribe **16**-271a.
CAMILING, P.Is. **5**-113b; **21**-392 (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. **5**-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) **18**-37d.
Camilla, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Camilla (dict.) **5**-113c.
Camillo Renato **25**-320c.
Camillus (myth.) **4**-916d.
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS **5**-113b; army reforms **23**-471d, **2**-594d; Gallic war **23**-623b, **4**-496a.
Camillus, N.Y. **19**-590 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiq.) **5**-113c; **23**-578b.
Camin, Maud **13**-870d.
Caminacum, Arab.: *see* Kamna.
Caminago, bay, La. **17**-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Camino, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El **24**-192a.
Camirus, Rhodes **23**-258d; **23**-259c; art treasures **12**-477a, **11**-565a, **21**-792c; coins **19**-888d; Ionian ware **12**-476c.
Camisade (dict.) **5**-113c.
CAMISARDS **5**-113c; **13**-867b.
—, White: *see* Florentines.
Camisia: *see* Alb.
Camlin, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-980d.
Cammack, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Cammarch, riv., Wales **16**-831b.
Cammascires (kings of Elymais) **21**-216c.
Cammelli, Antonio **14**-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. **2**-579b; **2**-582a.
Cammidge, P. (physician) **27**-801b.
Cammingha (family) **11**-233c.
Camocim, port, Braz. **4**-440 (I2); **5**-592a.
—, riv., Braz. **5**-592b.
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) **17**-645a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE **5**-115c; **22**-157d; dramatic writings **8**-510a; João de Deus **8**-117a.
—, Vasco Pires de **5**-115c.
Camoge, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Camoghe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4); **1**-744c.
Camolin, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Camomile: *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-2c; **1**-741c; iron and silk works **17**-72a.
Camooweal, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D3).
CAMORRA **5**-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (B8); **19**-660d.
Camosim, Braz.: *see* Camocim.
Camote, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Camoudie (snake) **12**-678a.
Camouflet (siege-mine) **10**-715a.
Camowen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Camoys, Margaret de: brass **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 2).
— *v.* Scurr **3**-221a.
Camp, Camille van **20**-507c.
Camp, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
—, bay, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
CAMP **5**-120c; Roman **4**-585b; **14**-175c.
Campa, tribe: *see* Anti.
Campagna, B. **8**-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. **5**-121a; **15**-4 (D4); **5**-122d; geology **16**-269a; government **16**-272b, **25**-805d; malaria **16**-273a, **23**-614b.
Campagne, Fr. **22**-688b.
— de Caen, dist., Fr. **5**-69c; **4**-936c.
— lès-Hesdin, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico **12**-33d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) **5**-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets **10**-867a.
Campainero, mt., Colom. **1**-964a.
Campaldino, It.: battle (1289) **10**-532b, **7**-812a.
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette **5**-121b.
Campan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **1**-214c; **13**-75a; marble quarries **10**-784d, **13**-75b.
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) **19**-63b.
—, Pedro **18**-315a.
Campana, Arg. **2**-462 (E3); **2**-462c; population **4**-752c.
—, isl., Chile **2**-462 (A6); **6**-143c.
Campana (bell) **3**-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) **27**-969b.
Campanaria, isl., Peru **21**-267a.
Campanario, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); population **3**-181d.
—, mt., S.Am. **2**-462 (C4); **1**-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. **22**-742d.
Campana, Via, It. **5**-123a; **16**-271a.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO **5**-121c; **10**-25c; Galileo **11**-408d.
Campanella, cape, It. **15**-4 (C7); **5**-123d.
Campanella (bell) **3**-687c.
— (zool.) **14**-561c.
Campanero, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Campanero: *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) **2**-814a.
Campani, tribe **24**-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. **5**-123c; **15**-4 (E4); cotton manufacture **7**-299a; emigration **15**-8b; land tenure **15**-11b; wages **15**-13b.
—, ancient div., It. **5**-122b; **15**-26 (E4); **17**-298b; dialect **23**-965d; gladiatorial shows **1**-891c; Roman settlement **23**-624c; vase-paintings **5**-721a.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—-plain, It.: *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
"Campania" (ship) **25**-841b; **24**-885c (Pl. IV.); **24**-978b.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe **5**-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, MATteo **5**-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) **7**-416a.
Campanich, cape, Sp **25**-530 (F-G3).
Campaniform parabola **20**-748d.
CAMPANILE **5**-124c; **2**-396a; Roman **23**-610b; Venetian **27**-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua **5**-295a.
Campanology: *see* Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr (Ital. strike-leader) **15**-82a.
CAMPANULA **5**-127a; **13**-769a; alpine **1**-754a; dispersal of seeds **11**-256c; flower **10**-565b, **10**-566b, **10**-571c; fruit **11**-257d; inflorescence **10**-558d.
— excisa **21**-780b.
— Loreyi **13**-766b.
— macrostyla **13**-766b.
— medium: *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema **13**-767b.
— orbelica **4**-774c.
— rapunculus: *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia: *see* Harebell.
— speculum: *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceae **10**-572b.
Campanularia **14**-153d.
— volubilis **14**-144d.
Campanularidae **14**-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) **1**-189c.
Campanus ager **1**-385b; **23**-824d.
Campaspe, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (C2); **28**-38d.
Campaspe (zool.) **11**-522c.
Campbell (family): *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of; Cawdor, earls of; Loudoun, earls of; Marchmont, earls of.
— (of Glenorchy) **15**-796d; **4**-474a.
—, Alexander: in Darien **7**-832c.
—, **ALEXANDER** (divine) **5**-127b.
—, Archibald (divine) **17**-560a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) **1**-844a; **2**-904d.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) **4**-846c.
—, Dr. A. **7**-834b.
—, A. W. (physiologist) **4**-410c.
—, **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) **5**-127c.
—, Mrs Cameron **3**-742a.
—, Capt.: Euphrates expedition **9**-898b.
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde: *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) **2**-420c.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) **8**-682d.
—, Colin (of Lochow) **14**-718b.
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) **8**-682d.
—, Sir F. J. **4**-67d.
—, **GEORGE** (theologian) **5**-127c; **23**-236d.
—, Sir George **10**-167d.
—, George W. (Amer. politician) **7**-768c.
—, Sir James (of Inverneil) **14**-729b.
—, James (of Kintyre) **2**-152a.
—, Sir James (of Lawes) **10**-610a.
—, James (statesman) **21**-590c.
—, John (journalist) **19**-566d.
—, John (soldier) **17**-569a.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. author) **5**-128a; **27**-672d.
—, Rev. John (traveller) **3**-606a; **12**-607a; **20**-148b.
—, John A. (Amer. judge) **6**-899b.
—, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron **5**-128b; **12**-945b.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) **5**-130a; **26**-106b.
—, **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) **5**-130b; **2**-876a; **26**-782d.
—, J. R.: cheese-making **7**-746b.
—, **LEWIS** **5**-130c; **21**-811a.
—, Sir Matthew **19**-526a.
—, Lord Neill **19**-513c.
—, Sir Nial **24**-435d.
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) **16**-303d.
—, Mrs Patrick: *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, **REGINALD JOHN** **5**-130d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **5**-130d; **8**-638a; **12**-83b.
—, Sir T. C. **28**-543b.
—, Ulrich **26**-263d.
—, William **1**-844c; **15**-819d.
—, W. J. (of Belfast) **3**-664b.
—, William Wallace **17**-762a; Saturn **24**-232d, **8**-890c.
—, William Wilfrid **5**-166b.
Campbell, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7); **12**-606d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G10); **20**-437b.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (D4).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B1).
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry **5**-131c; **9**-582d; **14**-788c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) **6**-389c.
— College, Ire. **3**-664b.
— College, Kan. **27**-597b.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
— Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Port, Bur. **4**-840 (A6); **1**-955c.
Campbellpur, India **14**-376 (E3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology **5**-229c.
Campbells, pass, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder **26**-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton **6**-889c.
Campbellton, Can. **19**-465 (B1); **19**-465c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
—, N.C.: *see* Fayetteville.
— (Bluff), N.Z. **19**-624 (B7); **14**-718c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **10**-679b.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. **5**-133c; **24**-412 (C4); geology **2**-487a; whisky **28**-591c.
— Loch, bay, Scot. **5**-133d.
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
— Centre, fort, Kan.: *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. **20**-26 (L2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M-N2).
— Crawford, fort, Tex.: *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) **14**-304 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) **14**-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) **14**-422 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) **14**-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) **20**-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) **20**-242 (E4-3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) **20**-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Dennison, O. **20**-26 (M6).
— des Romains, fort, Fr. **18**-316b.
— Douglas, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy **14**-311a.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH **5**-134a.
Campeador, El: *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, José **24**-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. **5**-134b; **18**-318 (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. **5**-134a; **18**-318 (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. **18**-318 (G3).
Campeggio, Alessandro **5**-134c.
—, Gianbaptista **5**-134c.
—, **LORENZO** **5**-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor): *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di **20**-69a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugenie J. O., countess of **4**-196b.
Campephagidae: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER **5**-134d; anatomy **1**-935c; craniometry **7**-372b; "facial angle" measurements **2**-113a; palaeontology **20**-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) **26**-279d; **26**-278 (B3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, coast, Holl.: *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) **8**-671b.
—, earldom of: *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, house, Forfars. **8**-676c.
"Camperdown" (warship) **24**-895b.
Camperio, M. **7**-705a.

Campernelle jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphane 26-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-135a.
—, WILHELM 5-135b.
Camphene 26-650a; 20-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham 3-987d.
— Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Camphire 13-271d.
Camphol: see Borneol.
Campholactone 22-31a.
Campholic acid 22-31a.
Camphononic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 5-135b; 26-650d; oil of 21-141d; and surface tension 5-266d; synthesis 20-52d; use as incense 14-349b: see also Camphor, common, and Borneol.
—, artificial: see Pinene hydrochloride.
—, common 5-135d; 14-349b.
— of cubebs 7-607a.
Camphora 18-565d.
Camphoric acid 26-651b.
Camphoronic acid 26-651b.
Camphor jada 15-123c.
— laurel 5-135d.
Camphorphorone 22-31a.
Camphorosma 25-816c.
Camphoroxime 26-651b.
CAMPHORS 5-135b: see also Camphor.
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFelsz 5-136a.
Campi, Antonio 5-136b.
—, Bernardino 5-136b.
—, GIULIO 5-136a.
Campi Arusini, It. 8-49d.
Campidanese dialect 14-891a.
Campidano, dist., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Campiglia Marittima, It. 5-461b.
Campi Laborini, It.: see Laborini, Campi.
Campil beds 4-802b; 27-260b.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-136b.
Campillo, Sp. 28-148c.
Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. 20-759c.
CAMPINAS, Braz. 6-136c; 4-440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E1); 16-692b; geology 21-848.
Campine (fowl) 22-214c.
CAMPING OUT 5-136d.
Campinola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campio homagii 5-829c.
CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d; 17-896a; 19-3d.
—, THOMAS 5-137b; 9-620d.
Campion (bot.) 5-440a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); seed-vessel 11-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da 18-801c.
Campione, It. 26-242 (F5); 26-240a.
—, mt., Switz. 7-680b; 25-815d.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de 5-138a.
Camp Keithley, P.Is. 21-392 (E6-7).
Campli, It. 12-700a.
Camp Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings 22-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Campo, Antonio de 7-942h.
—, Matthias Gallas, count of: see Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del 2-468c.
Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Switz. (Val Blenio) 26-242 (F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) 26-242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-110b.
—, Corno di, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It.: see Forcellina, Passo della.
—. Val di, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 5-138b; 25-586c.
CAMPOBASSO, It. 5-138d; 15-4 (E4); 15-7a.
Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b.
Campo Blanco, mt., It.: see Pelato, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
CAMPODEA 5-139a; 2-233b; 13-422d.
Campo de Beja, Port.: see Beja, plain, Port.
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp. 19-32d.
Campodeidae 2-233c.
Campo dei Fiori, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Campodolcino, It. 25-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) 19-194c; 10-859c; 5-538d; French acquisitions 7-146a, 17-444d; statue commemorating 27-556b.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da 11-597c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da 8-201d.
Campofrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 20-766b.
— Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b; 27-244d.
Campolunge, pass, Alps 26-242 (F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
— Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-771b.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODriguez, Conde de 5-139a.
Camponotus 2-86a.
— fulvopilosus 18-499b.
Campori, Cesare, marques 16-573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria 5-735b.
Camport, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez da 5-139b.
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-554d; 5-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campoa Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4); 1-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de: see Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Cam press 12-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de 5-343d.
Camprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh 8-945d.
Campsay, China: see Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 25-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a; 24-415a; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Camptonectes 16-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Camptopteris 20-544b.
Camptopyla 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-586a.
Camptown, N.J.: see Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 5-139d; 23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-432d; 23-665b.
Campur, Guat. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Maii 21-636b; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 23-586 (B1); 23-590c; 23-479b; 18-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It.: see Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It.: see Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Campylaspidae 17-458d.
Campylite 18-495b.
Campylopterna 13-887b.
Campylotropous ovule 10-572d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China: see Hang-Chow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-139d.
Camul, Turkest.: see Hami.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess. 5-140a; 23-648 (C1): see also Colchester.
Camunda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 5-140a.
—, CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5-140b; 11-628c; 8-802c.
—, FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5-140b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-130c; 13-385a.
— DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5-140b.
Camus stone 25-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camville, Gerard de 16-711c.
Camwood 24-137a; 1-323b; dye from 8-749b; 19-636b; Cana, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— (OF GALILEE), Pal. 5-140b.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Caña (spirit) 26-507b.
Canaan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 25-197c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
CANAAN, country 5-140c: see also Palestine.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2); 6-951d.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, East, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, South, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Canaan group (geol.) 27-630c.
Canaanite language 20-606d; 21-450b.
CANAANITES (people) 5-140c.
Canaan Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas 7-802b.
Canace (ornithol.) 12-638a.
Canace (tragedy) 14-907a.
Canace canadensis: see Spruce-partridge.
CANACHUS 5-142b; 8-207d.
Canacona, India 14-382 (E12).
CANADA 5-142b; 5-160 (map); army 2-616d foll., 17-792a, 27-587a; Church 5-149a, 2-19d, 18-589c; climate 5-146c; coinage 18-707a, 19-909c; company law 6-802c; copyright laws 7-123b; fauna and flora 5-147d; libraries 16-561d; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor consumption 26-581; liquor laws 16-770b, 26-590d; literature 5-165d; maps 17-652d; newspapers and periodicals 19-565d, 21-155b; observatory 19-960a; patent law 20-906b; postal convention with United States 22-196a; post office statistics 22-192d; public holidays 13-584a; railways 5-150c, 5-159d, 5-161c, 18-790c: see also under names of railways; religion: see Church, above; savings banks 24-246b; skating 25-167b; societies, learned 25-310c; Sunday observance 26-98b; veterinary schools 28-5b; waterways 5-150c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 5-150a; agriculture 5-152c; apple export 11-262d; butter export 7-758c; cheese 7-759a; cotton 7-278d, 7-296d; fisheries 5-151c, 5-164a, 10-429b; forests 5-151b, 10-648b; German trade statistics 11-814a; gold 12-194b, 28-945a; imperial tariffs 4-613b, 10-327c; lead 16-315c; lumbering: see Forests, above; mining (generally) 5-151b; oysters 20-425d; petroleum 21-320b; poultry farming 22-220c; shipping 24-877c; silver 25-113b; spirit 25-696a; United Kingdom trade statistics 27-602a; United States 27-645a.
Canada: *Education* 5-151c; 5-164d; college fraternities 11-40a; Strachan's work 25-975b; universities 27-775c.
—: *Geology* 5-142d; Archean 2-361c; Devonian 8-126d, 8-127b; mineral springs 18-522c; Ordovician 20-237b; Pre-Cambrian 22-267a; Silurian 25-111c.
—: *Government and Administration*: appeal courts 2-216a; capital punishment 5-280c; constitution 5-165a; finance 5-149c, 19-269a; governors-general 5-165b; Sir J. Macdonald 17-211c; police 5-152b; socialism 25-307a; speaker 25-615d.
—: *History* 5-156c; Alaska boundary 1-477c; British acquisition 9-546d, 27-672c; Canadian works on 5-166a; Fenians 10-255b, 9-573d; Jews 15-409c; Labrador boundary 17-29d; Quebec Act (1774) 22-729b; rebellion (1837) 17-211a, 20-739a, 28-461d; Ursulines and French settlement 27-670d; Wolseley 28-778b: see also American War of 1812.
—: *Population* 5-148c; 11-636d; census methods 5-664c; Chinese 5-149b, 6-172b; immigration 5-148d, 18-429a; Indians 5-149b, 5-165a, 14-454a; Japanese 5-149b, 15-195c.
Canada, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Lower, prov., Can.: see Quebec, prov., Can.
—, Upper, prov., Can.: see Ontario, prov., Can.
Canada balsam 3-286a; 10-397a.
— Company 20-117a.
— dock, Liverpool 8-364a.
"Canada First" party 8-22c.
Canada goose 12-242d.
— Harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— hemp 13-263c.
— jay 15-297c; 27-633d.
— Land Company: see Canada Company.
Canadarago, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Canada Temperance Act: see Scott Act (1875).
— turpentine: see Canada balsam.
Canadaway, vill., N.Y.: see Fredonia, N.Y.
Canadensis, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Canadian, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2): 26-690 (B2); 20-58a; in New Mexico 19-521a.
Canadian Amateur Athletic Association 2-847d.
— Amateur Skating Association 25-167a.
— canoe 5-189d.
— cattle 5-541b.
Canadian Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
Canadian group (geol.) 20-236d; 27-625d.
— Institute, Can. (Toronto) 1-817d.
— jay: see Canada jay.
— lynx 5-147d.
— Methodist Church 18-294a.
— Militia Act 4-614c.
— Northern railway 1-501c; 5-163c; 17-585c; 24-226c.
— Pacific railway 1-501c; 4-600b; 20-369a; construction 5-160d, 5-162b, 17-585c; steamship lines 25-852b, 4-600b, 25-859b, 24-886d.
— pine: see Red pine.
— porcupine 22-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes Act 2-335d.
— Seed Growers' Association 5-156c.
— Shield (geol.) 5-142d.
— ship canal, N.Am. 12-399d.
— snake-root: see under Snake-root.
Canadians, The (race horses) 13-735b.
Canadian Westinghouse Company 12-891d.
Canadice, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canadine 3-764c.
Canagua, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Canague: see Kanaka.
Canaigre 18-322a; 2-546d; tanning 16-333a, 16-332d.
Canajoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Canal, Leonardo 6-711a.
CANAL 5-168b; irrigation 14-841d.
—, alimentary, anal, &c.: see Alimentary, Anal, &c.
— Boats Bill 25-261a.
CANAL DOVER, O. 5-171d; 20-26 (G3).
CANALE, or CANALETTO, Antonio 5-171d.
Canale, Martino da 14-900c.
Canale Bianco, N.It.: see Bianco, canal.
Canalejas, José 25-567b; 25-568c.
—, Juan Garcia 8-547c.
Canaletto, Bernardo: see Bellotto.
Canal Fulton, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Canali, Cima di, mt., Alps 1-747b.
—, Passo di, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Canaliculi 6-960d.
CANALIS 5-172a.
Canal of cervix uteri 23-132c.
— of Huguier 8-792b.
— of Petit 10-93a.
— of Schlemm 10-91d.
— of Stilling 10-93a.
— of the sun god 3-100d.
Canal ring (in New York) 26-971a.
Canals, Antoni 25-590a.
Canal-strahlen: see Positive rays.
Canal Winchester, O. 20-26 (E5).
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. 5-172a; 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 5-172a; 19-596a.
Cananea, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Canani, G. B. (physiol.) 1-930c.
Canape (torture) 27-77d.
Canaples (family): see under Créquy and Lesdiguières.
Canaque: see Kanaka.
Cañar, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Canara, North, India: see Kanara, North.
— South, India: see Kanara, South.
Canard, Nicholas François 7-321a.
CANARD (dict.) 5-172b.
Canards (cagots) 4-947b.
Canarese language: see Kanarese.
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Canaries current 2-857b.
Canarium commune 19-920b; 9-259b.
Canarreos, archip., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Canarsie, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Beach Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
CANARY 5-172b; 10-353a; duration of life 16-975c.
— creeper 19-252a; 13-767b.
— grass 12-376a.
CANARY IS., archip., Atl.O. 5-172d; 5-172 (map); 12-347b; 25-531d; Guanches 12-650b.
Canaseraga, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canastota, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Canestra, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7); 4-440b.
Canastraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C5).
Canaveral, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Cañaveras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canaza, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Canbelego, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Canberra, N.S.W. 19-540b; 19-540b.
Can buoys 4-807h.
Canby, Edward R. S. 1-516d; 25-505c; 18-636d.
Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
CANCALE, port, Fr. 5-174d; 10-778 (D3).
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. 5-174d.
Cance, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Canceau, strait, Can.: see Canso.
CANCEL (dict.) 5-174d; 3-908d.
Cancellaria 11-517a.
Cancellariidae 11-517a.
Cancellarius: see Chancellor.
Cancellated bone: see Cancellous bone.
— tissue: see under Tissue.
Cancelleria, palace, Rome 23-612 (B2); 2-412b.

CANCELLI (archit.) 5-175a; 6-326c.
Cancello, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a.
Cancellous bone 6-961d.
Cancellus tanneri 17-457d.
CANCER, LUIS 5-175a.
CANCER (disease) 5-175a; 20-382d; 20-924 (Pl. IV., figs. 38-43; Pl. V., fig. 49); alimentary canal 8-265c; atrophic 17-530a; bladder 4-30a; breast 17-529d; cells 20-918 (Pl. I.); hospitals 13-794b; industrial conditions causing 20-921a; glandular infection 27-371d; intestinal 1-35a; kidney 15-786a; parasitic theory 27-373b; prostate gland 4-31c; stomach 25-955d, 7-410b; tongue 27-8d; treatment 26-879b, 18-862d, 28-888d; uterus 12-766c, 27-481d. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
— (Carcinoma) 27-371c; 27-375d; 27-372c.
CANCER (stars) 5-175a; 7-12 (maps).
— (zodiac) 5-175a; 2-798b; 28-993b.
— Congress, International: *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
Cancerilla tubulata 9-659d.
Cancer pagurus: *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund: *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
—, Society for investigating the nature of 5-176a.
Canche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-804a.
—, La, lighthouse, Str. of Dover 16-649.
Canciani, F. Paolo 4-505c.
Canciano, mt., Alps 26-242 (I14).
Cancionero 25-581a.
Concioneiro da Ajuda 22-156c.
Cancon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Cancri ζ (star) 5-175a.
CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG von 5-177c.
—, Georg von, Count 5-177c.
Cancrinite 19-383c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Cancrizans (music) 7-43c.
Cancroma: *see* Boat-bill.
Cancrum oris 8-267b.
Cancuen, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Cancum, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Candac (chieftain) 15-510c.
Candace (Ethiopian queen) 1-550d; 5-778d; 8-846c.
Candacidae 9-659b.
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of 9-669d.
Candamo, Manuel 21-278a.
Candarave, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Candasnos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia): *see* Sadyattes.
— (Lydian Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Candelabra spurge 19-253d; 7-830d.
CANDELABRUM 5-177c.
Candelaria, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
—, mine, Mex. 8-694b.
Candeleda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Candelor, fortress, Asia M.: *see* Kandelor.
CANDIA (Herakleion), Crete 5-177d; 7-418 (C1); 7-419d; assize court 7-420d; siege (960) 19-647d; siege (1669) 7-427b, 3-586c; taken by Venice 15-34c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
—, isl.: *see* Crete.
Candiani (family) 27-1004a.
Candida Casa, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Candi Das (poet) 3-735a.
CANDIDATE (dict.) 5-178a.
Candidate, The (Gray) 25-747a.
Candidian (Roman commissioner) 19-410c.
Candido Lusitano: *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru 20-794d.
Candish, Thomas: *see* Cavendish, Thomas.
Candle, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CANDLE 5-178b; 16-653d; blessing of 5-179c, 16-676c, 16-677b; funeral rites 11-332c; symbolism 16-676c; tax 9-463d.
— berry: *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (I19).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) 5-179b; 10-231b.
Candlenut oil 20-46a.
— tree 1-543d; 13-85d.
Candle Pin 4-345b.
— power 5-179b; 9-193c; electric arc 16-663a; standard defined 21-526b.
CANDLESTICK 5-179c; 16-677b; Jewish Golden 26-323c, 23-476 (Pl. III. fig. 14).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.
Cando, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, cataract, Ec. 8-912d.
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 5-181a; bean 3-572e; cabbage 4-914d; cress 7-412d; gram 12-325d; heredity 13-353d; naturalization of plants 1-115b; plant-conception 18-865d.
—, **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE** 5-180c; classification of plants 2-13c; distribution of plants 21-778b; herbarium 13-333d; plant-morphology 18-864a, 18-864c; publications 4-300c.
CANDON, P.Is. 5-181a; 21-392 (C2).
Candona candida 16-89a.
Candor, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Candra Jha: *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Cey.: *see* Kandy.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Candy (weight) 28-491b.
Candyba, Asia M. 17-152a.
CANDYTUFT 5-181a; 13-770c.
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget: *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Facino: *see* Facino Cane.
—, John (sailor) 19-258a.
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) 20-393a.
Cane, isl., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CANE 5-181b; U.S. 27-634c.
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. 5-574a; 1-377d.
CANEA (Khania), Crete 5-181c; 7-418 (B1); 7-419d; law-courts 7-420d; siege (1645) 7-427b.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
Cancadea, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Canebrake, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Canecreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Cane Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
CANE-FENCING 5-181d; 25-149a.
Canejos, lake, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Canella alba: *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canello, U. A. 14-897b.
Canelones, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
Canelos, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Canelos, tribe: *see* Quijos.
Cane palm: *see* Rattan Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) 5-182a.
Cane-rat 28-1009a; 5-111c; 23-445a.
CaneRiver, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Cane-rush 4-305c.
Canestrini, G. 24-747c.
Cane-sugar: *see* Sugar: cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) 5-182a; 7-12 (map); nebula in 19-332 (Plate).
Cañete, A. H. de M., marquis of 21-275b.
Cañete, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c.
—, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-272a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
Cane trash (dict.) 11-274d.
Caneva, General 9-129a.
Cane Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio 4-217c.
Canevaro, Admiral 15-80a.
Caney, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— (El), Cu. 24-193a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Fork, riv. Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Caney shale (geol.) 27-631b.
Caneyville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Canfanaro, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Canfield, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2); 28-941b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Canfieldite 2-488d; 25-112d.
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. 28-701b.
Canfranc, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 13-855b.
—, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, val., Pyrenees 22-688b.
Cang: *see* Cangue.
CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182b.
Cangaima, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo): *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, Spain (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. 5-182b; 25-530 (C1).
— **DE TINEO**, Sp. 5-182c; 25-530 (B1).
Cangiago, Luca: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Cango, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, S.Af. 15-522b.
—, caves, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Cango group (geol.) 5-229c; 22-267b.
Cangombe, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Cangrande, Della Scala: *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
CANGUE 5-182c.
Canhemba, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Canicatti, Sic. 15-4 (D-E6); 25-23a; 25-22a.
Canichanan (family) 1-811d.
Canicosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canicul, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Canicula: *see* Sirius.
Canidae 5-370c; 17-527c; fossil ancestry 5-376b; geological age 9-664a; tail gland 17-522c.
Canidia 11-517a.
Canidole, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. 22-688d; 22-688b.
Caniles, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Canim, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Canimar, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Canin, mt., Alps 1-747d.
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.
Caninde, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
Caninefates, tribe: *see* Canninefates.
Canine piroplasmosis 28-13b.
— tooth 26-502b; 17-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d.
Canino, princes of: *see* Bonaparte.
Canis 5-371c; dentition 5-370d, 17-523b (fig.); sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— (star): *see* Sirius.
— adustus: *see* Dusky jackal.
— alpinus 25-14b.
— antarcticus 5-371c.
— anthus 15-107a.
— aureus: *see* Jackal.
— azarae: *see* Zorro.
— brasiliensis 4-443c.
— cama: *see* Asse-fox.
— candens: *see* Sirius.
— cinereo-argentatus: *see* Grey fox.
— corsac 27-414d; 25-14c.
— curvipalatus 5-372a.
— dingo: *see* Dingo.
— famelicus: *see* Northern fennec.
— familiaris: *see* Dog.
— fulvus: *see under* Fox.
— hodophylax: *see* Japanese wolf.
— jubatus 5-371c.
— lagopus: *see* Arctic fox.
— laniger 28-772b.
— latrans (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— latrans: *see* Coyote.
— lupaster: *see* Egyptian wolf.
— lupus: *see* Wolf.
— lycaon 28-772b; 18-181b.
— magellanicus: *see* Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
— majoris α: *see* Sirius.
— mesomelas: *see* Black-backed jackal.
— mexicanus 28-772b.
— minor 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
— minoris α: *see* Procyon.
— niger 28-772b.
— nubilus 28-772b.
— occidentalis: *see* Timber-wolf
— pallipes: *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus 28-772b.
— pennsylvanicus: *see under* Fox.
— pictus 19-254b.
— procyonides: *see* Raccoon-dog.
— rutilans: *see* Adjag.
— simensis 5-371c.
— thous: *see* Crab-eating fox.
— variegatus: *see* Variegated jackal.
— velox: *see* Kit-fox.
— vetulus 4-443c.
— vulpes: *see* Fox.
— vulpes montanus, &c.: *see under* Fox.
— zerda: *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter 5-506b; 22-264d.
Canisius College, N.Y. 4-755a.
Canisp, glen, Scot. 26-170b.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c; geology 27-62b, 26-169d.
Caniste 7-597b.
Canisteer, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
Canister shot: *see* Case-shot.
Canisy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Canitello (Cannitello), It. 15-83d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF LUDWIG, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
Canius of Gades 17-788d.
Canivets (political party) 22-505d.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.
Canjando, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Canjilon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Canker 21-758c.
Cankerworm: *see* Looper larva.
Canláon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Canmer, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canmore, Malcolm: *see* Malcolm III. of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham 28-845d.
Cann, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Ess. 6-24b.
Cann (min.): *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts.: *see* Calne.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; 24-414b.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Canna (genus of plants) 13-774a; allied to arrowroot plant 2-649d; food-reserve for embryo 2-12c; stamens 10-568a, 10-561c, 10-566b; style petaloid 10-571c.
— (measure) 17-509d.
— (weapon): *see* Tube.
Cannabin 19-239c.
Cannabinaceae 13-263c; 27-805a.
Cannabinene 19-239c; 13-264c.
Cannabinol 19-239c.
Cannabinon 13-264c.
Cannabis indica 13-263c; 19-380b; medicinal use 13-264a; in dysmenorrhoea 12-765a, 19-239c.
— sativa: *see* Hemp.
Cannacantha 22-804b.
Cannaceae 11-259b.
CANNAE (Canne), It. 5-184a; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle 12-921a, 22-650d, 2-594d.
Canna intrat (festival) 12-402c.
CANNANORE (Kananore), India 5-184a; 14-382 (F14); Portuguese 1-713c, 14-404d.
Cannavieiras, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Canne, It.: *see* Cannae.
Cannelburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Cannel City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cannel coal 6-576a; 15-359b; Kentucky 15-742c; West Virginia 28-560d.
Cannelton, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Cannelville, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cannero, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNES, Fr. 5-184b; 10-778 (H6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Canneto, It. (Lipari Is.) 22-645c.
—, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (C2).
Canney, Leigh 27-507d.
Cannibal, gorge, N.Z. 10-768b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cannibal (dict.) 5-330d.
CANNIBALISM 5-184c; 11-331d; Africa 1-327a; Androphagi 1-976d; Australia 2-957c; Belgian Congo 6-925c; Britain (neolithic) 2-348c; Cocoma, S.Am. 6-631a; Dahomey 7-737b; Dyaks 8-742d; entomological 2-304c, 2-307b; Fijians 10-336d; Greek religion 28-977a; Mediterranean cave-dwellers 5-578b; Mexico 18-333d; negroes 19-345c; New Guinea 19-488c.
Cannich, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Cannidas (myth.) 26-837c.
Canninefates 8-717b.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl 5-185d; 14-414d.
—, Elizabeth 10-327a.
—, **GEORGE** 5-186b; 9-554c; 9-557a; Castlereagh 16-969d; corn duties 7-177c; Greek Independence 27-457b, 27-157a; Holy Alliance 9-936c; on diplomacy 8-295d; parliamentary reform 9-558a; Peel 21-41c.
—, Stratford: *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount.
Canning, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, port, India 14-376 (N8); 27-491d.
Canning (food) 10-612d.
Canning College, Lucknow 17-106a.
Cannington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Canning Town, London 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E2); 22-89b.
Cannishia, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-188b; 1-858a; atomic and molecular weights 6-37c; toluene 26-1062d.
Cannizzaro's reaction 3-757d; 3-754c; 20-418d.
Cannobino, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
Cannobio, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNOCK, Staffs. 5-188c; 9-416 (II. D4).
— Chase, common, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 5-188c; geology 4-802a, 25-757d.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Cannon, Anthony: *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. 18-846b, 18-846c.
—, W. B. 19-922c; 19-924c.
Cannon, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 18-549b.
CANNON (firearm) 5-188d; development 10-683d; early use 2-685c, 12-724b; hand cannons 2-590a; history 20-189c; naval warfare 19-316c; siegecraft 10-707d.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
Cannon Ball, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) 5-189a.
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria): *see* Sapucaia.
— ball villages (dict.) 7-612a.
Cannonbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Cannon bone: artiodactyla 2-697b (fig.); birds 3-964b; horse 13-715a.
Cannon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Cannon curls (dict.) 5-188d.
Cannon Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Cannon game 3-193b.
Cannon royal 5-188d.
Cannonsburg, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Cannon-spar 4-969d.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) 11-219d.
— Street, London 16-938 (C2).
— Street Railway Station, London 25-867c.
Cannonville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Cannophori 12-402b.
Cannouan, isl., W.Ind. 28-544 (E-F2).
Cannouchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Cann quarry, Dev. 8-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. 5-189a; 11-808 (B4).
Cannutius, Publius: *see* Canutius, Publius.
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b; 24-498a.
—, Juan Sebastian del 11-626a; 17-303d.
—, **MELCHIOR** 5-189c; 15-341a.
Caño, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D-E6).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Caño (dict.) 1-788b.

Canoas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6); 23-358a.
Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Canobus: *see* Canopus.
Canoe, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
CANOE (boat) 5-189c; 24-861b; Athapascans 1-814d; Eskimo 9-769d; Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d; N. American Indian 14-469a.
— birch: *see* Paper birch.
Canoe Camp, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Canoe cedar 2-338d; 10-659b.
Canoecreek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, Big.: *see* Big Canoe Creek.
Canoeira: *see* Batalha.
Canoe Place, N.Y. 25-492c.
Can Office, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
Canole (Canolles): *see* Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canon, Hans 20-512d.
—, Paul 20-779a.
Canon, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
CANON (dict.) 5-190b.
Cañon (geog.): *see* Canyon.
Canon (music) 5-190b; canonic forms 7-42a; construction 14-183c, 12-520c; Martini's puzzle canons 17-801a; Okeghem's 18-76a.
— (Roman law) 23-102c; 23-574b.
— (Scriptures) 5-191c; Apostolic Canons 2-200b; Avicenna 3-63a; *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-325c; *Epistle of Jude* 15-537d; historical books 3-851a; New Testament canon 3-872b, 3-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-849d, 13-170b.
— (title) 5-190c; 6-497b; 22-266a; functions 7-891c, 5-520c.
— (writing instrument) 17-624a.
— à balles: *see* Mitrailleuse.
Canonbie, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663d; 15-833a.
Canonbury, London 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Canonchet (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canones: *see* Canon (music).
CANONESS 5-192a; 1-11b.
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-220b.
Canongate, dist., Edinburgh 8-943d.
Canonic (philos.) 9-684b.
Canonical hours: *see* Hours, canonical.
Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canonis Descriptio (J. Napier): see *Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio*.
CANONIZATION 5-192a.
CANON LAW 5-193a; 9-602c; Antioch synod 2-132a; Apostolical Constitutions 2-199a; Apostolic Canons 2-201c; appeal 2-210d; benefices 3-725c; betrothal 28-785b; bigamy 3-921b; dispensation in, *see* Dispensation; divorce 8-338a; ecclesiastical law 8-867b; False Decretals 7-916c; growth 20-698b; heresy 13-360d, 14-588d; Mahommedan law 17-415b; marriage 17-754a; sacrilege 23-987c; sanctuary 24-129d; Sorbonne 25-430d; Sunday observance 26-95b; women under 28-783b.
Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy: *see* Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
Canonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5); 28-353a.
Canons of Basil: see *Basil, Canons of*.
Canons of Hippolytus: see *Hippolytus, Canons of*.
Canons of the Holy Apostles: see *Apostolic Canons*.
Canons Park, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Canons regular: *see* Augustinian canons.
Canon triangulorum (E. Gunter) 18-870c
Canopic jars 9-306a; 9-55b; Etruria 23-475c, 5-722d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 18-696b.
Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
CANOPUS, Egy. 5-203c.
Canopus (star) 25-789d; 7-13 (map).
"Canopus" (battleship) 24-897b.
Canopus, Decree of 8-78a.
—, Table of (Decree of Tanis) 16-481c.
CANOPY 5-203d; 12-109b: *see also* Ciborium.
Caños (geog.) 1-784c.
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of, 5-307d; 6-687d.
CANOSA, It. 5-203d; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 5-203d. *See also* Canusium.
CANOSSA, castle, It. 5-204a; 12-570c.
Canotoma, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
CANOVA, ANTONIO 5-204a; 15-143a; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Canova, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio 5-206b; administrations 25-558d, 25-560b, 25-561c, 25-563d; literary work 25-588a.
Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cano y Masas, Leopoldo 25-586b.
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a; Crimean war 7-451d, 7-452d; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-308b; Italian war (1859) 14-918d.
Cansay: *see* Hang-chaw-Fu.
Canso, Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-831d.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (D2); 5-224b.
Canso (dict.) 22-498c.
Canstadt (arch.) 2-347c.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-639b; 3-906a; Bible institute 3-906a.
CANT, ANDREW 5-207b.
CANT (dict.) 5-207c; 25-207a.
Canta, Peru 16-689b.
Cantaber Oceanus: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
CANTABRI, tribe 5-207c.
Cantabria, dist., Sp. 5-207c.
CANTABRIAN, mts., Sp. 5-207c; 25-530 (B-D1); 2-820b.
— Sea: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor: *see* John VI. or V.
—, George 5-208b; 23-842b.
—, Sherban 23-833c; 7-651a.
CANTACUZINO (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzene) 5-208a; 5-209d.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. 5-208b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 5-208b; 10-778 (F5).
—, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) 21-847d.
Cantalapiedra, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cantal cheese 7-750a.
Cantaloup 18-98a.
Cantalupo, It.: *see* Mandela.
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of 22-148c.
Cantanhede, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Cantar 28-491b; Egypt 7-268b; Malta 17-509d; Turkey 12-440a.
Cantara, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Cantara (pelota) 21-76d.
Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-491b.
Cantar de gesta: *see* Chansons de geste.
Contari 14-905b.
CANTARINI, SIMONE 5-208d.
Cantaro: *see* Kantar.
CANTATA 5-209a; 25-406b.
Cantavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 25-558d.
Cante: *see* Cam.
Canted (dict.) 5-824b.
Canteen, lake, Ill. 18-608 (I12).
CANTEEN 5-209c; 3-428a; French prisons 8-213c.
Cante-fable (dict.) 17-712d.
Cantegalli (Florentine potter) 5-759c.
Cantel (dict.) 13-320d.
Cantemir, Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209c.
—, ANTIOCH (diplomatist) 5-209d; 23-917a.
—, CONSTANTINE 5-209c.
—, DEMETRIUS (of Moldavia) 5-209b; 23-836a; 12-525a.
Canter (dict.) 5-211a.
Canterac, José 21-276a; 4-165b.
Canterana, riv., It. 27-1016d.
CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-209d.
—, John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount 17-208a.
Canterbury, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3)
CANTERBURY (Durovernum, Cantwaraburh), Kent 5-210a; 9-424 (IV. E4); ancient 4-584 (D6), 9-417c; county borough 7-317a; Danish sack 1-732d; geology 15-736d; medieval libraries 16-548d, 16-549c; peasants' revolt 9-507d, 15-738d; school founded 24-361b; treaty of (1189) 28-665c; treaty (1414) 13-285b.
— *Cathedral* 5-210b, 5-521b (plan); 2-401b; 2-403a; ancient basilica 3-477a; Becket's shrine 21-604a, 3-609d, 18-887a; Benedictine monastery 1-14b; chapter refounded 5-520d, chevet 2-399a; cloisters 6-555a; confessio 3-473c; consecration (603) 1-289b; crypt 7-563b; eastern end 5-521c; font 10-606a; influence of Sens cathedral 24-648b; Lady chapel 15-62b; library 16-556b; Mandeville relic 17-561c; manorial rights 18-414b; medallion window 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 3); pilgrims' signs 21-604a; tiled pavement 26-974a; transepts 27-172d; vaulting 27-959d.
—, *Convocation of* Authorized Version petition (1534) 3-900b; proctors 22-421a; Revised Version considered (1870) 3-903b · Short Parliament (1640) 11-296b.
— *See of* 9-421a; 4-207a; 9-443c; archbishops 5-211b; archdeacon's privileges 2-359c; benefices at disposal 23-499a; chaplains 2-358a; colonial churches 2-20d; commissary court 6-774d; dispensing powers 8-314c; Dublin connected 14-767c; jurisdiction and powers 2-357c; Lincoln judgment 16-712d; precedence of archbishop 2-358b; prerogative court 22-281c; See of York 26-904d; Theodore of Tarsus 9-467b; title "legatus natus" 16-374b; William Rufus 2-81d.
—, N,H, 19-490 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A4); 26-279d.
—, prov., N.Z. 18-624 (C5); 19-629b; climate 19-626a; created province 19-628a; geology 12-782c; technical schools 19-628c.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 22-820d.
— bell 5-127b; 13-767b; 10-564d (fig.).
Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Canterbury College, N.Z. 27-775c.
— College, Oxford: *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— gallop: *see* Canter.
— Hall, Oxford 28-866c; 16-174a.
— Museum, Christchurch 19-66d; 12-782c.
— Music Hall 19-88d.
Canterbury Pilgrims 6-274d.
Canterbury Psalter 20-571c.
— Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
— tale (dict.) 5-211a.
Canterbury Tales, The (Chaucer) 6-16a; 9-611c; pilgrimages 21-609c; source 11-114c.
Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a.
Canter of Coltbrig: battle (1745) 5-941b.
Cant frame 24-961a.
Canth, Minna 10-387a.
Cantharellus cibarius: *see* Chantarelle.
Cantharidae 16-859b; mimicry 18-499d; parasitism 20-795b.
CANTHARIDES 5-212c; 6-672d; 9-915b; internal use 8-325c; poisoning 21-895a.
Cantharidin 5-212d.
Cantharidoidea 6-669c.
Cantharis vesicatoria: *see* Cantharides.
Cantharus (drinking-cup): *see* Kantharos.
Cantharus, port, Gr. 21-58d; 2-836d.
Canthocamptinae 9-659d.
Canthus, internal 1-940c.
Cantica 8-495a.
— nefaria 25-402c.
CANTICLES 5-213b; 3-854b; 3-859a; 3-862b.
Cantilena 11-111a; 5-895a.
CANTILEVER (dict.) 5-217d; bridges 4-541a; foundations 10-742c.
Cantillana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Cantillon, R. 21-548d.
Cantilupe, Joan de: *see* Hastings, Joan, Lady.
—, THOMAS DE 5-217d; 13-355a.
—, WALTER DE 5-218a.
Cantilupe Society 5-218a.
Cantimir (family): *see* Cantemir.
Cantin, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
Canting Crew, Dictionary of the (B.E.) 25-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot.: *see* Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantium, dist., Brit. 4-584 (D6).
Cantle 23-988d.
Cantley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
CANTO (dict.) 5-218b.
— carnascialesco 14-905d.
— fermo 5-218c; 7-42b; counterpoint 7-315b, 7-44c.
— figurato 5-218c.
CANTON, JOHN 5-218c; on electricity 9-181c; on magnetic declination 17-354a.
Canton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cardiff 5-316c.
CANTON, China 5-218c; 6-168 (I5); arsenal 6-185d; college 6-211a; communications 6-180b, 6-181a; fire (1822) 10-402b; industries 21-129a, 25-104b; Manchu capture 6-198b; rainfall 2-745a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
CANTON, Ill. 5-220b; 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
—, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CANTON, N.Y. 5-220c; 19-596 (E1).
CANTON, O. 5-220d; 20-26 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wales 5-316c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 21-458b.
CANTON (geog.) 5-221a; France 10-920c; Switzerland 26-243c.
— (her.) 5-221a; 13-320d.
Cantonalists 25-558c.
Cantonal Republicans 5-139b.
Canton Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Canton crape 7-379b.
Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d.
Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CANTONMENT (mil.) 5-221a.
Canton's phosphorus 21-477a; 4-972b.
Cantonsville, Md. 17-830b.
Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Cantor, Georg 10-758b.
—, M. 17-880a.
Cantoris (arch.) 6-260d.
Cant pieces 17-871b.
Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentlwg, &c.: *see* Coch, Gwentlwg, &c.
Cantreff, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Cantril, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CANTU, CESARE 5-221b.
Cantu, It. 16-935d.
Cantumaya, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Canturinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Cantus firmus: *see* Canto fermo.
Canty, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Cantyre, dist., Scot.: *see* Kintyre.
Canu (zoologist) 9-659a.
Canudos, Braz. 4-462a.
Canula (surgery) 27-116b.
Canuleia, Lex 23-537a; 17-754a; 23-621c.
Canuleius, Gaius 23-621c.
Canuma, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Canumbi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) 6-315c.
CANUSIUM, It. 5-221d; 15-26 (F4); *see also* Canosa.
CANUTE 5-221d, 9-472b; 13-274c; army 2-596b; forest laws 19-100c; schools 24-363c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 5-933d; 8-39c; 9-313b
CANUTE VI. (of Denmark) 5-222d; 13-294c; 11-842c.
Canute, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) 27-840c.
Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c.
—, head, Den. *see* Knudshoved.
Cañutillos 9-322b.
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius 26-70a.
Canuwyll y Cymry: see *Welshmen's Candle*.
CANVAS 5-223a.
— back duck 21-872b, 4-599a.
CANVASS (polit.) 5-223c; 22-341b.
Canvassing (book trade) 22-631d.
Canvas table 20-240d.
Canvey, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 16-942 (G2); 16-949d.
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Canwil corph (dict.) 5-321b.
Cany-Barville, Fr. 10-778 (E2)
CANYNGES (Canynge), WILliam 6-223c; 9-521a.
Canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
CANYON (dict.) 6-223d.
Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 2-550c; 6-720d.
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Diablo, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Ferry, Mont.: *see* Canon Ferry.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Canyonville, Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
Canyon wren 27-634b.
Canza, It. 15-4 (E4).
Canzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
CANZONE 5-224a; 17-295b.
Canzoneri, Francesco 15-762d.
Cão, Diogo: *see* Cam, Diogo.
Caoch O'Cluain (poet) 5-635c.
Caorle, It. 27-1002c.
Cao-Sarai, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Caouana caretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Caoutchouc: *see* Rubber.
— (mineral): *see* Elaterite.
Caoutchoucine 12-744b.
Caoutchouc naphtha 19-167d.
Cap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C7).
Cap. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
—: academic 23-415b; judicial 23-409d. *See also* Hat.
Capac, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Capaccio, It. 15-4 (E4).
Capacelli, Albergati 8-506a.
Capacity: electric 9-243c, 9-182b; thermal 13-138d.
— area (telegraphy) 26-533c.
Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec.: *see* Altar.
Capadare, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991a.
Capalti, Cardinal 27-948a.
Capana, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2), 20-275d.
Capaneus (legend) 11-566c.
Capanna, Puccio 17-801b.
Capanne, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C3); 9-160d.
— dell' Osteriaccia, It. 15-4 (F2).
Capard, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Caparra, P. R. 22-125d.
Caparro, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Capatarida, Venez. 27-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Capbreton, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Capdoill, Pons de 22-497d.
Cape, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, penin., Cape Col. 5-225c. climate 5-229a; fortifications 5-236c; industries 5-233b.
—, prov., Cape Col.: *see* Cape Colony.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Cape (geog.) 11-632b.
— (navigation) 19-284d.
— adder 18-497a.
— ant-bear or eater: *see under* Aard-vark.
Cape Argus 5-237b
Cape asbestos 2-714d.
— ash 2-724d.
— barn-owl 10-506c

Cape Barren, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1), 26-439a.
Cape Barren goose 26-146b.
CAPE BRETON, isl., Can. 5-224b; 19-831 (E1-2); geology 5-144d.
— Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay 19-972b.
— Broyle, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Cape buffalo 4-756c; 24-1001c.
— canary 5-230c.
Capeca Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa: *see* Canosa.
Cape Charles, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Chat, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cape chestnut 19-253d.
— chrysolite *see* Prehnite.
Cape Club 10-273c.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Go.Cat. 5-225a; 12-203 (B4); ivory 15-92d.
— Cod, bay, Mass. 17-852 (G3), 3-416c.
— Cod Canal, Mass. 17-854a.
CAPE COLONY, S.Af. 5-225c; 25-466 (D-118), agriculture 5-232d, 3-360b; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 5-228d; commerce 5-233d, 28-717b, 25-696a, 28-816b; communications 5-234a; constitution 5-235b, education 5-236b; fauna 5-230b; finance 5-236d, 19-269a, 14-359a; flora 5-230d; geology 5-229b; law and justice 5-235d, 25-466b, 6-802d; mining 5-233c, 8-160c, 15-799b; ocean currents 5-225d; payment of members 20-979b; races and population 5-231b, 15-627d, 13-805b, 4-871a; religion 5-236a; stone implements 1-327c.
—: *History* 5-237b; Afrikander Bond 25-477b; Basutoland relations 3-565b; Bechuanaland relations 3-606a; cession to Great Britain 1-333b, 25-470d; Dutch East India Co's rule 25-469b; Federation schemes 25-474b, 25-475d, 27-196c, 25-479c, 25-483a, 27-210a; Great Trek 25-472b, 27-193b; native treaty states 25-472a; Orange Free State relations 20-154c; S. African War 20-154c; Transvaal relations 27-204c, 25-479c, 27-199c; Zulu embassy 28-1052b.
Cross, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
— ebony: *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me. 25-515b.
— Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E4); 19-771c; 10-219a.
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. 5-248d.
Cape Flats, dist., Cape Col. 5-231a.
— Girardeau, Mo. 18-608 (G4); 18-612c.
— Girardeau Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Cape gooseberry 25-357a; 13-85d.
— group: *see* Cape System.
Capo Haïtien, Hai.: *see* Cap Haïtien.
Cape hare 12-949d.
— heath 13-159a.
Cape Henri, Hai.: *see* Cap Haïtien.
— Henry, Va., 28-118 (G4).
— Horn, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Cape hunting dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 13-770a.
— hyrax 14-209a.
Cape Island, N.J.: *see* Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron 5-248d; 12-418c.
—, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex: *see* Essex.
Capel, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Cape lancewood: *see* Assegai wood.
Capelaw, hill, Scot. 8-945a.
Capelbangor, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Capel Colbren, Wales 4-485c.
Capel Court, Lond. 25-934b.
CAPEL CURIG, N.Wales 5-249a; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
— Gwynfa, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cape-lilac: *see* Azedarach.
Capelin 24-85a; 14-256c.
CAPELL, EDWARD 5-249b; 4-223a; 16-554b.
Capell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNEUS Felix 5-249c; 9-370c.
Capella, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (E2).
—, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
"Capella" (law case) 24-98d.
Capella (astron.) 2-926a; 25-787b; 7-12 (map).
Capellanus (title) 5-852b.
Capella Paolina: *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capell blowing fan 3-709b.
Capelle, Ang. 6-923 (B5).
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, van de 3-384a.
Capelles, dist., Chan.Is. 5-841c.
Capelli, Francesco 7-195d.
Capellianus (legate) 12-247c.
Capello, Bianca 17-713a.
—, H. A. de Brito 1-352b.
Capellus, Louis: *see* Cappell, Louis.
Capel St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2).
— St Mary, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Cape mastic 17-873c.
CAPE MAY, N.J. 5-249d; 19-502 (C5).
— May Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— May County House, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— May Point, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Mount, dist., W.Af. 16-541d.
Cape Mounted Police 5-236d; 15-822d.
Capen, Bernard 8-423c.
CAPENA, It. 5-250a; 15-26 (D3); 10-148b.
—, Porta, Rome 5-294c; 23-589d; 9-12d.
Capendu, Ernest 3-436b.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S.Af.: *see* Cape Colony.
— of Good Hope Observatory: *see under* Cape Town.
— of Good Hope University: *see under* Cape Town.
— Palmas, riv., W.Af. 16-539c.
— Photographic Durchmusterung 21-524a; 2-816b.
Cape-pigeon: *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat 5-373d.
— primrose 22-340d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS 5-256b.
Caper, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
CAPERCALLY 5-250b; 3-968d; 24-997a.
Cape rifle 23-335c.
CAPERN, EDWARD 5-251a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. 5-251b; 20-602 (C-D3); 15-354a.
Caper plant 5-251c; 14-210d.
Capers, William 18-296a.
Capers, isl., S.C. 25-506 (E4).
CAPERS (dict.) 5-251c.
Capertee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Caperton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Cape ruby 22-695d; 16-196d.
Cape Sable, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— Sable, isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Cape Sable Company 21-256d.
Cape Sandy, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Cape sparrow 5-230d; 20-152b.
Capestang, William (Guillem): *see* Cabestaing.
Capestang, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Cape System 19-253a; 5-229b.
CAPET (family) 5-251c; 13-858c; 10-814b, 10-819c.
Cape Times 5-237b; 19-566a.
Cape to Cairo Railway 1-356d.; Barotseland 3-426b; British Central Africa 4-597b; Johnston's scheme 15-474b.
Cape Tormentine, Can. 19-465 (C1).
CAPE TOWN, S.Af. 5-252b; 25-466 (C-D9); battle (1510) 1-713d; bishopric 5-236a, 4-810d; climate 5-228d, 26-337a; observatory 19-960b, 13-228a, 18-383d, 28-567d; public library 16-560d; university 5-236b, 27-771d, 27-780a.
— Traverse, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Cape University: *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-642b.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl.O. 5-253c; 5-253 (map); 12-229c.
Capeville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Cape Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Cape wild dog: *see* Long-eared fox of S. and E.Africa.
Cape York, penin., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 5-384d; 2-961a; 2-947b.
Capezzone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Cap Français, Hai.: *see* Cap Haïtien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 5-255d; 9-615b.
Capha, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN 5-256a; 12-824 (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Capharsalama, Pal., battle (161 B.C.) 15-395a.
Caphartobas, Pal.: *see* Tuffûh.
Caphar Yama, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Capheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Caphtor (Bible geog.) 21-404c.
Caphyae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Capias 28-849b.
— in withernam 28-849d.
Capibara: *see* Capybara.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Capicciolo, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Capicha (measure) 28-491b.
Capidans 1-484d.
Capillarity: *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (med.) 17-164c.
— (min.) 18-510a.
CAPILLARY ACTION 5-256a; 21-181d; 6-72b; barometer 3-419b; soil 25-348b.
— bronchitis: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation 27-928a; 17-497c.
— electrometer 27-934c.
— hydrometer: *see* Staktometer.
— lava 28-183b.
— pyrites: *see* Millerite.
— surface 5-261d.
— system 4-77d.
Capillitium 16-585a; 19-168a.
Capillo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Capim, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Capioma, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI 5-275c; 11-3a.
Capitagium: *see* Chevage.
Capitaine, Ulysse 16-575c.
Capitaine de brûlot 10-420a.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) 11-537a; 21-579b.
Capitaine Loya: *see* Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch.) 5-275d; 4-906 (Pl. I.); composite 6-812d, 20-181b; Corinthian 20-176c, 20-178d; cushion 7-667c; Doric 20-177b, 18-932d, 11-210c; Gothic 2-403b; Hathor-headed 2-373d; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178d, 5-276c, 8-208a; Norman 2-402b. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahommedan, &c.
— (distill.) 1-510c.
CAPITAL (econ.) 5-278a; 28-231d; Cairnes 4-951c; Marx 17-809c; protection 22-465a; Rodbertus 23-437c; trusts 27-336c; wages fund theory 28-231d.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
— account 4-227d.
Capital and Counties Bank *v.* Bank of England 3-349b.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae 1-533c.
Capitalistic monopolies. *see* Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 5-279a; 12-917c; Babylonia 3-120a; China 6-184d; Colombia 6-711d; Egypt 9-46b; France 10-925b, 3-769a; Mosaic law 20-612c; Roman empire 23-521a, 5-279a; Romilly's reforms 23-686b; for methods of executing, *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Capitana 1-195a.
Capitanata, prov., It.: *see* Foggia.
Capitanei, Alberto dè 28-256d.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Capitani (Italian history) 6-788a.
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) 10-531c; 10-537d.
Capitano glorioso: *see* Spavente.
Capitanul, Constantia 23-845c.
Capitation tax: *see* Poll-tax.
Capitatio terrena 23-522c.
Capitelliformia 5-794d; 5-797a.
Capite poenas dabat 23-551c
Capitha (measure) 28-485a.
Capitinata, dist., It. 15-38 (maps).
Capitis amissio 5-279a.
— deminutio 23-539c; media 10-72a.
Capitium, It. 15-26 (E6).
Capito (of Lycia): *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C. Atelus 16-3b; 16-267a; 11-391a.
—, Cossutianus 26-886d.
—, Lucius Fonteius 15-611d.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) 5-282c; 13-253c.
Capitol, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Rome 4-496a; 27-1052a; 23-612c; museum 25-526d, 2-412b, 23-612c; observatory 19-958c; statues 4-695b, 4-106b.
—, Washington, U.S. 28-349c.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Dome, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Hill, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Capitolina, Basis (Hadrian's statue): inscription on 23-608a.
Capitoline hill, Rome 23-612 (C3-2); 23-615a; 23-600c; 18-623b.
"Capitoline Venus" 2-168b.
Capitolini, ludi 6-566a.
Capito Lycius 9-958a.
Capitonidae. *see* Barbet.
Capitosaurus 27-259d.
— stantonensis 3-522b.
Capitula Martini papae 5-195c.
CAPITULARY 5-282c; False 7-916b.
CAPITULATION (dict.) 5-283c.
CAPITULATIONS 5-283d; Anglo-Turkish 27-450b; Egypt 9-117d; Prussia 27-453b.
Capitulum (bot.) 10-557a; 10-558d; marigold 10-554c (fig.); morphology 18-867b; scabious 10-555d (fig.).
— (zool.) 26-936d.
Capitulus, Laelius 5-674d.
CAPIZ, P.Is. 5-284d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4-5).
—, riv., P.Is.: *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin): *see* Capelin.
Capleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, Antonio de 5-285a.
Capnion: *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, cape, It. 15-4 (B7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici 5-307d.
Capo Castello, It. 9-161a.
Capoccio, Giovanni 23-672d.
Capocottà, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
Capo-di-Monte, It. 5-753c.
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio 5-285a; 1-559a.
CAPODISTRIA, Aus. 5-286c; 3-4 (C4).
Capoeira 4-444a.
Cap of maintenance 17-442d; 3-980d; peers 13-316d; sovereigns 7-518b.
Capolago, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 26-933d.
Capon Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Caponia 2-306d.
CAPONIER 5-286d; 10-693a.
Caponiidae 2-306d.
Capon Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Capon Tree 15-306b.
Capoocan, Cuba: *see* Carigara.
Capoompeta, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Caporali, B. 20-480c.
—, Cesare 5-765d.
Caporioni (Roman official) 15-34c.
Capot, riv., W.I. 17-862 (A1).
Capot (dict.) 21-638c.
Capote, tribe 6-722c.
Capo, Torre del (lighthouse) 16-627d.
Capoulié 22-502c.
Cappa 7-95a; clausa 23-414a; clericalis 23-414a; magna 7-96a; manicata 23-414c.
CAPPADOCIA, dist., Asia M. 5-286d; 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); art 21-542b; Assyria 26-968c, 24-219c; coins 19-889d; Galatia 11-394b; Ghassanid 2-265a; Hellenism 13-243a, Hittites 13-535d, 13-538d; language 15-950b; Macedonia 17-225b; Mithradates I. 18-621b; Moawiya 5-27a; Nicomedes II. 19-219c; Otanes 21-209b; Paphlagonia 20-736c; Shalmaneser II. 24-798b; Tigranes 28-969b.
Cappadocians 26-776a.
Cappadox, riv., Asia M.: *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cappagh brown 21-598d.
Cappagh White, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cappahosic, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Cappamore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Capparidaceae 10-559d; 10-561c; 2-746c.
Capparis nobilis 22-733c.
— spinosa: *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel 21-315d.
— quartz 22-716d.
CAPPEL (family) 5-288b.
—, James 5-288c.
—, **LOUIS** 5-288b; 5-506a; 3-859d.
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples 19-179c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto: *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton 7-570a.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 5-288c.
Cappellus, L. 13-169c.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE 5-289a.
—, Jean 5-289a.
Capping: *see* Coping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio 16-571c.
—, **GINO** 5-289a; 15-50d; 15-51d.
—, **PIERO** 5-289d.
—, Raffaello: *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoquin, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 4-26d.
Capps, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Cappuck, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d.
Capra: *see* Goat.
— (aegagrus): *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica): *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa): *see* Guinea goat.
— (falconeri): *see* Markhor.
— (hircus): *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus aegagrus, blythi or creticus): *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex): *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana): *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi): *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica): *see* Spanish ibex.
— (recurva): *see* Guinea goat.
— (sibirica): *see* Siberian ibex.
— (vali): *see* Simien ibex.
Capraia, It. 15-4 (B-C3).
CAPRAIA (Capraria), isl., It. 5-290a; 15-26 (B-C3); 15-4 (B-C3); 15-5a.
Caprara, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Caprarola, It. 2-412c.
Capreae, isl., It. 15-26 (E4): *see also* Capri.
Caprellidae: *see* Skeleton shrimp.
Capreolus: *see* Roe-buck.
— manchuricus: *see* Manchurian roe-buck.
— pygargus: *see* Siberian roe-buck.
CAPRERA, isl., Sard. 5-290a; 15-4 (B4).
Capresso (Marpessa), mt., Gr. 20-861b.
Capri, Vincenzo 20-514c.
Capri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
CAPRI (Capreae), isl., It. 5-290b; 15-4 (B7).
Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. 20-662b.
Capri blue 8-746d.
Capric acid 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) 5-290d.
"Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother" (Bach) 22-425b.
Caprices de Marianne, Les (Musset) 18-96b.
Caprice wheel 10-423a.
Capricorn, isls., Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Capricorni α 5-296d.
CAPRICORNUS 5-296d; 28-993b; 2-798b; 7-12 (map).
Caprification 10-332c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 5-296d.
Caprile, Aus. 8-394c.
Caprimulgi 20-326d: *see also* Goatsucker.
Caprimulginae 20-317c.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae): *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipterus: *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis 12-164b.
Caprina 16-123d; 7-418a
Caprinae 4-338a.
Caprinidae 16-123d.

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) **26**-242 (G5).
—, It. (Venetia) **15**-4 (C2)
Caprinula **16**-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G. L. von, count **5**-291b; **11**-890c; Anti-Semites **2**-137c; Russian alliance **9**-248d.
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. **11**-800c, **11**-803c.
Caproic acid **20**-44a.
Caproidae **26**-345c.
Capromys hispidus : *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae **17**-527b; **28**-1007a; **23**-444d.
Capromys : *see* Hutia.
Capron, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-292a; **12**-110d.
Capronina, Juno **15**-560b.
— (fossil) **7**-415d; **16**-123d.
— Kalk : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Caprycke, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Caprylic acid **20**-44a; **15**-762c.
Caps (hist.) **26**-206d.
Capsa, Af. : *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) **9**-876b.
— (zool.) **16**-123c.
Capsaicin (Capsacutin) **5**-292a; **5**-589b.
Capsaicine **6**-589b.
CAPSICUM 5-292a; **5**-589a; Mexico **18**-321d; ovary **25**-356d.
— baccatum : *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme : *see* Cherry pepper.
— frutescens : *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum : *see* Bell pepper.
— minum : *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum : *see* Bonnet pepper.
— wool : *see* Calorific wool.
Capsidae **13**-261a.
Cap spindle **28**-815a.
CAPSTAN 5-292b.
— lathe : *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physicist) **6**-881a.
Capstock : *see* Capstan.
Capstone, hill, Dor. **14**-299b.
Capsular arteries **2**-667c.
CAPSULE (anat.) **5**-293b; joint **15**-483c, **15**-486a, **15**-486c; kidney **27**-798b.
— (bot.) **5**-293b; **11**-257d; bryophyta **4**-701a, **4**-705c.
— of tenon **10**-93c.
Capta (Minerva) **18**-523a.
Captacula **24**-299c.
CAPTAIN 4-293b; **20**-16d; infantry **14**-532b; naval **19**-299c.
" Captain " (ship) **1**-198c; **4**-820c; **24**-893d.
Captain-general **5**-293c.
Captain-generalship **1**-807a.
Captain Jack : *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant **16**-599c.
Captain of complement **10**-250a.
— of navy yard **8**-365d.
— of the fleet **5**-293c.
— of the fleet reserve **8**-365b.
— of the people **15**-36b.
Captains, The, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
— Hill, dist., Mass. **8**-738b.
CAPTAL 5-293c.
Captieux, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Captina, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I5).
CAPTION 5-293d; **2**-647b; **22**-414d.
Captious (dict.) **5**-293d.
Captive, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-294a; **28**-313c.
Capture of Mîletus (Phrynichus) **21**-545b; **8**-489c.
CAPUA (anc.), It. **5**-294b; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-27a; coins **19**-893a; franchise **23**-624c; Greek vases **5**-711c, **5**-720c; Popilia, Via **22**-88d; Roger of Sicily **23**-453c; Samnites **5**-122b; Saracens **17**-29d; Second Punic war **12**-921a. *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. **5**-294a; **15**-4 (B5); Apulia, duchy **25**-33d; golden rose in cathedral **12**-210a; Norman settlement **19**-753d, **23**-400d; St Angelo in Formis **20**-466c; suffragans **15**-18a; Waimar IV. **6**-966c. *See also* Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d; **22**-332a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) **5**-296a; **2**-832c.
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp. : *see* Montjuich.
Capuchin **24**-751d.
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Capucuy, lake, Colom. **8**-911 (C2).
Capuchras, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Capula, dist., Mex. **20**-433b.
Capulidae **11**-516a.
Capulin, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G1).
Capullo, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B3).
Capulus **11**-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
Caput **23**-539b.
Caputh, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E1); **26**-466b.
Caput lupinum **20**-381c.
Caputo, mt., It. **18**-736a.
Caput Thyrsi, Sard. **24**-216b.
Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. **24**-105c.
Capvern, Fr. **13**-75b.
CAPYBARA 5-296d; **23**-444d; **23**-443d (fig.).
Capys (legend) **27**-317b.
Caquetá, dist., Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-706d.
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Yapura.
Caqueux : *see* Cagots.
Caquins : *see* Cagots.
CAR 5-297a; **5**-401c; tramway **27**-164b.
Cara, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Carabacel, Fr. **19**-646d.
Caraballos Occidentales, mts., Is. **21**-392c.
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp. : **17**-292c.
Carabane, Sen. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-641a.
Carabaya, Pis. **21**-392 (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Carabayllo, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Carabidae : *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia : *see* Adephaga.
Carabinade (engine) **24**-511c.
Carabinieri **15**-21d.
CARABINIERS 5-297b; British **6**-297c.
Carabos : *see* Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. **5**-297c; battle (1820) **4**-165b.
Carabocrinidae **8**-378d.
Caraboidea : *see* Adephaga.
Carabus **6**-670b.
Caraca, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara.
—, mt., Braz. **25**-486d.
CARACAL, Rum. **5**-297d; **23**-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) **5**-297d; **5**-368c; fur **11**-349a, **11**-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AURELIUS Antoninus 5-298a; **23**-653a; **13**-16c; citizenship extended **23**-562b; coinage **19**-895a; Edessa **8**-931c; Egypt **9**-89c; Parthians **2**-661b, **20**-354a; portraits **23**-480a, **23**-480a; theatrical performances abolished **8**-490c.
—, arch of **26**-487b.
—, baths of **3**-516a; **23**-477a; **26**-636c.
Cara-cara **8**-915d; **18**-320d.
Caracas, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. **5**-298b; **27**-989 (B1); **27**-989b; academy **27**-776a.
—, chaunal, Ec. : *see* Caráquez.
—, mt., Venez. **27**-989 (B1).
—, prov., Venez. **28**-516a; **27**-989b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
—, **ANNIBALE 5**-298d; **12**-688d.
—, **LODOVICO 5**-298d.
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Esyprt **8**-840c.
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince **5**-299c.
—, Giovanni **15**-422b.
Caracciolo chapel : *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Caraceni, tribe **13**-524b; **24**-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Caracol **5**-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) **5**-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. **2**-417d.
Caracoli, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
Caracolillo coffee **6**-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr. : *see* Harfleur.
CARACTACUS 5-300a; **4**-583c; **28**-261d.
Caractères (La Bruyère) **16**-30d.
Caracul fur : *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. **19**-738d.
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) **17**-917c.
Caradoc (of Aberavon) **1**-43b.
—, Sir John F. : *see* Howden, Lord.
Caradoc hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020b; geology **24**-1020b, **9**-412c, **22**-266c.
Caradoc ap Griffith **18**-128d.
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b; **11**-670d; **20**-236b; Arenig district **2**-452c. *See also* Bala Series.
Caradog : *see* Caractacus.
Caradosso, Foppa **7**-516d; **26**-457c.
Caraferia, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Caraffa, Antonio, count **9**-669b; **22**-808c.
—, Ettore **19**-186b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro : *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio **24**-17c.
Caragna, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Caragana : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— frutescens : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— microphyla : in Turgai **27**-414d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **16**-758a.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **15**-758a.
Caraghnan, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Caregiali, Ioan **23**-848b.
Caraguinairazo, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
Caraibe, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
CARALES, Sard. **5**-300c; **15**-26 (B5).
Caralitanus, bp. : *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
Carallia **25**-14a.
Caraman, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Caramania gum : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Caramanli : *see* Karamanli.
Caramel **12**-141c.
Caramí, riv., Fr. **4**-571b.
Caramoan, P.Is. **21**-392(D-E4).
Caramullo, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-134d.
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) **4**-454d.
Caramúru (Durão) **8**-695a.
Carana, Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (G3).
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a; **5**-334a.
Caranday palm : *see* Wax-palm.
Carangeot's goniometer **12**-232d.
Carangidae **26**-545c.
Caran Shyri (dict.) **8**-919a.
Caranx : *see* Horse-mackerel.
Caranza, Bartolomeo de **5**-189c.
Cara-orman, Rum. **23**-826(D2); **23**-831a.
CARAPACE (zool.) **5**-301b; Arachnida **2**-288c; Chelonia **26**-468d.
Carapache, tribe : *see* Cashibo.
Carapa guianensis : *see* Crab-wood.
Carapanatuba, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
Carapanos, Constantin **8**-372d.
CARAPEGUA, Parag. **5**-301b; **2**-462 (E2).
Caraquet, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Carâquez, channel, Ec. **8**-913d.
Carare, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Caras, tribe **8**-916b.
Carassius auratus : *see* Gold fish.
— vulgaris : *see* Prussian carp.
Carasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
—, mt., Switz. : *see* Carasso.
CARAT 6-301b; **8**-155b; **12**-195d.
Carata, Nic. **5**-678 (E4); **18**-900c.
Caratacus : *see* Caractacus.
Carataska, lagoon, Hond. **5**-678 (D3); **5**-675a.
Carate, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Caratink, Mt. **19**-434 (B3).
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-301c.
CARAVACA, Sp. **5**-301d; **25**-530 (D-E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D4-3); **19**-824d.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO Amerighi da 5-301d.
—, **POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5**-302a.
CARAVAN 5-302a.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) **25**-282a.
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a; **14**-572c.
CARAVEL 5-303c.
" Caravel " (ship) **24**-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Braz. **5**-303c; **4**-440 (E6).
—, bay, Braz. **5**-303c.
Caravelle, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
—, penin., W.I. **17**-802 (B1); **17**-801c.
Caraway-conica cotton **7**-267a.
Caraway, Lib. **11**-204 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c; fruit **27**-575c (fig.).
—, oil of **21**-141c.
Carazinha **5**-780b.
Carayos, isls., Ind.O. : *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **1**-945a.
Carazo, Evaristo **19**-645b.
Carbajal (captain) **1**-786d.
Carbajales de Alba, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Carballino, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1); **20**-252c.
CARBALLO, Sp. **5**-303d; **25**-530 (A1).
Carbamide : *see* Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d; **6**-599a.
— blue **5**-303d.
— ethyl violet **5**-303d.
— potassium **5**-303d.
— yellow **8**-747b; **6**-750a.
Carberry, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
— Hill : battle (1567) **4**-304a; **17**-91c.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of **18**-834a.
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of **5**-350d; **4**-885d; **26**-470a.
Carbery, Ire. **14**-356a.
—, dist., Ire. **7**-156d.
Carbet, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
—, Pitons du, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-801c.
Carbia, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
— black **8**-747c.
Carbiesdale : battle (1650) **18**-781b.
CARBINE (dict.) **5**-304a.
Carbinol **1**-522d : *see also* Alcohols.
" Carbiston " (race-horse) **13**-732d.
CARBO C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 120 B.C.) **5**-304b; **12**-307d.
—, **C. PAPIRIUS 5**-304c.
—, **CN. PAPIRIUS 5**-304c.
Carbo, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Carbo : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid **22**-691a.
Carbocyclic compounds **6**-51c.
Carbon, river, Braz. **5**-303c.
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c; Fischer's work **10**-426c; heat of combustion **26**-508a; nutrition **18**-921b; plants **21**-748b.
Carbohydrates : *see* Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c; **7**-410a; **6**-598d; antiseptic **2**-146b, **24**-653a, **28**-838a; gauze **26**-133c; morphotropy **6**-74c; pharmacology **21**-351c; poisoning **21**-894c; solubility **25**-370c; surgery **26**-129d.
— oil **6**-597c.
— Smoke Ball Company, Carlill v. **23**-225c.
Carbon, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—, Tex. **26**-696 (J3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 5-305d; allotropy **6**-46c; detection of **6**-61c, **6**-64b; electrical conductivity **6**-858a; electric lamp **16**-667b; in iron **14**-801c; metallic compounds **18**-201b; pigments **21**-598d; valency **6**-64a, **6**-852b. *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
Carbonaceous group **19**-790c.
Carbonado, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
CARBONADO 5-307b; **8**-159c; diamond drill **4**-253d.
Carbonara, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **24**-210c.
CARBONARI 5-307c; **15**-49b; Bazard **3**-561b; Francis IV. of Modena **10**-937a.
Carbonaria **16**-122b.
Carbonate (diamond) : *see* Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) **5**-308c; isomerphism **7**-591a; pigments **21**-599a.
Carbonation **1**-681a; **1**-688b.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a; **19**-433b; insecticide **8**-396d, **24**-548b; oil extraction **20**-48c; surface tension **5**-264a.
Carbon Blanc, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Cliff, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Co., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
—, Co., Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D3).
—, Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4).
Carbondale, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6); normal school **14**-308d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Pa. **20**-26 (F6).
CARBONDALE, Pa. **5**-309c; **21**-106 (L2).
Carbon diamond : *see* Carbonado.
— dioxide **5**-306d; **4**-18d; **11**-554a; atmospheric **2**-860b, **18**-266b, **27**-1008b; Boyle's law **26**-811c; Cavendish's experiments **5**-580c; climate **12**-58c; coal mine **6**-588c; corrosive action **11**-666c; estimation **11**-482c, **21**-336b; fire extinction **10**-417c; ionization **6**-867b, **6**-869d; molecule **18**-656b; pharmacology **21**-350d; poisoning **21**-895d; propellant **10**-83a; respiratory system **23**-188a, **23**-190a, **23**-191b; solid **16**-717b, **16**-481b; specific heat **9**-61c.
Carbonear, Ntd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, dist., Ntd. **19**-480b.
Carbone arc lamps **22**-666a.
Carbonell, Miquel **25**-590b.
Carboneras, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Carbonera, Morcno **20**-515b.
Carbon Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Hill, O. **20**-26 (F5).
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d.
— acid gas : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Carbonicola **5**-311c.
Carboniferous limestone **5**-310c; **11**-670c; Ireland **14**-745b; Northumb. **19**-790c; Stirlingshire **25**-928a; Yoredale beds **28**-924a.
— slate **14**-745b.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d; **11**-670c; Cementstone group **6**-115a; coal **6**-578a; Europe **9**-911c; fauna **14**-267d, **13**-432a; flora **5**-311c, **20**-539b; limestones of **8**-394a, **27**-676d; New South Wales **19**-538d; petroleum **21**-318c; volcanic activity **5**-312c, **25**-108a.
Carbonique system **5**-310a.
Carbonis detergens, liquor **26**-414d
Carbonite **8**-764a.
Carbonizing **10**-380a.
Carbon monosulphide **5**-309c; **27**-847d.
— monoxide **5**-306c; **27**-847d; calorific value **11**-275d; estimation **11**-482c; flame **10**-472b; haemoglobin **23**-190c; ionic velocity **6**-869d; molecule **18**-656b; production **7**-102d; poisoning **21**-895d, **23**-190c; specific heats **18**-669a.
— oxysulphide **5**-307b.
— printing **21**-493b; **26**-179a.
— suboxide **5**-306c.
— tetrachloride : oil extraction **20**-48d; ionic velocity **6**-869d.
Carbonyl chloride : *see* Phosgene.
— group **6**-50d.
— haemoglobin **5**-306d.
Carboprotritaric acid **11**-257d.
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a; **9**-233c; **11**-361a.
Carbost, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); distillery **14**-721a, **25**-206c.
Carbostyril **22**-759b.
Carbostyrildihydrocinnamic acid **19**-169b.
Carboxyl group (dict.) **1**-146c; **6**-51a.
Carboxy-tartronic acid **6**-56a.
CARBOY (dict.) **5**-313c.
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Carbuncle (min.) **11**-470c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) **5**-313c; **1**-74c; anthrax **2**-107b; staphylococci **25**-191b.
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (A2).
Carbunculus **11**-470c; **11**-561d.
Carburetter **18**-927a; **20**-36d; water gas **11**-189d.
Carburizing **14**-824a.

Carbury, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791a.
Carbylamines : *see* Isonitriles.
Carbyl sulphate **8-851d.**
CARCAGENTE, Sp. **5-313d ; 25-530 (E3).**
Carcajou (zool.) : *see* Glutton.
Carcan **21-611a.**
Carcaña, riv., Arg. : *see* Carcarañal.
Carcans, Etang de, lake, Fr. **10-778 (F6) ; 12-48d.**
CARCAR, P.Is. **5-313d ; 21-392 (D5).**
—, bay, P.Is. **5-313d.**
—, riv., P.Is. **5-313d.**
Carcarañal, riv., Arg. **2-462 (D3) ; 2-462a.**
Carcasso, Fr. : *see* Carcassonne.
CARCASS (dict.) **5-314a ; explosive 12-492d.**
Carcassonne, Raymond, viscounts of : *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel.
—, Simon, vicomte of : *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. **5-314a ; 10-778 (F6) ; fortifications 10-682a, 10-684b, 11-528b ; Septimania 16-179c.**
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9-910a.**
Car casting system **14-820d.**
Carcathiocrasha (Sophene), Turk. As. **15-772d.**
Carcavellos, Port. **16-772c ; wine 28-726d.**
Carcavy, Pierre de **14-538c.**
Carcosmia **5-803c.**
Carcel, B. O. : lamp **14-652b, 21-526b.**
Carcel (dict.) **16-369c.**
Carcer (Roman prison) **23-590b.**
Carceres, riv., W.Af. : *see* Scarcies, Great.
Carceres (Rom. circus) **6-390b.**
Carcas, Jean de Pontèves, count of **22-505d.**
Carcharias **24-807c ; 24-596a.**
— gangeticus **24-805c.**
— glaucus *see* Blue shark.
— nicaraguensis **24-805c**
Carcharlidae **24-596a ; 24-594d.**
Carcharodon **24-807d ; 24-596a , teeth 24-595b, 24-807d.**
Carchedon, Af. : *see* Carthage.
Carchelejo, Sp. **25-530 (D4).**
Carchemish, Turk. As. **13-536 (D2), 26-305 (B1) ; 26-308c ; 13-534b , Assyria 24-798a : battle (605 B.C.) 9-81a, 9-87c, 15-383c, 12-782d ; excavations 13-533b ; Hittite empire 13-539c ; in inscriptions 13-534d.**
Carchesium **14-561c ; colonies 28-213d , stalk 14-558a.**
— spectabile **14-559 (fig.).**
Carchi, prov , Ec. **8-911 (B1) ; 8-917a.**
—, riv , Colom , *see* Ouaitara.
Car Chiragh Ali, caravanseral, Pers. **24-989b.**
Carcinemites **15-809a.**
Carcinology **7-553c.**
Carcinoma : *see* Cancer.
Carcinoscorpius **15-807c.**
Carcinus mocnas : *see* Shore-crab.
Carcistes (rel.) **22-505d.**
Carclaze mine, Corn. **23-1017a ; 15-672b.**
Carclazite **15-672b.**
Carcoar, N.S.W. **19-538 (E3).**
Cardamine **7-521b.**
— pratensis **13-742d.**
CARDAMOM 5-314c.
Cardamom, hills, India **14-382 (G14-15).**
Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) **12-440 (D4)** *see also* Cardhamili.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5-315c.**
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-314d ; camera obscura 6-106a ; cubic equation 1-618d ; Luther's horoscope 2-799a ; on the deaf 7-887c.
Card and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of **7-291b.**
Cardan's rule (dict.) **9-712a ; 1-618d.**
— suspension **17-963d.**
Cardboard cipher : *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. **6-362a ; 11-287a.**
Cardenal, Peire : *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. **19-645b.**
—, Francisco **25-588a.**
—, Garcia Lopez de : Colorado **6-725a, 12-348c ; Utah 27-818b.**
CARDENAS, Cn. **5-316a ; 7-595 (C1) ; battle (1898) 25-595b.**
Cardenete, Sp. **25-530 (E3).**
Cardenyabba Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538 (B1).**
Carder (wool) **28-810d (fig.).**
Carderera, Don Valentin **16-574d.**
Cardew voltmeter **28-206d.**
Cardhamili, Gr. (Chios) **6-236c.**
Cardi, Lodovico da : *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da.
Cardia, dist., Gr. **3-991b ; 18-479d.**
Cardiac cycle **27-933a.**
Cardiacea **16-123d.**
Cardiac impulse **27-932c.**
— murmur **27-935a.**
— muscle **27-936a.**
— nerves **19-396c.**
— plexus **19-403c.**
— sound **27-933a.**
Cardiaster **11-534c ; 1-505b.**
Cardiel, lake, Arg. **2-462 (B6).**
Cardiff, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (C2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D3).**
—, Tenn. **26-820 (G2).**
CARDIFF, Wales **5-316b ; 9-428 (V. E5) ; 4-584 (B6) ; castle 9-476c ; geology 12-74a ; housing improvement scheme 13-817b ; docks, length of **13-836a ; population 9-419d ; rainfall 12-73d ; shipping statistics 27-604b ; University College: *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.**
Cardiff Giant **10-677d.**
— Railway Company **5-316b.**
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of : *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
—, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of **5-318d.**
Cardigan, Can. **19-465 (B1).**
—, Mus. **18-850 (F5).**
CARDIGAN, Wales **5-319a ; 9-428(V. B3) ; battle (1136) 28-262d ; castle 9-137a.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428 (V. B2) ; 4-584 (A5) ; 28-259a.**
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales **5-319c ; 9-428 (V. C3) ; 6-424a ; 28-259a.**
Cardiganshire cob **5-319d.**
Cardiidae **16-123d.**
Cardilia **16-123c.**
Cardilidae **16-123c.**
Cardim, Fernão **22-159b.**
Cardinal, Peire **27-311a.**
CARDINAL 5-321b ; 7-640a ; consistory 8-977c , Lisbon Sacred College 22-149c ; palatine 7-643c.
Cardinal bird (American) : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— bird (African) : *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo **5-322b.**
— College : *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary : *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis **8-802c.**
— phoeniceus **12-616b.**
— virginianus : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number **2-523c ; 17-879b ; 18-851a.**
Cardinal red bird : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of : *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hat : *see under* Hat.
Cardinal veins **27-970d ; of fishes 14-262c, 14-263c.**
Cardinal vicar **7-640d.**
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a ; Ambrose 9-823d ; Aquinas 9-824a ; Augustine 9-816c ; Augustine 9-823c ; Geulincx ; list 11-913b ; Platonic 9-813c.
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. **25-711c.**
CARDING 5-324a ; cotton 7-303d ; wool 28-810d.
— engine **7-303d, 27-109c.**
Cardington, Beds. **9-424 (IV. B2).**
—, O. **20-26 (E4).**
—, hills, Salop : geology **9-412c, 22-266c.**
Cardinham, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C3).**
Cardinia **16-123b.**
Cardiniidae **16-123b.**
Cardiocarpon anomalum : *see* Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus **5-311d.**
Cardioceras **5-694a ; 15-570a.**
— alternans **15-800a.**
— cordatum **20-415b.**
Cardiocranus **23-441c.**
Cardiogiossa **11-241b.**
CARDIOID 5-324c ; 16-691a (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre **1-152b.**
Cardiola **16-122a ; 8-128a.**
— beds **25-111a.**
— interrupta **25-110d.**
Cardiolidae **16-122a.**
Cardiomorpha **16-122a.**
Cardiopoda **11-516d ; 11-515a (fig.).**
Cardiosoma armatum : *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita **16-123a ; 20-82b.**
— beds (geol.) **27-606.**
Carditella **16-123a.**
Cardium **16-123a.**
Cardonia, Ind. **14-422 (C5).**
CARDOON 5-324c ; 21-777b.
Carduza, T. W. **18-603c.**
Card Ponds, lakes, R.I. **23-249 (B3).**
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron **22-130d.**
Cardross, Scot. **24-418 (B3) ; geology 8-660d.**
CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d ; 27-810d ; card sharping 6-949d ; fortune-telling 12-41d, 8-332d ; miniature painting 18-527d ; probability theory applied 22-381b. *See also* under specific names.
Cardston, Can. **1-500 (B2).**
Card-table **26-325c.**
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO 5-326b.
—, Bp. **10-536c.**
—, GIOSUE 5-326c.
—, Vincenzo **5-326c.**
Carducbi (people) **16-21c ; 16-950c ; 21-211d.**
Carducchio, Bartolommeo : *see* Carducci.
Carduelis **12-211a.**
— canicepa **12-211a** : *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans : *see* Goldfinch.
— pinus : *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides **25-158d.**
— spinus : *see* Siskin.
— tristis : *see* Yellowbird.
Cardui, Vanessa.
— benedictus : *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus : *see* Scotch thistle.
— Marianus : *see* Lady's thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b.
—, EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount **5-327c ; 2-614c.**
Cardwell, Mo. **18-608 (A5).**
CARDWELL, Queens. **5-327d ; 2-960 (H3).**
Car Dyke, canal, Eng. : *see* Caer Dyke.
Caré Alto, mt., Switz. **1-747a.**
Carega, palace, Genoa **2-413a.**
Carelhaugh, penin., Scot. : *see* Carterhaugh.
Carencro, La. **17-54 (B3).**
Carecon : *see* Karen.
Carentan **26-242 (G5).**
Carentan, Fr. **10-778 (D3).**
Carentania, dist., Aus. **5-337b.**
Carentoir, Fr. **10-778 (C4).**
Carentonian group (geol.) **7-415b ; 7-416b.**
Carr of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) **18-796d.**
Careri, Gemelli **18-75d ; 18-796d.**
Caressa, pass, Aus. : *see* Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. **28-118 (E-F3).**
Caretta imbricata : *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Carettochelys insculpta **27-71a.**
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a.
—, Sir Peter **14-775c ; 10-441b.**
—, RICHARD 5-328a ; 8-852c.
—, Sir Richard **5-328b.**
—, **THOMAS 5-328b.**
Carew Cheriton, Wales **9-428 (V. B4) ; 21-82c.**
Carex : *see* Sedge.
— arenaria : *see* Sea-bent.
— digitata **21-764d.**
— echinata **21-764d.**
— riparia **7-693a (fig.).**
Carey (family) : *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas **15-938c ; 26-924d ; 2-739b ; 28-905a.**
—, HENRY 5-328d.
—, HENRY CHARLES 5-329a ; 8-649c ; 22-407c.
—, James **14-783c.**
—, Matthew **5-329a.**
—, Thomas **19-776a ; 19-778c.**
—, WILLIAM 5-329c ; 18-586c ; Bible Society controversy 3-906c ; Kashmiri Bible 16-692d ; Rajasthan translation 22-865a.
Carey, O. **20-26 (D3).**
—, isls., Green. **12-543 (B2).**
—, lake, W.Aus. **2-960 (C5).**
—, riv., Dev. **9-430 (VI. D2).**
—, riv., Ire. **3-282d.**
Carey Act **20-244c ; 13-640b.**
Careysburg, Lib. **11-204 (C5).**
Carey's Scones, ruins, I. of W. **28-906a.**
Carfield, N.Z. **19-624 (A7).**
Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), isl., Ind.O. **1-320 (K5) ; 4-609b ; 17-915c.**
Cargelligo, N.S.W. **19-538 (D3).**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538 (D3).**
Cargese, Cors. **15-4 (B3) ; 7-200a.**
Cargile, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d ; 16-269c.
Cargill, Ont. **20-114 (B2).**
—, Scot. **24-418 (E1).**
CARGO 5-330a ; 4-311a ; 16-595a ; general average rules 3-55a.
— vessel **24-949d ;** midship portion **24-976c ;** rudder **24-955d.**
Carguairazo, mt., Ec. : *see* Carahuairazo.
Carham, Scot. : battle (1018) **9-472 ; geology 3-815c.**
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of **9-548b ; 28-643b.**
Carhuaz, Peru **1-945a.**
Carhue, Arg. **2-462 (D4).**
CARIA, dist., Asia Mi. **5-330a ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-649 (E3) ; Alyattes subdues 1-776a ; coins 19-888b ; Cyrus' conquest 7-707d ; Hecate worshipped 13-193d ; Hellenism 13-237b ; under Hecatomnus 2-662b ; Leleges in 16-407a ; Mopsus 18-813c ; national deity 12-442a.**
CARIACO, Venez. **5-330d ; 27-989 (C1),**
—, gulf, Venez. **27-989 (C1) ; 27-988d.**
Cariacus : *see* Dorcelaphus.
Caria dilatata **18-497c.**
Carian : *see* Hermagoras.
Cariamanga, Ec. **8-911 (B4).**
Cariati, It. **15-4 (F5).**
Caribal, Hond. **5-678 (D3-2).**
Caribbean Basin **19-973d ; 19-974a.**
—Sea, C.Am. **5-678 (C-E2) ; geology 5-675d ; pirates suppressed 10-187c ; pearl-fishery 21-26a.**
— sea-coal **27-284d.**
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d ; 5-339d : *see also* Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. **24-50b.**
Cariboo, dist., Can. **4-600 (D2) ; 11-39d, 4-599c.**
—, mts., Can. **4-600 (E2).**
Cariboo-Eaters **14-459b.**
Caribou, Can. **1-472 (M3) ; 5-166 (C3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (D2).**
—, Nfld. **19-479 (B2).**
—, cape, Can. **22-724 (D2).**
—, isl., Ont. **20-114 (C2).**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, lake, Ont. **20-114 (B1).**
—, mts., Can. : *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. **14-276 (D4).**
—, riv., Can. **5-146b.**
Caribou, mountains of : *see* Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. **19-831 (C2).**
—, woodland : *see* Woodland Caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d ; antiquities 1-817b ; British treaty with 24-50d ; canoes 1-814d ; costume 7-224d ; French treatment of 12-578d ; language, 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a ; religion 1-816c ; social system 1-815c.
Caricado **10-249d.**
Carica papaya : *see* Papaw.
CARICATURE 5-331a ; 10-368c ; cartoons 5-434c ; English 19th cent. 14-322b ; Gillray 12-23d ; Japanese 15-173d.
Caridad, Hond. **5-678 (C4).**
— Hospital, Seville **19-36d.**
Caridea **7-556a ; 7-560b.**
Carie, Scot. **24-418 (C1).**
Caries **4-201c ; dental 8-51c ; spinal 20-763c ; syphilis causes 27-985d.**
CARIGARA, P.I. **5-336a.**
—, bay, P.I. **5-336a.**
Carignan, Fr. **10-778 (G2) ; 13-291a ; 12-565a.**
CARIGNANO, It. **5-336a ; 15-4 (A2).**
Carilef (Carileph), William of : *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. **20-366d.**
CARILLON (bells) 5-336b ; 3-690a.
Carillon Fort, N.Y. : battle (1758) **26-938a.**
Carina (astron.) **7-14a.**
Carinae η (astron.) : *see* Argus η.
Carinal **10-562d.**
Carinaria **11-516d ; 11-515a (fig.).**
Carinariidae **11-516d.**
Carinatae **3-977a ;** copulatory organ **3-969d ;** Huxley's classification **20-322d ;** Merrem's **20-311d ;** Nitzsch's **20-314a.**
Carinda, N.S.W. **19-538 (D2).**
Carine brama **20-398a.**
Carinella **19-364a : 19-368a (fig.) ; 19-367b (fig.) ;** bodywall **19-365b ;** nervous system **19-365d ;** rhynchocoel **19-364d ;** sense organs **19-366a ;** skin **19-365a.**
Carinellidae **19-363d.**
Carinhanha, Sp. **25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c.**
Carine noctua : *see* Little owl.
Carinhanha, Braz. **4-440 (H5).**
—, riv., Braz. **4-440 (H5).**
CARINI, Sic. **5-336c ; 15-4 (D5).**
Carinoma **19-364a.**
CARINTHIA, Aus. **5-336c ; 3-4 (C3) ; 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps) ; afforestation 2-973c ; Austrian rule in 12-778a, 3-6d, 3-6c ; Bavaria separated from 3-546a ; constitution 2-975b, 3-38b ; Frederick II. 11-48a ; French invasion 11-930d ; lead 18-31d ; Ottakar II. of Bohemia 4-124c, 3-6c ; population 2-972c ; Slovenes 25-245c, 3-32d ; Teutonic race in 26-680d.**
CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-337b ; 23-658c.
Carioca, aqueduct, Braz. **23-354c.**
—, mts., Braz. **23-353c.**
Cariot : *see* Hermagoras.
CARIPE, Venez. **5-337c ; 27-989 (C1).**
Caripe butter **27-989d.**
Cariris Velhos, mts., Braz. **21-178a.**
Carisbrook, Vict. **28-38 (B2).**
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. **5-337c ; 9-420 (III. E5) , geology 28-626d.**
—, castle, I. of W. **9-420 (III. E5) ; 5-337c.**
Carisiri : *see* Black lancewood.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-338a ; 25-406b ; oratorio **20-161c.**
Carissimus, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Caristia (festival) **21-85c ; 1-946c ; 16-215c.**
Carius, Ludwig **3-756b ; 6-54d.**
Carjat, Etienne **5-333d.**
Cark, Lancs. **19-412 (I. C4).**
—, mt., Ire. **14-744 (D2).**
Carl, Ark. **2-552 (A3).**
—, la. **14-732 (C3).**
Carlanstown, Ire. **14-744 (E3).**
Carlat, Fr. **19-370a.**
Carlaverock, castle, Scot. **8-663a.**
Carlberg, Swed. **25-935 (A1).**
Carlecotes, Yorks. **28-933 (B2).**
Carlén, Johan Gabriel **10-585b.**
Carles, Joseph **5-333d.**
Carles, Antonin Jean **24-509a.**
Carle Sunday : *see* Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-338a.
—(family) : *see* Dorchester, Barrymore and viscountcy.
Carleton, Can. **19-465 (B2) ; 24-11d.**
—, Mich. **18-372 (G7).**
—, Yorks. **28-933 (D2).**
—, Yorks. **28-933 (A1).**
—, hills, Scot. **24-417c.**
— College, Minn. **19-059d.**
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24-412 (D5).**
CARLETON PLACE, Ont. **5-338d ; 20-114 (F1).**
— Rode, Norf. **9-424 (IV. E2).**

Carley, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllensköld, Vilhelm 2-932a; 2-929c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
—, Wilson 6-329d.
Carlill *v.* Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Carline thistle 26-861a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b; 14-744 (E2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3); 5-339b; battle, *see* Snaim Aignech.
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology 14-746a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
— Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b; 12-386b.
Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
—, Andrew Harclay, earl of 23-398a.
—, Sir A. 9-217b.
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); battle (1570) 13-934a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c; cattle fair 10-128b; Charles II. 5-913a; fire (1292) 10-401c; origin of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-625b; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-106 (H5); 14-480c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlists 5-344a; 25-561d; war (1833-1840) 25-557b, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlitte, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo: *see* Charles.
— (d'Arezzo) 14-904a.
"Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-539c; 24-913b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d; 15-4 (B5).
Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini): *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b.
— (of France) 5-343b; 10-812c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D1); 18-445b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b; 22-153d.
—, DON (prince of Asturias) 5-343c.
—, DON (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d; 4-327; 25-561d; coins 19-908d.
—, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-344a; 4-327; 25-556d; 28-1056a.
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val., Sp. 23-689d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-841b.
Carlovasi, Aeg.S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Aeg.S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-744 (E4); 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a; 15-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung.: *see* Karlstadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus.: *see* Karlowitz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4 (C1); 26-801d; waters 18-518c, 18-521d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b; 9-935d; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrona, Swed.: *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger.: *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed.: *see* Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-348a; 3-861a; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c.
Carlstadt, Hung.: *see* Karlstadt.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-708a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I. E4).
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
— in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carludovica palmata 10-311c; 8-915b.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-349b; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, JOSEPH DACRE 5-349c.
—, Jupiter: *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 8-831b.
—, THOMAS 5-349c; 9-638d; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 18-244b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's *Life* 11-253b; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d; Macaulay compared 9-643a; philosophy of history 13-532a; on portraiture 22-130a; satirist 24-229d; translations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c; 6-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c.
Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a; *see also* Kerman.
"Carmania" (liner) 24-886b.
Carmanians, tribe: *see* Germanians.
Carmarina 14-155d; 14-142a (fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of: *see* Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a; 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 28-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-120d; Eisteddfod (1451) 9-137a; geology 5-355d; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c; 9-428 (V. C4); 27-600b.
— Beacons, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales 28-259b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357c; Fatimite connexion 10-202b; history 5-50d foll.
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d; 10-778 (F5).
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 8-952 (D4).
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 5-357d; 20-602 (C3); 20-602a; 9-273b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Head, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b; in London 16-960b; mission fields 18-591a; monasteries 1-21b, 5-358b; St Theresa's reforms 26-803b.
Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318b.
—, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carmen (opera) 2-489c; 4-16d.
Carmen, company of 16-811a.
— Ambrosii: see *Estoire de la guerre sainte, L'.*
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Carmenère (vine) 28-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-913a.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.): *see* Elizabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
Carmentalia 10-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
Carment grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
—, General 12-679c.
—, GERSHOM 5-359b.
—, James 8-674c.
Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
Carmina Burana 12-224d.
— *Minora* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
— *Nisibena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence): frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
— lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro da 24-48c.
Carminic acid: *see* Cochinealin.
Carmo, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Carmoca (fabric) 28-152c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk: *see* Carmoca.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d; 10-778 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
Carnabuba: *see* Wax palm.
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnallite 22-197c.
Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, HENRY HOWARD MOLYneux Herbert, earl of 5-360a; 6-594a; Irish policy 9-579a, 20-857b; South Africa 25-475a, 5-241b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b; 9-428 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-540a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c; 9-428 (V. B2-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora): *see* Sectorial tooth.
Carnassidentia: *see* Fissipedia.
Carnata, anc. kingdom, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c; 14-382 (H15-13); 6-535c; French wars 14-407a; Lingayatism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d; 12-24c; disease 3-169b; Persian decoration 19-17d (fig.).
Carnauba: *see* Wax palm.
— wax 20-51b.
Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a.
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-808d; 12-283a; 24-729b.
Carn Bad en Fhraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-661a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Brea, Corn.: granite 12-352d; prehistoric remains 22-970b; tin-mines 7-180d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b; 8-427c; 13-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d; 6-531c; 13-245c.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Tyddyn Bleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
— y Filiast, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b; 1-160d; 8-679b.
—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
—, Margaret: *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-106 (D7).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b.
— Institution, Washington 28-351b.
— Steel Company 14-815d; 13-639c; 25-1036b.
"Carnegie" (ship) 17-379c.
Carn Eige, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-42c; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b.
Carneol bank 4-801d.
Carne secca: *see* Jerked beef.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dostoievsky) 8-439b.
Carnethy, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
Carneus: *see* Carnus.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155b.
— Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Carnian group 27-260b
Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 5-336d; geology 7-618a, 8-126b, 20-237a; passes 1-747d; peaks 1-747c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8); 19-660d.
Carnières, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Carniferrin 14-800a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365c; 3-4 (D4); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); afforestation 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-366a, 20-368a; Slovene agitation 3-32d.
Carniscus (Gk. writer) 13-343d.
CARNIVAL 5-366b; 19-528b; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d; 17-526a; anal gland 17-522c; colon 1-670a; dentition 17-522d, 26-502d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c; fur-bearing members 11-346d; hybridization 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d; vibrissae 17-521d.
— vera: *see* Fissipedia.
Carn Kitty, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
— Liath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 21-31d.
Carn Mairg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-418 (C1).
— Moesyn, mt., Wales: *see* Craig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carnmore, lake, Scot.: *see* Fionn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carn-nan-tri-tighearnan, mt., Scot. 19-155b.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785c.
Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, François 5-378a.
—, LAZARE HIPPOLYTE 5-376c; 10-878c.
—, LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite 5-376d; army reform 2-619a; fortification 10-691d, 10-724b; German campaign 11-182b; Netherlands campaign 11-174d; Wattignies 28-419a.
—, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
—, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI 5-377d; 10-879b; monuments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-175c.
—, SADI NICOLAS LEONhard 5-378a; thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b.
Carnot, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
"Carnot" (battleship) 24-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
— cycle 13-142a; 26-809b.
— principle: *see* Thermodynamics, second law of.
Carnotville, Dah. 11-204 (G5).
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b; 24-418 (F2).
Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
Carn Stackie, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Carntual, mt., Ire.: *see* Carrantuohill.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b; 23-648 (D2).
Carnus (seer) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378c.
Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Md. 17-828 (B3).
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
—, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montechiaro: *see* Montechiaro, Don Giovanni da Cairo, baron of.
—, ELME MARIE 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 1-155a; 14-507a.
—, Joseph: *see* Qaro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Caroata, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Carob bean: *see* Locust bean
— tree: *see* Locust tree
Caroche 5-402d.
Caröe, W. D.: bronze gates 18-212 (Plate).

Carol (arch.) 5-379b ; 6-555a; 1-18a.
CAROL (hymn) 5-379a, Breton 5-650b ; English 9-613d ; Manx 5-639c ; singers, *see* Waits.
— (scroll) 5-370b.
Carolan (bard) 23-728a.
Carolan, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Carolathine 1-699c.
Carole (dance) 7-798d.
Caroleen, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Caroli, Pierre 5-73c.
Carolia 16-122a.
Carolidi, Effendi 27-426d.
Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 17-668b.
—, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K6) ; 27-189d.
Carolina, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
— duck : *see* Wood-duck.
— jasmine 11-559c.
— parakeet 20-863d.
— rail 22-818d.
— wren 27-634a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-380a ; 4-882c ; 13-404c ; statue 20-411b ; Walpole supported 20-255c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 5-380b ; 11-744a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-544b ; 3-65c.
—, isl., Polynesia 20-436 (K-L5).
CAROLINE, isls., Pac.O. 5-380c ; 20-436 (D-E4) ; inhabitants 18-391a ; statistics 11-818c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
— Bay, N.Z. 26-978b.
Caroline Books 14-274d.
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
Caroline Co., Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-936b.
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
Caroline tables 19-290a.
Carolingian Cycle : *see* Chansons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire 9-350a foll. ; 9-924a ; 19-647c ; coinage 19-898c ; diplomas 8-305b ; Germany 11-833b ; Lombardy 16-934d. *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance 6-894a ; 10-810b ; 23-84c ; 13-842b ; Agobard 1-380c ; Alcuin 1-530a ; annals 2-61b ; artists 2-396d ; illuminated MSS. 14-314d ; ivory carvings 15-96d ; miniatures 18-524c ; seals 24-539d.
— minuscule 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c ; 10-808a ; 10-908b.
Carolini, Libri 1-215c.
Carolinium 26-879a.
Carolino, La, Sp. : *see* La Carolino.
Carolis, Raffaello de : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Carollia : *see* Hemiderma.
Carolus dollar : *see* Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 5-381d.
Carom, riv., Pers. : *see* Karum.
Carom (billiards) 7-505a.
— (croquet) : *see* Cannon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-230a.
— (French artist) 15-98c.
—, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Carondelet, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Park, Mo. (St Louis) 18-608 (G2).
Carone 26-650c.
Caroni, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 20-275c.
—, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Caronia, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
" Caronia " (liner) 24-886b.
Caronic acid 26-650d.
Caronium, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Carophyllaeus 26-408b.
CARORA, Venez. 5-381d ; 27-989 (A1).
Carosomo, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Carotid arteries 2-666c ; 1-940d ; 3-968b.
— bodies 8-635d ; 18-744c.
Carotid canal 25-187d.
Carotin (pigment) 6-257c ; 6-735d.
Caroub (coin) 27-397b.
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 26-242 (A4).
—, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Carovigno, It. 15-4 (F4).
Carp, P. (Rumanian politician) 23-841c.
Carp, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CARP (fish) 5-382a ; 2-29c ; 22-572c ; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a ; longevity 16-975c ; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
—, Nile : *see* Bulti.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382c.
Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
Carpas, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d ; 3-4 (H2) ; 9-911a ; geology 15-568d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-88d ; 7-416c ; 9-664c ; 10-587b.
Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
CARPATHUS, isl., Medit. 5-384b ; 2-760 (B5) ; 19-301b.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c ; 24-489b ; 24-508d.
Carpel 10-569c ; 10-553d.
Carpellary scale 12-759d.
Carpellini, C. F. 25-53c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d ; 2-960 (F3) ; 10-520d.
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
—, John 28-615b.
—, LANT 5-384d ; 17-302b.
—, MARY 5-385a.
—, Nathaniel 11-621c.
—, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d ; 8-872a ; 8-872c.
—, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c ; 8-871d ; 10-628c.
Carpenter, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
Carpenters' Company 16-811a.
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia 21-368b.
Carpentersville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Carpenter *v.* Smith 20-904a.
Carpentier, Eduard 4-178a.
—, J. A. M. L. 8-782d.
Carpentier, riv., Queens. 6-384d.
Carpentras : *see* Genet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a ; 10-778 (G5) ; 23-480d ; library 16-568a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b ; 15-476d.
Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392d ; Axminster 3-68d ; Bigelow's loom 6-530a ; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a ; Turkey 27-809b.
Carpetania, Rom. prov., Sp. 26-1050d.
Carpetanos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carpetano-Vetonica, mts., Sp. 25-528a ; 22-135a.
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b ; 1-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
Carpet snake 2-948b ; 22-704b.
Carphosiderite 14-799a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
—, UGO DA 5-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d ; 15-4 (C2) ; 25-599d.
CARPI, tribe 5-397c.
Carpina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Carpincho : *see* Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d ; Chinese described 6-189c ; geographical discoveries 11-624d ; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
Carpinteria, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Carpinus americana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
— betulus : *see* Hornbeam.
— caroliniana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
Carpio, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Carpo (myth.) 13-691c.
Carpoascomycetes 11-340c.
Carpocanium 22-804a ; 22-805b (fig.).
Carpocapsa pomonana (pomonella) : *see* Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
Carpocratians 15-537c.
Carpocrinidae 8-878d.
Carpodacus 12-616a.
— crassirostris 1-313d.
Carpodinus 4-596b ; 23-797c.
— chylorrhiza 2-39a.
Carpogamy 23-123b.
Carpogonium 1-592c.
Carpoidea 8-878a.
Carpo-metacarpus 15-485d ; 25-181c.
Carpomya 23-443b ; 21-393c.
Carpon, cove, Nfd. 19-478 (C1).
Carponycterinae 6-241d.
Carponycteris 6-242a.
Carpophaga chathamensis : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
— latrans 21-596b.
Carpophore 11-255d.
Carpospore 11-335a ; 1-592c.
Carpow, Scot. 4-584 (B1)
Carpus (anat.) 25-176a ; 25-178c ; 25-181a.
CARPZOV (family) 5-399c.
Carr, Christopher (pseud.) : *see* Benson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John 2-420c.
—, Osmond 8-533c.
—, Robert 19-477a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter 4-634c.
—, W. Broughton 3-632c.
Carr, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis 12-50c.
Carra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Carrabelle, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
Carraca, Sp. 5-766d.
Carrack 24-866c.
Carracosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carradori, Francesco 24-512d.
Carrageen : *see* Irish moss.
Carrancha : *see* Carrion-hawk.
Carrantuohill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 14-745a ; 15-757d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
— (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
Carrapato (tick) 4-444c.
CARRARA (Carraresi) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d ; 15-4 (C2).
—, mts., It. 15-3d.
Carrara marble 17-676c ; 21-329 (Pl. IV, fig. 4) ; 27-259c.
Carrascal, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Carrascalejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Carrasco (plant) 4-445a.
Carraud, Mme. Zulma 3-299a.
Carrawarrum, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carr-crow : *see* Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice 10-288c.
—, Louis 5-324c.
Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
Carrel, Jean Antoine 28-617c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-401a.
Carrel (arch.) : *see* Carol.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b ; 6-154b.
—, Rafael 12-663d ; 5-677a.
— (Mex. general) 18-341a.
Carrés d'Hozier 13-842a.
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Carretas, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Carretero, Juan 26-1012d.
Carrhae, Mesop. 23-648 (F3) ; 26-305 (C1) : *see also* Harran.
Carriacou, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2) ; 12-579c ; 7-265b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401c ; 15-191d.
— (feudal service) 7-209c.
Carrick (earldom) 4-879d ; 4-881a ; 8-796a.
Carrick, Duncan, earl of : *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick.
—, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of : *see* Robert III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) 16-786b.
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of : *see* Bruce.
—, Robert Bruce, earl of : *see* Robert the Bruce
—, king of : *see* Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
—, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Orkneys) 20-280c.
Carrick, castle, Ire. 5-407b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a ; 11-422b ; 17-931d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744d ; 28-619b.
— a-Rede, isl., Ire. 11-927a ; 2-153b.
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 5-406c ; 14-744 (F2) ; battle (1648) 19-11b ; geology 14-745d.
Carrickglass, Ire. 16-981a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 5-407a ; 14-744 (E3) ; 14-745d.
Carrickmacross lace 16-40d ; 19-340b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 5-407b ; 14-744 (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 5-407b ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-750b.
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. 10-156c.
Carriden, Scot. 16-732a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b ; 10-857a ; 8-596a ; 11-209a.
Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 5-407c ; affreightment 1-302a ; lien 16-595b.
— (engineering) 27-25d.
— (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
Carriera, Rosalba 20-891a ; 7-388b ; 28-418a.
Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest 24-508a ; 5-758c.
Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-504d ; 22-196d.
—, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
—, MORITZ 5-408b.
Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Carrier pigeon 8-452b.
Carriers, tribe 14-459b.
Carrier's Act (1830) 5-408a.
Carriers Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Carriès, Jean 24-509b.
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Carrigaline, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Carrigallen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carrigaloc, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigan, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carriger, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Carrigrenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carril, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 11-402d.
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 5-20c ; 17-13d.
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carington, 1st earl 5-408c ; 17-2d ; 1-702a ; 19-39b.
—, Sir Frederick 23-267a ; 27-207a.
—, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-408d ; comets 2-816a ; observatory 19-955d ; photosphere 26-86a.
—, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
—, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
Carrington, Ches. 16-138 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Carrion, Gerónimo 8-919c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597c.
Carrion beetle 6-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d ; 14-760a.
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) 8-915d.
— flower : *see* Stapelia.
— hawk 5-676a ; 6-146c ; 8-915d ; 20-901b.
Carriso, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1-2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Alto, Chil. : *see* Chañarcillo.
— Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carrizo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Carro, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Carro, de (physician) 15-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d ; 6-730a ; 15-30b ; 7-811c.
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 16-830a.
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 7-625a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
Carrol (arch.) : *see* Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
—, Daniel 28-352b.
—, JOHN (1735–1817) 5-409b ; 11-421a.
—, Lewis : *see* Dodgson, C. L.
— (physician) 28-911c.
Carroll, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-3) ; 19-492b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
— Hat, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Carrolltown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 10-149b ; 23-451a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2) ; 25-927d.
Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
CARROT 5-410a ; 11-256c ; cheese colouring 7-748a ; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a ; fibre 5-606d.
— fly 8-897d.
Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
Carroting 13-60c.
Carrouge, Jean 8-639b.
Carrouges, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 20-299b.
Carrousel, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Carrow, Norwich 19-820a.
Carrowkeel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrowmore, dist., Ire. 25-242c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 17-936d.
Carr Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).

Castamon, Asia M. : *see* Kastamuni.
Castana, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Castanea dentata : *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— **sativa** : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— **vesca** : *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-464a.
Castanheira : *see* Brazil nut tree.
Castanheiro, Braz, 4-440 (C2).
Castanite 14-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-781b.
Castaños, François Xavier de, duc do Baylen 16-183a; 21-90d.
Castanospermum australe : *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H1)
CASTE 5-464a; 13-502b; 4-748d; gotra 14-440d; Sikh rejection 25-84c; Vedic hymns 4-382b.
Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Casteggio, It. : *see* Clastidium.
Castell, Fr. 22-869c.
Castejón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— **Sp.** 25-530 (E1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b.
Castel, Oer. 11-808 (II. m8); 17-444a.
— **an-Dinas**, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
Castelani (physician) 25-240c.
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 20-927b.
Castelar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 5-469b; 25-558c.
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c; 4-248c; 9-338b.
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Castel Ceriolo, It. 17-699b.
— **d'Asso, It.** 2-382d.
Casteldelfino, It. 3-441d; 3-393b.
Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
— **di Sangro, It.** 15-4 (E4); 15-4c.
— **di Tusa, It.** 12-829c.
— **Durante, It.** 5-732d.
Castelet 8-709d.
Casteleyn, Matthijs de 8-721c.
Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
— **VENETO, It.** 5-471a; 15-4 (C-D2).
Castel Fosano, It. 20-359a.
— **Gandolfo, It.** 15-4 (F2); 1-488d; 15-61d.
Castéljaloux, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castella, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Castellaccio, It. 5-685a.
—, mt., It. 26-612c.
Castella de Oro, S.Am. 8-710c.
Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
— **, Palermo** 20-599 (map).
— **, gulf, Sic.** 15-4 (D5).
— **Adriatico, It.** 15-4 (E3); 3-59d.
— **DI STABIA, It.** 5-471b; 15-4 (C6); 5-123d; battle (ap. 553) 25-749d.
Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 3-492c; 22-506a.
Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a; 28-909b.
—, **F.** (antiquarian) 10-344b; 15-367b.
Castellani sarcophagus 26-656a.
Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
Castellano language : *see* Castilian language.
Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
— **Lastua, Aus.** 18-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.
Castellazzo di Fontanellato, It. 26-638c.
Castellbó, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Castell Coch, castle, Wales : *see* Castle Coch.
— **Collen, Wales** : *see* Castle Collen.
Castellensis, P. V. : *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c.
Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
Castelli (physicist) 26-535d.
—, **Benedetto** 14-115b; 27-61d.
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.
Castelli, M. 5-682d.
Castelli, It. 5-732d; 5-735b.
Castellina, It. 1-467a.
Castellio, Sébastien 5-74d; 5-214c.
Castell-Nedd, Wales : *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a; 5-82c.
—, **VALERIO** 5-472a.
Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
—, **mt., Alps** 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, **pass, Alps** 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. 5-472c; 25-530 (B3).
— **Branco, dist., Port.** 5-472d; 3-658a.
— **de Vide, Port.** 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
— **Grande** : *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
Castello Melhor, count of 22-148c.
Castelion, Diego 7-619e.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 5-473a; 25-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 5-472d; 25-530 (E-F2); 25-531d.
Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (C1).
— **Rodrigo, Port.** 25-530 (B2).
Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Castell Pryson, castle, Wales : *see* Prysson castle.
Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-460a.
— **(Roman baths)** 3-515a.
— **Airoldi, Fr.** : *see* Chatellerault.
— **Amerinum** 1-805b.
— **ante Nocum, Ger.** : *see* Andernach.
— **Firmanum, It.** : *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— **Menapiorum, Fr.** : *see* Cassel.
— **Peregrinornm, Pal.** : *see* Athlit.
— **Tingitanum, Alg.** : *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
Castell y bere, ruin, Wales : *see* Y Bere, castle.
Castelmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus. 3-1 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount 4-573b.
—, **Francis** 18-502b.
—, **Jacques de** 5-473d.
—, **MICHEL DE** 5-473a; 4-686c.
—, **Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208)** : *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
—, **Pierre de (15th cent.)** 5-473a.
Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, **Fr. (Lot)** 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
Castelnaudary, Vidal de 1-97b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 5-473d; 10-778 (E6); 5-483c; geology 5-778a.
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Castelnuovo, Aus. 3-1 (F3); 5-538b; 27-447c.
— **di Garfagnana, It.** 15-4 (C2).
— **Scrivia, It.** 15-4 (B2); 27-71d.
Castelorizo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
—, **isl., Asia M.** 19-111a.
Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Castel Rossello, Fr. : *see* Rustchuk.
— **San Pietro, It.** 9-337d.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 5-474a; 10-778 (E5).
Castelsermini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b; 15-367d.
Castelvecchio, It. 22-124a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Castelvetri, Giacomo 9-733a.
Castelvetro, Lodovico 5-379a; 7-470a.
Castelvolturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix) : *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 29-700b.
Casterlian group 21-847c.
Casterton, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
Casterton, Westm. 3-572a.
—, **Great, Rutl.** 9-424 (IV. B1); 23-945b; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
—, **Little, Rutl.** 23-945a.
Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, **Fr. (Gironde)** 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b.
Castia-gilos (Raimon Vidal de Besalú) 22-499b.
Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
Castiglionchio, Lapo da 10-534c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-474d; 12-953c; 14-907c.
—, **Branda (cardinal)** 5-475a.
—, **CARLO OTTAVIO** 5-474d.
—, **Francesco (painter)** 5-475a.
—, **Francesco Xaviero** : *see* Pius VIII.
—, **Ginnetto** 15-865c.
—, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d.
—, **Godfrey** : *see* Celestine IV.
—, **Pierre François Charles, duke of** : *see* Augereau.
—, **Salvatore** 5-475a.
Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-645c.
— **, It. (Como)** 26-242 (G5).
— **, It. (Mantua)** 26-242 (F5); battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 (map).
—, **cape, It.** 28-15c.
—, **fortress, Rome** 11-380a.
—, **del Lago, It.** 27-25a.
—, **della Pescaia, It.** 15-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIviere, It. 5-475a; 15-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-475a.
Castiglione, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castil-Blaze, F. H. J. : *see* Blaze.
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of : *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, **Juan de Velasco, duke of** Frias and constable of : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
Castile, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
CASTILE (Spain, Castilla) **kingdom, Sp.** 5-475b; 25-530 (C2-D1); 9-916 (map); 25-530 (C3-D2); coinage 19-898c; counts 25-570b; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a; history 25-542a (foll.); John of Gaunt 16-147a; kings 25-571a; Knights Templars 26-597c; military system 2-626b.
—, **New, Spanish kingdom, Am.** 1-807a; 21-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 25-298a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELIciano de 5-476a; 8-510c.
—, **João de** 16-772b; 26-863a.
Castilian language 5-475d; 25-575c.
— **literature** : *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon 21-276c; 6-231d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Castile.
—, **canal, Sp.** 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
—, **pt., Nic.** 5-678 (E5).
"Castilla" (battle-ship) 25-595a.
Castilla, Fortuné 20-81d.
Castille, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-476b; 25-589b.
Castillet, le : *see* Château.
Castillo (general) 25-562c.
Castillo, mt., Andes 1-962d.
—, **mt., Sp.** 28-916b.
Castilloa elastica 23-797b; 23-760d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— **del Morro, Cu.** : *see* Morro.
— **El, temple, Yuc.** 5-678b.
Castillon, G. F. M. N. 5-324c.
Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
—, **Fr. (Gironde)** 10-778 (D5); battle (1453) 9-516b.
Castillonnès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Castillons, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-436c.
—, **O.** 20-25 (A5).
"Castine" (ship) 25-595c.
Casting (falconry) 10-142b.
— **(fly-fishing)** 2-26c.
— **(metall.)** : *see* Founding.
— **(sculpture)** 24-488b
— **out nines (math.)** 2-32a.
— **the bar (athletics)** 4-417a.
Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Castioni, in re (law-case) 10-87d.
Cast iron 14-827c; 18-206a.
Castle, M. P. : *stamp collection* 21-371c.
—, **W. J.** 1-507c; 18-119b; 24-748c; 27-383b.
Castle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, **geyser, Wyo.** (Yellowstone Park) 14-911d.
—, **hill, Braz.** 23-354a.
—, **hill, Cambs.** 5-91a.
—, **hill, Derby.** 3-229b.
—, **hill, Kent** 8-453c; 10-600b.
—, **hill, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
—, **hill, Queens.** 27-113b.
—, **hill, Scot. (Elgins.)** 10-672b.
—, **hill, Scot. (Renfrews.)** 23-98d.
—, **hill, Yorks.** 18-317a.
—, **isl., Ire.** 23-728a.
—, **isl., Mass.** 17-852 (B-C4); 4-290d.
—, **isl., Scot.** 16-508a.
—, **isl., W.I.** 28-544 (C2).
—, **isls., N.Y.** 1-490c.
—, **lake, Scot. (Dumfries.)** 16-840d.
—, **lake, Scot. (Wigtown.)** 28-628b.
—, **mt., Cal. (Fresno)** 5-8 (D3).
—, **mt., Cal. (Mono)** 5-8 (D2).
—, **mt., Cal. (Tuolumne)** 5-8 (D2).
—, **mt., Cape Col.** : *see* Kastelberg.
—, **mt., Colo.** 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, **mts., Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
—, **pt., Corn.** 10-156c.
—, **pt., Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
—, **riv., Lab.** 19-624 (F4).
CASTLE 5-476d; 4-269d; adulterine 9-480d; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d; fortification 10-682c; keep 15-713d.
—(chess) : *see* Rook.
Castle Creek, Nev. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-16a; 19-746a; gable cross 7-507d.
Cast-lead work : *see* Lead, cast.
Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 2-118c; 19-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b; 14-744 (B3).
—, **riv., Ire.** 5-480b.
"Castlebar Races" (1798) 5-480c.
Castlebay, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
Castleberry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
Castle Bulton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. C3).
Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-984c.
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. 15-727d.
Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— **Bytham, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. F4).
— **Caereinion, Wales** 9-428 (V. E2).
— **Carrock, Cumb.** 9-412 (I. C3).
— **Cary, Som.** 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; 25-389c.
Castlecary, Scot. 24-118 (D3); 4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-928c.
— **Limestone** 25-928a.
Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
— **Collen, Wales** 4-584 (B5); 4-586a.
— **Combe, Wilts.** 28-700c.
Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4); coal 15-793b; geology 14-776a.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. 5-480c; 14-744 (C4); 14-776a.
Castlecoor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Castle Coole, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— **Cornet, Guernsey** : *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
— **Cove, inlet, Vict.** 28-38 (B3).
— **Croft, Lancs.** 4-868a.
Castledale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castlederg, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c; geology 15-790d.
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales 16-830d.
Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— **Dome, mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
— **Dome, mt., Cal.** 5-8 (C1).
— **Dome, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 5-480c; 9-420 (III. E1); 4-434c.
— **Donnington, Vict.** 28-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), **Scot.** 5-480c; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
— **Dounie, castle, Scot.** 3-589a.
— **Eaton, Wilts.** 9-420 (III. D3).
— **Eden, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
— **Eden Dene, ravine, Dur.** 8-706c.
— **Field, Northumb.** 19-474a.
Castlefield, dist., Lancs. 17-518a; 17-554d.
Castlefion, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 16-691a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. 5-480d; 28-933 (D2); 4-584 (C4).
Castle Frome, Hereford. 10-605d.
— **Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y.** 23-785b.
Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castlegregory, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 15-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of 2-16a.
Castlehaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle Head, hill, Cumb. 7-625a, 8-77d.
— **Hedingham, Ess.** 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b; 12-867c; 20-403b.
Castlehill, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. 29-934d.
— **Hill, penin., Wales** 26-613d.
— **Hill Creek, riv., Kan.** 15-654 (B2).
— **Howard, Yorks.** 28-934a; 29-880c.
Castleisland, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot. 28-628b.
— **Kevin, Ire.** : *see* Kevin, castle.
— **Line (steamships)** 25-852b; 7-649a.
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount : *see* Tylney, earl of.
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Palmer), countess of : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
— **, Roger Palmer, earl of** 6-501a.
Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-759a; geology 15-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. 5-481a; 28-38 (C2).
— **Harbour, Ire.** 14-757b.
Castlemaino series (geol.) 28-39c.
Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-823 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, **dist., Wales** 21-81c.
Castlemartin (cattle) 21-81c.
Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-158a.
Castle Mona, I. of M. : *see* Mona, castle.
— **Mound, earthwork, Wilts.** 17-740b.
— **Neck, penin., Mass.** 17-852 (F1).
Castle of Indolence **(Thomson)** 26-873a.
Castle of Oblivion, Pers. : *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The **(Walpole)** 9-635a.
Castle of the Peak, Derby. : *see* Peak, castle.
— **Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs.** 4-668a.
— **Farm, Mich.** 13-611a.
— **Pilgrim, Pal.** : *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
— **Pinckney, S.C.** 5-943b.
— **Point, rock, N.J.** 13-553a.
Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
Castle Rackrent **(Edgeworth)** 8-934d.
Castlerea, Ire. 23-727d.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount : *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
— **, Ire. (Roscommon)** 14-744 (C3).
—, **bay, S.Auc.** 2-960 (F2).
—, **riv., N.S.W.** 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf. 5-481a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-481a.
— Rock, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Rock, India 12-159d.
Castlerock, Ire. 16-972c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh 8-945c; 19-336a.
— Rock, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
— Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Rough, earthwork, Kent 25-162b.
Castleroy, rapids, Ire. 16-694b.
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
— Shannon, Pa., 21-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron 19-989a.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a.
CASTLETON, Derby. 5-481b; 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 23-426b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer) 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Y. (Richmond): *see* New Brighton.
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— New, Scot.: *see* New Castleton.
— of Braemar, Scot. 4-375c.
CASTLETOWN, I. of M. 5-481c; 9-412 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959d.
—, riv., Ire. 8-672c.
— Bearhaven, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-356b; 7-157c.
Castletownroche, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Castletownsend, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle ward 15-868a.
Castlewellan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. 19-611b.
Castlewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Castley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Castling (chess) 6-94d; 6-103a.
Castlin's Point, pt., Arct.: *see* Grey Hook.
Castner, H. Y. 1-769c; 22-529c.
Castner-Kellner process 1-685a.
Castnia acraeoides 16-471c (fig.).
— linus 18-498c.
Castniidae 16-471b; 16-475b.
Casto, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Castor, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; monastic foundation 19-769b; Roman pottery 8-581a, 5-726b (fig.).
—, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Castor (min.) 21-285a.
— (silk hat) 3-600d.
— (star): 11-572d; 7-12 (map).
CASTOR AND POLLUX 5-481d; Amycus legend 2-478d; Apharetidae 14-280a; German parallels 13-376c; Homer 13-629d; Roman religion 23-579d; sculpture 12-481c, 16-857a; temples 1-424c (Agrigentum), 2-834b (Athens), 20-176d (Cori), 20-180d, 23-594c (Rome).
— and Pollux (zodiac): *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean 1-87a.
— beantick 28-13b.
— cake 17-615d.
— canadensis: *see* Beaver.
Castoreum 3-600d.
Castoria, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
—, lake, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae: *see* Beaver.
Castoroidea 23-440c.
Castoroides 23-446b.
CASTOR OIL 5-482b; 20-45b; 21-142c; 20-50b.
— oil plant 5-482b; 21-741c (fig.); endosperm and cotyledons 11-259c; fruit 11-255d; leaf 16-323d; systematic position 9-893d.
Castor seed 20-50c.
Castos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Castra Abusina, Ger.: *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger.: *see* Bonn.
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca: *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castrades, Gr. (Corfu) 7-145c.
Castradina 18-768c.
Castra Gemina, Sp. 17-690b.
— Nova, Rum.: *see* Craiova.
— Regina, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Castration 19-927b; 9-890d; 19-100b; rape, penalty for 22-899c; ritual use 2-886b; 12-402b.
Castra Traiana, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Castrén, Alexander 24-323c.
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 5-482d.
Castrense, amphitheatrum 23-608a.
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-483b.
—, Robertus 1-520d.
Castres, James of Armagnac, count: *see* Nemours, duke of.
CASTRES, Fr. 5-483b; 10-778 (F6); 15-544d.
Castri, Gr. 7-973c.
Castricum, Holl. 11-196d.
Castries, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a.
Castrillo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Castri locus, Belg.: *see* Mons.
Castrimoenium, It.: *see* Marino.
Castriota, Giorgio: *see* Scanderbeg.
—, Giovanni 24-287c.
Castro, Antonio Serrão de 22-160a.
—, Cipriano 27-994b.
—, Eugenio de 22-162c.
—, Francisco Sanchez de: *see* Sanchez de Castro.
—, Guillen de 25-583b; 8-508d.
—, INEZ DE 5-483c.
—, JOAO DE 5-484b; 6-379b.
—, Joaquim Machado de 16-771d.
—, José (Californian governor) 5-20c.
—, José de (Portuguese minister) 22-153d.
—, Lope Garcia de 21-275b.
—, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip de 24-498a.
—, Publia Hortensia de 22-158b.
—, Tom: *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de 21-275a.
—, Vieira de 22-163c.
Castro, R. v. 7-26d.
Castro, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 20-766b.
—, Chil. 6-162d; 6-148c.
—, Gr. (Chios) 6-237a.
—, Gr. (Euboea) 6-804b.
—, It. (Calabria): *see* Castrum Minervae.
—, It. (Rome) 10-183c; 14-582b; 18-39c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It. 18-520a.
Castrocontrigo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Castro Daire, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire): *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr. (Yonne) 24-3c.
Castrogeriz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr-Yani), Sic. 5-484c; 15-4 (E6).
Castrogonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Castronuevo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Castro of Curtaga, Gr.: *see* Kastro of Kurtaga.
Castropol, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp. 5-484d; 25-530 (D1); 19-306d.
— Verde, Port. 25-530 (A-B4).
Castroverde, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
Castrovillari, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-964d.
Castrovillari, conglomerate of 21-847d.
Castroville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Castrovirreyna, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272b.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN de 5-484d.
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de: *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 5-485a; 17-95b; 21-645c; "Life" by Machiavelli 17-236c.
Castrum, It. 23-626b.
— Deutonis, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
— Ennae, It.: *see* Castrogiovanni.
— Felicitatis, It.: *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It. 4-695d.
— Inui, It. 2-449a.
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It. 5-485b; 15-26 (G4).
— Novum, Fr.: *see* Castelnaudary.
— Novum, It. (Etruria) 15-26 (C3).
— Novum, It. (Picenum) 15-26 (E3); 23-627a: *see also* Giulianova.
— Retectum, Fr.: *see* Rethel.
— Truentinum, It.: *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Casta (path.) 23-195d.
Castua, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 14-887a.
Castucra, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castulo, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Cazlona.
Casualty Insurance: *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual ward 27-837d.
Casuarii 3-977a; 20-325d.
Casuariidae: *see* Cassowary.
Casuariiformes 20-325b.
Casuarina, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
CASUARINA 5-485b; galls 11-425c; geological age 20-550d; ovule 2-11d.
— equisetifolia 15-287c; 17-273b.
— Junghuhniana 15-287c.
— laterifolia 23-207b.
— montana 15-287c.
Casuarinana, bay, Bur. 4-840 (A6).
Casuarina suberosa: *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius: *see* Cassowary.
— bennettii: *see* Mooruk.
— emeu: *see* Cassowary, common.
— galeatus: *see* Cassowary, common.
— novae-hollandiae: *see* Emeu.
Casuentus, riv., It.: *see* Basento.
CASUISTRY 5-485c; 9-826a; 28-784c; Escobar's works 9-765c; Jesuits' use 23-490c; Liguori 16-679c; probabilism 22-376a.
CASUS BELLI 5-487c.
Caswallon, Prince 2-18a.
Caswell, Richard 5-102b; 19-778d.
Caswell, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, bay, Wales 20-429b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-772b.
— Sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Cat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, head: *see* Cat Head, pt.
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 3-207d.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
CAT 5-487c; 9-46a; fur 11-348b; in religion 13-509b, 4-709a; 16-976a. *See also* Dasyure.
— (astron.): *see* Felis.
— (dict.) 5-487d.
Catabancs (race) 23-955c.
Catabathmus, N.Af. 23-648 (E3).
— Magnus, N.Af.: *see* Sollum, Gulf of.
Catabolenses (Roman officials) 4-466a.
CATABOLISM 5-489d: 21-557b.
Cataca, S.Am. 6-701 (B2).
Catacamas, Hond. 6-678 (D3).
Catacaustic 5-558d.
Cataclasis (dict.) 19-113b.
Cataclastic (dict.) 12-150b.
CATACLYSM (dict.) 5-489d.
Catacocha, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Catacol, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CATACOMB 5-490a; decorations 19-22d, 23-485c; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Kiev 15-789c; Rome 5-499d, 21-288c, 16-675d; Syracuse 26-301c; Ziza 5-660b.
Catadioptric system 16-634b.
Catadromous (dict.) 14-270c.
Cataesebinites (heretics) 18-759d.
CATAFALQUE (dict.) 5-500b.
Catagrapha (dict.) 20-464b.
Catahoula, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
Catalan, bay, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Catalan forge 11-358d.
Catalan Grand Company 12-464b; 23-517a.
CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-500b.
Catalan language 25-573a; 25-590c; dictionaries 8-193b.
— literature: *see* Spanish literature.
Catalans (adventurers) 11-420c: *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Catalase 19-921b; 4-513a.
Catalauni, tribe 5-811d.
Catalaunian plains (battle): *see* Châlons-sur-Marne.
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia 7-32c.
Cataldo of Tarentum 14-762c.
CATALEPSY 5-500c; 8-910c; 19-50b.
Catalina, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., W.I. 12-824 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Catalogne, M. de 18-790c.
CATALOGUE 5-500d; 16-560a; 16-559d; arrangement 3-910b; British Museum 16-552c; decimal system 8-139c.
Catalon, Elizabeth 5-114d.
CATALONIA, prov., Sp. 5-500d; 25-530 (F-G2); brigandage 4-565c; church architecture 2-400d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; Egyptian trade 9-102c; geology 25-110b; sea-power 24-552d; wine production 28-726a.
—, *History* 25-570d; 15-447b; 10-818a; Carlist risings 5-345a; French invasion (1285) 16-285c; peasant revolts 25-545d; Utrecht, Treaty of 27-827a.
Catalonian jasmine: *see* Spanish jasmine.
Cataloochee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CATALPA (bot.) 5-501b; 2-551d.
CATALYSIS 5-501b; 6-31a; 9-392b.
CATAMARAN 5-502a; 24-861a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. 5-502b; 2-462 (C2).
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg. 5-502c; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
Catamarenyan (family) 1-811d.
Catamitus: *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Catananche coerulea 13-767b.
Catanduanes, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
CATANIA, Sic. 5-502c; 15-4 (E6); capture (1299) 11-57d; observatories 19-958c; population 15-7c; shipping 25-23b; siege (1848) 10-339a; sun-dial 18-189c; university 15-17a, 27-758d.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
Cataño, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It. 5-503b; 15-4 (F5); 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a; 15-9c.
Cataonia, dist., Asia M. 13-538c; 5-287a.
Cataouatche, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
Catapan (Greek officer) 15-29a.
Cataphract 24-863a.
Cataphracta 23-139b.
Cataphracti: *see* Ostraciontidae.
CATAPHYLL 5-503c.
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) 16-326d.
Cataproclans (heretic) 18-759d.
CATAPULT 5-503c; 2-685c.
Cataract, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, gorge, Tas. 16-281d.
CATARACT (dict.) 5-504b.
— (eyes) 5-504b; 10-96d; 28-126a; of glass-workers 9-359a; identification 26-128b.
— (hydromechanics) 14-115c.
— (mechanism) 5-504b; 25-822c; 25-835b.
Cataract Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Catargiu, Barbu 5-504b.
—, LASCAR 5-504b; 23-839c.
Catarractes, riv., Syr. 20-662b.
CATARRH 5-504c; 20-79d; adenoids 1-191b; influenza 14-552c; laryngitis 16-228a; stomach 8-264a.
Catarrhal cystitis: *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE APE 5-504d; 22-324c; 22-328d.
Catarroja, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru 21-264 (C-D5).
Cataselum 20-172c.
Catasetinae 20-172c.
Catasta (tax) 18-441a.
Catastomus 20-243c.
CATASTROPHE (dict.) 5-504d.
Catastrophists 11-643c.
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 17-667c.
Cataula, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CATAUXI 5-505a.
Catawha, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 12-552b.
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—, riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (A2); 25-500 (C1-D2); 19-771c; 23-434c.
— (wine) 5-505a; 6-371c; 28-728c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— College, N.C. 23-24d.
— Fords, Pa.: *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O. 20-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS 5-505a; 14-459b; wars 14-478b.
Catawissa, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Catbalogan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5)
Cat-bear: *see* Panda.
Cat-bird 18-638a; 5-148a; U.S. 27-633d.
Catch (machinery) 17-1006b.
— (music) 5-190c; 7-42c; 12-117d.
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) 28-845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Catcher, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) 3-460a.
— (shipbuilding) 24-976a.
Catchfly 5-440a.
Catch-forceps 26-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) 14-514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) 14-77b.
CATCH THE TEN 5-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Catcleuch Shin, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Catcliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Catcott, George 6-11a.
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Catdown, Devon. 21-862 (map).
Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr.: *see* Le Cateau.
Catechin 6-507b; 8-751d.
CATECHISM 6-505b; 26-773c; Calvin's 5-73c, 11-70d; Lutheran 17-140b, 8-382a; Nowell's 19-841d; Orthodox Eastern Church 27-249d; Shorter 24-451c; Trent, Council of 27-249c; Welsh Methodist 5-938b.
Catechol: *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins 16-332c.
CATECHU 5-507b; 8-751d: 16-333a; 8-747b; preparation 4-842d, 3-828b.
CATECHUMEN 5-507c; 13-520d; 24-487a; Manichaean 17-574d; mass of 16-796b.
Catechu pallidum: *see* Gambir.
Catcel, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Categories (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-510c; 5-509a; 12-10d; logical importance 16-900a; scholastic criticism 24-347c.
CATEGORY (philosophy) 5-508c; 16-887d; Aristotle 2-510c; Hegel 16-916d, 13-205d; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-669b; Locke 16-907d, 5-510a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-821c, 16-897d; psychological explanation 22-593b, 22-594b; Stoic 16-904b, 25-946d.
Câtel, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Catena metallifera 2-162d.
CATENARY 5-511d; 17-970d; 27-915b.
— system 27-122b.
Catende, Af. 6-923 (C5).
Catenicella 22-43b.

Catenoid 5-268d, 27-916c; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 18-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur 5-512a, 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b, 16-465a; 16-467a (fig.), 13-425d; of sawfly 24-257c, respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b, 15-256d.
— eaters 3-973c, 3-976b.
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caterus (theologian) 8-82c.
Catervarii (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
—, ROBERT 5-512b, 12-727d; 8-260d.
—, Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, riv., Wis.: see Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-512d, 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmonidae 24-82b, fishing 2-30a; hibernation 13-446a; in Himalaya 13-475b. *See also* Khago and Sea-wolf.
Catfish Camp, Pa.: *see* Washington.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
Catforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— Crovderg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-432c.
Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Catharinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista: *see* Turkey buzzard.
— atrata *see* Carrion crow.
Catharistes: *see* Condor.
CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 28-256b; 20-961a, doctrine 18-260a, 28-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b. *See also* Albigenses.
Cathartae: *see* American vultures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b: *see also* Turkey-buzzard.
— fôetens: *see* Urubu.
Cathartic acid 24-646c.
Cathartidae 28-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c, 5-240a; 3-505b.
—, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
—, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.
Cathedine, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-233d; provosts 22-516b; schools 24-364c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b, 4-133b.
— (Audley), St 5-524b
—, St (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St (of Ricci) 5-524b, 25-918c.
—, ST (of Siena) 5-524d, 14-903b; 20-702a, 10-135d
—, St (of Sweden) 5-524a.
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b, Anne Boleyn's conduct 4-160b; Cranmer 7-375b, death 9-531c, divorce 9-529b, 17-814c, 28-780a; Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d, Henry VIII. 13-288b, lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-938b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a; 11-417a; 27-492b, marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
— (of Brunswick) 15-445c.
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England): *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica 26-201b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 10-829a, 13-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-48 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 10-596b.
— Parr (queen of England): *see* Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147b.
— (of Raconizio) 25-918c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-776c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-891c; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-35a.
— Swynford: *see* Swynford.
— (of Tarento) 19-184b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
"Catherine" (ship) 11-438b.
"Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
"Catherine Augusta" (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Harbour, Russ.: *see* Ekaterininsk.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Catheter 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Catheturus lathami: *see* Brush-turkey.
CATHETUS 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal: *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathode 9-217b; 9-250d.
— layer 6-881a.
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-808a, 22-801d; secondary 23-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-578b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d: *see also* Roman Catholic.
— Aid Society 26-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-600a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444b.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— creditor 5-533a.
— Emancipation: *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-875a.
Catholicism 6-818c, 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-857c, 26-977a.
— League, France (1576). *see* Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 5-533a.
Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a, type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act: *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 6-533a; of Armenia 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c, of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
Catholic World 13-195b.
Cath Ruis na Rig: see *Battle of Rosnaree.*
Cat I., chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE [L. Sergius Catilina] 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
Catilinet, John 1-426c.
Catillus 10-548d.
Catina, Sic. 16-26 (E6): *see also* Catania.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-844d; 12-342b; 25-599d; infantry tactics 14-524b.
— (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
"Catinat" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-445a, 6-591c.
Catinum 5-724a.
Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.)
Catkire More 3-934c.
Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Catlettsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Catley, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-710c.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catling, T. 19-563b.
Catlinite 6-69b.
Catmint 15-4d.
Catmose, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
—, Gaius Porcius 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 5-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-126c; in Spain 23-630c.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (Uticensis) 5-536a; 16-482a; 26-887a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-609b.
Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
Cato (Cicero) 5-536c.
Catoblepas: *see* Gnu.
— gorgon: *see* Brindled gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-60d; 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-743c.
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat o' nine tails: *see* Cat (dict.).
Catonius, N. H. 26-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Catopteridae 26-543d.
Catoptrics 16-609c; 16-633c.
Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
Catostomatidae 28-1012d.
Catostominae 5-382a.
Catostomus 28-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-656a.
Catostylidae 24-525c.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3)
Catraeva tapia 4-444d
Catrail, Scot. 23-790c; 19-793a, 28-629a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-724c.
Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-ear 6-812d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Catshill, Worcs. 1-702d.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-570c.
CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d; 19-596 (A1-B2); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— sandstone 27-626c.
Catskin earls, the 8-798a; 8-64d.
Cat's-paw 15-872c.
Catstail: *see* Timothy.
Cat Stane, Edin. 25-963b.
— Stone (Menhirs) 25-963b.
Catsup *see* Ketchup.
Catt, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Cattack, India: *see* Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d
Cattani, Vannozza (Giovanna) dei 1-553c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
Cattarn's Day 3-621d; 4-729c.
CATTARO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 5-776b, 18-768c.
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-218b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
CATTEGAT, str., Den. 5-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
Catterall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c; Roman road 4-586a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
Cattern's Day: *see* Cattarn's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo protector (myth.) 2-184b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-409c; Canada 5-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-322b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 9-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; France 10-782c; impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-391c; Ireland 14-768b, 14-778c; Kaffirs 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 16-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a; milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 28-12a; Persian 12-6c; *Proverbs, Book of,* on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242b; telegony 26-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-408a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship: *see* Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe: *see* Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot.: *see* Bealach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague: *see* Rinderpest.
Cattle-spoiling of Cualnge: see *Tain bó Cualnge.*
Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c.
Cattolica, La, church, It. (Stilo) 2-395b.
Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Cattraeth, Scot.: battle (603) 2-4a.
Catty (weight) 28-491b; 28-492b.
Catualda (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 8-608b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-698c.
Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-545c.
— porticus, Rome 5-545c.
Catulliacus, Fr.: *see* St Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d; 16-261d; 16-254b; Ellis's work 9-294a; epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d; Scaliger's edition 24-284c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
—, Gaius Lutatius 5-545c; Juturna temple 15-609d.
—, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 B.C.) 5-545c; 16-260b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-61 B.C.) 5-545d; Caesar 4-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d; Pompey 22-56c, 23-642b.
Catumbella, Af. 6-923 (A6).
—, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
Caturaundee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Caturcinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Quercy.
Catus, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-287b.
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) 1-795a.
Catwater, inlet, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Catworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2), 13-951d.
Caua, Mt., P.Is.: *see* Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 5-545d; 11-808 (II. b8).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 8-702c; 4-752a; 5-546a; geology of valley 6-703c.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Caucas club: *see* Caucus club.
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 5-546a; 23-874 (II.); 23-872 (E8-G8); burial custom 11-330c; Doukhobors 8-449a; ethnology 5-548a, 2-284a, 11-760a; silk 25-104b; survey map 17-651a; Tatars 26-448c.
Caucasian bharal 12-183b.
— ibex 14-218b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— palms 15-935a.
— race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 8-276c; languages 21-428d; Malay Archipelago 17-467a; North Africa 12-893d.
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-64c.
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b; 23-874 (II. B2-F3); 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-938d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 5-554a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François 8-370d.
Cauchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 23-768c.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-799d; 21-271d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation, solution of 9-715b; integrals 8-252b, 11-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a.
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
Caucones, tribe 9-279a; 4-12d
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-960d.
Cauda equina 25-669d.
Caudagalli grit: *see* Esopus grit.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Caudata 3-523c; branchial arches 2-668d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-132a; venous system 27-971d; vertebrae 23-152d.
Caudatarius (official) 7-96a.
Caudate lobe 18-801d.
— nucleus 4-398a.

Caudebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 27-960c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b; 10-778 (E2).
— lès-Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
Caudete, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 1-480b.
Caudicle 10-568b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-26 (E4); battle 23-625a, 7-649d.
Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.
Cauer, P. 14-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can. 24-23a; 14-461b.
CAUL (dict.) 5-556c; 7-239c.
Caulacau 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 4-267b.
Cauldcleuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 23-789d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d.
Caulescent plant 25-875c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 5-897b.
Caulfield, James: *see* Charlemont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 18-90d.
Caulicle: *see* Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (dict.) 5-557a.
Cauliflower 4-915d.
— ware 5-758 (Pl. X.).
— Epithelioma 12-766d.
Caulin: *see* Kaolin.
— leaf 16-327a.
Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-976b.
Caulker's club: *see* Caucus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulome 25-875a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (F5).
Caulonia, It.: coins 19-878a.
Caulopteris 20-532b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
—, Arcisse de 18-799a.
—, Jacques de: *see* La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Caunes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Caunians, tribe 5-330b.
Caunsall, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Cauong 21-395c.
Cauquenes, Chil. 2-462 (B4); batha 6-660b; population 6-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-275c.
Cauralc snipe: *see* Sun-bittern.
Caurasenl: *see* Saurasēnl
Caurel, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-208a.
Caus, Solomon de: barrel-organ 3-433c; steam machine 25-818c.
Causa causans 1-75c.
— cognoscendi 5-558a.
— essendi 5-558a.
— immanens 5-558b.
Causality: *see* Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Causa spolii 1-207b.
— sui 5-558b.
CAUSATION 5-557a; 7-333a; Aenesidemus 1-257d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-780b; empirical 9-356c; Erigena 9-744a; Ghazali 2-279c; Hamilton 12-889b; Hume 13-881c; induction 16-894a; intuitionalism 26-748b: Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-850c; Mach 18-238a; Martineau 17-799d, 18-252b; Mūtakallimūn 2-276d; necessity 19-335c; phrenological location 21-537b; psychological explanation 22-596d, 22-600d; Wundt 18-242b.
Causa transiens 5-558b.
— vera 5-558b.
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
Causennae, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (C5)
Causeries du Lundi (Sainte-Beuve) 23-1024a; 11-150c.
CAUSEWAY (dict.) 5-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-755c.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: *see* Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright.): *see* Castle Douglas.
Causidicus (official) 6-785a.
Causis Corruptarum Artium, De (Vivès) 28-158a.
— *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) 24-283d.
— *Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.
Caussade, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Causse Larzac, Sauveterre, &c: *see* Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
Caussenards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-558b; 10-776 (E4); 17-16a; caverns 25-767a; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
CAUSTIC (dict.) 5-558d.
— (optics) 5-558d; 1-56b.
— lyes 25-297d.
— potash: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— soda: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
Causus 28-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b; 10-778 (D6); sulphur waters 18-521a.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr. 5-559b; 13-75a.
Cautery 26-135b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; corneal ulcers 10-96b.
Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-559c; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chile: *see* Imperial, riv.
Cautio (Rom. law) 23-569a.
Cautio Criminalis (Spee) 28-757c.
Caution, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
Caution (law) 22-958c.
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionnement 10-868d.
Cautiousness (phrenol.) 21-536d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c; 10-140b; Ganges canal 14-851b.
Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-596a; 3-553d.
Cauvery, mts., India 6-653a.
CAUVERY, riv., S.India 5-559d; 14-382 (G-H14); 26-398d; falls 14-382 (G13); irrigation 14-851c, 19-116b.
Cauvin, Gérard: *see* Calvin, Gérard.
Caux, Henri, marquis de 20-937a.
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 19-749b.
Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* La Cava.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 20-280b.
Cava (drink): *see* Kava.
Cavaclar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-560b; 15-4 (E4); library 16-574a.
— de Viriato: *see* Vacca.
Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
CAVAEDIUM 5-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c.
Cavagnes, Arnaud de 4-573c.
Cavagnole: *see* Biribi.
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefroi 5-560d; 10-865a
—, Jacques-Marie, Vicomte 5-560d.
—, Jacques Mario Eugène Godefroi 5-561b; 10-881b; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-882d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 5-580c.
—, **LOUIS EUGENE** 5-560d; 10-868a.
Cavaignac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-561c; 10-778 (G6).
—, plain, Fr. 27-953b.
Cavalcade of the basoche 3-484c.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901a.
Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista 7-514c; 18-829d.
Cavaleria, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G-H2).
Cavalese, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d.
Cavalier, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mt., Fr. 19-701d.
Cavalier (bird) 21-853a.
— (fort.) 5-562d; 10-687a.
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-562d; costume 7-241b.
Cavalierberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Cavalier Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-563a; 20-122a.
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It. 5-410c.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura: indivisibles 14-538b; lenses 16-612b.
—, Tommaso 18-368c.
Cavalier Parliament: *see* Long Parliament of the Restoration.
Cavalla, Turk.: *see* Kavala.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 16-539c; 16-541a.
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 5-563a; 13-703c.
—, Pietro 25-406b.
Cavalli, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Cavalli: *see* Horse-mackerel.
— gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b; 20-468d; 18-886a.
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c; balloon experiments 1-263c; electrophorus 9-237d; electroscope 9-239a.
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Cavalles, Isls., Cey. 25-143c.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 5-563c; Crispi 15-78c; triple alliance 15-75c.
CAVALRY 5-563d; 2-601a; 2-605d; American Civil War 1-826d; barracks 3-428c; Cromwell 7-496d; Frankish 15-852b; Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-594c; Household: *see* Guards and Household troops; machine guns 17-248a; 16th century 5-570 (Plate); swords 26-273c; tactics 26-349a; strategy 25-989b.
Cavan, Charles Lambart, Lord Lambart, baron 18-723a.
CAVAN, Ire. 5-573a; 14-744 (D2).
CAVAN, co., Ire. 5-572a; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; vitrified forts 28-149d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
—, **ANTONIO JOSE** 5-573a.
Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Cavares, tribe 22-503b; 20-146d.
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
Cavarzere, It. 15-4 (C-D2); population 27-987c.
Cavass: *see* Kavass.
Cavato house (archaeology) 6-507a.
CAVATINA 5-573b.
Cavazione: *see* Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b; magazines 21-152d.
—, Sir Stephen 9-33c; 9-113c; 14-875c.
—, **WILLIAM** 5-573c; 28-575c.
Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 23-118 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. 3-664c.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2); 25-506c.
—, mt., Va. 17-127d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, North and South, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
CAVE 5-573c; archaeology 2-345b, 2-346c; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-596a; Guanches 12-650c; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c; Pengelly's researches 21-88c; pictorial art 14-329c: *see also* Cliff-dwellings; Troglodytes.
— (politics) 1-218c.
CAVEA 5-579c; 1-892b; 25-729b.
CAVEAT 5-579c.
— emptor 5-579d; 24-65a.
Caveau, Le 6-686b; 7-389a.
— Liégeois, Le 28-286c.
Cave bear 3-575a; 21-836b; Herzegovina 4-280a.
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
— Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Cave cricket 28-861c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave-dwellers: *see* Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling: *see* Cave.
Cave-earth 6-474a.
Cave-hyena 14-174c.
Cave in Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304b.
Cavel, F. (architect) 2-429c.
Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 28-746a.
—, Pierre Jules 24-508a.
Cave lion 21-836b.
Cavelljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Cave-man: *see* Troglodytes.
Caven, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.
Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.
—, Elizabeth 18-747d.
—, Lord Frederick 9-578b; 14-783c; 6-7c; statue 3-443d.
—, **GEORGE** 5-579d.
—, **HENRY** 5-580b; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-865a; nitric acid 19-711d; water synthesis 28-367b.
—, H. S. H. (traveller) 25-380d
—, Sir John 5-581d.
—, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of.
—, Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire: *see* Devonshire, dukes of.
—, **THOMAS** 5-581c; 18-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a; South Sea expedition 11-626d; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 28-44c.
—, William, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 5-581d.
— (writer on whist, &c.): *see* Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Cavendish banana: *see* Chinese banana.
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland: *see* Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
— Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland: *see* Portland, William J. Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of.
Cavendish laboratory 5-581c; 17-929b.
— Society 25-313c.
— Square, Lond.: 18th-century houses 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Cavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Caventou, Jean Baptiste 4-677c; 25-1045a.
Cave of Adullam: *see* Adullam.
— of Pan: *see* Pan, cave of.
— of Roses 27-79a.
— of the Winds, Colo. 6-725c.
Cave of Treasures 26-315c.
Cave oolite: *see* Whitwell oolite.
Cavergno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavern: *see* Cave.
Cavernous naevus 27-375a.
— sinuses 4-392b.
Caversham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F4); 20-417d; population 20-416c.
Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-94d; 3-257c.
Cave salamander 3-528b.
— sandstone 5-230a; 19-253a.
— Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1), 11-754b.
Cave Temples, India 14-429a; 12-749c; 18-622d.
Cavetown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
CAVETTO 5-582a; 23-419b; 18-932b (fig.).
Cavia: *see* Cavy.
— aperea: *see* Aperea.
— australis: *see* Cui.
— cobaya: *see* Guinea-pig.
Caviana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
Caviano, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavia porcellus: *see* Aperea.
Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CAVIARE 5-582a; 25-1052d.
Cavia rupestris: *see* Rock cavy.
Cavicornia: *see* Bovidae.
Caviidae 17-527b; 23-444b; 28-1007a.
Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
Cavillers, castle, Fr. 5-86a.
Cavilli, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 26-888a.
Caving system (mining) 18-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-918d.
CAVITE, P.Is. 5-582b; 21-392 (E2); 25-595a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E2 and C3): 21-395a.
Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2): *see also* Albanus Mons.
Cavoli, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-521c.
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 3-478b.
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b; 15-52b; 15-54b; Francis II. 10-936b.
—, Michele, Marquis 5-582b.
CAVOUR, It. 5-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (H1).
—, Rocca di, mt., It. 5-586c.
—, Via, Rome 23-612 (C-D2).
— Canal, It. 14-846b.
CAVY 5-586c; 23-444c.
Cawarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Cawda, India 14-382 (E-F12).
Cawden, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Cawdor, earls of 21-82c.
CAWDOR, Scot. 5-587a; 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 5-587a; 9-269b.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 5-587a.
Cawk: *see* Barytes.
Cawker City, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cawley, John: *see* Calley, John.
Cawlyd, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Cawnie (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE (Kanpur), India 5-587a; 14-376 (I6); mutiny 10-191c, 14-448d, 19-350b.
—, canal, India 27-611b.
—, dist., India 5-587c.
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935b.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746d.
— Park Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Caxacamara, Peru: battle (1882) 6-161c.
Caxamarca, Peru: *see* Cajamarca.
Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Caxatambo, Peru: *see* Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3); 17-668b.
—, Lisbon 16-771b.
Caxine, cape, Alg. 25-530 (G4).
Caxones (Hobbies), isl., Hond. 5-678 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-615c; 23-385c; language transition exemplified 9-594d; price of examples 4-215c, 4-223a; Ratcliffe's collection 4-223c; West's collection 4-223c.
Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Can. 18-522c.
Cayaguan group 25-111c.
Cayak: *see* Kayak.
Cayalti, Peru 18-106b.
Cayamas, Cayos de las, Isls., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (B-C1).
—, mt. Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-911d.
Cayapo, mts., Braz. 4-410 (F6) 1-784b.
Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Cayemite, isls., Hai. 12-824 (A2).
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 5-588d; 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b.
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayetina, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Cayeta (caste) 5-467c.
Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 5-589c; 22-124 (H2).
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c; Bézout's method 1-624a; distance definition 11-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-28b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
—, Sir George 10-513b.
Cayllona, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T., comte de 5-590a; 11-140b; encaustic painting 9-368b.
Caylus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. 5-590b; 28-544 (A-B3); 28-544d.
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.Am. 19-975d.
— Brac, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B3); 5-590b.
— Trench, C.Am. Sea 19-973d.
Caynham, Salop. 24-1022c.
Cayo, The, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
Cayolle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-27d; 24-640c; 28-777c.
—, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-639c.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Caystrus (Cayster), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758a.
Caythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-716d; 16-714b.
Cayton, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Cayucos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, tribe 14-459b; 14-839c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck 22-219b.
Cayugan group 27-626a.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, tribe 14-459b.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D4); 17-626c.
Caza (dict.) 27-435d.
Cazadero, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
CAZALES, JACQUES ANtoine Maria de 5-590c.
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-390c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) 21-93d.
Cazals, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. 16-155b.
Cazaubon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius 28-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) 5-590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul 4-945a.
Cazenovia, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques 5-857c.
Cazin, A. A. 27-901b.
—, JEAN CHARLES (painter) 5-591a; 20-503d; 20-506a.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) 24-511c; 18-2b.
—, Marie 5-591a.
Cazin, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. 16-702d.
Cažma, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cazo process 25-114c.
Cazones, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 15-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 11-136d.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. 13-332d.
Cazza, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Cazziol, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Cb (chem.) 6-39b.
Ceanlli 21-267b.
Cd (chem.) 6-39b.
C.E. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ce (chem.) 6-39b.
Céa, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; 13-773d.
— americanus: *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-591c; 4-440 (I3); 4-459a.
Ceara cotton 7-257d.
Cearamirim, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Ceara rubber 23-797b; 23-801d; preparation 23-799c.
Cearl (king of Mercia) 18-151d.
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) 5-592b; 14-24b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7), 20-664b.
Ceballos, José 5-139b.
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) 5-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) 5-592c; 21-414a.
Cebes, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cebidae 22-331c; brain 22-327c; distribution and geological age 28-1007a; fossil relatives 22-336c; liver 22-328a; spinal column 22-326d.
Cebinae 22-331d.
Cebolla, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-806a.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Ceboroco, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318a.
Cebren (myth.): *see* Kebren.
Cebrene, Asia M. 27-315d.
Cebreros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cebrus, riv., Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
CEBU, P.Is. 5-592d; 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 21-392c; 17-303d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
Cebus 22-328a.
— capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin.
— lunatus: *see* White cheeked capuchin.
Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna 7-202c.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando 22-61b.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria 14-907b; 8-505c.
Cecchignola, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) 8-504d.
Cecco Angioleri of Siena: *see* Angioleri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
Ceceri, mt., It. 10-329c.
Cech, Svatopluk 4-135a.
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall.
Cecidomyia 13-426b; 16-224d.
— destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
— nigra: *see* Pear midge.
— strobilina 11-423a.
Cecidomyidae: *see* Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Arthur 8-533a.
—, David 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Lord Hugh 24-76b; 3-252c.
—, Lord Robert 24-76b; 3-254c.
—, Rev. W. 11-495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of; *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, O. 20-28 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) 5-593d.
—, St (d. 303-304) 5-594a.
Cecilia, isls., Jap.: *see* Linschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome 23-610c.
Cecilian, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Cecill, Thomas 21-855d.
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Cecilton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Cecilville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
— de Terre, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Cecomorphae 8-326a; 20-323c.
CECROPIA 5-594a.
— peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; 9-735d.
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii 11-100a.
Cedar, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Syr. 16-346d.
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c; 5-595d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
CEDAR 5-594b; Cuban exports 7-599d; Lebanon 9-42c; oil of (Cedrium) 5-595a, 6-398d; timber 26-980b; *see also* Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: *see* White cedar, &c.
Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Cedar-bird 28-431b.
Cedar Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Cedar Bluff, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Cedar Bluffs, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Cedarbluffs, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-815c.
Cedarcliff, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Cedarcove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cedarcreek, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va., 5-595c; battle (1864) 24-837c; 24-835 (map); 1-824c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 28-803d.
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-808 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C8); 26-690 (L3).
Cedaredge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (E2).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gap, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Gap, plateau, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-608b.
— Glade, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cedarglades, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Cedar Grove, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Hill, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Cedarite 1-794a.
Cedar Keys, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Cedar manna 5-595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821c.
Cedar of Goa 7-694b; 5-595b.
— of Lebanon 5-594b; 21-623 (Pl. II.).
— oil: *see under* Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Point, O. 20-26 (E2), 24-142b.
Cedarpoint, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (F3).
— Rapids, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cedar resin 5-595a.
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Rock, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Run, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Run (battle): *see* Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
— Spring, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Swamp, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. 15-564 (F3).
— Valley, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone 27-631a.
Cedarview, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cedar-wood 5-595b.
Cedaspe, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) 9-786c; 9-467a.
Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
Cedegolo, It. 26-212 (I1).
Cederborgh, Fredrik 26-219a.
Cederström, baroness: *see* Patti, Adelina.
Cedrat, oil of 16-415a.
Cedrati libri 5-595a.
Cedrela 17-399b; 18-321d.
Cedrelaceae 5-595b; 25-3d.
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: *see* Toon.
Cedrene 26-652d.
Cedrenus, Georgius 12-521c.
Cedria: *see* Cedar resin.
"Cedric" (liner) 24-886b.
Cedrium: *see under* Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cedros, Az. 10-218c.
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: *see* Cerros.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (I1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Cedrus 12-762a; 12-761b.
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: *see* Deodar.
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) 2-466a.
Cefalone, mt., It. 12-353b.
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
CEFALU (Cephaloedium), It. 5-595d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; cathedral 2-395d.
Cein, Wales 8-18c.
— gorwydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cefni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales 22-809c.
Cefn-mawr, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 5-577c.
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales 4-937c.
— Rhiwabon, Wales 8-18c.
— -rhondda, mts., Wales 23-270c.
— y-bedd, Wales 4-770b.
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales 12-75b, 12-74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: *see* Caelia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. 5-596a; 25-530 (E3).
Cehotina, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. 27-808d.
Ceibo (bot.) 27-806b.
Ceibon fibre 18-325c.
Ceič, Aus. 18-817b.
Ceile (Brehon law) 6-420b; 4-489c.
CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 2-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c
Ceilsinne 6-420b.
Ceinos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, 20-811c.
Ceira, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18c; 23-795c.
Ceissa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cejuputol: *see* Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. 5-596c: *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Dineir.
Celaeno (myth.) 13-15a.
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) 4-134d.
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, It. 5-596d; 15-4 (D3).
—, lake, It.: *see* Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Celas, lignites of 20-82.
Celastraceae 5-515c.
Celastrophyllum 20-550d.
Celastrus 20-551a.
Celative coloration: *see* Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. 18-318 (E3), 12-649d.
Celbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Célé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16a.
Celebe (ceramics) 7-150a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-596d; 17-466 (E2-3); 28-1006b; costume 7-224d; fauna 28-1011a, 17-527a, 28-1010c, 28-1005c; lake dwellings 16-92a.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A1 & D3), 5-598c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 19-973d.
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) 4-965d.
Celeia, It. 15-26 (E1): *see also* Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. 23-831a.
Celelles, Francis 7-23a.
Celenderis, Asia M. 19-889b.
Celendin, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Celeomorphae 28-803b.
Celeriac 5-599b.
Célérifère 7-682d.
Celeripede 7-682d.
CELERY 5-599a.
— fly 8-897d.
Celesia, Dorothy 17-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.
Celeste, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) 12-959b.
Celestial, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) 18-847d.
— mechanics 2-803a; Laplace 16-200d; Poisson 21-896c; Tisserand 26-1015c.
Celestina (mus. instr.) 21-566d.
CELESTINA, LA 5-599c; 23-824a; 25-581c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) 5-599d: Nestorian controversy 19-410b; Synod of Carthage 5-432a.
— II. (pope) 5-599d.
— III. (pope) 5-600a; 13-278b; 14-563a.
— IV. (pope) 5-600b.
— V. (pope) 5-600b; mausoleum 2-249b; monastery 26-60a.
Celestine, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (min.) 5-600c; 18-516c.
— blue 8-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) 5-600d.
Celestite: *see* Celestine.
Celestus: *see* Diploglossus.
Celetrum, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Céli 14-761b
Celia, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

Celia (beer) 3-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine 5-516b; Council of Nicaea 19-642a; Council of Pavia 14-722c; Essenes 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-567b; magic, connexion with 22-322a; Old Catholics 20-68c, 8-391c; Priscillian 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 23-487b; Shakers 24-771c; spiritual unions 6-491a, 6-491b; Zwingli 28-1062c: *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Ec. 8-911 (A-B4).
Céligny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Celina, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Celio, mt., It. 23-612 (D2).
Celita de los Comancheros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (O2).
Celite (min.) 5-656c.
Celje, Aus.: *see* Cilli.
Cell (biol.) 7-711a; 21-554; 28-1023a; 22-477a; division 7-713d, 9-330c, 20-918b; growth 21-752a; pathology 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. I.); plants 21-729c, 21-765a.
— (electric) 3-531d; 22-206d; 9-217b; standard 22-206d; telegraphic 26-513a: *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
—, voltaic: *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de: *see* John de Cella.
Cella, lake, Sp 25-530 (E2); 2-313d.
CELLA (dict.) 5-604a; 26-611c; 12-471d.
Cellach (archbp.): *see* Celsus.
— (bishop) 3-270d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c.
Cellae, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 10-846d.
Cellan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cellar-dwellings 9-436d.
CELLARET 5-604a.
Cellar Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Cellaria 22-43b; 22-42d.
Cellar slug 13-443c.
Cell-body: *see* Perikaryon.
Cell bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-808 (C2); 12-923d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
Cellefrouin, Fr. 16-187b.
Cellepora 22-42d.
Celles, Fr. 2-449d.
— sur-Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
Cellettes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Cell-globulins 1-514c.
Celli (physician) 17-463b.
Cellia, dist., Egy. 18-687d.
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c.
Celling (William Tilly of Selling) 16-701c; 6-434a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting 18-206c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c; "Perseus" 24-495 (Pl. II.); rings 23-351c.
Cellino di Nese: *see* Nese, Cellino di.
Cell membrane 21-769b.
Cell Mona, Ire.: *see* Kilmoon.
— Mosamhog: *see* Kilmashoge.
Celloidin 18-408d.
Cellotropin 12-142d.
Cell-plate 21-769a.
Cell stations 27-936d.
Cellular Clothing Co *v.* Maxton 27-132a.
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) 28-110c.
Cellular separation: *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic 12-767c.
Celluloid (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-95a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 10-310a; fermentation 3-169d; industrial uses 5-609a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-48c.
Cell wall: *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan B. 24-192c.
Celman, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Celonites 28-360c.
Celor lens 21-511a.
Celoron, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Celosia 6-628c.
— cristata: *see* Cock's-comb.
Celosia pyramidalis 10-10b.
Celovec, Aus.: *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsia cretica 13-767b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; 11-628c.
—, Olof (historian) 26-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 5-609d; 20-271d.
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 8-51d; gynaecology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-168d; writings 16-265b, 26-126c, 18-44b.
— (Cellach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
—, T. Julius 9-675c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-351a; fountain cult 10-748c; in Gaul 11-533a, 3-668b, 10-801c; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-243a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-353c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-157a; Rome attacked 23-623a, 23-626a, 23-629b; tribal system of succession 26-3d.
CELT (implement) 5-652c; 24-289a; 2-352c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; 18-629d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-653b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, anc.dist., Sp., 5-653b; 10-452c; 18-258b.
"Celtic" (liner) 24-886a.
Celtic art: ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-508b; Dublin Museum collection 19-62a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 10-343d; jewelry 15-367d, 4-643b, 23-350c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; mirror 18-575d; niello 19-670d.
— languages 5-612d; dictionaries 8-195b; English place names 9-417c; in Europe 9-919c; Italic languages allied 16-245b; philology 5-622b: *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature: drama 5-650b, 5-651d: *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— liturgy 16-798c.
— nard 25-668a.
— ox 5-611c; 5-578c.
— pony 13-712d.
Celtillyrians 5-611c.
Celtis: *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata: *see* Tala.
— australis: *see* Nettle tree.
— occidentalis: *see* Hack berry.
— sellowiana: *see* Tala.
— tala: *see* Tala.
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtoligyes: *see* Salyes.
Celverex shutter 21-515b.
Celyphidae 8-308b.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Cemas goral: *see* Goral.
Cembalo, Russ.: *see* Balaklava.
Cembalo (music) 25-1039b: *see also* Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine: *see* Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
— pumila 25-13d.
Cemenelum, Fr. 15-26 (A3); 19-647a.
Cement, Ga. 11-752b.
—, Okla 20-58 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
CEMENT 5-653c; 6-835c; 18-876c; adhesive 6-658d; ancient Roman 23-585a; isinglass 14-872c; plastering 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-659a.
Cementation process 12-199d.
Cement City, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Cementon, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Cement silver 12-200b.
— stone 8-472c.
— stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 6-115a.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b: *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales: *see* Kemes.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cemmaes, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
Cempoalla, C.Am. 19-243a.
Cenabum, Fr.: *see* Orléans.
Cénacle, Le 11-145a.
"Cenacolo": *see* "Last Supper" (da Vinci).
Cenaculo, Manoel do 22-161a.
Cenaeum, prom., Gr. 9-865d.
Cenarrhenes 26-440a.
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-319d.
Cencelle, It. 6-417a.
Cencerro, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Cenchreae, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 20-947d; 7-147b.
—, Asia M. 27-316a.
Cenchrispiscivorus: *see* Water viper.
Cenchrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-372c.
— tribuloides: *see* Bur-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Lucrezia 5-660d.
— (prefect) 23-669c; 12-570a.
Cendal (fabric) 28-452b.
Cendebous (Syrian general) 14-210b.
Cene della Chitarra 14-900a.
Cenere, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-933c.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Cenis, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2) 1-742a; 18-762b; 15-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 22-232c, 18-539c.
—, pass: *see* Mont Cenis.
—, tribe: *see* Caddo.
Ceniza, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Cenn Cruaich: *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cenneido (king of Thomond): *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaeladh 4-488a.
Cenn Fuait, Ire.: battle (916) 14-765c.
Cennick, John 5-77b; 28-529d; 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Cenobium 3-470b.
CENOMANI, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c; 15-27a.
Cenomanian group 7-416a; 11-670b; 1-505b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a.
Cenote (dict.) 1-817a; 28-843c.
Cenozoic: *see* Cainozoic.
Cens, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Censcalam, China: *see* Canton.
Censer (astron.): *see* Ara.
— (vessel): *see* Thurible.
Censive 17-595c.
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d, 22-626d, 9-725b; university official 5-662a.
Censorate, China: *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of 5-662a.
Censorship: of books 14-374b.
—, dramatic 26-737d; 22-301a; 8-530a; institution in England 10-325b; master of revels 23-222b; mystery plays 11-123c; Portugal 25-112a; Rome 26-736c.
— of the press. *see* Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censura (law) 20-835c; 8-861b.
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* 8-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 23-529b, 23-651b, 17-131d, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
— of Hallucinations: *see* Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet): *see* Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (coin) 18-707 (table).
Centa, riv., It. 15-3b.
Cental 28-489a; 28-491b.
Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791d.
Centaur (astron.): *see* Centaurus.
"Centaur" (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa: *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus: *see* Cornflower.
— macrocephala 5-552d.
— nigra: *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, α 5-669e; 25-789b, 25-789d.
Centauri, ω 5-669e; 25-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
CENTAURS 5-669b; Bassae frieze 21-367a; Hercules' fight with 13-346a; Ixion, father of 15-102a; Olympia pediment 12-483d; Pelion home of 21-68c; Sanskrit counterpart 4-386c; Satrae identified with 24-230b.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-13 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 6-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 25-530 (F-G2).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de 4-249d.
Centenarius 6-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centenionalis (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 10-68a.
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279a.
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
— Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-246c.
— State 5-669d.
Centeotl 18-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Centerburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
Center City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Cross, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Centergrove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Centerhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Centering: *see* Centreing.
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Star, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Centerton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Centertown, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Centerview, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
Centerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 4-792c; 4-791c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Centesimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centetes: *see* Tenrec, great.
— setosus: *see* Tang.
Centetidae 14-643a; 14-639a, 17-527a.
Centigrade system 27-740a, 13-135d; 26-821c.
Centigramme 28-491b.
Centilitre 28-491b.
Centimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centimes additionnelles 26-461b.
Centimetre (measure) 28-491b; cubic 28-489c; square 28-491b.
Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
Centinel, The 19-567b.
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-676a; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner 28-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C2).
CENTO (dict.) 5-674c.
Cento Camerelle, It. 3-214b.
Cento Novelle Antiche 14-900d; 15-530c.
Centorbi, Sic.: *see* Centuripe.
Centradenia 14-157b.
Centrahoma, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (P5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, park, N.Y. 19-610 (B1); 19-612a; 20-90d; 25-959b.
—, plateau, Fr.: *see* Massif Central.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 116).
—, provinces, India: *see* Central Provinces.
— Academy, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— African trough: *see* Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d; archaeology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pls. III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-647d; cotton trade 7-278d; ethnology 18-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 6-475a; missionary work 18-598a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 25-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
— American Court of Arbitration 18-343c.
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-973d.
— axis 17-966a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cordillera, mts., Colom. 6-701a.
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-952b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Central eclipse 8-888a.
— Experimental Farm, Can 20-370a; 20-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Grasleitenspitze, mt Aus. 1-747b.
Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354b.
—, Wis. 12-350c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Islip, N.Y 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— line (mensuration) 18-139a.
— London Railway 16-944b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-409a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): see Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-424c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-961c; 2-947a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1048a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 18-139a.
— projection 17-656d; 19-291b; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c; 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-773b; 26-492c.
— Tennessee College: see Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-821a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-503d.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-564b.
— macrosiphon 13-766b.
— ruber: see Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-545c.
Centraxonia 18-868a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-786b; 8-269c.
—, canal, Belg. 5-170d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-647b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centring (arch.) 27-956d; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 5-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-428a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-258c; 24-923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 26-716b; 11-876a; 27-573c.
Centreport, N.Y. 13-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-279a.
—, R.I. 29-341c.
Centrieae 8-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier: see Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter: see Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence: see Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-239b.
Centring error 24-751a.
Centriole: see Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: see Indefinite inflorescence.
Centriscidae 26-545b.
Centrisciformes 14-247d.
Centrocercus urophasianus: see Sage-cock.
Centrode 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
Centrolabrus exoletus: see Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centronellidae 4-366a.
Centropagidae: see Diaptomidae.
Centropelma 12-423c; 3-974c.
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropipeda 18-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Centropus: see Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-238c; 23-248c.
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-328d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphera (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-171b.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.): see Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-658b.
Centula, Fr.: see St Riquier.
Centulle III. 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpondium 28-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-529b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 6-244a.
— (senex): see Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a; 23-472b.
"Centurion" (ship) 2-83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurioneae 6-244b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIPE, Sic. 5-684a; 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 19-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
Century plant: see American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 29-535a; 28-534c.
Cenwalh: see Cœnwalh.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d.
Céo, Soror Violente do 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 28-535a; 28-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d; 3-881c.
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-469b; 15-735d; 27-287a.
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-793d; 28-326a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-534a; 28-535a.
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class): see Churl.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-493d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de: see Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepeham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cépéron, mt., Fr.Gui. 6-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephaëlis 5-552d.
Cephalanthera 20-172b.
Cephalaon 25-14c.
Cephalaria 5-552d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d.
Cephalas, Asia M.: see Kephalas.
Cephalaspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Cephalaspis 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 8-128c.
Cephalic flexure 4-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c; 7-373b; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-466a; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-560b.
Cephallenia, Gr.: see Argostoli.
—, isl., Gr.: see Cephalonia.
Cephalobus rigidus 19-362d.
Cephalochorda 28-1033c; 27-1048b; amphioxus 1-886d; craniata 27-1048c, 27-1049d.
Cephaloconea 11-522b.
Cephalodia 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephaloedium, Sic.: see Cefalu.
Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-684c; 12-440 (B2); 12-424 (A-B2); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalont 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus: see Duiker.
— doriae: see Banded duiker.
— jentinki: see White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b; 18-669d; 18-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-570a; metamerism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 21-177c; radular formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c, 5-686a, 5-691d; Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-125d; Jurassic 20-119b; Silurian 25-111a; see also Gothland limestone.
Cephaloptera: see Devil-fish.
Cephalorhyncus 5-774c.
Cephalotaceae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a,d; 12-762b; distribution 12-762c.
Cephalotes 6-241d.
Cephalothricidae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-365a,b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a; 21-664c (fig.); 14-644c
Cephalovryso, Gr.: see Thermon.
Cephalozia 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-342b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-425a.
Cephas (bibl.): see Peter, St.
Cephea 24-525b.
Cepheidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae: see Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodorus 2-501c.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth.) 19-238a.
—, battle (1310): see Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr.: see Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-2); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2): see also Mavropotamo.
Cephus Pender, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-179b.
Cepi, Russ. 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 28-242 (I4).
Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
Cepizzi, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-545c.
Ceppes: see Stocks.
Ceppomorelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-92b.
Ceps 4-159d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal.Arch.: see Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-702d; 17-466 (F3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Cerambycidae: see Longhorn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: see Cos, gulf.
Ceramic papier mâché 20-738a.
CERAMICS 5-703a; Assyrian 3-108b; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. VI.); Central American 18-335d; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphronius' work 9-898c; ethnology 14-498c; gilding 12-14a; Hittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. VII.), Nippur pottery 19-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terracotta lamps 16-132c; Trojan 27-316b; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-350b: see also under Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramicus, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 9-959a; excavations 2-837a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano, It.: see Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-760a.
Cerasin (bot.): see Cherry tree gum.
— (wax) see Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Ceraso, mt., It. 15-4 (G2)
Cerastes 28-108d.
— cornutus see Horned viper
Cerastium 5-440a, 10-557b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M.: see Kerasund.
— (bot.). see Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-760 (112) see also Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-151d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d.
Ceraterpeton 3-525b.
Ceratiidae 26-545d; 14-268d
Ceratiocaridae 6-560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-554d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-105d.
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratisolen 16-124a.
— legumen 16-118d; 16-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d
Ceratites 5-693d; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c.
Ceratium 8-278a; 8-278b.
— hirundinella 16-89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratochelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 28-543b; 14-248c; blastopore and anus 9-320b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-259d.
— forsteri: see Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-446b.
Ceratogymna: see Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratomyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-386b (fig.).
Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
Ceratonia: see Locust tree.
— siliqua: see Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-824d; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys: see Escuerso.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a.
Ceratopogon 8-307c.
Ceratops 7-418b.
Ceratopsyllidae: see Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-756a.
Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-765a; 14-764d.
Cerbalus, riv., It.: see Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cerbère, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-346c.
— (astron.) 7-13d.
— rhyncops 25-290d.
Cerbu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135a.
Cercamon (Provençal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercaria 27-244a; 25-284b.
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cerces, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cerchneis: see Kestrel.
Cerci: see Cercus.
Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4): see Tachino.
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 15-536b.
— siliquastrum: see Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a.
— des Vingt 20-508b; 20-507a.
Cercocebus: see Mangabey.
— albigena: see White-cheeked monkey.
— collaris: see White collared mangabey.
— cynomolgus: see Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus: see Sooty mangabey.
Cercoleptes caudivolvulus: see Kinkajou.
Cercomonas 10-465c; 8-265d.
Cercopagis 9-657d.
Cercophonius 2-303d.
Cercopidae 13-262b, 7-610c.
Cercopithecidae 22-329d; coloration 22-325d, dentition 22-327d; gestation 22-328b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus. see Guenon.
— albigularis: see Sykes's monkey.
— callitrichus: see Green monkey
— cynosurus: see Malbrouck monkey.
— diana see Diana monkey
— diana ignita: see Bay-thighed monkey.
— leucampyx: see Pluto monkey.
— mona: see Mona monkey.
Cercopithecus neglectus: see De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: see Hocheur.
— patas: see Patas monkey.
— petaurista: see Lesser white-nosed guenon.
— pogonias: see Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: see Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus: see Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus: see Grivet.
— talapoin: see Talapoin.
Cercopitheque: see Guenon.
Cercopod: see Cercus.
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 28-96a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerda, Sic. 26-642c.
Cerdaña (Cerdagno), dist., Sp. 11-902b; countship 23-780b; language 25-573b; Spain obtains 10-826a; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c; 24-79b; 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c; 8-353b; 17-692b.
—, L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-468c.
Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
— (falconry) 13-94d; 10-142b
Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cerealia: see Cerialia.
Cerealin 10-550b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-468d; 19-413c.
Cereals (agric.): see Grain.
Cereatae, It. 5-440d; 14-633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— peduncles 4-393a.
Cerebellum 4-394b; 27-1049b; 14-264a; development 4-403a; histology 4-395a; physiology 19-48d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-940a; 2-164c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-265c; localization of function 19-434d (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles: see Crura cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-364a; 19-368a; fertilization 7-716b; proboscis 19-364b.
— urticans 19-365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; 20-778c; inoculation for 28-162d.
— spinal fluid 25-201b; 19-431d.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth: see Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Ceredig (king of Elmet): see Cerdic.
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d.
Ceremonies, master of the: see Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
—, drinking: see Drinking Ceremonies.
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
Cereris, ludi: see Cerialia.
CERES 5-760d; 12-402a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; temple, Paestum 20-448b; temple, Rome 26-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-247a; 5-232c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): see Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (sociol.): see Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresine 20-430b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: see Lugano, lake.
Ceresole, It.: see Cerisoles.
Ceressus, Gr. 26-840c.
Céret, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: see Kayadibi.
Cerethrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): see Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.) see Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b.

Cerf, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5) ; 24-751c.
Cerfontaine, Belg. 3-868 (D3).
Cerfroy, Fr. 27-288b.
Ceri, It. 4-937a ; 1-555b.
Ceria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G4).
Ceria : see Cerium oxide.
Cerialia 5-761a ; 23-578d ; lustration ceremony 17-131d ; Proserpine associated with 22-457a ; and Samson story 24-119c.
Cerialis, Petillius : see Cerealis, Petillius.
Ceriani, Antonio Maria 18-896c ; 3-454b ; 3-857b.
Ceranthidea 2-101b.
Cerianthus 2-101b ; 6-641c ; 23-36d.
Ceric fluoride, &c. : see Cerium compounds.
Ceriema : see Seriema.
Cerig Gwynion grits 16-829c.
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-81c ; battle (1503) 7-140c.
Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4) : see also Cythera.
CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a ; 12-424 (E4) ; bronze statue 12-480 (Pl V. fig. 73).
Cérilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cerin 5-608d.
CERINTHUS 5-761a ; Ebionites influenced by 8-842c ; Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b ; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-212d; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a.
Cerinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Ceriornis : see Tragopan.
— satyra : see Horned pheasant.
— temminckii : see White pheasant.
Cerisiers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Cerisoles, It. : battle (1544) 18-787a, 14-521d.
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Cerite 5-761b ; 9-733d.
Cerithiidae 11-515d.
Cerithium 11-515d ; 9-663d ; 22-122a ; geological range 15-570a, 20-82b.
CERIUM 5-761b ; compounds 5-761c.
— oxide 5-761c ; 22-910a ; 16-656c.
Cerivoula 6-246a ; 6-245d (fig.).
— picta : see Indian painted bat.
Cerizay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cerlier, Switz. : see Erlach.
Cermatobiidae 5-673d.
Cermatobius 5-673d ; 5-670c.
Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Cernahora, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Cernautzi, Aus. : see Czernowitz.
Cernavoda, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-829b.
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-588d.
Cerne, isl., Ind.O. : see Mauritius.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436b.
Cernier, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Cerni Vreh, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI 5-762a ; 20-809d.
CEROGRAPHY 5-762 ; 17-633c ; map reproduction 17-633d. *See also* Encaustic painting.
Ceromel 13-654c.
Ceromya 16-124b.
Cerostoma asperella 16-472b (fig.).
Cerotene 20-76d.
Cerotic acid 20-51a.
Cerovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Ceroxylon andicola : see Wax-palm.
Cerqueto, It. 15-4 (F2).
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-329b.
Cerralvo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-318c.
Cerreto, mt., It. 1-778b.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; geology 8-18a.
Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Cerrito del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Cerro, mt., Urug. 18-779c.
— Azul, Peru 16-689a.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., mts. : see Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-989a.
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a ; 21-264 (B-C3) ; 1-785a (map) ; population 21-270a.
Cerrogordo, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Gordo, Mex. : battle (1847) 24-476a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & F3) ; 27-806c.
Cerros, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A-B1); 18-318c.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
Cersobleptea 8-11c ; 21-377b.
Certã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
CERTALDO, It. 5-762b ; 15-4 (C3).
Certhia caerulescens : see Blight-bird.
— costae : see Tree-creeper.
— familiaris : see Tree-creeper.
Certhiidae : see Creeper.
Certhilauda 16-218c ; 13-676c.
— deserti : see Desert-lark.
Certhiola : see Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphae 20-324d.
Certificat de complaisance 3-484d.
Certificate examination 10-43d.
Certiorari 28-850b ; 22-427c ; mandamus 22-715a.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 20-970d ; 2-410a ; 15-18d ; altar 1-761 (Pl. IV. fig. 1) ; sculptures 24-496a.
Cerularius, Michael : see Michael (Cerularius).
Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cerura : see Puss moth.
Cerussa 16-319a.
CERUSSITE 5-762c ; 7-578a (fig.) ; 16-315a.
CERUTTI, G. A. G. 5-762d.
Cerva, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Cervantes, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 17-116c.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763a ; 25-582d ; 8-507d.
Cervaro, riv., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4).
Cervati, mt., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 5-124a.
Cervela 19-950d.
Cérvenka burner 16-658d.
Cervera, Guillem de : see William de Cervera.
—, PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-766d ; 25-594c.
Cervera, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F2) ; 16-483d.
—, Sp. (Palencia) 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
— del Rio Alhama, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
Cervetri, It.: discovery of treasure 21-791a ; paintings 20-464d ; pottery 5-722c ; tombs 5-498a (figs.). *See also* Caere.
Cervia, It. 15-4 (D2) ; 23-345b.
Cervical flexure 4-403a.
— ganglion 19-403a ; 19-403b.
— glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
— plexus 19-398c.
— vertebrae 5-769a.
Cervicapra : see Reedbuck.
Cervicaprinae 2-91b.
Cervidae : see Deer.
Cervignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Cervinae 7-922c.
Cervinara, It. 15-4 (C6).
Cervini, Marcello : see Marcellus II. (pope).
Cervix uteri 12-766a.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-186b.
Cervulus : see Muntjac.
— crinifrons: see Hairy-fronted muntjac.
— feae : see Tenasserim muntjac.
— lachrymans : see Tibetan muntjac.
— muntjac : see Indian muntjac.
Cervus 7-922c.
— affinis : see Shou.
— albirostris 7-923b.
— alces : see Elk.
— alfredi : see Philippine spotted deer.
— antisensis : see Taruco.
— aristotelis : see Sambar.
— axis : see Chital.
— canadensis : see Wapiti.
— carnutorum 21-847c.
— cashmirianus : see Hangul.
— chilensis : see Guemal.
— culionensis : see Calamianes deer.
— dama : see Fallow-deer.
— duvauceli : see Barasingha.
— elaphus : see Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus : see Red deer, of Barbary states.
— elaphus corsicanus : see Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi : see Thamin.
— giganteus : see Irish elk.
— hippelaphus : see Rusa.
— hortulorum : see Pekin sika.
— kuhli : see Bavian deer.
— manchuricus 8-170d.
— maral : see Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus : see Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus : see Mexican deer.
— nemorivagus : see Brocket.
— paludosus : see Marsh deer of South America.
— porcinus : see Hog-deer.
— pygarus 23-883b.
— rufus : see Brocket.
— schomburgkii : see Siamese deer.
— sica : see Sika.
— taevanus 7-923c.
— unicolor : see Sambar.
— vaginalis : see Muntjac.
— wallichii : see Barasingha.
— yarcandensis 7-923b.
Ceryl alcohol 20-51a.
Ceryle 15-809a ; 3-974c.
— alcyon : see Belted kingfisher.
Ceryx : see Keryx.
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist) 27-927b.
Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-702c.
Cesareda, cave, Port. 5-578b.
CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a ; 27-348b.
— (horse-race) 5-767a ; 13-730a.
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
—, GIUSEPPE 5-767b.
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-463c ; 7-546b ; 28-766c ; death 27-445d.
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.
Cesena, Michael of: see Michael of Cesena.
CESENA, It. 5-767c ; 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D2) ; Cesare Borgia 4-249a ; massacre 13-100c.
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c.
Cesi, It. 5-411c.
Cesinge, John 13-925a.
Cesky Les, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a ; 7-700c.
—, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d ; excavations 7-700b ; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.
—, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
—, PABLO DE 5-768a ; 24-498a.
— Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b.
CESS 5-768c.
Cesse, riv., Fr. 2-896a.
Cesser clause 1-305d.
CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c ; 3-331c ; 3-330d.
Cession (of territory) 2-73b.
Cessna, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
Cester (suffix) : see Chester.
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c ; 25-406b.
Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3) ; 4-534c ; 23-607a.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.
Cestodes : see Tapeworms.
Cestoidea 7-593b (fig.).
Cestona, mineral water 18-519d.
Cestoplana 21-708d (fig.).
Cestos, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Cestracion : see Port Jackson shark.
Cestraciontidae 14-287d.
Cestreae 25-357b.
Cestrum (bot.) 25-456d.
— (painting) 20-490c.
Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 2-758a.
CESTUI (Cestuy) 5-768d.
— que trust 27-333d.
— que use 5-768d.
— que vie 5-768d.
Cestus (zool.) 7-593b.
— (boxing glove) : see Caestus.
— (girdle) 4-944d.
CETACEA 5-768d ; 17-526a ; 17-528b ; diaphragm 8-167h ; duration of life 16-975d ; extinct forms 5-774d ; inguinal mammae 17-529b ; innominate arteries 2-669a ; respiratory system 23-187c ; stomach 1-668a ; teeth 26-503a ; venous system 27-972a.
Cetatea, Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; battle (1854) 7-450c.
Ceto (astron.) : see Cetus.
Cetera 6-400a.
Cetewayo : see Cetywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORNELIUS (conspirator) 5-775c.
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul) : see Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.
—, MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c.
Cetheus (astron.) : see Hercules.
Ceti γ 5-776c ; o 25-785c ; 13-416d ; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II.) ; 7-13 (Pl. II.).
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-775d ; 25-582a.
Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-772d ; fauna 7-772d.
Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
Cetoconcha 16-124c.
Cetoconchidae 16-124c.
Cetomimidae 26-544d ; 14-268d.
Cetona, It. 6-571c.
Cetonia 6-673d (fig.).
— aurata : see Rose-chafer.
Cetoniadae : see Rose-chafer.
Cetoniinae : see Rose-chafer.
Cetorhinidae 24-596a.
Cetorhinus : see Basking shark.
Cetotherium 5-774d.
Cetraria islandica : see Iceland moss.
Cetraric acid 14-241b.
Cetrarin : see Cetraric acid.
Cetraro, It. 15-4 (E5).
CETTE, Fr. 5-775d ; 10-778 (F6) ; breakwater 4-476c.
CETTIGNE, Monten. 5-776a ; 18-767 (A-B2).
CETUS 5-776c ; 7-13 (map).
Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.
— palmitate 25-644b.
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c ; 28-1053a ; 27-196d.
Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-385a.
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a ; 18-851 (E1).
Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis 8-897a.
CEVA, It. 5-777c ; 15-4 (B2) ; 27-412c.
Cevadine 1-686a.
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d ; 10-778 (F-G5) ; geology 10-778b ; war in, see Camisards.
Cevenole (ethnol.) 9-919b.
Ceycinae : see Daceloninae.
Ceylanite : see Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CEYLON, isl., India 5-778b ; 14-382 (116) ; Buddhism 14-397c ; caste system 5-468a ; census 5-665d ; coinage 19-905d ; coolie question 7-77d ; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-746a, 20-309b ; forests 10-651d ; geology 5-779b, 5-948a ; martial law 17-792a ; missions 15-124c ; periodicals 21-156a ; population 11-636c, 4-606d, 26-389a ; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d ; cocoa production 5-782a ; coco-nut planting 6-631c ; coffee cultivation 6-648a ; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d ; pearl fisheries 21-25b ; rubber cultivation 23-796c ; tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b, (Table) ; timber export 10-648c ; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b ; trade statistics 27-602a.
—: *History* 5-783b ; 2-754d ; authorities 14-622c ; Crown Council 4-610c ; Dutch East India Co. 8-718c ; Dutch settlements 14-405b ; India invaded 14-400c ; *Mahavamsa* 17-395b ; Rama's expedition 27-369b ; *Ramayana* legends 24-169h.
"Ceylon" (horse) 13-737a.
"Ceylon" (law case) 24-99c.
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk : see Sambar.
Ceylonese mayfly 21-478b.
Ceylonite : see Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal 18-6b.
— Pearl Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
— ruby : see Almandine.
Ceyssac, diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d.
Ceyx (myth.) 1-530b.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Ceyzériat, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cézallier, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Cézanne, Paul 14-344d.
Cèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 11-458b.
Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
C.G.S. (abbrev.) 17-974d.
Ch. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Chaab : see Kab.
Chaakar-teniz, lake, Russ.As. see Chalkar-teniz.
Chaam, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest. 26-304a.
Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Chabanais, J. de Montluc, princess of 18-725h.
Chabanais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Chabannes, Antoine de 7-789c ; 17-38d ; 17-40b.
—, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice : see La Palice.
Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Chabas, F. J. 9-49b.
Chabaud de la Tour : see Louis Philippe I.
CHABAZITE 5-785a ; 18-516b.
Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Chabeuil, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Chablais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 9-341d ; 10-940c ; 11-590b.
Chable, Switz. : see Bagnes.
CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c ; 10-778 (F4) ; wine 5-785c, 28-724c.
Chaboillez, C. J. B. 19-783b.
Chaboras, riv., Turk.As. : see Khabur.
CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c.
—, GEORGES ANTOINE 5-785d.
—, Gui, comte de Jarnac : see Jarnac.
—, Henri 23-460a.
—, PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.
Chabote, pt., C. Verde Is 5-253 (map).
Chabra, state, India 12-749d.
Chabraeus (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-198b.
CHABRIAS 5-786a ; 7-960d ; 27-262a.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.
Chabrus (society) 3-30a.
Chebu, Afg. 15-631c.
Chabur, riv., Turk.As. : see Khabur.
Chacabuco, Arg. : battle (1817) 2-470a ; 6-154b ; 24-153d.
"Chacabuco" (cruiser) 24-911a.
Chacachacare, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B4) ; 27-284c.
Chacahoula, La. 17-54 (b7).
Chacao, str., Chil. 6-144a.
—, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
Chacatos, tribe : see Choctaws.
Chacchar 6-614d.
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663h.
Chachacomani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 4-168b.
Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2) ; 24-690b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Chachenobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4) ; 15-952a.
Chachapoal, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 1-790b.
Chachavi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Chachra, India 14-376 (D7).
Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
CHACMA 5-786c ; 3-96d ; 22-325d (fig.).
Chacmaltun, C.Am. 5-678b.
Chac-mol figures 5-678b ; 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c ; 2-462 (D2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c ; 7-798a.
— (music) 5-786d ; 27-913h.
Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Chacra, Arg. 5-502c.
Chacre Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Chacujal, C.Am. 5-678c.

Chacula, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, ST 5-786d ; 16-586a ; 28-928b ; gospels 20-575b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d ; 11-99 (A1) ; 5-787a (map) ; drainage area 1-322a; ethnology 1-329a, 4-265c; geology 5-111b ; Niger connexion 11-100c, 19-675c.
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, India 14-32c.
Chada Sri Vasishthiputra 14-626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1) ; 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d ; 28-933 (A2) ; 7-288b.
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Chaddock, G.A. 16-701c.
Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d.
Chadl-leubu, riv., Arg. 20-657d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Chadramotites, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
Chadu, caves, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a ; 5-659b ; 25-303c.
—, George Whitefield 19-83a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chaechasta, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chaerea, C. Cassius 6-464d ; 11-391d.
Chaereas and Callirrhoe : see *Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe.*
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-788c ; 8-490b.
— (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-788c ; 26-793d.
Chaerocampa 18-498b.
Chaeromyces meandriformis 27-323b (fig.).
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr. 5-788d ; 12-440 (D2) ; battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 2-593d, 12-453d ; battle (146 B.C.) 18-258b ; battle (86 B.C.) 2-361d ; 26-54d.
Chaeropithecus 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chaetae : *see* Setae.
Chactasteridae 8-880b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetocercus 25-494b.
Chaetocladiaceae 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 6-248d ; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 6-251b.
Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
Chaetogaster 5-797a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a ; 9-321d ; 28-1033c.
Chaetomorpha 1-597b ; 21-729d.
Chaetomys 22-101d.
— subspinosus 23-444b.
Chactonotidae 11-527b.
Chaetonotus 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 6-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d ; 27-1050b ; 28-1033c ; Arthropoda 2-674a ; blastopore 9-319c ; head 2-675a (figs.) ; proboscis 11-511d (figs.) ; reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a ; 9-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-515b.
Chaetozone setosa 5-793b.
Chaetura 11-527b.
— pelagica : *see* Chimney swallow.
Chaeturinae 26-231b.
Chafarinas, isls., Mor. *see* Chaffarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d ; 6-668b ; 6-669b ; 6-673b ; mandibles 13-419b ; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dict.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-800b ; 18-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-398a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c ; allied species 10-353b ; New Zealand 1-120c ; nuptial plumage 10-226d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chaga, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-792d ; dialect 3-358d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5) ; 3-293b.
Chagai, agency, India 3-291c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2) ; 24-616d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b.
Chagarzai, tribe 4-24b ; 13-116d ; 28-947c.
Chagas, Agostinho da 22-160a.
—, Pinheiro 22-163b.
Chagatai : *see* Jagatai.
Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Chaggo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Chagla, China : *see* Ta-chien-lu.
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
Chagnaud, L. 27-104a.
Chagny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6) ; 20-664b.
Chagrin, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-107a.
Chagual gum 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahalate, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe : *see* Aimak.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-868c.
— Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
— Dank, riv., Pers. : *see* Shutait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 13-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahilburj, ruins, Afg. 3-304d.
Chahil Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-955a.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
Chahtas, tribe : *see* Choctaws.
Chaibar, Arab. : *see* Khaibar.
Chaibasa, India 14-376 (L8) ; 25-148c.
Chai Chai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Chaichin-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr. : battle (1826) 12-495b.
Chaide, P. Malón de : *see* Malón de Chaide.
Chaidenoi (people): *see* Heiner.
Chai-ju, Kor. : *see* Quelpart.
Chail, mt., India : *see* Chel.
Chailas, mt., Tib. : *see* Kailas.
Chailland, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chaillé-Long, C. 19-698c ; 27-560b ; 27-558b ; 21-949c.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chaillot, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIN 5-801b.
— (knight's) 15-855d.
— (measure) 4-592b ; 28-491b ; 28-484b.
— (mechanics) 17-970a ; 17-1004d ; 17-1008a.
— (rope-making) : *see* Warp.
— (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
Chain, isl. Pac.O. : *see* Anaa.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, rock, Nfd. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4) ; 18-109c ; 25-3a.
Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
— harrow 13-27d.
— mail 2-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-866d.
— stitch 19-339d ; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b ; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c ; Chippendale 8-237d ; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (eisteddfod) 9-136c.
Chairel, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c ; 15-791a.
— of St Peter : *see* St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
— encoignure 9-369b.
Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-510d ; 15-927b.
Chaitra (chron.) 13-492d.
Chaitradi year 13-493c.
Chaitraratha 15-935c.
Chaitri (astron.) 13-493d.
Chait Singh 13-57d ; 2-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja : *see* Screamer.
Chajdoab, dist., India : *see* Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1051d ; 15-628b ; 3-505a ; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.) : *see* Crested screamer.
Chakao-Kshatriya, dist., India 8-740d.
Chekar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Chakar : *see* Crested screamer.
Chakardharpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chakavski literature 7-476c
Chakdara, India 18-649c.
Chak-dor Namygé 25-89a.
Chakhansur (Chakansur), dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 28-919d.
Chakir Beg 24-608b.
Chakiria, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Roshnabad, dist., India : *see* Roshnabad, Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmaktin, Afg. 20-657a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1) ; 20-420b ; 20-657a.
Chakosi, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-376 (G4) ; 19-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-271a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d ; 23-304a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, park, Fr. 18-314d.
Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg. : *see* Kaisar, Koh-i.
Chalarodon 16-824d ; 23-175a.
Chalarosomata 27-390a.
Chalarothoraca 13-233d.
Chalas, riv., Pers. : *see* Chalus.
Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (B4).
Chalaza 10-572c (fig.) ; 11-259a (figs.).
Chalazogameae 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d ; 5-485c.
Chalbes (myth.) 4-873d.
Chalca 18-331d.
Chalcanthite 7-109d ; 18-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 5-802d; 2-760 (C2) ; Alcibiades captures 21-75c ; battle (74 B.C.) 18-621d ; coins 19-886c ; copper-mines 5-803c ; "Oak" synod 6-321c. *See also* Kadi-Keui.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d ; 23-518c ; canons 5-193d ; Christology 13-359d, 20-334b ; creed revision 7-396a ; Monophysite controversy 18-732c, 15-119a ; schisms resulting 2-569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c ; 6-320d ; Cretan seals 11-564b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
Chalceia 13-305b ; 2-829d.
Chalchalaca 18-320d.
Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b.
Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
Chalcia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Khalki.
Chalcides 16-826b ; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-440 (B4) ; Androdamas 12-502b ; coinage 19-881b ; early settlements 5-804a, 9-866d ; league 20-98b.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; San Stefano treaty 4-782b.
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d ; 26-309b ; 5-31a ; oasis 26-306b.
Chalcidici (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a; 3-471a.
Chalcididae 13-429d ; 14-243a ; galls produced 11-424b ; wing 14-177d.
Chalcidoidea 14-180a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440 (C2).
—, Gr. (Elis) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 5-804a ; 12-440 (E2) ; 12-424 (E2) ; 9-866a ; alphabet 1-727c ; coinage 19-885c ; destruction by Rome 23-633b ; vases 12-477b.
Chalcitis, isl., Princes' Is. : *see* Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 3-70a.
Chalcocite : *see* Copper-glance
Chalcocrotos, Demeter 7-980d.
Chalcographical Society : *see* International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite : *see* Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-804c.
—, **LAONICUS** 5-804b.
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) 7-110b.
Chalcopsittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopyrite : *see* Copper-pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcons (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804c ; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a ; inhabitants 5-804d, 12-782d. *See also* Chaldee.
Chaldaean Church (Uniat) 19-408a ; 23-488c.
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-100a.
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 5-548b ; 27-427b.
"Chaldaean wisdom" 3-114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731a ; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers. : *see* Kalderon.
Chaldea, Ia. : *see* Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c ; 19-11d ; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldians, people 7-632d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 5-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers. : battle (1515) 27-446d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 26-141c.
Chale, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet à Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1). 22-724 (D3) ; 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Chalcy, M. 11-213c.
Chalfin Bridge, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; 4-729b.
— St Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; 4-729b.
Chalgali, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrova Field, Oxon. : battle (1643) 12-406d ; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Chaliac, Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c ; 8-581c ; 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicodoma : *see* Mason bee.
Chalicosis 21-871a.
Chalicotherinm 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalina 25-724d (fig.).
— oculata 25-718d.
Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chalininae 25-725a.
Chalinitis : *see* Athena Chalinitis.
Chalinolobus 6-245d.
Chalisa famine, India 10-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 15-739c.
—, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a ; 7-416a ; 11-670b ; ancient lamps 2-348d ; in England 9-413c ; lithography 16-786a ; marcasite and pyrites in 17-683d ; Matthew's theory 17-525d ; organisms 10-634d (fig.) ; Portland cement 5-654d ; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-teniz, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325c.
Chalkeia : *see* Chalceia.
Chalk engraving 23-950c.
Chalker, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604c.
Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) 15-721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a ; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Chalk marl 5-806b ; 7-416a ; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 13-398d ; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 5-806a ; 20-415d. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.) : *see* Tophi.
Chalky, isl., N.Z. : *see* Dark Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 18-413d ; 19-768d ; 19-827c.
Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-652a.
Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPtiste 5-807b.
Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CHALLENGE (dict.) 5-807c.
— (law) 12-505d ; of jurors 15-591a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
"**CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION** 5-807d ; 19-240b ; 8-569c ; Agassiz 1-367a ; Renard 23-96a.
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 18-520a ; 24-248d.
Challich, hills, Scot. 23-741d.
Challier, Joseph : *see* Chalier, Joseph.
Challis, James 1-177d ; 19-386c.
Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a.
Chalmadale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b.
—, Alexander (of Clunie) 3-313c.
—, Sir David P. 25-57a.
—, **GEORGE** 5-808c.
—, **GEORGE PAUL** 5-809c ; 8-939c.
—, **JAMES** (missionary) 5-809c.
—, James (postal reformer) 8-676c ; 22-190d.
—, John 16-192a.
—, Sir M. D. 25-885a.
—, **THOMAS** 5-809c ; 24-464c ; 11-72c ; Edinburgh statue 8-939b ; French Protestantism 13-868a.
—, William 12-271d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7) ; 19-529d.
Chal Oghil, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Chaloi, tribe 8-28a.
Chalon, Alfred Edward 18-527b.
—, John James 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
Chalonnes limestone 8-125c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chalons, René de 3-404d ; 20-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c ; 10-778 (G3) ; battle (451) 2-885d, 9-923b, 23-658a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d ; 10-778 (G4) ; 4-821a; 19-424a.
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5) 16-154c.
Chalouette, riv., Fr. 9-303d.
Chalpaida (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c.
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalta Irmak (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2) ; 9-894d.
Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
Chaltsmide (Chaudroneurs) 12-38b.
Chaluim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-812b ; 4-188d ; 14-400a ; architecture 14-430d ; coin-

age 19-905d; inscriptions 14-625d.
Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 13-496b.
Chalumeau 6-438d; 3-204c.
Chalune, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chalupka, S. 25-245b.
Châlus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 23-295b.
—, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
—, riv., Turk.As.. *see* Kuwaik.
Chalusset, Fr. 13-76a.
CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-812c.
Chalybeate, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Chalybeate waters 18-520a.
Chalybes, people 22-70c.
CHALYBITE (min.) 5-812d; 16-700b. *See also* Siderite.
Chalybon, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
—, val., Syr.: *see* Helbun.
Chalybonitis, dist., Syr. 1-542a.
Chalybon wine 28-716d.
Chalyk-tau, mts., Turkest.: *see* Khalyk-tau.
Cham (prophet): *see* Zoroaster.
Cham, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1048d; population 28-1047d.
— (pseud.): *see* Noé, Amédée de.
— (race) 2-61d; 2-63a.
— (title): *see* Jam.
Chama, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
Chama (zool.) 16-123d; 16-114c.
Chamacea 16-123d.
Chamaecyparis 20-553c.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
— sphaeroidea: *see* American white cedar.
Chamaeidae 3-975a.
Chamaeleonidea 23-140c.
Chamaepelia 20-342b.
Chamaepetes 12-648d.
Chamaerops 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); geological age 20-552c.
— humilis: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaesaura 16-825d.
Chamaesiphonaceae 1-586c.
Chamalari, mt., Ec.: *see* El Corazon.
Chaman, New, fort, Baluch. 14-376 (A-B4); 3-291c.
Chamanene, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Chamarajendra Wodeyar 19-117a.
Chamargonda, India: *see* Shrigonda.
Chamarlakota, India: *see* Samalkot.
Chamars (Hindu caste) 3-930a.
Chamavi, tribe 11-35c.
Chamaya, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (G3); 5-813b.
CHAMBA, state, India 5-813a; 16-82a; languages 20-453b.
CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b; 14-376 (H6); 22-866b.
Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-848.
Chambave, It. 26-242 (D5).
Chambellan de France: *see* Grand chambellan.
Chamber, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Chamber, Apostolic: *see* Apostolic Chamber.
Chamber kiln 6-655a.
Chamberlain, Alex. Francis: Trenton gravels 1-817b.
—, Dr C. J.: flower and seed 2-14b.
—, JOSEPH 5-813b; Birmingham compact 6-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b.
—, J. Austen 5-817a.
—, JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a.
—, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b; Bozdar expedition 4-356b; Kurram expedition 15-953b; quarrels with Nicholson 19-657c; Umbeyla expedition 4-798c.
Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-819c; the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter 18-292a.
— Bayard treaty 5-164a.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— porcelain works 5-755c.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b; 9-622a.
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 19-964a.
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b; 12-58c; 28-191d.
Chamberlin, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
Chamber music 14-654d.
— of Arbitration, Lond.: *see* London Chamber of Arbitration.
— of Deputies (France) 10-789a; 10-876b; 10-927b; building 2-429c, 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-898a
— of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b.
— of Spoils: *see* Spoils, Chamber of.
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
—, EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-374a.
—, GEORGE 5-820c.
—, Haddon 8-534a; 8-536d.
—, John G. 4-350c; 22-639c.
—, Mrs Lambert 16-303c.
—, Mary 15-705d.
—, ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-646d; on variation 27-906d.
—, Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-821b; 2-420d.
—, William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
CHAMBERS (law) 5-821d; Chancery division 5-836d.
Chambersburg, Ill. 14-304 B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a; 21-106 (G6).
Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce 27-135c.
— of Reunion: *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Rhetoric 8-721a.
Chambers's Encyclopaedia 9-381d.
Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-153b.
Chambers's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe 2-325c.
Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Chamber-tombs 4-937b.
CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-822b; 10-778 (G5); geology 20-81d; university 10-797d.
Chambeyron, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
Chambezi, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C1); 6-914c; 6-917c.
Chambia, riv., India 4-798a.
Chambiali (dialect) 20-453b.
Chambière, isl., Ger. 18-310 (plan); 18-307d.
Chambiges, Pierre 10-606d.
Chambira, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Chambla, riv., India 5-813b.
Chamblee, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Chambley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1027b.
Chambo (Gaujula), lake, Aby. 25-869b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Chambois, Fr. 20-299b.
Chambomba Vley, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D., count of 5-822c; Orleanist negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 10-778 (E4); château 5-823b, 2-414a, 6-165c, 25-763c; treaty 17-909c.
Chambray, fort, Medit. 17-508 (A1); 12-305a.
Chambre, William de: *see* William de Chambre.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c.
— des Comptes: *see* Cour des Comptes.
Chambre des députés: *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des enquêtes 20-834a.
— des mises en accusation 15-593a.
— des requêtes 20-834b.
— introuvable 10-864b.
Chambrelent, François 16-155a.
Chambrellen, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chambre retrouvée 10-864d.
Chambres de Réunion 10-844c; 11-860d.
Chambre syndicale 25-933c.
"Chambuco" (ship) 6-159b.
Chamdun-draya, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chame, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chamechaude, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Chamelecon, riv., Hond. 5-618 (B3).
Chameleon (astron.) 7-13b.
CHAMELEON (zool.) 5-823c; 16-824b; arteries 23-164d; dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-160c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c; skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleonidae 17-273a.
Chameleon mineral 5-824b.
— pumilus: *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamembe, mt., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Jamimbi, Mount.
Chameornithes: *see* Alectorornithes.
CHAMFER 5-821b.
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c; 11-136a; 11-139b.
Chamidae 16-123d.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-825b.
Chamili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
Chamisal 5-11b.
Chamiso 5-11b.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d; 11-794b; on coral reefs 7-133a; on Salpa 27-379c.
Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-826c; 26-1006b.
Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
Chamoara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
CHAMOIS 5-826c; 17-522b.
"Chamois" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Chamoisite 17-385b.
Chamois leather 16-342c.
Chamoison, Switz.: *see* Chamoson.
Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Chamomeril, lake, India 14-376 (G-H3).
CHAMOMILE 5-827a.
— oil 5-827a; 21-141d.
Chamond, St: *see* Ennemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr. 5-827a; 10-778 (H5); 18-938c.
Chamorro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
Chamosite 20-237a.
Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Chamossaire, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
Chamostraea 16-124b.
Chamostracidae 16-124b.
Chamousset, Claude Piarron de 22-193b.
Champ, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Champa, India 14-376 (K9); 3-843a.
—, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
— (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
— (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G3); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (hist. map); 10-37d; 12-690a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
— (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-719d; New York state 28-728c.
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7); 19-252c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2); 17-746c.
Champagne Stakes 13-729c.
Champagne Tourangelle, dist., Fr.: *see* Champeigne.
Champagni, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
Champagnolle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de 5-828c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NOMpère de 5-828b.
—, Jérome Paul de 5-828c.
—, Napoléon 5-828c.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-304 (D3).
Champaign (dict.) 5-121a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr.: *see* Champeigne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: *see* Bateman-Champain.
Champain system: *see* Openfields system.
Champajoron, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10).
Champaner, India 20-673b.
CHAMPARAN (Chumparun), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
Champarty (law): *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
Champawat, India 14-376 (I5).
Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
—, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): *see* Campus Martius.
Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; massacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris: *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a.
Champeigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
Champerius of Lyons: *see* Champier Symphorien.
CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Champier: *see* Chamfer.
Champfleury, Herni Husson 11-148d.
Champia 1-592a.
Champier Symphorien 18-48b.
Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
Champion, Richard 5-756a.
Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
Champion (land cultivation): *see* Openfields system.
Champion (journal) 10-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-952b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
Champion incubation system 14-360c.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIenne 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-844c.
Championnière, Just Lucas- 4-202a.
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) 13-734b.
— Reef, mine, India 15-888a.
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; 5-156d; Mount Desert discovered 18-939c; New England coast explored 19-496a; Ontario explorations 20-116b; Ottawa river explored 20-369a; statue of 22-727c; Vermont settled 27-1028b.
Champlain, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-849a.
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-190 (A2).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-831a; 19-598d; 27-1027b.
CHAMPLAIN, lake, N.Am. 5-830d; 19-490 (A3-2); 19-596 (G1); battles of 5-831b, 10-72d, 17-214a; Vermont coast-line 27-1025d.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 12-68a.
— group (geol.) 20-236d.
— period (geol.): *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champlevé enamel 9-365d; 9-363b; Japanese 15-189d.
Champlieu, Fr. 20-54a.
Champlin, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of: *see* William of Champlitte.
Champlitte, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESLE, MARIE 5-831c.
—, Sieur de 5-831c.
Champness telescopes 26-560b.
Champneys, Basil 20-410d; 17-544d; 16-556d.
Champoeg, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Champollion, Eugène André 16-724b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 5-831d; 9-57c.
— Figeac, Aimé 5-832a.
— FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a.
Cham-pong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Champsosaurus 23-145a.
Champtoceaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champvallon, François de Harlay de: *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de.
Chamrajnagar, India 14-382 (G14).
Chams (race): *see* Tshams.
Chamuera, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Chamundi, mt., India 19-117c.
Chamutong, China 6-168 (F4).
Chamvéry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chamyl: *see* Shamyl.
Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Siam 14-498 (B8).
Chanac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chanak Kalehsi, Asia M.: *see* Dardanelles.
Chanar, India: *see* Chunar.
Chañar (bot.) 20-658b; 2-463b.
Chañaral, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Chañarcillo, Chil. 2-651b; 22-490d; 25-880a.
Chancaca 26-40b.
Chancay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Chancay, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689a.
Chance, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
CHANCE (dict.) 5-832a.
— (math.) 6-832a; 22-376a; of life, *see* Chance of life; games of, *see* Games of chance.
Chance end Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-88a; dioptric lights 16-635a.
Chance burner 16-640d.
Chanceford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Chancel, François Joseph: *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure 6-257b; 15-762c; 22-450b.
Chancel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) 5-832b; 6-261a.
Chancellery: *see* Chancery (diplomacy).
Chancellor, Richard 11-626b; 23-896a.
Chancellor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
CHANCELLOR (title) 5-832d; cathedral 5-520b; diocese 5-520c, 24-364a, 8-857c; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer; German, *see* Reichskanzler; Lancaster duchy 5-833d, 22-269c; universities 5-834a, 23-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— ale 1-538b.
Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
Chancellor's Rolls 22-959c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-835c; battle (1863) 1-822d, 28-633b, 28-634 (map).
Chancel screen: *see* Rood screen.
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) 5-835c.
Chance of life 22-98d.
Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b; 8-305a.

Chancery (imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) **6**-835d; **9**-604b; **9**-605d; **9**-726c; appeal **2**-211d; conveyancing counsel **7**-52b; in camera **5**-104b; injunction **14**-576b; insolvent estates **2**-781a; jurisdiction **15**-541c; jury **27**-257d; originating summons **26**-80c; petitions **21**-307a, **21**-306b; praemunire **3**-140d; records **22**-966b; wardship **6**-138b.
— (R.C. Church) **7**-642d; **8**-303d; **20**-698b.
—, bill of **21**-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in **22**-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) **1**-123b.
Chancery Lane, Lond. **19**-458c.
Chancery Warrants **22**-960d.
Chanchaycocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
Chanchra: *see* Jessore.
Chan-chu-fu, China **12**-250a.
Chançon de Willame **12**-693c; **11**-112e; facsimile **2**-32b.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de **9**-257d.
Chancroid: *see* Soft chancre.
Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus. **26**-166e.
Chancy, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Chanda, India **5**-837b; **14**-382 (H9).
CHANDA, dist., India **5**-837b.
Chandalas (race) **5**-466b.
Chandals: *see* Namasudra.
Chandan, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Chandanagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur-Padampur, India **24**-113c.
Chanda Sahib **6**-532d.
CHANDAUSI, India **5**-837c; **14**-376 (H5).
Chandbali, India **3**-240b.
CHAND BARDAI **5**-837c; **13**-484b.
Chandel (dyn.) **4**-797d; **17**-399a; **12**-893a.
CHANDELIER **5**-837c.
Chandeleur, isls., La. **17**-54 (F4).
—, sound, La. **17**-54 (E4-F3).
Chander, mts., India **19**-247d.
Chanderi, district, India **15**-413a.
Chanderli, gulf, Asia M. **2**-760 (B3); **2**-758a.
CHANDERNAGORE, India **5**-837d; **14**-376 (M-N8); Clive captures **6**-533d.
Chandgarh, India **14**-376 (G8).
Chandi **15**-292d.
Chandia, India **14**-376 (I8).
Chandlar, riv., Alsk. **28**-945b.
Chandler, Abiel **8**-710e.
—, Edward (bp.) **6**-692b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** **5**-838a.
—, Louise: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, **RICHARD** **5**-838a.
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) **5**-838b.
—, S. C.: on aberration **26**-91a; on Algol **1**-655d; almacantar **26**-572d; on variation of latitude **18**-267d.
—, William Eaton **12**-833a.
—, **ZACHARIAH** **5**-838c.
Chandler, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, fjord, Can. **21**-950c.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (H2).
Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
— Ford, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
— Peak, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Chandlersville, O. **20**-26 (G5).
Chandlerville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Chandless (explorer) **1**-786a.
Chandless, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A2); **21**-264 (D3-4); **3**-737c.
Chand Minar, India **7**-848d.
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi **7**-955b.
Chandod, India **14**-376 (E8).
Chandolin, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Chandoo **20**-136c.
Chandur, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
—, mts., India **14**-382 (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of **5**-838d.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
— (poet) **2**-33c.
—, **SIR JOHN** **5**-839a; armour of **2**-587b.
Chandos, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (G8); **26**-1004a.
—, India (U.P.) **14**-376 (H5).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India **14**-376 (G3); **5**-813a.
Chandra Acharya **24**-181a.
— Das **26**-924a.
Chandragiri, India **14**-402c.
—, mts., India **19**-379a.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **15**-647d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA **5**-839b; **14**-398b; **14**-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story **24**-174a; war with Seleucus **21**-213c.
Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) **12**-730d.
— II. (Vikramaditya) **12**-731a; **14**-399c; epitaph **14**-621b.
Chandra Jha **3**-927a.
Chandrakona, India **14**-376 (M8).
Chandra Sah (raja) **5**-683a.
— Shamsher Jung **19**-383a.
— Sri: *see* Chada Sri.
Chandravati, India **15**-412b.
Chandrawal, riv., India **4**-797c.
Chand Sultan (dynasty) **6**-117a.
Chandur, India **14**-382 (H9).
Chanduy, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandor.
Chandwan, pass, India **24**-841a.
Chaney, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Chaneysville, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Chanforans, val., It. **28**-257b.
Chang, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B-C5).
—, plat., Tib. **13**-470d.
Chang (coinage) **25**-6a.
— (measure) **28**-491b.
Changalva (dynasty) **7**-92a.
Changamwe, Br.E.Af. **4**-602b.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Changa-nad, kingdom, India **7**-92a.
Cha-ngan-tsze, China **6**-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. **5**-839e.
Chang-Bhakar, state, India **14**-376 (I-K8); **3**-729b.
Changchenmo, riv., India **14**-376 (H2).
Chang-Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) **6**-209e; **6**-211d; education reform scheme **6**-176c; Livadia treaty **6**-901a; opium **6**-210e; railways **6**-186b.
Chang Chio (priest) **6**-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China **5**-839d; **6**-168 (K5).
Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (I5); **23**-288d.
Chang-Chun, China: *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) **5**-840a.
Chang-daa, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Changdumma, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P16).
Change, isl., Can. **19**-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) **5**-840b; in bell ringing **3**-696b.
CHANGELING **5**-840e.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) **18**-416b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause.
Changewater, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C2).
Chang-gan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Chang-go-tsawa, mine, Tib. **26**-926d.
Chang-hang, China **6**-168 (K5).
Chang-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2).
Chang-hwa, China **6**-168 (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang-jin, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Chang-Ke, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chang-Kia K'ow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang K'ien (general) **6**-194d.
Chang-Kow, China **6**-168 (I4).
Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China **17**-553 (C4-D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) **26**-922b.
Chang-li, China **6**-168 (K2).
Chang-lo, China **6**-168 (I3).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. **12**-751a
Chang-lung (general) **15**-686a.
Chang-lung, pass, India **14**-376 (H2).
—, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Chang-ming, China **6**-168 (G3).
Chang-nan-Chên, China: *see* King-tê-chên.
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H4).
CHANGOS, tribe **5**-846c.
Chang-pai-shan, mts., China **17**-553 (C-D4); **15**-156 (E5-F6); **17**-552a.
Chang-pu, China **6**-168 (K5).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
CHANGRA (Kanghari) Asia M. **5**-840c; **2**-760 (E2).
—, synod of: *see* Gangra.
Chang-sa-ja, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F6).
Chang-sha, China **6**-168 (K5).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d; **6**-178d; riots (1910) **6**-212e; Taiping rebellion **27**-350b.
Chang-show, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China **15**-156 (B7).
Chang-söng, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Chang-tang, plat., Tib. **26**-917a; **20**-656b; flora **26**-918b; glacial evidences **26**-918a.
Changtang (dict.) **16**-58a.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) **16**-194a.
Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I2).
— Fu, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
Chang-tu, isl., China **6**-168 (L3).
Changuinan (family) **1**-811d.
Chang-wu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Chang-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) **6**-204a.
Chang-yön, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Chanhassen, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Chanidae **26**-544b.
Chanjur, Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-289d; **22**-266a.
Chank shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chanktua, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (charioteer) **4**-738b.
Channahatchee, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Channahon, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Channel (hydraulics) **14**-72e.
Channel, The, Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (zool.) **7**-610b.
Channel Bridge and Railway Company **9**-457d.
— Ferry Act **9**-458a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS **5**-840d; **9**-436 (VI. A1); coinage **19**-876e; wrecks **23**-841a.
Channelkirk, Scot.: geology **3**-815b.
Channel Tunnel **9**-457e.
Channiformes **14**-247d.
Channing, Walter **5**-845b.
—, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) **5**-843d; **1**-837a; Transcendentalism **1**-528d; Unitarianism **27**-595b; **27**-596b.
— William Ellery (d. 1901) **1**-838e; **19**-463a.
—, William F. (scientist) **10**-416e.
—, William Henry (divine) **5**-845b.
Channing, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-696 (B2).
Channu, India **14**-376 (E4).
Chanoine, Captain **24**-643b.
Chanonry, Scot.: *see* Fortrose.
Chanpepcdan Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A7-B7).
Chan-pu-shan, China **15**-156 (F5).
Chanrian-Hütte, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
Chansantacruz, Mex. **18**-318 (H4).
Chanson: Béranger **3**-762d; trouvères **27**-313b.
Chanson d'Antioche **7**-551a; **22**-499a; **12**-172d.
Chanson de Roland **11**-111b; **23**-464c; analogy of *Iliad* **13**-631a; assonance **2**-786d; Charlemagne **5**-895a; in European literature **9**-682b; in German literature **11**-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism **2**-638a.
Chanson de table **25**-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE **5**-845e; **11**-111c; **16**-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature **2**-32b; Dutch versions **8**-719d; in English literature **9**-610d; in European literature **9**-682a; French versions **11**-140b; Homer compared **13**-638a; parodies **11**-116b; in Provençal literature **22**-498d; in Romance literature **23**-501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends.
Chan-au, China **12**-249d.
Chant, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
CHANT (song) **5**-846c.
—, Plain: *see* Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam **5**-846c; **14**-498 (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. **5**-846d; **25**-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. **5**-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) **5**-846d.
— (French law) **10**-87a.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de **10**-941b.
Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Peta Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Chantapilli, India **14**-382 (K10-L11).
CHANTARELLE **5**-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI **5**-847a.
Chantecler (Rostand) **23**-754b.
Chantelle, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Chantemesse, André (physician) **27**-506b.
Chanter: *see* Chaunter.
Chanter *v.* Hopkins **28**-329a.
Chanterelle (music) **3**-319a.
Chanti Argun, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553a.
Chantilly, Lords of **6**-498b.
"Chantilly, Mlle": *see* Favart, M. J. B. D.
CHANTILLY, Fr. **5**-847a; **10**-778 (F3); porcelain **5**-752a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— lace **16**-40b.
Chantonnay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1793) **27**-981b.
Chantransia **1**-595b; **1**-591d; **1**-592e.
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) **1**-246a; **22**-605a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt **5**-847b; **24**-501b; **24**-475b.
— Bequest **5**-847d.
Chantries Act **24**-368e; **24**-371d.
CHANT ROYAL **5**-848c.
CHANTRY **5**-849a.
Chantry incubator **14**-361c.
Chants diaboliques **25**-402e.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. **17**-667b.
Chanuga, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2): *see also* Zelebiya.
Chan-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Chanut, Pierre **8**-83a.
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) **10**-517e.
CHANUTE, Kan. **5**-849a; **15**-654 (G3); **15**-656a.
Chany, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3); **25**-12d.
Chan-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
Chanykov, Nicolai W. **2**-326a.
Chanza, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred **5**-849b; in Algeria **1**-648a; in Franco-German War **11**-12d; at Le Mans **16**-409b.
Chao, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4).
Chão, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Chao, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
—, harb., Peru **16**-542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K5).
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E.Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3).
Chao-hua, China **6**-168 (A3).
Chao-Kw'ang-yin: *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaolais, mt., Scot. **15**-565c.
Chao-lish-ti (Chinese sovereign): *see* Liu Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) **6**-214a; **6**-214b; **6**-212 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Chao-modo, China **18**-716d.
Chaones, tribe **9**-698e.
Chaonia, Gr. **13**-220c.
—, dist., Gr. **9**-698e.
Chao-ping, China **6**-168 (I5).
Chaorach, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-666b.
CHAOS **5**-849d; Babylonian cosmogony **7**-217a; Gnostic conception **27**-853c.
Chao-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chaouktoos, race: *see* Chukchis.
Chao Uparach (title) **25**-5e.
Chaource, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Chao-yi, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chap (dict.) **5**-854b.
Chapa, tribe **5**-812b.
Chapada, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
—, mts., Braz. **3**-210b.
Chapada (dict.) **4**-440b.
Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: *see* Therezina.
Chapah (measure) **28**-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) **16**-713d.
Chapais, Thomas **5**-167d.
Chapala, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **18**-319b; **15**-131d.
Chapalagana, riv., Mex. **13**-869b.
Chapalulu, strait, Mal.Arch. **26**-52d.
Chapân (costume) **15**-829a.
Chapanecan (family) **1**-811d.
Chapan Ogln (bey of Yuzgat) **25**-163b.
Chaparal, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Chaparchi-bashi (official) **21**-195b.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Chapareillan, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Chaparra, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Chaparral, Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-767a.
Chaparral-cock **7**-610b.
Chaparro **27**-990a.
Chapati: *see* Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK **5**-849d; **23**-849a; **4**-215d.
Chapchan-daban, pass, China **27**-426 (H2); **1**-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) **5**-850a.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Chape de Saint Martin (banner) **10**-455d.
Chapel, isl., China **6**-168 (K5).
—, isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C2).
—, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) **5**-850b; **6**-933d; apsidal **2**-398d, **2**-402a.
—, pontifical **7**-643e.
— (printer's) **5**-850b.
— Act **24**-465a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN **5**-850d; **11**-128c; **1**-161a.
Chapel Allerton, Som. **25**-390b.
— Allerton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. **5**-851b; **9**-416 (II. D3).
Chapelet (artist) **5**-759a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3); **21**-164d.
Chapelhall, Scot. **4**-304d.
Chapelhill, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. **5**-851c; **19**-772 (C2); **19**-775a.
— Hill, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Hill, Tex. **26**-696 (L5).
Chapelizod, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-620c; **26**-406c.
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier **22**-777a; **4**-140b.
Chapelle, Loi (French law): *see* Loi Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE **5**-851c.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. **24**-199b.
Chapel of the Pyx **22**-704d.
—Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy Chapel.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) **24**-418 (F1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (C3).
Chapeltown, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
CHAPERON (dict.) **5**-851c.
Chapin, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
Chapinville, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
Chapkan (costume) **14**-419a.
Chaplain, Jules Clément **18**-2b; **19**-907b.
CHAPLAIN **5**-851c; **17**-590b.
Chapleau, Can. **20**-114 (C-D2).
CHAPLIN, HENRY **5**-852e.
Chaplin, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Chapman, Edmund (physician **19**-964c.
—, **GEORGE** (poet) **5**-852d; **8**-524a; **9**-625a; Ben Jonson **15**-503d; *Eastward Hoe* **17**-776e.
—, H. C. (zoologist) **11**-400a.
—, T. A. (naturalist) **6**-673a; **16**-476d.
—, Walter (printer) **8**-942d; **22**-301b; **4**-504c.
—, W. (poet) **5**-168a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Chapman, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (E1).
—, Neb 19-324 (F3).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict) 5-854b
Chapman Creek, riv , Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-634b.
Chapmanville, W Va. 28-560 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chapoma. Russ. 23-872 (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-854b
Chaponost, Fr 17-175c.
Chapora, India 14-382 (E12)
Chapote, Rhod 25-466 (H I1)
Chappadakka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Chappaqua, N.Y. 19-596 (C4)
Chappaquiddick, isl., Mass 17-852 (G1).
Chapparral see Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
—, Ignace Urbain Jean 5-854c
— d'Anteroche, Jean 5-854c 5-528a.
Chappel, Ess. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 19-84a.
—, Thomas Paley 5-854d.
—, William (bishop) 18-481a.
—, **WILLIAM** (music publisher) 5-854d ; 7-122a.
Chappell, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, isls , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Chappuis, Eustace 10-940b.
—, James (chemist) 1-857a.
—, Jean 5-198c.
—, P (physicist) 26-824a ; 26-831a
CHAPRA, India 6-854d ; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-854d ; 1-766d, 28-720c.
Chapter (division) 5-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b , 5-519d ; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b ; in American colleges 11-40d , in monasteries 1-13d.
Chapters, Book of 17-573b.
Chapters, The Three 18-733a.
Chaptico, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b , 24-496 (Pl. IX.): 16-2b.
CHAPU, China 5-855c ; 6-168 (L3) ; 6-199b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-347b ; 18-332c.
Chaqwamegon, bay, Wis. : see Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
CHAR (fish) 5-855c ; 24-82d ; 2-28d.
— (scorching) 5-856b.
Chara, mts., Russ.As. 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) , 25-11b.
Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.) ; 1-597a ; geological distribution 20-82b, 22-658a, 20-542d , reproductive organs 1-589b (fig).
CHAR-A-BANC 5-855d.
Characeae : see Stoneworts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M. : see Mesene.
Characinidae 14-248d ; 26-544c ; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict) 5-856a.
Characterie An Arte of Shorte, Swifte and Secrete Writing by Character (1588) (Bright) 24-1008d
Characteristic (math.) 16-868b , of curves 7-663b , of dynamo 8-776b ; of group 12-635c.
— chain (math.) 8-232d.
— function (dynamics) 8-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b.
Characterization (drama) 8-478b ; Chinese 8-485a ; Indian 8-483b ; Shakespearean 8-523b.
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) 12-842c.
Characters (Theophrastus) 8-628b ; 21-162d ; 26-787b.
CHARADE (dict.) 5-856a.
Charadra, riv., Epirus : see Luro.
Charadrae, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 20-326c.
Charadriidae : see Plover.
Charadriiformes 3-973b ; 3-977c , 20-326a.
Charadriomorphae 20-323c.
Charadriornithes 20-326a.
Charadrius himantopus : see Stilt
— morinellus see Dotterel.
— oedicnemus see Stone-curlew
— pluvialis see Golden plover.
— scolopax see Stone-curlew
— vociferus see Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv . Gr 2-479d.
Charak, Pers. 21-188 (B3) , 10-190b.
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164c.
Charakasamhita 24-182b
Charal, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3).
Charalá, Colom. 6-706d.
Charan, Bal 14-376 (A5).
—, desert, Bal. see Kharan.
—, dist., Afg 3-182c.
—, tribe 15-428a.
Charaon, India battle (1804) 23-1008b
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
— (drug) 13-264b ; 3-344a , 16-531c.
Charasia, Afg : battle (1879) 1-317d.
Chara stelligera 23-121b
Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charatz (thrasher) 25-887b.
Charavines, Fr 28-177b.
Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
—, Pal. : see Kerak.
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-202c , 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (D3)
Charboli, riv , Afg. 24-593a.
Charbon (vine disease) : see Anthracnose.
Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp. : see Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am. : see Bolivia.
—, Bol. see Sucre.
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul : see Chihar Chata.
CHARCOAL 5-856b ; 5-306a ; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d ; catalytic action of 5-502a , decolourizing agent 7-914d ; in dyspepsia 8-787d ; gas absorption 15-751a ; gunpowder 12-725a.
— plate 25-1000a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d ; 18-60c, theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
— disease 15-488d ; 18-198a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 5-857a.
CHARD, Som. 5-857b ; 9-430 (VI. F2) ; geology 25-389a.
Chard (bot.) 5-324c.
Chardak, Asia M. 16-136b.
Chardeh : see Chahardar.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-857c, 20-478d ; 20-497 (Pl. X.) ; 20-891a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (traveller) 5-857c , on compass 6-807b , cuneiform inscription 7-629d , Isfahan 14-870a ; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
Chardjui, C.Asia ; see Charjui.
Chardon, O. 20-26 (H1).
Chardonay (vine) : see Pineau.
Chardonne, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chardonnet, Comte H. de 16-657c.
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 5-609c.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Chare (carriage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr 5-857d ; 10-778 (E5); brandy 4-428d ; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 10-777b.
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-858a ; 10-778 (D5) , brandy 4-428d.
Charenton, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-858c : 10-778 (C6).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 5-858d ; 7-961d ; 26-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a ; 23-259b ; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-859a ; 17-223c.
Chare Thursday . see Maundy Thursday.
Charette, François Athanase 19-733c.
Charford, Hants. : battle (508) 5-760c.
Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-859a.
— (Paris Bourse) 25-933c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b ; 8-299b.
Charger (rifle) 1-875c ; 23-327d , 23-329b.
Charges (heraldry) 13-324a : see also Ordinaries.
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) 25-859b
CHARGING ORDER (law) 6-859b
Chargosh, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Chargut, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-925b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c , 10-805b
Chariclea (Greek heroine) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-859c ; 27-315c.
Charl group (geol.) 15-569b ; 5-59a.
Chariguriqua, tribe : see Griqua.
Charikar, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; siege (1841) 22-212d.
Charina 25-289b , 23-152c.
— bottae 23-174d.
Charing, Kent 9-424 (IV D1) . 5-860a, 2-732a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-859d ; 16-938 (C2).
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a.
— Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
CHARIOT 5-860a ; 5-401c . Egyptian 9-44b ; Roman 6-390d.
— burial 2-353 (Pl. VIII.).
— : *races* 13-726d ; 8-585b ; Greece 11-144c ; Roma 6-390c, 11-445d.
Charioteer (astron.) : see Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
Charis, Pers. 20-870c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 5-860c.
Charismata (theol.) : see Spiritual gifts.
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation, The 20-973c.
— gifts (law) 5-882c.
— Trusts Act 5-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d.
Charites (myth.) : see Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State Board of 5-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c ; 12-515c.
Chariton, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c ; cy-près principle 7-693b , effect on wages 28-233c ; in ancient Rome 5-865c ; social settlements 25-308d.
Charity Commission 5-882d.
— (endowed) : see Endowed charity
— Organization Society 5-885a ; New York 17-74a ; savings banks 24-245b.
— School : see Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
— (periodical) 7-849a ; 5-332d.
Charjui, C.Asia 27-420 (C4) ; 2-741a, 27-172a.
Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
Char-Kadd (costume) 21-193d.
Charke, Charlotte 6-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-891b ; 14-376 (H-17).
Charkhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 27-423b.
Charkl, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-416a.
Charlecote, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343d, 2-418c : Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c ; 10-809b ; 9-924b ; 11-833b ; administrative reforms 10-908d ; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-97b ; Avars conquered 3-5c ; capitularies 5-282d ; charities 5-874d ; church organization 6-339d ; coinage 19-898c , commendation of lands 10-299a ; crown 7-516a, dalmatic of 9-311b (fig) , Einhard's *Life* 8-135a , empire : see Carolingian Empire ; Frisians subjugated 11-234c, Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b , Harun al Rashid and 5-45c, 6-284a , *Homiliarium* 13-644d , Italian policy 15-28d , Jerusalem 7-525a , Jews under 15-405a , libraries founded 16-548d , military system 2-596a ; name 26-1028b , palace at Ingelheim 14-563b , papal relations 16-432d, 23-665b , regalia 21-796c; Salic laws emended 24-68d; Saxon wars 24-265a, 24-267b , silken wrapping 28-451c, tomb opened 20-374d , writing reforms 20-577a.
CHARLEMAGNE *Legends* 5-894d , French literature 11-111d, 11-112b, 17-190d ; French peerage 24-47a , *Karlmeinet* 11-786d , parodied in *Audigier* 11-116b , Pedersen's version 8-40a ; *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-32b , Roland legend 23-464a , Spanish literature 25-580d ; Vincent of Beauvais 28-91a ; *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-104d *See also* Chansons de Geste
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARMAND 5-897b.
" Charlemagne " (battleship) 24-902b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b ; 10-525d ; 12-379b.
—, Hugo 20-513c.
—, J. (boxer) 4-352a.
Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Fort, Ire. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg 5-897c , 3-668 (D3) ; coal-field 3-669c, 5-310d , sieges 8-733b, 11-180d ; Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c ; 27-614 (B-C5).
— Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b
CHARLES (name) 5-897d ; 26-1028b
— I. and II. of Anjou : see Charles I. and II of Naples and Sicily
— (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 10-811d.
— (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
— (**KARL LUDWIG**, Austrian archduke) 5-935b ; 12-790 , army reforms 2-617b ; military career 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c.
— (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790 , 12-792b.
— (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-186a ; 15-863d.
— (Charles William, of Baden) 15-679b.
— (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c ; 15-864a.
— (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-714b.
— (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c.
— (cardinal, of Bourbon) 10-831c ; 10-831d ; 10-832b.
— (duke of Bourbon) 22-250b
— (**OF BRITTANY**) 5-932d , 10-820b ; 8-648c.
— (**" THE BOLD " OF BURGUNDY**) 5-932d ; 4-822a, 13-609b ; 19-415d ; Commines 6-774a ; defeat at Nancy 19-161a ; dominions 11-834 (map) ; Friesland 11-235b ; Louis XI. 10-824b, 21-387d , Swiss war 26-251d ; tomb 24-496d ; Yorkists helped 9-519d.
— (of Calabria) 10-533a ; 11-58a.
— (prince of Denmark) : see Haakon VII. (of Norway).
— (of Durazzo) : see Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. (" the Bald," emperor) 5-897d ; 10-811c ; Bible 27-326a ; capitularies 5-283a ; Giry's study of 12-51c ; Hincmar 13-477c ; Louis the German 17-31c.
— III. (" the Fat," emperor) 5-898c ; 10-812c ; 11-833d ; 17-9c ; tomb 23-49a.
— IV. (emperor) 5-898d ; 9-927b ; 11-848a ; Bohemia 4-125a ; Brandenburg 4-421b ; French alliance 10-821c; Landfriedensbund 26-176d ; Petrarch 21-312d ; Poles, capture by 5-447b ; Siena 25-50c.
CHARLES V (emperor) 5-899c; 9-354c , 11-851d , Algerian expedition 1-650a , bull fighter 4-789c Castilian rising 20-444a , council of Trent 27-247c , election as emperor 9-175b ; English relations 9-528c, 28-779c , French relations 10-826c , Ghent 11-920b ; Golden Fleece 15-862a , in Italy 15-41b , Medici family 18-35d . Netherlands 19-416c , portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-496 (Plate) , Spanish dominions 25-550 , Tunis captured 27-392d , Turkey and Venice 27-452b ; Utrecht bought 27-826b
— VI (emperor) 5-905a , 3-9b 11-861a , Belgium under 3-674c , Golden Fleece 15-862b , Hungary under 13-914d ; Naples 14-583b , Ostend company 20-357a Ripperda's embassy 23-365d , Russian relations 21 291a ; Spanish Succession war 25-607a.
— VII (emperor) 5-905c , 11-861c ; Austrian Succession war 3-40c ; Bavaria 3-548b; order of St George 15-864a.
— (**OF FLANDERS**) 5-933d ; 10-479a
— I. and II (of France) 5-916d
— III. (of France) 5-916d , 10-812d ; 21-179a.
— IV. (of France) 5-917a , 10-819b , 9-502b.
— V. (of France) 5-917c ; 10-820d , 20-702c ; library 16-551a ; Paris under 20-816c , Pisan, Christine de 21-647b
— VI. (of France) 5-919a , 10-821d , Arles 2-558b , Paris under 20-816c ; playing cards 5-325a.
— VII. (of France) 5-920a , 10-822c ; Basin's history 3-480a ; Burgundy 21-387c , Coeur 6-645b , Joan of Arc 15-420c ; Languedoc under 16-180c , Poitiers acquired 21-898c
— VIII. (of France) 5-921a ; 10-825b , Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 18-184d ; papacy 20-707c ; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d ; plot against 6-774b.
— IX. (of France) 5-921b ; 10-829b ; Provence 22-505d , Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b.
— X. (of France) 5-921d , 10-864d , 4-326 (table) , 10-865a ; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c , duel with Condé 6-842b; Fontan's attack 10-607b ; Jesuits 15-347a.
— (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler) : see Charles Martel.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d ; 2-629d ; 8-574b ; monument 2-628c , Utrecht 27-826a.
— I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a ; 9-537a , 14-777c ; 24-449c ; army 2-612a ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d , cipher letters 7-566a , Cromwell 7-490d ; execution 7-490d ; Henrietta Maria 13-272c; Joanna Bridges 26-470a; letters 4-851c , medals 18-3b ; militia 16-450a , Milton 18-485d ; Montrose 16-793c. navy 19-303c , papacy 28-708b ; parliament 20-842d . portrait 2-670d; ship-money 24-982b ; statue 24-500a *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b ; 9-539d ; 24-450d ; 14-778c ; Bombay acquired 4-184c ; boroughs 4-271d , Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; Bunyan's praise 4-805a ; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b ; Catholic confederacy 2-152c ; civil war 12-418d, 24-857a ; coffee-houses suppressed 6-567a ; crown 7-517c ; costume 7-241c ; Hobbes 13-547c, 13-550d ; horse-racing 13-728a; James de la Cloche 16-50d; Lauderdale 16-279c ; Marvell's satires 17-806d ; medals 16-4d ; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I fig. 8) ; navy 19-304a, 24-555c ; Nell Gwyn 12-750c ; popish plot 19-938d ; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d ; purveyance 22-666d ; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d ;

Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-890c.
CHARLES (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain): see Charles Edward.
— (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; 5-458b; 5-457d.
— (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): see Charles (of Rumania).
— (Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
— (Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): see Peter III. (of Russia).
— I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-421d.
— II. (of Hungary): see Charles III. (of Naples).
— I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 6-381d; claims Frankish throne 10-813d, 13-858b.
— II. or I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
— III. or II. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
— IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
— V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-343c.
— (CARDINAL OF LORraine) 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-699c; 12-702; chambre ardente 5-823c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
— (PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 5-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
— I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-945d.
— II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
— (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
— I. (of Monaco) 18-685b.
— III. (of Monaco) 16-865d; 18-685a.
— (of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
— I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-183c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
— II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923d; 19-183d; 20-699c; Provence under 22-505a.
— III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-905c.
— (Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) 19-251b.
— II. (of Navarre) 5-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
— III. (of Navarre) 6-925a; 25-572a.
— IV. (of Navarre): see Charles (of Viana).
— (Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): see Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
— II. (of Parma) 5-934d; 4-327; 20-850d.
— III. (of Parma) 5-935a; 4-327.
— (of Provence) 5-898a; 22-503d.
— (of Rimini) (d. 1427): see Malatesta, Carlo.
— (OF RUMANIA) 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-833d.
— (Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): see Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.
— (Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): see Charles Emmanuel.
— (Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): see Charles Edward.
— (Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): see Charles Augustus.
— (Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): see Charles Alexander.
— (Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): see Charles Frederick.
Charles I. (of Spain): see Charles V. (emperor).
— II. (of Spain) 5-925c; 25-552b; 25-572b.
— III. (of Spain) 5-926a; 25-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 5-741c, 5-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-40b.
— IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
— (of Styria) 3-8b; 12-789b.
— VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
— VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
— IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
— X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
— XI. (of Sweden) 6-929a; 26-204a.
— XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 26-205d; 12-262b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
— XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
— XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 26-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-552c; military career 19-216d; 28-244b.
— XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
— (OF VALOIS) 5-936d; 2-57d; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-532d; in Sicily 11-57d.
— (Charles Adolphus, of Vermland) 5-931d.
— (OF VIANA) 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-440c.
— (of Westergötland) 20-346d.
— I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
— (Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
— (Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
— (of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
Charles (conjuror) 6-944d.
—, David 6-78a.
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 5-937b.
—, J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 1-262d.
—, Robert Henry 26-667a.
—, THOMAS 5-937c; 5-77c.
—, William 5-334d.
Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 28-118 (F3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A-B4).
—, lake, La. 16-90b.
—, mt., Ire. 8-413c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austrian war 14-913c; *Memorie Segrete* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
— Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
— AUGUSTUS (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
— City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1-2).
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 11-38c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-546a, 24-455c.
— Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
— Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d; genealogy 24-256, 15-119d.
— Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
— EMMANUEL I. (of Savoy) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.
— Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
— Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): see Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
— Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
— Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-595c.
Charles Frederick, order of 15-863d.
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2); 19-487b.
CHARLES MARTEL 5-942c; 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism 10-298d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 5-895a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
"Charles Martel" (battleship) 24-902b.
Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Mound, mt., Ili. 14-304b.
Charles (III.), Order of 15-866d.
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-595d.
Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Charles's law 11-542d.
— Wain 5-896b; 27-802c.
Charles the Bald: see Charles II. (emperor).
— the Bold: see Charles (of Burgundy).
— the Child 13-957b.
— the Fat: see Charles III. (emperor).
— the Great: see Charlemagne.
— the Simple: see Charles III. (of France).
Charleston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
CHARLESTON, Ill. 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-267c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-818a; horse-race 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; sieges 1-822b, 3-599a, 22-640c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-945a; 28-560 (B3).
—, harbour, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
"Charleston" (ship) 25-597c.
Charleston Association 3-377a.
Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4-E3).
Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-799a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, Scot. (Banff) 25-646b.
—, Scot. (Fife) 10-330c.
—, W.I. 28-544 (F3): 19-459a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Charles XII., isl., Arct. 25-709b.
Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199c.
Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 5-945c; caricatures 5-332c.
Charleton, Walter 1-932b.
Charleton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 5-945d; 10-778 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE François Xavier de 5-946a; 2-157d.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Charley Forest stone 13-653a.
Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Charlier, Jean: see Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
Charlieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
Charlieville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Charlinch Free Church 1-365c.
Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-398b.
Charlois, Rotterdam 23-766a.
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
— (of Denmark and Norway) 8-278a.
— (of England) 11-740b.
— (English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
— (of France) 10-824a.
— (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-278b.
— (of Meiningen) 11-57c.
— (of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
— (princess palatine) 10-844d.
— (of Savoy) 7-162d.
— (Charlotte Amalie: of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Sweden and Norway): see Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
— (of Württemberg) 11-743b.
Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-267c, 7-294d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, fort, Scot. 16-485d.
—, harb., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Apaiang.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Amalie, W.I. 24-49a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
"Charlotte Dundas" (steamboat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Harbor, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Charlottenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 5-757c.
—, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 28-479d.
Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: see under Virginia.
CHARLOTTETOWN, Can. 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
Charlotte Town, W.I.: see Oonyave.
— Water, S.Ans. 2-960 (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Charlton, Sir J. 25-615d.
—, John (artist) 20-502a.
—, Lewis 13-355b.
Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Oxon. 20-416a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
— Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
— Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
— House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
— House, mansion, Wilts. 28-700d.
— Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
— Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
CHARM (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-21d; fetishism 10-295b; gems 11-568c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
Charmes, Fr 10-778 (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
Charmey, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Charmides (Plato) 21-811d.
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-32c.
Charmosyna 17-12b.
Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c; battle (833) 8-435c.
Charmouthian group 15-569d.
Charmoy, José de 24-511c.
Charmoz, mt., Alps 1-743b; first ascent 1-749a.
Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-381c.
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré 5-947b.
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-947b.
Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-493c.
Charney, Gaufrid de 26-598c.
Charney, Berks. 17-598a.
Charnian group 16-393d; 22-266d.
Charnie, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: see Charley Forest stone.
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
— (Chernock), ROBERT 5-947c.
CHARNOCKITE 5-947d.
Charnoy, Belg.: see Charleroi.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics. 5-948a; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 9-413b, 16-393d, 22-266d.
Charny, Léonor, comte de 23-1017b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, count of: see Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 28-923b.
Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
Charol, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: see Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
— (Burgundian herald) 16-95a.
Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
CHAROLLES, Fr. 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
CHARON (myth.) 5-948b.
— (of Lampsacus) 16-919b; 12-512b.
Charon, V., Baron 1-652a.
Charon (zool.) 2-306a.
CHARONDAS 5-948b; laws 12-502b.
Charondes, tribe 8-28a.
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: see Plutonia.
Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
Charontas: see Charos.
Charontidae 2-306a; 21-38a.
Charophyta: see Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-456d.
Chârost, duke and marquess of: see under Bethune (family).
Chârost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
—, FRANCOIS 5-948c; 1-103c.
—, Gustave 8-275c.
— de Cossigny, Jules François 1-367d.
Charqui: see Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk.As.: see Harran.
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk.As.: see Harran.
CHARRIERE, AGNES ISAbelle Emilie de 5-948c.
Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-178b.
Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
Char roads 5-827b.
Charroi de Nimes, Le 12-693d.
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-948d; scepticism 24-308a.
Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey ruins 28-56a; synod 1-505d.
CHARRUA, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
Charsadda, India 14-622a.
Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Charshamba, val., Afg. 1-306d.
CHART 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 19-286d.
Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
Charte d'Oleroun des juggementz de la mier, La 24-535d.
Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3)
—, dist., Rhod. 23-260 (K2).
—, isl., Bucks.: see Magna Carta, isl.

CHARTER 5-950b ; **8**-302b ; Anglo-Saxon **8**-305d; corporation **7**-191a ; English **8**-306a . Scots law **28**-848a.
—, The Great *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of **1**-124d ; examinations **10**-43d ; offices **2**-435c ; Ireland **1**-124d.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-950c ; crusades **7**-547a ; French **10**-833d ; Law's scheme **10**-846b ; Portuguese **22**-150a.
— Company, South Africa : *see* British South Africa Company.
Charterer (dict.) **1**-302c.
Chartergrove, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Chartergus **28**-360b.
Charter hand : *see* Court hand.
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. **5**-952d , **16**-938 (F11 ; hospital **5**-953a ; monastery **17**-591c, **5**-432d ; **9**-531b ; revels office **23**-222a ; staircase **2**-419a.
—, school **5**-953a ; racquets **22**-782d , Thackeray **26**-716a.
—, The, Yorks. **13**-870b.
— Hinton, Som. **5**-952d.
— on-Mendip, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1) ; lead **18**-126a.
Charteris, Henry **8**-445c.
— (family) : *see under* Wemyss, earls of.
Charter-land : *see* Bocland.
Charter Oak, Conn. **6**-956a.
— Oak, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
CHARTER-PARTY 5-953a ; **1**-305b ; broker's commission **4**-631b , days **7**-876a.
Charter Rolls **22**-960b.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens. **5**-953a ; **2**-960 (H3).
Chartes, École des, Fr. **8**-301a.
Chartham, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4) , church **15**-739c.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b ; **11**-119d , ballades **3**-264c.
—, Jean **5**-953b.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel : *see* Lotbinière.
Chartiers, Pa. : *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D7); **5**-365a.
Chartierville, Can. **19**-490 (E1).
CHARTISM 5-953c ; **28**-30b ; Birmingham riots **3**-988b ; petition (1848) **9**-563a.
Chartism (Carlyle) **5**-352a.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4) ; **25**-759c.
— Hall, Staffs. **24**-1023b ; cattle **20**-398d.
Chart - next - Sutton - Valence, Kent **15**-739a.
Chartres, dukes of : *see under* Orleans, dukes of.
—, Regnault de **5**-920b.
—, William of : *see* William of Chartres.
CHARTRES, Fr. **5**-954b ; **10**-778(E3); Childebert **6**-137a ; Franco-German War **20**-288d ; Hunald **13**-892c ; peace (1409) **15**-446a; school of philosophy **24**-350d.
— : *Cathedral* **5**-954b ; **2**-398c ; **5**-522b (plan) ; crypt **7**-564a ; façade **24**-492b ; pilgrimages **21**-609c ; provosts **5**-520a ; spire **25**-692c ; windows **27**-116a, **5**-896a.
—, countship **4**-76a.
—, fort, Ill. **14**-309b.
Chartreuse, dist., Fr. **5**-432a.
—, fort, Belg. **16**-593b.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) **5**-954d ; **5**-955a.
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) **3**-839a.
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) **5**-954d ; **10**-778 (G5).
Chartris, William : *see* Sawtrey, William.
Chart-Sutton, Kent : *see* Chart-next-Sutton-Valence.
Charudes, tribe **11**-829d.
Charun (deity) **5**-723a.
Char-urban, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2) ; **24**-616d.
Charvakas (sect) **24**-179d.
Charvati, Gr. **19**-104a.
Charvin, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A5).
Charwelton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2) ; **19**-768c.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) **5**-955b.
Charybdaea **24**-521d foll. ; **24**-521c.
Charybdaeida **24**-524b.
Charybdaeidae **24**-524c.
Charybdis (myth.) **24**-519b.
Charydes, tribe **8**-28a ; **6**-368c.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia **14**-299c.
Charysh, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (F2) ; **1**-758c.
Chas, India **14**-376 (M8).
Cha-san, Jap. **15**-654 (E7).
Chasant, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2).
Chascomús, Arg. **4**-752c.
Chase, F. (astronomer) **25**-789d.
—, Frederick Henry **3**-885a.
—, Philander **11**-439c ; **22**-474a.
—, Pliny Earle **1**-656a.
—, **SALMON PORTLAND 5**-955c ; **6**-746d.
—, **SAMUEL 5**-956b.
—, **WILLIAM MERRITT 5**-956d.
Chase, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
CHASE (dict.) **5**-956d.
— (sport) : *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) **28**-628a.
— (wooded land) **10**-645a.
Chaseburg, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C5).
Chase City, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F2) ; **15**-655d.
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Chase group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Chaser (tool) : *see* Comb tool.
Chases, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Enfield) **16**-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) **16**-942 (D2).
Chase sights **25**-64a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Chasetown, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **5**-188c.
Chashtana (Malwa ruler) **13**-498b.
Chasideans : *see* Assideans.
CHASING (metal-work) **5**-956d.
— (textiles) **10**-379a.
Chaska, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Chaskoi, Bulg. : *see* Khaskoy.
Chaskovo, Bulg. : *see* Khaskoy.
Chaslav (Servian ruler) **24**-691b.
Chasles, Emile **5**-957a.
—, Michel **11**-707a ; conics **26**-122a ; correspondence **7**-662c ; mechanics **17**-958a, **17**-964c ; porism **22**-103b.
—, **VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarète 5**-957a.
Chasmops limestone **20**-236b.
Chasmorhynchus : *see* Bell-bird of S.Am.
Chasna, Can.Is. **26**-616a.
Chasona, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2).
Cha-söng, Jap. **15**-654 (E6).
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Chassaignac, Pierre M. **26**-129a.
Chassé, David Henri, baron **28**-381a ; **2**-156c.
CHASSE (dict.) **5**-957b.
Chassé (dict.) **5**-957b.
Chasseboeuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney : *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT, François, marquis de 5-957b; fortification **10**-689c.
—, J. N. S. P., marquis de **1**-652b.
Chassenon, Fr. **5**-858a.
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse **5**-957d.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) **5**-957d.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2) ; **15**-566c.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-957d ; **20**-503b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3) ; **15**-566c.
Chasseurs Alpins **25**-187b.
— Britanniques **9**-109d.
— d'Afrique **11**-419c.
— des Vosges : *see* Francs-tireurs.
— d'Orleans **20**-283d.
Chassezac, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Chassia, mts., Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Chassigny meteorite **18**-264a.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. **16**-634b ; **16**-650.
CHASSIS (dict.) **5**-958a ; **24**-488a.
Chastaing, Paul Louis **21**-484b.
Chastaigner, Louis de **24**-284b.
Chastana **14**-625a.
Chastel, Jean **15**-344d ; plot **10**-832c.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Bocsozel de **5**-958a ; **4**-861c.
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b ; **18**-95a ; **17**-703b.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family) : *see* Puysegur.
Chastity : Artemis **2**-663d ; Christian ethics **9**-822c ; **13**-453b ; primitive ritual **19**-100b ; vows **5**-601c. *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. **2**-419a.
Chasuarii, tribe **11**-830c.
CHASUBLE 5-959a ; **7**-95b ; **12**-568a.
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru **21**-267a.
Chat, Russ.As. **21**-189d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Chat (bird) : *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) **18**-610b.
Chatachura, India **14**-376 (P7).
Chataigneric, François de Vivonne de la **8**-639b.
Chataignier, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. **27**-426 (F2).
Chatang-la, pass, India **14**-376 (N6) ; **26**-924a.
Chatarpur, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chatauquan group : *see* Chautauquan.
Chatawa, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
CHATEAU 5-960c.
— Ausone (wine) **28**-723b.
— Bataillcy (wine) **28**-722b.
Château Belair, W.I. **28**-544 (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, François René, vicomte de 5-960c ; **11**-142d ; Christianity **23**-493a ; Mme Récamier, **22**-951b ; *Mercure de France* **19**-573d.
—, Lucile de : *see* Caud, Lucile de.
Châteaubriant, Françoise de **16**-289a ; Bonnivet **4**-213a ; residence **5**-962d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. **5**-962c ; **10**-778 (D4) ; edict of **10**-828d.
Château-Chinon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Château Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G5-4).
— Dauphin, It. : *see* Castel-delfino.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D5) ; **1**-743b.
— d'If, isl., Fr. **17**-766d.
— d'Œx, Switz. **26**-242 (C4) ; **27**-954a.
— d'Œx, dist., Switz. : *see* Pays d'En-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. **5**-962d ; **10**-778 (E3) ; château **2**-413b ; Franco-German War **11**-16a, **20**-288d.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. **18**-838d.
—, fort **5**-960c.
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr. **16**-487d ; **7**-336d ; construction **5**-477d ; David II. of Scotland **7**-860a ; donjon **10**-682d (fig.) ; siege (1203) **9**-487a.
Chateaugay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G1).
—, riv., Que. and N.Y. **19**-596 (F1) ; **22**-725c.
Châteaugiron, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. **5**-963a ; **10**-778 (D4).
Château Lafite (wine) **28**-722b.
Château-Landon, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **21**-378b ; quarries **24**-588a.
Château Larose (wine) **28**-722b.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Châteaulin, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
—, riv., Fr. **4**-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) **28**-722b.
Châteaumeillant, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) **28**-722b.
Châteauneuf, marquises of **24**-32d.
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de **28**-199a.
—, **LA BELLE 5**-963a.
—, M. A. de : *see* Duclos.
—, William de : *see* William de Châteauneuf.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) **3**-558b.
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Coté d'Or) **7**-248d.
—, Fr. (Finistère) **10**-778 (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) **22**-674d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Châtellerault) **6**-1d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) **27**-108b.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. **11**-404c.
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **8**-648d.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of : *see* L'Aubespine.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
Château Palmer (wine) **28**-722b.
Châteauponsac, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Château-Porcien, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Chateaurenard, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANçois Louis de Rousselet, marquis de **5**-963b.
Château Renault, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
"Chateaurenault" (cruiser) **24**-912b.
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de **5**-963d ; **10**-848a.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. **5**-964a ; **10**-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) **28**-722b.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. **5**-964b ; **10**-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) **5**-964c ; Charles the Simple **5**-917a.
Châteauvert, forest, Fr. **7**-431b.
Chateauvillain, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Chateaux de plaisance (dict.) **5**-960c.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. **12**-645a.
Chateillon, Sebastian : *see* Castellio, Sabastian.
CHATELAIN 5-964c ; **22**-516d.
Châtelain de Coucy : *see* Coucy, Le Châtelain de.
CHATELAINE (dict.) **5**-964d.
Châtelard, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Châtelaudren, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Châteldon, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; cutlery **26**-850a.
Chateldon (mineral water) **18**-521c.
Châtelet, Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du **28**-200d.
Châtelet, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
—, Fr. (Haute-Marne) **5**-723d.
—, Fr. (Namur) **28**-375a.
CHATELET, Paris **6**-1a ; basoche **3**-484d.
Châtelguyon, Fr. **22**-674d.
Châtellenie **5**-964d.
Châtellerault, François de Bourbon, duke of **6**-1d.
—, James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of : *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
CHATELLERAULT (Chatelhérault), Fr. **6**-1d ; **10**-778 (E4) ; **10**-785a.
Châtel St Denis, Switz. **26**-242 (B3) ; **11**-213d ; population **11**-213a.
Châtelus, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Châtenay, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Châtenois, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Chater, riv., Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1) ; **23**-944c.
Chatfield, Allen **14**-182d.
Chatfield, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, O. **20**-26 (D-E3).
Chat-Garra, Bech. **25**-466 (F-G2).
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of **21**-674a.
—, **WILLIAM PITT**, 1st earl of **6**-1d ; **9**-546c ; Edinburgh statue **8**-939b ; Temple's influence **26**-601c ; Townshend **27**-111d.
CHATHAM, Can. (N.Br.) **6**-5c; **19**-465 (C1).
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) **6**-5d ; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Ill. (Sangamon Co.) **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ill. (Whiteside Co.) : *see* Sterling.
CHATHAM, Kent **6**-5d ; **16**-942 (G3) ; convict-prison **22**-364c ; Dickens **8**-179a ; Dutch fleet **8**-731b, **15**-738d; marine depot **17**-720a ; Military Engineering School **20**-21b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
Chatham, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B2)
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, isl., Chile **6**-143c.
—, isl., Ind. O. **1**-957d.
—, isls., N.Z. : *see* Whairikauri.
—, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (B4) ; **11**-392b.
CHATHAM, isls., Pac.O. **6**-6b; **20**-436 (H9).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, str., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4).
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) **8**-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Hill, Kent **6**-6b.
— Hill, Va. **28**-118 (A4) ; **28**-118 (C1).
Chatham Island lily **6**-6d ; **13**-771a.
Chathamville, La. **17**-54 (B1).
CHATILLON (family) **6**-7a : *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Auguste de **11**-147a.
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of **10**-838a ; **6**-683b.
—, Gaucher de **6**-7a.
—, Jacques de **10**-819b.
Châtillon, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
—, Fr. (Drome) **10**-778 (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde) : *see* Castillon.
—, Fr. (Seine) **10**-778 (B6).
—, It. **15**-4 (A2) ; **26**-242 (D5).
—, fort, Paris **20**-805a.
Châtillonais, dist., Fr. **7**-248c.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. **6**-7b ; **10**-778 (G4) ; congress of 1814 **10**-863c, **16**-970d ; geology **20**-81d, **24**-587c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **27**-981b ; **16**-489b.
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) **13**-863c.
Chatkal, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D4) ; **26**-303d ; **26**-910c.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D4-3).
Chatla, fen, India **4**-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3) ; **16**-138b.
Chatom, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Chatou, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Chatouilleur (dict.) **6**-423c.
Chatra, India **14**-376 (L7).
Chatramotitae (people) **23**-955c.
Chatrapur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Chatria, India **14**-376 (M6).
Chatrian, Louis Grateen Charles Alexandre : *see* Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chats, The, rapid, Can. **20**-368d.
Chatsworth, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. **6**-7b ; **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D4).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grit **18**-475c.
Chattahoochee, Fla. **10**-540 (B1) ; **10**-543d.
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. **1**-460 (D4) ; **11**-752 (A4) ; **11**-751c ; **6**-746a.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— group **11**-670a.
Chattan (clan) **14**-721c ; Inch of Perth **24**-438d, **21**-261a.
Chattanooga, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. **6**-7d ; **26**-620 (F2) ; battles **6**-8b, **1**-823b.
Chattaroy, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel **1**-861d ; **21**-484d.
CHATTEL 6-9a ; fixtures **10**-451b ; personal **3**-944d ; real **14**-2c ; trover **27**-314a.
— mortgage **6**-9a.
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus) : *see* Waxwing.
— (Cotingidae) : *see* Cotingidae.
CHATTERIS, Cambs. **6**-9b ; **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; geology **5**-97d.
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANdra 6-9b.
—, P. **8**-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. **27**-410b.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 6-10b; 9-636a; 28-290b: Bristol monument 10-489c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-443b.
Chatterton's compound 26-513c.
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 28-607c.
CHATTI, tribe 6-13a; 23-648 (C1); 11-831a, Batavi 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-405c.
Chattock, A. P. 6-885c; 6-869b.
Chatton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. (E1).
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); iron deposits 11-752b.
— Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chattuaril, tribe: *see* Attuaril.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 13-486c.
Chatwell sandstone 5-300b.
Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d.
Chatwoods' Safe Co. 16-843c.
Chatyr. mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-122c.
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E4).
Chauas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4).
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-464a
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a; 9-611a; 9-613a; arms 13-319c; ballade quoted 3-264c; fabliaux 11-114c; Gower 12-298d, Kelmscott Press 18-873a, language 9-593c; Lydgate 17-156c; Lyndsay's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; *Roman de la Rose* 23-510d; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 8-668d; Skeat's edition 25-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504d. Ten Brink 26-613b; Trojan legend 27-318c; versification 27-1016c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.
—, Philippa 6-13c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-615d; 17-156c, tomb 20-418b.
Chauci, tribe 23-648 (C1); 11-829d foll.
Chauda, cape, Russ. 23-874 (E-F4)
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr. 6-17c; 10-778 (E5), 5-208c.
Chaudet, Antoine 24-499a.
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 20-369b.
Chan-Doc, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D6).
Chaudors, tribe 27-469d.
Chaudroneurs (nomads): *see* Chaltsmide.
Chauffailles, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c.
Chauffeurs (brigands) 4-564b.
Chauga, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chaughat, India 14-382 (F14).
Chauka, riv., India 14-376 (I5-6); 15-776a.
Chaukan, pass, Bur. 14-376 (R6)
Chauki, India 14-382 (I9).
Chaukidar 14-386c.
Chauk-sen *see* Jadeite.
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulage (dict.) 20-427b.
Chaulelasmus *see* Gadwall.
Chauliac, Guy de 1-926d, 26-127c.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de 6-17c; 27-1040d.
Chaullodes 1-533c.
Chaul Khoya, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Chaulmoogra oil 16-481a.
Chaulmoogric acid 20-44b.
Chaulnes, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Chaumahla, dist., India 15-412b.
Chaumergy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASpard 6-17d.
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 6-7b; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-695b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, bay, N Y. 19-596 (D1).
— mts Switz. 26-242 (B2).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. 6-18a, 10-778 (G3).
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr. Sedan (plan of battle) 24-575.
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Chaun, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Chauna: *see* Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
CHAUNCY, CHARLES (scholar) 6-18d.
—, **CHARLES** (theologian) 6-19a.
Chauncy, Mass.: *see* Westboro', Mass.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cha Ungo, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Chaungzon, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoteuthis 6-701c.
Chaunter (eccles.) 20-185a.
— (music) 3-202d; 22-974d; 7-172b.
CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a; 10-778 (F2).
Chanon, Arm. 23-648 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B3).
Chauradadar, India 24-230a.
—, mt., India 17-565c.
Chaurant, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Chauris (dict.) 3-345a.
Chaus, riv, Russ.As. 15-891d.
Chausey, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-841b, 17-543a.
Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As. *see* Kolyvan.
Chaussée des Géants 2-419d.
Chaussées de Brunehaut (dict.) 4-684d.
Chaussier, François 21-485d.
Chaussin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chausson 4-351d.
Chausy, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 6-19b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., N Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-626c. 8-127a.
Chanvaux, cave, Belg. 5-578a.
Chauveau, Pierre 5-168a.
Chanveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c.
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD François, marquis de 6-19c; 26-374c.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 6-19d; 10-778 (E4).
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauwia, tribe 3-765a.
Chaux, forest, Fr. 15-565b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 6-20a; 26-242 (B2).
Chaux-du-Milieu, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Chavakacheheri, Cey. 14-382 (115).
Chavakkad, India: *see* Changhat.
Chavanga, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Chavanges, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chavaroche, mt., Fr 5-208c.
Chaver (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
—. Hernando de 7-94b.
—. Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of 22-152c; 6-20b.
Chaves, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
CHAVES, Port. 6-20a; 25-530 (B2); 14-634a.
—, bay, W.Af. 24-48b.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Chavibetol 9-886d.
Chavica Betel: *see* Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de 4-335c.
Chaville, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chawak. fort, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Chawleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chawner, William 6-457a.
Chay (dict.) 15-939b.
Chaya, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Chayaur, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 8-200a.
Chay-root 17-280c.
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHieu de 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y 19-596 (G1).
Chazy limestone 20-236d.
CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b; 16-139 (E3)
CHEADLE, Staffs. 6-20b; 9-416 (II. D4), geology 25-757c.
— Hulme, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 16-139 (E3).
Cheam, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheapside, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-943a.
Cheap Trains Act (1883) 22-852a.
Chearbhaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Cheat, mts., W Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cheatham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1)
Cheat Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CHEATING 6-20c; 10-157b; 21-256d.
Cheb, Aus.: *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Chebchi, mts., W.Af. 5-110 (A2), 5-110d.
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovich 6-20c.
Chebogue, harb., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Cheboksary, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chebotenchin, Tib. 26-924d.
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d; 18-372 (F4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Chebulic myrobalan 19-114c.
Checheinik, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Chechen, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
CHECHENZES, tribe 6-21a; 5-548b.
Chechewere, Ash. 12-203 (A-B3).
Checinski, mts., Russ. 21-929d.
Check 6-81b; banking and commerce: *see* Cheque: chess 6-94c; falconry 10-142b.
Checker: *see* Chess.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Checkerboard: *see* Football.
Checkered (her.): *see* Checky.
CHECKERS 6-21b.
Check ligament 15-484b.
Checkmate: *see* Chess.
Checky (her.) 13-321a.
Checotah, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chécouri, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Checquers of the Hope Inn 14-576a.
Chedabucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Chedas (dict.) 15-127c.
CHEDDAR, Som. 6-21b; 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cheddar cheese 7-746b; 6-21c; 3-75d; Canadian 5-154c.
Cheddar gorge, Som. 18-125d; 25-389a.
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Cheddleton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Chedgrave, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chedi era: *see* Kalachuri era.
CHEDUBA, isl., India 6-21c; 4-840 (C5); 14-382 (P10); 3-733a.
—, str, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (C6); 4-588d.
Chee: *see* Tahil.
Chee Dale, val., Derby. 8-71a.
Cheek 18-944c; 19-99d.
Cheekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cheek-strap 23-988b.
Cheek tooth 17-523c; 17-524b.
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer-pine 21-624c; 13-474a.
CHEESE (food) 6-22c; 7-745d, 7-754a; adulteration 1-231d; bacteria 3-167d; Caerphilly 4-938a; duties on 9-560c; food value 8-216b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-760d.
— (skittles) 25-193c.
Cheese-box still 21-321c.
CHEESE CLOTH 6-22c.
— mite 18-619a.
Cheesewring, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-179d.
CHEETA 6-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. 4-893b.
Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b
Chef, River du, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2)
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Chefu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3-4)
Chegan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6), 27-420 (B3).
Chegby Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
Chegem, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2); 5-553d.
Chehalis, Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-356d.
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354a.
—, tribe 14-459b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. 2-733c; 14-868b.
CHEH-KIANG, China 6-23a; 6-168 (K L4).
Cheilostomata 22-42c, 22-45c.
Cheilostomella 10-633b.
Cheilostomellaceae 10-633b.
Cheilostomellidae 10-630d.
Cheimatobia 16-470a.
— brumata: *see* Winter moth.
Cheines (geol.): *see* Aa.
Cheiracanthus 8-128c; 3-314b.
Cheiranthus 13-769a, 10-566d; 10-572c.
— Cheiri: *see* Wallflower
Cheirides 7-234c: *see also* Glove
Cheirocrinus 8-878a; 8-876d.
Cheirodendron guadichandii: *see* Olopa.
Cheirodus 5-311d.
Cheirolepis: *see* Chirolepis.
Cheiromyini 2-110c.
Cheiron (centaur) *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx 25-191a.
Cheiroptera: *see* Chiroptera.
Cheiropteris 20-543c, 6-171c.
Cheirostrobeae 20-528c; 22-606c.
Cheirostrobus 22-607d.
— pettycurensis 20-528c.
Cheiroteuthidae 7-675c; 5-696b, 5-701c.
Cheiroteuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-696c; 5-694c (fig.).
Cheirotherium 4-802b; 27-259d.
Cheiruridae 2-300c.
Cheirurus 8-128b, 20-237d.
Che-ju, Jap 15-156 (E10).
Chek (measure) 28-491b.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, riv., Turk. 2-760 (F3), 22-70c.
Chekhov, A 23-919b.
Che-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chekina, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Chekna, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Chel (Chail), mt., India 24-94c.
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 25-724b.
Che-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chelan, Wash. (E-F2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E1-2); 28-354a.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chelbasy, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Chelčicky, Peter 4-133d; 18-818a.
Chele, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevlevi dervishes): *see* Aziz Effendi.
Chelford, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Chelforo, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Aby 1-91b; 1-85b.
Chelidonian Is., Asia M. 17-151d.
Chelidonium majus; *see* Celandine.
Chelidon urbica: *see* Martin.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa 22-636a
Chelifer 2-309a.
—cancroides 4-233b.
Chelifera *see* Tanaidea.
Cheliferidae 2-309a.
Chelindre, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderis.
Cheling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a.
Chelinodura 11-521d.
Chelkar, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
Chella, mts., Ang. 1-320 (E6).
Chellakere, India 14-382 (G12).
Chellaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 1-466d; geology 8-71b.
Chelléen (geol.): *see* Chellian
Chelles, fort, Paris 20-805b.
CHELLIAN 6-23d; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers. 24-593b.
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz. 2-544 (D1)
Chelm, Russ.: *see* Kholm.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-420 (III. C2)
Chelmer, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Chelmo 4-282d.
Chelmos, mt., Gr 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC Thesiger, 1st baron 6-23d.
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 6-24b, 9-576d, 27-574a
Chelmsford, Can 19-465 (C1).
CHELMSFORD, Ess. 6-24b; 16-942 (G2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chelodina 27-71a, 23-173a.
Chelonatae, Sinus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (C3)
Chelonates, prom., Gr 12-440 (B-C3), 9-278d.
Chelone (bot.) *see* Pentstemon.
— (zool.) 27-69c; alimentary canal 23-167b, fossil 22-658a, limb-skeleton 23-157a foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skull 23-148d foll.
— imbricata *see* Hawksbill turtle
— mydas *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi *see* Book-scorpion.
Chelonia 27-66d. 23-142c; body-cavity 23-163d. circulatory system 23-164a, cloacal region 23-168d, digestive organs 23-166b, distribution of 23-173d, 28-1013c, ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b, fossil 23-143d; longevity 16-975c, muscular system 23-162b, respiratory organs 23-162c, sense organs 23-160a, skeleton 23-148d foll., skull 23-148d, 23-142b, spinal cord 23-159a; urinogenital organs 23-168d, voice 23-162d. *See also* Tortoise.
Chelonidae 27-69c, 27-68a, alimentary canal 23-167a; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CHELSEA, Lond. 6-24c; 16-938 (B3), bridge 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; Council of 9-444b; embankment 3-561b; geology 16-939a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758 (Pl. X.), 6-25b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and B3), 2-420b, 6-25b, 10-768b, 12-750d; town hall 2-435a.
CHELSEA, Mass. 6-25b; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25c; 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo 6-793b
Chelura terebrans 17-459d.
Chelva, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Chelwood, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
CHELYABINSK, Russ. 6-26a; 23-872 (K4)
Chelydidae 27-71a; 27-68a (table); 27-67d; anal sacs 23-168a; centre of origin 23-176a; hyoid 23-150b
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a; 23-157a.
— serpentina: *see* Snapping turtle.
Chelydridae 27-68d; 27-68a; distribution 28-1012d; 23-176a, hind limb 23-157d.
Chelyosoma 27-388d.
CHELYS (musical instrument) 6-26a; 17-178a.
— (zool.) *see* Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 21-943b; 11-629d.
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. 25-10 (F-G1), 2-734d.
Chelyzoon 27-260a.
Chemahawin, Can. 5-160 (I5).
Chemakuan, race 14-454a.
Chemao, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
Chemawinite *see* Cedarite.
Chemaze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chembar, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Chembis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-459b.

Chemehuevis, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b; 6-40d; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a; 6-40a; 2-872a; Becher theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-778c; Gay-Lussac theory 11-543a; heat of formation 26-805a; Kolbe theory 15-888b; Proust theory 22-490c; specific heat 6-68a; spectra 25-631a; taste 26-447a; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements: see Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace: see Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation: see Chemical symbolism.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— Society of London 25-313c; 16-918c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-874a; 3-818d.
Chemicking 4-52d; 26-706c.
Chemillé, Fr. 10-776 (D4).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: see Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des: see Société &c.
Chemiotaxis: see Chemotaxis.
Chemiotropism 7-713d.
Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a; 1-519a; analytical: see Analysis, Chemical; bibliography 6-75d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d; crystallography 6-72d; evolution 10-22c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 19-920d; optical 6-69c; organic 6-47c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-39a.
—, Institute of 25-313c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
Chemmis, U.Egy.: see Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-808 (III. q11); 7-297a; battle (1638) 26-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c.
Chemnitzia 7-132b.
Chemosh (deity) 18-632b.
Chemosis (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-57d; 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-344d.
Chempi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Chemquassabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Che-mul-po, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 23-921a; 15-910a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-242b.
Chena, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
—, colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a; 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-655b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-916a.
Chenalopex 12-243a; 24-827a.
— aegyptiaca: see Egyptian goose.
— jubata 24-827a.
Chenangkas 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenavard, P. J. 18-850; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4).
Chen coerulescens: see Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. 28-242 (A4).
Chene Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (h6).
CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOULT de 6-77a; 11-141a; 9-253a.
Chénérailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet: see Andiron.
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chen-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Ch'en Fu 6-227d.
Ch'eng I. (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-960c.
Chengal 17-472c.
Chengam, India 14-33a.
Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Cheng-Chi-lung 6-198b.
Chenghang, Tib. 25-466 (E4).
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kiang-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
Ch'eng Mo 6-220d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 5-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China: see Jehol.
Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (B4).
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-180d.
Cheng-tu Fu, China 6-168 (G3). 26-922b; 6-185d.
Cheng-t'ung 6-197c; 18-716c.
Chengwe, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus: see Snow-goose.
Chenica 28-491b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-265a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c; 11-141b; 8-515a.
Cheniere Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
Chenies, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CHENILLE 6-80a; 28-442b.
Cheniscus 24-863d.
Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennault, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chennevières-Pointel, Philippe, marquis de 20-503d.
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Chen-ning, China 6-168 (H4).
Chennur, India 6-159d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E4).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata: see Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-747a.
Chenopodidae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 5-147c; 10-559b (fig.).
— Bonus-Henricus: see Good King Henry.
— Quinoa: see Quinoa.
Chenopsis atratus: see Black swan of Australia.
Chenopus 11-516a; 11-534d.
Chenowith, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Chen-pien-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen rossi: see Horned wavey.
Chen-siung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c; 3-368c; as builder 9-70a, 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684c; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepangs, tribe 19-379c.
Chépé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepeham, Wilts.: see Chippenham.
Chephar-Ammoni, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chephren (Khafrē, Khafra) 6-80c; 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: see Wycombe.
Chepman, Walter: see Chapman, Walter.
Chepmi, tribe 2-759c.
Chepo, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
— (Bayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Chepon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks.: see Wycombe.
Chepsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Striguil), Monm. 6-81a; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 6-81a, 18-729c; geology 18-728b.
Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 16-160b.
Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D2).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chepyngnorton, Oxon: see Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 26-112c.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (check) 6-81b; 3-942c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 10-926b; stale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CHER, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925d; navigability 6-81c.
Chera, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E14).
—, kingdom, India: see Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
Chera progne: see Vidna progne.
Cherasco, Peace of 24-255d.
—, Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cheraw, S.C. 25-506 (E2).
Cherbadung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniani (Beleapani), reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); breakwater 4-477b; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop: see Chirbury.
— Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchefelle, Sur.: see Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-643 (B1); under Roman rule 17-908c.
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-83a; 6-168 (C2).
—, desert, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 26-365d; 27-423b.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-365d.
Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Cherde (Cherdre), Som.: see Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-962d.
Cherea, Francesco 8-504d.
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is.: see Byramgore.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b; 10-389b; 18-88a; language 10-389b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Cherepovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 19-839c.
Chéret, Jules 22-196c.
Cherethims (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 9-85b; 1-73c.
Cheria, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c; 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Cherical (dynasty): see Cherakal.
Cherik, tribe 16-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Cherimai, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Cherimoyer 7-668a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
Cherithites: see Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); church 12-904d; skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV.E4); 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cheritra freja 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkask, isl., Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASY (Czerkasy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (I. C-D2); 22-937b.
Cherkes, Pers. 10-196b.
— Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-386b; 5-548b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Cherl: see Churl.
Cherla, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Cherleria sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
Chermin, isl., Bor. 4-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
Chermuk, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
—, forest, Russ.As. 1-759c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Chernac, L. 26-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya sotnia: see Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia: see Book-scorpion.
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Chernevyie Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-872 (D5); 23-895d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d; 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Chernock, Robert: see Charnock, Robert.
Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.: see Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernozyom: see Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ.As. 2-316c.
Chernyia Kirghiz, tribe: see Kirghiz.
Chernyi-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-506 (B-C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Co., Va. 26-369c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-182c.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-693d.
Cheronese, penin., Den.: see Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 26-1040b.
Cheros, tribe: see Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-376 (O-P7); 16-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Saadeh, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
Cherronesus, penin.: see Chersonese.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Anuda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c; 15-753c; 23-723d (fig.); Australian: see Exocarpus; double-flowering 10-569c; fruit 11-254d (fig.); Great Britain 11-262a; imports 11-262b; Japan 15-162a; leaves 16-327d (fig.); United States 1-420b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
Cherrycreek, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 8-54c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Cherry gum: see Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Hinton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); church 5-99c.
Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel: see Laurel.
— laurel water 16-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-589b.
— pie: see Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Run, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Chersicrates of Corinth 26-296a.
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: see Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Cherronesus) 6-86a.
—, The Golden, penin., Asia: see Malay, penin.
—, The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 15-776d; Megarian colony 18-76c.
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 23-648 (F2); 23-525a; Justinian II. 15-602b; tumuli 27-376c. See also Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 7-307a.
Chersonesos, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-426d; 19-885a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2); 9-865d.
— Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1): see also Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydrus 25-289d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b; 6-840c; 5-313a; oolitic 21-329 (Pl. IV., fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-528a.
CHERTSEY (Cerotsei, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (B3); abbey 6-86c, 26-974b.
Chertsey Worthies Library (Grosart) 12-615d.

Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4).
CHERUBIM 6-86d.
Chérubin, Father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b; 19-79c.
Cherubinischer Wandersmann (J. Scheffler) 2-8b.
Cherub log 16-864d (fig.).
Cherubusco, Mex.: see Churubusco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe 6-89b.
Cherumano (caste) 13-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; agnatic succession 26-682a.
Chervensk cities: see Galicia.
Cherwell, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 24-415c; geology 20-416a.
Chesaning, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4-2); 28-117d.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).
"Chesapeake" (ship) 1-848b; 27-693a.
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— and Ohio, canal, Md. 17-828 (E2); 22-209b.
— Beach, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-670a; 27-629b.
Chesaw, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Chesconnessex, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Cheseaux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c; 4-29a; 26-128d; 1-934c.
CHESHAM, Bucks. 6-89c; 9-420 (III. F3); geology 4-729b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheshire, F. R. 3-637c.
Cheshire, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181c.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. 6-89d; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (A-E3); 28-933 (A3); coal 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-283a; railways 9-423b; small holdings 1-702b.
—, West, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Cheshire cheese 7-748a; 6-91d.
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Cheshire piles 6-626c.
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Cheshme, Turk.As. 2-758c; naval battle (1770) 27-453d, 20-293c.
CHESHUNT, Herts. 6-92b; 16-942 (D2); Ermine Street 9-750c; fruit farming 11-266d.
— College 6-92b; 13-950d.
CHESIL BANK, Dorset. 6-92c; 9-420 (III. B5); 12-382b.
Chesilhurst, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles 6-92c; 6-823a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis 6-92d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON 6-93b; 9-898a.
—, SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS 6-93c.
—, Louisa 26-879b.
Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts. 16-942 (C2); 4-729a; 6-89d.
CHESS (game) 6-93d; in Japan: see Shio-ghi.
Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Chesson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chessy, Fr. 3-86d; minerals 7-635d, 4-966d.
Chessylite: see Azurite.
Chest (anat.): see Thorax.
CHEST (box) 6-106c; 11-364 (Pl. II.); 28-794d.
— (university fund) 27-755b.
Chestatee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c; 9-475a.
—, Constance, countess of: see Constance, duchess of Brittany.
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-107c; Watts' statue 24-504 (Pl. III.).
—, Leofric, earl of: see Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundevill earl of 6-107c; 9-490b; Lincoln earldom 16-702d.
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-626b.
Chester, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
CHESTER (Deva, Legaceaster), Ches. 6-107d; 9-416 (II. B3); 4-584 (B4); 23-649 (B1); 7-317a; cathedral 6-108b; 16-556b; diocese 16-141b, 9-421b; horseracing 13-727c, 6-108d; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, History 6-108d; battle (613) 9-467b, 28-262a; Danish occupation 1-583a; Fenian plot 9-573d; in Great Rebellion 12-416b; 4-906b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 9-336a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. 6-109c; 21-106 (M6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2); 17-827b.
Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
— amphibolite (geol.) 27-630c.
— beds (geol.): see Karkaskia beds.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 & L6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of 6-109d; Dr Johnson 15-466b; Letters 9-634d.
Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Cestrefeld), Derby. 6-111b; 9-416 (II. E3); battle 10-286d; smallpox research 25-249b.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); cyanite 7-680b; spodumene 25-711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Chesterfield couch 25-344b.
Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. 2-420c.
— Stakes 13-729c.
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) 2-227b.
Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.
Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur. 6-111d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 13-622b.
Chesterlite 18-380d.
Chester plays 8-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-111d; 9-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a; 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. 3-912a.
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2); 17-830d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Chester white pig 21-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 18-417b.
—, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 2-949a; food value 8-216b; geological age 20-552b; of South Sea islands: see Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-634b.
— (vet. science) 13-716a.
Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Chestnut oak 19-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C6-D5).
— Troop, Royal Horse Artillery 23-739d.
Chest of drawers 6-106c; 17th century 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (E-F4).
Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cheswold, Del. 17-828 (H2).
Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Chetange, Tib.: see Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 6-665d.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Chetek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetelsvorde, Derby: see Chatsworth.
Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c; 16-556d.
Chetham, Kent: see Chatham.
Chethang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-924b.
Cheticamp, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Chétif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Chetlat, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Chetoo, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetopa, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Chetsvorde, Derby.: see Chatsworth.
Chettis (Chetties) 14-394c.
CHETTLE, HENRY 6-113b; 8-521d.
Chettusia 16-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond. and Mex. 5-678 (B1); 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
Chetwode, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot: see Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
— Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol: see Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
Cheucau: see Chuca.
Cheul, India: see Chaul.
Cheung-ya-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chevage 17-595d.
Chevagnes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c.
—, Etienne 17-39a.
—, MICHEL 6-113c; 9-457a.
—, Sulpice Guillaume: see Gavarni.
—, ULYSSE 6-113d; 9-952c.
Chevalier (title) 15-851c; 15-855c.
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de Troyes) 23-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le 23-503c.
Chevalier de Barizel, Le 10-117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Chevalier of St George: see James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales.
Chevallier (oceanographist) 19-930b.
Cheval-vapeur 13-726c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a; 5-564d.
Chevaux légers 12-658b.
Chevelere assigne 16-923b.
Cheveley, Henry Jermyn, viscount: see Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
Chevelon Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chevening, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, mansion, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cheveron: see Chevron.
Chevert, François de 18-761d; 3-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b.
CHEVET 6-114c; 2-398d; 6-522a.
Chevenges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Cheville, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Chevillet, Charles: see Champmeslé, Sieur de.
Chevillon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 20-367c.
Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Cheviot, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (I8).
—, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U.K. 6-114d; 9-412 (I. C2); 4-245d; geology 8-127c, 19-790b, 1-964d, 24-413a.
Cheviot sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate); 1-409a.
Chevraeana 1-903a.
Chêvre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France): see Lay of the Honeysuckle.
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 9-852d.
Chevrette 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-344c; on fats 5-178c, 25-297a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of: see Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
—, Marie, duchess of 10-839c; 16-220a; 17-147b; 12-702c.
Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3); observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-320b; in heraldry 6-115b, 13-320b.
— bones 25-173c; 23-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chingland 17-522b; distribution 17-528a; stomach 1-667d.
Chevy Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 8-443b.
Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Chews, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Chexbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Cheyair (Cheyyéru), riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-116a; 28-874 (H4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3); 25-507a.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d; 14-460a; 14-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E3).
— Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheyletiella 18-619b.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-597d.
—, THOMAS KELLY 6-116b; biblical criticism 3-860c, 9-797c, 15-387b.
Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a; 13-443a.
Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing: see Chait Singh.
Cheyyeru, riv., India: see Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b.
Chhabra, state, India: see Chabra.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
Chhand metre 27-369b.
Ch-hang-sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Chhatar Manzil, palace, India 17-106b.
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c.
Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bijawar conquered 3-928c; death 13-484d; Gonda country annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur conquered 12-893b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 13-654c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India 6-116c; 14-382 (I-K9); 5-681c.
Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
Chhattris (caste) 19-379c.
Chhaus 14-31c.
Chhindwara, India 6-116d; 14-376 (H8).
CHHINDWARA, dist., India 6-116d; 14-376 (H-I8); 5-681c.
Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G8).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-486c.
Ch-ho-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Ch-hŏl-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, div., India: see Chota Nagpur.
Chhuikhadan, state, India 5-681c.
Ch-hun-ch-hŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Chhuri, India 14-376 (K8).
Chi, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung): see Chi-nan-fu.
Chi, tribes: see Tshi.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-117a; 14-908b.
Chiacalacca 12-649a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) 6-219d.
Chiechiye, mt., Jap.: see Chachanobori.
Chiado: see Ribeiro, A.
Chiaba, Ga. 23-684c.
Chiaja, It. (Naples) 19-178d.
Chiakra, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chiamdo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922b.
Chiamcl, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 6-83c.
CHIANA, riv., It. 8-117c; 15-4 (D3); anc. Clanis 15-26 (D3).
—, val., It. 15-4 (C3); 18-38d.
Chianciano, It. 6-571c.
Chiang-ka, China 26-924d.
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) 15-187.
Chianjar, Java: see Chanjur.
Chianti (wine) 28-727d; 27-484d; 28-727d.
Chiantla, C.Am. 13-854a.
Chian turpentine 27-481c; 26-637d.
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) 6-227d.
Chiapas, riv., Mex.: see Grijalva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117c; 18-318 (G4); antiquities 5-679a; geology 5-675b.
Chia-pi-kou, goldmines, Manchuria 17-552d.
Chiappa, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-708b.
Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 11-58a.
Chiaramonti (pope): see Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome 19-63d.
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 18-438d; 2-393a; 10-394a.
Chiari (It. physician) 20-674c.
—, Pietro (dramatist) 12-305b.
Chiari, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 16-935d; battle (1701) 25-600a, 9-883a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) 6-437b.
Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-912c; 2-78d.
Chiaromonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Carpi's method 5-397c; Japanese use 15-172d; painting 10-365c; sculpture 23-479c.
Chia-sing-Fu, China 6-168 (L3).
Chiasmodontidae 14-268d; 26-545b.
Chiasso, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 15-14d.
Chiaster (of sponges) 25-724b.
Chiastolite 1-955a.
Chiaturi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-548d.
Chiautempan, Mex. 26-1034a.
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B2).
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B1); anc. Clavenna 15-26 (B1).
Chiaveri, Cajetano 8-575a.
Chib, tribe: see Chiball.
Chiba, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-204d.
Chiball, tribe 15-689a.
Chibata, mts., Braz. 9-775a.

Chibatu, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chibcha, tribe 6-705d; 19-486c; dictionary 6-200a; 1-811d; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 7).
Chibcharagnani, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 1-325b; 4-602c.
Chibemba, W.Af. 1-320 (E6).
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Chibhali, tribe: *see* Chiball.
Chibiri, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibodas, Java 15-287a.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b; tobacco for 27-800d.
Chibulo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
CHIC (dict.) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b; 14-382 (L10).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b; 14-304 (E2); 27-617d; advertisement regulations 1-240d; artesian wells 28-505c; children's courts 6-140b; fires 10-402d, 10-416c; housing 13-826d; intemperance 26-586c; Jockey Club 13-736a; libraries 6-121a, 16-563c; newspapers 19-571; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a; slaughter-houses 25-215d.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 6-125c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304c; 6-118c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 8-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d.
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-722a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d; 16-606b; Lockport 16-854.
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c.
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1036d; 27-728b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a; 6-725d; locomotive 22-851a.
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. *v.* McGuire 2-217b.
— World's Fair: *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chical, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Chicama, riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Chicamacomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 6-126a; in bridge 4-529b.
Chicanti (opium) 20-131d.
Chicarre, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chicaskia, Okla.: *see* Chikaskia.
Chicca (title): *see* Shum.
Chicely, Rachel: *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-676b.
Chichagof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-472c; gold 25-162a; gypsum 1-476b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b; 25-710c.
Chichalengka, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 18-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-924c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b; 5-211c; 20-411c.
—, Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 6-128d; 18-318 (H3); castillo 1-815a; temples 26-1062c.
Chicheree: *see* Petchary.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-128d; 2-152a; 3-665b.
—, Sir Arthur 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel): *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-129a.
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
—, Sir John 2-152a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b; 9-420 (III. F5); anc. Regni 4-584 (C7); bishopric 9-421b; campanile 27-110c; cathedral 2-402b, 5-519c, 24-491a; council (1289) 2-204d.
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-458c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
Chichimecs, tribe 18-322d; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Chichurug, Java 15-284 (B2).
Chick: feathers 10-227a; skull 3-960a; 3-960b (fig.); sternum 3-962d (fig.).
Chickahoo chert lentil (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a; 11-752 (A1).
— limestone 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, riv., Miss.: battle (1862) 1-822a; 28-22b; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-460 (A5).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasawan group (geol.) 9-663b; 9-664c; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130c; 14-460a; 14-477d; absorption 7-873d; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d; 20-58 (D2).
Chicken: *see* Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-248d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chicken-snake: *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chickore: *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea: *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621d.
Chickweed 5-440a; 16-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a; 25-530 (B-C4).
—, Loma de, Sp.: *see* Loma de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-106b.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicla) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 6-17d; 6-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mont. 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, El, Mex. 13-449b.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-870b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2); 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Jester: see *Dame de Monsoreau, La*.
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-33b; Linga 13-507d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 12-103d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a.
Chideock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3); 16-28c.
CHIEF (dict.) 6-132a; heraldry 13-319a; tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 26-339c.
— artificer: *see* Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity: *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chief-tangent curves 11-720c.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 26-184c.
Chieit, Ben-a, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a; 11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus: (Salzburg) 24-105d.
Ch'ien (historian): *see* Sze-ma Ch'ien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Ch'ien (weight) 28-491b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Chieng-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chieng-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b; 14-498 (A2); 18-109b; climate 25-3c.
—, state, Siam 6-132b.
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Ch'ien Shun-chu (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Chien-si, China 6-168 (H4).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chienti (Cluentus), riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Chieregati Palace, It. (Vicenza) 2-412c.
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (A2); 15-33a.
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-254a.
Chiese, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B4); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (E3).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9c.
Chietomanai, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chieulles, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Chieveley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d.
Chiffchaff (Sylvia rufa) 28-844b; 28-608a.
Chiffonier: *see* Cheffonier.
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 6-132d; 6-168 (L2); 6-185c; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chifunawuli, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kassaba: *see* Synnada.
Chigah: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-378 (D2); 15-631b.
Chigetai 13-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a; art patron 24-567b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
—, Fabio: *see* Alexander VII. (pope).
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 10-940d.
Chigirin, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-788d; 21-915b.
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Chignecto, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-329b; tides 19-464d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a; geology 19-465b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe: *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kaiesi, Asia M.: *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b; 16-942 (E2); memorial brass 3-577b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Ch'ih (measure) 28-491b.
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-625a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b; (I2-L1); 6-196b,d; geology 6-169d.
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2); 6-205a.
—, str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na-Pum, mt., Bur.: *see* Sabu.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 6-219d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b; 18-318 (D1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d; 18-318 (D1); cattle-raising 18-325d.
Chihuahua dog 8-376a.
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex.: *see* Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chi-hung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikakal, India: *see* Chicacole.
Chikaida, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chi Kapa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5-4); 15-684c.
Chikaptomuushi, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Chik Deo: *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b.
Chi-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c; 19-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13); 15-627a.
Chikoi, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-216a; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a; eggs 9-14b; in Himalaya 13-475b; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikorai, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chikey, riv., Asia 24-601c.
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima, isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikugo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
— (Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c.
"Chikuma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chiku-piyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-185c.
Chil: *see* Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-286a; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India: *see* Chidambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.
Chilaria 2-288b; 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 6-134c; 14-378 (F2); government 12-20a.
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
CHILBLAINS 6-134c.
Chilica, lake, India: *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Chilcote, Derby. 8-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39d.
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
Child, Aylwin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 6-134d.
—, **FRANCIS JAMES** 6-135a; 1-839a; on ballads 3-287c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-135b; 14-406d; 4-185a.
—, **SIR JOSIAH** 6-135c; 14-406d; Jews 15-406b.
—, **LYDIA MARIA** 6-135d; 1-838d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney: *see* Tylney, Sir Richard Child, earl of.
—, Robert 15-330c.
CHILD 6-136a: *see also* Children.
Child-bed fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth: cramp 7-363d; emphysema 9-347c; ergot used in 9-738a; medico-legal evidence 18-26d; Mosaic law 16-516d; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b.
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a; 10-805a; coinage 19-898a; Paris 20-814d.
— II. 6-137a; 10-805c; Guntram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b; 10-808a.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a; 9-638b; 25-643c; Fellows' illustrations 10-243b; Moore's *Zeluco* 18-809a; Murray's purchase 19-41d.
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b; 10-804c; tomb 27-104b.
— II. 6-137c; 10-806d; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c; 10-808d.
Childermas: *see* Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c; 9-578d; national debt 19-272a; naval administration 1-196c.
—, **ROBERT CAESAR** 6-138a.
Childers, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
"Childhood's Innocence" (Lawrence) 2-700a.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour: *see* Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-763b.
— murder: *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children 6-136a; charity 5-861d; Japanese festival 3-354a; knighting 15-859c,d; temperance organizations 26-580b. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b; 16-10b; 16-14b; agricultural gangs 1-387d; brickyards 25-261a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-25b; 17-856d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a; 1-662c; Babylonian 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 8-336c; public houses 16-763b; Rome 23-530b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 28-760a. *See also* Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God: *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-358c.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-294d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-29d; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-818b.
— crusade 7-541b; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d.
Childs, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-473d.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Child's Bank 6-134d; 3-336d.
Child's Ercall, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Child-study 6-136b; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
Child-study Association 6-136b.
Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George: see Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S.Am. 6-142a; 2-462 (map); agriculture 6-149c; army 6-151c; commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-602b; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-489b; currency 6-153a, 18-707c; cotton 7-274c, 7-278d; education 6-151d; fauna and flora 8-145d, 14-270c; finance 6-152b; flags 10-462c; geology 6-145a, 20-82a, 27-259b; government 6-150c: manufactures 6-150a; maps 17-653b; mining 6-150b, 6-760b, 7-108d; navy 6-151c; patent law 20-907b; population 6-147a; shipping 24-872 (table); wool 28-816b.
—: *History* 6-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-461a, 21-10c; Bolivian treaties 4-176b; Civil War (1891): *see* Chilean Civil War; Peruvian War (1879–82): *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru 2-454d.
— val., S.Am. 6-142c.
Chileab (bibl.) 1-62c; 7-804b.
Chilean cedar: *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a; 8-156d; 24-559c.
— cypress 6-146b.
— mill 12-197c; 20-239b.
— oak: *see* Roble.
Chilecito, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360b.
Chile coco-nut 20-642b.
— edgestone mill: *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper 8-915b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d; 8-155b; 21-276d.
Chile pine: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
Chile saltpetre 24-94a; 6-150b; 4-632c.
Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Chilham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); castle 15-739c; 21-604c.
Chilhowee. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Chilhowie, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, country, S.Am.: *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chiliades (Tzetzes) 27-552c; 6-450d.
Chilian, St: *see* Kilian, St.
Chilian cypress: *see* Chilean cypress.
Chiliandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Chilianwala, India: *see* Chillianwalla.
Chiliarch 21-208c; 17-223c; 24-603d.
CHILIASM 6-161d; 18-461c; Krüdener 15-929c; *Revelations* 23-213b.
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. 14-299c.
Chililaya, Bol. 16-194c.
Chilili, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Chilin (myth.): *see* Kilin.
Chilina 11-517b; 11-526a.
Chiling, Pers.: *see* Chelling.
Chilinidae 11-526a.
Chilka, lake, India 14-382 (L10); 22-660b.
— (soil) 14-31d.
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473b.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
Chilkats, tribe 14-160a; 1-814a.
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. 4-953c.
Chillako, El., Aby. 4-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d; 2-462 (B4); 6-148b.
—, mt., Chil. 19-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
Chillen, St: *see* Kilian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— clay 12-59b; 21-847b; 19-745b.
— crag 21-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d; 6-571d.
Chillicothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 6-162a; 18-608 (C2).
—, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
—, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a; 21-637b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a; 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Chillies 5-589b.
Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); castle 19-791d; cattle 2-926d, 10-502c (fig.).
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-343a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b; 9-628a; 9-539a.
Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Chill mould 10-746a.
Chillón, Sp. 1-711b.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 21-294b; 24-254b; 26-255c.
—, riv., Peru 16-689a.
Chillon, prisoner of: *see* Bonivard, François.
Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
— stone 22-122b; 28-698c.
Chilmersford, Ess.: *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magius 17-685c.
Chilo, O. 20-26 (B7).
Chiloane, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c.
Chilocco, Okla. 20-58 (D1); 14-480c.
Chilodon 14-561b.
Chiloe, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-162d; 6-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d; 2-462 (A3 & B5); 6-148b; 6-150b.
— cypress 6-146b.
— Island opossum 20-139d; 17-779b.
Chilognatha 18-470d; 18-470b.
Chilogramme 28-491c.
Chilomonas 10-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonatalus 6-245b (fig.).
Chilonycteris 6-243c.
Chilopoda: *see* Centipede.
Chiloscyllium 24-806a.
Chiloscyphus 4-704c (fig.).
Chilostomata: *see* Cheilostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4); 12-672c; 18-323d; earthquake 18-318a.
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-557c.
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a; 4-684c; 6-137a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
—, Edict of 26-4a.
Chiltan, mt., Bal.: *see* Chahiltan.
Chiltern, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-163b; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-729b, 20-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
Chiltham, Glos.: *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward 4-34c.
Chilton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Foliat, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Chiluane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E1).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. Af. 6-164a; 23-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. 11-549b.
Chilworth, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 12-690c; 21-604b.
Chimaera, Turk.: *see* Khimara.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 6-164b; 3-698d.
— (zool.) 9-15d; 14-259b; 14-265c; 24-595d.
Chimaeridae 24-596b.
Chimaeroidea 14-248d; 15-570b.
Chimaku, tribe 1-811d.
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chimanga, Rhod. 23-260 (K1).
Chimano, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G5).
Chimar-abdan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chimarikan, tribe 14-454b; 1-811d.
Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-642a.
Chi-matsuri 15-207b.
Chimax, Guat. 12-662a.
Chimay, Thérése, princess de 6-164b.
—, canon of: *see* Froissart, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b; 3-668 (D3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. 2-317a.
Chimbane, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Chimbazo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K-L4).
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 25-486c; first ascent 18-938d; flora 8-915b; thermal springs 8-913d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
—, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
CHIME (dict.) 6-164c; bell-ringing 3-689d.
Chimchuin, riv., Arg. 20-900c.
Chimen, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
—, val., Russ.As. 15-940a.
Chimen-koil, lake, Tib.: *see* Ghaz.
Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c.
CHIMESYAN, tribe 6-165b; 14-465b; 14-455d; exogamy 10-79d.
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-829a.
Chimlon, Afg. 15-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ.As. 6-165b; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b; 26-475c.
Chimney, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b; 4-527b; scaffolding 24-282b.
— breast 4-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chimney Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Chimney-money: *see* Hearth-tax.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d; 17-607a; Adam 2-420c; Elizabethan 28-795c; English 16th century 2-419a; Renaissance 2-419a; Richardson's 23-299c.
Chimneyrock, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Chimney swallow 26-231b.
Chimonanthus 13-773c.
Chimore, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Chimoro (bot.): *see* Casuarina.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a; 22-325b; 17-528b; 22-328b (fig.); brain 4-411d (fig.); longevity 16-976b; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
Chimu, plain, Peru: *see* Mansiché.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Moche.
—, tribe 27-323c.
Chim-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Chin (Russian law) 6-464d: *see also* Chinovnik.
— (weight): *see* Catty.
China, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CHINA (empire) 6-166c; 8-168 (map); ancestor-worship 1-945d; army 6-185a, 6-209c; art: *see* art below; astronomy 2-808d, 19-960d; calendar 6-317c; Cathay 5-517d; cemeteries 5-660b; chronology 6-317b, 6-192d; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a; costume 7-224d; currency 6-188b, 18-698c, 18-698c, 19-906a, 10-53d; custom-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-31a; education 6-176b, 6-211a; emigration of coolies: *see* Coolies; falconry 10-141b; famines 10-167c, 6-201c; fauna and flora 6-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b; festivals 10-224b; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-269b; fire-walking 10-420a; flags 10-462c; foreigners 6-198d; free ports 11-85d; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-403a; god of the kitchen 21-86a; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d; Great Wall: *see* Great Wall of China; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b; iron age 14-800c; Kites Day 15-839d; language and literature: *see sections below*; libraries 16-577b; medicine 6-228a, 26-125d; mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-578d, 12-195c, mints 18-559b, 26-922d; missions 18-595c, 27-118b; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d; oaths 19-943b; opium 20-136b; palmistry 20-649d; pawnbroking 20-972b; Poltergeist 22-14c; press 6-176d; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-203d; religion 6-174c, 6-208c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-680a; surveys 2-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d; telegraphs 6-201c; zodiacal signs 28-995b.
CHINA: *Art* 6-213a; 2-754d; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. II.): cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4); embroidery 9-313c; English imitation 5-821c, 6-237c; *Hsüan Ho Hua P'u* encyclopaedia 6-228b; Kara-ryu style 15-173c; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I.); pottery and porcelain 5-744d (Pl. VII.), 5-704c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl. VIII.); wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and industries* 6-177a; cotton 7-264a, 7-299d; fur 11-355a; Germany 11-814b; glass 12-105b; Italy (14th century) 22-10d; Japan 15-224a, 15-194d, 15-202c; pearl 21-26b; silk 25-105a, 7-785d; sugar 26-47c; tea 26-476a; tobacco 26-1039a; United Kingdom 27-602b; weaving 28-448d; wool 28-816b.
—: *Geology* 6-169d; 2-742b; Cambrian 5-87a; Carboniferous 5-312c; Jurassic 15-568c; Loess 16-862d; Ordovician 20-236c; Silurian 25-110b.
—: *History* 6-188c; Aigun treaty 1-437a; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a; Arrow War (1856): *see* Arrow War; Boxer movement: *see* that title; Burlingame Treaty 4-836d; Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c; Ceylon invaded 5-784c; early civilization 2-750b, 2-284a, 18-113c; German acquisitions 11-894d; Kashgar invasion 15-686a; Korea alliance 15-911d; Mahommedan expedition 14-402a; Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-686b, 6-200a, 26-7d; Manchus 6-197d; Mongols 6-196c, 18-714b; Nepal's relations 19-380d, 19-382a; piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198b, 6-198d; Russian relations 14-292b, 12-251b; war with Japan (1894–95): *see* Chino-Japanese war; wars with England: *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement.
—: *Language* 6-216c; 21-422c; accent 1-113a; classification 21-427b; dictionaries 6-229b, 8-198d; Japanese compared 15-167a; Sumerian compared 26-76d; Tibeto-Burman compared 26-929b; writing 6-189d, 23-811c.
—: *Literature* 6-222d; Confucius 6-911a; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c; drama 6-229a, 8-484b; encyclopaedia 9-370b; Kienlung's writings 6-198c; Legge's translations 16-377b; novels 6-228d, 19-838b; Yang Kien 6-195c; Yang-ti 6-195c.
—: *Population* 6-171d; 2-748d; 6-191a; 9-851a; density 11-636d; hair 12-823b; Japanese comparison 15-164d; skin colour 25-190d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, sea, Pac.O. 21-392 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c; Ordovician period 20-236c (map).
— (cereal) 7-673c.
CHINA (ware) 6-231b: *see also* Ceramics.
— aster 2-791d.
Chinab, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
China Bakir, riv., Bur.: *see* To.
— camp, fair, Java 1-145b.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Marsyas.
China-clay 6-473c: *see also* Kaolin.
China clipper 26-482c.
— curlies (dict.) 25-106a.
— grass: *see* Ramie.
— green 4-733b; 8-746d.
China Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
China ink: *see* Indian ink.
— Inland Mission 18-587d.
— jute 15-604a.
— mark moth 16-468a.
Chinameca, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-348a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856d; 25-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-231b; 5-678 (C4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-231c; 6-168 (K2); floods 14-24b; Mongol capture 6-196c; railway 6-180d.
Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
China orange 20-148c.
Chinaran, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-750c.
China root 24-223.
Chinarud, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chinas, tribe 6-188d; 12-21b.
China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
China stone 5-748a; 15-672a.
Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Chinatown, San Francisco 24-146d.
China tree: *see* Azedarach.
Chinaz, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d.
CHINCHA, isls., Pac.O. 6-231c; labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chinchaicocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
CHINCHEW, China 6-231d; 6-168 (K5); 6-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
CHINCHILLA (zool.) 6-232a; 23-444d; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
— brevicaudata: *see* Peruvian chinchilla.
Chinchillidae 28-1007a; 23-444d.
Chinchillone 11-349b.
Chinchipe, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
Chinchonidine: *see* Cinchonidine.
Chinchu, China: *see* Chinchew.
Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (c6).
Chincoteague, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Chin-cough: *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) 25-540b.
Chindawo 23-261c.
CHINDE, Port.E.Af. 6-232b; 25-466 (N2).
—, riv., E.Af. 6-232b.
Chindila (of Spain): *see* Chintila.
Chindinthura, riv., India: *see* Tambraparni.
Chin-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Chindshan, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-232b; 4-840 (D3).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
Chineladanos (of Babylon): *see* Kandalanu.
Chinendega, Nic.: *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise: *see* Star anise.
— antelope 27-420c.
Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.
— badger 3-188b.
— banana 3-306b.
— cinnamon: *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a.
— Cotton Spinning Co. 7-300a.
— Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-466a; 27-723b.
— gall 11-424c (fig.).
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larch 12-759b; 6-171a.
— lilac 16-682b.

Chinese mole 14-641b.
— monthly moth 25-100d.
— monthly worm 25-100d.
— organ: *see* Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232d.
— primrose 22-340c; 22-342b.
— pug 6-379b.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— sacred lily 19-239a.
— spaniel: *see* Pekingese dog.
— squill 25-747c.
— sugar cane 26-36a; 25-434a.
— sumach 1-437d.
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese turtle-dove 1-120a.
— tussur moth 25-101a; 25-100d (fig.).
— tussur worm 25-101a; 25-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-47a.
— Wars (1840) 6-199b; (1857) 6-199c; 9-567a, (1859-60) 6-199c, 9-570b, medals 18-10c.
— wax 20-51b; 26-319b.
— white 21-599c.
— writing *see* China: *Language.*
— yam 28-901d (fig.); 13-754d.
Chinet, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2)
Chinewrde, Warwick.: *see* Kenilworth.
Ching, prince 6-183a; 6-205c; 6-209c.
Ching, China 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Ch'ing (dynasty): *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) 28-491c.
Chingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Ching-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chingestune, Sur.: *see* Kingston-on-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-233a; 16-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chinghiz-tau, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2); 27-419b.
Ching-Hong (pharmacist) 21-355d.
Chingil, riv., Mong. 27-420 (H3).
Ching-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-233a; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3).
Chingmis, tribe 3-847a.
Chingon Aka, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe: *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (C7).
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China: *see* King-te-chen.
Chingune, Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
—, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Ching-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
— -yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chin-hai, China: *see* Chen-hai.
Chinhai, Kor. 15-213c.
Chinhat, India: battle (1857) 14-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-233b; 4-840 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Chin-hwan, tribe 10-670a.
Chini, India 14-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work): *see* Kashi.
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
Chininga, Rhod. 25-466 (K1); 23-260 (C3).
Chiniot, India 14-376 (E4).
Chinipas, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkakassa, Bel.Cong. 6-927c.
Chin-Kalan, China: *see* Canton.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Chinkara 14-381a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c; 6-168 (K3); 6-180d; 6-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Chinling-ki, China 28-921a.
Chin-lung, mts., China 6-168 (K5).
Chinoa Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
— Hagari, riv., India: *see* Hagari.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910a.
Chinna Ranga Rao 4-160c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) 23-291b.
Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (dict.): *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-233d, 15-245c; 15-912a; 23-922 (map); England 23-732b, 6-203c; "Esmeralda" 8-920a; Li Hung Chang 16-682a; neutral vessels 19-443d.
CHINON, Fr. 6-235a; 10-778 (E4); 6-235a.
Chinook, Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-753d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
Chinook (fish), *see* Quinnat.
— (wind) 6-235b; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b; 14-460a; 19-100a.
Chinookan 14-454b.
Chinook jargon 6-200a.
Chinosol 2-146b; gauze 26-133c.
Chinotropin 27-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-877b.
Chin-Pao-chen 6-204a.
Chins (people) 6-233c.
Chinsei, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
Chinsikitong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q9).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c; 14-408c.
Chintila (Spanish king) 25-540b.
Chintpurni, India 13-787d.
—, mts., India: *see* Sola Singhi.
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c; 17-875a.
Chinur, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinvad 20-867c.
Chiny, Belg. 3-688 (F4).
—, countship, Lorraine 17-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Chios.
Chiobi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c; 15-4 (D2): harbour 12-936a (plan).
Chioglossa 28-1012a.
Chiokaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-157d.
Chiokhloma, Russ.: *see* Chukhloma.
Chionia, mt., Cyprus: *see* Machaira.
Chionididae: *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis: *see* Sheathbill.
Chionites, tribe 21-222c.
Chionodoxa 13-769b.
Chios, Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3); 6-236c, 27-430c; coins 19-888b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. 6-236b; 2-760 (A3); 21-75a; 7-974; battle (1657) 15-948b; Greek 12-493d; sculpture 12-479d.
Chip, Will: *see* More, Hannah.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Chip-carving 28-797a.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-792b.
Chiper, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552c.
Chipeta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Chipiez, Charles 19-105a.
Chipley, B. 4-615d.
Chipley, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India 14-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Chipmunk: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnall, hundred, Salop. 25-759a.
Chipola, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) 11-670a.
Chippawa, Can. 19-634a; battle (1814) 1-848d.
—, riv., Can. 19-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a; 6-238b; bookcases 4-221c; book plates 4-231d; chairs 5-802b, 11-364 (Pl. I. figs. 8, 9), 24-705a.
Chippendall, H. 19-698c; 28-228c.
Chippenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b; 8-420 (III. C4); 1-582c, geology 28-698b, 20-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. 28-699.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
Chipperfield, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3); 19-596.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c, 28-740 (B4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Lake, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Chippeway, tribe: *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b; 14-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2), 16-138c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-646a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. 3-414a; 16-942 (D2); battle (1471) 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
— **CAMPDEN,** Glos. 6-238c; 9-420 (III. D2).
Chippinghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 6-238d; 9-420 (III. D3); geology 20-416a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chips (wrestling) 28-845c.
Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller) 17-927d.
Chipstead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Chipunza, Rhod. 25-466 (L2).
Chipurpilli, India 14-382 (K10).
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can. 19-464d.
Chiques 25-102a.
Chiquiaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-663c.
—, dep., Guat. 12-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chiquinquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a; 4-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-168c; 24-185d.
—, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A2); 8-911 (A4); 21-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chiragh Shah: *see* Ahmed.
Chiragra (med.) 12-289a.
Chirakchi, C.As. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1); 24-1021c.
—, hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
— series (geol.) 5-300b.
Chir-chik, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Chi Rebon, Mal.Arch.: *see* Cheribon.
Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. 22-645c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, tribe 2-158d.
Chiridium 2-309a.
— muscorum 4-233b.
Chiriguanos, tribe 4-171b; 6-324d.
Chirikof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G5).
Chirikov, Alexei 1-544c; 1-477a.
Chirimoya: *see* Cherimoyer.
Chirinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Chiripnupari, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
—, mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7); 20-664b.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B6); 20-664a.
Chirk, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18c; castle 23-795c.
Chirkharee, India: *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 8-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Chirocentridae 26-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-656d.
Chirocrinus: *see* Cheirocrinus.
Chiroderma 6-244b.
Chirodotinae 8-879d.
Chirodropidae 24-524c.
Chirodropus 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-334d.
Chirognomy 20-650a.
Chirograph 14-371c; 8-306c.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-267d.
Chiromachaeria 17-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis 11-241b.
Chirombo, cape, C.Af. 19-929b.
Chiromeles 6-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. 23-260 (D3); 24-989d.
Chiromyinae 3-72a; 22-335b; 28-1009d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromya: *see* Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.): *see* Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironectes: *see* Water-opossum.
Chironomidae: *see* Midge.
Chironomus 13-426b; 16-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiropodomys 23-443b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c; 17-521c; 17-525d; anatomy 2-669a, 17-529b, 25-670c; duration of life 16-976a; hibernation 13-442c; palaeontology 6-246d: *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae 22-3d.
Chirora, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chirotes 16-826a; 23-156a; 23-174d.
Chirothricidae 26-544d.
Chirrakal: *see* Cherakal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Chiru, isl., C.Af.: *see* Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a; 2-91a.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
Chiruromys 23-443a; 19-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Chisamulu, isl., C.Af. 19-929b.
Chisec, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b; 27-14c; ancient 5-652c, 9-68d; bricklayers 4-521b; masons 17-842a.
Chishi, isl., C.Af.: *see* Kisi.
Chishima, isls., Jap.: *see* Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap.: *see* Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-772c.
—, Hugh 9-380a; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Chisi, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
Chisledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b; 16-942 (E3).
— West, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Chisolm *v.* Georgia (1793) 11-755d.
Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. 11-924a.
Chistera (dict.) 21-76d.
Chistoni, Giuseppa C. P. 17-379d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
Chiswell, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c; 16-942 (C3); 16-938 (A3); 13-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. 12-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c.
— House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c; 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press 6-247c: 28-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. 6-247c; 25-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-923d; 21-35a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitali, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-815c.
Chitapolan, India: *see* Chiplun.
Chitarrone 17-132c; 25-1039a; 17-132d.
Chitartala, riv., India 17-394d.
Chi Tarum: *see* Tarum.
Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) 9-747a.
Chitila, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Chitimachan, tribes 14-454b 1-811d.
Chitin 11-334b; 2-678d.
Chitindire, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Chitiopa, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Chitil, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Chito, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) 2-584b; 7-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d; ctenidia 18-671d (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
Chitoninae 6-250c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (F7); 12-731d; 14-401d.
"Chitose" (cruiser) 24-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans 22-918d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) 13-493c.
Chitral, India 13-514a; 14-376 (D-E2).
—, riv., India: *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d; 13-957b; 14-399c; 14-376 (D2-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (G-H12).
Chitschakov, Vassili 11-629d; 21-043c.
Chittack (measure) 28-191c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b; 14-376 (O-P8); 14-378d; 3-732d.
—, dist., India 6-252c; 3-733c; 13-500b.
—, div., India 6-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c; 14-376 (P8).
Chittar, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 19-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Chitting (in malting) 17-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
CHITTUR, India 6-252c; 14-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 6-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
Chitwood, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Chiugoku, Jap.: *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C5).
Chiün-chan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Chiuonga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiuro, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d; 15-4 (C3); 6-717c; 9-856a: *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
Chiuta, lake, E.Af. 23-782b.
Chiuzenji, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-101a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a: *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of 28-229b; 7-328a; 22-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a; 15-4 (A-B2); 11-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b; 1-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. 3-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Chivilokl, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Chiwak Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Chiwaukum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chixuy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Chiyo (family) 15-178b.
Chizé, Fr.: battle (1373) 13-894a.
Chkai (myth.) 18-821b; 23-69a.
Chladni, E.F.F. 25-455c.
Chladochonus 5-311b.
Chlaenaceae 17-273c; 21-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum: *see* Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus 17-457d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Chlamydochen 12-243a.
Chlamydococcus: *see* Sphaerella.
Chlamydoconcha 16-123a.

Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-35a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 8-927c.
Chlamydophorus 8-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus: *see* Pichiciago.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii: *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a: *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-251c (fig.).
— anguineus: *see* Garman.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-388a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydotherium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena: *see* Modjeska, Helena.
Chloasma 25-192a.
Chloderic 11-36c.
Chlodio 11-36a; 11-832b.
Chlodomer 10-805a; 4-821a; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech: *see* Clovis.
Chloë: *see* Demeter Chloë.
Chlocia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloeon dipterum 13-429c (fig.).
Chloephaga 12-242c.
— antarctica; *see* Kelp goose.
— canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
— magellanica: *see* Upland goose.
Chlogio: *see* Chlodio.
Chloia: *see* Chloeia.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Jozef 6-252b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetoacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloraema 5-195a.
Chloragogen cells 5-790c.
CHLORAL 6-253c; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; in pruritus 22-518d; in tubercular meningitis 18-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d; 16-747c; in chorea 24-52b; dosage 19-240a; narcotic action 19-239d; for seasickness 24-562c; Wurtz's views 28-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Chloramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-342c; 8-747b.
Chloramylamine 22-691c.
Chlorangium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-48a.
Chloraniline 3-82c; 6-55d.
Chloranthy 21-775b.
Chlorantine lilac 8-747b.
Chlor-apatite 18-513c; 2-159c.
Chlora perfoliata: *see* Yellow wort.
Chloraquotetrammine 6-298c.
Chlorargyrite 5-760b.
Chloraster 1-588c.
Chlorata of potash: *see* Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b; in explosives 10-82b.
Chlorauric acid 12-196b; 18-407c.
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcinnolin 6-377a.
Chlorcymol 5-437a.
Chlorformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Chloridea obsoleta: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Chlorideae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-127a.
— of lime: *see* Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d; 6-62d; 18-202a.
Chlorination process: *see* Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c; 12-865c; absorption of light 1-77b; action on organic substances 21-484c; action on ammonia 1-861d; analysis 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; in fuel 11-276b; ionic velocity 6-863a, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-744d; metals combining with 18-202a; oxides 6-255d; poisoning 21-895c; production in alkali manufacture 1-684b; valency 27-848d.
Chloring 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a; 18-813c; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376b.
— (zool.): *see* Greenfinch.
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c; 10-245c; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c; 5-806a; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chlormanganokalite 28-185c.
Chlormolybdenum chloride: *see* Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chlorocalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne: *see* Tinctura chloroformi et morphinae composita.
CHLOROFORM 6-257a; administration 26-134c; boiling point 25-941c; in chorea 24-52b; in convulsant poisons 21-893d; in dentistry 8-52d; history 1-908a; poisoning 21-896a; in seasickness 24-261c; Simpson on 25-135b; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorogonium 10-461d; 10-467b; 1-588c; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceae 10-167a.
Chloromonadinae 1-594a.
Chloromyxidae 9-386a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-578c; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa: *see* Odum.
— tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-589a; 1-593d; 1-596c; anatomy 21-730c; phylogeny 21-728d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c; in animals 6-735d; dichromatism 1-77c; function 21-747d, 22-350b; spectrum 10-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d; 21-747d.
Chlorops 8-308c.
Chloropsis: *see* Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus: *see* Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (dict.) 6-257c; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeraceae 1-594a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum 11-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements: *see* Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-228a.
Chloroxystyrol 7-309a.
Chlorpentammine: *see* Purpureo-chromium salts.
Chlorphenol 5-305a; 6-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 6-257c; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites: *see* Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid: *see* Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chlorpropionic acid 16-56b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b; 25-893a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 26-84b.
Chlortoluene 6-52c; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings): *see* Clotaire.
Chlouah: *see* Shilluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 6-257d; 23-897c; 21-914d; at Berdichev 3-767c; Homel 13-626c; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789c; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chnumis): *see* Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytae 18-967d.
Choanae: *see* Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726c; 25-728d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-561d; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), Pers.: *see* Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers.: *see* Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, RUFUS 6-258d; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C-D3); 11-772b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b: *see further* Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 10-606a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534b; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b.
Choccolocco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocha, Bosnia: *see* Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chocho 7-611d; 4-448c.
Chocim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, dist., Colom.: geology 6-703c; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b; 5-676b; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a; manufacture 6-630d; Ménier's 18-129c; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I.: *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltoga, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocowinity, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4); 10-540 (C6); 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala.: *see* West Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 6-259b; 14-460a; 6-130d; blowgun 4-88d; language 8-200a; territory 20-60d; wars 14-417d.
Choczim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chodat, R. 1-595c.
Cho Densu (artist): *see* Meicho.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a; 23-312b.
—, Gottfried 6-260b.
—, Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, Joseph 2-320a.
Choele-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choenix (measure) 28-485b.
Choephoroe (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Choerades, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
Choerilean metre 6-260b.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 6-260b; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c; 6-450b.
Choeronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana: *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choeropithecus 3-96d.
Choeropotamus 26-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus 25-494b.
— castanotis: *see* Pig-footed bandicoot.
Choerotherium 26-237c.
Choës 2-93d.
Choestoe, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffatia Francheti 20-550c.
Choga, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 9-271a; 19-694c.
Choga (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, riv., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 13-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-48b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a; 18-438d; basilicas 3-473d; nave choir 27-172d; stalls (carving) 28-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choire, lake, Scot.: *see* Coir-na-fearn.
Choireatae 6-481a.
Choirinal 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259c.
— pedal 20-260b.
— staves 20-899b.
Choisel, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choiseul (family) 12-281b.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, duc de 6-261b.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS, duc de 6-261c; 10-848c; military reforms 10-918b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choiseul, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 4-609b; 25-364c.
—, sound, Falk.Is. 10-151c.
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 10-866d.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a.
Choiskai, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 4-907a; 27-957c.
—, FRANCOIS TIMOLEON, abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Nfd. 18-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist): *see* Choryu.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ch'ok (measure) 28-491c.
Choka-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-720d.
Choke cherry 28-912d.
— damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Chokio, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Chök-jöm, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chokoloskee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-754a.
Chokur, pass: *see* Choka-davan.
Cho-la, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b; 5-361d; Arpakham inscription 5-784a; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; capitals 6-132a, 6-750b, 26-398c; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-837d; Cheras overthrown 19-116d; coinage 19-905c; rule in Conjeeveram 6-943b; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
—, pass, India 25-88c.
Cholagogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholamo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytae 9-306a.
Choledocoduodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c; bacillus 6-263c, 20-784 (Plate); drinking-water 17-772c, milk 18-452c; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Cholesterol 20-44d.
Cholesterophane 4-945a; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 6-267b; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Choliambic verse 12-509d; 13-522a; Babrius 3-97a; Herodas 13-380d.
Choline 3-827c; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Chöl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
—, Southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & E9).
Cholm, Poland: *see* Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondely, G. Cholmondely, 2nd earl 19-167b; 20-256h.
—, G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-2d.
—, Henrietta: *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Choloepus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Chologaster 7-695c.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 6-267c; 14-498 (E6); 11-472c.
CHOLONES, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race: *see* Mestizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d; 18-318 (G-H1); 3-91c.
Cholum: *see* Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955c.
Choluteca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 26-506a.
Cholym Tatars: *see* Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de: *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-54b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling: *see* Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomûtov, Aus.: *see* Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (deity): *see* Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Chonchar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondracanthidae 9-660a.
Chondrenchyme 25-726c.
Chondria 1-592c.
Chondrigen 11-555a.
Chondrin 11-555a.
Chondrioderma 19-108c (fig.); 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-884d; 4-677c.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis: *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondroitinic-sulphuric acid 20-923c; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-555a.
Chondromyces 3-163c.
Chondrophorida 14-159c; 14-136a; coenosarc 14-157b.
Chondrophyllum 20-551d.
Chondropterygii: *see* Selachians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiidae 25-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostei 26-543d; 26-542b; alimentary canal 14-255a; gills 14-253c; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258b; skull 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrosteidae 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoximus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-654b.
Chondrus crispus: *see* Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Choneplax 6-250b.
Chones, tribe 9-698c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonetes 4-360c; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Ordovician 20-237c; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chŏng-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Phyŏng-yang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chŏng-phyŏng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 25-4b.
Chŏng-sŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chŏng sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chŏng tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 6-192d; 6-909c.
Chŏng-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chŏng-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

Choniates, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Choniostomata 9-659a.
Choniostomatidae: *see* Sphaeroncellidae.
Chön-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chon-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D5).
Chon-Kum-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940c.
Chonodomarius (king) 1-468b; 26-681c.
Chonolith 28-188b.
Chonopeltis 9-658a.
Chonos, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-143b; 6-162d.
Chons (deity) 9-53b; 1-860c; Hercules identified with 13-347a; Karnak temple 15-680c, 2-372b (plan).
Chonta, Peru 21-272b.
Chontal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.; 1-811d.
Chontales, dept., Nic. 19-643c.
Chonuane, S.Af. 16-814a.
Chonzio, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262a.
Chopart, François 26-128c; 8-79a.
Chope, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cho-phoe Namgya (raja) 25-89b.
Chopi: *see* Shi-lenge.
Chopim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANÇOIS 6-268a; 21-573c; 21-572a; Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-242b.
Chopino: *see* Patten.
Chopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Chopmist, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chopo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Choppin (measure) 28-480b.
Chopra, India 14-382 (F9).
Chops (boxing) 4-351a.
CHOPSTICKS 6-269a.
Choptank, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-827b.
Chopunnish, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Chopur-alik, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Chopwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Choquette, Dr (novelist) 5-168a.
Chor, mt., Asia 25-123a.
Chora, dist., Samos 24-116c.
—, church, Constantinople 2-387a.
CHORAGUS 6-269a; 8-492d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
Choral, India 14-376 (F-G8).
CHORALE 6-269a; 14-197b.
Choral music 19-78a; Handel 19-78c.
Chorasmia, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Chorazin, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405c; 5-251b; Christ's condemnation 15-353d.
Chorbaji 15-151c.
Chorbat, pass, India 14-376 (G2).
Chord (math.) 7-137b; Ptolemy's table 22-619c.
— (music) 7-137b; 19-77b; 13-2a; inverted 22-874d.
Chordacentrous 14-258a.
Chorda dorsalis: *see* Notochord.
Chordae tendineae 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-932a.
Chordal epithelium 14-257d.
— skeleton: *see* Notochord.
Chordaria 1-591a (fig.).
Chordata 27-1048b; 9-329a; 25-173a; affinities 13-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-385c; gill-clefts 3-237c, 14-253a; nervous system 27-1050a.
Chorda tympani 19-396a; 3-692d.
Chordeuma 18-471d.
Chordeumidae 18-471d.
Chordiles 12-164d.
— popetue (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk.
Chordodes 19-363b.
Chordotonal organs 2-85d.
Chore (dict.) 5-955c; 15-275d.
Chorea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Choregus: *see* Choragus.
Chorepiscopi 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-372a.
—, staff of: *see* Choir-staves.
Chorges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Chor Glen, India 15-886c.
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d; 27-1043a.
CHORICIUS 6-269d.
Choric metre 27-1043d.
Chorier, Nicholas 28-56d; 3-297c.
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 8-842b.
Chorin-ger, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 16-466c; 13-423c.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Chorioptes 28-13b; 18-619b.
— cynotis 28-13b.
Choripetalae 2-14a.
Chorisis 10-561d.
Choristes 11-515d.
Choristidae 11-515d.
Chorito, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Chorizema 16-383d.
Chorizocormus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-636d.
Chorkbak, bay, Can. 6-160 (P2).
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
Chorley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 16-139 (C2); cotton 7-288a.
Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
Chornaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Chorobates 2-242b.
Chorodidascali 8-492d.
Chorog, C.As. 14-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
Choroidal fissure 10-93d.
Choroid artery 2-666c.
— coat 10-92a.
— gland 10-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 10-98a.
Choroid plexus 4-398b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Chorolque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-168b; mine 22-209c.
Choron, Etienne 22-774d.
Chorophylake 7-420c.
Chorotega, tribes 18-335d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Chorrera, Cu. 13-77b.
—, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
Chors (god) 25-230d.
Chorson (of Toulouse) 27-100d.
Chortakis, G. 12-524d.
Chorton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-760 (F2).
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 8-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Choryu (artist) 15-184a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905d, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: *see* Husur.
Choso transitory 6-271b.
Choshi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
Choshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
Choska, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chos Malal, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 19-427a; 20-900c.
Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d.
— (of Parthia): *see* Osroes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-600c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 9-680a; history compiled 10-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-600d.
— II. (of Persia) 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 3-197c, 21-223d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-265a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nizami's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622c, 26-309b.
Chosroes (author) 2-573d.
— (legendary king) 6-271d.
— (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Chossat (physiologist) 10-193c.
Chostia, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Chota Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (L6); 7-826c.
— Gandak, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-245d.
Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India 6-272c; 14-376 (L8); 3-957d; geology 3-730b; Kols 15-891d; Munda race 19-2c.
— **NAGPUR**, states, India 6-272d; 20-161a.
— Tawa, riv., India 14-382 (G9).
— Udaipur, state, India 23-225a.
Choteau, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Chotebor, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Chotee 12-723b.
Choti, India 14-376 (D5).
Chotiali, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
Chotin, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chott 21-763a.
Chottschow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Chotusitz: battle (1742) 3-40a.
Chotzen, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Chouaguen, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
CHOUANS 6-272d; 11-166a.
Chouart, Medard 28-745d; 18-552b; 18-606d.
Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Chouette (dict.) 8-845c.
Chough 7-512c.
Choukhi, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Choukolski, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
Chou Kung (mathematician) 2-809a.
Choulouk (Bey of Alexandria) 16-463c.
Choumara, François Marie Théodore 10-689d.
Choupicque Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Chous (measure) 28-485b.
Chou-sin (Chinese emperor) 6-192d.
Chousingha 2-91d; 21-34b.
Chouteau, Pierre 21-591b.
Chouteau, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
— beds: *see* Kinderhook beds.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
Chovevi Zion 28-988a.
Chow, China 6-168 (K3).
—, kingdom, China 18-112d; 6-196a; 6-193a.
Chow (chron.) 6-317d.
Chow (dog) 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Chowaling, Asia 14-376 (D1).
Chowan, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1); 8-929c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Chowbent, Lancs.: *see* Atherton.
Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D2); 26-280a.
Chow dynasty 6-193a; 6-196a; 6-907c; 16-192a.
Chowghat, India: *see* Chaughat.
Chow-kia-k'ou, China 13-648d.
Chow-King Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Chow-kung (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
Chow Li (rel.) 23-68b.
Chow-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Chowra, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Chaura.
Chowri (dict.) 28-898b.
Chowringhee, street, Calcutta 4-982a.
Chow-tse-te-po-shi 15-316c.
Chow-tung-Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 6-178b.
Chow-yang, China 6-168 (K5).
— -yang Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
— -yang Pau, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Choya Shimbun 15-171c.
Choyle Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Chozars: *see* Khazars.
Chozi, riv., E.Af. 6-914c.
Chrabr (monk) 25-231c.
Chram (Frankish king) 6-557a.
Chrastian, Boh. 22-695c.
Chreachain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Chree, Charles· declination 17-371d; magnetic disturbances 17-384a, 17-377c; magnetisation 17-341b; shafts in machinery 17-1015b.
Chrematistai 9-46a.
Chremetes, riv., Af.: *see* Chretes.
Chremonidean league 1-141c; 26-504b.
— war 2-843c.
CHRESMOGRAPHION 6-273a.
Chrestiaas: *see* Cagots (people).
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 2-447c.
Chretes, riv., Af. 24-639d.
Chrétien (Neapolitan general) 19-189a.
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-684a; Grail story 12-320c; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-775d.
Chrétiens: *see* Cagots.
CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-186a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
Chrisman, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Chrismann, Philip Neri 8-383a.
Chrisney, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Chrisom (veil) 6-273d.
Chrissie, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
CHRIST 6-274a: *see further* Jesus.
Christ, Fritz 24-501a.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.
—, **WILHELM VON** 6-274a.
— (naturalist) 1-753c; 21-780b.
— (Cathar title) 20-961d; 4-119c.
Christ, order of 15-865d; 26-598d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b.
—, Poor Knights of: *see* Templars, Knights.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.
Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Christchurch, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-274b; 9-420 (III. D5); church 10-469a, 2-417c, 16-62b.
—, Monm. 18-729c.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274c; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.
Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
Christ Church, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
— Church (cathedral), Dublin 8-619a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
— Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 20-407c; 1-693d; 8-518c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 16-553d; Tom gate 11-528a.
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-738d.
Christ Cross Row (horn-book) 13-708a.
Christensen, Hjalmar 19-818a.
—, Captain 21-965c.
—, Jens Christian 8-39b.
Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-965b.
Christerbaulicha Jesusgesellschaft 12-1b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: West) 28-535b.
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b; 4-130b; 11-59c.
CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-279b; 11-858a; 20-443c; in Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
— I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 19-809b; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
— II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-274d; 8-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
— III. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799c.
— IV. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276d; 8-33b; English relations 5-906d, 4-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
— V. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 8-35d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
— VI. (of Denmark and Norway) 8-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
— VII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-751c.
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-37d; 24-337a.
— IX. (of Denmark) 6-278c; 8-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
— (prince of Denmark) 11-52a.
— (Frederick: prince of Denmark) 19-810a.
— (of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis: of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c.
— (Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d.
— (Prussian bp.) 26-677b.
— (of Saxe-Eisenberg) 9-136a.
— I. (of Saxony) 24-270c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
— II. (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-270c.
— (Albert: of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b.
— (Augustus: of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp) 1-211d.
— (Victor: of Schleswig-Holstein) 9-582a.
— (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 8-38a.
—, Edward 16-367d.
—, Fletcher 4-59b; 21-659d.
—, Thomas 5-639d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-481d.
Christian, cape, Can. 6-160 (Q1).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— IV., isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
"Christian VIII." (ship) 8-886a.
"Christian IX." (ferry) 24-888.
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 23-789c.
Christiana, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H1); 28-690b.
Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-588a.
Christian Baptist 5-127c.
Christianborg, Go.Cst.: *see* Christiansborg.
Christian Brothers: *see* Ignorantines.
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) 24-25b.
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Christianbury Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c.
— Catholics 11-771a; 26-244c: *see also* Old Catholics.
Christian Citizen 4-862d.
Christian Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-686d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham 5-838c.
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c; 6-441d.
— era 6-313c; 8-285d.
— Faith Society for the West Indies 18-587b.
Christianfield, Staffs. 16-586b.
Christian fig: *see* Prickly pear.
Christiani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-813c; libraries 16-576b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-959a; university 27-768b.
— Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 19-804 (D3).
Christian Instructor 24-464b.
Christianite: *see* Phillipsite.
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 26-783a; creeds 7-392b; divorce law modified 8-336a; drama 8-500b, 9-614c; education 8-954a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 9-820b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-373c; free will controversy 28-649c, 8-113c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-935c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 12-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah adduced in support 15-622d; libraries, early 16-548b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681c; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1060a; wills 28-654d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a: *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-750b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.
— Literature Society for India 27-118b.
— Literature Society for China 27-118c.
Christian name 19-159a.
Christian Observer 28-631c.
Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.
Christianos: *see* Cagots.
Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-48d; Carthage 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-913b, 5-430c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Esna 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 6-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II. 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-884d.
— Quakers: *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).
Christiansborg, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.
Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Christiansshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.
Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
Christiansö, Isl., Den. 4-264d.
Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; co-operative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-888a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
— Social Union 28-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
—, Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.
Christiansten, Nor. 27-305c.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1).
Christian Union, The 25-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-587b.
"Christian Virgil": *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Christian Witness, The: see *Present Testimony, The.*
Christian World 19-563c.
Christian Year (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
—, **RICHARD COPLEY** 6-291d.
—, Robert 5-166a.
—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
—, T. (missionary) 28-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
—, W. A. K. 6-255a.
—, Capt. 21-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
Christina, St 4-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-98c.
— (of Hesse) 21-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
— (of Savoy) 17-713b: 24-255b.
— (of Spain: regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
CHRISTINA (of Spain: regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
— (Mirabilis) 25-918d.
— (Stumbelen) 25-918c.
Christina (negress) 18-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del.: *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-731b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart 6-292d; 6-370a.
—, Robert 5-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
Christmas, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
CHRISTMAS, Isl., Ind.O. 6-294b; 17-166 (B5); 28-188d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
CHRISTMAS 6-293a, 2-570c; 3-888c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 28-59c.
— Daisy: *see* Aster.
"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.
Christmas Prince (play) 8-525b.
Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-569d (fig.).
CHRISTODORUS 6-295a: 2-95a.
Christodoulos 23-454a.
Christodulus, St 20-929b.
Christoff Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
Christology 15-348a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-193c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; *Ephesians* 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homoiousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; *John, First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 23-964a; Paulician 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
—, General 4-354c.
CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.
— (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
— (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
— (of Württemberg) 10-829c; 28-858a; 27-568c.
Christopher, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John 8-518a.
Christophite: *see* Marmatite.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295c.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295c; 12-525c.
Christoval, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Christowschtschina 20-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.
"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c, 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-104a.
— Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.
—, S. B. 8-22b; 18-156a.
— and Co. *v.* Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
— Incubator 14-361b.
— Minstrels 21-726d.
Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (map).
Chrobati: *see* Croats.
Chrochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Chrolta: *see* Rotta.
Chroman 22-695b.
Chromanil black 8-747b.
Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a: *see also* Bichromates.
CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.
— aberration 1-59a; 6-124b.
— audition 7-567c.
Chromatics (light) 16-609d.
Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
Chromatium 3-166c.
Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
Chromatopsia 24-195c.
Chromatrope slide 16-187a.
Chrome alum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— diopside 8-289a.
— garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— green 8-750a; 6-297c.
— ironstone: *see* Chromite.
— mica: *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre 6-297c.
— prime 8-750a.
— red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
— steel 14-809a.
— tanning 16-341c.
— tungsten steel 14-809b.
— yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
— bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron: *see* Chromite.
Chromides: *see* Cichlid.
Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.
Chromididae: *see* Cichlid.
Chroming 26-706b.
Chromis: *see* Tilapia.
CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 28-1019c; stereoisomerism of 28-894d.
— acetate 6-297c.
— alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
— ammonio-salts 6-298b.
— bromides 6-297c.
— carbides 6-298b.
— chlorides 6-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
—, emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.
— fluoride 6-297d.
— hydroxide 6-297a.
— iodide 6-297c.
— nitrate 6-298b.
— nitride 6-298b.
— oxides 6-297b.
— oxychlorides 6-297d.
— oxyfluoride 6-298a.
— phosphate 6-298b.
— phosphide 6-298b.
— sulphates 6-297c.
— sulphide 6-298a.
— thiocyanates 6-298b.
Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Chromodoris 11-523a.
Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
Chromone 22-694c.
Chromophore 6-70d.
Chromophorous group 8-753d.
Chromophyton 1-591b.
Chromoplast 21-766b.
Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.
Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-129a; Weismann's idants 13-350d.
CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 8-888c.
Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
Chromulineae 1-591b.
Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromium oxychloride.
Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 4-343a.
CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 9-618c, 8-519d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-118d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-580a; Welsh 6-640c.
Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.
Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) 12-181a.
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) 3-439a.
Chronicle of the Morea 7-552a.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-108a; genealogies 11-574c; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 18-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: see Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.
Chronicon Paschale: see *Paschal Chronicle*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) 5-631b
Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing 11-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
Chronique de Reims 11-119h.
Chronique d'Outremer (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b
CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.
Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: *see that heading.*
Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-986a; nautical surveying 26-154a; travelling rate 26-986a.
Chronometer escapement 28-363d.
Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 9-753c.
Chronoscope 19-730b.
Chroococcaceae 1-585d.
Chroococcus 16-582d.
Chroolepus 1-596d.
Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.
Chrotomys 23-443c; 21-393c.
Chrotopterus 6-243d.
Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
Chrovati: *see* Croats.
CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).
Chrypffs, Nicolaus: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
Chrysalide 20-508a.
Chrysalis 16-467a.
Chrysamine 8-747b; 3-756a.
— milling orange 8-750a.
Chrysammic acid 1-720a.
Chrysamoeba 10-466d.
Chrysaniline 1-155b.
CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; 13-769b; Japanese emblem 10-461a.
—, order of the 15-867c.
— carniatum 13-766c.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) 10-623d.
— leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.
Chrysaor (myth.) 12-257b; lightning personified 11-909a.
Chrysaora 24-525a; 24-521b (figs.); 24-523b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo 2-184c.
—, Demeter 7-981a.
Chrysapha, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Chrysaphius 23-512d; 23-522b.
Chrysarobin 2-320c; 23-273b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 22-543d.
Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia): *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
— (legendary isl.) 17-474a.
Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) 1-143c; 4-959a.
— (priestess of Hera) 2-481a.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.
Chrysemys 27-69b; 23-174c; 28-1012d.
— picta: *see* Painted terrapin.
CHRYSENE 6-319d.
Chrysenic acid 6-319d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.
Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysin 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.
— (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.
Chryso, Gr. 7-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae 23-723d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco 10-571b.
CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.
— cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocheir (general) 20-960a.
Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.
Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-524b; vertebrae 14-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima 15-163c.
Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.
Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.
— basalis 15-286d.
— lucidus 3-974a.
CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.
Chrysodomus 11-517a.
Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
Chrysoketone 6-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus 13-887d.
CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-320a.
Chrysolophus 6-170d.
Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.
—, **MANUEL** 6-320c.

Chrysom : *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomelidae: *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysomitra 14-158a.
Chrysomitris spinus: *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae 10-466d ; 1-591d.
Chrysomonadidae 10-406d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri 11-343a.
Chrysopa : *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopelea ornata 25-290c.
Chrysophanic acid 16-583c ; 2-320c ; in rhubarb 23-273c.
Chrysophanus thoo 16-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine 8-747b.
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica: *see* Oedomyces leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme : *see* Caimatillo.
— pomiferum : *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae 19-140b ; 16-48c.
Chrysopolis, Ger. : *see* Ingolstadt.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius 6-321a.
Chrysoquinone 6-319d.
Chrysorrhoas (theologian) : *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal. 1-6c.
Chrysosplenium 24-263d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a ; on Christmas 6-293c ; on Epiphany 9-696a ; on Eucharist 9-872b ; Litany processions 22-415d, 14-183a ; missionary college 18-584a ; on oaths 19-941a ; palimpsest of 20-633c ; preaching 22-263d.
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus 15-362b.
Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
Chrysothricidae : *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset, common.
— sciurea : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 2-714c ; 24-676a.
Chrysotinae 20-861c.
Chrysotis 18-320d.
Chrystler's Field: battle (1813) 7-345b.
Chrysymenia 1-593b (fig.).
Chrzanów, Aus. 3-4 (F1) ; 11-402b.
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d ; 15-53a.
—, Jan Samuel 15-443b.
Chthonia (festival) 7-981a.
—, Demeter (goddess) 7-981a.
Chthonian deities 24-573a ; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-680d.
Chthoniidae 2-309a.
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3) ; 24-617d ; 26-304a.
Chual 15-253b.
Chuaka, E.Af. 28-957b.
Chualar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Chuallaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Chuanchow-fu, China : *see* Chinchew.
Chuang Tzŭ 6-226c.
Chuan-lo, China 6-168 (G5).
Chuan-ping-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Chuaria 20-584d.
Chub, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) 6-322b ; 2-29d.
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b ; 23-995b.
—, Jeremiah 6-322b ; 16-842c.
—, John 6-322b.
—, THOMAS 6-322c ; 7-935d.
Chubil Khan 16-100a.
Chubranovich, Andreas 24-696d.
Chubukhly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C5) ; 6-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c ; 2-462 (C5) ; 20-900c ; area and population 2-464d.
— Colony, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Chuca 6-146d.
Chu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Chuchengpha 2-773c.
Chu-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chu-ching Fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Chuchu : *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. 3-700b.
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Chuckore : *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones : *see* Knucklebones.
Chuck-walla 19-151d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-164b ; 27-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d ; Altai mines 1-759b ; archaeology 26-317d, 27-557a ; identification 10-390c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d.
Chudes : *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James 7-182b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; geology 8-132b, 27-104b ; Syon House 4-558d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Chudleigh limestone 8-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-892b.
Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ. : *see* Peipus.
Chuelche : *see* Tehuelche.
Ch'uen ch'ang, China : *see* Kirin.
Chuen-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Chuetas 9-383c.
Chuff (brick) 4-522d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. 3-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I3) ; 1-473a.
Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-172 (K5).
Chu-goku, dist., Jap. 15-204c ; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a ; 23-874 (I. F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chu-hang (priest) 23-289d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) 6-225d ; 6-227b.
Chui 15-211a.
Chu-Ili, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3) ; 26-910b ; 27-419b.
Chuirn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chui-si-sze, China 6-168 (I4).
Chu-jen 6-176c ; 6-184b.
Chujo 15-211a.
Chukairei, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Chukar : *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a ; 23-874b ; death custom 7-899a ; Hyperboreans 14-200a ; infanticide 14-516a.
Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2) ; 1-758d.
Chukh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
Chukhni : *see* Esthonians.
Chukhontsi : *see* Esthonians.
Chu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Chu-kia-to, China 6-168 (H4).
Chuklukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
Chukor : *see* Chikor.
Chul, dist., Afg. 20-421c ; 1-308b.
Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Chula-Chon-Clao, order of 15-867d.
Chulahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-940d.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
Chulban, riv., India 3-843d.
Chulcha, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chulilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Chulmia, Eur. : *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chulo (dict.) 4-789d.
Chu-lu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru 21-683b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 28-915a ; 19-944b.
Chulym, tribe 26-448d.
Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chumaka 19-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 26-925c.
Chumashan 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d ; 26-916 (C2) ; 26-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a ; 1-964a.
—, riv., India : *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Chumie, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Tyumie.
Chumparun, dist., India : *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A6) ; 17-484b ; timber 25-4d.
Chumuckla, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Chumysh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 26-1064a.
Chumyshty, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3) ; 2-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-200a ; 6-201a ; 6-202a.
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-207c ; 6-209c ; regency 6-211c.
—, Carl 21-966a ; plankton net 21-721d ; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-157d.
Chun, China 6-168 (I3) ; pottery 5-745b.
Chunam 3-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d ; 14-376 (K7).
Chun Castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Chunchanga, riv., Peru : *see* Pisco.
Chün Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) 6-182d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) 6-221c ; 6-911c ; Tso K'iu-ming 6-907d ; English version 6-212d.
CHUNCHO, tribe 6-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Chunchunga, riv. : *see* Infasa.
Chundari 25-142c.
Chunda Sahib : *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
Chunga burmeisteri 24-668c.
Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia 3-182b.
Chung-chen, China 6-168 (L3).
Chung-ching, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung-chŏng, eastern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F-G4 and E8).
Chung-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang 6-192d.
Chung-ki (calendar) 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-324a ; 6-168 (H4) ; 26-319b.
Chung-lo, China 6-168 (K5).
Chung-mo, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chung-t'ang (title) 6-182d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4) ; geology 6-170a ; trade route 26-922c.
Chung-tsung 6-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli) : *see* Peking.
—, China (Shantung) 6-909a.
Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Chung-yung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
Chunhuhuh, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Chunian, India 16-82a.
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-809c.
Chuniku-bori 15-178d.
Chunka-gompa, China 6-168 (F3).
Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Chunnenugga, mts., Ala. 27-618d.
Chunya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
Chüo (measure) 28-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko 15-211a.
Chupadera Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-3).
Chupah 28-491c.
Chupak 28-491c.
Chupan 21-227a.
Chupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b ; 14-447c.
Chupra, India : *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b ; 24-686 (C2).
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol. : *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquibamba, Peru 21-272a.
Chuquichaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c ; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz. : *see* Coire.
—, dist., Switz. 11-834 (map).
Chura Chand (Indian raja) 17-583a.
Churahi (dialect) 20-453b.
Churaman, India 14-382 (M9).
Churasama, tribe 15-695d.
Church, Sir A. H. : on almandine 1-712c ; 11-561b ; on garnets 11-470d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c ; stonework preservation 25-959c ; on zircon 28-989d, 15-276a.
—, FREDERICK EDWIN 6-324d ; 20-518c.
—, GEORGE EARL 6-324d.
— Louis K. 19-784a.
—, SIR RICHARD (1784-1873) 6-325a ; 12-495c ; brigandage suppressed 4-565b ; Paxo reduced 14-729b.
—, RICHARD WILLIAM (dean) 6-325c ; 19-519b.
Church, Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 16-140a.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Egilshay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b ; Abyssinian 1-89b ; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a ; Coptic 2-391b ; early Christian 2-388a ; Gothic 2-401b foll. ; mural decoration 19-23c ; orientation 20-269d ; Romanesque 2-397a. *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral ; Basilica.
— (community) 6-327c ; 6-332c ; 6-333c ; body of Christ 9-672a ; Calvin's view 5-76b ; charity 5-869a ; church fund as poor relief 5-872a ; early Church 13-520d, 13-369a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-853d, 8-866d ; Gnostic influence 12-157d ; historic tradition 15-537a ; Infallibility doctrine 14-511c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-599d ; monarchy influenced by 18-687a ; nation-church conception 9-354c ; Pagan customs 23-978b ; peace efforts 21-5b ; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a ; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a ; Ritschl's view 26-782c ; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 18-757c, 5-611a ; St John's Gospel 15-456a ; St Paul's conception 20-938d ; scholasticism 24-347a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
— (law) 6-326b ; applause in 2-223a ; brawling in 4-437b ; burial in 11-332c ; cost of erection 4-764d ; dedication of 7-918c, 16-677a, 23-60d ; faculty for alterations 10-123a ; French law (1905-1907) 10-891d, 10-928d ; images in 14-328d ; legatee for charities 5-878a ; pew rents 21-338d ; repairs 5-832c ; seats 21-338c ; succession 26-5c ; theatre 26-736c.
Church ales 1-538a ; 28-612d.
Church and King riots 3-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 12-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; 26-935c.
— Association 9-452b.
—, Association of Friends of the 23-729b.
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 22-741a.
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 4-668a.
— Broughton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Church Building Acts 1-243b ; 20-824c ; Sunday observance 26-95d.
— Building Society 9-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-403c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr. : *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church-Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) 6-930b.
Churchcreek, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a ; 8-862b ; (1860) 14-569c ; (1892) 4-2d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-133c.
Churché, tribe : *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— End, Mdx. 16-942 (D2) ; 10-353c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.
— (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-598a.
— of God in Jesus Christ 18-465a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England : *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— Gresley, Derby. 26-177c.
Church band (writing) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; 13-529c ; Crusades 7-524c, 9-926a ; feudalism 10-298c ; patriarchates 20-688b ; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c ; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c.
Church Hymnary, The 24-465d.
Churchill, Arabella 15-138d.
—, CHARLES 6-345a ; alliteration example 1-697b.
—, John : *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 6-346a ; 9-579b ; 24-75b.
—, Sarah : *see* Marlborough duchess of.
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-737c.
—, Winston (novelist) 1-840d ; 19-497d.
—, Winston (statesman) 6-347b.
Churchill, Can. : *see* Fort Churchill.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c ; 5-160 (K4) ; 24-225 (B2) ; 13-853a.
— Co., Nev. 6-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c ; 3-366b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-288b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.
Church Missionary Society 18-586d ; 9-453a.
— music 19-75b ; anthem 2-93b ; choir 6-260d ; Council of Trent 20-627b ; early Church 14-182a ; English 19-78a, 14-191b ; Luther's hymns 14-188a ; masses 17-849c ; plainsong 21-705d ; Protestant 20-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Church of England : *see* England, The Church of.
— of England Temperance Society 26-581c ; 26-580b.
— of England Zenana Society 18-588d.
— of England Zenana Missionary Society 18-587c.
— of God 23-24c ; 28-729a.
— of Jesus Christ, Members of : *see* Hedrickites.
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Mormons.
— of Mount Sinai : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— of Scotland Mission Boards 18-587b.
— of the Disciples 6-444d.
— of the Martyrs : *see* Meletians.
— of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d.
— Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-465c.
Church Point, Can. 19-830c.
— Point, La. 17-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Rocks, Bur. : *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b ; 24-465c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic : *see* Slavonic Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1020d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681c; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 28-1060a; wills 28-654d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a: *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-750b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.
— Literature Society for India 27-118b.
— Literature Society for China 27-118c.
Christian name 19-159a.
Christian Observer 28-631c.
Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.
Christianos: *see* Cagots.
Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-48d; Carthage 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-913b, 5-430c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Esna 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 5-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II. 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-881d.
— Quakers: *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).
Christiansborg, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.
Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Christianshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.
Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
Christiansö, isl., Den. 4-264d.
Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; co-operative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-888a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
— Social Union 28-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
—, Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.
Christiansten, Nor. 27-305c.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1).
Christian Union, The 25-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-587b.
"Christian Virgil": *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Christian Witness, The: see *Present Testimony, The.*
Christian World 19-563c.
Christian Year (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
—, RICHARD COPLEY 6-291d.
—, Robert 5-166a.
—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
—, T. (missionary) 28-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
—, W. A. K. 6-255a.
—, Capt. 21-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
Christina, St 4-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-98c.
— (of Hesse) 21-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
— (of Savoy) 17-713b; 24-255b.
— (of Spain: regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
CHRISTINA (of Spain: regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
— (Mirabilis) 25-918d.
— (Stumbelen) 25-918c.
Christina (negress) 18-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del.: *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-734b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart 6-292d; 6-370a.
—, Robert 5-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
Christmas, Fla. 10-510 (E3).
CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind.O. 6-294b; 17-466 (B5); 28-188d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
CHRISTMAS 6-293a, 2-570c; 3-888c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 19-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 28-59c.
— Daisy: *see* Aster.
"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.
Christmas Prince (play) 8-525b.
Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-569d (fig.).
CHRISTODORUS 6-295a: 2-95a.
Christodoulos 23-154a.
Christodulus, St 20-929b.
Christoff Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
Christology 18-343a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-193c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; *Ephesians* 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homoousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; *John, First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 23-964a; Paulician 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
—, General 4-354c.
CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.
— (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
— (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
— (of Württemberg) 10-829c; 28-858a; 27-568c.
Christopher, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John 8-518a.
Christophite: *see* Marmatite.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295c.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANasios 6-295c; 12-525c.
Christoval, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Christowschtschina 20-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.
"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c, 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-104a.
— Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.
—, S. B. 8-22b; 18-156a.
— and Co. *v.* Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
— incubator 14-361b.
— Minstrels 21-726d.
Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (map).
Chrobati: *see* Croats.
Chrochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Chrolta: *see* Rotta.
Chroman 22-695b.
Chromanil black 8-747b.
Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a: *see also* Bichromates.
CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.
— aberration 1-59a; 6-124b.
— audition 7-567c.
Chromatics (light) 16-609d.
Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
Chromatium 3-166c.
Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
Chromatopsia 24-195c.
Chromatrope slide 16-187a.
Chrome elum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— diopside 8-289a.
— garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— green 8-750a; 6-297c.
— ironstone: *see* Chromite.
— mica: *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre 6-297c.
— prime 8-750a.
— red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
— steel 14-809a.
— tanning 16-341c.
— tungsten steel 14-809b.
— yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
— bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron: *see* Chromite.
Chromides: *see* Cichlid.
Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.
Chromididae: *see* Cichlid.
Chroming 26-706b.
Chromis: *see* Tilapia.
CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 28-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.
— acetate 6-297c.
— alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
— ammonio-salts 6-298b.
— bromides 6-297c.
— carbides 6-298b.
— chlorides 6-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
—, emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.
— fluoride 6-297d.
— hydroxide 6-297a.
— iodide 6-297c.
— nitrate 6-298b.
— nitride 6-298b.
— oxides 6-297b.
— oxychlorides 6-297d.
— oxyfluoride 6-298a.
— phosphate 6-298b.
— phosphide 6-298b.
— sulphates 6-297c.
— sulphide 6-298a.
— thiocyanates 6-298b.
Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Chromodoris 11-523a.
Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
Chromone 22-694c.
Chromophore 6-70d.
Chromophorous group 8-753d.
Chromophyton 1-591b.
Chromoplast 21-766b.
Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.
Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-129a; Weismann's idants 13-350d.
CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 8-888c.
Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
Chromulineae 1-591b.
Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromium oxychloride.
Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 4-343a.
CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 9-618c, 8-519d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-118d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-580a; Welsh 6-640c.
Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.
Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) 12-181a.
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) 3-439a.
Chronicle of the Morea 7-552a.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-108a; genealogies 11-574c; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 18-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: see Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.
Chronicon Paschale: see *Paschal Chronicle*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) 5-631b
Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing 11-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
Chronique de Reims 11-119b.
Chronique d'Outremer (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b
CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.
Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: *see that heading.*
Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-986a; nautical surveying 26-154a; travelling rate 26-986a.
Chronometer escapement 28-363d.
Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 9-753c.
Chronoscope 19-730b.
Chroococcaceae 1-585d.
Chroococcus 16-582d.
Chroolepus 1-596d.
Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.
Chrotomys 23-443c; 21-393c.
Chrotopterus 6-243d.
Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
Chrovati: *see* Croats.
CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).
Chrypffs, Nicolaus: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
Chrysalide 20-508a.
Chrysalis 16-487a.
Chrysamine 8-747b; 3-756a.
— milling orange 8-750a.
Chrysammic acid 1-720a.
Chrysamoeba 10-466d.
Chrysaniline 1-155b.
CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; 13-769b; Japanese emblem 10-461a.
—, order of the 15-867c.
— carniatum 13-786c.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) 10-623d.
— leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.
Chrysaor (myth.) 12-257b; lightning personified 11-909a.
Chrysaora 24-525a; 24-521b (figs.); 24-523b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo 2-184c.
—, Demeter 7-981a.
Chrysapha, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Chrysaphius 23-512d; 23-522b.
Chrysarobin 2-320c; 23-273b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 22-543d.
Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia): *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
— (legendary isl.) 17-474a.
Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) 1-143c; 4-969a.
— (priestess of Hera) 2-481a.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.
Chrysemya 27-69b; 23-174c; 28-1012d.
— picta: *see* Painted terrapin.
CHRYSENE 6-319d.
Chrysenic acid 6-319d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.
Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysin 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.
— (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.
Chryso, Gr. 7-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae 23-723d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco 10-571b.
CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.
— cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocheir (general) 20-960a.
Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.
Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-524b; vertebrae 14-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima 15-163c.
Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.
Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.
— basalis 15-286d.
— lucidus 3-974a.
CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.
Chrysodomus 11-517a.
Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
Chrysoketone 6-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus 13-887d.
CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-320a.
Chrysolophus 6-170d.
Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.
—, MANUEL 6-320c.

Chrysom : *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomelidae: *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysomitra 14-158a.
Chrysomitris spinus : *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae 10-166d ; 1-591d.
Chrysomonadidae 10-466d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri 11-343a.
Chrysopa : *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopelea ornata 25-290c.
Chrysophanic acid 16-583c ; 2-320c ; in rhubarb 23-273c.
Chrysophanus thoo 16-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine 6-141b.
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica: *see* Oedomyces leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme : *see* Caimatillo.
— pomiferum : *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae 19-140b ; 16-48c.
Chrysopolis, Ger. : *see* Ingolstadt.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius 6-321a.
Chrysoquinone 6-319d.
Chrysorrhoas (theologian) : *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal. 1-6c.
Chrysosplenium 24-263d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a ; on Christmas 6-293c ; on Epiphany 9-696a ; on Eucharist 9-872b ; Litany processions 22-415d, 14-183a ; missionary college 18-584a ; on oaths 19-941a ; palimpsest of 20-633c ; preaching 22-263d.
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus 15-362b.
Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
Chrysothricidae : *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset, common.
— sciurea : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 2-714c ; 24-676a.
Chrysotinae 20-864c.
Chrysotis 18-320d.
Chrystler's Field : battle (1813) 7-345b.
Chrysymenia 1-593b (fig.).
Chrzanów, Aus. 3-4 (F1) ; 11-402b.
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d ; 15-53a.
—, Jan Samuel 15-443b.
Chthonia (festival) 7-981a.
—, Demeter (goddess) 7-981a.
Chthonian deities 24-573a ; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-680d.
Chthoniidae 2-309a.
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3) ; 24-617d ; 26-304a.
Chual 15-253b.
Chuaka, E.Af. 28-957b.
Chualar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Chuallaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Chuanchow-fu, China : *see* Chinchew.
Chuang Tzŭ 6-226c.
Chuan-lo, China 6-168 (G5).
Chuan-ping-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Chuaria 20-584d.
Chub, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) 6-322b ; 2-29d.
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b ; 23-995b.
—, Jeremiah 6-322b ; 16-842c.
—, John 6-322b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-322c ; 7-935d.
Chubil Khan 16-100a.
Chubranovich, Andreas 24-696d.
Chubukhly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C5) ; 6-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c ; 2-462 (C5) ; 20-900c ; area and population 2-464d.
— Colony, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Chuca 6-146d.
Chu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Chuchengpha 2-773c.
Chu-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chu-ching Fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Chuchu : *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. 3-700b.
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
Chuckore : *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones : *see* Knucklebones.
Chuck-walla 19-451d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-164b ; 27-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d ; Altai mines 1-759b ; archaeology 26-317d, 27-557a ; identification 10-390c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d.
Chudes : *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James 7-182b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; geology 8-132b, 27-104b ; Syon House 4-558d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Chudleigh limestone 8-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-892b.
Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ. : *see* Peipus.
Chuelche : *see* Tehuelche.
Ch'uen ch'ang, China : *see* Kirin.
Chuen-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Chuetas 9-383c.
Chuff (brick) 4-522d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. 3-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (13) ; 1-473a.
Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-172 (K5).
Chu-goku, dist., Jap. 15-204c ; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a ; 23-874 (I. F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chu-hang (priest) 23-289d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) 6-225d ; 6-227b.
Chui 15-211a.
Chu-Ili, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3) ; 26-910b ; 27-119b.
Chuirn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chui-si-sze, China 6-168 (I4).
Chu-jen 6-176c ; 6-184b.
Chujo 15-211a.
Chukairei, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Chukar : *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a ; 23-874b ; death custom 7-899a ; Hyperboreans 14-200a ; infanticide 14-516a.
Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2) ; 1-758d.
Chukh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
Chukhol : *see* Esthonians.
Chukhonisi : *see* Esthonians.
Chu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Chu-kia-to, China 6-168 (H4).
Chuklukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
Chukor : *see* Chikor.
Chul, dist., Afg. 20-421c ; 1-308b.
Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Chula-Chon-Clao, order of 15-867d.
Chulahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-940d.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
Chulban, riv., India 3-843d.
Chulcha, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chulilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Chulmia, Eur. : *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chulo (dial.) 4-789d.
Chu-lu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru 21-683b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 28-915a ; 19-944b.
Chulym, tribe 26-448d.
Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chumaks 19-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 26-925c.
Chumashan 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d ; 26-916 (C2) ; 26-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a ; 1-964a.
—, riv., India : *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Chumie, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Tyumie.
Chumparun, dist., India : *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A6) ; 17-484b ; timber 25-4d.
Chumuckla, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Chumysh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 26-1061a.
Chunmyshty, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3) ; 2-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-200a ; 6-201a ; 6-202a.
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-207c ; 6-209c ; regency 6-211c.
—, Carl 21-966a ; plankton net 21-724d ; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-157d.
Chun, China 6-168 (IJ) ; pottery 5-745b.
Chunam 3-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d ; 14-376 (K7).
Chun Castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Chunchanga, riv., Peru : *see* Pisco.
Chün Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) 6-182d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) 6-221c ; 6-911c ; Tso K'iu-ming 6-907d ; English version 6-212d.
CHUNCHO, tribe 6-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Chunchunga, riv. : *see* Infasa.
Chundari 25-142c.
Chunda Sahib : *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (115).
Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
Chunga burmeisteri 24-668c.
Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia 3-182b.
Chung-chen, China 6-168 (L3).
Chung-ching, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung-chöng, eastern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F-G4 and E8).
Chung-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang 6-192d.
Chung-ki (calendar) 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-321a ; 6-168 (H4) ; 26-319b.
Chung-lo, China 6-168 (K5).
Chung-mo, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chung-t'ang (title) 6-182d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4) ; geology 6-170a ; trade route 26-922c.
Chung-tsung 6-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli) : *see* Peking.
—, China (Shantung) 6-909a.
Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Chung-yung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
Chunhuhuh, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Chunian, India 16-82a.
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-809c.
Chuniku-bori 15-178d.
Chunka-gompa, China 6-168 (F3).
Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Chunnenugga, mts., Ala. 27-618d.
Chunya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
Chüo (measure) 28-491c.
Chuo-ynnen-gakko 15-211a.
Chupadera Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-3).
Chupah 28-491c.
Chupak 28-191c.
Chupan 21-227a.
Chupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b ; 14-447c.
Chupra, India : *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b ; 24-686 (C2).
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol. : *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquihamba, Peru 21-272a.
Chuquirhaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c ; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz. : *see* Coire.
—, dist., Switz. 11-834 (map).
Chura Chand (Indian raja) 17-583a.
Churahi (dialect) 20-453b.
Churaman, India 14-382 (M9).
Churasama, tribe 15-695d.
Church, Sir A. H. : on almandine 1-712c ; 11-561b ; on garnets 11-470d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c ; stonework preservation 25-959c ; on zircon 28-989d, 15-276a.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN** 6-324d ; 20-518c.
—, **GEORGE EARL** 6-324d.
— Louis K. 19-784a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) 6-325a ; 12-495c ; brigandage suppressed 4-565b ; Paxo reduced 14-729b.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) 6-325c ; 19-519b.
Church, Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 16-140a.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Egilshay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b ; Abyssinian 1-89b ; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a ; Coptic 2-391b ; early Christian 2-388a ; Gothic 2-101b foll. ; mural decoration 19-23c ; orientation 20-269d ; Romanesque 2-397a. *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral ; Basilica.
— (community) 6-327c ; 6-332c ; 6-333c ; body of Christ 9-672a ; Calvin's view 5-76b ; charity 5-869a ; church fund as poor relief 5-872a ; early Church 13-520d, 13-369a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-853d, 8-866d ; Gnostic influence 12-157d ; historic tradition 15-537a ; Infallibility doctrine 14-511c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-599d ; monarchy influenced by 18-687a ; nation-church conception 9-354c ; Pagan customs 23-978b ; peace efforts 21-5b ; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a ; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a ; Ritschl's view 26-782c ; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 18-757c, 5-611a ; St John's Gospel 15-456a ; St Paul's conception 20-938d ; scholasticism 24-347a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
— (law) 6-326b ; applause in 2-223a ; brawling in 4-437b ; burial in 11-332c ; cost of erection 4-764d ; dedication of 7-918c, 16-677a, 23-60d ; faculty for alterations 10-123a ; French law (1905-1907) 10-891d, 10-928d ; images in 14-328d ; legatee for charities 5-878a ; pew rents 21-338d ; repairs 5-832c ; seats 21-338c ; succession 26-5c ; theatre 26-736c.
Church ales 1-538a ; 28-612d.
Church and King riots 3-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 12-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; 26-935c.
— Association 9-452b.
—, Association of Friends of the 23-729b.
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 22-741a.
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 4-668a.
— Broughton, Derby. 9-116 (II. D4).
Church Building Acts 1-243b ; 20-824c ; Sunday observance 26-95d.
— Building Society 9-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-403c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr. : *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church-Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) 6-930b.
Churchcreek, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a ; 8-862b ; (1860) 14-569c ; (1892) 4-2d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-133c.
Churché, tribe : *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— End, Mdx. 16-942 (D2) ; 10-353c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.
— (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-598a.
— of God in Jesus Christ 16-465a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England : *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— Gresley, Derby. 26-177c.
Church hand (writing) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; 13-529c ; Crusades 7-524c, 9-926a ; feudalism 10-298c ; patriarchates 20-688b ; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c ; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c.
Church Hymnary, The 24-465d.
Churchill, Arabella 15-138d.
—, **CHARLES** 6-345a ; alliteration example 1-697b.
—, John : *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, **LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer** 6-346a ; 9-579b ; 24-75b.
—, Sarah : *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-737c.
—, Winston (novelist) 1-840d ; 19-497d.
—, Winston (statesman) 6-347b.
Churchill, Can. : *see* Fort Churchill.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c ; 5-160 (K4) ; 24-225 (B2) ; 13-853a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c ; 3-366b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-288b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.
Church Missionary Society 18-586d ; 9-453a.
— music 19-75b ; anthem 2-93b ; choir 6-260d ; Council of Trent 20-627b ; early Church 14-182a ; English 19-78a, 14-191b ; Luther's hymns 14-188a ; masses 17-849c ; plainsong 21-705d ; Protestant 20-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Church of England : *see* England, The Church of.
— of England Temperance Society 26-581c ; 26-580b.
— of England Zenana Society 18-588d.
— of England Zenana Missionary Society 18-587c.
— of God 23-24c ; 28-729a.
— of Jesus Christ, Members of : *see* Hedrickites.
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Mormons.
— of Mount Sinai : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— of Scotland Mission Boards 18-587b.
— of the Disciples 6-444d.
— of the Martyrs : *see* Meletians.
— of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d.
— Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-465c.
Church Point, Can. 19-830c.
— Point, La. 17-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Rocks, Bur. : *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b ; 24-165c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic : *see* Slavonic Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1020d.

Church Temporalities Act (1833) 14-790d; 8-67a.
Church Times 19-563c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C4).
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN 6-348b; 4-2d; nonconformists 19-736b.
— (pipe) 21-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey 3-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 6-348c; 9-618c.
CHURCHYARD 6-349b; laws 4-823a; London reforms 5-659b.
— beetle: see Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Chureki, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Churia Ghati, mts., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
Churinga (anthropol.) 27-81a; 1-947a; 23-64b.
— nanja 10-162c.
Churka (mech.) 7-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) 6-349d.
Churn, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
CHURN 6-350a: 7-752b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. 14-376 (A-B7).
Churnet, riv., Staffs. 25-757b.
Churni, riv., India: see Matabhanga.
Churn-owl: see Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe 1-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) 14-841b.
Churré Moyele, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Churriguera, S. (architect) 27-862a.
Churruk (festival) 15-641a.
Churrus: see Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Churu, India 14-376 (F5); 3-929a.
Churubusco, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mex. 18-347a.
—, riv., Mex. 18-340b.
Churuck: see Churruk.
Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. 2-565 (C1); 23-874 (II. B3); 2-757d; 5-547a.
— Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. 2-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. 12-609c.
Churwell, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Chusa (Jap. army) 15-211a.
Chusan, archip., China 6-168 (L3).
CHUSAN, isl., China 6-350a; 6-168 (L3).
Chusan daisy 6-318c.
— palm 20-642d.
Chu-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Chushul, China 4-387d.
Chu-siung Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-946d.
Chusovaya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-174d.
Chusovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Chuspa 6-614d.
Chusquea 12-377b.
Chust, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 16-271b.
Chusung, Kor. 22-741b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) 25-615c.
—, Dame Margaret: brass (1614) 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Chute, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
CHUTE (dict.) 6-350b; 10-411a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India: see Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe 16-94d.
CHUTNEY 6-350c.
Chú tsaié 4-243c.
Chutturpore, India: see Chhatarpur.
Chutu, tribe 14-625b.
Chutuktus (officials) 16-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe 6-350c; 5-548b; 23-874b; language 10-390c, 6-199b.
Chuwaha, lake, Aby.: see Stefanie.
Chuy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 27-805d.
Chuya, plat., C.As. 1-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758c.
Chuyai, dist., China 12-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China: see Hainan.
Chu Yúen-chang: see Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) 15-634d.
Chwang-tsje: see Chuang Tzŭ.
Chwan-siang Wang 6-194b.
Chwee (language): see Tshi.
Chwolson, Orest Daniilouitsch 18-277d.
Chyang Chub Gyaltshan 26-927b.
Chydenius, Karl 25-710c.
Chydoridae 9-657c.
Chydorus 9-657d.
Chyfonie: see Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med.) 20-925b; tapeworms 26-410a.
Chyluria 15-786a.
Chymosin: see Rennet.
Chypotong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Chyrów, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Chytawa, Ger.: see Zittau.
Chytra (zool.) 11-515d.
Chytri, Cyprus: see Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) 2-93d.
Chytridiaceae 11-336d; 10-467d.
Chytridineae 11-338a; 11-336d; 20-525d.
Chytridium 11-338a.
C.I. (abbr.) 1-27c.
Ciabrus, riv., Bulg.: see Tzibritza.
Ciaia, Angelo della: see Della Ciaia, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO 6-350c.
Ciales, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Ciamberlani, A. 20-508d.
Cian (Irish myth.) 14-758c.
Ciaul: see Gipsies.
Ciar (Irish chief) 15-758d.
Ciaran, St 14-760c; 5-624b; Clonmacnoise 6-555c.
Ciarcanul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ciarla, Raffacilo di 22-907d.
Ciarraidhe, tribe 15-758d.
Ciartres: see Langlois, François.
Cibalae, Asia M.: battle (314) 16-587c.
Cibao, mts., Haiti 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL 6-350d.
—, Charlotte: see Charke, Charlotte.
—, COLLEY 6-351a; 8-529a; censorship 1-853d.
—, Susannah Maria 6-352b.
—, Theophilus 6-352a; 3-953d.
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Cibin, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212a.
—, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Ciblesiu, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent VIII., pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect): see Ci-podzo.
Cibola, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex.: see Zuñi.
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) 26-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) 26-690 (I6).
CIBORIUM (arch.) 6-352b; 1-762a; Byzantine 4-908a.
Cibotium (fern) 27-235b; 13-86a.
Cibotus, Asia M.: see Apamea, Phrygia.
—, harb., Egy.: see Kibotos.
Ciboule: see Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count 6-352c.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg.: see Tzibritza.
Cibta, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. 23-648 (E3); 8-279b; coins 19-889d.
Cibyrrhaeots, (naval div.) 23-524a.
CICADA 6-353a; 13-260c; 16-857c; head 13-258d, 13-419b (figs.); in Himalayas 13-475b; in Japan 15-163d; jaws 13-258d (fig.); nymph 13-261b (figs.).
— septemdecim 16-975c.
Cicala (Turkish official) 27-450c.
Cicciano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Cicco di Cola (capt.): see Cola, Cicco di.
CICELY (bot.) 6-353b.
Cicemethorn, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cicendia 11-601d.
Cicer arietinum: see Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) 6-353c; on the Academy 1-106a, 2-658c; casuistry 5-486a; Catiline 5-534a; charity 5-865c; Clodius 6-553c; colometry in texts 25-916b; Deiotarus 7-933b; *De Jocis Ciceronis* 1-902b; dogma 8-381b; ethics 9-823d; Lucretius 17-107c, 17-109c; literary importance 16-260c; Manilius 17-581a; Orelli's edition 20-251d; philosophical terms 6-449b; political career 23-642d, 9-725b; Renaissance study 6-452d (foll.); rhetorical works 6-355b, 22-761c; Rullus 23-825a; Scaliger 24-283c; style 16-253c, 22-451d, 14-879d; theism 26-752b; translations from Greek 27-183d; Verres 27-1038a; villas 27-487a, 10-668b, 17-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) 6-360a.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 B.C.) 6-359d; campaigns in Gaul 1-795a. 4-940b; satyr drama 8-494d.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) 6-360b.
Cicero, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
CICERONE (dict.) 6-360b.
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) 6-453d; 24-283c.
CICHLID 6-360b; 14-268a; 26-545c.
Cichlomorphae 20-324d.
Cichoraceae 25-3d.
Cichorium Endivia: see Endive.
— Intybus: see Chicory.
Cichorius, C. 23-475a.
Cichyrus, Gr.: see Ephyra.
Cici, tribe 28-168a.
Ciciliano, It. 27-234a.
Cicinal cyme: see Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica: see Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae: see Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobolus Cesatii 28-95a.
Cicinnurus regius: see King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) 6-360d.
Ciclatoun (fabric) 12-201b; 28-452b.
Ciclopi, isls., Sic.: see Scogli di Ciclopi.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count 6-360d.
Cicognini, G. A. 8-505d.
Ciconia: see Stork.
Ciconiae 3-977b; 10-475d.
Ciconiidae: see Stork.
Ciconiiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; 20-325b.
Ci-cuambo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cicuta virosa 25-877c.
Cicysion, Gr. 9-279a.
Cid, Le (Corneille) 7-163d; 1-100d; 25-583b.
CID, THE 6-361b; 25-579a.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Cidade de Minas, Braz.: see Bello Horizonte.
— dos Reis: see Natal, Braz.
— Velha, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
Cidaridae 8-881b.
Cidaris 7-418a; 8-873b (fig.); 15-570a.
Cidaroida 8-881a.
CIDER 6-362d.
— tax (1763) 4-877d; 6-4a; repeal in Devonshire (1766) 13-157b.
Cidra, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. 21-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Ciechanow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
Ciechocinek, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara: see Bello, Francesco.
Ciego de Airla, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Cienega, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— de Macho, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
Cienegas de Coipasa, swamps, Bol.: see Coipasa, Cienegas de.
Cieneguilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ de 6-364a; 25-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. 6-364b; 7-595 (C1).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) 19-105b.
Cienkowskia 19-105d.
Cierfs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg. 16-494d.
Cierium, Gr. 12-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. 28-62b.
Cieszkowski, August 21-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus.: see Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. 6-364c; 25-530 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa 14-898c.
CIGAR 6-364d; 26-1040a; Dindigul 8-275a; Havana 13-77d; Key West 15-769b; Lunkas 15-837d.
Cigar Divan 8-325d.
Cigarette 6-364d; 26-1040b; Egyptian 9-28a.
— beetle 26-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO 6-364d.
—, Felice 6-365a.
—, Paolo 6-365a.
"Cigogne" (submarine) 24-921b.
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da 6-365a.
Ci-gomo: see Ci-shuna.
Cigudosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect): see Ci-shangwe.
Cikola, riv., Dalm. 7-772d.
Cilaos, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cilfoden, Wales: see Bethesda.
Cilgerran, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales 12-73d.
CILIA 6-365b; 7-712 (fig.); structure and movements 22-482c, 10-465b.
Ciliary ganglion 19-395c.
— ingestion 1-887b.
— muscle 10-92a.
CILIATA 6-365b; 14-561a; 14-559b (fig.); conjugation 14-559d (fig.).
Ciliated epithelium 9-705d; 7-712c (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c; Armenians 2-566b; coins 19-889b; Crusades 7-532a; Evagoras 9-959b; Parthian invasion 20-442a; Sargon 24-219c; Sennacherib 24-647a; Shalmaneser 24-798a; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate.
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b; battle (193) 19-674b.
Cilician pirates 4-938c.
— silver fir 16-347c.
Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M.: see Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. 6-365b.
Cilicium (cloth) 6-365c.
Cilioflagellata: see Dinoflagellata.
Ciliophora 22-488b.
Cilipi, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Cilleros, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of 6-366b; 3-7b.
CILLI, Aus. 6-366c; 3-4 (D3); 19-748b; rulers of 7-314b; Slovenian 3-32d, 3-34d.
Cilltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cilnii (family) 17-297a.
Cilo, P. Magius: see Chilo, Publius Magius.
Ci-loze (dialect) 3-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cilycwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cima, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI 6-366d; 20-469a.
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) 3-360b.
Cima da Conegliano 3-703b; altar-piece 6-897c.
Cima dei Gelas, da Flex, &c.: see Gelas, Flex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) 20-480d.
Ci-mañanja 3-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
Ci-maravi (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 6-367d; 20-122d.
Cimarron: see Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (C3); 20-58 (E1); 20-58a; 15-654d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) 21-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) 3-360b.
Cimbaeth (Milesian king) 14-758b.
Cimbalom 8-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe 6-368a; 6-28a; defeat by Romans 23-638b, 11-829c.
Cimbric Chersonese, penin., Den.: see Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del: see Accademia del Cimento.
Cimes Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Cimex columbaria: see Dovecote bug.
— lectularius: see Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus: see Bed-bug.
Cimicidae: see Bug.
CIMICIFUGA 6-368c.
— foetida: see Bugbane.
— racemosa: see Black snake root.
Cimiez, Fr. 19-646d.
Cimini, mts., It. 15-5b; 4-623a.
Ciminian lake (Ciminus), It.: see Vico, lake.
Ciminia, Via, anc. road, It. 6-458d.
Cimiti, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
CIMMERII, people 6-368c; Asia Minor 2-760a; Ionia 14-728a; Lydia 17-158a; Median alliance 18-21b; Phrygia 21-542d; representation in art 12-476d.
Cimolestes 7-418a.
Cimoliornis 3-970c.
Cimoliosaurus 21-837a; 7-418b.
Cimolos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4): *see also* Kimolos.
CIMON 6-368d; 2-842c; 7-958d; academy garden 1-105d. *See also* Callias, Peace of.
— (OF CLEONAE) 6-369c; 20-464b; 5-719a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. 1-747b; first ascent (1870) 1-749a.
Cimone, mt., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; 15-3b.
Cinachyra barbata 25-726b (fig.).
Cinaedi: see Kinaidoi.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacain 5-630a.
Cinacthon (poet) 16-489a.
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) 13-628b.
Ci-nanzwa (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinarca, counts of 7-200d.
Cinca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 2-313d.
Cincer, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Cinchomeronic acid 22-691a.
Cinchona, Jam. 15-132d.
CINCHONA 6-369c; 22-758a; Ceylon 5-781d; India 14-391b, 17-735a; Java 15-291c; Mexico 17-916d; Santo Antao 5-254d.
— bark (med.) 6-369d; 22-758c; 18-49d.
— red 22-756b.
Cinchoneae 21-781c; 23-808b.
Cinchonidine 6-370c.
— sulphate 22-756c.
Cinchonine 6-370c.
Cinchoninic acid 22-759c; 22-756d.
Cinchonism 22-758a.
Cinchotannic acid 6-370c.
Cincia, lex 20-936a; 1-241b.
Cinciano, It. 2-162d.
Cincinnati, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (Losantiville), O. 6-370c; 20-26 (I-K7); convention (1872) 27-720b; cotton trade 7-267c; drunkenness 26-588c; electric traction system 27-122d; housing conditions 13-826d; newspapers 19-570c; observatory 19-959c; pottery manufacture 5-759c; time store 16-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) 11-670d; 20-236d; 27-625d.
Cincinnati College of Music 6-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) 14-713b.
— Musical Festival Association 6-372b.
— Red Stockings 3-459a.
— Society 15-878d; 11-903d.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius 6-374a; 17-298a.
Cincinnatus, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cincius Alimentus, Lucius: see Alimentus, L. Cincius.
— Alimentus, Marcus: see Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. 17-54 (a6).
Cinclidae 20-380c.
Cinclus: see Dipper.
Cincora, mts., Braz. 8-160c.
Cinctorres, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2)

Cinctus Gabinus 7-235c; 11-379d.
Cinder: *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-409c.
CINDERELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-697b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-946d.
Cineol 26-648d; 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— maggot 6-375b.
Cinerary urns: *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 28-222a.
Cinesias (Gr. poet) 8-492a
Ciney, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Cingalese: *see* Sinhalese.
Cingiedo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cingiais, dist., Fr. 5-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-527d.
Cingulum, It.: *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-397d; 23-759b.
— (costume) 2-585a.
Cinixys 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
—, **L. CORNELIUS** (consul) 6-375c; 23-639d.
—, L. Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-376a; 2-953a; dragon's blood 8-471a; source of mercury 18-156a.
— moth 18-496b.
Cinnamenyl aldoxime 22-759d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; dibromide 22-449c.
— aldehyde 1-533a.
— ester 3-757c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-551a.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 5-458c.
— Oliveri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum: *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMON 6-376c; cultivation 5-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-417d; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-500d.
—, Chinese: *see* Cassia.
—, oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d; 8-289a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-521b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
— cocaine 6-615a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnolene) 6-377a.
Cinnyrimorphae 20-324d.
Cinnyris 26-92a.
CINO DA PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-901b; torture 27-77b.
Ci-nongi: *see* Ki-ngoni.
Cinosternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-175a.
— odoratum: *see* Mud turtle.
— pennsylvanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Cinqfoil (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFIER Ruzé d'Effiat, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquantième 10-847a.
Cinque, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d; 2-421d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedea 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate: *see* Five Days Revolution.
Cinque Maggio, Il (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627a.
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It. 15-5d; 15-3c.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-301d; admiralty court: *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
Cinque ports, Domesday of: see *Domesday of Cinque ports*.
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio: *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.: *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-927a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-56a.
Cintra, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
CINTRA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-561a.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b.
Ci-nyai (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-nyanja (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyps, riv., N.Af. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Ci-nyungwe: *see* Ci-sena.
Cinyxis 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Cioara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cioccari, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
Ciociaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Ciompi: revolt 10-534c; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-238a; regeneration of lost parts 23-36d.
Cione, Andrea di: *see* Orcagna.
—, Berci di 20-167b.
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Cionella 11-526c.
Cioplea, Rum. 4-120c.
Ciotat, Fr.: *see* La Ciotat.
Cioza, riv., Sp. 20-597c.
Cipangu: *see* Japan.
Ci-peta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c: *see also* Cryptography.
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 9-866c; 23-585c.
Cipos: *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CIPPUS 6-379c: Phoenician 21-456a; Roman 23-477c, 14-634e.
Ciprés: *see* Chiloé cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 10-822b.
Circaea: *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 8-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cauc. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-568c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; exogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-874b; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-822c.
— (mollusc) 16-123d.
"Circe" (submarine) 24-921b.
Circei, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 16-270c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-26 (D4); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4a.
Circenses, ludi 11-445c.
Circeo, prom., It.: *see* Circeius Mons.
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk.As. 23-648 (G3); 26-305 (D2): *see also* Carchemish.
Circinae: *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-328c (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a; 11-720b; Archimedes 2-369a; conic section 6-940b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-680d; mensuration 18-136b, 18-138b, 18-145d; polygon inscribed 22-25a.
— (stone): *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of π 27-280d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-427a.
— of diffusion 28-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-534c.
— closer system 26-1d.
Circuits of Peter 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Circular churches: *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382e; 11-735a; 22-433d.
— polarization: *see* Polarization, circular.
Circulars: *see* Circular lines.
Circular system: *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries: *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 5-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-930a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941c; collateral 2-666b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-352d, 8-268d; foetal 27-943a; Hall 12-849a; Harvey 13-41e; hibernation 13-443b; portal 27-941e; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-800a; temperature 2-48d; time 27-940b; venous 27-939b.
— (math.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 6-389b.
Circumcelliones 8-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-275b, 3-603d; Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-518a; Moses' son 18-895d; proselytes 22-456b.
—, Festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex accent 1-112b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-303b.
Circumnutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-755c.
Circumscissile 11-255d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a; 22-127c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird): *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus: *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cineraceus: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— cyaneus: *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (B2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
— Maxentii 23-605b.
— Maximus, Rome 23-586 (B-C2); 6-390b; 23-605a; 13-365b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (III. D3); 4-584 (B6); abbey 6-391c; battle (628) 7-690c; battle (1400) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-587b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-405a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-206c; 28-430c; Egyptian 9-73a.
Cireshiu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d.
Ciriegia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Cirksena (family) 11-235b.
—, Edzard: *see* Edzard Cirksena.
Ciri-bunting 4-802d; 1-120c.
Cir Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirna, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirneceaster, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolanidae 17-459b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyrenees 22-685a.
— de Gavarnie, mts., Fr.: *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirrha, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 7-466d.
Cirrhi (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina mrigala: *see* Morákо.
Cirrhipedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhipoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 3-285a; liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung: *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhoteuthidae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Leioglossa.
Cirrhoteuthis 5-701d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney: *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrodrilus 5-797d.
Cirro-nebula 6-558d.
Cirrose (dict.) 16-326b.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
CIRTA, Af. 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b: *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtojani, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cirtsville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Ciruela: *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cisauna, It. 16-680a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgangetic subregion 28-1010c.
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinnobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom: *see* Provence.
Cisla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Run, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez de 14-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S.Am.: *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 6-703c.
Cis Pauceris, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Meneses, Gonzala 21-578a.
Cispius, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 18-298a.
Cissaea: *see* Athena Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d; 10-875d.
Cissia: *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe: *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-551a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Ciss-ninsciss 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-341d; 18-689b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-394a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-734c; tithe exemptions 26-1021a; Waveley Abbey 10-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C6).
— Basilica, Constantinople: *see* Yeri Batan Serai.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cisticola 3-976a.
— schoenicola: *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopus 5-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina: *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus: *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus: *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepulchral): *see* Cist.
Ci-Subiya (lang.): *see* Subiya.
Citania, Port. 12-695d.
Citarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a; Roman law 7-455a; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, Bill of 8-857d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-214b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a; Antiope legend 8-309b; Hera 13-307a.
CITHARA 6-395b; 7-514a; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1038d.
Citharen: *see* Cittern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae): *see* Cothelas.
Cithern (Cithron): *see* Cittern.
Cithrafarna: *see* Tissaphernes.
Citillus: *see* Souslik.
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
—, castle, Aus. 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a. 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-275b; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian Cives), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period); Roman law 23-527a, 23-539a; socialist theories 25-301a; sociology 25-328d; sophistic theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-328d; Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Orizaba.
Citois, François 6-682d.
CITOLE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral: *see* Geranial.
Citramontani (gild) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene: *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronellal 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronellol 26-651d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citronine 8-746b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullin 6-696d.
Citrullus Colocynthis: *see* Colocynth.
— vulgaris: *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-258b.
— (acida): *see* Lime.
— (aurantium): *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-772b.
— (decumana): *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica): *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica): *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta): *see* Lime, sweet,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Citrus (limonum): *see* Lemon.
— (lumia): *see* Lemon, sweet.
— (medica): *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) **15**-946a.
Citrus Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. **6**-398d; **15**-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. **6**-398d; **15**-4 (D3); bishop **15**-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of: *see* Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. **6**-399a; **15**-4 (D3); bishop **15**-18c; pottery **5**-732b.
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittaducale, It. **2**-237b.
Citta Morta (D'Annunzio) **2**-79b.
Citta Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. **15**-4 (F5); population **4**-964d.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. **15**-4 (E3).
Citta Vecchia, Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **16**-490a.
— **VECCHIA**, Malta **6**-399a; **17**-508 (A2).
CITTERN **6**-399b; **6**-397b.
Cittharn Schoole (Holborne) **6**-399c.
Citua (festival) **10**-221a.
CITY **6**-400c; Italian medieval, *see* Commune, medieval; parliamentary representations **9**-493c, **9**-496d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College: *see* Central Technical College, London.
— and Guilds of London Institute **26**-489d; **26**-493b; art schools **2**-704b; technical examinations **10**-43d.
— and South London railway **16**-944b; **22**-857b; tunnelling for **27**-401c, **27**-406a.
— and Suburban Handicap **13**-729c.
— and Suburban Houses Co., U.S. **13**-827b.
— Carlton Club **6**-567b.
City Hall Park, N.Y. **4**-617c.
City Imperial Volunteers **28**-209b.
City Mills, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) **22**-359b.
"City of Berlin" (ship) **24**-886a.
"City of Brussels" (ship) **25**-851b; **24**-886a.
"City of Cleveland" (ship) **24**-884b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas. Thomson) **26**-874a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. **25**-850a; **25**-852c.
— of Glasgow Bank **3**-337c.
City of God (St Augustine): see *Civitate Dei, De.*
City of London: *see under* London.
— of London Chess Club **6**-103d.
— of London College **22**-40d.
— of London Court **1**-206a; **7**-317c.
— of London Hospital **16**-946d.
— of London Parochial Charities Act **5**-883a; **22**-39a.
— of London School **16**-948a.
"City of Paris" (ship) **25**-851b.
"City of Priests": *see* Astorga, Sp.
"City of Richmond" (ship) **24**-886a.
"City of Rome" (ship) **24**-885c.
"City of the Blind": *see* Chalcedon, Asia M.
City Point, Va. **28**-118 (E3); **21**-303a.
— Point, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Road, Lond. **10**-393a.
— Steamship Line **25**-853d.
— Stone, Port of Lond. **16**-949d.
— Temple, Lond. **20**-828b.
Ciucas, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I4); **27**-212a.
Ciuchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Ciudad, Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. **6**-401a; **27**-989 (C2); congress (1819) **4**-165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. **6**-401b; **27**-989 (B2).
— de la Plata, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
— de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: *see* Buenos Aires.
— de Las Casas, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
— de los Reyes, Peru: *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G2); **18**-554c.
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. **28**-949a.
— Guzman, Mex. **18**-318 (E4); population **15**-131d.
Ciudad Imperial, C.Am.: *see* Cobān.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. **6**-401c; **18**-318 (D1).
— Morelos, Mex.: *see* Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. **6**-401c; **18**-318 (E1).
— Real, Mex.: *see* San Cristóbal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. **6**-402a; **25**-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. **6**-401c; **25**-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. **6**-402a; **25**-530 (B2); **21**-94c.
— Victoria, Mex. **18**-318 (F3); **26**-387c.
— Vieja, C.Am. **12**-664d.
Ciuffagni (sculptor) **8**-407a.
Ciullo d'Alcamo **14**-899a.
Cius, Asia M. **13**-243a; **18**-621a; **27**-443c; coins **19**-886c.
—, Rum.: *see* Hirsova.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
—, riv., Asia M. **21**-541b.
Civate, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Cive, De (Hobbes) **13**-546c.
Ci-venda (dialect) **3**-360b
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO **6**-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) **6**-402b; **5**-369a; acclimatization **1**-119c; fur **11**-348b, **11**-349a; perineal gland **17**-522c.
— (perfume) **6**-402b; **14**-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Civiale, Jean **26**-129b; **26**-869d.
Civic Federation, National, U.S. **12**-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. **6**-402c; **15**-4 (D1); **15**-26 (D1); **5**-400b; Byzantine plaster work **4**-910a; Lombardo's work **16**-932b; siege (1331) **2**-685c; stucco reliefs **24**-490d; synod (1410) **12**-575a.
Cividate, It. **17**-72a.
Civil Courts **7**-323a: *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
— death **7**-900c.
— engineer **9**-406c.
— Engineers, Institution of **9**-406c.
Civiletti, Benedetto **24**-513c.
Civil execution: *see* Execution, civil.
Civilian: international law **28**-313a; Roman law **23**-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) **28**-867c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS **6**-402d; **19**-413c.
CIVILIZATION **6**-403b; **11**-635c; anthropology **2**-116d; importance of language **21**-415c, **21**-425a; sociology **25**-329d.
CIVIL LAW **6**-410b; German **11**-878c; Roman law **23**-526a.
CIVIL LIST **6**-410c; **9**-463a; Pension List **21**-119c; prince of Wales' children **28**-35c.
— Merit, Order of **15**-864d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. **15**-867a.
— Order of Savoy **15**-865c.
— Procedure Act (1833) **10**-12c; **14**-684d.
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) **1**-203d.
— Rights Act (1866), U.S. **27**-714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. **27**-717b.
— Rights Act (1875), U.S. **27**-720d.
— salvage: *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE **6**-412c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme **21**-831c; U.S. **6**-414a, **7**-652c, **12**-357c.
— Service Commissioners **6**-412d.
— Service Reform Association, U.S. **27**-722a.
Civiltà Cattolica **21**-160b; **15**-347b.
Civil War (dict.) **28**-312a.
Civil War, English: *see* Great Rebellion.
— War of America: *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. **24**-189a.
— Ansidonia, It.: *see* Peltuinum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. **6**-416d; **15**-4 (D3): *see also* Falerii.
Civita di Marano, It.: *see* Cupra Maritima.
— Lavinia, It. **15**-4 (F2): *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo **17**-94c.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. **26**-430c.
Civitas: *see* Citizen.
— (corporation) **7**-190d.
— (sine suffragio) **23**-628a; **8**-49d.
— (stipendiarta) **22**-513c; **13**-239a.
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: *see* Avranches.
— Altae Ripae, Ger.: *see* Brieg.
— Austriae, It.: *see* Cividale.
— Baiocassium, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
— Carnutum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
— Cenomanorum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
— Constantia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
— foederata **1**-383b; **22**-468b; **22**-513c.
— Hippocratica, It.: *see* Salerno.
— Lexoviorum, Fr.: *see* Lisieux.
— libera: *see* Civitas foederata.
— Melita, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
— Petrocoriorum, prov., Fr.: *see* Périgord.
— Sagiorum, Fr.: *see* Séez.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) **5**-122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
— Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) **2**-909c; **2**-190b; early French translation **11**-120d.
Civitate on the Fortore, It.: *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civitatomassa, It. **27**-858c.
Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII.) **20**-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. **6**-416d; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); **25**-805d; breakwater **4**-476c, **4**-477d.
Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) **15**-31a; capitulation (1861) **15**-58b; siege (1557) **12**-700a.
Civitucola, mt., It. **5**-250a.
Civoli, Cardi da: *see* Cigoli.
Civrac, duc de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrari, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Civray, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **28**-56a.
CL. (abbrev.) **1**-27c.
Cl (chem.): *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charridh: *see* Lamentation, stone of.
Clach-a-Cheannaicbe, mt., Scot. **25**-616a.
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot.: *see* Dog Stone.
Clachaig, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Clachan, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot. **25**-211d.
—, glon, Scot. **2**-644c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Clachan (dict.) **4**-375c.
Clach-Cbarra, stone, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— na-Cudain, stone, Scot. **14**-719a.
Clachnaharry, Scot. **14**-719a.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2); **20**-250a.
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Clackclose, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. **6**-417a; **24**-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. **6**-417b; **24**-418 (D2); **24**-412 (E3); statistics **24**-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. **6**-417a.
Clacton, Great, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **6**-418a.
—, Little, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. **6**-418a; **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Claddagh, Ire. (Galway) **11**-433a.
CLADEL, LEON **6**-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. **20**-93a; pediment at Olympia **12**-483c.
Cladi **28**-1031b; **25**-723c.
Cladich, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Cladiscothallus **20**-525b.
Cladistia **26**-542d; **14**-248a.
Cladium effusum: *see* Saw grass.
Cladocera: *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa: *see* Polycopidae.
Cladocora **2**-102d (fig.).
Cladocoryne **14**-151d; hydranth **14**-150d; reproduction **14**-145a; tentacles **14**-137a.
Cladocorynidae **14**-151c.
Cladocrinoideae **8**-878c.
Cladode **25**-876d; asparagus **2**-765b.
Cladodus **5**-311c.
Cladognathus cinnamomeus **6**-673c (fig.).
Cladohepatica: *see* Eolidomorpha.
Cladonema **14**-141a (fig.); **14**-151b; hydranth **14**-150d; tentacles **14**-136d.
Cladonemidae **14**-151b; **14**-111b.
Cladonia **16**-582b.
Cladoniaceae **16**-585a.
Cladonia coccifera **16**-580b (fig.).
— furcata **16**-581b (fig.).
— novae Angliae **16**-581d (fig.).
— rangiferina or sylvatica: *see* Reindeer moss.
Cladopeltidae **25**-729c.
Cladophiurae **8**-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata **20**-544a.
Cladophora **1**-588a; **1**-597b.
Cladophoraceae **1**-587b.
Cladorhiza longipinna **25**-718c (fig.).
Cladoselache **24**-596d; **5**-311c; **14**-267d; **14**-251c (fig.); fins **14**-260b; Woodward's classification **14**-248c.
Cladosporium **20**-149d.
— viticolum: *see* Cercospora Vitis.
Cladostrongylo **25**-724a.
Cladothrix **3**-167a; **3**-163b; **3**-159d (fig.).
— dichotoma **3**-158b.
Cladotylote **25**-724a.
Cladoxylon **20**-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. **8**-413b.
Claerwen, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **4**-484d; Birmingham water supply **3**-985b, **28**-259b, **28**-402c, **28**-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGham **6**-418a.
—, Lee **4**-292d; **20**-151a.
Claflin, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Claflin University, Orangeburg **20**-151a; **25**-212a.
Claggain, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Clahoquaht: *see* Tlaokiwabt.
Claiborne, William **17**-831b; **17**-832c.
Claiborne, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A-B1).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Clairbornes **6**-626d.
Claibornian group **9**-664c; **11**-670b; **27**-629a; Alabama **9**-663b; Mississippi **18**-599d.
Claidheamh Soluis, An **5**-616b.
Claie, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820b.
Claim of Right **24**-463a.
Claims, Court of **7**-186d; **17**-4a.
Clain, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **28**-55d.
Clair, Pa. **21**-106 (P5).
Clairaudience **6**-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude **6**-418b; capillary action **5**-256c; differential equation **8**-226a; earth, figure of **8**-802c, **8**-804a; geography **11**-628c.
Clairee (dict.) **26**-43c.
Claire, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) **20**-427b.
Claire-cole **20**-459c.
Clairée, riv., Fr. **8**-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of: *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. **1**-643 (D2).
Clairinch, isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Clairmont, Claire **24**-829c; **4**-900d; **12**-178b.
Clairmont, Mary Jane: *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) **6**-418c.
Clairton, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) **6**-418c; **10**-778 (G3); abbey **1**-16b.
—, Fr. (Jura) **10**-778 (G4).
Clairville: *see* Nicolaise, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE **6**-418d; **2**-53b; **24**-570c.
Claise, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig **15**-762c.
Clajus: *see* Klaj, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Clallam, tribe **14**-460a.
Clallam Co., Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
Clam, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Clam (zool.) **19**-94d.
Clamart, Fr. **10**-778 (B6); quarries **24**-587d.
Clamator: *see* Boötes.
Clamatores **3**-978a; **3**-969b; **3**-974b; Cabanis' classification **20**-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. **6**-419b; **10**-778 (F4).
Clamenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clameur de Haro: *see* Haro, clameur de.
Clam Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von **14**-916d; **24**-710c.
Clam Gallas castle, Aus. **23**-49b.
— Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, C.: burner **16**-658b; gas mantle **16**-656b.
Clamores, riv., Sp. **24**-582d.
Clampetia, It.: *see* Amantea.
Clamps (brickmaking) **4**-520b.
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. **25**-755b.
Clam shell dredger **8**-568a.
CLAN **6**-419b; **4**-489a.
Clanaboy: *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Clancey, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Clandeboye (family): *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) **6**-695b.
Clandon, East, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
— park, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Clane, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); geology **15**-790d.
Clane Bog, Ire. **1**-693b.
Clangula albeola: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— americana **12**-209b.
— angustirostris: *see* Mergus anatarius.
— glaucion: *see* Golden-eye.
— islandica: *see* Barrow's duck.
— mergoides: *see* Mergus anatarius.
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Chiana.
Clanius, riv., It.: *see* Lagni.
Clan Line **26**-859b.
Clann: *see* Clan.
Clan-na-Gael **20**-856a.
Clanny, W. Reid **23**-998b.
Clanranald, Macdonald of: *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses **4**-814d; **6**-422b.
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, **ULICK DE BURGH**, 1st earl of **6**-421b.
—, **ULICK DE BURGH**, 1st marquess **6**-421d; **4**-814d.
Clans, lake, Scot. **19**-155b.
Clanton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS **6**-422c.
Clanwilliam, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (D9).
Clanyard, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Claosaurus **23**-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. **6**-422d.
Clap-board: *see* Weather-board.
Clapeyron, B. P. E. **13**-143d.
Clapham, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-622a.
—, Lond. **16**-938 (B-C3); **28**-303b; common **16**-938 (B3), **16**-949c, **28**-303c.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
—, Yorks. **8**-416 (II. C1); **21**-105a; **28**-931c.
Clapham Sect **28**-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH **6**-423a; Chad **5**-787c; Mungo Park's fate **20**-826d; Shari **24**-805b.
Clapton, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
CLAQUE **6**-423c; **2**-223a; **8**-496a.
CLARA, ST **6**-423c.
Clara (de Bugny) **25**-918d.
Clara, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, isl., Burma **4**-840 (E9).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Clara Vallis, Fr.: see Clairvaux.
— Vallis, Luxemburg: see Clervaux.
Claraville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Clarbeston, Wales 8-428 (V. B4).
Clare, St: see Clara, St.
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-869a.
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: see Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
—, JOHN 6-424c.
—, JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 6-425a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-614b.
—, Richard de (d. 1318) 14-772b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"); see Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Toobridge) 17-2a.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount: see Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): see Claremorris.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29c.
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-788a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (B5).
—, isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-743b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d; 2-418b; 2-420d; library 18-554c.
Clare constat 28-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge: see Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d; 19-490 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, palace, Sur. 9-768d.
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of: see Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of: see George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: see Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of: see Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 10-280b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, str., Pers.: see Jafari, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-329a; 6-424c.
Clarence Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Cleveland's hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 4-577b; La Bruyère, comparison 11-134b; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE WILliam Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a; El-Backay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 8-435b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2-F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
— Code 6-430c.
—, CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-436a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Hills, Wilts. 28-698c.
— Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
— Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Claresholm, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436c; 28-721b; list 28-721c; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
Claret-red 8-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-513b: see also Baba.
— Lazera: see Harmoot.
Claribalte (Oviedo y Valdés) 20-391b.
Clarichord: see Clavichord.
Clariden, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Claric Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
Clarigatio 13-311b.
Clarin (pseud.): see Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, see Bass clarinet; tenor, see Basset horn
Clarington, O. 20-26 (I5).
Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, isl. 18-318 (B4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarionet: see Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: see Clares, Poor.
Clarissimi 23-520a.
Clark, Alvan 18-384d.
—, Alvan G. 8-183c.
—, SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.
—, GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, SIR JAMES (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-638a.
—, JOHN BATES 6-442d.
—, JOSIAH LATIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, THOMAS 6-443a.
—, Tiernay 4-734b; 12-898c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-521a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: see Fort Dodge.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (O3).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Clark cell 22-206d; 27-743b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 16-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 8-808c; 12-386b.
—, SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b.
—, CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.
—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.
—, E. M. 8-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b; 10-705b; 25-64b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-224d.
—, J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
—, JAMES FREEMAN 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 12-847c; 8-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 14-12c; 18-535a; 28-683a.
—, John (organist): see Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.
—, J. T. 2-790b; 27-316a.
—, MARCUS ANDREW HISlop 6-445b.
—, MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-443d; 19-838d.
—, Richard 19-260d.
—, SAMUEL 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-595a; bishopric withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-882b, 26-754a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
—, THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): see Clark, William.
—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs 4-142a.
Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-832b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.
— gazelle: see Dibatag.
— projection 17-655d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarketon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke v. Bazadone 2-217b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d.
— pulchella 13-766c.
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-223a; 11-225b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 6-793b.
Clark's soap test 28-366d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo., 18-608 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Clark v. London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
Clarmer of Nuremberg 10-421b.
Clarno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Clarno group (geol.) 9-663c.
Claro, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c; 20-565a; 25-916b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarotae, tribe: see Klarotae.
Clarro 13-654d.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: see Mountain Minstrel.
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaros), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénie Desirée: see Desideria, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-102a.
Claryville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Clashnasmuth, Ire. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Clas Merddin: see Anglesey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-900d.
— (math.) 11-717b; 22-428a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a.
Classement 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 8-61b.
—, Johannes 19-668c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-462b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-361d.
— (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 8-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-402c; Platonic 25-615b; of ships: see under Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c.
Classis, It. 22-925c; 22-926a.
Classis (council) 23-23c.
Clastic rock: see Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), It. 6-462c; 15-26 (B2); battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
Clastoderma 19-105d.
Claternia cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Clathraria 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-730b; 25-730d.
— blanca: see Leucosolenia blanca.
— clathrus: see Leucosolenia clathrus.
— reticulum: see Leucosolenia reticulum.
— type 25-716c; 25-719a; 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136c.
— wilsoni 14-153d.
Clathrulina 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 22-805d.
Clatskanie, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
Clauchland, hills, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Clauda, isl., near Crete: see Gardo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, G. 1-137c; 17-344b.
—, JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 16-723b; landscapes 20-477c; statue at Nancy 19-180d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claudea 1-597b.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d.
Claudetite 7-591a.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (charta) 20-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C6); 2-242a; (Pl. I.) 26-600a; 23-599 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-764b.
— Celeja: see Cilli.
Claudian: see Claudianus, Claudius.
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: see Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D3).
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-266b.
—, Nicolaus 16-404a.
Claudia Pulchra 1-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-858b.
Claudiconium, Asia M.: see Iconium.
Claudin, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 23-648 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b; see also Bithynium
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-932b; Ara Pacis group 23-476 (Pl. II.).
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; haruspices restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa 1-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a; Spes on coins 25-644c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 5-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
—, APPIUS SABINUS INREgillensis 6-465b; 23-616a.
— (Caecus), APPIUS 6-465c.
— (Caudex), Appius 13-453c.
— (Crassus), APPIUS 6-465b.
—, MATTHIAS 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
— Nero, Caius: see Nero.
— PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b; 14-632d.
— PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-650a.
— Pulcher, Publius (tribune): see Clodius, Publius.
— Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c.
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
— Clear (pseud.): see Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (II. B1); 18-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauren, H.: see Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-682d.
—, G. 20-508c.
Clause of warrandice 28-329c.
— of warranty 28-329b.
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count 8-466d.
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a; 20-501d; 20-502b.
—, H. N. 8-44a; 12-640c.
—, Peder 8-40b.
—, Thomas 13-229b.
Clausentum, Britain: *see* Bitterne.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-467b; 25-992b.
Clausidiidae 9-660a.
Clausiidae 9-660a.
Clausilia 11-526c; 25-284a; China 6-171a; hibernation 13-446a; Japan 15-164a; organization sinistral 11-506c; shell development 11-524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6-468a; dielectric constant and molecular volume 6-70a; electrolysis 9-219b; heat of vapours 27-902c; Peltier effect 26-817a; thermodynamics 13-146a.
Clauson, Lieut. 22-68c.
Claussen, Peter 10-486c; 13-790a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger. 6-468b; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
Clausthalite 11-399d.
Claustrophobia 19-428b.
Claustrum 4-399c.
Clausula doli 23-557d.
Clausus, Attus (Attius): *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
Clauwaerts 10-479d.
Clauzel, Bertrand, count: *see* Clausel.
Clava, moor, Scot. 7-617c; 14-721d.
Clava (zool.) 14-137a; 14-150d; 14-151c.
Clavae 4-393a.
Clavagella 16-124c.
Clavagellidae 16-124b.
Clavareau, Auguste 3-680b.
Clavaria 11-336a.
— mucida 16-582d.
Clava squamata 14-139a.
Clavate (dict.) 10-566b.
Clavatella 14-136d; 14-141a; hydranth 14-150d; 14-151b.
Clavatellidae 14-151b.
Clavatula 11-511a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
— brisé 21-565a.
Clavelier, seigneurs of 24-33a.
Clavelina 27-382b.
Clavelinidae 27-388c; 27-391d.
Clavella 11-516d.
Clavenna, It.: *see* Chiavenna.
Claverack, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Landing, N.Y.: *see* Hudson.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, Viscount.
Claveria, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) 21-944b.
—, Sir John 10-942a; 13-56d.
Clavering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3) 8-387a.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls: *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Claverton, liberty, Som. 25-390c.
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-561d foll.; 21-564a (fig.).
Claviceps 11-336a; 11-336c.
— purpurea 9-737d; 11-344d.
CLAVICHORD (or Claricord) 6-468c; 21-560a (figs.); 25-1039b.
Clavicimbalum: *see* Clavicembalo.
Clavicle 25-175b; 25-178b; teleostome fishes: *see* Cleithrum.
Clavicor: *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia 6-672b.
Clavicular glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
Clavicymbalum: *see* Clavicembalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d; 21-564b (fig.).
Clavidae 14-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-469b.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
Clavières, Fr. 18-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-469c; 13-526b.
— Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6-470a; 14-596b.
Clavis 8-186c.
Clavisingel (Flemish virginal) 21-563a.
Clavi-tube 20-127d.
Clavius, Christoph 4-994c; 11-726b.
Clavularia 2-99a.
Clavula apicule 25-723a (fig.).
Clavus: *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) 7-235d.
— hystericus (medicine) 14-212a.
Claw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) 5-367d; 17-522b; 25-190a.
— (bot.) 10-563d.
— chisel 17-842a.
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales 8-18d.
— Offa: *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Clawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Claxby ironstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
Claxton, T. F. 17-381b.
Claxton, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a.
—, C. F. 9-668a.
—, CHARLES 6-470b; 20-382c.
—, Clement C. 1-464a; 20-74d.
—, FREDERIC 6-470c.
—, Green 6-470a.
—, HENRY 6-470d; Calhoun 5-1b; compromise measure 6-814a; duel with Randolph 22-881a; finance 27-697c; monument 16-526d.
—, James 28-593d.
Clay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
CLAY 6-472b; 11-664a; brick-making 4-518b; burnt 13-754a; concretions 6-840b; in Portland cement 5-654d; inscriptions 14-621d; kaolin 15-672a; magnetized 17-383c; modelling 4-877a; pyrophyllite 22-695d; writing: *see* Tablet.
— band 14-809d.
Clay Bank, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Clay burning 25-350c.
Clay Center, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-483b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
CLAY CROSS, Derby. 6-474b; 9-416 (II. E3).
— Cross Colliery and Iron-works Co. 6-474b.
Clayden, A.W. 6-559b.
—, P. W. 19-559b.
Claydon, John 6-127c.
Claydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29b.
— House, seat, Bucks. 4-730d.
Clayey (game) 17-679d.
Clay gall (geol.) 6-840b.
Claygate, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Claying and marling 25-350b.
Clay-ironstone 4-57c; 5-813a.
Clay-marl 19-624b.
Claymont, Del. 17-828 (H-I1).
CLAYMORE 6-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Clayoquot, tribe 14-460a.
Clay pipe 21-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth 7-496b.
—, E. W. 14-249c.
Claypole, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-716d.
Claypool, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth: *see* Claypole.
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b.
"Clays, The" (race-horses) 13-735b.
Clayslaps, estate, Scot. 12-82b.
Clay-slate: *see* Slate.
Claysville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Clay tablets: *see* Tablet.
Claythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Clayton, E. G. 25-958d.
—, H. H. 6-559b.
—, John (architect) 12-110c.
—, John (clergyman) 11-483a.
—, John (theatrical manager) 8-533a.
—, JOHN MIDDLETON 6-474d.
—, Thomas 6-474d.
Clayton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A?).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) 28-933 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY 6-475a; 18-739a.
Clayton Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— group (geol.) 18-599d: *see also* Midwayan group.
Claytonia, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
Clayton le Moors, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
Claytonville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Clayton West, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Clay Village, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
Clayville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.) 6-475d.
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisman), Asia M. 6-476a; coins 19-887c; sarcophagi 12-476d.
Clealum, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Cleander 6-177c.
Cleandridas 12-751b.
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) 2-643a.
Cleansing of Persons Act (1897) 22-627c.
CLEANTHES 6-476b; 25-942d.
Clear, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hills, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 5-7d.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Song-ka.
Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Clearbrook, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Clearburn, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b.
Clear Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Clearcreek, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
Clear Creek, riv., Wash. 28-345 (D3).
— Creek, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek (N.), riv., Colo.: *see* Horsetail Creek.
— Creek (S.), riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2-1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Cleare, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
Clearfield, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
CLEARFIELD, Pa. 6-476d; 21-106 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Fork, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
Clear Fork group (geol.) 21-177d.
Clear Fork of the Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
Clear Grit party 4-658d.
— hawae (dict.) 13-101c.
Clearing (spinning) 7-306d.
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d; cotton 7-269a.
Clearing nut 19-918b.
Clear Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Clearlake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Clear Lake, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Clearlake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Clear Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Clearmont, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Clear Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Spring, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Clearstory: *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Clearville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Clearwater, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Clear Water, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Clearwater, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4); 16-28c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 24-225 (A1); 2-825a.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276b; 28-353c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Clearwing moth 16-467b; 16-471d.
Cleary *v.* Booth 7-189d.
CLEAT (dict.) 6-478b; shoring 24-1005c.
Cleator, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 28-831c.
— MOOR, Cumb. 6-478b; 9-412 (I. A3).
Cleavage (crystallography) 7-585c; 18-511b; gems 11-560d; nucleus 7-570c; planes 7-583a; rocks 25-210b.
— (embryology) 9-316d.
Cleaveland, Moses 6-505d.
Cleaver, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
Clebsch, R. F. A. 11-328b; 14-131d; 14-121b.
Cleburne, P. R. 1-826b; 11-34b.
CLEBURNE, Tex. 6-478c; 26-690 (A-B8).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts.: *see* Brandenstoke Abbey.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. 6-478c; 28-933 (C2).
Clédat, Jean 4-339d.
—, Léon 10-117c.
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81b.
Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 13-80c.
Cledones (myth.) 10-158a.
Clee, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); geology 24-1020c.
Cleef, Josse 18-526d.
Cleek 12-223c.
Cle Elum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. 6-478c; 8-416 (II. H2).
Cleeve, George 22-120c.
Cleeve, Glos. 12-135b.
Cleeve, Old, Som.: *see* Old Cleeve.
— Cloud, hill, Glos. 7-253b.
Clefmont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Clef signatures 19-86d.
Cleft-grafting 13-756a (fig.).
CLEFT PALATE 6-478d.
Clegg, Samuel 2-870c; 11-483c.
Cleggan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Cleghorn, George 18-57a.
Cléguérec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Cleidice: *see* Cleodice.
Cleio: *see* Cleyn.
Cleiocrinidae 8-879a.
Cleiophane 4-57b.
Cleippides 21-73d.
Cleirac, Etienne 14-675c; 24-536a.
Cleish, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-331b; 16-824c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 10-330a, 16-824b.
Cleishbotham, Jedediah: *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) 6-479a; 12-450c; 8-847d.
— (tyrant) 6-481a; 12-447c; 13-627d.
Cleistocarp: *see* Cleistothecium.
Cleistocarpi 4-708a.
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) 22-3c; 28-101d (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) 26-644c.
Cleistopora 3-67a.
Cleistotheeium 11-341a.
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b; 21-186b.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) 6-481b.
Cleithrolepis 6-230b.
Cleithrum 3-526b; 14-262a.
CLEITOR (Clitor), Gr. 6-481b; 12-440 (D3).
—, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Cleiveland, John: *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James 6-481c.
—, John 21-538b.
—, WILLIAM 6-481c.
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéry) 13-385c.
Clelland, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Clem, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Clematideae 22-897a.
Clematis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-256b.
— Kirkii 15-830a.
— Vitalba: *see* Old man's beard.
Clematius (of Cologne) 23-60c.
Clemence (of Barking) 2-34a.
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a; 10-878b; 10-892c; 10-894a.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482d.
Clémence Isaure 27-100b.
Clémenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) 8-670c.
—, Benjamin 24-507b.
—, Jacob (musician) 19-82a.
—, Samuel Langhorne: *see* Twain, Mark.
—, Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) 8-405c; 23-220b.
—, Titus Flavius (the Alexandrian): *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Alexandrinus: *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus: *see* Clement I.
CLEMENT I. (pope) 6-482d; 6-86b; 6-600c; 13-368b; festival 24-681d; *Epistle of* 6-483a; *Epistle of James* 15-146a.
— II. (pope) 6-483c; 3-718c; 13-274d.
— III. (pope) 6-483d; 23-672b; 15-417d; 20-695a.
— III. (anti-pope): *see* Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV. (pope) 6-483d; 20-698c.
— V. (pope) 6-484a; 23-676a; claims on benefices in England 2-64c; 6-198b; Templars 15-436a, 26-596d; Dolcinists 2-204d; papal subjection to France 20-699a; pontificate 20-700d.
— VI. (pope) 6-484c; 23-677b; Charles IV. 5-898d; Flagellants 10-463d; pontificate

20-701c; place in German history **11**-817d.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) **6**-485a; **23**-680b; **8**-102b.
— **VII.** (pope) **6**-485c; **18**-34d; coins **19**-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon **5**-530a, **9**-530d; in Florence **10**-538b; in Italy **15**-41a; pontificate **20**-709c; Charles V. **5**-474c, **15**-41a.
— **VIII.** (anti-pope) **6**-486a; **20**-705a.
— **VIII.** (pope) **6**-486a; acquisition of Ferrara **9**-793c; French policy **20**-711d; Bohemian succession **4**-129d; *Liber septimus* **5**-199d.
— **IX.** (pope) **6**-486c.
— **X.** (pope) **6**-486c.
— **XI.** (pope) **6**-486c; **14**-334d; **20**-713b.
— **XII.** (pope) **6**-486d; **20**-713b; finance **20**-713d; mission to Syria **16**-348c.
— **XIII.** (pope) **6**-487a; Jesuits **20**-713c, **23**-492b.
— **XIV.** (pope) **6**-487b; Jesuits **15**-346b, **20**-713c.
— **(OF ALEXANDRIA)** **6**-487d; eschatology **9**-763c; Hermetic books **13**-370d; neoplatonism **1**-575c; on Agape **1**-364b; on Christianity and education **8**-954a.
— (archbp. of Bulgaria) **4**-783b; **4**-786a.
— (archbp. of Cologne) **5**-905c.
— (bp. of Ochrida) **25**-228a; **25**-231c.
— (disciple of Peter) **2**-175b.
— Augustus **4**-679d.
—, **FRANCOIS** **6**-490a.
—, Franz **19**-81d.
—, Jacob: *see* Clemens, Jacob.
—, **JACQUES** **6**-490b.
—, Nicholas **4**-917d; **16**-565c.
—, William Innell **19**-550d.
Clément: on conductivity of heat **13**-151b.
— and Desormes: on specific heats **13**-140d.
Clement-Bayard dirigible **1**-268 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Clement driver (engineering) **27**-25d.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO **6**-490c; **10**-322b.
Clementia of Zähringen **13**-294a.
Clementina Sobieska **15**-142c; **24**-454c.
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE **6**-490d; **25**-128c; **2**-182d; **2**-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* **2**-201b; second epistle to Corinthians **2**-183a, **2**-202c, **16**-879c; epistle to James **2**-183a; on virginity **2**-183a.
Clementine Liturgy **16**-796c.
Clementine Octateuch **26**-668b.
Clementino Museum, Rome **19**-63d.
Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague): *see* Collegium Clementinum.
Clementon, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Clements, R. A. P. (general) **27**-207a.
Clements, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Clement Salvator (archduke) **12**-790.
Clement's Inn, Lond. **14**-586b.
Clementsport, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Clement Wenceslaus **6**-612c; **21**-610a.
Clemmons, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Clemmys **27**-69a; **23**-174b; heart **23**-164c.
— insculpta **27**-67c.
Clemons, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Clemson College, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Clendenin, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Clennock, Dr Maurice **1**-692c.
Clent, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **28**-824c.
—, hills, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **21**-176c; **28**-823d.
Cleo, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Cleobuline **6**-494b.
CLEOBULUS **6**-494b.
Cleobury, castle, Salop **24**-1021b.
— Mortimer, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1021a; **24**-1022c.
Cleodaeus (legend) **13**-309a.
Cleodice (mother of Pindar) **21**-617b.
Cleola, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Cleomadès (Adenès) **1**-191a; **11**-113d.
Cleombrotus (Spartan king) **1**-374c; **1**-377a.
Cleomedes (mathematician) **16**-610d.
CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) **6**-494b; **1**-252d; Alcmaeonidae **6**-479a; Demaratus **7**-979d; oration **25**-610d; Telesilla of Argos **26**-573a.
— **II.** (of Sparta) **6**-494c.
— **III.** (of Sparta) **6**-494c; **17**-605c; **26**-504b.
— (Egyptian viceroy) **1**-570a; **22**-616d.
— (sculptor) **2**-168b.
— (theologian) **19**-732b; **23**-963d.
CLEON **6**-494d; **12**-457a; **22**-679d.
Cleona, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. **12**-410 (D3); **6**-476a; boustrophedon inscription **1**-725c.
—, Maced. **12**-440 (C4).
—, Asia M. **20**-967b.
Cleone, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) **20**-902c; **22**-697c.
Cleopas (Bible) **15**-135d.
Cleopatra (myth.) **21**-446b.
— (d. of Mithradates VI.) **26**-969b.
— (d. of Philip II.) **1**-545c.
— (wife of Philip II.) **1**-546a.
— (d. of Ptolemy V.) **22**-618a.
— (wife of Ptolemy V.) **9**-57b; **22**-617d.
— (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **17**-225d; **22**-618a.
— (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **22**-618a; **24**-605d.
— (d. of Ptolemy VII.) **22**-618b.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice.
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) **6**-495c; **23**-646d; Acre taken **1**-154c; coinage **19**-892a; Herod the Great **13**-380a.
— Selene **1**-646c; **15**-531b.
Cleopatra's Mines **9**-332b.
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) **6**-948a.
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) **1**-569d; **19**-945d; London **16**-943a, **3**-227a; New York **19**-614d, **27**-886b.
Cléopâtre (La Calprenède) **13**-385b.
Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) **8**-510d; **15**-427c.
Cleophon (demagogue) **12**-450d; **21**-75c.
Cleora, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos **4**-991b; **8**-202d.
Cleph (Lombard king) **1**-512b; **16**-933b.
Clepsine **5**-791b; **5**-798b; reproduction **5**-798d.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens **2**-833b.
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) **6**-495d; Babylonian **3**-108a; Greek **12**-506a.
Clepsydrina **12**-558c; **12**-560c.
— polymorpha: *see* Gregarina polymorpha.
Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae.
Cleptes **14**-177d (fig.).
Cleptoscope **24**-920d.
Clerc, Laurent **11**-416c.
Clercken, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
Clères, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) **6**-496a; **19**-283c; Egyptian **2**-372b; French Gothic **2**-398d; Greek **14**-198c; Norman (England) **2**-402b; stained glass in **12**-108b.
Clerf, Fr.: *see* Clervaux.
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (H3).
CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C. **6**-496a.
Clergé (tennis player) **26**-629c.
CLERGY **6**-496b; **9**-790c; Canon law **5**-190d; Eachard's satires **8**-789a; franchise **7**-65c; heresy **13**-362c; jurisdiction **8**-861b, **4**-2d; marriage **7**-10c; parliamentary disabilities **20**-840a, **27**-13d; rating **2**-64d; Roman Catholic **23**-487b; theatrical prohibitions **26**-736c; trade forbidden **5**-803a; titles **25**-154a.
Clergyable felony (law) **6**-497a.
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF **6**-496d; **9**-483a; **9**-530a; bigamy **3**-921b; branding **4**-428a; capital punishment **5**-279c; France **10**-910d; Mexico **18**-341d.
—, Civil Constitution of the **11**-158a; **10**-855a; **21**-418d.
— Discipline Act (1892) **8**-862c; deprivation and suspension **3**-726c; inhibition **14**-569c; simony **25**-133d.
Clergyman's throat: *see* Pharyngitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of **14**-512a.
CLERGY RESERVES **6**-497a; **4**-658d.
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) **15**-65a.
Clerici, Giorgio **5**-537d.
Clericis Laicos **6**-484b; English defiance **9**-497a; opposition in France **10**-818d; taxation of clergy **4**-207b.
Clericus, Jean: *see* Le Clerc, Jean.
Clericy, A. **5**-738b.
Cleridae **6**-671c.
Clerigos, Torre dos, Port. **20**-138b.
Clerion, Geneviève **4**-323a.
Clerisseau, C. L. **1**-172d; **5**-821c.
Clérissy, Pierre **5**-739a.
Clerk, Dugald **11**-498c.
—, Sir George Russell **16**-305d; **20**-155c.
—, John (1728-1812) **19**-314c.
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) **12**-249a.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
Clerk, isl., Can. **5**-160 (F2).
CLERK **6**-497b; assize **2**-783d; civil service **6**-412d; county council **23**-42c; in holy orders, *see* Clergy; justice's **15**-595a; of the peace **9**-429c, **22**-714a.
Clerk-ales **1**-538a.
Clerk cycle engine **11**-498c.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY **6**-497c.
—, Charles **21**-943d.
—, Edward **11**-629a.
—, Jeremy **19**-535a.
Clerke, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
CLERKENWELL, Lond. **8**-497d; **16**-938 (C2); prison **10**-255d; Revels office **23**-222a; St John of Jerusalem church **24**-17b.
— Road, Lond. **10**-393a.
Clerk marshal **17**-872d.
Clerk of the cheque **28**-917d.
Clerk of the road **22**-186b.
Clerks, gild of: *see* Basoche.
Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. **16**-946d.
Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons.
—, counts of **6**-498a; **3**-49d.
—, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of **24**-719d.
—, Robert II., count of: *see* Robert II.
—, Mademoiselle de **18**-776a.
Clermont, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5); **14**-424c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
"Clermont" (ship) **11**-300a.
Clermont Abbey, Fr. **1**-20b.
— Carn, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, Collège de **18**-661c.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B6).
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **17**-11b.
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAISIS (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. **6**-498a; **10**-778 (F3); **6**-498a.
CLERMONT FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. **6**-498b; **10**-778 (F5); cathedral **5**-522b; councils **14**-722d, **21**-378c, **27**-321c; Gergovian settlers **11**-767c; library **16**-568a; pottery **5**-739a.
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis **17**-47d.
CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon **6**-498d.
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. **6**-499a; **10**-778 (F6).
Clermont-Lodeve, G. E. J. G. de: *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de.
Clermont Phalanx **6**-793b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) **6**-499b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaide, comte de **6**-499c.
Cléron, J. O. B. de: *see* Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.
Cléron, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Clerselier, Claude **8**-81d; **8**-88d
CLERUCHY **6**-499d; **12**-445d; **21**-146a.
Clerus apiarus: *see* Hive beetle.
Cleval, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg. **6**-500b, **3**-668 (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas **27**-951d.
Cléry, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-925d.
Clésinger, J. B. A. S. **24**-134a; **24**-508a; works **6**-268b, **24**-135a.
—, Solange **24**-134a.
Clesse, Antoine **3**-680c.
Clessinia variabilis **5**-454a.
Clesson Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Cleta (myth.) **12**-310c.
Clethra **21**-781a.
— arborea **17**-282c.
Clettack Skerry, isl., Scot. **4**-959c.
CLETUS (Anencletus) **6**-500b; **2**-3d; **20**-722a.
Cleuch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
Cleugh Passage, str., And.Is. **1**-955b.
Cleve, Per Teodor **6**-45a.
Cleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
CLEVEDON, Som. **6**-500b; **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Court, mansion, Som. **6**-500b.
Clevedonian group **3**-67a.
Cleveite **13**-234a; **21**-663b.
Cleveland, dukes of **6**-501a.
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of **6**-500c; **18**-725b.
—, Catherine Vane, duchess of **3**-534b; **23**-731b.
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton.
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of **28**-520c; **6**-501b.
—, Benjamin **15**-819d.
—, **JOHN** **6**-501b; **18**-481a.
—, R. J. **13**-90d.
—, **STEPHEN GROVER** **6**-501d; **27**-723d; forest reserves **10**-653b.
Cleveland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
CLEVELAND, O. **6**-503c; **20**-26 (L4); drunkenness **26**-586c; labour convention **27**-152c; newspapers **6**-504d, **19**-570d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, dist., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); geology **28**-931c, **18**-507a, **18**-254d. **16**-534a; iron works **24**-932b.
—, hills, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); **28**-931a.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Bay horse **13**-723d.
— Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. **10**-657c.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— Dike (geol.) **28**-931d.
— Mills, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Clevenger, S.V. **24**-516a.
CLEVER (dict.) **6**-506a.
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. **6**-506b; **11**-808 (A3); **19**-457a; dialect **11**-779c; history **9**-532a, **10**-834b; privileges **7**-314b.
— dist., Ger. **11**-856 (maps).
Cleves, House of (Fr.) **16**-923a.
Clevis: *see* Hake.
Clevland, Augustus **3**-842d; **22**-865c.
Clew, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-936d.
Clewer, Berks. **16**-942 (B3); **28**-714b; sisterhood **25**-160c.
Cleyn (Clein), Francis **8**-353a.
—, Penelope **18**-526d.
CLEYNAERTS (Clenardus, Clenard), **Nicolas** **6**-506d; **22**-158a.
Cley next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Clibborn, Major **17**-753b.
Clibreck, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169b.
Cliché (dict.) **25**-1057c.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN **6**-507a.
CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. **6**-507a; **10**-778 (B5).
Clichy Club **10**-859b.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D5).
Click (mech.) **17**-1006b.
— beetle **6**-671d; **8**-896c; fossil **6**-669b.
Clickimin, lake, Scot. **16**-486a.
Click-reel: *see* Reel.
Clicks (in speech): Bushman **4**-871c; Hottentot **13**-807a; Zulu **3**-360c.
Clidastes **23**-146d.
Cliddesden, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Clidemus (Greek writer) **2**-882a.
Clidiophora **16**-124b.
Clidna (legend) **14**-760a.
Cliefden, mansion, Bucks.: *see* Cliveden.
Client (anc. Rome): *see* Patron and Client.
Clieves Hills, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount **22**-808d.
Clifden, Ire. **26**-539d; **11**-431d.
Cliff, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-853d.
Cliff: *see* Escarpment.
— castles, Corn. **7**-183a.
— Cavern, Derby. **5**-481b.
Cliffdale, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
CLIFF-DWELLINGS **6**-507a.
Cliffe at Hoo, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **8**-856c.
Cliff-glacier **12**-60c.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. **21**-826a.
— Mine, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Cliffony, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
CLIFFORD (family) **6**-507b; arms **13**-321c (fig.).
—, John Clifford (9th baron) **6**-507b; **27**-113c.
—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
—, Roger de, lord de **9**-500c.
—, Conyers **14**-776c.
—, Ethel: *see* Dilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh **17**-481d.
—, **JOHN** **6**-507d.
—, Lucy **6**-508b.
—, Martin **8**-611a.
—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, The Fair.
—, T. **19**-154a.
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON** **6**-508a; **22**-549d; idealism **18**-246d; mathematics **11**-725d.
Clifford, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2); **6**-507b; **13**-357a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, Isls., Kor.: *see* Chŏk-jŏm.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) **6**-508d.
Cliffords, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. **14**-586b.
Cliff's End, Kent **22**-881a.
Cliffside, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Cliff, The, hills, Lincs. **18**-713d.
Cliffwood, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Cliffy, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Clift, William **13**-942d; **20**-393c.
Clift, inlet, Scot. **24**-855a.
Clifton, Gervase **13**-546a; **28**-250b.
—, Richard **6**-935a.
Clifton v. Ridsdale **14**-329a.
Clifton, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3); **4**-623b.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-622a.
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Can. (New Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
CLIFTON, Glos. **6**-509b; **9**-420 (III. B4); bridge **4**-537c; zoological gardens **28**-1019c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).

Clifton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
— (North), Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— (South), Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5); **14**-300c.
—, N.Y **19**-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5); **6**-373c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); battle (1745) **19**-39d, **21**-117b; geology **28**-553d.
—, W.Va. **28**-118 (A2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 and E3).
Clifton Blue butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
Cliftondale, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
Clifton Forge, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. **3**-66d.
— Heights, Cincinnati **6**-373c.
— Heights, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7).
— Hill, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Hills Station, Austr. **2**-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
Cliftonite **8**-162c.
Clifton Mills, W.Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. **23**-821c.
— Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3)
— Park, O. **20**-26 (K5).
— Park, Baltimore **17**-828 (B3); **3**-289b.
— Reynes, Bucks. **28**-795a.
— Springs, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Station, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Cliftonville, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Clifty, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
— Creek, riv. Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Cligés (Chrétien de Troyes) **16**-151c.
Cligga Head, Corn. **27**-48c.
Clignancourt porcelain factory **5**-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH **6**-509c.
Clima (measure) **28**-484c.
Climacograptus Scharenbergi **12**-366b (fig.).
Climacotos: *see* Klimakotos.
CLIMACTERIC (dict.) **6**-509c; medicine **12**-761d; hysteria **14**-211d; insanity **14**-598b.
Climata (geog.) **17**-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATology **6**-509d; forests **10**-646c; pathology **6**-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) **7**-482b.
Climatic formation (bot.) **21**-762c.
Climatius **8**-128c; **14**-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN **6**-527c.
Climax, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Climax (drama) **8**-477b.
Climb (bot.) **6**-527d.
Climbing: *see* Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN **6**-527c; fossil **20**-554b.
Climbing irons **18**-938a.
— perch **13**-446a; **14**-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) **7**-842d.
Climping, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5); **26**-168a.
Clinandrium **10**-568b.
Clinch, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. **10**-280a.
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (B1); **26**-625c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN **6**-527c; **11**-14a.
Clinch Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Clinching (in boxing) **4**-351c.
Cline, Henry **26**-129b; **15**-319d.
Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. **2**-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) **6**-527d.
Clinical research **9**-100b.
— thermometer **26**-836a.
Clink, The **24**-130c.
Clinker, R. C. (physicist) **9**-230d.
CLINKER (dict.) **6**-527d.
— built (dict.) **4**-97a.
— eight **4**-100b.
— four **4**-100b.
Clinkstone: *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis **7**-579a.
Clinochlore **6**-256c.
Clinoclase: *see* Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE **6**-527d; **7**-110b.
Clino-diagonal: *see* Clino-axis.
Clinographic drawing **7**-573d.
Clinohedral class **7**-579c.
Clinohedrite **7**-579c.
Clinohumite **13**-884d.
Clinometer **2**-692a.
Clino-pinacoid **7**-579a.
Clino-prism **7**-579a.
Clinostat **23**-973a.
Clinozoisite **9**-689b.
CLINTON, DE WITT **6**-528a; **4**-659b.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, **GEORGE** (American soldier) **6**-528c; statues **4**-659b; **19**-467a.
—, George, Admiral **15**-472b; **19**-609d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d. 1795) **6**-529a; **1**-842c; John André **1**-969a; Monmouth (battle) **18**-727d.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1829) **6**-529c.
—, **HENRY FYNES** **6**-529c.
—, Henry Fiennes, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
—, James **6**-528a.
—, Sir William Henry **6**-529b; **21**-97b; **22**-152c.
Clinton, R. r. **28**-386b.
Clinton, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (E3).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. **6**-529d; **14**-732 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. **6**-530a; **17**-852 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3); **18**-601a; **18**-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. **6**-530b; **18**-608 (C3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. **6**-530b; **19**-596 (E2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G2), **18**-939b.
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C6).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (G-N3).
— Colden, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3); **12**-422c.
Clintondale, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Fort, N.Y. **28**-558c.
Clinton group (geol.) **11**-670d; **27**-626a.
Clintonians **6**-529a.
Clinton iron ores **18**-506d.
CLINTONITE **6**-530c.
Clinton limestone **27**-630d.
Clintonville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (L-M1), **6**-373c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Clio (myth.) **19**-60a.
Clio, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
Clio, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) **11**-521d.
Cliona (sponges) **20**-425c.
— celata **25**-718d.
Clione (molluscs) **11**-522b.
Clionidae (molluscs) **11**-522a.
— (sponges): *see* Boring sponge.
Clionopsidae **11**-522a.
Clionopsis **11**-522a.
Cliosophic (society) **11**-41b.
Clip (ammunition) **1**-875c.
Clipeus (shield) **2**-585c.
— (clypeus) (in baths) **3**-514d.
Clipper (ship) **24**-867b.
Clippergap, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Clipper sledge **6**-603b.
Clipperton (explorer) **11**-628d.
Clipperton, isl., Pac.O. **19**-762 (I8).
Clippiacum, Fr.: *see* Clichy.
Clipsham, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-945b; **23**-944c.
Clipston, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Cliquart, limestone **9**-662d.
Clisham, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Clissa, Dalm. **7**-775c.
Clissau: *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **16**-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE **6**-530d; **10**-821d; **23**-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. **6**-531a; **10**-778 (D4).
Clissuras **2**-596c.
Clistenterata: *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae **4**-366a.
Clitandra **4**-596b.
— orientalis **1**-354d.
CLITHEROE, Lancs. **6**-531a; **16**-139 (D1); geology **16**-138c.
Clito, William: *see* William the Clito (of Normandy).
Clito, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Clitodemus: *see* Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS **6**-531c.
Clitor: *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) **23**-133a; **23**-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. **6**-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE **6**-531d.
—, **CATHERINE** (Kitty) **6**-531d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis: *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, **ROBERT**, baron **6**-532a; **14**-407b; Chingleput **6**-233a; Chinsura **14**-405c; Conjeeveram **6**-943b; Malabar pirates **4**-185b; Plassey **21**-783d; reforms (India) **14**-409a.
Clive, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A2).
Cliveden, residence, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **4**-730d.
Clive Fund **6**-536a.
Clivus (anat.) **25**-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) **6**-536c; **23**-590c.
— (anat.) **1**-666c; **23**-134b; reptiles **23**-167c: *see also* Gonad-duct.
— Maxima **23**-590c; **27**-957b; construction **2**-382c, **9**-857d.
Cloacina: *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthite **25**-249d.
Cloar, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W.Aus. **16**-650.
Clocaenog, Wales **9**-423 (V. E1).
Cloch, pt., Scot. **6**-572d.
Cloch (pillar stone) **6**-554a.
Cloches de Corneville, Les (Planquette) **21**-725c.
Clochette, Captain **1**-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. **15**-790c.
CLOCK **6**-536c; Boetius' water-clock **4**-117a; Caffieri's astronomical **4**-945b; Campani-Alimenis's improvements **5**-124b; Congreve's patent **6**-939d; cycloidal pendulum **17**-979a; determination of error **26**-983d; electric **6**-548d; Franklin's invention **11**-30a; lubrication **17**-88d; Marot's clocks **17**-749d; polar: *see* Polar clock; Strutt's radium **21**-181b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation): *see* Horologium.
Clock Face, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Clock star **26**-985a.
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher **23**-467c.
Clodding press: *see* Cage press
Cloddy, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Cloddynge: *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew **17**-790d.
Cloda Sound, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Clodia **6**-553d; **16**-258d.
CLODIA, VIA It. **6**-553b; **15**-26 (A5).
Clodiagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): *see* Chlodio.
— (sculptor): *see* Michel, Claude.
Clodius (Roman gens): *see* Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) **6**-553c; **23**-644a; collegia sodalicia **6**-565c.
— Macer, Lucius: *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer: *see* Chlodomer.
Clodones: *see* Maenads.
Clodt-Jurgensburg, Baron Peter **3**-786d.
Clody, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Cloe, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Cloeon **17**-934b.
Cloeosiphon **25**-152d.
Cloeotis **6**-242d.
Cloëphaga rubidiceps **10**-225c.
Cloete, Col. A. J. **19**-259d.
—, Henry **19**-260a.
Cloëz, F. S. **5**-188b.
Clog (shoe) **24**-993a.
Clog an eadhachta Phatriac: *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs **1**-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) **14**-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) **14**-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (King's Co.) **14**-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) **14**-768a.
Clogheen, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. **6**-554a; **14**-744 (D2).
Clogherecn, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
— Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) **14**-744 (E3); **17**-66c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Cloghy, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Clogwood: *see* Ynmane.
Cloich, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E3)
Cloisonné enamel **9**-363c; **10**-365c; Byzantine **4**-910b, **9**-363d (fig.); Japanese **15**-189d, **15**-185b.
— glass **12**-117a.
CLOISTER **6**-554a.
— garth (dict.) **6**-555a.
CLONAKILTY, Ire. **6**-555b; **14**-744 (C5); **1**-414c; lead mines **7**-157b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
— Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Clonard, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (F-G8).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. **14**-762b.
Clonaslee, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Clonbur, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron **9**-342d.
Cloncurry, Queens. **2**-960 (G4); **2**-952b; **19**-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Clonea, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Clonegall, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. **6**-555c; **14**-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **4**-495c.
Clonic spasm **9**-692a.
Clonliffe College, Ire. **14**-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. **6**-555c; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. **6**-555d; **14**-744 (D4); **14**-773c.
Clonmellon, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Clonmines, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-566b.
Clonocrinidae **8**-878d.
Clonsilla, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **17**-949c.
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount **24**-17b.
Clontarf, Ire. **14**-744 (E5); battle (1014) **8**-622a.
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-980d.
Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. **7**-378a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von **6**-556a.
Clopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopook, Dun of: *see* Dun of Clopook.
Cloppenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Clopton, Sir Hugh **25**-998c.
Clopton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Cloquet, Hippolyte **1**-937a; **21**-535d.
CLOQUET, Minn. **6**-556b; **18**-550 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Close, General **3**-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY **6**-556c.
CLOSE (law) **6**-556d; breach of **4**-465b.
Closeburn, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **26**-880d; British remains **6**-664c; geology **8**-663d; mineral waters **8**-663c.
Close Cove, bay: *see* Cross, bay.
Closed bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system **27**-123a.
— days **7**-876c.
Close Letters (litterae clausae) **8**-301c; **8**-306b; **16**-502c.
Closepet, Ind. **14**-382 (G13).
Closer (brickwork) **4**-524d.
Close Rolls **22**-960c.
Close time (game laws) **11**-441d.
— wired (croquet) **7**-504a.
Closeworth: *see* Closworth.
Closh: *see* Skittles.
Closing-time (public houses) **16**-762d.
Closter, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Closterium **1**-588d.
Closter-Seven: *see* Kloster-Seven.
Clostridicae **3**-163b.
Clostridium **3**-163b; **3**-160a (fig.).
— pasteurianum **3**-164c; **3**-169d; **25**-349b.
CLOSURE **6**-556d; **9**-579c; **20**-848b.
Closworth, Som. **7**-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELamy (Clot Bey) **6**-556d; **8**-606c.
Clot (of blood): *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv.: *see* Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothachar) **6**-557a; **10**-805a; marriage **22**-784c; Nantes acquired **19**-164d; Saxons conquered **24**-265a.
— II. (Frankish king) **6**-557a; **10**-805c.
— III. **6**-557b; **6**-137c.
— IV. **6**-557b; **10**-808b.
Clot des Cavales, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) **6**-557b; hemp **13**-264a; weaving **28**-440c; **28**-441d.
— brown **8**-750a.
— ell **28**-480b.
Clothes moth **8**-898a; **16**-468c; **16**-472a (figs.); distribution **16**-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) **6**-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) **15**-55d; **24**-257a.
Clothilla pulsatoria: *see* Death-watch.
Clothing: British Army **2**-613c; **2**-614b; conduction of heat **13**-150d; in infancy **14**-513b. *See also* Costume; Toilé.
— industry: trade disputes **25**-1025b; trade unions **27**-146c.
Clotho (myth.) **2**-877d.
— (zool.): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate **11**-364a.
— red **8**-746b; **8**-750a.
Clothworkers' Company **22**-41a; **16**-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain **17**-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST **6**-557c; **10**-804d; **13**-376b.
Clotting (of blood) **4**-81b; **4**-77d.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Massereene: *see* Massereene.
Cloud, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, hill, Staffs. **16**-370a.
CLOUD **6**-557d; aurora, effect on **2**-929b; dust **8**-714a; meteorology **18**-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere **18**-289a; observations and study **18**-272c, **18**-277a; variation with latitude **6**-518a.
CLOUDBERRY **6**-559c.

Cloudberry of Alaska: *see* Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-559d.
Cloud Chief, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Cloudcroft, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
— tiger: *see* Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-913c; 6-90b.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 28-873c
— Rest, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) 2-499d.
Cloudy, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II.) 6-559d.
—, **JEAN** (Janet) 6-560b.
—, Luis de, General 6-364c.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d.
—, **ARTHUR HUGH** 6-561a; 9-641c; 20-898b.
Clough, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Clough (geog.) 8-70c.
Clough Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. 5-572d.
Cloughton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H1).
Cloutierville, La. 17-54 (B2).
CLOUTING (fabric) 6-561d.
Clout shooting 2-365c.
Clova, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-661a.
Clove, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Clove-carnation 5-363a.
Clove-gillyflower: *see* Carnation.
Clove-hitch (knot) 15-872b.
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Clovene 26-652d.
Clovenfords, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 11-393b.
Clove nutmeg 19-919a; 19-920c; 17-273b.
— pink 21-627b.
Clover, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
CLOVER 6-561d; 16-381a; carpel 16-382b; crude fibre 5-666d; cultivation 1-391d, 9-27b, 24-423c; digestible matter 1-408a; four-course rotation 1-404b; honey-production 3-636b; pollination 16-383a; sleep movements 16-381c.
Clover Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H 3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Cloverdale, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 19-281a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Clover dodder 8-368c.
Cloverland, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clover Lick, W.Va. 28-566 (C3).
Cloverly group (geol.) 27-631c.
Cloverport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Clover's inhaler 26-134d.
CLOVES 6-562d; 1-355b; 14-353a.
—, oil of 6-563a; 20-52d; 21-111d.
Clovesho, council of 7-64c; 16-782c; 23-453a.
Clove-tree 6-562d.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.
CLOVIS I. 6-563b; 10-804c; 11-832b; coins 19-898a; fleur-de-lis legend 10-499c; king's evil 15-817a; Roman Empire 9-349a; Touraine, conquest of 27-102d.
— II. 10-806b; 8-844a.
— III. 10-808a.
— (of Hesse-Barchfeld) 13-410c.
Clovis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Clow, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Clowes, John 19-514c.
—, William 22-338b.
Clowesites: *see* Primitive Methodist Church.
CLOWN (dict.) 6-564a.
Clowne, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Cloy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Cloyds Landing, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Cloyes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
CLOYNE, Ire. 6-564b; 14-744 (C5).
Cluain Dolcain: *see* Clondalkin.
— Meala: *see* Clonmel.
— Uamha: *see* Cloyne.
CLUB 6-564b; 16-765c; libraries 16-558b.
Clubbiedean reservoir, Scot. 8-945b.
Club des Impartiaux: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
CLUB-FOOT 6-568b; 20-764a.
Club, Indian: *see* Indian club.
Clubiona 2-306d.
Clubionidae 2-306d; capture of prey 25-665a; care of young 25-665c; duration of life 25-665d; habitat 25-666d; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499b.
"Clubland," Lond. 6-567a.
Clubmen (nickname) 12-412c.
Club Moreau 18-827c.
Club-moss: *see* Lycopodium.
— Politique, Le 6-568a.
— root: *see* Finger-and-toe.
— rush: *see* Bulrush.
—, The (literary club) 15-468d; 12-216b.
Cluden, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
CLUE (Clew) (dict.) 6-568d.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d.
Cluentus, riv., It.: *see* Chienti.
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley 21-864d.
Cluff, O. 20-26 (M7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L7).
Clugny, Fr.: *see* Cluny.
Cluj, Hung.: *see* Kolozsvár.
Clumber House, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d.
Clumber spaniel 8-377d.
CLUMP (dict.) 6-569a.
Clumping (physiol.) 4-81c.
Clun, Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 24-1021a; 24-1020c.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
Clunch 4-4b, 11-88b.
— clay and shale 20-415a.
CLUNES, Vict. 6-569a; 28-38 (B2).
Clun Forest, dist., Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 4-4b; 24-1020c.
— Forest sheep 24-821a.
Clungwyns, waterfalls, Wales 12-73d.
Clunia, Sp. 5-653b.
Cluniacs (Cluniac Benedictines); 6-569b; 3-722a; aim 8-352d; Gregory VII. 12-571c; monasteries 1-15c; obedientiae (cells) 1-21d; Spain 25-546b.
Clunie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-35a; 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 4-375c.
— Glen, Scot.: geology 1-50b.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Clunton, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
CLUNY, Fr. 6-569a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-15c, 1-25b, 16-549b; old houses 13-811d (fig.).
—, Mauritius 17-913a.
—, hill, Scot. 10-672b.
Cluny Castle, Scot. 25-646b.
—, Hôtel de; Paris: *see* Cluny Museum.
Cluny lace 16-46b.
Cluny Macpherson: *see* Macpherson (of Cluny).
Cluny Museum, Paris 20-808b; 20-809c; 13-811d (Plate).
Clupanodonic acid 20-44b; 20-50a.
Clupea 13-390d.
— alba: *see* Whitebait.
— alosa: *see* Allis shad.
— caspia: *see* Caspian herring.
— finta: *see* Twaite shad.
— harengus: *see* Herring.
— kurensis 21-192a.
— leachii: *see* Herring.
— mattowocca: *see* Ale-wife.
— melanosticta: *see* Iwashi.
— menhaden: *see* Menhaden.
— pilchardus: *see* Pilchard.
— sagax 21-603c.
— sapidissima: *see* Shad, American.
— scombrina: *see* Oil-sardine.
— sprattus: *see* Sprat.
— vernalis: *see* Ale-wife.
Clupeidae 24-82b; 14-248d; 24-82b; alimentary canal 14-255a; distribution 2-747d, 2-748a.
Cluroux (political faction) 16-593d.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.
Cluses, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c.
Clusiaceae 2-745d.
Clusia rosea: *see* Copel.
CLUSIUM (mod. Chiusi), It. 6-570d; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist): *see* Lécluse, Charles de.
—, Janus 15-156b.
Clusone, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
Cluster cardamom 5-314d.
— fly 10-584a.
— pine 21-624a; 21-622 (Pl. I.); 10-649c; in Madeira 17-282c; rosin 23-737d; turpentine 27-481c.
Cluster Springs 28-118 (C-D4).
Clustumina, tribe: *see* Crustumina.
Clut, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Clutch (mech.) 18-918c; 18-927a.
— (ornithology) 9-14a.
— arc lamp 16-665d.
Clutching (falconry) 10-142b.
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-624d.
— Co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7, B7).
Cluthalite 1-912b.
Clutton, Som. 9-430 (VI G1).
Cluverius (Cluvier), Philip: *see* Cluwer, Philip.
Cluvius Rufus, M. 23-659d.
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c; 11-621c.
Cluysenaar, Alfred 20-507d.
Clwyd, riv., Scot.: *see* Clyde.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a; geology of valley 8-18b, 10-522a.
Clwydian, hills, Wales: geology 8-18b.
Clwyedog reservoirs, Wales 28-406 (map); 28-407 (map).
Cly, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Clyda, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
—, vale, Wales 23-270c.
Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, riv., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 6-571d; 14-450c; Afridi expedition 1-362a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b.
Clyde, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-572d; 8-660d.
—, riv., Can. (Baffin land) 5-160 (Q1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 5-160 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 6-572b; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4); Agricola fortifies 1-386d; deepening 23-382b; harbour 12-84b; lighthouse trustees 16-648c; navigation trust 12-84c, 6-573a, 23-98d; yachting 28-892c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C-D2); 27-1025d.
CLYDEBANK, Scot. 6-572d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map).
Clydebank Engineering Co. v. Yzquierda 7-781a.
Clydesdale, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Clydepark, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Clyde River, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Clydesdale, S.Af. 20-153c.
—, val., Scot. 6-572b.
— horse 13-724c; 13-722 (Pl. I).
Clyde Trust: *see under* Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal 8-682d.
Clyfton, Richard: *see* Clifton, Richard.
—, William de 6-509c.
Clyman, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Clymene (myth.) 2-822d; 21-342a.
Clymenia (fossils) 5-693a; 8-124d.
— beds: *see* Famennian group.
Clymeniidae 5-693d; 8-128a.
Clymenus: *see* Pluto.
Clymer, George 22-351d.
Clymer, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Clymers, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Clym of the Clough: *see* Clim of the Clough.
Clynder, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Clyne, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
Clynnog-fawr, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Clypea, N.Af. 22-650a.
Clypeaster 20-82c.
Clypeastroida 8-881c.
Clypeus: *see* Clipeus.
— grit 20-119a.
— Sobieskii: *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Clyro, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Clysma, Egy. 26-22d.
Clyst, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
— Honiton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— St Mary, Dev. 3-618a.
Clytaemnestra 1-363d; 6-481d; 20-253b.
Clyth, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-964a; castle 4-960c.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Clytia (zool.) 14-153b.
"Clytie" (G. F. Watts) 24-507d.
Clytinae 18-497d.
Clytus arietis 18-497d.
Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) 9-428 (V. D3); 21-841c.
C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
C.M.S. (abbrev.): *see* Church Missionary Society.
Cnarreburc, Yorks.: *see* Knaresborough.
Cnemidophorus 16-825d.
— sexlineatus: *see* Swift.
Cnemidospora 12-560c.
Cnemiornis 3-971c; 3-977b.
— calcitrans 12-243a.
Cnemis, mts, Gr. 21-448d.
Cnethocampa processionea: *see* Processionary moth.
Cnewr, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cnicnode: *see* Conical Point.
Cnictrope: *see* Conic of Contact.
Cnicus: *see* Thistle.
Cnidae: *see* Nematocysts.
Cnidaria 14-172a.
"Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue): *see* Aphrodite.
Cnidian Lion 5-330c.
Cnidoblast 14-137d; 2-98a.
Cnidocil 14-137d.
Cnidosac 11-520d.
CNIDUS, Asia M. 6-573a; battle (394 B.C.) 7-960b, 21-212a; battle (391 B.C.) 12-452b; coins 19-888b, 19-887d; Demeter sanctuary 26-839d; medical school 18-42a, 16-546b; treasury at Delphi 2-380a, 7-974a; 12-478c (fig.).
Cniht 15-851b.
Cnoc Crom Uillt, mt., Scot. 4-959b.
— Dubh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CNOSSUS, Crete 6-573c; 23-648 (E3); 7-418 (map); 7-424a (Plates); Aegean remains 1-246b; archives 16-545c; coinage 19-885a foll.; inlaid work 11-564c; ivory figures 1-247 (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7); plate 21-792a; pottery 6-711d, 1-246 (Plates); seal-impressions 11-564b, 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase 25-763a; wall-paintings 20-463d, 7421c, 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
Cnut: *see* Canute.
Co. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.): *see* Cobalt.
Côa, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
COACH (carriage) 6-574a; 5-402b.
— (tutor) 1-783a.
— and Coachharness Makers Company 16-811a.
— dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Coachford, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Coach horse: *see* Yorkshire coach-horse.
Coaching Club 6-574b.
— gig 4-100b.
Coactor 13-687d.
Coadjacency, Law of 2-784c.
Coadjutor 15-338d.
— bishop 4-3c.
Coagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550c.
Coagulation 25-377b.
Coagulins 18-61c.
Coahoma, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahoma Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
Coahuila, mts., Cal. 5-14b.
COAHUILA, state, Mex. 6-574c; 18-318 (E2).
Coahuiltecan 14-455b.
Coaita, cape, C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Coaked (dict.) 17-871b.
Coal, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
COAL 6-575a; 5-312c; combustion products 25-276a contraband of war 7-33d. 19-445a; Cretaceous 7-417b; gas manufacture 11-483d; iron manufacture 14-803c, 6-593a; Jurassic 15-568c labour disputes arbitration 2-332b; labour legislation 16-16d; ownership of 6-592b; strikes and lock-outs 25-1029c; U.S. production statistics 27-641c; weighing machine 28-476d.
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Basin, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Bluff, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Branch, Can. 19-465 (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 6-593a; 9-420 (III. B1); bridge 4-542b; geology 24-1020c.
Coalburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, W.Va. 28-560d.
Coalburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Coalcoman, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Can. 10-281b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Creek Proprietary, Vict. 2-953b.
Coaldale, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Coaledo beds 9-663b.
Coalfield, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Coal Fire, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
COAL-FISH 6-593a; 2-30c.
Coal gas: *see* Gas, coal.
Coalgate, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Coalgrove, O. 20-26 (E7).
Coal Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Coaling, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Coalinga, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14a.
Coaling at sea 7-63b.
COALING STATIONS 6-593b; 8-365c.
Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a; geology 14-745c.
COALITION 6-594d.
—, European (1793-1815): first (1793) 11-162b; 10-855d; 11-172d; second (1798) 11-167d, 10-860a, 11-194b, 15-45a; third (1805) 19-216c; Waterloo campaign 28-371c.
Coal Measures (geol.) 6-578a; 5-310c; 11-670c; fossils 20-539b, 13-432a; New South Wales 19-538d.
Coal Mine, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Miner's Pung: *see* Anthracosis.
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) 16-18a.
Coalmont, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Coal Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coal Owners, Federated 27-144b.
Coalport, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 17-284a.
Coalrun, Ky. 15-654 (F3).
Coal-scuttle: *see* Scuttle.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) 6-592d.
COAL-TAR 6-595a; 11-484a; colours in dyeing 8-745c.
— naphtha 6-596b; 19-167d.
Coal-tips 6-360a.
Coal-titmouse 26-1030c.
Coalton, O. 20-26 (E6); 20-26b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).

Coal Valley, Ill. 14-384 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a; 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 22-124 (B2); 22-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a; 18-592d.
Coanza, riv., W.Af.: see Kwanza.
Coapim 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: see Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Coasso plant 23-800a.
Coassus: see Brocket.
Coast, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-156a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: see United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil 6-635d.
— deer: see Columbian deer.
— DEFENCE 6-599c; ordnance 20-212b, 20-226c.
— erosion 9-410c: see also Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 3-916a.
Coasters Harbor, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
Coast-line: see Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
— Range, mts., Alsk. 1-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: see Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 5-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. 5-8 (B1-E5); California 5-7a; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 28-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: see Küstenland.
Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
— Armour: see Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: see Imprest-money.
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
Coatepeque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); battle (1863) 12-664a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (H7)
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
COATI 6-603d; 5-373a.
Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Coaticook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Coatit, Aby.: see Koalit.
Coat of arms: see Surcoat.
— of arms: see Arms (heraldry).
— of mail 2-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-774a.
—, Messrs J. & P. 20-520b.
Coats, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (B); 21-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
Coa vestis 25-97b.
Coaxal circles 6-383a.
Coayan, P.Is. 28-58d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a.
Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadonga, cave, Sp.: see Covadonga.
Cobaea 10-563d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b; 18-504d; atomic heat 6-67d; Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-204d; thermo-electric power 17-347d.
Cobaltammines 6-605a; isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
— bloom 9-758b.
— blue 21-598d.
— bromide 6-604c.
— carbonates 6-604c.
— chlorides 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c.
— glance: see Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d.
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-604c.
Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
Cobalt oxides 6-604b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow: see Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobangia 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-952b.
Cobargo, N.S.W 2-960 (E5).
Cobb, David 26-454b.
—, HOWELL 6-606a; 11-756d.
—, James 27-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, pier, Lyme Regis 17-162a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Divinity School, U.S. 16-525a.
Cobbe, A.S. 25-382a.
—, Frances Power 19-563c.
Cobberas, mt., Vict. 2-942c.
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b.
Cobbett's State Trials 25-806a.
Cobbham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Cobble (dict.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dict.) 6-604a.
— (zool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler's awl (zool.): see Avocet.
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
Cobbo, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c.
Cobborah, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
Cobbosseecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462c.
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobbville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-607d; 9-560a; 26-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-315b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
Cobego: see Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: see Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; geology 19-830b.
— group 20-236d.
Cober, riv., Corn. 13-253b.
Coberg, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount 17-185b; 16-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: see Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: see Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Street, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— College 6-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-419a.
Cobham's Plot: see Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: see Cobbinshaw.
Cobitidae: see Loach.
Cobitis 14-256b; 5-454b.
— taenia 16-834b.
Cobitopsis 24-137d.
Cobla (dict.) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 8-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Coblentz quartzite 8-127a.
— slates 8-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I. k7); bridge 4-542d; treaty (860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
Coblom, India 20-357a.
Cob-nut: see Cob.
Cobo, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Coboconk, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobota, mts., Ariz. 2-541 (B4).
COBOURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: see Haje; bite 25-287c; worship of 9-46a, 24-679a, 2-52c.
"Cobra" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Cobram, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461c.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
Cobrestante Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: see Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c.
— defassa: see Sing-sing.
— ellipsiprymnus: see Water-buck.
— lichi: see Lichi.
— vardoni: see Puku.
Cobweb (dict.) 6-604a.
Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-912d.
COCA (bot.) 6-614b.
Cocabe, Syr.: see Basanitis.
Cocacin (of Persia): see Kukachin.
Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 8-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; seasickness 24-562d.
Cocajo, Merlino: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) 18-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: see Ucayali.
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (I-K11).
Coccaceae 3-163a.
Coccaius, Merlinus: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocceians (sect.) 6-615c; 7-909b.
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES 6-615c; 5-214b.
— Nerva: see Nerva.
Cocceji, Samuel von 11-55c.
Cocceric acid 20-51a.
Coccerin: see Cochineal wax.
Cocceryl alcohol 20-51b.
Coccidae: see Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d.
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidium 6-617c; 6-616 (Pl.I. figs. 1, 3).
— cuniculi 6-616 (Plate).
— mitrarium 6-617c.
— schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: see Ladybird.
Coccium, Rom.Brit.: see Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d.
Coccogoneae 1-586d.
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 10-467a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccoloba 22-26d.
Coccomonas 10-467c.
Coccomyxa 9-386b.
Coccomyxidae 9-386b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a.
Coccosphere 10-467a.
Coccosteidae 26-543d.
Coccosteus 8-128c; 26-543c; 1-367d.
Coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
Cocculina 11-510b.
Cocculinidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d; 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquaticus 4-774b.
— cacti: see Cochineal insect.
— ilicis: see Kermes ilicis.
— lacca 16-35a; 21-599b.
— manniparus 17-588b.
— oleae 20-86a.
— pinicorticis 11-424c.
— sinensis 6-171a.
— vermilio: see Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b.
Coccyges 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
Coccygeus muscle 19-55b.
Coccygia 11-375b.
Coccygiformes 20-326a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b.
Coccystes glandarius: see Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx 25-170c; 18-744c; 8-635d; nerve 19-400d.
Coccyzus 7-610b.
Cocentaine, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-529c.
Coch, cantref, Glos. 18-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: see Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 6-619a; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 6-618d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Coche, Turk.As. 21-222a.
—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455b.
— Falls, N.H. (battle) 8-455d.
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (A3).
Cocherel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b.
Cochesett, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Cocheton, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cochico, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Cochii, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Cochimba, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
COCHIN, D. M. P. A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 4-610a; caste laws 13-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; Jews 26-390b, 3-737d, 15-409b; Portuguese 14-404d.
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498 (D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c; civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 8-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d.
Cochinealin 6-621d.
Cochin fowl 22-214b.
Cochinos, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN 6-621d; 1-542d; 3-898b.
Cochlea 8-792d; functions 13-124b; 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
— membranous: see Scala-media.
Cochlear 10-562d.
Cochlearia 7-522a; 19-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia: see Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 24-596a.
Cochliopodium 23-248c.
— pellucidum 23-246b.
Cochloceras 5-693d.
Cochlodesma 16-124b.
Cochlostyla 11-526b.
Cochon, mt., Chan.Is. 25-965c.
Cochran, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cochran boiler 4-142a.
Cochran Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald: see Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. I. 8-677a; 1-849b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar: see Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 4-682a.
Cochrane, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, S.Am.: see Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Cochranton, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Cocinas, tribe 6-706a.
Cock, César de 20-501c.
—, EDWARD 6-622a.
—, Hieronymus: see Coques, G.
—, Xavier de 20-501c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Cock (bird) 13-265b.
— (water pipe) 14-53a; 14-65b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: see Petersburg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-622c; 9-610a.
Cock-a-leekie 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: see Lump-sucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Derby.: see Revolution House.
Cockateel 6-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c.
COCKATOO 6-622c; 20-864c; acclimatization 1-115c; skull 3-959c.
COCKATRICE 6-622d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: see Cokayne.
Cockayne, Land of: see Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
Cock Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER J. E. 6-623a; 8-939c; bills of exchange 3-940c; collar of SS. 17-2c.
—, ALICIA 6-624b.
—, SIR GEORGE 6-624c; 28-664d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 6-624d.
—, John 4-852c.
—, William (dean of York) 6-624d; 6-623b.
—, William (doctor) 25-243b.
—, William (freebooter) 24-613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4); 20-114 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
— Harbour, Caicos Is. 27-468b.
— Land, penin., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-615d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 6-673c (fig.); 13-446b; 13-421d.
"Cockchafer" (gun-boat) 24-914b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. 26-820 (H3).
Cocked hat (costume) 6-622b; 7-242c; military 27-583a.
— hat (bowls) 4-345b.
Cockenoe, isl., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 22-308c.
COCKER, EDWARD 6-625a.
Cocker, riv., Cumb. 16-91a 6-625c.
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cockerbundy: see Garden chafer.
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 6-625a; excavations 1-252a, 14-198b, 21-366b.
—, Douglas 4-218d; 4-216 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 20-223a.
—, WILLIAM 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c; 9-412 (I. B3); rainfall 7-625b.

Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. **16**-143b.
Cocker spaniel **8**-377d.
Cockerton, R. v. **26**-497d ; **8**-978c.
Cockeysville, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
Cockfield, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Cockfield dike **8**-707a.
Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. **8**-708c.
COCK-FIGHTING **6**-625d ; laws **11**-447b.
Cocking, Robert **20**-751b.
Cocking, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F5).
Cocking (sport) : *see* Cock-fighting.
Cockington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— group **8**-126d.
COCK LANE GHOST **6**-626d ; **15**-468a.
Cocklaw, Northumb. **20**-364a.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES **6**-627a.
COCKLE **6**-627b ; **16**-112d ; **21**-26d.
— bur **19**-325a.
Cockle Creek, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Cockle cylinder **10**-550d.
Cocklerue, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D3) ; **16**-731e.
Cockley, park, Northumb. **18**-862b.
— Cley, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Cockloft : *see* Loft.
COCKNEY (dict.) **6**-627c.
Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **2**-645a.
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK **6**-628a.
Cock-of-the-wood : *see* Capercally.
Cock-paddle : *see* Lump-sucker.
Cockpen, dist., Scot. **7**-768b.
Cockpence (dict.) **6**-626c.
COCKPIT (dict.) **6**-628a.
Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map) ; **15**-132c.
Cockpit theatre, Lond. **8**-526c.
COCKROACH **6**-628a ; **20**-340d ; **5**-311d ; **13**-419a.
Cock-road (dict.) **28**-798a.
Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. **5**-678 (B2) ; **4**-615b.
—, mt., Cape Col. **5**-227a.
COCK'S-COMB (bot.) **6**-628c ; **10**-555c.
Cockscomb (tool) **17**-842a.
— barytes **3**-456d.
— gas burner **16**-655a.
— pyrites **17**-683c.
Cock's-foot **12**-376c ; **12**-368b.
Cockshutt, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Cock-shutt (dict.) **28**-798a.
Cockspur gas burner **16**-655a.
Cocks v. Purday **7**-122a.
COCKTON, HENRY **6**-628c.
Cockx, G. : *see* Coques, G.
—, **HIERONYMUS** (Jerome) **6**-628d.
—, Michael : *see* Coxcie.
—, Matthys **6**-628d.
Cocle, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (B6).
Cocles, Horatius : *see* Horatius Cocles.
Coco, Sokotra : *see* Hadibu.
—, chan., B. of Bengal **14**-382 (P13).
—, isl., Cu. **7**-595 (D1).
—, isls., B. of Bengal : *see* Gt. and Little Coco.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Cocoa, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
COCOA (Cacao) **6**-628d ; adulteration **1**-232d ; duty **26**-423d.; Venezuela **27**-991a.
— beans: as currency **7**-221d.
— butter **20**-47a ; **6**-630c.
Cocoanut, isl., Fiji : *see* Yathiwa.
Cocoa-nut (bot.) : *see* Coco-nut.
Cocoa Press **19**-559c.
— Tree Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
COCO DE MER **6**-631a ; **24**-751d ; **20**-612d ; baskets **3**-483b.
Cocodrie, riv., La. **17**-54 (B3).
Cocoinae **21**-781d.
Cocolapan, Mex. **20**-278c.
COCOMA, tribe **6**-631a.
Coconada, India : *see* Cocanada.
Coconino, forest, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1) ; **2**-546a.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Coconucan, tribe **1**-811d.
Coconuco, Colom. **22**-81a.
Coco-nut **6**-631b ; **20**-640 (fig.) ; **11**-259c.
— crab : *see* Robber crab.
— oil **6**-631d ; **20**-47a.
COCO-NUT PALM **6**-631b ; **21**-781d ; British Central Africa **4**-596b ; Ceylon **5**-779d ; India **14**-390c ; jaggery **26**-36a ; U.S. **27**-634c.
Cocoon **16**-468d ; **8**-825c ; **25**-663d.
— beater **25**-106c.
—, pierced **25**-105d.
Cocopalm : *see* Coco-nut palm.
Cocorocuma Cays, isls., C.Am. **5**-678 (E3).
Cocos, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (B3).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Keeling.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Cocos australis : *see* Pindo.
— butyracea : *see* Coyol palm.
— crispa : *see* Corojo.
— nucifera : *see* Coco-nut palm.
— sclerocarpa : *see* Mbocaya.
Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Keeling.
Coco-stearin **6**-631d.
Cocos-yatai : *see* Yatai.
Coco-yam : *see* Kalo.
Cocquet **4**-273a.
Cocui, Colom. **6**-701 (B3).
—, mt., Colom. **6**-701b.
Cocula, Mex. **15**-132a.
Cocullo, It. **24**-681d.
Cocullo (bot.) **7**-597a.
Cocx, Gonzalez : *see* Coques.
—, Hieronymus : *see* Cockx.
Coczie, Michael : *see* Coxcie.
Cocynthum, cape, It. **15**-26 (F5).
Cocysus, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3) ; **2**-757b.
—, pass, Turk.As. **17**-668d.
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. **6**-631d.
C.O.D. (abbrev.) : *see* Cash on delivery.
Cod, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (G2) ; **17**-851c ; **12**-265b ; wireless telegraphy **26**-539c.
COD (zool.) **6**-632a ; **14**-262a ; angling **2**-30d ; Chile **6**-146d ; food values **8**-216a ; geological range **21**-847c ; Newfoundland **19**-480c ; **24**-41c ; trade statistics **10**-430a.
CODA (dict.) **6**-632d.
Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Codajas, Braz. **4**-440 (C2).
—, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (C2).
Codamine **20**-134d.
Codanovia **18**-87c.
Codanus Sinus, gulf **8**-28b ; **18**-87c.
Codaster **8**-128b.
Codasteridae **5**-311b ; **8**-878b.
Codazzi, Augustin **6**-706b.
Codbeck, riv., Yorks. **26**-852a.
Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (B4).
Codde, Peter **27**-824b.
Coddenham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Coddington, William **23**-251d ; **23**-253c.
Coddington, Notts **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **19**-828c.
Coddington lens **18**-394b.
Coddon Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Coddon Hill beds (geol.) **7**-617d ; **8**-132b.
CODE (law) **6**-632d.
— (signal) **25**-71a.
— civil des Français : *see* Code Napoléon.
— d'instruction criminelle **10**-923c.
— Michaud **10**-835d.
CODE NAPOLEON **6**-634c ; **10**-929d ; **22**-110d ; marriage **17**-758c.
— Noir **25**-223d.
— pénal, Fr. **10**-923c.
Codeine **20**-135b ; **1**-686a ; whooping-cough **28**-617b.
Coden, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Codera, cape, Venez. **27**-989 (B1).
—, riv., It. **26**-242 (G-H4).
Codera y Zaidin, Francisco **25**-588b.
Codeso **26**-615c.
Codetta (dict.) **11**-290b.
Codex **17**-619a ; **8**-851d ; **17**-620b ; Bible **3**-880d ; British Museum collection **16**-552a.
— Augiensis, &c. : *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c.
Codfish, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Codford St Mary, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Codgers Hall : *see* Cogers Hall.
Codiaceae **1**-588c ; **21**-730d.
Codiacrinidae **8**-878d.
CODIAEUM **6**-635b.
— variegatum : *see* Croton.
Codicariae **4**-97c.
Codices impressi **26**-710c.
CODICIL **6**-635b ; Roman law **23**-566a ; **23**-574c.
Codification **6**-632d ; **3**-749a ; Roman law **23**-569c, **15**-598c.
Codigoro, It. **22**-58d.
CODILLA **6**-635b.
Codille **20**-101c.
Codington Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
CODINUS, GEORGE **6**-635b.
Codium **1**-596a.
Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
— Light Ship, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Codling moth **2**-224a ; **8**-897d ; **16**-467c ; **16**-471c.
Codlins-and-cream **28**-689d.
COD-LIVER OIL **6**-635c ; **20**-50c ; calf feeding **5**-542b ; isovalerianic acid **27**-859a ; rickets **23**-315b.
Codnor, Derby. **9**-116 (II. E3) ; **13**-122d, **8**-73a.
Codogno, It. **15**-4 (B2) ; **16**-935d.
Codola, It. **5**-124a.
Codolada (dict.) **25**-589b.
Codomannus : *see* Darius III.
Codon **3**-687b.
Codonella campanella **14**-559b (fig.).
Codonium **14**-151d.
Codonoblastida **8**-878b.
Codonocca **10**-465c.
Codorus, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Codosiga **10**-465d ; **10**-466b (fig.).
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER **6**-636b.
—, **SIR EDWARD** **6**-636b.
—, Sir John Henry **6**-636d.
—, Robert Henry **20**-440d ; **26**-338b.
—, Sir William **6**-636d ; **14**-574a ; **18**-13b.
Codrington, W.I. **28**-544 (F3).
—, college, W.I. **28**-544 (G2) ; **3**-381a ; **27**-772d.
Codroy, Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3) ; **19**-478c.
— Road, str., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
Codrul, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
CODRUS (king of Athens) **6**-637a.
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens **2**-832 (map).
Codrus (zool.) **14**-177d.
Cods (party) **13**-608c.
Codsall, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Cod's Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK **6**-637a.
Cody, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C-D1).
Coe, E.S. **10**-657b.
Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. **12**-119d.
Coeburn, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Coecilia : *see* Caecilia.
Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) **10**-522c.
Coedmore, Wales **5**-319d.
CO-EDUCATION **6**-637b.
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS **6**-640b.
Coefficient **1**-602a ; **9**-709b ; detached **1**-605c ; undetermined **1**-607c.
Coehill, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van **6**-640b ; **25**-601a ; fortifications **10**-691b, **2**-630a.
Coehorn mortar **6**-640b.
Coela, dist., Gr. **9**-866a.
—, pass, Gr. **26**-843a.
Coelacanthidae **26**-542c ; **14**-248d ; **15**-570b.
Coelebogyne **2**-12b.
Coeleba **28**-593d.
Coelebs in Search of a Wife (More) **18**-821d.
COELENTERA **6**-640d ; **28**-1018a ; epithelial condition **9**-319a ; nervous system **27**-1050a ; Pre-Cambrian **22**-266c ; reproduction **23**-117a ; sponges **25**-730d ; systematic position **28**-1033a.
Coelenteron **6**-641a ; **7**-592c.
Coelestius : *see* Caelestius.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. **20**-602 (D1) ; **23**-649 (F3) : **26**-309b ; **20**-617d ; coins **19**-890c.
Coelho (Jesuit) **15**-228d.
— de Magalhães, José Estevão **22**-163c.
—, Gomes **22**-162d.
—, Latino **22**-163b.
—, Pedro **5**-483d.
— Pereira, Duarte **4**-455a ; **21**-178c.
Coeliac axis **2**-667b.
— glands **17**-167a.
— plexus **19**-396c.
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ **6**-642a.
—, **ANTONIO** **6**-642b.
—, B. F. **17**-651b.
Coeloceras **3**-225d.
— Humphresianus **15**-569b.
Coelochaeta : *see* Ascospermophora.
Coelocormidae **27**-389c ; **27**-391d.
Coelocormus huxleyi **27**-389c.
Coelocrinidae **8**-878d.
Coelo, De (Aristotle) **2**-505c.
Coelodendrum **22**-804b.
— gracillimum **22**-805c.
Coelodon (fossil) : *see* Nothrotherium.
— (mollusc) **16**-124b.
Coelogenys **20**-431d.
— paca : *see* Paca.
— subniger : *see* Guagua.
Coelogorgidae **2**-99d.
Coelogyninae **20**-172b.
Coelolepidae **14**-248c ; **20**-361c.
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES **6**-642b ; **4**-362b ; embryology **9**-321b ; evolution **8**-875a ; nephridial communication **18**-670d.
Coelomata **8**-875a ; **27**-1050a ; **28**-1033c ; **18**-670c ; coelom **9**-321d ; mesoderm **9**-318d ; systematic position **28**-1033c.
Coelomerinthous **14**-151a.
Coelomococla : *see* Coelomata.
Coelomoduct **2**-292c.
Coelomonas **10**-467a.
Coelomostome **5**-792c.
Coelopeltis **25**-290c ; **23**-174b.
Coeloplana **7**-593d ; **21**-827c (fig.).
Coelopleurus **20**-82c.
Coelops **6**-242d.
Coeloptychium **7**-418a.
Coeloria **2**-104d.
Coelosporidiidae **9**-389b.
Coelosporidium **9**-389b.
Coelostat **26**-571d.
Coelozoic **9**-381a.
Coelus (deity) **27**-789b ; **25**-961b.
Coemptio (Roman law) **23**-531b.
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON **6**-644d ; **17**-470b.
Coen (myth.) **14**-471d.
COENACULUM **6**-644d ; **21**-605d.
Coenaesthesis : *see* Organic Sensation.
Cœnburg (wife of Edwin of Deira) **18**-151d.
Coendidae : *see* Erethizontidae.
Coendu : *see* Tree-porcupine.
Coenenchyma **2**-99b.
Coenobita **17**-457d.
Coenobite (dict.) **13**-371d.
Coenobitidae **7**-356d.
Coenobitism : *see* Monasticism.
Coenocentrum **21**-765c.
Coenocyle **1**-587d.
Coenoecium **22**-614c.
Coenogamete **11**-341c.
Coenogoniaceae **16**-585a.
Coenograptus gracilis **20**-236b.
— shales **20**-236d.
Coenolestes : *see* Caenolestes.
Coenomorphae **20**-324d.
Coenopithecus **9**-664c.
Coenosarc **14**-138d ; **14**-154a.
Coenothecalia **2**-100a.
Cœnred (of Mercia) **18**-152b.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d.
Coenurus **26**-411d ; **26**-412b.
— cerebralis **28**-12c.
— serialis **26**-412c.
Cœnwalh (of Wessex) **28**-534c ; **28**-535a ; **18**-152a ; Bradford battle **4**-372b ; conversion **8**-827c.
CŒNWULF (of Mercia) **6**-645a ; **18**-152c ; Kent conquered **15**-735d ; seal **24**-542d.
COERCION (dict.) **6**-645a.
— Act (1881) **14**-783a.
— bill (1846) **9**-561b.
Coercitio (law) **17**-314a ; **23**-537c ; **24**-636a.
Coercive force (coercivity) **17**-327a ; **9**-230c.
Coerulein **8**-750c ; **26**-699b.
Coeruleum **21**-598d ; stability **21**-599d.
Coës (of Mytilene) **18**-488c.
Coesse, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Coesyra (wife of Peisistratus) **21**-59d.
Coetivy, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5) ; **24**-753b ; **17**-915c.
Coëtlogon, Dennis de **9**-375a.
Coëtlouh, council of **19**-735b.
Coëtnempren, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de : *see* Kersaint.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de : *see* Duras, duchesse de.
Coetus (eccl.) **23**-23b.
Coeuilly, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
CŒUR, JACQUES **6**-645b ; **10**-823c ; Gouffier **12**-281a ; hotel, Bourges **4**-331a, **13**-811d (Plate) ; Sorel, Agnes **25**-432c.
Cœur d'Alene, Ida. **14**-276 (A2) ; **14**-277c ; strike (1892) **14**-279b.
— d'Alene, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A2) ; **14**-276c.
— d'Alene, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2) ; **14**-276a.
COEUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida. **6**-646a ; **14**-276 (A2) ; **14**-278a ; outbreak (1856) **14**-279b.
Coeurderoy, Ernest **1**-916b.
Cœuret, Adam : *see* Lesage.
Coeus (myth.) **26**-1019a.
Cœuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de **9**-801c.
Coevorden, Holl. : *see* Koevorden.
Co-existence (psychol.) **16**-851a.
Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Coeymans, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Coeymans group (geol.) **8**-126c.
— limestone **27**-626c.
Coffea **6**-646b ; **6**-649a.
— arabica : *see* Coffee plant.
— liberica : *see* Liberian coffee.
— robusta : *see* Congo coffee.
— stenophylla : *see* Sierra Leone coffee.
Coffee (potter) **5**-755d.
Coffee, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, mt., W.Af. **24**-48b.
COFFEE **6**-646a ; adulteration **1**-219c, **1**-232d ; British tariff **26**-423d, **9**-560b ; opium poisoning **20**-136a ; sea-sickness **24**-562c ; structure **6**-648d (fig.).
— (plant) **6**-646a.
Coffeeae **23**-808b.
Coffee Club : *see* Rota, The.
Coffee Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Coffee-house **6**-566d ; **6**-646d ; Danby **16**-366c.
Coffee-leaf disease **6**-648c.
Coffeen, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Coffee-rat **15**-286c ; **26**-72c.
Coffeeville, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
COFFER (archi.) **6**-649d.
— (chest) **6**-649d ; **6**-107b ; **11**-364 (Pl. II.) ; **23**-995a.
COFFERDAM **6**-649d ; **10**-742a.
Coffer-fish **26**-546a ; **15**-163c.
Coffey, Aeneas **25**-701b.
Coffeyburg, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C1).
Coffey Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Coffey's still : *see* Patent-still.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. **6**-649d ; **15**-654 (G3).
Coffin, Charles **14**-187c ; **14**-193c.
—, Isaac **19**-166b.
—, Levi **11**-289b.
—, Lucretia : *see* Mott, Lucretia.
—, Vestal **11**-289b.
Coffin, isls., Pac O. **20**-436 (C-D2) ; **4**-208b.
COFFIN **6**-650a ; Aegean **1**-248a ; Egyptian **18**-967b.
Coffin bone **13**-715b.
Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Coffinhal, J. B. **23**-419c.
Coffin joint **13**-715b.
Coffin's bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6) ; **25**-493a.
Coffin-ships **21**-841b.
Coffin-stool **25**-967b.
Coffinton, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (H1) ; **18**-317d.
COG (dict.) **6**-650d.
Cogălniceanu, Enaki (Ianache) **23**-846c.
—, Mihail **23**-848b.
Cogamus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kuzu Chai.
Cogan (family) **14**-771a.
—, Thomas **13**-872a ; **8**-593d.
Cogan, Wales **3**-445d.
— House, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
COGERS HALL **6**-650d.
Cogges, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; **20**-418a ; **28**-762a.
Coggeshall, John **23**-253c ; **19**-535a.
—, Ralph of : *see* Ralph of Coggeshall.
Coggeshall, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **12**-271a ; **20**-392b ; Cistercians **9**-786a.
Cogging (carpentry) **6**-387b.
Coggon, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Coggs, Oxon. : *see* Cogges.
Coggs v. Bernard (1704) **3**-220d.
Coghill, Lieut. **6**-730d.
Coghinas, riv., It. **16**-4 (B4).

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANCIS 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia : *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Coglians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a ; 10-778 (D5) ; 10-914d ; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-128d ; 25-697a.
Cognates (dict.) 1-377d ; 26-632a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b ; 22-552a ; 1-75d ; 21-132b ; Democritus 8-4c ; Hume 13-880a ; Kant 15-666b ; Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-355b.
Cognizor (law) 10-355b.
Cognomen : *see* Name.
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens. 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguna, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-313b.
Cohannet, Mass. : *see* Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J. : *see* Bridgeton.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Co-heirs 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hermann 18-236d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-263c.
Cohen *v.* Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
Cohens *v.* Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 6-855c ; 9-206a ; Lodge's 26-532a.
Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
— (physics) 16-756c ; 5-256b ; 18-511b ; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c ; bacteria 3-157d ; cytology 7-711a ; sinter 25-149d.
—, GUSTAV 6-652b.
— (oculist) 4-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich : on cancer 5-176c ; on pus-corpuscles 20-914a ; on tumour 27-373b.
—, Otto 1-515d ; 19-925d.
Cohn-Viebig, C. 11-798c.
Cohocton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b ; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoke, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Cohors praetoria : *see* Praetorians.
— urbana 23-651d ; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-242b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
— (Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c ; 23-472b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7) ; 20-664d.
COIF (dress) 6-652c ; judge's 23-409d.
— (Order of) 20-910c.
Coifi (priest) 9-7d.
Coigach, Scot. 23-742b.
Coign (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Coignac, J. de 6-511a.
Coignet, Michel 19-237b ; 19-255b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, François 3-41c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7) ; 6-144d.
Coillard, François 3-426a ; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d ; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a ; 25-530 (A2) ; 23-649 (B2) ; botanic garden 4-300c ; cellular prison 22-368d ; Cortes of 22-141b ; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a ; observatory 19-958b ; riots (1903) 22-154c ; university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c ; 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 18-698b ; 28-182b ; agio 1-376b ; ancient methods 19-875a ; Boulton's machinery 4-324b ; bronze 21-116a ; Channel Islands 5-842b ; copper 21-116a ; Darius 7-832d ; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a ; decimal coinage : *see that heading* ; demonetization 8-5b ; gold standard 25-519c ; Ireland 14-773b ; metals 19-870b ; Mexico (ancient) 18-335b ; minting 18-557d ; offences : *see* Coinage offences ; Switzerland 26-258d ; seigniorage : *see that heading* ; smuggling counterfeit 25-280c ; stone 5-381b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
— Act (1889) 8-5b ; United States (1873) 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c ; 13-100c ; 4-153c.
Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligue du 16-411b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d ; 14-679c.
Cointet, Af. : *see* Fort de Cointet.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-169b.
Coir, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Laccadive, isls.
COIR 6-651a ; 6-631d ; matting 17-902a.
COIRE (Chur), Switz. 6-651a ; 26-242 (H3) ; 22-813a ; episcopal see 12-609b.
Coire Cheathaich (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirp-dire 4-490d.
Coirpre Lifeochair (Irish king) 10-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Coislinianus, Codex 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-811b.
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c ; on birds 20-300c.
Coity, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-76b ; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi : *see* Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-96c.
Cokato, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Cokayne, Sir A. 3-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b ; 9-605a ; monopolies 18-733c ; prescription 22-297a ; regencies 23-37d ; torture 27-75c ; writs 28-848b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances : *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
—, SIR JOHN 6-655b.
—, THOMAS 6-655c ; 9-701a ; 18-587a.
— (earls of Leicester) : *see* Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d ; Connellsville district 6-863d ; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d ; 11-282a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Cokermue : *see* Cockermouth.
Coker-nut : *see* Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Coketon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Coko (disease) : *see* Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guereia, &c. : *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
Cola, India : *see* Chola.
Cola acuminata : *see* Kola tree.
Colaba, India : *see* Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3) ; 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d.
Cola dell' Amatrice : *see* Filotesio, Nicolo.
Colair, lake, India : *see* Kolar.
Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 25-357b.
Cola nut : *see* Kola nut.
Colapis, riv., Aus. : *see* Kulpa.
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus : *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Colasposoma 25-14c.
Colastiné, port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-526c.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbaith, Jeremiah J. : *see* Wilson, Henry.
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-457d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger. : *see* Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard François, count of Maulevrier 6-267c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c ; 10-842a ; library 16-565d ; naval code 19-306a ; tapestry 26-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy : *see* Torcy, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinabbin, mts., Vict. 28-39b.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John : *see* Seaton, baron.
Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Colbourne, Md. 17-828 (I4).
Colbren, Wales : *see* Capel Colbren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a ; 9-457b.
—, ZERAH (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Colby, Everett 19-513c.
—, Gardner 28-412a.
—, THOMAS FREDERICK 6-660a ; 8-803b ; base line apparatus 11-608b, 26-143b.
Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b ; 2-462 (B2 and B3) ; minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Ess. 6-660c ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 4-584 (D6) ; 7-803d ; Augustinian canons 1-18d ; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-391b ; chartered sanctuary 24-130a ; Roman capture (A.D. 43) 4-583c ; Roman tablet 4-987b ; town-ball 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b ; 19-490 (A2).
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchican laurel 16-233b.
Colchicein 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c ; 16-683b ; corms 25-877d (fig.) ; fruit 11-255c.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— autumnale 6-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b ; 23-648 (G2) ; 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm. : *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal : *see under* Colchicine.
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a ; 23-195c ; death from 18-28c.
— (therap.) 26-795c ; 6-526d ; anaesthetic 1-909b ; disinfectant 8-313a ; haemorrhage 12-805b ; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head) : *see* Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9) ; 15-682c ; geology 5-229d.
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422(E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 20-18a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (d. 1776) 6-663d.
—, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664a.
Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfinch : *see* Pied flycatcher.
Coldfoot, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-664b ; 28-118 (E3) ; 1-824a ; 28-639c.
Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b.
Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Coldness (med.) 19-428a.
Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 20-417d.
Cold pressed oil : *see* Cold drawn oil.
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
— Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Spring, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Coldspring, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Cold Spring, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5) ; 5-249d.
— Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d ; 16-982b.
Cold storage 10-614a ; 23-30a ; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 26-413b ; in cheese-curing 7-749b ; in slaughter houses 25-214b.
— Storage Act (1907) 5-155c.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b ; 24-412 (F4) ; fairs 3-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Coldstream Guards 12-657d ; 6-664c.
Cold wall, current, Atl.O. 2-857b ; 12-714a.
Coldwaltham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664c ; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-113d.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a.
—, SIR HENRY 6-664d.
—, Humfray 16-364a.
—, John : *see* Mountflorence, John Cole, baron.
—, THOMAS 6-665a ; 20-518c.
—, TIMOTHY 6-665b ; 28-801b.
—, VICAT 6-665b.
—, William 19-50b ; 18-51a.
— (family name of earls of Enniskillen) : *see* Enniskillen, earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-758 (B2) ; 28-341d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-782c.
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Coleanthus 12-377b ; 12-372a.
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Colebrookdale, Salop : *see* Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c ; 5-465a ; Hindu law 14-437d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of : *see* Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b ; 7-898a.
Colegny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Colegrove, Cal. : *see* Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colella 27-389c.
— quoyi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
—, J. J. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W. : observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c.
— (vet. surg.) 28-1a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2) ; 2-943a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d ; 18-516c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colenbrander, J. 23-267b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
—, Harriette E. 6-666b ; 28-1055c.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (bishop) 6-666a ; biblical criticism 3-863a ; Cetywayo 5-776d.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b ; 25-466 (I7) ; battle (1899) 27-205a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b ; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b ; 1-588b ; 1-589b ; 1-595a.
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b ; 13-431b; 13-434d; classification 6-669b ; development 13-428d, 6-667d ; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754d ; Ecuador 8-916a; flight 10-505b ; gall forming members 11-424d ; geological history 6-669b ; injurious species 8-396c ; mimicry 18-497c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorhynchus 12-560c.
Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 16-394a ; 16-394d.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-343a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEpeper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Coleps 14-560a ; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c ; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Cole-rape : *see* Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a ; 19-84b.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a.
—, HARTLEY 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c ; 8-189a.
—, John 6-678a.
—, JOHN DUKE, 1st baron 6-677a ; 25-813a.
—, SIR JOHN TAYLOR 6-678a ; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, SAMUEL TAYLOR 6-678a; 8-92c ; 9-637a ; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c ; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d ; sonnets 25-415a ; Tennyson criticized 26-631a; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, SARA 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Coleridge-Taylor, S. 19-85a.
Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4).
Coleroon, riv., India 14-382 (III4); 5-560a; 26-398d.
Colerus, Johannes 25-690b.
Coles, Cowper 24-893b.
Coles, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Colesberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d; 27-205a
— Kopje, S.Af.: see Kimberley.
Colesborne, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Colesburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Coleseed: see Colza and Rape.
Coleshill, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Wales: battle 10-522c.
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 9-409d; 28-342c.
Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.
Colesville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
Colet, Sir Henry 6-681c.
—, JOHN 6-681c.
—, LOUISE 6-682a.
Coleta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Coletines 6-436c.
Coleura 8-244c.
COLEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.
Cole v. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.
Colewort 4-915c.
Coley, W. B. 20-772a.
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.
Colfax, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Colgan, John 19-990c.
Colgate, James Boorman 12-892c.
—, Samuel 12-892c.
—, William 12-892c.
Colgate, Cal. 5-14d; 23-979d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.
Colgong, India 3-654b; 3-842d.
Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Colguhonnie, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de 26-1062c.
Colhuapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.
Colhué, S.Am.: see Colhuapi.
Colhugh, creek, Wales 16-830d.
Colias, cape, Gr. 5-712d; 16-412d.
Colias hyale: see Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
— pastes 27-420d.
Colibashi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Colibri 13-887a.
COLIC 6-682c; 13-373c; lead, see Lead colic.
— artery 2-667b.
— caeca 1-670b.
— glands 17-166d.
Colico, It. 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Colicodendrum scabridum: see Zapote del perro.
Coligny, François de: see Andelot.
—, GASPARD DE (admiral of France) 8-883a; colonization attempt 11-626c; Huguenot wars 10-829b, 13-865c; murder of Francis of Guise 12-701a.
—, Gaspard de (marshal of France): see Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Colii: see Mouse-bird.
Coliidae 18-944a.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; 18-318 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D-E4); 6-684a.
—, riv., Mex. 6-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d; 18-318 (D4).
—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 15-131d.
Colimpha (dict.) 8-327a.
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.
—, Jacques 10-935c.
Colin: see Virginian quail.
Colin Clout: see *Colyn Cloute*.
Colinsburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Colinton, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-910b; geology 8-945b.
Coliomorphae 20-324d.
Coliseum, Rome: see Colosseum.
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Colisu, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Colitis 8-264c; 6-682d.
Colius: see Mouse-bird.
Coll, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.
COLL, isl., Scot. 6-684b, 24-412 (B3).
—, Cairns of: see Cairns of Coll.
Colla, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, tribe: see Aymara.
Collace, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Colladon, J. D. 16-648a; 25-443c.
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.
Collagen 1-515c; 11-554d.
Collalunga, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Collamer, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Collantes, Francisco 5-326c.
Collapse: see Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c.
— bone: see Clavicle.
—, order of the: see Annunziata, order of the.
Collard, Messrs 6-490d; 21-569a.
Collard (bot.): see Colewort.
Collared cells: see Choanocyte.
— dove 8-452d.
— peccary 21-32b.
Collares, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c; 6-379b.
Collargol 16-481a.
Collarindabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)
Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.
Collar lemming: see Banded lemming.
— of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.
Collar roof 23-697d.
Collart, Marie 20-507c.
Collaspidae 24-524
Collateral (bot.) 10-572d.
COLLATERAL (law) 6-685d.
— covenant 16-157a.
— fissure 4-397c.
— security 6-685d; 24-574a.
Collathon 28-485a.
COLLATIA, It. 6-685d; 15-26 (B-C6).
—, Via, It. 15-26 (B6), 2-241c.
Collatio bonorum 13-803b.
— glebulia 6-990d.
— lustralis 6-990d.
COLLATION 6-686a; ecclesiastical law 3-726a; literature 26-709b.
Collbató, Sp. 18-795c.
Collbran, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Collcutt, T. E. 2-439b; 2-440d.
COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.
Colle, Raffaellino della: see Della Colle.
Collect (prayer) 4-505b.
Collectarium 4-503c; 16-799b.
Collecting savings banks 24-245b.
— Society 11-220a; 11-219b.
— tubules 27-798c.
Collectio Anselmo dedicata 6-196b.
Collection at the source (dict.) 14-356a.
Collective notes 19-823b.
— sovereignty 25-520c.
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; 25-305d; 25-301c.
Collect on delivery: see Cash on delivery.
Collector, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
COLLECTOR (official) 6-686c.
— (electrical) 2-861a.
Cölleda, Ger. 21-129d.
COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (C3).
College, Stephen 24-258a.
College, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
COLLEGE 6-686d; 5-95d; 27-151c; American 27-777d; French 8-963d.
— (Rom. law) 6-686c; 7-190c.
College-alca 1-538b.
College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
College cap 3-980d.
College City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).
Collège de France 10-798d; 10-935c; 27-769b.
College Fraternities: see Fraternities, College.
Collegehill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).
College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.
College liveries 23-413d.
College Mound, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
College of Arms: see Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals: see Sacred College of Cardinals.
— of Chemistry: see Science, Royal College of.
— of Doctors of Law 8-367a.
— of Justice 24-634d.
— of Organists 20-261b.
— of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.
— of Science, Leeds 17-546d.
— of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.
— of the Propaganda 27-791d.
— Park, Ga. 11-755a.
— Park, Md. 17-828 (D3); 17-830d.
— Place, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Collèges de Rhétorique, Holl. 8-721a.
College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 14-135b.
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Collegeview, Neb 19-324 (H4).
Collegeville, Ind. 14-422 (C3)
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-552b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Collegial theory: see Kollegial system.
Collegiants 25-688c; 18-132c.
Collegia opificum 6-565b.
— sodalicia 6-565c.
Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.
— Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.
— Romano, Rome 19-958c.
Collegium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.
— Clementinum, Rome 6-486b.
— Curiosorum: see Royal Swedish Society.
— Curiosum 1-98b.
Collegno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d; 5-308a.
Collegno, It. 15-865b.
Collem, S.India 14-382 (F12).
Collema 16-582a.
Collemaceae 13-335c; 16-585a.
Collema conglomeratum 16-579d (fig.).
— crispum 16-582c (fig.).
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Collembola: see Springtail.
Collenchyma (bot.) 21-734d.
Collenchyme (zool.) 25-726c.
Collencyte 25-726c.
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b; statue 27-1039a, 27-1000b, 24-494 (Pl. I.).
Collerin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Collérye, Roger de 11-122b.
Colles' law (dict.) 27-985d.
Collessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-62a.
Collet, John 5-332b.
—, Mary 4-217d.
COLLETER 6-687c.
Colletes 14-180d.
Colletocystophore (zool.) 24-522c.
Colleton, General 22-67d.
Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Colletotrichum gossypii: see Boll rot of cotton.
Collett, Jakobine Camilla 19-817a.
—, Jonas 19-810d.
Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; 14-911a.
Collette (coral) 7-131d.
Collett's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d; 27-198a.
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington: see Mornington.
Colliculus, anterior 4-108b.
Collidines 22-690d.
Collie, J. Norman 6-57b; 2-478a.
Collie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., W.Aus. 4-797a.
Collie (dog) 8-377c; 8-374 (Pl. I)
Collie coalfield, W.Aus. 28-540a; 2-953b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
—, JEREMY 6-688d.
—, John 23-426a.
—, Hon. John 20-500c; 18-725a.
—, JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.
—, Robert Porrett: see Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Collier (ship) 24-881b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Colliers, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Collierstown, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Colliers' Weekly 19-570b.
Collierville, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Colliery: see Coal: mines and mining.
Colligan, riv., Ire. 8-680a.
Colligative (dict.) 6-66a.
Collimator 25-620a; 25-63b.
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a; 11-795b.
—, Louis Joseph Raphael 5-759b; 20-504b.
—, Matthäus von 6-690b; 11-795b.
Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Collin (chem.) 16-334b.
Collina, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Rome 23-589c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; 11-141c.
Collinear lens 21-510a.
Collinée, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Colline gate, Rome: battle (82 B.C.) 23-640b.
COLLING, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-395a; 6-539c.
—, ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4).
— Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Collingham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— (North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— (South), Notts. 9-416 (II F3).
Collings, Jesse 5-814b.
—, Richard 19-553b.
Collingswood, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).
Collington, Md. 17-828 (F3).
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c; 27-501a.
—, W. G. 23-861d.
COLLINGWOOD, Can. 6-691d; 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 6-691d; 18-90 (map).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
"Collingwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.
Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-751d; 7-935b.
—, David 28-42c; 26-442a.
—, John 14-540b; 23-253d.
—, JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.
—, MORTIMER 6-692c.
—, Samuel 1-933c.
—, Simon 24-790d.
—, WILLIAM (painter) 6-693c.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 6-692d; 9-633a; 10-489d.
—, WILLIAM WILKIE 6-693d; 9-640d; 8-532c.
Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-60 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
Collinsia 24-486b.
— bicolor 13-786c.
— verna 13-766c.
Collinson, Sir Richard 21-945c.
Collinson, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).
Collinston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn 6-952 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, O 20-26 (A5)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Tex 26-690 (B6).
Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Collinwood, O 20-26 (M-N4).
Collirene, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Collis (physician): on lead-poisoning 16-321c.
Collision (at sea) 16-598b.
— bulkhead 24-960b.
Collison, Ill. 14-301 (E3).
Colliston, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Collo, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-645d.
Collobrières, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Collocalia fuciphaga: see Edible nest swift.
Collodes malabaricus 17-457c.
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles 16-657a.
— cotton 12-722b.
Collodion processes 21-490b, 21-487d.
Colloid 8-157a; 25-376d; biological properties 22-603c; coagulation 8-221d; fibres 10-309d; fusion 11-370a; styptic 6-694b
— degeneration 20-921c.
Colloidea 22-803d.
Collombier, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Collomia 21-782c; 11-258d.
Collomsville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
Collon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass., Switz. 1-743d
— Cura, riv., Arg. 26-900c.
Colloney, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Collongea, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Collooney, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Collop Monday 18-693d
Colloquia (Corderius) 7-138b.
Colloquia (Erasmus) 9-732c.
Colloquy of the Old Men 5-629b
Colloquy of the Two Sages 5-625c.
Colloredo, Jerome, count 11-184c.
—, Joseph Maria, count 8-576d
—, L. J. B 18-744b.
Collosphaera 22-803d.
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.
Collothun 28-491c.
Collotype 22-413d.
Collozoum 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).
Colls v. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c
Collum, Ala 1-460 (C1).
COLLUSION 6-694d; 8-338a.
Colluthus: see Coluthus.
Collybia esculentus: see Agaricus esculentus.
Colly Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3)
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.
Collyer, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Collyridians 17-813b.
Collyrites 15-570a.
Collyritidae 8-881c.
Collytus, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Collyweston slate 20-119b.
Colma, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
Colman, St (of Cloyne) 6-695a; 6-564b; 8-589c.
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.
—, GEORGE (the elder) 6-695a.
—, George (the younger) 6-695c.
—, SAMUEL 6-695d.
Colman, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Colman Ela, St 6-695a.
COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a; 11-808 (A4); 20-834c; school of engraving 24-358d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Colmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
— Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Colmesneil, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Colmex, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Colmi, Hond 5-678 (D3).
Colmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Colmont, riv, Fr. 17-932d.
Cöln, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
"Cöln" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Colnbrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-417c; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d
—, riv, Mdx 9-424 (IV B3); 16-942 (B3); 18-413c, trout-fishing 23-315d
—, riv, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a
— Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3)
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.
Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11)
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 25-513a.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Colo, N.S.W 19-538 (G4)
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Colobarsians: see Marcosians.
Colobocephalus 11-521d.
Colobognatha 18-471c; 18-470b.

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
Colobus: *see* Guereza.
— kirkii 28-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus): *see* Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta): *see* Kalo.
Colocephali 14-248a.
Colocotrones, Theodorus: *see* Kolokotrones.
COLOCYNTH 6-696c.
Colocynthein 6-696c.
Colocynthiden 6-696d.
Colocynthidis et hyoscyami, pilula 6-696d.
Colocynthin 6-696c; 12-287c.
Colodon 21-170b; 20-82b.
Coloe, lake, Asia M. 24-218a; Artemis of 2-665b.
Colocus: *see* Fish-crow.
Colognac, Fr. 5-111a.
Cologna Veneta, It. 15-4 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a; 11-868 (I. J7); archbishop's functions 7-187b, 5-834d, 10-237a; cellular prison 22-368d; coinage 19-902c; conservatoire 6-977c; fire service 10-413d, housing 13-826b; St Maria im Capitol 2-232c; town hall 2-421a; university 27-758a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—: *Cathedral* 6-697b; 2-106a (plan), nave 19-283d, sculptures 24-493d, zodiacal signs 28-998a.
—: *History* 6-698a; council (1306) 2-205a, 3-653c; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c, diet (1505) 11-851a, 3-547d; diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a; Golden Bull 12-208a; heretical sects (12th cent.) 2-264b; Louis the German 18-174a; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a; printing (1467) 27-532d; revolt (1114) 13-277c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle 27-530a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c.
Cologne Gazette: *see* *Kolnische Zeitung*.
Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633): map collection 17-647a.
Coloma, Luis 23-587d; 20-523a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C2); 19-456c.
—, Cu.: *see* La Coloma.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-668 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-699b; 13-903a; Croatia 7-474d; decrees translated 13-925a.
— (martyr) 16-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-334b.
—, John 6-760a.
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c; 24-556c; signalling system 25-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b; 10-778 (B5); steeplechase 13-737c.
— (Petit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b; 11-868 (A4); 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-368b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— -les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta dei, It. 5-578b.
COLOMBIA, S.Am. 6-700b; 6-701 (map); agriculture 6-707c; area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b; climate 6-703d; coffee export 6-647d, 6-648b; communications 6-707a; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d; education and religion 6-709b; fauna 6-704c; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-767c; flora 6-704d; geology 6-703c, 1-964b; government 6-708d; manufactures 6-708c; minerals 6-708a; patent law 20-967b; railway mileage 25-489c; slave emancipation 25-225b; survey maps 17-653b; territorial divisions 6-706c.
—: *History* 6-710c; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b; Italian intervention 15-80a; Peru boundary dispute 21-277d; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-980b.
Colombière, pass, Alps 26-212 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b; 14-903b.
Colombo, Guillaume: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
—, Matthieu Reald: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-713b; 14-382 (H16); breakwater 4-479b; canal 5-779a; harbour 12-937d (plan); length of day 5-779c; military road 5-782d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Colombs, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Colometry 25-916b; 17-622c
Colón, Cristobal: *see* Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. 6-714b; 7-595 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a; 5-678 (C6); climate 20-664c; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colon (anat.) 1-670a; 1-665a; 1-664a (fig.); 17-525a.
— (coin) 7-221b.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
Colona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Colonacce, ruins, Rome 19-394b.
Colonae, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonche, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
"Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Colonesci, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
Coloni 24-664d; 25-221a; under Franks 10-909c.
Colonia, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar Sharki.
—, Ger. 23-648 (C1): *see also* Cologne.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3); 2-469c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Coloniae civium Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard.: *see* Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-587b.
Colonia Latina 23-627b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia *v.* Marshall 3-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishoprics Council 2-19d.
— Bishoprics Fund 18-587b.
— Church Society 18-589b.
— Conference, imperial: *see* Imperial conference.
— Copyright Act 7-123b.
— Defence Committee 4-614c.
— General service troops 27-608c.
— Institute, Royal 25-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 16-561d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c.
— Missionary Society 18-589b; 6-934d; 18-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
— OFFICE 6-714c.
— post 22-178c.
— preference: *see* Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rauracorum, Switz.: *see* Augst.
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol.) 3-431b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d; 18-545c (table).
Colonists' Association 4-605c.
Colonization: *see* Colony.
Colonization Society of America: *see* American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-715b, 22-222b.
—, Egidio 14-900d; 24-355a; 2-281c.
—, Giovanni 23-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681b.
—, Otto: *see* Martin V., pope.
—, Sciarra 23-676d; 19-732c.
—, VITTORIA 6-715c; 18-368c.
Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3): *see also* Sunium.
—, cape, Samos 24-117a.
—, hill, It. 28-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-213c
Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b; 14-898b; 14-899a.
—, Judas (Edouard) 19-82d.
—, Odo dello 14-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5), 17-318c: *see also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot. 6-716a; 24-412 (B3); 13-192b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 18-961a.
— House, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Colonus, Athens 2-883d, 2-836b; grove 9-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf): *see* Coloni.
— Agoraeus, Athens 2-838b.
Colony, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a; 18-428a; African commerce 1-354c; Athenian cleruchies 6-499d; chartered companies 5-951a; commercial treaties 6-773b; crusades 7-547a; government (types) 11-637b; Greek 12-445c; Phoenician 21-455a; Renaissance 23-90a; Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a; Russian methods 25-15a; slavery 25-221d; Wakefield's work 28-248d.
— (zool.) 18-867a.
Colony Center, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 26-960d.
Colophiurae 8-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a; Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-776a; coinage 19-887c, 19-903d; oracle 18-813c; Smyrna conquered 25-281b; temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 6-717b; 4-215a.
Colophonite 11-471a.
Colophony: *see* Rosin.
Coloquintida: *see* Colocynth.
Color (wine) 28-725c; 28-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz.: geology 22-267a.
—, desert, Cal. 6-8 (F5); 12-398a; 5-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1-D2); 2-544b.
COLORADO, riv., Arg. 6-724b; 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c; 6-8 (F5); 27-614 (D5); flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-526 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7); 2-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d; 6-722 (map); apple cultivation 11-269a; children's court 6-146c; climate 6-719b; flora and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d; forests 10-656b; geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table); government 6-722c, 6-723d, 20-979c; history 6-723a; labour disputes 25-1037d; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-572c; population 6-722b; railways 6-722a; soil 6-719d
Colorado (bot.) 6-629b.
— and Southern rly. 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F8)
Colorado beetle 6-674c; 13-424a; 13-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz.: *see* Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-725b.
— College 6-725c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— group (geol.) 27-628c; 27-631c; 7-417a (table); 11-670b (table)
— Midland Rly., Colo. 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
— River, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu.: *see* Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b, 6-722 (F3); 8-579a.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-294b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
Coloribus, De: authorship 2-505d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d; 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Colossendeidae 2-301d.
Colossendeis 2-301d.
— gigas 22-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3); 2-384d; 1-892a; arcade 2-340c, 2-343b; construction 23-586d, 20-182a; history 1-891d; inscriptions 14-634c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c; Asiatic churches 20-950c; *Ephesians* compared 9-671a.
Colossochelya Atlas (geol.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
"Colossus" (battleship) 24-900b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 4-535c.
Colostrum 5-541d.
Colot, Laurence 26-128a.
Colotes of Lampsacus 13-343d.
Colotomy 1-35a.
Colour (milit. division) 6-730a; 2-598c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a; 6-70d; aesthetic value 1-282c; colour-tone 22-562c, 22-563b; Democritus' theory 8-4c; feathers 10-225d; in fine arts 10-365c, 8-552d; Greek mural decoration 19-21c; heraldry 13-323c; impressionist theory 14-341b; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1059c; minerals 18-510c, 11-560d, 20-120d; Newton's theory 19-584c; phrenological location 21-537b; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c; sensations 28-137b; stars 25-788a; thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; velocity of light 16-625c; Young's theory 28-940c.
— aberration: *see* Chromatic aberration.
— blindness 28-139b; 7-778b.
Coloured lights: signalling 25-71a; 25-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
Colour embossing 9-308d.
Colouring matter 1-226d.
— pit: *see* Suspender.
Colour perception: Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a.
— photography 21-494d; cameras 21-506b; cinematograph 6-374d; Lippmann's method 14-690a; plates 21-518c.
— printing: England 14-325a; France 14-325c; Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d; Japanese 15-175d; posters 22-196c; textile printing 26-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a; 24-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sieve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a; albinism 1-506c; birds 19-667c; chameleon 5-824a; chemistry 6-735a; formation of pigments 1-507d, Lepidoptera 16-469b; pattern 1-508a. *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpeo 5-371c.
Colpidium 14-561b.
— colpoda 14-560b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-561b.
Colpodaspis 11-521d.
Colpodes 8-916a.
Colpoon compressa 16-332d.
Colporteur 13-97c.
Colpoys, Sir John 11-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 22-209c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. 23-265c; 15-147d; 2-739c.
Colquitt, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Colson, J. C. G.: *see* Bellecour.
—, John 14-540b; 1-378b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c; automatic gun 17-244d; pistol 21-655a; revolver 21-658, 21-657a.
Colt, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Colt (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colter, John 28-913b.
Colter, Wyo. 28-174 (D2).
Coltishall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. 22-127b.
—, W. R. 24-506c (Pl. V.).
Colton, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d; 6-812a.
Colt *v.* Bishop of Coventry 21-857c.
Coluber 25-289d; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— melanoleucus: *see* Pityophis.
— natrix 4-774b.
— variabilis 27-989d.
Colubraria, isl., Medit.: *see* Formentera.
Colubridae 25-289c; 23-173a; 23-175a; lungs 23-163b; salivary glands 23-166d; skull 23-152c.
— aglypha 25-289d; 25-288b; 23-176b.
— opisthoglypha 25-290c; 25-288b; 25-286c; distribution 23-176b; poison glands 23-168d.
— proteroglypha 25-288b; 25-290d.
Colubrina 14-839a.
Colubrinae 25-289d.
Colubrini 23-138c.
Colubroidae 23-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c.
Coluccio, Pierio: *see* Salutati.
Colugo: *see* Galeopithecus.
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737a; Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 6-623c; Curnan's execution 14-763b; hymns 6-623b; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b; transportation of relics 16-731d.
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615): *see* Columban, St.
Columba, isl., Scot.: *see* Inchcolm.
Columba, Eulogy of 6-624a.
Columba (zool.) 20-311d.
— aenas: *see* Stock-dove.
— affinis 8-452a.
— bollii 3-975c; 3-971a.
— intermedia 8-452a.
— laurivora 3-975c.
— leuconota 8-452b.
— livia: *see* Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus: *see* Ring-dove.
— schimperi 8-452a.
— trocaz 17-282a; 3-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d; 24-430d; consecration of altars 7-918d; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d; Penitential 6-195d; Rule 1-24d, 18-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-515c.
Columba Noachi (astron.) 7-13d; 7-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint): *see* Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a.
Columbè, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Columbella 11-517a.
Columbellidae 11-517a.
Columbellinidae 11-516b.
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a; 18-608 (D3); observatory 19-959c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 6-8 (E3).

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (I.-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 25-500 (DJ); 1-825d; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598c.
—, plateau, Wash. 28-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (C3-4); fisheries 20-244c; gold mines 5-146b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clarks' expedition 16-524a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 8-747b.
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-959d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 & G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, District of, U.S.: *see* District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1); 18-755d.
— fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
—, Great plain of the: *see* Great plain of the Columbia.
— ground-squirrel 27-633d.
— group 27-630b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: *see* Brooklyn Heights.
— Institution, Wash. 28-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
— press 22-351d.
— rubber 23-797b.
— subregion 3-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
— River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— River, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boating records 23-785c; technical education 26-492c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-596c; 3-977d: Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 20-326a.
Columbinae 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b: 22-896a (fig.); 13-768c, alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-255a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 20-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-401a; 6-46a.
— compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthieu Reald: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columbum, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-742b; 6-744a; map 17-645d.
—, CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-806a; 11-625c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-866b, 23-341b; slave trade 25-222a.
—, Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
—, Fernando 6-745a.
—, Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-930a; 27-927a; experiments on animals 28-157a.
—, Samuel 26-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-746a; 11-752 (B3); cotton 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2); 21-984c.
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (C1).
—, fort, Ky. 1-819c.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, isl., C.Am. 20-664a.
—, mts., E.Turk.: *see* Kalta-alagan.
—, salt marsh, Nev. S-8 (D2).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Grove, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— limestone 27-630d.
—, order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIus Moderatus 6-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
— (zool.) 13-123c; 11-516c; 23-160d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-372d; Central American galleries S-678a; clustered 6-813c, 21-588c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-57a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a, Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-404d; fluted 10-583c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; votive 28-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-378c.
— (military): cavalry 5-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Duilia: *see* Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columnaria 20-237d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 16-251c.
Columnar structure 15-490c.
Columns of Morgagni 1-666a.
Colum Padraic 8-537b.
Colunga, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLURE 6-748a.
Colurus 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: *see* Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: *see* Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 21-113b.
Colvile, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 16-103c.
—, JOHN 6-748b.
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash 28-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-686d
—, JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-644b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1).
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyarton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: *see* Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): *see* Diver.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a.
Colymbo-Podicipites 20-325d.
Colymbus: *see* Diver.
— arcticus: *see* Black-throated diver.
— glacialis: *see* Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: *see* Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: *see* Great northern diver.
— troile: *see* Guillemot.
Colyn Cloute (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134b.
Colza 22-899b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-769a.
— (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-238d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
Comabbio, It. 26-242 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-544d.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: *see* Mezzano, Valle dei.
Comacina, isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: *see* Como, lake.
Comae, 24 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comagüey, prov., Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
Comala, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-652b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-394b; 3-769c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b; 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: *see* Kumans.
Comans (Coman Kipchaks): *see* Kumans.
Comarba (hist.): *see* Coarb.
Comarca (dict.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comaricu, Marie Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comataqui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Coman, inlet, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma vigil (dict.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C.Am. 6-749d; 5-678 (C3).
—, dept., C.Am. 5-678d.
Comayaguela, Tegucigalpa: *see* Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-65d; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port.Guin.: *see* Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: *see* Battle, ordeal of
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, ANDREW 6-750b.
—, GEORGE 6-750c.
—, James (engineer) 22-225d.
—, WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-783d.
—, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-384b.
Combebiac, G. 22-722c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-132c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c; 24-57d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
— [JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE 6-751d; 10-888a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
—, Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-330a: *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (logic) 16-898c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c.
— tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYsis 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
— system of agriculture: *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting): *see* Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Comblain-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, I. of W. 28-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Comboloio 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff 9-424 (IV. D2).
Combs *v.* Gorden 25-955c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 6-57a, 26-806c; Lavoisier's researches 16-295d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 8-508b.
Comedia de Calista y Melibea (16th cent.): *see Celestina, La.*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 8-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comedieta de Ponza (Lopez de Mendoza) 24-194a
Comedo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedone (dict.) 24-508b.
COMEDY 8-759a, 8-479d; 1-284b, Foote's definition 10-627b; Italian 8-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Sicilian 8-491c.
—, *English* 8-520a, 18th cent. 13-889d, 9-634d; Italian influence 11-494a; origins 8-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-528a, 9-630d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 8-524d, 15-506b.
— *French* 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d, 17th cent. 11-129c.
—; *Greek* 8-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-381b; Epicharmus 9-680d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b. 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Susarion 26-162d.
—: *Latin* 8-495a; 16-258c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509d.
Comelle, pass, Aus. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-858a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b; astrology 2-798d; educational system 8-958d, 6-136c.
Comephoridae 28-545c.
Comer, B. B. 1-464b.
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh, mts., Ire. 14-741 (D4); 28-368d.
Comers Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-902c.
— (Hungarian official): 13-902c.
— (Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
— Littoris Saxonici 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 5-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d.
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
— stabuli: *see* Constable.
Comet, Queens.: *see* Cometville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-378a; Donati's researches 8-408c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-818a; Tisserand's theory 26-1015c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-560c.
— crinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-763c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (I14).
Comfit 6-898c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4)
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c, 10-559a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St 3-316d.
Comicall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-540d.
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-118a, Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8)
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

Cominella **11**-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: *see* Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. **6**-763c; **3**-668 (B2); **10**-778 (F1)
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) **28**-423a.
Cominius Auruncus, Postumus *see* Auruncus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. **15**-4 (B4)
—, isl., Medit. **17**-508 (A1); **17**-507c
Cominotto, isl., Medit. **17**-508 (A2-1), **17**-507c
Comins Co., Mich **18**-372 (F5).
Comisa, Aus. **3**-4 (D5); **16**-775c.
Comisene, prov., Pers.: *see* Kbar.
Comiso, It. **15**-4 (E6); **25**-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. **8**-946b.
Comitan, Mex. **18**-318 (H4); **6**-117d.
Comitatenses **23**-523a.
Comitatus **10**-298a; **26**-681c; royal household **13**-813b.
Comite, riv., La. **17**-54 (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii **20**-596b.
COMITIA **6**-763c: **23**-634b; Appius Claudius **6**-465c; Fabius **10**-113b; imperial period **23**-648c; senate's control **24**-635b; Tiberius Gracchus **12**-307b.
— calata **6**-764c.
— centuriata **6**-764c; **23**-537a; **12**-308b.
— curiata **6**-764a foll.; **23**-617c. *See also* Curia.
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa **6**-765a; **23**-537a; municipal **19**-8a.
Comitium, Rome **23**-591c.
Comitlan, Mex.: *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict.) **22**-9a.
COMITY (international law) **6**-765b; **14**-701d; **14**-696c.
Comley limestone **5**-88a.
— sandstone: *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) **6**-765b; **17**-622b; **22**-649b.
— (sound) **25**-448b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri **2**-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **23**-648 (F3); **2**-132c; **24**-117c; coins **19**-890b.
Command (law) **15**-572b; **15**-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) **6**-765c.
Commander, isls., Bering Sea **3**-775 (map); arbitration **3**-776b; seal fisheries **24**-538a, **25**-13a.
Commander (Hospitallers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) **6**-765c; **19**-300a.
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu'minin.
— of the Mussulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) **6**-765c.
—, building, Worcester **28**-822a.
COMMANDO (dict.) **6**-765c.
Comma tract **25**-669c.
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): *see Divina Commedia.*
Commedia dell' arte **8**-504d; **2**-824c
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) **6**-765d; **20**-414c.
Commencement (Cambridge) **6**-765d, **5**-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) **6**-765d.
— (law) **1**-25b; **10**-297c; **3**-140d; burgesses privileges **4**-269d; Charlemagne **10**-299a; monasticism **16**-690b; Saxon practice **10**-300b, **9**-475b.
Commendator (Hospitallers) **6**-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni **21**-909d; **24**-138c.
Commensal **23**-981a.
Commensalism **20**-794a.
COMMENTARII **6**-765d; **23**-658d.
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) **9**-371d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. **6**-766a; **10**-778 (F4)
Commerce, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Mo. **16**-608 (G4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE **6**-766b; ancient routes **17**-226c; balance of trade **3**-235b; banking **3**-334a; chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy **10**-842c, commercial treaties **6**-771b, consular attachés **27**-136c; continuous voyages doctrine **7**-34c, Dutch wars **24**-555d; English statistics **4**-613d; history in England **9**-489d, **9**-504d, **9**-521a, **9**-525d, history in France **10**-833c; Interstate Commerce Act **20**-274a, **14**-711a; mercantile system **18**-148d, ministry **27**-138e; museums **27**-139d; navigation laws **19**-298a; neutrality laws **19**-445d; Phoenician **21**-454c, **9**-554c; protection **22**-464c; Ricardo's theory **23**-287a; royal prerogative **22**-281a; societies **27**-135c; Sunday legislation **26**-96d; syndicates **26**-293d; trade organization **27**-135a; trusts **27**-334d. *See also* Trade.
—, Board of, China: *see* Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) **6**-770d.
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases **19**-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT **6**-771a.
— Intelligence Department **27**-127d.
—, Labour and Statistical Department **27**-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW **6**-771b; **17**-600d.
Commercial Mole, Gib. **11**-938 (map); **11**-941a.
— Point, O. **20**-26 (D5).
— Road East, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile System.
— travellers **27**-335c; **14**-659c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES **6**-771b; Anglo-French (1860) **9**-569b, **10**-870d, **6**-610b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) **22**-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) **23**-896a; Austria Hungary **3**-21a, **3**-21a; Canadian **5**-159a, **5**-161a; capitulations: *see* that heading; Italian **15**-66c, **15**-80a; Spanish policy **25**-563a; Utrecht **27**-826d.
Commercial Tribune **19**-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) **5**-162d.
COMMERCY, Fr. **6**-773d; **10**-778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS **6**-774a.
Commerson, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Commidendron **24**-7c.
Commination service **2**-734c; **22**-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE **6**-774a; **11**-121b; **5**-963a.
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Comminges, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5); **10**-802 (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Commiphora **25**-378c.
— opobalsamum **3**-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Commiskey, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Commissaire **6**-423c.
COMMISSARIAT **6**-774d; **2**-614b.
Commissaries' fiars **10**-309b.
COMMISSARY **6**-774d.
Commission (army) **2**-613c; **2**-614d; **9**-575a; **28**-327c.
COMMISSION (law) **6**-774d; **22**-349c; **7**-279b; factor **10**-121c; house agent **9**-791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE **6**-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) **6**-936d.
COMMISSIONER **6**-776a.
— for oaths **6**-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) **6**-776b; **1**-300d; **7**-22c.
— of Sewers *v.* Glasse **15**-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. **5**-228c.
Commission Executive: *see* Executive commission.
— of musters **18**-450a.
— of Seventeen, Belg. **6**-921d.
Commission rogatoire. *see* Request, Letters of
Commissions of array **18**-450a, **2**-646b; **12**-403e.
— of Inquiry **6**-775c.
Commissure **25**-669c; **4**-399b; **14**-264d, **14**-266a; **3**-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) **6**-776b; **20**-835c; contempt of court **7**-27b; mode of execution **10**-62d.
Committee, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M2), **4**-240b
COMMITTEE **6**-776d; parliamentary **20**-836c; quorum **22**-764a.
— of General Security: *see* General Security
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies.
— of Union and Progress **27**-464a.
— of Ways and Means **20**-837b; **4**-750d.
— of the Whole House **20**-836c.
Committee's PunchBowl, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F2), **5**-144a.
Commodatum **3**-220d; **23**-559d.
Commode (costume) **7**-242c.
— (furniture) **11**-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 2).
COMMODIANUS **6**-776d.
COMMODORE **6**-777b; **19**-299d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius **6**-777b, **23**-634a.
—, Lucius Celonius: *see* Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of **27**-297c.
Common, A. A **21**-525a; observatory **19**-956a; telescope **25**-64a.
—, John **1**-396a.
Commonable cattle **8**-780d.
Commonalty **16**-810b.
Common beam: *see* King's beam.
— bell: *see* Mote bell.
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of.
— carrier: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of **1**-533d; **16**-966d.
— Councillor: gowns **23**-413c.
Commondale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Common employment **9**-357b; **17**-926a.
Commoner, The **4**-697c.
Commoners **6**-780d.
Commoney **17**-679d.
Common-field system **1**-389d; **17**-595c.
Common Good, the **24**-429b.
— Hall, court of **1**-533d; **16**-967a.
— Hunt **16**-967a.
— informer **14**-556d.
Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) **28**-92a.
COMMON LAW **6**-777e; **15**-574b; **9**-602d.
— ligament **15**-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE **6**-778a; **13**-816a.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— of fishery (piscary) **10**-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF **6**-778b.
— Penny (tax) **11**-850d
COMMONPLACE **6**-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) **3**-779b
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF **6**-779b; **7**-323b; **21**-834a; early jurisdiction **15**-815b; records **22**-961b; terms **26**-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) **6**-779c; Alps **1**-721b; enclosure for allotments **1**-700d; village communities **28**-68a.
—, House of **20**-838a; **12**-295d; **20**-847c; bills **20**-837a; Black Rod summons **4**-24d; committees **20**-836c; contempt, punishment for **7**-25a; division, timing of **13**-809d; expulsion of members **10**-85a; heirs to peerages **3**-618a; journal **15**-524d; jurisdiction and privileges **20**-835b; letters of members **22**-180a; Lords and **20**-845c, **20**-836d; mace **17**-215d (fig.); official robes **23**-409d; payment of members **20**-979a; petitions to **21**-306c; privilege, breach of **28**-327d; Privy Council **22**-371d; provisional orders **22**-516a; publications **4**-91c; quorum **22**-764b; representation theory **23**-110a; resignation of seat **6**-163c; Speaker **25**-615b; supply **26**-113d; writ for election **28**-851a.
Common Sense Buffier **4**-757c; Cousin **7**-332c; Locke **16**-849b; Scottish school **23**-51d
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) **20**-456d.
Commons Preservation Society **6**-783b.
Common tern **26**-646b.
Commonty **20**-872a.
Commonweal **16**-872d.
Commonwealth, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH **6**-784c; Aristotle **12**-293d; Milton **18**-487d.
— Act (Australia, 1900) **25**-800d.
— and Protectorate **9**-539a; **7**-491a; **7**-497c; flag **10**-458b; Lambert **16**-108c; Levellers **16**-506b; Marten **17**-785a; medals **18**-3c; navy **19**-303d; Shaftesbury **24**-760d; Wildman's plots **28**-640c.
— of Australia: *see* Australia.
Commun de la paix **23**-770b.
COMMUNE **6**-784c; Asia Minor **2**-756d; French **10**-791b, **10**-794d; German **11**-819b; Italian: *see* Comune; London **16**-966a; Swiss **26**-242d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL **6**-784d; French **10**-816d, **10**-823c; German **11**-845d, **11**-848d; Italinn **15**-31d foll., **23**-662a; Netherlands **19**-414d; Thierry's works **26**-847d.
— of Paris (1792) **10**-855b; **10**-857b; **11**-160c; Girondists **11**-163a, **12**-50b.
— of Paris (1871) **6**-781c; **10**-874a; **20**-820c.
— Sanctorum **4**-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) **3**-154d.
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery **2**-666d.
Communio bonorum **14**-3c.
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist.
— cup: *see* Chalice.
Communion Harz, mts., Ger. **4**-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. **19**-596 (113).
COMMUNISM **6**-791b; **1**-917c; **25**-301d; Amana **1**-779c; Berbers **3**-765d; Brook Farm experiment **4**-645d; Bulgarian **4**-775b; Cabet **4**-917c; Campanella **5**-122a; Economists **8**-910a; Godin's experiment **12**-173c; Oneida community **20**-106c; Owen **20**-395c; Persia **15**-700c; Platonic **21**-819a; Saint-Simon **24**-46c; Shakers **24**-771d; villenage system **28**-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) **7**-524d
Community **8**-900a; **23**-176d.
— of the Resurrection **12**-255c.
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana.
— property **14**-569c.
Commutating-pole motor **18**-911d.
COMMUTATION (dict.) **6**-193b; tables **2**-77d, **7**-117d.
— Fund **22**-290c.
— ticket **6**-793c.
Commutative law **1**-603a; **2**-533a.
Commutator **8**-770d; **8**-773b.
Commuter (dict.) **6**-793c.
Comnenian white-money **19**-896d.
COMNENUS (family) **6**-793c; **23**-515d.
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus **6**-793c.
Como, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
COMO, It. **6**-793d; **15**-4 (B2); **27**-866c; cathedral **2**-410a, **24**-495b, **8**-421c; cotton manufacture **7**-299b; strike (1902) **15**-81a.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
—, Mo **18**-608 (G5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Como, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. **6**-794b; **15**-26 (B2-1); **9**-910d.
—, lake, Mont. **18**-753b.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt., Nev. **6**-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c; deforestation **10**-649d.
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. **6**-322d.
Como group: *see* Morrison group.
Comondu, Mex. **18**-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO **6**-794c; **18**-340d.
Comorão, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Comorin, India **6**-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India **6**-794c; **14**-382 (G-H15); geology **5**-948a.
Comorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. **6**-794c; **17**-271 (A2); **3**-358a.
—, Great, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (A-B1); **6**-794d.
Comorre (the Cursed) **4**-91b.
Comox, Can. **19**-160b.
—, dist., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Compact bone **6**-960d.
Compactness (dict.) **17**-881c.
Compacts **4**-126b; **14**-9a.
Compact series (geom.) **11**-732a.
— system (dyeing) **8**-752d.
Compage **5**-501a.
Compagnacci (Florentine party) **24**-251d.
Compagni, Dino **14**-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique **4**-191b; **16**-36b.
— da la France Equinoxiale **12**-682d.
— de la nouvelle France **5**-156d; **5**-830d.
— des Agents de Change de Paris **6**-478a.
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
— des Indes **14**-421c; **16**-298a: *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales **5**-157a; **12**-682d.
— des Indes Orientales **17**-8c; **5**-951b.
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar **23**-208b.
— di Disciplinanti **14**-899d.
— d'Occident **10**-846b; **16**-297d.
— d'ordonnance **2**-599a; **11**-573b.
— d'Oywheré **3**-738c.
— du Cap Nord **12**-682d.
— du Saint Sacrement **10**-841c.
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi **12**-658b.
Compagnie Eiland, isl., Jap.: *see* Urup.
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Generale Transatlantique (Maritime) **25**-852d; **25**-859b.
— Internationale des Wagons-lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company.
— Nanto-Bordelaise, **19**-629a.
— normande **24**-27d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez **26**-23b.
Compagus **7**-236a.
Compañia Transatlantica S.S. Line **25**-859b.
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) **6**-796d; **9**-309c.
COMPANION (dict.) **6**-795c.
— cell **21**-741d.
Companion to the cycloid **7**-686b.
Companions to the British Almanack **8**-9b.
COMPANY (law) **6**-795c; **11**-88d; **3**-337c; articles of association **2**-684d; auditors' appointment **1**-124a; chartered: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock **6**-795c; directors **8**-309b; dividend **8**-331d; Japan **15**-200b; limited liability **6**-796c, **4**-419a; liquidation **16**-744d; memorandum of association **18**-106b; misfeasance of officers **19**-736c; proxy-

voting **22**-517d; registration **27**-132b; scrip **24**-483d; shares **25**-937d; U.S. laws **1**-831a.
Company (military) **2**-601a; infantry **14**-532b.
Companyganj, India **14**-376 (O7).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of.
— of Death: *see* Morte, Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits.
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France.
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm **25**-51a.
Comparatio literarum **12**-916c.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY **6**-803c; **1**-933b; **10**-35b.
Comparative Grammar (Bopp) **4**-241a; **4**-481d; **16**-437c.
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative.
Compara, cape, Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO **6**-803d; **13**-343d.
Comparison (phren.) **21**-537b.
—, law of (shipbuilding) **24**-941d.
Compass, hill, Ire. **15**-824d.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-247a.
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **6**-227a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) **6**-804a; **19**-297b; **6**-405c; compass card **2**-576a; error **19**-296b; on iron ships **10**-521a; Kelvin's improvements **15**-722c; Krusenstern's improvements **15**-934c; Neckam **19**-336d.
—, deviation of the: *see* Deviation.
—, variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic).
Compassion, Order of **15**-867b.
Compass Observatory **6**-806a.
COMPASS PLANT **6**-809c.
— termite **26**-645c.
COMPAYRE, JULES GAbriel **6**-809d.
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) **18**-291c.
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compiègne.
Compensatio criminis **8**-337d.
Compensation (of clocks) **6**-539b; **28**-364d.
COMPENSATION (law) **6**-809d; election **9**-172b; eminent domain **9**-339c; homicide **13**-643b; raid **22**-817c; workmen's **9**-359b. *See also* Damages.
— (philos.): Anaximander **14**-731b; Azaïs **3**-78c.
— (physiol.) **4**-413a; **13**-133a.
— bar **6**-660b.
— curb **28**-364d; Harrison's **13**-24a.
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) **14**-782b.
— water **6**-810a; **28**-389b.
Compensator: saccharimeter **21**-938c; thermometer **26**-831c.
Competency of witnesses **10**-19d; **28**-759d.
Competition **8**-904c; Cairnes **4**-951c; combination **27**-335b; freedom of **11**-89d, labour and wages **28**-231d; value, effect on **27**-870d.
Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de **11**-101a.
COMPIEGNE, Fr. **6**-811a; **10**-778 (F3); château **17**-598a, council (1193) **14**-563a; Joan of Arc **15**-420d; Odo crowned **10**-812d.
—, forest, Fr. **20**-53c.
Compitalia **16**-215d; **22**-245c.
Compitum Anagninum, It. **1**-910b.
Complaint (U.S. law) **7**-914a.
"Complainte" (medieval song) **25**-402d.
Complainte of Scotlande (Wedderburn) **28**-464d.
Compleat Angler (Izaak Walton) **28**-301a; **7**-255a.
Compleat Gentleman (Peacham) **21**-20c.
Complement (bacteriology) **3**-176b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) **6**-811b; of an angle **2**-15a.
Complementary colour **6**-729c; **6**-811b.
— function **8**-226d.
— operators **6**-811b.
Complete (bot.) **10**-559d.
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) **7**-929c.
Completeness, Book of (Kimḥi): see *Miklol, Sefer*.
Completorium: *see* Compline.
Complex (math.) **11**-721c; **26**-119d; **27**-277c; in mechanics **17**-907e.
— (mech.) **17**-967a.
— number **11**-310c; **19**-850b; **19**-850b.
— of lines **11**-706b.
Complexus muscle **19**-53d.
Compleynt to Pity (Chaucer) **6**-15a.
Compliment (dict.) **6**-811b.
Compline **13**-810a.
Complutensian polyglot **3**-858d; **15**-416c; **22**-24b.
Complutum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM **6**-811c; **2**-877a; **26**-656c.
Compo: *see* Composition.
Componi, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Cogon.
Composing (typog.) **27**-544c.
Composing machine **19**-558b; **27**-545d.
COMPOSITAE **6**-811c; florets **10**-561c; ovule **10**-572b; placentation **10**-572d; pollen grain **10**-568d; style **10**-571c.
Composite number **19**-851b.
— **ORDER** **6**-812d; **20**-182d; arch of Titus **23**-605d.
— state **25**-522b.
— truss **23**-698b.
COMPOSITION **6**-812d; bellringing **3**-691b; ecclesiastical law **8**-314b; mathematics **19**-853d; organs (dict.) **20**-260c.
Composition books **22**-960a.
Composition of 1867: *see* Ausgleich.
Composizione del Mondo **14**-900c.
Compost **13**-753b.
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinths **14**-250
COMPOUND (dict.) **6**-813a.
— engine **25**-830d.
Compounder (university) **6**-813c.
Compounders (Jacobites) **6**-813b.
Compound eye **2**-291c; **28**-130d.
— Householders Act (1851) **6**-813b.
— interest **14**-685a.
— interval (music) **13**-1d.
— **PIER** **6**-813c.
— spar **8**-393c.
— tides **26**-952d.
COMPRADOR **6**-813c.
Comprehension Act (1690) **24**-467c.
Comprehensorium **8**-186c.
Compressed air: electrical condensers **16**-529b; medical use **1**-271a, **9**-347c; mining **6**-580d; power transmission **22**-232b; propellant **10**-83a; quarrying **22**-712d, traction **27**-120a; tunnelling **27**-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease.
— air refrigerator **23**-30b.
Compresses **14**-166d.
Compressibility **8**-146a; **14**-36a.
—, modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) **6**-813c; Baily's value **3**-221c; Bessel's value **3**-822b; cause **26**-947c; determination of **9**-804a, **6**-813a.
— (elec.): modulus of **9**-145c.
— (engin.) **6**-813c.
— (surgery) **6**-749a; **10**-95a.
— joints (geol.) **15**-490c.
Compressor naris muscle **19**-52d.
— urethrae muscle **23**-131a.
Comprida, pt., Azores **3**-83 (II.).
COMPROMISE (dict.) **6**-813d.
—, The (political league, 1867) **12**-673c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) **6**-813d; **27**-701b; **11**-756d.
Compromissum **2**-324c.
Comps, Fr. **10**-778 (I16).
COMPSA, It. **6**-814b; **15**-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. **28**-933 (A3); **6**-91a.
Comptah cotton: *see* Kumta cotton.
Comptche, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) **7**-315a.
Comptes, cour des **10**-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris **3**-343a.
Compton, Henry (actor) **8**-532b.
—, **HENRY** (divine) **6**-814c; **2**-65c; **14**-192b.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Virginia **3**-509a.
Compton, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. **19**-490 (D1).
—, Dev. **21**-862 (map); **8**-134d.
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **28**-422b; **16**-62b.
—, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
—, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
— (Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton.
— Chamberlayne, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **28**-700d.
— Martin, Som. **16**-62b.
— Wyniates, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2); **28**-343d.
COMPTROLLER **6**-814d.
— and auditor-general **2**-897b; **6**-814d.
— of the currency **6**-814d.
— of the household **17**-6b.
— of the treasury **6**-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) **6**-348a.
— powers (in law): *see* Compensation.
COMPURGATION **6**-814d; **15**-589d.
Comrade, riv., La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
Comrade (dict.) **6**-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C-D2); geology **21**-262b; population **21**-263a.
Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda **13**-419d, **13**-420c, **13**-424d; lepidoptera **16**-470d.
Comstock, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A-B3).
— lode, mine, Nev. **6**-13c; **2**-475b; **25**-880a; yield **27**-643b.
— mines, Nev. **18**-539a; **19**-453a.
— Park, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Comtal, plateau, Fr. **17**-15d.
Comtat-Venaissin, prov., Fr. **10**-818b; **20**-714b; **22**-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE **6**-814d; ethical doctrines **9**-838b; evolution **10**-29b; fine arts **10**-361c; humanism **13**-872b; positivism **22**-172d; sociology **25**-324a.
—, Louis Christian **6**-947b.
Comum, It. **15**-26 (B2); library **16**-547c. *See also* Como.
Comuna (It.) **6**-784c; **6**-788b.
Comuneros **25**-550c.
Comunn Gàidhealach **5**-617c.
Comus (conjuror) **6**-944a; **6**-946c.
COMUS (myth.) **6**-822c; **8**-489b.
Comus (Milton) **18**-482a; **8**-524a; **16**-300b.
Comyn (family) **19**-755b: *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses.
—, Lieut. D. **3**-213d.
—, John (archbp.) **8**-619b.
—, **JOHN** (d. c. 1300: chieftain) **6**-822c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1306) **6**-822d; **24**-435a.
—, Michael **5**-634a.
—, Walter: *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl.
Comynes, Robert of: *see* Robert of Comines.
Comyns, Sir John **3**-941a; **22**-280c.
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. **15**-833c.
Con (abbrev.) **1**-27c.
Cona, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Coe.
CONACRE **6**-822d.
Conagher, precipice, Scot. **24**-21b.
Conal Abbey, Ire.: *see* Great Connell, abbey.
Conall I. (of Scotland) **2**-487d.
Conall Cearnach **5**-635c.
Conall Co., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand **14**-763a.
— Gabhrain **15**-731d.
— Gulban **14**-759b.
Conan I. **23**-100c.
— II. **4**-617d; **22**-751c.
— IV. **4**-617d; **9**-483b; **23**-309a.
—, Madame **5**-168a.
Conanicut, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C3-2); **23**-249b.
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
— Mériadec **24**-12a.
Conant, Hannah **6**-823a.
—, Roger **9**-382b, **12**-132b.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON** **6**-822d; **25**-1048c.
Conant, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
Conarditon, Corn. **7**-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body.
CONATION **6**-823a; **22**-587b; **22**-553a.
Conawarook, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-679a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO **6**-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satricum.
— d'oro, val., It. **18**-736a.
— Marini, It. **15**-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. **6**-823c; **10**-778 (C4); **10**-382c.
Con-cathedral **5**-519a.
Concave mirror **23**-3b.
Concealment (law) **14**-677a.
Conceição, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
—, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N2).
—, hill, Braz. **23**-354a.
— da Barra, Braz. **9**-775b.
Conceited Pedlar (Randolph) **22**-887d.
Concejales: *see* Regidores.
Concellus: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativeness (phren.) **21**-536c.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens **21**-509b.
Concepcion, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
—, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
CONCEPCION, Chil. **6**-823d; **2**-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) **6**-701 (B5).
—, Colom. (Narino) **6**-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po **10**-280d.
—, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
—, Hond. **26**-506a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. **6**-824a; **2**-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. (Calamian group) **21**-392 (C4).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (B4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
—, bay, Chil. **6**-143d.
—, bay, Fernando Po **10**-280d.
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-478d.
—, fort, Port. **4**-820b.
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (C3); **4**-169a.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil. **6**-823c; **2**-462 (B2-4); **6**-150b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
— del Nuevo Extremo, La, Chil.: *see* Concepción, Chil.
— del Oro, Mex. **18**-318 (E2).
— del Uruguay, Arg. **2**-462 (E3); **2**-467a; population **9**-661b.
— Mine, Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) **6**-824a; **22**-574d; **22**-590a; animals **14**-681c; imagination contrasted **22**-591b; judgment compared **22**-594d: *see also* Universal.
Conceptacle (bot.) **1**-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3-2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) **28**-544 (C2-1).
—, isl., W.I. (Windward Is.): *see* Grenada, isl.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Conception (philos.) **16**-883d; **16**-887b. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptismo **22**-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM **6**-824c; **19**-735c: *see also* Universals, doctrine of.
Conceptual synthesis **6**-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) **6**-824d; **19**-83d.
"Concert" (pictures: Giorgione) **12**-33a; **12**-33b; **20**-472d (Pl. VI.).
CONCERTINA **6**-824d.
Concertino **6**-825b.
Concert in prayer **9**-4a.
CONCERTO **6**-825b.
Concert of Europe **6**-824d; **21**-5c.
Concerto grosso **6**-825b.
CONCH (shell) **6**-820d.
Concha, Manuel Guttierez de la **5**-345a.
Concha, bay, Sp. **24**-155c.
Concha (anat.) **6**-826d; **6**-791d, reptiles **23**-160b.
— (music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. **10**-604d.
—, mt., C.Am. **16**-282c.
Conchaguita, isl., C.Am. **10**-605a.
Conchan, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-535c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. **23**-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
Conches, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-900d.
—, dist., Switz. **27**-840a.
Conches, negroes **6**-826d.
Conchidium **22**-804b.
Conchiolin **1**-515c; **18**-672a.
Concho, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
Conchobhar (of Ulster) **4**-488b; **7**-608a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **26**-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Conchoderma auritum **26**-906e.
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) **23**-230d.
CONCHOID **6**-826d.
Conchoidal fracture **10**-522d.
Concholepas **11**-517a.
Conchophylla **9**-657a.
Conchos, Casa de las, Sp. **24**-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (D1), **6**-134a.
Conchostraca: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchra, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE **6**-827a.
Conciliabulum of Pisa (1513) **20**-708b.
Concilia provincialia **7**-309c.
Conciliar theory **7**-310c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) **2**-331c; **2**-333c.
— Act (1900) (Can.) **2**-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) **17**-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) **2**-335d.
— boards **2**-332c.
— Bill (Committee) **28**-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) **14**-911c.
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) **15**-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) **6**-763d; of the plebs **6**-765a, **23**-536d, **27**-264c.
Concilium Africanum **5**-194c.
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Oecumenical.
— in Gallia subsistens **25**-430d.
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO **6**-827b; **6**-498a; **18**-39a.
Concise, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Concistoro **10**-937a.
CONCLAVE **6**-827b.
Conclusum imperii **8**-212c.
Concoction **13**-888d.
Concomitant **1**-631a.
Concon, Chil. **6**-160c.
Conconi (of Milan) **16**-724c.
Conconully, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky. **16**-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. **6**-830a; **17**-852 (A3); **13**-103d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.C. **6**-830b; **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. **6**-830c; **19**-490 (D5); **19**-492b.
—, N.Y. (Erie Co.) **19**-596 (B3).
—, N.Y. (Richmond Co.) **19**-596 (H4).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (A3); **26**-279d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E2-1); **6**-830a.
Concord (bot.) **28**-728c.
— (music) **13**-9c; **13**-1b; **13**-2a.
"Concord" (cruiser) **25**-594d.
CONCORDANCE **6**-831a.

Concordantia discordantium canonum **20**-695d ; **5**-196c.
CONCORDAT **6**-832c ; **5**-200c; **27**-229d , **8**-867a.
—, Austrian (1855) **6**-834c ; **20**-716b , **3**-28c ; effect **2**-975d ; termination **27**-951a.
—, French (1516) **20**-708d , **6**-834a ; **20**-714b , **1**-25c ; effect **10**-827c.
—, French (1802) **10**-923b ; **10**-223c ; **10**-860d ; **10**-889d.
—, French (1813) **19**-207d.
—, French (1817) **6**-834b.
—, Italian **6**-834b.
—, Spanish **25**-565c ; **20**-716a.
—, Swiss **26**-258d ; *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF **6**-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (C2) , **20**-806a.
Concord, Formula of : *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA **6**-834d ; **12**-955d ; temple at Agrigentum **1**-423d ; temples in Rome **6**-834d, **12**-308d, **23**-476d, **23**-592 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. **2**-462 (E3) ; **2**-464d.
—, It. (Emilia) **15**-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) **6**-834d ; **16**-4 (D2) ; **15**-26 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, La., dist. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D3) ; **6**-118a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum : see *Concordantia discordantium canonum*.
Concordia Sagittaria, It. : *see* Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. **21**-106 (1-K7).
Concorricii : *see* Cathars.
Concow, tribe : *see* Konkau.
CONCRETE (dict.) **6**-835a.
CONCRETE (material) **6**-835b ; breakwaters **4**-476c ; roads and streets **23**-390c ; Roman **23**-585a ; sewers **24**-741a.
— (philos.) **6**-835a.
CONCRETION **6**-840b.
CONCUBINAGE **6**-841a ; **5**-603b.
Concubitus daemonum **28**-756d.
Concussion : of brain **25**-201b ; of spine **25**-672b.
Condah, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) **27**-876d.
Condamine, Fr. **18**-684d.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (15).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H5) ; **22**-732b.
—, spring, Fr. **6**-17c.
Condanna condizionale **15**-20a.
Condapilly, India : *see* Kondapalli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ile et Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
Condate, Fr. (Nièvre) : *see* Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados) : *see* Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavir, India : *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India : *see* Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF **6**-841d ; **7**-789c.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of **10**-839c.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) **10**-830d ; **12**-701b ; **13**-866b.
—, Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) **5**-830c ; **26**-857c ; **10**-834d.
—, **LOUIS DE BOURBON**, prince of **6**-812c ; **10**-829b ; **13**-865c.
—, **LOUIS II. DE BOURBON**, prince of **6**-842c ; Dutch wars **8**-733a ; Fronde **11**-248b ; Thirty Years' War **10**-838b, **26**-859a.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien : *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of **10**-854d.
—, Baudoin de **11**-114b.
—, Jean de **10**-117c.
—, **JOSE ANTONIO** **6**-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
—, Fr. (Nord) **10**-778 (F1) ; **11**-174b.
— (en-Brie), Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **6**-844b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. **6**-844b.
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. **6**-844b ; **11**-248d.
— (sur-Marne), Fr. **6**-844b.
— (sur-Noireau), Fr. **6**-844b ; **10**-778 (D3).
Conde, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
— d'Eu, Braz. : *see* Garibaldi.
Condeixa, Port. **21**-93d.
Condell, Carlos **6**-161a.
—, Henry **4**-87c.
Conde Lucanor (Juan Manuel) **15**-530c.
Condensation (chem.) **5**-501c.
— (phys.) **6**-874a.
Condensational wave : *see* Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES **6**-844c ; **8**-137b , **13**-151c. *See also* Vaporization.
Condensed milk **10**-614d ; **1**-230a , sale **7**-754c ; standard **7**-755b.
— nuclei **6**-59a.
CONDENSER **6**-849c ; **8**-318c.
— (chem.) **6**-596c ; **11**-487b.
— (elec.) **9**-245a. *See also* Leyden jar.
— (optics) **16**-186d.
CONDER, CHARLES **6**-849d.
—, Edward, jr. **11**-81d.
—, Josiah **21**-152a ; **14**-196d.
Condere (Camisard) **5**-114b.
Condescendence (law) **21**-834b.
Condictio (law) **23**-550c ; **1**-158b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONnot de **6**-849d ; **2**-785b ; **26**-753c.
Condino, Aus. **11**-467c.
Condit, O. **20**-26 (E4).
CONDITION (dict.) **6**-851a.
— (law) **28**-329a.
— (logic) **6**-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE **6**-851d.
— **LIMITATION** **6**-851d.
Condition des Soies, La **17**-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) **25**-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford **28**-480a.
" Conditor alme siderum " (hymn) **25**-402a.
Condobolin, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. **6**-851d ; **10**-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. **16**-154c.
Condon, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Condonation (law) **8**-337d.
Condor, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) **6**-852a ; **3**-977b ; **28**-221c.
— (coin) **6**-153a.
" Condor " (gunboat) **24**-914a; **3**-770a.
Condorcanqui, J. G. : *see* Tupac Amarú, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de **6**-852c , **22**-379d.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de **10**-210b ; **6**-854c.
" Condorcet " (ship) **24**-902c.
Condore, India **6**-534d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E7) ; **2**-63b.
Condorrat, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE **6**-854c ; **2**-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop **24**-1021c.
Condovicnum, Gaul **19**-164d.
Condricu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Condroz, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (F3) ; **14**-21a.
Condrusi, tribe **11**-830a.
Conducia, bay, Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC **6**-855a; alloys **1**-707d ; electric waves **9**-191c; low temperatures **16**-757d ; magnetization **17**-346a ; metallic **6**-855c ; minerals **18**-511a ; solutions **9**-221d ; vacuum tubes **27**-834d.
— **OF HEAT** **6**-890d ; **13**-148d; thermoelectricity **26**-820d.
—, physiological **19**-45d ; neurons **19**-47a.
Conductivity, electric **6**-855a ; Cavendish method **9**-182c ; equivalent **6**-861d.
—, external : *see* Emissivity.
—, thermal **6**-891b ; **13**-150d ; determination **6**-894d, **6**-891d.
—, thermometric : *see* Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) **16**-848d.
Conductor (apparatus) : electricity supply **9**-197b ; power transmission **22**-235b.
—, electric **6**-855b ; optical properties **16**-621d ; Volta's classification **9**-183a.
Conductors' Brotherhood : *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Condulmieri, Gabriel : *see* Eugenius IV pope.
Conduplicate **16**-328c (fig.) , seeds **11**-260b.
Condylarthra **21**-364b ; **17**-526a , distribution **17**-527c, **28**-1017a.
Condylarthrosis : *see* Condyloid joint.
Condylocardia **16**-123a.
Condylocardiidae **16**-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloides **18**-497c.
Condyloid joint **15**-484a.
Condylopoda : *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus **16**-826c.
Condylura cristata . *see* Star-nosed mole.
Condy's fluid **8**-312d ; **17**-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) **11**-258a.
CONE (math.) **6**-896d ; **11**-718c; cubic **7**-660c ; Euclid **11**-688a ; mensuration **18**-138c, **18**-141d , second order **11**-695c ; spherical **25**-647c.
— (mech.) **3**-914b.
CONECTE, THOMAS **6**-897b.
Conecuh, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of : *see* Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. **6**-897c ; **15**-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Cone in cone **6**-575b.
Conejera, isl., Medit. **25**-530 (G3) ; **3**-249a.
Conejo, Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Conejos, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4) ; **6**-719b.
—, riv., **6**-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5) ; **15**-475d.
— group **27**-630d ; **27**-627b.
Conembrica, Port. : *see* Condeixa.
Concobar, Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (G3).
Cone of dispersion **23**-331b.
Conepatl **25**-202c.
Conero (Cunerus), mt., It. **15**-26 (D3) ; **2**-162b.
Conesa, Arg. **20**-900c.
Cone-scale **12**-759d.
Conestoga, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, tribe **6**-897c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict. **18**-90 (map).
Coney, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, isl., Ire. **19**-320a.
Coney (zool.): *see* Syrian hyrax.
Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Coney-chuck : *see* Wheatear.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. **6**-897c ; **19**-596 (I4) ; Jockey Club **13**-736b.
— Island Creek, N.Y **6**-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count **6**-897d ; **15**-49d.
CONFARREATIO **6**-898b ; **23**-530a ; **4**-528b.
Confectionarii **21**-356c.
CONFECTIONERY **6**-898c ; adulteration **1**-228c.
Confederacy **6**-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day **13**-584b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America **6**-899a ; **27**-705c ; **1**-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) **6**-901c.
—, Articles of (U.S.) **27**-681a.
—, German, North German, &c. : *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
— of Europe, of the Rhine, &c.: *see* Europe, Confederation of ; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) **6**-901d.
—, Imperial ; *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, Isl., Sp. : *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D8).
Conferentie **23**-23b.
Confervales **1**-586d ; **1**-587b ; **1**-589d ; reproduction **1**-588c ; systematic position **1**-594a.
Confervites chantransioides **20**-525b.
Confervoideae : *see* Confervales.
Confessarius : *see* Confessor.
Confessio (arch.) **3**-473c.
Confessio Amantis (Gower) **12**-299b ; **24**-781d.
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c. . *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) **6**-904c ; **10**-18a ; torture **27**-72c.
CONFESSION (rel.) **6**-902a ; **1**-76a ; Church of England **22**-667b; legal position **24**-571b; Roman Catholic Church **6**-905c, **23**-977b ; Samothracian mysteries **19**-119d ; Shakers **24**-771d.
CONFESSIONAL (dict.) **8**-904d.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDance (law) **6**-905b.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) **19**-96c.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c. : *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St Augustine) **2**-909c.
Confessions (Rousseau) **11**-138a.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) **8**-62b.
Confessions of Faith : *see under* Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR **6**-905b ; **2**-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect) : *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note **19**-823c.
Configuration **8**-147a.
Confin, Fuorcla del, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Confinale, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Confirmatio Cartarum **9**-497c ; **17**-318a ; customs limited **9**-459d ; tallage **26**-372c.
Confirmation (law) **10**-376b ; testaments **22**-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) **6**-905c ; **3**-367a ; change of name **19**-159a ; sacrament **23**-977b.
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS **6**-906b ; **20**-186a ; **20**-184c ; papal provisions **22**-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) **6**-907b ; **14**-590c.
Conflans, Hubert de Brienne, comte de **13**-96c ; **22**-747b.
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne **5**-917d.
Conflans, Fr. **10**-778 (G3) ; **18**-309 (plan) ; treaty **5**-933a.
Conflict of Laws : *see* International Law (Private).
Conflits, Tribunal des **10**-791c.
Confluence, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Confluencia, Paraguay **2**-462 (E1).
Confluentes, Ger. : *see* Coblenz.
Confluent smallpox **25**-248b.
Confocal conics **6**-940c.
CONFOLENS, Fr. **6**-907b ; **10**-778 (E4) ; **28**-55d.
Confolentais, region, Fr. : *see* Terres Froides.
Conformability **11**-665c.
Conformal representation **11**-320c.
Conformitas (dict.) **6**-824c.
Conform projection : *see* Orthomorphic projection.
Conforte, David **13**-175d.
Confraternity **26**-660c.
— of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) **15**-706d.
Confrérie de la Passion **8**-499a ; **11**-118b ; **11**-123c.
— des pèlerins de Terre Sainte **21**-608b.
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tsze) **6**-907c ; **6**-226c ; **6**-194a ; **2**-751d ; edict (1906) **6**-211b ; immortality **9**-760d ; Korean religion **15**-911a ; Lao Tsze **16**-192a ; Mencius **18**-113b ; oath of **6**-227a ; Peking Temple **21**-62a.
Confusion, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C21).
—, mts., Utah. **27**-814 (A3).
— (law) **1**-113d.
Confuso, riv., S.Am. **21**-788a.
Cong, Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **14**-758a ; **17**-937b.
Congalach (Irish king) **14**-765d.
Congal Claen (Irish king) **14**-763d.
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. **6**-952 (E1) ; **17**-852 (B2).
Congaree, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3) ; **25**-500a.
CONGE D'ELIRE **6**-912d ; **14**-775b.
Congella (Kangela), Durban **8**-696c.
Conger, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Conger **9**-8c ; angling **2**-30d.
Congeria : *see* Dreissensia.
— beds **21**-847c.
Congers Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Congerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) **14**-753a ; **14**-787c ; **14**-788a.
Congestion of the kidney **15**-785c.
— of the liver **8**-263c.
— of the lung **21**-869c ; **23**-198b.
Congestive apoplexy **2**-195c.
Congius (measure) **28**-485d.
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron **6**-913b ; **20**-855a.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron **6**-913b.
CONGLETON, Ches. **6**-913b ; **9**-416 (II. C3).
— Edge, hill, Staffs. : *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points **6**-913c.
Conglomerat de silex **6**-476a.
CONGLOMERATE **6**-913d ; **12**-382d.
— gneiss **6**-914b.
— schist **6**-914b.
Conglutin **1**-514c.
Congo, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
—, dist., Ang. **6**-923 (A4) ; **2**-38c.
—, kingdom, W.Af. **2**-40a ; **1**-328d ; **16**-835a ; language **3**-359c.
— (Middle), colony, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3-B2) ; **11**-101d.
CONGO, riv., Af. **6**-914b ; **11**-99 (A3) ; **6**-923 (B3) ; basin **1**-321b ; climate **6**-924b ; communication **6**-926b, **1**-356b ; exploration **5**-79b, **1**-352b, **25**-780a ; geology **1**-324c ; political partition **1**-336b, **1**-341d, **6**-919b ; trade and navigation **6**-918c, **11**-100c, **6**-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du : *see* Congo Free State.
— coffee **6**-646b.
— colours (dyeing) **8**-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. **6**-924a ; language **3**-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE **6**-917d ; Bahr el Ghazal **1**-341c, **9**-127c ; boundary settlements **1**-340b, **1**-353c, **11**-101b ; coinage **19**-910b ; constitution **27**-493b ; Dhanis's expedition **8**-142b ; history **6**-917d, **1**-339c, **3**-679d ; Lado Enclave **16**-61a ; slave-raiding **25**-227b ; Stanley's work **25**-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels **19**-67a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. **18**-502d.
— do Campo, Braz. **18**-502d ; **7**-479b.
Congo red **8**-747b ; **3**-756a ; **19**-169b.
— Star (order) **16**-863a.
— violet **8**-747b.
Congree, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION **6**-928a ; religious **18**-690d ; secular **18**-690d.
— (French Association) **10**-864c.
— (Oxford University) **6**-928b; **20**-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) **24**-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM **6**-928c ; Australia, statistics **2**-950c, **28**-41b ; catechisms **5**-506d ; confession of faith **7**-399d ; Church discipline **10**-61b ; Connecticut system **6**-956b ; England, statistics **9**-421a ; London Missionary Society **18**-587a ; Regium Donum **23**-45b ; Scotland, statistics **24**-467b ; Wales **28**-261c ; United States **22**-292b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) **18**-297b ; **18**-294a.
— Methodists, New **18**-297b.
— Union of England and Wales **6**-934a.
— Union of Scotland **6**-933b ; **10**-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the **15**-880a ; **8**-785a.
— of Priests of the Mission : *see* Lazarites.

Congregation of Rites: *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer: *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Piarists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
Congregations, Roman: *see* Curia Romana.
—, The (Italian Assembly) **15**-55a.
Congresbury, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Congreso, Del, isl., Medit. **S**-800b.
Congress, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Cal. **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c.
CONGRESS (diplomacy) **6**-937a.
—, Continental (America) **27**-675d; **27**-677a.
Congress Heights, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Congress, Library of, Washington **18**-562c; **28**-349d.
Congressmen-at-large **2**-227c.
Congress of the Confederation **27**-684b.
Congress of U.S. **27**-678d; **10**-235a; **7**-15c; amendments **12**-357b, **11**-755d, **15**-295c; antifederalists **2**-124c; apportionment bill **2**-227b; commercial powers **14**-711d; currency powers **6**-653d, Declaration of Paris **7**-914b; impeachment of members of **4**-88b; legislative powers **25**-814b, **17**-771b; sovereignty of individual states **25**-522c; Supreme Court **26**-116c.
CONGREVE, RICHARD **6**-938b; **22**-173a; **3**-644b.
—, Sir William (d.1814) **6**-939c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1772-1828) **6**-939c; armour plates **2**-578c; automatic sprinkler **10**-418a; colour printing **11**-373d; perpetual motion **21**-181d.
—, **WILLIAM** (dramatist) **6**-938c; **8**-528d; on Pindarics **21**-621a.
Congreve match **17**-876c.
— rocket **23**-434a.
Congrogadidae **26**-545d.
Congromuraena **9**-9c.
Congruence **11**-721c; **11**-723d; **26**-119c; higher **19**-859b; linear **11**-706b, **19**-851d; measurement **11**-734a; numbers **19**-851c.
Congruity **6**-940a; **25**-1061b.
CONGRUOUS (dict.) **6**-940a.
Congulton, Ches.: *see* Congleton.
Congwong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D5).
Conheim, J. F. **18**-57a; **20**-920c.
Conbydrine **6**-942b.
Coni, It.: *see* Cuneo.
Coni (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
Conia, Asia M.: *see* Konia.
Conia (chem.): *see* Conine.
Coniacian group **7**-416a.
CONIBOS, tribe **6**-940a.
Conic, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
Conical buoy **4**-807b.
— pendulum governor **25**-835d.
— point **26**-118c.
— wheel: *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact **26**-118c.
Coniceine **6**-942b.
CONIC SECTION **6**-940b; **11**-715c; axes **11**-700b; diameter **11**-700a; equation **11**-713d; involution **11**-702d; Lambert's theorems **16**-107c; pencil **11**-704a, **22**-432a, **11**-698d. **11**-695c; Serenus **24**-663d.
Conicville, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Conidae **11**-517b; **11**-513a.
Conidiophore **11**-335b.
Conidium **11**-335a; **11**-338b.
Conie, riv., Fr. **9**-901a; **3**-584c.
Conifer, Colo. **8**-722 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Coniferae: *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
Coniferales **12**-758d; **12**-754b; cotyledons **11**-260b; geological age **6**-311c; Jurassic **15**-570c; leaf **16**-323a; Mesozoic **20**-548b; Palaeozoic **20**-538d; Russian forests **23**-882b; timber production, U.S. **10**-658c, **10**-659c.
Coniferin **12**-142d; **9**-886d.
Coniferyl alcohol **12**-142d; **9**-886d.
Coniine: *see* Conine.
Conil, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **26**-61c.
Conilurus **28**-1005d; **23**-443b.
Conimbriga, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Conimicut, R.I. **28**-341c.
Coninck, de (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck, de.
CONINE **6**-942a; **1**-685d; **13**-263a.
Coningbeg, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Coningmore, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Coningsby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Coningsby (Disraeli) **3**-565d, **3**-570c; **7**-481d.
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford **1**-718c; **13**-355b.
CONINGTON, JOHN **6**-942c.
Conington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **5**-97d.
Coniocarpineae **16**-585a.
Coniocybe furfuracea **13**-335c.
Coniopteris hymenophylloides **20**-544c.
Coniopterygidae **19**-440b.
Coniosaurus **7**-418c.
Coniothecium **11**-335a.
Conirostres **20**-324d.
Conisbrough (Coningsburgh), Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3); **28**-935c.
Conishead, priory, Lancs. **9**-416 (A1); **27**-574b.
CONISTERIUM **6**-942d.
Conister Rocks, reef, I. of M. **8**-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91b.
—, lake, Lancs. **9**-412 (B4); **16**-89c; **16**-91a; geology **9**-411c.
Conistone, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Coniston grits **17**-113d.
— limestone **5**-300b.
Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Coniulo, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
Conium **13**-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Arracacha.
Coniveall, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
CONJEEVERAM, India **6**-943a; **14**-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions **5**-784a; Pallava dynasty **14**-400d; temple **14**-430c.
Conjoined Estates (hist.) **8**-34b.
Conjugal ligament **15**-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS **6**-943b; **8**-341a.
Conjugatae (bot.) **1**-586d; **1**-593d; **21**-728d; **10**-467d.
Conjugate (math.) **1**-614c.
— diameter **9**-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) **6**-56d.
Conjugate lines (math.) **11**-699d.
— nuclei **11**-342b.
— partition (math.) **19**-865c.
— points (math.) **11**-699d; **16**-422a: calculus **27**-918c.
Conjugation (biol.) **1**-588b; **12**-558b.
— (bot.) **23**-122b.
— (embryol.) **9**-315a.
Conjunction (astron.) **6**-943b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) **6**-943c; **12**-329c.
Conjunctiva **10**-98b; **8**-749a; tactile organs **27**-94d.
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) **21**-735c; external **21**-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) **10**-98d; **18**-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) **13**-4b; **18**-97a.
— scale (music) **17**-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
CONJURING **8**-943c.
Conklin, E. G. **4**-364d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE **8**-950b.
Conkling, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv., Arg. **24**-152b.
Conlie, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Conliége, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Conlin, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
Conn, George **16**-278a; **9**-538a; **13**-272d.
CONN, lake, Ire. **6**-950d; **14**-744 (B2).
Connah's Quay, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522b.
Connaigre, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
Connaissance des Temps **19**-293d.
Connate (dict.) **16**-326c.
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILliam Patrick Albert, duke of **6**-950d; **9**-121d; **11**-84c; in S. Africa **25**-483d.
Connaught, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. **6**-951a; **14**-744 (B-C3); population **14**-746c, **14**-782b, productions **7**-754b.
Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G2).
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred-fighter) **14**-758c.
CONNEAUT, O. **6**-951b; **20**-26 (I1).
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Conneautville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2)
Connecticut, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1); **19**-491b.
CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. **6**-958a; **19**-490 (B6); **6**-952 (F4); **27**-634a.
CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. **6**-951c; **6**-952 (map); academy **25**-310; Black Law **7**-366c, Blue Laws **8**-838d; cotton manufacture **7**-294a; geology **27**-259b; government **6**-953d; governors **6**-957b (list); liquor licence **16**-768b; newspapers **19**-567d; Personal Liberty Laws **11**-289a; Philadelphia Convention **27**-685d; representation **6**-957a, **20**-979c; state forests **10**-657a; tobacco **26**-1038c; urban population **27**-637a.
"Connecticut" (battleship) **24**-901b.
Connecticut Compromise **24**-851b.
Connecting-rod **17**-1005b.
Connective (bot.) **10**-566a.
CONNECTIVE TISSUES **6**-958c; **1**-515b; **7**-713a.
Connectivity (math.) **8**-232b.
Connel Ferry, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d.
Connell, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
CONNELLITE **6**-963c; **7**-110a.
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. **6**-963d; **21**-106 (C-D5).
Connellys Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Connelsville, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. **6**-963d; **14**-744 (B3); geology **11**-432a, **14**-744c.
— marble **24**-676b; **11**-432b; **17**-677b.
Conner, Jerome **24**-516c.
—, John **6**-964a.
Connerre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. **6**-963d; **14**-422 (G5).
Connerville, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Connery, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
Connesauga, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
"Connestabile Madonna" (Raphael) **22**-901c.
Connexion, line of: *see* Action, line of.
Conni, Asia M. **21**-542b.
Connington, castle, Hunts. **13**-953b.
Connivance **8**-337d.
Connivent (bot.) **10**-583a.
Connochaetes: *see* Gnu.
— taurinus: *see* Brindled gnu.
Connoire, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B3).
CONNOR, BERNARD **6**-964a.
—, Patrick E. **18**-845d; **27**-815a.
—, Ralph **5**-166c.
Connor, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, bay, Ont. **20**-114 (E3).
—, pass, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
CONNOTATION **6**-964a.
Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Connubio (hist.) **5**-583b.
Connubium **23**-530a; **17**-754a.
Conoble, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Conocardiidae **16**-122c.
Conocardium **6**-311c.
Conocephalites **26**-439c.
Conocephalus **4**-703a.
Conochilus **23**-760a; **23**-763b.
— unicornis **16**-89b
Conoclypeidae **8**-581c.
Conoclypeus **9**-603d.
Conococha, lake, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **21**-265d.
Conococheague, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-827c.
Conocoryphe **27**-283c.
Conocyema **18**-187b.
Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Conodonts **14**-267c.
CONOID **6**-964b; **26**-123c; Archimedes on **2**-369a, **6**-940d.
Conolly, Arthur **4**-157c.
—, J. B. **15**-554a.
—, **JOHN** **6**-904b.
Conolophus **14**-296b.
— subcristatus **18**-824d.
Conomor: *see* Comorre.
CONON (astronomer) **6**-964d.
CONON (Athenian general) **6**-964c; **2**-843b; **21**-75d.
CONON (grammarian) **6**-964d.
Conon, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Cononaco, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).
Cononley, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Conope, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Conopharygia **4**-596b.
Conophis **23**-175b.
Conopodium denudatum: *see* Earth-nut.
Conoquenessing, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Conoquessing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Conor Mac Nessa: *see* Conchobhar.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **26**-869a.
Conoryctes **11**-454a.
Conoteuthis **5**-694d (fig.).
Conotrachelius nenuphar **11**-425a.
Conotton Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
Conover, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Conowing, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Conoy, tribe **1**-656b.
Conquered Territory, dist., S.Af. **20**-156c; **3**-505c.
"Conqueror" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Conques, Fr. (Aude) **10**-778 (F6).
—, Fr. (Aveyron) **10**-778 (F5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
CONQUEST **6**-965a.
Conquest, isl., China **28**-518b.
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) **8**-611a.
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): see *Song of Dermot and the Earl.*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) **28**-78a; **11**-119a.
Conquinamine **6**-370c.
CONRAD (name) **6**-965c.
— (of Canterbury) **2**-403a; **5**-210b.
— (of Gelnhausen) **6**-343a.
— (of Halberstadt) **6**-831b.
— (of Hildesheim) **13**-278a.
— (of Hochstaden) **6**-697b; **4**-209d.
— (**OF LORRAINE**) **6**-967d; **17**-9d.
— II. (of Magdeburg) **17**-302a.
— (Mandern) **18**-617b.
— (**OF MARBURG**) **6**-968a; **14**-593b.
— (of Masovia) **21**-903b; **26**-677c.
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d; **28**-565b.
— (of Montferrat) **18**-780c; **26**-591b; Crusades **7**-538a; king of Jerusalem **7**-538d, **17**-130d, **7**-549; murder **26**-594c, **2**-775b.
— (of Nuremberg) **13**-576a; **13**-575d.
— (of the Palatinate) **20**-594d.
— (of Regensburg) **11**-784c; **13**-294a.
— I. (Roman emperor) **6**-965c; **11**-834a; **13**-273b.
— II. (Roman emperor) **6**-965d; **11**-837d; **23**-668d; **13**-274c.
— III. (Roman emperor) **6**-966d; **11**-841a; Crusades **7**-536a; Frederick I. **11**-45a; Italian rule **15**-32d; Templars **26**-593c.
— IV. (Roman emperor) **8**-967c; **7**-549; Innocent IV. **14**-580c.
— (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— (of Thuringia) **13**-280a.
— (of Utrecht) **13**-607a.
— (**OF WURZBURG**) **6**-968b; **11**-785d; **14**-898b; **27**-318b.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **12**-639b.
Conrad (of Zähringen) **2**-557d, **28**-950c.
—, Frederik Willem **12**-781b; **16**-395d.
—, Hermann **24**-784a.
—, **JOSEPH** **6**-968c.
—, M. (chemist) **16**-84b.
—, M. G. (realistic novelist) **11**-798b.
—, P. (chemist) **2**-128d.
—, V. (physicist) **2**-865d.
Conrad, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Conradi, H. **11**-798b.
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) **6**-968c; **11**-844b, **7**-549.
Conradines (family) **3**-91d.
Conradsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Conran, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3).
CONRART, VALENTIN **6**-969a.
Conrie, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Conroe, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
CONSALVI, ERCOLE **6**-969a, **20**-714d.
CONSANGUINITY (law) **6**-970b; American Indians **1**-815c; law concerning **17**-756c, **28**-761d; marriage customs **15**-582d, **27**-84b, Teutonic peoples **26**-682a.
— (petrology) **28**-183a.
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK **6**-970c; **10**-495c.
CONSCIENCE **6**-971c; Adam Smith **9**-833b; Aquinas **9**-825c; Butler **4**-885a; Darwin **27**-822b; *Job* **15**-424a; synderesis **26**-293c; *Wisdom, Book of* **28**-750a.
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) **8**-445d.
Conscience clause **8**-971d.
—, courts of: *see* Requests, court of.
— money (dict.) **6**-971d.
Conscious automaton **22**-602b.
Consciousness (ethics) **9**-809d; **28**-652d, Frommel **11**-247b; Kant **26**-749a; scholastic **26**-293c. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
— (metaph.): Baader **3**-87d, Berkeley **3**-780b; Campanella **5**-121d; Cousin **7**-332c; Descartes **5**-414b, **8**-85a; Fechner **18**-235c; Haeckel **18**-226c; Krug **15**-930d; Maimon **17**-430c; Maine de Biran **17**-441c; Malebranche **5**-419b foll.; Mansel **17**-599b; Ravaisson **22**-922c; Schuppe **18**-239c; Spencer **18**-227c.
— (physiol.) **4**-404c; phrenology **21**-539b.
— (psychol.) **22**-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis **22**-554b; attention **2**-880a, **22**-554c; classification of **22**-551a; dreams **8**-559a; hypnosis **14**-204d; instinctive action **14**-648d; sensation contrasted **22**-561d; states **22**-554a; unity and continuity **22**-552b. *See also* Self and Self-consciousness.
CONSCRIPTION **6**-971d; **2**-604a; **21**-6d; Austria-Hungary **3**-20c; Confederate Congress **11**-757b; Edward III. **15**-852d; Egypt **9**-37a; France **10**-794d, **10**-921c, **10**-924c foll.; Germany **11**-824b; Japan **15**-209d; Norway **19**-805b; Rumania **23**-830b; Russia **23**-879b; Sweden **26**-195c; Turkey **27**-428b; United States **27**-709c.
Consecon, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
Consecratio bonorum (dict.) **23**-538c.
CONSECRATION **6**-974d; **4**-2d; of idols **14**-330c, of kings **15**-806b; of oil and water **23**-977c; St Paul's doctrine **26**-841c.
"Consecration of St Nicholas" (Veronese) **20**-496a.
Conseguina, mt., Nic. **28**-189c.
Conseil de cabinet **10**-789c.
— **DE FAMILLE** **6**-976c.
— d'en haut **10**-915c.
— d'enseignement **27**-769a.
— de préfecture **10**-923a.
— des dépêches **10**-915c.
— des états (Switz.): *see* Ständerath.
— des ministres **10**-789c.
— des prud'hommes **2**-332a, **10**-792c.
— d'état **10**-860c; **10**-925b; **10**-789c; prize cases jurisdiction **1**-209a; under the empire **10**-922d

Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— du roi 10-912d ; 10-915c.
— général 10-922d ; 10-926a ; 10-929a.
— supérieur 10-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 16-177b.
— supérieur du commerce 27-138c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consentius, Publius 16-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c.
— poles (of magnet) 17-323c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy : *see* Energy, conservation of.
— policy 23-710b ; 14-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-558b.
— party (Germany) 11-875d.
— system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c ; 7-20c, medieval Rome 23-679d.
— Judaeorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-749a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d ; 9-412 (I. E3).
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (L7).
—, West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.
— (in law) 6-978a ; 7-37b , 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
Consiglio del Commune, Florence 10-531c.
— generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
—, Gran, It. 18-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
— speciale, Florence 10-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (med.) 18-47d.
Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d.
Consiliarius (middle ages) 7-20b ; 8-460a ; 27-751a.
Consilinum, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany) : *see* Rat.
Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d ; 7-640c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b ; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c, 26-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c ; of Canterbury 2-358a ; of York 8-337a.
Consiva : *see* Ops.
Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c ; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities : *see* Consols.
— fund 4-750c ; 6-410c ; *see also* Consols ; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d ; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d ; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b ; strikes 25-1028a ; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-138c ; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of : *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
—, HENRY 6-982a ; 9-620b.
—, JOHN 6-982b ; 20-477d.
—, SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a.
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, mt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: *see also* Police.
Constable, Lord High : *see* Lord High Constable.
— of England : *see* Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Constabularia 16-868a ; 2-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) 28-1059a.
Constamonitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a ; 7-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) 2-682c ; 23-306b.
— (q. of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c ; 13-290d.
— (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a ; 19-182d.
CONSTANCE, Ger. 6-984d ; 11-808 (B5) ; cathedral 2-406c, 4-434b ; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d ; diet (1507) 11-851a, 17-923a ; Old Catholic congress 20-68b ; peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b, 11-849b ; annates considered 2-64d ; Bohemian opposition 4-125c ; College of Cardinals 5-322d ; decrees annulled 25-164 ; Observants encouraged 11-3a ; oecumenical councils decision 7-310c.
Constance, Heinzclein of : *see* Heinzelein of Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d ; 26-242 (G1) ; dimensions 16-89d, 9-910d (table).
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a ; Athanasius restored 2-826c ; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
— II. 23-514b ; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d ; monophysite controversy 18-734b ; Moslems defeat 5-27a ; naval organization 23-524a ; in Sicily 25-31c.
— (son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
— (son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d ; 23-427a ; 14-494a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
Constanta, Rum. : *see* Constantza.
Constantan (alloy) 19-659c.
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a ; 11-142c ; 5-466c.
Constant heat sums, law of 26-805a.
Constanti, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-856c ; 6-988d.
Constantia, Cyprus : *see* Salamis.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pal. . *see* Mineh, el.
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a.
Constantina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b ; 23-655a ; 23-510d ; Arian controversy 2-543c , army reforms 23-474b ; art under 23-480b , Athanasius 2-826a ; coinage reforms 19-895b ; Council of Nicaea 19-640d ; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c , Delphi despoiled 7-975b ; Donatists 8-410c ; Egyptian Church 9-89d ; Jerusalem improved 15-331a ; legends concerning 23-848c, 13-376c ; library 16-548a.
— II. 6-991a ; 23-656a, Athanasius recalled 2-826b ; coins 19-896a.
— III. 6-991a.
— IV. (Pogonatus) 6-991b ; 23-514b.
— V. (Copronymus) 6-991b ; Malatia destroyed 5-42a ; Moslems defeat 6-37a.
— VI. 6-991c ; Charlemagne 5-892b ; excommunication 26-769b.
— VII. (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d ; 4-282d ; peace with Arabs 25-32b.
— VIII. 6-992b.
— IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b ; 23-515d.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c ; 23-515d , 23-520b.
— XII. 27-446a.
— (the African) 27-750a ; 18-47a.
— (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich : of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) 17-19c ; 1-291b.
— (duke of Sparta) 11-746d ; 12-437d.
— (apostle of the Slavs) : *see* Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
—, Silvanus 20-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta), Alg. 7-2b ; 1-643 (C1) ; Bocchus 4-106c ; early history 6-392d ; inscriptions 14-637b.
—, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-642b.
—, fort, Gr. 24-189c.
—, fort, Russ. 15-927d.
Constantinea 1-592b ; 1-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch of, Rome 23-606a ; 27-297 (Pl. II.) ; sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.).
—, basilica of 23-593 (map) ; 2-384c ; 3-471d ; 3-472b (fig.).
—, column of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantine, Donation of : *see* Donation of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.
Constantinidi *v.* Constantinidi and Lance 8-340b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk. 7-3a ; 27-426 (F3 and E3) ; aqueducts 2-244a ; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c ; art : *see* Byzantine Art ; cemeteries 5-660c ; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a ; Codinus' works on 6-635b ; conference (1876) 9-944b ; convention (1784) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c ; *Didaché* MS. discovered 8-201b ; fires 10-402a ; foundation 6-989c, 23-656a ; insurrection (532) : *see also* Nika, The ; janissaries 15-152a ; Jewish settlement 15-405d ; libraries 16-548a ; Liudprand's description 16-800d , massacres in (1182) 23-516c, (1896) 2-568b ; Moltke's survey 18-678b ; mosques 18-900d ; museum 19-64c ; patriarchate 20-337a, 8-803b, 15-435c ; patriarchate (R.C.) 23-487a ; pauperism 6-872d ; Règlement (1864) 27-461a ; St Irene church 4-907d, 2-387a ; shipping statistics 27-430c ; siege (626) 23-513d ; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b ; siege (717) 23-514b , siege (1203) 1-578a, 28-78c , siege (1235) 15-438c ; siege (1393) 27-444c ; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c, 2-685d ; treaty (1700) 27-452a ; treaty (1712) 27-452b; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1838) 7-770d , university 27-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2) ; 27-433b ; 27-426c.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7-9d , 14-273c , agapes forbidden 1-364d ; annual synod decreed 7-309c , Annunciation, on feast of the 2-78d , Apollinaris condemned 2-183c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a . canon settled 2-878a ; Greek Church includes canons 5-194a; Lateran synod upheld 18-734c.
—, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramnsis) 22-883d.
—, Liturgy of 16-796b
Constantinopolitan creed : *see* Nicene creed.
— Indiction 6-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung 28-316c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c
Constantinus, dist., Fr. : *see* Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum. : *see* Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a ; Eumenius 9-889c ; Gesoriacum captured 5-301c; Paris improved 20-814b ; sacrifices forbidden 14-288d.
— II. 23-656a ; Diarbekr enlarged 8-167c ; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c ; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a ; Gallus 15-548a ; Julian 15-548a ; Liberius 16-542b ; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a ; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-872a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b ; 23-826 (D2) ; 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b ; 7-801b ; 26-800d ; appendicitis 6-254b ; electric treatment 9-250b ; gastric ulcer 11-505a ; hernia 13-372d ; in morphinism 18-863a ; sciatica 19-427d.
Constitucion, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c ; 6-148c.
—, Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c ; 20-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d ; 11-155a ; 7-209d ; for legislation, &c., *see* French Revolution : France, *Law and Institutions.*
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b ; 18-30b
— Criminalis Theresiana 27-78c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procurationibus : see *Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Constitution, fort, N.J. : *see* Fort Lee.
—, isl., N.Y. 28-558d.
"Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d ; 3-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d.
— Associate Presbytery 27-609c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.) : *see* Cadets.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) 12-851d.
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
Constitutional Information, Society for 9-551b ; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c ; accession in 1-113d ; Aristotle on 2-502b ; fictions in 10-319d ; state in 25-800c.
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c. : *see* under various countries.
—, Fathers of the : *see* Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c ; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c ; 12-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b.
— of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex : see under *Justinian Code.*
Constitutio Valdemariana 24-336a.
Constitutum Constantini 8-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-359c.
Constrictores 23-138c.
Construction : *see under* Architecture and Building.
Constructive murder 13-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-332a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c ; 17-141a ; Calvin and 5-75a ; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 5-533c.
Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-18d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d ; alien as 3-242b; costume 7-235d; diptych 8-308d, 15-96a ; games arranged 11-445b ; Justinian suppresses 15-599c; processions 22-415b ; senate and 24-635a ; title of Illustris 14-325d
CONSUL (public officer) 7-20b ; in Florence 10-531a ; French 6-789c, 5-284b ; German (medieval) 6-785d ; Italian communes 21-644a, 6-788b; in Pisa 21-644a ; Roman (medieval) 23-663d, 23-669d; trade interests 27-137b (American) ; 27-136c (British) ; 27-138d (French) ; 27-139d (German); United States 7-22c.
Consulado del Mar : *see* Consulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché : *see* Attaché.
— courts 1-205d ; 2-215b.
— Guard : *see* Imperial Guard.
Consularis 23-655c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a ; 3-392c.
Consulate, The (France) 19-196c ; 10-735c.
Consul élu (marchand) 7-20d.
— suppléant 7-21a.
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio theologica 5-189c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c ; 11-91a ; 28-438b.
— (med.) : *see* Phthisis.
CONSUS (deity) 7-23c.
Contabulatio 7-235c.
Contact, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Contact, electrical 6-549b.
—, line of 17-1000b ; 17-1001b ; 17-1002b.
—, point of 17-1000b.
— transformations 8-231d ; 12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. 28-340d.
Contades (general) 24-719d.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1-410c.
Contai, India 14-382 (M9).
Contamination (drama) 26-640c.
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day : *see* Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
—, Gasparo 23-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5) ; 23-353a.
Contas-Pequeño, riv., Braz : *see* Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANÇOISE 7-24b.
—, Marie Emilie 7-24b.
Contaut, Charles Delacroix de : *see* Delacroix, Charles.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c ; 3-420c ; 21-86b.
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-320c ; 6-273b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
Contemplation : Plotinus' doctrine 19-375d ; Quietist doctrine 22-749d ; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a ; attachment process 2-878a ; commitment for 6-776d ; freedom of press 22-301a.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Petrarch) 21-313c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Contention Pond, lake, N.H 19-490 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C 19-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Contes (La Fontaine) 16-70c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-95d.
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d.
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-27d ; 10-839c.
—, François, prince de 7-28a.
—, FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
—, Gregorio : *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) **7**-28a.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) **7**-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de **7**-27d.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de **7**-28c; **3**-42b.
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS JOSEPH,** prince de **7**-28d.
—, Michele Angelo: *see* Innocent XIII.
—, **NICOLO DE** **7**-28d.
—, Tito **20**-514c.
Conti, Torre dei, building, Rome **23**-610d.
—, villa, Frascati: *see* Torlonia, villa.
Contia **23**-174d; **23**-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, Az. **3**-83 (2).
Contignatio **3**-471a.
Contiguity, association by **2**-785c; **22**-573b; Hume on **2**-784b.
—, doctrine of: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT **7**-29c; **11**-632a; **11**-669d.
Continental, O. **20**-26 (B2).
Continental Blockade **4**-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) **6**-722 (D1).
— Divide, Colo. (S.) **6**-722 (C4).
— Divide, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Divide, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2-1).
— Divide, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1); **28**-912c.
— glacier: *see* Polar glacier.
— island, **14**-873c.
— plateau **11**-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF **7**-30a; **11**-631a.
— slope **7**-30a; **11**-631a.
— system (of Napoleon I.) **10**-862b; **10**-863b; England and **9**-554c; Iceland **14**-233c; Sweden and **26**-209d.
— Treaty (1856) **20**-671d.
Contingence, angle of **14**-548b.
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) **18**-250d.
Contingent benefit **27**-145d.
— fees **3**-379a.
— remainder **23**-76c.
— Remainders Act **23**-76d.
Contino, Antonio (Giovanni): *see* Ponte, Antonio da.
Continual claim **22**-174c.
Continuants **7**-31d.
Continuation: *see* Carrying-over.
— classes: *see* Schools: continuation classes.
Continuationibus Membranarum, De (Bonn) **1**-935b.
Continuator of Nangis: *see* William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS **7**-30b; **2**-541a; **9**-711a.
— products **2**-541a.
Continuing guarantee **12**-654b.
Continuity (math.) **1**-612a; **11**-304a; hydraulics **14**-37c, **14**-120b: *see also* Geometrical Continuity.
Continuous baulk-line (billiards) **3**-939b.
— gum method (dentistry) **8**-53b.
— kilns: *see* Kiln.
— pool (game) **3**-959c.
— press **10**-381c.
— series **11**-732a.
— Service Act **17**-720d.
— steamer **26**-705c.
— voyages (international law) **19**-145d.
Continuum **11**-302b; **11**-306b.
Contio **6**-763d.
Contoise: *see* Mantle.
Contoocook, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D6-5); **19**-490 (D5).
Contorted aestivation **10**-562b (fig.).
Contour (art): *see* Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE **7**-33a; **17**-630c.
— feather **10**-225a; **10**-225d.
— map **8**-146d.
Contra account **4**-226b.
Contra Avaritiam (Salvian): see *Ad Ecclesiam*.
CONTRABAND **7**-33a; **19**-444d; **7**-68c; negroes **4**-881b.
—, analogues of: *see* Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso: *see* Double bass.
Contrabassoon: *see* Contrafagotto.
Contrabreve **28**-848a.
Contrabrevia records: see *Originalia records*.
Contra Costa Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B-C3).
CONTRACT **7**-35c; affreightment **1**-302a; apprenticeship **2**-229a; assumpsit **2**-787c; Babylonian law **3**-116b; betting and wagering **11**-448d; bottomry **4**-310b; Brehon law **4**-490a; building **4**-764d; capacity **14**-703b; consideration **6**-978b; conveyancing **7**-49b; crown **21**-307c; damages **7**-780d; drunkenness **14**-509a; earnest **8**-798c; factors **10**-122c; guarantee **12**-652a; hiring **13**-523c; hypothec **14**-208a; ignorance **14**-295a; indemnity **14**-371b; infant **14**-514c; injunction **14**-570c; insurability **14**-659d; intent **14**-683c; lex loci contractus **14**-704b; marine insurance **14**-676a; master and servant **17**-872b; mistake **18**-616a; novation **19**-832c; partnership **20**-873c; restraint of trade **23**-201a; Roman law **23**-534b, **23**-557c, **17**-559a; sale **24**-66a; specialty **7**-921c; specific performance **25**-617b; warranty **28**-329a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE **7**-40c; **22**-482c.
Contractility **7**-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) **19**-45a.
—, coefficient of **14**-39b; **14**-129a.
—, parry of **10**-594d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) **18**-432a.
Contracts, era of: *see* Seleucidae, era of.
Contractura **4**-412d; neuritis **19**-428d; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINCIPLE OF ciple of **7**-40c; Bradley **18**-216a; Pythagoras **22**-699d.
CONTRAFAGOTTO **7**-40d.
Contragredient **1**-630d.
Contraharmonical mean **17**-947c.
CONTRALTO **7**-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) **8**-148c.
Contraposition **7**-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS **7**-41d.
Contra Remonstrants **13**-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) **17**-307d.
Contrast, The (Tyler) **1**-833b.
Contrasto (d'Alcamo) **14**-899a.
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) **23**-778b; **11**-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of **10**-713d.
Contravariant **1**-631a.
Contravention **26**-78b; **7**-461c.
Contraviesa, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **25**-528b.
Contre-danse **7**-799d; **22**-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de **21**-577d.
— (family) **1**-657b.
Contreras, Mex. **18**-346b.
—, hill, Mex.: battle (1847) **18**-347a.
—, isl., Chil. **6**-143c.
Contres, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Contresina, Switz. **26**-242(H4).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. **7**-45b; **10**-778 (G3); **18**-519b.
Contribution des patentes **9**-360c.
Contributory negligence **19**-343b.
— place **9**-440a.
Contrition **21**-84b; **2**-887d.
CONTROL **7**-45c; **26**-151c.
—, Board of **7**-45c.
Contrôle (official) **5**-842a.
Controlled manual: *see* Lock and block signal.
Controller (engineering) **27**-125a.
— (official) **7**-45c.
— of the Navy **1**-197a; **1**-199a; **8**-364d.
Control of the sea: *see* Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo: *see* Time thrust.
Controverted Elections Act (Can.) **8**-429a.
Contubernium **25**-219a.
Contumace capiendo, De: *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (dict.) **7**-45c.
Contusion: of joint **15**-487b; of wound **28**-837d.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. **5**-160 (G2).
Conty, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Conularia **5**-311c; **8**-128a; **15**-570a.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) **7**-45c.
Conurus **28**-1007b; **17**-196d.
— canicula **18**-320d.
— carolinensis: *see* Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyanolysius **20**-901b.
— patagonus **20**-863d.
— xantholaemus **20**-864b.
Conus **11**-517b; Eocene **9**-663d.
— arteriosus **14**-262c.
— medullaris **25**-668d.
— vasculosus **23**-129d.
Convallaria: *see* Lily of the valley.
Convection **13**-148d; equilibrium **26**-68d; thermo-electricity **26**-830a.
— currents: *see* Current, electric (convection).
Convent, La. **17**-54 (b6).
CONVENT **7**-45d; chaplain **5**-852c; schools in Ireland **8**-970c.
Conventicle (dict.) **7**-45d.
Conventicle Act (1664) **9**-540a.
Conventio **7**-339a.
CONVENTION (dict.) **7**-45d.
Conventional terms **16**-159a.
CONVENTION, THE NATIONAL tional **7**-46a; **10**-855b; **11**-161a; committees **11**-162c; dissolution **11**-166c; Girondists **12**-49d; members' privileges **10**-858a.
Conventio publica **27**-229b.
Conventuals **11**-3a; **11**-41c.
Conventus **10**-908d.
— juridici **11**-286c.
Convergence (biol.): *see* Homoplasy.
— (math.): complex numbers **11**-311b; domain **24**-670d; uniform **11**-307d.
— (optics) **16**-423b.
Convergency **26**-156a.
Convergent: continued fractions **7**-30c; **2**-541b; integral **11**-306a; series **24**-669c.
Convers, Louis **24**-511c.
—, P. A. **4**-232a.
CONVERSANO, It. **7**-46d; **15**-4 (F4).
Conversation-Lexikon (Brockhaus): see *Konversations Lexikon*.
Conversations at Hawthornden (Jonson) **15**-506a.
Conversation Sharp: *see* Sharp, Richard.
Conversazione Society: *see* Apostles, The.
Converse, D. E. **25**-615a.
—, Elisha S. **17**-485d.
Converse, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H2).
Conversi **1**-17a.
CONVERSION (law) **7**-47c; **21**-256c; **27**-66a; legal maxims **17**-926a; trover **27**-314a.
— (logic) **7**-46d: *see also* Contraposition.
— (national debt) **19**-270d.
CONVERSION (theol.) **7**-46d; Boccacio **4**-104d; Calvin **5**-72a; Edwards, Jonathan **9**-3d; Jansen **15**-153c; Lutheran controversy **17**-140d; Melanchthon **18**-89c; Paul **20**-940b, **20**-954b; Wesley **28**-528d. *See also* Proselyte.
— Act (1888) **19**-272b.
Conversos **14**-594b.
Convertend (dict.) **7**-46d.
Converter (elec.) **18**-912d.
— (metall.) **14**-818d.
— (vessel) **4**-510a; **25**-702d.
Convertible protar **21**-510b.
— security **24**-574a.
CONVEX (dict.) **7**-48b.
Convexastraea **2**-104c.
Convex mirror **23**-3d.
Convexo-concavo lens **16**-425b.
CONVEYANCE **7**-48b; **22**-280b.
Conveyancer (law): *see* Conveyancing.
CONVEYANCING **7**-48b; **3**-438b; apportionment **2**-226c; bargain and sale **3**-399a; burgage tenure **4**-812b; feoffment **10**-261a; fine **10**-355a; fixtures **10**-451d; land registration **16**-162d; receivers **22**-952a; reversion **23**-77a; Roman law **23**-542a, **23**-529c, **23**-532d; solicitors **25**-361a; subinfeudation **10**-296b; uses **27**-330d; valuation **27**-867b; warranty **28**-329b.
CONVEYORS **7**-52d; **6**-586c.
Convicium contra bonos mores **16**-535b.
Convict **22**-367d; deportation **8**-57a; ticket of leave **26**-935b.
Convito (Dante) **7**-815c; **14**-901c.
CONVOCATION **7**-64b; actuary **1**-166a; heresy **13**-362d; proctor **22**-421a; proxy **22**-518a; taxation of clergy **9**-460b.
—, House of (Oxford) **20**-414a.
Convoluta **21**-707c; **21**-708b.
— paradoxa **21**-708b (fig.).
— roscoffensis **21**-709a.
Convolute **10**-562c; **16**-328c (fig.).
Convoluted tubules **27**-798c.
Convolution of brain: *see* Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE **7**-67a; **10**-561a; **10**-562d.
Convolvulin **15**-131a.
Convolvulus **7**-67d; **11**-260b; leaf **16**-325b (fig.).
— ammani **12**-167d.
— arvensis: *see* Bindweed.
— major: *see under* Ipomaea.
— scammonia: *see* Scammony.
— tricolor atroviolacea **13**-766c.
Convoy, O. **20**-26 (A3).
CONVOY **7**-67d; neutrality laws **19**-443d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) **7**-68d; **15**-154c.
CONVULSIONS **7**-68c; cinchona **6**-370c; apoplexy **2**-195d; gelsemium **11**-559d; hydrophobia **14**-169c; santonin **24**-195c; strychnine **25**-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) **12**-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron: *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, **HENRY SEYMOUR** **7**-68d.
—, **HUGH** **7**-69c.
—, **MONCURE DANIEL** **7**-69c.
—, Thomas **28**-346d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM MARTIN** **7**-69d; Andes explored **18**-938d; book-collecting **4**-224b; Spitsbergen **21**-952a.
Conway, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Can.: *see* St John.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1-2); **7**-924c.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4); **19**-492c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales **7**-70a; **9**-428 (V. D1); castle **7**-70a; geology **8**-18b, **5**-360d.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **5**-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales **4**-539b; **4**-546a.
—, fort, Wales: *see* Dinas Gonwy.
—, inlet, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (b7).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales: *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) **28**-346d; **18**-425d.
Conway schist **27**-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Conwell, Russell Hermann **21**-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales: *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales **3**-832d.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **5**-360c; **28**-259b; pearls **21**-26b.
Cony: *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. **26**-668a.
—, John Josias **7**-70d; **1**-697c.
—, Mary **24**-320d.
—, **WILLIAM DANIEL** **7**-70b; **5**-309d.
—, **WILLIAM JOHN** **7**-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness **16**-368d; **4**-898a.
—, G. W. F. Osborne, baron: *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) **13**-583c.
Conyers, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Conylene **6**-912b.
Conyrine **6**-912b.
Conza, It.: *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander **16**-413a; **21**-143b; **24**-117d.
Conzer-Brücke, Ger.: battle (1675) **8**-734c.
Cooch Behar, native state: *see* Kuch Behar.
Coochs Bridge, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
COODE, SIR JOHN **7**-70d; **21**-299b.
Coode Canal, Vict. **19**-90 (map). **18**-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
—, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4); **26**-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH **7**-71a.
—, Douglas **19**-556b.
—, **EDWARD DUTTON** **7**-71a.
—, **ELIZA** **7**-71b.
—, E. T. **19**-561c; **19**-559b.
—, Frederick Albert **21**-30d; **21**-951a.
—, Frederick Charles **3**-903c.
—, **JAMES** **7**-71b; **11**-629a Alaska **1**-477b; Antarctic **21**-962a; **21**-961 (map); Arctic **21**-913d; Australasia **2**-959a, **19**-628d; Pacific O. **20**-439b; statue **26**-279a.
—, John (buccaneer) **4**-710d.
—, John Douglas **19**-562d.
—, John Mason **7**-73a.
—, O. F. **7**-262a.
—, Theodore A. **9**-668a.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-72c.
—, W. **3**-937c.
Cook, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, cape, Can. **4**-600 (C3).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 and F3).
—, inlet, Alsk. **1**-472 (G3); **27**-883b; **7**-72b.
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac.O. **7**-73b; **20**-436 (I6-7); **20**-437c.
—, islets, Pac.O.: *see* Tarawa.
— (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5); **19**-625a.
—, park, Sydney **26**-278 (A1 and C3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, str., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4); **19**-624a.
Cookamidgera, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).
Cook-conner: *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E2); **14**-306a; **14**-306d.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony **8**-997a.
—, Edward **8**-527d.
—, Eleutheros **7**-73c.
—, Elisha **17**-885a.
—, E. W. **1**-108d.
—, **GEORGE FREDERICK** **7**-73c.
—, Henry **22**-290c; **1**-53c; **3**-664b.
—, H. L. **6**-865b.
—, **JAY** **7**-73c; **10**-293c.
—, John Esten **1**-838c.
—, J. P. **2**-128a.
—, **ROSE TERRY** **7**-74a.
—, Thomas (optician) **26**-565b; **26**-566b.
—, W. **9**-209a.
—, Sir W. F. **25**-75c; **26**-511b; **28**-583d.
Cooke, Mont. **14**-276 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B6).
Cooke lens **21**-510b; **26**-562a; **26**-563c.
Cooker (brewing): *see* Converter.
COOKERY **7**-74a; **8**-221a; **10**-612c.
Cookes, Sir Thomas **20**-412b.
Cookeville, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Cookham, Berks. **16**-942 (B2); **3**-783b.
— Dean, Berks. **16**-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. **16**-942 (B2).
Cookhill, Worcs. **28**-824b.
Cookhouse, Cape Col. **5**-234d.
Cook-koo-oose, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Cookley, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Cooks, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
—, head, N.Z. **19**-624 (C7).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. **26**-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. **3**-314a.
Cooks Company **16**-811a.
Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Cookshire, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan **26**-572d.
—, Thomas **28**-930a.
—, Messrs **16**-635a; **12**-105a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) **14**-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) **7**-76c; **14**-744 (E2); geology **27**-550a, **14**-744b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Cooksville, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2).

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-952b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook *v.* Jenkins 13-362b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 5-756a.
Cook-wrasse: *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cooldrevny: battle (561): *see* Culdreimne.
Cooledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Cooleemee, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W.Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-48d.
— North, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-541b.
Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772e; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 5-149c, 4-599a; Fiji 10-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-243e; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 6-246c, 25-481a, 27-209a, 18-478b; U.S. 18-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a; 27-734b.
Coolin, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Coolin, mts., Scot.: *see* Cuillin.
Cooling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 6-847a; 6-848a; 13-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooltetoodera, Ire.: *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly: *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomáraswámy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-48c; 28-990b.
Coomassie, Br.W.Af.: *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.): *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-506a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coomberdale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock: *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Coombie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coomhola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India: *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-79b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank: *see* Simms, William Gilmore.
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
—, Mercater 15-237c.
—, **PETER** 7-80b.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) 7-81a.
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) 7-81c.
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) 7-81b.
—, **T. SIDNEY** (painter) 7-81d.
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
—, William 7-90c.
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, isls., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82b.
COOPERAGE or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
Cooperastur: *see* Cooper's hawk.
CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-645d; building societies 13-818c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395e; Russian artel system 2-663b, 23-887d; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
Co-operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Group, Isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus.: *see* Barcoo.
Coopers' Company 16-811a.
Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: *see* Camden.
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
Cooper's Hill (Denham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Cooperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c.
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Cooranbong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 26-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-656a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-671a; transformation of 11-715b, 11-719a; trilinear 7-656a, 11-716c.
COORG (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India 7-91a; 14-382 (F13).
Coorgs, people 7-91c.
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON 7-92c; 2-576c; 8-722c; 27-521d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Coorongite 9-160c.
Cooroonboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coorup 28-540b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-983b.
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-459a.
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-476b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
Cootamundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coote, Sir Charles: *see* Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of.
—, **SIR EYRE** 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-612a.
—, H. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont: *see* Bellomont, earl of.
Coote *v.* Sprigg 2-73e.
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Cooum, riv., India 17-291c.
Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
Copacabana, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
—, penin., Peru 21-267a.
Copacinu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 22-665d.
Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d.
— hymenofolia: *see* Quiebrahacha.
— Lansdorfii 7-93d.
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
Copake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
Copalis Rock, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 13-823b; labour 7-85a.
Copaum, harb., Mass. 19-166a.
Copaux, H. 6-604a.
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
—, **EDWARD DRINKER** 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-933a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 7-94d.
—, Sir John 5-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
—, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
—, Sir Walter 15-733d.
Cope, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
— (muzzle) 10-287b.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copei, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
Copei (bot.) 7-596d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
—, Ralph 6-760c.
— and Garratt 5-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjobenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-21 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1671) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 26-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97a, 27-760c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, battle of 7-99b; 20-327d; 23-363a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, co., Den. 8-27a.
"Copenhagen" (war-horse) 12-904d.
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-874b.
— House, Lond. 9-552b.
Cöpenick, Ger.: *see* Köpenick.
Copeognatha 19-439b; 13-431a.
Copepod larva: *see* Cyclops larva.
Copepoda 7-553b; 9-656b.
Coperage: *see* Cooperage.
Coperario, Giovanni: *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera: *see* Wax-palm.
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-405c; monuments 11-42c, 28-334d; Simocatta's letters translated 25-124c; trigonometry 27-272a.
Coperta 5-737a.
Copertino, It. 15-4 (F4).
Copeus 23-759d; 23-763d.
Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copford, Ess. 9-785d.
Cophen, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Cophias 16-826a.
Cophinus 28-485b.
Copho (physician) 18-47a; 28-3c.
Cophophryne 26-1035c.
Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
Copiae, It.: *see* Thurii.
Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Copiapite 14-799a; 18-514a.
COPIAPO, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Copiatae: *see* Grave-digger.
COPING (archi.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
Copinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, Horse of: *see* Horse of Copinshay.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Cople, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c.
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.
Copley, Anthony 28-414a.
—, **J. SINGLETON** (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
—, John Singleton: *see* Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Copley medal 23-793c.
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
Copner, James 18-630c.
Copnor, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Copolis, Fortunatus de: *see* Fortunatus de Copolis.
Coponius (Roman governor) 15-399b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
Coppay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) 5-736c.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
COPPEE, FRANCOIS EDOUARD Joachim 7-101d; 11-147a; 10-888c.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Coppename, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-353a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., India 3-695d.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COPPER 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-62b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 9-68c, 9-73c; electrical properties 6-857b; Indian inscriptions 14-621b; medieval uses 18-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 18-697c; ore dressing 20-211b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637c; Phoenicians 21-455c; pigments 21-599a; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703e; U.S. 27-613e; welding 28-503d.
— acetylide 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
Copperah: *see* Copra.
Copper arsenate 7-110b; 8-527d; 20-87d.
— arsenides 7-110b.
COPPERAS 7-110c: *see also* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Copper-beech 3-638d.
Copper bismuth glance: *see* Wittichenite.
— bit (soldering) 4-464b.
— bromides 7-109d.
— butterfly 16-475d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-455c.
Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Copper cyanide 2-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (114).
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110c; 18-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Copper head (snake) 25-292d.
COPPERHEADS 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Copper hydride 7-109c.
— hydrogen arsenite: *see* Scheele's green.
— hydroxide 7-109b.
Coppering 26-695c.
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-103c.
— mica: *see* Chalcophyllite.
COPPERMINE, riv., Can. 7-111a; 6-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
Copper-nickel: *see* Niccolite.
Coppernin 8-740b.
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a.
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109d.
— oxychloride 7-809d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 6-528a.
— phosphides 7-110a.
Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-894d.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
— silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
— sulphantimonite 26-670c.
— sulpharsenite 26-670c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-226d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c.
— sulphite 7-109d.
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper xanthate 28-881c.
Coppet, Auguste de 13-868c.
Coppet, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
COPPICE or **COPSE** (dict.) 7-111c.

Coppin (of Lisle) 16-543a.
Coppinia 14-153d.
Coppino, Michele 15-64c.
Coppola, Carlo 23-721b; 10-140a.
—, Francesco 19-184d.
Coppolani (French commissioner) 24-643c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Copr. (abbrev.) 7-125b.
Copra, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
COPRA (Copperah) 7-111d; 6-631d; 1-355b; oil 20-50d.
Coprates, riv., Elam: *see* Diz, riv.
Copridae 18-499d.
Co-primes 18-851b.
Coprinus 11-334a; 11-343c.
Copris 6-673d.
Coprodaeum 23-167d.
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) 7-111d; 6-840c; 17-616d.
Copromyxa 19-105d; 19-109d (fig.).
Copronymus: *see* Constantine V.
Coprus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Copse: *see* Coppice.
Copthall Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coptic Church 7-114d; 6-338c; 9-89c; fasts and festivals 10-197a, 10-223c; statistics 9-29d; vestments 27-1059c, 18-627b.
— Church (Uniat) 23-488c.
— language 7-114b; 9-59a; Bible versions 3-882d; demotic signs 9-65b; dictionaries 8-199c, 9-58b; Hausa and Nubian connexions 13-70a, 18-844c.
— literature 7-114c; 13-245b.
— monastery 1-12d.
— type 27-540c.
Coptis teeta 26-918b.
COPTOS (Keft, Kebto, mod. Kuft), Egy. 7-112d; 9-40 (B2); 2-655a; Ptolemaic buildings 8-77a.
COPTS 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-93c; church architecture 2-391b, 2-232a; customs 8-33a; embroidery 8-310d (fig.); flax weaving 28-449c; modern history 9-29c; schools 9-30b; wood carving 28-796b.
Copula (logic) 16-887b; 16-889d; 22-276d; Aristotle's view 2-512a.
— (zool.) 6-616d.
Copus, Gulielmus 18-48b.
Cop winder 28-444d.
Copy (dict.) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-116c; 7-980a; 17-597c; common rights 6-781b; customary freehold 7-869a; forfeiture 10-662b; Littleton on 16-794a; privileged 22-371a; surrender 26-137c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) 22-438b.
Copying ink 14-572c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d.
— press 28-417a.
COPYRIGHT 7-118a; 27-128a; artistic 7-125d; colonial 7-123b; Imperial Conference (1910) 7-128d; international 7-122c; literary 7-118d; newspapers 19-544c; 22-300b; publisher's lien 16-596a; reporter as author 23-108a; trade mark distinguished 27-128b; United States 7-124a, 25-274b.
Coq de perle 21-25a.
Coquard, Arthur 16-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT 7-129b...
—, Ernest Alexandre Honoré 7-129c.
—, Jean 7-129c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Josué 7-129d; 11-143d.
—, ATHANASE LAURENT Charles 7-130a.
—, Charles Augustin 7-130b.
Coquero, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D6).
COQUES (Cocx), GONZALEZ 7-130b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 13).
Coquet, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 7-130c, 28-326b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb. 7-130c; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b; geology 19-790b.
COQUET (dict.) 7-130c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Coqui, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
Coquilhatville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
Coquilla nut 19-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume 11-120c.
Coquille, Guy 10-916b; 7-913b.
Coquillo, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pikelot.
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-242b.
"Coquilla" (ship): *see* "Astrolabe, L'."
Coquimbito 14-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B3).
— prov., Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B1 and B3); flora 6-146a; minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil.: *see* Elqui.
Coquins 3-809a.
Coquito palm 6-146b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c.
Cora (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
—, John of: *see* John of Cora.
Cora, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, India: *see* Kora.
—, It.: *see* Cori.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Cora (language) 8-200a.
Corabia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Coração, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Coracesium, Asia M.: *see* Alaya.
Coraciae 3-977d; 20-326d.
Coracias garrulus: *see* Roller.
Coraciidae: *see* Roller.
Coraciiformes 3-977d; 3-978b; 20-326b; 3-965d.
Coracina scuttata: *see* Paco.
Coraciomorphae 3-962c; 3-978a.
CORACLE 7-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament 15-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 19-55c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-485b.
Coracoid bone 14-259d; Monotremata 18-734d; Teleostean fishes 14-262a.
— process 1-941d.
Coracopsis 17-913b.
Coracornithes 20-326b.
Coradi, G. 4-980c; curvometer 4-975d; integraph 4-979d.
Coradive, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS 7-131a; 12-525d; 12-493d.
Coraind (people): *see* Coriondi.
Coral, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12a.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (H2).
CORAL 7-131b; alabaster imitation 1-467a; fisheries 16-36b, 15-11d.
— fish 10-670a.
Corali 6-676b.
Coralios, riv., Gr. 2-828d.
CORALLIAN 7-131d; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Corallidae 2-99c.
Coral limestone 16-696d.
— limestone series 3-380d.
Corallina 1-592a, c; 1-593b.
Corallinaceae 1-591d; 1-597c.
Coralline Crag 21-847b; 11-670a; 3-971b.
— Oolite 11-670c.
Coralliophila 11-517a.
Coralliophilidae 11-517a.
Corallistidae 25-729c.
Corallium rubrum: *see* Red coral.
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— innata: *see* Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) 2-97d.
Corallus (reptile) 25-289b; 23-175a.
Coral polype: *see* Corals.
Coral Rag 7-132a; 11-670c; Oxfordshire 20-415d.
CORAL-REEFS 7-132c; Atoll 2-870d; dolomitization 8-394a.
Coral-root 20-172c; 23-713b; 25-878a (fig.).
Corals 2-98b; 28-1015d; Devonian 8-127d; geological age 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866b; Jurassic 15-570a; madreporarian 2-101a, 2-102a (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; reefs: *see* Coral-reefs; Silurian 25-110d; Triassic 27-260a.
Coral sand 24-156b.
— tree 6-647a.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134c; 10-747b; Hogarth's portrait 13-567d.
Corambe 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Corani, It.: *see* Corni.
Coraopolis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Cora pavonia 16-582d (fig.).
Coraquenque: *see* Alcamari.
CORATO, It. 7-135c; 15-4 (F4).
Corax (of Syracuse) 25-26a; 23-233d; 12-513a.
Corax, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Vardusi.
Corax (dict.) 18-623d.
Coraxi, tribe 6-662c.
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Corban, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbara, It. 15-1 (C6).
Corbas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-135d; 9-479d.
CORBEIL, Fr. 7-136a; 10-778 (F3).
CORBEL 7-136b; 17-845a.
— table 7-136b; 17-845b; 2-392a.
Corbet, M. Ridley 20-501d.
—, RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbets Tye, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Corbeuil, William de: *see* William de Corbeil.
Corbicula 18-123b; 28-819d; Japan 15-164a.
Corbidae 16-123a.
Corbie, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 28-392d; 16-549b; siege (1636) 26-857a.
—, Ger.: *see* Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbière, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
Corbières, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (E5); 22-688d; geology 1-644b, 13-654a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Corbilo, Fr. 24-32d.
Corbin, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St 11-96a.
Corbio, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Corbis 16-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-136c; 9-412 (I. D3): *see also* Corstopitum.
Corbu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114c.
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia: *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
Corbulidae 16-124a.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS 7-136d.
Corbulomya 16-124a; 9-663d.
Corby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cor Caroli: *see* Canes Venatici.
Corcass, marshes, Ire. 6-426b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) 26-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) 26-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. 10-147b.
Corchorus 10-311b.
— capsularis 15-603d.
— olitorius: *see* Jew's Mallow.
Corcieux, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Corco Laigde, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolle, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
Corcomroe Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-761d.
Corco-Mruad, tribe 14-761d.
Corcoran, William Wilson 26-113c; 28-350a.
Corcoran, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Corcorax 7-512c.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mt., Braz. 23-353d.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Corcubion, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Corcud (son of Bayezid) 3-556c.
Corcu Loegdi, tribe 14-759a.
Corcyra, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 19-882c: *see also* Corfu.
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea: *see* Curzola.
Corcyrean Hall, building, Elis 9-279d.
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-184d.
Corda, G. J. 21-743d.
Cordaianthus 20-538a; catkin 20-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) 20-537b; 12-754b.
Cordaites 5-311d; 12-760d; 20-540d; leaf 20-537b.
Cordate (dict.) 16-325a.
Cordax, Artemis 2-665b.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte 7-137b; 10-856b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. 25-382c.
Cordeaux insulator 26-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano 22-163b.
Cordele, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Cordelier, machine 5-435c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE 7-138a; 10-854c; 15-118c.
Cordelier trio 6-785d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— gerascanthes: *see* Aguabaria.
— gerascanthoides: *see* Baria.
Cordial 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: *see* Corderius.
—, P. L. 21-321d; 14-726c.
Cordière, La Belle: *see* Labé, Louise.
Cordierite: *see* Iolite.
— gneiss 12-149c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., N.Am. 19-762a; 5-675b; climate 5-117a; 27-633b; geology 5-145c, 5-142d.
— Marianici, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de 28-943a; 19-645a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ da 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-462 (D3); observatory 19-960b; university 2-464b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c; 18-318 (H2); 18-324a.
—, Sp.: *see* Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141a; 2-462a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-140d; 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Cordoba Durchmusterung: *see* Argentine Durchmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c; 25-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco (wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordonnier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordons 2-223d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-794a; 16-627c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez: *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-542c, 1-31a; cathedral and mosque 7-142b, 19-899d; insurrection (48 B.C.) 5-462a; Moslem monarchy 25-541c, 6-33d; rising (1873) 5-470b; treaty (1821) 15-87b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d; 25-530 (C3).
Corduene, prov., Asia: *see* Gordyene.
Cordula, St 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-468c; 8-470b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 7-143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordyceps militaris 20-795d.
— sinensis 26-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia: *see* Gordyene.
Cordyline 8-483b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-825c.
Cordylophora 14-135d; 14-151c; development 14-173d; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); hydranth 14-150b; tentacles 14-136d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Core (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. 28-500 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Core (curling) 7-646a.
— (hydrostatics) 14-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia: *see* Korea.
Core-barrel 4-254a.
Coree, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coreen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Corega, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Coreggio: *see* Correggio.
Coregonus: *see* Whitefish.
— albula 27-980b.
— artedi: *see* Lesser white fish
— clupeoides: *see* Gwyniad.
— oxyrhyncus: *see* Houting.
— pollan: *see* Pollan.
— vandesius: *see* Vendâce.
Corehead, Scot. 21-39c.
Coreidae 13-260c, foll.
Corein 8-750a.
Core-lifter 4-254a.
Corella, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Corella (bot.) 16-585a.
— (zool.) 27-388d.
Corella Downs, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
CORELLI ARCANGELO 7-143c; 19-82b.
—, MARIE 7-143d.
Corellinae 27-388d.
Coremium 11-335d.
Corentin, St 22-751c.
Corentyn, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
CORENZIO, BELISARIO 7-144a; 23-284d.
Coreopsis 13-769b; 6-812b.
— bicolor 13-766b.
— grandiflora 13-767c.
Coreorgonel, N.Y. 15-85d.
Core-rail (dict.) 25-765c.
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
CO-RESPONDENT 7-144b; 7-782d.
Coressus (Coressia), Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684b; 19-885c.
—, hill, Asia M. 9-672c.
Corethra 18-901c; 5-686c.
Corethridae 18-901c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. 7-144b; 9-420 (III. C5).
Corfham Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. 7-144d; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-648 (D2); 19-894a.
Corfu, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145c; fortifications 14-729c; population 12-429a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (A-B1); 12-428d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. 7-145a; 12-424 (A1); 14-729a; 7-960d; gipsy serfs 12-38b; rainfall 12-428b.
Corhampton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904c.
CORI, It. 7-146c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); temple 20-179b.
Coria, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 4-924c.
Coriallum, Fr. 6-82b.
CORIANDER 7-146d; oil 21-141d.
Coriara myrtifolia 16-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo: *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Corigliano, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
Corigliano juice 16-759d.
Corineus (giant) 12-190d.
CORINGA, India 7-146d; 14-382 (K11).
CORINNA (poetess) 7-147a; 12-498d; 21-617c; proverb 21-877a.
Corinna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 8-162a.
Corinne, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Corinne (Mme. de Staël) 25-751d.
Corinth, Louis 20-511a.
Corinth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. 7-147a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); coins 19-883d; dialect 8-427b, 1-725b; earthquake (1858) 12-427b; fountains 10-748a; Isthmian games 11-445a; Peloponnesian war 21-72b, 21-146b, 25-612a; pottery, &c. 5-717b, 12-475c; religion 2-166c, 22-459a, 19-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) 12-461b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-821b, 3-599a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
Coriothiacus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
— War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 26-742a; 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (C4).
—, isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
Corineus (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARcius 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 21-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
Corionototai, tribe 7-136c.
Coriphilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESconius 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Corixa.
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-99 (A2).
Corisco, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Corisidae: *see* Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) 14-169b.
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: *see* Curityba.
Corium: *see* Dermis.
Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a.
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, RICHARD BOYLE, 1st earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-62b; fires (1612, 1622) 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-745b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-773d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d; 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
Cork-carpet: *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork-elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-615a; Corsica 10-649b.
—, pool 3-939a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree 25-14a: *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood: *see* Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a.
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Warwick. 28-342a.
Corliss, G. H. 25-836d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
Corliss, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
Corm (biol.) 18-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) 25-877d (fig.).
Cormac (son of Cond) 3-989d.
— (son of Oliol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d.
— (Mac Art) 14-758c; 26-415b; 4-488a.
— (M'Carthy) 5-445c.
— (MacCuillennan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-195b.
— (ua Liathain) 14-762c.
— (ua Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cormacan (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.
Cormack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-445c; 2-404d; 14-771b.
Cormak-Spirek furnace 18-156d.
Cormantyne: *see* Kormantine.
Corme, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Cormeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-805b; 6-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haye, vicomte de 7-160d; 24-229c.
Cormery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Cormidium 14-157b.
Cormocephalus 5-673b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a.
Cormons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-688d.
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-225d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cormorant, rock, R.I. 23-249 (D3).
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cormura 6-244d.
Cormus (zool.) 14-157a.
Corn, isl., Ky. 17-64c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. 6-678 (E4).
— (Little), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 6-702a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 19-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 6-553c. *See also* Grain.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
Cornaceae 27-575a; 8-385c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. 15-731d.
Cornalia 25-100a
Cornari (family) 5-384b.
Cornarius, Janus 18-48b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c.
—, Giovanni 17-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c
—, LUIGI 7-163a.
—, Vincenzo 23-846d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Cornasaus, mt., Ire. 14-741 (E3).
Cornate, It. 15-4 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-834c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d.
Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-30b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664a.
Corn cockle 5-140a.
Corn-crake 22-818b.
Corncreek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Corndon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b.
Corn-drill 25-524a.
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Corneagen cells 2-291c.
Corneal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corned (dict.) 7-162c.
— beef 3-641a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Corneille (the Grand Bastard) 21-388a.
—, PIERRE 7-163b; 11-129b: drama, influence on 8-512a. 18-731d; Molière 18-665c; Racine 22-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
—, THOMAS 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
Corneille, mt., Fr. 16-482d.
Corneín 1-515c.
Corneiros, isl., Az. 3-83 (H.).
Corneitis, interstitial 27-985d.
Cornel: *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Caesar) 4-938c.
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-863a.
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Corneliana (papyrus) 20-744d.
Cornelian cherry 8-385c.
Cornelis, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-695a.
—, CARL AUGUST PETER 7-167c.
—, Dr: *see* Howitt, William.
—, Gaius 6-354a.
—, PETER VON (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487c.
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
—, Publius 5-724c.
Cornelius, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Cornelius a Lapide 15-342a.
— Cethegus, C. 5-661b.
— Cethegus, P. 16-680a.
— Cossus: *see* Cossus.
— Cossus (Gaetulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
— Palma 21-310b.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-722a.
—, Ezra 7-170b.
—, William W. 18-942c.
Cornell, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.
— incubator 14-364b.
— UNIVERSITY 7-169a; 19-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d.
Cornély, Jean Joseph 19-576c.
Cornelys, Theresa 1-39c; 6-238b; 7-799b.
Cornemuse 3-204a; 6-439c; 8-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d.
Corneous lead: *see* Phosgenite.
Corner, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (econ.) 17-732b.
Cornered cap: *see* Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-498a.
Cornet, castle, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 5-843a; 6-843c.
CORNET (milit.) 7-170c.
— (music) 7-170d; 28-176d.
Corneto, Adriano: *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
Corneto (bot.) 6-705a.
Corneto-CivitaVecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It. 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d; 9-856a.
Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
— muto 7-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) 28-10a.
Cornewall (families) 21-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Corn flour 7-449b.
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine 26-719a; 25-260d; Millais 18-460a; Sandys 24-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Corn horsetail 13-739a.
Corni, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-845a; dentil ornament 18-932d; Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
Corniculani, mts., It. 16-270a.
Corniculum, It. 16-270a.
Cornie, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier.
Corniferous limestone: *see* Onondaga limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
Cornigliano, It. 24-119a.
Cornillon Canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Cornilo, dist., Kent. 7-896b.
Cornimont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; 7-174c.
Corning, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
—, Thomas 3-393b.
Cornish, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Cornish boiler 4-141d.
Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Cornish chough 7-512c.
— diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
— heath 13-159a.
— language 5-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-195c.
— literature 6-651d.
— pumping engine 25-822b; 25-835b; 18-537c.
Cornishville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 9-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 9-556a; Bright 4-567d; Chatham 6-4c; Cobden 6-608c; Denmark (1788) 8-37a; Germany 11-891d; Peel 21-43a; Roman charity 5-863d, 5-867a; Roman laws; 12-308b, 24-234b, 5-461c; tariff-system 26-423a. *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain-trade.
— marigold 17-718d.
— mother (folklore) 13-40d.
— mustard: *see* Charlock.
Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
—, mt., Apennines 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Corno basso 4-182c.
Corno Bianco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— di Biatono, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Campo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— Faller, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
Corn oil: *see* Maize oil.
Cornopaean 7-172b.
Cornophyllum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 12-353b.
— Rosso, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
— Stella, mt., Alps 25-242 (H4); 1-747a.
Cornouaille, dist., Fr. 10-776 (A3-B2); 22-751c.
Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-797a.
Cornplanter, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 25-524c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit 2-52a; 8-7c; animism 2-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c; 16-866b.
Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
Cornstone 13-356b.
Cornu, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a; analyser 21-937d; diffraction 8-248b; gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 16-624a; magneto-optics 17-391a.
Cornu (mus. instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
Cornua (anat.) 25-669a.
Cornubianite: *see* Schorlschist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-212 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Cornucopia (bot.) 12-372c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-179a; 8-186c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 26-690 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-98d.
Cornulariidae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F8).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b.
Cornutine 9-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-91b; Scholia 15-613b.
Cornuvia 19-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
—, Barry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. 25-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) 23-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; 20-114 (F1); apple cultivation 20-116a; bridge 24-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— (East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
—, cape, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179c; 9-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-103b; duchy 8-661b, 2-209a, 2-887c; elevation 21-847b; geology 9-412c, 8-126b, 8-129b, 22-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-758d. lead 11-399d; mispickel 18-579c; nickel and cobalt 12-596c; orchard area 11-261b: rebellion (1497) 9-525b. sheriff 7-316d; serpentine 24-676b; Stannary Courts 25-782b; tin 7-180c, 26-995c, 5-460d.
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map)
—, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
"Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl 7-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-410a, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-149a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-843c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (admiral) 7-183d; 1-842c; 11-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1); 25-110b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
Cornwallite 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-852a.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a; 10-156c; 10-767d.
— Royal Institution 25-310a.
— Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c.
Corn weevil 28-468b; 16-371b; 6-668a (fig.); tobacco 26-1038a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; 27-989 (B1); 14-14a; climate 27-989b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Coro, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (A-B1); 27-988d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Coroa, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
Coroata, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Corocora, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Corocoro, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-172b; copper 18-194c, 7-103a.
Coroebus (athlete) 11-443d; 20-97b.
Corogna, Da (family) 25-151b.
Corogne, La, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Corogyps atratus 5-676a.
Corojo palm 7-596d; 7-597a.
Corolla 10-559b, 10-563c.
Corolliflorae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India 14-382 (H3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-629d.
— **COAST**, India 7-184c; 14-382 (H4-12); British settlement 17-875a; Danish mission 18-586c; Monte Corvino 18-764a.
Coromandel ebony 8-843c.
Coromantyne (dict.) 12-204c.
Coron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Corona, Leonardo 2-59b.
Corona, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Corona (arch.) 7-185a; 20-177d; 20-178c.
CORONA (astron.) 7-184c; 7-12 (map); 9-244c; auroral 2-929 (Pl II fig. 5); of sun 8-888c, 26-85c.
— (bot.) 7-185a; narcissus 19-238b.
— (lamp) 7-516c.
— (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
— (wreath) 7-235a; 7-515c.
— Australis 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
— beds (geol.): *see* Roman Fell group.
— Borealis (Corona borea) 7-184c.
Coronaca, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CORONACH 7-185a.
Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) 18-107d.
Coronada, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
Corona del Mar, Cal. 17-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 6-725a.
Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
—, pt. P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Coronae, Stellae: *see* Corona borealis.
Corona glandis 23-131d.
Coronal discharge 22-236c.
Corona meridionalis: *see* Corona australis.
Coronarieae 2-13d.
Corona Septentrionalis: *see* Corona Borealis.
Coronata 24-524c.
Coronation, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-510d.
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185c; 15-806b; ampulla 1-894d; champion 8-755d; grand serjeantry 12-136b; Hungarian robe 5-960 (Pl. I. fig. 4); knighthoods 15-855c; oath 19-941c; robes 23-408b (Pl. I.), 9-311a, 7-777a.
— (fencing) 10-594d.
"Coronation of the Virgin" (picture: Raphael) 22-902a.
Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-569d.
Coronatore exonerando, De: *see* De coronatore exonerando.
Corone (Asine), Gr. 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); bishop 20-931a; history 3-556c, 12-493c; ruins 18-191b.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.: Athena's sanctuary 2-828d; battle (447 B.C.) 25-612a, 7-959b; battle (394 B.C.) 26-742a.
Coronel, Chil. 6-143d; 8-823d; coal 8-150c; geology 20-82a.
Coronella 25-290a; 23-173d; Indian region 23-173c; Neotropical region 23-175a.
— austriaca (laevis): *see* Smooth Snake
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-647d; 9-373b.
CORONER 7-187d; borough 4-270c, 9-434d; county council 9-431b foll.; criminal law 7-460b; jury 15-589c; pleas of the crown 9-486b, 28-295b.
Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
Coroners Act 7-188b.
Coronet (crown) 7-518c; 13-316d; baron's 3-422a; marquess's 17-751c.
— (antler): *see* Burr.
Coronie, Gul. 12-681b.
Coronilla 11-256a.
Coronis (myth.) 26-456a; 1-276a.
Coronis, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
Coronula diadema 3-409c; 26-906c.
Coronule (dict.) 7-185a.
Coropas (dwarf) 8-739d.
Coropissus (Koropissus, Da Bazar), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b; 2-757b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Corosal, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B1); 4-615d.
Corosimi, riv., S.America 20-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
Coroticus (British king) 20-934a.
Corowa, N.S.W., 19-538 (C-D4); 2-966a.
Corozal, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
—, pt., Trin. 27-281c.
Corozo nut 15-94d.
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor: brass 4-434 (Pl. 1. fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot. 3-740a.
Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 10-728c.
Corpancho, Nicolas 21-269b.
Corpo di Cava, It. 5-560b.
Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-398c.
— cavernosa 23-131c; 23-133a.
CORPORAL (dict.) 7-189b.
— (milit.) 7-189c.
— (rel.) 7-189b.
— major 7-189c; 12-657d.
— oath 7-189b.
— of horse 7-189c; 12-657d.
— of the field 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-653b; Ascham's views 2-721d; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-46b; Mosaic law 20-613b; Russia, exemption 23-902c.
Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
Corpora quadrigemina 4-403c; 28-135d.
— striata 27-1049c.
Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 6-886c; crown 22-280c; estoppel 9-801a; in France 10-894b; mortmain tenure 18-880c; municipal: *see* Municipal corporations; sole 14-658b.
— Act (1661) 9-539d; 6-430c; 9-557c; royal commissioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 3-965d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 18-587c.
— of Masters of Defence 10-248a.
— picture 20-475d.
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
Corporation Street, Birmingham 3-984a.
Corpore, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-549a.
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) 13-546d; 13-548a.
Corporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Corposant: *see* St Elmo's fire.
Corps, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
CORPS (dict.) 7-192b.
Corps-à-corps (dict.) 10-594d.
Corps, Army: *see* Army corps.
— artillery 2-691a; 2-606d.
— de ballet 7-192b.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 8-299d; 7-21a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 16-678a; Egyptian belief 9-56a, Parsee exorcism 22-660d. *See also* Dead, The.
Corps Législatif: *see* Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire: *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
— of Pages: *see* Pages, Corps of.
Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens 27-230c.
CORPULENCE 7-192c; 20-921d; 18-196a; alcohol 1-527a; hypertrophy 14-200d; thyroid gland 26-905c; vinegar 1-135d.
Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
Corpus (math.): *see* Field.
Corpus arantii 13-130a.
— callosum 4-397c; 4-394b (fig.); 17-520c, birds 3-966c; marsupials 17-778b.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-193a; 26-690 (K8).
— Christi, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) 2-400a.
— Christi, college, Cambridge 5-92a; 16-554c.
— Christi, college, Oxford 20-408b; 16-553d; chalice 21-800a.
— **CHRISTI, FEAST OF** 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' hymns 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-488c; medieval drama 9-498d.
— Christi, Gild of 5-92a.
— Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Corpuscle 9-237a.
— of Pacini: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
— of Vater: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light: *see* Emission theory.
Corpus dentatum 4-394c.
— evangelicorum 26-855a.
— geniculatum externum and internum 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
— *Inscriptionum* 18-683d.
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* 9-861c.
— *Inscriptionum Graecarum* 14-627d; 4-107b.
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* 14-630c; 4-248a; 23-369a.
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* 23-95c.
— *juris canonici* 5-193b; 5-197b; 5-198c; 5-199a; Gregory XIII. 20-711b.
— *juris Civilis* 23-526a; Justinian 15-598c.
— *Juris Gentium Recentissimi* 27-230c.
— *Legum*: see *Brachylogus*.
— *Poeticum Boreale* 28-59b; 9-922d; 28-65d.
Corpus spongiosum 23-131d.
— striatum 1-940a; 10-305d; in fishes 14-265d.
Corque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Corradino, mt., Malta 17-510c.
Corrado II. 10-599d.
Corral, Ramon 18-343c.
Corral, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Corral, port, Chil. 27-844b; 6-143d.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
Corrales, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Corralillo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 8-572c.
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) 24-412 (C2).
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Corrêa, Gaspar: *see* Correia.
—, Pedro 6-741d.
CORREA (bot.) 7-193d.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Corrector (Roman official) 5-460a; 23-652d; 23-655c.
Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Coreggio) 7-194a; 20-472b.
—, Azzo di 21-311c; 21-311d.
—, Giberto da: *see* Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N. da 8-505c.
Correggio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Corregidores 4-173d.
Correго Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
— Secco, Braz.: *see* Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar 22-159a.
Correlation 22-399a; 22-396a.
Correll, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Correns, C. 1-509b; 18-115d; 24-748c.
Corrente (music) 26-51d.
Correntes, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Correnteza, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Correr, Angelo: *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Correra, L. 12-316a.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) 7-196a.
— (math.) 7-655a; 7-661c; 7-196b.
—, Committees of (U.S. Legislature) 27-675c.
Corresponding Society, The, Lond.: *see* London Corresponding Society.
Corret (de Kerbaufret), Theophile Malo: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
Corrèze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-196b; 10-778 (E5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d; 14-744 (B3); dimensions 8-910d, 16-89d; geology 11-432a, 14-745b.
Corrichie, moor, Scot. 1-52b.
Corrida: *see* Bull-fighting.
Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) 7-196d.
— carriage 7-196d.
Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c; 2-644d.
CORRIE (dict.) 7-196d: *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c., *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-462 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C-D3).
"Corrientes" (ship) 24-916b.
Corrievreckan, str., Scot.: *see* Corryvreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUgustine 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Corrigin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Corringham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Corris, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 5-319d.
Corroborie 7-795c; 7-796b.
Corrodentia 19-439b; 13-431a; 13-434c; 26-643a.
Corrofin, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Corrosion 4-149b; 25-862c.
— figures: *see* Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-146b; medical use 18-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 18-407b; poisoning 21-894b, 18-159a.
Corrugated iron 11-428d; 23-701c.
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) 7-197d; 7-876a; 9-169c.
Corruption of Blood 2-879a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) 7-197d; 9-429a; 20-979a: *see also* Bribery.
— practices (eccles. law): *see* Simony.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d; 21-106 (C2).
Corryhabble, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Corryton, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvrec), str. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
Corsac fox 10-769d.
CORSAIR (dict.) 7-199a.
Corsancone, mt., Scot. 3-75a; 3-75c.
Corscrine, mt., Scot. 16-831c.
Corse, cape, Fr. 15-4 (B3).
Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
— (linen) 9-44c.
Corselets (infantry) 14-521d.
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Corse present: *see* Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.
Corsewall, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Corsi, F. 10-578d.
Corsiae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Corsica, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, isl., Fr. 7-199a; 23-648 (C2); 15-4 (A-B3); (historical maps) 15-26 (B3), 16-38; asbestos 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; couvade 7-337d; language 25-573b, 14-892b, 14-888b; naval stations 8-366a; Roman government 23-629b; vendetta 27-982a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 26-690 (L3); oil-fields 26-690b.
Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
Corsignano, It.: *see* Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
—, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XII. (pope).
—, Neri 16-462b.
Corsinia 4-703b foll.
Corsiniana library, Rome 16-572c.
Corsini art gallery, Rome 2-672b; 23-612d.
Corsite: *see* Napoleonite.
Corslet (armour): *see* Corselet.
Corsnaed (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome 23-612 (C1-2); 5-366c.
Corsock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.
Corson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, N.J 19-502 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; 9-861b.
Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, mt., Scot. 8-945b.
Corstopitum, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B3), 4-584c; 7-136d.
Corstorphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-940a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; 8-945c.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Frans de 10-496a.
—, Henry 14-803d.
Cortachy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cortaillod, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
CORTE, Corsica 7-205b; 15-4 (B3); 20-687a.
—, Castello di, castle, It. 17-607c.
Cortegiano, Il 5-474c; 14-907c; Boscán Almogaver's translation 4-277d; Hoby's translation 13-553c; imitated in Baron Munchausen 19-2a.
Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Cortemarck, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Cortenberg charter 4-694c.
Cortenedola, It. 26-242 (I4).
Corteno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cortenuova, It. 16-932a.
Corte-Real, Gaspar 21-939d.
—, **JERONYMO** 7-205b.
—, Vasqueanes 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) 7-205c; 16-991a.
—, Martin 19-286d; 24-544b.
Cortes, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c; 25-547a foll.
— (bot.) 5-676c.
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: *see* Courtois, Jâques and Guillaume.
Cortesianus, Codex 5-679c.
Cortessem, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Cortete, François de 22-501d.
Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
—, cerebral 19-47c; 4-405d; 4-408d; electrical stimulation 4-408b; histology 4-399d.
— mezerei 16-284a.
Cortez, Hernan: *see* Cortes, Hernan.
Cortez, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond.: *see* Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Corthion, Aeg.S.: *see* Korthion.
Corthol 19-950d.
Corti (fabulist) 2-194c.
—, Bonaventura 7-710d.
—, **LODOVICO**, count 7-207a; 15-66c.
Cortiça, convent, Port. 6-379b

Corticata **22**-488a.
Corticium (bot.) **11**-335d.
— (sanguineum) **11**-334d.
— (zool.) **25**-721c; **25**-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens **16**-585a.
Corti Compromise **18**-773a.
Cortier, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena **4**-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **8**-394c.
Cortland, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
CORTLAND, N.Y. **7**-207a; **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, N.Y.: *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV F1).
Cortona, Luca da: *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da **10**-287c; **7**-329b.
CORTONA, It. **7**-207b; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Cortz, Adolf **20**-509b.
Corubin **11**-276a.
Coruisk, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
CORUMBA, Braz. **7**-207c; **4**-440 (E6).
Coruncanius (pontiff) **28**-192d.
Corundellite: *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite **6**-256c.
CORUNDUM **7**-207d; **1**-768a; alteration products **8**-169a, **6**-530c; Liberia **16**-540d; ore-dressing **20**-242a; phosphorescence **23**-812b; varieties **1**-852b, **2**-237b, **23**-812a, **24**-201d.
— cat's-eye **6**-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C **7**-208a; **19**-772d.
Corunna, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G7).
—, Ont. **20**-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. **7**-208c; **25**-530 (A1); battle (1809) **18**-810a, **21**-92a; British cavalry during campaign **2**-16d; lighthouse **16**-627d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. **7**-208b; **25**-530 (A1); **25**-531d.
Corus (measure) **28**-485a.
Corutanes: *see* Slovenes.
Corva (Rom. navy) **19**-313c.
Corvallis, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset.: *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan.Is. **5**-811c.
CORVEE (forced labour) **7**-209a; Belgian Congo **6**-926d; Egypt **9**-116b; Turgot's reform **10**-851a.
CORVEY, Prus. **7**-210b; abbey library **16**-549c.
Corvidae: *see* Crow.
Corvina oscula: *see* Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.): *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, **JANOS** **7**-210c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla: *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
—, Matthias: *see* Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas **2**-935b; **13**-132b; **18**-53d.
Corvo, Andrade **22**-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. **10**-539b; **3**-84d; **3**-85a.
Corvorant: *see* Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS **7**-210d.
— (astron.) **7**-13.
Corvus (zool.): *see* Crow.
— canadensis *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris **15**-107d.
— corax: *see* Raven.
— cornix: *see* Royston crow.
— corone: *see* Carrion crow.
— dauuricus **15**-107d.
— frugilegus: *see* Rook.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
— monendula: *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus **15**-107d.
— ossifragus: *see* Fish crow.
— pica: *see* Magpie.
— splendens: *see* House crow.
CORWEN, Wales **7**-210d; **9**-428 (V. E2).
Corwen grit **16**-829b.
CORWIN, THOMAS **7**-211a.
Corwith, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON **7**-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS **7**-211b; **7**-74d; **11**-627b.
CORYBANTES **7**-211d; **7**-638a.
Corycaeidae **9**-660a.
Corycella **12**-557b (fig.); **12**-560c.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) **3**-230a, **7**-973c; **20**-851a.
Corycus, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa.
—, mt., Asia M. **14**-727d.
Corydalis (bot.) **13**-769b; **21**-780d; **10**-561d; **10**-564b.
— (cava, tuberosa) **11**-301b.
— (zool.) **1**-533c; **19**-440a.
Corydon, Ia., **14**-732 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. **7**-212a; **14**-422 (E8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Corydoras **5**-514c.
Coryell, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
Coryl **9**-851c.
Coryleae (Corylaceae) **7**-635d; **1**-805a; **2**-11d.
Corylus *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla **25**-13d.
Corymb **10**-556b; **10**-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.): *see* Brathwait, Richard.
Corymbose **7**-521c.
Corymorpha **14**-136d; **14**-138c; **14**-151c; hydranth **14**-150d.
— nutans **14**-141b (fig.).
Corymorphidae **14**-151c.
Corynascidia **27**-388d.
Coryne **14**-150d; **14**-151c; gonophore **14**-145b (fig.); tentacles **14**-136d.
Corynepteris **20**-533c.
Corynetidae **6**-671c.
Corynidae **14**-151c.
Corypha (australis) **10**-311c.
— (gebanga): *see* Gebang palm.
— (umbraculifera): *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphaena hippuris: *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae **26**-545c.
CORYPHAEUS **7**-212a; **8**-489a; modern use **7**-212a; at Oxford **7**-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Corypho: *see* Coryphaeus.
Corypheae **21**-781a.
Coryphodon **1**-795d; **9**-663b.
Coryphodontidae **1**-795d.
Corystes cassivelaunus: *see* Masked crab.
— dentatus: *see* Masked crab.
Corythaeola: *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata **27**-102b.
Corythaix persa: *see* Touracou.
Corythalia Artemis **2**-664d.
Corythophanes **18**-825a.
Coryton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Coryville, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Coryza: *see* Catarrh.
COS (Stanko, Stanchio, Istankeui), town and isl., Aeg.S. **7**-212a; **2**-760 (B4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) **22**-617b; coins **19**-888c; Greek aqueduct **2**-241b; medical school **18**-42a; Theocritus' connexion **26**-762a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4); **5**-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la **11**-625c.
COSA, It. **7**-212d; **15**-26 (C3); **23**-627a.
Cosaccia, duke of St Sava: *see* Vukčić, Stephen.
Cosbonnar, Asia M. **9**-336a.
Cosbuc, G. **23**-848a.
Cosby, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y.: *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo **3**-719b; **6**-486d.
Coscinomancy **8**-332d; **20**-173c; **25**-57d.
Coscinoporidae **25**-729c.
Coscob, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Coscoroba candida **26**-180b.
Coscuez, Colom. **6**-708b.
Cosecant **27**-213b; **27**-281c.
Cosedia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
Coseguina, mt., Nic. **6**-678 (C4); **10**-605a; **19**-643a.
—, pt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Coseismal line **8**-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Ger. **7**-213a; **11**-808 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **25**-758c.
COSENZ, ENRICO **7**-213a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. **7**-213b; **15**-26 (E-F5); **15**-4 (E-F5); academy of Telesio **26**-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried **13**-279d.
—, prov., It. **4**-964d; **15**-1a.
Cosh (trigonom.) **27**-280b.
Cosham, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. **7**-213c; **20**-28 (G4); **22**-66a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G4).
Cosihuiriachic, Mex. **6**-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany). *see* Medici.
—, Andrea di: *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici: *see* Medici.
—, Piero di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— Rosselli. *see* Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN **7**-213c, **14**-193c.
Cosina beds **9**-663a.
Cosine **27**-273b; **27**-279a.
— integral **14**-549c.
Cosio, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Coskata, beach, Mass. **19**-166a.
Cos lettuce **18**-503a.
Coslin, Ger.: *see* Köslin.
Cosmarium **1**-588d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), **7**-214a; **11**-624b; **17**-474b; map of **17**-638a.
— (of Jerusalem) **12**-520c; **14**-183d.
COSMAS (of Prague) **7**-214b.
— (of St Saba): *see* Cosmas of Jerusalem.
— Indicopleustes: *see* Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI **7**-214c; **23**-609d; **18**-887b.
Cosmetes **9**-670b.
Cosmetornis **12**-164c.
Cosmia trapezina **16**-468b.
COSMIC (dict.) **7**-211d.
Cosmical physics **7**-214d.
Cosmic memory **23**-203b.
Cosmoceras **5**-694a.
— Jason **15**-569a; **20**-415b.
— ornatum **20**-415b.
COSMOGONY **7**-215a; **8**-799c; Anaxagoras **1**-943b; Anaximander **1**-944a; Anaximenes **1**-944c; atomist theory **24**-398c; Baader **3**-88a, Basilides **3**-478d; Babylonian epic **3**-107c; Biblical: *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account); Brahmanism **4**-378d; Buffon **11**-642b; Chinese **6**-191d, Cuvier **11**-643b; Democritus **8**-3d; Descartes **11**-641d; Egyptian **9**-51a; English 18th cent. **11**-641c; Epicurus **9**-684d; Erigena on Mosaic **9**-744b; evolution **10**-22d; geology **11**-648a; Gnostic **12**-154c, **3**-479a, **27**-853d; Haeckel **18**-226b; Hebrew **15**-620d, **20**-752a; Heraclitus **13**-309d; Hutton **11**-642c; Iamblichus **14**-214a; Ionian **14**-731a; Kant **15**-664a; Lamarck **11**-642d; Leibnitz **16**-388a, **11**-642a; Lucretius **17**-107d; Mahommedan **17**-419b; Mandaean **17**-556a; nebular theory **19**-333c; Parmenides **20**-851d; Pherecydes **21**-366a; Phoenician **21**-457a; Plato **21**-823b; Playfair **11**-642c; Prajapati theory **4**-380d; Pythagorean **22**-700a; Quiché theory **18**-330d; savage mythology **19**-132b, **19**-142b; stoic **25**-944b; Swedenborg **26**-221d; Thales **26**-721c; tidal theories **26**-960b; Wycliffe **28**-867d; Yggdrasil legend **28**-920d.
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethicus) **1**-297d.
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) **11**-621b; **19**-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) **11**-621b.
Cosmoledo, Isls., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B-C1); **24**-753b.
Cosmology: *see* Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, It.: *see* Portoferraio.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) **7**-217c.
Cosmopolitanism **6**-407a; **7**-692a; **21**-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) **5**-849d; **1**-943c.
— (instrument) **18**-150a.
— bipinnatus (bot.) **13**-766c.
COSNE (Condate), Fr. **7**-217d; **10**-778 (F4).
Cosnino, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
Cosoryx **21**-35d.
Cospatric: *see* Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta: *see* Burmola.
Coss (measure) **28**-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare: *see* John XXIII. (pope).
—, Jean de **26**-416d.
—, **LUIGI** **7**-217d.
—, **PIETRO** **7**-218a; **8**-506b.
Cossack, bay, W.Aus. **23**-450d.
"Cossack" (destroyer) **24**-947a.
COSSACKS **7**-218a; **21**-908a; **21**-913d; Azov conquered **23**-897b; during 16th century **23**-895b; military organization **2**-622c, songs **23**-915a, Turkish wars **27**-451b; Ukraine **23**-897b; Western Siberia **25**-15d.
Cossaei *see* Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. **12**-73b.
Cossaria, It. **11**-186d.
Cossatat Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
Cossé, Charles de: *see* Brissac.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de *see* Brissac.
—, René de **4**-574c.
Cosse de Geneste **6**-684d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Cossidae **16**-471b; **13**-420d.
Cossignya pinnata **14**-839a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India **7**-218c, **14**-406c.
—, isl., India **7**-218d.
Cossinade, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Cossine, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr.: *see* Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest **13**-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. **25**-362b; **5**-823b.
Cossonay, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius **16**-820b.
—, Claudius **13**-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda: *see* Goat moth.
— Macmurtrei: *see* MacMurtrie's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) **2**-839c.
Cossyra, isl., It. **15**-26 (D6); **23**-648 (D3); coinage **19**-880b: *see also* Pantelleria.
Cossyrite **1**-884a.
Costa, Duarte da **4**-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI **7**-219a; **20**-514d.
—, Girolamo **7**-219a.
—, Ippolito **7**-219a.
—, Izaak da **8**-727d.
—, João da **4**-715b.
—, Joaquin **25**-588a.
—, Julio **2**-473c.
—, **LORENZO** **7**-219a; **20**-932c.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) **7**-219a.
—, **SIR MICHAEL ANDREW** Agnus **7**-219a.
—, Miguel **25**-587a.
—, O. G. **1**-886d
—, Sueiro da **16**-541a.
Costa, lake, It. **2**-641d.
—, mts., Chile **1**-961a.
—, head, Scot. **22**-48d.
— do Mar, Braz. **23**-359c.
Costae: *see* Ribs.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS **7**-219b.
Costal cartilage **6**-960b.
Costanga: *see* Constance.
Costanoan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI **7**-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. **7**-219c; **5**-678 (map); climate **7**-220b; communications **7**-220c; constitution **7**-221b; finance **7**-221a; geology **5**-675c; industries and commerce **7**-220d, **6**-647d, **26**-47a; population and law **7**-220b, **7**-221c, **20**-907c.
—: *History* **7**-221d; **5**-676c; boundary disputes **6**-711b, **20**-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty **6**-475a; nama **7**-221d.
"Costa Rica" arbitration case **2**-329b.
Cost-Book Mining Company **6**-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor **9**-326b.
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de: *see* La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY **7**-222b.
—, Louisa Stuart **7**-222c.
Costello, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. **11**-431d.
Costenoble, Karl **24**-514c.
Coster, John **7**-181a.
—, Lourens **27**-524a; **27**-530d.
—, Samuel **8**-723d.
COSTER-MONGER **7**-222c.
Costesci, Rum. (Argesh) **23**-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) **23**-826 (C1).
Costi (rel.) **5**-468c.
Costia **10**-466c.
Costigan (explorer) **7**-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. **7**-878d.
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1); **19**-520d.
Costilla Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Costin, Miron **23**-845c.
—, Nicolae **23**-845c.
Costoboci, tribe **12**-462d; **20**-967c.
Costo-sternal ligament **15**-484c.
COSTS (law) **7**-222d; bankruptcy **3**-329d; bill of **3**-932c; criminal cases **7**-461a; immunity **22**-280b; witness's expenses **28**-761a.
COSTUME: *ancient* **7**-224c; Aegean **7**-232d, **1**-250 (Pl. III., IV.); Celtic **6**-421b; Etruscan **7**-234d; Greek **7**-233c; Hittite **13**-537c; Oriental **7**-226a; Roman **7**-235b (Plate); Scandinavian **24**-289b.
—: *Medieval and Modern* **7**-236b; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593b; collars **6**-684c, **27**-976b; English **7**-236c; gloves **12**-135d; Irish **14**-769a; mourning **11**-330b, **16**-428d.
—: *National and Class* **7**-246a; Chinese **6**-173c; Coptic **7**-113d; Egyptian **9**-31c; Frankish **11**-36c; Greek **12**-431d; Indian **14**-417d; Kavirondo **15**-701d; Mahommedan **7**-224d, **7**-231a, **7**-246d, **14**-418a (Plates); Persian **21**-193a: *see also* under the various countries or peoples.
—: *Official* **7**-247a; academic **23**-413c, **27**-779a; ancient (Oriental) **7**-230d; civic (English) **23**-411d; ecclesiastical **27**-1056d; fool's **10**-615b; judicial (British) **23**-409d; royal (British) **23**-408b; wigs **28**-624c. *See also* Robes.
Costus (bot.) **25**-668a; **14**-349a.
Co-surety **12**-655d.
Cosway, Maria **7**-248b; **20**-891c; **21**-841a.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-248a; **18**-527a (Pl. II. fig. 4); caricature **7**-835c; pastel-work **20**-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru **21**-272a.
Cotabato, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7).
Cotacachi, Ec. **8**-919d.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO **7**-248c; **8**-507b; **5**-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-169b; **22**-209c.
Cotahuasi, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Cotangent **27**-273b; **27**-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio **25**-588b; **14**-793b.
Cotarius: *see* Cotter.
Cotarnine **20**-135a.
Cote armure: *see* Surcoat.
Cotean, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Minn. **18**-550 (A6-B7); **25**-506 (H2-I3); **25**-506c; **28**-549a.
— du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. **25**-506c.
— Landing, Can. **24**-22a; **24**-23a.
Cote Blanche, dist., La. **17**-54 (C4); **17**-54a.
— des Dents (d'Ivoire), W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. **7**-248c; **10**-778 (G4); wine production **28**-724c.
— d'Or, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-248c.
Cote-hardie (costume) **7**-238a.
Cotelier, J. B. **1**-383a; **2**-201c.
Cotella, Jean **18**-527c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C2); **17**-542d; **29**-749b; flora **10**-778a; purchase by England (1087) **13**-280c.
Cotes, Mrs Everard: *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
—, Francis **20**-891c; **7**-388b.
—, **ROGER** **7**-249a; **14**-542b; spirals **25**-692b; **17**-981a.
— (zoologist) **8**-896c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. **12**-49a; **28**-723b.
—, gulf, Mor. **18**-850c.
— de Meuse, mts., Fr. **18**-316a.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. **7**-249b; **10**-778 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Cotes Promontorium: *see* Spartel, cape.
Côte St Jacque, mt., Fr. **15**-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE **7**-249d; **13**-570c.
Cotgrave, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4).
Cothall, riv., Scot. **9**-269c.
Cotham marble **27**-677a; **15**-766c.

Cothelas (king of Getae) 11-911a.
COTHEN, Ger. 7-249d; 11-808 (D3).
Cotherstone cheese 7-749d.
Cothi, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355d.
Cothon, N.Af.: Carthage 5-427a; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Mahdia 17-395d; Utica 27-820a.
Cothurnia 14-561c.
Cothurnus 4-874c; 7-234c; 8-491c.
Cothurus: *see* Uakari.
Cotiaeum, Asia M. 15-955a.
Cotice (heraldry) 13-320a.
Cotidal lines 26-942c.
Cotier, Charles 9-646d.
Cotignac, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cotile riparia: *see* Sand-martin.
— rupestris: *see* Rock-martin.
Cotilla, caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Cotillon 7-798a; 7-800b.
Cotin, Charles 4-140b; 11-128c.
Cotindiba, Braz.: *see* Cotinguiba.
Cotinga, riv., Braz. 12-675 (B2-3).
Cotingidae 3-974c; 28-1007b; syrinx 3-969a.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
Cotiin, tribe 11-830b.
Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
Cotleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
Cotman, Frederick George 7-253a; 20-592b.
—, JOHN SELL 7-250a; 9-896a.
—, Joseph John 7-250a.
—, Miles Edmund 7-250a.
Cotnar, Rumn. 23-827c.
Cotocachi, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 1-863d.
Coton, Pierre 10-834b
COTONEASTER 7-250a; 17-588b.
— pyracantha 5-551a; 20-556a.
— unifora 25-13d.
Cotoner, Nicholas 17-512b.
Coton Field, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. 7-250b; 8-911 (B2), 1-961 (map); 1-963d; 6-911c; volcanic activity 28-180d, 28-189c.
Cotorra: *see* Agouti.
COTRONE, It. 7-250c; 15-4 (F5); *see also* Crotona.
Cotsets 24-665b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: *see* Cotteswold Hills.
COTTA (publishers) 7-250d; 19-577d.
—, BERNHARD VON (geologist) 7-251c.
—, GAIUS AURELIUS 7-251d.
—, Heinrich 26-726c.
—, LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-252a; 13-451d; 23-642b.
—, Marcus Aurelius 18-621d.
Cotta, Ger. 8-577b.
COTTABUS 7-252a; 11-446c.
Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a.
— bee brewers 4-506b.
Cottage City, Mass.: *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions 13-823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-646d.
Cottagegrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Cottage Grove, Minn. 16-550 (F5-6).
— Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals 13-794c.
— nurses: *see* District nurses.
— steamer 26-705c.
Cottageville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
Cottam, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Cottancin concrete 6-839a.
Cottar (agrl.): *see* Cotter.
Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) 4-858d; 23-917d.
COTTBUS, Ger. 7-252d; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
—, dist., Ger. 7-252d; 24-271c.
Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of 7-252d; 27-1203d.
Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 8-974; 11-264b.
Cottens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Cotter, A. 7-444d.
Cotter, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
COTTER (agrl.) 7-253a; 1-390a; 17-596d; 28-81b.
— (engin.) 15-490b; 3-914d.
Cottereau, Jean 6-272d.
— , René 6-273a.
Cotteridge, Worcs. 25-758(B2).
Cottesford Manor, Oxon. 17-588a.
Cottesmore, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-844c.
Cottesmore hounds 13-948d.
Cotteswold games 7-253c.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), Eng. 7-253b; 9-420 (III. C3); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-133c, 28-823d.
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
— sheep 24-819c, 7-253e.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d, 20-505c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (I5); passes 1-742a; peaks 1-741d.
Cottica, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Cottidae 14-268d; 26-545c.
Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.
Cottier (agri.): *see* Cotter.
COTTII REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., lt. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-648 (C2); 23-649 (B4-C2), Hannibal's passage 12-926c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-141c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-862b.
Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d; 23-429c.
Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2), 28-933b.
Cottingley, Yorks. 28-933(B1).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGTON, baron 7-253a.
Cottingwith, East, Yorks.: *see* East Cottingwith.
Cottle, Joseph 25-511b; 6-679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Cottleville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Cotton, Aimé 17-391b.
—, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d; 14-851c.
—, CHARLES, 7-255a; 23-301a; 28-593a.
— GEORGE EDWARD Lynch 7-255b.
—, SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-255b.
—, JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255a.
—, JOHN (1585-1652) 7-255c, 14-12c; 6-935b.
—, JOHN (1640-1699) 9-278c.
—, Nathaniel 7-350b.
—, P. H. O. Powell-: *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-255c; library 19-611c.
—, Sir Rowland 16-626b.
—, Stapleton: *see* Combermere, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas 7-256c.
—, William (banker) 18-562d.
—, William (manufacturer) 13-789c.
—, Sir Willoughby 4-847a; 8-438c.
— (British seaman) 27-295c.
Cotton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, falls, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, pt., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-87a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 8-745b; Egypt 7-260b, 9-21a, 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 28-808a, 16-311b (Pl. II., figs. 9, 10); marketing and supply 7-267b; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a; Nigeria 19-680c, 24-642a; picking 7-259a; price 7-272a; ropes 23-713c; seed 7-260c, 20-59c, 5-606d; United States 7-258d, 1-419a, 27-717d, 2-854d; yarn 7-275d, 28-906a.
Cottonade 7-279a.
Cotton army worm: *see* Cotton worm.
Cotton bagging 3-200d.
Cotton-ball: *see* Ulexite.
Cotton Bank 7-269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.
Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
— boll worm 7-262a; 13-426d; adult: *see* Owl moth.
Cotton Brokers' Association 7-258d.
Cottonbush 2-949b.
Cotton cake 7-260d; 1-408a (table).
— caterpillar: *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 16-12d; 22-627d
Cottondale, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Cotton damask 7-786b.
— dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
Cotton grass 7-693a.
— Growing Association, British 7-274b.
Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cottonian Library 7-256d; MSS. 22-966a, 16-551c; miniatures of Genesis 18-524a, 4-909c.
Cottonian Vocabulary 5-651d.
Cottonio, Johannes 19-86d.
Cotton-leaf worm: *see* Cotton worm.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b; bleaching 4-50b; Brooklands agreement 2-332d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-378b; ginning 7-259c, 7-301c, 28-611a; goods 7-277a, 1-355d; marks 27-139c; printing 26-694c, spinning machinery: *see* Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b; weaving 7-263d: *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth, *see* Water viper.
Cotton Plant, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Plant, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Cotton-print, lt. 7-54 (B3).
Cotton rat 27-634a.
— seed meal, *see* Cotton cake.
— seed oil 7-260d; 26-46a, calf-feeding 5-542b; production 7-259b.
— soil 16-862d; 4-265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative 27-145b.
— Association of Master, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.
—, International Federation of Master 7-291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Table); 7-284d.
Cotton spirits: *see* Tin chloride.
— stainer (zool.) 7-262b.
— stone 1-853d.
— Supply Association 7-275b.
Cotton-tail rabbit 27-633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d; 23 445d.
Cottonton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cotton tree: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-61 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-559 (B6).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3)...
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-559 (B6).
Cotton-wood: *see* Populus, 22-90a, 11-425a; 10-659d.
Cottonwood Co. Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Station, Utah 27-814 (E3).
Cotton worm 7-262b.
Cotto-Scombriformes 14-247d.
Cotton thumb (myth.) 19-141b; 4-516a.
— (zool.) 18-466a.
— goblin: *see* Miller's Thumb.
Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.
Cotula plumosa 15-755a.
Cotulia, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Cotumba, Rnm. 23-826 (B-C1).
Cotunnite 16-318d; 23-185c.
Coturnix: *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M.: battle (493) 1-919b; *see also* Kutaiah.
Cotyle 28-485a.
Cotyledon (plant) 7-330c.
— (seed) 11-269a; 2-11d; 2-13a.
— umbilicus: *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
Cotyle rupestris: *see* Crag-martin.
— sinensis 10-670a.
Cotylium, mt., Gr. 21-366a.
Cotylophora: *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore 27-242a.
Cotylorhiza 24-525b.
Cotylosauria 23-141b.
Cotyora, Asia M. 2-760 (H2): *see also* Ordu.
Cotype 28-1022b.
Cotys (of Bosporus) 4-286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) 7-307a, 5-899c, 23-632d; 14-738a.
Coua 7-610a.
Couba, Isl., La. 17-54 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de 2-848c.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 16-649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; 11-69a.
—, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, Jonathan 8-431d.
Couch (lurking) 3-512b; 27-266d; 3-108c; *see also* Sofa.
— (malting) 17-504b.
Couchancy: *see* Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
Coucher 20-732d.
Couch grass 12-376d; 12-369b.
Couchiching, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 20-115b.
Couching (needlework) 19-349a.
Couch-roll 20-733b.
Coucklelare, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
COUCY-LE CHATEAU-LAIN DE 7-307b; 11-115d.
—, Sires de 7-307d; 17-595b.
—, Thomas de Marle 17-35b; 10-815a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, Edict of 10-828d,
—, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 7-307c; 10-778 (F2); castle 10-683b, 2-399b.
Coudé equatorial: *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels 4-178a.
Coudersport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Coudillac, F. B. de 16-907d.
Coudray, L. 18-1d.
Coudreau, Henri 2-315a; 12-674c.
Couëson, Fr. 16-925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c
Couesnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couet, Jacques 25-321d.
Cougar: *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
Cough 23-195a; 13-372d.
Couhard pyramid 3-49b.
Couhé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Couie: *see* Cavy.
Coul, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B5).
Coula edulis 16-540c.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de: *see* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coulcrete, re-inforced concrete 6-839d.
Coulé (fencing): *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Coulin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; 25-933c.
Coullon, Guillaume de: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
Coulman, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (1-H); 21-965c.
Coulmiers, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12b; 2-924c; 20-290a.
Coulomb 18-937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUgustin 7-508b; elasticity 8-147d; electricity 9-182d, 6-864d; friction 11-214d, 14-57c; magnetism 17-352b.
Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
Coulomb's Law 9-242b; 9-247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 7-308c; 10-778 (F3); 24-582a.
Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
Coulon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953b.
Coulonge, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Coulsdon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 13-935b.
Coulston, Wilts. 28-698c.
Coulter, John 2-14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d.
Coulter (agrl.) 28-850d.
Coulterneb: *see* Puffin.
Coulters, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Countervile, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Coulthard (wine) 28-720a.
Coulwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coumalic acid 6-54b.
Coumalin 22-694a.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonqua bean.
Coumaric acid 7-308d.
COUMARIN 7-308e, 17-489b, in grasses 12-376a.
— oxime 7-308d.
COUMARONES 7-309a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Counashingaun, lake, Ire. 28-369a.
Counsil, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Council, Ala. 1-462 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
COUNCIL 7-309a; 26-294d. *See also* Conseil d'Etat, and Consiglio.
— (ecclesiastical): attendance at 11th, 1-23d; development 6-336b; heretical books 14-374a; imperial claims 9-354b, 23-517d; Jews 15-604b, Spain 25-540b; voting 1-114d
— (oecumenical) 7-309d; fallibility 5-348b; as means of reform 6-343a; origin 6-336b, patriarchs tried 8-855c; relations with papacy 20-704b, 21-684a, 10-230b; theology helped 26-776d, Vatican council 27-959d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (B3).
Council, Congregation of the 7-641b; 27-250b.
—, General Medical 18-59c.
Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Council of Constance, &c.: *see* Constance, Council of, &c.
— of Foreign Bondholders: *see* Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four Hundred: *see* Boulé.
— of Law Reporting: *see under* Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see under* Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) 23-875c.
— of Ten (Florence) 10-534b; 17-233d.
— of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c; 25-39a.
— of the Empire (Russia) 23-873c; 23-909a; 23-910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) 1-807a.
— of the North 9-538c.
— of Trade and Plantations: *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of.
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-852a.
— of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.
Counil, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Coundon, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-798c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c: *see also* Attorney, and Barrister.
"Counsellor" (horse) 13-719c.
COUNT (title) 7-312c; 26-681d; 10-299b; in Denmark 12-595a.
— (law) 21-832d; 14-484a.
— (spinning) 7-286b, 25-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
— (boxing) 7-315a, 4-351a.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Counter-arched revetment 10-684d.
Counterclaim 21-833c.
Counter current system 20-48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-315a.
Counterfoil 10-591a.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) 7-315a.
— (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterglow: *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) 10-686d.
Counterpane 20-676c: *see also* Quilt.

Counter-parry (fencing) 10-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-315a, 19-75b; Rameau 22-874c.
Counterpotent (heraldry): see Vair
Counter-Reformation 23-489c; 9-929b; 23-89c; Germany 11-857c; Switzerland 26-255c.
— Remonstrants 12-228c; 23-82a, synod of Dort 8-436c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a; 10-685b.
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
Countersubject (music) 11-290a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) 19-16a.
Countersunk head 24-961c.
— point 24-961d.
Countertally 26-379a.
Countertenor: see Alto.
Countervailing duties 26-463d.
Countervair (heraldry): see Vair.
Countess (title) 22-2
— (measure) 23-704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion 13-950c; 9-421a.
Countless Stones, the 3-73a.
Count of the East 7-313a.
— of the stable 6-983d.
— palatine 7-313c; 20-596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b.
— dance 7-799d.
Country Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) 1-394a.
Country Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Count's war (1534) 8-31c; 26-200d; 25-194d.
COUNTY 7-316b: France 7-313c; Hungary 13-902c, 13-915b; New England 27-650c.
— Council 9-428c; Scotland 24-429c.
COUNTY COURT 7-317b; 7-323a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-211c; bailiffs 3-218b; costs 7-224b; debts 7-906a; execution 10-62d; pleading 21-833d; trial 27-257d; warrants 28-328c.
County Hall, London 16-938 (F2); 2-439d.
County Hidage (document) 13-893b.
Countyline, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— palatine: see under name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Coupall, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Coupar, Barons: see Balmerino, Barons.
Coupar Angus, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
Couparle, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) 15-276b.
Coup d'état (1851) 10-869a; 26-360c.
Coup-double (fencing) 10-251c.
Coupe, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) 7-318a.
Couped (heraldry) 13-325c.
Coupée, isthmus, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 24-220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp.): see Cooper, Thomas.
—, William (sculptor) 24-516c.
Couperin, François 19-82b.
Couperus, Louis 8-728b.
Coupeville, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Coupier's column (distillation) 6-321c.
Coupland, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Coupland, Barony of 7-626b.
—, Deanery of 7-626c.
Couple (math.) 19-848c.
— (mechanics) 17-958d; 17-1011b; 17-966b.
Coupler (railways) 22-855a.
— roof 23-697d.
Couplers (organ) 20-260d.
COUPLET 7-318a; 27-1047a; Alexandrine 27-1046d; Chaucer 27-1046d, 6-17a; octosyllabic rhymed 26-742c; sonnets 25-415d: see also Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) 17-1004c; 17-1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) 14-505b; 26-534a.
— rod 17-1005b; 17-1017c.
Coupon, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
Couptrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Coura, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) 7-318c.
— (music) 7-318c; 26-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANçois le 7-318c.
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper 20-434b; 27-6c.
—, GUSTAVE 7-318d; 20-503c.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5).
Courbière, Guillaume René 12-381c.
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de 3-777a; 10-903a; 16-106d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: see Remy de Courcelle.
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) 23-236c.
Courcelles, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave 7-319a.
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
COURCI (Courcy), JOHN DE 7-319b; 14-771c; Carrickfergus 5-406d; castle builder 3-665b, 15-797a, 8-458d; earldom of Ulster 27-568d; Louth conquered 17-66d.
Courçon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de 14-493d.
Cour de cassation: see Cassation, cour de.
— des aides 10-913c; 10-917c.
— des comptes 3-484d; 2-897c; origin 10-923a, 10-912b.
— des pairs 10-924a; 20-833d.
Courgenay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courida (bot.) 12-617d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c; 11-142c.
COURIER (dict.) 7-320b.
— (messenger) 22-176a; 23-853b.
Courier (newspaper) 7-320b; *de Provence* 19-574b, 8-666b; *de Versailles* 19-574b.
Courlan 22-819a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: see Anne, empress of Russia.
—, Biren, duke of: see Biren, dukes of Courland.
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of 7-320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of 7-320d; 21-910a; dominions partitioned 23-337d, 26-201a.
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ. 7-320b; 23-872 (B4); Catherine II. 23-901b; geology 23-871d, 23-881a; local government 23-877a.
Courmayeur, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (B5); 15-1b.
Courmelles (physician) 28-889b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin 7-321a.
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Couronne, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Couronne des tasses (electricity) 9-183b; 3-532a.
Couronnement Looys, Le 12-693b; 5-895a.
Couronnemont Renart, Le 11-115b.
Courons, tribe: see Cours.
Couropita guianensis see Cannon-ball tree.
Courpière, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Cour plénière 16-937a.
Courrendlin, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courrier, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
Courrières, Fr. 6-482c; 6-589b.
Courroux, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Cours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cours, tribe 7-320d; 23-884d; 16-817b.
Coursan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Course (bell) 3-691b.
— (sail) 23-340b.
Coursed rubble 17-843a.
Courser (Cursorius) 3-977c; 21-853a.
Courseulles, Fr. 10-786a.
COURSING 7-321b.
— Club, National 7-321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; 22-288c; 13-867c.
—, Jean 9-364c.
—, La Bruyère de 3-44b; 27-99b.
Court, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
COURT (law) 7-322a; 22-280b; cases in camera 5-104b; criminal courts 7-458d; fees 26-460d; feudal 9-492c, 10-298b, 10-301a; France 10-791c; glove in 12-135d; Magna Carta 9-489b; parliamentary jurisdiction 20-835d, terms 26-642a; Teutonic 26-681b; U.S. 1-830c, 7-323c; William the Conqueror 9-415d; for special courts see Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
Court, ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical courts.
Courtableau, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Courtalain, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: see Kuttalam.
Courtanvaux, marquis de: see Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): see Dolcian.
COURT BARON 7-324b; 17-597c, 11-35a.
— colongère 17-595c.
— cupboard (furniture) 7-634c; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 2); 28-795d.
— Customary 17-597c; 7-324c; 7-116d.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANTOINE 7-324c; 22-766c.
Courtelary, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courteline, Georges 8-517a.
Courtemaiche, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courten, Sir William 8-834c; 3-381c.
COURTENAY (family) 7-324d; arms 13-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses 9-517b: see *also* Devon, earls of.
—, Baudoin de (philologist) 23-918d.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: see Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) 7-327a.
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania): see Peter of Courtenay.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 7-326d.
—, WILLIAM (archbp.) 7-327a; 7-326d; 9-506c; 5-211c.
Courtenay, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Courtenay whistling buoy 4-868a; 16-647a.
Courteons, F. (artist) 20-508c.
Courtepin, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) 7-327c.
—, tenure by: see Curtesy.
Courteys, Pierre 8-364c.
Court hand (palaeog.) 20-578a; 27-510d.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; 9-644b.
Courtial (anatomist) 1-933d.
Courtier (French official) 1-374a.
Courtils da Sandras, Gratien de: see Sandras.
Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET 7-327d; 4-271b; Court baron: see that heading.
Courtmacsherry, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-157d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Courtmans, Joanna 10-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution 18-446c; France 18-449a; Germany 11-820c; Judge-Advocate-General 15-538c; naval 1-204d, 28-327c; publicity 18-448d; treason 27-226a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron 7-328c.
—, William Leonard 19-559c; 21-152a.
—, William Prideaux 7-329a.
Courtney, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Court of Love, The 9-613c.
Court of Passage: see Passage.
Court of Probate Act (1857) 22-403d; 14-714c; consistory courts 6-979a; Doctors Commons 8-367a; prerogative courts 22-281c.
— of Session: see Session.
Courtois, B. 14-724b; 6-45c; 1-861d.
—, GUILLAUME 7-329a.
—, JACQUES 7-329a.
Courtomer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 21-589d; geology 28-566a.
Court plaster 14-872b.
COURTRAI (Cortracum) Belg. 7-329c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1302) 19-415a, 14-519b, 10-819b; flax manufacture 10-487c.
Courtright, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Court roll 7-116d, 16-163b; 22-962d.
Courtship of Etáin (Irish romance) 5-627d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) 1-837c, origin of 1-533a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de 11-123c.
Courville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) 7-330a.
— (animal); see Cuscus (animal).
Couseranite (mineral): see Dipyre.
Consérans, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 6-519a.
Coushatta, La. 17-54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
—, VICTOR (philosopher) 7-330b, 11-143c; realist views 18-250b, scholasticism 24-348d.
COUSIN (dict.) 7-335d.
— dough kneader 4-471c.
Cousineau (musician) 13-14a.
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): see Beffroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; 18-353a.
Cousland, Scot. 8-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) 7-336b; 24-498d.
—, Guillaume (the younger) 7-336c.
—, Nicolas 7-336b; 24-498d.
Contan, Georges (artist) 6-334b.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) 24-509a.
Coutances, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, WALTER OF 7-336c; 9-485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. 7-336d; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
Coutchiching group 11-670d (table).
Couteilhas (sculptor) 24-510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. 1-268a.
Coutercel, Peter 4-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; 10-856d.
Coutillier 11-573c.
Coutinho (lient.) 1-342c.
—, Fernando 5-6d.
—, Francisco Pereira 4-454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes 4-454c; 8-775b.
Conto, Diogo do 22-159a; 5-118b.
Coutras, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Coutts, Harriet: see Mellon, Harriet.
—, John 7-337c.
—, Susan: see Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, THOMAS 7-337c.
Coutts, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Coutts-Michie, J. 20-502a.
Coutume (tax) 19-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
Coutures, Reims 23-53d.
Couva, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
COUVADE 7-337d; 15-583c.
Couvain (in honey) 13-653d.
Couvet, Switz. 26-242 (B3): 19-423d.
Couve Tronchuda: see Portugal cabbage.
Couvin limestone 8-125b.
Couvre-feu: see Curfew.
Coux, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Conxio 22-325c.
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: see Cuza.
Couze, riv., Fr. 22-674b.
Covado 28-491c.
Covadonga, count of 2-820c.
Covedonga, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820c.
Covariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
Covarrúbias, Alonso de 2-417a; 26-1050a.
Covarrúbias, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian 21-576d.
Covbridge, Wales: see Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Berks. 18-942 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 16-824d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-661b.
—, Scot. (Kincs.) 24-412 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
COVE (dict.) 7-338c.
Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spitsbergen: see English bay.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B4), 26-61c.
Covehithe, Suff. 9-424 (IV.F2).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Covelenz, Ger.: see Coblenz.
Covell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Ebon.
Covelli, E. 1-918a.
COVELLITE 7-338c; 28-185c.
Covello, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Covelo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Coven, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) 7-339a; contract 7-36c; implied 16-156d; real 28-329b.
COVENANT (theol.) 7-338d; Cocceius' doctrine 6-615c; Passover 20-889a.
—, Books of the 7-339a; 10-75d, 8-118b.
—, day of (Falasha festival) 10-137b.
— of Scotland, National: see National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: see Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; 24-449c; 24-462d; Cameronians 5-109d; graves 22-49a; Hamilton's mission 12-886d; Montrose's campaigns 1-52b, 12-411b, 12-415d.
Covenanters' stone 8-683a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. 7-340c; 16-951b; 3-618a.
— Garden Theatre 7-34d; 26-733a.
Coventry, Lady Ann 8-144b.
—, Dorothy: see Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, SIR JOHN 7-340c.
—, THOMAS COVENTRY, baron 7-340d.
—, Walter of: see Walter of Coventry.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-341b.
Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
COVENTRY, Warwick. 7-342d; 9-420 (III. D2); almonry school 24-365d; geology 28-342a; Hocktide 13-556a: Parliament 9-517d; St Augustine relic 1-290a.
—, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
—, South, Conn.: see South Coventry.
Coventry Act 7-340d.
Coventry, earl of (card game): see Snip Snap Snorem.
Coventry Machinists Co. 25-798b; 7-683b.
— plays 8-501a.
— Sewing Machine Co: see Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) 13-730d.
Cove of Cork, Ire.: see Queenstown.
Cove oyster 3-290a.
Cover, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
COVER (dict.) 7-343b.
Coverack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Coverchef 7-237b.
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; 3-899a.
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
Covered way 27-399d; fortification 10-685b.
Coverer 10-340c.
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 1-185d: 25-866b.
Cover point (cricket) 7-438d.
Covert, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Covert feather 10-227d.
COVERTURE 7-344c.
Covesea, Scot. 17-14b.
Covesville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Covid 28-491c.
Covido 28-491c.
COVILHA, Port. 7-344c; 25-530 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) 7-344c.
Covin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) 7-345a.
Coving 7-338c.
Covington, Gen. Leonard 7-345b.
Covington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-442 (C4).

COVINGTON, Ky. **7**-345a; **15**-740 (D1).
—, La. **17**-54 (c6).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I1-I2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Covio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Covode Investigation **4**-716c.
Covelume **26**-812a.
Covurlui, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Cow, cape, Nfd.: *see* Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, riv., Guat.: *see* Vacas.
—, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Cow (dict.) **7**-345c: *see* Cattle.
— (sacred) **2**-57c; Egypt **9**-53b, **14**-872; Greece **13**-307c, **14**-724a; India **13**-507b, **21**-204a; Norway **26**-684d.
Cowal,lake,N.S.W.**19**-538(D3).
Co-walker **22**-545c.
Cowall, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (A3-2); **2**-486c, d.
Cowan, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
Cowan (dict.) **11**-81c.
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. **4**-538a.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C6).
Cowane, John **25**-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
Cowan honey extractor **3**-633a (fig.).
Cowanshannox, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Cowan *v.* Milbourn **4**-44a; **7**-121b.
Coward, H. F. **10**-474a.
—, T. A. **13**-443d.
COWARD (dict.) **7**-345b.
Cowarie Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5)
Cowart, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
Cowarts, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Cowasjl Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir: *see* Readymoney, Cowasjl Jehangir.
Cowbellien de Rakin Society **18**-636a.
Cowberry **3**-931b; **9**-739b.
Cowbird **19**-667c.
Cowboy **23**-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales **7**-345c; **9**-428 (V. D5); geology **12**-74a.
Cowburn tunnel **27**-405c.
Cow Butte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Cowcolly, lighthouse, India **14**-382 (M9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (O3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
Cowden, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. **7**-346a; **24**-418 (E2).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. **28**-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver **18**-842d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Weetman Pearson, baron **18**-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. **18**-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) **7**-646a.
Cowee, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
— Creek, N.C. **24**-202b; **23**-812c.
COWELL, JOHN **7**-346a; **14**-9c.
—, P. H. **6**-763a; **26**-91a.
Cowell, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Coweman, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN **7**-346a; **19**-83d.
—, **JOSEPH** **7**-346c.
Cowen, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
COWES, I. of W. **7**-346d; **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-890c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Coweta, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Cowfeld, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-168a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh **8**-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Cowglass limestone **23**-99a.
Cowglen, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2).
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) **23**-989a.
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe **14**-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Cowie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, harb., Bor. **4**-257 (C2); **4**-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **15**-801a.
Cowikee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Cowitch **18**-955a.
COWL (dict.) **7**-347a; ventilation **27**-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
Cowleaze Chine, val., I. of W. **28**-627a.
Cowles, A. H. and E. H. **1**-769d; **9**-233b.
—, Edwin **19**-570d.
Cowles, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM **7**-347a; **9**-621b; **9**-628c; **9**-777c; anacreontiques **1**-907a; Crashaw elegy **7**-379d; Denham's elegy **8**-21b; education scheme **8**-958d; Pindarics **21**-621a.
—, Emma: *see* Burnand, Emma.
—, **HANNAH** **7**-348b.
—, **HENRY R. C. WELLESley**, 1st earl **7**-348c.
Cowley, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
—, Oxford **20**-413c; **26**-593a.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
COWLEY FATHERS **7**-348d.
Cowley *v.* Cowley **8**-340c; **19**-159c.
Cowling, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Cowlinge, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Cowling Hill, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Cowlington, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (C3); **28**-355a.
Cowlyd, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **5**-360d.
Cow-parsley **13**-263b.
Cow Pasture, riv., Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **3**-622b.
Cowpens, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
COWPENS, S.C. **7**-348d; **25**-500 (C1); battle **1**-844c.
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Cowper, E. A. **25**-822d.
—, F. Cadogan **20**-501a.
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl **7**-349c; **14**-782b.
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl **7**-349b.
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl **7**-349b.
—, Spencer **7**-349b; **7**-349c.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **7**-349c; criticism **9**-636a; didactic tendency **8**-203c; Hayley's Life **13**-113d; hymns **14**-196a; vers de société **27**-1041b.
—, William (surgeon) **1**-934a.
—, **WILLIAM COWPER**, 1st earl **7**-348d; **5**-833c.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl **7**-349b.
Cowper-Coles, Sherard **7**-107d; **11**-428d; **9**-238c.
Cowper's glands **23**-131c.
Cowper stove **14**-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause **8**-975d.
— writing telegraph **26**-522a.
Cowpox **28**-10c; **27**-832a; Jenner **15**-319c.
Cow-puncher: *see* Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY **7**-351a; **11**-516b; currency **24**-833b, **19**-680d, **26**-982a.
Cowslip **10**-565a.
Cowstone **11**-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. **19**-932b.
COW-TREE (Brosimium Galactodendron) **7**-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) **4**-444d.
Cow wheat **24**-485c.
COX, DAVID **7**-351b.
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM** **7**-352b.
—, **JACOB DOLSON** **7**-352c.
—, **KENYON** **7**-353a; **19**-460c; **28**-732d.
—, Leonard **23**-236c.
—, Louise H. **7**-353a.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-353a; **12**-605a; **27**-555a.
—, **SAMUEL** (Eng. nonconformist) **7**-353d.
—, **SAMUEL HANSON** (Amer. Presbyterian) **7**-353d.
—, W. Sands **3**-986c.
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London *v.* **22**-427d.
Cox *v.* Hakes **2**-213d.
— *v.* Hickman **20**-872d.
— *v.* Land and Water Journal Co. **7**-120b.
Cox, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5): **19**-538d.
Coxal glands **2**-292b.
Cox Bight, inlet, Tas. **26**-438 (A-B2).
COXCIE, MICHAEL **7**-354a.
Coxcoxtli **18**-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland **7**-354a.
—, Daniel **11**-85a; **4**-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. **26**-13a.
—, **HENRY OCTAVIUS** **7**-354b.
—, **WILLIAM** **7**-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Cox Green, Berks. **16**-942 (B2).
Coxhoe, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. **23**-358a.
Coxim, Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
Coxinga **6**-198b; **10**-671a.
Coxon, John **4**-710c.
Coxsackie, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1); Owenite community **13**-82a, **6**-793a.
Cox's Bazar, India **14**-382 (O9).
— Cavern, Som. **6**-21b.
— Mills, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) **7**-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY **7**-354d; **1**-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **12**-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. **3**-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Coy (sport): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyoacan.
Coya Jaan **17**-717d.
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Coyame. Mex. **18**-318 (D1).
Coyanza, Council of **25**-543d.
Coychurch, Wales **12**-76c.
Coye, Jean Baptiste **22**-502a.
Coygach, cape, Scot. **23**-741c.
Coyhue **6**-146b.
Coyle, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Coylton, Scot. **3**-75c.
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. **2**-960 (E6).
Coyne and livery **14**-773d; **14**-775d.
Coynes, Stirling **6**-445b.
Coyoacan, Mex. **18**-347c; **18**-346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Caheen palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), **5**-676b; **6**-705a.
Coyote, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, Utah, **27**-814 (C4).
—, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. **6**-8 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. **24**-150b.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
COYOTE (mammal) **7**-355a; **6**-371c; fur **11**-353c; U.S. **27**-634b; worship **19**-137a.
Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Coyotero, tribe **2**-158d.
COYPEL (family) **7**-355b.
COYPU **7**-355c; **23**-444d; fur: *see* Nutria.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES ANtoine **7**-355c; **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
Coyville, Kan. **15**-654 (O3).
Cozad, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
Cozar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Cozcatlan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
Cozes, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Cozia, Rum. **23**-820 (B2); **22**-877c.
—, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Cozumel, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I3); **18**-318c; **28**-942d.
Cozze **26**-415d.
Cozzens, Cal. **6**-8 (B2).
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. **25**-24d.
C.P. (Christianus Presbyteromastrix): *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) **1**-125a.
Cparda (anc. geog.) **19**-945b.
Cr. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Cr (chem.): *see* Chromium.
Craal: *see* Kraal.
Crab, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Crab (astron.): *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) **10**-142b.
CRAB (zool.) **7**-356a; **7**-558d (fig.): *see also* Dromiidea *and* Edible crab.
Crab-apple **2**-223a.
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
CRABBE, GEORGE **7**-358a; **9**-638a; Aldeburgh monument **1**-531a.
—, Stephen **8**-454d.
Crabbet Park, Sus. **4**-93a; **26**-627b.
Crabbing (wool manuf.) **28**-815d.
Crabbottom, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Crabby Bay, Chan.Is. **1**-534a.
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—Creek,riv.,Wash.**28**-354(G2).
Crab-eating fox **10**-770a.
— eating macaque **22**-331a; **15**-286c.
— eating opossum **20**-139b.
— eating seal **5**-375b.
Crabeth (family) **12**-280c.
Crab grass: *see* Polish millet.
— louse **17**-66b.
Crab Orchard, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. **15**-740 (D3); **15**-743a; **18**-522b.
— Orchard, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
Crabowski, Michael: *see* Grabowski.
Crab-plover: *see* Cavalier.
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. **27**-486d.
Crabronidae **18**-499d.
Crabs (hazard): *see* Craps.
Crabtree, William **13**-712a.
Crabtree, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Crab-wood **28**-545c; **12**-677d; **11**-260a.
Crab yaws **28**-909a.
Crac, William de: *see* William du Crac.
Crace-Calvert, Frederick: *see* Calvert, Frederick Crace.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt **4**-223a.
Cracidae **3**-977c; **3**-974d; **12**-648d.
Cracinae: *see* Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague **16**-855b.
CRACKER (dict.) **7**-359a; firework **10**-422d.
Cracking process **21**-321d.
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. **4**-277d.
Crackle **7**-918b; **15**-184a.
Cracknel **3**-992d.
Cracknore Hard, quay, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Crackowe (shoe): *see* Poleyne.
Crack willow **28**-689b; **28**-689b (fig.).
Cracoani, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
CRACOW, Aus. **7**-359b; **3**-4 (F1); fire (1850) **10**-402a; observatory **19**-958a; Stoss's carvings **24**-497a; Swedish captures **5**-927d, **5**-930b; university **7**-359c, **27**-757c.
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) **12**-348d.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGbert **7**-360a; **1**-840d.
Craddockville, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439b.
CRADLE (dict.) **7**-360b; gold washing **12**-197a; ordnance **20**-220d; scaffolding **24**-282a.
Cradley, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **12**-835a.
— Heath, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp **28**-320d.
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden.
—, Katherine **13**-954c.
—, Mary: *see* Beale, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew **13**-954c; **26**-181b.
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) **17**-862b; **18**-19d.
—, Walter **28**-266a; **3**-551c.
CRADOCK, Cape Col. **7**-360c; **25**-466 (G-H9); **22**-277d.
Craft, Percy **20**-499c.
CRAFT (dict.) **7**-360d.
Craft gilds: *see* Gilds.
Crafton, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Craftonville, Cal. **6**-8 (E4).
Crafts, J. M.: acetophenone **1**-136d; benzoic acid **3**-756b; carbolic acid **5**-304d; cresol **7**-412b; toluene **26**-1063a; thermometry **26**-824b.
Craftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Craftsman, The **3**-511a; Amhurst's editorship **1**-853d; Bolingbroke's letters **4**-163b; E. Budgell's contributions **4**-750b.
Crafty (pseud.): *see* Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. **9**-416 (II. C1).
CRAG (dict.) **7**-360d.
Crag (geol.) **21**-847b; **3**-971b; **7**-112a.
— and tail (geol.) **7**-360d; **12**-57b.
Cragg, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES **7**-361a.
Craggy, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Crag-martin **1**-754c.
Crags, The, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Cragside (house) **2**-440b (fig.).
Cragus, mts., Asia M. **17**-151d.
Craig, Elijah **3**-376c.
—, James (arch.) **8**-944b.
—, General Sir James **5**-238a.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **7**-361a; **14**-191d.
—, John (math.) **16**-872c.
—, Sir Lewis **7**-361c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **7**-361c.
Craig, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
—, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Craigairio Fell, mt., Scot. **28**-628b.
Craig Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics **14**-618b.
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. **8**-940b.
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. **25**-646b.
Craige, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **8**-646a.
Craigenbuck limestone **16**-731d.
Craigendoran, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **4**-878c.
Craigenputtock, Scot. **5**-351a.
Craigentinny, Scot. **8**-945d.
Craigeven, bay, Scot. **15**-801b.
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: *see* Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. **3**-75b.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Craigie, Col. J. H. **1**-362b.
—, **PEARL MARY TERESA** **7**-361d; dramas **8**-536d.
—, W. A. **8**-189c.
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. **21**-260b.
Craig Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Craigleith, dist., Scot. **8**-942d.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Craig Lochie, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. **8**-937b; **8**-945b.
Craigmaddie, Scot. **18**-478c.
Craigmillar, castle, Scot. **8**-940b; **8**-945d; conference **4**-303d.
Craigmore, Rothesay **23**-758b.
—, hill, Scot. **1**-52d.
Craignair, Scot. **7**-762b.
Craignethan, castle, Scot. **16**-136d; siege **2**-644a.
Craignish, castle, Scot. **24**-112 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **2**-486c.
Craignure, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1); **10**-660d.

Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-149d.
— Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Craigton, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Craigville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Craig y llyn, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map); 28-402c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
—, GEORGE LILLIE 7-362a.
—, Georgiana Marion 7-362b.
Craik, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. 28-934a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. 7-362b; 24-418 (F2).
Crailing, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger. 7-362c; 11-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. 7-362c; 23-826 (A2).
Crait (snake): *see* Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
Crake (zool.) 22-818d.
Crakeberry: *see* Crowberry.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Crambe maritima: *see* Sea-kale.
Crambessa 24-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel 3-804d; 8-113a.
—, JOHANN BAPTIST 7-363a.
—, JOHN ANTONY 7-363a.
—, KARL VON 7-363b.
—, Wilhelm 7-363a.
Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
Crâmignon (dict.) 28-286c.
Craminuam, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Cramlington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
Crammont, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Cramoisy (dict.) 7-466a.
Cramond, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-946b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 8-844d.
— Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
—, William 7-363b.
CRAMP (disease) 7-363c; arsenic poisoning 2-654a; cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 8-359a.
— (mech.) 17-846b; 4-464b.
Cramped odds (tennis) 26-627d.
Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 22-765d.
Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.
Crampons: *see* Climbing-irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 26-527b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. 25-1047c.
Crampton *v.* Ridley 2-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365c.
—, LUCAS (1472-1553) 7-364b; 5-331c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365c; 8-104a.
Cranae, isl., Gr. 12-779c.
Cranage, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Cranaia, Athens 2-828d.
Cranberry, N.C. 19-772 (C3); 19-773a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) 7-365d; 11-268d.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 8-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 28-698a; geology 8-434d.
Cranbourne, Vict. 28-38 (E7).
— Chase, dist., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent 7-366b; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838c.
Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-698d.
Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.
—, PRUDENCE 7-366c.
Crandall, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Crandall (tool) 17-846a.
Cranden, John de: *see* John de Cranden.
Crandon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis 26-406b.
—, Jos. 26-630c.
—, M. G. 22-668a.
—, STEPHEN 7-366d.
—, Thomas 7-366d.
—, WALTER 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 22-196d; wall painting 19-26d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 7-367c.
Crane, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., Kent 7-366b.
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus.
CRANE (bird) 7-367c; 3-977c; ancient dance 7-797a, 6-270d, 26-838a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-982a.
CRANE (engin.) 7-368c; 28-472d.
Crane Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-278 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Crane-fly: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Craneion, Corinth 7-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
Cranenest, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Cranes: *see* Crane.
Cranesbill 11-763b.
Cranes of Ibycus 14-226c.
Cranesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cranetown, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-264b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Cranford (Gaskell) 11-502b.
Cranford St John, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Cranganore, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp.
Crania: 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
— anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
Cranial flexure 9-320b.
— fossa 25-198a.
— nerves 19-394d; 19-403d; 19-404c; 27-1048d.
— sutures 25-196c.
— vault 25-200d.
Craniata 27-1047d; 28-1033c; blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-644b, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration of 6-731d; development 9-319c, 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-252c; eye 16-120a; geological age 14-267c; germ-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamerism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-635a.
Cranii, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-482c; 6-684d.
Craniidae 4-366a.
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer 7-373c.
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls 8-388d; mesocephalic 18-179b; prehistoric 2-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-199a.
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy 4-943c.
Cranium, craniol, &c.: *see under* Skull.
Crank, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) 7-374d; 17-1005b; 25-1022b; of bicycle 3-914d; in shipbuilding 24-924b.
— (prison) 27-223b.
Crank-arm 17-1005b.
Crank-effort 25-837b.
Cranleigh, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 12-690c.
Cranley, Thomas: brass 4-435 (Pl. II., fig. 2).
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; 9-531a; 11-461a; book collection 4-222b; Church catechism 5-506c; Great Bible 3-900d; Prayer Book 22-259c.
Cranmera Pool, bog, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. 25-390b.
CRANNOG 7-377c; 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Carlingwark Loch 5-480d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Crannon, Gr. 12-440 (D1); battle (322 B.C.) 2-133b; Scopadae 16-217b.
CRANSAC, Fr. 7-378c.
Cranston, John 23-253c.
—, Samuel 23-253d; 7-378d.
CRANSTON, R.I. 7-378d; 23-249 (C1); 23-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. 12-543 (D3).
CRANTOR (philosopher) 7-378d.
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz.
Cranwear, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cranwill, Captain 18-4d.
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, baron 7-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: *see* Boufflers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de 10-822a.
—, Robert de 26-593b.
Craon, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-933a.
Craonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 28-213a, 19-232 (map).
CRAPE 7-379a.
Craponne, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 24-85c.
— sur-Arzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Crapple 14-304d; 18-600b.
Craps (crap-shooting) 8-176d; 13-117a.
Crarae, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
Crary, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CRASH (textile) 7-379b.
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c; 9-621a; hymns 14-193b.
—, Dr William 7-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Craspedella 21-712d.
Craspedomonadinae: *see* Choanoflagellidae.
Craspedosoma 18-471d.
Craspedosomidae 18-471d.
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote 14-735c.
Craspedotella 7-708d.
Crassatella 16-123a.
Crassatellidae 16-123a.
Crassler, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Crassula 7-380c.
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; 13-334d.
Crassus, C. Licinius 16-63a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 19-394a.
—, L. LICINIUS (140-91 B.C.) 7-380d; 24-278d.
—, M. Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus.
— (Dives), M. LICINIUS (d. 53 B.C.) 7-381a; 23-642c; 23-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy 4-939b; in Judaea 15-396d; Parthian war 21-218a.
—, M. Licinius (fl. 29 B.C.) 18-643d.
— (Dives Mucianus), P. LICINIUS 7-380c; 21-187c.
— (Dives), P. LICINIUS (d. 87 B.C.) 7-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) 4-940a.
Crast' Agüzza, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps. 1-745b.
Craster, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) 8-191b.
Crasus: battle (805) 13-647c.
Crataegus: *see* Hawthorn.
— oxyacantha: *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn.
Crataeis (myth.) 24-519b.
Crataemenes 18-195a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) 7-13 (table).
— (vase): *see* Krater.
CRATER (volcano) 7-381b; 28-187a; 1-375a.
Craterium 19-105d.
— pedunculatum 19-108c (fig.).
Crater-lake 7-381b; 16-86b; of Eifel 9-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. 20-242 (C4-5).
Crater-of-elevation theory 28-187b.
Crateromys 23-443b.
Craterostigmidae 5-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-672b.
Craterostigmus 5-673c; 5-670b.
Craterns (general of Alexander) 21-137b; 9-889b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) 12-457c; 14-627d.
CRATES (actor) 7-381b; 8-491c.
— (of Athens) 7-381c.
— (of Mallus) 7-381c; 12-331c; 6-449a; globe 11-620d, 17-635c; Latin idiom 12-124c.
— (of Thebes) 7-381c; 18-299d.
Crates, Book of 1-520c.
Crathie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b; 4-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 2-162c.
Craticularia 15-570a.
CRATINUS (the elder) 7-381d; 12-511c; 8-491c.
CRATIPPUS (historian) 7-382a; 20-558c.
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) 7-382b; 21-163c.
Cratloe, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crato, prior of: *see* Antonio.
Crato, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Ceara) 5-592b.
Crato, Order of 22-141d.
Cratylus 13-310a.
Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.
Crätzel, R. 1-770a.
Crau, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
CRAU, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
—, Petite, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 7-382c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles 7-383a.
—, QUINTIN 7-382c.
—, ROBERT 7-382d; 24-814a.
—, Thomas (1530-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, W. H. 19-309b.
Craufurdland Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cravagliana, It. 26-242 (E5).
Cravant, Fr.: battle (1423) 9-514a; 10-822c.
Cravat, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) 7-383b.
Craveggia, It. 26-242 (E4).
—, Bagni di, It. 26-242 (F4).
Craven, Hawes 26-735d.
— (of Ryton), John Craven, baron 7-384b; 20-414b.
—, WILLIAM CRAVEN, earl of (1608-1697) 7-383d.
—, PAULINE MARIE ARMande Aglaé 7-383b.
Craven, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c; 25-193b; geology 28-931c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
— Arms, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-F3).
— race meeting 13-728d.
— scholarship 20-414b; 7-384b.
Crawar, Paul 24-439d.
Crawfish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Crawfish: *see* Crayfish.
Crawfoot, James 22-338c.
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; 8-796b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 24-440b; 7-384c; 4-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495); *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 7-385d; 7-386a; 18-793c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of 7-385d; 9-272c; documents, collection 4-224c; heliometer 13-226d; observatory 19-956a; stamp collection 21-374c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) 24-442b.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1598-1678) 7-385a; 12-415c. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street: *see* Barry, Ann Street.
—, Emily (journalist) 19-563c.
—, FRANCIS MARION 7-386b; 1-840c.
—, Isabella Valency 5-166b.
—, Lawrence 12-409c; 17-777c.
—, R. F. (financier) 27-434c.
—, Robert (song-writer) 14-577a.
—, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) 7-777d; Casket letters 5-451c; 24-447b.
—, THOMAS (sculptor) 7-386c; 24-516a.
—, WILLIAM HARRIS 7-386d.
Crawford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M1).
—, dist., Scot. 16-719d.
—, fort, Wis. 28-740d; 22-250d.
—, isl., Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Ill., 14-304 (E5); minerals 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. 16-137a.
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H.: *see* White Mountain Notch.
— Notch, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Crawfordsville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 7-387b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Crawfordville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) 7-387b.
—, John (spy): *see* Ker, John.
—, W. 22-363b.
Crawfurdia 11-601d.
Crawhall, Joseph 20-502c.
Crawick, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Crawley, Ernest 10-161a.
— H. 12-557d.
Crawley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Crawl Keys, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Crawshay's waterbuck 4-596c.
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera 7-636c.
— incommoda 7-636c.
Cray, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); reservoir 28-407 (map).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 26-724c.
—, riv., Wales 26-182a; 4-485a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; 7-558d; geological action 11-663b; haematin 6-735c: *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur. 8-707c.
Crayne, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a: *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Crazy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 18-756d; 14-478a.

Crazy-weeds: *see* Loco-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Creach, mt., Scot. **18**-900d.
Creadion **3**-973d.
Creag (game) **7**-435d.
Creagan, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-222d.
—, mt., Scot.: geology **19**-155b.
Creagerstown, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Creag Ghasbh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Ghorm, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Leacach, mt., Scot. **10**-660d.
— Meaghaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Creagorry, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Creag uam Mial, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Creak, E. W. **17**-381a; **17**-388b.
Creake, North, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, South, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Crealock, Maj.-Gen. **28**-1054a.
Creal Springs, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Cream, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Cream: adulteration **1**-230a; preservatives **1**-225a: trade restrictions **7**-754c. *See also under* Milk.
— cheese **7**-749d.
— crock **7**-752a (fig.).
— of tartar: *see* Tartar.
Creance (falconry) **10**-142b.
Creanga, Ion **23**-849b.
Crease (weapon): *see* Kris.
— dirt **10**-550c.
Creasole: *see* Creosote.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd 7-388b.
CREATIANISM AND TRADucianism 7-388b; **11**-241d.
Crealine **12**-651a; **4**-79b.
Creatinin **19**-921d.
Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory **2**-112a; *Genesis* account **1**-168a; Gnostic myth **27**-854d, **12**-156d; Jewish esoteric doctrine **15**-621b; Ophites theory **20**-128d; Quiché theory **18**-330d.
— (of the world): era of: *see* Mundane eras; *Genesis* accounts **11**-578b, **1**-168a; Logos as creative principle **16**-920a; Sabbath, connexion with **23**-961a; Simon Magus's theory **25**-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
Creation (Haydn) **20**-163b.
Creationism: *see* Creatianism.
Crébillon, C. P. J. de **7**-389a; **11**-136c.
—, PROSPER JOLYOT DE 7-388d; **8**-513a; **11**-135d.
CRECHE 7-389b.
Crecbelade, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Crécy, Fr. **10**-773 (E1); **7**-389c.
—, forest, Fr. **4**-561c.
CRECY, BATTLE OF 7-389c; **9**-503a; **10**-820b; artillery **2**-685c; French knights at **15**-860a.
— sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
CREDENCE (or Credence Table) **7**-390b.
CREDENTIALS 7-390c.
Credentiarius: *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval communes) **6**-788b; **15**-32a.
CREDI, LORENZO DI 7-390c.
Credibility **22**-378c.
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) **16**-214d.
CREDIT (dict.) **7**-390d.
— (econ.) **7**-390d; **27**-336a; **28**-438a; Japanese system **15**-201a; money-use **18**-699b; prices influenced **18**-695d.
Crédit (periodical) **9**-403a.
Crédit Agricole **7**-391a.
Credit-banks: *see* Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER 7-390d; **3**-343a; repayment of loans **17**-21a.
— Lyonnais **3**-343a; **17**-176b; clearing transactions **6**-477c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) **7**-391a.
— MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-391b; **27**-720c.
CREDITON, Dev. **7**-391c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); fire (1743) **10**-401c.
Creditor: attachment of debts **2**-878b; bankruptcy proceedings **3**-322c; guarantee **12**-652b; secured and unsecured **2**-780c.
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDrich 7-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841–) **7**-392a; Caecilians **3**-523c; stegocephalia **3**-522b.
Credneria **20**-552a; **20**-551d (fig.).
Crédo, mts., Fr. **23**-271d.
Credo (mass music) **17**-849c.
Cree, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c; estuary **28**-628a; geology **28**-628b.
CREE, tribe **7**-392a; **14**-460b; hunting snow-shoe **25**-296a; wars **14**-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a.
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset.: geology **3**-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. **8**-785b.
Creed, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Creed (rel.): *see* Creeds.
Creede, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-722b.
Creedetown, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Creedmoor, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.Y. **16**-983a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) **13**-23d.
CREEDS 7-392b; **26**-774d: *see also* names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) **26**-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev. **8**-132b.
Creegh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Creek, isl., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) **7**-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— INDIANS 7-401a; **14**-460b; **7**-873d; campaign (1813) **15**-108a; **14**-477d; McGillivray **17**-231d; territory **20**-61a.
Creekside, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Creek Town, Nig. **19**-678 (D5); **4**-962a.
Creel, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Creelman, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Creelsboro, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Creemore, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Creep (in coal mine) **6**-582b.
Creeper (bird) **27**-234d; **13**-475a.
— (fowl): *see* Dumpie.
Creeper-fishing **2**-28b.
Creeping (in strain) **25**-1014a.
— Jenny **16**-990a; **13**-771a.
— palsy: *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet: *see* Feeding cloth.
Creeslough, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Cree Syllabary: *see* Evans Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. **7**-401a; **24**-412 (D5); geology **15**-831d.
Creevelea, Ire. **16**-404c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-401a.
Creevey Papers **7**-401b.
CREFELD, Ger. **7**-401c; **11**-808 (I. j6); battle (1758) **11**-54d; pottery **5**-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Creggan, dist., Ire.: geology **14**-744b.
—, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
Creggans, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Cregrina, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Crehore's chronograph **6**-304a.
Creich, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **7**-634c.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170c.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Creighton, Edward **20**-99a.
—, John A., Count **20**-99a.
—, Louise **7**-401d.
—, MANDELL 7-401d; **9**-452c; **20**-339b.
—, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) **20**-99a.
— (of Branston) **28**-753c.
Creighton, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works **8**-366c.
Creighton University, Neb. **20**-99a.
CREIL, Fr. **7**-402c; **10**-778 (F3); **10**-812c.
Creinch, isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Creisau, estate, Ger. **18**-679d.
Creius: *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de: monumental brass **2**-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS 7-402d.
Crelle, August Leopold **1**-39d; **25**-873a; multiplication tables **26**-327a.
Crema, John of: *see* John of Crema.
CREMA, It. **7**-403a; **15**-4 (B2).
Cremaillère, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crémaillère (music) **4**-340a.
— trace **10**-686a.
Cremaster **16**-467b.
CREMATION 7-403a; ancient Britain **4**-594d; Babylonia and Assyria **3**-108c; neolithic **2**-348c, **3**-441c; origin **13**-67b, **11**-332b; Scandinavia **24**-289a; Teutonic **26**-683b, **26**-685c.
— Act **16**-947c.
— Society of England **7**-404b.
Crematogaster inflatus **13**-653b.
Crémazie, Octave **5**-167c.
Crémer, Camille **11**-13d.
—, JAKOBUS JAN 7-407a.
—, Sir W. R. **21**-15d.
CREMERA (Fosso della Valchetta), riv., It. **7**-407a; **15**-26 (B5).
Crémieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) **7**-407b; **15**-61a.
Cremissa, It. **21**-413d.
Cremna, Asia M. **21**-652a.
Cremnoconchus **11**-515c.
Cremocarp **11**-255d.
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-407c; geometrical correspondence **7**-662b; J. Steiner's theorems **25**-873b; reciprocal figures **8**-148b.
CREMONA, It. **7**-407d; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); campanile **5**-126b; violins **25**-977b, **28**-106d.
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare **2**-282a.
"Cremorne" (horse) **13**-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. **7**-408c.
Cremyll, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Crenaeae **26**-742b.
Crenate **16**-324b.
Crenatula **16**-122b.
Crendi, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-510c.
Crenel: *see* Crenelle.
Crenella **16**-122b.
CRENELLE (dict.) **7**-408c; **3**-534d.
Crenides: *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops: *see* Goldsinny.
Crenneling: *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Crenothrix **3**-167a; **3**-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
CREODONTA 7-408c; **17**-526b; **17**-527c.
Creola, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
CREOLE 7-409c; Cuba **7**-603b; language **23**-510b; Mauritius **17**-913c; New Orleans **19**-528a; Peru **21**-275d; Réunion **23**-207c; Spanish America **1**-809b.
"Creole": law case **12**-1d.
Creolin **6**-599a.
CREON (son of Lycaethus) **7**-409d.
CREON (son of Menoeceus) **7**-409d.
Créon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) **7**-409d.
Creosol **7**-410a.
Creosotal **7**-410b.
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) **7**-410a; in medicine **8**-787c, **19**-422b, **22**-543d; oil **7**-410a, **6**-597c; timber preservation **28**-979c, **6**-599a.
— plant **21**-782c; **27**-634c.
Creoulo, pt., C. Verd Is. **5**-253 (map).
Crêpe: *see* Crape.
Crepe rubber **23**-799b.
Crepida **8**-496a.
Crepidula **11**-516a.
Crepis: *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus **4**-201d.
Crépon **18**-151a.
Crepore, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (E3).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) **7**-410c.
Crepusculum: *see* Twilight.
Crépy-en-Laonnois, Fr. **11**-855a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-53d.
Créqui: *see* Créquy.
CREQUY (family) **7**-410c.
—, RENEE CAROLINE DE Froullay, marquise de **7**-411b.
Créquy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Creran, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-486c.
—, stream, Scot **2**-222d.
Crerar, John **6**-121a.
Cresap, Capt. Michael **17**-795a.
Cresbard, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham 7-411c; **13**-175b.
Crescens **28**-56c.
Crescent, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540d.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tas. **26**-439b.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
CRESCENT 7-411c; **10**-462b; order of the **7**-411c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete: *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) **15**-602c.
— (the Elder) **23**-668a.
Crescentius, house of, Rome **23**-610d.
Crescent Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) **23**-668a; **20**-374d; **15**-435b.
—, Giovanni (d. 1012) **23**-668c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7-411d.
Cresco, Ia. **14**-732 (E1); **14**-732d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Cresem, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
CRESILAS (sculptor) **7**-412a; **12**-185d; **12**-485b.
Creslow, manor-house, Bucks. **17**-598b.
CRESOLS 7-412a.
Cresotinic acid **6**-55c.
Cresotin yellow **6**-747b.
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) **13**-309a; **8**-426b; **18**-172c.
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-412c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-412c.
—, GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-412c.
Crespin, A. **20**-508b.
Crespo, Gonçalves **22**-162c.
—, Joaquin **27**-994a.
Cresques, Jahuda **17**-643a.
CRESS 7-412c; fruit **7**-521d (fig.).
CRESSENT, CHARLES 7-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh **24**-434c.
Cresskill, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Cresson, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Cressona, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7-413d.
Cresswell, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) **7**-413d.
Cressy (battle): *see* Crécy.
"Cressy" (ship) **24**-909c; rudder **24**-956b.
CREST, Fr. **7**-414a; **10**-778 (G5).
CREST 7-414b; heraldry **13**-314d.
Cresta, Switz. **26**-242 (H4); toboggan run **6**-603c.
Crested barytes: *see* Cock's-comb barytes.
Crested Butte, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo: *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— curassow **6**-704d.
— dog's tail **12**-368c; **13**-766a.
— fowls **22**-214c.
— grebe: *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark **16**-218b; **12**-167d.
— newt **19**-582b.
— parrot: *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin **21**-89c.
— pheasant **19**-370c.
— rat **28**-1009a.
— screamer **24**-477a; **3**-977b; intestinal tract **1**-668d (fig.).
— titmouse **26**-1030c.
Crestien de Troyes: *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
Cresting **7**-414b.
Crestline, O. **20**-26 (E3).
Creston, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
CRESTON, Ia. **7**-414b; **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
Crestone, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Maced. **20**-447a.
Crestview, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Crest View, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Creswell, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Derby. **5**-576a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L1).
— Crags, hill, Notts. **19**-827c.
— Station, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
CRESWICK, THOMAS 7-414c; **1**-108d.
CRESWICK, Vict. **7**-414d; **28**-38 (D1).
Crêt, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7-414d; Europe **9**-911c; fauna **7**-417d, **3**-970c, **21**-723d, **14**-267d; flora **7**-417d, **20**-550e, **21**-778c; Matthew's theory **17**-525d; petroleum localities **21**-318b.
Cretagenes (Zeus) **28**-976a
Cretans, tribe: *see* Cherethims.
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts **15**-566c.
Crete, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
CRETE (Candia), isl., Medit. **7**-418c; **7**-418 (map); **23**-648 (E3); **5**-577b; Atlantis identified with **2**-858b; coinage (mod.) **19**-908a; poetry (16th century) **12**-524c; population **9**-920d; silk **25**-104b.
—: *Archaeology* **7**-421b; **12**-440d; Aegean culture **1**-246b, **1**-250b, **2**-353d; bronze age **2**-351a; Cnossus **6**-573c; coinage (anc.) **19**-884c, **19**-874d; Dorian bust **12**-480b; gems **11**-564a; goldsmiths' work **21**-790b; labyrinth **16**-32c; pottery **5**-708a foll., **5**-715d; script **1**-725a, **1**-728 (Plate), **14**-495b; seal-cylinders **11**-563a.
—: *Ancient History* **7**-426a; caste system **5**-469b; charity **5**-863c; Christianity **26**-1031b; Delphi settlement **20**-143c; Dorian invasion **8**-426b, **8**-427d; Gortyn code **12**-502c; human sacrifice **21**-345b; Laconia connected with **16**-52a; Lycurgus **7**-426c, **17**-154b; Mark Antony's defeat **2**-150b; Metellus Creticus **18**-259a; Minos **16**-554d; Pelasgians **21**-65a; Rhea **23**-231c; serfdom **24**-664c; Tegean colonies **26**-504a; Zeus legend **28**-976a.
—: *Modern History* **7**-427d; blockade **20**-434c; constitution (1868): *see* Organic statute, Crete; Greek relations **12**-467a, **27**-465a; Venice **7**-802b, **9**-944a.
Creteanu, G. **23**-847d.
Créteil, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Cretensis: *see* George of Trebizond.
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Cretheus (myth.) **19**-352b.
Cretic **6**-355c.
Crétin, Guillaume **11**-120b.
CRETINISM 7-430a; **18**-197b; **26**-905c: *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretio **23**-544c.
CRETONNE 7-431a.
Cretopolos, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Crêt Pela, mt., Jura mts. **15**-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-98d.
Creuily, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G1); **11**-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon): *see* Glauce.
— (wife of Aeneas) **1**-257a.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. **7**-431b; **10**-778 (E-F4); geology **1**-795c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431b.
Creusequin **8**-582d.
Creussen, Ger. **5**-740a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count **7**-431c, **26**-217b.
Creutzburg, Ger.: *see* Kreusburg.
Creux, harb., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **24**-220b.
Creux (geog.) **24**-220b.
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan.Is. **24**-220b.
— du Van, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Mahle, cave, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDrich 7-431d.

Creuznach, Ger.: *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. **9**-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) **7**-432a; **23**-377c.
— (glacier) **7**-432a; **12**-62a; **18**-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas **1**-787d.
Crèvecœur, Estelle: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Creve Cœur, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. **16**-230d
Crève-cœur (poultry) **22**-214d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de: *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis **7**-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. **7**-432b; **25**-530 (E3).
Crevoscia, mts., Aus.: *see* Krivoshian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron **7**-432b.
CREW (dict.) **7**-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of **7**-432c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) **5**-906d.
CREWE, Ches. **7**-432c; **9**-416 (II. C3); **9**-413a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Crewe, R. v. **22**-470b.
Crewian oration **7**-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. **7**-433a; **9**-430 (VI. G2).
Crew Lake, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Crex carolina: *see* Carolina Rail.
— pratensis: *see* Corn-crake.
Criallos: *see* Creole.
Crianlarich, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **26**-466b.
CRIB (dict.) **7**-433a; engineering **6**-119c; manger **5**-379c.
CRIBBAGE **7**-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3).
Crib-biting **7**-433a.
Cribellata **25**-664d.
Cribellum **25**-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales **25**-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **23**-789d.
Criblé **28**-799a.
Cribraria **19**-105d.
Cribrilina **22**-42d; **22**-44b (fig.); **22**-44c.
Cribrilinidae **22**-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales **7**-434b; **9**-428 (V. C2).
Cricetinae **12**-907c; **23**-442b.
Cricetodipus **15**-652c.
Cricetodon **23**-446b.
Cricetomys **23**-443a.
Cricetulus **6**-170d; **23**-442b.
Cricetus: *see* Hamster.
— furunculus **25**-14c.
— songarus **25**-14c.
Crich, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3); **8**-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. **26**-880d.
— Linn: *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron **24**-440a.
—, George **16**-731b.
—, **JAMES** (the "Admirable Crichton") **7**-434c.
—, James (physician) **8**-662b.
Crichton, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, harb., Kor. **15**-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James **5**-354b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea: *see* Soan Group.
Crichtonite **14**-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family): *see* Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) **7**-435c; **1**-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) **7**-435a; **5**-311d; **13**-421c; **20**-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill. Va. **28**-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales **7**-447a; **9**-428 (V. E4); geology **4**-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. **7**-447a; **9**-420 (III. D3); geology **28**-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. **16**-938 (A4); **28**-658d.
Crick run **23**-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule **23**-184d.
— muscles **23**-185b; **28**-173d.
Cricoid cartilage **23**-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) **23**-174d.
Cricosaura typica **16**-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule **23**-184b.
— membrane **23**-184c.
— muscle **23**-185b, **28**-173c.
Cricotidae **3**-523a.
Crider, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Cridersville, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Cridhara **1**-617b.
Cridola, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. **7**-447b; **24**-418 (D2); geology **21**-262b.
—, junction, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Criffel, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E5); **15**-831c; geology **15**-832a.
Criggeon shales **5**-300b.
Criggion, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); geology **18**-785b.
Crigglestone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Crikántha: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of **11**-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
CRIME **7**-447c; **9**-582a; causes **26**-587c, **9**-692d; insanity **14**-613a, **20**-769c; Roman law **7**-454d; sin distinguished **25**-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Tauric Chersonese, Krym, Crim), penin., Russ. **7**-449a; **23**-874 (I. D-E4); **5**-612a; flora **23**-883a; geology **15**-568d, **23**-871d; Greek antiquities **11**-566a, **12**-487b, **5**-711d; Tatars **26**-448c.
—: *History* **18**-718d; **9**-920 (map); relations with Russia **23**-895a, **15**-89d, **23**-902a, **27**-454b; Teutonic element **26**-680d, **12**-276c; war (1687) **12**-225d; war (1736) **27**-452d, **2**-68d; war (1769) **27**-453c, **27**-454c.
Crimean snowdrop **25**-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853–1856) **7**-450b; **9**-939d; Allies' sea power **24**-559a; army organization **2**-614a; Austrian policy **3**-17a; Baron Lyons' services **17**-174a; causes **27**-459c, **9**-565c, **3**-829b; Clarendon's policy **6**-434d; German policy **11**-869c, **4**-6a; Italian cooperation **5**-583d; Kinglake's history **15**-809c; medals **18**-12d; militia **18**-451b; recruiting in America **17**-697a; Sir William H. Russell **23**-865c.
Crimen falsi **23**-575b.
— perduellionis **27**-227c.
Crime passionel **10**-86a.
Crimes Act (1882): *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) **14**-785a; **14**-786b.
Crimesus, It.: *see* Crimissus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) **2**-212d; **15**-592c.
— Appeal, Court of **2**-212d.
— conversation **1**-234b; **8**-338d.
— courts **7**-322d.
— Evidence Act (1898) **10**-19d; **18**-448a.
Criminalis, Antonio **18**-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW **7**-454a; appeals **2**-212c; Babylonian **3**-120a; codification **25**-884c; confession **6**-904c; drunkenness **14**-510a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-854a, **8**-860c; Egyptian **9**-46b; extradition **10**-87b; French **10**-923c; identification **14**-287b; intent **14**-683c; libel **16**-536b; Peel's reform **21**-41c; Roman **23**-641c; taboo **23**-986d; venue **27**-1012d; witness **28**-760c; women **28**-785a.
— Law Amendment Act (1885) **28**-785c; abduction **1**-35b; disorderly house **8**-313b; rape **22**-899c; seduction **24**-580a.
— Law Consolidation Acts **7**-463a; **22**-958b.
— letters: *see* Indictment.
— Lunatics Act (1884) **14**-613c.
— Procedure Act (1851) **21**-172d.
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) **15**-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY **7**-464c; Lombroso's theory **16**-936c.
Crimisa Promontorium, It.: *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimissus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. **5**-428c.
Crimmer **11**-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. **7**-465c, **11**-808 (III. q11).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord **4**-851a.
Crimond, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. **22**-542a.
Crimora (zool.) **11**-522d.
CRIMP (dict.) **7**-465d.
— cloth **7**-278b.
CRIMSON (dict.) **7**-466a.
— clover **6**-562c.
— lake **21**-599b.
CRINAGORAS **7**-466a.
Crinales (dict.) **7**-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) **24**-432a; **17**-197a.
Crinan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, canal, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **4**-987d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. **2**-645d.
Crin d'Afrique **10**-311c.
Criner Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) **2**-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c.
Crinoidal limestone **16**-696d; **21**-329 (Pl. IV. 3).
Crinoidea **8**-878c; **8**-877d; **8**-872c (fig.); Carboniferous **5**-311b; Cretaceous **7**-413a; deep sea fauna **28**-1014d; Devonian **8**-128a; geological age **8**-874b, **5**-87b; Jurassic **15**-570a; larva **16**-226c; metamorphosis **18**-224c; Ordovician **20**-237d; Silurian **25**-110d; Wachsmuth on **28**-224d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) **7**-466a.
Crinorhiza form **25**-718c (fig.).
CRINUM **7**-466b.
Crin végétal **1**-647a.
CRIOBOLIUM **7**-466b.
Crioceras **5**-694a.
Crioceris asparagi: *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criodrilus **5**-791b; **5**-795b; **5**-797a.
Criollo (bot.) **6**-629b; **27**-991b.
— (people) **6**-154a.
Criosphinx (dict.) **25**-662c.
Criotherium **2**-92c; **19**-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. **7**-466b; **6**-722 (E3); geology **18**-255b, **19**-336c.
— Creek, Va. **6**-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. **16**-556c.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. **7**-466d; **12**-440 (D2); **1**-886b.
Crisfield, Md. **17**-828 (H5).
Crisia **22**-42b.
Crisman, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel **7**-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas **11**-293d; monument **12**-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO **7**-467a; **15**-74b; **10**-899c; administrations **15**-75a; Favilla's embezzlements **15**-79b; revolution in Sicily **15**-57c.
CRISPIN, ST **7**-468b.
CRISPINIAN, ST **7**-468b.
Crispin rival de son maître (Le Sage) **16**-486d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Crispus, Flavius Julius **6**-989c.
—, Gaius Sallustius: *see* Sallust.
Crisp *v.* Bunbury **24**-244c.
Crissa, Gr.: *see* Crisa.
Crissaeus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Crista acustica **8**-792d.
Cristaes, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
Cristatella **22**-42d.
— mucedo **22**-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis **13**-129c; **13**-131b.
— urethrae **23**-130d.
Cristellaria **7**-418a; **10**-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Cristinos (dict.) **25**-557a.
Cristivomer **24**-82d.
— namaycush **2**-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. **6**-714b.
— mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. **27**-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (warship) **25**-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo **21**-565a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de **15**-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O.: *see* Maitea I.
Cristus, Petrus **10**-91b; **20**-479c.
Criterion Stakes **13**-729c.
Crithidia **27**-345a.
CRITIAS (poet) **7**-468c; Theramenes **26**-792d.
Critical angle **23**-25d; **25**-444b.
— coefficient **6**-68b.
— density **6**-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy **13**-201c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) **15**-665a.
— pressure **6**-845a.
Critical Review **21**-151c.
Critical temperature **27**-897d; **6**-844d; **6**-67a; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments **4**-947a; of isomers **14**-884a.
— velocity **17**-1015a.
— volume **6**-845b; **6**-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic **7**-468c; Diderot **8**-205b; Herder **13**-349a; Morelli **18**-830b; programme music **22**-427a; Ruskin **23**-861c.
—, Biblical: *see under* Bible.
—, literary **16**-784a; **26**-710d; **16**-784a; Arnold **9**-644b; Diderot **8**-514c; earliest English **9**-626c; French **11**-139d, **11**-150a, **11**-151b; Hindoo **8**-482a; Hungarian **13**-930d; Johnson **9**-634b; 19th century **9**-637b; Pater **9**-644b; quarterlies **9**-638c; Quintilian **22**-761b; Renaissance **23**-87c; Sainte-Beuve **23**-1023c; Sarcey **24**-208c; Spanish **25**-588b; Taine **26**-362c; Thackeray **26**-717a; Vinet **28**-97c.
Criticoids: *see* Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (Ste Beuve) **23**-1023d.
CRITIUS **7**-470c.
Crito (Plato) **21**-813d.
CRITOLAUS **7**-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb **7**-471b.
—, **JOHN JORDAN** **7**-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas **7**-471b.
—, W. L. **13**-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B1); **15**-742d.
— Compromise **7**-471a; **27**-706a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) **26**-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO **7**-471c.
—, Ulberto (pope): *see* Urban III.
Crivets (dict.) **23**-827a.
Crivina, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Crkvina, riv., Aus. **3**-318c.
Crni Vrh., mt., Hung. **7**-472a.
Croaghaun, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413a.
Croaghnakeela, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-936c.
Croagmarhin beds **17**-113d.
Croajingolong, co., Vict. **2**-945b.
Croaker **18**-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Croatians: *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. **7**-471d; **3**-4 (E4); art **20**-518a; constitution and law **7**-473c; education **25**-1042c; geology **21**-847d; history **7**-474a, **11**-834 (maps), **27**-450a; language **7**-476b, **3**-32c, **24**-695d; population **7**-473a
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of **3**-306b.
Croats (people) **7**-474b; distribution **3**-259c; Serbs compared **24**-690d.
Croc, Robert de: *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. **17**-698d; **26**-169c.
Crocchio, riv., It. **15**-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare **10**-615c.
Croceae, Gr. **12**-440 (D4); porphyry **16**-52a.
Croceïn orange **8**-746b.
— scarlet **8**-746b.
Crocé-Spinelli, J. E. **1**-267d.
Crochet (dict.) **7**-510d; Irish: *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orage (dict.) **25**-745b.
— needle **19**-339b.
Crochet yarn **28**-906c.
CROCIDOLITE **7**-477b; **1**-884a.
— cat's-eye **5**-537c; **7**-477b.
Crocidura: *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens: *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerulea: *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— murina: *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinae **14**-641d.
Crocin **23**-999c.
Crockenhill, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev. **25**-782c.
Crockery (marbles) **17**-679d.
CROCKET (dict.) **7**-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID **7**-477c.
—, **SAMUEL RUTHERFORD** **7**-477d.
Crockett, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
Crocketts Bluff. Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Crockettsville, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM **7**-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Crocodile, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Zerka, Nahrez.
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K5); **15**-892b.
CROCODILE (zool.) **7**-478a; alligator compared **1**-696c; Egyptian worship **9**-50b, **9**-55d, **10**-219d; longevity **16**-975c; sacrum **23**-155d; *see also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia **7**-478a; **23**-142d; **28**-1017b; alimentary canal **1**-667b; body cavity **23**-163d; circulatory system **23**-164a; dentition **23**-165c; digestive organs **23**-166b; distribution **23**-176a, **28**-1013c; ductless glands **23**-163c; egg-breaking organ **23**-166b; fossil **23**-145d, **23**-174a; mesenteric gland **23**-170c, **23**-165c; muscular system **23**-162b, **3**-965c; nervous system **23**-159a; peritoneal canals **23**-168b; power of dispersal **28**-1004c; respiratory organs **23**-162d; sense organs **23**-160a; skeleton **23**-148a; skin and exoskeleton **23**-158c; skull **23**-148a, **23**-142b, **23**-151b; urinogenital organs **23**-167d, **23**-168d.
Crocodilopolis, Egy.: *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (zool.): *see* Crocodile.
— americanus **23**-162d; **27**-634b.
— palustris: *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris **7**-479a; **23**-154d.
CROCOITE **7**-479b; **16**-315b.
Croconic acid **22**-31a; **23**-30d.
Crocq, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
CROCUS **7**-479c; **14**-793d; (fig.).
— Martis: *see* Colcothar.
— sativus **8**-747a.
Crocuta crocuta: *see* Spotted Hyena.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
Crodo, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Croe, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **24**-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) **7**-479d; **12**-448a; **9**-672d; oracle consulted **8**-372c; patron of art **21**-792c.
Croft, Edward **7**-480d.
—, **SIR HERBERT,** bart. **7**-480a.
—, Herbert (bishop) **7**-480d.
—, **SIR JAMES** **7**-480c.
—, **WILLIAM** **7**-480d
Croft, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. **28**-931b.
Croft (small holding) **7**-481a.
CROFTER **7**-481a.
Crofters' Commission **24**-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) **24**-423a.
Crofting (dict.) **4**-49d.
Crofton, Morgan **22**-383c; **17**-964c.
—, Sir Walter **22**-365c.

Crofton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
Crofts Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crogan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, ruins, Ire. 23-728a.
— Kinshela, Ire. 28-619b.
Croghan, George 17-256a; 11-98c.
Croghan, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-758b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); geology 15-816a.
Croglin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Water, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Crohy Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c.
Croisette, cape, Fr. (G6); 10-778; 17-766b.
Croisilles, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Croissage (dict.) 25-102b.
Croisselles, barb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-B6).
Croix, Fr. 23-767b.
Croix, Caballero de: *see* Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
Croix de Berny, Fr. 13-737b.
— -de-Rau, Fr.: *see* Rocroi.
— -de-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— -Rousse, Lyons 17-174b.
— -sous-Bois, Fr.: battle (1792) 6-496b.
Croiz patee: *see* Cross patée.
— recercele: *see* Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George 12-604b.
Croker, Crofton 5-634c.
—, **JOHN WILSON** 7-481b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-481d; 10-416a.
—, **THOMAS CROFTON** 7-482a.
Croker, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, penin., Chil.: *see* Cordoba, penin.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a; on glacial period 12-58b; on gravitation 11-650a.
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire.: battle (1689) 9-647d.
Cromac, springs, Ire. 3-665a.
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d; 2-347c.
Cromalt, Scot. 26-169d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cromanton, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MAC-kenzie, 1st earl of 7-483a; 24-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count: *see* Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b; 24-412 (E2)
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, co., Scot.: *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— **FIRTH**, Scot. 7-483c; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742b.
Cromberg, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Cromdale, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (1690) 9-270d.
—, hills, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
Crome, Edward 16-243c.
—, **JOHN** 7-483d.
—, J. B. 7-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a; 9-114c; 9-118a; Congo system 6-922b; Egypt, financial report 9-35b; Egyptian native judicial system 9-29c; Hicks' defeat 9-122c; literary work 2-86b.
CROMER, Norf. 7-485b; 9-424 (IV. E1); geology 19-745b.
Cromer forest-bed: *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group 21-847c.
Cromeriidae 26-544b.
Cromford, Derby. 21-474d; 2-556c.
Cromfordite: *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-964a; 2-350c; Arabia 2-263a; Avebury 3-52b; Callernish 16-525d; Carmarthenshire 5-357a; Cornwall 7-182d; Dartmoor 8-134c; Nairnshire 19-155c; Pomona 22-49b; Roxburghshire 23-790c. *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 14-760a; 20-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. 6-763a.
Crommyon, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 26-837d.
Cromnus, Gr. 2-367b.
Cromore, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c; 25-686d.
—, William 17-853a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-486d; 28-933 (A2).
—, R. I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Fold, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b.
Crompton potentiometer 22-206c.
— steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth: *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry 7-487a; 13-951a.
—, **HENRY** 7-486d.
—, **OLIVER** 7-487a; 12-412d; 24-450c; cavalry 5-565b; coins of 19-899b; foreign policy 13-610b, 5-928b; Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c; Jews encouraged 15-406b, 28-987b; Milton on 18-487b; miniature, Cooper 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 4); Pitti portrait 28-273b; standard 10-458c.
—, **RICHARD** 7-498c.
—, **THOMAS**, earl of Essex 7-499a; 9-532a; Bible 3-900c; Darcy on 7-829a; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-990b.
Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, bridge, Md. 17-828 (B2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2)
— House, Highgate, Lond. 13-455d.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Cromwell.
Cromyocrinidae 8-878d.
Cronaca, Il: *see* Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Cronanville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
Crondall, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Crone, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger.: *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) 10-221b.
Cronica Aquilana 14-895a.
Crónica del Cid 25-580a; 6-362c.
Crónica General 25-580a.
Cronius, mt., It.: *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c; 27-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. 8-707a.
Cronstadt, Russ.: *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. 4-89c; 18-509c; 6-44c.
Cronstedtite 6-256d.
Cronton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.) 24-231a; 26-1019a; 18-141a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr. 20-93a.
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive: *see* Schreiner, Olive.
Croo, tribe: *see* Krumen.
Crook, George 18-756c.
Crook, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, fort, Neb. 20-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
— (of musical instrument) 13-697c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Crooked, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1); 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Egri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Crooked Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— I. Passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
— Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
— River, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Rhine, riv., Holl.: *see* Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d; cathode rays 6-887b; diamond 11-570c, 8-159a; on cooling 13-149d; on electric charge 6-865b; on radiometer 22-806b, 16-752c; on thallium 26-722a; photography 21-488c; spiritualist experiments 25-707c; telepathy 26-547a; wheat production 28-581h.
Crookes, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space 6-881h.
Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5); harbour 7-157d.
Crook of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard 17-204c.
—, William 7-502b.
Crooks, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Crooksbury, common, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b; 18-550 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (D2).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map); castle 20-520d.
— House, mansion, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3).
Crooksville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Crookton, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crooktown, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4)
Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crop (anatomy) 1-667a.
CROP (dict.) 7-502b.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) 28-815d.
Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-408d, 2-685d.
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a; for separate crops *see* individual headings: *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Cropsey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Croquants 10-833c; 10-836a.
CROQUET 7-502c; United States, *see* Roque.
— Association 7-562d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.): *see* Maclise, Daniel.
CRORE (dict.) 7-505c.
Crosara limestone 20-82d.
Crosbie (balloonist) 1-264c.
Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c.
—, **HOWARD** (preacher) 7-505c.
Crosby, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3); 16-140b.
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-140h.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Garrett, Westm. 28-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d, 21-179d; 27-960b.
Crosby indicator 25-830.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. 8-412 (I. C3).
Croscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Crose, John J. de la 21-151b.
Crosier: *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Cross, C. F. (chemist) 5-667b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
—, Mary Ann: *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table); 8-976d, 9-260b.
Cross, bay, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
—, bay, Spitsb. 25-709b.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (L1).
Cross (church lands) 14-777b.
— (fencing) 10-594a.
— (heraldry) 13-317d.
— (numismatics) 19-895d
CROSS (rel.) 7-505d; 14-273a; Armenian Church 2-570b; chasuble 5-959d; exaltation of the 7-507a; Gnostic use 27-854b; Invention of the 7-506d, 9-33h; legal use in England 14-328d; Templars 26-593b; Vienna order 15-862d.
—, Gold (decoration) 18-9a.
Crossakeel, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Crossarchus 5-370a.
— obscurus: *see* Cusimanse.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation): *see* Sumner's method.
— bedding (geology): *see* False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b; 10-352c.
Cross bow 2-363b.
Crossbowman 2-597b.
Cross-bread 4-796c.
Cross Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) 27-168d.
Cross-course (mining) 27-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C.: *see* Fayetteville.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) 8-334c.
Crossdoney, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
Crosse, Andrew 9-183c.
Crosse, le jeu de la (la crosserie) 7-502d.
Crossea 11-516b.
Crossed cheque: *see* Cheque.
— dispersion 7-588c; 4-243d.
— hemianopia 4-409a.
— nicols 7-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d; 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Crossens, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Cross-examination 10-21a; 28-761a.
Crossfarnogue, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d; 9-411d.
Cross-fish 25-796b; 15-164a; 25-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) 13-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Cross fox 10-769b; fur 11-349c, 11-348b. *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. 25-560 (B-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a.
"Crossing the Brook" (painting: Turner) 27-471b; 20-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILliam 7-510a.
Crosskeys, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2)
— Va. battle (1862) 24-335d, 1-820d.
Crosskirk, Scot. 24-855d; 4-959b.
Cross Lake, Can. 17-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, G. (athlete) 23-851c.
Crossland, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cross-leaved heath 13-159a.
Crosslet (heraldry) 13-318c.
Crossley, E. 19-956a.
—, Messrs (engineers) 11-497a.
—, Sir Savile 11-38a.
Crossmaglen, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Crossmolina, Ire 14-741 (B2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc.: *see* Krestovaya.
Cross-multiplication 1-666b.
Crossmyloof, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-99a.
Cross Ness, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot.: *see* Crossraguel, abbey.
Crossophorus africanus 9-658b.
Crossopterygii (zool.) 26-542b; brain 14-264b (fig.), 14-265b; cement organs 14-252c; circulatory system 14-263c; Devonian 8-128c; external gills 14-252c; geological range 28-1617c; lung 14-254a; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258c, 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Crossoptilon: *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodiens: *see* Water shrew.
Crossorhinus 24-806b.
Crossotheca 20-535d; 20-536c (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318a; 15-860c; 7-507c.
Cross Plains, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Plains, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Plains, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cross-pollination 22-26.
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. 17-931d.
Cross-ratio 11-691b; 11-732d.
CROSS RIVER, riv., W.Af. 7-510b; 5-116 (A3); 19-678 (D5); rapids 5-110 (A3).
Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
Cross-ruff (whist) 28-595b.
Cross section (mensuration) 18-140d.
— series (probability) 22-377c.
— **SPRINGER** 7-510b.
— staff: *see* Back-staff.
— stone: *see* Chiastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie 22-838a.
— Timbers, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Tipperary, Ire. 26-1004d.
Crosstown, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Cross-tree 23-339a.
Cross Village, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Crossville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Crosswicks, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Croston, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140a.
Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Crotala: *see* Castanets.
Crotalaria 10-311b.
— juncea: *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia: *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae: *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocrinidae 8-878d.
Crotalocrinus 25-110d.
Crotalum: *see* Castanets.
Crotalus 22-926c; 25-288a.
— durissus: *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus 23-176b.
Crotaphytus 16-825a.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotched, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
CROTCHET (dict.) 7-510d.
Crothers, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Crothersville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Crotolinic acid 7-511d.
Croton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); dam 28-402c.
Croton (Codiaeum variegatum) 6-635b.
— (genus of plants) 9-893c; 9-894b; endosperm 11-259c.

Croton (benzol): *see* Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d: 15-26 (F5); 23-618 (D3); coins 19-878; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d; Roman colony 23-631b. *See also* Cotrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511b; 1-532a; 7-511d.
Croton bug: *see* German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; 6-55d.
— aldehyde: *see* Crotonaldehyde.
Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c; 20-46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Croton soap 25-299a.
Crotonylene 6-54a.
Crotophaga: *see* Ani.
— ani: *see* Black witch.
— sulciro: *see* Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 2-367d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-912 (F2); 9-784a; 4-854c
— End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d; 16-228d; spasmodic: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Croupous pneumonia 21-869b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a.
Crouth: *see* Crowd.
Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
Crouzet, Marguerite: *see* Bonnemains, Madame de.
Crova, A. 21-529d; 25-438c.
Crow, Francis 6-806b.
Crow, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
CROW (bird) 7-512b; 3-967b; quills 10-229a; symbol of Apollo 2-185d; worship 2-51c.
— (constellation): *see* Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Crowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
CROWBERRY 7-513a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 19-956c.
— Beacon, Sus. 9-114d.
Crowcreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3); 25-508b.
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
— Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Crowdentown, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-514b.
—, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER 7-514b; 16-64c.
—, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (fig.).
Crow garlic 11-469a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514c.
Crowl, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d; 9-416 (II. G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-535a (fig.), 16-62b, 24-33a; library 16-549c.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56a.
Crowlin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
Crown, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Crown (antler) 7-922b.
Crown (bot.) 25-876c.
CROWN (coin) 7-515c: 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b.
—, British: censorial rights 22-300a; copyright 7-118d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 8-858b; first-fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-835a, 20-836d, 20-841c; letters patent 16-501c, office of profit: *see* Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-800c, petitions: *see* Petition; proclamations 22-417c; regency 23-37d; seignory 24-586d; sign manual 25-81b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 26-1053b; treasure trove 27-228b. *See also* Prerogative.
— advocate 1-241c.
— agents for the colonies 1-374b.
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c; 23-36 (Pl. I.); Aurelian 2-924a, Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-366 (Pl. I.).
— bird: *see* Touracou.
Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-322d; 2-212d.
Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
Crown colonies 4-610c.
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
— Derby 5-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crowned crane 7-368b; 3-975d.
— pigeon 21-596b; 3-974b; 8-151 (Pl. II.).
— sifaka 25-58d (fig.).
Crown Equerry: *see* Equerry, Crown.
— Flanders (Fr. fiefs): *see* Flanders, Crown.
— glass 12-94c; 12-103d; 1-59d.
— gourd: *see* Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-756a (fig.).
— Imperial (plant) 11-236c.
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CROWN LAND 7-519c; alienation 22-280b; Austria 7-519c; Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-980a; source of revenue 9-458c; South Australia 25-498a.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Crown, orders of the: India 15-861d; Italy 15-865d, 15-65b; Japan 15-867d; Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b; Württemberg 15-865a.
Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c; 19-596 (G2); 26-110b.
— Prince Gustav, sea, N.Am. 19-762 (I-K2).
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-38b.
Crown rhubarb: *see* Russian rhubarb.
Crown solicitor: *see* Treasury solicitor.
— Suits Act 16-699a; 28-850b; 10-12d.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-48b.
Crow Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, tribe 14-460b.
Crow's ash 22-733c.
Crows' feet (fortification) 10-722b.
Crows Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Crowsnest, pass, Can. 1-500 (B2); 4-598c; geology 7-417b.
Crowstones, Cheshire 6-90a.
Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Crowth: *see* Crowd.
Crowther, J. S. 17-514d.
—, SAMUEL ADJAI 7-519d; 13-69d.
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crowther's bear 3-574c.
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Wing Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-287c; 3-264a; 5-848c.
Croy, Scot. 19-155d.
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D3); 5-390b; artesian wells 28-505d; palace 7-520b, races 13-727c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
Croydon Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs.: *see* Crowland.
Crozat, Antoine (financier) 17-58d, 14-309b.
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
—, PIERRE 7-520c.
Crozat Canal, Fr.: *see* Picardy canal.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
Crozet, Va. 28-118 (D2).
CROZET, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c; 21-961 (D); 15-755a.
— Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d; 3-307b.
—, WILLIAM 7-520c.
Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
CROZIER 7-520d; 27-1059b; investiture with 14-722c; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10); origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Crozzon di Brenta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Lares, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487a.
— Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Cruach an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cruachan Min, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cruach ant Suthein, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Tarbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Neuran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr. 2-450a.
Cruecro, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Cruces, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-665a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1), 18-344b.
—, riv., S.Am. 27-844a.
CRUCIAL (dict.) 7-521a.
— ligament 15-486c.
Crucian carp 5-382c.
Crucible 3-543a; 2-352b.
— furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— process 14-824b.
Crucibulum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a; 10-569b; 10-572d.
Crucifix 14-328d; 14-274b: *see also* Cross.
Crucifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-230a; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II. *b*).
— of Jesus Christ 15-352d; 20-941a; date 3-890a; method 7-506a.
Cruciniacum, Ger.: *see* Kreuznach.
Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crude fibre 5-606d.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a; divorce 8-337h.
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children: *see* Children, law relating to.
— to Children, Society fo Prevention of: *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Crûg Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Bank-y-Warren.
— y-bnddair, Wales 22-809d.
— yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-75b.
Cruick, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c; 5-332c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1040d; 9-217c, 1-936a; 5-306c.
Cruiser 11-231a, 24-906d; propulsion, &c. 24-949a foll.; rudder 24-956b.
Cruit (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
Crum, Walter 1-772b; 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crumen (gland) 17-522b.
Crumhorne: *see* Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
—, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
— Lynne, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 7-624d; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crump v. Lambert 19-845d.
Crumstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle 2-364b.
Crunode 7-659c.
Crunomys 23-443c.
Crup (leather) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— dock 23-989a.
Crura 8-166c.
— cerebri 4-395d; 4-403c; 27-1049b; Gaskell's interpretation 27-1050d.
— clitoridis 23-133a.
Crural gland 2-292c.
— nerve 1-942c; 19-399d.
Crureus muscle 19-57a.
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-700b.
CRUSADES 7-524b; Church affected by 6-342a; coins 19-903a; England, share in 9-485b; Europe affected by 9-925d, France, share in 10-815b; German romances about 11-784c, Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-405b; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a. Palestine affected by 20-623a; Peter the Hermit and 21-291c; pilgrimages and 21-608c; Raymund of Toulouse and 22-934c; Roman Empire, Later, influenced by 23-516a, 23-517c; Sanuto's writings 24-197a; sea power 24-551d; ships used in 24-866a, Templars share in 26-593b, 26-594c; Urban II., share in 20-692a; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
Crusca, Accademia della. *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Cruse, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c; 26-219a.
Crush-breccia 4-482b.
Crush conglomerate 4-482c.
Crusheen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crusher (gold) 12-197c; 20-239b.
— (sugar) 26-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushovu, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Crusily (heraldry) 13-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUgust 7-552c.
Crusta 4-395d.
CRUSTACEA 7-552d; 2-674d; 2-679d; affinities 2-680d, 13-432d; appendages 7-555b. 2-676c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 28-1015d; eggs 7-558d, 9-16b; eyes 2-678b. 7-557d; head, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-223c; ommatidium 2-678c (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d; regeneration 23-36d.
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-627c; 23-484a.
Crusta petrosa 26-501c.
Crust stock 16-343b.
CRUSTUMERIUM, It. 7-561d; 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 16-271a.
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 16-943b.
Crutched Friars 16-960b.
Crutch palsy 20-764d.
Cruttenden, C. 25-380c; 2-255c.
Crutwell, G. E. W. 4-536a.
Crutzer, Cb. 15-362b.
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d; 1-937a.
Crux (Southern cross) 7-13d.
— ansata: *see* Ankh.
Cruxbay, W.I 24-12a.
Crux capitata: *see* Crux immissa.
— commissa: *see* Tau cross.
— decussata: *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507c.
— simplex 7-505d.
Cruyshautem, Belg. 3-688 (C2).
Cruz, Agostinho da 22-158b.
—, Bernardo da 22-159b.
—, Gaspar da 22-159b; 23-288c.
—, R. de la. *see* La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Ec. 12-665c.
—, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— Alta, Braz. 4-440 (B7)
— Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
— del Eje, Arg 7-141b.
Cruzeiro, Braz. 24-200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
Cruziana 5-87b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
Cruzy-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Crwth: *see* Crowd.
Cryder Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cryer (dentist) 8-52a.
Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
Crymogaea (Jonsson) 14-239d.
Crynant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cry of the Children, The (Smith) 25-261a
Cryohydrate 11-371c.
CRYOLITE 7-562c; 1-767b; 1-768a
Cryphius (Mithraism) 18-623d.
CRYPT 7-562d, 12-821b.
CRYPTEIA 7-564c; 13-251b.
Cryptinae 14-243a.
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-561d.
— alleghaniensis: *see* Hellbender.
— maximus: *see* Gigantic salamander
Crypto-Calvinists 2-915b.
Cryptocarya moschata 19-920c.
— Palmerstoni: *see* Black Walnut.
— peumus: *see* Peumo.
Cryptocelides 21-712a.
Cryptocephala 5-794c; 5-793d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiton 6-248c; 6-250b.
Cryptoclidus 21-837a.
Cryptococcus farciminosus 28-8c.
Cryptocrinidae 8-878a.
Cryptocyst 22-44d.
Cryptocystes 9-386b; 9-383d; spore-formation 9-385b, 9-383c, 9-385d.
Cryptocystia trichodectis et pulicis 28-13a.
Cryptodira 27-68d; 27-67d 23-149b; 23-162c; distribution 28-1011a.
Cryptodon 16-123a.
Cryptogams, vascular: *see* Pteridophyta.
Cryptoglena 10-467b.
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
Cryptolinite 27-48b.
Cryptolite 18-692c.
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c; 28-898b.
Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b; 1-593d, 10-467a.
Cryptomonadeae 1-591b.
Cryptomonas 1-591b; 10-467a.
Cryptomya 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-128a.
Cryptonemiales 1-592d.
Cryptoperthite 16-30a.
Cryptophagidae 6-672c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 16-464d (fig.).
Cryptophialidae 26-905d.
Cryptophialus minutus 26-905d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryptopidae 5-673b.
Cryptopine 20-134d; 19-239c.
Cryptopithecus 22-336c.
Cryptoplacidae 6-250b.
Cryptoplax 6-251c; 6-250b.
Cryptopora 4-366a.
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d 7-562d.
Cryptoprocta 17-272b.
— ferox: *see* Foussa.

Cryptoproctinae 5-368d.
Cryptops 5-673b.
Cryptorchism 23-134c.
Cryptostegia 17-273c.
— grandiflora 23-797c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-42d.
Cryptozoic (zool.) 21-707b.
— era (geol.) 22-266c.
Cryptozonia 8-880b.
Crypturi 20-326c: *see also* Tinamou.
Crypturiformes 20-326a.
Crypturus: *see* Inhambu.
Crysals (archery) 2-305a.
Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (A1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass. 28-737b.
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mts., W.Af. 6-916b; 6-922d; 11-99c; 19-9b.
Crystal (min.) 7-569b; 3-817d: cohesion of 7-585a; density determination 8-19a; elasticity of 7-585a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed: *see* Solution, solid; optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-868b; structure of 7-569d, 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 28-425c.
— (glass): *see* Flint glass.
Crystalate 3-935d.
Crystal City, Can. 19-780 (F1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
— Falls, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d; 8-332d; 12-859c.
Crystal Hill, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-508a.
Crystallina (albumin) 1-514c.
— (organic base): *see* Aniline.
— glass 11-555d.
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 18-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-568d.
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a; of metals 18-198d; of rocks 21-330a.
Crystallizer 26-40c.
Crystallographic axis 7-572b foll.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 28-222a: *see also under* Crystal.
Crystallogyric 16-616c.
Crystalloid (bot.) 1-596a.
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 25-376d.
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c.
Crystallome 14-158c.
Crystallose: *see* Sodium saccharin.
Crystallospora 6-817d; spore 6-616 (Pl II fig 7).
Crystal malt 17-507a.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-938 (C4); music 19-83d.
— Palace International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 8-746b.
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Crystalsprings, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Springs, Ga 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— tuff 27-363d
— vinegar 28-96d.
— violet 8-746d.
Crystoval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
Csacza, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csakathurn, Hung.: *see* Csáktornya.
Csáktornya, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Csallóköz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Csanád, Szerb, Hung.: *see* Szerb Csanad.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Császár, Francis 13-927c.
Csat, Mezo, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Csat.
Cseklész, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Cseklész.
CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d.
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d.
Csepel, isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-895b.
Csepregby, Francis 13-928a.
Cserei, Michael 13-926a.
Csermö, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Cserna (Ruszka), mt., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-211a.
— Gora, mt., Carpath. 5-383b.
Csetate-Boli, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Csezmeczey, János: *see* Pannonius, Janus.
C.S.I. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Csiks (painter) 20-518a.
Csik Szereda, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Szereda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.
CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a.
CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXander 7-592b; Kanjur 16-98d; Tibetan language 26-919a.
— Sandor, Körösi: *see* Csoma de Körös, Alexander.
Csongrád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 13-557d.
Csorba, lake, Hung. 26-451b.
—, station, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csorna, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 12-768a.
C. springs 6-404c.
Csukás, mt., Hung.: *see* Ciucas.
Csurgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Ctenacanthus 8-124d.
Ctenacodon 18-966b.
Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 16-115c.
Ctenis 20-543b; 20-545b.
Ctenize 2-306d; 25-664a.
Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-446c.
Ctenodactylidae 17-527b.
Ctenodactylus: *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 20-237c.
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 26-543a.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenodrilus 5-797b.
Ctenodus 5-311d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Ctenolabrus rupestris: *see* Jago's goldsinny.
Ctenomys brasiliensis: *see* Tuco-tuco.
— magellanica: *see* Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 28-1033c.
Ctenoplana 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopoda 9-657b.
Ctenopteryx 5-701c.
Ctenorhynchus: *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 16-825a.
Ctenostomata 22-42b.
Ctenosura acanthinura 14-296b.
Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b.
CTESIAS 7-594a; 12-512d; India 14-397d; Lucian on 17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-860a; clepsydra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 15-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271e; 6-355d; 8-13b.
CTESIPHON, Syr. 7-591b; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-24b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-242c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d.
Cu (copper) 6-39b
Cua, isl., Fr I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Cua-Ai, Fr I.C 14-498 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr.I.C. 12-823a
Cuachag nan Craobh 5-638b.
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a.
Cuadra 6-153b.
Cuadrilla 4-789d.
Cuagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Cuajimalpa, Mex 18-347c.
Cuajiniquilapa, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Cuama, riv., Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Cuan-na-groith, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-630a.
Cuaran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuareim, Braz. 4-410 (A7).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Quarahy.
Cuarena, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 20-758c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Cuatro Cienegas, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Ojos, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-206c; 18-337a; statue 18-345b.
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-768b; cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-77a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-226a; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1038c.
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
Cubagua, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 8-378c.
— fire-fly: *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cubanite 7-103b.
Cuban lily: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
Cubatão, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar.
Cubature 7-606d; 18-134d; 18-142d.
Cubberly, Glos. 3-777d.
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c foll.; four-faced: *see* Tetrakishexadron.
CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-688b; 22-27c; deformation of elastic 9-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-138a.
— (snub) 22-28d.
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nettlerash 19-422b.
Cubellas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cube ore: *see* Pharmacosiderite.
Cubero, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cubert, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Cubes (numbers) 26-327c.
Cub Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Cub hunting 13-948a.
Cubia, riv., Sp. 12-311c.
Cubical epithelium 9-705d.
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1009b.
— curve 11-714a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a; twisted 11-706b.
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c; 1-618c; solution by radicals 9-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d.
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 19-859d.
CUBICLE 7-607b.
Cubic nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— parabola 20-748c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d.
— saltpetre: *see* Chila saltpetre.
— surface 26-119b.
— system 7-574a.
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d.
— (circus) 6-390c.
Cubicularius: *see* Camberlanus.
Cubiculum: *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-866d.
Cubistica 7-800d.
Cubit 28-482b; 9-28d; 26-604d.
Cubitt, George: *see* Ashcombe.
—, Joseph 7-608a.
—, **THOMAS** 7-607c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a; windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-80b.
Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-177d.
Cuboite: *see* Analcite.
Cubomedusae: *see* Charybdaeida.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d.
Cub Run, defile, Va. 4-792a.
Cubzac-les-Ponts, Fr. 8-124a.
Cuca: *see* Coca.
Cucalon, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.
Cuccatti's thermo-regulator 14-368b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 26-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mts., Braz.: *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
— Negro, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
CUCHULINN 7-608a; sagas 6-625d.
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b.
Cuchulinn's sickbed: see *Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-166c; observatory 19-956b.
Cuckfield clay 26-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-165c; 8-460d.
Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d; egg 9-13d; gizzard and diet 3-969c; sacred to Hera 13-307d.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 6-422c.
Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
— gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
— pint 2-641a; 2-640d (fig.); 10-556d; 22-5a.
— shrikes: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader: *see* Wryneck.
— mate: *see* Wryneck.
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-262b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cucujidae 6-672c.
Cuculaia, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D-E4); 19-643c.
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cuculidae: *see* Cuckoo.
Cuculiformes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
Cuculinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Cucullaea 16-122b.
Cucullanus 19-360d.
Cucullella 8-128a.
Cucullus 7-236a: *see also* Cowl.
Cuculus canorus: *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus: *see* Tsutsudori.
— hyperythrus: *see* Masukakari.
— indicator: *see* Honey guide.
— persa: *see* Touracou.
— poliocephalus: *see* Hototogisu.
Cucumariidae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879c.
Cucumas: *see* Cocoma.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis: *see* Cucumber.
— anguria: *see* Gherkin.
— melo: *see* Melon.
— sativus: *see* Cucumber.
— sativus, var. sikkimensis: *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cucurbit: *see* Matrass.
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit: *see* Pumpkin.
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima: *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata: *see* Musk melon.
— pepo: *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. aurantia: *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera: *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo, var. pyrigonnis: *see* Warted gourd.
— pepo, var. verrucosa: *see* Warted gourd.
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo: *see* Fire-fly.
Cudahy, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 16-583d.
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (H-I14); 8-687b; 26-30d.
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Cuddelur, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 8-420 (II. E3); geology 20-415d; palace 20-416c; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cudgegong, riv., N.S.W. 2-953a.
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cudweed 6-812d.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 9-828b.
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Cue, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Cue (dict.): *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-935a.
Cuéllar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuemby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 8-911 (B3); geology 8-914c. *See also* Azuay.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 2-416c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c; 25-527c.
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Cuencame, Mex. 16-318 (D-E2).
Cuénot, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz.: *see* Coire.
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 26-973a.
Cuerden Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-331a; 18-332a; 18-323d.
Cuernby, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cuesnon, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— **DE VERA,** Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cueza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of: *see* Desart, earldom of.
—, Henry 28-837a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Cufic: *see* Kufic.
Cugler Poni, Matilde 23-848a.
Cuglieri, It. 15-4 (B4).
Cugnana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar: *see* Puma.
Cuguev, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Cuhcran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz.: *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicuina, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Cuilag, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Cuilcagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572a; geology 10-274c.
Cuilco, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Cuildremhna (battle): *see* Culdreimne.
Cuillier, Pierre: *see* Perron, Pierre Cuillier.
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N.Af. 1-360b.
Cuiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Cuio, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c; 5-566a; 2-589a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. 1.).
Cuire, Caluire-et-, Fr.: *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuise, Sands of 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-718 (G4).
Cuisery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuiseuse 25-102b.
Cuithir, lake, Scot. 25-206b
Cuitlán, lagoon, Mex. 6-683d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo 18-608 (E-F2); 18-608 (F2-3).

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Cujaira, dist., Russ.: see Kujaira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
Cularo, Fr.: see Grenoble.
Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Culbio, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcasia 16-540c.
Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
Culdaff, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
Cul-de-sac Frégate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Paquemar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Culdreimne, Ire. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
—, pass, Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal 20-670 (map); 20-667d; 20-671a.
Culebra de sangre 5-676b.
Culemborg, Holl.: see Kuilenburg.
Culeolus 27-389a.
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig.).
Culette: see Cullet.
Culex 17-464a; 18-901b (figs.).
— fasciatus: see Stegomyia calopus.
— fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
— pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
—, inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-323d.
Culicidae: see Mosquito.
Culicimorphae: see Corethridae.
Culicinae 18-901d.
Culinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Culion, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5); 5-592d.
Culla (tree) 7-597a.
Cúllar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.
Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
Cullenswood, Ire. 8-622b.
Culleoka, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
CULLERA, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
Cullet 16-196c.
Culley, George 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R. S. 21-865d.
Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-166 (I5).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cullivoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 5-941c, 24-456b; medal 18-5d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 28-793b.
Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Culm, Ger.: see Kulm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
Culmann, C. 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger.: see Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Culmsee, Ger.: see Kulmsee.
Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Culna, India: see Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Culpable homicide: see Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Culper (fish) 5-230d.
CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 10-330a.
Cultch (dict.) 20-427c.
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-1012a.
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
Cultivation media 3-172b.
CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
Culto: see Culteranismo.
Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Culvert 6-840a.
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
— Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
Cumacea: see Sympoda.
CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E1); coinage 19-877c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl'a shrine 21-605c.
Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
—, state, Bol.: see Bermudez.
Cumañacoa, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
Cumanians: see Kumans.
Cumanus, Ventidius: see Ventidius.
Cumanus Sinus, It.: see Naples, Bay of.
Cumaranut: see Tonqua bean.
Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cumarone 6-595c.
Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d: see also Clifford family.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): see Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: see George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.
—, Rupert, duke of: see Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
—, Major (explorer) 20-656a.
—, RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.
—, RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
— (East), R.I.: see East Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Arct. 21-950b.
—, co., N.S. 19-830b.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411b; coal-fields 8-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-999c.
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, inlet, Can. 28-572c.
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G1).
CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B2).
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
— Bay, U.S.: see Plattsburg Bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
— College, Nashville, Tenn.: see Nashville, university of.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627c.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— House, Can. 24-225 (B2)
— Land, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Lodge, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Plateau, U.S.: see Cumberland, mts.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
— University, Tenn.: see Lebanon (Tenn.).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-661a; geology 8-660d.
Cumbernauld, Bond of: see Bond of Cumbernauld.
Cumberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
Cumborah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Cumbre, pass, Chil.: see Uspallata.
Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Cumbri, tribe 7-626a.
Cumbria: see Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3): see further Lake District.
Cumbu: see Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 15-952d.
Cumby, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 8-332b.
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumhal 6-421a.
— Senorba 4-489b.
Cumian, St 21-98c.
Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
Cumidae: see Bodotriidae.
Cumidic acid 8-697b.
CUMIN 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c.
Cumings, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol): see Cumic aldehyde.
Cuminum cyminum: see Cumin.
Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERBUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon: see Gordon-Cumming, Ronalcyn George.
—, James 9-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d.
Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 23-270b.
Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
—, Maria Susana 6-423c.
CUMNOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, New, Scot., 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
—, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 3-783a.
— Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-842c.
Cumplida, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.
Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
— vote 23-115b.
Cumulo-cirro-stratus: see Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Cumwhitton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cuna 16-123a.
Cunacunas 6-706a.
Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.
Cunambo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).
Cunani, dist., Braz. 4-463a.
Cunanthidae 14-156c.
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a.
Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-853a.
CUNAS, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.
Cunctator: see Fabius (Maximus, Cunctātor), Q.
Cundeamor 6-629b.
Cundi, Alice de 13-708c.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-262a; 25-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II.); 3-111a; Bihistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
— bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 23-185a.
CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Cuncrus Mons, mt., It.: see Conero.
Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-740b.
Cuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
—, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
—, Tristao da 25-355d; 27-295a; 1-516a.
Cuniculi 16-269b; 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus: see Banded lemming.
Cunigunde, St 3-301d.
Conillera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
Cunina 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculocysts 14-143c (figs.).
Cuningham, William 19-287b.
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
Cunlhat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.
—, ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
—, Allan (math.) 26-327d.
—, A. J. C. 14-71d.
—, Francis 7-633c.
—, George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
—, J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-358.
—, Peter 7-633c.
—, Richard 2-960d.
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): see Glencairn, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.
—, WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.
Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
Cunninghame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-760a.
Cunnington, W. A. 26-396d.
Cunobelin (British chief) 4-583c; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.
Cunoctantha 14-156b.
Cuon: see Dhole.
— antilans: see Adjag.
Cuorgne, It. 15-4 (A2).
CUP (dict.) 7-634a: see also Drinking vessel.
— (astron.): see Crater.
— (mech.) 3-914b.
— and ball pivot 17-1012b.
— and saucer school 8-532c.
Cupania 20-552c.
CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-118 (E2).
— Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-788a.
Cup-bearer: see Aquarius.
"Cup-bearer" (painting, Cnossus) 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
Cupel 2-776d.
Cupellation 2-776d; 16-316d.
Cup-fungi: see Discomycetes.
Cuphea 10-572a; 11-258c.
Cup horse 13-730a.
Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
CUPID 7-635a; and Psyche 22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d.
Cupido (Cupidonia): see Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (gem): see Onegite.
Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
Cupola, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: see also Dome.
— (fortification) 10-703d; 20-228a.
— furnace 11-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.
Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 26-126a.
— glass 26-131d.
Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
— MONTANA, It. 7-635b.
Cuprea bark 22-758c.
Cupreine 22-756d.
Cupressineae 12-760a.
Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.
Cupressites 20-548d.
Cupressocrinidae 8-878d.
Cupressocrinus 8-128b.
Cupressus: see Cypress.
— Arbor Vitae: see Arbor Vitae.
— glauca: see Cedar of Goa.
— Lawsoniana: see Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica: see Cedar of Goa.
— macrocarpa: see Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis: see Alaska cedar.
— thyoides: see American white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c.: see Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b; 6-320c.
Cuprite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Cuprodescloizite 8-91b.
Cupro-scheelite 24-315a.
Cuprosilicon 7-110b.
Cupro-uranite: see Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c.: see Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprya, Serv.: see Chupriya.
Cup shake 26-979b.
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
Cupsuptic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-3).
Cupule 11-257a; 10-554c (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
Cur, Switz.: see Coire.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cura, Venez. 4-164d.
Cura (Roman law): see Curator.
Curaca (title) 21-275c.
CURACAO, isl., W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
Curaçao (liqueur): see Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-724c.
Curaçoa, isl., W.I.: see Curaçao.
CURACOA (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
Curan: see Havelok the Dane.

Curanilhué, Chil. 6-823d.
Curaray, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a.
Curare 28-156b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-636b; 3-977c; trachea 3-968d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): see Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
— annonae 7-637a.
— aquarum 7-637a; 2-243a.
— ludorum 8-495d.
— regionum 7-637a.
— tribuum 1-259d.
— viarum 8-686a.
Curb (harness) 23-988c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Curb-chain 23-988c.
Curbeillo, William de: see William de Corbeuil.
Curb rein 23-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-524a.
Curby, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Curcas purgans: see Physic nut.
Curchod, Susan: see Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae: see Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d.
— angustifolia 2-649d.
— longa 27-474a.
— tinctoria 8-747a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
Curcunno, Fr. 25-964b.
Cur *Deus Homo* (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
Curdies, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
— mill 7-751b (fig.).
— soap 25-298a.
Curdsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343c.
Cure, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean.
—, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Curecanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-691b.
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon: see Rabelais, François.
Cureotis (festival) 2-160b.
Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
CURES, It. 7-637d; 15-26 (D3).
CURETES: in Homer 7-637d; 18-92d; (myth.) 7-637d; 8-287c.
Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
—, WILLIAM 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 3-881d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-55a.
Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (B1): see also Coire.
CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c; municipal 19-8a; senate-house 23-592 (D1). See also Comitia.
— (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 10-907c, 10-802d.
— Comitatus 7-317b.
— Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-189b; 23-481a.
— Julia, Rome 19-690a.
Curiak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
Curia Militaris: see Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-479a; 21-46b; in feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d.
— Regis in Banco: see King's Bench, court of.
Curia Regis rolls 22-961b.
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-698b; 20-710d; auditores 2-897c; Febronian attack 10-230b.
Curiata (law) 6-764c.
Curiatii (Roman legend): see Horatii and Curiatii.
Curiatius: see Janus Curiatius.
Curicó, Chil. 2-162 (B4); 7-644a; 6-148b.
CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-148b; minerals 6-150b.
Curicta, isl., Aus.: see Veglia.
Curie, Marie Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
—, PIERRE 7-644a; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-348c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curieuse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curig, St 5-249b.
Curing (malting) 17-505b.
— (tobacco) 26-1037c.
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
—, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b; 26-730d.
—, Leo 4-893d.
Curio (title) 7-639a.
— maximus 23-634b.
Curiosolitae, tribe 2-578b; 24-45c.
Curioso Parlante, El: see Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curis, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-644c; 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus: see Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 5-534a.
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a.
Curland, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (G1).
— Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Curled cress: see Normandy cress.
— maple 17-664c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Curlicism 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Currabubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curracloe, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Curradi, Domenia: see Ghirlandajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
—, plain, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 9-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a.
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Currant, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-434d, 28-728d, 28-956b.
— bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth: see Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 1-143a.
Currawananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Currency 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallism: see that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-221d; cowries 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a; decimal coinage: see that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money: see that title; salt 3-810d; seigniorage 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. See also Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the: see Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O.: see Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth): see Earth currents.
— (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 9-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. See also Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-985c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding: see False bedding.
— function: see Stokes's Current function.
— money: see Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian: see Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
—, JAMES 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-227b.
Currichill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Curriers Company 16-811a.
Currituck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-390b.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursitor 5-137b.
Cursitors' Records 22-962b.
Cursive manuscripts: see Minuscule.
— writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-567d.
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursores 20-325a: see also Ratitae.
Cursorius: see Courser.
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Cursus (dict.) 8-304a.
Curtail (music): see Dolcian.
— step 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
—, theatre, Lond. 26-731b; 16-962a; 24-774d.
Curtal (music): see Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-36a.
Curtate cycloid: see Trochoid.
Curtatoni, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelace 7-671b.
Curtelaxe 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy: see Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtice, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 28-630b.
—, George Byron 19-560b.
—, GEORGE TICKNOR 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
—, Harriot F. 17-77a.
—, John 8-896b.
—, Gen. Samuel Ryan 1-820b.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b.
— Corner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.): see Webster, Noah.
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Geibel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, GEORG 7-653a.
—, MARCUS 7-653b.
—, Mettius 7-653b.
—, Theodor: amines 1-856c; azoimide 3-82d; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-523a; hydrazine 14-110d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtmantle (nickname): see Henry II. of England.
Curtodon 17-783d.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoll (music): see Dolcian.
Curtonotus 8-128a.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curubis, Tun.: see Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucui 27-299b.
Curuguati, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
— aedile 1-244c.
— magistrates 17-313d.
Curumahá, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-548b; curve 26-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; double 7-664a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
CURVE 7-653d; cubic: see Cubic curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
— angle 2-15a.
— co-ordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 4-975c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
—, JOHN 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curycurari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Curyllis pusilla 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1299) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-776a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jackal 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, isls., Gr.: see Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale: see Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon.
— (of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b, 20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-830d, 19-796b; Isfahan 14-868d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-244d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Assheton 13-837c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount: see Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe: see Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-565d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-685d; decretals 7-916b, 19-127a.
Cuscohygrine 6-615a.
Cuscuino, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
Cuscus 21-344d; 28-1006b.
Cuscuta: see Dodder.
— trifolii: see Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-368a.
Cusel beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, Land of 7-666b; 8-924a; 5-140d; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-84b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat: see Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Cushcamcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
—, WILLIAM BARKER 7-667a.
— (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 3-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
— dance 7-799a.
— iris 14-795b.
— plant 21-764a.
— star 25-796b.
Cushitic, tribe: see Ethiopians.
—, High 12-894b.
—, Lower 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me.: see Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-925d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Cusilima, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 5-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
— (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola: see Semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-124c.
Cuspidariidae 16-124c.
Cuspininnus, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Raymi 10-221a.
Cusse, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
Cusseta, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cusso: see Kousso.
Cust, Henry 19-561c.
—, Sir J. 25-615c.
—, R. H. 25-343a.
Custar, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow 27-967c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a; 21-303c
—, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, forest, Mont., 18-754a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Battlefield, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 28-350c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
— (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-851c.
Customary Court: *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
— heir: *see* Heir.
— law (eccles.) 2-199c.
— stone 28-958c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts: adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; methylated spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-298b; probate 22-401b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French agreement (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d; development 9-459d foll.; drawback 8-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-912c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
— parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
— Union (Ger.): *see* Zollverein.
— Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave): *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siege (1758) 24-718c.
Custumarii (dict.) 28-82c.
Cusulima, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cusus: *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 19-849c.
— (measure): *see* Lea.
Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-556c.
Cutaneous glanders: *see* Farcy.
— nerve, middle 19-398b.
Cutato, riv., Port.W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, riv., Port.W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8); geology 4-187a, 18-569a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
— (tanning): *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India: *see* Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi: *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b.
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Cutestornes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia: *see* Kutha.
Cuthacans: *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a; 8-707c.
— St, Book of: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-755a
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Wessex) 28-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia: *see* Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin: *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis: *see* Dermis.
Cutiterebra noxialis: *see* Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-597b.
— multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
Cutlers' cement 5-659a.
— Company 24-823d; 27-130d.
— greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr.: *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
Cutoff, La. 17-54 (c7).
Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da 8-103a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cut splice 15-873d.
Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 7-673a; 14-841d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cutter (boat): *see* Sloop, Smack.
— (brick): *see* Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-341a.
Cut, The, riv., Berks 16-942 (B3).
Cutthroat (zool.) 28-140a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (figs.).
— (railway) 22-835a.
— machine (minting) 18-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cuttle-bone: *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 8-700c; anatomy 5-697a foll.; as food 6-173b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttunca 20-725c.
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cutty-stool 28-967c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutucbi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India: *see* Katwa.
Cut-water: *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 18-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 26-1038a.
Cuvée (dict.) 28-724a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-598b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOpold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 28-1028a; 18-864a; archetype theory 14-17d; axolotl 3-68d; evolution theory 10-32c; fishes 14-246a; geology 11-643b, 11-646a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1048a, 20-314c, 23-138d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, duct of 27-970d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a.
Cuvio, It. 28-212 (F5).
Cuvo, riv., Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya: *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* São Lourenço.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— shale (geol.) 27-630d.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 6-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c, 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Cuyes, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, JACOB GERRITSZ 7-677c.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania 7-678c; 23-838c.
Cuzcatan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C4); 1-815b.
—, dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43h.
Cwm-bach llechrhyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
—, dist., Wales 22-809a.
Cwmglas, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgynen, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales: *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-128 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d
Cwn Annwn: *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwn Ystwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamelide 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae: *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamium 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancamphor 26-651b.
Cyane, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
Cyanea 24-525b.
Cyaneae, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanean rocks: *see* Symplegades.
Cyanecula: *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, suecica 18-435c.
Cyaneidae 24-525a.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a; 22-529a; 22-531a; organic: *see* Nitriles.
— process 12-199a.
Cyanidines 27-261b.
Cyanine 8-746b; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 19-51a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscopy 25-622a.
— mica-schist 13-711b.
Cyanmethine 22-691c.
Cyanochalcite 6-320b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-472c; in photosphere 26-88d; pharmacology 21-352b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol: *see* Aniline.
Cyanometer 18-279b; 24-238d.
Cyanophyceae 1-585d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-772a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c; Palaeozoic 20-525a; phylogenetic affinities 21-728c.
Cyanopica 3-975b.
— cooki 7-610a: *see also* Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosis 23-189c.
Cyanosite: *see* Chalcanthite.
Cyanospiza ciris: *see* Nonpareil.
— cyanea: *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.
Cyanuric acid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus: *see* Blue jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 16-720c.
— ludensis 17-113c.
Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
— medullaris 27-235b.
Cyatheaceae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-892d; 9-893b (figs.).
Cyathocrinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrinus 25-110d; 5-311b.
Cyathocystidae 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-440b.
Cyatholith 10-467a.
Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d.
Cyathophyllum 2-101a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathozooid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 28-485c; 28-485d.
CYAXARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a: *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybister 6-667b (fig.).
— roeselii 13-430a.
Cybistra, Asia M.: *see* Heraclea.
Cybium guttatum: *see* Seir.
Cybo, Franceschetto 24-757a.
Cybulski, Napoleon 27-937b.
—, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceae 21-737c.
Cycadales 12-754c, d; anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-778b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
Cycadeae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadeostrobus 20-548d.
Cycadinocarpus 20-538b (fig.).
Cycadites 20-545b; 27-259d.
Cycadofilices: *see* Pteridospermeae.
Cycadophyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-548a; Palaeozoic 20-538d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix milleryensis 20-538d.
Cycadoxyleae 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-473d; fertilization 21-770a.
— Micholitzii 12-755d.
Cyclades, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-424 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-769b.
— europaeum: *see* Sow-bread.
— poppy 22-91d; 13-769d.
Cyclanorbis 27-71b; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b; 16-119b (fig.); 16-113a; 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; otocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 5-679d; commerce 17-731c; sun: *see* Solar cycle.
— engine 11-499b.
—, motor: *see* Motor cycle.
— of Indiction: *see* Indiction.
—, racing 7-685a.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cyclestheriidae 9-657a.
Cycliae 14-248c.
Cyclic (dict.) 10-560a.
Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic compounds 6-51c.
— planes 6-897a.
— system 8 759c.
Cyclide: *see* Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d; 18-940b; 25-798b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
— Touring Club 7-684d.
— Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchiata 11-508c.
Cyclobutane 22-30c.
Cyclocarpineae 16-585a.
Cyclochaeta 14-561c.
Cycloclypeus 10-630d; 10-632c (fig.); 10-633d.
Cycloconium oleaginum 15-9c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cycloderma 23-173c.
Cyclodus 23-155d.
— gigas 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadiene 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone: *see* Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene: *see* Tropidine.
Cyclo-heptene 22-32d.
Cyclo-hexadiene 22-31b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31a.
Cyclohexane-dione 22-31c.
Cyclohexane-trione: *see* Phloroglucin.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexeones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c; 17-931d.
Cycloidal pendulum: *see under* Pendulum.
Cycloid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Cyclolites 2-104b.
Cyclolobus 5-693d.
Cyclomenia 6-251b.
CYCLOMETER 7-686c.
Cyclometopa 17-457c.
Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-744c; causes 18-284d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, *see* Tornado.
Cyclonema 11-510d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (D1).
Cyclopean, isls., It.: *see* Scogli de Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d; 9-852d.
Cyclopes didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Cyclophoridae 11-515b.
Cyclophorus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidae 2-303d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-303d
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum 28-924a.
Cyclopidae 9-659d.
Cyclopoida 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-123d.
Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 16-89a; germ-cells 7-718a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
Cyclopsittacinae 20-864d.
Cyclopsittacus 3-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-659a.
— monster 18-742d.
— viridis 16-89a.
Cyclopteridae 26-545c; 14-252a; 14-268d.
Cyclopteris 5-311d.
Cyclopterus lumpus: *see* Lump-sucker.
Cyclorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclospondylous 24-591d (fig.).
Cyclospora 6-617b.
— caryolytica 6-616a.
Cyclosporinae: *see* Fucaceae.
Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-513a; genital organs 11-515b.
— elegans 25-284b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 14-265d; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a; ear 8-794a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-800a; metamerism 27-1048c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-173b; pancreas 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-258b, 25-200a; skin glands 25-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
— (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; geological range 28-1017c; zooecium 22-43c.
Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689c.
— (copying machine) 7 118a.
Cyclosurus 11-515b.
Cyclotomic field 19-856d.
Cyclotomy 19-858a.
Cycloturus didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.

Cyclura 23-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) 15-699a.
Cycnoches 20-172c.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-455c.
Cydamus, N.Af.: see Ghadames.
Cydaris, riv., Turk.: see Ali-Bey-Su.
Cyder : see Cider.
Cydippe: see Hormiphora.
Cydippidea 7-593b.
Cydnus (Tersous Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
Cydonia 23-648 (E3); 7-426d; coinage 19-885a.
— japonica: see Japanese quince.
— maulei 22-753a.
— vulgaris: see Quince.
Cydonium 25-721c.
— eosaster 25-721b.
Cyerce 11-523b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, O. 20-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-669c; 25-785d.
Cygninae: see Swan.
Cygnopsis cygnoides: see Swan goose.
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-689c; 7-12 (map).
— (zool.): see Swan.
— anatoides: see Great white swan.
— bewicki: see Bewick's swan.
— buccinator: see Trumpeter swan.
— columbianus 26-180b.
— falconieri 26-180d.
— ferus: see Whooper swan.
— immutabilis: see Polish swan.
— mansuetus: see Swan, common.
— melanocoryphus: see Black-necked swan.
— musicus: see Whooper swan.
— olor: see Swan, common.
Cybyraeth (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M. 1-944c.
Cylichna 11-521c.
Cyligramma fluctuosa 16-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 25-838b.
CYLINDER (figure) 7-689d, 11-718c; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 9-156c, 25-1022d; electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c; Serenus 24-663d
— (optics): see Telescope.
— (weaving machinery) 28-444b.
— diaphragm 18-402b.
— escapement: see Horizontal escapement.
— printing: see Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-562d.
Cylinder ventil 27-875c.
Cylindrella 11-526c.
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulla 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588c.
Cylindrographe 21-505d.
Cylindroid 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-965d.
Cylindromitra 11-516d.
Cylindrostominae 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrostomum 27-240c.
Cyllene, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C2); 7-690a.
CYLLENE (Ziria), mt., Gr. 7-690a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-426d.
Cyllenius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllin 8-787d.
Cylodus: see Tiliqua.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-524a; 12-455b, 11-444c; 9-694a.
— (Greek philosopher) 22-699a.
Cylon, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
CYMA (dict.) 7-690a.
— recta 18-932c.
— reversa 18-932c.
Cymatium 20-178c; 7-173d; 12-744d; 18-933c (fig.): see also Cyma recta.
Cymatolite 25-711d.
Cymatophoridae 16-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-259d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalom: see Cimbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 8-598d.
Cymbalum 3-687c
Cymbalum mundi 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince): see Cunobelin
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-781d; 18-792c.
Cymbidiinae 20-172c.
Cymbidium 20-172c.
Cymbium maculatum: see Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbulia 11-521d.
Cymbuliidae 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion: see Cymmrodorion Society.
— y Cymreigyddion 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887b; 21-542c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
—, It.: see Cumae.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 6-54a; 26-905a; caraway seeds 5-303c; oil of cumin 7-628c; oil of lemons 16-415a.
— aldehyde 5-303c.
Cymindis 15-839c.
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c; 20-391d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: see Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: see Cymene.
Cymometer 26-541b.
Cymophane 6-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol: see Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-587d; 1-597c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
— umbel 10-557c; 10-559a.
Cymothoidaa 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 6-618c.
Cymru: see Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus: see Cheeta.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynaethus: see Cinaethus.
Cynanchae parotidaea: see Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus: see Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus: see Artichoke.
Cynareae 18-181b.
Cynegetica (Oppian) 20-140c.
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) 13-946c.
CYNEGILS 7-690c; 28-534c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d; 28-534d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d: 2-719d, anarchism 25-301b; Epictetus 9-683b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 18-77b; Stoics 25-942c.
Cynictis 6-370a.
Cyninges feorm 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c; 13-423c.
Cynipoidea: see Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— gallae tinctoriae: see Cynips tinctoria.
— insana 11-423c.
— Kollari 11-423c.
— polycera 11-423b.
— seminator 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-423d.
Cynocephalus: see Baboon.
— porcarius: see Chacma.
Cynodictis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon: see Bermuda grass.
Cynodonta 11-516d.
Cynodontomys 23-446a.
Cynogale 6-369d.
Cynoglossum: see Hound's-tongue.
Cynognathus 23-143d; 21-177c; skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynoidea 5-370d.
Cynomolgus 22-331a.
Cynomorium coccineum: see Malta fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynomys 27-633d.
— ludovicianus: see Prairie-marmot.
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonycteris: see Rousettus.
Cynophontis see Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger: see Black ape
Cynopterus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) 21-71d; battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d.
—, mts., Gr 12-440 (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace: battle (411 B.C.) 21-75b.
—, cape, Asia M.: see Alnpo.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): see Ursa minor.
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.) see Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus: see Dog's-tail.
— cristatus: see Crested dog's-tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) 28-534b.
Cynthia (myth.): see Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia (zool.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
— moth: see Ailanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) 15-503a; 9-693d.
Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets (Barnfield) 3-415a.
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.): see Zeus Cynthius.
— (pseud.): see Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-971b.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyxis 15-540b.
Cyon, Il'ya 27-936d; 9-723b.
—, Moses 27-936d.
Cyon javanicus and primaevus: see Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr.: see Kyparissia.
Cyparissiae, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3): see also Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a.
CYPERACEAE 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— esculentus: see Rush nut.
— laevigatus 13-86a.
— longus: see Galingale.
— pangorei 17-902b.
— papyrus: see Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-110c.
Cyphellaceae 16-585a.
Cyphella 11-336a.
Cypher: see Cipher.
Cyphoderia 23-245d; 23-248c.
Cyphomyrmex 2-87a.
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphosidae 26-545c.
Cyphosomatidae 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
— aurora 7-351b.
— europaea 15-460c.
— moneta: see Money cowry.
— tigris: see Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidae: see Cowry.
CY-PRES 7-693b; 5-883a.
Cypress, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.Y.: see Cypress Hills.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-969c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-947a.
CYPRESS (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-664d; Chiloe: see Alerce; in religion 2-166d, 21-860d, 18-623c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d.
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) 8-601c.
Cypressfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3).
— Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Inn, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 9-892d.
Cypria (Stasinus) 25-799c; 12-508c, 13-627b; 13-632b.
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d, 5-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a; Fell's edition 10-240d; preaching 22-263c; pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d; vestments 27-1057a.
Cyprian Lays: see *Cypria*.
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cypria ophthalmica 16-89a.
Cypricardia 16-123a.
Cypricardinia 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprididae 9-658a.
Cypridina 8-128b.
— slates (Cypridinen-Schiefer) 8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cypridinidae 9-658a foll.
Cypridopsidae 9-658a.
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-848b.
— (brogniarti) 22-122a.
— (islandica) 21-848b.
Cyprina clay 12-59b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) 16-123a.
— (fishes) 5-382a; 2-29b; 6-512d.
Cyprininae 5-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c; 26-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b; 5-454b.
— auratus: see Goldfish.
— ballerus 21-192a.
— carassius: see Crucian carp.
— carpio: see Carp.
— gibelio: see Prussian carp.
Cypriote syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium: see Lady's slipper orchid.
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 9-658b.
— larva 18-224a (fig.); 7-559c (fig.).
CYPRUS, Isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); administration 4-609b; cotton 7-265c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; incense 14-353b; silk 25-104b.
—: *History, ancient, and archaeology* 7-697d; Aegean civilization, survival 12-442a; Aegean remains 1-246a; ancient armour 2-584a; Aphrodite worship 2-166d; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 1-728 (Plate); Evagoras ruler 9-959b; Hermaphroditus worship 13-367c; human sacrifice till Hadrian 28-976d; language 12-497b, 12-496d, 28-853d; metalwork 4-910a, 15-365b, 21-790d (fig.); Minoan influence 7-423a, Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Pausanias reduced 20-967a; Phoenicians 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a; pottery 5-711d foll.
—: *History, modern* 7-701a; Basil I.'s reconquest 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 15-66d, 27-462b; coinage 19-903b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-538c; Venetian acquisition 7-162c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
—, Council of 7-700a.
— turpentine: see Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypseli 3-977d.
Cypselidae: see Swift.
Cypselinae 26-231b.
Cypselomorphae 12-163c.
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-964c.
— apus: see Swift.
— esculentus: see Edible-nest swift.
— melba: see Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-282a.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517c.
Cyrena 16-123b; as food 10-670a; geological range 20-82b.
— fluminalis 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d; 23-648 (E3); ancient pottery 5-711c, 26-655d; bequeathed to Rome 22-618c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
CYRENAICS 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 13-197d.
CYRENE (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b; 23-648 (E3); 1-320d (F1); athletes 2-846c; coinage 19-892c; monarchy 12-444c; pottery 5-717a; Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
Cyrenella 18-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene marls 20-82b.
Cyrenidae 16-123b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia: see Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona: Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 8-207d; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian): see Kiriakos of Ganzak.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a.
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a; glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a; Monophysites 18-732c; worship of martyrs defended 23-1011b.
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d.
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c, 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-508a; invocation of saints 23-1011a; on baptism 3-366c; relics 23-60a; Simon Magus legend 25-128a; Ten Dogmas 8-381c.
— (general of Justinian) 7-200b; 24-216c.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-958c.
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a; 25-231b.
— (bp. of Turov) 23-915c.
Cyril, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bulgarian use 4-785c; Karajich's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrillona 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris: see Lucaris, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrn y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) 28-886a; 7-707b; 19-834a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Russ.As.: see Ura-Tyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtoceras 5-693c; 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodelphis 5-775a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtograptus Linnarssoni 25-111a.
— Murchisoni 25-111a.
— shales 25-111a.
Cyrtoidea 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b.
Cyrtophallus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 18-499a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-90d, 17-407a; 18-734a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 3-870b; Anshan rebellion 21-253b; Asia Minor 2-760a, Greek history influenced 12-448a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 13-946c; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Palestine annexed 20-608d; Persian army organized 2-592d, postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b.
— THE YOUNGER 7-708a; 15-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., E.Cauc.: see Kura.
— Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) 22-484c.
— (med.) 27-370d; 20-382d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

Cystenchyme 25-726c.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct 16-801b.
Cysticercoid larva 26-411d.
Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
— cellulosae 28-12d; 28-411b (fig.); 26-412c.
— pisiformis 28-13a; 26-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis 28-12c; 28-13a; 26-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 20-237d.
Cystidean limestone 20-236b.
Cystidium inerme 22-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-523d; 28-1007c; 28-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystiphyllium 2-105a.
Cystisoma 17-459d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-798b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocele 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 9-336a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodiinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344c; 11-337b.
— bliti 21-770b.
— candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.
Cystoscope 26-135d; 4-28d.
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus 26-412d.
Cytacidae 14-151a.
Cytacis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).
— petechiana 10-670a.
— rugosa 22-122a.
Cytherels ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
Cythole: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytidium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383c; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytode 10-632d.
Cytodites 18-619b.
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55c; sex determination 24-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworn 13-351d.
Cytopyge 22-483b.
Cytorytes 9-389c.
— variolae 20-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-483b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic 9-384a.
Cywydd 5-644d; 7-729a.
Cyzicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) 7-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-886c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (74 B.C.) 17-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
C.Z. 5* 243 (star) 25-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czallaköz, Isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-56b; 25-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus 21-917c.
—, FRYDERYK MICHAL, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722c: *see also* Bohemia.
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Czehryn, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
—, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Czermak (historian) 21-929b.
—, Johann 18-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. 7-724c; 3-4 (12); 4-771a; 27-770b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwertynskaya, Russ.: battle (1672) 15-443a.
Czerveny, B. F. 7-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwieński (poet) 21-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-898d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortków, Aus. 3-4 (12).
Czuczor, Gregory 19-927b.
Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (12).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

D

D (letter) 7-725a; branding with 4-428a, 18-447b; numeral 7-725b, 19-867a; phonetic affinities 16-1b, 19-146a, 22-765a.
D (Deuteronomist) 8-117d; 13-176d; 20-616a; Bible genealogies 11-574b; *Joshua* 15-517d; *Kings, Books of* 15-810c; *Samuel* 24-121d.
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen 19-817a.
Daae, Ludvig 19-817a.
Daal (dict.) 25-467b.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): *see* Wacker van Zon, P. de.
Daalder: *see* Thaler.
Daan Bantayan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Daarte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Dab (Uromastix) 16-824c.
Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Dabola, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Daban (general) 5-139b.
Dabasun-nor, lake, China 6-168 (E2).
Da Bazar, Asia M. 2-760 (E4): *see also* Coropissus.
Dabha, tribe 10-175c.
Dabchick 12-423b; 3-976a; 16-989c.
Dabee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Dabeocia: *see* St Dabeoc's heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Dabha, India 14-382 (H10).
Dabhoi, India 14-376 (E8).
Dabir (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Dabiša (king of Bosnia): *see* Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Dabo, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Dabod, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
Daboia 28-109d; bite 25-287c.
— elegans: *see* Ticpolonga.
Dabooz chronograph 6-302c.
Dabormida, Giuseppe 5-583d; 15-78b.
Dabossa, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
Daboya, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Dabr, riv., Pal. 20-602d.
Dabra, India 14-376 (G-H7).
D'Abreu, Antonio: *see* Abreu.
Dabrowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-401d.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk 15-915c.
Dabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
—, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Dabus, riv., Af.: *see* Yabus.
Dabusun-tuz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D3).
Dabwali, India 14-376 (F5).
Da Capo (music) 2-489b; Bach 3-126.
DACCA, India 7-725b; 14-376 (N-O8).
—, dist., India 7-725d; 3-729b; 2-773d.
—, div., India 7-726a.
— muslin 19-93c; 25-685d.
Dacciesole, Jacopo: *see* Cessolis, Jacobus de.
DACE 7-726a; angling 2-29d.
Dacelo 19-809a.
— gigas: *see* Laughing jackass.
Daceloninae 15-808d.
Dacetum 5-670c; 5-672b.
DACH, SIMON 7-726b; 11-789c; 14-189b.
Dachau, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Dachepalli, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Dachi (Georgian king) 11-759b.
Dachsfelden, Switz.: *see* Tavannes.
Dachshund 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c; 1-746a.
Dachstein kalk 27-260.
DACIA, anc. dist., C.Eur. 7-726c; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-513c; coins 19-880c; inscriptions 14-637d, 17-620b, 20-568b; language 23-843b; military standard 10-455a; Trajan's conquest 27-158a, 13-933b; Vlachs and Dacians 28-166c.
DACIER, ANDRE 7-727c.
—, ANNE LEFEVRE 7-727c; 11-134d.
DACITE 7-728a; 1-964d.
Dacnitis 19-360d.
DACOIT 7-728a; 3-929c.
Dacoma, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Dacorum, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Daco-Rumanian language 23-843b.
DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b.
Dacota, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Dacre, H. B. W. Brand (23rd baron): *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).
—, Thomas Fiennes, lord 24-412b.
—, Thomas Lennard, lord: *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.
— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord 10-524c; badge 13-316c (fig.).
Dacre, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) 12-759c foll.; 12-762c; female cones 12-760a; ovule 12-761a.
— (Franklinii): *see* Huon Pine.
— (zool.) 16-122b.
Dacryomyces 11-344a.
Dacrytherium 2-698a.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea 3-91d.
DACTYL 7-728c; 27-1042d; 21-878b.
Dactylethridae 3-523d.
Dactyli (myth.) 7-211d; 7-638a; Hercules 13-346d.
Dactylic alcaics 1-517b.
— distich 25-1042b.
Dactylioceras Davoëi 15-569b.
Dactylis caespitosa: *see* Tussock grass.
— glomerata: *see* Cock's foot.
Dactylococcus 1-595c.
— infusionum 16-579c.
Dactylometra 24-525a.
Dactylomya 23-445a.
Dactylophoridae 12-560c.
Dactylophorus 12-560c.
Dactylopius: *see* Mealy-bug.
Dactylopore 14-154a.
Dactylopsila: *see* Striped phalanger.
Dactylopteridae 26-545c.
Dactylopterus: *see* Flying gurnard.
Dactylosphaerium polypodium: *see* Amoeba radiosa.
Dactylotheca 20-532c.
Dactylozoid: of hydrozoa 14-140c; of siphonophora: *see* Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão: *see* Cunha, Tristão da.
Dacus 8-308c.
— oleae: *see* Oil-fly.
Dacusville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Dad, canal, India 25-143a; 14-851a.
Dadar, Bal. 15-648b.
Dadatun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Dadaya macrops 9-657d.
Dadda (myth.): *see* Hadad.
Daddenhud 28-68d.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) 8-307b; 8-308b; larva 28-739d.
— (arachnid): *see* Harvester.
Daddy-mammy (music) 8-599b.
Dade City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Dad-ef-ra: *see* Dedefrē.
Dadei, José 6-706a.
Dades, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Dadeville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) 26-314b.
Dadi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) 18-523c.
Dadiasse, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dadiassi, tribe 2-725b.
Dadicae (people) 1-315a.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. 8-429a.
Dado 28-246b; 28-280b; 15-479a; medieval patterns 19-23d.
Dadocrinus gracilis 27-260a.
Dadoxylon 20-537b.
Dādran, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Dadri, India 14-376 (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindu reformer) 13-510a.
Dadu, India 14-376 (B6).
Daduchus (torch-bearer) 5-56d.
Dadu Panthi (sect) 13-510a; 15-624b.
Daedala, Asia M. 17-152a.
—, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Daedala (festival) 13-307a.
Daedale (image) 13-307a.
Daedalea (bot.) 11-334c.
DAEDALUS 7-728c; 7-422d; 7-423c.
— (of Sicyon) 7-728c; 19-884b.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea 16-631d.
Daedicurus 12-147c.
Daegsanstane (battle) 1-435a.
Daemmevand, lake, Nor. 12-941b.
Daemon (myth.) 19-335b; Socrates' belief 25-333b.
Daemonelix: *see* Devil's cork-screw.
Daemonoropa 5-181b; 20-641b; 20-640b (fig.).
— Draco 20-640b (fig.); 20-642d.
Daendels, Herman Willem 17-470c; 3-507c; 3-508c; 4-261c.
Daeni, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Daerfawr shales 2-452c.
Daer-tenure 4-489c; 14-769c.
Daer Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
Daesius 6-315d.
Dáet, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Daeva (myth.): *see* Deva.
Dafila, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Daffodil, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
DAFFODIL (bot.) 7-728c; 19-238c; 19-238d (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; derivation of name 2-769a.
Dafforne, Richard 1-123c.
Dafila acuta: *see* Pintail duck.
Dafla Hills: *see* Daphla Hills.
Daft, Richard 7-440d; 7-442c.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd 5-615d; 9-137a.
— AB GWILYM 7-728d; 5-644d.
— ab Meredydd ap Tudur 5-646a.
— ap Ieuan ap Einion 12-954d.
— Benvras 5-643d.
— Ddu Eryri 5-648d.
— Ddu o Hiraddug 5-645c.
— Gywydd Gwin: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym.
— Llwyd ab Llywelyn 5-646b.
— Nanmor 5-645b.
— o Fargam, Edward 5-648c.
Dag, India 14-376 (F8).
Dagaba (arch.) 14-428d; 5-783d: *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya.
Dagabur, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Dagame 7-597a.
Dagan (myth.) 7-730b.
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Dagana, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Dagarti, tribe 12-206c.
Dagda (myth.) 14-758a; 14-759d.
Dagebüll, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Dagenham, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785b.
Dagg 21-654c.
DAGGER 7-729a; Bronze age 2-582d, 4-641a, 2-351a; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; fencing 10-250b; Roman 2-585c; Scandinavian 24-288d; Stone age 2-582c.
— of mercy: *see* Miséricorde.
Dagges Sound, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Daggett, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Dagham stone 20-120a.
Dagbara, canal, Turk.As. 14-741a; 9-897b.
DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. 7-729c; 23-874 (II. E2); 11-758d; 28-213b.
Daghoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
Dagia (caste) 22-654b.
Dagit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P.Is. 4-808d.
Daglingworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark): *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).
Dagmar cross 7-508d.
Dagmersellen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean 20-505a; 20-506a.
Dagö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798a; 23-870b.
Dago, riv., Nig. 28-960a.
—, tribe 7-831a; 1-329c.
DAGO (dict.) 7-730a.
Dagoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king) 7-730a; 10-806b; funeral 5-851c; tomb 23-1021b.
— III. 10-808b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529c; 12-172c; 26-394d.
—, Chair of 6-801d; 26-892a.
Dagomba, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329d.
DAGON (god) 7-730b; 2-549d.
Dagonet (pseud.): *see* Sims, George Robert.
Dagor lens 21-509d.
Dagsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Dagshai, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Dagshai group 9-663a.
Dagua, riv., Colom.: *see* Buenaventura.
Dague, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé 7-730c; 21-486b; camera 21-502c; photography 21-182d.
Daguerreotype 7-730d; 21-486c.
Daguesseau (family): *see* Aguesseau, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre 26-265c.
Dagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-393a.
DAGUPAN, P.Is. 7-731a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Dagus Mines, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Dagyr, John Adam 17-172c.
Dah, riv., Ash. 15-945c.
Daha (people): *see* Dahae.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea 1-453d.
—, Gezira el, isl., Nile 4-954 (B3).
—, Nahr El, riv., Syr. 26-306b
DAHABEAH 7-731a; 9-26b.
Dahadinni, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe 21-202d; 21-216d; 21-253b.
Dahanu, India 14-382 (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) 5-34a.
Daheriya, Ed-, Pal. 20-602 (B6); 4-986c.
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) 5-39b.
Dahi, mt., Pal. 9-383c.
Dahinda, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Dahir (of Sind): *see* Daher.
Dāhis and Ghabrā, War of 2-88d.
DAHL, HANS 7-731b; 20-516d.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 7-731b.
—, K. 24-83a.
—, MICHAEL 7-731b.
—, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH 7-731c.
Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red Sea 9-745d.
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANSSON, count 7-731d; 5-928c.
Dahlem, Ger. 3-788 (map); 2-338a.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August 26-219b.
—, JOHN ADOLF 7-731d; 1-822b.
—, KARL FREDRIK 7-732a; 26-218c.
—, Ulric 23-311c.
Dahlgren, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun 7-732a.
DAHLIA 7-732b; 13-774a; bracts 10-555a; root-tubers 23-712d (fig.).
Dahlin: *see* Inulin.
Dahll, T. 21-475c.
Dahllite 21-475c.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph 7-732d.
Dahlonega, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b; agricultural college 11-754d.
Dahl's acid 19-169b.
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 7-733d; 26-216b.
Dahme, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dahn, Constance 7-734b.
—, Friedrich 7-734a.
—, JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX 7-734a; 11-796b.
—, Therese 7-734c.
Dahna (Ruba el Khali), desert, Arab. 2-264 (E-G4); 2-260a.
—, mts., Alg.: *see* Dahra.
Dahoga, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
DAHOMEY (Dahomé), Fr.W. Af. 7-734c; 11-204 (map); Amazonian army 7-737b; customs 7-737a, 23-984c; inhabitants 7-735a, 1-329d, 7-796b; international rivalries 1-348a foll.; language 10-40a; serpent-worship 24-680c, 2-52b; Yoruba wars 28-937b.
Dahpon (Depon) 26-922a.
Dahr, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Dahra, div., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mts., Alg. 1-642d; cave massacre 18-903d.
—, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, Ed, dist., Mor. 18-851 (F2); 2-858c.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. 22-684b; 9-76a; 9-82c; 9-81b; jewelry 15-364a.
Daï, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Dai, riv., India 1-453a.
Da'i (title) 2-774d.
Daia (Roman emperor): *see* Maximinus II., Galerius Valerius.
Daia, Alg. 25-39d.
Dā'i-al-Kirbal (title) 2-774d.
Daiano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Daibol (Debal), India 5-34a.
Daibutsu: Nara 19-236d, 15-180b; Kamakura 15-177c, 15-180b.
Daic (Daie); *see* Tapum.
Dai-Cornex camera 21-505a.
Daier, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907a.
Daigny, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Daiguiya: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Dai Han: *see* Korea.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank: *see* Bank of Japan.
Daijo Daijin 24-150b.
Daikon 24-54d.
Dail, Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Dailam, anc. kingdom, Caspian S. 5-35d; 5-44c; 5-51c.
Dailamite (race) 12-896d.

Dailey, George **9**-637c.
Dailey, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallaeus), **JEAN 7**-737d; on *Epistles* of Ignatius **14**-293a.
Daillon, Jean de **17**-39b.
Dailly, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); geology **3**-75b.
Daily Chronicle **19**-560c; **19**-548c.
Daily Courant **19**-554d.
Daily Express **19**-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) **19**-560d; caricatures **5**-333c.
Daily Graphic (New York) **1**-266a.
Daily Mail **19**-560d; **19**-549a; Paris edition **19**-576b; Sunday edition **19**-563b.
Daily Messenger **11**-403b.
Daily Mirror **19**-561a.
Daily News **19**-559b; **19**-548b; S. Morley **18**-841d; J. R. Lowell **17**-74d; F. Mahony **17**-424d.
Daily Post **19**-550c.
Daily Sentinel **27**-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) **19**-569b.
Daily Telegraph **19**-559c; **2**-634c; A. B. Richards **23**-299b; Sunday edition **19**-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. *v.* McLaughlin **2**-216d.
Daily Universal Register **28**-295d.
Daily Whig **12**-531c.
Daimanji-mine, mt., Jap. **20**-57c.
Daimbert (patriarch) **20**-693a.
Daimh, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C1).
Daimiel, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **6**-402a.
Daimler, Gottlieb **18**-915b; **20**-36b.
Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) **18**-929d.
— Motor Car Co. *v.* London Daimler Co. **27**-132c.
Daimyo **15**-202d; **15**-263b.
— namako **15**-178c.
Dainenji, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Daingerfield, Tex. **26**-690(N2).
Daingol, lake, China **18**-711d.
Dainichi-dake, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi **15**-168d.
Dain Spioradail (Grant) **5**-638b.
Daint, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Daiozaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Daiquirí, Cuba **7**-595 (F3); **7**-596c; **7**-600a.
Daïra loan (Daira Sanich loan) **9**-35a; **9**-34a; **9**-36c.
Dairbhre, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
Daire-Calgaich **11**-401a; Columba's monastery at **6**-737b: *see also* Londonderry.
Dairi (dialect) **3**-530b.
Dairy, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-737d; Canada **5**-154c; dairy factories **7**-754a; Denmark **8**-25c; equipment **7**-750d; New Zealand **19**-627c; milk and butter tests **7**-738c; public health regulations **22**-627c, **18**-452b; U.S.: *see* United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria **28**-42a.
Dairy Farmers' Association **7**-738b.
— Institute, British **7**-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) **23**-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) **8**-217a.
DAIS (dict.) **7**-761c.
Daisan, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Kuyun.
Daisee **15**-605c.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. **15**-156 (H9); **15**-158a.
Daisboji, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
DAISY 7-761c; **10**-555a; hen-and-chickens daisy **10**-554d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) **26**-632b.
Daisy brittle-star **25**-797a(fig.).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) **28**-922a.
Dai-to (Tai-tung), Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Daitu, China: *see* Peking.
Daitza, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Daiukku (chief): *see* Deioces.
Daiya-gawa, riv., Jap. **15**-160b.
Dajan, mt., Ahy.: *see* Daschan Ras.
Daji, tribe **25**-380b.
Dak **19**-379b; **15**-287c.
Daka, Rhod. **25**-466 (G2).
—, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B2); **26**-1046b.
Dakahlia, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **17**-602a.
Dakait: *see* Dacoit.
Dakakin, Egy. **15**-772a.
DAKAR, Fr.W.Af. **7**-762a; **11**-204 (A3); **24**-641a.
Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Dakatia, riv., India **26**-1004a.
Dak bungalow **4**-798c.
Daker-hen: *see* Corn-crake.
Dakhal, penin., Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-393d.
Dakhato, Tug, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
Dakheila, Sud., battle (1898) **9**-130a.
Dakhelat el Mawin, penin., Tun.: *see* Dakhal.
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India **11**-535b.
Dakhin, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Dakhini (dialect) **13**-479d; **13**-488b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. **9**-40 (A2); **15**-772b.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence): *see* Tower of Silence.
Dakiki (Persian poet) **21**-249a; **10**-397b.
Dakin, H. D. **19**-923b.
Dakin (game) **22**-11b.
Dakinis **13**-512b.
Dakira, Asia M.: *see* Hit.
Dakiso, riv., India **14**-376 (M8).
Dakka, Afg. **1**-307 (F2); **15**-782c.
—, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-846c.
Dakka (bot.): *see* Hemp.
Dakmar, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dako, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe **19**-636c.
Dakor, India **14**-376 (E8).
Dakota, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* James, riv.
—, tribe: *see* Sioux.
— City, Neb. **19**-324 (H2); **19**-323b.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (M2).
— group **27**-628c; **27**-631a; **7**-416d; flora **20**-550c, **11**-670b (table).
Dakotah, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Dakpe, riv., Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Dak runners **23**-853c.
Dakshinacharis (sect) **13**-511c.
Dakshinagni **4**-380b.
Dakshina-margis: *see* Dakshinacharis.
Dakshinapatha **14**-623c.
Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Dakshinayana **13**-493a.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: *see* Cauvery.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., India: *see* Shahbazpur.
Dakshiputra: *see* Panini.
Dakshu, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Daktyliol **7**-234c.
Daktylon **28**-491c.
Dakua **10**-336b.
Daku-shul, lake, China **6**-168 (G1).
Dal, lake, India **15**-688c.
—, prov., Swed. **26**-190 (B2); **26**-192a.
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D1); **26**-189c.
Dal (geog.) **19**-799b.
Dala, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **23**-271c.
Dala (honey) **13**-654c.
Dalaas, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. **15**-650a.
Daladu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Dalag **21**-394a.
Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Dalager, Lars **12**-543b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is. **7**-762b.
Dalai-daba-su, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dalai-Kurgan, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-938d.
Dalai Lama **16**-532c; **26**-921d; **16**-99d.
Dalai-nor, lake, China: *see* Kulun.
—, lake, Russ.As: *see* Baikal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea: *see* Dahlak.
Dalaley, castle, Salop **24**-1021d.
Dalar: *see* Thaler.
Dal-Araide (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire. **14**-758c; **14**-759b; **14**-763d.
Dalark, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Dalarne, dist., Swed.: *see* Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. **26**-190 (E2); **25**-936b.
Dalarossie, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas **18**-801b.
Dalbade, Fr. **2**-415c.
Dalbandin, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. **7**-762b; **24**-412 (E5); **15**-832a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. **7**-762b.
DALBERG (family) **7**-762c.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of **7**-763a.
—, Johann von **7**-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von **7**-762d.
—, Marie Louise Pelline de **7**-763b; **12**-362b.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von **7**-763a.
Dalbergia **2**-745d; **11**-257c; **20**-551a.
— latifolia: *see* Sun wood.
— nigra **23**-736a.
— sissoo: *see* Shisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. **26**-190(B2): **27**-982d.
Dalbono, Edoardo **20**-514c.
Dalby, W. E. **17**-1014a; **8**-784a; **26**-833b.
Dalby, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
— (Great), Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
— (Old), Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
—, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Dalby's theorem **11**-614c.
Dalcais (Dalcassian) **14**-765d.
Dalcour, La. **17**-54 (d7).
Dal Criche **4**-488d.
Dalcross, Scot. **19**-155d.
Daldianus: *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus.
Dale, A. W. W. **7**-763c.
—, David **24**-426c; **2**-332b; **12**-84a.
—, J. (chemist) **14**-507a.
—, J. B. (math.) **26**-332b.
—, Lucas van **5**-740c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 7**-763b; **2**-876b; **6**-933d.
—, **SIR THOMAS 7**-763d.
—, T. P. (chem.) **6**-69d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich: *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William **2**-77d.
Dale, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kent: *see* Deal.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
—, Nor. (Bratsberg) **19**-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **18**-444c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. **8**-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. **7**-764a; **26**-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary **8**-194a.
Dalechampia **9**-894a.
Dale Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Dalegarth Force, waterfall, Cumb. **16**-91b.
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Daleminči, tribe **21**-902a; **11**-831d.
Dalen, Ans. **7**-774d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Dalene, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Daler: *see* Thaler.
Dales Brow, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— Code **7**-763d.
— red: *see* Turkey-red.
Dalea Voe, inlet, Scot. **24**-853d.
Daleswari, riv., India: *see* Dhaleswari.
Dalet, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Daleth **7**-725a.
Daleville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
Dal Fiatach, anc.div., Ire. **14**-759b.
Dalfinger, Ambrose **28**-516a.
Dalfjäll, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Dalfors, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE 7-764b.
Dalgan, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5); **28**-539c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c; **27**-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty): *see* Dalcais.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry **27**-206b; **28**-522a.
Dalgety, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Dalginross, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2); **12**-333d.
Dalgleish, Andrew **26**-924d; **2**-739b.
Dalgo, Sud. **26**-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Dalguise, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Dalgyte **28**-540c.
Dalhart, Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. **26**-190 (E3); **12**-276d.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of **7**-767b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl **7**-764c.
—, **JAMES ANDREW B.** Ramsay, 1st marquis **7**-764c; **14**-414a; **14**-447a.
Dalhousie, Bur. **4**-840 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B2).
—, India **14**-376 (F3); **12**-731b.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (C1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945a.
— Castle, Scot. **7**-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can. **12**-843c; **27**-775d; **27**-779d.
Dalhousie sword **2**-364c
Dali (sultan) **7**-831b.
—, L. **8**-503d.
Dali (Idalium), Cyprus **7**-699a; **7**-700b.
Dalias, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c.
Dalibard, T. F. **9**-181c.
Dalie, Syr.: *see* Salahiya.
Daliki, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190a.
Dalimil, Chronicle of **4**-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; **26**-216d.
Daling, India **7**-834b.
Dalion (Greek traveller) **19**-697b.
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord: *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. **7**-767d; **24**-418 (E-F3); geology **8**-945c.
DALKEY, Ire. **7**-768b; **14**-744 (F6).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F6); **7**-768b.
Dall, William Healey **28**-945c.
Dall, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **28**-945b.
Dallaeus: *see* Daillé, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgaill **5**-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James **7**-768b; **3**-345d.
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN 7**-769a.
—, Robert Charles **7**-769a.
— (draughts player) **8**-549b.
Dallas, Ga. **11**-752 (B2); battle (1864) **1**-825a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. **7**-769b; **26**-690 (B-C8); cotton **7**-267b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. **9**-269b.
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Dallaschyle, Scot. **19**-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-719a.
Dallastown, Pa. **21**-106 (16).
Dallaway, James **11**-81a.
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Dalldorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
DALLE (dict.) **7**-769d.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron **11**-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Dalliidae **26**-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron **7**-769d; **9**-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) **10**-465c.
Dallingeria **10**-465d.
Dallmann, Eduard **21**-965a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; **21**-507d; **21**-509a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus **7**-772a.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens **21**-513c.
Dall' Oca Branca **20**-514d.
DALL' ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-772a; **14**-912b.
Dallwa, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
Dallwitz, Aus. **5**-347a.
Dalma, hills, India **17**-542b.
Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
Dalmady, Victor **13**-927c.
Dalmahoy, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940b; **16**-508a.
— Craig, hill, Scot. **8**-944d.
Dalmally, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **3**-67d.
Dalmania **8**-128b; **20**-237b.
Dalmanites **27**-283c.
— limulurus **2**-300d (fig.).
— trilobite **20**-237d.
Dalmarnock, Glasgow **12**-85b.
Dalmasio, Lippo **25**-357b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of: *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
Dalmatia, Pa. **21**-106 (14).
DALMATIA (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus. **7**-772a; **3**-4 (E5); **23**-618 (D2); **23**-619 (D2); **3**-21a; education **25**-1042c; geology **7**-417b, **20**-82a, **21**-847d; language **23**-507d, **8**-196a; literature **24**-696d; road from Italy **15**-27c; wine **28**-728b.
—: *History* **7**-774b; disturbances (1869 and 1881) **3**-27b; Illyria **14**-326c; Louis I. of Hungary **17**-49b; neutrality infringement question (1760) **4**-278d; Spizza incorporated **3**-19d.
Dalmatian dog **8**-379a; **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates); of Charlemagne **9**-310c.
Dalmatico dialect: *see* Veglīote dialect.
Dalmatin, J. **25**-245d.
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius: *see* Delmatius, Flavius Julius.
Dalmau, India **14**-376 (16).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. **7**-777a; **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
Dalmeny, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord **23**-734b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady: *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmeny, Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2); **16**-732a; church **2**-404b.
— House, mansion, Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2); **22**-732a.
Dalminium, Aus.: *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Dalmose, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Dalmuir, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **6**-573a.
— Burn, riv., Scot **8**-685a.
Dalnaspidal, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **3**-188a.
Dal Negro, Salvatore **8**-766b; **27**-120d.
Dalniy, isl., Arct. **19**-537a.
Dalny, China: *see* Tairen.
Daloa, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
Dalobian: *see* Ta-lo-pien.
Daloist, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Caccianemici: *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Angelino: *see* Dulcert, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-777a; **24**-509c; **24**-496 (Pl. IX.): **24**-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) **5**-759d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland **14**-744c; Scotland **24**-416b, **25**-927d, **21**-262b.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. **7**-777c.
—, anc. kingdom, Scot. **7**-777c; **24**-430c; **19**-793d: *see also* Argyllshire.
DALRY, Scot. (Ayrshire) **7**-777c; **24**-418 (B3); **3**-75c.
—, Scot. (Kirkcud.) **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-427a.
Dalrymple, Alexander **12**-820d; **4**-261c.
—, David, Lord Hailes: *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, G. A. F. Elphinstone **2**-962c.
—, Sir Hew Whitefoot **21**-91a.
—, W. L. **2**-727c.
— (family name of earls of Stair): *see* Stair.

Dalrymple, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
—, port, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, sand-bank, Bur. **1**-955b.
Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple **25**-973c.
Dalrymule, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Dalserf, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Dalsetter, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) **19**-804 (A1); **8**-127c.
Dalskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. **27**-982d.
Dalston, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D2); **12**-794c.
Dalton, Edward Tulte **7**-825b.
—, H. A. **10**-245d.
—, **JOHN 7**-777d; absolute zero **6**-663b; atomic theory **9**-255b; vaporization **27**-962c.
DALTON, Ga. **7**-779b; **11**-752 (B1).
—, Lancs. **28**-625c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2); **17**-853b.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, pass, Alsk.: *see* Chilkat.
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Daltonganj, India **14**-376 (K7); **20**-593d; coalfield **3**-731c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. **7**-779c; **9**-416 (II. A1); geology **16**-138c.
Daltonism: *see* Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law **23**-190d; **6**-35d.
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Dalton *v.* Angus **10**-481d.
Dalua, St **15**-795a.
Dalua, riv, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Dalua (rice) **7**-673c.
Dalul **2**-261a.
Dalupiri, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
Daluyah: *see* Chileab.
Dalveen, pass, Scot. **8**-663b.
Dalway harp **13**-13b.
Dalwhinnie, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **8**-740b.
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-39b; larch **16**-213b.
Dalwigk, Reinhard K. F. von **11**-881c; **13**-412b.
Dalwood, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, John **14**-784b.
—, M. (billiard player) **3**-939c.
—, Marcus (engin.) **18**-756d; **18**-754a.
Daly, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M3).
—, lake, Can.: *see* Wholdaia.
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-943a.
Dalyell, James **22**-65c.
—, **THOMAS 7**-779d.
Daly Judge, mine, Utah **27**-815 (C1).
— Waters, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin **7**-683a.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath: *see* Carnwath.
—, Thomas: *see* Dalyell.
Dalzell, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Dalziel, Davison **19**-560b.
Dalziell, Thomas: *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio **24**-513d.
Dam, D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2).
—, Flanders **5**-937a.
—, dist., Tib. **26**-924d.
DAM, **7**-780a; **28**-395b; cofferdam **6**-649d; fortification **10**-722b; irrigation **14**-841b.
Dama, India **14**-382 (K9).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
Dama dama: *see* Fallow-deer.
Damage feasant **22**-221b.
DAMAGES 7-780a.
Dama giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
Damaji I. **11**-384d.
— II. **17**-426a; **11**-384d.
Damaliscus **2**-91d; **13**-32b; fossil form **2**-92c.
— alibifrons: *see* Blesbok.
— hunteri: *see* Hunter's antelope.
— lunatus: *see* Sassaby.
— pygargus: *see* Bontebok.
Dama mespotamica: *see* Persian fallow-deer.
Daman, India: *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Damanganga, riv., India **14**-382 (E9).
DAMANHUR, Egy. **7**-783b; **9**-22 (B1); siege (1806) **9**-109c; Turkish army defeated (1802) **9**-107a.
— Shubra, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India **24**-188b.
Daman Koh, plain, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **1**-314c.
Damão, port, India: *see* Damaun.
Dama platyceros: *see* Fallow-deer.
Damar, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **18**-681a.
Damar (resin): *see* Dammar.
Damara, tribe: British treaty (1876) **11**-802c; dance **7**-796a; fire customs **10**-400d; Hill tribe **11**-801c, **7**-783c. *See also* Herero.
DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. **7**-783c; **25**-466 (C3-4); British reservation **11**-802c; geology **11**-801a; German interest **11**-886b; language **3**-358b, **3**-359c; native revolt (1904) **11**-802d; rainfall **11**-801b.
Damariscotta, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Damar oil **25**-3d.
Damascena **20**-725c.
DAMASCENING 7-783c; **18**-212a; **10**-591a; Japanese **15**-179a; Spanish **18**-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes: *see* John of Damascus.
—, Nicolaus **10**-160a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
Damascus, John of: *see* John of Damascus.
Damascus, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H-I3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
DAMASCUS, Syr. **7**-784a; **26**-305 (B3); **23**-648 (F3); Asad Pasha's khan **6**-303b; camel post to Bagdad **3**-197a; caravans **5**-302a; climate **26**-306c; coinage (early) **19**-890c; fire (740) **5**-36c; Great Mosque **2**-425c, **18**-899c, **4**-909c; Khadra palace: *see* that title; Nabataean inscriptions **14**-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca **5**-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) **5**-33b; railways **13**-218a, **20**-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) **7**-785d; Turkish pottery **5**-729d; Walid I.'s improvements **5**-34a.
—: *History* **26**-308d; **20**-605c; **15**-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) **20**-624c, **1**-32d; Atabeg dynasty **7**-531c; Baldwin II. **7**-531d; battle (125 B.C.) **7**-983a; Carmathian conquest (971) **9**-96a; crusaders **7**-532a, **7**-536c, **7**-544b; Decapolis league **7**-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636), **1**-895b; Mahommedan religion **17**-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) **9**-112b; revolt (1520) **27**-447a; Sargon **24**-219c; Seljuk rulers **24**-609d; Shahrbaraz, capture by **6**-272b; Tiglath Pileser **20** 608b, **13**-787c; walls destroyed (746) **5**-39a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, prov., Syr. **26**-309b; **26**-306b.
Damascus, Creed of **7**-397c.
— Hama railway **27**-440b.
— steel: *see* Damask steel.
— ware **5**-729a; **19**-17c.
Damasias **2**-445a.
Damasippos, Athena **2**-829b.
DAMASK 7-785d; dice **28**-441b, **8**-208d; German **28**-455a; Italian silk **28**-453b, **4**-622b (fig.).
Damaskeening: *see* Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damasonium: *see* Star-fruit.
Damastes (legend): *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) **16**-919b.
Damasu (Cyprian king) **8**-397c.
DAMASUS I. 7-786b; **20**-722b; Bible translation **3**-881c; catacombs restored **5**-490b; Jerome **15**-327c; library **16**-548b; record office **8**-303d.
— II. **7**-786d; **20**-722d.
Damas ware: *see* Damascus ware.
Damaula nadi, riv., India **23**-1008a.
DAMAUN, India **7**-786d; **14**-382 (D-E9).
Damazan, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Damba Chiconha, Ang. **25**-466 (C-D1).
Dambeck, lake, Ger. **13**-79a.
Dambhro **25**-142d.
Dambia, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dambovita, riv., Rum.: *see* Dimbovitza.
Dambul, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Dam-Dama, India: *see* Dum-Dum.
DAME (dict.) **7**-787a.
— blanche à l'écu vert (order) **4**-314a.
Dame de Monsoreau, La **8**-655d.
Dameia (festival) **4**-191b.
Dame Inglesi (order) **7**-248b.
Damer, Anne Seymour **7**-69b.
Damer, Ed, Egy. **26**-9 (C2); **2**-823d; **3**-761b; Osman Digna (1897) **9**-128d.
Damerghu, dist., W.Af. **28**-985a.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Dames, W.: archaeopteryx **2**-355b; scaniorus **3**-970c.
Dames de la Fraternité de St George **15**-857d.
Damesek Eliezer **1**-70b; **7**-784a.
Dames Ferry, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Dames' Houses (Eton) **7**-787a.
Dame Siriz **9**-610a.
Damesme, Edouard A. M. **10**-606c.
Dames Quarter, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) **7**-787c; **13**-770c; **12**-24d; seed **11**-260b (fig.).
Dama *v.* Baldwin **25**-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3).
Damga, dist., W.Af. **27**-365d.
Damgal-nunna: *see* Damkina.
Damgarten, Ger.: battle (1609) **24**-323d.
Damgha, Arab. **2**-264 (B3); **13**-217b.
DAMGHAN, Pers. **7**-787c; **21**-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (B-C1); **21**-194d.
Damh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Damhead, Scot.: geology **10**-329d.
Dami, Giuliano **18**-40c.
Dami, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
Damia (myth.) **4**-191b; **23**-580a; image **1**-252c.
Damian (musician) **1**-122c.
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chess forbidden **6**-102b; marriages of clergy **5**-602c; pilgrimage **21**-607c.
Damiansville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Damianus, St **26**-127c.
Damiatrix **4**-191b.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain **18**-315a.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a; **10**-849a.
DAMIETTA (Tamiati or Dimyat), Egy. **7**-788b; **9**-22 (C1) **9**-25a; British occupation (1882) **9**-121d; Greek capture (852/3) **5**-49a; silk weaving **9**-28a.
— (Phatnitic) Mouth, Nile, **9**-22 (C-D1); **19**-696a.
Damilaville, Etienne **11**-139a.
Damiurgi: *see* Demiurgi.
Damira, Egy. **7**-788c.
DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed) **7**-788c; **21**-250a.
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d; **11**-143d.
DAMJANICH, JANOS 7-789a; **13**-918b.
Damjiri, Af. **4**-265a; **4**-266c.
Damkina (myth.) **8**-788d; **17**-557c.
Damm, Ger. **26**-203b.
— (Alt), Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Dammapet, India **14**-382 (I11).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis: *see* Kauri pine.
— orientalis **7**-789b.
— vitiensis: *see* Dakua.
Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud I., count of **7**-789c; **4**-337b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. **7**-789c; **10**-778 (F3).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a; **27**-795d.
Damme, Jean van: *see* Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
DAMME, Belg. **7**-789c; **3**-668 (B1); Salisbury's attack (1213) **9**-488c, **21**-379d.
Damme, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Dammer: *see* Dammar.
Dammergebirge, mts., Ger. **20**-71a.
Dammesek Eliezer: *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Damme-Sylva, E. van **20**-508b.
Dam-Mong, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5).
Dammouse, A. L. **12**-92c.
Dammsche See, lake, Ger. **25**-903d.
Dammvorst, Köpenick **3**-788 (map).
Damnat, Mor, **18**-851 (D3); **18**-854a.
Damnonians, people: *see* Dumnonii.
DAMOCLES 7-789d.
Damodar, riv., India **14**-376 (M8); **13**-117b; **24**-188d.
Damodara Misra **24**-174a.
Damodice **21**-542c.
DAMOH, India **7**-790a; **14**-376 (H8); **6**-681c.
Damoiseau **7**-787b; **15**-854a; **17**-10c.
Damoiselle **7**-787b.
Damoizeau, C. **21**-506a.
Damon (legend) **21**-447d.
— (musician) **20**-360c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) **7**-790a.
Damon, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ill., **14**-304 (B3).
Damon (zool.) **2**-306a.
Damon and Pithias (R. Edwards) **9**-6d; **8**-519c.
Damonia **6**-171a.
Damophilus (sculptor) **26**-656d; **23**-475b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) **7**-790b; **12**-491a.
Damory, Glos.: geology **12**-133b.
Damosel: *see* Damsel.
Damot (Dermo), Aby. **25**-379 (E4).
—, dist., Aby. **15**-627c.
Damour, A. **15**-123b; **8**-91b; **27**-483b.
Damourite **19**-51a.
DAMP (dict.) **7**-790b.
Damper (cake) **4**-469a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; **11**-626d; **11**-628d; Australian exploration **2**-958d; flamingoes **10**-476a; Leon sacked **19**-645a; Mexico ravaged **18**-338b; New Guinea **19**-488d; *Robinson Crusoe* **7**-928d, **24**-611c.
Dampier, isl., Bismarck Archip.: *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, land, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **2**-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) **19**-408c.
Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of **11**-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de: *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) **10**-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) **24**-588d.
—, fort, Langres **16**-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. **2**-960 (B3).
Damping (textiles) **10**-378d.
— off (bot.) **11**-337b; **11**-338b.
Dampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
Dampremy, Belgium **3**-668 (D3).
Dampt, Jean Auguste **24**-509b; **15**-98c.
Damrau, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Damrémont, C. M. D., count of **1**-651b.
Damrosch, Leopold **19**-614b.
—, W. J. **19**-83b.
Damsel (dict.) **7**-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. **12**-613a.
Damuda group **14**-377d; **21**-177d.
Damuji, riv., Cu. **7**-596b.
Damukdea Ghat, India **14**-376 (N7).
Damüls, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. **20**-602 (C-D1); **16**-346d.
—, cape, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Damus-el-Karita, Carthage **5**-427c.
Damvant, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of: *see* Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Damvillers, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Damyan (Servian cleric) **24**-696c.
DAN (bibl.) **7**-791a; **16**-513d; **19**-167c.
— (Danish hero) **8**-28b.
DAN, Pal. **7**-791c.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. **19**-772 (C1); **19**-771c; **23**-394d.
Dan (title): English **8**-465a; Japanese **3**-423a, **15**-202d.
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
—, E. S. **7**-793b; beryllonite **3**-818c.
—, **FRANCIS 7**-792a.
—, **JAMES DWIGHT 7**-793a; coral reefs **7**-133c; marine zoological regions **28**-1015d; volcanic bombs **4**-182a.
—, James Freeman **16**-579c.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** (1787-1879) **7**-792b; **1**-837b.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** (1815-1882) **7**-792c; lawsuit (1866) **28**-583b.
Dana, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Turk.As. **3**-476d.
—, Wyo., **28**-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. **12**-545a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) **17**-466 (E5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) **17**-466 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **5**-8b.
Danaban, India **14**-376 (I-K5).
DANAE (myth.) **7**-793b.
Danaea, **22**-611b; **20**-532c; dictyostele **21**-736b (fig.).
Danaeites (Danaeopsis) **20**-543c; synangium **20**-532c.
Danaeopteris **27**-259d.
Danaeus, Lambert **2**-576c.
Danagalchs, tribe: *see* Dongolawi.
Danal, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Danaidae **13**-475b.
Danaïdes **7**-793c; Thesmophoria **26**-840b.
Danainae **16**-477a; mimicry **18**-498c, **8**-734b; sexual dimorphism **16**-469d.
Danais, hundred, Herts. **13**-399d.
Danaite **18**-579c.
Danak **28**-486d.
Danakil, dist., Af.: *see* Afar.
—, tribe: *see* Afars.
Danann, Tuatha De: *see* Tuatha De Danann.
DANAO, P.Is. **7**-793c; **21**-392 (E5).
—, riv., P.Is. **7**-793c.
Danaoi **9**-85d.
Danapris, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
DANAUS (myth.) **7**-793c.
Dan Bassarab **3**-491a.
DANBURITE 7-793d.
DANBURY, Conn. **7**-793d; **6**-952 (B4).
—, Ess. **8**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-785d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
—, Henry Danvers, earl of **25**-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford **20**-413b.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of: *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
Danby, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, castle, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4), **28**-935c.
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— Wiske, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Dancart (wood-carver) **24**-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) **7**-794c.
—, George (the younger) (1741-1825) **7**-794d; **25**-296d.
—, James **7**-794c.
—, Sir Nathaniel **11**-30d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet **3**-269b; Basque **3**-487d; Echternach procession **8**-884b; Egyptian **9**-32c; epidemic **8**-910c; Greek choral (anc.) **8**-488b, **6**-270d; Greek (mod.) **12**-431d; Japanese drama **8**-486b; Mexican bird-dance **18**-335b; Morris dances: *see that title*; musical rhythm **23**-278a, **25**-402b, **3**-266d; N. Am. Indians **14**-473; pagan ceremonial **8**-497d, **6**-141b, religious **7**-796d, **6**-87b, Semitic religion **3**-88d; Seville cathedral **24**-731d.
— (her.): *see* Dancy.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. **7**-794c

Dance of Death (literature) 11-120c: *see also* Macabre.
"Dance of Death" (Holbein) 5-331c; 28-799c.
"Dance of the Muses" (Mantegna) 20-471d.
Dancer, Ann Street: *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty 13-317d.
Danchurch, Warwick. 8-260d.
Dancing, pt. Can. 17-584 (B1).
Dancing bird 20-658c.
— stairs 25-765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-426b.
Dancle, Sic.: *see* Messina.
Danco, Lieut. 21-965d.
Danco Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M-A); 25-516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
Dancy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Dancy (her.) 13-317d.
Dancyville, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Dand, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Danda, India 14-376 (K5).
Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Dandan-uilig, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Dande, dist., Port.W.Af. 2-39d.
—, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
DANDELION 7-801b; bracts 10-555a; leaf 16-324c (fig.); ovule 10-572c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) 13-508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier 8-375d.
Dandied roving 25-107b.
Dandin (Hindu poet) 24-171c; 24-182a; 8-481a.
Dán Direch (Irish verse) 5-632c.
Dandis 13-508a.
DANDOLO (family) 7-801d.
—, Andrea 7-802c; 22-9a.
—, Enrico 7-801d; 27-1004c.
—, **VINCENZO** 7-802d.
"Dandolo" (battleship) 24-904b.
Dandot, India 14-376 (E3); 22-654d.
Dandote group 21-177d.
Dandridge, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Dandu Panth: *see* Nana Sahib.
DANDY 7-803a.
— (carriage) 1-802d.
— fever: *see* Dengue.
— horse: *see* Draisine.
— loom 7-287a.
— roll 20-733d.
— roving frame 25-107b.
Dane, Sir Louis 1-319a.
—, Nathan 7-671c.
Dane, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 8-70b; 6-89d; geology 21-87c.
Daneau, L.: *see* Danaeus, L.
Dane Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Danebrog: *see* Dannebrog.
Dane Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Daneff 4-784c.
DANEGELD 7-803b; 13-451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University 22-754a.
Danehof 8-30a.
Dane-hole: *see* Dene-hole.
Dancion: *see* Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-803c; 9-475b; 28-554c.
Danes (Scandinavian raiders): *see* Vikings.
Danes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a; Andrée's expedition (1897) 1-971b.
— Cast, fortification, Ire. 2-562b.
Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
Danevirka (Danewerk): *see* Dannewerk.
Danewort: *see* Dwarf elder.
Dan Fodio (Fula): *see* Othman Dan Fodio.
Danforth, Charles 7-305b; 25-686c.
Danforth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Danga-gol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2).
Dangan, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dangara 25-142d.
Dange, riv., Ger. 18-104a.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Dangeau, Marquis de 8-168c.
Dangeni, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
Danger, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, pt., Cape Col. 5-226b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-537c.
—, pt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Danger angles 19-295a.
Danger ball 7-505c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b; Green Ribbon Club 12-550d, 24-484b.
Danger Group, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) 26-738d.
— space (musketry) 23-331c.
Dangeville, Captain 22-766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) 4-797d.
Dang-la, mts., Tib. 26-918a.
Dango-gompa, China 6-168 (G3).
—, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-918a; 26-926a.
Dangs, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. 12-52b.
Danh (African chief) 7-736a.
Dañh-gbi (god) 2-52b.
Dänholm (Strebla), isl., Ger. 25-981c.
Dani, Abu, &c.: *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
—, Giovanni Battista: *see* Doni, G.B.
Dania, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Danlan group 7-415b; 11-670b; 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
Daniassi, tribe, W.Af. 2-725b.
Danichich, Gyuro 24-698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) 28-261d.
— (bibl.: of Ezekiel) 7-804d; 10-104b.
DANIEL (bibl.: prophet) 7-804b; additions to 7-807c; apocalyptic book 2-171b; prophecy and interpretation 2-123a, 2-170a; sarcophagus 15-755c.
— (bibl.: son of David and Abigail): *see* Chileab.
— (king of Galicia) 11-402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
— (of Moscow) 18-893d.
—, Arnaut: *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, **GABRIEL** 7-808b.
—, le Père 11-131b.
—, Robert 19-778c; 25-505a.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-808c; 9-620a; censor of stage 28-327d; didactic poetry 8-203b; Drayton compared 8-558d; epistle introduced 9-702c; pastoral 20-897b.
Daniel, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Arno.
Daniel (Caedmon MS.) 4-935b.
Daniel à Jesu: *see* Floyd, John.
— al Qumisi 13-172c.
Daniel b. Hisdai 10-71b.
Daniel, Book of 3-854c; 3-862b; 3-856d.
Daniel da Parma 28-1047a.
— Ddu: *see* Evans, Daniel.
Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) 28-987d.
Daniele da Volterra: *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
Daniel, History of 2-123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809c; 3-532b.
—, Samuel: *see* Daniel, Samuel.
—, **THOMAS** 7-809c.
—, William 7-809d; 18-7b.
Daniella thurifera: *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell 9-223d; 22-207b; 26-513a.
Daniels, C. M. 26-232d.
—, Samuel 6-418b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius 19-162d.
Danielson, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Daniel Stern (pseud.): *see* Agoult, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Danil of Kiev: *see* Daniel of Kiev.
Danilewski, Basile 21-538a.
Danilewsky, C. 1-270a.
— (zoologist) 12-806c.
Danilewskya: *see* Haemogregarina.
Danilo I. (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
— II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c.
— (Montenegrin prince) 19-651d.
Danilo (order) 15-865d.
Danilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Danilovgrad, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768c.
Danish Bible Society 3-907b.
— Church History Society 7-98b.
Danish language 24-297d; 24-294c; 26-673b; 8-39c; old 24-297b.
— Literature Society 7-98b.
Danishmand (dynasty) 24-610a.
Danish Missionary Society 18-587d.
— West India Co. 24-49b.
Danite: *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
Danites (Mormon band) 18-843d.
Daniyal (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
Danjong-Ka (dialect) 26-919a.
Danjou (chemist) 1-900b.
Danjoutin, Fr. 3-667b.
Dankali (dialect) 8-199c.
Dankar (Dankhar), India 14-376 (H3).
Dankaur, India 15-553b.
Dankia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F5).
Dankov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger. 4-690c.
Danmark fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Dannagual: *see* Dyfnwal.
Dannäs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d.
Dannebrog, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Dannebrog (Danish flag) 10-455c; 8-31a.
—, order of the 15-863a; 6-685h; cross 7-507d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von 7-810a.
Dannemora, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-194a.
Dannenberg, house of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Dannenberg (Russian general) 14-374a.
Dannevirke, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. 7-810b; 8-24 (B4).
Dan-no-ura: battle (1155) 15-259b.
Dannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Dano, lake, Java 3-356a.
Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language 19-818b.
Danry, Jean Henri: *see* Latude, Jean Henri.
Dansa (dict.) 22-498d.
Dansal, dist., Fr.I.C. 14-494c.
Dansal, India 14-376 (F3).
Danse basse 7-797b.
"Danse des Amours" (Corot) 2-700a.
Danse haute 7-797b.
Danse Macabre: *see* Dance of Death; Macabre.
Danser, Simon 3-383c.
Dan Sidi (emir) 28-960b.
Danske Landmanda Bank, Copenhagen 8-26c.
Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen 7-97d.
Dans Rock, mt., Md. 2-207d.
Dan's Town: *see* Danville.
Dansville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-810c; 19-596 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) 7-810c; 14-901b; 14-902c; Albertus Magnus's influence 1-504c; Boccaccio's life of 4-104a; Botticelli's illustrations 4-307d, 4-308c; canzone invented 5-224a; Cary's translation 5-439a; Cino da Pistoia 6-377c; comic style 6-759b; *De Vulgari Eloquio* 7-470a; Guido da Polenta 21-977d; John, king of Saxony 15-444c; prose work 22-455a; researches in languages 22-492a; scholarship of 6-452b; on simony 25-133c; Templars defended 26-598c; tomb 22-925a, 16-932b.
—, Giovanni Battista 1-260c.
—, Girolamo: *see* Tiziano.
Dante, Va. 28-118 (B1).
"Dante Alighieri" (battle-ship) 24-904c.
Dante de Maiano 14-900a.
Dante Society 19-798a.
Danteswari (goddess) 3-499a.
Dantewara, India 14-382 (I 10); 15-641a.
"Dante Symphony" (Liszt) 16-781c.
Danthonia 12-372a.
— scabra 12-371a.
Danti, Egnacio 5-106c.
—, Vincenzio 24-496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b; 10-854c; committee of Public Safety 10-856c; downfall 11-164b; Girondists opposition 10-855c; policy 10-857b; Robespierre 23-418b.
"Danton" (battle-ship) 24-902c.
Dantsic: *see* Danzig.
Dantun, India 14-382 (M9).
Danube, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv., 7-819d; 3-4 (G4); 11-808 (D4); 23-826 (D2); ancient 23-648 (E2); Austria 2-970d; Berlin treaty 3-791b; canal projected 9-917c; delta 23-381a; European commission 7-821d; geology 11-807c; Hungary 13-895b; length and basin area 9-909c; navigation 7-820d, 26-318c, 9-940b; Rumania 23-825d; Servia 24-687a; Trajan's bridge 2-186b.
Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna 28-50c.
Danube-Main Canal: *see* Ludwig's canal.
Danubian Principalities: *see* Rumania.
Danubius: *see* Danube.
Danubyu, Burma 4-847a.
Danum, Yorks.: *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people 15-958c.
Danuvius: *see* Danube.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby: *see* Danby.
—, Lady 8-417d.
—, Sir John 6-25a; 9-286c.
Danvers, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
DANVERS, Mass. 7-823c; 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Danviken, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
D'Anville, B.: map of Africa 17-648b.
Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill. 7-823d; 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a; 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. 7-824b; 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. 7-824c; 28-118 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads 14-235a.
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of: *see* Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d; 11-808 (G1); architecture 2-421b; dockyard 8-366b; housing 13-825b; Marienkirche 2-406d; siege (1577) 25-887b; siege (1807) 19-224a, 15-639c; siege (1813) 10-930a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c; 9-908d.
Danzig Bible (1632) 21-925b.
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic 3-286d.
Danzig fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— spruce 10-395c.
Dao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135b.
Daokoba: *see* Brahmaputra.
Daolatabad, Afg. 1-307 (D1).
Daolatyar, Afg. 12-953a.
Daonella (zool.) 27-260a.
— (Lommeli) 27-260d.
— beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Daoukli Xynias, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843a.
Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Dapedius (geol.) 15-570b.
Daphaenus 5-376b.
DAPHLA HILLS, dist., India 7-825b; 14-376 (P1).
Daphlapur, state, India 15-280c.
Daphlas, tribe 7-825b.
Daphlo (clan) 15-280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egy. 7-825c; 9-22 (D2); 15-324c.
Daphnandra aromatica 22-733c.
Daphne, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— (Beit-el-Ma), Antioch 2-130d; 2-243c; 20-142a.
Daphne, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-387c; mosaics 4-909b.
—, pass, Gr. 2-832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-825d; 13-773d; 16-283d.
— alpina 16-284a.
— Cneorum: *see* Garland flower.
— collina 16-284a.
— Fortunei 16-284a.
— laureola: *see* Spurge laurel.
— mezereum: *see* Mezereon.
— papyrifera 3-848a.
— striata 1-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 7-825d.
Daphnephoros (Apollo): *see* Apollo.
— (Hercules) 13-346d.
— (laurel bearer) 7-826a.
Daphnetin 12-143a.
Daphnia 9-657c; 9-16c; 28-368c; variability 27-911b.
— hyalina 16-89a.
Daphniidae 9-657c; 13-350c; 9-657b; 23-119b.
Daphnin 12-143a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a.
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) 7-319d; 16-986d; 11-127c.
Daphnite 6-256d.
Daphnoecitta 19-919d.
Daphnoudi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Daphnus, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Dapifer (office) 10-441b.
Dapitan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Dapoli, India 14-382 (E11).
Dappes, val., Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Dapping 2-28b.
Dapsang, mt., India: *see* K2.
Daption capensis: *see* Pintado Petrel.
D'Apudy: *see* Chézy, Antoine L. de.
Dapuri, India 22-73c.
Daqiqi: *see* Dakiki.
Daquilla tree: *see* Lace-bark tree.
D'ar: *see* Tyre.
Dar, lake, Annam 14-498 (F5).
—, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Dar (tower) 2-259b.
Dara (prince) 2-923a; 9-127a.
Dara, Asia M. 26-305 (D1); 18-185b.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—, Phoenicia: *see* Tyre.
—, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b; 9-127a; 1-919; 6-272a.
Darab, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 7-826b; 10-190a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. 7-826b; 10-190a; 21-196c.
Daraban, India 14-376 (D4).
Darabani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Darabgerd, Pers.: *see* Darab.
Darabjird, Pers.: *see* Darab.
Darabukkeh: *see* Egyptian drum.
Darae, Asia M.: *see* Dara.
Dara-Eke 16-98c.
Darag, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire. 10-274c.
Daragmaneh 28-486b.
Dar Ahanin, C.Asia: *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Dara-iyya, Arab.: *see* Deraiya.
Darakhsh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-635a.
Darakutni (Egyptian traditionalist) 9-105d.
Dar-alagöz, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Darali, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Daram, chan. P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Daramulun (god) 2-957c.
Daranagar, India 15-412c.
Daranka, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Darapur, India: *see* Dharapuram.
Daras, Asia M.: *see* Dara.
Daras (Afghan term) 1-308d.
Darasan, Sib. 27-170b.
Dara Shikoh: *see* Dara (prince).
Daratole, Aby. 25-379 (D4); 25-382b.
Daraw, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darayavaush: *see* Darius.
Darazi, Ismael 8-604a; 9-96c.
Darba, India 18-807d.
Darband, India 14-507d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. 22-765d.
Darbant, riv., C.Asia: *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar: *see* Durbar.
Darbeji, India 14-376 (B7).

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab. 2-284 (C2); 2-262b.
Dar ben Driuish, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
DARBHANGA, India 7-826c; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 7-826c; 18-620c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-635a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-828c.
Darbun, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-593a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-542a.
—, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-942a.
—, J. (jumper) 15-554b; 15-554a.
—, John Nelson 21-864c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 28-801d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Darbyites: see Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton): see Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean 11-369a.
Darch, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: see Tachien-lu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-828d; 2-763c.
—, H. P. G. 14-61a; 14-69c; 14-82b.
—, John 28-615d.
Darcy, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: see Holdernesse, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d.; 8-198a.
Dardai (tribal division) 26-913a.
Dardanelle, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk.As. 7-829b; 2-760 (B2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str. 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 27-426 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-458c; Ratzel's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian victory in 1-188b; warships, passage of 4-286b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-726d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-317b.
—, div., Illyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-727b; 18-643d.
Dardanians: see Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; Penates taken to Troy 21-85d, 27-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: see Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-830c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829c; 14-376 (E-F2); 14-487b: see also Gilgit.
Dard Mir 13-488d.
Dare, Va. 19-775c.
Dare (zool.): see Dace.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Darel 25-378d.
Darekh 27-878c.
Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
Dar el Baida, Mor.: see Casablanca.
— el Bey, Tun.: see Enfidaville.
— el Daudi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
— el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218b.
Daremberg, Charles V. 18-64c.
Daren, mts., N.Af.: see Atlas.
Darende, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 8-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2), 13-536d.
Darengo, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Darent, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-736b.
Darentamuthan: see Dartmouth.
Darenth, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-637d.
Daresbury, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E.Af. 7-829d; 11-771 (C2); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 26-397c.
Dareste, Camille 18-745a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a.
— DE LA CHAVANNE, RUDOLPHE Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojae historia 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-829d.
Daretown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. 19-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693 (A-B5); 26-9 (A-B3); Gordon's scheme 12-250d; Ismail Pasha annexes 14-875c; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a.
DARGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d; 26-1008a.
Dargani, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sahela) 1-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Darghi-Kaltakh (dialect) 7-729d.
Darghis, tribe 16-489d; 6-548b.
Dargle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Dargo, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXANDER Sargeivich 7-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 15-907b.
Dargun (jurist) 15-584a.
Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907a.
Dari (carpet) 5-394b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Daria Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
Darial, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a; 23-874 (II. D2); 6-552c; 28-168b.
Darialani, Cauc.: see Darial.
Darian, canal: see Minab.
Dariba, mosque, India 15-282c.
Daribah (measure) 28-491c.
Daric (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-833a.
Darien, C.Am. 20-665d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-832a; 5-678 (C6-D7); 1-808c.
—, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: see Tuira.
—, mts., C.Am. 20-664c.
— Indians: see Cunas.
— Scheme 7-832b; 24-453d; Paterson 20-911c; relief expedition 3-715c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-491b.
Daries, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-348a.
Darim Ogale, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Darimon, Louis Alfred 10-869c.
"Daring" (ship) 24-916a.
Darini, people 14-757c.
Darinjan, Pers. 10-190d.
Darinje, Asia M. 14-876c.
Dario, Antonio 24-105d.
Darioly, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Darim, tribe 10-175c.
Dario Palace, Venice 2-411d.
Dariorigum, Fr.: see Vannes.
Darisbo Elidonio: see Parini, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-832c; 21-207b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903c; Danube bridge 13-527a; Demaratus 7-979d; Egyptian canal 26-22c, 9-27d; Egypt under 9-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Haggai* 12-814d; identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b; inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-888d; Jewish religious revival 15-385c; palaces 2-377a, 26-161d; Paeonian woman story 20-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-274a; Phraortes defeated 21-534b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-526a; seal-cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I. fig. 4); tomb 21-186a, 2-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b; character 21-211c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-88a; tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-142b; 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-547a; biblical identification 10-108b; tomb 21-186a.
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
— (of Pontus) 22-71a.
— "the Mede" (bibl.) 7-806b; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6); 25-89a; Napier 19-177c; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 7-833d; Oraons 20-161a.
— Himalayan railway 7-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Cloud, isl., N.Z. 19-824 (A7).
Darke, Harold 25-412d.
Darke Co., O. 20-26 (A4).
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-638 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) 4-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
Darkoti, state, India 22-653c.
Dark red silver ore: see Pyrargyrite.
— slide (phot.) 21-503c.
— whites (ethnol.): see Melanochroic race.
Darlaston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Darley, F. O. C. 6-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
— Abbey, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-69c.
"Darley Arabian" (horse) 13-719d.
Därligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Darling, Sir Charles H. 28-43c; 17-208a.
—, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Sir Ralph 28-521c; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D3).
—, fort, India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2-C3); 26-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; geology 19-539b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-836c; 15-727b.
—, Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
—, Smedley 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d; 9-112 (I. E3); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-B3); population 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-564a.
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlinvarich, mansion, Scot.: see Ardvorlich.
Darlow v. Shuttleworth 2-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: see Wadai.
— Mahass, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
Darmakieh, isl., Red S. 15-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a.
—, JAMES 7-835d; 13-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (II. m0); library 16-569d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-672c.
Darned lace: see Lacis.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-30a; 12-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr. 10-778 (E3); cotton 7-298b; female penitentiary colony 15-615d; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Darney, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af.: see Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c; 17-817d; 24-446a; Balfour's complicity 3-255b; Bothwell's complicity 4-303d, casket letters 5-449d; Knox's sermon 15-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-445c; 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: see Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: see Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Darnley jewel: see Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a.
Daroca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Daroda, tribe 25-380b.
Darogha (title) 21-194c.
Darola, India 14-376 (E2).
Darol-i-Jehad: see Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-547a.
Darra-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (O-P6); Akas raids 1-454a.
Darrell, William 13-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: see Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: see Arrest's comet.
Darrien presentment, Assize of 2-783c.
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Darriwill series 28-39c.
Darro, riv., Sp. 12-335b.
Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-383b; Révoil's explorations 25-380d.
Darroro, Nig. 19-678 (D3); Fula settlement 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
Darrynane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
Dar Sargina, Turk.As.: see Khorsabad.
— Shagia, N.E.Af. 19-844d.
Darsham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Darso: battle (1866) 11-467c.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-361d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
— (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— (West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): see Sagitta.
— (fish): see Dace.
"Dart" (ship) 19-970d.
Dart (weapon) 26-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud. 9-127b.
Darter: see Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 15-737a.
Dartford warbler 28-608b.
Darthé, A. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp 2-815b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-courts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 9-412d; primeval antiquities 8-134c; prison 7-837d, 22-364.
Dartmoor sheep 24-821a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-839a.
—, George Legge, baron 7-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-309c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-842b; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a; 19-831 (C2).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a; 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
"Dartmouth" (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b; law case 28-460b; observatory 19-959d.
— College v. Woodward 17-772a.
— University, N.H. 7-838d.
Dar Tokonavi, dist., A.E.Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Dartos layer of muscle 25-189b.
Dartsemdo, China: see Tachien-lu.
Dartueb, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme 10-872d; resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count 7-839c.
Daru, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Dar uld Shafai, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
— ul-Salam, Bor.: see Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. 7-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (C3).
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo. 6-116a.
Darus skadet aga (Turkish official) 12-951a.
Daruvar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 4-156c; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c; assigned to Afghanistan 10-270c.
—, mts., C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 24-418 (C3); population 3-76b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest.: see Darvaz.
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
— (Lower) Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-138b.
Darwesh Khel, tribe 28-436b; 19-795c.
Darwha, India: see Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 7-840b; 18-865a; 24-400d; 28-1023c; agnosticism 18-228b; Cambrian fauna 11-653b; classification of animals 28-1031a; coral reefs 7-133b; ethical theory 9-841a; evolution theory 10-34b, 2-112b, 25-326c; expression of emotions 22-587c; heredity 28-1037b; hibernation 13-442c; honey 13-653c; Huxley 14-18b; hybridism 14-26d, 14-29a; Malthus' population theory 17-516c; marriage (primitive) 10-164c; medicine, influence on 18-56a; monogenist theory 2-114b, 18-730d; physiognomical principles 21-551d; on selection 24-748d, 27-907a; on sex 24-746b, 24-748a; species 25-616c; on variation 27-907a; on vivisection 28-159c.
—, ERASMUS 7-843d; 10-32a; on plant individuality 18-865b; on variation 27-906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, Sir George Howard 7-843d; on age of earth 11-650d; on cosmogony 26-960b, 25-786c, 9-158a; on form of continents 11-631d, 21-778a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) 23-525d.

Darwin bifilar pendulum 24-592a.
Darwinella (sponges) 25-725c.
Darwin medal 23-793c.
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.
Darwin tulip 27-367b.
Darwinula stevensoni 9-658b.
Darwinulidae 9-658b.
Darya (dict.) 26-303d.
Daryabad, India 14-449b.
Darya-i-Khyzyr: *see* Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) 8-163b; 4-359b.
Darya Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
Daryavush: *see* Darius.
Darysaw, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Darzadas, tribe: *see* Durzadas.
Darzens, G. 1-531c.
Darzi, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Dasa-bhumis-vara 16-97a.
Dasahara (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Dasaratha (legend) 24-169a, 27-369b; court 1-453c, inscription 14-624b.
Dasa Rupaka 8-182a.
Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.
Dascalui, Alexander 23-844d.
Daschan, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Dascillidae 6-671c.
Dascylium, Asia M. 21-359a; 12-455d.
Dascylus (of Lydia) 12-751a.
Dase, J. M. Z. 27-280d, factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 26-332c.
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-844b; 2-715b.
Da Settignano, Desiderio: *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) 22-619b.
Dashando, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dasharna, riv., India: *see* Dhasan.
Dashes (running) 23-853d.
Dashkesen, Pers. 17-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Dash-pot: arc-lamp 16-665d; steam-engine 25-836c.
Dasht, plain, Afg. 1-307 (B1); 3-297a.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Dashtab, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Dashtek, Pers. 10-190a.
Dashti, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Dashtiari, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. 10-190e.
— Khungasht, dist., Pers. 10-190e.
— Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Ujan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Dash wheel 4-51b; 16-339d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis: *see* Despenser.
Das Minas: *see* Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz.: *see* Mortes.
Dasni, tribe: *see* Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Dasophylakes 9-866c.
Dasornis 3-977a.
Daspalla, India 14-382 (L9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; 19-816a.
Dassee moth 25-100d.
— worm 25-100d.
Dassel, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Dassen, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-225d; lighthouse 16-633a.
Dassett, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342a.
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
Dastros, August 22-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) 20-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 15-941a.
Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a.
— (zool.) 1-592a.
Dasychone infracta 5-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceae 1-587d.
Dasycladeae 20-525b.
Dasycladus 1-588b.
Dasydytes 11-527b.
Dasygorgidae 2-99d.
Dasylophus superciliosus 10-226a.
Dasymya 23-443a.
Dasypaedes 20-324c.
Dasypeltia scabra 25-290a; 18-497a.
— unicolor 25-290b (fig.).
Dasypodidae: *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinae 8-926c.
Dasypodius, Conrad: clock 25-984b.
Dasyprocta: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypterus 6-245d.
Dasypus: anatomy 8-926e; fossil 8-929a.
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus: *see* Tatú-été.
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha 11-344c.
DASYURE 7-845b; 17-779d, dentition 17-778c; fur 11-349a.
Dasyuridae 17-779b.
Dasyurinae 17-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnei 17-779d.
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus: *see* Dāsas.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi 21-908a.
Datá, mt., P.Is. 21-392e; fauna 21-393c.
Dātā-Bhrigu: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamana (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 17-395b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-662c.
Data of Ethics (Spencer) 27-822d.
Dataria Apostolica 7-643a.
Datarius (title) 7-643a.
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. 16-912 (B3; 26-723c; races 13-728a.
Date, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Date (chronology) 7-845d.
— (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259e; structure 11-254d, 20-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-261 (B2).
Date-line (international) 2-134a.
Datenon, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 8-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Fezzan 10-307d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 14-390d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394c.
— sugar 7-845d.
Dathan 19-861c.
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-826b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.
Dati, Charles 18-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); 19-520 (C3).
Datis (Persian general) 2-661b; 17-675c.
DATIVE (dict.) 7-846a.
Datma, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Dato, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.
Datsebitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Datta, Akhay Kumar 28-48c.
Dattaka (dict.) 14-441d.
Datta Khel, India 26-1043b.
Datto, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 24-207b.
Datu Imaum Yakub 4-681c.
Datum, Maced. 15-701a.
Datum level (dict.) 7-33a.
Da-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China 6-168 (G2).
Datura 25-356c; pistil 10-571a.
— sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).
— stramonium: *see* Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas: dose 25-982a.
Daturine 25-982a; 19-239d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 5-783d; 25-66a.
Daua, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6-7); 15-531c.
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
Daubasse (poet) 22-501d.
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Daubensee, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.
—, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE** 7-846c; craniometry 7-372b, ornithology 20-302a.
Daubentonia madagascariensis: *see* Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.
Dauberval (dancer) 7-797d.
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 7-847b.
—, Karl Pierre 7-847c.
—, Stuart 7-140b.
DAUBREE, GABRIEL AUGUSTE 7-847d.
Daubréelite (min.) 18-263c.
Daubresse, A. 21-506a.
Daucus Carota: *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri 17-422a; 17-416b.
— b. Ali 5-40c.
— Beg 6-21a.
— Khan 17-292a.
— Pasha 8-606a.
— Shah 11-535a.
Daudé (Camisard) 5-114d.
Daudebardia 11-526c.
Daude de Prades 22-499e.
DAUDET, ALPHONSE 7-848a; 11-149c; monument at Nimes 19-702h.
—, Julia Allard 7-848c.
Daudi Chwa (African king) 27-563a.
Daudin, F. M. 23-138a.
Daud Kandi, India 14-376 (O8).
Daufuskie, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Daugava, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Dauger, Eustache 14-835c; 14-836a.
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg: *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution 12-553d; 21-681b.
— of Zion: *see* Danites.
Daughton, cave, Ire. 10-274c.
Daugleddau, estuary, Wales 21-81b.
Dauglish, John 4-470b.
Daubali, India 14-382 (H-I9).
Dau-kara, lakes, C.As. 26-304b.
DAULATABAD, India 7-848c; 14-382 (F10); Ala ud-din Khilji plunders 14-401d.
—, Pers.: *see* Doletabad.
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749a; 14-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to 1-432b; Benoit de Boigne 4-139c.
Daule, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-913e.
Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.
Dauliae: *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnoy, Félicie 11-130c.
Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Daumas, F. 20-148b.
Daumat, Jean: *see* Domat.
Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (12).
DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-321b, 10-375b.
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-849b.
—, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-385a.
Daun, Ger. 11-808 (A3); geology 9-133c.
Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Daundelyon, Sir John 17-705a.
Daunii, tribe 23-965d.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François 7-849d; 16-566d; 8-458c.
Daunt, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
Dauntsey, William 12-582e.
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414b.
Daunt's Rock, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Dauphin, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732e.
DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.
Dauphin Co, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
DAUPHINE, prov., Fr. 7-851a; 10-778 (G-H5); 10-802 (hist. map); geology 20-81d; mule breeding 18-959d.
— Alps, mts., Fr. 1-742b; 14-867b.
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. 3-49d.
—, Plain of, Fr. 17-174d.
Dauphinite: *see* Anatase.
Daura, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
—, state, Nig 13-69e; 15-653c.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E4-3).
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-423c.
Daurel and Beton 22-499a.
Dauri, tribe. *see* Dawari.
Dauria, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Transbaikalia.
Daurian, tribe 27-378d.
Daurie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Dausa, India 14-376 (G6).
Dausa (dervish rite): *see* Doseh.
Dausara, riv.: *see* Kalat Jaber.
Dautzenberg, Jean Michel 10-496a.
Dauvergne (explorer) 20-656a.
D'Auvergne, Philippe 4-318a.
Dauw: *see* Burchell's zebra.
Daux, A. 1-360d; 16-482c.
Dava, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.
Davainea 26-413a.
— proglottina: *see* Taenia (Davainea) proglottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Davangere, India 6-247d.
Davao, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-394e.
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (E7-8).
Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-572d.
Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-954b.
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-851d; 16-429b; 24-775b; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.
Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.
—, **EDWARD LOOMIS** 7-852d.
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.
—, George 7-853b.
—, Homer C. 5-335d.
—, James 12-396d.
—, John 6-935a.
—, **ROBERT** 7-853a.
—, Thomas 27-120d.
— (porcelain makers) 5-756c.
— brothers (conjurors) 6-947e.
Davenport, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-853b; 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2); 28-355b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Davenport (turn.) 12-23e.
Davenport Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J 19-502 (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants. 7-853b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768e.
Davey, port, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
Davey-Hedgson experiments 18-69b; 25-707a.
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron 7-853c; 11-448b; 15-542b.
— *v.* Hinde 6-905b.
DAVID (bibl.) 7-853d; 15-375b; 20-614e; ephod 9-677a; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-332c; Messianic prophecy 18-192b; *Psalms, Book of* 22-534c; *Samuel* account 24-120d, 24-122c; Saul compared 24-235d; Syrian conquests 7-784b; tower of (Jerusalem) 15-333a.
DAVID (Dewi), **ST** 7-859e; 5-356e; 16-370d; 23-1020d.
— (of Abyssinia): *see* Lebna Dengel Dawit II.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759e; 11-554d; 12-257d.
— (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) 8-443c; 8-651b; 24-438c; death 1-488a.
— I. (of Scotland) 7-859d; 24-432d; 13-951a.
— II. (of Scotland) 7-860a; 24-437a.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 19-415c; 27-826a.
DAVID I. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
— II. (of Wales) 7-800b; 9-291a.
— III. (of Wales) 7-860c; 8-557d; 9-495b.
— (ben Abraham): dictionary 8-196c.
— (d'Angers): *see* David, Pierre Jean.
— (von Augsburg) 11-786c.
— (Benvras) 5-643d.
— (of Beth Rabban) 26-316d.
— (of Dinant) 7-862e; 24-352d.
— (French surgeon) 26-128d.
— (ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c.
— (the Hebrew) 22-882d.
— (the Invincible) 2-573e.
— (the Literalist): *see* Da'ud az-Zahiri.
— (of Menevia) St 21-98b.
— (Mongol envoy: 1248) 1-972d.
— (of Narbonne): *see* Kimhi, David.
— (Reubeni) 18-669a; 28-987b.
— (ben Zakkai) 10-71b.
—, Edward 12-666a.
—, **FELICIEN** 7-860d.
—, Francis (Unitarian bp.) 27-591e; Blandrata 4-40d; Davidists 7-862e; Socinus 25-321d.
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) 7-861a.
—, J. 20-54d.
—, **JACQUES LOUIS** 7-861e; 20-506c.
—, J. B. 10-495b.
—, Jean 12-701b.
—, J. J. (German writer) 11-798e.
—, Dr J. J. (explorer) 1-353c.
—, **PIERRE JEAN** 7-862a; 24-499b; Jean Bart statue by 8-681a; Jean de Cheverus 17-933a; Racine statue 16-68a.
—, T. W. Edgeworth 7-134a; 19-539a; 21-968a.
David, Pan. 5-678 (A7); 20-664e.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (A7).
David (astron.): *see* Canis major.
"David" (statue: Donatello) 8-407d.
"David" (statue: Michelangelo) 18-363c; 24-491 (Pl. I.).
"David" (submarine) 24-915a.
David and Bethsabe (Peele) 8-521e; 21-45a.
David City, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
David Copperfield (Dickens) 8-182b; 12-857e.
Davideis (Cowley) 7-347b.
David Garrick (Robertson) 11-477b; 23-406b.
DAVIDISTS 7-862e.
David Museum, Angers 7-862c.
Davidovich, Paul, baron 11-190b.
Davids, T. W. Rhys 20-631d.
Davids, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
Davidsfonds (society) 10-495b.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-862c; 12-782d; 13-785b.
—, **JOHN** 7-863a; 8-537d.
—, John W. 16-793a.
—, Lucretia Maria 1-835c.
—, Margaret Miller 1-835c.
—, **RANDALL T.** (archbp.) 7-863e; 8-981a.
—, Sir Robert 1-47d.
—, Robert (engineer) 27-120d.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-864a; 6-831c.
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) 7-864a.
—, Thomas (printer) 8-445c.
—, Tyler 6-371e.
—, William Lee 12-552b.
Davidson (Highland clan) 14-721e
Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast 3-709b.
Davidson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 12-552b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2); 1-474a.
— Academy 19-246d.
— Arch, Battle-ground Park, N.C. 12-552b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Davidsonia 4-360d.
— verneuilli 4-360c.
Davidsonite 3-817d.
Davidson lens 21-508d.
Davidson's Mains, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Davidson's plum 22-733d.
Davidsson *v.* Hill 24-546c.

Davidstow, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Davidsville, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
Davio, William R. **9**-295b.
Davie Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Davies, Ben (singer) **19**-85a.
—, Benjamin (orientalist) **3**-903e.
—, David (seaman) **13**-695d.
—, David (statesman) **16**-421c.
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh divine) **7**-864b.
—, Eleanor **7**-865a.
—, Fanny **19**-85b.
—, Ffrangcon **19**-85a.
—, Griffith **2**-78a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. **21**-304a.
—, Howell **5**-77a.
—, H. Walford **19**-85a; **25**-412d.
—, James **2**-96b.
— (Davisius), **JOHN** (classical scholar) **7**-865a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) **7**-864c; **1**-156c.
—, John (lexicographer) **28**-265b.
—, John (of Hereford) **7**-865a; **20**-897c; **24**-786d.
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY** **7**-865b.
—, N. de G. **26**-576b.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-865b.
—, Samuel **22**-348c.
—, Scropa Berdmore **4**-898c.
—, Tom (bookseller) **4**-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) **6**-807a.
—, W. D. (Karri) **27**-201c.
—, W. H. **9**-844d.
—, R. *v.* **7**-26d; **11**-447d.
Daviesiella llangollensis: *see* Productus llangollensis.
Daviess Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A-B3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B-C2).
D'Avigdor, F. **12**-214b.
Davik, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO **7**-865c.
—, Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
—, Pedrarias **1**-806d; **3**-241d; **6**-710c; conquest of Costa Rica **5**-676c; Panama founded by **20**-666d.
Davilla, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Davington, Kent **10**-214a.
Davinus da Codarossia **27**-533c.
Daviot, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-721a.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON **7**-865d; **3**-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) **8**-380d; **18**-107c; **20**-867b.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) **7**-866a.
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG** **7**-866a.
—, David **4**-86d.
—, Dwight F. **16**-304a.
—, Edward (buccaneer) **4**-710d; **11**-628d.
—, E. F. (electrician) **9**-210b.
—, E. J. **13**-535b.
—, George W. **22**-127a.
—, Henry Lyon **7**-866c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) **7**-866b; **20**-501b.
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) **7**-866e.
—, H. J. (chemist) **8**-595b.
—, Isaac **13**-90d.
—, General J. **8**-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft **1**-465b; **27**-230d.
—, **JEFFERSON** **7**-867a; **6**-899a; **27**-705c.
— (Davys), **JOHN** (navigator) **7**-868d; **11**-626c; **19**-287d; **21**-491b.
—, Sir John Francis **8**-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard **14**-217a.
—, R. O. E. **15**-947c.
—, Samuel **22**-291b.
—, Theodore M. **26**-741a.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE** **7**-869b.
—, Varina Anne **7**-868c.
—, W. M. **7**-157a; **11**-634a.
Davis, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pa. **20**-32d; **21**-679d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter I.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C-D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
DAVIS, str., N.Am. **7**-869d; **5**-160 (S2); **21**-941c; whale-fishery **28**-572a.
Davisboro, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Davisburg, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill **4**-254a; **21**-320c.
Davis City, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Co., Utah. **27**-814 (B-C2).
— Creek, Cal. **6**-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C2-3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Junction, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Davison, C. **8**-817d; **8**-819d.
—, **WILLIAM** **7**-869c.
Davison, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Davison's Nile medal **18**-8b.
Davisranch, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Davis Station, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Daviston, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Davistown, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Davis *v.* Beason **14**-278d.
Davisville, Cal. **6**-8 (C2); **5**-22c.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2).
Davis Wharf, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Davit, Gheeraert: *see* David, Gerard.
Davit (dict.) **23**-338c.
DAVITT, MICHAEL **7**-870a.
DAVOS (Tavau), val., Switz. **7**-870b; **26**-242 (H3); winter sports **6**-603b; **25**-167c.
— Dörfli, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **7**-870b.
— Platz (am Platz), Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **7**-870b.
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstädt **7**-870c; **4**-267a; **18**-646d; Auxerre statue **3**-50b.
"Davout" (cruiser) **24**-912b.
Davson, P. M. **9**-668a.
Davy, Edmund **7**-871d; **1**-138c.
—, **SIR HUMPHRY** **7**-871a; alkali **6**-45b, **9**-232a; aluminium **1**-767d; barium **3**-402a; calcium **4**-971a; chlorine peroxide **6**-256a; electrochemistry **9**-183d, **9**-217c; electro-magnetism **9**-226d; flame **10**-472a; heat **9**-399d, **13**-139a, **13**-150c; nitrous oxide **1**-907d; photography **21**-485c; potassium **22**-197d; safety lamp **23**-998b; strontium **25**-1040d; tanning materials **16**-334a.
—, John **7**-873a; **21**-484b; **27**-410a.
—, Margaret **4**-153c.
— Bros. (engineers) **3**-707c.
Davydd (Welsh name): *see under* David and Dafydd.
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory **18**-693c.
Davyhulme, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Davy medal **7**-872d.
Davys, George (bp.) **28**-29a.
—, John (navigator): *see* Davis, John.
Davy's Sound, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Daw (cartridge maker) **1**-875a.
Daw, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
Daw: *see* Jackdaw.
Dawa, riv.: *see* Daua.
Dawaima, Ed, Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
Dawar, val., India: *see* Tochi.
DAWARI, tribe **7**-873a; **26**-1043b.
Dawasir, dist., Arab. **19**-351c.
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (E4); **2**-761d.
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS **7**-873b.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-873c.
—, Sir William (archbp.) **2**-67c.
—, William Rutter (astronomer) **8**-888d; micrometer **13**-229d; observatory **19**-956a; Saturn's ring **2**-815d, **24**-232e.
Dawe's, pt., N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2); **26**-279b.
Dawes Co., Neb. **19**-324 (A-B2).
Dawes Indian Commission **7**-873b.
Dawezai, tribe **18**-649b.
Dawidyszek, treaty (1380) **28**-765d.
DAWISON, BOGUMIL **7**-873c.
Dawk bungalow: *see* Dak bungalow.
DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD **7**-873d; **2**-348a.
Dawkins, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
Dawley, Salop. **9**-420 (III. C1); **24**-1020d.
—, estate, Mdx. **4**-163b.
DAWLISH, Dev. **7**-874a; **9**-430 (VI. E2); **8**-132c.
Dawn, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Dawn, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
DAWN **7**-874a; **27**-492b; in classical mythology **2**-927a; in Hindu mythology **2**-821c; in Italian mythology **17**-878d.
Dawns-Ûn, stone circle, Corn. **7**-182d.
Dawsmere, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) **7**-874a; **3**-984b.
—, George Mercer (geologist) **7**-874c; **15**-123c.
—, Capt. H. P. **2**-934b.
—, J. L. **26**-113c.
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) **7**-874b.
—, John W. (governor, Utah) **18**-845d.
—, Nathaniel H. R. **8**-986b.
—, Nelson **2**-701b; **24**-507d.
—, Sir William **18**-791c.
Dawson, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Can.: *see* Dawson City.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A-B6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
—, bay, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
—, isl., Chil. **6**-143c; **26**-965b.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
—, mts., Can. **5**-160 (B3).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H4); **2**-961a; **22**-732b.
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. **7**-874d; **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (L3); **15**-847e; origin of name **7**-874d.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Co., Mont., **14**-276 (F-G2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D-E4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
Dawsonia (zool.) **3**-527b.
Dawsonia superba (bot.) **21**-733a.
Dawson salmon: *see* Neoceratodus.
Dawsonsprings, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Dawson's typographic etching **14**-324d; **22**-410b.
Dawsonville, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Dawstane, Scot. **2**-4a.
Dawud b. Ali: *see* Da'ud b. Ali.
Dax, Louis de, vicomte **7**-93a.
DAX (Aquae Tarbellicae), Fr. **7**-874d; **10**-778 (D6); **13**-894b; mineral waters **18**-519b.
Day, A. L. **10**-245b; **28**-181c; **26**-818d.
—, Francis **17**-291d.
—, George **9**-533a.
—, Joan: *see* Joan of Arc.
—, **JOHN** (dramatist) **7**-875a; **20**-854c.
—, Lewis **2**-701b; **4**-219b.
—, Mathias **20**-295b.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-875c; **8**-935d.
—, William **16**-630b.
Day, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
DAY (time) **7**-875d; ancient Egyptian **9**-49b, **9**-77d; classical mythology **2**-927b, **13**-691d; game laws **11**-441b; Hindu chronology **13**-493b; measurement **4**-988a, **26**-983b; sidereal **2**-802d, **6**-536d: *see also* Working day.
"Day" (painting: Correggio) **7**-194d.
Daya, plain, Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (L10-9); **22**-660b.
Dayabhaga **6**-665c; **14**-436a; **24**-176c.
Dayah (dict.) **21**-192d.
Dayak, div., Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
—, Great, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
—, Little, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Dayaks: *see* Dyaks.
Dayanand Saraswati **2**-712d.
Dayang, riv., India **14**-376 (Q7-6).
Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi **15**-673a.
Day Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Daycreek, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Daye (Dayes), Edward **18**-527b.
—, John **14**-191c.
Day engine **11**-498d.
Dayir: *see* Bander Dair.
Dayka, Gabriel **13**-926c.
DAYLESFORD, Vict. **7**-876d; **28**-38 (D1).
Daylight gas mantle **16**-657b.
Day lily **13**-770c; **6**-171c; **16**-683e.
Dayman, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
Day Nurseries, National Society of **7**-389c.
— of Atonement: *see* Atonement.
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) **1**-831d.
Day of dupes (1630) **17**-41d; **23**-304a.
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) **5**-637c.
Day of rest: *see* Sunday.
"Day of resurrection" (hymn) **15**-448d.
Day of the Barricades: *see* Barricades.
— of the tiles (1788) **12**-580b.
Days, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) **5**-821a.
Days Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4-5).
Days of grace **7**-876b.
Day's shading mediums **22**-410a.
Day's society for the Blind **4**-63c.
Daysville, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Day's work (seamanship): *see* Dead-reckoning.
— work: *see* Working day.
Dayton, Elias **13**-364b; **23**-685a.
—, Jonathan **7**-877b.
Dayton, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
DAYTON, Ky. **7**-876d; **15**-740 (D1); **6**-370d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, Nev. **6**-8 (D2); **19**-453a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
DAYTON, O. **7**-877a; **20**-26 (B5); **23**-24d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. **13**-364b.
Daytona, Fla. **10**-540 (F2); **20**-295b; **10**-541b.
— Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
Daytonville, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Daynkku (Dāyuku): *see* Deioces.
Dayul-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F4); **18**-87a.
Day *v.* Day (1816) **27**-128d.
Dayville, Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
Daza, Hilarion **4**-176c.
Daza, tribe **4**-255a; **26**-912c.
Dazaga (lang.) **26**-912d.
Dazai Shuntai **15**-170c.
Dazbog (myth.) **25**-230d.
Dazey, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Dazimon, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Dazio di consumo (tax) **15**-24c.
Dazio Grande, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Dbeak, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
D bit (engineering) **27**-17c.
D box (pneumatic despatch) **21**-866c.
Dbus, prov., Tib. **26**-916 (D2-1).
D.C.: *see* Columbia, District of.
D.C.L. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
D.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
"D" district (salvage corps) **24**-100b.
Ddol shales **16**-829b.
De (in book titles), e.g. *De Cive*, &c.: *see Cive, De*, &c.
— (prefix) **11**-605d.
—, tribe **16**-542a.
De Aar, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **5**-232d.
Dea Ataecina **14**-637d.
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.: *see* Die.
Deacon, G. F. **23**-390a.
—, Henry **1**-677c.
Deacon, The: *see* Henry of Lausanne.
DEACON **7**-877c; duties **6**-335b, **12**-568a; institution **22**-281d; ordination **10**-123a; vestments **27**-1058d.
DEACONESS **7**-878a; institution **10**-501d, **11**-770a; ordination denied **20**-185d.
Deacons, hill, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants. **21**-297d.
— process **6**-501e.
Deacon waste water meter **14**-44b.
Dead, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see below*.
Dead, Book of the **9**-48d; **18**-172c; **9**-52a; dictionary **9**-199c.
Dead, The: anointing **10**-89d; baptism **3**-368a; commemoration of **10**-222d; excommunication **10**-80c, **14**-591a; festivals **2**-94a, **2**-709c; mass for **18**-582d; prayers for **22**-262b, **9**-872a; tree worship **27**-237a.
Dead-beat galvanometer **11**-430a.
Dead cake: *see* Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1-2).
Dea Dei (myth.) **2**-711b.
Dead escapement **6**-541d.
— fingers: *see* Raynaud's disease.
— freight **1**-305d.
— letter office **22**-184d.
Deadly Never Green: *see* Tyburn Tree.
— nightshade **19**-686c; **25**-356b; **19**-239c.
Deadman, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Deadman's, pt., Corn. **21**-862 (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Place **24**-130c.
— Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Dead-men's-bells: *see* Foxglove.
Dead men's fingers **2**-99b.
— nettle **16**-4d; corolla **16**-4a; flower **10**-565a (fig.); inflorescence **10**-557b, **16**-3d.
— point (mech.) **17**-1005c.
— reckoning (naut.) **19**-295b; **19**-291b.
— rent (law) **23**-103b.
Dead Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A4).
DEAD SEA **7**-878d; **20**-602 (C6-D5); Hieronymus **13**-454b; legends **11**-581d.
— Sea fruit **11**-423e.
— security **24**-574a.
— shoring: *see* Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) **12**-191b.
Dead's part (law) **14**-3d; **26**-3b; **16**-378c.
Dead Stones, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3); **21**-104d.
Deadwater, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, morass, Scot. **23**-790d.
Deadweight capacity **27**-11b.
Dead-weight debt **19**-269d.
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. **7**-880a; **25**-506 (B-C5).
— lake, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
—, plain, St Helena **24**-7b.
Deadwood (poker) **21**-901a.
— group **27**-631d.
DEAF AND DUMB **7**-880b; Amman's method **1**-859b; Assarotti's work **2**-774c; Dalgarno's work **7**-764c; Fabriani's work **10**-118d; Heinecke **13**-218a; Royal Cambrian Institute **26**-181d; Sicard's work **25**-20c.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibscota) **7**-888a.
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) **7**-885b.
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3).
Deaf-mute College, National, America: *see* Gallaudet College.
Deaf Mutism (Addison) **7**-886a.
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) **7**-880d.
Deafness: cause **1**-191b, **7**-882e; congenital **7**-882b; coryza **20**-80a; neurasthenia **19**-428a; voice modification **7**-880c.
Deaf Smith Co., Tex. **26**-690 (A2-B3).
DEAK, FRANCIS **7**-895a; **13**-916b.
Deakin, Alfred **2**-969d.
DEAL, Kent **7**-896a; **9**-424 (IV. E4); golf champion-

ship **12**-220d; history **9**-525a.
Deal, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
DEAL (dict.) **7**-896c; **10**-395a; **26**-978d; **15**-477c.
Deal Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (E3).
Dealer (Stock Exchange): *see* Jobber.
Deal-fish **23**-283c.
Deal Island, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Dealul mare, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
De Amicis, Edmondo: *see* Amicis.
Dean, Admiral **4**-35d.
—, Bashford (zoologist) **14**-249c; **26**-543c.
—, Henry **3**-317b; **5**-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) **7**-440d.
—, W. (engineer) **8**-783d.
Dean, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, cemetery, Edinburgh **8**-939c.
—, chan., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, hills, Glos. **12**-133b.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
DEAN (official) **7**-896c; election **6**-907b, **6**-913a; lay abbot's substitute **1**-25c; jurisdiction **8**-857d; of faculties **1**-242b, **27**-753a; of peculiars **7**-897c.
Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) **28**-218c.
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh **19**-249a.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **23**-789d.
Dean common battery system **26**-552d.
Dean Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Deane, Charles **28**-803d.
—, Sir James Parker **1**-204c.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-898a; **27**-305a.
—, **SILAS** **7**-898c.
—, Sir Thomas **27**-351d; **7**-159a.
Deane, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Deanfield, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF **7**-897d; **9**-420 (III. B3); **18**-729a; ancient deanery **12**-134d; geology **12**-133c; justice seat **12**-135a.
— Funes, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Deanhaugh, dist., Scot. **8**-944a.
De Ann, Ark. **2**-522 (B4).
Dean of the Arches **2**-366a; **8**-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, atoll, Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachership Endowment **7**-169d.
Deanston, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **8**-450b; **21**-262d.
Dean v. Keate (1811) **3**-221a.
Dean Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **10**-660b.
Dearborn, Henry **28**-559a; in Canada (1812) **1**-848c, **27**-53c.
Dearborn, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill. **6**-124b; massacre (1812) **6**-124b.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. **19**-959c.
Deard's glazing **12**-117a.
Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) **24**-412 (E3); **24**-418 (C1).
—, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) **24**-412 (D2).
— More, mt., Scot. (Skye) **25**-206a.
Dearham, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Dearing, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
De Armanville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Dearne, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2); **3**-416a.
— and Dove, canal, Yorks. **26**-238a; **28**-833c.
Dearnley, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Deasa, Rum. **23**-826 (A3).
Dease, P. W. **21**-944d.
Dease, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **5**-160 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) **5**-160 (F2).
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (H2).
Deasonville, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Deasura: *see* Atargatis.
Deasy, H. H. P.: Himalayan exploration **13**-470c; Kuen lun **15**-938c; Tibet **26**-925c, **2**-739c.
Deasy, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Dea Syria: *see* Atargatis.
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) **17**-102a; **13**-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) **14**-782a.
DEATH (anthropol.) **7**-898d; **19**-143d; **11**-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs **3**-115b, **3**-107c, **12**-19c; Celtic myths **13**-377c; coin custom **11**-330d; Egyptian beliefs **9**-51b, **9**-54d; Greek beliefs **12**-530a; Greek myths **25**-394a; hauntings **13**-67b, **22**-545c; Hebrew beliefs **20**-611a; incantations **28**-298d; Mandaean rites **17**-551b; medieval personifications **11**-120c, **8**-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings **10**-220c; name tabooed **11**-333a; Phoenician beliefs **21**-457b; Polytheism **23**-68c; position of corpse **11**-331b; Russian customs **2**-117d; savage beliefs **19**-133c; serpent symbol **24**-679c; Tasmanian belief **2**-119a; taboo customs **26**-339d; Teutonic beliefs **26**-684c, **26**-685c; Zoroastrian practices **21**-205a. *See also* Corpse; Dead, The; Funeral rites and burial.
— (biol.) **3**-955c; feigning by animals **25**-666c; intermediate conditions **16**-601a; Weismann's interpretation **16**-977c.
— (law) **7**-900a; bills of mortality **3**-932d; certification **7**-405a; duties: *see* Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence **18**-27a; registration, in France **22**-238d.
— adder **25**-291c; **1**-184a.
—, dance of: *see* Macabre.
Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U.S. **18**-645c.
Death-mask **17**-837d.
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) **26**-142a.
"Death of Nelson" (song) **4**-377b.
Death-rate: **22**-98d; **27**-599b (tables); forces affecting **22**-97d; influenza statistics **14**-553d; reduction during 19th century **18**-59d; smallpox statistics **25**-248d.
Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Death's head moth **16**-467c; **16**-474c; **16**-470b.
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) **3**-614c.
Death-song of Hugh (Mackay) **5**-637a.
"Death the Avenger" (painting: Rethel) **23**-202d.
"Death, the Friend" (painting: Rethel) **23**-202d.
Death tick **6**-672b.
Death Valley, val., Cal. **6**-8 (E3); **5**-8d; borax **6**-14b, **6**-665d; temperature **5**-9d.
— Valley Junction, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
DEATH-WARNING **7**-900c; **3**-355c.
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) **7**-901a.
— (Atropos divinatoria) **7**-901a; **19**-439b (fig.).
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) **7**-901a.
Deatsville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. **27**-313d; **13**-737b.
De Auxiliis (congregation) **15**-340d.
Deba (title) **26**-921d.
Debai, Sahara **1**-613 (C2).
Debain, Alexandre **12**-960c.
Debal: *see* Daibol.
Debar, lake, India **14**-376 (E7); **27**-554a.
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Debari, India **14**-376 (E-F7).
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON **7**-901a; **7**-711a; **7**-720b.
Debash **13**-655a.
Debasien, mt., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-558a.
Débat (French lit.) **11**-114b; example **13**-28d.
Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. **4**-245d.
Débat des hérauts de France et d'Angleterre **20**-283b.
Debate (parliamentary) **20**-836b; **20**-847d; demonstrations *re* (1795) **9**-552b.
Débats, Journal des (French newspaper): see *Journal des débats.*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph **24**-511d.
Debaya, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (D-E4); **18**-852b.
Debba, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **8**-414d; **9**-128c.
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. **15**-799b; **12**-607b; **5**-246a; Beit's interest **3**-659a; diamonds **5**-233c, **8**-160; Rhodes' connexion **8**-161a.
Debelle, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
Debelobrdo, Aus. **4**-282b.
Deben, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu **4**-388c.
Debenham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-28a.
Debenture bond (law) **4**-199d; **7**-902b.
DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE Stock **7**-901d.
Debica, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Debide **5**-632d.
Debie, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Debierne, A. **22**-795a.
Debila, Sahara **1**-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl. **27**-825c.
Debir, Pal.: *see* Daheriya, Ed.
Debiso, Go.Csl. **12**-203 (A3).
Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11**-205 (E2); **19**-674d; **24**-641b.
De bonis non (law) **1**-194c
DEBORAH **7**-904c; **22**-443b; **19**-865a.
De Bord, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Deborgia, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
De Bow, James D. B. **19**-529b; **19**-572a; *Commercial Review* **19**-572a.
Debra, Turk.: *see* Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Bernam), Aby. **1**-83 (map); **12**-231d; royal residence **1**-86d.
Debra-Domo, Aby. **1**-86c.
Deb rajah, Bhutan **3**-847a.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (battle, 1887) **9**-127a; **12**-232a.
— Tabor, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86c.
Debraux, Paul Emile **3**-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules: alloys, explosive **1**-708a; beryllium **3**-817d; cobalt phosphates **6**-605a; platinum **21**-806b, **14**-794a.
De Brazi: *see* Azores.
De Brazza's monkey **22**-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. **7**-905b; **3**-4 (G3); **13**-896a.
Debreczeni, Martin **13**-927b.
De Bril, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Debrosse, Jacques **23**-100b.
—, S. **20**-807a.
De Brouwer coke conveyor **7**-59c.
Debruce, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry: *see* Lobry de Bruyn.
Debryansk, Russ.: *see* Bryansk.
Debs, Eugene Victor **6**-124d.
Deb Shamsher Jung **19**-383a.
DEBT (law) **7**-905c; **7**-36b; abatement **1**-7c; acknowledgment **1**-148d; appropriation of payments **2**-229d, assets **2**-780c; attachment **2**-878b; Babylonian law **3**-118a; bills of sale **3**-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-436a; creditor's lien **16**-595b; crown debts **7**-518d, **22**-281b; executors and administrators' duties **10**-63d; in French law **3**-332a; gambling debts **11**-449c; Greek law **12**-503b, **25**-367a; homestead and exemption laws, U.S. **13**-640c, **2**-547b, **5**-16a; Hindu law **14**-439c; husband and wife **14**-3b; imprisonment for **10**-62b, **2**-646c, **3**-321d; interest **14**-684d; international law **14**-699c; I.O.U. **14**-732a; judgment summons **15**-541b; letters of horning **13**-711c; moratorium **18**-816d; partner's liability **20**-874c; payment **20**-978a, **24**-64a; prescription **22**-297d; Roman law **23**-537a, **23**-545c, **10**-62a; sanctuary **24**-130d; set-off **24**-703c; specialty **2**-780c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
— of honour **13**-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) **1**-300d; arrest **22**-414d; exemptions **2**-878d; fraud **10**-157b; imprisonment **7**-906a; judgment summons **15**-541b; warrant of attorney **28**-329a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) **7**-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) **3**-330c; imprisonment abolished **7**-906b.
Debung, monastery, Tib. **18**-530d.
Debung-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
De Bunsen: *see* Bunsen, de.
De Burgh, family of: *see* Burgh.
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George: *see* Clanricarde.
Debus, H. (chemist) **12**-726c; **14**-331d; Wackenroder's solution **26**-65a.
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE **7**-906b; **28**-242c; songs **25**-412a.
Decade, lake, La. **17**-54 (C4).
DECADE (dict.) **7**-907a; **11**-170c.
Décade Philosophique **21**-157b.
Decade ring **23**-351b.
Décadi (French republican calendar) **11**-171a; **11**-167c; **10**-224a.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIEU Isidore, count **7**-907a; **28**-371d.
Decagon **22**-25b.
Decagramme **28**-491c.
Decaisne, Joseph **26**-899c.
Decalitre **28**-491c.
Decalogo, De (Philo) **21**-412a.
DECALOGUE **7**-907b; **10**-76c; **14**-288c.
— Yahwist (second) **7**-908d.
Decalopoda **22**-676b.
Decameron (Boccaccio) **4**-104a; **14**-902c; editions **4**-105c; Griselda's story **12**-607d; origin **4**-103c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* **24**-781a.
Decametre **28**-491c.
DE CAMP, JOSEPH **7**-909c.
De Camp, Marie Therèse **15**-724a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel **7**-909c.
De Candolle, A. P.: *see* Candolle.
Decane **20**-756a.
Decangi, tribe **28**-261c.
Decani **6**-260d.
Decapitation: *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order: *see* Cuttle-fish.
— (Crustacea), anatomy **7**-556b foll.; carapace **7**-555a; fossil **7**-560b; phosphorescent organs **7**-558b; systematic position and phylogeny **7**-561c.
DECAPOLIS, Pal. **7**-909d; **20**-602 (D-E3).
Decarchy **17**-181d.
Decarconi (dict.) **23**-667c.
Decargyrus (coin) **19**-895b.
DECASTYLE (dict.) **7**-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) **26**-611b.
Decasyllabic couplet: *see* Couplet.
DECATUR, STEPHEN **7**-910a.
Decatur, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2); battle (1864) **1**-825b; college **11**-755a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
DECATUR, Ill. **7**-910b; **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B5); **11**-751d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Decaturville, Tenn. **26**-620 (C-D2).
De cautione admittenda **23**-819c.
DECAZES, ELIE, duc **7**-910c; **19**-632d; statues of **7**-911a, **16**-515a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg **7**-911a; **10**-895a.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. **7**-911a; **10**-778 (F5).
DECCAN, India **7**-911a; **14**-382 (F11-9); acquisition (1765) **6**-535c; Chalukya dynasty **14**-400a.
— College, India **22**-73c.
— hemp **13**-263b.
— medal **18**-6b.
— traps **14**-378a; **28**-188a; **7**-416c; Bombay presidency **4**-187a; bole **4**-158d; gemstones **1**-370a, **4**-85d, **20**-118d.
Deceangi, tribe **4**-584 (B4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) **17**-756c; **14**-353d, **6**-133a.
Decebalus (Dacian chief) **27**-157a, **8**-405c; **7**-726d.
DECELEA **7**-911d; **12**-434d.
Decelean War **21**-75a; **1**-376d.
De Celles, A. D. **6**-166b.
Decelus (legend) **7**-911d.
DECEMBER **7**-911d.
Decembrio, P. C. **6**-452d.
Decembrists: *see* Dekabrists.
Decempeda **28**-484c.
Decempedator **12**-612c.
Decem Rationes (Campion) **5**-137a.
DECEMVIRI **7**-912a; **23**-536b; **28**-117c; months changed **4**-989c; tables promulgated **23**-621a.
Decennial prescription (Scots law) **22**-297d.
Decennorium **2**-222b.
Deception, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E2-3).
—, isl., Antarct. **25**-516c.
—, mt., S.Aus. **2**-961b.
Decetia, Fr.: *see* Decize.
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) **6**-829a.
De Cew, falls, Can. **12**-891d.
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von **7**-912c; **15**-683c; **8**-121c.
Dechenite **8**-91c.
Decherd, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. **14**-376 (C4).
Decianus of Emerita **17**-788d.
Deciates: *see* Decietes.
Decidua (anat.) **21**-691c.
Deciduoma: *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) **7**-912c; **16**-323c.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, visct. **8**-98d.
Decies, barony, Ire. **14**-758c.
Decies tantum, writ of **28**-849b.
Decietes, tribe **24**-104b.
Decima: *see* Tithing.
Decimae: *see* Tenths.
Decimal **2**-534c; **1**-610d; Minoan script **7**-422a; Napier's system **19**-175b; recurring **2**-541a, **26**-334a; Stevinus's system **25**-910d.
— Association **18**-299d.
— **COINAGE** **7**-912c; **18**-703d.
Decimomannu, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **24**-216c.
Decimetre, cubic **28**-491c; **28**-489c.
—, square **28**-491c.
Décines, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
De' Cioni, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio, Andrea del.
DECIUS (Rom. emperor) **7**-913a; **23**-654b.
"Decius": *see* Livingston, Brockholst.
DECIZE, Fr. **7**-913b; **10**-778 (F4).
Deck, Théodore **5**-759b.
Deck (in euchre) **9**-877d.
— (in poker) **21**-901a.
Deckel (mech.) **20**-732c.
— strap **20**-733b.
Decken, J. F. von der **13**-693b; **16**-378b.
—, Karl von der **4**-604a; **15**-531d; **15**-792d.
Deckendorf, Ger.: *see* Deggendorf.
Deckenschotter (geol.) **21**-847d.
Decker, H. **22**-759a.
—, **SIR MATTHEW** **7**-913c.
—, **PIERRE DE** **7**-913d; **3**-678a.
—, Thomas: *see* Dekker, Thomas.
Decker, Ind. **14**-422 (B7).
Deckeria: *see* Corneto.
Decker oven **4**-473a.
Decker's logarithmic tables **15**-874a.
Deckert, Father **2**-142a.
Deckerville, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Deck feathers **10**-142b.
Declan, St **14**-760c.
DECLARATION (law) **7**-913d; **21**-832d; **10**-17c.
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Gallican Liberties (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of Independence (U.S.): *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— of Indulgence (1672) **9**-540c, **9**-450b.
— of Indulgence (1687) **9**-541d; **24**-128d: *see also* Seven Bishops.
— of London (1871) **9**-951d.

Declaration of London (1908-9) **19**-444a; **24**-560c
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) **7**-914b; **20**-434b; blockades regulated **4**-73a; mediation advanced **18**-22c; privateering abolished **22**-280c; warfare provisions **27**-231d.
— of Principles **23**-25b.
— of Right **2**-65c; **3**-913d.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen: *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports: *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) **1**-377c.
— of the Four Articles (France) **10**-841b; **11**-418d.
— of the French Clergy (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of the Sovereign **23**-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America **8**-184b.
— of Title Act **7**-914a.
— of war **28**-316a.
DECLARATOR (Scots law) **7**-914d; **22**-711b; **22**-764d.
Declaratory Act (1766) **9**-547d; **27**-674d; Franklin's attitude **11**-26b.
— Act (1879) **27**-609d.
— Act (1892) **11**-74c.
— law: *see under* Law.
Declared Accounts **22**-959c.
Decle, Lionel **19**-559d; **19**-698d.
De Clifford: *see* Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) **10**-568b.
Declination (astron.) **7**-914d; **27**-182d.
DECLINATION (magnetism) **7**-914d; **17**-353c; annual inequality **17**-368c; charts **17**-355d; diurnal variation **17**-362c; earth currents **8**-815d; measurement **17**-385c, **17**-387a; seasonal inequality **17**-366a; secular variation **17**-358a.
— axis **26**-564d.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) **11**-932a.
Declining angles, curve of **24**-936c.
Declunus (deity) **28**-197c.
De Cockadorp, Holl. **13**-588 (B1).
Decoctum hordei **3**-405d.
DECOLOURIZING **7**-914d.
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) **1**-677d.
De contumace capiendo **7**-45c; **28**-849c.
Decorah, Ia. **14**-732 (F1); **14**-735b.
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) **7**-915a; **2**-403d; **2**-401d; clustered column **21**-588c; panelling **20**-677a; stained glass windows **12**-107c; vault **27**-96 (Pl. II.).
Decoration: *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
— Day: *see* Memorial Day.
De coronatore eligendo **28**-851a.
— coronatore exonerando **7**-188a.
Decorra, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Decorum, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin **7**-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodore Henri **7**-915b.
Découdun, J. **21**-518a.
Decoudun machine **16**-282b.
De Courcy, John: *see* Courci, John de.
De Coverley, Sir Roger: *see* Coverley.
De Coverley papers **9**-633c.
DECOY **7**-915c.
— duck **7**-915c; **22**-219b.
"Decoy" (destroyer) **24**-916a.
Decree (eccles.) **8**-304a; **6**-382b.
DECREE (law) **7**-915d; Roman law **23**-564b; **23**-569d.
— nisi **7**-915d.
— of Canopus: *see* Canopus, Decree of.
Decrees and Orders **22**-961a.
Decreet: *see* Decree (law).
— arbitral **2**-326a; **7**-915d.
— of Ranking **22**-269d.
Décrès, fort, Fr.: *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decrescent (heraldry) **13**-323b.
DECRETALS **7**-915d; **5**-194d; extravagantes **5**-197b; of Gregory IX. **5**-197d.
—, False **7**-915d; **13**-177c; **20**-698d; Clement's Epistle to James **6**-491c; *Constitutum Constantini* **8**-409a; ecclesiastical law **5**-196a; simony **6**-341a.
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian: *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum: *see* Decree (law).
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) **5**-196c.
Decretum Gelasii: *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani: see *Concordantia discordantium.*
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) **24**-636a.
Decreusage: *see* Scouring.
Decumaria **6**-171c.
Decuria **7**-917d.
Decuriales pullarii **2**-903d.
DECURIO **7**-917c; **23**-522d.
Decurion (title of dancers) **7**-797a.
Decurrent **16**-326c.
Decursio **23**-479b.
Decussate **16**-327a; **16**-327b (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) **4**-393a.
Decussia **19**-893c.
Decylene **20**-76c.
De Danann, Tuatha: *see* Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) **26**-626d.
Ded-column, Raising of the **9**-54b.
Deddington, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Dédé (sect) **7**-918a.
DEDEAGATCH, Turk. **7**-917d; **27**-426 (D3); shipping **27**-430c.
Dedecken, Father Constant: *see* Dedeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) **9**-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant **20**-283d; **26**-924d.
Dedekind, J. W. R. **11**-732a; **19**-856a.
Dedel, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Dedem, Baroness de: *see* Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaart, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
— canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-591c.
Dedham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
DEDHAM, Mass. **7**-918a; **17**-852 (A-B4); **7**-924b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A2).
DEDICATION **7**-918b.
—, Feast of: *see* Hanukkah.
Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of **1**-709b.
Dedler, Rochus **19**-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) **28**-565b.
— II. (of Wettin) **28**-565b.
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIbus **7**-920a; **9**-494d; **22**-942d; **21**-50c.
Dedrick, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Deduca (dict.) **7**-920b.
Deduct (dict.) **7**-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) **7**-920b; deductive inference **16**-879d; relation to induction **16**-880d; syllogism in **26**-282b.
Deduplication: *see* Chorisis.
Dedura Oya, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H16).
Dedza, mt., Br.C.Af. **4**-595d.
DEE, JOHN **7**-920c; **9**-880a; raising of demons **8**-6d.
Dee, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
DEE, riv., Scot. (Aberdeen) **7**-921b; **24**-412 (F2).
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightsh.) **24**-412 (E5); **15**-831a; pearls **21**-26b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
DEE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. **7**-921a; **9**-416 (II. A3); **4**-584 (B5); **6**-89d; **28**-259b; aqueduct across **5**-169a; engineering **23**-384a; origin of name **9**-417c.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
—, Line of, Scot.: *see* Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot.: *see* Wells of Dee.
Deecke, W. **9**-861b.
DEED (law) **7**-921c; acknowledgment to right of production **1**-148d; agent to execute **22**-349a; attestation clause **2**-882a; change of surname **19**-159c; conveyancing indenture **7**-50a; defeasance and condition **7**-925c; election **9**-172b; indenture **8**-306c; medieval **8**-302a; privileged (Scots law) **22**-371b; purchase deed example **7**-50d.
—: *Registration of* **16**-163c; France **16**-165c; Scotland **16**-164d; U.S. **16**-165c.
Deed, estoppel by: *see* Estoppel.
Deed-land: *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement: *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll **7**-921c; **14**-371c.
— Registry Acts **16**-164a.
Deeds of Arrangement Act **3**-326b; **3**-331b.
Deedsville, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Deeg, India: *see* Dig.
Deegan, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Deel, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **6**-950d.
— Castle, Ire. **17**-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Deelfontein, S.Af. **10**-411c.
Deem (dict.) **8**-419b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force **7**-921c; Greensboro' College **12**-552a.
— Lectureship **7**-922a.
Deemster (dict.) **8**-419b.
Deemster's Court **17**-536c.
Deenish, isl., Ire. **14**-741 (A5).
Deep, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, bay, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
—, bay, Sib. **25**-10 (N2).
—, ford, Norf. **19**-746b.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, riv., Br.Hond. **5**-678 (B2); **4**-615b.
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C2); mining **19**-773a, **22**-696a.
Deep (oceanography) **7**-29d; **19**-972a.
Deep Bay, C.Af. **23**-260 (D1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Deep cervical glands **17**-166c.
Deepcreek, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. **27**-814 (A3-2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. **8**-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Deephole, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Deeping Fen, Lincs. **10**-257a **16**-714a.
— St James, Lincs. **6**-124a.
— St Nicholas, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Deep palmar arch **1**-942a; **2**-667a.
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Deep River, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
— River, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Deepriver, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Deep River group **11**-670a.
— Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A4).
— Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Deeprun Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
Deep sea clamm **19**-974d.
— sea deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to **7**-82b.
— sea flounder: *see* Summer flounder.
— sea tangle **1**-589d; **1**-596c; **15**-720d.
Deepstep, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Deep Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Deepwater, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Water, bay, China **13**-657d.
— Water, pt., Del. **17**-828 (I2).
Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (E5).
—, isl., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4); **28**-737.
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, isl., Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, isls., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. **24**-112 (F1); **22**-48d.
DEER **7**-922a; **21**-34b; **21**-35a; dew-claw **8**-137d; distribution **4**-337d, **17**-527d; duration of life **16**-976a; face and leg-glands **17**-522b; fossils **21**-35b, **21**-836b; game laws **11**-442b; hair **17**-521c; horns **21**-34a; horns (prehistoric use) **2**-348d; hunting **13**-948c, **24**-1000b; power of dispersal **28**-1004c; prehistoric drawing **2**-118b; rump-patch **17**-521d; skin (in commerce) **11**-348b, **11**-349b.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of **5**-635a; **20**-69c; discovery by Bradshaw **4**-374a; language **6**-616d.
Deercourt, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Creek, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— Creek, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-212 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **29**-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2-3).
Deerfield, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass. **7**-924b; **17**-852 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, Wis., **28**-740 (D5).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-851b.
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. **17**-852 (B1); **19**-490 (B6).
— Center, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
— Street, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Deerfold, dist., Hereford. **13**-357a.
Deerfoot (runner): *see* Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Station, La. **17**-54 (a-b5).
Deer Forest **7**-924d.
Deer Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Deerhound **8**-377d; **8**-378 (Pl. III.).
Deerhurst, Glos. **12**-135b; **20**-5b; **1**-762a.
Deerina, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Deering, Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
—, Me. **22**-120a.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. **22**-120a.
Deer Island, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Island, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Lick, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Deerlick stone **13**-653a.
Deerlodge, Mont. **14**-276 (C2); **18**-755d.
Deer Lodge, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C3-2)
Deer-mouse: *see* White-footed mouse.
Deerness, Scot. **22**-48d.
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
—, New, Scot.: *see* New Deer.
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Deerpark, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
Deer Park, O. **20**-26 (L6).
— Park, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
DEER PARK (enclosure) **7**-924d.
Deerpark Glen, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Deerplain, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Deer Removal Act **19**-478a.
Deer Rips, falls, Me. **16**-525a.
— River, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Deers, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. **20**-69a.
Deersville, O. **20**-26 (H4).
Deer Trail, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Trail, Wash. **28**-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Deesa, India: *see* Disa.
Deeson, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
De Estria, prior: *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Defaecation **19**-925b.
DEFAMATION (dict.) **7**-925b: *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
DEFAULT (law) **7**-925b.
— summons **26**-80d.
DEFEASANCE (law) **7**-925c; **4**-199a.
Defecator **26**-38b.
DEFENCE (law) **7**-925c; **21**-834b.
— (military): *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Angle of **10**-686c.
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) **8**-610b.
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) **4**-804d.
Defence of Poesie: see *Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) **24**-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) **7**-925d; **2**-217c; right of traversing restricted (1819) **9**-556c.
Defender, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) **7**-925d; **9**-529b.
Defenders (Gr. law) **12**-503c.
— (Caliphate): *see* Ansar.
— (Irish society) **21**-45c; **14**-780a.
— Day **13**-584b.
Defenestration of Prague **4**-131a.
Defenneh: *see* Daphnae.
Défense de places fortes (Carnot) **5**-377b.
Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française **7**-470a; **8**-616d; **11**-122d.
Défense générale, Comité de (1792): *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France: *see* National Defence.
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) **23**-417b.
Defensio Cleri Gallicani **4**-289a.
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) **26**-256b.
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) **24**-81b; **18**-486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) **18**-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) **1**-241d.
Defensor Minor (Marsilius of Padua) **17**-775b.
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) **17**-775b; **9**-354a.
Defereggerthörl, pass, Alps: *see* Virgner.
DEFERENT (astron.) **7**-926a.
Deferred annuities **2**-75c.
— delivery (dict.) **7**-270a.
— perpetuity **2**-75c.
Deff: *see* Timbrel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du **7**-926a.
Deffyniad y Ffydd (Kyffin) **6**-647c.
Defiance, Ia. **14**-732 (B3)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. **7**-926c; **20**-26 (B2).
Defiance, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve **7**-657a.
Deficient months **4**-991b.
Deficit, Monsieur: *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Defilade (dict.) **10**-717c.
DEFILE (dict.) **7**-926c.
Defilippia **16**-208c.
Definite inflorescence **10**-556a; **10**-557a; **10**-558d.
— proportions, law of (chem.) **6**-40a.

DEFINITION (logic) 7-926d; Aristotle 16-901d; 22-276b; Plato 21-824c; Socrates 25-336b.
Defixie 14-637d.
Deflection (gunnery): see Drift, in ballistics.
— (mech.) 4-556d.
Deflers, A. 2-261b.
Defloration (medicine) 18-27b.
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-927a; 9-632b.
Defoe, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
Defoe's Review 21-152b.
De Forest, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deforis, Jean Pierre 5-524c.
Deformation of surfaces 26-123d.
Deformity: see Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas 28-286c.
Defregger, Franz von 20-509d; 8-575d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron 14-788a.
"Deft" camera 21-504d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) 27-449b; 27-427d.
Defter emini (official) 27-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Deg. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Dega, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Degama, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Degana, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Deganwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 7-70b; 5-361b; 28-262a.
De Garmendia, B. S. 26-630c; 22-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard 7-931b; 14-314c.
Degebe, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 12-646b.
Degeberga, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
De Geer, C. 9-655c.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron 7-931d.
— Gelder, Aart 20-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand 26-334d; 26-336a.
—, E. 21-518a.
Degeneration (biol.) 28-1032b; 2-297a.
Degeneration (Nordau) 19-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie 24-508b.
Deger, Ernst 8-713b.
Degérando, Mario Joseph: see Gérande, Marie Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) 19-800 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vesterbotten) 19-800 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. 7-932a; 11-808 (D4).
Degh, riv., India 14-376 (F4); 25-2b.
Deghi, Noffo: see Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
Deglane (architect) 2-441d.
De Glehn compound locomotive 22-849b.
Degli, val., Egy. 4-954 (D3).
Degli Adimari, Antonio 10-533c.
— Agostini, Niccolo 4-138c.
— Andalo, Castellano 23-675a.
— Ordelaffi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
— Stabili, Francesco: see Cecco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
— Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) 10-531d.
— Uberti, Farinato (d. 1606): see Fariuato, Paolo.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-902d.
Deglutition 19-924c.
Degnon Contracting Co. 27-403a.
Dego, It.: battle (1794) 11-184c; (1796) 11-187a.
Degognia, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Degolia, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
De Graaf (physiologist) 23-118a.
De Graff, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Graff, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Degras (tanning) 16-342d.
Degray, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Degré, Alois 13-928a.
Degree (academic) 27-752c; 10-41b; American 27-777c, 1-125a; co-education 6-639a; Oxford and Cambridge 27-772b; title of honour 26-1030a; women 27-773a, 10-43a.
— (math.): Arabian 5-47a; Chinese 2-809a; of equation 9-709c.
— table (ballistics) 3-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-359d.
De Grey, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-962b.
De Groux, Charles Corneille Auguste 20-506d.
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles Corneille 20-508c.
Degu (mammal) 19-993b; 23-415a.
Degulleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de: see Guilleville, Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDerick Hendrick 7-932b.
Dehama, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Dehbariz, Pers. 10-190c.
Dehbid, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Afg. 17-941d.
Deh Dasteh, Pers. 10-293b.
De Heem (Dutch painters): see Heem.
Dehej, India 14-382 (E9).
De heretico comburendo (statute) 4-854d; 9-446d; 28-849c; heresy 13-362b; Lollards 9-510d.
Dehesa, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Deheubarth, Wales 28-262a.
De Heusch (Dutch painters): see Heusch.
Dehilbat Hill: battle (1885) 9-125c.
Dehiscent (dict.) 11-255a.
Dehitella 14-151d.
Dehkans, tribe: see Dehwars.
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers. 10-190b.
Dehli, India: see Delhi.
Dehmel, Richard 11-799b.
Dehn, Israel: see Foss, Frithjof.
—, Siegfried Wilhelm 23-809c.
Dehodiamont, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
De Hooch, Pieter: see Hooch, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India 7-932b; 14-376 (H4); 28-923d; observatory 19-960c.
— DUN, dist., India 7-932c; 14-376 (G-H4); earthquake 8-818c; language 20-453b.
Dehram, Pers. 10-190a.
Dehri, India 14-376 (K-L7); 25-399d.
— Shahan, India 14-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dehwars, tribe 3-293d.
Dehyang, mt., Java: see Dyeng.
Dehydracetic acid 22-694b; 1-136a.
Dehydration 6-596c.
Dehydromucic acid 11-358a.
Dei, Noffo: see Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazzuklit, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Deianeira (myth.) 13-346b.
Deichmann, Carl 16-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) 5-669b.
— (d. of Aeacides) 9-699a.
— (d. of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
Deidesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Deificatio: see Adunatio.
Dei Gabrielli, Cante 7-812d.
Deighton, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Dei judicium 20-173c.
Deil, Address to the (Burns) 4-859b.
Deil's Dyke, Scot.: see Catrail.
Deima blakei 11-516c.
Deimatinae 8-879d.
Deimos (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
— (myth.) 2-455a.
Deincourt, Walter of: see Walter d'Eyncourt.
Deine, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Deiniol, St: see Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras: see Uintatherium.
Deinocerata: see Uintatheriidae.
Deinocrates (architect): see Dinocrates.
— (exile) 25-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty 25-25d.
Deinosauria: see Dinosauria.
Deio ap Ieuan Du (poet) 5-646c.
DEIOCES 7-932d; 18-21a.
Deion: see Dinon.
Deïoneus (myth.) 15-102a.
Deiopea 7-593b.
Deiopeia pulchella 16-470b.
DEIOTARUS 7-933a; 11-393d.
Deiphobus (myth.) 13-219b; 13-220c.
Deiphon Forbesii 2-300c (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) 9-687a.
Deipnosophistae (Athenaeus) 2-830c; Casaubon 5-413d.
Deïpyle (myth.) 27-494a.
Dei Quattro Altari 27-60c.
DEIR, Turk.As. 7-933b; 26-305 (C-D2); 18-181a.
Deir (monastery), as Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Bablun, &c.: see Abu Sephin, Bablun, &c. (except as below).
Deira, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
DEIRA, kingdom 7-933c; 18-151d; 19-793b.
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
Dei Rafaelli, Bosone 7-814a.
Deir al Jamajim, Turk.As.: battle (702) 5-32c.
Deiras, ridge, Gr. 2-480c.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Deir, Book of: see *Deer, Book of*.
Deir Diwân, Pal. 1-434c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) 5-627c; 8-597d.
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. 12-17c.
— el Ashaiyir, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
— el Bahri, Egy. 2-372c; 9-76b; 9-82a foll.; 3-819a; Maspero's excavations 17-818c, 26-741a; pottery 5-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. 20-602 (D1); 16-348d.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes 26-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— ez-Zor, Turk.As.: see Deir.
— Kerra, Turk.As. 5-32c.
Deirmendere, Asia M. 6-717a.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Del Rossi, Azariah 13-175d.
Deisem, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
DEISM 7-933d; 2-191c; Butler's *Analogy* 4-883b; Hume 13-878d; miracles 18-571c; naturalism 19-274c; theism 26-744b.
Deisri (Deba) 16-532d.
Deissmann, G. A. 9-702b.
DEISTER, mts., Ger. 7-937d; 11-808 (B2); geology 11-534c.
— sandstone 28-437b.
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) 7-933d.
Deists, English: see Deism.
Deistvuyushta Armia 4-778c.
Deisul: see Widdershins.
Deiters' cells 8-793c.
— nucleus 19-396b; 19-49a.
Deity 23-62d; 26-772d; agnosticism 1-379a; anthropomorphism 2-120a; atheism 2-827c; Cartesianism 8-85b, 5-415b; Christ's conception 6-282c; Clarke 6-416d; Euhemerism 9-887a, 1-947b; Fichte 18-230d; German idealism 18-231a; Greek conceptions 6-284b; Greek physicists 14-731c; Hebrew religion 13-176d, 22-445b; Hegel 18-232a; Leibnitz 16-389b, 18-229a; Locke 16-849b; Logos 16-919c; Lotze 17-25a, 18-233d; Lucretius 17-109b; metaphysical deduction 18-228c; naturalism 19-274b; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Origen 20-272d; panlogism 18-232a; pantheism 20-682d; Philo 19-374c, 16-920c; Plotinus 19-375a; primitive ideas 23-62d, 19-134c; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c; Schleiermacher 24-332a; Spinoza 5-423a; theism 26-744b; Usener's classification 23-70a; Ward 18-248a; Wundt 18-243b; Wycliffe 28-867d; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884d; Zoroastrian 21-205b.
Déjacque, Joseph 1-916b.
De Jager's case (1907) 27-225d.
Dejaj (official): see Dejazmach.
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigré): see John (king of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma: see Tasamma, Dejaj.
Déja vu (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRginie 7-938a.
Dejazets 7-938a.
Dejazmach (official) 1-93b.
Dejean, L. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Dejeaniae 8-916a.
Dejerine, Jules 2-163d.
Dejnev (explorer): see Dezhnev.
Dejong, state, India: see Sikkim.
De Jong's pt., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
— Jonkheer's Land, N.Y.: see Yonkers.
De Judaeis (statute, 1791) 15-408c.
— Judaismo (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
Dejussieu, Christophe: see Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Deka, Jebel, Sud. 26-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. 19-261d; 27-190c.
Dekabrists 23-903c; 22-668c; 19-652b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-528b; 24-609d.
DE KALB, Ill. 7-938a; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
De Kalb Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Kalk, S.Af. 2-845d.
De Kay, Helena: see Gilder, Helena.
Deken, Agatha 8-726a.
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-938a.
Dekina, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Dekka, tribe 1-174b.
DEKKER, EDWARD Douwes 7-938b; 1-918c.
—, JEREMIAS DE 7-938d; 8-725b.
—, THOMAS 7-939a; 9-625a.
Dekle, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
De Keningk, Philipp: see Koninck, Philip de.
— Koven, Reginald 19-83a.
Dekoven, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
De la Baume, Pierre (bp.): see Peter (bp. of Geneva).
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas 7-940b; 11-614d.
— la Boë: see Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabole quarries, Corn. 7-181a; 23-433c.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANçois, count 7-941a.
Delacommune, A. 6-917d.
Delacour (pseud.): see Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles 7-941a.
—, FERDINAND VICTOR Eugène 7-941a; 14-345b.
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs. 16-370a.
Delafield, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5); 19-992b.
De la Flèchière, John William: see Fletcher.
— La Fosse, Charles: see Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice 17-564b.
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count 7-941d; 26-204c; 26-215c.
Delage, Marie Yves 9-316c; 23-116d; on hybridism 14-27c; on Hydromedusae 14-151a; on Leptocephali 9-9c; on micromerism 22-478b.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port. E.Af. 7-942a; 25-466 (L5), 25-477a; 27-195c; language 3-360b; railway 17-55d.
De la Guard, Theodore: see Ward, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) 5-759d.
Delaine sheep 18-168a.
Delair, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Delaite, Julien 28-286d.
Délaiteuse butter dryer 7-751d.
De la Landelle, G.: flying-machine 10-513d (fig.).
Delalande's fox: see Long-eared fox.
De la Llave, Pablo 22-746c.
De Lamar, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Delamar, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter: see La Mare.
— la Mare, Walter 9-644d.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtiste Joseph 7-942d; 26-330a; 27-276a.
DELAMERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron 7-943a.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron: see Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches. 6-90a.
De Lamere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Delamere, forest, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d.
— Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Delamétherie, Jean Claude: see La Métherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) 14-172b.
De Lamornaix, Sallandronze 2-892c.
De Lancey, James 19-609d; 19-606c.
—, William Heathcote 17-519a; 21-115c.
Delanco, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. 7-943b; 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-943c; 27-493a.
Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
De Lank, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Delanneau, Capt. 19-676d.
Delano, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-943d.
—, Patrick B. 26-519b.
Delap Cove, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Delaplanche, Eugène 24-508b.
De la Pole, family of: see Pole, de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules 7-944a; 25-480d; 27-204c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b.
— La Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-205a.
Delaroche, F. 13-140b.
—, HIPPOLYTE (Paul) 7-944c; 18-467a.
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-945b.
De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) 1-933d.
DELATOR 7-945d.
Delattre, R. P. 5-427d.
Delatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Delaunay, Charles Eugène 18-510c; 15-664a; 18-805d.
—, ELIE 7-946b; 20-503c.
—, LOUIS ARSENE 7-946b.
—, M. J. C. de Staal: see Staal, baronne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-562c; 16-81b.
Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso: see Vega.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANçois Casimir 7-946c; 11-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Delaware, barons and earls: see De la Warr.
—, Thomas West, Lord 28-124d.
Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Del. 18-608 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
DELAWARE, O. 7-951a; 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del. 17-828 (I2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, mts., Tex.: see Guadalupe.
DELAWARE, riv., U.S. 7-951c; 19-502 (A-B5); 19-596 (E3-4); 17-828 (H2-1); 27-614a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 7-947a; 17-828 (map); fauna 27-634a; list of governors 7-950c; slavery 16-706d.
"Delaware" (battleship) 24-901c; 24-906a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
— College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & K-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1); 28-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-631a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951b; 14-460b.
— limestone 27-630d.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-754d
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa. 7-951d; 19-502 (B2); 21-106 (M4).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls 7-952a.
Delayed union (dict.) 4-201d.
Delbeke, M. 20-508d.
Delbrück, Berthold 21-434c.
—, HANS 7-952d; 22-171c.
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-66b.
—, MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf von 7-952d.
Del Cambio, Arnolfo: see Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. 17-54 (C4).

Delcambre distributing machine **27**-546b.
Del Caretto **7**-966b.
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a; **10**-887d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas: *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan **19**-35d.
—, Pedro **18**-127d.
Del Cavaliere, Emilio: *see* Cavaliere.
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) **7**-969b.
Delchamps, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) **28**-286c.
Delcheff, Gotzé **17**-221b.
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) **23**-833d.
Del Congreso, isl., Medit.: *see* Congreso, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) **7**-953c; **23**-349c.
Deldeo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Del Duero, Manuel Gutticrez de la Concha, marquis: *see* Concha.
Deleanu, Ion Budal **23**-847b
Deleb, riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, Khor, C.Af.: *see* Rohl.
Delebio, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Deleb palm: *see* Palmyra palm.
Deledda, Grazia **14**-912c.
De Ledcrede, Richard: *see* Richard de Lederede.
Delegate (dict.) **8**-858d.
Delegates, Court of **8**-447c; **28**-655d.
Delegatio (dict.): *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare **22**-349a.
Delegete, mt., N.S.W. **28**-38 (E2).
Delehaye, Hippolyte **4**-178a.
De Lelen, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Deleitosa, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Delele, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Délémont, Switz. **26**-242 (C2); **26**-242c.
Delena, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan: *see* Encina.
De Leon, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
Delery, lake, La. **17**-54 (D7).
De l'Escluse, Charles: *see* Lécluse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953c.
Delessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
Delesse, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Delesseria **1**-591d; **1**-593b (fig.); **19**-149c.
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin 7-953d; **13**-333d.
Delessite **1**-369a; **6**-256d.
Deleuze siphon **25**-151c.
Delevan, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.
Delfina, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
"Delfino" (submarine) **24**-922a.
DELFT, Holl. **7**-954b; **13**-588 (B2).
—, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Delft (pottery) **5**-740b; **26**-974d.
Delftshaven, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Delfzyl, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-613a.
Delgada, pt., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, pt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
—, pt., Mex. **18**-318 (I1).
— Head, Az. **3**-83 (3).
Delgado, cape, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6).
—, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
Del Galdo, Anna Maria **3**-829d.
Delgany, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare: *see* Cellamare.
—, Boffilo: *see* Juge, Boffille de.
Delhez, P. **18**-848c.
Delhi, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
DELHI, India **7**-954c; **14**-376 (O5); **14**-415d; **13**-488c; architecture **14**-432a, **14**-428 (plates), **14**-621b; coinage **19**-906a; mutiny (1857) **14**-448a, **25**-86b.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, dist., India **7**-956b.
Delhi boil: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis.
— Female Medical Mission **18**-587c.
Deli, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Klapper.
DELIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) **9**-620b; **24**-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a; **12**-449b; Cimon's policy **6**-369a; finance **10**-348d; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) **21**-71d; Pericles' policy **21**-146a; second league **7**-960b; tribute-lists **14**-628d.
— problem **7**-606c.
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) **12**-786c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIbert Léo 7-962b; **19**-82d.
Delict: *see* Injury.
Deli Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (B2).
Delight, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Deligrad, Serv.: battle (1876) **20**-351d.
Delijannis, Theodoros: *see* Delyanni.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2).
Deli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Deli.
Deliki Tash, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
— Tash, pass, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
Deliktash, Asia M. **17**-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c; **11**-135c.
Deliniers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.: *see* Liniers.
Deli Orman, dist., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-773b.
DELIRIUM 7-963a; **14**-599a; morphinism **18**-863a; narcotic **19**-239c.
— tremens **7**-963a; **14**-609b.
Deliry-Desboves dough kneader **4**-471d.
Delis (Kurdish troops) **9**-108b.
Delisle, Guillaume **11**-628b; **17**-648a.
—, **JOSEPH NICOLAS 7**-963d.
—, **LEOPOLD VICTOR 7**-964a.
De Lisle, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
De Lisle de la Croyère, Louis **25**-18b.
De Lisle thread: *see* Löwenherz thread.
Deli Tua, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c; **15**-426c; **15**-634c.
—, Friedrich **7**-964d; **3**-109a; **15**-313c; **28**-668c.
DELITZSCH, Ger. **7**-964d; **11**-808 (H. q10).
Delium, Gr.: battle (424 B.C.) **21**-74b, **26**-741d, **12**-492c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Deliverance, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Delivery **24**-65b; deed **7**-921c; donatio mortis causa **8**-408d; gift **12**-5c; writ of **28**-850b, **10**-62c, **8**-113d.
Delko, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Dell, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Dell (tree) **5**-779d.
Dell' Abbato, Niccolo: *see* Abati.
Della Bella, Giano **10**-532c.
— **BELLA, STEFANO 7**-965a; **5**-331d.
— **CASA, GIOVANNI 7**-965b.
— Catena, Connt: *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Ciaia, Angelo **3**-695a.
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7**-965b.
— Cruscan Academy: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscana **26**-445c.
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar: *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence **15**-12d.
— Faggiuola, Uguccione: *see* Uguccione della Faggiuola.
— Fonte, Jacopo: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
— Francesca, Pierp: *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
— **GHERARDESCA, UGOlino 7**-965c; **21**-644d.
— Marca, Giacomo **11**-42a.
— Mirandola, Pico: *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta: *see* Manzini della Motta.
Dell' Anguilare, G. A. **14**-907c.
— Notte, Gherardo: *see* Honthorst.
— Pace, Luigi **22**-906a.
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio: *see* Orazio.
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BATtista 7**-966a; dramatic work **8**-505d; optics **16**-612a; steam-engine **25**-818c; telescope **26**-558a.
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO 7**-966b; **24**-495c.
— **ROBBIA** (Italian family) **7**-966c.
—Robbia, Luca **7**-966c; **24**-494c (Pl. I.).
— Robbia ware **7**-967c; **5**-733d.
— Rocca, Arrigo **7**-201a.
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino: *see* Francis Maria I.
— Rovere, Francis: *see* Sixtus IV., pope.
— Rovere, Giovanni **27**-792d.
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope: *see* Julius II., pope.
— Rovere, Terenzio, Count Mamiani: *see* Mamiani della Rovere.
— Rovere, Vittoria: *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
— Scala (Italian family) **27**-1006c; **12**-596d.
— Scala, Bartolommeo **7**-813b.
— Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) **15**-36d; **7**-814b; **20**-445c.
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) **27**-1006c; **7**-802c.
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip.
— Torre, Girolamo **4**-573a.
— Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan **18**-441a.
— Torre, Pagano **18**-411a.
— Torre Rezzonico, Carlo: *see* Clement XIII., pope.
— Valle, Pietro: *see* Valle, Pietro della.
— Vigna, Pietro: *see* Pietro della Vigna.
— Vite, Timoteo **22**-906c.
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Delle, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **3**-666b.
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
Delle Bande Nere, Giovanni **18**-35a.
— Battaglie, Michelangelo: *see* Cerquozzi.
— Grazie, Marie: *see* Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Dello Torri (Grandi): *see* Grandi.
Dellimara, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Dell of Balruddery, Scot.: *see* Balruddery.
— Rapids, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Roy, O. **20**-26 (H3).
Dellslo, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Del Luciani, Sebastian: *see* Sebastian del Piombo.
Dellwik, Karl **11**-490a; **11**-285c.
Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer **11**-493b.
Dellwood, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Dellys, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-615c.
Delma, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Del Mantegna, Carlo **17**-603d.
Delmar, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Del Mar, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Delmar, Del. **17**-828 (H4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Delmatius, Flavius Julius **6**-989c; **6**-991a.
Delmaville, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
"Delmé, Lady Betty" (Reynolds) **2**-699d.
Delme, riv., Ger. **7**-970a.
DELMEDIGO (family) **7**-969d.
—, Elijah **7**-969d; **13**-175c.
DELMENHORST, Ger. **7**-970a; **11**-808 (B2).
Delmé-Radcliffe, C. **19**-698d; **27**-562d.
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. **7**-774c.
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) **26**-933d.
Delmont, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese **11**-406c.
— Monte, Piero **20**-706a.
Del Monte, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Delmotte, Henri **3**-680c.
Del Nero, Bernardo **10**-537d.
Delnice, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Del Norte, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Del Norte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Norte Co., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B1); **21**-806a.
Del Nunziata, Toto **2**-417c.
Delobranchia (Hydropneustea) **2**-299a; **2**-302a.
Deloit, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.
DELONEY (Delone), **THOMAS 7**-970b.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington 7-970c.
De Long, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Delong, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
De Long, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E1).
— Long, isls., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (K-L1); **28**-898d.
— Long, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (E1); **1**-474a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of **18**-727a.
Deloraine, Man. **17**-584 (A3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, dist., Scot. **9**-863d.
— Court, house, Lincoln **16**-711b.
Del Ore, fort, Ire. **8**-99a.
De l'Orme, Jehan **7**-970d.
Delorme, Joseph: *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
—, **MARION 7**-970d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d; **17**-175a; **2**-414c.
DELOS (Mikra Dili), isl., Aeg.S. **7**-971b; **12**-440 (G3); altar **1**-760d; amphictyony **1**-885a foll.; houses **13**-810d; lustration **17**-131d; plundered (69 B.C.) **12**-461d; Poseidon **22**-170a, **22**-103c; sacred fire **10**-401a, **13**-305a; statues **12**-479a, **12**-485c. *See also* Delia, Delian League.
De Los Playas, val., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
DE LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James 7-973a.
De Lovio *v.* Boit **1**-206c; **1**-207c.
Del Pacchia, Girolamo *see* Pacchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel **25**-586d.
Del Parque (general) **21**-92d.
Delpech, Jacques **26**-129a.
Delph, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
—, riv., Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C1).
Delph (drain) **16**-713d.
DELPHI, Gr. **7**-973c; **12**-440 (D2); (site) **12**-424 (D2); amphictyony **1**-885b foll.; coinage **19**-882d; Dionysus **8**-287d; excavations (1840) **18**-963a; inscriptions **14**-627a; Neoptolemus **19**-378b; paintings **12**-482a; pilgrimages **21**-605a; Pythian games **11**-445a; sacred stone **3**-192a; sculpture **12**-481a, Septerion festival **2**-185a; Sicyon treasury **12**-473c; temple of Apollo **7**-973c, **20**-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d; **12**-426c.
Delphinapterus leucas: *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics **13**-855d; **12**-943d.
Delphine (de Stael) **25**-751c.
Delphine (dyes) **8**-750a.
Delphini, Guido: *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini γ **7**-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c; **2**-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Delphinidae **5**-773b.
Delphinion **12**-504a.
Delphinite **9**-689c.
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. **20**-327b.
—, temple, Athens **7**-975c.
Delphinium (bot.): *see* Larkspur.
— Ajacis: *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienli: *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinius: *see* Apollo Delphinius.
Delphinoidea: *see* Toothed whales.
Delphinula **11**-510d.
Delphinulidae **11**-510d.
Delphinus, St **7**-850c; **20**-963a.
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron.) **7**-975c; **7**-12 (map).
— delphis: *see* Dolphin.
Delphos, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Del Piano, Donato **6**-502d.
— Piano party **10**-536b.
Delpino, Federico **4**-302a.
Delpino (shorthand) **24**-1013b.
Del Piombo, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party **10**-536a.
— Prato, Guischino: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Delray, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Del Rey, Vara **25**-596c.
Delrey, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Del Rey, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Rey, El.
Del Riccio, Domenico **10**-179a.
— Riego Núñez, Rafael: *see* Riego Núñez.
Del Rio, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
— Rio, Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
— Sarto, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Delsberg, Switz.: *see* Délémont.
Delsbo, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3).
Del Sur, Cal. **6**-8 (D4).
Delta, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C-D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, dist., Egy. **9**-22 (map): *see also* Egypt *and* Nile.
Delta (Gr. letter) **7**-725a.
DELTA (phys. geog.) **7**-975c; **14**-79b; engineering **23**-380b; fossils **11**-666a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Forbes, James David, *and* Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. **27**-990c.
Delta Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Deltaic dynasties, Egy. **9**-80b; **9**-86b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) **14**-79b.
Delta metal **4**-433d.
Del Testa, Gherardi **14**-912c.
Delthyrium **4**-365c.
Deltidium **4**-360c; **4**-365c.
Delting, Scot. **24**-854c; **24**-853d.
Deltoid **7**-575b.
— dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid.
Deltoid muscle **19**-55b; **1**-941d.
Delton, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Deltoton: *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Deluc, François **7**-975d.
—, Guillaume Antoine **7**-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d; **11**-643c.
Deluce, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Delug (painter) **20**-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c; **11**-578d; Ahom legend **1**-433c; epic of Gilgamesh **12**-19a; geology **11**-640d, **11**-646c; Nippur **19**-708d; Noah **19**-722c; Ogygian legend **20**-25b; serpent **24**-678c; G. Smith's discoveries **25**-261c.
De lunatico inquirendo **14**-612b.
Delusion **12**-858d; **14**-601d; hypnosis **14**-204c.
Del Vaga, Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal): *see* Merry del Val.
— Valle, Aristobulo **2**-472d.
Delvalle, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Del Valla-Inclán, Ramón **25**-588a.
— Vasto, Avalos, marquis **26**-1024a.
— Verrocchio, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) **23**-326a.
Delville, J. (painter) **20**-508d.
Delvin, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Delvine, estate, Scot. **4**-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), **Theodoros 7**-979a; **12**-467b; **12**-469c.
Dema, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **9**-909d.
Dema (A.-S. judge) **2**-36a.
DEMADES 7-979b; **12**-513b.
Demagiri, India **14**-376 (P8).
Demagnetizing force **17**-327a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) **7**-979c; in Greece **12**-450c.
Demain: *see* Demesne.
Demak, Java **15**-284 (D2); **15**-290b; **15**-292c.
Demand: *see* Supply and Demand.

Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 8-475b.
DEMANTOID 7-979c; 11-471a.
De Manucaptione: see Mainprize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-209b.
Demarcation line (geog.) 1-806b.
— line (med.) 22-936d; 18-878d.
Demarçay, E. A. 9-953b.
Demarch (title) 12-432c; 6-480a.
Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
Demarest, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Demareteia 19-879a.
Demargarinated oil: see Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) 20-952b.
Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Dematei 11-334d.
Dematophora necatrix: see Rosellinia necatrix.
Demavend, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-191d.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164b; 21-190c.
Dembea, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
—, lake, Aby.: see Tsana.
Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
Demblin: see Ivangorod.
Dembe, Af. 9-127c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.
Dembre, Asia M.: see Myra.
— Chai, riv., Asia M.: see Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Deme (biol.) 18-867b; 18-866d.
Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-882d; 12-432c.
De medietate linguae 15-590c.
De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-521c.
Demeine: see Demesne.
Dementia 19-436c; 14-599c; senile 2-195c.
— paralytica: see General paralysis of the insane.
— praecox 20-767a.
Deményfalva, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 8-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit.Gui. 7-980a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-227a, 26-47a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Demerara rum 23-825b; 25-697d.
Demerli, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.
Demersal (dict.) 21-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-868b.
Demetae, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (A6-B5).
DEMETER 7-980a; 19-118c; 19-121d; Agrigentum 1-423d; Carthage 5-430a; Cnidus, statue 6-573b; Cumae, temple 7-619c; drama, origin 8-488a; Hecate 13-193d; Hestia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 14-872c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-76c; Phytalus 2-883b; Rome 23-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) see Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe 7-981d; 26-726d.
Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) 19-118c.
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-366b.
— Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-861c.
Demetian code 13-838d.
— series (geol.) 3-803a.
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
Demetrias: see Sicyon.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 9-867a.
—, Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: see Paros.
Demetritsa, battle of (1185) 23-516a.
Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) 7-982b; 24-604d.
— (of Cyrene) 2-655a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) 7-982b; 17-225a; coinage 19-882a; Demetrias 28-196b; festival 7-982b; Mantineia, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a. 22-476c; Sicyon captured 25-37c; Victory statue 12-489a.
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 1-545d.
— (of Magnesia) 8-275a.
— (of Pharos) 18-191a.
— (Russian prince) 23-869d, 4-254b; 3-469a.
— I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-154c, 20-620b; Timarchus 18-22a.
— II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
— III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arbela attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
— (of Thessalonica) 18-780d.
— (architect) 9-674c.
— (bp.) 20-270c; 20-271a.
— (Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) 7-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
— (Illyrian general) 16-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) 7-983b.
— DONSKOI 7-983b; 18-893d.
— Palaeologus 20-579d.
— Pepagomenus 18-45c.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS 7-983c; 12-513c; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-843c, 8-848a; Septuagint 24-653d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-983d; 23-896d.
—, Pseudo- (Pskov) 7-984c.
—, Pseudo- (Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
— Cantemir: see Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. 15-615c.
Demi-bastion 3-503b; 10-686d.
Demi-boulevard 4-321d.
Demi-cannon 5-188d.
Demidoffite 6-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) 7-984d.
—, Nikita 7-984d; 19-159a; 19-720c.
Demi-dures (dict.) 11-560b.
Demihague 12-717d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) 8-1a.
De Mille, James 5-166c.
Demi-lune 10-686d.
— lunettée 10-687a.
Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Dominium, Dalm.: see Delminium.
Demint, James 25-741c.
Deminuta majestas: see Laesa majestas.
Demiothecia 22-614c.
Demir Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
— Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.
— Kapu (Kemal-egherek), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
— Kule, fortress, Turk. 14-215b.
Demirli, Asia M. 21-542b.
—, Gr.: see Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
Demiscianus 11-407b.
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-339b.
— of the Crown 8-1b.
— of the Crown Act 8-1b.
De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 25-470a.
Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
DEMIURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon 13-308c; Marcion 17-692c; Necessitas 19-335b; palingenesis 20-633d; Tatian 26-450c; Valentinus 27-854c.
Demiurgi 8-1b; 26-838a; Chersonese 6-86b.
Demiurgos (Jordan) 15-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).
Demna aeir (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
Democedes (physician) 17-318d; 13-237a.
DEMOCHARES 8-1c.
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 20-720b; Church govt. 6-928c; diplomacy 8-296b; Greece 12-450d, 12-449d; Solon 25-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-688c.
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) 16-354c.
Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation: see Social Democratic Federation.
— PARTY (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-659b; 1-464a; 23-177d; 27-690d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 28-348a.
"Démocratie" (ship) 24-902c.
Démocratie Chrétienne 20-719c.
— en Amérique (de Tocqueville) 22-975c.
— Pacifique, La: see Phalange, La.
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c; 27-246d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-634d.
— junior. see Burton, Robert.
—, Pseudo- 1-520a.
Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-214a.
Demodecic mange (Follicular mange) 18-619c.
Demodex 2-310d.
— folliculorum 18-619c; 28-13b.
Demodicidae 18-619c; 2-310d.
Demodocus (in Odyssey) 13-628c, 2-185a.
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) 21-824c.
Demodocus of Leros 12-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) 8-4d.
Demoiselle-crane 7-368b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-666a.
Demoivre's theorem 27-277d; 22-719d.
Demolder, Eugène 3-681b.
Demolins, Edmund 8-964b.
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
De Molyn, Pieter 10-7a.
Demon (Gr. writer) 2-882a.
Demon (spirit): see Demonology.
Demonax (philos.) 7-691d.
— of Mantinea 7-704d.
Demon Cat of Losanne: see Losanne.
Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
Demonesi: see Princes' Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) 8-5b.
Demoniacks club 25-902a.
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-880b.
Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
DEMONOLOGY 8-5b; 11-332b; 17-307a; Hebrew 13-188a; Lamia 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-684d; witchcraft 28-756c.
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
Demonstration, Book of: see Ha-Galuy, Sefer.
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-373a.
Demoor, J. 13-420c.
Demophilos (painter): see Damophilos.
Demophilus (historian) 9-678a.
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 8-10b.
— (myth.) 27-292b.
Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-8a; anagrams 1-910d; Cocker's Arithmetick 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 26-331d; probability 22-379d; series 24-670a.
— Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
— Morgan, George Campbell 8-9d.
— Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
— Morgan, William 8-10a; 9-614a; pottery 5-759c, 26-975d.
Demorny, Charles A. L. J.: see Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
"Demos" (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
De Messville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-298b; 22-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 8-10a; 12-513b; 12-453b; 12-460a; ecclesia 8-848a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on (Dion. Halic.) 2-501b.
DEMOTIC 8-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
Demotte, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Demours, Pierre 1-776b.
Demouth-Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Dempsey group 19-539a.
Dempster, George 8-676c.
—, THOMAS 8-16c.
Dempster, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R. 7-59c.
Dem Suliman, Af. 8-127c.
Demu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
DEMURRAGE (dict.) 8-17a; 6-477d.
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
Demuth, Robert 8-48b.
Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
— (scholar) 20-409d.
Demyan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Dem Zobeir, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Denab, Sud.: see Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Denarius 19-893d; 19-894c; Salic law 24-68c; value 8-280d.
Denaro (weight) 28-491c.
De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-849a.
Denau, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Denayrouze, L.: aerophore of 6-589b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
—, WILLIAM FEILDING, 1st earl of 8-17b.
Denbigh, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Va., 28-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, Wales 8-17d; 9-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V. E1); area and population 28-259a; coal 27-600b; fruit 11-261d.
— grits (geol.) 17-113d; 28-519b.
Den Bosch, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Denby, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Denck, Johannes: see Denk, Johannes.
Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-669a.
DENDERA, Egy. 8-18d; 9-40 (B2); 2-342d.
Denderleeuw, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Dendermonde, Belg.: see Termonde.
Dendragapus 12-638a.
Dendrerpetidae 3-523b.
Dendrerpeton 5-312a; 7-874b.
Dendrilla 25-725c.
Dendrite fibre 4-407a.
Dendrites: see Dionysus Dendrites.
Dendrites (physiol.) 25-677d.
Dendritic 7-582b.
Dendritina 10-633b; 10-630c (fig.).
Dendritis: see Helen.
Dendrobates 11-241b; 3-528b.
Dendrobatidae 3-523d.
Dendrobiinae 20-172c.
Dendrobium 20-172c.
Dendrocalamus 3-303a.
Dendroceros 4-705a.
Dendrochirota 8-879d.
Dendrocitta 2-747c.
Dendroclava 14-151c.
Dendroclavidae 14-151c.
Dendrocoelida 21-712c.
Dendrocoelum 21-712d.
Dendrocolaptae 20-311d.
Dendrocolaptidae: see Piculules.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-562d; 14-562c; habitat 14-562c.
Dendrocopus major: see Pied woodpecker.
— minor: see Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocoryne 14-151d.
Dendrocorynidae 14-151d.
Dendrocrinidae 8-878d.
Dendrocrinoidea 8-878d.
Dendrocrinus 6-87b; 20-237d.
Dendrocygna: see Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
Dendroeca: see Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea 28-1005b; see also Neotropical region.
Dendrogaster astericola 26-907a.
Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
— Hallianus 12-368b (fig.).
Dendrohyrax: see Tree-hyrax.
Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
Dendrolagus: see Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon 2-147d.
Dendromecon rigidum: see Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae 18-901d.
Dendromys 23-443b.
Dendron, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae 11-522c.
Dendronotus 11-522c.
Dendrophila 18-919d.
Dendrophis 25-290a; 23-173c
Dendrophori 12-402c.
Dendrophryniscidae 3-523d.
Dendrophyllia 2-104d; 8-663d.
— ramea 7-132c.
Dendropupa 6-312a.
Dendrornithes: see Coracornithes.
Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-562c.
Dendrostoma 25-152d.
Dendroteron 6-171a.
Dendur, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
Dendya tripodifera: see Leucosolenia tripodifera.
Denebert (bp.) 7-397a.
DENE-HOLES 8-19b.
Denekamp, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Denezhkin-Kameñ, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 21-174c.
Den Fenella, glen, Scot. 15-801b.
Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. 3-667a.
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) 3-666c.
Dengemarsh, Kent 6-378a.
Denghiz, lake, C.Asia: see Balkash.
Dengi, John 13-929d.
Dengk, Johannes: see Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE 8-20a.
Denguiza, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84c.
DENHAM, DIXON 8-20b; 3-201d.
—, SIR JOHN 8-20c; 8-92a.
—, Lady (Margaret Brooke) 8-21a.
Denham, Bucks.: geology 4-729b.
Den Ham, Holl.: see Ham, Den.
Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: see Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Springs, La. 17-54 (b5).
Denhoff, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-94d.
Denholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
DENIA, Sp. 8-21b; 25-530 (F3).
Denier (coin) 19-898c; 19-897a.
— (silk numbering) 25-103a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH 8-21c.
DENILIQUIN, N.S.W. 8-21c; 19-538 (C4); 19-538b.
DENIM (dict.) 8-21d.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria 8-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), ST 8-21d; 20-814b.
—, J. N. C. MICHAEL 8-22a.
—, Maurice 20-505d.
Denis, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
Denisesburn, Northumb.: battle (634) 20-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE ANthony 8-22b.
—, GEORGE TAYLOR 8-22c.
—, John Evelyn: see Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. 14-782 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
DENISON, Tex. 8-22c; 28-690 (L2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Downs Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Denis Pyramus 20-876b; 2-34b.
Denitrifying bacteria 25-349b.
Denization, letters of 8-22d.
DENIZEN 8-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. 8-22d; 2-760 (C4): see also Laodicea (ad Lycum).
Denk, Johannes 1-915a; 1-904a; 12-812a.
Denkera, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest 2-726a; language 12-204a.
Denkera, tribe 1-329d (table).
Denkichi 18-175b.
Denkli 14-841a.
Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Denkyera, dist., Go.Cst.: see Denkera.
Denlwyn, Ieuan 5-646c.
Denman, George 8-23a.
—, THOMAS, 1st baron 8-23a, 6-981a.
Denman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Denmark, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

Denmark, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur. 8-23b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-81c, 1-703d, army 8-27b, 17-249d, 23-332a; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-638b, 18-21c; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-24a, 7-415d; language 23-297d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 8-39b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-343b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 15-363a; pawnbroking 20-976b; penal institutions 22-958c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 18-800d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 8-27b; shell-heaps 24-832c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
—: *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-751c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800c.
—: *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 6-275d; capital punishment 5-280d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; management of members 20-980b; press laws 22-302c; women as lawyers 28-786b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 8-25b; beet sugar 6-417b (table); butter export 7-758c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 10-429d, 27-220d (fig); forests 10-617c (table); German trade 8-31a (table), poultry-farming 22-220d; ship-building statistics 24-874 (table); shipping statistics 27-605a, 24-872 (table); timber import 10-645a, (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-572d.
—: *Finance*: coinage 19-902d, 18-709a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-357c.
—: *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 9-920d (table); emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicide 26-50c.
—: *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll.; 11-856 (maps); Absalon's policy 1-7a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1658) 13-601a; Esthonia 9-798c; French treaties 9-659d, 3-807d; German relations 11-841c, 11-858a; Iceland 14-233b; Jews 15-408d; Norwegian relations 19-809a; papal aggression 12-571b; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-852d; Struensee's rule 25-1043c; Swedish alliances 6-277a, 26-209c; Swedish wars 6-277c, 11-751c, 5-922a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (F5).
Dennard, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Denner, J. 6-440c.
—, J. Christian 6-440n.
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) **Adolphe** 8-41c.
Dennet, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John: rocket apparatus 16-605c.
—, R. E. 28-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 8-41c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b.
Denney, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-579b.
—, William II. 3-305a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-535d; Sardis excavations 24-218a.
—, JOHN 8-44d; 9-629c; 8-529b.
Dennis, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wercs. 25-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; 18-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Dennistoun, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Dennstaedtinese 22-612c.
Dennstedt, M. 6-655a, 14-771b.
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 25-928b.
Denny-Johnson torsion-meter 25-850a; 13-726d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) 8-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 8-45b.
De non praescanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c; 19-635a.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement 8-477c.
Denoussa, isl., Gr. 12-124 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Densbawaii, Egy.: disturbances (1906) 9-118b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a, 16-747b.
Densmore typewriter 27-502d.
Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
Densu, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
—, Edward John: chronograph 8-304c; clocks and watches 28-364c, 28-365a, 6-539d; compass 6-806b.
—, J. C. 5-166a.
Dent, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, dist., Yorks. 29-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-668b.
— canal 25-198d.
— engine (surgical) 8-52a, 26-135c, in gem cutting 16-196d
Dentalidae 24-299c.
Dentalium 24-299b (figs.); 16-121c, 24-299d (fig), cerebral ganglia 9-320c, fossil 21-848b, larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery: *see* Dentistry.
— system: *see* Teeth.
Dentoria bulbifera 25-878a.
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-525c.
Dentate 16-324b.
— fissure 4-397c; 4-402d.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 8-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: *see* Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Dent corn 17-448d.
Dent-de-scie (arch.): *see* Dog-tooth.
Dente, Marco: *see* Marco da Ravenna.
Dentelle (book-binding) 4-218a.
Dentellière 16-41b.
Dentelles, Agcr, dist., Gr. 18-191b.
DENTIL 8-50a; classic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 20-176c; Venetian 2-393c, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
Dentine 26-501b; 14-260b.
Dentista, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
DENTISTRY 8-50b; anaesthetics 1-908a.
Dentition: *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Mo. 18-740 (F2).
DENTON, Lancs. 8-51a; 28-933 (A3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-711b.
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Sus. 10-605d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Denton's Green, Lancs. 18-139 (D3).
Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A7); 2-942c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 26-438 (D2); 26-438d.
—, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-437a.
"D'Entrecasteaux" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dents Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Denudatae 20-795a.
Denudation: *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
DENVER, Colo. 8-54a; 6-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-247c; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fla. 10-450 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway 6-722a.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Denverite (geol.) 9-663c; 7-417c (table).
—Pacific Railway: *see* Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, dam, Nort. 10-258b.
Denville, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Denys, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo *see* Demeter.
Deo, riv., India 24-233c.
Deobalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Deobstruent 14-725d.
Deo cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
Deodar, Ida. 8-55a.
Deodar 5-595a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son): *see* Adeodatus.
—(saint) 23-1021d.
—(scriptor) 26-636d.
De odio et atiâ (writ of) 12-784e.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) 5-683b.
Deogarh, India (Bamra state) 8-55c; 14-383 (L8).
—, India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9); 5-683a.
DEOGARH, India (Santal Parganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
—, India (Udaipur) 8-55c.
—, India (United Provinces) 13-498c.
—, fort, India: *see* Daulata bad.
—, mt., India 14-376 (I-K8).
Deogiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6) 3-237b; 12-913c: *see also* Gogra, R.
Deohara, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Deolali, India 14-382 (F10); 9-218a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
DEOLS, Fr. 8-55c; 10-778 (E4).
Déôme, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Deonia 23-413b.
Deonhuily, India: *see* Devanhalli.
Deo Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India: *see* Devaprayag.
Deor 23-501a; 9-608d.
Deora: *see* Dowrah.
Deoraj (Bundi chief) 4-798b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) 6-357a; 1-923c.
Deosai, plains, India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c.
Dep, Egy.: *see* Buto.
De Pace (treaties) 20-562c.
Deparatianu, A. 23-847d.
Departee, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-790a; 10-792a.
Departmental commission 6-775d.
Departmental Ditties (Kipling) 15-825d.
— experimental records 22-962a.
De Paschen, Henri 9-288a.
Depastridae 24-524c.
Depastrum 24-524c.
De Patriot (journal): *see Vaderland, De.*
De Pauw, Washington Charles 19-459b.
Depauw, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. 12-538a; 11-1b.
Dépêche, La (newspaper) 19-577b.
De pecunlis repetundis: *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 9-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-121c; 27-727c.
Dependent Pension Bill 6-502c.
Depensum (Roman law) 23-552a.
DE PERE, Wis. 8-56a; 28-740 (E-F4).
Depéret, Charles 20-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham 4-12b.
— de Peyster, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem.) 8-319d.
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen.
— muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) 19-99c.
— (leather making) 16-334d.
DEPILATORY (dict.) 8-56b
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) 18-663d.
Deploration de Jehan Okenheim (Des Prés) 19-76a.
Depok, Java 15-289c.
Depon: *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56c; 5-279d; Andaman Is. 1-957b; Robben island settlement 23-335b; Roman law 16-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
DEPOSIT (dict.) 8-60c.
— accounts 3-355a.
— banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 22-187d.
— Friendly societies 11-220a.
Deposition (law) 10-17c.
Deposition (rec.) 3-220d.
DEPOT (dict.) 8-60c.
Depot, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Depouilly mercerizing process 18-151a.
De praerogativa regis 14-612a; 28-810a.
Deprés, Josquin: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle 19-52d.
— nerve fibres 27-937a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 8-60d; 15-63b.
Deprez, Marcel 6-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-360b; 3-726c.
De proprietate probanda 28-849d.
Depsang, plains, India 14-376 (G-H9).
DEPTFORD, Lond. 8-61a; 16-938 (D3); 27-256b; cattle market 16-951b; docks 8-834c.
—, Viet. 28-28 (D2).
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-295a.
Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
Depuy, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) 8-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) 6-776a.
— judge-advocate 15-538c.
— judge of the fleet 1-204d.
— lieutenant 16-598d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; 9-637b; 9-778a; on Keats 25-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.: *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. 25-159b.
—, val., Pal. 11-766a.
Dera, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
— Bugti, India 14-376 (C5).
— Din Punnab, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
—, Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Derae, Gr.: battle 2-498c.
Dera el Jon Markut (family) 1-484d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
— GHAZI KHAN, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
Deraggi, Alex. 1-91c.
Deraheib, Sud. 9-10 (B-C3); 26-14d.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India 8-64b; 14-376 (C-D4); 22-225d.
Deraiya, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite movement 28-245b.
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-472b.
Derajat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Derajat, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 16-80c.
Deran: *see* Bonga.
Deranch, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) 6-755a.
De rationabili parte 28-819a.
Derawat, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Deray, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-451c; 20-943c.
Derbend I sar, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Derbent Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b.
DERBENT, Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (II. F2)
—, riv., C.Asia *see* Shirabad darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe 18-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; 8-796a; 16-141c; *see also* Ferrers (family) *and* Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of 8-65d; 16-142b
—, **EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley**, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 8-564d, 9-568a, 9-573a, Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) 8-69b; 3-253a.
—, **EDWARD HENRY Stanley**, 15th earl of 8-68b, 9-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-198c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-806d.
—, Ferdinand Charles Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559–1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-742a, 24-774a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361): *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry "of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): *see* Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c, 5-913a; 16-149b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-619d
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d; 10-226c; 9-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435–1504) 8-65a; 9-522c; 9-523c.
—, George Horatio (John Phoenix) 1-411b.
—, Orville A. 4-452b; on topaz 27-48d.
DERBY, Conn. 8-69c; 6-952 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II. E4); 9-469b; geology 8-71a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-755c, 6-25b; water supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1026d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
Derby, The (race) 13-729a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— cheese 7-719d.
Derbyhaven, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-834d.
Derby Line, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Derby patent ribs 25-1041c.
— porcelain: *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship 20-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-70b; 9-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 9-418d; coal mines 27-600b, 9-425c; geology 9-411c; riots (1817) 8-556a.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b
— neck: *see* Goitre.
— spar: *see* Alabaster *and* Fluor spar.
Dercetidae 26-545a.
Dercitopsia 25-724.
Dercos, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
Derculich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dercyllidas 27-315c.
Derdia, Macedon.: battle (c. 260 B.C.) 7-982d.
Derdriu: *see* Deirdre.
De rebus Gelicis (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Dereeske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
De Reditu Suo (Rutilius): *see Reditu Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis 13-832b.
DEREHAM, Norf. 8-73b; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b.

Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar: *see* Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
DERELICT (law) **8**-73b; **28**-841b.
Dereliction (law) **8**-73c.
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) **16**-833d.
De religiosis, statute (1279): *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) **21**-314d.
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) **1**-386c.
Derenbourg, Hartwig **8**-73c.
—, **JOSEPH 8**-73c.
Derendeh, Asia M.: *see* Darende.
De repetundis (Rom. law) **12**-308b; **23**-651b; **22**-244d.
De Reste, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
Dere Street: *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo **28**-849d.
Dereveragh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-518d
Derfel limestone **2**-452c.
Derfflingen, George **4**-425b.
DERG, lake, Ire. (Clare-Galway) **8**-73d; **14**-744 (C4), **16**-89d.
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (D2); **8**-413a.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-549d.
Derge, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
— droncher, Tib. **26**-926a.
Dergholm, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-73d; **19**-291c; **8**-593d; sound **25**-412c.
Deri, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
De Ridder, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg. **25**-775c.
Derketo: *see* Atargatis.
Derkinderen, A. (painter) **24**-853a.
Derkmore, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Derkul, riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) **23**-874 (I.G2).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) **23**-872 (H5).
Derkuti, India: *see* Darkoti.
D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count **8**-74a; **1**-651b.
Dermacentor reticulatus **26**-937a; **12**-810a.
Dermalia **25**-723b.
Dermanesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Dermanyssus **19**-619a.
Dermaptera **20**-339d; **13**-430d. **13**-434c.
Dermatemydidae **23**-176a; **27**-68d.
Dermatemys **27**-69a.
Dermatitis **8**-920c.
Dermatobranchidae **11**-523b.
Dermatobranchus **11**-523b.
Dermatocera **11**-515b.
Dermatochelys (coriacea): *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermatogen (bot.) **21**-740b (fig.).
Dermatomya **16**-124c.
Dermatoneurosis **25**-191a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Dermatophytes **28**-13c.
Dermatophyton **1**-587b.
Dermatoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Dermatozoa **20**-55c; **28**-13a.
Dermayo, Java: *see* Indramayu.
Dermbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Dermestidae **6**-671c.
Dermis (med.) **25**-188b.
— (tanning) **16**-331d.
Dermo, Aby.: *see* Damot.
Dermochelis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermophis **4**-933b.
Dermoptera **11**-400a; **17**-525d.
Dermot (king of Ireland) **14**-763a; **15**-719d.
— MacCarthy **4**-879c.
— **MAC MURROUGH 8**-74b; **14**-767b; **9**-483c.
Dermott, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
DERNA, N.Af. **8**-74c; **1**-320 (F1).
Dernbach, Balthasar von **11**-292c.
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) **11**-774c.
Dernière, isl., La. **17**-54 (D4).
Dero **5**-797a.
"Dérocheuse" (dredger) **8**-563d; **8**-569 (Pl. II.).
Derogation (law) **1**-72d.
De Roll's regiment **9**-110a.
Derome, Nicholas Denis **4**-218a.
Deronda, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Derosne, Louis Charles **5**-856d; **20**-134d.
De Rossett, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1-2).
DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-74d; **10**-883d; **10**-889b.
Derovre fra Graensen (Drachmann) **8**-463d.
Derpt, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig **16**-524c.
Derr, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-76c.
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Derreen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Derrehgez, dist., Pers. **15**-780b.
Derrhis, prom., Maced. **12**-440 (D-C5).
Derriana, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Derrick, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
DERRICK (dict.) **8**-75b; petroleum drill: *see* Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
— crane **7**-370b.
— tower (gantry) **24**-281a.
DERRING-DO (dict.) **8**-75b.
Derringer pistol **21**-657b.
Derriwong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Derrstown, Pa.: *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire.: *see* Londonderry.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
— Church, Pa. **21**-106 (15).
Derryclare, lake, Ire. **11**-432a.
Derry Falls, Scot. **1**-50b.
Derryfield, N.H.: *see* Manchester, N.H.
Derrygonnelly, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **10**-274d.
Derry Lodge, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Derrylough, lake, Ire. **16**-980d.
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. **8**-413a (C2); **8**-413a.
Derry *v.* Peek (1889) **11**-42b.
Derry Water, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Dersim, dist., Arm. **9**-895a.
Dersingham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1); **19**-745a.
Derthick, O. **20**-26 (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria): *see* Tortona.
—, It. (Lombardy) **28**-171b.
Dertosa, Sp: *see* Tortosa.
Der Tug, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3).
Dertum, It. **15**-26 (F4).
Deruslaei, tribe **3**-293d.
Deruta, It. **5**-732d.
Deruvianus, St **12**-113b.
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianzoon **8**-75b; **13**-601b; **10**-579a.
Dervaig, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Derval, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Derveen, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr.: battle (1822) **12**-494a.
Dervenokhoria, Gr. **12**-493c.
Dervent, Bosnia **3**-4 (E4); battle (1688) **12**-346b.
Dervio, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Dervisana, Turk.: *see* Dervitsiana.
DERVISH 8-75c; **9**-33b; dancing **7**-795a; insurrection **27**-445a. *See also* Mahdiism.
Dervitsiana, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Dervock, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **3**-283a.
Derwen, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **8**-18d.
Derwent, Derby. **28**-933 (C3).
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-934a.
—, isl., Cumb. **8**-77d.
DERWENT, riv., Cumb. **8**-77a; **9**-412 (I. B3); **7**-624d.
—, riv., Derby. **8**-77a; **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-70c; dams **23**-402c.
—, riv., Dur. **8**-77b; **9**-412 (I. E3).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. **8**-76d; **9**-412 (I. G4); **9**-416 (II. F2).
"Derwent" (ship) **24**-916b.
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. **28**-933 (C3).
— Edge, mt., Derby. **8**-71a.
DERWENTWATER, EARLS of **8**-77b.
DERWENTWATER, lake. Cumb. **8**-77d; **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-89c; co-partnership housing society **13**-823c.
Deryacheh i Shahl, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia, lake of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel **23**-917c; **15**-704b.
Dés, Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **27**-211c.
Desachy (modeller) **21**-786b.
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron **8**-78a.
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461d.
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-169b.
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile **9**-180c; **25**-819b; **11**-84b.
Desains, P. Q. **13**-149d.
Desaix, fort, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine **8**-78a; **17**-699c; **11**-202a.
Dés Akna, Hung. **27**-211b.
De Saligny, Dubois **18**-341c.
Desalji II. (of Cutch) **7**-670c.
Des Arc, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Desarc, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Des Arc, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Desargues, Girard **6**-941c; **11**-674c; **11**-694b; **11**-731a.
Desart (earldom) **8**-785b.
Desastre, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Desatoya, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
DESAUGIERS, MARC AN-toine Madeleine **8**-78c.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d; **26**-128c; **17**-45d.
Des Autels, Guillaume **8**-616d.
De Santy, Alfred **4**-218d.
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée **8**-79a.
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Walsh **5**-225a; **17**-648b.
Des Barres, fort, Fr. **3**-667a.
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte **27**-310b.
Desbois, Paul **24**-509b.
Des Bois, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Desbordes-Valmore, Marcelline **11**-146b.
Desbordesville, Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B2).
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a.
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron **9**-667d.
Desborough, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-769b.
Descabezado, mt., Chil. **17**-904c.
Descalvados, Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
Descalzos: *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c; algebra **1**-619d; analytical conics **6**-941d; barometer **3**-418c; cycloid **7**-686a; evolution theory **10**-31b; folium **10**-600a; Fontenelle **10**-609a; free will **28**-650a; geology **11**-641d; Geulincx **11**-913a; halos **12**-864d; Harvey's theory **27**-928a; Hobbes **13**-547a; literary importance **11**-131d; logic **16**-907a; materialism **10**-25d; matter **18**-655a; Mersenne **18**-174b; psychological idealism **18**-228c; quadrature of circle **6**-385d; rainbow **22**-861d; realism **18**-249d; refraction **16**-612b; speaking figure **6**-941c; statue at Tours **27**-107c; theism **26**-752d. *See also* Cartesianism.
Descendens hypoglossi nerve **19**-397c.
Descending colon (anat.) **1**-665a.
— letters (printing) **27**-542d.
"Descent from the Cross" (Rubens) **23**-805c.
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) **7**-842c; **24**-746b; **27**-822b.
Deschambault, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-90b.
—, **EUSTACHE 8**-90c; **11**-117d.
Deschampsia (bot.) **12**-376b.
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Louis **8**-91a.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton **6**-103b.
Deschenes, lake, Can. **20**-369c.
Deschly, Irèna **20**-518b.
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4); **20**-242 (D-E2); **20**-243a.
—, riv., Wash. **20**-97a.
Desclée, Aimée **8**-657b.
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand **8**-91b; **11**-571c; geyser observations **11**-914a; microcline **18**-380d; polarization **16**-616c, **6**-376a.
DESCLOIZITE 8-91b.
Desclot, Bernat **25**-589d.
Descolorado, cape, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Descort (poetry) **22**-498d.
Description de l'Egypte **9**-39d.
Description of Greece (Pausanias) **20**-967c.
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Macculloch) **17**-208c.
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c.
Descrizione dell' Affrica (Leo): see *Africae Descriptio.*
De scutagio habendo (writ) **24**-518b.
Desdemona, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) **9**-51d.
Descado, cape, S.Am. **17**-303c.
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C6); **2**-462c.
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
Desenzano, It. **11**-459a.
Deseret, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Mormon state, U.S. **27**-818c; **18**-845a; university, *see* Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can. **19**-596 (C1).
Desert, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, canal, India **25**-143a.
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
—, lake, Utah **27**-814 (C-D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434c.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
DESERT 8-92c; **21**-763a; **28**-1004d.
— acacia **27**-634c.
Desertas, isls., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Desert, Church of the **13**-867c; **7**-321d.
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) **12**-216d; **8**-92b; **9**-635d.
Desert falcon **10**-139b.
— hare: *see* Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a.
Desert lark **23**-1006a.
— sandstone **2**-945a; New South Wales **19**-539b; Queensland **22**-733a; South Australia **25**-493d.
— scorpion **2**-295d; **2**-304b (figs.).
— thrasbers **27**-634b.
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois **8**-93c.
—, **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE 8**-93c.
Deset, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Desfontainea **13**-773d; **26**-964d.
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche **8**-93d.
Desford, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d.
Des Forts, William: *see* William des Forts.
Desfosses (painter) **18**-527c.
Des Gallars, Nicolas: *see* Gallars.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Marie (Louise) **8**-94a.
Des Granges, David: miniature by **18**-527a (Pl. I fig. 7).
Des Groseilliers, Medart Chouart **28**-344b; **14**-309a.
Desha Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Deshasts, race **17**-425a; **24**-860b.
Deshayes, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
—, **GERARD PAUL 8**-94a.
Deshek Wama, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2); **15**-531d.
Desherbiers do l'Etenduère **13**-95d; **3**-44d.
Deshima, isl., Jap. **15**-236b; **15**-235a.
Deshlagar, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F2).
Deshler, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C2).
Deshney, cape, Russ.As.: *see* East, cape.
Deshotels, La. **17**-54 (B3).
DESHOULIERES, ANTOIN-ette du Ligier de la Garde **8**-94b; **3**-264c; **14**-291b.
Deshtak, Pers. **24**-593b.
De Shutes, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Desi (fibre): *see* Daisee.
Dési (Irish sept) **14**-758c; **14**-766b.
DESICCATION 8-94c; **1**-322b.
Desiccator **8**-94c.
Desiderata (Lombard princess) **10**-809b.
Desideri, Ipolito **11**-628a.
Desideria (queen of Sweden) **5**-931d.
DESIDERIO DA SETTIG-nano **8**-94d.
Desiderius, St (bp.) **1**-210c.
— (abbot): *see* Victor III., pope.
DESIDERIUS (Lombard king) **8**-95b; **5**-891d; **10**-809b.
Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **5**-472d
DESIGN (art) **8**-95b; **7**-367b, copyright **7**-125c; numismatics **18**-698d.
— (philos. and theol.) **26**-751c; **26**-747a; **26**-542a; Herbart **13**-337d; Hume **13**-882d; Leibnitz **16**-388a; Mill **26**-755c; Paley **20**-629b.
Designers, Society of **2**-702a.
Designolle's powder **21**-585c.
Desi moth: *see* Dassee moth.
Deslo, It. **18**-441a.
Desire, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, cape, Spitsbergen: *see* Verlegen Hook.
DESIRE 8-95d; **22**-588d; Spinoza's definition **5**-425c; will differentiated **28**-651d.
Desis (spider) **25**-667a.
Desi worm: *see* Dassee worm.
Desjardins, Marie Catherine **11**-130c.
DESK 8-95d; **11**-364 (Plate).
Deskford, riv., Scot. **3**-314a; **7**-617a.
Deskry, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Deslacs, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
Deslandres, Henri A. **17**-391a; **25**-626d.
Deslaur, Roger: *see* Roger Deslaur.
Desloge, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes **8**-96d.
—, **JACQUES AMAND** Eudes- **8**-96d.
Desma **25**-723d (fig.).
Desmacidonidae **25**-729d; skeleton **25**-725b; spicules **25**-724b, **25**-725c.
Desmacyte (dict.) **25**-726c.
Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu **11**-136b.
DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE 8-97a.
Desman **14**-641b; **17**-522a.
Desmanthidae **25**-729c.
Desmarella **10**-465d.
Desmares, Christine Antoinette Charlotte **5**-831c.
—, Marie: *see* Champmeslé.
—, Nicolas **5**-831c.
Desmarest, Anselme Gaëtan **8**-97b; **20**-305c.
—, E. **26**-334a.
—, **NICOLAS 8**-97a; **11**-644b.
Desmarestia **1**-590b.
Desmarestiaceae **1**-589d; **13**-335a.
DESMARETS (Desmaretz), Jean **8**-97b; **11**-128c.
—, **NICOLAS 8**-97c.
Desmatippus **9**-721d.
De Smet, Peter John **18**-756c.
De Smet, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
De Smet group **27**-631c.
Desmichels, L. A., baron **1**-651a.
Desmidiaceae **1**-588a; **1**-588d; **13**-335b.
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne J. A.: *see* Archiac, Vicomte d'.
Desmine: *see* Stilbite.
Desmoceras **11**-534d.
Desmodium **13**-474a; **13**-657b; **16**-382c.
— gyrans: *see* Telegraph plant.
Desmodontieae **6**-244b.
Desmodus **6**-244b; **1**-667c.
— rufus **27**-877b; **6**-244b; **18**-320d.
Desmogen strand (dict.) **21**-740c.
Desmognathae **3**-960d.
Desmognathinae **3**-527b.
Desmognathus **3**-528b.
DES MOINES, Ia. **8**-98a; **14**-732 (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. **14**-732 (E4); **18**-550 (B7); **8**-98c; **18**-549b.
— Moines Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
Des Moines group (geol.) **27**-627b; **27**-631a.
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) **10**-442a.
—, earls of (Feilding) **8**-17d; **8**-99c.
DESMOND, GERALD FITZ-gerald, 15th earl **8**-98c; **14**-775c; **4**-880c.
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of **8**-99c.
DESMOND, anc. div., Ire. **8**-99b; **14**-766a.
—, Mich. **22**-118a.
Desmond Rebellions **8**-99a **14**-775c; **14**-776b.
Desmopterus **11**-521d.
DESMOSCOLECIDA 8-99c.
Desmoscolex **8**-99d.
Desmothoraca **13**-233d.
Desmotropism **14**-882a.
Desmotropy **14**-884d.
Des Moulins, Bertram **16**-543a.
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine **21**-537c.
—, **L. S. CAMILLE B. 8**-99d; **24**-20c; **10**-857b

Des-Mumha, dist., Ire.: *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) **20**-321b.
Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) **23**-872 (D5); **23**-880d; **9**-909c; navigability **6**-83d, **25**-277c.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) **21**-875c.
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. **8**-101a; **22**-718c.
Desolado, cape, Nic. **5**-678 (C5).
Desolation, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Kerguelen isl.
—, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **26**-965a; **6**-143c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Land, dist., S.Am. **26**-965a.
Desonci, tribe **14**-636a.
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard **8**-101b; **1**-748d.
Des Ormeaux, Sieur de **20**-369a.
Désormes, Charles Bernard **13**-140d.
De Soto, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Soto, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Desoto, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
De Soto, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
DE SOTO, Mo. **8**-101b; **18**-608 (F3).
— Soto, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
— Soto, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Soto Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Soto Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
Desotoville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Desoxybenzoin **3**-757b.
Despagnet of Bordeaux **14**-539b.
DESPARD, EDWARD MARcus **8**-101c.
—, John **8**-101c.
Despatch: *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business: *see* Remembrancer.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Despenser (barony) **8**-102b.
—, Edward le **8**-102a.
—, Sir Francis Dashwood **4**-730c; **28**-642d; **8**-102b.
—, **HENRY LE** **8**-102b; **9**-508c; **6**-91c.
—, **HUGH LE** (justiciar) **8**-101d.
—, **HUGH LE** (the elder), earl of Winchester **8**-101d; **9**-500b.
—, Hugh le (the younger) **8**-101d; **9**-500b.
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester **8**-102a; **9**-510c; **12**-128c.
Des Peres, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
DES PERIERS, BONAVENture **8**-102b.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte **11**-189d.
Desplagnes, L. **12**-696b; **17**-564b.
Des Plaines, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
— Plaines, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-306c; **18**-378a.
— Plaines, riv., Wis. **28**-741a.
Despoblados (dict.) **1**-954a.
Despoina **7**-981a; **12**-491a; **7**-790b.
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE **8**-102d; **11**-123b.
DESPOT **8**-103a.
Despotat **8**-103a.
Despotiki, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin. **4**-773 (B3); **27**-426 (C-D2); **17**-216d; **4**-773b.
Despourrins, Cyrien **22**-502a.
Despréaux, Jean Etienne **12**-696a.
DES PRES, JOSQUIN **8**-103a; **19**-87b.
DESPRES, SUZANNE **8**-103c.
— (pseudonym): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
Despretz, C. M. **9**-232b.
Desprez, Félix Hippolyte **3**-790d.
—, Jean: *see* John of Outremeuse.
DESRUES, ANTOINE FRANçois **8**-103c.
Dessa (dict.) **17**-467c.
Dessaignes, V. **13**-523a; **17**-495c.
DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte **8**-103d.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques **12**-826c.
Dessau (family): *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
DESSAU, Ger. **8**-103d; **11**-808 (D3); **11**-853c; battle (1626) **26**-854a, **11**-858a.
Des Saules: *see* Salis.
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count **8**-104a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand **8**-104c.
—, **LUDWIG** **8**-104c.
—, Max **26**-546c.
—, Theresa **8**-104c.
Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis **7**-910c; **11**-194d.
Dessoubre, riv., Fr. **8**-441d.
Dessus cornet **7**-171c.
Deste, riv., Port. **4**-375d.
De Steeg, Holl. **2**-629d.
Destenave, Colonel **5**-787d.
Desterro, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B4).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina): *see* Florianopolis.
Destin, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Destiny, stone of **24**-408a.
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE **8**-101c; **8**-514a; **11**-136a.
D'Estrées, admiral **12**-255d.
"D'Estrées" (cruiser) **24**-912a.
Destriana, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1).
Destruction, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
DESTRUCTORS **8**-104d.
Destur Mobeds (magi) **5**-468c.
Desuk, Egy. **9**-22 (B1); **9**-33b.
Desultores (dict.) **6**-390d.
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse: *see* Ursins.
Desvallières, George **20**-505d.
Des Vignoles (chronologist) **6**-314b.
Desvres, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Deswāl **15**-605b.
Deswarte (inventor) **10**-487a.
Desya (dict.) **14**-489a.
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren **8**-110a.
Detached fort **10**-693a.
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard **8**-110c; **14**-324c.
DETAINER **8**-111a.
Detchant, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Detective camera **21**-502d.
Detector **9**-203d; **9**-191c; **26**-535b.
— bar **25**-74b.
— lock **16**-842c.
Detention (military law) **18**-446b.
Detenzione (Italian law) **7**-458d.
Determinant (cytology) **13**-351a.
DETERMINANT (math.) **8**-111a; **1**-620c; functional, *see* Jacobians; minor **18**-534c; quadratic forma **19**-852c.
Determinate inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
DETERMINISM **8**-113b; **9**-822d; **28**-650c; **28**-653a; associationism **13**-35c; Augustine **2**-909b; Buridan **4**-824c; Calvin **5**-76a; Collins **6**-692; Hobbes **13**-548d; Jewish apocalyptic **2**-171a; Leibnitz **16**-389b; Pelagius **21**-63b; predestination **21**-275c; psychological problems **22**-600b; St John's gospel **15**-455c; sin (problem) **25**-137c; Stoic **9**-816d; Thomist and Scotist **24**-354c. *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
Detestatio sacrorum **6**-764c.
Dethick, Derby. **8**-73a.
DETINUE **8**-113c, **27**-314a.
Detling (Debtling), Kent **16**-357b.
DETMOLD, Ger. **8**-113d; **11**-808 (B3); **24**-267d.
Detonator (ammunition) **1**-870c; **11**-299c.
— (fog-signal) **25**-77b.
Detonti, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Detour, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
—, passage, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
Detrital, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Detroit, Ala. **1**-160 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
DETROIT, Mich. **8**-113d; **18**-372 (G2); **1**-848b; **27**-403c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, riv., U.S. and Can. **20**-114 (A3); **8**-114a; **27**-646a.
— Harbor, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Detroit Observatory, Mich. **19**-959c.
Détroquage (dict). **20**-427b.
DETTINGEN, Ger. **8**-116b; **11**-808 (B3); battle (1743) **2**-613b, **3**-41c.
Dettmann, Ludwig **20**-510c.
Dettonville, Amos: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Dettva, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Detunata, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
De tuto **5**-192d.
Deua-Maken, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
Deucalion (son of Minos) **14**-288d.
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) **8**-116c; **20**-141b; **16**-856c; **14**-215c.
DEUCE (dict.) **8**-116c.
— line (shuffle-board) **24**-1023b.
Deuchary, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E1).
Deuel, Colo. **6**-722 (O1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Deugh, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831d.
Deûle, riv., Belg. and Fr. **16**-685a.
Deulgaon Raja, India **14**-382 (F-G9).
Deulina treaty (1619) **18**-359a.
Deulwara, India **1**-78a.
Deunam (measure) **28**-491d.
Deunmé (Jews) **17**-218d.
Deunquat, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof. **8**-39a.
Deunx (measure) **2**-713b.
Deu Pouey (family) **6**-931d.
Deurne, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **4**-357d.
—, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-591b.
DEUS, JOAO DE **8**-116c; **22**-162b; **6**-343c.
Deusdedit, Cardinal **5**-196c; **12**-573b.
Deus ex machina **17**-237d; **26**-730b; **9**-902c.
Deusing-rod: *see* Divining-rod.
Deusoniensis, Hercules **11**-533d.
Deussen, E (chemist) **10**-578a.
—, Paul (philosopher) **18**-232c.
Deutencephalon: *see* Deuterocerebrum.
Deuterid (tooth) **17**-523d.
Deuterocerebrum **2**-675c.
Deuterognathous **2**-675c.
Deutero-Isaiah: *see* Isaiah, the second.
DEUTERONOMY **8**-117b; **3**-851d; **13**-185a; date **15**-387a; Decalogue **7**-907b; discovery of roll **15**-383a; Jeremiah **15**-323c; levirate enjoined **16**-511d; Malachi, influence on **17**-454d; Nehemiah's connexion **20**-613c; prophetic influence **22**-445c.
Deuterotoky **9**-316d.
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) **20**-592d.
Deuterus (tooth) **17**-523d.
Deutomerite **12**-557a.
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. **8**-119a.
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. **3**-1d.
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. **28**-948c.
Deutsch-Brod, Aus. **3**-4 (D2); battle, *see* Německý Brod.
Deutsche Gesellschaft **12**-279d.
— Kolonialgesellschaft **1**-338d; **11**-886d.
— Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) **1**-338d; **11**-774a; **11**-886b.
—Reichspartei **11**-875d.
Deutschendorf, Hung.: *see* Poprad.
Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der: *see* Ernest, order of.
Deutschenspiegel (laws) **11**-845a.
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein **2**-137b.
— Bauernbund **11**-892b.
— Bund: *see* German Confederation.
— Klub: *see* German Club.
— Kolonialverein **1**-338d; **11**-886b.
— National-Verein **11**-870d; **3**-742c; **9**-751d.
— Palästina-Verein **20**-626b.
— Reformverein **11**-870d.
— Schulverein **3**-33b.
Deutscher Sinngedichte drei Tausend (Logau) **16**-877d; **11**-789d.
Deutscher Volksverein **2**-137b.
Deutsches Theater, Berlin **3**-788c; **8**-536a.
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) **8**-189c.
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) **11**-884b.
DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. **8**-119b; **11**-808 (F2).
"Deutschland" (battleship) **24**-901d.
— (liners) **24**-885c; **25**-854b; **25**-841b.
"Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles" (Hoffmann) **13**-561c.
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung **3**-33d.
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft: *see* German East Africa Association.
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub: *see* German Austrian Club.
Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Wilmersdorf, Berlin **3**-788 (map).
DEUTZ, Ger. **8**-119b; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Deutzia (bot.) **21**-780c; **13**-773d; **24**-264a.
Deux ans, Loi de **10**-794d.
Deux Frères, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E7).
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav.: *see* Zweibrücken.
DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr. **8**-119c; **10**-778 (D4).
DEVA, Brit. **8**-120a; **4**-584 (B4).
— (Diemrich), Hung. **3**-4 (H4); battle **17**-803b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Dee.
DEVA (myth.) **8**-120a; **21**-204d; **28**-1041c.
Devadaha, India **17**-122a.
DEVADATTA **8**-120a.
Devaddhi Ganin **15**-127c.
Devagiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Devall Bluff, Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
Devana, Scot. **1**-51c.
—, Via, road, Wales **18**-785c.
Devanagari (language): *see* Nagari.
Devanampiya-Piyadassi, India: *see* Asoka.
Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) **17**-395b.
Devanhalli, India **14**-33a.
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Deva-Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India **8**-120c.
Devaray-durga, mts., India **27**-370b.
Deverkonda, India **14**-382 (H11).
"Devastation" (battleship) **24**-894a; **24**-905a.
Devastavit (law): *see* Waste of assets.
De Vaul, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Devault, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Devaux, Eugène **20**-508a.
Dévavanya, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Devdorak, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Dyevdorak.
Deveaux, Lt.-Col. **3**-209c.
Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk.As. **9**-758c; **9**-895a.
"Develant" (dredger) **8**-563d.
Develikeui, Turk.As. **6**-717a.
Develle, Jules Paul **10**-902a.
Developable surface **26**-118d; **11**-719a; mensuration **18**-136c.
Developed colours **8**-747d.
Developer (photography) **21**-488b.
Developing tank (photography) **21**-520b.
Development (embryology) **9**-315d; **8**-330b; **9**-330c.
— (Roman Catholic doctrine) **26**-780c; **23**-494b; **19**-519d
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act **23**-393d; **18**-797d.
Devenish, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Devenport, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
DEVENS, CHARLES **8**-120c; **4**-292b; **28**-822d.
Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) **25**-891d.
—, Gerard: *see* Prouninck, Gerard.
—, Heinrich van: on obstetrics **19**-964b.
DEVENTER, Holl **8**-120d; **13**-588 (D2); **13**-597b; **1**-692d; Jansenist bishopric **27**-824c; Waaghuis **2**-422c.
— Koek (cake) **8**-121a.
De ventre inspiciendo (writ): *see* Ventre inspiciendo.
Dévény, Hung.: *see* Theben.
Dévé range-finder **22**-891a.
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS **8**-121a.
De Vere, Edward: *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere.
— Vere, Lady Frances **26**-138c.
Devereux (family), earls of Essex: *see* Essex.
—, Penelope: *see* Rich, Penelope.
Devereux, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Devero, riv., It. **26**-242 (E4).
Deveron, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; **17**-214c.
Deverra (myth.) **21**-587c.
Devers, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Devgadh, India **14**-382 (E11).
Devi, riv., India **14**-382 (M9).
Devi (myth.): *see* Durga.
Deviation (compass) **6**-804a; **19**-296b.
— (law of error) **22**-391b.
— (marine insurance) **14**-677b.
—, angle of (refraction) **23**-26a.
— moment: *see* Product of inertia.
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) **15**-652d.
DEVICE (dict.) **8**-121b.
Devich, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
De Vico's comet. *see* Vico's comet.
Devigne, Henrique **3**-934c.
Devigne-Quyo, Petrus **11**-919c.
DEVIL **8**-121b; Bogomil theory **4**-119d; doctrine **6**-285d; Demiurge **17**-693b; Faust legends **10**-211b; Gnostic theory **12**-154b; Hebrew conception **13**-188a, **2**-121c, **15**-621b; Mahommedan form **17**-419b; medieval theories **11**-116c, **8**-501d; Michael's conflict **18**-896c, **23**-217c, **18**-358d; Old Testament **2**-5c; serpent form **28**-749d.
Devil, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Devil (author's) **8**-121c.
— (barrister's) **8**-121c.
— (cookery) **8**-121c.
— (machine) **10**-524b.
— (mammal): *see* Tasmanian devil.
— (printer's) **8**-121c.
Devil-bird **5**-780b.
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Devil dancer **7**-796c.
— fish (Cephaloptera) **19**-993b.
— fish (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— fish (Myliobatidae): *see* Eagle-ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire: *see* Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group **5**-88b.
De Villiers, H. de Villiers, baron **25**-482c.
Devilline: *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) **19**-661b.
Devils, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F1); **19**-780c.
Devil's, pt., Dev. **21**-862 (map).
—, pt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **11**-436d.
—, riv., Tex. **23**-357c.
Devil's advocate: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot. **8**-663b.
— Bit, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **26**-1004b.
— Bridge, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **5**-319d.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz.: battle **11**-197c.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. **8**-798b.
— club (shrub) **27**-634c.
— corkscrew (fossil) **19**-324c.
— darning needle (zool.): *see* Dragon-fly.
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. **19**-520b.
— Dyke, mt., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot.: *see* Catrail.
— Fork, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Glen, val., Ire. **28**-619a.
— Gorge, Rhod. **25**-466 (H1); **28**-952b.
— Half Acre, val., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Hole, cave, Derby: *see* Peak Cavern.
— Hole, Niagara: massacre **19**-635a.
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales **5**-249b.
— Lake, Indian Reservation, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
— Lake, Wis. **3**-379b.
— Mill, gorge, Scot. **15**-824a.
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. **26**-336d.
— Punchbowl, Ire. **15**-758a.

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. **26**-140a.
"Devil's Sonata" (Tartini): *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **12**-119d.
— Tongue, Gib. **11**-940d.
— Tower, mt., Wyo.: *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Devil Tavern, Lond. **6**-566d; **16**-963a.
Devine, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I8).
Devipatnam, India **14**-382 (H15).
De viris religiosis: *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) **8**-121b.
— (law) **3**-761b; **16**-373a.
Devitrification **19**-961d.
Devizes, Richard of: *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. **8**-123d; **9**-420 (III. D4); Hubert de Burgh at **4**-815c; siege **12**-406a, **2**-686d.
Devizes Beds (geol.): *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Girai (khan) **18**-719a.
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron **28**-548b.
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. **27**-922b.
Devno, lake, Bulg. **4**-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Devol, riv, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **17**-217a.
Devolution (Irish) **14**-788b.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF **8**-124a; **10**-843d.
Devoluy, Pierre **22**-503b.
Dévoluy, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-394d; **8**-589b.
DEVON, EARLS OF **8**-124b: *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of **10**-66c; **28**-627c; **12**-904c.
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of: *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of **25**-756a; **9**-519b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) **7**-325d; **2**-706a; **9**-517b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) **8**-124b; **9**-518b.
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) **7**-326c; **9**-561a; **9**-574c.
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) **13**-659c; **4**-815a.
Devon, co., Tas. **3**-571a.
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, riv., Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4); **16**-393d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b; **15**-824a.
Devon cattle: *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. **8**-132d.
— huck (cloth) **13**-848c.
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **8**-124b; **11**-670c; bacteria **3**-157h; economic products **8**-129b; establishment **24**-578a, **16**-988a; fauna **8**-127d, **14**-267d; flora **8**-128c, **20**-539a; marbles **17**-676d; petroleum **21**-318c.
Devon longwool sheep **24**-819d.
DEVONPORT, Devon. **8**-129c; **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-862 (map); garrison **17**-720c; housing **9**-419b.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **2**-894c.
—, co., Queens. **5**-953a.
—, **EAST AND WEST**, Tas. **8**-130a; **26**-438 (A-B1).
Devonport Institute for the Blind **4**-62b.
— Sisters **25**-160c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of **8**-130a.
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait): *see* "Duchess of Devonshire."
—, **SPENCER COMPTON CAVendish**, duke of **8**-130d; Balfour ministry **3**-252a; naval policy **6**-594b; statue **24**-506a.
—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, duke of (d. 1707) **8**-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) **8**-130b; **13**-545c.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) **8**-130b; **13**-546a.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) **8**-130d; **5**-94c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) **8**-130d; **8**-507d; book-collection **4**-223c.
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. **8**-132a; **8**-430 (VI. E2); dialect **9**-598c; geology **9**-412c, **8**-129a, **21**-176c; grant to King John **9**-485a; harvest customs **13**-41a; Irish colony **14**-758d; minerals **7**-111c, **18**-579c; orchards **11**-261b; rebellions **9**-519d, **9**-525b; small holdings **1**-702b; stannary courts **25**-782b.
"Devonshire" (ship) **24**-956b.
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby **8**-69d.
— and Buccleuch docks, Barrow-in-Furness **3**-443d.
— Club **6**-567b.
— colic: *see* Lead colic.
— Hospital, Buxton **4**-893b.
— lace **16**-43c (fig.).
— marble **8**-132c.
Devonshire *v.* Lodge **11**-441a.
Devonshire woody gall: *see* Marble gall.
Devonside, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); coal mines **6**-417d.
Devorguila de Baliol **19**-459a.
Devoys, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Devreese, G. (artist) **15**-98c; **18**-2c.
Devrend, Turk.As. **2**-565 (A3).
De Vriendt, Albrecht **20**-507d.
— Vriendt, Cornelius **2**-421d.
— Vriendt, Frans: *see* Floris, Frans.
— Vriendt, Juliaan **20**-507d.
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL **8**-135b.
—, Karl August **8**-135a.
—, **LUDWIG** **8**-134d; **8**-542c.
—, Otto **8**-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard **8**-135a.
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Schröder-Devrient.
De Vries, Adrian **24**-497c.
— Vries, David P. **7**-949b; **25**-802a.
— Vries, Hugo **18**-115d; **20**-588c; **24**-401a; **27**-908a.
— Vries, Jan Vredeman **2**-418c; **15**-115c.
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz **15**-102d; **15**-952b; **24**-54c.
— Vries, M. (philologist) **8**-718c.
— Vries, Simon **25**-688d.
De Vries, isl., Jap.: *see* Kuriles.
— Vries, str., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
De Vue, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Devule, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (K2).
Devynock, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
DEW **8**-135c.
Dewa (Bundi chief): *see* Deoraj.
Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
De Waal (Dutch minister) **17**-471a.
Dewala, India **5**-837b.
Dewalgaon, India: *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewali (festival) **16**-675b.
Dewalquea **20**-552a.
Dewalt, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
DEWAN **8**-137a.
Dewangiri, India: *see* Diwangiri.
Dewanny **8**-137a.
DEWAR, SIR JAMES **8**-137b; liquefaction of gases **16**-746b, **16**-749c, **16**-751a; magnetism **17**-344a, **17**-348d; radioactivity **22**-801a; resistivity **6**-859a, **16**-757a, **17**-346d; thermoelectricity **26**-816c; thermoluminescence **21**-477c; vision **28**-136a.
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
Dewar liquid air machine **16**-748c; **16**-746b.
— petroleum distiller **21**-322a.
Dewart, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
DEWAS, India **8**-137d; **14**-376 (G8).
—, states, India **8**-137d.
DEWBERRY **8**-137d.
DEW-CLAW **8**-137d.
Dewees, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS **8**-137d.
DE WET, CHRISTIAN **8**-138b; South African war **27**-204b, **27**-208c; subsequent offices **20**-159d.
— Wet, Sir Jacobus **27**-201c.
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-152d; **27**-207a.
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht **8**-138c; Biblical criticism **3**-862c, **15**-425c.
Dewey, Chester **9**-344b.
—, **DAVIS RICH** **8**-139a.
—, **GEORGE** **8**-139a; **25**-594d.
—, **MELVIL** **8**-139b.
Dewey, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
—, Mont. **14**-278 (C3).
—, Nev. **6**-8 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E2).
Dewey floating dock **8**-365c.
Deweyville, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) **16**-304b.
Dewhurst, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, prov., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263d.
Dowhurst Plate (horse race) **13**-729c.
Dewi, St: *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash. **12**-203 (A,B3).
Dewing, Maria **8**-139c.
—, **THOMAS WILMER** **8**-139c.
DE WINT, PETER **8**-139c.
— **WINTER, JAN WILLEM** **8**-139d.
— Winton, Sir Francis **26**-185d.
Dewis-bethan (dict.) **5**-647b.
Dewisland, lordship, Wales **21**-82a.
De Wit, Jacob **12**-818c.
— **WITT, CORNELIUS** **8**-140a; **8**-729b.
— Witt, Jacob **8**-140a.
— **WITT, JOHN** **8**-140a; **13**-600d; **13**-610b; annuities **2**-76b, **14**-665a; conics **6**-941d; Louis XIV. **10**-844b.
— Witt, William **2**-958c.
Dewitt, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
De Witt, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Witt, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
— Witt, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Witt, isls., Tas.: *see* Maatsayker.
— Witt, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
Dewitt Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
DEWLAP **8**-140d.
— brand (cattle) **8**-141a.
Dewlish gravel (geol.) **21**-847b.
Dewodi Munda, mt., India **14**-382 (K10).
Dew-point **8**-135d; **18**-275c.
Dew pond **8**-136d.
Dewsbury, William **11**-223d.
DEWSBURY, Yorks. **8**-141a; **28**-933 (C2).
Dewyrose, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) **11**-565d.
Dexiades Ericius: *see* Heath, Benjamin.
Dexiobranchaea **11**-522a.
Dexion (Greek hero) **2**-835a.
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERennius **8**-141a; **23**-660a.
Dextans (measure) **2**-713b.
Dexter, Gregory **3**-375a; **23**-253c.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** **8**-141b.
—, L. Petronius **6**-571c.
—, Samuel **5**-945c.
—, **TIMOTHY** **8**-141c.
Dexter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
"Dexter" (horse) **13**-735b.
Dexter cattle **5**-541c; **5**-540 (Plate IV.).
— City, O. **20**-26 (G-H5).
— Kerry: *see* Dexter cattle.
Dexters, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
Dexter shorthorn cattle **5**-541c.
Dexterville, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) **5**-740c.
Dextral **11**-506c.
DEXTRINE **8**-141c; beer **3**-643c; textile printing **26**-698d.
Dextrose: *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid **26**-436a.
DEY **8**-141d.
Deycke (physician) **18**-481a.
Deyeuxia **12**-376b.
Deynze, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
De Young, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Deyssel, L. van: *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) **11**-932b.
Deza, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
—, riv., Sp. **16**-95c.
Dezhnev, Simon **21**-943b; **11**-629c.
Dezhnev, cape, Sib.: *see* East cape.
D.G. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Dh (aspirate) **7**-725b.
Dhadhar, riv., India **14**-382 (E9).
Dhafar, Arab. **2**-264 (G5); ruins **12**-800c.
—, plain, Arab. **11**-22a.
Dhafir, Arab. **28**-914a.
—, tribe **14**-740b.
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) **2**-275c.
Dhahar el Amir: *see* Dhahr el Amir.
Dhahebi: *see* Ahmed.
Dhahira, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (G3); **2**-256a.
Dhahr, val., Arab. **24**-125d.
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir **20**-624a; **1**-154d; **11**-405d.
Dhaicho, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Tana.
Dhaka, India: *see* Dacca.
Dhala, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); rainfall **2**-260c.
Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) **7**-725d.
—, riv., India (trib. of Surma) **14**-376 (P7-8); **4**-924c.
Dhalet, riv., Bur. **15**-958b.
Dhem, riv., India **28**-322c.
Dhamar, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914b.
Dhammapada **4**-747a.
DHAMMAPALA **8**-141d; **20**-632a.
Dhamma Sangani **1**-62a; **4**-747c.
Dhammathats **4**-843d.
Dhamra, India **14**-382 (M9); **3**-240b.
—, riv., India **3**-240b.
Dhamtari, India **14**-382 (I9).
Dhana, riv., Bal. **3**-292b.
Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) **24**-182a.
Dhandh (lake) **25**-142d.
Dhandhuka, India **14**-376 (D8).
Dhaneswari, riv., India **25**-19a.
Dhangar (caste) **14**-500d.
Dhanga Varma: *see* Dangha Varma.
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron **8**-142a; **6**-919c.
D'Hanis, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Dhankuta, India **14**-376 (M6); **19**-378d.
Dhanna Jat **12**-358d.
Dhanus **13**-492d.
Dhaoladhar, mts., India **12**-731b; **13**-470c; **15**-944d.
DHAR, India **8**-142c; **14**-376 (F8).
—, state, India **8**-142b.
Dhara **12**-723a.
Dharampur, India **8**-142d; **14**-382 (E9).
DHARAMPUR, state, India **8**-142d.
Dharangaon, India **14**-382 (F9).
Dharani **16**-98b.
Dharanikota, India **15**-837d.
Dharapuram, India **14**-382 (G-H14).
Dharit, India **14**-382 (D9).
Dharla, riv., India **22**-892b.
Dharma **26**-791b; **15**-645a.
Dharmapala (Lemaist) **16**-97b.
Dharmapur, India **14**-382 (H10).
Dharmapuri, India **14**-382 (G-H13).
Dharmaraj **13**-507a.
Dharma-sastras: *see* Smriti.
Dharma-sutras **24**-165d; **24**-175b.
Dharmavaram, India **14**-382 (G12).
Dharmi (Dharmest) **20**-161a.
Dharmjaygarh, India **14**-376 (K8).
Dharmkot, India **10**-282a.
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) **3**-847a.
DHARMSALA, India **8**-143a; **14**-376 (F-G3).
Dhar Rao **8**-143b.
Dharur, India **14**-382 (F10).
DHARWAR, India **8**-143a; **14**-382 (F12).
Dharwar, dist., India **8**-143a; **3**-668d; army organization **4**-188a.
Dharwar cotton **7**-258a.
— group **14**-377b.
Dhasan, riv., India **14**-376 (H8-7); **12**-893a.
Dhata **14**-420a.
Dhāt al Humān, N.Af. **10**-203c.
Dhatu Kathā **1**-62a.
Dhatu Sena: *see* Datu Sen.
Dhauladhar, mts., India **15**-687d.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India **14**-376 (K5); **19**-378d.
Dhauli, India **14**-621a.
D'Haussez Group, isls., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India: *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales: *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. **26**-981d.
Dhe (Indian clan) **15**-281a.
Dheira, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Dhejen-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Dhenkanal, India **14**-382 (L-M9).
—, state, India **20**-277d; **15**-529d.
Dhikr **26**-31c.
Dhimmi (Zimmi) **5**-48d.
Dhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. **23**-260 (C3); **23**-263d.
Dhobyan, tribe **2**-88d; **19**-147c.
Dhofar, plain, Arab.: *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. **22**-104b.
Dhokgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India **14**-376 (G-H8); **24**-230a.
Dhoko, isl., Gr.: *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India **14**-382 (D9).
Dholdera, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhole **5**-371b; **6**-376b; Himalaya **13**-474d; India **14**-380b.
Dholera, India **14**-376 (D-E8); **1**-432b.
— cotton **7**-258a.
Dholka, India **14**-376 (B8).
—, dist., India **4**-189a.
Dhollerah cotton: *see* Dholera cotton.
DHOLPUR, India **8**-143b; **14**-376 (G-H6); battle (1658) **13**-484d.
—, state, India **8**-143b; **4**-609d.
Dhon, riv., India **14**-382 (F-G11).
Dhond, India **14**-382 (F10).
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **8**-447d.
Dhoolie (carriage) **1**-802c.
Dhoon, glen, I. of M. **17**-534d.
Dhootie (cloth) **7**-277d.
Dhoraji, India **14**-382 (D9).
Dhoras **14**-31c.
Dhori, India **14**-376 (K8).
Dhoti **14**-419d.
Dhourra: *see* Durra.
DHOW **8**-143d; **4**-98c.
DHRANGADRA, state, India **8**-144a; **14**-376 (D8).
Dhritarashtra **24**-167c.
Dhruva Kshetra, India **13**-510b.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. **4**-878c.
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India **15**-532a.
Dhubri, India **14**-376 (O6); **12**-161d.
Dhubyan, tribe: *see* Dhobyan.
Dhugael, Loch-an, lake, Scot. **7**-378a.
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Dhuharif **23**-957b.
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. **16**-630c.
Dhu Hijjatan **23**-957c.
Dhuis, springs, Paris **20**-811c.
Dhu Kar: *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhukpa, dist., India **14**-376 (O6).
Dhula Ral **15**-128d.
DHULEEP SINGH **8**-144a; **14**-414a; Hazara insurrection (1845) **13**-116d.
Dhu'l Fikar (d. 1730) **9**-104a.
Dhu'l Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) **5**-42b.
Dhu'l-hijja **4**-1002c.
DHULIA, India **8**-144c; **14**-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India: *see* Bannu.
Dhu'l Kada **4**-1002c.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe **9**-102c.
Dhul Majaz, Arab. **17**-950c; peace (c. A.D. 534) **12**-876a.
Dhu'l Nun **26**-31c.
— Qarnain **5**-48d.

Dhung-nak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Dhunou, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 23-956a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India: *see* Dhokgarh.
Dhu Qar (battle) 18-634a.
Dhura: *see* Durra.
Dhurm (custom) 5-467b.
Dhurri: *see* Dari.
Dhurrin 1-900b.
Dhu Samai 23-957c.
Dhu-shara 21-310c.
Dhuspas, Asia: *see* Van.
Dhustone: *see* Basalt.
Dhuwao, India 14-378 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha 16-97d.
Di (gods): *see* Dii.
— (symbol) 28-948b.
Dia: *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe.
Dia, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Naxos.
—, isl., Crete: *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D4).
Diabantite 6-256d.
DIABASE 8-144c; 1-884c.
Diabat, Mor. 18-646a.
Diabeg group 27-62b.
Diabelli, Antonio 27-914b; 3-651b.
DIABETES 8-145a; carbuncle 5-313d; cataract 10-97a; causation 18-196b; dropsy 8-590d; earliest account 18-50c; gangrene 18-878c; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; opium 20-135c; pruritus 22-518d.
— mellitus 8-145a; diet 1-716d.
Diabetic sugar: *see* Glucose.
Diabetin: *see* Fructose.
Diable, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a; Dreyfus 10-882b.
Diable, Le (game) 8-146b.
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) 6-591b; 11-136d.
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) 16-487a.
Diable-chateau 16-219d.
Diablerets, mt., Switz. 28-242 (C4); 1-744b; first ascent 1-749a.
Diablintes: *see* Aulerci Diablintes.
Diablo, canyon, Ariz. 8-162c; 11-571a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-7b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
Diablons, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Diablotin, mt., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indies): *see* Capped petrel.
— (Trinidad): *see* Guacharo.
DIABOLO 8-146a.
Diabolus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Diacaustic 5-559b.
Diacetoglutaric ester 6-54c.
Diacetonamine 15-762c.
Diacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Diacetosuccinic ester 11-357d.
Diacetyl 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diachaea 19-105d.
Diachylon plaster: *see* Plumbi, emplastrum.
Diacira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
DIACONICON 8-146b; 3-978a.
Diacril 21-59c; 2-884b.
Diacromyodi 3-969a; 2-978a.
Diact spiculo 25-716d; 25-722a; 25-722d (fig.).
Diad axis: *see* Dyad axis.
Diadelphous 10-566c.
Diadem 7-515d.
"Diadem" (cruiser) 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
Diadema (Greek head-dress) 7-234b.
Diadematidae 8-881b.
Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus: *see* Metellus.
Diademina 8-881b.
Diademoida 8-881b.
Diadiaphorus 16-791b.
Diadin, Arm. 9-895a.
DIADOCHI 8-146b; 13-454b; cameo representations 11-566d; Epigoni 9-689d.
Diadora, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
"Diadumenos" (statue: Polyclitus) 12-485c; 2-840d.
Diaeus (Achaean general) 18-986d.
Diafarabe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 19-677a.
Diagonal, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
DIAGONAL (dict.) 8-146c.
— axis: *see* Dyad axis.
— barometer 3-418d.
— bedding (geol.): *see* False bedding.
Diagonal engine 25-840d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) 8-146c.
— (of Rhodes) 22-638c.
DIAGRAM 8-146c.
Diahot, riv., N.Cal. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
Diakonissen Anstalten 3-789b.
Diakophto, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
Diakova, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
Diakovar, Hung.: *see* Djakovo.
Diakow, G. 26-327b.
Dial, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439d.
Dial, The (art periodical) 14-325b; 14-324a.
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) 27-172c; 1-838c; 11-295c.
Diala, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Diyala.
Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
DIAL AND DIALLING 8-149a.
DIALECT (dict.) 8-155d; 21-424c.
DIALECTIC 8-156a; Aristotelian 2-518d, 2-517d; Hegel 13-205a; Herbart 13-338a; medieval education 8-955b; Megarian school 18-77a; Melissus of Samos 18-95b; Schleiermacher 16-914d; Socrates 25-335d; sophistic 25-420a; Zeno of Elea 16-896d, 28-970c.
Dialkyl thio-urea 5-309c.
DIALLAGE 8-156b.
Dialiagite 22-696b.
Dialliaman 25-414b.
Diall of Princes (Guevara) 22-453d; 17-161c; 19-759d.
Dial meter 21-517c.
Dialogite: *see* Rhodochrosite.
Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) 11-408c.
DIALOGUE 8-156c; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aristotle 2-514c; dithyrambic ode 1-273a.
Dialogue of the Exchequer: see *Dialogus de Scaccario.*
Dialogues of Gotama 4-743d.
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) 13-882d.
Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) 2-189d.
Dialogus (William of Occam) 19-966b.
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) 10-446c; 10-55a.
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) 2-190c.
Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) 13-550a.
Dial sight: *see* Goniometric sight.
Dialuric acid: *see* Tartronyl urea.
Dialyneury 11-507b.
Dialyser 8-157a.
DIALYSIS 8-157a; 8-259a.
DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b; 17-349a; Faraday's researches 10-174c.
Diamant, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, pt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Morne du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Rocher du, rock, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 13-666b.
DIAMANTE, FRA 8-157b.
—, JUAN BAUTISTA 8-157c.
Diamante, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara. 10-283b; 2-412d.
DIAMANTINA, Braz. 8-157c; 4-440 (H6).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F5); 22-732b.
DIAMANTINO, Braz. 8-157d; 4-440 (D5).
—, riv., Braz. 8-157d.
Diamarturia 12-505d.
Diamastigosis: *see* Flagellation.
Diameter (arch.) 8-158a.
DIAMETER (math.) 8-157d; conic section 11-700a; parabola 20-747d; sphere 25-647b.
— umbrae 27-271d.
Diamidobenzene: *see* Phenylenediamene.
Diamidogen: *see* Hydrazine.
Diamine colours: *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines 1-857b; aromatic 1-858a.
Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
Diaminoazobenzene: *see* Chrysoidine.
Diaminobenzene: *see* Phenylene diamine.
Diaminobenzoic acid 6-53a.
Diaminocaproic acid 1-514a.
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1-155c.
Diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Diaminogene 8-747b.
Diaminophenazine 21-365a.
Diaminophenol hydrochloride: *see* Amidol.
Diaminophenylacridine: *see* Chrysaniline.
Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a.
Diaminovalerianic acid 1-514a.
Diammine chromium thiocyanates 6-298c.
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 1-882d.
Diamond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-727b.
—, fort, N.Y.: *see* Lafayette.
—, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-659d.
—, hill, Derby. 4-893b.
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12).
—, isl., India: *see* Hirakbuda.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (13).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4); 20-242c; 5-444a.
—, mts., Kor. 15-908c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., India: *see* Santch.
DIAMOND 8-158a; artificial 8-162c, 11-569d, 11-215c; Australia 2-953c; Borneo 4-258b; bort 4-276d; Brazil 4-457a, 18-502b; British Guiana 12-679a; Cape Colony 5-233c, 12-606d; carbonado 5-307b; cement 14-872c; cutting 16-198a; Darya-i-nur 4-359c; German S.W. Africa 11-801d, 11-803d; graphite 12-364d; illicit buying, *see* I.D.B.; India 14-393d, 4-797c; Kimberley mines 15-799b, 8-160 (Plates); Orange Free State 15-125a, 20-153b; Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond; sand separation 20-239a; topaz as imitation 27-48b; Transvaal 27-190d; washing 20-241a; zircon as imitation 15-276a.
— (baseball) 3-459c.
— (beacon) 4-807c.
"Diamond" (British cruiser) 24-909a.
Diamond-backed terrapin 27-69a.
— back moth 16-469a; 8-896b.
— beetle 28-467d.
— bird 28-440b.
— black 8-750d.
Diamond Bluff, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Diamond Challenge Sculls 23-784c.
— coal cutter 6-585d.
— drill 4-253b.
Diamond Field, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Diamond flounder 10-548a.
Diamond Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
Diamond frame 3-913d.
— green 8-750c.
Diamond Harbour, India 14-376 (N8); 27-491d.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
— Hill: battle (1900) 27-206c.
Diamond knot 16-874d.
— Match company 17-876d
DIAMOND NECKLACE, AFfair of the 8-184a.
Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2); 19-491b.
— Rock, W.I.: *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
Diamond Sculls: *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls.
Diamond Springs, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Diamonds, Valley of (Sindbad's) 25-143d.
Diamondville, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) 6-619d; 16-796d; 26-863d.
Diamyl ether: *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA 8-165a; 23-579d; secular games 2-185d; temple on Aventine 14-631b; temple in London 16-955c; temple at Nemorensis Lacus 19-369c; temple in Rome 23-580a; Virbius 28-109d. *See also* Artemis.
Diana, N.Y. 25-646d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Diana (Constable) 6-982a; 24-784b.
Diana (Montemayor) 18-766c; 20-896d; Polo's continuation 22-7c; Shakespeare 24-779c; Sidney 25-45a.
"Diana" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Dianae, Pagus, dist., It. 5-295c.
—, Via, road, It. 5-295c.
—, Vicus, It. 5-295d.
DIANA MONKEY 8-165b; 22-330c.
— Nemorensis 8-165a; 14-637b; Egeria 9-13a.
— of Ephesus: *see* Artemis.
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) 18-161c.
"Diana of Versailles" (statue) 12-489a; 2-665c.
Diana's bath (Halka-Bunar), fountain, Smyrna 25-282a.
— Peak, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Diancistron 25-724b.
Diandreae 20-172a.
DIANE DE FRANCE 8-165b.
— DE POITIERS 8-165c; 10-827b; Goujon's "Diana" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Dianella 16-683b.
Dianema 19-105d.
Dianghirte, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diani, riv., W.Af.: *see* St. Paul's river.
Dianilidoquinone dianil: *see* Azophenin.
Dianisidine 8-747d.
Dianium, Sp.: *see* Denia.
— (Diannium), isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
Dianium: *see* Columbium.
Diano, It.: *see* Teggiano.
—, riv., It. 2-852c.
— Marina, It. 23-387b.
—, Val di, It. 14-634a; 26-505b.
Dianthus: *see* Pink.
— armeria: *see* Deptford Pink.
— barbatus: *see* Sweet William.
— caesius: *see* Cheddar pink.
— caryophyllus: *see* Clove pink.
— chinensis: *see* Indian pink.
— deltoides: *see* Maiden pink.
DIAPASON 8-165d; harmonium 12-958d; open 20-258b.
— Normal, Paris 21-662b.
Diapente 11-601d.
Diaper (arch.) 17-845b; arabesque and moresque 2-253c; Indian 14-429c.
DIAPER (fabric) 8-166a; 7-785d.
Diapering 14-316c.
Diaphaneity 18-510c.
Diaphanometer 21-498d; 24-238d.
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 16-89a.
— modiglianii 8-657c.
Diaphone 16-641d.
Diaphonia (Diaphony): *see* Organum.
Diaphorapteryx 3-971d; 3-977c; 6-6d.
DIAPHORETICS 8-166b; catarrh 5-504d; laryngitis 16-228b; pilocarpine 15-105a.
Diaphorite 11-94d.
Diaphorophodon 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248c.
— mobile 10-629d (fig.); 23-248b (fig.).
Diaphorti, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3): *see also* Lycaeus.
DIAPHRAGM 8-166c; respiration 23-194a.
"Diaphragma" (ship) 24-863c.
Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c.
Diaphragm process 1-684d.
— pump 14-107a.
— shell 1-869b.
Diaphysis 6-962b.
Diapophysis 3-524b.
Diapsephismus 6-480c.
Diapsida 23-141c.
Diaptemidae 9-659b.
Diaptomus 9-659b; 1-754c; germ-cells 7-719a.
Diaptosauria 23-141c.
Diapur, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Diara (of Melle): *see* Mari Jatah.
Dia Rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-915a.
DIARBEKR (Diarbekir), Asia M. 8-167b; 2-565 (B3); Greek conquest 5-49a; mosque 2-381a.
—, vil., Asia M. 8-167d; 2-565 (B-C3).
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) 2-275d.
Diarch (dict.) 12-761c.
— stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Diari, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Diarmait: *see* Dermot.
Diarmid: *see* Dermot MacMurrough.
Diar Mudar, dist., Mesop.: *see* Osroene.
— Rebia, dist., Mesop.: *see* Mygdonia.
DIARRHOEA 8-167d; 6-263a; 14-513d; remedies 24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 3-136a.
Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Diartema 11-516a.
Diarthrosis (dict.) 16-483c.
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) 28-801d.
Dias, Antonio 20-379d.
—, Antonio G. 4-452d.
—, Balthazar 22-157d.
—, José S. 22-162a.
— (surname): *see also* Diaz.
Diascopic 16-186b.
Dias Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Diasia 10-221b.
Diaspora (of Jews) 8-315b; epistles addressed to 21-295a, 15-145a; Hellenism 21-409b; missionary character 22-456a; Samaritans in 24-110c; synagogue in 26-291c.
Diaspora (zool.) 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
DIASPORE 8-168d.
Diaspron: *see* Diaper.
Diastase 19-921b; 21-750d; in brewing 4-509d, 4-513a; in digestion 19-923a; in dyspepsia 8-787c; in fungi 11-334d.
Diastasis (dict.) 4-202b.
Diastataxic (dict.) 10-228a.
Diastole (dict.) 27-930c.
DIASTYLE (dict.) 8-169a.
Diastylidae 17-458d.
Diastylis 17-458c.
Diatalawa, Cey. 14-382 (J16).
Diatessaron (Tatian) 3-882c; 26-312c.
Diathermancy 13-153d; 18-511a.
Diathermane (dict.) 18-96a.
Diathermansie: *see* Thermocrose.
Diatioca sacchari: *see* Sugarcane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a; affinities 1-593d, 10-467d, 21-728c; geological age 8-171a, 20-542d; in herbaria 13-335b; motion 8-256a.
Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
Diatomin 8-170a.
Diatomite: *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatom ooze 19-976c; 2-856b; 20-435c.
Diatonic genus 19-73c.
— scale 25-448a; 13-9d; 19-74b.
Diatryma 3-970d; 3-977a.
Diaulic (dict.) 11-517d.
DIAULOS 8-171b.
Diavolezza, pass, Switz. 1-745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diavolo, mt., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, mt., It. 1-747a.
—, pass, It.: *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
Diaya Pala: *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore.
Diaz (surname): *see also* Dias.
—, Bartholomew: *see* Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomew.
—, Diniz 8-172d.
—, Diogo 17-278c.
—, Froilan 5-925d.
—, João 8-172c.
—, Melchior 7-185b.
—, NARCISSE VIRGILIO 8-171c.
—, Paulo: *see* Diaz de Novaes.
—, PORFIRIO 8-172a; 18-342a.
— de Bivar, Rodrigo: *see* Cid.
— del Castillo, Bernal 25-584a.
— DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU 8-172c; 11-625b.
— de Novaes, Paulo 2-40b.
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 6-60a.
Diazoacetamide 8-175a.
Diazoacetic ester 8-175; 14-110d; 26-671c.
Diazoamines 3-82b; 8-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-174d.

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d; 3-83b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b; 10-82d.
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-651b.
Diazohippuramide 3-83a.
Diazoic acids 8-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d.
Diazo indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo-oxides 6-59c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 8-172d.
Dibalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c; 16-824c; 23-156a.
Dibamus novae-Guineae 16-826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-602 (D6); inscription 18-631c, 14-618c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-376 (Q6-5); 4-388a; 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbling (angling): *see* Dapping.
Dibbon, Pal.: *see* Diban.
Dibbura: *see* Mêmrê.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
—, Sir L. T. 2-366b; on incense 14-352b.
—, **THOMAS FROGNALL** 8-175d.
—, **THOMAS JOHN** 8-176a.
—, W. J. 21-533b.
Dibdu, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibene Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone: *see* Xanthone.
Dibenzoparathiazina: *see* Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine: *see* Phenoxazine.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophena 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibhre-ha-yamin (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Diblastula: *see* Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dibon, Pal.: *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv., India: *see* Dibang.
Dibothridiata 26-412d.
Dibothriocephalidae 26-408d; 26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriocephalus 26-410c; 26-409b; in anaemia 4-84c, 4-83d.
— cordatus 28-13a; 26-111a (fig.).
— latus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.); 26-412c; 26-413a; distribution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b; 27-426 (B2); language 4-785c; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.).
Dibranchiata 5-694a; eye 5-692d (fig.); geological range 28-1017d; jaws and radula 5-689d; pallial cavity 5-687a; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibromcinnamic acid 25-891b.
Dibromfuroxane 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibrommonoresorcin - phthalein 10-575c.
Dibromnitroacetonitrila: *see* Dibromfuroxane.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b; 15-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 16-94d.
Dibs (game): *see* Knucklebones.
— (syrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop.: *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-87c; 28-921a.
Dibutades (of Sicyon): *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchia, It.: *see* Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c; maps 17-634d.
Dicaeidae: *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaeopolis, It.: *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicas (physicist) 14-164a; 14-165c.
Dicast 12-504d; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; divination 8-333a; law 11-447b; probability 22-381a; Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.): *see* Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellograptus 20-237d; 3-239c.
— anceps 20-236b.
— complanatus 20-236b.
Dicenta, Joaquin 25-586b.
Dicentra 10-561d; 13-769c.
Diceras 16-123d.
Diceratherium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerorhinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
Diceros 23-244d; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis: *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis: *see* Black-rhinoceros.
— simus: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-178b.
—, **EDWARD** 8-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b; 10-559a.
Dichathermic (dict.) 19-981b.
Dichelaspis 26-906b.
Dichelestiidae 9-660a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 6-398a.
Dichloraceto - trichlorcrotonic acid 6-55a.
Dichlorhydroxy - iso-butyric acid 6-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d.
Dichlormaleic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl-vinyl-α-diketone 6-55a.
Dichobune 2-698a; 27-498a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea: *see* Anoplotherina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-2b.
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichograptidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobrachiatus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicholophidae: *see* Seriema.
Dicholophus: *see* Seriema.
Dichopsis 12-743b; 12-744b.
Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
—, law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 25-723d.
Dichroic 7-588d.
Dichroiscope: *see* Dichroscope.
Dichroite: *see* Iolite.
Dichromates: *see* Bichromates.
Dichromatism 1-77b.
Dichroscope 7-589a.
Dichrysarobin 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund: *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
Dichu (prince of Lecale) 8-460a.
Di-chu, riv., India: *see* Jaldhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
Dichull: *see* Dieuil.
Dick, James 3-314d.
—, **ROBERT** 8-178c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-178d.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4b.
Dickel, F. 3-628b.
Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d; 9-640b; on Broadstairs 4-620c; Daudet compared 7-848b; Forster's *Life* 10-675b; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d; on proofreading 22-438c; on public executions 12-918a; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, cape, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. Lowes 9-644c.
—, John 20-897b.
Dickens v. Lee 7-121a.
Dicker joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 6-160 (M4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickeyville, Md. 17-828 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-184a.
—, Charles 15-108a.
—, **JOHN** 8-184a; 27-675a.
—, Jonathan 9-287d.
Dickinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-342c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dickinsonite 25-711d.
Dicksee, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-816a.
—, James 20-826a.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d; 12-636d.
—, Thomas 22-202c.
Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, bay, Arct. 26-708d.
—, harb. Russ.As. 25-10 (D1); 21-949a; 21-950a.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C1).
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Dickson City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichia 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dicky (jaunting car) 5-297b.
Diclidurus 6-244d.
Diclinous (dict.) 10-559c.
Diclonius 7-418b.
Dicoryne 14-145c; 14-151a.
Dicorynidae 14-151a.
DICOTLYEDONS 8-185a; 2-13b; anatomy 21-737d; embryology 2-11d, 18-867b (fig.); fibres 10-310a; geological age 7-417d; pollen-grain 10-569a; stele 21-736 (fig.); timber 26-978b.
Dicranograptus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicotyles 21-32b.
— labiatus (pecari): *see* White lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Dicotylinae: *see* Peccary.
Dicranodromia 17-457d.
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranograptus shales 2-452c; 3-239c.
Dicrocerus 21-35b.
Dicrostonyx torquatus: *see* Banded lemming.
Dicruridae: *see* Drongos.
Dicrurus assimilis 18-496d.
— ater: *see* Black drongo.
Dicsö-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-425a; 7-421d.
Dictamnus fraxinella: *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b; Caesar 4-941a; fasces 10-191d.
Dicteria 22-458d.
Dicteriades 22-458d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a: *see also* Language: Names.
Dictum de Omni et Nullo (dict.) 26-283a.
— of Kenilworth: *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of.
Dictydiaethalium 19-105d (table).
Dictydium 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Dictyna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dictynna (myth.): *see* Britomartis.
Dictyochidae 22-803b.
Dictyocystids 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum: *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b.
Dictyograptus 12-366d; 8-87b; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis: *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme.
Dictyonema (bot.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-366d: *see also* Dictyograptus.
— cervicorne 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— rarum 12-366b (fig.).
Dictyonine condition (dict.) 25-723b.
Dictyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
Dictyopyge 27-259d.
Dictyosiphon hippuroides 1-590d.
Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
Dictyostelium 19-105d (table).
Dictyota 1-590a, c; 1-591b; 1-595a.
Dictyotaceae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
Dictys (myth.) 7-793c.
— **CRETENSIS** 8-200b; Trojan War 27-317c.
Dictyuchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
Di-cyandiamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b.
Dicycle 7-683d.
Dicyclica 8-878d.
— camerata 8-879a.
— inadunata 8-878d.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyemennea 18-187b.
Dicyemida 18-187b.
Dicynodon 23-143d; 9-850d.
— beds 5-230a.
Dicynodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley): *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d; 2-182c; Anabaptists' use 1-905b; Apostles 6-334d; catechumens 5-507d; Eucharist 9-869d; Lord's Day 23-985b; ministry 20-184a; prophets 22-448c; proselytes 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b; 10-366a; Byzantine 12-523a; French medieval 11-117a; German 11-736b; Provençal 22-499c.
Didam, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-200a; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia: *see* Marsupialia.
Didelphyidae: *see* Opossum, American.
Didelphys 17-779b; 17-778c (fig.); 17-783b.
— americana: *see* Three-striped opossum.
— crassicaudata 20-658c.
— gliroides: *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
— lanigera: *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis: *see* Virginian opossum.
— marsupialis cancrivora: *see* Crab-eating opossum.
— murina: *see* Murine opossum.
— philander: *see* Philander.
— virginiana: *see* Virginian opossum.
Didemnidae 27-389c; 27-390b; 27-391d.
Didemnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a; on blindness 4-61d; dramas 11-136a, 8-514b; Rousseau 23-776a; statue 16-177d.
"Diderot" (battleship) 24-902c.
Didessa, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D6); 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Didian law 26-84a.
Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Dididae 3-977d; 28-1010a.
Didier (Christian name): *see* Desiderius.
—, Adrien 16-724b.
Didinium 14-561b; 14-560c; 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIanus, Marcus 8-206c; 23-658c.
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.): *see* Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 5-428a; 5-430b; in *Aeneid* 28-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-658d.
"Dido building Carthage" (painting: Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a; Campanian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NApoleon 8-207c.
Didu: *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduna, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Diduncnlidae 21-596c.
Didunculus: *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus: *see* Dodo.
— solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Didyme, isl., It.: *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia M. 8-201c; 12-446 (E3); cella 14-198a; coins 19-888a; fountain 20-143a; griffins 12-596b; intercolumniation 14-683d.
Didymia 6-47b; 22-910a.
Didymiaceae 19-109a; 19-105d.
Didymictis: *see* Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difforme 19-106a (fig.); 19-106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymograptus 20-237d; 2-452c.
— bifidus 20-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (figs.).
— minutus 12-366 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-366b (fig.); 20-236b.
Didymophyes 12-560c.
Didymophyidae 12-560c.
Didymotichos, Turk.: *see* Demotica.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle): *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the "Blind") 8-208b; 15-327d.
— **CHALCENTERUS** (Didymus of Alexandria) 8-208c; 6-448d; Bacchylides commentary 3-122b; Homeric study 13-632d.
Didynamous 10-568a.
Die, Beatrix, countess of: *see* Beatrice, countess of Die.
DIE, Fr. 8-208d; 10-778 (G5); Clotaire 6-557a.
DIE 8-208d; forging 10-665a; Greek 19-875a; Roman 23-485b; screw cutting 24-480a; wire drawing 28-738c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a; 23-931b.
Diebugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Dieburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger. 8-209b; 11-808 (A4); battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639) 21-581a.
Dieffenbach, Ernst 15-636d.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Alvarez, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha: *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de Siloé 2-416b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 8-800d.
Diego Gil 25-547d.
— Quelmirez: *see* Gelmires.
Diego Ramirez, isls., Chil. 6-143d.
Diego Rodriguez: *see* Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez.
— Sanche 15-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-273d; climate 17-272c; geology 17-271d.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; history 17-276c, 17-277d.
Dieblstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 8-209c; 3-668 (H4).
Dielaama 5-311c; 4-360c.
Diélé, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele: *see* Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c; 27-177d; 22-236a; Coulomb 9-183a; Lichtenberg 16-587a; list of 6-855b; mica 18-356a; resistivity 6-858c, 6-859b, 16-757d, 20-34b.
— constant 9-245c; 9-207c; Cavendish 9-182c; molecular volume 6-70a; refractive index 9-188b.
Diélette, Fr. 17-542d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 18-64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (writ) 28-850c.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 18-49d.
Diemrich, Hung.: *see* Déva.
Diemtig, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3).
Diemtigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon: *see* Thalamencephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java: *see* Dyeng.

Dienst des Generalstabes, Der (Bronsart v. Schellendorf): see *General Staff, Duties of.*
Dienstmann (feudal) 11-845c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. 5-252d.
DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM van 8-209d.
Diepenbrock, Melchior de 22-265b.
Diepenheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepoldsau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Canal, Switz. 23-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 8-210b; 10-778 (E2); 4-573b; church of St Jacques 2-415c; races 13-737c.
Dierama pendula 19-254a.
Dierdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Dieren, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-657c.
Dieri, tribe 10-161b; 27-81a; 17-309b.
Diervilla 5-291b; 13-773d; 6-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: see Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: see Egyptian days.
— Dominicaa passionis: see Good Friday.
— fasti 10-192c; 6-465d.
— festi 10-221c.
— intercisi 10-221c.
— Jovis 4-988c.
— Lunae 4-988c.
— Martis 4-988c.
— Mercurii 4-988c.
— nefasti 10-192c.
— profesti 10-221c.
— sanguinis 12-402c.
— Saturni 4-988c.
— Solis 4-988c.
— Veneris 4-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-530a.
Diesel oil engine 20-43b.
Dies Irae (hymn) 25-402d; 14-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August 11-748d.
Diespiter: see Jupiter.
Diesrut, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diessbach, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-900a.
DIEST, Belg. 8-211b; 3-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) 1-100c.
Diestel, Heinrich 28-954d.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b.
Diestian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
DIET 8-211b; German (modern) 11-866a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-933a, 11-859d, 14-342b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag and Bundestag.
— (med.): see Dietary.
DIETARY 8-212d; Greek athletes 2-846c.
Dieterich, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Dieterici, F. 13-489d.
Dietericii: see Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; 19-920d; chronic diseases 26-801b; gastric ulcer 11-505b; leprosy 18-480d; scurvy 24-517d.
Diether von Isenburg (archbp.) 20-706d; 17-444d; 21-684b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: see Veronal.
Diethylboron ethoxide 4-268c.
Diethylcarbinol 1-900b.
Diethylcarbonate 5-308d.
Diethyl-ester 17-495d.
—, ketene 15-762a.
— ketone 15-762a.
Diethylmalonyl urea: see Veronal.
Diethylsulphate 9-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Dietmar von Eist 16-548a; 11-784d.
— von Merseburg: see Thielmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) 8-221d, 11-785b; 13-218c.
— I. (bp.): see Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): see Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) 18-85a.
— (of Trier) 21-608b.
—, Anton 24-514b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM** Ernst 8-221c; 5-750c.
—, F. 23-317c.
—, Johann Georg 6-221c.
Dietrichson, Lorentz 19-817b.
—, O. C. 19-163a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name): see Diez.
Dietzel process 25-115d.
Dietzsch kiln 6-655c.
Dieulacresse, abbey, Staffs.: see De la Croix abbey.
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste 13-242c; 28-161d.
Dieulefit, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Dieuze, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Dievenow, chan., Ger. 20-2c.
Diever, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRIStian 8-222c; 12-602a; Italian dialects 14-897a.
—, Julius 5-334d.
—, Robert 24-501a.
—, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
DIEZ, Ger. 8-223a; 11-808 (II. I8); counts of 21-389a.
Diez de Games, Gutierre 25-580b.
Dieze, riv., Holl. 24-852d.
Diezmann: see Dietrich o Osterland and Pleissnerland.
Diff, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Diffarreatio 6-898b.
Difference (her.) 13-313b; 13-328c; crescent 7-411c; crest 13-315a.
— and likeness (philos.) 22-595b.
DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS of 8-223a; 14-706d.
—, equation of 8-713b.
Difference tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Differentia (log.) 22-276c.
Differential calculus 14-536b; 14-544c.
— coefficient 8-225a.
— engine 11-499b.
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION 8-225d; 12-633d; Boole 4-235a; order 20-175c; partial 8-229d; spherical harmonics 25-649d.
— feed 4-253d.
— fertility 27-912c.
— galvanometer 11-429c.
— gear 18-927d.
— invariants 6-627a.
— motion (jute) 15-608c.
— operator 1-626c; 6-757d.
— tones: see Tartini's tones.
Differentiating waste water meter 28-408c.
Differentiation (biol.) 21-729c (fig.); 21-745a; 21-775b; 21-776d.
— (math.) 14-536a; 11-304c; partial 14-546a.
— (petrol.) 21-329b.
Difficulties and Solutions of First Principles (Damascius) 7-783d.
Diffluence 14-558a.
DIFFLUGIA 8-238c; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Diffraction gratings 8-246b; 23-787a; ruling of 24-481c.
DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT 8-238d; 16-613b; 16-616a; meteorological phenomena 7-184d; polarization by 21-933c; theory 16-620a, 8-253b.
— of sound 25-445a.
Diffuser 16-653c.
DIFFUSION 8-255b; coefficient 8-258b; conduction of heat 6-896b; Döbereiner's work 8-351a; electrolytes 9-225c, 6-867d; Graham's work 12-318d; solution 25-376d; temperature 13-150c.
— column 8-49a.
— of light 14-692a.
— of Useful Knowledge, Society for the 13-465b.
Diffusivity 25-376d; 6-891c; 6-893c.
Diformaldehyde 10-667d.
Dig, India 14-376 (O6); 3-844d; battle (1804) 17-426d.
Digambara (sect) 15-127b; 22-253d.
Digamma 1-725d; 10-111a; 13-631c.
Diganhwy (Diganwy), Wales: see Deganwy.
Digaru, riv., India 2-771a.
Digastric muscle 19-53b.
Digboi, oil wells, India 18-94d.
Digby, Anna: see Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of.
—, **SIR EVERARD** 8-260c.
—, George, earl of Bristol: see Bristol, George Digby, earl of.
—, John, earl of Bristol: see Bristol, John Digby, earl of.
—, **SIR KENELM** 8-261a.
—, **KENELM HENRY** 8-262c.
—, Lettice, Lady 10-441d.
—, Robert 1-846b.
Digby, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-329c.
—, Lincs. 8-416 (II. G3).
Digby Manuscript 20-576c.
Digby Mysteries 8-50tb.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
Digenea: see Malacocotylea.
DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILlus 8-262c; 12-523c.
Diger, India 14-378 (G-H2).
Digermuler, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
DIGEST (dict.) 8-262d.
Digest (of Justinian): see *Pandects.*
Digester 20-738b.
Digestion (bot.) 21-750c.
— (chem.) 21-352d; 19-920d; Kühne 15-942a; Spallanzani 25-593a.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 8-262d; (anat.) 1-663c; cramp 7-363c; rinderpest 23-348d.
Digest of Hindu Laws 6-665c.
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) 10-13b.
Digger Indians 5-15c.
Diggers (sect) 16-506c.
Digges, Sir Dudley 5-906d; 25-958a.
—, Edward 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, Leonard 26-558a; 1-711d.
—, Thomas 1-54c.
—, **WEST** 8-268b.
Digges, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Digging stick: see Graaf stock.
Digging-wasp 14-180c; 14-178d; classification 14-179d.
Diggla, Squire 28-447a.
— (billiard player) 3-937c.
Diggles (naturalist) 20-309b.
Digha Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746a.
Dighasanda, hermitage, Ceylon 17-395b.
Dighton, John 8-996d.
Dighton, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Rock, Mass. 26-454b.
Dighty Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
DIGIT (dict.) 8-268b; unit of length 28-482d, 28-483c.
— (anat.) 25-181d.
Digital arteries 2-667a; 2-667d.
Digitalein 8-268c.
Digital fossa 8-643c.
Digitalin 8-268c; antidote to aconite 1-152d.
DIGITALIS (drug) 8-268b; diuretic effects 8-325c; pharmacology of 21-352b.
— (plant) 13-769c; 13-334d.
— purpurea: see Foxglove.
Digital nerves 1-942a.
Digitaria 12-375d.
— sanguinalis: see Polish millet.
Digitonin: see Saponin.
Digitoxin 8-268c.
Digla (Diglath), riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diglena 23-761d; 23-763d.
Digmoor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Dignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
DIGNE, Fr. 8-269b; 10-778 (H5); 22-506a.
Dignity, cap of: see Cap of maintenance.
DIOOIN, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Digollorin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Digru, riv., India 14-376 (O7-6).
Digul, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Digynous 10-569d.
Dih (div. Pers.) 21-194b.
Dihang, riv., India 14-376 (Q5-6); 4-388a.
Dihedral angle 2-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
— prism: see Prism, dihexagonal.
— pyramid: see Pyramid, dihexagonal.
Dihing, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 2-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: see Dihang.
Dihybridism 18-117b.
Dihydroanthracene: see Anthracene dihydride.
Dihydrocinnolin 6-377a.
Dihydroisoxazole 14-885a.
Dihydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Dihydropyrrol: see Pyrrolin.
Dihydroresorcin 6-55c.
Dihydroterephthalic acid 22-32c; 6-56c.
Dihydrotetrazines 26-671c.
Dihydrothiazoles: see Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia 14-171d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta-: see Resorcin.
—, ortho-: see Pyrocatechol.
Dihydroxybenzene, para-: see Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: see Dioxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxylene 6-54b.
Dihydroxystearic acid 20-44b.
Dihydroxytartaric acid: see Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe 24-230b.
Dii animales 9-857a.
— conseotes 9-856d.
— involuti 9-856d.
— novensides 23-579c.
Di-iodthymol: see Thymol iodide.
Dii Penates populi Romani Quiritium 23-579a.
Diipetes (Zeus) 28-977a.
Diipolia 28-976c; 4-808c.
Dijia-la, pass, Nep. 26-916 (B2).
Dijla, riv., Mesop.: see Dojail.
DIJON, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 8-269d, 2-399a; fire (1137) 10-401c; Mayenne 12-701c; Moses fountain 24-493b; municipal liberties (1631) 10-836d; Philip the Bold 21-387a; Philip the Good, 4-822a; revolt (1630) 10-836a; university 10-797d, 27-768c.
Dijou, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) 28-978a.
Dika nut 19-918a.
— oil 20-47a.
Dikaya, Cey. 14-382 (I. 16).
Dik-dik 2-91b.
Dike, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
DIKE (dict.) 8-270c; 7-209a.
— (geology) 11-664d; 28-188a; 25-108d.
Diké (Gr. law) 12-501c.
— (myth.) 2-794c; 13-691c.
Dikearchia, colony, It. 19-182a.
Dikē exoulēs 12-506c.
Di-Kele (dialect) 3-359b.
Dikolitashlar 21-390d.
Dikelocephalus 5-87d.
Dike pseudomarturiōn 12-506c.
Diketo compounds 6-54c.
Diketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— propionic acid 6-54c.
Diketones 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: see Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) 21-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
Dikhuth (horn player) 13-706a.
DIKKA (dict.) 8-270c.
Dikkeling (Dikyiling), India 25-88d.
Diklat, riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diklos-mta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
Dikoa, Camer.: see Dikwa.
Dikokammenyie Kirghiz, tribe: see Kirghiz.
Dikoma, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Dikram: see Tigranes.
Dikranagerd, Turk.As.: see Tigranocerta.
Diktur (Icel. lit.) 14-235b.
Dikwa, Camer. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
Dikyiling, India: see Dikkeling.
Dil, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Dilactones 25-893c.
Dilam, port, Pers.: see Bander Dilam.
DILAPIDATION (law) 8-270c.
Dilasak, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
DILATATION 8-271a.
Dilate, lake, Scot. 24-856a.
Dilator naris muscle 19-52d.
DILATORY (dict.) 8-271a.
— plea 8-271a.
Dilawar, India 14-376 (D5).
Dilawar Khan 8-142c.
Dilbar, India 14-376 (C5).
Dildarnagar, India 14-376 (K-L7).
DILEMMA (dict.) 8-271a.
Dilemmist: see Vaiçeshika.
Dileptus 14-561b.
DILETTANTE (dict.) 8-271b.
Dilettanti Society 8-271b; Cnidus 6-573a; Didymi 8-207d; Priene 22-316c.
Dil-Gudaz 13-491b.
Dili, isl., Or.: see Mikra Delos.
Diligence (coach) 6-574a.
DILIGENCE (law) 8-271b; 28-851b; *see also* Execution (Scots law).
Diligent, str., Bur. 1-955b.
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTworth, bart. (b. 1810) 8-271c.
—, Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) 8-271d; 19-485d.
—, Ethel 6-508b.
Dilkusha Palace, India 14-450a.
Dill, Ludwig 20-510d.
—, Meister: see Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Dill, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 21-87d; 21-475c.
DILL (bot.) 8-272a; 2-55d; oil of 8-272b.
Dillard, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Dillards, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Dille, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
DILLEN (Dillenius), **JOHANN** Jakob 8-272b.
DILLENBURG, Ger. 8-272b; 11-808 (B3); 6-320b.
Dillenburgite 6-320b.
Dilleniaceae 2-745d.
DILLENS, JULIEN 8-272c; 24-512b.
Diller, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Dilley, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dilli, India: see Delhi.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-378 (Q6).
Dillich (engineer) 10-691c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. 8-272d; 11-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Dillman, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH** August 8-272d; 3-863a; 9-650c.
Dillmulde, dist., Ger. 8-125a.
Dilln, Hung.: see Bélabánya.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD 8-273a.
—, Edward 12-100d.
—, **JOHN** 8-273b; 14-783b.
—, Peter 11-629b.
—, Théobald 11-160a.
—, Wentworth: see Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of.
— (consul) 7-22c.
Dillon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756a; 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Dillonvale, O. 20-26 (I4).
Dillsboro, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dillsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Dilltown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Dill-water 8-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston 26-181c.
Dillwyn, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Dilly, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Dilman, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d; 21-194b.
Dilmun, Pers. 3-103c.
Dilo: see Calophyllum Inophyllum.
Dilolo, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, lake, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (C5); 16-814b; 28-952a.
Dilophia graminis 28-582c.
Dilston, Northumb. 8-412 (I. D3); 13-436b; 19-792b.
Diluvialism 11-640d.
DILUVIUM (dict.) 8-273c; 21-835d: *see also* Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dilzibouloa: see Dugla Ditabulu.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Tun. 1-359b; 4-941a.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimashka, Syr.: see Damascus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Dimbovitza, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
DIME (dict.) 8-273c.
Di-meh 6-317b.
DIMENSION 8-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercuroso-amm. chloride 18-158a.
Dimerocrinidae 8-879a.
Dimerous 10-560d.
Dimetae, tribe 28-261c; Cardigan 5-320b; Carmarthen 5-356b; Pembroke 21-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: see Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine 1-857a.
— aminoazobenzene sulphonic acid: see Methyl orange.
— aminobenzhydrol 3-755a.
— aminoethanol 20-135b.
— aniline 2-48b; 6-52d.
— arsine chloride: see Cacodylchloride.
— benzene: see Xylene.
— carbonate 5-308d.
— coninium iodide 6-942b

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketona 15-762a.
— ketone: *see* Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 8-305b.
— nitroso-oxyurea 19-716a.
— parabanic acid: *see* Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-694b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-796b.
Dimetian group 22-266d.
Dimetric system: *see* Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anther 10-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-43b.
Dimitr, Haji 4-781c; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.
Dimitry: *see* Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d; 7-788c.
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimma, Book of 23-728b; 20-575b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Dimor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
Dimorpha 13-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa: *see* Mora.
Dimorphism: animal coloration 6-731d; crystallography 7-590d; flowers 10-565c; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphodon 23-146b; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-241b.
Dimorphograptidae 12-365d.
Dimorphograptus 12-366b (figs.).
Dimotica, Turk.: *see* Demotica.
Dimtu, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dimya 16-122c.
Dimyacea 16-122c.
Dimyaria 19-364a.
Dimyat, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Dimyidae 16-122c.
Dimyricyl 20-756b.
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-755d.
Dinagat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5); 21-395b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-791a; 11-579d; 25-121b.
— (mother of Asenath) 2-178d.
DINAJPUR, India 8-273d; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.
Dinam, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
DINAN, Fr. 8-274a; 10-778 (C3).
—, Salop 17-113b.
Dinanatha 15-692d.
DINANT, Belg. 8-274b; 3-668 (E3); geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3-67a; 6-311a; 11-670c.
Dinaphthol 19-168c.
Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
Dinapiki, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
DINAPUR, India 8-274c; 14-376 (L7); 20-929d.
Dinar, Kuh i, mt., Pers.: *see* Dina.
Dinar: Arabian 19-904b; 5-33a; Persian 21-198c; Servian 24-689a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-772c.
DINARCHUS 8-274d; 12-513b.
DINARD, Fr. 8-275a; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4); 2-970c; 4-279b; fauna 7-772d.
Dinaric race 9-919b.
Dinarites 8-693d.
Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V. B3).
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
—, lake, Wales, 16-828a; 25-295d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a. 8-18c.
— Brân beds 17-113d.
— clay 11-360d.
— Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
— Gonwy, Wales 16-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5); castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
Dinawari 2-274b.
Dinázád 26-884a.
Dinbych, Wales: *see* Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dinder, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
Dindi, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India 8-275a; 14-382 (G-H14).
Dindimus (Brahmin king) 1-550d; 1-551c.
Dindings, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 25-980c.
Dindivarum, India 14-382 (H13).
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b.
—, Ludwig 8-275b.
Dindsenchus 5-630c.
D'INDY, P. M. T. V. 8-275c.
Dindymene: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Dindymus, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-757c.
Dina (dict.) 8-277b.
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
Dinefawr, Wales 5-355b.
— Castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor.
DINEIR, Asia M. 8-275c; 2-760 (C3).
Dinenympha 10-466d.
Dines, W. H.: sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Dingaan 28-1052b; 19-258b; 22-310a.
— apricot: *see* Kaw apple.
Dingaan's Day 15-932d; 15-932d; 28-1052c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Dingalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Dingarh, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Dingas, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d; 8-542c.
Dingess, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
DINGHY 8-276a; naval 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
Dingirai, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1); 26-917c.
Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a; 14-744 (A4).
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5); 14-743b.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire.: geology 15-758b, 14-744c.
Dingle group 14-744c; 8-127d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-228a.
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a; 27-729b; 5-153c; U.S. colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-576a; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
DINGO 8-276b; 5-371c; 26-440b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Dingtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron: *see* Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c; 24-412 (D2); 23-743a.
Dingy skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr.: *see* Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-128c; 26-543c.
Dinictis 20-82b.
Dinitro benzenes 19-712d; explosives 10-82d.
— ethane 15-762c.
— glycerin 15-762c.
— isopropane 4-892b.
Diniz (king of Portugal) 22-141c; order of Christ 15-866a; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio: *see* Coelho, Gomes.
— (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinizulu 5-777a; cedes Vryheid 28-221a, 28-1054c; trial of 19-264a. 9-766a.
DINKA, tribe 8-276d; 26-11b; 1-330a; dictionary 8-199d; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-277a; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. 8-616b.
DINNER (dict.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b; 12-899b; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-464d; 10-467a.
Dinoceras: *see* Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae: *see* Uintatheriidae.
Dinochloa 12-370c.
DINOCRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum.: *see* Triglina.
Dinomenia 6-251b.
Dinomys: *see* Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-210d.
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae: *see* Moa.
Dinornithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-361b; quarries 6-360d.
Dinosauria 23-142d; 23-145b; air-sacs 23-163a; Cretaceous 7-418b; pelvis 3-964a.
Dinosha, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinostratus 22-706c.
DINOTHERIUM 8-278b; 22-407d (fig.).
Dinoziphius 5-774d.
Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-489a.
Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Din-tir (Babylon) 3-98b.
Dinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti: *see* Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b; 28-125b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d; 23-660a; 20-564c; Xiphilinus' epitome 28-887d.
DIOCESE 8-279a; 6-335d; chancellor of 5-833d; Roman 23-655c, 1-359c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d; 7-469d.
Dioclea, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monten.: *see* Duklé.
Diocles (lawgiver) 26-298c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-923a; 12-764c.
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a; 23-655a; 23-521b; 23-658c; army reforms 23-474b; baths 3-516a, 18-369a, 8-396c; calendar 6-314d; coinage reform 19-895a; Egypt 9-89d; Persian treaty 24-804c; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
—, era of 6-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-591d; 2-385c; Adam's book on 1-172d; Porta Aurea 27-297d; vault 27-958a.
Diodati, Charles 18-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio dell' opera buffa, Il: *see* Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-123b (figs.).
Diodontidae 12-123b; 26-546a.
Diodoros, isl., Red Sea: *see* Perim.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c; 10-484b; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-918b.
— CRONUS 8-281a.
— Periegetes 2-832b.
— SICULUS 8-281b; 12-515a; on caste 5-469a; on cattle 1-388b; Greek history 12-457b foll.; Roman history 23-659b.
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c; 21-214b; 26-126c.
— II. 8-281d.
Dioecious 10-565c.
Diogeneion, Athens 2-832 (map); 9-670b.
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d; 13-245c; 20-663d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d; 19-119d.
— (East Roman Emperor): *see* Romanus IV
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— APOLLONIATES 8-282b; 14-731d; anatomy 1-922b; cosmology 10-23c.
— LAERTIUS 8-282b; on Aristippus 2-497a; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c; 2-94c.
Diognetus (archon) 20-802c.
— (poet) 17-691a.
— (surveyor) 1-550a; 17-224c.
—, EPISTLE TO 8-282d; 2-202b; authorship 20-682a; Eucharist 9-870d.
Diogo de Alcaçova 18-732a.
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira: *see* Siqueira.
— Mendez de Vasconcellos: *see* Vasconcellos.
Diogott oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Diois, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Diokuea, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Diolcus 7-147b; 7-150d.
Diolefine 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
"Diomed" (horse) 13-729a.
Diomede, isls., Bering S., 1-472 (C2); 1-472d; 3-775d.
Diomedea: *see* Albatross and Mallemuck.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d.
Diomedeae, isls., Adriatic S. 8-283b.
Diomadea melanophrys: *see* Black-browed albatross.
Diomedeinae 21-315d.
DIOMEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrace) 13-346a.
—, Arrius: villa 22-55c.
DION 8-283c; 26-299b; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea: *see* Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaeus 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Dion Cassius: *see* Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-233a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c; 2-167a; 28-977b.
— moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
Dionin 18-862d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisie Eclesiarch 23-846c.
Dionychopoda 2-299b; 2-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d; 7-982b; 12-447c; tripod prize 27-288b.
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-993c; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St: *see* Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-852a.
— (poet) 20-140d.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-): *see* Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-15d.
— (Afer): *see* Afer, Dionysius.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a; canonical letters 5-194a; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d; millennium 18-462c; *Revelation, Book of the* 23-221d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b; Abelard's controversy 1-41a; Erigena's translation 9-743b; hierarchy 13-452d; incense 14-352a; mystical teaching 6-337d. 19-377c; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c; Stephen bar Sudhaile 25-886d.
— (Cassius): *see* Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato): *see* Cato, Dionysius.
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c; canons 5-194d, 2-199a; Dionysian period 4-993c.
— (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d; 12-515b; 23-659b; on Aristotle 2-501b; on Demosthenes 8-14c; on Herodotus 13-384a; on poetry 21-878d; *On the Sublime* 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a.
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
— (of Portugal): *see* Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a; 26-298c; 25-27b; Damocles 7-789d; Isocrates letter 14-880d; Lysias 17-182d; Magna Graecia 17-318d; Pharos 20-861b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b, 26-299b.
— TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c; 12-331c; 24-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 25-647d.
— (sophist) 25-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d; Agrionia 1-424d; Anthesteria 2-93d; ceremonial 20-269a; drama 8-488a, 12-510d; Haloa 7-981c; mysteries 19-122b; oracles 20-144c, 24-230b; Paeonian worship 20-447a; phallicism 21-345c; Roman worship 23-580a, 6-566a; Semele legend 24-616a; serpent-cult 24-681a; statues 7-149d, 6-83a, 12-487d; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-380c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-729a (Pls. I. II.); Thracian worship 23-958d; thyrsus 26-907b.
—: *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map).
—: *temples of*, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839a; Baalbek 3-89d; Delos 7-972b; Elis 9-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d; 9-744d.
— Hyes 14-26b.
— Licnites 20-269a.
— Nyctelius 20-328a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings): *see* Antiochus VI. and XII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionysy (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
Dioon 12-755b; 12-756a.
— spinulosum 12-755d.
Diopeithes 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-863a.
— (of Mytilene) 12-307b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 19-863b; 8-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a; 1-616d.
— (general of Mithradates) 4-286c; 6-86a; 9-891c.
DIOPSIDE 8-288d.
Diopsis 8-308b.
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptra 13-378d; 12-612c.
Dioptric 25-617d.
— media 10-95d.
Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d: *see also* Refraction.
Dioptrics (Descartes) 8-86d; 13-547a.
Dioptric system 16-633d; 4-513c; 28-131d.
DIORITE 8-289b; 21-327c (Pl. II. fig. 9); Egyptian 9-42c; weapons 2-582c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 1-884d.
Diorizo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
— diphenylcarboxylic acid: *see* Diphenic acid.
Dioryctus, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Dioscorea: *see* Yam.
— aculeata 28-901d.
— alata 28-902a.
— batatas: *see* Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-688c; 28-902a.
Dioscoreaceae 8-262a; 16-684d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c; 21-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-909c; facsimile 20-564d.
— Pedanius 20-564c; 18-524a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 20-689c; 5-803a; Eutychian controversy 9-958b; robber synod 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-206d; 1-519d.
Dioscuri: *see* Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2); 5-549b; 26-52c; foundation 18-443b; Rome annexes 11-394b.
Dioscurides: *see* Dioscorides.
Diosgyör, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 18-713b; 18-579b.
Diosma crenata: *see* Bucchu.
Diosmeae 21-782a.
Diosphenol 26-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aidin vil.): *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
—, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Niksar.
—, Pal.: *see* Lydd.

Dioepolis Parva, Egy. 9-40(B2).
— the Great, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Dios Pootus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b.
Diospyros 8-843b; 14-839a; 20-551a.
— dandu: *see* Black ebony.
— discolor: *see* Mabolo.
— kaki 21-252d.
— kurzii: *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon: *see* Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita: *see* Calamander.
— virginiana: *see* Persimmon.
Diószeg, Bihar, Hung.: *see* Bihar Diószeg.
Diota 1-893b.
Diotimus 25-985d.
Diotrephes (archon) 2-501b.
— (bibl.) 15-450d.
Diouloufet, Jean J. Marius 22-502b.
Diovis pater: *see* Jupiter.
Dioxin 8-750c.
Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-54d.
— butyric acid 7-511b.
— coumarin 12-143a.
— malonic acid: *see* Mesoxalic acid.
— tartaric acid: *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 6-54c.
DIP (magnetic) 8-289d; 17-353d; 17-358a foll.; 17-388b; auroral zenith 2-932a; charts 17-356d; early values 17-383c; measurement 14-354c.
— (of horizon) 13-692d.
Dipaea, Gr. 26-504b.
Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Dipa Negara 15-292c.
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Dipavali 13-507c.
Dipavamsa 20-632b; 14-622c.
Dip circle: *see* Inclinometer.
Dipentene 26-647d.
Dipetalous 10-564b.
Dip-fault 10-207c.
Dip heading 6-581d.
Diphene blue 8-746d.
Diphenic acid 8-290b; 21-364d.
Diphenol 5-304d.
DIPHENYL 8-290a.
— acetylene: *see* Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-858a; 6-52d; 8-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol: *see* Benzhydrol.
— dyes 8-747b.
— ethylene 21-484d.
— fulven 22-31a.
— ketene 15-762a.
— ketone: *see* Benzophenone.
— methane 3-757c.
— oxytriazole 3-82d.
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) 21-365b.
— thiourea: *see* Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 10-575a.
— methane: *see* Fluorene.
— oxide 5-304d.
— sulphide: *see* Dibenzothiophene.
DIPHILUS (of Sinope) 8-290b; 8-492a; 12-511d.
—, M. Varenus 26-931d.
Diphlogaena 13-887c.
DIPHTHERIA 8-290b; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a; bronchitis 4-634d; emetics 9-336c; immunization 28-161b; laryngitis 16-228b; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
Diphthong 21-466d.
Diphthongia 28-175d.
Diphya limestone 15-568d.
Diphycercal: *see* Protocercal.
Diphyes 14-160a; 14-158d (fig.).
Diphyidae 14-160a.
Diphylla 8-244b.
— ecaudata 27-877d; 6-244b.
Diphyllidea 26-412d.
Diphyodont 26-502a; 17-523a.
Diphyscium 4-707b.
Dipilto, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Dip-joints 15-491a.
Diplacanthidae 14-248c; 14-267d; 20-590a.
Diplacanthus 8-128c; 3-314b.
Diplacodon 26-1019a; 9-663b.
Diplacus: *see* Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplarthra 27-581a.
Dipleura 18-868b.
Dipleurula 8-874a.
Diplidium cranium: *see* Melon-seed Tapeworm.
Diplo, India 14-376 (C7).
Diploblastica: *see* Coelentera.
Diplobune 2-698a.
Diplochaeta: *see* Spirostreptoidea.
Diplocidaridae 8-881b.
Diplococcus exanthematicus 27-506d.
— intracellularis meningitidis 20-778b; 18-130d.
— lanceolatus 20-778d.
— pneumoniae: *see* Pneumococcus.
— rheumaticus 23-237b.
Diploconus 5-701b.
Diplocynodon 23-146a; 3-453a.
Diplocystis 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a.
Diplodia 11-336b.
Diplodina 12-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 8-294b; 23-145c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diploë 25-198c.
Diplogaster 19-360b.
Diploglossus 16-825c; 23-174d.
Diplogonidium 23-125c.
Diplogonoporus grandis 26-413a.
Diplograptidae 12-365d.
Diplograptus 20-237d.
— acuminatus 25-111a.
— vesiculosus 25-111a.
Diplolabis 20-533c.
Diplolepis tinctoria: *see* Cynips tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d; 21-8c; chancellor of embassy 5-834a; chargé d'affaires 5-859b; consul-general 7-21b; dragoman 8-465d; exterritoriality 10-86b; French consular body 7-21a; immunity 14-339c; in later Roman Empire 23-524b; neutrality laws 19-442d; U.S. representatives and foreign press 22-302a; Walsingham's secret service system 28-294c; war duties 28-306d.
Diploma gallery, Lond. 16-948d.
Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c; French study 12-51c; Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
— note 19-823b.
— Privileges Act 23-104a.
— Revolution 17-44a.
— Service: *see* Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon 28-1011d; 14-641d.
— pulchellus 14-642a.
Diplomitus 10-465d.
Diplommatina 11-515b.
Diplomystus 7-418c.
Diplophrys 10-632d; 10-629a; 23-248c.
— archeri 10-629d; 23-248b (figs.).
— stercorea 16-35a.
Diplophysalis 22-471c.
Diplophyte: *see* Sporophyte.
Diplopia 10-95c.
Diplopoda: *see* Millipede.
Diplopodiidae 8-881b.
Diplopora 20-542d; 27-259d.
Diploporita 8-876b; 8-878a.
Diploptera: *see* Wasp.
Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-128c.
Diplopus 9-664b.
Diplorrhina 14-248c.
Diplosis pyrivora: *see* Pear midge.
Diplosomidae 27-389c.
Diplospondylus 3-523a.
Diplospora 6-617c (fig.).
Diplospora 23-122c.
Diplostemonous 10-565d.
Diplostichous 2-291d.
Diplotaxis 7-522a.
Diplotmema 20-533c.
Diploxylon 20-524c.
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig.).
Dipluridae 2-306d.
Dipneusti 26-543a; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d. 1-668b; brain 14-264a foll. (fig.); cement organs 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262c, 27-971d; dentition 14-260c; evolution 26-542c; external gills 14-252c; lung 14-254a, 23-187b; nerves 14-267a; olfactory organs 20-78d; paired fins 14-251d; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-257d foll., 25-200b; skin 14-252b; spiracle 14-253c; torpidity (seasonal) 13-446a; urinogenital organs 14-256b; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa: *see* Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi): *see* Dipneusti.
Dipodascus 11-339c.
Dipodidae: *see* Jaculidae.
Dipodillus 23-443b.
Dipodoidea 23-441c.
Dipodomys 15-652c.
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.
Dipolog, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Diporodelphya 9-659a.
Diporpa larva 27-242d.
Dipotamos, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.
Dipper (astron.): *see* Charles's wain.
— (bird) 20-380c (fig.).
Dipping refractometer 23-26d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Diprionid 14-155a.
Diprionidian 12-366c.
Diprosthomera 2-681a.
Diprotodon 17-782a; 28-40b.
Diprotodont 26-503c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c; 28-1005d.
Dipsaceae 26-487a; 10-568d; fruit 11-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.): *see* Teazel.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
— fullonum: *see* Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae 25-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 25-290c.
Dipsas (snake) 25-290c; Indian region 23-173a; poison glands 23-166d.
— plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a; 14-609d.
DIPTERA 8-307a; 13-431c; 13-435a; development 13-427c, 13-429c; gall-making members 11-424b; gonads 13-426b; injurious species 8-897b; mimicry 18-498a; precocious germ-plasm 13-350c; precocious parthenogenesis 23-119c.
DIPTERAL (arch.) 8-308d.
Dipteridae 26-543a.
Dipteridineae 20-544b.
Dipterix odorata 27-11d.
Dipterocarpaceae 21-781c.
Dipterocarpus laevis 18-164c; 25-3d.
— turbinatus 3-286a.
Dipterus 8-128c.
Dipterygium 2-746c.
Diptford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Diptograptus 12-366b (figs.).
— calcaratus 12-366b.
DIPTYCH 8-308d; 7-706b; 14-638a; bibliography 7-20a; Pompeian discoveries 4-216c.
Diptychon Meleretonse 15-96c.
Dipurena 14-151d.
Dipus: *see* Jerboa.
Dipylidium caninum 26-413a.
Dipylon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; excavated 2-837a.
— vases 5-712c; 20-464a; 12-475b.
Dipyre 24-300b.
Dique, El, canal, Colom. 5-412b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
Dir (Russian chief) 15 790b.
DIR, state, India 8-309a; 14-376 (D-E2).
Dira, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Diraa (measure) 28-491d.
Dirae (myth.): *see* Furies.
Dirae (poem) 5-536d.
Diranura vinula: *see* Puss-moth.
Dirarite 17-423a.
DIRCE (myth.) 8-309b; 12-492a.
Dirce (Plaklotissa), riv., Gr. 4-114d; 28-741b.
Direct cerebellar tract 25-669d.
— dyes 8-746d; leather 16-344a, 18-344b.
Direction, Isl., Ind.O. 15-712d.
Direction (embryol.): *see* Orientation.
— (gunnery) 2-691d.
— ratio 17-957b.
Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
— corpuscle (embryol.): *see* Polar body.
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
Directoire: *see* Directory, The
Director circle 9-292d.
Directorium: *see* Oberkirchenrath.
DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b; 8-332a; 8-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 6-798c; 7-902a; 11-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
—, The (French hist.) 10-858b; 11-166c.
Directory of Public Worship 6-779a; 24-462b; 22-286b; on festivals 10-223d.
Directrix (geom.) 6-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-382d.
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirgenna dero 18-498c.
Dirgham (vizier) 9-98a.
Dirhem (coin) 19-897a; 19-904b; 5-33a; measure 28-491d.
Diriamba, Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-644a.
Dirichlet, G.P.L. 19-854b; 10-757d; 14-551c.
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a.
— principle 27-920b.
Dirisun 12-168b; 27-414d.
Diritto Universale (Vico): see *Universal Law.*
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 12-613d.
—, Augustus 5-335c.
Dirk, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 8-310d; 7-729b.
Dirk Hartog, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Dirki, Sah. 3-945c.
Dirleton, Scot. 24-418 (F2); castle 19-770c.
Dirosema 23-175b.
Dirphe, mt., Gr.: *see* Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Delphi, mt.
Dirri, dist., Aby. 4-603a.
Dirrim, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-815b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-808 (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) 22-658a.
— eating: *see* Pica.
— track 13-736c.
Diryus, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Dis: *see* Pluto.
— (Soranus) 10-148b.
Disa, India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-188a; 20-594a.
Disa (bot.) 20-172b.
DISABILITY 8-311a.
Disaccharoses 26-35b.
Disai, riv., India 25-18d.
Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Disappropriation (law) 2-229c.
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Discalced Carmelites 26-803d; 5-359a.
— Hermits of St Augustine 2-911b.
— Trinitarians 27-286b.
Discalia 14-160a.
Discalidae 14-160a.
Discant (mus.) 19-74d.
Discantus positio vulgaris 19-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
— (electric): *see* Electric discharge.
— (liquid) 14-38b; of rivers 14-79d.
— (of bankrupt) 3-327d; 3-331c.
— (of bill of exchange) 3-942b.
— (printing) 26-703a.
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 26-935c.
Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-106b.
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a; 2-344a (fig.).
Dischides 24-300a.
Dischma, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Disciflorae 2-13d.
Discina 4-366b; alimentary canal 4-362d; muscular system 4-363d.
— latissima 15-800a.
Discinidae 4-366a; 4-361c.
Discinisca 4-362c; circulatory system 4-363b; nervous system 4-364c.
— atlantica 4-366b.
— lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
Discinopsis 5-87c.
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the: *see* Church of the Disciples.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b; 6-125d; 11-70a; Sidney Rigdon 18-843c; statistics 3-374b.
Disciplina Arcani 3-367a; 5-508c.
Disciplinae Etruscae, Libri 8-855b.
Discipline, Book of, I. 22-285c; Church of Scotland 24-460a; ecclesiastical officers 26-111b; John Knox 15-880d.
—, *Book of, II.* 24-460d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-929c; Calvin 22-287a; medieval municipal 22-285b; Methodist Episcopal 18-295a.
Discipline Ecclésiastique 22-288a.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of: *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites 6-893c.
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-545d.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-543c; geology 12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d; whaling 28-572b.
Discoarachne 2-301d.
"Discobolus" (statue: Myron) 12-484d; 12-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 68); 19-114c.
Discocelia 21-712b.
Discocephali 26-545c.
Discodermia 25-724c.
Discodrilidaa: *see* Bdellodrilidae.
Discoglossidae 3-523d; 1-776b; 3-527c; 3-525b; 23-168c; distribution 3-528c; tadpoles 26-353d.
Discoglossus 3-524a; 3-528a; spermatozoa 3-527d.
Discoidal armature 8-767a.
Discoidea 7-418a; 22-803d.
Discoidiidae 8-881c.
Discolichenes 16-585a.
Discolith 10-467a.
Discomycetes 11-341b.
Disconanthae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconectae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconula 14-159c.
Discophora 24-524d.
Discorbina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
— (music) 13-1b; 13-4a; 13-9d; definitions 13-9c.
Discordia (myth.): *see* Eris.
Discorea Batatas: *see* Chinese yam.
Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) 14-007d.
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-235b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
Discosorus 5-693c.
Discotriaene 25-723d.
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a; calculation 2-542b.
— houses 17-734b.
Discourse of English Poetrie (W. Webbe) 28-455d.
Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) 6-692a.
Discourse of Infallibility (Viscount Falkland) 10-150d.
Discourse of Method (Descartes) 8-82a; 8-84c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) 26-225d.
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-578a.
Discourses against the Arians (Athanasius) 2-825d.
Discourses concerning Government (A. Sidney) 25-41d.
Discourses of the Kings: see *Sidra d'Yahya.*
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) 4-288d.
Discoverie of Guiana, The (Raleigh) 22-870c.
Discoveries (Ben Jonson) 24-775c; 15-506a.
Discovery, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b.
"Discovery" (ship) 17-384b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a.
Discovery of the Cross (festival): *see* Salib.
Discriminant (math.) 1-624c; 19-856d; 19-856a; fundamental 19-861d.
DISCUS 8-312b.
— proligerna 23-132a.
Disease (in magic) 17-307d; demonology 8-6a; possession theory 22-175a; taboo 26-339d.
—, infections 18-60b; classification 28-1064c; municipal powers 9-437c; notification 18-59c. *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d; 7-523c; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a; (1903) 1-411b.
— of Plants: *see* Plants, Pathology.

Disengagement (fencing) 10-593c.
Disentis, Switz. 28-242 (F3); abbey 26-244c, 12-609b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) 9-789a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863a; France 10-890b; Ireland 8-868b, 9-573d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.
Disgorging (wine making) 28-723d.
Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.
Dishamine, lake, Ind. 14-423 (D1).
Dishley cattle: see Longhorn cattle.
— sheep: see Leicester sheep.
— society 3-229a.
Dishonour (bills of exchange) 3-942a.
Dish thegn 13-813c.
Dishwasher (Australian) 10-585a.
— (European): see Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS 8-312c; 21-353b; coal-tar 6-598d.
Disintegrator (mill) 16-333b.
Disjunct movement (music) 18-97a.
Disjunctor 6-303c.
Disjunct scale; see Dorian mode.
Disk (anat.) 15-484b; 6-960c.
— (bot.) 10-569a.
— (zool.) 20-396d.
— coulter 25-524b.
— cultivator 7-618c.
— florets (bot.) 6-811d.
Disko, isl., Green.: see Disco.
Disk pile 4-545c.
— plough 21-852a (fig.).
— signals 25-75d.
— wheel 17-1000d.
Disley, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 28-933 (A3).
Dislocation: of joint 15-487c, 15-489b; of lens 10-97a.
Dismal, riv., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (F1); 19-771a; 27-615c; 28-118b.
— Swamp Canal, Va. 28-119d.
Dismorphia orise 18-498c.
Disna, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-89a.
—, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
Dison, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313a.
— Houses Act 8-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.
Dispargum, Ger.: see Duisburg.
Dispart sight 25-61b.
DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.
Dispencer, Henry le: see Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-767d.
— (medical) 5-884b.
DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.
— (ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-216c; 4-2d.
Dispensatories: see Pharmacopoeiae.
Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
DISPERSION (of light) 8-315a; 16-615c; 8-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-728c; 26-89d; by small particles 25-203a; chemistry 6-70c; in crystals 7-588a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscope 8-246a.
— of the Jews: see Diaspora.
Dispersive power 8-315d.
Dispharagus 19-360d.
Displaced cartilage: see under Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) 17-963d; 8-147b; 8-143d.
— curve (ships) 24-924d.
— law (in heat) 13-155d.
Disporea 9-385d.
Disporocystidae 6-617c.
Dispositio Achillea 1-494d; 13-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.
Disputanta, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Disputationes Anatomicae (von Haller) 1-934d.
Dispute benefit 25-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland): see Free Church of Scotland and Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV. E2).
Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-395a.
Dissected leaf 16-324d.
DISSECTION 8-318a; body-snatching 4-112a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.
Disseisin 1-7c; in U.S. 9-138c.
DISSENTER (dict.) 8-318a: see also Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) 12-840d.
Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-595b.
Dissepiment: see Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) 7-888b.
Dissertationes Medicae (Pitcairne) 21-660b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) 5-127d.
Disserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, see German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-918b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) 22-161b.
Dissiliaria baloghioides: see Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.): see Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-864d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; ionic 9-220b; water vapour 8-28c.
— (gas-engine) 13-148a.
— (mental) 14-205a; 26-48c; 27-168b.
Dissodectes 15-760c.
Dissogony 16-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) 8-318b.
Dissolving views 16-187a.
Dissonance 13-126b.
Dissonema 14-153a.
Dissorhophidae 3-523a.
Dissorhophus 3-523a.
Disston, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Dissura maguari 25-968d.
Distaechurus 17-783a; 19-488a.
DISTAFF 8-318b; 16-725a.
Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.
— point (perspective) 21-257d.
— receptors 4-407b.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Distaplia 27-389c.
Distater 19-872a.
Distearo-olein 20-44b.
Distemper (disease) 28-11b.
— (painting) 20-492d.
Distempers, doctrine of: see Intemperies.
Disthène: see Cyanite.
Distichlis 12-373a.
Distichopora 14-154d.
Distichous 16-327c; 6-250d.
Distigma 10-465a (figs.); 10-467b.
DISTILLATION 8-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-596a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 10-888d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 25-694c, 25-699d; water 28-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.
Distilling Company of America 27-335d.
Distincta 8-878d.
Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 18-16c.
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 18-17a.
— Service Order 15-861d; 18-17d; 22-270c.
Distira semperi 25-292a.
Distoechurus pennatus: see Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma 27-389c.
Distomatidae 10-466c.
Distomea: see Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis: see Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-240c; 27-243a.
— (Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.
— duplicatum 21-26d.
— hepaticum: see Liver fluke.
— macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).
— magnum 27-243b.
— okenii: see Koellikeria fillicolle.
Diston, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Distortional wave 28-426d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.
Distraint of Knighthood 28-849c.
DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 23-103d; 7-876c; Brehon laws 4-491a; emblements liable 9-308b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 23-552b; Scots law 14-208b; toll 26-1053b.
— damage feasant 27-254c.
— for Rent Act 8-322d; 22-221c.
—, signal of 10-463a.
Distributing mains 9-198a.
Distribution (biol.): see Zoological distribution and Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.
— (economics) 8-323a; 23-287a; 28-438b.
— (printing) 19-558b; 27-545b.
— function 6-753b.
—, law of (physics) 18-658c.
Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-256b.
Distributive law (math.) 1-603a; 1-613d; 2-533a.
Distributive Societies: see Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) 8-323a; in India 14-385c; urban and rural 9-435b, 18-432b. *See also* District Council.
— attorney 2-887a.
— chapel 5-850c.
— Council 9-435b; 8-442a; 15-595a; acquisition of land 1-701b; finance regulations 9-439c; parliamentary and legal proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.
— court-martial 18-446c.
— courts 3-332d.
— lunacy board 24-421b.
— nurses 19-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 17-828 (C3-D4); 28-349a; 28-351d.
District Railway, Lond.: see Metropolitan District Railway.
Distringas, writ of 28-850b.
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: see Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyla 23-762b (fig.).
DISTYLE (dict.) 8-323b.
Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Distylis 23-763d.
Disuberyl 22-32d.
Disulphuryl chloride 26-64c.
Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dit (French lit.) 11-114b.
Dital harp: see Harp-lute.
Ditch (fortif.) 10-685a.
—, Theme of the: see Wall, Theme of the.
Ditcheat, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ditcheridge, Wilts.: see Ditteridge.
Ditchling Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165b.
Ditetragonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-576d.
— bisphenoid: see Tetragonal scalenohedron.
— prism: see Prism.
— pyramidal class 7-577d.
Dithecal: see Bilocular.
Di-thiënyl 26-850d.
Dithim (law) 4-491c.
Dithionates 7-581b; 26-65a.
Dithionic acid 26-64d.
Dithmar of Merseburg: see Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 8-323b; 11-808 (B1); 24-335d.
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 3-123b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 16-238c; Pindar 21-618c.
Dithyrocaris 5-311d; 7-557b.
Ditisheim, Paul 28-365c.
Ditmarsh (Ditmarsken), Ger.: see Dithmarschen.
Ditrema 23-245d; 23-248c.
Ditremata 11-526d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-581c.
— prism: see Prism, ditrigonal.
— pyramid: see Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class 7-581a.
— scalenohedral class 7-580a.
Ditro, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ditrocha 14-179a.
Ditroite 19-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a; 21-811a.
Ditteridge, Wilts. 28-700c.
Ditters, Karl: see Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 8-324a; 11-808 (F3).
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS VON 8-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Dittmar, W. 8-319c.
DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.
Dittography 26-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.
Ditton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Long, Sur.: see Long Ditton.
—, Thames, Sur.: see Thames Ditton.
— Priors, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022c.
Ditzum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
DIU, India 8-325b; 14-382 (D9); 5-484b; 4-189b.
Diu Crone 11-540a; 12-320b.
Dium, Gr. (Acte penin.) 12-440 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).
— Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.
Diumansana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diur, tribe: see Jur.
Diurethane 27-795a.
DIURETICS 8-325b; 16-785d.
Diurna: see Acta Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION 8-325c.
— tide 26-942b; 26-951d.
Diurnation 13-442d.
Dius (month) 6-315c.
Diuturna: see Juturna.
Div (myth.): see Deva.
Divah Kanbar, isls., Ind.O.: see Laccadive.
Divalent (dyad): elements 6-42a.
Divalia (festival) 2-8c.
Divan (council) 8-325d; 17-411d; Egyptian 8-103c; Turkish 27-459b, 8-325d.
DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.
— ad hoc (Moldavia) 5-504b.
Divān-i-mouhassebāt 27-432a.
Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-441d.
Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-441d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 28-55d.
Dive Bouteille (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) 22-771c.
Dive Canal, Fr. 17-442b.
Divedro, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Divergence (math.) 27-964a.
Diversarum artium schedula (Theophilus) 21-797a.
DIVER (bird) 8-326a; 20-311d; 3-977a; 16-989b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-964b.
"Diver" (dredger) 8-564a.
Diverbia 8-495a.
Divergent integral 11-306a.
— series 24-670a; 11-309a.
Diverging parabolas 20-748d.
Divernon, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Divers, E. 11-299c; 14-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS 8-326c: see also Diving.
Diver's palsy 4-958d.
Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b.
Divertimento (music) 24-683b.
Divertissement (ballet) 3-269c.
Dives (bibl.) 16-313d.
Dives, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 5-69c.
Divesian group 5-58d; 11-670c; 15-569c.
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. 8-331c; 10-778 (D3); 3-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.
Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-634c.
— (parliament): see Division.
Divided key (music) 21-564b.
DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-328d; payment 6-800a, 7-318c; warrant 28-328c.
Divider (mining) 24-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dividing engine 12-313c.
Dividing Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-38d.
— Range, Great, mts., Queens.: see Great Dividing Range.
Dividing societies 11-220a.
DIVIDIVI 8-332b; 16-332c.
Divie, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 10-672c; geology 9-269c.
Divina Commedia (Dante) 7-814b; 14-901c; Boccaccio 4-105b; Cary's translation 5-439a; Longfellow's translation 16-979b; Virgil in 28-116b.
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) 9-743b.
DIVINATION 8-332b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-114c, 1-166d, 22-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer 4-969a; China 6-228b; Cratippus 7-382b; Etruria 26-356a; Greece 20-141b, 22-318c; Hebrew religion 13-182a, 9-676c, 22-446c, 22-442b; Irish 14-760b, 5-625a; Kavirondo 15-702c; Lapland 16-205b; omens 20-102a; Plato 23-73d; Roman augurs 2-903c, 13-37d; Saul and witch of Endor 24-235c; Scythian 24-527c; Sibylline books 25-20a; Stoics 23-73d, 25-947d; Teutonic practice 26-685b; Urim and Thummim 27-797a.
Divine Analogy (Browne) 4-665c.
Divine Comedy (Dante): see *Divina Commedia*.
Divine fathers (Egypt) 9-54d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) 28-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) 26-222d.
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) 3-256a.
Divine Right (of kings) 15-806a; 18-686d; Filmer's theory 10-345c; Mencius 18-114a; Prussian monarchs 11-66d, 22-527b, 28-669a; Spanish version 10-268a; Suarez' refutation 25-1061b; Tory party 9-541a; Wycliffe 28-869b.
— Saviour, Society of the 18-590d.
— Word, Society of the: see Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
Diving 8-326c; 26-233a; bird's action 10-502c; inflammation of ear 8-794d; respiration 23-189a.
— bell 8-330a.
Diving-petrel 21-315c.
Divini, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-124b.
DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 8-332d; Apolline divination 20-142a; Druids 14-760b; hazel rod 13-118c; Lapps 16-205b.
Divinity School, Oxon. 20-412d.
Divis, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
— (friendly societies) 11-219c.
— (logic) 8-334b; fallacy 6-813a, 10-153d; Plato's doctrine 16-898a; Platonic examples 21-816d, 21-816a, 21-817d.
— (math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-539d, 2-529d; Egyptian 9-47a; graphic method 1-604c.
— (military) 2-606b; 5-570a.
— (parliamentary) 20-836c; 8-331d.
Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) 9-743d; 19-126a.
Divisões, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 18-501d.
Divisor tables: see Factor tables.
Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 1-244d.
Divitio, Ger.: see Deutz.
Divodurum: see Metz.
Divona, Fr.: see Cahors.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: see Dijon.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-670d; appeal 2-214b, 3-118d; bigamy 3-921d; cases in camera 5-104b; canon law 8-336d; confession 6-904d; evidence 10-12d; France 8-343a; 10-922a, 10-929d; impotence 14-343c; incest 14-353d; Indian law 14-441a, 14-445c; king's proctor 22-421a; re-marriage 8-314d, 18-111b, 5-601c; Roman law 8-334d, 23-565b, 23-570a; women's disabilities (England) 28-785a.
Divot (golf) 12-223c.
Divri, Gr. 12-424 (C3).

Divrik, Turk.As 2-760 (G3): *see also* Tephrike.
Divus Julius, temple of 23-595a; 23-593 (E2).
Divyavadana 4-748a.
Diwalgiri, India: *see* Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official): *see* Dewan.
— (term): *see* Divan.
Diwan (Hafiz) 12-812d.
Diwanganj, India 14-376 (G-H8).
Diwangiri, India 14-376 (O6); 3-847a.
Diwani: *see* Dewanny.
Diwani, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Diwan-i-Am, Delhi 7-955a.
DIWANIEH, Turk.As. 8-346b; 26-305 (F3); 3-194a.
Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi 7-955a.
Diwânu'l-Adab (MS.) 20-725d.
Diwygiad: *see* Revival, religious.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b; 19-774c.
—, JOHN ADAMS 8-346d; 19-610a.
Dix, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, mt., U.S. 1-192d.
Dixcove, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
Dixfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Dixie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida 14-276 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
"Dixie" (war song) 8-343d.
Dixie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Dixième (tax) 10-843c; 10-847a; 10-918b.
Dixmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6); 21-110c.
Dixmuiden, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Dixneuvième Siècle (periodical) 1-69b.
Dixon (colonel) 3-601b.
— (physiologist) 27-935c; 27-941c.
—, A. E.: on pelomyxa 1-876a.
—, C. (zool.) 19-667c.
—, Ella Hepworth 8-347d.
—, GEORGE 8-347a.
—, Harold B. (chemist) 6-29c; 8-31b; 6-255c.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-504c.
—, Sir Henry Grey 27-207b.
—, Henry H. (botanist) 21-747b.
—, HENRY HALL ("the Druid") 8-347b.
—, Jeremiah 17-341b.
—, Joseph (photographer) 21-493c.
—, Joseph Moore (statesman) 18-756d.
—, R. B. (ethnologist) 14-457a.
—, RICHARD WATSON (divine) 8-347b.
—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347d.
Dixon, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
DIXON, Ill. 8-347d; 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-90 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, archip., N.Am. 8-347b.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Entrance, channel, Can. 4-600 (B2); 8-347b.
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Dixon's cave, Ky. 17-531c.
Dixons Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Dixon Spring, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Dixonville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Diya (blood money) 2-262a.
Diyair Rebia, dist., Mesop. 19-710c.
Diyala, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2); 18-20c, 26-970a.
Diyauddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
Diyawâli: *see* Dawâli.
Diying, riv., India 14-376 (P7).
Diz (Dizful), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 8-348a; 4-867d.
Dizabni (khan): *see* Mokan.
Dizani 15-632a.
Dizek, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
DIZFUL, Pers. 8-348a; 21-188 (A2); 21-195a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283d; 8-348a.
Diz-i-Siyah, castle, Pers. 18-780c.
Dizkurd, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
Dizpul, Pers.: *see* Dizful.
Dizy, Fr. 17-746c.
DJAKOVO, Hung. 8-348a; 3-4 (F4).
Djala wan, dist., Bal. 14-376 (B6-5).
Djamasp 21-222b.
Djavid (Javid) Bey 27-465a; 27-441c.
Djebel: *see* Jebel.
Djel Mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Djem, El, Tun.: *see* Jem, El.
Djerah Pasha: *see* Psamatia.
Djerib 28-491d.
Djezzar: *see* Jezzar.
Djibouti, Fr.Somlnd.: *see* Jibuti.
Djihad: *see* Jihad.
Djil Mts., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Djinn: *see* Jinn.
Djokjakarta, Java: *see* Jokjakarta.
Djougar, mt., N.Af.: *see* Juggar.
Djuanaher 2-573c.
Djuma Dagh, Turk.As.: *see* Messogis.
Djumaia, Turk. 17-217b.
Djumbir, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Djuplvogr, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Djupsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Djurgården, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2), 25-936a.
Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Djursholm, Stockholm 25-936a.
D.L.: *see* Deputy-Lieutenant.
Dlightha Feine: *see* Brehon laws.
D.Lit. (abbrev.) 1-29a; hoods 27-779a.
Dlo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
DLUGOSZ, JAN 8-348b.
Dmitri: *see* Demetrius.
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOV[illegible] 8-348d.
Dmitriev, Russ., 23-872 (D-E5); 18-953d.
Dmitrievsk, Russ.: *see* Kamyshin.
Dmitrov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Dmitrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
Dmitry: *see* Dematrius.
D'mutha (deity) 17-555c; 17-557c.
Dnieper, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
DNIEPER, riv., Russ. 8-349a; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D3); 23-880d; anc. Borysthenes 23-648 (F2); geology 23-871b; Kremenchug bridge 15-925c; length and basin area 9-909c.
Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. 8-349b; 21-930b.
Dniester, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C3-4).
DNIESTER, riv., Russ. 8-349b; 3-4 (H2); 23-872 (C-D6); 23-880d; anc. Tyras 23-648 (E2); in Austria 2-970d; Danube-Oder canal 3-37a; length and basin area 9-909c; in Podolia 21-875b.
Dnyepr: *see* Dnieper.
Dnyester: *see* Dniester.
Do, Giovanni 23-285a.
Do, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Doab, region, India 8-349c; 11-452a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Zarin Rud.
DOAB (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) 8-349c.
— canal, India 8-349d.
— grass 5-231b.
Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
Doak town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Doalu Bukare (negro), 19-346b.
Doana, riv.: *see* Erymanthus.
Doan Brook, riv., O. 20-26 (M5); 8-504a.
DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8-349d.
—, Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-913b.
Doaneville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Doans, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Doany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Doara, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E5).
Doat, Taxile 5-759d; 5-758b.
Doatiness (dict.) 26-979b.
Dob, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dobais (Dubays) (of Hillah) 5-53b.
Dobberan, Ger.: *see* Doberan.
Dobbertin, Ger. 15-570b.
Dobbie, lake, S.Austr. 2-960 (F5).
Dobbin, Alexander 22-291d.
Dobbin, James C. 21-590c.
Dobbin, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Dobbo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4): 2-705c.
Dobbo (dwelling) 20-743a.
Dobbs, Arthur 19-776b; 14-750c.
—, Jeremiah 8-350a.
Dobbs, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) N.Y. 8-349d; 19-596 (C5).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
Dobby (machine) 28-447a.
Dob Cross, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Dobelbad, Aus.: *see* Tobelbad.
Dobell, Bertram 27-155b; 26-874a.
—, SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a.
DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c; 11-808 (D3).
Döben, Ger. 12-603a.
DOBERAN, Ger. 8-350d; 11-808 (C-D1).
DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d; 26-68d; atomic weights 9-257c; lamp 17-876b.
Dobey Town, Neb. 15-707b.
Dobhrain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Dobia: *see* Adoba.
Dobier, Ludwig 6-945c.
Doblon (coin): *see* Madlo condor.
Dobneck, Johann: *see* Cochlaeus, Johann.
Dobó, Stephen 9-12d.
Dobratsch, mt., Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
Doboj, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b; 4-280c.
Dobra, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
—, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Dobran, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Dobravoda, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Dobree, Bonamy 3-341c.
—, PETER PAUL 8-351a.
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b; 13-927a.
Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Dobri, Vadu, Hung.: *see* Vadu-Dobri.
Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Dobrilugk, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dobrinye, Serv. 27-829c.
Dobris, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
DOBRITCH (Hajioiupazarjik), Bulg. 8-351b; 4-773 (C2).
—, region, Rum.: *see* Dobrudja.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b.
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c; 4-134c; 7-723d.
DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d; 23-826 (D2); 23-826b; geology 27-259c; railway 3-227d; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
—, mts., Rum. 4-391c.
Dobrudzha (Little Scythia) 13-933d: *see also* Dobrudja.
Dobrusky, Jan. 6-100b.
Dobryanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Dobrzin (order) 26-677b.
Dobrzyn, Ger. 21-920a; 21-905b; 5-447a.
DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a; 3-4 (G2).
Dobson, G. E. 8-243a and foll.
—, H. AUSTIN 8-352a; 9-644b; ballades 3-264d; rondeis 23-690c; triolet 27-287c; vers de société 27-1041c; virelay 28-111c.
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a; 27-891d.
Dobson, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Dobukuli, riv., China 17-553 (B-C2).
Dobuni, tribe 4-584 (B-C5); 4-587b.
Docce Bassi, It. 17-95c.
Doccia, It. 5-753c.
Doce, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c; 9-775b.
Docemo (Yoruba king) 18-74c.
DOCETAE 8-353a; 14-294b.
Dochamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Dochard, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Dochart, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, lake, Scot. 15-796d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d; 26-466a.
Dochfour, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Dochiariu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
DOCHMIAC 8-353c.
Doc-hoc (title) 2-62d.
Docimastes ensiferus: *see* Sword-bill.
Docimium, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar.
Dock, Christopher 11-801b.
Dock, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
DOCK (dict.) 8-353c.
DOCK (bot.) 8-353c; 22-26b (fig.); fruit 11-256b (fig.).
DOCK (engin.) 8-353d; Amsterdam 1-898b; Birkenhead 3-982b; caissons 4-957d; entrances and locks 8-360b; gates 8-362c; graving docks 8-363c; half-tide 8-357a; jetties 15-359c.
Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 25-1031c.
Dockery, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Docket, Andrew 6-93c.
DOCKET (dict.) 8-364a.
Dock foundations 10-742b
Docking, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b; 19-746b.
Dockton, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
DOCK WARRANT 8-364b.
Dockwra, William 22-178a.
DOCKYARDS 8-364b; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-305b; Protection Act (1772) 5-280a, 2-656b; St Vincent's reforms 24-50a; surveyor of: *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
Doclea, Monten.: *see* Duklé.
Docmac 6-513c.
Docoglossa 11-510a; 11-507a.
Docolina, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Docosana 20-756b.
Doctor, G. 25-892a.
Doctor (electroplating) 9-238b.
— (machine) 26-696d.
— (physician): *see* Medical practitioner.
DOCTOR (university degree) 8-366d; precedence 22-270d; robes 23-416a.
Doctor of Divinity 27-779a.
— of Laws and Literature 27-779a.
— of Literature 27-779a.
— of Medicine 27-779a.
— of Music 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-988b; 27-779a.
— of Science 27-779a.
Doctor (Southey) 22-773c.
Doctor Angelicus: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctor Arroyo, Mex. 19-845c.
Doctorat 10-798c; 10-43c.
— d'Université 10-43c.
Doctor Christianissimus (Consolatorius): *see* Gerson, John.
— Ecstaticus: *see* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
Doctor Faustus (Marlowe) 17-742b; 8-521c.
Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus): *see* Colonna Egidio.
— Illuminatus: *see* Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Raimon.
— Irrefragabilis: *see* Alexander of Hales.
— Mirabilis: *see* Bacon, Roger.
"Doctor Mises": *see* Fechner, G. T.
Doctor Resolutissimus: *see* Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
— Scholasticus 24-346c.
DOCTORS' COMMONS 8-367a.
Doctors Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Doctor Seraphicus: *see* Bonaventura, St.
Dr Sevier (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.
Dr Slop: *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
Doctor Solennis: *see* Henry of Ghent.
— subtilis: *see* Duns Scotus.
Dr Syntax, Tours of (Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b; 23-787d.
Doctortown, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Doctor Universalis: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctrina Addaei 1-61d.
Doctrina apostolorum: *see* *Two Ways, The.*
Doctrinaire (dict.) 8-367c.
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) 8-367a; 12-706b.
— (religious assoc.): *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
Doctrinale (Gallus) 27-524c.
Doctrine 8-381d.
Doctrine of the Mean, see *Chung-yung.*
DOCUMENT (law) 8-367c; affidavit 1-300c; attestation 28-760d; conveyancing 7-49a; discovery-law 8-312b; evidence 10-18d; Greek law 12-505d; international law 14-704b; repositories of records, *see* Record; stamp duties 25-771c.
Documentary Evidence Acts 10-19b; 22-301c; 11-545a.
Document of title: *see under* Title.
Dóczi, Louis 13-930c.
Dod, A. 16-303b.
Dod, Great, hill, Cumb.: *see* Great Dod.
Döda, India 14-376 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Dodaarsen: *see* Dodo.
Dodabetta, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 14-376b.
Döda, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189b.
Dodan 15-161d.
Do-Dank, canal, Pers.: *see* Gerger.
Dodartia orientalis 12-167b.
Dod-Ballapur, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dodbrooke, Dev. 15-815c.
Dodd, John (bow-maker) 4-341a.
—, WILLIAM 8-367d.
Dodd, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
DODDER 8-368b.
Dodd Fall, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Doddies (dict.) 5-540d.
Doddinghurst, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Doddington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
— Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-90a.
Doddingtree, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c; 14-194c.
Doddridge, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a; 7-736c; 10-903c.
Doddsville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Dodecagon 22-25d.
Dodecahedral plane 7-571d.
Dodecahedron (crystallography): deltoid 7-575b (fig.); dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron; pentagonal 7-575d; rhombic form 7-574b (figs.), 7-575c (fig.); tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a; 22-27c; 22-29b; Euclid 11-688b; great 22-28b; Pythagoras 22-702a; snub 22-29a; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron; truncated 22-28d.
Dodecane 20-756a.
Dodecarchy (Egypt) 9-87b; 22-540d.
Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. 9-89d; 9-81b.
DODECASTYLE 8-369b.
Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.
DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L. (philologist) 8-369b.
—, Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.
Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.
—, Col. Henry 10-677d; 28-747a.
—, Nehemiah 23-250b.
—, THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.
—, W. de L. 28-350b.
Dodge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Dak. 25-506d.
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B3); 15-655a; soldiers' home 15-658a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-742a; 28-740 (E5).
Dodger (advertising) 1-240d.
Dodges Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dodgeville, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Dodgingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE 8-369c.
Dodici, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dodinga, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
—, isthm., Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
Dodington, Bubb: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Dodleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
Dodman, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Dodo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dodo, riv., Nig. 19-678, (B5).
DODO 8-370a; 3-963a; 3-977d.
Dodoeus, Rembert 11-765c.
DODONA, Gr. 8-372b; 12-440 (B1); 27-426 (B3); early inhabitants 21-65b; identification 14-215b; Zeus worship 28-977b, 21-605a.
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist., anc. Gr. 8-372c.
Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b; 2-746d.
Dodonaios (myth.): see Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); battle (1826) 2-726c.
Dodrans 2-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
Dodsley, James 8-373d.
—, ROBERT 8-373b; 2-194c.
Dodson, J.: antilogarithms 26-332d; insurance 14-665d.
Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
—, HENRY (1641–1711) 8-374a; 19-737a; 7-936a.
—, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Doe, Charles Franklin 5-22d.
Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
— Bank, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes 6-54b; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. 8-414a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
— (nickname): see Settle, Elkanah.
Doeglic acid 20-51a.
Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Doel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Doelter y Cisterich, C.A. 11-647d; 10-245b.
"Doelwijk" (ship) 7-34c.
Doenyo Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af.: see Kenya.
— Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Doerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doe Run, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der: see Dousa, James.
Doesburg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Doethe, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
Doetinchem, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
Doeville, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
— roller 16-726a.
Döffingen, Ger.: battle (1388) 26-177a: 11-848d.
Doffing knife 16-726a.
Doflein, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
Dofra, Kent: see Dover.
Doftana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Dog, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
DOG 8-374b (Plates); ancestry 6-371b, 9-664a, 21-848b; Aryan and Semitic conceptions 26-1041d, 8-374c; caecum 17-525a; craniometry 7-373a foll. (figs.); dentition 17-523b (fig.); dew-claw 8-137d; diseases 28-11b; dreams 8-561c; Egyptian mythology 2-157a; falconry 10-145b; fur 11-349b; Hecate worship 13-194a; Ireland (anc.) 14-763c; longevity 16-976a; owner's liability 7-523b; parasites 28-12d; pariah, see Pariah dog; Persian religion 18-623c; rabies 14-167a; telegony 26-510b; Tinneh mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; traction by 27-118c; wild, see Dingo; worship 2-51c.
— (dice) 8-177b.
— (engin.): see Jaw chuck.
Dogall, Erit.: battle (1887) 1-93c; 15-71a.
Doganella, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Dogba, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
Dogberry: see Dogwood.
Dog-cart 5-411d.
Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
Dog Days 15-552d; 6-183b; 1-157c.
Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1004b foll.; 15-39a.
—, Palace of the, Venice 27-998a; 27-1002a.
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Dog-fall 28-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 24-806a; geological range 20-82b; sense of smell 22-572c.
— (freshwater): see Bowfin.
Dog flea 28-13a.
Dogger (Dutch term) 8-380d.
— (geol.) 7-132b; 3-620d; 11-534b.
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea 8-380d; 9-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) 13-603c, 1-846d; English fishing fleet attacked 23-930b; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a.
— group (geol.) of Yorkshire 20-119c; 28-931c; 17-385b; of Germany 15-569b. *See also* Bajocian *and* Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a; 23-783c; 4-99d.
Dog-grate 12-378c.
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-544a.
Doghanlüdere, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Dogilani, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Dog-legged stair: see Newel stair.
Dog louse 28-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) 12-519b.
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; 26-784c. *See also* Table of Contents, section "Religion."
Dognéville, Fr. 9-694c.
Dogo, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Dog of Darkness: see Gwyllgi.
— of Montargis 18-760b; 17-190d.
Dogora, India 14-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) 8-385b.
Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
Dog-Ribs, tribe 14-460b.
Dogro 7-597d.
Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 6-385b; 16-938 (D3); 22-89a.
Dogs Act 7-523b.
Dog-salmon 2-27a; 4-599d.
Dog's bent 12-368b.
Dog shore (building) 24-1005c; 24-1003d.
Dog shows 8-376a.
— Show Society, National 8-376b.
Dog's mercury 9-893a; 9-894a; 10-567a.
Dogs of hell (folklore) 3-399c.
Dog's tail 12-376c; 12-372c.
Dog-star: see Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-945c.
Dog's tooth (bot.): see Bermuda grass.
— tooth violet 13-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 8-385b; 18-934b (fig.); 8-798a.
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Dog-tooth spar 4-969d.
Dogtown, N.J., 19-503d.
Dog violet 28-102a (fig.).
Dog watch 28-362b.
Dog wolf: see Coyote.
Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; 5-365a; 20-551b.
Dohachi (Jap. potters) 15-187a; 15-184b.
Dohad, India 14-376 (F8); 14-625a; 20-673b.
Dohaneswari, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-138d; 18-121b.
Dohna, Christoph de 24-718d.
—, count (Christina of Sweden) 6-292c.
Dohrn, Anton 28-1032b; 27-1050b.
Doilate, lake, Scot.: see Dilate.
D'Oili, Robert: see Robert D'Oili.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam 18-109b.
Doine, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-87a.
Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Dojail, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Doji Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
Dokak (Seljuk ruler): see Dekak.
Doker-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Dokett, Andrew: see Docket, Andrew.
Dokhān, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
Dokhana, bay, Sod. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Dokimasia 2-445c; 4-321c.
Dokila, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
Dokka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
Dokos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 14-33c.
Dokpa (Drupa), tribes 26-918c.
Dôktawadi, riv., Bur.: see Myitngé.
Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
DOL, Fr. 8-385d; 10-778 (D3); bishopric 3-537d, 19-735b, 7-508d; cathedral 8-385d, 5-522c.
—, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
—, marsh, Fr. 14-300c.
—, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Fr.: see Dôle.
—, Kent: see Deal.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Do-la, pass, China 6-168 (E4).
Dola (measure) 28-491d.
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) 27-1038a.
— (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) 24-648a; 23-626b.
—, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (d. 43 B.C.) 8-385d; 2-151c; 16-239c.
Dolabella (zool.) 11-522a.
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome 27-297c; 23-605d.
Dolabra: see Guillotine.
Dolabrifer 11-522a.
Dolafids (dynasty) 21-225a.
Dolaishweram, India 12-170d.
Dolan burner: see Naphey burner.
Doland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Dolarddyn, Wales 18-785c.
Dolatocrinidae 8-878d.
Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
Dolbahanta, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Dolbear, A. E.: telephone 26-549a; wireless telegraphy 26-531c.
Dolben, John (barrister) 8-386e.
—, JOHN (divine) 8-386a; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 6-447d.
Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Dolberg, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe 25-380b.
Dolby, Charlotte: see Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; 14-907b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni 18-439a.
Dolchinia 27-386c.
Dolci, Agnese 8-386c.
—, CARLO 8-386b.
Dolcian 3-497b; 25-432a; 19-952b.
Dolcinists 2-204d; 11-41c.
Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-85c; 2-59a.
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: see Gross Doldenhorn.
Dolder, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) 8-386d; 6-514c.
Dole, Sanford B. 13-92c; 13-93a.
DOLE (Dola), Fr. 8-386d; 10-778 (G4); siege (1636) 26-857a; university 27-768c, 21-388a.
Dole, arrond., Fr. 15-565c.
Dole, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Dôle, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4); 15-566c.
DOLE (gift) 8-387a.
Dole cupboard 7-634d.
Dolendo, Bartholomew 8-451b.
Dolent, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite 1-884c; fusing point 28-181c.
Dolerophyllum 20-538d.
Dolesfeld, anc. dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 6-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Dolezalek, F.: electrometer 9-236c; on electromotive force 9-225a.
Dolézoo, riv., Fr. 16-482c.
Dolfi, Giuseppe 3-451a.
Dolfin (medieval name): see Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 9-428 (V. D2).
Dolgelly beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Dolgiy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Dolgoruki, Catherine 21-291b; 8-388d; 1-561d.
—, VASILY LUKICH, count 8-388c; monument 25-122d.
Dolgovka, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Dol Gwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. 8-388d; 3-668 (G2).
Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772c.
Dolia (measure) 28-490a; 28-491d.
Doliana, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 28-504d.
Doli capax (law) 1-372d.
Doliche, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Turk.: see Aintab.
—, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
Dolichisti, Asia M.: see Kekova.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d; 9-849d; 26-679c; mammals 17-520d.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: see Bobolink.
Dolichophyllum 6-243c.
Dolichopithecus 22-336c.
Dolichorhynchus 1-887a.
Dolichos (bot.) 11-259a.
— biflorus: see Horse gram.
— Lablab 3-573c.
Dolichos (foot-race) 20-93c.
Dolichosauria 23-146b.
Dolichosaurus 7-418c.
Dolichosomatidae 3-523b.
Dolichotis patachonica: see Mara.
— salinicola 5-587a.
Doliidae 11-516b.
Dolina, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Dolington, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
Doliochoerus 26-237c.
Doliocystidae 12-560c.
Doliocystis 12-557b; 12-560c.
Doliolidae 27-386c.
Doliolum 27-386c; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
Doliones, tribe 2-478c.
Doliophis 23-166d.
— intestinalis 25-291c.
Doliops 18-497d.
Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
Doliostrobus 20-553a.
Dolium (cask) 5-724a.
Dolium (zool.) 11-512d; 11-516b.
Dol-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Doljiu, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 26-655b, 28-430b.
Dollabarat, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. 8-389c; 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) 8-389d; 19-909b; Carolus 6-188b; Chinese currency 6-188b; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
— Institucion, Scot. 6-637d.
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Dolleris, Andreas 8-44a.
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 18-960b.
Dollie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WILliam Radclyffe 8-390a.
Döllinger, Ignaz (physician) 27-764c; 10-31a.
—, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ von (theologian) 8-390a; 25-305a; infallibility 14-512b; Ultramontanism 27-571a.
Dollis Brook, stream, Mdx. 10-353c.
Dollo, Louis 14-248d; 17-778d; 20-588d.
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-392a; achromatic lens 28-560c; heliometer 13-224b; micrometer 13-230b.
—, Peter 8-392a; heliometer 13-224c; object glass 28-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Dolls, feast of 2-230d.
Doll's house (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) 13-682c.
Dollymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Dolly-tub: see Kieve.
DOLMAN (garment) 8-392b.
Dolmen 25-963a; 25-964d; 2-353b; Scandinavian 24-288c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold 6-468d; 19-85b.
Dolni Levichi, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
— Mablé, Shumla, 24-1023c.
DOLNJA TUZLA, Bosn. 8-392b; 3-4 (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, It. Somlnd. 25-383c.
—, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
Dolomedes 25-666b; 25-667b.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de 8-392c.
DOLOMITE (mineral) 8-393a; 2-58c.
— (rock) 8-393d; 18-254d; 24-676b; building stone 25-959d; flexibility 14-887c.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
DOLOMITES, THE, mts., Aus. 8-394c; 3-4 (B3); geology 1-751c, 8-394b; passes and peaks 1-747b.
Dolomitic calcite 4-970b.
— conglomerate 1-370a; 6-914a; 25-389a.
— limestone: see Dolomite (rock).
Doloncians, tribe 18-479d.
Dolon-nor, China: see Lamamiao.
Dolopathos: see *Seven Wise Masters*.
Dolopians (Dolopes) 1-886b; 6-368d; 24-525d.
Dolops 9-658a.
Dolora (poem) 5-138c.
Dolore, Xavier 14-716b.
Dolores, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 13-449c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A3); 6-718d.
— Co., Colo., 6-722 (B4).
— de Cordoba, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. 24-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: see Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) 19-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7).
DOLPHIN 8-394d; 5-770c; 5-774c; dentition 17-522c, 17-524a; geological range 21-847c; heraldry 13-327b, 7-850d; mythology 2-167c, 22-170c.
— (astron.): see Delphinus.
— (medieval name) 7-850c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. 5-160 (F2).
Dolphin body oil 20-46b.
— jaw oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
Dolphinholme, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India 28-164d.
Dolphinton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Dolson, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Dolter system 27-163a.
Dolton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); font 10-605d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); castle 3-832d.
Dol-y-gaer, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Dolzhansk, Russ. 23-874 (I.F3).

Dom, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Dom (caste, India) **13**-487a.
—, (title) **8**-405a.
D.O.M. (abbr.) **1**-30a.
Doma, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Doma, tribe **1**-330a.
Domaas, Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **12**-667c.
Domain, park, Sydney **26**-278 (C3); **26**-279b.
Domain (law): *see* Demesne.
— (math.) **11**-306d; **11**-302d; **11**-302b.
Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. **6**-920c.
Domaios loan (Egy.) **9**-35a; **9**-35c.
Domandi, Afg. **3**-292a.
Domanik limestone **8**-126c.
— slates **8**-126c.
Domanovszky, Andrew **13**-930d.
Domart, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Domaso, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Domasov, Aus.: *see* Domstadtl.
DOMAT, JEAN **8**-395b.
Domata, tribe **14**-870c.
Domatites, Apollo **2**-185b.
Domazlice, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. **21**-544b.
Dombasle, Fr. **18**-315d; **10**-785c.
Dombe Grande, Ang. **6**-923 (A6); geology **2**-38d.
Domberg, Reval, **23**-212a.
—, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) **9**-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Sax.) **26**-50b.
—, hill, Russ. **28**-947b.
DOMBES, dist., Fr. **8**-395c; **10**-778 (G5); parlement **20**-834c.
Dombey, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
Dombo, mt., S.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Dombovar, O, Hung.: *see* O-Dombovár.
Dombresson, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
Dombrova, Russ. **21**-929 (B3); **21**-932a.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK **8**-395d.
Domburg, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965b; **13**-588a.
Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) **5**-8 (E4).
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) **5**-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., Nev **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
—, mts., Can. **15**-847b.
DOME (archit.) **8**-396a; **2**-387a; Assyrian **2**-375d (fig.); Bijapur **14**-433b; Byzantine **27**-958b; construction **23**-700d; Mahommedan **2**-425a, **18**-901a, **2**-424d; Perigord type **2**-397b; Roman **23**-586b; St Peter's, Rome **2**-410d; Sassanian **2**-381b.
— (crystall.) **7**-579c.
— (geol.) **10**-598b.
— (oceanography) **19**-972a.
Domecq, Adèle **23**-859a.
Dôme de Chasseloret, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— de l'Arpont, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— de Miage, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
— de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— du Goûter, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Domegador, isl., Mor.: *see* Mogador.
Dome Hill, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
Domel, Isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9).
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI **8**-397c.
Domenico di Bartolo **20**-480a.
— of Foligno, St **24**-681d.
— Veneziano: *see* Veneziano
Domentiyan (Servian monk) **24**-696b.
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem **2**-425b; **18**-899c; lamp **5**-729b (fig.); mosaics **4**-909c; site **10**-273b, **15**-332c.
Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Domes, mts., Can. **5**-160 (B4).
DOMESDAY BOOK **8**-398b; **8**-475c; finance **9**-458b; law **9**-602a.
— book, Exeter: *see* Exon Domesday.
Domesday of Cinque Ports **24**-533b.
Domestic (cloth) **7**-277c.
— (Rom. officer) **23**-523b.
Domestication (biol.) **1**-115a; **6**-404b; prehistoric **2**-348a, **2**-350b.
Domestic economy (dict.) **8**-910b.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) **8**-398c.
Domestic service: wages **28**-231d.
Dome tombs **1**-245d; **1**-248a.
DOMETT, ALFRED **8**-399d.
Domett, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Domeykite (min.) **7**-110b.
DOMFRONT, Fr. **8**-399d; **10**-778 (D3); capture (1049) **19**-750a.
Domhainn, glen, Scot. **2**-487a.
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal.
Domhof, square, Cologne **6**-697c.
Domicella: *see* Lorius.
DOMICILE **8**-400a; abandonment **1**-7a; divorce **8**-341b; intestacy **14**-715b; private international law **14**-702b, **14**-703b.
— Act (1861) **28**-658a.
Dominant (mus.) **13**-3a.
— character (heredity) **18**-115d; **18**-116d.
Domingo green **8**-750a.
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio **27**-818b.
—, Miguel **13**-449c.
Dominguez, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
DOMINIC (saint) **8**-401b; rosary **23**-724c; tomb, Bologna **2**-408b.
DOMINICA, Isl., W.I. **8**-402a; **28**-544 (A-B3 & F4); battle, *see* Saints, battle of the; British acquisition **4**-608c; cocoa **6**-630a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hivaoa.
Dominica in Albis **10**-223c; **19**-372c.
Dominical Letters **4**-992a.
— Supper **9**-869a; **2**-569c.
Dominicanesses **8**-403c.
Dominicano (coin) **24**-194c.
Dominican Republic, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS **8**-402c; **15**-34h; heretic persecutions **13**-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy **14**-334d, **11**-905a; Jacobins **15**-117b; Jesuit controversy **23**-490d, **18**-667c; Lacordaire **16**-53b; missions **18**-591a, **6**-190d, **15**-229c; monasteries **1**-21b; poverty **18**-125c; stigmata **25**-918a.
Dominica Rosa **12**-209d.
Dominici gregis custodiae **27**-249d.
Dominic Loricatus, St **10**-463c.
Dominion, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (1).
— Bank, Ewing *v.* (1904) **3**-351b.
— City, Can. **19**-780 (G1).
— Coal Company **12**-56c; **26**-280a.
— Creek, riv., Can. **15**-847b.
— Day **5**-159b.
— Line (steamships) **25**-855c; **25**-859a.
Dominis, Lydia: *see* Liliuokalani.
DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de **8**-403d; rainbow **22**-861d.
Dominium (eccles. law) **28**-867c.
— (Roman law) **23**-556d; **1**-384a; distinguished from possession **22**-173b.
Domino (costume) **17**-837d.
DOMINOES (game) **8**-404b; probability in **22**-381d.
DOMINUS (dict.) **8**-405a.
— ac Redemptor **15**-346b.
Dominus Hadton: *see* Hadton, Dominus.
Domira Bay, C.Af. **23**-260 (D2); **19**-929b.
Domitia Calvilla: *see* Lucilla, Domitia.
Domitia, lex **2**-903b; **6**-765a.
DOMITIAN **8**-405b; **23**-652a; **16**-695d; Jews under **15**-402d; palace, Rome **3**-471d.
Domitiana, Via, It. **5**-123a; **28**-207d.
Domitiani, Equus **23**-592 (D2).
Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 296): *see* Achilleus.
Domitilla, Flavia **8**-405b; **27**-1051d.
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome **5**-499c.
Domitius Alexander, Lucius **5**-430d.
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: *see* Corbulo.
Dömitz, battle of (1636) **26**-856c.
Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) **8**-503d.
Domjoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Domki, tribe **3**-295a.
Domleschg, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-608b.
Domlu Dagh, mts., Arm.: *see* Dumlu Dagh.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Domme, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Dommel, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-588d.
Dommocceaster, Suff.: *see* Dunwich.
Domn (title) **13**-801c.
Domna, Julia **24**-724b.
Domnall (Irish princes): *see* Donnell.
Domnarfvet, Swed. **26**-190 (C1); **10**-157d.
Domnich, Heinrich **13**-705c.
Domninus, St **4**-250d.
Domnonée, dist., Brittany **4**-91b; **4**-617c.
Domnonia, dist., Fr.: *see* Domnonée.
Domnus (bishop) **10**-238d.
Domodossola, It. **15**-4 (A-B1); **26**-242 (E4); **15**-2b; **15**-14d.
Domojov (Slav myth.) **25**-230d.
Domokos, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **12**-424d; **26**-843a.
Domozhirova, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Dom palm (tree): *see* Doom palm.
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. **24**-185a.
Dom Pedro I., Order of **15**-867b.
Dompelaers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam **14**-498 (B4).
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam **14**-498 (B3-4); **25**-3a.
Dompierre-sur-Bèbre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Dompo, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-75b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. **26**-75a.
DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr. **8**-405d; **10**-778 (G3).
Domstadtl, Aus. **17**-26d; **24**-718b.
Dom, The, Reval: *see* Domberg.
Domus aurea, Rome: *see* Golden House of Nero.
Domuscultae **16**-272b.
Domus de gianas **24**-215b.
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris: *see* Sorbonne.
— publica (Rome) **23**-595c.
Domuyo, mt., Arg. **19**-62d.
Don, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **19**-960d.
—, mts., Russ. **8**-139b.
—, riv., Can. **27**-52d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **18**-762d.
DON, riv., Russ. **8**-405d; **23**-872 (F6); **23**-880d; **9**-909c.
DON, riv., Scot. **8**-406b; **24**-412 (F2); **21**-26b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. **4**-584 (C4); **9**-416 (II. E2); tributaries **24**-822d.
—, Little, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Don (dict.) **8**-405a.
— (Saxon term): *see* Dun.
Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3); **25**-466 (L-M1).
— Ana, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
— Ana Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C6-D5).
Donaban (Irish chief) **14**-766a.
Donabate, Ire.: geology **8**-618a.
Donabow, Bur.: *see* Danubyu.
Donachain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Donaciae **6**-674d.
Donacidae **16**-123c.
DONAGHADEE, Ire. **8**-406b; **14**-744 (F2).
Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) **14**-744 (E3); **17**-949d.
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **28**-619c.
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. **6**-142d.
Donald, C. W. (explorer) **21**-965b.
—, Robert (journalist) **19**-560c.
Donald, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
— Ban **24**-432c.
Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES **8**-406c.
—, James **8**-942b.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** **8**-406c.
—, Stuart Alexander **19**-542d.
Donaldson, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. **6**-469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: *see* Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Donaldson *v.* Beckett **7**-119c.
Donaldsonville, La. **17**-54 (a6); **17**-60a.
Donalitius, Christian **16**-790d.
Donall (Irish king): *see* Donnell.
Donalsonville, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (C-D2).
Donard, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire. **19**-472b.
Donat (order of St John) **24**-13b.
DONATELLO **8**-406d.
Donati, Corso **10**-532d; **7**-812d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** **8**-408c; **2**-818a.
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) **23**-513c.
— **MORTIS CAUSA** (law) **8**-408d.
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE **8**-408d; **28**-689b; **25**-117b.
— of Pippin **5**-891d; **10**-809b; **23**-664c.
Donatio propter nuptias **23**-573c.
Donati's comet **6**-760d.
DONATISTS **8**-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS **8**-411a; **12**-331d.
— Magnus **8**-410b.
— of Casae Nigrae **8**-410b.
—, Tiberius Claudius **8**-411b.
Donatus type **27**-515a.
Donau: *see* Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. **11**-366a; **7**-819d.
Donaufeld, Vienna **28**-50d.
Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. **7**-821a.
DONAUWORTH, Ger. **8**-411b; **11**-808 (C4); **11**-857c.
Donawitz, Aus.: population **25**-1059c.
Donax **16**-123c.
DON BENITO, Sp. **8**-411c; **25**-530 (C3).
— Carlos, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Don Carlos (Schiller) **24**-324d.
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) **20**-376d.
Doncaster, James Hay: *see* Carlisle.
—, L.: albinoes **1**-508b; sawflies **13**-423d; sex determination **24**-748d, **1**-508d.
DONCASTER, Yorks. **8**-411d; **9**-416 (II. E2); **4**-584 (C4); name **9**-417c; races **13**-728b, **8**-411d.
Donchery, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **24**-575 (plan); **24**-576a.
Don Christopher's cove, Jam. **6**-745b.
Donck, Adrian van der: *see* Van der Donck, A.
Don Cossacks (race): *see* Cossacks.
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. **8**-412b; **23**-872 (F6); **23**-874 (G3).
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Donders, Franz Cornelius **18**-64a; on eyes **28**-141a; on sleep **25**-239b.
Dondersia **6**-251a.
Dondi, Jacob de: *see* Jacob de Dondi.
Dond Murra **28**-225d.
Dondra Head, cape, Cey. **14**-382 (I. 17).
Donduk Ombo **18**-716b.
— Taishi **18**-716b.
Donees in Frank-marriage (dict.) **11**-34c.
DONEGAL, Ire. **8**-414b; **14**-744 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); geology **8**-413c.
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
DONEGAL, co., Ire. **8**-412c; **14**-744 (D2); **14**-744b; geology **14**-746a; productions **21**-26b, **14**-750b; railways **14**-747c.
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of **6**-129b.
Donellus, Hugo **15**-559b; **23**-576d.
Donelson, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachel.
DONELSON, fort, Tenn. **8**-414b; **26**-620 (E1).
Doneoak, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Donerail, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Doneraile, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **7**-157d.
Donets, dist., Russ. **23**-871c; **9**-139b.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E-F6); **23**-874 (G2); **8**-406a; **5**-312b.
Donga, S.Af. **25**-466 (F2).
—, riv., Camer. **6**-110 (A3).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (E4); **19**-677b.
DONGA (dict.) **8**-414c.
Dongar, India **14**-382 (I. 10).
Dongara, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Dongargarh, India **14**-382 (I. 9); **15**-769c.
Dongarpur, India: *see* Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist., India **24**-651c.
Dong-Bo, Fr.I.C. **13**-853d.
Dongen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Donggala, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Dong-Hoi, Annam: *see* Kwang-Binh.
Don Giovanni (Mozart) **18**-951a; **23**-279c.
Dongola, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4)
DONGOLA, Sud. **8**-415c; **26**-9 (B-C2); **9**-110c.
—, kingdom, Af. **8**-415a; **9**-846a; **19**-844a.
DONGOLA, prov., Sud. **8**-414d; **26**-9 (B-C2); British campaigns **9**-125c, **8**-128a; language **19**-844c.
— Agusa, Sud.: *see* Old Dongola.
Dongola leather **16**-342b.
— red **8**-747b.
Dongolawi **8**-414d; **19**-844d.
Dong-osenghi, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Dongri-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Doogue, riv., Rhod. **23**-260 (B2).
Donguz-orun, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551a.
Doni, Giovanni Battista **14**-630b.
Donibristle, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330c; **1**-52c.
Donington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-716d.
Doniphan, A. W. **19**-524d.
Doniphan, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Donisthorpe, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Dönitz, J. **26**-541a.
DONIZETTI, GAETANO **8**-415d.
Donja Dolina, Bosn. **16**-93d.
DONJON **8**-416b.
DON JUAN **8**-416b.
Don Juan (Byron) **4**-901b; copyright refused **7**-121b; metre **4**-102d.
Don Juan (Molière): see *Festin de Pierre*.
Donkerbrook, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Donkey (dict.) **2**-770b.
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
Donkey pump **25**-839d.
Donkin, Bryan **21**-83c; **20**-727d.
—, **SIR RUFANE SHAW** **8**-417a; **19**-676b.
Donkin's dividing engine **12**-314c.
Donkya, pass, India **26**-924a.
Donkyr, Tib. **6**-168 (G2).
Donley Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Don Llorente, Sp. **8**-411d.
— Luis, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Donmanick, isl., India **14**-382 (O9).
Dönna, Isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B-C2).
Donna (dict.) **8**-405a.
Don-Nai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6); **6**-620c.
Donnan, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Donna Nook, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Donnas, It. **15**-4 (A2).
DONNAY, CHARLES MAURICE **8**-417b.
Donndorf, Adolf **8**-713c.
DONNE, JOHN **8**-417b; **9**-621b; **9**-627a.
Donnell (Irish king) **14**-763d, **14**-765d.
Donnells, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Donnellson, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Donnelly, Ignatius **24**-786a.
Donnelly, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Donneloye, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Donnelsville, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).

Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.
—, Otto 27-473c.
Donner, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
— and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (O4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-944b; 11-806a.
Döones, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Donnington, Hereford. 13-357a.
—, Salop 24-1022c.
— Castle, Berks. 12-410b.
Donnoha, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Donnolo, Shahbethai 13-173a.
Donny, F M. L. 22-198a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map)
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a, 14-741 (E5).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I15).
Donoghue, John 24-516c.
Donohue, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
Donon, mt., Fr. 28-214c.
Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Donors Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-256a.
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d, 11-194b.
Donoughmore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Donovan, C. 20-788b.
—, **EDWARD** 8-419b; on birds 20-304c, on whitebait 28-602d.
—, Jeremiah 10-251d.
—, T. M. 13-958d.
Donovan, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
"Donovan" (race horse) 13-730d.
Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) 5-765a; 25-582d; 25-1004b; commentary 6-482d; illustrations 28-800b.
Donskaya, Russ.: *see* Kalach.
— Oblast, Russ.: *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Donthog-guchug, mt., Tib., 6-168 (E3).
Donum (measure) 7-697b.
Donyatt, Som. 8-430 (VI. O2).
Donzenac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Donzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doobaunt, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt, river.
Dooega, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Doohooma, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Dooish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dookie, Vict. 28-38 (G2).
Doolaeghe, Maria: *see* Ackere, Maria van.
Dooley, Martin 8-682a.
Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doolittle, Amos 8-796d.
—, Charles L. 20-761d.
—, T. B. 28-554c.
Dooly Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.
Doom palm 20-640d; 1-323b; 2-261d.
Dooms of Aethelberht 7-455b.
Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, hill, Scot. 8-669d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b.
Doonas, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire. 5-480c.
Doonbeg, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; 5-846a.
Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1), 4-24b.
Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).
—, penin., Wis. 28-740d.
DOOR 8-419d, 18-208c; 14-839a; 28-794a.
Dooral, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-3).
Doorin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Door-keeper 20-184d; 22-319c.
Doorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) 25-466 (D8).
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) 25-468 (D8).
Doornik, Belg.: *see* Tournai.
Doornspyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 10-793c; 10-921d.
DOORWAY 8-420d.
Dootigala, Vict. 18-91d.
Dooyertha, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) 16-198d.
Dopatta (dict.): *see* Rupatta.
Doppakh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Doppelspitzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
Dopper Church: *see* Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers 27-192d; 15-931b.
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 18-516c.
Doppler's principle 25-448d, 2-818c; 25-624a.
Do-pu-lan, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.
Dor, Pal.: *see* Tanturah.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, riv., India 1-432c.
D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d
Dora, sister: *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pal. 23-649 (F5): *see also* Tanturah.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, riv., It. 26-242 (C5).
—, riv., Sah 1-643 (B2).
Dora (millet): *see* Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
Dorado, P.R. 22-124 (B1), 22-125a.
Dorado (fish): *see* Dolphin.
— (star) 7-13b.
Dorado, El: *see* El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1), 1-307b, 13-513c.
Dorak, dist., Pers.: *see* Fellahiyeh.
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
Doran, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Doranda, India: *see* Ranchi
Dorando: *see* Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-2b, battle (1800) 11-200b.
Dörarp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Doras (fish) 5-513d.
Dorasamudra, India: *see* Halebid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; 11-135b.
—, Jean: *see* Daurat, Jean.
Doratopsis 5-701c.
Dor-beetle 6-669a; 6-673c.
Dorbock, riv., Scot. 9-269a.
Dorbod, tribe: *see* Derbet.
Dörbön Oirad, tribe: *see* Oirad.
Dorcatherium 6-115d.
— aquaticum: *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcatragus melanotis: *see* Beira.
Dorcelaphus 7-923d.
— americana: *see* White-tailed deer.
— columbiana: *see* Black-tailed deer
— hemionus: *see* Mule-deer.
Dorcheat, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 24-579c; 15-139a.
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON**, viscount 8-421d.
—, **GUY CARLETON**, 1st baron 8-422b.
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 15-821d.
Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C2).
DORCHESTER, Dorset. 8-422c, 9-420 (III. B5); 4-584 (B7). 9-417c; fire at (1613) 10-401c, geology 8-434d; mint 8-435d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b; 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N J 19-502 (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. 8-423a; 9-420 (III E3); 4-584 (C6); 20-416d, geology 20-415d.
—, S.C. 8-423d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
— House, Lond. 25-905d.
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) 25-611d.
Dorcopsis 15-652a; 19-488a.
Dorcyville, La. 17-54 (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); 2-354b.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); caves 5-576b, 2-348 (Pl. II.).
Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Dordonian group: *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c; 13-588 (B3), battle (1058) 13-606d; fire (1457) 10-401d.
—, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Dore, E. 28-888a.
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Dore, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Dorè, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Dore, mts., Fr 22-674b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5), 22-674c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3), 13-355d.
—, Abbey, Hereford.: *see* Abbey Dore.
— Holm, rock, Scot. 24-854d.
Dorei, bay, N G. 16-91d.
Dorel Frères 26-93d.
Dorema 2-746d.
— ammoniacum 1-863b; 26-75b.
Dorena, Oreg 20-242 (C4).
Dores, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) 2-899d, 11-796c.
Dorfverband 17-596a.
Dorgali, Sard 15-4 (B4).
Dori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, riv., Afg 14-376 (A4)
Doria (count of Tursi) 25-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Brancaleone 24-217a.
—, Giovanni Andrea 24-185c.
—, Lamba 22-9a.
—, Luciano 27-1006a, Chioggia 6-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-830b
Doria, palace, Genoa 11-598a.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A3-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis 6-573b.
— mode 19-73d, plain song 21-706a.
DORIANS 8-425c; 12-443c, 12-496c; architecture 12-478c; art 12-475a, 5-716b, sculpture 12-480a.
DORIA-PAMPHILII-LANDI 8-428a.
Doric dialects 8-427b; 12-498a.
— dress: *see* Peplos.
— order 12-478c; 20-176a; 19-932d, Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179b; temples 2-378d.
Doridicus 5-701c.
Dorididae 11-523a.
Doridiidae 11-521d.
Doridium 11-521d.
Doridomorpha 11-517d; 11-507b, 11-522c.
Doridopsidae 11-523a.
Doridopsis 11-523a.
Doridunculus 11-523a.
Dorignies, Fr. 8-439d.
Dorikhun, pass, India 14-376 (F2).
Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Döring, Heinrich 7-250d.
Doring, Tib 16-530c.
Dorio, It. 26-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Doris (myth.) 9-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-440 (D2); 12-444a.
—, gulf of, Asia M. 5-330a.
Doris (zool.) 11-520d, 11-517b; 11-523a.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Dorjiev (Russian lama) 26-927d.
DORKING, Sur 8-429b; 16-942 (C4); geology 9-414c.
— fowl 22-214d.
Dorla, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Isaura Nea.
Dorlandus, Peter 8-499d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph 11-131b
Dorlon, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Dormah 23-959c.
Dormal, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden 19-341b
Dörmann, F. 11-799b.
Dormans, Fr. 10-778 (F3), battle (1575) 10-830d.
— Land, Sur 9-424 (IV B4)
Dormant beam (dict.) 8-429d.
Dormelles, Fr.: battle (600) 10-805c, 8-557b.
DORMER 8-429c; 2-421a.
Dormington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1), 3-258b, 18-767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d, 17-527b, 23-441b; 13-444c.
—, common 8-429d; 13-442d; 23-438d.
— phalanger 21-344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum.: *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2); battle (c. 1499) 12-609c.
Dornakal, India 14-382 (H11).
Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-195d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. 8-430a; 3-4 (A3)
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2); 8-430b
Dornbluth, Augustin 11-782c.
Dornbuh, Switz., battle (1252) 25-359d.
Dornbühl, Switz.: battle (1298) 3-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b; 11-808 (III P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment 5-764a; miracles 18-571b; Satan 8-123a.
Dornes, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Dorney, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Dornfeld, C. 16-667d.
Dornie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d; 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170b
— Firth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c.
Dornon, Silvain 25-923c.
Dornsife, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Doro, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Dorobo: *see* Wandorobo
Dorocidaris papillata: *see* Piper
Dorogashk, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Dorogobuzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5), 25-277d.
DOROHOI, Rum 8-431a; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Doronicum 6-812c, 13-769c.
Doropygidae 9-659d.
Doroshenko 15-646a; 27-451b.
Dorostol, Metropolitan of 25-94d.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 3-790a.
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
Dorothy, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Dorp, Willem Anno van 22-759d; 2-106c
Dorp (dict.) 25-467b.
Dorpat, Russ.: *see* Yuriev
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm 2-832d; excavations 1-245c, 27-316b, 21-143c, 26-1013c, 14-198c.
Dorr, Thomas W. 23-252d.
Dorr, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Dorrance *v* van Horne 28-879a.
Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Dorrego, Manuel 2-470c.
Dörring, Johannes von: *see* Wit, Johannes.
Dorrington, Theophilus 14-193d.
Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Dorris, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Dorrisville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-431c.
Dorsal: *see* Reredos.
— aorta 2-668b, of fishes 14-262b.
— lamina 4-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count 8-431a, 7-244b (fig.).
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris 20-804 (C2).
DORSET, EARLS, MARQUESSES and DUKES of 8-431c: *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Osmund of Séez, earl of: *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury
Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1028d, 27-1026b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821b
— cheese 7-749d.
— Down sheep 24-820c.
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b, 9-420 (III. C5); barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; vikings 28-63c.
— Regiment (39th) 2-615b.
Dorsey, Ill 14-304 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-436c.
Dorstadt, Holl.: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Dorstenia: fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a; stipules 18-814c.
Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Dorsum sellae 25-198a.
Dort, Holl: *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c; 22-288d; 26-781b; American acceptance of canons 23-23c, Kerckhoven edits canons 15-754d; persecution 13-361c, on predestination 22-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b; 11-808 (I k6), compact (1609) 15-550b, granary 12-339c, housing 13-825b.
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-362a.
Dort Petroleum Company 15-291d.
Dorus (legend) 8-425d.
D'Orville, Albert 26-923a.
DORY 8-437d
Doryanthes excelsa 2-949b.
Dorycordaites 20-537d (fig.).
Dorylaeum, Asia M. 23-648 (E3); 9-771a, battle (1097) 7-528c; battle (1147) 7-536b, Moslem raid 5-43c. *See also* Eski-Shehr.
Dorylus 2-86c: *see also* Driver ant.
Doryphora: *see* Colorado beetle
"Doryphorus" (statue, Polyclitus) 22-23a, 12-481 (Pl. VI. fig. 80).
Dos 24-706a; 23-573c; 8-335b.
Dosadhs, tribe 10-420b.
Dos adventitia 24-706a.
Dosage: *see* Liqueuring.
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. 2-482 (D5).
— Cabezos, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Dosdè, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Pizzo di, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Doseh (dervish rite) 8-76a.
Dos Hermanas, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 18-596c.
Dosi, Bech 25-466 (F2).
Dosinia 16-123d.
Dositey (author): *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheus (bishop) 23-844d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem), confession of faith 20-335d; Docetic teaching 8-353b, Lucaris 17-93a.
— (the Samaritan) 25-127d; 25-129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dos-megen-ora, mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D1), 26-910b.
Dospat, Turk. 27-428 (C-D2).
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Despoto Dagh.
—, riv., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2).
Dos profectitia 24-706a.
— receptitia 24-706a.
Dossada, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a; 1-762b.
Dossen, riv., Fr. 18-838d.
Dossenbach, Ger. 3-186d.
Dössener, pass, Alps 1-748c.
DOSSERET 8-438b; 2-388d.
Dossetts, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Dossradond, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.
Dossville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Dosthill, Warwick. 28-342a.
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b, Bamian defeat 3-305a; Ellenborough's policy 9-289d, Gough's victory 14-414b; Jamrud attacked 15-149d, Kabul rule 14-413b.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
Doswell, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dot, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Dota, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dotale instrumentum 24-706a.
Dot and dash system (of signalling) 25-70d.
Dotation (law) 2-619d.
Doterel: *see* Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 11-584c.
Doti, India 14-378 (I5).
Dotis dictio 23-545c.

Doto **11**-523a.
Dotonidae **11**-523a.
Dotriacontane **20**-756b.
Dötsch process **7**-106d.
Dott, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
Dotterel **15**-795a.
Doty, James Duane **28**-747a.
Doty, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, isl., Wis. **18**-111d.
Doty burner **16**-640b.
— lamp **16**-654a.
Dou, Gerard: *see* Douw, Gerhard.
Doual, Walter de: *see* Walter de Douai.
DOUAI, Fr. **8**-439c; **10**-778 (F1); capture (1300) **5**-937a; ceded to France **17**-718b; college **1**-692b; giant effigy **11**-926b; parlement **20**-834c.
— version of the Bible **3**-901d.
Douana, riv., Gr.: *see* Erymanthus.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. **8**-440a; **10**-778 (B3).
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-382c.
Douay, Felix Charles **24**-576b, **11**-7a.
Doubat (engineer) **27**-159d.
Double, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. **8**-424b.
—, isl., China **26**-184c.
—, mt., Jap. **15**-158 (B15).
—, mt., Ky. **16**-740c.
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (13).
DOUBLE (dict.) **8**-440a.
— (music) **27**-913b.
— (in racquets) **22**-782a.
— (whist) **28**-594d.
— acrostic **1**-156d.
— acting stocks **16**-334d (fig.).
— American round **2**-364d.
— aspect theory **22**-601a; **3**-48a: *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) **7**-422c; **12**-442a.
— bar (music) **23**-280c.
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
— bassoon: *see* Contrafagotto.
— bastion: *see* Cavalier.
Double Bayou, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
Double-beat valve **28**-835b.
Double bellows **3**-705d.
— bombard **7**-41d.
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Double check (chess) **6**-94d.
— coco-nut: *see* Coco de mer.
— Columbia round **2**-364d.
— column **5**-571c.
— crown (size of paper) **27**-545a; **20**-735a.
— cube moulding **18**-934b.
— cut file **10**-339d.
— daisy **13**-768d.
— damask **7**-786a.
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a; **3**-458c.
—, **THOMAS 8**-441b.
—, Ulysses **8**-441b.
Double demy (paper) **20**-735a.
— diamond (knot) **15**-874d.
— diapason (of organ): *see* Bourdon.
— dummy (game) **28**-594d.
— elephant (paper) **20**-735a.
— entry (book-keeping) **4**-226d.
— expression (organ stop) **12**-958d.
— florin **10**-546c.
— flowers **13**-744b.
— foolscap **20**-735a; **27**-545a.
— Gloucester cheese **7**-749c.
— harness **8**-585d.
— headed eagle (her.) **13**-312b; **13**-536b; **9**-355d.
— headed rail **22**-820a.
— insurance: *see* Multiple insurance.
— large post (paper) **20**-735a.
— march **17**-689a.
— Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) **21**-177d.
— platen press **22**-352d.
— play (baseball) **3**-461b.
— point (geom.) **19**-731b.
— quintpommer **7**-41d.
Doubler (elec. machine) **9**-176d.
Double rafter roof **23**-698a.
— reed **7**-40d.
— reed mouthpiece **18**-946d; **22**-974b.
— refraction: *see* Refraction, double.
— ringsnaffle **23**-988c.
— royal (paper) **20**-735a.
Doublerun, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Doubles (bell-ringing) **3**-691a.
— (lawn-tennis) **18**-301a.
Double salts **8**-75c; **7**-591a.
Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Double shekel **19**-872a.
— shell (ammunition) **1**-868d.
Double Shoal, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Double snipe **25**-294b; **15**-163a.
Double Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Double stars: *see* Binary system.
— steal (baseball) **3**-461b.
— strop **15**-875b.
— struck (coin) **19**-871a.
Doublet, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
DOUBLET (dict.) **8**-441b; **7**-240b.
Doublet de Persan, Mme. **18**-574a; **3**-131d.
Double tonguing **10**-580b.
— touch (organ stop) **12**-958d.
Doublets (dice) **3**-134a.
Double verant **25**-898d.
— virginals: *see* Harpsichord.
— walled shell (ammunition) **1**-870a.
— warp **7**-277c.
Double Wells, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Double-zero (roulette) **23**-771c.
Doubling (bridge) **4**-530a.
— (distilling) **25**-701a.
— (textile) **7**-306b, **25**-107c; **28**-815b.
Doubly-refracting spar: *see* Iceland-spar.
Doubravsky, Joseph: *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept., Fr. **8**-441c; **10**-778 (H4).
—, falls, Fr. **8**-441c.
DOUBS, riv., Fr. **8**-441c; **10**-778 (H4).
Doubtful, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Doubtless, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Douçaine: *see* Dolcian.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a; on betrothal **3**-831b; on fools **10**-615a.
Douce, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Doucet Landing, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Doucette, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Douche **3**-518c; **26**-802b.
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de **11**-472c; **6**-84c.
Doudeville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Doudon, Ximénès **11**-144a.
Doué, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Dougal, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Dougall *v.* Dundee Harbour Trustees **22**-297b.
— *v.* Dykes **4**-437d.
Dougga, ruins, Tun.: *see* Dugga.
Dough Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Dough cock **4**-470c.
Dougherty, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **21**-961 (K).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Dough kneader **4**-471c.
Doughty, Arthur **5**-166a.
—, Charles M. **2**-257a; **9**-644d.
—, Francis **3**-375c; **22**-291a.
—, Thomas **20**-518c.
DOUGLAS (family) **8**-442b: *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
—, Archibald (d. 1535) **2**-43d.
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of **8**-443c; **24**-438c.
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of **8**-443d; **15**-140a.
—, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron **2**-214c.
—, Sir Archibald L. **15**-212d.
—, **SIR CHARLES 8**-444c; **20**-200a.
—, David (bot.) **2**-338a; **10**-396c.
—, Lord Francis **17**-895b.
— **GAVIN 8**-444d; **13**-386a.
— Gawin (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan.
—, **SIR HOWARD 8**-446a; **20**-200a.
—, James, 7th earl of **8**-443d.
—, James (scientist) **13**-944d; **7**-106b; on bustard **4**-876c; embryology **9**-325b.
—, **JOHN 8**-446b.
—, **STEPHEN ARNOLD 8**-446c; **16**-705a; **23**-177a.
—, William, 1st marquis **8**-444b
— William Douglas, 8th earl of **24**-440b.
— (pathologist) **3**-178d.
Douglas, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Alaska **1**-472 (M4); **1**-476c.
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col. **12**-608d.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
DOUGLAS, I. of M. **8**-147d; **9**-412 (I. A2), **17**-535a.
—, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
DOUGLAS, Scot. **8**-448a; **24**-412 (E4); **8**-442c; **13**-625d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3); **28**-874c.
—, bay, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
—, cape, Can **20**-114 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
—, harbour, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, harbour, Lab. **5**-160 (P3).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4); **15**-555d.
—, mt., Mont., **14**-276 (D-E3).
—, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (B2); **16**-140d.
—, riv., Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (A2).
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) **24**-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) **24**-418 (D3); **6**-572b
Douglas (Home) **13**-626a; **8**-530a.
Douglas City, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4); **21**-806a.
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
Douglas fir: *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary **12**-880b.
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Douglas-Hunt process **7**-106b.
Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) **6**-120c.
Douglas-Pennant: *see* Penrhyn, baron.
Douglas pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas' Pouch: *see* Pouch of Douglas.
Douglas red squirrel **27**-633d.
Douglass, D. K.: *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
—, **FREDERICK 8**-448a.
—, Sir J. N. **16**-630b; **16**-629a.
Douglass, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
Douglas spruce **10**-396c; **10**-394 (Pl. I.); Canadian export **10**-648b; timber **10**-659b, **10**-658c; U.S. **27**-634c.
Douglassville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Douglastown, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
Douglas *v.* Douglas **8**-400d.
Douglasville, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Douglas Water, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Douimés, Carthage **5**-427c.
Douix, spring, Fr. **7**-248c.
Doukas (family): *see* Ducas.
DOUKHOBORS 8-448d; **23**-887a; **24**-226b; Tolstoy **26**-1059c.
Doulaincourt, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Doulavant-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
DOULLENS, Fr. **8**-449d; **10**-778 (F1).
Douls, Camille **23**-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.
Doulus Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
DOUMIC, RENE 8-450a.
Doum palm: *see* Doom palm.
Dounaeus, Andrew: *see* Downes, Andrew.
Doune, Lords: *see* Murray (Moray), earls of.
Doune, Scot. (Banffs.): *see* Macduff.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perths.) **8**-450b, **24**-418 (C2); castle **8**-450b.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Dounista, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Doupions **25**-99c.
Dourado, Firnao Vaz **12**-674c.
Dourbie, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **26**-428d.
Dourdan, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **24**-588c.
Dourdou, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **26**-428b.
— de Bozouls, riv., Fr. **17**-16a.
Dourine **28**-9b; **27**-341b; **27**-345b.
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. **8**-450c; **25**-530 (A2); **23**-648 (B2); length **9**-909c; viaduct **4**-542d, **4**-544a (fig.), **4**-546b.
Douron, riv., Fr. **10**-382b.
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d; **22**-333a; proportions **22**-325a; skull **22**-328b; spinal column **22**-326d; thumb **22**-327b.
Douryne, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d; **27**-767b.
Dousman, Wis. **28**-740 (E6); **19**-992b.
Douvaine, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Douve, riv., Fr.: *see* Ouve.
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
Douvilleiceras **1**-505b.
DOUW (Dow), **GERHARD 8**-451b; **18**-425b; **24**-312c.
Doux, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d.
Douze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D6-5); **1**-214c.
Dove, H. N. **25**-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby. **8**-451d; **9**-418 (II. D4).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-439c.
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
DOVE (bird) **8**-451d (Plates); in religion **2**-166d, **2**-823c, **24**-817b.
Dove Bay, str., Green. **12**-543 (G2).
Dove-cote bug **4**-758d.
Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A1).
— Dale, val., Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-451d; geology **8**-71a.
Doveholes, Derby. **5**-575b.
Dovekey: *see* Black Guillemot.
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus).
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-Ellis, baron **8**-452d.
—, **HENRY JERMYN**, earl of **8**-453a; **13**-934a.
—, **ROBERT 8**-453b.
Dover, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Can. **19**-465 (C1-2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
DOVER, Del. **8**-453b; **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
DOVER, Kent **8**-453b; **9**-424 (IV. E4); **4**-584 (D6); **15**-737a; battle (1217) **8**-454c, **24**-553b, **4**-815b; castle **5**-479d; harbour **9**-424 (IV. E4); observatory **19**-955c; shipping **27**-604b; treaty **8**-540c, **6**-914c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. **8**-455b; **19**-490 (F5).
DOVER, N.J. **8**-456a; **19**-502 (C2).
—, O. **20**-28 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1-2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, pt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Cliff, Mass.: *see* Gay Head.
— Cliffs, Congo riv. **6**-918a.
DOVERCOURT, Ess. **8**-456a; **9**-424 (IV. E3); **13**-47c.
Doveridge, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Doverpoint, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
Dover sole: *see under* Sole, common.
Dover's powder **20**-135c; **14**-737c; in catarrh **5**-504d; in laryngitis **16**-228b.
Dover, Strait of **9**-408 (H-17): **9**-455b.
Dovesville, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Dovetail (dict.) **6**-387b.
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Dovetailed tenon **6**-387d.
Dovetailing machine **27**-42d.
Dovey, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V C2); **28**-259b.
Dovorra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Dovre, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Dow, Gerard: *see* Douw, Gerhard.
—, **LORENZO 8**-456b.
—, **NEAL 8**-456b.
Dow, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
DOWAGER (dict.) **8**-456c.
Dowagiac, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
Dow City, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Dow composing machine **27**-546a.
Dowdall, George **14**-774d.
DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c; **8**-644b.
—, John (bp.) **8**-456c.
DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
Dowel **6**-388a; **17**-846c.
Dowelltown, Ten. **26**-620 (F1).
DOWER 8-457b, Mahommedan law **14**-445d.
— Act (1834) **8**-457b; **24**-589c.
Dowiana aurea **6**-705b.
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
Dowkerbottom, Yorks. **5**-579a.
Dowlais, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **12**-74c.
— Iron Company **5**-317d.
Dowlaishweram, India **12**-170c.
Dowland, John **8**-620d; **25**-406b.
DOWLAS (dict.) **8**-457d.
Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) **16**-767a.
Dowletabad, India; *see* Daulatabad.
—, Persia: *see* Doletabad.
Dowling, O. **20**-26 (C2).
—, lake, Con. **1**-500 (B2).
Down (East), Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
— (West), Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
DOWN, co., Ire. **8**-457d; **14**-744 (E-F2); **14**-757a; geology **14**-744d.
—, dist., Salop **24**-1021d.
DOWN (dict.) **8**-458d.
Down (leather) **8**-459a; **10**-225a.
Downall Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Down-brow (dict.) **6**-586b.
Downcast (dict.) **19**-538a.
Downderry, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Downe, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Downer, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Downers Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
Downey, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) **17**-428d.
Downham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
—, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
—, Lancs. **16**-138c.
— Market, Nor. **9**-424 (IV. C1); geology **19**-745a.
Downhill, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Downie, David **9**-552a.
—, George **21**-826a.
Downieville, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Downing, Andrew Jackson **19**-467a.
—, **SIR GEORGE**, bart. **8**-459b.
Downing, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— College, Cambridge **5**-92h.
— Street, Lond. **28**-551c; **8**-459c.
Downington, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
Downingtown, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
DOWNPATRICK, Ire. **8**-460a; **14**-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Downs, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
DOWNS, hills, Eng. **8**-460b; North **9**-420 (III. E4), **16**-942 (B4-F3), **15**-736b, **8**-414c; South **9**-420 (III. E5), **8**-414c, **26**-165d; Western **9**-408 (E7), **9**-409a, **8**-434b, **8**-414a.
—, roadstead, Kent **8**-460d; **9**-424 (IV. E4); battle (1639) **13**-599b, **26**-858a.
Downs (football) **10**-824b.
Down St Mary, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of **8**-460d.
Downsville, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D1).

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Downton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2) ; 13-358a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 28-698c ; geology 28-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone 17-113d.
Downtonian group 17-113d ; 25-110b.
Down wool 28-808 (fig.).
Dowrah 15-605c.
DOWRY (dict.) 8-461a.
Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-461a, 8-333c.
Dowsetts, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Dowsing rod : *see* Divining rod.
Dowson, Ernest 9-644d.
—, John 14-625d.
Dowson gas 2-106b ; 11-285c.
— gas-producer 11-492c.
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doxa, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3) ; 17-217a.
Doxa . *see* Opinion (philos.).
Doxat, Lewis 19-563b.
Doxey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
DOXOLOGY 8-461a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANÇOIS 8-461c.
Doyen (dict.) : *see* Dean.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS H. C.** 8-462a.
—, John 8-462b ; 8-332c.
—, **JOHN ANDREW** 8-462b.
—, **RICHARD** 8-462b.
Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Doyleston, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Doylestown, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
D'Oyley, Edward 15-134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard : *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. 17-54 (A1).
Doye (dict.) 15-161c.
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-57c.
Dozier, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c.
Dozulé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.
Draa (measure) : *see* Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 18-852a.
Drab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
Draba 13-769c ; 21-779a ; on Lebanon 16-347c ; in Mexico 22-90d.
— obovata 8-915c.
Drac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 14-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b ; 2-745d ; 16-683d.
Dracaena (zool.) 16-826a.
— aurea . *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenoideae 16-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses 26-327d.
Drach, Turk. : *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. k6) ; 15-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-659d.
Drachm 19-872a ; 19-908a ; fluid 28-487c, Phoenician 28-487a.
Drachma 12-439d ; measure 28-491d, 28-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-463c, 8-43b.
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a, 12-503a ; 14-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
DRACO (astron.) 8-464d, 1-54c, 25-789d.
Draco (lizards) : *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-769c.
Draco haematopogon : *see* Red-throated Dragon.
mitigatus : *see* Calomel.
Dracon (myth.) : *see* Python.
Draconic month : *see* Nodical month.
Dracontia 25-961b.
Dracontiasis : *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium 2-641a.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d.
Dracophyllum 6-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b.
Dracunculus : *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis 25-191b.
Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Dracyl : *see* Toluene.
Draft (conscription) 16-708c ; 27-709c.
Draft (law) : *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a.
DRAG (dict.) 8-465b.
— (billiards) 3-936b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) 1-564a ; 24-694c.
Draganesci, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) 23-826 (B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b ; 23-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c.
Drag-bench (dict.) 18-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr 5-724d.
Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.
Dragmastra normani 25-726b.
Drago, riv., It. : *see* Hypsas.
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. 6-678 (B6).
DRAGOMAN 8-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich 8-466a.
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, lake, C.Asia . *see* Rangkul.
Dragon (astron.) : *see* Draco.
— (lizards) 8-468a.
DRAGON (monster) 8-466c ; 7-217a ; 1-110c ; Jonah story 15-496d ; worship 24-681a.
— boat 4-98a.
Dragonera, isl., Gr. 7-418 (D1) ; 12-424 (E4).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (G3).
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a ; 8-440d.
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
DRAGON-FLY 8-468b ; 13-431a ; 19-438a ; Japanese toy 15-163d ; migration 18-436d.
Dragon gum : *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Dragonnades 13-867a ; 17-69b.
Dragon of Bosnia : *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's, hill, Berks. 28-605b.
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a ; 14-349b.
— foot 24-139c.
— gall 11-601b.
Dragon's Isle . *see* Jezirat al Tennyn.
Dragon's Months, channel, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 8-463b ; 20-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
DRAGOON (soldier) 8-471a ; 5-566a ; German guards 8-571 (Pl. II.).
— Guards, 6th : *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, riv., Turk. 18-692a.
Dragosh (legend) 23-834c.
Drago theory 21-9d.
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) 12-469d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b.
Dragston, N.J 19-502 (B5).
Dragstone mill : *see* Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b ; 10-778 (H6).
Dragul Bassarabs (faction) 3-491a.
Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Dragut (Turkish naval commander) : *see* Torgud.
Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes 26-740a.
Drabor, riv., Turk. : *see* Dragor.
Drain, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) 9-436b.
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b ; 11-663c ; fens 23-376d ; irrigation 14-842b ; Italy 16-272c ; malaria 17-464d ; mines 18-537a. *See also* Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds 12-805c ; 26-130c.
Draisine (dict.) 7-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a ; 20-644b.
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b ; 21-317a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 8-473b ; 9-534a ; 18-337d ; astrolabe 19-286b ; geographical discoveries 11-626d ; statues 20-16a, 21-861c.
—, Friedrich 24-500c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
—, **NATHAN** 8-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b.
—, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
—, Samuel Adams 18-100b.
— (physicist) 11-496a.
Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) 8-630c.
" Drake " (ship) 24-909c ; 24-956a.
Drake Company 16-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. 3-760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts., S.E.Af. 8-474c ; 25-466 (14-K5) ; 27-187a ; altitudes 1-321b ; geology 5-250b.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map) ; 21-861c.
— Bridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Drakesville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Draketown, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Drake University, Ia. 8-98b.
Dram (dict.) 12-440a.
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2) ; 17-217b.
DRAMA (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) 8-475a, Aristotle's definition 10-365d, censorship : *see* Censorship, dramatic ; construction 1-157a ; copyright 7-121c ; legal restrictions 26-737b ; poetic 17-180d, 21-884c ; puppet-plays 17-723b, 15-289b. *See also* literature section of countries.
Dramali : *see* Ali, pasha of Iannina.
Dramatic Art, School of 27-234c.
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-121c.
DRAMBURG, Ger. 8-546b ; 11-808 (E2).
Drame (dict.) 11-145b.
DramesPhilosophiques (Renan) 23-95b.
Dramgoff, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dramisos, Gr. 8-372b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b ; 19-804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-800c.
Drance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B4) ; 26-242 (C4) ; 13-74c.
Dranceni, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Drancy, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA 8-546c.
Dranesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1) ; battle 1-819b.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B1) ; 14-228a.
Drangedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia : *see* Seistan.
Drangians 21-203b ; 1-315a.
Dranista, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Drann, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Dranova, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Dranse, riv., Fr. : *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapa 14-234b.
Draparnaldia 1-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c ; 25-903a.
—, Henry 8-546d ; 19-959d.
—, Herbert 20-501a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** 8-546c ; moon, first photograph 18-803d, photography 21-484b, 21-502c.
—, Richard 19-566d.
—, Sir William 17-580a.
Draper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d.
— (title) 24-14a.
Draper Memorial : *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company 8-546d ; 16-811a.
Drapers' gild 8-546d.
Draperstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Drapier (official title) 26-592a.
Drapier's Letters (Swift) 26-229a.
Dras, India 14-376 (F2) ; 16-58b.
Drasche d'Malkē : *see* Sidrā d'Yahyā.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von 25-710d.
Drašković, Count 7-475c.
Drassidae 13-446c ; 25-663d.
Drau, riv., Hung. : *see* Drave.
Draughon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) 8-547a.
Draught (forced) 4-150b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy : *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain 21-850c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
DRAUPADI 8-550b ; 24-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b ; 3-4 (E3) ; 15-26 (D1) ; 23-648 (D2) ; course 5-336d, 9-909c.
Dravida School 14-435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b ; 14-384a, 14-430b ; language 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-53c.
Dravite 27-104c.
Dravosburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus. : *see* Drave.
Draw (dict.) 8-552a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) 8-551d.
Draw-bench : *see* Drag-bench.
Draw-boy 7-286b.
Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) 4-531b.
Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-244d.
Draw-filing (dict.) 10-340c.
DRAWING (art) 8-552a ; palaeolithic 2-347a, 2-348 (Pl. II.) 20-462 (Pl. I.).
— (woollen manufacture) 28-813d
— **AND QUARTERING** 8-557c.
— frame 7-304c ; 15-608b.
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 16-726a.
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d.
Drawing slate : *see* Black chalk.
— table 28-325b.
Drawn note : *see* Draught.
— thread work 16-38a.
Draw-plate : *see* Die.
Draw poker (game) 21-899d.
— trumpet . *see* Sackbut.
Drax, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 8-557d ; 9-619d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
— (West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; 10-606a ; 18-413d.
—, N.Dak 19-780 (G1).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Bassett, Staffs. 25-758 (B1) ; 25-758d.
Drazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
" Dreadnought " (battleship) 24-898b, 24-905b ; armament 20-231b, 20-235 (fig) ; British naval supremacy 19-311c, colonial offer 4-614a ; steering 24-956a.
DREAM 8-558d, 2-53c ; 22-575a ; action during 25-393c ; Assyrian temple 3-101a ; cures indicated by 18-41d ; demons in 8-7a ; divination by 8-333a ; hallucinations 12-859d ; totem beliefs 27-89b.
Dreamers (secl.) 25-275b.
Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) 26-631b.
Dream of Gerontius (Newman) 19-519c ; Elgar's music 20-163c.
Dream of the Rood (poem) 7-691c, 4-935c ; 9-608c.
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) 15-666c.
Drebbel, Cornelius 8-744d.
Drebenau, Ger : *see* Görlitz.
Dre-chu, riv., China . *see* Yangtsze Kiang
Dredge (sweetmeat) 8-562c.
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c ; 8-568 (Plates), Couvreux' invention 26-24a ; gold working 12-197c ; marine biology 8-568d ; shaft-sinking 24-768c, tidal rivers 23-382b.
Dredger (dict) 8-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 28-612c.
Dred Scott case 27-704b ; 3-754a ; 7-652a
Dreel, riv., Scot. 10-679c ; 2-85a.
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord 17-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 14-854a ; geology 3-76a.
Dregovichi, race 18-556b.
Dreh, Bal. 14-376 (B7)
Drehventil : *see* Cylinder ventil.
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. 4-623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.
Dreihelm Stadt, Ger. : *see* Landshut.
Dreiherrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-942d ; 9-946a.
Dreikretcham, Ger. : *see* Kamenz.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Dreiländerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d ; 28-211c.
Dreinomya . *see* Oreomya.
Dreiö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4) ; 8-23d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Dreischusterspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreissensia 16-122d ; gills 16-115d ; Pliocene 21-848b.
— beardii 27-171d.
— bugensis 5-454a.
— polymorpha 5-453d.
— rostriformis 27-171d.
Dreissensiidae 16-122d.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1) ; 10-335c.
" Dreki " (ship) 24-865b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) 8-573b ; catechism of 5-506a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-932c.
—, Laurent 8-573c.
—, Peter 8-573c.
Drem, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 12-796a.
Dremotherium 21-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) 16-338a.
Dreugfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Drennon Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573c ; 13-588 (D2) ; stone monuments 25-965a.
Drenteln, Alexander Romanovich 19-688b.
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591c.
Drepanaspidae 20-361c ; 24-596d.
Drepanidae (birds) : *see* Mamo.
— (fishes) 26-545c.
Drepanididae (birds) : *see* Mamo.
Drepanidium : *see* Lankesterella.
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata 26-413a.
Drepanis pacifica : *see* Mamo.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus : *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus.
— Florus : *see* Florus, Drepanius.
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-695d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Drepanophorus 19-364a ; 19-366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d (fig.).
Drepanulidae 16-472d.
Drepanum, Asia M. 17-100b.
—, Sicily : *see* Trapani.
Drepte, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Dresbach, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Edmund 1-514b.
DRESDEN, Ger. 8-574c ; 11-808 (D3) ; art gallery 2-671b ; battle of (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c (map) ; blind school 4-62c ; china : *see* Dresden porcelain ; fire (1491) 10-401d ; housing statistics 13-825b ; insurrection (1849) 11-61c, 3-231a ; libraries 16-569c ; museums 19-63a ; observatory 19-957b ; opera house 2-429b ; Prussian occupation (1756) 24-715d ; sanitary convention (1893) 22-710d ; Schlosskapelle 2-421c ; siege (1760) 24-720c ; treaty (1745) 3-42d, 3-10a.
Dresden, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
" Dresden " (battleship) 24-911d.
Dresden Codex 5-679c ; 1-813 (Pl. IV fig 4).
— green 8-163c.
— porcelain 5-749d ; 5-757b ; Böttger 5-740b ; Meissen manufacture 18-84b.
Dresdner Bank, Ger. 7-8a.
DRESS (dict.) 8-577c : *see also* Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) 20-310d.
DRESSER (furniture) 8-577d.

Dresser Junction, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Dressings: masonry 17-845b; surgical 26-133b.
Dressler, Conrad 24-505a.
Dressor, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Dre Thari (month) 6-316d.
Dreux, earls of 8-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of: *see* John, count of Rethel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais: *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de: *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
DREUX, Fr. 8-578a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1562) 10-829d, 14-522 (Pl. I.); countship 8-578b.
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de: *see under* Brézé (family).
Drevant, Fr. 6-82a.
Drevlyans, race 18-556b.
Drevajö, Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
Drew, Daniel 10-437c; 17-287b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.): *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. 10-545c.
—, Georgiana: *see* Barrymore, Georgiana.
—, **JOHN** (1827-1862) 8-578b.
—, John (b. 1853) 8-578c.
—, Louise Lane 8-578c.
—, **SAMUEL** 8-578c.
—, Sidney 8-578c.
—, Sir Thomas 3-664c; 2-441b.
Drew, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Drewenz, lake, Ger. 8-579a; 9-163d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) 11-808 (H2).
DREWENZ, riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) 8-579a; 11-808 (G2).
Drewitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Drewry, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Drewry's Bluff, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Drewryville, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Drewa Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Drewsey, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Drewsteignton, Dov. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134c.
Drew Theological Seminary, N.J. 17-287b; 13-960a.
Drewton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a.
—, Francis M. 8-579a.
—, Joseph W. 8-579a.
—, Katharine 14-479d.
Drexel, Mo. 18-668 (B3).
Drexel Institute 8-579a; 21-370b.
Dreyer, Max 11-799a.
DREYFUS, ALFRED 8-579b; 10-882b; 2-143c; Loubet's attitude 17-26b; Zola 28-1001c.
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von 18-339c.
Dreyssena: *see* Dreissensia.
Driander, Johann: *see* Dryander, Johann.
Drias: *see* Thapsia garganica.
Dribbling (football) 10-621a.
Driblet cone (volcano) 28-187d.
DRIBURG, Ger. 8-579c; 11-808 (B3).
Dridu, Rum. 23-820 (C2).
Driebergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
Driesch, Hans: embryology 9-329d; hydroid colonies 14-140b: regeneration in animals 23-36d; sea-urchins 7-717c; tissue differentiation 13-352c.
Driesche, J. van den: *see* Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von 18-505a.
Driesh, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Driesslein, C. L. 24-1010d.
DRIFFIELD, Yorks. 8-579c; 9-416 (II. G1); geology 28-931d.
Driffield, V. C.: exposure meter 21-516d.
Drift (aeronautics) 1-261b.
— (ballistics) 2-692b; 3-276a; allowance for 25-61d; 20-199d.
DRIFT (geol.) 8-579c; 11-646c; lakes 16-86c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
Drift (in mines) 18-529c.
— (S. African term) 25-467b.
— (tool) 4-152c.
Drift angle (ship) 24-954b.
Drift Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Drifter (vessel) 24-889d.
Drift net 27-221b.
Drifton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Drift soil (dict.) 25-346c.
— weed kelp 15-720d.
Driftwood, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, pt., Can. 6-160 (L3).
— Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Drigbijai Singh, Sir 3-285d.
Drighlington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Drigri, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) 8-580a; 14-530a; cavalry 5-571a.
— (monkey) 22-331b.
DRILL (tool) 8-580a; 27-17c; 27-30b; 4-252c; agricultural implement 1-396a; diamond drill 4-253b; hand drill 4-45b; electric 27-40b, 4-46b; for petroleum wells 21-319a; pneumatic 27-40d, 22-232d.
— brace 9-69a.
Drillo, riv., Sic. 1-368d.
Drilon, riv., Turk.: *see* Black Drin.
Drilophagus 23-764a; 23-763d.
Drimia 16-683d.
Drimnin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Drimoleague, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Drimys 12-761c; 21-782c.
— Winteri 28-735b.
Drimyticos, Nicolas 12-524d.
Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); course 1-482c.
—, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Drina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Drink (Reade) 22-938d.
Drinking ceremonies 8-584c.
— cup: *see* Drinking Vessels.
— fountain 10-749b.
DRINKING VESSELS 8-580b; 8-582 (Pl. II.); Greek forms 6-712d, 5-713c (figs.); horn 8-581b, 8-582d; royal cup (Brit. Museum) 8-582d. 9-364a; Inca 1-816 (Pl. VIII. fig. 2); skulls 6-185a, 7-737b, 2-726c.
Drink question: *see* Drunkenness; Liquor Laws; *and* Temperance.
Drinkwater, John 11-942c.
Drinoff, Marin 4-786a.
Drinus, riv., Thrace: *see* Drin.
Drios, bay, Aeg. Sea 20-861a.
Drip, bridge, Scot. 10-679c.
Dripping Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Dripsey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DRIPSTONE 8-584d; 17-815a.
Dripsy, Ire. 7-158b.
Drisa, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Driscoll, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Drish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Drishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2).
Drishane Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Drisius, Samuel 23-23a.
DRISLER, HENRY 8-584d.
Driva, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Drive (cricket) 7-439c.
— (curling) 7-646a.
— (golf) 12-221b.
— (typog.) 27-543c.
— (war) 27-207d.
— pipe 4-252c.
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8-585a; 4-658b; 3-863d; Deuteronomy 8-118c; Habakkuk 12-782d.
Driver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Driver (golf) 12-223c.
— (mech.) 17-999c; 27-25d.
— (sail) 23-342a.
Driver ant 2-86c: *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton.
Driver corps 2-688b.
—, Double: *see* Clement Driver.
— rod 25-461b.
Drivers, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Drivier (sculptor) 24-511c.
DRIVING 8-585a; law 13-457c.
— power (ship) 24-931a.
— pulley 22-641a.
— ropes 23-716c.
Drizhenko (Russ. hydrographer) 3-215b.
Drniš, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Dröbak, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 6-280c.
Drobetae, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
Drobisch, Moritz W. 16-914b.
Drocea, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Drochil Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
Droeshout, Martin 24-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Drogden, str., Baltic 25-460a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of 28-864d.
DROGHEDA, Ire. 8-587c; 14-741 (E3); Cromwell's capture 7-491b; fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745b; Ormond (1642) 20-296b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Statute of: *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
— de Hauteville 23-400c.
Drohobu, fort, Russ. 6-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
DROIT (law) 8-588c.
— d'Angarie: *see* Angary.
— de bris (dict.) 28-841a.
— d'épave (dict.) 28-841a.
Droit de Gens (Vattel) 27-951c; 14-697c.
Droit du Seigneur: *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'homme, Société des: *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
Droits of Admiralty: *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
DROITWICH, Worcs. 8-588c; 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-823d; mineral waters 18-520a.
Drokinsford, Hants.: *see* Droxford.
Drolls (in drama) 8-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7-6).
Droma, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Dromaeidae: *see* Emeu.
Dromaeognathae 3-960d.
Dromaeus: *see* Emeu.
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of: *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount.
Dromana House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dromara, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Dromas ardeola: *see* Cavalier.
Dromatherium 28-1017a; 27-260a.
Dromcolliher, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
DROME, depart., Fr. 8-589a; 10-778 (G5); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
DROMEDARY (animal) 8-589c.
"Dromedary" (warship): *see* "Dromion."
Dromeicus: *see* Emeu.
Dromical churches 3-476b.
Dromicia 17-783a.
— nana: *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromiciops: *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
Dromicus 23-175a.
Dromiidae 17-457c.
Dromilites 7-560d (fig.).
Dromin, Ire. 17-66d.
Dromineer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
"Dromion" (warship) 8-364c; 24-865a.
Dromiskin, Ire. 17-67a.
Dromod, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
"Dromon" (warship): *see* "Dromion."
DROMORE, Ire. (Down) 8-589c; 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426c.
Dromornis 3-974a.
DROMOS (archit.) 8-589d.
Dromotheriidae 17-784a.
Dromotherium 17-783d.
Dron, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dronach Haugh, Scot. 18-298c.
Drone, riv., Derby. 8-590b.
DRONE (mus. instr.) 8-589d; 22-974d.
Drone bee: *see under* Bee.
— fly 8-308b; 13-428a; 13-429b; mimicry of bee 18-495c.
Drones, Ire. 16-404b.
DRONFIELD, Derby. 8-590b; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
Drongan, Scot. 3-75d.
Drongos 3-976b; 18-496d.
Drongo-shrike 18-496d.
Dronne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 4-432a.
Dronninglund, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Drontem: *see* Dodo.
Drontheim, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J. A. van 10-496a.
Drooping larch 16-213d.
Drop (archit.) 10-294c.
— (billiards): *see* Fall.
— (engineering) 25-831a.
— box 7-286b.
Drop dragon's blood 8-471a.
— forging: *see* Die forging.
— hammer 27-38b.
Dropici, tribe 21-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Droplaug's Sons' Saga 14-236c.
Drop, Night of the: *see* Leleten-Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) 3-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. 16-849b.
Drops: capillary action of 6-265d.
Drop-shaft 24-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
DROPSY 8-590b; 20-924d; cardiac changes 27-945a; diphtheria toxin 3-174a; diuretics in 8-325c; insanity 14-603c.
Dropt, riv., Fr.: *see* Drot.
DROPWORT 8-591a; 23-722d.
Drop zinc 28-982d.
Drosera: *see* Sundew.
Droseraceae 14-644c.
DROSHKY 8-591b.
Drosler, William Henry 6-92c.
Drosiner, Georgios 12-526c.
Drosophyllum 14-644c.
— lusitanicum 26-101d (fig.).
Drosselberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Drossen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Drostan, St 20-69c; 1-51d.
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, ANNette Elisabeth, Freiin von 8-591b; 11-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese: *see* Dahn, Therese.
DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von 8-591c; 4-800a.
Drot, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 11-474a.
Drottkvaett (verse) 27-1046a.
Drottningholm, isl., Swed. 17-461c.
Drottningskär, Swed. 15-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d. 1775) 8-591d.
—, Hubert (d. 1767) 8-591d; 18-527c.
—, **JEAN GERMAIN** 8-591d.
Drouance, riv., Fr. 6-844b.
Droué, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-592a,d.
— d'Erlon, J. B., General: *see* D'Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count.
Drouette, riv., Fr. 9-669c.
Drought 1-398a; 1-401b; Guanche custom 12-650d; Hebrew fasts 10-195a.
Drougs, rocks, Scot. 24-854d.
Drouk-gras 27-189a.
Drouot, Antoine, count de 19-231d; artillery 2-602c; statue 19-160d.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard 28-270b.
Droved work 17-845d.
Drowes, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drowne, Shem 24-516a.
Drowning, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
DROWNING 8-592a; medico-legal evidence of 18-28a; punishment by 3-120b.
Drowning Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Droxford, Hants. 12-904a.
Droylsden, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); 16-140b.
Droysen, Gustav 8-596c.
—, Hans 8-596c.
—, **JOHANN GUSTAV** 8-596a.
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8-596c; 11-149a.
—, **FRANCOIS-XAVIER Joseph** 8-596c.
—, Numa 19-424d.
Drstr, Bulg.: *see* Silistria.
Drtina (chess-player) 6-100b.
Dru (of Montaigu) 18-745c.
Dru, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Druance, riv., Fr.: *see* Drouance.
Druco Burial Case 22-119d.
Druce *v.* Druce 5-104b.
Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderts (Lippman) 4-224c.
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig 9-207c; dispersion 8-317a; metallic refraction 21-937c.
—, (Fr. general) 18-859a.
Drue, Thomas 7-853a.
Drueker, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Druentia, riv., Fr.: *see* Durance.
Druey, Henri 26-259c.
Drug, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-382 (19); 8-597a.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D4).
DRUG, dist., India 8-597a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. 26-242 (A3).
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) 7-523c.
Drug Ice (curling) 7-646a.
DRUGS 8-597a; 28-164a, adulteration 1-228a, 1-234a; classification 21-349c; commercial standard of purity 21-354c; hallucinations produced by 12-859c; Hippocratic school 18-42c; patent rights 21-354d; physiological action 21-348c; sale 2-205c; skin eruptions due to 25-191b; standardization 21-355a.
Druid, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, mt., Ire. 2-154b.
— Hill Park, Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-289b.m
DRUIDISM 8-597a; in Gaul 10-801d; harvest festival 13-40d; Ireland 14-760a, 14-762a; stone monuments 2-350c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a; 11-219c; United States 11-222b.
Druid Stones: *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.): *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Druim, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Criaidh, dist. Ire.: *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Drum, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-369a.
—, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
—, lake, Ire., 16-980d.
— (dict.) 8-598a.
Drum (fish) 18-600b.
— (in machinery) 17-1004d.
DRUM (mus.) 8-598a; divining drum of Lappa 16-205b; West African drum language 3-231c.
— (phys. geog.): *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. 2-644c.
Drumahaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands 10-331c.
Drumbo, Ire. 16-773d.
Drumcar, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Drumcett, hill, Ire.: council 14-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2); 25-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) 6-427c.
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-673a; 6-481c.
Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 14-754c.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire.: *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross): *see* Dumglow.
Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
Drumkeeran, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. 6-573a.
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. 14-741 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Drumlin 12-57d; 27-618a.
Drumlish, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Drummer (zool.) 6-628b.
— of Tedworth 22-17a.
Drummock group 5-300b.
Drummond, Clementina: *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Maclerty: *see* Maclerty.
—, Edward 6-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort: *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General 4-659c.
—, **HENRY** (banker and writer) 8-600a.
—, **HENRY** (evangelical writer) 8-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort: *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) 8-600d.
—, Margaret 15-141a; 8-670c.
—, R. J. 7-746c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-600c; 8-619c.
—, William: *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, **WILLIAM** (of Hawthornden) 8-600c; 9-621c; canzone 6-224b; madrigal 17-295a; gift to Edinburgh University 18-555a.
— (Macgregor) William 24-455c.
—, W. Abernethy 4-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) 5-166b.
—, W. W. (judge) 18-845b.

Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-447c.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapiteuea.
—, lake, Va. 28-118b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Drummond of Edwinsford, family of 5-357a.
Drummondtown, Va.: *see* Accomac.
Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Drummond-Wolff, Sir H.: *see* Wolff.
Drummossie, Scot.: battle (1746) 7-617b: *see also* Culloden
Drummoyne, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
Drumuuir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumnadrochit, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Drumont, Edouard 2-143a; 10-882a; 10-888c.
Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsailech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-562c.
Drumshambo, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
— tower, Peking 21-61d.
— washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
— weir 28-498d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumyork flag 16-829b.
Druner, L. 7-715c.
Drungarios, Great 19-301c.
Drungary of the watch 23-522a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d; amethyst myth 1-852a; Chinese records regarding 6-221b; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 25-701b; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d; treatment 26-589d. *See also* Alcoholism; Inebriety, Law of; Temperance.
Drupa: *see* Dokpa.
Drupada 8-550b.
Drupe 11-257a; 21-18b (fig.).
Druple, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Druridge, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
—, Elizabeth 8-418a.
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a; 25-958a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
— Lane theatre 8-533b; 15-796b; 11-476a; 24-846a; Baddeley cake 3-183c; rebuilding of 28-598a; scenic effects in 26-735c; stage mechanism 26-733c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (O3).
Drury's Bluff, Va.: battle (1864) 1-823d, 3-599b.
Drus Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Druse, mt., Syr.: *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Drusenthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c; 16-343a; 27-427b.
Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
Drusilla (m. Felix) 10-239c.
Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
—, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b; 23-639a.
—, NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c; 2-913b; 11-829c.
— CAESAR 8-608a; 11-575d; 14-636c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome 23-605d; 27-297c.
Drusy (dict.) 18-510b.
Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
Druyes, Fr. 28-923b.
Druz, mt., Syr.: *see* Hauran.
Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
Druzes: *see* Druses.
Druzbina 4-352b.
Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Dryad, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
"Dryad" (gunboat) 24-915d.
DRYADES 8-608b; 19-930d.
Dryalus: *see* Dionysus.
Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
—, JONAS 8-608c.
Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
— octopetala 21-780a.
Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c; 24-412 (F4); 2-404b.
Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Drych y Prif Oesoedd (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a.
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2); 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Dry cupping: *see* Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a; 9-629c; 22-453b; Brown's satire 4-662a, 16-134c; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c; drama, influence on 8-527c; epilogues and prologues 9-694a; epistles in verse 9-702d; hymns 14-194a; odes 20-1d; on Oldham's satire 20-73d; political satire 24-229b; on translation 27-183b.
Dryden, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
—, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).
Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dry dyeing 8-752b.
Dryers 16-735b; 20-493a.
Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
— Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-246a; 8-664c.
Dryfield (agric.) 25-928b.
Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
Dryfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c; 21-950d; 21-967a.
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.
Drygarn Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d.
Dry Gill, Cumb. 18-495b.
Dry Gill shales 5-300b.
Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
— Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
— (wool manufactures) 28-809c.
— agent (chem.) 8-94d.
— oils 20-45b.
Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928b.
Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Drymobius 23-175a.
Dry mouth: *see* Xerostomia.
Drynachan Lodge, Scot. 19-155c.
Drynemeton, Asia M. 11-393d.
Dryo (mother of Herodotus): *see* Rhaeo.
Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
— camphor: *see* Borneol.
Dryolestes 17-783d
Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-530c.
Dryopes, tribe 9-866d; 8-425d.
Dryophanta scutellaris 11-423c.
Dryophis: *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. 7-681c.
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b; 22-336b.
Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
Dryornis 3-971b.
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. 2-884a; 6-395b.
Drypetis 13-304c.
Dry pile: *see* Electric pile.
— point (etching) 9-805d; 25-982d; 28-596b.
Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
Dry rent (law): *see* Rent-sack.
Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
DRY ROT 8-613b; 11-344a; 26-979c.
Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K2); 20-26 (M7).
— Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Dryslwyn, Wales 5-357a.
Dry Sticks Fagoted (Landor) 16-161d.
Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Držhich, George 24-696d.
Držić, Martin 8-506c.
Drzislav 7-474c.
Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B4); 5-111a; 6-917a.
D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a; 15-861d.
Dso (Zo) 2-748b; 16-58c.
Dsongar (Songar) 8-787d.
Dsongaria, C.As.: *see* Dzungaria.
Dsubotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10); 15-102d.
Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
Dua, Sib.: *see* Dui.
Duab: *see* Doab.
Duabkosi, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Duaish 24-640d.
Duala, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
Duala (dialects): *see* Dualla.
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b; 19-309b.
— Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
Dualin 8-764b.
DUALISM 8-613d; 9-844b; 18-239b; Basilides 3-478d; Cartesianism 5-415b, 5-423b; Cathars 5-515d; Cerdonians 5-760c; Chinese philosophy 6-191c; Gnosticism 12-154a; idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b; Ionian school 14-731d; Manichaeism 17-573c; Paulicians 20-960c; Shakers 24-771d.
Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
Duality, Principle of: *see* Reciprocity, Principle of.
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-611c; 1-330a; 5-112c; language 3-359b, 8-199d.
Dual logarithms 26-333c.
— monarchy: *see* Austria-Hungary.
— number (grammar) 12-329a; 12-500c; 9-60d.
— number (math.) 26-333c.
— school 6-637b.
Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
Duan 21-550c.
Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Duanaire Finn 5-629c.
Duane (journalist) 19-566a.
—, James 11-422a.
—, William 7-768c.
Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Duan Geall (W. Livingston) 5-638c.
Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
Duar-es-Shat, Tun. 5-427b.
Duarte (king of Portugal): *see* Edward.
Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Duart House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-961a.
Duat: *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Dub: *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
Duba-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Duban, Jacques Félix 2-134b.
Duhar, fort, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse 8-614d; 3-590a; 7-75a; Cosway's miniature 7-248b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Saluste, seigneur 8-615b; 11-123a; 22-501a.
Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 8-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c; 5-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah): *see* Dobais.
Dub Beck, riv., Cumb. 6-478b.
Dubbeln, Riga, Russ. 23-337c.
Dubbels, Hendrik 3-135b.
Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
Dubbi, mt., It.Somlnd. 9-746a.
Dubbing 15-854d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c; 19-538 (E3); 2-953b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dubbyside, Scot.: *see* Innerleven.
Dubé: *see* Yaws.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
— BELLAY, JEAN 8-616a; 8-617a.
— BELLAY, JOACHIM 8-616c; 11-122c; 24-5b; Spenser's translation 25-639d.
Düben, G. von 16-204b.
Düben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Dubgaill 14-764d.
Dubh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
Dubica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Dubieff (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
Dubienka, Poland: battle (1792) 15-914c; 22-61c.
Dubis: *see* Doubs.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquis of: *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-618c; 14-744 (E3); archbishopric 14-767c; architecture 2-427d, 2-420d; art museum 19-62a; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-404d, 2-911a; dock and quay walls 6-836d, 8-358c; geology 14-745b; housing 13-818c; military district 14-752c; observatory 19-955c, 4-685c; poplin manufacture 14-751a; Queen Victoria's visit 28-36c; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 1-114b; St Patrick, cathedral of 8-619b, 2-404d, 14-776b; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d; veterinary school 28-4c; water, analysis of 4-507c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *University* 8-619c; 14-753d; 27-774a; botanic garden 4-300b; defence committee 27-774c; examinations 10-43a; heads 27-779a; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 16-555c; missions 18-588b; parliamentary voters 23-44d; religious tests 26-666a; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
—, Md., 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-617d.
DUBLIN, co., Ire. 8-617c; 14-744 (E3); legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
— and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
— and London Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
— and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
Dublin Bible Society: *see* Hibernian Bible Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Dublin Daily Independent 19-565d.
Dublin Dissector 1-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald 19-565d.
Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Dublin Gazette 19-565d.
Dublin Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
— Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
— prawn: *see* Norway lobster.
Dublin Review 21-152a; 28-752b.
Dublin University Magazine 17-71d.
Dublin University Mission 13-117b.
Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway: *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDrich 8-623a; 2-95a.
Dubnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Dubno, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 15-789d; 21-932c.
Du Bocage, B. 14-247b.
Duboin, André Grégoire 8-49b.
Dubois, C. F. Théodore 12-170b.
—, Ernald: *see* Ernaldus de Bosso.
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) 24-511a; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
—, Eugene 21-665d.
—, Felix 26-983a.
—, FRANCOIS C. T. 8-623b.
—, GUILLAUME 8-623c; 10-846c; 15-154b.
Du Bois, H. 9-231d; 9-204c; 17-335b.
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-928a; 13-44a.
—, JEAN ANTOINE 8-624b.
—, John 8-625b.
—, PAUL 8-624c; 24-508b.
—, PIERRE 8-624d.
—, R. 6-669b.
—, S.: *see* Bosius.
Du Bois, W. E. B. 2-853c.
Dubois, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS, Pa. 8-625b; 21-106 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Canal system, Ida. 14-276d.
Du Bois Chémant (dentist) 8-50d.
Dubois Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS-CRANCE, EDM. L. A. 8-625c.
Dubois de Saligny: *see* Saligny, Dubois de.
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 8-50d.
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné: *see* Boisgobey.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 8-625d; 6-305b.
Duboistown, Pa. 21-106 (H3); 28-685c.
DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-626c; 11-137c.
Dubosary (Dubossary), Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 19-988d.
Duboscq (robber) 14-287c.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-618a.
Du Bose, W. Porcher 26-782d.
— Boulay v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
Dubourg, Anne 13-804b.
Du Bourg, Antoine 10-828d.
— Bourg, L. M. du Maine, count 25-605a.
Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d; 27-348b.
Dubravitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1); 22-239d.
Dubreka, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Dubric (Dubricius), St 3-396d; 4-937c.
Du Brochet, lake, Can.: *see* Brochet, Du.
Dubrovin (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
Dubrovnik, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Dubton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dubnat, P. L. G. 14-91a; 14-116a.
Du Bulonde, general 14-835c.
Dubuque, Julien 8-627b; 14-735c; 28-746c.
DUBUQUE, Ia. 8-627a; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2).
Du Bus (naturalist) 20-306d.
Duc, Filippe 8-165b.
—, Louis Joseph 2-434b.
DU CAMP, MAXIME 8-627b.
Ducan, pass, Alps 1-745c.
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, Sieur 8-627c.
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. 8-628a.
Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps: *see* Hoch Ducan.
DUCAS (historian) 8-628c.
DUCAS (family) 8-628b.
—, Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 15-416c.
Du Casse, Jean Baptiste 3-715c; 25-606d.
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron 8-628c.
Ducasse, le jour de 2-824d.
DUCAT (coin) 8-628d; 19-897a; 28-491d.
Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 24-189c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c.
Ducceshi, V. von 1-507d.
Ducci, Lorenzo 4-87c.

Duccio, Agostino di: *see* Agostino di Duccio.
— di Buoninsegna 20-468d.
Duo d'Orléans Land, Green. 12-543 (G2).
Duce et auspice (motto) 15-863c.
Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet 2-414c.
Ducetius (Sicel chief) 25-26b.
Ducey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a; 10-79d.
Duchastel, Gaspar Sevrin 12-50c.
Du Chastel, Tanneguy 5-920b; 15-446b.
Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.
Duchâtel, Pierre 10-935c.
Du Châtelier (explorer) 15-556d.
— Chayla, Abbé 5-114b.
Duché, Gasparo: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
—, Jacob 19-514d.
Duché, Joseph 8-512c.
Duchemin, Jean 12-280d.
Duchenius: *see* Du Chesne, André.
DUCHENNE, O. B. AMAND 8-629b; 21-551d; 16-855d; electricity in medicine 18-64a; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b; nervous system 18-60c.
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 3-534a; 6-7a.
— Chesne, François 8-629c.
Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
—, Père: *see* Hébert, Jacques René.
Du Chesne, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 11-249c.
Duchess (measure) 23-704a.
— (precedence) 22-271a.
Duchesse (lace) 18-40d.
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) 6-13c.
"Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) 2-700a; 11-389a.
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) 28-462d.
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Duchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Duchosal (poet) 11-588b.
Duchray Water, riv., Scot. 3-740b.
Ducby of Cornwall: *see* Cornwall.
— of Lancaster: *see* Lancaster.
Ducie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7); 4-609b.
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a; 8-513b; 11-141b.
Duc Job (Laya) 26-387d.
Duck, Arthur 6-126c.
Duck, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45d; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-225c.
— (fabric) 8-631c.
Duckabush, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Duckbilled platypus: *see* Platypus.
Duck boat 4-98a.
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-328 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4); 9-301c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6); 20-26 (H5-6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-740 (D5).
Duckenfield, Robert 6-279a.
Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Duckham, F. E. 7-57b.
Duck hawk 10-138c.
Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (E2).
— Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (D2).
Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.
Duck Pond, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5); 17-434 (C2).
Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).
Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-620b; 28-1001a.
Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2); Indian reservation 5-8 (E1); 19-454a.
Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a; 10-567c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Duclair duck 22-219b.
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
—, Pierre Emile 3-178c; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-276c.
Duclerc (French officer) 4-456d.
—, Charles Théodore Eugène 10-877d; 10-896d.
Duclos (A. de Chateauneuf) 16-216b.
—, CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.
—, Jean François 12-49c.
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b.
Ducos, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Ducré, Pierre 3-792b.
Du Croc (ambassador) 5-450c; 17-820b.
Ducros, Charles 4-351d.
Ducrot, A. A. 17-263c.
Ducrow, Andrew 6-391b.
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
Duct of Rivini 18-945c.
— of Wirsung: *see* Pancreatic duct.
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) 6-487a; 26-470c.
Ductus arteriosus 2-666c; 2-668c.
— Botalli 2-669a.
— cochlearis: *see* Scala media.
— Cuvieri 14-262c.
— endolymphaticus 8-793a.
— pneumaticus 23-187b.
— reuniens 8-793a.
— venosus 27-971a.
Dud, Bahr-el-, saline basin, Af. 10-307d; 10-308a.
Duddell, W.: electric arc 16-660d; electric waves 9-206d, 26-540c; oscillograph 20-348a; thermal ammeter 11-430b; thermoelectric wave receiver 26-536d.
Duddingston, Scot. 8-940b.
—, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Duddington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d; haematite ore 18-475b; sea-wall 11-363a.
Dudelsack: *see* Sackpfeife.
Dudelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Duden (dict.) 2-757d.
Duderhof, hills, Russ. 27-348c; 24-37c.
DUDERSTADT, Ger. 8-636a; 11-808 (C3).
Dudevant, A. L. A.: *see* Sand, George.
—, Solange: *see* Clésinger, Solange.
Dudey (music) 3-204b.
Dudgeon, P. 2-59c; 25-840c.
Dudgeonite 2-59c.
Dudhi, riv., India 14-376 (118).
Dudhkumar, riv., India 22-892b.
Dudhope, castle, Scot. 8-674d.
—, lordship, Scot. 8-673d.
Düdingen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Dudinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ. 8-637d.
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-636a.
—, Dud 8-636b; 14-803c.
—, EDMUND 8-636c; 9-526c.
—, Lord Guilford 9-533a; 12-591a: *see also* Leicester, earls of *and* Northumberland, dukes of.
—, JOSEPH 8-637c; 6-956a.
—, Paul 8-637d.
—, SIR ROBERT 8-636d; pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.
—, THOMAS 8-637b.
Dudley, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2): *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
DUDLEY, Worcs. 8-637d; 25-758 (A1); canal 8-638a; geology 25-757c, 28-823c; tunnels 4-21b.
—, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, castle, Staffs. 8-636a.
—, isl., Mo. 8-837c.
Dudley diamond: *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Dudley limestone: *see* Wenlock limestone.
— locust: *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. 19-959b.
Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Dudna, riv., India 14-382 (F-G10); 14-31d.
DUDO (Norman historian) 8-638b.
Dudosa, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Dudresnaya 13-335b; 1-593d (fig.).
Dudston, dist., Glos. 12-135a.
Dudswell, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus: *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
Duduya, riv., India 15-132a.
DUDWEILER, Ger. 8-638c; 11-808 (A4).
Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dudzeele, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbes (Wallis) 13-549c.
Ducim, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907d; 8-38b; 19-696d.
DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 28-229b; Campbell's views 5-129a; fencing 10-247d; German students 26-272c; Hottentots 13-806c; Louis IX.'s prohibition 10-817d; papal condemnation 15-552a.
"Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sarti) 24-224d.
Duellius, Gaius: *see* Duilius, Gaius.
Duellona: *see* Bellona.
Duem, Sud.: *see* Ducim.
Duenas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 14-859b.
—, Las, convent, Sp. 24-57b.
Duenki, mt., Sah. 11-205 (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) 24-846a.
Duentza, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (F3).
Duer, William 11-420d.
Duerden, J. E. 2-104c.
Duernions (dict.) 3-909d.
Duero, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dueru, lake, C.Af.: *see* Dweru.
Duesbury, William 5-754d.
Duèse, Jacques: *see* John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
Due West, S.C. 25-500 (B2) 22-293d.
Duez, Ernest Ange 20-505a.
Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.
Du Faur, Faber 11-281d; 11-490a.
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b; 10-876d.
Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.
Dufay, Guillaume 19-82a; 19-75b.
Duff (Scottish king) 10-672b.
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c; 1-382d.
—, Andrew Halliday: *see* Halliday, Andrew.
—, Sir James 19-169d.
—, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.
—, R. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, earls of Fife: *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, hill, Ire. 28-618d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
—, riv., Ire. 18-404b.
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady 24-847b.
Dufferin, cape, Can. 5-160 (N4).
—, fort, Bur. 17-557d.
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK T. H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of 8-644b; Canada (1872-1878) 6-161d; Egyptian policy (1882) 9-114b, 9-121d; Indian rule 14-416b.
— and Ava, Hariot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of 8-644d.
— and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of 8-645b; 9-668a.
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec 22-727c.
Duffey, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 9-668a.
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady 8-645c.
Duff Group, isl., Pac.O. 11-629b.
Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-313d.
Duffie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Duffield, George 22-292c.
—, W. G. 26-89d; 25-628a.
—, W. W. 26-329b.
Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4); 3-711b; 8-72c; silk 8-71c
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, forest, Derby. 8-72b.
D'Ufford, John 23-728a.
Duffryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d; 24-412 (E2).
Duffws, Wales 10-294b; 18-168c.
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a; 5-352c.
Dufile, Af. (Lado territory) 6-923 (E2); 16-60d; British flag planted 9-127d.
—, Af. (Uganda) 27-557 (B1).
Du Forez, riv., Fr.: *see* Lignon du Nord.
Dufossy, Antoine 6-395c.
Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-127d.
Dufour, A. 25-628a.
—, Leon 9-655c; 12-555d.
—, WILLIAM HEINRICH (general) 8-646b; 10-715a.
Dufour, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Dufourspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 27-839b; 23-720d.
Dufrenite 14-799b.
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.
Du Fresne, Captain Marion 26-441d.
— Fresne (theatrical director) 18-663a.
— Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière 8-646d; 8-514a; 11-137b; Regnard's dispute 23-45d.
Dufriche-Valazé, Charles Eléonor 12-50d.
Dufrost, Can. 19-780 (O-H1).
Dufton, Westm. 3-456d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-553c; geology 28-553d.
— shales (geol.) 5-300b.
Dufur, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Duga, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Dugaldau, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Dugandan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) 8-647a.
—, Louise Rose Lefèvre 8-647a.
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b; 24-787d.
Dugdale, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Dugdale's *Monasticon*: see *Monasticon Anglicanum*.
Dugdamme (Cimmerian leader) 2-789d; 3-105c.
Dugdomona, riv., La. 17-54 (B1-2).
Dugdown, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre 27-6d.
Duges, Alfred 3-69d.
Dugga (Thugga), Tun. 1-361a; 27-396c; 1-360b.
Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 6-130b.
Dugger, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Duggia, val., It. 27-905a.
Dughet, Gaspar: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
Dugla Ditubulu 15-828a; 27-471a.
Dugny, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 27-1019a.
Dugommier, Jacques François 11-182a.
DUGONG (Halicore) 8-647c; 25-155c; distribution 17-528c; Red Sea 1-299d.
Dugong-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dugonics, Andrew 13-926c.
Dugort, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 1-143b.
Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Dug-out (boat) 4-96b; 5-189d; 24-861a.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Dugu, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE 8-648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-le-comte taken 10-608d; knighthood delayed 15-860a; statues 23-1018c, 16-483a, 27-1039c.
Duguetia quitarensis: *see* Yellow lancewood.
Dugway, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2-3).
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 2-157d; 11-628a.
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J. M. C. 24-670a.
— DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a; anatomical researches 1-933d; statue 21-666a.
Duhesme, William, count 11-199b; 21-90c; 28-380d.
Duhi, mt., Pal. 20-662 (C3); 20-601d.
Duhm, Bernard 2-120c; 13-184c; 15-324d.
Duhnen, Ger. 11-233d.
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b; 18-227a.
Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Dui, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 24-54a.
Duich, inlet, Scot. 24-112 (C2); 23-741c.
Duida, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Duiem, Sud.: *see* Dueim.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht 27-826b.
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d; 2-91d.
"Duilio" (ship) 24-904b.
DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 15-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-542b.
Duim (measure) 28-491d.
Duino, Aus. 10-450b; 12-263a.
Duirinish, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-266a.
Duisburg, Peter of: *see* Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Pruss. 8-650a; 11-808 (I. j6); 18-82d.
Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-823c.
Duiveland, isl., Holl. 4-486b; 28-965a.
Dujardin, F. 10-628c; 20-508d.
—, J. 20-508d.
—, Karel 9-805d; 20-481c.
— Beaumetz (chemist) 25-704b.
Du Jon, François: *see* Junius, Franz.
Du Junca, Etienne 14-834d.
Dukajin 1-485a.
Dukajini, Leka 1-484c.
Dukak: *see* Dekak.
Dukalla, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; melons 18-853a.
Dukas: *see* Ducas.
Dukat, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
Duke, Richard 9-702d.
—, Washington 8-710c.
Duke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
DUKE 8-650c; 21-48c; 7-335d; Bible 14-290c; coronet 7-518c; in Germany 11-833d; introduction into England 8-995b; precedence 22-269a.
Duke Center, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 4-111b.
— of Cumberland's map 23-791b.
"Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) 24-910b.
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c.
Duke of Gloucester, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) 16-762c.
Duke of York, archip., Can. 5-160 (F2).
— of York, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
— of York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Moorea.
Duke of York's Guards 12-657c.
— of York's School 28-926d; 6-70d; 6-25b.
— of York's theatrical company 8-526d.
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of 15-864b.
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. 8-651d; 9-416 (II. F3); 24-853c.
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.
Duko Town, S.Nig. 4-962a.
Dukhan, mt., Bahrein I. 3-212b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
Dukhn (millet) 2-261c; 7-830d; 15-907c.
Dukhobors: *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d; 28-933 (A3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-652a.
Duk-ka (dialect), India: *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkeripen 20-650a.
Dukla, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 5-383d.
Dukle, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c; identification 14-737d; Moratcha 18-767d.
Duklea, Monten.: *see* Duklé.
Duksong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dukwia, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Dul, mt. Aby. 10-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie 20-505.
Dula Deva (myth.) 3-930b.
Dulafids: *see* Dolafids.
Dulag, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Dulai, riv., India 13-169c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. 15-720a.
Dulaney, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel 17-831d.
Dulary, Baudet 10-752b.
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
Dulband: *see* Turban.
Dulcamara 19-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamaretin 19-686b.
Dulcamarin 19-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg.: *see* Saladillo.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
—, gulf, Pan. 20-661c.
—, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
—, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
Dulce (wine) 28-725c.
Dulceian: *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c.
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a; 18-767 (B3); 18-773a; climate 18-768a; Turkish capture 1-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b; 26-289c; 25-1039b.
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulebes, tribe 21-875b; 28-195b.
Duleek, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
Dulei, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Dulheggia: *see* Dhu'l-bijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 8-653d; 18-552b; 28-344b; 26-113b.
Dulia (theol.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Dulichium vespiforme 20-555c.
Dulincum, Fr.: *see* Doullens.
Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. 24-207c; coal 24-207d.
Dulka, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Dulkaada: *see* Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
Dull, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 8-661c.
Dulle Griete (gun) 20-189d (fig.).
Dullingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dülmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Dulnain, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 14-719d.
Duloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d; 21-551b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c.
Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
DULSE 8-653b.
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; monolith 19-155d.
Dulu, India 14-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As. 1-441b.
Dulungin, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
DULUTH, Minn. 8-653b; 19-550 (E-F4); winds 18-550a.
Dulverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. 8-653d; 16-938 (C3).
— College, Lond. 8-654a; 1-694b; Collier's forgeries 6-690a; library 16-554d; Rogers's work 23-458d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 6-82b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Duma (poem) 23-919b.
Duma, Arab.: *see* Jauf.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Duma (parliament) 23-873d; 23-909a; payment of members 20-980d.
Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b.
Dumagsa, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Dumagudiem, India 14-382 (H1).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c.
Dumah, Pal.: *see* Doma.
Dumalag, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Duman, Turk.As. 21-544a.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P.Is.: *see* Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
—, riv., P.Is. 8-654b.
Dumankilis, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Sardene.
Dumanoir (pseud.): *see* Pinel, Philippe François.
— le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a.
Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
Dumaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C5).
Dumarao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur 8-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c; place in drama 8-516b; 11-145c.
—, ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P. (père) 8-654c; dramas 11-145c; Paris statue 8-425a.
—, GUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d; 9-257c; fertilization experiments 23-118d; methane 17-774a; methyl ether 9-808c; multiple proportions 2-873c; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c.
Dumas, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab.: *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-658b; caricatures 5-333a; illustrative art 14-323c.
—, Gerald 8-658d.
—, Guy 8-658d.
Dumb: *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Dumbae, dist., Fr.: *see* Dombas.
Dumbara, Cey. 5-782a.
—, dist., Cey. 18-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c; 24-418 (B-C3); 25-999d; geology 8-660d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, rock: *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-660b; 24-418 (B2); 24-412 (D3); statistics 24-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) 12-753b.
— nebula 28-221b; 19-332d.
Dum bene se gesserint 10-85b.
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b.
— crambo (game) 7-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb rabies 14-167a.
Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b; 8-477a.
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b.
DUMB WAITER 8-661c.
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot. 18-645d.
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d; 14-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum-dum fever: *see* Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr.Congo 20-25a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-9 (D5).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Dumei, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1); 25-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c; 7-676c; batrachia 3-522c; brachiopoda 4-360a; reptiles 23-140a, 25-288a.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANÇOISE 8-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. 8-662a; 24-412 (E4); archaeology 25-964c; geology 8-664a; Masonic MSS. 11-80d; raid 2-44c.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a; 24-412 (E4).
Dumglow, mt., Scot. 15-824a; ancient fort 15-824c.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d.
Dumium (bishopric) 18-693d.
Dumja, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Dumka, India: *see* Naya-Dumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1); 9-758c; 9-894d.
Dummer, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Dummersee, lake, Ger. 11-807a; 20-71h; 12-923c.
Dummerston, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a.
—, Ferdinand 8-665a; excavations 7-700c.
Dummling tales 21-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) 17-842a.
— bridge (game) 4-531b.
— whist (game) 28-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (A-B7); Ayrshire 3-76b; Connaught 6-951a; Lanarkshire 16-137d; Perthshire 21-263b; Renfrewshire 23-99d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) 4-940b.
Dumoine, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Dumont, Alvarez 20-515b.
—, ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b; oligocene 20-81a.
—, Aristide 8-665c.
—, Augustin Alexandre 8-665b; 24-508a.
—, Bias 8-665c.
—, Edme 8-665b.
—, Etienne 18-569d.
—, François (1688–1726) 8-665a.
—, FRANCOIS (1751–1831) 8-665c.
—, Gabriel 5-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a; 18-527c.
—, Jacques Edme (1761–1844) 8-665b.
—, JEAN 8-665c.
—, PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.
—, Tony 8-665c.
Dumont, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César 8-666c; 21-963d; 15-842b.
Dumontia 7-415d.
Dumont le Romain: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene 8-667a.
Dumortiera 4-703a.
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
—, E. 7-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b.
— (d. 1610) 5-443a.
— (d. 1684) 18-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b; 11-171b; 11-160a.
Dumoutier's fan training 21-19c.
DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
Dum palm: *see* Doom palm.
Dumpie (fowl) 22-215a.
Dumpling (gasholder) 11-488d.
Dump moraine 18-815c.
Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Dun, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 20-89b
Dun (fort) 1-51c; 14-768a.
— (in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, rivs., Russ.: *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dünaburg, Russ.: *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. 2-318b.
Dunaeus: *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunagiri, mt., Himalayas 11-466a.
Dunagoil, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 4-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
— Law, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 28-146c.
Dunalastair, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 27-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-764b.
Dunama II. (of Bornu) 4-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire.: castle 17-827a; geology 22-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ.: *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dunans, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunant, Henri 11-592a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunarea, riv.: *see* Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT 8-668a; 13-172d.
— IBN TAMIM 8-668a.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 5-133d; 24-450b.
Dunavitza, riv., Turk. 15-914a.
Dunawd, St 28-261d.
Dunbar, earls of: *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—, George Home, earl of 8-669c; 15-300a.
—, GEORGE 8-668a.
—, Janet 25-761b.
—, PAUL LAURENCE, 8-668b.
—, WILLIAM 8-668c; 24-458a.
—, W. P.: on hay fever 13-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b; 24-418 (F3); battle (1650) 8-669d, 24-450d, 7-491d; geology 12-796b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bay, Scot. 12-796b.
— medal 18-4b.
Dunbar-Schottelius: on comma bacillus 20-772c.
Dunbarton, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 28-170c; castle 4-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c; 24-418 (C-D2); cathedral library 16-556b.
Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunbolg, Ire.: battle (598) 14-763d.
Dunboyne, barons: *see* Grimston, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. 28-566c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730b.
— (of Lennox): *see* Lennox.
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432a; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
— II. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432c.
—, ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 8-670d; 9-552d; 11-204b.
—, Rev. H. 24-244a.
—, James Matthews 18-63c.
—, Jonathan 26-171c.
—, Louis 27-121b.
—, PETER MARTIN 8-671b.
—, Sara Jeannette 5-166c.
—, THOMAS 8-671c.
— (physicist): on electric arc 6-884d.
Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, passage, Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
"Duncan" (battleship) 24-897b; 24-905b; 24-956a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount 3-822a.
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-370a; 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Duncans, pt., La. 17-54 (a6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-859c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duncansville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Duncanville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343b.
Dunciad (Pope) 22-84d; 16-134c; 13-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang 8-671d.
DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset 9-420 (III. C4).
Duncomb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b; 12-838d.
—, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Park, mansion, Yorks. 7-925a.
Duncormick, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dun Cow, Book of the 5-624b; 6-555c.
Dun Creich, Scot. 28-149d.
Duncrue, Ire. 6-406d.
Dundaff, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
Dundagel, Corn.: *see* Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672c; 14-744 (E2); battle (1318) 14-772b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Dundanion, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Dundas, Sir David: army drill system 2-613d.
—, F. G. 15-531d.
—, Viscounts Melville: *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence 20-281a; 10-149c.
Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1); mines 26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, hill, Scot. 16-731d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Austr. 28-38 (A2).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 22-732a.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); geology 28-539d.
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. 14-721d.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d; 24-452d; 17-250c; Killiecrankie 15-795d.
Dundee, Austr. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Natal 25-466 (I-K7); 19-255a; 27-206b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
DUNDEE, Scot. 8-674c; 24-418 (E-F2); geology 10-661a; housing 13-820d; jute 15-606c; local government 24-429b; population 24-419d; shipping 24-428a; University College: *see* University College, Dundee; whaling 28-572a.
Dundee Advertiser 19-565c.
Dundee Courier 19-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-675a; geology 10-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) 8-549b.
Dundeh-Keldeh, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Dunder (dict.) 25-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. 8-676d.
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 28-149d.
Dundhu Panth: *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. 6-168 (C3).

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of **8**-677a; on coal gas **11**-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of **8**-677d; **2**-617a.
—, **THOMAS COCHRANE,** 10th earl of **8**-676d; Brazil **4**-458d; Chilean navy **21**-215d; Greek Independence war **12**-495b; on rigging **23**-339d; tunnelling **27**-401a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of **8**-676d; **20**-520c.
Dundonald, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); castle **27**-305d; Danish camp **3**-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. **8**-458a.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); deer-forest **23**-742c.
Dundoo, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Dun Dornadilla, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170c.
Dundrennan, Scot. **24**-412 (E5); **15**-831b; **19**-459b.
Dundret, Arct. **21**-475d.
Dundrum, Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458c; castle **8**-458d.
—, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458a.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. **12**-892a.
Dundy Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Dune **8**-159a; Egypt **9**-22d; lakes **16**-86d; Nafud desert **2**-258a; plants **21**-762a.
Duneaton, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **6**-572b.
Dunecht House, Aberdeen **24**-412 (F2); **7**-385d; observatory **19**-956a.
Dunedin, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N.Z. **8**-677d; **19**-624 (C6); geology **19**-625a; university, *see* Otago, University of.
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Dunellen, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Dunelmus Bristoliensis: *see* Chatterton, Thomas.
Dünen, isl., Ger. **13**-222c.
Dunér, N. C.: Spitsbergen expedition **25**-710d; **21**-947b; sun **26**-86b.
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b; **11**-248d; **7**-494c.
Dunestall, Lincoln: *see* St Dunstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. **14**-744 (C1); **8**-413d.
—, bay, Ire. **8**-412d.
Dunfee, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of **8**-678b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of **8**-678c.
—, **JAMES ABERCROMBY,** 1st baron **8**-678c; **5**-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
DUNFERMLINE, Scot. **8**-678d; **24**-418 (E2); abbey **2**-404b; geology **10**-329d; weaving of damask **28**-455a.
Dun Fionn, Scot. **14**-721d.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Dung (dict.) **15**-838b; manure **13**-753c.
Dungan, Thomas **3**-375d.
—, William, earl of Limerick: *see* Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire.: battle **15**-500b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount **27**-257b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron **20**-109a.
DUNGANNON, Ire. **8**-679d; **14**-744 (E2); geology **14**-745c, **27**-550a; siege (1689) **28**-271d.
Dungans: *see* Dzungars.
Dungaria (Bhil chief) **8**-680a.
DUNGARPUR, state, India **8**-679d; **14**-376 (E8).
Dungar Singh **3**-929c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. **8**-680a; **14**-744 (D4); geology **28**-369a.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **8**-680a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Dung-beetle: *see* Scarabaeus pillularius.
Dungbure, mts, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent **17**-155c.
Dungeness, Wash. **28**-354 (B1); **8**-680b.
—, pt., Chil. **2**-462 (C7); **8**-680b.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent **8**-680a; **9**-424 (IV. E5); battle (1652) **8**-729c, **4**-36a, **27**-304d; fossil ivory **15**-920; geology **9**-414d
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
DUNGEON (dict.) **8**-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. **28**-553d.
Dungeree, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3).
Dunghunter: *see* Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) **3**-868a; **3**-103c.
Dunging **26**-702c; **26**-706a.
Dungiven, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **16**-973a.
Dunglass, lords: *see* Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. **6**-572c.
Dungleddy, dist., Wales **21**-82d.
Dungloe, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d.
Dungoil, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); geology **25**-928a.
Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
Dungriff, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-483a; **17**-471d.
— Tanjong, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Dunham, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf.: *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham-Massey, H. de Massey, baron of **1**-766a; **3**-982a; **6**-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Dunhamtown, Ches. **18**-139 (D3)
Dunhaved, Corn.: *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire. **27**-159c.
Dunholme, Dur.: *see* Durham.
Dun-lasgach, fortress, Munster **4**-947d.
Dunie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunimarle, castle, Scot. **7**-618b.
Dunin, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Dunion, mt., Scot. **15**-300b.
Dunipace, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **25**-928c.
Duniquoich, hill, Scot. **14**-718c.
Dunisir, Kurdistan **15**-950a.
Dunite **11**-378a.
Dunju, Tib. **6**-168 (C4).
Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Dunkama, Nig. **19**-678 (C-D1).
Dunkard, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Dunkard group **27**-627d; **27**-630d.
Dunkards: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkchallar, dist., Swed. **15**-501d.
Dunkeld, N.Z.: *see* Beaumont.
DUNKELD, Scot. **8**-680b; **24**-418 (D1); **21**-263c; geology **21**-262b; larches **10**-650a, **16**-213b; wolf of Badenoch **4**-714b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
— house, mansion, Dunkeld **8**-680d.
Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) **9**-573a.
Dunkerley, S. **17**-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr.: *see* Dunkirk.
—, pt., Martinique **17**-802 (B2).
Dunkerran, mts., Ire. **15**-758a.
Dunkers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Som. **9**-420 (III. C1).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1); **10**-72c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-134a.
Dunkeswick, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Dunkettle, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Dunkin, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Dunkineely, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
DUNKIRK, Fr. **8**-680d; **10**-778 (F1); **10**-844c; docks **8**-357a, **16**-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) **13**-597c; fortifications **25**-866c, **27**-952a; jetty **15**-360a (fig.); lighthouse **16**-649; sale to France **6**-431a; siege (1657) **11**-248d; siege (1793) **11**-175a; trade **10**-788c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
DUNKIRK, N.Y. **8**-681c; **19**-596 (A3).
—, O **20**-26 (C3).
— Dunes, battle of: *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers **13**-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
Dunkulab, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William **21**-261; **1**-833b.
Dunlap, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2); **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-764b; **14**-766c.
Dun Law, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
— Leacainn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire.: *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunleith, Miss. **19**-600 (B2).
Dun-le-Rois, Fr. **21**-378c.
Dun-leth-glas: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin **24**-141b.
Dunlo, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Dunloe, gap, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-757d.
Dunloop, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles **1**-680c.
—, J. B. **7**-684a.
—, **JOHN COLIN 8**-681c.
—, William **22**-291d.
Dunlop, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C3); **25**-915a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.* Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) **27**-132a.
— Welch tire **26**-1008b.
Dunlop-Woods valve **26**-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Dunloy, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Dun-lu, China **6**-168 (G2).
Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount: *see* Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. **11**-927a; **22**-131b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.: *see* Beregonium.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. **16**-90d.
Dunman, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **7**-156d; geology **7**-157b.
Dunmanway, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **7**-157d.
Dunmell, rock, Ire.: *see* Dunamase.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl **20**-656a.
—, John Murray, earl of **28**-123c; **28**-684a; **21**-892c.
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (C3); geology **11**-492a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **14**-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. **8**-681d; **21**-106 (L3).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, cave, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-794b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (C2).
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. **8**-798b.
Dun Mountain limestone **21**-177b.
DUNMOW, Ess. **8**-681d; **9**-424 (IV. C3); geology **9**-784b.
—, Little, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **8**-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire. **15**-790d
Dunn, James Nicol **19**-557c.
—, John **28**-1054b.
—, Samuel **19**-297d.
Dunn, Eno *v.* (1890) **27**-130a.
—, Hawke *v.* **3**-827a.
Dunn, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2); **8**-710b.
—, Isl., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
Dunnamanagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Dunnavant, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; **1**-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla. **10**-540 (D2); **10**-541b.
Dünnern, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Dunnet, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b; geology **4**-960a.
Dunnfield, N.J. **19**-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel **10**-177a.
—, John: *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Dunnock: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-626d.
Dunnottar, Scot. **15**-801d; geology **15**-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. **8**-682b; **24**-412 (F3); **15**-715c.
Dunns, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Dunnsville, Va. **28**-118 (F3)
Dunnville, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **6**-555b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. **22**-731d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of **8**-482b; **10**-823a; **15**-421b.
Dunois, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map); **16**-925b.
Dunolly, Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **19**-945c.
DUNOON, Scot. **8**-682c; **24**-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire. **6**-555c.
Dunpelder, mt., Scot.: *see* Traprain Law.
Dunphail, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); castle **10**-672c.
Dun pony **13**-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of **28**-872d; **14**-788a; yachting **28**-892c, **28**-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales **12**-76c.
Dunreith, Ind. **14**-122 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **24**-612c.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot. **8**-682d; **24**-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); geology **24**-854a.
DUNS, Scot. **8**-683a; **24**-412 (F4).
Duns: *see* Dunce.
Dunsappie, lake, Scot. **8**-940a.
Dunscore, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-664c.
Dunseith, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Dunseverick, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **14**-765b; castle **11**-927a.
Dunsford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **8**-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunshelt, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dunshill, moors, Beds. **3**-620d.
Dunside, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
DUNSINANE, mt., Scot. **8**-683a; **24**-418 (E2).
—: battle (1054) **21**-263c.
Dunsink, Ire. **8**-619d.
Dunskey, castle, Scot. **28**-629d.
Duns Law, hill, Scot. **8**-683a.
Dunsman: *see* Dunce.
Dunsmore, heath, Warwick. **23**-821c.
Dunsmuir, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2).
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine **10**-25b; free will **9**-825d, **28**-649d; immaculate conception **14**-334c; philosophy **24**-354d, **2**-281c; theology **26**-779a; tomb **6**-697c.
Dunst **10**-549c.
Dunstable, John **19**-75a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds. **8**-683d; **9**-424 (IV. A3); **4**-584 (C6); **3**-621c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
—, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. **8**-684b; **24**-412 (C3); **20**-108a.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; **5**-211c; **9**-471c; celibacy discussion **5**-59b; Glastonbury tradition **12**-113b; Lyminge church **15**-739c; reforms **6**-340d, **9**-444c, **8**-933c.
—, Wyndham Roland: on aconite **1**-152a; isoxazoles **14**-885a; rust formation **23**-936b; trimethyloxamine **14**-171d.
Dunstan, mts., N.Z. **19**-621 (B6).
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (E2), **1**-719c; **19**-793a; Wars of the Roses **18**-792c.
Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de **22**-970b.
Dunstaple, John: *see* Dunstable, John.
Dunster, Henry **3**-375b; **13**-38d.
DUNSTER, Som. **8**-684d; **9**-430 (VI. F1); **13**-948c.
Dunston, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **6**-81d.
Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Dunsyre, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3).
Dunthorne, Richard **19**-291a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot. **8**-685a; **24**-418 (C3).
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; **21**-152b; **9**-629d.
Dunton, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Green, Kent **11**-534d.
Duntroon, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
Dunum, Ire.: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunure, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4)
— Castle, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **17**-931d.
Dunvegan, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); castle **25**-206d.
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
— Loch, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206a.
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff. **8**-685c; **9**-424 (IV. F2); **4**-584 (D5).
Dunzig, riv., Ger. **25**-903d.
Duobe, riv., Lib. **11**-205 (D5-6); **16**-539d.
Duodecimal system **18**-137a; **3**-107d.
Duodecimo **9**-304b.
Duodecimpennatae **20**-325a
Duodecim scripta **3**-133d; **11**-446c; Scaevola **24**-278d.
Duodecylene **20**-76c,
Duodenitis **9**-654d.
Duodeno-jejunal flexure **1**-664c.
Duodenum **1**-664c; **17**-524d; **1**-669a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; wall **1**-665d (fig.).
Duo lens **21**-511c.
Duorum Offarum, Vitae **20**-15a.
Duotal **22**-693b.
DUOVIRI 8-685d; **7**-912b; **19**-8b.
— iuri dicundo **8**-685d; **19**-8b.
— navales **8**-686a; **22**-242b.
— perduellionis **8**-686a; **27**-223c; **24**-635a.
— viis extra urbem purgandis **8**-686a; **28**-60c.
Dupage, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) **17**-648d.
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert 8-686a; **11**-142a; **20**-287a; Littré **16**-795b; Taine **26**-361c.
Duparc, Henri **25**-412a.
Du Parc, Mdlle **18**-663a; **22**-776c.
—, René Berthelot **18**-663a.
Duparquet, Dyel **17**-802a; **12**-578d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur **10**-723c.
Dupa Sir, mt., C.As. **15**-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Duperré, Guy Victor **16**-222d.
Duperre, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore **20**-439c; **8**-666c.
Duperrey, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mokil.
Duperron, Anquetil: *see* Anquetil Duperron.
—, **JACQUES DAVY 8**-686b **11**-126b; Casaubon **5**-442a; *Perroniana* **1**-903a.
Du Perron, Seigneur: *see* Descartes, René.
Dupes, Day of: *see* Day of Dupes.
Du Petit - Thouars, Abel Aubert **20**-439c; **17**-751b
— Petit - Thouars, L.-M. Aubert **18**-865c.
Duphot, Léonard **15**-44d; **11**-167d.
Dupin (engineer) **24**-929a.
—, **ANDRE M. J. J. 8**-686c.
—, François P. C. **9**-614d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet: *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (bell) **3**-687c.
Duplain, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Duplainville, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore **23**-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANçois 8-687a; **14**-407b; **6**-532b.
—, Scipion **10**-904d; **27**-955a.
Dupleix, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (D3)

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel. see Richelieu.
— Plessis, François 23-303a
Duplessis, Jean see Osson ville.
Du Plessis, L. F. A.: see Richelieu.
Duplessis (silversmith) 5-752b
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean see Richelieu.
— Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
— Plessis-Mornay. see Mornay, Philippe de
Duplessis-Praslin, César, comte: see Choiseul
Duplex escapement 28-363d.
— obligatio 19-949d.
— process 14-823c.
— querela 22-711b
— roller machine 26-697b.
Duplicatio 21-832a.
Duplicatum, Sal.: see Potassium sulphate.
Duplicidentata 23-445b; 17-526a; dentition 23-438c.
Duplin Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Duployé, Emile: shorthand 24-1012c.
Dupnitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
Du Poiet, Bertrand 15-39c.
Dupondius (coin) 19-893b.
Dupont, Edouard 19-278a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon 8-688d; 7-950c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c; 5-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-17b.
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
—, R. 1-530c.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d; 1-819d.
— Pont (etcher) 23-805d.
Du Pont, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Dupont, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d; 21-90c.
— **DE L'EURE, J. C.** 8-688a.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 28-690c.
— **PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel** 8-688b; 21-549a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 10-854c.
—, **JAMES** 8-689a.
Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. 3-412a.
Duppa, Balduin F. 7-511b; 1-135d
—, Brian 1-694a.
Duppau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Düppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) 8-689b; 8-24 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 8-689b.
Dupplin, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798c.
—, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-257b.
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c; 10-934d.
— Prat, Guillaume 15-343d.
Duprat, Jean 12-50c.
Dupré, Athanase 5-258c; 27-903b.
—, Augustin 19-907b.
—, **JULES** 8-689d; 23-779b.
—, Paul 5-258c.
Du Prel, Karl: see Prel, Karl von.
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 8-690a.
—, J. (math.) 26-331a.
—, Jean (trader) 27-6a.
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2b; 19-907b.
—, Joseph (consul) 2-726c.
— (abbé) 26-391b.
Du Puiseaux (inventor) 4-68c.
Dupuit's equation 14-64a.
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-883a.
—, Christophe 1-903a.
—, Jean 19-576c.
—, **PIERRE** 8-690d; 26-598c.
—, (general) 9-106b.
—, **DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L.** 8-691a; balloon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
"Dupuy de Lôme" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dupuyer, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b, 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
—, fort, Pa. 21-680d.
Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-499c, ivory carving 15-98a.
Duquoin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dur, Mesop.: see Anaz.
Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Dura (grain): see Durra.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 8-127c, 10-329d, 7-634c.
Duraid 18-634b.
— b. us Simma 15-771c.
Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Dura mater 4-392a; cranial fractures 25-201b; spinal cord 25-668d.
DURAMEN (dict.) 8-692b: *see also* Heart-wood.
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 25-586a; 6-362c.
—, **PROFIAT** 8-692b.
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH** 8-692b; 13-175b.
Duran, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 12-666b.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Durana, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b.
Durand, Algernon G. A. 13-957b.
—, **ASHER BROWN** 8-693a; 20-518c.
—, C. A. E.: see Carolus-Duran.
—, Gilles 11-127a.
—, Godfrey 22-196d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; *De divinis Officiis* 14-316 (Pl. IV.).
—, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 26-645a.
—, Sir H. Marion 1-316c; 27-10b; 14-450c.
—, Sir H. Mortimer 1-38a; 21-243c.
— (revolutionist) 21-277b.
Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Durand agreement 24-357b.
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 4-455d.
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
—, Giovanni 8-693d; 14-913c.
Durandus see Durand, Guillaume.
Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
DURANGO, Mex. 8-691b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-48d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 18-317c.
DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-749b.
Durant, Henry Towle 28-507a.
—, Thomas 7-391b.
Durant, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
Durante absentia 1-194d.
— minore aetate 1-194d.
Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-564d.
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of 8-704b.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintin (d. 1702): see Quintin.
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort: see Feversham, earl of.
Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Duras of Holdenby, baron: see Feversham, earl of.
Duration (psychol.) 22-577c.
Duraton, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-326b; 20-96b; battle (1083) 9-925d; coins 19-882c.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
— Pallavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Durba: see Bermuda grass.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-679d; Kaffir policy 25-472b, 5-238d.
Durban, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DURBAN, S.Af. 8-696b; 25-465 (K7); climate 19-253c, museum 19-66d; observatory 19-960c.
—, bay, S.Af. 8-696b
DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
Durbet, tribe: see Derbet.
Durbhanga, India: see Darbhanga.
Durbin, Fla. 10-510 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Durbuljin, China 27-420 (G3).
Durbuy, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Durchlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Durdent, riv., Fr 24-588d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-133c.
Durdidwarrah, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
DUREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (L j7).
DURENE 8-697b.
Dürenstein, Aus.: see Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes 8-700d.
—, **ALBRECHT** 8-697b; 10-368c; 20-467d; bookplate by 4-231 (fig.); craniometry 7-372b; Dürer Society 2-702d; engravings 16-722b, 28-799b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-477c; Marcantonio's 17-682d.
DURESS (law) 8-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-528c.
DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655): see Duras, marquis de.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702): see Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emeric Anne de: see Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Laurent de: see Lorges, duc de.
—, Louis de (1640-1709): see Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. 8-704a, 10-778 (E5).
Durfort beds 21-848.
DURGA (myth.) 8-704c, 15-641a; 13-511d; Benares temple 3-714d.
— (zool.) 16-123b.
— Devi 10-167b.
Durga-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711d; 12-168c.
Durga-puja 13-511d; 13-507c; Santals 24-188c
Durgapur, India 14-376 (O7).
Durgeon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 27-1051c.
Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON,** 1st earl of 8-704c; 9-632c; 5-158d; 9-556d.
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
—, Arthur 25-238d.
—, Florence M. 1-507d.
—, H. 8-871d.
—, Joseph 10-774a.
—, Sir Phillip C. H. C. 16-507d.
—, William 20-775a.
Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
DURHAM, Dur. 8-708d; 9-412 (I. E3); almonry school 24-365d; bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (hoods).
—: *Cathedral* 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-556a; organ pitch 21-661d; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-600b, 9-425c; colliery strike (1892) 28-538b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
Durham Book or *Ritual*: see Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle: see Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle 10-650c.
—, Confraternity Book of 26-660c.
Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
Durham House, Lond. 16-961c.
Durhamville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Du Rhins (explorer) 13-470d.
Duria major, riv., It.: see Dora Baltea.
— minor, riv., It.: see Dora Riparia.
DURIAN 8-710d.
Dur-ili, battle of (720 B.C.) 9-141a.
Durin, Turk.As. 5-38d.
Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
— (potter) 5-715b; 5-718a.
Durissa, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Durius, riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Douro.
Durk: see Dirk.
Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-644a.
Durken, China 6-168 (C3).
Durkheim, Emile 10-164a.
DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a; 11-808 (II. m9); 4-944a.
Durko, mt., China: see Turko.
Durkurigalzu, Babylon: see Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Durlas O'Fogarty, Ire.: see Thurles.
Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
Durmart le Gallois 23-503c.
Durmast oak 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-932c, 26-950b.
Durme, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
Durmid, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Dürnbauer, Ludwig 24-514d.
Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170d.
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Durness limestone 5-87d; 24-417a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Durn, hill, Scot. 3-314a.
Dürnkrut, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-846a.
Durnovaria, Dorset.: see Dorchester.
Dürnstein, Aus. 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
Dürnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández 25-588b, 24-185c.
Duro, Braz. 4-440 (G4)
Durobrivae, Kent: see Rochester.
—, Northants.: see Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c.
"Duroc" (horse) 13-735b.
Durocasses, tribe 8-578b.
Duroch, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
Du Rocher, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Duroc Jersey pig 21-595a.
Durocobrivae, Brit.: see Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos.: see Cirencester.
Durocortorum, Gaul: see Reims.
Duroc pig: see Duroc Jersey pig.
Durolipons, Britain 4-584 (C5).
Durolle, riv., Fr. 26-850a.
Duronceray, Marie: see Favart, Mme.
Duroquinone 6-54b.
Duror, Scot. 2-222d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
Durostorum, Bulg.: see Silistria.
Durotrices, tribe 8-422d; 4-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
Durour, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Durovernum Cantiacorum, Kent: see Canterbury.
Durovicha, congress of 20-238b.
Duroy 7-143b.
Durra, tribe 1-174b.
DURRA (cereal) 8-711d; 25-433d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; beer 15-629a, 3-505a; Europe 9-913c; Hausa 13-69d.
Durrani, tribe: see Durani.
Durr boiler 4-146c.
Durreabad, India: see Daryabad.
Dürrenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Durrenstein, Aus.: see Dürnstein.
—, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-1b.
Durresi, Turk.: see Durazzo.
Durri: see Dari.
Durrington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); walls 28-700b.
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
—, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India: see Darrang.
Durrus, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dur-Sargina, Turk.As.: see Khorsabad.
Dursey, head, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Dur Sharrukin, Turk.: see Khorsabad.
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
Durston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Durtain, riv., Fr. 22-515a.
Durtal, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Durugapukonda, mt., India 15-952c.
Durum: see Macaroni wheat.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d; 8-961d; 6-458d.
D'Urville, isl., N.G. 8-666d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-666d.
Durward, Alan 1-563c.
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Dury, T. S. 22-782d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
Durylic acid 8-697b.
Duryodhana 24-167c.
Durz, Pers. 10-190c.
Durzadas, tribe 3-293d.
Dusare, mt., Arab. 21-310c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 8-203d.
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b.
Dusewallips, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Dush, Egy. 15-772a.
Dushan, Stefan: see Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dict.) 24-691d.
Dushane, tribe 15-628a.
Dushembe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Dushet, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 26-966d.
Dushmanziari, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Dushore, Pa. 21-106 (k2).
Dushratta (king of Mitanni) 19-704c; 13-538d.
Dushtagamani: see Datagamana.
Düsing, C. 24-747d.
Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 27-883b.
Dusky grouse 4-599a.
— jackal 15-107b.
— ousel 15-163a.
— spider-monkey 22-332c.
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 20-808b.
Duson, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Dussack 23-967b.
Dussani, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dusse-alin, mts., China: see Khingan, Little.
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c.
DUSSELDORF, Ger. 8-713a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-214d.
Düsselthal, Ger. 15-616a.
Dussend-Düwels-Warf, marshes, Den.: battle 8-323c.
DUSSERAH 8-713d; 13-512a; 17-425c.
Dussindale, Norf. 15-761c.
Düssistock, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Dussoubs, Denis 16-699c.
DUST 8-713d; 18-279b.
Duster (brush) 20-458d.
— (leather manuf.) 16-336c.
Dustin, Hannah 13-81c; 6-830c.
Dustin, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Duston, Northants. 19-768c.
Duston slate 19-768c.
Dust well 12-61d.
Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.: see Vaalpens.
Dusuns, tribe 4-263b.
Dutap 12-951b.

Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen: see Smeerenburg.
—, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
Dutch agrimony: see Hemp agrimony.
— Art: ceramics 5-739b, 5-751c; marquetry 17-752a; metal work 21-799b; painting 20-474c, 20-477d, 20-508d; portraiture 22-128d.
— auction (dict.) 2-895b.
— Beggars of the Sea 21-639c.
— cattle 5-539b; 5-539c.
— cheese: see Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker 4-527d.
— clover: see White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nev 5-8 (D2).
— Creek, mts, Ark. 2-552 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMpany 8-716a; 17-169d; Celebes 5-598d; Delagoa Bay 7-942b; English Company's rivalry 8-834b, 13-599b, 2-730a; Java 15-292b; prize capture case 12-622a; South Africa 5-237b, 26-221a, 25-169b
— East Indies see Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm: see Sand elm.
— engine loom 28-447b
Dutchess Co, N Y 19-596 (B4)
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5)
Dutch Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Dutch foil 10-591a.
Dutch galliot: see Barge.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), colony, S.Am. 12-680d; 12-675 (map); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; geology 12-675d; history 12-676a, 12-681c; Jews 18-112b.
— Harbor, Alsk. 1-514c.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Dutch hoe 13-559d.
Dutch House, Kew: see Kew palace.
DUTCH LANGUAGE 8-717a; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-191d; English adoptions 9-596c; South African, see Taal
DUTCH LITERATURE 8-719c; pastoral 20-897d.
—: *Drama* 8-543a; 8-499c; farce 8-721c; German influence 11-789d
— loom see Ribbon loom.
" Dutchman " (race horse) 13-735c
Dutchman's log 19-284c.
— pipe 2-198c.
Dutch metal 4-433d; 4-641b; 20-459d
Dutch Mills, Ark 2-552 (A2-E7)
Dutch myrtle: see Gale.
Dutch New Guinea, country, N G 19-487 (A1-C2); 19-490a.
Dutch organ: see Barrel-organ
— press 20-47b.
— rabbit 22-768b.
— Reformed Church: S. Africa 5-236a, 27-192d, 25-874d; United States, see Reformed Church in America.
— rush: see Horse-tail.
— skittles 25-193c.
Dutch Town, La. 17-54 (B6).
Dutch tube 1-871a.
Dutchville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
DUTCH WARS 8-729a; 13-601a; 13-601b; 13-601c; Arlington's responsibility 2-558c; medals 18-4a; naval policy 19-314a, 24-529d, 24-554d; Temple's negotiations 26-602c.
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMpany 8-735b; Brazil 4-456a; Delaware 7-949b; Guiana 12-876a.
Dutch whist 4-528d.
— white 16-319b.
Dutegemunu: see Datagamana.
Duteichaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Du Temple, F. 10-514b.
DUTENS, LOUIS 8-736a.
Duthac, St see Duthus.
Duthie, Thomas 19-95b.
—, W. 5-510a.
Duthil, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 14-720b.
Duthus, St 26-360a.
Du Tillet, Louis 5-72c.
Dutillet siphon 25-151c.
Du Toits Pan, diamond mine, S.Af. 15-799b; 25-474d; 8-160d.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L.: see Rhins.
DUTROCHET, RENE JOAchim Henri 8-736b.
Du Troussay, J. Quintil: see Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8-736b.
Duttha Gamini: see Datagamana.
Dutton, C. E. 8-818a; 7-381b.
—, J. Everett: sleeping sickness 20-789a; trypanosomes 27-341a.
—, Sir Richard 3-381c.
Dutton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
DUTY (dict.) 8-736c.
— (economics): see Customs duties *and* Excise.
— (ethics) 9-839a; 15-670d; 24-333b.
— (jurisprudence) 15-572b, 15-571a.
— (mech.) 13-138c; 25-822c.
Dutzow, Mo. 18-608 (F3)
Duumviri: see Duoviri.
Duurstede, Holl.: see Wyk by Duurstede.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 8-736d.
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pineux 8-737a.
Du Val, Antoine 15-298b.
DUVAL, CLAUDE 8-737b.
Duval, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Duveen, H. J. 21-374c.
DUVENECK, FRANK 8-737b.
Duverdier, Antoine 11-127c; 3-954b; 10-904d.
Duverger (family) 16-221d.
—, Gui: see La Rochejaquelein.
Du Verger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur: see Phelypeaux.
DU VERGIER DE HAURanne, Jean 8-737c; 2-626c; 15-153a.
Du Vernet, Jean: see Beaulieu, Le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) 1-933a; 20-303a; 14-244d
—, Joseph (d. 1770) 3-589c.
Duvernoy, G. L. 7-676c, 11-215b.
Duvert, Félix August 2-625c.
Duvet, François Joseph 24-499b.
DUVEYRIER, HENRI 8-738a; 3-765a; 10-308c.
Duveyrier, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
Du Vigean, Marthe 6-812d.
Duvillaun More, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2)
Duvivier, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Duvno, Dalm 7-774d.
Duwafu, bay, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Duwamish, riv, Wash. 24-563b.
Duwan, inlet, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
DUX (Duchcov), Aus. 8-738a; 3-4 (C1).
Dux (title) 23-655c.
— Britanniarum 2-681c.
DUXBURY, Mass. 8-738b; 17-852 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Duya, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Duyck, Anthony 21-122c.
—, E. 20-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A. 1-839a.
—, George Long 1-839a.
Duyfhen, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 5-384d.
Duyker: see Duiker.
Duyse, Prudens van 10-495c.
Duyster, C. 26-637b.
Duyts, Gustave den 20-507c.
Duzeh, Pers. 10-190d.
D.V. (abbrev) 1-30a.
Dvapara 13-492a; 5-465c.
Dvarakara, India: see Dwaraka.
Dvenos Inscription 1-726d
Dvi-ja 13-504d.
Dvin, Arm. 2-570a.
Dvina, Little, riv, Russ.: see Dvina, Northern.
DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya), riv, Russ 8-738c; 23-872 (F3); 9-909c; 23-871d
—, SOUTHERN (Zapadnaya), riv, Russ. 8-738c; 23-872 (B-C4); 9-909c; 28-146d, length of time frozen 23-881c; mouth 23-337a.
DVINSK (Dünaburg), Russ. 8-738d; 23-872 (C4); Swedish occupation 6-927d.
DVORAK, ANTON 8-739a.
Dvorišce 28-69d.
Dvornik 23-876a.
Dvoryane 4-352c.
Dvur Kralove, Aus.: see Königinhof.
Dvyasraya Mahákavya (Hemachandra) 22-254a.
Dwale: see Deadly nightshade.
Dwane, J. M. 18-593b.
Dwapur Yuga era 19-381c.
DWARAKA, India 8-739d; 14-376 (C8); Krishna image 13-509c, Vaishnava shrine 13-509a; Yadava capital 13-485d.
Dwarapuri, Siam 25-6d.
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India: see Halebid.
DWARF 8-739d; 18-741c; Teutonic mythology 26-684c. *See also* Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Dwarf bamboo 23-207b.
— chameleon 5-823d.
— elder 9-166b; 21-780d.
— furze 11-367d.
— honeysuckle 13-657b.
— huckleberry 13-848c; 5-147b.
Dwarfie Stone, Scot. 13-841b.
Dwarfism (med.) 23-315a.
Dwarf magnolia 17-391d.
— palm 21-848b; 9-913d; 20-640a; products 10-311c, 17-902b.
— pine: see Mughus pine.
Dwarka, India: see Dwaraka.
DWARS, dist., India 8-740d; 15-132a; 3-848b.
— in-den-Weg, isl., Java 15-284 (A1); 26-94a.
Dwatoi, India 26-1005d.
Dweru (Ducru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B2-3); 1-502a; 27-558b.
Dwight, Dr James 16-304a.
—, JOHN 8-740d; 5-742b; 26-657d.
—, JOHN SULLIVAN 8-741a.
—, Gen. Joseph 12-397b.
—, Lydia: effigy 6-742c.
—, SERENO EDWARDS 8-741d.
—, Theodore (d. 1846) 13-33c.
—, THEODORE WILLIAM (d. 1892) 8-741a.
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1752) 8-741b; 1-833a; doctrine 9-5d, 6-936a; Yale university 28-900a.
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1828) 8-741d.
—, William 8-741d.
Dwight, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Dwija (caste) 3-927c.
Dwina, riv., Russ.: see Dvina.
Dwrgent, riv., Eng.: see Derwent.
Dwt. (abbrev.): see Pennyweight.
Dwyer, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Dwyers, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales 7-434b.
Dwygyfylchi, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Dwyka conglomerate 21-177a; 1-324d; Cape Colony 5-230a, 5-229b; glaciation 21-177c, 1-324c; Natal 19-253a, 19-253b; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
Dwyryd, riv, Wales 10-294b.
Dy (chem): see Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol.) 18-867b.
— axis (crystall) 7-571c; 7-577b.
— deme (biol) 18-867b.
— elements (chem): see Divalent elements.
Dyaka, Sp.: see Jaca.
Dyakis-dodecahedron 7-575d.
DYAKS, tribes 8-742a; 14-500c; blow-gun 4-88d, 8-6a; hawk worship 2-52a; head-hunting 13-121c; language 17-467b, 8-198c; mutilation 9-99d, 19-100b; shell-fish ordeal 20-173c.
Dyall, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dyaius: see Dionysus.
Dyanand Saraswati: see Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3)
Dyar, H G.: ammonia soda process 1-683a.
Dyarchy 9-318a.
Dyas, Ala 1-460 (B5).
Dyas (geol) 21-176b.
Dyaus (myth) 14-501b.
Dyberry, Pa 21-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne 19-817d.
Dybkowsky (physiologist) 28-164b.
Dybowski (explorer) 3-215d.
Dybvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
DYCE, ALEXANDER 8-743a; 23-458a.
—, WILLIAM 8-743b.
Dyce, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales 3-201a.
Dycusburg, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Dyé, Lieut. A. H. 3-213c, 18-855c.
Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815b.
—, riv, Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
Dyebeck (machine) 8-753b.
Dye Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
DYEING 8-744a; 6-70d; Egypt (anc.) 26-707d; Gaetulia purple 11-385d; Japanese processes 15-183a; leather 16-343b; lichens 16-583d, 2-367c; Perkin's researches 21-173b; photographic films 21-496c; pigment distinguished 21-597c; Scandinavian Iron Age 24-290a; skin rugs 16-341c. *See also* Textile printing.
Dye-jigger (machine) 8-753a.
Dyeng, plat., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-293a.
Dyer, Bernard 13-680a; 25-348a.
—, SIR EDWARD 8-755a.
—, George 27-866a.
—, JOHN 8-755b; 8-203b.
—, THOMAS HENRY 8-755c.
—, William 19-535a.
Dyer, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Dyera costulata 12-744c.
Dyer Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Dyers, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Dyer's bugloss: see Alkanet.
— green-weed 11-594d.
— madder: see Madder.
— moss: see Roccella.
— oak 19-934c.
— weed 18-427c; 21-779d.
Dyersburg, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Dyers Company 16-811a; 26-179d; 4-273a.
Dyersville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Dyer's weed 8-749c.
Dyerville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b; 15-685a.
Dye Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Dyfed, co., Wales: see Pembrokeshire.
Dyfed, Chair of 9-136c.
Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales 12-954d.
Dyffryn flags (geol.) 16-829c.
Dyfi, riv., Wales: see Dovey.
Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Dyfrdwy, riv.: see Dee.
Dyganwy, Wales: see Deganwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf 21-929b.
Dyhernfurth, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Dying declaration (law): see Declaration.
"Dying Gladiator" (sculpture) 12-65b.
Dyke, Sir William Hart: see Hart Dyke.
Dyke, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Dyke: see Dike.
Dyke Acland, bay, N G. 19-487 (F3).
Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
Dykend, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Dykeneuk limestone 16-731d.
Dykes, Oswald 8-938c.
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Mill, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Dykh-tau, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
" Dykkeren " (submarine) 24-922a.
Dykshoek, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Dykvelt (envoy) 12-840d; 16-367d.
Dyle, riv, Belg 3-668 (E2); 3-669a; battle (891) 8-29a.
Dylife, Wales 9-428 (V D2).
Dymanes (clan) 8-425d; 6-481a.
Dymas (myth) 8-425d.
Dymchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); sea-wall 22-955b.
Dyme, Gr 12-440 (C2); 20-930d, battle (226 B.C.) 6-494d, 2-321a.
Dymecodon pilirostris 14-641b
Dyment, Can. 20-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133b.
DYMOKE (family) 8-755d.
Dymond, T. S. 14-885a.
Dymphna (legend) 11-919a.
Dynamical geology: see Geology.
— isomerism: see Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) 17-1011a.
DYNAMICS 8-756a; applied 17-1009d, equations 8-234b; Galileo's researches 24-100a; Kant's theory 15-669d.
Dynamia (Pontic princess) 4-286d.
DYNAMITE 8-764a; blasting 4-46d.
— plots (1883-1884) 14-784a.
DYNAMO 8-764c, 8-187b; 9-193b.
— metamorphism (petrology): see Metamorphism Regional.
DYNAMOMETER 8-782a; torsion meters 25-850a.
Dynar lens 21-512a.
Dynastes: see Elephant beetle.
Dynastic Left Party 25-560b.
— Liberal Party 25-559c.
DYNASTY (dict.) 8-784d.
Dyne (unit) 9-398d.
Dynekil (battle) 27-51a.
Dynevor, A. de Cardonnel, baron 5-356d.
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness 26-368b.
—, William Talbot, baron: see Talbot (of Hensol).
Dynevor, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356c; 28-262d; Eisteddfod 9-136d.
Dynomenidae 17-457d.
Dynów, Aus. 3-1 (I12).
Dynze-daban, mts., Russ.Aa.: see Yablonoi.
Dyocaetriacontahedron: see Icosidodecahedron.
Dyoor, tribe: see Jur.
Dyothelites 6-337d.
Dyr, mt., Alg. 26-487c.
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Dyreskar, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Dyrö, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. 23-648 (D2); *see also* Durazzo.
—, prov., Turk. 1-486b.
Dysart, earls of 8-785a.
—, W. J. Manners Tollemache, earl of 8-785b; 23-308c.
Dysart, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
DYSART, Scot. 8-784d; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d.
Dysaules (myth.) 27-292a.
Dyscomyces (med.) 25-191b.
Dyscophidae 3-523d.
Dyscrasite 25-113c.
Dyscritina 8-825d.
Dysdera 2-306d.
Dysdercus: see Cotton stainer.
Dysderidae 2-306d.
DYSENTERY 8-785b; of bees 3-638a; remedies 5-136a, 8-843c, 14-736d.
Dyserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. 9-647b; 16-694c; battle (1318) 14-772b.
Dysiaa: battle (1181) 27-841a.
Dysmenorrhoea 12-765a; 12-766b; remedies 12-325d, 20-382d.
Dysmerogenesis 18-215d.
Dysmorphosa 14-151a.
Dyson, F. W. 26-89b; 8-890d; 25-791d; on Groombridge's catalogue 25-790b.
—, Humphrey 4-222c.
—, Jeremiah 1-455a.
Dysornithia: see Perisoreus.
— canadensis: see Canada jay.
— infaustus: see Siberian jay.
Dysortville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Dysorum, mts., Maced. 3-991b.
DYSPEPSIA 8-786b; 18-63a; 8-267a; appendicitis 2-218a; gastric ulcer 11-505a; gout 12-289d; hernia 13-373c; insomnia 14-644d; nasal acne 20-79c; neurasthenia 19-428a; wandering spleen 17-168d.
—: *Treatments* arsenic 2-653c; nitric acid 19-712c; nux vomica 19-928c; peppermint 21-129b; pepsin 21-130b; prophylactic 26-799d.

Dyspnoea **27**-939b ; **2**-50a ; **13**-133a ; acetone remedy **1**-136c ; bulbar paralysis **20**-764c ; croup **7**-512a ; hydrophobia **14**-169b ; pleural effusion **21**-837c.
Dyspontium, Gr. **9**-279a.
Dysporomorphae **20**-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) **22**-910b ; **9**-733d.
Dysprosium **6**-39b.
DYSTELEOLOGY **8**-787d.
Dysteria **14**-559d.

Dystos, Gr. **12**-424 (F2) ; **9**-866d.
Dystrus **6**-315c.
Dysyny, val., Wales **18**-168b.
Dytiscidae **6**-670b ; **6**-667b (figs.).
Dytiscus **6**-667b.
Dytiscidae : *see* Dytiscidae.
Dyula, tribe **17**-564c.
Dyulty, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3) ; **5**-553b.
Dyvilston, Northumb. : *see* Dilston.

Dywarchen, lake, Wales **6**-748d.
Dyzemas Dey : *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3) ; **18**-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. **18**-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China **18**-711c.
Dze-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Dze-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).

Dzbaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (16) ; **27**-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph **21**-926b.
Dzierzon, J. : on bees **3**-623a, **3**-631d.
Dziklepola, dist., Russ. **21**-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dzungans (tribe) : *see* Dzungars.

DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. **8**-787d ; **6**-168 (C-E1) ; **26**-910a ; altitude **27**-422d ; Chinese annexation **27**-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (F3) ; **1**-478b ; **26**-910b.
Dzungars, tribe **27**-422a ; language and literature **18**-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Izu.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

E (letter) **8**-788a.
— (Elohist writer) **3**-351c; **13**-176d; **22**-538c.
— (math.) **7**-31a; **16**-868c; *transcendence* **19**-862d; *tables* **26**-333d.
EA (deity) **8**-788b; **3**-102a; **3**-114c; Adapa story **3**-107c, **3**-115a; Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c; Nippur fragment **19**-708d; Serapis **24**-662d.
EABANI (myth.) **8**-788d; **12**-18d; Adam compared **1**-169c.
Each, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Eachaig, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2-3).
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a.
Eachil Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
EADBALD (king of Kent) **8**-789b; **15**-735c; charter **27**-287a.
Eadberht (of Kent) **15**-735d.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d; **17**-919b.
— Praen (of Kent) **15**-735d.
Eadburga (of Wessex) **28**-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) **20**-576a; **3**-804d.
— (king) : *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king) : *see* Edgar.
Eadgils **3**-758d; **3**-759c; **13**-842d.
Eadgyfu (queen of France) : *see* Odgiva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor) : *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.) : *see* Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b.
Eadie coaster hub **3**-916a.
EADMER (historian) **8**-789c; **13**-258c.
Eadmund : *see* Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller **3**-777c.
Eadred : *see* Edred.
Eadric : *see* Edric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d; St. Louis bridge **4**-542d; South Pass jetties **19**-529c, **18**-605b.
Eads, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794d; **17**-19d.
Eadwig : *see* Edwy.
Eadwine's Psalter **3**-894b.
Eagar, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Eaglaisbreac, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Alsk. **1**-472 (K2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, harb., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **5**-809d.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ess. **28**-304a.
— (Winona), lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **28**-335c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, Mi. **17**-434 (D3); **18**-939b.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, mt., Danish W.I. **23**-1019d.
—, mt., Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (E2).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (B5).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718d.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N.J. **28**-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
EAGLE 8-789d; buzzard compared **4**-895b; geological age **3**-971a; longevity **16**-975d.
— (astron.) : *see* Aquila.
— (French flag) **6**-736c.
— (her.) **13**-312b; **13**-328d; double-headed : *see* Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) **23**-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— City, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Cliff, hill, N.Y. **18**-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line **25**-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Crag, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Ford group (geol.) **7**-417a.
— Gorge, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Grove, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
EAGLEHAWK, Vict. **8**-791b; **28**-38 (B-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the **26**-167b; **21**-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Lake, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Lake Mills, Mo. **17**-434 (D1).
— Landing, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Ledge, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Mills, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Eaglen, Robert **22**-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Eagle owl **20**-397c; **3**-971a; distribution **8**-915d, **15**-784d; Egyptian **8**-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. **26**-690 (G7); **6**-401c.
— Point, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) **22**-931b; **24**-596b.
Eagle River, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— River, Mich. **28**-740 (E1); **18**-372 (B2).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt., Md. **2**-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **20**-411b.
Eaglesham, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
—, moor, Scot. **23**-99a.
Eagles Mere, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Mere Park, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. **18**-680 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers. : *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Nest, rock, Ire. **16**-795b.
Eagleston, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) **16**-700c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond. : *see* Grecian theatre.
Eagleton, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people) : *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Penn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Eagleville, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood **1**-720b; **14**-349a; **14**-353a.
Eago, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
EAGRE (dict.) **8**-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) **9**-473d.
Ealdorman **8**-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.) : *see* Aldred.
— of Bamburgh **1**-291b.
Eales, mt., Nfd. **9**-479 (B2).
Ealhmund **8**-870a; **15**-735d.
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) **1**-582c.
Ealhwine : *see* Alcuin.
EALING, Mdx. **8**-791c; **16**-942 (2); asylum **16**-946c; geology **18**-413c; housing **13**-823b; observatory **19**-956a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C8).
Ealred, mt. : *see* Aelred.
Eames, Emma **25**-970c; **19**-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **7**-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) **28**-928b.
Eanfled (d. of Edwin) **20**-561a; **28**-640d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) **19**-793c; **24**-431a.
E-Anna (temple) **9**-734d.
E-anna-du **3**-102c.
Eannes, Gil **13**-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Eanybeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.) : *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 6-791c; abnormality **18**-741d; *marsupials* **17**-778b; mutilation **19**-99d. *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle **19**-362d.
Earconnald : *see* Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) **19**-794a; **6**-893b; **21**-337d.
Eared grebe **12**-423b.
— pheasant **21**-361c; distribution **2**-747b, **6**-170d, **26**-918c.
— seals **5**-375c; **24**-534d; distribution **28**-1016c; phylogeny **5**-375c.
Earias insulana : *see* Egyptian boll worm.
Earith, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952b.
Earl, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
EARL 8-795c; **21**-47c; **7**-316c; coronet **7**-518c; Norway (anc.) **19**-806c; precedence **22**-269a; Teutonic peoples **26**-681d. *See also* Eorl.
"Earl" (race horse) **13**-737a.
Earle, C. **7**-526c.
—, JOHN **8**-796c.
—, RALPH (painter) **8**-798d.
—, Ralph (secretary) **3**-567d.
—, William (major-general) **9**-12d.
Earlehurst, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee **8**-675d.
Earlham, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; **13**-813c; court of **6**-429a, **2**-708c; precedence **22**-269c.
"Earl of Sandwich" (ship) **12**-79c.
EARLOM, RICHARD 8-797b; **18**-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); church **19**-770a, **2**-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Earls, catskin : *see* Catskin earls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); priory **9**-786a, **27**-1020c.
— Court, Lond. **15**-733b; exhibitions **10**-69c, **10**-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **8**-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
— Soham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Stoke, Wilts. **28**-698a.
EARLSTON (Arcioldun, Ercildoune), Scot. **8**-797c; **24**-418 (F3); geology **3**-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); asylum **22**-972d.
Earlton, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c; **21**-302a; **24**-836b.
— Lower **17**-266c.
Early, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) **8**-798a; **2**-401d; **2**-403a; base **3**-458b; capital **6**-277d; panels **20**-677a; pier **21**-588c; stained glass **12**-107c.
— English Text Society **11**-365b.
— Middle English **9**-589b.
— Modern English : *see* Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) **8**-798c; **13**-523d.
Earnscleuch, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas **28**-363a; **19**-292a.
Earnshaw, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. **6**-68c.
Earraid, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
EAR-RING 8-796c; Greek **7**-234c; Indian **14**-419b; Roman **7**-236b. *See also* Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Backworth) **9**-412 (I.F2); **19**-791c.
—, Northumb. (nr. Widdrington) **9**-412 (I. E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Ear-shell : *see* Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. **13**-818d.
EARTH (planet) **8**-799b; **21**-715b; **2**-89c; age **11**-650a; **15**-721d; axis displacement **11**-649c; centre of gravity **11**-649d; constitution **11**-654b foll., **8**-820b; crust **11**-654b foll., **11**-658c; density **11**-654d, **12**-385b, **1**-446c, **5**-581b, **17**-838a; ellipticity **6**-813e, **3**-221c, **3**-822b; evolution **11**-648b, **11**-658d, **26**-960b; figure of : *see* Earth, Figure of the; internal stress **9**-158a; paralactic calculations **20**-761d; rotation : *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief **11**-630b, **11**-631b (fig.), **11**-614c; temperature of crust **4**-255b, **18**-539a; tidal deformation **26**-957c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) **8**-799b; **1**-685c; elemental view **9**-253c.
— chestnut : *see* Earth-nut.
— closet **24**-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-813c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE 8-801c; ancient conceptions **8**-799c; Ptolemy **22**-624c; Pythagoras **22**-700a; Thales **26**-721b. *See also* Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) **18**-872b; **9**-642a; **2**-235c.
Earth - measurement, International **8**-810c; **16**-268b.
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a; **11**-645a; **11**-659a; ancient ideas **8**-799d, **11**-639d, **22**-170a; frequency **8**-823a, **8**-819c, **8**-821b; magnetic phenomena **8**-823c; waves **8**-820a, **9**-159a, **28**-426d.
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association **17**-491d.
Earth, rotation of **16**-267d; **7**-875d; acceleration **26**-938b; deflecting force **10**-286b; geological effects **11**-649b; tidal retardation **26**-959c, **18**-806c.
Earth-shake **8**-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; **11**-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) **13**-949b.
Earth-wolf : *see* Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORM 8-825b; **5**-795b (fig.); **5**-797c; distribution **28**-1066d; geological action **11**-663b; reproductive organs **5**-796b.
EARWIG 8-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); head **13**-418c; reproductive organs **13**-422d, **13**-426c.
—, common **8**-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); ovary **7**-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); abbey **23**-308d; **1**-19d.
Easdale, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **25**-211d; slates **2**-486d.
Easel (dict.) **22**-641a.
EASEMENT (law) **8**-826a; abandonment **1**-7a; prescriptive acquisition **22**-297a.
Easing (carpentry) : *see* Ramp.
Easington, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); **8**-708a.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Easingwold, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **8**-413b.
Easky, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **25**-242a.
—, lake, Ire. **25**-241d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241d.
Easley, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Easole Nevay, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **12**-73c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b; **20**-501c.
East, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-21b.
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G2); **19**-624b.
—, cape, Russ. As. **25**-10 (P2); **3**-755a; **3**-775d.
—, head (capes) : *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent **7**-837c.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D); **7**-526c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, mt., Haw. : *see* Koolau.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).

East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., Ve. 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Ve. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-3 (C5).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c. : *see* Hythe, &c., *except as below.*
— Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
— African coast-fever 12-810a.
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
— Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-158b.
— Akron, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Alabama Town, Ala. 18-784c.
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— and West India Docks Company 16-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 9-469a.
— Anglia, dist., Eng.: churches 2-404a, 23-774d (Plate), 19-17a; earthquake (1884) 8-819c; illuminations (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1331) 9-508a; rainfall 9-417b.
— Anglian polled cattle : *see* Red polled cattle.
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-408 (H6-5); 9-414a.
— Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Arlington, Ve. 19-490 (A5).
— Atchison, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
— Aurora, N.Y. 18-596 (B3).
— Australian current 20-436b.
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-538b; 2-944b; 2-945b.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Baltimore, U.S. 3-288c.
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Eastbank, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Barsham, mansion, Norf. 27-363b.
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a5-6).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Bedford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
— Bend, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Bernard, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C).
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-293b.
— Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. 8-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-166a.
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
— Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
— Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bridgeford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Eastbrook, Me. 17-434 (D4).
East Brooklyn, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bute dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Cactos, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Canon Creek dam 28-398a.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Carroll, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Chaldon, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-17a.
Eastchester, N.Y. 18-942d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 8-828a; 14-422 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
— Coast, residency, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2) 26-73c.
— Coast railway, India 22-660b; 17-290b.
— Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Cottingwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Cowton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Cumberland, P.I. 7-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Eastdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
— Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Dipton, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Dubuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— Dulwich, Lond. 16-933 (C3).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
— Eden, Me. : *see* Bar Harbor.
— Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— End, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— End, O. 20-26 (M4-5).
— End Dwellings Company (1885) 13-617c.
— Enterprise, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
EASTER 8-828b; 20-687c; ceremonial lights 16-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables : *see that title;* plays 9-506c, 11-787a; procession 14-330b; vigil 28-59c.
Easter Chronicle : *see Paschal Chronicle.*
Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot. : *see* Happrew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac.O 8-830a; 20-436 (O-P7), lizard worship 2-521b.
— Island Rise, Pac.O. 20-436.
Easterlings (merchants) 25-901c.
Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 28-45a.
—, desert, Egy. : *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Inisheer.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isls., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and 116).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company 25-528c.
— Association (1642) 7-488a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N-P9); tea 14-390d. *See also* Assam.
— Bulgaria, kingdom : *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram : *see* Waru.
— Chalukya, dynasty, India : *see* Chalukya.
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company 26-528c.
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Glenmallery, co., Ire. : *see* Queen's Co.
— Group, isls., Fiji : *see* Lau.
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* White Horde.
— Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Orthodox Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Pahari (language) : *see* Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-831d; 9-937b, 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 3-19a; Berlin Congress (1878) : *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-575d; Italy 15-84b, Rumania 23-837d, 23-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
— Schists : *see* Dalradian group.
— Shat, lake, Alg. : *see* Shergui Shat-el.
— Telegraph Co. 26-528c; 9-113a; 9-26b.
— text of the Bible 3-885b.
— Townships, reg., Can. 22-725b.
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot. : *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
— Ross, dist., Scot. : *see* Ross, Easter.
— Sepulchre : *see* Sepulchre, Easter
East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana Co., La. 17-54 (C-D3 and a-b5).
— Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
East Francia : *see* Germany.
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
— Friesland, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 22-523 (hist. map), 11-556b; 11-235b.
— Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Girt, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Goths : *see* Ostrogoths.
— Grafton, N.H. 19-190 (D4).
— Granby, Conn. 6-952c.
— Grand Forks, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Gray, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (B1), 23-102c.
— Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 23-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. 8-833b; 9-424 (IV. C4).
— Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Guldeford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
— Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Eastham, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-550c.
EAST HAM, Ess. 8-833c; 16-942 (E2).
Eastham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-514d.
— Locks, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Easthampstead, Berks. 16-912 (B5).
— Park, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 8-833d; 19-596 (H5).
— Hardwick, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 17-745a.
— Harlsey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-32b.
— Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Eastbaven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— Head, cape, Scot. 3-314b.
— Helena, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Hendred, Berks. : *see* East Hundred.
— Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoosuck, Mass. : *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
— Hundred, dist., Berks. 6-163d.
— Hyde, Beds. 13-398c.
— India Association 3-845b.
— India Company, Dutch : *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English 8-834a; 14-405d; China's relations 6-198d; flag 10-460d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 18-6a; public records 22-963b; St Helena occupied 24-8c; Siam 25-7d, S. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-521c; U.S. trade 27-675c.
— India Co., French : *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
— India Company, German : *see* Ostend Company.
— India Company, Scottish 24-453d.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-933 (E2); 16-950b.
— India Docks, road, Lond. 16-950 (E2).
— Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
— Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
— Indian duck : *see* Labrador duck.
— Indian Irrigation Co. 17-395a.
— Indian mastic : *see* Mustagirúmi.
— Indian rhubarb 23-273a.
— Indian tobacco : *see* Green tobacco.
— India United Service Club 6-567b.
EAST INDIES 8-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jersey Water Company 2-246a.
— Jordan, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Keal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kent Regiment : *see* Buffs.
— Keswick, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Kilbride, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kilpatrick, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New.
— Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
— Kuskokwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock 8-835c.
East Lake, mt. 1-461d.
— Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Eastland, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Eastland Company 9-511a.
East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 16-183b; Agricultural College 16-656d.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East, Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903c.
East Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (L3); 16-274a.
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Linton, Scot. : *see* Linton.
— Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
EAST LONDON, S.Af. 8-836b; 25-466 (19); 18-629b.
— London Christian Mission : *see* Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund 13-829d.
— London College 26-493a; 22-40d.
— London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
— London railway 27-400d; 13-99d.
— London Revival Society : *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Haddingtonshire.
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
— Lyn, riv., Devon 10-73c.
— Lynn, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Lynne, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
East Lynne (Wood) 28-789d.
East Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Main, Can. 22-724 (A1).
— Main, Can. 5-160 (O5); 22-724 (A-B1); 16-28d.
— Maitland Coal Measures : *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
Eastman, C. R. 26-543c; 28-991d.
—, George 23-431a.
—, Harvey Gridley 22-213c.
Eastman, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. 3-754a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Eastman Kodak Company 23-431b; trade mark case 27-130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
East Manch Chunk, Pa. 21-108 (L4); 17-904a.
— Meadowsport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Medina, dist., I. of W. : *see* Medina, East.
— Meepnagg, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Middlebury, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Milinoket, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Millstone, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
— Milton, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
— Moline, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Mongol 18-719d.
— Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3); 18-789a.
— Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 10-330a.
— New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
— New York, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Eastney, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Eastnor, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 17-857a.
— North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-798d.
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College 24-422a.
Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas 19-535a; 23-253c.
Easton, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-432d.
— Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 7-351d.
—, Salop. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— and Amrill, dist., Som. 25-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
Eastonia 16-123c.
Easton Mandit, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3); 19-770a.
Eastons, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Easton's syrup 14-799d.
Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 8-837a; 19-502 (A2).

East Orwell, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Otto, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
— Palestine, O. **20-26** (I-K3).
— Pass, str., Fla. **10-540** (B2).
— Pembroke, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
— Pena, isl., Can. **5-160** (M4).
— Peoria, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Pepperell, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
— Peru, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21-106** (F-G7).
Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony **11-834** (map). *See also* Ostfalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. **21-106** (I37).
— Plymouth, Conn. **6-952**(C3).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Maio) **5-253** (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Sal) **5-253** (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) **5-253** (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (São Thiago) **5-253** (map).
— Point, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Point, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
— Point, La. **17-54** (A1).
Eastport, Ida. **14-276** (A1).
—, Md. **17-828** (G3).
EASTPORT, Me. **8-837b; 17-134** (F4).
East Port Chester, Conn. **6-952** (A5).
— Portlemouth, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
— Poultney, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
— Prairie, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
East, Prefecture of the **23-649** (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. **21-106** (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. **8-837c; 23-249** (C1).
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. **8-837c; 11-808** (G-I1); **22-524** (list, map); **11-663c**; **11-828c**; **24-718b.**
— Puttord, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-730** (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E1).
Eastre, Kent: *see* Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2); **9-414a.**
— River, Conn. **6-952** (E4); **12-692a.**
— River, harb., N.Y. **19-610** (D2-4).
— River Bridge: *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. **20-26** (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
— Rock, riv., Ia. **14-732** (A-B1).
East Roman Empire: *see* Rome (*History*); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4); **15-738b.**
East St Louis, Ill. **24-27b**; **14-304** (B5).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. **6-122** (B2).
— Sandy, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C3).
— San Pedro, Cal. **6-8** (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. **28-354** (B1).
— Shore, plain, Md. **17-827b.**
Eastside, Miss. **18-600** (D5).
East Silver, isl., Ind.O. **24-731c.**
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak. **25-508** (I4).
— Smethport, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
— Smithfield, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Eastsound, Wash. **28-354** B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. **20-26** (H3).
— Springfield, O. **20-26** (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
— Steuben, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
— Stonegap, Va. **28-118** (B1).
— Stoneham, Me. **17-134** (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
— Stratton, Hants **9-420** (III. E1).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich **14-738d.**
— Sumner, Me. **17-134** (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E2).
— Tallassee, Ala. **1-160** (D3).
— Tarkio, riv., Ia. **14-732** (B4).
— Taunton, Mass. **17-852** (E3); **26-453d.**
— Tawas, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. **26-619b.**
East Texas, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
— Thickley, Dur.: *see* New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me.: *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. **6-952** (H1).
— Tisted, Hants **9-420** (III. F4).
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
— Twin, riv., Wis. **28-740** (F1).
— Vassalboro, Me. **17-134** (C4).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Eastview, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
East Village, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
Eastville, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. **5-8** (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. **6-952** (D4); **28-284a.**
— Wallingford, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
— Walpole, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
— Weare, N.H. **19-190** (D5).
Eastwell, Kent **21-604c**; deer-park **7-925a.**
East Weymouth, Mass. **17-852** (C4); **28-567d.**
EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse 8-838a; 21-242b.
East Willington, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
— Windsor, Conn. **28-711a.**
— Windsor Hill, Conn. **6-952** (E2); **13-33a.**
— Woburn, Mass. **17-852** (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **19-827d.**
—, N.Y.W. **26-278** (A1); **26-279d.**
East Woodstock, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. **16-942** (B3).
East Wretham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. B3).
Eata (bp.) **7-671a**; **18-100c.**
Eatington, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. **17-934d.**
EATON, DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-838b.
—, John (fl. 1870) **8-986b.**
—, John Henry (1790–1856) **8-838c.**
—, **MARGARET O'NEILL 8-838c.**
—, Rev. Samuel **4-430c**; **8-652a.**
—, **THEOPHILUS 8-838d**; **6-935a.**
—, **WILLIAM 8-839a.**
—, **WYATT 8-839b.**
Eaton, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Mich. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, N.Y. **19-598** (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (A5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, pt., N.Y. **19-596** (G5).
— Center, N.H. **19-190** (E4).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F2).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3); **28-370c.**
— Rapids, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Eatons, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
Eaton Socon, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2); **3-584d.**
Eatonton, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Eatontown, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Eau admirable: *see* Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. **3-668** (D3).
— Claire, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
— Claire, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. **8-839c; 28-740** (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. **28-740** (B2).
— Claire, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B4); **8-839c**; **28-740** (B2).
— Claire Co., Wis. **28-740** (B4).
EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
— de créole **17-530c.**
— da Javel **6-256b**; **4-50b.**
— de Seyssaux **2-230b.**
— de Vals **1-472b.**
— de vie **1-525c.**
— de vie do Calvados: *see* Cider.
— de vie de marc **4-429b.**
— forte: *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Galle, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. **10-540** (F3).
Eaulne, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E2); **24-588d.**
Eau médicinale **14-210d.**
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. **3-668** (D3).
Eau oxygenée: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. **8-839d**; **25-530** (E1); **18-521a.**
Eaux Chaudes, Fr. **22-688b.**
Eauzan, dist., Fr. **16-155a**; **2-562d.**
Eauze, Fr. **10-778** (D-E6).
Eaval, mt., Scot. **24-412** (A2); **27-564a.**
EAVES 8-840a; **25-920d.**
EAVESDRIP 8-840a.
Eaves gallery **2-340d**; **2-392a**; **2-393a.**
Eav, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C2); **23-741d.**
Eb, riv., India: *see* Ib.
E-Babara (E-Babbar), Babylonia **16-224b**; **24-798c**; **25-151c.**
Ebal (Jebel Eslamiya), mt., Pal. **20-602** (C4); **20-602b**; **15-517d.**
Ebb, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. **17-584** (B2).
Ebbegunbaeg, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
Ebbeson, Niels **22-886a.**
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **22-578d.**
Ebble, riv., Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-698b.**
Ebbo (archbp.) **13-477b**; **7-816d.**
Ebbon rocks, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); **25-385c.**
Ebbs Fleet, Kent **22-881a.**
Ebbw, riv., Monm. **9-428** (V. E4); **18-728b.**
— Fach, riv., Monm. **9-420** (III. A3); **1-61a**; **18-728c.**
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales **8-840a**; **9-428** (V. E4).
— Vale, val., Monm. **9-428** (V. E4).
Ebchester, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3); **4-584** (B3); **4-586a.**
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-840c.**
—, Johann Wilhelm **18-954c.**
Ebeleben, Ger. **11-808** (III. o10).
Ebelmen, J. J. **11-571b.**
Ebenbaeae **8-843b**; **2-746a**; **20-551d.**
Ebenengrösse (math.): *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B-C3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3); **1-779d.**
—, Pal. **24-121c**; **9-271b.**
—, S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Eben Fardd: *see* Thomas, Ebenezer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. **3-4** (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Ebensee, Aus. **3-4** (C3); **24-106d.**
EBER, PAUL 8-840d.
EBERBACH, Ger. **8-840d**; **11-808** (II. m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. **8-840d.**
Eber Find (Irish king) **14-758a.**
Eberhard (of Bavaria) **3-546a**; **11-15b**; **28-763b.**
— (of Rhactia and Friuli) **11-776c.**
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) **28-857d.**
— (of Württemberg, d. 1392) **11-848d**; **26-176d.**
EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) **8-841a.**
— (of Württemberg, d. 1674) **28-858b.**
— (of Württemberg, d. 1733) **28-858b.**
—, **CHRISTIAN AUGUST** Gottlob **8-841b.**
—, **JOHANN AUGUSTUS 8-841b.**
— de la Marck **16-593d.**
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) **11-850d.**
Eberle, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav **24-501a.**
Eberle system **16-788c.**
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
Ebersmannstadt, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. **19-12d.**
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d; **17-196b**; **26-126a.**
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of **21-608a.**
Ebersberg, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
Ebers papyrus **8-841d**; **12-764c.**
Eberstadt, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. **5-337a.**
EBERSWALDE, Ger. **8-842a**; **11-808** (D2); forestry school **10-649b.**
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
—, Hermann **2-866b**; **17-378c.**
Eberth, Karl **20-774a**; **27-504b.**
Eberu, Nig. **19-678** (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
Ebeig, Egy. **18-643b.**
Ebikon, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
EBINGEN, Ger. **8-842c**; **11-808** (B4).
Ebi-nor, lake, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1); **27-422d**; **12-168c.**
EBIONITES 8-842c; **19-319a.**
Ebionites, Gospel of **2-180d.**
Ebisa, Jap. **15-156** (L7); **23-999a**; **19-689a.**
Ebisei (Jap. ceramist) **15-184b**; **15-187a.**
Ebisumaro, Jap.: *see* Ebisa.
Eblanii **14-757c.**
Eblé, Jean Baptiste **19-228b.**
Eble II. (of Ventadour) **27-309b.**
Ebles I. (of Poitou) **2-363b.**
Ebnat, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha **19-126c**; **26-452d.**
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von 8-842c; **11-798b.**
Ebnub, Egy. **9-410** (B2).
Ebola, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of **21-139b.**
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, prince of **21-139a.**
EBOLI, It. **8-843b**; **15-4** (E4); **15-26** (E4).
Eboli green **8-747b.**
Ebolowa, Camer. **5-110** (A4).
Ebom, Nig. **19-678** (C5).
Ebon, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F4); **18-391c.**
Ebonite: *see* Vulcanite.
EBONY 8-843b; **14-839a**; **4-91c**; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor (abbrev.) **8-841c**; **1-29a.**
Ebora, Port.: *see* Evora.
Eboracum: *see* Eburacum.
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. **28-689c.**
Ebrach, Bav. **11-808** (C4).
Ebracteate (diet.) **10-554b.**
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich August 8-843d.
Ebrard-mum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **1-696b.**
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv.Cst. **11-205** (E6); **15-99a.**
Ebrington, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
Ebro, It.: *see* Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. **8-843d**; **25-530** (F2); **23-648** (B2); **14-216c.**
Ebrocinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Evrecin.
EBROIN 8-844a; **10-806d.**
Ebulkbeir Khan: *see* Abulkhair.
EBRACUM, Rom. Brit. **8-844b**; **4-584** (C4); **23-648** (B1); **4-566a.**
Eburi, It.: *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Eburo-dunum, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe **1-795a**; **11-830a.**
Eburovices: *see* Aulerci Eburovices.
Eburum, It.: *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 6-844c.
Ecanda **23-797c.**
Ecardines **4-360a**; **4-362d**; **4-363d**; **4-364d.**
ECARTE 8-845b.
Ecatomiti: see *Hecatommithi.*
Ecaudata **3-523d**; alimentary canal **3-527b**; circulatory system **2-668d**, **27-971d**; dentition **3-525b**; distribution **3-528c**; reproduction and development **3-527d**, **26-353c**, **9-15c**; respiratory system **23-187e**, **21-360c**; skeleton **3-524b**; skin and exoskeleton **3-526d**, **25-190a**; spleen **8-634a**; vertebrae **23-153a.**
Ecballium elaterium: *see* Squirting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. **8-846b**; **23-648** (G3); **12-868d**; Alexander **1-547c.** *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S.Am.: *see* Ica.
Ecca group **21-177a**; **6-229b**; **6-230a**; Natal **19-253b**; Transvaal **27-188b.** *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
Ecce Homo **24-580d.**
ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c.
ECCENTRIC (astroo.) **8-847a**; **2-810c.**
— (mech.) **8-847a**; **17-1005d.**
— angle **9-292d.**
— anomaly **2-80b.**
Eccentricity **8-940b**; **26-960a.**
Eccentric rod **17-1005b.**
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Ecchymosis **28-838a.**
Eccius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Ecclefechan, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **4-584** (B2).
Eccles, Kent **16-942** (F3).
—, Lancs. **8-847b**; **16-139** (D3).
Ecclesall, Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. **8-847c**; **28-933** (D3).
ECCLESHALL, Staffs. **8-847c**; **9-416** (II. C4).
Eccleshill, Yorks. **28-933** (C1); **4-371b.**
Ecclesia (Church) **6-327c**; **6-928d.**
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), **8-847d**; **7-959d**; **12-451a**; payment of members **5-864a.**
Ecclesia, De (Hues) **14-5d.**
Ecclesia, De (Wycliffe) **28-870c.**
Ecclesia peregrinorum **16-234d.**
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostles: see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners 8-853a.
— Commissioners Acts **8-853b**; commends **21-857c**; diocesan **8-279c**; patronage **25-134d.**
— courts **8-856a**; **8-859d**; proctor's functions **22-421a**; proxies **22-518a**; Russia **23-777d.**
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) **19-736a**; **4-437c.**
— Dilapidations Act (1871) **8-870d.**
— Discipline **10-463b**; **6-902b**; **10-611**; Montanist views **18-759a**; Presbyterian Church **22-286c**, **22-286a**; Royal Commission **22-262a**, **14-328d**; "Shepherd of Hermas" on **13-309b.**
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) **3-615b**; **1-583d**; **9-466d.**
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-853d; **8-476b**; Arches Court **2-366a**; Council of Winchester decision **16-170b**; Gregory I. **12-567b**; pleading **21-833d**; Roman Catholic Church **23-846d.**
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-866d; **15-576a**; **5-201c**; advowsons **1-242d.**
Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) **4-848b.**
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) **21-405b.**
Ecclesiastical Leases Act **12-117c.**
Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) **13-673a**; **9-627a.**
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) **8-864b**; **23-497d.**
Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia **6-330c.**
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; **2-497c**; **2-189d**; Septuagint, references **24-654c.**
Ecclesiasmachan, Scot. **24-418** (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Chorley) **16-139** (C2).
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16-139** (B3).
— Green, Lancs.: *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Eccup, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus: *see* Avitus.
Ecdippa, Isl.: *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis **13-427b.**
Ecelinge, Ger.: *see* Esslingen.
Ecgbert (German king) **11-840a.**
— (king of Kent) **15-735d.**
— (king of Northumbria) **19-794b.**
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) **8-869d**; **9-468a**; **28-534d.**
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) **8-870a**; library **16-548d**, **7-918d.**
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) **18-152b.**
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) **8-870a**; **19-793d**; **17-19b**;

Britons expelled 28-554c; Ireland 9-468c.
ECGONINE 8-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Echague, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Echallens, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a, capture (1475) 26-252c.
Echard, Laurence 4-967c.
Echarri Aranaz, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echauri, Sp. 25-530 (D-EI).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Echegaray, Miguel 25-586b.
— Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 8-870c.
Echelle, cape, Fr 10-778 (C4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Echellensis, Abraham: *see* Ecchelensis.
Echelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ECHELON 8-871a.
Echemus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 13-309a.
Echencididae 26-545c.
Echeneis *see* Remora.
Echenique, José Rafino 21-276c, 6-231d.
Echepare, Bernard de 3-487c.
Echetla, It. *see* Occhialà.
Echeveria 7-330c; 13-757c; 13-774a.
Echevin: *see* Scabinus.
Echidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-508b; 5-760b; serpent myths 24-681b
ECHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 18-735c; egg 9-14d; geological range 21-836b; hibernation 13-445c; spines 25-190a; thyroid cartilage 23-187c.
— (snake): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Echidnidae 8-871a; 18-735c; 18-735a.
Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-197d.
Echimys cayen 27-989c.
Echinacea 13-769c.
Echinades, isls., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-111a.
Echinasteridae 8-880b.
Echinating spicule 25-725b.
Echinbothridae 26-409a.
Echinidae 9-330c.
Echinina 8-881b.
Echinobothrium 26-409b.
— affine 26-412d.
— typus 26-408b (fig.).
Echinobrissus 15-570a.
Echinocactus: *see* Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris 8-128b.
Echinocereus 4-926a.
Echinochloa 12-377b.
Echinococcifer echinococcus: *see* Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus 8-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
— veterinorum 28-13a.
Echinocorytidae 8-881c.
Echinocyamus 25-730d.
Echinocystis 8-881d; 8-881a.
Echinoderes 15-823c; 15-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 28-1033c; deep-sea forms 28-1014d; embryology 9-319a foll. 9-330d; evolution 8-875a, 8-881c (fig.); geological range 28-1017d, 22-266c; Haeckel on 18-866d; larval forms 16-226b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-224b; reproduction 24-717b.
Echinodon 22-658a.
Echinoencrininae 8-878a.
Echinoidea: *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas 9-663d; 20-82c.
Echinomenia 6-251a.
Echinomera 12-560c; 12-557c.
Echinometridae 8-881b.
Echinomys 19-993b; 23-445a.
Echinoneidae 8-881c.
Echinopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227b (fig.).
Echinops: *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
Echinops telfairi: *see* Ericulus telfairi.
Echinorhinus 24-596a.
— spinosus: *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae 1-110b.
Echinorhynchus 1-110b; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
— gigas: *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis 25-632d.
Echinosphaeridae 8-878a.
Echinosphaerite limestone 20-236d (table).
Echinospora 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostelium 19-105d (table).
Echinothrix 23-443b.
Echinothuridae 8-873b; 8-881b.
Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-932b (fig.), 20-391b; Greek architecture 18-932d.
— (zool.): *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus: *see* Edible egg-urchin.
Echis 28-108c.
— carinata *see* Krait.
Echium: *see* Bugloss.
— pomponium 13-767c.
— vulgare: *see* Viper's bugloss.
ECHIUROIDEA 8-882a.
Echiurus 8-882b; 8-883a; 16-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Echizen-no-Kami: *see* Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizenzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 8-883c; 23-874 (D3); catholicus 2-571a, 25-158a; synod (491) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 6-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
Echo, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-621d.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 20-877d.
Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
Echo City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— cornet 7-170d.
Echo de Paris 19-576c.
Echoic (Echoism): *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Echo organ 20-262c.
Echt, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Echten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b; 3-668 (I14); goldsmiths 21-796a; procession 21-610a.
Echtes Ding 6-785a.
ECHUCA, Vict. 8-884c; 28-38 (C2).
Echunga, S.Aus. 8-162a.
ECIJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Ecinocyamus pusillus 8-572c.
Eciton 18-321a; 2-86b. *See also* Driver ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 18-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (A-B2).
Eckart, Johannes: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert: *see* Ecgbert.
Eckchart, Johannes: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Eckenlied 13-218d.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8-885d.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 8-886a; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-886a.
Eckert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Eckerty, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-828 (B1).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad: *see* Ekhof.
Eckhold's omnimeter 26-342c.
Eckington, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Eckius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Eckman, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto 20-512a.
Eckmansville, O. 20-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of: *see* Davout.
ECKMUHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-808 (D4); battle (1809) 19-225d.
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
Eclair, L' 19-576c.
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' 19-575b.
Eclampsia: Caesarean section 4-943d, morphine 18-862d, thyroid gland 26-905c, veratrum 13-336b.
Eclectic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ECLECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-575a, Aristobulus 2-497b, Empedocles 9-345a; Fichte 10-313c; Fouillée 10-737c, Gassendi 11-503d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-904d, Stoic philosophy in Rome 25-949c.
Eclectic Review 21-152a.
Electic school of medicine 18-44b.
— Society 18-586d.
Eclectus 17-12c.
Ecleto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. 5-160 (R3)
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 8-887d; 9-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-512c, shadow 24-758d; solar 2-817c, 6-961d.
"Eclipse" (horse) 13-720c.
Eclipse dyes 8-747c.
— stakes (race) 13-730c.
ECLIPTIC 8-895c.
Ecloga (lawbook) 23-520d.
ECLOGITE 8-895d.
ECLOGUE 8-896a, 3-393d.
Eclogues (Virgil) 28-113a.
Ecnomus, cape, It.: battle (256 B.C.) 22-650a.
Ecochère limestone 8-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris 4-65a.
— Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
— de Médecine, Paris 2-415b; 2-412d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-1b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris 20-812d; 2-413d; 2-434b.
— des Chartes: *see* Chartes.
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 18-665b.
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-661d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
— Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-956d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris 8-963d, 16-567c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr: 2-459b.
Ecology: *see* Oecology.
Ecommoy, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecône, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Econfina, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Econometer 8-109c.
Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b.
— man 8-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 28-438b, anarchism 1-914b; charity 5-885d; Chinese views 6-225c, 6-227b; credit co-operation 7-86a; emigration and immigration 18-431c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-658d; jurisprudence 15-586d; mercantile system 18-148d; money 18-695c; old political economy 8-905b; physiocratic school 21-548d; savings banks 24-243d; single tax system 11-748a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-83d; tontine principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond.: *see* London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les: *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites: *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer: Belleville boiler 4-145b; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b, in aesthetics 22-584a; in language 21-421d, in theology 1-121d.
Ecorcheurs 4-564b.
Ecorse, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecossaise 7-798a.
Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 5-121b; 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
Ecphyllophoria 4-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Ecru, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
ECSTASY 8-910c; 19-124c; 21-411b, Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-860a; Jansenist 15-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
Ecstatica, L': *see* Mörl, Maria von.
Ecteinascida 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ectethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ecthesis 23-518d.
Ectobia 6-628b.
— germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
Ectocyst 12-558d, 22-43d.
Ectoderm 2-98a; 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectophylla 6-244b.
Ectopic gestation 12-765a.
Ectopistes migrarius: *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoprocta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ector, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Ectorind 9-384d.
Ectosarc: *see* Ectoplasm.
Ectoselenial stylopyle 10-629b.
Ectosome 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca 14-145b.
Ectotrophi 2-233c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectyoninae 25-725b; 25-729d.
ECUADOR, S.Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-785 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 18-707d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 20-716b, 21-689d, population 8-916b, 1-118d; productions 6-630a, 26-47a; railways 25-489c.
Ecublens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ecueillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecume de mer: *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-855c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-529c; asthma with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-320a.
— epizootica: *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimosum 8-921a.
— rubrum 9-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c; 21-87c.
EDAM, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2), 16-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 18-853a.
Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-760b.
Eday, isl., Scot. 24-112 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
Edchmiadzin, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
EDDA 8-921b; 4-759c; 22-912c.
Edda (the elder) 8-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
Edda (the younger) 8-921c; 14-234d; 24-292d.
Eddaiya, Sud.: *see* Odaiya, El.
Ed-Damer, Sud.: *see* Damer, Ed.
Ed Dera 'a, Pal.: *see* Dera, Ed.
Edderton, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-360a; geology 23-742a.
Eddington, A.S. 26-91b.
Eddington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (choir-master) 8-923a.
Eddlestone, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Eddrachilis, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. 5-335c.
—, H. T. 4-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover 6-291a; 6-830c.
—, W. A. 18-280a.
Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5).
Eddy currents 8-768b; 27-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-138 (B1).
— lighthouse 16-628d; 16-641a, 16-637 (Pl. II.).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 16-744c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ede, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig 19-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Edebäck, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Edel, John 2-958c.
Edelfeldt, Albert 20-517d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
Edel Land, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.): *see* Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
EDELWEISS 8-923b; 1-753d; in Tibet 26-918b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
—, Richard 16-205b.
—, Robert John (bp.): *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland: *see* Auckland.
—, Sir William 28-597a.
EDEN (bibl.) 8-923c; 1-165b.
Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7-E2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; geology 28-554a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (F2); 10-329c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Westm. 9-410b.
—, val., Cumb. 7-625a; 9-413a; 21-176c.
—, val., Ky. 6-726c.
"Eden" (ship) 24-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 8-924a; 16-912 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7); 20-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Edenduffcarrick: *see* Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 21-117a.
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924a; 21-117a.
Edenham, Scot.: *see* Ednam.
Edenite 13-707d.
EDENKOBEN. Ger. 8-924b; 11-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati 6-371c.
Eden shale 27-631a.
Edensor, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 8-924b; 17-525d; 16-975d; 25-200c: distribution 28-1007c, 28-1009d.
— vera: *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma 5-673b.

EDENTON, N.C. **8**-929c; **19**-772 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
— Tea Party **8**-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Edenville, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Edeowie, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. **2**-477c; **21**-489c.
Eder, riv., Ger. **28**-556b.
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (I2); **18**-711d.
Ederford Bridge: battle (1307) **8**-442c.
Edermine House, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Ederny, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
EDESSA, Maced. **8**-929d; **23**-648 (F3); **23**-649 (F3); **2**-362b; **13**-237d. *See also* Vodena.
EDESSA, Mesop. **8**-930a; **2**-760 (H4); **26**-311d; coins **19**-891c; language **24**-625b.
—, liturgy of: *see* Nestorian Rite.
Edestin **1**-514c.
Edesville, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: *see* Lilla Edet.
Edeyen, Dunes of, N.Af. **1**-320 (E2); **23**-1004d.
Edeyrn, Wales **8**-428 (V. B2).
Edfina, Egy **8**-22 (B1).
EDFU, Egy. **8**-933b; **9**-40 (B2); **19**-696a; library **16**-545d, **19**-844c; temple **2**-373a.
EDGAR (Aetheling) **8**-933d; **9**-474b; **19**-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) **8**-933b; **9**-471b; **26**-772c.
— (king of Scotland) **24**-432d; **9**-477d.
—, E. C. **6**-255c.
—, Sir James **5**-161d.
Edgar, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
"Edgar" (cruiser) **24**-908b.
Edgar Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. **17**-54 (b6).
"Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) **24**-912c.
Edgarton, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. **17**-852 (F-G4); **17**-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **17**-787b.
—, Great, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
Edgbaston, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2); **3**-984b.
Edgcott, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2); battle (1469) **9**-519b.
Edge, Captain **21**-942b.
—, S. F. **18**-916b.
Edge, isl., Spitsbergen **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tupua, isl.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
EDGECUMBE (family) **8**-934a.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. **25**-161d; **28**-189d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Co., S.C. **26**-620 (B-C3).
Edgegrove, Pa. **21**-106 (H-16).
Edge Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. **8**-934b; **9**-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) **12**-401b, **9**-538d, **27**-582c; geology **28**-312b.
Edgeley, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. **17**-828 (I1).
Edgepelick, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
Edger, A. **9**-773c.
Edge-rail (dict.) **22**-819b.
Edgerly *v.* Bush **25**-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **20**-58 (A2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
— Junction, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (dict.): *see* Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, park, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F. Y. **10**-47b.
—, **MARIA** **8**-934c.
—, **RICHARD LOVELL** **8**-935c; **18**-274d.
— **DE FIRMONT, HENRY** Essex **8**-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-981a.
Edgington, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Edgong, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte **8**-936d; **26**-221a.
Edgware, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. **16**-938 (B2).
Edgwood, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey **27**-159b.
EDHEM PASHA **8**-937a; **12**-424b.
Edi, Sum. **26**-71 (A1-2); **26**-73d.
Edible crab **7**-356d; **7**-557b; **10**-432d.
— dormouse **8**-430a.
— egg-urchin **24**-564c (fig.).
— frog **11**-240d; **1**-120c; **3**-525b (figs.).
— mussel: *see* Sea-mussel.
— nest swift **26**-231c; Borneo **4**-259b; Ceylon **5**-780b; Java **15**-286d; Mauritius **17**-913b; Philippine Islands **21**-394a.
— snail **25**-284a; **11**-523d (fig.).
— turtle: *see* Green turtle.
EDICT **8**-937a; in Roman law **23**-555c, **23**-564a.
— of Restitution (1629) **11**-858b; **28**-558a; **26**-854c.
Edictum Diocletiani: see *Diocletian, Edict of.*
Edina, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
— Mills, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F5).
Edinample, castle, Scot. **8**-798b.
Edinboro, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Edinburg, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. **8**-937b; **24**-418 (E3); architecture **2**-428a; castle **8**-937b; fire (1700) **10**-401c; geology **8**-945b; history **9**-496d, **24**-445a; housing **13**-818c; illegitimacy **14**-303a; local government **24**-429b; races **13**-728c; university **8**-941b, **27**-765a, **16**-555a, **27**-779b.
—, settlement, Atl.O. **27**-295c.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia **4**-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant **19**-565a; **8**-913b.
Edinburgh Evening News **19**-565b.
Edinburgh Gazette **19**-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute **3**-450a.
Edinburgh Review **21**-151d; **25**-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. **8**-944d; **24**-418 (E-F3); **24**-412 (E4); **24**-419b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal **19**-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) **28**-701c.
Edington, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **27**-115c; **28**-700b; battle (878) **9**-469d.
Edingtonite **28**-973b.
Edinovyertsi (sect) **23**-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. **3**-816a.
Edirne, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA **8**-946c; accumulator **1**-134a; electric lighting **9**-188d, **16**-667a, **18**-291d; electric railway **27**-120d; phonograph **21**-467c; telegraph **26**-519b; telephone **26**-548d; wireless telegraphy **26**-531b.
Edison, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen **7**-118a.
— Lalande voltaic cell **3**-532d.
— Telephone Company, London **26**-554d.
Edisto, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3); **25**-500 (C3).
Edith, St **28**-697c.
— (queen of England) **8**-990c; **7**-517d.
Edith, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Editor **19**-546a; **1**-892c.
Editto Pacca (dict.) **19**-62d.
Edlya (race): *see* Bubis.
Edku, Egy. **9**-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. **9**-22 (B1); **9**-22b.
Edlabad, India: *see* Adilabad.
Edlibach, Gerold **26**-263c; **25**-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): *see* Eadmer.
Edmeston, James **14**-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Edmondia **5**-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Edmondson, William **11**-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Edmonson Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence **24**-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. **8**-946d; **1**-500 (B2); **1**-500c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. **8**-947a; **16**-942 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST **8**-947b; **9**-491b; font protection order **10**-606b.
— (earl of Cornwall) **9**-495c; **23**-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) **6**-947d; **9**-469a.
EDMUND I. (king of England) **8**-948a; **9**-471b; **10**-813a.
— II. (Ironside: king of England) **8**-948c; **9**-472b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) **8**-948d; **9**-496d; **16**-143c.
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) **9**-501a; **15**-734b.
— de Mortimer: *see* Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. **29**-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin **8**-949a; **18**-846c.
Edmunds, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) **18**-846c; **27**-723b.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William **14**-778d.
Edmundston, Can. **19**-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) **18**-846c.
Edna, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
Ednam, viscount **8**-636c.
Ednam, Scot. **15**-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C4).
Edö, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Edolo, It. **15**-4 (C1); **26**-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. **8**-949b; **20**-602 (C6); elective monarchy **14**-290c; in *Genesis* **11**-584b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) **20**-610a, **29**-615a, **15**-395c; meaning of name **9**-760a; migration to Judaea **19**-146d; in *Obadiah* **19**-914c; submission to Sargon **24**-219c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. **20**-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe **28**-886c.
Edray, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
EDRED (king) **8**-950d; **9**-471b; **9**-352b.
Edrei, Pal. **20**-602 (E3); battle (1452 B.C.) **3**-464d; Decapolis league **7**-909d; identification **3**-465b
Edremid, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3)
Edreneh, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3). *see* Rhyndacus.
Edric (king of Kent) **16**-735c.
—, **STREONA** **8**-951a, **9**-472b; **20**-405d.
Edridge, Henry **18**-527b.
Edrioaster **8**-876d.
Edrioasteridae **8**-879b.
Edrioasteroidae **8**-874c; **8**-876d; **8**-877c.
Edrisi (geographer): *see* Idrisi.
Edsbrö, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin: on combination tones **25**-459c; magnetism **17**-336b.
Edskö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Edslag (gild) **8**-30a.
Edson, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C4).
Educa (deity) **23**-69B.
Educability (biol.) **28**-1038a.
EDUCATION **8**-951b; **28**-1029a; agricultural **1**-413d; archaeological **2**-354d; Ascham **2**-721d; blind **4**-59d; Carpenter, Mary **5**-385b; charity schools **5**-884a; Chautauqua movement **6**-19c; classical **6**-455d; co-education: *see that heading*; Comenius **6**-759c; Counter-Reformation period **23**-489d; Cousin **7**-331c; deaf and dumb **7**-880b; drama as educational instrument **8**-538c, **8**-543b, **9**-618d; economics in **8**-902b; elementary **24**-370d; Fénelon **10**-253a; free **24**-367b; Froebel **11**-240b; Greek sophistical system **25**-421c; Hamilton, James **12**-885d; Hegel **13**-202b; Herbart **13**-337d; Jesuits **15**-339d, **15**-344a; kindergarten **15**-802a; Locke **16**-848d; monasteries **3**-721d, Pestalozzi **21**-284c; Piarist system **21**-574c; Plato **25**-422c; psychological aspects **14**-332b, **25**-79c; Quintilian **22**-761d; Renaissance **23**-87d; secondary combined with technical **26**-495d; Socrates **25**-335b; Spartan **25**-611a; technical **25**-487c; Tolstoy **26**-1055d; of women **28**-785a. *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
— Act (1872): in Scotland **24**-421c; **24**-465c.
— Act (1902) **8**-979a.
— Bill (1868) **8**-975b.
— Bill (1906) **8**-980d; **26**-496c.
— Bill (1908) **8**-980d.
—, Board of (U.K.) **8**-978d; **16**-947c; Act (1899) **8**-978d, **8**-982b; examinations **10**-43d; library **16**-553a; medical department **8**-981b; museums **19**-61d; savings bank system **22**-188a; science and art department: *see that title.*
—, Bureau of (U.S.) **8**-986a.
— Code (1882) **19**-4b.
—, Committee of (Comité de l'instruction) **7**-46c.
— Department: *see* Education, Board of.
— (London) Act (1903) **16**-947c.
—, Minister of **8**-974b.
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) **8**-981b.
Eductions **7**-47b.
Edulia **19**-994a.
Edw, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); reservoir **28**-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) **8**-990c; **9**-473a; crown **7**-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry **3**-556 (Pl. I. fig. 2); German alliance **11**-838c; laws **9**-602a, **17**-314d; seal **24**-510a; shrine **18**-210b, **18**-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) **8**-989d; **9**-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) **8**-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) **8**-991b; **9**-494a; **9**-493a; crown **7**-517b; Dutch alliance **13**-607d; Ireland **14**-772a; legal reforms **9**-803a; parliament **20**-839d; Scottish wars **24**-434a; seal **24**-541d.
— II. **8**-993a, **9**-498d, costume under **7**-237c; crown **7**-517b; Ireland **14**-772a; Templars **26**-597b.
— III. **8**-994a; **9**-501a; army **2**-611b; coinage **19**-899a; Dutch alliance **13**-608c; horse-breeding **13**-718b; Ireland **14**-772b; parliament **20**-840d; William of Wykeham **28**-680a.
— IV. **8**-995d; **9**-517a; benevolences **3**-728c; crown **7**-517c; Ireland **14**-773b; Scottish treatiea **1**-488b; tomb **18**-210c.
EDWARD V. **8**-996c.
— VI. **8**-996d; **9**-532c; crown **7**-517c; Ireland **14**-774c; schools founded **24**-368c.
— VII. **8**-997c; **9**-582c; civil list **6**-412a; coinage **19**-907a; coronation dispute **12**-136b; coronation robes **23**-416 (Pl. I.); crown **7**-518b (fig.); Ireland **14**-788a; orders founded **16**-861d.
— (duke of Gelderland) **11**-556b.
— (king of Portugal) **22**-143a.
— I. (king of Scotland): *see* Baliol, Edward, king of Scotland.
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales **8**-999d; **9**-504a and foll.; Garter, Order of **15**-857a; Navarre treaty **5**-924d; at Poitiers **21**-896d; tomb **24**-494b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) **13**-286c; legitimacy questioned **9**-517a; marriage **9**-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) **9**-523b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894–) **11**-746a.
— (earl of Warwick) **28**-925a; **9**-521b; Simnel's impersonation **25**-124a.
Edward, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. **11**-748d.
— VII., mt., C.Asia **26**-909c.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4); **19**-42c.
Edward Allwill's Briefsammlung (Jacobi) **15**-115d.
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: *see* St Francis, fort.
"Edward Bonaventure": expedition **4**-268c.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): *see* Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin **9**-1a; Indian Mutiny **14**-448b; Sikh War **25**-88a.
—, Richard: literary work **8**-518c.
Edwardesabad, India: *see* Bannu.
Edward Medal **18**-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford **9**-2a.
—, **BELA BATES** **9**-2b.
—, **BRYAN** **9**-2c.
—, Charles **5**-647d.
—, Ernest **21**-494c.
—, **GEORGE** **9**-2d.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** (divine) **9**-2d.
—, H. T.: on Manila hemp **17**-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan **2**-965d.
—, **JONATHAN** **9**-2d; literary position **1**-832b, **1**-837d; revivalist work **6**-935d.
—, Jonathan (the Younger) **9**-5d; New England theology **6**-936a.
—, **LEWIS** **9**-6c; Welsh essays **5**-649a.
—, Ninian **9**-7b.
—, Owen M. **5**-649a.
—, Passmore **19**-562b.
—, Pierrepont **9**-6b.
—, **RICHARD** **9**-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) **5**-648d.
—, **THOMAS CHARLES** **9**-7a.
—, William **22**-71d.
— (Captain) **11**-629b.
Edwards, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. **19**-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. **19**-372 (D-E8)
Edwards Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G8).
Edwardsdale, Pa.: *see* Edwardsville, Pa.
Edwardsia **2**-100b; **21**-779b, **13**-773d.
Edwards Plateau, Tex. **27**-620c.
Edwardsport, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. **9**-7b; **14**-304 (C5); **14**-310a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. **9**-7c.
Edward the Second (Marlowe) **17**-742d.
Edwin (earl of Mercia) **9**-473c; **9**-474a; **9**-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

9-7c; 19-793c; 18-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Af. 23-947b; 2-634c.
" Edwin Forrest " (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
Edwy, riv., Wales: *see* Edw.
Edzard Cirksena 9-331d.
Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-483a; geology 10-661a.
Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
—, J. van den 20-508c.
Eecloo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Eeden, Frederick van 8-728c.
Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-422.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3).
Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
Eel-pout: *see* Burbot.
Eem, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
Eems, riv., Ger.: *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
Eenhorn, Lambartus van 5-740c.
Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Eeragh, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Eerbeek, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
Eesti-maa, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Eetion: *see* Aetion.
Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
Efa: *see* Horned viper.
Efaté, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
Efendipoulo, Caleb: *see* Caleb Efendipoulo.
Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
— (mechanics) 17-1011a.
Effect, factor of 3-279a.
Effective radius 17-1004d.
— zone 23-331b.
Effector organs 4-404b.
Effen, Justus van 8-725d.
EFFENDI (dict.) 9-9d.
Efferdingen, Aus.: battle (1626) 20-740a.
Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-401a; 19-402c.
Effiat, Antoine Coëffier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143c; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
Efficient cause 5-558a.
Effigies (Roman images): *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-492c; 24-494b.
Effingham, earldom of 13-834d.
Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
Effretikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Effusoria aquae, stellae (constellation): *see* Aquarius.
Efik, race 4-962a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
Eflatun Bunar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Efveröd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Egam, Nig.: *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
—, PIERCE 9-11c.
—, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill. 14 304 (C1).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Egana, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
Egati, isls., Sic.: *see* Aegadian Islands.
Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 28-937a.
—, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Egberht): *see* Ecgbert.
Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
Egéa de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-816a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
—, Paul 9-12a.
Egede, fjord, Green.: *see* Sermilik Fjord.
Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Egeiga, Sud.: *see* Omdurman.
Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
Egeln, Ger.: geology 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Egelnodus: *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric: *see* Aegelric.
Egelsinus, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b.
EGER, Aus. 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, Hung. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-164b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
" Egeria " (ship) 19-970d.
Egerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Egerton (family): *see* Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
—, Algernon 8-975b.
—, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
—, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a.
Egerton, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Egerton MS. 22-966a.
Egerton *v.* Earl Brownlow 28-656d.
Egesta, Sic.: *see* Segesta.
Egestorfshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nui.
—, isl., Haw.: *see* Lehua.
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Eigg.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
EGG 9-13c; birds-nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-442c; preservation 10-614b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
— and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
— apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
— apple 2-224c.
Eggar moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
Egg bird: *see* Sooty tern.
— cell (bot.): *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool.): *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d.
Egge, Peter 19-817d.
Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS ULrich von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-396b.
—, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059c.
Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543(E6).
Eggertz's test 6-64b.
Eggesford grits 7-617d.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal 5-8 (C1).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
— Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Eggis, Etienne 26-265d.
Eggishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Egglesbreth, Scot.: *see* Falkirk.
Egglescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Egglestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-935d.
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmühl, Ger.: *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil 20-46b
— plant: *see* Aubergine.
Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (B3).
—, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Egbin-gol., riv., Russ.As.: *see* Egin-gol.
Egiale, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-885c.
Egibi tablets 3-99c.
Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
Egidio, Luca da: *see* Signorelli, Luca.
— Colonna: *see* Colonna, Egidio.
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
Egidius de Roya: *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilsbay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-234c.
Egilssaga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Egilsson, Jon 14-239d.
—, Sveinbjörn 14-235c.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Eginen, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Egin-gol, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
Eginhardus: *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
Egino, count of Urach 11-366a.
Eginton, Francis 4-324a.
Egirdir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758b.
Egish, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
E-gish-shir-gal 25-138b.
Egito, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Egla: see *Egilssaga*.
Eglab, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Eglantine, Fabre d': *see* Fabre d'Eglantine.
Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
Eglesham, George 10-247a.
Egletons, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-450c.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 15-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-305d.
Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
— Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglintoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau, Switz. 28-1057b.
Eglisia 11-516b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
Eglon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Egloshayle, Corn. 28-228b.
Eglwys-Cymmyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Eglwyseg, Wales 8-18b.
Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Eglwysilan, Wales 4-937c.
Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of: *see* Egmont.
Egmond (Egmond-Biennen and Egmondaan Zee), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
—, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
—, LAMORAL, count of 9-18d; 19-417a, 15-862b.
—, Philippe d' 18-183d
Egmont, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Holl.: *see* Egmond.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Egmont, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d.
Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
—, Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-186c; 14-326d; 8-930a; triumphal arches 24-85d.
Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
— Celer 25-430b.
Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Egoa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-828b; Hutcheson 9-831d; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor, A. E. 9-844a; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b, Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
Egoist, The (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
Egoroff: magneto-optics 17-391b.
Egotism: *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab.: *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of: *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102c.
Egri, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4). *See also* Ararat.
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 2-244b.
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
Egripo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
—, str., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Egton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— High, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Egua, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Eguala Izeion, Aby. 1-90d.
Eguilles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
Egusquiza, J. B. 20-759b.
Eguzon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a; 9-40 (map); 23-648 (E-F4).
—: *Modern* 9-20d; antiquities, service of 9-40a; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a; climate 9-23d; communications 9-25d; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-23a; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (*see also* Copts); irrigation 9-27[illegible] language and press 12-894c, 22-301d, 8-199b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
—: *Ancient* 9-39d; astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a; biblical use of name 18-628d; caste system 5-468d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-226d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; falconry 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 (figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21-426d, 13-538a; libraries 16-545d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-866c; nursing 19-914d; papyri 20-557d, 6-455c; pictography 28-853b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-995a.
—: *Army* (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Rameses II. 9-85c, 23-474a; standards 10-454b.
—: *Architecture* 2-370c; altars 1-759d; arch 2-343d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; door-ways 8-420d; gargoyles 11-466a, 13-810c; Mahommedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 18-798b; mouldings 18-932b; plaster-work 21-784b; stone-work 9-69d; temples 26-610a, 2-350d; vault 27-956d; wattle and dab construction 28-419b; windows 28-712b. *See also* Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT: *Art* 9-65c; alabaster 1-466c; bronze 2-351d; embroidery 9-309b, 6-392 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2); epitaphs 9-703b; exploration 9-39c (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund); furniture 11-363d, 3-612a; gem-engraving 11-563a; glass 9-73b, 12-98c (Plate); gold and silver plate 21-789d; inscriptions 9-57b, 14-619c; iron age 14-800c, 2-353a; ivory carving 15-95d; jewelry 9-73a, 15-364a (Plate), 8-799a, 4-359b (fig.), 23-349b; metal-work 9-73a, 18-207c; mosaic 18-883c; musical instruments 19-318c; painting 9-65d, 9-81 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a, 20-491d; portraiture 20-475a; pottery 9-73b, 6-707d, 6-706b; printed textiles 26-707c; sarcophagus 24-209b; sculpture 9-65d, 19-16a; seals 24-539a; tapestry-weaving 26-403d; tools 9-68h, 2-349b; wax figures 28-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9-27d; 9-44d; agriculture(modern) 9-26c,(ancient) 9-45b, 1-388b; cotton 7-264a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 25-105a; sugar 26-47a; timber 10-648a; Turkish empire trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; wool export 28-816b.
—: *Finance* (modern) 8-33c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage, &c., 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a.
—: *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-84c; animals sacred in 9-46a, 9-50a, 19-128c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 3-89a; burial customs 9-54d, 11-330d; circumcision 6-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 10-221a, 18-132c; flagellation 10-463b; Greek religion, effect on 13-240a; Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-86a; soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
—: *History*, i. (*Ancient*) 9-80a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 13-237c; Hittites 13-534c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a; Palestine 20-606a, 20-619c; Persia 21-207d, 5-100b; Philistines 21-402c; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome 23-631b.
—: ii. (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c; 10-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; 'Amr b. el-Ass 1-895b; Sicilian expedition 28-671c.
—: iii. (*Modern*) 9-110c; French policy 10-896a; Italian relations 15-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b; Palmer's mission 20-644c; Sudan 26-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1822 seq. 9-120a, 9-578b, 17-720c.
— (Little) 12-37d.
— (Lower, &c.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, pt., I. of W. 25-358b.
Egypt, Bank of: *see* Bank of Egypt.
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b; founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

Egyptian bean 6-352b.
— boll worm 7-262b.
Egyptian Church Order 13-521b; 2-200a; 24-661d.
Egyptian cigarette 26-1038d.
— cotton 7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-262c.
— cotton worm 7-262b.
— cross : *see* Tau cross.
— days 8-313a.
— drum 8-598b.
— eagle owl 9-24c.
— goose 12-243a; 6-924b; 1-120a.
— Hallel : *see* Hallel.
— hare 12-949d; 9-24c.
— jackal : *see* Egyptian wolf.
— jasper 15-279b.
— Law of liquidation 9-34a; 16-744d.
— lotus : *see* Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
— millet · *see* Bajra.
— onion 20-112c.
— pea : *see* Gram.
— privet : *see* Henna.
— rite 16-796c; 18-581a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 2-179b; 16-879b.
Egyptian Sudan : *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : *see* Camel tick.
— vulture 28-221d.
— wheel 14-115a.
— wind 22-970d.
— wolf 15-107a; 5-371c.
Egyptology, Commission of 18-798b.
Ehatishabt, tribe 1-434a.
Ehden, Syr. 17-747d.
Eheart, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ehen, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4), 7-624d.
Ehime, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-205a, 7-300b.
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 23-766a.
Ehreir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 3-157c.
—, C. (fl. 1892), aconite 1-152a.
Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 9-130d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-697a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) · *see* Ezzo.
Ehrensvärd, Karl August 26-218b.
Ehretia 4-242b.
Ehrhardt: ammunition 1-869d.
Ehrhardt, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology 3-171d; physiology 25-677d; sleeping sickness 20-790b.
Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur 23-926c.
Ehrmann, Francis Emile 5-759b.
Ehstes, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
EHUD (bibl.) 9-131a.
Eiao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L5); 17-750d.
Eiassi, lake, Af. 1-322a; 1-353a.
Eibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. q11).
Eich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 11-794b.
Eichener, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. 17-589b.
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d; 3-862a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 9-132a.
Eichler, A. W. : on coniferae 12-760b; dicotyledons 2-14a.
—, R. M. 5-334d.
Eichler kerosene purification 21-322b.
Eichorn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger. 13-212d; 22-524 (map).
Eichstät, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : *see* Beauharnais.
EICHSTATT (Aichstädt, Eystätt), Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 28-291a.
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eichwaldiidae 4-366a.
Eicosane 20-756b.
Eiczing, Ulrich 3-7b.
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D-E2).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) : *see* Nordfjordeid.
Eidamella spinosa 28-13c.
Eiddwen, lake, Wales 6-319c.
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eide (dict.) 19-799b
Eidechsenbund : *see* Lizard, League of the.
Eider, canal, Ger. 9-132d.
EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 8-24 (A4).
EIDER (zool.) 9-132d; down 10-228d; pearl formation 21-26d.
Eiderdansk 8-37e.
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-334d.
Eidet, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eidgenots 11-590a.
Eidisvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Eidlitz, Leopold 1-489d.
Eidograph 20-684a.
Eidolology 13-337a.
Eidomene (myth.) 18-87d.
Eidophusicon 7-973b.
Eidsberg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eidsfos, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.
Eidsivathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Eidsören, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 9-332c.
—, Queens 2-960 (I5).
"Eidsvold" (battleship) 24-906d.
Eierland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b.
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B1).
EIFEL, dist., Ger. 9-133b; 11-808 (A3); caves 5-574b; forests 10-649a.
Eifelian group 11-670d; 8-125b; 8-127a.
Eiffe, J. S. 28-365a.
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave 9-133d.
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris 9-133c; 20-804 (B2).
Eigenheim, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Eigenmann, Carl 28-1007c.
Eiger, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Eigg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a; geology 14-720c, 24-418b; sciur of 25-108c, 21-665b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Eighe, mt., Scot. : *see* Eay.
Eigheach, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) : *see* Noble Eightfold Path.
Eightmile, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak. : *see* Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) 23-784b; 20-414c.
Eight Saints (Florence) 10-534b.
Eighty Club 6-567c.
Eightyfour, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Eigiau, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360d.
Eik (dict.) 22-404b.
Eikefjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eiki (dict.) 27-4c.
Eikisdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Eikon Basilike 11-530d; 25-45a.
Eikonogen 21-489b.
Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eldunum), Scot. 9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 23-790c; 27-281a.
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
— Fhianain (Finnan's), isl., Scot. 24-856b.
— Gorm, isl., Scot. 1-52d.
— Mor, isl., Scot. 24-112 (B3).
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. 17-698d.
Eileithyia : *see* Eilithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (III. q10).
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. 12-926b.
Eilbart von Oberge 11-784d; 27-294b.
Eilian, St 6-748d.
Eilithyia 2-664d; 9-53c; 17-878d; Hera 13-307b; hymn of Olen 20-77b.
Eilmalk (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Eilsen, Ger. 18-520d.
Eilt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Eilythyia : *see* Eilithyia.
Eimak, tribes : *see* Aimak.
Eimbeck, Ger. : *see* Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus 11-609a.
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 22-122b.
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor 6-615d; 9-656a.
Eimer (measure) 28-491d.
Eimeria : *see* Légerella and Coccidium.
Einang, Nor. 23-852c.
Einar Haflidason 14-238d; 23-1001b.
Einars, fjord, Green. : *see* Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indrithi 14-240d.
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. 2-960 (O3).
EINBECK (Eimbeck), Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (B3).
Einbrennen process 16-337b.
EINDHOVEN, Holl. 9-134b; 13-588 (C3).
Einechlan (law) 4-490d.
Ein feste Burg (Luther) 14-188b; 8-846c; 1-387c.
Einfisch, val., Switz. : *see* Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 15-864b.
EINHARD (scholar) 9-134b; 9-733c.
Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 25-704c.
—, **DAVID** 9-135b.
Einig, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Eining, Ger. 7-819d.
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (D1).
Einsiedel, Detlev von 4-502c.
EINSIEDELN, Switz. 9-135b; 26-242 (F2); battle (1313) 26-248c; pilgrimage 21-609c, 28-1062b.
Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-934c.
Eion, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 6-368d.
Eipel, riv., Hung. : *see* Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr. 18-191a.
Eiraku (porcelain) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Eire, anc. country : *see* Ireland.
Eireboll, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— (Eriboll), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
Eireoarcha (Roman law) 7-455a.
Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.
Eireslone 22-675c.
Eirik : *see* Eric.
Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Eirmocystis 12-558c; 12-560b.
Eisagogeis (Greek law) 12-504d.
Eisak, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
Eisangelia (Greek law) 12-505b; 4-321e.
Eiscir : *see* Esker.
EISENACH, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (III. o11); 10-649b.
Eisenacher (party) 3-601b.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
EISENBERG (Iseuberg), Ger. (Saxe Altenburg) 9-136a; 11-808 (III. p11).
—, duchy, Ger 24-273a.
Eisenburg, Hung. : *see* Vasvár.
—, co., Hung. · *see* Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. 9-136a; 3-4 (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Eisenholt, Anton 21-798a.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 5-336c.
Eisen-hut : *see* Gozzan.
Eisenkalk 3-513d.
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : *see* Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. 21-585b.
Eisen porcelain 16-184b; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
Eisenrosen : *see* Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : *see* Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) 19-859b.
Eisernea Thor, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261b.
Eisher, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Eisho, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Eishort (Eishut), lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Omaruru.
Eisinga, Eise 11-16b.
Eisjochl am Bild, pass, Alps 1-746d.
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (III. p10).
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. 3-795a.
Eisphora 10-348b.
Eissee, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Eist, Dietmar von : *see* Dietmar von Eist.
EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 5-644d.
Eistbal (Jégvölgyi-Csúcs), mt., Aus. 26-451a.
Eitapé, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Eiterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Eitha, Pal. 24-667a.
Either or (Kierkegaard) : see *Enten Eller*.
Eitner, W. 16-334b.
Eitorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Eitzing, Ulrich : *see* Eiczing.
Eivindvik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) : *see* Ayyubite.
Eizen, Paul von : *see* Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.
Ejde, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eject (psych.) 22-549d.
EJECTMENT (law) 9-137c.
Ejectum maris (law) 28-841a.
Ejura, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Ejutla, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Eka-aluminium : *see* Gallium.
Ekaboron : *see* Scandium.
Ekalaka, Mont. 14-278 (G3).
Ekambara Swami 6-943a.
Ekarma, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Ekasilicon : *see* Germanium.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. 9-138d; 23-872 (K4); climate 23-882; declination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 8-162a.
Ekaterininsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, harb., Russ. 1-576c.
EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan), Russ. 9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I4); 1-899d.
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk), Russ. 9-139c; 23-874 (I. E2); steamer service 15-789a.
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. 9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Ekbert : *see* Ecgbert.
Ekdosis (Gr. law) 4-311b.
Ekebergia capensis : *see* Cape ash.
Ekeby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Ekelund, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Eken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.
Ekenel, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (D-E2).
Eket, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ekhaton, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c; 8-540b.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) 2-870a.
E-ki, Turk.As. : *see* Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) 7-550c; 14-185d.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84; 13-273d.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
— I. (monk of St Gall) 28-298c.
— IV. (monk of St Gall) 24-315d.
Eklingji, India 27-554b.
Ekman, V. Walfrid 19-986b; 25-628c; 28-429a (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Ekmarturia (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Eknö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Eknomon, cape, It. : *see* Ecnomus.
Ekol, tribe 1-329d.
Ekoji (Ind. ruler) · *see* Venkaji.
Ekoln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ekolsund, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Ekpé (myth.) : *see* Egbo.
Ekperri, Nig 19-678 (C4).
Ekrak, lake, India 14-382 (F11).
Ekrek, Turk.As. 13-536 (C-D2).
Ekrem Bey 27-467b.
Ekron, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
EKRON (Accaron), Pal. 9-140a; 20-602 (B5); 21-402b.
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur 24-995c.
Eksi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Eksjo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ekstam, O. 19-833d.
Ekström, Per. 20-516b.
Ektag, Russ.As. : *see* Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Altai), mts., Russ. As. 1-758b; 18-711a.
Ektal (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. 27-471a.
Ekuma, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
E-Kur, temple, Nippur 19-707b; 3-661d.
Ekusi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ekuz Hissar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
Ekwan, riv., Can 5-160 (N5); 15-714a.
Ekwesh, race 9-85e.
Ekwi (language) · *see* Tshi.
El (deity) 18-92c.
El, in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, &c., *see* Beni, &c., *except as below.*
El (measure) 28-491d.
ELABUGA, Russ. 9-140a; 23-872 (H4).
Elachistea (bot.) 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b.
Elachistidae (zool.) 16-472b.
Elachistodon westermanni 25-290d; 23-173c.
Elachistodontidae 25-290d.
Elachiston 25-290b.
Elaea, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, Turk.As. 19-116a.
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Elaeagnus 20-75d; 16-58c.
— angustifolia 27-421b.
— hortensis : *see* Oleaster.
— orientalis *see* Sanjit.
Elaeis guineensis : *see* Oil palm.
— melanococca 6-705a.
Elaeocarpeae 5-779d.
Elaeocarpus 17-273b.
— ganitrus : *see* Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan : *see* Argan.
— orientale 23-207b; 23-449b.
— Roxburghii 5-779c.
Elaeolite 19-383b; 1-912b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite : *see* Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid 20-44b.
Elaeoplast : *see* Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene 20-52b.
Elaeorhanis 13-233d.
Elaeus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Elaeusa (Sebaste, Ayash), Turk.As. 6-365b; 6-33a.
Elagabalus : *see* Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Elah (king of Israel) 3-869a; 15-377c.
Elah, val., Pal. · *see* Sunt.
Elaidic acid 20-77b.
Elaine (heroine) 16-151b.
Elaine, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
Elainea 15-807b.
Elaioplast 21-766b.
Elais guineensis · *see* Oil palm.
Elala (Ceylon ruler) 5-783d.
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers. 9-140b; 3-102d; Ardashir I. 21-219b; deities 9-141c, 9-797b; Lagash war 16-72c; Mithradates I. 18-620d, Moslem campaign 5-32b.
Elamsville, Va. 28-118 (B4)
Elamville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Elan, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); fishing 22-809a; reservoirs 3-985b, 28-404b, 28-402c.
Eland, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
ELAND 9-141c; 2-89d; fossil 2-92c.
Elands, bay, Cape Col. 25-468 (C-D9).
—, riv., Trans. : *see* Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 19-252d.
Elandsboontje 20-152a.
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. : *see* Germiston.

Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) **19**-262d, **27**-204a.
Elanoides furcatus: *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
Elanus **15**-839c.
— caeruleus: *see* Black-winged kite.
Elapheboha (feast) **10**-221b.
Elaphebolion (month) **6**-313a.
Elaphis virgatus: *see* Aodaisho.
Elaphocaris **7**-560a.
Elaphodus: *see* Tufted muntjac.
Elaphomyces Leveillei **11**-334d
— variegatus: *see* Hart's nut.
Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (D4)
Elaphurus: *see* Père David's deer.
Elapinae **25**-291a; **23**-175c; **23**-176a; in Australia **23**-173a, bite **25**-287d; lungs **23**-163b, poison glands **23**-166d.
Elaps **25**-291d; **23**-176a; **23**-166a; mimicry **18**-497a; in North America **23**-174d.
— fulvius **25**-291d (fig.); **23**-174d.
Elasa, Pal. **17**-197d.
—, isl., Crete **7**-418 (D1).
Elasmobranchii: *see* Selachians.
Elasmognatha **11**-507b; **11**-526c.
Elasmognathus: *see* Tapirella.
Elasmotheriinae **21**-171b.
Elasmotherium **21**-171b.
Elassona, Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-426c.
Elaster **13**-233d.
Elastic bitumen: *see* Elaterite.
— curve **3**-803d; **9**-152c.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) **2**-667d.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) **6**-960c.
ELASTICITY **9**-141d; aether **1**-292c, **13**-140d; crystals **7**-585a; limit of **9**-146b, **25**-1008d, **25**-1014a; magnetization **17**-348a; strain **25**-1008d; volume **14**-364; waves **28**-425b.
Elastic solid theory **16**-614c.
— tides **26**-957c.
— tissue **1**-515c.
Elastin **1**-515c; **19**-923a.
Elate (farinifera): *see* Phoenix farinifera.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
— hornbill (zool.) **16**-540b.
Elatea, Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **21**-377c.
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2). *See also* Cithaeron.
Elater: horsetail **13**-739a; liverworts **4**-701b, **4**-702d.
Elateridae: *see* Click-beetle.
Elaterin **9**-160c.
ELATERITE **9**-160c.
ELATERIUM **9**-160c.
Elath, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elati Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Lower Cherokee.
Elato, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos.
Elatria, Gr. **9**-698c.
Elatus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (B3). *See also* Skopos.
Elauer, riv., Fr.: *see* Allier.
Elba, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, cape, Egy. **9**-21c.
ELBA, isl., It. **9**-160d; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (B-C3); **21**-645b; iron ore **12**-804c; Silurian period **25**-110b.
—, mt., Sud. **9**-40 (C3).
Elbassan, Turk. **27**-426 (A2); **1**-483b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, canal, Ger. **9**-162a.
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A5).
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. **9**-161b; **3**-4 (D1); **11**-808 (B2); **23**-648 (D1); **9**-909c; **2**-971a; canals **9**-917c, **3**-37a.
Elbée, M. L. J. Gigot d' **27**-981a.
Elbe Navigation Acts **9**-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. **9**-163a; **11**-808 (K6); housing statistics **13**-825b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
El-berith: *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (E3); **16**-974b.
Elbert, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
Elberta, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D1); **11**-752a.
Elberton, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. **9**-162b; **27**-216b.
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of **9**-163d; **12**-701c; **12**-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of **9**-163d.
—, René, marquis of **12**-669d, **12**-702; **17**-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr. **9**-163c; **10**-778 (E3); **12**-699b.
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. **9**-161b.
ELBING, Ger. **9**-163d; **11**-808 (G1); **26**-203a.
—, riv., Ger. **9**-163d.
Elbing-Oberländischer canal **9**-163d.
El Bodon: battle (1811) **21**-94b.
Elbœuf, Fr.: *see* Elbeuf.
Elbon, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Elbow, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) **9**-164a; **15**-485b; **15**-489b; cerebral centre **4**-411c, position **1**-939d.
— (engin.) **14**-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Elbowoods, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C2).
Elbridge, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Elbruz, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (Il. C2), **5**-551a; geology **5**-554c.
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
Elbschwanenorden **23**-366c; **11**-789b.
Elbseifen, riv., Aus. **9**-161b.
Elburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C2), **11**-557d.
El Burgo de Osma, Sp. **25**-434b.
Elburn, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. **9**-164a; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189b; fauna **21**-191c; geology **21**-190c; volcanic nature **28**-191a.
El Campo, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Caney, W.I. **25**-596c; **5**-800b.
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de: *see* Cano.
El Capitan, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **28**-937d.
— Casco, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Centro, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
Elchaig, glen, Scot. **23**-742a.
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Elchasai, Book of: see *Elxai*.
Elchasaites: *see* Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. **9**-164d; **25**-530 (E3); irrigation dam **14**-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp. **9**-164d.
Elchigaday: *see* Ilchikdai.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: *see* Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. **9**-164d; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1805) **19**-218b.
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: *see* Wemyss.
Elcho, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
Elci, Angelo, comte d' **10**-529d.
Elckerlijk **8**-499d.
Elco, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
El Corazon, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
El Cristo, Cu. **7**-595 (F2); manganese mines **7**-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Eld, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
Elda, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Eldaahögda, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Eldad (bibl.) **19**-863d.
Eldad and Modad, Book of **2**-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI **9**-165a; **13**-173a; Sambotyon river **23**-962d.
Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
El Dara, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Eldborg, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Elde, riv., Ger. **9**-161c.
Eldena, Ger. **12**-577c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Elder, Alexander **25**-260d.
—, John **12**-292c; **24**-870a.
—, Sir Thomas **1**-189a; **2**-962b.
Elder, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
ELDER (eccl.) **9**-165b; **10**-61b; **20**-737a; Manichaean **17**-575a; Presbyterian **22**-284c.
ELDER (tree) **9**-166a.
Elder-brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Am (Ani-ahima).
Elder Conservatorium of Music **1**-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co. **25**-852b, **25**-859b; Sir Alfred Jones **15**-498a.
Elderon, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
Elderslie, Scot. **15**-475a.
— House, Glasgow **12**-81 (map), battle (1164) **23**-98d.
Elders Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B5).
Elderton, E. M. **26**-590a.
Elderton, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Elderville, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Eldey, isl., Ice. **11**-463d.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of **9**-166c; **9**-554a, statue **20**-412a.
Eldon, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439d.
Eldon scholarship **20**-414b.
Eldora, Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **4**-319d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2); **14**-735a.
EL DORADO (myth.) **9**-168a; **4**-462d.
El Dorado, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Eldorado, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
El Dorado, Colo.: *see* Colorado City.
Eldorado, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
El Dorado, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. **26**-690 (G5).
El Dorado, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Eldorado, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
— Canyon, Nev. **5**-8 (F4); **19**-451c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. **15**-847b.
— Springs, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Eldorendo, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Eldred, John **10**-439c.
Eldred, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Eldredge, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
Eldridge, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Eldsberga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSE de **9**-168b.
Eldune, mts., Scot.: *see* Eildon.
Elea, It.: *see* Velia.
Elealah, Pal.: *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine: queen of England) **9**-168c, **9**-481a; **10**-815b; French literature, influence of **27**-309b, **27**-312d; inheritance of **21**-898c; Toulouse claims **27**-101a.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1221) **15**-141d.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1347) **22**-141d.
— (of Arborea) **24**-217a; **20**-278a.
— (of Brittany) **21**-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) **1**-735b; **13**-282b.
— (of Castile: m. Edward I.) **8**-991b; **10**-266b; arms of **13**-314a; tomb **12**-596d, **24**-492d, **18**-210b.
— (English princess: 1215–1275) **9**-491c; **18**-781b.
— (English princess: 1282–1316): *see* Eleanor (of Holland).
— (of Foix) **10**-596b.
— (of France: m. Francis I.) **5**-900d.
— (of Gelderland) **11**-556b.
— (of Gloucester: d. 1454) **12**-129c; **9**-515b; **21**-44b.
— (of Hesse) **13**-412c.
— (of Holland) **8**-993a.
— (of Navarre) **6**-925a.
— (of Portugal) **22**-142b; **10**-265c.
— (of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) **13**-283a; **22**-504d; **13**-319b.
— (Roman empress) **10**-263c; **15**-514c; **15**-862d.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24**-261c.
— (of Tuscany) **18**-37d.
Eleanor (of Wales) **28**-263c.
Eleanor, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
"Eleanor" (horse) **13**-722a.
Eleanor cross **7**-508b; Geddington **19**-770a; Hardingstone **19**-767b.
ELEATIC SCHOOL **9**-168d; **16**-896d; Plato's treatment **20**-852c, Xenophanes of Colophon **28**-884c; Zeno **28**-971d.
Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) **17**-200a; burial-place **1**-4b; Joshua **15**-518c.
— (priest of Jerusalem) **15**-396d.
— (rebel) **15**-402b.
— (robber) **15**-400d.
— ben Judah **13**-174d.
ELECAMPANE **9**-169a.
Electi (Manichaeans) **17**-574d.
Election (Fr. dist.) **2**-58a.
ELECTION (law) **9**-172a; **2**-226a.
ELECTION (political) **9**-169b; **20**-837c, ballot **3**-279b, county council **9**-431b; French **10**-876a, **10**-881c, **25**-803b; Helston case (1866) **9**-768b; municipal **9**-169c; personation **21**-256d; petitions **9**-170c, **20**-837b; placards **22**-301b; plurality of votes **21**-857d; probability, doctrine of **22**-385a; registration of voters **23**-41c; office of profit under the crown **6**-163c; returning officer **28**-851a; Roman **12**-56b; scrutiny of votes **24**-487a; United States **9**-170d, **14**-311b, **6**-722c, **27**-659d; writs for **28**-851a.
Election cup **21**-800b.
Elective States (Chan.Is.) **5**-842a.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) **9**-172c; **27**-721d.
— Law (Prussia) **22**-527b.
ELECTORS (Germany) **9**-173c; **11**-845c; **12**-208a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) **9**-175d; **20**-253c.
— (daughter of Atlas) **9**-175c.
— (daughter of Oceanus) **13**-14d; **14**-794c.
Electra, Cal. **5**-14d.
Electra (Euripides) **9**-904b.
Electra (Sophocles) **25**-426d.
Electric, mt., Wyo. **28**-912a.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. **25**-313c.
— machine (astron.): *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE **9**-176a; **9**-237b; **9**-249c.
— mines **26**-1b.
— needle **9**-239a.
— wind **6**-886b.
Electric arc: *see* Arc (electric).
— brake **27**-125d.
— breeze **9**-249d.
— calamine: *see* Hemimorphite.
— catfish **6**-514a; **14**-252b.
— current: *see* Current, electric.
— discharge **5**-880a; **9**-191d; brush **9**-249d; characteristic curve **6**-886d, point **6**-885c; spark **25**-629a, **9**-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL **9**-179c.
— force: *see* Force, electric.
ELECTRICITY **9**-179d; **9**-258d; animal **8**-626a, **11**-428b; Clerk Maxwell **17**-929c, ionic charge **6**-874c; light **10**-174a; liquid jets **6**-271c; resinous **9**-241a; standards of measure **28**-479b; two-fluid theory **17**-894c; units **27**-740b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY **9**-193a; destructor plant **8**-109d; generating stations **9**-195c, **9**-189a; traction **27**-126a; transmission **22**-233d.
Electric lighting: *see* Lighting, electric.
— Lighting Act (1882) **9**-199a.
— Lighting Act (1888) **9**-199b.
— Lighting Act (1909) **9**-200c.
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) **9**-201c.
— motor (in ships) **24**-891a.
— pen, Edison's: *see* Edison electric pen.
— pile **7**-976c.
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) **9**-201b.
— ray **2**-742a. *See also* Torpedo.
Electric sealskin **11**-355c.
— sheath-fish: *see* Electric catfish.
— spark: *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company **26**-525a.
— traction **27**-120c; **9**-189c; **27**-161c; surface contact systems **27**-163a.
— valve **27**-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES **9**-203b; **9**-191a; **26**-531c.
Electro-cautery **20**-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY **9**-208c; **7**-871c, **9**-183d.
ELECTROCUTION **9**-210b; **5**-281d.
Electrode: *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
— tapping **6**-861d.
Electrodynamics **9**-184a.
Electrodynamometer **1**-881a; **17**-332a.
ELECTROKINETICS **9**-210d, **9**-183b.
ELECTROLIER (dict.) **9**-217a.
Electroluminescence **21**-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS **9**-217a; **9**-191c; chemical analysis **6**-61b, **6**-64a; Clausius' theory **6**-468a; commercial processes **9**-208c, **1**-684b, **7**-107a, **12**-199c; conduction in **6**-860a; diffusion in **25**-377a; organic salts **1**-147b; osmotic pressure **25**-374b; surgical application **26**-135b.
Electromagnet **9**-227a; **9**-231c; magnetic field **17**-336d.
Electromagnetic engine **9**-402a.
— rotation **9**-184d; **9**-226d; **10**-173c.
— system of units **9**-188a; **27**-738a; **27**-741a.
— theory of light **16**-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM **9**-226b; **9**-212b, **9**-183d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY **9**-232a.
ELECTROMETER **9**-234c; Kelvin's **9**-179a.
Electromotive force **9**-241d; **9**-192d; **9**-224a; accumulator **1**-129c; alternators **8**-769a, **8**-780a; and chemical affinity **6**-32b; dynamo **8**-771a; induced **9**-214b; unit **27**-740b.
— intensity **9**-241c.
Electron (alloy): *see* Electrum.
ELECTRON (elec.) **9**-237a; **17**-892a; **16**-622d; electric charge **27**-745a; magnetism **17**-351a; spectroscopic theory **25**-626c.
Electronegative elements **6**-39d.
Electronic theory **9**-237a; **9**-192c.
Electro-optics **9**-190d.
ELECTROPHORUS **9**-237b.
— electricus: *see* Electric eel.
ELECTROPLATING **9**-237d; **9**-288d; silver **9**-218d.
Electropneumatic lever **20**-263d.
— power interlocking machine **25**-75a.
Electropositive elements **6**-39c.
ELECTROSCOPE **9**-239a.
Electroscopic force **9**-185b.
Electrostatic machine: *see* Electrical machine.
ELECTROSTATICS **9**-240c; **9**-180a; dissipation of **6**-864d; Lichtenburg figures **16**-587a; therapeutics **9**-249c.
Electrostatic system of units **9**-188a; **27**-738a; **27**-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS **9**-249b; **26**-135b; **8**-629b.
Electrothermal process **9**-232b.
Electrotonic state **9**-185d.
Electrotype **27**-547d.
ELECTROTYPING **9**-252a; **22**-413a.
ELECTRUM **9**-252a; Lydian coinage **19**-885d; in numismatics **19**-870c, **18**-557d.
Electryone (legend) **9**-175c.
Electus: *see* Eclectus.
Eledone **5**-702c; genital ducts **5**-694b; hectocotylization **5**-697a; Japan **15**-164a; otocyst **5**-699c; radula **5**-690a.
— cirrosa **19**-993b.
Eleemosynary **1**-718c; **5**-873b.
Elefant, Torre dell', fort, Sard. **24**-217a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. 162) **17**-694c.
Elegiacs **27**-1043c.
ELEGIT **9**-252b; **10**-62c; **28**-850b.

ELEGY 9-252b; 9-633a; 27-1043c; Alexandrian school 1-574b; Bacchylides 3-123c; Greek 12-509b, 9-673a, 21-346c; Hebrew 16-126b; lyrical poetry 17-181a; Welsh 5-644a.
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-633a.
Elehu, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Eleia, dist., Gr.: *see* Elis.
Eleiden (med.) 25-188b.
Elektra (opera; Strauss) 25-1004b.
Eleleus, Apollo 2-184c.
Element (arch.) 9-253b.
— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b; 20-165c.
ELEMENT (chem.) 9-253a; 6-39a; 24-397b; Boyle 4-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-502a; Empedocles 9-345a; Helmont 13-250a; Hinduism 13-508a; isomorphism 6-75c; Meyer 18-348d; Schutzenberger 24-387b; symbols 2-874a.
— (crystal) 7-572d.
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-975b.
— Education Act (1876) 1-388a.
— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.
— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a.
— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.
ELEMI (resin) 9-259b; 14-349b.
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-838d.
Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.
—, Gaeta, It. 11-384d.
—, bay, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.
—, Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Elene 7-691a.
Elenore: *see* Eleanor.
Elephant, isl., Af. 2-329a.
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mt., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-40a.
—, pt., Burma 4-840 (E6).
—, pt., India 14-382 (O9).
ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-23b; fore-foot 27-581b (fig.); in Hellenistic armies 2-594b, 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 16-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. *See also* Elephas.
Elephant (paper) 20-735a.
—, order of the 15-863a; collar 6-685b.
—, Raid of the 17-399d.
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-261b; 14-382 (E10).
Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-575d.
Elephant beetle 6-674a.
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-191b.
— graecorum: *see* Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 8-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Mammeisi temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyri 20-558c, 21-208d, 24-539c; pottery 5-710a.
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 24-989.
— Mound, Wis. 28-745d.
Elephant-seal: *see* Sea-elephant.
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a.
Elephant-shrew: *see* Jumping shrew.
Elephas, mt., Mor.: *see* Musa.
Elephas (zool.): *see* Elephant.
— africanus: *see* African elephant.
— antiquus 5-571b; 21-836b; 21-847c.
— armeniacus 17-530d.
— columbi 17-530d.
— cypriotes 9-261a.
— maximus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— melitensis 9-261a.
— meridionalis 6-575c; 21-847b.
Elephas mnaidriensis 9-261a.
— primigenius: *see* Mammoth.
— pumilio 9-260c.
— sumatranus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— zeylonicus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
Elerch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleroy, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Elers, David 25-759b.
—, John Philip 5-743a; 25-759b.
El Esbaha: *see* Caleb.
Eleshnitza, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
El Espino, Bol.: *see* Espino, El.
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Elettaria 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Malabar cardamom.
El Eubbad, Alg.: *see* Sidi Bu Medin.
Eleus, Turk. 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-636c; British Central Africa 4-596b; India 2-746b.
— coracana 12-376b; 4-187c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; lustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 20-329a; torchbearer 5-56d.
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Aegean dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 27-292b.
—, bay, Gr. 24-58c.
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.
Eleuthera, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
Eleutherae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-884c; Dionysus 8-283d.
Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutherios, Zeus 28-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 8-22a.
—, St (6th cent.) 27-104c.
— (9th cent.) 1-215d.
ELEUTHERIUS (pope: 2nd cent.) 9-263c; 20-722a.
Eleutherius, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Eleutherna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Eleutheroblastea 14-149c; 14-136a.
Eleutherocrinidae 8-878b.
Eleutherolaconian towns, Gr. 12-779e.
ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-403a.
Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-558b.
Eleutherozoa 8-879b; 8-877d.
Eleutheus: *see* Eleutherius.
Eleutherus, riv., Syr.: *see* Kebir, Nahr el.
Eleuthrocaris 8-128b.
Eleuths, tribe: *see* Kalmuck.
Eleva, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Elevated platform 24-281a.
— railway: *see* Overhead railway.
Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d; indicator 25-64a.
ELEVATORS 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 28-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 28-382a.
Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.
Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (D1); 18-608 (E5).
— Thousand Virgins 27-803d.
— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am.: *see* Virgenes, Cabo.
— Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am.: *see* Magellan, strs.
Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.
Eley Bros. 1-875a.
ELF (dict.) 9-266b; 26-684c.
"Elf II." (horse) 13-732c.
Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.
Elfdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Elfeld, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Elferkofel, mt., S.Tirol 1-747b.
Elfert, Dr P. 9-913a.
Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.
Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72c.
Elfkarleby, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Elfleda: *see* Aethelflaed.
Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.
Elford, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
El Frate: *see* Frate, El.
Elfsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Elfsborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.
—, fort, N.J. 24-63b.
Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Elfsered, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Elfvefjord, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Elgå, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELGAR, SIR EDWARD 9-266b; 19-84d.
Elgarås, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Elgehog, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Elger, William den 20-897d.
Elgeyo, cliff, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a; 28-46a.
Elgg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
El Ghazi: *see* Ilghazi.
Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ELGIN, Ill. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
ELGIN, Scot. 9-266d; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, Earls of 8-267d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 20-870b.
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 5-159a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d; India 14-415c.
— AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1904) 27-597; Natal rebels 19-263d; Newfoundland 19-485c.
Elginia 23-143c; 27-259d.
— mirabilis 9-269d.
Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 20-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III. fig. 65); Flaxman 10-490b; Haydon 13-111b.
— sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.
ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot. 9-269a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
Elgoibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
ELGON (Masawa), mt., Br.E.Af. 9-271a; 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 1-321b; caves 26-875b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa huts 15-702b.
Elgonyi, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701c.
Elgueta, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Elgumi, tribe: *see* Elgonyi.
El Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); architectural remains 2-380d, 13-242c; Parthian rule 18-184d, 21-216a; Shapur I. 24-804b; Vologaeses IV. 28-196d.
Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.
Elhur, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' 6-44c.
—, J. J. d' 28-775b.
Elhuyarite: *see* Allophane.
ELI 9-271b; 1-4c.
Elia: *see* Lamb, Charles.
Eliade, Ion 23-847c.
Eliae, Paulus: *see* Helgesen, Povl.
Eliakim: *see* Jehoiakim.
Elias (bibl.): *see* Elijah.
ELIAS (of Cortona) 9-271c.
— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a.
— (of Maine) 2-56c.
— (of Merv) 26-316c.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, JOHN 9-271d.
—, Ney 2-739b; 12-165d.
—, Nicolas 7-938a.
Elias, mt., Gr.: *see* Hagios Elias.
Elias bar Shinaya 26-316c; lexicon 8-196d.
— de Barjols 22-498a.
— Fonsalada 22-497d.
ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 3-850a; dictionary 8-196c.
Elias *v.* Grovesend Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-904b.
Eliasville, Tex. 26-690 (12-3).
Elias Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836a.
Elibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-40b.
—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b.
—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.
Elicalpeni, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E-F14).
Elice, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Elichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Elicius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Elida, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Elidir Sais (Welsh poet) 5-643d.
Elidr Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Eliduc (Marie de France) 17-712d.
Elie, Can. 17-584 (C3).
ELIE, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (F2); garnets (rubies) 10-330c, 22-695d; geology 10-329d.
ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce 9-272c; 11-631c.
— of Winchester 2-33d.
Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-895c.
— b. Hyrcanus (rabbi) 26-382a.
— of Damascus: *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Eligius, St: *see* Eloi, St.
Eligmidae 16-122d.
Eligmodon leucopus: *see* White-footed mouse.
Eligmus 20-425c.
Elihu 15-426a; 3-854b.
ELIJAH 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 5-358b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; Elisha compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-443a; revolt against Ahab 15-378a.
"Elijah" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) 18-123d; 24-34a.
"Elijah and the Widow's Son" (picture: Madox Brown) 14-322d.
Elijah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Elijah b. Asher: *see* Elias Levita.
— Bashyazi: *see* Bashyazi, Moses.
— b. Solomon: *see* Elijah Wilna.
—, Fountain of 5-358b.
ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d; 13-176a.
Elika, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Elila, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Elimar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a.
Elimberris, Fr.: *see* Auch.
Elimelech 23-939a.
Eliminant: *see* Resultant.
Elimsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Elin, John 4-692b.
Elin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 3-258b.
Elinsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Elio, François Xavier 21-96c; 5-344d.
Eliock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d.
Eliocroca, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Eliomys guercinus: *see* Garden dormouse.
Elionurus 12-375c.
Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c.
—, Charles (architect) 9-275b.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM 9-274a.
—, GEORGE 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-135b.
—, Jared 10-657a.
—, SIR JOHN (1592-1632) 9-277a.
—, JOHN (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-935b.
—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761-1823): *see* St Germans.
— (freebooter, c. 1566) 24-446d.
Eliot, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Eliott, F. A. H. 11-803c.
Elipandus 1-213a.
Eliphaz the Temanite 15-422d.
ELIS, Gr. 9-279c; 12-440 (C3); boule 4-320b; coinage 19-884a; Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 20-93a; Satrapes cult 24-230c; Selene statue 24-601b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-434d; 12-428d.
ELIS (Eleia), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-440 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; Pelops 1-142a; ravaged by Sparta (c. 404 B.C.) 1-376d.
—, PHILOSOPHICAL School of 9-279d.
Elisabeth, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (B6).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Elisabethgrad, Russ.: *see* Elisavetgrad.
Elisabethpol, Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Elisabethstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elisaeis, Apotheosis poetica (W. Alabaster) 1-466a.
Elisaeus (Wardapet) 2-573a.
Elisavet, cape, Rus.As. 25-10 (K3).
ELISAVETGRAD, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D2); 2-139a.
ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-280b; 23-874 (II. D-E3), 9-280a; Georgian conquest (c. 1220) 11-759c; iron gate 11-554d; Persian victory (c. 1783) 21-237d; Sunnites 19-719c.
ELISAVETPOL, govt., Russ. 9-280a; 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Elisée, Père 24-674b.
Eliseg (Welsh prince) 16-830b.
Eliseg's pillar 8-18d.
Elisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Elisenlund, Ger. 2-163b.
ELISHA 9-280c; 13-182a; Isaiah compared 22-445a; Jehu 15-378a; prophetic gilds 22-443c.
Elisha, spring, Pal.: *see* Sultan, Ain es.
ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281d.
Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.
Elision 27-1045c.
Eliska, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Elissa (Elissar): *see* Dido.
Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Elitovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.
Eliurus 23-442b.
ELIXIR (dict.) 9-281d; 5-955b.
— d'or 3-825a.
Eliza, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 15-433c; 17-811c.
ELIZABETH, ST (of Hungary) 9-287a; Holbein's picture 16-479c; Montalembert's work on 18-751b; tomb 17-680d.
—, St (of Schönau) 19-125d; 27-804a.
ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.
— (Austrian archduchess) 10-944c.
ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-60b; 3-597c.
— (of Brandenburg) 15-418d.
— (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.
ELIZABETH (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-282a; (genealogy) 16-145, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-448d; costume 7-240c, 2-70b; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-643d; medals (Armada) 18-3a; monopolies disputes 18-733c; navy 19-303a; parliaments 20-842c; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-44b.
— (Woodville, queen of England) 8-996a; 9-522c; Desmond's execution 14-773b; imprisonment 25-124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-93c.
— (of York, queen of England) 9-523b; 9-526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 8-65b; tomb 28-550c.
— (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-910d; 19-532d.
— (of France, d. 1190): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1435): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c.
— (French princess, d. 1568): *see* Elizabeth (of Spain).
ELIZABETH (French princess, "Madame Elizabeth") 9-286d; 27-487d.
— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.
— (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.
— (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.
— (electress palatine, d. 1662): *see* Elizabeth (of Bohemia).
— (princess palatine, d. 1680): Apollonian problem 6-383c; Descartes 8-81a; Penn 21-111c.
— (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.
— (Roman empress) 5-905b; 15-862d.

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) 9-286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 23-900d.
— (of Saxony, d. 1594) 15-459a.
— (of Scotland, d. 1350) : *see* Mure, Elizabeth.
— (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-343d; 21-385a; Catherine de' Medici 10-830a.
— (Farnese, of Spain): *see* Farnese, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, Ala. 1-460 (G4)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N.J. 9-287c; 19-502 (A2-3); 19-505b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Mass. : *see* Cuttyhunk.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787d.
—, lake, Mich. 22-66b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Va. 12-906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a.
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-9b.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a; 19-772 (F1).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— College, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 20-408d.
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
—, Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
Elizabethstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-862d.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. (Christian Co.): *see* Hopkinsville.
—, Ky. (Hardin Co.) 15-740 (B-C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, W.Va. 18-936c.
Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Elizalde, lake, S.Am. 1-961c.
Elizaville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Elizia 16-124a.
Elizondo, Sp. 5-344c.
Eljepiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
El-jl, Syr. 21-310a.
Elk, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-351 (H2).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) : *see* Athabasca.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 1-754a; hunting 24-1002a.
Elkader, Ia., 14-732 (F2).
Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (13-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Elkedra, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Elkesaites : *see* Sabians.
Elkesi, Pal. 19-153b.
Elkfalls, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Garden, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Elk Grove, Pa. 21-108 (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 13-258b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F2); 19-324a; 21-825d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Elk-hound 8-375d.
Elkin, W. L. 6-760d; 25-789d.
Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c; 7-107b.
—, Joseph 8-472c.
Elkins, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
Elkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Elkland, Pa. 21-108 (H1-2).
Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Elk Mound, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Elko, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-452b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Point, S.Dak. 25-506 (T5).
Elkport, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Ridge, mts., Utah 27-814 (E5).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Elk View, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Elkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ell (measure) 28-480b; 9-164a; 28-491d.
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) 9-288d.
— (king of the Deirans) 9-288d.
— (king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-794b.
— (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 26-166c.
—, John 19-84a.
Ella, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Ella (measure) 28-491d.
Eliabell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ellacombe, Henry T. 3-692a.
Ellagic acid 11-418b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
Ellagitannic acid 8-332b.
Ellamar, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Elland, Sir John 9-289a.
ELLAND, Yorks. 9-289a; 28-933 (B2).
— Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
— Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
Ellandune: battle (823) 9-468a.
Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
Ellauri, José 27-808a.
Ellaville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ellé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Elle (measure) 28-491d.
Ellef Ringnes Land, N.Am. 19-762 (I2).
Elleknilla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ellel, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-833c.
Ellenbogen, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron 9-289a.
—, **EDWARD LAW**, earl of 9-289c; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-446d.
Ellenbrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ellenburg, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1863) 19-783c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb. : *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ellen's Peak, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Ellerbeck, Ger. : *see* Ellerbek.
Eller Beck bed (geol.) 20-119c.
Ellerbek, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 15-787c.
Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-853d; 25-859b.
Ellero, riv., It. 18-694a.
Ellerslie, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ellerton scholarship 20-414b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
Ellery, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R. 18-649d.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 1-367c.
—, Thomas Egerton, lord : *see* Brackley, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, canal, Salop 24-1020d.
—, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—, lake, N.Z. : *see* Waihora.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 12-545a.
— Port, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a; 17-550d.
Ellesmere portrait (Shakespeare): *see* D'Avenant portrait.
Ellettsville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Pac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (G5); 22-33c; 4-609a.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Funafuti.
ELLICHPUR (Illichpur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
—, dist., India 9-291c.
Ellicott, Andrew 28-349b.
—, Charles John 3-903c.
Ellicott, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830d.
Ellicottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Ellijay, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Ellington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-252c.
—, Sir Charles 18-563d; 6-199b.
Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-27b.
—, Sir George (admiral) 18-563d.
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield : *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
—, Sir Gilbert : *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
—, G. F. Scott 1-502c; 1-353a.
—, Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
—, Jean 6-624b.
—, Obadiah 5-403c.
—, Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
— (of Kelso) 12-369a.
Elliot, isls., Jap. 15-156 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
Elliot-Smith, Professor 22-678b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 26-337b.
Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
—, C. L. 20-518c.
—, **EBENEZER** 9-291d.
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) 20-285b.
—, Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
—, Stephen 16-373d.
Elliott, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, bay, Wash. 24-563a.
—, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-695d.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Elliotts Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Elliottville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-105c; 24-616d.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; 6-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 14-538a; mensuration 18-139c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c, 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-719c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 18-139c, 18-141d; potential 9-243d, 26-659c.
Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
Ellipsoid of gyration : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
Elliptic function 11-326d; 19-859d; Legendre on 16-375c; multiplicative 12-775c; tables 26-335a.
— geometry 11-725a; 11-729b.
— integral 11-324a.
— involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c. *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate 16-412b.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, elliptic.
Ellis, Col. A. B. 10-172a.
— (Sharpe), **ALEXANDER John** 9-293c; musical pitch 21-661b; phonetics 21-460a.
—, Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden : *see* Howard de Walden.
—, **GEORGE** 9-293c.
—, **SIR HENRY** (antiquary) 9-293d.
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-240a; 25-815a.
—, J. D. 2-579b.
—, John Millot 15-112d.
—, **ROBINSON** 9-294a.
—, Sarah 9-294b.
—, T. F. 4-20a.
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-91a.
—, William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
Ellis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
—, isl., N.J. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, pond, Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3 and B-C8).
Ellisgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Ellis Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ellison, Thomas 7-269c.
Ellison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3)
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILliam 9-294c.
Elliston, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ellisville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Ellithorpe, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b.
Ellmore, W. P. 3-482a; 20-350d.
Ellobia : *see* Enotia.
Ellobius : *see* Zokor.
Ellon, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Ellopes, tribe 9-866c.
Ellopia, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Elloposkleros, Huldrich : *see* Fischart, Johann.
ELLORA, India 9-294c; 14-382 (F9); caves 14-430b.
ELLORE, India 9-294d; 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
Elloree, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Ellrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Ellsinore, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Ellston, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Ellsworth, Col. E. E. 1-573a.
—, **OLIVER** 9-294d; 24-851b; 17-284d.
Ellsworth, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdoin), Me. 9-295b; 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Ellsworth Zouaves 10-416b.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. 9-295c; 11-808 (C4).
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
Ellwood City, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Elly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Ellzey, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Elm, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Switz. 28-242 (G3); 12-78b.
—, mt., Alps : *see* Tschingelhörner.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ELM (bot.) 9-296a; duration of life 16-975b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 16-323d (fig.); propagation 13-757d; U.S. 10-659d.
Elma, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
Elma Dagh (Amanus), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-566b; 2-757c.
Elmadin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Elmakin, George : *see* Elmacin.
ELMALI, Asia M. 9-296c; 2-760 (D4).
Elmalu, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Elmano Sadino : *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp. : *see* Salamanca.
Elmauer Haltsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Elmbranch, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Creek, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— (Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (I2).
Elmdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Elmdon, Warwick. 25-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
Elmenteita, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c.
— **JAMES** 9-296d.
Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-417d.
—, kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— fork of Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. 18-740 (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Hall, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-29a.
Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Ont. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
" E. Miller " (locomotive) 22-821c.
ELMINA (La Mina), Go.Cst. 9-297a; 12-203 (B4); 3-738b.
Elmington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elmira, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y. 9-297b; 19-596 (D3); 15-616d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-839d.
— Lovett, Worcs. 28-624d.
Elm Motti, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Elmode, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmolo, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (G2); 23-815a.
Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, A. S. 7-107d.
—, F. E. 7-107d.
Elmore, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ont. 14-304 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Elmore process 8-161b.
El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
— Moro (Inscription rock), mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Elms, Me. 26-690 (B5).
—, City of Conn. : *see* New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) 27-493d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
ELMSHORN (Elveshorn), Ger. 9-307c; 11-808 (B2).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Store, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Elmswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Elmvat, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I14).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Place, O. 20-26 (K6).
Elnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 9-297d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c.
Elnod : *see* Eaelnoth the Staller.
Elnon, riv., Fr. 23-1013d.
Elnora, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Elnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
EL OBEID, A.E.Sud. 9-297d; 28-9 (B-C3); 9-189d.
Elobey Chico (Little), isl., W. Af. 7-155c; 19-9c.
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Elodea 22-3d.
— canadensis : *see* Waterthyme.
Elogin 14-633a.
Elohim 2-5a; 13-177b.
ELOI (Eligius), ST 9-298a; 8-681b 11-234b; 20-814d.
Eloie, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
Eloika, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Elon (also Zebulonite) 28-962d.
Elon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Elonga, mt., W.Af. 2-35d.
ELONGATION (dict.) 9-298b.
Elopatuk, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 26-544c.
Elopopsis 7-418c.
Elorn, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.
Elorrio 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab. : *see* Akaba.
Elotheriidae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-787c.
Elpaputeh, Mal.Arch. 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— PASO, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4; 26-689c.
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
— Paso del Norte, Mex. : *see* Ciudad Juarez.
— Penon, Mex. 18-347d.
Elphege, St : *see* Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.
Elphinston, John 17-308d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron : *see* Keith, G. K.
— Elphinstone, viscount.
—, James : *see* Balmerino
— James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, **MOUNTSTUART** 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 5-465a; Mahratta war 14-412a.
— **WILLIAM** 9-299a; 4-112c; 27-761b.
—, General W. G. K. 11-450c.
Elphinstone, And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isl., Bur. 4-340 (E8).
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-263d.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
— College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Institution, Bombay 20-902d.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Elphinstone v. Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
— v. Purchas 3-981b.
Elpidiae 8-879e.
Elpidiinae 8-879d.
Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (D2).
— Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Rito, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Elrod, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Elsa : *see* Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., Ont. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Elsass : *see* Alsace.
— Lothringen : *see* Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Elsburg series (geol.) 27-187d.
Elschecre : *see* Sirius.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Elsevir : *see* Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam 20-467d; 23-77d.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Elsie Venner (O. W. Holmes) 13-817c.
Elsinboro, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingör), Den. 9-299d; 8-24 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
Elslack, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Elslo, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-414c.
Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Elsness, pt., Scot. 25-280c.
Elson, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hanta 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Elstickle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
— Theresa 9-300a.
Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Elstead, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Elsted, Suss. 9-420 (III. F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2 - 864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric change leakage 6-885c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11); waters 18-520b, 18-521d.
—, Kleine, riv., Ger. 10-393c.
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-292a.
— (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b.
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Elstergebirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a; 9-759b.
Elsternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.
Elston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d.
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle - upon - Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 19-474a.
— Ordnance Company 2-592b; armed, screw 20-201c.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— rock (geol.) 7-132b.
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx. 18-103c.
Eltagen (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltal, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3 - 228d, 9 - 36d, 9 - 122d; British occupation 9-126d.
Eltekeh, Pal. 15-382c.
Eltenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Elteren : *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 28-553d.
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819a.
—, N.Z. 19-424 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819b.
—, palace, Kent 27-363b.
—, Statutes of : *see* Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300e.
—, John (explorer) 11-628b.
—, Captain J. F. 16-701e.
Elton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Vict. 28-740 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, lake, Russ. 2-794d.
— Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-532d.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
ELTZ, riv., Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
Elul (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India : *see* Ellora.
Elus (officials) 10-913c.
Eluwarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Eluza, Asia M. 21-544a.
Elv (dict.) 9-796b.
Elva, Est. 15-790 (B2).
Elvan, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 25-572b.
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d; 25-530 (B3); 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Elvaton, Md. 17-823 (B5).
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elveden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh 8-144b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-868c; 21-189b.
Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elverum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elveshorn, Ger. : *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur. 8-710a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
—, Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Elwina, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen) : *see* Geloria.
Elvira, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; 5-195c; candles 16-675d; excommunication irrevocable 10-60b; vigils 28-59d, Whitsunday 28-612d; witchcraft 28-756b.
Elvis, Sir Gervaise 20-384b.
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b; 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 3-976b; 21-780d.
Elwha, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Elwill, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c; 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 24-19d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Elworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18a.
Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Elzari, Book of 6-492d; 12-159a.
Ely, Heman 9-303d.
—, **RICHARD THEODORE** 9-301d.
ELY, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (IV. C2); bishopric 9-421b, 22-962c; cathedral 9-302a, 2-400 (Pl. II.), 2-400 (Pl. VIII.), S - 521d ; cathedral screen 18-210c; geology 6-974d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 5-317d.
—, mts., Nev. 8-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c.
— greenstone 2-361c.
— House, Lond. 2-420c.
— Isle of, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 7-317a.
Elymais, dist., Pers. 9-140b; 14-869c; 21-254a; 21-214d.
Elymas (bibl.) 20-943a.
Elymbos, Turk. : *see* Olympus.
Elymi, people 25-25a.
Elymus arenarius : *see* Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 9-303a; 13-285d, 22-588c; on sports 2-847a, 10-617d.
Ely Place, Lond. 13-581d.
Elyria, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
ELYRIA, O. 9-303d; 20-26 (F2).
Elyrus, Gr. 7-426d.
Elyshurg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Elysée, suburb, Paris 20-804 (A1 and C1); 20-810b.
—, palace, Paris 20-808c; 20-810b.
Elysia (zool.) 11-520d; 11-623b.
Elysian, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Elysii Campi : *see* Aliscamp.
Elysiidae 11-523b.
Elysiomorpha 11-507b; 11-517d; 11-523b.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-303d.
Elyton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Elytra 6-666c; 10-504c.
Elz, riv., Ger. : *see* Eltz.
Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. 13-462c.
ELZEVIR (printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir text (Bible) 3-883d.
Ema, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ema (zool.) : *see* Rhea.
Emain Macha, Ire. 2-562d; 14-738b.
Emakosini, dist., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emanation (chem.) 22-794d.
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304d; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 9-345c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena 9-744a; Plotinus 10-24d.
Emancipation (Roman law) 23-540.
— Act (1833) 28-631c.
— Act (1861) (Russia) 24-666a.
Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-892a; 27-709a.
Emancipator (newspaper) 19-569d.
Emancipist (dict.) 8-58a.
Emanium : *see* Actinium.
Emants, Marcellus 8-728b.
EMANUEL I. 9-305b; 22-143d; 16-435c; de Goes' chronicle 22-159a, 12-181a.
— II. of Portugal : *see* Manoel.
Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
" Emanuele Filiberto " (battleship) 24-904b.
Emaré (romance) 23-503c.
Emarginula 11-510b.
Emathia, dist., Turk. 20-447a.
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Emaux et camées (Gautier) 11-536d.
Emba, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (B3); 27-787d.
Emba (languages) : *see* Bemba.
Embabane, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 23-880c.
Embades (costume) 7-234c.
Emballonuridae 9-244c.
Emballonuridae : *see* Free-tailed bats.
Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALMING 9-305e; 9-49b; 18-963a; Gannal's method 11-452d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river-engineering 23-377a; sea coast 22-955b.
Embar, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Embarek, Sidi 1-645c.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
— Act (1807), U.S. 1-179a; 17-661a.
Embarrass, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791c; 10-86b; 8-299c.
Embavment (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
Embden, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
EMBER DAYS and **EMBER Weeks** 9-307a.
Emberiza cirlis : *see* Nonpareil.
— cirlus : *see* Cirl-bunting.
— citrinella : *see* Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana : *see* Ortolan.
— miliaria : *see* Bunting.
— Schoeniclus : *see* Reed-bunting.
— striolata : *see* Tabih.
Emberizidae : *see* Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; 18-211a; Roman law 22-244d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c.
Embid, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Embiidae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-139a.
Embil, Miguel 24-515b.
Embiotocidae 26-545c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 23-483a; reposse 23-108b, 23-485 (Pl. VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 18-599a.
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Embolotonia 11-523a.
Embliea officinalis 10-571c; 15-287c.
Embolo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 8-430d.
Embolsement 10-30c.
Embolima (Gr. drama) 8-491a.
Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b; kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

EMBRASURE (dict.) **9**-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. **21**-106 (17).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (11).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) **1**-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Eburodunum), Fr. **9**-314a; **10**-778 (H5); **15**-26 (A2); cathedral **7**-185d; siege (1691) **9**-882d.
Embryo **9**-314b; botany **11**-259b, **18**-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; **23**-116d; v. Baer **3**-191c; Cohnheim's theory **20**-920c; Harvey **13**-46a.
Embryo sac (bot.) **4**-637a; **10**-572b; angiosperms **2**-11a; cycads **12**-756b.
Embryotega **11**-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. **4**-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Embura: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip **18**-294b.
Embutido **4**-924b.
Emd, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. **9**-331c; **11**-808 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
" Emden " (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Emden goose **12**-241d; **22**-219d.
Emeinae **18**-631a.
Emek ha-bakhah (Josua) **13**-175d.
Emendation, textual **26**-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) **24**-284c.
Emerado, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— isl., Pac.O. **21**-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332a; **11**-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter **8**-442d.
Emerald-copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) **8**-746d; **21**-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine **8**-751d; **26**-701d.
Emergence (bot.) **21**-774a.
EMERIC-DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe **12**-682a.
Emerita, Sp. **25**-530 (B3): *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) **9**-332d.
Emero, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. **17**-852c.
—, Ellen J. **22**-475c.
—, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO 9**-332d; **1**-837d; Fuller's friendship **11**-295c; O. W. Holmes' *Life* **13**-617d; on immortality **14**-338d; on Macaulay **17**-196b; Unitarianism **27**-596d.
—, **WILLIAM 9**-335c.
Emerson, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Emery, Winifred: *see* Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
EMERY 9-335d; **20**-242a; Egyptian **9**-69d.
Emery Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D3).
— Junction, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Emerylite: *see* Margarite.
Emerys, pk., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine **28**-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels **9**-336b.
Emesa, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B2); **24**-677d; **26**-593d; coins **19**-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz: *see* Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) **4**-965d.
Emeth (dict.) **1**-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha **14**-737b.
Emetine **14**-737a.
EMEU (bird) **9**-336c; **3**-963d; **3**-968d; **3**-977a; egg **9**-13d; palaeontological affinities **22**-918a; moulting **10**-226c; wing **10**-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) **18**-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emhlabatini, val., S.Af. **27**-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; **11**-636d; **18**-428c; Athenian **5**-863d; Barnardo's scheme **3**-411b; Church Army **6**-330a; coolie **7**-77a; Italian **15**-8a; Jewish **28**-989b; United Kingdom statistics **27**-599c, **14**-746d.
Emigrés **11**-156a; decrees against **11**-159a, **11**-165b, **10**-863d; France threatened **10**-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Emile, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) **23**-777a; **19**-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. **9**-337d; **15**-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries **1**-256d; dialect **14**-889d; Parmesan cheese **16**-10c; wages **15**-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) **16**-498b; **11**-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Emily, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) **4**-398b; **25**-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) **9**-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. **19**-160a.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; **23**-848a.
Emington, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; **1**-345b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1); **28**-45d.
Emin red **8**-750a.
Emir: *see* Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk.As. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. **14**-875d.
Emiriyé **27**-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia **26**-910a.
Emison, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Emissaria **16**-269c.
Emission theory of light **16**-610d.
Emissivity **6**-891c; **13**-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollom **25**-806a.
—, **THOMAS 9**-341a.
Emma (of England) **1**-291a; ordeal **20**-174d.
— (of France) **17**-18b; **17**-35a.
— (of Holland) **13**-605c; **28**-670d.
— (of Toulouse) **22**-504b.
— (Imma: wife of Einhard) **9**-134c.
Emma, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) **2**-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: *see* Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) **9**-341b; **13**-183c.
— (Byzantine emperors): *see* Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. **5**-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. **9**-342a; **26**-913c.
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. **9**-342b; **20**-602 (B5); **14**-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. **2**-952c; **9**-332c; **18**-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. **3**-794d.
Emmen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
—, Switz. **17**-96d.
Emmenagogue **1**-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. **9**-342b; **11**-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen **21**-585c.
Emmensite **21**-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese **7**-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Emmeran, St **23**-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. **9**-342c; **11**-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. **14**-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
—, **THOMAS ADDIS 9**-343c; **6**-425d.
Emmet, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye **28**-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
—, Tom **7**-443a.
Emmett, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. **9**-343d; **17**-828 (E1).
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL 9**-344c; **6**-936a.
Emmons, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Emmonsiam **9**-344c.
Emneth, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Emodin **12**-143a; **23**-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. **15**-26 (E1); **23**-648 (D2); **16**-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W.Va. **28**-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) **1**-284a; **1**-300a; **22**-556c; **22**-590b; art **10**-361a; Darwin **22**-587c; Descartes **8**-88a; in ethics **9**-844b; Herbart **13**-337c; introspection **14**-717b; Lange **22**-586b; in neurasthenia **19**-428a; polytheistic personifications **23**-71a.
Empanelled (law) **20**-677a.
Empaytaz, H. L. **1**-558b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti **12**-48b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; **9**-681d; cosmology **10**-23c; rhetoric **23**-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M.Arnold) **2**-635d.
Empel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; **9**-173d; **7**-185d; **8**-305c. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. **8**-366c.
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) **14**-225b.
Emperor butterfly **16**-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) **3**-651a; **6**-826b.
Emperor goose **12**-242c.
Emperor of Japan *v.* P. and O. Steam Navigation Company **13**-457b.
Emperor penguin **21**-89c; **21**-972a.
" Emperor's prayer-book ": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. **22**-209c.
Empfing, Ger. **27**-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; **23**-199b; bronchiectasis **4**-634c; dropsy **8**-590d.
Emphyteusis **23**-574b; **16**-155b; Sicily **15**-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-945b.
Empire, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-723b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mich. **16**-372 (D5).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): *see* Rome, *History*; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. **15**-654 (H3); **11**-399c.
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. **13**-736b.
Empire composing machine **27**-545d.
Empire Day **13**-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) **16**-354d.
Empire lamp **16**-654b.
— League, S.Af. **5**-242a.
— libéral, Fr. **10**-871a; **10**-926a.
" Empire Shield " **18**-829a.
Empire style (furniture) **11**-364d; **24**-842c; **26**-325a.
Empire typewriter **27**-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) **6**-41b.
Empiricism (med.) **9**-356d; **18**-43b; **28**-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) **9**-356c; **1**-75c; **2**-231b; Adamson **1**-182d; Bacon **3**-151a; Beneke **3**-726d; causation problem **5**-557d; Gassendi **11**-503d; Gérando **11**-761d; German empirio-criticism **3**-53c, **18**-239d; Green's attack **12**-535a; Hume **13**-882b; idealism contrasted **14**-284b; Ionian philosophers **14**-731d; Kant **15**-665a; Locke **16**-849d; Mill, J. S. **18**-458b; nominalism **19**-735d; solipsism **25**-361d; Telesio **26**-573b; theism **26**-747a. *See also* Experience.
Empirio-criticism **3**-53c.
Emplastrum saponis **25**-299c.
Emplectite **4**-9d; **7**-103b.
Empleurum serratulum **4**-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) **6**-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) **9**-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; **16**-26c; insurance **14**-659b; law of torts **27**-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London **14**-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of **27**-144a.
Employment **16**-14c; **28**-230c; diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) **16**-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) **16**-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da **9**-361c.
EMPOLI, It. **9**-361c; **15**-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) **20**-744d.
Emporia, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. **9**-361c; **15**-654 (F2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. **7**-681c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) **9**-361d.
Empress, bridge, India **4**-546a.
—, dock, Southampton **25**-491 (map); **25**-492a.
— Club, Lond. **6**-567c.
— Eugénie diamond **8**-163c.
Empress of India (title) **26**-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) **24**-705b.
Emprosthotonus **25**-1045c.
Empser, Jakob **22**-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; **9**-527d.
Empti actio **23**-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of Goods.
Empusa **11**-334d; **11**-336b; **11**-338d.
— eugena **17**-606d.
— gryllae **21**-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; **23**-199b; lung **9**-362a, **17**-126a, **21**-837c; nasal sinus **20**-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma **9**-362a.
Empyreumatic oil **7**-75d.
Emrys: *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap Iwan **6**-649b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. **9**-362b; **11**-808 (H. 18); minerals **22**-694a; Punctation of **10**-230c; waters **18**-521c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
—, canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. **9**-362a; **11**-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) **8**-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. **7**-416b.
Emscherian group **7**-416a; **11**-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) **9**-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. **9**-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) **11**-874a.
Emsworth, Hants **9**-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneni **28**-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. **26**-439a.
—, plains, N.S.W. **2**-960a.
—, plains, Tas. **26**-439b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. **28**-441c.
Emuden, Ger.: *see* Emden.
Emulsin **1**-900b; **12**-142c; **21**-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) **26**-198c.
Emu Park, Queens. **2**-960 (14).
Emu-wren **26**-440b.
Emys **27**-69a; **23**-157a; **23**-174b; **28**-1011c.
— amazonica **4**-444b
— orbicularis **13**-445d.
— tracaxa **4**-444b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
Emyvale, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
En, Aby. **25**-379 (C4).
Ena, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. **9**-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) **28**-747a; **14**-309d; **19**-783d.
Enaema **28**-1025b.
Enaes, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Enaghdune, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown.
Enagonios Apollo **2**-184c.
Enaima: *see* Enaema.
Enåker, Swed. **28**-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Ban: *see* Vacarescu.
Enal, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Enaliornis **20**-9c; **3**-977a; **7**-418c.
Enaliornithes **20**-325d.
ENAMEL 8-362d; Battersea **3**-531d, **5**-755b; Byzantine **4**-910b; ceramic painting **5**-707a, **5**-746c, **16**-184a, **15**-185b; Japanese **15**-189d; miniatures **18**-527b; Tassie's medallions **26**-442d.
— leather **16**-311a.
— paint (building) **20**-458b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, Sp. **2**-93a.
E-Nannar, temple, Ur **27**-763d.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) **3**-103a.
Enantia **21**-709a.
Enantiomorphism **25**-890d; **7**-580b; quartz **22**-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphous **7**-576b.
Enantiotropic polymorph **6**-73d.
Enantiozoa: *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); geology **23**-742b.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C2); **9**-910c; climate **10**-383d.
Enargite **7**-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint.
Enation **19**-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. **9**-420 (III. E4); **3**-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; **20**-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4).
Encanto, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. **2**-462 (E2); **20**-757c.
Encausse, Fr. **13**-72b.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c; **20**-489d; **20**-483d; medieval use **19**-23d; on cloth **19**-19d.
— tiles **26**-973d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) **9**-368d.

Enceinte (fortification) 9-368d; modern 10-697d.
Enceladus (astron.) 24-233a; 13-393c.
Encephalartos 12-755b; 12-756a; 15-627c.
— caffra: *see* Kaffir bread.
Encephalitis saturnina 19-433b.
Encephaloid 5-175b.
Encetus 5-774d.
Enchaeta 7-719a.
Enchant (dict.) 14-348b.
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522d.
Enchanter's nightshade 19-686c; 20-104d.
Enchasing: *see* Chasing.
Enchastraye, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Encheiridion of Epictetus 8-682d; 2-648d.
Enchodontidae 26-544d.
Enchylema: *see* Hyaloplasm.
Enchytraeidae 5-795d; 5-796c; 8-797a.
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 8-507b; 25-581c.
Encinal, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Encinas, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Encino, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Enciso, Martin Fernandez 3-241c; 11-625d.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax 20-760b.
Enckell, Magnus 20-517d.
Encke's comet 6-762d.
Enckhuysen, Holl.: *see* Enkhuizen.
ENCLAVE (dict.) 9-369b.
—, droit d': *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law): *see* Inclosure.
ENCOIGNURE 9-369b.
Encoje, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
Encombres, pass, Switz. 1-743b.
Encomienda 1-807c; 21-275a.
Encomium 21-618d.
Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Encoubert: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
Encounter, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-960d; 10-520c.
—, reef, China 15-156 (B7).
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) 2-15d.
Encratite 2-720a; 26-450c; 26-1031d.
Encrinidae 8-878d
Encrinital marble 17-676d.
Encrinurus 25-110c.
— punctatus 25-111c.
Encrinus liliiformis 27-260a.
Encuentro, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 21-43c.
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) 9-369c.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-188c; 11-117b; 23-915b; Chinese 6-230b; copyright law 7-120a; earliest English 9-609b.
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b; 25-272c.
Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-377c; 19-559a; 25-272b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-381c.
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-370b.
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France: see *Répertoire Général du Commerce.*
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-784a.
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-849c; 4-318a; 22-58a.
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-380b; 6-462a, 11-140d; d'Alembert's part 1-539d; Catherine II. 23-900d; Chénier's epitome 6-78a; ecclesiastical opposition 8-204d; Voltaire's connexion with 28-203a.
Encyclopédie Anatomique 1-936d.
Encyclopédie, La Grande 9-382b.
Encyclopédie méthodique (Panckouke) 9-380b.
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) 9-381a.
Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft 9-370b.
Encyrtus 14-180a; 13-429d.
Encystment 1-876a.
Enda (Irish prince) 14-762a.
Endarch 12-757b.
— stele 21-735d.
Endarta, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
End arteries 2-666b.
Endarteritis deformans: *see* Atheroma.
— obliterans 27-945d.
Endaseh (measure) 28-491d.
Endau, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d; 15-475d.
End bulb of Krause 19-401b; 27-94c.
Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Endeavour, riv., Queens. 22-732b; 2-959d.
"Endeavour" (ship) 3-333a; 7-71c; 2-959a; 19-628d.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-862a.
Endeh, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Endeis (legend) 1-244a.
Endeixis (Gr. law) 12-505c.
Endelave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Endellion, Corn. 4-333c.
Endellione (Endellionite): *see* Bournonite.
Endemic disease 28-1064c.
Enderbury, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15).
Enderby, Leics. 9-420 (III.E1).
— Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (D); 21-963b.
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (C-E).
Endere, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-125b.
Enderes, Turk.As. 2-265 (A1).
Enderlein, G. 13-418c; 13-420d; 13-262c.
Enderlin, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Enders, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Endicott, John: *see* Endecott.
— William C. 9-382d.
Endicott, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 3-948d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G2-K1).
Endingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Endius (son of Alcibiades) 21-75a; 21-76b.
ENDIVE 9-382d.
Endless, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Endless chain system 6-586c.
— rope system 18-534b; 6-586c.
Endlicher, S. L. 4-300d.
Endlichite 27-878d.
End-lock 10-296a.
Endocardial cushions 13-131a.
Endocarditis 13-132d; 27-945b; 20-771c.
Endocardium 13-130d; pathology 27-915b.
Endocarp 11-254d.
Endocarpon 16-582b.
Endoceras 5-693c.
Endoceratidae 5-693c.
Endochondral formation 6-961d.
Endocycle 21-736a.
Endocyclica 8-881d.
Endocyst 12-558d.
Endoderm 9-318a; 2-98a.
Endodermis 21-735c.
Endoderm-lamella 18-71a.
Endodonta 11-526c; 28-1010b.
Endodontidae 11-526b.
ENDOEUS 9-383a.
ENDOGAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.
Endogastric 11-506a.
Endogenous 21-740d.
Endoglobular (dict.) 27-341d.
Endolymph 8-792d.
Endometritis 12-766a; 12-765a.
Endomyces 11-339c.
Endomychidae 6-674b.
Endomychus coccineus 6-674c.
Endoneurium 19-401a.
End-on position (magnetism) 17-325c; 17-329b.
Endoparasita 22-188b.
Endoparasite 20-791b.
Endoplasm 1-875d; 21-765c; 22-482a.
Endoplastule: *see* Micronucleus.
Endopod 17-457b.
Endopodite 17-457b.
Endopterygota 13-127a; 13-431b; 13-131d; geological age 13-433b.
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 20-602 (C3).
—, witch of 9-383c.
Endorsement (law): *see* Indorsement.
Endosarc: *see* Endoplasm.
Endoskeleton 25-169b.
Endosmose 9-219c.
Endosome 26-721b.
Endosperm 2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.
Endosphaeraceae 1-594a.
ENDOSPORA 9-383c.
Endospore 23-121c.
Endosporeae 19-105c; 19-106a.
Endostyle 1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381d.
Endothecal (dict.) 8-877d.
Endothecium 10-566d.
Endothelioma 27-375a.
Endothelium 9-707a; 27-937d.
Endothermic 26-807d.
— compound 6-43c; 10-81d.
Endothyra 10-632c; 10-633a; 5-311b.
Endotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Endowed charity 5-873a.
Endowed Schools Acts 8-977c.
Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-725c; 6-127d; advowson 1-242c; Church of Scotland 24-465b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a.
— policy 14-673b.
End-plate 24-767b.
Endrick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 8-660d, 25-928a.
Endrödy, Alexander 13-927c.
Endromis (costume) 7-234c.
— versicolor (zool.) 18-498c.
End spring buggy 4-759d.
Enduma: *see* Chiton.
Endymatia: *see* Hybristica.
ENDYMION (myth.) 9-390a.
Endymion (Disraeli) 3-569d.
Endymion (Keats) 15-708a.
Endymion non-scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
Endyonema 22-471c.
Ene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 21-267a.
Enecks, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eneh, Asia M.: *see* Scamandria.
Eneide (Heinrich von Veldeke) 1-257c; 11-785b.
Enemy Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) 14-225d.
ENERGETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 18-640a; motion 18-909a; thermochemistry 26-894d.
ENERGICI (Energumens) 9-398b.
ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-401c; available 9-393b; dissipation of 9-401b; electrical 9-248a, 9-223d, 18-291c; free 9-392c; in impact 17-1018a; intrinsic 9-393a, 26-808d; Joule's researches 15-523d; of machine 17-1010a, 17-1015c; physiology 23-191b, 8-215c; plants 21-751b; steam in engine 25-825d; units 13-137c, 27-739d; wave train 25-441d; work 17-1010b. *See also* Energetics; Kinetic energy *and* Potential energy.
—, Conservation of 9-390c; free will theory 28-651c; in machines 17-1016a; Mohr's statement 18-650b; physiology 8-215c.
Enerthenema 19-105d.
Enetae (race) 25-229b.
— Venetae (race) 25-229b.
Eneti (race) 20-736c.
En Eutru Keriolet (Le Bayon) 5-651c.
Enevaelde (hist.) 8-35d.
Enfances (poem) 5-895d.
Enfans sans Souci 12-605d; 11-123c; 11-118b.
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-402b; 24-46c; Suez Canal scheme 26-23a.
Enfant Perdu, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Enfants assistés 10-746c.
— de la patrie, Ecole des 16-221c.
— du soleil: *see* Sun, company of the.
Enfer, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Enfida, dist., Tun. 9-403a; 1-361a.
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el-Bey), Tun. 9-403a; 1-643 (D1).
ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b; 6-952 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D5).
—, Ire. 15-816b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
ENFIELD, Mdx. 9-403b; 16-942 (D2); 18-414b; brick-making 18-413d; cedar 5-594d; geology 16-939b; population 18-414a; races 13-727c; Royal small arms factory 26-274a.
—, Me. 17-431 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Sydney (N.S.W.) 26-278 (A4-3); 26-279d.
—, falls, Conn. 6-958b.
—, water-falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Chase, tract, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413c; 9-403c.
Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
Enfield rifle 23-326c.
Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
ENFILADE 9-403d.
Enflé (cards) 13-135a.
Enfleurage 15-278b; 20-52c.
ENGADINE, Switz. 9-403d; 26-242 (H-13).
—, Lower, dist., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-609d.
—, Upper, val., Switz. 26-242 (H-13); 9-404c.
Engage (dict.) 11-386b.
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) 9-404d.
Engagement, the (treaty) 7-490b; 16-279c; 5-910a; 24-450c; Church of Scotland 24-162b.
Engannim, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Engano, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Engatana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engau, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engcobo, S.Af. 25-466 (H8).
Engeco: *see* Chimpanzee.
Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879a.
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b.
ENGELBERG, Switz. 9-405b; 26-242 (E3); population 27-780d.
—, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Engelberga (Rom. empress) 17-29b; 17-31d.
Engelberger, Burkhard 27-567b.
Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-843d; 13-279c.
— II. (of Cologne) 6-698c; 4-209d.
—, counts of La Marck: *see* La Marck.
Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-913b.
— (Swedish patriot) 26-199c.
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c; 19-816a.
Engelenburg, E. 17-367c.
Engelhard, N. C. 19-772 (G2).
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d.
—, baron von 19-957b.
Engelhart, Josef 20-513b.
— of Cigogné 9-488a; 9-489b.
Engelhartszell, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Engelhana, Aus. 5-347a.
Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Engelhorn, F. 7-511c.
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 20-924b; heart activity 27-935d; Inotagmas 22-478b; photosynthesis 1-596a.
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig 26-566d.
Engelmann spruce 10-652b; 1-501a; 4-600a; 6-719d.
Engelö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Engels, Friedrich 17-808a.
— (chemist) 11-361a.
Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Engen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Engenho Novo, Braz. 23-354a.
Engeström, G. von 4-89c.
Enggor, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-480a.
Enghela, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Enghien, Louis II., duke of: *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
—, L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-405d; 10-861b; 17-46a; 28-89b.
—, Walter of 4-562d.
ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
— les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 18-788b; mineral springs 24-588c, 16-520d; races 13-737c.
Engiadina, Switz.: *see* Engadine.
Engine, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
ENGINE (dict.) 9-406b.
— (mech.): balancing of 3-235a, 17-1014a; horse-power 13-726c; regulating of 25-835c; societies 25-316d. *See also* Gas engine, Heat engine, &c., *and* Locomotive.
— (weapon of war) 10-680d; catapult and ballista 5-503c; Egyptian 9-44c.
ENGINEERING 9-406c; 17-994b; electrical 9-188c; disputes 25-1025a, 25-1030d; trade union statistics 27-146c. *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b; 25-1031a.
— Standards Committee 27-160c.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a.
—, civil: *see* Civil engineer.
—, Corps of (U.S.) 9-407c.
—, MILITARY 9-406d; American Civil War 1-826d; Chasseloup-Laubat's system 5-957c; French army 2-618b; Navarro 19-283a; Pasley 20-884b; Todleben 26-1044d.
—, Royal 9-407b; 20-884b; 20-20b.
Engine loom: *see* Ribbon loom.
— plane 18-534b.
— sizing 20-732b.
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 9-407d.
Engishiki 15-222b.
Englacial material 12-62a.
England, Sir Richard 9-289d.
England, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ENGLAND (*see also* British Empire and United Kingdom) 9-408a; 9-408 (map); 9-412-430 (maps, 6 sections); 9-916 foll. (hist. maps); arms 13-312b, 13-316b, 13-325b (fig.); army: *see* British army; art: *see* British art; charity 5-876d; climate 9-416d; fisheries 10-429c; flags 10-458a; forests 10-650a; libraries, medieval 16-549c; lifeboat service 16-602a; local government 9-428a; navy: *see* British navy; place-names 9-417c; police 21-979d; sea-power 24-553a; shipping 24-983d, 25-222b.
—: *Agriculture* 9-424a; 1-389d; 9-521b; crop acreages 1-400c; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; tobacco cultivation 26-1040c. *See also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Coinage and Currency* 19-898d; 18-702a; 10-54b; crown 7-515c; farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c; penny 21-115d; pound 22-221d; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9-424a; 8-902a; cotton manufacture 7-281c; glass industry 12-103c; Icelandic trade (15th cent.) 14-233b; Turkish trade 27-430b; weights and measures 28-480a, 28-484b. For other industries and trade statistics, *see* United Kingdom.
—: *Communications* 9-415a; 9-422a; canals 9-423c; railways 9-422c, 22-824b, 22-826d.
—: *Constitution* 7-15a; American constitution contrasted 27-686a; Edward I.'s legislation 9-494c; estates of the realm 9-790c; Magna Carta 17-317c; parliamentary representation 23-109c, 20-835a. *See also* English History.
—: *Education* 8-971b; Arnold, M. 2-635d; co-education 6-637d; county council's powers 9-432d; elementary 10-676a; examinations 10-42b; Grote 12-619d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a; religious 16-111b, 18-942b, 28-532c; schools 24-361b; secondary 8-455d; technical 26-492c, 26-890d; universities 27-770c.
—: *Geology* 9-415b; 12-550a; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-88c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 7-617c; coalfields 9-425c, 6-578b; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-126b; Eocene 9-662c; Glacial period 2-345d; Jurassic 15-568b; land connexion with France 21-836c; Oligocene 20-81c; Ordovician 5-300b, 20-236b, 20-237c; Permian 21-176b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111a; Triassic 27-260 (table).
—: *Population and Religion* 9-415b; 11-636c; 27-599a; census methods 5-663b, 9-418b; emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 9-420a: *see also* England, Church of, and leading

religious bodies; suicide statistics 26-50c; vital statistics 9-419b.
For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (infra).
England, Bank of: *see* Bank of England.
—, centre of, Leics.: *see* Centre of England.
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442d; 6-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction 2-357b; canon law 5-201a; catechism 5-506c; convocation 7-64b; crown prerogatives 22-281b; deacon 7-877d; dispensation powers 8-314c; Easter controversy 8-829b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-856a, 6-436a; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; education controlled 24-363a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-2b, 9-788a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; excommunication 10-60d; fasting 10-197d, 16-428b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-362b; images 14-328c; incense 14-352a; lights 16-677d; liturgies 16-798b; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions: *see that heading*; orders 20-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 20-339b; prayers for the dead 22-263b; priest 22-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 22-373a; processions 22-416d; property 28-867c, 6-833d; provincial synods 7-311c; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position 23-498c; service-books 22-258c; Sunday observance 26-95d; vestments 27-1060d, 18-626d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion.
—: *History* 9-467a; 20-688c; 9-521c; *Clericis Laicos* bull 9-197a; Constitutions of Clarendon 8-436a; free election question 9-487c, 9-489c, 14-579a; investiture question 9-478c; Irish sees 14-767c, 14-774a; Laud's administration 16-277c; Leo XIII.'s attitude 16-438c; Mortmain statute: *see that heading*; Norman period 9-475d, 12-571b, 9-477b; Oxford movement: *see that heading*; papal encroachments 9-492b, 8-947d, 12-617d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537c; reaction to Catholicism 9-533b; Reformation era 9-529c foll., 23-18b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 26-781c, 28-531b; royal supremacy 9-531a, 9-533d; Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1686) 23-23a; Wycliffe's attack 9-506c.
England, Description of (Harrison) 13-25a.
England's Helicon 25-400a.
England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) 8-558a.
England's Safetie (St Lo) 19-298a.
England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b.
Engle, Jacob 23-374a.
Engle, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4); 9-298c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-454c.
—, Sir Henry C. 28-464a.
Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) 1-582c; 3-784a.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Englehart, Can. 20-114 (D-E3).
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-455a; 18-527b.
—, John Cox Dillman 9-455a; 18-527b.
Englemann spruce: *see* Engelmann spruce.
Engler, Adolf 2-14a.
—, C.: indigotine 14-485d; oxygen 20-423d; petroleum 21-318d; platinum monoxide 21-806d.
Englescherie: *see* Englishry.
Englevale, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
Englewood, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Englewood, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 9-455b; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Cliffs, N.J. 9-455b.
Englische Komodianten 8-539b; 3-74d.
English, George Bethune 10-8b.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, Lt.-Col. T. 2-580c; 21-320c.
English, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
—, bay, Can. 27-883d.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) 5-160 (L5); 28-732c.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.): *see* Churchill.
—, riv., Can. and N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— (Espirito Santo), riv., Port. E.Af. 7-942b; 17-65b.
English and Scottish Ballads (Child) 1-839a; 6-135b.
English Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c.
English art: *see* British art.
English Bazar, India 14-376 (N7); 17-485c.
English Bill (U.S.) 15-659d.
— black wood: *see* Sun wood.
— bond 4-524d.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
English Center, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b; 9-408 (C8-H7); ferry scheme 10-761b; swimming records 26-233d; tides 26-939a; tunnel scheme 13-100a.
English cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.
— Church Union 9-452b.
— College, Rome 19-3d.
English Company's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
English Court in Hamburg 12-813b.
English Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
English Cyclopaedia 9-381d.
English Dialect Dictionary 9-598b.
English Dialect Grammar 9-598b.
English Dialect Society 9-598b; 25-169a.
— Drama 8-517d; 26-731b; academical 8-518c, 8-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 15-507b; chronicle history 8-519d, 9-618c; Collier's attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-852c; eighteenth century 8-529b, 9-634d; Elizabethan 9-622d, 8-520c, 22-435a; German drama influenced 11-788b, 11-791b; Kyd's influence 15-959c; medieval 8-500c, 9-614c; nineteenth century 9-644d, 8-531a, 14-856a; Renaissance 8-517d, 9-618c, 13-439a; Restoration period 9-630b, 8-527b, 8-527c; rhymed heroic 8-527c; romantic 9-624d; Shakespearian 8-522b, 24-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., *and* Theatre, Law of.
English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d.
English Draughts Association 8-548a.
English Eddy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a; 9-557a; budget 4-751a; chancellor of the exchequer 10-57d; exchequer bills 12-838d; excise 10-58b; income tax 14-356a; national debt 19-269c; stamp duties 25-771c; succession duties 26-5d; taxation 26-458c.
— flute: *see* Recorder.
English Grammar (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
English Harbour, inlet, Antigua 2-126a.
English Historical Review 7-402a; 1-160c.
ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) 9-466c; American War of Independence 1-842b; American War (1812) 1-847c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834–1910) 6-199a foll.; Crimean War 7-450b; Crusades 7-538a foll.; Dutch wars 8-729a, 17-469c; Eastern Question 8-831d, 3-790b; feudalism 10-300b, 5-479b; French relations (1830–1908) 9-937a foll., 10-901b; French Revolution 11-162a, 26-374c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1860) 11-886b foll., 28-667c foll.; Grand Alliance, war of 12-342b; Great Rebellion 12-403a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Italian relations (1870–1902) 15-71a; Japanese relations 15-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Persian relations (1801–1909) 21-239a foll.; political parties: *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance 22-142d foll., 22-149a foll.; Reformation 23-7a foll.; Renaissance 23-92a; Roses, wars of the 23-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) 23-911d, 21-245b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; sources 9-583a, 2-33a, 22-959c; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599b; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Vienna Congress 28-54b.
English iris 14-795a.
— Jersey Cattle Society 1-409c; 7-739b.
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Lake, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Land Colonization Society: *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
— LANGUAGE 9-587c, 26-673b; 9-599; accent 1-112d; dictionaries 8-194b; etymology 9-864d; grammar 12-330d; Middle English 9-592a, 11-104d, 17-592b; phonetics 21-466b; place-names 9-417d.
— LAW 9-600c; 15-579c; 9-458d; Bentham 3-748d; Bracton 4-369b; Glanvill 12-77d; heresy 13-362b; legal reporting 23-106d; Magna Carta 17-316b; medieval 9-491d, 9-603c; mutilation penalties 19-100c; Norman conquest 9-601d; Tudor and Stuart periods 9-604c; women under 28-784d.
— LITERATURE 9-607c; 16-784c; drama: *see* English drama; French literature influenced 11-136c; German literature influenced 11-790c, 791c; historical research 13-531b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-234b; imperialism, 19th century 15-826b; Renaissance influence, 23-92b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; Taine's history 26-361. *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
— loop-wheel circular frame 13-790a.
Englishman (journals) 25-866c; 4-672c.
Englishmans, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) 1-930c.
English mastiff 8-379a.
— Medallists, Society of 22-72d.
— Nation, company of the: *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
— opening (chess) 6-98b.
— Pale, The (dict.): *see* Pale, The English.
English Pilot (Sellers) 19-293c.
English point: *see* Point d'Angleterre.
English Review (1783) 19-41c.
English Road, port, Maio: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
English Rugby Union: *see* Rugby Football Union.
ENGLISHRY 9-645c.
English springer 8-375d.
— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness.
— telescope-mounting 26-565b.
Englishtown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
English truffle 27-322d.
English Turn, La. 17-54 (d7).
English type 27-543a.
English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Gugler War.
English Writers (Morley) 18-840c.
English writing (old) 20-575d.
Englynion (Prydydd Bychan) 5-643d.
Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Engobe 26-654d; 5-714d.
Engonasi: *see* Hercules (astron.).
Engoordina, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Engrailed (her.) 13-317a.
Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy.
ENGRAVING 9-645c; 22-408d; bank-notes 3-320d; Chinese 6-214c; copyright law 7-125d; glass 12-92b; Japanese 15-175c; Mantegna 17-603c; mezzotint: *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints 10-377d; textile printing rollers 26-697d; Turner 27-478a.
Engrians, race 24-267c.
Engrosser (dict.) 12-610c.
ENGROSSING 9-646b.
Engstlen Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 9-405c.
Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4-3).
Enguera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Enguerrand I.-VI., lords of Coucy 7-307d.
— VII., lord of Coucy 7-307d; 26-250a.
Enguinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): *see* Guinegatte.
Enguri, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758a.
ENGYON, Sic. 9-646d.
Engystomatidae 3-523d; 26-353d.
Enhalus 14-112b.
Enharmonic genus 19-73c.
— intervals 13-9d.
— modulations 13-8c.
Enhatete, mt., Port.E.Af. 23-164a.
Enhydra lutra: *see* Sea-otter.
Enhydrocyon 5-376b.
Enhydros: *see* Water-stones.
Enhypostasy (dict.) 26-776b.
Enid, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
ENID, Okla. 9-646d; 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ENIGMA (dict.) 9-646d.
E-ning-Chow, China: *see* I-ning.
E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash 16-72b.
Enipeus, riv., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Eniwa, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Eniwetok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Enjambment (dict.) 27-1047b.
Enjamusi, tribe: *see* Nyarusi.
Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess.
Enkeldoorn, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
Enkelmer (instrument-maker) 6-440c.
ENKHUIZEN, Holl. 9-647a; 13-588 (C2); choir stalls 2-421d; conference (1469) 11-235b.
En-Ki (myth.): *see* Ea.
Enkianthus Japonicus: *see* Dodan.
Enkomi, Cyprus 7-696 (map); Aegean remains 1-246a; armour 2-584a; jewelry 15-366b; tombs 7-698a; vases 5-715b, 21-792b.
Enköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Enlèvement de la redoute (Mérimée) 18-167c.
En-lil (deity) 3-661c; 3-102a.
Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 8-93b.
Enloe, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Enmore, Som. 9-430 (V4. F1).
En-mun script 15-909b.
Enna, Sic.: *see* Castrogiovanni.
—, riv., It. 26-242 (H5).
Ennadai, lake, Can. 5-160 (13).
Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-763a.
Ennarea, prov., Aby. 1-9a; 2-51d.
En-Nasir: *see* Mahommed III.
Enne, riv., Fr. 2-891a.
Ennea 6-171a.
Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834d; 20-968d.
Ennead (deities) 9-51d; 9-52d.
Enneads (Plotinus) 19-375a; 21-850a.
Ennea Hodoi: *see* Amphipolis.
Enneapylon 2-833a.
Enneastyle peripteral (dict.) 26-611b.
Ennechoria, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Ennedi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (F3); 23-1004c.
ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a.
Ennell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Ennemond, St 23-1018d.
Ennenda, Switz. 12-78b.
Ennepe, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Enneper, Alfred 26-123c.
Ennerdale, val., Cumb. 16-91a.
— Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
Ennery, Adolphe d': *see* Dennery, Adolphe.
Ennes, Antonio 22-162c.
Ennezat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Enngonia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Ennig, riv., Wales 26-371d.
ENNIS, Ire. 9-647b; 14-744 (B4); 6-426c.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
ENNISCORTHY, Ire. 9-647c; 14-744 (E4); 28-287a; geology 28-566a.
Enniskerry, Ire. 28-619a.
ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE, earl of (1807–1886) 9-647c.
—, W. W. Cole, earl of (1736–1803) 9-647d.
ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Ire. 9-647d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777d; geology 10-274c, 14-745a; siege (1689) 12-343d.
Ennistimon, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
ENNIUS, QUINTUS 9-648a; 16-258d; 16-252a; dramas 8-494c; epic poetry 9-681d; heroic verse 13-386a; historical epic 9-681d; metempsychosis 18-260a.
Ennius, eclipse of 8-892c.
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a; hymns 14-185a; symbolism of candles 16-676d.
Ennore, India 14-382 (I. 13).
ENNS, Aus. 9-649c; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 2-970d.
— Thal, Aus.: *see* Ober Enns Thal.
Eno, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
ENOCH (bibl.) 9-496d; 7-977c
—, C. (chemist) 3-756d.
Enoch (bibl. geog.) 4-949a.
—, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve story 1-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy 2-170a; Messianic symbolism 18-193a; paradise 20-752a.
Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) 9-651c; paradises 20-752b; Satan's revolt 8-122b.
Enochville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Enoicyla pusilla 4-927c.
Enola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) 17-154b.
ENOMOTO, BUYO 9-652b; 15-212d.
Enon, Ala., 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Enon beds 3-513d.
Enondale, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Enon Valley, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
Enoplochiton 6-250c.
Enoploteuthis 5-701c; 5-698d.
Enoree, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Enos (bibl.) 24-703a. *See also* Anosh.
Enos, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
ENOS (Aenus), Turk. 9-652c; 27-426 (D-E3); 23-648 (E2); archbishopric 7-918a; coins 19-880c.
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Enosichthon, Poseidon 22-170a.
Enota, mt., Ga. 11-751b.
Enotayevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G6); 2-794d; moving sands 15-643c.
Enotia (ear-rings) 7-234c.
Eno v. Dunn 27-130a.
En placard (sealing) 8-303a; 24-539d.
Enquête: *see* Inquest.
Enquêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.
Enquêteurs 20-834a; 18-583c.
Enragé, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Enragée, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Enragés (hist.) 13-167d.
Enriaca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.

Enrick, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Enrile, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Enrique (name): *see* Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTOnio 9-652c.
Enriquillo, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Enrolments, statute of 16-161a; 3-399a; 27-331c.
Ens, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ens (philos.). *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Enschede, Charles 27-536d.
ENSCHEDE, Holl. 9-652d; 13-588 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1597) 13-597b.
ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marques de la 9-653a; 25-553a.
Ensenada, port, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Barragan, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Todos Santos, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Ensenhamenz (Provençal lit.) 22-499c.
Ensham, Oxon.: *see* Eynsham.
Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
Ensiform cartilage 1-941a.
— process: *see* Xiphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) 9-653c.
— (standard) 10-459a; 9-653c.
— clock (phot.) 21-520a.
ENSILAGE 9-653c; 1-397b.
Ensinitas, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ensis (mollusc) 16-124a.
— (sword) 26-270d.
Ensisheim, Ger. 18-262c.
Ensis Orionis (astron.) 7-14a.
Ensival, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Enslin, S.Af.: battle (1899) 27-204c.
Enslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Enslow Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
En Soph 15-620b.
Ensor, J. (painter) 20-508c.
ENSTATITE 9-654a; 4-641b; 24-675d.
Ensurance: *see* Insurance.
Ensyna paper (phot.) 21-519c.
Ent, The (philos.) 20-852a.
ENTABLATURE 9-654b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c. *See also* Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c; 11-256a; 16-382c.
— scandens: *see* Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act 10-49d.
Entalina 24-300a.
Entamoeba coli 20-787c.
— histolytica: *see* Amoeba dysenteriae.
Entartung (Nordau): see *Degeneration*.
ENTASIS (arch.) 9-654c; 20-177b.
Entawville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Entebbe, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B-C2); 27-559b; 19-696d.
Entelechy 10-667b; 16-387d.
Entella, riv., It. 6-118a.
Entellus monkey: *see* Langur.
Enteledon: *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) 3-103a; 2-374d.
Enteric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
Enteridium 19-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654c.
Enterkin, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Enterocele 13-372d.
Entero-chlorophyll 6-735d.
Enterocoel 9-328a.
Enterocoela 6-640d.
Enterocolidae 9-659d.
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) 13-372d.
Enterognathus comatulae 9-659d.
Enterokinase 19-921b; 19-922d.
Enterolith 14-716a.
Enteromorpha 1-597b.
Enteromyxa 22-471d.
Enteron: *see* Archenteron.
Enteropneusta 3-239a; 3-237b; 13-257d; development 9-319d, 9-321c; larva 16-226d, 16-227b (fig.).
Enteropsidae 9-659d.
Enteroxenos 11-516d.
Enterozoa 28-1033a; 25-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Enterprise, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Entfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) 9-654d; 26-774b.
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) 9-654d.
ENTHYMEME 9-654d.
Entiat, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Entick *v.* Carrington 22-300d; 28-328a.
Entimus imperialis: *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, val., Switz. 26-212 (E3); 17-96d; battle (1375) 26-250b.
Entlen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Entocarpae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Entocentric transmission 16-427c; 18-396c.
Entocodon 14-146d; 14-147b.
Entocoele 2-100d.
Entocolax 11-516c.
Entoconcha 11-516c.
Entoconchidae 11-516c.
Entocranium: *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma 1-587b (fig.).
Entodesma 16-124c.
Entoma 14-638a.
"Entombment of Christ" (Michelangelo) 18-368a.
"— of Christ" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Entomidella 5-87b.
Entomis 8-128b.
— slates 8-126d.
Entomobrya 2-233d (fig.).
Entomobryidae 2-234a.
Entomolepidae 9-660a.
Entomological Society of London 9-655d.
— Society of Philadelphia: *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U.S. 1-422d.
Entomophaga: *see* Ichneumon-fly.
Entomophilae 22-4b.
Entomophthora 11-338d.
Entomophthoraceae 11-338d; 11-337a; 20-795d.
Entomophthorineae 11-337a.
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-656b; anatomy 7-556a foll.; classification 7-561c; fossil 7-560b.
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria): *see* Appendiculata.
Entoprocta 22-42a foll.
Entoptychus 23-446b.
Entosclenial stylopyle 10-629b.
Entosiphon (mollusc) 11-516c.
— (protista) 10-467b.
Entosphenus tridentatus 7-687b.
Entotrophi 2-233c.
Entotto, Aby. 1-91c.
—, mts., Aby. 1-193b.
Entotympanic 17-521b.
Entouheronon, lake, N.Am.: *see* Ontario.
Entovalva 16-123b.
Entozoa: *see* Endoparasite.
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9-660a; 2-41b.
—, François de Balzac, marquis d' 2-41b.
Entraigues, E. H. L. A. de Launay, comte d': *see* Antraigues.
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E3).
Entrance luke (optics) 16-426d.
— pupil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b.
Entraygues, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b; 11-629b.
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas.: *see* D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrecolles, Père d' 6-753a; 15-672a.
Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. 11-474b.
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) 28-723b.
Entremes (Span. drama) 8-507e.
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 9-660c; 25-530 (A2).
Entremont, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4-5).
Entrenched camp 5-120d.
Entrenchment: *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) 9-661a.
Entre Rios, Braz. 18-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 9-661a; 2-462 (E3); Brazilian alliance 4-459d; geology 21-848a.
Entreroches, canal, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Entresol (arch.): *see* Mezzanino.
Entrèves, It. 26-242 (C5).
Entriken, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Entrochal marble 17-676d.
Entropy 26-812d; 9-258d; 9-391b; in diffusion 8-258b; in heat engine 25-827c.
Entry (coal-mines) 18-529c.
— (law) 4-818a.
— (math.) 14-706b.
—, writ of 28-849c.
Entumeni, mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre: see *Wissenschaftslehre*.
Enty (her.) 13-320c.
Entz, J. B.: booster 1-133d.
Enu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4)
Enumclaw, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Enurchus, St 22-261b
Envelope (math.) 7-658d; 11-695b; 14-547d.
Enver Bey 27-464a.
Envermeu, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Enviken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Enville, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-759c; geology 25-757d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Environment (sociol.) 25-322d; 6-406b; Spencer 25-636b.
ENVOY 9-661b; 11-380a; 8-299b.
Enxadas, isl., Braz. 4-461c; 23-353d.
Enyalius (myth.) 24-231c.
Enyane uderâshê d'masbûthâ umassekthâ: see *Kolâstâ*.
Enyed, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedi, George 27-594d.
Enygrus 25-289b; 23-173a.
Enye (goddess) 2-455a; 3-704d.
Enyotf (Egypt. kings) 9-82a; 9-83a.
Enysite 7-110a.
Enz, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Enza, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a, anc. Incia 15-26 (C2).
Enzeli, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-183a; 21-198b.
—, gulf, Caspian 5-453b.
Enzeli-Teheran road company 15-705b.
Enzheim, Ger.: battle (1674) 8-734b.
Enzianbranntwein 11-601c.
Enzina, J. de la: *see* Encina, Juan del.
ENZIO (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d; 14-899a.
Enzi Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
En-zu (Babylonian moon-god): *see* Sin.
ENZYME 9-661c; 3-174b; 19-920d; cheese 7-749a; Fischer on 10-276a; plants 21-750d, 21-776d; stereoisomerism 25-892c.
Eo, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
EOCENE 9-661c; 11-670b; British vulcanicity 14-746a; Europe 9-911d; fauna 9-663c, 3-970c, 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 9-664d, 20-552c; petroleum 21-318b.
Eocetus 5-775b.
Eochaid (Irish chief) 14-758a.
— Feidlech 14-758b.
— Muigmedoin 14-758c.
Eocystidae 8-877d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) 1-189c.
Eoghan (of Argyll): *see* Ewan (of Argyll).
— (son of Niall) 20-107d; 14-759b.
— (son of Oliel Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d; 8-99b.
— Mór 14-758c.
Eohippus 9-664b; molar 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Eohric (of East Anglia): *see* Eric.
Eohyus 9-664b.
Eoiai (Hesiod) 13-408a.
Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Eojurassique 15-569d.
Eola, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Eolidia: *see* Eolis.
Eolididae 11-523a.
Eolidomorpha 11-507b; 11-523a, nematocysts 11-520d, 21-710a.
Eolis (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-521a (figs.); 11-523a; gonad 11-520a (fig.).
Eoliths (flints) 2-345a; 9-80b; Egyptian 2-349b.
Eoluididae 8-880d.
Eolus, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
Eomecon chionantha: *see* Cyclamen poppy
Eomops 6-246b.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d; 19-69c.
Eonycteris 6-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Eoperipatus 21-167d.
Eophegnus 2-310b.
Eophyton 5-87c.
Eoplacophora 6-250a.
Eorl (Saxon order) 19-728c; 15-736a.
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Eos (myth.): *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) 17-12b; 3-977d.
Eosaccomya 23-443a.
Eoscolopendridae 5-674b.
Eoscorpiidae 2-303d.
Eoscorpius 2-303d.
Eosine (dye) 10-575b; 8-746a; 8-754d.
— scarlet (saposine) 10-575c.
Eosinophile cell 4-80b; 27-266c.
Eosinophilia 4-85a; 26-412d.
Eosiren 25-155d.
Eosote 7-410b.
Eosphora digitata 23-762b.
Eosphorite 6-140a.
Eostre (Ostara) 4-796c; 8-828b.
Eotas: *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapoda 3-522b.
Eotherium 25-156a.
Eotrochus 11-516a.
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c; 13-928b.
—, Roland, baron 6-72b; 12-388d; 9-397a.
Eozoic (geol.): *see* Pre-Cambrian.
Eozoon canadense 10-633d; 16-867b.
Epacrideae 21-782a, b; 26-72d.
Epacris 26-440b.
Epacts 4-994c.
Epagomenal days 6-316c; 9-77c.
Epakto, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b; 12-452c; Gythium besieged 12-779c; Leuctra, battle 16-504c; tactics 2-593c.
Epanorthidae 17-781b; 17-527a; 28-1006d.
Epanorthus 17-781b.
Epaone, Council of (517) 5-195b; 1-761c.
Epaphras (bibl.) 6-726c.
Epaphroditus 20-950b; 21-390d.
Epaphus (myth.) 14-723d.
EPARCH (dict.) 9-666c.
Eparchaic era (geol.) 22-266c.
Eparchos (Cretan official) 7-420c.
Eparchy 9-666c; 12-432c.
Epardus, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
Eparterial bronchus 23-186b.
Epau, abbey, Fr. 23-295c.
EPAULETTE (dict.) 9-666d; 27-587b foll.
Epauletted bats 6-241b; 6-240d.
Epaulment 10-721d.
Epe, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73c.
Epectinata 2-304d; 2-299b.
Epecuen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9-666d.
Epée Club, Lond. 9-667d.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) 9-667a; 10-251b.
Epehy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Epeians, race 9-279a.
Epeira diademata: *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr.: *see* Epirus.
Ependyma 4-398b.
EPERJES (Eperies), Hung. 9-669b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1684) 12-346b.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (F3); battle (883) 10-812c.
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d.
—, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d; 10-835a.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (E3).
Epershand: *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Epeus (hero) 22-637c.
Epha (measure): *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephebaceae 16-585a.
Ephebeion 12-433a.
Ephebe pubescens 16-579d.
EPHEBEUM (dict.) 9-669d.
EPHEBI 9-669d; 7-981d; Hermes 13-369d; inscriptions 14-629b; oath 12-310c; strategus 25-986b; Thera gymnasium 24-198b; vase paintings 5-720b.
Ephedra 12-762d; 12-188b; 15-941c.
Ephedroideae 12-762c.
Ephēgēsis 12-505c.
Ephelota 14-562d.
Ephemera 17-935a; 8-128b.
Ephemeridae: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerides (Casaubon) 5-443d; 1-903b.
EPHEMERIS 9-670b.
Ephemeropsis 4-707b.
Ephemeroptera: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum 4-707b; 4-706b.
Epher (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephesia (festival) 2-665b.
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c; 3-873d.
Ephesine rite: *see* Hispano-Gallican rite.
Ephestia kuniella: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
EPHESUS, Asia M. 9-672c; 2-760 (B4); 23-648 (E3); church 22-282b, 23-220a; coins (4th cent. n.c.) 19-887d; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; inscriptions 14-627c; John the Apostle 15-433b; library 16-547d; St Paul 20-947c; temple 9-673d, 2-380a, 12-486d, 15-366c.
—, COUNCIL OF (431) 9-675d; Armenian Church 2-569d; Greek Church 5-194a; Nestorius 19-410c; Pelagianism condemned 21-63d; Virgin Mary 20-334b.
—, Council of (449): *see* Robber Synod.
Ephetae (judges) 12-504a; 2-453b.
Ephialtes (Athenian) 2-842c; 21-145b; Areopagus 2-453d, 12-503b; Cimon 6-369a.
— (Malian) 16-455b.
— (Gr. legend) 1-720b.
Ephialtes (zool.) 14-243b.
Ephippiorhynchus: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Ephippium (Crustacea) 28-368d.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ephippodonta 16-123a.
Ephippos, Aphrodite 2-167e.
EPHOD 9-676c; 20-612a; temple 26-604b; teraphim 26-637a.
Ephodi: *see* Duran, Profiat.
EPHOR 9-677c; 25-611a; crypteia 7-564c; foundation 6-163a; jurisdiction 12-502a; perioeci 21-162c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) 9-678a; 12-457d; 12-513a.
Ephraem (chronicles) 12-521d.
Ephraemi, Codex 3-880c; 20-564c; deciphered 26-1014b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-678b; 26-313c; Bardaisan 3-396a; Edessa school 8-931d; hymns 14-182c; palimpsest 20-633c.
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) 15-448a.
Ephraim, Pal.: *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, dist., Canaan: Assyrian settlers 13-180a.
EPHRAIM, tribe 9-679c; 15-518c.
Ephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (W. Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa. 21-108 (G6); 11-770b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Ephratah, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, dist., Pal. 2-550b.
Ephrem, St 19-409b.
EPHTHALITES 9-679d; 13-932c; 14-501a; Bactria 3-181a; coinage 19-905c; Hsuan Tsang 13-844b; India 14-399d, 14-625c; Kushan kingdom destroyed 28-944c; Oxus valley 20-422b; Persia 21-223a.
Ephydra 12-422a.
Ephydridae 8-308b.
Ephymnium 14-182d.
Ephyra, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool.) 24-523c (fig.).
Ephyropsidae 24-524d.
Epi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Api, isl.
EPI (arch.) 9-680d.
Epibaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Epibdella hippoglossi (fig.) 27-240b.
Epibenthos 21-721d.

Epiblast (bot.) **11**-260d.
— (embryol.): *see* Ectoderm.
Epibole **23**-522d.
Epiboly **11**-513c.
Epibranchial **24**-595a.
Epibulia **14**-160c.
Epibulidae **14**-160c.
Epicalyx **10**-554b; **10**-563b.
Epicampeas macroura **10**-313a.
Epicardium (dict.) **27**-390b.
Epicaridea **17**-459b.
Epicarp (dict.) **11**-254c.
Epicauta vittata **6**-673a.
Epic cycle **7**-682b; **12**-508c.
EPICENE **9**-680d.
Epicentre **8**-817d.
Epiceratodus: *see* Neoceratodus.
EPICHARMUS (poet) **9**-680d; **12**-511c; comedies **8**-491c; in Sicilian history **25**-26b.
Epicheirema **26**-283b.
Epichlorhydrin **1**-532c.
Epichordal **3**-524b.
Epiclesis **23**-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity **9**-328a.
Epicoracoid **23**-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) **9**-681b; **2**-521c; **21**-883c; **26**-370b; Alexandrian **1**-574a; Byzantine **12**-522d; English **9**-608a, **9**-612c, **9**-621d, **25**-511b; Finnish **15**-640c; French **11**-111b, **11**-128c, **11**-140b, **11**-141b; German **11**-784c; Greek **12**-507b, **20**-77b; heroic **9**-619b, **14**-906d; Italian **14**-903c; Latin **16**-262d, **28**-113c; *Nibelungenlied* **19**-637a, **21**-887a; Portuguese **22**-156d, **23**-160b; Provençal **22**-498d; Sanskrit **24**-167c; Spanish **25**-597a, **13**-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis **19**-52b.
Epicranium **23**-286b.
Epicrates **24**-175a.
— engulifer: *see* Maja.
Epicrium: *see* Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) **9**-682d; **25**-950c; **12**-515c.
— (painter) **20**-464b; ceramics **5**-718d, **12**-482d.
Epicureanism **9**-685c; cosmology **10**-24c; Ecclesiastes compared **8**-850d; fatalism **10**-198d; Gassendi's **11**-503d; hedonism **13**-198a, **9**-818c; immortality **14**-336d; logic **16**-882c; Lucretius **17**-108c; medicine **18**-43d; Neoplatonic opposition **19**-373b; pessimism **21**-283d; Roman religion influenced **23**-580b; Sadducees compared **23**-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) **9**-683c; **16**-904b; **13**-343d.
EPICYCLE **9**-686b.
Epicyclic train **17**-1007b.
EPICYCLOID **9**-686b; **17**-998b.
Epicycloidal teeth **17**-1003a; **6**-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) **26**-300a.
Epicyte **12**-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. **9**-686d; **12**-410 (E3); drachm **19**-884c; Hygieia worship **14**-175a; national assembly **17**-917d; Isyllus poems **12**-514c; sculpture **12**-488c (fig.); theatre **26**-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria **22**-816c; **9**-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. **9**-688d; **12**-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) **18**-50c.
— disease **28**-1064c.
— dropsy **8**-591a.
— meningitis: *see* Cerebrospinal fever.
— roseola: *see* German measles.
Epidemiurgi **8**-1b.
Epidendrum **20**-172b.
Epidermis (zool.) **25**-188a; **16**-331d.
— (bot.) **21**-733d; leaf **16**-322c.
Epidermoptes **18**-619b.
Epidermoptinae **18**-619b.
Epididymis **14**-257a; man **23**-129d, **23**-134a.
Epididymitis **27**-983c.
EPIDIORITE **9**-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE **9**-689a.
EPIDOTE **9**-689b; **8**-144d.
Epidotization **21**-331a.
Epifan, Russ. **27**-365d.
Epifocal tract: *see* Epicentre.
Epigaea repens: *see* Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours: *see* Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action **11**-657a; **11**-659c; **11**-671a; **11**-672b.
Epigenes (poet) **8**-488c.
Epigenesis **10**-29c; **9**-324b.
Epiglottis **23**-185a; **21**-462c; **21**-359d.
Epignathous teratoma **18**-744c.
Epigonation **17**-582b; **27**-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) **9**-689d; **7**-973d.
Epigonichthys **1**-887a.
EPIGONION **9**-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) **23**-963d.
— (musician) **9**-689d.
EPIGRAM **9**-690a; Alexandrian **1**-574b; Byzantine **12**-523a; French **11**-133d; Greek **2**-94b; Homeric **13**-627a; Martial **17**-789b, **17**-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY **9**-691c; **20**-556c.
Epigynous **10**-560a (fig.).
Epihippus **9**-722a.
Epikaste: *see* Jocasta.
Epiklēros (Gr. law) **12**-503b.
Epiklesis **22**-259b.
EPILEPSY **9**-691c; **8**-601d; dreams **8**-561b; hallucinations **12**-860b; hospitals **13**-794d; insanity **14**-598a.
Epilobium: *see* Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE **9**-693c; **8**-477a.
Epilophic deposits **19**-975a.
Epimanikla **27**-1059b.
Epimanikion **17**-582b.
Epimedium **13**-769d.
EPIMENIDES **9**-694a.
Epimerite **12**-557a.
Epimetheus (myth.) **14**-215c; **22**-436c.
Epimorph **18**-514b.
Epimorphosis **18**-221d.
Epinac, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **24**-199b.
EPINAL, Fr. **9**-694b; **10**-778 (H3); **28**-214b; **24**-676c.
EPINAOS **9**-694d.
Epinasty **21**-752c.
Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of **15**-529a; **24**-41d.
—, **LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d'** **9**-694d.
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Epine, L', Fr. **6**-811d.
Epinephrine: *see* Adrenaline.
Epineurium **19**-401a.
Epinician ode **3**-123a; **12**-510c.
Epiotic bone **14**-261c.
Epipactis **20**-172b.
— palustris: *see* Helleborine.
Epipetalous (dict.) **10**-565c.
Epiphanes: *see* Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., *and* Ptolemy V.
— (Gnostic) **5**-399a.
Epiphania, Syria: *see* Hamah.
EPIPHANIUS, ST **9**-695a; **15**-136a; **27**-853a; **2**-542d; fasting **10**-196c; St John's Gospel **15**-457a.
— (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) **9**-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) **9**-695c.
— (bp. of Ticinum) **9**-695c; **23**-314c.
— Scholasticus **9**-695c.
Epiphany, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF **9**-695c; **19**-114d; **3**-573c; wassail custom **28**-361a.
Epiphany tank **2**-391b.
Epipharynx **13**-418d.
Epiphi **9**-77d.
Epiphora Bouhiniae **16**-475b (fig.).
Epiphragm **13**-446a.
Epiphyllous lichens **16**-585b.
Epiphyllum **4**-926c; **4**-925b.
Epiphysis (bone) **5**-769b; **25**-178a.
— (brain): *see* Pineal organ.
Epiphyte **23**-713a.
Epiplankton **21**-721d; **21**-724a.
Epiplasm **11**-339b.
Epiplocele **13**-372d.
Epipod **17**-457b.
Epipodium **5**-685b; **11**-510a.
Epipolae, Syracuse **26**-296 (plan); **26**-301a; **26**-297a.
Epipolasidae **25**-729d.
Epipolic dispersion: *see* Fluorescence.
Epipolize **10**-576a.
Epipteric bone **25**-197a.
Epipubic bone **17**-778a; **18**-734d.
Epipyrops anomala **16**-468b.
Epirots (race) **1**-483c; dialect **12**-526c.
EPIRUS, dist., Gr. **9**-698c; **23**-648 (E3); **12**-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy **4**-780b; coinage **19**-882c; dialect **8**-427b; Roman conquest **23**-633d; Thessalonica conquered **23**-516d.
— Nova, prov., Gr. **23**-649 (D-E2); **8**-695c.
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. **23**-649 (E3).
Episcleritis **10**-96c.
EPISCOPACY **9**-699c; **6**-329a; beginnings and growth **6**-334c, **20**-184c; Congregational view **6**-928d; Febronian doctrine **10**-230a; Holland **27**-824c; Lutheran Churches **17**-142b; Moravian Church **18**-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-333c, Presbyterian view **22**-285b; Ultramontane view **27**-570d. *See also* Bishop; England, Church of; Scotland, Church of; Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland **24**-453c; **24**-455b.
Episcopale judicium **23**-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) **18**-294b; **18**-296a; missions **18**-587c; statistics **18**-294a.
Episcopia, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Episcopic **16**-186b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON **9**-701a.
Episematic coloration: *see* Recognition markings.
Episkepsis **12**-506c.
Episkopi, Cyprus **7**-700d.
EPISODE **9**-701c.
— (music) **11**-290a.
Episomorphism **6**-75a.
Epistatae **2**-851c; **4**-321b.
EPISTAXIS **9**-701c; **20**-79d; **12**-805a; influenza **14**-555b; vicarious **12**-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY **9**-701c; **18**-225a; **21**-442a; **24**-402d; absolute knowledge **1**-75c; Agrippa's tropes **1**-425a; Anselm **2**-82b; Aristotle **2**-517d, **2**-520d; Avicenna **2**-279a; Cousin **7**-333a; Descartes **8**-415b, **8**-84c; early theorics **24**-398d; Empedocles **9**-345c; Fichte **10**-316b; Fries **11**-230a; Ghazālī **2**-279b; Herbert of Cherbury **13**-341b; Kant **15**-666b, **18**-229d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume **22**-548b, **16**-850d, **3**-780b, **13**-880a; Maimon **17**-430c; Malebranche **5**-419a; Megarian school **18**-77a; ontology contrasted **20**-118b; Pragmatism **22**-246d; Speusippus **25**-645a; Spinoza **5**-422c; subject-object relation **22**-548d. *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition.
Epistilbite **28**-973a.
EPISTLE **9**-701d.
Epistolographic: *see* Demotic.
Epistome **22**-13c.
Epistrophia **2**-167b.
Epistula (imperial) **23**-564b.
EPISTYLE **9**-703a.
EPISTYLIS **9**-703a; **14**-558a; **14**-561c; nematocysts **14**-559d (fig.).
Episyllogism **26**-283b.
Epitadeus (Ephor) **12**-502a; **25**-611b.
EPITAPH **9**-703a; **1**-238d; Greek **14**-629b; Roman **14**-631d.
EPITHALAMIUM **9**-705a; **5**-214c.
Epithallus **16**-579b.
Epitheca (Polyzoa) **22**-43d.
Epithecal (Echinoderms) **8**-877d.
Epithecium **18**-581d.
Epithelial cancer **5**-175c; **20**-918 (Pl. I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES **9**-705b.
Epithem **21**-734a.
Epithinia melayana **5**-779c.
EPITOME **9**-707c.
Epitrachelion **27**-1059b.
Epitrichium **10**-227a; **25**-189b.
Epitrix parvula: *see* Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochoid **9**-686b: **17**-998c.
Epitymbia: *see* Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa: *see* Ectoparasite.
Epizoic **21**-713a.
Epizootic aptha: *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— lymphangitis **28**-8c.
Epizooty: *see* Murrain.
Epley, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH **9**-707c.
— (sound) **25**-449b.
Epoche **22**-696d.
EPODE **9**-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. **15**-4 (A-B6); **15**-26 (D4); **14**-866c; eruption (1301) **28**-190d.
Epomophorus: *see* Epauletted bat.
EPONA (goddess) **9**-708a; **2**-52a.
EPONYMOUS **9**-708b.
Epoöphoron **23**-132c.
Epopeus (legend) **2**-132d.
Epoponiorphae **13**-676a.
Epora, Sp.: *see* Montoro.
Eporedia, It. **15**-26 (A2). *See also* Ivrea.
Eporii (Bulg. parishes) **4**-779a.
Eport, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564a.
Epoufette, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. **1**-953b; **8**-278b.
— group **21**-847a.
Epping, Father **2**-809c.
EPPING, Ess. **9**-708b; **16**-942 (E2); geology **9**-784b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, forest, Ess. **9**-708b; **16**-942 (E2).
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Green, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
— Upland, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) **9**-708c.
—, Laura: *see* Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Eppynt, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **4**-484d.
EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' **9**-708c.
Eproboscidea: *see* Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator **1**-127c.
Epsilon **8**-788b; **2**-187d.
Epsom, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Z. **2**-894c.
EPSOM, Sur. **9**-708d; **16**-942 (C3); horse racing **13**-727d.
— College, Sur.: *see* Royal Medical Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. **16**-942 (C3); **13**-729a.
Epsomite **9**-709a.
EPSOM SALTS **9**-709a; **21**-172a; **5**-305d; **16**-320a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind.: *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Joseph **24**-507b.
Eptatretus: *see* Bdellostoma.
Epte, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Eptesicus **6**-245c.
Eptingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Epton, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E3-F4).
Epulis (med.) **27**-374c.
Epulum Jovis **23**-579d; **16**-358a; **10**-222a.
Epwell, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Epworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **28**-527d; **13**-67b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Equal altitudes **26**-984b.
— area projection **17**-653d.
— hours **8**-149d.
— temperament **25**-448c; **13**-8c; **28**-961a; clavichord **21**-561b.
Equality, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) **16**-946b; **16**-954a.
EQUATION (math.) **9**-709b; **1**-602a; **1**-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c.: *see under these heads*; geometry **11**-712d; graphical solution **1**-604d; groups, theory of **12**-636a; homogeneity principle **28**-58b; identity **2**-528d; Pellian **7**-31b; solution by determinants **8**-111a, **1**-623a.
— of light (astron.) **26**-91a.
— **OF THE CENTRE** **9**-720b: **2**-810c; **18**-805c.
— **OF TIME** **9**-720b; **8**-150b.
— to the argument (astron.) **2**-483a.
EQUATOR **9**-720c.
Equator, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3); **6**-926d; **6**-920b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates **2**-802a.
— coudé **26**-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac.O. **20**-436b.
— Currents: Atl.O. **2**-857a; Ind.O. **14**-451d; Pac.O. **20**-436b.
— Province, Sud. **9**-340b; extent **16**-61a; rebellion (1885) **9**-127c.
— Ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
— telescope **26**-564d.
— zone (zool.) **14**-269b; **28**-1013d.
EQUERRY **9**-720c; crown **17**-872d.
Equiangular spiral **25**-692a.
EQUIDAE **9**-720c; **21**-169c; fossil **17**-527d; Palaeotherium **20**-592b.
Equidistant projection **17**-660a.
Equilateral triangle **27**-258a.
Equilibrium (chem.) **9**-396a.
— (markets) **17**-731d.
— (mechanics) **17**-956c; **6**-760c; stability **17**-991c; static **17**-1010b; shipbuilding **24**-923a; Torricelli **27**-62a.
— (philos.) **3**-78c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) **9**-722b; metabolic **21**-558a.
Equi majoris: *see* Pegasus (astron.).
Equimomental ellipsoid **9**-293c.
Equinae **9**-721d.
Equinia: *see* Glanders.
Equinoctial dial **8**-150d.
— gales **9**-724a.
— points **8**-800c.
EQUINOX **9**-723d; precession: *see* Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5); **27**-1025c.
Equinoxial colure **6**-748a.
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Equinunk, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Equipotential surface **9**-242a; **17**-325a.
Equiprobabilism (dict.) **16**-679d.
Equirria **17**-760c; **6**-391a; **24**-71a.
Equi sectio: *see* Equuleus (astron.).
Equisetaceae **22**-606c.
Equisetales **22**-606c; Jurassic **15**-570b; Mesozoic **20**-543a; Palaeozoic **20**-526b.
Equisetites **22**-607c; Mesozoic **20**-543a; Triassic **27**-259d; Wealden **28**-437c.
Equisetum: *see* Horsetail.
— arvense: *see* Corn horsetail.
— Hemingwayi **20**-527d.
— maximum **22**-606d.
— palustre: *see* Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) **2**-227a.
— chose in action (law) **6**-271c.
— jointure: *see* Jointure.
— lien (law) **16**-595a.
— mortgage (law) **18**-878a.
— Society of London (1762) **14**-665d.
— waste (law) **28**-361c.
Equitant (bot.) **16**-328d.
EQUITES **9**-724a; **22**-627a; Drusus' proposals **8**-607b; C. Gracchus' proposals **12**-308b; Hadrian's changes **12**-802a.
— Singulares Augusti **9**-708a.
Equitius, Lucius **24**-234a.
EQUITY (law) **9**-726b; **5**-835d; **9**-605d; chancellor **5**-833b, **7**-323b; Hardwicke **12**-945b; mortgage **18**-877c.
— of redemption **18**-877c; **10**-644a.
— to a settlement **14**-3a.
Equity Village, New York **1**-916a.
Equivalence (math.) **19**-847c; **19**-852d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) **9**-727c; **6**-37b; determination: *see* Stoichiometry; electrochemical **9**-218a; reciprocal proportions **2**-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms **7**-47b
Equivocation, fallacy of **10**-153d.
Equivoluminal wave: *see* Distortional wave.
Equuleus (astron.) **7**-13 (table); **7**-12 (map); **25**-787b.
— (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
— pictoris (astron.) **7**-14a; **7**-13 (map).
Equus (alatus: astron.): *see* Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) **9**-721a; hind foot **20**-584 (Pl. III.).
— asinus: *see* Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli: *see* Burchell's zebra.
— caballus: *see* Horse.
— caballus celticus: *see* Celtic pony.
— caballus typicus: *see* Dun pony.
— grevyi: *see* Grévy's zebra.
— hemionus: *see* Chigetai.
— hemionus kiang: *see* Kiang.
— hemippus (onager): *see* Onager.
— quagga: *see* Quagga.
— sivalensis **9**-721b.
— stenonis **9**-721a.
— zebra: *see* Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) **15**-535c.
Er (chem.) **6**-39b.

Era, Tex. **26**-690 (A6)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a.
Era (chron.) **6**-312b; **4**-1003d. *See also* Names of eras.
Erabushima, Isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D14); **17**-99a.
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras): see *Roman d'Eracle*.
Eragrostis **12**-376c; **12**-371b.
— capitata **12**-373a.
Eraind: *see* Ernal.
Eramachi, Jap. **15**-156 (L6).
Eramcran, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D3).
Eran, India **14**-625c.
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia: *see* Iran.
Erandol, India **14**-382 (F9).
Erannoboas, riv., India **25**-399d.
Erauoi: *see* Thiasi.
Eranthis: *see* Winter aconite.
Era of the creation of the world: *see* Mundane eras.
— of the foundation of Rome: *see* Rome.
Eraoranhan: *see* Acoran.
Erard, Jean Baptiste **9**-727d.
—, Pierre **21**-570d.
—, **SEBASTIEN 9**-727c; **13**-14a; **21**-569a.
— of Brienne **17**-10c.
Erasinus, riv., Gr. **2**-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) **18**-43a; anatomy **1**-923b; arterial air **27**-926c; brain **21**-534c; surgery **26**-126b.
Erasmo de Narni: *see* Gattamelata.
Erasmus, St **24**-1d.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism **3**-886a; biblical texts **3**-883c, **3**-898a; Colet's support **6**-681d; *De sacerdotiis captandis* **25**-133d; English universities **27**-710d; Froben **11**-237c; Grotius **12**-623b; Holbein's portraits **13**-579b; humanism **6**-453d, **17**-625a; Lee's attack **16**-363d; missions **18**-585d; More's friendship **18**-823a; satire **24**-229a; Scaliger's attack **24**-283c; tomb at Basel **3**-462d.
Erasmus, Tenn. **26**-619d.
Erastianism (dict.) **9**-733a.
Erastria scitula **16**-468b.
Erastus (disciple) **7**-151c; **20**-948b.
—, **THOMAS 9**-732d.
Erath, La. **17**-54 (B4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (13).
Erato (molluscs) **11**-516b.
Erato (myth.) **19**-60a.
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) **9**-733b; Alexandrian school **1**-574d; astronomy **2**-810b; chronology **6**-306b; description of Nile **19**-697a; duplicating cube **7**-606c; figure of earth **8**-801c, **11**-620c; in Greek literature **12**-514c; map of world **17**-634d, **22**-624b.
— (Thirty Tyrants) **17**-182d; **17**-183c.
Erauso, Catalina de **21**-577d.
Eravas, tribe: *see* Yeravas.
Eravur, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Erh, riv., Ger. **23**-822d.
Erba, Enrico **20**-3a.
Erba, It. **15**-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (B2); **15**-5a.
—, mt., Sud. **26**-9 (D1); **26**-10b.
Erbach, counts of **9**-733c.
ERBACH, Ger. (Hesse) **9**-733c; **11**-808 (II. m9); **15**-91c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) **11**-808 (B4).
Erbach-Erbach, counts of **9**-733d.
Erbach-Fürstenau, counts of **9**-733d.
Erbach Schönberg, counts of **9**-733d.
Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman: prince) **3**-107b.
Erben, Charles Jaromir **4**-134d.
Erbena, oasis, Sah. **27**-289b.
Erbia **6**-47b; **9**-733d; **22**-910a.
Erbil, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d; **17**-349d.
Erblander **3**-26b.
Erbogoch, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G2).
Erbray limestone **8**-125d.
Erbunterthänigkeit **24**-666c.
Erbvertrag **28**-657d.
Erca: *see* Eirc.
Ercall, hill, Salop **24**-1020b.
Erceg Novi, Aus.: *see* Castelnuovo.
Erceldoune, Berwick.: *see* Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr.: *see* Orchomenus.
Ercildoun, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo de **9**-734a.
Ercinite: *see* Harmotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculaneum **13**-344c; **21**-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste **27**-927c.
—, Vegmann **7**-403d.
Erconberht (king of Kent) **15**-735c.
Ercte, mt., It.: *see* Pellegrino.
Erddig Hall, mansion, Denbighshire **28**-846a.
Erdek, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B2).
Erdeli, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Erdely, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b; **13**-927c.
Erdeni Tsu **15**-675c.
Erdeswyke, Robert **11**-605a.
Erdeven, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-829c; **25**-963c.
Erding, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de: *see* Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1); **3**-985a; **17**-810d; **28**-342c.
Erdini, people **14**-757c.
Erdmann, Benno **16**-893d.
—, Hugo **10**-440a.
—, **JOHANN EDUARD 9**-734c.
—, Karl Gottfried **9**-734c.
—, **OTTO LINNE 9**-734c; **14**-865d.
Erdösi, John **13**-924c.
Erdre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-924d.
Erd's deer: *see* Thamin.
Ere, mt., Gr. **14**-33c.
Erebia **16**-478c.
EREBUS (myth.) **9**-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H); **21**-964c; **28**-190b.
— (region) **9**-734d.
Erebus odora **8**-916a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) **18**-151c.
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) **11**-785c; **13**-37a.
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. **9**-734d; **26**-305 (F4); **2**-156c; **24**-603a.
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens **9**-735b; **2**-379c; altar **1**-761a; Anthemion cornice **18**-933c (fig.); capitals **20**-178b; caryatid **12**-480 (Pl. V. fig. 75); doorway **8**-420d; frieze **11**-230d; golden lamp **16**-133b; guilloche **12**-694d; portico **12**-485b, **20**-178d; sculpture **12**-485b; window **28**-712b.
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) **9**-736a; **10**-221a.
— II. **9**-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Erechtheus (Swinburne) **9**-736b.
Erechthites hieracifolia **21**-129a.
Erector spinae muscle **19**-54b.
Eregli, Turk. **27**-126 (E2). *See also* Perinthus.
—, Turk.As. (Kastamuni) **2**-760 (D2); **2**-758c. *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk.As. (Konia) **2**-760 (F4); railway **27**-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremascus **11**-339c; **11**-340c.
Erembert (German noble) **9**-131a.
Eremias **23**-161d.
Eremita: *see* Paracelsus.
Eremite **13**-371d.
— Friars: *see* Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr. **26**-840c
Eremolepas **26**-906b.
Eremomilo, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Antimelos.
Eremon (legend) **14**-758a.
Eremophyte **21**-761b.
Eremopteris **20**-537a.
Eremtaga **1**-956d.
Eremurus **13**-769d.
Erenach **14**-761c.
Erenik, riv., Turk. **15**-130a.
Erepecu, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Erepsin **19**-921b.
Ereré, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (E2); **4**-440a.
Eres (cedar) **5**-594d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. **24**-267c.
Eresfjorden, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) **9**-736b; **3**-107c.
Eresidae **2**-306d; **18**-499b.
Eresma, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **24**-582c.
Eresus, Lesbos, Aeg.S. **16**-488b.
Eresus (spiders) **2**-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus: *see* Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae **23**-444b; **22**-101d; **17**-527b.
ERETRIA, Gr. **9**-736c; **12**-440 (E2); **9**-866d; Athens and Chalcis **5**-56d; coinage **19**-885c; Ionian revolt **9**-866d; **12**-445b; Menedemus **18**-127d; temple of Apollo **12**-481c.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy **9**-736d.
Eretum, It. **15**-26 (D3).
Erewash, canal, Derby. **8**-71d.
—, riv., Derby. and Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); **8**-70c; **19**-827b; geology **19**-827b.
Erewhon (Butler) **4**-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger. **19**-440d.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); **23**-241a.
ERFURT, Ger. **9**-736d; **11**-808 (II. o11); academy **1**-98d; congress (1808) **10**-862c; library **12**-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. **19**-205a; peace of (1181) **13**-294c; university **27**-758b, **17**-133c.
— Parliament (1849) **13**-411c.
Erg. El, Sah. (Tun.) **1**-643 (D3); **23**-1004d.
—, El, dist., Sah. (Alg.) **1**-643 (B3); **23**-1004d.
Erg (dunes) **23**-1004c.
— (unit) **9**-398d; **27**-738d; **27**-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) **9**-77b; **9**-89a; **9**-816c; **13**-245b.
Erganê, Athena **2**-829c.
Ergasilidae **9**-660a.
Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr.: *see* Laurium.
Ergastolo (It. law) **7**-458d; **13**-613d.
Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) **27**-426 (E2); **1**-217b.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c.
Ergeni, hills, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **2**-794d; geology **15**-613c.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen): *see* Ergene.
Ergeri, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
Erger-Rawi, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (E-F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr.Cong. **24**-805b.
Ergik-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia: *see* Sayan.
Erging, dist., Monm. and Hereford. **18**-729a.
Erginus (vase painter) **5**-719b.
Ergir Castri, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps **26**-212 (D4).
Ergolz, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c; **22**-665d; basic meningitis **18**-130d; chorea **24**-52a; eczema **8**-921a; menorrhagia **12**-765b.
Ergotimus (vase painter) **12**-477d.
Ergotinic acid **9**-737d.
Ergotism **9**-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian **23**-312b.
Erhard, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
Erh-hai, lake, China **6**-168 (G4); **6**-169a.
Erh-shi Hwangti **6**-194c.
Erh Ya (Chinese dict.) **6**-229b.
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) **3**-103d; **3**-110c.
Eria moth **25**-101c.
Erian group (geol.) **8**-127a; **11**-670d; **27**-626c.
Erianthus **12**-375c.
Eria silk **25**-103d.
Eriboll, lake, Scot.: *see* Eireboll.
Eriboll quartzite **5**-87d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) **19**-4c.
— III. (Lam: of Denmark) **27**-840c.
— IV. (Plovpenning: of Denmark) **8**-30a.
— V. (Glipping: of Denmark) **8**-30a.
— (Eohric: of E. Anglia) **8**-827d.
— (margrave of Friuli) **5**-892c.
— (Blood axe: of Norway) **8**-951a; **19**-791c; **18**-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000–1016) **19**-808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280–1299) **19**-808b; **13**-192b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) **24**-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) **8**-30d; **17**-702b; **19**-808c; **26**-199c; Schleswig war **24**-336a.
— IV. (Sersel: of Sweden) **26**-224b; **26**-198a.
— IX. (of Sweden) **26**-199a; **10**-385b.
— XIV. (of Sweden) **9**-738b; **26**-201a.
— (Swedish duke) **26**-199b.
— (Heiricus) **24**-348d.
— the Red **11**-624c; **12**-547c; **16**-396a; **21**-939a.
— Uppri **21**-939c.
Eric, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Eric (Irish law) **4**-490d; **7**-455b; **14**-772a. *See also* Wergild.
Erica, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Erica (dyestuff) **8**-747b.
— (plant): *see* Heath.
— (elegans) **10**-554b.
— (mediterranea) **21**-779d.
— (scoparia) **13**-159a.
— (tetralix): *see* Cross-leaved heath.
— (vagans): *see* Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739b; **11**-345b.
Ericeira, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Erichius, Samuel **9**-690c.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
—, Mylius: *see* Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand **8**-468b.
ERICHT, lake, Scot. **9**-740b; **24**-412 (D3); geology **14**-720b, **21**-262c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) **24**-418 (C1).
— riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) **24**-418 (E1); **10**-660d.
Erichthonius: *see* Erechtheus.
Erichthus **17**-458c.
Eric Johanson (Vasa) **12**-733d.
Erick, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Eric Oddson **14**-237c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; **1**-445a; **12**-996d; **24**-869c.
—, Leif: *see* Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red Saga **14**-236d; **26**-878c; **28**-98d.
Ericulus setosus: *see* Hedgehog tenrec.
— telfairi **14**-643b.
Ericusa, isl., It.: *see* Alicudi.
Ericussa, isl., Gr. **12**-449 (A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-837a.
—, riv., It.: *see* Po.
—, riv., N.Eur. (legend) **21**-312a.
ERIDANUS (astron.) **9**-740d; **7**-13 (map).
Eridge, Sus. **19**-457d; **7**-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia **9**-741a; **2**-374c; **3**-102a.
Erie, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa. **9**-742b; **21**-106 (B1); **22**-65d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, basin, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3); **4**-647c.
—, canal, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2); **9**-742a; **6**-528c; **19**-598d; **27**-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. **9**-741c; **20**-114 (B-C3); **1**-848d; fauna **27**-634a; fisheries **9**-742a; formation **27**-616d; navigation **12**-399a.
Erie, tribe **20**-29c.
Erie blue **8**-747b.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad **22**-851b.
Erieux, riv., Fr. **2**-449d.
Erigedeh **15**-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d; **6**-451c; **10**-24d; **19**-121d; **24**-348b.
Erigeron **6**-812d; **13**-769d.
— alpinus **1**-753a.
— canadense **21**-129a.
Erigo, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E4); **25**-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk.: *see* Tcherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) **9**-744c; **28**-127a.
Erigonum **6**-147c.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E4).
Eriha, Pal.: *see* Jericho.
Erike: *see* Eric.
Eriksfjord, fjord, Green.: *see* Tunugliarfik.
Erikson (physicist) **6**-867c.
Eriksson (botanist) **11**-345a.
Erikstad, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) **11**-90a.
Erin, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **28**-235b.
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (B5).
ERIN 9-744d; **2**-111d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidae **14**-612a; **14**-644a.
Erinaceinae: *see* Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi: *see* Gray's hedgehog.
— megalotis: *see* Long-eared hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum **11**-425a.
Eringo (root) **6**-661b.
Eringsboda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) **9**-744d; **1**-524b.
Erinpura, India **14**-376 (E7); **25**-157d.
Erin Springs, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Erinus alpinus **13**-769d.
ERINYES (myth.) **9**-745a; **7**-981b; **20**-253c.
Erinys, Demeter **7**-981a.
Erio (dyes) **8**-746b.
Eriobotrya japonica: *see* Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Eriocephala: *see* Micropteryx.
Eriocephalidae: *see* Micropterygidae.
Eriochrome (dyes) **8**-750a.
Eriocnemis **13**-887b.
Eriocomous hair **12**-823b.
Eriocraniidae **16**-466b; **16**-467b; **16**-471a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma: *see* Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs: *see* Kapok.
Eriodes **22**-325c.
Eriometer **8**-241d; **16**-616b.
Erion: *see* Areion.
Erionema **19**-105d.
Eriophorum: *see* Cotton grass.
Eriophyes **2**-310d.
— tiliae **18**-619d.
Eriophyidae **2**-310d; **18**-619d.
Eriosoma: *see* American blight.
— laricis: *see* Larch blight.
Eriospermum **16**-683b.
Eriospora **12**-370d.
Eriounios, Hermes **13**-369c.
ERIPHYLE (myth.) **9**-745b.
ERIS (myth.) **9**-745b; **2**-455a.
Eriskay (Eriscà), isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Erismaturinae: *see* Spiny-tailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B1); **16**-525b.
Erispoé (of Brittany) **2**-56a; **10**-811c.
Eristalis tenax: *see* Drone-fly.
Eristic **25**-418b; **18**-77b.
Erisum (high priest) **3**-102a.
Eriswell, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Eriswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
ERITH, Kent. **9**-745c; **16**-942 (E3).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula: *see* Redbreast.
Erithius, Apollo **2**-184b.
Erithizontidae: *see* Erethizontidae.
ERITREA, N.E.Af. **9**-745c; **1**-63 (map); **15**-72c; **15**-77b; surveys **17**-652c.
Eritrichium **21**-782c.
— nanum **1**-753b.
Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, count: *see* Paskievich.
ERIVAN, Russ. **9**-748b; **23**-874 (II. D3); **5**-547c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. **9**-748a; **23**-874 (II. C-D3); **26**-448c.
Erizneias, riv., Peru **4**-961a.
Erjavec (Slovene writer) **25**-246a.
Erjes, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Erjish (Argaeus, Erjies), mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3); **2**-757d; **5**-287a.
Erkelenz, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Erken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Erkenwald (Earconuald), St **16**-957c; **3**-403c; **11**-293c.
Erkina, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Erkinoald (mayor of the palace) **17**-938c.
Erkko, J. H. **10**-387b.
Erkowit, Sud. **25**-1060c.
Erlach (Cerlier), Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Erlafried, count of Calw **13**-524c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus. **3**-1d.
Erlakogel, mt., Aus. **12**-148c.
Erlandsen, Jacob **7**-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger. **9**-748c; **11**-808 (C4); university **27**-766b.

Erlanger, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Erlanger v. New Sombrero Phosphate Co. 6-797d.
Erlau, Hung. : see Eger.
Erlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Erlauer wine 9-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Erlendsson, Hauk : see Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon 14-239d.
Erlenmeyer, R. A. C. E. 6-58a.
Erlich, Paul 18-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn 14-240c.
ERLKONIG (Erl-king) 9-749a.
Erlkönig (Goethe) 12-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of : see D'Erlon.
Erlongen, Ger. : see Erlangen.
Erma, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
"Ermack" (ice-breaker) 24-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) 9-749b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) 9-749b; 9-58b; 9-60a; 9-79b.
—, PAUL 9-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) 9-749b; 12-273a.
Erme, riv., Dev. 9-430 (IV. E3); 8-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. 9-749d; 11-808 (H1-2); 22-522 (hist. map).
Ermello, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ermelo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.Af. 9-750a; 25-466 (16).
—, dist., S.Af. 9-750a.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) 1-563b.
— (duchess of Limburg) 16-691d.
— (viscountess of Narbonne) 1-733a.
— (queen of Provence) 22-504a.
Ermenonville, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-54a.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Ermenrich : see Ermanaric.
Ermensul, Ger. : see Irminsul.
Erment, Egy. : see Hermonthis.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) 5-898b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) 11-902d.
Er Mihályfalva, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) 13-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) 9-750a; fur 11-347a; in Himalaya 13-474c; in New Zealand 1-119c.
Erminees (her.) 13-323d.
Ermine moth 16-468c; 16-472b; 14-180a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) 13-323d.
Erminois (her.) 13-323d.
Erminus (in Frank legend) 26-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d; 17-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger. : see Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) 9-750c.
Ernaginum, Gaul : see St Gabriel.
Ernai, tribe 14-757b.
Ernakulam, India 6-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle 3-798a.
Ernaldus de Bosco 23-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Erne, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (D2); dimensions 16-89d; geology 10-274c, 14-746a; Vikings 14-765c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (C2); 5-572a; 10-274b.
Erne : see Sea-eagle.
Ernée, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Ernemann camera 21-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-45c.
— (of Austria) 3-92a; 26-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) 3-673c; 10-832b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) 12-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) 3-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c; 3-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924b.
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924c.
— (of Cologne) 11-546b.
— (ERNEST AUGUSTUS, of Hanover) 9-752b; 12-925c; 28-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) 13-412c.
(Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) 13-413b.
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (of Lippe) 16-741a.
— I. (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
— II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) 12-924b.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751b.
— (of Saxe-Gotha) 16-569d; 15-865a.
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) 24-261c.
— (of Saxony) 24-269d; 1-497d.
— (of Styria) 2-359d.
— II. (of Swabia) 26-176b; 11-837d; 6-966a.
Ernest (order) 15-865a.
— Augustus (order) 15-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9-753b.
Ernesti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
"Ernest Renan" (battleship) 24-912c.
Ernex camera 21-505c.
Erning Street, Brit. : see Ermine Street.
Ernroth, General 4-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert 28-559b.
—, Otto : see Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Ernst Günther, harb., Pac.O. 20-436 (18).
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony) : see Hohenstein.
Ernulf de Hesdain 19-467d; 6-239a.
— (Ernulphus) of Rochester 5-210b; 23-429b.
Ernz, Black, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-145d.
ERODE, India 9-753c; 14-382 (G-H14).
Erodii (birds) 20-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) 16-337d.
Erodium (bot.) 13-769d. See also Stork's-bill.
Erodona 16-124a.
Erok, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N9); 19-500c.
Erongo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Erophile 12-524d.
EROS (myth.) 9-753c; 19-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) 2-921a.
Eros, La. 17-54 (B1).
EROS (planet) 9-753c; 26-90d; parallactic observations 20-761b.
Erosantheia (myth.) 13-307c.
Erosion 11-633c; 11-672b; age of earth 11-651c; cycle of : see Geographical cycle; forests checking 10-646d; rivers 11-661d, 25-506c; wind-borne sand 24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-168c.
— of cervix : see Adenoma.
Eroticism 13-510b.
Erotylidae 6-674b.
Erp, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
Erpetoichthys : see Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) 19-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. 19-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Errantia 5-794c.
Erratic blocks 12-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico 6-155a; 6-158a.
Errephori 2-837d; 26-840b.
Errephoria 2-829d.
Errer, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac 8-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; 14-744c.
Errington, George 28-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 26-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a.
—, William Hay, 10th earl of 9-754b; at Flodden 24-442b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. 12-302d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac.O. : see Eromanga.
Errople, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) 9-754c.
— (metaphysics) : Bacon 3-146a; Spinoza 5-422a.
— (psychology) : Descartes 5-416c.
— function (math.) 26-335d; 14-549c.
—, laws of (math.) 22-390c.
—, writ of 2-213b; 28-850b.
Ersaca 14-158c.
Ersaconic 14-158c.
Ersa-Mordvino : see Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersaris, tribe 27-469d; 20-421c.
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) 11-824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia 9-381c.
Ersekujvar (Neuhäusel), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-934c; 13-912d.
Erskine : see Mar, earldom of; Mar, 6th, 7th and 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 15-136c.
—, Sir David 4-714b.
—, David Montagu 9-757a.
—, EBENEZER 9-754d; 24-454d; 27-609a; 13-868a.
—, HENRY (lord advocate of Scotland) 9-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) 9-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross 22-130d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) 9 757a.
—, Sir James 19-184d.
—, James, Lord Grange 17-666d.
—, J. Elphinstone 20-439c.
—, JOHN (divine) 9-755b.
—, JOHN (of Carnock) 9-755c.
—, JOHN (of Dun) 9-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303a.
—, Lady Margaret 24-443b.
—, RALPH 9-755d; Gospel Sonnets 14-191d; memorials 8-679a.
—, St Vincent W. 16-701c; 11-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie 12-301d.
—, Thomas (judge) 9-757a.
—, THOMAS (of Linlathen) 9-756a; on universalism 9-764a.
—, THOMAS ERSKINE, 1st baron 9-756b; 9-551d; 4-656a; on libel 16-537a.
—, Sir William 10-457b.
Erskine, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. 22-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
Erslev, Kristian 8-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
Ertao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Ertel, T. L. 23-49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), 27-443a; 27-431a; device 7-411d.
Ertogroul (order) 15-867b.
Ertvaagö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Eruca sativa 23-433d.
Erucic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; 20-50a.
Eruciform larva 13-428b.
Erucinum, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Erung, riv., India 14-376 (P7).
Eruwa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ervalla, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ervan (dict.) 25-467b.
Erve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4-3); 17-932d.
Ervilia 16-123c.
Erving, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia : see Bitter vetch.
— lens : see Lentil.
— monanthos : see Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) 1-155a.
Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Erwent limestone 2-452c.
Erwig (Visigothic king) 11-775c.
Erwin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Erwinna, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. 17-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach 2-406c.
Erwood, F. 22-782b.
Erwood, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Wales 4-485b.
Erycina (myth.) : see Venus Erycina.
— (zool.) 16-123a.
Erymanthian boar 13-346a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. 2-341b.
Eryngium 27-575a; 13-769d.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— aquaticum 25-285b.
— maritimum : see Sea-holly.
Eryon 7-560d (fig.).
Eryonidea 7-560c.
Eryopidae 3-523a.
Eryops 23-153b.
Eryri, mt., Wales : see Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) 7-980c.
Erysimum Perofskianum 13-766c.
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c; 20-771d; stomatitis 8-263d; of vulva 12-765b.
Erysiphaceae : see Mildew.
Erysiphe 11-341a; 11-334a; fructification 11-336a; nuclei 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— graminis 11-345a; 28-582c.
— Tuckeri : see Vine mildew.
Erysipheae : see Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa : see Black lancewood.
Erythea (palm) 21-781a.
Erytheia (myth. isl.) 11-909a; 13-408c; 13-346a.
Erythema induratum 25-191b.
— multiforme 25-191a.
— nodosum 25-191a.
— pernio : see Chilblains.
Erythibius, Apollo 2-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 9-758a; 14-628c; Athenian rule 7-960a, 4-320b; Sibylline oracles 25-20a.
Erythraea 11-602a.
— centaurium : see Centaury.
Erythra phoenicura : see Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrasma 25-191b.
Erythrin 9-758b.
Erythrina : see Coral tree.
— indica 21-128a.
— monosperma : see Wili-wili.
— velatina : see Royal piñon.
Erythrine 8-746b.
Erythrinic acid 16-583c.
Erythrinus 14-254c.
ERYTHRITE (chem.) 9-758b.
— (min.) 9-758b; 7-577d.
Erythroblasts 27-926c.
Erythrocebus 22-330c.
— patas : see Patas monkey.
— pyrrhonotus : see Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte : see under Blood.
Erythroglucin : see Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol : see Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus 23-175b.
Erythroleinic acid 2-367c.
Erythromachus 3-971d; 3-977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) 2-12b.
— (chem.) : see Vanadium.
— dens canis : see Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus 15-760c.
Erythrose 9-758c.
Erythrosine 8-746b; 10-575c.
Erythrosterna 10-584d.
Erythroxylon coca : see Coca.
Erythrozym 21-751a.
Erythrura prasina : see Pin-tailed nonpareil.
Eryx, Sic. 15-26 (D5); 19-879d.
—, mt., Sic. : see San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) 4-94a.
— jaculus 25-289b.
Eryrias 21-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. 25-1058d; mines 9-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. 9-758c; 2-565 (C2); council (633) 2-569d; Greek conquest 5-37b; Hittite inscription 13-537a; hospital 2-426b; Seljuk capture 24-608c, 24-610c; Suleiman's capture 27-447d; trade route 21-57d; Turko-Persian treaties 21-239d, 27-459c, 21-187d.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (B-D2); 9-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 9-759a; 11-808 (D3); 3-4 (C1); 4-122a; geology 5-312c.
"Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship) 24-904d (fig.); 24-906a.
"Erzherzog Karl Friedrich" (battleship) 24-904d.
Erzi, Mesop. : see Irsl.
ERZINGAN, Arm. 9-759b; 2-565 (B2); Bayezid I. 27-444d; Seljuks 24-610d; trade route 21-57d.
Erzkämmerer 5-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-734b.
Erzya (people) 18-820d; 23-883d; 10-389c.
— Mordvine (language) 8-196a.
E-Saggila (temple, Babylon) 3-98b; 3-99b; 3-106c; 17-698b; Nebo's sanctuary 19-323a.
— (temple, Eridu) 8-788c.
Esan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c; 3-105a; 3-869b (table); Calah palace 4-965b; Egyptian campaigns 9-87a; Judah tributary 15-382d; Media under 18-20d; Nineveh buildings 19-704d.
Es-ashi, Jap. (N. Yezo) 15-156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) 15-156 (L6); 28-920c.
ESAU 9-760a; 15-113a; genealogies 11-579c.
Esbaha, El (Axumite king) : see Caleb.
Esbentéti (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. 9-760b; 8-24 (A3); 27-221b.
Esbon, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Escada, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 21-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Escafeld, Yorks. : see Sheffield.
Escalade (attack) 10-680d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) 11-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de 27-818b; 6-723a.
Escalante, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5); 27-814 (A5).
—, colony, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (C5).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de 25-586d.
Escaldus, Les, baths, Fr. 22-689b.
Escalente de Fontenada 10-9c.
Escalibur (sword) 11-540a.
Escaliers, mt., Fr. 3-493a.
Escallonia 24-264a; 13-773d.
— myrtalloides 8-915b.
Escalona, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 10-541a.
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : see Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. 9-760b; 18-372 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4); 9-760c.
Escandon, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) 9-760c.
Escapement : clocks 6-537a; 6-541b; watches 28-363b.
Escardebuc, Yorks. : see Scarborough.
Escarp (fortification) 10-685a.
Escarpada, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Escarpment (phys. geog.) 11-673d.
Escatawpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).

Escaut, riv., Eur.: *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Esch, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
—, Luxemburg **3**-668 (G4).
—, hundred, Worcs. **28**-824c.
Eschach, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
— Kreuz Berg, mt., Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Eschara **22**-43b.
Eschatius **27**-497c.
Eschatocol **8**-302a.
ESCHATOLOGY **9**-760c; **23**-74d; animism **2**-53c; Antichrist **2**-121a; apocalyptic **2**-170c, **9**-651a, **10**-106d; astrological **2**-799d; Babylonian - Assyrian **3**-115b, **12**-19c; chiliasm **18**-461c; Christian **26**-774b, **15**-451c, **3**-872c; Egyptian **9**-48c, **9**-56a; Essenes **9**-780c; Greek **19**-121b, **7**-980b; Jewish **18**-194b, **13**-187b, **15**-130b, **17**-199b; Mahommedan **17**-419c; Mexican **23**-75a; Pauline **2**-174a, **26**-841d; Wisdom literature **28**-751a, **25**-366c; Zoroastrian **28**-1042a. *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Esch Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-243 (F1).
ESCHEAT **9**-764c; **14**-568c; seignory **24**-586d; writ of **28**-849a.
Escheator (dict.) **6**-164a.
Eschenbach, Berthold von **14**-693d.
—, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von: *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D4).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (F2).
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim **9**-764d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) **17**-377a; **17**-381a; magnetograph **17**-385c; magnetometer **17**-388a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von **9**-764d.
Escher, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **18**-735c.
Escherich, K. **13**-424a.
Escherite: *see* Epidote.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold **9**-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad **18**-735c; **26**-240b; **8**-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger.: *see* Eschwege.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) **22**-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. **26**-242; **17**-96d (D3).
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich **9**-765a; **3**-237b.
Eschscholtz, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikini.
Eschscholtzia **13**-766c; **9**-765b; calyx **10**-563c; fruit **11**-257d; peduncle **10**-555c.
— californica **22**-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von **4**-452b.
ESCHWEGE, Ger. **9**-765b; **11**-808 (III. n10); **13**-413b.
ESCHWEILER, Ger. **9**-765b; **11**-808 (I. j7).
Esclavos, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A1).
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANtonio **9**-765c.
—, Pero de **24**-48c.
Escoces, cape, Pan. **5**-678 (D6).
Escoceses (Mex. freemasons) **18**-339c.
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN **9**-765c.
Escolo Moundino **22**-501a.
Escomb, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); church **2**-401c, **4**-4b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY **9**-766a.
Escondida, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Escondido, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— series **9**-663b.
ESCORIAL, palace, Sp. **9**-766b; **25**-530 (C-D2); **2**-416d; Cambiasi's frescoes **5**-82d; Hieronymite monastery **13**-451a; library **16**-550c.
— plot **10**-267d.
— treaty **19**-185b.
Escouchy, Matthieu d' **18**-715b.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE **9**-768a; **21**-139c.
Escrangnolle Taunay, A. de: *see* Taunay.
Escrick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Escritoire: *see* Bureau.
Escrow (law) **7**-921c.
Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. **26**-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) **6**-741c.
Escudo (coin) **19**-908c; **6**-153b.
Escuela de Concordia **8**-919b.
Escuens, dist., Fr. **10**-931a; **18**-174a.
Escuerso (Ceratophrys) **28**-1007c; **8**-732a; **3**-526d.
ESCUINTLA, Guat. **9**-768b; **5**-678 (A3).
Escullassia, pond, Mo. **17**-431 (D3).
Escuminac, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Escurial, palace, Sp.: *see* Escorial.
Escurolles, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
ESCUTCHEON **9**-768b; as charge **13**-321b; en surtout: *see* Inescutcheon.
Esdaile, James **14**-202c.
Esdraela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdras (catholicus) **2**-571c.
Esdras, Apocalypse of **2**-175a.
Esdras I. and II.: *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. **20**-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus.
Ese: *see* Isis.
Esea, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Esel, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
Eselsfleth, Ger.: *see* Itzehoe.
Esemael, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden **19**-341 (plan).
Esen, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Esen (coin) **19**-906c.
Esera, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **2**-313d.
E-ser-e: *see* Calabar bean.
Eserine: *see* Physostigmine.
Esfia, Pal. **5**-358a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **27**-861c.
Esham-i-jedidé **27**-431d.
Esham-i-mumtazé **27**-431d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854c.
Eshcol, Canaan **11**-579a.
Eshen Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4). *See also* Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount **9**-768c; **3**-254h.
—, **W. BALIOL BRETT,** 1st viscount **9**-768b.
ESHER, Sur. **9**-768d; **16**-942 (C3); common **28**-140a.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Turkest. **15**-943c.
Eshkenjis (Turk. troops) **15**-152b.
'Esbmun **26**-882c; **12**-869a; **5**-427b; Aesculapius identified with **24**-681a.
Eshmunain, Egy. **9**-95a; **26**-882c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) **21**-453d.
— II. (of Sidon) **21**-453d; sarcophagus **21**-453d, **25**-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. **25**-466 (K7); **28**-1051a; relief of (1879) **7**-649b, **28**-1054a.
Eshtaol, Pal. **7**-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal.: *see* Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhalt) **2**-45c; **2**-722b.
Esino, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); anc. Aesis **15**-26 (D3), **2**-162a, **15**-26d.
Esk, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. **9**-412 (I. B3); **7**-624d; **8**-663b; salt-pans **7**-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) **8**-944d; **8**-945b.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G1).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d; **8**-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) **24**-412 (F3); **10**-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **16**-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) **24**-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) **24**-418 (F1); **21**-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **16**-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Eskati, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **18**-91a.
—, val., Scot. **8**-663d.
—, val., Yorks. **15**-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-664c.
Eskdale Tam (pseud.): *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger.: *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) **9**-768d; **11**-670a; **15**-646a; Finland **10**-383b; Ireland **14**-746b, **14**-758c; Sweden **26**-189c.
Esk Hause, pass, Cumb. **24**-279b.
Eski Adalia, Asia M.: *see* Side, Pamphylia.
Eski-cadery, mt., Russ.As. **6**-554a.
Eski Eregli, Turk.: *see* Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **4**-970d.
Eskije, Turk.: *see* Xanthi.
Eski-Jumaia, Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-775c.
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Synnada.
— Krym, Russ.: *see* Solkhat.
Eskil (English missionary) **9**-769a.
— (Swedish author) **26**-214d.
Eskilsäter, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. **9**-769a; **26**-190 (D2).
Eskimo, cape, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. **6**-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
ESKIMO (people) **9**-769a; **14**-460b; **1**-812d foll.; Alaska **1**-476c; cannibalism **5**-185b; cave dwellers **5**-576d; Chukchi **6**-323a; death and burial customs **7**-899a, **11**-330c; fire kindling **10**-399d; folklore **14**-472d; Greenland **12**-547c; infanticide **14**-516a; Labrador **16**-29c; language **9**-770c, **8**-200a, **1**-811d, **26**-77a; mutilation **19**-100a; palaeolithic relationship **2**-348a, **2**-354c; pictography **14**-470a; religion **8**-5c, **8**-6c, **23**-67d, **18**-597d; snowshoes **25**-296a; totemism **1**-815c.
Eskimoan stock **14**-454c; **14**-458c; **14**-476d.
Eskimo dog **8**-377b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora): *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M. (Brusa) **9**-771a; **2**-760 (D3); **2**-758c; meerschaum workings **18**-72d; Osmanli conquest **27**-470b. *See also* Dorylaeum.
— Shehr, Asia M. (Kharpat): *see* Melitene.
— Shehr-Konia railway **27**-440b.
— Stambul, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg.: *see* Preslav.
Eski-Turks: *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-zaara, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Eskmouth, Scot.: *see* Musselburgh.
Eskridge, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Eskualdunak: *see* Basques.
Eskuara: *see* Basques.
Esla, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Eslaing, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Eslamiya, Pal.: *see* Ebal.
Eslin red-quills **6**-626d.
Eslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von **9**-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) **26**-131c; **26**-134a; **22**-936d.
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) **7**-846a.
"Esmeralda" (cruiser) **24**-907b; **24**-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B1); **8**-917a.
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-917a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-913c.
Esmond, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Esmond (Thackeray) **26**-718d; **18**-650d.
Esmont, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Esmoraca, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
ESNA (Latopolis), Egy. **9**-771c; **9**-40 (B2); barrage **14**-849c; nilometer **19**-696c; Sakhmi worshipped **9**-53c; temple **2**-373a, **9**-77b.
Esnaf (dict.) **4**-775b.
Esna shales **9**-663a.
Esneh, Egy.: *see* Esna.
Esneux, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Eso, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Esocidae: *see* Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston.
—, tribe **15**-820d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
— grit **8**-127a; **27**-626c.
ESOTERIC (dict.) **9**-771c.
— Christian union **17**-446b.
Esox lucius: *see* Pike.
— nobilior: *see* Muskelunge.
— reticulatus: *see* Pickerel.
Espada, cape, Hai. **12**-824 (B2).
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (C1).
Espada: *see* Matador.
Espadan, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **5**-472d.
Espadañedo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
"Espadon" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Espadrilles **22**-689b.
Espagnoletto bolt **15**-482d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES **9**-771d.
ESPALIER (dict.) **9**-772b.
— rails **13**-748b.
Espalion, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59d.
Espalmador, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
"Espana" (battleship) **24**-906d.
Espanola, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Espardell, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. R. **5**-678 (D5).
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO **9**-772b; **25**-557b; **15**-347a.
Espartignac, Fr. **7**-196c.
ESPARTO **9**-773b; Algeria **1**-644d; fibres **10**-311 (Pl. II. fig. 11); paper-making **20**-728b; use by Neolithic man **5**-577d; United Kingdom consumption **5**-609a.
Espau, abbey, Fr.: *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor. **10**-637a.
Espeja, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonia **19**-524a.
—, Eugenio **8**-919b.
Espelandsfos, falls, Nor. **19**-995d; **19**-800d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
ESPERANCE, W.Aus. **9**-773c; **2**-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6); **28**-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Espérandieu, Henry **2**-434b.
ESPERANTO **9**-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. **24**-188a.
—, Cu. **7**-596b.
—, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
—, Mex. **20**-121a.
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. **21**-788a.
Esperella murrayi **25**-721d; **25**-726c.
Esperellinae **25**-729d.
Esperiopsis challengeri **25**-718b (fig.).
Espérou, mts., Fr. **5**-777d.
Esperston, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3); **8**-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Espiègle **9**-887c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. **23**-767b.
Espigao, mts., Braz. **9**-775a.
Espiguete, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Espina, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **19**-32d.
Espinacito, pass, S.Am. **1**-963a.
Espinal, Colom. **6**-708c.
Espinar, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' **9**-774c.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARtinez **9**-774d; **25**-582d.
Espinguete, mt., Sp. **5**-207d.
Espinhaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (I4); **4**-440b; **8**-157d.
Espino, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) **6**-146h.
Espino, El, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Espinois, Gauthier d' **6**-808c.
Espinosa, Gabriel **24**-566c.
—, Xavier **8**-919c.
Espinosa, Sp.: battle (1808) **21**-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca **24**-57b.
— de los Monteras, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Espinouse, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **5**-777d.
Espinoy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of **24**-357b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B3).
— Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo): *see* Victoria.
— Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G4).
— Santo, bay, Braz. **4**-440 (I7); **4**-442a.
— Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. **7**-942b; **17**-65b.
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. **9**-775a; **4**-440 (I7).
Espiritu Santo, bay, Fla. **25**-435d.
— Santo, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (I4); **28**-942d.
— Santo, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
— Santo, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
— Santo, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8); **2**-958b.
Espita, Mex. **18**-318 (H-I3); **28**-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C3).
Espolia, John **14**-210a.
Espozende, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Esprick, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radisson **28**-745d; **28**-344b; Mississippi **14**-309a, **18**-606d.
Esprit de corps **7**-192b.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNAcio J. O. E. de **9**-775c; **25**-585c.
Espuña, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E4); **27**-79c.
Espy, James Pollard **18**-265c.
Espy, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Espyville, Pa. **21**-106 (A2).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome **23**-615a; **23**-612 (D-E2); frescoes **23**-481b, **23**-481c; region **23**-589c, **23**-607b.
—, gate, Rome **23**-589d.
Esquimalt, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **28**-44c; **12**-813b.
Esquimaux: *see* Eskimo.
Esquina, Arg. **7**-197a.
ESQUIRE **9**-775d; education **15**-854a; modern uses of name **9**-776a; precedence **22**-270c; social status, middle ages **11**-604c.
— bedel: *see* Beadle.
ESQUIROL, J. E. D. **9**-776b; **14**-608a; **14**-617a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. **9**-776c.
Esquiu de Floyran **26**-598d.
Esquivel, Juan d' **15**-134a.
Esra, Syr. **8**-396c.
Esromsö, lake, Den. **8**-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van **9**-776c.
Es Safra, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Essamako, W.Af. **2**-726c.
Essandsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST **9**-776d; 18th century **9**-631c; Montaigne, literary influence **18**-749c; pre-Restoration literature **9**-628c.
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) **16**-849a; **19**-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) **22**-85b; **24**-765b; Bolingbroke's contribution **4**-163b; Fontanc's translation **10**-608b.
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) **17**-515b; **8**-906a.
Essays and Reviews **13**-362d; **9**-452a; **28**-536c; Jowett **15**-528a; Tait **26**-363d; Temple **26**-600c; Williams **28**-683c.
Essays on a Liberal Education **6**-456c.
Esschen, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshal d' **10**-724a.
Essé, Fr. **25**-964d.
Essedarii **12**-64c.
Essedum **5**-402b.
ESSEG, Hung. **9**-778d; **3**-4 (F4); **20**-680c; **28**-1046a.
Esselenian (people) **14**-454c; **1**-811d.
Essen, Andreas van **8**-384d.
ESSEN, Ger. **9**-778d; **11**-808 (I. j6); colonies for the poor **13**-825a; Krupp works **15**-934a.
Essence (philos.) **2**-511c; **2**-520a; **15**-924c.
— orientale **21**-27c; **4**-55d.
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. **23**-945b.
Essendon, Herts. **16**-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) **2**-665b.
ESSENES (sect) **9**-779a; **18**-687b; doctrine **6**-192d; *Ecclesiastes* **8**-852b; Greek influence **13**-244d, **19**-378c; Hemerobaptists **13**-257d.
Essenside, lake, Scot. **24**-612d.
Essential ejecta (geol.) **28**-180b.
— oils **20**-52a; **21**-140b.
— paralysis: *see* Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. **9**-781b; **23**-874 (I1. C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo), dist., Brit.Gui. **9**-781b; **12**-676a.

Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C3); **12**-677b.
Essert. Fr. **3**-667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; **8**-795d.
—. Algernon Capel, earl of **9**-782b.
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL,** 1st earl of **9**-781c.
—, Frances Devereux, countess of: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: *see* Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1158) **20**-175b.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of **9**-781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of **14**-30b.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX,** 2nd earl of **9**-782b; Bacon and **3**-136c foll.; Brackley and **4**-367b; Cadiz captured **9**-535b, **4**-930b; fall **9**-535b; Raleigh and **22**-870b; Southampton and **25**-490d.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX,** 3rd earl of **9**-783b; in Great Rebellion **12**-403d foll.; treaty with Tyrone **20**-110a.
—, **WALTER DEVEREUX,** 1st earl of **9**-783c; **14**-775d.
Essex, Can. **20**-114 (A3); **20**-116a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
ESSEX, co., Eng. **9**-783d; **9**-424 (IV. D3); **16**-942 (E2); deneholes **8**-19c; forest law **10**-645d; fruit-farming **11**-264b; laboratories **1**-414a; oyster industry **20**-427c; Peasants' Revolt **9**-508a; Royalist revolt **12**-417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. **9**-786b; **28**-214a; **7**-803d.
"Essex" (frigate, U.S.) **22**-113c; **1**-848a.
Essex Co., Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **19**-461c.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2-F3).
— County Cricket Club **7**-443b.
— Fells, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
Essexite **26**-792a; **17**-281c; **21**-328d.
Essex Junction, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Essex Junto **1**-850a; **4**-921d.
— pig **21**-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. **18**-372 (G6); **3**-555b.
Essheford, Kent: *see* Ashford.
Essingdon, Rutl.: *see* Essendine.
Essington, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
—, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, port, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-961a; **25**-493a.
Essling, prince of: *see* Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): *see* Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Ezzilinga, Eccelinge), Ger. **9**-786d; **11**-808 (B4).
Essonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Essonne, Fr. **7**-136a; **17**-745a.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-925c.
Essonnes, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **24**-588c.
Essoyes, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Essunga, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. **10**-786b.
— railway system, Fr. **10**-787b; **22**-851b.
Estabentun **18**-165b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) **9**-787a; **22**-285a; **24**-598c. *See also under* Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port **9**-789c.
Estabutchie, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Estacada, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
—, plain, Tex. **26**-690 (E2-F3); **19**-520 (G4); **27**-620c; **19**-520d.
Estache: *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Estagel, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' **9**-789c; **1**-843d; **1**-845d; **13**-695b.
Estampuis, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **24**-667a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E3).
Estancias, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714b.
Estanor, Kent: *see* Stonor.
Estarreja, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) **9**-790b.
— (property) **9**-789d; freehold tenure: *see* Freehold; kinds defined **22**-943c; Littleton's classification **16**-793d; perpetuity **21**-182c; surrender **26**-137c; term of years **26**-641d; trust estate **27**-332d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents **9**-791b.
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; **22**-404a; development **9**-465c; exemptions **18**-797d. *See also* Succession duty.
Estates: *see* Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) **14**-749d; **14**-788d.
— of the Realm **9**-790c; **12**-294d; **20**-842a; consent to statutes **25**-812c; representation **23**-110d. For France: *see* States General.
Estate tail **14**-568d; **7**-920a.
— upon condition **18**-794b.
Estaubé, mts., Fr. **13**-74d.
Estavayer, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **11**-213a; **26**-252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b; **3**-641b; **6**-351b.
Estcourt, S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K7); **19**-255a.
ESTE (Italian family) **9**-792b; **10**-283c; **27**-755a. *See also* Alphonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' **23**-345c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) **9**-793c; **21**-897b; **16**-533a.
—, Isabella d': *see* Isabella (d'Este).
ESTE (Ateste), It. **9**-794a; **15**-4 (C2); **27**-986c.
—, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
Este, villa, Tivoli, It. **26**-1033d; **28**-67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin **9**-794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. **9**-794b; **25**-530 (E1); **19** 282b; Carlist headquarters **5**-315a, **5**-139b.
Estelline, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Estelville, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astepa), Sp. **20**-364a.
Estepona, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **17**-460b.
Estera **25**-534b.
Estercuel, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Estérel, mts., Fr. **27**-904d.
Esterhaza, Hung. **25**-429d.
Esterhazy (of Dotis) **9**-795d.
— (of Frakno) **9**-794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) **9**-794c.
— (of Hallewyll) **9**-795c.
— (of Zolyom) **9**-794c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand **2**-144a; **10**-882c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef **9**-795a; **9**-284d.
—, Pál Antal, Prince **9**-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation **28**-29d.
Esterhazy, Can. **24**-225 (B-C3).
Esterly, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Esternay, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
— Real, chan., C.Am. **10**-605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Esteros, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Esterri de Ancu, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
ESTERS 9-795d; **25**-703d; aceto-acetic **1**-135d; boiling point of isomerides **6**-68b; brandy **1**-233d; carbonic acid **5**-308d; rate of formation **25**-894b.
Estes, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, park, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Estevan, Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226c.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Esteves, isl., Peru **21**-267a.
Estey, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) **9**-796b; Jewish festival **4**-1003c, **22**-661a; Midrashic version of story **18**-421b; Persian tales **26**-884a; tomb **12**-868c.
Esther, La. **17**-54 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
ESTHER (book) **9**-796b; **3**-854b; Persian source **26**-884b; targums **26**-422b.
Esther (Handel) **20**-162d; **12**-913a.
Esther (Racine) **22**-778b.
Estheria **7**-555a; **9**-657a.
— beds **15**-766b.
Esther, Itoli of: *see* Megilloth.
Estherville, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Esthcais ferrugineus **18**-497c.
Esthland, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. **9**-797d; **23**-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); **9**-916, **9**-920 (hist. maps); geology **9**-798a, **23**-871c; language **10**-391c, **8**-196a, **3**-91d; local government **23**-877a; Swedish possession **26**-204a.
Esthonians (Esths), race **9**-798b; **10**-389c; **16**-817a; Caucasia **5**-548b; Russia **23**-874a.
Esthonyx **26**-976b.
Esthwaite Water, lake, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91b.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, **HENRI** (d. 1520) **9**-798d.
—, **HENRI** (1531-1598) **9**-799c; **11**-127d; glossaries **12**-127d.
—, **ROBERT 9**-799a; Vulgate **3**-881d.
Estiffanulga, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Estigmena chinensis **18**-497d.
Estigmenida variabilis **18**-497d.
Estija, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Estill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
Estillfork, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Estill Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Estinkerke, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp.) **22**-769c.
Estissac, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Estmen (pirates): *see* Vikings.
Esto, Fla. **10**-540 (C5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Estoc (weapon) **26**-271d.
Estoile (her.): *see* Star.
Estoire de la guerre sainte **1**-798a; **7**-551d.
Eston, John de (fl. 1278) **1**-492c.
ESTON, dist., Yorks. **9**-800c; **9**-412 (I. F3).
—, hills, Yorks. **19**-413a.
Estopiñán. Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
ESTOPPEL 9-800d.
Estoque (sword) **4**-789c.
Estorie des Engles (Gaimar) **11**-617a.
Estoril, Port. **16**-772c.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILLAUME d' **9**-801a; **21**-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de **21**-578a.
—, General (fl. 1909) **19**-645c.
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil **4**-447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. **9**-801b; **25**-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) **9**-801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) **9**-801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) **9**-801c.
—, Jean François d' (c. 1690) **9**-801c; **14**-835d.
Estrangela (alphabet) **27**-473b; **1**-730b.
ESTREAT 9-801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': *see* Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Debout d' **12**-291b.
—, **GABRIELLE D' 9**-801c; **13**-292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) **27**-108d; **8**-731d; **1**-650b.
—, L. C. C. le Tellier **24**-717a.
Estrées (les Crécy), Fr. **7**-389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) **21**-928d.
—, T. K. (chemist) **6**-845b.
Estreito, Braz. **23**-359a.
Estreldinae **28**-440a.
Estre Lest, dist., Kent **15**-738b.
Estrella, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
—, fort, Cu. **24**-192d.
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-135a.
—, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. **9**-801d; **25**-530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. **9**-802a; **25**-530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids **5**-345a.
Estremadura phosphate **21**-475c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. **9**-802c; **25**-530 (B3); battle (1663) **15**-447c.
Estrepement, writ of **28**-361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): *see* Henry (of Eastry).
Estrilda astrild: *see* Rooibek.
Ests (race): *see* Esthonians.
Estsanatlehi (goddess) **14**-473a.
Estuarine series **20**-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d; **26**-148d; river engineering **23**-383d; tides **26**-938d.
— trout **27**-312b.
Estvedijys (inscription) **2**-766c.
Estvedys, Pamphylia: *see* Aspendus.
Esumba, isl., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2); **6**-916a.
Es war (Sudermann) **11**-798c.
Eszeg, Aus.: *see* Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. **9**-803a; **3**-4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Eszterháza: *see* Esterháza.
Eta, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
—, India: *see* Etah.
Eta (letter) **12**-780a.
— (social class) **15**-264a.
Etables, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Etablissement dépositaire **10**-746c.
Etablissements (St Louis) **17**-38a.
Etache, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
—, val., Fr. **18**-762b.
Etacrio **11**-257a.
ETAGERE 9-803b.
Etah, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
ETAH, India **9**-803b; **14**-376 (H6).
Etain, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap. **15**-213d.
Etalle, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): *see* Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess of **9**-803c; **10**-827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': *see* La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. **9**-803d; **10**-778 (F3); geology **20**-81c; siege (1652) **10**-839c.
Etana (myth.) **3**-107d; **1**-169c; **1**-550c.
Etanga, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. **13**-333a.
Etape, L' (Bourget) **4**-331c.
ETAPLES, Fr. **9**-804a; **10**-778 (E1).
Etard, A. (chemist) **3**-754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo: *see* Belgian Congo.
ETAWAH, India **9**-804b; **14**-376 (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4); **15**-714a.
Etbai, dist. Egy. **9**-332b.
Etc. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Etcetera oath **16**-277d; **9**-449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. **3**-740c.
—, lake, Scot. **3**-314a.
Etched figures (crystallography) **7**-586a.
Etchege-Bed, Aby. **12**-231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E3); **22**-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint **2**-239d; Méryon **18**-176c; Rembrandt **23**-80d; typographic **22**-410b; Whistler **28**-596a.
— ground **9**-804d.
Etchingham, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4); **26**-168a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b; **15**-157c.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Eté (dancing) **22**-707a.
Etcandros (of Paphos) **20**-736d; **7**-698d.
Etel, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
—, riv., Fr. **18**-820b.
Etelhem, Swed. **26**-190 (F3).
Eten, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2); **21**-270d.
Etenna, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Eteobutadae (family) **17**-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) **9**-806c.
— (myth.) **12**-310c.
Eteocretans **7**-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) **21**-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy **9**-763d; **17**-910a.
Eternalists **4**-743b.
Eternity, cape, Can. **23**-1003d.
ETESIAN WIND 9-806c; **12**-428a; **9**-24a.
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; **20**-938a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan (bibl.) **20**-615b.
Ethan, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. **4**-837d.
Ethane **6**-50b; **20**-756a; **25**-891a; coal **6**-588c; oxidation **10**-473c.
Ethanol lepidine **22**-759b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) **21**-451c; **15**-411c.
Ethel, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ia. **17**-54 (a5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names): *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Etheldreda (Æthelthryth), St **13**-436b; **8**-870a; **9**-302a; tawdry (derivation) **26**-458b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Ethelred (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Ethelsville, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Ethelwerd (historian) **3**-759d.
Ethelwulf ring **19**-671a; **21**-797a.
Etheogenesis **22**-487c.
ETHER (chem.) **9**-806d; boiling point **25**-941c; capillary action **5**-266d; dentistry **8**-52d; distillation **8**-319b; drying agents **8**-94d; therapeutics **1**-908c, **24**-52b, **24**-992b.
— (physics): *see* Aether.
Ethereal oils: *see* Essential oils.
— salts: *see* Esters.
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-807b; **8**-528c; **9**-630d.
Etheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804-1886) **9**-807d.
—, **ROBERT** (1819-1903) **9**-808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Austr. **2**-960 (G3); **19**-756a.
Etherification **28**-684c.
Etherius of Osma **3**-584a.
Etherley, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Etherow, riv., Derby. **28**-933 (A3); **18**-174b; reservoir **21**-105a; water-supply **12**-128c.
ETHERS 9-808b; heat of combustion **6**-69c; specific rotation **25**-893c; synthesis **8**-173d.
Etherton, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Ethical Culture, Society for, N.Y. **1**-194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808c; **23**-74c; **21**-443d; absolute, Spencer's theory **25**-637a; aesthetic view **1**-285b, **13**-337d; casuistry **6**-487b; Christian **9**-820a, **6**-290a, **26**-784b; determinist **8**-113b, **28**-653a; dualism **8**-614a; economic aspect **8**-902c; egoistic **9**-20a; empirical **9**-356c, **3**-151a; evolutional **9**-837c, **9**-841a, **27**-822b; hedonist **13**-197c; idealist **9**-843a, **12**-535b; intuitionalist **14**-717c; Jewish Wisdom literature **28**-750d, **22**-509a, **26**-666c; "legal" theory **15**-572d; Manichaean "twofold truth" **17**-574d; medieval **9**-826b, **5**-486c, **24**-354d; moral sense **9**-830a, **24**-765a; Mosaic code **13**-179a, **13**-185c; Pauline **20**-947a; Pragmatism **22**-247a; psychology of conduct **22**-599d, **22**-586d; utilitarianism **9**-840b, **27**-820d.
Ethics (Aristotle) **2**-505d; **2**-512c; **9**-371b.
Ethics (Spinoza) **25**-691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) **23**-860c.
Ethicus Ister: *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid **6**-55a.
Ethie, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Ethine: *see* Acetylene.
Ethiope, riv., W.Af. **3**-738a.
ETHIOPIA 9-845d; Amenophis II. **9**-84b; Ammon worship **1**-860d; chronicles **8**-848a; Egypt governed **9**-86d; ethnology **11**-635c, **9**-

306b, 9-847a; Hellenism 13-245b; philology 12-894b, 21-427b (*see also* Geez); Psammetichus II. 9-87c; Tethmosis III. 9-84a. *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia: literature 9-847c; 8-272d.
Ethiopian Church . *see* Abyssinian Church.
Ethiopianism 18-593b.
Ethiopian Order 18-593b.
— Region 28-1008c; birds 3-975d; fish 14-269b foll.; flora 21-781b; reptiles 23-173c.
Ethiopians, tribe 9-847a.
—, Meroitic *see* Kasu.
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The: see *Enoch, Book of.*
Ethiopic Church Order 2-200a.
Ethiopic Statutes 2-200a.
Ethiopic type 27-540c.
Ethmoid bone 25-196c; 25-198a.
— sinus 20-80c.
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-259c.
Ethmopyle 10-629b.
Ethmosphaera 18-867d.
Ethnike Hetaeria 12-468b; 7-428d.
ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOgraphy 9-849b; 2-354a; comparative jurisprudence 15-582b; Indo-European peoples 14-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters 16-763a.
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide: *see* Pyrantin.
Ethridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Ethusina abyssicola 17-457c.
— challengeri 17-457c.
ETHYL 9-851c; 6-50c.
— acetate 9-796a; 6-869d.
— alcohol: *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime 25-894d.
— benzoate 3-756d; 1-528a.
— benzoyl ecgonine 6-618b.
— borate 4-268c; 4-251d.
— bromide 9-851d.
— butyrate 9-796a; 20-52d; 21-141c.
— carbamate: *see* Urethane.
— CHLORIDE 9-851c; 1-526a; 1-908c; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d.
ETHYLENE 9-851c; 6-52a; 27-848b; calorific value 11-275d; oxidation 10-473a.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicyanide: *see* Succinonitrile.
— glycol 12-147b.
— lactic acid; *see* Hydracrylic acid.
— oxide 6-59b; 1-857b.
— succinic acid 26-6c.
Ethyl ether 6-869d.
— ethoxyacetate 8-175a.
— formate 6-869d; 9-796a.
— hydroxide: *see* Alcohol.
— hydride: *see* Ethane.
— hydrogen sulphate 9-796b.
— hydroxy-acetate 8-175a.
Ethylidene lactic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— succinic acid 26-7a.
Ethyl iodide 9-851d; 6-869d.
— isocyanate 7-679d.
— isophthalic acid 6-54b.
— mercaptan 16-149c.
— methane: *see* Propane.
— nitrate 9-796b.
— nitrite 9-796b.
— orthoborate: *see* Ethyl borate.
— oxalate 20-399c.
— oxide: *see* Ether (chem.).
— purple (dye) 8-746d.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— silicoformate 25-93c.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-138a.
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILlaume (1778-1845) 9-852a.
—, Eugène 10-891a.
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d': *see* Mégret d'Etigny.
Etil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Etin's Hall, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Etiolation 21-757c.
Etiology: *see* Aetiology.
ETIQUETTE 9-852b.
Etive, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 10-452b; 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 2-486c.
Etlar, Carit (pseud.): *see* Brosböll, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5)
ETNA, Pa. 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
— (anc. Aetna), Sic. 15-26 (E8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4)
—, bay, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-801 (C2).
ETNA, mt., Sic. 9-852b; 15-28 (E6); 15-4 (E6); bombs 4-182a; eruption (1906) 15-82d; observatory 19-958c; sandstone 28-180c.
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Et Nam, riv., Bur. 28-908c.
Etna Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Etocetum, Staffs.; *see* Wall.
Etoges, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
Etoile d'or (plant) 17-705d.
Etoile, Ordre de l': *see* Star, Order of the.
Etolin, isl., Alsk 1-472d.
Etomami, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can 17-584 (B2-3).
Etomasia (Byzantine art) 4-909a.
ETON, Bucks 9-853a; 16-942 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— College, Bucks. 9-853a; arms 13-324c (fig.); boat-racing 23-783d; fagging system 10-125a; provost 5-520a.
— College, R. v (1857) 2-20b.
Etorofu (Etorop), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-237b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Etorop, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Etosha, lake, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2); 11-801a.
Etourdi, L' (Molière) 18-663a.
Etourdis, Les (Andrieux) 1-974d.
Etowah, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala 1-460 (C1).
Etowahton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Etrangère, L' (Dumas fils) 8-657a.
Etrechy, Molasse of 20-81c.
Etrépagny, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Etret, Grand, pass, Alps: *see* Grand Etret.
ETRETAT, Fr. 9-854a; 10-778 (E2).
Etroeungt limestone 8-125a.
Etroubles, It. 26-242 (C5).
Etruria, Staffs. 12-919c; 28-465d.
ETRURIA, dist., It. 9-854a; 15-26 (C2-3); Boii invasion 4-139c; coins 19-876d; Egyptian wars 9-85c; Eretrian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; in Roman history 23-618a; tombs 5-498a; Umbrian war 27-576d. *See also* Tuscany.
—: *Art* 9-857a; 23-481a; architecture 2-382c, 9-857c, 8-420d; ceramics 5-721c; excavations 22-244b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl. II.), 10-343c, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 18-575c; rings 23-350a; Roman art 23-475b; scarabs 11-563 (Pl. II.); seals 24-539c; terra-cotta 26-656a (Pl. I.); wall-painting 19-20d.
—: *Costume* 7-234d; 9-856a.
—: *Language* 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 20-609a.
"Etruria" (liner) 24-886a.
Etruria marl 19-827b; 25-757d.
Etruscan Apennines; *see* Tuscan Apennines.
Etruscan type 27-540d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.: *see* Adige.
—, val., Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Etseri, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
E-tsuke-shi (Jap. painters) 15-185b.
Etta, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ettal, Ger.: Passion play 19-946b.
Ettek-tarim, riv., Turkest. 6-83b.
Ettelbrück, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.): *see* Leurechon, Jean.
Etten, Holl 13-588 (B3).
Ettenbach, riv., Ger. 9-862d.
ETTENHEIM, Ger. 9-862d.
Etterbeek, Brussels 4-694b
Etterick, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3), geology 4-878d.
Etters, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar 28-496a.
Ettingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist) 17-317a.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONstantin, baron von 9-863a.
ETTLINGEN, Ger 9-863a, 11-808 (B4).
Ettlinger, Paul 9-867d.
ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L. 9-863b
—, MICHAEL 9-863c.
—, Michael Ernst 9-863c.
Ettore, Cesare 26-1025c.
—, Fabrizio di 26-1025c.
Ettrick, N.Z. 19-824 (D6).
ETTRICK, Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, riv., Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (F4).
Ettrickdale, val., Scot. 24-612d.
Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1), 8-663b.
Ettricks, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ettrick Shepherd, The: *see* Hogg, James.
ETTY, WILLIAM 9-863d.
Etul (cylindrical box) 4-350b.
Etum (deity) 14-290b.
Etwall, Derby 23-176b.
Etwashausen, Ger. 15-841a.
Etymander (Etymandros), riv., Afg: *see* Helmund.
Etymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) 9-370c.
Etymologicum Magnum 20-277a; 2-832b.
ETYMOLOGY 9-864c; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-188b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila.
Etzel, pass, Alps 9-135c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Etzikom Coulée, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Etzwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Eu, counts of 9-865b; 19-749b.
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-460c.
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: *see* Isabella (of Brazil).
—, Louis Charles, count of 9-865c.
—, Louis Philippe, count of 19-371b.
—, Raoul de Brienne, count of 10-820c; 15-441d.
—, Robert, count of 26-166d.
—, William II., count of 9-477b.
EU (Augusta), Fr. 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
Eu (chem.): *see* Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c.
—, mt., Gr. 18-190b.
Euabalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Euaenetus (of Athens) 2-501c.
Euahlayi, tribe, N.S.W. 2-957c; 10-166c; phratry names 10-161d; totem customs 27-87c.
Euandria 20-673a.
Euanemos, Zeus 28-977a.
Eu-apogamy 23-126c.
Eu-apospory 23-126c.
Eu-arachnida 2-299a; 2-301d.
Euarthropoda 2-674d; 2-679b.
Euasterida 8-880a.
Eubank, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Eublastoidea 8-878b.
Eublepharidae 16-824b; 23-161b.
Eublepharinae 23-151c; 23-156c.
Eublepharis 16-824b.
EUBOEA (Euripos, Negropont), isl., Gr. 9-865c; 12-424 (E-F2); 12-424 (E-F2); Callias 6-56c; coinage 19-885c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-427b; knights of St John 24-17c; magnesite 12-436b, 17-319c; meerschaum 18-72d; Thebans expelled 26-991b; vases 5-711c.
—, mt., Gr. 13-307c.
Euboia, Hera 13-306d.
Euboic scale 9-866d, 28-488c.
Euboic Sea, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-440 (E2); 12-427b.
Euborlasia 19-361a.
Eubouleus (myth.) 9-263a; 28-977b.
— (swineherd) 26-839c.
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) 9-867b; 18-77b.
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d, 2-501b, 8-11a.
EUBULUS (poet) 9-867c.
Eucaine 1-909b.
Eucalamites 20-526d.
Eucalodium 11-526c.
Eucalyptocrinidae 8-878d.
Eucalyptol 9-868a, 20-52b.
Eucalyptus, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
EUCALYPTUS 9-867d; Australia 2-948d, 22-733c, 28-40b; calyx 10-563c; fossil 2-949c; galls 11-425c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-465a.
— calophylla: *see* Red gum.
— colossea: *see* Karri.
— cribra . *see* Grey gum.
— diversicolor: *see* Karri.
— globulus . *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala: *see* Tuart.
— kino: *see* Botany Bay kino.
— leucoxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
— loxophleba: *see* York gum.
— marginata 15-276c.
— microcorys: *see* Tallow wood.
— rostrata: *see* Red gum tree.
— sideroxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
Eucalyptus oil 9-868a; 21-141d.
Eucarpia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Eucarvone 26-650d.
Eucasein 1-514d.
Euceratherium 2-92c; 19-92c.
Euceratosa 25-725b; 25-729d; 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730b.
Euchaita, Turk.As.: *see* Chorum.
Euchan, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Euchar, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Euchareena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Eucharidium 20-105a.
EUCHARIS 8-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
— mite 9-868d.
EUCHARIST 9-868d; 16-352b; 15-453d; 20-890a; Agapē 1-364a; Armenian Church 2-569c; Baptists 3-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a; *Canons of Hippolytus* 13-520d; Carlstadt's practice 5-348d; catechumens' participation 5-508b; comparative religion 23-985b, 18-624a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 9-4a; Coptic churches 7-115d; *Didachē* 8-201c; disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a; Easter reception 16-240c; fasting 10-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 6-75a, 27-186d; Mandaean parallel 18-557a; Passover 20-890a; Presbyterian Church 22-288b; reservation 9-876a, 6-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 20-187b; Test Acts 26-665d, 9-539d, 9-540d; unleavened bread 6-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 28-869c; Zwingli's doctrine; 28-1063d. *See also* Viaticum.
Eucharisteria (festival) 7-981d.
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) 7-193c.
Euchee, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Euchelia jacobaeae: *see* Cinnabar moth.
Eucheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) 10-803d; 12-126a; 17-908d; 24-102c.
Euchites: *see* Enthusiasts.
Euchlaena 12-373a.
— mexicana: *see* Teosinte.
Euchlanis 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Euchlorine 6-45d.
Euchlorinite 28-185c.
Euchlorophyceae 1-588d; 1-588a.
Eucholoeops 19-113a.
Euchologion (Church of Scotland) 6-779b.
Euchologion (Orthodox Eastern Church) 16-799b.
Euchoreutes 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Euchre, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-242b.
EUCHRE (game) 9-877d.
Euchre Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Euchresta horsfieldii 7-709d.
Euchroite 7-110b.
Euchromia formosa 16-473d (fig.).
Euciroa 16-124c.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRIStoph 9-878c.
Eucla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Eucladia 8-880d.
Eucladocrinus 8-878d.
EUCLASE 9-878d.
Euclea *see* Sneezewood.
Eucleides (archon) 14-629c.
EUCLID (mathematician) 9-879a; 11-677a; angle 2-14d; circle 6-382b; line 16-720d; manuscripts 20-565b, 20-566c, maxima and minima 17-918c, polygons 22-25a; porisms 22-102c; propagation of light 5-105b; triangles 27-258b.
EUCLID (of Megara) 9-879a; 16-897c; 18-77a; 25-336d.
Euclid, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (N4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-733c.
Euclid Heights, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Heights, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Euctorina: *see* Euchlorinite.
Eucoccidium: *see* Aggregata.
Eucopidae (Hydrozoa) 14-153b; diblastula 14-172c (fig.).
Eucopiidae (Crustacea) 17-458b.
Eucrates (demagogue) 12-450d.
Eucratideia, Bactria 9-881a; 13-241b.
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) 9-880d; 14-398d.
Eucrite 11-378a.
Eucryphia 26-440a.
Eucryptite 25-711d.
Euctemon (astronomer) 4-991c.
Eucuticidae 18-901c.
Eucutta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Eucyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Eucyrtidium 22-804a; 22-803d (fig.).
EUDAEMONISM 9-881b; 9-815a.
Eudemia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Eudemus (of Rhodes) 2-509b; 2-512c. For *Ethics, 'Eudemian* see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Eudemus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Eudendridae 14-151a.
Eudendrium 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
Euderma 6-245c.
Eudes (personal name): *see* Odo.
—, Jean 23-980b.
—, Deslongchamps: *see* Deslongchamps.
Eudesicrinidae 8-879a.
Eudialyte 16-504a; 19-383d.
Eudnophite 1-912b.
Eudo: *see* Odo.
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) 13-932b.
— AUGUSTA (Athenais) 9-881c; 20-277a; 18-334b.
— MACREMBOLITISSA 9-881d; 22-541b.
Eudocimus ruber: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Eudon, riv., Asia M. 1-435b.
Eudora (myth.) 26-456a.
Eudora, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eudorina 1-588c; 10-467c.
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III.) 27-884d.
— LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa 9-882a; 1-578d.
Eudoxia (zool.) 14-158c.
Eudoxians: *see* Anomoean Arians.
Eudoxochiton 6-250c.
Eudoxome (dict.) 14-158c.
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-810a; 7-12c.
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c.
Eudrilidae 5-792c; 5-796b; 6-797c; affinities 5-799a foll.
Eudrilus 6-792b; 5-799b.
Eudromias: *see* Dotterel.
Eudyalite: *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-610a.
— taitensis 3-974a; 18-435c.
Eudyptes 21-89c.
Eudytes: *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea 8-881d.
Euelpides, college, Athens 12-433c.
Euemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298c.
Euergetae, tribe: *see* Ariaspae.
Euergetes: *see* Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII., &c.
Euergetes (myth.) 4-247b.
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-267b.

Eufaula, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Euflagellata 10-465c.
Eufloridеae 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Eugallol 22-693b.
Eugammon (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
Euganean hills, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-5b; 27-268a.
Eugaster 8-128b.
Eugein (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen (d. 642).
Eugen (of Sweden) 20-516b.
Eugene (popes): *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais): *see* Beauharnais.
— (OF SAVOY), prince 9-882c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-198a.
Eugene, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. 9-881d; 20-242 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Eugène (Garnier) 8-511b.
Eugene Aram (Hood) 13-667b.
Eugene Onyegin (Pushkin) 22-668d.
Eugenia 2-224c; 20-552c.
— bracteata 5-779c.
— caryophyllata: *see* Clove tree.
— cauliflora: *see* Joboticabas.
— jaboticaba: *see* Joboticabas.
— jambos: *see* Rose-apple.
— malaccensis: *see* Kavika.
— pimenta 21-611d.
— sandwicensis: *see* Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae 8-879a.
Eugeniacrinus 15-570a.
Eugenic acid: *see* Eugenol.
EUGENICS 9-885a; 28-1039c; 6-408d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
EUGENIE (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-214c; Mexican politics 18-341c; Papacy championed 10-870b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. 16-154d.
Eugenin 6-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) 9-885c.
— II. 9-885c; 23-665c; 24-363a.
— III. 9-885d; 20-694a; 23-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 26-593a.
— IV. 9-886a; 20-705a; 23-682c; Basel council 3-463c; Eastern Church union 6-313d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
— (Roman grammarian) 26-770d.
— (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen.
EUGENOL 9-886d; 21-615a.
Eugereon 13-260c; 13-434c.
Eugh, J. C. 5-334d.
Euglena 1-593d; 10-467a: 10-465a (fig.): centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-771b.
Euglenaceae 10-467a, d.
Euglo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Eu-globulin 4-78d.
Euglo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Englossa 3-626a.
Euglypha 23-247a; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Eugnathidae 14-248d: 26-544a.
Eugregarinae 12-560h.
Eugubinus: *see* Steuco, Agostino.
Eugubium, It.: *see* Gubbio.
Eugyra 27-389a.
Euhemerism 2-207a; 9-887a; 28-749b.
EUHEMERUS (mythographer) 9-886d; 19-128d; 23-580b.
Euhodos: *see* Euodos.
Euichthydina 11-527b.
Euios: *see* Dionysus.
Eukairite 25-116c.
Eukeraspis 25-111b.
Eukolite 19-383d.
Eula, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Eulabia: *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Eulalia, St 18-165c; 11-104c.
Eulalia (bot.) 15-162b.
Eulamellibranchia 16-122d; 16-114a; 16-121c.
Eulampis jugularus 13-887d (fig.).
Eulenberg, count 5-291d; 11-892c.
—, Hermann (physician) 27-96a.
Eulenburg Prince Philip 28-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a; 11-787a.
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; biquadratic equation 9-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-862d; Fourier's series 10-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocycloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 18-806a; mechanics 17-963d, 17-989d; nasik squares 17-313a; polyhedra 22-28b; resultants 1-621a; spherical excess 27-277a; theorem 14-546c; tides 26-943d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 28-426a.
Eulerian integrals 14-549c; 16-375d.
— motion 16-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula 8-225; 18-144a.
Eulima 11-516c.
Eulimidae 11-516c.
Eulo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Euloma 5-87c; 20-237d.
— Niobe 5-87c.
Eulonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Eulonia, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Eulophia 20-172c; 24-66c.
Eulyes amoena 18-497c.
Eulytite 4-10a.
Eumachia (priestess) 22-52b.
Eumarus (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
Eumeces 16-826b; 23-174d.
Eumeduranki: *see* Evedorachus.
Eumelus (myth.) 20-930d.
— (of Bosporus) 4-286c.
Eumeneia, Asia M.: *see* Ishekli.
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a.
— II. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
EUMENES (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-224d; 21-137b.
Eumenes (zool.) 28-360c.
Eumenidae 28-360b; 18-499d.
EUMENIDES (myth.) 9-889c. *See also* Erinyes.
Eumenides (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 2-453b.
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) 9-889c.
Eumerogenesis 18-215d.
Eumetopias stelleri: *see* Steller's sea-lion.
Eumitotic division 7-719a.
Eumolpia, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
Eumolpidae (priests) 9-890a; 19-119c; 13-311b.
EUMOLPUS (myth.) 9-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
Eumomota 18-910b.
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus 6-674c.
Eumycetes 11-339a; 21-728d.
Eumycetozoa 19-105c.
Eumys 23-446b.
Eun, Loch-nan, lake, Scot.: *see* Nan-Eun.
Eunach, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Eunaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sophist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-660h.
Eunectes murinus: *see* Anaconda.
Eunemertes 19-364a.
Euoemertidae 19-363d.
Eunetta falcata: *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa: *see* Baikal teal.
Euneus (legend) 16-412d.
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. 17-250d.
Eunice, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eunice viridis: *see* Palolo worm.
Eunomia (myth.) 13-691c.
Eunomians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) 9-890b.
Eunomus (king uf Sparta) 17-154a.
EUNUCH 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) 9-891a.
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur 11-535b.
Eunus (slave) 23-856c.
Euodos (engraver) 23-484c.
Euomphalidae 11-510b.
Euomphalus (geol.) 5-311c; 8-128a.
Euonymus, It.: *see* Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
— europaeus: *see* Spindle-tree.
Euoplia rifle 23-336h.
Euoptius (brother of Synesius) 26-294c.
Eupagurus angulatus 7-357d (fig.).
— bernhardus: *see* Soldier crab.
— prideauxi 7-356d.
EUPALINUS (of Megara) 9-891b; 2-240d; 18-76b.
Eupator (epithet): *see* Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. 9-891b; 23-874 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (D4).
Eupatorium altissimum: *see* White snake-root.
EUPATRIDAE 9-891c; 2-841d; 8-847d.
Enpelagic deposits 19-975a.
Eupemphix 26-1035c.
EUPEN, Ger. 9-892b.
Eupeneroplis 10-630c (fig.).
Eupetaurus 10-586d.
Eupetomena 13-887b.
Euphaea 8-470d.
Euphaeophyceae 1-589d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
Euphausiacea 7-561c.
Euphausiidae 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
Euphemia, O. 20-26 (A5).
EUPHEMISM 9-892b; 25-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
Euphoberia 18-472d.
Euphon 12-956b.
Euphoniinae 26-394a.
EUPHONIUM 9-892b.
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 13-769d; inflorescence 10-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
— arborea 2-261b.
— arborescens 4-872a.
— canariensis 5-137b.
— candelabrum: *see* Candelabra spurge.
— caput medusae 19-253d.
— Cyparissia: *see* Cypress spurge.
— palustris 28-197b.
— pulcherrima: *see* Poinsettia.
— tirucalli 1-355a.
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 10-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 10-572d.
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
Euphorbone 9-894b.
EUPHORBUS (legend) 9-894c.
Euphorin: *see* Phenylurethane.
EUPHORION (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) 9-894c; 12-487b.
Euphrasia 24-485d.
— officinalis: *see* Eyebright.
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F3).
Euphrates (philosopher) 21-844b.
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 6-93c, 1-911b, 1-541d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme: *see* Bagdad railway; river of Eden 8-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Murad Su.
— of Borsippa: *see* Hindieh canal.
Euphron (of Sicyon) 25-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) 9-898c; 5-719a.
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
— (pseud.): *see* Nyberg, Julia Fru.
Euphues and his England (Lyly) 17-161a; 9-899a.
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) 17-160d; 9-898d.
EUPHUISM 9-898d; 3-800d; English prose influenced 9-626b, 22-453a, 25-1058a.
EUPION 9-900a.
Eupithecia coronata 16-468b.
Euplasmodida 19-105c; 19-106a.
Euplectella: *see* Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae 25-729c.
Eupleres goudoti 5-369c (fig.).
Euplexoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus 16-472a (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) 2-747c; 14-27b.
— (mollusc) 11-522d.
Euploea leucostictos 16-477b (fig.).
Euploeinae: *see* Danainae.
Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.) 2-167c.
Euplotes 14-561c.
— charon 14-557b (fig.).
— harpa 14-557b (fig.).
Eupoda (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Eupodes (mite) 2-310c.
Eupodotis: *see* Australian bustard.
Eupolemus (architect) 2-481a.
Eupolia 19-364a; 19-367c.
Eupoliidae 19-363d.
EUPOLIS (poet) 9-900a; 8-491d; 12-511c.
Eupomatus 5-794b (fig.).
Eupomotis gibbosus: *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b; 25-37c.
Eupora, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Euprepes vittata: *see* Poisson de sable.
Euprepia fuliginosa 13-446b.
Euprotogonia puercensis 21-384c.
Euprymna 5-702a.
Eupsammia 2-104d.
Eupsammidae 2-104d.
Eupterornis 9-664c.
Eupterotidae 16-474d.
Euptilotis 27-299d.
Euquinine 17-465c; 22-758a.
Eur-african (race name) 14-217b.
EURASIAN 9-900b.
Eurasian Mediterranean: *see* Sarmatian Ocean.
Eure, Sir Ralph: *see* Evers, Sir Ralph.
EURE, dept., Fr. 9-900c; 10-778 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c; Roman name 5-954d.
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 9-900d; 10-778 (E3).
EUREKA, Cal. 9-901b; 5-8 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
—, O.: *see* Chambersburg.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. 19-762 (K1-L2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 9-901b; 2-552 (B1).
Eurelius, Gunno: *see* Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
Euresól 23-184a.
Euretidae 25-729c.
Eurhinodelphidae 5-775a.
Eurhinodelphis 5-775a.
Eurhodine 21-365a.
Euric (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 10-804c; Arles captured 22-503c; laws 11-775a, 24-68c.
Eurinorhynchus: *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euriowie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
EURIPIDES 9-901c; 12-511b; 8-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; *deus ex machina* 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
Euripides (Knucklebones) 15-884a.
Euripos, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 12-437b.
Euripus (Roman circus) 6-390b; 1-892b; 24-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Euritania, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C2-1).
Euroa, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta 17-508a.
Euroka, N.S.W. 19-539c.
Euronotian 2-947b.
EUROPA (Europê) (myth.) 9-906d; 26-456a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
—, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europaeus (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Europa Flats, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europê (myth.): *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) 9-907a; 9-908 (map); 11-632b; agriculture 9-913b; canals 9-917b; climate 9-912a; commerce and industries 9-916a, 7-292a, 28-807a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-914c, 10-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-920a; population statistics 9-920d, 11-635d, 18-428c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
—: *Geology* 9-911a; 11-658d; 2-345c; Archean 2-361c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 6-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-124d, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568c; land connexion with America 21-836c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-81a (map); Ordovician 20-236a; Palaeozoic 20-592c; Pleistocene 5-577a, 21-836b.
—: *History* 9-922b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; arbitration 2-328b; balance of power 3-235a; Berlin Congress 3-790b; Church history 6-338d; Crusades 7-546c; Eastern question 9-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-169a, 11-171a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-355b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 20-286d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Reformation 23-4a; Renaissance 23-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
—, Confederation of 9-938a.
European Democratic Committee 23-821d.
— frankincense 14-348d. *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy 15-100d.
— rhubarb 23-273d.
— viper: *see* Adder.
Europe Centrale, L' 17-943c.
Europia 22-910a.
EUROPIUM 9-953a.
Europus, Gr. 12-440 (B3).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Jerablus.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-51d.
Eurotas (myth.) 25-609d.
Eurotium 11-336a; 11-341a.
— herbariorum: *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 25-703a.
Euruge: *see* Eusebius (name).
Eurupig, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Euryalae: *see* Cladophiurae.
Euryale (myth.) 12-257b.
Euryale limburgensis (bot.) 20-555c.
Euryalidae 8-880d.
Euryalus (boxer) 22-637c.
—, Apollo 2-185b.
Eurybathic 21-722d.
Eurybia carolina 16-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades 26-759a.
Euryceros 3-975d.
Eurycles, Baths of, Gr. 7-150b.
Eurycormus 3-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) 22-638b.
Eurydesma 19-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) 9-953b; 20-328b; 2-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
— (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-901a; 21-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidaeus) 5-456c; 8-930a.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 22-617a; 3-769b.
"Eurydice" (ship): capsizing (1878) 25-746c.
Euryelus, fort, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
Eurygnathism 22-424c; 2-61d.
Euryklides (Greek ventriloquists) 27-1012c.
Eurylaemidae: *see* Broad-bills.
Eurylochus (Spartan general) 21-74a.
EURYMEDON (Athenian general) 9-953b; 26-928b; 21-73d.

Eurymeden (Keupri Sui). riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a; 20-662b; battle (466 B.C.) 6-368d, 21-211b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-921c.
Eurymedusa (myth.) 19-114c.
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-664a; 21-366b.
— (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c; 13-304d.
Euryoorhynchus : *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euryops multifidus : *see* Resin bush.
Eurypauropodidae 18-474a.
Eurypauropus 18-473d; 18-474a.
Euryphassa (myth.) 2-927a.
Eurypholium 20-540d.
Euryplan lens 21-512a.
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 25-610d.
Eurypterida : *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteridae 2-303a.
Eurypterines : *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteromorpha 2-303a.
Eurypterus 2-303a; 25-110c; 5-311d.
— beds (geol.) 25-111a.
Eurypyga : *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae 20-326c.
Eurypygidae : *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypyleus type 25-721c.
Eurysaces (legend) 11-575a.
Eurysthenes (legend) 13-309a, 25-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) 13-346a; Alcyone 13-309d; Hercules 13-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
Eurystomata 23-140b.
Eurystomus 23-467b.
Eurytania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Eurythemis (myth.) 18-353d.
Eurythenes gryllus 17-459d.
Eurythermal 21-722c.
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a.
— (king of Phthia) 2-125b; 21-66a.
Eurytoma 11-424b.
— hordei : *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) 13-346a.
Euscarthmus 15-807b.
Euschemoniidae 16-475b.
Eusceopius 2-303d; 24-109d.
— italicus : *see* Italian scorpion.
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9-953c.
Eusebea, Asia M. : *see* Cacsarea Mazaca.
Eusebes : *see* Antiochus X.
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II.) 15-548b.
Eusebian Canons 20-564d.
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Borylacum) 19-419a; 9-958b.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-956a.
— (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-956b; 2-543c.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Reme) 9-953d; 20-722b.
— (bp. of Samosata) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c; 5-190c; 17-102c.
— **(OF CAESAREA)** 9-953d; 13-529b; 23-660a; 3-877d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a; Christian images 14-272d; creed of 7-349c, 19-641c; Eucharist 9-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St 17-895d; Simoniani 25-128a; Therapeutae 26-793a, 14-182a.
— (of Myndus) 9-956a.
— Pamphili : *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea).
— the Great : *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusigillariae 20-531a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-956c; 11-808 (I. 37).
Eusmilus 17-232d; 9-664a.
Eusoge : *see* Eusebius (name).
Euspirocrinidae 8-878d.
Euspongia 25-716d; 25-731b.
— agaricina : *see* Yellow sponge.
— officinalis 25-731b; 25-717c fell. (fig.).
— officinalis (var. mollissima) . *see* Levantine sponge.
— tubulifera : *see* Glove sponge.
— zimocca : *see* Zimocca sponge.
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956c.
— II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fiefs 9-785b, 13-399c, 13-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon 4-317d.
— III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
—, James, Lord Baltinglass . *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b.
— Graverius 3-216b.
— the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-454c; 4-40b.
Eustache : *see* Eustace.
Eustachian tube 8-792a; 25-197d; 1-929c; embryology 8-793d, 21-359d; function 13-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c.
— valve 13-129d.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 27-927d; 1-929c.
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c; Meletian schism 18-93c, 10-484b.
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-957a; 12-523a.
— (of Sebaste) 18-688b; George of Laodicea 11-747a; heresy condemned 5-840d; protest against fasting 10-196b.
EUSTATHIUS, archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-522b; Homeric commentaries 6-450d, 24-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b; Theocritus 26-761c.
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— fernandcosis 15-529c.
— galeritus 13-887c; 15-529c.
Eustis, William 23-791b; 18-862c.
Eustis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-543d.
—, Me. 17-134 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Eustochium 18-327d.
Euston, London 16-938 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, Suff. 9-124 (IV. D2).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) 2-766a.
EUSTYLE 9-957c; 14-683d.
Eusynchite 8-91c.
Eutatus 8-929a.
Eutaw, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
—, group 7-417a; 18-599d.
— Springs, S.C. 9-957c; battle (1781) 9-957c, 1-845a.
EUTAW VILLE, S.C. 9-957c.
Eutaxic wing 10-228a.
Eutecnius (Greek writer) 20-140d.
Eutectic alloy 1-705c; 25-370d; iron 14-805b, 25-1018d; salts 11-571d.
Eutectic mixture 21-330b; 10-214d.
Eutectoid 14-805b.
Euten Eller (Soren Kierkegaard) 15-788b.
Eutorpe (myth.) 19-60a.
Eutorpe edulis : *see* Cabbage palm.
— oleracea : *see* Assai.
Eutorpene 22-32d.
Eutralitol (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Euthalfus (deacon) 25-916a.
Euthallite 1-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. 10-178 (G4).
Euthecium 8-889d.
Euthria 11-517a.
Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a.
Euthydemia, India : *see* Sangala.
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 24-604d; 21-214c.
— II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a; 21-820b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-767d.
Euthymius, St 11-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse : *see* Euphemius of Syracuse.
— Zygadenus 6-337c; 20-338d; 4-21a.
Euthymus the Locrian 22-638c.
Euthyneura 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-520a (fig.).
Euthyphra (Plato) 21-812c.
EUTIN (Uthin, Oytyn), Ger. 9-957d; 8-24 (C4).
—, lake, Ger. 9-957d.
Euting, J. 2-257b; 14-620d.
Eutoca viscida 13-766c.
Eutocius (mathematician) 6-940c.
Eu-Trépert, canal, Fr 16-500d.
Eutreptia 10-467b.
Eutresis imitatrix 18-498c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. 16-400a.
Eutrochatella 11-510d.
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a; 13-529b.
— (minister) 23-522b; 2-341d.
(bp. of Saintes) 24-2c.
Eutschiltz, Ger 8-577 (map)
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2).
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b; Council of Chalcedon 6-802d.
— (gem-engraver) 23-484d; 11-567d.
— (slave) 1-425b.
Eutychiana : *see* Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculpter) 9-958c; 12-490d.
Eutychius (historian) 2-275a.
— (patriarch) 15-600b.
— Proclus (grammarian) : *see* Proclus, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) 1-575d.
— (charioteer) 21-341b.
Enville, Fr. 18-316b.
Euxinithone 28-881d.
Euxenippus (Hypereides) 14-200c.
Euxenite 26-1017c; 9-733d; 5-761b.
Euxine : *see* Black Sea.
Euxithcus (vase-painter) 5-715b; 6-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. 9-958c; 2-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures 13-535c, 25-662d.
Euzamieae 12-755b.
Euzeolite : *see* Heulandlte.
Euzet, Fr. 11-458c.
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) 18-93c.
Euzones : *see* Evzones.
Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d.
Eva, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind., Pac. O. 26-437d.
Evadale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Eva Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) 9-959a; Hellenism 13-237b; Persian Wars 7-699c, 21-359a, 24-59a.
— II. 13-237b.
Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c.
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b; Caesarean era of Antioch 6-315d.
— (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b; Meletian schism 18-93d.
Evald, Johannes : *see* Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Evandale, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) 9-959c; 19-689d; Lupercalia 17-126c.
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) 14-315a.
Evangelical (dict.) 5-532c.
— Adventists 18-465a.
— **ALLIANCE** 9-959c.
— Arminianism 26-781c.
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-513a.
— **ASSOCIATION** of North America 9-960c.
— Church (Germany) : *see* Lutherans.
— Church (Prussia) : *see* Evangelical United Church.
— **CHURCH CONFERENCE** (Canada) 10-1a.
— Church of the Armenians 2-567a.
— Church of the United States 17-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the 11-70c.
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-507a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c.
— party (Church of England) 9-451a; 17-72d.
— Prophet, The : *see* Isaiah, the Second.
— Synod of the North West : *see* Gustavus Evangelical Synod of North America.
— Union (Germany) 11-857c; 26-852d.
— **UNION** (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-467b.
— United Church of Prussia 22-472b, 22-473a, 17-141c.
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a; 11-780d.
Evangeline, La. 17-54 (B3).
Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d, 1-837c.
Evangelion da - Mepharreshe 3-881d.
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung : *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) 9-731a.
Evangelista, Isl., W.I. : *see* Pines, Isle of.
Evangelistarium 16-799b.
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 18-297b; statistics 18-294a.
Evangelium 18-98b.
Evangelium Nicodemi 7-933d.
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae : *see Mary, Gospel of.*
Evangelium pseudo - Matthaei 2-179c.
Evangile, Ner. 19-804 (F2).
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) 16-926d.
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 16-927d.
Evanildae 14-213a; 14-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 10-2d; 1-246b; 12-440d; Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery S-711b.
—, Bernard 20-502c.
—, Captain 6-103b.
—, **CHRISTMAS** 10-1d.
—, Daniel 5-649b.
—, Edmund 7-367a; colour printing 14-325b; wood engraving 28-800c.
—, Evan (Brydydd Hir) 6-648d.
—, Evan (Glan Gleirlenydd) 5-649b.
—, **EVAN HERBER** 10-2a.
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY** 10-2a.
—, George William 2-960a.
—, Griffith 27-340d; 25-240c.
—, **SIR ARTHUR** (archaeologist) 10-2c; 2-582c.
—, John (governor) 8-54b.
—, J. W. : on amianthus 1-853d.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, **OLIVER** 10-2d; 25-821d.
—, Theophilus 5-648a; 16-831b.
—, W. (ernithelogist) 19-668a.
Evans, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can. 2-724 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, City, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Evans gambit 6-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
EVANSON, EDWARD 10-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden 19-89a.
Evans (Cree) syllabary 14-482b.
EVANSTON, Ill. 10-3b; 14-304 (E1); 19-959c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8); 6-373c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4); 28-875c.
Evans *v.* Evans 8-337c; 25-973c.
Evansville, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 10-3c; 14-422 (B9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Evant, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Evanton, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Evaporation 18-268a; 18-657b; electricity 6-874a.
Evaporator 4-149d; in sugar manufacture 26-39b.
Evaporometer 18-276c.
EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a, 20-722a.
Evart, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10-4a.
Evatt, J. T 27-562d
Evaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Evavold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map).
EVE (bibl.) 10-4a; 1-169a. Apocryphal books 2-178b, 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-574b; Midrashic legend 18-121b; tomb at Jidda 15-414d.
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a; 4-218a (Plate, fig. 6).
Eve, G. W. 4-233a.
Eve, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
Evectant 1-633c.
EVECTION (astron.) 10-5c; 18-695a.
Evedal, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Evedoracbus (Babylonian king) 9-619d.
Evegnée, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Evejar : *see* Goatsucker.
EVELETH, Minn. 10-5c; 18-550 (E3).
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-837a; publication price 4-218a.
EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c; 6-168b; animal baiting 3-575b; London rebuilding 16-963b; yew-clipping 28-919b.
Evemerus : *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. 20-508c.
Evening emerald : *see* Peridot.
— grosbeak 27-633c.
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570c.
Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c.
Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d.
Evening News (Lond.) 19-562b.
Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-569b.
Evening primrose 13-771b; 20-104d; 22-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Evening Standard (Lond.) 19-562a.
Evening star 27-1013a.
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c.
Evenjobb, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Evenlode, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
Evens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Evensen, Captain (explorer) 21-965b.
Eventuality (phrenol.) 21-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr. : *see* Eucnus.
Evenwood, W.Va. 28-118 (D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-706c.
Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Evêque, Ferce l' (prison), Paris 13-833a.
Evêque, L', mt., Alps 1-743b.
Evergreen, Cornelis 8-721c.
Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a.
—, Sir John 7-865a.
—, Sir Richard 19-778d.
— de Barris : *see* Barris, Everard de.
— de Kirkham 2-33d.
— of Gateley 2-32d.
Everard, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3); 2-959b.
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Everbeeq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Evercreech, Som. 9-130 (VI. 11).
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a.
—, Caesar van 10-7b; 1-686c.
—, Jan van 10-7b.
Everdon, Northants. 19-769c.
Everc, Belg. 4-693d.
EVERETT, GEORGE 10-7c; 10-7d; Indian survey 8-803d.
Everest, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India 10-7d; 14-376 (M5); 13-175c.
Everest theodolite 26-763d.
Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) 10-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL** 10-8a.
—, **EDWARD** 10-8b; statue 4-292b.
—, J. D. : interpolation 14-708a; projection 17-858b.
EVERETT, Mass. 10-9a; 17-852 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
EVERETT, Wash 10-9b; 28-354 (C1-2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Junction, Mich 18-372 (C4).
Everetts Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Evergem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Everclade, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. 10-9c; 10-540 (F6).

Evergreen, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B-C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) **10**-9d.
— beech **6**-146b; **26**-964d.
— meadow-grass **13**-766a.
— oak **19**-935a; **2**-746d; geological age **21**-778d.
— Branch, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Everhart, I.F. **24**-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) **10**-10a; **5**-231a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League **26**-247b; **26**-248d.
— pea **21**-3b; **16**-383d.
Everley, Ia. **14**-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren **16**-406d; on Salmo **24**-82d.
Evernic acid **16**-583c.
Evers, F. **11**-799b.
—, Sir Ralph **15**-299c; **1**-953a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmetee **20**-34d.
Evershot, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount **10**-10b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron **10**-10d; commons preservation **6**-783b; Tramways Act **27**-165a.
Eversley, Hants **9**-420 (III. F4); **15**-817c.
Everson, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Everton, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Beds. **13**-952d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes.
Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head **3**-562b; New York **19**-621b; tomb **18**-409b.
Ever-Victorious Army **24**-800b.
Every, John: *see* Avery, John.
Everyman **8**-502a; **9**-615a; **8**-499d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) **15**-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. **10**-10d; **9**-420 (III. C2); battle (1265) **9**-493c, **18**-782a; fruit-farming **11**-261c, **11**-264c; hundred of **28**-824c; tower **27**-110c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. **28**-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) **28**-941a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **18**-518d; **13**-74d.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) **14**-788d.
— Tenants Commission (1892) **14**-786b.
EVIDENCE **10**-11b; affidavit **1**-306b; Babylonian law **3**-120d; children **6**-139d; contract **7**-38d; documentary **10**-18d, **8**-367c, **25**-772a; expert **10**-81a; handwriting **12**-916c; hearsay **10**-17b; on commission **6**-775a; prisoner's confession **6**-904c; relevancy **10**-16b; stolen goods **25**-955a; torture **27**-72b.
— Act (India 1872) **14**-435a; **25**-884b.
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) **20**-629c.
Evie, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Evigtok, Green.: *see* Ivigtut.
Evil: Hebrew religion **15**-423c; Leibnitz **16**-389c; Malebranche **5**-420b; New Testament **15**-145c; Persian religion **28**-1041c; Spinoza **6**-423d; spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution **8**-123c.
Evilard, Switz. **26**-242 (C2); **3**-921a.
EVIL EYE **10**-21d; **19**-181d.
Evill, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. **26**-240d.
Evisa, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Evishgore, pass, Ire. **16**-972c.
Evitts Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17**-828 (B1); **21**-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Evolena, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Evolute **11**-716b; **14**-548c.
EVOLUTION **10**-22b; **28**-1023b; **20**-589a; **20**-590a; anthropology **2**-112b; embryological theory **10**-30a, **13**-351b; of earth **11**-648c, **11**-656d; ethics **9**-841a, **27**-822b; metaphysics **18**-227b, **25**-635d, **18**-226b; of plants **21**-775c; psychology **18**-235c, **18**-241a; recapitulation theory **9**-322d; sociology **25**-324c, **6**-409a; teleology **26**-542a; theism **26**-751c; theology **2**-193a, **8**-123c, **18**-571d. *See also* Heredity *and* Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) **2**-531b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) **3**-191c.
Evolvulus alsinoides **7**-67b.
EVORA, Port. **10**-37b; **25**-530 (B3); **22**-157d.
Evotomys **23**-442d.
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse.
Evran, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Evrard, Simonne **17**-669d.
Evre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **16**-923d.
Evrecin, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Evrecy, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of **10**-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Bouillon.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubiguy.
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, king of Navarre.
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux.
EVREUX, Fr. **10**-37c; **10**-778 (E3); **19**-749b.
Evripo, str., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Evron, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a.
Evrykhou, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. **24**-588c.
"Evstafi" (Russ. battleship) **24**-903d.
Evstratie (jurist) **23**-845b.
Evtoghia, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Evurtius, St: *see* Enurchus, St.
Evzones **12**-438a; **12**-425a; costume **12**-431d.
Ewab, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
Ewald (missionaries) **18**-584c.
—, Carl (Danish author) **8**-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH AUgust** von **10**-38a; **3**-862c; *Canticles* **5**-214d; marriage of Hosea **13**-785a; *Micah* **18**-357d; *Tobit* **26**-1041c.
—, Herman Frederik **8**-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** **10**-39a; **8**-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll **1**-563d, **2**-488a.
Ewan, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cossar **14**-27c; **27**-908d.
—, **WILLIAM** **10**-40a.
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Ewe, counts of: *see* Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **11**-390b.
—, riv., Scot. **17**-698d.
EWE (peoples) **10**-40a; **1**-329d, animal worship **2**-52a.
Eweawo, tribe **1**-329d.
Ewell, A. W. **21**-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** **10**-40a; **21**-304a; **28**-633d.
Ewell, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, West, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Ewells, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Ewelme, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-568b; church **20**-418b, **10**-606b.
Ewe-me, dist., W.Af. **10**-40a.
Ewemi, tribe **1**-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
Ewenny, Wales **12**-75d; **12**-76c; **7**-345c.
Ewer (dict.) **15**-544c.
Ewerby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3), **16**-716d.
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. **21**-412 (F4); **8**-663b; geology **8**-663c.
Ewiger Bund: *see* Everlasting League.
Ewige Richtung: *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: *see* Übergossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Ewin, John **16**-960b
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) **10**-40b
—, Alexander (major) **10**-40c
—, G. E. **12**-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle **10**-41a.
—, James Alfred: extensometer **25**-1013d; isthmus method **17**-336d; magnetic balance **17**-335c; magnetic induction **17**-329d, **17**-334c, magnetism **17**-350a; seismometer **24**-590c; specific heat **27**-901c; vowel sounds **28**-176c.
Ewing, John **21**-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** **10**-40c.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) **10**-40d, **24**-851c.
—, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) **10**-41a.
Ewing, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, N.J. **27**-252d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Ewing *v.* Dominion Bank **3**-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Ewing *v.* Orr-Ewing **27**-332d.
Ewirem, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Ewood, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Ewry, office of **17**-3a.
Ewyas Harold, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3); **13**-357a.
— Lacy, dist., Hereford. **13**-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Exalbuminous (dict.) **11**-259b.
Exaltacion, Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Exaltados (party 1834): *see* Progressistas.
Examination in chief **10**-21a; **28**-761a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) **18**-244b; **23**-59c.
EXAMINATIONS **10**-41a.
Examiner of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) **19**-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) **19**-562c; Fonblanque **10**-603a, Leigh Hunt **13**-935a; Mill's letters **18**-455d.
Examite **28**-452b.
Exannual roll **10**-56b.
Exanthemops: *see* Horned wavey.
Exaporritus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) **10**-49c; **8**-865c; **20**-931b; Bulgarian Church **4**-778d; Italy **15**-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) **10**-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) **21**-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Exbury, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5).
Excalation **2**-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Escalibur.
Excalphatoria **22**-708d.
EXCAMBION **10**-49c; **28**-329c.
Excardinatio (dict.) **5**-321b.
Ex cathedra **14**-511d; **27**-950c.
Excel, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY **10**-49d.
Excello, **18**-608 (D2).
Excelsior, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park **28**-912b.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
"Excelsior" (ballet; Manzotti) **26**-736b.
Excelsior diamond **16**-198b; **8**-163d.
— Springs, Mo. **16**-608 (B2).
Exceptio (Rom. law) **21**-832a; **23**-555b.
Exceptions, Bill of **3**-932c.
Excess function **27**-919b.
Exchange, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE **10**-50b; **28**-438b; **4**-630b.
— banks **3**-334b; Japanese **15**-200d.
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees **27**-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) **13**-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. *v.* Central News **7**-118c.
— Telegraph Co. *v.* Gregory **7**-120b.
EXCHEQUER **10**-54d; **9**-458b, English and Irish **9**-464d; Henry II.'s reforms **10**-446c; **19**-674a; records **22**-959c, **26**-379a.
Exchequer, auditor of: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond **10**-58a.
—, Chancellor of the **10**-56a; functions of **10**-57d, **5**-833c; precedence **22**-269c.
— contribution account **9**-430d.
—, court of **7**-323b; **15**-815b; Curia Regis **9**-479a, **7**-639c; terms **26**-642a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Excideuil, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
EXCISE **10**-58b; **8**-462c; India **14**-389b; Japan **15**-217d; medieval communes **6**-786a; reforms **9**-465c; taxation **26**-460b.
Exciter (machine) **8**-780b.
Exclave (dict.) **9**-369b.
Exclusion Bill (1680) **9**-541a; **5**-915b; Green Ribbon Club **12**-551a; Halifax's speech **12**-840b; Russell's advocacy **23**-866d.
—, method of (logic) **3**-149b; **16**-906c.
Exclusive Brethren **21**-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION **10**-59b; Alduin **14**-684a; bull-fighters **4**-789c; Calvin **22**-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-436a, Erastus' treatise **9**-733a; medieval use **8**-861b; Templars' privileges **26**-591b, **26**-593a; William I. **8**-476b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) **28**-849c; **7**-45c.
— liberando (writ) **28**-849c.
EXCRETION **10**-61d; **19**-927c.
Excubitores **23**-523b.
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) **28**-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) **13**-642b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) **8**-332b.
Exe, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **4**-584 (B7); **8**-132b; trout fishing **25**-388d.
Execestides **25**-366c.
Execrabilis (1307) **9**-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) **10**-61d.
—, civil **10**-61d.
— (death sentence): *see* Capital punishment.
—, equitable **10**-62d.
—, Scots law **10**-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) **10**-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: *see* White House.
Executor de son tort **10**-61b.
Executores justitiae: *see* Banderesi.
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hinde Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINIStrators **10**-63c; **1**-194d; creditor administrator **23**-202a; intestate's property **14**-714b; inventory **14**-718a; letters of administration **1**-194c; Mahommedan **14**-444c; probate **22**-403b.
Executor's year **10**-64a.
Exedares (Armenian king) **20**-354b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) **10**-64c; of Herodes Atticus **20**-96c.
Exekias (vase-painter) **5**-717c; **5**-720 (Pl. I. fig. 54).
Exeligmos (chron.) **13**-492a.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH Isidore **10**-64c; **28**-377a.
Exempla (dict.) **9**-610c.
Exemplary damages **7**-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate **22**-278b.
EXEQUATUR **10**-65a; **7**-20b; Italian law **15**-61d, **15**-66b.
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ravenna) **22**-927c.
Exergue (dict.) **19**-870d.
Exestan, dist., Wales **6**-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of **10**-65a; **1**-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of **28**-925c.
—, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of **16**-145; **21**-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of **10**-65b; **7**-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of **10**-65b; **9**-516d.
—, John Holand, duke of (*c.* 1355–1400) **10**-65a; **9**-510c; trial **17**-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395–1447) **10**-65b; **22**-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of **5**-593d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of **3**-585d; **16**-145; **9**-512a; admiralty court **1**-203a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of **10**-65c; **4**-816b.
Exeter, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
EXETER, Dev. **10**-65c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); **4**-584 (B7); Æthelstan **1**-291c; bishopric **8**-421b; cathedral **5**-521d, **5**-519c, **12**-108 (Plate), **28**-792d (Plate); Danes **9**-469b, **1**-582c; fair **10**-128b; geology **8**-132b; gilds **12**-14c, library **16**-556b; Perkin Warbeck **9**-525b; Saxon School **8**-133d.
Exeter, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
EXETER, N.H. **10**-66d; **19**-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R2).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E6); **19**-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) **10**-67a; **9**-608d; **23**-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford **20**-408c; gold cup **21**-801c (fig.); library **16**-553d; sports **2**-847c.
Exeter Domesday Book: *see Exon Domesday*.
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. **10**-66a.
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1); **10**-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. **3**-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) **11**-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) **14**-535d; **2**-368d.
Exhaustive drop **1**-404b.
Exhaust-port **25**-832a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION **10**-67b; **21**-15a. *See also* separate exhibitions, *e.g.* International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhomologesis: Armenian rite **2**-570d; in baptism **3**-367d.
EXHUMATION **10**-71a; for dissection **1**-937b; law **4**-823d
Exide negative plate **1**-127b.
Exigent, writ of **28**-850b.
EXILARCH **10**-71a; **15**-103d.
EXILE **10**-71c; Magna Carta **10**-449a.
EXILI **10**-72c.
Exilissa, Rom. colony, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Exilles, It. **3**-393b.
—, pass, It. **3**-43a.
Eximeniz, Francesch: *see* Ximenes, Francesch.
Exira, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Existence theorem **27**-920b; **11**-730c.
Exit pupil (optics) **1**-56c; **16**-426b; **18**-407a.
Exley, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Ex-libris: *see* Book-plates.
Exline, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. **10**-72c; **9**-430 (VI. E1); geology **9**-412d, **25**-389a; stag-hunting **13**-947c.
— sheep **24**-821a.
Exmore, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELlew, viscount **10**-72d; **3**-384a.
EXMOUTH, Dev. **10**-73b; **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, gulf, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4); **2**-942a.
—, isl., Arct.: geology **15**-568d.
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity **2**-864b; electroscope **2**-861a.
—, Sigmund: on brain growth **21**-538a; nerve impulses **19**-47b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) **11**-339c; **11**-337a.
Exoascus **11**-339c; nuclei **11**-334d; reproduction **11**-339c.
— pruni **21**-854d.
Exobasidium **11**-344a; **11**-335d.
Exocarpus **26**-440b; **28**-540b.
Exocoetus: *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica **8**-881d.
Exodia (drama) **8**-493d.
Exodus (poem) **4**-935b.

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl.) **10**-73b, **3**-851b.
Exodus of Moses **18**-896c.
EXODUS, THE **10**-77d, **20**-814a; **15**-374b; chronology **11**-584b, **3**-866d, **3**-868b, South Palestinian theory **20**-615c, **25**-121d.
Exoccaria africana · *see* Umtombotl.
EXOGAMY **10**-79c; **10**-159b, **10**-163b; totemism **27**-80b, **27**-83d.
Exogastric **11**-506a.
Exoge, dist., Gr **15**-85b.
Exogen : *see* Dicotyledons.
Exogenous (dict.) **21**-740d.
Exogonium purga · *see* Jalap.
Exogyra **7**-418a; **15**-570a.
— brantrutana **22**-122a.
— virgula **15**-800a.
Exol, dist., Gr. · *see* Exoge.
Exokionion, dist., Byzantium **7**-4b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) **3**-225c.
Exomologesis *see* Exhomologesis; Confession.
Exon, C. **16**-246d.
Exon (title) **28**-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) **19**-242d.
Exon Domesday **7**-132a, **8**-398c; **8**-435d.
Exoniensis codex : see Exeter Book.
Exophthalmic goitre **12**-192b; **18**-197b; anti-thyroid serum **26**-905c.
Exophthalmos **12**-192c; **20**-80c, leontiasis ossea **16**-455c.
Exopod (Exopodite) **17**-457b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa **18**-499d
Exopterygota **13**-427a; **13**-430d; **13**-433e; geological age **13**-432b, **13**-434b.
EXORCISM **10**-80a; baptism **3**-365d, **5**-508c; blessing of palms **20**-651c; purification **22**-606d; St. Paul's practice **20**-917d.
EXORCIST **10**-80c.
Exoskeleton **25**-169b. *See also under* Skin.
Exospore **23**-121c.
Exosporeae **19**-105c; **19**-109b.
Exosporidia **9**-389b.
Exosporidium **9**-389c.
Exostosis **27**-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) **9**-771c.
Exotecal (dict.) **8**-877d.
Exotheclum **10**-566d.
Exothermic **6**-43c; **26**-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) **10**-80c.
Exotyle **25**-724a.
Exoukoptians **2**-543b.
Expailly, Fr. **14**-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system **6**-838d.
Expansion (math.) **1**-606b; asymptotic **11**-309a.
—, coefficient of **16**-747b.
—, steam **13**-137b; **14**-56b.
Expansion of England (Seeley) **24**-581a.
Expansion-valve **25**-834c.
Ex parte motion **18**-906a.
EXPATRIATION **10**-80c; **19**-275b, **27**-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of **18**-39a.
Expectation (math.) **22**-379a; **22**-384b.
— (philos.) **22**-576a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) **17**-835a; **19**-161c.
Expedit, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Expensilatio (law) **23**-550c, **23**-558b.
Experience (philos.) **22**-548c, **16**-883d; Avenarius **18**-239d, Descartes **5**-414b; Green, T. H. **12**-535b, Kant **15**-666d; signific interpretation **25**-80c; Ward's continuum **28**-320b.
"Experientia docet, B.C." (painting : Watts) **28**-421d.
Experiment, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
"Experiment" (engine) **22**-820d.
Experimenta (Lull) **17**-120d.
EXPERT (law) **10**-80d, **12**-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph **10**-905d.
Expiratory movements **23**-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act **25**-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) **5**-914a, **20**-296d.
Explicit function (math.) **14**-537c.
Exploits, bay, Nfd. **19**-481b, **19**-479 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-478c, **19**-479 (B2); haematite iron **19**-481c.
— Burnt, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Explosion **8**-28d; mines **18**-540c, **6**-588d; temperature **26**-833b.
Explosive antimony **2**-128a.
EXPLOSIVES **10**-81c, alloys **1**-708a; blasting **4**-44d, **4**-46d; erosive action **20**-217c, liquid gases **16**-759b; military **1**-864d, **10**-716b; safety **6**-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) **10**-84a, **9**-131c.
— Act (1883) **14**-784a.
Exponent (math.) **19**-851d.
Exponential function **16**-455c.
— series **11**-311c; **1**-612b, Bessel's functions **25**-657c, complex variable **11**-311c, continued fraction **7**-332c; tables **26**-334c.
Export, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Export duties : *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) **8**-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) **2**-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) **7**-353d.
Expository, The (Mormon paper) **18**-844c.
EXPRESS (dict.) **10**-84c.
"Express" (ship) **24**-916a.
Express and Westbote (newspaper) **19**-571a.
Express bullet **10**-85a.
— covenant **7**-339b.
— delivery **10**-84d; **22**-184c; rate in U.S. **22**-196a.
Expression (organ stop) **12**-958c.
— (oils) **20**-47b; **20**-52c.
— (philos.) **1**-278d; **1**-283a; **1**-284a.
Express rifle **23**-335c.
— train **10**-84d, **10**-177a.
— train robbery **10**-84d.
Expromissio (law) **19**-832c.
EXPROPRIATION **10**-85a.
Expugnatio Hibernica **12**-44c.
EXPULSION **10**-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco : Masaccio) **20**-469d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) **3**-719c.
Exsected (dict.) **10**-568a.
Exsho, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Exsilium : *see* Exile.
Extipulate (dict.) **16**-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio **23**-559c; **23**-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) **8**-885b, **17**-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) **10**-85c; **22**-564d, Descartes **5**-415b; Spinoza **5**-423c.
Extensity (philos.) **10**-85d, **22**-565d; definition **22**-556b, complex sensations **22**-562d, space experience **22**-566b.
Extensive agriculture **1**-388a, calculus **1**-614d.
Extensometer **25**-1013b.
Extensor muscles **19**-56b fall.
Extensus flaga · *see* Lilyfanat flags.
Extent, writ of **28**-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES **10**-86a, French code **10**-923d, **10**-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger **16**-740a.
Exterior conductability : *see* Surface emissivity
— lines (milit.) **25**-991c, **25**-996d.
External angular process **1**-940a.
— capsule **4**-399c.
— sense (dict.) **13**-341b.
EXTERRITORIALITY **10**-86b, **7**-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystals) **7**-587b; **21**-325c.
—, curve of **24**-936c.
Extine **10**-568b.
Exton, Eng. (Rutl.) **9**-424 (IV. A1).
— Eng (Som.) **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
EXTORTION **10**-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage **24**-599a.
Extra-burghal parish **20**-825b.
Extra-columella **23**-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) **10**-87a.
— (waste wool yarn) **28**-906b.
Extraction (chem.) **10**-87b, of oil **20**-47d, **20**-48c, **20**-52c.
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy
EXTRADITION **10**-87b; **7**-457c; appeal **2**-212b, Bow Street jurisdiction **21**-981b, bribery **4**-516d, political offenders **9**-567d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) **10**-89c, **2**-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) **2**-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for **7**-612a.
— of the Gnard : *see under* Tower of London, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) **14**-706a.
Extravagantes **5**-197b, **5**-198b
Extravasation (med.) **25**-248a.
Extremadura, dist. · *see* Estremadura.
Extremal (math.) : *see* Curve, stationary.
EXTREME UNCTION **10**-89c; Gnostic form **27**-856b.
Extremum (math.) **27**-915d.
Extrorse (bot.) **10**-567d.
Exulans-Kalk **5**-588b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. **3**-207d; **28**-544 (B1-C2).
—, sound, W.I. **28**-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) **18**-70a.
Exupantius, St **28**-1058a.
Exuperius, St **14**-577c.
Exuviaecila **8**-278b, **8**-277d (fig.).
Eyakede, Nig. **19**-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. **3**-229c.
Eyas (falconry) **10**-142b; **10**-141d.
Eyassi, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von **11**-757d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN **10**-90a.
Eychauda, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van **10**-90a; **20**-467b.
—, **JAN** van **10**-90c; **20**-467c; oil-painting **20**-494c, portraiture **20**-475c, **22**-128d.
Eyde, S. **19**-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus. *see* Eider.
Eydtkuncn, Ger. **21**-929 (D1); **22**-519d.
Eye, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heya, Aye), Suff. **10**-91b; **9**-424 (IV. E2); castle **10**-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. **5**-160 (G5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, penin., Scot. **24**-412 (B1), **16**-545b.
—, riv., Leics. : *see* Wreak.
—, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
EYE (anat.) **10**-91c, albino condition **1**-506c, atropine **3**-693c, cocaine **6**-615b; deformity **18**-741d; diseases of **10**-94d, lens **10**-92d, Mauroloco's theory **16**-611d; nerve supply **26**-289c; optic nerve **19**-396a (fig.), physostigmine **4**-963a. *See also* Vision.
— agate **1**-369b.
Eyebright **24**-485c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. **9**-420 (III. F1).
— Castle, round tower, Scot. : *see* Torwoodlee Rings.
Eyed hawk moth **16**-474d.
— lady bird **6**-674c.
— lizard **25**-530d
Eye dots *see* Eye specks.
Eychill Creek, riv, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Eychorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Eyelid **10**-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. **10**-100c, **24**-412 (F4), geology **3**-815b, sea fishery **3**-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The **12**-814d.
Eye of the King (title) **21**-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) **18**-401b, **26**-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eye specks **28**-130d.
— spider **15**-873d.
Eygurande, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Eyi, lagoon, W.Af. . *see* Assini.
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld. *see* Schöneveld, Eylard.
EYLAU, Ger **10**-100c, **11**-808 (I11); battle (1807) **10**-100c, **19**-222d.
Eymerico, Nicholas **27**-75a; **14**-591a.
Eymet, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
Eymoutiers, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Eyncourt, D' **16**-719a.
Eynd (dict.) **19**-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. **24**-33a.
Eynhallow, isl., Scot. **22**-48d.
—, str., Scot. **22**-48d.
Eynort, inlet, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. (S. Uist) **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
Eynsford, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **11**-286a.
— Castle, Norf. **19**-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **4**-592d; **20**-416d, Benedictine foundation **20**-418a, **1**-255c; paper-mills **20**-400b.
Eynthout, Belg **3**-688 (E1).
Eyo *see* Yoruba.
Eyota, Minn **18**-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) **18**-748b.
EYRE (dict.) **10**-101a.
Eyrarbakki, Ice. **14**-228 (B3); **14**-230a.
Eyrbyggna (saga) **14**-236a, **23**-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN **10**-101d; Australian exploration **2**-960d; Jamaican government **15**-134d, **27**-227d, Kingsley's defence **15**-817d; Mill's attack **18**-457c.
—, **SIR JAMES** **10**-102a.
—, Sir Vincent **2**-642c.
Eyre, W Ans. **2**-960 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5); **2**-943c, **2**-961b.
—, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in **7**-459a, **9**-479a; **18**-583c; chief justice **10**-645b; circuits **9**-484d.
—, R. v. **17**-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Eyre Roll **22**-961b.
Eyre's, penin., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **25**-493a, **2**-915b.
EYRIE (Eyry) **10**-102a.
Eys, W van **14**-217b.
Eysden, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Eystätt, Ger. . *see* Eichstätt.
Eystein I. (of Norway) **19**-807d; **19**-808d.
— II. (of Norway) **19**-808a; **19**-808d.
— Asgrimsson **14**-235b.
Eystrabygd . *see* Osterbygd.
Eytelwein, J. A. **14**-116b.
Eythorne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. **20**-321a; **17**-179c.
Eyubi Effendi **27**-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M. : *see* Euyuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) **14**-234c; **8**-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr **14**-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo **4**-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) **8**-490b; **13**-244d; **21**-457d.
Ezchu, Gcr. : *see* Itzehoe
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) **10**-102a; Apocalyptic passages **2**-169c, **2**-171b; ceremonial religion **13**-186a; Sabbath **13**-178d, **3**-196b.
—, *Book of* : chronology **16**-517d; *Haggai* compared **12**-815d; literary structure **3**-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses **24**-516b, **17**-63c; **16**-528a.
Ezekielus : *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
Ezeli (sect) **3**-94d
Ezerits, tribe **25**-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon **19**-323a.
—, temple, Borsippa **4**-278b, **19**-323a; Gula's shrinea at **12**-713d.
—, temple, Calah **4**-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. **1**-453d; **15**-311b; **14**-290c.
Ezmk (Armenian writer) **2**-573b; **17**-692a.
Ezo, isl., Jap. *see* Yezo.
Ezobhi, Joseph **13**-171d.
Ezor (costume) **7**-227d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar lo **5**-765b.
Ezr *see* Esdras.
EZRA (The Scribe) **10**-104d; **24**-482d; **2**-661d; Assyrian character introduced **13**-168d; Bible re-written **3**-849d; Halakhah **13**-170d, identification with Malachi **17**-454b; tomb **15**-398a, **23**-938c, **26**-291b; Targums **26**-419d; tomb **3**-196b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of . *see Ezra, Fourth Book of*
Ezra, Pal. · *see* Ezra a.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF **10**-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF **10**-106a, **2**-172c. Adam story **1**-170a, *Apocalypse of Baruch* **3**-455b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of **2**-174d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of **2**-174d.
Ezra a (Zorova), Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **2**-396d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of **10**-108a, **20**-614d; **6**-299a; *Lamentations* compared **16**-128d, literary structure **3**-854d; *Malachi* compared **17**-454c.
Ezra Church : battle (1864) **1**-825b, **2**-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y. : *see* Malone.
Ezzelino da Romano : *see* Eccelino da Romano.
Ezzilinga, Ger. . *see* Esslingen.
Ezziya, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1034) **10**-110d.
— (poet) **10**-110d; **21**-608b.
EZZOLIED (Anegenge) **10**-110d; **11**-784c.

F

F (alphabet) **10**-111a ; **1**-727a ; **12**-780b ; **27**-830a ; Scottish **28**-223b.
F (chem.) **6**-39b.
Faaberg, Den. **8**-24 (C3) ; **8**-23d.
Faas of Yetholm **19**-791b.
Fabara, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Faberia, isl., North S. : *see* Borkum.
Faba vulgaris : *see* Broad bean.
Fabbri, count **21**-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) **10**-111c.
— (naturalist) **20**-310a.
—, **BASIL 10**-111d.
—, Franz **17**-122d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM 10**-111d ; **14**-187a.
—, **JACOBUS 10**-112b ; **10**-823b.
—, **JOHANN 10**-112c.
—, Johan Nikolas Böhl von **4**-913b.
—, Johann Lothar von **10**-111c.
—, John (the elder) **21**-855c.
—, John (the younger) **21**-855c.
—, Peter **17**-82a ; **18**-343a ; **28**-882b.
Faber, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de : *see* Caballero, Fernán.
Fabia, tribus **16**-271a.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) **10**-113a.
Fabian Essays **25**-303b.
Fabian Society **28**-455c ; **29**-303b.
Fabianus, Papirius **25**-950a.
Fabiola (Roman lady) **13**-791d.
FABIUS (Roman family) **10**-113a.
— (Ambustus), Marcus **10**-113b.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome **23**-596a
— (Maximus), Quintus **10**-113b ; **22**-650d.
— (Pictor), **QUINTUS 10**-114a ; **16**-820c ; **23**-659a.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus : *see* Quintilian.
Fabius, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Mo. **14**-276 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
FABLE 10-114a ; Anglo-Norman **2**-32d ; Breton **5**-650d ; French **11**-135b, **16**-700 ; Greek **24**-228c, **13**-407d ; Hungarian **10**-218b ; Rumanian **23**-846b ; Russian **23**-917b.
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) **17**-560a.
Fables of Pilpay : see *Kalilah and Dimnah*.
FABLIAU 10-116d ; **11**-114b ; **23**-503a.
Fabrateria, It. **18**-26 (D4).
— Nova, It. **11**-92b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
—, François Xavier **1**-489c ; **18**-789b.
—, J. H. (entomologist) **3**-626c ; **6**-672d ; **14**-180c.
Fabre, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F3).
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. **18**-789b.
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a ; **8**-457a.
— d'Olivet **22**-502a.
Fabrés, Antonio **24**-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus **7**-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d : **15**-4 (D3).
Fabricio, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (C3) : *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte del.
Fabricius, David **25**-785c.
—, E. **12**-502c.
—, **GAIUS LUSCINUS 10**-118d ; **23**-626c.
—, **GEORG 10**-119a.
—, **HIERONYMUS 10**-119b ; **1**-930c ; **27**-927d.
—, Johann **5**-106a.
—, **JOHANN ALBERT 10**-119b ; **12**-515d.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10**-119d ; **8**-468b.
—, Lucius **14**-634a.
—, Paul **5**-776c.
Fabricius, Pons, Rome : *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte del.
Fabris, Emilio de **2**-443d.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.
Fabrizia, It. **15**-1 (F5).
Fabroni (dict.) **4**-520d.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIBAL 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles **14**-691d.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b.
Fabyan House, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
FAÇADE (dict.) **10**-120d.
Facatativa, Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **7**-629b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) **10**-121a ; **1**-940c ; **4**-411c ; **19**-52b.
— (machinery) **17**-1001c.
— (type) **27**-542c.
— colours (min.) **7**-589a.
Facelina **11**-523a.
Facenda Grande, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Fachada, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Facheux, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Fachingen, Ger. **19**-250c.
Facho, mt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map) ; **17**-280d.
Fachverein **27**-147b.
Facia (dict.) : *see* Fascia.
Facial angle **7**-372c ; **2**-113a.
— artery **2**-666d.
— holohedron : *see* Summital holohedron.
— lobe **18**-945a.
— nerve **19**-395d ; **14**-266d. **27**-1049a.
— vein **1**-940c ; **27**-969d.
Facies (dict.) **11**-666c.
"Facile" bicycle **7**-683d.
Facility, Law of **2**-784c.
Facing point (dict.) **22**-839c.
Facino, Cane **15**-38b.
Facio, Nicholas **28**-366a.
Facit, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
Fackelman **1**-460 (D1).
Facsimile (printing) **14**-370b.
FACTION (dict.) **10**-121a.
Factiones **10**-121a ; in classical games **11**-445d, **6**-390c.
FACTOR (law) **10**-121a.
— (math.) **1**-610a, **2**-531b, **27**-278b.
— group **12**-627c.
Factorial **1**-607a ; **8**-224c ; **26**-334d.
Factors Acts **10**-121b ; **22**-174b ; **24**-65c ; dock warrant **8**-364b ; hire-purchase **13**-523c ; mercantile agents **22**-349c.
Factor tables **26**-326b.
Factory, isl., Fr.Gui. **17**-14a.
Factory **16**-14a ; **25**-865a.
— **ACTS 10**-122d ; **16**-10d foll. ; administration **16**-16b ; bakehouses **4**-467a ; German legislation **11**-891a ; influence on wages **28**-234b ; inspector **16**-10d, **16**-16c ; laundries **16**-14a ; scaffolding **24**-282b ; staircases **26**-766c ; Sunday **26**-97d ; truck regulations **16**-20b ; United States **16**-25d. *See also* Labour legislation.
Factory Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Factory system (tailoring) **26**-359d.
Factoryville, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Factum fiduciae : *see* Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122d ; **26**-85d.
Facultative referendum **28**-15a.
Faculties, Court of **10**-123a.
FACULTY (law) **10**-123a ; **6**-979a ; pew **21**-338c.
— (psych.) **10**-123a ; **21**-539b.
— (University) **10**-123a ; **27**-751b ; **27**-773b ; free **27**-769a.
— of Advocates : *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
Fad, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; geology **4**-878c.
Fada, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **23**-742a.
Fadak, Arab. **17**-418a.
— N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3) ; **7**-736d.
Fadas (dict.) **10**-135b.
Fadd, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Faddev, Isl., Arct.O. : *see* Fadeyev.
Fader-Allah **22**-766a.
Fadette, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Fadeyev, Isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1) ; **25**-10 (K-L1) ; **19**-536d.
Fadi (dict.) : *see* Taboo.
Fadl b. ul Hadathi **17**-423a.
— b. Rabi **5**-45a.
— b. Sahl **5**-45d.
— b. Yahya **5**-44c.
— el Maula **9**-127d.
Fadnia, tribe **3**-67c.
Faecal vomiting : *see under* Vomiting.
Faeces **19**-923d ; **8**-217d.
FAED, THOMAS 10-123b.
Faedo, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Faelan, St. : *see* Fillan, St.
Faelleord **28**-71a.
Faemundsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
FAENZA, It. **10**-123b ; **15**-4 (C2) ; **15**-79b ; anc. Faventia **15**-26 (C2) ; battle (541) **27**-91a ; pottery **5**-733c foll., **5**-752 (Plate).
Faerensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Faeroe, chan., North S. **19**-786c.
FAEROE, Isls., North S. **10**-123c ; **9**-908 (E3) ; **21**-938d ; trade **27**-602a, **28**-573b.
Faery Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) **25**-641d ; **9**-619b ; **22**-659a.
FAESULAE, It. **10**-124c ; **15**-26 (C3) : *see also* Fiesole.
Facette, Pta., mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
Fafa, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Fafernie, mt., Scot. **10**-660d.
FAFNIR 10-125a ; **19**-637a.
Fagaa, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
Fagaceae **7**-635d ; **3**-633b ; **5**-435c.
Fagan two-speed gear **3**-916d.
Fagas, mt., Gr. : *see* Pilcium.
Fage, Mary **1**-156c.
Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron **25**-607a.
Fagerhult, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fagerlin, Ferdinand **20**-516d.
Fagernaes, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
FAGGING (dict.) **10**-125a.
FAGGOT (dict.) **10**-125b.
— vote **10**-125b.
Fagnani, Prospero **5**-198d.
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo **16**-112a.
Fagnano, Lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C7) ; **26**-964d.
Fagne, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Fagniani, Maria : *see under* Hertford, earls and marchionesses of.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b.
Fagopyrum esculentum : *see* Buckwheat.
— tataricum **4**-733c.
Fagotto : *see* Bassoon.
Fagradalsfjäll, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c ; **11**-151b ; **9**-778c.
Fagushini, lake, U.Sen. **11**-205 (E2) ; **19**-674d.
Fagundus, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Fagus **3**-638d.
— antarctica : *see* Antarctic beech.
— atropunicea **10**-652a.
— betuloides : *see* Evergreen beech.
— Dombeyi : *see* Coyhue.
— ferruginea : *see* Rod beech.
— obliqua : *see* Roble.
— procera : *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica : *see* Beech.
Fagutal, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) **10**-125c ; **6**-226a ; on Brahmanism **14**-397b.
Fahil, Syr. : *see* Khurbet Fahil.
Fah-kiang, dist., China **26**-926b.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-125a.
Fahlerz : *see* Tetrahedrite.
Fahlun, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Fähnlein : *see* Colour (mil.)
Fahr, monastery, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Fahraj, Bal. **3**-305c.
Fahren, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a ; **14**-162c.
Fahrenheit scale **10**-126a ; **13**-135c ; **27**-710a.
Fahri des al Karhi **1**-618a.
Faial, isl., Az. : *see* Fayal.
FAIDHERBE, L. L. C. 10-126b.
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) **1**-341a.
Faidit, Gaucelm **27**-310b.
Faido, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
FAIENCE 10-126c ; **5**-733c ; **15**-12d , Japanese **15**-183c.
Fai-Fo, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Fail, Sicel du **11**-121d.
Fail, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Faillo du midi **2**-450d ; **11**-672c.
Faillite (dict.) **3**-331d.
FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c.
Failly, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Failsworth, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2) ; **16**-140b.
FAIN, A. J F. 10-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) **24**-107c.
Fair, James Graham **17**-250c.
Fair, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
FAIR 10-127a ; hiring fair : *see* Hiring.
Fair-aird Ilead, cape, Scot. **24**-
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c ; **3**-903c ; **26**-745d.
—, Sir Peter **10**-130b.
—, SIR WILLIAM **10**-129d.
Fairbairn crane **7**-370c.
Fairbank, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Fairbanks, Crawford **26**-659c.
—, **ERASTUS 10**-130b.
—, Franklin **24**-195c.
—, Henry **10**-130c.
—, Thaddeus **10**-130b.
Fairbanks, Alsk. **1**-472 (I2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-442 (B6).
Fairbluff, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Fairbrother, William Henry **18**-245c.
Fairburn, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Fairbury, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Fairchance, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Fairchild, James H. **19**-947c.
—, Mary : *see* Low, Mary.
—, Thomas **14**-26d.
Fairchild, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, Meadow, dist., Cal. **6**-8 (C1).
Fairclough, Daniel : *see* Peatley, Daniel.
Fair Courts **10**-129b.
Fairdale, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c ; **9**-619d.
— (OF CAMERON), **FERDINANDO Fairfax**, 2nd baron **10**-130d.
—, Sir Henry **9**-121a.
— (OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax, 3rd baron **10**-131b ; **12**-405a.
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron **10**-132c ; **28**-562d.
Fairfax, Ia. **14**-732 (A3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-H2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Fairfield, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Cal. **6**-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ontario) **19**-532c.
—, Can. (Pr. Edward I.) **19**-831 (C1).
FAIRFIELD, Conn. **10**-132c ; **6**-952 (C5).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (IL. D3) ; **8**-71d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
FAIRFIELD, Ia. 10-132d ; **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-122 (H5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, mt., Westm. **9**-112 (I. C4) ; **16**-91b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (G2),
— Co., Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D2).
Fairfieldite **25**-711d.
Fairfield, New, Conn. : *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Fairford, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **12**-135b ; **12**-482a.
Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Fairgrove, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Fair Haven, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 10-133a ; **17**-852d (F3).
Fair Haven, Mich. **18**-372 (H2).
— Haven, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
— Haven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Fairhaven, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E7).
Fair Haven, Vt. **19**-490 (A4) ; **27**-1026d.
Fairhaven, Wash. : *see* Bellingham.
Fair Haven, bay, Splts. : *see* Smeerenburg.
— Havens, bay, Crete : *see* Kali Limenes.
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E1) ; geology **2**-153b.
Fairhill, Md. **17**-828 (H1).
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
Fairhope, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Fair Island, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; **24**-854c.
Fairing (dict.) **24**-965c.
Fairland, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).

Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Fairlee, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-857b; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-216d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Fairlight Clay 26-165d; 28-437b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-165b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess 9-784b.
Fair Maids of France (bot.) 13-772a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-133c; 28-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
—, Ill. 14-301 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Fairoaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIR OAKS, Va.: battle (1862) 10-133d; 1-820d; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Play, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. 25-590 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-457c.
— Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1); 9-742a.
Fair Rosamund: *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. 26-630a.
—, H. B. 22-782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Fair Trade: *see* Protection.
— Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRUZABADI 10-133d; 8-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Utah 27-811 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a; 28-189d.
Fair whites: *see* Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
FAIRY 10-134a; changeling 5-840c; Arthur romance 2-682b; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
— armadillo: *see* Pichiciago.
— flag 25-206d.
— fly 14-177d; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales: geology 8-18b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RING 10-135b; 11-344a.
— ring champignon 19-71d.
— stones 6-840b.
— thimble 10-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D2).
Faisabad, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
Faisanes, isl., Sp. 3-493a; 12-698b.
Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith 9-821a; 2-190c; Anselm 2-82b; Calvin 5-76b; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c; Mahommedan 17-420c; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; Paul 20-954a; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the: *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by: *see* Justification.
FAITHFULL, EMILY 10-135c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-596c; 20-897c.
FAITH HEALING 10-135c; Asclepius 9-688b; Mormons 18-847d; Peculiar People 21-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626–1691) 10-136a; 21-855b.
—, William (1656–1686) 10-136b.
Faiu, East, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel 5-334a.
Faiz (caliph) 9-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b; 1-307 (F1); 3-182c.
—, India: *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi: *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan 15-770a.
— Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
— ullah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d.
Fajão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra: *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b; 22-124 (B1).
Fajjas, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fakaafo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 26-1047c; 10-399b.
Fakaina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akahaina.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Fake kick 10-625a.
Fakenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746b; geology 19-745b; population 19-745d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 5-44b.
Fakhr: *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
Fakihi 2-274c.
Fakihs 5-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
Fakir Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
Faknik (deity) 20-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-250a.
— ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a; Beirut 3-658c, 8-605b; Sidon 25-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
Fakus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); mounds of 12-264b.
Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria: *see* Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4); 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Faladoira, mts., Sp. 20-341b.
FALAISE, Fr. 10-136d; 10-778 (D3); siege (1105) 19-750b; treaty (1174) 24-433d.
—, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Falane, riv., Afr. 11-204 (C3).
FALASHAS 10-137a; Gonder settlement 12-232a; mission to 15-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Falbe (captain) 5-427d.
Falbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire.: *see* Crossroads.
Falcated duck 26-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) 24-864d.
Falchion 9-69a.
Falcidian law: *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (dict.) 12-559d.
— ligament 6-644a; 16-801a.
Falciu, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1); 14-4a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.
Falco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Falco: *see* Falcon.
— (aesalon): *see* Merlin.
— (anatum): *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus): *see* Lammergeyer.
— (candicans): *see* Greenland falcon.
— (chicquera): *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius): *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (diroleucus) 10-140a.
— (eleonorae) 10-140a.
— (femoralis) 10-140a.
— (gyrfalco): *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus): *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
— (islandus): *see* Icelander.
— (jugger): *see* Lugger.
— (labradorus) 10-139a.
— (lanarius): *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus): *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus): *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator): *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (pygargus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) 10-139d.
— (sacer): *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius): *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo): *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 10-139c.
— (tinnunculus): *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It. 15-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a; 27-990c.
FALCON 10-138b; 13-783b; Egyptian god 9-55b; longevity 16-975d.
— (her.) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 2-686a; 5-188d.
Falconara, Sic.: battle (1299) 6-924a; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
Falcone, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4); 15-26 (A-B4).
—, Mte., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b; 5-577b.
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, WILLIAM 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
— Scholarship 10-140d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a; 24-499a; Peter the Great statue 24-38c; Sèvres porcelain 5-753b.
Falconet: *see* Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 22-749d.
Falconia, Proba 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-670c; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana: *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falconis Saxum: *see* Hawk Stane.
FALCONRY 10-141b; 20-256b; 26-592c; writings on 22-499c, 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falculia 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sic. 20-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 10-147a; 5-801d.
Fale, Or.: *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy 17-303a.
Faleme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C2); 24-639b; 24-642a.
Falemuth, Corn.: *see* Falmouth.
FALERII, It. 10-147a; 15-26 (D3); 23-624b; pottery 5-722b, 6-723a; terra cotta work 26-656a: *see also* Cività Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 10-147c; 15-26 (D3).
Falerna, tribus 5-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-294c; 6-123b.
Falerone, It.: *see* Falerio.
Faleshty, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 12-133b.
—, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph 10-147d; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
Falico, stream, Fr.Gui. 19-674c; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
FALISCI 10-148b; 10-147a; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.
Falize, Lucien 9-367b.
Falj (geol.): *see* Falk.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.
—, PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert 10-149a; May laws 11-880d, 23-495c.
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-258a.
— Alam, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Falke, G. 11-799b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.
"Falke" (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3); 25-91a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von: *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl.: *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Javis of: *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. q11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falker, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond.: *see* Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 10-149b; 24-418 (D2); battle (1298) 10-149c, 9-497d, 24-435a; battle (1746) 10-149d, 5-941c, 24-456a; geology 25-928a.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount 10-149d; 14-777c.
—, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 10-149d; Ben Jonson 15-505a.
—, Samuel: *see* Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a; 24-418 (E2).
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7); 10-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151c; 2-462 (D7); British acquisition 4-608c, 17-493b; patent law 20-906c; wool export 28-816b.
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
Falk Laws: *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Falksches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-148d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
— (religion) 10-4d; 26-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b.
Fallbeil: *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Fallcreek, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d; 15-746a; 20-30b.
Faller: *see* Gill frame.
Falleri, It. 10-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARmand 10-154a; 10-878a; 10-892c.
Falling body 14-535c; 11-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a; 27-640d.
Falling sickness: *see* Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Fallis, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE 10-154b; 19-771b; 25-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-154c; 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes 1-930a; 23-132a; 23-134a; diseases 12-765a, 12-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a; 1-930a; fossils 11-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierre, comte de 10-155a; 10-868a.
Falloux, Loi 8-961d; 10-868c.
FALLOW 10-155c.
— chat: *see* Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c; 7-922c; close time 11-441d; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— RIVER, Mass. 10-155d; 17-852 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallschwert: *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky.: *see* Louisville.
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. E. T. Boscawen, viscount 8-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c; 9-430 (VI. B3); climate 7-180b; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.I. 2-126b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
False, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 25-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (E3).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, pt., India 14-382 (M9).

False acacia: *see* Robinia pseudacacia.
— axis: *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-596 (B5).
— Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularica: *see* Capitulary, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: *see* Non sequitur.
— Decretals: *see* Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
False ebony 16-32b.
False Egg I., pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
False grit: *see* Ribbon.
— hemp: *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle.
— jalap: *see* Marvel of Peru.
— labour 12-767b.
— lead: *see* Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 19-304c.
FALSE POINT, harb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a; gaming 11-447d: goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-256d.
False Prophet (Lucian): *see* Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D7).
False sisal hemp 25-158c.
— station 26-155d.
False sycamore: *see* Azedarach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffle 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 28-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-285a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-66d.
Falster, Christian 8-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Faltche (dict.) 28-491d.
Falterona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3b.
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
Faluj (dict.) 2-269a.
Falun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
Falun (geol.) 18-585b.
Falx cerebelli 4-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V. Andrea) 23-737b.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 1-94c.
Famars, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatinite 7-103b.
Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
Fame, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-529c; 23-534b.
— Caritatis: *see* Familists.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— erciscundae judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesetz 15-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 18-215c.
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysanthemo-péonienne 15-186b.
— rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
— verte 5-747b.
Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158d; 5-861c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek system 8-952c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-436a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c.
— (languages) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-848c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
— Council (France): *see* Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: *see* Familists.
— Orders 15-860c.
—, Pontifical: *see* Pontifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-852b.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a.
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famintzin, A. 18-578c.
Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, lake, Pers.: *see* Parishan.
FAN 10-168c; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-538b, 6-587b; Parsons 25-849a.
Fanā (dict.) 26-31d.
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
—, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanaraki, Turk.: *see* Fener Keui.
Fanariots: *see* Phanariots.
Fan brake 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-936a; 13-648d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fancsal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-346c.
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) 22-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-129c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Fandango 7-798a.
Fandroana 17-275b; 13-655a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Fanega 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Fancile, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanemotra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Fanez Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfare (book-binding) 4-218a.
Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Fan frame 20-260c.
Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
— (anat.) 26-500b.
Fångö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: *see* Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-602a.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fanmakers company 16-811a.
Fanne, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Fannettsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fanniana charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Tubat 26-926b.
Fannuj, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gino 11-731b.
FANO, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c, ancient town, *see* Fanum Fortunae.
Fano, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-898a.
Fantailed flycatcher 10-585a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
FANTAN 10-171a.
FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: *see* Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 15-58c.
Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-204a.
Fanti (food): *see* Macaroni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
Fantoccini: *see* Marionettes.
"Fantôme" (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: *see* Jourdain Fantosme.
Fan training 21-19a.
Fanuatapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Fanum Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Dianae, Holl. 25-513d.
— FORTUNAE, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: *see* Sankt Pölten.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
— S. Andreae, Sp.: *see* Santander.
FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-404a.
Fanwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 18-956b.
Faolin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-565c.
Faou greywacke 8-125d (table).
Fapresto, Luca: *see* Giordano, Luca.
Faqiha: *see* Fakiha.
Faqir: *see* Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Far (cake) 6-898b.
Fara, Mesop. 3-100c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
Fara (sacrifice) 20-889b.
Farab, Turkest. 15-281c.
Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
Farabee, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-278b.
Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 16-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d, 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning exposed 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-060 (H4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-836d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faragh, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Faraizia (religious sect) 3-133c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 6-44d.
— Runi: *see* Abul Faraj Runi.
Farakdin, Asia M.: *see* Fraktin.
Farakhnagar, India: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
Farallon de Medinilla, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
— de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Farama, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Faramund (Frankish king): *see* Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Farancho, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Faraon (people): *see* Gipsies.
Faraone Gileno, tribe 2-158d.
Faras, al: *see* Merwan II. (caliph).
Farasina, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
Faraulep, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-577a.
Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Farberite 27-377d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
Farcy: *see* Glanders.
— "bud" 12-76d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
Fárdes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alaia, marquis de 22-502b.
Faredgha, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Fareg, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 9-420 (III. E5); geology 12-903a.
Fareinists 10-464a.
FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-590b; 6-73a.
Fareskur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-542a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
Farfanes (dict.) 15-441c.
Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Farghani, Al: *see* Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: *see* Conway, Hugh.
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, João de 26-391a.
Farias, Valentin Gomez: *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c.
FARIBAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid-eddin Mahommed Abdullah: *see* Rudagi.
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-250d.
Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Farilhões, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
—, SALVATORE 10-179a; 14-912c.
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
Farines, guerre des 10-851a; 27-416b.
FARINGDON, Berks. 10-179c; 9-420 (III. D3); battle (1645) 12-413a; geology 3-782d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Farington, Joseph 6-982c.
Farington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Farinha de mandioca 4-448c.
Farini, G. A. 20-148b.
—, LUIGI CARLO 10-179d; 15-52a.
Faria I (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (sheikh) 16-186b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farial 18-644c.
— (deity): *see* Salman ul Farisi.
Fariskur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: *see* Fars.
Farkashida, compact of (1490) 13-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Färlöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
Farm, caves, Bur. 4-838d.
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 5-947c.
—, A. W.: *see* Seabury, Samuel.
—, J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
—, Moses G. 27-120d; 10-416c.
—, RICHARD 10-181a.
—, Thomas 8-703d.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 1-420c.
— Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 24-531b.
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-720a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

Farming the taxes **10**-180c; England **9**-462a; France **10**-918c; Rome **10**-349a.
Farmington, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **17**-438c.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-612a.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (D2); **6**-958a.
—, riv., Lib. **16**-539d.
— Falls, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Farm labourer: *see* Agricultural labourer.
Farmland, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Farm School, Redhill **15**-614a.
Farmsum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3); **28**-121c.
Farm-yard manure **17**-614c.
FARNABY, THOMAS **10**-182c.
Farnam, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Farnavis (dict.) **19**-160a.
Farnbiehl Bad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron **10**-182d.
Farnborough, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. **10**-183a; **9**-420 (III. F4); geology **12**-903a.
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farncombe, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-90b.
Farne, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
FARNE, isls., Northumb. **10**-183b; **9**-412 (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **4**-483a.
FARNESE (family) **10**-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope): *see* Paul III.
—, **ALEXANDER**, duke of Parma **10**-184b; **13**-596b; **19**-420b.
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) **10**-185b; **25**-552d.
—, Horace **8**-165c.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma: *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma **10**-183d; **15**-552b; **15**-41c.
—, Pier Luigi **8**-338d.
Farnese, castle, It.: *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It.: *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome **10**-184b; **2**-412b.
"Farnese Bull" (sculpture) **12**-492a.
Farnese casket **21**-797c.
— tazza **11**-567a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome **6**-133a; **23**-481d; **22**-905d.
Farneto, castle, It. **10**-183b.
Farnham, Can. **22**-724 (D4).
FARNHAM, Sur. **10**-185c; **16**-942 (A4); battle (*c.* 893) **1**-583e; battle (1173) **4**-137d; geology **26**-139d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Common, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
— Royal, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **12**-136b.
Farnhamville, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Farningham, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
— (nr. Otley), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
— Tyas, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Farnsburg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Farnsworth, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Farnumsville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **12**-317c.
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) **10**-186a; **16**-139 (D2); **7**-288b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16**-139 (B3).
Faro, St **10**-309a.
FARO, Port. **10**-186a; **25**-530 (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E3); **12**-276c.
Faro, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B2); **1**-174a; **19**-675c.
FARO (card game) **10**-186b; **11**-447b.
Faro, El, mts., Sp. **5**-846d.
—, cape, Sic. **15**-26 (E5).
Faroe (Färöerne), isls.: *see* Faeroe.
Faroga (Forago), Sud. **9**-127c.
Faronge, mt., Sud. **10**-219d.
Fårösund, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE **10**-186c; **8**-528d.
—, John **3**-610b.
—, Sir Robert **17**-915a; **17**-276c.
Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I6); **17**-915c.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross: *see* Ross.
Farquharson (clan) **14**-721c.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) **4**-375c.
Farr, W. B. (engineer) **4**-547a.
—, **WILLIAM** (statistician) **10**-187a; **18**-64b; **22**-94d; infectious diseases classified **28**-1064c.
Farr, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Farragon, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASgow **10**-187b; **4**-292b; **19**-91a; naval actions **19**-531c, **28**-21c, **18**-636d.
Farragut, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
Farrah (Prophthasia), Afg. **1**-547d.
Farrakhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrakhi **10**-397d.
Farrakhsiyyar (Farrukhsiyyar) **7**-957a.
Farraline, lake, Scot. **14**-719d.
Farrand (explorer) **8**-912c.
Farrandsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Farranfore, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-758c.
Farran Point, canal, Can. **24**-22a.
Farrant (colonel) **21**-241b.
—, **RICHARD** **10**-188b; **8**-518a.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) **5**-355c.
—, **FREDERIC WILLIAM** **10**-188b.
—, Sir George Herbert, **27**-209d; **27**-201c; **25**-462c.
Farrar, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719c.
Farrar *v.* Close (1869) **12**-920b.
Farras, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Farrash **21**-193c.
Farre, J. J. F. A. **15**-68a; **17**-604c.
Farrell, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Farelia, **22**-42c.
FARREN, ELIZABETH **10**-188d.
—, Ellen (Nellie) **10**-189a; **16**-492b.
—, **WILLIAM** **10**-189a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron **10**-189b.
— *v.* Nelson (1685) **11**-442c.
Farreum: *see* Confarreatio.
FARRIER AND FARRIERY **10**-189c.
Farriers Company **16**-811a.
Farrihy, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Farringdon, Hants: *see* Faringdon.
— Road, Lond. **10**-393a.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
Farrow, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi: *see* Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farrukhsiyyar: *see* Farrakhsiyyar.
Farry, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C1).
FARS, prov., Pers. **10**-189c; **21**-188 (B2-3); early history **5**-32b, **5**-35d, **5**-51c; products **21**-196c; riots **21**-243d.
Farsa (farsia) **10**-175d.
Farsakh (measure) **21**-198c.
Farsan, isls., Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-259c.
Farshut, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **15**-771d.
Farsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Farso, Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
Farsö, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Farsund, Nor. **19**-804 (B4-3).
Fartak, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (G6); **12**-600c.
—, dist., Arab. **25**-355d.
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. **22**-47b.
Farthest North **19**-163c.
FARTHING **10**-191a; **19**-899h.
FARTHINGALE **10**-191a; **7**-241a.
Farthinghoe, Northants. **24**-371c.
Fartown, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Farukhabad, India **10**-191b; **14**-376 (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India **10**-191b; **14**-376 (H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) **4**-822d
Farukhnagar (nawab of) **12**-731d.
Farukhnagar, India **14**-376 (G5).
Faruki (dynasty): *see* Farukhi.
Farvagny le Grand, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Farvardin (deity) **20**-867b.
Farwell, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Far West, Mo.: *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Fás, Mor.: *see* Fez.
—, riv., Mor. **10**-300d.
Fas (Roman law) **23**-528a; **12**-501d.
Fasa, Pers.: *see* Fessa.
Fasana, canal, Aus. **4**-572d; **21**-901c.
Fasani, Raniero **14**-899d.
Fasano, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Fasau, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Fasbeinn, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Fasc (Brehon law) **4**-491b.
FASCES **10**-191c.
Faschalba, Piz., mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Fasci **15**-76c.
FASCIA (dict.) **10**-191d; **24**-286a.
— dentata **4**-398b.
— lata **19**-57b.
Fasciated branch **25**-877a.
Fascicle (bot.) **10**-557b.
Fascicular cambium **21**-742a.
Fasciculus communis **19**-404d
— solitarius **19**-404d.
FASCINATION (dict.) **10**-192a.
FASCINE (dict.) **10**-192a: *see also* Crannog.
Fasciola hepatica: *see* Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria **11**-516d.
Fasciolariidae **11**-513a; **11**-516d.
Fas el Ball (el Jahid), Mor. **10**-306d.
Fashavieh: *see* Feshaviyeh.
Fasher, El, Sud. **26**-9 (B3); **7**-831a; **9**-127b.
FASHION (dict.) **10**-192b.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. **10**-192b; **26**-9 (C4); French expedition (1898) **9**-116d, **9**-129d, **10**-903c; Delcassé **7**-953b.
Fasihi Jorjani **21**-250a.
Fasilidas (A'lem-Segel) **1**-90b; **12**-232a.
Faskadale, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Faskrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Fasli (chronol.) **13**-500c.
Fasque, estate, Scot. **10**-296a.
Fass (measure) **28**-491d.
Fassaite **2**-901d.
Fassathal, val., Aus. **2**-901d.
Fassett, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Fassiler, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-535d.
Fast acid violet **8**-746b.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) **10**-192c.
Fast blue **8**-746b.
— brown **8**-746b; **8**-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fastendienstag: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Fasten-penny **13**-523d.
Fast green **8**-746b; **8**-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) **10**-192c; **23**-659b; inscriptions **14**-637c; manuscripts **20**-572c; palimpsest of Fasti consulares **20**-633c.
Fasti (Ovid) **20**-387b.
Fastida (Gepidae king) **12**-273a.
Fastigiation **12**-759a.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) **6**-529d; **18**-620c.
Fasting, Claus **8**-41b.
FASTING **10**-193a; **2**-717d; baptismal rite **3**-365d; Christ's teaching **15**-349c; Coptic Church **7**-115d; days prescribed and prohibited **8**-201b, **23**-960d, **26**-94c; Franciscans **11**-1c; Hindus **4**-733c; Holy Week **13**-623d; Jews **1**-5a; Mahommedans **17**-420c, **22**-872d; Mandaeans **17**-557b; Manichaeans **17**-574d; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-336c.
"Fasting girl" of South Wales **10**-193b.
Fasti Praenestini: *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) **6**-529a.
Fasti Siculi: see *Paschal Chronicle*.
Fastnachtsspiele **8**-500c; **11**-787c; Hans Sachs **23**-972c.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); lighthouse **16**-630d, **16**-636 (Plate), **16**-644b, **16**-650; R. Mallet (builder) **17**-491c; wireless telegraph **26**-530d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN **10**-198b; **22**-895b; **24**-780a; will of **20**-895c, **28**-434d.
Fastolfe, Thomas **28**-905b.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) **5**-892b.
Fast red **8**-746b.
— violet **8**-746b.
— yellow **8**-746b; **8**-750a; **8**-753d.
FAT **10**-198c; anointing **2**-79d; energy from **23**-191d; fat-cell **7**-712b (fig.); formation **18**-196a, **20**-921d; in blood plasma **4**-79a; nutrition **8**-215b, **19**-921b, **19**-925d; steatopygia **25**-860d.
Fatak (Babak, Patak) **17**-572d.
Fataka (Mitia, mitre), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G6); **11**-629b; **24**-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act: *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM **10**-198d; **15**-116d; **19**-275a.
Fatalla, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102b.
Fatama, Ala., **1**-460 (B4).
Fata Morgana **18**-573b.
Fata Scribunda (myth.) **10**-199a.
Fat clay **4**-518d.
FATE (myth.) **10**-199a; **13**-691c; Buddhist doctrine **4**-745c. *See also* Fates.
Faté, isl.: *see* Efaté.
Fate, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India **14**-376 (F8).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (F-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed **3**-315d.
Fatehgarh, India **14**-376 (H-I6); **10**-191b.
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal **3**-846c.
Fateh Jung (of Nepal) **15**-556b.
— Khan (of Afg.) **1**-316b; **8**-438b; **21**-240a.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) **7**-670b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) **10**-199a; **14**-376 (I7); **14**-449c.
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (F5).
—, dist., India **10**-199a.
— **SIKRI**, dist., India **10**-199c; **14**-376 (G6); **14**-402d; architecture **14**-433c, **18**-901a, **20**-432d.
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) **27**-554b.
Fates, The (myth.) **10**-199a; **26**-758b; Parthenon pediment **12**-476 (Plate); sacrifices to **24**-573b, **26**-726d; Norns **19**-756a.
Fatezh, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Fathabad, Pers. **10**-190c.
Fath al din **9**-105c.
Fath Ali **23**-235c; **21**-238c; **26**-506b; death **14**-868b; literature under **21**-249d.
Fath b. Khakan **9**-94a; **5**-49c.
FATHER (dict.) **10**-199d; **15**-581c; **14**-514a; Australian native beliefs **27**-83d.
Father, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi (Chichi-jima).
Father Abraham's Speech: see *Poor Richard's Almanac*.
Father and Son (E. Gosse) **12**-268c.
"Father of Church History": *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
"Father of Deism": *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
"Father of Fathers": *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
"Father of Italian Prose": *see* Boccaccio.
"Father O'Flynn" (song) (A. P. Graves) **12**-383b.
"Father of Orthodoxy": *see* Athanasius, St.
"Father Prout": *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH **10**-200a; **23**-780d; Christian mysteries **23**-978c; Greek and Latin compared **20**-334d; Neoplatonism **1**-575c; heresies **13**-358c, **14**-588a; relics **23**-60b; Tertullian **26**-661d: *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution **10**-200a.
— of the Faith **15**-347a.
FATHOM (dict.) **10**-201d; **28**-484b; count (in wampum) **28**-302b.
Fathpur Sikri: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue **19**-45d; **25**-679c.
Fatiha **15**-903c; **17**-418b.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) **1**-659a; **5**-29a; Fatimites **10**-202a; grave **18**-65c; Kasim's poem on **21**-249c.
Fatima, val., Arab. **15**-414d.
FATIMITES **10**-202a; **5**-50d; **9**-92a; coinage **19**-904c; Mahommedan Spain **1**-31c; royal library **16**-550d; Tiaret conquered by **26**-912b.
Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) **5**-114d; **16**-88a.
Fatira, mt., Egy. **9**-21c; **9**-23c.
Fatli, mts., Syr. **16**-347b.
Fat liquoring (leather) **16**-342b.
Fat-necrosis **20**-675a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2), **5**-383c.
—, Great, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-383c.
Fatrasie **11**-124d; **9**-634a.
Fats **20**-43d.
Fätschbach, riv., Switz. **12**-78b.
Fatshan, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957d.
— Creek: battle (1857) **15**-752c.
Fatsia **13**-773d.
Fatsisio: *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fatteh (in Indian names): *see* Fateh.
Fattahi (of Nishapur) **21**-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. **4**-200d.
Fatten (in poker) **21**-901a.
Fattore, Il: *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids **20**-44a.
— degeneration **20**-921d; **2**-654b; **15**-785d; physiology of **21**-556a.
— oils **20**-43d.
— tissue: *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) **10**-209c.
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M6); **17**-750d.
Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5); **17**-750d.
Fatum Vortigerni **8**-518d.
Fatuus (myth.): *see* Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) **14**-612a.
Fatwa, India **14**-376 (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) **19**-955d; **26**-105c.
Fatwa Alumgiri: see *Futwa*.
Faua, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
FAUBOURG **10**-204b.
— St Denis: battle (1652) **27**-413h.
FAUCES (anat.) **10**-204c.
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) **8**-50c.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) **10**-204c.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) **10**-205a.
—, **CLAUDE** (bp.) **10**-205a.
Faucigny, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. **15**-566c.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H3); **13**-73a; **28**-214a.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE **10**-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (fl. 1658) **7**-496b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (fl. 1760) **25**-902c.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughan, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **16**-972c.
Faughart, Ire. **4**-557b; **8**-672d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy **10**-205c; **1**-262c; **5**-756d.
Faul (Irish legend) **14**-569c.
Fauld, Staffs. **1**-466d.
Fauldhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-732a.
Faulen, mt., Switz. **28**-242 (F3).
Faulfirst, mt., Switz. **1**-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. **7**-810c.
—, George **20**-396h.
Faulkner, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).

Faulkner v. Lichfield and Stearn 1-762d.
Faulkton, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-02).
Faventia: *see* Faenza.
Fault (Badminton) 3-190c.
FAULT (geol.) 10-206a; 11-665b; 11-672c; breccia 4-482c; mineral deposits 18-508a; reversed 13-472a. *See also* Rift valley.
— (lawn tennis) 16-301c.
— (racquets) 22-780d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
— line (geol.) 10-206b.
— line (racquets) 22-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) 27-622a.
— plane 10-206b.
— rock 10-206b.
— scarp 10-208a.
FAUNA (dict.) 10-209b; (myth.) 4-191b.
Faunalia 10-209c.
Faunce, W. H. P. 22-511d.
" Faun of Praxiteles " (statue) 22-256b.
Fauns (myth.) 10-209c; 8-7a; 24-234d.
Fannsdale, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; 10-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. 28-354 (B-4).
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c; 23-689b; Evander 9-959c; Lupercus 17-126d, 23-689b, 16-267b.
Faunus (zool.) 11-515d.
Fauquembergues, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Fauquier, Francis 15-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Fauser and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) 26-68c.
Faure, C. A. 1-126d; 9-189a.
—, **FRANCOIS FELIX** 10-209c; 10-881a.
—Sebastien 1-758a.
FAURE, GABRIEL 10-209d; 19-82d; 25-412a.
Faurea 21-782a.
— saligna 27-188d.
Fauriel, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Fauresmith, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10-210a; 17-626d.
Fauro, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Fausiana, Sard. 26-559b.
Fauske, riv., La. 17-54 (A5).
— Pointe, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; 6-494a; 11-788d; Mephistopheles 18-117b.
Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation 26-183d; Bayard Taylor's 26-467d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) 12-285c; 19-88d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) 16-781c.
Faust, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Fausta, Cornelia 18-478d.
—, Flavia Maximiana 6-988c; 9-889d.
Faustin (of Haiti) 12-826d.
— (pseud.): *see* Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) 10-213b; 23-479b.
— (the elder) 2-149a; 4-277a; 23-596a; 23-596c.
Faustinianae (orphan schools) 10-213b.
Faust of the Talmud: *see* Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Vetter 22-885a.
Faustulus (legend) 23-689b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerina) 1-24d.
—(father of Clement): Simon Magus legend 25-129d.
— (magician): *see* Faust.
— (of Byzantium) 2-573a.
— (of Cordova) 15-155d.
— (of Mileve) 1-365a; 2-907c.
— (of Rhegium) 21-64b; 28-60b.
— Sulla: *see* Sulla, Faustus.
Faute commune (Fr. law) 7-753a.
Fauth, J. P. H. 19-957c.
Fauville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Faux (anat.): *see* Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) 28-849c.
— sanlinex 4-561c.
Fava, Guido 14-890d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 2-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. 10-213b; 15-4 (D6).
Favaritx, cape, Sp. 25-530 (I12).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10-213d.
—, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10-213d.
—, **CHARLES SIMON** 10-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benolte Duronceray 10-213c.
Favella 1-592d.
Faventia: *see* Faenza.
Faverney, Fr. 13-74c.
Faverolle (fowl) 22-214d.
Faverolles, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent 10-213d; 9-424 (IV, D4); 8-581b.
Favia 2-104d.
Favier, Mgr. 6-205d; 6-208b.
Favignana, Isl., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 1-245a; anc. Aegusa 15-26 (D6).
Favila (king of Asturias) 25-541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples) 15-79b.
Favilla (It. periodical) 7-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian): *see* Orfeo.
Favon, Georges 11-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
Favonius (myth.) 28-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk): *see* Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-211b.
Favosites 2-99b; 8-128a; 25-110d.
Favositidae 2-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de 10-214c.
—, Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de 10-214c.
Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE** 10-214d.
—, Jean Baptiste, abbé 22-501d.
—, **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL** 10-215a; 17-46c; 15-61a.
—, P. A. (chemist) 26-805b.
—, Peter: *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Pierre Alps 1-743c.
Favrette, Glacome 20-514d.
Favrile glass 12-92c; 26-966b.
Favularia 20-531a.
FAVUS 10-215b; 25-191b; in dog 28-13c; parasitic origin 18-555a, 20-796a.
Fawcett (Colonel) 8-641d.
—, **HENRY** 10-215d.
—, **JOHN** 10-217b.
—, Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
Fawcett Act (Dublin University) Act (1873) 8-620b.
Fawin: *see* Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
—, **GUY** 10-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fawkner, John Pascoe 19-542c; 28-12d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5).
Fawn, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fawnie, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales 23-271a.
Fawsitt, C. E. 10-17d.
Fawsley of Fawsley (family) 9-412a.
Fawsley, park, Northants. 19-769c.
Faxafiol, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228b.
Faxe, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, Yorks. 13-872c.
Faxina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Faxö, Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-418a.
—, bay, Den.: *see* Fraestö.
Faxe limestone 8-24a.
Faxon, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; 13-926d.
—, J. S. 23-785c.
—, Professor 7-882b.
Fay, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, mt., Mex. 17-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores 3-83 (4).
FAYAL, isl., Azores 10-218c; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
—, isl., Mad. 17-231 (map).
—, chan., Azores 3-83 (2).
Fayalite 20-89c.
Fayal wine 21-584a.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) 7-307b.
Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Fayerdale, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fayerweather, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Fayet's comet 6-763b.
Fayette, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. 18-606 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-218c; 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Me. 18-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-219a; 19-772 (C-D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Fay-le-Froid, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Fayôm, Egy. 25-530 (F2).
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b; 6-613b.
Fays-Billot, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. 10-219c; 9-10 (D2); 9-12d; derivation of name 18-643c; geology 9-23b; Greek papyri 20-557d; history 9-09c, 9-110a, 10-203b, 13-245a; obelisk of XIIth dynasty 9-76a.
—, God of: *see* Suchos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment 2-179a.
Fayumic (dialect) 9-59b.
Fayville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Faywood, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi): *see* Seadiah b. Joseph.
Fazarah, tribe 17-916a.
Fazaz, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Fazekas, Michael 13-926c.
Fazeley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Fazenda São Manoel, Braz. 4-446 (E5).
Fazilka, India 14-376 (E-F4); 10-282a; 10-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti: *see* Degli Uberti.
Fazlevich 17-129d.
Fazli Beg 15-673c.
FAZOGLI (Fazokl), dist., Sud. 10-219d.
Fazóuro, lake, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Faztov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Fazy, Henri 11-591d.
—, James 11-591c.
F.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
F.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fe (chem.) 6-39b.
FEA, CARLO 10-220a.
Fea, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
Fea-berry: *see* Gooseberry.
Feagin, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Feake, Christopher 10-331d.
Feale, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Fealty, Oath of 10-298b; 10-300d; 19-767d; homage 13-624d, 24-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
Fearby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Fearing, R. 22-783a.
Fearn, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 23-743c.
—, abbey, Scot. 26-360a.
Fearnan, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Fearnaught (machine) 28-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.
" Fearnought " (race horse) 13-734d.
Fearnsides, W. G. 2-452c.
Feasterville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b; Christian 10-222c, 2-770c, 14-583b; drama 8-497c; Egyptian 9-54a, 10-127a; fire walking 10-420a; funeral feasts 11-331c; Greek 10-221b, 16-481d, 8-11a; Hindu and Buddhist 10-221b; Jewish 10-222b, 22-661a, 16-518d, 10-137b; Mahommedan 10-224a, 9-32d; processions 22-415a; Roman 10-221c, 24-573a; serpent worship 24-680b; uncivilized races 10-220b, 10-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat (dict.) 10-438d.
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development 25-189d; bleaching 4-55d; taxidermy 26-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) 11-560d.
Feather, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 6-8a; 5-13b.
Featherbed Mess, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
—Top, mt., Derby. 23-933 (D3).
Feathered-shot copper 7-103d.
Feather grass 13-772d; 12-376a; on steppes 23-882d.
—hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
—palm 20-641b.
—star 25-797b.
Feathering (arch.) 7-667d.
Feathers petition 20-629a; 27-595b.
Featherston, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Featherstone, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10-229d; 28-933 (D2); riots 23-361c, 2-769c.
—, castle, Northumb. 8-412 (I. C3); 19-793a.
—, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Featherstonhaugh, George William 18-552d.
—, Sir Harry 12-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger 21-345b.
Feathertop, mt., Vict. 2-942b.
Featherville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Feather weight (boxing) 4-351b.
FEATHEY (Fairclough), Daniel 10-229d.
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; 9-700a; 20-721b; Austria 3-11a; Germany 23-492c.
Febronius, Justinus: *see* Honthein, Johann Nikolaus von.
Febrna 10-231b; 17-126c.
FEBRUARY 10-231b; 4-990a.
February Revolution: *see* Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. 10-231c; 10-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery 12-321b, 21-133a; English possession 8-25d, 23-949d, 25-915b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-231c.
Fecela 5-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 10-231d; 18-235a; aesthetics 1-284c; dry pile electrometer 9-235c; idealism 18-234a; memory-image 22-576b; Panlsen 20-963c; subliminal processes 25-1062d; vision 28-136b; Weber's law 28-458d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. 10-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES ALBERT 10-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d.
Fecula 2-649c.
Fed, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, penin. Den. 8-24 (E3).
Fedai (assassins) 2-771d.
Fedaja, mts., Alps 1-747c.
Fedala, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVLOVICH 10-233b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia 26-911a; 27-199c.
Feddan 9-28d; 28-491d.
Fedc, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fedelek, mts., Pers. 24-1023d.
Feden, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Federación de Equador, S.Am. 21-178d.
Federal Bank of Switzerland 26-262a.
— Bureau of Corporations 27-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America 22-293c.
— courts, U.S. 7-323d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Federal dict of Germany: *see* Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. 4-446a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10-233c; Australia 2-965c; Greek age of 12-163d; Nihilist scheme 19-687b; South Africa 25-482a; U.S. 27-651d, 27-653a.
Federalist, The 1-833a; 15-295c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10-235b; 27-659b; 8-2b, John Adams 1-177a; Connecticut 6-956d; Massachusetts 17-866d.
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland: *see* Bundesgericht.
Federalsburg, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Federated Malay States: *see* Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of 10-854b; 11-157d.
Fédération Française (rowing club) 23-786b.
Fédérés 6-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
—, Cesare 1-957d; 13-694d.
Federigo (name): *see* Frederick.
Federov, E.S. 7-584d; 12-235a; 27-786d.
Fedcrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Federsee, lake, Ger. 28-856c.
Fedilmid (of Munster) 14-764c.
Fedjos, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Fedkovich, Yurl 23-919c.
Feder (name): *see* Theodore.
Fedora, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (I-K3).
Fedra (Italian humanist): *see* Inghirami.
Fedvar, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Fee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-744b.
— (irrigation) 14-844a.
Feeding cleith 16-726a.
Feeding Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent 23-103b.
Fee-fo-fum 12-322b.
Feeling (psychol.) 22-581a; 22-551a; 22-580b; aesthetic experience 1-277b; Comte 6-821a. *See also* Affection; — tone 22-582a.
Feeny, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Feenyville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Feer, Leon 16-984.
Feesburg, O. 20-26 (B7).
Fee simple 9-790a.
— tail 9-790a; 9-494d; barring of 10-355c; frank-marriage 11-34c.
Fegen, lake, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Fehértemplom (Welaskirchen), Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-445b.
Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* White Theiss.
— To, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
Fehim Pasha 27-464b.
Fehleisen (bacteriologist) 20-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; solution 12-141c.
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. 10-236d; 8-24 (D4); battle (1677) 26-204d.
—, sound, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Baltic 8-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; 11-848c; 7-729b.
Fehmi Effendi, Hassan 27-464d.
Fehr, Henry C. 24-506c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 10-237d; 11-803 (D2); battle (1675) 11-860d, 26-204d.
Feienoord, Netherland 23-766a.
Feigned issue 28-229c.
Fei-he, riv., China 6-168a.
Feija, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Feijo, Antonio (poet) 22-162c.
Feijoó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) 4-459c.
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO** Jerónimo 10-237d.
Feil, Charles 11-571c.
—, E. 12-88a.
Feildan, Capt. Henry Wemyss 21-948b; 12-545a.
Feilden, penin., Green. 12-545a.
Feilding, Basil Fielding, baron: *see* Denbigh.
— (of Leagh), baron: *see* Desmond.
—, William, 1st earl of: *see* Denbigh.
Feilding, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Feili, tribe 17-129d.
Feilnbach, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
Feinaigle, Gregor von 18-630a.
Feincachas: *see* Brehon laws.
Feinne: *see* Vitrified forts.
Feint attack (fencing) 10-593c.
Feints (distilling) 25-695c.
Feiss, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Feira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
—de Santa Anna, Braz. 4-446 (15); 3-210b.
Feiran, oasis, Egy. 25-139a; 19-804 (D2).
Feis 4-188c.
Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Raab) 25-1059b.
—, Aus. (trib. of Save) 24-241d.
Feit, W. 4-941b.
Feitel, La. 17-54 (b7).

FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a; 8-726d.
Feiticos 10-295b.
Feitoka 27-4c.
Feits'ui 15-123c.
Felzi (poet) 13-486c; 1-454c.
Feje, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fejéj, Shat el, lake, Tun. 23-1007a.
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Fejér, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fejerváry, Baron Géza 13-921a; 3-24b.
Fekete Sereg (soldiery) 13-907c.
Fekete Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie 16-274c.
FELANITX (Felanicho), Sp. 10-238b; 25-530 (G3).
Felard, Pers. 10-190d.
Felbrigge, Sir Symon and Margaret: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Felchen 28-604b.
Felchville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Feldbach, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. 10-238b; 3-4 (A3); 11-194d.
Feldon, dist., Warwick. 28-341d.
Feldprobst 6-852a.
Feldsberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Feldspar: *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Feletheus (Rugian king) 23-6a.
FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.
—, Jean François 10-238d.
—, Michel 10-238d.
Félibrige 22-502c; 15-277c.
Félice, Guillaume Adam de 13-868c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice 14-630a.
Feliciano, riv., Arg. 2-460 (E3); 2-462a.
Felicissimus (bp.) 5-431c.
Felicitas (martyr) 5-430c.
Felicitas Julia, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
Félicité, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Felicity, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Felidae 5-367d; 17-524a; 17-527b; fossil 5-376a, 17-232c.
Felidu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Felinski, Aloysius 21-927a.
Felippéa, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
Félire 5-623d.
Felis (astron.) 7-14a.
— (mammal) 5-368b; sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— atrox 16-737b.
— bengalensis: *see* Leopard-cat.
— caracal: *see* Caracal.
— catus (sylvestris): *see* Wild cat, of Europe.
— celidogaster: *see* Golden cat.
— chaus: *see* Jungle-cat.
— concolor: *see* Puma.
— domestica: *see* Cat.
— eyra: *see* Eyra.
— grisea: *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi): *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo: *see* Lion.
— macroscelis (nebulosa): *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul: *see* Manul.
— marmorata: *see* Marbled cat.
— minuta: *see* Matjan rembak.
— ocreata maniculata: *see* Wild cat, of Africa.
— onca (onza): *see* Jaguar.
— ornata: *see* Indian desert-cat.
— pajeros: *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis: *see* Ocelot.
— pardus: *see* Leopard.
— pardus tulliana: *see* Persian leopard.
— scripta: *see* Tibet cat.
— serval: *see* Serval.
— temmincki: *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina: *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris: *see* Tiger.
— torquata 6-480b.
— tristis: *see* Fontanier's cat.
— uncia: *see* Snow leopard.
Feliu of Codina, José 25-586b.
Felix, St (bp. of Nantes) 19-164d; 12-565c.
—, St (of Nola) 20-963a; 21-606d.
FELIX I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-761d.
— II. (antipope) 10-239a.
— III. (pope) 10-239a.
— IV. (pope) 10-239a.
— V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) 10-239b; bishop of Geneva 11-589d; election to, and abdication of, papacy 3-464b, 20-705b, 1-530a, orders of knighthood 15-865b.
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) 8-410a.
FELIX (bp. of East Anglia) 10-239b; 9-143d.
FELIX (bp. of Urgella) 10-239c; 1-213a.
— (of Accis) 9-301b.
FELIX (of Valois) 10-239c; 27-286a.
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-400d; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
—, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Rachel.
—, LIA 10-239d.
—, N. 7-440c.
—, Sarah 22-774d.
Felix, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) 9-276a; 17-867c.
Felixkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Felixmas: *see* Male fern.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. 10-239d; 8-424 (IV. E3); 4-584 (D6).
Felka, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Felkel, Anton 26-326d.
Felkin, R. W. 27-560c.
Fell (engineer) 18-762a.
—, JOHN 10-240a; 3-883d.
FELL (dict.) 10-242a.
Fella, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
FELLAH (people) 10-242a; 9-31a; 1-329c (table); as soldiers 9-37a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Fellatah (race): *see* Fula.
FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-242c.
FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER de 10-242d.
Felletin, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-431c; 5-395c.
Fellin, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
FELLING, Dur. 10-243a; 9-412 (I. E3).
Fellmongering 16-335b.
FELLOE (dict.) 10-243a.
FELLOW (dict.) 10-243a.
— commoner 5-95c.
Fellowes, Harvey 7-440c.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-152c; 28-882a.
—, Sir Thomas 19-281d.
Fellowship: Christian church 6-328d; university 10-243a.
— porters 16-811a.
Fells, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
Fells *v.* Hedley & Co. 27-132a.
Fell sandstone 8-663d; 6-115a.
Fell Side, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Fells' Point, Md. 3-290d.
Felmersham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
FELO DE SE 10-243c.
FELONY (law) 10-243d; compounding 6-813b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860c; hue and cry 13-853d; larceny 16-210c; misprision 18-579d; posse comitatus 22-173a; rescue 23-181d; sanctuary 24-130a; treason 27-226c.
— Act (1870) 9-764c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fels 19-904b.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Felsenkalk 15-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Felsina, It.: *see* Bononia.
Felsinotherium 25-155d.
FELSITE 10-244c; 19-961d; spherulitic 21-328 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Felsö Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 25-915d; 22-941b.
Felso-liparite 23-276a.
Felsophyre 23-276a.
Felsö Visó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FELSPAR (Feldspar) 10-245a; 11-293b; weathering 15-672b.
— green: *see* Amazon-stone.
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess. 10-245c; 9-424 (IV. C3).
FELT 10-245d; carpets 5-396b; embossing 9-308d; fur 11-346c, 12-824a; hats 13-60b; roofing 23-701c.
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 9-628c.
Feltham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414a; flower growing at 11-265d.
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Felting: *see* Milling.
Feltmakers' Company 16-811a.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; 1-839a.
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-493d.
Felton, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— (West), Salop 9-416 (B4).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d.
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.
—, Vittorino da 6-453b; 8-957d; 20-251c.
FELTRE, It. 10-247b; 15-4 (C1); 5-400b; anc. Feltria 15-26 (C1).
Feltre (title) 8-651a.
Feltrini, Andrea 10-247b, 1-969d.
Feltrino, riv., It. 16-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
FELUCCA 10-247c; 4-98c.
Felu Falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Feluja, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 9-896d; 3-194d.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329d (table).
Felwort 11-601a; 11-602b (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) 10-247c.
— pronucleus 9-315d.
— School of Art, Lond. 2-704b.
Feme covert 10-247c.
FEMERELL (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, isl., Ger.: *see* Fehmarn.
Feme sole 10-247c.
Femgerichte: *see* Fehmic Courts.
Femmes Savantes (Molière) 18-666c.
Femö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Femoral artery 1-942c; 2-667d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
— veins 27-970b; 1-942c.
Femt, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Femur 25-177a; 25-178d; 17-521b; ossification 25-180b (fig.); superficial parts 1-942c.
Fen: *see* Fens.
Fen (weight) 28-491d.
— (East), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-257c.
— (West), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 10-257c.
Fenagh, Ire. 16-404d.
Fence, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Fence (boundary): *see* Hedges and fences.
Fenchene 26-650b.
Fenchone 26-651c.
Fen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
FENCING 10-247c; on horseback 23-967d; masks invented 9-667b. *See also* Cane-fencing, Epée de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabre-fencing.
Fend, Aus. 1-748c.
Fendal, Josias 17-831b.
Fendant (wine) 26-242b.
Fender, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
FENDER (furniture) 10-252b.
Fendig, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Fenduk, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Fenella, hill, Scot.: geology 15-801b.
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b.
—, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC 10-252c; 11-133b; and Mme Guyon 12-746c; Quietism 22-750a.
Fenelton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Fenér Keui, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Fenescla tarquinius 16-468b.
FENESTELLA (historian) 10-254c.
— (zool.) 5-311b; 22-42d; 20-237d.
Fenestral 10-254c.
Fenestra ovalis 8-792b.
— rotunda 8-792b.
FENESTRATION (arch.) 10-254c.
Fenestrelle, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b; 3-393b.
Fenêtre, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
— de Champorcher, pass, Alps 1-743a.
— de Saleinaz, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Feng-cheng-ting, China 6-168 (I1).
— -chung, China 6-168 (K4).
— -hwang-cheng, China: *see* Fung-hwang-chung.
— -li-chang, China 6-168 (L3).
Fengshan, Formosa: *see* Hozan.
Feng-shui-shan, mts., China 6-168 (K4).
— -siang Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d.
— -tien, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
— -tu, China 6-168 (H3).
Fengu, tribe: *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b.
Fenholloway, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fenian cycle 10-388a; 5-628d.
FENIANS 10-254c; 14-781d; in Canada 5-161a; Le Caron's career 16-352d; Parnell 20-859c.
Fenis, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Feniton, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Fenn, Eleanor 11-207b.
—, Sir John 20-894d.
Fennec 10-769d; of South Africa. *see* Asse-fox.
Fennecus 5-371d; 5-372a.
FENNEL 10-256a; oil of 21-141d (table); ovary 11-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. 17-313a.
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Fenni, India 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 14-376 (O8); 13-469c.
Fenni, tribe 10-388c; 11-830d.
Fennimore, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Fennoscandia 12-59c.
Fennville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Drayton, Cambs.: geology 5-97d.
— Popper (cannon) 10-256c.
— STRATFORD, Bucks. 10-256b; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. 15-4 (B4).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foulpointe) 17-271 (C3).
—, Mad. (nr. Mahela) 17-271 (C4).
Fen-orchis 20-172c.
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) 10-256c.
FENS, dist., Eng. 10-256c; climate 9-416d; geology 9-414b; pole-vaulting 21-977d; skating 25-167b.
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fen-shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenske, E. 21-519a.
Fenter, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
—, ELIJAH 10-259d.
—, SIR GEOFFREY 10-260a.
—, LAVINIA 10-260b.
—, Richard 10-437b; 13-81b.
Fenton, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
FENTON, Staffs. 10-260b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Fenton's reagent 26-33c.
Fentress, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-O1).
Fenuaiti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-827d.
Fenwick, George 24-276c; 6-955c.
—, SIR JOHN 10-260c.
—, M. A. C. B. 9-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-952 (F5); 24-276c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Fenwicke, John (quaker) 19-509d.
Fenwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes): *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan 23-916a.
Feodosiya: *see* Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyn, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Féomont-Meurice (sculptor) 24-511c.
Feorish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Feorm (Anglo-Saxon term) 10-180b.
Fépin conglomerate 8-125b (table).
Fer, Nicolas de 17-647b.
Fer, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (C4).
Féra 28-604b.
Ferabras: see *Fierabras*.
Ferae, Stellae (astron.): *see* Lupus.
Ferahan, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
Ferakdin, Turk.As.: *see* Fraktin.
Feran, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d.
"Fer ardent" 26-135b.
Ferazdak: *see* Farazdak.
Ferbane, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph 28-775b.
Ferberite 28-775b.
Fer de lance 25-293a.
Ferdiddin, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F4).
FERDINAND (name) 10-261a.
— (of Alençon): *see* Alençon.
— I. (of Aragon) 10-266c; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 10-266d; 25-548d; English alliance 9-524c; Inquisition 14-595a; league of Cambrai 15-551d; and Maximilian I. 17-922b; Naples acquired 19-184d; Portuguese relations 9-305b, 1-734a; Ximenes 15-416a.
— I.-III. (archdukes of Austria): *see* Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
— I. (emperor of Austria) 10-263c; 3-13d; 13-916a; academy founded 1-97c.
— (of Bavaria) 3-548b.
— (of Bohemia): *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Braganza) 22-143d.
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) 10-269b.
— (MAXIMILIAN KARL) (of Bulgaria) 10-269a; 4-783c; 15-863a.
— I. (of Castile) 10-265d; 25-543c.
— III. (of Castile) 10-266a; 25-545b; 24-371d; Cabra taken 4-923c; Carmona taken 5-359c; Jews 25-546a.
— IV. (of Castile) 10-266b; 22-141c; Gibraltar settlement 11-941a.
FERDINAND (of Cologne) 10-269d.
— I. (emperor) 10-261a; 3-7d; 13-910c; Bohemia 4-128a; military frontier 7-475a; Uskoks 27-811a; Württemberg 28-858a.
— II. (emperor) 10-262a; 3-8b; 4-130d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c.
— III. (emperor) 10-263a; 3-8c; Thirty Years' War 26-857b.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.
— I., III. and IV. (of Leon): *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— II. (of Leon) 10-266a; 25-544d.
— (of Modena) 12-792a.
— I. (of Naples) 10-263d; 19-184c; Alexander VI. 1-553d; Innocent VIII. 14-581d.
— II. (of Naples) 10-264a.
— IV. (of Naples) 10-264b; 19-185c; brigandage 5-307d, 17-300a; Nelson 19-355d.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
— (of Parma) 20-850d; 15-43d.
— I. (of Portugal) 10-265c; 22-142a.
— (of Rumania) 5-925c.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 22-153a.
— III. (of Sicily): *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— I.-IV. (of Spain): *see* Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
— V. (of Spain): *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— VI. (of Spain) 10-267b; 25-553a.
— VII. (of Spain) 10-267c; 25-555d; Carlists 5-344a; and Napoleon 19-204b.
— (infant of Spain) 13-599a.
— (of Styria): *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor).

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies): *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 19-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-599d.
Ferdinand Count Fathom (Smollett) 25-279b.
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's Island.
"Ferdinand Laeisz" (ship): boiler furnace 11-281a.
"Ferdinand Max" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdomnach 5-623c.
Fère (La), Fr.: *see* La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Fereg, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ferejik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Fereneze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (B6).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; conference (1223) 15-442c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D3).
Ferestriu, Rum. 23-827d.
Fereter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-802b.
Fergani, Al 11-764b; 28-997a.
Ferghana, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 10-270c; 27-420 (D-E4); Baber's reign 3-92c; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d; history 15-779b; Moslem conquest 5-34a; Moslem rebellion 15-686b; sericulture 27-421b; Shaibani captures 18-719c; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-451d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2)
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— **FALLS**, Minn. 10-271b; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, **JAMES** 10-272a; 11-30a; 4-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, **ROBERT** 10-272b.
—, **SIR SAMUEL** 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.); 9-733d; 13-234a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-198c; Sanchi investigations 21-128b; Stonehenge 25-981b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, **ROBERT** 10-273c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 10-273d; hospital commission 13-796c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Ferguut, Jan: *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-221d.
— publicae: *see* Dies festi.
Ferinna, Tun. 1-643 (D2); Roman remains 27-396d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae): *see* Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin: *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Feringal, Afg.: lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a.
Feriolo, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
Ferkan, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G.: at Meroe 18-172b.
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a; on cycloid 7-686a; Descartes and 8-82a; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d; maxima and minima 17-918d; on number 19-854d, 19-851c; "Pell's equation" 21-69b; on refraction 16-612c.
—, Samuel de 10-275b.
Fermedathurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Ferme générale 10-180c; 27-416a.
Ferment: of blood 4-79b; enzyme action 19-920d; inorganic 6-31c; organized 10-277a; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b; in bread-making 4-469b; in brewing 4-510c; Fischer on 10-426c; infection theory 28-1064c; intestine movement theory 18-50c; putrefaction 3-158a; in spirits manufacture 26-698d; of tobacco 26-1037c; in wine-making 28-718a.
Fermentum 9-875c.
Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-278b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); dispute with Falerio 10-147c; metropolitan see 15-18a; papal state 25-805d.
Fermor (general) 24-718a.
Fermor (law) 28-361c.
Fermoselle, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 10-278c; 14-744 (C4); 14-784b.
Fermoy, Book of 5-624c.
Fermunt, pass, Alps: *see* Vermunt.
Fermuse, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Fern, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-746a.
FERN (bot.) 10-278d; 22-605d; cultivation 22-614a; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-543b, 20-531d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); stele 21-736 (figs); vernation 16-328c.
Fernaig, Book of 5-635c.
Fernald, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Fernald's I., N.H. 22-133a.
Fernancaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d.
—, **DIEGO** 10-279a.
—, **JOHN** 10-279a.
—, **JUAN** 10-279b.
—, **LUCAS** 10-279c; 25-581c.
— Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-586a.
— y González, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 10-279d; 10-540 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Narborough.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Long island.
— de Jagua, Cu.: *see* Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 10-280a; 25-486 (G4); 25-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator): *see* Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 10-280b; 5-110 (A4); geology 5-111b; language 3-359c; serpent worship 24-879b.
Fernan Gonzales 25-570b; 13-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am.: *see* Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator): *see* Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong.: language 3-359c.
— Veloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed.: *see* Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b; 8-801d.
Fernerkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Fernes, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Fernay, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Fernfold Wood, Sus.: glass factory 12-104a.
Fernhill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Fern Hill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b; 4-600 (G3).
Fernilee, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Fernkorn, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b; 14-897a.
Fern-owl: *see* Goatsucker.
Ferns, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste: *see* Specular iron ore.
Ferolle, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 10-148b; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 6-250b.
Feronia, It. 9-858d.
—, Sard. 10-148c.
Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feroz I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-956c; 14-401d.
— III. 14-102a; 26-896b.
— (Sassanid): *see* Peroz.
Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
Feroze Mullah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Firozpur), India 10-281d; 14-376 (F4); 9-289d; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
— dist., India 10-281d.
Ferozeshah (of Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a; battle (1845) 25-87c.
Ferozkhel, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Ferragus (legend) 6-896a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Ulbach, Louis.
Ferramola, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante): *see* Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b.
— de la Caussade, J. M. Bécays 11-174b.
Ferrande (pseudonym): *see* Garcie, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps: *see* Grand Ferran.
Ferrandino (Naples): *see* Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, S. Z.: electric meter 18-292a; transformer 9-189b; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b; 13-339c; 4-217d.
—, **ROBERT** 10-282c; 9-533b.
Ferrara swords 26-272b.
Ferrara, Bono of: *see* Bono.
—, Francesco 15-62c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a; 15-4 (C2); Austrian occupation 15-51b; battle (1815) 19-29d; cathedral 10-283a, 2-396a; Este rulers 9-792c; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c; pottery manufacture 5-735a, 5-748d; papal possession 20-712c, 25-805c; synod (1438) 3-464b; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d; 7-310c; Extreme Unction 10-89c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
Ferraria Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Ferrari, Difendente 10-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, **GAUDENZIO** 10-284d.
—, **GIUSEPPE** 10-285a.
—, Ludovici 1-618d.
—, **PAOLO**, 10-285c: 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d. c. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
Ferraria, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b; 15-98c.
—, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferras, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ferratogen 14-800a.
Ferré, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c; 22-158b; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-265c; 5-247b.
Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d; 22-159c; 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William: meteorology 18-281b; 18-288b; on tidal waves 18-806c.
Ferrelo (Ferrer), Bartolomé 20-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
Ferreñafe, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-106b.
Ferreolus, Tonantius: library of 16-548c.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
Ferreri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerias, Sp. 25-530 (G-H3).
Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b: *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, **LAURENCE SHIRLEY**, 4th earl 10-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
—, Thomas, earl: *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b; in New Zealand 1-119c.
— badger 5-373d; 13-474d.
Ferrette, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai: *see* Pius IX. (pope).
Ferrex and Porrex: see *Gorboduc*.
Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, **CIRO** 10-287c.
—, Enrico 16-936c.
—, **LUIGI** 10-287c.
Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d; 13-870d; geology 28-931d.
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c; 21-355b.
— arsenite 14-799b foll.; 14-797c.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— chloride 14-798b; copper extraction 7-106d; ethylene compound 9-852a; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b; solubility 25-371a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue.
Ferri citratis, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri composita, mistura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c; 6-62a; furnace bricks 11-381a; haematite 12-804b; in paint 20-157d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; gold extraction 7-106a.
— thiocyanate 1-852a.
Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
—, David (captain) 18-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a; 18-60c; 4-406d; motor area 19-48c.
—, Ida 8-655c.
—, **JAMES FREDERICK** 10-287d; 14-284c; 18-244c.
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, **PAUL** 10-288c.
—, **SUSAN EDMONSTONE** 10-288c; 9-639b.
Ferrière, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3); 18-925d; ordinance of 26-596a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a; 22-757a.
Ferring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ferri, pilula 14-799d.
Ferris, George W. G. 13-268b.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Ferriss, J. H. 28-1003d.
Ferri sulphas: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
— sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Ferriter, Pierce 5-633c.
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-519b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jehan 5-738c.
—, Scipio 1-618c.
Ferro, isl., Can.Is.: *see* Hierro.
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— (Fiorentini), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-calcite 4-970b.
Ferro-chrome 6-297a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
Ferro-concrete: *see* Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1805) 19-235c; naval establishment 8-366c.
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-208b.
—, rocks, Peru 21-268b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-324a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 18-681d.
Ferron, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Ferropentacarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate process 26-93c.
Ferroso-ferricchloride 14-798b.
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrous aluminium garnet: *see* Almandine.
— bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
— chloride 14-798b; 7-106a.
— chromite: *see* Chromite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferricyanide: *see* Turnbull's blue.
— oxide 14-797c; 6-82a.
— sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; 6-75b; 2-778d; copper extraction 7-106b; first factory 22-730b; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferru, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c; 10-538d.
FERRULE (dict.) 10-289d.
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
— redactum 14-799d.
— tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferrutx, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 28-347c.
—, **JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE** 10-290a; 10-877b; administrations 10-896b, 10-898d, 10-901b; educational reform 8-964b; Tunis annexation 10-897a, 15-68a.
—, Nicholas (dwarf) 8-740b.
Ferry, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 8-675d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-290c; law 28-386a; Oxus system 20-421d.
Ferry, Lancs. 28-708c.
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-369c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 6-507c; 22-64c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) 10-877b; 15-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-794c.
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y.: *see* Troy N.Y.
Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot.: *see* Tayport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Ferryside, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-358a.
Ferry steamer 24-863b.

Ferry, The, N.J. : *see* Camden.
—, The, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4**-618d.
Fervton, point, Scot. **4**-23b.
Ferryville, Tun. **1**-643 (D1) ; **4**-16a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C5).
Ferse, riv., Ger. **28**-1466.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von **10**-290c.
—, **HANS AXEL,** count von **10**-291a.
Fersina, riv., Aus. **27**-247a.
Fersketyth **14**-240c.
Ferstel, Heinrich von **28**-51c.
Fert (motto) **15**-865b.
Ferta, riv., Ire. **15**-758a.
Fertagh, Ire. **15**-793d.
Fertile, fa. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Fertility : population statistics **22**-96d ; Greek deities **13**-193d, **13**-367c, **13**-369b, **22**-313b ; Irish deity **14**-759d ; Roman deity **16**-558a.
Fertilization **23**-117b ; **9**-316a ; **24**-747a ; angiosperms **2**-11b, **11**-254a ; heredity **13**-352b ; horticulture **13**-744c ; phanerogams **10**-573a (fig.) ; plants **21**-769c, **23**-128a, **4**-301a.
Fertilizers (agr.) : *see* Manures and Manuring.
—and Feeding Stuffs Act, (1893) **1**-398c ; **1**-913a.
Fertit, dist., C.Af. : *see* Darfertit.
Fertö (Fertö-Tava), lake, Hung. : *see* Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot.) **21**-780d ; **2**-716d ; **14**-249a ; cultivated species **13**-770a.
— communis: *see* Giant fennel.
— fetida **2**-714a.
— tingitana **1**-863c.
Fermle (dist.) **10**-290a.
Ferussacia **11**-526c.
Fervall Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Fervento, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Fervord, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Féry, Charles: absorption pyrometer **26**-835d ; electrical clock **6**-550b ; mirror pyrometer **26**-835b ; radiation pyrometer **12**-47d.
Feryllwg, anc. prince., Wales : *see* Fferlys.
Fesal (Arab ruler) **2**-268d ; **2**-270a.
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST **10**-292a.
FESCENNIA, It. **10**-292a ; **15**-26 (D3).
FESCENNINE VERSES **10**-292b ; **8**-193c ; **24**-228c.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) **10**-292c.
Fescue **12**-376d ; leaf section **12**-371a (fig.).
Feshavivch (Fashavich), dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
Fesile, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **14**-720b.
—, riv., Scot. **25**-646b.
Fesikhah, cape, Dead Sea **7**-879a.
—, stream, Pal. **7**-879a.
FESSA, Pers. **10**-293b ; **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190b.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-293b ; **21**-196c.
Fesse (heraldry) **13**-319c ; **13**-317b.
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey : electric wave detector **9**-205d, **26**-536d ; electric waves production **26**-540d.
—, Samuel **10**-293b.
—, **WILLIAM PITT** **10**-293b.
Fessenden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS **10**-293d.
FESTA, CONSTANZO **10**-294b.
Festi Farnesianus, Codex **10**-291d.
— Limpurgenses : *see* Limburg Chronicle.
Festin de Pierre (Molière) **18**-665d.
Festing, E. R. : photometry **16**-670c ; spectroscopy **25**-831d.
—, Michael Christian (violinist) **12**-538b.
FESTINIOG, Wales **10**-294b ; **9**-428 (V. D2).
Festiniog beds (geol.) **5**-88a.
Festivals : *see* Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON (arch.) **10**-294c.
Festuca : *see* Fescue.
— Cookii **15**-755a.
— duriascula : *see* Hard fescue.
— elatior : *see* Tall fescue.
— ovina : *see* Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella **1**-754a.
Festuceae **12**-376b ; **12**-375c.
Festung, Hung. : *see* Var.
FESTUS (historian) **10**-294c.
— (procurator) **15**-401a ; **3**-892b ; **20**-939a ; St Paul's trial **20**-949d.
—, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS** (grammarian) **10**-294d ; Scaliger's edition **24**-284c.
Festus, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Fetalaugen, lake, Arg. **1**-961c.
Fetaleufu (Fetalauquen), riv., S.Am. **2**-462 (B5) ; **6**-144c ; **20**-900d.
Fetch (apparition) **8**-440a.
— (nautical) **4**-475c.
Fetchan, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Fete, Go.Coast, **12**-203 (B4).
" Fête Champêtre " (Giorgione) : *see* " Concert."
Fête d'Ostension : *see* Ostension.
Fetehas, Az. **10**-218c.
Fetesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Fetih Ali (Shah of Persia) : *see* Fath Ali.
Fethanleag, battle of (c. 583) **5**-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) **14**-741 (D1) ; **26**-1004c ; **14**-773c.
—, Ire. (Wex.) **14**-744 (E1) ; **28**-566b.
Fethland, penin., Scot. : geology **24**-854a.
Fetiales **13**-311b ; **19**-847a ; **20**-26b.
Fetid buckeye **6**-112d ; **20**-26b.
— iris **14**-794d.
FETIS, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH **10**-294d.
FETISHISM **10**-295a ; **14**-288b ; **14**-329b ; Aegean **1**-247b ; Africa **1**-327a, **6**-925b ; asceticism **2**-717d ; consecration **6**-975b ; Egyptian **9**-49c ; Graeco-Roman **12**-52Sd ; heresy **13**-361d ; Madagascar **1**-329a, **17**-275a ; Manitou belief **17**-586a ; Minoan **7**-122b ; Roman **23**-577e ; Sierra Leone **25**-57a.
Fetlar, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; **24**-855b ; geology **24**-854a.
Fetlock **13**-715b.
Feto, cape, sic., **15**-4 (D6).
Fettan, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. **10**-296a ; **24**-112 (F5).
Fetteresso, Scot. **15**-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2) ; **12**-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS **10**-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three **9**-867a.
Fettes, Sir William **8**-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh **8**-942a.
Fettmilch, Vincenz **11**-20d.
FEU (law) **10**-296b.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de **10**-296c.
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von **10**-296d.
Feuchtwangen, Ger. **11**-808 (C3).
FEUD **10**-297a.
Feudal Aids **22**-963a.
FEUDALISM **10**-297b ; **12**-294c ; **9**-924d ; Babylonian system **3**-311a ; China **6**-907a ; corpyhold **7**-117a ; Cyprus and Lesser Armenia **7**-539b ; education system **8**-956d ; England **9**-175a, **9**-510b, **20**-838d, **9**-153c ; fire compensation **14**-657a ; Flach's *Origines de l'ancienne France* **10**-153b ; France **10**-909d, **10**-919b, **10**-920b, **11**-156b ; Frankish Empire **10**-807a, **10**-810d, **10**-813d ; French literature **11**-119b ; Germany **11**-833d, **11**-851b ; heritable jurisdictions **13**-364a ; homage **13**-624c ; Hungary **14**-906b ; investiture ; *see* Investiture ; Ireland **14**-769b ; Japan **15**-258c ; kingdom of Jerusalem **7**-532c ; knighthood and chivalry **15**-851b ; Magna Carta **17**-316a ; manor **17**-594b ; military system **2**-596d, **2**-611a ; Norway **19**-806d ; Roman empire **9**-352b, **23**-668b ; serfdom **24**-666c ; titles of honour **26**-1029a ; Turkey **27**-431a, **27**-449b ; vassal **27**-946c ; Venetian fiefs **27**-1005a ; villenage **28**-82c ; women as fief-holders **28**-784a.
Feudal services **10**-301a ; Anglo-Saxon obligations **4**-591c ; Austrian abolition **3**-15d ; corvée : *see* Corvée ; England **8**-475b, **9**-497a, **9**-508a ; gloves **12**-136a.
— System : *see* Feudalism.
Feudi : *see* Latifondi.
Feuerbach **23**-104c.
FEUERBACH, ANSELM **10**-302b ; **20**-511a.
—, **LUDWIG ANDREAS** **10**-302c ; **11**-795b ; on immortality **14**-337c.
—, **PAUL J. A.,** Ritter von **10**-303b.
Feuerneid (Strauss) **25**-1004b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Feugh, Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **15**-801a.
Feugières (Fcugueréius), Guillaume **2**-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la **25**-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) **6**-394c.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE **10**-304a ; **10**-851c.
Feuillée, Louis **11**-272c ; **26**-985d.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE **10**-304c ; **11**-148d.
FEUILLETON **10**-305a ; **11**-150a.
Feuquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de **10**-305b.
—, **ISAAC MANASSES DE Pas,** marquis de **10**-305a ; **19**-342a.
Feurs, Switz. **24**-395d.
Feux-éclairs **16**-637c.
Féval, Paul **10**-305c.
—, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN** **10**-305c.
Fever, ital. : *see* Galena.
FEVER (pathology) **10**-305d ; amenorrhoea caused **12**-765a ; iritis **10**-97b ; in meningitis **18**-130a.
Fevertew : *see* Pyrethrum.
Fever flower : *see* Flor de la Calentura.
— hospitals **13**-794d.
— River, Ill. : *see* Galena.
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of **8**-704a ; **18**-726d.
Fevig, Nor. **2**-452c.
Fevre, Pierre **26**-105a.
Few, mts., Ire. **2**-561c.
Fex, Val, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME **10**-306d ; **11**-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris **28**-103b.
Feyzia **16**-826c.
Feys, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Feyzin, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
FEZ (Fès), Mor. **10**-306d ; **18**-851 (E1-2) ; Moslems capture **13**-3c ; Fatimites capture **10**-203b.
Fez (head dress) **10**-307a ; **9**-31c.
Fezara, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **4**-613d ; eucalyptus **9**-868a.
Fezensac, Fr. **2**-562d.
FEZZAN (Phazania), Sah. **10**-307c ; **1**-320 (E2).
Ffairfach, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Fferlys (Feryllwg), anc. principality, Wales **22**-809c.
Ffestiniog, Wales : *see* Festiniog.
Ffoest Fawr, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Ffrancon, Nant, Wales : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales **9**-422a.
— Ilwyn-y-gog, springs, Wales **16**-829c.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Fhasaigh, riv., Scot. **23**-742a.
Fiachra (Irish hero) **14**-759a.
FIAERE, ST **10**-309a.
Fiacre (carriage) **5**-403d.
Fiala (explorer) **21**-952h.
Fiammetta (Boccaccio) **14**-902c.
Fiamminigo (sculptor) : *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio : *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico **23**-285a.
Fianarantsoa, Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-273d.
Fianona, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
Fiants **22**-963c.
Fiaray, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
FIARS PRICES **10**-309b.
Fiat, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) **15**-12b.
Fiatt, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) **19**-92d.
— zibethicus : *see* Musk-rat.
Fibonacci, Leonardus : *see* Leouardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series **16**-455b.
Fibreno, riv., It. **14**-881c.
FIBRES (Fibers) **10**-309d.
— of Purkinje **13**-130d.
Fibrilla **6**-962d.
Fibrillary tremor **14**-608e.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) **10**-313b ; **1**-514c.
Fibrin-ferment : *see* Thrombin.
Fibrinogen **4**-78d ; **4**-81d ; **1**-514c.
Fibrinoglobulin **4**-82a.
Fibrino-plastin, globulin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy **21**-837b.
Fibro-adenoma **17**-529d.
Fibroid phthisis **27**-354d.
Fibroids, uterine **20**-382d ; **12**-765d.
Fibroin **25**-101d.
Fibrolite : *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin **27**-794d.
Fibroma **27**-771b ; **25**-191b ; **20**-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 40).
Fibrosis **20**-920a ; of lungs **8**-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles : *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) **25**-177c ; **25**-179a ; ossification **25**-180d (fig.) ; subcutaneous parts **1**-942d.
— (brooch) **4**-641d ; **15**-367b (Pl. II., Hallstatt period **11**-823d, **7**-235d ; Kerch specimen **19**-671a ; Praeneste specimen **1**-728 (Plate) ; Scandinavian **24**-238 (Pls. I., II.).
Fibularliidae **8**-881c.
Ficalho, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Ficana, It. **23**-618a ; **26**-913b.
Ficedula **10**-584d.
Ficella, Aus. **8**-366d.
Fichet, isls., Nfld. **19**-479 (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN (Hartmann) **10**-313b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLIEB** **10**-313d ; **11**-793a ; **11**-863a ; categories **5**-410c ; Kant **15**-668b, **18**-245b ; logic **16**-916a ; metaphysical idealism **18**-230b ; Schelling **24**-316d ; Schopenhauer **24**-375b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. **9**-759b.
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts., Bav. **10**-317b ; **11**-808 (C3-D4) ; geology **8**-126a, **20**-236b, **22**-267a, **25**-1109b.
Fichtenau **27**-579c.
Fichtenohe, riv., Ger. : *see* Pegnitz.
Ficinia **23**-174d.
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) **15**-817c ; **14**-901b ; Pico **21**-585b.
Fick, Adolphe **6**-305b.
—, August **8**-186d ; **13**-631d.
Ficker, H. von **2**-865d.
Fickle, Ind. **14**-322 (D4).
Fickling, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
FICKSBURG, S.Af. **10**-319a ; **25**-166 (H7).
Ficoceryl alcohol **20**-51b.
Ficocerylic acid **20**-51a.
Ficoidaceae **21**-782c.
Ficoroni casket **22**-244b.
FICTIONS (law) **10**-319a ; **9**-726b ; **9**-805c ; ejectment action **9**-137c ; fine **10**-355a ; Mahommedan law **17**-115a, **14**-444d.
Fictitia actio : *see* Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictoor, Louwys **5**-740c.
Fictulea, Via : *see* Nomentana, Via.
Ficus **10**-332a ; **18**-814b ; **4**-596b ; **4**-265b ; **7**-596d ; geological age **20**-551a ; Java **20**-237c.
— benghalensis : *see* Banyan.
— carica : *see* Fig.
— elastica : *see* India-rubber tree.
— gracilipes **22**-733d.
— indica : *see* Banyan.
— religiosa : *see* Bo-tree *and* Peepul.
— Sycomorus : *see* Sycamore fig.
—, Vogelii **23**-801b
Fidar, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Fidaris, riv., Aetolia : *see* Euenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD **10**-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **25**-646b.
FIDDLE **10**-320a ; **22**-949d. *See also* Violin.
— dock **8**-353d.
Fiddling (boxing) **4**-351c.
— (cobbles) **18**-382d.
Fiddown, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Fide, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Fideicommissum **23**-565d ; settlement **24**-706b ; trust **27**-330c.
Fidei Defensor : *see* Defender of the Faith.
Fidelio (Beethoven) **3**-651a ; **14**-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Fidelity (order) **15**-863d.
— insurance **14**-659d.
FIDENAE, anc. It. **10**-320c ; **15**-26 (B6) ; **27**-368b.
Fidentia, It. : *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fideris, Switz. **26**-242 (I13) ; **12**-608c.
Fides (goddess) **23**-579b ; **10**-475b ; **19**-847a ; temple **23**-601a, **23**-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) **23**-534c.
Fidicula **10**-320a ; **7**-514a.
Fidiculae (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
Fidius, Dius : *see* Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton **4**-543a.
Fidra, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796a.
Fidula **23**-542b ; in mortgage **18**-877b.
FIDUCIARY **10**-320d.
Fidus (artist) **5**-334d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Fiedler, W. **26**-1004 (D4).
FIEF **10**-320d ; **10**-299d ; **10**-300d ; in France **10**-911b, **10**-919c ; Turkey **27**-449b.
— du soudée **7**-533a.
— du haubert **15**-867d.
Field, A. M. **17**-381a.
—, **CYRUS WEST** **10**-320d ; **26**-527b.
—, **DAVID DUDLEY** **10**-321b.
—, **EUGENE** **10**-321d ; **1**-340a.
—, **FREDERICK** **10**-321d.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) **10**-322a.
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) **10**-332b.
—, **JOHN** (composer) **10**-322b.
—, J. L. **5**-179b.
—, **MARSHALL** **10**-322c.
—, Michael (pseudonym) **8**-537c.
—, **NATHAN** **10**-322c ; **3**-597c.
—, Rogers **24**-742a
—, **STEPHEN JOHNSON** **10**-322d.
—, **WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD,** baron **10**-323b.
—, J. C. and J., Ltd., v. Wagel Syndicate, Ltd. **27**-1130b.
Field, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D2)
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) **10**-322c.
— (math.) **17**-879d ; **19**-855d ; normal **19**-856d ; of rationality **19**-849c ; regular **19**-858d.
— (numismatics) **19**-870d.
Field (journal) **19**-563c.
Field ambulance : *see* Ambulance.
— artillery : *see* Artillery.
Fieldbahn **23**-772b.
Field-beet : *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum : *see* Field Museum of Natural History.
Field cricket **7**-170d ; **5**-235c.
Field cricket **7**-435b.
Field Dailling, Norf. **8**-424 (IV. D1).
Fields, A. M. **2**-87d.
Field (Chicago anarchist) **1**-917b.
—, John **26**-1045b.
Fielden, dist., Eng. **2**-450b.
Field events **2**-848b.
FIELDFARE **10**-324a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) **10**-716d ; in American Civil War **1**-826c. *See also* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garlic **11**-469a.
Field general court-martial **18**-446c.
— glass **10**-323d.
Field hockey : *see* Hockey.
— howitzer **1**-803a.
— howitzers : *see* Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANDYKE COPLEY **10**-324b.
—, **HENRY** **10**-321c ; drama **8**-539b ; law **26**-739a ; Lindo's translations **18**-719c ; Richardson **9**-633c, **23**-301e.
—, Sir John **3**-571d ; **4**-71b.
—, **WILLIAM STEVENS** **10**-327c.
Fielding, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Fielding v. Thomas **7**-25b.
Field magnet **8**-773c ; **8**-775d
Field-marshal **20**-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. **19**-960a.
FIELD-MOUSE **10**-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago **19**-69b ; **10**-322c ; anthropology **1**-817d.
Field-officer **10**-323d.

Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-38c.
— of May: *see* Campus Mail.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 10-327c; 22-239a.
Fieldon, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Field parsley 12-368b.
— pea 21-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co. 10-328a.
Field spaniel 8-377d.
Fieldston, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Field *v.* Clark 2-74a.
Field-vole 28-193a.
Field West, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Field wormwood 12-167d.
Fiend (dict.) 10-297a.
Fiennes (family); *see* Dacre; *also* Saye and Sele.
—, NATHANIEL 10-328a.
Fieno, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Fier, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
—, riv., Fr. 13-74c; 23-272a.
Fierabras 5-896a; 5-846a; Spanish version 25-580d.
Fiera di Primiero, Aus.: *see* Primiero, Fiera di.
Fierasfer 26-545a.
Fierasferidae 26-545a.
Fier d'Ars, bay, Fr. 22-938b.
Fiéreck (general) 20-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
Fiescher, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E4); 26-240b.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), GIOVANNI LUIGI 10-329a; 8-425b.
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope): *see* Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. 10-329b; 15-4 (C3); 9-857c; frescoes 2-7c; Jesuits 3-611b; library 18-32d.
Fiévée, Joseph 11-141c; 19-574c; 21-157b.
Fi-fa: *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-998b; 3-313d.
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England): *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c; 24-418 (E-F2); 24-412 (E3).
—, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 10-331b; 10-580a.
Fife, Bow of, Scot.: *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. 10-329c; geology 10-329d.
Fife-fish 2-748a.
Fife Keith, Scot. 15-717c.
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
Fifie (boat) 4-99a.
Fifield, N.S.W. 21-806a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Fifteen: *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-ball pool 3-939c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-461d.
Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve: *see* Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
— Nerve 1-910c.
— ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 15-597c.
FIG 10-332a; 18-814b; bud-scales 16-328b; in California 11-210a; Caucasus 5-551a; anc. Egypt 9-45c; geological age 20-82b; Mithras cult 18-623b; Phytalidae 26-277a.
F.I.G.: *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Figari, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
FIGARO (drama) 10-334b; 3-590b.
Figaro (pseud.): *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le 19-575d; 10-334b.
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b; 10-778 (E5).
Figee, S. 17-378c.
Figeholm, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Figg, James 22-638d, 10-250d.
Fighani, Baba 21-251b.
"Fighter, the" (statue. Agasias) 12-491a.
"Fighting Téméraire" (picture: Turner) 27-478c.
Figig, Mor. 18-851 (G2); battle (1908) 18-859a; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
Figile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Fig-insect 14-180a.
Figitidae 14-179d.
Figline, It. 15-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Figueira, Guillem 27-311a; 22-498a.
Figueira, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334c; 25-530 (A2).
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
—, Jorge de 4-454d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d; 25-530 (G1); Peninsular War 21-90c, 21-94b.
Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de 21-577b.
Figuerola, Laureano 25-559d.
Figuig, Mor.: *see* Figig
Figulus, Gaius Marcius 14-326c.
—, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d; 19-378b.
Figuras, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a; 1-608a; 26-334a.
Figure (logic) 26-282c.
— (music) 18-96d.
Figure-of-eight knot 15-872a.
Figure of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
— of speech (logic) 10-153d.
— skating 25-168a.
— Skating Club 25-168c.
— stone: *see* Agalmatolite.
Figurin, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Figwort 22-4c.
Figyelmezo 28-213c.
Fiherenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.
Fiherenana, tribe 17-273d.
Fihrist (Nadim) 19-149a; 26-883d; on alchemists 1-519c; Mani 17-573b.
Fije, spring, Syr. 16-347b.
—, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Fiji, cape, Turk. 2-565 (C1).
FIJI, isls., Pac.O. 10-335b; 10-335 (map); 20-436 (G6); caste 5-464c; coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-267a; dancing 7-795c; fire-walking 10-420b; history 10-338a, language 8-199d; matriarchal system 17-889c; missions 18-592c; slaves 25-226b; sugar 26-47c (table); superstition 7-899c; survey map 17-652d.
— pine: *see* Dakua.
Fik (Aphek), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Fikarites 9-104a.
Fikl 9-30a; 9-31d.
Fiksensund, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
Filabres, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 7-613d.
Filadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Filali 18-857c; 18-860c; 26-354c.
Filament 10-559c; 10-566b.
Filander, Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER (zool.) 10-338d; 15-652a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d; 10-936b.
—, GAETANO 10-339b.
Filaret (Russian patriarch): *see* Philaret.
— (Rumanian bp.) 23-846a.
Filarete, Antonio 18-439a; 20-494a.
Filaria 19-360d.
— Bancrofti: *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna 9-261d.
— immitis 19-361d; 19-362a (fig.); 28-12d; distribution, &c. 18-902c.
— loa 19-361c.
— medinensis: *see* Guinea worm.
— nocturna 20-790b; 9-261d.
— perstans 19-361c.
— sanguinis hominis 19-361c; 4-85a; elephantiasis 9-261c; filariasis 10-339c; mosquitoes 18-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c; 20-790b.
Filar theory 22-478c.
Filasse, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Filattiera, It. 20-851a.
Filature: *see* Reeling.
Filbert 13-118a; in Kent 11-264a.
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (F1); 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d, 20-500c; 14-323c.
Fildniski: *see* Polish bézique.
File, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
FILE (tool) 10-339d; 18-320c.
— fencing: *see* Foil-fencing.
— firing (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d; 21-27b.
Filehne, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 10-341a; 6-452d, Niccoli 19-646a; Pius II. 21-683c; Poggio 21-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) 2-623a.
Filet lace 16-38a.
Filettino, It. 23-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-342b; 9-412 (I. H4); geology 28-931d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 10-342b.
— Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 10-342c.
Filfila, Alg. 21-390c.
Filfla, isl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Filhausen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
Fili (Irish author) 5-625a; 5-630a.
Filias, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiation: *see* Affiliation (law).
Filibejik, Turk. 27-426 (D2): *see also* Philippi.
Filibranchia 16-122a; 16-119c; gills 16-118d, 16-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342c.
Filibustero, pt., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
Filicaceae 22-606c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c; 14-908c.
Filicales: *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
Filière 6-478a.
Filiform papillae 27-7c.
Filigrana 5-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
Filik, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-272c.
Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
Filingue, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(H3).
Filintistas 22-161c.
Filinto Elysio (pseud.): *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filioque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d; 20-334d; 8-391d.
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano dei: *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Filipina: see *Biblia Regia.*
Filipowski, H. E. (math.) 26-332d; 26-333a.
Filippo (Christian name): *see* Philip.
Filippo, Publio 8-505b.
Filippo Ottonieri (Leopardi) 16-457c.
Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-194b.
Filistata 2-306d; 25-665b.
Filistatidae 2-306d.
Filisti, Turk.As.; *see* Palestine.
Filisur, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c.
Filius familias (Roman law) 23-540c.
— nullius (law) 3-499b.
Filiyas Chai (Billaeus), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 4-12c.
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-466a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 16-355c.
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) 4-264d.
Filles de la Charité 28-91d.
Filles du Calvaire 15-515d.
FILLET (dict.) 10-344c.
—, (arch.) 10-344d; 18-932c.
Filleul, Nicolas 8-511a.
Filley, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Fillik, Sud. 12-798b.
Filling (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
— engine 25-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3)
Filling in (plastering) 21-785d.
Fillings (ship) 17-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fillowite 25-711d.
Fülltirgerig (Hirundo) beds 2-452c.
Filly (racing) 13-729d.
Film gas 13-151c, liquid 5-259b, 5-267c, 9-396c; photographic 21-519b.
Filmans, tribe 16-204b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b; 11-141d; 16-848a.
—, Sir Edward: brass 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Film reactions (chem.) 6-62c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filocopo (Boccaccio) 4-102d; 14-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
Filoplume 10-225b.
FILOSA 10-346a; 23-248c.
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna 9-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) 4-103c; 14-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo 2-249b.
Fils, riv., Ger. 12-245c; 19-337a.
Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a; 28-404d; asbestos 2-714d; alkali manufacture 1-681c; colour printing 22-411d; sewage 24-743a; sugar manufacture 26-42d.
Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
Filter paper 5-606a.
— press (sewage) 24-743d.
— press process (brewing) 4-510a.
Filum terminale (anat.) 25-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6).
Filzbach, Switz. 28-258d.
Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a; 23-640a; 24-279a; Ilium taken 27-315d.
Fimbria: brain 4-397c; ovary 23-132a.
Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
Fimbriati 16-568a.
Fin, Pers. 10-190c.
Fin (fish): *see under* Fish.
Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
Finage, plain, Fr. 15-565b.
Final (music) 21-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) 6-938b.
— Cause 5-558a.
Finale, It. 15-4 (C2); population 9-338a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a; 20-125a.
Final process (law) 22-414d.
— school (examination) 20-414b.
Fiñana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a; clearing houses 6-477b; economic aspect 8-909b; local 10-351b; stocks and shares: *see also* Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts 4-750d; (1894) 9-791d; (1907) 14-356b, 9-791d; (1909-10) 9-791d; 14-357a.
—, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial News 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
Finback oil 28-573d.
Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
Fincastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, W.Va.: *see* Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham *and* Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Margaret (gipsy) 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 10-352c; 3-973b; 4-802c; aviaries 3-61b; New Zealand 19-626c.
Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-709c.
Fincham, Norf. 10-605d.
Finchampstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); geology 3-783a.
Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family): *see* Finch.
Finchingfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c; 16-942 (D2); geology 16-939b, 18-413d.
Finchley, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, East, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 10-352b.
Finchville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 10-353c; 24-719b.
—, HEINRICH 10-353d.
—, HERMANN 10-354a.
—, Thomas 26-328b.
Findalls: *see* Wreck.
Findarisk, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Findel, Joseph Gabriel 11-79d.
Finden, Edward 10-354a.
—, WILLIAM 10-354a; 28-801a.
Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
Finderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 10-672a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 14-719d; 19-155b; geology 9-269c.
Findian, St 14-762b; 6-737b.
Findlater, earls of 24-533a.
—, ANDREW 10-354b.
Findlater Castle, Scot. 7-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
—, Col. James 10-355a.
—, JOHN RITCHIE 10-354d; 8-63d.
Findlay, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d; 20-26 (C2).
Findlay College, U.S. 10-351d.
Findley, lake, N.Y. 18-596 (A3).
Find Mac Cumaill: *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Findo Gask, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679a.
Findon, Suss. 9-421 (IV. B5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801b; 15-801c.
Findon haddock 15-801c.
Findrassie, Scot. 9-269d.
Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Fine (clan): *see* Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-355a.
— (law) 10-355a; amercement 1-805a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c; blood-money 4-85c; Crete (anc.) 12-502c; criminal law (modern) 7-458a; ecclesiastical law 8-861b; Egypt (anc.) 9-46b; Magna Carta 17-316c; Salic law 24-68c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-355d; 2-659d; 22-584b; Renaissance 23-87a: *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) 7-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-287d.
— Cotton Spinners, &c. *v.* Harwood Cash 27-132b.
Finecreek Mills, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Finedon, Northants, 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
Fine-leaved heath: *see* Heather.
— metal 7-103c.
Fineness (alloys) 25-116a
Finero, It. 26-242 (F4).
Fine roving (silk manuf.): *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) 10-355c; 22-417d.
Finescreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Finestre, Col delle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Finesville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 3-977c; 22-818d.
— (Podica) 3-975d; 22-818d.
Fingal (hero): *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Fingal (Macpherson) 17-267d.
Fingall, dist., Ire. 14-764d; 14-766d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-755b.
— Fort, Scot.: *see* Dun Fionn.
Finger, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596a.
FINGER 10-375d; 7-224d; numeral system 19-866b; palmistry 20-650b; tendons 19-57a (fig.).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger berry 22-733d.
— bowls 15-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a; 14-287c; Galton 11-428a.
Finglas, Ire. 8-620d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-376d; 15-627d; 15-630b.
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. 15-629d.
Finhaut, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

Finhaven, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Finl, Masolino: *see* Masolino da Panicale.
FINIAL (archit.) 10-376d; 17-815b.
Finian, St: *see* Findian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) 6-357a.
Finiels, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-777d.
FINIGUERRA, MASO 10-376d.
Fining: brewing 4-511a; wine making 28-718c.
Finish, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Finisher card (jute) 15-608b.
FINISHING: fabrics 10-378a; 28-815c; leather 16-336d; masonry: *see* Setting.
— pot 1-682a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-778 (B-C3).
Finisterre, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b; battle (1747) 2-84b.
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finite (philos.) 5-415d; 5-419a; 5-423a.
— increments, theorem of: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Finja, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Finke, H. (professor) 26-599b.
Finke, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Finkelstein, M. 20-135a.
Finklea, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fink truss 4-540d; 4-554d.
Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. 10-383a; 23-872 (C3-2); capital punishment 5-280d; coinage 19-909b; geology 10-383c, 23-871b, 23-872b; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, *see* Finnish Language; literature 10-387a; observatories 19-958d; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-907c; river-system 11-634a; survey maps 17-651a. *See also* Finns.
—: *History* 10-385a; Brahe's reforms 4-377b; Russian policy 23-907c, 23-911c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-281b, 26-207b; women as lawyers 28-786b.
— (Gulf of), Baltic 23-872 (B-C4); 3-286d; geology 10-383c; level 19-969d, 23-872b.
"Finland" (steamship) 24-886b.
Finlarig, castle, Scot. 15-796d.
Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-911b.
—, C. L.: colour-photography 21-519a.
—, **GEORGE** 10-387c; 20-648b.
—, William Henry 6-760d.
Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Peace.
— Land, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Finlay's comet 6-763b.
Finlayson, A. M. 15-123b.
Finlayson's grubber 7-618c.
Finley, John 15-745c.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
Finley, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Finleyson, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Finleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Finmarken, co., Nor. 19-800 (E-G1); 19-803a; whaling 28-573b.
Finn (Frisian king) 11-234b; 3-760d.
Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2); 18-685c.
Finnan, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856b.
Finnan haddie: *see* Findon haddock.
Finnan's isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Thianain.
Finnart, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— House, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Finn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Finne, Gabriel 18-817d.
Finnea, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Finnen, St: *see* Findian, St.
Finner (people): *see* Lapps.
— (whale): *see* Rorqual.
Finnerödja, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finnesburh 9-608a.
Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: *see* Steuben, fort.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Finnich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Finningham, Suff. 8-424 (IV. E2).
Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-196a; Magyar affinities 13-924b.
— Literary Society 10-387a.
Finn Jonsson: *see* Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumaill) 10-387d; 6-628d.
Finnö, Norra, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Södra, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Finnock: *see* Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): *see* Ural Altaic.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race 10-388c; 10-386b; 23-884d.
— Languages 10-390c; 9-919d; 27-785c.
Finns, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d; 10-392c; 19-806a; Caucasia 5-548b; gymnastics 12-753d; language: *see* Finnish Language; in Russia 23-874a; Tacitus, reference 16-205c.
Finnskoga, Norra and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Finö, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Fino (wine classification) 28-725c.
Finocchio, It. 15-4 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. 25-24d.
Finow, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Fins bois 4-428d.
Finsbury, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. 10-393a; 16-938 (C2).
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 13-711d.
— Technical College, Lond. 26-190d.
Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finsen, Niels 25-249b; 26-135d.
Finsen lamp 26-136a.
— Reyn lamp 26-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Finspång, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finsteraarhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 1-748d.
Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Finstermünz, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
—, pass, Switz. 9-404c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 10-393c; 11-808 (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Finstown, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Fintona, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
Fintown, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Fintry, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 24-415a.
Finvela (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.
Fin-whale: *see* Rorqual.
Fiolente, cape, Russ. 7-449b.
Fiona 11-521b (fig.); 11-523b.
Fionidae 11-523a.
Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d; heronries 23-742a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Fionney, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Fiora, riv., It. 28-192c.
Fioravante, Ridolfo di 15-89a.
Fiord, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & A6).
Fiord (geog.): *see* Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: *see* Zante.
Fiorentini, bridge, Rome: *see* Ferro.
Fiorentino, Giovanni 14-902d.
—, Niccolo 19-901c.
—, Pier-Angelo 8-656b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. 10-394a; 15-4 (B2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DO-minicus 10-394a.
—, Silvio 22-648c.
Fiorite 20-121b.
Fipa, plat., E.C.Af. 28-396c.
Fipple flute: *see* Recorder *and* Flageolet.
Fir, mt., Ire. 27-550a.
FIR 10-394a; 16-327d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: *see* Kasr Firaun.
Firbeck, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Firbolgs (anc. race) 14-757d.
Fird: *see* Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) 14-757d.
FIRDOUSI 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c.
Fire, isls., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a; 6-404a; Easter Eve ceremony 16-677b; elemental view 9-253c, 25-127c, 14-731c; Hindu religion 1-378d, 4-384b; Moloch worship 18-676b; need-fires 19-338c; ordeal 20-174c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700a; stealing (myth.) 19-143d, 22-436b, 6-191c; worship 16-675b; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1041b. *See also* Sun (myth.).
— (in gems) 11-561b.
— alarm 10-416d.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCTION 10-401b; average, maritime 3-55a; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire; loss from 10-403c; mines 18-540d, 6-589c; protection, cost of 10-405c; salvage corps 24-100a; tests 10-404d.
— arms: *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK 10-418b.
Fireball (astr.) 18-260c.
Fire balloon 1-263a.
Firebaugh, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Fire-blast 13-682b.
Fireblende: *see* Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat 10-417b; 24-890a.
Fire-bote 6-781a.
Fire-box 18-924a (figs.).
FIRE-BRAT (insect) 10-418c.
FIREBRICK 10-418c.
Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-415b; equipment 10-410d; expenses 10-405d; insurance companies 10-405c; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411c.
— call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-410c.
Fireclay 10-418c; 6-473c.
Fire combat (fireworks) 10-421a.
— commander 6-602c.
— crested wren 15-810a.
— damp 6-588c; 23-998c.
— dog: *see* Andiron.
— drake: *see* Dragon.
— drill (instrument) 10-399d.
— engine (fire extinction) 10-416d; 10-410d; motor 18-930a.
— engine (steam-engine): *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric.
— escape 10-418a.
— extinguisher 10-417c.
— fish 5-780c.
FIREFLY 10-419b; 12-138a; 6-669b.
Fire-fly porcelain: *see* Grain of rice porcelain.
Fire-gilding 12-13d.
Fire Hole, riv., Mont.: *see* Madison, riv.
Fire hose 14-42b; 14-64a.
Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-874c; lighthouse 16-650.
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS 10-419c.
Fireless engine 27-119d.
Fire-lily 19-254a.
Fire-lock: *see* Flint lock.
Firelocks, companies of 2-686c.
Fire marble 17-677c.
— Marshal 10-404d.
Firenze, It.: *see* Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-419c.
Fire-opal 20-121a.
Firepan, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fireplace 13-160b.
Fire Prevention 10-403d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-406b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1903) 10-403c, 10-411d.
— proofing: *see* Fire resisting materials.
— raising (law) 2-656c.
— resisting materials 10-407a; asbestos 2-714d; concrete 6-837c; safes 23-995b; steel construction 25-864c; theatre curtains 26-734c.
Fires, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Fire-setting 4-44d.
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
Fire Station 10-410b.
Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-508 (G3-4).
Firestone 11-534b.
Fire-test 21-322c.
Firethorn 13-102b.
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) 10-416d; 14-663d.
FIRE WALKING 10-420a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
FIREWORKS 10-420c.
Fir Gaileoin (people) 14-757d.
Firghia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C3).
Firing (ceramics) 5-705c; 5-714a; 5-748a.
— (of guns) 20-199d.
— line 14-529a.
— stress 20-215c.
Firkenwald, Ger. 12-57c.
Firket, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1885) 9-126a.
Firkovich, Abraham 13-172d; 8-196c; 22-705d.
Firkun, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Firle, West, Sussex: *see* West Firle.
FIRM (dict.) 10-423c.
Firma burgi 9-458c.
FIRMAMENT (dict.) 10-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) 10-423c.
Firman firma 21-194b.
Firma unius noctis (or diei) 10-180b.
Firmian, Leopold Anton von 24-106b.
Firmiann, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius 10-423d.
Firmilian (bp.) 21-605c.
— (prefect of Caesarea) 20-659a.
Firmin (saint) 1-856a.
—, Thomas 27-595a.
— (pseud.): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
FIRMINY, Fr. 10-424a; 10-778 (G5); 16-924a.
Firmisternia 3-526b.
Firmum Picenum, It.: *see* Fermo.
Firmus (Moorish prince) 27-851d.
—, Marcus 2-923d.
Firn: *see* Névé.
Firnias 1-793a.
Firoloida 11-516d.
Firoz: *see* Feroz *and* Peroz.
Firoza, India 14-376 (D5).
Firozabad, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (H6).
—, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Firozkhoi: *see* Ferozkhoi.
Firozpur, India: *see* Ferozepur.
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow 12-82a.
Firsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 25-169b.
Firs Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
First, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
First, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
First Book of Discipline: see *Discipline, First Book of.*
First born (Israelites) 10-74d.
— catch (musketry) 23-331c.
— cause 1-75c; 5-557b.
— Church of Christ (U.S.) 24-276c; 13-32d.
— Commissioner of Works 4-919a.
"First Communion" (painting: Breton) 2-700a.
First Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
First field dressing 1-802a.
— Folio (Shakespeare) 24-776d.
FIRST-FOOT 10-424a.
Firstfork, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
First Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
First-fruits 26-1019c: *see also* Annates.
— and tenths, courts of 10-56d.
First graze (musketry) 23-331c.
— grenadier of France: *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
— Helvetic Confession: *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
— Lord of the Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the.
— Lord of the Treasury: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
— magistrate 17-313c.
First Mountain, N.J.: *see* First Watchung, mts.
— Narrows, chan., S.Am. 26-964c.
First Offenders Act (1887) 7-190b; 7-458c; 22-367c.
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) 10-424a; medals 18-7c.
— of Prairial (1795): *see* Prairial.
First Principles (Spencer) 18-227b; 25-635c.
First View, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.
—, **MARK** 10-425a.
— coal-cutting machine 6-585b.
Firth, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
— College, Sheffield: *see* University College, Sheffield.
— of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot.: *see* Forth, Clyde &c.
Firuloides: *see* Firoloida.
Firuz (Persian king): *see* Peroz.
— (Seljuk emir) 7-528d.
Firuza, dist., Pers. 21-243c.
Firuzabad, India: *see* Firozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. 10-425b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b; palace 2-381d.
Firuzkuh, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 10-425c.
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c; 17-940a.
Firuz Shapur, Mesop.: *see* Anbar.
Firuzu'd Din, Hajji 21-240a.
Fir-weevil 21-623a.
Fiscal, isl., Braz. 23-353d.
Fiscales 12-64d.
Fiscellus, mts., It. 15-26 (D3).
Fischa, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c; 11-788b.
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 25-1059a.
Fischer, Abraham 20-159b.
—, Alfred (biologist) 22-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, **EMIL** (chemist) 10-426a; 25-891c; ferments 19-921a; purin 22-662c.
—, E. P. (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, **ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD** 10-426d; 27-246c.
—, G. A. (explorer) 19-156b.
—, G. E. (chemist) 9-255b.
—, Johann Martin 24-514a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) 6-751d.
—, Philip Otto (chemist) 10-426c.
Fischer, Ger. 28-242 (I2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) 20-308a.
Fischeria 16-123b.
Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Fischhauser Wiek, chan., Ger. 15-895a.
Fischingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Fiscus 10-349b.
Fiset, Louis 5-168a.
Fisetin 22-695a; 22-742b.
Fisga, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-594d.
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a.
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b.
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427a.
—, Simon 9-530b.
—, Stuyvesant 13-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-539b; 2-960a.
FISH (dict.) 10-427b; anatomy, *see below*; angling, *see* Angling; bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology; classification 14-245a foll., 14-250c; deep-sea forms 14-252c, 14-266b, 14-268c, 28-1015a; dietetic value 8-217a; distribution and habitat 14-268a; food searching methods 22-572c; freshwater 14-268b, 14-269a, 28-1013c; geological range 14-267c, 28-1017b; hatching, &c., *see* Pisciculture; heraldry 13-327b; hermaphroditism 24-747b; longevity 16-975c; migratory forms 14-270c, 18-436c; mimicry 18-497b; mythology 2-166c, 2-823b, 7-730c, 7-976d; parental care 5-513c, 6-360c; preservation 10-614a; royal fish 10-434d; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; shore forms 14-268b, 28-1016b; symbol 26-284d; taxidermy 26-465d; tithes of 26-1022b; worship 2-51d.
—: *Anatomy* 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-252d, 1-666d; cement organs 14-252b; dorsal mesentery 6-644c; egg 9-15c; electrical organs 14-252b, 14-255c; excretory organs 14-255d, 27-800a; external gills 14-252c; fins 14-251a, 14-258c foll.; gills

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
Fish-bellied rail 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Fish Creek, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (E2); 13-851d.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fisheating Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-387a.
Fishel's, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a; 9-364 (Pls. I., II.); 15-98c.
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
—, Edward 4-289d.
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
—, James 27-609a.
—, Jesse 20-48c.
—, JOHN (bp.) 10-427d; 9-531a; 14-505d.
—, John (Jesuit) 18-277a; 25-921a.
—, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
—, John D. 13-837c.
—, Mark 20-500a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-223d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, fort, N.C.: bombardment (1864-65) 28-691b.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur): *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-934a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-428c; law, *see* Fishery, law of; Newfoundland: *see* Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a: *see also under countries.*
— Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of: *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S. *v.* (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.
Fisherman (Lucian): see *Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-643b.
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher marten: *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; cooperage 7-82a; foreshore 10-644d.
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d.
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
Fisher's, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-285d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Hill, Va.: battle (1864) 24-837a.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1893) 28-409d.
— cruisers 24-890a.
Fishes (astron.): *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone: *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig: *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish-hawk: *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21c.
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fishing: *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 10-436d; 24-889d.
— cat 25-3d.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 26-428c.
— Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-87a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Fishing-frog: *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
— vulture 6-924b; 16-540b.
Fish-joint 22-820c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.
— riv., N.Y. 24-205d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-783c.
Fish moth 19-254c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
Fish-psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fisht, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2); 5-550c.
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
Fish tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, WILBUR 10-437c.
Fisk, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fiskafjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
—, JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; theism 26-756d.
—, MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b.
—, Willard 7-169b.
Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskebäckskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
Fiskivötn (Veidivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 25-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fissidens 4-706b.
Fissidentalium 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi: *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs.); ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando: *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius: *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-mele 2-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistulana 16-124a.
Fistulariidae: *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 8-128a.
FIT (dict.) 10-438c.
Fita y Calomé, Fidel 25-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
—, Clyde 8-538a.
—, Rev. James 19-819b.
—, JOHN 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
—, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 10-439a; 8-981b.
—, RALPH 10-439b.
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-458d.
— (fur) 11-349c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew): *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Fitchy (her.) 13-318d.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith: *see* Iserninus.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Fitje, Nor.: battle (961) 12-780c.
Fitler, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1063a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fittleton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
—, Sir Edward 10-449b.
—, MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 22-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 28-437c.
Fittri, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Fittz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family): *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d.
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c.
Fitzansculf, William: *see* William Fitzansculf.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles: *see* Plymouth, earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary: *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William: *see* William Fitz Duncan.
— Flaed, Alan: *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778d.
— of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. *See also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1763-1798) 10-443d.
—, E. A. 18-938d.
—, EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-186b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d; 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-444b.
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.
—, R.: on distillation 8-321d.
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart: *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 6-531c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-743d.
—, THOMAS 10-446a.
—, William: *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick: *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.
FITZ-OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c; estates 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
—, T. C. 6-857c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-922b.
Fitz-Robert, William: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, ROBERT 10-447b; 6-143a.
—, R. O. B. 9-121a: *see* also Grafton, dukes of: Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, downs, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.
— patagonica: *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.
Fitz Scrob, Richard: *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.
—, WILLIAM 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-959d; tournament 27-105b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
— Walter (family) 6-424a.
— Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
— Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304): seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILliam (d. 1599) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
— Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
FIUME (Rjeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.
Fiumefreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fiumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2): *see also* Rubicon.
Fiuza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards: *see* Spoil-Five.
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.
— Days' Revolution 6-537d; 15-51d; 7-195d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3-2).
Five-finger: *see* Cross-fish.
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Forks, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-844d.
— guinea piece 12-697a.
— Hindrances 4-744c.
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.: *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens): *see* Boulē.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.
Five hundreth pointes of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a; 1-391d.
Five Islands, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-576d; 6-340a.
Fivemile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Five Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-540a; 24-370a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound piece 25-519c.
Fives, Fr. 16-685b.
FIVES (game) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-403b.
— Stars (trade union): *see* Knights of Labour.
— steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-98b.
— stones: *see* Knucklebones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of venery 10-645a.
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 9-369b.
Fivizzano, It. 10-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air: *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-873c.
— capital 5-278c.
— charge 19-270a.
— sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-104a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOlyte Louis 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-623c.
Fizes, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 22-501c.
Fiz-gig: *see* Gig.
Fjäderholmarne, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjäll 10-383b.
Fjällsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fjeld (dict.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Fjellbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 28-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a.
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaald 25-911a.

Flaam, Nor. **19**-304 (B2).
Flaathyl, riv., Nor. **26**-542a.
Flaavand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Flabellate **25**-718d.
Flabellifera **17**-459b.
Flabelliform **10**-630c.
Flabellum (zool.) **2**-104c; **27**-283b.
— (fan) **10**-168d.
Flabianico, Domenico **27**-1004b.
Flaccilla (Rom. empress) **19**-814d.
FLACCUS (family) **10**-452b.
—, Aulus Persius: *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
—, Hordeonius **6**-403a.
—, L. Popillius: *see* Popillius Flaccus, L.
—, L. Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, L.
—, M. Fulvius **10**-452c; **24**-104b.
—, M. Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus, M.
—, Q. Fulvius **10**-452c.
—, Siculus **12**-612c.
—, Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES **10**-452d.
—, Matthias: *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Flacherie **25**-100c.
Flacilla: *see* Flaccilla.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) **10**-453c; **2**-915b; Magdeburg Centuries **17**-302a.
Fläckebo, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Flackebos, N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. **16**-942 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE **10**-454a; **23**-208b.
Flacourtia cataphracta **14**-350d.
Fladda, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
— chuain, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Fladen lava: *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladungen, Bav. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Flag (bot.): *see* Iris.
FLAG (ensign) **10**-454a; all nations **10**-458, 460 (Plates); medieval battle customs **15**-853d, **15**-854c; quarantine **22**-710b; signalling **25**-70b: *see also* Colours, military.
— (geol.) **3**-613b.
FLAGELLANTS **10**-463b.
Flagellaria indica **16**-326c.
FLAGELLATA **10**-464b; **3**-156d; affinities **8**-910d, **21**-728c.
Flagellated chamber **25**-725d.
Flagellation **10**-463b; **18**-689b; **2**-664c.
Flagellum **7**-712b; **10**-465b; **22**-482b.
FLAGEOLET **10**-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer **6**-335b.
—, Wilson **3**-836d.
Flag group **15**-569d.
— gun **10**-454b.
Flag Hills Beds (geol.) **3**-226a.
Flagler, Henry M. **10**-542b; **18**-354a.
Flagler, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Flag-officers (British navy) **19**-299b.
Flagon **10**-481c.
Flag Pond, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Flag-rush (game) **4**-305c.
FLAGSHIP **10**-468b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2); **2**-547c; **12**-348b; observatory **19**-859c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
Flagstone (geol.): *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de **10**-468b.
FLAIL **10**-468d; **26**-887b.
Flaith (title) **4**-489b; **6**-420a; **14**-768a.
Flajšhans, Václav **4**-135a.
Flake (bot.) **5**-362d.
— (tool) **9**-68d.
Flaked yarn **28**-906d.
Flake white: *see* White lead.
Flakkeberg, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Flakstad, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Flakstadö, isl., Nor. **16**-863a.
Flakavand, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Flaman, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Flamand, François: *see* Duquesnoy.
—, G. B. M. **23**-1007c; **27**-353a.
Flamank, Thomas: *see* Flammock, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
FLAMBARD, RANULF **10**-468d; **15**-595b; **19**-752d.
Flambeau, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Flamberg (weapon) **26**-272b (fig.).
Flamborough, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. **10**-469b; **9**-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE **10**-469b; **2**-399b; **2**-413c; **2**-343d.
FLAME **10**-469c; blowpipe **4**-89c; coloration **6**-60d, **6**-62c; manometric **25**-456a, **21**-467b, **28**-176b; sensitive **25**-456b; singing **25**-456a; volcanic **28**-185a.
Flame-cell **21**-709c (fig.); **21**-710a; Chaetopoda **5**-791d; Mollusca **18**-674b; Rotifera **23**-759c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS **10**-474d.
FLAMEN **10**-475a; **23**-580b; Caesar's creation **4**-941c; costume **7**-235d; pontifices included **22**-66c; Sabine origin **23**-616a.
— Dialis **10**-475a; **16**-588b; **26**-340c.
— Floralis **10**-528a.
— Pomonalis **22**-48c.
— Portunalis **22**-169a.
— Volcanalis **28**-221b.
Flame nasturtium **19**-252a.
Flamenca **22**-499b.
Flameng, Leopold **16**-724b.
Flame tree **2**-949b.
Flamierge, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Fläming, mts., Ger. **11**-806c.
Flamingo, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
FLAMINGO **10**-475b; **3**-977b; carotid arteries **3**-968b; feathers **10**-226a; muscular system **3**-966b; in Persia **21**-192a.
Flaminia, Lex **21**-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. **10**-476a; **15**-26 (D3); **2**-63c.
— et Picenum Annonarium, dist., It.: *see* Picenum.
Flaminica Dialis **10**-475b; **2**-457a.
Flamininus, L. Quinctius **5**-535b.
—, **T. QUINCTIUS** **10**-476c; Achaean league **1**-141c; coins **19**-894b; gladiatorial games **12**-63d; Gythium **12**-779c; Laconia **16**-52a; Macedonian war **23**-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS **10**-477a.
Flammarion, N. C.: astronomical observations **19**-956d; **25**-786d; balloon ascents **1**-267d.
Flammenmergel **11**-534c; **7**-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. **7**-86b.
Flammeum **4**-528d; **7**-235d.
Flammock, Thomas **7**-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN **10**-477c; **19**-289d; magnitude of stars **21**-530b; Newton's correspondence **19**-586c; Pole star aberration **1**-54c.
Flamsteed's projection: *see* Sanson's projection.
Flanagan, John **12**-899c; **28**-494c.
Flanagan, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Flanaticus, Sinus, Aus.: *see* Quarnero.
Flanders, counts of: arms **13**-312a.
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of **10**-479d; **10**-819a; Adenès' poem **1**-191a.
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of **19**-457a.
Flanders, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. **10**-478b; cities **6**-790c, **19**-415a; commercial treaties **9**-525d; French conquest (1667) **10**-844a; German colony (12th cent.) **13**-294d; Hundred Years' War **2**-669c, **10**-820a; metal work **21**-799b; pensionary **21**-122b; revolt (1581) **13**-596a; tapestry **26**-408a foll. (Pls. IV., V., VI.); "three members" **2**-669d; Truce of God **27**-321c; Wales, colony **28**-262c.
— (East), prov., Belg. **3**-668 (C1); **10**-478b.
— (West), prov., Belg. **3**-668 (A1); **10**-478b.
Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. **10**-478d; **10**-802 (maps).
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. **10**-478d; **1**-720d.
Flanders Clay (geol.) **9**-664c.
Flanders Moss, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **21**-262b.
Flanders point (lace) **16**-41 Pl. IV.
— Village, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Flandreau, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Flandrien: *see* Esna shales.
Flandrin, Auguste **10**-480c.
—, **JEAN HIPPOLYTE** **10**-480c.
—, Paul **10**-480c.
Flang, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Flange rail: *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) **4**-152d.
Flank (geol.): *see* Limb.
— (mech.) **17**-1001c.
Flannan (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. **24**-412 (A1); **13**-191d.
FLANNEL **10**-480d.
FLANNELETTE **10**-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method **11**-277a.
Flann MacLonain **5**-630a.
— Mainstrech **6**-630b.
Flanville, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Flaechat **10**-806c; **17**-938c.
Flaran, Fr. **11**-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. **13**-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Flaser-gabbro **1**-884d.
Flaserkalk **8**-125c.
Flash (metal work): *see* Fin.
Flashed glass **12**-94b.
Flasher, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Flashlight advertisements **1**-238a.
— signalling **25**-70d.
Flash point **21**-322b; **11**-276d.
— spectrum **8**-316d; **8**-889b.
Flåsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
FLASK (dict.) **10**-481b.
Flat, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P10).
—, isl., Ice.: *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
FLAT (dwelling) **10**-481c; (music) **25**-448b, **19**-87b.
— bastion **3**-503b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C1); **19**-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. **10**-482b; **19**-596 (I3).
Flatcreek, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D-E1).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flateland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Flatey, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
—, isl., N.Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
—, isl., W.Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Flatey Book **28**-99a; **16**-396a; **26**-878c.
FLAT-FISH **10**-482c; **9**-16a; **14**-247d; **14**-268a.
Flat-foot (med.) **6**-568c; **4**-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Flat frame dressing **25**-106d.
Flatgap, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2); **18**-752d.
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish): *see* Neoceratodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
— Indian Reservation, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe **10**-482d; **14**-461a.
Flat Holm, isl., Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Flat-iron building, New York City **2**-400 (Pl. XV.); **25**-864 (Pls. I., II.).
Flatlands, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3); **16**-983c.
— (Amersfoort), dist., N.Y **4**-648d.
Flat Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Flatman, Thomas **18**-527a; **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Flatonia, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Flat racing **13**-730b.
Flatridge, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature: *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— River Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Rock, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) **15**-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A3).
Flattened epithelium: *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) **10**-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. **1**-653a; **23**-1007b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Flatting (painting) **20**-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W.Va. **28**-560d.
— Top Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Flatulence **8**-267d; **1**-34c; treatment **2**-714a, **5**-589c, **5**-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay: *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm: *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE **10**-483a; **11**-148d; style **25**-1056d.
Flangstadö, isl., Nor. **19**-804a (C3).
Flaunches (heraldry) **13**-321d.
Flaunden, Herts. **16**-942 (B2).
Flautero (Flute-bird) **8**-915d.
Flavaniline **22**-759c.
Flavanthrene **8**-751c.
FLAVEL, JOHN **10**-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. **20**-242 (B1).
Flavenol **22**-759c.
Flavia, Fr.: *see* Autun.
—, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, prov., Brit. **4**-585a.
—, road, It. **15**-26 (D2).
—, Colonia, It.: *see* Puteoli.
— Constans, It.: *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla: *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Domus, Rome **23**-598c.
Flavia Helena: *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
— Maximiana Theodora: *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope): *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) **10**-484a; **8**-855b.
— **II.** (bp. of Antioch) **10**-484b.
— (bp. of Constantinople) **10**-484c; **16**-432a; **9**-676b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Flavianum, Jus **23**-537d; **23**-539a.
Flavianus, Petrus **12**-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr. **10**-484c; **10**-778 (G4).
—, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **11**-10a.
FLAVIN **10**-484c; **8**-749a; **22**-742b.
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud.): *see* Agricola, J. F.
Flavionavia, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
Flaviopolis, Turk.As. **2**-700 (F4): *see also* Sis.
Flavium magontanum, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) **16**-933d.
Flavius, Gnaeus **6**-465d; **23**-537d; **23**-539a.
—, Lucius **1**-385b; **18**-258d.
— Arrianus: *see* Arrian.
— Caper **21**-891a.
— Clemens, Titus: *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus: *see* Licinius.
— Jovianus: *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus: *see* Vegetius.
— Vopiscus: *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavoline **22**-759c.
Flavone **22**-694d; **22**-742b.
Flavophenine: *see* Chrysamine.
Flavopurpurin **1**-674a; **8**-750a; **21**-599c.
Flaw (geol.) **10**-206b.
Flawil, Switz. **28**-242 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) **10**-484c; **13**-770d; **1**-391d; dimorphism **10**-565c; floral diagram **10**-560d; France **10**-782a; fruit **11**-254b; Ireland **14**-768a; Manitoba **17**-585b; pistil **10**-569d (fig.); Scotland **24**-423c.
Flax (fibre) **10**-484d; **10**-310a (Plates); cotton manufacture **7**-284a; Girard's machinery **12**-45a; linen manufacture **16**-725c; Scotland **24**-426b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
FLAXMAN, JOHN **10**-489a; **24**-500b; Cornwallis statue **11**-916d; plate designs **21**-801c; wax portraits **28**-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Flaxton, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
—, Yorks. **8**-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Pulex irritans) **10**-491b; **13**-429b; Leeuwenhoek **16**-371b; typhus fever **27**-508c.
— (of dog): *see* Dog-flea.
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) **10**-491b; **13**-431d; **13**-435a.
Fleabane **6**-812d.
Flea beetle **8**-897a.
— mint: *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed **11**-423d.
Fleay, F. G. **17**-930c; **20**-854c.
Flechas, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) **10**-491c; **3**-696b.
Flechêre, John William de la: *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour: *see* Onegite.
Flechia, G. **14**-897a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT **10**-491c; **11**-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) **4**-407d.
Flechsig, area of (anat.) **25**-669c.
Fleck, Conrad **11**-785d.
—, Wilhelm Hugo **19**-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. **10**-492a.
Fleckenmergel **16**-533d; **15**-569d.
Fleckistock, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD **10**-492b.
Fled Bricreud: *see* *Briciu's Feast*.
Fleener, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. **6**-92c; **28**-179d.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, riv., Lond. **10**-492c; **10**-492d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-169c.
FLEET (dict.) **10**-492c.
— in being **19**-316a; **24**-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. **10**-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **15**-469b.
Fleetville, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES **10**-493b; **12**-420d.
—, George **18**-723d.
—, **WILLIAM** **10**-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. **10**-494a; **9**-416 (II. A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT **10**-494a.
Flehl, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. **24**-575 (map).
Fleims Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. **11**-285c.
—, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** **10**-494b.
—, John **22**-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. **4**-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm **18**-452b.
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) **2**-651d.
Fleix, Fr. **22**-288b.
Flekkefjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) **14**-169a.
—, John (naturalist) **20**-308c.
—, John Ambrose: Carey-Foster method **28**-585b; **8**-137b; electric arc **16**-662a; galvanometer **11**-430b; Heaviside system **27**-744c; hysteresis **17**-332b, **17**-344a, **17**-346b, **17**-348a; photometer **21**-528b; potentiometer **22**-206a; rectifier **27**-180c; resistivity **16**-757a, **6**-856a; wireless telegraphy

26-534d, 26-534a, 26-537a, 26-541a; thermo-electricity 26-816c.
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun: see Wigtoun.
—, PAUL 10-494c; 11-789c.
—, RICHARD 10-494c.
—, SIR SANDFORD 10-494d; 1-499d. 26-987c.
—, SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-509d.
—, William, Lord Slane: see Slane.
—, Williamina Paton 2-249c; 5-669c; 23-1003b.
Fleming, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Flemingites 27-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Flemington, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 11-749c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls., Atl.O.: see Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-525a.
— eye (knot) 15-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-673b, 10-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 8-194d.
— Movement 3-678c; 27-879d.
— Painting 20-467c; 20-495a; 22-128d.
— Privilege (1477) 19-416a.
Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-927b.
—, Paul: see Fleming.
—, W. 7-714b foll; 7-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Flemsö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-496b; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b.
Flensing (dict.) 28-571a.
Fléron, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
FLERS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778 (D3).
Flesberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flesher, John 22-339a.
Flesher: see Butcher.
Flesh-fly 8-307d; 13-423c; 1-120d.
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
Flesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 16-758a.
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: see Brown Flesk.
Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Flesselles, Jacques de 11-155d; assassination 20-818d.
"Flesselles" (balloon) 1-265a.
FLETA 10-496c.
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNningham 10-496c.
—, ANDREW 10-496d.
—, A. E. 19-560c.
—, Benjamin 23-23b; 21-103a.
—, GILES (author) 10-497c; 3-592b.
—, GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-619d; 25-643b.
—, Horace 8-786d.
—, John (dramatist) 3-592a; 8-625c; 8-524c; Bread Street Club 6-566d; pastoral drama 20-897c; rhymed couplet 7-318a; Shakespeare 24-777a, 24-782b.
—, John (scientist): see Fleischer, John.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 10-498c; 28-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b.
—, PHINEAS 10-498d; 9-619d; 25-643b; pastorals 20-897c; *The Purple Island* 8-91d.
—, Richard 3-592a.
—, T.: blowpipe 4-90a.
—, William Younger 4-224d.
Fletcher, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Vt. 16-490 (B2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-90a.
Fletchers Company 16-811a.
Fletcher *v.* Peck 11-756a.
Fletching, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 28-168a; 16-521d.
Flete, William 5-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay 20-415b; church 13-953b; population 13-952b.
Fleurance, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de 10-499a.
FLEUR-DE-LIS 10-499b; on compass 2-576a, 6-809b; English royal arms 10-458a; French royal arms 13-312b.
Fleur de luce: see Bearded iris.
Fleuriais, Georges Ernest 12-770a; 12-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
Fleurigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. 23-418d.
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: see Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin: see Mycoderma-vini.
FLEURUS, Belg. 10-499d; 3-668 (E3); battle (1622) 26-853c; battle (1690) 10-499d; battle (1794) 11-181b, 25-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
"Fleurus" (gunboat) 24-915d.
FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénard) 10-500c.
—, ANDRE HERCULE DE 10-500c; 10-846d.
—, CLAUDE 10-501a; 6-457d; 11-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: see Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 16-549b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— sur-Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress 8-329c.
— tubeless tire 26-1008b.
Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
— Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6-7).
Flevists (polit. party) 23-842a.
Flevo: see Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: see Vlie, The.
Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Flexibilia 8-879a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebrospinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 28-163b; yellow-fever 20-779c.
Flexopyle 10-629b.
Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-942a.
Flexure (geol.): see Monocline.
— joint 12-778d.
Fli, str., Holl.: see Vlie, The.
Flia, riv., Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Fliana, Piz, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Flicker: see Golden-winged woodpecker.
Flicker-photometer 21-528c.
Flicksville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Fliedner, Fritz 10-501d.
—, THEODOR 10-501c; 7-878c; 15-616a.
Fliegende Blätter 6-334b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner): see "Flying Dutchman."
Fliegner, A. F. 14-57c.
Flier (arch.) 25-765b.
Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Ld. 11-37c.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Flight, Thomas 5-755c.
FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 25-274d; Swedenborg 26-222a.
— of steps (dict.) 25-762d.
— of the earls 14-777a; 20-110b.
Flimby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Flims, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Flimserstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
FLINCK, GOVERT 10-519c.
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-520b; 2-956d; 6-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 28-540a.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-943a; 4-835d.
Flinders bars 6-805d.
Fling (dance) 7-800b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b; 11-808 (E3).
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-521b.
—, Austin (jun.) 10-521b.
—, Paul 21-798b.
—, ROBERT 10-521c; 26-755c.
—, TIMOTHY 10-521c.
Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
FLINT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-572 (G6).
FLINT, Wales 10-522c; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a.
FLINT, co., Wales 10-521d, 9-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture 7-283b; geology 8-127d
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (K6).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751c.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLINT (mineral) 10-522d; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-348d; Egyptian sculptures 9-66a.
— corn 17-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Flint glass 12-86c; 12-90d; 12-104c; dispersive power 1-59d.
Flintham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Hills, Ia.: see Burlington.
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 10-523c; 2-344d; Celtic 5-652c; Chellian 6-23d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-80b, 2-349b; Irish 2-353b; Mousterian 18-944c; neolithic 2-349 (Pl. IV.); palaeolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-288a; shell-heaps 24-833a; Solutrian 25-377c.
"Flint Jack": see Simpson, Edward.
Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b.
Flinton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Flint Port, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: see Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C4).
Flintstone, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Flintville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flinz (geol.) 8-125a (table).
Flippen, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b.
Flitcroft, Henry 2-420a.
Flix, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Flixton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Yorks. 28-772c.
Flize, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Floamannasaga 23-1001a; 14-236d.
FLOAT (dict.) 10-524a.
Floater (in tanning): see Handler.
— (voter, U.S.): see Float.
Floating (swimming) 26-232d.
— body (hydromechanics) 14-119b; 24-922d; Archimedes 2-369b.
— bridge 22-69c.
— charge (law) 7-902b.
— debenture: see Debentures and Debenture stock.
— debt 19-268d.
— dock 8-364a.
— fly: see Dry fly.
— island, Derwentwater 8-77d.
— kidney 15-785b; 8-786c.
— meadow grass 13-590d.
— policy: see under Policy.
Float mineral (dict.) 18-528b.
Flobecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Flocciform (dict.) 6-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) 10-524b.
Flocculus 4-394c.
FLOCK (dict.) 10-524b.
Flockton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
FLODDEN, Northumb. 10-524b; 24-442a; 9-528a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) 10-524d.
Flodstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
FLOE 10-524d; 21-959c.
Floeberg char: see under Char.
Flogger (paint-brush) 20-458d.
Flogging: see under Whipping and Flagellation.
Flogny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
—, Brook, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Floire et Blanchefleur: see *Flore et Blancheflore.*
Floki (myth.) 6-808c.
Flomaton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger. 11-828c.
Flon, riv., Switz. 16-288b.
Flong (papier mâché) 27-547d.
Flonheim, Ger. 11-808 (IL m9).
Flood, Cora Jean 5-23a.
—, HENRY 10-525a.
—, James C. 17-250c.
—, John (American soldier) 17-519a.
FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drainage 11-663c; forestry 10-646d; hydromechanics 14-77c; lakes 16-88c; rivers 23-375c.
—, The: see Deluge.
— PLAIN 10-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-592d.
Floods, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a; carpentry 5-388d; fire proof 10-406c; laying of 15-478c; medieval 5-390a; steel construction 25-863c, 6-839d.
— (of ship) 24-960c.
FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 10-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
Floors, castle, Scot. 16-721b.
Floovant (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10-527b; 10-880b.
FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.
FLORA (goddess) 10-528a.
Flora, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (I12).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Flora (dict.) 10-528a.
Florac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
Flora Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Flora Day 13-253b.
Floral, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Florala, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Floral City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Floral diagram (bot.) 10-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) 10-562a.
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse: see Académie des Jeux floraux.
Floralia (festival) 10-528a; Cornish survival 13-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival 12-367c.
Floral leaf (bot.) 16-327a.
"Flora Temple" (Am. race-horse) 13-735d.
Floraville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Floravista, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura 5-676c.
Flordon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Floréal 22, Law of (1798) 11-167c.
Floreana, Pac.O. 11-392c.
FLORE AND BLANCHEfleur 10-528a; Boccaccio's version 14-902c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 11-784d.
Flore de Ste Foi, sieur: see Gerberon, Gabriel.
Floreffe, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Floreizoon, Adrian: see Adrian VI. (pope).
Florence (chronicler): see Florence of Worcester.
—, Evangeline 19-83b.
—, Malvina Pray 10-528c.
—, WILLIAM JERMYN 10-528c.
FLORENCE, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-547c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
FLORENCE, It. 10-529a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-105b, 2-7b; alabaster trade 1-467a; Bargello 19-63c, 10-531d, 12-35c; coinage 19-900d; Della Doccia pottery 15-12d; in literary history 14-896b; libraries 10-529c, 16-572c; museums 19-63c; observatories 19-958c; palaces 2-411b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-19a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; porcelain 5-704c, 5-748d; railways 27-484c; Riccardi palace 2-411b; royal galleries 2-672a; San Marco 2-7b, 19-32d. Santo Spirito 2-409c; Scalzo frescoes 1-969d; university 10-530b, 27-754c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
FLORENCE: *Baptistery* 10-529b; doors 11-921a, 24-494 (Pl. I.), 8-420b, 21-647d, mosaics 18-885b, 18-888c; silver altar 18-209c, 21-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs 27-1038d; zodiacal symbolism 28-998a.
—: *Cathedral* 10-529b; campanile 5-126a, 12-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs 7-966d; dome 2-409c, 8-397b; Donatello, statuary 8-407b; nave 18-283d; façade 2-443d; sacristy door 7-966d.
—: *History* 10-530c; 15-38 (map); ambassadors 8-297c; Austrians occupy (1849) 16-53c, Machiavelli's reforms 17-234b; Pisan wars 21-644c; revolution (1859) 15-56c; riots (1898) 15-97b; strikes 15-81a; treaty (1801) 15-45c. *See also* Medici and Tuscany.
Florence, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mass. 19-768a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 20-99b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3); 28-742a.
—, bay, C.Af. 19-929a.
—, port, Br.E.Af.: see Kisumu.
—, prov. It. 15-6d.
Florence (coin): see Florin.
Florence chromatic plate 21-518d.
Florence Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Florence, Council of (1438); see Ferrara-Florence, council of.
— Court, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Florence flask 10-481b.
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c.
Florence, South, Ala.: see South Florence.
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
—, Synod of (1787) 21-654a.
Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1)
Florennes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Florensac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Florentia, Raffaello de: see Raffaellino del Garbo.
Florentin, St 24-3c.
Florentine (diamond) 8-163c.
— fencing system: see Radaelli.
Florentines (Catholic militia) 5-114c.
Florentine statute (1523) 14-674d.
Florentini, Theodosius 6-654a.
Florentino, Nicholas 24-56d.
Florenza, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Flores, Antonio 8-920a.
—, Juan José 8-919b.
—, Rinaldo 8-919d.
Flores, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 12-661d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c (table).
FLORES, isl., Azores 10-539b; 3-83 (map III.); 3-85b; battle (1591) 12-581a.
—, isl., Braz. 19-666c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
FLORES, isl., Mal.Arch. 10-539b; 17-466 (E4); zoology 28-1005c.
—, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
—, lake, Guat.: see Peten.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Flores anthemidis: see under Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-455; 17-899a.
Floreshty, Russ. 23-871 (B3).
Flores Jovis: see Tin-ash.
Flores, Las, Arg.: see Las Flores.

Flores stanni 26-997a.
Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 22-123b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Floresville, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Florette, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.
Floriacensis, Codex 3-881a.
Floriacum, Fr.: *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, **JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de** 10-539d; 11-135b; fable 10-116a; pastoral 20-898b.
— (wood engraver) 28-801b.
Floriana, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
Florianus, M. Annius 22-408b.
Florican 4-876d.
Florice et Blanchefleur: see *Flore and Blanchefleur*.
Floricome 25-723b.
Florid, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Florida, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Urug. 2-402 (E3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B1); 3-207d.
—, dapt., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806o.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c; 10-540 (map); agriculture 1-420a; climate 27-632d; coral-reefs 7-134a; cotton crop 7-264d; flora 10-541c; geology 21-847d; liquor laws 16-767o; list of governors 10-545c; sponge fishery 26-731b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 10-543c, 11-388a.
"Florida" (battleship) 24-901c.
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, count of 10-546a; 25-553b; 6-926d.
Floridablanca, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. 10-542c.
— (Floridian) group 21-847d; 11-670a.
Florida Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E-F7); 10-540c.
— lock, Havre 4-958c; 8-361d.
Florida screech owl 27-634b
Florideae: *see* Rhodophyceae.
Floridean-starch 1-596a.
Floridia, It. 15-4 (E6).
FLORIDOR (French actor) 10-546b.
Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-50d.
Florien, La. 17-54 (A2).
Floriken 14-381b.
Florimentane Academy 1-103a.
Florimont, forest, Fr. 3-666a.
Florin, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
FLORIN 10-546o; 19-897b; German 19-902b, 19-908c (fig.): *see also* Gulden.
Florina, Turk. 27-126 (B3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546o; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Floris I.-V. (counts of Holland) 13-606d foll.
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
Floris, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Floris and Blanchcflur: see *Flore and Blanchefleur*.
Florisant, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Florissant, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 8-308b; 16-470c.
—, lake, Colo. 20-580c.
Florö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Floru, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
FLORUS (historian) 10-547b.
—, Drepanius 20-432a; 17-805b.
—, Gessius 15-401a.
—, **JULIUS** 10-547c.
—, **P. ANNIUS** 10-547o; 16-266c.
Flory (her.) 13-324a.
Flos Adonis (plant): *see* Adonis.
Flosaskard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Floscularia 23-760a.
Flosculariaceae 23-759d; 23-763c.
Flosculariidae 23-763o.
Flos-ferri 2-314c.
Flosia, riv., It.: *see* Potenza.
Floss: *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-931c; 24-928d; 24-932c.
Flötner, Peter 19-902d
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a; 28-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Flottenverein 11-895a; 13-618d.
FLOUNDER 10-548a; 2-30b.
Floupette, Adoré; *see* Vicaire, L. G. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 10-548a; 4-467b; adulteration 1-232b; imports (U.K.) 1-399b; in textile printing 26-698c; wheat (food value) 8-216b. *See also* Corn laws.
— beetle 6-672e.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a.
—, **MARIE JEAN PIERRE** 10-553a; 4-404b; 9-723b; anaesthetics 1-908a; longevity 16-976d; vivisection 28-158d.
Flour moth: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flournoy, Th. 3-47d; 23-203c.
Flour of emery 9-336a.
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Flovilla, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Flower, Francis 13-861a.
—, Robert 16-877c.
—, S. 18-848c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 10-553c; craniometer 7-373d (fig.); on museums 19-60c; on Negritos 22-678b.
Flower, Can. 20-114 (E1).
FLOWER (bot.) 10-553d; 13-744a; angiosperms 2-10c; dicotyledons 8-185b; morphological rank 18-867a. *See also* Flowers, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) 9-613b.
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Flower-farming: *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.
Flower-head: *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash: *see* Manna ash.
— currant 13-773c.
— glume 12-371d.
— plants: *see* Phanerogam.
— rush 1-671d; 10-566d.
Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.
— of Tigris 26-968b.
— parrot-fish 5-780c.
— peckers 3-973c.
"Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-788c.
Flowers, Wilfrid 7-442d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-573c.
— of phosphorus: *see* Phosphorus oxide.
— of sulphur 26-62a.
— of tan: *see* Fuligo septica.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 8-624b.
Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d.
—, **JOHN BUCHANAN** 10-573d.
Floyd, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Floyds Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a.
Floyran, Esquiu de 26-596d.
Flözgebirge: *see* Mesozoic Era.
F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fluate 25-959c.
Fluavil 12-744b.
Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Fluchthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Fluctuation (biol.) 28-1036c.
— (math.): *see* Oscillation.
Fludd, John: *see* Floyd.
—, **ROBERT** 10-574b; 21-551c.
Flue 4-527b.
Flüela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps.: *see* Weisshorn (Fluela Pass).
Flüelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.
Flue pipes (mus.) 20-257a.
Flussen, De, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERecht 10-574c.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 10-574c.
Flügelhorn 4-761c; 24-263b.
Flugi, Conradin von 26-266a.
Flühen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Flühli, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Fluid: diffusion 8-256d; elasticity 9-146a; gas 11-481a; hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42b; hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d.
Fluidity, ionic 9-223a.
Fluid pressure 14-117a.
— stress 25-1008d.
FLUKE (dict.) 10-574d; of whale 28-571a.
Fluker, La. 17-54 (b5).
FLUME 10-574d; 2-245c; Californian mines 5-13b.
Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Flumendosa, riv., It. 16-26 (B5); 15-4 (B5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Flumet, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-575a; 15-4 (B5).
Fluminis, Stellae: *see* Eridanus.
Flums, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor acid air: *see* Silicon.
Fluorane 21-365b; 6-60b.
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluor-apatite 2-159c.
Fluor-benzoic acid 3-756d.
Fluor-chlorbrommethane 25-890d; 25-892d.
FLUORENE 10-575b.
FLUORESCEIN 10-575b; 6-72a.
— chloride 10-575c.
— dimethyl ether 10-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d; Herschel's researches 13-395a; Meyer's theory 6-72a; radiation 22-789b, 26-630c.
Fluorides 10-578a.
Fluorimo 6-60b.
FLUORINE 10-577c; Moissan's method 16-750a; 18-755c; 8-45d.
Fluorite: in volcanoes 28-185c.
Fluorogen group 6-72a.
Fluoroid 10-578b.
Fluorone 6-60b.
Fluorphosphorous acid 21-481d.
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a; 5-461b; 11-561d.
Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d; 13-588 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d; 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
Flustra 22-43b; 22-42c.
— foliacea 22-45a.
Flustrella 22-42c.
Flute (arch.) 10-583c; 20-177b; 20-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a; 2-829c; 17-784b: *see also* Recorder.
Flûte-à-bec à colonne 3-496c.
Flute-bird: *see* Flautero.
Flute-mouths 26-545b; 25-916c.
Fluteville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3); 26-369c.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-57d.
Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.
— crag: *see* Norwich crag.
— group 20-81o; 11-670a.
Fluvius (astron.): *see* Eridanus.
Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.
FLUX (metall.) 10-583d; 18-205a; in enamelling 10-365a; in soldering 4-464a.
— (plants) 21-758d.
—, magnetic 9-227c.
Fluxina 11-516b.
Fluxion-breccia 4-482c.
Fluxions 17-261b; Newton's method 19-589d, 14-540c.
Flux-meter 17-330d.
Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-486d.
Fly (constellation): *see* Musca.
— (fishing) 2-24d.
— (flag) 10-457b.
FLY (insect) 10-584a; classification: *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 10-584b; 15-807b.
Fly-catching warbler 28-317c.
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Flyer (spinning) 25-686a; 7-285d; 28-814a.
— frame 7-304d.
Fly-fishing 2-24d.
Fly fungus: *see* Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a; 26-219c.
Fly honeysuckle 13-657a.
Flying a Kite (slang) 15-840a.
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.
— Cage (conjuring) 6-948d.
"Flying Childers" (race horse) 13-728b; 13-720a.
FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c.
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Flying dragon: *see* Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c.
"Flying Dutchman" (Wagner) 28-238a; 28-243a.
Flying fence (riding) 23-319b.
FLYING-FISH 10-585c; 10-503d.
Flying fish (astron.): *see* Piscis volans.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 6-294c.
FLYING-FOX 10-586b; 17-526d; 6-241c (fig.).
"Flying Fox" (race horse) 13-731c.
Flying frog: *see* Rhacophorus.
— gurnard 2-948c; 10-585d (fig.).
— herring 10-585c; 10-503d; 26-545b.
— junction 22-839d.
— kites (naut.) 15-840a.
— lemur: *see* Galeopithecus.
— machine 10-504a.
— mouse 21-344b.
— phalanger 21-344b; 17-783a: *see also* Taguan flying-squirrel.
Flying Post 19-554c.
Flying Shore (building) 24-1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c; 23-440b; of Australasia: *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) 5-70b.
Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-222a.
Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 20-172c.
FLYSCH 10-587a; Alps 1-751d; Balkan range 4-773d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-662d; stratigraphical 20-81d.
— range 20-81d.
Fly-shuttle 7-286b.
Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie (Dunbar) 8-669a.
Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-837a.
Foam flower 13-772d.
Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Foard Co., Tex. 26-690 (I12).
Foaty, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Fobbing, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fobello, It. 26-242 (E5).
FOCA, Bosn. 10-587b; 3-4 (F5); 4-282a.
—, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2).
"Foca" (submarine) 24-922a.
Focal length 16-422d; 23-3c.
— myelitis 20-763c.
— surface 26-119d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c; 24-412 (E2).
Focimeter 6-463d.
Focke, Wilhelm Olbers 14-27b.
Focquenbroch, Willem van 8-725c.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c; 23-826 (C2); 10-704d; battle (1789) 26-172c.
FOCUS (dict.) 10-587d; conic 14-535a; earthquake: *see* Seismic centre; geometry 7-661b; of lens 16-422c; optics 23-3c.
— lamp 16-668a.
Fod (measure) 28-491d.
Fodder 10-628b; 10-647a.
Fodi Kabba (native chief) 11-438d.
— Silah (native chief) 11-438d.
Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Foedera (Rymer) 23-951d; 22-959b.
Foedera aequa 22-468c.
Foederatae civitates 19-7a.
Foederati (Gothic soldiers) 1-470c; 2-595d; 23-523a.
Foedus: *see* Conventio publica.
Foedus ferire (phrase) 13-311c.
Foehn: *see* Föhn.
Foel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Foeniculum capillaceum: *see* Fennel.
— Paomorium: *see* Indian fennel.
— vulgare: *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-311b.
Foersom, Peter Thun 8-43a.
Foerster, H. 22-265b.
Foerstner, submarine vol., Medit. 28-189a.
Foes, A. 21-353c.
Foeticide: *see* Abortion.
Foetida mauritiana 23-207b.
Foetorius sarmaticus: *see* Mottled polecat.
Foetus (dict.) 9-311b.
—: human 2-877c; myotomes 19-58 (fig.).
— in foetu (med.) 18-744b; 18-743d.
FOG 10-587d; 25-276c.
Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 13-898b; 27-211c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.
Fogelfors, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Fogger (dict.) 26-187d.
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 10-590c; 15-4 (E4); battle (1254) 17-568b.
—, prov., It. 2-236a; 15-7a; 15-10c.
Fog-horn 25-71a.
Foglietto (measure) 28-491d.
Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-4b.
Fogo, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Fog signal: lighthouse 16-646b; railways 25-77a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d; 6-523c.
FOHR, isl., Ger. 10-590d; 8-24 (A4).
Foia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.
FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.
— (sculpture) 24-489e.
Foilclogh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b: *see also* Fencing.
Foilhomurrum, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Foill Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.
Foix, counts of 10-595b.
—, Gaston III., count of 10-595d; 11-245b; 20-938a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours; d. 1512) 10-596b; 15-40d.
—, John de 10-596b.
—, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d; 12-49a.
—, **PAUL DE** 10-595a.
—, Roger II., count of: *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a; 10-778 (E6).
—, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 10-802 (hist. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.
—, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Fojorina, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Fokha, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Fo-ki, cape, Jap.: *see* Fuki-Kaku.
Fokon olona, Mad. 17-275d.
Foksa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fokshani, Rum.: *see* Focshani.
Fol, H. 23-118d; 7-715b.
Fola Rapids, Nile, Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.
— (geol.) 10-597a.
Foldaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Folden, Nor 19-800 (C2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Földi, John 13-926c.
Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-942c.
Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, Duna-, Hung.: *see* Duna-Földvár.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a; 24-502c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 10-599b.

Foley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-603 (F2).
Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
Folgore of San Gimignano 14-900a.
FOLI (Foley), **ALLAN JAMES** 10-599c.
Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Foliage leaf: *see* Leaf.
Foliate: *see* Logocyclic curve.
— papillae 27-7c.
— tellurium: *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-149d.
Folie circulaire 14-603a.
Foliejon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Foligno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
FOLIGNO, It. 10-599c; 15-4 (D3): *see also* Fulginiae.
Folin, O. 19-928a.
FOLIO 10-599d; 3-909c.
FOLIUM 10-600a.
Foljambe, in re 8-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; geology 15-737a, 9-414c; shipping 27-603d.
Folkestone beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Folk etymology (dict.) 9-864d.
FOLKLAND 10-600c; 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a; Breton 5-650d; Finnish 16-987b; Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-239c; Irish 5-634c; Italian 21-889d; of Lapps 19-817a; Malay 17-478a; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-915b; Scottish 5-639a, 5-130b; Servian 24-689d; Siamese 25-9d; Swedish 26-215a.
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council): *see* Shire-moot.
Folk-right 2-37b; 28-71c.
Folk-song 25-400c; 3-265a; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c; carols 5-379c; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c; Dutch 8-720a; German 11-787a; Greek (modern) 10-210b; Hungarian 13-929d, 9-734b; Montenegrin 18-771b; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
Folk-song Society 19-85b.
Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Folla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Follani: *see* Fula.
Follansbee, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) **Ludwig** 10-602b.
—, **KARL** 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c.
Folleville, Fr. 25-392d.
Follicle (bot.) 11-257a; 22-896a (fig.).
— (zool.) 17-521c.
Follicular mange: *see* Demodecic mange.
Folliculi, liquor 23-132a.
Folliculites 20-553a.
Follis (classical game) 11-446b.
— (coin) 19-895b.
Follmann, O. 8-872a.
Follonica, It. 15-4 (C3); 17-864c; 27-484d.
Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Folo, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b; 22-498b.
Folsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Folsom, David E. 28-913b.
—, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b; 13-418c.
Folsom, Cal. 23-979d.
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Folsomville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
Folts Mission Instituta 13-364b.
Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Folwark, Russ. 15-646a.
Folz, Hans 11-787c.
Fomalbaut (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13 (map).
Fomana, W.Af.: treaty (1874) 2-727b.
Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
Foom-il-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Fomorians, race 14-757c and foll.
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Fon, people: *see* Dahomey.
Fonácza, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d.
—, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
— de' Turchi, Venice: *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E-F11).
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
Fondant (confectionery) 6-898d.
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.Cong. 6-920c; 6-922a.
Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-603b; 28-740 (E5).
— du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fonde, cour de la 7-534b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 10-603c; 15-4 (D4); inscription 14-635d.
—, lake, It. 10-604a.
Fondi d'oro 12-100b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu.: *see* Atarés.
Fondon process 25-114c.
Fongeni, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fongor, Sud. 9-130b.
Fonmon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNI, Sard. 10-604a.
Fons (myth.): *see* Fontus.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 10-604b; 25-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-17d.
—, **MANOEL DEODORO DA** 10-604c; 4-460d.
FONSECA, BAY OF, C.Am. 10-604d; 5-678 (B-C4).
Fönss, Otto C. 8-44a.
Fons Vitae (Avicebron) 24-352c; 14-221b.
Font, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
FONT (baptismal) 10-605a; 3-370a; carved covers 28-794a; leaden 18-210d.
Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
Fonta Granda Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANçois Leonard 10-606b.
Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
Fontainea 20-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606c; 10-778(F3); architecture of palace 2-414b; assembly (1560) 10-829a; library 16-232b; geology 20-81c; huntsman legend 13-372c; tapestry factory 26-406b; treaty (1631) 10-837c; treaty (1661) 7-942a; treaty (1679) 8-36b; treaty (1763) 22-150c; treaty (1807) 25-554c; 22-151a.
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c; 20-81c.
— sandstone 16-697b.
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 20-53d.
Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Française, Fr.: battle (1595) 10-832c.
Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 28-242 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b.
—, Felice 23-369d; 18-382a; water gas 11-284b.
—, Guido 5-734c.
—, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
—, **LAVINIA** 10-607c.
—, Niccolò: *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 5-734d.
—, **PROSPERO** 10-607d.
— (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a; 11-798b.
Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fontanelle, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, monastery, Fr.: library 18-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b; 11-141a.
Fontanesia phillyraeoides 16-347c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr.: battle (841): *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
Fontani, college, Rome 16-609d.
Fontanier's cat 5-368b; 6-559d.
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
Fontarabia, Sp.: *see* Fuenterrabia.
Fonte, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
Fonte, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
— Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c.
— Boa, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Fonteius, Marcus 6-354a.
Fontem, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Fontenay, Lefèvre de 19-573b.
Fontenay, Fr. 7-249a.
— aux-Roses, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 21-32a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-608c; 10-778 (D4).
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d; 11-135a; 2-658b; style 25-1057a.
Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENOY, Belg. 10-609c; 3-668 (C2); 3-42b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 11-16a.
— en-Puisaye: battle (841) 10-811b.
Fontesvilla, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2); 3-657d.
Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d.
FONTEVRAULT 10-611a; 10-778 (D4); church 2-397b; double monasteries 14-689b.
Fontevrault, Order of 10-611b.
Fontgombault, Fr. 10-778(E4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 3-610a; 28-863c.
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontinalia, Porta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Fontiveros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Fontmorte, Fr.: battle (1704) 16-206d.
Fontromeu, Fr. 22-689c.
Font Sancte, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Fonualei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Fonvielle, W. de 1-267d.
Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Foochow, China: *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c; 8-214d; 26-800d; contraband of war 7-33c, 19-445b; digestion 19-920d; of infants 14-513b; inspection 9-437c, 25-213d, 10-129b; national reserve 12-340a; of plants 21-747b; poisoning 18-29d; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a; 1-224c.
FOOL 10-614d.
—, April: *see* April-Fools' Day.
Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c; 20-735a.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d; 8-497d.
Fool's gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d; 10-554c.
Foosland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Foot (dict.) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d; 25-177c; ape and man 2-110b, cerebral centre for movements 4-411c; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b, 19-100a, 6-211b; of monsters 18-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (her.) 13-319b.
— (measure) 10-617a; 28-481c; 28-484b; 26-491d.
— (prosody) 10-616d; 27-1042d; 28-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISease 10-617a; 1-396c; 1-411a.
Foot Artillery: *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c; 1-782d; Association 10-621a; Rugby 10-618b; United States 10-623a.
— Association 10-622b.
Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571a.
—, Maria: *see under* Harrington, earls of.
—, **MARY HALLOCK** 10-625c.
—, **SAMUEL** (dramatist) 10-625c; 8-530c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Foote Arbuthnot sight 25-65a.
Footer (bowls) 4-347d.
— (falconry): *see* Foot.
Foote's resolution 10-625b.
Foot Guards 12-657d.
— Guards, 1st: *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footings 4-764a; 17-842d.
Foot-lights 26-735b.
FOOTMAN (stand) 10-628a.
— (servant) 3-577d.
Footman moth: *see* Tiger moth.
Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
Footpaths 23-394a.
Foot-pound 9-398c; 17-1011b.
Foot-poundal: *see* Poundal-foot.
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
Foot-rot (bot.) 20-149d.
— (vet.) 28-11a.
Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-737d.
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 10-628a; 18-90d.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a.
Footstep (machinery): *see* Step.
Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Footwarmer (railway) 22-853d.
Fooz slates 8-125b.
Foppa, Ambrogio: *see* Caradosso, Foppa.
—, Paolo: *see* Zappi, Paolo.
—, **VICENZO** 10-628a; 18-830d.
Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
For, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c (table).
Föra, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Fora (Roman courts): *see* Conventus juridici.
FORAGE (dict.) 10-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 10-628b; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-628b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
Foraker Act 22-127a.
Foramen: anterior condylar 25-198b; caecum 27-7c, 8-635a; ethmoidal 25-196c; inferior dental 25-198d; jugular 25-197d; magnum 25-197c; of Majendie 4-393a; mental 25-196b; middle lacerated 25-197d; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a; obturatum: *see* Obturator foramen; optic 25-198a; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d; Panizzae 23-164b; rotundum 25-197b; spheno-palatine 25-197b; of spinal vertebra 25-169d; of Stensen 20-79b; Thebesii 13-129d; of Winslow 6-642c.
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c; fossil 20-237d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
Foraminiferal ooze 10-634b.
Forastero 6-629b; 6-630b.
Forath, Babyl 20-652c.
Foray (dict.) 10-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b; 11-808 (A4)
"Forban" (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
Forbes (family): *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose 10-636b.
—, **ARCHIBALD** 10-636d.
—, **DAVID** 10-637a.
—, **DUNCAN** (1685-1747) 10-637b; 24-455c.
—, **EDWARD** 10-638a; on Alpine flora 21-780b; dredge researches 8-570d; fluvio-marine series 20-81c.
—, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c; 20-499c; 20-502c.
—, George (physicist) 16-624a.
—, H. O. 25-356a; 2-947a; on fossil birds 8-6d.
—, James (painter) 21-405c.
—, **JAMES DAVID** (physicist) 10-638d; British glaciers 11-646d; conductivity of heat 6-892c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (physician) 10-639a; 18-54d.
—, John (soldier) 21-681a; 3-620c.
—, Stanhope A. 20-499c; 16-942d.
—, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a.
—, Major 23-266a.
Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
FORBES, N.S.W. 10-639b; 19-538 (D-E3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Forbes-Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-762d.
Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
Forbes Reef, S.Af. 26-185a.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b.
Forbestown, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Forbidden fruit: *see* Shuddock.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c; 25-608c.
—, Palamède de 22-505c.
"Forbin" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Forca Carusa, mt., It. 27-858b.
Forcadel, Etienne: *see* Forcatulus.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-675b.
Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 3-492c; cathedral 5-519a; county 22-504c.
Forçat 11-418a.
Forcatulus, Etienne 28-413d.
Force, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Force (mech.) 17-956a; 18-907c; central forces 17-980a; deflecting 17-1013d; dissipative 17-993b; equivalent 17-1011b; generalized components 8-757d; resolution of 17-956d; units of 27-736d; work done 17-967c.
— (philosophy): Büchner 4-719d; Leibnitz 16-387c; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d; Spencer 25-636a; Stoic conception 25-943d; Telesio 26-573b.
—, electric 9-241c; 9-182c; in gas 6-871c.
—, magnetic 17-322b; 1-293a; 17-984c; balloon experiments 1-266b; charts 17-357a; diurnal variation 17-363a, 17-364d; electric currents 9-212b; field of: *see* Magnetic field; measurement 17-324c; observations 17-355a; seasonal variation 17-366a; secular variation 17-358a.
Force Bill (1833) 5-2b; (1871) 15-943a.
Force-diagram 17-957c; 17-960d.
Forced labour: Fijian custom 10-337a; Ireland 14-780a; Madagascar 17-277c; Spanish America 1-807c; Turkey 27-433b. *See also* Corvée.
— loans 19-267b; benevolence: *see* that title; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a; French Revolution 11-164a; Petition of Right 9-537b; Richard II. 9-509d.
Forced off his base 3-461a.
Force-function 5-257d.
Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
— di Giralba, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745c.

Forcella di Lunghino, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
— di Prassignola, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
— Forada, pass, S.Tirol **1**-747c.
— Grande, pass, S.Tirol **1**-747c.
Forcellina, pass, Albula Alps **1**-745c.
—, pass, Lombard Alps **1**-747a.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d.
Forcené (her.) **13**-326d.
Forceps **26**-134a; obstetric **19**-964b.
Force (forcing) pump: *see* Plunger pump.
Forces (in Loo) **16**-988d.
—, parallelogram of **17**-956b.
—, polygon of **17**-956c.
—, triangle of **17**-956c.
Forchhammer, E. **20**-632a.
—, **JOHANN GEORG 10**-640a.
—, **PETER WILHELM 10**-640b.
FORCHHEIM, Ger. **10**-640c; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1796) **10**-640c; peace (874) **5**-343a.
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. **25**-429d.
Forciglioni, Antonio da: *see* Antoninus, St.
Forcing (of plants) **13**-744a; **13**-764d.
— house **13**-750d.
Forcipate trophi **23**-760d (fig.).
Forcipulata **6**-880a.
Forckenbeck, Max von **11**-884a.
Forclaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix) **1**-744a.
—, pass, Alps (Trient valley) **1**-744a.
Forcola, pass, Alps **26**-242 (G4).
— di Livigno, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Ford, Sir Clare **19**-483d.
—, **EDWARD ONSLOW 10**-640d; **24**-503d; Shelley memorial **24**-496 (Pl. IV.).
—, **JOHN 10**-641a; **8**-524c.
—, **RICHARD 10**-643a.
—, **THOMAS 10**-643a.
Ford, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Devon. **21**-862 (map); **8**-134b.
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1); **19**-791d.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B-C3).
Forde, Agnes **9**-613c.
—, **FRANCIS 10**-643b.
—, R. Bell **10**-412c.
Förde, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Forder, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Fordham, Cambs. **9**-421 (IV. C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. **10**-643c; **19**-596 (I2); university **10**-643c, **13**-860d.
Ford Houses, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Fordicidia **23**-578d.
Fordingbridge, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Fordington, Dorset. **8**-422c.
Ford of Frew, Scot.: *see* Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Ford-Pennell Convention (1884) **19**-483d.
Ford River, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Fords, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Ford's peak, And.Is. **1**-955c.
Fords, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
— Bridge, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry **7**-343a.
Fords Store, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Fordton, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.
Fordwah, canal, India **14**-376 (E5).
Fordyce, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Scot. **3**-314a.
Fore and aft **27**-583a.
Forearm (dict.) **25**-175d.
Foréatines, Society of: endogamy **9**-383c.
Fore-brain **4**-404d; **3**-237d; **27**-1049b: *see also* Cerebrum.
Fore-choir: *see* Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) **10**-644a; **18**-877d.
Fore guard (dict.) **19**-285b.
Fore-gut (dict.) **1**-666a.
Forehand rent **23**-103c; **16**-159a.
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China): *see* Wai-wu Pu.
— apposer (dict.) **10**-56c.
— attachment: *see* Attachment, foreign.
— Bondholders, Council of **27**-436b.
— Enlistment Act (1870) **24**-545b; **22**-817c.
Foreign Field, The **28**-532b.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) **10**-86d.
— Legion **16**-378a.
— Marriage Act (1892) **17**-757c; **7**-21c.
— Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church: *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
— **OFFICE 10**-644b; **4**-919c; **2**-438d.
Foreign Rolls **22**-959c.
Forekaria, riv., Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (B4).
Forel, François Alphonse **11**-593b; **16**-86a; **19**-980a; earthquake scale **8**-818b.
Foreland, cape, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E1); **10**-644c.
—, cape, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent **10**-644c; **9**-424 (IV. E-F4).
— **(SOUTH)**, cape, Kent **10**-644c; **8**-424 (IV. E4); lighthouse **16**-641b, **16**-649 (table).
—, sound, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
— group **8**-126d.
Forelshogna, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Foreman, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby. **8**-72a.
Foremast (dict.) **17**-871a.
Forensic medicine: *see* Medical Jurisprudence.
Fore rent: *see* Forehand rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; **27**-128a; **28**-385c.
Foreshots (dict.) **25**-700b.
"Foresight" (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Foreskin: *see* Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Forest, L. de **28**-540a.
—, Miles **8**-996d.
Forest, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, moor, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D2).
—, park, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Forest (Ben Jonson) **15**-505d.
FORESTALLING 10-644d.
Forest-bed group **11**-670a; **12**-59b; **19**-745b; **21**-835d.
Forestburg, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Forest charter (1217) **19**-478a.
Forest City, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (A2).
— City, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
— City, O.: *see* Cleveland.
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
— City, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2-3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Dale, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Forester, Frank (pseud.): *see* Herbert, Henry William.
— (dict.) **10**-645b.
Foresters, Ancient Order of **11**-219c.
— of America **11**-222c.
Forest Gate, Lond. **16**-942 (E2).
— Grove, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Foresthill, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6)
Forest Hill, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Foresthill, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
— Hills, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
Forest-bog **26**-237a; **28**-1009a.
Forest Home, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Forestian epoch **12**-59a.
Forestier, penin., Tas. **28**-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
FOREST LAWS 10-644d; **4**-59d.
— marble **17**-677a; **4**-372a; Buckinghamshire **4**-729a; Dorsetshire **8**-435a; Gloucestershire **12**-133d; Oxfordshire **20**-416a.
Forest Mill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Forest oak (Australian) **2**-949a.
— sandstone **23**-260b.
Foreston, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Forest Park, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
— Park, Pa. **21**-106 (N3).
Forestport, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
— Ridges, mts., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **20**-165b; **15**-736b; geology **9**-414d.
— River, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
— Row, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) **10**-653d.
—, College of (U.S.) **7**-169a.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d; **2**-338a; **4**-872b; **21**-762c; subarctic forests **3**-959b; zoological distribution **28**-1004d, **10**-645a. *See also* Forest laws.
—, Charter of: *see* Carta de Foresta.
Forest Schools **27**-360a; **28**-900d.
Forest Station, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Forestville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (L-M7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Forêt, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) **23**-715c.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a; **3**-69c.
Forez, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F4); **10**-802 (hist. maps).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **16**-924b.
—, plain, Fr. **18**-924b.
Forfana, isls., Jap.: *see* Arzobispo.
FORFAR, Scot. **10**-660b; **24**-418 (F1).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-660d.
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. **10**-660c; **24**-418 (F1): **24**-412 (F3).
FORFEITURE 10-662a; **21**-50c.
— Act (1870) **2**-879a; **6**-809d; **3**-656a.
Forficula auricularia: *see* Earwig, common.
Forficulidae: *see* Earwig.
Forg, Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **10**-190c.
Forgandenny, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); geology **21**-262c.
Forgay, Nig. **19**-678 (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts **10**-663a.
"Forge of Vulcan" (painting: Velazquez) **27**-975d.
FORGERY 10-662c; **3**-351b; **3**-320c; bills of exchange **3**-942d; literature **26**-712d, **9**-636a, **26**-161b, **12**-739d; Roman law **22**-244d; U.S. law **10**-663a.
— Act (1861) **10**-663a; **22**-958c.
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. **3**-493b.
— et Chantiers de la Méditerranée **8**-366a.
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. **24**-588c.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **24**-589a; **18**-520b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; **10**-558b (fig.); **4**-242d; **13**-771a: arctic-alpine species **1**-753a.
FORGING 10-663d; **14**-830b.
— machine **27**-39b.
Foricarium: *see* Ansarium.
Fori lex **14**-704c.
Forio, It. **15**-4 (A6); **14**-866d.
Foristell, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
FORK (implement) **10**-666a; **7**-74d; **7**-672c; Egyptian **9**-69b.
Forked, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— River, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— River, mts., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-666b.
Fork-frame bowl **28**-809b.
Forkland, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Forklus, El, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B2); geology **28**-306c.
Forks, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
— of Salmon, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, The, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Forkston, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Forksville, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Fork-tailed petrel: *see* Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard: *see* Monitor.
Forkvale, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Forli, Ansuino of: *see* Ansuino of Forli.
—, Melozzo da: *see* Melozzo da Forli.
FORLI, It. **10**-666c; **15**-4 (D2); **9**-337d.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; **26**-61c.
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. **10**-666d; **15**-4 (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) **10**-666d.
— Hope medal **18**-3c.
FORM 10-667a; philosophical **10**-667b, **3**-146d; phrenological **21**-537a.
Formal cause (dict.) **5**-558a.
Formaldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime **20**-419b.
Formali **8**-921c.
FORMALIN 10-667c; **17**-321a; as disinfectant **8**-312d; as food preservative **1**-225a; for chilblains **6**-134d; for pleurisy **21**-838a; for smallpox **25**-249b.
Formalista **1**-278d; **1**-286d.
Formamide **1**-147d; **10**-669a.
Formamidine **1**-855b.
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
—, Joshua **26**-303b.
—, **SIMON 10**-668a; **24**-781d.
Forman, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Formariage **17**-595d.
Formarin, lake, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-49d.
Formates **6**-864b; **10**-669a.
Formation (geol.) **11**-666c.
Formatio reticularis **4**-393d.
Formazyl compounds **26**-671d.
Formazza, It.: *see* Pommat.
Formby, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2); **16**-140b.
—, pt., Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
— by-the-Sea, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Forme (typesetting) **27**-545a.
Formedon, writ **28**-849a.
Formentera, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3); **3**-249b; **15**-91d.
Formentor, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G2-3).
FORMERET (dict.) **10**-668a.
Formerie, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Former-winding **8**-772a.
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINrich Samuel 10-668b.
Form-factor (dict.) **8**-770a.
FORMIA, It. **10**-668b; **15**-26 (D4).
Formica **2**-87c; **14**-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668c.
— aldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formicariidae: *see* Ant-thrush.
Formica rufa: *see* Wood ant.
Formication **2**-654b; **16**-856a.
Formic ether **20**-52d.
Formicidae (Formicoidea): *see* Ant.
"Formidable" (battleship) **21**-896d; **24**-905b; steering **24**-956a.
Formigas, isls., Az. **3**-83 (IV.); **3**-83c.
Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) **9**-515d; **10**-823b.
Forming machine: *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv., It.: *see* Risano.
Formosa, Arg. **2**-462 (E2); **10**-669a.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, bay, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
FORMOSA, isl., Jap. **10**-669b; **15**-156 (B15); climate **2**-744c, **15**-159b; fauna **14**-269d; government **15**-204c; history **6**-198d, **15**-244a; language **8**-198c; productions **26**-47c, **26**-477b.
—, str., China **6**-168 (K5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. **10**-669a; **2**-462 (D1); **2**-464d.
Formosia **8**-307c.
FORMOSUS (pope) **10**-671d.
FORMULA (dict.) **10**-672a.
Formula Consensus Helvetica **27**-483d.
Formula of Concord **6**-831a; **8**-382c.
Formulae (chem.): *see* Chemical nomenclature.
— (Roman law) **23**-566b.
Formyl acetic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Formyl acetone: *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— violet **8**-746b.
Fornaes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (D2).
Fornander, Abraham **13**-00b.
Fornarina **23**-443d.
Fornax **3**-515c.
— chemica **7**-14a.
Forncett St Mary, Norf. **9**-421 (IV. E1).
Fornello, Sp. **25**-530 (H2).
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo **10**-672a.
Forney, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C8).
Forngutniska **24**-296a.
Fornham, Suff.: battle (1173) **9**-484c.
Forniskift (dict.) **28**-71a.
Fornix **4**-398b.
Forno, It. **26**-242 (E5).
—, mt., It. **26**-242 (E4).
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Fornos, Port. **26**-242 (B2).
Fornovo, It.: battle (1495) **1**-554b; **10**-826a.
Fornsögur **23**-1001c.
Forojulium, It.: *see* Cividale del Friuli.
Forra, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Forrabury, Corn. **4**-277d.
Forres, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
FORRES, Scot. **10**-672a; **24**-412 (E2).
Forrest, Alexander **10**-673a.
—, Ebenezer **13**-567b.
—, **EDWIN 10**-672d; **3**-263c.
—, **SIR JOHN 10**-672d; **2**-982c.
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD 10**-673a.
—, Thomas **19**-488d.
Forrest, Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, creek, Vict. **6**-481a.
— City, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4); **13**-63c.
Forreston, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
Forsa, Swed. **24**-295b.
Fors Clavigera (Ruskin) **23**-860c; **28**-597a.
Forserum, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Forseti (god) **13**-223a.
Forshall, Josiah **17**-280a.
Forsheda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Forsinard, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); geology **4**-959c.
FORSKAL, PETER 10-673c.
Forskalia **14**-160b; gonospore **14**-145b.
Forskaliidae **14**-160b.
Forsmark, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E1).
Forsnäs, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673d.
Forss House, mansion, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
FORST, Ger. **10**-674a; **11**-808 (E3).
Förstemann, E. **5**-679c.
Förster, A. **18**-744d.
—, Adolf E. **9**-910c.
—, **FRANCOIS 10**-674a.
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10**-674b.
Forster, George **21**-237c.
—, H. O. Arnold: *see* Arnold-Forster.
—, Jane Martha **10**-675c.
—, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10**-674c; **11**-792d.
—, Johann Reinhold **10**-674c; **20**-304b.
—, **JOHN 10**-675a.
—, **JOHN COOPER 10**-675c.
—, Therèse: *see* Huber, Therèse.
—, Thomas (artist) **21**-855c.
—, Thomas (general) **15**-730a; **22**-308a.
—, Wendelin **2**-684a.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 10**-675c; **4**-611d; **4**-371b; education bill **8**-975b, **9**-574c; in Ireland **14**-782b, **20**-855d.
Forster, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Forsterite **20**-89c.
Forsteronia floribunda **23**-797c
— gracilis **23**-797c.
Forsvik, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Forsyth, Alexander John **1**-874d; **23**-326.
—, A. R. **1**-636d.
—, **PETER TAYLOR 10**-677a.
—, Sir Thomas Douglas **2**-739a; **28**-905a.
Forsyth, Ga. **11**-752 (B2); **11**-755a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Forsythia 13-773d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679h.
Fort (milit.): *see under* Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
Fortá (dict.) 28-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, Ec. 8-911 (D2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **AUGUSTUS** (Kilchumin), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-720d.
— Ball, O. 26-966c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.Is.: *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
— Beauprêtre, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-615c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Bourke.
— Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Casimir, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 13-851c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Collina, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Daer, N.Dak.: *see* Pembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— de Cointet (Manjaffa), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— do Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— **DODGE**, Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
— Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Forteau, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Fortebraccio: *see* Brancaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
— **EDWARD**, N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Förten, Ger. 11-808 (Ill. p11).
Forter, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
—, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-339a.
—, Sir Francis 10-679a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678c.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
—, W. B. 20-499c.
Fortescue, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Frontenac, Can.: *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— George, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— **GEORGE**, Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-91c.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-680a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I.: *see* Gustavia.
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of: *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a; caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), firth, Scot. 10-679c; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
— (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
— Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (Ill. C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Forth and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
— and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Hill, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of.
—, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGE-CRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-385d; blockhouse 4-74a; castles 6-176d; coast defence 6-599c; field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 10-796d; Germany 11-826a; ordnance 20-223d; Sardinian 24-214b; Scandinavian 24-290d; Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-306c.
Fortification agate 1-369h.
Fort Iletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ.: *see* Iletsk.
— Ili, Russ.As.: *see* Iliyak.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-729d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortinum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-438c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai.
— Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-9d.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 16-346a.
— **LEE** (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).
— Liard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— McKavett, Tex. 26-620 (G-H5).
— McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-254d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
— **MADISON**, Ia. 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matachewan, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Mattagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Millot (Nquri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La.: *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Monro, India 8-64a.
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-250a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-160d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Hants. 22-132 (plan).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-458d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-628c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 8-6a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
— Pradié (Bir Alali), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-144a.
Fortress artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 18-177d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
Fort Rifu, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Riley, Kan. 20-22b.
— Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).
Fort Rosebery, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William des: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
— St Dionysius, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— St George, India: *see* St George, fort.
— St George, India: *see* Madras.
— St Jean, Can.: *see* St John (N.Br.).
— St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St Philip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— **SCOTT**, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-714b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 19-797a.
— **SMITH**, Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b.
— Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter.
— Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tuli, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
FORTUNA 10-726c — Antioch statue 2-131d, 8-958c, 12-490d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a.
— (equestris) 10-726c; 10-452c.
— (huiusce diei) 10-726c; 5-545c.
— (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-243d; 23-579d.
— (virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d.
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
—, **VENANTIUS HONORIUS** Clementianus 10-727a; 24-362b; 6-451a; 14-185a.
— de Copolis (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
Fortune, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478d.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (Ill. B5).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 10-727c; 20-515a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153a.
— Victoria, India: *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
"Fort Warren letter" 22-941a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 1-843b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— **WAYNE**, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G2); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— **WILLIAM**, Can. 10-728b; 20-114 (B1); 26-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort.
— **WILLIAM**, Scot. 10-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— **WORTH**, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B8).
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (dict.) 10-729a.
— (Gr. officials) 12-504c.
Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion): *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-951d.
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R. *v.* (1836) 28-841c.
Forty-second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-286a.
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
Fortz, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulii, It. 15-26 (D3): *see also* Civitatomassa.
FORUM 10-729b.
— (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maenius column 17-298b.
— **APPII**, It. 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Forum Augusti, Rome **23**-601c; **23**-659b; **14**-633b.
— Boarium, market place, Rome **12**-63d; **23**-579d; **17**-878d.
— Cassii, It. **15**-26 (C-D3).
— **CLODII**, It. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (C-D3); **6**-553b.
— Cornelii, It. **15**-26 (C2) *see also* Imola.
— Flaminii, It. **11**-293a; **10**-476b.
— Gallorum, It. **5**-471a; battle (43 B.C.) **13**-525d.
— Holitorium, Rome **23**-589c, **25**-644c.
— Iulii, Fr. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Fréjus.
— Iulii, It. **15**-26 (D1): *see also* Cividale del Friuli.
— Iulium, Rome **23**-601c; **2**-383b.
— Livii, It. **15**-26 (C2): *see also* Forli.
— Magnum, Rome: *see* Forum (Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome **23**-602b.
— Novum, It. **15**-26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome: *see* Forum Iulium.
— Pacis, Rome **23**-601d.
— Palladium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Piscatorium, Rome **23**-592d.
— Popilii, It. (Gallia Cispadana) **15**-26 (C-D2): *see also* Forlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It. (Lucania) **15**-26 (E4).
— Sempronii, It. **15**-26 (D3): *see also* Fossombrone.
— **TRAIANI** (Fordongianus), Sard. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (B5); **23**-602b; **12**-596b.
— Traiani, Rome **23**-602b; **23**-476a; **23**-478b; griffins **12**-596b.
— Transitorium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Trebonii, Thrace: *see* Abritum.
— Vespasiani, Rome: *see* Forum Pacis.
— Vibii, It.: *see* Cavour.
Forville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Forward, Walter **10**-40d.
Forward (football) **10**-620c.
" Forward " (ship) **24**-909a.
Forward deliveries **17**-732a.
Fos, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Fos (dict.) **19**-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDLEY **10**-729d.
Foscagno, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO **10**-730a.
—, Jacopo **10**-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO **10**-730c; **14**-910b.
Fosdyke, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
— Wash, bay, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Fosforisterna **26**-218c.
Fosforos (magazine) **2**-880b; **26**-218c.
Fosheeton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Foshcim, cape, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
Fosite (myth.): *see* Forseti.
FOSS, EDWARD **10**-731c.
—, Frithjof **19**-817a.
—, Henrik Hermann **19**-816c.
Foss, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **27**-370b.
—, canal, Yorks. **28**-929a.
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-927d.
Fossa, It. **3**-52c.
Fossa (zool.): *see* Foussa.
— daubentoni: *see* Fossane.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. **6**-235c.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.: *see* Drusiana, fossa.
Fossae Cluiliae, It. **16**-270d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. **7**-818d.
Fossalta, It.: battle (1249) **15**-35a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) **23**-131b.
Fossane (zool.) **5**-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da: *see* Borgognone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, It. **10**-731c; **15**-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. **10**-731c.
Fossa ovalis (anat.) **13**-129d.
Fossaridae **11**-515c.
Fossat, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It. **27**-577c.
Fossa Traiana, It. **20**-358d.
Fossatum, camp, Egy. **9**-90d.
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5**-168c; **28**-929a.
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du: *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) **15**-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. **10**-731c; **4**-584 (B6); **4**-584 (C5); **9**-750c.
FOSSICK (dict.) **10**-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series: *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
Fossil ivory: *see* Blue ivory.
— resin: *see* Copalite.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Fossils **11**-665c: *see also* Palaeontology.
Fosso, Nor. **26**-542a.
— Bettina, riv., It. **1**-695a.
— della Valchetta, riv., It.: *see* Cremera.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. **10**-731d; **15**-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count **10**-732a.
Fossombronia **4**-702d; **4**-704a.
Fosson, Northumb. **7**-130c.
Fossor (dict.) **5**-496b.
Fossores: *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) **17**-934c.
Fosston, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.: *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Masr, Misr), Egy. **4**-956d; **2**-266a; **9**-94d; pottery **5**-710b, **5**-727d, **5**-748b: *see also* Old Cairo.
Fostbraodrasaga **23**-1001a.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) **22**-783a.
—, Charles (Am. governor) **10**-734a; **20**-31a.
—, **SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE** **10**-732a.
—, Elizabeth **18**-490a.
—, **GEORGE EULAS** **10**-732b.
—, G. Carey: calibration **5**-5c; resistance coils **28**-585a.
—, Hannah Webster **1**-833b.
—, Henry: explorations **21**-963a; on pendulum **8**-809a, **3**-221c.
—, Henry D. (politician) **7**-651c.
—, H. K. (racquet champion) **22**-782d.
—, **JOHN** **10**-732c.
—, John, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
—, **SIR MICHAEL** **10**-733b.
—, **MYLES BIRKET** **10**-733c; **20**-502c.
—, R. E. (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—, **STEPHEN COLLINS** **10**-733c.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
Foster, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Can. **19**-490 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
—, lakes, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Fosterage: Ireland **4**-490a; **14**-768d; Mahommedan **14**-445b.
Foster-brotherhood **4**-651c; **12**-14b.
Foster City, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Fosters, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Falls, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Foster Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Fostor (money payment): *see* Feorm.
Fostoria, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. **10**-733d; **20**-26 (D2).
Fot **28**-492a.
Fotherby, Lines. **8**-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN **10**-734a; kino **15**-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth **22**-64c; resuscitation from drowning **8**-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. **10**-734a; **9**-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) **1**-488b.
Fothrif, dist., Scot. **10**-331a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) **14**-783d.
Fotuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I16); **28**-285c.
Fouage **10**-821b; in Brittany **4**-618a; Parisian revolt against **10**-821d; taille **10**-821d.
Foucauld, Ch. de **2**-859d; **18**-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERnard Leon **10**-734b; gyroscope **12**-771d; heliostat **13**-231a; light, velocity of **16**-624b; pendulum experiment **8**-800c; telescope **8**-243c; siderostat **26**-571c.
—, Pierre **27**-501c.
— (glass manufacturer) **12**-94b.
Foucault currents **10**-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto **10**-734c; **10**-863a; Lyons insurrection **10**-857a.
Fouche, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres): *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
—, **SIMON** **10**-736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN **10**-737a; tapestry design **26**-405b (Pl. III.).
—, Nicolas: *see* Fouquet.
Fouday, Ger.: *see* Urbach.
Foudia madagascariensis: *see* Scarlet weaver.
Foudland Hills, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; slate **1**-50b.
Fouesnant, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Fougasse **10**-722b.
Fougeray, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Fougères, G. **17**-605d.
FOUGERES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) **10**-737b; **10**-778 (D2-3); housing **13**-824d.
— sur Bièvre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) **10**-778 (E4).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES Emile **10**-737c; **18**-250c.
Fouke, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
Foul, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q10).
Foula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **24**-855a.
Foul bill (dict.) **22**-710b.
— brood (bee-pest) **3**-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE **10**-737d; **10**-868c.
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs. **16**-143b.
FOULIS, ANDREW **10**-738a.
—, **ROBERT** **10**-738a.
Foulis, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. **21**-946d; **12**-545c.
Foullerton, Alexander G. **23**-197b.
Foul-lines (baseball) **3**-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANçois **10**-738b.
Foulness, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-784a.
—, pt., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Sands, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Foulon, riv., Fr. **12**-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. **27**-284b.
Foulpointe, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Foulques (name): *see* Fulk.
—, Guy de: *see* Clement IV.
Foulridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Foul Sound, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) **3**-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Foul weather Jack: *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Foumart: *see* Polecat.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.I.C.: *see* Tchin-la.
FOUNDATION (dict.) **10**-738c.
Foundation of Miletus: see *Miletus, Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) **10**-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) **18**-252b; **26**-756d.
Foundation-square **10**-738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies **4**-762a.
Founders Company **16**-811a.
— share **6**-797d; **25**-938a.
FOUNDING **10**-743c; **18**-214c; bells **14**-118a; bronze (ancient) **18**-206b; bronze (Japanese) **15**-180b; Egypt (ancient) **9**-73a; iron **14**-826d; steel **14**-820d, **14**-830a.
Foundling Hospital, Florence: *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of.
— Hospital, Lond. **10**-747b; Coram **7**-134c; Hogarth **13**-567d.
— **HOSPITALS** **10**-746a; Italian conservatorios **6**-977a.
Foundress Cup **8**-582c.
Foundry crane **7**-370d.
Fount (typography) **27**-542b.
Fountain, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **1**-503a.
—, mt., Cal. **6**-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN **10**-747d; Alhambra **1**-659 (Pl. II.); German **2**-421c; Mahommedan **2**-427a.
Fountain Bluff, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Green, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Green, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Hill, Pa. **25**-499c.
— Inn, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Run, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. **10**-749b; **1**-18d (plan); **9**-416 (II. D1); vaulting **2**-397a.
Fountain shell: *see* Strombus gigas.
— Tavern, Lond. **16**-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Fount City, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Founte **28**-492a.
Fouquart de Cambral **15**-298b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre **10**-749d; on Santorin **1**-245c; petrology **21**-326d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M.**, baron **10**-749d; **11**-794a; **14**-190c.
—, Heinrich August **24**-720b.
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness **10**-750b.
Fouqueite **9**-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle: *see* Belle-Isle.
—, Jean: *see* Foucquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine: *see* Uzés, Marie Magdaleine de Crussol d'.
FOUQUET (Foucquet), **NICOlas** **10**-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer **3**-697b; Lauzun **16**-289c; Mme de Sévigné **24**-728c; Pellisson **21**-71a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, ANtoine Quentin **10**-751a; **10**-857d.
Fourà, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Fouracre's dredger **8**-568a.
Fourah Bay College **27**-772d.
Four Articles, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— back (bowling) **4**-345b.
— banal (dict.) **17**-595d.
— bar period (music) **23**-279d.
— Bills (1647) **5**-910a.
Fourbin, comte de **15**-142c.
Four Books (Chinese) **6**-226c.
Four Burghs, Court of **4**-273b.
Four Buttes, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Fourcade, H. G. **25**-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr. **10**-751b; **10**-778 (F4).
Fourche, mt., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Fourchée, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C1).
Fourchite **16**-136a.
Fourchon Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (C8).
Fourchu, harb., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Four Cities, Confession of the **7**-398c; **17**-139a; use of images **14**-275a.
Four Crosses, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANçois, comte de **10**-751b; adipocere named **1**-192c; on lactic acid **16**-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) **8**-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.: *see* Chahar, vil.
Fourdrinier, Henry **20**-727d.
Fouré, Marie **21**-179b.
Foureau, Fernand **23**-1007b; **24**-643b; Zinder **28**-985a.
Foure Bookes of Husbandry **1**-391d.
Four Elms, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Foure New Plays (Howard) **13**-834b.
Four-faced cube: *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Four head drawing box **25**-107b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope: *see* Chousingha.
Four hundred, conspiracy of **12**-456d; **21**-75b; Colonus **25**-427b; Critias' aid in suppressing **7**-468c.
— Hundred, Council of: *see* Boule.
Fourichon, Martin **20**-288a.
Fourie law case **12**-780c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie **10**-751c; communities in United States **6**-793a; co-operation (France) **7**-83b; Greeley's advocacy **12**-532a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** **10**-752d; equation, root of **9**-713d; Ohm **20**-34a; statue **3**-50b; temperature of space **6**-663c; thermal conductivity **6**-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES **10**-753b; **25**-449c.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de **17**-800b.
Four-in-hand **8**-586b.
— Club **6**-574b.
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) **4**-744c.
— Jacks (card game) **13**-135a.
— labyrinths of France **24**-352a.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. **17**-287c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. **18**-139 (C2).
— League, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
Fourline whip **28**-590c.
Four Masters, Annals of the **5**-631b.
Fourment, Helena **23**-807a.
FOURMIES, Fr. **10**-758c; **10**-778 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Four Mile, pond, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
— Mile, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE **10**-758c.
—, Michel **10**-758d.
Four Mountains, isls., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (K4).
Fournaise, mt., Réunion **23**-207a.
Fourneaux, isls., Tas. **26**-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. **10**-758d.
Fournet's law **10**-758d.
Fourneyron, B.: turbine **14**-97b; **14**-103a; **28**-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest **6**-201d; **8**-380d.
—, Hippolyte **20**-505b.
—, Jacques: *see* Benedict XII.
—, **PIERRE SIMON** **10**-758d.
— **L'HERITIER, CLAUDE** **10**-759a; **1**-6d.
Fournival, Richard de: *see* Richard de Fournival.
Four Oaks, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Oaks, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin): *see* Groat.
Four Pleas of the Crown **24**-433c.
Fourquet, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate **21**-248.
Fours, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, chan., Martinique **17**-802 (A2).
—, Pte. des, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-743c.
" Four Seasons " (tapestries) **26**-406b.
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) **5**-846a; **20**-23b; **23**-96a.
Four-spotted flounder **10**-548a.
Fourstanes, Northumb. **19**-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. **18**-631d.
— Mile, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (A2).
— Mile, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (D1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Streams, Cape Col. **12**-606d.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27**-714a.
Fourth, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) **25**-401a.
— cranial nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
— estate **9**-790d.
— of August, Night of the: *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party **6**-346b.

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 10-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
— Tutors, protest of 26-363c.
Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c.
Fourvoirie, Fr. 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c; 5-368d.
Foussais, Fr. 27-980c.
Fousseret, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Foute 28-492a.
Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Foux, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1).
Fovant, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7); 19-624a.
Foweira, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c; 9-430 (VI. C3); French assault 9-517a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-179d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
— consols (engine) 25-822c.
Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a; acclimatization (S.Am.) 1-116d; brain 3-966c; breeds 22-213d; coloration 1-508a; eye 3-967b; feathers 10-228d; feeding and egg-production 22-215b; food values 8-216a; fossil 3-971b; incubation 14-359d, 9-45d; oviduct 3-970a; skeleton 3-962a; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
—, J. W. 22-232d.
—, Zechariah 26-867b.
Fowler, A. 26-89b.
—, **CHARLES** 10-760c.
—, C. H. 23-429d.
—, **EDWARD** 10-760d.
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a.
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley: *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
—, **SIR JOHN** (engineer) 10-761a; Channel ferry 9-157b.
—, **JOHN** (inventor) 10-761a.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-761c.
Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-270b.
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Fowler's solution 22-543d.
Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Fowler v. Cripps 27-133a.
Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-529d.
Fowlis Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774): *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
—, Caroline (d. 1860): *see* Napier, Caroline.
—, Caroline (d. 1871) 10-767d.
—, **CHARLES JAMES** 10-761d; 9-548d foll.; Burke's quarrel 4-833b; coalition with North 21-669d; Macaroni club 7-803a; Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c.
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-586c.
—, C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d.
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c.
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Hereford) 10-765a.
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
—, **GEORGE** 10-765c; 11-223b; 9-630a; burial place 10-393b; diaries 8-168b.
—, Georgina Carolina: *see* Holland, baroness.
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland: *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-942d.
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, **RICHARD** (bp. of Winchester) 10-766d; 9-526c; Wolsey secretary to 9-528b.
—, **ROBERT WERE** 10-767d; inclinometer 14-355b, 17-388b.
—, St G. Lane 16-668d.
Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
—, **SIR STEPHEN** 10-768a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 10-768b.
Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2); 2-123d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (N2); 13-851a.
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-140a.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5); 1-544a.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3); 25-506c.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 20-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d; 5-371c; caudal gland 17-522c; Egyptian symbol 2-157a; fossil 21-848b; fur 11-348b foll.; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.); Japanese superstitions 15-162c; S.American: *see* Thous.
Foxaline 11-355d.
Fox and Goose (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat: *see* Flying-fox.
Foxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox circle 14-355b; 17-388b.
Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fox-ear wig 28-624d.
Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Foxes, The (fable) 10-291d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a; 24-485d; 13-767c; 21-765a.
Fox-grape 21-780c; Indiana 14-421d; stem 28-93d.
"Foxball" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Foxhill, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Fox Hills group 7-417c; 27-628c.
Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn. 18-550 (A1).
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate); 13-947d.
Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-22a.
— Island granite 17-435d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Foxlake, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fox Land, Arct. 5-160 (O2); 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d.
Foxon, William 16-864b.
Fox-shark 24-808a.
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c; 9-756d; 16-537b.
Fox squirrel 27-634a.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester: *see* Ilchester.
Foxtail wedging 5-388a.
Fox-Talbot, W. H.: *see* Talbot.
Fox-terrier 8-379b; 8-375 (Plate); 8-376c.
Foxton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN 10-771d.
Foya, mt., Port.: *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-384a.
Foyer of cholera 6-266c.
Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
— College, Londonderry 16-973b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Foyn, Svend 28-571c.
Foyn, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 16-694b.
Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— d'Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
Foze, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
F. paul (codex) 3-880c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b; 20-589d.
—, **KARL NIKOLAS** 10-772c.
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c; 11-641a; 22-883a.
Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
— Cristobal, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fraction 2-532a; 19-848d; binomial theorem 1-610c; continued: *see* Continued fractions; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a; Egyptian expression 9-46d; relative value 1-603b.
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
Fracture (miner.) 18-511b.
— (surgery) 4-201d foll.; depressed 25-201a; in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b; of nasal bones 20-79c; spontaneous 16-856a.
Fracturschrift 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Fra Diavolo: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fraële, Val di, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 20-778a.
Fraenum labii 18-944d.
— lingnae 18-944b; 27-7d; 28-616d.
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 13-855b.
Fragaria: *see* Strawberry.
Fragata, cape, Hai. 12-824d.
Fragmentation 16-580b: *see also* Amitosis.
Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b.
Fragmentum Petronii (de Castro) 17-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORÉ 10-772d; 12-369c; miniature by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
Frahm, H. 8-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARTIN 10-773b.
Fraile, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, El, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Frain, Aus. 18-817b.
Fraise 10-722a.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Frakno, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Frankó (Forchtenstein).
Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-759d; 13-536b.
"Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b; 24-868d.
Framboesia: *see* Yaws.
Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-315a.
— (horticulture) 13-751b.
— (mech.) 17-962c; 17-989b.
— (ore-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c; 5-438b.
Framea 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government: *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Frame weir 28-497c.
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
Framilode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d; 17-852 (E2); 17-740d.
Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel: *see* Patel.
Framlev, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a; 9-424 (IV. E2); church 2-417d.
Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; ivory carving 15-98c.
—, Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
Frampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-774c.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS** 10-774d; 18-85d.
"Français" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d.
Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
— **FONTANA**, It. 10-775a; 15-4 (F4); battle (1719) 18-159d.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c; 10-778 (map); 10-776 (map); art: *see* French art; cantons 5-221a; climate 10-777d; colonies 10-799c, 6-716d: *see also* History, *below*, and *under* Algeria, &c.; duelling 8-639d; fisheries 10-429d, 20-426a; flags 10-460c; floods 10-649b; flora and fauna 10-778a; forests 10-647c (table), 10-649b; horse-racing 13-736d; housing 13-824c; learned societies 25-311b; life-boat service 16-608b; lighthouses 16-641d; libraries 16-564d; literature: *see* French literature; missions 18-587d foll.; monuments, preservation of 18-798b; museums and art galleries 19-63b foll., 2-672d; newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 15-863a; patron saint 8-21d; postal system 22-193a; royal arms 13-312b; survey maps 17-650b; vitrified forts 29-149d; water power 9-916b (table).
—: *Agriculture* 10-781b; 28-938d; co-operation 7-88c; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cheese export 7-759a (table); fruit export 11-262d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 1-703b: *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Army* 10-794d (1907); 2-610c; 10-929a; ambulance 1-801c; Argenson 2-459b; artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c; barracks 3-430d; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-273c; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c; cyclists 18-940b; engineers 9-407c, 22-69c; espionage 10-890c; francs-archers 14-520b; francs-tireurs 11-15d; grenadiers 12-579a; guards 12-658b; history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine guns 17-248c; manœuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d; Niel 19-670b, 10-926c; officers 20-22a; rations 8-214d; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c; strategical doctrine 25-994a; swords 26-273b (figs.); uniforms 27-587b: *see also* the principal wars, *e.g.* French Revolutionary Wars.
—: *Church* 10-907a foll.; Associations Law (1901): *see* that heading; Charlemagne 10-909a; Concordat (1516) 10-827c; Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a; Concordat (1802) 10-923b; encyclical (1892) 10-880a; Jesuits 20-715a; jurisdiction (early Church) 10-907a; jurisdiction (feudal) 10-910d; jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) 10-914b; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) 10-918d, 8-860d; Liber Canonum 5-195a; Loi Falloux: *see* that heading; Louis XIV. 10-841a; Montalembert 18-751a; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) 10-916b; Philip Augustus 10-816d; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges: *see* that heading; revolutionary era 10-921d, 11-157c; Richelieu 10-836c; Roman Catholic party (19th century) 23-492d; separation from state (1905) 10-885d, 10-928d, 13-868c; Villèle 28-80a.
FRANCE: *Commerce and Industries* 10-783b; 10-78c; coal 10-784a, 6-578c; cotton manufacture 7-298b, 7-292a (table); cotton imports 7-276d (table), 7-278c (table); drink traffic 26-581; German trade 11-814a (table); glass 12-103a; iron 14-811b, 14-834b; Japan trade 15-202c; salt production 24-90a (table); shipping 24-986d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table); silk production 25-104a, 28-453d; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); weights and measures 28-480c; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d.
—: *Communications* 10-786a; railways 9-917d (table), 22-860b, 22-833a; roads 23-388d; steamship lines 25-852d.
—: *Education* 10-797d; 8-961b; Church schools closed 10-888b, 10-889c; classics 6-457c; Duruy 8-712a; examinations 10-43c; Guizot 12-707a; infant schools 14-534b; Loi Falloux: *see* that heading; medical 18-24b, 19-916d; Napoleon I. 19-197d; technical 26-491a; universities 27-756a, 27-768d.
—: *Finance* 10-793a; (in 15th and 16th centuries) 10-350c; (in 18th century) 10-851a; Bank of France: *see* that heading; bimetallism 3-946d, 18-694b; coinage 19-907a, 18-706b (table), 19-898c; Colbert 10-842a, 6-658a; customs duties 6-772b; gabelle 11-379b; Law 10-846a, 12-297b; monetary system 18-702b; national debt 19-269b (table), 5-85a; Richelieu 10-835d; seigniorage 24-586c; Sully 26-58a; taille 26-358c; taxation (modern) 26-458d foll., 14-357c, 19-994b.
—: *Geology* 10-778a; 10-778c (map); 21-836c; Cretaceous 7-416a (table); Eocene 9-662c; Oligocene 20-81c; Ordovician 20-236d (table); Pliocene 21-847c.
—: *Law and Government* 10-906d; administration and constitution 10-789a foll.; appanages 2-209a; appeal courts 2-215d; ballot 3-281a; capital punishment 5-280d; chancellor 5-834b; charity 5-883d foll., 10-746b, 20-65c; civil execution 10-63b; constable 6-983d; corn laws 7-178a; criminal law 7-458c foll.; deportation 8-59c; divorce 8-343a; fairs 10-128b; feudalism 10-298a, 17-595a; free ports and bonding 11-86a; judicial system 10-791c; labour exchanges 27-580a; liquor laws 16-769a; limited companies 6-862d; nobility 10-910a, 10-912b, 26-1029c; *see also* Peers of France; parricide 20-863b; patent law 20-907d; pawnbroking 20-972d; payment of members 20-980b; pilotage 21-614a; police and prisons 10-792c, 21-980a, 8-213c; press laws 22-302c; procurator 22-422c; prostitution 22-461a; savings banks 24-246c; States General: *see* that heading; sumptuary laws 26-84b; Sunday legislation 26-98c; trade-combinations 27-338d, 27-147c; trade organization 27-137c, 7-20b; veto (royal) 28-14b; women as lawyers 28-786b.

FRANCE: *Navy* 10-797a; 19-311d (table); admiralty administration 1-201b; battleships 24-902b; cruisers 24-912a; dockyards 8-366a; history 19-305c; ordnance 20-211a (table); submarines 24-921b; torpedo boat destroyers 24-917b.
—: *Population and Religion* 10-778d; 27-599b (tables); 9-920d; density 11-636d; emigration 18-128o; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 10-780d: *see also* Church; rural and urban 18-432c; suicide 26-50c.
—: *History* 10-801b; (maps) 10-802, 9-916 foll.; Africa, partition 1-335a foll.; American War of Independence 1-813o foll.; Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) 9-937a foll., 8-999b; Anti-Semitism 2-142d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d; Canada (1534-1763) 5-158d; crusades 7-526d, 9-926a; Dual Alliance 9-948a; Eastern question 8-832b; Egyptian question 9-113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Second 9-939d; Franco-German war 11-6a; French Revolution 11-154c, 11-171a: *see also* that heading; Fronde 11-247c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Indian Wars 14-107b; Mexican wars 18-341d foll.; Moroccan question 18-857d foll.; Moslem invasions 5-35c foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; Papacy, relations 20-698c foll., 23-491b foll.; Reformation 23-18d, 13-881d; Renaissance 23-90b; Revolution of 1848: *see* that heading; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599a; Thirty Years' War 9-930a, 11-859a; Tunisia 27-399a; Viking raids 28-61b. *See also* Gaul.
France, Ile de, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
"France, La" (balloon) 1-269c.
France, La (newspaper) 19-575c.
Frances, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (C3); 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
Francesca, Piero della: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
Franceschi, Emilio 24-513b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron 10-930a.
—, **PIERO DE'** 10-930b; 20-470c; 18-830d.
Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie 10-930a.
Franceschi-Losio, François 10-930a.
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE 10-930d.
—, Marcantonio 10-931a.
Francesco: *see also* Francis.
— d'Arezzo 11-396c.
— di Giorgio 20-180 (table).
"Francesco Ferrucio" (It. cruiser) 24-913b.
Francestown, N.H. 19-490 (D6); 26-369c.
Francesville, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
Franceville, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (AJ); 4-465a.
—, Efaté I., Pac.O.: *see* Vila.
FRANCHE-COMTE, prov., Fr. 10-931a; 10-778 (G-H4); 4-822b; geology 22-81d.
Franchise, Fr.: *see* Arras.
FRANCHISE 10-932a; fair or market 10-127a.
—, Greek 28-216a; 8-461b; Cleisthenes 6-480c.
—, municipal 23-12a; Italy 15-21c, 15-75a.
—, parliamentary 23-113c; 22-280c; 23-42b; Austria 3-21b, 3-34c, 3-37d; Belgium 3-679a; county and borough suffrage 20-844c; Cromwell 7-495c; election of representatives: *see* Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d, 9-557d; (1866) 9-573a; (1884) 9-573d; France 10-920a, 10-923d, 10-868d, 10-927b; Germany 11-817b, 4-7c; Hungary 3-25d, 13-921b; Ireland (18th cent.) 14-780d; Italy 15-19c, 15-71a; Japan 15-203b; proportional representation: *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters: *see* Registration; Scot-and-Lot 24-411c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement: *see* those headings; S.Africa 25-468a; States-General (France) 25-803c; United States 9-171a, 9-171c, 26-82b, 27-712a; voting, methods of: *see* Vote and voting; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage.
Franchise, Roman 28-216a; 5-298a; 23-652c; civitas sine suffragio 8-49d, 23-623c; freedmen 10-113b, 17-581a; Italian allies 5-301b; Latins 12-308c; lex Licinia Mucia 24-278d; Sulpicius Rufus 26-69d.
Franchot lamp 16-652c.
Franci, tribe 23-648 (C1): *see also* Franks.
FRANCIA (Francesco Raibolini) 10-932a; 19-901b.
—, **JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ** 10-932d.
FRANCIABIGIO 10-933a.
Franciado (dict.) 11-170c.
Franciade, Le (Ronsard) 23-692b.
Francia Orientalis: *see* Franconia.
FRANCIS (name) 10-933b.
— a Sancta Clara: *see* Davenport, Christopher.
FRANCIS (of Assisi), St 10-937c; 18-125c; poems 14-899b; stigmata 25-918a.
— (Borgia), St.: *see* Borgia, Francis.
FRANCIS (of Paola), St 10-939d.
FRANCIS (of Sales), St 10-940b; 2-72d; 23-980b; 11-126b.
— (Xavier), St: *see* Xavier.
— (of Alençon and Anjou) 10-830d; 9-534c; 18-596a.
— (Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) 12-792b.
— (**FRANCIS JOSEPH**, of Austria) 10-942c; 3-16c; 14-918a; 21-689d.
FRANCIS I. (emperor) 10-933o; 12-791a; 11-861c; Hungarian rule 13-915c.
— II. (emperor) 10-933d; 3-12b; 11-862c; Italian policy 15-15c; orders founded 15-862c.
— I. (of France) 10-934c; 10-826o; 9-528o; German policy 11-851d; naval reforms 19-305d; papal relations 6-485d, 1-25o; patronage of art 16-452b, 1-970a; Turkish policy 27-447c; Wolsey's policy 28-779d.
— II. (of France) 10-935d; 10-829a.
— III. (of Lorraine): *see* Francis I. (emperor).
FRANCIS (of Mayronc) 10-939d; 24-355a.
— I. (of Milan) 24-756d; 15-38c; 7-201d.
— II. (of Milan) 5-901a.
— IV. (of Modena) 10-936d; 15-50a.
— V. (of Modena) 10-937b.
— I. (of Padua) 5-400b.
— II. (of Padua) 5-400d.
— II. (of Parma) 10-184b.
— I. (of the Sicilies) 10-936a; 19-187c; 15-49b.
— II. (of the Sicilies) 10-936b; 19-188c; 15-57b.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Medici, Francesco de.
— (Francis Maria I., of Urbino) 6-474c.
—, Francia 2-24b.
—, Geo. Grant 26-181c.
—, J. B. (physicist) 14-47d.
—, John 28-31a.
—, John Deffett 26-181c.
—, **SIR PHILIP** 10-941d; Junius 15-558d; Warren Hastings 14-409c.
Francis, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Francisca (axe) 11-36c.
Franciscan group: *see* San Louis group.
FRANCISCANS 11-1a; 6-341d; 20-701b; Fraticelli 11-41c; Asia 6-189o; Bombay 4-184c; California 6-16d; England 9-492a, 16-960b; Goa 12-160d; Japan 15-229c; Mexico 18-337c; missions 18-591a; monasteries 1-21b; stigmata 25-918a; Third Order: *see* Tertiaries.
—, The, club: *see* Hell-Fire Club.
Francisco, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (C2).
Francisco Serrão: *see* Serrão, Francisco.
Francis Garnier, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria): *see* Francis.
Francis Joseph, order 15-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Francistown, S.Af. 3-605b.
Francis turbine 28-383d.
FRANCK (painters) 11-3d.
—, **CESAR** 11-3d; 19-82d; 25-412a.
—, **SEBASTIAN** (von Word) 11-4b.
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 11-4d.
FRANCKEN (painters) 11-5c.
Francko'sche Stiftung 12-854a.
Franck-Tina process 25-114d.
Franco, João 22-154d; 5-343c.
— (of Cologne) 19-82a; 19-86d.
Francoa, hill, Sp. 20-662c.
Franco-British Exhibition, London 10-71a.
— Chinese War: *see under* Tongking.
Francochorion, prov., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 11-8a; 10-872d; 11-874a; 28-307d; artillery 2-689a; Bismarck's policy 4-7c; European results 9-941c, 23-839b; French army 2-620b; German literature, influence on 11-797b; infantry 14-528c; Moltke's policy 18-680a; postal service 22-193c; strategical methods 25-993d, 10-712a.
François, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
FRANCOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, N. L., count 11-14d.
"Francois vase" 5-717c; 5-720 (Pl. I.); 20-496 (Pl. III.).
Francoll, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431c.
Francolin 20-877a; Africa 1-323c; Cape Colony 5-230c; Oriental region 28-1010d; Rhodesia 23-260d.
Francolite 2-159d.
Franco-Lombardic period: *see* Merovingians.
Franconia, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 18-579c.
FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. 11-15a; 11-834 (hist. map); geology 8-124d; threefold division 3-543c.
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
"Franconia" (law case) 1-206d; 28-410b.
Franconia, Eastern: *see* Germany.
— Flumo, fissure 19-491a.
Franconian, dialect 11-779d.
— dynasty 6-965d; 11-15b.
Franconia Notch, val., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) 11-159b.
— Provençal dialect 14-888c.
— Prussian War: *see* Franco-German War.
Francorchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Franco-Russian Alliance 10-900b; 23-907a.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francs-taupins) 11-15d; 14-520b; 10-913d.
FRANCS-TIREURS 11-15d; 28-313b.
Francucci, Innocenzo: *see* Innocenza da Imola.
Francum plegium: *see* Frankpledge.
Francus, Sebastian: *see* Franck, Sebastian.
Frändefors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
FRANEKER, Holl. 11-16a; 13-588 (C1).
Frangipani (family) 13-661a
Frangissa, Cyprus 7-699a.
Frangula bark 12-143a.
Frangy, Fr. 10-778 (O4).
Frank, Bernhard 1-596b; 21-749d.
—, **JAKOB** 11-16b.
—, John Peter 19-53c.
Frank, Pa. 21-106 (E7);
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Frank (boar enclosure) 21-600d.
FRANK-ALMOIGN 11-16b.
Frank Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Franke (physicist) 9-205c.
—, Christian Wilhelm 9-381a.
—, Otto 20-631b.
Frankeklint, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS 11-16c; 13-176b.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. 25-981c.
FRANKENBERG, Ger. 11-16c; 11-808 (D3).
FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (III. p10); 4-944a.
Frankenheim, M. L. 7-584c.
Frankenmuth, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (F3), 6-320d.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (II. m9); battle (1796) 11-232b.
FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (C3); 11-807a; 20-237a.
Franke rock drill 4-46b.
Frankford, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of: *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfort, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
FRANKFORT, Ind. 11-17b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
FRANKFORT, Ky. 11-17b; 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5); 17-586a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. 11-21a.
Frankfort, council of (794) 14-274d.
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (II.-m8); 11-866c; 6-967a; diet (1234) 14-593c; diet (1338) 11-847d; diet (1850) 11-868c; fair 10-127d; Fürstentag (1863) 3-17b; treaty (1819) 9-935c, 3-549c.
FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger. 11-21b; 11-808 (E2); siege (1631) 26-854d; university 11-21c, 27-764d, 27-766d.
Frankfurt, S. 3-827c.
Frankfurter Journal 19-544d.
Frankfurter Zeitung 19-579b.
FRANKINCENSE 11-21d; 14-349c.
—, common 11-23a.
— pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
— tree 25-55a.
FRANKING 11-23b.
Frankish language: *see* Franks.
— law 4-685b; 9-600d; 24-68b.
Frankists 11-16b.
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST 11-23c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 11-23c; 21-554b; 6-49c; alcohol 1-525c; flame 10-472b; gas burner 16-655b.
Frankland, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
Frank La Pier Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4).
Frankleben, Ger. 23-744c.
Frankley, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 11-24b; 1-832c; 9-180d; 17-310d.
—, James 19-567a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 11-30c; 21-943d.
—, John 28-878d.
—, **WILLIAM BUEL** 11-33b.
—, W. S. (physicist) 17-348b.
Franklin, Ala. 1-400 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-754d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6); 14-424c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
FRANKLIN, Mass. 11-33c; 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 15-662b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
FRANKLIN, N.H. 11-33d; 19-490 (D5).
—, N.J. 4-57b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
FRANKLIN, Pa. 11-34a; 21-106 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 11-34a; 26-620 (E2); 1-825c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, N.Guin. 19-487 (E2).
FRANKLIN, dist., Can. 11-33c; 5-160 (G1-Q3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, hill, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I1).
—, isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, lake, Vt., 19-190 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., N.H. 19-190 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, mt., Tex. 28-690 (A4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-40b.
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
—, park, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, park, O. 20-26 (L2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K1); 4-240b.
FRANKLIN (landholder) 11-34b.
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. 23-24b.
— City, Va. 28-118 (G2).
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Co., Kan. 15-651 (G2).
— Co., Ky. 15-710 (D2).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
— Co., Wash. 28-351 (F-G3).
— Falls, N.H. 11-33d.
— Forks, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Furnace, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 11-34c.
Franklin glasses 25-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia 25-310d.
— Institute thread: *see* Sellers thread.
FRANKLINITE 11-34c; 20-241d.
Franklin pane: *see* Leyden pane.
Franklin Park, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Slough, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Square, O. 20-26 (I3).
Franklin stove 11-29d.
Franklinton, La. 17-51 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Franklintown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Franklinville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
FRANK-MARRIAGE 11-34c; 24-706b.
FRANKPLEDGE 11-34c; 7-457a; 28-81d.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston 11-35b.
—, Sir Thomas Harte 14-450b.
Franks, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
FRANKS, people 11-35c; 10-804b; 9-923b; coinage 19-898a; feudal system 10-298a, 3-5c; in Egypt 9-98b; language 11-104a, 11-777d, 9-717a, 9-845b; laws: *see* Frankish law.
Franks' Casket 28-432a.
Frankstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Frankston, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Vict. 18-90; 28-38 (E1).
Frankstown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Franksville, Wis. 28-740 (F6)
Franktenoment 11-76b.
Frankton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Franktown, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Frankville, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Franquenay, Belg. 22-876c.

Franscini, Stefano 26-265d.
Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 18-313b.
Frant, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
Franz, Johannes 14-627d.
—, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Franzelin (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-218b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-520b.
Franzensfeste, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-1b.
Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
— Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— JOSEF LAND, Isls., Arct O. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
— Josefs-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
— Joseph, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
Frarè, Francesco: *see* Bianchi, Francesco.
F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
Frasargida, Castle of: *see* Pasargadae.
Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F2).
Frasch, Herman 26-62b.
Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Frasco (measure) 28-492a.
Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; 4-953b.
—, Alexander George: *see* Saltoun.
—, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
—, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
—, JAMES (bishop) 11-39a; 17-544d.
—, James (of Brea) 27-595d.
—, JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.
—, James Stuart 7-92c.
—, Sir John G. 20-157d.
—, Louis 20-306a.
—, Lydia Falconer: *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
—, Simon, Baron Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-527b; on carbolic acid 5-305d; on snake venom 26-798a, 28-164b.
—, W. A. (novelist) 5-166c.
—, William 11-39b; 16-306d.
—, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.
Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., Cal. 5-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
—, riv., Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (R4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (G2).
Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 16-985b; 21-153a.
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Fraser System (ordnance) 20-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
Frasheri, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Frasho-kereti (rel.) 23-75c; 17-575c.
Frasnes, Belg. 28-374c.
Frasnian group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-125a.
Frasso, It. 15-4 (C5).
Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Frat, Pers. 7-787c.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) 5-735c.
FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
Fratercula arctica: *see* Puffin.
Frater György: *see* Martinuzzi
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternitye of Vacabondes (Awbley) 25-208c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
Fratocchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
Fratres Arvales: *see* Arval Brothers.
— Pontifices: *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
Frat su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Fratta, It. 15-4 (B6).
Fraubrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-39c; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-65c.
—, Statute of 24-64c; 12-853a; agent's authority 22-349a; earnest 8-798c; initials, signature by 14-569d; miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-943a; trusts 27-332b, 7-914a; wills 28-655c.
Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-751c.
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfold) 13-397b.
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-808 (G1).
Frauendienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-785d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (F1).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-42d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
"Frauenlob" (battleship) 24-911d.
Frauenstädt, C. M. Julius 18-232c; 24-375a.
Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Frauenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich 26-247b; 28-1058d.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b, 8-244d, 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-947c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-58c; micrometer 18-383a.
Frau Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
Fravartish: *see* Phraortes.
Fravashi 23-70c; 28-1043a.
Fravel, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
Fraxetin 12-143a.
Fraxin 12-143a; 6-112c.
Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-588b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-757d.
Fraxinetum, Fr.: *see* La Garde-Freinet.
Fraxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
— ornus: *see* Manna ash.
Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gerundio (Isla) 25-585a.
Frayles, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANtoine Luc, comte de 11-43d.
Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Frazer, John 24-516a.
—, James George 19-133d; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on Purim 22-661c; religion 23-62d, 2-54d; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-165b.
Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Frazeysburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— Farm: battle (1862) 24-709a.
Frazil-ice 12-625a.
F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
Frea (goddess): *see* Frigg.
Freaghillann, Isl., Ire. 11-431c.
Freake, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
Freano, port, Cnidus 6-573a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
Freawine: *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger. 5-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONoré 11-44b; 5-168a.
Freckles 20-922d.
Freckleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Fredalba, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Fredegarius Scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b; 6-163a.
"Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a.
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
Frederica, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 13-603b.
Fredericella 22-42d; lophophore 22-43c.
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
— (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-48d.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
— IV. (of Austria) 15-438a.
— (of Bayreuth) 28-641c.
— (of Bogen) 13-293d.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-422c; Hussite war 14-9a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK William) of Brandenburg 11-67c; 4-424c; 11-861b; League of Augsburg 2-903a; Swedish-Polish war 5-928a.
— (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494d.
— (Frederick William, British prince) 11-63a.
— I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a.
— II. (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-400d; 4-304b.
— III. (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-31a; 19-809c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
— V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-669a.
— VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-809d; 15-863a.
— VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a.
— VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
— I. (elector palatine) 11-58c.
— II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
— III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-915a; Heidelberg catechism 13-211a.
— IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-589b.
— V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b; 4-578a; Thirty Years' war 26-852c.
— I. (Barbarossa: emperor) 11-45a; 15-960a; 12-173a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-538b, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-353a, 9-352b; Germany 11-841b; Hamburg 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-588d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-32d, 6-788b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-216a.
— II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-558a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 19-901b; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542d; literature 14-899a, 11-844d, 2-282d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-34c, 19-754c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution laws 22-460a; Templars 26-594d.
— III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-788b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-360a; Basel council 3-461c; Charles the Bold 5-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
— (dukes of Franconia): *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— III. (the Fair: German king) 11-50a: 11-847a.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-835c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
— (Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-85a.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
— III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Tutta, of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-110c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676c.
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c; 13-598c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-856b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-687c, 13-599c.
— I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
— II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-524c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b foll., 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 11-54a, 11-56b; manœuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Rauch's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-562b, 11-53c; Silesian government 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
— III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
— (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-524d, 2-620c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
— (Frederick Augustus II.) (elector of Saxony): *see* Augustus II., king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
— III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
— IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
— I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
— II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
— III. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I. (emperor).
— V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
— VI. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Tirol) 11-49c.
— (of Toledo) 19-419a.
— I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-858b.
— I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
— II. (king of Württemberg) 28-858d.
— (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
— (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-436c.
Frederick, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-60c; 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ceylon 27-284b.
—, fort, S.Af. 22-113a.
—, isl., Mo. 8-837c.
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Frederick, Order of 15-865a.
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Co., Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D1).
Frederick E. Hyde, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
Frederick Francis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Hendrick, isl., Dch.N.Guin. 19-487 (C2).
Frederick Henry: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
— House, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Jackson, isl., Arct.O. 19-163b.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-68b; 8-516a.
Frederick Louis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-68b; 28-118 (E2); 1-822a.
Fredericksburg group 7-417a; 1-505c.
Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Frederickstäd, W.I. 23-1019d.
Frederickstadt, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
Frederickstown, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Fredericktown, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
Frederick William: *see* Frederick *above*.
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (B2); university: *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksborg, Den. 8-24 (E3); palace 7-97d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksdal, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Frederiksgave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Frederikshaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Frederikshald, Nor.: *see* Fredrikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Frederiksnagar, India: *see* Serampur.
Frederiksodde, Den.: *see* Fredericia.
Frederiksoord, Holl. 8-574a; 27-838b.
Frederikssund, Den. 8-24 (E3)
Frederikstad, Nor.: *see* Fredrikstad.
Frederiksvaerk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Frédérix, Gustave 3-680d.
Fredö, Nor 19-804 (B1).
Fredonia, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Fredonyer, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

Fredrikaberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Fredriksdal, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11-69c; 19-804 (D3); 12-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-812 (C3); 10-385c; treaty (1809) 26-210a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin.: *see* Fredrikshamn.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11-69c; 19-804 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. 5-931b.
Fredriksvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 16-288a; 20-333b.
Fredro, Alexander 21-927a; 8-514a.
Fredus: *see* Wite.
Free, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Free-alms: *see* Frankalmoign.
Free-banking system 3-346c.
FREE BAPTISTS 11-69d; Indian mission 18-587c.
FREEBENCH (in law) 11-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) 24-879d; 24-927c; 24-959c.
Freeborn, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Freeburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
Free cell formation 21-769b.
— central placentation (bot.) 10-570d (fig.).
— Chapel 5-850c.
— Church 6-345a.
— Church Council 7-311c.
— **CHURCH FEDERATION** 11-70b; 17-251b.
— Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
— **CHURCH OF ENGLAND** 11-70d; 9-421a.
— Church of Italy 11-538d.
— **CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** 11-71a; W. Cunningham 7-633d; dispute with United Free Church 27-597c; missions 18-587b; Rainy 22-863b; statistics 24-467a; union with Reformed Presbyterians 5-510a; union with United Presbyterian Church 11-74d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
Free classic style (arch.) 2-435b.
Free companies 2-598a; in France 10-821c.
— Congregations, The Religious Society of 11-771b.
Freed, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Freedman: Roman 25-219d; names 19-158d; Teutonic 26-681d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11-75b; 27-713d.
Freedom, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O.: *see* Alliance.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a; 17-963c; 17-990b.
—, League of: *see* League of Freedom.
— of Speech: *see* Speech, freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) 22-187d.
Free-falling tools (in boring) 4-253a.
Free Food League (Unionist) 3-253a; 8-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 11-75d; 19-502 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) 11-76b; abatement of 1-7c; interest 11-76c; rights of common 6-781c; seisin 24-589b.
Free labourers 25-1027c.
Freeland, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
FREELAND, Pa. 11-76c; 21-106 (L3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Freelandville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Freels, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) 21-963d.
—, Col. Edward 28-266a.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** 11-76c; Froude attacked 11-252d; library 17-546d.
—, George (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, J. R. (engineer) 14-42b; 14-64a.
"Freeman, Mrs" (duchess of Marlborough) 2-65b.
Freeman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-569 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, str., Arct. 25-709a.
FREEMAN 11-77d; 4-271a; 4-272b; of livery companies 16-811b; Norman conquest 9-475c; Teutonic 26-681d.
Freeman-Mitford (family): *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanors, dist., Som.: *see* Williton.
Freemansburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Freeman's Farm: battle (1777) 1-843c.
Freeman's Journal 19-565d.
Freeman's roll 11-78a.
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough 28-507c.
— white (pigment) 21-599c.
Freemantle, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) 4-506d.
Freemason, isls., La. 17-54 (E4).
FREEMASONRY 11-78b; France 10-890c; Italy 15-81c; Mexico 18-339c; Sweden 15-867a; United States 2-127b, 11-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-294a.
Freeport, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. 11-85c; 14-301 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) 11-85c.
FREE PORTS 11-85d.
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) 24-466d; 11-74c.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292d.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947b; 22-974c.
— **REED VIBRATOR** 11-86d.
— Religious Association (U.S.) 27-596d.
— Russian Press 13-403b.
— School of Charles I., Dublin: *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA 11-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-3a; 4-697b.
Freesoil, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) 11-87d; 27-701b.
— Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-222b.
Freestone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE 11-88a; 25-959c; 5-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats 6-244b; 27-631a; skull 6-210a; wing 6-241a.
Freethinker, The 4-44b.
Free-thinking: *see* Rationalism.
Freetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W.Af. 11-88b; 11-204 (B5); 25-56b.
FREE TRADE 11-88d; 26-423b; 4-613b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) 9-569b; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Bright 4-567d; Cobden 6-608c; controversy (1903) 8-909b, 8-132a, 8-131c; Danish corn trade 8-37a; France 3-501a, 24-275b; Hume's attitude 13-883c; taxation in relation to 8-465d, 26-463b; Turgot 27-415d; U.S. (interstate) 14-712a.
— Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— University, Amsterdam 1-898a.
— utilities 28-438c.
Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-617c.
Free warren 11-441a.
— wheel 3-915d; 7-684b.
Free will: *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists: *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original: *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers. *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Freezing mixture 4-971d, 11-371c.
— point 11-369d and foll.; molecular depression 11-372b, 25-941b; oils 20-45b, pressure 11-370d, 26-874b, of solids, *see* Fusing point, solutions 25-373b, 27-899d, 9-220c.
Fregatidae: *see* Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. 11-92a, 15-26 (D4); Latin colony 23-624d; revolt (135 B.C.) 12-308a.
Fregellanum, It.: *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. 15-26 (D4).
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Fregbi Road, channel, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Fregilupus (fossil) 3-971d; 3-976a (fig.).
Fréhel, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Freher, Marquard: collections 11-899b.
Frei, Hans 18-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) 11-92b; 11-808 (D3); arsenic 2-651b; battle (1762) 11-54d; Bergakademie 11-92b; brasses in Cathedral 4-434a; mispickel 18-579c; silver 22-490d, 22-686a, 25-880a.
Freibergen, mts., Switz. 26-212 (B2).
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Freiberg process 25-114c.
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 11-92d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 11-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz.: *see* Fribourg.
— **IM BREISGAU**, Ger. (Baden) 11-92d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1644) 11-93b; cathedral 11-92d, 24-492a, 2-406b; siege (1638) 3-801c; siege (1677) 8-735a; siege (1712) 9-884a; university 11-92d, 27-759b, 11-823a.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger.: *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vridanc) 11-94c; 11-786c; 21-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. 24-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11-94c; 11-808 (D2).
Freiersbach, Ger. 3-185a.
FREIESLEBENITE (min.) 11-94d.
Freigerichte: *see* Fehmic Courts.
FREIGHT 11-94d; 1-304b; 3-56a; competition affecting rates 24-987a; effect of trusts 27-335c; marine insurance 14-676c; primage 22-324a; rates 12-323b, 1-476a, 12-400c.
Freiheit, Die 3-35c; 18-903c.
Freiheitskrieg: *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) 3-423a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND 11-94d.
Freimund Raimar: *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN 11-95b; 18-51a.
—, Robert 11-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), **Johann** 11-95c.
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE 11-95d; 22-161d.
Freischöffe 10-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) 11-95d.
Freischütz, Der (Weber) 28-457a; 13-94a.
FREISING, Ger. 11-96a; 11-808 (C4); medieval pawnshop 20-972c.
Freisinnige Party: *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Frei-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Freistadt, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freistatt, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Freistuhl 10-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) 10-691a.
Freites, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Freiwaldau, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 25-92e.
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freixlanda, Port. 25-530 (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-96b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); 19-301b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick 11-96c.
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** 11-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) 11-96c.
Frelinghuysen-Zavala Treaty (1884) 20-668d.
Frelsburg, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Fremamorta, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. 28-765a; 19-443d.
FREMANTLE, W.Aus. 11-96d; 2-960 (A6); aqueduct 7-77a; shipping statistics 28-542a.
Fremdenindustrie 3-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 11-96d; 24-509a (Pl. VIII.); 24-510b.
Fremona, Aby. 1-90b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11-97a; California 5-18c; Colorado 6-723b; Great Salt Lake explored 27-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-835c.
Fremont, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
FREMONT, Neb. 11-98b; 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
FREMONT, O. 11-98b; 20-26 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., Utah 12-122a.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276c and foll.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
Fremontia 13-773d.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) 11-98c; 11-571c.
Frena camera 21-505a.
Frenatae 16-470d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11-98d; 24-516b, 24-496 (Pl. VI.)
—, E. D. 4-233b.
—, Sir John 27-204a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 11-99a.
—, William H. 15-769c; 2-124c.
French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
—, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-37d.
—, isls, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) 20-114 (D2); 20-114b.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (D2).
French Academy: *see* Académie Française.
French Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
French art: Barbizon school 3-388d; illuminated MSS. 18-525b and foll., 14-316b; illustration 14-324b; jewelry 15-310b; medals 18-2b, 19-898c; metal-work 18-211c, 18-213c, 21-799a; miniatures 18-527c; painting, modern 20-502d, 20-498c; pastel 20-891a, 20-892c; porcelain 5-749a, 5-751d; pottery 5-737d; Renaissance period 23-90d; sculpture 24-492a, 24-499b, 24-508a; wood-engraving, modern 28-799a.
— bean: *see* Kidney bean.
— Bible Society 3-906b.
— billiards 3-939a.
— boston (card game) 4-297b.
— boxing: *see under* Boxing.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-625c; 27-615a.
French bull-dog 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Frenchburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
French Camps, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
French chalk 22-696a; 26-369b.
— column (in distillation) 8-321c.
FRENCH CONGO 11-99a; 11-99 (map); 1-336b foll.; de Brazza 4-461c; de Lesseps 16-496a.
French Contrafagotto: *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2-1); 11-34a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B1); 25-507d.
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
French drama 16-784b; 8-510c; Breton plays 5-650b; eighteenth century 11-135d; English adaptations 8-533a, 9-614d; German drama influenced 11-790c; medieval 11-117d, 8-498d; nineteenth century 11-145b, political influence 11-123c, 12-606a; Renaissance drama 11-123c; romantic 11-145a; seventeenth century 11-129a, 5-851a, 12-946c; sixteenth century 11-123c, 24-316b; Spanish drama influenced 25-585a; theatres 26-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) 28-815a (fig.).
— East India Company: *see* Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
French Equatorial Africa: *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Eur. 10-480c.
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) 13-596b.
— gardening 13-776c.
— Grant (in Ohio) 11-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. 12-681d; 12-675 (map); boundary dispute 4-462c; Brazilian occupation 4-458a; penal colony founded 8-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W.Af. 11-102a; 11-204 (map); boundary settlements 16-539a; Waima incident 25-56d.
— Gulch, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Hoek, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 25-875a.
French honeysuckle 13-657b; 13-767c; as fodder 18-554d, 17-509c.
— hood 7-240b.
— horn: *see* Horn.
Frenching: *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 11-103c; 21-426a; in Breton literature 5-650b; dictionaries 8-192b; in England (Norman period) 9-590c, 2-31d, 9-474c; French-Icelandic 24-293d; in International treaties 27-230a; in Italian literature 14-898c; medieval handbooks 2-34a; the Pléiade 11-122c; Vaugelas 27-954d.
French Lick, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE 11-110d; 16-784b; drama, *see* French drama; English literature, influence of 9-617d, 9-628c, 9-643d, 16-784d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a; Spanish literature influenced 25-584d; Swedish literature influenced 26-216d, 26-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (tool) 4-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (F1); 24-225 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
French marigold 17-718d.
Frenchpark, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
French partridge: *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
French pitch: *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH 11-154b; 20-458c.
— purple (dye) 2-367d.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE (1789) **11**-154c ; **10**-853a ; **9**-932c ; assignats **2**-781b ; Austria **3**-11d ; Burke on **4**-831a ; Danton **7**-817c, **11**-163c and foll. ; England's attitude **9**-550b, **26**-374c, **12**-586c ; festivals **10**-224a ; finance **5**-85a ; Germany **11**-862b ; Girondists **12**-49b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Holy Roman Empire **9**-355a ; Huguenots **13**-867c ; Jacobins **15**-117b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Jews **15**-407c ; law and institutions **10**-919d ; Mirabeau **18**-568b, **11**-155a and foll. ; monasticism **18**-690d ; navy **19**-306c ; newspapers **19**-574a ; papacy **20**-714a ; Robespierre **23**-417b, **11**-163c and foll. ; Spain **25**-553c ; Switzerland **26**-257b. *See also* France, sections History *and* Law and Institutions.
— revolution (1818) : *see* Revolution of 1848.
— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar.
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars **11**-171a ; **9**-932d ; **10**-854d; (maps) **11**-175 foll., **25**-603, **19**-218 ; armies **2**-619a, **2**-601c ; artillery **2**-688b; column and skirmishes **14**-523 (Plate) ; England **9**-552c, **24**-557d ; German campaign **11**-182a ; Italian campaign (1793-97) **11**-184a, (1799) **11**-195b ; naval operations **11**-203a, **19**-308a ; Netherlands campaign **11**-172d ; Portugal **22**-150d ; Savoy **24**-255d ; Spain **25**-553d ; strategy **25**-989b : Swiss campaign **11**-191c.
French River, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
— Rocks, India **14**-382 (G13).
French Rolls (records) **22**-960c.
French ruff (card game) **28**-593a.
— sable (fur) **11**-355d.
— School at Athens **2**-841a ; Delos **7**-971b ; Mantineia **17**-605d ; Tegea temple **26**-504c.
French Settlement, La. **17**-54 (B6).
French shroud knot **15**-874a.
— sole : *see* Sand sole.
French Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, French.
French sorrel **25**-434d.
French Sudan, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-643c ; ivory **15**-92d.
Frenchton, W.Va. **29**-560 (C3).
Frenchtown, Mich. : *see* Monroe.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, N.J **19**-502 (B2).
French truffle (bot.) **27**-322d (fig.).
French Village, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Frenchville, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
FRENCH WEST AFRICA 11-205a , **11**-204 (map) ; international rivalries **1**-348a foll., **16**-539a ; telegraph system **1**-357a.
French West India Company **28**-547c ; **12**-578d.
Frend, William **6**-678c.
Frenda, Alg **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-646d.
Frendlesman **20**-381b.
Freneau, Philip (poet) **1**-833a.
Frenela **26**-440b.
Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard **1**-97d ; **17**-310c.
Frenier, La. **17**-54 (C6).
Frénois, Fr. **24**-575b ; **24**-575 (plan).
Frensham, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. A4) , **28**-136d.
Frenssen, Gustav **11**-798c.
FRENTANI, tribe, It. **11**-205c; **15**-26d , ethnic suffixes **23**-965d , territory **15**-26 (E3-4).
Frento, riv., It. : *see* Fortore, riv , It.
Frentrum, It. **11**-205d.
Frenulum (entomol) **16**-465d.
— praeputii (anat.) **23**-131d.
FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE 11-205d.
Frequency (sound) **25**-439b ; **25**-439d ; **25**-445b.
—, Laws of **22**-390d ; **22**-402b.
Frequent-draining : *see* Furrow draining.
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward 11-206a ; **11**-802c ; Bombay **4**-189d : S. Africa **25**-475c, **5**-241b, **9**-576d, **28**-1053c.
Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, **JOHN HOOKHAM 11**-207b.
FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD 11-207d.
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther 11-207d ; **3**-678c.
Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-65a.
FRERET, NICOLAS 11-208b.
Freretown, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-603a.
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE 11-208c.
—, **LOUIS MARIE STANISlas 11**-208d ; **10**-857d.
Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Freschen.
Fresco, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).
FRESCO 11-209a ; **20**-484d ; Abyssinian **1**-89b ; modern revival **27**-973d, **19**-26c ; Roman painting **23**-480d, **19**-22a (Plate) ; Raphael **22**-905a.
FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO 11-209a.
—, Matteo **14**-903c.
Fresco Secco **20**-488b.
Frese, Jakob **26**-216d.
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGius 11-209b ; **6**-61b.
—, Remigius Heinrich **11**-209b.
—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b.
Freshfield, Douglas W. **18**-938d ; **18**-939a ; **15**-685a ; **23**-947b ; Caucasus (description) **5**-552a.
—, Edwin **16**-951d.
Freshfield, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Freshford, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Fresh Kill, N.Y. : *see* Green Ridge.
Freshman **3**-659d.
Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
Freshwater, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
FRESHWATER, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **9**-420 (III. D5).
—, bay, C. Verde Is. : *see* Preguiça.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
—, bay, Wales **21**-81a.
Fresh-water canal, Egy. : *see* Ismailia canal.
Freshwater East, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
— Gate, I. of W. **11**-209c : **28**-627a.
Freshwater shrimp **8**-19b.
— spider **25**-667a.
Fresh-water sponge **25**-724a ; **25**-727b ; distribution **25**-729a, **25**-729d.
Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) **26**-170c.
Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b.
Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne.
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN 11-209c ; **8**-251b ; double refraction **23**-27d ; interference **14**-686c ; lens **16**-633d ; light theory **16**-620d ; polarization **21**-933c, **21**-936a.
—, Fulgence **15**-781a.
—, Léonor . dioptric lights **18**-635a.
Fresnel's bands **14**-686d.
— integrals **8**-251d.
— wave surface **26**-119b ; **7**-586d.
— zones **8**-239a.
Fresnes, Fort de, Fr. **23**-54c.
Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. **10**-778 (C6) ; prison **20**-812b, **22**-364a.
FRESNILLO, Mex **11**-209d ; **18**-318 (E3) ; **28**-949a.
FRESNO, Cal. **11**-210a , **5**-8 (D3) ; electric plant **5**-14d ; rainfall **5**-9b.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D3) ; **27**-483b ; flume **2**-245c.
FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du 11-210b
Fressingfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.
Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Freswick, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
FRET (dict.) **11**-210b.
— (heraldry) **13**-322a.
Frèta, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Fréteval : battle (1194) **21**-379b.
Fret greywacke (geol.) **8**-125d.
Frêtian (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.
Frétigney, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Frettenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-746b.
Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit. : *see* Bonifacio, str.
— Siculum, str., It. : *see* Messina.
Fret-work **11**-210c.
Freuchie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, estate, Scot. **12**-360d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1) ; **8**-680d.
Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) **17**-431b.
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A-B3).
Freudenburg, Joseph **13**-709c.
FREUDENSTADT, Ger. **11**-210c ; **11**-808 (B4).
Freudenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1) ; **25**-92c.
Freund, August **6**-51d.
—, Hermann : cancer **5**-176c ; emphysema **9**-347b.
—, Leopold **28**-888a.
—, Martin : aconitine **1**-152a ; berberina **3**-764d ; ketones **15**-762b.
—, **WILHELM 11**-210d.
Freundschaftshühe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
Freux, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Frevert (chemist) : cadmium **4**-931b.
Freville, Sir Baldwin de : championship claim **8**-755d.
Frew, ford of, Scot. **10**-679c ; **5**-941b.
FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) **11**-210d ; **28**-928c.
Frewsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
Frey, Agnes : *see* Dürer, Agnes.
—, Jakob (novelist) **26**-264b.
—, J. L. (theologian) **28**-564d.
—, Joannes Caecilius **17**-192c.
—, V. (physiologist) **25**-681c.
FREY (Freyr) (myth.) **11**-211a ; **26**-197c ; **26**-684a.
Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.
FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. **11**-211a ; **11**-808 (III. p10).
FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de 11-211a ; **10**-877c ; **10**-900d ; Dreyfus case **10**-883a ; Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896c ; Newfoundland fisheries **19**-484a.
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULses de 11**-211c.
—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c.
Freycinet, penin., Tas. **26**-438 (B2) ; **26**-438d.
Freyer, P. Johnston **4**-31b.
FREYIA (myth.) **11**-212a ; **26**-684a ; **8**-922b.
Freylingbausen, Anastasius : hymns of **14**-189d.
Freyng, Peter : *see* Payne Peter.
Freyr (myth.) : *see* Frey.
Freyre Obturator **20**-206b.
Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich 11-212a.
—, **GUSTAV 11**-212a ; **11**-796b.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm von **11**-174d.
Freyung, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Frezzi, Federigo **14**-902d.
F.R.G.S. **1**-29a.
F.R.Hist.Soc. **1**-29b.
F.R.H.S. **1**-29a.
Fria, mt., Mex. **1**-427c.
Friant, Emile **20**-505a.
"Friant" (Fr. cruiser) **24**-912b.
FRIAR 11-212c ; **18**-689d ; **24**-353a.
Friar-bird **13**-656b , **18**-497a.
Friarpoint, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Friar's balsam **3**-757a.
Friars Eremites : *see* Augustinians.
Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.
Friarside, Dur. **28**-588a.
Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans.
— of the Sac **16**-960c.
— Preachers : *see* Dominicans.
Friarton (Moncrieffe), isl., Scot. **21**-260b.
Friar Tuck **17**-428c ; **18**-873c.
Frias, Juan da Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-728a ; **8**-583a.
—, Tomas **4**-176c.
Frias, Arg. **2**-461c.
—, riv., Chil. **6**-144c.
F.R.I.B.A. **1**-29b.
FRIBOURG, Switz. **11**-213b ; **26**-242 (C3) ; bridge **4**-536d ; confederation (1481) **26**-253b ; Geneva alliance **11**-590a ; university **27**-769c, **8**-403c.
FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. **11**-212d ; **26**-242 (C3).
Frichot, Emile **10**-552d.
Frick, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Fricke, Karl E. R. **19**-861b.
Frickley Hall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Frickthal, dist., Switz. **26**-258a ; **20**-251c ; **1**-3d.
FRICTION 11-214b ; **17**-1011c ; **14**-59b ; angle of **17**-956d ; bearings **3**-581b ; fire **10**-399d ; floating ships **24**-940c ; heat **17**-1013b, **18**-657a ; liquids **14**-57c ; lubrication **17**-89b ; rolling, *see* Rolling resistance ; sliding, law of **17**-956d ; stability **17**-996a ; steam turbine **25**-843a : tidal **26**-944d, **26**-958a.
Frictional machines **9**-176a.
Friction-breccia (geol.) : *see* Crush-breccia.
Friction clutch **17**-1013b ; **22**-642c.
—, coefficient of **11**-214d ; air **14**-67c ; lubricated surfaces **17**-87d.
— cone **17**-1013b.
— strap **17**-1013a.
— tube **20**-200b.
Frida, Emil : *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav.
Frida, isl., Scot. **3**-426d.
Fridank (poet) : *see* Freidank.
Friday, isl., Queens. **26**-904c.
FRIDAY (day) **11**-215a.
Friday Harbor, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Friday Street Club : *see* Bread Street Club.
Fridaythorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger. **5**-457d.
Friderico-Augustanus Codex : *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.
Frideslar, Ger. : *see* Fritzlar.
Frideswide, St. **20**-405c ; shrine of **20**-408a.
Fridlander, E. D. **8**-714d.
Fridley, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Fridolin (monk) **26**-249b ; **12**-78d.
Friedan, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Friedberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-215b.
— **IN DER WETTERAU**, Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) **11**-215b; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Friede (Anglo-Saxon law) : *see* Wite.
Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) **11**-808 (III. p10).
Friedek, Aus. **3**-4 (F2) ; **25**-92c.
FRIEDEL, CHARLES 11-215b; **26**-1063a.
—, Theodor **24**-514c
Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c ; **5**-501c.
Friedenau, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedens, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Friedensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam **22**-210b.
Friedenson, A. **20**-501d.
Friedensville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Friedericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia.
Friederikenhof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedewald, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Friedheim, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
FRIEDLAND, Aus. **11**-215d ; **3**-4 (D1).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **11**-215d ; **11**-808 (D2).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Pruš.) **11**-215d , **11**-808 (E2) ; battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-224c.
—, Märkisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
—, Preussisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Friedländer, J. : on diamond **8**-162c.
Friedlander, J. R. : blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, Karl : on pneumonia **20**-778a.
Friedländer, P . indigo **14**-486b.
Friedlingen : battle (1702) **25**-600d.
FRIEDMANN, MEIR 11-216c.
Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick.
FRIEDRICH, JOHANN 11-216d ; on *Constitulum Constantini* **8**-409c.
—, Otto **20**-513c.
"Friedrich der Grosse" (Ger. battleship) **24**-901d.
"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a.
FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. **11**-216d ; **11**-808 (III. o11) ; **12**-769b.
Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. **24**-334b.
FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Friedrichsen, Max **26**-909c ; **26**-909a.
Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) **11**-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (B5).
Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin **3**-789b.
Friedrichshall, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. **26**-454d.
Friedrichskoog, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Friedrichsort, Ger. **8**-24 (B4) ; **15**-787b.
FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (C2).
Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-786a.
—, Dresden **8**-574c ; **8**-577a (plan).
—, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-24 (B4) ; **20**-13c ; **23**-82b.
—, Magdeburg **17**-301a.
—, Neisse **19**-350d.
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **7**-320d.
Friedrich-strasse, Berlin **3**-786a.
Friedrichswerder. Berlin **3**-790a.
Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Friedrich von Hansen (poet) **11**-785d ; **18**-548a.
Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. **20**-2d ; **25**-737b.
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2) ; **19**-489d.
— Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin **26**-128d.
— Wilhelm University, Berlin : *see under* Berlin.
Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Beissel, Johann Conrad.
Fried's Cave, Mo. **18**-608c.
Friend, Sir John **6**-689a.
Friend, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Friendlies (Arab troops) **9**-129c.
Friendly, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga, archip.
Friendly benefit **27**-145d.
— numbers (math.) **19**-863b.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES 11-217b ; **24**-245d ; **14**-657d ; building societies, *see* Building Societies ; nominations **28**-657a.
— Societies Acts **11**-218b ; child-insurance **6**-138d.
— Society of Ironfounders **27**-144c.
Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.
Friends Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-587c.
Friendship, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Friendship : Aristotle **9**-822a ; Cicero **6**-357a ; Jeremy Taylor **26**-470b , Plato **21**-811d.
Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c.
— Mission in Syria and Palestine **18**-587c.
Friends of God (relig. soc.) **19**-126c ; **26**-452d ; literature **19**-655b.
— of the People (Engl. soc.) **9**-551d ; **12**-586d ; **10**-942b.
— of Truth (Fr. soc.) : *see* Amis de Vérités.
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF 11-223a ; **9**-421a ; affirmation by **1**-300c ; catechisms **6**-506d , co-education **6**-637d ; confession of faith (1675) **7**-

399d; Cromwell 7-493d; Doukhobors 8-149c; Ireland 11-778d; Keithians (Christian Quakers) 15-716c; Ranters 22-895d; slave trade 25-222d; tithes 26-1021b.
Friendsville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1)
—, Pa., 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Friendswood, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Frier fjord, Nor. 25-187e.
Friern Barnet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Frierson, La. 17-54 (A1).
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-229c.
—, JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-229c; 16-914b.
—, JOHN 11-230a.
Fries, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Friesack, Ger. 5-478d.
Friesche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Friese, H. 3-626d.
FRIESLAND (Vriesland), prov. Holl. 11-230b; 13-588 (C1); 11-834 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: see East Friesland.
—, New, isl., Arct.O.: see West Spitsbergen.
Fries Rebellion: see Home Tax Rebellion.
Frieze, Henry S. 18-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-654b; 28-280b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-473d, 20-177c.
— (fabric) 11-230d.
Friezenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Frieze of the Archers" 5-710c; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): see Frigg.
Frigate, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 23-339b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigento, It. 15-4 (E4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-801c.
Frigid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-514c.
Frihavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Friia (myth.): see Frigg.
Friis, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.
—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Friley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Frilford, Berks. 3-783c.
Friling 2-37a.
Frill-back pigeon 8-452b.
Frilled lizard 16-821d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
— shark 24-809c.
Frilling (geol.) 10-598b.
Frimaire 11-170d.
Frimann, Claus 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-942 (B3).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Fringilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
— butyracea, canaria: see Canary.
— cannabina: see Linnet.
— carduelis: see Goldfinch.
— chloris: see Greenfinch.
— coccinae 13-86b.
— coelebs: see Chaffinch.
— domestica: see House-sparrow.
— kawarahiba 12-541d.
— montana: see Tree-sparrow.
— montifringilla: see Brambling.
— sinica 12-541d.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tintillon 17-282a.
Fringillidae: see Finch.
Fringing reefs 7-132c.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-785a.
Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2); 1-338a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7)
Frioul, G. C. M. Duroc, duc de: see Duroc.
Frioul, dist., It.: see Friuli.
Fripp, G. A. 20-502c.
Fripps, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Frisa, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Frisbio, F. 17-341d.
Frisch, J. L. 20-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-232b; 11-808 (G1); 9-908d.
Frisching, riv., Ger. 11-232a.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKOdemus 11-232c; 11-788b.
Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
— Mill, Ida. 14-279b.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-834 (map); 28-64a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-24 (A4); 13-588 (B-C1); fisheries 27-222b.
FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) 11-234a; 23-648 (C1); 19-413d; coinage 19-898b; language 26-673b, 11-777d, 8-717c; laws 11-776a.
Frisionum, Lex 11-234d; 11-776a.
Frisius, R. Gemma: see Gemma-Frisius, R.
Friskney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-258d.
Frisland, supposed isl., Atl.O. 21-910d.
Frisons (dict.) 25-106a.
Fristad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Frit (ceramics) 5-715b; 16-321a.
Fritchton, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Frit fly 8-897c.
FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-235c.
—, Mary (17th cent.) 18-416c.
—, WILLIAM POWELL 11-236a; 7-414d.
—, W. S. (sculptor) 24-505b; 24-501d.
Frithborh 11-34d.
Frithigern 12-273b; 27-566b; 13-933b; 27-850b.
Frithiofssaga (Icelandic saga) 14-239a.
Frith-stool 24-129d.
Frithwald (of Bernicia) 19-793b.
— (of Surrey) 26-724a.
Fritillaria (bot.): see Fritillary.
— (zool.): see Fritillary butterfly.
— imperialis: see Crown Imperial.
— meleagris: see Snake's head.
FRITILLARY 11-236c; 16-683c; 20-170b (fig.); 10-560 (fig.); cultivated species 13-770a.
— butterfly 16-476d; 16-560d (fig.); 27-386c.
Fritsch, Anton: on birds 20-310d.
—, Gustav Theodor: on Bushmen 4-871c; on brain 18-62a; on Hottentots 13-805b; on Kaffirs 15-628d; Mormyridae 18-848c.
Fritsche, C. P. H.: relief map 17-649c.
—, H.: terrestrial magnetism 17-358d; 17-382c; 17-383b.
Fritsla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fritz, Hermann 2-928a.
Fritzenfluh, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Fritzlar, Herbort von and Hermann von: see Herbort and Hermann.
FRITZLAR, Ger. 11-236d; 11-808 (B3).
Fritzlar, synod of (1269) 3-653c.
Fritzsche, C. J. 2-47d.
Friuli, G. C. M. Duroc, duke of: see Duroc.
FRIULI (Furlanei), dist., It. and Aus. 11-237a; 15-4 (D1); 20-145c, 15-2d.
Friuli cattle: see Reggio cattle.
Frizinghall, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Frizington, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3); 7-625d.
Fröbel, Julius 22-952d.
—: see also Froebel.
FROBEN (Frobenius), JOANnes 11-237b; 9-729a.
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 11-237c; 11-626c; 21-940c.
Frobisher Bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3); 11-237d.
Frocester, hill, Glos.: geology 12-133c.
FROCK (dict.) 11-238c.
— (monk's) 7-347a.
— mill: see Tower mill.
Fröding, Gustaf 26-220c.
Frödinge, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Frodingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714b.
—, North, Yorks. 9-410 (II. G2).
Frodsham, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILhelm August 11-238d; 15-802b.
—, Karl 11-240a.
Frog, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
FROG 11-240d; 3-523d; albinism 1-507b; duration of life 16-975c; hibernation 13-445d; leather 16-340d; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.); nerve fibre 19-401b (fig.); reproduction 23-119d; skeleton 3-525d. *See also* Ecaudata.
— (dict.) 11-240d.
— (on brickwork) 4-519c; 4-523a.
FROG-BIT 11-241b; 14-112a.
— face 20-80b.
— fish: see Angler.
Froggatt (biologist) 8-896c.
Froghall, Staffs. 6-20b.
Frog-hopper 7-610c.
Frogmore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. 11-241b; 16-942 (B3).
— End, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Frogner, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Frog-orchis 20-172c.
Frog's eye 26-1038a; 3-169c.
Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Fro Havet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Frohburg, Sax. 11-808 (III. Q10).
FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-241c.
—, Isidor 6-884c; 20-347d; 21-933c.
—, L. 20-516a.
Frohna, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c.
Frohsdorf, Aus. 5-822d.
Froidchapelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fröien, isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Fröifjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Froila 25-569d.
FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119c; 27-988a; Berners' translation 3-800d.
Froissy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Froland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Frolikha, lake, Russ.As. 3-215d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Frolona, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Frölunda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fromberg, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
FROME, Som. 11-246c; 9-430 (VI. H1); geology 25-389a.
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c.
—, riv., Som. 18-125d.
Froment, G. 6-550b.
—, Nicolas 23-98b.
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; 20-503c; 11-149a.
Fromm, E. 1-532c.
—, O. 1-705a.
FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a.
Fronard, Fr. 18-894d.
Fronhoten 10-237b.
FRONDE, THE 11-247c; 10-839b; 24-583d.
Frondicularia 10-633c; shell 10-631b, 10-635d (fig.).
Fronolen, Wales 4-646c.
Fronsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Fronsadais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Front, St 8-399d; 21-150b.
Front, mts., Colo and Mont. 6-722 (E1); 27-626d.
Frontal (of altar) 1-762b.
— bone 25-196a; 14-261c.
— lobe 4-396c; 4-409c.
— mirror (med.) 26-134b.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sinus 20-30b.
— vein 27-969d.
Front bench 3-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-249a; 6-157c.
Frontenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
Frontier, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Military, Aus.Hung.: see Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607c.
Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; 2-241c; 28-261d; maths. 14-115a; style 16-256c.
FRONTISPIECE (dict.) 11-250b.
Frontlets: see Phylactery.
FRONTO, MARCUS CORnelius 11-250b; 16-257c; 16-266b.
Fronton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, isl., Peru 5-55c.
Fronto-nasal process 20-78c; 16-945c.
Frontoniani 11-250b.
Front play (croquet) 7-503d.
Front Royal, Va. 2-732c; 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.
Front to a flank (strat.) 25-996c.
Fro Oerne, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Froome Selwood: see Frome.
Froriep, A. 25-199a.
Frös, isl., Swed. 20-358a.
Frosch, Paul 20-774c.
Froschouer, Christopher 3-899c.
FROSINONE (Frusino), It. 11-250c; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D1); improvement farms 15-11b; papal state 25-805d.
Frösö, Nor. 24-294a.
FROSSARD, CHARLES AUguste 11-250d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
Frossnitz-Alpe, mts., Aus. 9-757c.
Frost, A.B. 5-335c.
—, A. H. 17-311d.
—, Edwin Brant 8-890c.
—, John (Chartist) 5-953d; 5-199a.
—, John (rebel) 9-551d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 11-250d.
Frost, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
FROST (meteorol.) 11-251a; 11-662b.
Frostathing, anc. dist., Nor. 19-807a.
FROSTBITE 11-251c; 16-878d.
FROSTBURG, Md. 11-251c; 17-828 (B1); 17-828d.
Frostburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Frosterley, Dur. 8-707b.
Frost-fish 19-626c.
Frost Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Frostvik, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Frostville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Frösunda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Frösundavik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS Brooks 11-251d.
Frottola (drama) 8-504d; 25-406b.
Frotton (printing) 27-511c.
Frouard, Fr. 17-10d.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a; Carlyle 5-350d, 15-411a; Freeman compared 11-77c; mission to South Africa 5-241b.
—, R. E. 28-893c; 24-893a; resistance experiments 24-913a; rolling of ships 24-937b; screw propeller 24-948a.
—, Richard Hurrell 9-563d; 23-729b.
—, William 8-782d; 14-43b; 24-893a; fluid friction 14-58c, 14-116c; resistance experiments 24-940c, 24-942a; rolling of ships 24-934c, 24-936c; screw propeller 24-947d.
Frounce (falconry) 10-142b.
Frövi, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Frowinus (Freawine) 2-18d.
Frowl: see Guillemot.
Froxfield, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Froyle, Hants. 7-112c.
Frozenman's Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
Frozen Strait, Arct. 5-160 (M2).
F.R.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.R.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.R.S.L. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft 1-102c; 8-539d; 11-782b.
Fructidor 11-171a.
— 18 (hist.) 10-859c; 11-167b.
FRUCTOSE 11-253c; 14-717c; 18-196b; 26-33d.
Fructus medii temporis: see Annalia.
Fruela (of Asturias) 20-391a.
Frue vanner (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Frugality, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Frugality banks 24-243d.
Fruges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOcenzio Maria 11-253d; 14-908c.
Frühling and Göschen (bankers) 9-113a.
Fruin, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); battle (1603) 8-660c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Fruit, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
FRUIT 11-254a; culture, see Fruit and Flower Farming; dietetics 8-217c, 27-967d, prehistoric caves 14-499d; preservation 10-613c.
Fruita, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Fruit and Cider Institute, National 6-363d.
FRUIT AND FLOWER FARMing 11-260d; 13-775d; Cape Colony 5-233b; Scotland 24-423c; United States 1-420b, 6-12c, 11-268c.
Fruitas de conde: see Sweet sop.
Fruit-bats 6-241a; 16-976a.
Fruitdale, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
"Fruiterer" (ship) 24-878a.
Fruiterers Company 16-811a.
Fruit flies 8-897b.
— house (hort.) 13-749d.
Fruithurst, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fruitière (factory) 8-441d.
Fruitland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Fruit Marks Acts 5-155d.
— pigeon 21-596a.
Fruitport, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
— sugar: see Fructose.
Frullania 4-704b.
Frumentaria, Lex 12-308b.
Frumentarii 1-373d.
FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; 9-848a.
Frumushitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Frumusitza, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Fründ, Hans 26-263c.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.
Frush (of horse) 11-240d.
Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b; 7-474c.
Frusso, Il (game) 21-899c.
Frustule 8-169d.
FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270c; 18-138a.
Fruticose lichen thallus 16-579a.
Frutigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
FRY (family) 11-270c.
—, C. B. 7-412c; 8-146b.
—, Edmond 4-68d.
—, SIR EDWARD 11-270d; 2-328d; 14-787a.
—, ELIZABETH 11-271a; 19-915b; 22-362d.
—, Francis 11-270d.
—, Joseph 11-270c.
Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Frye, Thomas 5-754a.
Frye, Mass. 1-967a.
Fryeburg, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Fryer, John 12-160d; 26-896b.
Fryeria 11-523a.
Fryerning, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fryer's destructor 8-105c.
Fryken, lakes, Swed.: see Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.
Fryksände, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Fryksdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
Fryston, New: see New Fryston.
Fryth, John: see Frith, John.
Frytom, Frederick van 5-740c.
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; 26-219a; 11-552a.
F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Fu (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Fua, Egy. 8-22 (B1); 9-25b; 9-101b.
FUAD PASHA 11-271d; 8-606a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-461a.
Fua-Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Fu-an, China 6-168 (K4).

Fuca, Juan de: *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
Fucaceae 1-589d; 13-335b; 27-731a.
Fucecchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
Fu-chau: *see* Fuchow.
Fuchi (armour) 15-177c.
Fu-Chiji (title) 26-1048c.
Fu-chou, China 15-156 (B7).
—, bay, China 15-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d; 6-168 (K4); 6-185c; opened to foreign trade 6-199b; opium dens closed 6-210d.
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Fuchs, August 14-897a.
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK von 11-272b.
—, LEONHARD 11-272b; translations 4-299d; 18-48b.
—, O. 6-55b.
Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Füchsel, George Christian 11-642b; 11-645c.
FUCHSIA 11-272c.
— coccinea 20-105a (fig.).
Fuchsian equation 8-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-273b; 8-754a; 8-316b.
Fuchsite 19-51a; 3-54a.
Fuchskauten, mt., Ger. 13-413b.
Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-273d; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); naumachia 19-278a; temple and grove 17-774d.
Fucoid beds 5-87d; 17-113d; 24-417a.
Fucoids 5-87c.
Fucus 1-589d; 21-729d (fig.); manna sugar 17-588a.
— nodosus: *see* Knobbed wrack.
— serratus: *see* Black wrack.
— vesiculosus: *see* Bladder wrack.
Fudai (officials) 15-263b.
Fuda-sashi 15-200b.
Fuday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Füdnerspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Fuegians 1-814d; 25-190d; *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* Alakalufs.
Fuegian sub-region 3-974d; 14-269c.
Fuego, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
FUEL 11-274a; charcoal 5-856b; coal-tar 8-595d; minting 18-560c; smokeless 25-277b: *see also* Heat.
Fuencaliente, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Fuenfria, mts., Sp. 24-583a.
Fuengirola, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Fuensanta, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
— Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
— de Cantos, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
— de la Culebra, Sp. 1-734d.
— del Arco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— del Maestre, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
— Guinaldo, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-94b.
— OVEJUNA, Sp. 11-286b; 25-530 (C3).
Fuentepelayo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentepodrida, springs, Sp. 23-180c.
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp. 11-286b; 25-530 (E1); 4-212d; siege (1638) 26-857c.
Fuentes, Manuel 21-269a.
—, Pedro de Azevedo, count of 27-866d.
Fuentesanco, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Oñoro, Sp. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
Fuentespina, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Fuentibre, Sp. 8-843d.
FUERO 11-286c.
— (Basque) 3-488b.
— de Salamanca 24-57b.
— Juzgo 25-546b.
— real 25-547a.
Fuerte, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, isl., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-317c.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Atl. O. 11-287c; 5-172 (map); 24-186d; flora 5-173c.
Fuess, R. 12-234d.
Füetrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fufia Caninia, lex: *see* Furia Caninia.
Fuga, Fernando 20-599c.
Fuga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Fugalia: *see* Regifugium.
Fuga ligata 6-190b; 11-289d.
— ricercata 11-289d.
Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-527c; 20-383b.
FUGGER (family) 11-287d, 2-902c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b.
Fugitation (Scots law): *see* Outlawry.
Fugitiva, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a; 10-87c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d; 6-814a; 5-955c; 27-701c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 14-228 (B3).
FUGLEMAN (dict.) 11-289d.
Fuglen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
Fuglö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
FUGUE 11-289d; 7-43d.
Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
Fuhne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c.
Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China 11-291a.
Fuidhirs 14-769c; 4-490a.
Fujah, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
FUJI (Fuji-san), mt., Jap. 11-290d; 15-156 (K-L9); 15-157c; 28-186c; eruptions 15-158a; geology 15-160c; traditional origin 4-15c.
"Fuji" (battleship) 24-902d.
Fujii (botanist) 12-758b.
Fujishima, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Fujita (artists) 15-178b.
— Makichi 15-171c.
— Toko 15-201b.
Fujiwara (family) 15-257c; 15-206a; school 15-219d.
— no Motomitsu (artist) 15-174a.
— no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
— Seikwa (scholar) 15-170b.
Fujiyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
Fukae, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Fukae-no-ura, Jap.: *see* Nagasaki.
Fukaeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Fukaim, tribe 10-175c.
Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Fukauminato, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Fukesi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China 11-290d; 6-168 (K4); 6-194c; 6-198b.
Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Fuko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Fu-Ku, China 6-168 (I2).
Fuku'a, mt., Pal.: *see* Gilboa.
Fukuchi Genichiro 15-174b.
Fukuchiyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Fukuhara (Rokuharu), Jap. 15-259b.
FUKUI, Jap. 11-291a; 15-156 (K8); 15-204d.
FUKUOKA, Jap. 11-291b; 15-156 (G10); 15-205a; cotton output 7-300b.
Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima) 15-156 (M8); 15-204d.
—, Jap. (Nagano) 15-156 (K9).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Azumayama.
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 15-156 (L6); 28-920c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d; 15-171d.
Fu-Kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.
FULA (race) 11-291b; 1-329a; 12-893c; ethnology 1-326a, 1-328b; language 11-291d, 3-357d; Niam-Niams 19-636c; Sokoto 25-353c.
Fulang 17-717c.
Fulanga, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
— Passage, str., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Fulbert (bp. of Chartres) 6-451d; 10-817b.
Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Fulo: *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-563b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-292a; 7-550c.
Fulcrum (mech.) 16-510a.
— (zool.) 23-760d.
Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
FULDA, Ger. 11-292a; 11-808 (B3); abbey 11-292b, 11-856d; library 16-549c; school 11-292c; treaty of (1813) 28-858d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, riv., Ger. 13-413a.
Fulda (people): *see* Fula.
Fuldensis Codex 3-882c.
Fuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Fülek, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Fuleli, canal, India 25-143a.
Fulford, Francis (bp.) 18-791b; 2-20a.
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES 11-292c.
FULGINIAE, It. 11-293a, 15-26 (D3): *see also* Foligno.
Fulgora: *see* Lantern-fly.
— candelaria: *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae 13-260c; 13-261d.
Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
— (zool.) 11-516d.
Fulgurales libri 9-855b; 13-38a.
FULGURITE 11-293a.
FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond. 11-293b; 16-938 (A-B3); 18-414b; geology 16-939b; palace 16-938 (A3), 11-293c; pottery factory 5-742c.
Fuli 2-488d.
Fu-liang-hien, dist., China 15-822b.
Fulica: *see* Coot.
Fulicariae 20-314a; 20-326c.
Fuligo 19-105d; 1-876a.
— septica 19-105b; 19-109a (fig.).
Fuligula cristata: *see* Tufted duck.
— marila: *see* Scaup.
— nyroca: *see* White-eyed pochard.
— rufina: *see* Red-crested pochard.
Fuligulinae: *see* Sea-duck.
Fulile, Somind. 25-379 (C7).
Fu-ling, temple, China 18-958b.
Fulk IV. (of Anjou) 2-56c; 21-378b; 7-237a.
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 2-56c; 22-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 11-294b.
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-294b.
Fulk Fitz Warine 2-32b.
FULK NERRA 11-294c; 2-56b; 11-615d.
Fullan (people): *see* Fula.
Fullanham, Lond.: *see* Fulham.
Fullarton, William 21-586d.
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-854a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 27-305d.
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-294d; 21-551c.
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a.
—, Eugene 4-31b.
—, F. C. 2-728d.
—, GEORGE 11-295b.
—, John 11-296c.
—, Sir Joseph Bampfylde 8-831a.
—, MARGARET, marchioness Ossoli 11-295b; 1-838c.
—, MELVILLE WESTON 11-296a; 2-329d.
—, Richard 3-377d.
—, Samuel 6-935b.
—, Thomas (architect) 1-489d.
—, THOMAS (divine) 11-296a; 9-628a.
—, Sir Thomas (politician) 5-248a.
—, WILLIAM 11-298a.
Fuller, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Fuller hattery 26-513a.
Fullering 10-664a.
FULLER'S EARTH 11-298b.
— slide rule 4-975b.
— teasel 26-487a.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte 11-298d.
Fullerton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Hants. 12-902d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-56c.
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
Fulletby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fulling: *see* Mercerizing.
Full months 4-991b.
Fullonian group: *see* Fuller's earth.
Fullonius, Gulielmus: *see* Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
Full stop (punctuation) 22-649b.
FULMAR 11-299a.
Fulmer, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
Fulminate cap 2-590b.
Fulminates 11-299b.
Fulminating damp: *see* Fire damp.
— gold 12-196b.
— silver 25-116c.
FULMINIC ACID 11-299b.
Fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Fulnek, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Fülöpszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fulpmes, Aus. 15-4 (C1).
Fulsendvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Fulstone, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
FULTON, ROBERT 11-300a; explosives 26-2b; Livingstone 16-813a; steamboat 25-823a; submarine 24-917d; torpedo 27-53d.
Fulton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
FULTON (Volney), Mo. 11-300b; 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-300b; 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
"Fulton" (ship) 11-300b.
Fulton Chain, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fultonville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fults, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fulum (people) 1-329d.
Fulvene 6-71a.
Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus: *see* Flaccus.
— Nobilior, Marcus: *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
Fulvous vulture: *see* Griffon vulture.
Fulwell, Dur. 9-112 (I. F3); 8-706d.
Fulwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130c.
FUM (myth.) 11-300c.
Fumago 11-334a; 11-336a; 11-344c.
Fumaria: *see* Fumitory.
FUMARIC ACID 11-300c; stereo-isomerism 25-893a, 25-894a.
— ester 8-175a.
— ether 25-893c.
FUMAROLE 11-300d; 28-184c.
Fumay, Fr. 10-778 (G1); 10-784c.
Fumbina, county, W.Af.: *see* Adamawa, W.Af.
Fumed oak 11-301a.
Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Fumen, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.
Fumeron (dict.) 11-274b.
FUMIGATION 11-301a; calomel 5-60a.
Fu-min, China 6-168 (G4).
Fuming sulphuric acid: *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
Fumistan, Pers. 16-217c.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
FUMITORY 11-301a; 10-566c.
Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. 16-346d.
Fun (periodical) 19-563c; 4-905d; 5-333c.
Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b; boring experiments 7-134a.
Funai, Jap. 15-226b.
Funakawa, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict.) 1-155c.
Funambulus palmarum: *see* Palm-squirrel.
Funaria hygrometrica 4-705b; 4-708b.
Funatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad.Is. 11-301b; 17-281 (map); temperature 17-281d.
—, bay, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Funck, Johann 20-350b; 1-497c.
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-835c.
FUNCTION (math.) 11-301c; arithmetical 19-862c; complex variable 11-310a, 11-312a; continuous 8-224d; differentiation 14-536a, 14-546a; doubly periodic 11-317d; generating 1-611c, 16-202d; graphs 10-141a; integration 14-549a; limited variation 10-755d; multiple valued 11-322a, rational integral 1-608d, 8-221c; representation 11-307b, 10-757c; tables 26-335c. *See also* Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
Fundamental complex (geol.) 2-361b. *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archean system.
— Constitutions (U.S.) 19-510d; 27-667d.
— line. *see* Ground line.
— Orders of Connecticut 6-955a.
— tone 25-452b; bells 3-688a.
— triangle 19-852d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hansen) 12-931b.
Fundamentum divisionis 8-334b.
Fundão revolt (1903) 22-154c.
Funded debt 6-979d; 19-268d.
Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4); 23-624c: *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act, U.S. 27-716d.
Funds, the (finance) 19-268d.
Fundus (anat.) 1-663d.
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay, Can. 11-329b; 19-831 (A-B2); 5-156d.
Fünen (Fyen), isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23c; 8-28b.
Funeral, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES 11-329c; Aegean period 1-247d; Anglo-Saxons 4-594d; arvel-dinner 2-711c; Australian aborigines 2-957d; Babylonia, &c. 3-108c; Bakelai 3-226d; Bambuta 3-304b; Bari 3-400c; barrow-burial 3-441a; Bechuana 3-604b; Belgian Congo 6-925d; Bongo 4-205a, Bushmen 4-872d; cannibals 5-184d; Celts 2-351a; ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c; chariot burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.); Chinese 6-172d, 7-403a; Cocoma 6-631a; cross-roads, *see* Cross-roads, burial at; dancing 7-796c; decapitation 8-7a; Dyaks 8-742c; early Christians 24-662a; Egypt 9-32a, 9-55a, 18-967a; Falashas 10-137b; Fanti 10-172b; Formosa 10-670b; Franks 11-36d; Greeks 3-442a, 6-712b, (modern) 12-431c; Guanches 12-650d; Hindus 1-946b, 15-649d; Hottentots 13-806c; Jews 14-350b, 11-435a; Kavirondo 15-702a; lamps 16-675c; legislation, *see* Burial Acts; Manjak 22-168c; Masai 17-835a; Mexicans 18-334d; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d; Parsees 20-866d; Phoenicians 21-455d; processions 22-416a; Romans 1-135b, 6-566a, 22-66d; sacrifices 23-983d; Sakai 24-53d; in Samoa 27-79d; Scandinavian customs 24-288b, 24-290a; Scythians 24-527c, 3-442b, 1-945d; Siam 7-403c; Suttee, *see* Suttee; taboo 26-339d; Templars' privileges 26-593a; Teutons 26-683b; Troglodytes 27-299a; Turks 5-660c; Villanova period 28-75b; wax figures 28-430b; Yaos 28-904a; Zoroastrian practice 21-205a.
Funereal cockatoo 6-622d.
Funes, Gregario 2-464b.
Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Funf Kirchen, Hung.: *see* Pécs.
Fung (Fungha): *see* Funj.
Fung-e chow, China 6-168c.
Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 24-838c; Chino-Japanese war 6-234b; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a; 13-335c; 21-731b; affinities with algae 1-594a; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b; De Bary's work 7-901b; duration of life 16-975a; palaeozoic forms 20-525d; parasitism 20-795d,

21-756a; symbiosis 16-583b; Tierra del Fuego 6-146b.
Fungia 2-101d.
Fungidae 2-101d.
Fungiform papillae 27-7c.
Fungi imperfecti 11-333b.
Fung-ning 6-133d.
Fungocystis 8-878a; 8-876b (fig.).
Fung-tien, China: see Mukden.
Fungus midge 8-307d; 8-308b; galls 11-424b.
Funicle 10-572a.
Funicular polygon 17-957c; 17-960d.
Funiculus gracilis 4-393a.
Funiculus cuneatus 4-393a.
— of Itolando 4-393a.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (L4); 11-291a.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Funisciurus 23-439d.
Fu-niu-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
FUNJ (race) 11-346a; 26-15a.
— Hwang (myth.): see Fum.
Funk, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2); 11-464b.
FUNKIA 11-346b; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-770a; polyembryony 2-12b.
Funkstown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
FUNNEL (dict.) 11-346b.
Funnell, William 11-628d.
Funnel-net 11-346b.
Funne Louis Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B2).
Funniyeh (race): see Funj.
Funnybone: see Ulnar nerve.
Funshinagh, lake, Ire. 14-714 (C3).
Funshion, riv., Ire. 10-278d.
Funston, Frederick 12-210d; 24-148c.
Funston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Funt.: see Founte.
Funtumia africana 23-800c.
— elastica: see West African rubber tree.
Funza, Colom.: see Bacata.
— (Bogotá), riv., Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c.
Fuocatico 15-24d.
Fuorcla Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: see Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Fuorusciti 21-639c.
Fur, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Fur. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
FUR (of animal) 11-346b; 26-465b; 23-229b.
— (chalk) 4-971d; 13-164d.
— (her.) 13-323c.
—, tribe: see For.
Furada, Port. 20-137d.
— pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Furan, riv., Fr. 15-567b.
Furane: see Furfurane.
FURAZANES 11-357a; 6-59d.
Fürbringer, Max: birds 3-959c, 20-325c; flamingo 10-475d; ratitae 22-918a.
Furca 10-686b.
Furcasteridae 8-880d.
Furcula 23-187a.
Furculae Caudinae, pass, It.: see Caudine Forks.
Furdenesia: see Furness, abbey.
Furdigan 9-796d.
Furebetsu, Jap. 16-156 (M4).
Furefu, mt., Jap.: see Rausunobori.
Furens, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Furens dam 28-402d.
Fureteriana 1-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 11-357b; 8-192b.
Furfane, It.: see Cerignola.
Fürfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. i 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg. 11-357c.
Furfural: see Furfurol.
FURFURANE 11-357c; 6-59c.
Furfuratorum, Accademia: see Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol 11-357d; 25-703d; 11-369a.
Furia Caninia lex, 25-220a; 23-562d.
FURIES (myth.) 11-358a.
Furieuse, riv., Fr. 24-71c.
Furil 11-358a.
Furina (myth.) 11-358a.
Furiosi 23-541b.
Furipterus 6-245b.
Furius: see Dennis, John.
Furjanee, Al: see Farghani, Al.
Furka, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 26-241d.
Furlanei, dist., It.: see Friuli.
Fürlegerin portraits 8-699d.
Furlo, pass, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945d.
FURLONG 11-358b; 28-484b.
Furlow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Furman, Richard 12-553b.
Furman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— University, Greenville 12-553b.
Furmint 28-728a.
Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487c; 11-375d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
FURNACE 11-358b; alkali manufacture 1-675a; annealing 2-72b; boiler 4-142b; charging 7-61c; destructors 8-104d; electric 9-232b; glass melting 12-87c; incandescence 9-233a; plus-pressure 1-675b; regenerative 25-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Furnace hoist 7-61c.
Furnariidae: see Oven-bird (Furnariidae).
Furnarius rufus: see Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az. 24-32a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 11-362b; 2-959d.
Furneaux, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 28-42c.
FURNES, Belg. 11-362c; 3-668 (A1); 12-345b.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard 11-362c; 1-841c.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs. 11-362d; 9-412 (I. B4); 9-416 (II. A1); geology 9-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. 11-363a; 9-416 (II. A1); 6-394b.
— Fells, dist., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-140d.
Furness railway 3-443c; 9-423b.
Furnessville, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. 25-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FURNISS, HARRY 11-363b; 5-333b.
FURNITURE (household &c.) 11-363c; carved 28-794d; Chinese style 5-821c; silver 17-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) 6-23a.
— (organ stop): see Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord: see Shrewsbury, earl of.
—, Thomas de 24-823d; 12-136b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James 11-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Furo (dict.) 1-786b.
Furoin 11-358a.
Furol: see Furfurol.
Furor epilepticus 9-692c.
Furoxane 11-357a.
Furrina: see Furina.
Furroli, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Furrow: ocean 19-972a; ploughing 21-850d.
— draining 8-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) 17-846a.
Furry Day: see Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros: see Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGton (artist) 11-365c; 20-500d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) 7-211b.
Fur Seal, isles., Alsk.: see Pribilof.
Fur-seal: see Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin.
Furseus 8-827c.
Fursey, R. v. 2-779c.
FURST, JULIUS 11-365d.
"Fürst Bismarck" (cruiser) 21-912a.
"Fürst Bismarck" (liner) 24-886a.
Fürstenau, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Fürstenbank 22-343b.
FURSTENBERG (family) 11-365d.
Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. (Brunswick) 5-751b.
—, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) 11-808 (D2).
—, castle, Black Forest 11-366a.
—, castle, Coblenz 3-131c.
—, castle, Westphalia 11-367a.
—, dist., Ger. 11-365d.
Fürstenbund 3-11c; 11-862a.
Fürstenfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Fürstenstand 22-313b.
Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. 11-92d.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. 11-367b; 11-808 (D2); treaty of 4-421b.
Fürstenwerder, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) 11-367b; 11-808 (C4); fires 10-401d.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
Furthcoming 2-647d.
Furtho, Northants.: geology 19-768d.
Fürtrer, Ulrich: see Füetrer.
Furtum 16-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 11-367c; Aegina 1-252a, 12-481c; Amyclae 16-52b; gems 11-568a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4.)
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Furubito 15-256c.
Furuby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Furufjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Furulund, Nor. 26-54b.
Furunculosis 25-191b.
— orientalis (Biskra button) 25-191b; 27-345d; 1-541b; 3-194c; 4-140a.
Furur, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. 6-160 (M2); 13-851a.
FURZE (gorse, whin) 11-367c; 16-381a; 26-879d.
Furze Platt, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. 7-629b.
Fu-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-212b; 15-911d; railway 15-910b; trade 15-910a.
Fusang 6-228c.
Fusanus acuminatus: see Quandang nut.
Fusarium limonia 20-149d.
— soleni 22-200d.
FUSARO, lake, It. 11-368a; oyster culture 20-427a; volcanic origin 15-5c.
Fuscaldo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fuscanthrene 8-751c.
Fuscherthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Fuschl, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Fuse, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.) 11-375d.
— (explosive): see Fuze.
Fusee (match) 11-375d; 17-877a.
— (watch) 11-375c; 28-362c.
FUSELI, HENRY 11-368a.
FUSEL OIL 11-368d; 25-703c.
Fushiki, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-195a.
Fushimi (family) 15-263a.
Fushimi, Jap. 15-211b; 15-263b.
Fushun, coalfields, China 15-193a.
Fu-shwan, China 6-168 (I5).
FUSIBLE METAL 11-369a.
— white precipitate 18-158a.
Fusicladium pyrinum: see Pear scab.
Fusil (her.) 11-375d; 13-317b.
— (weapon) 11-369b; 19-91b.
FUSILIER 11-369b.
Fusina, Venice 27-996b.
Fusine, It. 26-242 (H4).
Fusing point 11-369d; double 20-45b; liquids: see Freezing point; metals 11-370c (table); minerals 18-511b, 28-181c; mixtures 1-705b; molecular constitution 6-68d; molecular depression 11-372b; pressure 28-191d.
Fusio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
FUSION 11-369c; 1-705b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap.: see Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) 28-192a.
Fussach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
FUSSEN, Ger. 11-373c; 11-808 (C5); peace (1745) 3-42b, 3-518b.
Füssli, John Caspar 11-368a.
Fussstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
FUST, JOHANN 11-373c; 6-717c.
Fustanella: see Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. 11-374a; 15-581c.
Fustet: see Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN 11-375a; 5-393c.
Fustiaria 24-300a.
FUSTIC 11-375a; 8-749b.
Fustigation 8-861b.
Fusulina 5-311b; 10-633d.
— limestone 6-310d; 10-634c (fig.); 21-177d; Japan 15-160a.
Fu-Sung-ho, riv., China 26-319a.
Fusus 11-516d; 20-589c; egg-capsules 11-513a.
Futa, La, pass, It.: see La Futa.
— Jallon, dist., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102b; 1-321a; gold 11-437c; inhabitants 17-564d; rivers 25-54c.
Fu-tao, China 6-133d.
Füterer, Ulrich: see Füetrer.
Fu-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Fütrer, Ulrich: see Füetrer.
Futschöl, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Fu-tsing, China 6-168 (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-956a.
Futuh ul Buldān (Baladhuri) 3-233b.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (N9); 19-469d.
Future of Science, The (Renan) 23-94b.
FUTURES 11-375b; 17-732a; corn 12-340b, 11-893a; cotton 7-269d, 7-272a.
Futurity stakes 13-736b.
Futwa: see Fatwa.
Futwa Alumgiri 14-442c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 11-375b.
Fuxa y Leal 24-515b.
FUZE 11-375c; 4-47a; firework 10-422a; mines, military 10-716a; shell 1-870b, 11-299c.
Fuzuli 27-466b.
Fuzzy-wuzzles 12-798b; 3-200b.
Fyansford, Austr. 11-549b.
Fyen, isl., Den.: see Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Fyffe, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fylfot: see Svastika.
Fylgia 8-6b; 26-684c.
Fyllebro: battle (1676) 5-929a.
FYNE, loch, Scot. 11-375d; 24-418 (A2-3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 11-375d.
Fynglwyd Iorwerth 5-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis 19-258a.
FYRD (military) 11-376a; 2-610d; 18-449d; Alfred's reforms 1-583b, 8-470b; naval 19-301d.
Fyris, riv., Swed. 27-783a.
Fyrisă, Swed.: battle (A.D. 983) 26-198a.
Fyrnwy, riv., Wales: see Vyrnwy.
Fyswick Hostel 5-94a.
FYT, JOHANNES 11-376a.
Fytnargyn, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Fytnargyn-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Fytz, Richard 6-930c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron: see Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1644) 12-412a.
FYZABAD, India 11-376c; 14-376 (I-K6); 15-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

G

G, (letter) 11-377a.
Ga, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe 1-329d; language 1-328d, 12-204b, 8-199c.
Ga (chem.): *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) 28-70d.
Gaase, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Gaaseland, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Gab, el, Sud.: *see* Kab, el.
Gabae, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Gabaeans, tribe 23-955c.
Gabai Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gabala, Syr. 19-890c.
Gabão, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gabun.
Gabardine: *see* Gaberdine.
Gabariks, tribe: *see* Ramgalis.
Gabarret, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gabarus, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D-E2); 5-224b.
Gabbaras (giant) 11-926c.
Gabbari, Egy. 1-569a.
Gabbert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. 6-379c; 10-287c.
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) 24-915a.
Gabble Ratchet: *see* Gabriel Hounds.
GABBRO 11-377b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 7); 8-289d; amphibolite 1-884c; spotted 24-300d.
— -porphyrite 22-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dict.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. 24-1013a.
Gabene, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
Gaberi, tribe 3-201c.
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Gaberones, Bech. 25-466 (G5); 3-605b.
GABES, Tun. 11-379c; 1-643 (D2); 27-394c; 1-360b; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (D3); 11-379d.
—, riv., Tun. 11-379c.
Gabet, Joseph 26-923c; 16-99d.
Gabetti, G. 19-266c.
Gabhailcine: *see* Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) 10-388a; 20-354c.
Gabiane, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
GABII, It. 11-379d; 15-26 (C6); 26-431b; ritus and cinctus 7-235c.
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Gabina, Via, It.: *see* Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) 23-642b; 11-380a.
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
Gabinus ritus: *see under* Gabii.
GABION (dict.) 11-380c.
Gabir ben Aflah 1-618b.
GABLE 11-380c; 2-421a; 13-810c; 5-678a
Gable cross 7-507d.
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a; 3-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; 11-149a.
Gaboto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Gabreras, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
—, Mar 19-408c.
—, Jacques Ange 2-415b; 20-806a.
—, Paul Joseph 20-509b.
—, Siegmund 1-856c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez I. 23-449d.
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gabriel (bell) 3-689a.
"Gabriel" (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
—, Pirro Maria 25-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-587a.
Gabrino, Augustine 2-169b.
Gabrovo, Bulg. 5-342b; 4-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-381c; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-381c.
Gabun ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
GACE BRULE 11-381d; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Gačko, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-280c.
GAD (prophet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a; 13-177a.
Gadaba (language) 19-2c.
Gadadhar, riv., India 14-378 (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
GADAG, India 11-382c; 14-382 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. 3-764d; 27-307a.
Gadames, Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 20-602 (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal 11-382c; 20-602 (D3).
Gadaras, tribe 3-294b.
Gadarenes. country of the, Pal.: *see* Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India 4-797c.
Gadawara, India 14-376 (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology 8-435a.
Gadda, Pal.: *see* Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas: *see* Kandis.
Gaddel: *see* Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy 19-46c.
Gaddesby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Gaddesden, John 18-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
—, GADDO 11-382d.
—, Giovanni 11-383c.
—, Jacopo 18-482c.
—, TADDEO 11-383a.
Gaddir, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) 25-878c; battle (1813) 17-144c.
Gadeira, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) 28-985a.
Gadeni, tribe 21-39b.
Gades, Sp. 23-649 (B3); Scipio's capture 24-405d: *see also* Cadiz.
—, Tun.: *see* Rades.
Gadfly: *see* Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe 25-380b.
Gadidae 6-632a; 9-16a; 14-268d.
Gadinia 11-526a.
Gadiniidae 11-526a.
Gadis, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Gaditanum, Fretum: *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales 1-45b.
Gadmen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gadoidei 14-247d.
Gadok, Mal.Arch. 3-507c.
Gadolin, Axel 7-571a.
—, Jacob 6-47a; 9-733d.
—, Johan 8-46d.
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) 22-910b; 11-383d.
Gadolinite 6-47a; 9-733d.
GADOLINIUM 11-383d; 6-47b.
Gádor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans: on Axolotl 3-70a; on birds 20-326b, 10-225c; on mammals 17-525b, 21-34h; on reptiles 23-141c, 28-1013b; on Stegocephalia 3-522b.
Gadroon: *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia: *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe: *see* Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
—, Christopher E. 11-384b.
—, JAMES 11-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. 1-469 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. 2-548b; 11-384b.
— Treaty (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-182b.
Gadu, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Gadus 6-632b; 14-267a.
— aeglefinus: *see* Haddock.
— luscus: *see* Pout.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— morrhua: *see* Cod.
— pollachius: *see* Pollack.
— virens: *see* Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India 14-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwell) 11-384c.
Gadyach, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 23-874 (I. D1); 21-915d.
Gaea: *see* Ge.
Gaeeochos, Poseidon 22-170a.
GAEKWAR 11-384d: *see also* Baroda.
Gaelic 5-611b: *see also under* Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal 5-616b.
Gaelic League 14-753d; 5-616a.
— sagas: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-586a; 4-484a.
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales: *see* Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Gaesa (dict.) 2-585a.
GAETA, It. 11-384d; 15-4 (D4); 15-53a.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. 15-4 (D4); 5-123d.
GAETANI 11-385b.
—, Onorato: *see* Sermoneta.
Gaetano (St) 20-710a.
—, Benedetto: *see* Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal: *see* Cajetan.
Gaetsades, mt., Gr. 9-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. 11-385d; 23-648 (B-C3); 3-764d.
Gaf (dict.) 17-556a.
Gafâl: *see* Gafol.
Gafalt beds 16-829b.
Gafan 17-556a.
Gaff (dict.) 23-338d.
Gaffarel, Jacques 22-884a.
Gaffat, Aby. 1-91a.
Gaffney, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro 7-203a.
Gafol 11-538d; 10-600d.
Gafolearth (dict.) 28-83b.
Gafolgelda 4-591b.
Gafoll 10-308a.
Gafsa, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-360b; 27-396c; phosphate deposits 27-395a, 21-476b.
Gaga, penin., Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Gagab, Aby. 25-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. 17-152b.
Gagar, mts., India 19-154c.
—, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company 4-776c.
Gagas, riv., Asia M. 15-358d.
Gagauzi 4-771b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, THOMAS 11-386b; 17-860b.
Gage, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GAGE 11-386b; 12-135d.
Gagea 16-683c.
Gagen, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gager, William 8-518c.
Gager la roi (dict.) 7-533a.
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von 11-386d.
—, HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386c.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von 11-388d.
—, Maximilian von 11-387b.
Gage Roads, W.Aus. 16-635d.
Gagetown, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-572 (G6).
Gageure imprévue, La (Sedaine) 24-305a; 24-574a.
Gaggar, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) 1-179c; 12-832d.
Gagnon, Ernest 5-167b.
Gagny, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gagrella 2-310a.
Gagroot: *see* Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert 10-120c.
Gaguli, U.Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Gaha, riv., Aby. 12-231d.
Gahagan, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. 6-668d.
GAHANBAR 11-387b.
Gahard sandstone 8-125d.
Gahiba, lake, Bol.: *see* Gaiba.
Gahlah: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India 14-376 (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb 6-44c; 7-570b; 25-685a.
Gahnite 11-34c; 25-685a.
Gaho: *see* Hashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Gaia (goddess): *see* Ge.
Gaia, Gr.: *see* Gaion.
— fountain, Siena 7-966b.
Gaianists: *see* Aktistetae.
Gaianus 18-733b.
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: *see* Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Gaibanda, India 14-376 (N7).
Gaibes, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6).
Gaicena, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Gaichur, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (C2).
Gaidaronisi, isl., Gr. 12-421 (E3).
Gaidon 5-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b.
Gaihei, China: *see* Kai-ping.
Gaij, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Gaika (tribe) 5-239b; 15-628a; 15-628d.
Gaik-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
Gail, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. 5-575c.
Gailey, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. 11-387d; 10-778 (E6).
Gaillard, Auger 22-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand 16-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, fortress, Fr.: *see* Château Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne 24-309d.
Gaillarde (dance) 7-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric 8-655b.
Gaillardia 13-770a; 13-766c.
Gaillon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-413d; 9-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. 2-482 (C5); 20-900d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 2-33a; 11-617a.
Gaimard, Joseph Paul 8-711d; 14-239c.
Gaimardia australis 10-152c.
Gainas 2-341d; 26-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 11-388b.
Gaines, Mich. 18-372 (O7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Gaines Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Fort, Ala. 18-636d.
— Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708d (map).
Gainestown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Gainesville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 11-388a; 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-755a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 11-388b; 26-690 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Gainford, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gainsboro, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of 25-490a.
—, Mary 11-389a.
—, THOMAS 11-388b; 10-375a; 22-752a; portraits 20-474c, 22-129b.
Gainsborough, Can. 24-225 (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. 11-389d; 9-418 (II. F3); 16-715a; 6-932a; battle (1643) 12-406c; castle 16-715d.
Gainsharing (dict.) 23-423d.
Gainsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Gaiola, pt., It. 19-181d.
Gaion, Gr. 20-977c.
Gair, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a; 20-895a.
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-943d; 2-961b.
Gairfowl: *see* Gare-fowl.
Gairie, riv., Scot. 15-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 11-390b; 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
Gairlochy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a.
Gairsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Gais, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Gaisa group (series) 22-267b; 5-87a.
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. 25-1054b.
GAISERIC 11-390c; 27-884c; Africa 1-359d, 23-657d; Corsica 7-200b; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 25-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d; 20-414b.
Gaish (dict.) 18-855b.
Gaisin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Gaisis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-486 (C2).
Gait (dict.) 11-527d.
Gaitan (dict.) 4-175b.
Gaithersburg, Md. 17-828 (E2)

Galu, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
Gaius (bibl.) 15-450d; 20-948d.
— (pope): see Caius.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 16-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on usucapio pro herede 23-544d.
— (of Tarentum) 6-685a.
— Amafanius 9-685d.
GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula) 11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-242a; *Book of Revelation* 23-218c; circus 23-605a; Jews 15-400a, 1-425b; Mauretania 17-908b; Philo's mission 21-109a.
— Caesar (son of Augustus) 21-533d.
Gaivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Gaiya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Gaize (rock) 11-534b.
Gaj, Ljudevit 7-476d; 7-475c.
Gajan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Gajboro, mt., India: see Gangabari.
Gajdobra, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-472c.
Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.
Gajoes, tribe 1-145c.
Gakdul, Snd. 26-9 (C2).
Gakhan (dict.) 9-891c.
Gakbar, tribe: see Ghakkar.
Gakuch, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gal. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Gala, riv., Aby. 11-413d.
—, riv., Scot. 8-944d; 8-945a.
Gala, tribe: see Gallas.
Galabat, Sud.: see Gallabat.
Galactase 7-749a.
Galactic plane 25-792c.
Galactin 18-452a.
Galactocele 17-529d.
Galactose 12-715c; 26-35c.
Galadi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
GALAGO (Galaginae) 11-391d; 22-335c.
Gala group (geol.): see Queensberry group.
Galahad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam butter: see Shea butter.
Galamo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2).
Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
— Salaln, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B6).
GALANGAL (Galingale) 11-392a; 7-692d (fig.).
Galangin 22-742b.
Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.
Galanthus Elwesii 25-295d.
— nivalis: see Snowdrop.
— plicatus: see Crimean snowdrop.
Galanzin 22-694d.
Galao, tribe: see Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, isls., Pac.O. 11-392b; 25-486 (B4); 8-917a; 27-69b.
Galargambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Galas, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-418 (F3).
Galassi Vase 1-728a.
Galata, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-126 (E3); 27-1006a; 7-7d.
—, monastery, Rum. 15-279b.
Galatea (myth.) 19-388d; 1-148a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, bay, Nicobar Is. 4-840 (C9).
Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.
Galatea (Cervantes) 5-764b; 19-837c.
Galatheidea 17-457d.
Galatia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GALATIA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 6-612b; language 6-613b; Mithradates 18-621c; Pergamene wars 21-143a, 9-889b.
— (prov.), Rom.Emp. 11-394a; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); churches of 11-394b; coins 19-889d; St Paul's mission 20-945c.
Galatian 18-966d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 3-873b; place and date 20-945a, 3-893c, 1-163c.
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galatii), Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C2); 12-339a; truce (1791) 23-106c.
Galavanas-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 6-553b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-612c.
Galax, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Galax aphylia 13-770a.
Galaxaura 1-592c.
Galaxea 2-104c.
Galaxias 28-1008b; 14-270c; 28-603a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxiidae 28-1013d.
Galaxius: see Apollo (Ismenius).
GALAXY (dict.) 11-396d: see also Milky way.
Galba (of the Suessiones) 25-352c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, SERVIUS SULPICIUS (orator) 11-397a.
Galbaio, Giovanni 27-1003c.
Galbalcyrhynchus 15-105c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-349a.
— (plant) 2-746d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Galbiate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-332a.
—, J. J. (physician) 2-49d.
— v. Poynton (1905) 28-361c.
Galbula (zool.) 16-105b.
Galbulae 20-326c.
Galbulidae: see Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) 15-557a.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-365b.
Galchutt, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galdabuni, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) 18-716c.
Galdan, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521c.
Galdós, Benito Pérez: see Péres Galdós, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401a.
—, THEOPHILUS 11-397d.
—, THOMAS 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
GALE (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-318 (C-D1).
Galeate 10-563a.
Galeated cassowary: see Cassowary.
— curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo I. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-36d; 21-383a; 28-128c.
— II. 28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-383d; 13-770a.
Galeichthys 5-513c.
Galeka, tribe: see Gcaleka.
Galela, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNhard, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-614a.
—, CLAUDIUS 11-398c; 18-44c; anatomy 1-924b, 8-50b; embryology 9-324a; 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gynaecology 12-784d; ligature used 26-133a; philosophy 21-554a, 21-534c; physiognomy 21-550b; physiology 27-926d, 23-193d; surgery 26-126d.
—, Philipp (pseudonym): see Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-969d.
Galena, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b, 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 4-57b.
Galenala (myth.) 2-167c.
Galena limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.
Galenists 2-205a.
Galenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: see Galen.
Galeocerdo 24-807c; 24-596a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
— lucasii 26-416c; 26-416b (fig.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeomma 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeommidae 16-123a.
Galeopithecini 2-110c.
GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; 6-737a; 10-503d (fig.): see also Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-4d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Cat-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
Galepsus, Thrace 4-433a.
Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
—, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, riv., It. 16-271a.
Galera (zool.): see Tayra.
Galeria, tribe 16-271a.
Galeria, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Galérien (dict.) 11-417d.
Galerita 16-218b.
— cristata: see Crested lark.
Galeritidae 8-881c.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-655a; 18-410d; Persian war 21-222a.
Galerix 14-644b.
Galerny, isl., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerus (costume) 7-235b.
GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (B3); 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Gales Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Ferry, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Galeshwe (Bantu chief) 5-244c.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Galeton, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Galets, cape, Réunion 23-207d.
Galeus: see Tope.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgai, Cauc. 16-489d.
Galgate, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Galgberget, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgóc, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorm, castle, Ire. 3-283a.
Galhus, Ger. 27-2a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Galibert, A. 6-589b.
Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-200a.
Galibier, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Galice, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Galich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aus. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c, 2-975b; ethnological map 2-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland *and* Ruthenians; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geology 2-971b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-975d; liquor law (1877) 16-769c; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c. — *History* (*see also* Poland) 11-402b; Cracow republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language question 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALICIA, Sp. 11-402c; 25-530 (B1); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 25-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.
Galictis 5-373c.
— allamandi: see Allamand's grison.
— barbara: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Galidia 5-370b.
Galidictis 5-370b.
Galien, Joseph 1-262a.
Galien, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Galiffe, John Barthélemy-Goffre 11-587c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
—, Guillaume 11-403b.
—, Jean-Antoine 11-403b.
Galignani's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 18-720c.
Galilee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALILEE, prov., Pal. 11-403c; 22-539a; Jesus Christ's ministry 15-357b; zealots 15-399b.
Galilée, empire de: see Cour des comptes.
—, SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 20-602 (D3).
GALILEE (arch.) 11-404d.
"Galilée" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Galilei, Vincenzio 11-406a; 20-121d; 28-961b.
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-685d; literary characteristics 14-908d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump suction 3-418b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscope 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Galil ha-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see Galilee.
Galin, Pierre 7-664d.
Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galingale: see Galangal.
Galinier, Captain 1-91b.
Galinitza, mts., Turk. 27-420 (B3-2); 17-217a.
Galin-Paris-Chevé system (music) 19-87b.
Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic S.: see Scoglio Galiola.
GALION, G. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Galise, glacier, Alps, 14-867b.
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Galistéo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Galita, Russ.: see Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Galitzin: see Golitsuin.
Galium 23-808b, 10-564c.
— Aparine: see Cleavers.
— asperum 21-764d.
— hercynium (saxatile) 21-765a.
Galiuro Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Galivants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Galizien, Aus.: see Galicia.
Galkayu, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-4c.
—, FRANZ JOSEPH 11-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.
—, H. L. L. 28-720c.
—, James 4-68d.
—, Luise von: see Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. *See also* Bile.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 8-199c.
—, tribe: see Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: see Sanga.
Gallaeci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: see G'Gallagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-380c.
Gallaici, race: see Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.
Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-414a; 1-86a; climate 1-85c; inhabitants 1-326a.
Gallalith 15-95a.
Gallamine blue 8-750a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.
Gallanil green 8-750a.
Gallanilic indigo 8-750a.
Gallanilide blue 8-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla ox: see Sanga.
Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a; 4-208a; mausoleum 2-388d, 18-885b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a, 15-4 (B2); 7-299b; observatory 19-958b.
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 26-856a; 11-215d, 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d, 12-893b; 1-329c; early civilization 27-782c, gold-mining 1-87c, mutilations 19-100a.
Gallasius: see Gallars, Nicolas des.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-592d; 14-453a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 16-524a; 18-815b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Gallatown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-880d.
—, Thomas (1822-1902) 11-416c.
—, THOMAS HOPKINS (1787-1851) 11-416c; 7-889b.
Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Gallazine 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-268a.
Gallé, Emile 12-92c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-232c.
—, Théodore de 10-547b.
GALLE, Cey. 11-416d; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-779b; 5-782b.
Galleasse 11-417d; 24-865d.
Gallegan: see Galicia, Sp.: dialect.
Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Gallego, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
—, riv., Granada, Sp. 3-559c.
Gallego (language): see Galicia, Sp.: dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7).
Gallein 8-750d.
Gallen, Axel 20-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar: see Galangal.
Galleon 11-417d; 19-307a.
Galleria melonella 16-468b.
GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c; Central American 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Gallese, It. 15-4 (D3).
Gallesio, G. 18-865b.
Gallet 11-475c.
Galletting: see Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 19-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-936c; Venetian 22-9a.
— (printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 16-636c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Gall-fly 14-179d; 11-423c; reproduction 13-423c, 14-178c.
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe 15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: see Gall-midge.
Galli, isls., It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c, 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (C2-1). *See also* Gaul.
— (Belgica), prov., Gaul 3-668b; 19-413b.
— (CISALPINA), It. 11-418a; 11-532d.
— (Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-26d.
— (Citerior), It.: see Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-668b.
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-274a.
— (Togata), It.: see Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Transalpina): see Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfranchisement 23-646b.
— (Ulterior): see Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallica: see Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418a; 26-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-398d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 23-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (G1-2).

Gallican Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-905d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b.
Gallicus, Johannes 4-690b.
Gallicus ager, dist., It. 15-25d; 24-648a.
Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-969a.
Gallien (emperor): *see* Gallienus.
—, Claudius: *see* Galen, Claudius.
—, Johanna: *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna.
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
Gallienses, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-658c; 23-654c; art under 23-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-576b.
Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
Gallinaceae: *see* Galliformes.
Gallinae, Stellae: *see* Cygnus.
Gallinago australis 25-294a.
— caelestis: *see* Snipe.
— stenura: *see* Pin-tailed snipe.
— wilsoni 25-294a.
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl.
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-238d.
Gallini cotton 7-257d.
Gallinula: *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c.
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c.
—, L. Junius 11-419b.
Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Galliot 11-417d.
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, penin., Turk.: *see* Chersonese.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-994d.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 19-995a.
Gallitzin: *see* Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-46d: valency 25-940d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-147b.
Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Gall-mite 11-425a.
Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (fig.).
Gallo, G. 26-577c.
Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 8-750d; 26-699b.
Galloflavin 8-750c.
Gallograecia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Galatia.
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 28-492a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c.
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1): 13-191d.
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af.: *see* Rudolf.
Gallophasis 19-379c.
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Galles, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-645d.
—, hill, Scot. (Forfs.) 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b.
—, JOSEPH 11-421d.
—, THOMAS 11-422b.
Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— O. 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d.
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 6-540d.
— horse 13-724a.
Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Gallows, hill, Can. 17-254b.
GALLOWS 11-422b.
Gallow's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-593d.
Gallows-frame: *see* Head-gear.
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: *see* Old Leighlin.
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 14-571c.
Gall-stones 8-268a; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 9-661b.
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (St): *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d; elegies 9-252c; Virgil 28-112a.
—, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-548a.
—, GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-264c.
—, GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 15-401c.
—, GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.
—, Jacobus: *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius: *see* Laurentius Gallus.
—, Martin 21-923b.
Gallus (zool.): *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
— bankiva: *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 15-286d.
— Lafayetti: *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonnerati: *see* Grey jungle-fowl.
Gall-wasp: *see* Gall-fly.
Gallwewa, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Galmis, Switz.: *see* Charmey.
Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Galmocha (costume): *see* Dhata.
Galoa (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.): *see* Field, normal.
Galop 7-800a.
Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh: *see* Golosh.
Galoubet 8-599b.
Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.
Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-644a.
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER TILloch (statesman) 11-426c.
—, JOHN 11-427a; 9-639b.
Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-486a.
Galte, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.
Galtee, mts., Ire.: *see* Galty.
Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellione): *see* Walter de Lille.
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-95d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-885a, 25-327d; finger prints 10-376b.
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans: *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtres, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-934a.
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtström, Swed. 18-800 (D3).
Galtür, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1004b.
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-183a.
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell.
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassot's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
Galvão, Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d; 22-159a.
Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-690 (N6); 27-651b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
—, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 1-846c; 10-544d.
—, José de 18-338c.
Galvin, George: *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry da Massue de Ruvigny, earl of: *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C3); sieges, 6-422a; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Galweda, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
Galzlekte 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-626a.
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Saldanha da 4-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-625c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Camoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 14-404c; ship of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
Gama grass 12-375c.
Gama-ishime 18-178c.
Gamala, Pal. 11-106a.
Gamalie, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
— II. 11-434c.
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-435a.
— V. 11-435b.
— VI. 11-435b.
— of Jabush: *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Gamalitis, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Jaman.
Gamaroon, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
— Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
Gamart, cape, Tun. 8-426d; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c.
— coleoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-93a.
Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Gambarou, Sud. 4-265d.
Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-634b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-204 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
—, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning): *see* Gambir.
— Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
Gambila, riv., India: *see* Tochi.
Gambino 8-750c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambit 6-95b.
Gamble, Sir David 24-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gamble, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Gamble (dict.) 11-440a.
Gamble Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3).
Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b.
Gamborg, V. E. 26-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 18-554a.
Gamchaka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a: *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter): *see* Pearce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk: *see* Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Gamelote 27-990a.
Gamel's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
Games, Gutierre Diez de: *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre.
Games, children's: *see* Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c: epinicia 21-618d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
— of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-769c.
Gametic character 1-508b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.).
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-335d.
Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-386a: *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamir, anc.prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-228a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
— Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 25-966a.
Gamleby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 5-98a.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
Gammadion: *see* Svastika.
Gamma function 11-307c; 14-549c; tables 26-335a.
Gammaridea 17-459c; 3-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— moeoticus 6-454a.
— pulex: *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-50b.
Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
Gammer Gurton's Needle 9-618d; 8-520b; 25-920c.
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Gammoritake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map): 1-85a.
Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
Gamopetalae 2-13d; 10-572b.
Gamopetalous 10-564b.
Gamophyllous 10-554d.
Gamori 11-559b; 26-296d.
Gamosepalous 10-562d.
Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Gamperdona, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 16-839c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi 11-241a.
Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a.
Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Gamukh, Arm.: *see* Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-450a.
Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
Gana, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d.
Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5).
Gananoque, Can. 19-596 (D1).
Gand, Belg.: *see* Ghent.
Gandai, India 14-382 (I9).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (L6).
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
Gandaka, Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c; 17-187b; 4-158b.
Gandan 25-142d.
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.
Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 15-638d.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandown.
Gandavensis, Henricus: *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gande, riv., Ger. 11-450c.
Gander, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B3); 13-842d.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 28-944c; architecture 14-398d, 14-429b; coinage 19-905c.
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharoshthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-386c; 13-505c.
Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-554c; 4-248b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-530 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Gandis (Babylonian king): *see* Kandis.

Gando, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 11-451b.
—, bay, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
GANDO, sultanate, Nig. 11-451a; 1-348d foll.; 19-682d foll.
Gandoa, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Gandon, James 2-420d; 2-428a.
Gandowa, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Ganduman, dist., Pers. 14-867d; 14-870b.
Gandy, William 23-227b.
Gandy, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Gandzak, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
Ganelon (legend) 23-464d; 11-112b; 5-846a.
Ganerajoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Ganerbschaft (law) 26-4b.
GANESA (myth.) 11-451b; 13-506a.
Ganesa-chaturthi 13-194d.
Gang, tribe 27-559a.
Ganga, mts., India 14-31c.
Ganga (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
Ganga (dynasty) 13-496a; 7-92a.
Gangabari, mt., India 17-542b.
Ganga Govind Singh 15-649d.
Gangaikonda (Chola king): *see* Rajendra Choladeva I.
— Cholapuram, India 5-362b.
Gangakhed, India 14-382 (G10).
Gangamopteris 20-540b.
Ganganelli, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XIV.
Gangani (people) 14-757c.
Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-929c.
Gangaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Gangaw (bot.) 14-839a; 1-956a.
Gangawali, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Gangawaram, India 14-382 (G11).
Gang-days 20-824b.
Gangelt, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Ganges, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1).
GANGES, riv., India 11-451b; 14-376 (G8); 1-710c.
— Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-76a.
— dolphin: *see* Susu.
Gangfisch 28-604b.
Gangi, Sic. 16-4 (E6); 9-646d.
Gangites, riv., Turk.: *see* Angista.
Ganglbauer, L. 6-669c.
Ganglia habenulae 4-403c; fishes 14-264d.
Ganglion 19-402c.
— cell: *see* Neurone.
Gangob, India 14-376 (G5).
GANGOTRI, India 11-452a; 14-376 (H4); 13-470c.
GANGPUR, state, India 11-452a; 14-376 (K-L8); 6-272d.
Gangra, Asia M.: see Changra.
—, synod of 5-840d; fasting 10-196b.
GANGRENE (path.) 11-452b; 18-878c; 18-878d; insanity 14-603c; malnutrition 20-915c. *See also* Raynaud's disease; Mortification.
Gangri, mts., Tib. 26-917c.
Gangrosa 12-648c.
Gangs, agricultural: *see* Agricultural Gangs.
Gangtok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
Gangue 18-504c.
Ganguela (race) 1-330c.
Ganguillet, E. 14-69d.
Gang Week: *see* Rogation days.
Ga-nho, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Gan-hwa, China 13-892d.
Gan-hwuy, prov., China: *see* Ngan-hui.
GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.
Ganister, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ganister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-360d.
Ganita-sara (Cridhara) 1-611b.
Ganivet, Angel 25-587d.
Ganja, India 14-376 (I5).
—, Russian Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Ganja (drug) 13-204b; 3-844a.
— (spirit) 14-389b.
Ganjal, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
Ganjam, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10).
—, agency, India 11-452c.
GANJAM, dist., India 11-452b; 14-382 (L10).
Ganjawi (poet): *see* Nizami.
Ganji, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Ganjnāma 12-868d.
Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).
Ganjule, lake, Aby.: *see* Chambo.
Ganjuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157d.
Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (Pl. IV. fig. 10).
Ganmain, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Gann, Thomas 5-679b.
Gannal, Felix 11-453a.
—, **JEAN NICOLAS** 11-452d.
Gannat, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Gannet, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
GANNET (Solan goose) 11-453a; 3-963b.
Gannet's bath 11-453b.
Gannett, mt. Wyo. 26-873c.
Gannoc, Wales *see* Dinas Gonwy.
Gannon, William 5-65b.
Gannvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
GANODONTA 11-454a.
Ganoidei 26-543d; 14-246c; heart 14-263a; Jurassic period 15-570b; reproductive organs 14-257b (fig.), 23-134d; skull 25-200b.
Ganoine 14-260c.
Ganosis 20-485d.
Ganowanians, tribe 10-159d.
Ganping, China 15-957d.
Ganryo (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gans, David 13-175d.
—, **EDUARD** 11-454b; Hegel's quarrel 13-203d.
Gens, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-800d.
Gansa, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.
Gänsbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Gänserndorf, Unter, Aus.: *see* Unter Gänserndorf.
Gansevoort, Peter 23-685a.
Gansfort, Wessel H.: *see* Wessel, Johan.
Gan-si, China; *see* Sigan-fu.
Gansville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gantak, India: *see* Gangtok.
Gantang (measure) 28-492a.
Gantarawadi, state, Bur. 15-678b.
GANTE (dict.) 11-454c.
Ganteaume, H. J. A. 19-234b.
Gantoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Ganton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Gantrisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Gantry 24-280a; 24-964 (Pl. VIII.).
Gantt, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gantts Quarry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Gan Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
GANYMEDE 11-454c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 15-883d; Leochares statue 12-488d, 16-442a.
Ganymede's cup (plant) 19-239a.
Ganypus littoralis 4-233b.
Ganzevort, Wessel: *see* Wessel, Johann.
Ganzivra (Mandaean order) 17-556d.
GAO, Fr.W.Af. 11-454d; 11-204 (G2).
Gaod-l-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-593a.
Gaoga, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
GAOL (dict.) 11-455a: *see also* Prison.
GAON 11-455a; 13-172b; Mahommedan toleration 15-404c; *Talmud* interpreted 26-383b.
GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 10-778 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— (The), Vict. 28-38 (E1).
GAPAN, P.Is. 11-455c.
Gapcreek, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Gapeau, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 6-574c.
Gapmills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Gar, riv., Tib. 14-507c.
Gara, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-799c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d.
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-543b.
Garachico, Can.Is. 26-615d.
Garachine, pt., C.Am. 6-678 (C7); 20-664b.
Garad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Garag, India: *see* Gadag.
Garah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Garal, riv., India (E.Beng. and Assam): *see* Haringhata.
—, riv., India (United Provs.) 24-770a.
Garaili Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d.
Garama, N.Af. 10-308c.
Gara Manjhi, India 14-376 (D3).
Garamantes, tribe 10-308c; 26-912c.
Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Garanhuns, Braz. 4-440 (K2); 21-178c.
GARARISH, African tribe 11-455c.
GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.
Garas Omar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E6).
Garasse, François 11-132d; 5-949a.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.
—, **PIERRE-JEAN** 11-456c; 4-139a.
Garavan, Mentone, Fr. 18-146b.
Garavogue, riv., Ire.: *see* Garvogue.
GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; 13-921b.
—, Juan de 2-469a; 4-754a; 24-188a.
Garbage furnaces: *see* Destructors.
Garbally, castle, Ire. 3-270d.
Garbe, Richard 24-507b.
Garber, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Garbers, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Garberville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Garbett, Samuel 23-450d.
Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Thorr, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
GARBLE (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbler (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbo, Raffaellino del: *see* Raffaellino.
Garboldisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Garborg, Arne 19-817c.
Garbutt's, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Garça, cape, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
GARCAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.
Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Garches, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Garcia (of Galicia) 25-571b.
— III. (of Navarre) 25-543c.
—, Adolfo 21-269b.
—, Carlos (Spanish author) 21-577c.
—, Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-468b.
—, Lizaro 8-920b.
— **(DEL POPOLO VICENTO), Manoel** 11-457b.
—, Manoel 11-457c; 28-175a.
—, Moreno 8-912c.
—, Pauline: *see* Viardot, Pauline.
—, Vicent 25-590c.
Garcia, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; 25-585b; 8-509d.
— **DE PAREDES, DIEGO** 11-457d.
— de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b.
— de Silva 11-627c.
— de Toreno, Nuno 17-644d.
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, ANtonio 11-458a.
Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-378b.
Garcie, Pierre 24-536b.
Garcilaso de la Vega: *see* Vega.
Garcin, E. 22-502d.
Garcinia 17-572b.
— cola: *see* Bitter kola.
— hanburii 11-439d.
— mangostana: *see* Mangosteen.
— mestoni 22-733d.
— morella: *see* Manaju.
Gar Creek, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Garczynski, Stephen 21-928a.
GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Gard, aqueduct 2-243b.
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-89d.
GARDANE, CLAUDE MATthieu, connt 11-459a; 21-239a.
Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gardar, Green. 23-499a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gärdby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Garde, T. V 12-542c.
Garde, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Gardeau, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Garde civique 3-672b.
— du vin: *see* Cellaret.
Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. 7-797d.
—, Pierre 7-799c.
GARDELEGEN, Ger. 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
Garden, A. 19-167d.
Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 22-118b.
GARDEN 11-459c, plan 13-746 (fig.). *See also* Horticulture.
Garde nationale mobile 10-926c.
Garden chafer 5-800a.
Garden City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— City, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B2); 15-655d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-983a.
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Garden city movement 13-823a.
Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Garden dormouse 8-430a.
Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Garden-hoe 13-559d.
GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-808a.
Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Garden of Cyrus 4-666c.
Garden of Eden. *see* Eden (bibl.).
"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.
— of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.
Garden pea 21-3a.
Gardenplain, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Reach, Calcutta 14-414d.
Garden snail 13-443c; 11-524a (fig.).
— spider 25-664c; 13-446c.
Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Garden suburb: *see* Garden City movement.
Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-342b.
Garde Royale 12-658c.
Gardes de la porte 12-658b.
— de ville: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
— du Corps 12-658b.
— écossaises 12-658b.
— françaises 12-658c.
— suisses 12-658c.
Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl. IX.); 15-98c.
Gardette, James 8-51a.
Gardfjäll, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gardie, M. G. de la: *see* De la Gardie.
Gardien, Jean François 12-50c.
Gardiens de la paix 10-792c.
Gardiki, Gr. (Phthiotis) 12-424 (D2).
—, Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).
Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 18-598a.
—, A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.
—, **JAMES** 11-459d; 22-308b.
—, J. Stanley 1-530d; 24-751d.
—, Lion 8-834a; 24-276c.
—, **SAMUEL RAWSON** 11-460a.
—, **STEPHEN** 11-460c; 9-531a.
—, Sylvester 11-462c.
GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912d.
Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-833d.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H-I4); 8-834a.
Gardiner's tables (math.) 16-874c.
Gardinerston, Me.: *see* Gardiner.
Garding, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Gardner, Allen 8-696d.
—, Daniel 20-891c.
—, **ERNEST A.** 11-462d.
—, George 4-452c.
—, H. 4-63c.
—, J. Starkie 4-331b; 21-778c, 14-746a.
—, **PERCY** 11-462d.
—, Thomas 11-463a.
—, William M. 24-80b.
Gardner, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
GARDNER, Mass. 11-462d; 17-852 (C-D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, canal, B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Faraulep.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (I15); 21-458b.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Gardner machine-gun 17-241a.
Gardners, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Gardner Trust 4-63c.
Gardner *v.* Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-826d.
Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gárdonyi, Géza 13-930a.
Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c.
Gärdslösa, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' 18-412d.
GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.
Gareloch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Garelochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Garcloi, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Garessio, It. 15-4 (B2).
Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Garff, sheading, I. of M. 17-535c.
Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
—, **JAMES ABRAM** 11-464b; 27-722d; 6-504a.
—, James Rudolph 11-465c.
Garfield, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2); 12-422a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Coast, region, N.Am. 19-762 (K1).
GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.
Garforth, W. E. 6-585d.
Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-677b.
Gargaliani, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
GARGANEY 11-465d.
Gargano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4), 15-26 (F4).
GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. 11-466a; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 1-218b; battle (72 B.C.) 25-614c; pilgrimage shrine 21-609c.
Gargantiel, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Gargantua 22-769d foll.
Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Gargar, canal, Pers.: *see* Gerger.
Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.
Gargarok, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-316a.
Gargasian group (geol.) 2-234c; 7-416a.
Gargas-mergel 11-534c.
Gargellen, Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Garges, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Gargilius Martialis: *see* Martialis.
Gargouromin, Verona 20-518b.
GARGOYLE 11-466a.
Gargrave, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Gargues, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Gargunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Gar-gunsa, Tib. 6-168 (B3).

Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Garha, state, India 12-749d.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
Garhapatya 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjats, states, India: *see* Orissa tributary states.
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a.
Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWAL, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-4); 26-919a; dialect 20-453b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
Garhwas, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c; 15-58d; Cavour 6-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53c, 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-27b.
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
"Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Garibey, Estéban de 25-583d.
Gariep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
Gariganga, riv., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Garigliano, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Garigue 21-762d.
Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Garin de Monglane 12-47b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
Garingal: *see* Galangal.
Garinga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Garin le Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-840d.
—, JOHN (Latin grammarian) 11-468b, 7-470a; 8-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
—, Miss 4-66c.
Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
Garlandè, Etienne de 17-35d.
Garland flower 16-284a.
Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Garlasco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Garleni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c.
—, oil of: *see* Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-24c.
Garlic-mustard: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628d.
Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garlinge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
Garman 24-809b (fig.).
Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Garmo, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Garmon, St: *see* Germanus, St.
Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
Garmrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Garnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Garnant, Wales 5-356b.
Garnavillo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
—, François Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Garneill, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-598 (B-C4); 13-82a.
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 18-513c; asbestos 2-714c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355c.
— paper 11-471a.
— rock 11-471a.
— shell 22-695b.
Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
—, RICHARD (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
—, Thomas 22-39d.
—, William 21-39d.
Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Garnet *v.* M'Ewen 3-350a.
Garnetz 28-492a.
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
—, GERMAIN, marquis 11-471d.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11-472a.
—, MARIE JOSEPH FRANçois 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
—, ROBERT 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
Garnish, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-878b.
— proceedings: *see* Attachment, writ of.
Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 18-137a.
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Garnpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
Garnsey, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Garo, Af.: *see* Gao.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garofalo, Il: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (O7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-909d.
Garoupa 4-444b.
Garpel, Scot. 18-645d.
Gar-pike (Belone): *see* Garfish.
— (Lepidosteus): *see* Lepidosteus.
Garposh, India 14-376 (L9).
Garra, riv., India: *see* Deoha.
Garrabost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: *see* Garron.
Garrapatero 18-320d.
Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Garred 1-92a.
GARRET 11-474b.
— master 26-187d.
Garretson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Garretsons, N.Y. 19-598 (H4).
Garrett, Edmund 19-561c.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
—, Thos. 11-289b.
—, T. W. 7-444b; 7-445b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (A1).
Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
GARRETTING 11-475c; 17-845b.
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Garrett's detector 9-205c.
Garrettsville, O. 20-26 (H2).
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-586b.
Garrick Club 6-567b.
Garrigill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue 16-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5), 11-458b.
—, mts., Fr 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
Garris (battle) 21-96d.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-468b.
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, hill, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Garrison Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garritson's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
Garrocha 4-790a.
Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 18-197c.
—, Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; hoactzin 13-541b; manati 17-542a; parrots 20-864c; ratitae 22-918a.
Garrodia 21-315d.
Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
GARROTE 11-480b.
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
Garrucci, Raffaele 14-830c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 25-530 (E4).
Garrulidae (Garrulinae): *see* Jay.
Garrulus 15-297b.
— brachyrhynchus: *see* Canada jay.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-262b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714b.
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flooding Sahara 23-1007a.
Garsauritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Scot. 15-797d.
Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington, Oxon. 20-415d.
Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
—, W. 8-572c; 21-725a.
Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); black death 16-141d; geology 18-138c.
Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: *see* Windisch-Garsten.
Garstin, Norman 20-499c.
—, Sir W. 18-699a.
Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
GARSTON, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, East, Berks. 9-420 (III.E4).
Garswood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 26-369c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (Inn) 28-715b.
—, Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d; 8-994c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
— king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
Garterley, Yorks.: *see* Gatherley.
Garter's Roll 22-269c.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-400 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot 15-729d.
Garthbeibio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Garth grit 2-452d.
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-417b.
Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-5b.
Gärtner's duct 23-134a.
GARTOK, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 26-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
—, mt., Tib. 6-188 (C3).
Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-322c.
Gartree, dist., Leics. 18-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
Gartz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
—, Sah.: *see* Bilma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
— (myth.) 28-130c; *Naganands* story 24-173b; Nepal images 19-380b.
Garula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv., Fr.: *see* Garonne.
Garumnien: *see* Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Garuza, Martin 2-417b.
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garveia 14-145b; 14-151a.
Garvelloch, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Garvie: *see* Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Garvel beacon 16-642d.
— lightship 16-643d.
Garvogue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Garwolin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garypidae 2-309a.
Garypus 2-308d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garyville, La. 17-54 (b6).
Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
Garza, Catarino 18-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density 8-46b; diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-489d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c, 18-657c, 25-205a; natural 27-642c; plant absorption 21-746a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 5-67c; thermal properties 13-139c; thermodynamics 9-395b, 26-811b; waves in 28-425d; work gained in mixing 9-401d.
Gas, coal balloon inflation 1-265b, combustion 16-653d; fuel 11-282b, 13-180c; poisoning by 21-895d, rich gas 11-282d. *See also* Lighting, Gas Manufacture.
Gasán, P Is. 21-392 (C4).
Gåsborn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gas buoy 4-808a.
— burner: *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la: *see* La Gasca, Pedro de.
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; arc lamp 16-659d.
Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 9-618c.
—, Thomas 14-508d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (judge) 11-494c.
—, William (scientist) 18-381b.
Gasconade, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-608c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Gascon hall 8-798c.
— literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c.
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (D-E6); 10-802 (maps); Croquants revolt 10-836a; Edward I. in 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Miocene beds 18-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-598b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-960 (A4); 28-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-981b; geology 28-539d foll.
—, Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b.
Gascoyne-Cecil: *see* Salisbury: Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-205b; Chamkanni expedition 5-826c; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-495d; 13-147c; 9-391b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-891b.
— fires 13-160c.
— firing 11-283d; 28-982d.
Gås Fjärden, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-693d.
Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3).
Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Gashmu the Arabian: *see* Geshem the Arabian.
Gasholder 11-488c.
Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (G2).
Gash vein 18-597d.
Gasi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-640d.
—, Walter 18-62c; 27-935d.
—, William 11-502a; 27-595c.
—, W. H. (zoologist) 27-1050c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c; 16-947b.
— lime 13-754a; 25-350b.
Gas manufacture 11-483a.
Gasogene: *see* Seltzogene.
Gasoline 20-755a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c.
Gaspar, str., Dch.E.Ind. 26-71 (C3); 3-319b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Gasparilla, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Gasparin, A. E., comte de 25-707c; 26-337a; 13-868b.
Gaspar Rico, isls., Marshall Is: *see* Taongi.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. 22-724 (D2), 22-725b, 5-144d; geology 8-126d, 8-127d.
"Gaspee" (ship) 22-513a, 23-252a.
Gaspereau, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Gaspereau (fish): see Alewife.
Gasperina, It. 15-4 (F5).
Gaspé sandstones 8-127d.
Gas piping 27-354a.
Gas Point, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Gasport, N.Y 19-596 (B2).
Gas producer 11-490b.
Gasque, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gassan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Gassaway, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Gasselte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gassen, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a; 11-132a; atomism 10-25c.
Gasser, Hans 24-514b.
Gasserian ganglion 19-395c.
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph 24-514b.
Gassing 7-306d; 25-107c.
Gassion, Jean de 26-859a.
Gassir 25-142d.
Gassner, John Joseph 14-202a; 18-178d.
Gassol, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gast, Lucas de 11-617b; 17-628c.
Gas-tar 6-595a.
Gastein, Aus.: see Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 11-504b; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Convention of 11-871d; 11-504c.
Gasteiner Ache, val., Aus. 11-504c.
Gaster, Moses 26-667a.
Gaster, Switz. 24-4a.
Gasteracantha 25-664c; 25-666b.
Gasteria 1-719d.
Gasterocomidae 8-878d.
Gasteromycetes 11-337a; 11-344a.
Gasteropoda: see Gastropoda.
Gasterosteidae: see Stickleback.
Gasterosteus: see Stickleback.
Gasterostomidae 27-243a; 27-240c.
Gasterostomum 27-240c; 27-241a.
Gastetner's trade mark, *in re* (1901) 27-129c.
Gastineau, channel, Alsk. 15-555d.
Gaston VII. (Moncade, of Béarn), 3-582a.
— III. (Phoebus, of Foix), 10-595d.
— (of Orleans): see Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gaston, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Gastonburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Gaston Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastonia, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastornis 3-970c; 3-977a.
Gastornithes 20-325d.
Gastouni, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, riv., Gr.: see Peneios.
Gastraea 21-827c; Haeckel's views 12-803d; 18-866b.
Gastralgia 7-363d; 19-428a.
Gastralia 25-723b.
Gastrana 16-123c.
Gastric fever: see Typhoid fever.
— glands 17-166d; 19-924a.
— juice 19-921c; 19-922a; opium 20-135c.
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d; 9-267b; creosote 7-410b; pepsin 21-130b.
Gastrioceras 5-311d.
— Listeri 21-87d.
GASTRITIS 11-505c; 8-264a; 1-527a.
Gastroblasta 14-146a.
Gastrocentrous 23-152d.
Gastrochaena 16-124a.
Gastrochaenidae 16-124a.
Gastrocnemius muscle 19-57d.
Gastro-duodenal artery 2-667b.
Gastro-epiploic artery 2-667b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum 6-642d.
Gastrolobium 28-540b.
Gastromycetes: see Gasteromycetes.
Gastrophilus 8-308c.
— equi: see Bot-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-506a; 18-669c; 18-675a; columella muscle 11-512b; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16b; foot 11-513b; heart 6-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; Jurassic 15-570a; longevity 16-975b; oceanic distribution 21-722b, proboscis 11-511b; shell 11-506a, 11-517b, 11-524c; Tertiary 26-661c; torsion 11-506a, 11-517b; Triassic 27-260a; veliger 18-674c (fig.).
Gastropore 14-154a.
Gastropteridae 11-521d.
Gastropteron 11-521d.
Gastroptosis 8-267a.
Gastropus 23-761d (fig.).
Gastroschiza 23-763d.
Gastro-splenic omentum 8-633d.
Gastrosteidae: see Stickleback.
Gastrosteiformes 14-247d.
Gastrosteus: see Stickleback.
— aculeatus: see Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius: see Ten-spined stickleback.
— spinachia: see Sea stickleback.
Gastrotomy 25-956b; 20-14d.
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d; 28-1033b; 16-89a.
Gastrozoid: of Hydrozoa 14-140c; of Siphonophora: see Siphon.
Gastrula stage 9-318a; 14-172b; 18-866c (fig.); Haeckel's views 18-866b; of Paludina 11-514b (fig.).
Gastrulation 14-172c.
Gastuni, riv., Gr.: see Peneios.
Gasturi, Gr. 7-145b.
Gas works 11-485c.
Gaszynski 21-927d.
Gata, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b; 21-475d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes 9-129a; 27-204b.
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b.
Gatan, C.Am. 5-678 (C6).
Gatari, W.Af. 19-678 (E3); 18-35c.
Gatchel, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Russ. 11-527c; 23-872 (C-D7); 2-315d.
Gate, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
GATE (opening) 11-527c.
Gateacre, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Gate City, Ala. 3-823d.
— City, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— City of Florida: see Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE 11-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-832b.
Gate money 10-619a.
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc. Mts.: see Darial.
— road (mining) 6-582a.
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b; 1-843c.
—, S. F. (inventor) 22-232d.
—, Sir Thomas 28-122b; 1-831b.
Gates, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Gates, Book of 9-49a.
Gates comet breaker 20-239a.
Gates Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur. 11-529c; 9-412 (I. E3); fire (1854) 10-401c; housing statistics 9-419b, 13-819b; observatory 19-956b.
— Fell, Dur.: quarries 11-529d; battle 19-474b.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1).
Gateside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gatesville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Gateswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gateway, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
GATH, Pal. 11-530a; 20-602 (B5); 1-73c; in Philistine wars 21-402b.
Gathas (Zoroast. hymns) 28-967c; 28-1042d; 21-246d.
Gatherer (in glass manuf.) 12-93c.
Gatherings (in book-binding) 4-216d.
Gatherley, Yorks. 13-727d.
"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem: Lawes) 25-407b.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne: see Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St 27-102d.
Gâtinais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 18-925b; honey 13-654a; saffron 21-666a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D3); 8-119c; 14-501c.
Gatineau, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
Gätke, H. 16-470b.
Gatley, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11-530b.
Gatling, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Gatling gun 17-239d.
Gatmell's excavator 8-568a.
Gatow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Gatron, oasis, Trip. 10-307d; 26-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Gatsrand, Trans. 25-466 (H6).
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) 8-408a; 24-494 (Pl.I.).
Gattaran, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Gattermann, Ludwig 8-290a; 16-56c; 7-679d.
Gattmann, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Gatton, Sur. 16-942 (D3); park 16-942 (D3), 21-604b.
Gattonside, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Gattu: see Yaws.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred 11-530c.
—, MARGARET 11-530b.
Ga-tum-dug: see Gula.
Gatun, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
Gatwick races 13-731c.
GAU, JOHN 11-530c.
Gau, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, isl., Fiji: see Ngau.
Gaua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Gaubaruva: see Gobryas.
Gaubert of Puicibot 22-497d.
Gaud (dict.) 11-531d.
Gauda, tribe 7-91d; 7-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von 23-744a.
Gaudian (race): see Indo-Aryan.
GAUDICHAUD-BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c; 18-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis 25-890b.
—, Marc Antoine Augustin 21-488d; 11-571b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) 24-511c.
Gaud i Zirreh, swamp, Afg.: see Gaod i Zirreh.
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11-531d; 17-521c.
Gaud Saraswata: see Gaur Saraswats.
GAUDY (dict.) 11-531d.
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr.: vitrified fort 28-149d.
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a.
—, Jacob 11-532a.
Gaugamela, Turk.As.: see Arbela, battle of.
GAUGE (dict.) 11-532a.
— (eng.) 27-43c; 27-45c; railway 22-837b.
— (tool) 5-386c.
— (of slate) 23-704a.
— plate 18-561a.
— rod 4-521b.
Gauhar Aman: see Gaur Rahman.
Gauhatar, tribe: see Kotas.
GAUHATI, India 11-532c; 14-376 (O-P6); earthquake 2-771d.
Gauko-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-406 (A-B2).
Gaul, August 24-501a.
—, GILBERT WILLIAM 11-532c.
GAUL 11-532d; 10-801b; Alexander Severus 1-567b; art 23-485b; Attila 23-658a; Augustus 23-650c; bronze age 2-351a; Caesar's campaigns 4-939c; Celtic invasion 5-611d; Christianity 10-803b; citizenship 14-637a; coins 19-875d; diocese 23-649 (C4); Hellenism 13-238a; Julian 15-548b; language 5-613a, 5-613d, 15-25d (*see also* French Language); lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana 22-57c; libraries 16-548c; Neolithic age 5-578a, 14-217a; Postumus 23-654c; pottery 5-723c, 5-724d; prefecture 23-649 (B1-C2); Probus 22-408b; terra-cotta 26-657a; Visigoths 23-657c. *See also* Gallia Cisalpina; France, *history*; Gauls.
Gaul (bot.): see Gale.
Gaulanitis, dist., Syr.: see Jaulan.
Gaulard, Lucien 9-189b.
Gauldry, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Gauli, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Gaulo, It.Somind. 25-379 (D6).
"Gaulois" (battleship) 24-902b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) 19-576d.
Gaulos, isl., Medit.: see Gozo.
Gauls 5-611d foll.; Antiochus I. of Syria 24-604b; Brennus 4-496a; Byzantium 4-911c; Delphi 7-975b; Galatia 11-393c; Getae 11-911b; Ilium 27-315c; Rome 23-623a, 4-496a; Triballi 27-262a.
Gault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
GAULT (geol.) 11-534b; 11-670 (table); 7-416a (table); conditions of deposit 7-415c; landscape 8-414c; phosphates 21-476d.
Gaultherase 21-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens: see Wintergreen.
Gaultier, L. 7-655b.
Gault-Quader (geol.) 11-534c.
Gaulus, isl., Medit.: see Gozo.
Gaumata: see Smerdis.
Gaun (dict.) 13-328a.
Gaunab (myth.) 19-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gaunt: see Great crested grebe.
Gauntled hilted sword: see Pata.
GAUNTLET (dict.) 11-534d; 15-777a.
Gaupp, E. 3-525d.
GAUR, India 11-534d; 14-376 (N7); architecture 14-432c, 18-901a; Thugs 26-896b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) 11-535c; 24-1000b.
Gauraina, Turk.As.: see Gorun.
Gaura Lindheimeri 13-770a.
Gaure, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 4-501a; 2-562d.
Gauri (myth.) 24-173b.
Gauricus, Lucas 4-994c.
Gaurio, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Gaurisankar, mt., India 14-376 (M6); 10-7d.
— Vodeyshankar: see Vodeyshankar.
Gaurium, Gr. 12-440 (F3): *see also* Gaurio.
Gaurjar (lang.) 14-488c.
Gaurnadi, India 14-376 (O8).
Gaur Rahman (chief) 12-21c.
— Saraswata 24-205a.
Gaurus, mt., It.: see Barbaro.
Gause, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c; 9-186b; 11-726c; aberration 1-56a, 28-131d; capillary action 5-257d; complex numbers 9-718c; continued fractions 7-32b; determinants 8-113a; equations 9-715b; heliotrope 11-610a; knots 15-876c; mensuration theorem 18-141d; sums 19-859a; surfaces 26-121a; vector theorem 27-964a.
Gauss, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E); 21-967b; geology 21-969c; temperature 21-970b.
—, penin., Green.: geology 12-545a.
Gauss (unit) 27-742c.
GAUSSEN, F. S. R. L. 11-536b.
Gaussian constants 17-381b.
— logarithm 16-875c; tables 26-332d.
— potential 17-381b.
Gauss points: see Principal points.
Gauss's projection 17-661b.
Gausta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-541d.
Gaut, J. B. (author) 22-502c.
Gautama: see Buddha.
Gautami Godavari, riv., India 12-170c.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakarni: see Vilivayakura II.
— Sri Satakarni: see Gotamiputra Satakani.
— Sri Yajna Satakarni: see Yajna Sri.
Gauteite 4-297b.
Gautier (of Metz) 11-117b.
—, Armand Emile Justin 22-530c; on fumaroles of Mont Pelée 11-301a.
—, E. F. (geologist) 19-675d; 23-1006b.
—, EMILE THEODORE LEON 11-536c.
—, Judith 11-537c.
—, Marie 24-511c.
—, THEOPHILE 11-536c; 11-146b; 11-148a; critical work 11-150d.
Gautier, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, mts., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder 22-889c; 22-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
— de Coincy 12-237a.
— de Lille 6-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron 3-36b.
GAUZE 11-537d; cyanide 26-133c; loom 28-448a; medical 26-133c; weaving 28-442d.
Gauzlinus (bp.): see Goslin.
Gāv (measure) 28-484a.
Gavaeus frontalis: see Gayal.
— gaurus: see Gaur.
Gavanesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Gavard, Adrian: pantograph 20-683d.
Gavardo, It. 11-190c.
GAVARNI 11-538a; 5-332d; 14-324b.
Gavarnie, Fr. 17-148a.
—, Cirque de, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6); 17-148a.
—, pass, Fr. 13-75c.
—, waterfall, Fr. 22-688b.
Gavat, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Gavaudun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gavault, P. (archaeol.) 1-360d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c.
Gavbandi, Pers. 10-190b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2); 7-418d.
Gavdópulon, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2).
Gave, mt. streams, Pyrenees 22-688a: *see also* distinctive names, *e.g.* Aspe.
Gavea, rock, Braz. 23-353d.
GAVELKIND 11-538d; 26-4c; 28-72b; Ireland 4-489b, 14-779c; Wales 28-263d, 28-264d.
Gavel (dict.) 26-69a.
Gavere, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a; 9-499a.
Gavi, Pers.: see Isfahan.
Gavia, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gavial 7-479a; 23-154d (table).
Gavialis 23-148c; 23-155d; fossil 23-174a.
— gangeticus: see Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex. 8-694b.
Gavin, Douglas 8-680c.
Gavinana, It.: battle (1529) 10-538d.
Gaviota, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Gavirate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Gavkan, Pers. 10-190b.
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Gavl fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Gavorrano, It. 15-4 (C3).
GAVOTTE (dance) 11-539b; 7-797d.
Gavotte (music) 26-52a.
Gavray, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg.: battle (1453) 21-387d.
Gâvres, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Gavrilovo, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Gavr'inis, isl., Fr.: antiquities 25-965a, 25-966a.
Gawa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
GAWAIN 11-539b; 13-377c; Grail quest 12-320b; Malory's treatment 17-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight 23-503c; 9-611d.
Gawargin, Afg.: excavations 3-304d.
Gawinski, Jan 21-924c.
GAWLER, S.Aus. 11-540b; 2-960 (F6).
Gawler, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Gawsworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gaxaca, Asia M. 23-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine: see Girardin, Delphine.
—, Edward 20-518d.
—, John (scholar) 27-821b; 9-837b.
—, JOHN (poet) 11-540b; 9-702d; 20-898a.
—, MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie 11-541b.
—, WALTER 11-541c.
Gay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Gaya, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
GAYA, India 11-541c; 14-376 (L7); Deccan medal regulations 18-6b; railway 13-117c.
Gaya, dist., India 11-541d; costume 14-420a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431c.
GAYAL 11-542a; 2-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, PAScual de 11-542a; 25-588b.
Gayant (giant) 11-926b.
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIenne Arthur 11-542b.
Gayatri: see Savitri.

Gaydon, La. **17**-56c.
Gaydon (chanson da geste): *see* Galdon.
Gay Head, Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787b.
Gaykhatu: *see* Kaikhatu.
Gaylesville, Ala. **1**-460 (D1); battle **1**-825b.
Gayley, James **14**-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. **6**-952 (A3).
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis **11**-542c; alcoholometer **14**-164c; balloon ascent **1**-266b; coke towers **1**-676d, **26**-67d; fermentation **10**-277c; on gases **6**-36a, **13**-139d, **13**-140a; potassium **22**-193a; sulphuric acid **22**-198a; tube calibration **5**-4d; vapour density **8**-47b.
Gaylussacia: *see* Huckleberry.
— brachycera: *see* Box huckleberry.
— dumosa: *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
Gaynore: *see* Guenevere.
Gaynorville, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Gays, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Gay saber, Flors del **22**-500b.
Gays Mills, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Gayton, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2); geology **19**-768d.
"Gayundah" (gunboat) **24**-914b.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron **11**-174c.
Gayville, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H5).
Gayyath, Isaac **13**-173b.
GAZA, THEODORUS **11**-543d; **1**-256b.
Gaza, Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
—, Fr.Congo **11**-99 (A2).
GAZA, Pal. **11**-544a; **20**-602 (A-B5); **23**-648 (F3); **21**-402c; **20**-605c; battle (312 B.C.) **7**-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) **26**-595a; coins **19**-891b; Minoan influence **7**-423a; siege (198 B.C.) **20**-618d; templars **26**-595a.
—, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
Gaza, Port of, Pal.: *see* Mineh, El.
Gazaca, Pers. **18**-21d; **6**-272b; identifications **8**-846c, **11**-917c.
Gazah, Afg. **14**-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. **11**-544c; **25**-466 (L3); language **3**-360b.
Gaz-angubin: *see* Tamarisk manna.
Gazania **13**-774a.
Gazar, pass, India **12**-21a.
Gazara, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
GAZEBO **11**-545a.
Gazella bennetti: *see* Chinkara.
— gutturosa: *see* Yellow sheep.
— picticaudata: *see* Goa.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Gazelle, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, penin., N.G. **19**-487 (F2); **19**-532c.
Gazelle (animal) **2**-90c; fossil **2**-92c, **21**-848b.
"Gazelle" (warship) **24**-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) **11**-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) **19**-573a.
Gazette (*Viedomosti*) (Russian newspaper) **19**-545b.
Gazette de France **19**-572d.
Gazetteer (dict.) **11**-545a.
Gazettes (Loret) **11**-128d.
Gazi, Bulg.: *see* Shumla.
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2); **28**-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: *see* Nerchinsk.
—, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G3); **27**-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche **25**-918c.
Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia **13**-514a.
Gazophylacium **8**-186c.
Gazri, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) **3**-357d.
"G. B. Crow" (dredger) **8**-566b.
Gbebe, Nig. **19**-678 (C4); **3**-490c.
G. B. system (elec. traction) **27**-163a.
Gcaleka, tribe **15**-628a; **15**-630b; **1**-330d (table); wars (1877) **5**-241b, **15**-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. **15**-629d.
G.C.B. **1**-29b.
G.C.H. **1**-29b.
G.C.I.E. **1**-29b.
G.C.M.G. **1**-29b.
G.C.S.I. **1**-29b.
G.C.V.O. **1**-29b.
Gd (chem.) **6**-39b.
Gdansk, Ger.: *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. **23**-872 (C8); **24**-37d; **22**-543a.
Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) **3**-14b.
Ge (chem.) **8**-39b.
Ge (myth.) **24**-231a; **12**-401d; **23**-71d; Cyclopes **7**-686d; Demeter **7**-980d; golden apples **13**-408c; mysteries **19**-118a; temple **2**-834c; Titans **26**-1019a.
Geal Gharn, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Gean: *see under* Cherry.
Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
—, Col du, pass, Alps **1**-743c; **4**-334a.
"Géant, Le" (balloon) **1**-265b.
Geanticline (geol.) **10**-598b.
GEAR (dict.) **11**-545b.
Gear (mech.) **22**-226d; bicycle **3**-915d, **3**-916c, **7**-684b; inside gearing **17**-1000c; outside gearing **17**-1000b; radial **25**-834a.
— box (motor cars) **18**-918c.
— case (bicycle) **3**-915d.
— cutting machine **27**-33b.
Gearksutite **7**-562d.
Geary, John W. **7**-779c; **15**-658d.
Geary, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Geashills, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Geaster: *see* Earth-star.
Geatas: *see* Götar *and* Jutes.
Geat-stick: *see* Git-stick.
Geauga Co., O. **20**-26 (H1).
Geaune, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Geay (archbp. of Laval) **10**-890a.
Geba (Jeba), Pal. **20**-602 (C4); battle **11**-938a; fortified **2**-713d.
—, Port.Guin. **11**-204 (B3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. **11**-204 (A4); **22**-168b.
Gebadee, tribe: *see* Ababda.
Gebal, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm **23**-1003d; **15**-287c.
Gebanitae: *see* Gabaeans.
Gebauer: bleaching-block **9**-209c.
Gebeh, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **19**-490a.
Gebel: *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy.: excavations **14**-176c.
GEBER **11**-545b · *see also* Jabir ben Aflah.
Geberic (king of Goths) **12**-273a.
Gebesee, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E.Sud. **22**-134a.
Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): *see* Victor II., pope.
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg **11**-546a.
Gebhard (chemist) **10**-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Gebhardt, W. **14**-27d.
Gebl, riv., Br.Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2); **25**-381b.
Gebia **16**-123a.
Gebir (Landor) **16**-161b.
Gebirol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gébroulaz, Col de, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
Gebur (serf) **4**-591b; **4**-591c; **28**-31b; duties **24**-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. **11**-546c; **11**-808 (A5); cotton **7**-297a.
Gecarcinus ruricola: *see* Violet land crab.
Gecinus viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
GECKO **11**-546c; **16**-824a; ear **23**-161c; eggs **9**-15a; eye **23**-161d; oviduct **23**-169b; ribs **23**-155d; shoulder-girdle **23**-156c; skull **23**-150c, **23**-151c, **23**-152a; spinal column **23**-153a.
Geckoides **23**-138c.
Geckolepis **16**-824a.
Geckonea: *see* Gecko.
Geckonidae **16**-824a.
Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle **23**-156c; skull **23**-151c.
GED, WILLIAM **11**-547b.
Gedaliah **15**-383d; **1**-863d; **11**-937d; work on palmistry **20**-650a.
Gedämpfte Pauken (mus.) **15**-763d.
Gedanite **1**-793c.
Gedaref, Sud. **26**-9 (C-D3); **26**-11c; **9**-38d.
Geddart, Scot.: *see* Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER **11**-547b; **3**-862b.
—, **ANDREW** **11**-547d; **9**-806a.
—, **JAMES LORRAINE** **11**-548a.
—, Jenny **24**-449c.
—, Patrick **24**-748a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID** **11**-548a.
Geddes, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Geddington, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt., Java **15**-284 (B2); **3**-356a.
Geden, A. E. **6**-832a.
Gédéon (pseud.) **5**-334b.
Gedge, Ernest **9**-271b; **27**-561b.
Gedgravian group **21**-847c.
Gedid, Sud. **9**-130b.
Gedinne, Belg. **3**-668 (E4).
Gédinne slates **8**-125b.
Gédinnien group **8**-125b; **8**-127b; **11**-670d.
Gedir, mt., Sud. **9**-130b; **17**-411a.
Gediz Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3). *See also* Hermus.
Gedney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4); church **16**-716d.
— Hill, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Gedrite **1**-884a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Gedrosii **21**-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) **11**-548b; **21**-903c; **16**-789d.
GEE, THOMAS **11**-549a.
Gee Cross, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Geefs, Guillaume **24**-511d.
GEEL, JACOB **11**-549b.
Geelbeck **5**-230d.
GEELONG, Vict. **11**-549b; **18**-90 (map); **28**-38 (D1); **2**-960c.
— West, Vict. **11**-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (B1); **26**-646d; **26**-962a.
—, chan., W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Geer, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Geeza, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Geertruidenberg, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-597b.
Geesbend, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Geesh, Aby. **1**-90b.
Geeste, canal, Ger. **28**-526d.
GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. **11**-549c; **11**-808 (B2).
Geest grounds **19**-785a.
Geestlande, dist., Ger. **12**-871a.
Geete, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
—, Little, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Geets, Wilhelm **20**-508a.
Geez **24**-629a; **1**-730c; **1**-731a; **1**-88b; dictionaries **8**-199c; Falasha sacred books **10**-137b; inscriptions **9**-846d; literature **9**-847c.
Gefell, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich **11**-549c.
Geffrard, Fabre **12**-826d.
Geffrei: *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU AUguste **11**-549d.
Gefion (myth.) **8**-921c; **26**-684a.
GEFLE, Swed. **11**-550b; **26**-190 (D1).
—, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Gefleborg, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3); **26**-190 (D1); **26**-192a.
Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) **18**-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL **11**-550b; **3**-526a; **13**-433a; **14**-252a.
GEGENSCHEIN **11**-550c; **28**-999a; **21**-718c.
Gegnesius (Paulician) **20**-960a.
Geh, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) **9**-281a.
Geheimer Rat **22**-373c; **2**-917b.
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium **22**-373b.
Gehenna **9**-762a; **13**-187d.
Gehlots (dynasty) **22**-867a.
Gehofen, prov., Prus. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Gehrcke (physicist) **6**-889c; **6**-890d.
Gehren, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Gehren beds (geol.) **21**-176d; **21**-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) **25**-677d.
Gel-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D6-7).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL **11**-550d; **11**-795d.
Geiersberg, mt., Ger. **25**-644d; **7**-932a.
GEIGE **11**-551a.
Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) **13**-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM **11**-551b.
—, Alfred **11**-551d.
—, Lazarus **11**-551d.
—, Ludwig **11**-551c.
—, Philipp Lorenz **1**-151d; **3**-692c.
—, W. **20**-632a.
— (physicist) **22**-801b.
Geiger, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF **11**-551d; **26**-218c; **26**-219a.
—, Reinhold **27**-768b.
Geijersholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Geijerstam, Gustaf af **25**-220b.
Geikia **9**-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD **11**-552c; **22**-718c; **8**-127b; volcanoes in Britain **22**-674b.
—, **JAMES** **11**-553a; **12**-59a.
—, **WALTER** **11**-553b.
Geikie, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. **1**-962a.
—, mt., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology **26**-439d.
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3); geology **28**-539d.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Geikielite **26**-1017c; **14**-327c.
Geiklar, Turk.As.: *see* Dineir.
Geilenkirchen, Prus. **11**-808 (I. j7).
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann **11**-553b; **11**-787d.
Geilfine **6**-420c; **14**-769d.
Geili, Sud. **28**-993b.
Geillini, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4).
Geilnau, Ger. **19**-250c.
Geinitz, Franz Eugen **11**-553d.
—, **HANS BRUNO** **11**-553d.
Geiranger, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Geirfuglasker, isl., Ice. **11**-463d.
Geisa, Ger **11**-808 (III. n11).
Geiser: *see* Geyser.
GEISHA **11**-553d.
Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: *see* Sass Rigai.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. **11**-554a; **11**-808 (B-C4); **16**-94c.
Geismar, Ger. **27**-238a.
—, La. **17**-54 (a-b6).
Geissfluh, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH **11**-554a; **9**-191d; **22**-647a.
Geisspfad Pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Geisterwald, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (I4).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: see *Cherubinischer Wandersmann.*
Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity **2**-866d; electric charge, leakage **6**-865a; electroscope **9**-240a; light **6**-876c; rain-drops **2**-864d.
Geithain, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Geitonogamy **22**-3a.
Gekko (Japanese artist) **15**-176b.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz **11**-789c; **11**-782b; **13**-30a.
GELA, Sic. **11**-554b; **15**-26 (E6); coins **19**-879d; treasury at Olympia **12**-694d; vases **12**-478b.
GELADA **11**-554b; **22**-331b.
Gelae, tribe: *see* Gil.
Gelalaean era: *see* Yazdegerd, era of.
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (C4-D5).
Gelas, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
Gelasian Decree **2**-176d; **2**-787c; **23**-820d.
— Sacramentary **16**-798a.
Gelasinus **6**-241d.
— major: *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) **14**-767d; **14**-771b.
GELASIUS I. (pope) **11**-554c; canon ratified **3**-878a; dispensation **8**-313d; hymns **14**-185a; Lupercalia **17**-126d; ordination season **9**-307b; proscribed books **14**-374a.
— II. (pope) **11**-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Cauc. **11**-554d; **23**-874 (II. C2).
Gelatik: *see* Java sparrow.
GELATIN **11**-554d; **1**-515c; **10**-310a; blasting, *see* Blasting gelatin; digestion **19**-923a; formalin **10**-667d; gum arabic **12**-715c; solution of **11**-370a; thermoluminescence **21**-477c.
— emulsion process **21**-491a.
Gelatinoid **8**-215b.
Gelatinous (fusion): *see* Colloid.
Gelatt, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Gelder, Aart de: *see* De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy **11**-555d; (maps) **11**-834, **11**-856.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. **11**-557b; **13**-588 (C2); Charles the Bold's purchase **5**-933b; dialect **11**-779c. *See also* Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. **11**-558a; **11**-808 (A3).
Gelders: *see* Gelderland.
— Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel, riv.
Gelderston, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Geld Inquest: *see* Exon Domesday.
Geldrop, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Gèle, A. Van: *see* Van Gèle, A.
Gelé, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Gelechiidae **16**-472b.
Geledi, Aby. **25**-379 (D5).
Gelée, Claude: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
Geleen, Godefroid von **28**-524c.
Geleen, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Gelei, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Gel, El, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Gelenjik, Russ. **23**-874 (II. A1)
Geleontes, tribe, Attica **2**-841d
Gelert: *see* Gellert.
Gelibolu, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli
Gelidiaceae **1**-592d.
Gelignite **8**-764b.
Geliinae **25**-729b.
Gelimer (Vandal) **27**-885a.
Gélin, E. **26**-327c.
Gelinden, Belg. **3**-668 (F2); **20**-552b; geology **8**-664c.
Gelise, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Gell, Sir John **12**-405b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **11**-558a; **8**-207d.
Gellatly, Alexander **22**-291d.
Gellehuus, Den. **23**-852b.
Gellerstedt, A. T. **26**-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. **11**-558b; **11**-790d; **14**-190b.
GELLERT (legend) **11**-558c.
Gellibrand, Henry **19**-289a; **17**-353d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, lightship, Vict. **18**-90 (map).
Gelligaer, Wales: *see* Gellygaer.
Gellina **11**-523a.
GELLIUS, AULUS **11**-558d; **16**-257d; **19**-736d; dilemma **8**-271a.
—, Cn. **23**-659a.
GELLIVARA, Swed. **11**-559a; **19**-800 (E2); **17**-120c.
— Dundret, mt., Swed. **11**-559a.
Gelly, lake, Scot. **16**-840c; **10**-329d.
Gellygaer, Wales **4**-584 (B6); **4**-585b.
Gellywatte: *see* Jolywat.
Gelmires, Diego **22**-140a; **19**-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. **11**-559a; **11**-808 (B3); **2**-406c.
GELO (of Syracuse) **11**-559b; **26**-297a; **25**-25d; coins **19**-879a; Delphian dedication **14**-629a; Theron of Agrigentum **12**-447b; victor at Olympian games **11**-444c.
Gelo, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (C6); **25**-300a.
Gelocus (zool.) **2**-698a.
Gelon: *see* Gelo.
Gelonus, Scythia **24**-528c.
Geloria (Spanish queen) **25**-543c.
Gelosi (ballet) **20**-684b.
Gelotiana, Domus, Rome **23**-598d; **12**-316c.
Gelouer: *see* Gillyflower.
Gelsemine **11**-559c.
Gelseminine **11**-559c.
GELSEMIUM **11**-559b.
— nitidum: *see* Carolina jasmine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. **11**-560a; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Gelterkinden, Switz. **25**-241 (D2).
Gelting, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).

Gelu, Victor 22-502b.
Geluka (Seluka), S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Gem, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
GEM 11-560a; watch bearings 28-366a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting.
—: *Art* 11-562a; Assyrian 12-804d; Etruscan 9-858d; Roman 23-184b; seals, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.
Gema, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).
Gemaiza, Sud. 9-126d.
Gemara 13-171b; 26-380b.
Gematria 19-867a; 3-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 11-572c; 3-668 (E2); battle (1578) 19-420b; Waterloo campaign 28-378d.
Gembrook, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Gemel (her.) 13-319c.
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.): *see* Gemini (const.).
Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
Gemel ring 23-351a.
Gemen, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Gemencheh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-12 (map); 4-872d; 25-786b.
— (Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-798b; 28-993b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 10-317d; 11-596d; 12-525a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M.: *see* Cius.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
Gemma augustea 23-484d; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 23-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-106a; 11-621b; 19-285d.
Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 28-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 26-242 (D4).
Gemmingen, O. von 11-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-353a.
— (bot.): *see* Plumule.
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-168a; 15-257d.
Gémozac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gem sand 24-136b.
Gemsbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Gemsbuck 2-90b.
Gemse: *see* Chamois.
Gem-stone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. J7).
—, lake: geology 9-133c.
Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (B3).
Gemuti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-598a.
Gena 11-510d; 27-283a.
"Genair Patraice" (hymn) 20-934c.
Genala, Francesco 15-71b.
Genal suture 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 10-382b.
Genarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Genas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Genava, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
Génave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Gençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Genck, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-598b; 10-792c.
Gender 21-434d; 12-329a; Chinese 6-191d; Egyptian 9-59d.
Gené, General 1-93c; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) 14-902b; 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-575a; Irish 5-631b; of Jesus Christ (*St Matthew*) 15-355d, (*St Luke*) 15-356c; modern 11-575c.
Geneats 28-81b.
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Genegantslet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Genelorbynchus 12-557c (fig.).
Geneli, Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUGNaventura 11-577c.
—, Janus 11-577c.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592d.
Genen, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Aesepus.
Genera: *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
— (military) 11-578a; 20-17a; 2-606a.
— (Jesuits) 15-339b.
General Acha, Arg.: *see* Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
"General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d; 8-863c; 15-880d; annual meeting 8-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-449d; licensing of plays 26-739b; prayer-book (1564) 14-191d; United States 22-292b.
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.
— Associate Synod: *see* Antiburgher Synod.
— at sea 11-578a; 7-898b.
— average: *see* Average, general.
— Baptista: *see* Baptista.
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792): *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c; 19-18a.
Generalis, lex: *see under* Edict.
Generalissimo 2-607b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
Generality Land: *see* Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) 22-592b.
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-990b; 16-77c.
— probability curve (math.): *see* Probability curve, generalized.
General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
"General Monk" (ship) 16-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 2-195c; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Paz, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
— Pinto, Arg. 2-463 (D3).
— Post Office, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-945b; parcels department 10-393c.
General precession (longitude) 8-801b.
— retainer (law) 23-201d.
General Roca, Arg. 23-360c.
General Security, Committee of (France, 1792) 11-162d; 11-165c; 10-855d; 7-46c.
— service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General Staff (military): *see* Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 25-850a.
— warrants (law) 7-69a; 5-100c.
"General Washington" (ship) 16-522b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.): *see* Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoca (biol.): *see* Abiogenesis.
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-701a; Hydrozoa 6-641c; Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 10-913c; 10-915b; 14-683a.
Generic image (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia): *see* Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps. 26-242 (G5); 17-115b.
Gênes, It.: *see* Genoa.
Ganesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-430c.
"Genesee Chief" *v.* Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Depot, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genesee group 8-126d; 11-670d.
— shales 8-127a; 27-626c.
— viaduct 4-535c.
Geneseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Genesia 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b; 3-851b; 10-73d; chapter xiv. 1-71c; deluge account 7-977a; Eichhorn's analysis 3-862b; illustrated MSS. 14-313b, 20-564c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Midrashic homilies 18-423b; rhymed version of Vienna 12-38b; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-221b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b.
Genesis, The Little: see *Jubilees, Book of.*
Genesius, Josephus 12-521a.
Genestet, Pieter Augustus de 8-727c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-303d; 27-689d.
—, Eleazar (Carpentras) 19-82a.
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
— spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
Genetyllis 2-167b.
Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal: *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-596 (C-D3); observatory: *see* Smith Observatory.
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 26-242 (A4); Calvin 5-73b, 10-176b; herbaria 13-333d; observatory 19-958a; university 11-590c, 27-769c.
—, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 26-242 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. 11-593b; 26-242 (A4); 15-26 (A1); 9-910d; geological origin 16-86b; lake dwellings 16-92b; waves 4-475c.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
— Catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
— Confession 22-286a.
— CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-315a; 21-17a; ambulances 1-801c.
—, Order of: *see* Common Order, Book of.
— psalter 6-269c.
— stop (for watches) 28-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genovefa), St 11-593d; 6-563c.
— OF BRABANT 11-594a.
Genevill (Joinville),' Joan de 17-685d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
—, Peter, count of 6-485a.
—, Philip of Savoy, count of: *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c.
Genèvre, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); variolitic rock 27-921c. For Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title.
Genf, city and canton, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommeo 11-594d.
—, Bernardin 1-935c.
—, GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-788c.
Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 8-735a.
Genichesk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 10-566b.
— ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit): *see* Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-407c.
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 6-961b; 11-143a; 20-721c.
Genil (Singilis, Sbenil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 12-334d.
Geniohyus 26-237c.
Genipa americana: *see* Jagua.
Genisdal, S.Af. 25-466 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d; 16-381a; pollination 16-383b.
— anglica: *see* Needle-furze.
Genista tinctoria: *see* Dyer's green-weed.
Genisteae 21-781d; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
— eminence 23-134b.
— glands 23-133c.
— organs: *see* Reproductive system.
— ridge 23-133b.
Geniti glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-936d.
— (anthropol.) 8-6b; 8-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d; 23-578c foll.; Augustus 23-580c; Lares 16-215d; Penates 21-86a.
— Urbis Romae, &c.: *see* Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation 11-477d.
Genji Monogatari (Muravaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of: *see* Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d; 11-141c.
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Genlisea 14-644c.
Genna, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-524d; canonical letters 5-194b.
— (Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.
Gennaea: *see* Desert falcon.
Gennakens, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto 3-387c.
Gennaro, San: *see* Januarius, St.
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d: *see also* Lucretilis, Mons.
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gennes, M. de: power loom 28-446a; 7-286c.
Gennes, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Ghuwer.
Gennevilliers, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 24-587c.
Genni, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GENOA (Genova, Gênes), It. 11-597a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 23-648 (C2); Bank of St George 14-658b; Biblioteca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-477d; cathedral 11-597c, 2-396a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); lighthouse 16-627d; natural history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-412d; S Maria d. Carignano 2-411a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
—: *History* 11-599b; 15-38 (map); Andrea Doria 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b, 3-43a; Chioggia war 6-235d; crusades 7-530b; French dominion (1396) 6-314a; Moslem capture 10-203c; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll., 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b, 18-99a, 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3); 4-475d.
—, riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 28-38 (E2); geology 19-538d.
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genova, Luchetto da: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
Genoveva (Schumann) 24-384d.
Genoveva of Brabant: *see* Geneviève of Brabant.
Genre painting 20-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) 15-203a; 15-270a.
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-858a.
Gen-san, Kor.: *see* Wŏn-san.
Genseric (Vandal king): *see* Gaiseric.
Gensfleisch, Henne: *see* Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-50c.
Gensui (dict.) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Genteel (dict.) 11-604a.
Gente Hermosa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Gentel, mts., China: *see* Kentei.
Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (B2).
—, isl., Java 15-284 (F2).
Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
— minores 23-618d.
Gen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Genthius: *see* Gentius.
Genthod, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 13-770a.
Gentiana amarella: *see* Felwort.
— bulgarica 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 11-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
— pneumonanthe: *see* Calathian violet.
— rupicola 8-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b; 13-770a; 10-557a.
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c.
Gentianose 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Olaus Magnus) 20-63c.
Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.
—, Louis 18-855c.
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-608a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
—, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicius (Rom. law) 23-527c.
Gentilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6); council (767) 10-809b.
Gentiopicrin 11-601c.
Gentioux, Fr. 10-718 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 7-431b.
Gentisein 28-881d.
Gentisin: *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c. 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
— falcon: *see* Goshawk.
— lemur 18-417a; 22-334d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) 21-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) 21-152d; 17-301a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-465b; parliamentary reports 23-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-866d.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: *see* Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a; 28-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber: precedence 22-272d.
— of the Seminary (Montreal): *see* Sulpicians.
— Pensioners: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
— Speers, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-878c; 20-893a; 6-530a; 4-858a.
Gentlewoman, The 19-563c.

Gentoo, tribe: *see* Telugu.
Gentry v. Singleton 25-955b.
Gentry, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class): *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java 15-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 10-265b; on representation by estates 5-347d; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
Genua, It.: *see* Genoa.
Genucius (consul) 23-45a.
Genuizim (dict.) 2-176a.
Genulfus (bp.) 4-948b.
Genus. biology 14-26c; Greek music 19-73c; logic 22-276b, 1-189d; mathematics 19-853d, 19-857a.
Genusos, riv., Turk.: *see* Shkumb, riv., Turk.
Genu valgum: *see* Knock-knee.
— varum: *see* Bow-leg.
Genyeki (dict.) 15-210d.
Genyophrynidae 3-523d.
Genyornis 3-977a; skull 3-974a.
Genzano, It. 15-4 (F2); 2-490c.
Geobiastes 3-976a.
GEOCENTRIC (dict.) 11-607d.
— altitude 1-761b.
— latitude 16-267b.
— parallax 20-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus: *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus 28-803b.
Geode 1-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d; 17-371a; Eratosthenes 9-733b; Legendre 16-376a; Struve 25-1044d. *See also* Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (Geodesic) 26-120b; 26-121d; 11-612c.
— circles 26-122b.
Geodia 25-725b.
— perarmata 25-721d.
Geodiidae 25-729c; 25-725b; 25-724b.
Geoemyda 23-149d.
Geoffrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464b; 20-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 11-615d; 19-749d; 28-659b; Theobald of Blois 2-56b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
— (THE BAKER) 11-617c.
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) 11-616b; 9-484b; Richmond earldom 23-306b.
— (of Coutances) 28-660c.
— de Mandeville: *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— (DE MONTBRAY) 11-616c.
— (OF MONMOUTH) 11-616d; 5-642b; 27-184d; on Guenevere 12-669c; Merlin story 18-170d; St Helena 13-219d; St Ursula legend 27-804b; Stonehenge 25-961a.
— (OF PARIS) 11-617c.
— (of Vigeois) 22-497b.
— (of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) 11-616c; 13-858d.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERÈSA Rodet 11-617d; 25-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11-618a; 4-301c.
—, Etienne Louis 6-669c.
—, Jean Marie Michel 16-5b.
—, JULIEN LOUIS 11-618b; 11-142b.
—, N. 4-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c; 18-864c; ornithology 20-314d; phrenology 21-535d; teratology 18-744d.
— SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11-619c; on acclimatization 1-117c; teratology 18-744d.
Geoffroya superba 11-257c.
Geoffroy's spider monkey 22-332b (fig.).
Geogale aurita 14-643b.
Geogalinae 14-643b.
Geognosy 11-639a; 11-653c.
Geographe, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Geographical cycle 11-634b.
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 28-1003b.
Geographical Society, isl., Greece. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
— Society, National (U.S.) 1-100c.
— Society, Royal 25-319b, 19-32b, 1-333b; 16-948b.
— surveying: *see* Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d; cartography 17-629b foll.; societies 25-319b; military 26-151c.
GEOID 11-638a; 8-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 3-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; 27-469d.
Geological Congress, International: *see* International Geological Congress.
— horizon: *see* Zone.
— Museum: *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record 11-638d.
— Society of America 1-100c.
— Society of Germany 3-839c.
— Society of London 11-643d; 25-313d; 11-648b; premises 16-948c.
— of Manchester 3-949b.
— Society of South Africa 2-845d.
— surveys: Australia 19-66d; Canada 16-867b; India 19-66d, Norway 15-843d; United Kingdom 7-940c; 8-579d; United States 13-109c, 5-707d; Victoria 17-206d.
GEOLOGY 11-638a; 24-400c; cosmical 11-639a, 11-648a; dynamical 11-656c; evolution 10-34c; geological societies (list) 25-313d; maps 12-673b, 16-780a, 25-270c; palaeontological 11-665c, 11-646d; physiographical 11-669d, 11-647d; stratigraphical 11-668a, 11-645b; structural 11-639b, 11-663d.
—, Museum of Practical 7-910d; 19-66b.
Geomalacus 11-526b.
Geometric age 12-475a; 5-716c; Boeotia 4-115b; Crete 7-425c.
— mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a; 14-543d.
— method (philosophy) 13-546b; Spinoza 5-421c.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-403b.
— progression 1-603c.
— radius 17-1001c.
— stair 25-764c.
Geometridae 16-469b; 16-473d; 8-897d; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; equations 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 1-640b; Thales 26-720d.
—, analytical 11-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
Geomorphology 11-630b.
Geomyidae: *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea 23-440c.
Geomys 21-872d.
— bursarius: *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicana 5-676a.
Geonim: *see* Gaon.
Geonoma 20-640d.
Geopelia striata: *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla: *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy 4-204d.
Geophilidae 5-672d; 28-739d.
Geophilomorpha 5-672b; 5-670c.
Geophilus 5-670c; 5-672b; 5-672d (fig.).
Geophis 23-175b.
Geoplana 21-712d.
Geoponica 11-736b; Bassus 3-498b; on fishing 2-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopsittacus 15-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp 23-998b
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. 7-722d.
GEORGE, St 11-736c; Arculf 2-448b; bells of 13-727c; histories of 2-34b, 13-437b; Mons Kermesse procession 15-757a; order of Garter 15-857b; Perseus traditions 21-187b.
George (of Antioch) 25-33d, 23-454a; 20-599d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) 26-316b, 2-165d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durloch) 26-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad). *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-424b, 11-858b.
— (of Clarence) 6-428b; 9-519b.
— (prince of Denmark) 2-65a; 13-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) 11-737c; 9-544d; War of Spanish Succession 25-605a, Hanover 12-924c
— II. (of England) 11-738d; 9-545c; 3-41c.
— III. (of England) 11-740a; 9-547a; farming 1-395b, Gillray's satires 12-24b, library 4-223a, Stuarts pensioned 13-295d, 1-489b; Wolcot's satires 28-769d, Young's *Annals* 28-938c.
— IV. (of England) 11-743c; 9-555b; 9-556c; Brunswick 4-689d; Holy Alliance 13-621c; Stuart crown jewels 13-295d.
— V. (of England) 11-745c; 9-583a.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759c.
— XIII. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-238d.
— I. (of Greece): *see* George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) 11-746d; 7-420b; 12-438c; 7-429a.
— V. (of Hanover) 11-746a; 15-864a.
— I. (king of the Hellenes) 11-746c; 12-466d; 12-432a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 25-607b; 11-941c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 11-747a; 9-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) 11-748b; 12-522d; epigrams 12-523a
GEORGE (king of Saxony) 11-746d; 24-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) 11-853c; 12-613d; 16-401d.
— (Karageorgevich: of Servia): right of succession resigned 24-695b.
— (Petrovich: of Servia). *see* Karageorge.
— (of Spires): *see* Hohermuth, Georg.
— (of Tonga) 27-1d; 10-338b.
— (of Transylvania) 22-867d; 13-912b.
— II. (of Transylvania) 22-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) 11-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) 10-499d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) 10-609d
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) 11-747c; 15-433c; 20-959d.
GEORGE (the Syncellus) 11-747c; 12-521c; Babylonia 3-808b; Book of Enoch 9-650a; Theophanes 26-785c.
—, David Lloyd: *see* Lloyd-George, David.
—, Ernest 2-411b.
—, HENRY 11-747d; 25-307c.
—, H. B. 15-556d.
—, J. F. L. 3-862d; 5-511a.
—, Stefan 11-799b.
—, W. Reuben 11-749a.
George, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (F9); 5-232d.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan.Is. 24-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) 19-635b.
—, fort, Scot. 5-941c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c; 19-596 (G2); 13-852c.
—, lake, Ont. and Mich. 18-372 (F3); 12-399b.
—, lake, Uganda: *see* Dweru.
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q1); 16-28d.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6)
George Castriota: *see* Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Georgeham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a; 15-617c.
Georgel, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 4-960b.
George Michailovich (Russian grand duke) 11-746d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden 8-575a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden 8-575a.
George Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
George R. Smith College, Mo. 24-574b.
George's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 10-520b; 26-278d.
George School, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. 20-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2); 19-478c.
"George the Victorious" (Russ. battleship) 24-903c.
George Town, Ascension 2-716d.
GEORGETOWN, Brit.Gui. 11-749c; 12-675 (C2); 12-680a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Can. (Pr. Edward) 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2); 6-723b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. 11-750b; 17-828 (C4); 10-154b; canal 17-829a; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-437c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. 11-750c; 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 21-84c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
George Town, Bal.Is.: *see* Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 11-750d; 25-500 (E3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1); 3-571a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a; 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, W I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
—, W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Georgevich, Vladar 24-694c.
Georgeville, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
"George Washington" (liner) 24-886b.
George Washington University 28-350d.
— Watson college 8-941d.
"Georg Gysis" (Holbein) 20-475d.
Georgi (traveller) 26-919b; 25-18b.
—, Carlo Tommaso 10-583b.
Georgi, tribe 24-526b.
— (Attic class): *see* Geomori.
Georgia, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. 11-758d; 23-874 (II. C-D2); Alp Arslan 1-722c; Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; Church 2-570a, 20-336d; Imeretia 14-331d; Khazars 15-775d; language 11-760c, 8-197c; Mongol invasions 15-317c, 18-713b; Persian dynasty (anc.) 21-359b; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-459b; Suleiman 27-147d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-751b; 11-752 (map); agriculture 1-420a; cotton (1906) 7-264d, 7-294a, 7-295d; fauna 27-634a; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; larceny 23-395c; liquor laws 16-767b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of legislators 20-979d; peach cultivation 11-269b; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d; Sunday observance 26-99a; university 10-656d.
Georgia, strait, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-883d.
Georgia (bot.) 4-706c; 4-707b.
"Georgia" (U.S. battleship) 24-904a.
Georgia cotton 7-257d.
— marble 11-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can. 11-761a; 20-114 (D2); 13-959b; fisheries 12-401b; formation 27-616d; geology 5-115a; navigation 12-400a.
Georgian, The: *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Georgian group (series) (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
— military road, Cauc. 5-552c.
Georgia pitch-pine 21-624b; 27-634c; frankincense 11-23a; rosin 23-737d; value 10-659a.
— Platform 11-756d.
Georgiaville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Georgics (Virgil) 28-113c; 18-262d; Italian imitations 14-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Georgiewsky (physicist) 17-391b.
Georgii, Karl Augustus 16-728a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4); 22-732b.
Georgios Monachos: *see* George (the Monk).
— Pisides: *see* George (Pisida).
— Scholarios: *see* Gennadius II.
— Synkellos: *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha 7-429a.
Georgium Sidus: *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius: *see* Gregory, St, of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Georgsstollen, drain, Harz Mts. 13-48c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-761b; 3-4 (D1).
Georychus 23-443d.
Geosaurus 15-570b.
Geoscolicidae 5-797c; 5-796a; 5-796d.
Geositta cunicularia: *see* Minera.
Geosote 22-693b.
Geosyncline 10-598b.
Geotectonics 11-639b; 11-663d.
Geoteuthis 5-702a; 15-570b.
Geothlypis velata 28-317d.
Geotria 7-687a.
Geotropic curvatures 21-753b.
Geotropism 7-713d.
Geotrupes: *see* Dor beetle.
Geougen: *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gephyroceras intumescens 8-129a.
— beds: *see* Frasnian group.
GEPHYREA 11-761b.
— achaeta: *see* Sipunculoidea.
— armata: *see* Echiuroidea.
Gepidae 23-649 (D-E2); 11-831c; 12-272d; Alboin 1-512a; Christianity 26-683c, Huns 13-933d; Lombards 16-932d; language 26-676c.
GERA, Ger. 11-761c; 11-808 (III. q11).
Gera, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Gera Bond (1603) 4-424a.
Gerace, It. 15-4 (F5).
Geraerae 2-93d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (F3); 9-866a.
Gerah (measure) 28-486b.
Geraint (Domnonian king) 1-535b.
Geraki, Gr. 16-52b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Geral, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D5).
Geral (S.Am. dialect) 27-410c.
Gerald, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Gerald de Barri: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Geraldi (artist) 13-331a.
Geraldine, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geraldine League (1537) 20-7a.
GERALDTON, W.Aus. 11-761c; 2-960 (A5).
Geralinura 2-305c.
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-761d.
Geraneia, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2-3); 12-426c.
Gerani 20-312a.
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial 26-652b.
Geranic acid 26-652a.
Geranine 8-747b.
Geraniol 26-652a; 26-52b.
Geranium, Neb. 19-324 (E3).

GERANIUM 11-763a.
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-324d.
— incidum 21-764d.
— molle 11-260a.
— pratense: see Meadow Crane's bill.
— Robertianum: see Herb-Robert.
— striatum 10-568a.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Geranomorphae 7-368a; 20-323c.
Geranos: see Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphognus 2-310b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-63a; 25-121d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-764a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem order) 11-764b.
— of Athies 9-489b.
— OF CREMONA 11-764b.
— (bp. of Florence): see Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-886a.
— (of Jülich, d. 1091) 15-549d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1475) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-341d.
Gérard de Nerval 3-448b.
Garard Odonis 15-436d.
—, Charles: see Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de Rayneval 27-680b.
—, ETIENNE MAURICE, count 11-764c; Waterloo campaign 28-373d.
Gerard, Fitton: see Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron 11-764d.
—, JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE 11-765b; 5-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-117d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert 20-656a.
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d; 10-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patecchio 14-890d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-564c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. 11-765d; 20-602 (D4); 2-384a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-674b.
Gerasenes (bibl.) 17-729c.
Geran Gross, Ger.: see Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, ALfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) 10-423a.
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
—, N. 7-754a; 18-452a.
Gerbera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-343b; 6-891d.
— (French queen) 10-813b; 17-34d; 2-123b.
Gerberoi, Fr.: siege (1079) 21-378b; 28-660d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 4-339c; 6-271a.
— de Montreuil: see Montreuil.
— of Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna): see Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbéviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar 23-806c; 18-526d.
Gerbier-de-Jonc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 6-777d.
GERBIL 11-767b; 23-438b; 23-443b.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerchsheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gère, riv., Fr. 28-56a.
Gerefa (title) 7-313b.
Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
Geren, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Gereniz chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): see also Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresho, glacier, Cauc.: see Khaldeh.
Gerez, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Gerfalcon: see Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Gerger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Gergesa, Pal.: see Gerasa.
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl.): see Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-315d; Sibylline oracles 25-20b.
Gergonne, Joseph Diez 6-559b; 7-655b.
GERGOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
— JOHANN 11-767c; dogma 8-382d.
— of Ypres: see Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a; atom and molecule 8-37b; quinoline 22-758d.
—, PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b, 21-593c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c; 14-322a; 20-478c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gering, Ulrich: see Quéring, Uldaric.
Gering, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (geol.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Gerin-Lajoie, A. 5-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 20-602 (C4); 24-109c; 15-394b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 11-769b; 3-680c.
Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-965d.
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: see Gerlsdorf.
Gerlaw, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE ANtoine 11-769b.
Gerled, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogubi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-451a.
Germ, The (magazine) 23-748a; 28-818a.
Germabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Germain, St (bp. of Auxerre): see Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: see Sackville, George, viscount.
Germama, riv., Aby.: see Kasam.
German, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German African Company 1-349b; 3-500d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
— Austrian Club 3-33d.
— BAPTIST BRETHREN 11-769c.
— boarhound 8-379a.
— CATHOLICS 11-770d.
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 13-424b; 13-426a; acclimatization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company: see Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society: see Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society: see Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 6-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, see Bundestag; Luxemburg 17-145c; Saxony 24-271c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germandat: see Hermandad.
Germander 16-4b.
German draughts 8-550a.
— EAST AFRICA 11-771c; 11-771 (map); exploration 1-334a, 1-353a; history 11-773d, 1-343d foll., 11-886b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, 27-782a, 17-834c, 26-177d; languages 3-358d.
— East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (962-1806): see Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): see Germany.
— EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 10-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649 (D1-E2); 26-680a; 11-830a.
—(law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Germania (dialect) 13-365d.
Germania (revolt), Sp. 25-550d; 18-838a.
"Germania" (statue) 19-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-934b.
— Superior, Rom. prov. 15-26 (A-B1).
Germanii, tribe 21-253b.
Germanicia, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4): see also Marash.
Germanicia-Marasion, Turk. As.: see Marash.
Germanic languages: see Teutonic languages.
— LAWS, EARLY 11-775a; 9-601a.
— Museum, Harvard 13-39b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 23-648 (F2): see also Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4): see also Ermenek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-776c; cameo, Ste. Chapelle 11-567b; Albinovanus Pedo's poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
— Integrity, order of: see Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry 24-958c.
GERMANIUM 11-777c; atomic heat 6-67d.
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-777d; 26-673b; 11-809b; in Austria 3-31d; in Bohemia 4-132c; dictionaries 8-195a; Romance languages 23-509d.
— LITERATURE 11-783c; American literature, effect on 1-837a; drama 8-500b, 8-538b, 11-787b, 11-794a foll.; Elizabethan literature influenced 9-617d; prosody 27-1045d, 23-275a; English influence 23-302b, 24-471a; Swedish literature, relations with 26-216d; Swiss-German literature 26-263b.
German measles 17-949a.
— millet 18-467d.
— moulding (picture) 5-438b.
— mounting (telescope) 26-565b.
— National Union: see Deutscher Nationalverein.
Germano, O. 20-26 (I4).
German Ocean: see North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) 12-493a.
German Plankton Expedition: see Plankton.
— razor hone 13-652d.
GERMAN REED ENTERtainment 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): see Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: see Deutscher Reformverein.
"German Requiem" (Brahms): see "Requiem."
German rum 23-825b.
— sesame oil: see Cameline oil.
— sheet glass: see Sheet glass.
— SILVER 11-800b; 2-974d.
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343b; British annexation proposed 11-802b, 25-476d; "Caprivi's Finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b, 4-871b; foundation 1-337c foll., 11-886b foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802c, 11-887c, 5-247b; languages 3-359c.
Germansweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German tinder: see Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a; 21-106 (L7); 1-843b; Mennonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozawkee) 28-740 (E-F5).
German Union Company 26-528b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 10-803d; battle (430) 10-522c.
— (bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-1060b.
Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Henricus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postumus: in *Getica* 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
German wasp 28-359d.
GERMANY 11-804d; 11-808 (map): archaeology 11-828a, 14-217a, 18-799a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-328d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-469c; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b; drama, see German Literature; drink, statistics 28-581; duels 8-642a; fairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 10-461b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-647c, 10-648d; freemasonry 11-84d; horse-racing 13-737c; household gods 21-86a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, see under German; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-568c, 16-569b; life-boats 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-577c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-916d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; posts and telegraphs 11-816c, 22-194c, 25-879c; railways 11-815c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 26-98d; survey maps 17-650b.
—: *Army* 11-824b; 2-620c; ambulance 1-801d; artillery 2-689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 22-69c; chaplains 5-852a; comparative statistics 2-610c; conscription 6-973d, 8-965c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-533a; machine gun batteries 17-248b; manœuvres 17-593a; military law 18-448b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-606d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 25-753b; swords 26-273b; uniforms 27-588a.
—: *Art*: ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 19-63a; gold and silver work 21-797d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 16-722a; metal-work 18-211a; painting 20-466c, 20-467c, (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 22-128c; sculpture 24-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 28-792 foll.; wood engraving 28-801c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 11-812b; 8-902a; agriculture 11-810b; beer 3-643c, 4-511b; bookselling 22-631d; butter 7-758d; chambers of commerce 27-139a; co-operation 7-85d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 11-811d foll., 7-276d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811a, 10-429d; free ports 11-86b; French trade 10-788b; glass 12-102a: Japanese trade 15-202c; minerals, see *Mining*, below; protection 22-465a foll., 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipping 11-815b, 24-872c, 24-986b, 27-605a (table); spirits 25-696a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-645b; water-power 9-916b; whaling 28-572c; wine 28-717b, 28-727a; wool 28-816b.
—: *Education* 11-822d; 8-964c; 6-460d; Carlsbad decrees 5-347c; Columbia University exchange system 6-739d; examinations 10-43b, 10-45a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 18-24a; technical 26-491a, 26-491b; Tortzendorff 27-308a; universities 27-758a, 27-761b, 27-762d.
—: *Finance and Currency* 11-826c; 11-878c; coinage 19-902a, 19-908a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
GERMANY: *Geology* 11-807a; Carboniferous 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Glacial 12-59b; Keuper 15-766a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236b; Oxfordian 20-415b; Portlandian 22-122b; Purbeckian 22-658b; Triassic 27-259a; Wealden 28-437b.
—: *Government and Law* 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-281a; chancellor 5-834d; civil list 6-412c; combination laws 11-894b; company law 6-803a; corn laws 7-178c; consuls 7-20d; criminal law 7-458c, 10-303c; divorce 8-342d; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 9-360a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-877c; liquor laws 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-30b; morganatic marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-65c; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-980b; penal systems 22-368c; pilotage laws 21-614a; police 21-980b; poor law 8-213d; political science 25-801a; press laws 22-303a; prostitution regulations 22-461b; succession law 26-4b; veto 28-14c; voting 3-281c.
—: *Land Tenure* 17-595d; manorial system 17-594d; mark-system 17-736b; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—: *Mining* 11-811a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811a, 14-833b; lead 16-315c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-981d.
—: *Navy* 19-310c; 11-826b; 11-894c foll.; administration 1-201b; battleships 24-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211a; submarines 24-921d; uniforms 27-593b, 27-590 (Pl. IV.); William II.'s policy 28-667d.
—: *Population and Religion* 11-808c; 11-821c; 18-432c; comparative statistics 9-920d, 11-636d, 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; missions 18-589c; Protestantenverein 22-472c.
—: *History* 11-829b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll. African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 2-135b, 15-405a foll.; Arminius, revolt of 2-576a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-5c, 9-940c; Caesar, Julius, in 4-939c; China, relations 6-202c foll.; communes (mediaval) 6-784d; Drusus in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Holy Roman 9-347d foll., 9-927a; empire (modern) 9-941c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-925b, 8-650d; France (relations after 1870) 10-894c foll.; Franco-German war 11-6a; Franks 11-35c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 11-775a, 24-68b; Germanicus in 11-776d; Hanseatic League 12-928a foll.; Inquisition 14-593b; Morocco question 18-858b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 19-219d; palatines 20-596a; Reformation 23-9a; Renaissance 23-88d; Roman garrisons 23-473d; Samoa acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-676d; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Tiberius in 26-914b; Transvaal question 27-200b, 27-201b; Venezuela dispute 27-994c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germary 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.: see Soma.

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. **11**-901b; **11**-808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); church **2**-396d, **2**-232b.
Germinal (Fr. repub. calendar) **11**-171a; law of Germinal 18, abrogation **10**-928d; rising of Germinal 12, **11**-165d.
Germinal budding (biol.) **14**-147c; **14**-146a.
— disc **9**-317c.
— epithelium **23**-133b.
— reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle **9**-315d.
Germination (bot.) **2**-12d; horticulture **13**-745a.
GERMISTON, Trans. **11**-901c; **25**-466 (I6).
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS **11**-901c.
Germonville, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Germ-plasm **13**-350d; reproduction **23**-127c.
Germsir (dict.) **10**-189d.
Germ theory **3**-158c; **26**-129d.
Gernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Gernerth, A. **26**-332a.
Gernon, Anthony **5**-634b.
Gernrode, Ger. **2**-405a.
Gernsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. M9).
GERO (margrave) **11**-901d; **11**-835b; **4**-420b.
—, Odon **13**-930b.
Gerogery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Gerola, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) **3**-545c.
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. **11**-901d; **11**-808 (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON **11**-901d; **20**-503a; sculpture **24**-510b; **24**-496 (Pl. VII.).
Gerome, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Géromé cheese **11**-765d.
Gerona, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
GERONA, Sp. **11**-902c; **25**-530 (G2); cathedral **2**-400d, **24**-494d; climate **11**-902b; siege (1285) **21**-381c; synod (517) **16**-782c.
GERONA, prov., Sp. **11**-902b; **25**-530 (G1); **25**-531d (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) **14**-481d; **19**-525b: *see also* Jerome.
Geronimo, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Geronny: *see* Gironny.
Gerontes **11**-903a.
Geronthrae, anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D4); **25**-610a.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. **12**-440 (F1).
Geronticus nippon **14**-218d.
Gerontius **17**-926c; **6**-992d.
GEROUSIA **11**-903a; **9**-677d; **25**-611a.
Gerouville, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Gerra, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
—, Kuh-i, mts., Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **21**-189c.
Gerrans, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
—, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas **10**-282c.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Gerrardstown, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. **11**-903b; **11**-808 (J6).
GERRHA, Arab. **11**-903b; **24**-604d; **17**-226c: *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus **18**-825c; **23**-155d.
— coerulens **23**-174c.
Gerrhosauridae **16**-826c; **18**-824c; **23**-175c (table); tail **23**-153d.
Gerrhosaurus **26**-826c.
Gerridae **26**-545c.
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin: *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
GERRUS, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **21**-194d.
— Kurds, tribe **11**-903c.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, **11**-903c.
GERRYMANDER (dict.) **11**-904a.
GERS, dept., Fr. **11**-904c; **10**-778 (E6); population **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **2**-892c.
Gersau, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **17**-98a; **24**-396a.
—, gulf, Switz. **17**-98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. **25**-880a.
Gersfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Gershom (bibl.) **18**-895c.
— ben Judah **13**-173b; **15**-405a.
Gershon, Levi ben: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
GERSON, JOHN **11**-904d; **14**-333a; **11**-120d; on Flagellants **10**-463d; general councils **6**-343a; nominalism **24**-356a.
GERSONIDES, LEVI **11**-906b; **13**-175b.
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India **11**-906d; **14**-382 (F12).
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH **11**-906d; **11**-796b.
—, Karl Edward Adolf **8**-468b.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von **11**-907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace **7**-104b; **11**-361c.
Gerstner, F. J. V. **28**-429b.
Gerstungen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n-o11); peace (1074) **11**-839b.
Gerunium, It. **15**-26 (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) **14**-907d; **1**-121b; Fairfax's translation **9**-619d; plates for **5**-471d.
Gerusez, Victor **5**-334b.
Gerusy, Canc. **23**-874 (II. E4).
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EUgene **11**-907b; **11**-151a.
Gervais (bp.) **2**-56b; **11**-616a.
—, **PAUL** **11**-907c; **20**-320c.
Gervais cheese **7**-750a; **7**-751c (fig.).
Gervaisiidae **18**-471b.
Gervase, St **26**-238d.
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY **11**-907c.
— **OF TILBURY** **11**-907d; **27**-1038a.
GERVEX, HENRI **11**-908b.
Gervilleia **16**-122b; **15**-570a; Triassic **27**-260a.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried **11**-908b; **11**-795b.
GERYON (myth.) **11**-908d; **1**-7b.
Geryonia **14**-155d; **14**-148c: **14**-155c; endoderm lamella **14**-144b; gastro-vascular system **14**-141d; manubrium **14**-141d; tentacles **14**-141b; tentaculocyst **14**-143d.
Geryonidae **14**-155d.
Géryville, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) **25**-569b.
Gesarte, Sp. **6**-731c.
Gesäter, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Gesäuse, defile, Aus. **25**-1058d.
Geschichte der Revolutionszeit, Geschichte des Volkes Israel, &c.: see *Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der; Israel, Geschichte des Volkes*, &c.
Geschlecht (geom.): *see* Deficiency.
Geschlechter (clans): *see* Schlachten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt., Hung. **15**-919a.
Gesellschaft für altere deutsche Geschichtskunde **11**-899c.
— für deutsche Kolonisation: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm **11**-909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. **9**-163d.
Geshem (the Arabian) **10**-108c.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. **1**-73c.
Geshur (people) **17**-540d.
Gesith (hist.) **9**-470b; **9**-467d; **4**-591b; thegn developed from **26**-743b; Wergild of **4**-591b.
Gesker, Pers. **12**-6d.
GESNER, ABRAHAM **11**-909c.
—, Johann (scientist) **20**-581b; **4**-300c.
—, **JOHANN MATTHIAS** **11**-909d; **9**-752d.
—, **KONRAD VON** **11**-909d; **28**-1025c; **20**-300a; biographical dictionary **3**-954b; mountaineering **18**-938c.
Gesnera **13**-757c.
Gesneraceae **21**-779a; disk **10**-569b; leaf-buds **16**-327a.
Gesoriacum, Fr. **23**-648 (C1).
Gessenay, Switz.: *see* Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco **12**-689c.
—, Romolo: explorations **1**-504a; **3**-213c; defeats Suliman Zobeir **26**-16d; slave dealers defeated (1879) **12**-251a.
Gessie, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von **13**-571d.
Gessner, E. **4**-632d.
—, Konrad von: *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON **11**-910b; **20**-898b.
GESSO **11**-910c; **24**-489c; gilded **20**-492a; stamped relief in **19**-26b. *See also* Stucco.
Gest, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Gesta Dei per Francos **12**-683d.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium **11**-292a; **7**-550c.
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi **3**-725a; **10**-446d.
Gesta Hungarorum **13**-924d.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum: see *Liber Pontificalis*.
GESTA ROMANORUM **11**-910c; **26**-370a; **24**-637b; fables in **10**-115b.
Gestation: *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Monglave: see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de*.
"Geste du Roi" **5**-845d.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. **19**-800 (D3); **26**-190 (D1); **26**-192a.
Gestro, riv., Aby.: *see* Web.
Gesture **2**-116c; **21**-416b.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS **11**-910d.
GETAE **11**-911a; **15**-280d; **28**-944d; **12**-272c; religion **28**-951c.
Getafe, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **25**-536d.
Getchell, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. **3**-269b.
Gē-Themis (rel.) **23**-71d.
Gethsemane, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. **11**-911b; **15**-352b.
Get in (falconry) **10**-142b.
Getinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Getsurobi-Zan, mt., Jap. **10**-669c.
Getting (coal-mining) **6**-580b.
Getty, George Washington **28**-634d.
Gettysburg, O. **20**-26 (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa. **11**-911c; **21**-106 (H6); **1**-823a; mineral waters **18**-22a.
—, S.Dak. **25**-306 (F3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. **21**-544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F2); **2**-757d.
— Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) **2**-760 (G3); **2**-758b.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. (Cilicia) **2**-760 (E4): *see also* Calycadnus.
Geuksun, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); *see also* Cocysus.
Geul, riv., Holl. **16**-692c.
GEULINCX, ARNOLD **11**-913a; **5**-418b.
Geuljik, lake, Arm. **2**-565 (B2); **26**-969d.
GEUM **11**-913c; **13**-770b: *see also* Avens.
— rivale: *see* Water avens.
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Aesepus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. **7**-921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) **28**-1042b.
Geuther, Anton **1**-135d; **5**-308d; butyric acid **4**-892a; isocrotonic acid **7**-511b.
Gevaert, F. A. **3**-681c.
Gévaudan, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E4); **10**-802 (hist. map); **18**-115b.
GEVELSBERG, Ger. **11**-913c; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Geveze, Asia M. **21**-543d.
Gevrey-Chambertin, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Gewerbegericht **2**-336a.
Gewerbeordnung **11**-878b.
Gewerkschaften **27**-147b.
Gewerkvereine **27**-147b.
Gewitter Nase: *see* Crochet d'orage.
GEX, Fr. **11**-913c; **10**-778 (H4); **9**-341d.
—, Pays de, prov. Fr. **4**-822c; **26**-255b; **10**-834b.
Geyer, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg.
Geys-dorp, Trans. **25**-466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) **11**-913d; **28**-912b; **22**-941b.
Geyser (heating apparatus) **13**-164c.
Geyserite **19**-324c; **20**-121b.
Geyserville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Geyter, Julius de **10**-495d.
Gez (measure): *see* Zar.
Geza I. (of Hungary) **13**-903a.
— II. (of Hungary) **27**-211b.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. **5**-551c.
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), **3**-905d.
Gezelle, Guido **10**-496a.
GEZER, Pal. **11**-915a; **20**-602 (B5); altar **1**-760a; Assyrian tablets **20**-613a; excavations **5**-141d, **20**-605d, **16**-513a; Mineptah destroys **9**-85c; Minoan remains **7**-423a; tomb **11**-583c.
Gezira (in names of islands): *see* Bulak, Gezira; Dahab, Gezira el, &c.
— (The), dist., Sud. **26**-9 (B4); **19**-693 (C5); **19**-695c.
— Mohammed, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
Gezlev, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezleveh, fort, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) **7**-736a.
Glöhler Wald, mt., Aus. **3**-1b.
GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDrich **11**-915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. **20**-327a.
Ghabrâ, War of Dâhis and: *see* Dâhis and Ghabrâ.
GHADAMES, N.Af. **11**-915d; **1**-320 (D2); **23**-648 (C3); **27**-289c.
Ghades, Afr.: *see* Rades.
Ghafari (dynasty) **2**-270a.
Ghagar, riv., India **3**-133c.
Ghaggar, canal, India **3**-929a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (F5-G4); course **3**-929a, **13**-526d, **27**-574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India **22**-892a.
Ghagra, riv. India: *see* Gogra.
Ghagra (costume): *see* Lhenga.
Ghagri, riv., India **3**-842d.
Ghaiasuddin: *see* Ghiyassuddin.
Ghaiata, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1) **2**-859a.
Ghaibis (sect) **19**-821c.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. **24**-125d.
Ghair, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Ghaiss ud din Tughlak: *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghait, El, Mor.: *see* Walidiya.
Ghakkar, tribe **12**-713c; **15**-413c; **14**-401c.
Ghaletika, Arab. **28**-913d.
Ghalib, El (of Morocco): *see* Abdullah.
— (Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) **13**-489b.
— (sheikh) **27**-466d.
Ghaliite (sect) **24**-857d; **17**-423a.
Ghalla, riv., A.-E.Sud. **26**-9 (B3); **15**-907b.
Ghallis, isl., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Ghana, W.Afr. **12**-696b.
—, state, W.Afr. **12**-696b; **17**-565b.
Ghanapura, India **14**-382 (G11).
Ghandari (people) **15**-689a.
Ghar, canal, India **25**-143a.
—, mts., India **15**-770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun.: *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. **10**-219c.
Gharapuri, isl., India: *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. **1**-643 (A2); **18**-851 (G2); **1**-643d.
—, mts., Syr.: *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **10**-307d.
Gharbia, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Gharbiya, tribe **19**-844b.
Ghardaia, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-646b; **21**-763a.
—, dist., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-648c.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. **22**-123d.
Ghari **19**-380a.
Gharial: *see* Gavial.
Gharian, mts., Trip.: *see* Ghurian.
Gharib, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-21c.
Gharibu'l-Hadith **20**-725d.
Gharm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Gharo, India **14**-376 (B7).
Gharz, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Ghas, riv., Mor.: *see* Massa.
Ghasa, India **3**-848a.
Ghashiun, Turkest. **27**-420 (H3).
—, desert, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1); **12**-166a.
—, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) **3**-930a.
Ghasrin, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab. **2**-265a; **5**-24b.
Ghassan b. ul Kufi **17**-423a.
Ghassanite (sect) **17**-423a (list).
GHAT, Trip. **11**-916a; **1**-320 (E2); **27**-289b; dialect **12**-894a.
Ghatafan, tribe **28**-1049a.
Ghatal, India **14**-376 (M8).
Ghatati, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Ghatika **13**-493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India **14**-382 (F11); **12**-192c.
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India **11**-916a; **14**-382 (G13-L9); **14**-376b.
— (Western), mts., India **11**-916b; **14**-382 (E10-F14); **14**-376b; forests **4**-186b; geology **5**-948a; pass **3**-846c; Travancore **27**-216a. *See also* Sahyadri mountains.
Ghatsila, India **14**-376 (M8).
Ghaub, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C-D2).
Ghauts, mts., India: *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister): *see* Itimad ud-daula.
Ghaz, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2); **15**-940a.
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) **24**-111b.
— (ibn Abi Sarur) **24**-111b.
— (ibn al-Duwaik) **24**-111a.
Ghazal, riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Ghazal (lit.) **13**-488a.
GHAZALI **11**-916b; **2**-279b; **24**-307d; sufism **26**-32b.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, Pers. **2**-426b; **2**-423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) **21**-226d; **9**-100d.
Ghazar, riv., India **12**-20a.
Ghazepore, India: *see* Ghazipur.
GHAZI (dict.) **11**-916d.
Ghazia (dancer) **9**-32c.
GHAZIABAD, India **11**-916d; **14**-376 (G-H5).
Ghazi Fazil **27**-466a.
Ghazi Ghat, India **14**-376 (D4).
Ghazi-Khali, riv., India **7**-725d.
GHAZIPUR, India **11**-916d; **14**-376 (K7); inscriptions **14**-621d.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar **17**-106b.
Ghaznevid (dynasty) **11**-917d; **14**-401a; Persia under **21**-225b; Seljuk wars **24**-608c.
GHAZNI, Afg. **11**-917a; **1**-307 (E3); **1**-310b; Ghazni medal **18**-9d.
GHEE **11**-918d; **20**-47a; **20**-777d.
GHEEL, Belg. **11**-919a; **3**-668 (F1); colony for insane **14**-616a.
Gheen, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
Gheeraardsbergen, Belg.: *see* Grammont.
Ghegs (people) **1**-483c.
Gheluwe, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Ghennihma, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
GHENT, Belg. **11**-919a; **3**-668 (C1); academy **10**-495b; cathedral **2**-407b; cotton manufacture **7**-299b; library **16**-575b; Philip the Bold **21**-386d; picture exhibitions **20**-507b; revolts (1448) **21**-387d, (1453) **19**-415c; siege (1678) **8**-735a; shipping statistics **3**-673a; town hall **2**-408a, **2**-422a; treaty (1814) **5**-158d, **25**-224c, **27**-694b university **3**-671b.
—, Pacification of **19**-419d.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of: *see* Dulle Griete.
Ghentbrugge, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Gherardesca diptych **15**-96b.
Gherardescha, Ugolino della **18**-99b.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa **21**-645c.
— della Notte: *see* Honthorst, Gerard.
Gherba, isl., Alg. **1**-643 (D2).
Gherea, Dobrogeanu **23**-848b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) **14**-408d
—, India, (Bombay): *see* Viziadrug.
Gheriri, Aby. **25**-379 (C5).
Gheris, riv., Mor.: *see* Geris.

Gherkin 7-611a.
Ghetea (race): see Yue-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c; 15-404d.
Ghevond (the presbyter): see Leoncius (the priest).
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) 3-687c.
Ghez, riv., C.Asia: see Kara-darya.
Ghibellines: see Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It.; battle (1218) 15-34d.
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a; 7-966c.
GHICA (family) 11-921c; 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Walachia) 23-837d.
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-836d; 15-279c.
—, Ioan (historian) 23-848b.
—, Ion (prince) 23-838d.
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) 23-834c.
Ghicet di Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Ghiffa, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ghika (family): see Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers.: see Gilan.
Ghilghila, Sib. 25-17b.
Ghilyaks: see Gilyaks.
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg. 2-475b.
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b; 21-234b; rebellion (1887) 1-37d.
— (dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. 3-121b.
Ghinda, Af. 2-763d.
Ghinea, W.Afr.: see Jenné.
Ghiordes knot: see Turkish knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
—, dist., Alg. 27-364d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio: see Lilius, Aloysius.
Ghiraths, tribe 22-654b.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b; 18-362d; frescoes 20-471a, 20-496 (Pl. V.).
—, RIDOLFO 11-923b.
Ghirone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Ghislenghien, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Ghisonaccia, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-200a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornelis van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Ghittern 6-400c.
Ghiyassuddin Kaikhosrau: see Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyassuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b; 11-918b.
— Tughlak Shah: see Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As.: see Gizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Ghlas, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-867d.
Ghob, Khor, Snd.: battle (1884) 9-123a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) 7-670b.
Ghodnadi, India: see Kharatken.
Ghogha, India: see Gogo.
Gholghat, India 13-862a.
Gholson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Ghomera, tribe 5-33c.
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-923d; 11-918a; 14-401c.
—, El, val., Pal. 20-602 (D3-C6); 20-601b.
Ghorabari, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Ghorak, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.
—, val., Afg. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ghori (dynasty) 3-305a; 19-905d.
GHOST 11-924d; 8-7d; ancester worship 25-329b; Egyptian belief 9-56d; family ghosts 13-67d; funeral rites 11-332b; Hallowe'en 12-857d.
— (optics) 8-248a; 27-1013d.
— DANCE 11-925a; 14-473a.
— micrometer 18-386a.
— moth 16-468a (fig.); 16-469d.
— quartz 22-716d.
— swift moth: see Ghost moth.
Ghot, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ghoura, riv., India: see Panjkora.
Ghriama, Loch a', lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Ghuggur, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
Ghugus, India 5-837b.
Ghuilean, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ghula (sect): see Ghalite.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir); see Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan 17-941d.
— Hasan 21-249d.
— Kadir 23-1008b; 24-769d.
— Shah-Kalhora 14-31b.
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk.As.: see Cilician gates.
Ghulgulah, Afg. 3-304d.
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. 24-125c.
Ghund, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420c.
Ghuraf, el, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurfa, al, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurian, mts., Tun. 27-288c.
Ghururbir, India 14-376 (K6).
Ghurver, Pal. 7-879a.
Ghusl (Mahommedan rite) 17-420c.
Ghutah, plain, Pal. 7-785a.
Ghutin: see Kankar.
Ghuwer, plain, Pal. 11-405b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 7-879a.
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
Ghuzz, tribes 24-608b; 5-52d.
Ghuzza (Ghuzzeh), Pal.: see Gaza.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (A6); 20-601a.
Ghyka (family): see Ghica.
Ghyll, glen: see Gill.
Ghyphto-Kastro, ruins, Gr. 6-395b.
Giacaria, Benedetto 18-99b.
Giacomelli, Villa, It. 2-764c.
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.
Giacomino da Verona 14-892b; 14-898d.
Giacomo (Christian name): see James.
Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.
Giacosa, Giuseppe 8-506b.
Gia-dinh-thanh, Fr.I.C.: see Saigon.
Giafferi, Luigi 7-202c.
Gia-Ho, Hué, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Gia-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Giallo antico 23-585c.
Gialong (of Annam) 2-63b; 27-5d.
Giama-nu-chu, riv., 6-168 (F3); 26-925a.
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-925a.
Giambologna: see Bologna, Giovanni da.
Giamda, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Giampelino (Rizzi) 20-970b.
Giampilieri, It. 25-23b.
Gianetto: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) 28-129a; 15-38a; 10-535a; tomb 24-496a.
Gianicolo, hill, Rome 23-612 (B3). *See also* Janiculum.
Gianni, Lapo 14-901a; 7-811a.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.
Giannotti, Donato 14-907a.
GIANNUTRI, isl., It. 11-925d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio: see Giulio Romano.
GIANT 11-926a; 18-741b.
Giant armadillo 8-927a; 2-561a; 25-174d (fig.).
— cactus 27-634c.
— cedar: see Canoe cedar.
— ceiba 5-676b.
— cell (anat.) 6-961b; 27-354c.
— fennel 10-256b.
— Geyser, Wyo. 28-912b; 11-914d.
— gourd 12-287a (fig.).
— granite: see Pegmatite.
— graves 25-964d.
— horned tortoise 28-1006a.
— panda 17-527c; 6-372d (fig.).
— pangolin 20-677d.
— petrel 15-755b.
— pine: see Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan: see Gigantic salamander.
Giants, Book of the (Mani) 17-573b.
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 19-252c.
— CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d; 14-744 (E1).
— Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Dance: see Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound, I. of Man 21-44b.
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn. 16-989a.
— KETTLE 11-927a; *see also* Pot-hole.
— Leg, archway, Scot. 24-855a.
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-927a.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv., Mont. 12-398c.
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. 8-458d; 25-964d.
— Staircase, Venice 27-998c.
— Tank, lake, Cey. 5-779a.
Giant tree: see Big tree.
Gianturco (statesman) 15-83a.
GIAOUR (dict.) 11-927b.
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) 2-760 (G4); 3-103c; 6-365c.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) 2-565 (B1).
— Euren, Turk.As. 21-544a.
Giara, plain, Sard. 24-210c.
Giard, Alfred Mathieu 9-316c.
Giard, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Giaretta, riv., It.: see Simeto.
Giarre, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Giatto, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Giaur Kalah, C.Asia 18-176b.
— Kalessi, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535c.
Giaveno, It. 15-4 (A2).
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict.) 15-190b.
Gibâl (mt.): see Jebel.
Gibalbin, mts., Sp. 24-731a.
GIBARA, Cu. 11-927c; 7-595 (E2).
Gibbeh (garment): see Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gibbet 11-422c; 12-917c.
Gibbethon, Pal. 21-402c.
Gibbet law 12-844a; 12-695a.
Gibbo, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d; 23-660c; on Roman law 23-526c; style 9-635c; 23-407a.
—, John 18-756c.
Gibbon, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912b.
GIBBON (ape) 11-936b; 22-325a; 22-329c; anthropology 2-109c; dentition 22-327d; lungs and arteries 22-328a; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d; thumb 22-327b; wahwah of Borneo 4-259a.
Gibbons, A. St Hill 28-953b; 15-811d; 18-353c.
—, Christopher 16-852a.
—, Edward 11-937b.
—, Ellis 11-937b.
—, GRINLING 11-936d; 24-500a; 28-795d; Chatsworth work 8-130c; Holme Lacy carvings 13-357d; Oxford carvings 20-411b, 20-411d.
—, JAMES 11-936d.
—, ORLANDO 11-937b; 14-193c.
—, Thomas 14-194c.
Gibbons, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Gibbons (bot.): see Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
Gibbons v. Ogden, U.S. 14-711a; 17-771a.
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. 3-254b.
—, H. Hucks, 1st Baron Aldenham: see Aldenham.
—, George 11-937d.
—, James 2-420a; 2-420d; 20-413a.
—, James A. E.: sewing machine 24-745a.
—, JOSIAH WILLARD 11-937c; 9-224b; phase rule 9-393d, 25-369b; solutions 25-368d.
—, OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-937d; 6-61b.
Gibbs, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Gibb's, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Gibbsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Gibbsite 3-542d.
Gibbs-Metford match rifle 23-334d.
Gibb's paradox 9-397b.
Gibbstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Gibbula 11-510c.
Gibbulina 11-526c.
Gibeah, Pal. 15-540c.
Gibegweg-wi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gibellina, It. 26-61b.
Gibeon, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D5); 11-801d; 11-803a.
GIBEON, Pal. 11-937d; 15-518b.
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) 20-710a.
Gibi, tribe 16-542a.
Gibidana (dict.) 7-798a.
Gibil: see Girru.
Giblin v. MacMullen 3-351d; 3-220d.
Giblites, tribe 16-348b.
Giboia: see Boa constrictor.
Gibraleón, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. 17-460c.
GIBRALTAR 11-938a; 11-938 (map); 25-530 (C4); 4-610c; geology 5-577a.
—: *History* 11-941a; 9-544a; 25-553a; Caliphate 5-33c; siege (1779-1783) 11-941c, 24-530b.
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
—, Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (C5); 23-648 (B3); battle (1801) 13-666b; geology 18-852c.
Gibraltar stone 20-118d.
Gibralter, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Gibsland, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d; 5-335b; 22-197a.
—, EDMUND 11-942d.
—, JOHN 11-943b; 24-501b.
—, J. (chemist) 3-818b; 6-53d.
—, Paris 12-398d.
—, Patrick 8-389c.
—, Randall C. 18-636d.
—, Richard 8-740b.
—, R. W. 1-490a.
—, Susan Penelope: see Rosse.
—, THOMAS MILNER 11-944b.
—, Walter Murray 13-91d.
—, WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-69b.
—, Can. (Ont.): see Watha.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 28-539c.
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Gibtown, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Gichki, tribe: see Gitchki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtelians: see Brethren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) 28-12c.
Gidar, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Giddalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddiness 2-195d.
Gidding, Great, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 4-217d; 10-282c.
Giddings, F. H. 25-519d.
—, JOSHUA REED 12-1d.
Giddings, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Giddy Davies: see Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a; 15-539d; 9-677b.
Gideon, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Gidgean, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah.: see Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (palaeontologist) 9-721c.
Gido (Jap. artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giebel Foreland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Giélée, Jacquemart 11-115b.
Gielemans, J. 12-816d.
GIEN, Fr. 12-2c; 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 27-413b.
Giens, penin., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
Gier, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5); 16-921b.
—, pass, Fr. 5-777d.
Giera, P. 22-502d.
Gierend, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOvich de 12-2d; 9-948b.
Giesager, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Giesbrecht, W. 9-659a; 18-408d; 2-237c.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich 15-324d.
—, WILHELM VON 12-3b.
Gieseckite 19-383b.
— porphyry 22-105a.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar 22-791c.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giesensdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Giesing, Munich 19-5a.
Giessbach, falls, Switz. 4-563a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GIESSEN, Ger. 12-4a; 11-808 (B3); academy 1-98d; botanic garden 4-300b; school of forestry 10-649b; university 12-4a, 27-763c.
Giesshubel, Aus. 5-347a; 2-971a; 18-521.
Gieten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Giethoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gieumal sandstone 13-471d.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge 10-602d.
—, GODFREY 12-4b.
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury: see Halsbury.
—, Henri V. 1-269b; 14-570a.
—, Stanley Lees 19-560a.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham: see Buckingham.
—, WALTER (archbp. of York) 12-4b.
—, WILLIAM (bp. of Winchester) 12-4c; 9-478a.
Giffen, G. 7-444b.
—, SIR ROBERT 12-4c.
Giffnock, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
Gifford, John 4-804b.
—, ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d.
—, SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a.
—, WILLIAM 12-5a; 15-505c.
Gifford, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a; geology 12-796b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Giffordia 1-590d.
Giffordgate, Scot. 12-795c.
Giffre, riv., Fr. 13-74c.
GIFT (in law) 12-5c; 8-408d.
Gift-blaar 27-189a.
GIFU, Jap. 12-5d; 15-156 (K9); 15-161c.
GIG (dict.) 12-5d.
— (boat) 4-99c; 19-936d.
Gigantactinidae 14-268d; 28-545d.
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gozo 17-508 (map); 17-510c.
Gigantic salamander 7-564d.
Gigantis, Stellae: see Orion.
Gigantochloa 12-373b.
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) 8-492b.
Gigantorhynchidae 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.
— gigas 1-109b.
Gigantosaurus 15-800a.
Gigantostraca 2-302d (fig.); 2-677c; Devonian period 8-128b; Ordovician period 20-237d.
Gigartinales 1-592d.
Gigartininae: see Gigartinales.
Gigas codex 3-881b.
Gige (dict.) 11-551a.
Gigen, Bulg. 27-262a; 18-644a.
Gigging-machine: see Gigmill.
Giggleswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 24-705c; 18-888c.
— Scar, hill, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gigha, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4).
—, isl., Scot., 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Gig Harbur, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Gighay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 3-426d.
Gighen, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Gigli, Girolamo 25-53b.
Gigliato (dict.) 19-901b.
GIGLIO, isl., It. 12-5d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico 20-439d.
Gig-mill 12-5d.
Gignac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Gigne: see Geige.
Gignod, It. 26-242 (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph: see Elbée.
Gigoux, Jean François 20-503a.
Gigrin mudstones 16-829b.
Gigthis, Tun.: see Grara, Bu.
Gigue (music) 26-52b.
Giguela, riv., Sp.: see Guadiana.
Gihon (bibl.) 8-923d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 28-152b.
Gihulngan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a; 25-530 (C1).
—, bay, Sp. 12-6a.
Gikatilla, Moses 13-172d.
Gil, Diego: see Diego Gil.
—, tribe 18-21a; 17-6d.
Gila, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

Gi-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 26-924c.
Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (B5); 2-546d.
— Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster 16-825c.
Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191b; 18-20c.
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
OILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
— (of Brionne) 4-423d.
— (FOLIOT) 12-11b; 19-754d.
— (de Moravia) 8-430d.
— (des Moulins) 24-14c.
— (of Parma) 20-850d.
— (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c; 24-350d.
— (OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
—, ALFRED 12-7a; 24-504c; "Icarus" 24-496 (Pl. III.); ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
—. ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
—, Ann (Eng. writer): *see* Taylor, Ann.
—, Cass 24-35b; 19-460c.
—, Claudius 16-555d.
—, C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-1008a.
—, Davies 7-871b.
—, Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
—, GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-482d.
—, JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
—, SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-741c; 19-926d.
—, L. P. 8-252a.
—, MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
—, M. (French artist) 5-334b.
—, N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
—, Raleigh 17-439a.
—, William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
—, William L. 28-733d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
—, Captain: 17-773c; 12-11d.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GILBERT, isls., Pac.O. 12-11c; 20-436 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 8-162a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-51a.
Gilberton, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-545d.
Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Gilbert *v.* Wright 2-325c.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Gil Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-579b; 9-774d.
Gilboa, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-383c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith: *see* Menteith.
—, Alexander 4-38b.
—, John 13-489b.
—, P. C. 26-867c.
—. Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d; 6-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 5-640b.
Gildebert (French writer): *see* Hildebert.
Gil da Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
—, RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
—, William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C-D3).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
—, Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
GILDING 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
— wax 12-13d.
Gildmerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Rich of Cologne: *see* Richerzeche.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economics 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, *see* that title; French 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, *see* Club; Jews affected by 15-406d; livery companies 16-810b; minstrels 18-577b, 20-169b; Roman 6-565c, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-603c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-404c.
Gilds, certificates of 22-960d.
Gil-Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
Gildus (historian): *see* Gildas.
Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 7-857b.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-3); 24-236b; 11-382b.
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ernest 2-942d.
—, Francis 16-719a.
Giles, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Land, isl., Spitz.: *see* Gilies Land.
— Quay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gileston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Giles *v.* Harris 1-461b.
Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
—, Robert 8-679b.
Gilford, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
GILGIT, prov., India 12-19d.
—, riv., India 12-19d; 14-507d.
Gilgunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gilhungan. P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Gilia achilleaefolia 13-766c.
Giliak (race): *see* Gilyaks.
Gili Banta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Gilies, Cornelis 21-943a.
Gilies Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Gilif, mt., Sud. 9-40 (B4).
Gilim 21-196b; 24-1023d.
Gilkeson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gilkicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map): 25-708c.
Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-480d.
—, André (pseud.): *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-229b; measuring machine 18-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
—, Fanny: *see* Vining.
—, JOHN 12-21d.
—, Theodore: fishes 14-249a; 28-1006c; Leptocephali 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
—, William 2-739c.
Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 12-541c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 25-241d.
GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-288d; Mollusca, *see* Ctenidium.
Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
Gilla Coemgin 5-630b; 19-371d.
Gillam, Bernhard 5-335b.
—, Victor 5-335b.
Gillamoor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Gillan, Zachariah 21-942d.
Gillard, J. P. 16-656a.
Gillaroo trout 27-312b.
Gillberga, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Gill-cleft: *see under* Craniata.
Gille, Valère 3-681a.
Gillean, isl., Scot. 23-741c.
Gillehdar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
Gillelcie, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gillen, F. J. 2-957b; 27-81b; 10-161a.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Gillenförs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
Gilles, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Gilles de Corbeil 18-47a.
— DE ROYE 12-22a.
— LI MUISIS 12-22a.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
—, Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
—, THOMAS 12-22c.
Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (12).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gillette, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Gilletville, Cape Col. 25-166 (E-F9).
Gillfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Gill frame 16-726a; 25-107a.
Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Gillican, La. 17-54 (B3).
GILLIE 12-22d.
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies', hill, Scot. 3-354c.
Gilliflower: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935c.
Gilling: *see* Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 8-435a.
GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
Gilloflower: *see* Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
—, Jacques 11-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 5-332b.
Gill rover 25-107b.
Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Gill-slit (anat.): *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen 28-257d.
Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354a.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, hill, Scot. 12-82b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Gilnockie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
Gilofre: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
—, Catharine 4-39a.
—, Charles 14-165a.
—, William 7-694a.
Gilpin Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Gilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Gilsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-586b; geology 19-790d.
Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-508b.
Gilsum, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
Giltner, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Gilui, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
Gilwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-51b.
Gimarai-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
Gimaras, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIMBAL 12-26b.
Gimel, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Gimirra, prov., Aby. 15-627b.
Gimirrai (race): *see* Cimmerii.
GIMLET 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
Gimmel ring: *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gimonde, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GIMP 12-26b.
— yarn 28-906d.
Gimsö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Gin (cotton machine): *see* Cotton ginning.
— (measure): *see* Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
— Act (1736) 16-761c.
Ginaea, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-412b.
Ginals, Fr. 26-429c.
Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone: *see* Ginkel.
Gindafi, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Gindarus, Syr. 20-442a.
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
Gindulman, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Generalife, Palacio de, Alhambra: *see* Generalife.
Ginestra, La (Leopardi) 16-458a.
Ginevriè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
Ging, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GINGALL 12-27a.
Gingee, India: *see* Gingi.
Gingelly: *see* Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
— beer plant 11-345b; 3-163d, 3-169d (figs.).
Gingerbread 8-121a.
— stone: *see* Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a.
GINGI, fortress, India 12-26b; 14-382 (H13).
Gingin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Ginginhlovo, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Gingko: *see* Ginkgo.
Ginglymodi 14-248a.
Ginglymus: *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger. 23-822b.
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
Ginir, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
Ginkgo 12-757c; 21-770a; 20-548c.
Ginkgoales 12-757c; 20-545 (map); 20-548a.
Ginkgo biloba: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium 20-548c.
Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
Ginneken, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-486c.
Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
Ginnell Land, Arct. 21-950c.
Ginnie, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Ginnis, Sud. 9-126a.
Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Ginori, Carlo 15-12d; 5-753c.
Ginor-roso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Ginsbourg, Ilia 24-515d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ginterkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Ginza (Sacred book): see *Sidrā rabbā*.
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892c.
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Gio (dict.) 24-854a.
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d; 14-912b.
Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) 22-59d.
"Gioconda, la" (painting; Leonardo): *see* "Monna Lisa."
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a; 14-630a; 2-412d.
Giogi (sculptor) 15-177b.
Gioi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Gioia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
— del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Tauro, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-9d.
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c; 15-4 (F5).
Gioja, Flavio 2-576a; 6-809a.
—, MELCHIORRE 12-30c; 11-600d.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a; 15-75d.
Giona, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
Giordani, Pietro 14-911c.
Giordano, count 10-531d.
Giorgio Andreoli: *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como 1-951d.
GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31d; 20-472d; 20-496 (Pl. VII.).
Giorgis, General da 15-84b.
Giornico, Switz. 26-242 (F4); battle (1478) 26-252b.
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) 14-909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Giostra, La (Politian) 21-982d.
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b; 20-469a; 20-496 (Pl. IV.).
Gioura, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Giura.
Giovane Palma: *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
Giovanni, Fra: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino di: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna: *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Balduccio of Pisa: *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro: *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano: *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Giovenazzo, It.: *see* Giovinazzo.
Giovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Giovinazzo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-395b.
Giovine Italia, La: *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo: *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28b.
Gipps, Sir George 2-963c.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D3-E2); 28-38b; 2-961b.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSIES 12-37a; 4-275b; Bulgaria 4-777c; Caucasia 5-548b; India 3-561c, 5-47d; Moldavia 25-1051b; Rumania 23-829b; Russia 23-874a; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
"Gipsy" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-820d.
Gipsy moth 17-851d; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

Gir, mts., India **15**-695d; **15**-554d.
Gira, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
Girab, India **14**-375 (D7).
GIRAFFE **12**-43a; **20**-54c; horns **21**-33d; hunting of **24**-1001d; longevity **16**-976a.
— (astron.): *see* Camelopardus.
Giraffidae **21**-34c; **17**-527d.
Giralda, tower, Seville **24**-732a; **2**-426b.
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGorio **12**-43d; **6**-809a.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** **12**-44a; **8**-504a; **14**-907a.
Giraldo Sempavor **22**-140c.
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS **12**-44b; **6**-271b.
— de Windsor **21**-80d.
Giran (I-lan), Jap. **15**-156 (B-C14)
—, plain, Jap. **10**-669b.
Girancourt, Fr. **9**-694c.
GIRANDOLE **12**-44d.
Girão, cape, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-280d.
Girard, Aimé **12**-51d.
—, Albert **1**-619b; **27**-272b.
—, Charles **1**-858a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **12**-44d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI DE** **12**-45a.
—, **STEPHEN** **12**-45b.
Girard, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
—, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Girard and Street process **12**-365a.
Girard College, Philadelphia **12**-45b.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE **12**-46a.
—, **EMILE DE** **12**-46b.
Girardin, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS **12**-46c; **24**-498d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste **20**-506b.
Girardot, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a.
Girard turbine **14**-103c.
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON **12**-46d; **11**-111c; **22**-498d.
Girasol **13**-232a.
Giratia, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
Girand, Albert **3**-681a.
—, **GIOVANNI**, count **12**-47b.
—, J. C. V. **3**-318a; **26**-397a.
Giraud, palace, Rome: *see* Torlonia.
Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis: *see* Soulavie.
Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Giraut Riquier: *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Girda: *see* Virgate.
Girder **4**-151b; bridges **4**-533d; steel **5**-389d, **25**-863b.
— oar **19**-937a.
Girdif, cape, Af.: *see* Guardafui.
Girdland, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
GIRDLE **12**-47b; **7**-225c; **7**-229b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); lighthouse **1**-49a, **16**-647c.
Girdlers Company **16**-811a; carpet **5**-395a.
Girdletree, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. **12**-48a; **9**-40 (B2); **9**-25b.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Girgamish, Mesop.: *see* Carchemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. **12**-48a; **15**-4 (D6); bishopric **23**-453b; Norman capture (1086) **25**-33a; volcanoes **28**-189a.
—, prov., It. **15**-7a.
Giri, Nig. **1**-350c.
—, riv., Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G4); **25**-123a.
Giriama (dialect) **3**-358d.
Giribraja (Girivraja), India: *see* Rajagriha.
Giridih (Giridhi), India **14**-376 (M7); coalfield **13**-117c. *See* Karhar bari.
Girilambone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
GIRISHK, Afg. **12**-48b; **1**-307 (C4); antiquities **1**-314c; Ayub Khan **1**-318a.
Girku, Nig. **19**-678 (C-D2).
Girl (law) **16**-17b.
Girlamare, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
"Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting: Rossetti) **23**-747d.
Girlitza, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Girl's Public Day School Company **4**-875a.
Girlsta, loch, Scot. **24**-853d.
Girna, riv., India **14**-382 (F9); **15**-771b; **19**-247d.
GIRNAR, mt., India **12**-48b; **14**-382 (D9); **15**-695d.
Girnigo, castle, Scot. **4**-960c.
Giro, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis **12**-48b; **20**-891b.
Giromagny, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **3**-666b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez **21**-275b.
—, Pedro (fl. 1445) **14**-859a; **20**-361a.
—, Pedro de (fl. 1520) **20**-444b.
Giron (her.) **13**-322b.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. **12**-48d; **10**-778 (D5).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d, **9**-909d; lightship **16**-643d.
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) **12**-49b; **10**-854c; Caen **4**-936d; monument **4**-244b.
Gironny (her.) **13**-322b.
Gironville, fort, Fr. **18**-316b.
Girot, India **14**-376 (D-E3).
Girouard, Sir Percy **9**-128a; **19**-684b.
Girru (myth.) **19**-917c.
Girs, Aegidius **26**-215d.
Girsberg, castle, Ger. **22**-909c.
Girtanner, C. **18**-52c.
GIRTIN, THOMAS **12**-51a; **9**-806a; **20**-496d.
Girton, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Girton College, Cambridge **5**-94d; **28**-370c; **4**-109c.
Girt *v.* Fillingham (1901) **4**-437c.
Girty, James **24**-30d.
—, Simon **24**-30d; **15**-745c.
Girty, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6)
Girty's Town, O. *see* Saint Marys.
Giru, Nig. **19**-678 (B2).
GIRVAN, Scot. **12**-51a; **24**-412 (D4).
— (Girvan Water), riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **12**-51b.
Girvanella **20**-525a; **25**-111b.
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot **12**-51b.
Girvan group **25**-111a.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, **19**-382b.
GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph) **Arthur** **12**-51b.
Gisa (bp. of Wells) **5**-519c.
Gisarme **12**-830b.
Gisban, Babyl.: *see* Gisukh.
Gisborn, head, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Gisborne, Maria **24**-830c.
GISBORNE, N.Z. **12**-51d; **19**-624 (G3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Gisburn, Walter: *see* Walter of Hemingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) **6**-966a; **26**-176b.
Gisela, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) **17**-9d; **20**-373a.
Gish (myth.) **15**-632a.
Gisihan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Gisikon, Switz. **26**-212 (E2); battle (1847) **17**-97c.
Gisla (weight) **28**-492a.
Gislasaga **23**-1001a; **14**-236a.
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) **OF Mons** **12**-52a.
Gislenius, Augerius: *see* Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de.
Gisler, A. **26**-575d.
Gisliflub, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Gisli Illugison (saga) **14**-237a.
Gislingo, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Gismond of Salern **8**-519c; **28**-455d.
Gismondite **28**-973a.
GISORS, Fr. **12**-52a; **10**-778 (E3); **17**-36a.
Gisr, el, Egy. **26**-24a.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT **12**-52b; **13**-23c.
Gist, Christopher **20**-31d; **28**-563a.
Gist (dict.) **15**-494a.
Gisukh (Gisban, Gishban), Babyl. **3**-102c.
Giswil, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Gita-govinda **24**-172d; **15**-501d.
Gitan, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) **25**-361d.
Gitano, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Gitann (people): *see* Gipsies.
Gitchki, tribe **3**-294a; **15**-717c.
Githago: *see* Corn cockle.
Githowarra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. **12**-52c **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **28**-522b; **24**-711 (map).
Git stick **10**-744a.
Gittarchan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Gittelde, Ger. **13**-48c.
Gittersee, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Gittings, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Gittisham, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Giubiasco, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Giudecca Canal, Venice **27**-1001b.
Giudice, Boffilo del: *see* Juge, Boffilie de.
Giudice (dict.) **24**-216c.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO **12**-52d.
Giudici conciliatori **15**-20a.
Giuf, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
Giufplan, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Giugliano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Giulchi, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Giulianello, lake, It. **15**-4 (G2).
Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro: *see* John XXI. (pope).
Giulianova, It- **15**-4 (D E3).
— (Castrum Novum), It. **4**-933c.
Giulietti (Italian explorer) **15**-72c; **15**-73a.
Giulio Cesare: *see* Vanini, Lucilio.
— do Medici, Cardinal: *see* Clement VII.
— **ROMANO** **12**-52d.
Glumaglio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Giumaleu, mt., Aus. **4**-771a; **5**-383b.
Giunta, Bartolommeo **4**-217c.
— **PISANO** **12**-54a.
Giunto, Pietro: *see* Larivey, P. de.
Giuoco Piano (chess) **6**-96a.
Giuppana, isl., Adr.S. **3**-4 (E5).
Giura, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) **12**-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) **12**-424 (F1); **25**-734b.
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum. **12**-54a; **23**-826 (R3); battle (1595) **3**-514a; battle (1807) **18**-479a; Turks capture (1771) **27**-453d.
Giuschino: *see* Des Pres, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) **24**-913d.
Giuseppino, Il.: *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
Giushi, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE **12**-54b; **14**-912b; **15**-51a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) **12**-54d.
—, Agostino **12**-55b; **13**-169b; on Wolsey **28**-780b.
—, Lorenzo: *see* Laurentius Justinianus, St.
—, Pompeio **12**-55c.
—, Vincenzo **12**-55c; **22**-222a.
Giustiniani, company of **6**-236d; **24**-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua **2**-412d.
—, villa, Genoa **2**-413a.
GIUSTO DA GUANTO **12**-55c; **27**-792b.
Givaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Give, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
GIVET, Fr. **12**-56a; **10**-778 (G1).
Givetian group **8**-125a; **8**-127a; **11**-670d.
Givonne, Fr. **24**-575c (plan).
—, riv., Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. **12**-56b; **10**-778 (G5).
Givrai, India **14**-382 (F10).
Givry, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Giwan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Giza (Gizeh), Egy. **4**-954 (B2); **4**-955b; capture by Mehemet Ali (1804) **9**-108a; Egyptian defeat (969) **9**-95d; sphinx **25**-662c; tombs **2**-370d; **9**-74d; zoological gardens **28**-1019a.
—, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
—, museum, Cairo **19**-64c; **9**-40a.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **9**-110a.
—, pyramids, Egy. **4**-954 (A3); **9**-25c; **4**-955b; archaeology **22**-684c.
Gizhiga, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2); **25**-13a.
Gizio, riv., It. **15**-3c; **26**-59d.
Gizo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9).
Gizurarsson, Jon **14**-239d.
Gjakovica, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth.) **12**-56b.
Gjasdal, Nor. **19**-804 (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Gjedserodde, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Gjedsted, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gjeitgaljartind, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
Gjellerup, Karl **8**-43c.
Gjende, lake, Nor. **15**-521d.
Gjer, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Gjerestd, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Gjerlev, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Gjern, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gjerrild, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Gjer's soaking pit **14**-830c.
Gjevilvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Gjol, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Gjolbashi, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Gjora, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Gjörlöv, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Gjöse, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Gjövik, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Gjurgjevac, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ofre Gla, Stora Gla.
Glabella **25**-196a.
GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (fl. 191 B.C.) **12**-56b; **21**-592b.
— **M'. ACILIUS** (fl. 67 B.C.) **12**-56b; **24**-305c.
GLACE BAY, Can. **12**-56c; **19**-831 (E1); **26**-539d.
Glacial Drift: *see* Drift.
GLACIAL PERIOD **12**-56c; **11**-670a; **22**-718d; Carboniferous **5**-230a; gravels **12**-382d; Permian **21**-176c; pre-Cambrian **22**-267b; time estimates, U.S. **27**-630a.
— sand **24**-136c.
Glaciation: *see* Glacial Period.
Glacier, Can. **4**-600 (F3); **24**-612c.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D1); **28**-353c.
GLACIER **12**-60a; **11**-662c; cirque **6**-392c; lake forming action **16**-86c, **22**-879b, **23**-404a; motion of **27**-499c.
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
— Park, reserve, Can. **24**-612c.
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Glacier, Vin du **26**-242b.
Glacies Mariae: *see* Mica.
Glacio-lacustrine epoch **12**-59b.
GLACIS **12**-63b; **10**-685b; **10**-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Bergisch) **12**-63b; **11**-808 (I.k6).
—, Ger. (München) **12**-63b; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Gladbrook, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON **12**-63c; **18**-845b.
Gladdon: *see* Fetid Iris.
Glade, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
— Farms, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
— Hill, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
— Spring, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Gladestry, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Gladesville, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A2).
Gladowater, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
"Gladiator" (horse) **13**-737a.
GLADIATORS **12**-63d; **11**-446a; **13**-661d.
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) **28**-618a.
Gladiator soundboard **21**-572d.
Gladiolus (anat.) **25**-170d.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) **12**-65b; **21**-781d.
— communis **14**-794a.
Gladis, La. **17**-54 (D3).
Gladius (zool.) **5**-695b.
GLADSHEIM (myth.) **12**-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796a.
Gladstone, Helen **12**-72b.
—, Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st viscount **12**-72b; **25**-483c.
—, Sir John **12**-66c; **10**-296a; **16**-103a.
—, **JOHN HALL** **12**-66a; **6**-69d.
—, **WILLIAM EWART** **12**-66c; **1**-160b; administrations **9**-573a and foll., **3**-568b; budgets **9**-565c, **9**-569b; free trade views **11**-89a; Gordon **12**-252d; Ireland **14**-784c, **14**-786b; memorial **24**-503c; Morley's *Life* **18**-841b; Parnell **20**-857b; Poerio **21**-877a; Queen Victoria **28**-34b; Tennyson **26**-633c; Transvaal policy **27**-197c; women's suffrage **28**-787b.
—, William Henry **12**-72b.
Gladstone, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2); **6**-606a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
GLADSTONE, Queens. **12**-72d; **2**-960 (I4).
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Gladstone incubator **14**-363d (fig.).
Gladwin, Henry **22**-65c.
Gladwin, Mich. **18**-372 (F0).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Glady, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Gladys, Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
Glaenö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Glafsfjord, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Glafva, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Glagah: *see* Erigedch.
GLAGOLITIC **12**-72d; **1**-729a; **25**-231d.
GLAIR **12**-73a.
Glaire, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Glairin **18**-519a.
Glais, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Glaisdale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Glaises, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Glaises vertes (geol.) **20**-81c.
GLAISHER, JAMES **12**-73a.
—, J. W. L.: law of error **22**-394d; tables **26**-334b, **26**-326b, **26**-335c.
Glaive **12**-830b; Japanese **15**-207a.
— gisarme **12**-830c.
Glamaig, mt., Scot. **25**-206b.
Glambecker, lake, Ger. **19**-441b.
Glamford Bridge, Lincs.: *see* Brigg.
Glamis, Janet, Lady **2**-43d; **21**-443b.
—, Sir Thomas Lyon **2**-44b; **15**-136d.
GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot. **12**-73b; **24**-418 (F1).
Glamoč, Aus. **3**-4 (E4).
Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of: *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
—, fort, S.Af. **8**-836c.
Glamorgan cattle **6**-539b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales **12**-73c; **9**-428 (V. D4); coal **27**-600b.
— Canal **5**-316b.
Glamorgan treaty **5**-909b.
Glamorgan, Vale of: geology **12**-74b.
Glamujokull, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228a.
Glan (Glengavlin), kingdom, Ire.: *see* Tullyhaw.
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. **5**-336d; **15**-844a.
—, riv., Ger. **16**-587b.
Glanaruddery, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-758b.
Glance-pitch **7**-600b.
Gland, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Gland (anat.) **9**-706c; agminated, *see* Peyer's patches; fever **17**-168c; of Littré **23**-131b; of Moll **10**-93b; therapeutics **19**-927b, **21**-352b, **26**-798d; tissues **9**-706c, **17**-497d.
GLANDERS (Farcy) **12**-76d; **25**-192a; **1**-411b; bacillus, *see* Bacillus mallei.
Glandiceps **3**-239a.
Glandina: *see* Oleacina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. **15**-816a.
Glandon, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
Glandore, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **7**-157b; **7**-157d.
—, harbour **14**-744 (B5).
Glandorf, O. **20**-26 (B-C2).
Glâne, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **11**-212d.
Glanenchell **14**-248a.
Glanford Briggs, Lincs.: *see* Brigg.
Glaniostomi **14**-248a.
Glanmire, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Glannauc, isl., Wales: *see* Puffin.
Glans (anat.): *see* Gland.
— (archae.) **2**-723b; **14**-635a.
— (bot.): *see* Nut.
Glantine, riv., Fr. **21**-981d.
Glanton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Glanum, Gaul: *see* St Rémy.

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.
—, RANULF DE 12-77c; 9-602b; on toll 26-1053a; on warranty 28-329b.
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
Glareola: *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidae 3-977c; 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Glarnisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Glaro, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d; 26-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-78a; 26-242 (G3); Tschudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
—, JOHN 12-79c.
Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) 3-51c.
Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Glaschu: *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
—, Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
—, Franz 13-619d.
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glaserz: *see* Argentite.
Glasewyrth, John 12-103d.
Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Glasghu, Lanarks.: *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 19-959d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 24-418 (C3); Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135c; circuit 15-595d; cotton trade 7-279c; docks 8-364a; fires 10-401c, 10-403b; Free Church college 8-982a; housing 12-85a, 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-555b, 16-557a; lord-provost 22-516c; lotteries 17-21c; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-701a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 25-248d; telephones 26-555c, 26-557b; tramways 27-164a.
—: *Cathedral* 12-80d; 5-519c; monumental brasses 4-434b; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
—: *University* 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College; Boyd's bequests 4-354a; hoods 27-779b; Melville's reforms 18-101d.
—, port, N.O. 19-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 13-266c.
— Bible Society: *see* Bible Society of Scotland.
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
Glasgow International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow.
Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
— Missionary Society 17-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a; 20-481b.
— Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d.
Glashaboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger. 11-811d.
Glasinač, Aus. 14-326a; 2-584a.
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a; 13-404b.
Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Glaskopf 16-700c.
Glaskovsk, Russ.As. 14-796b.
Glas-leac Beag, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College: *see* that heading; botanic garden 4-300b; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-118a; 24-371c.
Glass, William 27-295c.
Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-89d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., I. of M. 8-447d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
GLASS 12-86b; cameos 12-99c, 11-567c; coins 19-870c; corning 7-174c; devitrification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-583d; elasticity 9-144d; fibre manufacture 10-309d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; lighthouse 16-635a; mosaic 12-94d, 18-889b, 4-908b; periscopic 25-618b; porcelain ingredient 5-748b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-465d, 9-560b; volcanic 10-244d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a. *See also* under specific styles and Glazing.
—, STAINED 12-105d; 14-328d.
Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glassboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Glass-coral 15-164b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: *see* Sempill.
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Glass harmonica (music): *see* Harmonica.
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Glasshouse, bay, Queens.: *see* Moreton.
Glassinatz, Aus.: *see* Glasinac.
Glassites: *see* Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b.
Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Glass-rope sponge 25-723b; 25-729b.
Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a.
Glass-snake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
Glasston, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Glass *v.* Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORT 12-112c.
Glassy layer: *see* Hyaline layer.
Glastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestyngabyrig), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (VI. G1); archaeology 7-378b; grange 12-351b.
—, abbey, Som. 12-112d; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a; legends 12-321c, 15-514b; library 16-549c.
— cup 28-700c.
— thorn 12-113a; 13-102a.
— Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Glasven, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
GLATIGNY, J. A. A. 12-114a.
Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
Glattfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3); Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-34b; 6-44b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 19-711d.
Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 3-87c.
Glaucê (legend) 15-278d; 18-19a; 7-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-838b; 24-234a; 18-105c.
Glaucias of Tarentum 18-43b.
Glaucidae 11-523a.
Glaucidium (zool.) 13-475a.
— cobanense 20-396d.
Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
— luteum: *see* Yellow-horned poppy.
"Glauco" (submarine) 24-922a.
Glaucodote 18-579c.
Glaucoma 10-98a; 4-61b.
Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
Glauconia 23-163b; 23-152d; 23-154c.
— macrolepia 23-158b (fig.).
Glauconiidae 25-289a; 25-288b; 28-1007c; skull 23-152c.
GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
Glauconycteris 6-245d.
Glaucophane 8-896a.
— epidote-schist 1-884b.
Glaucopis, Athena 2-830a.
GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
— gull (zool.) 12-714d.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 12-115c.
— (of Carystus) 2-846c.
— (of Chios) 6-236c.
— (of Rhegium) 16-919b.
Glaucus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
— (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Glaucus (zool.) 11-523a; 28-1015b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Makri.
Glaux (bot.) 22-341d.
— maritima: *see* Seamilkwort.
Glavelier, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Glawi, Tizi n, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-859a.
Glaze (pottery): *see* Glazing.
Glazebrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glaze Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazert, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Glazier, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
Glaziers Company 16-811a.
Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a; 5-730b; 5-736d; bricks 4-523a; Chinese 5-744c; Egyptian 9-73b, 5-708a; Greek 6-713b; Japanese 15-183d; lead-poisoning 16-320c; lime 5-748a; Persian 5-727d; Roman 5-723c; salt glaze: *see* that heading; Turkish 5-729c.
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a: *see also* Glass.
— (painting) 20-495d.
— (paper) 20-734c.
Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich 12-117b; 4-266d.
Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-245a.
Gleaning bell 3-688d.
Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot.: *see* Domhainn.
Gleason, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gleasondale, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Gleasonton, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Gleaston, castle, Lancs. 16-143b.
Gleawecastre, Glos.: *see* Gloucester.
Gleba (bot.) 11-344a.
— (zool.) 11-521d.
Glebe, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
GLEBE 12-117c; 1-422a; tithe exemption 26-1021a.
Glede: *see* Kite.
Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 13-656d; 14-245d.
Gleditschia 16-383c; 13-773b.
— caspica 16-418d.
— triacanthos: *see* Honey locust.
GLEE 12-117d.
Gleeman: *see* Minstrel.
Glehn, Louise von: *see* Creighton, Louise.
Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
—, Feodora, Countess 24-507c.
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count 28-304b.
Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a.
Gleichenberg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Gleicheniaceae 22-611d; 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 12-118c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d; epigrams 9-691b.
Gleisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gleisiad: *see* Sewin.
GLEIWITZ, Ger. 12-119a; 11-808 (O3).
Glem, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Glemham, Sir Thomas 12-414c; 7-626c.
Glemsford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-28d.
Glen, James 19-515b.
Glen, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, reservoir, Scot. 23-98d.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714a.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
Glen (dict.) 24-413d; for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick: *see* Aray, Muick, &c.
Glenade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glenagarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Glenairn, Scot. 10-661a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— Allan, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Glenallen, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a; 24-418 (D2).
Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-298d; 28-825a.
Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glenan, isls., Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c.
Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
Glénard's disease 8-267a.
Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Glenarm, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Glenaven, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Glenbarr, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Glenbeigh, Ire. 15-758b.
Glen Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Glenblair, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 16-137a.
Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map); 7-159b.
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Glenbucket, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Glenburn, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Glenburry, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.
—, Robert Cunningham, earl of: *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, Lord.
—, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c; 2-484c; 2-850b.
Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Glencar, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Glencarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
Glencarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glencartholm group 8-663d.
Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S.Af. 19-262c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping), glen, Scot. 12-119c; 24-412 (C3); fairy hill 10-134b; geology 2-487a; massacre 24-453c, 2-485b, 4-473d, 25-762b.
"Glencoe" (race-horse) 13-734d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d; 25-814a.
Glencorse, riv., Scot. 8-940d.
Glencoul, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
Glen Cove, N.Y. 16-982d.
Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Northumb. 19-792a.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6); 6-371a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Va. (battle): *see* Frazier's Farm.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire. 12-120a; 14-744 (E3).
Glendaruel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Glendeane, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glendevey, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
—, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Glendive, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-753a.
Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Glendoe, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Glendora, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b; 9-510d; 28-264b; relics 7-210d.
Glenduh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glenealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a; corn duties 7-177c; Kaffir policy 5-239a, 25-472b, 8-695d.
Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
GLENELG, S.Austr. 12-121b; 2-960 (F7).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 2-361b.
—, riv., Austr. 2-956a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ellis, falls, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Glenelly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b.
Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glen Ey, forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Gleneyre, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M 17-535c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-598a.
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glenferness, Scot. 19-155b.
Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 5-941b.
Glen Flora, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Flora, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3); iron works 7-777c.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire. 12-121b; 14-744 (B5).
— grits (geol.) 8-127d; 15-758b.
Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, co., Can. 20-117a.
—, val., Scot. 21-262c.
Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b; 4-212a.
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire.: *see* Tullyhaw.
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
Glen Grey Act 5-243c; 23-256b.
Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Gyle.
"Glengyle" (law case) 24-98d,

Glenhall, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Glenham, N.Y. **10**-437b.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
Glenhaven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Glen Haven, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C6).
Glenhazel, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
Glen Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
— Helen, S.Austr. **2**-960 (E4).
Glenhope, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
Gleniffer, mts., Scot. **20**-520c.
Glen Imaal, Ire. **2**-615b.
— Innes, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Gleniron, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Glenisla, Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
—, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.
Glen Jean, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Glenkeel, mt., Ire. **10**-274b.
Glenken, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Glenkens, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Glenkill Burn, riv., Scot. **8**-663c.
Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. **23**-99a.
Glenkiln shales **16**-828c ; **8**-663c ; **20**-236b.
Glen-lake (dict.) **16**-86c.
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, lord : *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee.
Glenlivet, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; battle **9**-754b, **13**-954d.
Glenlivet whisky **28**-591b.
Glenloch, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Glenluce, Scot. **24**-412 (D5) ; abbey **28**-629b ; Claverhouse and Stair dispute **25**-761d ; glacial remains **28**-628c.
Glenlyon, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Glenmaliery, dist., Ire. : *see* Offaly.
—, Eastern, dist., Ire. : *see* Queens County.
—, Western, dist., Ire. : *see* Kings County.
Glenmalur, val., Ire. **14**-744 (E4) ; **28**-618d ; battle **14**-776a.
Glenmary, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Glen Maye, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Glenmont, O. **20**-26 (F3-4).
Glenmoore, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
Glenmora, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Glenmore, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, val., Scot. : *see* More, glen.
Glenmuick : *see* Muick.
Glenn, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Glennamaddy, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Glenndale, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Glenner, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3) ; **23**-240b.
Glenns Ferry, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Glenn Springs, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Glennville, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Gleno, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4) ; **1**-747a.
Glenochil, Scot. **6**-417d.
Glenoe, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Gleno-humeral fold **15**-485b.
Glenoid ligament **15**-485a.
— lobe **16**-945b.
Glen Olden, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Glenopteris **20**-543b.
Glenora, Can. **4**-600 (B1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Glenorchy, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Hobart **13**-544c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Glenormiston, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Glenpark, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. **20**-58d.
Glenree, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Glen Richey, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— Riddle, Pa. **21**-106 (K7) ; **26**-110b.
— Ridge, N.J. **19**-502 (A2) ; **4**-86c.
— Robertson, Can. **20**-114 (F1).
— Rock, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Glenrock, Wy. **28**-874 (G3).
Glenrose, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Glenrowen, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D2).
Glenroy, O. **20**-26 (E6).
Glen St Mary, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. **12**-121c ; **19**-596 (G2).
— Fork, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Glenshane, pass, Ire. **14**-744 (E2) ; **16**-972c.
Glenshaw, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Glenshiel, Scot. : battle (1719) **23**-743b ; **19**-39b.
—, glen, Scot. : *see* Shiel, glen.
Glenside, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Glensmith, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
Glen Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Glenstrup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Glentham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Glenthomson, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Glenties, Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **8**-413b.
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. **12**-121d ; **24**-412 (E3) ; geology **21**-262b.
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Glentworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Glen Ullin, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Union, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Glenview, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Glenville, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (M4) ; **6**-506a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3) ; **28**-562c.
Glen Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Glenwillard, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Glen Wilton, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Glenwood, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3) ; **14**-735a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, dist., N.Y. **28**-922c.
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (C2) ; **6**-721d.
Glesco, Scot. : *see* Glasgow.
Glessite **1**-793d.
Gletsch, Switz. **26**-242 (E3) ; **23**-271b.
Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4) ; **1**-745c.
Glettinganes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Glevum, Brit. **23**-648 (B1) : *see also* Gloucester.
Glew, celluloid films **14**-689d.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel **12**-121d.
Glezen, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Gliadin (dict.) **12**-145a.
Glichezaere, Heinrich der : *see* Heinrich der Glichezaere.
Glicia, M. Claudius **6**-466a.
Glidden, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS **12**-122c.
Glide, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
— plane **7**-585b.
Glide, the (fencing) **10**-593d.
—, the (phonetics) **21**-465c.
Gliding joint **15**-484a.
Gliding machines **10**-517c.
Glienicki, Alt, &c., Ger. : *see* Alt Glienicki, &c.
Glienicker Werder, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Glière, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Glimåkra, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Glimin, Mor. **18**-851 (B4) ; **18**-854b.
Glimmingehus, Swed. **26**-192d.
Glin, knights of **15**-856d ; **10**-443a.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEvich **12**-122c.
—, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH** **12**-122d ; **25**-278a.
—, **SERGY NIKOLAEVICH** **12**-123a.
Glinnaya, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Glinsk, Russ. **22**-14a.
Glioma **27**-374d.
Glion, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Gli Orazzi ed I Curiazzi (Cimarosa) **20**-123a.
Glires : *see* Rodentia.
Gliridae : *see* Dormouse.
Glirinae **8**-429d ; **23**-441b.
Glis, Switz. **26**-242 (D4) ; **4**-562b.
Glis glis : *see* Edible dormouse.
Glishich, Milovan **24**-698a.
Glisson, Francis **1**-932a ; on rickets **23**-314d, **18**-49d.
Glisson's capsule **16**-801c.
Glis vulgaris : *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. **15**-521c.
Globe, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, mine, Rhod. **25**-466 (I2) ; **23**-262d.
Globe (celestial) **17**-635d ; **17**-640c.
— (terrestrial) **17**-633a ; **17**-645d ; Gottorp **20**-13d.
Globe (Boston) **4**-293b.
Globe (Can.) **19**-565d ; **4**-658d.
Globe (Eng.) **19**-561a ; **3**-501a.
Globe (French) **7**-788d ; **24**-46c.
Globe (Washington, D.C.) **19**-568d.
Globe amaranth **1**-780c ; **10**-10b.
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U.S.) **19**-569a.
GLOBE-FISH **12**-123b.
Globe-flower **10**-565a ; **21**-779c ; **22**-896b.
Globe lens **21**-508d.
Globe nebulizer **4**-635d.
— Theatre, Lond. **24**-774d ; **26**-731b.
— thistle **13**-757d ; **5**-551a ; **6**-812c.
Globicephalus melas : *see* Ca'ing whale.
— scammoni : *see* Ca'ing whale.
Globiceps **14**-151b.
Globig (scientist) **3**-168a.
GLOBIGERINA **12**-123c ; **10**-631d ; **10**-630b (fig.) ; **10**-635d (fig.).
— ooze **10**-634b ; **19**-976b ; **16**-697a ; in Atlantic **2**-856b ; in Pacific **20**-435c.
Globigerinidaceae **10**-633c.
Globilemur : *see* Nesopithecus.
Globin **1**-514d.
Globine **19**-923a.
Globospherite **7**-568d.
Globularia **1**-753d.
Globulin **1**-514a ; **4**-78d.
Globulite **7**-568d.
Globus (Karl Andree) **1**-971b.
Globus aerostaticus **7**-14a.
Globus hystericus (med.) **14**-211d.
Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) **23**-129d.
— minor of Epididymus **23**-129d.
— pallidus **4**-399c.
Glochidium larva **16**-120d.
Glockedon, G. **17**-645a.
Glocken-rapler : *see* Bell rapler.
GLOCKENSPIEL **12**-123d.
Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-448d.
Glocker, E. F. : on iron ore **5**-812d ; on meerschaum **18**-72d ; on silver ore **22**-686a ; on zinc ore **4**-56d.
Glockthurm, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Glode, sound, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Glödisthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Glodwick, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Gloe, Ben-y-, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3) ; **4**-35a.
Gloeocapsa **1**-586b ; **16**-579d ; **16**-581b (fig.).
Gloeocystis **1**-597c.
Gloeosiphonia **1**-592d.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum **28**-95c.
Gloërsen, Kristian **19**-817c.
Glogan, Otto **2**-136b.
GLOGAU, Ger. **12**-124a ; **11**-808 (F3) ; dukes of **4**-423a, **1**-494d.
Gloger, C. W. L. **20**-315a.
Glogue, Wales **21**-81c.
Gloioconis **20**-525a.
Glomach, falls, Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **23**-741d.
Glomači, tribe : *see* Daleminči.
Glomeridae **18**-471b.
Glomeridesmidae **18**-471b.
Glomeridesmus **18**-471b.
Glomeris **18**-468d.
Glomeroidea **18**-471b.
Glomerulus (bot.) **10**-558d.
— (of kidney) **14**-256a ; **27**-798d.
Glommen, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1-2-3) ; **19**-800c ; **9**-909d.
Glomus **14**-256a.
Glonn, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D5).
Glonoin **19**-717c.
Glons, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot. ; *see* Campbell Castle.
Glooscap **14**-471d.
Glore, lake, Ire. **28**-548d.
—, riv., Ire. **28**-548d.
Gloria, De (Cicero) **1**-523c ; **6**-355a.
Gloria de Goytá, Braz. **21**-178c.
Gloria in Excelsis **8**-461a ; **14**-182c ; **17**-849c.
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annunzio) **2**-79b.
Glorialbo, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Gloria Patri **8**-161c.
Glories : *see* Corona.
Glorieta, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Glorieite, isl., Fr. **19**-164a.
Glorieuses, isls., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B1) ; **6**-795b.
Glorieux, Le (Philippe Destouches) **8**-104d.
GLORIOSA **12**-124b ; **16**-683b ; **21**-781c ; **16**-325d.
Gloriosam ecclesiam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
Gloriosa superba **13**-473d ; **16**-326c.
Glorioso, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Glorieuses.
"Glorious defence of Londonderry" (tapestry) **26**-406d.
Glorvina : *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.
GLORY (fame) **12**-124b.
— (in pictures) **12**-124b ; **2**-924d.
—, order of **15**-867a.
Glosa ordinaria (Walafrid Strabo) **28**-251b.
GLOSS (glossary) **12**-124c ; **5**-622c ; Breton **5**-650a ; French **7**-836a ; Irish **5**-632b ; Welsh **5**-640a.
Glossa, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (A3) ; **12**-426c.
Glossa (dict.) **2**-919a.
Glossaire Nautique **8**-186d.
Glossanthrax **2**-107b.
Glossa Ordinaria (Accursius) **1**-134b ; **23**-576c.
Glossa Ordinaria tōn Basilikōn **12**-125a.
Glossarists : *see* Glossatores.
GLOSSARY **12**-124c ; **8**-186a ; Biblical **12**-127c ; Celtic **12**-128a ; medical **12**-127c.
Glossatores **23**-576a.
Glossic **21**-460c.
Glossina : *see* Tsetse-fly.
— fusca **27**-341c.
— morsitans **20**-788d.
— palpalis **20**-789b ; **27**-351a ; **27**-341c.
— tachinoides **27**-341c.
Glossing (dict.) **10**-382b.
Glossiphonia : *see* Clepsine.
Glossitis **8**-263d.
Glossoceras **5**-693c.
Glosso-epiglottic folds **27**-7d.
Glossograptidae **12**-365d.
Glossograptus **12**-366c.
— Hincksii **12**-366b (fig.).
Glossolalia : *see* Tongues, Gift of.
Glossonycteris **6**-243d.
GLOSSOP, Derby. **12**-128b ; **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **28**-933 (B3) ; **7**-288b.
Glossophaga **6**-243d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve **19**-396b ; **27**-1049a ; of fishes **14**-267b ; of tongue **27**-7d, **26**-446d.
Glossopteris **23**-871d ; **20**-540a (fig.).
— flora **20**-540a ; **21**-778b ; **21**-177c ; India **14**-377c ; Natal **19**-253b ; Russia **23**-871d ; Triassic **27**-259d.
Glossoscolicidae **5**-795d.
Glossotherium **19**-112d ; **1**-817c ; **20**-900a.
Glossozamites **20**-540d.
— Hoheneggeri **12**-545b.
Glossozoa **20**-55c.
Glossy ibis **14**-218d.
— starling **28**-1009b.
Gloster, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Glotovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
Glotta : *see* Glossa.
Glottal stop (dict.) **21**-464d.
Glottiana **12**-82c.
Glottis **21**-462b ; **23**-185c ; **28**-173b ; **21**-895c.
Glottokomeion (dict.) **2**-919c.
GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of **12**-128c ; **12**-130a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of : *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).
—, Frederick Louis, duke of : *see* Frederick Louis, prince of Wales.
—, **GILBERT DE CLARE**, earl of (d. 1295) **12**-129a ; **9**-493a ; **9**-495d ; Gloucestershire lands **12**-134d ; papal legate besieged **4**-207a ; Rochester castle captured **15**-738d.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) **12**-129b ; **9**-499d.
—, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
—, **HUMPHREY**, duke of **12**-129b ; **9**-513d ; **21**-79b ; Oxford library **20**-412d ; precedence table **22**-268b.
—, Isabella, countess : *see* Isabella (of Gloucester ; queen of England).
—, **RICHARD DE CLARE**, earl of **12**-129d.
—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of : *see* Richard III.
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) **12**-130a ; **9**-480b ; **4**-581a.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of : *see* Fitz Hamon.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of : *see* Despenser.
—, **THOMAS OF WOODstock**, duke of **12**-130c ; **28**-925a ; **8**-509a ; constableship claim **17**-4a ; French campaign (1377) **9**-507c.
—, William, duke of : *see* William (English prince).
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of **4**-581b ; **6**-318c : *see also* Clare family.
—, Milo of : *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler) : *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. **12**-131a ; **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **4**-584 (B-C6) ; **12**-134c ; **12**-406d ; **9**-417c ; abbey **1**-21c ; cathedral **12**-131a, **2**-404a, **5**-520d, **27**-96 (Pl. 1.) ; fair **10**-128b.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. **12**-132a ; **17**-852 (F1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3) ; siege (1781) ; **26**-428c.
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos. : *see* Berkeley
Gloucester candlestick **21**-799d.
— cattle **5**-539b.
— cheese **7**-749c.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. **12**-132d ; **19**-502 (B4).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Hall, Oxon. **20**-412b.
— Junction, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. **12**-132d ; **9**-420 (III. C3) ; coal **9**-425d, **27**-600b ; cotton **7**-283b ; cricket **7**-441a ; fruit **11**-261b ; geology **12**-133b, **2**-348c ; hops **13**-678d.
Gloucester, Statute of (1278) **9**-494c ; **25**-812d ; **28**-848a.
—, Vale of **12**-133c.
Glounthaune, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Glouster, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Gloux, Olivier (pseud.) : *see* Aimard, Gustave.
GLOVE **12**-135c ; **16**-345a ; of mail **2**-586b ; pontifical **12**-136d.
Glover, George **21**-855d.
—, James N. **25**-713d.
—, John **26**-67c.
—, **SIR JOHN HAWLEY** **12**-137b.
—, **RICHARD** **12**-137c.
—, Sarah Ann **7**-664c.
—, Sergeant **19**-556b.
Glover, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, reef, C.Am. **5**-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Gap, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Glovers, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Glovers company, Lond. **12**-137a ; **16**-811a ; Perth **12**-137a ; Worcester **12**-137a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. **12**-137d ; **19**-596 (F2).
Glover tower **26**-67d.
Glove-silver **12**-136c.
Glove sponge **25**-731b.
Glow, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ; **10**-329d.
Glower-o'er-'em **16**-731d.
Glow lamp detector : *see* Oscillation valve.
GLOW-WORM **12**-138a ; **6**-669a.
GLOXINIA **12**-138a ; **13**-757c.
Gloxinioides **10**-771c.
Gloze (dict.) **12**-124d.
GLUCINUM **12**-138b : *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald **12**-138b ; **19**-78d ; **20**-122b.
Glück, Pastor **5**-525d.
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. **12**-141a ; **8**-24 (B4).
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. **12**-141a : **11**-808 (B2).
Glucoheptose **12**-141d.
Glucosamine **5**-606b.
GLUCOSE **12**-141a ; brewing **4**-508c ; jams **1**-232c ; wine **28**-718d ; of blood plasma **4**-79a.
— process : *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE **12**-142b.
Glucuronic acid **23**-969d.
GLUE **12**-143a ; **1**-515c ; **15**-482b.
Glugea **9**-386b ; **9**-385b.
Glugeidae **9**-384d ; **9**-386c (fig.).

Glukhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Glumaceae 2-14a.
Glume 12-371d.
Glurns, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Glut (engineering) 10-664d; 28-501a.
Glutaconic acid 12-144d.
Glutaminic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d; 6-55c.
Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b.
GLUTEN 12-145a; 4-467b; 10-550b.
Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
Glutinous Hag: see Hag-fish.
GLUTTON 12-145b; 5-373c; 21-836b; fur 11-348c, 11-353c, 11-357a.
Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales 5-360c.
Glycaphorm 18-862d.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d.
Glycera 5-791d.
Glyceria fluitans: see Manna-grass.
— maritima: see Floating meadow grass.
Glyceric ether 25-893d.
GLYCERIN 12-146a; 1-710c; physiology 4-79b; soap 20-45c; vaccination 27-833c; wine 28-719a; Wurtz on 28-859d.
Glycerius (Roman emperor) 19-385c.
Glycerol: see Glycerin.
— monoformin 1-710c.
Glyceryl myristate 6-621d.
— trinitrate: see Nitroglycerin.
Glycimeris 3-453a; 16-124a.
Glycin: see Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida: see Soy bean.
— Soja: see Soy bean.
Glycocoll 19-923a; 1-514a; 11-555c.
— hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-175a.
Glycocyamine 12-651a.
Glycogen 20-921c; 4-79a; 18-196c; in fungi 11-334c; in plants 21-766c.
Glycol Chlorhydrin 9-851d.
GLYCOLS 12-147a.
Glycoluric acid: see Hydantoic acid.
Glycolyl urea: see Hydantoin.
Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-184c.
Glycon-Asclepius 14-509a; 1-567c.
GLYCONIC (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Glycosuria 19-926d; 18-198b: see also Diabetes mellitus.
Glycothymolin 26-905b.
Glycouril 1-688c.
Glycovanillin 12-142d.
Glycyphila rufifrons: see White-throated honey-eater.
Glycyrrhiza echinata 18-181b.
— glabra 16-759c; 18-181b.
— uralensis 12-167d.
Glycyrrhizin 18-759c.
Glyde, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Glyn, James 15-237d.
—, Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 8-18c.
Glyncorrwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 4-617a.
Glynde, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Glyndon, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Glynn, John 28-643d.
Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b.
Glyn-Neath, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
Glynsky tube 8-319d.
Glyoxal 1-532c.
Glyoxaline: see Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
Glyoxime 20-419b; 11-357a.
— peroxide 11-357b.
Glyoxylic acid 18-187a.
GLYPH (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyphaeidae 7-560c.
Glyphioceras 5-311c.
— bilingue 21-87d.
— crenestria 21-87c.
— diadema 21-87d.
— reticulatum 21-87d.
— spirale 21-87d.
— atriatus 21-87d.
Glypho, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Glyphography 14-324d.
Glyphotes 23-440a.
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus: see Pole flounder.
— microcephalus: see Lemon sole.
Glyptocrinidae 8-878d.
Glyptocystidae 8-878a.
Glyptocystinae 8-878a.
GLYPTODON 12-147b.
Glyptodontidae 12-147c; 8-929a.
Glyptonotus entomon 5-454b.
Glyptopomus 8-128c.
Glyptoscorpius 5-311d.
Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
Glyptostrobus: see Water-pine.
GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.
Glyptotherium 12-147d.
GMELIN (family) 12-148a.
—, Johann Friedrich 12-148a; 20-303a; 6-166b.
—, Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-26d.
—, Leopold 12-148a; 6-47d; 9-257c; 6-605c; use of vivisection 28-157d.
Gmelina 5-454a.
— leichardtii: see Beech, Australian.
Gmelinite 5-785c.
Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 12-148b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D2); 12-148b.
—, Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4).
GMUNDEN, Aus. 12-148c; 3-4 (C3); battle (1626) 20-740a.
—, lake, Aus.: see Traunsee.
Gnadenhütten, O. 20-26 (H4); 19-532c.
Gnam-ri-srong-tsan: see Nam-ri-srong-tsan.
Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm 8-518d.
Gnaphalium 6-812d; 21-782b.
— sylvaticum 21-765a.
Gnaphosa 2-306d.
Gnaphosidae 2-306d.
GNAT 12-148c; see also Mosquito.
Gnat-catcher 27-634a.
Gnathaena 8-290b.
Gnathia, It.: see Gnatia.
Gnathite 5-670a.
Gnathobase 2-676d.
Gnathobdellidae 5-799c; 5-798b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 16-366a.
Gnathochilarium 18-469a.
Gnathophausia 21-478a.
GNATHOPODA 12-148c: see also Arthropoda.
Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 9-659a.
Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) 8-881d.
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It. 12-148c; 15-26 (F4).
Gnawr: see Bur.
Gnedich, Nicholas 23-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von 12-148d; 28-377d; 13-955c.
"Gneisenau" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Gneiss, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) 12-149c; 2-360d; graphite 12-364d; igneous: see Orthogneiss; sedimentary: see Paragneiss.
— of Bojan (geol.) 2-361d.
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-150c.
Gnepfstein, mt., Alps: see Pilatus.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-902c.
Gnetales 12-762c; 12-754cd.
Gnetoideae 12-754d; 12-762c.
Gnetopsis 20-538d.
Gnetum 12-763a; 21-781b; affinities 12-762c; archegonium 12-754c.
Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gniezno, Ger.: see Gnesen.
Gnifetti, Giovanni 1-748d.
Gnifetti, mt., Alps: see Signalkuppe.
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius 4-938c.
Gnoien, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
"Gnome" (submarine) 24-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d; 22-506c; 3-123b; English 9-608d; Irish 5-632a; Welsh 5-647b.
— motor 20-40b.
GNOMES 12-152a.
GNOMON 12-152b; 22-701c.
Gnomonic projection: see Central projection.
Gnomonics: see Dial and Dialling.
Gnosall, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Gnosiology (dict.) 8-701d.
Gnosis (aeon) 12-156b.
— (dict.) 12-153b.
Gnossus, Crete: see Cnossus.
GNOSTICISM 12-152b; 13-359c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b; Babylonian elements 3-115b; Basilidian 3-478d; Coptic MSS. 7-114c; Demiurge 8-1b; devil 8-122c; eschatology 9-763b; extreme unction 10-89d; Irenaeus 14-791c; Manichaeism 17-574b; Marcionite doctrine 17-691d; metempsychosis 18-260a; Neoplatonism 19-374d; New Testament references 26-1031d, 15-451b, 15-537d; Sufic doctrine 26-31c; templars 26-599a; theology 26-774; 12-266d; Valentinian development 27-852c.
GNU 12-159c; 2-91d.
Gnya-khri-tsan-po 26-926c.
Gnyan-tsan: see Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
Go (Chin. general): see 'Ng.
Go (measure) 28-492a.
— (philology) 15-167b.
GO or GO-BANG (game) 12-159c.
GOA, India 12-159d; 14-382 (E-F12); Camoens' account 5-117b; ivory carving 15-98b.
Goa (zool.) 6-247b.
Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B3).
Goa butter: see Kokum butter.
Goad, Roger 10-498a.
Goaf (coal-mine) 6-582c.
Goagnazes, tribe, S.Am. 4-454c.
Goajira, penin., Colom. 6-701 (C2); 6-706d.
Goajiro, tribe 2-322d; 7-899a.
GOAL (dict.) 12-161b.
Goalanda, India 14-376 (N-O8); 11-451c.
GOALPARA, India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-771d.
—, dist., India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-774b.
Goalundo, India: see Goalanda.
Goang, riv., Aby. 19-893 (D5); 19-695c.
Goangra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Goanna: see Monitor.
Goa powder: see Araroba powder.
Goaribari, isl., Pac.O. 5-809c.
Goascoran, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
Goat, isl., Cal. 24-144d.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 22-118b.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-635c.
—, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
—, isls., Atl.O.: see Azores.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
GOAT (zool.) 12-161d; 4-338a; Aphrodite 2-166d; Artemis 2-664b; duration of life 16-976a; Egypt 9-42b, 9-45d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 10-669d; hunting 24-1000b; hybridism 14-28a; Ireland, ancient 14-768b; milk 7-738a, 17-514d, 20-776b; in religion 2-51d; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 16-331c; wool 28-816b.
— (Zodiac): see Capricornus.
Goatfell, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
Goathland, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Goat-moth 16-466d; 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
Goat pepper 5-589a.
Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
— rue 16-383d.
GOATSUCKER 12-163c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 16-975d; Tasmanian: see Morepork.
Goats Water, lake, Lancs. 16-91a.
Goa Velha, India: see Goa.
Gob (coal-mine): see Goaf.
— (plant) 25-378d.
Gobabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Gobad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
Gobalitis, dist., Arab.: see Seir.
Go-bang (game): see Go.
Gobannium, Brit.: see Abergavenny.
Gobanuisgeach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-165a; 28-774d.
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph 12-165a.
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b.
Gobelins, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D3); 20-810b.
—, factory, Paris 12-165c; 26-403b; 26-406c; carpets 5-395b; dyeing 6-405c, 8-744d.
Gobelinus Persona: see Pius II.
Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.: see Göblberg.
Gober, Hausa state 13-69c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Gobernador, isl., Braz. 23-355d.
Gobert, A. 24-768d.
— (of Brienne) 4-562d.
Go-between, isl., Jap.: see Nakadachi.
Gobharana (priest) 6-175b.
GOBI (Sha-mo, Han-hai), desert, C.As. 12-165d; 6-170a; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a; Marco Polo 22-8b; Prjevalski 2-739a.
Gobiesocidae 26-545d.
Gobiesociformes 14-247d.
Gobiidae 26-545c.
Gobiiformes 26-545c.
Gobind Das: see Govind Das.
Gobindpur, India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
Gobind Rai: see Govind Singh.
Gobio fluviatilis: see Gudgeon.
Gobir, state, Nig. 25-353d.
Gobius: see Goby.
Göblberg, mt., Aus. 3-2b.
Goble, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C1).
Goblesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
GOBLET, RENE 12-169a; Boulanger 4-318d; Massawa capitulation 15-75b; religious orders 10-888c.
GOBLET 12-169b; 21-800a.
— cell (zool.) 7-712c.
Gobleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Goblin, tribe, China: see Yaou-jin.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. 15-696c.
Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Gobony 13-321b.
Gobowen, Salop 24-1020d.
Gobri, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd. 25-380b.
Gobryas (Gaubaruva) 3-106a; 7-707d.
Göbschelwitz, Sax. 4-492c.
Gobwen, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 15-531d.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b; 5-454b; egg 9-15d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c; 11-808 (A3).
Gochas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Gocho (dict.) 15-211b.
Gockel, Albert 2-865a.
Gockelen, Conrad: see Goclenius, Conrad.
Gocklerwilz, Ger. 16-505a.
Gockston, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Goclenius, Conrad 13-208d.
—, Rudolph 21-551b.
GOD 12-169d: see also Deity.
Goda, countess of Boulogne 9-956c.
Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Go-daigo 15-260b; 15-169c.
Godairi, India 14-382 (K-L9).
GODALMING, Sur. 12-169d; 16-942 (B4); 1-238d.
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b.
—, Eugene: balloon 1-265d.
Godavari, canals, India 12-170c; 14-851c.
—, cape, India 14-382 (K11); 7-147a.
GODAVARI, dist., India 12-170d; 14-382 (L-K11).
GODAVARI, riv., India 12-170b; 14-382 (H-I10); 4-187a.
Godbe, W. S. 18-846a.
Godbout, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
Goddard, J. T. 21-508c.
—, Thomas (general) 3-846b; 5-82a.
Goddard, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Godden v. Hales 15-138b; 26-665c.
Godean, Antoine 28-177d.
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-825d.
Godeffroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.
Godeffroy (German business house) 11-886a.
Godefroi, Godefroid, Godfred, Godfried and Godefridus: see Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French family) 12-171a.
—, Denis 12-171a; 1-134b.
Godegesil (of Burgundy) 6-563d.
Godehard, St 13-462b.
Godelfare, Sp.: see Guadalajara.
Godelminge, Sur.: see Godalming.
Godendag: see Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount: see Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. 20-114 (B2); 20-116a.
Goderiche, John 1-972d.
Goderville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Godescalus: see Gottschalk.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d.
Godetia 20-104d; 21-782c.
— Lindleyana 13-766c.
— Whitneyi 13-766c.
Go-devil 21-320b.
Godey's magazine 1-835c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) 12-172b; 7-529b; Lohengrin legend 16-923a; Order of St John of Jerusalem 24-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-866a.
— (de Croyland) 21-297c.
— (Danish king, d. 810) 8-28d; 7-810b; 5-893c.
— (Danish king, d. 891) 8-29a.
— (of Dublin) 14-765d.
— (of Fontaines) 24-355a.
— (of Gemen) 8-39d.
— ("the Bearded": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 11-838c; 13-606c.
— ("the Hunchback": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-888d; 13-607a.
— (of Louvain: of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-356d; 16-691d.
— III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) 4-356d.
— (of Malmesbury) 28-675c.
— (de Lucy): see Lucy, Godfrey de.
— (de St Omer) 26-591a.
— (of Strasburg): see Gottfried von Strassburg.
— (of Villehardouin) 19-279b.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12-173a; 2-188d.
—, Count (c. 996) 6-423d.
—, Benjamin 1-764c.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry 12-172a; 16-367d; 24-484a
—, Michael 3-335c.
—, Thomas (Am. writer) 1-833b.
—, Thomas: sextant 24-750a.
Godfrey, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
Godgifu: see Godiva.
Godhavn, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-546c.
GODHRA, India 12-173b; 14-376 (E8).
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE ANdré 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
—, Louis 11-628c; 16-51d; 21-268d.
Göding, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, Ger.: see Göttingen.
Godinho, Manoel 22-160c.
GODIVA 12-173c; 23-724c.
Godi-vizk, pass., Asia: see Edena.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWrence 12-174a.
Godlewski, E. 21-747b; 3-215d.
Godley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, dist., Sur. 6-86d.
Godlieve, St 26-238d.
Godman, F. Ducane 3-975c; museum 19-66c; 5-731c.
—, John D. 21-535d.
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. 12-174b; 4-584 (C5); 9-424 (IV. B2); pillow-lace 13-953a.
Godmersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 17-598a; 21-604c.
Gödnitz, Ger. 2-44d.
Gododin, Manaw, Brit.: see Manaw Gododin.
Godofelassi, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
GODOLLO, Hung. 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-256b.
—, castle, Hung. 4-736d; 9-285b.

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron: see Leeds.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of: see Marlborough.
—, John 24-536c.
—, Margaret 12-175b; 10-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GOdolphin, earl of 12-174c; 24-405b.
"Godolphin Arabian" or "Godolphin Barb" (horse) 13-719b; 13-720a; descendants 13-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 8-835a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-376b.
Godoreby, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manual da 12-175b; 25-553d; 22-151a.
—, Francisco 23-724b.
Godparent: see Sponsor.
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Godric, St 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
Godrum: see Guthrum.
Gods, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
"God save the King" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich: see Dulwich College.
Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
God's House, college, Cambs. 5-91d.
Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants.: see Gosport.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140a; 12-552a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
—(Baals Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris: see Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, FRANCIS 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger): see Shelley.
—, WILLIAM 12-177b; 9-839b; 24-829b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a; 13-470c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d; 10-638d; Kent's cavern 2-115a, 2-346d, 15-740b.
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As.: see K2.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a; 8-890c; 9-473b; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c; Portland plundered (1052) 22-121d.
Godwins, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-179c.
Goebel, Karl 21-775a; 4-707b.
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger. 10-697a; 18-310 (plan).
Goedereede, isl., Holl.: see Goeree.
—, isl., W.Af.: see Goree.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.
Göel (Hebrew law) 23-938d.
Goemagol: see Gogmagog.
Goeppert, H. R.: see Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
—, isl., W.Af.: see Goree.
Goerz, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b; 6-191a; 28-904d; 12-877c.
—, DAMIAO DE 12-180d; 22-159a; 22-883a.
—, HUGO VAN DER 12-181c; 21-590d.
—, Johan Antonides van der 8-725b.
—, Pedro de 4-455a.
GOES, Holl. 12-181d; 13-588 (A3).
Goesbriand, P. D. de 5-650d.
Goeschenen, Switz.: see Göscheneo.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry: see Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C.: see Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a; 11-792a; 8-541a; aesthetics 1-287a; Bacon compared 9-627a; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-17d; language, influence on 11-782c; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c; plant morphology 21-773d; posthumous works 8-886a; Schiller 24-325a; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d; war of liberation 19-220d; Weimar house 28-495c.
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Walther Wolfgang von 12-188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-188d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.): see Göthite.
Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-24a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
"Goetz with the iron hand": see Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goeze, Johann Melchior 16-498c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, WILLIAM 12-190a; 28-574b.
GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
GOG (bibl.) 12-190b; in Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-159d.
Gogebic, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, mts., Wis. 28-742a; iron works 27-642d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a.
Gogha, India: see Gogo.
Goginan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320a.
Gogmagog 11-617b; 12-190d.
Gog Magog, hills, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97c.
Gogo, Fr.W.Af.: see Gao.
GOGO, India 12-190d; 14-382 (E9).
Gogogo, mt., Af. 22-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIevich 12-190d; 23-918a; 19-838a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c; 14-376 (K6); 15-776a.
Gogsee 7-646a.
Gohad, state, India 8-143c; 12-749a.
Gohar: see Jauhar.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Gohel Rajputs 3-845c; 15-695d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
Gohl, Jacobus: see Golius, Jacobus.
Gohlis, Leipzig 16-400a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-191d; 11-808 (C2).
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Goiana, Braz.: see Goyanna.
Goidels 14-757a; 4-486a; 12-75b; dialect 5-613c.
Goidsenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
Goignies, Antony de 11-572d.
Goiim (bibl.) 1-71d.
Goil, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c; 10-452b.
Goin, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Going (staircase) 25-765c.
Goingaryp, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Going barrel: clock 6-546d; watch 28-363b.
Goinicki, Lucas 21-924a.
Goire (legend) 12-300d.
—, riv., Fr. 6-907b.
Goirle, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Goislard de Monsabert, Anne: see Monsabert.
Goitacazes, tribe 28-44c.
GOITO, It. 12-191d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1848) 15-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Gojam, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-86b; Beke's exploration 3-660d; rainy season 1-85c.
Goje, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gojo, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Gojo-zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Gojunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk.As.: see Amneus.
GOKAK, India 12-192c; 14-382 (F11); 3-668c.
—, falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan zan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
GOKCHA (Lychinitis), lake, Caucasia 12-192c; 23-874 (II. D3); 23-648 (G2); 5-547a.
—, mts., Caucasia 5-547a.
Go-kinai, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
Goklans, tribe 27-469d; 2-790d; 4-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-441d; 19-313a.
Goksun, Turk.As.: see Cocysus.
Gokul, India 19-102a; 13-510c.
Gokulastha Gosains: see Vallabhacharis.
Gokulnath 13-487a.
Gol, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Gola, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 16-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-376 (Q6).
Gola-Ghat, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Golan, Pal. 3-465a.
Gola Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von: see Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 17-724d.
Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Golchikha, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192c; 14-382 (G-H11); 7-911c; Agra road 14-403d; capture (1686) 14-403d, 3-929b, 2-923b; Kutb Shahi dynasty 14-402c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-453a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af.: see Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d; 18-504d; 6-62h; alchemy 1-521c; aluminium alloy 1-706d; cadmium alloy 1-705a; carat measure 5-301c; compounds 12-196a; currency: see that title; dentistry 8-51d; electroplating 9-233d; placer deposition 18-508c; seawater 19-977c; U.S. output 12-195c, 27-643b; wall-paintings 19-26b. See also Money; Goldbeating.
—: *Mining and Metallurgy* 12-196d; assaying 2-776b; dredging 8-568d, 2-951d; ore-dressing 20-241c.
— amalgam 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.
— and Silver Wyredrawers Company 16-811a.
Goldap, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
GOLDAST AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c.
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-396a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle 15-163c.
Goldberg, B.: factor tables 26-326d.
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) 12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-202d; 11-808 (E-F3).
—, mt., Alps: see Hochnarr.
"Goldberg" variations (J. S. Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
— bromide 12-196b.
— Butte, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Monm.: geology 18-728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a; 12-203 (map); Ashanti relations 2-726a; hinterland struggle 1-348d foll., 15-99d; industries 12-204c, 7-266a, 6-630a; ivory 15-92d; lake dwellings 16-92a; languages 12-204a, 3-357d; religion 12-204b, 27-237a, 2-52a; slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Alsk. 15-555d.
— Cup (Ascot) 13-729b.
— cyanide 12-196c.
Golddale, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Gold Democrats 27-729a.
"Gold Dusts" (horses) 13-735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b; 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z.: see Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire.: see Golden Vale.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 13-355d.
Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.
Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.
Golden apples 13-408c.
Golden Ass (Apuleius) 2-234d; 14-907c.
Golden Berenice, Eritrea: see Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) 10-601d; 19-133d; 23-63c.
Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c; 11-848b; 9-174c; papal protest 14-581b.
— bull of Hungary 13-903d; 13-914a; 3-17d.
Golden Butterfly (Besant and Rice) 3-820b; 23-290d.
Golden Calf, The: see Calf, the Golden.
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset.: geology 8-434d.
Golden cat 16-540a.
— chain: see Laburnum.
— charter 8-944a.
Golden Chersonese: see Malay peninsula.
Golden Circle: see Knights of the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Golden Cotnar 23-827c.
— cress 7-412d.
— crested wren: see Kinglet.
Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Golden eagle 8-790c; Egypt 9-24c; falconry 10-141d.
— eagle (gypaetus): see Lammergeyer.
— Eagle, Order of the: see Crown, Orders of the: Württemberg.
Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 11-810a.
— Bistritza, riv., Rum.: see Bistritza.
Golden elder 9-166b.
Goldene Vliess (Grillparzer) 12-597a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) 12-209a; 18-164b.
Golden-eye (Anas fuligula): see Tufted duck.
Golden-eye fly 16-48c; 13-421d.
Golden feather 22-689c; 13-767a; 13-774a.
— FLEECE (myth.) 12-209b; 2-478b.
— Fleece, Order of the 15-861d; 19-415c; badge 15-864 (Plate); collar 6-685a, 13-316c.
Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
— Gate, Constantinople: see Yedi Kulch Kapusi.
— Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales 5-357a.
Golden Grove (Vaughan) 27-956c.
Golden Heads monastery: see St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).
"Golden Hind" 8-474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c; 18-717b; 23-893a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ. As. 28-169d.
Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. 27-426 (E3-4); 7-3a; 4-286a; origin of name 4-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome 23-604c; 19-392a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Golden League 26-255d; 4-274c.
Golden Legend (Caxton) 5-588b.
Golden Legend (Longfellow) 16-979a; 24-312a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) 26-56c; bells for 12-123d.
Golden Legend (Voragine) 15-121d; Chaucer's translation 6-15a; *Cursor Mundi* 7-650b.
Golden Legion (order): see Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) 15-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
— maidenhair: see Polypody.
— marmoset 22-333b (fig.).
"Golden Measure" (horse) 13-732c.
Golden mole 14-643d; skeleton 14-639a.
— number 4-992d.
— oat grass 12-376b; 12-368b.
— oriole 20-276b; 14-275c.
— plover 21-852c.
Golden Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Port, harbour, Red Sea: see Dahab.
Golden Psalter 7-397c.
Golden rain: see Laburnum.
Goldenridge, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.
Golden robin: see Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d; 1-4c.
— ROSE 12-209d.
— RULE 12-210b; Confucius 6-912a.
— Sequence: see "Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow 4-482a.
— Spur (order) 15-865d.
— stool: see Stool, golden.
— syrup 26-317c.
— Tatars: see Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar 1-895d; *Granth* at 12-358d.
— Temple, Benares: see Bisheshwar.
— tench 26-614c.
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 20-630c.
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Golden warbler 28-317c.
— water rat 23-443c; 28-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— winged woodpecker 28-803b.
Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b; 5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d; 1-120c; longevity 16-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfuchs (dict.) 3-659d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-723b.
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c; 1-338c; 19-681b; Rhodesian mission 23-268a.
Goldielands, peel-tower, Scot. 13-94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d; 23-872 (B4).
Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Gold ink 14-573a.
Golding jobber platen machine 22-354a (fig.).
— iodide 12-196b.
Goldlauter beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gold leaf (stone) 17-852c.
Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a; 8-505d; 14-909d.
Goldonna, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gold orange: see Methy orange.
— oxide 12-196a.

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate 21-793a; Cellini 5-605d; Royal gold cup 8-582d.
Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (F3); geology 5-146b.
— Run, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c; 27-378d; 25-16d.
Goldsand, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 12-213d; 19-772 (D-E2).
Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
Goldsborough, Yorks. 28-933 (II. E1).
Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c; 3-81c; 8-174d; Thermit process 28-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto 16-717c.
—, Victor: goniometer 12-235a.
Goldsinny 28-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
—, Sir Fred. J. 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-308a, 21-189a; Seistan mission 21-242b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
—, **OLIVER** 12-214d; 9-634c; 8-530d; on capital punishment 5-279d; on David Garrick 11-477a; epitaph 9-704c; humour, definition of 13-889d; statue 8-619c.
Goldsmith, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
"Goldsmith Maid" 13-735d.
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. 26-495c.
— Company 16-810b; London university 4-224c.
— Institute, Lond. 22-41a.
— library 16-554c.
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) 27-729c.
Goldstein, Eugen 6-887b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-218d.
Gold sulphide 12-196c.
Goldthwaite, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James 9-521d; 19-819d.
—, **THOMAS** 12-219a; 23-496d.
Goldyke, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Goldzechscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
Golea, Sah. 1-643 (B3); 1-646c; 11-419c.
Goleen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Golenishchev-Kutúsov: *see* Kutúsov.
Goléon, pass, Alps, 1-742c.
Golesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Golesh, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Goleta, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tun. 12-219b; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; Spanish occupation 27-398c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Golf, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
GOLF 12-219c; 4-22c; amateur players (in U.S.) 1-783a; handicapping 12-916a.
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a.
Golfing Union 12-222d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 24-213c; 26-659b.
— Dulce, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. 2-831d.
Golgi, Camillo 25-677d; 19-46a.
Golgi, organs of 19-402a.
Gol Gol, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Golgotha, mt., Pal. 24-657b.
Gol Gunbaz 3-927d; 27-961a.
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
GOLIAD, Tex. 12-224b; 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
GOLIARD 12-224c; 23-85b.
Golias (bishop) 12-224c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a; armour 21-403d; Berber legend 28-967b.
— beetle 6-674a; flight 10-505c.
— crane 7-371c; 4-480c.
Goliathus: *see* Goliath beetle.
Golieso, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Golilla 27-976b.
Golima, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B1).
Golis, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
—, **DMITRY** 12-225b.
—, **VASILY** 12-225c.
GOLIUS (Gohl), **JACOBUS** 12-226a.
Goll, Jaroslav 4-135a.
Gollachie Burn, riv., Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Gollanfield, Scot. 10-679a.
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. 15-916a.
Göllersau, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Göllheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c.
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. 24-105b.
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. 24-105a.
Göllnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölniczbánya.
—, riv., Aus. 5-383c.
GOLLNOW, Ger. 12-226a; 11-808 (E2).
Goll's tract 25-670b.
Gollub, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Golmo, Russ.As. 6-168 (F2).
Golna, India 14-382 (F9).
Gölniczbánya (Göllnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Golo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
—, riv., Corsica 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330c.
—, Nilotic tribe 1-330a.
Golok, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482c.
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Goloka (myth.) 13-507b.
Golosa, Peña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
GOLOSH 12-226b; 23-803c.
Golotreni, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKsyeevich, count 12-226b.
Golovin, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANovich, count 12-226c.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKhailovich 12-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Golra, India 14-376 (E3).
Golspie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170a.
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Goltry, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Goltstein, van, Dr 15-292a.
Goltsy (dict.) 27-169d.
Goltva, Russ. 23-874 (I.D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, **COLMAR**, Freiherr von der 12-227a; 18-308b; Turkish army organization 12-425b, 27-465a.
—, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a.
— (painter) 20-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert 27-1007d.
Goltzy: *see* Char.
Golu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Goluan (dict.) 4-204a.
Golubats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golubinaya, Orenburg 20-252c.
Golubinye, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
— Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c; 3-20b.
— (philosopher) 21-928d.
Golunda 23-443a.
Golungo Alto, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Golyema, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Golymin, battle (1806); *see* Soldau.
Gomal, India 3-529d.
— (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-309d.
GOMAL, riv., Afg. 12-228a; 3-291d.
Gomant, India: *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez da Gómara, Francisco da.
Gomara, region, Aby.: *see* Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; 13-598a.
Gomata (Gommatesvara) 14-626c.
Gomates (king): *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (B2); 19-676d; 1-350b.
Gombada Lex: see *Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-384d.
Gombette, Loi: *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gombroon ware 5-728a.
Gomecestre, Hunts.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gomecha, Sp. 28-149a (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim.
— (son of Japheth), 12-228d; descendants 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d. *See also* Cimmerii.
Gomer, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can.Is. 12-229a; 5-172 (map); aborigines 12-650b.
Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a; 13-784c.
Gomersal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Gomes, Barros 22-153d.
—, Carlos 4-452b.
—, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law 27-78a.
—, **DIOGO** 12-229a.
—, Estevan 19-508c; 17-439a.
— Farias, Valentin 18-339d.
—, Fernan 11-625b.
—, José Miguel 7-605b.
—, Juan Vincenti 27-994d.
—, Leandro 21-2b.
— Pedraza 18-339c.
—, Sebastian 19-37a.
Gomez, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
GÓMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYnard 12-229d.
Gommatesvara: *see* Gomata.
Gomme, Alice Bertha 10-601d.
—, Sir G. Laurence: on early history of London 16-957a.
Gomoa, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Gomonlia 1-586d.
Gomontiaceae 1-587b.
Gömör, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 2-971d.
— es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: *see* Gömör.
Gomorrah, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a.
Gompertz, Louis 7-682d.
Gompertz-Makeham Law 22-403a.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; 13-343d.
Gomphi Herculaneum, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
—, pass, Gr. 26-843a.
Gomphina 8-468c; 8-470b.
Gomphoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Gomphoceratidae 5-693c.
Gomphocerus 12-377d.
Gomphocystidae 8-878a.
Gomphognathus 23-143d.
Gomphosis 15-183c.
Gomphotherium: *see* Protomeryx.
Gomphrena: *see* Globe amaranth.
Gomshall, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
Gomul, riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gomuti palm 23-1003c; 20-642d; 4-916c; fibre, *see* Gemuti; jaggery 26-36a.
Gon, dist., Iv.Cst. 15-99a.
Gona, people: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonactinia prolifera 2-102a; 2-100d.
Gonad 24-746d; 23-119d.
— duct 23-120a.
Gonagra 12-289a.
GONAGUAS, race 12-230b; 13-807b.
Gonaïve, Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
—, gulf, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
—, isl., Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Gonam, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I3).
Gonangium: *see* Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis 13-425c.
Gonaqua, race: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonardiya: *see* Patanjali.
Gonards, Bois des, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Gonasika 15-529d.
Gonatas, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae 5-701c.
Gonatus 5-701c.
Gonavah, Pers. 10-190a.
Gonçalves, André 23-356b.
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
Gonçalvez, Antam 13-296c.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXandrovich 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
—, **JULES A. H. DE** 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
Göncz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gond (Arab term) 26-309b.
—, people: *see* Gonds.
GONDA, India 12-231c; 14-376 (K6).
Gondakcha, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondal, India 12-231d; 14-382 (D9).
GONDAL, state, India 12-231d.
GONDAR (Guendar), Aby. 12-231d; 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby.: *see* Ambara.
Gondebaud (king): *see* Gundibald.
Gondesalvi de Puebla, Roderigo 8-297c.
Gondi (language) 8-550c.
Gondo, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Gondofernes (king): *see* Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan. 12-232b; 27-557 (B1); 19-693 (C7); 19-694d; expeditions (1870) 12-250b.
Gondola, Giovanni: *see* Gundulich, Ivan.
Gondola 27-996b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARmiento de Acuña, count of 12-232c.
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-233a; inscriptions 14-429c, 14-624c, 18-110d; St Thomas 21-216c, 26-863b.
Gondouin, Jacques 2-415b.
Gondowald (chief) 20-814d.
Gondrani, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondrecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Gondreville, Capitulary of (872) 10-812b.
Gondrin, Louis A. da Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race 12-233a; 5-683a; 3-499a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 12-233a; 14-376 (H-K8); 3-833b.
— Land (geol.) 20-540d; 1-324b; 21-177c; fauna 28-1009c; map 5-310a.
Gondwana series (geol.) 14-377c; 21-177d.
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesius, Peter 27-594b.
Gonesse, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Gonevill, Edmund: *see* Gonvile, Edmund.
GONFALON 12-233b; 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b; 15-36b; Templars 26-592b.
— de Sant Denis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c.
Gongola, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-675c; 4-266c; navigability 28-921d.
Gongolgon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-233d; 11-130b; 25-582b; portrait 27-975a.
Gongorism: *see* Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. 4-449b.
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcides.
— gongyloides (insect) 17-606d.
Gonia: *see* Sunn.
Goniasoma 2-309d.
Goniastraea 2-104d.
Goniatite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 5-693a; 5-693d; 8-128a; 21-87c.
Goniatitidae 5-693d.
Gonic, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Gonidium 23-122b; 23-127d; lichens 16-579c.
Gonieolis 11-523a.
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 23-155d.
Goniodorididae 11-522d.
Goniodoria 11-523a.
Gonioid 7-579c.
Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
Goniometric sight 25-83b.
Goniomya 16-124b; 11-298d.
Gonionemus 14-155c; 14-148d.
Goniopectinidae 8-880b.
Goniopholis 7-418c.
Goniophyllum 2-105a.
— pyramidale 25-111b.
Goniopora 2-104d.
Gonium 10-467c; 10-465a (fig.).
Gonja, race 1-329d.
Gonjeli, Asia M. 13-452c.
Gonkusa, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. 8-667a.
Gonnella, Tito: planimeter 4-977c.
Gonnesa, Sard. 24-213a.
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Gono, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Gonobia 6-618a.
Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gonococcus 20-772b; 27-983b; 24-652d.
Gonocoela 5-796c.
Gonodendron 14-158a.
Gonodon 16-123a.
Gonoleptes 2-309d.
Gonoleptidas 2-309d.
Go-no-me namako 16-178c.
Gonopalpon 14-158a.
Gonophore 14-140d, 14-144d; 14-147a.
Gonopod 5-670a.
Gonorhynchidae 28-544b.
Gonorrhoea 27-983b; 20-772b 12-765c; drugs for 25-116d; pericarditis 13-134a.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants): *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— rheumatism 27-983d.
Gonosiphon 14-158a.
Gonosome 14-138d; 14-150b.
Gonospora 12-558a; 12-558d (fig.); gametogony 12-559b; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Gonosporidae 12-560c.
Gonostyla 14-158a.
Gonotheca 14-140c.
Gonothyraea 14-137c; 14-153d; meconidium 14-145a; reproduction 14-152d.
Gonoura, Jap. 14-298c.
Gonritz, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Gontard, Susette 13-583a.
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, ducs de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de 12-235b.
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de 10-895a.
Gonten, Switz. 26-242 (O2); 2-220c.
Gontran (king): *see* Guntram.
GONVILE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 5-92c; 4-980d; 28-370c; library 16-554c.
Gonye, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1); 28-952b.
GONZAGA (family), 12-235d: *see also* Mantua, dukes of.
—, Anne 9-286a; 10-839c.
—, Cecilia: medal 27-581d.
—, Ferrante 10-183c.
—, Giulia 14-907a.
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ ANtonio 12-236b; 18-503a.
Gonzaga, It. 15-4 (C2).
Gonzagne (family): *see* Gonzaga.
Gonzales, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (K6).
González, Diego 25-585b.
—, Manuel 18-343a.
—, Tirso 15-345b.
—, Venancio 25-561c.
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
González d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
González de Clavijo, Ruy: *see* Clavijo.
— del Castillo, J. I.: *see* Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; 25-579b.
— Fernandez y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b; 25-833d.
—, F. C. 10-346d.
Goochland, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

Good, the (philos.) 9-809d; 21-444a; altruism 1-766b; Aristotle 9-815b, 9-814b; Clitomachus 6-364b; Democritus 8-4d; Green, T. H. 9-843b; Huxley 14-20c; Kant 9-839d; Megarian philosophy 18-77a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 9-811c, 25-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
Goodall, Frederick 20-500c.
Goodall, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Goodbye (dict.) 12-169d.
Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal.
Goode, G. B. 14-249b.
Goodell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Goodells, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Goodeniaceae 10-571c.
Goodenough, James Graham 24-186c.
—, Gen. W. H. 9-121c.
Goodenough, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Goodenough, *in re* 2-227b.
Goodenow, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Goodeve, John Francis Erskine: *see under* Mar, earldom of.
Goodfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GOOD FRIDAY 12-237d; 26-95c.
Good Ground, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hope, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Hope, Cape of, Af. 25-466 (C-D9); 5-225c; 8-173a; British acquisition 4-608d.
—: *Royal Observatory* 19-960b; heliometer 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-359c; micrometer 18-383d; Victoria telescope 26-567d.
Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-168 (K5).
— Hope, Cape of, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Goodhue, James M. 24-35c.
Goodhue, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Goodie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Goodilla, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Gooding, Oa. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-278 (B4).
Good King Henry (bot.) 6-80b.
Goodland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-664 (A1).
Goodlettsville, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Goodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Goodloes, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Goodman, Christopher 15-879d.
—, F.T. 5-679d.
—, Gabriel 28-265c; 23-941a.
GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-238b.
Goodman, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Trusts, In *re* 16-379c; 28-658a.
Goodmayes, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Goodnestone, Kent 9-421 (IV. D4).
Goodnight, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Good offices (law) 18-22b.
— Parliament, The 9-506c.
Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISwold 12-238c.
—, THOMAS 12-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 23-741b, 13-357a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Goodricke, John 1-655c.
—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels 6-9b.
Goodsell observatory 19-959d.
Good Service Pension 21-120b.
Goodshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d; 18-887c.
Goodsiria 27-390a.
Goodson, Va.: *see* Bristol.
Goodsprings, Nev. 6-8 (F4).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7).
— Templars 26-580a.
— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Goodville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Goodwill, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
GOODWILL (law) 12-239b.
Goodwin, Albert 20-501d.
—, Daniel Raynes 21-115c.
—, Sir Francis: election dispute 4-367c.
—, JOHN 12-239c.
—, NATHANIEL CARL 12-239d.
—, THOMAS 12-239d; 6-932d.
—, WILLIAM WATSON 12-240b.
Goodwin, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Goodwine, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng.Chan. 12-240c; 9-424 (IV. F4).
Goodwin *v.* Robarts 3-940c.
Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b.
—, Sus.: geology 26-165d; races 13-729b.
GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. 12-240c; 9-420 (III. F5).
Good Words 17-262b.
Goodwyn, Henry 26-328a.
Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c; 19-277d.
—, CHARLES 12-240c; 8-53b; 24-994c.
Goodyear welt machine 24-994b.
GOOGE, BARNABE 12-241a; 9-618c; 20-896b.
Googul 19-115a.
Gooi, hills, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-470b; 13-588b.
Goojege, And.Is. 14-382 (P11).
Gookin, Daniel 19-535d; 23-103c.
Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton J. 20-159a.
GOOLE, Yorks. 12-241b; 9-416 (II. F2); 27-603d.
Gooloogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Gooloongolok, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
Goomalling, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Goombalie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Goomsur, dist., India: *see* Gumsur.
Goonbri, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Goondiwindi, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Gooe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Goora nut: *see* Kola nut.
Goorkha: *see* Gurkha.
Goosander 18-163d.
Goose, bay, Can. 22-724 (E1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (D2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-179 (C1).
— (North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1).
— (South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 19-833a.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (C1); 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Guislnoe.
—, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2); 19-780c.
GOOSE 12-241c; acclimatization 1-116d, breeding 9-915a, 22-219d; duration of life 16-975d; Egypt 9-45d; feathers 10-228d; heat and food value 8-216a; hybridism 14-28a; wing 3-965b.
GOOSE (game) 12-243b.
Gooseberry, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
GOOSEBERRY 12-243b; 11-254c; 11-261d.
Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Gooseberry mildew 12-244c.
— moth 12-244a; 16-467c; 18-119b.
Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4).
Gooseberry saw-fly 12-244a.
— stone: *see* Grossularite.
— wine 12-245a.
Goose Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Goose fat 20-47a.
Gooseflesh 25-188d.
Goose-foot: *see* Chenopodium.
Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers.
Goose Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.
— Rocks, Me. 3-918a.
Goosewell, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Goosnargh, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
GOOTY, India 12-245b; 14-382 (G12); 1-913d.
Gop, Wales 5-578b.
Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-655a.
— (epithet of Krishna) 13-507b.
Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
—, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N8).
Gopal Lal 13-510d.
Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
Gopanar, India 14-382 (H11).
Gopat, riv., India 14-376 (I-K7)
Gopher (mammal): *see* Sousllk *and* Pocket-gopher.
GOPHER (reptile) 12-245b; 27-69b.
Gopi (myth.) 13-510b.
Gopiballabhpur, India 14-376 (M8).
Gopichandana 13-509a.
Gopinath, India 14-382 (D9).
Goplo, lake, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-930c.
Goppeln, Ger. 8-577a.
Goppenstein, Switz. 17-20c.
Göppert, H. R. 4-302c; 8-162d.
GOPPINGEN, Ger. 12-245c; 11-808 (B4).
Gopti (gipsies) 12-40c.
Gopuram, gateway, India 14-430c.
Gor, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-57d.
—, riv., India 1-432c.
Gora, forest, W.Af. 16-539d.
Goragh Wood Station, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Gorakhpur, India 12-245c; 14-376 (K6).
GORAKHPUR, dist., India 12-245c; 14-621d.
GORAL 12-246a; 2-92c.
Goralians (Gorale) 11-402a; 21-931b.
Goram, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
GORAMY 12-246a.
Gorani, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Goransko, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Göransson-Bessemer process 3-823b; 14-820a.
Goražda, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-282a; 10-587b.
Goraz-dowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gorbatov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a; geology 28-169a.
Gorbend, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORBERSDORF, Ger. 12-246b; 11-808 (F3).
Gorbeya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Gorbitz, Ger. 8-577a.
GORBODUC (mythical king) 12-246b.
Gorboduc (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b; 9-618d.
Gorbovyi, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
GORCHAKOV (family) 12-246b.
—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d; 3-790c; 9-942d; 23-905c.
—, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c; 7-450b; 21-922b.
Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Gord, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Gorda, mts., Azores 24-31d.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c; 22-743a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gordes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
GORDIAN (Roman emperors) 12-247c.
— the Regionary 12-566c.
Gordillo, Francisco 3-73a.
Gorditanum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.
Gordito, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
GORDIUM, Asia M. 12-247d.
Gordius 19-363a (figs.).
Gordo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.
Gordola, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
GORDON (family) 12-248a; 1-52a.
—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.
—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.
—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.
—, marquesses and earls of Huntly: *see* Huntly.
—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.
— (phrenologist) 21-535a.
—, ADAM LINDSAY 12-248d.
—, ALEXANDER 12-248d.
—, Andreas 9-176a.
—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.
—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.
—, CHARLES GEORGE 12-249a; annexation projects 18-683b; at Khartum 15-773d; Li Hung Chang 16-681c; Nile steamers introduction 1-356b; slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-16c, 9-578c; T'ai-p'ing rebellion 6-199d.
—, Charles W.: *see* Connor, Ralph.
—, LORD GEORGE 12-253a.
—, John 20-187a; 28-629c.
—, SIR JOHN WATSON 12-253c; 22-129c.
—, LEON (Judah Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.
—, PATRICK 12-254a; 25-1007c.
—, R. J. 20-148a; 5-238b.
—, R. Manners 21-490a.
Gordon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— (West), Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-271a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 10-587c.
—, isl., S.Am. 26-965a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, park, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-504a.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-138 (A2); 26-439a.
—, rock, S.Af. 20-431b.
Gordon-Bennett, mt., C.Af. 23-947b.
Gordon-Bennett Cup 18-916b.
Gordon Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
GORDON-CUMMING, ROUALeyn George 12-254b; 16-738b.
—, Sir William 8-998c.
Gordon (game-fowl) 6-626d.
Gordon Highlanders 12-248b; uniform 27-586b.
Gordonia, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 6-235b.
— (bot.) 21-780c.
— (zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.
Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond.
—, Cosmo 26-590d.
Gordon Riots 12-253a; 17-791d; 23-361c.
Gordon setter 8-378a.
Gordon Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Gordonstown, Scot. 17-14b.
Gordonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 21-302c.
Gordonville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Gordyene (Corduene), prov., Arm. 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; 21-222a; 26-969b.
GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances 12-254c.
—, CHARLES 12-254d.
—, Christopher 28-297c; 28-460a.
—, George 2-128a; 10-577d.
Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
GORE (dict.) 12-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry 21-948c.
Gorebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3). 8-945d.
Gorecht, dist., Ger. 12-613c.
Gorecki, Antoine 21-927d.
Goree, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
GOREE, isl., W.Af. 12-255d; 11-204 (A3); 24-640c foll.
Gore Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Gorello de Sinigardi 14-903d.
Goremykin, J. L. 23-910b.
Goresbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Gores Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Goresend, Kent: *see* Birchington.
Goreville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Gorey, Chan.Is. 8-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Gorfield, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-475b.
Gorge, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Gorge (angling) 2-21c.
GORGE (dict.) 12-255d.
Gorgeana, Me.: *see* York.
Gorge d'Enfer, Fr. 17-284a.
GORGEI, ARTHUR 12-256a; 13-917d.
Görgény, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256c.
—, H. 16-662a.
Gorges, val., E.Af. 15-748c.
GORGET 12-257a; 2-587d; 12-256a; 13-248a.
GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257a; 25-418d; logic 16-897a; oratory 23-233d; scepticism 24-306b.
Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c.
Gorgie, Scot. 8-913a.
Gorgippia, Russ.: *see* Anapa.
Gorgobina, Gaul 4-139d.
GORGON 12-257b: *see also* Medusa.
Gorgona, C.Am. 5-678 (C6); 20-665b.
—, isl., C.Am. 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); 15-5a.
Gorgongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Gorgonia cavolinii: *see* Sea-fan.
Gorgonidae 2-99d; 15-164a.
Gorgonin 1-515c.
Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d.
GORGONZOLA, It. 12-257d: 15-4 (B2).
— cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
Gorgora, Aby.: battle (1853) 1-91c.
Gorgoram, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gorgulho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Gorham, Rev. G. C. 9-451d: 9-564a.
—, Nathaniel 5-915c.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Gorham.
Gorham, Me. 17-434 (B5): 17-438c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Gorhambury, Herts. 16-942 (C1); 2-418b; 13-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-630b; 14-638a.
Gori, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORI, Cauc. 12-257d; 23-874 (II. D2-3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8).
Gorica, Velika, Hung.: *see* Velika Gorica.
Goricia, Aus.: *see* Görz.
GORILLA 12-257d; 1-334b; 2-109c; 22-325b foll. (figs.).
Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3): 1-899d.
GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl. 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-810c; siege (1672) 8-733a; treaty (1528) 11-556d.
GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 12-258d; 12-412b foll.

Goring, George, earl of Norwich: see Norwich.
Goring, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Gorini cremation furnace 7-404c.
Gorionides: see Josippon (b. Gorion).
Goritsa, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Goritza, Gr.: see Mantineia.
—, Turk.: see Kortcha.
— Topal, isl., Monten. 18-767a.
Gorizia, Aus.: see Görz.
Gorjin, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827a.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
Gorkba, state, India: see Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language): see Khas.
Gorkhar: see Onager.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646b.
Gorkum, Holl.: see Gorinchem.
Gorla, marquise de: see Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905d.
GORLITZ (Drebenau, Zgorzelice), Ger. 12-259d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 3-42d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-787b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger.: see Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b; 11-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. 17-936d.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b; 18-553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gormania, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) 28-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormflaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking): see Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 24-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743c; 27-839b.
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Goro, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map); 4-602a.
Gorobei 15-178b.
Goroblagodatsk, Russ. 27-786b; 21-806a.
Gorobube, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui: see Shonzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D8).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (G5); 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
— (dict.) 15-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4); 28-146d.
Goroke, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
Gorom, Dch.E.Ind. 1-797b.
Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3); 5-598a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: see Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-168b.
Goroshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
Goroshin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Gorpiaeus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b; 11-793d.
Gorrie refrigeration process 2-159a.
Gorron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
Gorse (shrub): see Furze.
Gorsedd 9-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gorsk, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 12-261b; 8-978d.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 12-261c; 9-116c; 9-119b.
Gort, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
Gortalea Junction, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Gortchakoff: see Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman 8-728c.
Gortin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d; 23-253c.
GORTON, Lancs. 12-261d; 16-139 (E3).
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a; 7-418 (B1); 7-425d foll.; coinage 19-885a; laws 12-502c, 14-628c. See also Hagii Deka.
Gortys, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Gorun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 13-536b; 5-287c.
Goryn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5); 23-874 (I. A2-1).
GORZ (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. 12-262c; 3-4 (C4); 21-610a.
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. 12-262d; 12-263b; 3-38b.
Gorze, Ger. 18-309.
Gorzno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 13-510d.
Gosain-Thau, mt., Himalayas 19-378d.
Gosart, Jenni: see Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation 7-416c; 7-418a.
Gosberton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOAchim Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b; 9-33d; Free Food League 3-253a; national debt conversion 19-272a.
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
Göschen, J. F. L. 9-132b.
Göschenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Goschens: see New consols.
Goscote, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
—, East, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
—, West, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Gosdantin I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
— IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
Gose, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
Gosen, Theodor von 24-501a.
Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-786a.
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord 8-676c.
Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, Oxon. 20-418a.
Gosfordia 27-259d.
Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-491a.
—, South, Northumb.: see South Gosforth.
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Ober, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gosha, dist., E.Af. 15-531d.
GOS-HAWK 12-264a; 10-145d.
Goshen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— (West), Conn.: see West Goshen.
—, Ida. 14-277c.
GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c; 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B6). 19-532c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
GOSHEN, dist., Egy. 12-264b.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, republic, S.Af. 3-606d; 27-198c.
— College, Goshen, Ind. 12-264c.
Goshenite 3-817d.
Goshen schist 27-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Goshu (Omi), prov., Jap. 4-15d; geology 15-160b.
Goshun (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Goshute, lake, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
Gosi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Gosiute, tribe 14-161a.
GOSLAR, Ger. 12-264c; 11-808 (C3); 28-769b.
Goslarite 7-578d.
Goslawski, Maurice 21-928a.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) 12-265a.
GOSLIN (bishop) 12-265a.
Gosling, G. B. 1-353c.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b; 19-476b.
Gosnold, Mass. 17-787d.
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) 12-265c; 17-687a.
Gospel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
GOSPEL (dict.) 12-265c.
Gospel Book (Otfrid of Weissenburg): see *Evangelienbuch*.
Gospel Dance 14-645c.
Gospel Harmony (Tatian): see *Diatessaron*.
Gospel Oak 23-453a.
Gospel of the Twelve: see *Twelve, Gospel of the*.
Gospels, The (Bible) 12-265d; 3-876c; Bauer on 3-538c; chronology 3-887d; early English versions 3-894c; Ethiopic version 9-847d; higher criticism 3-887b; lost document incorporated in 15-353b; Manichaean 17-573b; middle English commentaries 3-896a; origin 15-348d, 3-874a; Oxyrhynchus papyri 16-878b; palaeoslavonic versions 23-918d; Rumanian version 3-491b; Strauss on 25-1003b; Syriac versions 22-768d; Tolstoy's theories 26-1060a.
Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Gospić, Hung. 3-4 (D1); 7-473a.
Gospodar: see Hospodar.
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ.: see Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
GOSPORT, Hants. 12-267d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
Gossage, W. 1-676d; 1-682d.
GOSSAMER (dict.) 12-268a.
— spiders 25-664d.
Gossan 18-528c.
Gossart, Jean: see Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2).
GOSSE, EDMUND 12-268b; 9-644b; chant royal (example) 5-848c.
—, PHILIP HENRY 12-268d; 23-764b.
—, W.C. 2-962b.
Gossea (Gastrotricha) 11-527b.
— (Hydromedusae) 14-155c.
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
Gosselet, Jules A.A. 5-88b.
Gosselies, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373a.
Gossen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L. A. 5-334b.
GOSSIP (dict.) 12-269b.
Gossip's Bridle: see Branks.
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANgelista 12-269b.
— (chemist) 8-49a.
Gossner's mission 18-589c.
Gössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b; 8-520c.
Gossville, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gossypina (dict.) 20-725c.
Gossypium: see Cotton.
— arboreum: see Tree cotton.
— brasiliense: see Kidney cotton.
— herbaceum 7-258a; 28-919d.
— hirsutum: see American cotton.
— peruvianum: see Kidney cotton.
Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-892c.
Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2), 27-811c.
Gostritz, Ger. 8-571a (plan).
Gostyn, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gostynin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Gosudarstvennaya duma: see Duma.
Gosudarstvenniy Sovyet: see Council of the Empire.
Goszczynski, Severin 21-928a.
Got, Béraud de: see Gouth.
—, Bertrand de: see Clement V., pope.
GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDmond 12-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 12-270a.
GOTA, riv., Swed. 12-269d; 26-190 (B3-2).
Götaland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-192a.
Gotama: see Buddha.
Gotamakas 8-120b.
Gotamiputra Satakarni 13-498a.
Götar, people 26-196d; 3-758a foll.
GOTARZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
Goteh, T. C. 20-499c.
Gotcha, lake, Arm.: see Gokcha.
Gotebo, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Göteborg, Swed.: see Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-192a.
Gotegewe, Ger.: see Gotha.
Gotemba, Jap. 15-157c.
Gotera, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).
Goterzes: see Gotarzes.
GOTHA, Ger. 12-270c; 11-808 (III. o11); battle (933) 13-901d; library 16-569d; observatories 19-957b; siege (1566-1567) 15-459a; Socialist congress (1875) 25-304c.
—, duchy, Ger.: see Saxe-Gotha.
Gothaab, Greeo. 21-950b.
Gothaer (dict.) 11-870d.
Gotham, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 12-271a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, WISE MEN OF 12-271a.
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) 12-270d.
—, A. von 19-958a.
—, E. von 19-958a.
Göthelon (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
Gothem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Gothenburg, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
GOTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b; 26-190 (A3); 26-190d; fire (1802) 10-402a; liquor law system 16-769d, 16-780b, 26-587a; university 27-768b.
Göthened, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gothia, dist., Fr.: see Septimania.
Gothic, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
GOTHIC (dict.) 12-272a.
— architecture 2-397b and foll.; 2-370b; capitals 5-277c (figs.); Dalmatia 7-774b; revival, 19th century 2-432a; sculpture 24-492b; stained glass 12-107c, 12-111c; survival in 16th century France 2-413c; terracotta in 26-657b; Tudor period, see Tudor style; Venetian 27-997d; woodcarving 28-792b.
— language 12-275d; 26-674d, dictionaries 8-194b; Romance languages 23-508d; Scandinavian language 24-291d.
— League or Society: see Götiska förbundet.
— March, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— type 27-538c.
Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe 15-511d.
GOTHITE 12-272b; 14-797d.
Gothland, isl., Swed.: see Gotland.
Gothlandian group 25-110a.
Gothland limestone 25-111a.
Gothorth (title) 14-232b.
GOTHS, tribe 12-272c; 23-648 (D-E1); 12-462d, 23-654b; Italy under (5th-6th cent.) 15-27d, 2-595d, 19-241b; Jordanes 15-510c. See also Ostrogoths and Visigoths.
Götiska förbundet 26-218c; 26-505c.
Gotland, deep, Baltic S. 3-286d.
GOTLAND, isl., Swed. 12-276c; 26-190 (E3); Goths 12-272c; Iron Age relics 24-289c; runic writing 26-683b; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) 8-33c.
Gotland Association 12-928c.
—, sea laws of: see Visby, sea laws of.
Goto (Jap. family) 15-178a.
—, S. 8-871d; 14-157a.
GOTO, isls., Jap. 12-277c; 15-156 (F10).
Go-Toba (of Japan) 15-259d.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, isls., Jap.: see Goto.
Gotoshima, isls., Jap.: see Goto.
Goto Tokujiro (artist) 15-176d.
— Yujo (armourer) 15-177c.
Gotra: see Caste.
Götska Sandö, isl., Swed. 12-276c.
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) 15-260d.
Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILhelm 12-277c; 4-812d.
"Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser" 19-266c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
Gottescalc, Gotteschalchus; see Gottschalk.
Gottesfreunde: see Friends of God.
Gottesgab, Aus. 9-759b; 4-122a.
Gotteshausbund 26-253d.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig: see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen 11-786b.
— VON STRASSBURG 12-277d; 11-785c; 27-293d.
Gotthelf, Jeremias: see Bitzius, Albrecht.
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 12-278b; 11-808 (B3); observatory 19-957b; university 12-278b, 27-765d, 11-823b.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen: see Brunswick-Göttingen.
Göttinger Dichterbund 11-791d.
Göttinger Musenalmanach: see *Musenalmanach*.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-158d.
Gottleuba, Ger. 24-266b.
Gottlieben, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
Gottorp (family) 24-336b; 5-930a.
— Castle, Ger. 24-334b.
— globe 17-648a.
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a; 7-527a; 9-743b.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c.
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d; 11-790c; 11-782c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 12-280a.
Gottschee, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
Götz, Johannes 26-859d.
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b; rondeaux 23-690b; 23-690d.
Götzen, A., count von 1-353a; 11-774c.
Götzis, Aus. 26-242 (B2).
Götz von Berlichingen: see Berlichingen.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-183a; 11-792b; 8-541a.
GOUACHE 12-280b.
Gouarec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Goubet submarine 24-919d.
GOUDA, Holl. 12-280c; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; 2-408a.
Gouda cheese 7-750a.
Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d; 6-269c.
Goudswaard, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-567a.
GOUFFIER (French family) 12-281a.
—, seigneur de Boisy 12-281a.
Gouganebarra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 7-157b.
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) 12-281c.
Gougenot, Louis 12-584c.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 12-281c; 6-199b; 25-87b.
—, John 9-159c; 7-777d.
—, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.
—, Matthew 17-6c.
—, RICHARD 12-282b.
Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— (Diego Alvarez), isl., S.Atl. O. 27-296a.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Goughia 13-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. 6-21b.
Gouhenans, Fr. 13-74b.
Goujand, Aimé Jacques Alexandre: see Bonpland.

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d; 24-496c; "Diane" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
—, JEAN MARIE C. A. 12-283b; 26-1016a.
Goul, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Goulais, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Goulard's extract 16-319d.
Goulart, Simon 26-264d.
Goulas, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425c.
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYrick 12-283c.
—, HENRY 12-283d; national debt 19-271d.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. 12-284a; 19-538 (E-F4); 19-538c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 19-537c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); 28-38d.
Gouleeby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDIson 12-284a.
—, BENJAMIN APTHORP 12-284b.
—, Bernard: *see* Partridge, J. B.
—, Davidge 19-700d.
—, SIR FRANCIS CARruthers 12-284c; 5-333b.
—, George Jay 12-285a.
—, Helen Miller 12-285b.
—, James 16-783b.
—, JAY 12-284c; 27-718d.
—, Jay (tennis champion) 26-630b.
—, John 20-305d; 22-746d.
—, Robert Freke 11-81a.
Gould, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Gould accumulator 1-127d.
Gould City, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Goulds, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Gouldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gouldsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-437a.
Goulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b.
—, mt., Fr. 17-15d.
Gouliots, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.
Goums (dict.) 1-651c.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANçois 12-285b.
Gour, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Goura: *see* Crowned pigeon.
Gouraios, riv., India: *see* Panjkora.
Gouramy: *see* Goramy.
Gouras (Greek officer) 12-494d.
Gouraud, François Fauvel 18-630b.
Gourbis (dict.) 1-360a.
GOURD 12-286d; 11-257c.
Gourdan, cave, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Gourde 12-825d.
Gourdesh, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Gourdon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 3-814c.
GOURGAUD, GASPAR 12-287d.
—, Maria Rose 8-647b.
Gourgues, Dominique de 10-544b.
Gourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Gouritz, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADImirovich 12-288b.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-165d.
Gourlay back end 4-142c.
Gourliaca decorticana: *see* Chañar.
Gourliea chilensis: *see* Chañar.
Gourmand (dict.) 12-288c.
GOURMET (dict.) 12-288c.
Gourmont, Remy de 25-1058c.
Gournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
—, Jean Christophe, comte de 10-500b.
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent 21-548d.
—, Marie de Jars de 18-750b.
Gournay, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Gournia, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
GOUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (B3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Gourov, M. 10-747b.
Goursat, Georges 6-334b.
GOURVILLE, JEAN HERauld 12-288d.
Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Gousli: *see* Gnala.
Gousset, Thomas M. J. 14-335a.
Goussia 6-618a.
— moteilae 6-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
GOUT 12-289a; 18-197c; remedies 6-662b, 12-647c; spa treatment 3-285c.
— fly 8-897c.
Gouth, Béraud de 8-484a.
—, Bertrand de: *see* Clement V.
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
Gouttes de lait 14-513d.
Gouty stemmed tree 2-949b.
Gouveia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Gouverneur, J. J. A. 6-727c.
Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c.
Gouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAUrent, marquis of 12-292a; 10-864b.
Gouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
Gouw Zee, inlet, Holl. 16-729d.
Gouy, A. 25-622b.
Gouy, L. G. 21-936c.
Gouyave, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
GOVAN, Scot. 12-292c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Govans, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Govapuri (Gove) India: *see* Goa.
Gove, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Govensk, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Governess-cart 5-411d.
Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
GOVERNMENT 12-292d; 6-965c; Bacon 3-138d; Bentham 3-748d; Confucius 6-909b; constitutional 7-14d; Godwin 12-177d; Hooker 13-673d; Mencius 18-114b; representative 23-112d; social contract theory 25-300d.
Governmental theory of atonement 2-876a.
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-674a.
Government Gazette (India) 19-566a.
Government of India Act (1853) 7-463c.
— of Ireland Bill: *see* Home Rule.
— Statistics 25-809a.
Government Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
GOVERNOR 12-298c; commission 18-501d; medieval France 10-913d; United States 27-648c.
— (mech.) 26-835d; centrifugal 25-821b; conical pendulum 17-1015c; gasholder 11-488d; steam turbine 25-846c; turbines 14-105c.
Governor-General in Council (India): *see* Viceroy.
"Governor Raffles" (law case) 24-100a.
Governor's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Goves, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
Govind Das (poet) 13-486c.
Govindganj, India 14-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India: *see* Bhatinda.
Govindpur, India 4-982d.
Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b; *Granth* writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
Govora, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-298d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) 20-500b.
—, John (musician) 12-298d.
—, John (pirate) 20-280c.
—, Nathaniel 12-298d.
—, NIEL (1727-1807) 12-298d.
—, Niel (1795-1823) 12-298d.
—, William 12-298d.
Gow, riv., China 28-518a.
Gowama, tribe 15-907c.
Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot. 3-284b.
Gowanda, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Gowanus, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N.Y. 4-648d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d.
Gowen, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl: *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, Charles: oil-refining 20-49c.
—, Henry de (bp.) 23-1020b; 26-181b.
—, JOHN (poet) 12-298d; 9-611c; 27-1046c.
—, Richard Hall: log 16-864b; signalling 25-70b.
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland 24-504a.
Gower, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
GOWER, dist., Wales 12-299d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-578b; geology 12-74a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-669d.
Gowerton, Wales 12-74c.
Gowk: *see* Cuckoo.
—, hunting the: *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W.: early metallurgy 2-351d; Stonehenge 2-350c, 25-962a.
Gowlaun grits (geol.) 16-829c.
GOWN 12-301a; academic 23-413d; Geneva 27-1060c.
Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 8-572b.
Gowran, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a; 24-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a; 23-941b.
Gowrie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d; 24-418 (E2); geology 21-262c.
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-301b; 24-448d.
Gowrishankur Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gowt (dict.) 1-18d.
Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d; 17-551a.
GOYA, Arg. 12-303a; 2-462 (E2); 7-197a.
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. 12-303a; 21-178c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303a; 21-178b.
Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANcisco 12-303a; 5-332b.
Goyáz, Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a; 4-446c.
GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a; 4-440 (G5); area and population 4-446a; geology 4-442b, 18-356a.
"Goyáz" (Braz. torpedo boat) 24-915a (table).
Goyder, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon: *see* Matignon.
Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-70b; 18-174b; geology 6-90a.
Goyura, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Goza, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Goz Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist): *see* Numanami Gozaemon.
Gozamé 15-178c.
Gozan, dist., Turk.As. 9-896a.
Gozeport, Hants.: *see* Gosport.
GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d.
GOZO (anc. Gaulos), isl., Medit. 12-305a; 17-508 (A1); 17-510c; ancient coinage 19-880b; Phoenicians 21-455b, 14-619b.
Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gozora, Afr. 28-152b.
Goz Rejeb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Gozzan: *see* Gossan.
Gozzano, It. 28-242 (E5).
GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-305a, 8-506a.
—, GASPARO, count 12-305c; 14-909c.
Gozzo, isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c; 22-128b.
G.P.O.: *see* General Post Office.
Gqunukwebi, tribe 16-628a.
Graaf, Regnier de 1-932c; 9-324c.
GRAAFF REINET, S.Af. 12-306b; 25-466 (G9); college 5-236c; magistracy 5-237d.
Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-118a; 23-132a; 23-133c.
Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.
Graauw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Grabau, A. W. 20-584a.
—, L. 1-769d.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETrich 12-306c.
Grab dredger 8-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d.
Graben (geol.) 10-598b.
Graber, V.: on insects 13-420c, 13-424a.
Gråberg, Swed. 11-550b.
Grabill, Ind. 14-422 (I12).
Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Grabovo, Monten. 18-769a.
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
—, Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a.
Grabowski, Michael 21-928a.
Grabusa (Busa, Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418c.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Gračac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMpronius 12-307d; 23-636d; cippi Gracchani 14-634c; equites 9-725b; prose style 16-252d.
—, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (consul 238 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (father of the tribunes) 12-307a; 23-630c; 17-878d.
—, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (tribune) 12-307b; 23-636d; 8-866d; coercitio 24-636a; Scipio 24-406d.
Grace, E. M. 7-441c.
—, G. F. 7-441c.
—, WILLIAM GILBERT 12-308d; 7-441c; averages 7-446c.
Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
GRACE (dict.) 12-309d.
— (thanksgiving) 12-310b; Burns' *Selkirk grace* 15-831b.
— (theol.) 12-310a; Calvin 26-779b; Jansenists 23-490d; Jesuit doctrine 18-340d, Melanchthon 18-89b; Pauline teaching 20-954a; Pelagius 21-64a; Suarez 25-1061b.
— (title) 12-310a; 13-456a.
—, Letters of 12-309d.
Grace case (international law) 19-645c.
Gracechurch Street, London 16-943b.
Grace Cup: *see* Loving Cup.
Gracedale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Gracedieu, nunnery, Leics. 6-599b.
Gracefield, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Gracehill, Ire. 3-283a.
Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
GRACES (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
Grâces, le jeu des: *see* La Grâce.
Grace's Old Castle, Ire. 15-793c.
Graceton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Graceville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, Turk. 22-361d.
Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Grácia, Barcelona 25-530 (F-G2); 3-391c.
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud.): *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.
GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d; 25-584d.
Gracias (Gracias à Dios), Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
— à Dios, Nic. 6-678 (E3); 18-642d.
— à Dios, cape, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
— à Dios, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Gracilaria 1-592c, 1-597d; 16-472a.
Gracilis muscle 19-57a.
Graciosa, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.); 3-84d.
—, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-168c.
Gracioso (Sp. drama) 8-508a.
GRACKLE 12-311a.
Gracula: *see* Hill mynah.
Graculavus 20-9d.
Graculus: *see* Phalacrocorax.
Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Gradahus, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Gradatae 22-612c.
Gradation (philol.): *see* Ablaut.
Grade (in surveying, &c.): *see* Gradient.
Gradéfes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1005b.
Gradicot 22-835d.
—, hydraulic 14-43b; 14-60b.
—, of scalar function 27-963d.
Gradientia 23-139a.
Gradina, Kresevo, Bosn.: *see* Zahor.
Gradinarski druzhini 4-775b.
GRADISCA (anc. Servitium), Aus. 12-311c; 3-4 (C4); 20-680c.
Gradishsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
—, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Gradiska, Alt, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, Bosnisch, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Neu, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Gradista, Turk. 1-486a.
Gradistea, Rom. colony, Rum. 5-139d
Grado, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-262d; 27-1002c; captura (8th cent.) 27-1003c; church 2-389b; recapture (11th cent.) 7-24a; sacked (1027, 1044) 2-250a.
GRADO, Sp. 12-311c; 25-530 (B1).
Gradonatchalnik 4-778a.
GRADUAL (service book) 12-311c; 16-799b; plain song 21-706d.
GRADUATE 12-311d.
GRADUATION 12-312a: *see also* Calibration.
GRADUS 12-314c.
Grady, Henry W. 2-853d; 19-571d.
Grady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Graeae (myth.) 21-187a; 21-471c.
Graebe, Carl: alizarin 1-673c; naphthalene 6-58a; phthalic acid 6-53c.
Graecostasis, anc. Rome 4-938a; 23-593d.
Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 20-280b; geology 20-279d.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Graeophonus 2-306a.
Graested, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Graettinger, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVIUS (Gräve, Greffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
—, Eduard 11-580b.
—, KARL HEINRICH 12-315b; 3-803a.
Grafaros, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
—, Alfred von 12-315d; 18-64a.
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
Gräfenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Gräfenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); hydropathy 14-166a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Gräfentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle: *see* Mérian.
Graffilla 21-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffiato): archaeology 12-316a; 20-568b; ceramics 5-726c, 5-732a.
Graffo, dist., Lincs.: *see* Boothby-Graffo.
Grafhorst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
GRAFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
Graford, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
GRAFRATH, Ger. 12-316d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Grafskaya, Russ.As. 25-17c.
Gräfsnäs, Swed. 26-100 (B2).
GRAFT (dict.) 12-316d.
Grafted (heraldry) 13-320c.
Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
Grafting (hort.) 13-743a; 13-755c.
— (naut.) 15-875c.
— (surgery): *see* Skin, grafting.
Grafström, A. A. 2-880b.
GRAFTON, dukes of 12-316d; 21-119d.
—, RICHARD 12-317a.

Grafton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c; 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317d; 28-560 (C2).
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
— Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Grafverne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-372d; 11-580c; 20-615c; 3-863a.
Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
Graggs Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose.
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-54d; compensation pendulum 6-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-363c; graduation 12-312b.
—, SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 18-298c.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
— (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, SYLVESTER 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lynedoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorus compounds 6-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
— Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius: Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 25-928c; terminus 6-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 6-236c; court 5-235d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Grahaparivritti 13-500a.
Grahovo, Monten. 18-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (B4 and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346b.
Graiguenamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-713a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, Corney 11-800b.
Grain, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c.
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-57a; fiars prices (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-110a.
GRAIN (dict.) 12-322a.
— (music) 18-947c.
— (stone) 22-712c.
— (stream) 9-418a.
— (weights and measures) 28-480c; 28-489a; 28-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
Grain-cutting machine: McCormick's 17-206b.
Graindor of Douai 7-551a.
Graine (dict.) 25-99b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grainger, James 8-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-458d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Graisivaudan, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5); 14-867d.
Graisse disease (wine): *see* Viscous disease.
Graissessac, Fr. 13-332d.
Graitery, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graitney Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green.
Graivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Grajagan, bay, Dch.E.Ind. 15-284 (E-F3).
Grajahu, Braz.: population 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
Grakovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gralath, Daniel 9-234d.
Gralheira, mts., Port. (A2); 25-530.
Grallae 20-312a; 20-314a.
Grallatores 20-312c; 20-325a.
Gram, Gregers 3-777a; 2-329c.
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) 13-647a.
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a.
—, J. P.: mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c.
Grama-devata (deities) 13-502a.
Grama grass 12-376b.
Gramalena, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Rocamadour, Causse de.
Grambus (dict.) 21-661b.
Gramenz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Graminaceae: *see* Grasses.
Gramineae: *see* Grasses.
Gramisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Gramman (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d; Greek philosophers 16-882a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-946d; Vedic literature 24-161a; versified treatises 11-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
GrammarSchool 24-360a; 24-366a; 8-973c; Canada 25-975b; Scotland 24-421d.
— Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammateis 4-321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophoro 16-824d.
Grammby, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile 8-766c.
Gramme 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMICHELE, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Cheeraardsbergen), Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-216c.
Grammow, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grammysia 16-122a; 28-519b.
Grammysiidae 16-122a.
Gramo (measure) 28-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Andouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d.
Gramophone Co., Lincke *v.* 7-121d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-744b.
—, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
Grampian sandstone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni *v.* 3-56d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a; 10-434d; hunting 28-573c.
— griseus: *see* Risso's dolphin.
Gramsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) 3-172b.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-678 (D5). capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b, 24-497d; Nasrides 19-249d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-85d; fruit 20-887d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Brya ebenus.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Rameses 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-878c.
Gran Balira, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Granbury, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-714a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-630b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 6-168b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
—, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5); 12-891c.
—, falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-787c.
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E3); 17-434c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, riv., Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 6-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 10-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-457c.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-813c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-695b; 13-602a; (1701) 9-543d; 10-845a; (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b; *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of.
Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand assize 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— Bank, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Bank, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
— Basa, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: *see* Ebrié.
— Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
— Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Bernard, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
— Blane, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Bourg, W.I. 12-645b.
— Caicos, isl., W.I.: *see* Caicos, Grand.
— Calumet, isl., Can.: *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
Grand camée de France (gem) 11-567a; 23-484d (Pl. VII.).
Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d.
— Canal, Venice 27-995c.
— CANARY, isl., Can.Is. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditione to 12-229c, 13-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
— Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
— Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
— Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a.
— Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-912c.
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Catvik, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. 6-725c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
— Cestos, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
— Chain, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b.
Grand chambellan 5-819d.
Grand' Chambre (Parlement) 20-834a.
Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Chenier, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Chimu, Peru: ruins 27-323c.
Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Colombier, mt., Fr. 15-566d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Comnenus: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
— Companies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) 10-914b; 10-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-863b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
— Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
— Coulée, dist., Wash. 28-354 (F2); 28-353d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chün Chi Ch'u.
Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Crêdo, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
— Croix, Fr. 12-56b.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645a.
Grand Cyrus, The: see *Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus*.
Grand Dauna, lake, Nig.: *see* Dauna.
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle (Larousse) 8-190a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
—, mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (I2).
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) 21-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 6-724b.
—, riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A3); 12-661c

Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nic.) 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-720b.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur. 17-912d.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-266a.
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 22-168b.
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria): *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4); 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-964d.
—, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Grand eagle: *see* Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742c.
— Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: *see* Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) 2-602c.
Grande Baie, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, Boca, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-276a.
—, Bocca, bay, It. 5-290b.
— Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-749a.
— Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. 10-889a.
Grande Cote, isl., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-806a.
— Cururu, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d.
— de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
— de Curutiba, riv., S.Am.: *see* Iguassú.
— de Diguis, riv., C.Am.: *see* Grande de Terrabis.
— de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-547b.
— de Jutahy, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— de Lerma, riv., Mex.: *see* Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E1-F2); 18-318d.
— de Mindanão, riv., P.Is. 21-392d.
— Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
— de Pirris, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6); 7-220a.
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D-E3); 18-318d; 15-131d.
— de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
— de Terrabis, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D-E6); 7-220a.
— de Tuaya, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a.
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-841b.
Grand Elector (France) 10-860c.
Grandella, It.: battle (1266) 15-35b.
Grande mademoiselle: *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. 26-415d.
— Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion 23-207a.
Grandenz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-821a.
Grande Rivière, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rochère, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5); 1-743b.
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Ruine, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandes, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 24-248d.
— Sauldre: *see* Sauldre.
Grandes Chroniques de France 11-119a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: *see* Jorasses, Grandes.
— Piles, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
— Terre, isl., La. 17-54 (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Grand Eurya (geol.) 20-532c.
Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-B1); 19-464d.
Grandfalls, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1); 2-201d.
Grandfather (instr.): *see* Bullroarer.
— clock 6-552d.
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— **FORKS**, Can. 12-349b; 4-600 (F3).
— **FORKS**, N.Dak. 12-349b; 19-780 (G2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Grandgagnage, François 3-680c.
Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— Golliaz, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Gosier, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Gosier, isl., La. 12-824 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
Grand gulf group 18-600a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
— Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— **HAVEN**, Mich. 12-349c; 18-372 (D6).
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 9-367a.
Grand Hotel, Lond.: iron bridge 18-213 (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) 3-975d; 18-958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.
Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **ISLAND**, Neb. 12-349c; 19-324 (F4).
— Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3); 19-787c.
— Isle, La. 17-54 (d8).
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Isle Co., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2) 6-722 (C2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Junction, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 16-938 (A2); 18-414a.
Grand jury 7-459d; 15-588d.
Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Grand larceny 16-210c: 16-211b.
Grand Ledge, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Grand lit (of kings of France) 3-613a.
Grand livre de la dette publique 5-85a.
Grand-Lucé, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Grand Manan, chan., Can. 17-434 (E-F4).
— Manan, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b; 8-837c.
— Marais, Mich. 18-372 (E3); 26-112d.
— Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-636b.
— mât (of ship): *see* Mainmast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (E7); 18-549d.
— Mere, falls, Can. 26-889d.
— Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-801b.
Grand misère (cards) 4-297a.
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-83a.
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Muveran, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
— Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Grand National (race) 13-734a.
— National Consolidated Trades Union 27-143d.
Grandola, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Grand opera 20-125a.
Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d; 2-441d; 2-673b.
— Paradis, mt., It. 15-4 (A2); 1-742c; 1-749a.
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Pass, passage, La. 17-54 (E4): *see also* Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 21-98d.
Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-122c; 13-609d.
Grand Pinier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— Popo, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-735b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
— Port, Maur. 17-914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d; geology 17-913a.
— Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
— Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— Prairie, hills, Tex. 27-619c.
Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Grandpré, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Grand prime (cards) 1-749d.
Grand prince (title): *see* Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.
Grand quarter (her.) 13-314b.
Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.
Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (K5).
— **RAPIDS**, Mich. 12-350a; 18-372 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Rapids, O. 20-26 (C2).
— **RAPIDS**, Wis. 12-350c; 28-740 (D4).
— Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) 22-724 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) 17-584b.
Grand Rapids Mukegon system: power station 22-236b.
Grandrelle (yarn) 28-906d.
Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-908c; 6-429a; 22-681d.
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Grand River, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— River, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
— Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Grand' Rivière, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
— Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
— Rougimont, mt., Fr. 18-315c.
— Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d; 17-628c.
Grand Saline, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
— Saline, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Sarcoui, mt., Fr. 28-186d.
Grandsee, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-734b.
Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.
Grand Sesters, Lib. 11-204 (D8); 16-542a.
Grandsire triples 3-696c.
Grands Jours (assize court) 20-884c.
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-529b.
Granda Muleta, mt., Alps 4-39d.
Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.
Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Switz. 12-350c; 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; battle (1476) 26-252d.
Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I.: *see* La Soufrière.
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
Granda Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) 11-120b; 18-667d.
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) 27-251b.
Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-87d.
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621c.
— Tournalin, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Traverse Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: *see* Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng.: *see* Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 5-163c; 5-150c; Manitoba 17-585c; projected extension 1-501c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a; 20-369b; 4-435b.
— Trunk road, India 14-403d.
Grandtully, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.
— Turk, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a.
Grandus Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
— Veymont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandview, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Grandview, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Grandville (pseud.): *see* Gérard, Jean I. I.
Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544 (B2).
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Western canal, Eng.: lifts 5-170c.
Grandy, W.: Livingstone relief expedition 6-917c.
Grane, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
Grañén, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Granero, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Graneros, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIUS 12-350d.
Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Graney, Ire. 15-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Grangärde, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-666d.
—, Rachel Erskine, lady 17-666d.
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 16-138c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b; 24-418 (D2); geology 25-928a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-603d.
Grängen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine 12-49c.
Granger, Francis 19-608d.
—, **JAMES** 12-351c.
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting) 12-351d.
Granger Movement 27-719d; 10-181b; 22-828d; law-cases 1-830d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Grängesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 26-194b.
Granges Communes, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Grangetown, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
Granica, Russ. 21-632b.
Gränichen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Granicus, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B2); battle (334 B.C.) 1-546c, 18-106b, 12-489c.
Granier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Granilla 6-621c.
Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-752b.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1-E1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2).
GRANITE (geol.) 12-551d; 11-655d; 21-328 (Pl. II.); 21-328c; building 25-960a; Egyptian use 9-42c; joints 16-491b; metamorphic effects 18-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 23-586a; syenitic 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.
Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Granite-gneiss 12-150b.
Granite Heights, Wis. 28-740 (D3); 28-742a.
Granite-porphyry 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— State: *see* New Hampshire.
Graniteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6)
Granitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427b.
Granius 26-55b.
Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Kempoch, Scot. 12-288c.
Granny knot 15-872a.
Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Grano (measure) 28-492a.
Granodiorite 8-289d; 27-1a: *see also* Adamellite.
Granophyre 22-105a; 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Granosphere 25-662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 18-892b.
Granovski, Timofei 23-918b.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
— Quivera, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. 12-353a; 15-4 (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Gransden.
Gransee, Prus. 11-808 (D2).
Granshaw, Ire. 8-458a.
Gränsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Granson, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grant, Albert, baron 19-562b.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER** 12-353b.
—, **ANNE** 12-353c.
—, **CHARLES** 12-353d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 12-353d.
—, Frederick Dent 12-358c.
—, **GEORGE MONRO** 12-354a.
—, **JAMES** (novelist) 12-354b.
—, **JAMES AUGUSTUS** (explorer) 12-354c.
—, **SIR JAMES HOPE** 12-354d.
—, Madison 28-1012c.
—, **SIR PATRICK** 12-355a.
—, Peter 5-638b.
—, Sir Robert 12-121b; 14-196a.

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) 12-355b.
—, ULYSSES SIMPSON 12-355d; 27-717a; 1-823a; Chattanooga, battle of 6-8b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-825d; Luchu islands 15-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-739b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b foll. (maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 22-168d; Shiloh, battle 24-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-822a, 1-822c, 28-22a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 28-633d.
—, W.: Uganda expedition (1890) 27-561b.
Grant, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
GRANT (in law) 12-358c.
Granta Parey, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grant Avon, riv.: *see* Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. 9-302a.
Grant City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6-5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2-3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
GRANTH 12-358d; 15-624a; 19-943b.
Grantba 26-389b.
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBinson, 1st baron 12-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs. 12-360a; 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Grantia 25-719c.
Grantidae 26-729b.
Grant Land, Green. 12-543 (B1).
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron 12-360b.
Granton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a; geology 8-945b.; shipping statistics 24-428a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Granton sandstones 8-945b.
GRANTOWN, Scot. 12-360c; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Grantpark, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Grantsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Grant's gazelle 21-34d (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Grants Pass, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Pass, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Grantsville, Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Grant University, Tenn.: *see under* Chattanooga.
Grantville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Grantwood, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Granucillo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Granular cell 6-959b.
— kidney 15-785c; 15-785d.
— lids: *see* Trachoma.
— theory 22-478c.
Granulation (path.) 20-919c; 20-921 (Pl. III.); 20-924d; 1-74c.
GRANULITE 12-360d; 18-807b.
Granulitization 19-113a.
Granulosa: *see* Valvata.
Granulose 25-794c.
Granum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. 1-448d.
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de 12-361c; 10-828b.
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de 12-361c.
Granvello, Palais de, Fr. 3-819c.
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARteret, earl 12-362d.
—, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, 2nd earl 12-362a; Egypt, British occupation 9-114d, 9-115c, 9-122c; German claims in Africa 1-344a; Italian policy 15-72c; Portuguese treaty (1884) 1-336d.
— W. P. 26-530d.
GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. 12-363d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; 20-26 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Grao (measure) 28-492a.
Gráo de Castellón, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 6-473a.
Grão Mogol, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 8-160a.
Grape, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
GRAPE (fruit) 12-364b; food values 8-216b; maturation 28-718d; pulp origin 11-254c; seedless 11-254b; U.K. imports 11-262b; vineries 13-750b (fig.); yield under glass 11-266d.
Grape Creek, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— cure 26-801c.
— fruit: *see* Shaddock.
— hyacinth 13-771a; 14-25b: *see also* Starch hyacinth.
Grapeland, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Grape-louse: *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil 20-46b.
— shot 1-866d; 12-364b.
— sugar: *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Grape-vine (bot.): *see* Vine.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Graphai 12-505b.
Graphō Paranomon 8-848c; 12-503d.
Graphic 19-563b; caricatures 5-333c; illustration 14-323c, 28-800c.
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b.
— gold: *see* Sylvanite.
— granite 18-391d.
Graphics 1-604a; Clifford's theory 6-508b; complex number 11-310d; function 18-141a, 11-302a; mensuration 18-139d; statics 17-960d; vectors 27-962d.
Graphic Society 2-702c.
— tellurium: *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidiaceae 16-585a.
Graphidineae 16-585a.
Graphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Graphite, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-364c; cast iron 14-806a, 14-828c; density and expansion 16-747c; formation 5-313b; furnace crucible 11-360d; ore-dressing 20-242a.
Graphitic-schist 24-328a.
Graphium: *see* Stilus.
Graphiurus 8-430a; 27-259d.
Graphs: *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (dict.) 12-364b.
— spicula: *see* Cladotylote.
Grappenhall, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Graptodera chalybea 8-897a.
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) 12-365b; 20-236c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
Graptolite shales 16-829b.
Graptoloidea 12-365c; 14-155a; 14-136a.
Grara, Bu 1-360b.
Gras, Félix 22-503a.
Gras, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Grasby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Grassett, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Gräsleiten, pass, Alps 1-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. 12-367b; 3-4 (C1).
Gräsmark, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. 12-367b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91c.
Grasmere, lake, Westm. 12-367c; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
— Junction, N.H. 19-490 (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gräsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gras rifle 5-957d.
Grass, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage 8-471c; Rothamsted cultivation 1-404a; U.K. acreage 1-400a.
— character: *see* Ts'ao shu.
Grasscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of 12-369b; 1-847a; 24-43d.
—, Johann Georg Theodor 4-224a.
GRASSE, Fr. 12-369c; 10-778 (H6); 22-505a.
Grassendale, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Grasserie 25-100c.
GRASSES 12-369d; 2-14a; digestible matter 1-408a (table); embryo 11-260c; fibre 5-606d; flower 22-4a (fig.); leaf 16-324a (fig.); Masai sacred symbol 17-835a; pollen-grain 10-569a; root 23-712d (fig.).
Grasset, Eugène 22-196c; 14-324c.
Grassholm, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: *see* Chapultepec.
Grasshopper (angling) 2-28c.
GRASSHOPPER (insect) 12-377c; as food 15-163d; of Mammoth Cave 17-533c; symbolic use 2-185d, 3-45b.
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Grasshopper lark: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse 27-634a.
— warbler 28-317b.
Grassi (physician) 20-786b.
—, C. B.: on Aptera 2-234b, 2-307d; on eel 9-9a; on Termites 26-644a.
—, Oratio 11-408b.
Grassia 10-465c.
Grassi Museum, Leipzig 16-401a.
Grassington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina 12-608a.
Grass Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Grassland, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law 9-186b; quaternions 1-614d, 22-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer 17-330d.
—, Paul Louis Auguste 16-5a.
Grassrange, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Grass Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Grass snake 25-290a; 23-166b.
— sponge 25-731b.
— tree 16-683c; 2-949b; habitat 26-440b, 28-540b.
Grass Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 19-456b.
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Grassy, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5)
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Meadows, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
GRATE 12-378b; 13-160b; 25-276d.
Grateley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d; 1-291d.
Grates, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Gratho Heath, Den.: battle (1157) 27-840d.
Gratiae expectativae 3-464a.
GRATIAN (emperor) 12-378c; 23-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) 12-378d; 6-841b; *Decretum* of 5-196d.
Graticule 17-663b.
Grating 12-596d.
Gratiola officinalis: *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana 14-210d.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre 21-537c.
Gratiosi 10-42b.
Gratiot, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Gratiot, fort, Mich. 22-118a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: *see* Winchester.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; *Freeman's Journal* 19-565d; Junius 15-558d.
—, John 7-373d.
GRATTIUS 12-381c.
Gratuity Fund 25-934a.
Gratwich, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Grätz, Leo 27-179c.
Gratz, Aus.: *see* Graz.
Grätz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gratz, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gratzia, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Grau, Miguel 6-16a.
Graubünden: *see* Grisons.
GRAUDENZ, Ger. 12-381c; 11-808 (G2).
Graue Hörner, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Grauer Bund: *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. 5-725a.
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps 28-242 (D5); 1-743b.
Grauholz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graul, K. F. L. 26-388d.
Graulhet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.
Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) 25-807a; 14-665a.
Graupius, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) 4-584a.
Grauwacke (geol.): *see* Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) 12-382a; 23-4d.
Gräve, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grave, C. 8-871d.
—, Jean 1-918a.
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de 11-160a.
Grave, Holl. 13-588 (C3); siege (1673) 6-640b.
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) 12-382a.
Grave, The (Blair) 4-34d; 4-38a.
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. 18-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) 20-185a.
Gravedona, It. 26-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) 12-382b; 6-556c; 11-666a; soils 25-352a.
— (med.) 4-28b.
Gravelet, Jean François: *see* Blondin.
Graveley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. 12-382d; 10-778 (E-F1); battle (1558) 19-417a, 10-419d, 19-825c; fishing 10-785d; treaty (1520) 9-528d.
Gravelius, H. 26-332a.
Gravella, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gravellona, It. 26-242 (E5).
Gravelly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, hill, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
—, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Gravelot, Hubert François 4-216a.
GRAVELOTTE, Ger. 12-383a; 11-808 (A4).
—: *Battle* 18-311c, 11-10c, 18-309 (plan); staff work 25-753c; Steinmetz 25-874d.
Gravelridge, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Graven, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: *see* Wirnt.
Gravenche 28-604b.
Gravendal, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Graveney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. 14-243a.
Gravens, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gravenstein, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord 1-847b; 28-936b.
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEval 12-383b.
—, Charles L. 12-383b.
—, John Thomas 26-122a.
—, Richard 24-839a.
—, Robert James 18-54d; 12-289c.
—, Samuel 1-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; wine 28-722c.
Graves, mt., Ga. 23-941d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob s' 13-231a; 21-181c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent 12-383b; 16-942 (F3); fire (1727) 10-401c; geology 17-537a; twin dene-hole 8-19c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. 16-631d.
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Gravesend Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Graves incubator 14-362b (fig.).
Gravet slide rule 4-975b.
Gravette, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Grăvia, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Gravicembalo: *see* Clavicembalo.
Gravière, Caroline: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Graville-Ste-Honorine, Fr. 24-589b.
Gravimeter 14-163b.
Gravimetric density 3-278a.
Gravina, dukes of: *see also* Orsini.
—, Carlos, duc de 19-235b; 27-154a.
—, GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12-383d.
GRAVINA, It. 12-384a; 15-4 (F4).
Graving dock 12-382a.
Graviscae, It. 27-957b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1906) 10-893d.
Gravitating furnace 11-361c.
GRAVITATION 12-384a; astronomy 2-812c; intensity variation 8-802b, 8-813a; measurements 8-808d; motion laws 18-907d; theories 17-894b; universality 24-400c. *See also* Gravity.
— constant 12-385a; 17-894b.
— system (brewing) 4-508d.
Gravity, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gravity 17-976a; acceleration, early researches 18-906c; acceleration, normal value 28-478a; effect on plants 21-753a; Newton 19-585d; variation 1-882c, 18-268c. *See also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) 3-643b; 8-46c.
—, centre of: *see* centre of gravity.
— conveyor 7-56b.
— escapement 6-544c.
— stamp 20-239b.
Gravleeton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Gravone, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. 22-816b.
GRAVY (dict.) 12-389d.
GRAY, ASA 12-390a; 15-162c; 18-868b.
—, DAVID 12-390c.
—, ELISHA 12-390d; telephone 26-549a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England).
—, George Robert 20-307c; 15-636d.
—, HENRY PETERS 12-391a.
—, HORACE 12-391b.
—, JOHN DE 12-391b; 16-178b.
—, JOHN EDWARD 12-391c; 20-305d; 25-288a.
—, PATRICK GRAY, 6th baron 12-391d.
—, ROBERT (bishop) 12-392c.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-357a; 20-248a.
—, Stephen 9-180c.
—, SIR THOMAS (chronicler) 12-392c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 12-392d; 9-633a; odes 20-2a.
—, WALTER DE 12-395a.
—, R. v. (1900) 7-26b.
GRAY, Fr. 12-395b; 10-778 (G4); rainfall 13-74b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Gray (bird): *see* Gadwall.
Grayback, mt., Cal. 22-968d.

Gray Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Grayo, Miles **3**-687c.
Grayo, isl., Red Sea: *see* Jeziret Faraun.
Grayford, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Grayla **27**-634c.
Grayling, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) **12**-395o; **24**-82o; **20**-862c; fly fishing **2**-28c.
Graymont, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Grayrigg, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); geology **28**-553d.
Grays, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ess.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B3); lighthouse **18**-650a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **21**-602b; **6**-718b.
Gray's Anatomy **1**-939a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (F5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. **17**-51 (b6).
Gray's hedgehog **14**-642b.
Grayshott, Hants. **9**-424 (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d: **13**-582a; library **16**-557b.
— Inn Road, Lond. **2**-345d.
Grayslake, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
— Co, Ky. **15**-740 (B3); **15**-742d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L2 and B-C6).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Graysport, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. **12**-395o; **16**-942 (F3); deneholes **8**-19c; geology **9**-784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Graysville, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, Tenn. **28**-620 (F-G2).
Graytown, O. **20**-26 (D1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Grayville, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. **12**-395d; **3**-4 (D3); geology **20**-237a; university **27**-770b.
Grazalema, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **4**-929a.
Graze (dict.) **12**-369d.
Grazer Feld, val., Aus. **12**-395d.
Grazie, Marie delle **11**-799b.
Grazlor (dict.) **12**-369d.
Grazzanise, It. **15**-4 (B5).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANcesco **12**-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Greasby, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) **27**-832a; **15**-319c.
Greasewood **27**-634c.
Greasy, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); lighthouse **19**-166b.
—, falls, Ind. **22**-209a.
—, falls, N.J. **20**-912d.
—, hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl., Conn. **8**-952 (F4).
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—, lake, N C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, lake, Swed. *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, val., U.S. **27**-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abull, &c.: *see* Abull, &c., *except as below.*
— Achin, residency, Sum. **1**-144c.
— Altcar, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— ant-eater **2**-89a; **8**-925c, Brazil **4**-443d.
Great Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. **2**-207o; **21**-105c; **26**-619b.
Great arms (her.) **13**-314d.
Great Art of Artillery (Siemienowitz) **10**-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (D6); **2**-941d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING **12**-396d; **3**-375d; **23**-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. **28**-544 (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF,** Austr. **12**-397a; **2**-960 (H3); **2**-942b; black coral **7**-131c; formation **7**-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
— **BARRINGTON,** Mass. **12**-397a; **17**-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN,** dist., U.S. **12**-397c.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (I16); lighthouse **16**-630a.
— Bay, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
— **BEAR,** lake, Can. **12**-398b, **5**-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware; *see* Ware, Great Bed of
Great Bedwin, Wilts. **28**-700a; **28**-698c.
— Belt, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
— Bend, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Greatbend, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
— Bernera, isl., Scot. **18**-525c.
Great Bible, The **3**-900b, **4**-215d.
Great Bircham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
— Black River, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C2).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
— Blue, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **18**-492c.
Great blue heron **13**-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4).
— Bolgary, Russ.As. **4**-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. **9**-420 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— Britain, *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) **25**-850o; **24**-869d; **24**-886a.
Great Bromley, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
— Brook, riv., N H. **19**-490 (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (C5); **25**-54d.
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. **9**-422d.
Great Charter: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5); **24**-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **4**-584 (D5).
— China, China; *see* Canton.
— Cibou, Can.. *see* St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) **12**-398b.
— clover: *see* Red clover.
Great Coco, isl., Ind. **4**-840 (C7).
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind.O. **6**-794c; **17**-271 (A-B1); **6**-794d.
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) **10**-821c.
— Connol Abbey, Ire. **14**-774b.
— Creaton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Great crested grebe **12**-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. **7**-628a; **24**-418 (B3).
Great Dane **8**-379a; **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (H4); **2**-942b; **19**-537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H4).
— Duck, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-746c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. **17**-434 (A-B5); **19**-490 (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. **9**-422d; locomotive **22**-851a.
"Great Eastern" (ship) **25**-850d; **24**-886a; **26**-528a.
Great Easton, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— Egg, barb., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5); **19**-502c.
Great egret **13**-387c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
— Elobey, isl., W.Af: *see* Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird **3**-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **24**-279b; **8**-77a.
Greater black-backed gull **12**-714d.
— butcher-bird **24**-1019b.
— curvature (anat.) **1**-664a.
— horseshoe bat **6**-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ. **15**-704a.
— London, Eng. **18**-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew **14**-642b.
— sac (anat.) **6**-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker
Greaterville, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor **1**-604d; ?-531d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) **8**-182c.
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. **12**-398c; **14**-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. **19**-250c.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) **9**-33a.
— Fish, bay, Ang **25**-466 (A1); **2**-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. **25**-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub
— Gable, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. **11**-914a.
— Glemham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Great Gloss: see *Glossa Ordinaria.*
Great Gonerby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo **15**-652a, **15**-651a (fig.), dentition **15**-651a; gestation **17**-778b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Greatham, Dur. **8**-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
— Haddock Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Hanwood, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD,** Lancs. **12**-398d; **9**-420 (III. D1); cotton manufacture **7**-288b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry **12**-398d; **27**-401b.
—, H. (boat-builder) **12**-602a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris **14**-450a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. **28**-568a.
Great hin (measure) **28**-485a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) **26**-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Ulu Yuz.
— horizontal fissura (anat.) **4**-394b.
Great-horned owl **27**-633d.
Great horse *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. **21**-970a.
Great Indian hornbill **13**-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. **20**-249a.
Great Irgiz, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5); **24**-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, isl., Bor. **4**-256d.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (E-F9); **15**-682b; **6**-229a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. **15**-780b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4), **15**-714d.
— Kills, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D5).
— Lake char **5**-855d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The **12**-399a; **27**-616c; **11**-658d; fisheries **10**-434c, neutralization of **21**-12a, shipping **24**-881b *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania **21**-102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. **25**-466 (K4).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. **23**-260 (B-C2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) **8**-278c.
— Mekattina, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. **21**-862 (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Miami, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6); **20**-26a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
Great Misery, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Mitton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) **18**-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) **6**-163a.
— mole-rat **18**-660c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. **18**-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods **12**-401c; **7**-681a; Aphrodite Aineias **2**-167c; Artemis **2**-665b; Attis **2**-886a, Chios temple **6**-236a; Euyuk **9**-959a; Gnostic parallels **12**-155d, **27**-853b; Hestia **13**-414b; Lemnos **16**-412d; Minoan counterpart **7**-422a; Mithraism **16**-622b; Nemesis Adrasteia **19**-369a; Olympia **20**-96a; Palestinian excavations **20**-609c; Pessinus temple **18**-409a; phallic worship **21**-345c; Phrygian meteorite **18**-262b, Pindar **21**-617d; Pteria **22**-605a; Rhea **23**-231c; Roman religion **23**-580a, **24**-406a, **16**-358a; Sabazius **8**-287b; Smyrna **25**-281d; syncretism **26**-292d; taurobolium **26**-455c; Zeus **28**-977b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. **3**-2b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. **4**-595c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. **25**-466 (B-D5): *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2); **4**-257 (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (H-I4).
— Nova, riv., Russ. **19**-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. **19**-450d.
— Nowtown Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B9); **19**-660c.
— Ningo, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Great northern diver **8**-326b.
— northern falcon **10**-139a.
— Northern and City Railway, London **16**-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London **16**-946c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London **16**-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. **9**-422c; locomotive **22**-851a; tunnel **27**-405d; works **21**-297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. **14**-747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. **22**-822c; **22**-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood *v.* **20**-904a; Hopkins *v.* **28**-386a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. **4**-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) **6**-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway **24**-425a.
Great North Woods, dist., N Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
— oolite (geol.) **20**-119c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) **20**-257d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia **14**-376 (E-F1); **20**-656b.
— Parndon, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.; *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) **3**-688b; **3**-689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Peedee, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) **3**-689d.
Great Piñeiro, isl., P.R. 22-121 (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. **17**-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia **27**-634a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. **2**-544 (B4), **27**-619d; **15**-654c.
— Plains, U.S. **27**-619d; **15**-654c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E1)
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. **18**-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. **8**-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4); **16**-714b.

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Porsand, fen, Lincs. **16**-714a.
— Posad, quarter, Moscow : *see* Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) **27**-543a.
Great prince (title): *see* Grand-duke.
— Privilege (Dutch charter) **19**-416a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Greatrakes, Valentine **18**-822b; **14**-201d.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) **12**-403a ; **9**-538d : **5**-908d ; **8**-462b ; artillery **2**-686d ; Gardiner on **11**-460a; infantry tactics **14**-523c ; Levellers **16**-506a ; military system **2**-612a ; uniformed troops **27**-582c.
— red kangaroo **16**-652a.
— reed-warbler : *see* Reed thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England): *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
— Russian dialects **23**-913c.
— Russians (race) **23**-884c ; **23**-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Greats (examination): *see* Final school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps : *see under* St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. **2**-549b.
— St Lawrence, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge **5**-94b.
— Saling, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
— **SALT**, lake, Utah **12**-421c ; **27**-814 (B1) ; **16**-87b ; **27**-634a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9) ; **5**-228a ; **6**-237d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah **27**-814 (A2-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F4) ; **20**-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4) ; **2**-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
— Sandy isl., Austr. : *see* Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) **28**-266d.
— Schism of the East **20**-334d; **23**-519b ; **9**-924c ; Ferrara-Florence council **10**-283d.
— Schism of the West **20**-702c; **23**-7d ; Bohemia **15**-328d ; monasticism **18**-690b; power of oecumenical councils increased **7**-310b.
— sciatic nerve **19**-400b.
— Seal : England **17**-5b ; **22**-960d ; **24**-309c ; Ireland **17**-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) **28**-327c ; **22**-373d.
— Seal, Commissioner of the **22**-267c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the : *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J. : *see* Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re) : *see* Ouer maa.
— Seneschal (Ire.) : precedence **22**-269b.
— Serpent, mound, O. **18**-936a.
— Session (1542) : *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The.
— Shavi-Kildeh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2) ; **5**-553a.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky. **7**-627d.
— Shunner, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4) ; **21**-105a.
— Sitkin, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A5)
— Skua (bird) : *see* Skua, Great.
— **SLAVE**, lake, Can. **12**-422a; **5**-160 (G3) ; **21**-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I2) ; **19**-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y **20**-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— South, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5) ; **14**-874c.
— South, beach, N.Y. : *see* Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. **14**-747c.
— **SOUTHERN OCEAN** **12**-422d ; **2**-941d.
— spotted cuckoo **7**-610a.
— Statute (1660) **9**-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. **19**-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve **19**-396a.
— Swamp, R.I. : battle (1675) **19**-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, men of the **3**-850a.
— Table (diamond) **8**-163b.
— Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs **4**-485a.
— Tew, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; **20**-415d.
— titmouse **26**-1030c.
— toe **1**-942d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) **3**-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) **3**-688c ; **3**-689d.
— trek (S.Af.) **25**-472b ; **5**-239a ; **8**-696a.
— Triton, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— trochanter (anat.) **1**-942c.
— Turk, isl., W.I. : *see* Grand Turk.
— Union (flag) **10**-458c.
— Unknown, The : *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
— Uzeñ, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G6) ; **24**-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Valley, Vict. **2**-945a.
— Valley, dist., Ga. **11**-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. **28**-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism) . *see* Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. **2**-960 (D5).
— Wakering, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Wall of China **6**-168 (H2) ; **6**-169a ; **24**-838d ; Arabian exploration **5**-48b ; tunnel **6**-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the : *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl., Me. **17**-434 (E1).
— water dock (bot.) **8**-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
" Great Western " (ship) **24**-886a ; **25**-850b.
Great Western Railway (Eng.) **9**-422d ; Brunel, I. K. **4**-682a ; Gooch, Sir D. **12**-237b ; locomotive **22**-851a ; ruling gradient **22**-835d ; workshops at Lostwithiel **17**-15b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) **25**-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4) ; **16**-28d.
— Whinsill (geol.) : *see* Whinsill.
— white swan **6**-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9) ; **5**-227a ; **5**-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
— Witcombe, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
— Works, Me **17**-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **4**-668a.
— Yeldham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D2) ; geology **9**-784b.
— Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (F6) ; **23**-874 (II B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (E1) ; **26**-970a ; Abul Abbas's victory **5**-40c.
Greave (armour) · English **2**-586d ; Greek **2**-584a, **2**-584d ; Roman **2**-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN **12**-422d.
—, Thomas **28**-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) **20**-46c.
Gréban, A and S. **11**-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
GREBE **12**-423a ; **3**-977a ; **3**-974c ; **8**-326a.
Grebel, Konrad **3**-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. **7**-821c.
—, rapids, Danube **7**-821c.
Gréber, Henri **24**-511a.
Grebo, tribe **15**-933b ; **1**-329d.
Greca, lake, Rum. **20**-92d.
Greceanu, Serban **23**-844c.
Grechetto, II : *see* Castiglione, G. B.
Grecia, C. R. **1**-468b.
—, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Grecian mundane era **4**-1003d.
— Theatre, Lond. **8**-533b ; **19**-88b.
— tobacco **26**-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) **15**-709a.
GRECO, EL **12**-423c.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) **6**-103a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Greco (wind) **6**-809b..
Greco-Roman coins **19**-873a.
— style (arch.) **2**-416b.
— style (wrestling) **28**-846a.
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1897) **12**-424b ; **12**-468d ; **27**-463b ; Italy's attitude **15**-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; **3**-64c ; **25**-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
GREECE **12**-425b ; **12**-440 (map).
—: *Ancient* : arms and armour **2**-583c ; army **2**-593a foll., **14**-737d ; astronomy **2**-809d ; athletics **12**-752b ; charity **5**-862d ; coins **19**-871c, **18**-701d ; costume **7**-233c ; dancing **7**-796d ; education **8**-952b, **24**-359c, **25**-419b ; games, *see* Games ; geographical study and discovery **11**-620c, **11**-623c ; health-drinking **13**-121d ; insurance **14**-657b ; libraries **16**-546a ; medicine **18**-42a ; navy **24**-116c ; numerals **19**-866c ; serfdom **24**-664c ; shipbuilding **24**-362c ; slavery **25**-217b ; standards (military) **10**-454d ; sumptuary laws **26**-83d ; surgery **26**-126a ; taboo **26**-340c ; weights and measures **28**-483c, **28**-484c, **28**-485b, **28**-487c. *See also* Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
—: *Modern* **12**-424 (map); agriculture **12**-434a, **1**-389a ; army **12**-437d, **23**-333a ; civil code **23**-521a ; civil list **6**-412c ; coinage **18**-706b, **19**-907d, **19**-876 (Pl. I., II.) ; cotton trade **7**-278c ; currant cultivation **28**-956b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-866b , emigration statistics **18**-429d ; ethnology **12**-429a, **10**-154d ; flag **10**-462a; flora and fauna **12**-427c ; forests **10**-647c ; geology **12**-427b, **3**-258d ; government, and legislature **12**-432a, **20**-980c, **25**-814c ; learned societies **25**-313a ; monuments, preservation of **18**-800a ; navy **12**-438b ; newspapers and periodicals **19**-581c, **21**-161d ; observatory **19**-958d; population statistics **9**-920d, **11**-636c, **3**-259a, **23**-874a ; press laws **22**-303a ; railway statistics **9**-917d ; religion **12**-433c, **20**-337d (*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church) ; shipping **24**-872 ; silk **25**-101b ; survey maps **17**-651b; timber **10**-648a ; trade (with Turkey) **27**-430b , (with United Kingdom) **27**-602a ; voting **3**-251b ; wine **28**-728d.
—: *History, Ancient* **12**-440b ; African settlements **1**-331b ; Antiochus the Great **24**-605a ; Asia Minor colonies **2**-760a ; Celtic invasion **5**-612b ; colonization **12**-445c, **6**-716b, **20**-144a ; Diadochi **17**-226b ; Dorian invasion **8**-425d , Ethiopian colonies **1**-89c ; federal government, **10**-233c ; Flamininus **23**-631d, **10**-477a ; government, forms of **12**-293c, **12**-449a ; Hellenistic age **13**-238d ; heralds **13**-310d ; Homeric age **12**-442a ; Irish legends **14**-757c; Macedonian period **17**-222c, **21**-377a ; mercenaries in Egypt **9**-88b, **1**-80d ; Minoan influence **7**-423a ; Persian wars **12**-448a, **28**-887b, **12**-454d, **21**-211a ; Roman rule **23**-633a, **12**-461b ; sea power **24**-549d ; Sicilian colonies **25**-25a ; Spartan supremacy **25**-610c. *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE: *History, post-classical and modern* **12**-461b ; **9**-928 (maps) ; **23**-510d ; **27**-443a Albanian settlements **1**-483d, **1**-486d ; brigandage **4**-564d ; Bulgarian relations **4**-779d ; Church **20**-337d ; Cretan relations **7**-427c; Hellenism **13**-238a ; Ionian islands **14**-728d ; Jews **15**-408c ; Macedonian question **17**-221c ; Rumanian relations **23**-842d ; Turkish relations (1910) **27**-465a. *See also* Greco-Turkish War ; Greek Independence, War of.
Greek Archaeological Society **2**-841a ; Eleusis **9**-262d ; Epidaurus **9**-687c ; Oropus **20**-327b ; Rhamnus **2**-884c.
GREEK ART **12**-470a ; **10**-373b ; Aegean art **12**-441c, **12**-442b ; Buddhist art derived from **13**-241a ; ceramics **5**-711a, **12**-475a, **19**-873c; colour decoration **19**-21b ; drawing **8**-553d ; embroidery **9**-310a ; filigree **10**-343b; fountains **10**-748a ; furniture **11**-364a, **3**-612b, **26**-325a ; gem-engraving **11**-564a ; Hellenistic age **12**-490b, **13**-239c ; Ionian school **14**-728b ; jewelry **15**-365b ; metal work **18**-207c ; mirrors **18**-575b ; Periclean age **21**-147b ; plaster-work **21**-784b ; plate **21**-791a ; portraiture **22**-128a, **20**-475a ; rings **23**-349c ; Roman acquisitions **23**-588a ; Roman art **23**-474c ; scarabs **11**-563 (Plate) ; seals **24**-539b ; Sicilian work **9**-857b ; stucco reliefs **19**-18b; swords **26**-270a ; tapestry **26**-403d ; terracottas **26**-654b ; Vaphio cups **27**-897b; vases **5**-732 (Pl. I., II.) ; wax figures **28**-430b.
— : *Architecture* **2**-377d foll. ; **12**-471a foll. ; **12**-481c ; **12**-486c ; capitals **5**-276b ; coloured-glass inlay **24**-489c ; doorways **8**-420d ; gargoyle **11**-466a ; Hellenistic age **12**-490b ; houses **13**-810c ; mouldings **18**-932b ; orientation of temples **2**-350d, **20**-269d ; ornament **20**-491a ; roof tiles **26**-971b ; temples **26**-610c ; terracotta **26**-654a (Plates) ; windows **28**-712b.
— : *Music* **19**-73a ; **13**-1b foll.; Aristoxenus **2**-522d ; Chinese music, connexion with **6**-225b ; lyric poetry, connexion with **12**-509d ; instruments **20**-168c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c.) ; notation **19**-86c ; pitch **21**-661a ; rhythm **23**-278b ; scales **17**-178d.
— : *Painting* **20**-462a ; **20**-463c foll. ; **12**-473d ; **12**-481d ; Hellenistic age **12**-490b ; mummy cases **20**-490b ; Polygnotus **22**-24d, **12**-481d ; Sicyon school **25**-37c ; tempera **20**-491d ; wall painting **19**-18a, **19**-21c.
— : *Sculpture* **12**-472b ; Cretan school **7**-425d ; gold ornaments **8**-799a ; Graeco-Roman copies **23**-588a ; metal work **18**-208b foll. ; Pheidias, age of **12**-483a ; Polygnotus' influence **12**-482b ; relief **8**-553c ; Sicyon school **25**-37b foll. ; terracotta figures **26**-654b.
— bracelet (dance) **7**-795d.
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— cross **7**-507c ; **2**-387a.
— Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE **12**-492c ; **5**-31c ; Joinville **15**-492d.
Greek honeysuckle : *see* Anthemion.
— **INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF** (1821-1833) **12**-493a ; **9**-936d ; **12**-466b ; **27**-456b ; Church, Sir Richard **6**-325b ; Ibrahim Pasha **14**-224a ; Navarino **19**-281b ; Russian campaigns **23**-904a ; Verona Congress **27**-1037a ; Ypsilanti **28**-942a.
— **LANGUAGE** **12**-496a ; accent **1**-112a; accents **21**-460a; alphabet **1**-724d, **1**-727b ; in Babylon **3**-107b ; Coraës' reforms **12**-526a, **7**-131b ; Cypriote syllabic system **14**-619b; dialects (summary) **12**-497b, **14**-629b, **12**-507b ; dictionaries (anc.) **8**-190c ; dictionaries (medieval and modern) **8**-191c, **16**-588c, **24**-344d ; Doric dialects **8**-427b ; in Egypt **9**-59a ; English influenced (16th cent.) **9**-596a; Homeric dialect **13**-631a , Indian inscriptions **14**-621d; inscriptions **14**-626d ; Ionic dialects **14**-730d, **25**-132c ; Italic languages connected **16**-245d ; Koinê **12**-498a, **13**-239c, **12**-523b, **12**-525b ; Latin borrowings **16**-250a ; Locrian dialect **16**-856c, **12**-499b, **12**-526a ; palaeography **20**-556c ; in Phoenicia **21**-454b ; in Roman Empire, Later **23**-514a ; in Septuagint **24**-654d; Talmud Greek **26**-382d ; Venetic, relation to **27**-987a.
GREEK LAW **12**-501b ; **7**-454d ; Areopagus **2**-454a ; Draco's code **8**-464a ; Gortyna monument **7**-425d; Zaleucus **28**-951b.
— Letter Societies : *see* Fraternities, College.
— **LITERATURE** **12**-507a ; **12**-449a ; Aldine editions **17**-624c ; Alexandrian school **1**-574c ; anthology **2**-94b ; biography **3**-953b ; Byzantine period **12**-516a, **6**-450b ; dialogue **8**-156d ; elegies **12**-509b, **9**-252b, **21**-346c ; epic poetry **12**-507d, **9**-681b; epitaphs **9**-703b, **9**-707d ; Hellenistic age **12**-514a, **13**-239c ; historians **12**-454c, **12**-512a, **13**-528c ; Homer's influence **13**-632b ; literary forms fixed by **16**-784a ; mimes **13**-380d ; modern **12**-524a , novel **19**-834a ; prosody **27**-1044a ; satire **24**-228b ; tyrants' services to **12**-447c, **12**-447c.
—: *Drama* **8**-488a foll. ; **12**-510d ; chorus **6**-270d; dances **7**-797a ; lyrical character **17**-180d ; mask **17**-837d ; modern **8**-506c, **12**-526d ; music **19**-74c ; Pleiad of Alexandria **1**-574c ; prologue **22**-434d ; theatre (form, &c.) **28**-729a ; Thespis **26**-840d. *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c
Greek military league : *see* Military league.
— project (of Catherine II.) **23**-902b ; **5**-528b.
— Railways Loan (1900) **12**-439d.
— **RELIGION** **12**-527d; Aegean and Minoan **1**-246d, **7**-422a, **12**-442a ; altars **1**-760c ; apotheosis **2**-206c ; Christianity influenced **6**-281b ; clubs, influence of **6**-564d ; cosmogony myths **7**-216c ; Delphic oracle **20**-144a ; drama **8**-488a ; Euhemerism **9**-887a ; fasting **2**-718d ; feasts and festivals **10**-221a ; flagellation **10**-463b ; Hellenistic age **13**-239d ; Homer **13**-629d, **12**-443a, **23**-69c ; incense **14**-351a ; inscriptions **14**-629a ; lights, ceremonial **16**-675b ; lustration **17**-131b ; mysteries **19**-117c; mythology **19**-128c ; **19**-129d, **19**-140b ; omens **20**-103c ; Orpheus **20**-328c ; priest **22**-318a ; processions **22**-415a ; prophet **22**-441b ; purification **10**-59b ; Roman assimilation **23**-580a ; sacrifices **23**-984a, **28**-976d ; vow and prayer **28**-219c. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c., Mystery.
" Greek Slave " (statue) (Powers) **22**-224b.
Greek talent **28**-487c.
— type **27**-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE **12**-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. **12**-533d ; **6**-722 (F1) ; **6**-722d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Greely, Adolphus W. **24**-340d ; **21**-950b.
Greely, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (L1).
Greelyville, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Green, A. **22**-348c.
—, A. G. (chemist) **5**-607b.
—, **ALEXANDER HENRY** (geologist) **12**-534a.

Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) 12-534d.
—, Benjamin 19-566d.
—, C. E (cricketer) 7-113b.
—, Charles (aeronaut) 1-265a.
—, Charles (astronomer) 2-959a, 19-291d.
—, Charles (illustrator) 14-323c.
—, **DUFF** 12-534b.
—, George 9-186d; hydromechanics 14-130b, 28-428a; on light 16-622a.
—, J. F. N.(geologist) 22-266d.
—, **JOHN RICHARD** (historian) 12-534c.
—, Lowthian (geographer) 11-631d
—, **MATTHEW** 12-534d.
—, Peter 27-295c.
—, **THOMAS HILL** 12-535a; 18-214c; ethics 8-843a; idealism 14-284c; relativity of konwledge 23-59a, on state interference 25-303b.
—, **VALENTINE** 12-536b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 12-536c.
—, Rev. W S. 18-938d.
Green, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4-3); 18-377d.
—, cape, N S.W 19-538 (F5).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., China 13-658a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-179 (B-C3).
—, isl., N G. 19-487 (G2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A1).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I8).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, lake, Wash. 24-563b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ascension I. 2-716c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B2); 2-207o; 27-1025c; fauna 27-833c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-871 (D-E3).
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-949b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, riv., Ky 15-740 (A3); 15-740d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., Mass. and N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, riv., Vt. and Mass. 17-852 (B1); 19-490 (B6).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C4); 8-724c.
Green (in golf) 12-223c.
Greenacres, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Green algae (bot.): *see* Chlorophyceae.
Greenan, lake, Scot 4-878c.
GREENAWAY, KATE 12-536d; 20-502c.
Greenback, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
Greenback Party 12-537b; 1-416o.
GREENBACKS 12-537b; 18-704d; 27-707d.
Greenbackville, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Greenbank, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Green Bank, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Greenbay, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Green Bay, Va. 28-118 (D3).
GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b; 28-740 (E4).
— Bay, ft., Mich. 22-66a.
Green bell moth 16-471c.
— bittern 13-387d.
— bone. *see* Gar-fish.
Green Brier, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Greenbrier beds 27-627a (table); 27-630c.
Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Green Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Green bulbul 28-1010d.
Greenburgh, N.Y.: *see* Dobbs Ferry.
Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 23-102b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d; tin 8-740c; 2-952c.
Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D3).
Greencastle, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d; 14-422 (D5).
—, Ire. (Co. Donegal) 14-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E-F2); 8-622b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 5-822a.
Green Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Green Cloth, Board of 17-6b.
Green Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— cod: *see* Coal-fish.
— cormorant. *see* Shag.
— Cove Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
— Creek, N J. 19-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
Green-crop 7-502c; 1-399d.
Greendale, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 16-526b.
—, N.Y.: *see* Catskill.
Green drake (insect) 17-935a.
Greene, Col. Christopher 22-967d.
—, Sir Cunyngham 27-203c.
—, Francis Vinton 25-597c.
—, **GEORGE WASHINGTON** 12-538a.
—, H. Plunket 19-85a.
—, **MAURICE** 12-538b; 4-353a.
—, **NATHANAEL** 12-538b; 23-252b; 11-804c.
—, **ROBERT** 12-539b; 9-623a; dramas 8-521o; pastorals 20-897a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1 and F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Green earth 1-369a; 4-970a.
— ebony 8-843c.
Greenely, isl., Can. 19-479 (B1).
Green End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Greener, W.: Cape rifle 23-335o; carbons for arc lamps 16-659d; expansive bullets 23-326b, 1-873d; gun barrel 12-720b.
Greenesville Co., Va. 28-118 (E4)
Greeneville, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
Greene, West, Ala.: *see* West Greene.
Green fallow 10-155c.
Greenfield, Kate 21-243b.
—, William Smith (pathologist) 3-171o; 2-107d.
Greenfield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Center, N.Y 19-596 (G2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
GREENFINCH 12-541d; 1-120c.
Green-fly: *see* Aphides.
Greenford, Mdx. 18-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Green Forest, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Greengairs, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Greengate, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Green George, Festival of 17-309c.
— gram 12-325d.
Green Grass Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (D2).
Greenhalgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); castle 16-143b.
Green Harbor, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Greenhead, Northumb. 19-790d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
GREENHEART 12-541d; 26-980d.
Green hellebore 13-235c.
Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Leclert's theorem 24-929b; rifling of guns 20-199d; screw propeller 24-947d.
—, John 16-408b.
—, William A. (physician) 18-64c.
Green Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Greenhill, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Green hill (physical geog.): *see* Esker.
Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Greenhithe, Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c.
Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Greenhouse 13-749b (fig.); 13-774b.
Green humming-bird: *see* Tody.
Green Island, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— Island Harbour, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Isle, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Greenlake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Green Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
— Lake Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
— Lake, monastery, Scot.: *see* Saulseat, abbey.
Greenland, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (A3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
GREENLAND, country 12-542a; 12-543 (map); couvado custom 7-338a; Eskimos 14-460b; explorations 21-939a, 19-162d, 21-30b; ice-cap 12-60c and foll.; missions 9-12a; sagas 23-1001a, 14-236d; trade statistics 27-602a; Vikings 1-806a, 28-98d, 26-878a.
—: *Geology* 12-544d; Cretaceous 7-416o; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237b; Tertiary flora 20-554d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-625d.
—, sea, Arct. 12-543 (H2); 21-957c.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c (map); 25-110d (map).
— current 2-857c; 21-958c.
— dock, Lond. 16-950b.
— dove: *see* Black guillemot.
— falcon 10-139a.
— hare 12-919d; 1-506c.
— right whale 28-569a; 17-528b; 28-571d; baleen, structure of 25-190b; body-temperature 5-770o; hunting 28-570d.
— seal 24-535a.
— shark 24-808c; 24-808b (fig.); dentition 24-808d (fig.).
Greenlane, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c; 24-412 (F4); 3-815d; geology 3-815c.
Green lead ore 22-693d.
GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.
Greenleaf, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Green linnet: *see* Greenfinch.
Greenlet 24-1019c; 28-1007b.
Green lizard 16-826d; eggs 9-15a; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Green manuring 25-351a; 17-615d.
GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
Greenmont, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, W.Va. 18-835d.
Green mould 11-341a.
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d; 1-691a.
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Green mud 19-975d.
Greenoak, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d; 24-418 (B3); housing 13-820d; local acts 24-429b; shipping statistics 24-428a.
GREENOCKITE 12-549d; 7-582a.
Green oil: *see* Anthracene oil.
GREENORE, Ire. 12-549d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-746b.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
GREENOUGH, GEORGE Bellas 12-550a.
—, **HORATIO** 12-550a; 24-516a.
—, **JAMES BRADSTREET** 12-550b.
Greenough, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539b.
Greenough microscope 3-951a; 18-404b.
Green Peak, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Green pheasant 21-361b.
— pigeon 13-475a, 25-55b.
— plover: *see* Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town 5-252d.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Greenpond, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Green porcelain 5-745c.
— porphyry: *see* Porfido verde antico.
Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-514b.
Green Ribbon (Swedish order): *see* Vasa, order of.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.
Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Ridge, N.Y. 25-802b.
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Greenriver, Utah 27-814 (D-E3).
Green Rod (officer) 15-860d.
Green-room 26-731c.
Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
GREENSAND 12-551b; 9-414b; Artesian wells 28-505b, foraminifera 10-634c, New Zealand 7-416c (table).
Green sandpiper 24-141a.
Greensboro, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-461d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a; 19-772 (C1); 1-826a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Bend, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Greensburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c; 21-106 (C-D5).
Green's Burn, riv., Scot. 15-824a.
— Cut, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GREENSHANK 12-552c.
Greenshields (Scottish minister) 24-454b.
Green, South, Ess.: *see* South Green.
Green sparrow: *see* Tody.
Greenspond, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Greens Pond, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Greensport, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-465d.
Greenspring, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Spring, val. Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Spring Depot, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Green Standard, Army of the 6-185a.
— stars (firework) 10-422c.
Greenstead, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Green's theorem 14-550c.
Greenstick fracture (surgery) 4-201d.
Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d: *see also* Diabase *and* Nephrite.
— porphyry 22-104c.
— schist 1-884d; 8-144c.
Greenstreet Green, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
Green Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Green-tailed towhee 27-633d.
Green tea 26-480d.
— tobacco 26-1036c.
Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Greentown, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Green turtle 27-69d; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Green Turtle Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Greenup, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Greenvalley, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Green verditer 21-599a.
Greenview, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Green Village, N.J. 19-503 (C-D2).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d 18-600 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (H3), 15-331d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
GREENVILLE, O. 12-553a; 20-26 (A4), fort 12-553a; treaties with Indians (1795) 12-553a, (1814) 13-26a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b; 25-500 (B2); Female College 12-553b.
—, Tenn. 26-622d.
GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b; 26-690 (D7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-500 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, cape, Queensland 2-960 (G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B4); 12-553a.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Green vitriol: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
Greenwater, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Greenway, Father 11-469b; 12-728a.
Greenway, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
GREENWICH, Conn. 12-553c, 6-952 (A5).
GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d; 16-938 (D-E3); geology 16-939a; rainfall 15-737a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
—, Va. 4-792b.
—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, park, Kent 16-938 (D-E3); 12-554b.
—, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
— Hospital: *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent 12-554a.
— Observatory: *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
— Royal Naval College 12-554a; 24-545b; architecture 2-420b; pensions 21-120b.
— Royal Observatory 19-955a; 19-289d; 2-814a; Airy 1-446b; Pond 22-60a; telescopes 28-870b, 26-565b; transit circle 27-181c.
Greenwich Tea Party 19-511c.
Green-winged teal 14-422a.
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c; 19-561b; 3-568d.
—, G. 24-786b.
—, James 19-581b, 12-554c.
—, **JOHN** (Separatist) 12-555b; 6-931d.
Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, N.J. and N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Lake, N.Y 19-596 (F4).
Green woodpecker 28-802c.
Greenwood's incubator: *see* Bedford incubator
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
Greffe, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
—, **WILLIAM RATHBONE** 12-555c.
Greg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 8-946b
Gregale *see* Euroclydon.
Gregarach, Clan *see* McGregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (figs.).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregarinidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtie 21-302a; 11-912d; 28-635d.
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-303d.
Greggs, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
—, Le Père: *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregor, William 26-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
Gregorčič, S. (poet) 25-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-994c, 4-996a; 4-999d; quarter-session dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-580d.
Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregoriental, val., Ger.: *see* Münstertal
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4)
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-56) 20-358d.
Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c, canonical letters 6-194b, early MSS. 14-313b, 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-520b, on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a, preaching 22-263d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a, on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
—, **ST** (of Nyssa) 12-564a, canonical letters 6-194b, Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
—, **ST** (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-787c; St Denys 8-284c; on Irenaeus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
—, **ST** (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b
—, **ST** (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d. Agathangelus' history 1-370b, consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c; 23-661d; 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphonary 2-133d; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d, English Church 9-443b, English translations 9-609a; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-185a, images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c; litanies 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 18-581a, Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d, relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d.
GREGORY II. 12-568c; 15-28c.
— III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-808c, Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— **VII.** (**HILDEBRAND**) 12-569a; 23-669a, 15-30d; 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d, investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d, 20-695a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d, 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-283a; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d, monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaissin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c, 23-679d; 20-702b.
— XII. 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-703b.
— XIII. 12-575a; 20-711a, 23-489d, Guises supported 10-831a, Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV. 12-575c.
— XV. 12-575c; 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-334d; Indian caste system 5-468a.
— XVI. 12-575d, 20-714d.
— (of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693b.
— (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
— (of Tiay) 2-573d.
— (of Tusculum) 23-668b; 23-669a.
— (Acindynus) 12-519c; 13-414d; 20-593d.
— (Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
— (Asheruni) 2-571c; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d.; 20-960c.
— (monk): Syriac writings 26-313c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 4-134a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
—, Caspar René 3-879a; 1-22c.
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 12-577a; 20-502b; 14-323c.
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-612b; mathematics 14-545a, 6-386a, 27-272b; telescope 26-559c.
—, James (physician) 12-576d: 18-54d; 3-686c.
—, John (physician) 12-576c, 5-127d; 7-616d
—, J W. (geologist) 1-353a: 2-945c; on climatic variations 20-585b; Diademoida 8-881b.
—, **OLINTHUS GILBERT** 12-577a, 26-331b
—, S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
—, Sir William 15-650a; 5-783b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, S Dak 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex 26-690 (K8)
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Brit.E.Af 15-748c.
—, isl, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Austr 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfd 19-479 (A-B2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, riv, Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a. 2-962a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: *see* Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-280d.
Gréguss, Augustus 13-927c.
Gregville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gréhant, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1057b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c, 26-948c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 20-561a; 6-333c, 22-196d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 25-36b; 27-269c.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-308d.
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Grein, J. T. 8-536b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 28-492a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 5-461b.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Grekoff, Dimetri P 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 20-26 (C2).
Grémaud, Jean 26-265d.
Gremio Artistico 2-703b.
Grenaa, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Grenacher, H (zool.) 5-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 12-578b; 28-544 (E2 and F4); 4-608c, cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (E6).
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d, 12-579a; Japanese 1-869a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, isl., N Y. 19-596 (D1).
GRENADIER (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-583b.
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b, 3rd battalion 17-720c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (fabric) 17-278b.
GRENADINES, isls., W.I. 12-579c; 28-544 (E2 and F4), geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-925a; 15-938c.
Grenatite *see* Staurolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359a.
Grene, William 1-917a.
Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2), 5-855a; artesian well 28-505b.
—, rue de, Paris fountain 4-311d; 2-415b.
Grenfell, Bernard Pyne 16-879c; 20-558a.
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c; 9-126b.
—, George (explorer) 6-917d, Kasai 15-685a, Sanaga 5-112c; Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 20-747c.
—, W H: *see* Desborough, baron.
Grenfell, N.S W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, rapids *see* Zongo rapids.
Grengiola, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenié, G J 12-959c; 6-77d.
Greniers à sel 11-379b.
Grenloch, N.J 19-502 (B4).
Grenna, N Af; *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
GRENOBLE, Fr 12-579c; 10-778 (G5); 10-865d; university 27-756d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d
Grenville (family) 4-721c: *see also* Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, **SIR BEVIL** 12-580b.
—, **GEORGE** 12-580c, 9-547b
—, **SIR RICHARD** (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (royalist) 12-581b; 24-465b.
—, Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
—, **WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville**, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-368d.
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2).
—, W I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rotumah
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— prize 20-414b
— series (geol.) 22-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table); 16-766a.
Grépon, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-236d.
— bigarré: *see* Bunter.
— d'Annot 10-587b.
— d'Embrun 10-587b.
— de May 20-236d.
— de Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a; 28-214c.
— de Taveyannaz 20-81d; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1); 8-18d
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
—, **WALTER QUINTON** 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-948b; 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 3-947a; 18-703c.
Gresih, Java: *see* Grissee.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c; castle 13-848d
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 11-135c.
Gresslya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Grestener beds 16-569d (table); 16-533d.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
—, riv, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
—, riv., Yorks. 8-412 (I. D3).
Gretna, Can 17-584 (C3)
—, La., 17-54 (C7); 16-526b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
GRETNA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 24-412 (E4)
GRETRY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c.
Grettissaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
Greussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. O-P10).
Greutungi, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
Grève au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d
— de Goulven, bay, Fr 10-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 13-588b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger 16-740a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4), 17-146a.
Greville (family): *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, **CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke** 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, H (pseud): *see* Hawkesworth, John
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 13-115d
Grevillea 20-552c; 2-949c; 26-440a.
— robusta: *see* Silky oak
Grévin, Alfred 5-333d.
—, **JACQUES** 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
Grevo, It. 26-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c, 10-868b, Algeria 1-652d
Grévy's zebra 13-713c; 14-28c.
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-301b; cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co, Ky 15-742a.
Grewez, Ger *see* Greiz.
Grewia 12-586a.
Grewingk, isl, Pac.O 1-544c.
Grey (family) *see* Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron; Stamford, earl of, Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
—, **CHARLES GREY**, 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-557d, East India Act 8-835b.
—, Lady Catherine 13-397c; 2-707c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 12-588d; Chinese customs 6-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c, tennis 26-630a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (colonial governor) 12-588d, 6-240c; 25-474a; 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d; Basutoland 3-505c, Bechuanaland 3-606b, Bloemfontein college 4-74c.
—, Sir George (home secretary) 22-364b.
—, **HENRY GREY**, 3rd earl 12-590a.
—, **LADY JANE** 12-590c; 9-533a.
—, Lord Leonard 8-431d.
—, Sir Richard 8-522c.
—, Richard (scholar) 18-629d.
—, Sir Thomas 9-512d.
—, Zachary 20-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-941a.
— (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-776a: *see also* Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
—, hills, Scot. 3-75b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Kuluntu.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Greybeards (jugs) 6-740a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk *see* Chalk marl.
Greycliff, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grey cloth 7-277a, 7-279a.
— copper ore: *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow: *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
Greyerz, Switz.: *see* Gruyère.
Grey flycatcher: *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 10-770a; 5-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Friars *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 6-295d; 28-615b.
— goose 12-241c; 3-977b.
— gum 2-949a.
— headed love-bird 1-120b.
Greyhen 12-637d.
Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhound, strait, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
"Greyhound" (battleship (24-942a.
Greyhound (dog) 8-375a; 8-377c (Pl. III.); coursing 7-321b.
Greyhounds (constellation): *see* Canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— limestone group: *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 19-760a.
—, mt, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181b; 17-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
— marls *see* Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 4-393c; 4-394c, 4-406d; spinal cord 25-669a.
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-592b; 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b; 26-545b: *see also* Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-93a.
— nuns, order of 18-791b.
— parrot 20-864d.
— partridge 20-876d; 23-883b; plumage 10-226d.
— pine 21-623d, 27-634b.
— plover 21-852c.
— poplar 22-89c.
— powder 18-158c.
— rabbit *see* Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-1).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d
Grey seal 24-535b; 12-546a.
— shale 16-534a.
— slates 16-829b.

Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut: see Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon.
Grey squirrel 13-444d; 1-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Grey Stone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Greystone (geol.) 7-132b.
Greystones, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Grey's Trusts, in re (law) 16-379c; 28-658a.
Grey touracou 27-102c.
Greytown, Natal 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
GREYTOWN, Nic. 12-592b; 6-678 (E5); 27-886a; 20-434a; meteorology 19-643d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-393d.
GREYWACKE 12-592e; 1-884d.
Greywether: see Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134c.
Grey whale 5-771b; 28-1016c.
— wolf: see Timber-wolf.
Grez-en-Bouère, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Grialetsch, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Griam Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 24-414d.
Grianan (dict.) 14-768c.
Grinnen of Aileach, fort, Ire. 18-973c; 14-759b; 8-114a.
Gribbell, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Gribbin, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPtiste de 12-592d; artillery reforms 2-687d; tangent scale 20-192a.
Gribingi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
Gribon, Scot. 28-181c.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich 12-593a.
Gricignano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Grider, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gridiron foundations 10-742c.
— pendulum 6-539d.
Gridley, Jeremiah 20-366d.
Gridley, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A1); 6-951d.
Griebnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGErup 12-593b.
Griegos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Griend, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 28-1049c.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. 3-521d; 28-29c.
—, George Abraham 3-295a; 6-9d.
Gries, Aus. 4-311c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c; 15-2b.
Griesbach, C. L (explorer) 1-309b; 2-740d; 9-907d.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; 3-884a.
GRIESBACH, Ger. 12-594b; 11-808 (D4); waters 18-520b.
Griesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); alkali works 1-684d.
Griesinger, W. 18-62b.
Griess, Johann Peter: diazo compounds 8-173b; 6-174a.
Griesspitze, mt., Alps: see Hohe Griesspitze.
Grieston shales 16-829b.
Grieve (official) 12-382a; 22-976a.
Griff, Warwick. 28-343c.
GRIFFE (arch.) 12-594b, 25-742b; (weaving) 28-444c.
Griffelschiefer 20-237a.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count 12-594b.
Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Griffin, Francis Vielé 11-147b.
—, GERALD 12-595d.
—, Sir Lepel 1-37d.
Griffin, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
GRIFFIN, Ga. 12-596a; 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
GRIFFIN (myth.) 12-596a; heraldry 13-326c.
Griffin (order) 15-864b.
Griffinhood, Arthur: see Colman, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) 28-262c; 5-642a; 9-136d.
— (Grug) 5-645c.
— (Hiraethog) 5-646c.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) 28-262b; 9-473c; writings 6-642a.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) 28-263b; 7-860c.
— (ap Rhydderch) 18-728d.
— (ap Rhys) 28-262c; 12-300a.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) 5-644a.
—, Ellis 5-647c.
—, F. L. 26-14a.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
—, Sir Samuel 22-738d; 2-966a.
Griffith, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne 5-649b.
—, Ernest Howard: calorimetry 5-65a; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
—, J. A.: on windmills 28-712a.
—, Ralph 21-151d.
Griffithsia 1-592b.
Griffiths' mixture: see Ferri composita, mistura.
Griffithstown, Monm. 22-71d.
Griffith's valuation of Ireland 12-596c.
Griffithville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Griffon (myth.): see Griffin.
— (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Griffone, mt., It. 20-600b.
Griffon vulture 28-222a.
Grift, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Grifton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Griggs, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-496 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Griggstown, N.J. 19-562 (C3).
Griggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Grigna, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 1-747a.
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de 24-728d.
Grignan, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
Grignard, V.: aldehydes 1-531d.
Grignard reagent 17-320d; 9-795d; 15-762c.
Grignols, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Grignon, Fr. 10-783a.
Grigolini, Teresa 9-129c.
Grigoriopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Gri-gri (nut): see Gru-gru.
Grigriqua (tribe) 12-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Grihastha 4-384a.
Grihya sûtras 4-383b; 24-161b.
Grijalva, Juan de 1-806d; 7-205d.
Grijalva, riv., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 5-678 (A3); 18-319a.
GRILLE 12-596d; Italian 18-209b; Spanish 18-209d, 2-416c.
— (tennis court) 26-626d.
Grillo, mt., It. 7-619c.
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; 11-795b; 8-542a.
Grilse 24-83a; 24-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Grim (bot.) 16-58c.
— (myth.) 12-319c.
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
Grimaldi (family) 18-685a; 22-344a.
—, Francia Maria: (physicist) 16-613b; 11-209d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-508c.
—, JOSEPH 12-598c; 20-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-348b.
Grimaldina 9-657c.
Grimalditeuthis 5-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Grimani, Girolamo 20-965b.
Grimani Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Grimaud, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward: allantoin 1-688c; citric acid 6-398a.
Grimbald, St. 1-583c; 28-705d.
Grimes, Charles 28-42c.
Grimes, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. 4-428c; flint mine 2-348d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Grimesland, N.C, 19-772 (E2).
Grimhild: see Kriemhild.
Griminish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grimisay, isl., Scot. (N.Uist) 24-412 (A2); population 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S.Uist) 27-564b.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
—, SARAH MOORE 12-598d.
—, Thomas Smith 12-598d.
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELchior, baron von 12-599a.
—, JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; 11-793d; 21-430b; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a; legal codes 15-581b.
—, O. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
—, WILHELM CARL 12-602c; 11-793d; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a.
GRIMMA, Ger. 12-602d; 11-808 (III. q10); 13-846b.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; 11-790a.
Grimmen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grimmertingen sands 20-82 (table).
Grimmia 8-915b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grimms, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Grimm's Law 12-601d; 26-673d; Rask 22-912c.
Grimnitz, Ger.: treaty (1529) 4-423b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) 10-666d; 11-776c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381c; 10-806c.
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of 12-603b.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 7-75a.
Grimoldby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Grimsby, Can. 20-114 (C3).
GRIMSBY, Lincs. 12-603b; 9-416 (II. G2); fisheries 10-429c, 27-219b; shipping 27-604b; town seal 13-80c.
Grimsel, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 26-241d.
— Hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C1); 11-453c; rainfall 14-230b.
Grimshaw, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. 8-134c.
Grimstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs. 16-716d; 7-925a.
Grimston, viscounts 12-604b. See also Verulam, earl of.
—, SIR HARBOTTLE 12-603d.
—, William Hunter: see Kendal, William Hunter.
Grimston, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, common, Norf.: geology 19-745a.
—, North, Yorks.: see North Grimston.
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron 12-604c; clocks 6-545a, 6-544b; lock 16-843a.
Grimwood, F. 17-583a.
Grind, isl., Holl.: see Griend.
GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d; homily 13-615b.
GRINDELWALD, Switz. 12-605c; 26-242 (E3); 3-795a; skating club 25-167c.
— Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: see Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder-organ: see Barrel-organ.
Grinder's rot: see Pneumonokoniosis.
Grinding machine 27-34b.
— mill (brickmaking) 4-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) 26-812a; 27-901d.
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. 24-854c.
Grindstone, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Buttes, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Grind Stone City, Mich. 18-372 (H5).
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1-2).
GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; 11-123c.
Grinnell, Frederick: automatic sprinkler 10-418a.
—, Henry: Polar expeditions 21-946c; 15-650b.
—, Irving: on ice-yachting 14-242a.
—, Josiah Bushnell 12-606c.
GRINNELL, Ia. 12-606b; 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (A-C1); geology 12-545a, 21-778d, 25-110b.
Grinnell v. Wells 24-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. 16-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts.: geology 28-698c.
—, East or West, Sus.: see East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay 28-437b; 26-165d.
Grinsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Grintovc, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson 26-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Griphölen, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi 22-336b.
Griphosaurus: see Archaeopteryx.
Griping (of a ship) 23-342c.
Gripon, M. E. 6-694b.
Grippenberg, Gen. 23-929b.
Gripper (mech.) 27-126b.
Gripsholm, castle, Swed. 17-461c; 9-738c.
Griqua (people) 12-606d; 20-154d; religion 15-629d.
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (I8); 15-630a; cereals 15-629c;
— (WEST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (F-G7); Boer annexation 5-245d; minerals 2-714d, 5-537c; mission stations 3-605d.
Griqualand group (geol.) 22-267a.
Griqualandite 7-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) 5-229c; 2-714d.
GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel 9-364c; illumination 14-319a; miniature 18-526b; stained glass 12-108b.
Grisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
Grisebach, A. H. R. 21-777b; 13-333d.
Grisedale, val., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio 4-104c; Petrarch 21-313b.
Grishino, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Grishma 13-493a.
GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
Grislehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d; Caesar's harbour 15-86a; lighthouse 16-649 (table).
GRISON 12-608a; 6-232a.
GRISONS, cant., Switz. 12-608b; 26-242 (G-13); French alliance 10-834b; Monzon treaty (1626) 10-836b; referendum 23-1d.
Grissee, Java 15-284 E2); 15-290c.
Grisson's interrupter 14-504b.
Gristle: see Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian): see Macinato.
Griswold, Alexander Viets 22-473d.
—, RUFUS WILMOT 12-616a.
Griswold, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, fort. Conn. 19-516a.
Griswoldville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Grivegnée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GRIVET 12-610b; 22-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grixoni, Capt.: Juba explored 15-531d.
Grizzle (brick) 4-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) 12-197b.
— bear 3-574c; fur 11-349a; geological distribution 5-575c, 5-577a, 21-848b; hybrid forms 14-27c; Japan 15-162c; U.S. 27-634b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Grütze 18-771c.
GROAT (coin) 12-610b; 19-897b; tallage 9-459c.
Groats (oats) 19-938c.
Groay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grobelaar, J. H. 27-194d.
Gröber, Gustav 14-897b.
Grobert, Col.: chronograph 6-302c.
Grohin, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java 15-291d.
Groby slates 22-266d.
GROCER (dict.) 12-610c.
Grocers' Company 16-809d; 12-610c; robes 23-412a.
— Hall, Lond. 3-335c.
Grochow, Russ.: battle (1831) 28-335a.
Grochowski, Stanislaus 21-924b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
Grodaas, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Gródek, Aus. 3-4 (H2); population 11-402b.
Grodenerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Gröden sandstone 21-177d (table).
Grodjibod, Rum. 23-831a.
GRODNO, Russ. 12-611b; 23-872 (B5); 18-104b.
GRODNO, govt., Russ. 12-611a; 23-872 (B5); Tatars 26-448c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. 25-345d; monastery 19-126c; races 13-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F7).
Groes, riv., Wales: see Nant y Groes.
Groesbeck, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Groesbeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard: see Groot, Gerhard.
Grofhurst, Henry de: brass of 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Grog (dict.) 27-1033b.
Grogan, E. S.: African explorations 1-353b; 1-502c, 15-841d, 18-353c.
Grogan, O. 20-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Grohotishu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
GROIN (dict.) 12-611d; (breakwater) 22-956b.
Grois, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Groitzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 24-290b.
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 11-263c.
Grojec, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 28-334a.
Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Aguisy: see Aguisy.
Grolier binding 4-216 (Plate).
Groll, Holl.: siege (1626) 25-687c.
GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; 28-378a.
GROMATICI 12-612b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) 20-656a.
Gromia 23-248c.
"Gromoboi" (Russ. cruiser) 24-913b.
Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Grön, sound, Den. 8-24 (F4).
Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A2); cotton 7-297a.
Grönback, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gröndal, Benedict 14-240b; 14-235c.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Groningen, D.Gui. 12-681b.
GRONINGEN, Holl. 12-613a; 13-588 (D1); observatory 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-597b.
—, cape, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. 12-612c; 13-588 (D1); 11-235b.
Gröningen, Unter, Ger.: see Unter Gröningen.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
Grono, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Gronovius, Jakob 12-614b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; 10-118c; Graevius 12-315a.
Grönsdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Grönskulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
GROOM (dict.) 12-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen: observatory 19-956a; star catalogue 2-816b.
Groombridge 34 (star) 25-789c.
Groom in waiting 17-1c.
— of the stole 17-1b.
— porter 12-614b.
Groomsport, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Groongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Grooe' Case (1904) 28-658a.
GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; 19-126d.
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. 6-988a.

Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G9); **5**-228a.
— (Gouritz), riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-228a.
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2); **5**-384d.
Grootegast, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Groote Pier: *see* Lange Pier.
Groote River, mts., S.Af. **5**-228b.
— Schermer, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
— Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col.: *see* Zwaarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) **25**-466 (D2); **11**-802a.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) **25**-466 (C5).
Groot-Laagte, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E3).
Grootvlei, S.Af. **25**-466 (I6).
Groot Vloer, saltpan, S.Af. **25**-466 (E7).
Groove-bill (bird) **27**-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle **6**-670d (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRrel 12-615a; **23**-439d.
Gropeano, Nicolas **20**-518b.
Gropeni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Gropper, John **13**-366c.
Grorudite **22**-105a; **22**-105a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron **12**-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron **9**-570b.
—, Toussaint **22**-502a.
Gros, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
—, mt., Fr. **19**-646c.
Gros (coin) **19**-897b.
Grosa, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch **12**-615c; **17**-806b; **3**-414d.
GROSBEAK 12-616a.
Gros-Bois, park, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) **19**-951c.
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
—, T. H. **12**-535a.
Groseclose, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des: *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel: *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (F1); **24**-28c.
Grosina, Val, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Groslo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Grosmont, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3); **18**-729a; battle (1405) **12**-120d.
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Gros Morne, Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-826a.
— Morne, Martinique **17**-802 (A1).
— Morne, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Morne, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Grosne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Grosnez, cape, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B1); **5**-841b.
Grosotto, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 12); imitation **16**-47b (fig.).
Gross, C. **22**-959c.
Gross, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
GROSS (dict.) **12**-616d.
— adventure, bill of **1**-235d.
— Almerode, Ger. **11**-360d.
— Arle, riv., Aus. **24**-105a.
— Aspern, Aus.: *see* Aspern.
— Breitenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o-p11).
— Döbritz, Ger. **8**-577a.
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
— Falkenau, Ger.: *see* Falkenau, Gross.
— Fiescherhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
— Geiger, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Gerau, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Gerungs, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Glienicke, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glienicker See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glockner, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **26**-1010d; **1**-749a.
— Görschen (battle): *see* Lützen.
— Horst, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
— Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Jägerndorf, Prus. **24**-717b.
— Kayna, Ger. **23**-744c.
— Kokel, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Korbetha, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q10).
— Krottenkopf, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2); **1**-746a.
— Laufenburg, Switz.: *see* Laufenburg, Gross.
— Lichterfelde, Berlin: *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Löffler, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Möllen, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
— Mörchner, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Mythen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F2); **1**-745a.
— Nesthorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
— Ottersleben, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
— Peilstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
— Ramolkogel, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
— Rauschenbach, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Rőcze.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Ruchen, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— Rudestedt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
— Saualpe, mt., Aus. **5**-336c.
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— Schenk, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Sink.
— Scheueren (battle, 1849) **3**-713c.
— Schlatten, Hung.: *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. **24**-266b.
— Schönebeck, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
— Schreckhorn: *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seehorn, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Spannort, mt., Switz. **1**-744b.
— Steinheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
— Stepenitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
— Strehlitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
— Umstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Venediger, mt., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **1**-746b; **1**-749a.
— Wannehorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Wartenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Zimmern, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Grossarii **21**-356d.
Grossart: *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. **19**-231a.
Grossdale, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Grossdorf, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Grosse, E. **15**-584a.
—, **JULIUS WALDEMAR 12**-617a.
Grosse, pt., Ill. **28**-740 (F6).
—, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Elendscharte, pass, Aus.: *see* Elendscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **1**-3a.
— Ile, Mich. **18**-372 (G3).
— Laaber, riv., Ger. **8**-887a.
— Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. **5**-336d.
— Montagne, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
— Pointe, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Pointe Farms, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Scheibe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
— Scheidegg, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. **23**-324d.
— Schütt, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
— Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger.: *see* Stubbenkammer.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. **23**-324c.
— Tete, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Tete, riv., La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Windgälle, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-714d.
Grossen Behringen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Grossenbrode, Ger. **8**-24 (D4).
Grossen Ehrich, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
— Gottern, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. **12**-617b. **11**-808 (D3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. **24**-260a.
— Bock **3**-204a.
— Bösenstein, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059a.
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. **26**-454b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus. **26**-451b.
— Kalm, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
— Kokel, riv., Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllo.
— Ploener See, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (C4); **21**-849a.
— Priel, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **24**-106c.
— Pyhrgas, mt., Aus. **24**-106c; **25**-1058d.
— Schlieren, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. **18**-817a.
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 12-617b; **9**-491b; **14**-580b; patristic writings **14**-292d, **26**-666d.
GROSSETO, It. **12**-618b; **15**-4 (C3).
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; **15**-11b.
Grossfarmdenkopf, mt., Ger. **24**-389c.
Grossgebauer, Theophilus **21**-593b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 12-618c.
—, Nicolo **18**-209c.
—, **TOMMASO 12**-618d; **14**-911c.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
— Weedon **12**-619a.
Grosso, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Grossouvre, A. de **5**-806c.
Grossrath (Switz.) **2**-220d.
Grossthal, val., Switz. **16**-735c.
Grossularia (plant): *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite **11**-470c.
Grossus (coin) **19**-897b.
Grosswardein, Hung.: *see* Nagyvārad.
Gröst, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Grostè, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Grosvenor (family): *see* Westminster, dukes of.
—, Sir Robert (fl. 1368) **11**-575d; **12**-120b.
—, Thomas: *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
Grosvenor Dale, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Grosvenor Gallery, London **20**-497c.
Gros Ventre, mt., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— **VENTRES** (Atsina), tribe **12**-619a; **14**-461a. For language *see* Hidatsa.
Grotas, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Grote, Andreas **12**-619b.
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a; on Aristotle's categories **5**-509d; Comte **6**-816d; *History of Greece* **12**-460d, **12**-620b; library **16**-554c; *Protagoras* **21**-811a; sophists **25**-422d.
—, Harriet **12**-620c.
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c; **7**-630a.
Grotenburg, mt., Ger. **26**-673a.
GROTESQUE 12-621a; **2**-253a; **23**-937a; in art **5**-331a.
— type **27**-543a.
GROTH KLAUS 12-621b; **11**-796c.
—, **PAUL HEINRICH VON 12**-621c; **7**-584d; **7**-591c.
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c; **14**-697a; **8**-364d; atonement **2**-876a; *Book of Revelation* **23**-213d; Greek anthology translations **2**-96a; spheres of influence **25**-649b; statue **7**-954b; treasure-trove **27**-228b; Vico compared **28**-24a.
—, Pierre de **8**-298b.
Grotlid, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-667c.
Grötlingbo, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Groto, Luigi **1**-466a; **8**-504a.
Grötö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Groton, Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **19**-515d, **6**-953b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **17**-857a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3); **27**-1026d.
Grotons, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. **12**-624a; **15**-4 (F2).
Grottarossa, It. **15**-4 (E1).
Grotte, Le: *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr. **17**-284a.
Grottes des Fées **25**-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor **9**-219a; **21**-484d.
Grottingbratten, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Grotto **12**-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples.
— d'Iside, It.: *see* Polledrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Grouard, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of **12**-624b; **11**-202d; **11**-216a; Irish expedition **9**-552d; Waterloo Campaign **28**-373c, **28**-378d, **28**-381b, **19**-160a.
—, Jean de **12**-952a.
—, Sophie de: *see* Condorcet.
Grouin, pt. Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ground (dict.) **12**-624d.
— agama **16**-824c.
Ground-annual (law) **12**-625d.
Ground bass **27**-913a.
— beetle **6**-670c; distribution **6**-668b, **13**-432c; geological age **6**-669b; larva **6**-668a, **13**-428a (fig.).
— cuckoo: *see* Road runner.
— dove **27**-634b.
— frankincense **14**-348d.
— Game Act (1880) **11**-442d; **7**-523c; **24**-422c; (1906) **11**-440d.
— glass plane **16**-427a.
— gru: *see* Ground ice.
— holly: *see* Wintergreen.
— hornbill **13**-707b.
— **ICE 12**-624d; geological action **11**-662b.
— ivy **15**-101d; **16**-4d; **13**-678a; leaf **16**-325b (fig.).
— line **21**-257c.
— moraine **12**-62a; **18**-815c.
— **NUT** (Arachis hypogaea) **12**-625b; **11**-437c.
— nut (Conopodium denudatum): *see* Earth-nut.
— nut oil **12**-625b; **20**-46b.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pea-nut: *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
— **PEARL 12**-625c.
— pine; *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane **21**-257c.
— **RENT 12**-625c; **23**-103b.
GROUNDSEL 12-626a; **6**-812c (fig.).
— tree **12**-626b.
Ground-sloth **18**-77c; **8**-928d; **19**-112b; hair **8**-925a.
GROUND-SQUIRREL 12-626b; **23**-440a; **13**-444d.
— wasp **28**-359d.
Group (geol.) **11**-668a.
— (math.) **6**-753a; congruence **11**-734c; continuous **12**-627a, **12**-628b; discontinuous **12**-627a, **12**-632c; simple **12**-627b. *See also* Groups, Theory of.
— marriage: *see under* Marriage.
Grouper **21**-394a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c; **8**-234b.
Groussau, Henri Constant **10**-891c.
Grouse, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
GROUSE (Tetraoninae) **12**-636c; **3**-975a.
— (Tetrao scoticus) **12**-636c; close time **11**-441d; shooting **24**-995d.
Grouse Creek, Utah **27**-814 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A1).
Grouseland, Ind. **14**-425c.
Grousset, Pascal **23**-426d.
Grousillier, II. de **25**-899b.
Grout (grain) **1**-392d.
— (mortar) **4**-524a.
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Grouville, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-331a.
—, bay, Jersey **15**-330d.
Grovania, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT 12**-638c.
Grove, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
GROVE 12-638d; lodges of Druids **8**-598a; Teutonic peoples **26**-685a. *See also* Tree worship.
Grove Center, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Grove City, O. **20**-26 (K3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (B3); **11**-749c.
Grovehill, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Grovehurst, Kent **2**-349a.
Groveland, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Grovely Wood, Wilts. **28**-698a.
Groveoak, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Groveport, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Grover, Cuvier **4**-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett **4**-430b.
—, William O. **24**-744d.
Grover, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Hill, O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
Grovers, cliff, Mass. **17**-852 (C3); **28**-737b.
Groves, Anthony Norris **15**-840d; **21**-864c.
Grove Spring, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Groveton, N.H. **18**-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Va. **4**-792b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
Grovetown, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Growan-stone: *see* China-stone.
Growth (biol.) **21**-739d; **21**-769b; intussusception **3**-955a; physiology **21**-752a.
Groyne: *see* Groin.
Groyne, The, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Groza, Alexander **21**-928a.
Grozer, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-450d.
GROZNYI, Russ. **12**-638d; **23**-874 (II. D2); **21**-318a.
Gru, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
Gruamons (sculptor) **24**-491c.
Gruay, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
GRUB 12-638d; **13**-428b (fig.).
Grubb, Sir Howard **6**-304c; **26**-571a; **18**-385c.
—, Thomas **21**-507d; **26**-566c.
Grubber: *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Grube, Adolf Eduard **5**-797b.
Gruben, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of: *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig **1**-779d.
—, Gabriel **15**-847d; **4**-708d.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 12**-639a.
Gruber, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
Grubgulch, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Grub-street **12**-639a.
Grud-a. tribe **1**-484d.
Grue, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Grueber, Johann **26**-923a; **11**-628a.
Grueby (pottery factory) **5**-760a.
Grueff, Damian **17**-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume **2**-683b.
Grues **20**-326c.
Gruetli, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Gruffydd: *see* Griffith.
Grugru nut **19**-918b; **20**-641d (fig.).
Grugungy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Gruidae: *see* Crane.
Gruiformes **3**-977c; **3**-978b; Fürbringer's classification **20**-326a.
Gruinard, bay (dist. and isl.), Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742b.
Gruinart, loch, Scot. **24**-412 (B4); **14**-874a.
Grüka, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Grulla, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
Grüm, Switz. **26**-242 (I4).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von 12-639b.
Grumbates (Chionite king) **24**-804d.
Grumboll, Robert **2**-420d.
GRUMENTUM, It. **12**-639c; **15**-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E. **12**-165d; **26**-909d.
Grummet **12**-288c.
— strop **15**-875a.
Grums, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Grün, Anastasius (pseud.): *see* Auersperg.
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 12-639d; **28**-799c.
Grün, Karl **1**-916a.
Gruna, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Grünau, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
—, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. **12**-640b; **11**-808 (E3).

Grünberg, League of: *see* Zelena Hara.
Grund, Ger. 13-48b.
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Grundfjeldet 2-361c.
Grundherrschaft 17-595d.
Grundisburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Gründlach, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Grundlachia 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b; 8-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb 12-640d.
Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
—, MRS 12-641a.
—, SYDNEY 12-640d; 8-536d.
Grundy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306a.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Grünen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGMUND 12-641a.
Grünerite-schist 1-884b.
Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden 8-575d; 19-63a.
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS 12-641b; 20-467d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
—: battle (1410): *see* Tannenberg.
— Kolonie, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Grünhornlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Grunigen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Grünlingite 26-670b.
Grunshi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1); 10-172a.
Grunshi, tribe 12-206c.
Grünstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Grünten, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grünwedel, A. 27-425c.
Gruoh, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Gruppe, Otto 4-107c.
Grus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bird) 7-368a.
— (australis): *see* Native companion.
— (cinerea): *see* Crane.
— (japonensis): *see* Sacred crane.
— (leucauchen) 15-163a.
— (leucogeranus): *see* White crane.
— (primigenia) 7-368b.
— (virgo): *see* Demoiselle crane.
Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Gruson, Hermann 10-704b; 2-579a; 20-228a.
—, J. P. 26-327b.
Grüss, J. 17-505c.
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
Grützner, Eduard 20-509d; 21-614c.
—, P. F. F. 19-924d.
GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 12-641d; 26-242 (C3); cheese 7-750a, 15-10c.
Gruytère, Jan: *see* Gruter.
Gruz, Aus.: *see* Gravosa.
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Gruzia, kingdom, Transcaucasia: *see* Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Grwyne Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Gryazovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-197b.
Grybów, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Gryengroes 4-275b.
Gryfe, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); reservoir 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Gryllacris 18-497c.
Grylli (gems) 5-331b; 11-568a.
Gryllidae: *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa: *see* Mole cricket.
Grylls, W. 16-554b.
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-504a.
Gryllus campestris: *see* Field cricket.
— domesticus: *see* House cricket.
Grymaeomys: *see* Marmosa.
GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel 12-642c.
—, SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b; 3-462d; 9-880c.
—, Simon (1725-1799) 12-642c.
—, Thomas 12-642c.
Gryner: *see* Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryphi 23-139c.
Gryphite grit 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d; 11-789d.
—, Christian 8-539d.
—, Sebastian 22-769d.
Gryphon: *see* Griffin.
Grypocera 16-475b.
Grypotherium: *see* Glossotherium.
Grypskerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidae 6-250a.
Grypus: *see* Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grytnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Grytö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Grzymałów, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Gstad, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guacharo, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) 12-643b; 5-337c; 3-977d.
Guáchipas, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Guacipati, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-411b.
Guadaira, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Guadajoz, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-644a; 18-318 (D-E3); 18-323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-644c; 25-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 12-644b; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c.
Guadalantin, riv., Sp.: *see* Sangonera.
Guadalaviar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a.
— (Turia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9-10); 25-364c.
Guadalcazar, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Guadalféo, riv., Sp.: *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a; 25-528b.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-644d.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. 17-460b.
Guadalope, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 8-844a.
Guadaloupe, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-644d; 25-530 (B4); 9-909c; ship canal 24-732b, 21-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores. 3-83 (II.); 3-84d.
—, Bol. 22-209c.
—, Mex.: *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
—, Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-645c.
—, fort, Mex. 22-633b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-318c.
—, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4); 26-688a.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 9-802b; 5-475c.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-661d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
— Co. Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-347d; treaty (1848) 18-340c, 27-700d; shrine at 18-337c.
Guadamellato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3-4).
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-528a; 24-582c; 17-292c.
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-528a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isls., W.I., 12-645a; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
Guader, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex.: *see* Durango.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-646a; 25-530 (B4); 9-909d.
— Alto, riv., Sp. 12-646a.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
Guadiato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b; 25-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant): *see* Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. 12-646c.
Guagua 6-704c.
Guahyba, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Guaiacol 22-693b; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Guaiamar 22-693b.
Guaicho, Bol.: *see* Hualcho.
Guaicuhy, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Guaillabamba, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Guainia, riv., Venez. 6-701 (D4).
Guaira, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Guaitara, riv., Colom. 6-702b.
Guaitecas, isls., Chil. 6-162d.
Guajaba, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guajan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guam.
Guajara, bay, Braz. 20-746d.
—, mt., Can.Is. 26-615c.
— Merim, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Guala, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Gualala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Gualan, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Gualaquisa, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St John: *see* John Gualbert, St.
Gualbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c; 15-4 (D3).
Guale, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
Guallaga, riv., Peru: *see* Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a; 9-445d; 17-36d.
GUAM, isl., Pac.O. 12-648a; 20-436 (D3); 20-437b; U.S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-597c.
Guama, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
Guamanga, Peru: *see* Ayacucho.
Guamani, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
Guames, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Guamo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Guan, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-648c; 3-977c.
Guana: *see* Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a; 7-595 (B1).
—, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer) 24-883b.
Guanabara, bay, Braz.: *see* Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R.: *see* Liberia.
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c; 19-645b.
Guanacevi, Mex. 8-694b.
GUANACO 12-649a; 28-1007a; 11-350b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 5-678 (D2); 3-556d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c; 7-595 (E1).
Guanajibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a; 18-318 (E3); silver 22-686a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c; 18-318 (B5 and E3).
Guanape, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
—, isls., Peru 21-264 (B3).
Guanare, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
Guanbata, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a; 9-306b; 12-893c.
Guandu, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Guanes, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Guanica, P.R. 22-121 (A2).
—, lake, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanico, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
GUANIDINE 12-651a; carbonate 7-578a, 7-589b; thiocyanate 12-651a.
Guanine 22-664d; 1-515a; in animals 3-527a, 14-260b, 6-735a.
Guanipa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b; 17-617c; 13-753d.
— War (1853-1854) 6-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b; 27-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c; 7-595 (F2); 25-596a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
Guaporé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
Guaqui, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
Guaracayo, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
— bread 12-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d; 8-200a; 19-99d.
Guaranocas, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a; banking 3-353a; warranty 28-329a, 28-327c: *see also* Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-61c; 9-788a; 20-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.
Guarapiche, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 12-656c; 24-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guard: fencing 10-591d; curling 7-646a.
GUARDA, Port. 12-656c; 25-530 (B2); 21-93d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Guardafui, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 25-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-649b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
Guard fish 28-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656c.
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Af.: *see* Bizerta.
Guardiagrele, Nicola di 16-152d; 26-636d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d; 19-631d; poor law 22-74c.
Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-563c; 6-325d.
Guardian, The (periodical) 1-186b; 21-401a.
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) 7-347c.
Guardian Angel, The (novel, O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) 14-515a; 28-784d.
Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 9-244d.
— polyp (zool.) 14-140c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Guarea 19-90b.
Guareña, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guariba, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Guaribe, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
Guarico, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 4-963c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-659a; 27-990c.
GUARIENTO (painter) 12-659a.
Guaril, tribe 10-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARINO 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-659b; 8-505d.
GUARINO (scholar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (Guarinus) DA Verona 12-660c; 6-453b; 14-904b.
Guarisamey, Mex. 8-694b.
Guaritico, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Guarnerius: *see* Irnerius.
GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu 12-660d; 20-149d.
Guarnieri's bodies (med.): *see* Cytoryctes.
Guarp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. 18-209d.
Guarromán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Guasimas, Cu.: battle (1898) 28-586a.
Guasistagua, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Jubaland) 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br.E.A. (Nairobi) 4-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierre de: *see* Monts.
GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1734) 24-255d; council of 20-882a.
Guasuba, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-664c; 5-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. 12-661a; 5-678 (map); 5-678c; flora 5-676b; geology 5-675b; history 18-343a, 5-676d; laws 5-464d; products 6-647d, 26-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor): *see* Cuauhtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe 12-665a.
Guatterria virgata: *see* Black lancewood.
Guatusos, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
GUATUSOS, tribe 12-665a; 7-220c; 1-468b.
GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a; 11-254c; 12-206c; 13-85d.
Guaviare, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
Guayabita: *see* Mouse.
Guayacan: *see* Guaiacum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b; 22-124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Guayamaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Guayaneco, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guayape, riv, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c; 8-911 (A3); 21-26a; geology 8-914c; inhabitants 1-118b; revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a; 8-911 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c; 8-915a.
Guayatayoc, Arg.: *see* Casabindo.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b; 1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b; 18-318 (C2); 18-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) 4-440 (E4).
—, falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) 4-440 (A6); 21-787c.
Guaytecas, isls, Chil. 6-143b.
Guayuare, riv., S.Am.: *see* Guaviare.
Guayule 28-948d.
Guaza: *see* Ganja.
Guazu: *see* Marsh-deer.
Guazuma 10-562d.
Guban, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-381a.
Gubat, Sud. 9-124c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2).
— Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
— Raguda, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c; 15-4 (D3); majolica 5-732d, 5-736a: *see also* Iguvium.
Gubbo: *see* Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b; 11-808 (E3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-134c.

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) 24-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count 12-667b.
Gubhajius: *see* Newari.
Gublin Kebbi, riv., Nig.: *see* Sokoto, riv.
Gucha, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gudar, mts., Sp. 26-663d.
Gudars, tribe 2-733c.
Gudaur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) 6-547c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 12-667c; 19-804 (C1-2); 26-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) 14-235c.
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) 14-239c.
Gudden's commissure 19-395a.
Gude, Hans 20-516d.
—, MARQUARD 12-667c; 14-630b.
Gudea (high priest) 16-72d; 3-103c; 3-112 (Pl. I.); 2-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
Gudenaa, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-23c.
Guder, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6).
Gudermann, Christoph 26-334c.
Gudermannian amplitude (math.): *see* Hyperbolic amplitude.
GUDGEON 12-667d; 2-29d.
Gudger, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Gudhjem, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gudia, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Gudiam, India 14-382 (I-K11).
Gudiatham, India 14-382 (H13).
Gud-i-Sirreh, Alg.: *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh.
Gudiyattam, India: *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) 14-238d.
Gudmundsson, Jon 14-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; 11-785a; 14-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) 14-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12); 19-352d.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPtiste Budes, count of 12-668b; 26-858a.
Guebwiller, Ger.: *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople 7-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia): *see* Wehha.
Guedaliah, fast of 4-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Gueder, Mor.: *see* Ifni.
Guehda, Egy. 15-772a.
Guegeunsi, isl., Hond. 10-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; 5-779d.
Guelders, prov., Holl.: *see* Gelderland.
Guelma, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; 1-646b; 1-617b.
Guelph (family) 11-899b; 11-45a; lands 11-834 (map). For political party, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can. 12-668c; 20-114 (B2); 20-117a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Fund: *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal 15-864a.
Guelph limestone 25-111c.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELlines 12-668d; 15-34d foll.; Este family 9-792c; Florence 10-531a, 10-534b; Pisa 21-644c; Rome 23-674a.
Guemal (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a.
Guemar, Alg. 9-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guéménée (family): *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Guendar, Aby.: *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine 11-138d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; Lancelot 16-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-326d, 22-328a; pogonocebus sub-genus 8-165b.
Gueparda jubata: *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guérande, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925b; capture (1344) 5-932d.
Guéranger, Prosper 3-723a; 4-504b.
Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico 14-912b.
Guerchy, Claude 9-665a.
Guercia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Guercino (painter): *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. 12-670a; 10-778 (E4).
GUEREZA 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-325b, 22-327a, 22-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b.
—, OTTO VON 12-670b; 9-180c; air pump 22-646b; electrical machine 9-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
Guérigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c; 8-366a.
Guerilla; *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James 16-864b.
Guérin, Eugénie de 12-671c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12-670d.
—, Jules 2-143b; 2-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) 14-320a.
—, PIERRE NARCISSE (painter) 12-670d; 7-941b.
—, Victor 1-360d; 20-626a.
— de Montglane; *see* Garin de Monglane.
— DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12-671b.
Guérinets (sect) 14-320a.
Guerki, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Guern, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
Guernica, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d; 3-488a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) 12-671c.
Guernsey, Heneage Finch: *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of.
Guernsey, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d; 9-430 (A1); 5-841c foll.; deanery 7-897c; orchards 11-261b; patois 11-106a.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Guernsey cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; milk 7-739d.
Guernsey Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Guernsey lily 5-841d.
Guéroc (of Vannes): *see* Weroc.
Guerra, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
Guerrara, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) 13-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; 15-52d.
Guerre des bouffons 22-874d.
— folle (1485): *see* Mad War.
Guerrero, Francisco 19-82a.
—, Manuel Amador 20-666b.
—, Vicente 18-339b.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. 12-672b; 18-318 (E-F4).
"Guerrière" (ship) 13-869d.
Guerriero (painter): *see* Guariento.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; 14-912c.
Guerryton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Guerze (measure) 28-483d.
Guerzim, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; 25-305d.
Guesle, riv., Fr. 9-669c.
Guest, Lady Charlotte: *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
— Edmund (bishop) 7-399b.
—, EDWIN 12-673a.
—, J. J.: elasticity 9-147a; 25-1016d.
Guest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GUEST (dict.) 12-673b.
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd.: *see* Dowlais Iron Co.
Gueta de Ariba, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Guetaria, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Guet N'der, Sen. 24-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; 11-644b; 11-647a.
Guettarda 23-808b.
Gueugnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; 19-417d; Song Book 8-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; 25-584b; Lyly's *Euphues* 9-900a, 17-161c.
—, Felipe Ladron y: *see* Ladron y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; 25-582d.
Guevavi, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a.
Guevina 21-782b.
— avellana: *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gueydon, L. H. de 1-652c.
Gueze-elefi: *see* Oak manna.
Güferhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Güferlücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Guffa (East Anglian king): *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Gufudalr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Güga (snake-god) 24-676c; 24-682d.
Gugera, India 14-376 (E4).
Guggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
Gugibad, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Gugler War (1375) 26-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
Guglielmini, Domenico 18-832a; crystals 7-570a; fluid motion 14-115b.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia: *see* Marcillat, Guillaume de.
Guglio (archit.) 3-696b.
Guglionesi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
Guhasena (Indian prince) 14-622a.
Guhia, riv., India 14-376 (E7-6).
Guhrah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gui, Bernard: *see* Bernard Guy.
Guia, Azores 3-83 (H.).
Guia (tax) 2-465d.
Guiacol: *see* Guaiacol.
Guiacum: *see* Guaiacum.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. 12-674b; 12-675 (map); couvade custom 7-338a; Raleigh's expedition 22-870c: *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana.
GUIART (Guiard), GUILlaume 12-683a.
Guibal ventilating fan 6-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) 12-683c.
— (of Ravenna: antipope) 12-683b.
—, Charles Benoît, comte de 16-494b; 12-683d.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE HIPpolyte, Comte de 12-683d.
Guibourg, Etienne 16-296d.
Guibours, Pierre: *see* Anselme (genealogist).
Guibray, Falaise: fair 10-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1540) 12-684b; 14-906c; translations 10-260a, 21-385d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) 15-82c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess 4-901c.
Guichard (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) 19-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-686a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouëxic, count of 12-686c; 1-846c.
Guichen, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
"Guichen" (battleship) 24-912b.
Guiçki, Marcell 24-514d.
Guicowar: *see* Gaekwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) 18-668b; 22-749d.
GUIDE (dict.) 12-687a.
— (mountaineering) 12-687b.
— (spiritualism) 8-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Guide rope (balloon) 1-265b.
Guides (milit.) 12-687a; French corps 12-658c; Queen's Own (Indian) 17-122d, 13-804b, 13-558c.
Guide screw 24-478d.
— screw-stock 24-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): see *Morch Nebuhim.*
Guidetto da Como: *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guid-guid: *see* Barking bird.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
—, Domenico 24-498c.
—, Ignazio 24-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de 13-647d.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; 14-907a; 15-343b.
Guidman of Ballingeich: *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name): *see also* Guy.
— (OF AREZZO) 12-687d; 19-82a.
— (of Burgundy): *see* Calixtus II. (pope).
— (of Citta di Castello): *see* Celestine II. (pope).
— (of Crema): *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
— (OF SIENA) 12-688b.
— (of Spoleto) 10-812d; 23-665d.
Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) 27-792d; 1-554c; 9-793b.
— II. 5-734b.
— del Monte: *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo.
Guidon (flag) 10-457d.
Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci dei: *see* Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENI 12-686c.
Guiedam, China: *see* Chungtien.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. 12-689d; 10-778 (D5-F6); 10-802 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed 19-306a; Edward I. 9-495c, 9-496c; granted to king of Navarre 10-831a; Hundred Years' War 9-501d, 10-820a; name 2-253a; revolt (1674) 10-813b.
Guier, lake, Sen.: *see* Panieful.
Guiers, riv., Fr. 23-272a.
— Mort, riv., Fr. 5-955a.
Guieysse, Pierre Paul 10-903b.
Gui-gams, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Guigard, Joannis 4-224d.
Guigemar (Marie de France) 17-712c.
Guignard (family): *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guignes, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) 12-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) 12-690a.
Guignet's green: *see* Chrome green.
Guignol: *see* Polichinelle.
Guigo, Guigeu (Christian name): *see* Guy.
Guija, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d: ruins 5-679c.
Guil, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Guilan, prov., Pers.: *see* Gilan.
Guilandina Bonduc: *see* Bonduc nut.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
Guilbert, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Guild, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Guild (corporation): *see* Gilds.
Guilden Morden, Cambs. 5-98a.
Guilderland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Guildford, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILDFORD, Sur. 12-690b; 16-942 (B4); castle 12-690c; 13-391b; geology 26-140a; races 13-728c.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Guildhall, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, Lond. 12-690d; 16-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution 28-615b; crypt 7-561c; library 16-559b, 4-221d; Roman antiquities 19-62c.
— School of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
Guilds: *see* Gilds.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND Earls of 12-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 12-691a; 9-548b; 9-549a; East India Co. Act 8-835b; Fox and 21-669d, 10-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of 7-337c.
GUILFORD, Conn. 12-691d; 6-952 (E4).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1-2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, harb., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— College, N.C. 12-552b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Court House: battle (1781) 1-844c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: *see* Cabestaing.
Guilielma 27-990a.
— speciosa: *see* Peach palm.
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.): *see* William.
—, Albert 5-334a.
—, Charles E. 6-540a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12-692b; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
— de Berneville 2-34b.
— DE LORRIS 12-692c; 23-510c.
— de Nogaret: *see* Nogaret, G. de.
— DE PALERME 12-692d; 11-113d.
— de St Amour 14-591a; 2-250c; 15-298b; Sorbonne lectures 25-430d.
— des Roches 27-103a; 10-816a; 21-379c.
— D'ORANGE 12-692d; 6-846a; 11-112c; Dutch MS. 8-719d.
— du Crac 24-14d.
"Guillaume, Geste de" 12-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillaume's alloy: *see* Moar.
Guillelmus Parous: *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillem (Christian name): *see* William.
— de Bergadan 25-589a.
— de Cervera 25-589a.
Guillem de la Barra 22-499b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs 9-14b; fossil 3-971a.
Guillena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Guillermin, Jean 15-98a.
Guillestre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillet, Marie: *see* Cazin, Marie.
Guillet de la Gevrillière: *see* La Gevrillière, Guillet de.
Guilleville, Guillaume de 15-298c; 3-702d; 25-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; 18-934a.
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d.
Guillotière, Lyons 17-174c.
Guillotine, Joseph 12-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) 12-694d.
— (parliamentary institution) 20-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
GUILT (dict.) 12-695c.
Guimar, Can.Is. 26-615d.
GUIMARAES, Port. 12-695d; 25-530 (A2); battle (1128) 1-733c.
Guimaras, Isls., P.Is. 14-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADEleine 12-695d.
Guimera, Angel 25-591a.
Guimera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-696a.
Guimet, Musée, Paris 20-809d; 12-696a.
Guimiliau, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
Guin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Switz.: *see* Düdingen.
Guina, falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Guinaguru, Dahomey 19-678 (A2).
Guinand, P. L. 12-88a.
Guinardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guinart, Roque 4-565c.
Guinda, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, Af. 12-696a; 1-322c; 1-328d; cursed water ordeal 20-174b; English traders (1588) 11-438a; language 3-357d; partition 1-348a; Portuguese influence 19-345a.
—, gulf, Atl.O. 12-696c.
GUINEA (coin) 12-697a; 19-899b.
— corn: *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; 22-219b; 28-1009a.
— goat 12-163b.
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— grains: *see* Grains of Paradise.
— grass 18-468a; in Hawaii 13-86a; in West Indies 12-825b, 15-133a, 28-126b.
— green (dye) 8-746b.
Guinea Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Guinea palm: *see* Oil palm.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
Guinea-pig 5-586c; 1-507d; hybridization 14-27c; vivisection 28-155a.
Guinea worm 19-361a; 12-697d.

GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-697d; 25-191b.
Guinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479) 14-521a, 17-922a: battle (1513), see Spurs, battle of the.
GUINES, Cu. 12-697d; 7-595 (F1).
Guines, Fr. 10-778 (E1); battle (1352) 13-894a, 18-555b; countship ceded to English 4-501a; siege (1558) 12-591d, 12-700b.
Guineys, Virginia 28-118 (E2).
GUINGAMP, Fr. 12-697d; 10-778 (C3).
Guinicelli, Guido 14-900b.
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto: see Del Caretto.
GUINNESS (family) 12-698a; 14-751b: see also Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
—, Arthur, & Son 12-698a.
Guinness Trust 13-817c.
Guinnion: battle of 24-613b.
GUINOBATAN, P.Is. 12-698b.
Guinterius Andernacensis: see Günther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Guipanabis, tribe 6-106a.
Guipure (lace) 16-44e; imitation 16-46a (fig.).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 12-698b; 25-530 (D-E1); 25-531d (table); history 3-485a.
Guira, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
Guira (zool.) 9-13d.
Guiraca 12-616b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; 7-962c.
Guiraut de Bornelh 27-310a; 22-497d.
— of Calanson 27-308d.
— Riquler 27-311a; 27-308d.
Guiria, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Guiriri (bird) 27-989d.
Guirlande de Julie, La 11-128d; 18-760d; Voiture and 28-177d.
Guisando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guisane, river, France 8-692d.
Guisard: see Mummers.
Guisarme: see Gisarme.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. 12-699a; 9-412 (I. G3).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria: see Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Guiscardo, str., Gr. 5-684d.
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) 12-699b.
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of 12-699d; marriage 12-701a; Montargis duchy 18-760b.
—, Charles, duke of 10-832c; 10-832b.
—, Francis, duke of 10-829a; 17-817a.
—, Henry, duke of 10-830d; 17-822a.
—, Marie, Mlle de 12-701d; 18-792b.
GUISE, Fr. 12-699a; 10-778 (F2); familistère 7-85d, 12-173c.
Guiseley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Guisinoe (Goose), lake, Sib. 25-12d; 4-824b.
Guisona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Guitane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GUITAR 12-703a.
— **FIDDLE** 12-704d; 28-105b.
Guitarra (zool.) 25-724b.
Guiteau, Charles J. (assassin) 11-465c.
Guitera, Corsica 7-199c.
Guith, riv., Ess.: see Brain.
Guiting Power, Glos. 9-420 (II. D3).
Gultres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-705c.
Guittoncino de Sinibaldi: see Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo 14-900a.
Guivillca 11-517a.
Guizanbourg, Fr. Gul. 12-675 (E2).
Guizia, El, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705c; 10-865e; 10-866c, educational reforms 8-961d; history of civilization 6-410a; Thiers, comparison with 26-849c.
—, Pauline 12-705d.
Gujar, tribe 12-709d; 22-655c; 1-453b.
GUJARAT, region, India 12-709c; 14-376 (C8-E9), British capture (c. 1780) 14-409d; cholera 4-190b; geology 4-187a; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Mahratta rule 11-384d; Maurya rule 4-188c; Mogul invasion 2-923b; Moslem invasion 14-401b.
GUJARATI (language) 12-709d; 14-488c; dictionaries 8-198a; Marathi 17-670d; Parsees 20-866a.
Gujari (dialect) 19-796c.
Gujar-Khan, India 14-376 (E3).
Gujar Singh 12-713c; 15-113c.
Gujba, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2): 4-266c; battle (1901) 22-766a.
GUJRANWALA, India 12-713a; 14-376 (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India 12-713b; 14-376 (E3); battle (1848-49) 25-88b; Kashmir route 15-687d; metal work 22-655a.
Gukei Sumiyoshi: see Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard 27-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800d.
GULA (deity) 12-713c.
—, mt., Sud. 11-346a.
Gulab Singh 15-689c; 22-656c; 12-21c.
Gulachipa, India 14-376 (N-C8).
Gulabek, Pers.: see Gulhek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. 5-502b.
Gulandu, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
Gulatbing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Gulba, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
GULBARGA, India 12-713d; 14-382 (G11); architecture 14-432d; Bahmani dynasty 14-402b.
Gulch, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ger.: see Jülich.
Gulcha, Russ.As. 27-420 (E1); 10-271a.
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Gülcher arc lamp 16-665d.
Guldal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800d.
Guldasta 15-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian: boiling-point 6-67a; chemical action 6-27a.
—, Frederik Hoëgh 1-958c.
—, Gustav A. 9-323b; 5-770b.
—, Ove Hoëgh 8-36d.
Guldborg, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) 19-908b; 3-21e.
Gulder (tides) 9-455d.
Guldin, Paul 18-139b.
Guldinus's theorems (math.): see Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gulek Boghaz, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
— Boghaz. pass, Turk.As.: see Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes 26-263d.
Guleri, pass, India 15-648c.
Gules (heraldry) 13-323b.
Gulf, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, inlet, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Gulf (dict.) 12-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Gulfei, W.Af. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-601a.
GULF STREAM 12-714a; 2-857b; 21-958e; climatic effects 9-912b.
— Stream, isls., Arct. 19-833a.
GULFWEED 12-714a; Malta 17-508b.
— crab 7-553b.
Gulgong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Gulhané, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839): see Tanzimât.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulhek) Pers. 26-506b.
Guliche, Ger.: see Jülich.
Gulick, James 10-416a.
Gulielmus Peregrinus 16-282d.
Guliga, cape, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C-D4).
Gulistan, India 14-376 (B4); 24-107b; treaty (1813) 21-239b, 21-198b, 6-549d.
Gulistan (Sadi) 23-992d.
Gulja, Turkest.: see Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. 15-625d; 11-917b.
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey 12-714a; 18-197b.
Gull, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, chan., Lake Superior 18-372 (B1).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C1).
—, isls., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
GULL 12-714e; 3-965a; egg 9-13d; flight 10-512e (fig.); longevity 16-975d; olfactory organs 3-968a; plumage 10-227a; skull 3-960d.
Guila, tribe 3-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) 2-292b; 24-84a.
Gullane, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica): see Tern.
Gullet: see Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) 24-738b.
Gulligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
Gullion, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Gullivans, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) 26-229b: sources 17-101c, 5-628a.
Gull Lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
Gullspang, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manby 14-166b.
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a; 22-638d.
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby: see Selby.
Gully (dict.) 19-971d.
Gulmarg, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. 8-414a.
Gulnabad, Pers.: battle (1722) 21-233a.
Gulo luscus: see Glutton.
Gulose 26-34d.
Gulp, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
GULPAIGAN (Jerbadegan), Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
Gulpataro, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gulsele, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Gulumpaji, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461e.
Gulvain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gulyai-Polye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Gülzow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Gum, Aby. 25-379 (B2).
—, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (B2).
—, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Gum (anat.) 12-715b; 18-944d; whale 5-771a.
GUM (resin) 12-715b; Persian 21-196d.
— acacia: see Gum arabic.
— ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
— animé 7-94a; 20-458c.
— arabic 12-715c; 1-96e; 1-355a; textile printing 26-698d.
— Benjamin: see Benzoin.
— copal: see Copal.
— dragon: see Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood.
— guaiacum 21-485c.
— kuteera 12-716a.
— lac 9-183a.
— ladanum: see Ladanum.
— mesquite 12-715e.
— of Bassora 12-716a.
— resin 12-716b.
— senegal 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
— tragacanth 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
— tree: see Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
—, dist., India 8-740d.
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: see Gume Dagh.
Gumaelius, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-218e.
Gumaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg.: see Gomal.
Gumani Kavi 20-454a.
Gumanti, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Gumara, riv., Aby. 27-347d.
Gumbaz-i-Bozai, Afg.: see Bozai Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron 12-716b; 9-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) 21-523a.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. 12-716c; 11-808 (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbrauch, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. 11-204 (D2); 24-641c.
Gumburu, Aby. 25-379 (D4); battle (1903) 25-382a.
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); emery 8-336a. See also Messogis.
Gumencestre, Hunts.: see Godmanchester.
Gumenck, Turk.As.: see Comana.
Gumeri, tribe 26-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales 21-82c.
Gumgum, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Gumishev, Russ. 27-787b; 17-455d.
Gumley, John 3-511c.
Gumli, India 15-695d.
Gümligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12); 15-204d.
Gumma (surg.) 16-803b; 27-985c.
Gummel, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-694c.
Gümmenen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Gummfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
Gummic acid 12-715c.
Gummite 21-663c.
Gummosis (bot.) 21-758d.
Gumneck, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Gumpel automatic chess player 6-947a.
Gumpond, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Gumri, Russ.: see Alexandropol.
Gumsa, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India 11-452d; 17-291a.
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) 12-717a; 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) 12-717a; 14-376 (K7); 3-715b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. 12-717a; 27-426 (D2).
GUMUS, tribe 12-717a.
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. 12-717b; 2-760 (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk As.: see Kharshut.
Gum-waste 25-106a.
Gumz, tribe: see Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) 26-1048b.
GUN (weapon) 12-717b: see also Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India 12-721a; 14-376 (G7).
—, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) 5-465c.
Gunbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Gunboat 24-914a.
Gun-cho (title) 15-205c.
Gunchu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a; 10-83b; 7-139c.
Gundabloul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gundagai, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 2-953a.
Gundahari: see Gundicar.
Gundam, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) 15-206a.
Gundaphar: see Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Gunda segmentata 21-712d.
Gundelfinger, S.: mathematical tables 26-329c; 26-333b.
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Gunderic (Burgundy) 4-821a.
— (Vandal) 27-884b.
Gunderson, Mont.: see Meaderville.
Gundert, Hermann 26-388d.
Gunderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gundet, Aby.: battle (1875) 1-93b.
Gundev Shapur, Pers. 24-804c; 8-348a.
Gundheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Gundi 28-1011b; 23-445a.
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) 10-806d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) 6-557c; 4-821a; 6-563d; Boetius 4-117a; code of, see Gundobada, Lex; Geneva wall 11-589b; St Avitus 10-804c.
Gundicar (of Burgundy) 4-820d; 11-831c; Nibelungenlied hero 19-639c, 13-376b.
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) 4-821a.
Gundlabrabmeswaram, mt., India 15-952c.
Gundlakamma, riv., India 14-382 (I12); 15-952d; 19-352c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) 11-775c; 23-572d.
Gundobald: see Gundibald.
Gundrada: Lewes tomb 16-521c; 9-704a.
Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) 15-713d; Rochester buildings 23-429b; Tower of London 27-110d.
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gundupbara: see Gondophares.
Guneby Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
Gunek Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Gunflint Narrows, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Gunga (med.): see Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Gungaur, India 14-376 (I8).
Gungawali, riv., India: see Gengawali.
Gunghi, riv., India 12-245d.
GUNG'L, JOSEF 12-722c.
Gungula, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gungunu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-103c.
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E.Af. 16-701c.
Gun-harpoon 28-571b.
Gunhilda: see Kunigunde.
Gunib, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 7-729d; 5-550a.
Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Gunipur, India 14-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug): see Ganja.
Gunji (Jap. officer) 15-952b.
Gunji, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann 10-107b; 23-215a.
Gun licence: see Licences.
Gunlock, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Gunmakers Company 16-811a.
Gun-metal 4-640a.
Gunn, A. R.: on albinism 1-507c.
—, Hugh 20-160b.
—, John 7-442d.
—, William 7-442d; 7-446c.
Gunna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Gunnar (hero) 19-637b; 14-236c: see also Gunther.
— Pálsson: see Pálsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) 12-547e.
Gunn City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
Gunner (military): see Artillery.
GUNNER (naval) 12-722d.
Gunnera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing 16-942 (C3); 8-791c.
Gunnerside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant 20-191c; 25-61c.
Gunners Quoin, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
Gunner's rule 20-191d.
— square: see Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst 19-816a; 20-304b.
Gunnery: see Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth: see Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
—, **PETER** (bp. of Ely) 12-722d; 22-259c.
Gunning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. 27-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814d; 27-815d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Gunnison, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B3); **6**-720b; diversion **14**-853c.
—, tunnel, Colo. **27**-405d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Gunnison group (geol.) **27**-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) **14**-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu **14**-236a; **23**-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot **17**-780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth) **12**-723a; **15**-606a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) **17**-466 (F3).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) **17**-466 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Wetar) **17**-466 (F4).
— Pasir, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
— Sitoli, Dch.E.Ind. **19**-637a.
— Sugi, Sum. **26**-71 (B-C3); **26**-73c.
— Tabur, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gun-pit **10**-721d.
Gunpowder, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G2); **3**-289d.
GUNPOWDER **12**-723b; blasting **4**-46d; Japanese **15**-213d; laws **10**-84b; military mines **10**-716b; smokeless **19**-730c.
— Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B2).
— **PLOT** **12**-727b; **9**-535c; Ben Jonson **15**-504a; Garnet **11**-469b; commemoration prayer **22**-262b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) **12**-729d.
Güns, Hung.: *see* Köszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. **15**-919a.
Günsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds **28**-838b.
Gunsight, Tex. **26**-690 (13).
Gunso (Jap. term) **15**-211b.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: *see* Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstett, Ger. **28**-834c.
Gunt, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ghund.
Gunta Alamat **4**-681c.
Guntakal, India **14**-382 (G12); **3**-696a.
Gunten, Switz. **26**-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND **12**-729d; logarithm tables **16**-870b; terrestrial magnetism **17**-353d, **19**-288d.
Gunter, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
Gunter's line **12**-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) **27**-885a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) **25**-540a; **25**-569c.
Gunther (hero) **19**-638a; **11**-785a; **28**-298c; **28**-833a: *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) **12**-730b; **11**-848a.
—, Albert: on fishes **14**-247c; **28**-1013d; on snakes **25**-285d, **25**-288a.
—, Anton **18**-250a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** **12**-730a; **11**-790b.
—, R. T. **27**-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann **18**-48b; **24**-685a; **14**-244b.
— of Bamberg (bp.) **21**-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) **19**-649b.
Günther rotary blowing fan **3**-708d.
Günthersdorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Gunton, Norf. **19**-746b.
Guntown, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) **12**-730c; **4**-821a; **10**-805b; Chalon-sur-Saône **5**-812a; in Paris **20**-814d.
— (Habsburg) **12**-787c.
Güntroder limestone **8**-125b.
Guntsas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
GUNTUR, India **12**-730d; **14**-382 (I11).
—, volc., Java **22**-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: barium **3**-402a; nitrides **7**-110a, **14**-799a; strontium **25**-1040d.
Gunük, Turk.As.: *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunu signs (dict.) **7**-632c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Gun War (Basutoland) **3**-505d.
Gun-yo-tsong, China **6**-168 (F3).
Günzburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter.
Guortigern: *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India **12**-20c.
Guppy, H. B. **15**-712b; **7**-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India **12**-730d; **3**-655a; architecture **14**-429c; coinage **19**-905c; inscriptions **14**-625a; Nepal **19**-381c.
— (Valabhi) era **13**-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) **5**-783d.
Gur, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **15**-797b.
—, riv., India: *see* Gor.
Gur (geol.) **23**-1005c.
— (sugar) **14**-390d.
GURA, EUGEN **12**-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) **1**-93b.
—, India **14**-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Guragie, dist., Aby. **11**-413d; language **24**-630b.
Gura Humora, Aus. **3**-4 (I3).
Gurais, India **12**-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As. **24**-113a.
Guran, tribe **15**-949d; language **15**-950b.
Gurane, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
— mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F3).
Gura Portitii, riv., Rum.: *see* Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. **1**-653a; **27**-352c.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Guraya, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. **4**-316b.
Gurban-balchi, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Gurbu-naiji, mts., Russ. As. **15**-940c.
Gurchani, tribe **8**-61b.
GURDASPUR, India **12**-731b; **14**-376 (F4); **19**-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India **14**-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chai (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
Gurdzi-vizk, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Gureina, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India **14**-382 (K10-11).
Gures, India: *see* Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. **21**-194d.
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **15**-780b.
Gurganj, kingdom, Russ.As.: *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India **12**-731c; **14**-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king): *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurges: *see* Weir.
Gurgl, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gurgoyle: *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgucia, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H4); **21**-575a.
Gurgul Balleo, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Gurgulho (geol.) **8**-160b.
Gurhof, Aus. **8**-393c.
Gurhofite **8**-393c.
Guria, dist., Russ. **15**-955b; **11**-758d.
—, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) **5**-548b; **11**-760b.
Guriev, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Gurin, Switz.: *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India **4**-188d; **9**-680b; **5**-812b.
Gurji, dist., Pers. **14**-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) **21**-232d; **1**-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: *see* Georgia.
Gurjun balsam: *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) **3**-4 (D3); **8**-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) **3**-4 (D4); **24**-241d.
—, see of, Aus. **4**-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **5**-366a.
Gurkha, India **14**-376 (L5); **12**-731d; **19**-382a.
—, state, India **20**-453c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalis), race, India **12**-731d; **19**-379c; Indian Mutiny **14**-450b; Nepal rule **20**-453c, **19**-382a; regiments **19**-381c, **2**-615d; war with British (1814) **14**-411c, **19**-382b, **13**-54b, **19**-990a.
Gurkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gurkhar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurko, Ossip Vladimirovitch **23**-932d; **24**-981c.
Gur-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Gurla-mandhata, mt., Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
—, La. **17**-54 (A5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F1).
Gurleya **9**-386c.
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Gurliaca chilensis or decorticans: *see* Chañar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. **1**-329c; **7**-735a.
Gurmarle, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-382c.
Gurmetle (natives, Port.Guin.) **22**-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) **13**-480d.
Gurmukhteswar, India: *see* Garhmukhteshar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM **12**-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. **28**-627a.
GURNARD **12**-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Gurnet, I.of.W. **28**-627b.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) **12**-732c; **3**-337a.
—, Anna **2**-35d.
—, **EDMUND** **12**-732d; aesthetic principles **1**-284d; automatic writing **3**-47c; hauntings, theory **13**-67b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy **16**-656a.
—, J. H.: longevity of birds **16**-975d.
—, Samuel **12**-732c; **28**-544a.
Gurnigel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3); **18**-520d.
Gurob, Egy. **20**-558b.
Gurois, India **14**-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India **15**-647d.
Gurramkonda, India **14**-382 (H13); **7**-612b.
Gurre, tribe **4**-603a.
Gurri, riv., Sp. **28**-21a.
Gurro, It. **25**-242 (F4).
Gurselik, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Gursuv, Russ. **7**-449c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gurtis-Spitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Gurtler, Nicolas **26**-598c.
Guru, Tib.: battle (1904) **26**-928a.
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) **5**-467b.
— (Sikhism) **25**-84c.
— (theosophy) **8**-6c.
Gurudwara, India: *see* Dehra.
Gurui, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Gurulie, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Gurun, Turk.As.: *see* Gorun.
Gurunga (African race) **1**-329c.
Gurungs (Nepalese race) **19**-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: *see* Grunshi.
Guruol, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G2); **20**-746a.
Guru Sikrà, mt., India **1**-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): *see* Brihaspati.
Gurwal, dist., &c., India: *see* Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN **12**-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzensium pagus, dist., Af. **14**-635d.
Gurzil (deity) **1**-360a.
Gusevsk, Russ. **28**-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) **26**-927c.
Gusht, Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Gushtasp: *see* Hystaspes.
Gushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Osuml.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct.: *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoye, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Gnisinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. **18**-767a.
—, dist., Turk. **1**-482a.
GUSLA **12**-733c; **18**-769a; **24**-689c.
Gusoku (dict.) **15**-207a.
Guspini, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **24**-214b.
Güssfeldt, Paul **24**-392d; **1**-962d; **18**-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: *see* Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Gussub **4**-265b.
Guss und Fluss method **12**-199d.
Gust (meteorol.) **25**-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Goteborg och Bohus) **26**-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) **26**-190 (E2); **26**-194c; **5**-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervisiae **1**-538d.
"Gustave Zédé" (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **23**-1017b.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) **12**-733d; **26**-199d.
— **II. (ADOLPHUS)** **12**-735a; **26**-202a; **11**-858b; army **2**-699d, **2**-686b, **6**-565b, **14**-523a; Finland under **10**-385b; medal of **18**-3b; place in literature **26**-216c.
— **III.** **12**-736d; **26**-208b; **10**-290d; Finland under **10**-385c; place in literature **26**-217c.
— **IV.** **12**-738c; **26**-209b; **10**-385c.
— **V.** **12**-738d; **26**-213c; **11**-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union **12**-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: see *Patriot, The*.
Gustine, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Gustonville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. **12**-739b; **11**-808 (D2).
Gusyatin, Russ. **21**-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Gut (anat.): *see* Alimentary canal.
— (silkworm) **2**-26b; **25**-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. **15**-285a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Gutbier, A. **26**-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN **12**-739c; **27**-513c.
Gutenberg Bible **4**-223b.
— Society **27**-513c.
Gutenfürst, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Gutenstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Güterbog, Ger.: *see* Jüterbog.
Gütergotz, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger **3**-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. **12**-741c; **11**-808 (B3)
Guthero, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Guthfrith (king of York) **8**-471a.
Guthlac, St **1**-289a; **7**-514d.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) **7**-691b.
Guthmundsson, Valhýr **14**-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Guthrie, George **26**-129b.
—, James (Scotch divine) **24**-451a; **25**-926c.
—, James (American statesman): presidency **21**-590c.
—, **SIR JAMES** **12**-741c.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-741d.
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** **12**-742b; **8**-157a.
Guthrie, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
GUTHRIE, Okla. **12**-742b; **20**-58 (D2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Guthriesville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) **12**-742c; **9**-469c.
Guti: *see* Gooty.
Guti, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: *see* Garcia.
—, Bernardo **12**-224b.
—, F. **24**-498a.
—, Santos: *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate **21**-798c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von **12**-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. **12**-742d.
GUTTA **12**-743a; **12**-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA **12**-743a; **15**-291c; in dentistry **8**-52a; in shoemaking **24**-994c.
Guttenberg, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds **27**-260.
Guttentag, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) **12**-744d.
Guttera **12**-697c.
Güttingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Guttmann condenser **19**-712a.
Guttones, tribe **22**-703d.
Guttulina **19**-105d.
Guttulinaceae **19**-105d.
Guttulinopsis **19**-105d.
Gutu, tribe **15**-950c; **1**-71d; **18**-21c.
Gutuatri (dict.) **14**-760a.
Gutuyev, isl., Russ. **24**-38a.
Gutyn, Owain: *see* Owen Gutyn.
Gutzenhoven, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND **12**-744d; **11**-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST **12**-745b.
Guvaca: *see* Areca palm.
Guvacine **3**-828b; **1**-685d.
Guvashir, Pers.: *see* Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondar) **1**-90d.
GUY I. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— **II.** (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— (of Cambrai) **1**-551b.
— (de Chauliac): *see* Chauliac.
— (Cistercian monk) **1**-506a; **5**-432b.
— (Guido Delphini) **26**-598c.
— (of Lusignan) **17**-130d; battle of Acre (1189) **1**-154d; Cyprus acquired **7**-701b; king of Jerusalem **7**-537b.
— de la Roche: *see* Guy I., duke of Athens.
— (d'Uissel) **22**-497d.
—, count of Viennois **7**-850c.
GUY (of Warwick) **12**-745c; romance **12**-746a, **9**-610c, **23**-503c.
GUY, THOMAS **12**-746b.
—, Dr W. A. **25**-807d.
Guy (dict.): *see* Stay.
Guyana, S.Am.: *see* Guiana.
Guyandot, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Guyandotte, tribe: *see* Huron.
Guyane, S.Am.: *see* French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.): *see* Guidon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste **25**-893c.
Guye group **27**-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: *see* Guienne.
Guy Fawkes: *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: *see* Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE LA MOTHE **12**-746b; **22**-750a.
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE** **12**-747a.
— (engineer) **24**-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY **12**-747a.
—, Henri Daniel **12**-613c.
—, **YVES** **12**-747b; **2**-144a.
— de Provins **1**-116a; **6**-808b.
— de Villeneuve **10**-890c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Guyra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Guysborough, Can. **19**-83? (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. **9**-426 (III. D2); **28**-341b.
Guy's Hospital **12**-746b; **16**-946c.
Guysie, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Guy's pill **8**-325c.
Guysville, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron **12**-747c; **8**-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Guz (measure) **28**-492a.
Guzar, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4).
Guzarati (language): *see* Gujarati.
Güzel Hissar: *see* Aidin.
Guzerat, India: *see* Gujarat *and* Gujrat.
Guzman (family) **18**-66d.

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia): *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares): *see* Olivares.
—, Fernan Perez de **3**-954c; **22**-453d.
Guzmars de Alfarache (Alemand) **1**-539a; **21**-577a; **5**-851a.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D6).
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d; **13**-927a.
Gvadányi, Joseph **13**-926c.
Gwa, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
Gwaboten, China **15**-156 (C7).
GWADAR, Bal. 12-748a; **17**-452b.
Gwahoddiad (dict.) **5**-321a.
Gwaboddwr (dict.) **5**-321a.
Gwajek, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Gwalashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F2).
Gwal, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
Gwalchmai (poet) **5**-643c.
Gwalchmai, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Gwali, tribe **15**-628a.
Gwalia: *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India **14**-376 (G-H6); **12**-749c; **14**-625c.
GWALIOR, state, India **12**-748a; **14**-413d; **14**-450a; **16**-10d; treaty (1817) **12**-749a.
—, residency, India **12**-749d.
Gwanda, Rhod. **23**-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. **26**-466 (I3).
Gwandi, Dah. **11**-204 (G4).
Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. **5**-360d.
Gwano, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Gwash, stream, Rutland **9**-424 (IV. A1).
Gwas Ngishu, tribe **17**-834c.
Gwastadeg group (geol.) **16**-829b; **22**-809b.
Gwaszan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Gwato, Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **3**-738a.
— Creek, Nig. **3**-738a.
Gwavas MS. **5**-652c.
Gwbert, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3).
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
GWEEDORE, Ire. **12**-749d; **14**-744 (C1); fishing **8**-413b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Gweestion, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsc (1703) **5**-618a.
Gwelli, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1).
Gwelo, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2); **23**-260 (C3); **23**-262b; **9**-161d.
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K2).
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Gwenddwr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
" Gwendoline " (opera: Chabrier) **5**-786b.
Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
— Fawr, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-356a.
Gwenuap, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **7**-183a.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of **9**-136c.
Gwenllian code **13**-838d.
Gwerziou (lit.) **5**-651a.
Gwespyr sandstone **10**-522a.
Gwetter, Pers. **21**-188 (D3); **21**-189a.
Gwillie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry **3**-749b.
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen **5**-645e.
—Cawrdof **5**-649b.
Gwin, William McKendree **5**-19c.
Gwinner, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2); **11**-752a.
Gwona, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3**-355c.
Gwreans an Bys **5**-652b.
Gwyddelwern, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gwyddeg, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) **5**-320b.
Gwydir, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1); **18**-618b.
Gwyllgi (folk-lore) **3**-399b.
Gwyn, Francis **4**-232b.
—, **NELL 12**-750b.
Gwynedd, Wales **26**-262c; **5**-356a.
Gwyneddigion Society **9**-137b.
Gwynia capsula: *see* Terebratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. **4**-606a.
—, L. H. **7**-443c.
Gwynn, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **5**-360d.
Gwynne, H. A. **19**-560b.
—, J. and H. **14**-109b.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. **21**-744a.
Gwynneville, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwyns Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwytherin, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **8**-18d.
Gwythian, Corn. **7**-180b.
Gy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Gyade, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
Gyaing, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F6).
Gyak (dict.) **1**-484b.
Gyakovo, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China **26**-922b.
Gyala, pass, India **26**-916 (B2).
Gyalpo (title) **26**-921d.
Gyan, treaty of (1541) **17**-803b.
Gyani (dict.) **12**-359a.
GYANTSE, Tib. **12**-750d; **26**-916 (C2); **26**-928a.
Gyarmata, Temes, Hung.: *see* Temes-Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung.: *see* Balassa-Gyarmat.
Gyarmathi, Samuel **13**-924b.
Gyarus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F3).
Gyben, Thomas **6**-832a.
Gye, Ernest **1**-481c.
Gyekundo, Tib.: *see* Yekundo.
Gyeres, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Gyergyó, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
Gyenl Bashl (Trysa), Asia M. **12**-473d.
Gyffylliog, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gygaea, lake, Asia M.: *see* Coloe.
Gyger, H. C. **17**-647d.
GYGES (of Lydia) **12**-751a; **14**-728a; **18**-557d; **25**-281c.
Gyimes, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (K3); **23**-826 (B-C1); **23**-828d.
Gyland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian **5**-929d; **27**-51b.
Gyldenlöve fjord, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Gylo (Glengyle), riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262c; **15**-696c.
Gyleen, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Gylen, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **19**-945c.
Gylfaginning **8**-921c.
Gylfi (Edda) **8**-921c.
GYLIPPUS 12-751b; **26**-298a.
GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSVÄRD, Thomasine Christine, baroness **12**-751c; **8**-42c.
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik **26**-217b.
—, Karl, count de **28**-227b; **27**-225d.
Gyllenskiöld, Carlhelm **17**-379d.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count **12**-751d; **26**-204c.
Gylling Naes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Gyllofer: *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
GYMKHANA 12-752a.
Gymnadenia **20**-172b.
Gymnarchus **14**-253c; **18**-848c.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) **12**-752b.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens: *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
Gymnasterlidae **8**-880b.
Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm **16**-728b.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNASium 12-752b; **3**-846c; **12**-742d; Austrian **2**-976a; German **12**-753a, **8**-966d, **27**-763c; Greek **12**-752b, **20**-94c, **24**-359d; musical **7**-800c; Swedish **16**-728a.
Gymnema Sylvestre **26**-447c.
Gymnoascus **11**-336c.
Gymnobelidus **17**-783a.
— leadbeateri **21**-344b.
Gymnoblastea **14**-150c; **14**-139b; **14**-136a; **14**-150a (fig.).
Gymnocerata **13**-260d.
Gymnocladus **6**-111c; **16**-383c; **13**-713b.
Gymnococcus **22**-471c.
Gymnodactylus platurus: *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gymnodiniaceae **8**-278a.
Gymnodinium **8**-278a; **1**-591b.
Gymnodontes **26**-546a.
Gymnogramme leptophylla **22**-610d.
Gymnolaemata **22**-42b; **22**-43c; **22**-45c.
Gymnolepas **26**-906b: *see also* Eremolepas.
Gymnomera **9**-657d.
Gymnomyxa **22**-488a.
Gymnopaedic dance **7**-796d.
Gymnophiona: *see* Apoda.
Gymnophthalmata: *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophyllia **9**-656c.
Gymnoplea **9**-659b.
Gymnoptychus **23**-446b.
Gymnorhina: *see* Piping crow.
Gymnorhininae **24**-1019c.
Gymnosomata **11**-522a.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d; **1**-551c; **20**-112a; **22**-361b.
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a; **2**-9d; anatomy **21**-737d; flower **10**-553d; Jurassic **15**-570c; Palaeozoic **20**-537b.
Gymnosporangium **21**-756a; **11**-334c.
— Sabinae **11**-343a; **21**-24a.
Gymnospore **6**-611c.
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b; **14**-559d; **14**-561a; trichocysts **14**-560b.
" Gymnote " (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gymnotidae **9**-179c; **14**-269c.
Gymnotus (electricus): *see* Electric eel.
Gymnura: *see* Rat-shrew.
— rafflesi: *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinae: *see* Rat-shrew.
Gymnuromys **23**-442b.
GYMPIE, Queens. **12**-764b; **2**-960 (I5).
Gympie series **22**-732c.
GYNAECEUM (dict.) **12**-764b.
GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b; **18**-42d.
Gynaeconitis **12**-764b.
Gynaekomasty **17**-529a.
Gynandrophore **20**-887d.
Gynandrous **10**-566d.
Gyudes, riv., Pers.: *see* Diyala.
Gynerium **12**-373a; **13**-770b.
— argenteum: *see* Pampas grass.
Gynobasic **10**-571b.
Gynoecium: *see* Pistil.
Gynophore **10**-559d.
Gynostemium **10**-566d.
Gyochebes, tribe: *see* Yuruks.
Gyoda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Gyodaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Gyohashi, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Gyömer, mt., Hung.: *see* Djumbir.
Gyöngyös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3); **9**-12d; battle (1849) **9**-12d.
GYÖNGYÖSI, ISTVAN 12-767d; **13**-925d.
GYOR, Hung. **12**-767d; **3**-4 (E3); **27**-450b; **20**-680c; **3**-588c.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
György, Prater: *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Györgyich, Ignacius **24**-696d.
Györgyó, val., Hung. **27**-212a.
Györi, William **13**-928b.
Györök, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
GYP 12-768b; **11**-150a; **8**-157a.
Gypaetinae **16**-130c.
Gypaetus: *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus: *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus: *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypohierax: *see* Fishing vulture.
Gype **28**-222a.
— fulvus: *see* Griffon vulture.
— occidentalis: *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G1).
Gypsine **2**-715a.
Gypskeuper group **15**-766b; **27**-260a.
Gypsophila **13**-770b.
— elegans **13**-766c.
— parriculata **13**-770b.
— struthium **4**-49c.
Gypsornis **3**-977c.
Gypsum, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, hills, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c; **7**-579a; **7**-582c; as manure **13**-754a; Bathybius **3**-521a, cave-formation **5**-574b; for purifying **1**-66b; sulphur **26**-61b: *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Gypsy, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Gypsy moth: *see* Gipsy moth
Gyracanthus **5**-311d.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius: *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio **7**-185c.
Gyration, ellipsoid of: *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
—, radius of: *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Gyrfalcon **10**-139a; **10**-144b.
Gyrinidae: *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) **6**-610d (fig.).
— sulcatus: *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian): *see* Axolotl.
Gyroceras **5**-693c; **20**-237d.
Gyrocotyle: *see* Amphiptyches.
Gyrocotylidae **26**-408a.
Gyrodactylus **27**-242a, d.
— elegans **27**-242d (fig.).
Gyrodus **15**-570b.
Gyroidal (dict.) **7**-576b.
— class: *see* Plagihedral class.
Gyrolepis **27**-259d.
Gyrolite **4**-975b.
Gyromitra: *see* Girm.
Gyropeltis: *see* Dolops.
Gyrophora **16**-582b.
Gyrophoraceae **16**-585a.
Gyrophora cylindrica **16**-581d (fig.).
Gyrophorel **16**-584b.
Gyroporella **20**-525b; **27**-259d.
Gyrorhychus **8**-128c.
GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12-769b; **17**-963d; rolling of ships **24**-939c; torpedoes **27**-55a.
Gyrostatic chain **12**-777d.
— system: *see* Cyclic system.
— term (dict.) **17**-993c.
Gyrus (anat.) **4**-397c.
— fornicatus: *see* Callosal gyrus.
— lingualis **4**-397c.
Gyrwil, tribe **10**-259a.
Gysinge, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Gytarah Barbaryeh: *see* Kissar.
GYTHIUM, Gr. **12**-779b; **12**-440 (D4); **28**-976b: *see also* Marathonisi.
Gythium system **28**-485c.
Gythius, riv., Gr. **12**-779b.
Gytolle: *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Gyula, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Gyula, tribe: *see* Dyula.
Gyulafalva, Hung. **3**-4 (K4).
GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. **12**-779d; **3**-4 (R3); **23**-473d.
Gyulai, Paul **13**-927c.
Gyves: *see* Fetters and handcuffs.
Gzhat, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c.
Gzhatsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

H

H (letter) **12**-780a ; **8**-788a.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
— (Holiness, law of) **16**-517b.
Haa-ab-ra : *see* Apries.
Haat 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c ; **20**-502c.
Haag, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl. : *see* Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af. **20**-153c.
Haak, Theodore **23**-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) **19**-807b ; **26**-683c.
HAAKON I. (the Good : of Norway) **12**-780c ; **19**-807b ; **1**-291c ; **18**-584d.
— II. (Herdebred : of Norway) **19**-808a.
— III. (of Norway) **19**-808a.
— IV. (the Old : of Norway) **12**-780d ; **19**-808b ; Scotland invaded **1**-563c, **24**-855a, **15**-834a.
— V. (of Norway) **19**-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) **19**-808c.
— VII. (of Norway) **12**-780d ; **19**-815c.
— (the Red : of Sweden) **26**-196d.
Haaksbergen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Haamstede, Holl. **13**-588 (A3) ; **28**-965b.
Haanhof, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **16**-816d.
Haaparanta, Swed. : *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. **28**-556a.
Haar (dict.) **7**-362c.
Haarfager, Harald **13**-66a.
HAARLEM, Holl. **12**-781a ; **13**-588 (B2) ; bishopric **27**-824c ; hyacinth cultivation **14**-24d ; printing **27**-524c ; representation **13**-610c ; town hall **2**-422b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Haarlem Codex Legend (Van der Linde) **27**-529c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. **12**-781d ; **13**-588 (B2).
Haarlev, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Haarslev, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger. : *see* Haar.
Haarteigen, mt., Nor. **19**-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) **12**-782a.
—, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** (scholar) **12**-782b.
—, J. G. **1**-936a.
Haasella **5**-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6) ; **19**-626a.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Haasville, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B7) ; **3**-663a ; **25**-142a.
HABAB9 (people) **12**-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) **12**-782c ; **3**-853d.
Habana, Cu. : *see* Havana.
Habara, India : *see* Howrah.
Habasah b. Yusuf **10**-203a.
Habashat, tribe **9**-845d ; **9**-847a.
Habashi (slaves) **21**-192d.
— (coffee) : *see* Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verdes **7**-798c.
Habb, riv., India : *see* Hab.
Habbania, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3).
Habbania, tribe **15**-907d.
Habberton, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
Habbez-zelim **15**-278c.
Habbib (Edessan martyr) **8**-931c.
Habbibullah : *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people) : *see* Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) **12**-784b ; commitment warrants **6**-776c ; extradition **10**-89a ; martial law **17**-791a ; suspensions of (1794) **9**-552a, (1817) **9**-556a, (1842) **9**-562d, (1866) **9**-573d ; U.S. **27**-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) **12**-784d ; praemunire **22**-243a.
— Corpus Act (1862) **12**-786c.
Habeche (people) : *see* Hausa.
Habelardus, Peter : *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Habemaria **20**-172b.
— bifolia : *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis : *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) **7**-50c ; **16**-156c.
Habenular commissure **14**-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
Habere facias possessionem **28**-850c.
Habergeon **2**-587c.
Haberlandt, G. **21**-744a ; **21**-771a.
Haberlea **21**-779a.
— rhodopensis **13**-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von **20**-510d.
Habersham Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1) ; **11**-752b.
Habhel **15**-557c.
Habibas, isls., Medit. **1**-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman **5**-441d.
Habib, Banu, tribe **19**-710d.
— en-Nejjar, mt., Syr. : *see* Silpius.
Habib's Samia **24**-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) **1**-318d.
Habichi, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Habichtsburg : *see* Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. **5**-458a.
Habiganj, India **14**-376 (G7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; **9**-621b.
Habiri : *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) **12**-787b.
— (psychol.) **22**-560c ; **2**-784b ; Maine de Biran **17**-441c.
Habitancium, Eng. : *see* Risingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) **17**-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c ; **21**-780a.
Habitites : *see* Hayitites.
Habkern, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Hableh Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1) ; **21**-189d.
Hab, Ibrahim, canal, Syr. : *see* Kutha.
Hablub **2**-260d.
Habonga, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Habonville, Ger. **18**-309 (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. **1**-643b.
Habsan : *see* Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) **12**-787c ; Austria **3**-6c ; Bismarck's policy **4**-6c ; Bohemia **4**-128a, **4**-131c ; dominions (maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **9**-920 ; Empire under **9**-927a, **9**-954d ; Hungary **13**-909d, **13**-910c ; Italy **15**-43d ; Netherlands **19**-416a ; Switzerland **26**-247c, **1**-748b, **1**-3c, **12**-78d. For counts and dukes of : *see under* Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **12**-787c ; **1**-3d.
" Habsburg " (battleship) **24**-904d.
Habsburger, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of **12**-787d.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) **12**-789d.
Habu (zool.) **17**-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. **26**-740b.
Habuna, val., Arab. **28**-914b.
Habutaye (dict.) **15**-183a.
Haecoude, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom. : battle (1902) **6**-712b.
Hachalayhua, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. **11**-803 (I. k7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, **JEANNE 12**-793a.
—, **L. C. F. 12**-793a.
Hachijoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L10) ; **15**-102d.
Hachiman (deity) **15**-116d.
Hachiman, Jap. : *see* Nikko.
Hachiman Taro : *see* Minamoto Yoshiiye.
Hachimonji-ya **15**-170c.
Hachioji, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon : *see* Iida Hachiroemon.
Hachirogata, barb., Jap. **15**-156 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
Hachiwuh, Jap. : *see* Nikko.
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. **5**-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) **7**-646a.
— (in falconry) **10**-142b.
Hackberry, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) **12**-793b.
Hackbrett : *see* Dulcimer.
Hackbut : *see* Arquebus.
Häckel, Anton **21**-548c ; **12**-960a.
—, Eduard **12**-375b ; **25**-433d.
Hacken, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Hackenaye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. **12**-793c ; **19**-502 (B2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2) ; **19**-502c.
Hacker, Arthur **20**-500b.
Hacker Valley, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d ; **8**-525b.
Hacketstown, Ire. **5**-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, **JAMES HENRY 12**-794a.
—, James Ketelas **12**-794b.
Hackett, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Hacketts, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. **19**-538 (plan).
HACKLÄNDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von **12**-794b.
Hackle : *see* Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Hackley, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Hackling : linen manufactnre **16**-725c ; rope making **23**-713d.
Hackly **18**-511b.
Hackmatack **16**-213d.
Hackness, Yorks. **28**-931c.
—, pt., Scot. **13**-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackenaye, Hackeneye), Lond. **12**-794c ; **16**-938 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) **12**-794d ; **13**-723d ; **13**-722 (Pl. I.)
— carriage **5**-403d : *see also* Cab.
— Carriage Acts **4**-912c.
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **12**-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **12**-794c.
Hackney Horse Society **1**-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **6**-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor. : *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilts. **3**-52c.
Hackspill, L. **4**-944b.
Hackston, David **7**-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear **25**-834a.
Haco (kings of Norway) : *see* Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. **20**-279d.
Hacquenye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (I4) ; **13**-694c.
HADAD (deity) **12**-794d ; **20**-609b : *see also* Adad.
— (of Edom) **9**-949d ; **25**-363d ; Solomon attacked by **14**-290c.
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) **7**-857a ; **7**-784b.
Hadad-nadin-akhi **3**-104c.
Hadad-nirari I. **2**-788c ; **3**-107b.
— III. **20**-608a ; **3**-107b.
— IV. **3**-104d ; **7**-784c ; **15**-439a ; **3**-107b.
Hadadrimmon **12**-795a.
Hada Kawatsu **8**-488b.
Hadamar von Laber **11**-786d.
Hadar (chron.) **6**-316c.
Hadarh (people) **25**-1060c.
Hadarim (people) : *see* Hadrami.
Hadarrimmon : *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv., Sp. : *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. **9**-746b.
Hadassah : *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. **5**-43c ; **5**-44d.
—, pass, Asia M. **5**-42a.
Hadbach, A. G. **14**-134c.
Hadda, val., Arab. **24**-125d.
Haddad, El (sheikh) **1**-652c.
Haddam, Conn. **6**-952 (E4) ; chrysoberyl **6**-320b ; folite **14**-726c.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, East, and Middle, Conn. : *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. **27**-104c.
— Station, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah **18**-619d.
Haddenham, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; **19**-956a.
— Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **5**-97d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
—, John Ramsay, viscount : *see* Holdernesse, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. 12-795c ; **24**-418 (F3) ; **4**-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. **12**-796a ; **24**-418 (F3) ; **24**-412 (F4) ; **24**-419b ; **10**-309c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord : *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas **3**-44b.
—, William **18**-4b.
Haddock, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) **12**-797a ; English fisheries **10**-432c, **10**-434d ; Irish fisherica **10**-433a ; Scottish fisheries **10**-432d.
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. **24**-411 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. **12**-797a ; **9**-418 (II. D3) ; architecture **2**-419a, **5**-166a ; tapestry **26**-406 (Pl. V.)
Haddumatai, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Hade (geol.) **10**-206b ; **28**-188a.
Hadeda, Arab. : *see* Hodeda.
Hadeija, Nig. **19**-678 (D1) ; **15**-694d.
Hadeland, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. **28**-526d.
Hademod : *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c ; etchings **3**-806a.
Haden, Ida. **14**-276 (D1).
HADENDOA, tribe **12**-798a ; **1**-329b ; **26**-11a.
Hadensville, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger. **12**-798b ; **8**-24 (B3).
Hades (god) : *see* Pluto.
Hades (eschatology) **9**-762c.
— (myth.) **21**-860d ; **9**-301a ; **26**-839d ; entrance **19**-988a ; goddesses **2**-167c, **16**-293b, **7**-981a ; judges **1**-244a, **16**-555a, **23**-230a, **27**-292b ; rivers **16**-500d, **25**-1060b.
Hadeth, Syr. **20**-602 (C-D1).
Hadewych, Sister **8**-720a.
Hadfield, Maria : *see* Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert **14**-804a ; **17**-345b ; **14**-809a.
Hadfield, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Hadfield's case **14**-612c.
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. : *see* El Hadhr.
Hadibu (Tamarida), Ind.O. **25**-355b.
Hadi-Caliph **5**-43b ; **5**-44a ; **13**-37c ; **14**-223d.
Hadid, mt., E.Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
—, mt., W.Mor. **18**-851 (C3) ; **18**-851c.
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count **24**-717c.
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadira, al **18**-644d.
Hadith, Mesop. : *see* Haditha.
Hadith **14**-419d ; **17**-414c.
Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. **9**-896c.
Hadj : *see* Hajj.
Hadji : *see* Hajji.
Hadji-abad, Pers. : *see* Ist akhr.
Hadji Ghiral **7**-450a.
Hadjimlar, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Hadlaub (Hadloup), Johann **11**-786b ; **26**-263c.
Hadleigh, Ess. **25**-510d ; Salvation army colony **24**-102c
HADLEIGH (Heapde-leag, Hetlera), Suff. **12**-798c ; **8**-24 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing 12-798d ; **9**-380a.
—, George **15**-864b.
—, **JAMES 12**-799a.
—, John **19**-290c ; **24**-749d **26**-559d.
Hadley, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Norwottuck), Mass. **12**-799b **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, N.Y. **19**-598 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, falls, Mass. **13**-622d.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Center, Mass. : *see* Hadley.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
Hadley v. Baxendale **7**-781b.
Hadlock, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Hadloup, Johann : *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
Hadlyme, Conn. **6**-942 (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. **8**-952 (F4).
Hadnagy **13**-902c.
Hadnall, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. **16**-309 (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) **12**-799d.
Hadorph, J. **26**-216c.
Hadow, William Henry **25**-412d.
Hadr, ch. Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It. : *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) **3**-659b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. **28**-964d ; **13**-687c.
Hadramant, dist., Arab. : *see* Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) **12**-799d.

HADRAMUT dist., Arab. 12-799c; 2-264 (E6-G5); 2-259d; 2-284a; 2-287a; Boundary commission 2-270b; exploration 2-255c, 2-739d; history 2-264a, 2-266b, 23-957a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
Hadranum, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
HADRIA, It. (Picenum) 12-800c; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-626b: *see also* Atri.
—, It. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
—, sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes): *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 12-800d; 23-652a; art under 23-476a, 23-478d; Britain 4-584a; Christians favoured 15-602d; Egypt 9-89b, 9-77b; Greece 12-462c, 2-843d; gymnasium 2-840b; Jews 15-402d, 20-622a, 7-700a; library of 2-840a, 16-547c; mausoleum 23-606c, 2-385b; palace 23-599b; Parthian War 20-354b; vallum (Germany) 28-92c; villa at Tivoli 2-385c, 28-67c, 27-958a.
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
—, arch of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a; 27-297d (Pl. I.).
Hadrianople, Asia M.: *see* Adrianople.
Hadrianopolis, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Adrianople.
Hadrian, stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit. 12-802c; 4-584 (B3-C2); 23-648 (B1); 4-586a; building of 4-584a, 14-634a.
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. 7-720d.
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius: *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M. 3-256d.
Hadropithecus 17-272b.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), Tun. 12-802d; 23-648 (D3); 1-359b; 1-360b: *see also* Susa.
Hadsel, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Hadstock, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C6); 9-785d.
Hadsund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hadton, Dominus 5-652b.
Hadubrand (myth.) 13-461a.
Hadur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.
Hadwig: *see* Hedwig.
Hadyard Hill, mt., Scot. 3-75c.
Hae (chron.) 6-317d.
Haecceitas 24-354a.
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH 12-803b; 28-1031a; 10-32c; homology 18-868d; materialism 18-226b; monism 18-722c, 17-878b; morphology 18-866a; on Siphonophora 14-159b.
Haeckel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Haec Quae (edict) 27-262b.
Haedo (monk) 1-654c.
—, mts., Urug. 27-806a.
Haedui, people: *see* Aedui.
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der 3-681c.
Haelen, commune, Belg. 16-692a.
Haeli Melicoth 1-91c; 1-93a.
Haeltert, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Haeltyuk, tribe: *see* Bella-bella.
Haemacryma 1-883c; 23-140d.
Haemadipsa 16-366a.
Haemadromometer 27-929a.
Haemadynamometer 27-929a.
Haemagoginae 18-901d.
Haemagogus 18-901d.
Haemal arch 14-257d.
Haemalbumen 14-800a.
Haemalum 18-407c.
Haemamoeba: *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Haemamoebidae: *see* Plasmodidae.
Haemamoenas: *see* Laverania.
Haemaphysalis Leachi 28-13b; 26-937b; 12-810a.
Haematein 8-749c; 16-922b.
Haematemesis 8-267c; 24-562b; 12-805a; vicarious 12-764d.
Haematherma 1-883c; 23-140d.
Haematidrosis 25-191a.
Haematin 1-515b; 4-79d; 6-735c.
Haematinic acid 1-515b.
HAEMATITE 12-804b; 14-809d; 18-513a; electric conductivity 7-590a; ilmenite 14-327b; limonite 16-700b; magnetite 17-385b.
— schist 24-328b; 18-358c.
Haematobia serrata: *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast: *see* Erythroblasts.
HAEMATOCELE 12-804d; 12-767b.
Haematococcus: *see* Sphaerella.
Haematocrya: *see* Haemacryma.
Haematogen 14-800a.
Haematogenous pigments 20-922d.
Haematoidin 20-922d.
Haematoma 28-838a; 12-765b.
— auris 8-794c.
Haematomonas: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus 17-66b.
— eurysternus: *see* Ox-louse, large.
— macrocephalus 28-13a.
— piliferus 28-13b.
— urius 28-13b.
— vituli: *see* Calf-louse.
Haematopodidae 20-428c.
Haematoporphinuria 26-60b.
Haematoporphyrin 1-515b; 6-257c; 6-735c.
Haematopus: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Haematosalpinx 12-767a.
Haematostaphis Barteri: *see* Blood-plum.
Haematotherma: *see* Haematherma.
Haematoxylin 16-922b; 8-749c; 18-407c.
Haematoxylon boreale 18-321d.
— campechianum: *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa: *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes.
Haematozoon malariae: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria 12-805b; 4-27d; 15-785b; bilharziosis 3-932a; nitric acid poisoning 19-712c; Raynaud's disease 22-936c.
Haemin 1-515b.
Haemochromogen 6-735d; 1-515b.
Haemocoele 21-165d.
Haemocyanin 6-735d; 2-293d; 1-515b.
Haemocystidium simondi 12-810b.
Haemodoraceae 16-684d.
Haemo-dromograph 27-939d.
Haemoflagellata *or* Haemoflagellidae: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) 1-575a; 4-79d; 6-735b; anaemia 4-84d; aplacophorous molluscs 6-251a; pharmacy preparation 14-800a.
Haemoglobinuria 4-27a.
Haemoglobulin: *see* Haemoglobin.
Haemogregarina 12-810d.
— bigemina 12-809b (figs.).
— gerbilli 12-810a.
— jaculi 12-811a.
— stepanovi 12-809d; 12-810d (figs.).
Haemogregarinidae 12-809a.
Haemolymph glands 17-167c.
— system 4-77d.
Haemolysis 4-83a.
Haemon (myth.) 7-409d; 2-125a.
Haemo-pericardium 27-944c.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) 12-805a; 20-79d; 12-765a.
Haemoproteus 12-810b.
Haemoptysis 12-805a; 14-555b; 23-198a; treatment 1-271a, 9-738a, 27-481d; vicarious 12-764d.
Haemopyrrol 1-515b.
HAEMORRHAGE 12-805a; 4-81d foll.; acupressure 1-166b; cerebral 6-749a, 9-160d, 13-236b, 4-85c; cutaneous 18-131a; iron salts 14-800b; lead salts 16-320a; hemianopia 10-95a; paraplegia 20-763c.
Haemorrhagic infarct 23-198c; 24-653b.
— smallpox 25-248c.
Haemorrhoidal artery 2-667b.
HAEMORRHOIDS 12-805c; 28-126b.
Haemosiderin 20-922d.
HAEMOSPORIDIA 12-806a; 27-341b.
Haemostatic 9-738a; turpentine 27-481d.
Haemus, cape, Bulg.: *see* Emine.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Haereses: see *Panarion*.
Haeretheland 9-468b.
Haeretico comburendo, De: *see* De Heretico comburendo.
HAETZER or HETZER, LUDWIG 12-811d.
Hafa, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Hafeira, El, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Haff 11-805c.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. 18-956b; 9-897c.
Haffey, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Haffkine, W. M. 28-162a; plague 26-798c, 20-777d.
Haffner, Franz 26-253d.
"Haffner serenade" (Mozart) 24-663b.
Hafgufa (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafid (of Morocco) 18-859b; 18-860c.
Hafir, Sud. 9-128c.
Hafiz (Caliph) 9-97c; 9-92a.
HAFIZ (poet) 12-812b; lyric poetry 21-251a; 24-989c.
— Pasha 17-465d; 27-458b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) 13-489c.
Haflidason, Einar: *see* Einar Haflidason.
Hafmand (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafnarfjördr, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-231d.
Hafner Eck, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
Hafnergefässe 5-739c.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Hafratindr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hafren, riv., Wales: *see* Severn.
Hafrs Fförd, Nor.: battle (872) 19-807a; 12-934d.
Hafs (Koran) 15-906a.
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; 17-418c.
Hafsa, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Hafs b. abil-Mikdam 17-423b.
Hafsbotn 21-939c.
Hafsite (Hafside) dynasty 27-398a; 1-650a; 18-856b.
— (sect.) 17-423b.
Hafsteinn, Hannes 14-240d.
Haft Dast, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Haftjush, Pers. 10-190a.
Haft kulzum 8-186c.
Haft-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Haft Paikar (Nizami) 19-720a.
Hafun, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 1-320b.
—, North, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
— South, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Häfverö Sund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Haiz al-Quti 13-173b.
HAG (dict.) 12-813a.
— (myth.) 17-556a.
Haga, Stockholm, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Comitis, Holl.: *see* Hague, the.
Hagada shel Pesach 20-890a.
Ha-Goluz, Safer 15-800b.
Hagaman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Hagan, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hagar (bibl.) 1-70c; 14-870b; Mecca legend 17-953a.
Hagar, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Deir el, ruin, Egy. 15-772b.
Hagar-es-Salam, rock, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Hagari, riv., India (Chitaldrug) 14-382 (G12).
—, riv., India (Kadur): *see* Vedavati.
Hagarstown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hagbut: *see* Arquebus.
Hage, J. van (Jan Frederick Oltmans) 8-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von 12-813b; 11-791a; 2-194c.
Hagedorn's needle 28-133d.
Hageland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Hagemann's anemometer 18-275a.
Hagemeister, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Hagen (hero) 11-785a; 19-638a; 12-668a.
—, E. (physicist) 1-297c; 16-616d.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH von der 12-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) 14-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) 8-470d.
—, Theodor 20-510d.
HAGEN, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hagenau, Reinmar von: *see* Reinmar der Alte.
HAGENAU, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (A4).
Hagenau pine 21-622c.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF 12-814a.
—, Peter von 5-933c; 26-251d; 26-575c.
HAGENBECK, CARL 12-814b; hybrid lions 14-27c; pigmy elephant 9-260c.
Hagengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Hagenow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Hager, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Hägersten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-423a.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 12-814c; 17-828 (D1).
Hagerup, G. F. 19-814c.
Hagetmau, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 16-154d.
HAG-FISH 12-814c; 7-687a foll.; car 8-794a; eggs 9-16a; vagus nerve 14-267b.
HAGGADA 12-814d; 18-419d.
HAGGAI (bibl.) 12-814d; 15-386c.
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER 12-816a.
Haggard (falconry) 10-142b.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
HAGGIS 12-816c.
Haggith (bibl.) 1-212a.
Haggleedam 28-402c.
Haghe, Louis 16-787d; 23-403c.
Hagi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Ha-Giang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus 19-665b.
Hagiar Kim, temple, Malta 17-510c.
Hagias (poet): *see* Agias.
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-421b; excavations 21-792a, 7-423, 11-566d: *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) 22-346b.
Hagii Deka, Crete 7-418 (B1); *see also* Gortyna.
Hagilar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) 3-850b; 7-805a; Targums 26-422a.
Hagioi Deka, mt., Gr.: *see* Santi Deca.
HAGIOLOGY 12-816c; Anglo-Norman 2-34a; Byzantine 12-519d; Ethiopic 9-848d; Irish 6-631c; Portuguese 22-156d; romance 23-500c; Rumanian 23-845b; Russian 23-915c.
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk.: *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
— Andreas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE 12-817b: *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Dynati, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ceos) 12-424 (F3); 6-684b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (F2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) 12-424 (G4).
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos): *see* Olympus, mt.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Maina) 12-424 (D4); 12-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Melos) 18-99b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Santorin) 24-195d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426c.
— Georgios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) 27-426 (D3).
— Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thasos) 27-426 (D3).
— Georgios, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Georgios, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycabettus.
— Joannes, riv., Gr.: *see* Ismenus.
— Myron, Crete 7-418 (B1).
— Nikolaos, cape, Gr. 22-679d.
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
— Petros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D3); 12-426d.
— Simeon, mt., Gr. 25-151a.
— Stephanos, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
— Theodoros, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
— Theodoros, mt., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3): *see also* Bozbaba.
Hagios Vlasis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Hagler, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Hagley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, hills, Worcs.: *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hag-naya, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Hagne 19-122a.
Hagneck, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, canal, Switz. 1-3a.
Hagnon (hero) 13-375a; 26-792b.
HAGONOY, P.Is. 12-817c; 21-392 (E2).
Hagorah 7-229b.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Hague, John: refrigerator 23-31c.
Hague, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl. 12-817c; 13-588 (A2); conferences: *see* Peace Conferences; Koninklijke bibliotheek 16-575c; porcelain 5-751c; town hall 2-422b; treaty (1698) 10-845a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Hagues, mt., Col. 6-722 (E1).
Hague Scheveningen, canal, Holl. 24-322c.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Hagymas, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Ha, bay, Can. 23-1003d.
Haha, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-853d.
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Hahabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Hahi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Hahira, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Hahl, riv., Pers.: *see* Darra-i-Dahr.
Hahle, riv., Ger. 8-636a.
HAHN, AUGUST 12-818d.
—, Heinrich August 12-819a.
—, Johann G. von 19-144a; 13-806d.
—, M. (chemist) 19-921a.
Hahnaman, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hähnel, Ernst 24-500d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich 12-819a; 18-52d.
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von 12-819b.
Hahn range-finder 22-891a.
Hahn's, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Hahnville, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Haho, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
HAI (b. Sherirab) 12-819c; 13-172b; 8-196c.
Hai, China 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F3-G4).
Haiathelab (race): *see* Ephthalites.
HAIBAK, Afg. 12-819d; 1-307 (map); Buddhist ruins 3-304d.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, China (Sheng-king) 17-553 (B4); 6-234c; actions (1894-95) 23-922 (map).
Hai-chuen, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haid, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Haida, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
HAIDA, tribe 12-819d; 14-461a; 22-730c; 10-166b.
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) 21-229b.
Haidarabad, India: *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) 13-489b.
Haidari (dervish sect) 27-411d.

Haidari (Nosairi sect) 19-821c.
Haidar Naik: *see* Hyder Ali.
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 7-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk.As. 27-440b.
Haidar Shehab 8-605c.
Haidas: *see* Kaigani.
Haiden, port, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von 12-820a.
Haidinger's rings 14-691b; 14-693a.
Haidra, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung.: *see* Hajdu.
HAIDUK 12-820b; Karageorge's band 16-673c.
Hai-Duong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-490d; 27-6a.
Haiduti 4-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c; 20-602 (C3); 8-100b; railway 27-429c; 20-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
Haigerloch, Ger. 13-576c; 25-69d.
Haigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Haigler, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) 5-682d; 3-930b.
Hai-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
HAIK 12-820c.
Haikal (Jap. poetry): *see* Hokku.
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c; 7-115c.
Haikh, dist., Asia M.: *see* Armenia.
Haikwan tael: *see* Tael, Haikwan.
Hail, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
HAIL (dict.) 12-820c.
"Hail Columbia" 19-266c; 1-833a.
Haila, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Haile, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
HAILES, DAVID DALrymple, lord 12-820d.
—, Sir Robert 9-507d.
Hailes, Scot. 8-945d.
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Hailey, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277c.
—, Oxon. 28-761d.
Haileybury, college, Herts. 13-398a.
Haileyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-shan, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haillan, Berbard de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.
HAILSHAM, Sus. 12-821a; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Hai-lung-cheng, China 17-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952a.
Haimantas group 13-471d.
Haimea 2-98d.
Haimon (bp.) 13-842b; 9-873c.
Hai-mon, China 6-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) 11-786d.
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a; 9-381b.
Haina, veld, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
HAINAN, isl., China 12-821b; 6-168 (I6).
—, str., China 6-168 (H5); 12-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. 12-822b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 19-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 16-949c.
Hainault scythe 22-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. 12-822b; 3-668 (C2-D3); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 2-669c; Walloons 28-286a.
Hainberg, mt. 12-822d.
Hainbogaz, pass, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainbund: *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
HAINBURG, Aus. 12-822c; 3-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Landing, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d; 11-808 (D3).
Hai-ning, China 6-168 (K3).
Hainkioi, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainspach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hainworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hai-pang, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China 12-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.I.C. 12-823a; 14-498 (E1); 6-201d; 14-492b.
Hair (bot.) 21-774a; 21-734a.
HAIR (zool.) 12-823a; 17-521c; 25-188c; consecration 19-319c, 28-219d; dressing: *see* Hair-dressing; false 28-624a; electrolytic stimulation 9-251d; embryology of 25-189b; negro 19-344b.
Hairan, Haidar Ali 13-489c.
Hairati (poet) 21-251a.
Hair-balls: *see* Bezoars.
Hairbell: *see* Harebell.
Hair-dressing: Bechuana 3-604a; Bakalal 3-226d; Beja 3-659c; English (17th and 18th cent.) 7-241b; Greek 7-234b; Indian 14-417d; Irish 14-769b; Jewish 7-232c; Masai 17-834d; Persian 21-193c. *See also* Wig.
Hair follicle 25-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-424d; 23-933b.
Hairless dog 8-377d.
Haironville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hairpins 4-594b; 7-234b.
Hair pyrites: *see* Millerite.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts): *see* Epsomite).
— (rock-salt) 24-88b.
Hair-seal: *see* Seal.
Hair sealskin 11-356d.
Hair-spring 28-364c.
Hairston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly 16-475d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c.
Hairworm 19-360d.
Hairy armadillo 8-926d.
— echidna 8-871b.
— frog 11-241a.
— fronted muntjac 19-13c.
— horns 25-190a.
Hairy Kuriles, tribe: *see* Ainu.
Hairy-nosed porcupine 22-101c.
— wombat 28-782a.
Hais, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Haital (Haithal), tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
Hai-tan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) 22-677d.
Haité, George Charles 18-212d.
Haitham b. Adi 2-274b; 5-43a.
— b. Moawiya 22-928c.
Haithon (Armenian king): *see* Hayton.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. 12-824c; 12-824 (map); anti-slavery movement 25-223d; buccaneers 4-709c; coffee 6-647d; geology 28-544c; sugar 26-47a; revolution (1902) 28-312b, 12-826d; shipping 24-872 (table).
—, republic, W.I. 12-825c; 6-630a.
Haito, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 6-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7); battle (1894) 6-234a.
Haiyania, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hai-yong, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage): *see* Hajj.
Haja, Arab. 28-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Pumbeditha): *see* Hai b. Sherirah.
Hajamro, riv., India 14-376 (B8-7); 4-186c.
Hajar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
—, Bahrein I. 2-265b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Hajar, tribe 13-49a.
Hâjden, Bogdan Petriceicu: *see* Hasdeu, Bogden Petriceicu.
Hajdu, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 12-820b.
— Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szoboszlo, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-764d; 6-613c.
Hajech, C. (physicist) 25-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan 4-133d.
Haj el Kabsi, route, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-262c.
Haji-Alam (Nish), Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Hajib (official) 17-412d.
Haji-bey, Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Hajigak, pass, C.Asia 13-513d.
Hajü Pir, pass, India 15-687d.
Hajiolu-Pazarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
HAJIPUR, India 12-827a; 14-376 (L7).
HAJJ (Hadj) 12-827b; 17-954b; 5-302c; Arabian routes 2-262b; Mecca Bagdad route 5-43c; Carmathians massacre 5-51a; Goa route 12-160b; Hejaz route 13-217c; Jidda route 15-415a; Mahommedan control instituted 17-406c; railway 13-218a; religious observances 17-420d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foll.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hajji I. (Egy. sultan) 9-101c.
— (Hadji, title) 14-418b.
— Firuzuddin: *see* Firuz ud Din, Hajji.
— Ibrahim: *see* Ibrahim, Hajji.
— KHALIFA 12-827b; 2-275d.
Hajjiabad, Pers.: *see* Istakhr.
Hajo, Hung. 19-153a.
Haj Omar (of Segu): *see* Omar-al-Haji.
Hajós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.
— is Seuda, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Hajren, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 2-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Hakaki (poet): *see* Khakani.
Hakalau, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) 25-542c.
— II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Håkansboda, Swed. 18-579c.
Håkantorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 11-291b; 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c.
—, THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.
HAKE (fish) 12-828a; 10-432c.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
Hakea: *see* Needle bush.
Hakem (title): *see* Hakim.
Hakenberg, Ger. 10-237d.
Hakeptah, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Haketon (costume) 2-587c.
Hakgalla, Cey. 5-782a.
Hakham Sevi (rabbi): *see* Ashkenazi.
Hakim (title) 21-194b.
— (bi amrallah, caliph) 9-96c; 9-92a (table); 8-604d; 7-525b.
— (al Mokanna, rebel) 18-651d.
— (b. Danial, poet) 9-105c.
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a.
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 18-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel.) 26-32c.
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish): *see* Adi al Hakkari.
HAKKAS, tribe 12-828a; 10-670a; 13-658c.
Hakkiari, dist., Turk.As. 3-465d; 15-949c.
Hakkimâ phârsâyâ (Persian saga): *see* Aphraates.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b; 11-626c; 19-482d; 28-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. 21-943c.
Hako (Sufi'ism) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b; 15-156 (M6); 15-161b; treaty (1857) 15-238b.
—, bay, Jap. 12-829b.
Hakon (name): *see* Haakon.
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
—, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Haksa, Bur. 6-232c.
Haku (title) 15-202d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Hoki.
Hakuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. 12-829c; 3-668 (D2).
Hal (Sufi-ism) 28-32c.
— (tax) 19-380c.
Hala (writer) 22-253d.
HALA (Halla, Murtizabad), India 12-829c.
—, mts., Bal. and India 14-376 (B6); 4-186b.
Halabi (historian) 9-105b.
Halaca, Sic. 25-28c.
Halacaridae 2-310c; 18-619a.
Halacarus 2-310c.
Halacha: *see* Halakha.
Halae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c; 15-26 (E6).
Halahala, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Halai, N.E.Af. 15-73c; battle (1894) 15-77c.
Halak, mt., Syr. 8-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) 12-829d; 13-170c.
Halala, Asia M. 10-213b.
Halapa, Mex.: *see* Jalapa.
Halapepe (bot.) 13-85d.
Halar, prov., India: *see* Hallar.
Halary: *see* Asté, Jean Hilaire.
Halas, Hung.: *see* Kis-Kum-Halas.
Halá Sultán Teké, Cyprus 7-697d.
Halation (phot.) 21-490a.
Hala tree 13-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Halbard: *see* Halbert.
Halbe, Max 8-536a; 11-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. 10-330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-829d; 11-808 (C3); 2-420d; 13-294c; organ 20-268c, 21-661b, 15-768d.
HALBERT 12-830b.
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Halbherr, F. (archaeologist) 7-424c; 12-502c.
Halcampa (zool.) 2-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Halcon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Halcyn, Wales: *see* Halkin.
Halcyon: *see* Kingfisher.
"Halcyon days" 1-530b.
Halcyone (myth.): *see* Alcyone.
Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.
Halcyonidae: *see* Kingfisher.
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
Halcyonium, sea, Gr. 12-440 (D-E2).
Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a; 15-809b.
— toliapicus 16-968c.
Hald, lake, Den. 28-17c.
Halda, riv., India 6-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-831b.
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a; 13-868a; 24-464a.
—, John Scott (physiologist) 8-330a; 4-83c.
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b; 4-614d.
—, ROBERT 12-831c; 24-464a.
Haldane, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Haldefjäll, mts., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor.: *see* Fredriksbald.
—, High, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 26-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Haldi, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 18-419c.
Halditjokko, mt., Russ.: *see* Haldefjäll.
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick 12-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. 10-65c; 11-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a; 1-841a; spectroheliograph 25-619b.
—, George Ellery: on solar prominences 8-889d; 26-89b.
—, HORATIO 12-832c.
—, JOHN PARKER 12-832d.
—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deodand 8-55b; on inebriety 14-509c; on insanity 14-612a.
—, NATHAN 12-833d; 19-798c.
—, Sarah Josepha 12-832c.
—, WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.
Hale, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 8-81a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Hale, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Hale (dict.) 12-820d.
Haleakala, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-84d.
Haleb, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Halebarns, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b; temple 14-431c.
Halebiya, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2): *see also* Zenobia.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Haleburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Halecium 14-153d.
— halecinum 14-152d.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Halecomorphi 14-248a.
Hale End, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Halemaumau, plt, Haw. 13-83d.
Halensee, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Halensis, Alexander: *see* Alexander (of Hales).
Halepa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Haleremita 14-150a.
Hale rocket 23-434a.
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d. 1571) 12-834b.
—, JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c, 9-539a.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Hailes.
—, STEPHEN 12-834c; coal gas 11-483a; heart force 27-928c; oxygen 20-423a.
—, Thomas of: *see* Thomas of Hales.
Hales, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Bar, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
— Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Halesia: *see* Snowdrop-tree.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. 27-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. 12-835a; 25-758 (A2); geology 28-823d.
Halesowen sandstone 25-757d.
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28d.
Halethorp, Md. 17-828 (A4).
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12-835b.
HALEVY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
—, Joseph 2-255b; 9-650a; 26-75d.
—, LUDOVIC 12-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Haley, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleysville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Halfa, Egy.: *see* Wadi Halfa.
—, prov., Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Halfa (grass): *see* Esparto.
Half Assini, W.Af. 12-203 (A4).
Halfaya, Sud.: *see* Khartum.
—, state, Sud. 15-773d.
Half-beak 11-465c.
Half Cavalla, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
Half column (military): of cavalry 5-571d.
Half-crown 7-515c.
Halfdane (of Denmark, 5th cent.) 8-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) 8-29a; 9-469a; 19-794b.
— (the Black, of Norway) 19-806d.
Half-denarius: *see* Centenionalis.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28-937d.
Half-equitant (bot.): *see* Obvolute.
Half-hitch (loop) 15-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); 17-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Moon Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Half-pay list (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Half-snipe: *see* Jack-snipe.
— stuff (paper manuf.) 20-728b.
— stuff machine: *see* Presse-pâte machine.
— TIMBER WORK 12-836c; 5-391c; 13-811d (Pl. III.).
— timers (labour) 16-15b.
— tone process 14-325a, 22-410b.
— uncial writing 20-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).

Halfway, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
— Bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d; 6-935c.
Halfwayhouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Halfweg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Halgusted, Ess.: see Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.
Halhul, Pal.: see Hulhul.
Hali (physician): see Ali b. el Abbas.
— (poet) 13-490d.
Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Halia, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
Haliacmon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4): see also Bistritza.
Haliaetus 8-790b.
— albicilla: see Sea-eagle.
— leucocephalus: see Bald eagle.
Halia Halice, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Haliartus, Gr.: battle (395 B.C.) 26-742a.
Halias prasinana 16-473d (fig.).
— vanaria: see V-moth.
Haliastur Indus: see Brahminy kite.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a; 5-166c.
Haliburton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
HALIBUT 12-837b; 10-432c.
Halicalyptra 22-804a (table).
Halicardia 16-124c (table).
HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M. 12-837c; 2-760 (B4); 27-447a; coins 19-888b.
—, gulf, Asia M. 7-212a.
Halich, dist., Aus.: see Galicia.
Halichoerus 5-375a; 28-1016c.
— grypus: see Grey seal.
Haliclystus (zool.) 24-524c; 24-520b (figs.).
Halicore: see Dugong.
Halicreas 14-155d.
Halicreidae 14-155d.
Halicryptus 22-313b.
Halictus 3-626b.
Halicyae, Sic. 25-26b.
HALICZ, Aus. 12-838a; 3-4 (I2).
—, dist., Aus.: see Oalicia.
Halidome (oath) 19-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb.: battle (1333) 9-501c.
Halidrys 1-590a; 1-591b.
Halieus: see Phalacrocorax.
Halieutica (Oppian) 2-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONtague, earl of 12-838b; 2-66c.
—, Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
—, GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of 12-839b; 25-814a.
—, GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of 12-839c; 9-629d.
—, William (archaeologist) 20-654d.
HALIFAX, Can. 12-843a; 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
HALIFAX, Yorks. 12-843c; 28-933 (B2); housing statistics 9-419b; town hall 2-430c (fig.).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, riv., Fla. 20-295b; 10-542c.
Halifax circular 28-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet law.
Haliidae 11-517a.
Halimat el Kabn, mt., Syr. 16-317a.
Halimeda 1-587d; 7-134b; 21-729d.
Halimochirurgus 28-546a.
Halimodendron 15-676a.
— argenteum 27-414d.
Halimon, mts., Jav. 16-284 (B2); 16-284d.
Halimus, Gr. 26-839a.
Halimzai, tribe 18-649b.
Haliomma 22-803d.
Haliotidae 11-510b.
Haliotinella 11-522c.
Haliotis 11-506b foll.; 16-118c; 21-27c.
— japonica 18-164a.
— tuberculata: see Ormer.
Haliphysema 10-632d; 10-635b (fig.).
— tumanovitzii 10-635b (fig.).
Haliplidae 8-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. 22-741b.
Halisarca (zool.) 25-720b; 25-720c.
Halisarcidae 25-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M. 7-979d.
Haliseris polypodioides 17-508b.
Halistemma 14-158d; 14-160b.
Haliston, Corn.: see Helston.
Halite: see Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (geol.) 18-565d; 25-155d.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna: see Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun.: see Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d; 28-381a.
—, G. R. (artist) 5-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von 12-844c.
Halkett, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
Halkin, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522h.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522a.
Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
—, Asaph: corona 8-889c; Mars 17-764c; Saturn 24-232a.
—, BASIL 12-845a; 17-100a.
—, B. J.: sun copying process 26-93d.
—, CARL CHRISTIAN 12-845b.
—CHARLES FRANCIS 12-846a.
—, Chester Moor (optician) 26-560b.
—, C. M.: aluminium process 1-770b.
—, CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12-846b.
—, David 11-29a.
—, EDWARD 12-846c.
—, F. 4-70a.
—, FITZEDWARD 12-846d.
—, Fred (artist) 19-516b.
—, Gordon 18-587a.
—, Granville Stanley 16-460d; 28-822d.
—, H. L. 4-71d.
—, ISAAC HOLLISTER 12-846d.
—, SIR JAMES 12-847a; 21-326d; drift boulders 11-646c; marble 17-678b.
—, James (artist) 12-847b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 12-847b.
—, JAMES (judge) 12-847b.
—, James (navigator) 3-192c; 21-942b.
—, Sir John 19-630a.
—, John Vino 12-846b.
—, JOSEPH 12-847c; 17-776b; 18-483d.
—, MARSHALL 12-848d; 18-54d; artificial respiration 8-594a; on hibernation 13-442b.
—, Maxwell 28-999c.
—, Nathan K. 10-345a.
—, Oliver 20-501d.
—, Pierre Adolphe 18-527c (Pl. II. fig. 10).
—, ROBERT 12-849a.
—, SAMUEL CARTER 12-850b.
—, Susannah 24-776a.
—, William 24-784c.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 12-850b.
—, Willis 19-570a.
— (*alias* Oldcorne): see Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. 3-4 (B3); mineral waters 18-520a; salt deposits 24-88d; 26-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. 12-850d; 3-4 (D2).
HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, fort, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-279a.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (B3); 1-472d.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Maiana.
—, sound, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) 12-851a; 4-593a.
Halla, India: see Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
—, HENRY 12-851b.
—, ROBERT 12-852d.
Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
Halland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192a; 8-28b; ceded to Sweden 8-33c; dialect 8-194a.
Hallandale, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Hallandsasen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-189c.
Hallands Väderö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India 15-695d.
Hal-la-san, mt., Korea 15-156 (D-E10); 15-908d.
Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz.: see Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Creek, Austr. 2-963a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la: see Adam de la Hale.
—, SIR CHARLES 12-853b.
—, John 1-930c.
Hallé, Lady 12-853b.
Halle, Belg. 19-341.
HALLE, Ger. 12-853c; 11-808 (III. q10); Francke's foundations 11-5b; geology 20-81d, 24-88d; municipal theatre 26-733b; university 12-853d, 11-823b, 27-765b.
Halleberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c; 1-835c.
—, HENRY WAGER 12-854c; 17-790d.
Halleck, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) 17-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a; 22-718b.
Hallein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b; salt-mines 12-769b; 24-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b; 22-534c.
Hallelujah Victory 9-443a.
Hallencourt, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hallenga, tribe 3-659c; 15-693d.
Hallenkirchen (arch.) 1-447b; 2-405d.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c; 11-791a; 18-51d; anatomy 1-934c; 21-348a; embryology 9-324c; poems 8-203d; surgery 26-128c.
—, BERTHOLD 12-856b.
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von 12-856b.
Halles Centrales, market, Paris 20-813c.
Hallet's Point, N.Y. 19-592d.
Halletts Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Hallettsville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family): see Esterházy of Hallewyll.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c; annuity tables 2-77b; Apollonius 2-187a; astronomer royal 2-814c, 19-290a, 25-790a; charts 17-358c, 17-647d; constellations 7-13d; diving bell 8-330b; Newton 19-586b; "Paramour" voyage 19-289b.
—, P. 14-150c.
Halley, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Halley's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.); 12-857a; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.); meteors 18-261c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-8d.
Hallford - Stevens motor vehicles 18-928d (fig.).
Hallforest Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
Hallfredssaga 14-236b.
Hallgrim Petursson: see Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b; 14-240a.
Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-759d.
Hallihurton, W. D. (biologist): 1-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
—, Joseph 20-127c.
Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Hallidayboro, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Halliday v. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 2-324d.
Halligen, isls., Den. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-800c.
Hallingsa, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel: see Mule.
Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Halliwell, E. A. 7-445d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c; broadsides collection 17-546d; memorial window 25-998c.
Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d.
— marks 21-801d.
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Hällnäs, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
— Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-658a.
Hallomys 23-442b.
Hallopus 23-145b.
Halloren 12-854a.
Hall o' Side's Saga 14-236c.
Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d; 13-40d.
Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438a.
Hallowi, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Hallowmas, feast: see All Saints, Festival of.
Halloy, d'Omalius d' 14-498a.
Halloysite 15-672c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent 3-838b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor 1-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hallson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Hall's pulsometer 25-840a.
— signal 25-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a; 3-4 (C3); archaeology 11-828d; 2-351c, 2-583b; salt mines 2-974a, 24-88d.
Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hall-Stevenson, John 25-902a.
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 26-220c.
Hallsville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (E3); 21-106 (E3).
Halltown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
HALLUCINATION 12-858c; 22-569a; 13-67c; causes 2-209d; census 7-900d; 22-545a; death-warning forms 7-900d; dreams 8-558d; hypnosis 14-204b; telepathy 22-545c; trance 27-168b.
Hallue, riv., Fr.: battle (1870) 11-13d.
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b; 26-857b.
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes: see Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b; 10-778 (F1).
Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hallwachs, W. L. F. 6-876d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz.: see Nieder Hallwil.
Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hallyards, ruin, Scot. 16-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich: see Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
—, J. 25-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, isl., Mal.Arch. 12-863c; 17-466 (F2); geology 18-681a.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 19-973d.
Halmaturus Bennetii: see Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus: see Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabatus: see Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b; 26-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d.
HALO 12-864c; 7-184d; 19-583c.
Haloa 7-981c.
Halobates 13-259d.
Halochromism 6-71b.
Halocypridae 8-658a.
Halodrominae: see Pelecanoidinae.
Halogen-albumins 1-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c; 6-45d; 6-67b; organic compounds 8-173c; pharmacology of 21-350c.
Halolimnic 26-396d.
Halon, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 3-233c.
Halonen, Pekka 20-517d.
Halonia 20-530a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1); 1-251b; 13-208b.
Halontion, Sic.: see Haluntium.
Halophila 14-112b.
Halophyte 21-761a.
Halopsis 14-153d.
Halopsyche 11-522b.
Halopsychidae 11-522b.
Halopteris 1-591a.
Halorites beds 27-260d.
Halosauridae 14-267d; 26-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron: see Saxual.
Halphen, G. H. 11-721c.
Hals, Dirk 12-867a.
—, FRANS 12-865d; 20-473c; portraiture 20-475d, 22-129a.
— Frans (the younger) 12-867a.
Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Halsaflieni, Malta 17-510c.
Halsall, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of 12-867a; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c; land transfer legislation 16-164c; marine insurance 14-675b.
Halse, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Nor 19-804 (C1).
— Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688d.
Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Halsi, India 3-668c; 13-496a.
Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
Halst, Holl. 28-965c.
Halstad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Halstead, Murat 19-570c.
Halstead, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Ess. 12-867b; 424 (IV. D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B2).
Halsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N.J. 19-960a.
Halsted's incubator 14-361d.
Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
Halswelle, Keeley 20-501c.
HALT (dict.) 12-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
— (zool.) 13-431c; 8-307b.
Halteria 14-560a.
Halteridium 12-810b; 27-344b; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
— danilewskyi 12-809c.
— noctuae: see Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Halterophora capitata: see Mediterranean fruit-fly.
Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
Haltica chalybea: see Graptodera chalybea.
— concinna 8-897a.
Halticidae: see Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord: see Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitznigel, baron of: see William Fitznigel.
Halton, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 6-92a.
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1).

Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-500d.
HALUNTIUM, It. 12-867c; 15-26 (E5).
Halus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 8-12c.
Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
Halversen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
Halwad, India 15-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-676c.
—, THOMAS 12-867d.
Halycus, riv., Sic.: *see* Platani.
Halys, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2): *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halya (zool.) 23-173c.
Halzuo, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— East and West, Ess.: *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
Hamacas, Las, val., Salv.: *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d: *see also* Ecbatana.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
Hamadryad: *see* King cobra.
— baboon: *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth.): *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-96d; 22-331b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a; 13-536 (D3); 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 26-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b.
Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
Hämäläiset (race): *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d; 2-323a.
Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelideae 16-744c.
Hamamelis virginiara: *see* Wych Hazel.
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-661d; identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b; 11-791d; 15-663c.
—, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b.
Hamar, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Afr. 18-958c.
Hamarskift 28-71a.
Hamartolus: *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
Hamata, mt., Egy.: *see* Hammada.
Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
Hamath, Syr.: *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
Hamaxichi, Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Hambden, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-271d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Hambledon, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904d.
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-436c.
—, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Hamblen, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c; coinage 19-902c; fire (1842) 10-401d, 16-719b; hospital 27-1011c; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569d; municipal buildings 2-443a; museums 19-67b; observatory 19-957b; treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joined 11-885d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a; 11-808 (C2).
"Hamburg" (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854a; 25-859a; 11-279d; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
— Company: *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-498a; 8-540c.
Hamburg white 16-319b.
Hamd (Hamduniyan), Pers 19-719d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b; 2-258b.
Hamdalahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d; 2-276a.
Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a; 5-50c foll.; 9-95b; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdegrövand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
Hamdy Bey 7-8a; 12-489b.
Hame, isl., Lond.: *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
— b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d; 22-741b.
Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
Hameldon, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1): *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon.
Hamelin, earl Warenne: *see* Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS ALPHONSE 12-876a.
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
— Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameloa, Hamelowe), Ger. 12-876b; 11-808 (B2); architecture 2-421c.
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d; 11-797a.
Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILbert 12-877a; 2-239d.
Hamervat, Turk.As. 8-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
Ham-gyëng (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
Ham-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Ham House, Sur. 2-418d; 13-814 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
—, desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 10-204b.
— (Tunisian ruler), 27-398c.
Hamid, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
—, principality, Asia M. 27-413b; 27-444a.
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway: *see* Hejaz.
Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl. 256 B.C.) 12-877d.
— (Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 25-28d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B.C.) 12-877c; 22-650c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
—, MARQUESSES AND dukes of 12-879a; 8-442b; 5-89c; hereditary pension 21-119d: *see also* Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords.
—, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 6-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-417d.
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-444b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-501a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley: *see* Paisley.
—, ALEXANDER (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d; New York *Evening Post* 19-569b; protection policy 22-466d, 28-592d.
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
—, Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
—, ANTHONY (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-879a.
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
—, Charles 11-628b; 14-442c.
—, David 12-80c.
—, ELIZABETH 12-884d.
—, EMMA, Lady 12-885a; 19-354a; 23-687a.
—, Lord George 3-252a; 19-309d; 1-198c.
—, Grant 5-335b.
—, Henry 6-442b; 27-681c; 1-843c.
—, Hugh D. 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 15-838d.
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 24-440d; Glasgow university 12-82b.
—, JAMES (educationist) 12-885d.
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b.
—, Janet 6-603c; 24-1014b.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 12-887a; 12-878c; 12-879b; 24-444a; catechism 5-506b.
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 18-685a.
— PATRICK 12-887b; 11-235d.
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
—, ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-658b.
—, THOMAS (author) 12-888a.
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (diplomatist) 12-888b; 12-885b; 19-358a; art collection 2-699b.
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c; aesthetics 1-287d; association of ideas 2-784b; categories 5-511c; dreams 8-562a; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-593b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-823a; variety, law of 22-557c.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.
—, WILLIAM GERARD (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.
—, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-720a.
—, W. J. (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a.
Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 20-114 (B-C3); 20-113d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Rossville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c; 28-38 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 16-28c.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c; 5-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ashuanipi), riv., Can. 12-891c; 5-160 (R5); 22-724 (E1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
— College Observatory, N.Y. 19-959c.
Hamilton group: *see* Erian group.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b; art sale 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.
— Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Hamilton *v.* Davis 28-840c.
Hamindan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Haminea 11-521c.
Hamingia 8-882b; 8-883b.
Hamingiur (myth.) 26-684c.
Hamir, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-376 (I6).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d; 4-798a.
Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d; Uganda 27-559b.
HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a.
Hamle 8-316c; 1-88a.
Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d; 9-299d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-780b; 21-884b; 18-731d; Russian translation 23-918b; Spanish translation 18-816c; Thomas Kyd 15-959a; Yorick 26-428d.
Hamlet (opera: Thomas) 26-866b.
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hamline University, Minn. 24-35c.
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hamm, Stephen 16-371b.
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. j6).
HAMM, Ger. (Westpha.) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 17-736d.
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603d.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-394d; Roman baths 27-396d.
Hammac, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
—, region, Af. 23-1004c; 1-644c.
— el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-288d.
— of Tinghert, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d; 18-633c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— (bath) 3-517a.
Hammamat, val., Egy. 15-727a; quarries 9-23c, 9-42c; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-643d.
— R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Hamman (myth.) 9-797b.
Hammana, Turk.As. 20-602 (D1).
Hamman-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, dyke, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 9-895c.
Hammel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hammelburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a; 27-38a; 27-20b; Egyptian 9-68b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; miners 4-45b; weapon: *see* Martel de fer.
— BEAM ROOF 12-897c; 23-698c.
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger. 16-719b.
Hammer cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
Hammered bronze: *see* Repoussé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d; 19-800 (E1).

Hammerhead (zool.): *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
— -headed crane 7-370c.
— -headed shark 24-807c; head 24-594b; systematic position 24-596a.
Hammerken (Hammerchen): *see* Thomas à Kempis.
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-898a.
Hammer nose: *see* Lipoma nasi.
HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-599a.
Hammershöj, V. 20-516a.
Hammersley, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (O3).
HAMMERSMITH (Hermodewode), Lond. 12-898c; 16-938 (A2); 4-536d.
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a.
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
HAMMOCK 12-899c.
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
—, HENRY 12-899c; 16-355b.
—, James 9-252d.
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. E. 28-274c.
—, William 25-239a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 25-364c.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H-I2).
Hammond, R. *v.* (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Hammonsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
"Hammonton" (ferry-boat) 24-883c.
Hammurabi: *see* Khammurabi.
Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Ham-N'gbi 14-493d.
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
Hamonet, J. 15-762b.
Hamont, Matthew 27-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Hamouli cotton 7-257d.
Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 3-929d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
—, JOHN 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-404c; ship-money 24-982c, 9-537d.
—, John (the younger) 12-901d; 18-726b.
—, RENN DICKSON 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-906d.
—, Richard 12-901d.
Hampden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, manor house, Bucks. 4-730d.
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va. 12-902b; 29-118 (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-257a.
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Anton Joseph 13-704c.
Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.
Hampi, India: *see* Humpi and Vijayanágar.
Hamps, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902c; 8-420 (III. E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c; cricket 7-436c, 7-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a; 9-414d; Bagshot 3-207a; Barton 3-453a; Bembridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
— group 8-126c; 27-830c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
— Hills, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
Hampshire kerseys 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (B2).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstede), Lond. 12-905a; 16-938 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hampstead beds: *see* Hamstead beds.
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 14-777c.
—, G. Herbert 24-506b.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
—, WADE 12-905c; 21-302b.
Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-905d; 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-496c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.
— and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
— Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D1).
— Court, mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
— Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-535c, 9-449c.
— Court Palace, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 77); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; frescoes 17-603a; iron gates 18-210c; maze 16-34a; Wolsey's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-450b.
— Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HAMPTON ROADS, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-868b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
— Wick, Mdx. 18-414a.
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
Hamrånge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Hamsåvahana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c.
HAMSTER (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-443a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamuku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Hamulus 8-792d.
Hamumi, tribe 12-800b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-593a.
Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-805b.
Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hamza (of Pers.) 21-231c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 17-492c; 17-405d.
— b. Adrak 17-423b.
— b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hamza Ispahânî 2-275a.
Hamzite (sect) 17-423b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3).
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427b.
—, riv., China: *see* Han-kiang.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Han (dynasty) 6-194c foll.; 25-59c.
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Hanabanilla, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
Hanakiya, Arab. 18-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Han-Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5); 11-801a.
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
Hananeel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hananeel b. Hushiel 13-173a.
Hananiah: *see* Ananias.
Hanan Ishua 25-59c.
Hanap 8-582c; 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (H2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
— office 5-835d.
Hanat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Hanau, counts of 13-412a.
HANAU, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1813) 19-231d; pottery 5-740d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b.
—, R. W.: on telephone service 26-555c.
Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury *v.* Jenkins (1901) 28-386a.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
Hanceville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d; 24-838d.
Hancock, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
—, JOHN 12-908c.
—, Joseph 24-824b.
—, Robert 5-755b.
—, WINFIELD SCOTT 12-909a; 25-779c; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b; Reams station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-634d.
Hancock, Ia. 14-782 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
—, Md. 17-828 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2-3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-500 (B2).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a.
— (human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-110a; mutilation 2-156a.
— (measure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 6-108d.
Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Handcuffs: *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, falls, Switz. 1-3a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162c, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
Handelsverein 11-865c.
HANDFASTING 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Hand Grenade: *see* Grenade.
HANDICAP 12-915d; billiards 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.
Handicraft: *see* Arts and crafts.
Hand-in (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game): *see* Creag.
Hand-jig process 20-241a.
Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
Handler (leather manufacture) 16-336c.
Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Oxon.: *see* Henley-on-Thames.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Handley Cross (Surtees) 26-142a.
Handlirsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
Hand-money: *see* Earnest.
Hand of glory 12-910b.
Handöl, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, falls, Swed. 26-189b.
Handone, Staffs.: *see* Wolverhampton.
Hand-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Hand-out (racquets) 22-780d.
Handrailing 25-765a.
Handsboro, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Handschuchsheim, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.
HANDSEL 12-916b.
— Monday 12-916b.
Handsom, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Handstaff (of flail) 26-887b.
Hand-stopping (hornplaying) 13-704d.
Hands up (curling) 7-646b.
HANDSWORTH, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
HANDSWORTH, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-933 (D3).
Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
Hand vesten 6-841c.
HANDWRITING (law) 12-916c.
Hanédani-l-Osman (order) 15-867b.
Hänel, von (German politician) 12-151a.
Hanepoot 5-233b.
Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Water, inlet, Ess. 28-301d.
Hanfstängel *v.* Empire Palace 7-128b.
Hangal, India 14-382 (F12).
Han-gang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 16-908c; 15-910b.
Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L3); 12-917a.
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (L3); medieval travellers 6-190b; 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; Sung dynasty 15-935d.
Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.
Hanging, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HANGING (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-422c; death 18-28b.
Hanging aqueduct, Turk.: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gale 11-398a.
— gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-653a.
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Rock, O. 20-26 (E7).
Hang-kia, China 13-892d.
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c.
Hangmatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hangnest (zool.): *see* Baltimore oriole.
HANGO, Russ. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4).
Hangöudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-383b.
Hang-shan, mt., China: *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
Hangu, India 18-574c.
—, dist., India: *see* Miranzai.
Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-170d.
Han-hai, desert, China: *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-786b.
Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a.
Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 20-513c.
Hänisch, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 15-894b.
Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12d.
Han Kan (painter) 6-214a.
Hankel, W. O. 9-235c.
Hankey, Sir F. 17-513a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3); 13-957d; 6-168a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 15-957c; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.
—, St John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-Kong-Tseu (drama) 8-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); ironworks 6-180b; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
Hank sizing 28-445d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 14-461a.
Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-416 (II. C3); 6-742d.
Hanleya (zool.) 6-250a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824c.
— Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-100 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 8-198d.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
Hann, Julius 18-266c; 18-286c; 17-368d; 19-983d.
—, W. 2-962b.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, MARCUS ALONZO 12-919c; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, dist., Aus. 15-925d.
—, riv., Aus. 16-817a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 23-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. *v.* Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-552c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) 12-920a.
—, James (historian) 5-166a.
—, Patrick 24-459c.
Hannek, Sud. 26-9 (B2).
Hannemann, Adrian 27-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
Hannequin (Flemish squire) 9-772a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-428c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-629d; 5-429b; army 2-594b; Boii assist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-510d; Second Punic War 22-650c foll.; Taurini defeated 26-455c.
— (Passer, Psar) 5-429b.
— (the Rhodian) 19-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
"Hannibal" (battleship) 24-896d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius 6-989c.
Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
Hanningfield, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES 12-922a; 18-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. 12-922c; 4-601 (B2).
Hanno (naval officer) 5-545c.
HANNO (navigator) 12-922c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-650b.
— (politician 350 B.C.) 5-428c.
— (politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
— (son of Bomilcar) 10-452c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
— (son of Hannibal) 13-153c.
— (of Cologne): *see* Anno.
Hannon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hannong (potters) 5-739a; 5-751b; 11-17a.
Hannonia 2-301d.
Hannoniidae 2-301d.
Hannonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hannover, prov., Ger.: *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger.: *see* Münden.
Hannu (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
Hannut, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major-General 26-328d.
Hanö, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hanoch (bibl.) 18-418d.
HANOI, Fr.I.C. 12-922d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491c foll.; 6-201d; Black Flags 27-6b; capture (1873) 11-472d.
Hanois, isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
— lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-422 (F7).
—, Jam. 16-133 (map).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. 12-927b; 19-490 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-480c.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-523, 11-874d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven Weeks' war 24-714a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
Hanover Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
—, League of (1725) 11-63c; 20-357a.
Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS 12-927c; 12-50b; 10-856a.
Hans (name): *see* John.
Hansäg, dist., Hung. 13-895c.
Hans Alienus (von Heidenstam) 26-220d.
Hansa Line 25-854b; 25-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d.
—, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
—, Stockdale *v.*: *see* Stockdale *v.* Hansard.
Hansa towns: *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) 16-405c; 1-840a.
Hanse Association 4-273b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-406d; Bergen 3-772d; Bornholm captured (1522) 4-264d; Bremen 4-494c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colours 10-461b; commerce protected 6-768b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-984b; Edward IV. 9-521a; "English Court" 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702b; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) 25-194d. *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the.
Hansel, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) 28-242d; 19-82c.
Hansemann, David von 20-918c.
Hansemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adolf 10-276c; 11-340a.
—, Armauer: on leprosy 20-784b.
—, Christian 8-40b; 8-543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-234b; 13-418c; arachnida, 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; hexapoda 13-432d; aympoda 17-459a.
—, H. T.: on sea water 19-979a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer 19-816c.
—, PETER ANDREAS 12-931a; eclipses 8-894c; moon 18-806a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-805c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Sigurd Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
—, Theophil 2-840c; 2-443c.
Hansen, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hansetage 12-929d.
Hansford, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Hans Haugen, Nor. 6-280b.
— Heiling's rock, Aus. 5-347a.
HANSI, India 12-931b; 14-376 (F5).
Han-sing (mandarin) 6-100c.
Hanska, Evelina, countess 3-299a; 3-300d.
Hanska, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Hanslape, Bucks. 4-730c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 12-931c.
Hansom-cab 12-931c.
Hanson, Harriet 17-77b.
—, SIR RICHARD DAVIES 12-931c.
Hanson, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) 7-670b.
Hansson, Olaf 26-220b.
Hansted, Den. 8-24 (A1).
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 12-931d; 19-817b.
— (explorer) 25-186b.
Hanstein (chess player) 6-103c.
Hanstholm, lighthouse, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Han-su-sin-tsian, prov., China: *see* Sin Kiang.
Hans Wurst 8-539c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 12-932a; 4-840 (E6).
Hanthir (Gothic queen): *see* Ammius.
Hants., co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
Hants, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Hantschl, Joseph 26-331d.
Hantn, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-471c.
Hantum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hantune, Hants.: *see* Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol 6-55c; colour and constitution 6-71c, 14-483d; coumarones 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 8-173c foll.; 26-671c, 14-110d, 3-82a; pyridine 22-690c; stereoisomerism 25-894d; trigonelline 22-691b.
HANUKKAH 12-932a; 7-918b; 15-537d.
HANUMAN (myth.) 12-932b; 13-505c; 17-805d; legendary authorship 8-481c, 24-174c.
Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Hanuman monkey: *see* Langur.
Hanuman-Nataka 24-173d; 8-481c.
Hanum Effendi 12-950d.
Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 15-326a.
— (of Gaza) 21-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b; 11-628b; 2-791a; Persian trade 21-235a.
HANWELL, Mdx. 12-932d; 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop: *see* Great Hanwood.
Hanworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Hanyang, China 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
—, Kor.: *see* Seoul.
Hanyani, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K1); 28-953b.
Han-yin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Hanzala (Persian poet) 21-248d.
— b. Safwan 5-37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Hao, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-380c.
Haora, riv., India 13-469c.
Haosravagha, lake, Cauc.: *see* Gokcha.
Haoussa: *see* Hausa.
Hapai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3c.
Hapale (zool.) 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327a; stomach and liver 22-328a.
— chrysoleuca: *see* Golden marmoset.
— jacchus: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalemur: *see* Gentle lemur.
Hapale oedipus 22-325c.
— rosalia 22-325d.
Hapalidae: *see* Marmoset.
Hapaloderma 27-299d.
Hapalops 19-113a.
Hapalotis 28-540c.
Hapar, India: *see* Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karljohannstad), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 26-190d.
Hape (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Hapert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Haph (coin) 25-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-138c.
— (deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
Hapis (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Haplistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
Haplite (geol.): *see* Aplite.
Haploa Lecontei 16-473c (fig.).
Haplobacterinae 3-163a.
Haploceras (ammonite) 7-415d.
Haploceros (mammal): *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Haplochitonidae 14-269c; 26-544d.
Haplocrinidae 8-878c.
Haplocrinus 8-128b.
Haplocyta: *see* Acephalina.
Haplodactylidae 26-545c.
Haplodiscus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709d (fig.).
Haplodon: *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
Haplodontidae: *see* Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI 12-933a.
Haplography 26-711d.
Haplomi 26-544d; 14-248a.
Haplomitrium 4-704b.
Haplophragmium 10-633a.
— cansriensis 10-635b (fig.).
Haplophyte: *see* Gametophyte.
Haplopoda 9-657d.
Haplopteryx 7-418c.
Haploscleridae 25-729d.
Haplospora globosa 1-590c.
Haplosporidia 9-388c.
Haplosporidiidae 9-389a.
Haplosporidium 9-389a (figs.).
Haplostele 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
Haplostemonous 10-565d.
Haplotaxis heterogyne 5-792b.
Haplozoon 18-187d.
Hapoor, India: *see* Hapur.
Happiness: Aristotle's definition 2-513a. *See also* Eudaemonism.
Happisburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
Happrew, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1304) 21-39c.
Happy, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
— Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure: *see* Mirror, order of the.
— voyage 2-958d.
Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798b.
Hapsburg dynasty: *see* Habsburg.
Haptal, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
HAPTARA 12-934a.
Haptical apparatus 22-604d.
Hapton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Haptophorous atom 3-174c.
HAPUR, India 12-934a; 14-376 (G5).
Haputale, Cey. 5-783a.
Haqq: *see* Hakk.
Har (myth) 19-138c.
Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) 15-233c.
—, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Hara, tribe 4-798a.
Haracha-aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Haragaili, riv., Afg. 24-205a.
Harag Jid, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2).
Haragla, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1): *see also* Heraclea.
Harai, India 14-376 (H8).
Haraiva, prov., Afg.: *see* Herat.
Haraiva, tribe: *see* Arian.
Har-akht (deity) 13-783c.
HARA-KIRI 12-934a.
Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Harald: *see* Harold, except as below.
HARALD I. (Haarfagar of Norway) 12-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; Isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 28-63a.
— II. (Graafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807b.
— III. (Hardraade of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Arctic explorations 21-939c; England invaded (1066) 9-474a; Peiraeus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1000b.
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) 24-906d.
Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. 13-66a.
Haralson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-193a.
— (women's quarters): *see* Harem.
Haramain, al: *see* Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 20-624c.
Haramosh, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haramsö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haramuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haran: *see* Harran.
Harana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Harancourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
Haranite Sabaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Haranpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Haraoti, dist., India 4-798a.
Harappa, India 14-376 (E4); 18-784d.
Haraquiti, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby.: *see* Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Haras (dict.) 10-783a.
Harat 14-841b.
Haratch: *see* Kharaj.
Harauti (dialect) 22-865a.
Harauvati: *see* Arachotians.
Haravecs 5-464c.
Haraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
— mts., Arab. 2-264 (A5); coffee 2-259b, 18-651d.
Harb, tribe 3-623c; Hejaz district 13-218a; join Egyptian army 2-268c; Nejd district 19-351d.
Harbardsliod 8-922b.
Harbatshofen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Harbaville triptych 15-97b.
Har-behtet: *see* Horus.
HARBIN, China 12-935b; 17-553 (C3); railways 6-180d.
Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (I14).
HARBINGER (dict.) 12-935c.
Harbinger (periodical) 4-646a.
Harbinger of spring (bot.) 12-935c.
Harbledown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-212a; hospice 21-604c.
Harbor Beach, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Brook, riv., Conn. 18-165d.
Harborne, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b; housing 13-823c.
Harbor Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Harborton, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Harbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-792b; stone age remains 7-130c.
Harbour, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
HARBOUR 12-935c; Maury's defence scheme 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. *See also* Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Harbour Department 27-128a.
Harbourer (hunting) 13-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
Harbouring (law) 1-113d.
Harbour master 8-365a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (painting: Walker) 2-699d.
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) 28-842c.
Harbour seal 4-598d.
— Springs, Mich. 21-309c.
Harbourville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. 12-938c; 11-808 (B2).
— Elbe: *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund 20-510a.
Harbury, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Harby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Notts. 19-767b.
Harclean (version of the Bible): *see* Harklean.
Harcourt (family) 12-938d.
—, A. G. Vernon 21-526b.
— (of Beuvron) 12-939a.
— (de Brancas) 6-948b.
—, Henry of Lorraine, count of 26-858a; 10-838a.
—, Edward (archbp.) 12-939d.
—, Lewis Vernon 12-940d.
—, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st viscount 12-939a.
—, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 10-525c.
—, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon 12-939d; 9-580b; explosives bill 14-784a; municipal reform 16-951d.
—, WILLIAM VERNON 12-940d; 25-952b; glass 12-88b; nitrogen 2-476a.
Harcourt, Can. 19-465 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. 12-938d.
Harcuvar, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harda, India 14-376 (G8).
Hardacnut: *see* Hardicanute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— FJORD, fjord, Nor. 12-941a; 19-804 (A3).
— Jökul, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C2); 19-799c.
Hardaway, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hardecnuth Urm: *see* Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 12-941b; American Civil War 2-854c; 24-241a.
Hardeeville, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hardeman Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harden, A. 2-871c.
Harden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 13-94d.
—, riv., Scot. 13-94d.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: *see* Novalis.
—, KARL AUGUST VON, prince 12-941c; congress of

Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-386a.
Hardening (of metal): *see* Annealing.
Hardenite 14-804d.
Harderian gland 10-94d; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-556d; university 27-767d.
Hardesty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Harde Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8).
Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-368c.
Hardherl (legend) 20-341c.
Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hardhon: *see* Stellion.
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b.
—, Martin 4-224c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3); 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d.
—, JAMES DUFFIELD 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): *see* Hardyng.
—, Stephen (abbot of Citeaux) 1-16a; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
—, Thomas 15-363d.
Harding, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 23-450d.
— beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-413d, 8-643d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.Af.: *see* Deshek Wama.
Harding Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-767b.
Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hardisty, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Hardknott, fort, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Hard metal 21-339b.
Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-155d.
Hard node (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-943c; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 12-943c.
Hardorff, R. 3-447a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
— Mansart, Jules: *see* Mansart.
Hard palate 25-197b.
Hard-pan (soil) 17-435a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1648): *see* Kruta Balka.
Hardraw scar limestone 28-924a.
— Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.
— sponge: *see* Zimocca sponge.
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B1).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-128d.
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-932d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 28-605b.
Hardwich, T. F. 21-492c.
Hardwick, Bess of: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-586c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a; 19-563a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 6-836a, 28-318b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimney-piece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
—, E. G. 21-846b.
—, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrooke, earl of.
—, John 27-3b.
—, THOMAS (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 20-898c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
—, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS 12-947c.
—, SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN 12-947d; 25-966d; 19-357d.
—, Sir William 12-947d.
—, W. B. 25-377b.
Hardy, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 16-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hardy *v.* Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.
—, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT 12-948c.
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
—, H. T. (architect) 2-439d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, SIR JOHN 12-948c.
—, JULIUS CHARLES 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-554b.
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c.
Hare, bay, Nfd. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-479 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. (S.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S.Af. 17-70d.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): *see* Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-445c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-347a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-848b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-411d; preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-51d. *See also* Plea *and* Mara.
— and hounds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Harecleugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414b; geology 18-413d.
Hare Fjörd, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hareflot, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
Hareidland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Indian dog 6-377b.
— Indians: *see* Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: *see* Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 6-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harene, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Harendotes (Har-ent-yotf): *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's apparatus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
Hare's-foot trefoil 6-562c.
Hare's fur cups 5-745b.
Hare Stone: *see* Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-131b.
Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 15-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
— House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harfield's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-685c.
Harford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (O1).
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harg, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hargeisa, Somlnd. 25-319 (C-D3); 25-381b.
Hargett, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hargila 15-103c.
Hargitta, mt., Hung. 3-[illegible] (I3); 27-212a.
Har Govind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.
Hargrave kite 15-840a; 18-268d.
Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d
Hargraves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargreaves, A. J. G. 26-926b.
—, James 7-285d; carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-686c.
— and Robinson process 1-675d.
— Bird process 1-685b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Hargshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harha, riv., India 3-832b.
Hari, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Hari: *see* Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-355b.
Haribert: *see* Charibert.
Haribunchai, Siam: *see* Lampun.
Haricot bean: *see* Kidney bean.
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
—, riv., India 15-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c.
Hariharpur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c
Hari-ishime 15-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Harim, Turk.As. 3-246d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: *see* Banshu.
Harimitzu, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Häring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: *see* Alexis, Willibald.
Häring, Aus. 20-82a.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, SIR JOHN 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Haripals, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
Harira, Pers. 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 B.C.) 9-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625h.
Harish, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur: *see* Hariharpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-149d.
Harisinha (of Simraun) 19-381d.
Harison, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Häritha (name): *see* Aretas.
—, Bânû (family) 5-29d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 28-634a.
— b. Jabala 2-265a.
— b. Soraij 5-39c; 5-36d.
— IBN HILLIZA UL YASHKURI 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
Harivamsa 5-465d.
Hariwa: *see* Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harkány, Hung. 13-898d.
Harklean (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, ROBERT 12-953d.
—, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
Harkness, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, JOHN MARSHALL 12-954a.
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, HENRY (novelist) 12-954b.
—, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALLON, François de 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-187c.
— de Sancy: *see* Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d; 9-428 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.
Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b.
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-405a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
— MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-403d.
— Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: *see* Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H-13).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-684c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedie 8-504d.
Harlequinade 20-685d.
Harlequin furniture 28-358d; 6-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: *see* Harless.
Harlesden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-942 (D2); 28-658d.
Harlesike, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Harless, Emil 23-192d.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH 12-955a.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf von 12-955b.
Harleston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
— (family): *see* Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
— (plastering): *see* Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Harliston, Sir Richard 5-843a.
Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
"Harlot's Progress" (painting: Hogarth) 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— observatory, Yorks. 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
Harm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Harma, cliff, Gr. 21-546c.
Harmagedon (Bible): *see* Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Harmahib 9-85a; 9-76c.
Harmakhis (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-681a.
Harman, Archer 8-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
—, John (bp.): *see* Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Har Mandar, temple, India: *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans beck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 6-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 6-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
Harmensen, Henrick 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-58c; 21-847c.
—, I. (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmert (myth.): *see* Horus.
Harmesen: *see* Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
"Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-677b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 14-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d: *see also* Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d: *see also* Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
— conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonice Mundi, De (Kepler) 2-811d; 15-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c.
— motion: elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b.
— proportion 12-955d.
— range 11-691c.
— series 13-9c.
— system 11-732a.
Harmonists: *see* Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonius: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Rameau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-498c.
Harmoot 5-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-516a.
Harmont: *see* Harmoot.
Harmozia, dist., Pers.: *see* Moghistan.
Harmozica, Russ. 23-648 (G2): *see also* Arma-tsikhe.
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: *see* Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

Harmsworth Encyclopaedia 9-382a
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b; on dogma 8-384a; Ignatius 14-293d; Irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571c; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
—, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (E11).
—, valley, Bal. 4-158b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Harnedsville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HARNESS 13-10d; horse racing 13-735c: *see also* Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope: *see* Bushbuck.
Harness-loom 7-286c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
Harney, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4); 20-243a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 4-22c.
—, valley, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 27-634a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India: temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-148c.
Haro, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Harö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash.: *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash. 24-151d.
HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a.
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings): *see* Harald, *except as below.*
— I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-224b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
— II. (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (Pl. I.); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-108 (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-80d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Harome, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Háromszék, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Haroué, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Haroun al-Raschid: *see* Harun al-Rashid.
Harp, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hau.
Harp (astron.): *see* Lyra.
HARP 13-11d; 25-1038d; 6-397b; dital harp: *see* Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
Harpa 11-517a.
Harpactes 27-299c.
Harpacticidae 9-659d; 16-89a.
Harpacticinae 9-659d.
Harpacticoida 9-660a.
Harpactor tristis 13-499d.
Harpagornis 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) 2-821a; 13-527a.
— (Persian general) 23-882a; 12-448b.
Harpa-Khruti: *see* Harpocrates.
Harpallum rigidum 26-102d.
Harpalus 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-13c.
Harpanahalli, India 14-382 (G12).
Harpastum 10-617c; 3-264a.
Harpasus, riv., Russ.: *see* Arpa-chai.
—, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
Harpe: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
HARPENDEN, Herts. 13-14b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
Harper, James 4-953b.
—, Thomas 18-253b.
—, William Rainey 6-125c.
Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Harper, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
Harper Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Harpers Ferry, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 13-14b; 28-560 (F2); 24-835 (map), 1-821d; 4-660d.
Harpersfield, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Harper's New Monthly Review 21-154b.
Harpersville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Harper's Weekly 19-570a; 5-335a.
Harper Trust 3-620a.
Harperville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Harpes (of moths, &c.) 16-466a.
— (Trilobites) 8-128b; 2-299d; 20-237d.
Harpestreng, Henrik 8-39c.
Harpeth, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1-E2).
Harpichordium: *see* Harpsichord.
Harpidae 11-517a.
HARPIES (myth.) 13-14d; 12-477c.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b; 20-506b.
Harpii 5-397d.
Harpina, Gr. 9-279a.
Harpinna 20-14a.
Harpiocephalus 6-246a.
Har-p-khrat (myth.): *see* Harpocrates.
Harpley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-870a.
HARP-LUTE 13-15b.
Harpoceras 5-694a.
— Murchisonae 15-569b.
— opalinum 15-569b.
Harpoceratidae 5-693d.
HARPOCRATES 13-15c; 13-783c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
Harpodon: *see* Bumalo.
HARPOON 13-15d; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-73a; Eskimo 8-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
— gun 28-571b.
— ship log 16-864d.
Harpoot, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
Harporhynchus: *see* Thrasher.
Harport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Harpoxais (legend) 24-526d.
Harp seal: *see* Greenland seal.
HARPSICHORD 13-15d; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
Harpster, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Harpswell, Me. 17-434 (B-C5).
Harpuis bosch: *see* Resin bush.
Harpurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
Harput, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
HARPY (bird) 13-16a.
— (myth.): *see* Harpies.
Harpyia: *see* Gelasinus.
Harpyionycteris 6-241d.
Harpy monument 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-258b; battle (683) 5-29d; inscriptions 14-620d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harrach, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
HARRAN, Turk.As. 13-16a; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-530b; Christianity 13-244a; Greek colony 13-243c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-917c; paganism 26-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harrania, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Harranians 23-964c; 2-51d.
HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
—, hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d; 1-87a.
Harrat El Awerid, Arab.: *see* Awerid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b.
Harray, Scot. 22-48d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-720d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
HARRIER (bird) 13-17b; 4-895b.
— (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-948b.
Harrier-eagle 8-915d.
Harriet, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
—, mt., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harrietfield, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Harrietsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harriettsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a; 27-730a.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimania 3-239b.
Harriman *v.* Harriman (1909): divorce suit 8-341d.
Harringay, Mdx. 13-711c.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b; coat of arms 7-411c.
—, B. J. (chemist) 9-757c.
—, Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
—, Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b; 26-558d; 1-619c.
Harriotta 24-596b (table).
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron 13-19c.
—, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c: *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
—, Edwin 20-499c.
—, JAMES (1709-1780) 13-19d.
—, J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
—, JOEL CHANDLER 13-20a; 1-841c.
—, JOHN 13-20b; 9-373c.
—, Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
—, THOMAS LAKE 13-20c.
—, Walter B. (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
—, SIR WILLIAM SNOW 13-20d.
—, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
—, WILLIAM TORREY 13-21b; 8-986b; 14-284c.
—, Townsend 15-238b.
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, cape, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c; 21-106 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Harrisite 11-378a; 7-110d.
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
— Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b; 25-466 (I7).
Harrison, Austin 19-563b.
—, A. H.: exploration 21-952d.
—, BENJAMIN (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
—, Birge 13-24d.
—, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C.: globe lens 21-508d.
—, E. O. 27-562d.
—, Erat: book plates 4-233a.
—, FREDERIC 13-23b; 9-644c; 22-173a.
—, JOHN 13-23d; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metronome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-363a.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert 6-931c.
—, Samuel 21-83b.
—, THOMAS 13-24a; 12-419d; 8-557d.
—, THOMAS ALEXANDER 13-24d; 20-519a.
—, WILLIAM 13-25a; 13-584c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 13-25b; 27-700a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Harrisonburg, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 6-585d.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b (table).
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Harris, Papyrus 9-49b.
Harriston, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
Harrisville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Pa. 21-108 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Harrock 5-806a.
Harrod, O. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a; 15-740 (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a; 9-416 (II. D1); 18-520d.
Harrold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, road, Hants. 21-604c.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
Harrowby, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d; 8-501a.
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a; 16-942 (C2); 14-414b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsmith, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Harruney, Luke: *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 8-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
"Harry Grace de Dieu" (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 28-277b; 13-386a.
Harsadeva (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian writer) 3-927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harsemteus 13-783c; 8-19a.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a, 14-399d; 2-752d; dramas 24-173a, 8-481b; era founded 13-496b; inscription 14-625c.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harsha era 19-380a.
Harshafe: *see* Arsaphes.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (B5).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. 23-1005d.
Harsiotf (of Ethiopia) 9-846b.
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b; 3-577b.
Harsprång, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
—, Alice Marion 13-30d.
—, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
—, CHARLES 13-30c.
—, Emma: *see* Willard, Emma.
—, ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-30c.
—, Heinrich 11-799b.
—, Horace 22-649b.
—, James McDougal 13-31c.
—, Joan 24-776a.
—, Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
—, Joseph 14-194c.
—, Letitia B. 13-31d.
—, Mary Theresa 13-31d.
—, Oliver 3-377a.
—, SIR ROBERT 13-30d; 6-202a; 6-208b; 6-210b.
—, Tony 13-17d.
—, WILLIAM 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Hart (zool.) 13-478b.
Hartbeest: *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William 14-784b; 22-782b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d; 1-840a.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a; 2-91d; 2-92c.
Hartenau, count: *see* Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-52b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-413b; 8-663c.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot. 18-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-863c; 20-236b; 5-300c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
HARTFORD, Conn. 13-32b; 6-952 (D2).
— (East, New and West), Conn.: *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 16-854 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a; 14-422 (G4).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Convention 13-33c; 27-694b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.
Hartford Times 19-567d.

" Hartford Wits" 1-833a ; 13-33c.
Hartbacnut : see Hardicanute.
Hart Hall, Oxford : see Hert Hall.
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Harthope Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b.
—, Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Harting, Heliar lens 21-511d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c ; 25-733c.
Harting Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
Hartington, marquesses of : see Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3), 8-451d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— (East and West), Conn. : see East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Dev 9-430 (VI. C1) ; 8-132b.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536e ; 11-799a.
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-460a ; geology 8-706d ; shipping 27-603d.
— (West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b ; 8-707a.
—, bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b
Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann : see Gilbert, Ann.
—, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
—, DAVID 13-35a ; association of ideas 2-784d ; ethics 9-837b ; "secondarily automatic" movement 22-553a.
—, E. G. J. : osmotic pressure 25-375a ; 27-900b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 13-35d ; 24-516b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
—, Thomas 19-514c.
—, Walter Noel : absorption spectrum 6-57b ; 25-831b.
Hartley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 23-262b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-491c ; 25-310c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d ; 1-392b ; 18-484d.
Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hartmann, J. F. : spectro-comparator 18-388d ; spectroscopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b ; 8-41b.
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-36a ; 18-232d ; monism 18-722c ; pessimism 21-284a.
—, L. 25-1016c.
—, MORITZ 13-36c.
— Braun, Messrs : magnetometer 17-336a ; voltmeter 28-206d.
— VON AUE 13-37a ; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hartmonsville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartnit : see Ortnit.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d ; 2-958c.
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
Hartpury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a ; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7-6), 27-830c, 20-148b.
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Hartsel, Colo 6-722 (E3).
Hartsells, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hartsfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1), 28-343d ; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 28-342a ; 6-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3) ; 20-58d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-323b.
Harts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4)
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, S C 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-452b.
Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c.
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (H3).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3) ; 28-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a ; mansion 3-72b ; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwich : see Hartwig.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hartwig I (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b.
— II (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
Harty, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Harty, isl., Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger. : see Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGENIO 13-37b.
Haruj el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
— el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d
Haruna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c ; 5-44b ; 5-283d ; chess romances 6-101d ; hospitals 13-791c ; Malik ibn Anas' story 17-489c ; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d ; Persian revolt 21-224d ; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph) : see Wathik.
Harun b Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d, 9-94d.
Harunobl Yeishi (Jap. artist) : see Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
Harura, Turk.As. 17-423b.
Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d ; 8-332c ; 9-855b.
Harutori, lake, Jap. : see Kushiro-Ko.
Harvard, John 13-38b ; 25-998c ; 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 6-718b.
" Harvard " (steamship) : see " New York."
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b ; 28-901b ; boating records 23-785 ; college yell 8-22a ; Eliot's reforms 9-274d ; football 10-623a ; fraternity 11-40b ; herbarium 12-390b, 13-334a ; library 16-562d ; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b ; Quincy's reforms 22-754a ; Unitarian teaching 27-596c ; zoological museum 19-67d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 16-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-40d ; Christian observance 8-22c ; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b ; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-889a.
— bell 3-688d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a ; 2-310c, 18-619a.
HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b ; 2-297c ; 2-310a
Harvest-man : see Harvester
— mite : see Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider : see Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, GABRIEL 13-41c, 4-643c, 23-274d.
—, SIR GEORGE 13-42b
—, H A. (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, WILLIAM 13-42c ; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d, embryology 9-324a, epigenetic doctrine 10-29c ; Folkestone memorial 10-600c, insect larva 9-655b ; physiology 21-554a ; reproduction 23-118a ; vivisection 28-157a.
—, Rev. W W 3-568b.
Harvey, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b ; 14-304 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harveya 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2)
Harvey process 2-579c ; 14-824a.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 19-530a.
Harvey v. Fairnie 8-341c.
Harviell, Mo 18-608 (F5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 9-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Harvoye (of Bosnia) : see Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron : see Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b ; 9-424 (IV. E3) ; parliamentary representation 9-785c, 20-979a ; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Busick 5-94c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Great, Lancs. : see Great Harwood.
Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd. v. John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-132b.
— v. Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a ; 11-808 (C3) ; geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d ; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d ; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite : see Saxonite.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger. : see Harz.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d ; 2-264 (F3) ; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-287a ; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasaan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 5-200a.
— (Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c ; 9-92b.
— (Khedive Ismael's son) 9-112d ; 1-93b, 9-37c.
— III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c ; 18-857d.
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
— Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
— b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d.
HASAN (ul Askari) 13-49b ; 6-27d ; 2-266d ; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b ; dramas 8-487a ; imamship 24-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-382b.
— UL BASRI 13-49b ; 2-273c ; 5-35d ; Farazdaq divorce pronounced 10-175c ; Mohammedanism 17-421d.
— b. Hafiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 10-202b
— b Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775b
— b Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a, 5-431a.
— b Qahtaba (Moslem general) 5-40a, 5-42a, 5-43c.
— b Sabbāh (Assassin leader) 2-774c, 20-100c
— b Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b
— b. Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
— b. Thabit : see Hassan ibn Thabit.
— b Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
— Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
— Fehmi Effendi : see Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
— Hairullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
— Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
— Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d ; 1-655b.
— Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-106b.
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
— " Tilli " (beylerbey of Bosnia) 27-450a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424b, 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3), 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954d, 9-32d ; 9-33b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty) : see Sâadi.
— Shabistari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249c.
Hasarjuft, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
Hasbain, Belg. : battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c ; 20-602 (D2) ; 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascosay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdai, Abraham b. : see Abraham.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d ; 15-774c.
— Crescas : see Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), BOGDAN PATRICEICU 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a ; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 22-651c ; 5-429a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 24-405c.
— (son of Hanno) 18-258a ; 5-428d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c.
— (philosopher) : see Clitomachus.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 20-71b ; battle (783) 24-267d.
Hasebroek, Johannes Pieter 8-727c.
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
— Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 15-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselmatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Haselor, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
—, Wilhelm 23-437b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
Hasenöre, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Häser, Heinrich 16-64c.
Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hashab 28-10d.
Hashemich, Turk.As. : see Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-914a.
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b, tomb 11-544c.
— (follower of Mahomet) : see Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a, 2-266c ; Somali connected 25-380b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-151b.
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b ; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk.As. 5-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
— (Shiite sect) : see Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
Hashin, Sud. : battle (1885) 8-125b.
—, tribe : see Ashraf.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c ; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect) : see Assassin.
Hasbiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans : see Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21 188 (D2) ; 1-308a.
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashwiite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasideans : see Assidaeans.
Hasina (dict.) 17-271c ; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes : see Caddo.
Hasis-andra : see Ut-Napishtim.
Håsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3) ; 26-192d.
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskell institute, Kan. 16-308d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskoi (Haskovo) : see Khaskoy.
Haslach, battle (1805) : see Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan) ; 12-267d.
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan) ; Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4) ; 4-264c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d ; 9-424 (IV. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Haslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a ; 27-840a.
Häslicht, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps : see Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d ; 16-139 (D2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Haslingden flags 18-475c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty) : see Maccabees.
Hasnadar ousta (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
Haso, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
Hassab Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c.
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 6-635b.
Hassall, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassan : see Hasan, *except as below.*
HASSAN, India 13-51a ; 14-382 (G13).
Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3) ; 2-757d ; 5-287a.

HASSANIA, tribe **13**-51b ; **24**-647c ; **26**-11a.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b; **2**-271d ; **17**-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
— Kuli, bay, Caspian S. **21**-188 (B1) ; **15**-780a.
Hassanur, India **14**-382 (G14).
Hassanzais, tribe **28**-947c ; **13**-116d , **4**-24b.
Hassaurek, F. **8**-912c.
Hasse, Faustina **13**-51c.
—, F. C. **9**-381b.
—, **JOHANN ADOLPH 13**-51c.
Hassel, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa : *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone **8**-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d.
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg. **13**-52b ; **3**-668 (F2) ; **15**-757a.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **25**-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri **6**-36c.
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b ; **13**-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno **21**-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. **17**-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
— Mey, Sah. **1**-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) **26**-331c.
—, Hans Leo : *see* Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von **8**-162c.
Hasslö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) **12**-551d ; **17**-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Hasta, It. : *see* Asti.
Hasta (weapon) **2**-585c.
Hasta Regia, Sp. **15**-325d.
Hastate (bot.) **16**-325a.
Hastati (spearmen) **2**-585a ; **23**-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. **19**-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger. : battle (1757) **24**-717b ; **4**-687d.
Hästholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Hästholmen, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hastie, James **17**-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine **14**-94c.
Hastigerina **10**-633c ; **10**-635d (fig.) ; **12**-123c.
HASTINAPUR, India **13**-53a.
Hasting (viking) **28**-65a ; **9**-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
HASTINGS (family) **13**-53a : *see also* Huntingdon, earls of ; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun : *see* Loudoun.
—, Lady Elizabeth **13**-950b ; **20**-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness : *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth **28**-29d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of **13**-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of **13**-54d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON**-Hastings, 1st marquess of **13**-53d.
—, **FRANK ABNEY 13**-55a ; **12**-495b ; **19**-281c.
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough : *see* Loughborough, baron.
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of **13**-54d.
—, Joan, lady **13**-53b.
—, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas **14**-197a.
—, **WARREN 13**-55b ; **14**-409b ; **7**-218d ; bust in National Portrait Gallery **3**-333d ; impeachment **13**-58d, **14**-340d, **4**-830c, **24**-846c ; Nuncomar incident **19**-911d; Rohillas treatment **23**-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron **13**-53c ; **8**-522b.
Hastings, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Conn. : *see* Middleburg.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (F4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6) ; **18**-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. **13**-60a ; **19**-324 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) **19**-596 (D2).
— (upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) **19**-596 (C5) ; observatory **19**-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland) : *see* Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) **19**-624 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. **13**-59a ; **9**-424 (IV. D5) ; battle (1066) **13**-59c, **2**-596b, **2**-32b ; burnt by French (1377) **9**-507b ; curfew **7**-638d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, W I. **3**-381b.
—, co., Can. **7**-208b.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
—, rape, Sus. **26**-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2) ; **19**-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) **20**-411b.
Hastings House, Calcutta **4**-982a.
Hastings sands **15**-737a ; **11**-670b ; **7**-416a.
Hästveda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Haswa, Turk.As. **9**-896d.
Haswell, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokan, isl., Jap. : *see* Namiteruma.
Hat, isl., Utah **27**-814d.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
HAT : manufacture **13**-60b ; **10**-246b ; **25**-1005a.
— : *styles* : Anglo-Saxon **4**-593b ; Assyrian **7**-230a ; cardinal **6**-323c, **14**-580d ; cylindrical Hittite **7**-228d(fig.); cocked : *see* Cocked hat ; English (14th cent.) **7**-238c ; Etruscan **7**-234d ; Greek (anc.) **7**-234c ; Indian **14**-418b ; Phoenician **7**-230b ; Roman (anc.) **7**-236a ; Scandinavian **24**-289b.
Hatarika, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Hadrach.
Hataura, India : *see* Hetoura.
Hat Bathun, Som. : *see* Bath.
Hatboro, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry **1**-421b.
— (British consul) **19**-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
HATCH (dict.) **13**-61d.
— accumulator **1**-127d.
— Act **7**-949b ; **17**-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E4).
Hatchechubbee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. **1**-817c ; **8**-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding) : *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a ; Celtic **5**-652c : *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hatchet planimeter **4**-977c.
Hatchett, Charles : mineralogy **18**-509c ; petroleum **21**-317b.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act **1**-421b.
Hatchie, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2) ; **18**-599c.
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway **13**-62a.
Hatcliffe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hat-coin **19**-906d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. **25**-506 (B4) ; **19**-323c.
Hateful grasshopper : *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field : battle (1403) : *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family) : monument **23**-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Hereford. **9**-430 (III. B2).
HATFIELD, Herts. **13**-62c ; **16**-942 (D1) ; **13**-399b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2) , battle (633) **9**-7d ; **21**-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3) , **27**-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. **26**-880a ; **28**-934b.
— House, mansion, Herts. **16**-942 (D1) ; **13**-62c ; architecture **2**-418d ; library **5**-593d ; tapestries **26**-406b.
— Peverel, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **9**-785c.
Hatfjelddal, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Hat'h (measure) **28**-492a.
Hathaway, Anne **24**-773b ; **25**-999a.
Hathaway, Mont. **14**-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) **26**-791a.
Hatherleigh, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron **13**-62d ; **7**-121a.
Hathern, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Hathersage, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-73a.
Hathershaw, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron **13**-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Hathigumpha, cave, India **14**-624c.
Hathor (goddess) **9**-53b ; Abu Simbel temple **1**-81a ; Dendera temple **8**-18d ; Philae temple **21**-373c ; priestess **9**-54d ; Serabit worship **25**-140a ; Sirius identified **5**-183a ; Thebes **26**-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c ; **18**-522b.
Hathorn, Davey & Co. : pumping engine **25**-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel **13**-102c.
—, Nathaniel **13**-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) **13**-102b.
HATHRAS, India **13**-63b ; **14**-376 (G-H6).
Hathumoda (abbess) **11**-450d.
Hatia, India **14**-376 (O8) ; **18**-78b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. **22**-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Maracaibo **17**-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6) ; **5**-620b.
Hatifi (Persian author) **21**-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan **21**-251c.
Hatillo, P. R. **22**-124 (A1).
Hatim Ta'i **2**-271c.
—, Zuhuruddin **13**-488c.
Ha-Tinh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal. : *see* Aditha.
Hatlerdorf, Aus. **8**-430b.
Hatless, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hatloun, Charles Maitland, laird of : *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatob, riv., Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. **15**-158 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria **26**-305 (E2) : *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It. : *see* Adria.
Hatrize, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Hatry, General **11**-180a.
Hats (Swedish party) **26**-206d.
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) **9**-83b ; **9**-88c ; monuments **9**-76a, **19**-946a ; portrait **9**-87 (Pl. IV.).
"Hatsuse" (battleship) **24**-902d.
Hatszeg, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
Háttatal **8**-921d ; **14**-234d.
Hatte-land, dist., Asia **18**-180a.
Hattem, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. **19**-773 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) ; **19**-771a.
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) ; **1**-819d.
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Hatteria : *see* Sphenodon.
Hattersley composing machine **27**-545d.
Hattertown, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India **14**-382 (K10).
Hatti, race : *see* Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. **13**-63b; **18**-600 (C4).
Hatt-i-Humayun : *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurun Hattin), mts., Pal. **11**-405a ; battle (1187) **7**-537d, **26**-594b.
HATTINGEN, Ger. **13**-63c ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Hatti-sherif (dict.) **10**-423d.
HATTO I. 13-63c.
Hatto II. **13**-63d ; **3**-948b.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOpher 13-63d; **7**-141c; armour of **2**-588d.
—, Lady Eliz. : *see* Coke, Lady Eliz.
—, J F. **25**-780c.
—, **JOHN LIPTROT 13**-64b.
Hatton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
—, Cey. **5**-783a.
—, Mdx. **18**-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F-G4).
— Garden, Lond. **13**-581d.
— Headland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Hattusil (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil.
Hatuntaqui, Ec. : battle (1480) **8**-918d (foll.).
Hatvan, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **9**-12d.
Hatzfeld, Adolphe **7**-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung. : *see* Zsombolya.
—, harb., Solomon Is. **20**-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse **26**-858d.
—, Paul M. H. G., count von **15**-69b.
—, Sophie, countess **16**-235b.
Hatzfeldt, harb., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Hatzidakes, George **12**-527a.
—, John **12**-527a.
Hau, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M6) ; **20**-966b.
Haubas (Sabaean deity) **23**-957c.
Hauberk **2**-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. **10**-778 (F1) ; **19**-739c.
Haubstadt, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d ; **8**-42b.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm **3**-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Hauck, Minnie **19**-83b.
Hauconcourt, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. **25**-379 (C-E3) ; **25**-381a ; **1**-94d.
Haud (dict.) **25**-381a.
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von **24**-315c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von **13**-65a.
—, Jean Jacques **7**-137d.
—, Joseph von **13**-65a.
Hauerite **17**-570c.
Hauerites beds **27**-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b ; **11**-794b.
Hauffe, Friederike **15**-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c ; **5**-465b.
—, Robert **14**-324c.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d.
Haugen, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor. **13**-66a ; **19**-804 (A3).
Haugh (dict.) **24**-414a.
Haugh, Upper, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Haughery, Margaret **19**-526d.
Haughley, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Haughmond, abbey, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4) ; **24**-1022c.
Haughs, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) **27**-493d.
—, P. D. **22**-783a.
—, **SAMUEL 13**-66a ; **26**-332a.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-66b.
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Haughton, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2) ; **19**-793a.
—, common, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Haughtonite **3**-957b.
Haughville, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Haugianer (sect) **13**-65d.
Haugsund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von **13**-66c.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von **3**-10b.
Hau Hau (Maori cult) **18**-592a; **19**-629c.
Hauke, Julia, countess von **1**-544d.
—, Moritz, count von **21**-921c.
Haukelidsaeter, Nor. **19**-804 (B3) ; **26**-542a.
Hauk Erlendsson **14**-239a ; **28**-98d.
Hau-khoin, people : *see* Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book **28**-98d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey **17**-876b.
Haul (rope-making) **23**-714d.
Haulaf, cape, Sokotra **25**-354d.
Haulage (mining) **18**-533c.
Haulbowline, isl., Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map) ; **22**-741a.
— Rock, lighthouse, Ire. (Louth) **16**-631d.
Haulover Break, str., Mass. **17**-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Haumt-es-Suk, Tun. **15**-322c.
Haun, riv., Ger. **13**-397b.
Haunch (arch.) **2**-342d.
Haunch bone (anat.) : *see* Os innominatum.
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. **1**-853a.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a ; **2**-210a.
Hau-problem (math.) : *see* Abe-problem.
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul **15**-460d ; **28**-76b.
Haupt-dolomit **21**-176d.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c ; **11**-798d ; **8**-535d.
—, **MORITZ 13**-68d.
Haupt-Muschelkalk **27**-260 (table).
Hauptrogenstein **3**-513d.
Hauptschiefer **20**-237a.
Haupt quartzite **8**-125d.
Haura, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
—, Chile : battle (1891) **6**-160b
Hauraki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, gulf, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2) ; **2**-694b ; **26**-725a.
Hauran, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D-E2) ; **3**-465b ; **20**-603a ; **13**-16d ; Hellenism **13**-244a ; Moslem rule **5**-41a, **26**-309b.
—, mts., Syr. **2**-264 (C1) ; **3**-465c ; Druse inhabitants **8**-603d, **8**-605c ; survey **3**-465d.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-264 (C1) ; **26**-305 (D-E3) ; **2**-257d.
Hauranne, J. D. de : *see* Duvergier de Hauranne.
Haureat, Heinrich van **20**-749a.
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHElemy 13-69a.
Hauri, Peru **21**-270c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du **21**-518c.
Haurota, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) **28**-1042b.
Haus, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
HAUSA, race **13**-69c ; **1**-329a ; language **12**-894c, **21**-429b, **19**-346b, **8**-199d ; Sokoto **25**-353d ; Togoland **26**-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. **13**-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Hausemann, von : cancer theory **5**-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von : *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. **15**-78a.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, lordship, Ger. **11**-365d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **25**-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b ; **12**-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. **13**-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Haushabi, tribe **28**-914b.
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d ; crocidolite **7**-477b ; polyxene **21**-805d.
Hausmannia **20**-544c.
Hausorden (order) : *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue : *see* Fidelity, order of.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C2) ; **3**-2b.
Haussa : *see* Hausa.
Hausschein : *see* Oecolampadius.
HÄUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène, baron **13**-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) **13**-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' **13**-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' **13**-71d.
Haussoullier, B. **8**-208a ; **14**-628a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744d.
Haustellata **16**-470d.
Haustlong (Thiodolf) **14**-234a ; **19**-142a.
Haustorium **11**-333d.

Haus- und Hofmarken (Homeyer) **13**-641a.
Haut, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Hauta, Arab. (Hadramut) **2**-264 (E5).
—, Arab. (Nejd) **2**-264 (F3); **19**-351d.
Haut Bano du Nord, lighthouse, Fr. **16**-629d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe.
— de Poitou **19**-951a; **3**-201a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. **17**-746c.
Haute-contre cornet **7**-171d.
— de hautbois **7**-134d.
Haute de Mary, mt, Alps **1**-742a.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: engine **25**-819b.
—, P. G.: titanium minerals **26**-1018a.
Hautefort, Marie de **23**-304d; **16**-65a.
Hautefort, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. **13**-72a; **10**-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. **13**-72c; **10**-778 (F5).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. **13**-72d; **10**-778 (G3-4); champagne **28**-723c.
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. **15**-566d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanautte, comte d' **13**-73c.
—, P. J. Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Hauterivian group **7**-416a; **11**-670b; fossils of **19**-372b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. **13**-73d; **10**-778 (G-H5); **10**-649c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. **13**-74a; **10**-778 (G-H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. **13**-74c; **10**-778 (H4).
Hautes-Bruyères, fort, Fr. **10**-178 (C6); **20**-805a.
Haute-Seine, canal, Fr. **2**-888d; **3**-446d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des **17**-916b; **10**-906c; **27**-769a.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. **13**-74d; **10**-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. **13**-75c; **10**-778 (E4-5).
Hauteville (family) **15**-31b; **23**-400c.
—, Drogo de: *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de: *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger I. (of Sicily)
—, William de: *see* William (de Hauteville).
Hauteville, fort, Fr. **9**-269c.
— House, Chan.Is. **24**-37c.
Hauthal, Rodolfo **1**-817c; **20**-901d.
Hauthara b Suhail **9**-91b; **9**-93a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C2).
Hautmare, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Haut Médoc, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr **17**-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
Hauto, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Haut Perche, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2).
— Pont, St Omer, Fr **24**-33c.
Hautpoul, A H d (general) **1**-652a.
—, Beaufort d': *see* Beaufort d'Hautpoul.
Hautpoult, Jean Joseph Ange d' **10**-101b
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. **13**-76a.
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4).
— Geneveys, Switz. **26**-242 (B2)
Haut Taillia, Fr **3**-667c
Hautvilliers, abbey, Fr. **13**-219d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76a; augite **22**-696a; crystals **7**-570b, **7**-584c, **9**-181d.
—, Valentin **4**-61d; **4**-68d; **27**-541b.
Haüyne-lapis **16**-200a.
Haüynite (Haüyne) **25**-339d; **16**-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Havana, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
HAVANA, Cu. **13**-76b; **7**-595 (B1); battle (1762) **24**-123a; Catele (1898) **25**-594b; yellow fever **28**-911c.
Havana, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
—, glen, N.Y. **28**-412d.
—, prov., Cu. **7**-595 (B1); forest land **7**-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cigars **26**-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants. **13**-78d; **9**-420 (III. F5).
Havasupai, tribe **14**-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. **13**-79a; **11**-808 (D2); **3**-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. **13**-79a; **11**-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe **11**-832a; **4**-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur **19**-262b.
—, **SIR HENRY 13**-79b; **14**-449b; statue **26**-100b.
Havelock, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) **19**-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) **19**-624 (C7).
—, isl., Andaman Is. **4**-840 (B6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; **9**-610c; **23**-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis **18**-378d.
Haven, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, East, North and West, Conn.: *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havensville, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Havenville, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7); observatory **19**-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales **13**-80c; **9**-428 (V. B4); **7**-317a.
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDley **13**-81b; **14**-196d.
Havergal, deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.
HAVERHILL, Mass. **13**-81b; **17**-852 (E1); **17**-853a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. **13**-81b; **9**-404 (IV. C2).
Haverholm, priory, Lincs. **18**-716c.
Haverigg, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Havering, park, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **23**-685d; **9**-786a.
Havers, Clopton **1**-933d.
Havers (law) **28**-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) **6**-960d.
— pad **15**-486b.
— system **6**-960d.
Haversham, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Haversine **26**-328d.
Haverstoe, Lincs.: *see* Bradley Haverstoe.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. **13**-82a; **19**-596 (B-C4); **6**-793a.
—, bay, N.Y. **13**-852b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest **13**-82b; **10**-103d.
—, **JULIEN 13**-82b.
—, Pierre Antoine Louis **13**-82b.
Havilah, Cal. **6**-8 (D4).
—, country (Bible) **20**-128a.
Haviland, G D **26**-644b
—, John **13**-3c.
Haviland, O **20**-26 (A2).
Haviryajnas **4**-380b.
Havizeh, dist., Pers. **2**-283d
Havkaude, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Havlicek, Karel **4**-134d.
Havn, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
"Havock" (t.b.d.) **24**-916a.
Havre, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— à l'Angloia, Can: *see* Louisburg
— de Grace, Md. **17**-828 (G1); **17**-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. **13**-82d; **10**-778 (D-E2); breakwater **4**-477d; bombardment (1759) **23**-448a; Caisse de Liquidation **6**-478b; docks **8**-360c; labour congress (1880) **12**-673a.
Haw, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) **4**-269c.
— (Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags
— (fruit) **13**-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib **25**-10 (O1); **21**-938 (A1).
—, isl., Haw **13**-84 (C3); **13**-83c.
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. **13**-83b; **13**-84 (map); flora **13**-85c, **21**-781d; forests **10**-657a; geology **25**-767d, **25**-108d; infanticide **14**-516b; language **13**-88d, **8**-199d, **2**-754b; natives **13**-87c, **22**-33c; rape law of **22**-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany **13**-85c.
— region (zool.) **28**-1006a.
Hawaiki, traditional island, Pac.O. **17**-627c.
Hawamdia, El, Egy. **4**-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. **22**-685b; labyrinth **9**-76a, **16**-32c; papyrus **20**-563b.
Hawarden, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales **13**-93b; **9**-428 (V. E1); geology **10**-522a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) **20**-857b.
Hawari, Egy.: *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6); **1**-84d; **1**-321d.
HAWAWIR, tribe **13**-93b.
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Hewazin.
Hawberk: *see* Hauberk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Hawea, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
HAWEIS, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b.
—, Thomas **14**-195b; **18**-586d.
Hawera, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Hawero, Ger.E.Af. **11**-711 (B2).
Hawes, Samuel **19**-737b.
—, **STEPHEN 13**-93c; **9**-612c.
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) **13**-94a.
—, William (physician) **13**-871d.
Hawes, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Yorks. **9**-417 (I. D4); **28**-520a.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Hawesville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **16**-89c; **16**-91b; geology **28**-553d.
HAWFINCH 13-94a; **10**-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. **18**-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. **13**-94b; **24**-412 (F4).
Hawick group (geol.) **16**-829b; **24**-612d.
Hawise (of Aumale) **1**-492c.
Hawiya, tribe **25**-379 (D-F5); **25**-380b.
Hawk, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y. **16**-94b.
HAWK (bird) **13**-94d; flight **10**-509b (fig.); mummies **18**-967c; mythology **2**-51d, **2**-185d, **9**-53b; Teutonic sacrifice **26**-685b. *See also* Falconry.
— (tool) **4**-521b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. G2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron **13**-95e; **22**-747b.
—, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron **13**-97a; **7**-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3); **19**-624e
—, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen **13**-97a; **28**-632a.
Hawker, S.Aus **2**-960 (F6).
Hawkes Bay, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4-3 & F7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers **3**-188d.
Hawkesbury, C Jenkinson, baron: *see* Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (F1).
—, Glos. **12**-134d
—, isl., Can **4**-600 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G4); **19**-538a
Hawkesbury group (geol.) **27**-259b.
— Sandstone (geol.) **19**-539a.
Hawkestone, Can **20**-114 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d
Hawke *v.* Dunn **3**-827a.
Hawkeye, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. **20**-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent **13**-98a; **9**-424 (IV D4)
Hawking: *see* Falconry
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) **26**-128d, **13**-98a.
—, **CAESAR HENRY** (d. 1884) **13**-98a.
Hawkins, Edward **13**-98b; **19**-517d.
—, Isaac **19**-514d.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1595) **13**-98b; **9**-534a; **11**-626d.
—, John (book forger) **8**-625a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1789) **13**-98d.
—, John Isaac: pianoforte **21**-569c.
—, **SIR RICHARD 13**-99a; **11**-626d.
—, Rush C. **22**-510d.
—, William (d. 1553) **13**-98b.
—, William (fl. 1595) **13**-98b; **10**-259d.
—, William (d. 1589) **13**-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607): Surat expedition **11**-627b.
Hawkins, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth **16**-474c; **16**-467b; eye **13**-421b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard **6**-812d; **1**-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis **9**-180c; **5**-256b; **3**-421b.
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. **2**-207d.
Hawksbill turtle **27**-69d; **22**-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Hawk's-eye **5**-537c.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Hawkshead, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91b; **16**-143b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS 13-100a.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk Stane (monolith), Scot. **25**-963b.
Hawkstone, Salop. **28**-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Hawkweed **6**-812d; **10**-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1394) **13**-100b; **10**-534c; **6**-13d.
Hawles **20**-532b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d.
—, **JOSEPH ROSWELL 13**-101a.
Hawley, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Hawley schist **27**-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Hawnby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I F4).
Haworth, N.J. **19**-596 (I1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G4).
HAWORTH, Yorks. **13**-101b; **28**-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Haworthia **1**-719d
Hawridge, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
Haw River, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Hawse (dict.) **13**-101c.
HAWSER (dict.) **13**-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Hawstead, Suff. **9**-424 (IV D2)
Hawthorn, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I F3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
HAWTHORN, Vict. **13**-101c; **28**-38 (E1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) **13**-101c.
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; **1**-837d; Brook Farm Colony **4**-646a.
Hawthorne, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-452b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A B2).
Hawton, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3); **19**-828d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry **13**-104a.
—, **EDWARD CRAVEN 13**-104a.
Hawwarah, tribe **9**-104c.
Haxby Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
Haxey, Lincs. **3**-68a; geology **16**-714c
HAXO, F N B, baron **13**-104b
Haxted, Sur. **16**-942 (E4)
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M Freiherr von **13**-104c.
Haxtum, Colo **6**-722 (H1).
Haxwell, dist., Lincs. **16**-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquesses of.
—, **GEORGE** (1729-1811) **13**-104d.
—, **GILBERT** (fl. 1450) **13**-105a.
—, **JOHN 13**-105a; **1**-840a; **27**-731a.
Hay, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
HAY, N.S.W. **13**-105c; **19**-538 (C4).
HAY, Wales **13**-105c; **9**-428 (V. E3).
—, dist., S.Af. **3**-403d; geology **5**-229d.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, mt., N.S.W. **2**-912c.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (F4); **12**-422d.
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) **13**-106b; **1**-408b; British **1**-397c, **1**-401a.
Haya, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Hayachinezan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N7).
Hayamoto, str., Jap. **16**-157b.
Hayasdan: *see* Armenia.
HAYASHI, TADASU, count **13**-109b.
— Rasan **15**-170b.
Hay asthma: *see* Hay fever.
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
Haya Wallensis, manor, Wales **13**-106a.
Haybes, Fr. **24**-575.
Hay-bote **13**-106b.
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty (1903) **20**-670a.
Hay Cove, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Haycraft, John Berry **27**-934c; **25**-252b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANdeveer **13**-109b.
—, Mrs (medium) **25**-706a.
Hayden, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. **6**-8 (C1).
— Divide, pass, Colo. **6**-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Haydenite **6**-785b.
Hayden process **7**-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (K1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, O. **20**-28 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-109c; **13**-6c; **20**-169d; oratorios **20**-163a; pianoforte trios **14**-653a; sonata form **25**-395c; songs **25**-408b; variations **27**-913c.
—, Johann Evangelist **13**-111a.
—, Johann Michael **13**-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3); **16**-140b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN RObert **13**-111a; **15**-709c.
—, G. H. **2**-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Lincs.: geology **16**-710c.
Hayduk: *see* Haiduk.
"Haye, Sir Gilbert The": *see* Hay, Gilbert
Hayekial, Abraham **13**-175d.
Hay elevator **13**-108d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine **26**-717a.
—, Claude **20**-501c.
—, C W. **27**-643a.
—, Edwin **20**-501d.
—, I. Minis (oculist) **4**-60a.
—, Adm. John **24**-544c.
—, J. (runner) **2**-849a.
—, **RUTHERFORD B. 13**-112b; **27**-721c; **23**-179c.
—, Thomas: *see* Higba.
—, William **20**-302d.
Hayes, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **19**-956b
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a; geology **18**-413c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L4); 15-714a; 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 26-552b.
Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— End, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-526a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Haygarth, John 23-238c.
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
Hayitites 17-423b.
Hay-jack (whitethroat). 28-608a.
— (wren) 28-844b.
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-132 (map).
—, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Halnau.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 28-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Hayneville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c; 27-732b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haltien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay *v.* le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 16-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
—, ELIZA 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-378b; 9-274b.
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-259c; punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (golf) 12-223d.
"Hazard" (warship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1).
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
— (colour) 13-118a.
Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hazeldean, Scot.: *see* Hassendean.
Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Hazelgrove, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Hazelin 20-79d.
Hazelius, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut oil 20-46b.
Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Hazelrigg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Hazem, mts., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, lake, N.Am. 19-762 (M1).
Hazimiat, mts., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Haziran 6-315d.
Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
Hazlettville, Del. 17-828 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
Hazne, cl, Arab. 21-309c.
Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
Hazo Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hazova (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Hazret, C.As.: *see* Turkestan.
Hazreti-Mevlana: *see* Aziz-Effendi.
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
"H.B." (pseud.): *see* Doyle, John.
hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
He (chem.): *see* Helium.
Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
—, SIR FRANCIS BOND 13-121a.
—, Sir George 13-121b.
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-683d.
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 19-52b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b.
— (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d.
— (slate) 23-704a.
Headache: apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 6-984c.
Headbourne Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
Head-dress: Aegean 7-233b; coif 6-652c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
Header (brickwork) 4-525a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-223c.
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Headingly, Can. 28-732b.
Headington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter: *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Headon, hill, I. of W. 11-209c.
Headon Beds 20-81c; 9-662c (table).
— Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, The, cliffs, Cape Col. 5-225d.
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting
"Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 5-909c; 7-489d.
Headstall 23-988b.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
— More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Healesville, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Healfdene: *see* Halfdane.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 23-119b; 18-522a.
Health, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
—, Bill of 3-932d.
—, General Board of 16-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Heap-problem (math.): *see* Ahe-problem.
Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-563a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a.
Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, SAMUEL 13-128b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
—, THOMAS 13-128c.
Hearne, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 10-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
Hearson, Charles: incubator 14-362d; 14-365c; "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c.
—, W. R. 19-569c.
Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-926b foll.; in divination 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-924, 20-925 (Plates); sympathetic system 26-289b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-131a.
Heartburn 8-267c.
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Heart-crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 8-268c; dropsy 8-590c; fatty degeneration 2-877c, hypertrophy 14-201a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
— penny: *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heart muscle 6-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Canum Venaticorum α.
— of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth.
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
Hearts Content, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Heartsease: *see* Pansy.
Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
Heart-water sickness 26-937b.
Heart-wood 21-741d: *see also* Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title; calorescence 5-60b, calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of: *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-56a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— apoplexy 28-110c; 2-195c.
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d; 25-826c.
Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
—, James 3-513a.
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
—, NICHOLAS 13-157c.
—, William (fl. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
—, WILLIAM (1737-1814) 13-158a.
Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, isl., Ire.: *see* Freagbillann, isl.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 10-563c; floral diagram 10-560d; horticulture 13-757c; inflorescence 9-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 18-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-5c.
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 1-840a.
Heather 13-159a; 9-740a: *see also* Ling.
Heatherley's art school 2-704c.
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Heatheryburn cave, Dur. 6-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUgustus Eliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
—, Yorks.: battle (633) 26-880a.
Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.
Heath hen 17-851d.
— honeysuckle: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Heath Springs, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Heathsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); population 25-758c.
—, West, Berks.: *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b.
Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
—, John Henniker 22-185d.
Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-547b.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
— Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b.
Heat rigor 27-93
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke.
Heat syncope 26-110c.
Heaume: *see* Helmet.
Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-126d.
Heave (mining): *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d, Mahommedan version 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-330c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism): *see* Divyāvadāna.
Heaviley, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Heaviside, A. W.: wireless telegraphy 26-530b.
—, Oliver 9-190d; magnetic units 27-744b; telephone 26-554c.
—, W. T.: pendulum observations 8-809a.
Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-334b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil.
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavysege, Charles 5-166b.
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes.
Heawandu-pholo (Ihavandifulu), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Heazlewood, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Hebba, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Hebbardsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
Hebbert *v.* Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
Hebble, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
Hebbronville, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Hebden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
— Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 20-413d.
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople 2-387c.
Hebdomus (tooth) 17-523d.
Hebe (bot.): *see* Jebe.
HEBE (myth.) 13-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-166c.
Hebel, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 8-652d.
Hebephrenia (med.) 14-606d.
HEBER, REGINALD 13-166d; 3-397b.
—, **RICHARD 13**-167a; library 4-223b.
Heber, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Heber (clan) 2-731b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) 13-167b; 18-53c.
—, William (1767-1845) 13-167b; 23-238c.
Heberden's nodes 23-239a.
Heberdey, R.: map 20-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
—, **JACQUES RENE 13**-167c; 10-857b.
Hébertists 10-857b; 7-819a; 23-418b.
Hebi, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
Hebog, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 3-614a; 5-360c.
Hebradendron cambogioides (bot.) 10-567c.
Hebrew Calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar.
— **LANGUAGE 13**-167d; 24-821d; 3-859b; Cappel's conclusions 5-288c; dictionaries 8-196c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-533d; inscriptions 14-618d; philological value 14-495c; tri-literal roots 13-172d; vocalization systems 3-855b.
— **LITERATURE 13**-169d; 3-850d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 16-126b; Kennicott MSS. 15-732d; medieval 13-172d; Midrash 18-420d; post-exilic 20-616b.
— **RELIGION 13**-176c; 15-380d; 23-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of 1-575a, 16-920a; Antiochus IV.'s attack 15-394b; apocryphal literature 2-175d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Baalism 3-89b; Babylonian influence 3-115b, 7-217b, 3-865a; Christianity, influence on 6-281b, 25-773d, 6-328b; confession of faith 7-392c; cosmogony 7-216d; eschatology 9-761a, 18-194b; fasts 10-194b; feasts and festivals 10-222b, 22-661a; funeral rites 11-331b; Gnostic opposition 12-157c; high places, *see* that heading; Himyarite adoption 2-264c; image worship 14-329d, 2-120b; Mahommedan religion 17-418a; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; monasticism 18-687b, 9-779a; Pauline interpretation 20-938c, 13-189d; post-exilic development 20-612a, 15-385a, 24-483c; prayers 11-431d, 22-262b; priesthood 22-317c, 22-320a; proselytes 22-456a; ritual 13-172a, 16-512a, 16-675b; Roman law 15-103c; Sabbath 23-960b; Sadducees 23-990a; serpent worship 24-679b; singers' gild 22-536a; synagogue services 26-291c, 26-419d, 25-148b; taboo customs 11-329d, 2-717d, 23-987a; theology 15-311b, 15-424a, 18-192a; tithes 26-1019c.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; 3-873c; authorship 17-728b; St John's Gospel compared 15-156d.
Hebrews, Gospel according to 2-180a, 17-897c, 16-879b.
Hebrew type 27-540a.
— Union College, Cincinnati 15-410a.
Hebridean series: *see* Lewisian series.
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3).
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot. 13-191c; 24-412 (A2-B1); Arran's expedition 2-643a; geology 2-361b, 9-911b, 28-188a; Sigurd's conquests 14-766d; war (1244-66) 1-563c.
Hebron, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 19-831 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); gem stones 1-795c, 22-7b, 23-804b; sanatorium 17-438b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
HEBRON, Pal. 13-192d; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; 15-535a; Abraham 11-579a; Absalom's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-583b; Caleb's acquisition 4-986c; David's capital 7-855d; Edomites 14-290d.
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Hebronite 1-795c.
Hebronville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace: *see* Maritza.
Hecaerge, Artemis 2-663d.
Hecale (Callimachus) 5-57b; 1-574b.
Hecanas, tribe 13-356d.
Hecataea (myth.) 13-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b.
— **OF MILETUS 13**-193b; 13-528c; 11-575b; geographical theory 11-620b; map 17-634c; prose 12-512b, 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary 2-130d; Byzantine worship 4-911b; Diana identified with 8-165a; Iphigeneia 14-738b; Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-118a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d.
Hecate, isl., Aeg.S. 7-971c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, str., Can. 4-600 (C2); 22-730c.
Hecatebolos, Apollo 2-184c.
HECATOMB (dict.) 13-194a.
Hecatommithi (Giraldi) 8-501a; 12-44b.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-237c.
Hecatompathia (Watson): *see Passionate Centurie of Love.*
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens 2-835b.
Hecatompylos, Parthia 7-787c. 20-870c; Antiochus captures 24-604d.
Hecatoncheires (myth.): *see* Hundred-handers.
Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M. *see* Moschonisi.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a.
Hecca, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Heceta, Bruno (explorer) 20-247d.
Heceta, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Hechingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 25-69d.
Hecho, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Hecht, Henri van der 20-507d.
Heck (spinning) 25-686b.
Heckel, W. (instrument-maker): bassoons 3-495d; clarina 6-437a; contrafagotto 7-41a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-194b.
—, **ISAAC THOMAS 13**-194d.
—, O.: on variation of gravity 8-813a; 19-969c.
Hecker, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-532c.
Heckington, Lincs, 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716c.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. 13-195d; 28-933 (C2).
Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hecla, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 17-581 (C2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
—, vol., Ice.: *see* Hekla.
— and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Hectanooga, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Hectare (meas.) 28-492a.
Hecteus (meas.): Aeginetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
Hectic fever 24-652c.
Hectid (tooth) 17-523d.
Hectocotylization 5-685d; cephalopods 5-689a, 5-696d.
Hectocotylus 19-280b; 5-697a.
Hectogramme (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectograph 7-118a.
Hectolitre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectometre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hector (of Chios) 6-236d.
HECTOR (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-442a; funeral games 22-637d.
—, Sir James: New Zealand geology 15-569d.
Hector, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., W.I. 15-132c.
Hectorovich (poet) 24-696d.
Hectus (tooth) 17-523d.
HECUBA 13-196a; 27-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) 9-903b; 22-108c.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
Hedaung, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hedaya 14-442c.
Hedberg, Frans 25-219b.
—, Tor 26-220c.
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Heddernheim, Ger. 5-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORster 13-196b; 1-369a; 1-439b.
Hédé, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Hede, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hedemarken, co., Nor. 19-804 (D1-E2); 19-803a.
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hedemora, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite 8-288d.
Hedenstroemia beds 27-260.
Hedenström (explorer) 19-537b; 21-943c.
Hedenström's mts., Arct. 19-536d.
Hedera: *see* Ivy.
— australiana: *see* Australian ivy.
— canariensis: *see* African ivy.
— colchica: *see* Asiatic ivy.
— helix: *see* European ivy.
Hederic acid 15-101b.
Hedesunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hedge, F. H. 1-837a; 13-39a.
Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
— Club: *see* Transcendental Club.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-316b; fossil relatives 14-644a; hibernation 13-442a, 13-444a.
— cactus 4-925b.
— tenrec 14-643a.
Hedge hyssop 14-210d.
— mustard 7-521b.
— priest 13-197a.
Hedgerley, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth 4-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a; horse-racing 13-733b.
Hedge-school 13-197a.
Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120c; 7-609a.
Hedgesville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hedgeley Moor: battle (1464) 23-736b.
Hedin (saga hero): *see* Hettel.
—, Sven: Cherchen desert 26-366a; Lop-nor 16-991b; Persia 21-190b; Tibet 26-925d, 2-739b; on wild camel 5-102d.
Hedisah, Mesop.: *see* Haditha.
Hedland, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Hedley, Charles 2-947c.
—, John Cuthbert 14-506a.
—, William 22-820c.
—, W. C. (racquet champion) 22-783a.
Hednesford, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
HEDON, Yorks. 13-197b; 9-416 (II. G2).
Hedonal (chem.) 27-795a.
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-818b; 9-840d; Anniceris 2-74a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudaemonism distinguished 9-881b; natural theology 26-747b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Sidgwick 25-39c; Spencer 25-636d.
Hédonville, Sieur d': *see* Sallo, Denis de.
Hedrick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Hedrickites (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d.
Hedriocystis 13-233d.
Hedroitz, A. E. 27-171b.
Hedsor, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Hedui (people): *see* Aedui.
Hedwig (queen of Poland): *see* Jadwiga.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte 8-931c.
—, Johann 4-301d.
Hedyle 11-523a.
Hedylidae 11-523a.
Hedymeles 12-616b.
Hedyphon, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Hedysarum 11-256a; 16-383d; 12-167d.
— alhagi: *see* Camel thorn.
— coronarium: *see* French honeysuckle.
Hee, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 28-169c.
Heeg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Heck, Alexander von: *see* Hegius, Alexander.
HEEL (dict.) 13-198b.
— ball (substance) 20-430b.
— scale (gunnery) 20-192b.
Heelu, Jan van 8-720c.
Heem, Cornelius de 13-198d.
—, David de 13-198d.
—, **JAN DAVIDSZ VAN 13**-198b.
Heemskerck, Jacob van 21-942a; 13-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; 8-725b; 20-897d.
—, **MARTIN JACOBSZ 13**-199a; 16-730b.
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 27-104c.
Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
Heenan destructor 8-107c.
HEER, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c.
Heer, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERmann Ludwig 13-199d.
Heerenveen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Heerlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerpauker: *see* Timbalier.
Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeswyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeze, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; 14-512c; 27-949d.
Hefenfeld: battle (634): *see* Denisesburn.
Heffler (anatomist) 21-538b.
Heflin, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8-772b; 8-784c; 21-526b.
Hegekopf, mt., Ger. 28-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 1-286c; arts 10-361c, 10-370c; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 9-839d; evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 10-317a; idealism 14-283c, 26-749d, 18-231d; literature, place in 11-794c, 8-541c, 21-878d; logic 16-885b, 16-916b; Michelet 18-370d; monism 18-722c; pantheism 20-683b; philosophy of history 13-532b; political theory 2-136a, 25-520d; psychology 22-592a; Rosenkranz 23-735b; theology 26-755a, 26-782a, 14-337c: *see also* Neo-Hegelianism.
—, Immanuel 13-202c.
—, Ludwig 13-200b.
Hegeler, W. 11-798c.
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Hegemann, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hegemone, Artemis 2-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13-207d; 8-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-208a.
HEGESIAS (historian) 13-208a; 12-513c.
— (philosopher) 9-818b; 7-704a.
— (poet) 12-508c; 25-799c.
Hegesinus (Hegesilaus) of Pergamum 8-363d.
Hegesicles (king of Sparta): *see* Agasicles.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-208b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-536d; 7-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) 21-59d; 18-479d; 21-60a.
Hegetotherium 27-113d.
Hegge, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) 19-377a.
Hegins, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hegira: *see* Hejira.
HEGIUS (von Heck), **ALEX**ander 13-208c.
Hegler, R. 1-586b.
Heglig 26-10d.
Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Heho (dialect) 3-360a.
Hehn, Victor 15-582a.
Heian (epoch) 15-259a.
Heian-jo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Heibeli, isl., Turk.: *see* Khalki.
Heiberg, Gunnar 19-817d.
—, H. 11-798b.
—, **JOHAN LUDVIG 13**-208d; 8-42c.
—, Peter Andreas 13-208d; 8-41c.
Heiberger, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Heid, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Heidau, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6-5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 8-24 (B4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c; 11-808 (II. m9); castle 2-421b, 13-210c; library 16-569d, 2-95a, 19-957c; university 11-823b, 27-758a, 22-635a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 26-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.Af. 13-211a; 25-466 (I6); 27-197d.
—, dist., S.Af. 13-211a; 27-189d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-398d; 5-505d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von 13-211d.
Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-220c.
Heidenberg, Johannes von: *see* Trithemius, Johannes.
Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 19-50d; 14-203a; 19-925c; lymph 17-164d, 20-925b.
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 13-211d; 11-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Heidenpiltsch, Aus. 18-817b.
Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von 26-220d.
Heider, K. 13-424a; 2-296b.
Heidlersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Heiduc: *see* Haiduk.
HEIFER 13-212a; 16-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Height of Land, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— of Land, reg., Can. 20-115d.
Heights (surveying): *see* Altitude.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
Heijo, Jap.: *see* Nara.
Heikoutai (battle): *see* Sandepu.
Heilbron, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) 27-568c.
—, League of 11-558d.
"Heil dir im Siegenkranz" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engels) 17-808b.
Heiligenberg, Ger. 5-723d.
— (countship) 11-365d.
Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps: *see* Hochthor.
Heiligendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung.: *see* Szent-Kereszt.
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C3).
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22-313d.
— Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23-272d.
Heiligerlee, Holl.: battle (1568) 19-418b.
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heiliggeistjöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Heiligmann, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Heilmann comber (machine) 7-304b.
Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
—, Yehiel 13-176a.
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C4).
Heiltz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hei-lung-Kiang, prov., China 17-553 (A-D2); 17-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen 13-213a.

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Heimberg, Switz. 3-795a.
HEIMDAL (myth.) 13-213c; 15-156b; Edda 8-922d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 15-263a.
Heimiswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295b; 14-237d.
Hein, T. H. 14-171b.
Heinabergsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heine, Cincinnatus: see Miller, Joaquin.
—, HEINRICH 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-229c.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
—, Thomas Theodor 5-334d.
Heine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael 13-215d.
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d.
Heineman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a; 7-888c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Glichezaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
— der Vogler 13-218d.
— von dem Türlin 11-785d.
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) 12-278a.
— von Melk 11-784b.
— von Morungen 18-548a; 11-786a.
— von Mügeln 11-787a.
— von Neuenstadt 11-786d; 2-188d.
— von Veldeke 18-548a; 11-785b; 1-257c.
— von Zütphen 4-491c.
Heinrichsbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
—, Daniel: see Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c; 13-610b.
—, DANIEL 13-216b.
—, NIKOLAES (the elder) 13-216a.
—, NIKOLAES (the younger) 13-216d; 8-725c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heinsvig, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 15-762c.
Heinze, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heinze, lex 11-894b.
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 27-238a.
Heiponium, It.: see Vibo Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d; 23-544b.
Heiricus: see Eric (schoolman).
Heirkte, mt., It.: see Pellegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Heisker, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Heislerville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisley v. Economy Tool Co. 25-955c.
Heitenried, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Heitsi-Eibib (deity) 13-806c; 19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-478d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b; 2-264 (B2-D4); 2-265b.
HEJIRA 13-218b; 6-317a; 17-403d; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejmdalshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-121d; 22-457a.
Helabane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagsfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaletes 21-170b.
Helaletidae 21-170b.
Helaliya, El, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Helarctus malayanus: see Bruang.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helbling, Seifried 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Helbun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Helcel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helchteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helcion 11-510a.
Helcosoma: see Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum: see Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-398a.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) 13-218c; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1); 27-615d; geology 19-595c.
Helderbergian group 8-126d; 27-626c; 11-670d.
Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Heldua, Syr.: see Khan Khulda.
Hele (clan) 15-281a.
Helechosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d; 12-156a; 25-126b.
HELENA, ST 13-219c; 7-506d.
—, Flavia Julia 6-988b; 7-11a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 13-219d; 2-552 (E3); 1-822d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a; 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Helena (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helena Station, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenin 9-169b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M.: see Drepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
HELENSBURGH, Scot. 13-220b; 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660d.
Helensville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
HELENUS (legend) 13-220c, 4-889a.
Helenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Heleothreptes 12-161c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Helga, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helge, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1 and B2).
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d; 8-40a.
Helgesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den.: battle 26-198c.
Helgi's saga 14-236d.
"Helgoland" (battleship) 24-902b.
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Heliade, Ion: see Eliade.
Heliades 21-342a.
Heliae, Povl: see Helgesen.
Heliaea 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Heliamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum: see Sun-rose.
— Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin: see Methyl orange.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
— annuus: see Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius 13-766c.
— tuberosus: see Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Helias (legend) 16-923a.
— (of Maine) 19-750b; 17-433d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasteridae 8-880b.
Heliastraea 2-104d.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarion 11-526b.
Helice, Gr. 1-141a; 22-170a.
Helice (astron.): see Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) 5-557a.
— (zool.) 3-714b.
Helichrysum 13-770c; 10-10a.
— bracteatum 13-766c.
— orientale: see Everlasting.
Helicia 21-782b.
Heliciidae 11-526b.
Helicin 24-68b.
Helicina 11-510d.
Helicinidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Helicis major 8-792a.
— minor 8-792a.
Helicoidal surface 26-124b.
Helicoid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Helicon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
HELICON, mts., Gr. 13-222b; 12-440 (D2); 4-114d; Linus 16-736d; Pegasus 21-56b.
HELICON (music) 13-222c.
Heliconiinae 16-477c.
Helicophanta 11-523d (fig.).
Helicophora 2-92c.
Helico-proteid 1-515b.
Helicopsyche 4-927c.
Helicoptère 10-514a.
Helicotrema 8-793a.
Helicteres 11-257d.
Helicteridae 11-526c.
Helictis: see Ferret-badger.
Helictite 17-128c.
Helif, Turk.As. 3-197b.
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 13-222c; 11-808 (A1); geology 27-259a; language, see Frisian; Prussian acquisition 11-887b.
Heligoland agreement (1890) 1-339c; 12-212a; 11-887a.
Helikteres: see Enotia.
HELIOCENTRIC (dict.) 13-223b.
Heliocles (king) 9-881a.
Heliodilus 20-396d.
Heliodorus (historian) 2-832b.
— (minister of Seleucus IV.) 15-393d; 24-605a.
— (surgeon) 26-126d.
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) 13-223b; 12-515c; 23-846d.
Heliodrilus: reproductive system 5-796d (fig.).
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) 13-223c; 22-321d; 23-658c.
— (god) 13-223c.
HELIOGRAPH 13-223d; signalling 25-72a, 4-316c.
Heliographic pictures 7-730d.
Heliogravure: see Photogravure.
Heliolites porosus 2-100b.
Heliolitidae 2-100b.
HELIOMETER 13-224a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-955b.
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. 13-230c; 23-648 (F3); 4-954 (C1); battles (640) 9-90c, (1800) 11-194b; literary centre 16-545d; obelisks 9-76b; Phoenix legend 21-457c; temple 9-86a, 9-54c; theological school 9-51c.
—, Syr. 23-648 (F3): see also Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea 2-100a (fig.).
Heliornis 22-818d.
Heliornithidae: see Finfoot.
Helios 2-185c; horses sacrificed 26-466d; Mithras 18-622b; parentage 14-200c; Phineus legend 21-446b; statue by Chares 2-186a, 23-259b.
—, Apollo 2-185c.
Heliosciurus 23-439d.
Heliosphaera 22-805d; 22-803d (table).
— inermis 22-804d (fig.).
HELIOSTAT 13-230d; 26-154a.
Heliothis armigera: see Owl moth.
HELIOTROPE (bot.) 13-231c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
— (instrument) 11-610a; 13-223d.
— (min.) 13-232a.
Heliotropic curvature 21-753a.
Heliotropine: see Piperonal.
Heliotropium curassavicum 5-147c.
Heliotype 22-414a; 21-494c.
HELIOZOA 13-232a; 22-805d; centrosome 7-715d.
Helipterum 10-10b.
Helissa: see Dido.
Helisson, riv., Gr. (Arcadia) 18-74a.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
HELIUM 13-233d; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-749b; radioactivity 22-796a; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-626a; valency 27-848a.
— star 25-788b.
Helix, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Helix (anat.) 8-791c.
HELIX (arch.) 13-234d.
— (geom.) 20-741a.
— (zool.) 25-284b.
— aspersa 1-121a.
— hortensis: see Garden snail.
— pomatia: see Edible snail.
— waltoni 16-227d.
Helizitic (dict.) 12-149d.
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal. 1-66d.
Hell, Maximilian 7-14a; 4-255c.
Hell, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
HELL (rel.) 13-234d; Cathars theory 6-515d; Christ's teaching 9-762d; Jewish doctrine 15-621b; Mandaean myth 17-556a.
Hellada (Sperchius), Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d; 12-427b; battle (995) 12-463d; coast changes 9-908c.
Helladius (lexicographer) 8-191a.
Helladotherium 21-34d; 20-54c.
Hellam, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Helland, Amund 21-949d.
Helland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Helland-Hansen 19-818c; 18-985a.
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) 13-234d; 12-512b; 11-575b; on Hyades constellation 7-12b.
Hellanios, Zeus 28-978a.
Hellanodices 11-444a.
Hellas: see Greece.
Hellbender 7-564d.
Hell Canyon, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Helle (myth.) 2-478c; 13-246b.
Helle, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
— Berge, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HELLEBORE 13-235a; leaf 22-896a; petal 10-564a (fig.)
Helleboreae 22-896a.
Helleborein 13-236a.
Helleboresin 13-236a.
Helleboretin 13-236a.
Helleborin (chem.) 13-236a.
Helleborine (bot.) 20-172c.
Helleborus: see Hellebore.
— colchicus 13-235d.
— foetidus: see Stinking hellebore.
— lividus: see Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger: see Christmas rose.
— orientalis: see Lenten rose.
— viridis: see Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hellemmes, Fr. 7-298c.
Hellen (myth.) 8-116c; 1-141d.
Hellenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Hellenes 12-444b.
—, King of the (title) 12-432a.
Hellenica (Xenophon) 28-886b; 12-458a.
Hellenic Church: see Greece, Church of.
— languages 9-919c (list).
— Society 6-455c; 2-702d.
Hellenia 28-1007c.
HELLENISM 13-236b; 12-446a; 26-774a; Alexander the Great 12-454a, 13-238a; Alexandrian School 13-245a, 1-573c; art 13-239c, 12-490b, 23-474d; Christianity 13-240b, 12-530d, 13-189b; Isocrates 12-459d; literature 13-239c, 12-514a; Jews 13-244b, 15-392c, 17-197c; Macedonian empire 13-240b, 17-228a; Paul influenced 20-939b; Parthian empire 21-217b; Persia 21-212b, 21-253d; Rome 23-636b, 5-535b; Russia 13-237c, 12-477a; Sibylline oracles 25-19c.
Hellenotamiae 7-958c.
Hellenstein Castle, Ger. 13-212a.
Hellenthal, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-246b.
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann 13-175d.
Hellers Corners, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
HELLESPONT, chan., Eur. and Asia M. 13-246b; 2-760 (B2): see also Dardanelles.
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2-3); 19-115d.
Hellestad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleston, Corn.: see Helston.
Hellesylt, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Helleu, Paul 9-806b.
Hellevik, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl. 13-246b; 13-588 (A-B3)
Hell-Fire Club 4-730c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Gate, reef, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-611a; 19-592d.
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. 28-553d.
Hellichius, Abraham 26-1052c.
Hellier, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hellies, Pierre 22-502a.
Hellifield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
HELLIN, Sp. 13-246c; 25-530 (E3).
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hellisay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-706c.
Hellmann, J. G. G. 17-353d; 2-869d.
Hellmer, Edmund 24-514c.
Hell Pot, chasm, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 6-574c.
HELLO, ERNEST 13-246c; 11-151a.
Helloi: see Selloi.
Hellopia, dist., Gr.: see Dodonaea.
Helloro (Othrys), mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426c.
Hellot, Jean 5-752b.
Hellotia 9-907a.
Hellotis (myth.): see Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann 1-403b; 3-165c.
Hell's Glen, val., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
— Mouth, bay, Fr.Somlnd.: see Gubbet Kharab.
Helluhraun (dict.) 14-229a.
Helluland, dist., N.Am. 16-396a; 26-878a.
Hellville, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 19-822b.
Hellweg, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
Hellyer, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Helm, Elijah 7-288a.
Helm (of ship) 23-814a.
Helman: on mallein 28-8c.
Helmand, riv., Afg.: see Helmund.
Helm bar 13-251a.
Helmbold, Ludwig 14-188c.
Helmbrechts, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Helmdon, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Helme, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 19-741b.
Helmer, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK 13-246d; 8-726d.
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert: ellipticity of earth 8-809a; gravity 18-268c.
Helmesburg, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
HELMET 13-247a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; armet 2-575a; English 2-586a; Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d, 2-584c; iron age 2-353 (Pl VIII.); lobster-tailed 2-589b; modern 27-583d; Roman 2-585b; Scandinavian 24-289d.
— bird: see Touracou.
— crab: see King-crab.
— hornbill 13-706d.
Helmetta, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Helmfeld, S.G. 5-929a.
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON 13-248d; combination tones 25-459b, 13-127c; diffraction of light 8-243d; dispersion of light 8-317a; dynamics 8-763b; electricity 9-186c, 9-190c, 9-224b; energetics 9-397d, 13-145c; fermentation 3-158a; galvanometer 9-186b; hearing 13-125b, 13-126a, 25-448d; liquid jets 14-128d; musical notation 25-448c; ophthalmometer 13-229c; siren 25-446b; stereoscope 25-897c; on vision 28-134d.
Helmingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Helminthora 1-592a.
Helminthosporium gramineum 28-582c.
Helminthostachya 22-610a; prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Helmitol 27-801c.
HELMOLD (historian) 13-249c.
HELMOND, Holl. 13-249d; 13-588 (C3).
Helmont, Hans von 3-755d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN 13-249d; 18-49d; hypnotism 14-201d; on milk 10-611c.
Helmsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Helmsdale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.

Helmshore, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Helmsley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 28-935c.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstädt), Ger. 13-250c; 11-808 (C2); battle (1866) 24-714c; university 27-763b.
HELMUND, riv., Afg. 13-250d; 1-307 (B1).
Helmville, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
HELM WIND 13-251a.
Heloderma 16-825c; 18-824c; 23-175b; caudal vertebrae 23-154b; poison glands 23-166c; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 23-150c; tooth 23-166a (fig.).
— suspectum: *see* Gila-monster.
Helodermatidae 16-825c.
Helodromas ochropus: *see* Green sandpiper.
Helogale 5-370a.
Heloise 1-40c.
Helophyte 21-761a.
Helorum, Sic. 26-296d; 19-824b.
Helorus, riv., Sic. 26-578b.
Helos, Gr. 12-140 (D4); 8-426a; 13-251a; Spartan subjugation 25-610b.
Helotarsus 8-790b.
HELOTS 13-251a; 24-664c; 7-564c.
Helpe, riv., Fr. 3-59a.
Helper, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Helpers (Moslem): *see* Ansar.
Helpringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-251b.
Helpston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 17-1018d.
Helsby, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-744c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. 13-252a; 26-190 (B3); battle (1362) 27-842d; battle (1710) 25-878c; ferry 24-888b.
Helsinge, Den. 8-24 (E2).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. 13-252b; 23-872 (B-C3); climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d; school for blind 4-66a; university 10-384c, 27-764a.
Helsingfors Ugro-Finnish Society 15-675d.
Helsingland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192a.
Helsingör, Den.: *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.: *see* Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der 13-252c.
Helsted, Axel 20-515d.
HELSTON, Corn. 13-253a; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Heltonville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Heltor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
Helusjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Helve 27-38a.
Helvellaceae 11-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-111c.
Helvetia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, country, Eur. 13-254a.
Helvetia blue 8-746d.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) 26-257b.
— group (geol.), 18-565b; 12-59a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION: First (1536) 13-253c; 28-1063c.
— Second (1562) 13-253c; 8-382c; Eucharistic doctrine 8-874b; French translation 11-536b.
— Republic 26-257c.
— Society 26-257b; 26-258d.
HELVETII 13-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien 13-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human development 10-26d; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
— Eremita: *see* Paracelsus.
Helvia Ricinafertinax, Colonia, It.: *see* Ricina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Helvidius (writer) 15-327c; 15-526c.
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 13-255a
Helvillum, It. 10-476b.
Helvinus, riv., It.: *see* Tordino.
Helvoetsluis, Holl.: *see* Hellevoetsluis.
Helvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. 4-954 (C4); 4-955b; observatory 19-960c.
Helwingia 13-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervaise: *see* Elvis.
—, Thomas 3-372b.
Helxaites (sect.): *see* Sabians.
Helyas (legend): *see* Helias.
Helyg, lake, Wales 10-522a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family): *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, **JOHN** 13-255b.
—, Sir Walter 17-513c; Cape Colony 5-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarian) 22-254a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA 13-256c; 1-835c.
Hemanta 13-493a.
Hémard, Urbain 8-50c.
Hematemesis: *see* Haematemesis.
Hematite, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Hematite (min.): *see* Haematite.
Hemavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 13-51a.
Hemchand Derchand *v.* Azam Sakarlal 2-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. 13-257c; 16-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Hemera (myth.) 5-849d.
Hemerasia, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c.
Hemerobiidae 16-48c.
Hemerocallis: *see* Day lily.
Hemeroharpages 20-325d; 20-324d.
Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia 10-95a.
Hemianaesthesia 14-212a; 12-860c.
Hemianopia 10-95a.
Hemiarthrum 6-249d.
Hemiasci 11-339c.
Hemiaspidae 2-302b.
Hemiaspis 2-302b; 15-808b (fig.); 25-110c.
Hemiaszygos veins 27-970c.
Hemi-basidii: *see* Ustilaginales.
Hemibenthic 21-724b.
Hemibranchii 14-248a; 26-515a.
Hemi-cellulose 5-606b.
Hemicentetes: *see* Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) 13-257d; 27-1048b; 28-1033c (table).
Hemicidaridae 8-881b.
Hemicidaris 15-570a.
Hemiclaea 2-306d.
Hemiclepsis 27-315b.
Hemicrania 19-427c.
Hemictenodactyli 2-299b; 2-309a.
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; 8-149b.
Hemicyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemidactylus 23-156c; 11-547a (fig.).
— turcicus 23-174b.
Hemiderma 6-243d.
Hemidinium 8-278a.
Hemieuryalidae 8-880d.
Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-335c.
Hemigale 5-369d.
Hemigalidia 5-370b.
Hemiganus 11-454a.
Hemiglottides 14-218d.
Hemiglyph 27-271a.
Hemignaths 2-675c.
Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
Homihecton 28-485c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
— (geom.) 22-29a.
— class (anorthic system): *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system): *see* Clinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system): *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihedrism 7-575a foll.
Hemi-hydrophyte 21-761c; 21-763c.
Hemileia 11-333d; 11-344c.
— vastatrix: *see* Coffee-leaf disease.
Hemimenia 8-251a.
Hemimeridae 13-258a; 13-430d.
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 20-340b.
Hemimetabolic 13-427a.
Hemimorphic 7-578d.
— class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-583a; 28-981d.
Hemimyaria 27-387b; 27-386c; 27-391c.
Hemina, L. Cassius 23-659a.
Hemina (measure) 28-185d.
Heming, Edward 18-917b.
Hemingbrough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of 13-258b.
Hemingby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hemioniscus 7-558c.
Hemiophrya 14-562d.
— gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemiopia 19-427c.
Hemipelagic deposits 19-975a.
Hemiphractidae 3-523d.
Hemiphractus 3-527b.
Hemipinic acid 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 20-763b; 8-290d; 8-251a.
Hemipodes: *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii 20-326c.
Hemipodius: *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-258c; 13-431b; abdomen 13-425b; injurious species 8-898a; mimicry 18-497d; phylogeny and relationships 13-434c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemi-pyramids 7-579b.
Hemirhamphus: *see* Half-beak.
— sayori: *see* Sayori.
Hemishofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Hemisine 26-116b.
Hemisphere 25-647c.
— (sundial): *see* Hemicycle.
Hemistater 19-872a.
Hemitelia 20-532a; 27-235a.
— capensis 19-254a.
Hemiterpenes 26-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea: *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus 26-358b; 12-163c.
— hylocrius: *see* Wariatu.
— jemlaicus: *see* Tahr.
Hemitrichia 19-105d.
Hemitrope 7-582d.
Hemlingford, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hemlock, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-20 (F5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-590 (C3); 23-431c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-202d.
— spruce 10-396b; 10-394 (Pl. I.); 10-659a; bark 16-332c; in United States 27-634b.
Hemmerli, Felix 26-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
Hemoptysis: *see* Haemoptysis.
Hemorrhoids: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Hemostatic: *see* Haemostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) 10-310a; 10-311b (table); bleaching 4-54d; rope-making 23-713c.
HEMP (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-239c; 14-389b.
— agrimony 8-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias 6-605c; 11-482a.
Hempel tube 8-319d.
Hemphill, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Hemphillia 11-526b.
Hempnall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hemp-nettle 18-4d.
Hemprich, W. F. 2-255a.
Hempriggs, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Hemp seed: *see* Hemp.
— seed oil 20-46a.
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4); 16-983c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. 25-912c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Harbour, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de 16-319d.
Hems, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphus 6-883a; 25-629a.
Hemsby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hemse, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) 9-66d.
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS 13-264d.
—, **TIBERIUS** 13-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 13-285b.
Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hen, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
HEN (dict.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 12-799d.
Henagar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Henarejos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Henassiyehel Medineh: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François 13-265b.
HENBANE 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-255d; medical use 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dict.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
Henckell, K. 11-799b.
Hencoed, Wales 16-830a.
Hendaye, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 13-266c; 22-289b.
—, **EBENEZER** 13-267b; 14-239c.
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT** 13-267d.
—, J. B. 17-346c.
—, **JOHN** 13-268a.
—, Robert (poet): *see* Henryson, Robert.
—, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d; 19-955c; 25-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 11-76a.
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
HENDERSON, Ky. 13-268b; 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 28-990b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Henderson retort 20-753c.
Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Henderville, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Aranuka.
Hendey Norton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
Hendley, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. 13-268c; 16-942 (D2).
Hendred (physicist) 8-867b.
Hendre-Isaf, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. 24-118 (D3).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-884a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hendricx, L. 12-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Hendrysburg, O. 20-26 (H4).
Hendy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Heneicosane 20-756b.
Henen-seten, Egy.: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre: *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.: *see* Veneti.
—, tribe, Paphlagonia: *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Henga (dialect) 3-360a.
Hengam, Pers. 10-190a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Heng-chun, Jap.: *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 5-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 13-588 (D2).
HENGELO, Holl. (Overyssel) 13-268d; 13-588 (D2).
HENGEST 13-268d; 25-961a.
Hengistbury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Heng-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-594a.
Hen-harrier 13-17b.
Henicopidae 5-673d.
Henicops 5-673d; 6-670c; 6-672b.
Henin, Zephir 28-286d.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b.
Heniochus (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Henisian group 20-82a.
Henism: *see* Monism.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-269c.
—, **HEINRICH PHILIPP Konrad** 13-269c.
Henkes, Gerk 20-509b.
Henking, H. (biologist) 7-717a foll.; 23-117d.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUSTAV Jakob 13-269c; 1-936d; 7-710c; 22-570a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
Henlein, Peter 5-457d.
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
—, Joseph Warner 9-568c.
—, Lionel 8-658d.
—, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
—, **WILLIAM ERNEST** 13-270b; 9-644a; 9-644d; ballades 3-264d; dramatic works 8-537d; *National Observer* 19-563a; villanelles 28-74a.
Henley (family): *see* Northington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 28-342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F3).
Henley Royal Regatta 23-784b; 1-783a.
Henleyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-319d.
—, Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V. E1).
Henllan ashes (geol.) 2-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-828 (I3); 10-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant 28-896c.
Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-37a. *See also* Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. 10-190d.
HENNA 13-271c; 9-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Henne Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Henneberg, dist., Ger. 11-834; 856 (maps); 2-915c.
Henneberger, C. (cosmographer) 17-617c.
Hennebicq, André 20-507d.
Hennebique steel concrete system 6-838c; 6-839c; foundations 10-742c; 12-337a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a; 10-778 (C4).
Hennegau, prov., Belg.: *see* Hainaut.
Hennegouwe, Jennyn van: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Henneguya 9-386a.
Hennepin, Louis 18-547b; 16-230d; 18-606c.
Hennepin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 6-120a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) 26-405b.
—, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE** 13-272a.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-272b; 20-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 11-53d.
Hennessy *v.* Keating 27-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
Henniez, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Hennig (painter) 20-517a
Henniger, A. 11-357c.
Henniker, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Henning, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-315b.
Hénon, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
Henôsis 19-124d.
Henotheism 23-72a; 13-180c.
Henotikon 18-732d; 23-518c.
Henrican Articles 21-912a.
Henrichemont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Henricians 28-256a.
Henrici-Coradi analyser 4-980c.
Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— College, Va. 14-480b.
Henri Deux style (arch.) 2-413c.
— Deux ware 6-737d.
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L-M1).; 19-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272c; 9-536d; 23-1012a; dwarfs 8-740b; intended impeachment 5-908c.
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 5-160 (N5).
Henrieville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Henrion, Denis 16-874a.
Henriot: *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Henriquez, Martin 21-275c.
HENRY (Christian name) 13-273a.
— (of Albano) 1-505d.
— **(OF ALMAIN)** 13-297c.
— I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II. (Jasomirgott: duke of Austria) 3-546b; 3-92a; 3-5d; 2-359d.
— **(OF BATTENBERG)** 13-295a; 3-531a; 28-36a.
— I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a; 11-835b; 3-546a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d; 3-546a.
— V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a; 3-546a.
— IX. (of Bavaria) 13-293d; 3-546b.
— **X. (THE PROUD:** of Bavaria) 13-293d; 3-546b; 11-840d; 24-269a.
— **XII. (THE LION:** of Bavaria) 13-294a; 3-546b; Helmold's chronicle 13-249d; legends 13-696d; Mecklenburg 17-1019a; Saxony 24-269a.
— I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d; 3-546d.
— II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b; 3-546d.
— IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-547b.
— **(OF BLOIS)** 13-297d; 9-479d; buildings 10-185d, 12-113b, 12-905a.
— I. (of Brabant) 13-607c; 4-323d; 4-356d; 17-67d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d; 13-410b.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-421a.
— IV. (of Breslau) 18-548c.
— (Julius: of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c; 8-539b; 12-830a.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 13-293b; 1-494a; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d, 21-388d, 15-458c.
— I. (of Burgundy) 5-251d; 13-858a; 4-821b; 4-821b.
— II. (of Burgundy): *see* Henry I. of France.
— II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
— V. (of Carinthia) 15-441a; 4-124d; 11-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) 13-290b; 25-571b; 25-545a.
— II. (of Trastamara: king of Castile) 13-290b; 25-547d; 25-571c; Portuguese war 22-142a; war of succession 8-1000c, 8-648d.
— III. (of Castile) 13-290c; 25-548a; 25-571c; 11-625a; Canary Islands 3-828d.
— IV. (of Castile) 13-290c; 25-548d; 25-571c.
— (of Castile: Roman senator) 23-675b.
— (of Ceva) 11-41c.
— I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (of Cornwall): *see* Henry of Almain.
— I. (of Cyprus) 7-549; 4-135b.
— II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table)
Henry (of Plauen: Deutschmeister) 26-678c
— (of Eastry) 5-210d; 6-555a.
HENRY II. (St.: emperor) 13-273c; 11-837c; 24-286c; 23-668c.
— III. (emperor) 13-274b; 11-838b; 24-268c; Arles 2-557d; France 13-291a; Holland 13-606c; papal relations 7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a.
— IV. (emperor) 13-275b; 11-839a; Empire debased under 9-352d; investiture question 14-722d, 12-569d, 11-839c, 16-931d; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; papal relations 27-790a, 20-691a, 23-669c; private warfare 27-321d; Saxon rule 24-268c.
— V. (emperor) 13-277a; 11-840b; revolt against Henry IV. 13-276c, 23-670a; papacy 14-722d; Polish wars 4-159b.
— VI. (emperor) 13-278a; 11-842c; 13-366a; crusades 7-539c; Gregory VIII. 12-573d; Richard I. of England 9-485c, 23-295a; Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 26-395a.
— VII. (emperor) 13-278d; 9-354a; 23-676a; 6-917b; Arles 2-558a; Dante 7-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) 13-280b; 9-478a; 26-904d; 14-771a; accession charter 17-314d, 9-488d; Anjou 2-56d; armour 2-586b; church 2-82a, 26-904d, 14-577d; crown 7-517a; Normandy 19-750b; Templars, knights 26-592d.
— II. (of England) 13-281b; 9-480d; 9-168c; Becket 3-609a; Bigod 3-923b; Carthusians 1-21a; crusades 7-538a, 7-537b; France and French possessinns 10-815c, 19-750c, 11-495a, 27-103a; Glanvill 12-77d; Ireland 14-770c, 1-216b; tournaments 27-105a.
— III. (of England) 13-282d; 9-490b; 20-414d; 20-839c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815b; crown 7-517b; English language 9-594a; France 10-818a, 11-495b; Ireland 14-771d; Montfort 18-781b; Edmund Rich 8-947c; Scotland 1-563b; tomb 18-887b, 18-210c, 24-492d, 9-704a; Wales 7-860c.
— IV. (of England) 13-283d; 9-509b; 14-772d; Dath, Order of the 15-855c; crown 7-517b; genealogy 21-726a, 16-144b, 28-925a; John I. of Portugal 22-142d; navy 19-302c; Percy 21-136a; William of Wykeham 28-681c.
— V. (of England) 13-284d; 9-512a; 14-772d; 9-511c; army 2-611b; effigy 24-489c; Elmham's writings 9-297a; French war 10-822b, 1-375d, 21-387b, 13-894a; Gascoigne 11-494d; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a; Lollards 16-930c; navy 19-302b; Normandy 19-751b; standard 10-457c.
— VI. (of England) 13-285d; 9-513d; 23-736a; 17-10d; Bedford, duke of 3-617a; crown 7-517c; Eton college 28-433c; France 10-822c; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a; Gloucester, duke of 12-129a; Ireland 14-772d; Margaret of Anjou 17-702d; Richard, duke of York 28-926d; Suffolk, duke of 26-27c; Warwick 28-340b.
— VII. (of England) 13-286c; 9-523a; 14-773c; 28-779d; Bacon's history 9-627b; Chapel: *see under* Westminster Abbey; crown 7-517c; finance 3-728c, 18-823b; genealogy 16-144d, 16-145, 12-590c; Maximilian 17-922b; Simnel 25-124b; standards 10-457d; Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d.
— VIII. (of England) 13-287d; 9-527c; 20-842b; 14-773a; army 2-611d, 9-407a; Anne Boleyn 4-159d; Catherine of Aragon 9-526b, 11-460d, 21-974b, 7-375b; Catherine Parr 20-862a; finance 3-728c, 16-810d; Froude's estimate 11-252c; genealogy 16-145, 28-925b; imperial title 9-352b; legislation 22-942d; More 18-823c; navy 19-302d; real property records 22-963a, 9-585c; Reformation 23-16a, 9-447b, 7-925d, 21-305a, 5-580a; Suffolk 26-25d; Wolsey 28-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry: English prince) 13-295b; 9-481c; 13-282a; 2-57b.
HENRY I. (of France) 13-290d; 10-814d; 4-821b; 19-749d; foreign relations 28-659c, 11-838c.
— II. (of France) 13-291a; 10-827d; 27-105d, armour 2-589a; Diane de Poitiers 8-165c; foreign relations 11-856a, 17-909c, 17-11a, 7-202a.
— III. (of France) 13-291c; 10-830d; 9-534d; Flagellants 10-464a; Guise 12-701a, 17-932a; murder 6-490b; Netherlands 13-596c; Poland 21-912a; Titian 26-1024d.
— IV. (of France) 13-292a; 4-326; 10-831c; 13-866b; foreign relations 11-857d, 18-838a, 25-165b, 15-529a; India company 14-421c; St Bartholomew 10-830c; Sully 26-58a; treasure 3-502c; wars 10-832b, 19-751c, 20-817c.
— (of Franconia) 3-91d.
— (Henry Frederick): *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
HENRY I. (the Fowler: German king) 13-273b; 11-834b; 17-689b; 20-596a; Lorraine 17-9d; Saxony 24-268b.
— VII. (German king) 13-279c; 11-843d; 16-932a.
— **(RASPE:** German king) 13-279d; 9-287b; 11-844b; 6-967c; 13-280a; election 14-580a; Frederick II. 11-48c; Thuringia 26-902a.
— **(OF GHENT)** 13-298a; 24-355a.
— I. (of Haiti) 12-826c.
— (of Lorraine: count of Harcourt) 12-938d.
— (of Hesse) 13-410b.
HENRY (OF HUNTINGDON: chronicler) 13-298b; 13-258c; 5-602b.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 5-827d; 7-539a; 7-549 (table).
— II. (of Jerusalem): *see* Henry III. (of Cyprus).
— (titular king of Jerusalem, d. 1254) 11-18d.
— (Henry Julius): *see* Henry (Julius: of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
— (of Kalden) 28-763c.
— (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
— (of Langenstein) 6-343a.
— **(OF LAUSANNE)** 13-298c; 16-180a; 13-460c.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) 17-9d; 17-11b; 5-934b.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) 16-691d; 17-10b: *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— III. (of Luxemburg) 13-278d; 4-356d; 15-445a.
— (of Malta) 17-511c.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
— III. (of Meissen) 18-84d; 25-902a; 9-135d.
— (of Meissen: poet): *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d. 1125) 4-486c.
— (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 4-486c · 28-672.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) 13-293a; 25-572a.
— II. (of Navarre) 13-293a; 1-513a; 17-706a.
— III. (of Navarre): *see* Henry IV. of France.
— (of Newark: archbp. of York) 28-928c.
— (Shortmantle: duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
— (count palatine) 20-594d.
— (count of Portugal) 22-139d; 1-733c.
HENRY I. (king of Portugal) 13-293b; 22-147c.
HENRY (the Navigator: prince of Portugal) 13-296a; 22-143a; 11-625b; 19-284b; Azores 3-85a; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b; Cadamosto's voyages 4-927a; Canary Islands 5-174c; Gomez's chronicle 12-229a; sugar-beet 26-35d.
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b; 23-744d; 22-204d.
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-894d; 28-667d.
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b; 23-517a; 3-244d.
— (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a; 11-854d.
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a; 9-480b; 12-795d.
— II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a; 25-91a; 12-209c.
— (of Susa, Hostiensis) 5-198d.
— (of Tirol) 17-704b.
— (of Valois): *see* Valois, Henry de.
— (prince of Wales) 15-136c; 2-590d; 25-924d; as book collector 4-222b.
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart: cardinal of York) 13-295c; 1-489b; 5-911d; 25-912a.
Henry, A. J. 2-868c.
—, Alexander 28-746c; 22-65d; 5-165d.
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** 13-299b.
—, George 20-502a.
—, **JAMES** (scholar) 13-299b.
—, James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
—, John 13-300d.
—, **JOSEPH** 13-299c; 25-274b; 9-227a; 9-184c; chronograph 6-302d; electric waves 26-531d; raingauge 18-276a; statue 1-175d.
—, Louis 6-50a.
—, **MATTHEW** 13-300c.
—, **PATRICK** 13-300d; 27-673d; 28-123b; 17-285c.
—, Philip 13-300c.
—, **ROBERT** 13-301c; 1-974c.
—, Solomon 11-373d.
—, Thomas 4-50a.
—, Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
—, **VICTOR** 13-301d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-302a; 11-483c.
—, Colonel 10-882c; 2-144a.
— (violin-bow maker) 4-340d.
Henry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, fort, Tenn. 1-820a; 26-626a.
—, fort, Va. 21-301a.
—, fort, W.Va. 28-586d.
—, head, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mts., Utah 27-622a; 27-813c; 16-37a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) 24-779d; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) 24-777d; 17-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) 24-782b; 5-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-742c.
"Henry" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Draper memorial 8-546d.
Henryetta, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Lawrence, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
— Parrish, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
— Reid, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida.: *see* Snake.
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a; 6-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a; 8-668d; 24-458a.
Henryville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Hensall, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Hensa-Thorissaga (saga) 14-236a.
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. 23-1017a.
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) 13-302c.
—, Lilian 13-302d.
Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried 4-177d.
Hensel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d.
Hensen, V.: eyes of cephalopoda 5-692b; eyes of gastropoda 11-526a; on hearing 13-125c; nerves 9-328c, plankton 21-720a; on sex 24-747d.
Hensen's cells 8-793c.
Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a.
Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Northumb. 8-412 (I. D3).
Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-62b.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. 8-403b.
Hensley, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 13-303b; Jonson 15-502c; Massinger 17-868c, 3-597d.
Henson, Matthew 21-30b; 21-951a.
—, W. S. 10-515a.
Henton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hentriacontane 20-756b.
Hentsen (Egyptian princess) 6-80d.
Henty, Edward 28-42c.
—, Francis 28-42c.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-303c.
Henty, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hentzi, General 4-737a.
Hentzner, Paul 3-575a.
Henuake, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d.
Henwoodite 7-110b.
Henzada, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 13-304a; 3-492b.
HENZADA, dist., Bur. 13-304a.
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-630c.
Henzi, Samuel 26-257a.
Heog, hills, Scot. 24-854a.
Heol-galed, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Sennl, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Heorotford, Herts.: *see* Hertford.
Heoroweard: *see* Hiörvarthr.
Heosphoros (myth.): *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica 2-3d; cultivation 13-770c, 13-774a.
Hepatic abscess: *see* Abscess of liver.
Hepaticae: *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667b.
— cinnabar 6-376a.
— colic: *see* Gall-stones.
— ducts 16-801d.
— flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
— plexus (anat.) 19-397b.
— portal system 27-970c; 27-971a; birds 3-968c; fishes 14-262c.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— vein 14-262c.
Hepatitis 16-803a; colocynth treatment 6-696d; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) 6-450a.
—, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell: *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. 18-596c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-304b.
—, John (prior of St Andrews) 24-442c.
Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Vict. 7-876d.
Hepburn Act 22-829d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth: *see* Polwarth.
Hepburn *v.* Griswold 27-718d.
Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Hephaesteia 13-305b.
Hephaesteum (Theseum), temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838b; 2-844b.
Hephaestia, Athena 2-829c.
Hephaestia, Lemnos 16-413a; 13-305a.
HEPHAESTION (grammarian) 13-304c; 27-1041d; 27-1042b.
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) 13-304c; 17-223c.

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) 13-304c; 9-852d; 19-140d; Agrigentum temple 1-424b; Egyptian counterpart 18-106c; Erechtheum altar 9-735d; man created 18-684c; Philoctetes 21-113d.
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibab, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Hepialidae: *see* Swift moth.
Hepialis humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-108 (14).
Hepp, E. 14-507a.
HEPPENHEIM, Ger. 13-305c; 11-808 (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water 18-521c.
Hepple, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE 13-305d; 25-39a; chair 11-364 (Pl. I.).
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp 23-998c.
Heppner, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Junction, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Hepsadan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hepste, riv., Wales 4-485a.
Heptacarbure quadrihydrique: *see* Toluene.
Heptadecane 20-756b.
Heptad elements: *see* Heptavalent elements.
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) 22-24c.
Heptagon 22-25b.
Heptaméron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) 17-706b; 8-102c; 11-124d.
Heptamethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus 24-596a.
Heptane 20-756a.
Heptanesia, isls., India 4-184b.
Heptanesus, Gr.: *see* Ionian Is.
Heptapegon (Ain et Tabighah), spring, Pal. 5-251b.
Heptaphlebomyia 18-901c.
Heptaphlebomyinae 18-901d.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk. 24-85d.
HEPTARCHY 13-306c.
Heptastyle pseudo-peripteral 26-611b.
Heptateuch 15-613c.
Heptavalent (Heptad) 6-42a.
Hepthal, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptodon 21-170b.
Heptonstall, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Heptylene 20-76c.
Hepworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hepzefa, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.
HERA (Greek myth.) 13-306c; 19-140c; Agrigentum temple 1-423d; Argive statue 2-482b; Argos temple: *see* Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple 2-840b; Dionysus destroyed 8-287c; Egyptian counterpart 1-861a; golden apples of Hesperides 13-408c; Graces 12-310c; Hebe 13-166a; Hephaestus 13-304d; Heracles 13-345d, 13-346c; Io 14-723d; Olympia temple 20-96a, 2-378c (plan) 12-480c, 26-610c; Paris, judgment of 20-803a; Plateau temple 21-789b; Samian temple 24-117b, 14-627a (inscrr.); serpent cult 24-680a.
— (Boöpis) 13-307d; 14-724a.
— (Lacinia) 13-306d; 1-424a; 16-50c.
HERACLEA (Heraclea Pontica, Bender Eregli), Asia M. (Bithynia) 13-308b; 2-760 (E2); 23-648 (F2); battle (A.D. 313) 16-587c; coins 19-886c; entrance to underworld 21-861b; Greek colony 4-13a; Lysimachus 17-184a. *See also* Eregli, Bithynia.
— (Heraclea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) 13-308b.
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) 13-308b; 2-760 (F4); 5-45a: *see also* Eregli, Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Elis) 9-279a.
— (Heraclea Sintica, Zervokheri), Maced. 13-308b.
— (Heraclea Trachinea), Gr. (Phthiotis and Phocis) 12-440 (D2): *see also* Trachis.
— (Heraclea Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): *see* Perinthus.
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) 13-308a; 15-26 (F4); battle (280 B.C.) 22-697b; coinage 19-877d.
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) 27-1002c; 27-1003a.
— (Haragla), Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 9-896a.
— (mod. Raklia), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 13-308c.
— Chersonesus, Russ. 23-648 (F2): *see also* Chersonese, the Tauric.
— Lyncestis, Turk. 18-692a.
— **MINOA**, Sic. 13-308b; 15-26 (D6); 21-455b.
— Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
— Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
Heracleenses, tabulae: *see* Julia municipalis, lex.
Heracleia: *see* Eregli.
Heracleidae: *see* Heraclidae.
Heracleidae (Euripides) 9-903d.
HERACLEON (Gnostic) 13-308c; 27-853b.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) 13-308d; 6-991b.
Heracleopolis Magna (Hnes, Henassiyeh), Egy 9-82a; 9-86c; 9-44d.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules.
Heracles the Lion-slayer 26-761d.
Heracleum, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Heracleum giganteum 1-135c; 1-525c; 4-892a.
— sphondylium 1-135c; 1-525c.
Heraclian dynasty 23-511d.
Heraclianus (anatomist) 1-924c.
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) 13-308d; 8-425d; 17-157d.
Heraclides (of Cyme) 21-210d.
— (of Mylasae) 24-519a.
— Lembos 13-309c.
— **PONTICUS** 13-309b; 2-503b; 2-809d.
Heraclitus (artist) 23-482d.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) 13-309c; 14-731c: Buddhist parallel 4-743d; ethics 9-810d; evolution 10-23c; Logos doctrine 16-919c; pantheism 20-683a; Stoics 25-944d; Thales 26-721d.
HERACLIUS (emperor) 13-310b; 23-513d; Armenia 2-566a; conversion to Mahommedanism 17-407a; *Ecthesis* 23-518d: Egypt recovered 9-90b; Erzerum council 2-571c; Mahomet's letter 2-265c; Monophysite controversy 7-113c, 18-734a; Palestine 15-334b, 20-622c; Persian campaigns 21-224a, 27-471a; Servia 24-690d; Syria abandoned 5-24b.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-237d.
Heradsflói, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Heraea, Gr. 14-627b; 19-884c.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Heraeum (Olympia): *see* Hera.
Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos 2-480c; 1-245d; 12-485c; beehive tomb 1-245c; pre-Hellenic worship 12-528c; ritual 13-307c.
Herakleion, Medit.: *see* Candia.
Herakleitos: *see* Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
HERALD: Greek and Roman 13-310d; medieval and modern 13-328d, 15-853d, 22-267c.
"Herald" (gunboat) 24-914c.
HERALDRY 13-311d; 19-159b. *See also* Arms.
Heralds' College 13-329a; 16-942b; 22-268a; 15-858a.
— College, Venice: *see* Avvogadori di Commune.
— Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India 14-376 (C5).
Herapathite 22-756c.
Hérard, F. 2-128a.
HERAT, Afg. 13-330a; 1-307 (B2); climate 1-310b; Greek colony 13-241b; Moslem capture 5-28c; Persian attack (1816) 21-240a; Persian expedition (1837) 21-240c, 22-212d; Said Mahommed 21-242a, 9-567a; Shah Ruk 21-228a; Usbegs 21-231c, 1-10b.
—, prov., Afg. (Haroyu, Harlwa, Aria Metropolis) 13-330a; 10-190c; 17-223a; 21-216a.
Heratol 1-140b.
Herauch (fog) 12-923c.
HERAULT, dept., Fr. 13-332c; 10-778 (F6); 28-725a; geology 3-543a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 1-372a; 9-908b.
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean 13-333a; 6-853b.
Heraus (of Hanover) 21-806c.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herbaz.
HERB 13-333c.
Herba britannica 8-353d.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) 25-875b.
Herbad (caste) 20-867c.
Herball (John Gerard) 11-765c.
HERBARIUM 13-333c.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 13-335d; on aesthetics 1-286d; apperception 2-221b; association of ideas 2-785c; categories 5-511a; educational system 8-960b, 16-887c, 16-913d; Lotze compared 17-25d; metaphysics 18-250a; psychology 22-560b, 22-575a, 22-583c; time 22-578b.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrillière.
Herbault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herbeds (caste) 5-468c.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, Barthélemy d' 13-338b.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de 13-338c; 11-125a.
Herberstein, Siegmund von 23-894b; 2-926c.
Herbert, St 8-77d.
Herbert (de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
— I. (Wake Dog: of Maine) 2-56b; 17-433d.
— II. (of Maine) 19-750a; 17-433d.
— (archbp. of Milan) 15-30b; 6-966b.
— II. (of Troyes and Vermandois) 27-1024b; 10-813a; 10-524d.
— (of Bierum: bp. of Utrecht) 12-615c; 8-574b.
HERBERT (family) 13-338c.
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, &c., earls of Powis: *see* Powis.
— **(OF CHERBURY)**, Edward Herbert, baron 13-340c; 9-621b; autobiography 3-953d; Hobbes 13-546a; Locke 16-849b; religion 2-191c, 7-934c, 23-62b.
— (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Powis.
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon: *see* Carnarvon.
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
— **(OF LEA)**, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron 13-341d; 2-614a.
— (of Raglan), Barons: *see* Worcester, earls.
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1591-1657) 13-341a.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1648-1698) 13-341a.
—, **GEORGE** 13-339b; 9-621a; 23-236c.
—, Sir Henry (1595-1673) 13-341a; 15-796b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) 13-340a.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady.
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham 22-737b.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 13-340b; 8-370c; 11-627c; 26-507a.
—, William 11-81d.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Herbert Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Herbert hospital 4-764d.
HERBERTON, Queens. 13-342a; 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-532d.
Herbert Smith refractometer 23-27b.
Herbertusbad, Ger. 13-48b.
Herbes, pt., La. 17-54 (d6).
Herbessus, It. 25-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger. 22-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps 1-742d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Herbia, Pal. 20-602 (A-B5).
Herbias, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) 26-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. 25-24d.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Herbort von Fritzlar 14-898b.
Herb paris 16-684c.
— Robert 11-763a.
Herbst, Eduard 3-28c.
Herbst, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— la-Ville, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— St-Lambert, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Herclea: *see* Hercules.
Hercoceras 5-693c.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Herculanea, Via 17-109d.
HERCULANEUM, It. 13-342a; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (B-C6); 28-180a; frescoes 23-481b; library 16-547d; papyri 20-561d.
Herculaneum academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome 2-242a.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandre 13-344c; 22-161d.
Herculea, prov., Egy. 23-649 (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) 4-481d.
Hercules I.-III (of Este) 9-793a; 18-642a.
— (the Idaean) 13-346d; 20-93b.
HERCULES (myth.) 13-345d; Achelous legend 12-478a (fig.); Alcestis 1-194b; Amazon queen's girdle 1-790d; Ares 2-455c; Augean stables 2-900c; Busiris legend 4-873d; Dorian worship 8-427c; Geryon's cattle 11-909a; Herculaneum founded 13-342b; Hesione 21-187b; Hesperides' golden apples 13-408c; Hydra slain 14-34a, 12-479c (fig.); Hylas legend 14-176c; identifications 24-631d, 26-684b; Linus legend 16-736d; Oechalia taken 13-627c; Olympian metope 12-484b (fig.); Olympic games 20-93b, 11-443d; Peisander's *Heracleia* 21-59a; Pelops 21-76d; Philoctetes 21-413d; Roman cult 23-579d, 6-465d; Samson compared 24-119d; serpent legend 24-681a; temples (Agrigentum) 1-424a, (Canopus) 5-203c, (Pompeii) 22-52d; (Rome) 19-724a.
— (Magusanus) 11-533d.
— (Monoikos) 18-685a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
HERCULES (astron.) 13-347b; 7-12 (map).
"Hercules" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-900b.
Hercules (Stjernhjelm) 25-929a.
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hercules-Bad, Hung. 18-78b; 18-521a.
"Hercules Farnese" (statue) 17-184c.
Hercules Furens (Euripides) 9-903d.
Hercules turbine 28-383b.
Herculeum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento.
Herculia, Via, anc. road, It. 15-27b; 2-222c.
Herculis λ (astron.) 25-790d.
Hercynian fauna 8-126a.
— gneiss 2-361d.
— limestones 8-125d.
— mountains (geol.) 3-669b; 9-911c; 14-745c.
— slates 8-125d.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. 28-178d.
Hercynite 9-335d; 25-685a.
Herczeg, Francis 13-930b.
Herd, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
HERD (dict.) 13-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED von 13-347c; 11-782c; 11-791d; the Canticles 5-214c; on epigrams 9-690b; evolution 10-27c; influence on Goethe 12-182d; variation 27-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) 10-432a.
—, W. A. 21-27a.
Herdoniae, It. 15-26 (E4); 2-222c; 12-921b.
Herdwick sheep 24-820d; 7-625b.
Heredia, John de 24-16c; 20-931a.
—, **JOSE MARIA DE** 13-349c; 11-147a; 6-79b.
—, Pedro de 6-412b.
Heredia, C.R. 6-678 (D-E5); 7-220c.
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria 13-350a.
HEREDITAMENT 13-350b; 22-296c; 22-943b.
HEREDITY 13-350b; 28-1036a; 24-401b; acquired characters 27-908b, 28-1037a; aesthetics 1-288d; alcoholism 26-590a; cancer 17-530a; cleft palate 6-478d; in disease 18-56c, 20-917c; epilepsy 9-692d; Galton 11-427d; insanity 14-597d instinct 14-649a; Jäger 15-124d; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission 21-770b, 7-716a; planta 23-128c; Ribot 23-286a; Spencer 25-636b, 9-841d; tuberculosis 27-357a; writer's cramp 7-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) 23-531d.
— (Rom. measure) 28-484c.
Hereferth: *see* Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of 13-357a; 28-130b.
—, Fitz-Osberns, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osbern.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of 4-137d; 9-490c.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of 4-137d; 9-497a; 9-495d.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of 4-138a; 9-499b.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of 4-138a.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of 28-660c.
Hereford, Can. 19-490 (D1).
HEREFORD, Hereford. 13-354d; 9-420 (III. B2); 9-421b; 9-564a; castle 13-357a; cathedral 13-354d, 5-519c, 16-556b; earthquake (1896) 8-819d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A-B3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Beacon, mt., Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2); 13-356a; 28-823c.
Hereford cattle 5-540a; leather 16-331a.
— map 17-639a (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-355d; 9-420 (III. B2); fruit 11-261b; hops 13-678c, 9-419a.
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) 16-799b.
Herefoss, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hereheretui, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966c.
Héréké, Asia M. 27-443c.
Herem (dict.) 10-59c.
Heremakono, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Hérémence, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Herencia, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. 5-751d.
Herennius, Gaius 20-935c.
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo, Herennius.
— Senecio 13-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps 1-743c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Herenthals, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Herény, Hung. 19-958a.
HERERO, 13-358a; 1-326c; 11-801c; revolt (1903) 11-887c, 11-774c; tribal distribution 1-330d.
— (dialect): *see* Oel-herero.
Hereroland, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Damaraland.

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 9-822d; 8-382c; censorship of books 14-374b; inquisition 14-587d; laws 8-532c; Nestorius 19-408a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-74b; Simon Magus 25-126b; trials in France 5-823c; Ultramontanes 27-572a.
Heretanewha, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
—, W. H. 6-638a.
HERFORD, Ger. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); 5-192a; 22-368c.
Hergatz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
Herger (German poet) 11-784d.
Hergiswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Herholdt (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a; 25-480b.
Heriban (dict.) 3-305d.
Heribert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74b; battle (1474) 4-822b.
Heridt (sheikh) 24-677d.
Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. 8-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
Herindal (myth.) 19-142a.
Hering, Ewald: colour perception 28-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof 25-678c.
Herington, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 6-942b; 2-418d.
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 26-496d.
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
Herissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-933d.
Hérisson, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Heritable bond (dict.) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364a.
— property (dict.) 21-256c.
Heritor 6-349c; 20-825a.
Herjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
Herjehognen, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkelos.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 9-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 23-685a; 1-843c; 20-277a.
Herkimer, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 19-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 23-433c.
Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling 9-367b, 14-323c; metal-work 18-212d; monotype process 22-413a; poster-designing 22-196d.
— School of Art 13-364c.
Herla: on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. 8-27d.
Herlwin (abbot) 2-81d.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of 1-522c, 4-321c, 7-465c.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae 11-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c: 23-235c; 12-515b.
Hermagorei (dict.) 13-365c.
Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
Herman, Pa., 21-106 (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C6).
Hermance, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-622c.
— de la marisma (dict.) 19-306d.
Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIENNES 13-365d.
Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) 16-384c.
— (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
— (of Périgord) 26-594d.
— (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
— (of Salza) 7-541c.
— (duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
— I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a.
— (OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
— (the German) 2-282d; 27-184a.
— (von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
— (von Sachsenheim) 11-786d.
—, F. 7-715a.
—, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a; 13-634c.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b.
—, K. S. L. 4-930c.
—, Ludimar 21-469d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 21-557c; voice 28-176c.
—, Otto 13-929b.
—, Paul 2-9d.
—, Theodor von 20-512d.
Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 26-901c.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
Hermann planimeter 4-977c.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. 22-784c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141c.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48b.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-185b; 16-978d.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermannus Loemelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
Hermanö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles 20-507d.
Hermansville, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Hermanubis 13-365b; 2-157b.
Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hermaphroditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-134d; man 18-742c, 18-26d; molluscs 6-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c; 13-365b.
Hermarchus 9-683d.
Hermares 13-365b.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghijagh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d; 2-174c; 20-562d.
Hermathena 13-365b.
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a.
Hermatobates Haddonii 13-260a (fig.).
Hermelliformia 5-794c.
Hermenegild 25-540a; 16-463b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 15-621d.
Hermeniorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of 7-972b; heralds' descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-427c; oracle of 20-142a; statues 12-487c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-256a, 20-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) 13-369c; 21-617d.
— (Empolaios) 23-579d.
— (Propylaeus): Alcamenes statue 12-485b.
— (Psychopompos) 13-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
—, GEORG 13-370b.
—, Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
Hermes (metal): *see* Tin.
"Hermes" (cruiser) 24-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOPHON 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; 14-330a.
Hermetic Books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing 1-519c.
— Society 17-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Hermhermae (dict.) 13-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371c.
— (philosopher) 13-371b.
Hermidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Hermies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Herminie, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Herminium 20-172b.
— Monorchis: *see* Musk-orchis.
Herminus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
Hermione, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 14-33d; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-738b.
Hermiones 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371c.
— (of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians 5-79d; Carthusians 5-432c.
Hermit, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Hermit (bird) 13-887b; 13-888a.
"Hermit" (race horse) 13-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
Hermitage, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Dorset 9-430 (VI. H2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, building, Warkworth, Northants. 28-326a.
—, cave, Derby. 8-70d.
—, rock, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
— Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 16-588d; 23-790c.
— Palace, St Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-64a; Greek jewelry 15-367a; Kerch collection 15-754a; library 16-577a.
Hermitage wine 28-725a; 5-233b.
Hermit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
Hermite, Charles 6-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-854d.
—, E. 9-209b.
—, Gustav 1-267d.
Hermite, isls., Pac.O. 2-462 (C7).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush 17-851d; 27-633d.
Hermleigh, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
Hermodorus 9-673a.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-235d; on Dinarchus 8-275a; Paris MS. 24-1008a.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) 13-365b.
Hermolaus 25-880b.
Hermon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); 8-605b; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) 15-377d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 26-295c; 12-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mt., Ec.: *see* Llanganatl.
Hermosa, de la Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d; 18-320b.
Hermotybics (dict.) 9-44b.
Hermoutier, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
Hermunduri (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2); 11-830c; 26-901c.
Hermupolis, Egy. 23-649 (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
Hermuthruda (legend) 12-895b.
Hernád, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
—, Gregorio 28-148c.
Hernandia 24-751d.
Hernando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 18-731d.
Hernanpérez, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Herndon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 8-538a.
—, John 19-289c.
HERNE, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 13-372b; 10-606a.
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Hill, London 16-938 (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause; 28-617a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c. *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri 13-372c.
— iridis 13-372c.
— pulmonum 13-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, It. 13-374a; 15-26 (C6); 23-622c; 23-965d (table).
Herning, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
HERNOSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 26-190d.
Hernser: *see* Heron, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-378c; steam engine 10-416d, 25-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) 13-379b.
HERO 13-374c; 13-629d; North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-679c.
"Hero" (battleship) 24-910d.
Hero (mollusc) 11-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa.
— (Antipas) 13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d.
— (of Chalcis) 15-400c; 3-769d.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a; Arbela caves besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-244a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d.
— (Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-941a.
Herod, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
"Herod" (horse) 13-721e.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-514c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) 20-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
—, AELIUS 13-381d; 12-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
Herodii 20-325a.
Herodorus (of Heraclela) 22-451b; 13-528c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; 12-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt 26-126a, 9-305d, 5-469a; geographical theory 11-620b; on Greek religion 23-69c; on lake dwellings 16-92a; on Median Empire 18-21a; Nile ascended 19-697a; Persian history 21-210d; on pygmies 22-677c; on river action 11-640h.
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Brunswick cathedral 20-466d (Pl. III.).
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, mine, Corn. 4-333c; 26-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-352a.
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-384c.
Heroic couplet: *see* Heroic verse.
— ROMANCES 13-384d: Dutch 8-725b; English 8-527c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
— VERSE 13-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
Heroikos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
Heroin, 20-135h; 18-862d.
Herold C. F. 5-750a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. 3-793b.
Heromorpha 11-523a.
Heron, Robert: *see* Pinkerton, John.
Heron, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-485 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
HERON 13-386c; 3-977b; 3-968b; feathers 10-225b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 10-144c.
— Agami 27-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Herondas: *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b.
Herongate, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Heronry 13-387a.
Heronsgate, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Heroopolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-22c.
Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 18-43a; 12-514c; anatomy 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-126b.
Herotta: *see* Rotta.
Hérouard, E. 14-151a.
Héroult, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
Héroult furnace 14-824d.
Heroum 13-375a; at Olympia 20-94c.
HERPES 13-388c.
Herpestes 5-369d; 5-367c (fig.).
— albicauda 5-370a.
— galera: *see* Mongoose.
— griseus: *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese ichneumon.
— mungo: *see* Mongoose.
Herpestinae 5-369d.
Herpestoidea: *see* Aeluroidea.
Herpes zoster 13-388c; 25-192a; 19-427d; 24-860c.
Herpetocetus 5-774d.
Herpetology 23-136a.
Herpetomonas 10-465d; 8-910d.
Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Harrier-eagle.
Herpolhode 12-773c.
Herpyllobiidae 9-660a.
Herrada, Martin 23-288c.
Herradura, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Herran, Pedro Alcantara 6-710d.
Herrania purpurea 5-676b.
Herreboe, Nor. 5-740d.
Herred, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Herreid, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. 6-600d; 2-314c.

Herrenhaus (Austrian) 3-26b; 3-38c.
— (Prussian) 22-521b.
Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover 12-926d; treaty (1725): *see* Hanover, league of.
Herrenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE 13-388c; 25-582a.
—, **FRANCISCO** (el Viejo) 13-388d; 27-974c.
—, Francisco (el Mozo) 13-389a.
—, José Joaquin 18-340b.
—, Juan de 26-1050a; 2-117c; Escorial 2-416d, 9-766c; Valladolid cathedral 27-862a.
— (y Obes), Julio 27-808b.
— (**Y TORDESILLAS**), **ANtonio de** 13-389b; 25-583d.
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Herreria, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herrerias, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Herrgott, Marquard 11-767a.
Herrhamra, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Herriard, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c; 9-621d; 20-897d.
Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Herries peerage 13-390c: *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of.
—, **JOHN MAXWELL**, 4th lord 13-390b.
—, Sir Charles John 13-390b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-302b.
—, **JOHN CHARLES** 13-390b.
Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) 8-595a; 2-50a.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 17-261c.
Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d; curing 13-609a; eggs 9-16a; fisheries 10-429c, 10-132d, 19-481a; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) 13-391b.
Herringbone strutting 5-390a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Acts 28-93a; 19-787a; 10 432b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 26-29d.
Herring gull 17-282a; 17-508b.
— oil 20-46b.
Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 13-391b; 8-514b; 16-428b; 13-894b.
Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Herriot, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Herrljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Herrman, Hans 20-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist 18-285c.
—, W. (theologian) 26-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391b; 11-808 (E3); Moravian settlement 18-818d, 28-985d.
Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué: *see* La Villemarqué.
Herschbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUcretia 13-391c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILliam** 13-391d; 2-815b; galactic plane 25-792c; micrometer 18-382b; observatory 19-956a; solar motion 25-790d; stellar magnitudes 21-530b; telescopes 26-561b, 26-584a; Uranus 27-788d.
—, John (b. 1837): solar observations 8-889h.
—, **SIR JOHN FREDERICK William** (1792-1871) 13-393d; biaxial crystals 7-570d; error, law of 22-391b; fluorescence 10-575d; magnitude 21-530b; observatory 19-956a; sun copying process 26-93c; telescope 26-565b.
Herschel, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
—, isl., Can. 1-472 (L1).
Herschelite 5-785b.
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERschell, baron 13-395c; on marine insurance 14-675b; Sale of Goods Bill 24-64a.
Herschel photographic plates 21-491b.
— venturi meter 14-43d.
Herscher, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Herse (legend) 2-829b; 9-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hersey, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b; 11-808 (B3).
Hersham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Hershman, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hersleb, Peder 19-816a.
Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hersos, Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. 13-397c; 3-668 (G2).
Hersumer group 20-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-266c.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertasee, lake, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertel, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. 17-98b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 13-397c: *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family).
—, Edward Seymour, earl of 24-754c.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of 13-397d.
—, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of 13-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of 11-744a.
—, Maria, marchioness of 24-615b; 13-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. 13-398a; 9-424 (IV. B3); 8-990a; brick clays 13-398d; Christ's Hospital girls' school 6-296a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford 20-408d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— House, Lond.: *see* Wallace collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of 6-424b.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng. 13-398b; 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (C2).
Hertfordshire puddingstone 13-398c; 28-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) 13-400c; 2-18c; shrine 23-822c.
"Hertha" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-408d.
Herti, tribe 4-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Hertnit (myth.): *see* Gztnit.
Hertogenbosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Herton, mt., W.Af. 25-54d.
Hertslet, Sir Edward 27-230d.
Hertsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-169a.
—, Oskar 23-36d; cancer theory 5-176d; coelom 9-328b; fertilization 23-118d; heredity 13-351c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Richard: coelom 8-328b; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c; atmosphere 18-287b; cathode rays 6-888d; electric waves 9-203b. 26-531d, 9-191a; electromagnetic theory of light 16-621d; vapour pressure 27-903c.
—, **HENRIK** 13-401a; 8-42c; 14-224d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von 13-401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-402d.
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d; 25-183c; 27-207a.
Hertzsprung, E. 25-787d.
Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal. 5-22d.
HERULI 13-403c; 23-649 (F2); 16-932d; cremation 26-683b; Greece overrun 8-141a; Narses' victory 19-242a; Scyros sacked 24-525d.
Heruligena: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.
Hervarar Saga 14-239a.
Hervard, Jehan 28-3c.
Hervás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Hervás, mt., Colomb. 1-964a.
HERVAS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo 13-404a.
Hervé, Professor 10-887b; 10-892a.
Herve, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hervey (family) 4-575b: *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
— (**DE SAINT DENYS**), **M. J. L.**, marquis d' 13-404b.
— (**OF ICKWORTH**), **JOHN HERVEY**, baron 13-404b.
HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a.
—, John 4-575b.
—, Thomas 4-575c.
Hervey, bay, Austr. 2-960 (I1); 10-520c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Cook Islands.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.
Hervis of Metz 11-468a.
HERWARTH VON BITTENfelt, Karl Eberhard 13-405b.
HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c.
Herz, Cornelius 2-143c.
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) 13-405d; 11-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 13-405d; 11-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.Hung. 4-283c; dialect 24-695d; for history, &c.: *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d; 28-988b.
Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Herzlieb, Minna 12-186a.
Herznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Herzog, Dr Edward 23-57b; 8-391a.
—, **HANS** 13-406c.
—, **JOHANN JAKOB** 13-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Hes, Arab. 2-264 (B5).
Hesb-Alyn, Wales 10-522a.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 5-141b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-17b.
Hesbaye, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F2); 14-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-883b; 21-378d; 10-479c; Franks defeated 11-36a; palace 5-737d; siege (1522) 12-699b.
Hesehus, N.: (physicist) 5-61c.
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig 13-406d.
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Pal.: *see* Hesban.
Heshto, riv., India 14-376 (K8).
Heshusius, Tillemann 13-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 7-879a.
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d; 12-417d.
HESIOD 13-407c; 12-508c; 8-202c; earth, figure of 8-799c; family life described 5-862c; heroes 13-374d; language 12-507c; mythology 19-141a, 11-926a; Prometheus-story 22-436a; Three Fates 10-198d.
Hesione (myth.) 16-189d; 27-317b.
Hesione (zool.) 2-676d.
Hesionidae 6-793c.
Hesket, High, Cumb. 9-412 (C3).
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Hesper, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Hesperethusa: *see* Hesperis.
Hesperetin 12-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d.
Hesperides, Af.: *see* Bengazi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-408c; 3-736b.
Hesperidin 12-142d.
Hesperidium 11-257c.
Hesperiidae: *see* Skipper butterfly.
Hesperiphona 10-352d.
Hesperia (bot.) 11-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) 13-408c.
— matronalis: *see* Dame's violet.
— tristis: *see* Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperomys: *see* White-footed mouse.
Hesperornis 20-9c; 3-977a; patella 3-964b.
Hesperornithes 20-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
HESPERUS (myth.) 13-408c; 27-1013a.
Hesquot, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Hess, A. 1-137c.
—, David 26-264b.
—, Germain Henri 23-313b; thermochemistry 28-805a.
—, **HEINRICH HERMANN Josef**, Freiherr von 13-409b.
—, **HEINRICH MARIA** 13-408d.
—, **KARL** 13-409b.
—, Karl Ernst Christoph 13-408d.
—, **PETER** 13-409a.
Hessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Hesse, Eoban 8-703a.
—, Frank C. 3-692c.
—, Hermann 11-798c.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-409c; 11-808 (B4-3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-808d, 11-862d; government housing department 13-826b; orders of knighthood 15-864b; payment of members 20-980c; St Boniface's mission 4-206a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of 13-410d; 11-740a · 11-292c.
—, Frederick, elector of: *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector of 13-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate Ger. 13-410d; 22-524 (map); dispute with Hesse 13-412a; disturbances (1850) 11-868c; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-412a; 28-556d; geology 11-807b; monuments 18-799a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of 13-412d; 11-143b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) 7-571a.
Hessel, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Hesselö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian 11-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus. 13-413a; 11-808 (B3); 22-519b; geology 11-807b.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-413b.
Hessi, tribe 13-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.
— (math.) 1-633a.
— curve 7-657b.
— dyestuffs 8-747b.
— fly 8-897b.
Hessigkofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hessite 25-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-933b; 13-870d.
Hessleby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hessmer, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hessonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Hesston, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-413d.
Hestan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HESTIA 13-414a; 20-96c: *see also* Vesta.
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr.: *see* Histiaeotis.
Hestmandö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-800a.
Heston, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414a; fruit 11-264b; wheat cultivation 18-414d.
Hestra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. 16-139 (A3); reformatory 18-807a.
Hesy, riv.: *see* Hesi.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; 6-338a; 4-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 13-414d.
— (Egyptian bp.): biblical text of 3-857a; 3-885a; 13-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-415a.
Hetaerae 22-459a.
Hetaerea (Rumanian Society) 23-837c.
—, Philiké (Greek society) 12-466b; 27-456c. *See also under* Club.
HETAERISM (sociol.) 13-415b.
Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. 27-623c.
Hetel (hero): *see* Hettel.
Heteractinellida 25-729d; 25-730a (fig.).
Heterangium 20-534a; 20-534b (fig.).
Heteranthery 22-2c.
Heterarthrandria 9-659b.
Hetero-albumose 1-515a.
Heterobranchus 6-513b.
Heterocardia 16-123c.
Heterocephalus 23-443d.
Heterocera: *see* Moth.
Heterocercal 14-251a (fig.).
Heterochisma 24-300a.
Heterochordeuma 18-471d.
Heterochordeumidae 18-471d.
Heterochromosome 7-719d; 23-118a; 24-748b. *See also* Chromosome differentiation.
Heterocoela 25-729b; 25-730b; canal system 25-719b; skeleton 25-722b.
Heterocoelous 3-962a.
Heterocope 7-719a.
Heterocordyle 14-151a.
Heteroconteae 21-728d.
Heterocotylea 27-241d; 27-242b (fig.); genital organs 28-410d (fig.), 27-241d (fig.).
Heterocrinidae 8-878c.
Heterocyclic compounds 6-58d; 6-50a.
Heterocyemida 18-187b.
Heterocyst 1-586a.
Heterodera radicicola 19-362d.
— schachtii 19-361d; 19-362b (figs.).
Heterodermaceae 19-105d.
Heterodont 26-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-596a.
Heterodontus: *see* Port Jackson shark.
Heterodorididae 11-523a.
Heterodoris 11-523a.
Heterodromous 16-328a.
Heteroecism 11-342d; in ascomycetes 11-341d.
Heterogenesis 3-952c.
Heterohyus 9-664c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dict.) 13-415b: *see also* Infusoria.
Heterokontae 1-586d.
Heteromastigina 27-345a.
Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c; 6-669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heteromeric 18-216a.
Heteromerous lichen thallus 16-578d.
Heteromi 26-545a; 14-268b.
Heteromorphae 13-541b; 20-323c.
Heteromorphoses 23-36d.
Heteromorphy 22-2c.
Heteromya 16-114a.
Heteromyidae: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Heteromyinae 23-440c.
Heteromys 21-872d; 23-410c.
Heteronema 10-467b.
Heteronemertini (Heteronemertea) 19-363d foll.; 19-365a (fig.); 19-366b (fig.); 19-367b (fig.).
Heteronereis 5-793d.
Heteronomous lichen thallus 16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-415b.
Heteronotus trinodosus 18-497d.
Heteropegma 25-719d; 25-720b (fig.).
Heterophrynus 2-306a.
Heterophrys 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.).
Heterophylli 15-568a.
Heteropidae 25-729b; 25-722d.
Heteropleuron 1-887a.
Heteropoda 11-514c; 11-516d; 11-507a; germ-cells 7-719a.
— regia 25-665c.
Heteropogon 12-375d; 12-374d.
Heteropolar 8-767b.
Heteropora 22-42d.
Heteroptera: *see* Bug.
Heteropteryx grayi 25-916c.
Heterorhabda 6-669d.
Heterosia 18-216b.
Heterosomata 14-248a.
Heterosporous 23-122a.
Heterostaura 18-867d.
Heterostegina 10-633d; 10-632d (fig.).
Heterostraci 24-596d.
Heterostyly 22-2c.
Heterosuchus 28-137c.
Heteroteuthis 5-702a; luminous organs 21-478b.
Heterothallic (dict.) 11-338c.
Heterotis 14-253c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.); trichocysts 14-560b.
Heterotypical mitosis 7-719b (fig.); 13-352b; plants 21-768b (fig.).
Heteroxanthine 4-945a.
Heterozygous (dict.) 18-116c.
Heth, Joyce 3-417a.
Heth, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
— (people): *see* Hittites.
Hethe, Kent: *see* Hythe.
Hethersett, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-747a.

Hethersgill, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Hethoum (historian) **2**-574a; **17**-562a.
Hethum (king): *see* Hayton.
Hetland, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Hetlega, Suff.: *see* Hadleigh.
HETMAN **13**-415b; Russian official: *see* Ataman.
Hetoum (historian): *see* Hethoum.
Hetoura (Hataura), India **19**-379a.
Hetozaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Hetralin **27**-801c.
Hettangian group (geol.) **11**-670c; **15**-569d.
Hettel (Hedin) **12**-668a; **13**-376d.
Hettema, F. B. **8**-718c.
Hettenleidelheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l-m9).
Hettick, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Hettinger, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A-B3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Hettlingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor **13**-415c.
Hetton, Dur.: *see* Hetton-le-Hole.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
— le-Hole, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); population **8**-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. **13**-415d; **11**-808 (C3).
Het Volk. **25**-481c; **5**-247a.
Hetzer, Ludwig: *see* Haetzer.
Heubner, Otto Leonard **24**-272b.
Heuchera **24**-264a.
— sanguina **13**-770c.
Heuchin, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Heudeia **6**-171a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON **13**-415d; **21**-947c.
Heuilly, Fr. **24**-199a.
Heukelum, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Heukuppe, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
HEULANDITE **13**-416a.
Heumann, Karl: indigo **14**-485d.
Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren) **13**-65b.
Heung-hai, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Heung-nu (people): *see* Hiung-nu.
Heun Tsung: *see* Yuen Tsung.
Heure, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Heureaux, Ulises **24**-195b.
Heusch, Jacob de **13**-416c.
—, **WILLEM** **13**-416b.
Heuscheuergebirge, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
Heusden, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **4**-358a.
Heusinger, K. F. **28**-235d; **1**-509d.
Heusler, Conrad **1**-708c.
—, Friedrich **17**-324a.
Heussgen, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
Heustrich, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Heutsz, General van **1**-145c.
Heuvelton, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Heuzey, L. A. **17**-220a.
Heval, mt., Cauc. **5**-551a.
Hève, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (D-E2); **24**-589a; lighthouse **16**-649.
Hevea **21**-781c.
— brasiliensis: *see* Para rubber tree.
— guayanensis **4**-445c; **6**-705b
HEVELIUS, JOHANN **13**-416d; constellations **7**-13d; star catalogue **2**-813d.
Hevelli (people): *see* Havelli.
Heveningham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Hall, Suff. **2**-420c
Hever, Kent **16**-942 (E4); castle **8**-924a; **15**-738d.
Hevera, isl., Scot. **24**-854d.
Heversham, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Heves, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Hevne, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Hewald (martyrs): *see* Ewald.
Hewer, William: book-plate **4**-232d (fig.).
Hewes, Joseph **8**-929d.
Hewett, E. H. **5**-112d.
—, F. W.: stopcock **1**-908b.
—, H. T. (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—, **SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER** **13**-417a.
—, Thomas: *see* Huet, Thomas.
—, Sir W. N. W. **9**-121a; **1**-93c.
Hewett, cape, Can. **5**-160 (Q1).
Hewhole: *see* Woodpecker.
Hewit, Beau **9**-807c.
Hewitson, William Chapman **20**-786a.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS **13**-417b; **7**-90d.
Hewitt, J. N. B. **14**-468a.
—, J. T.: fluorescence **6**-72a; indicators **14**-453c; oxyazo-compounds **3**-82a; spirit purification **25**-705c.
Hewitt, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry **13**-417c.
Hewlett, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Hewley Fund case (1830) **27**-595b.
Hewson, William **1**-935d.
Hex, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D9); **5**-228a.
Hexabiblos **12**-432d.
Hexabranchus **11**-523a.
Hexachlorethane **6**-73c.
Hexacontane: *see* Dimyricyl.
Hexacosane **20**-756b.
Hexacotyle **27**-240c.
Hexacrinidae **8**-878d.
Hexactinellida **25**-718d; **25**-720b; **25**-723a; **25**-729b; collared cells **25**-726d; distribution **25**-729a; evolution **25**-730b; geological age **5**-87b.
Hexactinellid spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
Hexactinomyxon **9**-386d.
Hexact spicule **25**-722b (fig.).
Hexad axis (crystall.) **7**-580a; **7**-571d.
Hexadecane **20**-756a.
Hexadecylic acid: *see* Palmitic acid.
Hexad elements (chem.): *see* Hexavalent elements.
Hexagon **22**-25b; Pascal's theorem **11**-715a.
Hexagonal axis (crystall.): *see* Hexad axis.
— bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— system (crystall.) **7**-579d; electric and magnetic properties **7**-590a; optical properties **7**-586c.
Hexagram (geom.) **22**-25d.
— (coin) **19**-896b.
Hexagrammidae **26**-545c.
Hexagrammum mysticum **6**-941d.
Hexahedron: *see* Cube.
Hexahydrobenzene: *see* Cyclohexane.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid **22**-31d.
Hexahydrocymene **22**-31b.
Hexahydrophthalic acids **22**-31d.
Hexahydropyridine: *see* Piperidine.
Hexahydroterephthalic acids **22**-32a; **6**-56c.
Hexahydrothiophenol **22**-31d.
Hexakis-octahedron **7**-574d.
Hexakis-tetrahedron **7**-575c.
Hexameron (Basil) **21**-553a.
HEXAMETER **13**-417d; **27**-183c; dactylic **27**-1043a; Homer **13**-637c; Theocritus **26**-762b; Virgil **27**-1044c.
Hexamethylbenzene **6**-54a.
Hexamethylenetetramine: *see* Urotropin.
Hexamita **10**-466b (fig.); **10**-466c.
Hexammine chromium salts: *see* Luteo-chromium salts.
Hexanchus **24**-596a.
Hexane **14**-883c; **20**-756a.
Hexa-oxyanthraquinone **1**-674b.
Hexa-oxybenzene **6**-54c.
HEXAPLA **13**-418a; **3**-859a; **22**-24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
HEXAPODA **13**-418b; **2**-673d; **2**-680b; affinities **2**-308c, **5**-669d, **18**-475a; appendages **2**-677c; Carboniferous **5**-311d; classification **13**-430a; development **13**-423c; Devonian **8**-125b; distribution **13**-432b, **28**-1004b; eyes **2**-678 (fig.); geological distribution **13**-431d, **20**-237d, **28**-1017d; head **13**-418d, **2**-676a (fig.); **13**-424c; hibernation **13**-442b, **13**-446b; Jurassic **15**-570b; longevity **13**-429d, **16**-975b; memory **4**-404c; metamerism **13**-424c; metamorphosis **13**-426c, **13**-433b, **18**-222b; migrations **18**-436d; Ormerod's work **20**-294d; parasitic members **20**-795a; phylogeny and relationships **13**-432c, **2**-680d; pigment formation **1**-507d; plant injuries due to **21**-754d; secondary sexual characters **24**-746b; wings **13**-420c, **13**-433a.
Hexapodes (measure) **28**-484c.
Hexapolis: *see* Dorian Hexapolis.
Hexapylum, Syracuse **26**-301b; **26**-300a.
Hexaster **25**-723a.
Hexasterophora **25**-729c.
HEXASTYLE **13**-436a; peripteral **26**-611a (fig.); pseudoperipteral **26**-611c.
Hexatantalic acid **26**-401b.
HEXATEUCH **13**-436a; **3**-851b; **3**-862d; **19**-863d.
Hexathionic acid **26**-65b.
Hexavalent elements **6**-42a.
Hexenhammer: see *Malleus Moleficarum.*
Hexenkopf, mt., Alps **26**-242 (12); **1**-745d.
Hexentanzplatz, plateau, Ger. **13**-48a.
HEXHAM, Northumb. **13**-436a; **9**-412 (I. D3); abbey **2**-401b; battle (1464) **23**-736b; sanctuary **24**-129d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H3).
Hexisopodidae **2**-307d.
Hexisopus **2**-307d.
Hexoses (chem.) **26**-34b.
Hexpartite vault: *see* Sexpartite vault.
Hex River, mts., S.Af. **15**-682b.
— River, pass, S.Af. **5**-235a; **5**-228a.
Hextable, Kent **16**-912 (E3).
Hexthorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Hexylene **20**-76c.
Hexyl iodide **6**-54a.
Hey, William **26**-128d.
Hey, New, Lancs.: *see* New Hey.
Heya, Kent: *see* Hythe.
—, Suff.: *see* Eye.
Heybridge, Maldon **9**-785d.
Heycock, Charles Thomas **1**-708a; **26**-830d.
Heyde, G. **21**-518a.
Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von **6**-103c; **6**-106b; **6**-101c.
Heydekrug, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER **13**-436d; **19**-341b; **10**-417a.
Heydenhain, R. **19**-925c.
Heyderdahl: skiing feat **25**-187b.
Heydon, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
—, moor, Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
Heyduk, Adolf **4**-135a.
Heyduka: *see* Haiduk.
Heykamp, H. **27**-321c.
Heyford, Lower, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, Upper, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Heyl, G.: on benzene **6**-57b.
Heylyn, Edward **5**-754d.
—, **PETER** **13**-437a; **14**-191c; **11**-297b.
Heymans, Adrien Joseph **20**-507d.
Heymons, R.: on insects **13**-419d; **13**-420d; **13**-421a,c; **13**-426a; on centipedes **5**-670a.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOON **13**-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTlob **13**-438a; **21**-620d; **28**-770d.
Heynlin, Jean **23**-204d.
Heyop, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Heyrieux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDwig **13**-438c; **11**-797a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs. **13**-438d; **9**-416 (II. B1).
Heyside, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Heyst, D. F. van **8**-727d.
Heyst, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Heytesbury, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700d.
—, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: *see* Haytor.
HEYWOOD, JASPER **13**-439c; **8**-519a.
—, **JOHN** **13**-438d; **8**-502b.
—, Levi **11**-463a.
—, **THOMAS** **13**-439d; **8**-524b; **9**-625a; **3**-953c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs. **13**-440c; **16**-139 (E2); cotton manufacture **7**-288b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (A3).
Heywood's glazing **12**-116d.
Heyworth, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) **13**-440c; **3**-869b; **15**-332d; *Book of Proverbs*, ascription **22**-507a; inscription **14**-618d; Zephaniah **28**-973c.
— (brigand) **15**-397c; **13**-379c.
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem **24**-656c.
Hezekiah, Testament of **14**-864d; **2**-174b.
Hezelrig, William **16**-136c.
Hezron (bibl.) **4**-956d.
Hg (chem.): *see* Mercury.
H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. **19**-515d.
H.H. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
H. H. (author's signature): *see* Jackson, Helen Maria.
Hhd. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Hia, principality, China **6**-196c; **15**-316c.
Hia (dynasty) **6**-192c.
Hiaksai, kingdom, Kor. **15**-911c.
Hiamen, isl., China **1**-878a.
Hiang-Kiang, isl., China: *see* Hong-Kong.
Hiangshang, isl., China **17**-191b.
Hiang-Yu **6**-194c.
Hiant, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Hian-tsoung (emperor) **6**-806d.
Hianzan, Bur. **14**-376 (P-Q8).
Hiao-wen Wang **6**-194b.
Hiarbas (of Numidia) **13**-451d.
HIATUS **13**-441c.
— quadratus (anat.) **8**-166d.
— semilunaris (anat.) **20**-78a.
Hiawasse, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
HIAWATHA (chief) **13**-441c; Longfellow's poem **16**-979a, **1**-837c, **23**-919a.
Hiawatha, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Hibaldstow, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia **3**-101b.
Hibbard, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Hibbert, George: library of **4**-223b; life-boat institution **16**-602b.
—, Robert **27**-595c.
Hibbert Journal **27**-595c.
Hibbert Trust **27**-595c.
HIBBING, Minn. **13**-441d; **19**-550 (E3); **18**-550d.
Hibbs, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **26**-438d.
Hibeh papyri **20**-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (dict.) **13**-441d; **13**-442c.
HIBERNATION **13**-441d; artificial **2**-49b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) **13**-447a.
Hibernia, N.J. **19**-502 (D2); **19**-504a.
Hibernian Bank **3**-341a.
— Bible Society **3**-907a.
— greensand (geol.) **14**-745d.
Hibernians, Ancient Order of **18**-675d.
— of America, Ancient Order of **11**-222b.
Hiberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Hibil (Hibil-Zivā) **17**-555d foll.; **12**-154d.
Hibiscus **17**-517d; **17**-518a; cultivated species **13**-770c; fibre **10**-311d.
— abelmoschus: *see* Musk okra.
— cannabinus: *see* Deccan hemp.
— elams **10**-311d.
— esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— tiliaceus: *see* Mahagua.
— trionum **13**-766c.
Hibuson, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
Hicacos, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (C1); **7**-594.
Hiccough **23**-195b.
Hicetas (of Leontini) **26**-989b.
Hichiti, tribe **7**-401a.
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND **13**-447b.
Hickes, Francis **26**-406a.
—, **GEORGE** **13**-447b; **14**-194a.
—, John **13**-447b.
—, Richard **26**-406a.
Hickey v. State (1906) **23**-395c.
Hickhorngill, Edmund: *see* Hickeringill.
Hickleton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Hickling, William: *see* De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Hickman, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A2); **15**-742a.
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus **13**-447d.
Hickory, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Duala, W.Af. **5**-111d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Hickory, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
HICKORY (bot.) **13**-447d; in U.S. **10**-659d, **27**-634b.
Hickory Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Corners, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
— Corners, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-890 (B7).
— Flat, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
— Flat, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Grove, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Grove, S.C. **25**-500 (C1-2).
— Point, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
Hickoryridge, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
Hickory Run, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Valley, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Valley, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Hickox, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS **13**-448c; **11**-225b.
—, **HENRY** **13**-448d; **22**-266d.
—, Mrs Seymour (Ellaline Terriss) **26**-659d.
—, Thomas **20**-518d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Hicks Pasha) **13**-448d; **9**-122b; defeat (1883) **9**-126a, **9**-38b.
—, W. M. **25**-626a.
Hicks, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (G2).
—, point, Vict.: *see* Everard, Cape.
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward: *see* St Aldwyn.
Hicksites (sect) **11**-227c.
Hickson, S. J.: hydromedusae **14**-151a; **14**-155a; pallial eyes of molluscs **11**-526a.
Hickson, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Hicks Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Hicksville, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **20**-428a.
—, O. **20**-26 (A2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G2).
Hicks Wharf **28**-118 (F3).
Hickwall (Hickway): *see* Woodpecker.
Hicky, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
Hico, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Tex. **28**-690 (I4).
Hicpochee, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
Hida, prov., Jap. **12**-5d; **15**-157c; **15**-159b.
Hidage (tax) **13**-451a.
Hidaka, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (N5); **15**-204c.
Hidalgo, Juan **21**-577c.
Hidalgo, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
—, cape, Can. Is. **5**-172 (map).
HIDALGO, state, Mex. **13**-449b; **18**-318 (G-H1 & F3); **18**-322d (table).
HIDALGO (dict.) **13**-449c.
Hidalgo Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel **13**-449c.
Hidari Jingoro (sculptor) **15**-177c.
Hidatsa, tribe **14**-461a; **8**-200a.
Hidda (pilgrim) **21**-608a.
Hiddekel, riv., Turk.As.: identification **8**-923d.
Hiddenite, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
HIDDENITE (min.) **13**-449d.
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) **13**-733a.
Hiddens (inventor) **20**-200b.
Hiddensee, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (D1); **23**-822b.
HIDE (measure) **13**-450a.
— (skin) **16**-330d.
Hideg, Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos Hideg.
Hideyori (of Japan) **15**-262a; **15**-232a.
Hideyoshi (of Japan) **15**-261b; Christian missions **15**-228c; Korean invasion **15**-224c.
Hidinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hidrieus: *see* Idrieus.
Hidvég, Város, Hung.: *see* Város-Hidvég.
Hieflau, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Hiei-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-227d; **15**-261a.
HIEL, EMMANUEL **13**-451c; **10**-496a.
Hiémois, dist., Fr. **19**-749b; **5**-69c.
Hiempsal I. (of Numidia) **15**-545c.
— II. (of Numidia) **13**-451d; **15**-531a.
Hiendelaencina Sp. **11**-94d.
Hiendley, South, Yorks.: *see* South Hiendley.

Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) **6**-199b; **15**-310c.
Hienheim, Ger. **18**-696a.
Hieoning, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Hientsong (Chinese emperor): *see* Hian-tsoung.
Hien-yang, China: *see* Si-gan Fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg.S. **16**-488b.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Sphaeria.
—, isl., It.: *see* Vulcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. **17**-151d.
Hieracas: *see* Hierax.
Hieracia: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracidea: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) **13**-453b.
Hieracium: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieraconpolis, Egy.: ivory figures **9**-66b; painted tomb **9**-74d; palette **9**-81a; royal residence **9**-80c; vase **9**-70a; worship of Horus **9**-49d.
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) **2**-665b.
Hierakonnesos, isl., It.: *see* San Pietro.
Hiera Nisos, isl., Sic.: *see* Marittimo.
Hierapetra, Crete **7**-418 (C2); **7**-420a.
Hiera picra (drug) **21**-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. **13**-451d; **26**-305 (B1); coins **19**-890b; Harun al Rashid **5**-44d; legend of temple **24**-617b; pilgrimage **21**-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. **13**-452b; **2**-760 (C4); Philip the Evangelist's burial **15**-457a. *See also* Budrum.
Hierapytna, Crete **7**-427a.
Hierarch **13**-453a.
Hierarchia Celesti, De **2**-6a.
HIERARCHY **13**-452d; Catholic, in England **23**-496d, **23**-497d, **28**-752c; Ezekiel's exaltation of **13**-186a; Jewish **22**-321c, **12**-815b, **15**-390b.
Hierasus, riv., Hung.: *see* Sereth.
Hierasycaminos, Egy. **23**-648 (F4): *see also* Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) **13**-453a, Chabas, F. J. **9**-58a; Champollion's translation **9**-57d; classification of signs **9**-64c; Louvre papyrus **4**-214c; numeral system **19**-866c; origin of Phoenician alphabet **9**-61d; period of use **9**-63d.
Hieratica, charta **20**-744d.
HIERAX **13**-453a.
Hiercte, mt., Sic.: *see* Pellegrino.
Hierden, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Hierges greywacke **8**-125b (table).
Hieria, Council of: *see* Constantinople, Council of (754).
Hierisos, Gulf of, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Hierius (Neoplatonist) **21**-860b.
Hierlatzkalke (geol.) **16**-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) **13**-453b; **26**-297b; coins **19**-879a; Olympian games **11**-444c.
— **II.** (of Syracuse) **13**-453c; **26**-299d; coins **19**-879c; vassalage to Rome **25**-29c.
Hierochloe **12**-376a (fig.).
HIEROCLES (proconsul of Bithynia) **13**-453c.
— (grammarian) **13**-454a.
— (the Stoic) **13**-453d.
— **OF ALEXANDRIA** **13**-453d; **1**-864c.
Hierodouloi **1**-790d; **2**-167c.
Hierofalco: *see* Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS **13**-454a; Central American **6**-678d, **18**-336b; Egyptian **9**-57b, **9**-73c; Ethiopian inscriptions **9**-846d; Hittite: *see* Hittites, monuments; Mexican **18**-334b, **18**-337c; Minoan script **7**-421c; N. American Indians **14**-470a; numerals **19**-866c; origin of Phoenician alphabet **1**-724a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone **10**-587a.
Hierokerykes **12**-433d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Hieromnemones **1**-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse): *see* Hiero.
— (vase painter) **5**-719a.
Hieron, Tun. **24**-278a.
Hieronta, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Hieronymian version (Bible): *see* Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES **13**-454a.
Hieronymus, St: *see* Jerome, St.
— (Angerianus) **3**-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther): *see* Emser, Jerome.
— (architect) **5**-401d.
— **OF CARDIA** **13**-454b.
— of Rhodes **21**-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) **18**-949d.
— Hirnhaim of Prague **24**-308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Hieros gamos **13**-307a; **28**-977c; **19**-120b.
Hierosolymitana Historia (Albert of Aix) **7**-550d.
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) **7**-550c; **11**-292a.
— *Historia* (Sanuto): *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium **15**-86a.
Hierosolymitanus: *see* Leontius.
Hierotheus: *see* Stephen bar Sudhaile.
Hierotheus, Book of **25**-887a.
HIERRO, isl., Atl.O. **13**-454c; **5**-172 (map); **5**-174c; Guanche deities **12**-650d; meridian **26**-985b.
Hiersac, Fr. **10**-778 (D-E5).
Higakit, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Higashifu-shimi, bay, Sakhalin: *see* Aniva.
Higashi Hongwanji (temple), Jap. **19**-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. **15**-160d.
Higbee, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF **13**-454c; **24**-570c.
Higdon, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Higganum, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Higgins, John: tragedies **8**-432d.
—, Matthew James **13**-454d.
Higgins, Tex. **26**-690 (D1).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH **13**-455a; **1**-841a.
Higginson, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Higginsport, O. **20**-26 (C7).
Higginsville, Mo. **18**-608 (C2); **18**-612a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
High, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Halston, &c.: *see* Halston, &c., *except as below.*
High altar (arch.) **1**-762a.
Higham, Kent **15**-942 (F3) **26**-724c; **15**-739b.
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
— (East), Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
— (West), Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— **FERRERS**, Northants. **13**-455b; **9**-424 (IV. A2); **13**-287a; Chicheley's college **6**-128a.
— Hill, Ess. **16**-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
High angle fire **3**-274b.
— bailiff **3**-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
— Barnet, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **9**-784b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. **13**-588a.
Highbluff, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel **14**-95d.
Highbridge, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **25**-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
—, mansion, Birmingham, **3**-984c.
— Fields, park, London **14**-874c.
High Church party **9**-451d; Pusey **22**-667b; ritualism: *see under* Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
— Commission, Court of **9**-448d; **8**-862b; under Charles I. **9**-537d.
— Commissioner **6**-776a.
— Constable of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice **7**-454a; **15**-541c; **7**-323a; action in **1**-158d; appeal court **2**-212a; costume of judges **23**-410d, **23**-412 (Pl. IV.); execution of judgments **10**-62a; official referees **23**-1b; petitions **21**-307a; prize cases **1**-207d; prohibition, writ of **22**-427b; sittings **26**-642a.
— Court of Justice (Ireland) **2**-215c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland): *see* Justiciary, High Court of.
Highcreek, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
High Cross, Leics. **4**-584 (C5); **10**-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. **8**-581c; **26**-166c.
— Easter, Ess. **9**-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp **16**-668b.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Ballam, &c.: *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible): *see under* Bible *and* names of books.
— grade board schools: *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor: *see* Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell **1**-868c; **2**-693c; **2**-695d; **10**-696a.
High Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Highfield, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. **13**-455c; **16**-942 (D2); geology **18**-413d, **3**-207a; tramway **27**-161b.
— Center, Vermont **19**-490 (A-B2).
— resin: *see* Copalite.
— Woods, Lond. **16**-949c.
High German (lang.) **11**-779d; **26**-673b; middle **11**-780d, **16**-50a; modern **11**-781c; old **11**-780c, **11**-783d.
— Green, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. **13**-27a.
Highhaw: *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
High-holder: *see* Woodpecker.
Highhole: *see* Woodpecker.
High-king (of Ireland): *see* Ardri.
Highland, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. **28**-734a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) **13**-456a; **11**-631b.
Highlandale, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural Society **28**-4b; **1**-396b.
— Boath: geology **19**-155c.
— cattle **5**-541a; **20**-398c; **1**-408c; bull **5**-540 (Plate III).
— Co. O. **20**-26 (C-D6).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Highlanders **24**-455b; costume **7**-246b, **26**-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4).
— games **2**-847c.
— Home, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
"Highland Laddie" (ship) **24**-887b.
— Lake, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Light Infantry **7**-483b.
— Malts (whisky) **28**-591b.
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
— Park, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
— Park, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
— Park, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Pond, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (B4).
— Railway Co. **24**-425a; **22**-851a.
— Rim, plateau, U.S. **15**-740c; **26**-619b.
Highlands, N.C. **19**-772 (B4); **19**-772a.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
—, dist., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. **13**-455d; **24**-412b; clan-system **6**-421b; geology **11**-673b; religious conditions, 18th cent. **24**-463d.
Highland Schottische **7**-800b.
— Springs, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Highlandville, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
— Legh, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
High Life below Stairs (Townley) **11**-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. **2**-245c.
Highlog, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) **3**-939d; (cards): *see* All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel **1**-931d.
Highmore, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos.: battle (1643) **12**-405b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
HIGHNESS (title) **13**-456a; **12**-348d foll.
Highnote, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Higho, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. **25**-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act **3**-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) **13**-456c; **13**-180d; **22**-320d; abolition affecting Sabbath **23**-960c; ancestor worship, connexion **1**-945c; Arabian origin **22**-319c; Baal **13**-179d; Canaanite sanctuaries **26**-604a; Deuteronomic law **8**-118d; fall of Shiloh **24**-124d; in Genesis **11**-583a; Gezer, remains **1**-760a; idolatrous worship **13**-185a; Josiah's suppression **16**-512b; Palestine, permanence in **20**-611a, **11**-583c; *I. Samuel* **24**-121c; under Solomon **25**-363c; tombs of the prophets **22**-447b.
High Point, N.C. **19**-772 (C2); **19**-773b.
— Point, mt., N.J. **19**-502 (C1); **19**-501d.
— Possil, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) **13**-646a.
— Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) **22**-321b; **22**-321d; **13**-186d; breast plate **11**-563d; Christ as **13**-189b; costume **7**-231c, **20**-612a; ephod **9**-676c; Maccabean title **15**-534a; post exilic **15**-390b; synedrium **26**-294b; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26**-667c; Urim and Thummim **27**-797c.
— Ridge, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— River, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Rock, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) **7**-284d; **25**-686c; **2**-556d.
HIGH SEAS **13**-457a; international law **14**-699b; mare clausum and mare liberum **17**-698c; navigation laws **19**-298b; property lost upon **17**-14d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-553c; geology **9**-411d.
— Sheriff: *see* Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
— Shoals, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Spire, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
— Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond. **16**-938 (B2).
— Street, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **16**-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-91a.
— Tamil (lang.): *see* Sen Tamil.
Hightea (bot.) **20**-552c.
High tide **26**-938c.
Hightogy, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H.: telegraphs **26**-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. **13**-82a.
Hightower, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
High treason **27**-224b.
Hightstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. **25**-466 (I. 5-6); **27**-187b.
High-voltage lamp **16**-668c.
High water level (rivers) **14**-78d.
HIGHWAY **13**-457b; district councils **9**-438b; misfeasance in repair **19**-736c.
— Act (1835) **13**-457c.
Highwaymen **4**-564b.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) **13**-458a.
Highweek, Dev. **19**-593b.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **7**-837d.
— wire entanglement **3**-385d.
Highwood, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
— Quarter, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3); **28**-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE **13**-458b.
Higley, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap.: *see* Aso-take.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-159b.
Higrafstind, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) **15**-188b.
H.I.H. (abbrev.) **1**-29h.
Hii Shin: *see* Hsü Shên.
Hijar, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. **8**-843d.
Hiji, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Hijili, India **14**-407a.
Hijr (Mecca Ka'ba) **17**-953a.
Hijra: *see* Hejira.
Hika, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Hikena, mt., Sah. **23**-1004b.
Hikesios: *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) **17**-408d.
Hiko, John **15**-171b.
Hiko, Nev. **5**-8 (F3); **19**-451c.
Hikone, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Hikurangi, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikaurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Rukwa.
Hilaire (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufic poet) **21**-251a.
Hilāl ibn Abi Hilāl **2**-187a.
Hilaria (festival) **12**-402c; **19**-123b.
Hilario, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
HILARION, ST **13**-458c; **25**-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) **23**-915b; **15**-789c.
HILARIUS, ST (bp. of Arles) **13**-459d; **7**-397a; council of Orange **20**-147a.
—, **ST** (bp. of Poitiers) **13**-458d; **8**-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) **13**-459c.
HILARIUS (poet) **13**-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy: *see* Tragicomedy.
Hilary (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilary term **13**-459b.
Hilasmos (rel.) **17**-131c.
Hilbert, David **11**-733a; **19**-856d; **27**-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. **9**-416 (II. A3).
HILDA, ST **13**-460a.
Hilda, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
HILDBURGHAUSEN, Ger. **13**-460b; **11**-808 (III. e11); **24**-273a.
Hilde (heroine) **13**-376d; **12**-668a.
HILDEBERT **13**-460b; **27**-186c.
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) **6**-697b.
Hildebran, N.C. **18**-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic): *see* Gregory VII.
— (hero) **13**-460d; legend of **13**-376a; in Nibelungenlied **19**-639a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Beets, Nikolaas.
— (of Biberauch) **4**-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von **24**-501a.
—, A. (medallist) **18**-3c.
—, **LAY OF** **13**-460d; **11**-784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo: on clouds **6**-558c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-461b.
—, **THEODOR** 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
Hildegaersbercb, Willem van 8-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger. 13-462a ; 11-808 (I. j6).
Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) 27-885a.
Hilders, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Hilde Saga : see *Gudrun*.
HILDESHEIM, Ger. 13-462a ; 11-808 (B2) ; cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a ; horse breeding 12-923d ; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.) ; Renaissance fountains 2-421c ; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 18-208b.
Hilditch, Jakob 19-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d; 21-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav : *see* Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Hilgay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-463b.
Hilger spectroscope 25-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
—, Abigail : *see* Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander : on animal intelligence 14-682b.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d ; 21-301d ; 24-708b 28-635a.
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a ; 24-708b.
—, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-521a ; 21-490 (Pl. II.) ; 18-465b.
—, F. H. 19-559b.
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORman** 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.
—, Isaac 6-830d.
—, **JAMES J.** 13-464c ; 13-18a.
—, **JOHN** 13-464d.
—, J. S. 20-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine 8-330a ; 27-935b ; 4-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
—, Moritz 7-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
—, **OCTAVIA** 13-465b ; 13-823d ; 6-885a.
—, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-465c ; 14-195d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d ; 22-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-466c ; Peninsular War 21-94b ; 28-148d ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
—, R. T. (geologist) 5-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire : *see* Downshire.
Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
HILL 13-467a ; 11-673b.
Hillaby, mt., W.I. 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-380c.
HILLAH, Turk.As. 13-467a ; 26-305 (F3) ; bridge 9-896d ; Mazyad dynasty 5-53b ; well 3-196b.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hillary, Sir William 16-602b.
Hillburn, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
— Cheremiss (race) 10-389b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761c ; 13-233d.
—, William : on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
Hillegom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Hilleh, Turk.As. 2-264 (E1).
HILLEL (fl. 30 B.C.) 13-467c ; 6-975b ; 11-434b.
— II. 13-468c.
— (fl. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
Hillelites 12-932b.
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468c.
—, Johann, baron 2-767c ; 19-225d.
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-959c.
Hilleröd, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Hiller von Gärtringen, baron 24-196b ; 17-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; church 4-730d ; Cromwell at 7-488c.
Hillesheim, Ger. : geology 9-133b.
Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2) ; 2-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Hilli, India 14-376 (N7).
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a ; 18-526d.
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-469a ; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 2) ; Shakespeare miniature 24-791c, 24-788 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Hilliards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Hilliardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hilliers, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hilligersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; flower growing 11-266a.
Hillington, Norf. : geology 19-745b.
—, South, Scot. : *see* South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hillisburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Hill margosa : *see* Azedarach.
Hillmen : *see* Cameronians.
Hillmorton, Northants. : geology 19-768d.
Hill myna 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn. : *see* North Hill.
Hillö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Belief, hill, Scot. : *see* Moot, hill.
— of Down, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c.
Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 28-985d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3) ; 10-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 8-458c.
—, W.I. 12-579c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1) ; 5-947a.
Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b ; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Hillside, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).
— Station, S.L. 11-88b.
Hill's teak 22-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Hillswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-469c ; 14-376 (O8).
Hill-toncan 27-93c.
Hillton of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Hill Top, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hillyard, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hillyer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilmi Pasha 27-464d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-91a.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-87b.
— grass 13-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D5).
Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Hilpoltstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von 19-707b
Hilsa 2-748a.
Hilsborough, head, Dev. 14-299b.
Hilscher, F. 14-483d.
Hilsea, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hils formation 7-416d (table).
Hilton, Edward 8-455d.
—, **JOHN** 13-469d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 28-553c.
—, head, S.C. 22-130c.
Hiltonhead, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hilton Head, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) 27-798b.
— (bot.) 11-258d ; 10-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b ; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
H.I.M. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hima : *see* Bahima.
Himakapisa : *see* Kadphises II.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia 13-470b ; 6-168 (B3-E4) ; 14-376 (F2-N5) ; 14-375d ; diurnal winds 2-744d ; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table) ; rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
— black bear : *see* Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear 3-574c ; 11-348d.
— macaque 22-330d.
— rabbit 22-768b ; 1-506d.
Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
Himantarium 5-673a ; 5-670b.
Himanthalia 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus : *see* Stilt.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (caliph) : *see* Merwan II.
Himation 7-234a ; 7-236 (Plate) ; Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
Himbersyssel, Den. : *see* Aalborg.
Hime, H W. L. : on Greek fire 12-492d ; on gunpowder 12-723d.
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9) ; 15-211b.
Himella, riv., It. : *see* Salto.
Himella (zool.) 16-124a.
HIMERA, It. 13-475d ; 15-26 (D6) ; coins 19-880a ; Phalaris 21-345a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Salso.
HIMERIUS 13-476a ; 23-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himilco 25-27b ; 17-765d.
Himinsbiorg (myth.) 13-213c.
Himley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, park, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476c.
Himmelbjerg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2) 8-23b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger. : mine 11-94d.
Himmerland, Den. : *see* Aalborg.
Himno de Riego 19-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Cauc. : conquest of (1831) 5-549d.
Hims, Turk.As. : *see* Homs.
Himyar : *see* Himyarites.
Himyari : *see* Ibu Hisham.
Himyarites 2-284b ; Axumite kings 9-847a ; Bela occupation theory 3-663b ; conversion 23-957d ; Judaism adopted 2-246c ; language 2-284b, 1-88b ; Mahomet 17-407a ; Sabaean kingdom 23-956a ; Sana traditions 24-125d ; works on 12-876a, 14-222a.
Hin (measure) 28-485a.
Hinako, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) 17-395c ; in Japan 15-222d ; literature 16-98d.
Hin-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 14-490d.
Hinchcliff, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
—, isl., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinckley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, Leics. 13-476c ; 9-420 (III. E1) ; 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4) ; 18-553b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d ; 7-631d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-476d.
Hincmar (of Laon). 13-477d ; 7-916d ; 14-684a.
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a; 8-279c ; on incense 14-351d ; 9-873c.
Hind, J. R. 19-955d ; Halley's comet 6-763a ; planetoids 21-718a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) 7-617d
HIND 13-478a ; 2-665c.
Hindaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5), 15-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-612d ; 12-839a.
Hindang, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hindarabi, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 21-189a.
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindâzi (measure) : *see* Endaseh.
Hind-brain 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1) ; 1-125c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d.
—, S. L. 6-919c.
Hinde, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hindelang, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hindelbank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c ; 16-371a.
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a ; 2-780c.
Hinderaa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDward von 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3) ; 28-932d.
Hind guard star 19-285b.
— gut : *see* Proctodaeum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 26-139d ; geology 9-414c, 26-140a.
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d ; dictionaries 8-198a ; gipsy dialects 12-40d ; literature 13-483d.
Hindian, Pers. : shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478c ; 13-479a ; 14-488d ; literature 13-483d.
Hindieb, canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 9-897b ; 4-276b ; dam 14-740c.
HINDKI, tribe 13-478d ; dialect 16-80c, 19-796c.
Hindko (lang.) : *see* Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hindley, Charles 24-989a.
—, Henry : dividing engine 12-313c.
HINDLEY, Lancs. 13-478d ; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 8-588d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, fort, Ark. : capture (1863) 1-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A2) ; 28-39a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Hindö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1); 16-863a.
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-700a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d.
HINDOSTANI 13-479a ; dictionaries 8-198a.
— Fanatics 4-24b.
— **LITERATURE** 13-483d.
Hindostan stone 13-653a.
Hindri, riv., India 14-382 (G12) ; 3-695d.
Hinds, W. E. (zoologist) 28-908a.
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2) ; 19-478c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
Hindsiella 18-123a (table).
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d ; 24-182d.
HINDUISM 13-501b ; 15-653b; 14-397d ; architecture 14-431c ; asceticism 2-719b ; Bali and Lombok island rites 3-256c ; Buddhist survivals 14-397c ; drama of 24-171d ; J. A. Dubois on 8-624c ; feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-675b ; funeral rites 11-330b ; incense 14-350c ; literature 24-167b ; lunar zodiac 28-996a ; Mahommed invasion hindered 14-401a ; Messianic parallels 18-194a ; metempsychosis 18-259c ; myths 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-176c ; oath used in 19-940a, 19-943b ; widow remarriage 28-48d ; worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d.
HINDU KUSH, mts., Asia 13-513b ; 1-307 (E2) ; 14-376 (C2-E1) ; Badakshan 3-182c ; explorations 2-739b ; geology 8-126b.
Hindu Law 14-435b ; Jones' digest of 15-501c ; translations 6-665c, 12-837a.
Hindu medicine 26-125a ; 26-125b ; Sanskrit works on 24-182b.
Hindu Patriot 20-522a.
Hindupur, India 14-382 (G13).
HINDUR, India 13-514d.
Hindus 13-479b ; 3-730c ; asceticism 2-719b ; caste system 5-465a ; consanguinity system 10-159d ; costume 14-419d ; funeral rites 1-946b ; in Java 15-292b ; in Madagascar 17-276b ; Panch-kos road legend 3-715a ; in Sumatra 26-74a.
Hindustani : *see* Hindostani.
Hine, Harry 20-502c.
—, H. G. 20-502b.
Hine : *see* Makna.
Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hineston, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d ; 14-382 (H9).
— cotton 7-258a.
HINGE 13-514d ; 14-839a ; 15-482d.
— joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Hing-gan, dist., China 15-957b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d ; 17-852 (C4).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Hingham, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hing-Kwa, China 6-168 (L3).
Hinglaj, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hingol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7); 3-293a.
Hingoli, India 14-382 (G10).
Hingoog, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hingston Down, Corn. 25-782c; battle (836) 9-468b.
Hingwar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Hinin (Japan) 15-264a.
Hinis Tangi, defile, India: storming of (1880) 3-530a.
Hinkelstein, Ger. 11-828c.
Hinkley, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Hinks, A. R.: measuring machine 18-387d; on stellar parallax 26-90d.
Hinks, lamp burner 16-653a.
Hinlopen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Hinman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hinnites 16-122c (table).
Hinnom, val., Pal.: *see* Tophet.
Hinny 18-959c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Hinomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a; 15-762d.
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-897c.
Hinsdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Hinte, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Hintereis, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Hintere Schwärze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
HINTERLAND 13-515c; doctrine of 25-619c.
Hinterpommern, dist., Ger.: *see* Pomerania, Farther.
Hinterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Hinterstein, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Hinton, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
—, Arthur 19-85a.
—, JAMES 13-515c.
Hinton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Va., 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Hinton St George, Som. 20-958d.
Hinton *v.* Connel's Trustees (1883) 22-297c.
Hintonville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Hints, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 18-516d.
— Ribeiro, J. 22-154a.
Hinunangan, P.Is 21-392 (E5).
Hinw, Arab.: battle (*c.* 604): *see* Dhu Qar.
Hinwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hinze, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hi-nzua (dialect) 3-359a.
HIOGO, Jap. 13-515d; 15-156 (I9); 15-205a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.
Hiolle, Ernest Eugène 24-509a.
Hiong-nu (race): *see* Hiung-nu.
Hiortdahlite 22-696b; 19-383d.
Hiorvardr (Scandinavian warrior) 8-28c.
Hiouen Thsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
HIP (dict.) 13-516b.
Hipe (dict.) 28-845c.
Hipistes hydrinus 25-290d.
Hip joint 15-486a, 1-939d; congenital dislocation 15-489b.
Hipkins, A. J. 6-468d; 19-85b.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b.
Hippalectryornithes 20-325b.
Hippalus (navigator) 11-624a.
Hip-paraplegia: *see* Mal de Caderas.
Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-842a; 12-508a; 12-955c.
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicaea) 13-576b; 2-810b; map construction 17-635b; moon 18-805a; trigonometry 22-619b.
Hipparchus 13-627d; 21-824c.
Hipparion 9-721c (fig.); 18-565d.
HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-516c; 22-700c.
Hippa talpoida 17-458b.
Hippatan, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c.
— equestre: *see* Barbados lily.
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 13-516d.
Hippeis (Gr. horsemen) 25-367c.
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a.
Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.
Hipperholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hippia Athena 2-829b.
Hippias (of Athens) 2-842a; 6-479b; 17-675c.
— OF ELIS 13-517b; 7-606d; Plato on 25-424c.
Hippidea 17-457d.
Hippidium 9-721b; 28-1007a.
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe 13-295d.
Hippius, Zinaida: *see* Merejkovsky, Zinaida.
HIPPO (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
Hippo, N.Af. 23-648 (C3); 4-191a; library 16-548b; synod (393) 3-878a, 10-196b.
Hippoboscidae 8-308a.
Hippobotae 9-866b; 6-499d.
Hippocamelus: *see* Guemal.
Hippocampal fissure: *see* Dentate fissure.
— gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
Hippocampina: *see* Sea-horse.
Hippocampus (fish) 24-533d (fig.).
— major (anat.) 4-398b.
— minor (anat.) 4-397c.
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-322b.
Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
— (of Gela) 26-297a; 5-80b.
HIPPOCRATES (physician) 13-517c; 18-42a; anatomical knowledge 1-921c, 28-2d; aphorisms 2-165b; deafmutes 7-887b; dentistry 8-50b; dreams 8-562a; embryology 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gymnastica 12-752d; gynaecology 12-764c; humours 21-356c; massage 17-863c; physiognomy 21-550b; pneuma 21-554a.
Hippocrates, fountain of: *see* Burinna, fountain.
Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
Hippocratic Collection 13-518c; 26-126b.
HIPPOCRENE, spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr. 13-519a.
—, spring, Troezen, Gr. 13-519a.
Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
Hippocrepis: *see* Horse-shoe vetch.
— comosa 21-764d.
Hippodameia (myth.) 12-483c.
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) 13-519a.
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
HIPPODROME 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 6-391b; Olympia 11-444c; Paris 6-391b; Rome: *see* Stadium.
Hippodromius (dict.) 13-727a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris: *see* Halibut.
Hippohyus 28-237c.
Hippoidea 9-720d; 21-169c.
Hippola, Gr. 16-52a.
Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
Hippolyta (Amazonian queen) 1-790d.
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-826d.
—, Père: *see* Helyot, Pierre.
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau) 22-874d.
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writer) 13-519c; 5-54b; 21-606c; on Christmas 6-293b; crucifixion date 3-891a; Gnostics 12-153a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-127a; subordinatianism 18-686c; on the Trinity 23-963d.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) 13-519b; 26-838b; 28-109d.
Hippolytus (Euripides) 9-903a.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c; 1-364d; 27-1057a.
Hippolytus de Marsiliis 27-77b.
Hippomane Mancinella: *see* Manchineel.
Hippomedon (legend) 1-215b.
Hippomenes (legend) 2-823a.
HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a; 24-228b.
Hipponicus (Athenian general) 5-56d.
Hipponium, It.: *see* Monteleone Calabro.
Hipponycidae 11-516a.
Hipponyx 11-516a; 18-672a.
Hippopede 25-647b.
Hippophae 16-58c; 26-918b.
— rhamnoides: *see* Sea-buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a.
Hippopotamidae 2-698b; 28-1008d; 17-528a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-528a; dentition 2-696d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 5-577a, 17-272b, 21-836b; hunting 24-1001b; ivory 15-93a; longevity 16-976a.
— liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg.: *see* Hippo.
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d; 11-406a.
Hipposboscidae 8-308b.
Hipposiderinae 6-242c.
Hipposiderus 6-242c; frontal gland 17-522b.
— calcaratus: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
Hippospongia 25-731b.
— cerebriformis: *see* Grass sponge.
— equina: *see* Horse sponge.
— gossypina: *see* Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea: *see* Grass sponge.
— maeandriniformis: *see* Velvet sponge.
Hipposthenes (Greek athlete) 2-816c.
Hippotherium: *see* Hipparion.
Hippothous 21-65a.
Hippotraginae 2-90a.
Hippotragus 2-90a; 20-399a; fossil 2-92c.
— equinus: *see* Roan antelope.
— leucophaeus: *see* Blauwbok.
— niger: *see* Sable antelope.
Hippo Zarytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a; 3-756c.
Hippuris vulgaris: *see* Mare's-tail.
Hippurite limestone 11-670b; 7-416c; 9-911d.
Hippurites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Hippuritidae 16-124a; 7-415d.
Hippurius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a; 3-83a.
Hippys (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-989a.
HIPURNIAS, tribe 13-523b.
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 18-644b.
—, state, Arab. 13-523a; 2-264d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 13-523b; 15-156 (F10); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 15-225b; porcelain 15-183d; 15-188b.
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hiradoyaki porcelain: *see* Hirado: porcelain.
Hiraethog, Gwilym 5-649a.
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18b; geology 8-874b.
Hirai, K. 15-167a.
Hirai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hirakhuda, isl., India 24-113b.
Hira Khund, India 8-160a.
Hiral, canal, India 25-143a.
Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-451b; 7-857b; 25-364a.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
— III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Hiram, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hira-makie 15-189a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Hiran, riv., India 14-376 (H-I8).
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a.
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741c.
Hirapur, India 24-235b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
" Hirato " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-806b.
HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-523b.
Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRING (of labour) 13-523c; 16-8c; 16-9c; 17-872b.
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G13).
Hirlau, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghjagh.
Hirmus (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, C. F. 22-227a.
—, Gustav Adolph 26-812a; 9-400a; 27-901b.
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-239c.
Hirneola auricula-judae: *see* Jew's ears.
Hirnerius: *see* Irnerius.
Hirono, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Hironobu (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d; 15-156 (L-M6); 15-159b.
Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
HIROSHIGE I.-III. (artists) 13-523d; 15-176b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a; 15-156 (H9); 7-300b.
Hirpi (priests) 10-148b.
HIRPINI, tribe 13-524b; 15-26 (E4); 23-965d (table); legend 17-761b; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
Hirran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4).
Hirsaugienses (religious order) 13-524c.
Hirsch, Adolph 26-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Hanna: *see* Pauli, Hanna.
—, L. 2-255c.
—, MAURICE DE, baron 13-524d.
—, SAMSON RAPHAEL 13-525b.
Hirschau, Ger.: *see* Hirsau.
Hirschberg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-808 (Ill. p11).
Hirschbühel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: *see* Gewerkvereine.
Hirschell, Solomon 26-292b.
Hirsehensprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot. 3-815b.
Hirshals, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Hirsholme, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 10-778 (G2).
Hirsova, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Hirst, George 7-443a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot.: *see* St Kilda.
Hirtenpfeife: *see* Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-334d.
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d; 16-255d.
Hirudinea: *see* Leech.
Hirudo 5-798b.
— medicinalis: *see* Medicinal leech.
Hirundinidae 26-178c.
Hirundo: *see* Swallow.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— beds: *see* Filltirgerig beds.
— erythrogastra: *see* Barn-swallow.
— riparia: *see* Sand-marten.
— urbica: *see* Marten.
Hirwaun, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
— Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 26-264b.
His, Wilhelm 7-374a; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Hiseville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Hisham I. (caliph) 5-36b; Persian risings 21-224d.
— II. (caliph) 25-543a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-273d.
Hishamite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
Hishult, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3); 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a; electrolysis 9-217c, 3-818d.
Hislopita 4-970a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c.
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b.
— Ziyad, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Hisöen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisonim (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp.: *see* Seville.
Hispana 5-195b.
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom.Emp.: *see* Tarraconensis.
Hispaniola, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispano-Americano Diccionario enciclopedico 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Itita 16-796d; 18-581a.
Hispanus, Petrus: *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-20d.
HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Spello.
Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b; 14-376 (C1); 21-243c.
—, India 13-526c; 14-376 (F-G5).
HISSAR, dist., C.Asia 13-526a; geology 27-420a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M.: *see* Troy and Troad.
Hissing-tree 23-261a.
Histeridae 6-671b.
Histiaea (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 5-56d; 9-866b; coinage 19-885c.
Histiaeotis, dist., Gr. 8-425d; 26-843b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histiophoridae 26-545c.
Histiophorus 26-274d (fig.).
Histiopsis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histioteuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-245c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body: *see* Albumin and Proteid.
Histohaematins 6-735c.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament; *Histoire des Oracles*, &c.: see *Vieux Testament*; *Oracles*, &c.
HISTOLOGY 13-527a.
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 11-264b.
Histone 1-514d.
Histonium, It.: *see* Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
Historiae (Tacitus) 26-346a.
Historiae Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) 8-629c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-842b.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of: see *Shu Ching*.
Historical Manuscripts Commission 9-585c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-839b; in France 22-777d, 28-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 10-26c; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archaeological research 6-307a, 2-344b; biography distinguished 3-952d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 9-583a, 9-635b, French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 16-784b; genealogy, place in 11-574a; German school 11-792d; Greek 12-512b, 13-193c, 12-455d; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d, Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-613d, 6-300c; records 22-958d; Roman authorities 23-658d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-330a, Spanish school 25-583d.
History of the Conquest of Mexico; *History of Painting*, &c.: see *Mexico, History of*; *Painting, History of*, &c.
Histosporidium carcinomatosum 9-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-384a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-748a.
Histriodrilus 12-933d.

Histrio-mastix (Wm. Prynne) **22**-532a ; **14**-373c.
Histrionic art : *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk.As. **13**-533a ; **26**-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b , **25**-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of : *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hitchi, prov., Jap. **15**-180d , **15**-204b.
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China **6**-188 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
Hitcham, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry **13**-533c.
—, **EDWARD 13**-533b.
—, Ethan Allen **17**-257c.
—, **GEORGE 13**-533d.
—, Hiram **12**-927b.
—, **ROSWELL DWIGHT 13**-533d.
—, Thomas **28**-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N6).
—, Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts. **13**-534a ; **9**-424 (IV. B3) ; **11**-534d ; **13**-389b.
Hitchins, Fortescue **8**-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 16).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) **17**-770c.
Hites, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D-E3) ; **18**-524c.
— Pomerania, dist., Ger. **22**-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) **15**-169a.
Hitopadesa **3**-319d ; **10**-114d : *also* Bidpai, Fables of.
Hitovoshi, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Hitschmann, F. **8**-561c.
Hitterdal, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Nor.**19**-804(C3) ; **19**-803d.
Hittidalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hitteren, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Hitterö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a ; **13**-536 (map) ; **2**-759d ; Babylonian war **3**-104b ; costume **7**-227c ; Egyptian wars **9**-85a, **20**-606b ; influence on art **20**-609a; Palestine settlements **15**-372c ; Pteria remains **22**-605a ; sphinxes **25**-602d; Syria **26**-8a ; weather-god **7**-230b (fig.).
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm : allotropy **6**-46c, **6**-297a ; electrolysis **4**-331a, **6**-865a, **9**-192a, **9**-219b ; phosphorus **21**-479d.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGnace 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. **13**-540b ; **11**-808 (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Hitzig, Eduard **4**-406d.
—, **FERDINAND 13**-540b.
—, Julius Eduard **18**-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Hiuga, prov., Jap. **15**-204c ; **15**-252c.
HIUNG-NU, race **13**-540c ; **6**-192a ; **27**-472b.
Hiv, Pers. **21**-197b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5) ; **17**-750d.
Hive bee : *see* Bee.
— beetle **8**-671c (fig.).
Hivi or Balkh **14**-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d ; **15**-518b ; **16**-348b.
Hiwasa, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Hiwasse, Ark **2**-552 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (I4).
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. **26**-620 (G & H2) ; **26**-625c.
Hiwen T'Sang : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Hixby, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace **7**-104a.
Hixton, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) **28**-492b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) **28**-492b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) **15**-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Hiyeda no Are **15**-168a.
Hiyei-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Hiei-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382b.
Hiz, riv., Herts. **13**-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b ; **15**-268b.
"Hizen" (battleship) **24**-903a.
Hizen ware **15**-183d.
Hjarbaek, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hjärne, Urban **22**-216a.
Hjarnö, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. **24**-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob **8**-44c ; **18**-681c.
Hjelm, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Hjelmar canal, Swed. **17**-461c.
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2) ; **26**-189b.
—, riv., Swed. **9**-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hjelms, bay, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Hjelmsö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1).
Hjerlöw (Norwegian painter) **20**-517a.
Hjerm, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
HJÖRRING, Den. 13-540d ; **8**-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B1) ; **8**-27a.
Hjort, J. **19**-985a.
Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. **28**-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. **18**-728c ; **24**-103d.
Hkabaung, riv., Bur. **27**-101d.
Hkamti, Bur. **14**-376 (Q6).
— **LONG**, state, Bur. **13**-540d ; **4**-840 (E1).
Hkamapyu, riv., Bur. **15**-678d.
Hkün (tribe) **16**-729a.
Hkun Sang (chief) **26**-743d.
— Yôn (chief) **18**-722a.
Hladik, Václav **4**-135a.
Hladnik, Miroslav, Bur. **1**-853a.
Hlatikulu, Swaz. **26**-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav **27**-508d.
Hlobane, Natal : coalfield **19**-256a, **28**-221a ; war (1879) **28**-1054b.
Hlodwig : *see* Clovis.
Hlonipa (custom) **28**-1051a.
Hlothachar : *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) **13**-541a ; **15**-736c.
— (bp. of Wessex) **28**-766a.
Hlothhere and Edric's laws **2**-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) **28**-1054b.
Hlung-gangri, mts., Tib. **26**-916 (D1-C2) ; **23**-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) **1**-28a.
Hm. (abbr.) **2**-76c.
Hmeira, Nesop. **18**-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) **1**-30a.
Hmyaadwina (mine-workings) **23**-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) **2**-803d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (G2).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (I5).
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H-I3).
Ho, tribe, India **15**-891d ; **9**-383a ; convade customs **7**-338a ; language **19**-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
HOACTZIN 13-541a ; **1**-667a ; **3**-977c.
Hoadley, George **9**-173a.
Hoadleys, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a ; **3**-317c ; **5**-446b.
—, John **13**-542b.
Hoag, James **14**-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Nebr., riv., O. **20**-28 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. **14**-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Hoa-pin-su, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood **13**-542d.
—, George Frisbie **13**-542d.
—, Leonard **13**-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Hoarding (bill-posting) : regulations **1**-238a.
Hoare, Michael : *see* Halfpenny, William.
—, Prince **19**-779d.
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) **13**-542b.
—, **SIR RICHARD COLT** (antiquary) **13**-543b.
—, William **7**-388b.
— & Co. (bankers) **3**-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) **6**-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. **12**-422c.
Hoar-frost **6**-135c ; **11**-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. **9**-420 (II. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
—, West, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) **1**-907c.
Hoa-tum, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Hoatzin : *see* Hoactzin.
Hobab : *see* Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir **17**-405d.
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. **22**-874 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. **7**-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) **17**-417d ; **17**-452c.
Hobart (family) ; *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of.
—, **GARRET AUGUSTUS 13**-543b.
—, Henrietta : *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, **JOHN HENRY 13**-543c ; **22**-473d.
—, Sir Miles **5**-907a.
—, **PASHA, AUGUSTUS** Charles Hobart-Hampden, **13**-543d.
Hobart, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
HOBART, Tas. 13-544a ; **26**-438 (B2) ; penal establishment **19**-542b ; shipping **26**-441c ; university **26**-440d.
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. **11**-587a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbes, John Oliver : *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b ; **9**-027c ; association of ideas **2**-734a ; contributions to logic **16**-907c ; determinist views **28**-650a ; dreams **8**-562b ; on laughter **6**-759b ; origin of government **12**-293a ; revolutionary **25**-520b ; theism **28**-753c.
Hobbiani Puncti Disputatio (Wallis) **13**-549d.
Hobbies, isl., Hond. : *see* Tornadus.
Hobbieville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine **27**-34a.
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos (Wallis) **13**-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles **16**-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (F4).
—, Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
HOBBY (dict.) **13**-552c.
— (bird) **10**-129d ; **10**-145d.
— (breed of horse) **13**-724a.
— horse (bicycle) : *see* Draisine.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. **6**-561d.
Hobe, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) **7**-896a.
Hobelmachine : *see* Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp **26**-338b.
Hobe Sound, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. **12**-798a.
Hobgood, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBhouse, 1st baron 13-552d.
—, John Cam, baron : *see* Broughton.
—, L. T. **9**-845b ; **16**-886b ; **16**-906b.
Hobhouse's Act (1831) : *see* Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; geology **23**-790a.
Hobkirk's Hill : battle (1781) **1**-844c.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) **9**-271b ; **15**-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 13-552d ; **3**-668 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a ; **19**-502 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6-7).
— Turtle Club **6**-568a.
Hobro, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain **11**-32c.
—, E. H. (general) **18**-834b.
—, Frederick : *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Joseph **22**-117d ; **27**-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson **26**-598a.
Hobson, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, co., N.Z. **18**-624 (E7 & D-E11).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Hobson-Jobson (Burnell and Yule) **4**-850c ; **28**-946b.
Hobson's bay, Vict. **18**-90a ; **18**-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) **13**-553b.
Hobsonville, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward **13**-553c ; **10**-11a.
—, Sir Philip **13**-553c ; **10**-11a.
—, **SIR THOMAS 13**-553b.
Hoccleve, Thomas : *see* Occleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, isl., Fr. **22**-747d.
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochälpele, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Hochauka, tribe : *see* Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of **3**-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) **13**-13d.
Hochdorf, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **17**-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3) ; **1**-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d ; **9**-552d ; **11**-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. **1**-807d.
Hocheur (monkey) **22**-330c.
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps **1**-746b ; **26**-1010c.
Hochfilzen, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps **1**-746b.
Hochgebirgskalk **16**-568d ; **27**-400d (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. **13**-554b ; **11**-868 (II. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) **28**-727b.
Ho-chien Fu, China **6**-188 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H2) ; **1**-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger. : battle (1758) **24**-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 16).
Hochow, China : *see* Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D2) ; **25**-1058d.
Hochsperyer, Bav. **11**-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. 13-554b ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; battles (1622) **28**-953b, (1793) **11**-182a ; porcelain **6**-751b.
Hochstaden, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. 13-554c ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; battle (map) ; battle (1703) **25**-601c ; battle (1800) **11**-202b ; battle (1704), *see* Blenheim.
Höchstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) **11**-808 (C4) ; **13**-554c.
Hochstädt, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand **13**-554d ; **18**-865c.
—, **FERDINAND CHRISTIAN** von, baron **13**-554c ; **21**-847d ; **19**-860d.
Hochstetter, isl., Arct. **11**-37c.
— Foreland, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2) ; **12**-545c.
Höchst new blue (dye) **8**-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von **23**-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Ho-chu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hochveitsch, mts., Alps **25**-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) **27**-228a.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2) ; **1**-746a.
Hochwacht, mt. : *see* Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps **3**-4 (B3) ; **1**-746d.
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. **2**-421c.
Hoci-ke : *see* Hui-khe.
Hock, Julius **20**-36a.
Hock (of horse) **13**-715b.
— (wine) **28**-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. **7**-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, riv., Conn. **17**-544a.
Hock-Day : *see* Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archæ.) **11**-828c.
Hockessin, Del. **17**-828 (H1) ; **7**-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (F-G6) ; **18**-359b.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F6).
Hockingport, O. **20**-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John **24**-771b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a.
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3).
Hocquincourt, C. de Moucby, marquis d' **11**-903a.
HOCUS (dict.) **13**-556b.
Hod, lake, Hung. **13**-557d.
Hodaibiyah (truce of) **17**-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
HODDEN (dict.) **13**-556b.
Hodder, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. C2) ; **16**-138b ; **21**-87c.
Hoddesdon, John **8**-609a.
HODDESDON, Herts. **13**-556b ; **16**-942 (D1).
Hoddlesden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
HODNA, Arab. **13**-556c ; **2**-284 (A5) ; **24**-125b.
Hodell, tribe **3**-823c.
Hödel (Ger. criminal) **28**-666d.
HODENING (custom) **13**-556c.
Hoder (Scand. god) **16**-616b.
Hodge, Albert H. **24**-507a.
—, Archibald Alexander **13**-557a ; **26**-472b.
—, **CHARLES 13**-558d ; **26**-826a.
—, Frederick Webb **19**-522d.
—, Harold **19**-563a.
—, Henry **22**-339b.
Hodge, Ls. **17**-54 (B1).
— Beck, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I, F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. **16**-634 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. **16**-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge : *see* Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel **18**-49d ; **21**-695d.
Hodges, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Moot. **14**-276 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, Mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
HODOKIN, THOMAS 13-557b ; on Constitutum Constantini **8**-409b.
Hodgkin's disease : *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b ; **4**-539c ; **25**-1011d.
—, W. R. E. **28**-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas **25**-302b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) **1**-906c.
—, **BRIAN HOUGHTON 13**-557c ; **13**-945d ; **26**-919a.
—, Francis **4**-809c.
—, Sir Frederick M. **2**-728b ; **12**-680c.
—, John (historian) **13**-739c.
—, Richard (psychologist) **22**-546a.
—, Shadworth Holloway **18**-951c.
—, William Ballantyne **16**-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) **6**-819c.
Hodmadods : *see* Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. **13**-557d ; **3**-4 (G3) ; battle (1282) **16**-60a.
Hodna, chotts, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, plain, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, Shet el-, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (C2) ; **1**-643d.
Hodnet, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a ; **17**-981c.
Hodosser See, Hung. : *see* Czeger See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy **22**-764a.
—, Christopher **3**-687c.
—, Samuel **16**-786b.
—, **WILLIAM STEPHEN Hakes 13**-558b ; **14**-448d ; **16**-586b.

Hodson's Horse 13-558d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b; 24-654b.
Hodza (Slovak author) 25-245b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c.
—, Robert 13-559d; 22-353c.
Hoe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A3).
— Point, Skye, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, The, Plymouth 21-862 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement) 13-559d; 1-393c; 9-69b.
— (promontory) 13-559d.
Hoed, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hoedik, isl. 10-778 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; 8-370c.
Höegh, E. von 21-509d.
Hoei-hu: *see* Hui-khe.
Hoek, P. P. C. 16-119a; 20-425b; 24-83c.
Hoek, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) 25-467b.
Hoeksche Waard, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Hoël, duke of Brittany 22-751c; 22-872a.
Hoendiep, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
Hoene (Scand. god) 19-142a.
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) 12-212a.
Hoe printing press 19-558a.
Hoernes, Moritz 20-582d.
Hoese, Jean de la 20-507d.
Hoeterickx, E. 20-508b.
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col. 24-80c.
Hoetlanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hoevelaken, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hoeven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias 15-459b.
Hoey, Jean de 17-94b.
Hoey, Belg.: *see* Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
Hof, Sven 26-217c.
HOF, Bav. 13-560b; 11-808 (C3); 7-297a.
—, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, val., Cairo 4-954 (D4).
Hofacker, J. D. 24-747d.
Hofburg, palace, Vienna 28-51a.
—, theatre, Vienna 2-429b.
Hofdhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hofdijk, Wilhelm 6-727c.
Höfe, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Ho-fei, China 19-633d.
Höfeler, hill, Ger. 7-937d.
Hofen, Ger. 11-217a.
Ho-feng, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c; 26-1011d.
— (zoologist) 2-677b.
Hoferellus 9-386a.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't: active oxygen 20-423d; distillation 8-320c; formation of minerals 18-513a; freezing point of solutions 11-372b; osmotic principle 9-395c; stereo-isomerism 6-49d, 25-890b, 25-891d.
Hoff, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-555a.
Hoffa, Albert 2-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b; 8-44b; 23-53c.
Hoffer, E.: on bees 3-627c.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-835c.
—, Eugene Augustus 19-616b.
—, Melchior: *see* Hofmann, Melchior.
—, Wilhelm (pietist) 26-660c.
Hoffman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINrich 13-561b; 13-841a.
—, Baron von (Bosnian minister) 4-285b.
—, C. K. (zool.) 23-141c.
—, E. (physician) 20-787d; 27-346c.
—, ERNST THEODOR WILhelm 13-561d; 11-794a.
—, FRANCOIS BENOIT 13-562c.
—, Friedrich: kiln 4-520c; 5-655c.
—, FRIEDRICH (musician) 13-562d.
—, Friedrich (physician) 18-51c.
—, J. H. (Boer statesman) 20-155c.
—, JOHANN JOSEPH 13-563a.
—, Karl (physician) 18-56d.
—, Klementina (Tanska) 21-929a.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) 2-443a.
—, Ludwig von (painter) 20-512a.
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Hoffmann kiln 4-520c; 5-655c.
Hoffman von Fallersleben: *see* Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. 11-504c.
Hofgeismar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hofgericht (court) 14-341b.
Hofheim, Bav. 11-808 (C3).
Höfler, K. A. K. 20-523c.
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILhelm von 13-563b; 6-49b; 6-596b; amines 1-856d; conine 6-912b; valency 6-37d; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Caspar 27-928a.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13-564a.
—, Johann Jacob 9-372d.
—, Karl Andreas 18-158b.
—, MELCHIOR 13-564b; 3-371b; 5-349a.
Hofmann House, Berlin 13-563d.
Hofmannites 13-564d.
Hofmann process (silver extraction) 25-115a.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 8-536a; 11-799a.
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von 11-790b.
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund 24-514d.
Hofmantorp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d; 2-10a; 4-300d.
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b; 5-242b; 25-483a.
Hofra, dist., Trip. 10-307d.
Hofrat-el-Nahas, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (A3); 19-693 (A6); 7-830d; 26-12b.
Hofsjökull, glacier, Ice. (central) 14-228 (C2).
—, glacier, Ice. (east) 14-228 (D2).
Hofsos, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) 8-841c.
— DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-566a.
Hofstetten, dist., Switz. 25-358d.
Hofuf, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a; 2-269b.
Hofva, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hog, Thomas 26-360a.
Hog, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, isl., India 14-382 (F13).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2); 4-582b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, isl., W.I. 3-208b.
—, isls., C.Am.: *see* Puercos.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (E4).
Hog: *see* Swine.
Hog (nautical term) 24-862a.
Hogan, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Hogan 14-469b.
Höganäs, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
Hogansville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Hogarth, D. G.: Crete excavations 7-425a; Ephesus excavations 9-674a, 15-386c.
—, WILLIAM 13-566b; 10-375a; caricature 5-332a; on beauty 1-288b; portraiture 22-129b, 20-476b.
Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Hogback, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B8).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hog Branch, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
Högby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Hog-choker: *see* American sole.
Hog cholera: *see* Swine fever.
Hog Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
Hogdal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Hog-deer 7-923d.
Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Hogem, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Hogestown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Hög Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.
—, John 20-320b.
—, Quintin 22-38d; 16-947d.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-570b; 24-828a.
—, Warrington 4-233a.
Hogg (wool) 28-808b.
Hogganfield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hoggar, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.
Hoggard, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Hogge, Ralph 26-167d.
Höggien, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hogging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Hoggins, Sarah: *see* Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, hill, Scot. 6-684b.
Hoghton Tower, ruin, Lancs. 16-142a.
Hog-Hunting: *see* Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Hog Is., harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Högklint, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Hogland, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7); 10-383a.
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
Hogne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Högni (myth.) 19-637b.
Hog nut: *see* Pig nut.
— tragacanth: *see* Gum of Bassora.
Hogolcu, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Truk.
Högronden, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Högsäter, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 8-460b; geology 25-140a.
Högsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hog's fennel 10-256b.
Hogshead, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
HOGSHEAD (dict.) 13-570c.
Högsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Hogsthorpe, Lincs. 8-416 (II. H3).
Hogsty, reef, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
"Hogue" (battleship): armament 20-235 (fig.).
Hogues, hill, O. 20-25d.
Hoh, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. 8-133b.
— Griesspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
— Honegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
— Kugel, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger. 13-570d.
Hohenburg, Herwart von: tables 26-327b.
Hohenburg, Ger.: battle of (11th cent.) 24-268d.
—, castle, Homburg, Ger. 13-625b.
— (countship), Ger. 13-576a.
Hoheneck, Bav. 28-211d.
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoë von: *see* Hoë von Hohenegg.
Hohenelbe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hohen-Ellwangen, castle, Ger. 9-295c.
Hohenems, Aus. 26-242 (H2); counts of 16-593a.
Hohenfels, Burkart von: *see* Burkart von Hohenfels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-570d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 13-570d, 3-42c, 6-585d.
Hohenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von: *see* Paracelsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (B4).
Hohenklingen, castle, Switz. 24-311d.
Hohenleuben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger. 11-808 (D4); battle (1800) 11-202d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-572b.
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of 13-572c; 19-220b.
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of 13-573b; 24-712c.
— Schillingsfürst Chlodwig, prince of 13-573c; 11-892c; Old Catholics 20-68a; papal infallibility 27-947d.
— Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of 3-38a.
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of 13-572d.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prince of 13-573a.
Hohenmauth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hohen Mölsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10); battle (1080) 20-376b, 23-817d.
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Hohensalza, Ger. 22-170d.
Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hohenschwangau, Ger. 11-808 (C5); castle 11-373c, 24-395a.
Hohen Solms, La. 17-54 (a6).
Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-575b; 11-844c; 9-353a.
Hohenstaufen, Ger. 13-575b.
Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.) 11-808 (H2); 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Sax.) 13-575c; 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Pruss.) 11-808 (G1).
Hohenstoilen, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Hohentübingen, castle, Ger. 27-360c.
Hohenwald, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of 3-29d; 4-132d.
Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-576d.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-575d; Bismarck 4-6c; Brandenburg 4-421c; colours 10-461b; statues 3-787b; territory (c. 1600) 11-856, 22-524 (maps).
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of 11-196a; 2-767c.
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-808 (B4 & E-F1); 13-576d; 22-519b.
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) 24-891a.
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of 15-864d.
Hoher Caisl, mt., Tirol: *see* Croda Rossa.
— Freschen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Göll, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
— Ifen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Kasten, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
— Lantsch, mt., Aus.: *see* Hochlantsch.
— Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
Hohe Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-272d.
Hohermuth, Georg 14-14a.
Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
— Riffler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger. 23-953d.
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
— Rad, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Rad, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung.: *see* Tatra.
— Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-104d.
— Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Veitsch, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
— Visoka, mt., Aus.: *see* Tatraspitze.
— Winde, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Wurzel, mt., Ger. 23-623d.
Hohgant, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— Königsburg, castle, Ger. 24-840d.
Hohlefels, Ger. 11-828b.
Hohlstein, Ger. 17-77d.
Hohn: electric conduction 6-884b.
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 28-214a.
Höhnel, Ludwig von 23-816e.
Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hohokus, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. 5-740a.
Hohsand, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Höhscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohthürli, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Hoiby, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hoiesteret 1-209b.
Hoi-he, tribe 27-424d.
Hoi-how, China 12-821b.
Höiland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Höi Lyngen, hills, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hoima, Afr. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Hoio, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758c.
Hoisington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Hoist (of flag) 10-457b.
— (lift): *see* Elevators.
— (signalling) 25-70c.
Hoisting (mining) 18-534c.
— bucket 18-535d.
Hoitsu (Jap. artist) 15-913b; 15-174c.
Hoium, Belg.: *see* Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Hoja-gor, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hojeda: *see* Ojeda, Alonzo de.
Hojer, Andreas 13-580d.
Höjetostrup, Den. 23-852d.
Hojnanska, Olga 20-514a.
Hojo (family) 15-259d; 15-261d; 26-1048c.
Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9).
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief): *see* Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) 18-634a.
Hoju 15-210d.
Höjvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hök, riv., Bur. 15-728d; 19-87a.
Hokabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Hokah, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Hokand, Asia: *see* Khokand.
Hokanui group 19-625b.
Hokchui, China: *see* Fuchow.
Hoke, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Hokendauqua, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hökens As, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hokes Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hoki (Hakushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ho-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Hokianga, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ho-king, China 6-168 (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 12-592b.
Ho-kiu, China 6-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-577a; 15-156 (L5); 15-204c.
Hokkeido Colonial Bank 15-197a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c.
Hokke (Buddhists): *see* Nichiren.
Hokkei (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) 15-169a.
Hoklos, tribe 6-172a.
Hokogakko 15-211d.
Hoko-to, Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap.: *see* Pescadores.
Ho-Kow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4).
Hök-san-do, isl., Kor.: *see* Ross.
Hoksar, pass, India 15-687d.
Hokucho 15-260c.
Hokurikudo, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a; 15-170b.
Hol, Richard 13-451c.
Hol, India 13-584c.
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hola 25-19a.
Hola, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Holabird, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Holalkere, India 14-382 (G12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de: *see* Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John: *see* Exeter, dukes of.
—, Maud de 4-368d.
—, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer): *see* Holland, Richard.
Holar, Vaclaf: *see* Hollar, Wenzel.
Holar, Ice. 14-232d.
Holar-book 14-235b.
Holarctic region 28-1005c; birds 3-975a; fauna 28-1011b; flora 21-779b, 21-778a.
Holaspideae 13-876c; 20-324d.
Holaveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b; 11-139a; 10-27a.
Holbaek, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, county, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. 13-577d; 8-416 (II. H4).
— Marsh, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) 13-577d.

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) 13-578c; 20-475d; 22-128c; miniature by 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Macabre pictures 17-190b, 5-331c; metal work 21-798c; More's patronage 18-825b; Wilton House 28-697c.
—, Montague 26-234a.
HOLBERG, LUDVIG HOLberg, baron 13-580b; 8-40d; 8-543b; statues 3-772d, 7-96c.
Holborn, L. F. C.: pyrometer 26-835d; thermo-electricity 26-818d.
HOLBORN, Lond. 13-581c; 16-938 (C2); 18-414b.
— Bars, Lond. 13-581c.
— Viaduct, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony 6-399c.
Holbox (Holboy), isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Holbrook, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Holbrookia 16-825a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Holcomb, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Rogus, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134d.
Holconia immanis: *see* Tarantula.
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.
Holcus 12-373a; 12-374c.
— bicolor: *see* Durra.
— lanatus: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— mollis 21-764d.
— sorghum: *see* Durra.
— spicatus: *see* Bajra.
Hold (dict.) 13-871a.
Holda (myth.) 17-6d.
Holdcroft, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Holden (of Alston), baron 13-582d.
—, Edward Singleton 8-889c.
—, Henry 8-383a.
—, **HUBERT ASHTON** 13-582c.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 13-582c.
—, J. 22-851b.
—, Jas. P. 17-544d.
—, R. 4-49d.
—, William Woods 19-773b.
Holden, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Holden burner 11-278c.
Holdenby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b.
— House, Northants. 5-909c.
Holden's tide tables 28-940a.
Holdenville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale 27-631b.
Holder, William 7-887d.
Holder, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Holder (dict.) 3-941a.
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-583a; 11-793c.
Holderness, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931a; coast erosion 25-743a; crannog in 7-378b; geology 28-931d.
Holder in due course (law) 3-941d.
HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) 13-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 13-583c; 7-764d; 12-302b.
Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. 12-121b.
— Tom, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
Holdgate, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022a.
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.
Holdich, Sir T. H. 2-739b; 6-158c; 2-461a.
Holdings: *see* Small Holdings.
Holdrege, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hold-ups: *see* Strikes and Lock-outs.
Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Hole, W. 20-502b.
Höle, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hole and taw (dict.) 17-679d.
Holeb, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Holectypoidea 8-881b.
Holectypus 15-570a.
Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) 16-792b.
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Holen, I. of M.: *see* Peel.
Hole-Narsipur, India: *see* Narsipur.
Hole of Murroes, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
— of Row, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Holes, bay, Dorset. 22-73a.
Holesovic-Bubna, dist., Aus. 22-248b.
Holeyas, tribe 7-91d.
Holford, Captain: art collection 2-673a.
Holgate, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, Salop: *see* Holdgate.
Holger Danske: see *Ogier the Dane*.
Hölgi (of Halogaland) 26-684c.
Holguin, Carlos 6-711d.
HOLGUIN, Cu. 13-583d; 7-595 (E2).
Holi (clan) 23-262a.
— (Hindu festival) 13-507c; 2-231a; Bhil dance 7-796b.
Holibut: *see* Halibut.
HOLIDAY 13-584a; Roman 26-340c: *see also* Bank holidays.
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) 13-186a; 9-821c; 26-340d; Hebrew law 16-517b; priest 22-321a; votive objects 28-219d.
— (in ethics): *see* Righteousness.
Holing (coal-mining) 6-584c.
HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), **Raphael** 13-584b; *Chronicles* 13-584c; 9-618b; Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a; Harrison 13-25a; Stanyhurst 25-784a.
Holitz, Aus. 13-620d.
Holje, Stora, Swed.: *see* Stora Holja.
Holkham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); seat 16-392d, 2-420c.
HOLKAR (family) 13-584c.
—, Jaswant Rao; Malhar Rao, &c.: *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar, &c.
Holl, Elias 2-421b; 2-902a.
—, **FRANK** 13-584d; 22-129d.
Holl, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hollabend, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hollabrunn, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Hollams Bird, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (A-B5); 2-42b.
Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness 23-306d; 13-586a.
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron 13-587a; 28-420c.
—, **HENRY FOX,** 1st baron 13-585c; 10-761d; Pitt 6-3a.
—, **HENRY RICH,** 1st earl of 13-586a.
—, **HENRY RICHARD VASsall Fox,** 3rd baron 13-586c; Dumont 8-666a; Sydney Smith 25-269a.
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of: *see* Warwick, earl of.
—, Saba, Lady 25-269c.
—, **CHARLES** 13-585a.
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent: *see* Kent.
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) 13-585a.
—, Henry (bookseller) 13-587c.
—, John, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon, earl of.
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT** 13-587a; 1-841a.
—, J. P.: submarines 24-918b.
—, **PHILEMON** 13-587b; 9-626d.
—, **RICHARD** 13-587c.
—, Robert de 18-91d.
—, Thomas Erskine: on procedure 22-408d; on right 15-577b; on sanction 24-128d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry: on laterite 18-241c.
Holland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
HOLLAND, Mich. 13-611a; 18-372 (D7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
HOLLAND, country, Eur. 13-587d; 13-588 (map); army 13-593c, 2-599b, 2-624a; army rifle 23-333a; art: *see* Dutch art; art galleries and museums 2-672c, 19-64a; coast-line 9-908c; coinage 18-706c, 19-900a; colonies 13-595c, 2-741d; constitution 13-592d, 23-176c, 13-609d; education 13-594b, 8-968c, 6-638b; finance 14-358c, 19-269b; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 13-590c; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 13-590a, 21-847c; housing 13-826c; knighthood orders 15-865a; language: *see* Dutch; libraries 16-575c; lifeboats 16-608b; liquor traffic 16-769c, 26-581; literature: *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama; missions 18-589c; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; navy 19-307c; newspapers and periodicals 19-580c, 21-156c, 21-160d; observatories 19-959b; railways 9-917d; skating 25-167a; slave emancipation 25-224c; societies, learned 25-312d; survey maps 17-650d; universities 27-767b.
HOLLAND: *Commerce and Industries* 13-592c; agriculture 13-592a; beetroot sugar 26-47b; butter 7-760b; cotton 7-276d, 7-299b, 7-278c; fisheries 13-592b, 10-429d; fruit 11-262d; German trade 11-814a; glass 12-102c; margarine 7-760b; poultry farming 22-220d; shipbuilding and shipping 24-984c, 27-605a, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table); spirits 25-696a; timber 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; whaling 28-572c.
—: *Government and Law* 13-592d; capital punishment 5-281a; civil list 6-412c; corn laws 7-178b; divorce 8-342c; labour colonies 27-838b; payment of members 20-980d; penal system 22-368d; press laws 22-303b; Sunday observance 26-98d; voting 28-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.
—: *Population* 13-590d; 9-920d; 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a.
—: *History* (for hist. before 1579 *see* Netherlands) 13-595d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps); American War of Independence 1-846d; arbitration and international law 14-702d, 2-328b; Austrian Succession, War of 3-43b; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) 3-673b foll.; Brazil 4-456a; Danish alliance 8-36a; East India Company 8-716a; India, settlements 14-405b, 5-784b; English wars (17th cent.) 8-729a foll.; Formosa colony 10-670d; French Revolutionary wars 11-171d; French war (1672-78) 8-731c foll.; Guiana 12-676a; Japan 15-193b, 15-230d; Jews 15-406a, 15-408d; Malay Archipelago 17-469d, 15-292b, 4-261b; Mauritius colonized 17-914d; Napoleonic wars 19-234b; naval history 19-307c, 24-554c; New Netherlands colony 19-603c, 19-508d, 16-983c; Remonstrants 23-82a; South Africa 1-332d, 25-469b, 5-237b; Spanish Succession, War of 25-599c, 27-827a; Venezuela 27-994c; West Africa 1-332b, 12-205c, 12-255d; West India Company 8-735b.
HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 13-606a; 13-596a; 13-599d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c; Utrecht bishopric 27-824a; Zeeland federation 19-419c.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
HOLLAND (cloth) 13-611a.
"Holland" (submarine) 24-919b.
Hollanda, Francisco de 22-158b.
Hollandale, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
Holland American Line 25-859b.
Holland Brigg, Lincs. 16-716c.
— Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Hollandbush, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Holländer, Bernard 21-540a.
Holländer engine 20-731c.
Hollandette 7-278c.
Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); draining of 10-257a, 16-714a.
—, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Holland.
— House, Lond. 15-733d; 15-115d.
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, New, Lincs.: *see* New Holland.
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G1); 16-714d; geology 9-414b.
— Patent, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Preussisch, Ger.: *see* Preussisch Holland.
— Purchase, dist., N.Y. 4-756a.
Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
Holland, States of: *see* States of Holland.
Holland *v.* Manchester and Liverpool District Bank 3-350b.
Holland Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (W. Maas).
Hollansburg, O. 20-26 (A5).
HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b; 18-165a.
Hollböllea (bot.) 13-474a.
Höllengebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 12-148c.
Höllenkogel, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Höllenpass, val., Ger. 11-93a.
Hollern, Ger. 24-326b.
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 13-611d.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare: *see* Clare, earls of.
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
Holleschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hollesley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Holley, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Hollfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Holliday, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Holliday lamp 16-652d.
Hollidaysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hollidays Cove, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone 18-829b.
Holliglas (legend): *see* Howleglas.
Hollingbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b.
Hollinger, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Hollingham *v.* Head (1858) 10-14c.
Hollingshead, Raphael: *see* Holinshed, Raphael.
Hollingstedt, Ger. 7-810b.
Hollingsworth, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Hollingworth, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
—, lake, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Hollinlane, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Hollins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Hollinsclough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
Hollins Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Hollinwood, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Hollis, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
Hollister, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
Hollisterville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Holliston, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 18-444b.
Hollo, tribe 1-330c.
Hollogne, Belg. 16-593c.
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c.
Holloway, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
— College for Women, Royal 9-17c; 28-785d.
Hollow bow: *see* Crossbow.
Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— of Fife, dist., Scot.: *see* Fife, Howe of.
— of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Hollow-ware men 21-339b.
Hollsopple, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Hollum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hollusun, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Hollway, John 7-105a.
Holly, Jan 25-245b.
—, Myron 19-570b.
Holly, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
HOLLY (bot.) 13-614c; 16-328a; 10-134b.
Holly Beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Hollybush sandstone 5-88a; 10-634c.
Holly Grove, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Hollygrove, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Holly Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
HOLLYHOCK 13-615d; 17-517c (figs.); anther 22-4b (fig.); pollen 10-568c (fig.).
Holly-leaved hellebore 13-235c.
Hollym, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Hollymount, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Holly Pond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— **SPRINGS,** Miss. 13-616b; 18-600 (C1); 28-22b.
Hollysprings, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Hollywood, Ala. 1-480 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Holm, G. 21-950d.
Hólm, Torfhildur 14-240d.
Holm, dist., Ger. 24-334b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
Holm, battle of (905) 8-827d.
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) 26-332a.
Holman, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Holmboë, Berndt Michael 1-39d.
Holmbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. 26-140a; 26-139d.
Holmby, Northants.: *see* Holdenby.
Holmdel, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Holme, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Chapel, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
— Cultram, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-825d.
— Dub, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Hale, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Lacy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Holmen, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Holme next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Holmenkolleo, Nor. 6-280b 25-187a.
Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Holmer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Holmes, Abiel 13-616d.
—, F. H. (engineer) 9-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) 13-817d.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) 13-616d; 1-838b; 1-33d.
—, Sir Robert 8-730c; 28-905d.
—, Theophilus Hunter 24-708b.
Holmes, Lancs. 16-139 (B2)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-824 (B5).
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Holme's Hole, Mass.: *see* Vineyard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Holmes's comet 6-783b.
— lights 4-972a.
Holmestrand, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmesville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Holme upon Spalding, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Holmfield, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. 13-618a; 28-933 (B2).
Holmgang (duel) 20-175b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Holmgard, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-136a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; **9**-733d.
Holmö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Holm oak: *see* Evergreen oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Holmryge, tribe: *see* Ulmerugi.
Holms, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Holmsbu, Nor. 19-801 (D3).
Holmsdale, Vsl., Sur. 23-52d.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holmsrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: *see* Mistletoethrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North, Sur. **16-942** (C4).
Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-730c.
Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Holobenthic 21-723c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) **13-618a.**
HOLOCENE 13-618a; 11-670a; 12-59b; 21-318b.
Holocentrum rubrum: *see* Red Sea perch.
— **sancti pauli 24-37b.**
Holocephali 24-596b; brain 14-265b, 24-595c; gills 14-253c; glands, adrenal 8-634d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-259c, 24-594d, 25-200a.
Holochilus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocrystalline 28-182c.
Holocystis 7-418a.
Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
Holofernes och Judith **(anon.) 26-215d.**
Holognatha 11-526b.
Holograph 3-45d; will 28-655d.
Holohedral: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summital: *see* Summital holohedron.
Holoka (garment) 13-88c.
Holomastigaceae 10-465c.
Holomauc, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Holometabolic: *see* Metabolic.
Holomonic 8-759a.
Holopedilidae 9-657c.
Holopedium 9-657c.
Holophytic 10-464b.
Holopodidae 9-879a.
Holoptychidae 26-512d.
Holoptychius 8-128c; 14-258c.
Holorhinal 3-960c.
Holosiphona: *see* Dibranchiata.
Holosomata 2-304d.
Holostei 26-544a.
Holosteum 10-561b.
Holostomidae 27-243a; 27-244c.
Holosymmetric class: anorthic **7-579d;** cubic **7-574a;** hexagonal **7-580a, 7-581d;** monoclinic **7-579a;** orthorhombic **7-578a;** tetragonal **7-576d.**
Holothuria 3-602c.
Holothuriidae 8-879d.
Holothuroidea 8-879b; 8-876d; affinities **8-877d;** distribution **28-1014d;** geological age **28-1018a;** larva **18-226c.**
Holothyrus nitidissimus 2-310d (fig.).
Holotricha 2-769a; 12-764b.
Holotrichaceae 14-561b.
Holowczyn, Russ.: battle (1708) **12-930d.**
Holowiski (archbp. of Mogilev) **21-926b.**
Holozoic 10-464b.
— **protozoa 22-483a.**
Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-615b; 9-806b.
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield: *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Holsenö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Holsoé (painter) 20-516a.
Holst, Frederik 19-817b.
Holste, Luc: *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
Holstein, la. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. **13-618d; 11-834, 11-856** (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig - Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEN, KARL CHRISTian Johann 13-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, Ind., Green. **12-543** (E4).
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
HOLSTER (dict.) **13-619a.**
Holston, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B-C1); **26-620** (H1); **28-625c.**
Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); **8-133c.**
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d.
—, E. W. L. (naturalist) **10-432a.**
—, **SIR JOHN 13-619b.**
Holt, Ala. 27-484c.
—, Ches. **6-90b.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B-C1).
—, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
—, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1); **19-745d.**
—, Wales **8-18c.**
—, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2).
—, hill, Vt. **19-490** (C4).
Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Holten, Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
—, Luise von: *see* Rogée, Luise.
Holtei, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, La. **17-54** (C5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
—, Oron. **9-420** (III. E3); **20-417d.**
Holtsljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Holts Summit, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Holtsville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Holtwolt, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; 11-792a.
Holt, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
Holtz, Pa. 21-106 (16).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-123c.
—, **JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.**
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknecbt (physician) 28-688b.
Holtzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Guillelmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-145b.
—, **HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c;** on Colossians and Ephesians **6-727c, 9-671d;** Revelation, Book of **23-216a.**
—, Karl Julius **13-620c.**
Holuniea, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
Holuin-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzun-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Hollusun.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwell, Sa., John Phocylides 25-785c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.
HOLY (dict.) **13-620d.**
Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); **8-73d.**
HOLY, isl., Northumb. **13-622a; 9-412** (I. E1); **13-436c.**
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (C4); **2-645c.**
—, isl., Wales **9-423** (V. B1); **13-621d.**
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-935b; 3-17b.
— Alliance of the East: *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d: paintings **4-909b.**
— **basil 14-351a.**
Holybourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) **28-528b.**
— **Coat of Trier:** *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
— **Communion:** *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); **26-902d.**
—, **Cross, Worcs. 25-758** (A2); **21-187c.**
— **Cross, bay, Russ.As. 25-10** (O2).
— **Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722** (G3); **6-715b.**
— **Cross, mts., Cyprus:** *see* Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 28-298a.
— **Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-391c.**
— **Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) 25-998c.**
— **Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472** (F3).
Holy Fair, The **(Burns) 4-859b.**
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a; 26-781a; Cathars **5-516a;** Doukhobors **8-448d;** invocation **9-871b, 22-259b;** Jewish doctrine **6-332c;** Paraclete **15-454c;** Pauline teaching **26-841a;** procession of: *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against **15-350b;** Whitsunday commemoration **28-612c.**
— **Ghost, Congregation of the 18-590d.**
— **Ghost, Order of the 15-863c; 13-841d;** collar **6-685b.**
— **Ghost bell 3-688d.**
— **Grail, The:** *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428 (V. B1); breakwater **4-477c.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hin (measure) 28-485a.
Holy House of Loreto: *see* Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b.
— **League (1495) 20-707c.**
— **League (1511) 15-551d; 10-826b; 17-923b.**
—**League (1571) 16-463b.**
— **League (1576) 10-831a; 13-866c; 20-817c.**
— **League (1609) 17-920c.**
— **League (1684) 13-913d.**
— **League of Cognac (1526):** *see* Cognac, League of.
Holy Living **(Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b;** Welsh version **6-648a.**
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B3); **2-486c.**
Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.
— **Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b.**
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.
Holy Office: *see* Inquisition.
— **Office, Familiars of:** *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
— **of holies 26-323c.**
Holyoke, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-852 (B2); **14-92b.**
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (B2); **17-851a.**
—, mts., Mass. **17-852** (B2); **1-853a.**
Holy Orders: *see* Order, Holy.
— **Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church:** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— **Places, Pal. 20-624d; 27-451b;** French claims **10-895c, 5-284b;** Russian claims **27-459d, 23-904c:** *see also* Crusades.
Holyport, Berks. 18-942 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-352a foll.; **9-346b;** (maps) **9-916, 9-920;** archchancellor **2-358c;** Austrian Succession war **3-39d;** Burgundian dominions **4-821b, 2-557d;** crown **7-516b** (fig.); decline (1254-1519) **9-927a;** Dutch wars **8-733a;** ecclesiastical states **11-834, 856** (maps); electors **7-517d;** French Revolutionary wars **11-171b** foll.; Franconian dynasty **11-14d:** Germany (962-1806) **11-836a** foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading;* Grand Alliance war **12-342b;** Habsburg emperors **9-353d, 12-788b;** Hohenstaufen period **9-353a, 11-45a, 13-278b, 11-47b** *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities **6-786b;** investitures, *see that heading;* Italy (982-1267) **15-29d** (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations **20-693d** (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading;* Seven Years' war **24-717a;** Spanish Succession war **25-599b;** Switzerland (1291-1648) **26-248b;** Thirty Years' war **26-852c;** Westphalia peace **9-930b, 11-860a.** *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, pond, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, palace, Scot. **8-937c; 10-696a;** sanctuary **24-130c.**
Holy Sacrament, Company of the: *see* Saint Sacrement, Compagnie du.
—**Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a.**
— **Secret:** *see* Disciplina arcani.
— **See, Act of the:** *see* Act of the Holy See.
— **Sepulchre** (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
—**Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-94d; 1-762d.**
—**Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-334a; 24-657a; 9-96c.**
—**Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a.**
—**Shroud of Turin:** *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— **Spirit:** *see* Holy Ghost.
— **Spirit (Zoroastrianism):** *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); **9-430c.**
HOLYSTONE (dict.) **13-623a.**
Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-133d; 23-875d; Bulgaria **4-779a;** Rumania **23-830c.**
— **Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-335b.**
—**Thursday:** *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
— **Tomb, school of the 25-151a.**
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); **4-304d.**
Holy tree: *see* Azedarach.
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 2-911a.
Holy War **(Bunyan) 4-805d.**
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
— **water sprinkler (weapon):** *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-427d; 26-887d.
Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; 9-428 (V. E1); geology **10-522a;** shrine **21-609c.**
— **Green, Yorks. 28-933** (B2).
Holy Wood, Ire. 10-522a.
Holywood, John: *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744 (F2); geology **8-458d.**
—, Scot. **8-664c.**
Holy wood (bot.): *see* Guaiacum.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzemme, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Holzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808 (B3).
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
HOLZPROMPETE (mus.) **13-624b.**
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel.) **5-468c.**
Homaeodont: *see* Homoeodont.
HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b; 1-689b; clerical obligation **9-478d;** warranty **28-329b.**
— **jury 13-624d.**
Homagium per paragium 13-624d.
Homaima, Syr. 5-40b.
Homalattus 18-499a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-340 (D2); **14-376** (Q7).
Homaloceras 8-128a.
Homalocranium 23-175b.
— **semicinctum 25-291d** (fig.), **18-497a.**
Homalodontotherium 16-791d.
Homalogonatae 3-965d.
Homalogyra 11-515d.
Homalogyridae 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 10-584a.
— **canicularis 10-584a.**
Homalonotus 2-299d; 8-124d; 20-237d; 28-519b.
Homalonyx 11-526c.
Homalopsinae 25-290d; 23-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopterinae 6-382b.
Homalosternii: *see* Ratitae.
Homan, Charles W. 28-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) **17-648c.**
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Homaridae: *see* Lobster.
Homarus: *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaronia 18-867c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); **21-388c.**
Homberg's phosphorus 13-625a; 21-477a.
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
—, mts., W.Af. **11-204** (F2).
Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (Baden) **13-625b.**
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 13-625a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters **16-519c, 16-520b.**
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
—, **DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-672d.**
—, Duncan Charles **14-448c.**
—, Sir Everard **1-938a; 6-661d; 13-941c.**
—, George, earl of Dunbar: *see* Dunbar.
—, Henry: *see* Kames, lord.
—, **JOHN 13-626a.**
—, Sir Patrick **15-691a.**
Home, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, Can. **3-1924.**
—, riv., Bech. **25-466** (F2-3).
Homea: *see* Bdellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colls *versus* (ancient lights case, 1904) **1-950c.**
Home and Foreign Review **1-160a.**
Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d; 2-702d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
— **Circuit 6-387d.**
Home City, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Colonies **(Sir Rowland Hill) 13-466a.**
Homécourt, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Homedi, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Home Industries 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), **Russ. 13-626c; 23-872** (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.
Homem, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); **22-135b.**
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c; architecture **2-438d, 6-714d.**
Home Office Papers **22-961d.**
Homeplace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d; 9-681b; Ambrosian MS. **20-563d, 18-524a;** arms and armour **2-583c;** ballad form **3-267a;** Bankes papyrus **20-562d, 20-557d;** chronological theories **6-311b;** costume **7-233c;** Harris MS. **20-557d, 20-562c;** heroes **13-374c;** Hesiod contest **12-508c, 13-408a, 1-523a;** Homeric age **12-442a, 12-454c, 20-563b;** hymns **12-508d;** language **12-498d, 13-631a;** law **12-501c;** medical knowledge **18-41c;** mythology **19-40b;** *Occidua Halosis* **7-410a, 13-627c;** palimpsest **20-564d;** Ptolemy IV.'s temple **22-617d;** religion **12-529d, 28-975d;** satire **26-228b;** Syriac version **13-244b;** Tatian **26-450d;** Townley relief **2-207a.** *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, **WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.**
Homer, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B4).

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
—, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Homer (the female): see Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
Homerica pallida 27-189a.
Homerics 13-632c.
Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
Homerites (people): see Himyarites.
Homero: see Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
Homersfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-889b; Round Table Conference (1887) 5-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Homery, Dr 27-519a.
Home secretary: see Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b, 27-727c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 13-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
Homewort: see Houseleek.
Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. See also Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 21-136a.
HOMILETICS 13-644a.
Homi-li, China: see Hami.
Homiliarium (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
Homiliarius 4-503c.
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-848d; Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
Homine replegiando 28-849c; 12-785c.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Hominidae: see Man.
Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 20-628a.
Homme de bron (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a.
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 13-538b.
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel v. Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d.
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d.
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
Hommes de poeste: see Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: see Treaty Point.
Homo: see Man.
Homocategoric 18-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-810a.
Homocercal 14-251c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Homococcaceae 3-163a.
Homocoela 25-719a; 25-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: see Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodemic 18-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 16-328a.
Homodynamy 18-868d.
Homoeodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
Homoeomerē 1-943c; 14-731d.
Homoeomeric 18-216a.
Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: see Similarity, Law of.
Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
Homoeosis 18-216c.
Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
Homoeusian: see Homoiousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogenesis 3-952c.
Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
Homognios, Zeus 28-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic range 11-692c.
Homoians (sect) 2-544a.
Homoiomerous lichen thallus 16-579d (fig.); 16-578d.
Homoiothermic animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: see also Christology.
Homola 17-457d.
Homolidae 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromiidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 11-694a.
Homologoumena 2-126b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 28-1029a.
Homoloides (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homomorphy 18-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Homonomy 18-868d.
HOMONYM 13-648b; 8-192c.
Homo-organ: see Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: see also Christology.
Homopholis 18-824a.
Homophono 9-63d; 13-648b.
Homophosphine 8-746d.
Homophyly 18-868d.
Homoplast 18-866b.
Homoplasy 18-868d; 19-35d; mimicry 18-499c.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-431b.
Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
Homopus 23-157b.
Homopyrocatechin 20-173b.
Homoquinine 22-756d.
Homoriciu, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
Homosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Homosclerophora 25-729c.
Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
Homosporous 23-122a.
Homostaura 18-867d.
Homosteus 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: see Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
Homotropal 11-259d.
Homotype 18-868c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a.
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 18-868d.
Homousios: see under Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homozygous 18-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
Homr, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
Homr (tree): see Calabash tree.
Homran b. Aban 5-28a.
Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d.; 26-10d.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-305 (B2); 13-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
—, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
Homunculus 22-336c.
Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Hon (measure) 28-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: see Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (I3); 8-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
Hon-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (B3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
Honddu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 20-478b.
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Honden, isl., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
Hondius, Jadocus 17-646d.
Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-160c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Hondoute (game): see Creag.
Hondsbossche Zeewering, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
Hondsrug, hills, Holl. 8-573d.
Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: see Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game): see Creag.
Hone, Horace 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM 13-652a.
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Hönebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N11).
Hönefos, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: see Hohe Honegg.
Honein b. Ishak 18-45d; 27-184a.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-663 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 15-223a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (It.) 5-120b.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: see Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): see Kinkajou.
— bear (Ind.): see Sloth-bear.
— bear (Malay penin.): see Bruang.
— bee: see Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: see Honey-eater.
— (Java): see Snn-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): see Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
Honeystone 6-54c; 18-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 18-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): see Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): see Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E3).
Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
Höngg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hong-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 8-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-195b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
— Roads, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapai, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-223b.
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
Hŏng-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Honicknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Honington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
— Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
HONITON, Dev. 13-659b; 8-430 (VI. F2); 10-66a.
Honiton lace 16-44a.
Honjio, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Hon-Koi, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Honley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hon Matt, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Honmoku-misaka, cape, Jap.: see Treaty Point.
Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Hönningen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Honnold, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
Hono, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3);
Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (B2); 13-85b.
Honomn, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 18-18a.
Honorarium: see Fee.
Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
Honoraville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: see Honoratus.
Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b;
— II. (antipope) 13-660d.
— II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
— III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
— IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
—, FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-656c; 23-512b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; Pelagius 21-63d.
"Honorius": see Webster, Noah.
Honorius of Autun 6-452b.
Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honos (deity) 23-601a.
Honos, temple of: see Mars, temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
—, courts of (milit. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
—, gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: see Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-208b; 2-611d; 10-393b.
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene): 12-540d.
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): see Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance): see under Policy.
— school, Oxford 20-414b.
Honours of Frederick (astr.): see Honores Frederici.
— of Scotland, The: see Regalia, Scottish.
Honshiu, isl., Jap.: see Hondo.
Hont, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Hont, The, estuary, Holl.: see Scheldt, West.
Hontecillas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von 13-663b; Febronianism 10-230a.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
Honuapo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honveds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
Hon-zogan (Jap. art) 15-179a.
Hoo, William de: see William de Hoo.
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
HOOCH, PIETER DE 13-664c.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): see Bridport.
—, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
—, (OF AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
—, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
—, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b; 24-44b; 11-203c.
—, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
—, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): see Española.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): see Fatuhuku.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 28-189d; 27-623a.
—, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
— (falconry) 10-143c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart 10-62c.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Hooded crow (Europe): see Royston crow.
— crow (India): see House crow.
— merganser 18-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: see Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: see Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hood-shy (falconry) 10-142b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hooe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISSEN 13-668d; 8-723c.

Hooge, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Hoogerbeets 13-598b.
Hoogeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-574b.
Hoogeveenvaart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Hoogeveld series 27-188b.
Hoogewerff, Sebastian 22-759d.
Hoogh, Pieter de: *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hooghe, Romain de 6-332a.
Hooghly, India: *see* Hugli.
Hoogkerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hooglede, Belg. 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-581d.
Hoogstraeten, Belg. 3-668 (E1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-795b.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.
—, THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a.
—, WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b; 16-369a.
Hook, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, moor. Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
HOOKAH (pipe) 13-670c.
Hook-billed duck 22-219c.
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement 6-541c; barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-107b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-645a, 8-817b; log 16-864a; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b; sextant 24-749d; water-bottle 19-981d.
—, R. I.: double coupling 17-1006a; toothed wheels 17-1003c; universal joint 17-1006a.
Hooked monad 10-165d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
—, SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c; 1-116c; 1-753c.
—, RICHARD 13-672a; 9-627a; 9-826a; dogmas 8-382c; natural law 26-745b.
—, THOMAS 13-674a; 10-61b; 6-935a.
—, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b; 13-333d.
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 16-655a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-1009a; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-53d.
Hook Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— of Holland, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
— (party, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
Hook swinging (festival): *see* Churruk.
— tip moth 16-472d.
Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a.
—, JOHN 13-675a.
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
—, Lancs. 16-143b.
Hooli (Hindu festival): *see* Holi.
HOOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock: *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure): *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hoop (toy) 11-446b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan: *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Hooping, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
Hoople, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HOOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-243a.
— petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-238c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. 25-466 (H6); geology 20-151d.
Hoopuloa, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c; gateways 2-422c.
—, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-588 (C1).
—, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (B1).
Hoornkrans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a; 27-614b.
— Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-853d; construction 27-405c, 22-232d.
Hoose (med.): *see* Husk.
Hoosick, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 13-677b.
— FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
—, state, U.S.: *see* Indiana.
Hootalinqua, riv., Can.: *see* Teslin.
Hoover, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Hoo-zan, mt., For. 10-669c.
—, mts., Jap. 15-158a.
Hop, Capt. Henry 20-148a.
Hop, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP (plant) 13-677b; brewing 4-506d; cultivation 9-913d, 11-810c; duty reduced 9-560c.
— aphis (insect) 8-898b; 13-682b.
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502c.
Hopbottom, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hop Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.
—, Sir James (admiral) 14-242b.
—, James (physician) 18-54d; 13-132c.
—, Louise de la Poer (Beresford) 13-683b.
—, THOMAS 13-683a.
Hope, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39c.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Jam.: *see* Hope Bay.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
—, Wales 10-522c; 10-522a.
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
—, hill, R.I. 4-582b.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709b.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169b.
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hopea (bot.): *see* Wood-oil.
— odorata 25-3d; 18-164c.
Hope Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133b.
— College, Holland, Mich. 13-611a; 23-23d.
Hopedale, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HOPEDALE, Mass. 13-683b; 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
— diamond 8-163c.
Hopefield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 24-60c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hopeful, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Hope Hull, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hope-Jones system (music) 20-265c.
Hopeland, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Hopeman, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a.
Hope Mills, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Hopen, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
Hope's glazing 12-117a.
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 8-132c; geology 8-126d.
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of 16-730c.
—, John Hope, earl of 16-730c; 21-91c; 3-224c.
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of: *see* Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 6-594d.
Hopetown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-232d.
Hope under Dinmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Villa, La. 17-54 (b6).
Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Hopewell Treaty (1786) 6-259b.
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.
Höpfner, C.: zinc separation 28-983c.
Hophni (bibl.) 9-271b.
Hop hornbeam 13-706c.
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt): *see* Apries.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
HOPI (Moquis), tribe 13-684a; 14-463a; boomerang 4-236b; serpent worship 2-52c, 24-682a.
Ho-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b; 26-217c.
Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
—, EDWARD WASHBURN 13-684c.
—, ESEK 13-684c.
—, John Henry: Lambeth conferences 16-110c; slavery question 22-211b, 8-585a.
—, Johns 15-460c.
—, L. C. 6-220a.
—, MARK 13-684d.
—, Samuel (pioneer) 13-686d.
—, SAMUEL (theologian) 13-685a; 9-5d; 6-936a.
—, Stephen 23-253d; 22-511a.
—, WILLIAM 13-685c.
Hopkins, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (D4).
—, mt., R.I. 23-219 (B2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d; 1-263d.
—, JOHN 13-686b; conduction, electric 6-859a; coercive force 17-321a; flashlight 16-636b; glass 12-88b; hysteresis 9-230d; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a.
—, Joseph 13-686b; 5-956c.
Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter 25-850a.
Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hopkins *v.* Great Northern Railway Co. 28-386a.
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d; 15-740 (A4).
Hopkinton, Ia. 14-732 (F2); 14-735b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2); 17-852c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hopletes, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
Hoplichthyidae 26-545c.
Hoplites (zool.) 5-894a.
Hoplites (soldiers) 2-593a; arms 2-584c; tactics 12-447d.
Hoplocetus 5-774d.
Hoplodon 16-824d.
Hoplognathidae 26-545c.
Hoplomachus 12-64c; 9-870b.
Hoplonemertini 18-363d; 19-364d (figs.).
Hoplophoneus 17-232c.
Hoplophora 2-310c.
Hoplophorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus 18-208c.
— spinosus: *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus 12-560c.
Hoplurus 14-295c; 23-175a.
Hop mildew 13-682c; 25-1006c (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
Hopper, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apamama.
Hopper closet 24-738d.
— dredger 8-564c.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix 18-57c; albumin 1-514b; gelatinous tissue 11-555a.
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d.
Hop River, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP-SCOTCH (game) 13-687a; 11-446b.
Hopson, K. W. F.: book plates 4-233b.
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b; 12-405a.
Hopton, E. Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, W. Suff. 8-424 (IV. D2).
— Castle, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d.
— Heath, Salop: battle (1643) 12-405b.
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hop tree 13-773c.
— trefoil 6-562d.
Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hoquiam, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Hör (myth.): *see* Horne.
Hör, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
HOR, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
HORACE (poet) 13-687c; 15-254b; 16-263a; apologue 2-191b; epode 9-707d; sapphics 24-201c; satires 24-228d; verse 27-1044c, 6-269d.
Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Horadada, isl., Peru 21-266b.
HORAE (myth.) 13-691c.
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis: see *Hours, Book of.*
Horae Entomologicae (Macleay) 20-308a.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) 16-626c.
Horae Paulinae (Paley) 20-629a.
HORAPOLLON 13-691d.
Horatia (legend) 13-692a.
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.
Horatio, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.
Horba, tribes 26-921c.
Horbaczewski, Johann 22-663d; 6-64c.
Horbling, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hörby, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Horcajo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HORDE, Ger. 13-692b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hordeae (bot.) 12-376d; 12-374c; 12-375c.
Hordenine (chem.) 26-116b.
Hordeonius Flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Hordeonius.
Horder (people) 19-806b.
Hordere (Norman official) 5-819d.
Horde-tactics (warfare) 14-526c.
Hordeum: *see* Barley.
— murinum: *see* Wild barley.
— vulgare: *see* Bere.
Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-427a.
Hords saga 14-236a.
Horea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c; 25-138d: *see also* Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692c.
Horeki (era, Jap.) 13-577a.
Horemheb (Egyptian king): *see* Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) 7-251a; 12-185a; 24-325a.
Horethorne, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Horezu, Rum. 22-877c.
Horfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hörgar 26-685b.
HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d; 26-242 (F2).
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. 15-943d.
Hori (Armenian month) 6-316d.
Höric (Danish king) 8-29a.
Horic, Aus. 15-843d; battle (1423) 14-8d.
Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Horicon, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
Horim: *see* Horites.
Horlöng, China 15-156 (F5).
Horios, Zeus 28-977d.
Horisdale, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
Horites (people) 14-290b; 27-299a.
Horiton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Horitz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HORIZON 13-692d; gyroscope 12-771d; perspective 21-257c.
— (geol.): *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar 12-753c.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363c.
— dispersion (crystall.) 7-588c.
— position-finder 22-890c.
Hörken, Norra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Sodra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Horkios, Zeus 28-978a.
Horla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Horlungerberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Marienberg.
Hormah, Pal. 1-778a; 10-79a; 25-121d.
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.
Hormigas, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isls., Sp.: battle (1285) 16-285d.
Hormigas mieleras: *see* Honey-ant.
Hormiphora 7-592c.
HORMISDAS (pope) 13-693c; 20-722b.
— (of Persia) 21-222b.
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople: *see* Bucoleon.
HORMIZD (Sassanid kings) 13-693c; 21-221b and foll.
Hormodendron 11-335c.
Hormogoneae 1-586d.
Hormogonium 1-586b.
Hormoi 7-234c.
Hormones (med.) 18-58a; 27-909a; 26-799b; nutrition 19-924b.
Hormontfield, Scot. 26-466b.
Hormotila 1-595c.
HORMUZ, Pers. 13-694a; 21-188 (C3).
HORMUZ, Isl., Pers. 13-695c; 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
—, str., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
HORN (romance hero) 13-696c.
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d; 26-206d.
—, Evert 15-544b.
—, Gustav 11-858d; 26-855d; 3-801c; 19-742a.
—, Klas 27-300d.
—, PHILIP DE MONTMORENCY, count of (1518-1568) 13-696b; 19-417b; 19-418a; trial claim 15-862b.
Horn, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 16-740b.
—, Holl. 23-452d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Rutl. 23-945a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
—, cape, Ice.: *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 13-677a.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
—, lake, Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, ponds, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-13c.
—, sound, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
HORN (animals) 13-697a; drinking vessels 8-581b (Pl. I.); manure 17-616a; symbol of deity 7-230d.
HORN (mus. instr.) 13-697b; inventions-horn 27-327a; muting 25-432a.
—, order of the: *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b.
Hornafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-228a.
Hornafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); dimensions 16-89d.
HORNBEAM 13-706a.
Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
HORNBILL 13-706c; 3-977d; air-sacs 3-968d; eggs 9-14d; Java 15-286d.
HORNBLENDE 13-707c; 18-514d; serpentine from 24-675d.
— asbestos: *see* Amphibole-asbestos.
— diabase: *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite 1-884b.
— gabbro 11-378a.
— gneiss 12-150a.

Hornblende granite 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
— picrite 21-585d.
— schist 1-884b; 24-328b.
Hornblendite 1-884b; 22-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hornbüchl, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b; 24-800c.
—, **SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS** Phipps 13-708a.
—, William Henry 28-447a.
Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
— Castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
— Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
— Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-128b.
Hornchurch, Ess. 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
Horndljöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H. P. 14-324a.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** 13-709a; 8-531c.
—, Robert 4-211a.
—, **THOMAS HARTWELL** 13-709a.
Horne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs.: *see* Horncastle.
Horned adder: *see* Nose-horned viper.
— dace 7-726b.
— grebe 12-423b.
— Indian raven: *see* Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 20-397c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
— poppy: *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout: *see* Catfish.
— toad 16-825a.
— viper 2-764d; 28-109a.
— wavey 12-242b.
Hornehuntersland, dist., Scot. *see* Innerleithen.
Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
—, John Scott 23-365b; 18-377a.
—, **LEONARD** 13-710b.
—, W.G.: on equations 9-713d; zoetrope 6-374c.
Horner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Hornera 22-42b; 20-82b.
Horners Company 16-811a.
Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
—, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Sea of Japan: *see* Liancourt rocks.
Hornet 28-359d.
—, Australian: *see* Australian hornet.
"Hornet" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Horne Tooke, John: *see* Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-414a.
Hornhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements 2-346d; 2-348d; 2-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.
Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict.) 28-189d.
Hornklofi, Thorbjörn: *see* Thorbjörn Hornklofi.
Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Horn lead: *see* Lead chloride.
Hornli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Horn-mercury: *see* Horn-quicksilver.
Horn of Amaltheia 1-779c.
Horn of plenty: *see* Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hornpie: *see* Lapwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
—, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c; 16-942 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c.
Hornsilver: *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Horns Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal.: *see* Hattin.
Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-709a.
Hornton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
— stone 16-534b.
Horntown, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
Hornwork 10-687a.
Horn worm 26-1037d.
Horny growth 25-191c.
Horo, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Horo (armour) 15-207a.
— (dance) 18-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
Horoizumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Höroldt, C. F.: *see* Herold.
Horologion 16-799c.
Horologium, tower, Athens: *see* "Tower of the Winds."
Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Horoscope 2-797d, 9-47b.
Horoscopus (Egyptian time-keeper) 9-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Hor-pa, tribe: dialect 26-919a.
Horps, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Horps.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
HORREUM 13-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
—, **JOHN** 13-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
Horsburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
Horse, isl., N.Y. 23-974c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75a.
—, isls., Nfd.: *see* St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.): *see* Pegasus.
— (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b; Anglo-Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-589a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-973d; Basuto 3-504b; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b; burial customs 11-330c; "chestnuts" 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-586 (fig.), 20-584 (Plates); fat of 20-47a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 28-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-575c; leather 16-331c, 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-576d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 23-988b; statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-424a; Tangan species 3-847d; telegony 26-509c; traction powers 27-118d; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse-racing.
Horsea, Isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
— Artillery: *see* Artillery.
— bean 3-572c.
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Horse-chestnut 6-112a; flower 10-558d, 10-561d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Horse-flesh ore: *see* Erubescite.
Horsefly, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Horse-fly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
Horse fork 13-108b.
— gram 3-573c; 12-325d.
— grenadier 5-297c.
Horsehair: commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-311a; length of fibre 10-310a.
—, vegetable: *see* Crin végétal.
Horsehead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Hörsel (deity): *see* Frigg.
Hörsel, riv., Ger. 9-135c; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
Hörselberg, hill, Ger. 26-399d.
Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a: *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight: *see* Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-557c.
— (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a.
Horseneck, W.Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 20-280b.
Horse of Troy: *see* Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
Horse-power hour 13-138b.
Horse-pox 28-9c.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-548b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d.
— tree 4-251a.
Horse rake 13-107c.
Horse's foot oil 20-46b.
"Horses of St Mark" 27-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Horseshoe bat 6-242c; hibernation 13-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab: *see* King-crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-191d; removal in sickness 28-7a.
Horseshoe splice 15-873d.
— vetch 28-1b.
Horse sponge 25-731b.
Horse-stinger: *see* Dragon-fly.
Horse-syphilis: *see* Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsethegn: *see* Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417c.
Horsey, Sir Jerome 10-497c; 23-916c.
Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 8-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Horsham stone 28-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
—, **JOHN** 13-739c.
—, **JOHN CALLCOTT** 13-739d.
—, **SAMUEL** 13-740a.
—, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-692e.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Horst.
Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
— Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN ANthony 13-740c; New Testament: *see* Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
—, It. 15-26 (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius: *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a; Flahaut 10-468c.
Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-764b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
—, **QUINTUS** (orator) 13-741a; 16-261a; 23-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 16-948c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
Hortillonnage 1-856a.
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Jotham 18-297a.
—, Priscilla: *see* Reed, Priscilla German.
—, **ROBERT FORMAN** 13-783a.
—, **SAMUEL DANA** 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas: St Fegan's battle (1648) 5-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); Milton's residence 18-481c.
—, Cey. 5-779a.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hortulia natalensis: *see* Natal python.
Hortumpascual, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Hortus Siccus: *see* Herbarium.
Horuoger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-138d; birth 23-218a; Buto 4-888d; emanation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 9-51d; Min 9-53c; Osiris legend 9-50c; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-373c.
— on the crocodiles: *see* Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas 13-927a.
—, Cyril 13-928d.
—, Michael 13-928d.
—, Stephen 13-927a.
Horvati: *see* Croats.
Horvát-Szlavonország, dist., Hung.: *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs. 13-783d; 16-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. 6-103c.
Horwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Horyuji, temple, Jap. 15-173c; 15-177b.
Horzum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hos, tribe: *see* Ho.
Hosain (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) 13-49b; 2-266d; 5-29a; death 2-274a, 5-29b; Egyptian festival 9-32d; Hasanen mosque shrine 9-33b; Kerbela tomb 15-753d, 5-49a, 5-52c; Shiite imamship 24-858a, 24-858b; téaziés 8-487a.
— III. (dey of Algiers) 1-650c.
— I. (Izzuddin-al-Hosain; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401c.
— II. (Jihansuz; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401b; 24-609c.
— I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b; 21-251b.
— II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b.
— (Safawid ruler, Persia) 21-232c; 1-315d; 14-869a.
—, tribe 18-65b.
— Aga Berberli 4-284c.
— al Ahwazi (missionary) 5-357c.
— aldin Lajin al Rumi (Mameluke sultan): *see* Lajin.
— Ali, Mirza 3-94d.
— Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748c.
— b. Ali b. Hasan 6-44b.
— Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d.
— Bey (Turkish general) 12-494d.
— b. Nomair (Moslem general) 5-29d.
— Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-242c; 26-506d.
— Mirza (of Herat) 3-92c; 21-228b.
— (Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-250a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 9-106d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 27-459a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) 22-892b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
— the Jelair (Persian amir) 21-227a; 11-918b.
— Zadi, Haji 17-583c.
Hosaini (Sufic writer) 21-251a.
— (Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) 13-489b.

Hosaini (Morocco dynasty): *see* Sa'adi.
Hosainia, Egy. 9-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk.As. 14-741b.
HOSANNA 13-783d.
— day 13-783d.
Hoschton, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Hose, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
HOSE 13-783d; *see also* Hose pipe *and* Fire hose.
HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood 18-514a; high places denounced 13-456d; on Jehovah 13-183a.
Hosea, Book of 3-853c.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
Hosemann, Andreas: *see* Osiander, Andreas.
Hose net 27-222c.
HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; 28-441d.
Hoshaiah (rabbi) 26-382b.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d.
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (12).
—, mts., China 6-168 (12); 6-178a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 13-787a; 14-376 (G8).
—, dist., India 13-787b; 5-681c.
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) 17-518d; 14-432b; 17-566d.
HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-869a (table).
— (prophet): *see* Hosea.
HOSHIARPUR, India 13-787d; 14-376 (F-G4).
—, dist., India 13-787d.
Ho-shih, China 6-168 (H5).
Hoshil (soldiers' rations) 15-211c.
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) 17-641a.
Hoshu, prov. Jap.: *see* Buzen or Bungo.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 18-712b.
Hosie limestone 23-99a; 25-928a.
HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-426c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 16-19d.
— yarn 28-906c.
Ho-si-ne, Afg. 11-917c.
HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-790b; 18-374c.
—, **STANISLAUS** 13-790c; 1-904d.
Hosjo, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley 9-121a.
—, **JOHN** (painter) 13-790d; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 8).
—, John (the younger) 13-790d.
—, L. M. (geologist) 18-505c.
Hoskins, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a; 24-516b.
Hosmer, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) 15-176a.
Hoso-jofu (textile) 17-99b.
Hosono (family) 15-178b.
Hospa, lake, Tib. 26-917b.
Hospenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Hospers, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Hospet, India 14-382 (G12).
HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-575d; 21-608b; 10-799b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 6-858c.
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons 17-175c.
— des enfants assistés, Paris 20-813b; 10-746d.
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-61c.
Hospital, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hill, W.I. 12-578d.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; 6-877d; 6-884b; architecture 2-440a, 13-803b; Asclepion 13-518a; circular wards 17-772c; cost of erection 4-764d; district council's powers 9-138a; in Egypt 9-100b; field: *see* Field hospitals; homoeopathic 13-646d; London hospitals 16-946c; isolation 9-433c; military 3-428d; naval 6-364d; planning 13-800 (fig.); smallpox 25-249a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
— Abuse, Commission on 13-796c.
— de la Caridad: *see* Caridad Hospital.
Hospitale Hierosolymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-608b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr.: *see* L'Hospitalet.
Hospital fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16-946d.
— Hill slates 27-187d.
Hospitalier, E. (electrician) 20-347d.
Hospitalism 26-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) 24-14a.
Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
Hospitals Act (1901) 9-433c.
Hospital funds: *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds.
— ships 1-803b; 11-592c; 28-315b.
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-628c, 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) 1-14a.
HOSPODAR 13-801c; 18-772c.
Hosszúfalu, Hung. 3-4 (14).
Hosszúret, marsh, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Host, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
HOST (dict.) 13-801c.
— (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 18-583b, 5-348c; sacrilege 23-987c.
Hosta Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings 14-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp.: capture (1810) 21-93b.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
Hoste, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-143c.
HOSTEL (dict.) 13-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Hostiensis: *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus: *see* Tullus Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-802d.
Hosupa Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
HOSUR, India 13-802d; 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. 27-426 (A2); 1-484d.
—, tribe, Bal. 3-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3).
Hot air: therapeutic effects 1-271a.
Hotar (priest) 24-160a.
Ho-tau, dist., China: *see* Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss gun, 17-243d; 20-200d.
— shell 20-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; 1-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun 4-796d.
Hoteia japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hotel 14-575c; Switzerland 26-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 20-809a.
— de Bourgogne (gild) 12-946c.
— de Sens, Paris 20-809a.
— de Sully, Paris 20-809a.
— de Ville, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b: *see also* Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal 18-791b; 18-724b.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris 19-914d; 20-814d.
— Lambert, Paris 20-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris 20-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris: *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris 20-808d.
Hotgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) 13-803c fol.
—, Charles 13-803c.
—, Durant 13-803c.
—, Sir Henry 11-203d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-803c.
—, Sir William 13-804a.
—, **WILLIAM HOTHAM**, 1st baron 13-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-942c.
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
Hoti, tribe: *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b; 11-126d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Hotokusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Hotomannus (Hotomanus): *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (zool.) 15-162d.
Hot process: *see* Cazo process.
Hotri (priest): *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
— Spring, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-764b.
— Spring, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.): *see under* Spring *and* Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— **SPRINGS**, Ark. 13-804d; 2-552 (B3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Springs, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— **SPRINGS**, Va. 13-805a; 28-118 (C3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
— Springs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Hotspur: *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Hottaw, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Hotte, La, mt., Hai.: *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron: *see* Tablier.
— bread: *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentots, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-330d (table); Almeida attacks 1-713d; Bantu invasion 3-357a; Boer rights over 25-470c; dances 7-796a; Dutch 25-470d; endogamous 9-383b; German S.W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 15-628b, 6-240a; language 8-199c, 4-871c, 21-427b; missions 5-238c; mythology 19-135d; negroid characters 19-344a.
Hottentot Venus case (1810) 12-785c.
Hotteterre, Jean 3-204c.
—, Martin 3-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) 13-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
—, Johann Jakob 13-807d.
Hottomannus: *see* Hotman, François.
Hottonia palustris: *see* Water-violet.
Hot water rebellion: *see* Homo tax rebellion.
Hotze, Friedrich von 11-194c.
Hotzenplotz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 22-747d.
Houbara (zool.) 4-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-77c.
—, **JACOBUS** 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-792b.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
Houck, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Houdain, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Houdan: *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine: *see* La Motte.
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
—, **ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L. de B.**, comtesse de 13-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert: *see* Robert-Houdin.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-499a; "Voltaire" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Houeillès, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 26-332b; 26-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller): *see* Hsüan Tsang.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-668 (G3).
Hougary, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
—, John (bp.) 20-409d.
Hough, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, S. S.: solar motion observations 25-791b; on tides 26-944a, 26-947d.
Hougham, West, Kent: *see* West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. 14-323b.
—, John 1-393b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) 21-520a.
—, **RICHARD MONCKTON** Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-709b.
Houghton, Can. 20-114 (B3)
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (B2); 12-909d.
—, Mich. (Roscommon Co.) 18-372 (F5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. 2-420c; 20-256a.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (I. F3); Bernard Gilpin at 12-25c.
Houghton race meeting 13-728d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) 28-379b.
Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
Houiller (gunsmith) 12-720a.
Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Houlberg, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. 8-331d.
Houlka, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Houlton, Sir Victor 17-513b.
Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-436c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Houm, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 20-147d.
Houma, La. 17-54 (D4).
Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. 25-94d.
Hou, Nam-, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 16-190c.
HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 8-378c; in hunting 13-948c.
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.), 24-596a (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue 4-242b; 10-565b.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 16-942 (C3); camp 2-612c; fruit and flower farming 11-264b, 11-265d.
—, heath, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-809c.
Houpt, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
HOUR 13-809c; of sundial 8-149b.
— **ANGLE** 13-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Hourdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-286c.
— stomach 8-267a.
HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
Hourn, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-720a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-54d.
Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-219c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour: *see* Working-day.
Hourst, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1006b; 19-677a.
Hourtin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr.: *see* Carcans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mts., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C4); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
— Indians 9-4h.
Housay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) 26-511c.
House, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
House (dict.) 13-810b.
HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; building regulations 4-762d; carved decorations 28-794c; Chiquito huts 6-239b; Egyptian (anc.) 2-374a; England 2-440b, 2-420c; France (mediaeval) 2-399b; Greek 12-764b; half timber houses: *see* Half timber work; hauntings, influence on letting 13-67c; inhabited house tax 9-464b; Irish (ancient) 14-767d; Italy 2-411a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; Netherlands renaissance 2-422a; Pompeii excavations 22-54a; Roman 2-385d, 23-610c; Scandinavian 24-289a; Scottish Gothic 2-404c; Shaw, Norman 24-813c; Silchester remains 4-588b; Spain 2-416c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a; Tudor style 2-417d; United States 2-436d.
House-agent 9-791b.
House-bote (law) 9-801b.
Housebreaking 4-818a.
House bug: *see* Bed bug.
— burn: *see* Pole burn.
— cricket 7-435a; 20-341a (fig.).
— crow 7-512d.
— duty (tax) 26-460a.
— fly 10-584a; 8-308b; 8-307b; disease dissemination 8-308c; larva and egg 13-428b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill 28-787c.
—, Master of the: *see* Master of the Household.
—, **ROYAL** 13-813b; 9-458a; 17-3c; almonry 1-717a; civil list 6-410c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1a; of queen consort 17-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 28-31b.
— troops: *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words 8-182b.
Housel, bay, Coro. 16-827b.
HOUSEL (dict.) 13-814c.
HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 13-772b; phyllotaxis 16-327d; 16-328b (fig.).
House machine 23-716b.
House-martin: *see* Martin.
House mynagh: *see* Mynagh.
House of Commons: *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation: *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. 6-497d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-15d; 10-158a.
House of Keys: *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords: *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.): *see* Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heads, Riga 23-337b.
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 1-837d.
House-physician 13-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Houses of Laymen: *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament: *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-585c.
House-surgeon 13-810b.
House tax 9-460c; 9-463a; 9-565b.
Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
"Housewife" (horse) 13-732c.
Housing (carpentry) 5-387b.
— (harness) 13-810b.
HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 9-440b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-61a; Hill, Octavia 13-465b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) 14-784a; tenements 26-615a; tuberculosis, connexion with 27-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-816c; 18-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d.
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-440b; 7-876c.
Housing Problem in England (Dewsnup) 13-815d.
Housing Reform Council, National 13-823b.
— Societies 13-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
Housing Valuation 13-818a (table).
Housman, Alfred Edward 13-827d.
—, Clemence 28-801a.
—, **LAURENCE** 13-827c.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) 28-585c.
Houssa, tribe: *see* Hausa.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry 13-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
HOUSTON, Tex. 13-828c; 26-690 (M6); 7-267c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. 20-626d.
—, pond, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4).
Houten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Houting (zool.) 28-604b.
Houtman, Cornelis 17-469d.
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Houtou (zool.) 18-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. 5-253a.
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.
Houttuynia cordata 16-326a.
Houtum Schindler, Sir A.: *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
Houtzdale, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Houville, Gerard d': *see* Regnier, Marie de.
Houwaert, Jean Baptista 8-721c.
HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.
Houx, Jean Le 11-123b.
Houx, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Houyet, Belg. 16-494d.
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Hova, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
HOVA, race 13-829b; 17-274a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 5-461d.
Hovakend, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Hovden, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Hove, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.
Hove, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV. B5); antiquities 1-793c; sea-wall 22-955d.
Hoveden, Roger of: *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Hoveden, Yorks.: *see* Howden.
Hovedö, isl., Nor. 6-280b.
Hove Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.
Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.
Hoven, Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
Hover, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hover-fly 8-307d; 8-899c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.
Hoveringham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Hoverla, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Hoveton, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.
Hovhavn, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931b.
Hovland, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
How, John: *see* Howe, John.
—, WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.
Howaldt, Georg 4-690c.
Howara, Pyramid of: *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) 13-829d; 26-139a: *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
— (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.
—, CATHERINE (m. Henry VIII.) 13-832b; 9-532a; 13-288d; act of attainder 27-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham: *see* Nottingham.
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth: *see* Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas: *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
— (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron: *see* Nottingham.
— (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 28-125a.
— (OF EFFINGHAM), WILliam Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons: *see* Effingham, earls of.
— (of Eserick), Charles Howard, 4th baron 26-26d.
— (of Eserick), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-26c.
— (of Eserick), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.
—, Edmund 13-830d; 24-412b.
—, Lord Edmund: *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-303a; 3-393d.
—, Frances: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet: *see* Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey: *see* Surrey.
— (of Lingfield), Sir William 13-834d.
—, Mary: *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal 8-403c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626): *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
— (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron 26-26d.
— (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
— (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford: *see* Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew 23-857c; 26-1051d.
—, Bronson 8-537d.
—, Edward Charles: mercuric fulminate 11-299c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.
—, H. L.: *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert 20-101d.
—, James 13-834c; 12-750b.
—, Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.
—, JOHN 13-832c; 22-362a.
—, John E. 17-832d; 3-289a.
—, Leland Ossian 8-896c.
—, Luke 6-557d; 21-408b.
—, OLIVER OTIS 13-833d; Atlanta campaign 2-854c; Chancellorsville 28-633b; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d.
—, SIR ROBERT (d. 1698) 13-834b; 8-610b.
Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. 17-516d; 2-420c.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Howard de Walden (family): *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931a; geology 7-132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Howard of Effingham (family): *see* Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Howardsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Howard University, Washington 28-351a.
Howard *v.* Gosset 7-25a.
Howarth, F. M. 5-335b.
Howazin (Hawazin), tribe 16-5d; 17-406d.
Howbert, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Howden, lord 7-360d.
Howden, Roger of: *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Howden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-934d; 24-371b; horse fair 10-128b.
—, dam, Derby. 28-402c.
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
— House, ruins, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a; 24-744c; 4-532c.
—, JOHN (divine), 13-835a; 9-629d; 7-927d.
—, John (Canadian official) 13-835d.
—, JOSEPH 13-835d; 5-159c.
—, Julia Romana: *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana.
—, JULIA WARD 13-836b; 1-840a.
—, RICHARD HOWE, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-845c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-203c, 10-424a, 19-315a.
—, R. W. Curzon, earl 13-837c.
—, General Robert 1-844a; 18-874b.
—, SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13-837c; 4-61d; 4-69a.
—, WILLIAM HOWE 5th viscount 13-838b; 1-842c and foll.; 27-679c; 24-205b; battles: Brandywine 4-430a; Bunker Hill 4-799a; Germantown 11-804c; Long Island 16-984a.
—, W. T. H. 13-885a.
Howe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-537b.
—, cape, Vict. 28-37c.
—, isl., Can. 19-596 (D1).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Howe 24-413d; in curling 7-646b.
Howe Brook, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Cave, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Howeisin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
HOWEL (DDA: king), 13-838c; 28-262b; laws 28-516b, 5-488c, 3-395c; penny 19-899d.
— (ab Einion Llygliw) 16-830a.
— (the Good): *see* Howel Dda.
— (ap Meredith) 16-830c.
— (ab Owen Gwynedd) 5-643c.
— (Swrdwal) 5-645c.
— (Voel) 5-644a.
Howel, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Höweleke, Johann: *see* Hevelius, Johann.
HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d.
—, Thomas Bayly 25-806a.
Howell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b; 1-840b.
Howellsville, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
Howell torpedo 27-54b.
Howels Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Howe of Angus, val. Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
— of Fife, plain, Scot.: *see* Fife.
— of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns.
Howesville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Howe truss (bridge building) 4-535c.
Howick, lord: *see* Grey, earl.
Howick, Natal 19-253a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
Howleson, John 8-940a.
Howison, O. H. 18-248c.
Howison, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Howitt, Alfred William 13-840a; 2-954d; 2-961d; exogamy 10-163c; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism 10-165b, 27-81a.
—, Mary 13-839d.
—, WILLIAM 13-839d.
Howitt, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Howitz, Dr.: thyroid gland 7-430d.
HOWITZER 13-840a; 20-222c; 20-224c; 2-895c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 2-687c; Krupp 11·2-in. 20-192 (Plate); sighting 25-61d, 25-63c.
Howland, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 4-609b; phosphates 21-476a.
Howleglas 7-101c; 9-887b.
HOWLER (monkeys) 13-840b; 22-325 foll.
Howley, J. P. 19-479d.
—, William (archbp.) 5-211d; 23-865b.
Howley, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Hall, ruins, Yorks. 18-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect): *see* Rifaites.
Howman, John: *see* Feckenham, John.
Hownam, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
— Steeple, hill, Scot. 23-790c.
Howorth, Sir H. H.: on *Books of Ezra* 10-105d.
HOWRAH, India 13-840b; 14-376 (M-N8); 4-982b.
—, dist., India 13-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol.) 27-632a.
Howstrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. 13-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire.: geology 8-618a; 14-746b.
— Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. 16-650 (table).
—, Nose of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5); 14-743a.
Howwood, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26-904c.
— Head, pt., Scot. 20-280b.
Hoxie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Hoxne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 6-23d.
—, hundred, Suff. 26-29b.
HOXTER, Ger. 13-840d; 11-808 (B3).
Hoxton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-1003d.
HOY, isl., Scot. 13-841a; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d, 8-127c, 22-542a.
—, sound, Scot. 13-841a.
— (ship) 17-705a.
Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ho-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) 15-175b.
Hoyer, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b; 25-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. 13-841b; 9-416 (II. A3); golf links 12-220b.
Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Common, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).
— Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c; 3-135a.
—, W. E. 21-478b.
Hoyleton, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
Hoyoux, riv., Belg. 14-20d.
Hoysalas, dynasty 19-116d; 7-92a; 13-51b.
Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hoytianen, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Hoytsville, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Hoytville, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Ho-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Hozan (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Hozan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c; 10-671b.
Hozdar, Bal. 14-376 (B6); 15-638d; 5-52d.
Hozen, Zengoro 15-184b: *see also* Eiraku.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' 13-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' 13-842a.
— (de Sérigny), Antoine Marie d' 13-842a.
—, Charles René d' 13-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' 13-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c; 19-572d.
Hozier Helim (friendly society) 11-220a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) 15-170d.
H.P. (abbrev.): *see* Horsepower.
Hp (myth.): *see* Apis.
Hpaul (abbrev.) 3-580d.
Hpilu, riv., Bur.: *see* Balu.
Hput, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
hr. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
HRABANUS MAURUS MAGnentius 13-842b; 9-370d; hymns 14-185c; martyrology 15-792a; nominalist tendency 24-348d; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d.
Hradčany, palace, Prague 22-248b; 4-131a; 14-8c.
Hradec Králové, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch-, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch.
Hrafn Onundarson 14-234c.
Hrafn Sveinbiornssaga 14-238b; 23-1001a.
Hrastnig, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hrebin, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A1).
Hreidmar (myth.) 10-125a.
Hreppur (dict.) 14-231c.
H.R.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hrhomgla: *see* Rum Kaleh.
Hribor (Egyptian high priest) 9-86b.
Hritfeldt, Ivar 28-961d.
Hroar (king): *see* Hrothgar.
Hrobicester, Kent: *see* Rochester.
Hrodbert, St.: *see* Rupert, St.
HROLFR KRAKI (king) 13-842d; 8-28c.
Hrollaug (Viking) 14-232b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) 13-842d; 11-784b; 11-117d; poems 10-211b, 6-653a; religious dramas 8-497a.
Hrothgar (king) 8-28c; 13-842d; 3-758a.
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 11-237a.
Hrothwulf (king): *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
Hrotsuit (dramatist): *see* Hrosvitha.
Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. 6-383d.
Hrubieszow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
Hrubschitz, Aus.: meerschaum 18-72d.
Hruschau, Aus. 25-92c.
Hruschka Major: honey extractor 3-632d (fig.).
Hrvatska i Slavonija: *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato): *see* Vukčić, Hrvoje.
hs. (abbrev.) 17-623a.
H'saine: *see* Tsaine.
Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Hsan Htung, Bur. 28-223d.
Hsawng Hsup, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
Hsenwi, Bur. 26-744a.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Theinni.
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
H.S.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hsi (Chinese astronomer), 2-808d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), 6-214b.
Hsiang hsing 6-219d.
H sight (gun): *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-mu-cheng, China: *see* Shi-mu-chung.
Hsin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hsing Pu 6-183a.
Hsing shêng 6-219d.
— shu 6-220d.
Hsin-min-ting, China: *see* Sin-min-ting.
Hsin-yuen, China: *see* Sin-yen.
Hsipa Haw, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Hsipaw, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Hsi-tau, desert, Russ.As.: *see* Ala-shan.
Hsiuyuen, China: action (1904) 23-922 (map).
Hsiung-nu, race: *see* Hiung-nu.
Hsüan Ho Hua P'u 6-228b.
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) 13-843d; 6-226a; in Bamian 3-304d; on Indian religions 14-397b; in Kashmir 15-689b.
Hsuan Tung (emperor) 6-211c.
Hsü Hsi (painter) 6-214a; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
Hsumhsai, state, Bur.: *see* Thonzè.
Hsung Ramang, Bur. 28-223d.

Hsün Tzu 6-226d.
Hsü Shên (scholar) **6-229c**; **8-198d.**
Htang, riv., Bur. **26-846d.**
H. T. Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-780 (A3).**
Hu: *see* Sphinx.
Hu (measure) **28-492b.**
Hua, N.Z. **19-624 (E3).**
Hu-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (A3).**
Huaca, Ec. **8-911 (C1).**
Huaca (dict.) **1-817b.**
Huacho, Peru **21-264 (B3)**; **21-271a.**
Huachua (zool.) **21-267c.**
Huachuca, Ariz. **2-544 (C4).**
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544 (C4).**
Huaco: *see* Guaco.
Huafo, isl., Chil. **2-462 (A5).**
Hua-heine, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (P9)**; **25-320a.**
Hua-ho, lake, Russ.As. **6-168 (F3).**
Huahum, Chil. **2-462 (B4).**
—, riv., Arg. **2-461b.**
Huahuna, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (M5)**; **17-750d.**
Huaicho, Bol. **4-167 (A2)**; **4-167d.**
Huailu, New Caledonia **20-436 (M10).**
Huai-nan Tzŭ **6-226d.**
Hualalai, mt., Haw. **13-84 (D3)**; **13-83d**; **28-190b.**
Hualapai, tribe **14-446a**; **2-547a.**
Hualcan, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Hualcopo Duchisela (king) **8-919a.**
Hualgayoc, Peru **21-264 (B2)**; **4-961b.**
Huallaga, riv., Peru **1-785** (map); **21-264 (B2)**; **1-786c.**
Huallanca, Peru **21-272b.**
Huallatiri, mt., Bol. **4-167 (A3)**; **4-168a.**
Hualpai, Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
—, val., Ariz. **2-544 (B1).**
Huamachuco, Peru **21-264 (B2)**; **16-543a.**
—, dist., Peru **16-542d.**
Huamanga, Peru: *see* Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. **26-1034a.**
HUAMBISAS, tribe **13-844d.**
Huamuco, Peru **21-264 (C3).**
Huanaca: *see* Guanaco.
Huanacache, lagoon, Arg. **24-150d**; **18-127b.**
Huancabamba, Peru **21-264 (A-B2)**; **21-683b.**
HUANCAVELICA, Peru **13-844d**; **21-264 (C4).**
—, dept., Peru **21-264 (A5 & C4)**; **21-270a.**
—, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Hüancayo, Peru **21-264 (C4)**; **21-272c.**
Huanchaca, Bol. **4-167 (B4)**; **22-209c.**
Hüanchow, China: *see* Tungchow.
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru **16-542d.**
Huandoy, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler): *see* Hwang-ti.
Huanillos, Chil. **6-144a.**
Huanta, Peru **21-264 (C4).**
HUANUCO, Peru **13-845a.**
—, dept., Peru **21-264 (A4 & B3)**; **21-270a.**
Huanzo, mts., Peru **21-261 (C4).**
Huapi (dict.) **20-900b.**
Huapu, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (L6-5)**; **17-750d.**
Huaqui, Bol.: *see* Gnaqui.
HUARAZ, Peru **13-845a**, **21-264 (B3).**
—, riv., Peru: *see* Santa.
Huard, M. **5-334a.**
Huari, Peru **21-272b.**
Huarizo **1-722c.**
Huarmey, Peru **1-945a.**
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
Huarochiri, dist., Peru **21-272b**; **16-689b.**
Huarte, Sp. **25-530 (E1).**
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) **13-845b.**
Huasaga, riv., Ec. **8-913a.**
Huascan, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Huascar (Inca), **21-274d**; **2-822c.**
"Huascar" (warship) **6-161a.**
Huasco, Chil. **2-462 (B2).**
—, riv., Chil. **6-144b.**
HUASTECS, tribe **13-845b.**
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. **6-142d.**
Huatenay, riv., Peru **7-619a.**
Huatusans, tribe **1-811d.**
Huatusco, Mex. **18-318 (I2)**; **18-322d.**
Huauchinango, Mex. **18-318 (H1).**
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
Huaura, riv., Peru **21-264 (B3)**; **21-265d.**
Huave (Huavi), tribe **18-323b**; language **5-677c**, **18-323b.**
Huaxyacac, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
Huaybuath, mts., Peru **1-784a.**
Huaylas, Peru **21-264 (B3)**; **21-272a.**
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru **21-266c.**
Huayna Capac (Inca) **21-274c**; **6-913d**; **8-919a.**
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. **16-194c.**
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Hub, Miss. **18-600 (C4).**
Hub (of bicycle), **3-914c.**
Hubaldus (monk): *see* Hucbald.
Hubareh: *see* Houbara.
Hubb, riv., India: *see* Hab.
Hubba (viking) **8-133d**; **19-791d.**
Hubbard, William **14-739b**; **1-831c.**
Hubbard, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (D2).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (C4).**
—, O. **20-26 (I-K2).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (L4).**
—, lake, Mich. **18-372 (G5).**
— Co., Minn. **18-550 (B-C3).**
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690 (H3).**
Hubbardia **2-305d.**
Hubbardiidae **2-305d.**
Hubbard Springs, Va. **28-118 (A1).**
Hubbardston, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E-F6).**
Hubbardsville, N.Y. **19-596 (E3).**
Hubbardton, Vt. **19-490 (A4).**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490 (A4).**
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts.: *see* Lanhill.
Hübbe (explorer) **2-962d.**
Hubbell, Mich. **18-372 (B2).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (G4).**
Hubble-bubble **13-670c.**
Hubblethorne, M. **5-394d.**
Hubbleton, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Hub City, Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
Huber, C. **2-257b.**
—, **FRANCOIS 13-845b**; bee-hive **3-631a.**
—, Jean **13-845b.**
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.**
—, **LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.**
—, Marie **13-845b.**
—, Pierre **13-845c.**
—, Therese **13-845d.**
Huberia **13-845c.**
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; **16-593c.**
— (de Burgh): *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
— (Abbot of Saint Maurice) **17-18b.**
— (of Piacenza) **18-208d.**
—, H.: on totemism **23-981c.**
Hubertus, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg), château, Ger. **13-846b**; **12-686c**; peace (1763) **24-721d**, **3-10b**, **9-932b.**
Hubert, Walter (archbp.): *see* Walter.
Hübl, baron H. von **7-107d.**
Hublersburg, Pa. **21-106 (G4).**
HUBLI, India **13-846b**; **14-382 (F12).**
Hubmaier, Balthasar **1-904a**; **3-371a**; **22-264d.**
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann **9-373d.**
—, **JOSEPH ALEXANDER** count **13-846c.**
—, Julius **8-713b.**
—, R.: on benzene **8-53b.**
Hübnerite **28-775b**; **27-377d.**
Hubrecht, A. A. W.: pronecmenia **8-248a**; tarsius **9-328a**; on vertebrata **27-1050c.**
Hubrechtiidae **19-363d.**
Hübsch, E. A. **19-266c.**
Hübschmann, Heinrich **12-328d.**
Huby, Yorks. **28-933 (C1).**
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
HUCBALD 13-847b; **11-450b.**
Hucbertus, St: *see* Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich **11-798c.**
—, Ricarda **11-798c.**
—, Rudolf **11-798c.**
Hu-chang, Kor. **15-156 (E6).**
Huche **6-107b.**
Huchen (Hucho) **24-84d**; **24-82d.**
HU-CHOW-FU, China **13-847d**; **6-168 (L3).**
HUCHOWN (Hucheon) **13-847d.**
Huchtenburg, Jacob van **13-848a.**
—, **JOHN VAN 13-848a.**
HUCKABACK 13-848c; **27-109d.**
Huckabay, Tex. **26-690 (I3).**
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. **2-552 (B2).**
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58 (C4).**
Huckleberry Finn (Mark Twain) **27-490b.**
Hucklebones: *see* Knucklebones.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. **13-848c**; **9-416 (II. D3)**; **19-827d.**
— under Huthwaite, Notts. **9-416 (II. E3)**; **19-827d.**
HUCKSTER (dict.) **13-848d.**
Hucqueliers, Fr. **10-778 (E1).**
Huda **18-903c.**
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. **13-217c.**
Hudde, Johann **2-77b**; **17-918d**; **14-539c.**
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. **13-848d**; **28-933 (C2)**; canal **28-932c**; housing statistics **9-419b**; population statistics **9-419d.**
Huddhaifa (of Oman) **2-266b.**
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) **28-935a.**
Huddunge, Swed. **26-190 (D1).**
Hudecek (painter) **20-513d.**
Hudene, Swed. **26-190 (B2).**
Hudgens, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
Hudhailite **17-423b**; **2-272d.**
Hudibras (Butler) **4-886a.**
Hudi, El, Sud. **26-9 (C-D2).**
Hudiksvall, Swed. **19-800 (D3)**; **26-194d.**
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) **23-720d**; **17-895b.**
—, C. T. (biologist) **23-764b.**
—, **GEORGE 13-849b.**
—, **HENRY 13-849c**; **11-626c**; **21-942b.**
—, Henry Norman **1-841c.**
—, Sir James **5-583c**; **3-810c.**
—, Jeffery **8-740a.**
—, **JOHN 13-850c.**
—, Thomas **23-227b.**
—, W. H. **9-644c.**
—, William L. **21-964a.**
Hudson, Colo. **6-722 (F1).**
—, Fla. **10-540 (D3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (E2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (D2)**; **17-740d.**
—, Me. **17-434 (D3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F8).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (A2).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (E6).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (G2).**
HUDSON, N.Y. **13-850d**; **19-596 (B1).**
—, O. **20-26 (H2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (L3).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (I4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (A4).**
HUDSON, bay, Can. **13-851a**; **5-160 (L3-N4)**; **19-761a**; geology **5-144b**; whaling **28-572c.**
—, cape, Antarct. **21-961 (H).**
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nanomana.
—, riv., Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. **13-851c**; **19-596 (G4)**; fauna **27-634a**; Newton's improvements **19-592d.**
—, str., Can. **5-160 (P3)**; **13-851b.**
— City, N.J. **19-502 (A-B2)**; **15-331d.**
— Co., N.J. **19-502 (B2).**
Hudson Furrow **19-972b.**
Hudson Land, penin., Green. **12-543 (G3).**
Hudsonia ericoides **5-147b.**
Hudsonian godwit **12-179d**
Hudson River group **20-237b.**
— River School of painting **20-518c.**
Hudson's Bay: *see* Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d; fur sales **11-348a**; geographical discoveries **11-629c**; Red River Settlement quarrels **22-970a**; transfer of territories **27-826d**, **5-160a.**
— Bay Indians **3-200a.**
Hudson's Hope, Can. **4-600 (E2).**
— Touches, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Jan Mayen I.
Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah **27-814 (E4).**
Hudson *v.* Cripps (1896) **10-482a.**
Hudspeth, Ark. **2-552 (D4).**
Hudswell, Yorks. **9-412 (I. E4).**
Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (C5).**
HUE, Fr.I.C. **13-853c**; **14-498 (E3)**; French occupation **27-6c**, **14-493d.**
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **13-853c.**
Hue (colour) **6-729b**; **13-853d.**
HUE AND CRY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. **25-530 (D-E2).**
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. **2-462 (B4)**; **1-962c.**
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. **19-520 (D-E5).**
Hueco, tribe: *see* Waco.
Huefner, Pa. **21-106 (D3).**
Huegely, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
HUEHUETANANGO, C.Am. **13-854a**; **5-678 (A3).**
Huelgoat, Fr. **10-778 (C3)**; **10-382c.**
Huel Gorland, Corn.: *see* Wheal Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. **25-530 (D4).**
HUELVA, Sp. **13-854c**; **25-530 (B4)**; **5-429a.**
HUELVA, prov., Sp. **13-854b**; **25-530 (B4).**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530 (B4).**
Huemac: *see* Atecpanecatl.
Huemal: *see* Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. **2-462 (B6).**
Huene, lex **11-883d.**
Hueneme, Cal. **5-8 (D4).**
—, pt., Cal. **5-8 (D4).**
Huequen, mt., Chil. **2-462 (B5).**
Huer (dict.) **13-853d.**
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. **13-854d**; **25-530 (D4).**
Huerfanito, El, mt., N.Mex. **19-520 (C1).**
Huerfano, Colo. **6-722 (F4).**
—, park, Colo. **6-722 (E4).**
—, riv., Colo. **6-722 (F4).**
— Co., Colo. **6-722 (F4).**
Huerta, V. A. Garcia de la: *see* Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. **24-57c.**
Huerta (geog.) **25-532** (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. **25-530 (E3).**
Huerva, riv., Sp. **25-530 (E2)**; **8-844a.**
HUESCA, Sp. **13-855b**; **25-530 (E1)**; history **24-684a**, **21-291d**; university **27-756d.**
HUESCA, prov., Sp. **13-854d**; **25-530 (E-F1).**
Huéscar, Sp. **25-530 (D4)**; **12-335a.**
Hueso, riv., C.Am. **5-678 (E3)**; **19-643c.**
Hueston, La. **17-54 (A2).**
Huet, Conrad Busken: *see* Busken-Huet.
—, François **18-291d.**
—, **PIERRE DANIEL** (1630-1721) **13-855c**; **8-89b**; **2-191b.**
—, Thomas **28-265b.**
Huete, Sp. **25-530 (D2).**
Huettner and Scott furnace **18-157a.**
Huevos, isl., W.I. **28-544 (A-B4)**; **27-284c.**
Huey, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (C-D3).**
Hufe (dict.) **28-70c.**
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) **13-856a.**
—, **GOTTLIEB** (1760-1817) **13-856b.**
Huff, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
Huffing (draughts) **8-548c.**
Huffman, Ark. **2-552 (F2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
Huffs, Ark. **2-552 (C2).**
Hufton, S.Dak. **25-506 (G2).**
Hüfi Glacier, Alps **26-242 (F3).**
Hufnagel, Georg: *see* Hoefnagel, Jooris.
Hufterö, isl., Nor. **19-804 (A2).**
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; **3-884a.**
Hugbald: *see* Hucbald.
Hugbertus, St: *see* Hubert, St.
Hugdietrich (of Austrasia): legends **13-376c**; **28-773a.**
Hugent, Ala. **1-460 (B2).**
Huger, Benjamin **24-708b**; **19-747c.**
Huggate, Yorks. **9-416 (II. F2).**
Huggens College, Kent **19-785a.**
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; **2-818a**; observatory **19-956b**; on violin vibrations **28-104b.**
—, Margaret Lindsay **13-857a.**
Huggins, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (D1).**
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) **13-857b**; **2-34b.**
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) **13-857d.**
Hugh (of Alsace) **5-898c.**
— (of Anjou) (d. 886) **10-812c**
— (of Arles): *see* Hugh (of Italy).
— (de Balsham): *see* Balsham.
— III. (of Burgundy) **4-821c**; **2-656d.**
— IV. (of Burgundy) **4-821c**; **24-71d.**
— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) **4-417c.**
— (of Champagne) **5-827d.**
— (abbot of Cluny) **6-569d.**
— II. (of Cyprus) **4-136d.**
— III. (of Cyprus) **17-131a**; **7-544c.**
— IV. (of Cyprus) **17-131a.**
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) **13-857d**; **10-813a.**
— (of Ireland, 734-743): *see* Aed Allen.
— (of Ireland, 797-819): *see* Aed Oirdnigthe.
— (of Italy) **4-821a**; **23-666a.**
— I. (of Jerusalem): *see* Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
— (of La Marche, d. 1249) **17-130d**; **17-37b.**
— (of Le Puiset) **17-35b.**
— VI. (de Lusignan) **17-130d.**
— VIII. (de Lusignan) **17-130d.**
— (of Northwold, bp. of Ely) **8-302c**; **9-302d.**
— (de Payns) **26-591d.**
— (of Provence): *see* Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) **13-858c.**
— (of Rutland) **2-32c**; **26-742d.**
HUGH (of Saint Cher) **13-858d.**
— (of Saint Circq) **27-308c.**
— (abbot of Saint Germain) **12-265b.**
HUGH (of St Victor) **13-859a**; **9-824c.**
— (of Vermandois) **27-1024c.**
HUGH (of Wells) **13-857d.**
Hugh, mt., N.Z. **19-624 (E4).**
—, riv., S.Aus. **2-960 (E4).**
Hugh Bigod: *see* Norfolk, earl of.
— Brunet **22-497d.**
— Candidus **12-570a.**
HUGH CAPET 13-858a; **10-814c.**
— von Montfort **11-787a.**
Hughenden, Bucks. **16-942 (A2)**; **3-566d.**
—, Queens. **2-960 (G4)**; **27-113b.**
Hughes, Arthur: illustrations **14-323a.**
—, Charles Evans **27-734a.**
—, **DAVID EDWARD 13-859c**; microphone **26-549c**; type-printing telegraph **26-521a.**
—, **SIR EDWARD 13-860a**; **1-847c.**
—, **HUGH PRICE 13-860b**; **28-532d.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **13-860d.**
—, **JOHN** (poet) **13-860b.**
—, John (sculptor) **24-507c.**
—, Joshua (bp.) **28-267a.**
—, Lewis **22-291a.**
—, L. (bacteriologist) **20-775c.**
—, Marian **25-160c.**
—, Stephen **28-266b.**
—, **THOMAS** (dramatist) **13-861a.**
—, **THOMAS** (lawyer and author) **13-861b.**
—, T. McKenny **24-578b.**
—, Sir Walter Watson **27-775c.**
—, William (inventor) **27-501c.**
Hughes, Okla. **20-58 (G3).**
— Co., Okla. **20-58 (E2).**
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506 (E-F3).**
— Springs, Tex. **26-690 (N3).**
Hugheston, W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
Hughesville, Md. **17-828 (F3).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (C3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (I3).**
Hughlings-Jackson, John **18-60c**; **18-62a.**
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. **9-430 (VI. B2)**; **24-404d.**
HUGLI, India **13-862a**; **14-376 (N8).**
HUGLI, dist., India **13-862a.**
—, riv., India **13-861d**; **14-382 (M9)**; **11-451d**; river engineering **23-382a**; water level **26-148d**: *see also* Bhagirathi.
Hugo (Christian name): *see* Hugh.
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, **VICTOR MARIE 13-862c**; **8-515b**; criticisms on **23-1023d**, **21-713c**; poetry **11-145d**, **27-1045c.**
Hugo, Ala. **1-460 (B3).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (G2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (F4).**
—, Oreg. **20-242 (B5).**
—, hill, Colo. **6-722 (G2).**

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Hugonet, William **17**-824c.
Hugot, Charles **2**-652c.
Hugoton, Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) **5**-198d.
Huguenot, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-864d; **10**-828b; Brazilian colony **4**-455d; Camisards (1702) **5**-113c; organization **22**-287d, **13**-865b; persecutions **13**-867a, **10**-841b; revolts **10**-835a, **10**-836b; South African settlements **25**-469c; United States settlements **22**-291a.
Hugues, Bezanson **11**-590a.
—, **CLOVIS 13**-869a.
—, Victor **12**-683a; **11**-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonoille.
Huguier (physician) **12**-764d.
Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) **24**-710d.
Hui, China **6**-168 (I2).
—, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6); geology **11**-801a.
Huichapan, Mex. **18**-318 (G1).
HUICHOL, tribe **13**-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **19**-633d.
Huiduk, riv., Russ. **17**-626b.
Huifa-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
Huiglaucus (king) **3**-759b.
Hui i **6**-219d.
Hui-khe (race) **27**-424d.
Huila, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-706c.
—, mt. Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **1**-964a.
Huile antique au jasmin **15**-278c.
— blanche **22**-91d.
— de fabrique **22**-91a.
Huileria mixte **20**-49a.
— russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. **1**-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. **2**-38c.
Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tahuelche.
Huinac, Peru **21**-272c.
Hui Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
Huiririma Chico, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
Huisduinen, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Huisen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Huish, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
— (North), Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— (South), Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— Episcopi, Som. **18**-177b.
Huisne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **21**-134b.
Huis te Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague **12**-818c.
Huistla, Mex. **18**-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild **8**-40b.
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Hui-tow, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-869b; **19**-137d; **18**-329c; dance **7**-795d; festival **10**-221a.
Hulviyacu, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C2); **8**-913a.
Huivudstad, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-592c.
Hujr (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
Hukawng, val., Bur. **4**-840 (E1); **6**-232b; **1**-794a.
Hukmran: *see* Hakim.
Hu-kow, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, canal, China **6**-169a.
Huks **5**-467b.
Hukumat: *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov., China **28**-854c.
Hula, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) **21**-226c; **18**-713d; marriage **18**-717c.
Hulao, China **17**-553 (C3).
—, riv., China **17**-553 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
HULDA (myth.) **13**-869b.
"Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) **28**-237b.
Huleh, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **15**-510a.
—, lake, Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **15**-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Hulhul, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
Huli: *see* Holi.
HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER 13-869c.
Hull, E. **19**-971c.
—, G. F. **22**-807b.
—, H. C. **27**-209c.
—, **ISAAC 13**-869c.
—, William **8**-116a.
Hull, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
HULL, Can. **13**-869d; **22**-724 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
HULL, Yorks. **13**-870a; **9**-416 (II. G2); **2**-782c; cotton-seed industry **7**-261b; docks **8**-361a; housing improvements **13**-817b; population statistics **9**-419d; shipping statistics **27**-604b; steam trawling **27**-219b.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H5); **21**-458b.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-406 (II. G2); **28**-931b.
HULL (dict.) **13**-871a.
Hullabid, India: *see* Halebid.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 13-871a.
Hull efficiency **24**-948c.
Hull Old Bank **3**-337a.
Hullville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Hulme, E. W. **12**-104c.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-871c.
Hulme, Lancs. **17**-545 (map); **17**-546a.
Hulme End, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Hulmeville, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Hulne, abbey, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **1**-21c; **1**-719b.
Hulock **11**-936b; **22**-325b.
HULS, Ger. **13**-871c; **11**-808 (I. j6); battle (1643) **26**-858d.
HULSE, JOHN 13-871c.
Hulsean lectureship **13**-871c.
— professorship **13**-871c.
Hulsius (navigator) **11**-626c.
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' **20**-719c.
—, Pieter Teyler van der **12**-781b.
Hulst, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **13**-597b; **13**-599c.
Hultsfred, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly.
Hum, mt., Aus. **16**-775c.
Huma, tribe: *see* Bahima.
HUMACAO, W.I. **13**-871d; **22**-124 (B2).
—, dept., W.I. **22**-124 (B2-1).
Humadea, riv., S.Am. **20**-275d.
Humahuaca, Arg. **2**-462 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. **15**-547b.
Humaima, Syr.: *see* Homaima.
Human, E. **21**-505c.
Humánes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) **9**-845b; **22**-247d; **25**-526c.
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) **13**-872a; **23**-85d; **6**-452c; Byzantine **12**-524d; Church affected **6**-343c; civilization, influence on **6**-408a; criticism **7**-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) **12**-518b, **12**-522c; England **9**-616a, **8**-455d, **8**-518c; Erasmus **9**-732a; Estienne **9**-800a; ethics, influence on **9**-826d; Germany **11**-787d; history, treatment of **13**-530b; Italian literature **14**-904c; new (18th cent.) **6**-460a; Petrarch **21**-313b; Reformation, attitude to **23**-10b; Roman hymnal **14**-187b.
Humanists (jurists) **23**-576d.
HUMANITARIANS 13-872b; **16**-485a.
Humanité, L' **19**-576d; **4**-515d.
Humanities (dict.) **13**-872b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) **22**-172d; **6**-821b.
Humann, K. (archaeologist) **13**-452d; **17**-319b; **21**-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine **4**-884d, **26**-754a; Chinese theory **18**-114c.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. **25**-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Humaria **11**-339c; **11**-341c.
— rutilans **11**-340d.
HUMAYUN 13-872c; **14**-402d; Delhi tomb **7**-955c.
Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) **27**-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Humber, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **27**-52d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. **13**-872c; **9**-416 (II. G2); **4**-584 (D4); geology **9**-413b.
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
— Arm, inlet, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Mouth, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H2), **1**-702b.
Humberstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d.
— (de Grammont) **11**-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E. (of Italy) **13**-872d; **15**-66a; genealogy **24**-256.
— (of Piedmont) **28**-28b.
— (of Savoy, d. 1056) **24**-254a.
— II. (dauphin of the Viennois) **2**-558a; **7**-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) **7**-546a.
—, Jean Joseph Amable **27**-3b; **11**-204c.
—, Thérèse Daurignac **10**-888c.
Humbertia **7**-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Humbird, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Humble bee **3**-625d; legs **3**-628b (figs.); proboscis **3**-626a; wax glands **3**-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) **21**-587d.
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) **1**-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron **von 13**-873c; **11**-793a; geographical theory **11**-622c; petroleum **21**-318c.
—, **KARL WILHELM VON 13**-875d; **11**-793a; educational work **8**-965b, **10**-43d; Iberian theory **14**-216d.
Humboldt, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, bay, C.Am. **5**-678 (D7).
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (D1); **19**-488c.
— (Peruvian), current, Pac.O. **20**-436c.
—, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (F2); **15**-939c.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451b; **15**-568b.
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (D-E1); **19**-451c.
—, salt-marsh, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D-E1).
— House, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Humboldtite **7**-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey **22**-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) **13**-876c.
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876c.
—, **DAVID 13**-876d; **18**-229c; **18**-244a; **9**-635b; association of ideas **2**-781b; belief **22**-598a; causation **5**-557c, **22**-596d, **22**-597c; difference **22**-595b; ethics **9**-832b; free will **28**-650b; German philosophy, modern **18**-237d; Green's criticism **12**-535a; ideas and impressions **14**-280d; images **14**-328c, **22**-568d; Kant, influence on **15**-666b; logic **16**-908c; memory and imagination **22**-575c; moral judgment **14**-10d; philosophical relations **22**-593d, **5**-510b; Positivist tendencies **22**-172d; scepticism **24**-308b; symbolic thinking **22**-590d; theism **26**-753d, **23**-62b; time idea **22**-578b; utilitarian theory **27**-821c; world origin **10**-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) **8**-444c.
—, Hamilton **2**-960c.
—, James **19**-173b.
—, **JOSEPH 13**-884a.
Hume, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh **15**-756a.
Humerale: *see* Amice.
Humerus **25**-175c; **25**-178c; **1**-941d; entepicondylar foramen **17**-521b; ossification **25**-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes battery, Langres, Fr. **16**-177d.
Humeston, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) **23**-400d; tomb **27**-1008a.
—, J. C. W. (physicist) **25**-1019a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Pelham **22**-658b; **19**-78a.
—, William **4**-433c.
Humic, mt., Bosn. **3**-4 (F5).
Humic acid **13**-892b.
Humidity: atmospheric dust **8**-715a; atmospheric electricity **2**-866a; in disease **6**-526d; forestry **10**-646d; physiological effects **6**-514b; variation of **6**-512c, **6**-513c.
Humlères, Louis de Crevant, duc d' **12**-343c.
HUMILIATI 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo **4**-274d.
Humilinares **20**-325a.
Humility: Christian doctrine **9**-822c.
Humin **13**-892b.
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
Humitas **6**-149d.
HUMITE 13-884d.
Humla, India **14**-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Humlegård, park, Stockholm **25**-935 (B2).
Humman (myth.): *see* Hamman.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOmuk 13-885a.
—, Matthew **27**-759c.
Hümmelchen **3**-204b.
Hummel Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Hummeller: *see* Awner.
Hummelstown, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
HUMMING-BIRD 13-885c; **3**-977d; **4**-444a; Mexico **18**-320d.
— hawk-moth **13**-887c.
Humming top: *see* Top.
Hummock, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **19**-166a.
HUMMOCK 13-888b.
Hummum: *see* Hammam.
Hummurr, mts., Br.E.Af. **23**-815d.
Humnabad, India **14**-382 (G11).
Hum-note **3**-688a.
Humorada **13**-889b.
Humoral theory of disease **18**-42b.
Humoristi: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
HUMOUR 13-888b; American **1**-841b; Bible **9**-273c; Cecco Angiolieri **14**-900a; Gallic **9**-610a; Rabelais **22**-772c; Shakespeare **24**-785c.
Humourists, Academy of **1**-103a.
Humpata, Ang. **1**-320 (E6); **2**-39c.
Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
— (fish) **2**-27a.
— oil **28**-573d.
— **WHALE 13**-891b; **5**-771c; hunting **28**-573b; voice **5**-770a.
Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert 13-891b; **19**-82c.
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c.
—, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
Humphrey, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) **12**-848c; **12**-129d.
Humphrey Clinker (Smollett) **25**-280a; **19**-837a.
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d; **21**-302c.
—, David **8**-69b; **6**-952d.
—, John **5**-77b.
—, W. H. **14**-341b.
—, W. J. (physicist) **25**-628a; **26**-89d.
Humphreys, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander **25**-925b.
Humphreys Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
Humphry, Murray **1**-939b.
—, **OZIAS 13**-892b; **20**-891c; **18**-527 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
—, William Gilson **3**-903c.
Humpi (Hampi), India **17**-284b.
Humpoletz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Hump shunting **22**-842a.
Humptulip, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
Humr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Humrick, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Humshaugh, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Humula, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E4).
Humulene **26**-652d.
Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
Hu-mun, pass, China **5**-218d; British capture (1841) **6**-199b.
HUMUS 13-892b; **17**-614b; **5**-607a.
Humuya, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (C3).
Huna, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Hûna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hunaflol, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-227d.
Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Honain.
Hunain-ibn-Ishâq (Johannitius) **2**-277d.
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) **13**-892c.
HU-NAN, prov., China **13**-892c; **6**-168 (I4); Miaotsze tribe **18**-354c; minerals **6**-178a.
Hunch, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
Hun-chun, China **17**-553 (D4)
Huncoat, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Hunda, isl., Scot. **20**-280b.
Hundesh, prov, Tib. **26**-916 (A-B1); **26**-921c.
Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Hundland, loch, Scot. **22**-48d.
Hundskogl, mt., Aus: *see* Siriuskogl.
Hundon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Hundred, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, falls, S.Af. **25**-466 (E7); **20**-147d.
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
HUNDRED 13-893a; court **9**-475d, **9**-479b, **20**-838a; Gaul **10**-907c.
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d; **10**-863d; constitutional reforms **19**-209b; Waterloo Campaign **28**-371c.
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) **23**-79b, **23**-80d.
Hundred-handers **24**-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. **9**-785b.
Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate **9**-431b.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) **13**-893d; **9**-501d; **15**-860a; Flemish cities **2**-669c; France **10**-819d, **10**-823b; infantry development **14**-520a; Joan of Arc **15**-420b; language effect on **2**-32a; Shrewsbury, earl of **24**-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps **26**-24? (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. **2**-220d.
Hunebedden (anc. graves) **8**-573d; **25**-965a.
Huneric: *see* Hunneric.
Hunfalvy, Paul **13**-924b; **13**-929a.
Hünfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Hung **6**-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences **1**-99a; **13**-927a.
— balsam **21**-623c.
— Bible Institution **3**-907b.
— Carpathian Society **5**-384b.
— Confession **22**-286b.
— Crown Guards **12**-658d.
— gold mill **12**-198a.

Hungarian grass 18-467d (fig.); 12-375d.
Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
— Royal Natural Science Association 13-929b.
Hungarians: *see* Magyars.
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
Hungarites 27-260c.
HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur. 13-894c; 3-4 (map); army 13-907c, 13-914d, 13-920d; Ausgleich: *see* Ausgleich (Aus.); bank 13-922a, 3-25d; coinage 19-902b; drama 8-500c; fauna and flora 13-896a; forests 10-647c; franchise 26-216c, 13-921b, 3-281b; geology 13-895c, 2-971c; gipsies 12-40b; honey 13-655b; illegitimacy 14-301a; kings' title 2-205a; language and literature; *see under* Magyar; libraries 16-570b; palatinate 20-596c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-980c; porcelain manufacture 5-751d; postal system 22-194b; press 19-579d, 21-162a; railways: *see* Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 24-90a; spirit production 25-696a; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vlachs 28-168b.
—: *History* 13-901c; 3-4d foll.; 12-788b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-515b; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d foll.; German wars 11-834a; gipsies 12-39b; Jews 15-408c, 2-141a; Moldavian relations 23-834c; Mongol invasion 18-713c; parliament 13-899c, 13-920d, 9-791a; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b; Rumanian question 28-166a; Servian relations 24-692b; Szeklers 26-320a; Transylvania 27-211c; Turkish wars 27-444a foll.; Unitarians 27-594c; Venetian relations 7-715a, 6-235d; Walachian relations 23-831c.
—, golden bull of: *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
— Hill, dist., Worcs. 25-971d.
Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
Hung-chung, China 6-168 (G2).
Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Famine steppe.
HUNGER AND THIRST 13-931a; hallucinations 12-859c.
Hungerburg, Russ.: *see* Ust-Narova.
Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
— Mary Sacheverell, baroness 13-931c.
—, WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 13-931c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d; 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
Hunger trace 10-142b.
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Hung-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Hung-Kiang-tsze, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
Hunglacus: *see* Huiglaucus.
Hung Lou Mêng 6-229a.
Hungrvaka 14-238c.
Hungry, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Famine steppe.
Hungry forties 10-729b.
— rice 25-55b.
Hung-Seu-tseuen: *see* Hung Sin-ts'üan.
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H5).
Hung Sin-ts'üan (rebel) 6-199c; 12-249c.
Hung-tso-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-Wu (Chu-yuen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-6a.
Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-188 (K1); 6-168c; 6-133c.
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-553 (B-C4).
Hunia sheep 24-819a.
Hunimund 13-933a.
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
—, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Hüningen.
Huniya 16-58c.
Huniyas, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
HUNNERIC 13-932a; 27-885a; 26-1003c.
Hunnewell, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b; 8-518a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a.
Hunnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Hunold: *see* Hunald.
HUNS 13-932c; 23-649 (F1); 10-389a; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-450a; E.Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-326d; Khazars subdued 15-775a; Szeklers descent from 26-320b; Yazdegerd II.'s war (c. 450) 28-909d.
—, White: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunsa, Colom.: *see* Tunja.
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
—, HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 13-934a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates (geol.) 8-125b.
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b; 9-424 (IV. C1).
— St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-879c.
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
—, Helen M.: *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, HENRY 13-934c; 9-556b.
—, HENRY JACKSON 13-934c; 11-912c.
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, J. H. LEIGH 13-934d; 9-778a; 8-637b; Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-709c.
—, John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-935a.
—, Lewis Cass 13-934d.
—, Margaret 13-934b; 26-370a.
—, RICHARD MORRIS 13-938d; 2-437b.
—, ROBERT 13-936d; photography 21-488b; 21-495a.
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, THOMAS STERRY 13-937a; 7-106b.
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-755b; 19-610a.
—, William B. (inventor) 2-384d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 13-937b.
—, WILLIAM HOLMAN 13-937b; 20-501a.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS 13-938c; 20-518d.
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567c.
Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt conveyor 7-56d.
Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b; 28-526d.
Hunter, Sir Archibald: South African war 27-206b; 19-262c; Sudan expedition (1896) 9-128b.
—, David 1-823d; 24-836a; slavery proclamation 16-106d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-935d; ovariotomy 20-382c; on sex 24-746a; teeth transplantation 8-50b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 28-157b, 26-794b; zoological researches 28-1023a, 14-245d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 23-420d.
—, ROBERT MERCER Taliaferro 13-944c; 26-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 11-25b.
—, WILLIAM (physician) 13-944d; 18-54c; on anatomy 1-935d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 18-63c; embalming method 9-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 26-128c.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER 13-945c.
—, SIR WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c; 2-956a.
Hunter, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.): *see* Kili.
—, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2); 5-537d.
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-723c; 13-948d; racing of 13-733c.
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b.
— Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
— sore: *see* Syphilis.
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
— Bog, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-945b.
— canal (anat.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 26-279d.
— Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 8-682c.
— screw: *see* Screw, differential.
Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Hunterville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (R4).
Hunting (engin.) 25-836b.
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b; horn, and calls 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding style 23-318d: *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Hunting-crop 7-502c.
HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-371b.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 8-64d; 9-481c: *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of: *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of: *see* Northampton.
—, A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 5-161c.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-124 (IV. B2).
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b; 21-106 (G5); 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-G4).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c; 9-424 (IV. B2); fruit-farming 11-264b.
Huntingdon willow: *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hunting-horn 13-701b.
Hunting-leopard: *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 2-231a.
Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
—, DANIEL 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-139c.
—, FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
—, Robert 24-110c.
—, Samuel 19-819b; 6-957c.
Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 19-596 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a; 28-560 (A3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-13a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield, Scot. 13-954b: *see also* Tibbermore.
Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES of 13-954b.
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-188a; 4-482d; 9-267a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b.
—, Annabella, countess of: *see* Annabella.
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c; 24-443d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c; 24-448b.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-415d; 24-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 24-412 (F2); 12-302d.
Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Hunton limestone 27-631b.
Hunt's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
Huntsburg, O. 20-28 (H1).
Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford. 26-287b.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-803d.
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
Huntspill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Hunts Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hunt *v.* Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
Hunucma, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 28-943c.
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d; 13-907a; 6-366b.
—, LASZLO 13-956d; 6-366b
Hunyadi Janos water 18-518c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Hun-yü, tribe 6-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
Huon, gulf, N.G. 18-487 (E-F2); 19-489b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 19-469d.
—, mt., Fr. 16-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
Huoeder, Anton 28-266a.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a.
HUON PINE 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hupa, tribe 14-461b.
HU-PEH, prov., China 13-957d; 6-168 (I3); 6-178b.
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d.
Hupian, Afg. 13-514b.
Hupomosia (Gr. law) 12-506a.
Hüppe's incubator 14-365b.
Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-183a.
Hurac, China: *see* Urga.
Hura crepitans: *see* Sand-box tree.
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
Hurauda (Parthian king): *see* Orodes I.
Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-245b.
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
— RACING 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
Hurds, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
Hurdwar, India: *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d; 15-768c; 25-1039c.
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Huremala, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne): *see* Philip Hurepel.
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2).
Hurers (gild) 12-787a.
Hurfva, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
Huri, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Huriel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d; 23-99a.
— limestone 8-660d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-928a.
Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 13-554d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-11a.
Hurlingham Club: pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 11-293c, 22-11c.
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (rock) 5-806a.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmuz, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Hurmuzescu, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
Hurn, William: hymns 14-196b.
Hurn, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Hurnai, val., Bal.: *see* Harnai
Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2); 9-742a.

Huron, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3); **25**-508d.
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N.Am. **13**-959b; **20**-114 (D2); **18**-372 (G4-H5); formation **27**-616d; geology **6**-145a; navigation **12**-399b.
—, mts., Mich. **18**-372 (C3); **18**-372a.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (E2); **20**-26a.
HURON, tribe **13**-959a; **5**-157a; Iroquois conquest **14**-477a; soul theory **7**-899b.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G-H6).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
Huronia (zool.) **5**-693c.
Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent **9**-911b.
— group **22**-267a; **5**-144b; **27**-624d; **11**-670d (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe **13**-959a; **14**-461b.
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) **6**-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
HURRICANE (dict.) **13**-959d: *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Hurricane-deck **13**-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah **2**-544 (B1); **27**-813d.
Hurricane months **28**-545b.
HURRY (Urry), **SIR JOHN** **13**-959d; **12**-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Hursley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) **1**-508b; **1**-510c.
—, **JOHN FLETCHER** **13**-960a.
Hurst, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2); **16**-140b.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **6**-599d; Charles I. at **5**-910b.
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. **13**-960c; **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **24**-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. **25**-278 (A5); **26**-279d.
Hurt, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de **25**-586b.
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado *v.* California **1**-828d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) **1**-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von **20**-696c.
Hürthle, Karl **27**-933b.
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) **25**-973c.
Hurtsboro, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hurufi (sect) **3**-95b.
Hurunui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Hurupirayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf **19**-854b; **19**-861b.
Hurworth, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John: *see* Huss.
Husain: *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India **14**-376 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India **14**-32d.
Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) **23**-850d.
Husavik, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Husayn: *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon **19**-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) **14**-1a.
— **AND WIFE** (law) **14**-1d; coercion **6**-645a, **28**-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of **6**-943b; evidence **10**-12d, **28**-760c; freebench **11**-70b; international law (private) **14**-703d; intestacy **14**-714c; larceny **16**-210a; privileged communications of **28**-761b; Roman law **14**-1d, **23**-530a, **23**-565b, **23**-573b; Scotland **14**-3c, **15**-593c; succession duty **26**-6a; tenancy by curtesy **7**-651a; United States **14**-4a, **14**-569c, **17**-758c; wife-beating **7**-189d: *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husbandland (dict.) **14**-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) **14**-1b.
Husbandry: *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's **14**-1b.
Husbandry, Book of **1**-390d.
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Husby, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Husbyfjöl, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Huscarles **2**-611a.
Huschke, Emil **1**-936d; **21**-538b.
Husein: *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August **7**-709d.
—, Theodor **13**-266a.
Hushai (bibl.) **1**-430d.
Husham (king of Edom) **8**-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) **10**-400b.
HUSHI (Husi), Rum. **14**-4a; **23**-826 (C-D1).
Hushiarpur, India: *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan **13**-173a.
Husiatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (K2).
Husk (disease) **28**-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM **14**-4a; **9**-554a: tariff modified **9**-557a, **26**-423a.
Huskisson, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. **15**-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. **2**-255c.
Huson, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), **JOHN** **14**-4d; **7**-723b; **11**-906a; writings **4**-133c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) **19**-793b.
Hussain: *see* Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) **11**-647d.
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) **26**-543c.
HUSSAR **14**-7b; **5**-570b; **12**-345d; **6**-566a; uniforms **27**-585a.
Hussein: *see* Hosain.
Hussein Keui, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Hussein-Siaret, India **14**-376 (C4).
Hüssener system **6**-656d.
Husser, La. **17**-54 (c5).
Hussey, Christopher **19**-166c.
—, T. J. (astronomer) **19**-386b; **19**-956b.
Hussgen, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
HUSSITES **14**-7c; **4**-125b; Capistrano **5**-275d; Cardinal Beaufort **3**-586d; Frederick I. of Saxony **11**-60a; independent societies **18**-818a; Kuttenberg massacre **15**-956a; Palacký **20**-523b; emperor Sigismund **11**-849b; Teutonic order **26**-678a; wars **2**-685d, **14**-520d, **6**-564d; writings **4**-133c; Zizka **28**-992a.
Hussy (dict.) **14**-1b.
Hustad, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Husted, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
HUSTING (dict.) **14**-9c.
Hustings, court of **14**-9c; **28**-655d.
Hustisford, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Hustonville, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. **14**-9d; **8**-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: *see* Au.
Husur (Khausar, Choser), riv., Assyr. **19**-703d.
Husz, M. (chemist) **25**-704c.
Huszt, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Hutai'a, al: *see* Jarwal b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. **13**-391c.
Hutch (fund) **6**-127d.
Hutcheson, Archibald **16**-299b.
—, **FRANCIS** **14**-9d; beauty **1**-287d; ethics **9**-831d; moral sense doctrine **27**-821b.
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow **12**-83h.
Hutchesontown, Scot. **12**-80b.
Hutchins, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose **12**-242d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE **14**-12b.
—, John (physiologist) **23**-19[illegible]c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) **14**-12d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **14**-13a.
—, John Hely, General: *see* Donoughmore, earl of
—, **SIR JONATHAN** **14**-13b; **22**-936d.
— **THOMAS** **14**-13c; **17**-862b; **11**-26c.
—, William (mariner): Holden's time tables **26**-940a; lighthouse lamp **16**-633c; seamanship treatise **24**-544c.
Hutchinson, Cape Col. **5**-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. **14**-13d; **15**-654 (E2); **15**-656a.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago **6**-125c.
Hutchinsons, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth **8**-265a; **27**-985d.
Hutchison, John **24**-502d.
—, Luke **5**-480c.
Hutchison, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Hut dwellings **7**-182d.
Huth, Henry **4**-223c.
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: *see* Nugrat el Huthatha.
Hutia **23**-438d; **23**-445a.
Hutia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Hutick, mt., Scot.: *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von **27**-568a; **14**-14c.
—, **PHILIPP VON** **14**-14a; El Dorado expedition **9**-168a.
—, **ULRICH VON** **14**-14a; **11**-788a; reform plans **11**-852b; satires **24**-229a.
Hüttenberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD **14**-15b.
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) **22**-917c.
Hutto, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
HUTTON, CHARLES **14**-15c; gravitation **8**-806c, **12**-386b; logarithms **16**-871c; mathematical tables **26**-327c, **26**-331b.
—, **JAMES** **14**-16a; **11**-642b; **11**-644b.
—, John (E. Africa) **1**-344b.
—, Laurence **9**-644b; death-mask collection **17**-837d.
—, **RICHARD HOLT** **14**-16d.
Hutton, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
— Bushel, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) **19**-790c.
Hutton Hall, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Huttonsville, W.Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
Huttwil, Switz., **26**-242 (D2).
Hüttwilen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) **8**-25d.
Huvamohel, dist., Mal.Arch. **5**-702d.
Huveaune, riv., Fr. **4**-312d; **27**-904d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) **15**-689a; **21**-216d; inscriptions **14**-624c.
Huwetat, tribe **3**-623c; **13**-218a.
Huwwa (blackmail) **1**-911b.
Huxham, John **18**-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY **14**-17a; abiogenesis **1**-65a; agnosticism **1**-378d, **26**-756d; animal classification **28**-1030d; animal individuality **18**-865d; anthropology **2**-110b, **2**-113d; Australia aborigines **2**-956a; bird classification **3**-960d, **20**-322c; craniometric methods **7**-372d; evolution doctrine **10**-29b, **25**-327c; fish classification **14**-247d; germinal layers **9**-327b; marsupials, origin **17**-778d; materialistic views **18**-228a; on miracles **18**-571c; morphological change **18**-868c; reptiles **23**-140c; royal fisheries commission **10**-431b; Siphonophora **14**-159a; Tunicata **27**-379c.
Huxley, mts., Tas. **26**-439b.
HUY, Belg. **14**-20d; **3**-668 (F2); sieges (1674) **8**-734a, (1702) **25**-601a.
Hy-yang-pu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece **18**-401c.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN **14**-21a; barometer **3**-418d; calculus **14**-543a; circle quadrature **6**-385d; continued fraction **7**-32d; cycloid **7**-686a; cycloidal pendulum **6**-538d; figure of earth **8**-802b, **8**-804a; light **16**-619b, **8**-238d; micrometer **18**-381d; motion **18**-906d, **18**-238d; Papin **20**-738b; polarization of light **21**-932d; refraction, double **23**-27c; Saturn's ring **24**-232b; steam engine **25**-819b; telescope **26**-559b.
—, **SIR CONSTANTIJN** **14**-22a; **8**-724d; and Rembrandt **23**-79b.
Huygen's rule **18**-145d.
Huysmann, Roelof: *see* Agricola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (painters) **14**-22d.
—, **JORIS KARL** **14**-23a; **11**-149c.
Huysse, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Huyssenite **4**-242a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN **14**-23b.
—, Justus van **14**-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); church **16**-143b.
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. **16**-140b.
Huzar, C. Asia: *see* Guzar.
Huzuliana **11**-402a.
Huzza (dict.) **6**-21d.
Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
"Hvalen" (submarine) **24**-922a.
Hvalsvikö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe Mora: *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvammsfjordr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228a.
Hvar, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Hvareno (Pers. doctrine) **18**-622c.
Hvellinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., **26**-190 (B4); **25**-460a.
Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) **12**-751c.
Hvergelmer (myth.) **28**-920d,
Hvidöre (villa) **7**-98a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) **14**-228 (B2).
—, riv., Ice. (west) **14**-228 (B2).
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjärd, dist., Fin. **9**-908b.
Hwa, China **6**-168 (I5); **957**d.
Hwai-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I3); **6**-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **13**-648c.
Hwai-nan, state, China **6**-196b.
Hwai-ngan, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hwai-Seng (traveller) **13**-843d; **27**-424c.
Hwai-yin, Manchuria **15**-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-957b.
Hwald (Danish leader) **18**-728d.
Hwan, China **6**-168 (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (I15).
Hwang-cheng, Peking: *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) **6**-214a.
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. **15**-156 (F4 and D-E7); **15**-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China **14**-23c; **6**-168 (K2); delta **1**-710b; floods **23**-377d, **15**-634d.
Hwang-hwa-ryŏng, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Hwang-pei, China **6**-168 (I3).
Hwang-ping, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-958b.
Hwang-pu, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China **24**-799c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) **6**-192a; compass **6**-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) **6**-170b.
Hwang-yen, China **6**-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China **6**-168d.
Hwa-nin, China **6**-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) **6**-908b.
Hwei-chang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Hwei-ho, China **6**-168 (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China **6**-185d.
Hwei-lai, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hwei-ngan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Hwei-seng (traveller): *see* Hwai-Seng.
Hwei-ti (emperor) **6**-194d.
Hwei-tsung (emperor) **6**-196b; **6**-214b.
Hwe Long, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hwfw: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. **14**-24b; **12**-134c.
Hwi-ch-hŏn, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hwlfordd, Wales: *see* Haverfordwest.
Hwit aern, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Hy, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Hya, St **24**-10a.
Hyacinth, St **8**-403a.
HYACINTH (bot.) **14**-24c; **16**-683d; mythology **14**-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) **14**-25c.
Hyacinthe (priest): *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia **14**-25d; **8**-425c.
Hyacinthine macaw **17**-196c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) **14**-25d.
— (gem) **14**-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spanish hyacinth.
— azureus **14**-25b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Braz.: *see* Yacu.
HYADES (myth.) **14**-26b; **21**-835c.
Hyades (astron.) **26**-456a; **7**-12 (map).
Hyaena: *see* Hyena.
— brunnea: *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spelaea: *see* Cave-hyena.
— liontiewi **14**-174c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena.
Hyaenarctus **5**-376b.
Hyaenidae: *see* Hyena.
Hyaenocyon **5**-376b.
Hyaenodon **7**-408d (fig.); **7**-409b; **20**-82b.
Hyaenodontidae **7**-409a.
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poems) **15**-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) **16**-206b.
Hyalimax **11**-526c.
Hyaline cartilage **6**-960a.
— cell **4**-80b.
— degeneration **20**-923a.
— layer **16**-332a.
Hyalinia cellaria: *see* Cellar slug.
Hyalite **20**-120c; **21**-174b.
Hyaloklossia **6**-618a; spore **6**-616 (fig.).
Hyalo-liparite **19**-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldii: *see* Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae **25**-729b.
Hyalopecten **16**-122c.
Hyalophane **10**-245b.
Hyalopilitic structure **1**-965a.
Hyaloplasm **22**-478d.
Hyalosiderite **20**-89b.
Hyalosphaera **6**-615d.
Hyalospora **12**-560c.
Hyalotholeite **8**-144d.
Hyampeia, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. **17**-852 (G3); school **3**-416c.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C3).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Hyapora, rivs.: *see* Yapura *and* Caquetá.
Hyas (myth.) **14**-26b.
Hyas (crab) **6**-732a.
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatac **6**-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS **14**-26b; Nautiloidea **5**-693a; palaeontology **20**-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Hybernia **16**-470a.
Hybert, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Hybla (deity) **25**-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. **14**-26c.
— Major, Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
Hybocodonidae **14**-151c.
Hybocrinidae **8**-878c.
Hybocystis **11**-515b.
Hybodus **24**-594d.

Hybopsis kentuckiensis: *see* River chub.
HYBRIDISM 14-26c; Mendel's experiments 28-1036a; newts 19-582b; plants 13-744d.
Hybris (myth.) 26-758c.
Hybristica 26-573a.
Hy Bruin-Brenny, dist., Ire.: *see* Leitrim.
Hyccara, Sicily 6-336c; 25-20b.
Hydalbert: *see* Hildebert.
Hydantoic acid 14-29d.
HYDANTOIN 14-29d.
Hydarnes (family) 21-209b; 26-969a.
— (general, 480 B.C.) 16-455b.
— (noble, 521 B.C.) 21-534b.
Hydaspes, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
Hydaspitherium 21-35a.
Hydathoda 21-734a.
Hydatid cyst 26-410d; brain tumour 25-201c; chorion-epithelioma 12-766d; liver 16-803b; lung 17-126b.
Hydatids of Morgagni 23-134a; 23-129d.
Hydatina (gastropod) 11-521d.
— (rotifer) 23-763d; disk 23-760a (fig.).
— senta 23-764a.
Hydatius (historian) 23-660b.
Hydatogenetic action 21-868d.
HYDE (family) 14-30a: *see also* Clarendon, earls of; and Cornbury.
—, Anne: *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York.
—, Lady Catherine: *see* Queensberry, duchess of.
—, Douglas 6-616b; 5-634c.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester: *see* Rochester, earl of.
—, THOMAS 14-30c; on chess 6-100d; polyglot Bible 28-300c.
—, W. H. (artist) 5-335c.
Hyde, Asia M. 24-217c.
HYDE, Ches. 14-30d; 28-933 (A3); cotton 7-288b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— (West), Herts.: *see* West Hyde.
— (The), Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, lake, Ill. 6-118c.
— Abbey, Winchester 28-705a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron 14-31a.
Hyden, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Hyde of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron: *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of.
HYDE PARK, Mass. 14-31b; 17-852 (B4).
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Park, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941a; 16-949b; gate 2-427d; geology 18-413c; meeting prohibited (1866) 9-573a; racing 13-728a.
— Park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 & C3); 26-279b.
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) 14-32c; 14-382 (H11).
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) 14-31b; 14-376 (C7); climate 4-187a; Kashi tilework 15-686d; Patala identified with 14-398a.
—, dist., India (Sind) 14-31c.
HYDERABAD, native state, India 14-31d; 14-382 (G-H10); army 12-800b; famines 10-167b; French influence 14-410d; Salar Jung's reforms 24-60a; succession dispute 14-407c.
Hyderabad contingent 14-32b; 2-616b; headquarters 15-132a.
HYDER ALI 14-32d; Arcot taken 2-447a; Baird captured 3-224a; Bangalore granted to 3-315c; Belgaum conquered 3-668d; British war (1780) 14-410a, 22-124a; Calicut captured 6-6d; Cochin conquered 6-619d; Coorg 7-92a; Dharwar invasions 8-113b; Gooty fortress captured 12-245b; Mysore throne 19-117a; Naik (title) 19-153d, tomb 24-671d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-57c.
Hydesville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hydetown, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Hydeville, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hydnophytum 23-808b.
Hydra, Gr. 12-424 (E3); anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3); naval battle (1711) 2-293c.
HYDRA, isl., Gr. 14-33c; 12-424 (E3); anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3); war of Greek Independence 12-493c.
HYDRA (astron.) 14-34a; 7-13 (Pl. I.).
HYDRA (myth.) 14-33d.
— (zool.) 14-149d; 22-37a; 14-135d; development 14-148c; ectodermal budding 14-141d; nematocysts 14-138a; nutrition 1-585c; ovum 14-148a; phylogeny 14-149a; regeneration 23-36d; reproduction 24-747b, 14-145d.
Hydra, bay of, Gr. 14-33c.
Hydrachna 2-310c.
Hydrachnidae: *see* Water mites.
Hydracid 6-40c.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldehyde 14-34b.
Hydractinia 14-139a; 14-138c (figs.).
Hydractiniidae 14-151a.
Hydragogue (dict.) 7-511d.
Hydralector 15-105d.
Hydrallmania 14-140a.
HYDRANGEA 14-34b.
Hydrangeaceae 24-264a.
Hydrangium: *see* Hydrotheca.
Hydrant 10-104a; 10-410d.
Hydranth (dict.) 14-136b.
Hydraotes, riv., India: *see* Ravi.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum 6-134d; 18-158c.
— flava, Lotio 18-158c.
— perchloridi, Liquor 18-158c.
—, pilula 18-158c.
Hydrargerism: *see* Mercurialism
Hydrargeri unguentum 18-158c.
Hydrargerum cum creta: *see* Grey powder.
Hydrargillite: *see* Gibbsite.
Hydrargyrum: *see* Mercury.
HYDRASTINE 14-34a; 1-686a.
Hydrastis canadensis 3-764c.
— rhizome 14-34d; 12-765b; 12-766c.
HYDRATE 14-34d; 6-863b; pigmenta 21-598d; solubility 11-372c, 6-762d.
Hydraulic, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Hydraulic accumulator: *see* Accumulator (hyd.).
— air compressor 22-233b.
— buffer 4-414b.
— cement 5-653d; 6-837a.
— cup 11-488d.
— feed 4-253d.
— lime 5-657b.
— limestone 20-119c.
— machines 14-85a; Armstrong's 2-592a; punching machine 27-37d (fig.); ram 14-106a; shearing machine 27-37d.
— press 14-117b; 17-997d; uses 10-381b, 20-48b.
— organ (music) 20-266c.
HYDRAULICS 14-35a.
Hydraulus: *see* Hydraulic organ.
Hydra viridis 22-37b (fig.).
Hydrazides: *see* Hydrazon.
HYDRAZINE 14-110d; 10-426b.
— cinnamic acid 14-371a.
Hydrazoates: *see* Azoimides.
Hydrazobenzene 3-755d; compounds 3-756a.
— dicarbondiamidine 12-651b.
Hydrazoic acid: *see* Azoimide.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b; 1-531d; 1-856c.
Hydrazothio-carbonamide 27-794d.
Hydrea, Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Hydrelaphus: *see* Water deer.
Hydrelitae 13-452c.
Hydri (snakes) 23-138c.
Hydria (vase) 6-712d; 5-719b.
Hydrick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Hydridae 14-149c.
Hydrindene 14-371b.
Hydriodic acid 14-725a; 26-807d; 6-43a.
Hydrion 14-483b.
Hydriotaphia, or *Urne-Buriall* (Browne) 4-666c; 7-404a.
Hydro, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Hydrobenzamide 3-754c.
Hydrobenzoin 3-757a.
Hydrobia 11-515d.
— stagnalis 5-453d.
Hydrobiidae 11-515d.
Hydrobiotite 3-957b.
Hydrobromic acid 4-633a; 6-43a; medicinal use 4-633d.
Hydrocampa: *see* China-mark moth.
— aquatilis: *see* Water moth.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b; 6-49d; coal gas 11-483d; coal-tar 6-595b; colours 6-71a; cyclic 6-51c; flames 10-472c; heat of combustion 26-807d, 6-69b; iso, or secondary: *see* Isohydrocarbons; mineral 18-516c; normal: *see* Normal hydrocarbons; poisoning 21-896a; specific rotation 25-893c; tertiary: *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons; valency 27-848a.
Hydrocarbostyril 22-758d.
Hydrocarpic acid 20-44b.
Hydrocaulus 14-136b.
HYDROCELE 14-111c; ovarian 12-767c.
Hydrocellulose 5-608a.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
Hydrocenidae 11-510d.
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c; 18-742b; acute: *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
Hydroceratinidae 14-153d.
Hydrochaerus: *see* Hydrochoerus.
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae: *see* Frog-bit.
Hydrochelidon nigra: *see* Black tern.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a; 6-255c; distillation of 8-320c, 21-484b; energy of formation 6-43a; estimation 11-482d; in food 19-921d; ionic velocity 6-869d; manufacture 1-676b; metal reactions 18-201c; specific heats ratio 18-660a; valency 27-848d.
— ether: *see* Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus 23-439a.
— capybara: *see* Capybara.
Hydrocinnamic acid 22-449c.
Hydrocobaltocyanic acid 6-605a.
Hydrocoel 8-871c.
Hydrocorallinae 14-154a; 14-136a.
Hydrocotarnine 20-135a.
Hydrocotyle: *see* Pennywort.
Hydrocoumarin 7-308d.
Hydrocoumarone 7-309a.
Hydroctena 14-156d.
Hydrocyanic acid: *see* Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum 22-531a.
Hydrodictyaceae 1-587b.
Hydrodictyon 1-587b (fig.).
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a; 14-120a.
Hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
Hydroecgonidine 8-870c.
Hydro-extractor 10-346d; dyeing 8-752c; laundry 16-282b.
Hydroferricyanic acid 22-530b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-529d.
Hydrofluoboric acid 4-268a.
Hydrofluoric acid 10-577d; distillery fermentation 25-699b; petrological uses 21-326a.
Hydrogel 25-377a.
HYDROGEN 14-113a; 4-971c; acid theory 1-146b; atomic mass 9-192b; balloon 1-262d; detection 6-61c, 6-64b; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; estimation 11-482c, 6-64c; flame luminosity 10-469c; ionic velocity 6-863b, 6-867b, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-750b, 6-849c; metal reactions 18-201a; molecule, size of 18-865b; occlusion 7-102d, 20-636d, 6-45a; spectrum 25-624c; sun's atmosphere 25-618d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; valency 27-847c.
— chloride: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— dioxide: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
Hydrogenium 20-636d.
Hydrogen lamp 8-350d.
— peroxide 14-113d; 21-498d; bleaching 4-55a; food preservative 1-226c; medical use 20 424a, 8-52c.
— phosphide: *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen.
— platinochloride 21-807a.
— sodium ammonium phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide: *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
Hydrographer Group, Isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Hydrographic Office 5-949d; 19-293c.
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d; charts 5-949d, 17-356a, Maury's work 17-916c; surveying 26-153d, 17-653c: *see also* Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydrohaematite: *see* Turgite.
Hydroid 21-732a.
Hydroidea 14-150b; 14-136a; alternation of generations 14-148d; perisarc 14-136c.
Hydrolaridae 14-151d.
Hydrolite: *see* Calcium hydride.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d; fermentation 10-277a; soap making 20-45c.
Hydrom 21-732a.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a; Archimedes 2-368c.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) 27-71a; 23-175a.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c; 6-641c; 28-1033c.
Hydromel 13-654d.
HYDROMETER 14-161b; 19-978c.
Hydrometria 8-591a.
Hydrometridae: *see* Pond-skater.
Hydro-mica: *see* Chlorite.
Hydromyinae 23-443c.
Hydromys: *see* Golden water-rat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid 19-167d.
Hydrone 29-367c.
Hydronephrosis 15-786c.
Hydroparastatae (dict.) 2-237b.
HYDROPATHY 14-165d.
Hydropericardium 8-590b.
Hydroperitoneum 12-767c.
Hydrophane 20-121b.
Hydrophasianus 15-106a.
Hydrophilae 22-3c.
Hydrophilidae 6-672b.
Hydrophilus 6-672b; 13-424a.
— piceus: *see* Black water-beetle.
Hydrophinae: *see* Sea snakes.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a; incubation period 20-791a; negri bodies 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 3); Pasteur 20-894b; statistics 1-411c; vivisection experiments 29-161d.
Hydrophyllium of Siphonophora: *see* Bract.
Hydrophyte 21-761a; 21-763c.
Hydropneusta: *see* Delobranchia.
Hydropolyp 14-136b; 14-172d.
Hydropotes: *see* Water-deer.
Hydrops: *see* Dropsy.
Hydropsyche 4-927c.
Hydropterideae 22-606c; 22-612d.
Hydroptilidae 19-440c.
Hydropsychidae 19-440c.
Hydroquinolines 22-759a.
Hydroquinone 6-54c; 6-55b.
— ether 6-304d.
Hydrorhachis 18-742a.
Hydrorhiza 14-136b.
Hydrosalpinx 12-767a.
Hydrosol (dict.) 25-377a.
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b; 11-654a; 16-86b.
Hydrospire 8-878b.
Hydrostatic balance 11-406c.
— pressure 9-143a.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b; 14-116c; Galileo 11-411a.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) 26-700d.
— vat: *see* Zinc powder vat.
Hydrotheca 14-136c.
Hydrotherapy 3-284d; sunstroke 26-110d.
Hydrothorax 8-590b.
Hydrotropidine 27-307a.
Hydrouracil 22-691d.
Hydroxamic acids 6-51c.
Hydro-xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764c.
Hydroxide 14-34d.
Hydroxidion 14-483b.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Hydroxybenzene: *see* Carbolic acid.
Hydroxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho): *see* Salicylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acid 16-56c.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid: *see* Malic acid.
Hydroxyl: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b
Hydroxynaphthalenes: *see* Naphthols.
Hydroxypropionic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— acid β: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea 27-794a.
Hydrozincite 28-981d.
HYDROZOA 14-171d; 6-611c; germ-plasm 13-350c; reproduction 23-117a, 24-747b.
— Acraspeda: *see* Scyphomedusae.
— Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Hydruntum, It. 15-26 (G4).
Hydruraceae 1-594a.
Hydrurus 1-591b; 10-466d.
Hydrus, It.: *see* Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) 7-13b.
Hyen, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HYENA 14-173d; 6-370b; ancient Egypt 9-45b; Belgian Congo 6-924b; fossil 5-575c; Tasmanian: *see* Thylacine; worship 17-835a.
— dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— of Brescia: *see* Haynau, Julius Jacob, baron von.
HYERES, Fr. 14-174c; 10-778 (H6).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 16-293a.
Hyetios, Zeus 28-977a.
Hygap, riv., S.Af.: *see* Molopo.
Hygelac (king of the Götar) 8-28c; 3-758a; 26-197b.
HYGIEIA 14-175a.
HYGIENE 14-175b; Sir John Simon 25-125a.
HYGINUS (pope) 14-175c; 20-722a (table).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) 14-175c.
—, GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c.
Hygrine 1-685d; 6-615a.
HYGROMETER 14-175c; 18-275b; Deluc's 7-976b; Saussure's 24-238d.
Hygrophyte 21-761c; 21-764d.
Hygroscope 14-175d.
Hy Kinselagh, dist., Ire. 28-566b.
Hyko, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
HYKSOS 14-175d; 9-83a; 3-868c; Asiatic origin 20-606a; Mesopotamia 18-182d; statues 9-67a.
Hyla 27-235c; 1-668c.
— arborea 27-235c.
— aurea 3-524a.
Hylactes 26-402d.
— megapodius: *see* Turco.
— Tarnii: *see* Barking bird.
Hylacobatrachidae 3-523d.
Hylacobatrachus 3-523d.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (D3).
Hylands, house, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Hylarnus 2-91b.
HYLAS 14-170c; song of 12-507c.
Hylates, Apollo 2-184b.
Hyleessa, Aegean S.: *see* Paros.
Hylerpeton 5-312a.
Hylice, lake, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Hylidae: *see* Tree-frog.
Hylleis 8-425d.
Hyllestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hyllinge, Den. 8-24 (D3)
Hyllos (gem-engraver) 23-484d.
Hyllus (myth.) 13-308d.
Hylobates: *see* Gibbon.
— agilis: *see* Waw-waw.
— hulock: *see* Hulock.
— leuciscus: *see* Wou-wou
— syndactylus: *see* Siamang.
Hylobatidae: *see* Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis: *see* Fir-weevil.
Hylochoerus: *see* Forest-hog.
Hyloeanopinae 18-901d.
Hylodes 3-528b.
Hylomanes 18-910b.
Hylomys 14-644b.
— suillus: *see* Lesser rat-shrew.
Hylonomidae 3-523b.
Hylonomus 3-523c.
Hylonycteris 6-244a.
Hyloterpe Philomela: *see* Kanchilan.
Hylotoma 13-426a; wing 14-177d (fig.).
HYLOZOISM 14-176d; 10-23a; Ionian school 14-731c; materialism 18-226d, 17-878b, panpsychism 20-681b; Peripatetic 7-612d.
Hylsfjord, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Hylton, Tex 26-690 (G3).
Hylurgus piniperda: *see* Pine-chafer.

Hy Maine, Book of **5**-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire. : *see* O'Kelly's country.
HYMEN (myth.) **14**-176d.
Hymen (anat.). female **23**-133a ; imperforate **12**-765b, male **23**-130d.
Hymenachne striatum **28**-545c.
Hymenaea (bot.) : **20**-551a ; economic value **16**-383d.
— (courbaril). *see* Copal tree.
— (floribunda) : *see* Caigaran.
Hymenaea (dances) **7**-797a.
Hymenaeus (bibl.) **20**-951b.
— (myth.) : *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) **16**-548a.
Hymenium **11**-335d ; **16**-581d.
Hymenocaris **5**-87b.
Hymenochirus **3**-523d ; claws **3**-526d ; hyoid apparatus **3**-526a ; vertebral column **3**-525a.
Hymenolaemus malacorhynchus : *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata **26**-413a.
— nana **26**-413a.
Hymenolichenes : *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes **11**-344a ; **11**-337a.
Hymenophyllaceae **22**-612a ; **22**-606c ; **20**-533c.
Hymenophyllum **22**-612a ; **10**-345d.
Hymenophyton **21**-732a.
Hymenopodes **20**-311d.
HYMENOPTERA **14**-177a ; **13**-431d ; development **13**-424c, **13**-428d ; phylogeny and relationship **13**-435a.
— parasitica **20**-795a.
Hymera, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. **14**-181a ; **12**-440 (E3) ; **2**-882c.
Hymnal Companion **3**-913c.
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (Wither) **28**-758c.
Hymn of the Soul **3**-395d ; **26**-312d ; **12**-152c.
HYMNS **14**-181b ; Breviary **4**-505a ; Celtic **5**-623a, **5**-638b, **20**-575c ; Danish **8**-40c, **12**-640c ; Dutch **8**-722a ; Ethiopic **8**-848d ; folk-song **25**-402c ; German **11**-789a ; Greek **3**-123c, **12**-507c, **12**-520b ; Latin **9**-608c, **11**-111b ; Norwegian **19**-816d ; Wesleys, the **28**-527c, **28**-528d.
Hymns (Homeric) **13**-627b ; **12**-508d ; **14**-181b ; poetical form **17**-180c.
Hynais, Albert **20**-513d.
Hyndman, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-276a.
Hyndophares : *see* Gondophares.
Hyne, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Hy Neill (family) **20**-107d.
Hyner, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Hynes, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Hynish, Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **27**-549c.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Hynobius **6**-171a.
Hyobanche **24**-485d.
Hyobranchial cleft **14**-253b.
Hyobu-sho **15**-206a.
Hyochi-en **15**-187d.
Hyocrinidae **8**-878c.
Hyodontidae **26**-544b.
Hyogo, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
Hyoid : birds **3**-961d ; man **25**-182c ; reptiles **23**-160d.
— arch **14**-259b ; **14**-261d ; **14**-267a.
Hyolithellus **5**-87c.
Hyolithes **5**-87c.
— group **5**-88c.
Hyomandibular **24**-595a; birds **3**-962a ; human embryo **25**-183a ; Teleostei **14**-261d.
— cleft : *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus : *see* Dorcatherium.
— aquaticus : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyopotamus : *see* Ancodon.
Hyopsodus **22**-337a.
Hyoscine **19**-239d.
Hyoscyamine **3**-692c ; **13**-266a, **19**-239d.
Hyoscyamus **19**-239d.
— niger *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic **14**-259c.
Hyotherium **26**-237c.
Hypabyssal rock : *see* Rock, intrusive.
Hypacraeus, Apollo **2**-836a.
HYPAETHROS **14**-198a.
Hypalgia **27**-97d.
HYPALLAGE (dict.) **14**-198d.
Hypanes, riv., India . *see* Beas.
Hypanis, riv., Eur. . *see* Bug, riv., and Kuban, riv.
Hypanthodium **10**-557a.
Hypapophysis **23**-153b.
Hyparch **24**-230c.
Hyparthropoda **2**-674d.
Hypata, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Hypate (Gr. music) **19**-73c ; **17**-179b.
Hypati, Gr. **12**-424 (D2) ; **12**-430b.
HYPATIA **14**-198d ; murder **7**-706a ; St Catherine **5**-524c ; Synesius **26**-294d.
Hypatia (Kingsley) **15**-818a.
Hypaxial muscles **19**-59a.
Hype (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Hypecoum procumbens **20**-555d.
Hyperacril : *see* Diacril.
Hyperaemia, Biers' : *see* Biers' Hyperaemia ; of conjunctiva, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia ; Raynaud's disease **22**-936d ; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-239b.
Hyperaesthesia : clairvoyance **6**-418d ; dreams **8**-560c ; meningitis **18**-130c, **18**-131a ; neuralgia **19**-427b.
Hyperalgia (dict.) **27**-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) **14**-199b.
Hyperberetaeus (month) **6**-315c.
HYPERBOLA **14**-199b ; **6**-940b ; **2**-187b ; defective **7**-660a ; equation of **11**-715d ; Landen's theorem **16**-153d ; parabolic **7**-660a ; pedal of **16**-412b ; projective definition **11**-698d ; quadrature **14**-539a ; redundant **7**-660a.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) **14**-199d.
Hyperbolic amplitude **1**-893c.
— expansion **14**-56c.
— geometry **11**-725a.
— involution **11**-701c.
— lemniscate **16**-412b.
— logarithm : *see* Naplerian logarithm.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic.
— spiral **25**-692b.
Hyperbolism **7**-660a.
Hyperboloid **6**-964b; one sheet **11**-704d, **11**-719a ; two sheets **11**-720a.
Hyperbolus **12**-450d ; **19**-658c.
HYPERBOREANS **14**-199d ; Artemis **2**-663d; Hesperides' garden **13**-408c ; Perpherees **2**-185c.
Hypercentric transmission **18**-396d ; **16**-427d.
Hyper-chromatic (dict.) **1**-60a.
Hyperdulia **1**-214c.
Hyperechia **18**-498b.
HYPEREIDES **14**-200b ; **12**-513b ; papyrus **20**-557d ; **20**-562c.
Hypereutectoid steel **14**-805b.
Hypergamy (Ind. law) **13**-503d.
Hypergeometric equation **8**-236c.
Hypergeusia (dict.) **26**-447d.
Hypergon lens **21**-511a.
Hyperia **17**-459d.
Hypericum (bot.) : *see* St John's Wort.
— adrosaenium : *see* Tutsan.
— calycinum : *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperides : *see* Hypereides.
Hyperidrosis **21**-259a.
Hyperiidea **17**-459c.
Hyperiodrilus **5**-796d.
HYPERION **14**-200c.
Hyperion (astron.) **24**-233a ; **2**-815d.
" Hyperion " (man-of-war) **6**-602d.
Hyperion (Keats) **15**-708c.
Hyperion (Longfellow) **16**-978c.
Hyperite **21**-323d.
Hyperius, A. **26**-783d.
Hypermetamorphosis **13**-428c.
Hypermetropic eye **28**-134b.
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) **7**-193c.
Hyperoartil . *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) **14**-199d.
Hyperodapedon **23**-145a.
Hyperoödon : *see* Bottle-nose whale.
Hyperotreti : *see* Myxinoides.
Hyperplasia **14**-200d.
Hyperpselaphesia **27**-96d.
Hyperpyrexia **10**-305d ; baths **14**-166b ; rheumatic fever **23**-237c ; sunstroke **26**-110c.
Hyper-radial apparatus **16**-637a.
HYPERSTHENE **14**-200d ; **18**-515d ; **7**-578c (fig.).
— andesite **22**-105c ; **21**-328 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Hypersthenite **22**-696b.
Hyperstrophic (zool.) **11**-506c.
Hypertelcioi auloi **2**-920c.
Hypertragulidae : *see* Leptomerychidae.
Hypertrophic tumour **27**-370d.
HYPERTROPHY **14**-200d ; bladder **4**-30a ; nasal tissues **20**-79c.
Hypha, fungal **11**-333a ; **21**-731b.
Hyphaema : *see* Hypopyon.
Hyphaeno crinita : *see* Ilala.
— Thebaica : *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata **28**-439c.
Hyphasis, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Hypholmion **2**-819a.
Hypholoma appendiculatum **11**-342b (fig.).
Hyphydroscope **24**-920d.
Hypisodus **27**-497d.
Hypnagogic illusions **7**-567c ; **12**-859d.
Hypnocyst **10**-164b.
Hypnos : *see* Somnus.
Hypnosia **25**-240b.
Hypnosis **14**-201b ; hallucinations **12**-859d ; memory **8**-560b ; trance **27**-168b.
Hypnotic drug **19**-239b.
HYPNOTISM **14**-201b ; **19**-50a ; anaesthesia **1**-910a, **19**-50d ; divination **8**-332d ; premonition **22**-279a.
Hypo : *see* Hyposulphite of soda.
Hypoaeolian mode **21**-706b.
Hypobenthos **21**-723b.
Hypoblast (zool.) : *see* Endoderm.
Hypobranchial (dict.) **24**-595a.
Hypobromous acid **4**-633c.
Hypobythinae **27**-388d.
Hypobythius **27**-388d.
Hypocaffeine **22**-663c.
HYPOCAUST **14**-207b ; **3**-514d.
— ventilation system **27**-1011c.
Hypocentrum **26**-544b.
Hypochilidae **2**-306d.
Hypochilus **2**-306d.
Hypochlorites **6**-256b ; electrolytic preparation **9**-209a.
Hypochlorous acid **6**-256a.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS **14**-207c.
Hypocotyl **2**-13a ; **21**-739c.
Hypocrateriform **10**-564c.
HYPOCRISY (dict.) **14**-207d.
Hypocrites (Gr. drama) **1**-273a ; **12**-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) **17**-404c.
Hypoctonus **2**-305c.
Hypocycloid **9**-686b.
Hypoderm **21**-734d.
Hypoderma **8**-308c.
— bovis or lineata : *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermia **13**-427b.
Hypodorian mode **21**-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel **14**-805b ;
Hypogaeic acid **20**-44a.
Hypogastric artery **2**-668b.
— plexus **19**-403d.
Hypogene action **11**-657a ; **11**-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) **6**-641c.
Hypogeomys **23**-442b.
Hypogeophis **4**-933b.
Hypogeusia **26**-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve **19**-397c ; **19**-404b , fishes **14**-267b.
Hypogynous **10**-559d
Hypohippus **20**-584 (Pl. III., IV.).
Hypoiodites **14**-725c.
Hypoionian mode **21**-706b.
Hypolais **28**-603b.
— icterina : *see* Icterine warbler
Hypolocrian mode **21**-706b.
Hypolydian mode **21**-706b.
Hypomesus **24**-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode **21**-706b.
Hypomyces **11**-336a.
Hyponasty **21**-752c.
Hyponitrous acid **19**-716a.
Hyponomeuta : *see* Ermine moth.
Hypoparia **27**-283b.
Hypopharynx **13**-419c ; **13**-424d.
Hypophloeodal lichen thallus **16**-579a.
Hypophosphoric acid **21**-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid **21**-481b.
Hypophrygian mode **21**-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri : *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton **21**-721d.
Hypopselaphesia **27**-96d.
Hypopyon **10**-96d.
Hyporachis **9**-337a.
Hyporchemata **12**-511a ; **21**-254d.
Hypositta corallirostris **19**-919d.
Hypospadias **23**-134b ; **18**-742d.
HYPOSTASIS **14**-207d.
Hypostome (zool.) : Crustacea **7**-556b ; Hydrozoa **14**-173a ; millipedes **18**-469b ; ticks **26**-936d.
Hypostomides : *see* Pegasidae.
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) **14**-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA **14**-208a.
Hyposulphurous acid **26**-64d.
Hypotenuse **27**-258b.
Hypothallus **16**-579b.
HYPOTHEC **14**-208a ; **16**-159a ; Code Napoléon **6**-635a ; mortgage **18**-877b.
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) **14**-208b ; **16**-159b.
Hypothecal **8**-871d.
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) **14**-208b.
— Bank (Japan) **15**-197a ; **15**-216b.
Hypothecium **16**-581d.
HYPOTHESIS **14**-208b ; **14**-502b ; Bacon **3**-150a, **16**-906d ; imagination **14**-331a ; logical use **16**-887d, **16**-892b ; Mill, J. S. **16**-909c ; scientific use **24**-402b, **21**-441b.
Hypothyris cuboides **8**-129a.
HYPOTRACHELIUM **14**-208d.
Hypotrema **16**-122a.
Hypotrichaceae **14**-561b ; movement **14**-561a ; trichocysts **14**-560b.
Hypotriorchis : *see* Hobby.
Hypotrochoid **9**-686b.
Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) **6**-488d.
Hypovanadic acid **27**-879c.
Hypoxanthin **19**-928a.
Hypoxylon **11**-336a.
Hypsas, riv., Sic. **15**-26 (D6) ; **1**-423d.
Hypsele Koryphe, mt., Gr. **12**-426c.
Hypselornis **3**-977a.
Hypsicles of Alexandria **9**-879b.
Hypsidae **16**-473a.
Hypsignathus monstrosus : *see* Hammer-headed bat.
Hypsilanti : *see* Ypsilanti.
Hypsiloid arcade **25**-197b.
Hypsilophodon **7**-418b.
Hypsiprymnodontinae : *see* Musk-kangaroo.
Hypsiprymnus : *see* Potorous.
Hypsipyle **16**-412d.
Hypsirhina plumbea **25**-290d.
Hypsiselenodont : *see* Hypsodont.
Hypsistae **26**-742b.
Hypsistenocephaly **15**-628c.
Hypsochromic **6**-71a.
Hypsodont **26**-503c.
HYPSOMETER **14**-209a ; **28**-823b.
Hyptiotes **25**-665a.
Hyptis suaveolens : *see* Spikenard of West Indies.
Hypural bone **14**-261a.
Hyrachyus **21**-170b.
Hyracodon : extinct **21**-170b ; living : *see* Caenolestes.
Hyracodontidae **21**-170b.
HYRACOIDEA **14**-209a ; **17**-526a ; **28**-1008d.
Hyracops **21**-364c.
Hyracotheriinae **9**-721d.
Hyracotherium **9**-722a ; **21**-169d ; foot (fig) **9**-721d.
Hyrax **14**-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M. (Hyrc.) **14**-210a.
—, Asia M. (Lydia) **14**-210a.
HYRCANIA, dist., Asia **14**-210a ; **20**-870c ; rebellion **28**-196b, **21**-218c.
Hyrcanium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I. **14**-210a ; **15**-395c ; **7**-784d ; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26**-666b.
—, John, II. **14**-210c ; **15**-396b ; **13**-379c ; **20**-442a ; Pompey **17**-198b.
Hyrcanus, John, History of **2**-177d.
Hyria, isl. : *see* Paros.
—, lake, Gr. **1**-298d.
Hyria **16**-123b.
Hyrie, town, Gr. : population **7**-681c.
Hyrieus (legend) **1**-363c ; **20**-276c.
Hyrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Hyrochinus **9**-664b.
Hyrodes : *see* Orodes.
Hyrum, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Hyrvinsala 1., Fin. **1**-67a.
Hyrynsalmi, Fin. **23**-872 (C3).
Hysiae, Gr. : battle (669 B.C.) **2**-479d ; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) **1**-376d.
Hysopsetta guttulata : *see* Diamond flounder.
Hyspaosines **21**-216b.
HYSSOP **14**-210c.
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) **14**-211a.
HYSTASPES (king) **14**-211a ; **21**-204b ; Zoroaster **28**-1040d.
Hystaspes, Oracles of **2**-174c.
Hystatite **14**-327d.
Hysterectomy **12**-766c.
HYSTERESIS **14**-211a ; **17**-326d ; **9**-228b ; curves **17**-331a ; straining of materials **25**-1014d ; temperature effect **17**-343c ; thermo-electric circuit **26**-815c.
— tester **17**-331d.
Hysteretic constant **9**-231a ; **17**-332a.
HYSTERIA **14**-211b ; dreams **8**-561b ; hallucinations **12**-860b ; hypnosis **26**-48d ; hypochondriasis **14**-207c ; remedies **2**-714a, **5**-589c, **27**-859a ; stammering **25**-770d.
Hysteriaceae **11**-341b.
Hysteriana, Gr. **12**-424 (F-G3).
HYSTERON - PROTERON (dict.) **14**-212b.
Hystrichis **19**-360d.
Hystrichomorpha **13**-444b.
Hystrichopsylla talpae **1**-491c.
Hystricidae **22**-101b ; **23**-444a.
Hystricoidea : *see* Porcupine.
Hystrix **22**-101c ; **23**-444a.
— cristata : *see* Porcupine, common.
— leucura : *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine.
Hythe, Colchester **6**-661a.
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
HYTHE, Kent **14**-212b ; **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; School of Musketry **20**-21b.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, West, Kent **6**-378a.
Hythe beds **12**-551c ; **26**-166a.
Hytop, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov. Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Hywel : *see* Howel.

I

I (letter) **14**-213a; **15**-103a; **20**-577c.
— (chem.): *see* Iodine.
— (logic) **1**-2a.
I, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Ia, St (martyr): *see* Ilya.
Ia (zool.) **6**-245d.
Iabadius (Jaba diu: in anc. geog.) **17**-474b; **15**-292b.
Iacchus (myth.): *see* Dionysius.
Iadain, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **24**-418a.
Iadera, Aus. **23**-648 (D2).
Iaeger, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Iagua Butte, mt., Cal. **6**-8 (B1).
Iain Lom (poet): *see* Macdonald, John.
— Ruadh Stubhart: *see* Stuart, John Roy.
Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) **12**-158b; **27**-853c; **20**-128d; **17**-556a.
Ialemus (myth.) **12**-507c; **14**-176d.
Ialomitza, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b.
Ialysus, Rhodes **23**-258d; Aegean remains **1**-245c, **1**-250a; coins **19**-888d.
Iambe (myth.) **12**-509c.
Iambes (Barbier) **3**-387b.
Iambes (Chénier) **6**-78d.
IAMBIC (verse) **14**-213b; **13**-386a; **27**-1043d; Archilochus' invention **2**-368a; Greek literature **12**-509c; Trochaic compared **27**-298b.
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) **14**-213c; **1**-244b; **19**-376b.
— **OF SYRIA** **14**-215a.
Iamidae **20**-95d; **2**-456b; **20**-141d.
Iamnia, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Iamonia, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Iankiana, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
IANNINA (Ioannina, Yania), Turk. **14**-215a; **27**-426 (B3); **1**-486d; Molossi **9**-698c.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **14**-215b.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 (A-B3); **27**-427a; **27**-433b; **6**-631d.
Iantha, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Ianthina (zool.): *see* Janthina.
Iao, val., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Iapetus (astron.): *see* Japetus.
IAPETUS (myth.) **14**-215c.
IAPYDES (race) **14**-215c; **14**-326c; **13**-802d.
Iapygia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygidae: *see* Japygidae.
Iapygium, cape, It.: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Iardanos, riv., Crete: *see* Platanos.
Iasawan, val., N.Af. **27**-289b.
Iasii, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Iasion (myth.) **2**-822d; **7**-829c; **7**-980c; Samothrace rites **12**-955d.
Iasitheus: *see* Fabretti, Raphael.
Iasius: *see* Iasion.
Iason: *see* Jason.
Iasus (Iassus), Asia M. **18**-443a; coins **19**-887d.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mendeliyah.
Iathrippa, Arab.: *see* Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY **14**-215d; **18**-50b; **6**-34b.
Iatromantis, Apollo **2**-184d.
Iatrophysics **18**-50a.
Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Yantra.
Iatt, lake, La. **17**-54 (B2).
IAZYGES, tribe **14**-215d; **23**-648 (D2); **11**-831a.
Ib, riv., India **14**-332 (K9); **11**-152a; diamonds **15**-277b.
Ib. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Iba, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Ibaan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Ibach, Switz. **24**-390b.
IBADAN, Nig. **14**-215d; **19**-678 (A4); **19**-680a.
—, state, Nig. **14**-216a; **16**-74a.
Ibadan, tribe **1**-829d; **28**-936d.
Ibadites, tribe **2**-264d.
— (sect) **17**-421b; **17**-423b; canon law **17**-416c; revolt (937) **10**-203c; Tiaret rule **26**-912b, **19**-145c.
IBAGUE, Colom. **14**-216a; **6**-701 (B3).
Ibahay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. **23**-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen **11**-608d.
—, Manuel Ramirez **20**-515b.
—, Vicento Blasco **25**-587d.
Ibapah, Utah **27**-814 (A2).
Ibar, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (B2); **24**-687a.
—, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. **15**-204d.
Ibarra, Francisco de **8**-694b.
—, Pedro de **24**-57a.
IBARRA, Ec. **14**-216b; **8**-911 (C1).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26**-314a; **19**-407c; **18**-733a.
Ibb, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. **28**-556b.
Ibdar, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Ibea, dist., E.Af. **4**-605a.
Ibek (Egy. minister) **9**-101d.
Ibelin, John of: *see* John of Ibelin.
Ibelin, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Ibenga, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Ibenhorst, forest, Ger. **8**-837d.
Ibenmoos, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Ibeques group **22**-267b.
Ibera, lake, Arg. **7**-197a.
—, riv., Arg. **7**-197a.
Iberg, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Iberg limestone **8**-125a.
Iberia, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, O. **20**-20 (E3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C4-3).
—, kingdom, Cauc. **23**-648 (G2): *see also* Georgia.
Iberian flora **21**-781d.
IBERIANS, race **14**-216b; **5**-578a; **9**-919b; caste divisions **5**-468d; Ireland **2**-353b; language **14**-216d, **23**-508c.
Iberio: *see* Hibernia.
Iberis (bot.): *see* Candytuft.
— coronaria: *see* Rocket candytuft.
— umbellata **13**-766c.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17**-58d; **18**-636b.
Iberville, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-19b.
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (a6).
Ibeshi-yama, mt., Jap. **27**-351d.
Ibex, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
IBEX (Steinbok, Bouquetin) **14**-217d; **12**-163b; **21**-836b; Egypt **9**-45b; fossil **11**-939a; Himalayan sport **24**-1000b.
Ibha, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-762a.
Ibi, Nig. **19**-678 (D3); **19**-35c.
Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. **5**-591c.
Ibibio, tribe, **1**-329d; **19**-679b; **4**-962a.
Ibicuhy, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Ibicuy, Parag. **20**-757b.
—, riv., Arg. **12**-647d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Ibidae (zool.) **3**-977b; **14**-218d.
Ibiquas group **5**-229c.
Ibiri, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Ibis, Cal. 6-8 (F4).
IBIS (zool.) **14**-218b; **3**-966b; **3**-977b; Thoth symbol **26**-882b.
— pagana **14**-219a.
— rubra: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) **20**-388c.
Ibit (zool.) **21**-394a.
Ibiza, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) **14**-219a; **17**-419b.
Ibn al Abbar **2**-275b.
— Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) **5**-27d; **15**-906b.
— **'ABD RABBIHI** **14**-219a; **18**-632d.
— Abdulhakam **2**-274c; **2**-276a; **9**-105b.
— Abdulhaqq **28**-904c.
— Abd-ul Wahhab: *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
— Abd ul Zahir **9**-105c.
— 'Abdun **2**-272c.
— Abi Da'ud **5**-48c.
— Abi Hajala **9**-105c.
— Abi'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) **17**-410b.
— Abi 'l Forat (vizier) **5**-51b.
— abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.): *see* Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
— abi Tahir Taifur **2**-274d.
— Abi Usaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— abi Zar **2**-275c.
— Abu Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Adhari **2**-275c.
— al Adim **2**-275c.
— al Ahmar (of Granada): *see* Mahommed I.
— Ajarrad **17**-422d.
— Amid: *see* Elmacin, George.
— Ammar (poet) **9**-105c.
— Ammar (Sp. minister) **1**-734c; **1**-8d.
— ul Anbari **2**-276b.
— al Arabi (historian) **2**-274c; **18**-644c.
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14**-219a.
— Arabshah **2**-275d.
— Asaqir **2**-275b.
— Ashath (Gov. of Seistan): *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— 'Assal (lawyer) **9**-849a.
— **ATHIR** (Abul Hasan, &c.) **14**-219c.
— Athir (historian) **2**-275a; **23**-464b.
— **ATHIR** (Diya ud din) **14**-219b.
— **ATHIR** (Majd ud-din) **14**-219b.
— al-Awam **1**-389d.
— Baith **5**-49a.
— Bajja: *see* Aoempace.
— Balam, Judah **13**-173b.
— **BATUTA** **14**-219c; **11**-625a.
— Danan Saadyah **13**-175c.
— Daud: *see* Abraham b. Daud.
— Djahhaff (cadi of Valencia) **6**-362a.
— **DURAID** **14**-220d.
— Ezra, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses **13**-173c; **14**-221a.
— Fadlallah **2**-275c.
— Fadlan **15**-774c; **26**-3a.
— **FARADI** **14**-220d.
— **FARID** **14**-220d; **2**-272c.
— Foslan **3**-466a.
— Furat (Egyptian vizier) **9**-95c.
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b. Judah) **14**-221a; **10**-25a.
— Ganach, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Habib (d. 852) **2**-276a.
— Habib (d. 859) **2**-274c.
— al Haik: *see* Hamdani.
— Hajar **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— el-Hakim: *see* Menelek.
— Hamdis **2**-272c.
— Hanbal: *see* Ahmad b. Hanbal.
— Hanzala **6**-29d.
IBN HAUKAL **14**-221d; **11**-624b.
— **HAZM** **14**-221d; **17**-422c.
— **HISHAM** **14**-222a.
— Husam **21**-249c.
— **ISHAQ** **14**-222a; **2**-273d.
— Iyas **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— Jannah, Abul-walid **13**-172d.
— al Jauzi **2**-275a.
— Jian **9**-105c.
— **JUBAIR** **14**-222a; **5**-53c.
— Junis **2**-810d; **19**-954a; **27**-271d.
— Kalakis al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari.
— Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b. Kalaun.
— Karram **17**-423c.
— Kemal: *see* Kemal Pasha zada.
— **KHALDUN** **14**-222b; **2**-275d; **18**-633a.
— **KHALLIKAN** **14**-222d; **3**-655c; **9**-99b.
— Khaqan **2**-275b; **3**-53b.
— Khasib (vizier): *see* Ahmed b. Khasib.
— al Khatib **2**-275c.
— Khidash **2**-274b.
— Khordadhbeh **2**-276a; **25**-143c; **15**-912d.
— Koraish, Judah **13**-172d; **8**-196c.
— Kotaiba: *see* Ibn Qutaiba.
— Maisara: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya.
— Maja **17**-420a.
— Makhlad (vizier) **5**-50c.
— Mashkawaih **2**-275a.
— Masud **15**-905c; **17**-418c.
— Migash Joseph **13**-173d; **1**-732c.
— Modabbir (Egy. minister) **9**-94a.
— Mokaffa **2**-273a; **3**-919d; **10**-397b.
— Mokarram **16**-168d; **8**-197a.
— Moqla **5**-51d.
— ul Mo'tazz **2**-272c.
— Muqaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— Musa: *see* Isa b. Musa.
— Nishati **13**-488b.
— Nubata **2**-272d.
— Oqba **2**-273d.
— Othal **5**-28d.
— Paquda, Bahya: *see* Bahya b. Paquda.
— Pascual **2**-275b.
— Pulgar, Isaac **13**-175b.
— **QUTAIBA** **14**-222d; **2**-273a; **18**-633d.
— Quzman **2**-272c.
— Raiq (Amir al Omara) **5**-51d; **9**-95b.
— Rashid (dyn.) **2**-268d; **19**-351b; **19**-351d.
— **SA'D** **14**-223a; **2**-274a.
— Said al Harashi (*ca.* 745) **5**-39a.
— Said al Maghribi **2**-275c; **9**-105b.
— Sā'igh: *see* Avempace.
— al Salus **9**-100b.
— Sana al Mulk **9**-105c.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1765): *see* Mahommed b. Saud.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): *see* Abdallah b. Saud.
— Saud (dynasty) **19**-352a; **28**-245b.
— Shem Tobh: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab uz Zuhri **17**-420a.
— Shirzad (Amir al Omara) **5**-52a.
— Sida **10**-134a; **8**-197a.
— as Sikkit **2**-276b; **18**-615b.
— Sina: *see* Avicenna.
— Tabataba (Kufa) **5**-46b.
— Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— Talmiyya **28**-245b; **19**-821b.
— **TIBBON** **14**-223b; **13**-174c.
— **TUFAIL** **14**-223b.
Ibn Tumart: *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— **USAIBI'A** **14**-223c; **1**-30d; **3**-53b.
— Verga Judah **13**-175c.
— Verga Solomon **13**-175c.
— uz Zaiyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi **2**-275c; **3**-84d; **25**-143d.
— Yunis: *see* Ibn Junis.
— Zobair: *see* Abdullah b. Zobair.
— Zulak **2**-275a; **9**-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo.
—, isl., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6); **22**-165b.
IBO, dist., Nig. **14**-223c.
Ibo (race) **1**-329d; **14**-223c; **3**-190b; Kabba **15**-619c; Lander captured **16**-154b; Nassarawa **19**-250a.
Iboina, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Ibra, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
—, riv., C.Af. **19**-693 (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) **5**-41d; **5**-45c.
— II. (Aghlabite ruler) **25**-32a; **10**-202b.
— (caliph, 744) **5**-38c.
— (caliph, 817) **5**-46d.
— (Dafur sultan) **7**-831c.
— (Delhi emp.) **14**-402b; **3**-92d.
— (Egyptian gov.) **9**-92c; **9**-103c.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) **9**-104c; **9**-106a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) **9**-110c.
— (Ghazni ruler) **11**-918a.
— (Golconda king) **6**-380a.
— (Imam) **5**-39d; **1**-10c; **5**-40b; Rawendi religion **22**-928b.
— (Koran legend) **15**-902c.
— II. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860a; **1**-718a.
— III. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860b; **14**-222b.
— (patriarch): *see* Abraham.
— (Persian shah) **21**-235b.
— (Selangor sultan) **17**-480b.
— (dey of Tunisia) **27**-398d.
— (Turkish sultan) **27**-451a; **27**-458d.
— (Wadai sultan) **24**-650b.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) **6**-484b.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) **3**-928a; **13**-488c; tomb **3**-928a, **14**-433b.
— Aga (Turkish commander): *see* Kara Jehennum.
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis.
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan **5**-42b; **18**-644b.
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) **26**-31d.
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) **5**-30d; **5**-31b.
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam **17**-424a.
— b. Sheikh Mahmudi **9**-102b.
—, Hajji (Persian minister) **21**-236d.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) **9**-128d.
— **AL MAUSILI** **14**-223d.
— **PASHA** (Egyptian gen.) **14**-223d; **9**-92d; **9**-110c; **9**-111d; army **9**-37b; Druses **8**-605d; Navarino battle **19**-281b; Syrian campaigns **18**-79a, **27**-457a; war of Greek independence **12**-494d.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) **27**-464c.
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Adonis.

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Ibraila, Rum.: see Braila.
Ibrickan, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Ibrim, Nub. 9-76b; battle (24 B.C.) 9-846c; battle (1173) 8-415b; battle (1812) 9-110c.
Ibroxholm, Scot. 12-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-224c; 19-817c; 26-220a; dramas 8-535d, 8-543c, 8-517b.
Ibsley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Ibstock, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ibugos, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
"Ibuki" (ship) 24-913a.
Iburg, Ger. 8-579c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
IBYCUS 14-226c; 12-510b.
ICA (Yca, Ecca), Peru 14-226c; 21-264 (C4); 21-270a.
—, dept., Peru 14-226d; 21-264 (A5-C4); 21-270a.
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-261 (C4).
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map); 1-788a.
Icaca guianensis: see Incense tree.
— heptaphylla: see Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5); 27-284c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Icaria (zool.) 28-360a.
Icarians 4-917c; 6-793b; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community: see under Icarians.
Icarius (Athenian) 9-744c; 5-183b.
Icart, pt., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
Icarus (Athenian): see Icarius.
— (son of Daedalus) 7-728c.
Icarus (astron.): see Boötes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, fjord, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 21-950a.
—, riv., Can. 25-339d.
ICE 14-226d; 5-62d; 16-747b; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a; glaciers 12-60b; making of, see Refrigerating and Ice-making; sea 19-985a.
— age: see Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c.
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b.
Ice-colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice-floe: see Floe.
Ice fox: see Arctic fox.
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-929c.
— Haven, barb., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Icel (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d; 14-228 (map); civil war (1551) 2-320d; early colonization 21-938d, 8-200c, 28-98c; geysers 11-914a; glaciers 12-60c; language: see Icelandic; liquor laws 26-590d; literature 14-233d, 25-83b, 28-59b; newspapers 19-581b; ornithology 20-309d; periodicals 21-161b; Runic monuments 23-852c; Sigurdsson 25-83b; volcanic activity 28-187d, 28-190c; whaling industry 28-573b.
Icelander (zool.) 10-139a; 25-14b.
Iceland-Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-292c; 24-293c; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a; 16-579d (fig.); as food 16-584b; medicinal value 16-584c.
— poppy 22-91c.
— spar 4-970a; 23-27c; polarization 21-933b.
Icenhylt: see Icknield Street.
Iceni, tribe 4-584 (D5); 4-94c.
Icenian group 21-847c.
Iceno-Cromerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b.
ICE-PLANT 14-241b.
Ice polo 13-555d.
Icerya 13-259d.
— purchasi 8-898a.
Ice-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Eisstein): see Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Ichabod 9-271b.
Ichaboe, isl., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hupeh): see I-cheng.
I-CH'ANG (Ichang-fu), China (Hupeh) 14-242b; 6-168 (I3); routes through 26-319b.
Ichapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54a.
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Ichcapilli 18-333a.
Ichchapuram, India: see Ichapur.
I-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 13-957d.
Ichhamati, riv., India 20-431b.
I-ch-hön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Ichi-bu 19-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Ichijo (sword decorator) 15-178a.
Ichikawa Danjiuro 15-170a, 15-176a.
Ichiku, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Ichila, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. 15-676b.
I Ching 6-227b; 6-911b.
Ichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. 25-915d; 15-160b.
Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) 15-156 (M9).
—, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) 15-156 (K9).
Ichinoseki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ichinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ.As. 15-645b.
Ichio Shumboku 15-176c.
Ichje-Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar, C.Asia 20-422d.
Ichnaia: see Themis Ichnaia and Nemesis Ichnaia.
Ichneumon (insect): see Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNEUMON (mammal) 14-242c; 7-478d; in Bushman mythology 19-135d.
Ichneumones adsciti: see Braconidae.
— genuini: see Ichneumonidae.
ICHNEUMON-FLY 14-242d; 14-180a; utility 8-899c, 28-360d.
Ichneumonidae 14-242d; 14-180a; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Ichneumoninae 14-243a.
Ichneumonoidea: see Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNOGRAPHY (dict.) 14-243c.
I-chow, China 17-553 (B4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803c.
Ichteghem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ichtershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Ichthulin 1-514d; 1-515b.
Ichthydidae 11-527b.
Ichthydium 11-527b.
Ichthylepidin 1-515c.
Ichthyocentaurs: see Centauro-Tritons.
Ichthyecrinidae 8-879a.
Ichthyodectes 7-418c.
Ichthyodes 6-251a.
Ichthyoides: see Batrachia.
Ichthyol 6-134d; 19-422b.
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) 10-433d.
ICHTHYOLOGY 14-243c: see also Fish.
Ichthyomys: see Fish-eating rat.
Ichthyonema 19-360d.
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe 14-270c; 4-1a; 3-297a.
Ichthyophis 3-523c; circulatory system 3-527b (fig.); development 4-933b; skull 3-525a (fig.).
Ichthyophthirius 14-561a; 14-557b (fig.).
Ichthyopsida 24-238a.
Ichthyopterygia 23-144c; 23-142d; skull 23-142b.
Ichthyopthelmite: see Apophyllite.
Ichthyornis 20-9d; 3-977a.
Ichthyornithes 3-977a; 20-326c.
Ichthyosauria: see Ichthyopterygia.
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-270d; 20-580 (Pl. I.); 20-587b (fig.); 23-144c; skull 23-143d (fig.).
ICHTHYOSIS 14-271a.
— lingualis 14-271b.
Ichthyosporidium 9-389b.
Ichthyotomi 24-597a; 24-596a; skeleton 24-594d.
Ichthys (myth.) 2-166c.
Ichthys, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3): see also Katakolo.
I-chu, China: see Hami.
Ichu (bot.): see Stipa incana.
Icica altissima: see Cedarwood of Guiana.
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Icilius, Quintus 26-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) 3-359d.
Ici-wungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Ickenham, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Ickesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Icklesham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Icklingham, Suff. 4-875d.
ICKNIELD STREET, road, Eng. 14-271b; 4-584 (C6).
Ickornshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Iclingas (family) 18-151d.
Ico, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Icó, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Icod de los Vinos, Tenerife 26-615d.
ICON 14-271b; 19-691d; 14-274c; painting 20-467a, 20-493b; in Russia 23-890a.
Iconastasis 4-908a.
Icon Imlac (king): see Yekuno Amlak.
ICONIUM, Asia M. 14-271b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3); Hittite relics 13-535d; Moslem capture (907) 5-51a; St Paul at 20-943c; sultanate (c. 1200) 9-916 (map). *See also* Konia.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS 14-272b; 6-337c; 7-10d; condemnation, 8th century 10-809b, 23-518d.
Iconography 9-646a; 14-271b.
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b; 6-326c.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Ikos.
ICOSAHEDRON 14-275c; 22-27c; 11-688b; in crystallography 7-576a; great 22-28b; Pythagorean construction 22-701d; reciprocal holohedra of 22-29b; truncated 22-28d.
Icosidodecahedron 22-28d; truncated: see Rhombicosidodecahedron.
Icositetrahedron 7-574d; pentagonal 7-576b.
Icosium, N.Af. 23-648 (C3): see also Algiers.
Icosteidae 26-545b; 14-268d.
Icoten do Limon, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Icteridae 14-275c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
Icterine warbler 7-609b.
ICTERUS 14-275c; 18-320d.
— baltimore: see Baltimore oriole.
Icterus (med.): see Jaundice.
Icticyon venaticus: see Bush-dog.
Ictinia 15-839c.
— mississippiensis: see Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) 14-275d; 2-379a.
Ictitherium 5-376a.
Ictonyx: see Zorille.
— capensis: see Cape polecat.
Ictops 14-644b.
Icus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk. 1-472 (E1); 7-72b.
Id (biol.) 13-350d.
IDA (of Bernicia) 14-275d; 3-802d; 19-793b.
— (goddess) 7-976d.
— (of Louvain) 25-918b.
Ida, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Nig.: see Iddah.
—, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; cave: see Idaean Cave; geology 7-419b.
—, mt., N.Y. 27-318d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-757c; 27-314d; Cybele worship 12-401c; Helenus 13-220c; Paris 20-803a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 14-795d.
— (Ushakovka), riv., C.Asia 14-796b.
Idabel, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Ida Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idaea (myth.) 27-317a.
Idaean cave, Crete 7-419b; 7-425a; 5-579c; bronzes 1-246b, 7-425c.
Idagrove, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig.: see Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-483b.
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a; 14-276 (map); forest plantations 10-656b; plateaus 28-188a.
— Basin, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); 14-277b; 14-277c.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277c.
Idaho rabbit 27-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 8-721d.
Idaj (Idej), Pers.: see Malamir.
Idak, India 26-1043b.
Idal (race): see Ephthalites.
Id-al-adha (festival): see Kurban Bairam.
— al-Fitr (festival): see Kütshuk Bairam.
I-dalia, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Idalia (myth.) 2-167a.
— (zool.) 11-523a.
Idalian group 7-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus: see Dali.
Idalum diabolicum 17-606c.
Idamar, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Idanha, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Idant 13-350d.
Idanthyrsus (king) 24-528d.
Idar, Ger. 1-369c; 16-197a.
—, India 14-279d.
IDAR, state, India 14-279d; 14-376 (E8).
IDAS (myth.), 14-279d; at Delphi 12-481b.
Idas (zool.) 16-122b.
Ida u Sagra, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— u Taltas, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— u Tanan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-850d.
Idaville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
I.D.B. (abbrev.) 5-236a.
Iddah, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490b.
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of 14-280a; friendly societies inquiry 11-219c; proprietor of *Globe* 19-561a.
Iddesleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Iddio (negroid people): see Makaraka.
Iddo (prophet) 1-62d; 18-420a.
Iddo, isl., W.Af. 16-74d; 16-74c; 16-74a.
Iddut, 14-445c.
Ide, H. C. 21-399d.
Ide, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, fjord, Nor. 11-69c.
IDEA (in philos.), 14-280d.
Ideal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ideal (math.) 19-856a; line 11-733d.
IDEALISM 14-281a; absolute 16-912c, 5-557e, 26-749d; aesthetics 1-278b, 10-367d; Averroes 2-281a; Berkeley 3-780b; Boehme 4-114b; Descartes 6-415b; English nineteenth century 18-243d; metaphysical 18-225b, 18-228c; neoplatonic 19-372d, 24-318b; noumenal German school 18-231b; Parmenides' anticipation 20-852d; "Personal" 18-248b; phenomenal German school 18-236c; psychological 18-228c, self-determination theory 28-652b; Spinoza 5-424b; theism 26-748c.
Ideality (phren.) 21-537a.
Ideal of a Christian Church (Ward) 28-322a.
Idealogues: see Ideology.
Ideation 22-588d; 22-591a; Aristotle 2-503d, 2-504d; association 2-784a; Berkeley 22-567b; Cudworth 7-613a; Descartes 8-85a; Erigena 9-744a; Fouillée 10-737c; free and tied 22-572a, 22-572a; Hegel 13-205a; Hume 13-880b; innate 5-417b, 8-88b, 16-849b; Locke 22-548b, 22-551c, 16-849d; Megarian School 18-77b; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c; percepts and images 22-568d; Philo 21-410b; Plato 21-809d, 21-811d, 21-815a foll., 16-897d; Platonic school 1-106b, 25-645b; Reid 23-51c, 22-554c; Socrates 25-337b; Spinoza 6-423a. *See also* Imagination.
Ide Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Idej, Pers.: see Malamir.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDwig 14-287a; 26-330c.
Ideles, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Idensalmi, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Identical notes 19-823b.
— operation (math.) 12-627a.
IDENTIFICATION 14-287b; 18-26a; by anthropometry 2-119c; branding 4-427d.
Identity (logic) 16-881a; 22-595d; 22-568b; Adelard 1-189d; Bradley 16-894c; Greek philosophy 16-897b, 16-898a; Hegel 18-232a; Herbart 16-914b; Kant 16-668a; Leibnitz 16-388a, 16-910c, 14-283b; Locke 16-851a.
— (math.) 1-602d; 2-528d.
Identity-philosophy 15-924c.
Idento camera 21-503a.
IDEOGRAPH 14-288a; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-111b, 7-632c; Chinese 6-218d, 15-167a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-63a.
Ideology 27-126d; 17-626d.
Ider, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Idero, isl., Gr.: see Hydra.
Ides, Everard Ijsbrand 12-165d.
Ides (calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
Idiazabal, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Idibi'il, tribe 14-870d.
Idico: see Aedico.
Idikara, Turk.As.: see Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) 3-106b (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-288a; 26-478b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) 18-510d.
Idiocy 14-599b; legal tests 14-612a: see also insanity.
IDIOM (dict.) 14-288a.
Idiomelon 14-183c.
Idiom Neutral 27-747b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idioplasm 19-149c.
Idiorrhythmic monastery 3-470b.
Idiosepiidae 5-702a.
Idiosepius 7-674c; 5-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 14-288a; 21-349a.
Idiothecia 22-614c.
Idioticon 8-186c.
Idirtu, Russ.As. 6-168 (F2).
Idiurus 23-440d.
— zenkeri: see Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ.: see Itil.
Idle, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827b; battle (617) 8-827c.
Idler, The (Johnson) 19-555c; 15-467c.
Idlewild, O. 20-26 (K6-7).
Idlewind, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
Idmonea 20-82b.
Idö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Idocrase: see Vesuvianite.
Idol, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Idol: see Idolatry.
Idola: Bacon's doctrine 3-146a.
Idola theatri (Sturt) 18-248c.
IDOLATRY 14-288a; Palestine 20-611b; tree-worship 27-237d; see also (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolos, Islas de los, isls., N.G.: see Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. 12-440 (C1); battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) 14-288d; Castrum Minervae founded 5-485b; tomb 7-424c.
— (of Lampsacus) 12-451c.
Idorgan 18-866b.
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie 24-509a; 24-496 (Plate).
Idraren Draren, mts.: see Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
Idrees (dynasty): see Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. 14-289a; 3-4 (D3); 2-971d; 6-376a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
IDRIALIN 14-289a.
Idrian furnace 18-156c.
Idrias, Asia M. 5-330b.
Idrieus (of Caria) 6-236d.
Idrigill, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Idris (dynasty) 5-44b.
Idris (historian) 2-566c; 15-951a.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-856a, Agadir founded 26-1035a; burial place 28-959d; flight from Arabia 5-44b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-856a.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 25-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— (of Perak) 17-479c.
— Gawr 4-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) 14-289a; 11-624b; 3-84d; compass 6-808a; maps 17-640b; Niger and Nile theories 19-676a.
— II. (of Malaga) 14-289a.
Idro, It. 15-4 (C2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Idryl: see Fluoranthene.
Idsall, Salop.: see Shifnal.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Idsö, fjord, Nor 19-804 (A3).
Idstedt, Ger 8-24 (B4); battle (1850) 10-496b.
Idstein (family) 19-251b.
Idstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 28-624a.
Idua, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Iduani, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
IDUMAEA (bibl.) 14-290b: *see also* Edom.
IDUN (myth.) 14-291a.
Idus, St 16-981b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d; 15-630b.
Idwal oilstone. *see* Welsh oilstone
Idyinae 8-659d.
IDYL 14-291a.
Idyuhara, Jap.: *see* Izuhara.
"Idzumi" (warship) 4-910d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro 15-176a.
"Idzumo" (warship), 24-912d; 24-979d.
Ieraca, Gr. 12-421 (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Ieroe: *see* Hibernia.
Iernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Iernos, riv., Ire. 14-757b.
Iero, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
Ierseke (Yerseke), Holl. 28-965b.
Ierugena: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Iestyn ab Gwrgan 1-45c.
Ieuan ap Rhydderch ab Ieuan Llwyd 5-646a.
— Brydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
— Denlwyn: *see* Denlwyn, Ieuan.
— Glan Geirionydd: *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of 12-152d; 12-153d.
Ieza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ifa, state, W.Af.: *see* Ife.
Ifada (ceremony) 17-954d.
Ifafa lily 19-254a.
Ifalik, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Ife, state, W.Af. 28-937a; 8-199d.
Ifen, Hoher, mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Ifen.
Iffante, riv., S.Af.: *see* Great Fish River.
Ifferten, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-792c; 8-541d.
Iffley, Oxon. 8-420 (III. E3); church 20-413c; 28-998a.
Ifgig, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Ifinga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ifli, oasis, Sah. 26-354c.
Iflok (race): *see* Vlachs.
Ifni, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851a.
Iforas, tribe: *see* Awellimiden.
Iford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.
Ifösjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ifranja (race): *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af.: *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifru Augustus (myth.) 1-360a.
Ifterlake, Gouw of, dist., Holl. 27-825d.
Iftikhar Ali Khan 15-156c.
Iftikhar, Nischan-el-: *see* Glory, order of.
Iga, Jap. 15-185c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5); geology 12-545a.
Igangan, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Igaouaouen (language): *see* Zouaoua.
Igapo (geog.) 1-788d.
Igarashi Jizasmon (ceramist) 15-185c.
Igasuric acid 19-928c.
Igatimi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India 14-382 (E10); 19-248a.
Igbete, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igbira, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Igboho, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igdlitarajik, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Igdloluarsuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Igdyr, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748b.
Igel, Ger. 27-268d.
Igel (drinking-glass) 12-102a.
Igerna, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Iges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Iggauni, tribe: *see* Esthonians.
Iggaun Senna, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Iggö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. 23-1005a.
Ighir Ufrani, cape, Mor.: *see* Ghir.
Ightfield, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Ightham, Kent 16-942 (F3); geology 15-737a; manor house 17-598a.
Ightham stone 12-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 23-1004d.
Igilgili (Igilgilis), Alg.: *see* Jijelli.
Igilium, isl., It.: *see* Giglio.
Igizii (language) 3-358c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291d; 3-4 (D2).
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Iglawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
Iglefjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) 21-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 15-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José 25-585b.
Iglesiasite 5-762c.
Igli, Alg. 18-851 (F3); 27-353a.
Iglitza, Rum. 23-831a; 23-473d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. 20-114b.
Ignacio, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Ignálook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Ignatia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Isai 3-776a.
—, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292a; Constantinople conference 9-944b; Italy advised 15-67c; papal support 19-649b; Slavophil teaching 2-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-182a; creed 7-393c; Eucharist 9-870d.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 26-863d.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 3-467c.
— a Jesu (missionary) 17-555a.
Ignatius, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St: *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- 2-201b.
Ignatius bean 3-573c.
Ignatius Diaconus 1-276d.
Igneous rocks: *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) 10-421a.
Ignition 10-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) 14-294d.
Ignorantia facti excusat 14-294d.
— juris neminem excusat 14-294d.
IGNORANTINES 14-295a; education 8-961c; Irish order 8-970a; Royer-Collard 23-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 10-889c; technical school 26-490b.
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) 10-153c.
Igny, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Igor (Russian hero) 13-378a; 23-915d; Nestor's account 19-406d.
Igorot, tribe 21-396b.
Igorrotes, tribe 13-121c.
Igrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Igu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iguala, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.
—, plan of (1820) 18-339b.
IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-530 (F2).
Iguana, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 16-824d; 23-175a; affinities 16-824b; eye 23-161d; in Sierra Leone 25-55b; skeleton 23-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b; tail regeneration 23-153d.
Iguana (genus of lizards) 14-295d; dentition 23-165c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d.
— of Argentina 2-463d.
— of Australia: *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba: *see* Cyclura.
Iguanidae: *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON 14-296c; 23-145b (fig.); 22-658a.
Iguapé, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 24-200c.
—, canal Braz. 4-441d.
Iguassu riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 21-787b.
—, falls, Braz. 20-766a.
Iguela, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Igumeñ, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. 14-297a; 16-26 (D3); dialect 14-297c, 15-26a, 20-345b, 23-505b, 23-965d; tables 14-297b, 9-861a: *see also* Gubbio.
Ihajenco, tribe 27-289c.
Ihanktonwan, S.Dak.: *see* Yankton.
Ihavandifulu, atoll, Ind.O.: *see* Heawandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von: *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihictakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihidakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
I-hien, dist., China 24-803c.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
Ihlal (pilgrimage) 17-954a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. 12-926b.
Ihne, W. (historian) 23-659c.
I-ho, riv., China 24-803c.
Iholdy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ihram (rel.) 17-420d.
Ihre, Johan 26-217b.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) 15-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Naguya) 15-156 (K9).
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) 15-184d.
Iidesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-157d.
Iikaku (Jap. priest) 15-223a.
I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) 26-1048b.
Iisalmi, Russ. 28-17c; population 15-947d.
Iiwi (zool.) 13-86b.
Ij, Pers.: *see* Istahbanát.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Y.
Ijamsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. 14-216a.
Ijen, mt., Jav. 15-286a.
Ijesa, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Ijil, dist., Sah. 1-215a.
Ijin, tribe 26-319a.
Ijma (rel.) 17-420a; 17-415d.
Ijn, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Ijo, tribe, 19-679b.
IJOLITE 14-298b.
Ijon, Pal. 7-857b.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Merj Iyun.
Ijora, Russ. 8-366c.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
Ijuhyguassú, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Ikaggen (myth.): *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. 15-160d.
Ikatta, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Ikaurangi (Hikurangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
Ikbal (of harem) 12-950d.
Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ikeno (botanist) 12-756b.
Ikeram, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ikerasarsuak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikere, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ikeri, India 7-92a.
Ikermiut, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikerrin (family) 4-881a.
Ikersuak (Brede) fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Ikh (myth.) 9-56b.
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Ikhtiman, Bulg. 4-773 (A2).
—, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Ikhwan (rel.) 27-291b.
— Es Safal (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) 2-278a, 19-248c.
Ikhyn-gansa-Khorgu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. 14-298c; 15-156 (F10).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
"Iki" (ship) 24-903a.
Ikias, tribe 6-172a.
Iki-fipa (language) 3-359d.
I-king: see *I Ching.*
Iki-nyikiusa (language) 3-359d.
Ikkeri, India: *see* Ikeri.
Ikku (writer) 15-170c.
Ikmaios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ikogmut, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
"Ikoma" (ship) 24-912d.
Ikomba, S.Af. 6-914c.
Ikon: *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Ikoradu, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.: *see* Lagos.
Ikoritungko, Nig.: *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
Ikoteng (general) 6-234b.
Ikra (caviare) 5-582a.
Ikram Ali (poet) 13-489c.
Ikrima (general) 2-266b.
Ikshidi (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-95a.
Ikshvaku (dynasty) 14-625b.
Ikuno, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikaurangi.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. 13-516a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1).
Ikwe, tribe 1-329d.
Il (myth.) 17-556b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. 14-298c; 21-392 (C-D2).
Ilala, dist., S.Af.: language 3-359d; Livingstone 16-815c.
Ilala (bot.) 19-253d.
Ilam, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
—, Staffs. 10-605d.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
I-lan, Jap.: *see* Giran.
Ilani Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ilanlac, Rum. 23-825d.
Ilanunsk, tribe 4-263b.
Ilanz, Switz. 26-242 (G3): articles of (1526) 12-609c.
Ilaro, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Ilat (myth.) 2-166b; 2-166d.
—, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilave (Ylave) riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ilayat, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilbaite (sect) 17-423b.
Ilbegi (title) 21-194c.
Ilbert Bill 14-416b.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of 10-768b.
Ilchester, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ILCHESTER, Som. 14-298c; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-584 (B6).
Ilchikdai (Elchigaday: general) 23-810b.
Ildebaha (zool.) 18-499b.
Ildefonso, St 1-733c.
Ildefonzo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan): *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D-E2).
Ildico 15-926b; 2-886a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
— de Bas: *see* Batz.
— de Batz: *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. 14-298d; 10-778 (F3); architectural school 2-402d; Jacquerie (1358) 15-122c; Edward III. ravages (1359) 9-504b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins: *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
Ileitis 9-654d.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2); 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
—, riv., Turkest. 26-428a.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara): *see* Nasir I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. 25-187c.
Ileo-caecal glands 17-166d.
— valve 1-664c.
Ileocolic artery 2-667b.
Ileonema (zool.) 14-561b.
Ile Picard, Ind.O.: *see* West I.
Ilercaones, tribe 27-72b.
Ilerda, Sp.: *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe 16-484a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Ile-St-Denis, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. 14-299a; 23-872 (H5); mines 20-252a.
Ileum 1-664c.
Ileus: *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex 13-614c; 5-173c; 7-417d.
— aquifolium: *see* Holly.
— glabra: *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis: *see* Maté.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
— (Quercus coccifera): *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex): *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. 14-299a; 11-808 (III. o10); geology 13-48b.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
ILFORD, Ess. 14-299a; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Ilford Amauto plate 21-518c.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. 14-299b; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates 8-126d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) 3-862c.
Ilges, R. (inventor) 25-703b.
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi: Atabeg ruler) 7-531c.
Ilgin, Turk.As. 13-536 (B2).
Ilgner transformer 6-590d.
Ilha do Ouro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
— do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— Point, Az. 3-83 (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India 12-159d.
ILHAVO, Port. 14-299c; 25-530 (A2).
Ilheos, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
—, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, point, Az. 3-83 (III.).
Ilheus Seccos, isl., C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Ili, China: *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, riv., C.Asia 14-299c; 6-168 (B-C1); 15-943d.
Ilia: *see* Rhea.
Iliac arteries 2-667d.
— crest 1-941c.
— glands 17-166d.
— spine 1-941c.
Iliacus muscle 19-57a.
Iliac vein 27-970b.
Iliad (Homer) 13-634d; 12-507d; as epic 21-885d, 9-681c; medieval versions 27-317c; papyri 20-562d.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Iliaszai, tribe 4-798c.
Iliberris, Sp. 12-335d.
Ilich, Voislav 24-697d.
Ilici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Ilicic acid 13-615c.
Ilicin 13-615c.
Ilicineae (bot.) 13-614c.
Ilidze, Bosn. 24-660d; 4-280c.
Ilieff, Charatampi (painter) 20-518a.
Iliff, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Iligh, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Ili-ho, dist., Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilije Bashi), Asia M. 4-161c.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Ilimsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Iliniwek, tribes 14-369a.
Iliniza, vol., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; flora 6-915b.
Ilinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve 19-399d.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Ilion, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. 14-299d; 19-596 (E3).
Ilios, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilio-tibial band 19-57b; surface indication 1-942b.
Ilipa, Sp.: battle (206 B.C.) 22-652a; 23-472c.
Ilipula, Sp. 16-928d.
Ilissus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c; 2-883d; temple 20-176c.
Iliuliuk, Alsk. 1-544c.
Ilium, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilium (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M.: coins 19-887b.
Iliupersis (Arctinus): see *Sack of Troy.*
Ilius (med.): *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Ilivertalik, fjord, Green. 12-544d.
—, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilivilik, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilixanthin (chem.) 13-615c.
Iliya of Murom 15-789c.
Iliysk (Fort Ili), Russ.As. 14-299c.
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2): *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

ILKESTON, Derby. 14-300a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilketshall St Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226c; 18-717a; 18-714b; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
Ilkhani (title) 21-194c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-810d; 19-954a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
Ilkhuri-alin, mts., China 17-553 (B-C2); 15-777d.
Ilkhwāi-henim (myth.) 19-135d.
ILKLEY, Yorks. 14-300a; 28-993 (B1); 4-584 (B-C4).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
ILL, riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-241a.
Ill (abbrev.): *see* Illinois.
Illaenus 2-299d; 20-237d; 27-283a.
Illahabad, India: *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 10-219c.
—, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 22-685b.
Illam 24-202a.
Illampu, Peru 21-264 (D3).
—, mt., Bol.: *see* Sorata.
Illana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Illano, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 7-130d.
Illat (deity) 5-429d.
Illative conjunction 6-913c.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. 14-300b; coalfields 2-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, Can. 24-612e.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 14-300e; 10-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: *see* Corrupt practices.
ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; 14-516d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 3-499a; French law 10-929d, 11-164a; maintenance 28-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act 9-359c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. 14-304a; 11-808 (B-C4); 26-242 (I2).
Illeray, isl., Scot.: *see* Balleshare.
Illertissen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Illesházy, Stephen 13-912b.
Illey, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Illiam Dhone: *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: *see* Elne, France.
Illiberis, Council of: *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Illici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Illicit process (logic) 26-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Illiez, val., Switz. 26-212 (B4); 27-840a.
Illig, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G4); 25-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. 20-307b; 13-541b.
Illilouette, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-168b; 7-70a; 25-486c; geology 4-169d.
Illingworth, J. R. 7-392c.
Illingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Illinoi, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-304b; 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309a, 16-230d.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 14-304b; 14-304 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 28-581c; fauna 27-634a; Lincoln, connexion with 16-705a; manufactures and industries 27-640c, 27-641d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 20-979d; universities 14-308c, 5-828d, 15-112d, 4-86e; Wisconsin attached 28-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) 24-901b.
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. 14-306b; 6-119c; 16-854b.
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: *see* Hennepin canal.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 6-120d.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Steel Co. 6-122a.
Illiopolis, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Illipah, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
Illipé butter: *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadave, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Illiyun (Koran) 15-902a.
Illmo, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Illnau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: *see* Ilow.
Illo, Nig. 19-678 (A2); 1-350b.
Illogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180d.
Illora, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Illoricata 23-763d.
Illorin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-356d.
ILLORIN, prov., Nig. 14-312a; 19-678 (B3); 19-682c; history 28-937b, 12-212b, 19-681c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 28-937a.
Illovo, riv., Af. 19-253a.
Illpa (Yllpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
"I'll sing thee songs of Araby" (song) 28-690a; 25-412b.
Illtyd Farchawg, St 16-831a; 3-317b; 28-261d.
ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-312e; 18-523d; 20-482a; revival 7-222b.
ILLUMINATI (religious body) 14-320a; 14-596b.
— (Church): *see* Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) 14-320b; 21-525d; lighthouse 16-639d.
Illuminative month: *see* Month.
Illuminés: *see* Illuminati.
Illunum, Sp.: *see* Hellin.
Illus: *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Illusion (psychol.) 1-283d; 12-858c; hypnagogique 8-559c.
Illusory Appointments Act 2-225c.
Illustrated London News 19-551b; 28-800c.
Illustrated Times 28-165b; 28-908a.
ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; 4-216b; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 15-176b; in magazines 21-152d; Millais 18-460a; newspapers 19-550b; posters 22-196c; process 22-408d; Roman 14-312e; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingbam 28-614c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-831a; 14-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments of Nineveh 16-312b.
Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
ILLUSTRES 14-325e; 23-655e; 23-520a.
Illustres ennemis, Les 23-462b.
Illustre, Théâtre 18-662a; 3-660a.
Illuxt, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-320d.
Illwill, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros Illye.
Illyesházy (family) 9-794c.
Illyria, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. 14-325d; coinage 19-882b; dialects 15-25c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-680b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-629c, 23-633e.
Illyrian iris 14-794d.
Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 1-483c.
Illyrian viper 18-768b.
Illyricum 14-325d; diocese 14-326d, 23-519a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-471a, 23-521e; province 14-326e.
Illyricus (reformer): *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyricus, Limes 14-326d.
Illyris 14-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; policy 3-15d, 7-475e.
Ilm, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11-10).
Ilma (Alema), Pal. 20-002 (E3).
Ilmarinen 13-305a.
Il Mecarino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-910c; 19-839b.
—, mts., Russ.: minerals 7-208b; 14-327d; 21-364a; 28-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term): *see* Liman.
ILMENAU, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. o11); 22-693c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923e.
ILMENITE 14-327b; 18-513c; 5-307e.
Ilmenium 26-401a.
Ilmenorutile 23-941d.
Ilminski (linguist) 18-591b.
Ilminster, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 12-415b; 25-389e.
Ilm' Orma: *see* Gallas.
Ilnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Ilo, Peru 21-264 (D5); 18-813d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a, 8-198c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
— Sur, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Ilog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ilohkhanic tables: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
ILOILO, P.Is. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
I-lomwo (dialect) 3-360a.
Ilongotes 13-121e.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. 6-678 (B4); 24-96c; 28-189c.
Ilorei, Sp. 16-992a.
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig.: *see* Illorin.
Ilova, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von 9-12b.
Ilse, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsemannite 18-681d.
ILSENBURG, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsharh Yahdib 23-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, West, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted 20-516a.
Iltutus: *see* Illtyd Farchawg, St.
Ilubi'di: *see* Yanbi'di.
Ilulaeos: *see* Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
I-lung, China 6-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. 20-92e.
—, Sp.: *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
— (son of Tros) 27-317b.
Ilu-shûma 3-110c; 3-868a.
Ilutipu, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Ilva, isl.: *see* Elba.
Ilve-Chimen, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Ilvers-gehofen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Ilwaco, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Ilwaki, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ilwania, dervishes 9-33b.
Ilya of Mourom 13-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41e.
Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Ilysia 23-152d; 23-163b.
— scytale 25-289a.
Ilysiidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Ilyusa, truce of 15-90c.
Ilz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
Ilza, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Ilzstadt, Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
Im (myth.) 3-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Imad addaula b. Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
— aldin al Ispahani 9-105e.
— Shaki 14-402c.
— uddin 2-275b.
— ud-Din Zengi: *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk 3-763b.
Imado, Jap. 15-187c.
Image, Selwyn 14-324a.
Image (electrical) 9-248e.
— (magical) 17-309a.
— (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241e; distortion by lens 1-57b.
IMAGE (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-568d; after-image 22-570b; memory image 14-328b; retinal 28-132a, 28-136b, 28-137a.
Image of Governance 9-303c.
IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a; Anglican Church 14-328c; burning of lights 16-676c; Jews 4-1004e, 6-301b, 8-118d, 9-677a; Mosaic prohibition 7-908b; Neoplatonist defence 19-375d, 14-214d; Romans 7-230e, 14-288b; temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 26-685a; Wisdom literature 28-749b. *See also* Idolatry *and* Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks 13-427e.
Imaginaries (geom.) 11-713d; 22-433a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-637d.
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 20-911a.
Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 9-714b; 22-718d.
— Tens: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
IMAGINATION 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-283a, 1-288a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-884b; Carneades 1-106e; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gassendi 11-503d; Kant 15-669d; memory distinguished 22-575b; pain and pleasure 22-583a; Plutarch of Athena on 21-860e; reproductive and constructive 22-591a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Imagines: *see* Imago.
Imagines (Varro) 27-923e.
Imago (waxen mask) 28-430b; 23-475c.
Imago (zool.) 13-426d.
Imahabo, Mad 17-271 (B4).
Imahasoa, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Imaisurugi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap.: *see* Gifu.
IMAM 14-331b; 17-413b; 18-899b; 26-105b; hidden 24-857d.
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
Imamba 19-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow 17-106h; 14-450b.
Imamito (Imâmiyya) (sect) 17-423h; 24-857d.
Imām-jum'a 24-858c; 21-199c.
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars 21-232a; 13-695a.
— mujtahit 24-858c.
— uddin 15-689e; 9-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. 18-579a.
Imaodra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Imao Keinen (artist) 15-176d.
Imaos: *see* Imaus.
Imapagee, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Imari porcelain 15-183d; 15-186b; imitations 5-750a, 5-752a, 5-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991e.
—, mts., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
—, Cerro, mt., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 13-514b; 13-470b; 22-625b.
Imaz, José 3-182a.
Imhabura, mt., Ec. 8-912a; 14-216b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
Imhangala (race, Af.) 1-330c.
Im Bart: *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. 15-185b.
IMBECILE 14-331c; 14-600a; 14-612b; pellagra 21-69c.
Imbendane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Imbetiba, Braz. 5-139e; 23-353e.
Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Imboden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
IMBREX 14-331e.
Imbricaria (mollusc) 11-516d.
— petiolaris (tree) 23-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) 10-562e; 16-328d.
— structure (geol.) 10-598b.
Imbrium, Mare 18-803d.
Imbrocata 10-249d.
IMBROS, isl., Asia M. 14-331e; 2-760 (A2); relations with Athens 21-656b, 21-146a.
Imbukklang, mt., Bur. 6-233b.
I-medo (dialect) 3-360a.
Imenas, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G2).
IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (II. B3-C2); 15-955b; 11-554d; history 11-758d.
Imeretians, tribe, Cauc. 6-548b, 11-760b; 23-874b.
Imeretinski, prince 21-840b; 23-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-274a,b; rainfall 17-272c; rebellion (1896) 17-278b.
Imeritia: *see* Imeretia.
Imeus, Mons, It.: *see* Forca Carusa.
Imfi: *see* Chinese sugar cane.
Im Fischen Gilt's Mischen (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Imghad (social class) 27-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: *see* Balawât.
— (wall of Babylon) 3-99a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) 15-91c.
Imhoff, Gustave van 4-770d.
Imhotp (architect) 9-81b; deified 8-46d; 13-245b; 21-373e; superseded by Aesculapius 24-681a.
Imi, Aby. 25-379 (C4); 25-380d.
Imi-Dange, tribe: *see* Dange.
IMIDAZOLES 14-331d.
Imidazolones 14-332a.
Imides 6-59b.
Imido group: *see* Imino group.
Imi-Dushane, tribe: *see* Dushane.
Iminobenzoic acid 1-147d.
Iminobutyric ester β 22-698a.
Iminochloride 1-855a; 6-51c.
Imino-ethers 22-530c; 1-855b; 6-51c.
Imino group (chem.) 6-59c; 1-855a.
Iminotriazole 27-261d.
Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
IMITATION 14-332b; 14-650h; in art 10-360d, 10-362d; in language 21-416d; in music 14-332d; phrenology 21-537a.
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (à Kempis) 14-333a; 11-906b; translations 7-166c, 9-613d, 19-672b.
Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) 3-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) 12-176d.
Imlay City, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Imlaystown, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-334b; 21-689d; Ailly's defence 1-438a; Dominican opposition 11-905a; Jansenist rejection 27-824e; Scotist and Thomist differences 8-683b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) 28-767a.
IMMANENCE 14-335b; 16-851b; German philosophy 18-239c.
Immanes (Elamite rebel): *see* Martiya.
Immantatio (of pope) 7-95d.
Immanuel: *see* Emmanuel.
"Immanuel" (law case) 19-298d.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) 14-335e.
Immanuel Lutheran College, Lutherville, N.C. 12-552a.
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) 2-784e.
Immedial dyestuffs 8-747c.
Immekeppel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Immemorial user (law) 8-826c.
Immenroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Immensa (papal bull) 7-640b.
— pastorum principis (papal bull) 3-719c.
Immensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Immensee (Theodor Storm) 25-969a.
Immenstadt, Ger 26-242 (I1).
IMMERMANN, KARL LEberecht 14-335d; 11-795c; 20-898b.
IMMERSION (astron.) 14-336b.
— (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Immerum (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Immi (measure) 28-492b.
IMMIGRATION 14-336b; 18-429b; 11-636d; coolies 7-77a; effect on population 18-431c, 22-100a; housing difficulty, New York 13-826d; protection 22-466a; 18-431d.
Immingham, Lincs. 12-603c.
Immokalee, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Immolate 23-984b.

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; 9-760d; 11-330c; Albertus and Aquinas 24-354b; Babylonian doctrine 12-19d, 12-19a; Butler on 4-883d; Calvin 5-72c; Celtic belief 2-351b, 8-597c; Christian apologists 2-190a; conditional 9-764a, 6-274a; Egyptian belief 9-551a; Eleusinian mysteries 19-121b; English deists 7-836c; Essenes 9-780c; Hebrew religion 9-761d, 15-425b, 15-534b, 17-200a; Heraclitus 13-310a, 14-731c; Kant on 15-670d; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; personality 21-255c; Plato 21-814a, 21-823c; Renaissance controversy 1-576b, 19-673d, 22-58b; serpent symbol 24-677a; wisdom literature 8-850c, 28-749d.
Immortals (French academy) 1-101d.
Immortelle (plant): *see* Everlasting.
Immovable property 21-256a; 23-533c.
Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egy. 3-769d.
IMMUNITY (law) 14-339a; 28-311a.
— (Franco-Roman institution) 10-299b; 10-807c; 16-935a.
— (pathol.) 3-175c; 18-58a; active 3-175d; artificial 4-82d; blood, protective mechanism 4-78b; Ehrlich's theory 20-911d; Metchnikoff's theory 21-342c; natural 3-179d, 4-82d; opsonins 3-179a; passive 3-176b, 3-175d, 3-171d.
—, Congregation of 7-611b.
Immyns, John 17-295b.
Imnaha, Oreg. 20-242 (I2); 20-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I2); 20-245a.
Imnik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Imo, riv., Nig.: *see* Opobo.
Imogene, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Imogiri, Java 15-494d.
Imola, Innocenza Da: *see* Innocenza Da Imola.
—, Tura da 10-278c.
IMOLA (Forum Cornelii, med. Imolas), It. 14-339d; 15-4 (C2); 15-33c.
Imoshagh, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Imoto, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Imotski, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d.
Imouthes: *see* Imhotp.
Imp, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
IMP (dict.) 14-340b.
Imp. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Impact 17-917b; 18-907b; 9-156b; in machines 17-1018a; of water 14-86a.
Impaction, faecal 14-716d.
— of uterine fibroids 12-766c.
Impala: *see* Palla.
Impaled (heraldry) 13-313c.
Impandine, S.A. 25-466 (H-I3).
Imparipinnate 16-325b.
Impasto 20-195d.
— Italico 5-721d.
IMPATIENS 14-340b, 11-256a.
— Balsamina: *see* Balsam.
— Noli-me-tangere: *see* Touch-me-not.
IMPEACHMENT 14-340b; 27-226a; in Athenian law: *see* Eisangelia.
Impedance 9-215d.
Impennes: *see* Penguin.
Imperata 12-375c; 18-181b.
— arundinacea: *see* Alang-alang.
Imperator 9-345d.
"Imperator Pavel I." (warship) 24-903d; 24-905b.
Imperatorskaja Akademija naük: *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) 4-440 (K1).
—, Braz. (Ceara) 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G3).
Imperial, Francisco 25-581a.
Imperial, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Chil. 6-153c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, canal, China: *see* Grand canal.
—, canal, Sp. 2-313d; 8-844a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c; 6-144b.
Imperial (size of paper) 20-735a.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg: *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperial Act (Canada, 1840) 8-428c.
— art-history museum, Vienna 28-51d.
— Bank of Germany: *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
— Bank of Persia: *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial.
— British East Africa Company: *see* British East Africa Company.
— Cancer Research Fund (England) 5-176b; 20-920b.
IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) 14-341b; 11-850c; 3-306a; 11-854c.
— Chancellor: *see* Reichskanzler.
IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; 11-834; 11-856 (maps); 6-786c.
— City, Peking 21-61c.
— Clansmen 6-173a.
Imperial Co., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Imperial College of Science and Technology 6-38c.
Imperial conference 4-611d; 19-631c.
— Council, Russ.: *see* Council of the Empire.
— Court of Justice (Ger.): *see* Imperial Chamber.
— Defence, Committee of 3-254b.
— diet of the Holy Roman Empire: *see* Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).
— Double Dragon, Order of 15-867b.
— Eagle 8-791a; 9-24c.
— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. 25-382d.
— Federation 4-611c.
— Federation League 4-611d.
Imperial Flanders: *see* Flanders, Imperial.
— Forest College, India 10-651a.
Imperial Gazette 19-579b.
Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) 13-945d.
Imperial General Staff 27-608c.
— green 8-746d.
— Guard 12-658c.
— Highness 13-456b.
— Indiction: *see* Constantinian Indiction.
— Institute, Lond. 16-938 (F4 & B3); 2-439b; 27-136d; staircase 2-436b (fig.).
Imperialism 4-611c; 9-350a; Chamberlain 5-815b; Parkin 20-832a; Rhodes 23-255a.
Imperialists, sect: *see* Melkites.
Imperial Light Horse 19-262d.
— malt 17-507a.
— Maritime Customs, China 6-187a.
— Northern Railway, China 17-553c; 6-180b; 24-801b.
— Ottoman Bank, Turk. 27-441a; 4-775d; 4-776a.
— Service order 15-861d.
— Service troops, India 14-386b; 14-416c; 14-32b.
— standard wire gauge 28-739c.
— system of weights and measures 28-477d; 28-488d; metric equivalents 28-489c.
— Testing Institution, Berlin 29-735b.
— Tobacco Corporation 21-243b.
— Yeomanry 28-916c; long service medal 18-18a; S. African war 27-205a.
Imperieuse, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
"Impérieuse" (warship) 24-909b.
Imperium 9-348a; 23-647c; 27-296d.
— et Libertas 22-341b.
Impermanence 4-743c.
Impersonal accounts: *see* Nominal accounts.
Impetigo Contagiosa 25-191d.
IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d; 13-56d.
IMPHAL (Manipur), India 14-343a; 14-376 (P-Q7).
Imping 10-142b.
Impinnata 8-879a.
IMPLEMENT 14-343a.
Implication 22-319b.
Implicit function (math.) 14-537c; 14-546c.
IMPLUVIUM 14-343a; 6-560b.
Impoldering 13-589c.
Import and Export Duties 26-460b; balance of trade 3-235c; free trade 11-89b; mercantile system 18-148d; protection 22-464d; United Kingdom 9-460a, 9-402a; United States 20-274a.
Importants 3-586b; 17-940c.
Imposing (type-setting) 27-544d.
IMPOSITION 14-343a; 8-461c; 9-535d.
Impost (arch.) 14-343b.
IMPOST (tax) 14-343b.
— block: *see* Dosseret.
Impôt unique 27-415d.
IMPOTENCE 14-343b; 18-26b: *see also* Sex.
Impression (philos.) 16-849d; 13-880b; 14-328c.
Impressione Librorum, De 14-374b.
IMPRESSIONISM (in art) 14-343c; 20-473d; English 20-499d; French 20-501b; Roman 23-481d.
— (in literature) 11-151b; French 11-149b.
IMPRESSMENT 14-346b; 24-545a; U.S.A. 27-693a.
Impressor 27-510a.
Imprest money 14-346c.
Imprests, Auditor of the: *see* Auditor of the imprests.
Imprisonment 7-458a; commitment warrants 6-776b; ecclesiastical use 8-861b; for debt, *see* Debt; habeas corpus 12-784c; Magna Carta 9-489c; Petition of Right 9-537b.
IMPROMPTU 14-347b.
Improper integral 11-305d.
Impropriation 2-229c.
Improved Bernardines: *see* Feuillants.
— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) 13-817c.
Improver Improved (Blith) 1-392b.
Improvements of Lands Act 13-822c.
IMPROVISATORE 14-347c.
Impulse (mech.) 17-974d; 17-986c; 17-985c; impulsive motion equations 8-756a; waves 28-428b.
—, cardiac 27-933a.
—, nervous 25-673c.
— turbine 14-102d.
Imra (myth.) 15-632a.
Imru ul-Qais: *see* Amru'-ul-Qais.
Imuruan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Imst, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand 12-677a.
— Thurn, G. C. 24-312a.
Imtiaz, Nischan-i-: *see* Privilege, order of.
Imus, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Imuthes: *see* Imhotp.
in. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
In (chem.): *see* Indium.
— (fisheries) 4-842d.
Ina (king of Wessex): *see* Inc.
Ina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Jap. (Honshiu) 15-156 (L9).
—, Jap. (Tsushima) 15-156 (F9).
Inaha, prov., Jap.: *see* Inshu.
Inabanga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Inabashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Inaccessible, Isl., Indian O.: *see* Penguin, isl.
—, isl., S.Atl.O. 27-294d.
Inachidae 17-457d.
Inachus, riv., Gr.: *see* Achelous.
Inagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inagikan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Inagua, isls., Bah. 3-207d.
—, Great, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
Inaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Inaki 15-253c.
Inal al Ala'i (Egyptian Sultan): *see* Ashraf.
In Alpe Graia, It. 15-26 (A2).
— Alpe Poenina, It. 15-26 (A2).
Inam 17-290a.
Inaman, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Inambari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 1-785 (map).
Inamlus 27-470a.
In'amullah Khan Yaqin 13-488d.
Inangahua, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Inanimate Bird Shooting Association 21-597c.
IN-ANTIS 14-348a; 2-88b.
Inar 14-769a.
Inarching 13-743a; 13-756b.
Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ.: *see* Enare.
Inarime, Isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
In-aristi-pileser (Assyrian king) 3-104c.
In-aristi-tukulti-Assur (Assyrian king) 3-104c.
Inarticulata: *see* Ecardines.
Inarus 2-661d; 9-88a.
Inarus' Cuirass, Rape of (tale): see *Rape of Inaros' Cuirass.*
INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.
Inaurea 7-236b.
Inaushi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Inavale, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 15-159d
Inayat Killa, fort, India 18-649d.
In-Azaua, well, Sahara 23-1007c.
In banco 26-642a.
Inbandini: *see* Umbandine.
Inbat 2-758d.
Inburi, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
In bye (mining) 6-586c.
Inca (historian): *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.
Inca, race 21-274c; 3-13c; art 1-816 (Plate).
Inca, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
—, sulphur springs, Peru 4-961b.
Incahuasi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
In camera: *see* Camera.
Incamminati 5-299a.
Incandescent lighting: gas 16-655d; lighthouse burner 16-640c; oil 16-654a.
INCANTATION 14-348b; Babylonian 3-114d; Egyptian 9-57a; Indian 4-381b; Rumanian 23-849a; Werwolf 28-525b, 17-308b.
Incapirca 8-918d.
Incardinatio 5-321b.
Incarnation (rel.) 26-780d; 15-355d; Athanasius 26-775d; Council of Chalcedon 6-334b; Docetic view 8-353a; Druse religion 8-603d; heretical sects 13-359d; Hindu belief 13-508d, 3-51d; Ignatius 14-294c; Irenaeus 14-791c; *Lux Mundi* 12-255b, 26-782a; Malebranche 5-420a; Rothe 23-756d.
—, era of the: *see* Christian era.
Incarvillea 6-171c.
— Delavayi 13-770c.
In causa mancipii 23-540c.
INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b.
Ince, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
— Blundell, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Incedentia 23-139a.
INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 14-348c; 16-139 (C2).
INCENDIARISM 14-348c: *see also* Arson.
INCENSE 14-348c; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
— cedar 12-761b; 12-762b.
— juniper 15-557b; 5-595b.
— tree 14-348d.
— wood 14-348d.
Inception 27-752c.
INCEST 14-353c; Babylonian law 3-120a; Frazer's view 27-84a; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b.
Inch, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
INCH (measure) 14-353d; cubic 28-478b, 28-489c.
Inchard, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. 23-742c.
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.
Inchbrayock, isl., Scot.: *see* Rossie.
Inch Cailliach, Isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Inchcape, reef, North Sea: *see* Bell Rock.
Inchcolm, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 1-52c.
Inchdorey, Isl., Ire. 6-555b.
Incheli, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inches, estate, Scot. 14-721d.
Inch Garvie, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 14-718d.
Inchigeelagh, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Allua.
Inchinnan, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of: *see* Orkney, countess of.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron: *see* Thomond, earl of.
—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN**, 1st earl of 14-354a; 2-152c; 22-148d.
—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of 14-354b.
Inchiquin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Inchiquin pistole 19-900a.
Inchlun, Kor.: *see* Chemulpo.
Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-809c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. 18-146a.
Inchmarnock, isl., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-879a.
— Water, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Inchmickery, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Inchnadamff, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Inch of Perth: battle 24-438d.
Inchrory, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Inch Taila, isl., Scot. 18-146b.
Inchture, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Inchtuthill, plateau, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 4-987a; 4-584a.
Incia, riv., It.: *see* Enza.
Incidence (taxation) 26-461d.
Incident plot (1641) 24-450a.
Inclo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Incised wound 28-838a.
Incisor tooth 17-523a; 26-502b.
Incisura temporalis 4-397c; 4-402d.
Incitatus 11-391c.
INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJAMIN 14-354b.
Inclination (astron.) 20-165b.
— (clouds) 6-558c.
—, magnetic: *see* Dip.
Incline, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Incline (canal) 5-170b.
Inclined dispersion 7-588c.
— plane 17-956d; 17-984d; 17-987a; Galileo's researches 24-400b, 18-906c.
Inclining dial 8-150d.
INCLINOMETER 14-354c.
INCLOSURE 14-356a; 6-782d; allotments 1-700d.
— Acts 6-782d; 28-71d.
— Commission 6-783a.
Inclusions (crystals) 7-583d.
IN COENA DOMINI (Papal bull) 14-356a; 21-685d.
Incolae 19-8a.
Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
INCOME TAX 14-356a; 9-465b; 9-460c; 26-459c.
In commendam: *see* Commendation.
Incompletae (zool.) 18-470d.
Inconnu 24-85a.
"Inconstant" (warship) 24-908a.
Incontinence of urine: *see* Urine, incontinence of.
Inco-ordination of movement 8-723b; 16-856b.
Incoronata, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.: *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.
INCORPORATION (law) 14-359c; 2-684d; 16-501d.
Incorporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Incourt, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Increase, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Increasing return, law of 27-871d.
Increscent 13-323b.
Incroyables 10-857d.
Incrustation 20-524a.
Incubation (dreams): healing 18-11d; 1-276a; revelation 8-561d, 20-143b.
INCUBATION AND INCUBATORS (hatching) 14-359c; 22-216c; fishes 6-360c, 5-513c.
INCUBUS (dict.) 14-360c.
Incudate trophi 23-760d (fig.).
Incumbent (bot.) 11-260b.
INCUMBENT (eccles.) 14-369c; 3-725c; glebe land 12-117d.
Incumbentis genubus, stellae (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Incumbenta Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) 3-726c.
INCUNABULA 14-369c; 4-224b.
Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. 22-972d.
Incus (of ear) 8-792b; 17-521b; 23-160d.
— (rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).
Inda, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Indaal, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
INDABA (dict.) 14-371a.
Indaconitine 1-152a.
Indal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189a.
Indamine blue 8-746d.
Indán, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Indang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Indanthrene 8-751b.
Indapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg. 14-376 (C2).
Indarpat, India 7-956b.
Indaw, Bur. 4-810 (D2).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 4-839a.

Indawgyi, lake, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **4**-839a.
Indayá, riv., Braz. **24**-198b.
Indazine **8**-746d.
INDAZOLES **14**-371a.
Indé, Mex. **8**-694b.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); **9**-765b.
Indebitatus assumpsit **2**-787c.
Indecency: *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) **1**-238b.
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., S.Am. **25**-486 (B4).
Indefinite inflorescence **10**-555d; **10**-558d (table).
Indehiscent **11**-255a.
Indelta **26**-195d; **2**-600a.
Indemnitäts Nachweis **11**-892d.
INDEMNITY (law) **14**-371b; **17**-791a; marine insurance **14**-679a.
—, Act of (1660) **23**-38d.
INDENE **14**-371b.
Indented (heraldry) **13**-317a
Indented Head, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E1); **28**-42c.
Indented moulding **18**-934b.
— trace (fort): *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) **2**-597d.
INDENTURE **14**-371c.
Independence, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **5**-9d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (c5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. **14**-371c; **18**-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (F1); **12**-542d.
—, fort, Mass. **17**-852 (C4); **13**-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. **28**-558d.
—, mine, Colo. **7**-466d.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION OF **14**-372a; **27**-678c; **1**-833a; loyalists **17**-79a; Price's pamphlet **22**-314c.
— Hall, Philadelphia **21**-368a.
— of Montenegro, order of the: *see* Danilo, order of.
— Party, Russ. **23**-910b.
Independencia, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
—, bay, Peru **21**-264 (B4).
Independency (rel.) **6**-932c.
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse **17**-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Independent Labour Party: *see* Labour Party.
— line of sight **25**-63a; **2**-691d.
— Methodist Churches **18**-293d; **18**-297b; statistics **18**-294a, **9**-421a.
— party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) **14**-373b; **9**-538d; **7**-489b.
Independent Tartary **26**-419a.
— Theatre, Lond. **8**-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes.
— Occidentales, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations **9**-710d; **1**-617c.
— form **14**-545c.
Indeterminism (psych.) **22**-247b: *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, mt., Wyo. **28**-912a.
Index (algebra) **19**-851d; **1**-603c.
INDEX (literary) **14**-373c; **3**-910c; Ayscough, S. **3**-76d.
— (logarithms): *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) **27**-74b.
— circle (earthquake) **8**-818b.
—, Congregation of the **7**-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM **14**-374a; censorship **22**-300b; Rosmini **23**-738d; Spain **14**-596d, **14**-591c.
— limestone (geol.) **25**-928a.
— machine **27**-501d.
— numbers **25**-810b; **28**-230d.
— plate **25**-63d.
Indhyadri, mts., India: *see* Ajanta Ghats.
Indi, India **14**-382 (F-G11).
Indi, E. (astron.) **25**-789d.
INDIA **14**-375a; **14**-376 (map); **14**-382 (map); architecture: *see* Indian architecture; caste laws **14**-382d, **5**-464d; climate **14**-379a, **2**-743d; costume **14**-417d; cricket **7**-445d; drama **8**-480c, **24**-171d; earthquakes **8**-818b, **15**-774a, **15**-652d; fairs **10**-128d; famine **14**-415d, **10**-167c, **4**-190a, **15**-129a; fauna **14**-380a, **28**-1616b; flora **14**-379c, **2**-745c; forests **10**-646b, **10**-650d, (administration: *see* Government section below); inscriptions **14**-621a, **14**-396d; irrigation **14**-395b, **14**-841c, **14**-850b, **19**-116b; land settlement system **14**-386d, **23**-952c, **3**-732b; languages **14**-383d, **8**-197d: *see also* Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c.; learned societies **25**-310d; legends **14**-395d; libraries **16**-560d foll.; literature: *see* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c.; meteorology **14**-378b; newspapers and periodicals **19**-566a, **21**-156a; numerals **19**-867d; observatories **19**-960c; pig-sticking **21**-600c; plague **21**-700a, **3**-732c, **4**-190a, **4**-982c; Ptolemy's geography **22**-625b; railways **14**-395a, **2**-735d; strategical value **28**-309b; surveys **26**-142d, **17**-651d: *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India; telegraphs **14**-395c, **21**-195c, **21**-242b; weights and measures **28**-490b.
—: *Army* **2**-615b; **27**-608a; **14**-386a; **14**-416c; barracks **3**-430c; imperial service troops: *see that title*; medals **18**-10b, **18**-18a; military law **18**-447d; remounts **13**-803a; uniforms **27**-587a.
—: *Art*: carpets **5**-394a; embroidery **9**-313c; filigree **10**-343c; glass **12**-105a; gold and silver fabrics **12**-201b; Greek influence **13**-241a; inlaying **14**-575a; ivory carving **15**-98b; mosaic **18**-887b; printed textiles **26**-708c; shawls **24**-814c; silver work **21**-795b; encouragement and preservation, society for the **2**-702d; weaving **28**-448b; wood-carving **28**-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **14**-389d; coffee **14**-391b, **6**-648a; cotton **7**-266b, **7**-276d, **7**-278d, **7**-299c; Egyptian (anc.) **9**-89b; German **11**-814b; horses **12**-160b; Japanese **15**-202c; mining **14**-393b, **12**-194b, **8**-159d; opium **14**-389a, **20**-132c; salt **14**-388d, **24**-90a; silk **14**-392d, **25**-105a; tea **14**-390d, **26**-479b, **26**-481b; timber **14**-392a, **10**-648a, **28**-485d; tobacco **26**-1039b; United Kingdom **27**-602a.
—: *Education* **14**-384b; Duff's reforms **8**-643c; universities **14**-384c, **27**-775a.
—: *Finance* **14**-386d; coinage **19**-905a, **19**-909c, **18**-707d; free coinage of silver stopped **14**-416d; mints **18**-559a; national debt **19**-269a.
—: *Geology* **14**-376c; **14**-377b (map); Cretaceous **7**-416c; Eocene **9**-663a; land connexions **26**-661c, **9**-850d, **17**-526d; Permian **21**-177a; Triassic **27**-260.
—: *Government* **14**-385a; **14**-415b; Bentinck's reforms **14**-412c; civil service: *see* Indian civil service; forest service **14**-391d, **6**-413c, **7**-932b; law: *see* Indian law; native states **14**-382a, **25**-521c, **14**-414c; police **14**-386b, **21**-979d, **6**-413c; political resident **23**-183b; post office **14**-395b, **22**-192d; precedence list **22**-273c; public works department **14**-394d; veterinary service **28**-5a; viceroy **28**-21a, **14**-385a, **10**-459a. *See also* Empress of India.
INDIA: *Population and Religion* **14**-382b; **11**-636d; **2**-749a; Anglican Church **2**-19d, **9**-789a; Aryans **2**-711c, **14**-487a; Bhils **3**-845d; Brahmanism **4**-381b, **4**-378b, **13**-501c, **26**-746a; Brahman mythology **19**-139a; Brahman reforms **4**-388b, **2**-712d; Buddhism: *see that heading*; Burmese **4**-839c; caste **5**-464d; census **5**-665d; chaplains **5**-851d; coolies **7**-77c; Dravidians **8**-550b; Gonds **12**-233a; Gurkhas **12**-731d; Hinduism **13**-501b; infanticide **14**-516c; Jains **15**-127a; Jats **15**-280d; Kali cult **15**-641a; Krishna cult **13**-485d, **13**-510a, **15**-927a, **24**-168d; languages **14**-383d; Mahrattas **17**-424d; missions **18**-594b, **27**-118a, **16**-438b; Nestorians **19**-408b; Parsees **20**-866a; Pathans **20**-913b. Pindaris **21**-621b; Puranas **24**-170a; Rajputs **22**-865d; Rama cult **24**-169a; Siva cult **13**-507c foll.; Santals **24**-188b; serpent-worship **24**-676c; Sikhs **25**-84c, **13**-510a; Mahommedanism: *see that heading*; South African immigratoin **19**-264c, **27**-210a; Suttee **26**-171b; Tamils **26**-388d; Tantras **24**-170a; Thugs **26**-896a; Vaishnavism **13**-506b, **13**-485a, **13**-508c, **28**-130c; Vedic theology **24**-160a, **4**-379a; Yogis **13**-508a, **28**-921a, **2**-718c, **24**-179a; zenana system **12**-951c. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) **14**-395d; Afghan rule (12th cent.) **11**-924a; Alexander's invasion **1**-548a; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) **24**-604d; Aryan migrations **13**-502b, **2**-712b; Asiatic history, place in **2**-752b; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) **5**-812b; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) **6**-194d, **13**-843d, **10**-125c; chronology **13**-491d, **19**-380a; coins (to 17th cent.) **19**-905a; Darius' expedition (c. 500 B.C.) **7**-833a; early European travellers **15**-512b, **18**-764a; Ephthalites (White Huns) **9**-679d, **13**-932c; Ghaznivide rule (11th cent.) **11**-917d, **17**-398b; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. B.C. foll.) **3**-180d, **7**-982b, **9**-880d, **18**-110b; Gupta empire (4th cent. foll.) **12**-730d; Harsha's empire (7th cent.) **13**-30a; Hellenism **13**-240c, **2**-749b; Maurya empire (4th-2nd cent. B.C.) **3**-654d, **5**-839b, **2**-764a; Saka invasion (1st cent. foll.) **24**-53b; slave dynasty (13th cent.) **7**-956c. Timur **27**-994c; Yue-chi invasion (c. 1st cent.) **28**-944b.
—: *History, modern* **14**-404c; Afghan relations (1838 foll.) **1**-316b; Baluchistan, relations (1839 foll.) **3**-295d; Burke's India Bill (1783) **4**-830b; Burmese wars (1823-86) **4**-846c; Canning administration (1856-62) **6**-186a; Curzon administration (1899-1905) **7**-665b; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) **7**-765d; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) **8**-716c, **5**-784b; French wars (1746-60) **6**-532b, **8**-687b, **21**-783d; Gurkha war (1814-16) **19**-382b; historical records **22**-963b; Ilbert Bill (1883) **23**-364b; Mahratta empire **17**-425d; Mogul empire **7**-956d, **3**-92c, **1**-454a; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) **18**-841c; Mysore war (1779-84) **14**-33b; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) **21**-234b; piracy **21**-640b, **7**-670b, **15**-896d, **19**-723c; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) **22**-144a, **1**-713c; Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) **22**-144c, **1**-516a, **12**-160b, **4**-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) **8**-998a; Russian expansion (1873 foll.) **1**-317b, **20**-679d, **2**-741a: *see also* Anglo-Russian Convention (1907); sea-route discovered (1498) **11**-433d, **8**-173a, **6**-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) **25**-87b; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) **26**-927d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) **13**-56b, **4**-830c. *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
India Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
India Bill (1783) **9**-549b; **21**-671a; **4**-830b.
— Bill (1784) **9**-549d; **8**-835b.
—, Council of: formation **14**-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH **14**-421b; **14**-407a; Rajahmundry **22**-865a.
India hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
India High Courts Act (1861) **1**-205d.
Indiahoma, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., Me. **20**-75a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can.: *see* North Indian, South Indian.
—, mt., Mass. **28**-706d.
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **15**-847b.
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Indian (astron.): *see* Indus.
Indiana, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. **14**-421c; **14**-422 (map); agriculture **14**-422a, **1**-417b, **28**-581c; climate **14**-422a; coal **27**-641d; constitution and law **14**-423c; diamonds **8**-162a; forests **10**-657a; fugitive slaves **11**-289a; governors **14**-426c; history **14**-425a; liquor laws **16**-767b; marriage law **17**-758c; newspapers **19**-572a; payment of members **20**-979d; population **14**-423b; pyrites **22**-692d; university **4**-86d.
Indiana (George Sand) **24**-132d.
"Indiana" (ship) **24**-900d.
Indiana Asbury University, Ind.: *see* De Pauw University.
— City, Ind. **18**-579a.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E4).
Indian Agency, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. **14**-422 (C1); **8**-828b.
Indian Allan: *see* Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. **14**-427a; **14**-422 (E5); children's court **6**-140c; hospital **19**-916d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE **14**-428a; arches **2**-343b; domes **8**-396d; Greek influence **14**-398d; mosques **18**-900d; preservation of monuments **18**-798a; vaults **27**-961a.
— Army: *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave: *see* Wyandotte Cave.
Indian azalea **3**-78d.
— Bay, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— boll worm **7**-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— buffalo **4**-756d; **1**-119b.
— Civil Service **14**-385d; **6**-413b; examinations **10**-47c.
— club **12**-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) **24**-63d.
— corn: *see* Maize.
— cotton **7**-258a; **7**-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) **14**-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) **14**-385b.
— counter current **14**-451d.
— Creek, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E4).
— Creek: battle (1876) **6**-637b.
— cress: *see* Nasturtium.
— desert-cat **5**-489b.
— doab grass: *see* Doab grass.
— elephant: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) **7**-77d.
— Empire, order of the **15**-861b; **15**-854 (Pl. III.); **22**-270a.
— Evidence Act (1872) **10**-13b.
— Female Normal School Society: *see* Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
— fennel **10**-256b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— fig cactus: *see* Prickly pear.
— file **10**-340d.
— Forest Service: *see* India, section *Government*.
— fox **10**-769c.
— Frontier Campaigns: Afridis **1**-362a; Battanis **3**-529d; Black Mountain **4**-24c; Bozdar **4**-356b; Bugti **4**-761d; Buner **4**-798c; Chamkanni **5**-826c; Chilas **6**-134c; Chitral **6**-252b; Dargai: *see* Tirah campaign; Hazara **4**-24c; Hunza-Nagar **13**-957b; Kurram **15**-953b; Manipur **17**-583a; Miranzai **18**-574c; Mohmand **18**-649b; Sikkim **25**-89a; Suliman Khel **20**-222d; Tirah **26**-1005d; Tochi **26**-1043b; Umbeyla **4**-798c.
— grey partridge **21**-192a.
— Guyan Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F8-7).
— Head, Can. **24**-225 (B3); **5**-156a.
— Head, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
— Head, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D3).
— hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Fla. **26**-392d.
— House, lake, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
— ink **14**-572a; **15**-94a; line engraving **22**-409c.
— Institute, Delft **7**-954b.
— Institute, Oxford **20**-413b; **18**-722b.
Indianite: *see* Anorthite.
Indian Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Indian lake (pigment) **21**-599b.
INDIAN LAW **14**-434a; appeal courts **2**-215d; capital punishment **5**-280c; marriage laws **5**-468b; oath **19**-943b; patent law **20**-906a; penal code: *see* Indian Penal Code; Sanscrit works **24**-175b; Stephen's work **25**-884b; women under **28**-782c.
— leopard **16**-456a; **11**-350d.
— lilac: *see* Azedarach.
— lion **16**-737c.
— madder **17**-280b.
— marten **17**-786a.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. **19**-502 (C4); **19**-508c.
— Mound, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— muntjac **19**-13b; **15**-286b.
— Museum, Calcutta **19**-66d.
INDIAN MUTINY **14**-446c; **14**-414d; **9**-567b; Bombay **4**-189d; Cawnpore memorials **5**-587b; Delhi memorial **7**-956a; Edwardes, Sir H. B. **9**-1d; Frere, Sir Bartle **11**-206a; Grant, Sir J. H. **12**-354d; Grey, Sir G.,

12-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. 13-558d; Jung Bahadur, Sir 19-382d; Lucknow memorials 17-106b; medal 18-13b; Nicholson, J. 19-657c; Outram, Sir J. 20-382a; Punjab 16-307b; Strathnairn, Lord 25-1001d.
INDIAN OCEAN 14-451a; 11-634c; 19-968d, 19-973a foll.
INDIANOLA, Ia. 14-452a; 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Indian Orchard, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 25-739d.
— painted bat 6 246a.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— Pass, gorge, N.Y. 1-193a.
— penal code 14-434d, 7-463b, Urdu version 13-4[illegible]b.
— pink 13-766c.
Indian Queen (Howard) 13-834b, 8-610a.
Indian red (pigment) 6-663a; 21-599d.
— region (zoo-geog.): *see* Oriental region.
— reservations (Am.) 24-226b.
— rhinoceros 23-243d; 16-976a; 2-771d, molar 21-170d.
— rice 12-376a.
— River, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— River, bay, Del. 17-828 (I3), 7-918a.
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— River, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3), 10-542c.
— River Hundred, Del. 7-948a.
— Rock, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Runner, duck 22-219b.
— Saracenic (arch.): *see* Mahommedan architecture.
Indians, Central American 1-811d; 5-676c; 18-322c.
—, NORTH AMERICAN 14-452a, 1-811a; 4-599b; Albany conference 1-490d; animism 2-54d; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-904d; baskets 3-481c; blow guns 4-88d; Canada 5-149b; Catlin's studies 5-534d; consanguinity system 10-159d; couvade 7-338b; "Digger" Indians 5-15c; Eliot's missions 9-278a; fasting 2-718c; food 1-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) 12-553a; hair 12-823b; infanticide 14-516c; initiation 14-569d; lacrosse 16-54d; languages 14-453a, 1-811c, 8-200a; lost tribes theory 18-112a; marriage 10-162a; missions 18-597d, 14-478c; myths 19-142c, 7-215b; Nebraska 19-327d; personal names 19-158a; pictography 28-852d; scalping 24-286d; second sight 24-570c; serpent worship 24-679a, 2-52c; snow-shoes 25-296a; standards 10-454d; tattooing 26-452a; Tecumseh's scheme 26-499a; totemism 27-88b, 10-166b, U.S. policy 27-719b.
—, South American 1-811d; 14-470d; 4-175a; bolas 4-158b; Jesuit missions 28-49b.
Indian spot-bill duck 14-28a; 8-631b.
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C2); treaty (1825) 11-756b.
— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Springs, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-820 (I1).
— Staff corps: *see* India, section *Army*.
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Succession Act (1865) 14-435a.
— Territories, Can. 23-856c.
— Territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.
— tobacco 16-837c.
Indiantown, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Indian Trail, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— tussur moth 25-101a (fig.).
— Valley, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— whip snake 25-291b (fig.).
— wolf 16-107a; 5-371c.
— yellow 21-599b; 8-746b.
India rubber: *see* Rubber.
— rubber tree 23-800c; 23-797 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
India, Secretaries of State for 18-545c.
Indican (chem.) 14-485b.
Indicated horse-power 13-726c.
INDICATOR (chem.) 14-482d; 6-64a; 9-221c.
— (engin.) 14-482d; 25-829d; 28-416b.
— (tool) 27-46b.
— (zool.): *see* Honey-guide.
— diagram 25-829d; 26-808d; Watt's 13-138a, 8-149a.
Indicatoridae 13-656c.
Indicavit (law) 28-850c.
Indices (crystall.) 7-572e.
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531b.
Indicium (law) 27-74b; 27-77c.
Indicolite 27-104a.
Indictable offences 7-458d.
— Offences Act (1848) 10-17c; 22-958c, 26-96a.
Indiction, cycle of 6-316c; 9-78c; 23-522d.
INDICTMENT 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-932c.
Indiculi (Merovingian document) 8-305b.
Indienne (calico) 26-707c.
Indies (dict.) 1-806b.
— LAWS OF THE 14-484d.
Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.
— (philos.) 1-189d.
— (scholastic doctrine) 24-350c.
— (theol.): Quietist doctrine 22-749c; Roman Catholic Church 23-343a.
Indiga, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Indigenacy, rights of 24-340a.
Indigene 8-746d.
Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.
Indigirka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K2), 28-898d.
Indigitamenta (myth.) 23-577d.
INDIGO 14-485a; 8-745a; 8-751a; Egyptian 9-27b, 8-744b, 19-693c; Indian 14-390d; textile printing 26-700c.
— bird 19-737d.
— copper: *see* Covellite.
— dyes 14-485c; 8-751a.
— extract: *see* Indigotin disulphonic acid.
Indigofera (bot.): *see* Indigo plant.
Indigo gluten 14-485c.
Indigolite: *see* Indicolite.
Indigo plant 14-485b.
Indigotin (chem.) 14-485b; 14-486a.
— disulphonic acid 14-486b; 8-751a.
Indigo-vat method 8-751a.
Indimulsin 12-143a.
Indio, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-9b; 5-9c.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
INDIUM 14-486c; 6-68a.
— compounds 14-486c.
Individual (biol.) 18-865b; 16-975a; 14-159a.
INDIVIDUALISM (philos.) 14-486d; 25-301b; 19-672d; anarchism 1-917c; State action 12-298a.
Individuation 2-301a.
Indivisibles (maths.) 14-538b; 23-407d.
Indjija, Hung. 3-1 (O4).
Indo-African Continent (geol.) 25-110d; 20-236c (map).
INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 14-487a; 14-495a; 14-384a.
— Aryan race 14-487a; 14-395d; 2-712b; castes 14-396b; mythology 19-139a; 19-142d.
Indo-China, Bank of 14-493b.
INDO-CHINA, FRENCH 14-490b; 14-498 (map); commerce 10-801a; frontier treaty 6-202c; survey maps 17-651d.
Indo-Chinese languages 26-929b; 8-198b.
INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES 14-495a; 21-420a; 21-426b; early Britain 9-588a; Gipsy dialects 12-40c; grammar 12-328a; Indian census returns 14-384a.
— European races 14-498a; 2-748d; Hellenic cults 12-528b; Leist on 15-581c; mythology 19-129d, 12-528a; social grades (ancient) 4-382b.
— European Telegraph Co. 21-242b; 21-195d.
Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India: geology 13-471c.
Indo-Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.
Indoïne blue 8-746d.
Indo-Iranian languages 16-246a.
Indol-aminopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane.
— blue 8-746d.
INDOLE 14-500b; 20-52b.
Indo-Malay region: *see* Oriental Region.
Indo-Mauritian race 17-913d.
"Indomitable" (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.
Indonesia, isls.: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDONESIAN 14-500c; 1-326d; language 19-2d.
In-dong, Kor 15-156 (F9).
Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.
Indophenin 14-866a; 26-850d.
Indore, India 14-501a; 14-376 (F-G8).
INDORE, state, India 14-500c; 4-609d; 14-450c.
INDORSEMENT 14-501a.
— in blank 1-304a.
— in full 1-304b.
INDO-SCYTHIANS 14-501a.
Indoxazenes 6-60a.
Indoxyl 14-486a; 12-143a.
Indoxylic acid 14-486a.
INDRA (myth.) 14-501a; 13-505c; 19-139c; Maruts 17-805d.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Riouw-Lingga.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Indramayu (Dermayo), Java 15-284 (C2); 16-290a.
Indraprashtra, India: *see* Indarpat.
Indrapura, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74b.
—, state, Mal.Pen.: *see* Pahang.
Indravati, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 12-170c.
Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
INDRE, dept., Fr. 14-501b; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-501c; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Indret, Fr. 16-925a; 8-366a.
INDRI 14-501d; 22-335b (fig.).
Indris brevicaudatus: *see* Indri.
Indrisinae 28-1009d; 22-335a.
Induba, S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
Inductance (electrical) 9-212b; 9-186a; 9-214d.
Induction (law) 3-726a; 2-359c.
INDUCTION (logic) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-903a, 16-881d; Bacon 16-906c, 3-148a; deduction 16-881a; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-851c; J. S. Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 25-283c, 16-892c.
—, electromagnetic 9-185b; Faraday 9-214b, 10-173d; Helmholtz 13-249b; Lenz 9-214c; F. E. Neumann 9-214d; therapeutics 9-250a.
—, electrostatic 9-181c; 9-214b.
—, magnetic 17-326a; 17-322c; measurement 17-329a; unit 27-742c.
—, mathematical 1-607c.
INDUCTION COIL 14-502c; 27-181a.
Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant.
Inductor 8-778d.
INDULGENCE 14-505d; 6-902d; 25-806c; Carlstadt 5-348b: Huss 14-5d; Jubilee year 15-534c; Luther 17-134d; pilgrims 21-607c.
—, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.
Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of 7-641d.
INDULINES 14-507a.
Indulph 17-19c.
INDULT 14-507b.
Indumeni, mt., S.Af. 19-252d.
INDUNA (dict.) 14-507b.
Induno, It. 28-242 (F5).
Induplicate 16-328d; 10-562a (fig.).
INDUS, riv., India 14-507c; 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-186c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-548c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Indus (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Indusium (bot.) 22-610d.
— (garment) 7-235d.
INDUSTRIA, It. 14-508c; 15-26 (B2).
Industrial, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Industrial Alcohol Committee 1-526c; 25-702b.
— Appeal Courts: in Australia 2-968d.
— Banks: Japanese scheme 15-216b.
— Brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.
— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 19-630d.
— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 2-335d.
— Insurance 14-671b.
Industrialism 7-288c; 24-46b.
Industrial property 21-14a.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL 14-508d; 15-614b; 23-22d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; county council 9-431b; disciplinary régime 15-614c: *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
— School Act (1856) 15-614b.
— Societies 24-245d.
Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) 26-491a.
Industry, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
INDUSTRY 14-508d; 22-464c; America 22-465d; trusts 27-335a: *see also* Gilds.
Indutiomarus (Gallic chief) 4-910b; 16-6a.
Indwe, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d; 15-629c.
Indy, Vincent d' 19-82d.
INE (Saxon king) 14-508d; 9-467c; laws 9-609b, 15-586a; Peter's Pence 21-304d.
Inebektchi, Bulg. 22-937a.
INEBOLI, Asia M. 14-509a: 2-760 (E1).
Inebriate Reformatories 26-589d; 14-510d.
Inebriates Acts 14-510c.
INEBRIETY, LAW OF 14-509a.
Inedia 10-193b.
"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-335a; 21-689d.
Ine-geul, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3).
"In eligendis" (papal bull) 6-828d.
Inequalities (mathematical) 1-612c.
Inertia (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-985b.
—, ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-293b: *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.
—, field of (math.) 19-856d.
Inescutcheon 13-314c.
Inessa, It. 24-189a.
Ineu, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Inez, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
In factum actio 23-567d.
INFALLIBILITY (Papal) 14-511a; 23-495a; 8-383b; 26-780d; Adrian VI. 1-216d; Febronianism 10-230a; Hohenlohe's opposition 13-574c; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Manning 17-590d; Newman 19-519a; Pius IX. 21-690b; Strossmayer 25-1042c; Ultramontanism 27-571b.
— of general council 6-336b.
— of scripture: *see under* Bible.
Infallible exposure meter 21-517d.
INFAMY (law) 14-512d.
INFANCY 14-513a; 10-611c.
Infangentheof and Outfangentheof 6-378b.
INFANT 14-514b; 7-636d; knighting of 15-859c; royal minority 23-37d.
Infanta, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
INFANTE (title) 14-515d.
Infantes, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
INFANTICIDE 14-516a; 18-27c; 5-861d; exogamy caused by 10-79c; law relating to 14-516d; Mahomet 17-409b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-330d.
Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— paralysis 20-763d; 9-250b; treatment 9-251a.
— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever.
Infantilism 7-430d.
Infant Life Protection Act (1897) 3-97c.
— mortality 22-98c; 6-139a; 14-513d; baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.
INFANTRY 14-517c; 14-522 (Plato); 2-606a; ammunition supply 1-865d; artillery 2-688d, 2-694a; barracks 3-427b; cavalry attacks 5-564d; feudal 2-597b; linked battalion system 2-614d; tactics 26-349c.
— brigade 4-563c.
INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b: *see also* Kindergarten.
Infants' Custody Act (1873) 28-784d.
— Relief Act (1874) 14-514d.
— Settlement Act 28-784d.
Infanzon 15-855c.
Infarction 20-915c.
In favorem vitae 7-457d.
Infection (breeding) 26-509b.
— (med.) 7-901b.
Infectious diseases 28-1064c; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.
— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) 22-627c.
— Diseases of Animals Act 18-59c.
— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c, 9-437d.
Inferae 2-13d.
Inference 16-884d; 16-890a; 16-895a; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-882b, 16-901a; Bosanquet 16-895b; capacity of animals 22-946d; definition and classification 16-879d; Locke 16-908b; Mach 18-238b; mediate 26-282b. *See also* Syllogism, Obversion, &c.
Inferior, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
—, lake, Chile 6-144c.
Inferiore, lake, It. 17-607b.
Inferior Oolite 20-119a; 11-670c (table): *see also* Bajocian.
— ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
Infernal regions: *see* Hades.
Infernet, pass, Alps 1-742c.
"Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.
Infernillo, 19-643a.
Infibulation 19-100b.
Infielders (base-ball) 3-459d.
Infiesto, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
INFINITE 14-534c; Descartes 5-415d; Jewish conception 15-620b; Malebranche 6-419a; Spinoza 5-423b; Zeno 28-970c.
Infinitesimal (math.) 14-535a.
— CALCULUS 14-535b.
INFINITIVE (dict.) 14-552b.
Infinity (math.) 7-654d; function 11-303b; infinite aggregate 19-847c; line at 7-654d, 11-716d, 22-433d; point at 11-327d, 11-689a; symbol 28-285b.
Inflammable air: *see* Hydrogen.
Inflammation 26-796c; 4-201d.
Inflati 15-568a.
Inflation Bill (U.S.) 27-720c.
Inflective languages 21-423a.
"Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 24-905a; 24-910b; rolling 24-938d.
INFLEXION (dict.) 14-552b.
— (geom.): *see* Tangent, stationary.
— (language) 21-420b.
— (optics): *see* Diffraction of light.
—, points of 14-548b.
Inflorescence 10-555a; 18-867a.
INFLUENCE (dict.) 14-552b.
— line (mechanics) 4-552d.
—, undue: *see* Undue influence.
INFLUENZA 14-552c; 18-61c; 20-779a; bacillus 14-555a, 3-171c; appendicitis 2-217d; pericarditis 13-134a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; veterinary science 28-8d.
IN FORMA PAUPERIS 14-556b.
INFORMATION (law) 14-556c; 22-281b.
Informatory Vindication 5-109d.
INFORMER (law) 14-556d.
Infra-clavicle (of fishes): *see* Cleithrum.
Infralapsarian 2-577a.
Infra-Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.
Infra-orbital artery 2-368b.
Infra-spinatus muscle 19-55c.
Infra-umbilical glands 17-166d.
Infula 3-980c.
Infundibuliform 10-564c.
Infundibulum: of brain 14-264d; 4-403c; 27-1050c; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy): *see* Mercurammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) 10-605a.
INFUSORIA 14-557a; 22-488c; 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 6-563a.
Ing (myth.) 26-680b; 26-684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Feuillei: *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv., Natal 27-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Inganess, Scot.: geology 20-279d.
Ingarevka, riv., Sib. 28-914c.
Inga saman 27-990b.
— spectabilis: *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of: *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a; 12-780d.
— (of Sweden) 26-198d; 19-807d.
Ingeae (bot.) 16-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-563a.
"Ingeborg" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b; 11-808 (II. m9); council (948) 10-813b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingelram de Achie 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin 14-563d; 8-42b.
Ingenuiles 17-595a.
Ingenting, Swed. 25-93.. (A1).
Ingenhousz, Jan 13-150c; 9-182a; 4-302a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. 14-564b; 20-114 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d; 4-45c (fig.).
Ingesi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Ingestre, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMwell 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-924a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ingledoun, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d; 21-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
Ingleside, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 28-931c.
Inglewhite, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 14-565b.
Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ingman, Santeri 10-387b.
Ingnerit, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Ingö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
Ingogo, riv., Nat.: battle (1881) 25-476c.
Ingoie, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-402d.
—, Thomas: *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) 3-399d.
Ingolf, Can. 20-114 (A1).
"Ingolf" (ship) 19-970d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. 12-543 (F4); 12-544a.
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-565b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1525) 26-177c; university 27-760b, 27-766d.
Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ingonish, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Ingornachoix, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
INGOT (dict.) 14-565c.
"In Gottes Namen faren wir" (hymn) 21-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Ingraham, Capt. 17-751b.
Ingraham, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ingrain (dict.) 12-322a.
— carpet 5-396b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-551b.
—, **JAMES** 14-565d.
—, **JOHN KELLS** 14-565d; inversion method 14-721d; statistics 25-807d.
—, W. Ayerst 20-499c.
Ingram, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb.: geology 19-790b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo 1-929c; 17-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ingravescent apoplexy 2-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) 14-567d.
Ingria, prov., Russ. 26-202b; 26-204a; 23-899b.
In gross (law) 12-617a.
Ingrossing: *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Inguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Inguaeones, tribe 26-680a.
Inguar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Inguinal canal 23-129d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
Ingul, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D3); 4-758c.
Ingules, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Ingush, race 15-619b; 5-548b.
Ingwangwane, riv., S.Af. 19-252d.
Ingwavuma, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
Inhalation 1-270d.
Inhaler 26-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. 14-567d; 25-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4); language 3-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
Inhambu 26-998a; 4-444a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Inhamissengo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
—, riv., Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Inhangoma, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Inhapalalla, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5)
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inhassunje, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Zavalla.
Inherent covenant (law): *see* Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a; accumulation 1-125d; base fee 3-462b; bastard 3-499d, 16-378c; Berbers 3-766c; Fantis 10-172b; French law 10-922a, 28-80b; Gold Coast 12-205b; Hindu law 14-437d; levirate 16-511c; Mahommedan law 14-442d; Nayar law 19-318c; Roman law 26-4d; Scots law 14-568d, 16-378c; U.S. law 14-569a, 6-954a. *See also* Succession.
— Act (1833) 14-568a; 22-174c.
— tax: *see* Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
— (psych.) 13-337b.
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt., S.Af. 28-1054a.
Inhumation: *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 5-773b; 8-395b.
Iman's Ferry, N.J.: *see* New Brunswick.
Iniantchichi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Inigsalik, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Inikurti mine, Madras: mica of 18-356a.
I-ning, China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
Ininga, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-940a.
Inioteuthis 5-702a.
Inirida, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
Inis, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Iniscaltra, isl., Ire.: *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL 14-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 3-313a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Inishbofin, isl., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 6-695a.
Inishcrone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishgort, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishmaan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 2-318a; 14-743b; 14-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 14-743h; 25-212b.
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b; 14-759b.
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Inishtooskert, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. 8-617d.
Inistioge, Ire. 28-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-488b.
Initao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
INITIATION 14-569d; 23-66a; Australian aborigines 2-957d; cannibal ceremonies 5-185c; dreams 8-561d; mutilation 19-100b; Parsees 20-866b; puberty 22-626c; totems 27-90c; W. African ceremonies 22-666a.
—, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Initiative (law): *see* Referendum and Initiative.
Initkilly, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Injalbert, Jean Antoine 24-509b.
Injection breccia (geol.) 4-482d.
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b: *see also* Interdict.
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) 27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-523c.
Injury (law) 15-577d; tort 27-64d; verbal 16-535b.
Ink, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
INK 14-571a; early MSS. 17-621a; lithographic 16-787d, 16-735b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III. D2).
Inkberry 13-615d; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4); capture (1453) 18-718d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1854) 14-573c; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inkom, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Inkov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-du-ta (chief) 18-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698a; geology 3-783a.
Ink Photo process 22-414b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Inkwelo, mt., S.Af. 19-252c.
Ink-writer 26-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z.: *see* Kaikouras.
— Letter Postage 22-182c.
— Revenue: *see* Revenue.
— Revenue Board 14-356c; 23-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 4-516d.
— sea, Jap. 15-157b; 15-194a.
INLAYING 14-574d; Boulle 4-322c; Japanese 15-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 4-839a.
Inlet, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Inlets, Bay of, Queens. 2-959c.
Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
—, William 25-851b.
Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) 25-851b.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) 26-631c; 9-641a.
INN, riv., Eur. 14-575b; 3-4 (C2); 26-242 (13); 9-909d.
INN (hostel) 14-575c.
Innauna (myth.) 14-870d.
Innaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Innate anther (bot.) 10-567b.
Innaun, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot.: *see* Inveravon.
Innerbraz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdouny, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Inner Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
INNERLEITHEN (Hornehuntersland), Scot. 14-577a; 24-418 (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. 28-517c.
Inner Maina, dist., Gr. 17-431d.
Innermessan, Scot. 23-629a.
Inner Moray, firth, Scot.: *see* Inverness, firth of.
— North Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. 8-798b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c; 26-255d.
Innerscocheon: *see* Inescutcheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (F4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose: *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Innes Ker: *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Innicheo, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-550b.
Innis, Ire.: *see* Ennis.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
Inni Sacri (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Inniscaltra, Ire. 6-427c.
Inniscattery, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery.
Innischoarach, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, Isl., Ire. 15-795b.
Innisfallen, Annals of 5-631a.
Innishannon, Ire.: *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire.: *see* Inishowen.
Inniskilling, Ire.: *see* Enniskillen.
Inniskilling Dragoons 9-647d.
Innis-nan-Druidhneah, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Innistioge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-576c; lien 16-595b; Roman law 14-575d.
— Act (1878) 14-576d; 16-598c.
— Liability Act (1863) 14-576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c; 20-722b.
— II. 14-577d; 23-670a; absolutism 20-695b; empire, relations with 20-693d; Louis VII 17-36a; Roger of Sicily 23-453d; St Bernard 3-796b.
— III. (antipope) 14-578a.
— III. (pope) 14-578a; 20-696c; 23-673a; 6-342b; crusade 7-539d; decretals of 5-197c, empire, relations with 11-843a, 9-174b, 15-34b; English dispute 9-487d, 16-178b; heretics persecuted 14-589a, 1-506a; Jews under 15-405c, Portuguese dispute 22-140d.
— IV. 14-579d; 23-674b; 20-698a; crusade 7-543a; decretals of 5-198a; Henry III. and 9-492b; Irish bishops 14-774b; Mongol mission 5-398a; on purgatory 22-659d.
— V. 14-581a; 20-723a.
— VI. 14-581a; 20-701d; 23-678c.
— VII. 14-581c; 20-703a; 23-681b.
— VIII. 14-581d; 20-707b; 23-683c; 3-556b.
— IX. 14-582a.
— X. 14-582b; 20-713a; English Catholics 8-261d; Jansenism condemned 15-153d; Velazquez portrait 27-977b.
— XI. 14-582c; 20-713b; 10-841b.
— XII. 14-583a; 20-713d.
— XIII. 14-583a.
— (archbp. of Alaska): *see* Venyaminov, Ivan.
Innocentius (Roman jurist) 12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b; 10-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a.
Innominate artery 2-666c; 2-668c.
— bone 25-180a (fig.).
— veins 27-970b; 23-185d
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 6-828a.
INNSBRUCK (Oenipons), Aus. 14-583c; 3-4 (B3); 22-813a; university 27-764c, 15-84a.
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584b; 9-603d; 9-607a; terms 26-642b.
Innstadt, Passau 20-886b.
Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
INNUENDO 14-587b; 16-536a.
Innuit people: *see* Eskimo.
Innviertel, dist., Aus. 12-791b.
Inny, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.) 14-744 (D3); 16-980d, 28-548d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Ino (myth.) 2-825a; 2-478b; 17-878d.
Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis: *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Inocaulis 12-366d.
Inoceramus 7-415d; 16-122b.
Inoculable diseases 25-191b.
Inoculation 3-173a; 3-175d; anthrax 2-107c; hydrophobia 14-169d; pleuropneumonia 21-838c; rinderpest 23-349a; smallpox 25-249b, 18-53c, 17-883d.
Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun, people 1-329d.
Inola, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Inopakan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Inopus, riv., Delos 7-972c.
Inosite 22-31c.
Inotagma 22-478b.

Inouye (Japanese artists) 15-178b.
— (Japanese general) 23-921c.
—, KAORU (statesman) 14-587c; 15-192a; 15-214c. Japanese reformation 15-267d, 14-887d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jung-Breslau), Ger. 14-587d, 11-808 (O2).
In personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b.
Inquartation see Quartation.
INQUEST 14-587d, 7-187d; early law 15-588a, 10-11c.
— of office 22-281b; 15-588c.
Inquilinaggio 15-11c.
Inquiline 3-625b, bees 3-626d; plant galls 11-125a.
Inquiry, court of 18-418a.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) 27-821c.
Inquisitio: see Inqnest.
Inquisitio geldi: see *Exon Domesday.*
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-640c; 8-403b; England 14-591c, fourth Lateran Council 16-210c; France 14-592a, 17-38a, 10-829a; Goa 12-161a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-810; Italian activity 15-41d; literary censorship 14-374b: Peru 21-275c; Pius V. 21-685b; Pole denounced 21-975a; Portugal 22-146c, 22-158a; Spain 14-594b, 25-549d and foll.; Templars denounced 26-597a; Torquemada 27-58d; torture 27-74c; witchcraft 28-756d.
In rem (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 16-596b.
In Rhypum, Yorks.: see Ripon.
In-ringing 7-616b.
Inro (dict.) 15-181a.
Inrolments, Statute of: see Enrolments, Statuta of.
Ina, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1007c; 27-352d.
INSANITY 14-597a; alcoholic 14-609b, 26-588a; Conolly's reforms 6-964c; dreams 8-561b, Early Church on 9-398b; epilepsy 9-692c; Esquirol's reforms 9-776b; evidence 18-27b; hospital treatment 14-616c: see also Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects 14-611c. 20-769c; Oriental reverence for 7-855b; statistics 14-610c; Tuke's reforms 27-365b.
Insar, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Insatiate Countesse, The 17-776c.
Insch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Inscriptio 21-833d.
Inscription, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Inscription maritime 19-306a.
Inscription Rock, mt., N.Mex.: see El Moro.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 26-709a; Axumite 9-847a; Chinese 6-220a. 6-231a; Cufic 4-5a; cuneiform: see Cuneiform; Egyptian 9-57b and foll.; Ethiopian 9-846d; Etruscan 9-860d, Gaulish 5-613b. Greek 14-626d, 12-161b; Guauche 12-650b; Hittite 13-537d; Indian 14-621a, 14-396d; Latin 14-629d, 16-251a, 1-726c; Minoan 7-421c; Pliny tablet 21-844d; Semitic 14-618c, 2-264a; shorthand 24-1007d; Teutonic 26-673c.
—, Temple of, Mex. 5-679a.
INSECT 14-638a; 2-673d; of Linnaeus 28-1027a: see also Hexapoda.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-525d; affinities 14-644b, 17-526a; distribution 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644a, 17-783b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b.
— otter 14-642d: 14-638d; 14-639b; 17-522a.
Insectolophus 21-169d.
Insect wax: see Chinese wax.
INSEIN, Bur. 14-644d.
Inselberglandschaft 1-320c.
Inselsberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
Inselsteine 1-245b.
Insemineae 2-14a.
Insertion (engin.): see Packing.
Inservientes 22-468b.
Insessores 3-972c.
Inset (in advertising) 1-239c.
Insh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646a.
Inshallah (rel.) 17-419b.
In-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H-It); 15-777c. 12-168a.
Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. 15-201b.
Inside car 5-297b.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c.
— clinch (knot) 15-873a.
— straight (in poker) 21-901a.
Insiza, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
Inskip, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Insko, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Insolation 21-477a; 6-510b: see also Sunshine.
Insolvency (law) 3-321c; 7-914a; 2-781a: see also Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia 6-787a; eczema 8-920d; exophthalmic goitre 12-192c; insanity 14-602a; neurasthenia 19-428b; static electricity 9-249d; treatment 26-800a.
Isortok, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Inspan (dict.) 25-467b.
Inspector-general of the Forces 27-607d.
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-436c.
INSPIRATION 14-645b; 26-780a; Carlstadt's belief 5-348b; d'Hulst's and Loisy's publications 16-926c; Le Clerc's views 16-355b; Smith's (H. P.) views 25-264b.
Inspirationists: see Amana Society.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-194b.
Inst. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-648a.
INSTALMENT 14-648b; 13-523b.
Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-964b; of cone on cone 17-998d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c; of link 17-1005c.
— centre (mech.) 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Instanter, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Instantius (bp.) 22-361a.
Instar (zool.) 6-667d.
Inster, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1); 14-648b.
INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-648b; 11-808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-648b; 22-555b; 22-603c; art contrasted 2-658a; imitation distinguished 14-332c; intelligence distinguished 14-680d; "natural," Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; transmission 28-1038b.
Instita (costume) 7-235d.
Institoris: see Krämer, Heinrich.
Institute, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c.
Institut de France 10-799a; 1-101a; architecture 2-415b; library 16-567c.
Institute of Actuaries: see Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Mary 18-691h.
Institutes (Gaius) 11-391a; 15-579a; 15-598a.
Institutes (Justinian) 15-598a; compilers 27-262c; 8-431a.
Institutes of Manu: see Manu code.
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) 5-72d; 11-125d; 22-287b.
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) 9-755c.
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-10b.
Instituti di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-703b.
Institution (to benefice) 3-725d; 2-366c; 2-357d
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
Institutiones (Lancelotti) 5-199a.
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-62a.
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-376c; 12-238d.
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cleland) 6-456b.
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C. de Wolff) 14-697c.
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) 25-762c.
Institution system 15-614c.
Institutio Theologica (Proclus) 22-418a.
Institut National de Musique, Paris: see under Conservatoire.
Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro 4-452c.
Institut Pasteur, l': see Pasteur Institute.
Instow, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D1).
Instruction, comité de l': see Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) 14-651a.
— (law) 14-651b; 8-367c; legal maxims relating to 17-926a.
Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) 14-635c; tituli distinguished from 14-629d.
Instrumentalism (logic) 22-248a.
Instrumental music 19-79a; 22-246b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d; 7-492d.
Instruments, musical: see Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
INSUBRES (Isombres), tribe 14-656c; Flaminius defeated 10-477a; rising (225 B.C.) 23-629b.
Insula, Ralph de: see Ralph de Insula.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl.: see Betuwe, The.
— Camaria, dist., Gaul: see Camargue.
Insulae (Rom. towns) 2-906c.
Insulatora: see Dielectric.
Insuliode, isls.: see Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d; bonus 4-214b; gaming and wagering contracts 11-448d; guarantee distinguished 12-652b; infant insurance 14-517b; Japan 15-216c; old age 20-64c; post office 22-188c; probability 22-386a; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; unemployment 27-580a; warranty 28-329c.
—: *Fire* 14-657c; 14-664c; 3-389b; 14-660a; 10-405b; fire brigades 10-412b; government 25-307a; rings 10-405b; United States 14-662c.
—: *Life* 14-665a; annuities 2-75b; bonus 14-672a; contribution plan 14-672b; early history 14-658a; friendly societies 11-222c; government 25-307a; income tax exemptions 14-356b; infants 11-220b; mortality tables 14-667b; nonforfeiture system 14-672d; novation 19-832d; post office 22-189a; quadrature formulae 18-145d; surrender-values 14-672c; tontino system 27-12c.
—: *Marine* 14-671d; 24-958a; barratry 3-432b; early history 14-657b; general average 3-57d; Lloyd's 16-833d; loss 14-678c; risk 27-578b; underwriter 27-578b.
— of Title: see Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's 9-356d; Austria 3-31c, 9-360b; Germany 11-820d, 11-888c; Holland 25-306c; Switzerland 26-262a.
Insurgents (U.S.) 23-180b.
In-Susinak (myth.) 9-141c; 26-162a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a; Hittite 13-537d; Inselsteine 1-245b; Roman 23-484c.
— process (printing) 22-412b.
Intarsia 18-887c; 4-918c; marquetry distinguished from 17-751d.
Integral 14-548d; 11-323a; elliptic: see Elliptic integral; repeated 14-550b; reversion of 11-324a; tables 26-335c; variation 27-916a.
— calculus 14-536c; Legendre's researches 16-375d.
— curvature (geom.) 26-121b.
— Phalanx (community) 6-793b.
Integraph 4-979b.
Integration 14-536b; 14-540c; of function 11-305a; by parts 14-548d.
Integrator 8-783c; 4-975c.
INTELLECT 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-583c; Cartesianism 5-417a, 5-420b, 5-425a; Kant 15-666d.
Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-589d; 21-442a.
Intellectus emendatione, De (Spinoza) 25-689c.
Intelligence (theol.) 2-277a; Jewish conception 15-020b.
— departments 14-680c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-680d.
— in Man: see Intellect.
Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China 28-1018d.
"Intelligent Whale" (submarine) 24-918b.
Intelligible World, Theory of the (Norris) 19-757b.
Intelvi, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 18-44d.
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d.
— (Chile) 6-151a.
— (Cuba) 7-602b.
Intense (art) 14-322d.
Intension: see Connotation.
Intensity (of light) 14-685d: see also Photometry.
— (of sound): see Sound, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture 1-388a; 13-776c; in Sicily 25-22b.
INTENT (law) 14-683c; in defamation 16-536a; law of inebriety 14-509c.
Intentio (Roman law) 21-832a.
Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-49a.
Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-564d.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c; 15-26 (D4); Roman colony 23-625b.
— Nahars (Nahartium), It.: see Terni.
— Praetutiorum (Praetuttianorum), It.: see Teramo.
Interamnensis, Barnabus: see Barnabus Interamnensis.
Interamnium, It. (Bruttii) 15-26 (E-F5).
—, It. (Picenum) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp. 1-518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d.
— (chron.) 14-683d; 4-990c.
— commissure: see Posterior commissure.
— growth (bot.) 25-875d; 14-683d.
Intercentra (zool.) 25-174b; of birds 3-962b.
Intercessio (Roman law) 17-314a; 27-264c.
Intercidona (myth.) 21-587c.
Intercisa, pass, It.: see Furlo.
Interclavicle (anat.) 25-173d; of Monotremata 18-734d; in reptiles 23-156b.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-847d.
— Cricket League (U.S.) 7-446a.
— Rowing Association (U.S.) 23-785d.
Intercolonial Railway, Can. 5-150c; construction 5-159d; Prince Edward Island branch 22-345c.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 20-177c.
Intercostal artery 2-667a.
Intercourse, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Intercursus Magnus (treaty, 1496) 9-526a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a; 8-861b; 10-60c; 20-712a.
— (Roman law) 23-568c; 22-173c; 28-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b.
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-689c.
Interessen-sphäre: see Spheres of Influence.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; 16-157b.
Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b.
— (econ.): Adam Smith on 25-258a; Austrian law 3-31c; Child's views 6-135d; Connecticut statutory rate 6-954d; Hume on 13-863c.
INTEREST (law) 14-684c; in life insurance 14-668c; in money-lending 18-708c; pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-782b: see also Usury.
—, Declaration against: see under Declaration.
Interfasicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.
Interfemoral membrane 6-240a; 6-242a.
Interference gauge 14-691d.
— OF LIGHT 14-685a: 16-620a; crystals 7-587b; polarized light 21-933c.
Interference of sound 25-457b.
Interferometer 14-691d; 14-692c.
Interfret (meteorol.) 6-558c.
Interglacial deposits 11-670a.
— epochs 12-58d.
INTERIM 14-693b.
— dividend 8-332a.
— of Augsburg: see Augsburg Interim.
Interior, S.Dak. 25-506 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Interior conduit system 9-198c.
— lines (strategy) 25-991c; 25-996d.
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.
Interlaken, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-693c; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Interlining (textile) 7-278c.
Interlochen, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Interlocked signals 25-74a.
Interlocutio (Roman law) 23-570c.
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company 8-834d.
Interlude (dict.) 8-618c; drama 8-502b, 8-518a, 26-736d.
Intermediate, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-971a.
— frame (cotton spinning) 7-305a.
— value, theorem of 14-544c.
Interments (*felo de se*) Act (1882) 10-243c.
Intermesole, mt., It. 12-353b.
Intermewed (falconry) 10-142b.
Intermittent fever: see Malaria.
"Intermittent" roller-printing machine 26-697b.
Internal combustion engine: see Gas engine *and* Oil engine.
— ear: see Labyrinth.
— free trade 11-91b.
International (dict.) 14-694c; 3-749a.
— Acheson Graphite Company 12-365a.
— African Association 1-336a; 6-918a; 11-101b; de Lesseps 16-496a.
— arbitration: see Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies 23-793b.
— Association of Textile Operatives 7-298b.
— Board (football) 10-618d.
— bridge, Can. 4-755d.
— Brotherhood Alliance 21-15b.
— Bureau of American Republics 27-137b; 20-672a.
— Cancer Congress (1906) 5-176b.
— Chalcographical Society 2-702c.
— comity: see Comity (international law).
— Company (steamship line) 25-851b.
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) 28-894c.
— Congress of Orientalists 12-180c.
— Congress on Profit-Sharing 22-423d.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 27-132c.
— Co-operative Alliance 7-90a.
— copyright: see Copyright.
— Copyright Acts: (1884) 7-122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-123b.
— Council for the Study of the Sea 10-431a.
International Cyclopaedia: see *New International Encyclopaedia.*
International date-line: see Date-line.
Internationale: see International, The.
International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) 10-69c; 6-125b; medal 18-3 (Plate).
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Liége, 1905) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (London): (1851) 10-67d; 5-757a; 1-495c; (1884) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1888) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) 10-71a.

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-872b, 18-694b; (1878) 10-68b, 26-508d; (1889) 10-69a, 20-821d, 2-441d; (1900) 10-70a, 20-822c, 2-441d, 10-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-68a.
— Falls, Minn. 18-559 (D2).
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-403c.
— Geodetic Association: *see* Earth Measurement, International.
— Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-847c.
— Harvester Company 12-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-824a.
— Institute of Statistics 25-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; 8-295a; 25-800a; blockade 4-73a; contraband of war 7-33a; convoy 7-68c; Declaration of Paris: *see* that heading; extradition 10-857d; foreshore 19-296c; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; high seas 13-457a; immunity rules 14-339b; mediation 13-22a; moratory laws 18-817a; navigation laws 19-298a; peace 21-4c; prize of war 22-373d; protectorates 22-468b; spheres of influence 25-648a; territorial waters 28-409c; treaties 27-229b. *See also* War, Laws of.
— LAW (private) 14-701c; naturalization 19-275b; prescription 22-297b.
— Law, American Society of 21-15d.
— Law Association 21-15c; 14-675c.
— Law, Institute of 21-15c; 7-33c; 4-93c.
— Literary Association 15-330b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. 25-855c; 4-855c.
— Monetary Conferences 3-947b.
— private law: *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) 26-580a.
— Screw thread Congress 24-478b.
— Seismological Association 8-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses 24-1012d.
— Sleeping Car Company 22-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers 20-500a; 2-702b; 23-597b.
— standard thread (of screw) 24-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) 14-693d; 27-151a; 1-914d; 1-916b; Kropotkin 15-928d; Liebknecht 16-592c; Marx 17-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) 9-29b; 19-843b; 9-117d.
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance 28-788d.
Internemal (zool.) 14-156c.
Internode (bot.) 25-875d; 16-327a.
Inter-ocean, The 19-571b.
Interocrium, It. 15-26 (D3).
Interosseous nerve, Posterior 19-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union 21-15d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; 10-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) 10-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) 7-582c (fig).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) 14-705d; 10-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding.
— Act (1831) 14-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) 14-706a; 2-538a; inverse 14-707d; tables 26-333c.
— (MS.) 26-712d.
Interpolator (telegraphic) 26-521b.
Interpretamentum (MS.) 12-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) 23-538d; 23-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) 14-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) 25-815c; month defined 18-785d; parish (civil) defined 20-824c.
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-511d.
Interpreter (Cowell) 7-346a.
Interpretership: army 20-21c; civil service 6-413c.
Interpromium, It. 15-26 (D-E3); 21-282c.
Interradius (zool.) 14-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) 14-710d; 24-635a.
— The Great (Germany) 11-815c; 14-711a.
Interrenals (physiol.) 8-634d.
Interrex (Rome) 14-710d; 23-617a.
Interrogation: *see* Query.
Interrogatory (law) 8-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) 14-505d.
Intersertal structure (petrol.) 8-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; 17-771b.
— Commerce Act (1887) 14-712d folll.; 27-725c; 22-826b.
Interstitial cells 14-137b.
— pneumonia 21-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) 16-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) 14-714a.
— (math.) 11-302b.
— (music) 14-714c; 13-9c; in diatonic scale 25-148a; discordance and consonance 25-458c; Greek modes 19-73c; in harmony 13-1d; Indian 24-181d.
Intervale, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-559a; Castlereagh 16-971d; congress of Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955b.
Interview (journalism) 19-547d.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. 1-955c.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Interwald, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mahommedan law 14-442d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-560d, 23-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715b.
Intestates Estates Act: (1884) 9-764c; (1890) 14-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy 1-664c folll., 9-697b, 17-524d; catarrh 4-860d; digestion 19-922c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
Inthronatae, Stellae (astron.): *see* Cassiopeia.
Inthronisana (rite) 27-87c; 10-162b.
Intihuaicu, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-918d.
Intilene, div., Turk.As. 15-750a.
Intine 10-568b.
Intisy 17-273b.
Intombe, riv., S.Af. 28-1053d.
Intonaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
Intonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
Intoning 25-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxication of the Ultonians (saga) 5-627b.
INTRA, It. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; 2-342d.
Intragna, It. 15-242 (F5).
— Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Intramuros, P.Is. 17-578c.
Intransigeânt, L' 19-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) 14-717a.
Intratelluric crystal 28-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.
— pressure 5-261a.
Introbbio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Introit 21-706d.
Introjection 18-240b.
Intronati, academy, Siena 1-103a; 23-818c.
Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; 22-599c; Hume 13-879c; in literature 9-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) 1-7c.
Intsi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; aesthetics 1-287c; Descartes 16-907b; Kant 15-670a; Locke 18-851a; Theodore Parker 20-830b.
Intuitionalism 14-717c; 9-356c; 2-231b; Locke's ethics 9-829b; St John's Gospel 15-455c; theism 26-747c; *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence 21-758b.
Intumescens beds: *see* Frasnian group.
Intussusception 3-955a; 1-34d; 14-716d.
Inuboesaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-157a.
Inukai Ki 15-171c.
Inula ammophila 12-167d.
— canyza: *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium: *see* Elecampane.
Inulase 21-750d.
INULIN 14-717c.
Inunction of mercury 18-158c.
Inus (myth.) 23-578a; identifications 10-209c; 17-126d; 20-663a.
Inuus (monkey) 3-383a.
Inva, riv., Russ. 23-372 (H-I4).
Invalides, les, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-808b; 10-796c; 2-415b; Coustou's sculptures 7-336c.
Invankara, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
INVAR 14-717c; 19-659c; commercial uses 11-608d; 6-540a; 28-365c; 28-479b.
Invariable cone 17-988a.
— line 17-987d.
— PLANE 14-717d; 17-983a.
Invariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
Invected (her.) 13-317d.
Inventione rhetorica, De (Cicero) 6-353c; 6-355d; 6-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* 21-173d.
INVENTORY 14-717d; 10-63d.
Inver, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-152 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth) 8-680d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
—, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Inverae, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Inveralfochy, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Inveramsay, Scot. 3-313d.
INVERARAY, Scot. 14-718b; 24-418 (A2); 2-487b; castle 2-484a; oyster fishery 20-426a.
Inveraraan, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Inveravon, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
Inverbeg, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Inverbervie, Scot.: *see* Bervie.
Inverbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. 14-718c; 19-624 (B7).
Invercarron, Scot.: battle (1650) 23-743b.
Invercauld, forest, Scot. 10-650a.
Invercloy, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Inverclyde (Sir John Burns), 1st baron 4-855c.
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron 4-855c.
Inver Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Inveresannich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. 14-718c; 19-538 (F1): diamonds 8-162a; geology 19-539b.
Inveresk, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 4-834 (B2); 8-940c; 4-584c; 19-95c.
Inverey, Scot. 7-921b.
Inverfarigaig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Invergarry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Invergordon, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d; 23-742c.
Invergrove, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Inverie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Inverkeilor, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
INVERKEITHING, Scot. 14-718d; 24-418 (E2); 4-273b; battle (1650) 12-420a; geology 19-329d.
Inverkip, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Inverlael, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); battle (1645) 2-484a, 12-412b; castle 10-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. 10-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas. 16-281d.
Invermearan, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Invermoriston, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
Invernarue, Scot.: *see* Nairn.
Inverness, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. 14-718d; 24-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) 8-819d; rainfall 14-720d.
—, Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. 14-719b; 24-412 (C2).
Inverno (season) 4-442d.
Inveroran, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverpefferon, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Inverquharity, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661d.
In Verrem (Cicero) 6-357d; 20-571b; 27-1038b.
Inversanda, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Inversbiel, Scot. 23-741d.
Invershin, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 28-170b.
INVERSION: chem. 14-721d; geology: *see* Overfold; logic 7-47a; mathematics 14-721d, 8-237a; meteorology 6-558c; music 7-43b; slider crank chain 17-1008c.
— theorem 14-536c; 14-539d.
Inversnaid, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c.
Invert (dock) 8-361d.
Invertase 10-276a; 11-334c; 19-921b; brewing 4-513a; fungi 4-750d.
Invertebrata 27-1047d; 28-1027d.
Inverted commas 22-649b.
— fold (geol.) 10-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 15-830b.
Invert sugar 4-508b.
Inverugie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Inveruglas Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. 14-722a; 24-412 (F2); battle (1308) 23-397a.
Invervar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Investigator, isls., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
— str., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; 6-340b; 15-31d; Papal claims 9-477c, 9-445b; Germany 11-839c.
Investment (siegecraft) 10-713d.
— Act (1900) 22-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) 24-899; 24-910; engines 25-823b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) 22-433d.
Invocation of Saints 23-1011a; *Cathars* theory 5-516a; *Maccabees II.* 17-199c; St Chrysostom's homilies 6-327c.
INVOICE (dict.) 14-723c.
— book: *see* Bought journal.
Involucel 10-554c; 27-575b.
Involucre 10-554c; 27-575b.
Involute (math.) 14-963a.
Involute (bot.) 16-328c.
— (math.) 14-548c.
— teeth 17-1002b; 6-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) 14-723d; arithmetical 2-531b, 11-722a; geometrical 11-701b, 22-429c; mechanical 17-967b.
Invorio, marquisate 28-129b.
Inwardleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Inwi, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) 7-646b.
Inwood, William 2-427c.
Inwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-722 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Inyak, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; arbitration award (1875) 2-329a.
Inyala 4-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Inyati, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Inyéryi, lake, Bur 4-839a.
Inylchik, mts., Turkest. 27-419c; 26-911a.
Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) 14-723d; 4-286a.
Io (Iopolis), Syr. 2-130d.
Io (Plato) 21-812b.
Ioamosa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Ioan (of Vinti) 23-845a.
Ioannina, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
Ioannis, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
" Ioann Zlatoust " (warship) 24-903d.
Iobacchi 2-835a.
Iobates (of Lycia) 1-790c; 3-698d.
Io Boukerōs (myth.) 14-724a.
Iocasta: *see* Jocasta.
Iodargyrite 25-113c.
Iodenbiotite 5-760b.
Iodic acid 14-725c.
Iodides 14-725b; 6-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; 12-865c; anomalous dispersion 8-316b; compounds 14-725b; density at low temperatures 16-747c; detection and estimation 2-778a, 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; heat of combustion 6-69c; ionic velocity 6-863b; medicinal uses 14-725d, 23-352b; metallography 18-202d; oil testing 20-50a, 1-232b.
Iodism 14-726a.
Iodite: *see* Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzoic acid 3-756d.
Iodobutyric acid 7-511b.
IODOFORM 14-726a; 16-747c; alcohol test 1-526a; antiseptic 2-146b.
Iodol 22-698a.
Iodosuccimide 7-577d.
Iodothyrin: *see* Thyroideum siccum.
Iodyrite 8-242a; 7-582a.
Iogorthas: *see* Jngurtha.
Ioka, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Iokh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Iol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Iola, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-830b.
IOLA, Kan. 14-726b; 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2); 18-772d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 8-222d.
Iola, tribe 11-102c.
Inland, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Iolande: *see* Yolande.
Iolanthe, Tex. 28-690 (C3).
Iolans (myth.) 13-348a; 14-34a; 5-429d.
Ioicus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843b; 7-423b.
Iole (myth.) 13-346a.
IOLITE 14-727c; 1-965a.
Iolo Goch 5-645b.
— Morganwy: *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion (myth.) 2-836a; 14-730b.
ION (of Chios) 14-726d; 8-490a.
Ion (Euripides) 9-903c.
Ion (Talfourd) 26-371c.
Iona (of Domnonia) 4-91b.
Iona (Jewish name): *see* Jonah.
Iona, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-967a.
IONA, (Icolmkill), isl., Scot. 14-726d; 24-412 (B3); Argyll's writings 2-486b; Celtic Christianity 9-467a, 14-162d, 2-486b; Viking attack 28-62c.
—, sound, Scot. 14-726d.
Iona b. Ganah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
Iona cross 7-508b.
Iona, Dreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ionesci, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2)
Ionia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. 14-728c; 18-372 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 14-727c; 17-917a; commercial development 12-445a; Peloponnesian War 21-75a; revolt (499 B.C.): *see* Ionic Revolt.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank 12-439d.
IONIAN ISLS. (Heptanesus), Gr. 14-728d; 12-424 (A1-3); 12-428b; British protectorate 22-469d, 15-861b; rate of interest 12-434c.
— mode (music) 19-73d; 25-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; 22-170a; architecture 12-478c; coins 19-887c; costume 7-233d; gem-engraving 11-565a; immigration to Italy 8-858a; language, *see* Ionic dialect; pottery 5-716c, 12-476a; school of art 14-728b;

Vettersvelde fish **12**-476d (fig.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILO-sophy 14-731a ; **10**-23a , **16**-896c ; hylozoism **14**-176d ; infinite **14**-534c ; Parmenides **20**-852a.
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. **15**-26 (F-G5) ; **14**-723d.
— War : *see* Decelean War.
Ionic dialect **12**-496d , **25**-132c ; alphabet **14**-629c, **8**-191b.
" Ionic Monument " **28**-882a.
Ionic Order (arch.) **20**-176b ; Greek temples **2**-378d, **12**-478b ; base **3**-458b ; mouldings **18**-932d ; Renaissance interpretation **20**-182d ; volute **28**-210a.
— revolt (449 B.C.) **14**-728b ; **12**-448b ; **13**-527a ; Artaphernes **2**-661b ; Lesbians **16**-488c.
— school of poetry **12**-526c.
— theatrical company **8**-493b.
Ionium **22**-795c ; **22**-800a.
Ionization : *see* Ions.
Ionone **26**-652c ; **20**-52c.
Ionopolis, Asia M. : *see* Ineholi.
Ions **24**-401d ; **9**-218b ; **6**-866b : counting **6**-874a ; in chemical actions **6**-29d ; diffusion of **6**-867d ; gaseous **6**-866a, **2**-866b ; velocity of **6**-862c, **9**-219b.
IOPHON (poet) **14**-732a ; **25**-425b.
Iopolis, Syr. : *see* Io.
Iorsa, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **2**-644c.
Iorwerth Fynglwyd : *see* Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
Ios, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4) ; **1**-246a ; **7**-681b.
Iosco Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Iosmoids **18**-427c.
Iota, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Iota (alph.) **14**-213a.
— adscriptum **14**-629c.
I.O.U. (legal) **14**-732a.
Ioulo, Demeter **7**-980d.
Ioventius, mt., It. : *see* Giovi.
IOVILAE (Jovilae) **14**-732b.
Iowa, La. **17**-54 (A3).
—, pt., La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, riv., La. **14**-732 (F3) ; **14**-732c.
IOWA, state, U.S. **14**-732b ; **14**-732 (map) ; agriculture **14**-733a, **28**-581c ; commerce and industry **14**-733c, **7**-761b ; fauna **27**-634a ; geology **27**-631a, **20**-237a ; governors **14**-736a ; larceny **16**-211b ; liquor licensing **16**-766d ; newspapers **19**-572c ; payment of members **20**-979d ; savings banks **24**-247d.
Iowa, tribe **14**-461b.
— Band **12**-606b.
— Christian College **20**-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia. **14**-736b ; **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
— College **12**-606b.
— Falls, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Idea **14**-736a.
Iowan epoch (geol.) **12**-59b ; **27**-630a.
Iowa Park, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— State University **14**-736b ; agriculture and mechanics college **1**-851b, **10**-656d.
Ipala, vol., C.Am. **5**-678 (B3).
Ipalnemoani **18**-333b.
Ipara, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Iparraguirre, José Maria **3**-991d.
Ipatiyev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. **15**-919a.
Ipava, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
IPECACUANHA 14-736c ; **23**-808d ; medicine **8**-786a, **9**-336b.
IPEK (Petch, Pesclum), Turk. **14**-737c ; **27**-426 (B2).
Ipek, Church of **20**-336d.
Iphianassa : *see* Iphigeneia.
Iphicles (myth.) **1**-524b.
Iphiclus (myth.) **16**-189d ; **18**-88a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) **14**-737d ; **2**-843b ; **9**-88b.
Iphicratides **14**-737d ; **2**-585a.
Iphidea **4**-361d ; **4**-365c.
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) **14**-738a ; **13**-632b ; Crimean temple **7**-449b.
Iphigeneia (zool.) **16**-123c.
Iphigenia in Aulis (Euripides) **9**-904c.
Iphigenia in Tauris (Euripides) **9**-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) **13**-346a.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) **11**-443d.
Iphthimis (myth.) **4**-709b ; **9**-53c.
Ipocras : *see* Hippocras.
Ipoh **17**-473c.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. **21**-178b.
Ipokia, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules **13**-346d.
Ipoly (Eipel), riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2) ; **13**-895b.
Ipolysag, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Ipomaea **7**-67b.
— batatas : *see* Sweet potato.
— orizabensis **15**-131a.
— purga : *see* Jalap.
Ipomedon (Hue de Rotelande) **2**-32c ; **26**-742d.
Ipoto, Bel.Cong. **9**-341a.
Ippo (artist) **15**-175b.
Ipres, William de : *see* Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. **27**-426 (E3) ; **27**-443c.
Ipsambul : *see* Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. **26**-727d.
Ipso, Corfu, Gr. **7**-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Ipsus, Asia M. : battle (301 B.C.) **7**-982c ; **17**-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. **14**-739a ; **17**-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. **14**-738c ; **2**-960 (I5).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. **14**-738c ; **9**-424 (IV. E2) ; horse races **13**-728c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
Ipswich beds **22**-732d ; **23**-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society **14**-739a.
Ipú, Braz. **4**-440 (I3) ; **5**-592a.
Iqd ul Farid (Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi) **14**-219a ; **18**-632d.
Iquiera, S.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
IQUIQUE, Chil. **14**-739c ; **2**-462 (E5) ; **6**-156b ; battle (1879) **6**-161a.
—, isl., S.Am. : *see* Serrano.
IQUITOS, Peru **14**-739d ; **21**-264 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe **14**-739d ; **8**-916c.
Ir (Irish myth.) **14**-758a.
Ir (chem.) **6**-39b
Ira (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Ira, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Gr. : *see* Eira.
Iracoubo, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D2) ; **12**-682c.
Iradjenaten : *see* Ireghenaten.
Irafshan, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Iragozaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Irai rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Irak, pass, Afg. **1**-309c ; **13**-513d.
IRAK, prov., Pers. **14**-740a ; **21**-188 (A-B2) ; administration **17**-394b ; carpets **21**-196b.
— **ARABI**, dist., Turk.As. **14**-740a ; **26**-305 (F3-G3) ; **2**-264 (E2) ; Caliphate history **5**-25c foll. ; Christian settlers **2**-266c.
Iraki (poet) **21**-251a.
IRAK I AJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers. **14**-741d ; **5**-39a ; **5**-46c ; Seljuk Conquest **24**-608c.
Irakong, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eilmalk.
Irala, Domingos Martiney de **20**-758c ; **2**-468d ; **21**-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. **3**-359d.
Iran, country : *see* Persia.
—, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia **14**-742a ; **21**-202b.
Irangi (dialect) **3**-358d.
Iranians **21**-202c ; **23**-874a ; language **14**-495b, **9**-919c, **14**-384a ; religion : *see* Zoroaster.
Iran Shah **24**-609d.
Irao, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
Irapiranga, riv., Braz. : *see* Vasa Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. **12**-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Ira Station, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Iraty, forest, Fr. **3**-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bur. : *see* Irrawaddy.
Irawen, mts., Sah. **23**-1004c.
Irazú, C.Am. **7**-220c.
—, mt., C.Am. **5**-678 (E5) ; **5**-413a.
Irbid, Pal. : *see* Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. **14**-742a ; **23**-872 (K4) ; anthracite **27**-787c ; fairs **21**-175b, **26**-1042d ; fur trade **11**-348a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4) ; **14**-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Irby, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. **16**-714b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Irchel, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia : *see* Irjar.
Irebinje, Aus. **4**-282c.
Irebu, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Ireby, Cumb. **8**-412 (I. B3).
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) **7**-444c.
Iredell, James **8**-929d.
Iredell, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Ireghenaten (Tuaregs) **27**-352b.
Iregua, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **16**-921d.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) **14**-742b.
—, **JOHN** (English divine) **14**-742a ; **20**-414b.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
—, Samuel **14**-742c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 14**-742c.
Ireland, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, bay, Scot. **22**-48d.
IRELAND, country **14**-742d ; **14**-744 (map) ; baronies **3**-424b ; census **5**-664a ; coinage **19**-906a, **26**-229a ; emigration **14**-746d, **14**-779c, **18**-428d ; forest **10**-656c ; free trade **11**-91c, **14**-780d ; heralds **13**-329b ; housing **13**-820d, **13**-822c ; illegitimacy **14**-301a, **14**-303c ; language : *see* Irish language ; libraries **16**-555c ; literature **5**-622d foll., **14**-763c foll., **14**-235d ; monasticism **18**-688d ; observatories **19**-955c ; population **14**-746c, **27**-599a ; postal service **22**-179c ; railways **14**-747b, **9**-917d ; religion **14**-753a, **14**-759c (*see also* Ireland, Church of, *and* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland) ; royal residence proposed **28**-32c ; suicide **26**-50c ; Sunday observance **26**-98b ; survey **17**-649d, **12**-596c ; tuberculosis **27**-355d.
—: *Agriculture* : **14**-747d ; **14**-768a ; **1**-400b ; co-operation **7**-88b, **14**-749b ; flax **10**-489a ; Great Britain, trade **1**-412a ; poultry **22**-220b ; tobacco **26**-1040c.
—: *Archaeology* : Bronze age **2**-353a ; **2**-354c ; Celtic culture **5**-612c ; Iron age **14**-800d ; lake-dwellings **16**-92a, **2**-350a ; metal work **21**-796d ; Stone age **2**-353a, **2**-354c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* : **14**-751b ; **14**-757a ; **14**-778c ; cotton **7**-283a ; dairy-farming **7**-754b ; damask weaving **28**-155a ; fisheries **14**-750a, **10**-429d ; fruit farming **11**-262a, **11**-265c ; iron ore **27**-600d ; linen **14**-756d, **14**-780a ; oysters **20**-426a ; wool **14**-750b, **14**-778c.
—: *Constitution and Government* : **14**-752b ; absenteeism tax **1**-75a ; bigamy law **3**-921c ; courts of appeal **2**-215c ; criminal law **7**-462c ; finance **14**-755a, **14**-787a ; land question **14**-749c, **14**-779a foll., **9**-561a, **9**-574c ; liquor laws **16**-761a, **16**-764c ; parliament **10**-525a, **12**-379c, **25**-814a ; privy council **22**-373b ; real property **22**-944b ; Royal Irish Constabulary **14**-752d, **21**-979c.
—: *Education* : **14**-753c ; **14**-763c ; **14**-774b ; **8**-970a ; J. E. Cairnes **4**-951a ; Peel **21**-42d, **9**-561a ; technical **26**-496d ; universities **27**-774a, **10**-43a, **14**-776b, **14**-788b ; Whately's scheme **28**-576a.
—: *Geology* : **14**-744b ; **12**-596c ; Cambrian **5**-87d ; Carboniferous **5**-312a ; Devonian **8**-127d ; land connexion with England **9**-411a, **9**-416c, **5**-577a ; Ordovician **20**-237c ; Wenlock **28**-519b.
—: *History* : **14**-756c ; **9**-916 (maps) ; Anglo-Norman invasion **9**-483b ; Brehon laws **4**-488a ; Charles I., policy of **25**-978d, **20**-296c, **5**-907b ; Cromwell in **12**-418c, **7**-491a ; Emmet's insurrection **9**-343a ; famine (1739) **14**-780b ; famine (1845) **9**-561a , Fenians **10**-254d ; historical documents **5**-630d, **22**-962a, **22**-963c ; inquisition **14**-591d ; Kilkenny statute **15**-794c ; palatinate districts **20**-596c ; Parnellism **20**-855b ; Patrick, St, reforms of **20**-537c ; rebellion (1798) **27**-3b, **10**-444c, **26**-395c, **16**-85d ; rebellion (1848) **9**-562d ; Roman Catholic emancipation **9**-553b ; serfdom **24**-664d ; Settlement, Act of **24**-706c ; Union, Act of **9**-553b, **20**-843b ; Viking age ; **26**-63c ; volunteers (1779) **28**-208b.
Ireland, isl., Ber. **3**-793c.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for **16**-600a ; **4**-919a ; **15**-861a.
—, **CHURCH OF 14**-789c ; **14**-760c ; **9**-558b ; **9**-573d ; archbishops **2**-358b ; bishops **4**-2c ; **14**-776d ; English Church, union with **9**-451c ; Reformation (6th cent.) **5**-737b ; Usher **27**-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of : *see* Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of **14**-754a.
Ireland scholarship **20**-414b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **8**-617d.
— Eye, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Iremel, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I5) ; **27**-556d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a ; apostolical succession **2**-198c ; atonement **2**-876a ; creeds **7**-395a ; on the devil **8**-122c ; Eucharist **9**-871a ; Gnostics **12**-152d, **14**-272b ; Hippolytus **13**-519c ; Polycarp on **22**-20b ; *Revelation* **23**-220c ; Simon Magus **25**-126c ; St John **15**-456d ; St Luke **17**-118c ; Sunday **26**-94d ; Valentinus **27**-852d.
Iren-dubasu-nor, lake, China **12**-168a.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I.) **14**-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) **14**-792a ; **19**-647c ; Charlemagne **9**-350d, **14**-274d ; icon-worship restored **23**-519a, **14**-273c ; Moslem campaign **5**-43d ; Santorin shrines **24**-196c ; Slavs **12**-463c.
— (wife of Manuel Comnenus) **14**-792c.
— (empress of Nicea) **26**-766c.
— (wife of Philip of Swabia) **21**-384a.
Irene, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Irene (S. Johnson) **15**-466c.
Irene pellucida **14**-152b (fig.).
Ireng, riv., Brit.Gui. : *see* Mahu.
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) **25**-921a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (CI-D1) ; **26**-910a.
Irenly, mt., Russ. **27**-786c.
Ire rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Iresia, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) **13**-774a.
IRETON, HENRY 14-792c ; **19**-244d.
Ireton, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Irfon, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3) ; **4**-484d ; **4**-486b.
Irgiz, Sib. **27**-420 (C2) ; **27**-414d.
—, riv., Sib. **27**-420 (C2) ; **27**-414d.
Iria, It : *see* Voghera.
—, Sp. **19**-306d.
IRIARTE (Yriarte) **Y ORO**-pesa, Tomás de **14**-793a ; **24**-107d ; **25**-585b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b.
Iridaea **1**-592b ; **1**-597b.
Iridectomy **10**-96d ; **10**-97d ; **6**-89c.
Iridin (chem.) **14**-794d.
Iridina (zool.) **16**-123b.
Iridio-platinum **28**-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a ; **12**-196a.
Iridocyte **6**-735b.
Iridodialysis **10**-97d.
Iridosmine **21**-805d ; **20**-352a ; **2**-952d.
IRIGA, P.Is. **14**-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. **14**-794c.
Irindi, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
Iringa, New, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Irinovka, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph **13**-928b.
Iriomotoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14) ; **17**-99a.
Irion Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) **14**-794c ; **19**-141a , Parthenon pediment **12**-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G2) . *see* Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) **10**-92a ; **10**-94a ; **28**-135c ; **24**-221c ; bombans **10**-97d.
— (asteroid) **20**-761a.
IRIS (bot.) **14**-794c ; **20**-336c ; corolla hairs **10**-563d ; pollen **10**-567d ; polyembryony **2**-12b ; stigma **10**-571d.
— (foetidissima) : *see* Fetid Iris.
— (germanica) : *see* Bearded Iris.
— (kaempferi) : *see* Japanese iris.
— (laevigata) : *see* Japanese iris.
— (pseudacorus) : *see* Yellow Flag.
— (susiana) : *see* Mourning iris.
— (versicolor) : *see* Blue Flag.
— (xiphioides) : *see* English iris.
— (xiphium) : *see* Spanish iris.
Iris green : *see* Verdelis.
Irish, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Irish Academy : *see* Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society **14**-749b ; **21**-857a.
— art : *see* Celtic art.
— Articles **14**-790a.
Irish Blend, La. **17**-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association **4**-347a.
— Brigade (French army) **5**-114c ; **17**-498c.
— cannon game **3**-193c.
— car : *see* Jaunting car.
— Cessation, The **12**-407c.
— Christian Brothers **23**-290c.
— Church Act **8**-868b ; **9**-789b ; colonies **19**-736c ; synods **5**-262a ; Queen Victoria's attitude **28**-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) **28**-226b.
— Confederation (1847) **19**-953a.
— crochet (lace) **16**-40d ; **16**-46b.
— crosses **7**-568b : *see also* Celtic Crosses.
— Debtors Act (1872) **3**-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) **3**-331c.
— Education Act **14**-754d.
— elk **10**-155d.
— furze **11**-367d.
— gilder (bird) **6**-626d.
— gray (bird) **6**-626d.
— green : *see* Connemara marble.
— Guards **12**-858a.
— harp **13**-13b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment) : *see* Carabiniers.
— ivy : *see* African ivy.
— lace **16**-43a.
— Land Acts : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
— language **5**-615a foll. ; dictionaries **8**-195b ; statistics **14**-753c ; Welsh loan-words **14**-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of **16**-618c.
— liturgy **16**-799d.
Irish Melodies (Moore) **18**-811a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) **14**-783d ; (1887) **14**-785a, **14**-786b, **20**-857a.
— National Theatre **8**-537b.
— Peerage : *see under* Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church **1**-53c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society **18**-587b.
— Railway Clearing House **6**-477d.
— Reform Association **14**-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood **20**-250h.
Irish Rolls **22**-960c.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— Society 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-676c.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 19-565d.
Irish tontines 27-12d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 15-793d.
—, Limerick 18-694d.
Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 6-133c.
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 28-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-574c.
— yew 28-919b.
Irisu (king of Sillu) 25-360c.
Iritis 10-97b; in cerebrospinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d.
Irjar, C.Asia 26-303d; 4-157d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
Irkalla: *see* Arālu.
Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
IRMIN 14-796c; 13-462b.
Irmingardis: *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
Irminger (painter) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
— current 21-958c; 2-857c.
— Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
Irminsul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
Irmo, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b.
— glabra (tree) 15-288a.
IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
Irnina: *see* Ishtar.
Iro, lake, Af. 28-225b.
Irois, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-228a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide: *see* Cementite.
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b: *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric.
— ferrate: *see* Magnetite.
—, galvanized: *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma: *see* Austenite.
—, persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-223d.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
IRON AGE (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— age (myth.) 1-372b.
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-949a.
Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Butt 8-752a.
— capped princes (China) 6-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge: *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mo., 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
— Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
Iron Cross (order): Belgian 15-863a; Prussian 18-18d..
— Crown (order): Austrian 15-862c.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irone 20-52b.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a; 8-64c.
— Gate, pass, Turk.: *see* Demir-Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820c; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp.: *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance: *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-842a.
IRON MASK 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Iron olivine: *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
— Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron rosea 12-804c.
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-406c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
Ironstone 18-254d; jewelry 21-27c.
Iron tannage 16-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 20-26 (E7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (B4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-838d; Tocoma undulata 25-142d.
IRON-WORK 14-839a; 16-206a; grilles 12-596d, 16-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.
IRONY (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d.
Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-454c; 14-458c; missions 14-479a; wars 14-476d.
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-399b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-670d; archaeology 1-816d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 5-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Hiawatha 13-441c; Jesuits 5-157a; textile industries 1-813d; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Irradiation 28-136d.
Irrational quantity 22-702b; 2-187d: *see also* Complex number.
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
IRRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 20-284a.
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 3-25a, 15-66d; Crispi's action 15-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
— hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
Irrelevant conclusion: *see* Ignoratio elenchi.
IRRIGATION 14-841a; 28-387a; deserts 8-93a; hydraulic air compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-331c, 15-649b; modules 14-54a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Irrisor 3-975d; 13-676d.
Irrisoridae: *see* Wood-hoopoe.
Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
Irritancy 16-158d.
Irrotational motion 14-121b.
— wave 28-426d.
Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, dist., Ire 22-731c.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Irsi, Turk.As. 9-896b.
Irson, Thomas 6-944c.
Irt, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
Irtakshashsha: *see* Artaxerxes.
Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; 9-411d.
— Head, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Irthlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-769b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-616c; 26-1042c; battle (1208) 15-316c; steamboat services 20-101c; Turkish settlers 27-471c.
— (Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Iruchulo, Sp.: *see* San Sebastian.
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256c.
IRULAS 14-853d.
IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
Irunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Irvine, William 4-19a.
Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-396a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Irvine Toxophilites 2-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b; 5-349d.
—, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
—, SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-660b; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
—, Laurence 14-856b.
—, WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri: *see* Dika nut.
Irvingite Church: *see* Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ.: *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 18-174c.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Irwin, Eyles: on chess 6-100c.
—, J. T.: oscillograph 20-348b.
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-953b; 28-540a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irymple, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Is, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
— (b. Adil): *see* Moazzam.
Isa (bey of Aidin) 1-435b.
— (b. Mahommed) 9-91d; 9-94d.
— (b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad: *see* Sakhlawieh.
—, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d; sacrifice of 11-579b.
— (Aboab): *see* Aboab, Isaac.
— (Alfasi): *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
— (Armenian catholicus: Sahak) 2-569b; 2-571b; 21-222d; Bible translated 3-883a; Christmas festival 6-293d.
— (Armenian catholicus: 7th cent.): on agape 1-364d; Paulician tenets 20-962c.
— (the Blind) 13-174a.
— (disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
— I. (emperor) 14-857d; 23-512a.
— II. (emperor) 14-858a; 23-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-538b; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
— (Gayyath): *see* Gayyath, Isaac.
— (Israeli): *see* Israeli, Isaac.
— (b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
— (b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
— (of Nineveh) 14-858c.
— (b. Pulgar): *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
— (the Runner): *see* Ignatius.
— (b. Saul) 8-196c.
— (of Toledo) 11-580b.
— (of Troki): *see* Troki, Isaac.
—, F. 25-372a.
—, Hermann: *see* Conrad, Hermann.
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Isabeau: *see* Isabella.
Isabel: *see* Isabella.
Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c; 4-609b.
Isabela, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Albemarle.
— de Basilan, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Isabella (of Angoulême: queen of England) 9-486d; 3-73d; 9-491b.
— (of Anjou: queen of Naples) 23-97d.
— (of Austria: d. 1633) 3-673c; 13-597b; 10-832b.
— (of Austria: d. 1685) 12-236b.
— (OF BAVARIA: queen of France) 14-860a; 10-822a; 21-386d.
— (of Bourbon: queen of Spain) 20-478a.
— (of Brazil) 4-460c.
— (of Burgundy) 15-862a; 3-85a.
— (OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a; 25-548d; 25-571c; Breviary 14-319c; Cardinal Mendoza 18-126d; Jimenes 15-415c; Torquemada's influence 27-58d.
Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b; 24-72a.
— (empress): *see* Yolande of Brienne.
— (of Este) 9-793a; Bellini's work 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
— (of France: queen of England) 9-500d; 17-688a; 9-502b; arms 13-314a.
— (of Gloucester: queen of England) 9-485a.
— (OF HAINAUT: queen of France) 14-860b.
— (of Hungary) 27-447c; 17-803b.
— (of Jerusalem) 17-130d.
— (of Mantua): *see* Isabella (of Este).
— (of Naples): *see* Isabella (of Anjou).
— (of Orleans: queen of England) 23-296a.
— (of Portugal, St) 22-141c; 15-866d.
— (of Portugal: *see* Isabella (of Burgundy).
— (of Portugal: queen of Castile) 15-441c.
— I. (of Spain): *see* Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
— II. (of Spain) 14-859c; 25-556d; 25-572c (illat); concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d; marriage: *see* Spanish marriages.
Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Hai. 6-743c.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
—, isl., Bah.: *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— II., canal, Sp. 14-54d.
— II., isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Isabella the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
Isabelline bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel 5-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-860b; 18-527c; Gérard 11-765a.
Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
Isachek, mt., Russ. 22-13b.
Isachsen (explorer) 21-952d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
Isadore, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
ISAEUS 14-860c; 12-513b.
Isafjördr, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (G7).
Isagoras 6-479b; 7-979d.
ISAIAH 14-862b; 22-444d.
— (the Second) 12-815b; 13-184c; 14-863c.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
Isaiah, Book of 14-862d; 3-853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin palimpsest 20-564d; Eichhorn 3-862b; Jehovah 13-183b.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of 14-864d; 2-178a.
Isaiah, Vision of 14-864d; 2-174c.
Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (D3); 15-953a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-649b.
Isakova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-875b.
Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
Isala, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel.
Isalco, vol., San Salv. 28-189c.
Isalnitza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Isalo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270b.
Isamus, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv., India 5-587c; 10-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Isanda 11-510d.
ISANDHLWANA, hill, S.Af. 14-865c; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 28-1053c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Isangila, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4)

Isangrini 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines: *see* Isab, normal lines.
Isanotski, str., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
Isanti, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
ISAR, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-808 (D4).
Isara, riv., Fr.: *see* Isère.
Isarog, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-392d.
Isa Somali, tribe 25-379 (C2).
Isastraea 2-104e.
Isaszeg: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Isatichai, dist., Pers.: *see* Yezd.
ISATIN 14-865d.
Isatis 7-522a; fruit 11-257d.
— tinctoria: *see* Woad.
Isaura (zool.): *see* Estheria.
Isaura Nea, Asia M. 14-866b.
— Palaea, Asia M. 14-866b.
Isaure, Clémence 22-500d.
ISAURIA dist., Asia M. 14-866a; 23-649 (F3); 21-211d.
Isaurian (dynasty) 23-511d.
— war (492-496) 1-919b.
Isauricus (Roman general): *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isazai, tribe 26-428c.
Isba (dict.) 17-640c.
Isbarta, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
Isbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Isbister, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
Isborne, riv., Glos. 26-723d.
Isca, Rom.Brit.: *see* Caerleon.
Iscennen, dist., Wales 5-356c.
Ischadites 20-237d; 25-111a.
Ischaemic myositis 9-251a.
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ischgl, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6); waters 18-521d (table).
ISCHIA, isl., It. 14-866c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D4); earthquakes 8-819d, 13-873a; Iapetus 14-215c.
Ischiatic callosity 22-325c.
Ischilin, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Ischim, Sib.: *see* Ishim.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-178d; of birds 3-961a (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-520a (table); salt 24-88d.
—, riv., Aus. 14-866d.
Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-105a.
Ischnochiton 6-250a.
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a; heart 6-249c.
Ischnochitoninae 6-250a.
Ischnogaster 28-360a.
Ischnoglossa: *see* Leptonycteris.
Ischnognathus 23-174d; 23-175a.
Ischnosiphon arouma: *see* Tirite.
Ischua, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75c.
Ischyodus 22-122a.
Ischyromys 23-446a.
Ischyropsalidae 2-310a.
Ischyropsalis 2-310a.
Isclero, riv., It. 19-181b.
Iscoed, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
Iscuande, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Ise, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Isenumi.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; geology 15-160b; Shinto temples 15-182c, 15-222b.
—, riv., Northants. 9-420 (III. F2), 9-424 (IV. A2); 28-507c.
Iseghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Isel, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-550b.
Iselberg, mt, Aus.: battles (1809) 13-560d.
Iselin, Isaac 26-263d.
Iselin, Pa. 21-108 (D4).
Iselle, It. 26-242 (E4).
Iseltwald, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Isenberg, Ger.: *see* Eisenberg.
Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
Isenergic (dict.) 26-811a.
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Isenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Isentropic: *see* Adiabatic.
Isenumi, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-157b.
Iseo, It. 15-4 (C2); 14-867a.
ISEO, lake, It. 14-867a; 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2), lake dwellings 16-92b.
Iser, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b; 23-324d.
Iseran, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-867c; 10-778 (G5).
ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) 14-867b; 10-778 (G5), 8-589a.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube): *see* Isar.
—, val., Fr.: *see* Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 4-122b.
Iserite 14-327d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger. 10-521b.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Isernia, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Isernius 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Iserwiese, Aus. 24-202b.
Iset, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-420 (C1), 9-138d; platinum 21-806a.
Ise Taiyu (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
Isett, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d.
Iseum, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C1); 9-25d.
Iseyin, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2); Afghan capture 21-233a; Armenian colony, *see* Julfa Isfahan; climate 21-191a; cotton printing 21-196b; Kashi tile work 15-686d; mosque 18-900c, 2-126b; postal service 21-195c; roads 21-195a, 19-265b; telegraph 21-195c; water supply 15-684b.
—, prov., Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2).
Isfairam, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Isfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ish, El, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Isha (dict.) 13-493d.
Ishagga, Fr.W.Af. 7-736b.
Ishāk (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Ishak, tribe 25-380b.
Ishakite (sect) 17-423b.
Ishak Khan 1-318b.
Ishakzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite: *see* Ishakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 18-181c.
Ishawooa, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Ishaya (sect) 17-747d.
Ishbaal (bibl.) 15-375a; 24-122a.
Ishbosheth (bibl.): *see* Ishbaal.
Ishekli, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 21-544a; 25-282b.
Ishfayikan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishida Mitsunari 15-262a.
Ishigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ishigakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Ishiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-157b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920a.
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 28-920a.
Ishikawa, Jap.: *see* Kanazawa.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. 15-212d.
Ishiklar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-772d.
ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b; 25-10 (B3); 11-348a.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 26-16b.
Ishimanikuagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
Ishime (dict.) 15-178c.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. 26-1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7); climate 15-161b.
Ishi-nyikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishioka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ishishemi (deity) 15-702c.
Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15d.
Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-158a.
Ishkamish, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 2-741b.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ishkenan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
—, mt., Tun. 4-18b.
Ishma, riv., Russ. 26-317d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b; 11-579b; Arab legend 9-33a; 17-407b.
— b. Elisha 9-652a; 26-382a.
Ishmalites 2-284b; 6-26d.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 26-316c.
Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
Isho'denah (bishop) 26-316d.
Ishogo, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishoya, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Isho-yabh III. 26-318c.
ISHPEMING, Mich. 14-870c; 18-372 (C3).
Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-249d.
Isht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
ISHTAR 14-870d; 3-113b; 20-609c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Belit title 3-683c, Esther 9-797a; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; hymn 20-611d, identifications 12-869a, 25-140a; Mandaean cult 17-556b; Semiramis 24-617b; serpent goddess 8-121c; tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b; 27-420 (C2).
—, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Ishtuvegu (king of Media): *see* Astyages.
Ishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Iki.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Iga.
Isiac mysteries 14-872d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
Isidinae 2-99d.
Isidor, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Isidore, (St: of Madrid) 17-293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c.
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c; 8-396c.
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c; 12-126d; 26-778b, map 17-638c; mozarabic liturgy 14-184c; on sacraments 23-976d; tympanum 15-764d.
—, pseudo- 7-916a.
Isi em Kheb (Queen of Egypt): 9-309d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3)
Isimidzu, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Isin, Turk.As. 3-103c, 3-110c.
Isinda, Asia M. 21-652b.
Isindazoles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-731c.
Isio, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c; 19-138d; 9-50c; Astarte legend 21-456c; identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-53b, image 14-330b; Pompeian temple 22-53a; Serapis 24-602c.
Isis, riv., Eng. 26-724a.
Isis (periodical) 20-56b.
Isisford, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-105c.
— (b. Kalakis) 9-105c.
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-145a.
Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan 24-111d.
Iskanderun, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Iskenderuna, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (112).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-873a; 2-760 (F2).
Iskendar (dynasty) 21-227c.
Iskender Bey: *see* Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy.: *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-176b.
Isker, Sib 25-10d; 26-1043a.
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan: *see* Khokand.
Iskombre-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Iskr, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Iskretz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
Iskut, riv., B.C. 4-600 (C1).
— River, B.C. 4-600 (C1).
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-585a.
Isla, glen, Scot. 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. (Forfars.) 10-660d
— Cristina, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— de Leon, Sp.: *see* San Fernando.
— Herne, isl., N.W.Af.: *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b: *see also* Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b; 14-376 (F3); 14-429d.
Islambad, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Islamgarh, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b; 10-199c.
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Island, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5), 15-714a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-800 (E1).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c; 28-1002d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Creek, Mass. 8-738b.
— Falls, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
— Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Magee, penin., Ire.: *see* Magee, Island.
— No. 10, isl., Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Reil (anat.) 4-397a.
Island of the Blessed, Egy.: *see* Oasis, The Great.
— Pond, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Islands, bay of, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481c.
—, bay of, N.Z. 19-624 (E1); 19-629a.
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a; 8-707c.
Islands of Apollo, Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 25-734b.
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, isls., F.W.Af.: *see* Los Islands.
— Verdes, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
ISLAY, isl., Scot. 14-874a; 24-412 (B4); geology 2-186d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Islay whisky, 23-591c.
Islaz, Hung. 7-821c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (B3), 23-831a.
Isle, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1), 25-388d.
Isleham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2).
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Islendingabók 14-237b.
Islendingasaga (Sturla Thordsson) 23-1001a.
Isle of Apples (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Avalon, ridge, Som.: *see* Avalon, isle of.
— of Dogs, dist., Lond.: *see* Dogs, isle of.
— of fair Women (myth.). *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Grain, isl., Kent: *see* Grain, isle of.
— of Hope, Ga. 24-240b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 13-377c, 16-151a.
— of Rest, isl., Scot.: *see* Iochmahome.
— of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 23-609b.
— of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— of Wight, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— of Wight, isl., Hants.: *see* Wight, isle of.
— of Wight Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) 14-874a; 6-628b
— of the Sea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Isleta, N.Mex 19-520 (D3).
—, cape, Can.Is. 6-172 (map); 16-235a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat.) 20-673d.
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.): *see* Mayda.
Isleworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 11-264b; 11-265d; manor-house 8-101d; population 18-414a.
Islikon, Switz. 28-242 (F1).
Islimye, Bulg.: *see* Sliven.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b; 16-938 (C2); cattle market 25-215b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Islip, John 28-550b.
—, Simon 28-866c.
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c; 19-598 (G5); 16-982c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a; action (1645) 12-412d; geology 20-416a.
Isluga, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Islwyn (Welsh poet) 6-649c.
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: *see* Bugeaud de le Piconnerie.
"Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-225a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 5-41a.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph): *see* Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance 9-33c; Sudan administration 26-16a.
— (Mameluke sultan of Egypt) 9-101c.
— Darazi: *see* Darazi, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-724b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-308a.
— HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMmed 14-876a; 13-490a.
— b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a; 17-423b; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) 8-64b.
— Khan (Sial chief) 15-412c.
— (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c; 9-111a; Nubian expedition 26-15b; 19-697d.
— (sultan of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
— I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 9-103b; Ardebil shrine 2-449c; Kasimi's poem 21-249d; Mesopotamia 18-186a.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
— Rumaihi 24-111b.
— Samani 21-198d.
— Tunisi 9-92d (table).
Ismail, Russ.: *see* Izmail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a; 9-22 (D2); 9-29a; British occupation (1882) 9-121a; malaria statistics 17-464d.
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 9-22 (C2); 9-27d; building 26-22c.
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2), 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Ismailzai, tribe 26-428c.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-602c.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
Ismene (bot.) 7-728d.
— Amancaes: *see* Amancaes.
Ismenia 6-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 11-569b.
Ismenius. *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk.As. 14-876c; 2-760 (C2)
—, gulf, Asia M. 17-745d; 14-876c.
—, prov., Turk.As. 2-760 (B5 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna.
Isnad (rel.) 17-419d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Isni, Cauc. 26-967a.
Isnik, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): *see* Nicaea.
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-758c.
Isnikmid, Turk.: *see* Ismid.
Isny, Ger 11-808 (B5).
I.S.O. 15-861d.
Isoamyl alcohol: *see* Isobutyl carbinol.
— iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c.
— n-butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite: *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
Isobasic lines 3-287a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 6-59d.

Isoborneol 26-650c.
Isobutane 1-527c; 6-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a.
— aminoacetic acid : *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-300b.
Isobutylene 20-76d ; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-877d.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocardia 16-123a ; 15-570a.
— car 21-848a.
Isocardiidae 16-123a.
Isocetic acid 20-44a.
Isochasms 2-928a.
Isocheim 21-930c.
Isochlcia (of sponges) 25-724b.
Isocholesterol 20-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-935a.
Isochronism 6-538b.
Isoclinal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 16-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isoconmarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a ; 12-459c ; 12-513b ; Alcidamas 1-523a ; Cicero on 17-183b ; critical work 7-469c ; rhetoric 23-234b, 25-419d.
— of apollonia 14-877d.
Isocrirus 8-878d; 8-879b (fig.).
Isocrotonic acid 7-511a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides : *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds : *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Iso-diazo hydroxides 8-174c ; 3-32b.
Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
Isodiveriphism 7-591a ; 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c ; 17-357c.
Iso-ecgonine 8-870b.
Isofaccace 22-666c ; 22-669d.
Isoctes 22-669d ; 20-531d.
Isohyetal lines 6-521c.
Isohypse 17-630c.
Isokerandria 9-659c ; 9-660a.
Isokontae 1-586d.
Isols, Aus. 14-887a.
— Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
—, mt., It. 14-867a.
Isolaccia, It. 26-242 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c ; 15-4 (D4).
— Farnese, It. 18-884c.
— Rossa, Cors. 7-203c.
Isolated point 14-548c.
Isolating languages 21-422c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
Isolato, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Isoleucin 1-514a.
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Isollnolenic acid 20-44b.
Isologous series 24-668o.
Isolt : *see* Iseult.
Isomagnetic 17-357a ; 17-380b.
Isomtose 4-512c.
Isombres : *see* Insubres.
Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c ; boiling point 6-68c ; critical volume 6-66c ; light as producer 21-434d ; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 10-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system : *see* Cubic system.
Isomorphism (chem.) 7-591a ; 6-74c ; 18-512b.
— (math.) 12-627b.
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta : *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b ; 1-856d ; in analysis 6-257b, 1-857d.
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine 14-885d.
Isonitrosolactones 15-762c.
Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a ; battle (489) 20-6b.
Isoperimeters, method of 6-386a.
Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b ; 3-804a.
Isoperimetric rule : *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the.
Isophenylacetic acids 22-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isopiestic 26-809a.
Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
Isopleura : *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda 17-459a ; 7-560c ; appendages 7-556c, 2-677d ; carapace 7-555a ; physiology 7-561c ; reproduction 7-558b ; respiration 7-556d. — anomala : *see* Chelifera.
Isoprene 26-647d ; 12-744b ; 23-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b ; 1-532a.
— glycerate 25-893d.
— methylbenzene : *see* Cymene.
Isoptera 19-438d ; 13-431a ; 26-643a.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpuric acid 21-585c.
Isoquinoline 22-759d.
Isorno, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Isorosindulme 14-507b.
Isorropesis 6-72a.
Isortok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4) ; 12-544d.
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isosclnal 8-817d.
Isosoma : *see* Eurytoma.
Isospondyli 14-248a.
Isospora 6-617c.
Isosporous : *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 18-286a.
Isostemonous 10-565d.
Isostere 16-286a.
Isostigmar lens 21-512b.
Isosuccinic acid : *see* Ethylidene succinic acid.
Isothem 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d ; 18-268c ; in Atlantic ocean 2-856c ; in Russia 23-881c ; aa zone limits 6-511c.
Isothermal 26-809a ; of vapour 27-897d.
— expansion 13-140c ; steam 25-826b.
— line : *see* Isotherm.
Isotherme 6-510b.
Isothujene 26-649d.
Isothujono 22-31a.
Isotoma 2-233d (fig.).
Isotrichaea 14-561a.
Isotrichlorglycerlc acid : *see* Trichlorpropylaracemic acid.
Isotropic 9-143a ; 7-586c.
— lines : *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 23-415c.
Isovalcric acid 27-859c ; 20-44a.
Isovaleryl aldehyde 1-532a.,
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxazolone 14-885a.
Ispahan, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Ispañola, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Isper, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ispica, val., It. 18-612d.
Ispir, tn., Aus. 2-565 (C1).
Ispirescu, P. 23-849b.
Ispirikh : *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ispravnik 26-876a.
Israel (bp.) 2-576a.
Israel, riv., N.II. 19-490 (D3).
ISRAEL (nation) 14-885a ; twelve tribes 20-614b, 15-37 4a : *see also* Jews.
— Kingdom 15-811d ; 15-374c ; 9-679c ; Assyrian conquests 20-609d ; chronology 15-376d ; Judah, relations with 20-607d, 15-376a ; Solomon's reign 25-363d.
— : *Lost tribes of* 13-173a ; 23-962c ; Afghans 1-314d ; Anglo-Israelita theory 2-31d ; N.American Indians 14-452d ; Tatars 28-597d.
Israel and Judah : Book of the Kings of : *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Israel, Beni : *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-109c.
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 10-38c.
Israel, History of (Renan) 23-93c.
Israel, pierres d' : *see* Pierres d' Israel.
Israeli, Isaacb. Joseph 13-175a.
—, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-885b ; 13-173a.
—, Israel 13-175a.
Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a ; 12-914b.
Israelitische Allianz zu Wien 15-410c.
Israels, Isaak 20-509b.
—, JOSEF 14-885b ; 20-509a.
Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Issa, fort, Bulg. : capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl., Aus. : *see* Lissa.
—, tribe 25-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c ; 15-518d.
Issaquah, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Issarlès, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
Issarne (measure) 26-485a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Issehoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Isser, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, riv., trib. Tafna), Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. 10-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a ; 10-778 (F5) ; church 2-397a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b ; 10-778 (E4) ; acquired by French 21-379a ; truce (1195) 19-750d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
Issus Bolla (records) 22-960a.
Issues (newspaper) 19-558d.
Is-eur-Tille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Issus, Asia M. 6-365c ; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
Issus bruchoides 18-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6) ; 20-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b ; 27-420 (E3).
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Issy l' Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ist, Turk.Aa. : *see* Hit.
Istachatta, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Istaeunonca, tribe 26-679b ; 26-681c, 35d.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c ; 21-188 (B3) ; population 21-194b ; statistics 10-190b.
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d ; 21-254b ; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-644b ; Moslem conquest 5-24c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-219b.
Istakhri (geographer) 14-221d ; 21-252a.
Istalif, Afg. : destroyed (1842) 13-79c.
Istao, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Istanch, riv., Pers. : *see* Khorremabad.
Istankenli, isl. : *see* Cos.
Istanoz, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 2-757b
Istatan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
"Istenáldmeg a Magyart" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Ister, riv., Eur. : *see* Danube.
Isterensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 20-669a.
— games 11-445a ; 23-829c.
Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-212b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
— of Corinth : *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istib, Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Istihsan (Mahommedan law) 17-415c.
Istik, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istislah (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Isti-su, highland, Russ.As. 5-554a.
Istle : *see* Mexican fibre.
Isto, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1) ; 7-145a.
Istoric Fiorentine (Macchiavelli) 14-906c.
Istranja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2) ; 1-217b.
Istres, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Istria, J. B. Bessières, duke of : *see* Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d ; 3-4 (C4) ; 15-26 (D2) ; 23-648 (D2) ; ancient road 15-27c ; in Austrian customs union 3-21a ; coal 7-117b ; constituencies, number of 3-38b ; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c ; dialect 14-892a ; geology 20-82a ; Italian annexation question 3-27b ; language question 3-32a, 3-32d.
Istrione 8-493d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect 23-843b.
Istrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2) ; ancient coinage 19-880c.
Istuus, Rum. : *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvega : *see* Astyages.
Istvan (name) : *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table) ; language 3-359b.
— Bakwiri 3-359b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 13-855a.
Isun, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks. : *see* Aldborough.
Isvarasena (Abhira king) 14-625b , 14-626b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar : *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kul, lake, C.As. : *see* Issyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b ; 12-513c.
Isylma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Ita, hills, India 26-281b.
Itabapoana, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itabira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Itabirite (dict.) 16-358c.
Itaboca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b.
Itaborahy, Braz. : population 23-355b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
Itaconic acid 6-395a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d ; 15-267d ; 15-269c.
Itajahy, Braz. 24-185b.
Itajuba, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-48c ; 9-94a ; 21-222a.
Itakum, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Itaku-Shima, isl., Jap. 13-524b.
Itala, S.Af. 28-1055a.
— Somkel, 25-379 (D6).
Itala (version of Bible) : Psalter 4-504d . *see also* Brixianus, Codex.
Italia, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
"Italia" (warship) 24-904b.
Italian allies 12-627c ; enfranchisement 23-638d ; Gaius Gracchus' proposal 12-308c ; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archaeological mission : excavations 7-424d ; 7-424c.
— cloth : 7-278c.
— clover : *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome) : *see* Italian allies.
— drama 8-499d ; 8-502d ; 26-732a ; French drama 8-511b, 11-124a ; the pastoral 20-896a ; reforms (18th cent.) 14-903d ; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-905c.
— draughts 8-550a.
— fire-fly 12-138a , 21-477d.
— green 8-747c.
— greyhound 9-377c.
— Homoeopathy Institute 13-647d.
Italianissimi 3-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888a ; 23-409c ; Austrian official employment 3-32a ; Caix on Italian dialects 14 - 897b ; Catalan 25 - 573b ; dictionaries 8-193b ; English borrowings 8-596c ; purist period 14-911b.
— League, Central 15-57a ; 10-171c.
— LITERATURE 14-897d ; 18-784c ; Aldine press 17-624d ; biography 3-954c ; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d ; the dialogue 8-157a ; drama , *see* Italian drama ; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-519c, 9-641d ; Lorenzo de Medici 18-34a ; Muratori 13-531a , novels 19-834b, 19-835d ; pastorals 20-896a ; peasant songs 21-889d ; Portuguese literature influenced 22-158b ; Renaissance 23-86b ; rhyme, revolt against 23-275b ; Roland legend 23-465c ; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a ; Switzerland 26-265d ; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes : *see* Pasta.
— ray-grass : *see* Italian rye-grass.
— Republic : *see* Cisalpine Republic.
— rye-grass 12-376d ; 1-396d ; 6-562b ; as pasture grass 12-365b.
— scorpion 2-294a ; 2-304c.
Italian Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a : *see also* Palladian style.
— truffle 27-322d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14 - 912d ; 15 - 52a ; naval operations 26-505a.
— whisk 10-313a.
Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 15-278c.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-920a ; type 27-539d.
Italic (language group) 16-244c ; 15-25b , 9-919c (list) ; Celtic affinities 6-612d.
Italica, It. : *see* Corfinium.
—, Sp., amphitheatre 1-892a ; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c ; Roman colony 23-630d ; *see also* Santiponce.
Italici (people) 26-658d.
Italic order : *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.) : *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Italiotes 17-318b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
Italograeci (Uniat Church) 23-488a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur 15-1a ; 16-1 (map) ; 15-26 (map) ; African possessions 1-351d ; coast-line changes 9-908c ; climate and flora 15-5d ; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-851b ; cremation 7-406b ; earthquakes, *see that heading* ; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a ; flags 10-461c, 5-307d ; freemasonry 11-84d ; geology 15-5b, 9-863a, 21-846d ; horse racing 13-737d ; learned societies 25-312c ; libraries 16-570c ; life-boat service 16-608b ; literature and drama, *see under* Italian ; national anthem, *see* "Marcia Reale" ; newspapers 19-580c ; nursing 19-916d ; observatories 19-958b ; orders of knighthood 15-265b ; periodicals 24-160a ; postal system 15-15a, 22-195b, 15-61d ; survey maps 17-651b.
— : *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-2 , beet-sugar statistics 26-47b ; butter 7-756a ; cheese 7-750b ; forests 15-10a, 10-649c, 10-647c ; irrigation 14-846b ; land-system 15-10d ; olive cultivation 20-85b ; poultry farming 22-220d ; sericulture and silk trade 25-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b foll. ; viticulture and wine trade 28-711c, 28-713d foll.
— : *Army* 2-621d ; 15-202d ; 2-610c ; bayonet 3-558a ; officers 20-22a ; rifle 23-333a ; ski 25-187c ; uniforms 27-591c.
— : *Art* : art galleries and museums 2-672a, 19-83c ; ceramics 6-731d, 5-753c ; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b ; embroidery 9-312c ; gem-engraving 11-568c ; illuminated MSS. 14-317a ; medals 19-901c (Plate) ; metal-work 20-208c ; mosaic 18-887a ; music 19-76b foll. ; 19-82d ; niello 19-671a ; opera *see that heading* ; painting 20-468d, 20-481b, 12-688c ; plate 21-797b ; Renaissance 23-87a ; sculpture 24-495a, 24-512d ; terra cotta 26-657c ; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 26-467a ; wood carving 28-795d. *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Terramara, &c.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a ; 15-15c ; asbestos 2-714c ; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-232a ; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d ; fisheries 15-11d ; free ports 11-86b ; German trade 11-81d ; lead production 15-315c ; mercantile marine 15-15b, 24-872 foll. (tables) ; mercury output 16-156b ; mining 16-11c ; salt production 24-900a ; timber imports 10-648a ; trade organization 27-140b ; Turkish trade 27-430b ; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-816b ; water power statistics 9-916b.
— : *Constitution and Law* 15-19b ; capital punishment 5-281a, 13-643d ; chancellor's functions 5-834d ; company law 6-803b ; convict deportation 9-60b ; corn laws 7-178b ; juvenile offenders 16-616b ; king's title 7-162d ; labour legislation 15-13d, 16-24b ; local administration 15-24b ; monuments pre-

servation 18-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a. 22-368d, 7-458d; press laws 22-303b; separation of married persons 8-343a, 15-82a; voting 3-281b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-98d.
ITALY: *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatoires 6-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
—: *Finance and Currency* 15-22b; civil list 6-112c, 15-65b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-358b; loans (1881-1902) 15-67b, 15-11b, 15-82a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-269b; Seismit Doda's policy (1878 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1862-1873) 24-613d, 15-62b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.
—: *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211b; submarines 24-922a.
—: *Population and Social Conditions* 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-483d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-89c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-581 (table); housing problem 13-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-80d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.
—: *History* 15-25a; (maps) 8-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.); 15-67c, 27-399a; Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) 3-25a; brigandage 4-563d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-927a; Carbonari 6-808a; Carolingian empire 5-891c; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-382b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; condottieri 2-598a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 10-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 10-870b, 9-946a, 10-899c; French revolutionary wars 11-181a; Gotha 12-273d, 20-5c, 26-768d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-668d; Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-105c foll.; Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-203c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-569a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-65c; records 22-965a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 28-26c; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Italy (Rogers) 23-458b.
Itamaracá, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
Itamara Sabai 23-956c.
Itambe, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itanos, Crete 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-885b.
Itanos (myth.) 7-638a.
Itany, riv., Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Ita palm 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.
Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itapicuru, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
—, riv., Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2), 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).
Itapura, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
—, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Itaqui, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.
Itarare, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Itarkioi (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 3-846c.
Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3); 18-604a; 27-618b.
—, park, Minn. 18-549c.
Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Itata, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b; 6-823d.
"Itata" (ship) 6-157a.
Itatiaia-assu, mt., Braz.: *see* Itatiaya.
Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
Itau, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Itaunas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Itch: *see* Scabies.
Itchell (Itchili) dist., Turk.As. 9-112b.
Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map); 12-903c.
—, riv., Hants. 8-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.
—, riv., Warwick. 28-341d.
— Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Itching: *see* Pruritus.
Itchington, Long, Warwick.: *see* Long Itchington.
Itch-mite 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
Ité, riv., Peru: *see* Locumba.
Itca, bay, Gr.: *see* Salona.
Iteghem, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
ITEM (dict.) 15-85a.
— system (poor law): *see* Roundsman system.
Itenez, riv., Braz.: *see* Guapore.
Iter chordae posterius 8-792a.
Iter per patriam (Olafsson and Paulsson) 14-239c.
Itfeh, Egy.: *see* Atfih.
Itfer group 20-236d.
Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
ITHACA, N.Y. 15-85c; 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
ITHACA (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 15-85a; 12-424 (B2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.
Ithaca shales 8-127a.
Ithacius of Ossonuba 22-361a.
Ithagenes: *see* Blood-pheasant.
Ith'amara the Sabaean 2-261a; 14-620c.
Ithan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ithanceastere, Ess.: *see* Ythanceastere.
Ithna' asharite (Shi'ite sect) 24-857d; 17-423b.
Ithobal: *see* Eth-baal.
Ithome, Gr. 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-426d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-498b; siege (460 B.C.) 18-191a.
Ithomiinae 16-477b; 18-498c; 6-734b.
Ithon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.
Ithri, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Itikaf 22-872d.
Itil (Atel, Etel, Idl), Russ. 2-795b; 15-774b.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Itimad-ud-daula (Ghayas Beg): tomb, India 14-433c.
Itimbiri, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Loika.
Itim-Itim, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
ITINERARIUM 15-85d.
Itinivini, canal, Braz. 1-787d.
Itiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Itite, riv., Pers.: *see* Diz.
Itium, cape, Fr.: *see* Grisnez.
ITIUS PORTUS, anc. harbour, Fr. 15-86a; 4-940b.
Itivdlek, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Iti Vuttaka 4-747b.
Ito (family) 15-178b.
— (Jewish organization) 28-989a.
ITO HIROBUMI (prince) 15-86b; 15-267d; 14-887d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 15-271b; navigation laws 15-194b; railway construction 15-192a.
Itoientomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H3).
Ito Junsai 15-170c.
Itomamo, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Iton, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Itonia, Athena 2-828d.
Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Itori, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Itorup, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Ito Togai 15-170c.
— Tozan 15-187b.
— Yuko (admiral) 6-234a
Itozaki, Jap. 15-195a.
Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
ITRI, It. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).
Itsiz: *see* Atsiz.
Itsmiadsin, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
I-tsung (emperor) 8-196a.
Ittabena, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Itter, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Itto-sotsu 15-211b.
I-tu, China 6-168 (I3).
— (Ytú), Braz. 24-200c.
—, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
I-tugulu (dialect) 3-360a.
Itumi, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Ituna, Aestuarium, Brit.: *see* Solway Firth.
Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
I-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Itunzima, rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Itura 18-498d.
Ituraea, dist., Syr. 15-395d.
Itura ilione 18-498c.
— phenarete 18-498c.
ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; 18-339b; 24-184b.
Ituri, dist., Bel.Cong.: language 3-359a.
—, forest, Bel.Cong.: *see* Congo forest.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2); 6-916d.
Ituxy, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1).
Ituzaingo, Arg.: battle (1827) 2-470b.
Itwad, El, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Ity, 21-346d.
Itys (myth.) 19-685d.
Itz, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
ITZA, people, 15-87c; 12-662b.
Itzanda, Ind.O. 6-794d.
ITZEHOE, Ger. 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).
Itzenplitz, General von 11-64c.
Itztli: *see* Obsidian.
Itzwörden, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
IUKA, Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
Iulis (Zea), Aeg.Is. 5-684b.
IULUS (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.
— (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
Iuthungi, tribe: *see* Juthungi.
Iuverna, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Hibernia.
Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Iva 1-800c.
Ivachno, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ivashki.
Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Ivak 15-88d.
Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); mines 10-384b, 21-806b.
Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b.
— (Asen II., of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 17-220c.
— (Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 18-892a; 894a.
— II. (of Russia) 15-88a.
— III. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-895c; Mongol alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.
— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Strelitz (brigade) 25-1007b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-898c.
— VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.
Ivan, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-165d.
Ivalon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Ivanchoff 4-784a.
Ivančici, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin) 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
—, Russ. (St Petersburg): *see* Narva.
Ivanhoe, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— baths, Leics. 2-730d.
Ivanic, Hung. 3-4 (E1); 18-445b.
Ivanov, Andrei 25-194a.
Ivanov, Russ. 21-175b.
Ivanovitch, Paul 20-518b.
—, Svatislav 20-518b.
Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (N.Kherson) 23-874 (I. C2).
—, Russ. (S.Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ. 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F4).
Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
—, mt., Sib. 1-758c.
Ivanpah, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Ivanšćića, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 7-472a.
Ivan the Black, monastery, Monten. 18-771c.
Ivan Veliky, campanile, Moscow 18-892b.
Ivanyitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Ivar (of Limerick) 14-766a.
— (brother of Olaf the White) 14-765b.
— (poet) 14-237a.
— (of Waterford) 14-766a.
— Bardsson 14-239a
Ivari, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c; 28-64c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.
Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d.
Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib. 1-907b.
Ivashkinsk, Sib. 25-10 (M3).
Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron 12-698b.
Ivel, riv., Herts. 13-398c.
—, riv., Som.: *see* Yeo.
Ivenna, It. 15-26 (E1).
Ivens, R. 1-352b; 24-674d.
Iventelly, pass, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Iver, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
Iveragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Iver Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Iverni, tribe: *see* Ernai.
Ivernis, Ire. 14-757b.
Ivernois, Sir Francis d' 11-606b.
Iveron, monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Iverson, Alfred 11-757a.
Ives, Frederick Eugene: colour photography 21-500d; 21-506b; 22-411a.
—, Jeremiah 21-100d.
— and Barker *v.* Willans 2-324d.
Ivesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ivesdale, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ive's excavator 8-568a.
Ives Expedition (1858) 12-348c.
Ivey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ivi, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F4).
Ivi: *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Ivinheima, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Iviça, isls., Sp.: *see* Iviza.
Ivigtut, Green. 12-543 (E5); cryolite 7-562c, 12-517a.
Ivindo (Aïna), riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.
Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-392b.
Iviza, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 15-91d.
IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), isl., Sp. 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-249b.
Ivle, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Ivo (of Chartres) 5-196c; 21-378b.
— (of Gnesen) 21-804c.
— (de Taillebois) 15-728a.
— (de Vescy): *see* Vescy, Ivo de.
Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivoia, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Ivondro, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal 17-270d.
Ivor, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Ivor Bâch 5-318c.
IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; 5-257b.
Ivory, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-803a.
IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-55d; cestrum painting 20-490c; fossil: *see* Blue ivory; narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— black (pigment) 21-598a.
— carving 15-95a; Assyrian 3-113 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnossus "Athletes" 1-248 (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); drinking-cups 8-583d; Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 10-169b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-98d; 11-201 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b, 17-564c; Kong 15-892d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.
Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).
Ivory gull 12-714c.
— nut: *see* Corozo-nut.
— porcelain 10-245b.
Ivoryton, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Ivorywood 22-733c.
IVREA (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-100b.
Ivrije, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ivriz, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b.
Ivry, Ft. d', Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Ivry-la-bataille, Fr.: battle (1590) 10-832a.
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
IVY 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Ivydale, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Ivy Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3-2).
— Hatch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Landing, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Ivyton, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Iwaki, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.
Iwakumi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.
Iwalkarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Iwamegawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Gogawa.
Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sekishu.
"Iwami" (warship) 24-903a.
Iwamizawa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.
Iwamoto (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Iwanov (anatomist) 1-936c.
Iwanuma, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.
Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.
Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.
Iwashi 15-163c.
Iwashiro, mt., Jap.: *see* Bandai san.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
"Iwate" (warship) 24-912d.
Iwate-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Ganju-zan.
Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-785c.
Iwerddon 14-757c.
Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28 192c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Iwonicz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
I-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosa-nobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio 10-148a.
Ixbul, mt., Mex. 18-313 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixia 14-793c.
Ixiidae: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.
IXION (myth.) 15-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: *see* Camel tick.
— hexagonus 28-13b.
— ricinus: *see* Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidae 26-936d; 2-310c; 28-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
Ixora 14-839a; 17-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-313 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-313 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-313 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. 18-313 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixtlilxochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 26-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyeyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Iynginae 28-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. 19-673 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4), 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 5-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe 28-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izar (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Pacjama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izaslaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izdegerdis *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar. *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Izeshue *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 23-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-32d
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Izmailoz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izubara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9), volcanoes 15-160c
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2), 15-772c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikaus I.
— Masud: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

J 15-103a.
—(abbrev.) **1**-29b.
" J " (bibl.) **3**-851b ; **13**-176d ; deluge narrative **7**-977b.
Jaaboek, Sören **19**-813a.
Jaák, Ilung. **26**-320d.
JA'ALIN, tribe **15**-103a ; **26**-11a.
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. **3**-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal. : *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba diu (in anc. geog.) : *see* Iabadius.
Jabal, prov., Pers. : *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Aiham (of Arabia) **2**-265a.
Jabalcuz, mts., Sp. **15**-124b.
Jaball : *see* Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3) ; **6**-401d.
Jabalpur, India : *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabariah, Turk. As. : *see* Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) **17**-423b.
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman **9**-105d.
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C1).
Jabassl, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Jabbeke, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Jabbok, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As. : *see* Kalat Jaber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. **12**-17c ; **7**-855d ; **15**-540c.
Jabhlan **14**-120d.
Jabik, treaty of (1634) **5**-31a.
Jabir, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2) ; **6**-926a.
—, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) **11**-545c.
JABIRU 15-103b ; West African : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Jabianac, Hung. **3**-4 (D4) ; **13**-899c.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.
Jablochkov's candles **15**-103d ; **16**-665c.
Jablonec, Aus. : *see* Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (I2).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a.
—, Johann Theodor **9**-374a.
—, Paul Ernst **15**-104b.
—, Peter (bp.) **18**-818c.
Jablunka, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (F2) ; **5**-383d.
— Gobirgo, mts., Aus. **25**-92b.
Jabluokau, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Jabrol, Pal. (Galilee) **15**-149d.
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sibun.
Jabooa, India : *see* Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jabot **15**-104c.
Jabot **16**-42a.
Jabriya, Turk. As. **9**-896b.
Jabung, tempic, Java **15**-294a.
Jabura, Port. : *see* Evora.
Jaburu (bird) : *see* Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. **15**-105a ; **25**-530 (E1) ; **11**-287a.
JACAMAR 15-105b ; **3**-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla **15**-105c.
Jacamerops aureus **15**-105c.
Jacamin **4**-444a.
JACANA 15-105c ; **3**-977c.
Jacanranda, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Jacaranda (bot.) **4**-445a ; **23**-737a.
Jacaraza, mts., Braz. **21**-178b.
Jacare, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Jacaré (zool.) **4**-444b : *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— assu **1**-696d.
— tinga : *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. **24**-200c.
Jacatra, Jav. **17**-467b ; **3**-508b.
—, riv., Jav. **3**-507d.
Jacconet (fabric) **7**-277d.
Jacetani, tribe **15**-105b ; **17**-598c.
Jachal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Jachin (pillar) **26**-606b ; **20**-611c.
Jachowicz (poet) **21**-928b.
Jachu, riv., Tib. : *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv., Sic. : *see* Acis.
Jacimus (priest) : *see* Aiclmus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count **15**-106a.
Jacinth : *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C4).
Jack (of Newbury) : *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. **2**-945b ; **2**-952b.
Jack, cape, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
JACK (dict.) **15**-106b.
— (bowle) **4**-347c.
— (carnation) **5**-363a.
— (falconry) **10**-142c.
— (roasting machine) : *see* Spit.
— (tree) **4**-474d ; **18**-814b.
Jackal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjón.
JACKAL 15-107a ; **5**-371c ; Dalmatia **7**-772d ; fur **11**-350b, **11**-357a.
Jackanapes (dict.) **15**-106d.
Jackass copal **7**-94a.
— hare **23**-415c.
Jack-boot **15**-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) **1**-695c ; **7**-521d (fig.).
Jack Cade : *see* Cade, John.
Jack Cam, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Jack-curlew : *see* Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c ; **7**-512c.
Jackey, riv., W.I. : *see* Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. **1**-500 (B1) ; **21**-36c.
—, lakes, Saskatchewan **24**-225 (A2).
Jack in the green **8**-497d.
Jack-Jacks, tribe : *see* Aradian.
Jack Ketch **15**-761c.
Jackman, Charles (seaman) **11**-626b ; **21**-940c.
Jackman, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Jack-o' lantern **8**-7c.
Jack rabbit **12**-949d.
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Jacksboro, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Hole, Ire. **14**-744 (F1).
— Lookout, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Jack salmon **14**-304d.
— shad **15**-294c.
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d ; **27**-697b ; **5**-2a ; Cherokee Indians **11**-756c.
—, Anna C. : *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox **5**-431c ; **18**-614b.
—, C. L. **2**-105b.
—, **CYRIL 15**-109d.
—, Francis James (diplomatist) **8**-31b.
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE 15**-110a ; **21**-951d.
—, Frederick John **27**-561a ; **1**-345b.
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) **7**-443a ; **7**-446c.
—, **HELEN MARIA 15**-110a.
—, Henry **2**-513d.
—, J. (cricketer) **7**-440d.
—, John (prize fighter) **22**-638d ; **4**-350c.
—, **MASON 15**-110b.
—, Patrick Tracy **17**-76b ; **17**-77a.
—, Rachel **15**-107d.
—, Stonewall : *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, **THOMAS** (1579–1640) **15**-110b.
Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-439d ; architectural work of **20**-407b, **24**-783a, **28**-705a ; book plates **4**-233a ; table-glass **12**-92b.
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN 15**-110c ; Bull Run **4**-792b ; Chancellorsville **28**-633c ; Seven Days' Battle **27**-708b ; Valley campaigns **24**-834c, **1**-820c.
—, W. H. (biologist) **22**-488b ; **16**-466c.
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) **15**-111b.
—, William (conspirator) **27**-2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) **7**-189d.
Jackson, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, Md. **14**-334 (C4).
JACKSON, Mich. **15**-111d ; **18**-600 (B3) ; geology **20**-82a.
—, N.Dak. **18**-608 (B1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, N.J. **19**-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
JACKSON, Tenn. **15**-112a ; **26**-620 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, fort, Ill. **19**-531c.
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2) ; **27**-621c.
—, park, Chicago **6**-120b ; **10**-69c.
—, port, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B-D2).
— Brook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
— Brook, riv., S.C. **25**-500
Jacksonburg, Mich. : *see* Jackson, Mich.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Center, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (A1 and D6).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— Co., Ill. **14**-732 (G2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C6) ; **14**-306a.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E5-6).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. **28**-118 (F-G4).
Jackson group **27**-629a ; **19**-600a ; **9**-664c.
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition **21**-932a ; **11**-37d.
Jacksonian Democrats **15**-109c.
— epilepsy **9**-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. **28**-740 (A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp **16**-665d.
Jacksonport, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Jacksonport, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Jacksons Gap, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Jackson's Holc, val. Wyo. **28**-873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
Jacksontown, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2) ; **1**-461d.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. **15**-112b ; **10**-540 (E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. **15**-112c ; **14**-304 (B4).
—, La. **17**-54 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6) ; **27**-1026a.
Jacksonwald, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Jackstones : *see* Knucklebones.
Jackstraws : *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner : *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree : *see* Jack (tree).
Jack twister **23**-714d.
Jackville, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6) ; **15**-99b.
Jacmel, W.I. **12**-824 (A2) ; **12**-824d.
JACOB (bibl.) **15**-113a, **11**-579c, **11**-581c ; in Egypt **10**-78b ; genealogy **11**-574a ; Joshua's connexion **15**-520a ; Manichaean tradition **17**-575c.
— (b. Aaron) **24**-111c.
— (Baradaeus) **26**-315a ; **15**-119a.
— (bar Shakko) **26**-317a.
— (Basilicus) : *see* Basilicus.
— (**BEN ASHER**) **15**-113d ; **13**-175b.
— (b. Hayyim) **13**-175c.
— (b. Killis) **10**-202b ; **9**-95c.
— (b. Makhir) **13**-174c.
— (b. Meir) **13**-174d.
— (b. Moses) **26**-315a.
— (b. Yakar) **13**-173b.
— de Dondi **18**-47c.
— (Erlandsen) : *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
— (of **EDESSA**) **15**-113d ; **6**-338c.
— (**OF JUTERBOGK**) **15**-114c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) : *see* James.
— (**OF SERUG**) **15**-114d ; **25**-836d.
— (Omnium) : *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry **6**-932b.
—, **JOHN 15**-113c ; **21**-242b.
—, P. L. (pseud.) : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharie : *see* Montfieury.
Jacob, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G3).
—, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
JACOBA (of Holland) **15**-115a ; **13**-699d.
JACOBABAD, India **15**-115c ; **14**-376 (C5).
Jacobaea lily **16**-688a.
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) **15**-115c ; furniture **28**-795b.
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d ; **11**-792b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG 15**-116d.
—, **KARL GUSTAV JACOB 15**-117a ; *Canon Arithmeticus* **26**-336a ; least action **8**-761d ; number theory **19**-851d, **19**-852b ; rotating ellipsoid **9**-805d ; variations, calculus of **27**-918b.
— M. H. von (physicist) **9**-402b ; **24**-824d.
Jacobians (math.) **8**-223d ; **14**-546c.
Jacobin (zool.) **8**-452b.
Jacobina, Braz. **3**-210c.
Jacobina (Dominicans) : *see* Dominicanus.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) **15**-117b ; **10**-854c ; **11**-161b ; English societies connected **9**-551c ; Fouché's policy **10**-732c ; Girondists **12**-49c ; Napoleon **19**-199a.
Jacobi's ellipsoid **14**-127b.
— identity **12**-629c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a ; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) **10**-284b ; ordinations **20**-185b ; patriarchate **23**-488c ; schism (9th cent.) **8**-286b.
JACOBITES 15-119c ; Cumberland, duke of **7**-624a ; Forbes, Duncan **10**-637c ; Lovat, Lord **17**-69d ; Macdonnell, Alestair **17**-213a ; Murray, J. **19**-39b ; songs **5**-633d, **5**-636b.
—, *Rebellion* (1715) **24**-452b ; **24**-455c ; **17**-666c.
—, *Rebellion* (1745) **24**-455d ; **9**-546a ; **5**-941a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect) : *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. **27**-403a.
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W. 15**-120b.
—, Nellie Sheldon **25**-254b.
Jacobs, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
— **CAVERN**, cave, Mo. **15**-120c.
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Jacobsdal, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7) ; **20**-152d.
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) **7**-97d.
—, **JENS PETER 15**-120d ; **8**-43b.
—, Oskar **19**-980d.
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. **26**-593d.
Jacobs Fork, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. **12**-543 (E4) ; **12**-546b.
—, Inst., Green. **12**-543 (E4).
Jacob's Is., Lund. **3**-793b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) **16**-59c.
— ladder (bot.) **13**-771d.
Jacobson, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ **20**-77d ; **20**-78c ; **20**-79b ; **23**-160b.
Jacobstow, Corn. **8**-430 (VI. C2) ; geology **8**-432c.
Jacobsville, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Jacob Wells, spring, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. **15**-121a ; **20**-602 (C4).
Jacobszon, Lambert **10**-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis : *see* Ravanis.
—**DE VORAGINE 15**-121b ; **14**-898c ; **23**-576c.
Jacoby, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Jacopo (name) : *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino **14**-899.
— dei Benedetti **14**-899c ; **14**-186c.
— di Casentino **25**-685a.
Jacot de Forest **4**-943a.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacounce (min.) : *see* Jargoon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b ; carpets **5**-396a ; lace **16**-41b ; netting **19**-412d ; weaving **28**-441a.
Jacque, Charles **20**-503a.
Jacqueline (of Holland) : *see* Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) **3**-687b.
Jacquemart, Jules **24**-993a.
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) **6**-618a.

JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; **10**-821b.
Jacquerod, A. **13**-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1865) **6**-447a.
—, Christovão **21**-178c.
—, W. W. **25**-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E3); **22**-725c.
Jacquet, Achille **16**-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia: *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (F-G2).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J.: *see* Mirecourt, Eugène de.
JACTITATION 15-122c.
Jactus lapidum (game) **4**-345d.
Jacú (zool.) **4**-444a.
— assú **4**-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. **21**-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **23**-360d.
Jacuipe, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) **15**-322d; **23**-441c; hibernation **13**-444c.
Jaculus: *see* Jerboa.
Jacupirangite **19**-384b.
Jacutinga **4**-444a.
Jacza, fort, Bosn.: *see* Jajce.
Ja'd b. Durham **5**-40d.
Jaddua (bibl.) **6**-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. **15**-122d.
—, mts., Alsk. **15**-123c.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **15**-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. **20**-71b.
Jadeite **15**-123c; **2**-902a; **23**-696b.
Jadeja, tribe **7**-670a; **15**-695d.
Jade Mines, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **15**-123c, **4**-841d.
Jadeolita **15**-123d.
Jadera, Aus.: *see* Zara.
Jäderin base line apparatus **11**-608d; **26**-150a.
Jade tenace: *see* Saussurite.
Jadgal, tribes **4**-390d.
Jadi: *see* Merwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mor: *see* Mazagan.
Jadu (Jadou: clan) **22**-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) **28**-765d; **21**-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ural.
Jaederen, cape, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (A3); **25**-816a.
Jaeger, Hans **19**-817c.
Jaeggevarre, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (D-E1); **19**-799b.
Jaekel, O **8**-878c; **8**-872a.
Jael (bibl.) **7**-904d.
Jaelean, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. **15**-124b; **25**-530 (D4); cathedral **2**-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. **15**-124a; **25**-530 (D4).
—, riv., Sp. **15**-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c: **20**-15b.
Jaernefelt, Eero **20**-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. **28**-919b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): *see* Motawakkil.
— (cousin of Mahomet) **17**-403b; **17**-407b.
— b. Ahmed (of Sicily) **25**-32a.
— b. Falah **9**-95d.
— b. Idrisi **9**-105b.
— b. Thalab al-Adfui: *see* Adfui.
— b. Yahya **5**-44c; **3**-407b; **11**-545c.
— es-Sadik **24**-858a; **11**-545c.
— Khan: *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir: *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) **15**-124c; **14**-382 (D9).
—, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India **15**-124c.
Jafarganj, India **10**-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. **21**-188 (B-C3); **15**-836c.
Jafarite (sect) **17**-423c.
Jafariya, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Jafefa, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b
Jaffa, Pal.: *see* Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway **27**-440b
Jaffa orange **20**-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp **8**-665a.
JAFFNA, Ceylon **15**-124c; **14**-382 (H15); geology **5**-779b; tobacco cultivation **5**-782a.
Jaffrennou, Fanch (Taldir) **5**-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
Jafnid (dynasty) **2**-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) **6**-925b.
Jagadhri, India **14**-376 (G4).
Jagatai (Mongol khan) **18**-712d; **15**-316c; **11**-918b.
Jagatai, mts., Pers.: *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe **18**-712d; **27**-471d; **15**-686a; language **27**-473a, **8**-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) **19**-43a; **19**-101c.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **1**-309a, d, **1**-316d.
Jagdalpur, India **14**-382 (I10); **3**-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. **16**-80b.
Jagdispur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L7).
—, India (Cen.Prov.): *see* Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Jagellon: *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. **14**-884c.
—, **GUSTAV 15**-124c; **18**-866c; **18**-867c.
Jäger (mil.) **11**-825c; **27**-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf **8**-713c.
JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. **15**-124d; **3**-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. **15**-125a; **25**-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac **4**-87b.
Jaggayyapeta, India **14**-625b.
Jaggernath: *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur: sugar) **26**-36a.
Jaghatai, mts., Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **15**-780a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe): *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **3**-80d.
Jaghers, Hendrickje **23**-79d.
Jaghijagh, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (D1); **18**-180d, **26**-969d.
Jagić, Vastroslav **7**-476d; **23**-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) **21**-904a.
— (of Lithuania): *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Jagir land **14**-403a; **14**-408c.
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poet) **13**-484d.
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
—, William **4**-468c.
Jago, temple, Java **15**-293d.
Jago's goldsinny (zool.) **28**-839b.
Jagraon, India **14**-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
Jagst, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
Jagua, W.I. **7**-595 (C1).
—, bay, W.I. **6**-364b.
Jagua (bot.) **7**-597b; **17**-744b.
JAGUAR 15-125b; **28**-1004c; **27**-634b; fur **11**-350b.
Jaguarao, Braz. **23**-358d.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **2**-462 (F3); **27**-805d, **23**-358a.
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I3); **2**-287b, **5**-591c.
JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Paraguay cat **5**-489d.
Jaguey **7**-596d.
Jagunçoes, tribe **4**-462a.
Jahan (begum) **3**-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) **21**-228b.
—, Khwaja (king) **15**-282d.
JAHANABAD, India **15**-125d; **14**-376 (L7).
Jahandar Shah **7**-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d; **14**-403b; **1**-454d; coins **19**-906a; Roe's embassy **23**-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India **20**-170a.
Jahannam **17**-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) **21**-227b.
Jabel **8**-604b.
JAHIZ (Arab writer) **15**-126a; **2**-273a.
Jahizite (sect) **17**-423c; **15**-126a.
Jahmite (sect) **17**-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; **12**-753a.
—, G. A. **26**-327c.
—, H. **9**-218d.
—, **JOHANN 15**-126c.
—, **OTTO 15**-126d; **10**-640b.
Jahnavi, riv., India **11**-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
JAHRUM, Pers. **15**-127a; **21**-188 (B3).
—, dist. **15**-127a; **10**-190b.
Jahveh: *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) **13**-486a; Granth hymns **12**-358d, **25**-84d.
Jail, Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): *see* Gaol.
Jailyk, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551c.
Jaime: *see* James.
Jainagar, India **14**-376 (M6).
Jaincoa (myth.) **3**-487c.
JAINS 15-127a; chronological eras **13**-495d; incense **14**-350c; literature **16**-127c, **17**-671b; temples **14**-429b foll., **1**-78a, **20**-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India **15**-773d.
Jaipal (rajah) **14**-401a; **5**-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India **15**-128c; **14**-376 (F-G6).
—, state, India **15**-128d; **15**-428b; dialect **12**-710c, **13**-483d.
Jair, mts., China **27**-420 (F-G3).
—, pass, China **27**-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India **14**-376 (I6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India **15**-129a; **14**-376 (D6).
—, state, India **15**-129a; **22**-866c; **13**-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) **1**-775d.
— Singh I. (of Jaipur) **15**-129a; **3**-927c.
— Singh II. **15**-129a; **3**-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India **28**-322c.
Jaitwa, tribe **15**-695d.
Jaitwar, India **14**-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) **15**-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. **21**-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus. **15**-129c; **3**-4 (E4); **4**-283d.
JAJPUR (Jajpore), India **15**-129d; **14**-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. **21**-189d.
—, val., Pers. **21**-197a.
Jak: *see* Jack (tree).
Jakab Odön **13**-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, Nig. **15**-653d.
Jakdul, Sud. **9**-124b.
Jake, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India **14**-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): *see* Alcimus.
Jakin, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Jaklian, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINrich von 15-129d.
Jakobsite **17**-385b.
Jakobstad, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. **15**-130a; **27**-426 (B2).
Jakri, tribe **3**-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. **2**-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe **15**-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) **16**-930b.
Jakushu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Jala, riv., Aus. **8**-392b.
Jalacingo, Mex. **18**-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) **16**-95a.
Jalairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Jalairs, tribe **15**-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Jalal, riv., India **25**-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. **15**-130b; **1**-307 (F2); **18**-10b.
—, prov., Afg. **15**-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) **21**-226b, **24**-609d; **22**-306a; Mongol wars **5**-53d, **15**-317b, **11**-918b.
— Feroz II.: *see* Feroz II.
— Rumi: *see* Rumi.
— ul Mahalli: *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: *see* Jullundur.
Jalangi, riv., India **14**-376 (N8); **13**-861d.
JALAP 15-130b; soap **25**-299a.
Jalapa, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. **15**-131a; **18**-318 (I1).
—, Nic. **5**-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin **12**-142d; **24**-287b; **15**-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (F3).
Jalauly, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
JALAUN, India **15**-131b; **14**-376 (H6).
—, dist., India **15**-131b; **14**-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.Is. **24**-184d.
Jalawan, mts., India **3**-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India **3**-291d.
Jaldabaoth: *see* Ialdabaoth.
Jaldhaka, riv., India **14**-376 (N6); **7**-833d; **15**-132a.
Jalebi **2**-261b.
Jalee work **17**-677d.
Jaleswar, India **14**-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India **14**-382 (G9), **15**-771a.
Jalien, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Jalingu, Nig **19**-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. **15**-131d.
JALISCO, state, Mex. **15**-131c; **18**-318 (D4-E3).
Jalita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. **21**-188 (D3); **3**-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps **26**-242 (A5).
Jälluntofta, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
JALNA, India **15**-132a; **14**-382 (F-G10); **3**-763c.
Jalno **16**-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. **23**-1006c; **27**-289a.
Jalon, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a; **2**-313d.
Jalor, India **14**-376 (E7).
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Yala.
Jalori, mts., India **15**-944d.
Jalouc, mt., Alps **1**-747d; **5**-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. **2**-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India **15**-132a; **14**-376 (N6).
—, dist., India **15**-132a; **20**-161a.
Jalpaite **2**-475b.
Jalti **3**-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601d; **15**-510c
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **15**-411d.
Jaluit, isl., Ind.O **21**-476a.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. **26**-916 (B1); **26**-917d; **14**-507c.
Ja-Luo, tribes: *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. **15**-780c
—, riv., India **19**-152b.
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D1).
Jam (food): *see* Jams and Jellies.
— (title) **19**-317d; **3**-663a.
— (tree) **28**-542a.
Jama, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) **14**-419b.
Jamā'a **5**-28a; **5**-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) **14**-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. **15**-135a; **19**-596 (E4); Jockey Club **13**-736b.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5); **16**-982b.
JAMAICA, isl., W.I. **15**-132b; **15**-133 (map); coinage **19**-909c; coolies **7**-78a; earthquake (1907) **15**-134d, **15**-821b, **8**-819a; flora and fauna **15**-132d, **1**-119c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **15**-133b; cocoa **6**-630a; coffee **6**-647d, **6**-648b; cotton **7**-265b; rum **23**-825b, **25**-696a, **25**-697c; sugar **26**-47a; tobacco **26**-1039b.
—: *History* **15**-134a; **7**-495b; buccaneers **4**-709d, **18**-834a; Eyre's governorship **10**-101d, **27**-227c; Melbourne's resignation **9**-559a.
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— dogwood **8**-385d.
— ebony **8**-843c.
— honeysuckle: *see* Water lemon.
— mignonette: *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, Isls., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: *see* Calabash nutmeg.
— pepper: *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **13**-39b.
Jamaica quassia **22**-718b.
— red cedar **5**-595b.
Jama Jamot, India **14**-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. **4**-339d.
Jamali, fort, India **14**-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M7); **18**-710d.
—, India (E.Bengal) **14**-376 (N-O7).
Jamalteca, Hond. **5**-678 (C3); **5**-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) **26**-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) **21**-250c.
Jama Masjed, mosques, India: *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E-F5); **15**-99d; **2**-726a; tribe **15**-99a.
—, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); **1**-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz. **1**-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) **28**-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India **19**-152a.
JAMB 15-135b; **17**-845b; **8**-420d.
Jamba oil **20**-46b.
Jambeis: *see* Lamboys.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. **8**-913d.
—, chan., Ec. **8**-911 (A3); **8**-914a.
Jambering, Gui. **11**-204 (B4).
Jambes, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
—, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910a.
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
—, sultanate, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73c; **26**-74b.
Jambod, India **14**-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6).
Jambres (bibl.) **18**-421b.
Jambusar, India **14**-378 (E8).
Jamde, W.Af. **12**-203 (C2).
JAMES (name) **15**-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) **15**-136a; **21**-376c; **6**-491c; Epistle, *see* James, Epistle of.
—, **ST** (son of Alphaeus) **15**-135d.
—, St (the Just): *see* James (brother of Christ).
—, **ST** (the Less) **15**-135d; **2**-718c; gospel **2**-180d.
—, **ST** (son of Zebedee) **15**-135c; **21**-609b; **24**-192a.
— (father of Judas) **15**-135d.
— (grandson of Judas) **15**-536c.
— I. (of Aragon) **15**-141c; **2**-314b; **25**-545b; Catalan Chronicle **25**-589d; crusade **7**-544c; Inquisition **14**-594a.
— II. **15**-142b; **25**-548b; **11**-57c; Corsica **7**-201a; Sardinia **24**-217a; Sicily **25**-35c, **27**-1053c, **5**-924a; Templars **26**-596d.
— (of Bruges) **13**-296d.
— (Baradaeus): *see* Jacob (James) Baradaeus.
— II. (of Cyprus) **7**-162c; **7**-701b.
— III. **7**-162d.
— I. (of Great Britain) **15**-136c; **9**-535c; **24**-458a; benevolences **3**-728c; Bible **3**-902a, **14**-191d; Cecil negotiations **24**-76c; coins **19**-899a; Ireland **14**-776d, **21**-727a; Jonson **15**-503c; navy **1**-3093b, **1**-195d, **18**-3a; New England **17**-858c; parliamentary conflicts **29**-842d; plots against **12**-301c, **28**-837a, **22**-666d; Raleigh **22**-870d; regalia **7**-517c; Scotland, Church of **24**-461a; ship money **24**-982b; Thirty Years' War **26**-853d.
— II. **15**-138a; **9**-541c; **24**-440a; abdication **1**-33b; army **2**-612c; Church policy **9**-450b; coins **19**-900a; Dutch wars **8**-731d; Ireland **14**-778d, **12**-343d; navy **19**-304a, **18**-5a, **25**-70b; portrait **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 11); universities **28**-237a, **19**-588b.
— (of Longuyon) **1**-551b.
— I. (of Majorca): *see* James I. (of Aragon).
— II. **15**-142b; **25**-571c; **23**-780b.
— III. **15**-142b; **15**-421d; **25**-571d.
— (of Naples) **15**-422a.
— (bp. of Nisibis) **2**-165d; **9**-678c.
— (of Pisa) **21**-645c.
— I. (of Scotland) **15**-139a; **24**-439a; **8**-443b; imprisonment **21**-66c.
— II. **15**-139d; **24**-440a; **8**-443d.
— III. **15**-140b; **25**-927a; Boyd **4**-353d; golden rose **12**-210a.
— IV. **15**-140c; **24**-441c; **10**-524c; gipsies **12**-38d; golden rose **12**-210a; golf

12-219c; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d.
James V. 15-141a; 24-442d; 2-43b; Argyll 2-483b; "Guidman of Ballangeich" 25-926b; Mary of Guise 17-825b; Murray 19-40d.
— VI.: *see* James I. (of Great Britain).
— (of Sicily): *see* James II. (of Aragon).
— (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) 5-345a.
— (of Vitry) 7-552a; 13-884d; 24-657d.
— (de Voragine): *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 15-142b; 15-119c; 9-543d; 24-454b; Queen Anne 2-65b; Bolingbroke 9-544c, 4-162b.
—, Daniel Willis 17-287b.
—, DAVID 15-143a.
—, F. L. 25-380c; 1-352c.
—, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford 15-143b.
—, HENRY (author) 15-143c; 1-840c; 9-644b.
—, Sir Henry (physicist) 12-386b; 8-803b.
— (of Hereford), HENRY James, 1st baron 15-144d; 3-253a.
—, John 2-420a.
—, JOHN ANGELL 15-144a.
—, THOMAS (librarian) 15-144b.
—, Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) 21-942d.
—, W. D. 1-352c; 25-380c.
—, WILLIAM (historian) 15-141c.
—, WILLIAM (philosopher), 15-144c; 18-241b; 18-248c; association of ideas 2-786b; emotion 22-586a; hallucination 12-861b; immortality 14-338a; perception and sensation 21-132d, 10-232a; theism 26-750c.
—, Capt. (fl. 1772) 3-848a.
James, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (N5); 6-146c; 13-853a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Smith, isl.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— (San Salvador), isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A3); 11-392b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 19-780 (F3); 19-780 (H4); 18-615b.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 27-614a; Civil War 1-820c; 1-824b; estuary 28-117d; falls 23-309b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Jamesburg, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
James City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a; 3-875c; early English commentary 3-896c; Luther's attitude 1-905b; relation to Peter's epistles 21-295c.
—, Fraternity of St 21-609b.
James Island, S.C. 25-500 (D-E4).
James, Liturgy of St: *see under* Syrian Church.
James Millikin University, Ill. 7-910b.
James, Protevangel of 2-179c.
James River, Va. 28-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15-147a; 4-669c.
—, GEORGE 15-147c.
—, Messrs J. 25-701a.
—, J. S. 25-780d.
—, SIR LEANDER STARR 15-147d; 27-200d; Cape premier 5-246c; closer union movement 26-482c; Rhodesian administration 23-265c. *See also* Jameson Raid.
—, ROBERT 15-148b.
—, William 8-915a; 8-912c.
Jameson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Jameson Raid 27-200d; 25-478d; Chartered Co. 23-266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-667c; 27-201b; legal aspect 22-817c; parliamentary inquiry 9-581b; Rhodes' participation 23-256c; 5-244c.
Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1-2).
James Ross, str., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Jamestown, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N.Dak. 15-148c; 19-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15-148c; 19-596 (A3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (A8).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-534d.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, St Helena 24-8a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d; 8-661a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. 15-148d; 28-118 (F3); 7-952c.
Jamesville, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 21-250a; 21-251c.
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b.
—, ROBERT 15-149b.
Jamieson, riv., Nig. 3-738a.
Jamiltepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Jamimbi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 16-816a.
Jamin, Jules C. 14-692d.
Jamira, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Jamison, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Jamjoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Jamka, riv., India 3-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c; 14-382 (F11).
Jamkhher, India 14-382 (F10).
Jamma, Afg. 15-631c.
—, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Jammalamadugu, India 14-382 (H12).
Jammer, bay, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Jammerberg Drift, val., S.Af. 20-151c.
JAMMU, India 15-149c; 14-376 (F3); 8-385b.
—, state, India 15-149c.
Jamnagar, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Jamni, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal. 15-149d; 20-602 (B5); 11-434d; Sanhedrin 15-402d, 15-431a.
Jamnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer Wenzel 19-914b; 21-798a (fig.).
Jamnotri, springs, India 15-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India 14-376 (B6).
Jamrach, Messrs 25-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India 14-851a; 25-143a.
JAMRUD, India 15-149d; 14-376 (D2); 15-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration 1-232c.
Jamshid (king) 5-468c; 14-868c.
Jamshid, dist., Afg. 1-307 (B2).
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. 13-116c; 1-439c.
Jamtara, India 14-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Jamui, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) 11-541d.
—, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam), 14-376 (P6); 22-867c.
—, riv., India (Punjab and U.P.): *see* Jumna.
—, riv., India (section of Brahmaputra): *see* Brahamaputra.
Jamundá, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jamundi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India 3-233c.
Ja-Mwa, tribes: *see* Kavirondo.
Jamwar, riv., India 3-500d.
Jan (myth.) 10-134d.
Jana (myth.) 15-156b.
Janagaon, India 14-382 (H10).
Janakpur, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-376 (I-K8).
—, Nepal 18-620c.
Jananch, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Jānbalat (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf (Jānbalāt).
Jand, C.Asia 21-226b, 24-608b; Mongol attack (1219) 15-317a.
Janda, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-928d.
Jandak, Pers.: *see* Jendek.
Jandia, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Jandola, village, India 3-530a.
Jandula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Jaadun, John of: *see* John of Jandun.
Jandus lamp 16-666a.
Janella 11-526c.
Janellidae 11-526c.
Janeo: *see* Janew.
Janesville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. 15-150b; 28-740 (E6).
Janet, C. (zoologist) 13-419d; 13-425d.
—, François or Jean: *see* Clouet, François or Jean.
—, PAUL 15-150c; 18-250b.
—, Pierre: hypnotism 14-203b; hysteria 14-211b.
Janet, oasis, Sah.: frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
Janew (Sutra) 13-503a.
Janežić, A. 25-246a.
Jang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Jangali 19-683c.
Jangamas 13-508c; 16-729a.
Jangaon, India 14-382 (H11).
Janga-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir: *see* Jung Bahadur.
Jange, tribe: *see* Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India 15-150c.
Janglache, Tib. 4-387c.
Janglam, route, Asia 14-507c; 4-387c; 16-384a.
Jango (Dinka chief) 9-127b.
Jani, Hajji Mirza 3-94c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Janiculum, hill, Rome 23-586 (A2); 23-621b; 22-106c; fortification 23-618a; Janus worship 15-156a.
Janik, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-150d; 8-655b.
Janina, town, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
JANISSARIES 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a, 27-452d.
JANIUAY, P.Is. 15-152c.
Janjira, fort, India 14-382 (E10).
JANJIRA, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d.
Janjuahs, tribe 15-413c.
Jank, Angelo 5-334d.
Jankaea 21-779a.
Jankau, Aus.: battle (1645) 26-860a.
Jankovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
JAN MAYEN, isl., Arct.O. 15-152d; 21-938 (A2).
Janna 17-419d.
Jannaeus Alexander: *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
Janmart de Brouillant, Leone 3-908b.
Jannas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Jannatabad, India: *see* Gaur.
Jannes (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jännes, Arwi 10-387b.
Jannes and Jambres 2-178c.
Janney coupler 22-855d.
Jannina, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
Jano, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Janoah, Pal.: *see* Yannh.
Janon, riv., Fr. 23-1018d.
Janos, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Janowiec: battle (1606) 21-913b.
Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jan Salie 22-207d.
Jansen, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, Cornelius (painter): *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, CORNELIUS (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
—, Joost 28-905c.
—, Zacharias: microscope 11-410a; telescope 26-558b, 18-409c.
Jansen, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-132c; flagellation 10-464a; persecution 10-841d; rival doctrines 23-490d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-154b; 27-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Jansens, Victor Honorius: *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius.
— van Nuyssen: *see* Janssens van Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Janson, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, Gustaf 28-220c.
—, Kristoffer 19-816d.
Jansonius: *see* Janszon, Jan.
Janssen, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, CORNELIUS (painter) 15-154c.
—, Gerard 24-787c; 24-789b (Pl. II.); 25-958b.
—, JOHANNES 15-154d; 23-5a.
—, Laurens 8-721c.
—, Peter 7-401c; 9-737b.
—, PIERRE JULES CESAR 15-155a; 8-889a.
Janssens, Bernard 26-882a; 25-958a.
—, Edmond 6-921a.
—, Hendrik 21-799c.
—, J. W. 2-893b; 17-470c.
—, VICTOR HONORIUS 15-155b.
— VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham 15-155b.
Janssoen, Laurens: *see* Koster, Laurens.
Janszon, Jan 17-646d.
—, Willem 17-646d.
Janthina 11-516b; 11-513a; 9-16b.
Janthinidae 11-516b.
Jan Tomé, Braz. 19-845a.
Janty (dict.) 15-283b.
Januaria (Portuguese princess) 4-459d.
Januaria, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H5); 18-502d.
JANUARIUS, ST 15-155c.
— Nepotianus: *see* Nepotianus, Januarius.
JANUARY 15-155d; festival 10-221d.
—, Edict of (1562) 10-829c; 13-865d.
JANUS (myth.) 15-155d; 23-579a; arch (Rome) 27-297c, 23-606a; Juno 15-560b; Portunus identified 22-169a; temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-587b, 27-1052b, 23-647a, 12-247d.
— (of Cyprus) 4-314a.
Janus, fort, Fr. 4-515c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Janus (zool.) 11-523a.
Janus colours 16-344b.
Janus Curiatius 16-156b; 13-692a.
Janus Hügel, mt., Ger.: battle (1757) 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Janus, Letters of 8-391a.
Janus Pannonius: *see* Cesinge, John.
Janville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Jany-darya, riv., C.As. 26-304a.
Janzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-156c.
JAORA, state, India 15-156c.
Japaconine 1-152a.
Japaconitine 1-152a.
Japalak, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
JAPAN 15-156d; 15-156 (map); archaeology 15-252d, 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b, 2-589b, 26-271c; Canadian mission 5-164c; climate 15-161a, 2-745a; crests 13-314d; customs 15-254a, 8-584c; drama 15-169d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-819d, 8-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-162c, 3-975b, 14-270b, 23-173c; flags 10-461a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-781a, 10-646b; geology 15-159d, 11-658c, 7-416c; language 15-167a, 8-199a; learned societies 25-313a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 15-168a, 2-754d, 19-838b; mines and minerals 15-197d, 15-234a, 7-109a; museums 19-64d; music 19-73b; newspapers and periodicals 15-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-960d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 10-357b; posts and telegraphs 15-195c, 6-181b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-190c; survey maps 17-652a; tattooing 26-452b; volcanoes 15-158b, 28-190a; women 16-253a.
JAPAN: *Army* 15-205d; 2-607a; 23-920b; ambulance 1-802a; machine guns 17-248c; rifle 23-333a, 3-558a; uniforms 27-588 (Pl. III.).
—: *Art* 15-172b; 2-754d; architecture 15-181c; bronzes 15-180b (Pl. VI.); ceramics 16-183b, 15-177 (Pl. VIII.), 6-754b, 5-758c; cloisonné enamel 15-189d; embroidery 15-183b, 9-313c; impressionism 14-343d; inlay 15-179a, 14-575a; lacquer 16-188d, 16-181, 15-176 (Pl. VII.); pictorial 15-172b (Pls. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving 15-176d, 15-180 (Pls. V., VI.), 28-796d; woodcuts 28-799b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-196b; 15-224a; cane sugar 26-47c; cotton 7-266d, 7-292a, 7-300a; fur 11-355b; German 11-814b; salt 24-90a; shipping 15-193b, 24-877d, 24-986c; silk 25-104b; silver 25-113b; tea 26-476a, 26-479b; tobacco 26-1039a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish empire 27-430b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *Education* 15-219c; universities 27-770b.
—: *Finance* 15-213d; civil list 6-412c; coinage 15-217a, 19-906b, 19-909d; Matsukata's reforms 17-890b; national debt 19-269b; war loans 17-733d.
—: *Government and Law* 15-202c; capital punishment 5-281b; embassies 1-791d; Kotoku's reforms 15-256d; law court reforms 15-240c; "Maria Luz" case 15-243c, 2-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration 19-101a; oath 15-273c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-980c; political parties 14-887d; prize law 19-443c; restoration reforms 15-266d, 15-273b; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
—: *Navy* 15-213b; 19-311d; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212b; ships 24-902d, 24-912c, 24-917b, 24-922a.
—: *Population and Religion* 15-164b; 15-222a; Ainu 1-441d; ancestor worship 1-945d; Buddhism 15-222d, 15-256a; Chinese 6-172b; comparative statistics 11-636c, 27-599b; emigration 2-949d, 4-599a, 13-89b, 23-874b; Methodist Church 18-294a, 18-296c; missions 15-224d, 18-596b, 27-118b.
—: *History* 15-283a; 15-273a; 2-751d; China 6-197d; domestic history 15-252a; foreign intercourse 15-224a; Korea 15-911d; Siam 25-7b. *See also* Chino-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea 15-156 (H6-I7); 15-157a; 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
—, Bank of 15-215c.
Japan copper 7-104a.
Japan, emperor of, *v.* the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Japanese anemone 13-768b.
— arbor vitae 12-759a.
— azalea 3-79a.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of Japan.
— cedar: *see* Cryptomoria.
— cement 5-659a.
— deer: *see* Sika.
— dog 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.)
— fox: *see* Red fox *and* Raccoon.
— iris 14-795b.
— laurel 2-895d.
— League 13-89c.
— long-tailed fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
— marten: fur 11-348c; 11-351b.
— medlar: *see* Loquat.
— nightingale: *see* Pekin nightingale.
— Palace 8-575b.
— peacock 21-22b.
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica); *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) 11-268d; 11-269c.
— quince 22-753b; 13-742d.
— rabbit 22-768c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Japanese shark 19-802d.
— spaniel 8-375c.
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse: *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf 28-772b.
Japanic acid 20-44b.
Japan lacquer tree 26-70d; 15-189c; 6-171d.
— leather 16-341a.
— lingah 21-27c.
— Mail Steamship Company: *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING 15-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d; 2-702d.
— Trench 19-972c.
— wax 20-43d; 20-47a.
Japara, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
Japbenzaconine 1-152a.
Japetella 5-702c.
Japetus (astron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-758d.
Japkhin, riv., China 27-420 (I13).
Japlak, dist., Pers.: *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Japonic acid 8-751d.
Japoré, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japurá, riv., Braz.: *see* Yapurá.
Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7); 2-770d.
Japygidae 2-233c.
Japyx 2-233b; 18-475a.
JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
Jar'a, al, Arab.: *see* Gerrha.
Jarabub, oases, Sah. 24-649c.
Jaradhan 3-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. 1-467c; 17-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 9-140d.
Jaraiceja, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Jarajima: *see* Mardaites.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jarales, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. 14-376 (G1).
Jarama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Jarande: *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jararáca 4-144b.
Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jarau: *see* Sambar.
Jaráwa (philol.) 3-357d.
Jarchi: *see* Rashi.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c.
Jardang (dict.) 12-166c.
Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 28-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris 20-807a; 28-1018d; herbarium 13-333d; museum 19-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-918b.
—, Sir William 20-306c; 28-571a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jarea, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Jaredites (myth.) 18-843a.
Jargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1429) 9-514c, 15-420d.
JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Jarimar of Rügen: *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a; 2-272a.
Jarjara'i (vizier) 9-96d.
Jarjayes, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c; 17-45a.
JARKENT, C.As. 15-276b; 27-420 (F3).
Jarku Lomba, Tib.: *see* Yekundo.
Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
Järla, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Järlasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St 27-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 19-803a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b; 5-786a; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b; 10-778 (D5); battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-842c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-249c.
Jarnages, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Järnkontoret 26-194b.
Jarny, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
JARO, P.Is. 15-276b.
Jarobi, val., India 18-649d.
Jaroměř, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1184) 5-222d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a.
Jar-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE 15-276b; 18-516c.
Jaroslau, Aus. 3-4 (H1); 11-402b; battle (1656) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav: *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse 16-430b.
Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 6-37a.
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c; 2-949a.
Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.
Jarrett, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur. 15-276d; 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706d; Viking attack 28-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a; 21-319c.
Jarso Galla 11-414b.
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
Jarudite 17-423c.
Jar-ullah (theologian): *see* Zamakhshari.
Jaruman 9-786c; 5-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, John (dwarf) 8-740a.
—, **JOHN WESLEY** 15-276d.
—, Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
Jarvis, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 4-609b; 21-476a.
Jarvis (game): *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d.
Jary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jarya, India 14-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-88a.
Jasalmer, state, India: *see* Jaisalmer.
Jasb, dist., Pers. 21-189b; 15-945a.
Jaschi, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a; 24-124b; 7-855d; Donaldson's edition 8-406d.
Jashian, Pers. 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers.: *see* Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b; 14-376 (K-L8); 6-681c.
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8).
Jasli, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 16-724b.
—, Jakob 15-915a.
Jasione 10-567b.
Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-191a; telegraph 21-195d, 21-242d, 21-244a; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.
Jaslo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES 15-277c; 22-502b; statue 1-373b.
JASMINE 15-277d; oil of 15-278b, 21-141d; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasmineae 2-746a.
Jasminoideae 15-277d.
Jasminum: *see* Jasmine.
— fruticans: *see* Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum: *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile: *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale: *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac: *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. 23-822b; battle (1676) 15-544b.
JASON (myth.) 15-278d; 2-478b; Iasion identification 7-980c; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Pelias 21-68a.
— **(OF CYRENE)** 15-279a; 17-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) 20-619b; 17-197c.
— (of Pherae) 26-991a; 7-960d; Amyntas II. 1-901a; cavalry 2-593d; Heraclea Trachinia 27-116c; Isocrates' letter 14-881a; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk.Is. 25-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist., Pers.: *see* Jasb.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
JASPER (min.) 15-279a; 4-85d; 1-324b; ware 5-743c, 6-758 (plate), 28-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal 20-121b.
Jassaktu, tribe: *see* Jesaktu.
Jassiana, tribe: *see* Iazyges.
Jassidae 13-262b.
Jassijol, road, Turk.: *see* Egnatia, Via.
JASSY, Rum. 15-279b; 23-826 (B1); capture (1789) 27-454c; peace (1792) 23-902b, 27-454c; synod (1642) 23-845a; university 27-770c.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Jassy, in *re* 10-86d.
Jast (title) 15-632b.
Jastrevats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jaswan Dun, India 13-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d; 14-411a; 17-442b.
— Singh II. 15-428b.
Jász-Apáti, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
Jász-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kún-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. 15-693c.
Jatahy, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
JATAKA 15-279d; 4-747c; Sinhalese translation 18-20b.
JATH, state, India 15-280c; 14-382 (F11).
Jati: *see* Teak.
Jatibánico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 7-596a.
Jatiel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv., India 4-924c.
— Ramesvara, hill, India 14-624b.
Jatirogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c; 25-530 (E3).
Jatki (language) 19-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d; 8-480d.
Jatrapur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jatropha 9-894b; 11-260a.
— curcas: *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii: *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot: *see* Cassava.
JATS, people 15-280d; 13-504a; 5-47d; Brahul identified with 4-390d; language 16-80c.
Jatta, India 14-370 (D3).
Jättendal, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood): *see* Jalti.
Jattir, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Attir.
Jatulian group 22-266d; 10-383c.
Jauary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANÇOIS, marquis de 15-281b.
—, Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaudenes, Fermin 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c; 11-808 (F3).
Jauernig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 5-27c; 2-269a.
—, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; explorations 2-255b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jaugada, India 14-624a.
Jauhar (general) 10-203d; 9-95d; 4-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
— (poet) 21-250b.
Jauja, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
Jauku, pass, Turkest. 26-909d.
Jaulan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 15-509d.
Jaulna, India: *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 26-387c.
Jaun, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3): 12-642a.
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaungoikoa (myth.): *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c; 14-376 (K7); mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.
—, dist., India 15-282d; inscriptions 14-622a.
Jannsäri (language) 20-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a; 5-297a.
Jaurá, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.
Jauregui, Gaspar de 28-1055d.
—, **JUAN** 15-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
"Jauréguiberry" (ship) 24-902b.
JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-283c; 10-891a.
Java, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
JAVA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284a; 15-284 (map); 28-1006b; Arab immigrants 12-800b; British occupation 14-411c, 2-893b; dancing 7-795d; drama 8-486d; endogamy 9-383b; language 17-467b, 8-198c; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 15-936d; mythology 7-899c; sugar 26-47c; survey map 17-652a; tea 26-477b, 26-479b, 26-482b; volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B-D4); 15-284c.
— Bank, Batavia 17-468b; 3-508b.
Java bristle-fern 22-733b.
— cardamom 6-314d.
Java Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Javadi, hills, India: *see* Jawadi.
Javalambre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java lemon 16-415a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
Javali 5-676a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Javan (bibl.) 15-275c; 14-730b.
Javan, anc. dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— ichneumon 15-286c.
— peacock 15-286d.
— rhinoceros 23-244b; 15-286b; molar 21-170d (fig.).
— sambar: *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
— Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Java sparrow 1-120b; 28-440a; 15-286d.
Javea, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Javel (Javelle), eau de: *see* Eau de Javel.
Javelle, Emile 26-265c.
JAVELIN 15-294b; 2-584c; modern use 25-616b; range 2-363a.
— men 15-294b.
— vampire-bat 6-243d.
Javi, dist., Peru: *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Javornik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-294c; 25-182c; 25-183d; joint 15-484d: *see also* Mandible; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawaharch, tribe 19-844b.
Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (I13).
Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawali, India 14-376 (E7).
JAWALIQI 15-294c.
Jawan (poet) 13-489c.
Jawan, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jawari: *see* Durra.
Jawasimi, dist., Arab.: *see* Jewasimi.
Jaw chuck 27-26b.
JAWHAR, state, India 15-294c; 14-382 (E10).
Jawi (language) 17-478a.
Jawneegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c; 3-4 (H2).
Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest.: *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine 15-525c.
—, **JOHN** (statesman) 15-294d; 17-770d.
—, John (reformer) 15-296c.
—, William (reformer) 15-296b.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 15-296c.
Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Jay, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C2); 27-1025c.
JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-625a.
Jayadeva (poet): *see* Jaideo.
Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-370b.
Jayapala (of Lahore): *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 19-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) 19-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84a.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
Jaybedpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Jayena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India: *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I.: *see* San Juan.
Jaypur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, state, India 14-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. 28-685d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a; 15-295d; 2-327d.
Jayuya, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Jazailchis: *see* Jezailchis.
Jazair Zafran, isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Jazerant (armour) 2-585d.
Jazbis, tribe 15-631b.
Jazinski, Felix: *see* Jasinski.
Jazirah i daraz, isl., Pers.: *see* Kishm.
Jazirat, &c.: *see* Jerizat (except below).
Jazirat ut tavilah, isl., Pers.: *see* Kishm.
Jazko (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
Jazurah, Syr.: battle (1280) 9-100a.
Jaźwiński, Antoni: mnemonic system 18-630a.
Jazyges, tribe: *see* Iazyges.
Jazzi, mt., Alps 1-743b.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Jealous glass 15-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
Jean (name): *see* John *and* Joan (except as below).
—, Ferdinand 16-334a.
Jean, Nev. 6-8 (F4).
Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
Jean à la Barbe: *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Jeanbon, A.: *see* Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b.
— **D'ARRAS** (15th cent.) 15-298b.
— de Bruges: *see* Hennequin.
— de Hinsberg (bp. of Liége) 27-512a.
— **DE MEUN** 15-298b; 11-116c; 23-510c.
— de Paris: *see* Fouequet, Jean.
— de Tuim 4-942d.
Jeancrette, La. 17-54 (C4).
Jean le Bel: *see* Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-530c.
Jeanne (name): *see* Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-513a; 10-830b.
— (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
"Jeanne d'Arc" (ship) 24-912b.
Jeannest (pottery maker) 5-758c.
Jeannette, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (M1); 21-938 (B1); 19-536d.
Jeannette (fabric) 7-278a.
"Jeannette" Polar expedition 7-970c; 19-163b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d; 11-125c.
Jeanniot, G. 5-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud.): *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jean Rabel, Hal. 12-824 (A1).
Jeans, J. H.: atom 25-626b; earthquake 8-819c; gravitational instability 8-160a; stars 25-788d.
Jeansville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot.: *see* Lochcarron.
Jeavrin, Fr. 6-81d.
Jearoldstown, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Jeassu, (of Abyssinia): *see* Yasu.
Jeba, Pal.: *see* Geba.
Jeba'a, Syr. **18**-348a.
Jebado, oasis, Sah. **26**-912b.
Jebal, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Jebalain, tribe: *see* Bertat.
Jebalia, tribe **3**-765a.
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1786) **15**-299a.
—, John (d. 1833) **15**-299a; **9**-612c.
—, Sir Joshua **22**-364a.
—, **SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse** **15**-299a; **9**-644b.
Jebb, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Jebba, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **1**-356d.
Jebe (rubber) **21**-271d.
JEBEIL (Byblus), Syr. **15**-229b; **21**-451c; crusaders capture **7**-530c; coins **19**-890d; inscription **14**-619a.
— Geul, lake, Syr. **26**-305 (B1-2); **26**-306b.
Jebel, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
—, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
JEBEL (dict.) **15**-299c.
— Asad, Batt, &c., mts.: *see* Asad, mt., Batt, mt., &c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Egy. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-694c.
— esh-Sharki, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
Jebeliana, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
— Teir, isl., Red S. **28**-190c.
Jeberg, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Jeberos, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Jebiga, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Jeble, Turk.As. **26**-305 (A2).
Jebrail, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. E4); **5**-549a.
Jebrin, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Jebu, tribe **28**-936d; **1**-329d (table); **16**-74c.
Jebusites **24**-122d; **15**-332b.
Jech-Doab, dist., India **14**-376 (E4-3); **22**-654a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste **18**-341c.
Jeckyll, Thomas **18**-212c.
Jecoleic acid **6**-635d.
Jeconiah (bibl.) **2**-549d.
Jecoris Aselli, oleum: *see* Cod-liver oil.
Jed, riv., Scot. **4**-215d.
Jedars, monuments, Alg. **1**-646d.
JEDBURGH, Scot. **15**-299c; **24**-412 (F4).
Jeddah, Arab.: *see* Jidda.
"Jeddah" (horse) **13**-729d.
Jeddart justice: *see* Jethart justice.
Jeddo, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Jeddore, East and West, Can.: *see* East and West Jeddore.
Jedeida, pass, Arab.: battle (1811) **9**-110c.
Jedfoot, Scot. **23**-790d.
Jedid, Borj, fort, N.Af. **5**-427c.
Jedidiah (bibl.) **25**-362d.
Jednota Bratrska: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Jedrzejow, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **15**-788a.
Jedvale, val., Scot. **23**-790a.
Jed Water, riv., Scot. **24**-112 (F4); **6**-114d.
JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETjee **15**-300b.
Jeetze (Jeetzel), riv., Ger. **13**-540b.
Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. **11**-404b; **15**-401d.
Jeff, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D5).
JEFFERIES, RICHARD **15**-300d; **9**-644c.
Jeffers, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH **15**-301b; **10**-528c.
—, Peter **15**-301c.
—, **THOMAS** **15**-301c; **27**-890c foll.; **1**-833a; Indian languages **14**-453a; Republican party **8**-2b.
Jefferson, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Jefferson, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20**-26 (I1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.): *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, fort, Miss. **6**-442b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **2**-207e.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3); **5**-444a.
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
—, mt., Va.: observatory on **28**-126a.
—, mt., Wash. **27**-883c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **16**-524a.
— Barracks, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— **CITY**, Mo. **15**-307a; **18**-608 (D3).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (I11); **26**-623a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2); **11**-751d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2); **15**-742d.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (I11).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (A-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
— College, Wash.: *see* Washington and Jefferson College.
— Davis Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Mont. **18**-615b.
Jeffersonian, The **19**-571a.
Jeffersonite **6**-257a.
Jefferson Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
Jefferson School (of politics) **27**-689b.
— Territory, dist., Colo. **6**-723b.
Jeffersonton, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Jeffersontown, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Jeffersonville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. **15**-307b; **14**-422 (F8); **14**-424d.
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Jeffress, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Jeffreston, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Jeffrey, E. C. **21**-744a.
—, **FRANCIS JEFFREY**, lord **15**-307c; **28**-830d.
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine **6**-585c.
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFfreys, baron **15**-308c; **1**-62b, **3**-552c.
—, Patrick Douglas **18**-649d.
Jeffrey's, deep, Ind.O. **14**-451c.
— Creek, Mass.: *see* Manchester, Mass.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Jeffreysia **11**-515c.
Jeffreysiidae **11**-515c.
Jeffrey's marine glue **12**-141c.
Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264c; **1**-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) **22**-639a.
Jeffry, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Jegga, Nig. **19**-678 (B1); **19**-680a; **11**-451b.
Jegindö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Jegun, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Jegunow (bacteriologist) **3**-166d.
Jegvölgyi-Isúcs, mt., Aus.: *see* Eisthal.
Jeha (Yeha), Aby. **3**-70c; inscriptions **14**-620c, **1**-730c.
Jehad (rel.): *see* Jihad.
Jehan (name): *see* Jean *and* John.
Jehangir (Mogul emp.): *see* Jahangir.
Jehangiriyeh, Pers. **16**-217c.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Jehan Shah: Tabriz mosque **26**-341c.
Jehâwmelek (of Gebal): stele **15**-299b.
Jehlam, India: *see* Jhelum.
Jehoahaz (of Israel) **15**-314c; **3**-869a.
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) **3**-870a; **15**-310b; Ezekiel's elegy **10**-104b.
Jehoash: *see* Joash.
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) **15**-310a; **6**-300d; **3**-870a; capture by Nebuchadrezzar **10**-102b, **15**-383d; Mordecai's relation to **9**-796d.
Jehoiada (bibl.) **15**-314b; **2**-825a.
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) **15**-310b; **3**-870a; **6**-300d.
JEHOL, China **15**-310c; **6**-168 (K1).
Jehonadab (son of David) **7**-858a.
— (son of Rechab) **22**-952b; **15**-378a.
JEHORAM (of Israel) **15**-310d; **3**-869a (table).
JEHORAM (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); Edomite revolt **6**-301a; Elijah's letter **9**-274b.
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); ships wrecked **6**-301a, **14**-290d.
Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. **15**-311b.
Jehosheba (bibl.) **2**-825a.
Jehoshua: *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) **15**-311b; **13**-178b; **3**-103c; Assuan altar **2**-787b; Assur compared **2**-789b; Baal title **3**-88b; Carmel altar **5**-358a; cherubim as symbol **6**-86d; local worship **13**-180a, **13**-456c, **15**-539b; Mandaean parallel **17**-555c; mystical use of name **16**-920a, **26**-670b; origins of cult **20**-607c, **20**-609b, **15**-381a; post-exilic conception **26**-323c, **24**-121b; pre-Mosaic worship **18**-896b, **13**-177a; prophetic conception **22**-443a, **22**-444c; Samaritan worship **24**-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ **15**-348c; servant of, in prophecy **13**-184c, **18**-194c, **14**-863c; spirit of, in *Isaiah* **14**-864b; tree-worship **27**-238b; tribal conception **10**-103a, **13**-178b.
Jehovah-jireh, Pal.: *see* Moriah.
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) **1**-778a.
Jehrud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-190a.
JEHU (king of Israel) **15**-314b; **3**-869a (table); **8**-585b; anointing of **9**-274b; dynasty **15**-813a.
— (prophet) **15**-314c.
Jéhu, companies of (France) **10**-857d.
Jehua, riv., Arg. **20**-900d.
Jehud, Pal.: *see* Jehudiya, El.
Jehudah (name): *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, El, Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Jeil (Old Portendic), Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1); **24**-640d.
Jeji, tribe **10**-40a.
Jejunia quatuor temporum: *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis **9**-654d.
Jejunium Cereris (fast) **5**-761a.
Jejunum **1**-664c; **17**-524d.
Jejuy-guassú, riv., Braz. **20**-766a.
Jekri, tribe **19**-679b.
Jekyl, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **4**-688c.
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the elder) **15**-314c.
—, Joseph (the younger) **15**-314c.
Jelal, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-481c.
Jelairid (dynasty) **21**-227b.
Jelal: *see* Jalal (except as below).
Jelaleddin Hassan III. **2**-775b.
Jelalian era **6**-317a; **20**-100d.
Jelâli Zarhôni (Moroccan pretender) **18**-858a; **18**-859d.
Jelal-ud-din ar Rumi: *see* Rumi.
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Jelebu, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas **26**-916 (C2); **25**-88c; **26**-928a.
Jelfa, Alg. **1**-646c.
Jelib, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7).
Jell Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C2).
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count **15**-314d; **13**-916c; **3**-15d; Illyrist movement **7**-475c.
— von Buzim, Baron F. von **19**-219a.
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) **21**-927d; **26**-124c.
Jelletite **11**-471a.
Jellico, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles **2**-78b.
JELLINEK, ADOLF **15**-315a; **13**-176b.
—, George **15**-315b; **25**-522a.
—, Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Max Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Moritz **15**-315b.
Jelling, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
Jelly: *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish: *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Jelori, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) **14**-869c.
— (Turkish prince) **3**-556b; **2**-892b.
Jemáa (Berber assembly) **3**-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W.Af. **15**-694c.
Jemaja, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Jemale, Pierre **5**-395c.
Jemalgird, Pers. **10**-190b.
JEMAPPES, Belg. **15**-315b; **3**-668 (C3); battle (1792) **11**-171d, **3**-675b.
Jembe, Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe **22**-678a.
Jembelhudi, riv., It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Jember, Java **15**-284 (E3); **15**-290d.
Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
Jembuwur, cape, Java **15**-284 (D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. **26**-162c; **12**-802d.
Jemeppe, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Springs, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan **14**-869c.
Jemgum, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Jemmapes, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, Belg.: *see* Jemappes.
Jemmingen: battle (1568) **19**-418b.
Jempol, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jemshid: *see* Jamshid.
Jemshög, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **8**-33c.
Jena, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
JENA, Ger. **15**-315b; **11**-808 (III. p11); battle (1806) **19**-219c, **19**-230a (maps); botanic garden **4**-300b; observatory **19**-957c; thermometer glasses **12**-92d; university **15**-315c, **11**-823b (table), **4**-863b.
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
JENATSCH, GEORG **15**-316a; **27**-866d.
Jenbach, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Jend, C.Asia: *see* Jand.
Jendek, oasis, Pers. **24**-114c.
Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenera, O. **20**-26 (C3).
JENGHIZ KHAN **15**-316b; **6**-189b; **6**-196c.
Jen-hual-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Jenifer, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Jenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) **20**-602 (D3).
—, Pal. (Samaria) **20**-602 (C4): **11**-404a.
Jenins, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
Jenison Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Jen-Jen: *see* Jwen-Jwen.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming **15**-318a; **17**-1010d; friction experiments **11**-215a; phonographic investigations **28**-176c; telpherage **7**-63d; valve **14**-55d.
Jenkins, Francis **2**-772a; **25**-477a.
—, **SIR LEOLINE** **15**-318b.
—, Lynn **24**-507c; **15**-98c.
—, **ROBERT** **15**-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
— Bridge, Va. **28**-118 (G2-3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony **11**-627b; **16**-804a.
—, Sir Edward G. **9**-667d.
—, John **9**-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
Jenko, D. **19**-266c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple **15**-318d.
—, Joseph **20**-977b.
Jenks, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Jenks *v.* Turpin **11**-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. **3**-542a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp.: *see* Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. **15**-319a; **11**-204 (E3); **24**-643a.
JENNER, EDWARD **15**-319b; **27**-831c; **15**-181b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **15**-321a; **27**-503a.
Jenner, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Jenners, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
JENNET **15**-321b; **13**-718b.
Jennie, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Jennings, Charles Edward: *see* Kilmaine, Charles Edward.
—, H. S. **1**-876a; **14**-560d.
—, Jonathan **14**-426a.
—, Sarah: *see* Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
Jennings, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3); **17**-54d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Jennings group **8**-126c; **27**-630c.
Jennings Heights, Mo. **18**-608 (G1).
Jenningsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) **3**-936d.
— (spinning machine): *see* Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
— Lind, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Jenny-wren: *see* Wren.
Jenö, Boros, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, Kis, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
JENOLAN, caves, N.S.W. **15**-321b; **18**-538 (E3); **19**-538c; **25**-767a.
Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenrenga, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Jensen, Adolf **25**-411a.
—, Christen **19**-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich **12**-543b.
—, Peter: on Esther **9**-797a; Sumerian problem **26**-76b.
—, Peter Andreas (poet) **19**-816d.
—, **WILHELM** **15**-321b; **11**-798b.
Jensen, Fla. **10**-540 (F4); **10**-9d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
— Nunataks, mts., Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-548b.
Jen-show, China **6**-168 (G3).
Jensvold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Jenuseshti, Rum. **23**-831a.
Jenyns, Leonard: *see* Blomefield, Leonard.
—, **SOAME** **15**-321c.
Jenysos, Pal. **21**-403a.
Jeofails, statute of **21**-832c.
JEOPARDY (dict.) **15**-321d.
Jeparit, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney **9**-127d.
—, D. L. A. **7**-412b.
—, **ROBERT** **15**-321d.
JEPHTHAH (bibl.) **15**-322a; **15**-539d.
Jepureanu (Rum. statesman) **23**-839d.
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru: *see* Pacasmayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I6); **4**-441c.
Jerablus, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B1); **13**-536 (D2); **9**-895d; **13**-535b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerace, Francesco **24**-513b.
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) **15**-322b.
Jerai, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Jerash, Pal. **20**-602 (D4): *see also* Gerasa.
Jerauld Co., S.Dak. **25**-606 (G3).
JERBA, isl., Medit. **15**-322c; **1**-643 (D2); **27**-398c.
—, tribe **18**-186b.

Jerbádegán, Pers.: *see* Gulpaigan.
JERBOA 15-322d; **23**-441c; hair **17**-521d; seasonal sleep **13**-444c; worship **9**-53c.
— rat **23**-443b; **28**-1005d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey **9**-430 (VI. A1); **12**-671d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) **22**-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Jeremiae, Paralipomena: see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
JEREMIAH (prophet) **15**-323b; **22**-445d; **13**-184a.
Jeremiah, Book of **15**-323b; **3**-853b; **2**-169d; *Book of Baruch* compared **3**-453d; *Ezekiel* compared **10**-103b; *Lamentations* compared **16**-123b; *Obadiah* compared **19**-944d.
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: see *Baruch.*
Jeremie, W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-826a.
—, inlet, W.I. **12**-824d.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15-325b.
Jerer, Tug, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. **15**-325c; **25**-530 (B-C4); **28**-725b.
— **DE LOS CABALLEROS,** Sp. **15**-325d; **25**-530 (B3).
Jerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) **27**-442b.
Jerichau, Jens Adolf **24**-499d; **7**-97a.
Jericho, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **20**-428a.
JERICHO, Pal. **15**-325b; **20**-602 (C-D5); **1**-429b; **15**-518a.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Jericoácoára, point, Braz. **4**-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun. **27**-394c.
—, lake, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **23**-1007a; **27**-394b.
Jerid (game) **2**-285c.
Jerilderie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Jerimoth, hill, R.I. **23**-249 (A1).
Jering, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. **3**-319c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484a.
Jerjua, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
Jerked beef **3**-641b.
Jerkho (fish) **25**-142d.
Jerkin, Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **19**-802a.
Jerkin (falconry) **10**-142c.
JERKIN (garment) **15**-326b; **7**-240b.
— roofed (archit.) **15**-326b.
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip.: *see* Garama.
Jermain, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
Jermak, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C2); **20**-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—, Henry Jermyn, baron: *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M2).
Jermyns, Sir Stephen **28**-781b.
Jerna, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Jerna.
Jerndorff, Aug. **20**-516a.
Jerningham, Sir G. W.: *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jernlunden, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Jernsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Jernskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) **15**-326b; **3**-828c; **3**-868b (table).
— **II. 15**-326c; **13**-784a; **3**-869a (table); Syria **15**-379d.
JEROME, ST 15-326d; **22**-361a; **23**-1011b; *Book of Tobit* **26**-1041b; on creationism **7**-388c; creed **7**-395b; on education **8**-954b; on Esdras **10**-105b; Eusebius's *Chronica* **13**-529c; on lights **16**-676a; martyrology ascribed to **17**-805b; on obedience **1**-24d; Origen **23**-820c; on pilgrimages **21**-606a; on vestments **27**-1057a; Vulgate **3**-857b, **3**-881c.
Jerome (Arab saint) **1**-654b.
— (of Westphalia): *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
— (Spanish bp.) **24**-56d.
—, Chauncey **6**-952d.
—, Jennie: *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
—, **JEROME KLAPKA 15**-328c.
Jerome, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **2**-547a.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Jerome de Ascoli: *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus **15**-230b.
— **OF PRAGUE 15**-328c.
Jeromesville, O. **20**-26 (F3).
Jeronda, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **14**-774b; **15**-793d.
Jerrahi, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Birch **9**-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 15-329b; **24**-229d.
—, William Blanchard **15**-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.): *see* Gideon.
Jerruck (Jhirak), India **14**-376 (C7); **25**-142a.
Jerry, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
JERRY (dict.) **15**-330b.
— built (dict.) **15**-330b.
Jerry City, O. **20**-26 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of **11**-744a.
Jersey, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
JERSEY, isl., Chan.Is. **15**-330c; **9**-430 (VI. B2); **5**-811a foll.; orchards **11**-261b.
Jerseyan epoch **12**-59b.
Jersey cabbage **4**-915a.
— cattle **5**-541a (Pl. IV.); **20**-398d; **7**-738d (tables); milk **7**-739d.
— Cattle Society (England): *see* English Jersey Cattle Society.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
JERSEY CITY, N.J. **15**-331b; **19**-502 (B2); housing **13**-826d.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, *v.* Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority **10**-62c.
Jersey Shore, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Jersey tea: *see* Wintergreen.
Jerseytown, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Jerte, riv., Sp. **21**-783d.
Jerun, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Jerup, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Jerusalem, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Jérusalem, Ger. **13**-309 (plan); Prussian attack (1870) **18**-312c.
Jerusalem, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. **18**-843b.
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. **15**-331d; **20**-602 (C5); **15**-375b; apostolic council (A.D. 49) **7**-309b, **21**-287c; aqueducts **2**-240c; archaeological schools **20**-626b; Armenian church **2**-569a; bishopric, Anglican **3**-744d, **4**-800b; captivity, rebuilding after **15**-388a; Chaldeans, destruction by **3**-870b (table); Christ's entry into **15**-351d coins **19**-891a; crusades **7**-525a; dedication of walls **10**-109d; early Church in **6**-331b, **20**-942c, **20**-949c; era of destruction (69 B.C.) **4**-1003d (table); etymology of name **20**-611b; Ezekiel's account **10**-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* **16**-126d; German colony **20**-625d; Hellenism **13**-238d; Hezekiah's reforms **13**-441b; Jebusites **24**-123b; Mahommedan architecture **2**-425c; mosques **18**-899c; Palm Sunday celebration **20**-651b; patriarchate **20**-337c; Phoenicians **21**-454d; religious supremacy **20**-614d, **22**-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) **18**-92b; schools, modern Jewish **11**-23c; sovereignty, titular **17**-131a; synedrium, council chamber **26**-294b; Titus' capture **15**-402a; tombs, Roman **2**-385b; walls **24**-656b.
—, *Temple of* **26**-604b; **20**-611c; **25**-363b; after captivity **15**-386c; altars **1**-760b; Antiochus Epiphanes **20**-619d; Astarte worship **19**-421b; candlesticks **5**-179d; destruction foretold **15**-352a; Ezra, re-building under **28**-963a, **10**-108b; Herod's re-building **26**-607d; Jehoiada's reforms **15**-378d; Josiah's reforms **15**-520c; Julian the Apostate **20**-622b; music **16**-514d; oblation in **15**-429c; *Psalms* in services **22**-535a; Samaritans **24**-109d; tithes **26**-1020a; Zerubbabel's building **26**-607b; Zeus Olympius **15**-394b.
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. **14**-277d.
Jerusalem (Moses Mendelssohn) **18**-121b.
Jerusalem artichoke **2**-684d; **12**-825b.
— beds (geol.) **23**-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster **1**-14d.
—, Creed of **7**-396a; **5**-532a.
Jerusalem Delivered: see *Gerusalemme Liberata.*
Jerusalem, liturgy of: *see* Syrian Church.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1672) **15**-335b; **7**-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Jerusalem, The New: in *Revelation* **23**-219c.
Jervas, Charles **27**-186a.
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); **28**-520a.
Jervine (chem.) **13**-236b.
Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts: *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John: *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Bloomfield **22**-118c.
Jervis, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); **19**-537d.
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Jervis (game) **25**-743d.
Jervis-Smith, F. J.: chronograph **6**-303d.
Jervois, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
Jerzu, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Jesaktu **15**-642d.
Jeschkengebirge, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
Jeshevats Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Jeshua: *see* Joshua.
JESI, It. **15**-335c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) **12**-680d.
Jesmond, Northumb. **19**-473b.
Jesolo, It. **27**-1002c.
Jespersen, O. **21**-462a.
Jess (falconry) **10**-142c.
Jessamine: *see* Jasmine.
Jessamine Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3); **15**-742d.
Jessamine sphinx moth **16**-474d.
JESSE (bibl.) **15**-335c; **7**-854b.
JESSE, EDWARD 15-335d.
—, **JOHN HENEAGE 15**-335d.
Jesse, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15-336a; **15**-409c.
Jesselton, Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263c.
Jesserant: *see* Jazarant.
Jesse tree **15**-335c; **12**-110b; Beauvais **12**-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey **8**-423b, **20**-418a; Margaretting **9**-785d; Morpeth **18**-862b; Shrewsbury **24**-1018c; Wells **28**-515c.
Jessie, N.Dak **19**-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. **27**-443a.
Jessonda (L. Spohr) **25**-712c.
Jessop, G. L. **7**-441c.
—, William **22**-819c.
JESSORE, India **15**-336d; **14**-376 (N8).
—, dist., India **15**-337a.
Jessup, S. **13**-535a.
Jessup, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Jessups, Md. **17**-828 (F2); **17**-830b.
Jester, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
JESTER (dict.) **15**-337b.
Jesua, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Sawa.
JESUATI 15-337b; **14**-903b.
Jesuit Bend, La. **17**-54 (c7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. **18**-153c.
Jesuitry **15**-340b.
JESUITS 15-337c; **9**-929c; Abyssinia **1**-90b; Arizona **2**-548a; Bavaria **3**-550d; Bohemia **4**-128d; Brazil **4**-455c, **28**-49b; Canada **5**-157a, **1**-808c; China **23**-288c, **18**-595c; dogma **27**-951a, **15**-153a, **18**-668b; drama **8**-538d; Ecuador **8**-919c; education system **8**-958c, **6**-458a, **27**-764d; England **23**-498d, **12**-727c, **25**-517c; ethics **25**-138a France **10**-833b, **10**-849b, **10**-885d, **20**-715a; generals **15**-347c (list); Germany **11**-857c, **11**-880c; India **4**-184c, **12**-160d; Ireland **14**-774c; Japan **15**-224d; Mexico **18**-338c; missions **18**-585b, **3**-719c, **20**-335d; Naples **10**-264b; pamphlets against **20**-660d; Paraguay **20**-758d; Poland **21**-909d, **21**-924c; Portugal **22**-146d; **22**-158a, **22**-167b; Spain **5**-926b, **17**-707c; suppression of **23**-492b, **26**-244b; Venice **15**-42b.
Jesuit's bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
Jesuits, College of **20**-711b.
Jesuit's nut: *see* Water chestnut.
Jesuits, Satires on the (J. Oldham) **20**-73c.
Jesuit's tea: *see* Maté.
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-347d.
Jesup, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Jesup North Pacific Expedition **14**-470d.
Jesus, Thomé de **22**-159d.
Jesus (high priest. 2nd cent. B.C.): *see* Jason.
— (high priest: 4th cent. B.C.) **3**-202c.
— (son of Sirach): *see* Sirach.
Jesus isl., Can. **22**-724 (D3).
JESUS CHRIST 15-348a; **13**-188c; **6**-281c; baptism **3**-888d, **6**-293a; Basilidian doctrine **3**-479b; betrayal, narratives compared **21**-286c; brothers **2**-179c, **15**-136a, **15**-514a; genealogies **11**-574d, **1**-361c; Gnostic conception **5**-399a, **27**-855a; Jewish history **15**-399c; Koran account **17**-403b, **17**-419b; Logos doctrine **16**-921a; Mandaean conception **17**-556c; Manichaean conception **17**-574a; Messianic claims **6**-283b, **18**-194a, **21**-286b; ministry **3**-889a; miracles **18**-571a, **18**-572c, **9**-281a; Mosaic law **20**-938c; nativity **3**-887d, **3**-829a; Ophites' belief **20**-128c; Paulinism compared **20**-954c; pre-existence doctrine **22**-276d, **13**-188b, **26**-775a; Sabbath teaching **23**-960a; symbolic representation **26**-284d, **3**-367c, **19**-22d; temptation **15**-353c, **8**-119a; theological teaching **26**-773d; trial **21**-602c; **26**-294b; Uncanonical Sayings: see *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord. See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of **2**-180d.
Jesus College, Cambridge **5**-92c.
— College, Oxford **20**-409a; **16**-553d.
—, companies of: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople: *see* Isa Kapusi.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) **23**-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. **6**-134a.
— Maria, isl., N.C. **19**-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of: *see* Jesuits.
— with the Balsam (chambor of rhetoric) **8**-721b.
Jet, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) **14**-36d; **14**-38c; **14**-127d; capillary action **5**-269c; on planes **14**-86b; Savart's **25**-456c; velocity **14**-46c.
JET (mineral) **15**-358d; **2**-351a.
Jetalsar, India **14**-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. **22**-12d.
Jet blower **3**-709d.
Jetch Doab: *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
Jetha: *see* Ram Das.
Jethart justice **15**-300a.
JETHRO (priest of Midian) **15**-359b; **10**-74b; **18**-896b.
— (Hobab, son of Reuel) **10**-74b; **19**-864a.
Jetmore, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Jet propeller **24**-869c; **24**-947c.
— pump **14**-51d.
Jetpur, India **14**-382 (D9).
Jet rock **16**-534a.
Jetsam **10**-548a; **28**-841b.
Jett, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Jette, Sir Louis **5**-164c.
Jettison: of cargo **3**-55a.
JETTY 15-359b; **23**-380a.
— harbour **12**-936c; **15**-359d.
Jetur (bibl.) **14**-870b.
Jeu de la Feuillie (Adam de la Hale) **11**-116a.
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Hale) **1**-171c; **11**-116a; **25**-403b.
Jeune Belgique, La **3**-680d.
Jeunes-France, Les: *see* Romanticism, French.
Jeunesse dorée **15**-118b.
Jeu-parti **11**-117d; **22**-498d; **11**-381d.
Jeurre, Falun of **20**-82b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
Jevad Pasha **27**-462d.
JEVER, Ger. **15**-360d; **11**-808 (A2).
Jeveros, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
JEVEROS, tribe **15**-360d.
Jevizli-sujuk **3**-838c.
Jevons, F. B. **23**-62d.
—, Thomas **15**-361a.
—, **WILLIAM STANLEY 15**-361a; **16**-892d; **22**-423a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) **23**-373b.
Jewasimi, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (GJ); piracy **2**-270a.
Jewe group **20**-236d.
JEWEL, JOHN 15-363b.
Jewel (dict.) **11**-560a.
— beetle **15**-163c.
— box **4**-350a.
— house, master of: *see* Master of the jewel house.
Jewell, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Jewellers' cement **5**-659a.
Jewells, isl., Me. **17**-434 (B5).
JEWELRY 15-364a; filigree **10**-343a; granulated goldwork **9**-859c, **10**-344b; modern **15**-370a, **2**-701b. *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c.; Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) **28**-480a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15-371b.
Jewett, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— City, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
Jewfish **22**-735a.
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) **15**-517b.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. **15**-409d.
— Calendar **4**-1000a; **3**-890b; **6**-314b.
— Colonisation Society **13**-525a.
— Disabilities Removal Act **9**-568b; **12**-214a; **15**-409c.
Jewish Encyclopedia **9**-370a.
Jewish historical society, Eng. **15**-409d.
— Mundane Era: **6**-314b.
Jewish State (Herzl) **28**-988b.
Jewish Territorial organization: *see* Ito.
Jewish War (Josephus) **15**-517b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) **17**-742d; **8**-521c.
Jewry Wall, Leics. **28**-988b.
JEWS 15-371c; **13**-184c; **10**-103c; **2**-134c; acclimatization **1**-118a; agriculture **1**-388c; anti-Semitism **2**-134c; calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar; celibacy discouraged **6**-601b; charities **5**-868c; coinage **19**-891b; costume **7**-231c, **11**-379c, **26**-1034c; engraved gems **11**-563b; exchequer **10**-56d, **22**-960a; friendly societies **11**-220a; levirate **16**-511d; military system **2**-594b; missions to **18**-589d; money-lending **18**-708c, **27**-812d; numeral system **19**-866c; oath, form of **19**-940c; population statistics **15**-410c, **9**-422a, **26**-51a; ritual murder **23**-373a; standards (military) **10**-454b; taboo prohibitions **26**-340c. *See also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature.
—: *History, Biblical* **15**-371c; **20**-605d; **2**-753c; **13**-531d; archaeology **6**-309b, **3**-864d; Assuan colony **2**-787b; captivity: *see below*; chronology **3**-865d, **3**-865a; Egyptian captivity **3**-866c, **10**-73d, **10**-77d; Ethiopian intercourse **1**-89c; genealogies **11**-574c; *Genesis*, evidential value **11**-580d; hierarchy after cap-

tivity 16-514d, 22-320c, 17-454d; inscriptions 14-620a; kingship idea 16-192a; marriage with foreigners 10-108c, 23-938b, 19-421b; monarchy 20-607e, 20-614c, 24-121c, 24-236b; Phoenician trade 21-454d; premonarchical period 20-614a, 15-519a, 15-540c, 24-124c; prophetic era 22-441b, 22-441d; Red Sea passage 10-75a, 18-895d, 17-556c; symbolic treatment 15-423b, 15-455a, 15-533b, 28-749b; tribal distribution 11-580b, 25-121b.
JEWS: History (Captivity) 20-610a; 20-616b; chronological difficulties 15-389c; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-384a, 10-109a, 21-210a.
—: History, Greek and Roman Period 15-392c; 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution 24-605b, Cypriote revolt (A.D. 116) 7-700a; Hellenism 13-240a, 13-244b, 21-109b; inscriptions 14-635d, Jesus Christ's preaching 15-355a, 15-358d; Paul's preaching 20-942b, 11-395a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801c, 3-395b; Roman Egypt 9-89b, 2-168c; social conditions 22-507e; symbolic treatment 28-964c; Trajan's persecution 27-158d.
—: History, Medieval and Modern 15-403a; 20-621d; 24-121a; 17-556d; Arabia 2-262a, 2-265c, 5-48d; China 6-176a, 15-634d; Denmark 8-37a; Egypt 2-753d, 7-825c, 9-29d; England 9-495d, 9-458d, 17-316a, 7-493d; exilarchate 10-71a; France 10-781a, 5-918c, 10-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-848b, 22-522b; India 3-737d, 15-885d, 26-390b; Inquisition 14-591c, 14-594b, 27-60a; Italy 18-38c, 18-754a; medieval learning 18-45d; 18-47b, 24-352c; Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 21-931b, 21-904d; Portugal 22-136b, 22-146a; Reformed Judaism movement 26-386a, 18-121b; Rumania 23-829a, 23-840c; Russia 23-874a, 23-885a, 23-906c, 23-910a; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-352d; Spain 25-546a, 25-550a, 17-668c, 21-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-290a; Turkish empire 27-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b; United States 28-751d; Zionist movement 28-986c, 4-605c. See also Palestine.
—, Ashkenazic: see Ashkenazic Jews.
—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the: see British Society for the, &c.
JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor 15-410d.
Jews' college, Eng. 15-409d.
JEW'S EARS 15-411a; 11-343d.
— Free School 12-214b.
— HARP 15-411a.
— mallow 15-603d; 15-605d (fig.).
Jews of Abyssinia, tribe: see Falashas.
—, Sephardic: see Sephardic Jews.
—, Society for promoting Christianity among: see London Society for promoting, &c.
Jew stone: see Sun bed.
Jew's trump: see Jew's harp.
JEW, THE WANDERING 15-362a.
Jeyes, S. H. 19-560b.
Jeypore, India: see Jaipur.
Jeysulmere, India: see Jaisalmer.
Jezailchis 15-782c.
Jezair, Alg.: see Algiers.
Jezairli Hassan Pasha 24-1023c.
Jezazi, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Jezebeki (family): see Yezbeki.
JEZEBEL (bibl.) 15-411c.
Jezeira, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Jezerane, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Jezerine, Bosnia 4-282b; 14-326a.
Jezero, Aus. 15-129c.
Jezierna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Jezierski, Felix 21-928d.
—, Salesius 21-927b.
Jezira, dist., Asia M.: see Jezireh, el.
Jezirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl.O. 2-126c.
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Jezireh, el, dist., Turk.As. 26-305 (D2-E3); 9-895c; 18-180c.
— Ruad, Syr.: see Aradus.
Jeziret Faraun, isl., Red Sea 1-453d.
— ibn-Omar, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 18-180c.
Jezreel (Bible) 13-785b.
JEZREEL, Pal. 15-411d.
—, Plain of, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601c; 11-404a.
Jezzar Pasha 20-624a; 1-154b; 1-542b.
Jezzin, Syr. 26-305 (D1); 16-348a.
Jhabua, India 15-412a.
JHABUA, state, India 15-411d; 14-376 (F8).
Jhajjar, India 14-370 (G5).
Jhal, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Jhala, tribe, India 8-144a.
JHALAWAR, state, India 15-412a; 14-376 (F-G7).
Jhallar, India 14-382 (G9).
Jhalnachara, India 14-376 (P7).
Jhalra Patan, India 14-376 (G7); 15-412b.
Jhalung, Tib.: see Jalung.
JHANG, India 15-412b; 14-376 (E4).
—, dist., India 15-412b.
— Maghiana 14-376 (E4).
Jhanida, India: see Jhenida.
Jhanjhri, India: see Jinjiri.
JHANSI, India 15-412c; 14-376 (H7); 4-188a; 14-450c.
—, dist., India 15-412d; 14-414c.
— Naoabad, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Jhar (dict.) 15-428b.
Jharapapra, India 14-382 (I9).
Jharia, India: see Jherria.
Jharpat, riv., India 5-837b.
Jharsuguda, India 14-382 (L9).
JHELUM, India 15-413b; 14-376 (E3).
—, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d; 15-413a.
—, dist., India 15-413b.
JHELUM, riv., India 15-413a; 14-376 (E4); 15-688b; battle (327 B.C.) 1-548c.
— Colony, India 15-413a.
Jhenida, India 14-376 (N8).
Jhering, H. von: (zoologist) 3-627d; 5-688a; 6-247d.
—, RUDOLF VON 15-413d.
Jheringula 9-657c.
Jherria 6-272c.
Jhimpir, India 14-376 (B7).
Jhirak, India: see Jerruck.
Jhiri, riv., India: see Jiri.
Jhow (dict.) 21-600d.
Jhunjhnu, India 14-376 (F5).
Jhurias, tribe 3-499a.
J. H. V. H.: see Tetragrammaton.
J., I. (pseud.): see Young, Thomas.
Jiafir (of Persia) 21-236d.
Jib (sail) 23-338d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
Jibacoa, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Jibāl, dist., Syr. 8-949b.
Jibal (Albanian council) 1-485a.
Jibāl (mountain): see Jebel.
Jibara, Cu.: see Gibara.
Jibaros, tribe: see Jeveros.
Jibba, Mesop. 9-896c.
Jibbeh, tribe 1-330a.
— (garment): see Jubba.
Jib-boom 23-338d.
Jib crane 7-368c.
Jib, El-, Pal.: see Gibeon.
Jib-guy 23-342a.
JIBITOS, tribe 15-414b.
Jib Jenin, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Jibla, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Jibo, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Jiboa, riv., C.Am. 24-96c.
Jibri, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Jibu, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
JIBUTI, Fr. Somlnd. 15-414b; 25-379 (C2).
Jicarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; 14-461b.
Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1); 19-523a.
Ji-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jičin, Aus.: see Gitschin.
Jida, riv., Sib. 27-169d.
Jidaimono 15-170a.
Jidali, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Jidballi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); battle (1904) 25-382b.
JIDDA, Arab. 15-414c; 2-264 (C4); 27-430c; Ali Bey conquers 9-104d; pearl fishery 21-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Tusun captures 9-110c.
Jidovi, Rum.: see Gradistea.
Jidrah, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Jidus, tribe 25-380b.
JIG (dance) 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b.
— (ore-dressing machine): see Jigger.
— (tool) 27-41a.
Jigat, India: see Dwaraka.
Jig-brow: see Jinny road.
Jigg (horse) 13-719d.
Jigger (billiards): see Short rest.
— (dyeing machine): see Dye-jigger
— hydraulic 14-94a.
— (ore-dressing machine) 15-415b; 20-240a.
— (tackle) 15-415b.
— (zool.) 10-491e; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-597d.
Jigginstown, Ire. 15-791c.
Jiggital, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
Jigni, state, India 12-893a.
Jig-saw 22-675b.
Jigüé, riv., Cu. 13-583d.
Jigue (Jique) 7-597a; 23-964d.
Jigucy, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
Jigush, tribe 1-329d.
JIHAD 15-415b; 17-413c.
Jihaf, Jebel, mt., Arab. 28-913d.
Jihlava, Aus.: see Iglau.
Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365c.
Jijelli, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-645d; Barbarossa captures 3-382c; Roman colony 17-908c.
Jijhoti, kingdom, India 15-770a.
Jijia, riv., 23-826 (B1); 8-431a.
Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji: see Jeejeebhoy.
Jiji Shimpo 15-171d.
Jijnasa 24-176d.
Jijona, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jika 21-193d.
Jilád, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17c.
—, Jebel, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Jilavele, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Jiljilia, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Jiljuliya, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4); 12-18b.
Jilma, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jiloca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a; 8-844a.
Jilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Halmahera.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3-2).
Jilotepec, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Jim, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Jima, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, Sud.: see Njimiye.
Jim Crow (song) 21-726d.
Jimena do la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929b.
JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b; 25-550b; 13-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy 16-797a.
Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) 18-318 (D2); 6-134b.
—, Mex. (Coahuila) 18-318 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Jimeno, P.Is. 19-594a.
Jim Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Jimigaki 15-178c.
Jimma, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Jimmu (of Japan) 15-252c; 15-158a.
Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
Jima Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) 14-436a.
Jin (chronology) 6-317d.
Jina 15-127b.
Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) 1-486d.
Jind, India 14-376 (G5); 15-416d.
JIND, state, India 15-416c.
Jindan, Rani 8-144a; 25-88a.
Jindorg, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Jinet, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Jingal: see Gingall.
Jingling Johnny: see Chinese Pavilion.
JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; 15-253d; 15-204a; Hiogo monument 13-516a.
Jingo (oath) 15-416d.
Jingoro. see Hidari Jingoro.
Jing-ri, mt., Turkest. 7-168 (E2).
Jinja, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c; 19-696d.
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45d.
Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282e.
Jink, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Jink (dict.) 25-713c.
JINN (folklore) 15-417a; 17-419b; 8-5d; images at Mecca 2-285a; see also Jan.
Jinny road 6-586b.
Jinrikisha 15-191d.
Jio-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Jioux, cave, Fr. 6-19d.
Jipe, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1), 4-601 (B3); 11-771c.
Jiphtbael, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Jipijapa, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-917a.
Jiptyk, pass, Russ.As. 10-271a.
Jique: see Jigue.
Jiqui 7-597a.
Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).
Jirardot, Colom.: see Girardot.
Jirásek, Alois 4-135a.
Jireček, Hermenegild 15-417b.
—, JOSEF 15-417a.
—, Konstantin Josef 15-417b.
Jireb, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Jiren, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d; 15-627b.
Jiri, riv., India 14-376 (P7); 4-924c.
Jirighat, India 14-376 (P7).
Jiring, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 14-493b.
Jiromo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Jiron, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Jiruft, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Jish, El, Pal. 11-404b.
Jisho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Jisr al-Hadid, Syr. 20-327a.
— al-Walid, bridge, Adana 1-182d.
Jistredo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Jitarkhan, Russ.: see Astrakhan.
Jito (of Japan) 15-206a.
Jitomir, Russ.: see Zhitomir.
Jitsuroku-mono 15-170d.
Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. 19-693 (D5).
Jity-su, prov., Sib.: see Semiryechensk.
Jiu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-826b.
Jiu-jitsu: see Ju-jutsu.
Jiul, riv., Hung.: see Zsil.
Jivanmukti 4-744d.
Jivaros, tribe: see Jeveros.
Jivitagupta II. (king) 12-731b.
Jiwaarite 14-298b.
Jiyu-to 14-888a; 15-270c.
JIZAKH, Russ.As. 15-417b; 24-112b.
Jizil, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
Jiziye 27-431a.
Jizyah 9-93b; 17-412a.
JOAB 15-417b; 7-856a; 1-73c.
Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) 2-45c.
JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg) 15-418d; 4-423a; 26-672c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 15-419a; 4-423b; 27-447d.
— Frederick (of Brandenburg) 4-423d.
— (OF FLORIS) 15-417c; 2-123b; on millennium 23-213b, 18-463c.
— (of Judah) 17-812a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-338d.
— (Jewish high priest): see Alcimus.
—, Amalie 15-419c.
—, George: see Rheticus.
—, H. 8-841d.
—, JOSEPH 15-419b; 19-81c.
Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. 8-101b.
Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples): see Murat, Joachim.
Joachim quartet 15-419c.
Joachimsthal, F. 26-121d.
Joachimsthal, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-128c; minerals 4-9d, 21-663b, 22-490d.
Joachimsthaler 8-389d.
Joal, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-642b.
Joalland, Lieut. 5-787d.
Joan (name): see Joanna and Jeanne (except as below).
— (OF ARC) 15-420a; 10-822d; 9-514b; Paris besieged (1429) 20-817b; Ralo, Gilles de 22-863d; Sorbonne 25-131a.
Joan (of Brabant) 4-357a.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c.
— (of France, d. 1330) 21-382c; 5-917b; 21-383b.
— (of France, d. 1348) 21-383a.
— (of France and Navarre) 21-382c; 5-828a; 25-572a.
— (of Kent, princess of Wales) 8-1000a; 18-746a; 9-507a.
JOAN (pope) 15-420a; 17-795d; Schernberg's drama 11-787c.
— (of Scotland) 15-139b; 3-585d.
Joan, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Joan (cap) 7-243b.
JOANES VICENTE 15-421c.
Joanisiella 16-123a (table).
JOANNA (La Loca) 15-421c; 20-444a.
— (La Beltraneja) 25-548d; 25-549b; 1-734a.
— (Henriquez) 5-937a; 15-440c.
JOANNA I. (of Naples) 15-421d; 19-184b; 20-702c; 17-49b.
— II. (of Naples) 15-422a; 19-184c.
— (begum) 8-687c.
— do Jesu-Maria 25-918b.
— della Croce 25-918b.
— Maria della Croce 25-918c.
Joanna, Pa. 21-106 (L5 & H6).
—, spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-962d.
Joannes (de Plano Carpini): see Carpini.
— (Galensis): see John of Wales.
Joannes, isl., Braz.: see Marajó.
Joannitius: see Honein b. Ishak.
Joany (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
João (name): see John.
— de Barro: see Oven bird.
Joaquin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Joar: see Durra.
Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-335d.
— (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691d.
JOASH (of Israel) 15-422c; 9-281c; 7-784c.
— (of Judah) 15-422c; 6-301a; 15-429a.
Joat, tribe 1-329d.
Joazar (high priest) 15-399b.
Joazeiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 3-210d.
Job (patriarch of Moscow) 20-338b; 4-254c; 23-916c.
— (pseud.): see Breville, J. O. de.
JOB, BOOK OF 15-422d; 3-854b; Jerome's version 3-857c; Targum on 26-420c.
Job, Testament of 2-173b.
Jobabo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Jobat, state, India 14-376 (F8); 3-846c.
Jobber (Stock Exchange) 25-930d.
Jobelins 28-177d; 3-744b.
Jobistes 11-128d.
Jobitsinal, cave, Guat. 12-661d.
Jioblotla 18-901d.
Jobos, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).
—, port, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).
Joboticabas 4-448c.
Jobourg, pt., Fr. 17-542d.
Jobson, Richard 11-438b.
JOBST (of Moravia) 15-427a; 4-421c; 28-517d.
— Hermann 16-740c.
JOB'S TEARS (bot.) 15-427b; 10-565c.
— tears (pebbles) 21-148a.
Jobstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Job's Wednesday 9-33b.
Jocare, Braz. 4-440 (H5)
JOCASTA 15-427b; 20-12c.
Jocelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells) 28-515a.
— (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81b.
Joch, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Joch (measure) 28-492b.
Jochebed (bibl.) 9-271c.
Jochem, E. 8-173d.
Jochmus, August Giacomo 25-613c.
Jocho (of Japan) 15-177b.
Jochs florals 25-590d.
Jochumsson, Matthias 14-240b.
JOCKEY 15-427c; 13-732a; classes 13-733d; methods of riding 23-319c.
— Club (Eng.) 13-732d; 13-728d.
— Club (Fr.) 6-568a.

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-730c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Jockmock, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a, 26-190d.
Jocko, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot.: *see* Piershill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b.
Joculatores 22-496d; 27-308c, 8-497b.
Jocuma (Jocum): *see* Mastic tree.
Jodai' al-Kirmâni 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1), 14-306a.
Jode, Peter de (elder) 27-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c, 11-123d; 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b; 14-376 (E6); 22-866a; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d; 3-929b; 25-157b; Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-452d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodocus (of Moravia): *see* Jobst.
Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo Shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— English, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c; apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Joella, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
"Joe Miller" (phrase) 18-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); population 15-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-51 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Joessel's formula 1-261a.
Jof, Sah. 27-289b; 24-650a; 3-766a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d; 25-306a.
Joirites, tribe 5-31b.
Jogbachi, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogbehah, Pal. 12-17c.
Joggins, Can. 19-831 (B2); geology 19-830b.
Joggle 5-387d; 17-846c; 24-1005a.
Joggling machine 24-962c.
Joggs: *see* Jougs.
Jogi: *see* Yogi.
Joglar: *see* Jongleur.
Jogle Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Jogne, riv., Switz.: *see* Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a; 11-748d.
Johains à la Barbe: *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Johanan b. Nappāhā 26-382b.
— B. ZACCAI 15-431a; 11-434d.
Johanna, isl., Mad.: *see* Anjuan.
"Johanna" (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Johannes (name): *see* John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) 8-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b; 25-466 (H6); 22-885c; 27-200d; building bye-laws 20-459b, 23-705b.
Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d; 21-947b.
Johannes Magnus 20-63b; 26-199d.
"Johannes Müller" (steamship) 2-237d.
Johanneum Museum, Dresden 19-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-266b.
Johannis (Corippus) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d; 11-808 (II. m8); vineyards 28-727b.
—, mt., Alps 1-746b.
—, mt., Ger. 19-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia: *see* John of Ireland.
Johannists 6-321d.
Johanniter Orden: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of: Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d.
—, Viggo 20-515d.
Johansson, Lars ("Lucidor") 26-216a.
Johar 13-485a.
Johila, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
JOHN (name) 15-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d; 15-450b, 22-21c; authorship of writings 3-875c; eschatology 9-762d; martyrdom 23-222b; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a; as symbolic personage 15-457a; as theologos 26-773a; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d: *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c; 13-188c; accounts 15-357d, 15-319a; festival of Nativity 10-223b; Herod Antipas 15-399c; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d; in Mandaeism 17-557b.
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d; 3-836b.
—, St (of Matha or Meda): Trinitarians founded 27-286a; 13-884c.
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d; 5-358d.
—, St (Gualbert): Vallombrosians founded 27-864c.
— (of Abyssinia): Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d; and Italy 15-73a.
— I. (of Alençon) 2-563a; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-571d; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-548d; 25-571d; 25-572a; Charles of Viana 5-937a; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
— (of Barbançon, count of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a; 3-15a; exploration 1-748d; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator: Austrian archduke) 12-792b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-446c; 19-419d; Escovedo 9-758a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b; 25-552c; English treaty (1658) 5-913b.
— (William: of Bavaria) 4-57c.
JOHN (of Luxemburg: king of Bohemia) 15-440c; 4-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund: of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-445a; as poet 8-720a; as legendary Gambrinus 11-439d.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brandenburg: "Cicero") 4-422d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil): *see* John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c; 3-245a; literary importance 11-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d; 5-918b.
— V. (of Brittany) 5-920b: *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy: "the Fearless") 15-445c; 4-821d; 10-822a; arms 13-314c; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-318b; and Henry V. of England 9-513b.
— (of Calabria): *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b; 25-548a; 25-571c.
— II. (of Castile) 15-441c; 25-548a; 25-571c; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a; tomb 24-495a.
— (William: of Cleves) 6-506c.
— (of Eltham: earl of Cornwall) 8-994a; 7-182a; tomb 24-489d.
John (of Denmark) 19-809b, 9-526a; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Tzimisces: emperor) 15-438b; 23-514d, Aleppo taken 1-542a; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b, Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes. emperor) 15-438c; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d; Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c; Raymund of Antioch 22-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas: emperor) 15-438c.
— IV. (Lascaris. emperor) 15-438d; 2-654c.
— V. or VI. (Palaeologus: emperor) 15-438d, Bayezid I.'s intrigues 27-444b; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzeno. emperor) 15-438d; Clement VI. (pope) 6-484d; Hesychast controversy 13-414d; and Turks 27-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus emperor) 15-439b, council of Basel 3-464b; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b, 9-486c; Alexander II. of Scotland 1-563b; arms 13-312c; claim to throne 9-495b; effigy at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-771b; Langton, Stephen 16-178c; Magna Carta 17-314c; navy 19-302a; Normandy 19-750d; quarrel with papacy 8-445c.
— (of Foix) 10-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c.
— II. (of France) 15-441c; 10-820c; coinage 10-774b; Danish alliance 27-842b; Petrarch's mission 21-312d; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
— (of Avesne: count of Hainaut): *see* John II. (of Holland).
— (bp. of Hólar) 14-238d; 14-232d.
— I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
— II. (of Holland) 13-608b.
— (Corvinus: of Hungary): *see* Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya: of Hungary) 15-442a; 13-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b; 15-328a; Pelagian controversy 20-327c.
— (bp. of Liége) 15-115a; 4-821d.
— II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-699c.
— (of Lusignan): *see* Gosdanlin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) 23-835d.
— (Henry: of Moravia) 5-899a; 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice: of Nassau) 15-460a; 4-456b.
— (William Friso: of Nassau Dietx) 13-602c; 19-251a.
— I. (of Navarre): *see* John II. (of Aragon).
— (of Navarre) 1-513a.
— (William: of Neuberg) 20-595d; 15-863d.
— (Tristan: of Nevers) 19-457a; 27-864d.
— (Casimir: palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b; 2-915a; 10-830a.
JOHN (Albert: of Poland) 15-458a; 21-907a; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir: of Poland) 21-915b; 18-427d.
— III. (Sobieski: of Poland) 15-442d; 21-916c.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434d; victory over Saracens (915) 18-564b.
— XI. 15-435a.
— XII. 15-435a; 23-667a.
— XIII. 15-435b; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b.
— XV. 15-435b; 23-668a; 13-858b.
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c.
— XVIII. 15-435c; 23-668c; 24-216c.
— XIX. 15-435c; 23-668d.
— XXI. 15-435d; 24-355a.
— XXII. 15-436a; 23-676c; 20-701a; Beguines persecuted 3-653c; Cahors university founded 4-948b; and Eckhart 8-886c; *Extravagantes* of 5-198b; first-fruits claimed 2-64c; Occam's controversy with 19-966b; Order of Christ founded 15-866a; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b; 23-681d, 20-703d; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d; 22-142c, chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a; literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-143c, African explorations 5-79b; Jews 22-146b; literary activity 23-182b, 22-158a; navigation researches 19-284b.
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147a, Brazil organized 4-454b.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b, 22-149b; historical academy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c; 22-150c; 22-151d; Brazil under 4-457c.
— (of Jenzenstein: archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
— (of Rokycan. archbp. of Prague) 14-9b; 4-126c; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; *Postilla* of 4-133d; Taborites and Utraquists 28-992c.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-649c; 20-6b.
— (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina): *see* Silvester III.
— (Adolf: of Saxe-Weissenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-444c; 24-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-446b; 24-270a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK I.: elector of Saxony) 15-458b; 24-270a; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-402a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK: duke of Saxony) 15-458d.
— (JOHN GEORGE I.: of Saxony) 15-459a; 24-270c; Bautzen captured (1620) 3-541d; Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d; Thirty Years' War 26-854d.
— (John George II.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d.
— (John George III.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d; 24-269b.
— (John George IV.: of Saxony) 15-460a; 24-270d.
— (John William: of Saxony) 15-459a.
— (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a; 8-31a.
JOHN (infanta of Spain) 5-344d.
JOHN (the Parricide: of Swabia) 15-450b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a; 10-385b; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927a; and Eric XIV. 9-738c.
— (JOHN ANGELUS: of Thessalonica) 15-458b.
— (Sigismund: of Transylvania) 13-911a; 27-447d; 27-594c.
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
— (of Pontissera: bp. of Winchester) 24-371a.
John (of Antioch: theologian) 19-410c.
— (of Antioch: writer): *see* Malalas, John.
— (OF ASIA) 15-448a.
— (bar Aphtonya) 26-314d.
— (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581a.
— (of Berwick) 10-749c.
— (Brandon) 12-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria): writings 4-785d; 3-244d.
— (Capistran): *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di.
— (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
— (of Capua) 27-184d; 3-920a.
— (Cassian): on lections 16-357c.
— (the Catholicus): works 2-573c.
— (de Cella) 23-455b; 23-1012b.
— (Chrysostom): *see* Chrysostom.
— (of Cora) 6-190a.
— (of Cranden) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-136a.
— (of Cuba): *see* Caub, Johann Wonnecke von.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448c; 12-519b; 12-522a; Assumption of Virgin 2-787c; canones 12-520c; Constantinople, council of (754) 14-273c; defence of images 14-273b; hymns 14-183a; influence on Mahommedanism 17-421b; on principles of theology 6-337c; relics 23-60b; transubstantiation 9-873a.
John (of Douay): *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— (Brisebarre. of Douai) 1-551b.
— (of Ephesus): *see* John of Asia.
— (the Eunuch) 18-359c.
— (of Faenza) 5-198c.
— (of Fidanza): *see* Bonaventura, St.
— (of Florence): *see* Marignolli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden) *see* Gaddesden, John.
— (of Garlandia): *see* Garland, John.
— (of Giscala) 15-401d.
— (the Grammarian): *see* Philoponus, Joannes.
— (Gratianus): *see* Gregory VI. (pope).
— (Hadlaub): *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
— (of Hauteseille) 24-715a.
— (de Heredia): *see* Heredia, John de.
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
— (Hyrcanus): *see* Hyrcanus, John.
— (of Ibelin): law-book 7-533c.
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
— (of Jandun) 9-354a; 17-775a.
— (of Janua) 12-127b.
— (Kozerhn) 2-573d.
— (de la Mote) 1-551b.
— (Laurentinus): *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Leiden): *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) 7-650b.
— (Longinus): *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
— (Lydus): *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (Magni): *see* Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark): *see* Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) 2-165c; 18-46d.
— (of Meung): *see* Jean de Meun.
— (Mincius): *see* Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino): *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Moustiers) 5-731d.
— (of Naaldwijk) 13-609b.
— (le Nevelon) 1-551b.
— (of Nikiou: chronicler) 9-848d.
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d.
— (of Odsun) 2-569d; 2-571c.
— (of Orotn) 2-574a.
— (of Outremeuse) 16-350a.
— (of Paris) 24-355a; 15-436b.
— (of Parma) 23-84d; 11-2c.
— (of Philadelphia): *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk): *see* Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter): confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d; 22-21c; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-450c; identification 23-222a; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-213a; St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a; on St Mark 17-728a.
— (of Ravenna: secretary to Petrarch) 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA: son of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna: Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810a.
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d; 24-352b; 20-696a; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
— (Scholasticus): *see* Climax, John.
— (the Scot): *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus): *see* Secundus, Johannes.
— (of Segovia) 6-831b.
— (Sinaites): *see* Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre): *see* St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) 26-314d.
— (Teutonicus) 5-198c.
— (of Tilbury): shorthand system 24-1008d.
— (of Tinmouth) 12-816d; 6-255d.
— (of Trevisa) 24-366b; 13-454d.
— (the Tritheist) 21-439d.

John (of Tynemouth); *see* John of Tinmouth.
— (of Valencia: the Saracen) 5-730d.
— (de Venette): *see* Venette, Jean de.
— (de Vienne): *see* Vienne, Jean de.
— (le Voleur) 5-737d.
— (of Wales) 5-197c.
— (of Worcester) 10-528c.
— (of York: bell founder) 3-687c.
— (of Yprès) 22-883b.
— (of Zelivo) 14-8c; 4-125d.
—, Eugenie: *see* Marlitt, E.
—, Franz, Freiherr von 15-59d.
—, Griffith 28-871d; 16-596a.
—, W. Goscombe 24-506a (Pl. IV.); 5-318c.
John, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
John, Acts of 2-181b.
John, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
John, Apocryph of 2-180d.
John, Book of (Mandaeans): see *Sidra d'Yahya*.
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-150b, 3-875c; compared with *Revelation, Book of* 23-221d; higher criticism 3-887c.
—, GOSPEL OF ST 15-452d; authorship 15-133b, 15-456b, 16-927c; on Baptism of Christ 3-888d; Baur on 3-541a; Bede's translation 3-891b; Bretschneider on 4-502c; date 15-456c; on Eucharist 9-869c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b; Logos doctrine, origin 16-920d; Loisy's work condemned 16-927a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
—, St, Liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
"John Bowes" (ship) 20-644a.
"John Brown's body" 4-560d.
John Bull 2-340a.
"John Bull" (horse) 13-734d.
John Bull (English newspaper) 19-562c.
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 19-566a.
John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 2-340a.
John Countryman (pseud.): *see* Jak Upland.
John Day, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Day, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2); 20-243a.
— Day group 11-670a.
— Days, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
John Dory: *see* Dory.
Johnes of Hafod, Thomas: Froissart translated 5-321a.
John Espera en Dios 15-362d.
Johnetta, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
John-go-to-bed-at-noon: *see* Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
John Inglesant (Shorthouse) 18-668d.
John Lawrence, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
Johnnie, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 16-714a.
— o' Groat's beds (geol.) 4-959d.
— o' Groat's bucky: *see* Cypraea europaea.
— O' GROAT'S HOUSE, Scot. 15-460c; 24-412 (F1).
"John Randolph" (ship) 16-84d.
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b; 223b.
Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
—, Clayton 19-83a.
—, William 7-779a.
Johns, Mich. 18-372 (A2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Johnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Johnsen, Nils 21-947a.
Johnshaven, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-119d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-461a; 18-25b; 19-916c.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 15-460c; 12-25a.
Johns Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a; 27-711d; Fenians 8-255b; impeachment 27-715h; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-462d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius: *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, EASTMAN 15-462d.
—, Edward (author) 28-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 6-806c.
—, Esther 26-228a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garrett: *see* Janssen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472c.
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
—, Sir John 15-472c; 6-528d; Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c.
—, John (author) 7-350d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-462d.
—, J. R.: carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 6-944c.
—, REVERDY 15-462d.
—, RICHARD 15-463a; 24-707d.
—, RICHARD MENTOR 15-463b.
—, SAMUEL 15-463b; 9-634b; Boswell 4-298d, 7-481d; Churchill 6-627a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicography 8-187a; Literary Club 6-567b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-446h.
—, SIR THOMAS (merchant) 15-471d.
—, THOMAS (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-504d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-295a.
Johnson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 18-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs: electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a.
— and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-301 (D6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnson's, isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
— Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
Johnson v. Croydon Corporation 26-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill. 14-301 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D4).
John Stafford: *see* Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 15-472d; 18-845c; 24-859c; 1-819d.
—, ALEXANDER (historian) 15-473a.
—, ALEXANDER KEITH (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston: *see* Warriston.
—, ARTHUR 15-473c.
—, George 4-59b.
—, SIR HENRY HAMILTON 15-473d; Central Africa commissionership 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, JOSEPH EGGLESTON 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-824d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b; Marietta 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 10-133d, 1-820d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 8-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (E5); 6-914d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-875a.
— (of Dumfries), William: *see* Pulteney, William.
Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-412 (E4).
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-418 (B3); geology 23-99a.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
— River teak 22-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstons, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v. Pickering (law case) 10-62b.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
—, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (D-E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Johnstrupite 18-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v. Pink 10-62c.
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27h.
Johol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 16-476a; 25-981b.
JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c; 10-778 (F4).
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a: *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
Jointer (of plough): *see* Skim-coulter.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family: in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-3c; Irish custom 6-419d, 6-420a.
JOINTS (anat.) 15-483b.
—: *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b; 4-625c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-431a; excision 2-58d, 12-899c; gout 12-289a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-428d; resection 26-129a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 5-386d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks: *see* Banks and banking.
— Company: *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-3b; partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b; 8-457c.
Joint-worm 11-424b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
—, FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M., prince de 15-491d; 19-371a.
—, Geoffroi de 15-491c.
—, JEAN, sire de 15-492a; 11-119b
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Braz. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
— le-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-493d; 5-388d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-596a.
Jojutla, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 16-494a; 13-928a.
Jökel, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
Joken-in: *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-877d.
Jokha, Turk.As. 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b.
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-468a.
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal.Arch. 15-494d; 15-284 (D2); 17-467c.
Jokkmokk, Swed.: *see* Jockmock.
Jokneam, Pal.: *see* Tell Keimun.
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
Jökuleggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Jökulfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Jökulsa, riv., E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, riv., N.Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal.Arch.: *see* Jokjakarta.
Jol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
Joliba, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger.
Joliet, Louis 28-746a; 17-752b; 18-494b.
JOLIET, Ill. 15-494d; 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Ill. 18-378a.
Joliette, Can. 22-721 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Jolietville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Joli Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Jollarpet, India 14-382 (H13).
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
—, Ph. von: gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-389a.
JOLLY (dict.) 15-495a.
Jolly-boat 15-495a; 28-908d.
"Jolly Roger" (horse) 13-734d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Jolo, P.Is. 21-392 (L7).
Jolof, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
—, tribe: *see* Wolof.
Joly, E.: on may-flies 17-934c.
—, Henri Gustave: *see* Joly de Lotbinière.
—, John: age of earth 11-653d; calorimetry 5-63a; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d; gravitation 12-389a; meldometer 28-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 10-851c.
— DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri G. 15-495a.
Jolywat 15-495a.
Jomalig, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3)
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jombene, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Jomei (Jap. empress) 15-256c.
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
Jomsborg, fort, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jómsvíkingar, tribe 28-62d.
Jonadab: *see* Jehonadab.
JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
"Jonah" (statue) 22-907b.
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d.
Jonas (chief of Domnonia): *see* Iona.
—, Emile 7-962b.
—, JUSTUS 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jónasson, Jónas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c.
— (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
JONATHAN (Maccabeus): *see* Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
— (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
— (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d; 24-236a.
— (ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
Jonca Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.
Joncourt, Elie de 26-327d.
Jones, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-725h.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, ALFRED GILPIN 15-497d.
—, SIR ALFRED L. 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-1020b.
—, Catesby ap. Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, EBENEZER 15-498a.
—, ERNEST CHARLES 15-498b; 5-954b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 6-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
—, Griffith 28-266b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford: *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, HENRY ("Cavendish") 15-498c; 28-594a.
—, HENRY ARTHUR 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, INIGO 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 26-735a; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, JOHN (art collector) 15-499a; 19-61d.
—, John Gale 4-810a.
—, JOHN PAUL 15-499b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas: on siegecraft 10-711c; 10-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, MICHAEL 15-500a; 12-416h.
—, OWEN (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, OWEN (antiquary and poet) 15-500h.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: *see* Ranelagh.
—, RICHARD 15-500c.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 13-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484c.

Jones, Thomas (historian) 20-428b.
—, Thomas (Methodist) 5-77d.
—, **THOMAS RUPERT** 15-500d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 15-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) 14-468a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-100d.
—, William Bence: *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. 14-817b.
Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
—, sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
—, val., Ala. 3-983a.
Jonea Bequest 15-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. 2-552 (E2); 2-553b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I-K4).
Joneshurg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-288c.
Jones gabion 11-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Point, N.Y. 25-967a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Jonesville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Jones *v.* Jones 1-221c.
Jong, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
"Jonge Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-973c.
Jonghe, Gustave de 20-507c.
Jongkind, J. B. 14-344c.
Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 8-497b; joglars 27-308c.
Jong-nyer 26-922b.
Jongpon 26-922b.
Jongri, India 26-924a.
Jonk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 3-929d.
Jonk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 15-501d; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-190d; Gothenburg system 16-769d.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a (table).
Jonksnut, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) 28-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-598a; epilogues 9-693d; epithalamia 9-705b; mosque 26-732a; odes 20-1d; pastorals 20-897c; Shakespeare 24-775c. 24-786d.
Jonsonus Virbius 15-507c; 10-246c.
Jonsson, Arngrim 14-239d.
—, Finn 14-240a.
—, Finnur 14-241a.
—, Hjalmar 14-240b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-423d.
Jonval turbine 28-384a.
Jonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 18-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 20-602 (B4); battles (1192) 24-55d, (1239) 26-594d; Contarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 20-605a; German colony 20-625d; Judas Maccabeeus 15-394d; railway to Jerusalem 20-605a; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, Scot.: saltworks 8-940c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Joram: *see* Jehoram.
Jorasinga, India 14-382 (K9).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 1-743b.
Jorat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-239b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 25-296c.
Jordan (the Great: Mandaean system): *see* Yardènā rabba.
Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
—, **CAMILLE** (politician) 15-508c.
—, David Starr 16-406d; on fishes 14-249a, 14-268d, 24-82d.
—, **DOROTHEA** 15-508d.
—, **THOMAS** 15-509b.
—, **WILHELM** 15-509c.
Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 20-602 (D4); fish 14-270a; geology 20-603b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
— Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
— beater 20-731d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-510c; 9-749c.
Jordanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Jordanne, riv., Fr. 2-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder 18-277c; 26-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Jorf el Atful, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
—, S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
—, Svend 20-516d.
Jorgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jörlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek: *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-5).
Jornandes: *see* Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 28-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Josa, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) 3-404b.
Joscelin: *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro 1-333b.
Jose Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung.: *see* Zsablya.
Josefstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Joseite 26-670b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) 15-514a; 15-362d, medieval romance 12-320c, 11-112d, 22-156d.
— (son of Jacob) 15-513b; 11-580a; bones (tradition) 2-550b; burial 15-519a; Daniel compared 7-804d; Exodus foretold 10-78a; Koran story 15-901b.
— (husband of Mary) 15-513d; 15-136a.
— (son of Tobiah) 20-618a; 15-393b.
— (b. Abitur): *see* Abitur, Joseph.
— (b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): *see* Yusufal-Basvi.
— (b. Chijah) 26-421d.
— (b. Gorion): *see* Josippon.
— (b. Hiyya) 26-382c.
— (b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor 13-173c.
— (b. Joshua) 13-175d.
— (b. Migash): *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
— (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
JOSEPH I. (emperor) 15-514c; 13-914b; 5-930c.
— **II.** (emperor) 15-514d, Austria 3-11a; Belgium 3-675a; Bohemia 4-132a, ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; gipsy edict 12-40a; Hungary 13-915b; Jews 15-106d; Lombardy 15-43c; pilgrimages prohibited 21-610a.
— (Epaphroditus) 20-960a.
— (Huzaya) 26-316a.
— (N. American Indian chief) 14-478a.
— (of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (of Portugal) 22-149c; 8-864a.
— (of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (Vicecomes) 16-797c.
JOSEPH (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father 15-515d.
—, Michael (rebel) 9-525b.
—, Samuel 24-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
—, lake, Can. 11-761b.
Joseph and Asenath 2-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Henry, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
JOSEPHINE (empress) 15-516a; 19-193a; 17-46a.
— (queen of Sweden) 20-346a.
Josephine, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
"Josephinism" 3-11a.
Josephists: Arsenian schism 2-654d.
Josephites (sect): *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph, Prayer of 2-173a.
Joseph-Renand, J. 9-667d.
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. *v.* Hearnshaw 27-132b.
Joseph's, bay, Arct.: *see* Research.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Josephson, Ernst 20-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d; 23-659d; 1-165a; Ambrosian Library MS. 20-570c; Hyksos 14-175d; predestination 22-275c; St Luke's Gospel 17-119b; Whiston's translation 28-597c.
— a Matre Dei: *see* Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantinus: *see* Genesius.
Joses (bibl.) 15-136a.
JOSHEKAN, prov., Pers. 15-517c; 21-194d (list).
— Kali, Pers. 21-188 (B2): 15-517c; 21-189b.
Joshu, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Hitachi.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jozadek) 10-109a; 3-196b; 28-953b.
— (son of Nun) 15-519c; 15-376c; conquests 1-71b, 1-434c, 16-50a.
— (**THE STYLITE**) 15-520b; 26-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. 26-690 (A8).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c; 15-539a, Arabic chronicle 24-111a; date 20-614b; Deuteronomic additions 3-852a; Gaster's publication (1908) 24-111b; illustrations of Vatican roll 14-313a, 4-909c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 15-520c; 3-870a (table); elegies 16-128a; high places destroyed 13-456d; reforms 15-383a, 6-301a, 8-118d.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 11-173a; 19-341b.
Josias: *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron 15-520d; 13-928b.
JOSIPPON 15-521b.
Joslin, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés: *see* Des Prés.
Joss, riv., Ger. 25-644d.
JOSS (idol) 15-521b.
Josselin, John 1-831c.
Josselin, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Josserand, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Joss flower: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) 15-521c.
Jössund, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Jost, Adolf: memory experiments 22-579c.
—, **ISAAK MARKUS** 15-521c.
Jostedal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor 19-804 (B2); 19-799c
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Jot 14-213a.
Jota (dance) 7-798c.
Jotapata, Pal.: *see* Jefat.
Jotham (of Judah) 3-869a (table); Ammon subjugated 15-381d, 1-863d; regency 27-829d.
— (son of Gideon) 1-63b; apologue 2-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) 22-266d; 10-383c.
Joto-hei 15-211b.
Joto, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Juni.
Jott-Soton, Siam 14-498 (C4).
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. 15-521c; 19-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, gulf, Fr. 5-184b; battle (1794) 10-599c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Jouannetia 16-124b.
Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; 11-193b.
—, **JOSEPH** 15-522a; 11-141d; 11-133d.
—, Jules 16-661c; 8-780a.
—, **PETRUS JACOBUS** 15-522b; 27-204a; 3-607a.
Joubert, S.Dak. 25-506 (G1).
Jouffroy, François 24-508a.
—, **JEAN** 15-522d.
—, **THEODORE SIMON** 15-523a; 17-181b.
Jougne, Fr. 26-252c.
JOUGS (punishment) 15-523c.
Joukowsky, N.J 14-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c; calorimetry 5-63c, condensation of gases 6-849a, electromagnetism 9-184c, 9-227b; heat 13-144c; magnetism 17-338b; mechanical equivalent 9-400b; thermodynamics 26-811c.
Joule (physical unit) 13-137d; 26-806d; 27-742c.
Joule's law 9-213a, 13-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation 26-812a.
Joun (metal worker): *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpore, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse): *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
— Fantosme 2-33b; 28-676c.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count 15-524b; conscription law 6-972a; French Revolutionary Wars 11-175a, 11-182c, 11-194c; Wattignies battle 28-419a.
JOURNAL (dict.) 15-524d.
Journal de l'assemblée nationale: see *Moniteur universel*.
Journal de Paris 19-573d.
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) 19-574b.
Journal des états généraux 19-574b.
Journal des Savants 21-156b; 21-151c.
Journal des Trévoux 21-156c.
Journalism 19-544d; 19-547c; *see also* Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) 4-298c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin 19-569d.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries 2-78b; 14-666c.
Journal to Stella (Swift): *see* *Stella, Journal to.*
Journée des dupes: *see* Day of Dupes.
JOURNEY (dict.) 15-525a.
Journeyman 15-525a, medieval fraternities 12-16b foll.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1809) 25-1034a.
— Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia. strike (1805) 25-1034a.
Journey to the Hebrides (S. Johnson) 15-469d.
Jourt (dict.) 26-634d.
Jouve, Paul 24-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Jouvin, X.: glove industry 12-580a.
Joux, fort, Fr. 22-63c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. 18-309 (map); 2-243b.
— en-Josas, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— le-Moutier, Fr. 24-588d.
— sous-les-Côtes, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Jovain, plain, Pers. 15-780a.
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron 3-27b.
JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELchor de 15-525c; 25-585b; Gijón institute 12-6a.
Jovellar, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAquin 15-526a, 25-558d; 5-470c.
Jovial (dict.) 2-800a.
JOVIAN (emperor) 15-526a; 23-656b; 21-222c.
Jovillanos, Cu. 7-600d.
JOVINIANUS (monk) 15-526c; 10-196b.
JOVIUS, PAULUS 15-526c; 2-598b.
Jowai, India 14-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridis, tribe 1-362a.
Jowar (Jowari). *see* Sorghum *and* Durra.
Jowasmi, tribe: *see* Juvasmi.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c; fellowships 20-407a; idealism 14-284c, 18-244c.
—, H. A. D (chemist) 21-611b.
Jowl, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ayu.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture 3-665c.
Joy, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Joyce, Cornet 5-909c.
Joyce, Ernest 21-968b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3), 11-431c.
Joye, George 3-898c.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) 15-528d.
—, Henri, duke of 15-529a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 21-96c.
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) 5-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuxella 9-389c.
Joyliffe, George 1-932a.
Joy valve gear 17-1008b; 25-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Jozefow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 28-146b.
J.P.: *see* Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490d.
Ju (Ju-chow), China 6-188 (13); 13-648c; porcelain 5-745b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Jua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 24-585c.
Juab, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Juaben, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4)
Juabin, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727d.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Juan (name): *see* John.
—, Jorge: *see* Juan y Santacilia.
—, P. (sculptor) 24-495a.
Juana (name): *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, isl., W.I.: *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. 12-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Juan de Fuca, str., N.Am. 28-354 (A-B1); 4-600 (D3);

27-623d; Vancouver's examination of 27-883a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: *see* Joanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, isls., Pac.O. 15-529b; 25-486 (B-C7).
JUANG, tribe 15-529d; 10-79d; language 19-2c.
Juan Godoi, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 2-822a.
— Griego, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Juanla 21-782c.
Juanita, La. 17-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-530a; 25-580c; 22-453d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge 19-291c.
Juapa, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Rukl.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 18-341a.
Juarez, Mex.: *see* Ciudad.
Juarl, riv., India 12-159d.
Jub, Somlnd.: *see* Yub.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 16-482a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-531b; coins 19-892d; writings 23-659b, 5-174b, 19-697a.
JUBA, riv., E.Af. 15-531b; 1-83 (map); 25-379 (C7); 19-693 (D6); drainage area 1-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) 26-16b.
Jubaea: *see* Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: *see* Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) 16-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. 21-227c.
Jubba, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-227c.
Jubbaite (sect) 17-423c (in list).
Jubbal, India 25-123b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a; 14-376 (H8); army organization 4-188a; brewery 5-682b; carpets 5-394a.
Jubbulpora hemp 23-713c: *see also* Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-532b.
Jubera, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
"Jubilate" 3-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) 28-34d; (1897) 28-36a.
— (diamond) 8-163d.
— bridge, Hugli river 4-542a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-533a; 9-851b; Adam legend 1-170d; animism 23-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve 10-4c; *Genesis* compared 11-582b; Midrashic story of Jacob 18-421a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609a; Leviticus regulations 16-518d.
— **YEAR** (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 24-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-706a.
Jublains, Fr. 17-933a.
Jubuloideae 4-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. 18-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-534d; 25-530 (E3); 9-909d.
Jucaro, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Juchi (Mongol): *see* Juji.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
Ju-chow, China: *see* Ju.
Juckasjärwi, Swed. 12-616a.
Jucû, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Jucuapa, volc., Salv.: *see* San Miguel.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius 14-637d; 20-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 13-253c; 6-506a.
Jud, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Juda, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-535a; 20-602 (B-C5); 3-891d; coins 19-891b; sepulchres 7-403a.
Judah (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-580a.
— I. (patriarch) 26-913d; 22-767c; 13-170d.
— al-Harizi: *see* Harizi.
— b. Balam: *see* Ibn Balam.
— b. Koraish: *see* Ibn Koraish.
— b. Tibbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— bak-Kadosh: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— ha-levi 13-173c.
Judah ha-Nasi: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: *see* Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
—, tribe 11-585c; Joshua's settlement 15-618c; name 15-535b.
—, kingdom 15-813c; 15-535c; 15-375b; Edomite elements 11-574b, 20-608a, 14-290c; *Genesis* references 11-582d; *Hosea* references 13-786b; Israel, relations with 15-379d, 15-535b, 20-607d; limits of 15-380b; Midianite elements 18-118d; Philistines 21-403b; South Palestinian theory 20-614d, 15-387b.
Judaism 13-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): *see* Jude.
— (not Iscariot): *see* Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: *see* Aristobulus.
— Barsabas 22-448c.
— **ISCARIOT** 15-535d; gospel 2-180d.
— Maccabaeus: *see* Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee 15-399b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: *see* Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; 10-562d; geological age 20-553b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-208a; 23-812b; 1-852a; schillerization 8-156b.
—, **SYLVESTER** 15-536b; 1-838c.
Juddangi, India 14-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jude (apostle) 15-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-536c; 26-863b.
—, Leo: *see* Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-728b; 18-421b.
Jude, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Seethaler Alps.
Judenbau, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) 13-406a.
Judex (Roman law) 23-536b.
— dativus 23-667d.
— de clero 23-664a; 23-667d.
— de militia 23-664a; 23-667d.
— pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-542c; circuit 6-388a; contempt of court 7-26a; county court 7-317c; oath 19-912d; peers 21-52a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-403d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-375a; era 24-121b; 24-124c.
— advocate (military) 18-447d.
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL** 15-538b; in America 15-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet 1-204d; 15-538d.
Judge-made law 15-538b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, R. r. (1892) 1-206a.
Judge ordinary 20-189a; 8-339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; 3-852c; 3-861b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-847b; default 7-925b.
— (philos.) 16-884b; 22-592c; aesthetic 1-277d; Bradley 16-917c; compared with concept 22-594d; Descartes 5-415b; Herbart 16-914a; inference 16-883c; Kant 15-666a, 15-670d; modern theories 16-886a; moral 9-869c; Reid 23-51d; Ritschl's value-judgments 23-368a; Stoics 25-946d; synthetic a priori 16-911d.
— (rel.) 23-218c; 15-145c; Egyptian belief 9-56c; Judaism 28-973d, 9-762a; Mahommedanism 17-419c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1042c.
— **DEBTOR** (law) 15-541a.
— **SUMMONS** (law) 15-541b.
Judicaria fault (geol.) 1-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; 9-606c.
— Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-878b; infants 28-784d; injunctions 14-570d; mandamus, writ of 17-558c; partition under 20-872a; queen's remembrancer 23-81b; receivers 22-951d; referees 23-1b; solicitors 2-886d, 25-360d, 22-421a; terms 26-642a.
Judicature Act (1875): circuits 6-387c; declarations 7-913d; demurrers 8-17a; exceptions 3-932d; insolvent estates 2-781a; interpleader 14-706a; prerogative courts 22-281c; solicitors 22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decemviri 23-552d.
— pacis 7-524d.
Judicia civitatis Lundoniae (statute) 2-36b.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *see* Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b.
— notice (law) 10-15a; 19-823d.
— trustee (law) 27-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d; 27-333c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-324a; 1-208b.
Judique, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) 1-89d; 9-847b.
— (Jewish heroine) 15-542d; 9-797b.
— (Roman empress) 10-811a; 17-28d.
— (W.Saxon queen) 1-289b; 10-478c.
Judith, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-240c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) 9-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b.
Judson, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Judy (periodical) 19-563c; 5-333c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
JUEL, JENS 15-543c.
—, **NIELS** 15-544a; 7-96c.
Joel, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick 28-801b.
Juez, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Juf, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240a.
—, dist., Sah. 1-320 (C2); 19-675d; 23-1004d.
Juffer, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Jufu Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
JUG (dict.) 15-544c.
Jugal: *see* Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) 23-594b.
Jugatae 16-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-187b.
Jug Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d.
Juge auditeur 6-1c.
— de paix 10-701c; 10-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-324c; 5-334d.
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
Jugerum 1-384a.
Juggar (Zucchara), mt., N.Af. 6-427c.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-545a; 13-511a; 20-277b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: *see* Puri.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juggs: *see* Jougs.
Jugiong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Juglandaceae 1-805a.
Juglandin 28-288d.
Juglans: *see* Walnut.
— alba: *see* White walnut.
— cinerea: *see* White walnut.
— manchurica 25-14a.
— nigra: *see* Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Jugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Ju-gubu, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-545d; 26-545d.
Jugular foramen: *see* Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion 19-396b.
— lymphatic trunk 17-166c.
— pulse 27-931d.
— vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-970d.
Jugum 16-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c; 23-638a.
Juhani: *see* Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe 13-218a.
Jubike, K. L. 11-774a.
Ju-bo, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Juichi: *see* Masu-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Jui-Keng, China 6-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. 26-507d.
Juillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris 20-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de 24-498a.
Juina Mirim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Jui Nao, canal, Afg. 13-330c.
Juine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c; 15-828c.
JUJU 15-546a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujurieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; 15-206d.
Jujuy, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 15-547c.
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 15-547b; 2-462 (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-547c; 11-648a.
Jukes, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. 11-534b; 6-475d.
Jukhor Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jukjur, mts., E.Asia: *see* Stanovoi.
Juktumba-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Jukwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Jul, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Julamerik, tribe 15-949d.
Julamerk, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F1); 27-878b; 22-941b.
Jolanda (dynasty) 2-265b.
Julcijil, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Julek, Turkest. 27-420 (C-D3); 26-304a.
Julesburg, Colo. 6-722 (H1); 6-723b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) 24-912c.
Julfa, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 2-566c.
—, Isfahan 14-870a; 21-195a; 21-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) 1-426b; 20-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) 17-658c; 1-426a; 20-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: *see* Ipsus.
—, Aus.: *see* Parenzo.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Syr.: *see* Latakia.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales 5-356b.
Julia (family) 23-580c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome 2-241d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B3-2); 15-27c.
— Augusta, road, It. 15-26 (D1-2); 2-249d.
— Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome 23-594b; 2-384c; 3-471c (plan).
Juliaca, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Julia Campana, Lex 1-385c; 23-825a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.: *see* Junonia.
— Constantia Zilis, colony, Mor.: *see* Azila.
Julia de adulteriis et de fundo dotali, Lex 23-562c.
Juliae judicariae leges 23-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex 23-562c; 17-754a.
Juliaetta, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: *see* Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Suessa, It.: *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Hispellum, It.: *see* Spello.
— Joza, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) 23-639b; 19-7c.
—, Lex (59 B.C.): *see* Julia Campana, Lex.
—, Lex (46 B.C.) 22-514a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: *see* Laodicea.
Julia majestatis, Lex 27-223c.
— Maritima, road, Eng. 12-75b.
— Municipalis, Lex 4-941c; 13-308a; 14-636a; 13-311b.
Julian (bp. of Apamea) 18-758c.
— (bp. of Eclanum) 21-63d; 25-137d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) 15-600b; 18-733b.
JULIAN (Roman emperor) 15-547d; 23-656a; 23-512b; Judaism 20-622b; Neoplatonism 19-374a, 17-927a, 22-361c; Persian war 21-222c.
—, Count (Gov. of Ceuta) 5-33c; 5-777b; 25-540c.
—, George Washington 12-2a; 11-88a.
Julian, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, harb., Constantinople: *see* Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) 9-613c.
Julian Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 1-747c; 5-365c.
Juliana Maria 25-1044a.
Julian calendar 4-990a.
Julianehaab, Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-546c; 12-545d; geology 20-825c.
Julian Period 6-312c; 4-993d.
Julian, Romance of 26-315d.
Julianus, M. Aurelius (usurper) 5-337b.
—, Salvius (jurist) 23-563b; 16-267a; 9-726c.
—, Tettius (general) 7-727a.
Julia Pisana, It.: *see* Pisa.
— Transducta, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julic Alps: *see* Julian Alps.
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. 15-549d; 11-808 (I. j7).
JULICH, duchy, Ger. 15-549d; 11-856; 22-523 (map); 3-772a; 3-548d; Gelderland 11-556c.
Julidae 18-472b.
Julie, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) 5-753b.
—, **STANISLAS** 15-550c; 16-192c.
Julier, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Juliet, Ill.: *see* Joliet.
Julietta, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Julin, C. 27-379d.
Julin, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Juliobona, Fr.: *see* Lillebonne.
Juliobriga, Sp.: *see* Logroño.
Juliomagus, Fr. 23-648 (B2): *see also* Angers.
Juliopolis, Asia M. 12-247d.
Julita, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Julium Carnicum, It. 15-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 8-303d; 20-722b.
— II. 15-551c; 20-708a; 15-40c; coin 19-901b; tiara 7-516d; tomb 18-365d.
— III. 15-552a; 20-710b; 20-723b; statue 24-496b.
— (of Brunswick) 4-689c; 13-293c.
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—, G. A. 26-981a.
—, W. H. 26-89d.
— Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: *see* Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) 24-780a; 4-728b; 4-696d; 5-461d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. 3-58b.
Juliustown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Julla, riv., Bos.: *see* Jala.
Jullab, riv., Turk.As. 18-180d.
Jullad, Russ. 18-717c.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-552c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India 15-552c; 14-376 (F-G4); Buddhist council 15-653a; Inscriptions 14-625d; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
— Doab, tract, Ind. 15-552c; 22-654a.
Juloidea 18-472b; 18-476b.
Julomorpha 18-472b.
Julpigoree, India: *see* Jalpaiguri.
Julti-dagh, mt. Cauc. 6-553a.
Julung, Nic. 5-678 (D3).
Julus 18-472b; gnathochilarium 18-468d (fig.); tracheae 18-469a (fig.).
Julwana, India 14-382 (F9)
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourteenth of 20-818d.
— flower: *see* Gilly-flower.
— Revolution (1830) 10-865a.
— Stakes 13-730d.
Julyus Sesyar (play) 8-519b.
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C2).

Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d; 3-359b.
JUMALA (mythology) 15-552d.
Jumblat (family) 8-605c.
Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
—, mt., Mont. 18-607d.
Jumbunna, Vict. 23-38 (C-D3); 2-953b.
Jumeaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-265d.
Jument d'Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr. 16-632a.
Jumentos Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Jumet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
JUMIEGES, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
JUMILLA, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
Jumla, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
Jumla, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 8-163a.
Jummoo, India: *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India 15-553c; 14-850d; 22-655b.
JUMNA, riv., India 15-553b; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-382c.
Jumne, Ger.: *see* Wulin.
Jumnotri, India 14-376 (H4).
Jumonville, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-591a.
Jump, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumper (tool) 4-45b; 17-842a.
— (zool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
— bean 16-471c.
Jumping Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Jumping fish: *see* Walking fish.
— HARE 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-438b; 13-444c.
— MOUSE 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 23-441c.
— SHREW 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-644b.
— spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a: *see also* Attidae.
Jump River, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumpul cape, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Jumullong Mangloc, mt., Guam I. 12-648a.
Jumung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Junagarh, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b.
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
Junari, mt, S.Am. 1-962.
Jun-bulak, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
JUNCACEAE 15-555a; 16-684d.
Juncal, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af.: *see* Junk.
— Oregonus: *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— CITY, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O. 20-26 (F5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Juncus: *see* Rush.
Jundah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Jundai-Sabur, Pers.: *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz. 24-200c.
JUNE (month) 15-555c.
Juneau, L. S. 18-494c.
JUNEAU, Alsk. 15-555d; 1-472 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-581a; 10-868a.
Junee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792): *see under* Tuileries.
June grass 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740d; as pasture 12-368b.
Junet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-845b.
Jung, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-555d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia: *see* Dzungaria.
Jungay: battle (1839) 4-176a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-556b; 19-382c; 14-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Pruss.: *see* Inowrazlaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
Junge, A.: trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungersen, F. E. 26-545a.
Jungfernheide, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-242 (D3); railway 22-836b, 27-405c, 27-123c.
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller) 24-325c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich 15-287b.
Jungipuri 15-605b.
JUNGLE (dict.) 15-556d.
— cat 5-368c; 6-489b.
— fever: *see* Malaria.
— fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-205d.
Jungmann, Joseph 4-134c.
Juni, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
— (Juto), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Junia (bibl.) 2-197a.
Junia Licinia, Lex. 19-34b.
— Norbana, Lex 23-562d.
Juniata, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-620b.
—, val., Pa. 21-106c.
"Juniata" (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
— College, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Junimists 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 6-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 18-713a.
Junior, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-588b.
— Optimes 10-42b; 5-95d.
— Republics, National Association of 11-749c.
— student (Oxford) 12-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
JUNIPER 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c, 15-748c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
—, Common 15-557b; 13-590d.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José: missionary) 5-17a; 18-774a; 14-479a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus: *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana: *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese juniper.
— communis: *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c; 16-347c.
— excelsa 16-347c; 21-197b.
— lycia: *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-753a.
— Oxycedrus: *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 12-762c.
— pseudo-sabina: *see* Archa.
— rufescens 16-347c.
— sabina: *see* Savin.
— thurifera: *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana: *see* Red cedar
JUNIUS (pseud.) 15-557d. *Letters* 19-556a; 1-716a.
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) 15-559a.
—, FRANZ (1589-1677) 15-559c.
— Brutus (pseud.): *see* Languet, Hubert *and* Blount, Charles.
— Cordus, Aelius: *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius.
— Hadrianus (scholar) 27-530a.
Juniville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap.: *see* Taisho.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 16-541a.
JUNK (dict.) 15-559d.
— (Chinese boat) 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-187a.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844c.
JUNKER, WILHELM 15-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored 3-213c; okapi discovered 20-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; Wochna pygmies 28-767d, 12-823c.
Junker (dict.) 7-825a.
Junker, mt., Nor 19-800 (C2).
Junkerhof, building, Danzig: *see* Artushof.
Junkersdal, val., Nor. 8-676d.
Junker's inhaler (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
JUNKET (dict.) 15-560a.
Junk Seylon, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Junnar, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-73d.
JUNO (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Mater Matuta 17-878d; temples 23-600c (Capitoline), 11-380a (Gabii). *See also below.*
— (Caelestis): *see* Tanit.
— (Curis) 7-639a.
— (Juga) 23-594b.
— (Lacinia) 10-452c.
— (Moneta): temple, Rome 23-601a.
— (Quiritis) 10-148b.
— (Sororia) 13-692a.
— (Sospita, Sospes) 15-560b; 23-579d; Lanuvium temple 16-188a.
Juno, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Juno (astron.) 21-718b.
Junod Boot 1-271b.
Junonia, N.Af. 5-430a.
Junonia (zool.) 6-732c.
Junonia Faliscorum, It.: *see* Falerii.
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duke of Abrantes 15-560c; Peninsular War 21-90b; Portugal rule 22-150d.
—, LAURE, duchess of Abrantes 15-561a.
Junqueiro, Guerra 22-155a; 22-162b.
Junquera, La, Sp.: *see* La Junquera.
Junsele, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
JUNTA 15-561b; 3-488a; Napoleonic period 25-555a.
Junta de los Rios, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
Junta Suprema 15-561b.
Junto 15-561b; Anne's reign 2-66c.
Juntura, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
Jupar, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
—, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
Jupille, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
JUPITER (myth.) 15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; Baalbek temple 3-89d, 2-384b; Cnossus legends 6-573c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Janus 15-156b; temple 10-476b. *See also epithets below.*
— (Capitolinus) 15-561d; Antioch temple 2-131b; ludi magni 11-445c; statue 26-656a.
JUPITER: *Temple* (Rome) 23-592 (A2); 23-600c; 28-1032d; 14-633d; Juventas cult 13-166b, Sibylline books 25-20a; Terminus stone 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-297a; years marked in 9-856c.
— (Cernenius) 6-566c.
— (Feretrius) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
— (Hospes) 3-89b.
— (Hospitalis) 13-801b.
— (Indiges) 1-257b.
— (Juventus) 13-166b.
— (Latiaris): temple, It. 15-26 (C6), 1-487c; 23-579d.
— (Liber) 14-637b.
— (Poeninus, Penninus): temple 23-1017d.
— (Sabazius) 23-958d.
— (Stator) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
— (Terminalis, Terminus) 26-643a; hermae 13-365b.
— (Tonans): Capitoline temple 23-601a.
— (Victor) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
— (Vulcanus) 13-692b.
Jupiter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
JUPITER (astron.) 15-562b; 21-715d; 2-806a; astrology 2-798a; Campani-Alimenis' work 5-124b; comet's orbit influenced 6-762b; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; satellites 15-564b, 26-559a, 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
— Ammon, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Jupiter cycle (chron.) 13-498c.
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Juquila, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Jur, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; Petherick's exploration 21-305a.
JUR (Diur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-330a.
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
JURA, isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
JURA, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d; lakes 16-86c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Jura-Cretaceous formations 17-693d.
Jura Federation 15-928d.
Jurade (municipal council) 4-245a.
Jura House, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Jural theory 6-971d.
Juramento, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 21-788b; 2-462a.
Juramentum calumniae 23-570c.
— necessarium 23-550c.
Jurançon, Fr. 3-493b.
Jurara, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Jurará assu: *see* Emys amazonica.
Jura regalia: *see* Regalia.
JURASSIC SYSTEM 15-567c; 11-670b; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 15-569d, 14-267d, 13-432a, 8-470c; flora 15-570c, 20-542c.
Jurat (poet) 13-488d.
JURAT (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
— (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
Jura-Trias 15-569c.
Jurbise, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Jurburg, Russ.: *see* Yerburg.
Jurby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Jurčić (writer) 25-246a.
Jure belli ac pacis, De (Grotius) 12-623a; 11-603d; 14-697a.
Jure naturae et gentium, De (Pufendorf) 22-635b; 14-697b.
Jure praedae, De (Grotius) 12-621d.
Jürgensen, Fritz 5-335d.
Juridici: *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv., W.Aus. 2-946a.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond 15-570d.
"Jurien de la Gravière" (ship) 24-912b.
Juriens, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) 2-879c; 9-309b.
— Act (1870) 1-662d.
— Acts (Ire.) 15-592a.
— Detention Act (1897) 10-243d.
JURIEU, PIERRE 15-571a; 5-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-457c.
Jurilovca, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) 27-928c; 5-256b.
Jurinea 16-347c.
JURIS, tribe 15-571b.
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law) 23-556d; 23-563d; 1-241b.
JURISDICTION 15-571b; immunity from 14-339c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 22-427c. *See also* Summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-323a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law): *see* Conventus juridici.
Juris honorarii actiones (Rom. law) 23-567b.
Jurisics, Nicolas 15-919b.
Jurisperitus (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b; 16-299d; Byzantine 12-522c; Greek law 12-501b; Kent, James 15-735a; Leibnitz 16-385b; mythology 19-132a; Roman 23-571a; sanction 24-128d; sovereignty 25-519c; Stoics 13-245c; veto of 28-15a; Vico 28-23c; Zachariae 28-949c. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, COMPARATIVE 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Jurists (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
JURJANI (Arabic scholars) 15-587d.
—, Abul Kasim (sheik) 10-398d.
Jurjaniyah, kingdom, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Jurjura, mts., Alg 1-643 (C1); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
Juror: *see* Jury.
Jurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Juruá, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
Juruazinho, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Juruca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Juruena, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurujuba, Braz. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal.: *see* Riverside.
Jurus (zool.) 2-303d.
JURY 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Attic 12-504d, 12-503c; county court 7-317d; criminal trials 7-460b; de medietate linguae 1-662d; derivation of word 19-939d; embracery 9-309a; Germany 11-820b; libel 16-537e; members of parliament 20-835d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-725a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 24-690b, Spain 25-559b; taxation assessment 9-486b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 28-761b.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754): *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women: *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-zan, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
— auxilii 23-620d.
— Caeritum 4-937a.
— canonicum: *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deportuum: *see* Annalia.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 23-561d.
Jushka (Kushan king): *see* Vasudeva.
Jusi (cloth) 21-395b.

Jus imaginum 11-575c; 28-430c; 19-725c.
— in personam: *see* In personam.
— in rem: *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534c.
Jus Latinum 16-273c; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— Papirianum: *see* Papirianum Jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.
— publicum 23-518a.
— Quiritium: *see* Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE 15-593c.
— respondendi 15-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.
Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Jussiape, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-264d.
JUSSIEU (family) 15-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 15-594b; 24-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Antoine de 15-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-883d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.
—, Christophe de 15-593d.
—, Joseph de 15-594a; 11-628c.
— Laurent Pierre de 15-594b.
Jussieua 20-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Justa, St 10-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Juste, Jean 24-496c.
Justesen Ranch: *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
—, Sigismund 13-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-514c; 9-815c; discussion in *Job* 15-426a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
JUSTICE (title) 15-594b.
" Justice " (ship) 24-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.): *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot.) 28-851d.
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: *see* Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c; 28-295c; 6-977c; appeal from decisions 2-211a; French: *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-877c; Scotland 24-429a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
— of the quorum 22-784b.
— retenue (Fr. law) 10-914a.
Justice's clerk: *see* Clerk, Justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-645a.
Justices in Eyre: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: *see* Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 15-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a.
JUSTICIAR 15-595b; 17-2a; 16-966a; Aragon: *see* Justiza; Imperial 11-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) 15-595d; 24-428d; judges' robes 23-411b.
Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) 22-963c.
Justicies, writ of: *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 15-595d.
— (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 6-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melanchthon 16-89c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-54b; Zwingli 28-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
— II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-759b; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) 15-596b.
Justin (Martyr): *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 12-378c; 14-184b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263c; 26-574c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; Abkhasia subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 12-125a; diplomatic methods 23-524c; divorce law 23-570a, 8-336b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-599b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 15-403c; law-books of 23-515b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 18-732d; Narses campaigns 19-941b; Nestorian heresy test 15-434b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (foll.), 14-589a; prostitutes under 22-459c; silk worm introduced 28-97c; theatrical legislation 26-736b; titles 3-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
—: *Code of* 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-125a; promulgated in Italy 23-661c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus: emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; S-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justiniani, John 23-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: *see* Kir-Sheher *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
—, Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d; on baptism 3-364c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-512d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day oblation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus. 5-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): *see* Justin.
— of Nassan 2-560a.
Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
Justiza (official) 25-548b.
Justö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucendono: *see* Takayama Yusho.
Justredo, mts., Sp. 5-209a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V to 4-207a.
Justus of Allemagna 20-472a; 12-56a.
— of Ghent: *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) 15-564a.
Jusuf (name): *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahicum 23-831c.
— vetus 15-596d.
— vigarum 7-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Braz.: *see* Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a foll. (Pl. 11.); bleaching of 4-54d; breaking strength 26-103c; chemistry 5-608b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 14-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 15-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Güterbog), Ger. 15-603d; 11-808 (D3).
JUTES, people 15-609a; 13-403c; in Kent 15-736a; language 9-588c.
Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-485b; 2-923d.
Jutia (zool.): *see* Natia.
Jutiapa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
JUTIGALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.: *see* Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diuturna: myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
Juturnalia 15-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: *see* Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvara, Filippo 6-793d.
Juvardeil, Fr.: battle (851) 10-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: *see* Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 18-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-256d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-228d.
— des Ursins: *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, G. VETTIUS Aquilinus 15-613b; 4-374a.
Juvenile Courts: *see* Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) 6-135d.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 6-504c; capital punishment restricted 6-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-139d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) 28-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) 15-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvin, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 16-264a.
Juvissy, Fr. 19-956d.
Juvlu Kul, plat. China 1-738b.
Juwain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-556a.
Juxon medal 19-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-582c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Juy-bung, China 15-783a.
Jynah, Amir al: *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-454a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
Jyaishtha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3).

K

K (alph.) 15-619a ; 4-912a.
— (chem.) : *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.As. 15-619a ; 14-376 (G2); 13-470d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) 9-55d ; 18-967d : 23-69a ; statues 28-791d.
—, tribe : *see* Kaa.
Kaa (African caterpillar) : *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine) : *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1) ; assembly (1546) 4-128b ; treaty (1534) 11-854c ; 27-568b.
Kâ'ah, dist., Egy. 25-139a.
Kaaing Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-468 (E-F7).
Kaaka, Russ.As. 27-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-85a.
Kaalualu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm 8-43c.
Kaam : *see* Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7-G6) ; 12-606c.
—, val., Trans. : *see* De Kaap.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) 9-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. 3-386d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-641b, 24-641c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron 13-927c.
Kaaterskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. 5-537d.
Kaatskil mts., N.Am. : *see* Catskill.
Kab, tribes, 2-283d ; 18-596c.
Kab (measure) 28-485a.
Kabá, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca 15-619b; 17-952c ; 5-30a ; Hajj ceremonies 17-421a ; Harun al Rashid's will 5-45a ; heathen gods 17-417d; Kiswa 9-33a; *Mo'allakat* 18-632d ; model at Sana 24-125c ; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c ; restorations 5-31d, 5-43c.
Kaba (costume) : *see* Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India 15-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kabades (name) : *see* Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia 13-526b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Kafirnihan.
Kabagambi, Uganda 27-557 (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kabail (class, Arab.) 28-914b.
—, tribes, N.Af. : *see* Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa 27-455b.
Kabaks, tribe 27-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-990a.
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4) ; 8-142b.
Kaban, lakes, Russ. 15-704a.
Kabanatuan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Kabañgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Kabango, Ang. 16-814b.
Kabara, Sen. 11-204 (F2) ; 19-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. 15-619b ; 23-874 (II. C-D2) ; Russian invasion (1769) 27-453c.
Kabarega (of Unyoro) 27-782b; 27-562b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur 19-708c.
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Kabateb, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Kabatki 15-693a.
Kabauwele, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham 24-111b.
Kabba, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4) ; 15-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 15-619c ; 19-678 (C3-4) ; 19-682c.
Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABBABISH 15-619d ; 26-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe 1-329c.
KABBALAH 15-620a ; 18-260a ; Midrash on 18-423c ; Nachmanides 19-148a ; Paracelsus influenced 20-750b.
Kabbaul, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) 2-271d ; 18-634a.
Kab, El, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-80c ; 9-53c ; temple 9-77b ; tomb 9-83b.
—, El, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2) ; 8-414d.
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. 16-863c.
Kabi (blacksmith) 14-869c.
Kabi, Sen. 19-678 (F1).
Kabiao, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Kabi Kankan : *see* Mukunda Ram.
Kabin, Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. 6-923 (A4) ; 15-623c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. 15-623c ; 6-923 (A4) ; 1-341d.
Kabinda (dialect) : *see* Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) 15-623d ; 13-509d.
Kabi-Ray (title) 13-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares 15-624a.
Kabirpanthis (sect) 15-624a ; 3-930a; 13-509d; Kawardha headquarters 15-702d.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. 17-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 26-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. 15-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. 23-260 (A-B2) ; 28-953a.
Kabos, Edward 13-930b.
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. 12-799d.
— Salih, Arab. 12-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz : *see* Kebud.
Kabuk : *see* Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) 15-170a.
KABUL, Afg. 15-624d ; 1-307 (E2) ; citadel destroyed (1842) 1-316d ; climate 1-310b ; gun factories 1-312b; India, route to 15-782c ; indigo trade 11-917d. For dynasties and history *see* Afghanistan.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, prov., Afg. 15-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. 15-625c ; 1-307 (F2) ; 19-796c ; flood (1858) 14-508c ; Safed Koh route 15-782a.
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kabuluang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Kabúntog, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) 3-359a.
KABYLES (Kabail), people 15-625d; 1-329b; agriculture 3-766a; 1-644d; Cromagnon man 7-482d; drawing 9-66a ; language 12-894a ; pottery 5-708b ; 9-74a ; tattooing 26-452a ; women 3-766c.
Kabylia (Great), dist., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 15-625d; conquest by French 1-652a, 23-1016a ; geology 1-644b; insurrection (1871) 1-652c.
Kabz-i-mal (dict.) 27-435d.
Kacchi, tribe : *see* Quecchi.
Kach, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name) : *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India 3-133b.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Sib. 15-924a.
Kachalinskaya, Russ. 8-406a.
Kachang, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
Kachch : *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat : *see* Saptarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) 25-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda 27-558c.
Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. 15-626b ; 3-291d ; 3-292d ; British convoys plundered 3-296a , rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Kachh (costume) 25-86d.
Kachhi, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect) : *see* Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 28-960c.
Kachich Mieshich, Andrea 24-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Kachin, tribe 15-626b ; 2-748d ; 4-839d ; language 26-928d.
Kachin, mt., India 19-795c.
— **HILLS**, dist., Bur. 15-626b ; 4-840 (E1) ; 4-840d ; British expeditions 15-626c ; jade quarries 15-123c.
Kachi Yuz, tribe 15-828d.
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-786c.
Kachu, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kachu (dye) : *see* Catechu.
Kachuga 27-69b.
Kachungsk, Sib. 25-10 (F3) ; 28-899b.
Kachwaha, tribe 22-866a ; 15-128d ; 15-131c.
Kacongo : *see* Kakongo.
Kaczkowski, S. 21-928b.
Kaczyka, mine, Aus. 4-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3) ; 25-12d.
—, pass, Arab. 17-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kadah, Seistan 24-593a.
Kadalos, tribe 24-799c.
Kadamba (dynasty) 19-116d ; 12-160a ; 3-668c ; inscriptions 14-625b.
— (era) 13-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b ; 18-901a.
Kadanai, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4) ; 1-307d ; 3-292a.
Kadangas (dict.) 7-91b.
Kadapa, India : *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) 17-421c.
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— II. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— Turgu (of Babylonia) 3-106b ; 13-535d.
Kadavu, isl., Fiji : *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe 4-263b ; 24-207d.
Kaddai, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kadei, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Kades, Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-729c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) 20-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal. : *see* Ain Kadis.
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal. : *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes), Syr. 13-536 (D3) ; 7-784b ; 13-534b ; battle 9-85b, 1-80d.
Kadessia, Irak Arabi : *see* Kadisiya.
Kadhis : *see* Sherif.
Kadi (official) : *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 3-417c.
Kadiak, isl., Alsk. : *see* Kodiak.
Kadi al Fadil 9-105c.
Kadi-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) : *see also* Chalcedon.
Kadimi : *see* Kadmi.
Ka-dimirra : *see* Babylon.
Kadimlia, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2) ; 4-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. 2-960 (F6).
Kadin Effendi 12-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 14-490d.
Kadir (caliph) 5-52d ; 10-398c.
Kadir, Afg, 14-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India 14-382 (F-G10) ; 15-132a.
Kadiri, India 14-382 (G12).
Kadirites 8-75d ; 9-33b ; 24-649c.
Kadirpur, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nahr, riv., Syr. 16-346d ; 5-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab. ; battle (637) 5-24b ; 21-224b.
Kadis Yohannis 1-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. 7-791c.
Kadlubek, Vincent 21-923b.
Kadmi (sect) 20-867b.
Kadmos (myth.) : *see* Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. 16-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Kado, Bur. 24-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Kadomberiya 5-779d.
Kadori, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) 14-399b ; 28-944b ; inscriptions 14-624d.
— II. (Kushan king) 14-399c ; 28-944b.
Kadru (myth.) 13-505d.
Kadsusa, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati 10-203a.
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur. : *see* Kantu-awn.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-675a, 28-960a.
Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India 15-626d ; 14-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) 15-695c.
Kadytis, Pal. 21-403a.
Kadzand, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc. : *see* Mingrelia.
Kadzaro (race) : *see* Lazis.
Kaeaedi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. 2-866b.
Kaemfer, D. 21-510a.
Ka-em-hat (bas-relief) 9-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a ; 17-555a.
Kaempferid 22-694d.
Kaempferol 22-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
Kaeo, N Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr. : *see* Syriani.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-257d.
Kafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351b.
Kafartutha, Turk.As. : battle (746) 5-39b.
Kaffa, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
KAFFA (Gomara), dist., Aby. 15-627b ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-87a.
Kaffa (dialect) 12-894b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) 19-253d.
Kaffir (dialects) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD 15-627c.
— cat 5-577a.
— circus 25-932d.
— corn : *see* Durra.
Kaffirland : *see* Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum 5-231a ; 23-261a.
KAFFIRS (people) 15-627c ; 1-327a ; Amaxosa delusion 5-240b ; dance 7-796b ; distribution 25-464c, 1-330d ; European relations 25-471a foll., 5-237c foll., 19-264b ; finger mutilation 19-100a ; franchise 25-482d, 23-263a ; Glen Grey Act 12-121c ; language : *see* Zulu-Kaffir ; mine labour 15-431c, 15-799c, 14-568a ; oath 19-943b ; tattooing 26-452a ; wine consumption 17-65c.
Kaffir Wars 5-238a foll. ; 25-472b ; Cetywayo 5-776d ; medals 18-12d ; Natal rebellion 19-263c, 28-1055b ; Sir Harry Smith 25-263c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. 15-629b ; 25-466 (I9-K8) ; 5-236a ; penal code 15-629d ; Rhodes' policy 5-243d.
Kaffre (lang.) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaficho 15-627c.
Kafila : *see* Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. 14-376 (B-C4).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 15-630b ; 1-307 (F2) ; 15-625a.
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. 1-310c.
Kafirnihan, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C1) ; 27-420 (D4) ; 13-526b.
Kafirs, race, Afg. 15-631b ; language 21-646d ; religion 1-311c, 3-226c.
Kafkafa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. 12-17b.
Kaflan, mts., Pers. 14-742a.
Kafr Bir 'im, Pal. 14-618d.
— Dauar, Egy. : *see* Kafr el Dawar.
— el Dawar, Egy. 9-22 (B1) ; 9-121d.
— el Hanadwa, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Zayat, Egy. 19-696d.
Kafret Nassar, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Kafr Hakim, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
— Sakr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
— Tahormes, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Kafsh (costume) 21-193c.
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm 8-123b; 26-757b.
Kaftan (costume) : *see* Caftan.
Kaftinua 17-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 19-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
— (Kafukwe), riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2) ; 28-953a.
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) 9-95b ; 9-92a ; 18-905a.
— Malik (general, India) 14-401d ; 14-400b.
Kafveltorp, Swed. 26-194b ; 13-885a.
Kaga (Kashu), prov., Jap. 15-204b ; porcelain 15-184d, 15-188c.
Kagalnik, Russ. 22-937c.
Kagami-buta 15-177d.
Kagan, India 14-376 (E2).
—, val., India 13-116d ; 6-134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H-I9) ; 15-205a.
Kagbeni, India 14-376 (K5).
Käge, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 15-634a ; 11-771 (A1) ; 19-693 (C8) ; 28-45c; exploration 19-698d; Nile source 19-694a.
Kaghan, val., India : *see* Kagan.
Kaghazi 7-787c.

Kaghyshman, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
Kagi (Kial), Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); railways 10-670d.
Kagianagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Kagiya (family of ceramists) 15-187a.
— Mohei (ceramist): *see* Kinkozaa.
Kago (carriage) 15-191d.
Kagoro, tribe 19-250b.
Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-164d; 15-192b; bombardment (1863) 15-239b; British trade (17th cent.) 15-234d; Jesuits 15-224d; Saigo defeated (1877) 23-1009a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kagu 3-977c; 26-93a (fig.).
Kagudeck, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kagul, Russ. 3-821c.
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kagula, Russ.; battle (1770) 28-212d.
Kagunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kagura (dance) 15-169d; 19-237a.
Kaguru (dialect) 3-358d.
Kaguru-Sagula-Kami (dialects) 3-358d.
Kaguyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Kagwa, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Kaha, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Gaha.
Kahahi, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Kahaka, tribes 3-764d.
Kahan, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 17-753b.
Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahanay 2-570c.
Kahaualea, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kahayan, riv., Bor. 4-257(B3); 4-257d.
Kahding, China 12-249c.
Kahia 26-982b.
Kahidyokan, P.Is. 21-392(D4).
Kahikatea 19-626b.
Kahin (priest) 14-645c.
Ka-hing, China 6-23a.
Kahir(caliph) 5-51c; 21-225b.
Kahira, El, Egy.: *see* Cairo.
Kahiria: *see* Kadirites.
Kahla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Kahlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig 14-606a.
Kahleberg sandstone 8-125d (table).
Kahlenberg, L. 9-221b; 16-785b.
Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 28-556b.
Kahlgaon, India: *see* Colgong.
Kahlotus, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India 15-634b; 14-376 (G4).
KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.
Kahnah, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.
Kahnpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kahn steel concrete system 6-838d; 6-839d.
Kahoka, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Ka Hoka, tribe 25-4a.
Kaho-olawe, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Kahror, India: *see* Karor.
Kahtaba (general) 5-40a.
Kahtan: *see* Joktan.
Kahtan, Bani, tribe 2-761d; 12-799d.
Kahukai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Kahuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87b.
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahul, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kahului, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahun, Egy. 2-373d; pottery 6-709b; 7-421c; wood columns 6-747c.
Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Kahwah (dict.) 2-285d.
Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), 12-803a.
Kahza, pass, Arab. 20-100a.
Kai, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, India 14-376 (D3).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-158a.
Kaian, desert, Bal. 3-293c.
Kaiani (people) 13-251a; 24-593c.
Kaiapha, mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Kaiapoi, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Kaiashk, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Kaibab, tribe 14-461b.
Kaibab, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Kaibals 24-118a; language 8-199b.
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) 15-170b.
Kaibelü, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kaibiran, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kai-chow, Manchuria: *see* Kai-ping.
—, dist., China 15-958b.
Kaid (Basha), title 20-883c.
Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (I17).
Kaidalovo, Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
Kaidocarpon 20-548d.
Kaidu (Mongol chief) 18-713c; 15-935d.
Kaidua, Arab. 12-799d.
Kaiechoa (of Egypt) 2-168d.
Kaieie Waho, chan., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kaietbai (sultan of Egypt): *see* Kait Bey.
Kaieteur, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
KAI-FENG-FU, China 15-634d; 6-168 (I3); 13-648d; floods (1851) 14-24b; Jews 6-176a; Mongol capture 18-713a; porcelain 5-745b; siege (1642) 6-198a.
Kaigane, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Kaigani, tribe 1-176c; 14-461b; 19-100a.
Kai Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Vaal.
— Gariep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Vaal.
Kaigorodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kaihiku group 19-625b.
Kai-ho, Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
—, riv., Manchuria 15-156 (F5).
Kaihu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kai-hua Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Kaikaus I. (Seljuk ruler) 25-163a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.
Kaikhatu (of Persia) 21-226d.
Kaikhosrau (in Iranian legend): *see* Chosroes.
Kaikhosrau I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.
— III. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b.
Kaikobad I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610d; 27-443a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b; 27-443a.
Kaikobad (myth.) 15-700c.
Kaikora, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kai-ko-sha 15-211d.
Kaikoura, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); geology 19-625b.
Kail: *see* Kale.
Kailang, India: *see* Kailing.
Kailar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217d.
KAILAS, mt., Tib. 15-635a; 26-916 (B1).
Kailas, rock temple, Ellora 9-294c; 14-430b (figs.).
Kailasanath, temple, Conjeeveram, India 6-943a; 14-430b.
Kailashahr, India 14-376 (P7).
Kailo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Kailganga, riv., India 15-945b.
Kailing, India 14-376 (G3).
Kail Kirk: *see* Glasites.
Kails (game): *see* Skittles.
Kailua, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
"Kailyard School" 3-436a.
Kaim (caliph: c. 945) 10-203a.
— (caliph: c. 1075) 5-52d; 24-608c; 1-911b.
— (Khan) 10-191b.
— (poet) 13-489b.
Kaim, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790d.
Kaima (measure) 28-492b.
Kaimak, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Kaimakam: *see* Kaimmakam.
Kaimakchalan, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Kaimamura (Jap. admiral) 23-920d.
Kaimanawa, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
Kaimaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kaimé (dict.) 27-431c.
Kaim, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2).
Kaimes, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
Kaimganj, India 14-376 (H-I6).
Kaimmakam 7-9c; 27-449a.
Kaimon, mt., Jap. 15-158d.
Kaimur, hills, India 14-376 (I-K7); 24-769c.
Kain, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-635a.
KAIN, prov., Pers. 15-635a.
Kaina, tribe 4-21c.
Kainarji, treaty of: *see* Kuchuk Kainarji.
Kaindatski, canal, Russ. 8-319b.
Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia 26-911a.
Kaingaroa, plains, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kainite 22-197c.
Kainozoic: *see* Cainozoic.
Kainsk, Sib. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Kainta, India 14-382 (L9).
Kainuka, tribe 17-403d.
Kainulaiset, tribe 10-389d.
Kainz, Joseph 17-34a.
Kaiomurs (Persian myth) 3-262c.
Kaipara, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Kaiparowits, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-186b.
K'aip'ing, China (Chih-li) 6-178b.
—, China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d; 17-553 (B4); 6-234c; battle (1895) 23-922 (map); 6-234c; in Russo-Japanese war 23-924a.
Kaipo, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Kaipokok, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
KAIRA, India 15-635b; 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 15-635b.
Kairagarh, state, India 5-681c.
Kairaku-yen (porcelain) 15-184b.
Kairanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Kairatu, dist., Ceram I. 5-702d.
KAIRAWAN, Tun. 15-635c; 1-643 (D2); 5-33a; mosque 2-422d, 18-899d; revolt (8th cent) 5-41c; al-Shi'i captures (909) 10-202d.
Kairiru, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
Kairobondo, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9).
Kairu, isl., N.G.: *see* D'Urville.
Kairuma, India 14-376 (P8).
Kais (holy man of Afghanistan) 1-314d.
Kais, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Kish.
Kais (Qais), tribe 20-601b; 5-26d; Egypt, immigration 9-93c; raids 5-31d.
Kaisanite (Shiite sect) 17-423c; 24-857c.
Kaisar, bridge, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, dike, Pers.: *see* Shahzadeh Bandi.
—, fort, India 11-924c.
— (Chalap Dalan), mt., Afg. 11-924d.
Kaisargurh, mt., Bal. 3-292a.
Kaisaria, Turk.As.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisarieh (Kaisariya), Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisar-i-Hind 18-17d.
Kais b. abd Yaghuth 2-266b.
— b. Zohair 5-33a.
Kaisei-jo 15-220d.
Kaiser, C. 19-715a.
—, Isabella 26-264c.
—, J. 1-109d.
"Kaiser" (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser Augst, Switz.: *see* Augst.
Kaiserchronik 11-784c.
Kaiseregg, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Kaiser-Franzensbad, Aus.: *see* Franzensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich" (ship) 24-886a.
"Kaiser Friedrich III." (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin 3-788c; 2-671a.
Kaisergebirge, mt., Switz.: *see* Elmauer Haltsspitze.
Kaiserglocke (bell) 6-697c; 3-689d.
Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-I9).
— Augusta, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-487b.
"Kaiserin Augusta Victoria" (ship) 24-886b.
Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv 22-964b.
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von: *see* Geiler von Kaiserberg, Johann.
Kaiserschild, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (II. I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. 3-184d.
Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
KAISERWERTH, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (I. J6).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 11-816b; 9-917d.
— Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. 15-792c.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm II." (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (E-F); 21-967b.
— Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G 19-487 (D1-E2); 19-489c; annexation (1884) 19-489a; statistics 11-818c.
Kaishaku 12-934b.
Kaisho 15-178d.
K'ai Shu 6-220d.
Kai-söng, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-909a
Kaisow 15-783a.
Kaissar, ft., Afg.: *see* Kaisar.
Kais ur-Ruqayyat 2-272a.
Kaitago-Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. 7-729d.
Kaitaia, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaitangata, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Kait Bey (Kaietbai) 9-103a; mosque 2-424d, 18-900c, 4-954d, 4-956b.
Kait Bey, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
KAITHAL (Kythal), India 15-636c; 14-376 (F-G5).
Kaithi 3-924b.
Kaithu, val., India: *see* Kaitu.
Kaiti, tribe 12-800a.
Kaitish, tribe 2-957b; 27-82c.
Kaitu, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 1-307d; 19-795c.
Kaitum, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kaitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Kaiwaka, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kaiwi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kai yuan 19-906b.
Kaiyuh, mts., Alsk. 1-172 (F3).
Kaiyuh-kho'tenne, tribe 14-461b.
Kaja, mts., Sud. 15-907a.
Kajana, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383b.
Kajang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5).
Kajangle, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Kajar, tribe 21-235c; 27-470a; Persian dynasty 3-81a, 14-870a.
Kajawa, Jap. 7-300b.
Kajeli, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867c.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 4-867b.
Kajema, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-189a.
Kajikazawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kajiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kajima Ippu (metal worker) 15-179d.
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) 15-189d.
Kajkavci (dialect) 7-476c.
Kaj-Nag, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Kajri, India 14-382 (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) 1-311c.
— Mimpei (ceramist) 15-185c.
Kajurai, India 26-1005d.
Kajuri-Kach, India 24-841a.
Kak, plateau, China 1-758b.
Kaka, Sud. 9-130b.
Kaka (zool.) 19-407a.
Kakaban, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Kakabonga, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kakaboulia, dist., Gr.: *see* Maina and Mainotes.
Kakan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Kakanda, tribe 1-329d.
KAKAPO 15-636c; 20-864c.
KAKAR, tribe 15-637b; 3-295a.
Kakaraka, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Kakarditsa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kakarsuak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544d.
Kakassi, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
Kakavela, Jeremia 23-845a.
Kakchi, tribe: *see* Quecchi.
Kakebeka, falls, Can. 20-114b.
Kakegawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kakengi, Ang. 6-923 (C6); 26-952a.
Kakeromashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kakeya (official) 15-200a.
Kakh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Kakhetia, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-546c; 26-509b.
Kakhetian, tribe 11-758d.
Kaki, Pers. 10-190a.
Kaki: *see* Persimmon.
Kakian Union 5-703a.
Kakiemon (ceramist) 15-183d; 16-177 (Pl. VIII.), 15-186b; imitations 5-752a.
Kakigoru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kakinada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Kakindu, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c.
Kakir, val., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Kakirouma, isl., Jap.: *see* Tokunoshima.
Kakka II. (Rashtrakuta king) 5-812c.
Kakkumi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kaknäs, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Kakni, riv., India 15-129b.
Kakodyl: *see* Cacodyl.
Kakoge, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
Kakoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kakon, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kakongo, tribe 1-330b; dialect 3-359c; district 15-623d.
Kakozhishk, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kakrala, India: battle (1857) 4-737b.
Kakulima, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. 15-947a.
Kakuse, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2).
Kakusthavarman 13-496a.
Kakuyu (abbot of Toba) 15-173d.
Kal (abbrev.) 4-912a.
Kal'a, Russ. 26-967a.
Kala, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1)
—, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
—, fort, Egy. 4-954c.
— (Kala-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Ka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun. 27-397b.
KALA-AZAR 15-637b; 20-788b; 27-345c.
KALABAGH, India 15-637b; 14-376 (D3).
Kalabaka (Aeginium), Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-426c; Meteora monasteries 18-262a.
Kalabakang, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kalabak Serai, Asia M.: *see* Myrina.
Kala Bar Panja (Kalai-bar-Panj), fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 20-420c.
Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. 24-60c.
Kala-Bist, ruin, Alg. 14-376 (A4).
Kalabite, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C4).
Kalabsha, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. 15-637b; 23-872 (F5).
Kala-chi (Kara-nor), lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d; 12-168c.
Kalachuri era 13-496a.
Kaladan, riv., Bur.: *see* Koladaing.
Kaladgi, India 14-382 (F11).
—, dist., India: *see* Bijapur.
—, West, region, India 14-382 (F12-11).
Kala-Drosh, India 14-376 (D-E1).
Ka Lae, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kalaena, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Lae o Kallio, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— la-gauk, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Kala Gaz, pt., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Kalah, Assyr.: *see* Calah.
—, hill, Syr. 12-869a.
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India 15-637c; 14-382 (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. 15-637c; 25-466 (E-G4); language 3-360b.
—, plateau, S.Af. 11-800d.
Kalahari Kalk (geol.) 3-605a.
Kalahasti, India 2-447b.
Kalah-i-nau, Afgh. 24-592d.
Kalah Safid, Pers. 10-190c.
Kalai, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Bar Panja, ft., Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia: *see* Kala Khum.
Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia *see* Kala Wamar.
Kalaji, tribe 19-844b.

Kalaka, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Kala-Khum (Kalal-Khumb) C.Asia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; capture (1878) 20-421a.
Kalallas, tribe 25-380b.
Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-631c; inscription 15-633d.
Kalām (rel.) 2-276d.
Kalama, Alg.: see Guelma.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kalamae, Gr.: see Kalamata.
Kalamaki, Asia M. 28-882a.
Kalam al Sudan (lang.): see Sudan, language of.
Kalamantan, isl., E.I.: see Borneo.
Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. 15-638b; 12-424 (C-D4).
— (Corone), gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 12-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. 15-638c; 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7); 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Kalamba, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kalambo (Congo chief) 6-925d.
Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-772b.
Kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
Kalamkar 21-196b.
Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, mt., Gr. 18-99c.
Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Kalamro (Hukumat) 21-191b.
Kalan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kalandarites 4-1004a; 8-76a.
Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (P6); 2-771a.
Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India 19-382b.
Kalangs, tribe 9-383b; 2-51c.
Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Kalantar 21-194c.
Kalantotta, Cey.: see Colombo.
Kalany, Cey.: see Colombo.
Kalao, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kalaota, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kalao Toa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15); 5-781c.
Kalapa: see *Kalantra*.
Kalapan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Kalapana, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kala Pandi (family): see Pandry.
Kala Panja (Kalal Panj), Afg. 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapooya), tribe 15-638c; 14-461b; 1-811d.
Kalapuyan, tribe 15-638c; 14-454d.
Kalar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
Kala Rocharw, C.As. 14-376 (D-E1).
Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-421 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. 18-711a.
Kalasan, Java 15-494c.
Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg 24-38d.
Kalaskopi, hill, Gr. 9-279c.
Kalat, Arm.: see Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. 15-638d; 14-376 (B5); 3-293a.
—, prov., Bal. 15-638d; 3-295c; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
Kalatagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
Kalat at-Tin, Mesop.: see Samosata.
Kal'at Dibse, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 26-726a.
Kalat el-Bahr, fort, Pal. 25-45d.
— el-Hosn, Pal. 11-406a.
— el-Mudik, Syr.: see Apamea.
— en-Najm, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-181c.
— esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2); 11-404c.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Kalathol: see Polol.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-639a; 1-307 (D3); medal for defence 18-10c; Povindahs 22-222d.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai (Indian regiment): see 12th Pioneers.
Kalatin, marshals of 20-739d.
Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1-2); 9-896a.
— Seman, Syr. 2-390a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2): see also Assur.
Kalau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); Serbs 25-431b.
Kalā'ūn (Mansur Saif al-din) 9-100a; mausoleum 4-954d.
Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
Kalarali 14-622b.
Kalavryta, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-493a; railway 12-437c.
Kalawag, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalal Wamar), C.As. 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I 15); 5-781c; 5-779a.
Kalazl (Qamari) 19-821c.
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") 15-639a; 1-844c.
Kalb, tribe 5-31d; 5-38b.
Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger.: see Calbe.
Kalbiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kalbin, mts., Sib. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c.
Kalb-Lauzeh, Syr. 2-389d.
Kalkstickstoff: see Calcium cyanamide.
Kalcker, John de: see Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c; 19-222a.
—, LEOPOLD, count von 15-639d; 20-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von 15-639d.
Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.
Kalden, marshals of: see Kalatin, marshals of.
Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers.: battle (1514) 15-778d.
Kaldi or Kaldi-Kasdi: see Chaldaeans.
Kaldū: see Chaldaea.
Kale, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.
Kale (vegetable) 4-914d,
Kaleb: see Caleb.
Kalecge 21-361c.
Kalch, Trebizond 27-232c.
Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 15-704d.
— Sefid, Pers.: see Kalah Safid.
— Shergat, Mesop.: see Assur.
Kaleida, Cau. 19-780 (F1).
Kalcidophone 28-584a; Lissajous' figures 25-446d.
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-3b.
Kalejik, Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 21-544a.
Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-560d.
Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) 7-396c.
Kalemyo, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pfaffe vom: see *Pfaffe vom Kalenberg*.
Kalendar, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kalendar of Shepardes 1-711d.
Kalendars of Bristol (gild) 4-581b.
Kalenderi, Kalenderite: see Kalandarites.
Kalender Jamissi, church, Constantinople: see St Mary Diaconissa.
Kalends: see Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala: see *Kalewala*.
Kalevian group 22-266d.
Kalevi Poëg 9-798c.
Kalewa, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-386d; 16-987b; Comparetti's theory 6-803d; fire legend 10-400c.
Kaleza, riv., Russ.: battle (1222) 15-317d.
Kalfa (official) 12-950c.
Kal Farun, isls., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-640d; 6-168 (K1).
—, pass, China 6-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. 15-640d; 2-960 (C6); minerals 26-283d, 2-952d.
Kalguyev, isl., Russ.: see Kolguev.
Kalhana 15-688d; 24-171c; 14-622b.
Kalhat, Arab. 19-44a.
Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b; 26-726c.
Kalhur, tribe 15-950d.
KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) 15-641a; 13-512a.
Kali, Cey.: see Galle.
—, Nig 19-678 (B3).
—, rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12); 15-647c.
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon): see Sarda.
Kali (carpet) 21-196b.
— (chronology) 5-465c.
Kali, mosque, Delhi 7-955b; 14-432a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kaliakouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kaliakra, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-777b.
Kali, Al (poet) 18-644d.
Kalianda, Sum. 26-71 (C4).
Kalias, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kalibu, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kalichch 21-196b; 5-394a.
Kalida, O. 20-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanscrit author) 15-641b; 8-480d; 24-173a; 24-174b; Kavya poems 24-170d.
Kalidé, Theodore 24-500c.
Kalidium gracile 12-168b.
Kalifa, El 3-212c.
Kali-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (K5-L6).
Kaliganj, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Kaligat 19-380a.
Kaligoni, Gr. 24-189b.
Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Kali-i-Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
Kali-i-Rahim-bai, C.Asia: see Khokand.
Kalikale, Turk.As. 9-758d.
Kalikata, India: see Calcutta.
Kalikuan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Kalilah wa Dimnah 2-273a; 10-114c; Greek version 12-523d; Latin translation 27-184d; Syriac versions 26-316a: see also *Bidpai fables*.
Kalilek, Pers. 10-190b.
Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d; St Paul 20-951c.
Kali Ma (myth.): see Kali.
Kaliman II. (Vlach ruler) 28-167d.
Kali Mas, riv., Java 26-116d.
Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
Kalimaukien 27-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India 15-642a.
Kalin (carpet) 5-394a.
Kali Nadi, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 8-803b; 1-663c.
Kalindri, riv., India (E. Bengal) 17-485c.
Kalindu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India 15-642a; Asoka's conquest 2-764a; Mukhalingam inscriptions 13-496a.
Kalingapatam, India: see Calingapatam.
Kali Ngaran, riv., Java 15-290b.
Kalingallu Parani 14-622b.
KALINJAR, India 15-642a; captured by British (1812) 4-798a; siege (1196) 3-310c.
Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kalinog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kaliophilite 19-383b.
Kali-puja 13-512a.
KALIR (Qalir), ELEAZER 15-642b; 13-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
—, MARCUS (or Maurice) 15-642b.
Kalisch, Russia: see Kalisz.
Kalischer 4-410a.
Kalishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kali Sind, riv., India 14-376 (G7); 5-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe 15-642c; 14-461b.
Kalispell, Mont. 14-276 (B1); 18-753d.
Kalisusuh, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. 15-642a; 21-929 (B3); peace (1343) 5-447b; treaty (1813) 28-923d.
KALISZ, govt., Russ. 15-642c; 21-929 (B3); 5-927d.
Kalita (caste) 15-703b.
Kalinbla, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kalix, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
Kalixfors, Swed. 19-860 (D-E2).
Kaliyuga (chronology) 13-496d.
Kalizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-669c.
Kaljani, riv., India 15-132a.
KALK, Ger. 15-642d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Kalk (geol.): see Chalk.
Kalka, India 14-376 (G4); 15-681c.
—, dist., C.Asia 2-737d.
—, riv., China 15-642d; battle (1224) 23-893a.
Kalkallo, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kalkandele, Turk. 27-426 (E2); 17-216c; population 17-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe 15-642d; 18-715c; language and literature 18-719d.
Kalkashandi (historian) 9-105c.
Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-253a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger. 17-125b.
Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 15-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-802a.
Kalki (myth.) 3-51d.
Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M.: see Kelkit Irmak.
Kalkilia, Pal. 12-18c.
Kalkreuth, F. A., count von: see Kalckreuth.
Kall, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kallada, riv., India 27-216a.
Kallah 15-404a.
Kallaikia, kingdom, Sp.: see Galicia.
Kallansayla, Sokotra 25-355b.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 28-17c.
Kalle, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Kalligeneia 26-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk.: see Gallipoli.
Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Kallantsoog, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kallara, N.S.W. 2-945b.
Kallar Kahar, lake, India 15-413b.
Kallatis, Rum.: see Mangalia.
Kalla-vesi, lake, Fin. 15-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a; 4-285b.
—, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.
Kallayi, Calicut 5-6d.
Kallby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kallebo Strand, chau., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-98c.
Kallenberg, palace, Ger.: see Callenberg.
Kalle's salt 26-701a.
Kallevaag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kalligaa (Gr. writer) 12-527a.
Kallima: see Leaf-butterfly.
Kallin, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Kallina Point, cliff, Congo 6-916b.
Kallinikos, Hercules 13-346d.
Kalliste: see Calliste, Artemis.
Kalliste, Aeg.Is. 7-681c.
Kallisteia 13-307b.
Kallistephanos 11-444d.
Kálló, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kálló.
Kallone, dist., Lesbos: see Calloni.
Kallsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
Kallundborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Kallur-Konda, India 14-382 (I11).
Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kum, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) 15-643b; 26-190 (D3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3); 26-192a (table).
—, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) 25-201b.
—, Union of (1397) 8-30c; 8-39c.
Kalmarnahus, fort, Swed. 15-643b.
Kalmar war (1611-13) 8-32a; 26-202a.
Kalmat, tribe 3-294a.
Kalmat, Khor. Bal. 17-452b.
Kalmia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a.
— latifolia: see Calico bush.
Kalmis, Moresnet: see Moresnet.
Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Kalmius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. F3); 9-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. 15-643c; 23-872 (F-G6).
Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d; 23-885a; 27-425a; in Altai 1-759c; exogamous customs 10-79d; history 2-749b, 18-716c; in Kulja 15-943d; language and literature 18-720a, 8-199b; numbers 5-548b, 23-874b (table).
Kal Mura, riv., Pers.: see Kali-i-mura.
Kalmykov, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Kalmykovsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Kalna, India 14-376 (M-N8).
Kalnai, India 14-376 (K8).
Kalni, riv., India 26-136c.
Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGmund, count 15-643d; 3-20a; anti-Semitism 2-142a.
Kalö, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den. 12-734a.
Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. 15-644a; 3-4 (F3).
Kalogeras, N. (writer) 20-338d.
Kalogeroi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kalojan (of Bulgaria): see John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalojoannes (Kalo Johannes): see John II. (emp.)
Kalolbon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Kalomo, Ang. 1-320 (F6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-260 (B3); 3-426b; railway communication 23-262b.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Kalon (official): see Shape.
Kalona, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Kalong (zool.) 10-586b.
Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) 13-175b.
Kalopsida, Cyprus 7-698a.
Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-H3).
Kalousek, Joseph 4-135a.
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria): see John (of Bulgaria).
Kalpa (Vedic science) 24-161b.
Kalpa-Sutra 15-127d.
Kalpa-sutras 4-378c.
Kalpeni, isl., India 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
KALPI (Calpee), India 15-644b; 14-376 (H-16); history 15-131c, 14-450d.
Kalpitiya, Cey. 5-778c.
Kalrayans, hills, India 24-61d.
Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalserthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Kals Matreiertbörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalsubai, mt., India 11-916b.
Kalta, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940b; 15-938b.
Kaltag, Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Kaltber, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Kalterherberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j1).
Kaltern, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 21-148b.
Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Kaltwasser, tuffs of 27-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. 15-644d; 23-872 (E5).
KALUGA, govt., Russ. 15-644c; 23-872 (D-E5).
Kaluga (fur): see Souslik.
Kaluganga, riv., Cey. 5-779a.
Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. 20-421c.
Kalula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kalulong, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Kalunga, ft., India: see Kalanga.
Kalungwisi, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kalungwizi, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 19-103c.
Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4-263a.
Kalus, Russ. 21-875a.
Kalusi, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Kalusz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); salt deposits 11-401d, 24-89a.
Kalut, volc., Jav. 15-285a.
Kalutturai, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-783a.
Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11-292b.
Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den., see Kallebo Strand.

Kalvö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Kalvörde, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Kalvos, Andreas 12-526c; 15-550c.
Kalw, Ger.: see Calw.
Kalwa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kalwarya, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
KALYAN, India 15-644d; 14-382 (E10).
Kalyani, India 14-382 (G11); Chalukya dynasty 5-812c, 14-400b.
Kalyazin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Kalymmocyte 27-388a.
Kalymnos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Calymnos.
Kalyptra (Kredemnon) 7-234b.
Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
Kalyvia, Crete: excavations 7-424c.
Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Kam, tribe 15-631c.
Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Eurupig.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-193d; 9-909c; coal 27-787c.
KAMA (Kamadeva) 15-645a; 13-506a; 4-386c.
Kamacha, Arm.: see Kemakh.
Kamachla, Russ.: see Shemakha.
Kamacite 18-283c.
Kamadhenu (Kamadugha: rel.) 13-507b.
Kamafusezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 15-631a.
Kamaing, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7).
Kamaishi, Jap. 15-156 (N7); iron 15-197d.
Kamakama, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India 11-532c.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-256c.
Kamakou, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kamakura, Jap. 15-259c; Daibutsu statue 15-177c; destruction (14th cent.) 15-260c; roads 15-191a.
KAMALA 15-645a.
Kamalanyugan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kamali (writer) 21-249d.
Kamalia, India: see Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khyjandi (poet) 21-251b.
Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India 8-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) 8-142c.
Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-250c.
— Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri: see Damiri.
Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Kamaran, isl., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Kamarband: see Cummerbund.
Kamarchin 21-193b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Kamares ware 5-715a; 5-716a; 7-421b.
Kamari (sect): see Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af.: see Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India: see Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Kamasis, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Kamasin Tatars 24-118a.
Kamatari (Jap. statesman): see Kamako.
Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
Kambali, Bal. 3-663b.
Kambam, India: see Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-958a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Kambar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 6-703a.
Kamberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Kambla, S. L. 25-55c.
Kambing, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Kambron, Afg.: see Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.): see Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia): see Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Kambuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
Kamchadale, race 15-645c; 9-851a; dance 7-795c; food 3-959a, 3-574b; language 15-645d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-L3); Bering's voyage 3-775c; couvade custom 7-338a; Golovnin survey 12-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. 15-631b.
KAME 15-645d.
Kamehameha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph: see Camellus.
Kamela, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
—, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C-D1).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 19-709d.
Kamenitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Kamennyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) 12-246c; 27-453d; 25-95a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 15-646b; 11-808 (D3).
Kamer College, Moscow 18-891d.
Kamereh, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list).
Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af.: see Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 15-646b; on aesthetics 1-288a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2); 2-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Kamet, mt., India 11-468a.
Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap. 15-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam): see Rama Kamheng
Kamhi (family): see Kimhi.
Kami (language) 3-358d.
— (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.
Kamiab, Afg.: see Khamiab.
Kamiah, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Kamienić, Russia: see Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamies, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227a.
Kamik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. 24-230d.
Kamil, Turkest.: see Hami.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 8-98d; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b; Seljuk war 24-610d.
Kamilaroi, tribe 2-957c.
Kamilite (sect) 17-423c (list).
Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kaministiquia, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-114b.
Kaminoneshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 8-544a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (I1).
Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kamlin, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-11c.
Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) 21-193d.
Kammalans (caste) 13-504c.
Kammer, E. 13-636a.
Kämmerel 5-820b.
Kämmerer 5-820b.
Kämmererite 6-256d.
Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-917a.
Kammerherr 5-820b.
Kammerjunker 5-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim: see Camerarius.
Kammer-see, lake, Aus.: see Atter-see.
Kammerton (mus. pitch): of Praetorius 21-661b.
Kammieh, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Kamminsche Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
Kammlilücke, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kamms, O. 20-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. 2-255b.
Kamo, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kamö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kamob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.: see Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
—, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
Kamolondo, riv., C.Af.: see Lualaba.
Ka Mooa, tribe: see Ka Mus.
Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kamoz, tribe 15-631c.
Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-1b.
Kampala, Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 27-559c.
—, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Kampania, dist., Turkest. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, state, Sum. 26-73c.
Kampecaris 8-128b.
KAMPEN, Holl. 15-646d; 13-588 (C2); architecture 2-422b; legend 12-271a.
Kampeneiland, dist., Holl. 15-646d.
Kampeng Pet, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); battle (1797): see Camperdown.
Kamper Nieuwstad, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kampeska, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Kämpfe, B. (mathematician) 26-336a.
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kampli, India 14-382 (G12), 3-695d.
Kampolombo, lake, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 3-317d.
Kampos, Gr 16-52b; 7-233a; 1-245d.
Kampot, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D6) 5-83c.
Kampsville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KAMPTI, India 15-647a; 14-382 (H9).
Kamptulicon 10-527a.
Kamptz, Karl Albert 22-893b.
Kamran (son of Baber) 13-872c; 21-231a.
— (Afghan shah) 1-316b; 21-240c.
Kamrau, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Kamri, pass, India 15-687c.
Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah: see Asaf Jah.
KAMRUP, dist., India 15-647a; 14-376 (O6); Darrang under 7-837b; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Hindu kingdom 2-773c; Nar Narayan's conquest 15-937b.
Kamrup and Kola (Tahsinuddin) 13-488b.
Kamsack, Can. 24-225 (C3).
Kamsar, Pers. 21-197b; 15-685b.
Kamschatka, Russ.As.: see Kamchatka.
Kamshigama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kamsikak, fort, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kamskatka, Russ.As.: see Kamchatka.
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ.: see Votkinsk.
Kamtha, India 14-382 (I9).
Kamthi, India: see Kampti.
Kamtoz, tribe: see Kam.
Kamuizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kamukahi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
Kamuku (language) 3-357d.
Kamul, Turkest.: see Hami.
Ka Mus, tribe 16-191b; 25-4a.
Kamus, al (Fairuzabadi) 10-134a.
Kamu-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan): see Jimmu.
Kamyshevatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-647b; 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206d.
Kamyshlov, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-787c.
Kan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
Kan (measure) 28-492b.
Kana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b; 28-937b.
— (Kanah), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 11-404b.
Kanaa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 12-347c.
Kanab (hemp) 3-398d.
Kanabec Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Kanachos (sculptor): see Canachus.
Kanâda (philosopher) 5-508d.
Kanadasega N.Y. 11-587a.
Kanaga, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Kanagawa, Jap. 28-921b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12); 15-204d.
Kanah, Pal.: see Kana.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kanaka, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, mts., India 14-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) 15-647b; 19-469a; 22-740b.
Kanam, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).
Kanan, Nig. 3-536d.
Kan'an: see Canaan.
Kananaskis, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-1004d.
Kananore, India: see Cannanore.
Kanaoka (artist): see Kose-no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).
—, SOUTH, dist., India 15-647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India: see Konarak.
KANARESE 15-647d; 8-550c; 14-626a; Coorg use 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198a; inscriptions 14-626c.
KANARIS (Canaris), CONstantine 15-647d; 12-494a.
Kanaro, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Kanas, mt., China: see Kalas.
Kanat, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Kanat (irrigation): see Karez.
Kanauga, O. 20-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India 15-648b; 14-376 (H-16); Hsüan Tsang at 13-844b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Maukhari dynasty 14-625c; Sharki architecture 14-432b.
Kanauji (language) 13-479c; literature 13-483d.
Kanawar, dist., India: language 26-919a.
Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-909d; 3-465c.
Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3); 28-560b.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Falls, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-562d.
— Station, W Va. 28-560 (B2).
Kanazawa (Tahikawa), Jap. 15-156 (K8); library 15-220b; population 15-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kanbil (med.): see Kamala.
Kanburi, Siam 14-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt., India: see Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India: see Conjeeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kanchil 6-115c; 15-286b.
Kanchilan (bird) 15-286d.
Kanchipuram, India: see Conjeeveram.
Kanchivaram, India: see Conjeeveram.
Kan-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 22-8c; routes through 24-838d, 21-57d.
Kan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Kan-chuan, China: see Yang-chow-Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.
Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Kand, mt., Bal. 14-378 (B4).
Kandabel, Bal.: see Gandava.
KANDAHAR, Afg. 15-648b; 1-307 (D4); battle (1881) 1-318a; Greek town 13-241b; Kabul road 15-625a; Moslem conquest 6-28c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-231a; Shaibani Khan 18-719c.
Kandahari rupee 15-649b.
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-205c.
Kandalanu (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-106d; 2-789d.
Kandanos, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Kandapur, India 14-382 (F13).
Kandar, mts., Asia 20-656d.
Kandarpa (myth.): see Kama.
Kandavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335b.
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
Kande, W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kandelor, Asia M. 24-610d.
Kander, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-240b.
Kandera, fort, India 14-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-186d.
Kandersteg, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Kander Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
Kandhs, tribe: see Khonds.
KANDI, India 15-649d; 14-376 (M8).
Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
Kandiaro, India 14-376 (C6).
Kandiau, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Kandihay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kandis (of Babylonia) 3-104a.
Kandiyohi Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Kandjur (rel.): see Kanjur.
Kandler (sculptor) 5-750a.
Kandri, India 14-376 (K8).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) 1-353c; Kivu 15-841d; Mfumbiro 18-353c; Nile 19-698d.
Kandu, riv., India 26-70b.
Kandukur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kandurcha, Russ.: Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
KANDY, Cey. 15-649d; 14-382 (I16); Buddha relic 5-783c; military road 5-782d.
Kandyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.
—, John Kintzing 15-650a.
—, Richard: Gibraltar defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 18-554d.
Kane, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).
— Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (B2); 15-650c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Kaneira, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Kanem, dist., Fr.Cong 11-99 (A1); 3-201d.
Kanembu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
Kan-en, China 6-168 (H6).
Kaneohe, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kanerkes (Afghan ruler): see Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2), 15-788d.
Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D2)

Kanfer, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Kanfuda, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Kāng 6-317d.
Kanga, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kangakusha 15-170b.
Kangal, Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
Kangali, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kängämä (Köngämä), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E1); 16-205d.
Kangari, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-942b; 27-104c.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
KANGAROO (zool.) 15-650d; 17-778d; dentition 17-524b; fur 11-350b, 11-348c; leather 16-340d; size and weight 2-947d; stomach 1-668a.
— bicycle 7-683d.
— grass 12-375d.
— Point, Brisbane 4-574b.
KANGAROO-RAT 15-652c; 23-440c; 22-209b; 17-783a; milk-tooth 17-778b.
Kangaroo-thorn 1-96d.
KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 15-652d; 21-188 (A2).
Kangchungphu, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 15-284b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 17-296a.
Kangela, Natal: *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kang-ge, Jap. 15-156 (E6).
Kangkari, Asia M.: *see* Changra.
K'ang-hi (emperor) 6-198c; 6-200a; dictionary and concordance 6-229d; encyclopaedia 6-230c; Formosa 10-671a; Kalmuck tribe defeated 18-716c; Khalka chiefs' submission 18-715d; Maigrot dialogue quoted 23-289b.
Kang-hi (porcelain) 5-746d.
Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-909b.
Kangi, India 14-376 (G2).
Kangian, Mal.Arch.: *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Kangly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (H-14).
Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168 (B3).
Kang-moon, China 6-178d.
Kang-neung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Kangomba, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c.
Kangongo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Kangosi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India 15-652d; 14-376 (F-G3); 19-177c; 22-656c.
—, dist., India 14-376 (G4-H3); 15-652d; 8-818c; 20-453b.
Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C2); 25-88c.
Kangsa, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kang-söng, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kanguish-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kangun, dist., Pers.: *see* Kongan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China 6-231c.
Kang-wön, prov., Japan 15-156 (F-G4 & F8); 15-908c.
Kang Yu-wei 6-204a; 6-201c.
Kanhan, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
Kanhar, riv., India 14-376 (K7-8); 25-156c.
Kanheri, caves, India 24-87b; 14-625a; 14-626c.
Kanhiara, India 14-625d.
Kāni (Turkish writer) 27-467a.
Kani, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Kaniengehaga, tribe: *see* Mohawk.
Kanieri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Kaniev, Russ. 21-908a.
Kanigo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kaniguram, India 23-135d.
Kanin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).
Kaniow: battle (1526) 25-67d.
Kanipe, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanisa, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 26-9 (C4).
Kanisat as-Sandā, Asia M. 5-45b.
KANISHKA (Kushan king) 15-653a; 14-399c; Afghan rule 1-315b; Buddhist council 14-397a; conquests 28-944c; inscriptions 14-624c; Vikrama era 13-497c.
Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kaniva, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Kanjana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-98d; 18-715b.
Kanjut, state, India: *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. 15-653b; 14-304 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-304 (D2); 14-422 (C2); 14-304b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a.
Kankali, tribe 27-472b; 15-317a; 15-828d.
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4): *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol.) 16-241a; 14-378a.
Kankelefa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
Kanker, India 14-382 (19); 15-653c.
—, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
KANKER, state, India 15-653c; 5-651c.
Kan-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
Kankli, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kankraoli, India: *see* Kankroli.
Kankrin, von: *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India 14-376 (E-F7).
Kanmitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kanna (measure): *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Kannada (language): *see* Kanarese.
Kannanj, India: *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) 28-492b.
Kannebäckerländchen, dist., Ger. 5-740a.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Kanniyambal (myth.) 6-794c.
Kannstatt, Ger.: *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-653d; 19-675a.
KANO, prov., Nig. 15-653c; 19-678 (C-E2); 25-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy 13-69c; subjugation (1903) 19-683a.
Kano (Japanese art) 15-175c.
— Chikanobu 27-819b.
— Dohaku 15-960b.
— Masanobu 15-174b.
— Motonobu 15-174c; 15-176 (Pl. III.).
— Tsunenobu 15-189b; 15-913a.
Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Kanon der Finsternisse (von Oppelzer) 8-895b.
Kanopolis, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-540a.
Kanoya, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kanpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kansa, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Kansai, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (I11).
Kansan epoch 12-59b.
Kansas, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
— (Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-654d.
KANSAS, state 15-654c; 15-654 (map); agriculture 28-581c; climate 15-654d; coal 27-642a; Colorado, suit against 6-720a; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a, government 15-657a, 20-979d; governors 15-660a, history 15-658a; liquor laws 16-767b, 15-657c; marriage law 17-758c, 15-657b; newspapers 19-572b; personal liberty law (1858) 11-289c; slavery question 27-704a; volcanic deposits 28-181a.
KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-660c; 15-654 (H1).
— CITY, Mo. 15-661a; 18-608 (A3); newspapers 19-571c.
— City, Mexico and Orient Railroad 22-822d.
Kansas group 21-177d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) 16-705a; 24-734b; 27-703b; Bloomington convention 4-86d; Douglas, S. A. 8-447a; Republican party 23-177a.
Kansas University 15-657d.
Kansasville, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Kansbans, riv., India 3-240b.
Kans grass 12-893a; 15-131b.
Kan-shuen, China 6-168 (H2).
Kan-shui, China 6-168 (H4).
Kan-sia, China 6-168 (K5).
KANSK, Russ.As. 15-662b; 25-10 (E3).
Kansu, prov., China: *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan): *see* Zahir.
KANSUH, prov., China 15-662b; 6-168 (G-H2); 6-187d, 6-196c; anti-opium movement (1910) 6-211a; geology 6-170a, 20-541b; jade 15-123b; Mahommedan risings 6-198c, 6-200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.
Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan): *see* Ashraf.
KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c; aesthetics 1-286b; apperception 2-221b; apprehension 2-228a; association 2-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism 3-608a; categories 6-510b, 22-549c; creation of man 10-5b; Crusius' influence 7-552d; development, human and cosmic 10-27d; devil, how regarded 8-123a; dialectic 8-156b; educational teaching 8-959d; English philosophy, influence on 18-236a, 18-244b; ethics 9-839a; evolution theory 27-906b; Fichte, relation to 10-314a, 10-316a, 18-245b; free will theory 28-650b; geographical theory 11-622a; German literature 11-792d; heteronomy 13-415b; idealism 14-283a, 18-229d, 26-748d; immortality 14-337a; intuition, forms 22-596b; Laas' criticism 16-1d; logic 16-911b, 1-912c; Maimon's criticism 17-430b; Mansel's theology 17-599b; noumenon, use of term 19-828d; Reid compared 23-52a; religion 8-381b, 22-917b, 26-746c, 26-754d; scepticism 24-308c; Schiller's criticism 24-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-375c; sense forms, pure 10-667c; space and time 25-526b; transcendentalism 22-593b. *See also* Kantianism.
Kantakouzenos, John: *see* John VI. or V.
Kantalai, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kantali, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Kantar (measure) 9-28d; 28-492b.
Kantara, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, El, Egy. 9-22 (D2).
—, El, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
—, El, Tun. 15-322c.
Kantararom, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Kanteletar (Lönnrot) 16-987b.
Kanteme, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Kantens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Kantgesellschaft 15-663d.
Kanthack, A. A. 3-176d; 28-164b.
Kantharos 5-713a (fig.); 8-581a.
Kanthi, India: *see* Contai.
Kantho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 14-492b, 14-493b.
Kantia (bot.) 4-704c.
Kantianism 1-182c; cognition theory criticised 10-316a; Fries, relation 11-230a; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation 13-341b; principle of contradiction 7-40c, Renouviers "néo-criticisme" 23-102a.
Kantigyi, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Kantilan, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal: *see* Katmandu.
Kantjil: *see* Kanchil.
Kantner, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Kantoosrath 2-220d.
Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) 18-236d.
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) 18-236d.
Kantstudien (periodical) 15-661a.
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. 17-918a.
Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.
Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) 18-236d.
Kantur, El, Alg. 1-463 (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157a foll.
Kantz, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Kanu, India: *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) 28-483d.
Kanuku, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
Kanum 3-765b.
Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit 1-484c.
KANURI, tribe 15-672a; 4-265c; Bagirmese conquest 3-201c; ethnology 1-329c.
Kanva, Medhatithi 24-161d.
Kanva (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-399b.
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India: *see* Khanua.
Kanya 13-492d.
Kanyakubja, India: *see* Kanauj.
Kanyeka (language) 3-359a.
Kan-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kanzac, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).
Kanzi: *see* Nur el Kanzi.
Kanzlei 11-880c.
Kanzler, baron 15-60d.
Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Alingar.
—, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kao-Bang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-493d.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. 11-454d.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
Kaolakh, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Kao-liang: *see* Sorghum.
Kao-li-munn, China 15-156 (C-D6).
Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
KAOLIN (china-clay) 15-672a; 1-768b; 6-472d; 28-185d; Australian 2-953c; Ceylon 5-779b; China 5-748a, 15-822c; Cornwall 23-1017a; Devonshire 8-132d.
Kaolinite 15-672b.
Kaolinization 21-331a; 15-672b.
Kao Luang, mt., Siam 25-3b.
Kao-ping, riv., China 17-126b.
Kaoshan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 13-513d; 14-397d.
Kaotai, China 6-168 (F2).
Kao-tang, China 6-168 (K2).
Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F1).
Kao-ti (emperor) 6-194c.
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) 8-484c.
Kao-tsu (emperor) 6-195d.
Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-843d; 6-195d; 25-59c.
Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Sud.: *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt., India 14-382 (K11).
Kap (metre) 25-10b.
Kapa (cap) 18-769b.
— cloth 13-86a.
Kapadwanj, India 14-376 (E8).
Kapa Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Kapalenga, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kapalu, India 14-376 (G2).
Kapaneus: *see* Capaneus.
Kapardin 4-385c.
Kapareli, Gr 12-424 (E2).
Kapargadi, mts., India 25-148c.
Kapari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Kapas, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Kapata, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kapauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kapela, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
— (Kapella), mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Kapetan (official): Bosnia 4-284a; Montenegro 18-770a.
Kapetanati 18-770a.
Kapentanski sudove 18-770a.
Käpfnach, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-242c.
Kapiapia, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kapila (sage) 24-178d; 4-386d; 12-944b.
Kapila, India: *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapila (pigment): *see* Kámalá.
Kapilavastu, India 4-738a; 21-604d; 14-623d.
Kapili, riv., India 14-376 (P6-7).
Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O 20-436 (E4).
Kapini, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapis, P.Is.: *see* Capiz.
Kapiskau, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5).
Kapitachuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kapital, Das (H. Marx) 17-809c.
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-626c.
Kapitolias, Pal. 7-909d.
Kaplan, La. 17-54 (B3).
Kaplitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. 4-333c; 22-941b; 27-211b.
Kapoho, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kapoit-dzov, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapok 15-291c; fibre 10-313a, 7-257a; oil 20-46a.
Kapol (caste) 19-266a.
Kápolna, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle 13-917d.
Kápepo, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Kaposvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapete (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602b; 28-188a.
Kapowsin, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kapp, Gisbert 17-335b.
Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Kappa Alpha Theta 11-40c.
Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. 8-91c; 27-878d.
Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Ger. 16-740a.
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2): battle (1531) 28-1063c; peace (1529) 26-255a; peace (1531) 26-255a.
Kapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Kappelshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Kappl, Aus. 26-242 (12).
Kaprunerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kapsali, Gr.: *see* Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
Kapsi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kapsia (bot.) 1-323b.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kapote.
Kapteyn, J.C. 2-817a; 21-532c; 25-791c.
Kaptian series 1-324c.
Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Kapu, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 7-720d; 17-745d.
Kapu (caste) 15-946c.
Kapuaghasi 12-951a.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256d; 8-162a.
— Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kapudia, Ras, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kapnjikh, mt., Cauc. 9-280a.
KAPUNDA, S.Aus. 15-672c 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
Kapur (family) 4-811c.
Kapurthala, India 14-376 (F4); 15-672d.
KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c; 4-610a.
Kapuskasing, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kapuvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Capuzinerberg.
Ka'r (dict.) 2-258a.
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) 13-173c.
Kara, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 25-10 (B1-2); 15-677b.
—, mt., Arab.: *see* Kura.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kuban) 15-934d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kars) 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-729c.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (D1); 15-780b.
—, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) 23-874 (II. E4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) 2-565 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4); 13-536 (C2); 2-757d.
—, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.

Kara, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 15-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, *below.*
—, str., Arct. 23-872 (I-K1); 19-832d.
Kara (bangle) 25-86d.
Kara-adzirga, mts., China 1-758b; 27-420 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
— Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4); 24-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3-4); 5-547a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorum.
— Balkan, mts., Turk. 1-217b.
Karabe: *see* Amber.
Karab'el: *see* Rakab' el.
Karabel (Nymphi), pass, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535c; 17-157c.
Karabisianoi 23-521a; 23-521c.
Karabi-yailà, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
Kara-boghaz (Karabugas, Ajl-darya, Kuli-darya), gulf, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A-B4); 5-453a; 16-87d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-991b.
Karaburna, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Karabursblu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Karachais, tribe 26-448c; 5-548b.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese minister) 26-994a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d; 14-376 (B7); breakwater 4-479a; coolie emigration 7-78a; mutiny 4-189d; pearl fishery 21-25d.
—, dist., India 15-673b.
Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
Karachukar, riv., Afg. 20-856c.
—, val., Afg. 2-741b.
Karad (Karhad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 15-675d; 26-303d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
— Dere, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Karadja, mts., Asia M. 17-151b.
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-425b.
Karadonly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Karadžić, Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Lové (myth.) 5-598b.
Kara-Euyuk, site, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b; 3-101c.
Karaferia (Verria), Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 24-87a.
Karattu (Karafuto), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Karagass (dialect) 27-473a; dictionary 8-199b.
Karagasses, tribe 24-118a; 26-448d.
Karagatch, Turk. 1-217d.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b; 24-692c.
Karaghan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Karagin, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (I16).
Karagom, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kara Gozlus: *see* Karaguzlus.
Karagua, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Karaguez 8-487c.
Karaguni, tribe 28-168a.
Karaguzlus, tribe 27-470a; 12-868c.
Karagwe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773a; 11-772c; 3-358c.
Karahakada, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-470b.
Kara Hissar Daula, castle: *see* Maurocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk.As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (H2).
Karal, tribe 27-411c.
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c; 12-496b.
Karait (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) 2-565 (C3); 18-180c; 18-181b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: *see* Yunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-152c.
Karajgi, India 14-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOVICH 15-674c; 24-697c; 7-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolafids.
Karajiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Karak, tribe 17-452c.
Karak (cloth) 1-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot.) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 15-675b; 23-874b.
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze.
Kara-Kash, Turkest. 15-781b; 15-123b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Karakatchan, tribe 4-777c.
Kara-Kazyk, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Karakchi-kum, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 10-270d.
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) 27-442d.
— Khazars, tribe 15-774d.
— Khitai, tribe 22-305c.
— Khoja, Turkest. 27-425c.
Kara-Kichu, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Karakital, Asia: site 13-115a.
Kara-Kitais, tribe 27-424d; 27-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Karakol, Turkest.: *see* Przhevalsk.
Kara-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 16-991b.
Karakoram, mts., C.Asia: *see* Muztagh.
—, pass, India 14-376 (H2); 27-423a.
Karakörok (myth.) 10-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) 15-675c; 2-736 (M4); 27-473c.
—, China (Mongolian capital) 15-675c; 18-713d.
—, mts., China: *see* Khangal.
Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2); 26-428a; 15-991b.
Karakul, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
—, Little, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia 20-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia 15-675d; 27-420 (B-C4); 20-422a; 2-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. 15-676b; 27-420 (C3); 26-304c.
Kara-kungir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Karâkûsh (vizier) 9-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. 8-932d.
Karakuyunlus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 18-186a; 21-227b.
Karalides, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karalis, Sard.: *see* Caralea.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Beishehr.
Karam, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karamakchi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. 24-108a.
Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 27-445d, 9-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India: *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c.
Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
Karambar, lake, C.Asia: *see* Gaz Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KARAMNASA, riv., India 15-676c; 14-376 (K7); 11-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. 26-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
—, riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 15-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676c; 13-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 15-676d; 23-911d.
Karana (chron.) 13-495a.
— (sociology): *see* Caste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Karang, mts., Java 3-355d.
Karanga, tribe 18-732a.
Karangahake, N.Z. 26-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
Karangboto, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Karanglan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Karaule, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanlo, tribe 25-380b.
Karanog, Sud. 26-14a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-chi.
Karanovats, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8).
Karánsebes, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-451d.
Karan Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty): *see* Karasman.
Karapanos art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
Karaparshad 25-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Karapishi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Karar, India 15-412d.
Kararaj, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kara-ryû (art) 15-173c.
Karas, mts., Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-803c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 4-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
— **SEA**, Arct. 15-677b; 23-872 (I-K1); 25-10 (B1); 21-957c.
Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D1); 27-424a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 16-204a; 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b; 17-583c.
Karasnica, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Karasou, Styrmi: *see* Styrmi Karasou.
Karasoutzas, J. 12-526d.
Karassi, dist., Asia M. 27-443b.
Kara-su, Mariopol 17-725a.
—, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Kaidak.
—, riv., Pers. (Aras) 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A2); 21-190a.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Turk. (Monastir) 18-692a.
—, rivs., Turk. (Salonica): *see* Struma *and* Mesta.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Euphrates) 2-565 (B2); 9-894d.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Orontes) 13-536 (D2); 20-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. 15-677b; 23-874 (I. E4).
Karasuyama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Karatag, C.Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Kara Taghluk, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: *see* Mallus.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-910c.
Karatays, tribe 18-821a.
Karateghin, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. 15-677c; 27-420 (D4); 27-471b.
Karateluk, Arm. 9-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha 7-428b.
Kara Tilur Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Karatoula, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India 14-376 (N7); 4-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest. 26-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. 5-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kharaulakh.
Karauli, India 14-376 (G6); 15-677d.
KARAULI, state, India 15-677c; 14-414c.
Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China 18-711d.
Kara-uzyak, riv., Turkest. 26-304a.
Karavasara, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 2-660c.
Karaveloff (Bulgarian minister) 4-782c.
—, Linben 4-786a.
Karavira, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortasi, Cyprus 25-360b.
Karawaimento, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
— railway, Aus. 3-25b; 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-494a.
Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ. 26-966d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themisonium) Asia M. 21-543d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b; 21-227b.
Karazin, Pers. 10-133d.
Karazryk-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr.: *see* Karavasara.
Karbasso, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Karbeas (Paulician) 20-960a.
Karbers Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Karböle, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karczag, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kärda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Kardam (of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
Kardamat, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kardamyli, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India 16-58c.
Kardaz-serko (myth.) 18-821b.
Kardec, Allan: *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) 26-204a.
Karditsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 25-843d.
—, dept, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1); 12-428d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Kardla, India: battle (1795) 21-183d.
Kar-Duniyas 3-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kareima, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11d.
Karelia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); flora 10-383d; language 10-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
Karelians, race 10-390a; 23-874a; 23-884d; 16-205c.
Karelinite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-918a.
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karen, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 14-380c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endogamy 9-383b; language 15-678a, 8-198c; religion 8-6d, 10-220c.
Karenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Karenko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (list).
Karersee, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Karesuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
Karau, Franciscus Xavier 15-346d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-687c.
Karez 1-311c; 13-331c.
Karga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423b; 28-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2); geology 15-687d.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Karguzar (official) 21-201b.
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7); 3-731c; 14-377d.
Karharbari group (geol.) 21-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b.
Kariba Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.
Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3); 11-801c.
Kariega, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-228a.
Karietein, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306d.
Karig, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Karihun, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
KARIKAL, India 15-678d; 14-382 (H-I14).
Kar-i-kalamdani 20-737d.
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-989b.
— (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
— (myth.) 15-624c.
Karimana, Dah. 11-204 (G3).
Karimata, archip., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-256d.
—, harb., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Karimganj, India 14-376 (P7).
Karimginji 15-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Karimon Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1); 15-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karingali (myth.) 7-91c.
Karinja, India 1-895a.
Kari Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
Karioi, N.Z. 18-624 (E3).
Karir, isl., India 14-376 (D8).
Karish, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Karissimbi, mt., C.Af. 18-353c; 1-321b (table).
Karite: *see* Shea bulter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaiset, race: *see* Karelians.
Karjan, riv., India 22-865c.
Karjat, dist., India 1-432c.
Karka II. (Indian king) 22-912b.
— (myth.) 13-492d.
Karka, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: *see* Kerkuk.
Karkai, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a.
Karkan, isl., N.O. 19-487 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphensian (bibl.) 3-882b.
Karkar, isl., Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor.
Karkaralinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2); 24-616d.
Karkari, riv., India 14-376 (L8).
Karkata (myth.): *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosines 12-527b.
Karki, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c.
Karkin, C.Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
Karkisiya (Circesium), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).

Karkloof, falls, Natal 19-253a.
Karkoj, Sud. 9-130a.
Karkor, Pal. 12-2c; 15-377d.
Karkua, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkum (myth.): see Krûn.
Karl, isl., Baltic S.: see Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843a.
Karlamagnus Saga 5-896d.
Karlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Karlevi, Nor. 24-294a.
Karl Gustaf, Swed. 19-800 (F2).
Karlholm, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
KARLI, India 15-678d; 14-429b (fig.).
—, riv., India 24-257c.
Karljohannstad, Swed.: see Haparanda.
Karljohansvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-805c; 13-741a.
Karlo, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Karlö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 23-870b.
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E2).
Karlovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
KARLOWITZ (Karloeza, Karlova), Hung. 15-679a; 3-4 (F4); 18-445b; wines 28-728b.
—, peace (1699) 13-914a; 21-917a; 12-226b; cessions to Austria 3-9a; Budapest mosque 4-734c; Mavrocordato 8-465c; Venetian acquisitions 12-465a, 7-775c.
Karlsbad, Aus.: see Carlsbad.
—, spring, Ger. 18-161a.
Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. 13-625b.
Karlsborg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Karlsbrunn, Aus. 25-92b.
Karlsburg, Hung.: see Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn: see Thorfinn Karlsefni.
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. 24-106c.
Karlshafen, Ger. 28-527a.
Karlshamn, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-194d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Karlskoga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KARLSKRONA, Swed. 15-679a; 26-190 (C3); fire (1790) 10-402a.
Karlsöa, isls., Swed. 26-190 (D3); 12-276c.
KARLSRUHE, Ger. (Baden) 15-679b; 11-808 (B4); academy 24-395a; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
KARLSTAD, Sweden. 15-679c; 26-190 (B2); 26-190; conference (1905) 26-213a; fire (1865) 10-402a.
Karlstadt (reformer): see Carlstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary 15-679d; 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Karlsvik, Swed. 17-120c.
Karluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
Karluk, tribe 27-471b.
Xarluk Dagh, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Karlyk, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
— tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
KARMA 15-679d; 4-387a; 26-790c; Hindu belief 13-503a.
Karmakuly, Arct. 19-833c.
Karmala, dist., India 24-995b.
Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
KARMAN, JOZSEF 15-680a.
—, Maurice 13-930c.
Karmania, prov., Pers.: see Carmania.
Karmathians (sect): see Carmathians.
Karmavipaka: see Karma.
Karmazy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Karmö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Karmutsen, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Karna, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I2).
Karna (legend) 24-168d.
Karnafuli, riv., India: see Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egy. 15-680b; 9-40 (B2); Hall of Columns 14-208a, 2-372b, 26-610a; inscriptions 19-696c; temple 2-373a, 9-76a, 9-85a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
KARNAL, India 15-681c; 14-376 (G5); battle (1738) 21-234c.
—, dist., India 15-681c.
Karn al Wal, pass, Arab. 24-125b.
Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C4); 4-156b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India 6-252c.
Karnata, dist., India: see Carnatic.
Karnatak, India: see Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India: see Carnatic.
Karnatic, dist., India: see Carnatic.
Karnau, Arab. 2-264b.
Karnaukovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Karnes City, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg. 4-775a.
Karns, S.D. 21-320d.
Karn Sauda, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Karns City, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kärnten, duchy, Aus.: see Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim: see Qaro.
Karo, riv., India 14-376 (L8-9).
Karob, Egy.: see Canopus.
Karo Battas, tribe 3-530a.
Karok, tribe 14-455b.
Karolina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. 17-714c.
Karolinen canal, Ger. 8-272d.
Karolinenthal, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Karolostadt (reformer): see Carlstadt.
Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Karoly.
Károlyi, Alexander 15-681d.
—, ALOYS 15-681d.
Karond, state, India: see Kalahandi.
Karonga, Af. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b; 19-929a.
Karoni, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Karons, tribe 19-488b; 22-678d; 1-329d (table).
Karoplesi, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Karor, India 14-376 (D4).
Karoreh, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Karos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Karosi, hills, E.Af. 3-401d.
KAROSS 16-682a.
Karosso, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Karpaia 7-796d.
Karpass, cape, Cyprus 7-700d.
Karpenisi, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 4-311b.
Karpfen, Hung.: see Korpona.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kärpfstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Karpinski (poet) 21-926d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Karqisiya, Mesop.: see Circesium.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse 15-682a.
Karra, India 14-376 (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Karra Kolak 8-76b.
Karramite (sect) 17-423c.
Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Karree, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 5-227b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
KARRER, FELIX 15-682b.
Karrhai, Turk.As.: see Harran.
Karri 9-868c.
Karridale, Austr. 2-960 (A6).
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col. 15-682b; 25-466 (E-F9); 5-229a.
Karroo group 5-230a; 1-324c; 21-177a; French Congo 11-99d; Natal 19-253a; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
KARS, Cauc. 15-683a; 23-874 (II. C3); capture (1236) 18-713b; siege (1855) 7-453d.
KARS, prov., Cauc. 15-682c; 23-874 (II. C3).
— (Kars-chai), riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 2-564a.
Karshazar, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. 15-683b; 27-420 (C4).
Karsiang, India: see Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraviev: see Muraviev.
KARST, dist., Aus. 15-683b; 3-4 (C4); 5-365d; fauna 4-280a.
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard 15-683c; 16-316d; 22-758d.
Karstenite: see Anhydrite.
Karstens, K. 22-970c.
Karsun, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Kartal, dist., Turk. 7-9c; battle (1770) 27-453d.
Kartarpur, India 12-358d.
Kartassi, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Kartasura, Java 15-292c.
Kartchum, Turkest. 28-904d.
Kartell 27-338c.
Kart-hadshat, Af.: see Carthage.
Karthaus, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Karth-hadash, Cyprus: see Citium.
Karthli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Karthveli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
Karti, India 14-382 (E10).
Karti-hadasti, Cyprus: see Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) 15-683c.
Kartola, mt., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
Kartometer: see Curvometer.
Kartse, India 14-376 (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karttika 13-492d.
Karu (emperor): see Kotoku.
Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Karudolia 28-956c.
Karueein Mosque, Fez, Mor. 10-307b.
Karuma, Ugan. 19-693 (C7).
—, falls, Ugan. 27-557 (B-C2); 19-694c.
Karumai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Karumba, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Karumbar, lake, India 12-20c.
—, riv., India: see Ashkuman.
Karun, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
KARUN, riv., Pers. 15-683d; 21-188 (A2); bridges 3-229d; navigation 21-242d.
Karungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 6-914c.
Karup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Karur, India 14-382 (G14).
Karvasarui, Russ. 15-646a.
Karvir, India: see Kolhapur.
Karwan: see Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India 15-553b.
KARWAR, India 15-684b; 14-382 (E12).
Karwar (idol) 20-742a.
— (measure) 28-492b.
Karwendel, mt., Alps: see Birkkarspitze.
KARWI, India 15-684b; 14-376 (I7).
Karwin, Aus. 25-92c.
Karya, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Karyea, Turk.: see Caryes.
Karymskaya, Russ.As. 23-891a.
Karyo-enteric 27-387b.
KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-485b.
Karyokinesis: see Mitosis.
Karyolymph 7-711c.
Karyolysus 12-811a; schizogony 12-809d.
Karyoplasm: see Nucleus.
Karyorhexis 20-918c.
Karyosome 22-483d.
Karys-i-Ata, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Karystiolite: see Chrysolite.
Karystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); marble 9-866c; Dryopes 9-866d.
Karytaena, Gr. 12-493b.
Karzin, Pers. 10-190b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) 3-715d.
Kas, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Kas (Ka), tribe 6-132c.
"Kasagi" (warship) 24-912c.
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. 28-45d.
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-535c; language 3-359b.
KASAI, river, Af. 15-684c; 6-923 (B3); 6-926c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
Kasakalawe, Rhod. 26-397b.
Kasakhi, dist., Russ. 15-775d.
Kasalang, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Kasama, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
Ka-san, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kasan, Russ.: see Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
—, cape, Eritrea 1-83 (map); 3-745c.
Kasaraghat, India: see Thal Ghat.
Kasaragod, India: see Casergode.
Kasar Farâ'on, plat., Mor. 18-853b; 18-855d: see also Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kasauli, India 14-376 (G4).
Kasauli group 9-663a.
Kasba, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— ben Ahmed, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
— el Makhzen, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Kasbah, Alg. 1-653d; 12-803a.
Kasbat, Tun. 1-360b.
Kasba Tadla, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Kasbek, Cauc. 15-685a.
KASBEK, mt., Cauc. 15-685a; 23-874 (II. D2); geology 5-554c.
Kasbu (measure) 28-483d.
Kaschau, Hung.: see Kassa.
Kaseda, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kasganj, India 9-803c.
Kash, riv., Afg.: see Khash-rud.
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
Ka-sha, Turkest.: see Kashgar.
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1); 15-780a.
Kashan, Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-195d; pottery 15-686c.
KASHAN, prov., Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-196b.
Kashang (dict.) 21-193c.
Kashani (writer) 14-219b.
Kasher: see Kosher.
Kashgan-rud, riv., Pers.: see Khorremabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. 15-685b; 6-168 (B2); 6-195a; climate 27-423c; Moslem conquest 6-34a.
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E3).
—, state, India: see Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c.
Kashgaria, dist., Asia: see Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud. 13-449a.
Káshi, India: see Benares.
KASHI (tile work) 15-686b; 16-81c.
Kashida (cloth) 14-419b.
Kashifi (poet) 13-489c.
Kashim (house) 14-469b.
"Kashima" (ship) 24-903b.
Kashin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Kashinath Trimbak Telang: see Telang.
Kashira, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Kashira (Japanese armoury) 15-177c.
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. 15-252d.
Kashiwaya (family) 15-178b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kashka-darya, riv., C.Asia 15-683b; 4-156c.
Kashkais, tribe 27-470a.
Kashkar, state, India: see Chitral.
—, riv., Afg.: see Kunar.
— Ata, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I6).
Kash-katur, mt., E.Turkest. 14-299c.
KASHMIR, state, India 15-686d; 14-376 (F-G2); 4-609d; 24-171c; Ahmad Shah 1-431a; architecture 14-429c; chronicles 14-622b; coinage 19-905c; Dogras 8-385b; Ephthalites 9-680b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844b; Kanishka 14-399c; papier mâché industry 20-737d; precious stones 24-202a.
Kashmir goat 12-162c, 11-350a.
KASHMIRI (language) 15-689d; 14-488d; 8-198b.
Kashmir shawls 24-814c; 15-688c; 12-162d.
Kashmor, India 14-376 (C5).
Kashmund, mts., Afg. 15-946b.
Kashoto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Kashshi, tribe 7-666c.
Kashtalinski (general) 23-921c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz), tribe 15-631c.
Kashu, Jap.: see Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap.: see Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kaszub, Kaszibi) 15-693a; 21-931b; 25-228b; language 25-235c; song 21-927c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet 27-420 (G5); 6-168 (D3).
Kashyari, dist., Turk.As.: see Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India: see Benares.
Kasi, riv., India 14-376 (H5); 22-877d; 13-472c.
Kasi (tile work): see Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) 2-271b; 1-80c.
Kasiguran, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (C2-D3).
Kasikavrilli 24-180d.
Kasil Kub, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 9-164b.
Kasim (Tatar chief) 15-693b.
— (Persian author) 21-249c.
— (Al): see Musa b. Jafar.
— (Ali Khan): see Mir Kasim.
— (b. Abbas): see Shah-Zindeh.
— (b. Harun): see Motamin.
— (i-Anwar, poet) 21-251a.
— (Khan: general) 3-315c.
— (of Rasht, Sayyid) 3-94b.
Kasim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b; 2-268d.
Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Kasimbazar, India: see Cossimbazar.
Kasimi (author) 21-249d.
Kasimites 9-104a.
Kasimiya (Kasimigeh), riv., Syr.: see Litany.
KASIMOV, Russ. 16-693b; 23-872 (F5); 18-718d.
Kasimukhians, tribe 16-489d.
Kasipur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (H5).
Kasi Ram (writer) 3-735b.
Kaskaskia, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 1-843c; 6-442a; 14-309a.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
— beds 27-627a.
Kaskera, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D7).
Kaskö, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kaslo, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kasm, El, Arab. 12-799d.
Käsmark, Hung.: see Kesmark.
Kasmiri (language): see Kashmiri.
Kasongo, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-919c; 8-142b.
Kasos, isl., Gr. 12-494d.
Kasota, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph 13-175b.
Kaspine leather 16-342c.
Kaspitchan, Bulg. 4-785c.
Kaspiyskoe More, sea, Asia; see Caspian Sea.
Kaspiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Kasr, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
— (Gasr, Mujelliba), mound, Asia M. 3-98d.
—, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
— Amej, ruins, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
— Dakhl, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— el Dubara, dist., Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-954a.
— en Nil, bridge, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
— esh Shama, dist., Cairo 4-955a.
— Farafra, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. 21-309d.
— i-Shirin, Pers. 26-305 (F-G2); 15-950b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A-B2); 9-22c.
— Ruml, Egy. 25-163d.
— Yani, Sic.: see Castro Giovanni.
Kasran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Kasrin (Scillitana), Tun. 1-613 (D2); 1-360b.
Kasrkand, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kassa (Kassai) of Tigré: see John (of Abyssinia).
—, Lij (of Amhara): see Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
KASSA (Kaschau), Hung. 15-693b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1849) 15-844b; compact of (1374) 21-904b.
Kassabah (measure) 28-492b.
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) 7-9a.
Kassabeh (dict.) 21-194b.
Kassai, riv., Af.: see Kasai.
Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
KASSALA, Sud. 15-693d; 26-9 (D2); Italian occupation 9-126d, 9-129a, 15-77c.
—, prov., Sud. 28-9 (D3-2).
Kassambel, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A-B4).
Kassan, W.Af. 11-438b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) 25-66a.
— V. (of Ceylon) 5-783c.
KASSASSIN, Egy. 15-694a; 9-22 (C-D2).
Kassawa 14-419c.

Kasse, Bur.: *see* Manipur.
—, lake, S.L **11**-204 (B-C5); **25**-54d.
Kassel, Ger.: *see* Cassel.
Kassi-Kudji, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-677c.
Kassini, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3-4).
KASSITES (Kossaeans), tribe **15**-694a; **9**-140c; **3**-104a foll.; **5**-805a.
Kassner process **16**-318c.
Kasson, Minn. **16**-550 (E6.
Kassonké, race **1**-329c.
Kassotis, riv., Gr. **20**-142d.
Kassowitz (physician) **16**-198a.
Kassua, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kassubians, race: *see* Kashubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M.: *see* Budrum.
KASTAMUNI, Asia M. **15**-694b; **2**-760 (F2); **27**-444b.
KASTAMUNI (Kastambul), vil., Asia M. **15**-694a; **2**-760 (C5 & D-F2); **27**-443b; taxes **27**-433b.
Kastania, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. **8**-711b.
Kasteel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. **26**-336d.
Kastellaun, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Kastellholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-936a.
Kastelorizo, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Kasten, Hoher, mt., Alps: *see* Hoher Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine **19**-558b.
Kaster, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Kasti **14**-420d.
Kastiele, Pieter L. van de **8**-726c.
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf **21**-339d; **9**-691b.
Kastorches (writer) **12**-525d.
KASTORIA (Kesrie), Turk. **15**-694b; **27**-426 (B3); **4**-782a; **4**-785a.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **15**-694b.
Kastrat, tribe **1**-484d.
Kastri, Gr. **12**-424 (E3): *see also* Hermione.
—, Turk. **9**-698d.
Kastricum, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **19**-785b.
Kastriota (family) **1**-486c.
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos) **16**-412c.
—, Gr. (Melos) **18**-99c.
—, Gr. (Siphanto) **25**-151a.
—, dist., Gr.: *see* Mytilene.
— of Kurtaga, Gr. **5**-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Kastrosykia, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Kasu, race **9**-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) **15**-174a.
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. **19**-236d.
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Kasum Kent, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3).
KASUR, India **15**-694c; **14**-376 (F4); **16**-82a.
Kasusa, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) **5**-783d.
— (myth.) **16**-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India **15**-688d.
Kaszubes, race: *see* Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. **5**-240a; **5**-228b.
Kat (bot.): *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28**-485d.
Kata: *see* Sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. **2**-270b; **28**-914a.
Kataban, race: *see* Catabanes.
Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab. **2**-264a; **2**-263b.
Katabira, Jap. **11**-291b.
Katabolism: *see* Catabolism.
Katachchurl (dynasty) **13**-496a.
Katachthonios, Zeus **28**-977b.
Katacromyodi **3**-969a.
Katadromous: *see* Catadromous.
Katafanga, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Kataghan, dist., Afg. **3**-182c; **15**-946d.
Katagum, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. **15**-694c; **19**-678 (D1-E2); **19**-678 (E1); **15**-653c; **15**-694c.
Katahdin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (D3); **2**-207c; **17**-434b; fauna **27**-633c.
— Iron Works, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Kata'i, Egy. **9**-94b; **4**-956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kataingan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Kata'ite (sect) **17**-424a.
Katak, China **6**-168 (C2).
—, India: *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) **15**-167c.
Katakekaumene, dist., Turk. As. **2**-760 (C3); **17**-157c; **2**-757d.
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) **15**-178d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr. **9**-278d.
Katakolon, Gr. **22**-690a.
Katakuti, India **14**-376 (O7).
Katal (dict.) **17**-485c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. **11**-911c.
Katama, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787b.
Katamatite, Austr. **28**-38 (C2).
Katan, Arab.: *see* Hanta, el.
Katana, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Katana (sword) **15**-206c.
Katanawan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D4).
Katandiga, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Katantra (*Kalapa*) **24**-181a.
Katane, Sic.: *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist., Bel.Cong. **15**-694d; **6**-923 (D4); **6**-920c; minerals **6**-926c; railway **25**-465b; tribe **1**-330b; **6**-925a.
— Company **26**-397c.
Katangi, India **14**-376 (H8).
Katania Ghat, India **14**-376 (I5).
Kataphidi, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Kataphrygians: *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.): *see* Ruskin, John.
Kataplous (Lucian) **17**-102d.
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr. **20**-861a; **2**-387b.
Katar (weapon) **26**-271d.
Katara b. Foja'a **5**-32b.
Kataria, India **14**-376 (D8).
Katarman, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Katarzhi, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Kataskopia (myth.) **2**-167c.
Katata, Jap. **4**-15d.
Katathermio **19**-984b.
Katatonia **14**-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **27**-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2): *see also* Oeta.
Katavothra (underground chasms) **12**-427a; **4**-114d; **14**-215b.
Katchall, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (B8).
Katchout, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Katchup: *see* Ketchup.
Kate, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Choir, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Kategoria (Gk. law) **2**-189b.
Katelectrotonus **9**-250d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3-2).
Kateno, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
KATER, HENRY **15**-695a; **17**-984b; **26**-572d.
Kater, cape, Can. **5**-160 (Q2).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G2).
Kateracoui, Can.: *see* Kingston.
Katerere, S.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Katha, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **14**-376 (R7); **15**-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. **15**-695b.
—, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Katharina (zool.) **6**-250b.
Katharina, canal, Russ. **23**-872 (I13).
Katharinenburg, Russ.: *see* Ekaterinburg.
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. **23**-212a.
Katharsis **17**-131c.
Katha Vatthu **20**-631c; **17**-122a; **1**-62a; **4**-743d.
Kathe, Bur.: *see* Manipur.
Katheder-Socialisten: *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism: *see* Henotheism.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **2**-257d; **25**-139a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India **14**-376 (H-I5); **19**-154c.
Kathi, race **15**-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India **15**-695d.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India **15**-695c; **14**-382 (C-D9); **4**-188b, **16**-110b; inscriptions **14**-621d.
— horse **26**-509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. **12**-800b.
Kathleen, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Kathoda: *see* Cathoda.
Kathodos (rel.) **26**-839a.
Katholikos: *see* Catholicus.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) **3**-42d.
Kathori, India **14**-376 (D6).
Kathryn, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Kati (measure): *see* Catty.
Katiaroi (race) **15**-774d.
Katib, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D2).
Katiba, S.Af. **25**-466 (D1).
Katib Chelebi: *see* Khalifa, Haji.
Katibi (poet) **21**-251b.
— Rumi (seaman): *see* Sidi Ali.
Katib ul Waqidi: *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Katif, Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49a; **11**-903b; Carmathians **2**-267b; Turkish rule **20**-100a.
Katigene **6**-747c.
Katihar, India **14**-376 (M7).
Katima Molilo, rapids, S.Af. **25**-466 (G1); **28**-952d.
Katingan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257d.
Katiola, Fr.W.Af. **15**-99c.
Katipo (spider) **19**-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.Is.) **21**-398d.
Katirs, tribe **15**-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India **17**-394d.
Katki, riv., India **15**-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKI-forovich **15**-696a; **9**-948b.
Katkut, India **14**-376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C3); **14**-229c.
Katlam, India **14**-382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India **3**-929a.
KATMANDU, Nepal **15**-696b; **14**-376 (L6); **26**-922b.
Katmón, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Katneihia, riv., India **3**-500b.
Katni, India **14**-376 (I8); **15**-532b.
Kato (Gosuke: ceramist) **15**-188c.
— (Kiyomasa: general) **15**-208c.
— (Masukichi: ceramist) **15**-187a.
— (Shirozaemon: ceramist) **15**-183c; **15**-185a; **19**-151d.
— (TAKA-AKIRA) **15**-696b.
— (Tomojiro: ceramist) **15**-187a.
— (Tomotaro: ceramist) **15**-187c.
Katoch (dynasty) **15**-552c; **15**-652d.
Katochi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kato-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Katona, Joseph **13**-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. **19**-590 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **28**-46a.
Katongo, Rhod. **25**-466 (G1); **23**-260 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3).
"Katori" (warship) **24**-903b.
Katouna, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India **14**-382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India **7**-725c.
Katrasgarh, India **14**-376 (L-M8); **13**-117c; **6**-272d.
Katr, El, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49b; **20**-99d.
Katrino, aqueduct, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **15**-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. **15**-696c; **24**-418 (B-C2).
Katrol group (geol.) **15**-569b.
Katrun, oasis, Mor.: *see* Gatron.
Kats, India **14**-376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **1**-737c.
Katscher, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) **19**-678 (C1); **15**-696d.
—, Nig. (Muri) **19**-678 (D4); **15**-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. **15**-696d; **13**-69c; **19**-683a.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D4); **5**-110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. **19**-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) **12**-165d.
Katsugi (family) **15**-178b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) **15**-176a; **13**-577a.
KATSURA TARO **15**-697a; **6**-234c.
Katauura, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K10)
Katt, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kattabania, dist., Arab.: *see* Katabania.
Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C4); **24**-112b; **23**-891b.
Kattarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Kattegat, str., N.Sea: *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand **7**-393a; **17**-849a.
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS **15**-697b.
Katthammars, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. **15**-697b; **11**-808 (G3).
Kattregam, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Katubig, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Katul, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. **26**-9 (B-C3); **15**-907a.
Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. **3**-737b.
Katumbi, S.Af. **23**-260 (D1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.As. **1**-758d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **19**-944b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
Katun flax **3**-398d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. **24**-989d.
Katunska, dept., Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2).
Katuyn-tau, mt., Cauc.: *see* Adish.
KATWA, India **15**-697b; **14**-376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe: *see* Ktl.
Katwe, Rhod. **23**-260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. **1**-502b.
Katwyk (Katwijk), Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **16**-395d.
—, canal, Holl. **16**-395d.
Katyayana (Vedic sage) **24**-166a; **24**-180c.
KATYDID **15**-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr.: *see* Aroanius.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. **20**-2c; battle (1813) **19**-231a, **4**-90c.
Katzelevo, Bulg.: action (1877) **23**-934a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. **11**-877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. **20**-2b.
Katzeneinbogen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8); countship **13**-410c, **13**-412a, **13**-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. **25**-99a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. **28**-856b
Katzensteg, Der (Sudermann) **11**-798c.
Katzhütte, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Kaua, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kauades: *see* Kavadh.
Kauai, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B1); **13**-85b.
Kaub, Ger.: *see* Caub.
Kau el-Kebir, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
KAUFBEUREN, Bav. **15**-697c; **11**-808 (C5).
Kauffmann, H. **6**-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica **15**-697c.
Kauffman, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich **15**-698b.
—, Frederick **3**-48c.
—, Hugo **24**-501a.
— (chess player) **6**-104b.
— (mus. instrument maker) **1**-258a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4); **10**-270d; **26**-910d; **27**-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von **11**-60b.
Kauhako, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kauhani, Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kauila **13**-85d.
Kaukab el-Hawa: *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kaukara, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Kaukas, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. **15**-698c; **28**-740 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (D3-E2).
Kaukeban: *see* Kaurkaban.
Kaukehmen, Prus. **11**-808 (H1).
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (R7); **3**-843c; **14**-839d.
Kaula, Baroness **6**-392d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl., Haw. **13**-84 (A2).
Kaulas, India **14**-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) **13**-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August **20**-510a.
—, Hermann von **15**-698c.
—, **WILHELM VON** **15**-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron **2**-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas **4**-782d; **23**-929b.
Kaulfussia **20**-532b; **22**-606 (fig.); **22**-611b.
— ameloides **13**-766c.
Kau-ling, hill, China **15**-672a.
Kaulonia, It.: *see* Caulon.
Kaulopanishad **13**-511d.
Kauluoa Pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India **2**-922d.
Kaumalapau, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaumene, isls., Gr. **24**-195d.
Kaundy, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7); **27**-420 (A3).
Kaunia: *see* Kauniya.
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prince von **15**-699b; **8**-295b; **11**-180b.
Kauniya, India **14**-376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB **15**-700a; **20**-307c.
Kaup, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Kaupi, India **14**-376 (H-16).
Kaupo, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaupstadr, Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Kaurah, pass, India **14**-376 (D4).
Kaurang-gyi, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) **24**-167c.
Kauriali, riv., India **19**-378d.
Kauri gum **15**-700b; **7**-789b; **1**-793c; in New Zealand **19**-627d.
Kaurim, Aus. **15**-956a.
KAURI PINE **15**-700b; **7**-789b; **12**-759b; **12**-761d; timber **26**-980a.
Kauristan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kauriya, India **14**-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukeban), Arab. **28**-914a.
Kaus (myth.): *see* Kôs.
Kaus, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Ka-us (N.Am. Indians): *see* Kusan.
Kausagi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9); **25**-364c.
Kausambi, India **13**-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) **9**-101b.
Kauš-gabri (king of Edom) **8**-950a.
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) **24**-163a.
Kaushitaki Brâhmanas (Vedic texts) **4**-379d; **24**-162c.
Kausia (costume) **7**-234c.
Kauš-melek (Kaush-Molak) **8**-950a; **14**-290d.
Kauthari (poet) **21**-251c.
Kautokeino, Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1); **16**-204a; **19**-801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann **25**-305c.
Kautus pater (myth.) **1**-360a.
Kautz, A. V. **21**-301b.
Kautzsch, E. F. **13**-169c.
Kauwgoed Flats, dist., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. **15**-926b.
KAVA **15**-700b; **8**-584c; **13**-88c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) **15**-700c; **21**-223a; **6**-64c.
— II. (Sassanid king) **15**-701a; **21**-224a.
Kavadi, tribe, India **7**-91d.
Kavai, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kavakly, Bulg. **4**-777b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. **15**-701a; **27**-426 (D3); **27**-430c; San Stefano treaty **4**-782a; tobacco **4**-775a.
—, gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3); **15**-701a.
Kavali, Bel.Cong. *27*-557 (A-B2); **27**-561c.
Kavalli, riv.W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
Kavan, riv., India **5**-587c.
—, tribe **15**-836d.
Kavanagh (family) **14**-773d.
—, **ARTHUR MACMORrough** **15**-701a.
—, **JULIA** **15**-701b.
—, Thomas Henry **14**-450a.
Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. **23**-934c.
Kava pepper **19**-488b; **15**-700b.
Kavar, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kavarampet, India **14**-382 (I11).
Kavaratti, isls., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b.
Kaven, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv.: *see* Cauvery.
Kavl (of Isfaban): *see* Kabl.
Kavl (language) 15-288d; 3-258d; 17-177b.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripaddinam, India 5-382a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
—, gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E.Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b; 9-687c; 12-527a.
Kavya 17-671b; 24-170d.
Kavyadarsa 24-182a.
Kaw, Fr.Gui. 12-682c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-702d; 14-462a.
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d.
Kawaa, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata Gyokusho 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-257b.
"Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kawahioa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahiraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawahia 15-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Eijiro 15-187b.
— Hansuke (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
— Toyoku: *see* Kyosai, Shofu.
Kawanin (law) 17-416d.
Kawanoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3): *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d; 5-681c.
—, India 15-702d; 14-376 (18).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b; 15-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d; 15-182d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 12-589d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye, Jap. 27-819b.
Kaweah, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwanipinis, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kawkawlin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos: *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngao, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, isls., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao.
Kawria gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
— JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a.
—, Robert 7-286b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-377c.
Kay, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (14); 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kayalik, C.As. 23-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258a.
—, riv., India: *see* Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kayans, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunei 4-681d.
KAYASTH 15-703a; 13-511d.
Kaycee, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b; 17-491a.
—, John (physician): *see* Caius, John.
— (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. 23-560 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe 8-369a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel 15-703b; on Cambrian 5-89a; on Carboniferous 5-310c; on Devonian 8-128d; on Pliocene 21-847a; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
— (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips 15-703c.
Kaysville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Kayu tembesu 4-259c.
Kayyalite 17-423c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3): *see also* Ida.
Kaza 11-420b; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 23-874 (II. D3); 9-280b.
Kazaki: *see* Cossacks.
Kazako 15-828c.
KAZALA, Russ.Turk. 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ.Turk. 27-420 (C3); 26-301d.
Kazalyk, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b; 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; history 15-88d, 18-716a; university life 26-1054a; Volga at 28-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H4); 15-821a; geology 21-177a.
—, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1); 7-820c; 23-825d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
Kazansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Kazaure 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt.: *see* Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazembe: *see* Cazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: *see* Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): *see* Lakh.
KazikumukhKoisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahommedan name): *see* Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland): *see* Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad: *see* Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d; 13-926d.
Kazioni (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kaznakov (admiral) 8-380d.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers. 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 8-164b; 12-6d; 21-105a.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. 26-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d.
Kea (pillory): *see* Cangue.
— (zool.) 19-407b; 19-626c.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keadby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 27-251b.
Keady, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Keahola, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs.: *see* East Keal.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-90d.
Kealaikahiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Kean, Charles John 15-706c.
—, EDMUND 15-705c.
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. 1-442c; 9-900b; 22-678c.
—, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c; 11-918c.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 15-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, fort, Neb. 19-330a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b; 4-659b; 19-460d.
—, Stephen Watts 19-524d; 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. 19-372 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. 5-7c.
— North, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
"Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a.
— (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d.
—, R. W. 3-606b; 19-260c; 20-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
—, William Hypolitus 5-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c; Severn's portraits 24-723b.
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (F1).
Keauhou, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) 9-50d.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b.
Kebang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 9-895a; 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5c; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Kebars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebawana, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kebbi, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 5-111b.
Kebhsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kebir, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-850c.
— (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Rummel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b; 19-868c.
Kebkebia, Sud. 9-127b.
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b; 9-563d.
—, Thomas 9-642d.
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b; 2-433c; 16-553d.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Kebock (Cabag), head, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Kebori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2); 28-952c; 16-814c.
Kebra nagasel (Ishak) 9-848b.
Kebren (myth.) 20-14a.
Kebret (Shoan chief) 1-93a.
Kebto, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 26-341c.
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal.: *see* Kej.
Kechi, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Kechisb, mt., Turk.: *see* Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va.: *see* Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d; 3-4 (F3).
Ked: *see* Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 6-548d; Hittite remains 13-536 (F1); 13-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, hill, Mal.Penin. 17-483b.
— (Sunger Kebah), riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B3); 17-483b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483b; 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedaresvara, temple, Balagami 14-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas 11-466b.
KEDDAH (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal.: *see* Kades.
Kedēshoth (dict.) 13-179a; 19-421b.
Kēdeshūn (dict.) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedges, strait, Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-70b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 15-332 (maps); 5-594b.
—, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A-B3 & C2).
Keechelus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Keechelus andesite group 27-632a.
Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keech Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keeill (arch.) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, mts.: *see* Kjölen.
Keel (astron.): *see* Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 18-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keele (Viking ship) 4-98d.
Keele group 19-827b; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs. 25-759c.
Keeler, J. E. 21-525a; 24-232d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a.
—, Robert 15-712a; 15-706d.
Keeling, William 11-627b; 5-6d; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va. 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, isls., Ind.O. 15-712b; 4-606 (K4).
KEEL-MOULDING (arch.) 15-712d; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelson: *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Keenan, A. H. 6-899b.
—, Sir P. 17-513c.
Keen and Keening 3-355c; 7-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 15-713d; 9-653b.
—, CHARLES SAMUEL 15-712d; 5-333a; 8-658c.
—, J. B. 14-185c.
—, LAURA 15-713c.
—, Stephen 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. 15-713c; 19-490 (C6); 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 18-598 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Keene's cement 6-658b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-193b.
Keensburg, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d.
KEEP (arch.) 15-713d; 6-477b (figs.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c.
— of the Privy Seal: *see* Lord Privy Seal.
— of the Register: *see* Remembrancer.
Keeptryst, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Keerweer Cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-958c.
Keerwyk, bay, Arct.: *see* Foreland, sound.
Kees, John: *see* Caius, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keeseville, N.Y. 18-598 (G1); 16-30a.
Keesing Memory System 18-630c.
Keetmansboop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (D6); 11-801c.
Keevil, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. 15-714a; 5-160 (K2-N5).
Keewatin group 27-621b; 5-144b; 20-114a; Lower 2-361c.
Keeweenawan group: *see* Keweenawan group.
Keewn, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Keezletown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
KEF, Tun. 15-714b; 1-643 (D1); 27-395a.
Kef (drug): *see* Kief.
Kefe, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a.
—, El, Suakin 25-1060b.
Keffi, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-230a.
Kefil, Turk.As. 3-196b.
Kefir 15-920d.
Kefr Abil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Birim, Pal. 11-403d.
Kefrein, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. 11-405b.
— Kaddum, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404b; 5-140c.
— Kud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Nahum, Pal.: *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
Keft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) 9-42d; 9-45a; 7-425b; Purasati connexion with 21-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 20-236d.
Kegili, Afg. 15-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 23-740 (D6); 17-287c.

Kegworth, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-480c.
Kehaka, tribe 9-86a.
KEHL, Ger. 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601b; siege (1698) 8-735a; siege (1796) 8-78b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-741b.
Kehrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-98a.
Kehs 4-260d.
Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
KEI, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-714d; 17-466 (G4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-488c.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a; 5-239a.
—, trench, Mal.Sea 19-973d.
Kei apple 5-231a.
Keibun (artist) 15-175b.
Keif (drug): *see* Kief.
Keig, Scot. 8-406b.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.
Keiki (shogun) 15-240a; 15-265a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.
Keil, Bruno 7-17c.
—, Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.
Keila (measure) 28-492b.
Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.
Keilat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d; 19-817b; 25-710c.
Keilhau, Ger. 11-239c.
Keill, James 18-51b; 27-928b.
—, John 14-542c.
Keills, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keilor, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
Keim's method (painting) 19-26c.
Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-170d.
Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-670d.
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.
Kei Road, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.
— Yeisen (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-75a.
Keis group 5-229c.
Keishcorran, Ire.: geology 25-241d.
Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9); 5-228c; 15-629d.
Keiss, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Keisters, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince): *see* Kiejstut.
KEITH (family) 15-715b.
—, Arthur 18-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD James 15-716b.
—, GEORGE 15-716c.
—, GEORGE KEITH ELphinstone, viscount 15-716d.
—, Sir John (d. 1714): *see* Kintore, earl of.
—, Thomas 20-382c.
—, Sir William 11-21c.
Keith, Can. 1-500 (B2).
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).
— (Upper), Scot. (Haddington.): *see* Upper Keith.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Keith-Falconer, Ion 18-597c.
Keithians (sect) 15-716d.
Keithley, Yorks.: *see* Keighley.
Keiths, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Keitum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Keizer, Aelbregt de 8-740c.
Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
KEJ (Kech), Bal. 15-717c.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.
Kejinnie, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kej Macoran, prov., Bal.: *see* Makran
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince): *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl., Aus.: *see* Veglia.
Kekenis, penin., Alsen I. 1-757a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kekionaga, Ind. 10-728a.
Kékkö, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kekeva, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b.
—, isl., Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-453c.
Kekruphalos 7-234b.
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-717d; 6-49b; on benzene 6-52b, 6-55c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.
—, Reinhard 12-483c.
Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.
Kela 13-85d.
Kelaa Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
Kelang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-910a.
Kelat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
—, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-870d.
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
— Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, tribe 3-623b.
Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216d.
Kelch, F. 16-790d.
Kelefina, riv., Gr.: *see* Oenus.
Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Kelene: *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
Keles, riv., C.Asia 26-303d.
Keletron, Macedon.: *see* Kastoria.
Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.
Kelibia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Kelif, C.Asia: *see* Kilif.
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Kelismao, Asia M.: *see* Clazomenae.
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c.
Kelko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
Kell, F. 16-786b.
Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.
Kellaways Beds: *see* Callovian group.
— clay 5-58c.
— rock 5-58c.
Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
Kellekli, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b.
—, ALBERT 15-718a; 20-510d.
—, Augustine 26-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.
—, Gerard 8-728a.
—, GOTTFRIED 15-718b; 11-796d.
—, Heinrich 8-840c.
—, HELEN ADAMS 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
—, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.
—, Olaus 14-630c.
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.
Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Keller Wald, mts., Ger.: geology 20-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a.
Kellett, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Bank, isl., China 13-658a.
— Land, isl., Arct.: *see* Wrangel Land.
Kellettville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward: *see* Kelly.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Kelleys, isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
— Island, O. 20-26 (E1)
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-728b.
—, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d: *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.
Kelligrew, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Kelliher, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E. 9-209c.
Kellner eyepiece 26-563b.
Kellnersville, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Kellovien group: *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-793d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of 15-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.
Kelly, Charles (actor): *see* Wardell, E. A.
—, Daniel 15-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
—, EDWARD (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c.
—, Fanny 16-105a.
—, SIR FITZROY (1796-1880) 15-720b.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
—, HUGH (1739-1777) 15-720b.
—, James Graves 6-252b.
—, John (author) 23-301c.
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-392b.
—, John (American politician) 28-392a.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, MICHAEL 15-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b.
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.
—, William (inventor) 7-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.
Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 16-123a.
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— College, Dev. 26-457d.
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Kellyella 11-123b.
Kellyellidae 16-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b.
Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Kelmis, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-872d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-513b.
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 15-720d.
— goose 12-212c.
— pigeon: *see* Sheathbill.
— substitute 14-724b.
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614b.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3)
Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-790a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a; 24-960c.
Kelstern, Lincs. 16-714b.
Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
— (race): *see* Celt.
Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2), 5-55b.
Keltma, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I13).
—, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (J1-I3).
Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coalfields 10-330b; population 10-330d.
Kel Ui, tribe: *see* Kelowi.
Ke-lung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 15-195b.
—, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).
Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India: *see* Mahim.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-293a; age of Earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-980c, 12-957b;. Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 9-179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-235a; on energy 9-392d, 9-401b; on gyrostatic chain 12-777d; hydromechanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-352c; on magnetic induction 17-323b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-898d; thermodynamics 26-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 28-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
Kelyphite 22-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
Kem, India 14-382 (F10).
—, Russ. 2-356b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm. 9-894d.
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.
Kemal-egherek, mt., Russ.: *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zada 27-466b.
— u'd Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243c.
— ud-din (historian) 7-551c.
Kemanai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kembattis, tribe 7-91d.
Kemberton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.
—, E. W. (artist) 5-335c.
—, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.
Kemble group 20-119d.
Kemblesville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Kemble *v.* Farren 4-199c; 7-781a.
Kemchik, gorge, Russ.As. 28-914c.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.
Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.
Kemes, barony, Wales 21-81d.
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c.
Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-383c.
Kêmi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
Kemijärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-72d.
Kemin, isl.: *see* Gardner Island.
Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Kemmendine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-846c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Kemmeriboden-Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 1-50b.
Kemnitez, Martin: *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Kemosh (myth.): *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-930d.
—, John: *see* Kempe.
—, WILLIAM 15-725a.
— (Boer general) 27-207b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
Kempelen, baron 6-946d.
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. j6).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-70b.
Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.
Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530d.
Kempin, Emelie 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.
Kempley, Gloucs.: church 19-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
Kempsey, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Kempsford, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
Kempston, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-93b; 18-414b; racing 13-730a.
— Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell *v.* (1897) 3-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-570b.
Kempthal, Switz. 26-242b.
Kemptville, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.
Kemsing, Kent 16-913 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.
Kemys, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

KEN, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (I7), canal 14-551b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 28-492b.
KENA, Egy 15-727a; 9-40 (B2).
—, dist.: see Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kenai, Alsk. 1-472 (I13).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473a.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-28d.
Kenana, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-465c.
Kenatsa, Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of 4-163a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.
—, WILLIAM HUNTER 15-727c; 8-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
KENDAL, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d; rainfall 28-554a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
— community 6-793a; 13-82a.
— Green, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-728a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
—, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
—, George Wilkins 19-529a.
—, HENRY CLARENCE 15-728b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis., 28-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
Kendangan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendiseh, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
—, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrew, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 29-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kenduli (Kinduvilva), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.
Kendykty, plateau, China 1-758b.
— nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. 28-951a.
Kenealy, Arabella 15-728c.
—, EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 15-728b.
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: see Kena.
Keneiseh, mt., Syr.: see Kendiseh
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: see Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: see Kennesaw.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her.) 13-326b.
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Kenge: see Okapi.
Keng-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— hung, China 6-168 (G5).
Kengi: see Sumer.
Kenglap, Bur. 4-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 18-710d.
— Tung, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
— TUNG, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: see Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (III. D2), history 9-493c, 8-993d.
—, Dictum of (1266) 9-493d.
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-887b.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Kenisch, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: see Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: see Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China 6-168 (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) 15-169d.
Kenley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kenlis, Ire.: see Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-757d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORdon (6th viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, isl., Pers.: see Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennayan, tribe 9-769b.
Kennebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
KENNEDY (family) 15-730a.
—, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
—, BENJAMIN HALL 15-730d.
—, CHARLES RANN 15-731a; 12-506d.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis): see Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
—, James 24-440b; 23-1015a.
—, Janet 15-141a.
—, John (cotton spinner) 7-286a, 287b.
—, John Pendleton 1-836c.
—, John S. 19-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton: see Eglinton.
—, THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b.
—, WALTER 15-731b.
—, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Austr. 26-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, castle, Scot. 25-983d.
—, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Can.: see Nettilling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
KENNEL (dict.) 15-731c.
— Club 8-376c.
— huntsman 13-949a.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. 1-686c, 11-234a.
Kenner, La. 17-54 (c7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E2).
Kennery I., isl., India: lighthouse 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kenneshre, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 25-389c.
Kenneth, St 10-331a; 23-1015c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin; of Scotland) 15-731c, 17-19c; 24-431d.
— II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.
Kenneth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Kennett, Basil 10-617c.
—, R. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
—, WHITE 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Cambs. 5-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
—, JAMES 15-732b.
—, Richard R. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; 9-654b; 13-258b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 3-860a.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.
Kennicott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenningar (dict.) 14-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
— Oval, Lond. 7-442b.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 15-733a.
Kennio: see Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-507d.
Kennowits, tribe 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Kenn: see Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenegenesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (A1); 16-94b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (F6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; 26-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. 26-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) 15-261e.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-659c.
— Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kensei-tō (political party) 15-272h.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 28-607h.
Kensington, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-939a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-414b.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map), 18-90d.
— Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941b; 15-734a.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-420d.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond. 16-733b, 10-69a; observatory 19-955a.
— Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: see Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of: see Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 8-510c.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.
—, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
—, G. 14-44b.
—, H. A. 16-658d.
—, Holy Maid of: see Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford 25-596c.
—, JAMES 15-735a.
—, WILLIAM 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566e.
Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (I12).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E3); dene-holes 8-19c; fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-847b; hops 13-678c; orchard area 11-261b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isls., Tas, 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. 15-735c; 4-589d; marriage customs 4-594c, 26-682b.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d; geology 28-553d.
Kentallenite 18-802a.
Kentani, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
Kentauros (myth.) 5-669b.
Kent City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— County Cricket Club 7-441c.
— Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.
—, East, Conn.: see East Kent.
Kentei, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.
Kentel-alin, mts., China 17-553 (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin 3-937a.
Kentford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia 20-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; 19-171a; in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.
Kentisbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) 9-588d; 9-592d.
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.
— plover 15-795c.
— Rag (geol.) 12-551d.
— Stour, riv.: see Stour, Kentish.
— Town, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Kentland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d.
Kent, North, Conn.: see North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 28-793d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: see Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) 4-808c.
Kentrochona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: see South Kent.
— Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740e; 15-740 (map); administration 15-743d, 20-979d; coal 27-642a; cotton crop 7-264d; education 15-744c, 3-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b, 16-526d; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 22-293d, 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
"Kentucky" (ship) 24-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: see June grass.
Kentucky Boy: see Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
— jeans 17-64a.
— Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
— rifle 23-335c.
— trotter 18-959d.
Kent v. Astley 16-18e.
Kentville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Kenulf: see Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): see Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 28-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: see Miura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 18-938d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Kenyahs, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.
—, LLOYD KENYON, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 8-980a.
Kenz (dialect): see Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-187a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-278 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-22a; 15-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Keonjhar, India 14-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 15-749b.
Keonthali (dialect) 20-453b.
Keos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Ceos.
Keosauqus, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle (1754) 1-720c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Keowee, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Kepenbeck, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Kephala, mt., Crete **7**-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. **7**-212b.
Kephali, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto I.) **12**-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr. (Corfu I.) **12**-424 (A1).
Kephalos, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. **20**-861a.
Kephir (bot.) **11**-345b.
Kephisia, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Kepidi, Paros, Aeg.S. **20**-861a.
Kepler, Catherine **15**-751a.
—, **JOHANN** **15**-749b; **2**-811c; **3**-888a; astrology **2**-799b; camera obscura **5**-106d; geometry **11**-674b, **6**-941c; infinitesimal calculus **14**-538a; logarithms **16**-873c; telescope **26**-559a; **16**-612b.
Kepler-Poinsot solids **22**-27c.
Kepler's laws **2**-811d; **2**-804b; **20**-165a.
— Nova **25**-786c.
— problem **2**-80b.
Kepoturaunos: *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, **AUGUSTUS KEPPEL**, viscount **15**-751d; **24**-642b.
—, Colin **9**-129c.
—, **SIR HENRY** **15**-752b; **8**-742a.
Keppel, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (I4); **2**-942d; discovery **2**-959c.
—, isl., Falk.Is. **10**-153a.
—, prov., B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263d.
Keppler, Joseph **5**-334d.
Kepplerites (zool.) **15**-570a.
Kepuhi, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (B1).
Ker (family): *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew **23**-789b; **24**-440d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset): *see* Somerset.
—, **JOHN** **15**-752c.
—, John Bellender **23**-789c.
Kera, tribe **7**-830d.
Kerait, tribe **18**-715a; **15**-316b.
Kerak, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
KERAK (Kir-Hareseth), Pal **15**-753a; **20**-602 (D6); **24**-15c; siege (1344) **9**-101c.
— (Khurbet Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal. **11**-405d; **15**-391a.
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, India **15**-753b; **14**-400b; inscriptions **14**-626c.
Keramashima, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Keramica: *see* Ceramics.
Keramidio, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E1).
Keramohalite **1**-772d.
Kerang, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Keras (dict.) **2**-918d.
KERASUND, Asia M. **15**-753c; **2**-760 (H2).
Kerat (measure) **28**-492b.
Kerata, mt., Gr. **2**-883c.
Keratia, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E-F3); **12**-426c.
Keratin **1**-515c; **25**-188b; **9**-706b.
Keratis, tribe: *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis **18**-131a; eye **10**-95d; interstitial: *see* Corneitis interstitial.
Keratoconus **10**-96c.
Keratophyre **27**-117b.
Keratosis **22**-543c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILarion, comte de **15**-753c.
—, Emile, comte de **15**-753c.
Keraunobolos, Zeus **28**-977a.
Keraunos, Zeus **28**-977a.
Kerazeh, Pal. **11**-405c; **5**-251b.
Kerbaz **21**-196b.
KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Turk.As. **15**-753d; **26**-305 (E3); battle (680) **5**-29b, **21**-251d; captured by Saûd **2**-268a; Hosain's tomb **5**-49a, **5**-52c.
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) **7**-528d.
Kerby, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Kercado, Fr. **5**-359d.
KERCH (Kertch), Russ. **15**-754a; **23**-874 (I. F4); **7**-452d; coins **19**-880b; expedition to (1855) **7**-452d; fortress **23**-879c; Greek treasures found **21**-793d, **6**-711d; mud volcanoes **28**-189a; phosphate deposits near **21**-476c.
Kerch, str., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4); **4**-286b; **15**-754b.
Kerchemsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Kerchkoven, Capt. van **1**-340c; **6**-919c.
—, **JAN POLYANDER VAN** den **15**-754d.
—, Peter Frans van **10**-495c.
Kerckmeister, J. **8**-538c.
Kerckring, Theodor **1**-933a.
Kereatas, Apollo **2**-184b.
Kerej, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-190a.
Kerembe, cape, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E1).
Keren, Erit. **9**-746c; **9**-747b; **15**-73d.
—, prov., Erit. **9**-746d; **1**-346a.
Keren (Jewish horn) **24**-995a.
Kerens, Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Kerensk, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a.
Kereru, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Keres (myth.) **2**-455a.
Keresan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-454d.
Keresley, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Keresztes: battle (1596) **27**-450c.
Keret, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Kerez, cape, Russ. **23**-872 E2).
Kerezhsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Kerf (dict.) **27**-41c.
Kerganrud, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **12**-6d.
Kergigoto, riv., Dah. **7**-734d.
Kergonan, Fr. **25**-964c.
KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O. **15**-754d; **21**-961 (E); fauna **14**-270c, **8**-308b.
— Rise **19**-973a.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABbage **15**-755b; **21**-782c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph **15**-755b; **11**-629a; **21**-962a.
Kerguelen Trough **19**-973a.
Keri, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (B3).
Keribina, tribe **1**-330a.
Kericho, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3).
Kerikeri, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Kerio, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2); **19**-693 (D7).
Kérity, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **21**-99a; **7**-249c.
Kerivoula: *see* Cerivoula.
Keriya, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **27**-423b; **2**-739a.
—, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **15**-938c.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kerka (Krka, Titius), riv., Aus. **7**-772c; **24**-568a.
Kerkenbosch, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Kerkenna, Medit. **1**-643 (D2).
—, isl., Medit. **1**-643 (D2).
Kerkera, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Kerkesia: *see* Circesium.
Kerkena, bay, Medit. **17**-508 (A2).
Kerkheh, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **18**-20c; **17**-129d.
Kerkhoff, Jan van **5**-740d.
Kerkhoven, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Kerkhun Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b.
Kerkis, mt., Samos **24**-116b.
Kerkisia: see Circesium.
Kerkring's bone **25**-199d.
KERKUK (Qerquq), Turk.As. **15**-755c; **26**-305 (F2); **26**-313a; **15**-949d.
Kerkur, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C4).
Kerlescant, Fr. **5**-359d; **25**-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Kerma, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **26**-14b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac O. **15**-755c; **20**-436 (I18); **4**-609b.
— Trench, Pac.O. **19**-973c.
Kerman, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. **15**-756b; **21**-188 (C2); **21**-237a; Kashi tile work **15**-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. **15**-755d; **21**-188 (C2); **21**-253a; mines **21**-197b.
Kermani: *see* Jodal al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **15**-756c; **15**-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. **15**-756b; **21**-188 (A2); **15**-949d.
Kermario, Fr. **5**-359d; **25**-963c.
KERMES **15**-756c.
— ilices **15**-756c.
KERMESSE **15**-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. **27**-443b.
Kermis (religious festival): *see* Kermesse.
Kermisin, Pers.: *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
Kern, J. C. **26**-259c.
—, **JAN HENDRIK** (Dutch Orientalist) **15**-757a.
Kern, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (D4); **5**-8b.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D4); **5**-14a; **5**-19b.
Kern (typography) **27**-542d.
Kernan, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Kern baby (folk-lore) **13**-40d.
— burner **10**-471c.
Kern Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
KERNEL (dict.) **15**-757b.
Kerner, Anton **22**-3b.
—, **JUSTINUS ANDREAS** Christian **15**-757b; **11**-794b.
Kernersville, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Kernevenoy, François de **20**-808d.
Kern River System; electric power **22**-236b.
Kerns, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780d.
Kernstown, Va. **28**-118 (D1); battle (1862) **24**-834d, **1**-820c; (1864) **1**-824b.
Kernville, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B3).
Kero (monk of St Gall) **5**-505c.
Keroeides **2**-98d.
Kerona **14**-561a foll.
Keronikon **17**-616a.
Kerosene **21**-321a.
— shale **2**-953b.
Kéroualle, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouan, Tun.: *see* Kairawan.
Kerowlee, India: *see* Karauli.
Kerpely, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) **13**-929c.
Kerpen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kerr: *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; *also* Ker.
—, John (physicist) **9**-191a; **23**-29a; **17**-389b.
—, John Graham (naturalist): Lepidosiren **9**-321a; **9**-328a; **26**-543c.
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) **17**-18d.
—, Orpheus C.: *see* Newell, Robert Henry.
Kerr, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-844a.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H5).
Kerrera, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **19**-945b.
Kerreri, Sud.: battle (1898): *see* Omdurman.
Kerria **6**-171c; **13**-773c.
Kerrick, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Kerrie: *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Kerriston, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Kerrmoor, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Kerrs, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Pa. **21**-106 (I15).
Kerrville, Tex. **26**-690 (I16).
Kerry, barons and earls of **10**-443a.
—, knights of **15**-856d; **10**-443a.
Kerry, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire. **15**-757d; **14**-744 (B4); **14**-757c; **14**-777b; geology **14**-745a.
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); **18**-785a.
Kerry cattle **5**-541b (Pl. IV.); **7**-739d; **20**-398c.
— group (geol.) **8**-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Kersa, ruin, Pal. **11**-406a.
— House, Scot. **12**-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coëtnempren, count of **15**-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de: *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of **15**-759c.
Kersal, Lancs **16**-143b.
Kersantite **16**-135c.
Kerseboom, Friedrich **4**-356a.
Kersey, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) **22**-307d; **26**-1033d.
Kershaw, James **25**-937c.
Kershaw, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Kershope Burn, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2); **4**-245d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2); **23**-790b.
Kersley Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6-7).
Kerstlingerode, Ger. **11**-808 (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Philip **17**-172c.
Kerulen, riv., China **25**-10 (G4); **1**-899c; **2**-741b; **27**-170a.
Kerun, lake, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **10**-219c; **9**-22c; **18**-643b.
Kerung, Tib.: *see* Kirung.
Kervankeh (Persian weight) **21**-198c.
Kerven, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron **15**-759c.
Kerwan, riv., Pal. **11**-766a.
Kerykeion: *see* Caduceus.
Kerykes (Greek family) **19**-119c; **8**-890a.
Kerykos (Greek scholar) **11**-766a.
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) **13**-310d; **9**-890a.
Kerzaz, Mor. **18**-851 (G4).
Kerzers, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Kerzhenets, monasteries, Russ. **19**-722b.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **19**-720c.
Kes (Sikh term) **25**-86d.
Kesadhari (Sikhs) **25**-84b.
Kesari (dynasty) **20**-277d; **15**-129d.
Kesarie (Rumanian bp.) **23**-845a.
Kesariya, India **14**-376 (L6).
Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand **13**-486d.
Kesch, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Kese, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
Kese (dialect): *see* Ki-kese.
Kesem, Arab. **12**-264b.
Kesennuma, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N7).
Kesh, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **10**-274d.
—, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **11**-420b.
Keshava Chandra Sena: *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Kashaf-rud.
Ke-shen (Chinese official) **26**-923d.
Keshena, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN **15**-759d; **4**-389a.
Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. **15**-760b; **3**-4 (G2).
—, mt., Hung. **26**-451a.
Kesrawan, dist., Syr. **16**-346c; **16**-348a; **17**-747d.
Kesrie, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Kessa Dagh, mt., Arm. **23**-874 (II. C4); **5**-547b.
Kessel, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Kesselberg, mt., Ger. **24**-262b.
Kessellall, falls, Aus. **11**-504b.
Kesselkogel, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Aus. **23**-324d.
Kesselring, Kilian (commander) **26**-900c.
Kesselsdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) **3**-42d; **2**-621b; **2**-47a.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare **24**-788a.
Kessera, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719b; **4**-23c.
Kesswil, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. **2**-758b.
Kesten Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Kesteren, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 18).
Kesteven, Parts of, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4); **16**-714d.
Kestler, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Keston, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **4**-634a.
Kestor, mt., Dev **8**-134c.
KESTREL **15**-760b; mummified **13**-783c.
Keswick, Col. **7**-105a.
KESWICK, Cumb. **15**-761a; **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-91c; co-educational school **6**-638a; copper mines **7**-626c; metal work **18**-212d.
Keswick, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— **CONVENTION** **15**-761b.
Keszthely, Hung. **3**-4 (E3); **13**-896a; **14**-215d.
KET (Kett), **ROBERT** **15**-761b; **8**-532d; **19**-747a.
—, William **15**-761c.
Ket, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **19**-944b; **26**-1084b; **28**-914d.
Keta (fish) **25**-18d.
Ketapan, Bor. **4**-257 (A3).
Ketaun, val., Sum. **26**-72a.
KETCH, JOHN **15**-761c.
Ketchum, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
KETCHUP **15**-761d.
Kete-Krachi, Togo. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) **12**-280c.
Keteleeria **6**-171c.
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) **8**-127b.
KETENES **15**-761d.
Keten-gol, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kethe, William: *see* Keith.
Ketherabba, Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Keti, Cyprus **4**-908b.
—, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
KETI, India **15**-762a.
Ketif, Arab.: *see* Katif.
Ketil (Icelandic bp.) **14**-235a.
— (Icelandic settler) **14**-232a.
—, Hæng **14**-231d.
Ketill Hviti (Caittil Find, Viking leader) **10**-388b.
Ketino **22**-686b.
Ketivan Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Ketman (Shiite religion) **24**-858c.
Ketmen-tube, val., Asia **28**-303c.
Ketmia: *see* Gumbo.
Keto (governor of Schleswig) **28**-523a.
— (myth.) **12**-257b.
Ke-to, riv., China **6**-168c.
Ketodihydrotriazoles: *see* Triazolones.
Ketohexamethylene: *see* Cyclohexanone.
Ketoi, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (S3); **15**-952a.
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (R-S3).
Keto-ketenes **15**-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) **8**-746b.
— chlorides **15**-762b.
KETONES **15**-762a; **17**-321a; **6**-50d; heat of combustion **6**-69b.
Ketoses **26**-33a.
Ketoximes **20**-419c; **6**-51b; Beckmann change **1**-136d; stereo-isomerism **25**-894d.
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) **21**-928c.
Ketsa (rice grounds) **17**-274c.
Kett, Francis **17**-741c; **27**-594d.
—, Robert: *see* Ket, Robert.
Kette (measure) **28**-492b.
Ketteler, E. (physicist) **8**-317a.
—, Gotthard: *see* Courland, duke of.
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) **6**-205a; **6**-206c.
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von **15**-763a; **11**-888a; **25**-305a.
Kettell Hall, Oxford **20**-413c.
Kettenjura, mts., Alps **15**-566a.
Kettenshaw, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
KETTERING, Northants. **15**-763b; **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-768c.
Kettins, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Kettle, Alice **14**-591d.
—, **SIR RUPERT ALFRED** (judge) **15**-763b.
Kettle, Scot. **16**-62a.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, riv., B.C. and Wash **4**-600 (F3); **28**-354 (G1); **12**-349b.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Can. **24**-48a.
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM **15**-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— net **27**-222a.
— Point, R.I. **8**-837c
Kettler, Gothard von: *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. **5**-160 (N3).
Kettletoft, bay, Scot. **20**-280c.
Kettlewell, John **19**-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2)

Ketton, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-944c.
Kettu (myth.) **24**-798d.
Kettwig, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Ketu, tribe **1**-329d.
Ketupa (bird) **20**-397a.
Keturah (bibl.) **1**-71a; **18**-418d.
Keu (measure) **28**-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **21**-116b.
— Park, N.Y. **21**-116b.
Keukelaere, de: bleaching process **4**-54b.
Keulsche Vaart, canal, Holl. **1**-898a.
Keum-gang, riv., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
Keum-Kang-san, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F7).
Keum-söng, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar.
KEUPER (group) **15**-766a; **11**-670c; **27**-260 (table); marls **17**-737a.
Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4): *see also* Eurymedon.
Keuprülü (Turkish family): *see* Kuprili.
Keusse, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B1).
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (A1).
Keussé, Mikhal **27**-443a.
Keuterville, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Kevelaer, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); **21**-610a; **10**-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of.
Kevil, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
Kevin, St **12**-120a.
Kevin Castle, Ire. **28**-619c.
Kevori grite (geol.) **19**-487d.
KEW, Sur. **15**-766c; **16**-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery **1**-21a; gardens: *see below*; observatory **19**-955b, **17**-367d foll., **28**-366a, **28**-480a.
—, Melbourne **18**-90d.
Kewan (astr.) **23**-82c: *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill. **15**-767a; **14**-304 (C2).
Kewani, riv., India **25**-161d.
Kewanna, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Kewaskum, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewaunee, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Keweenaw, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C2); **26**-112c.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Keweenawan group (geol.) **27**-624d; **11**-670d; **22**-267a.
Kew Gardens, Sur. **15**-767a; **4**-300b; **2**-337d; administration **1**-422b; Aiton's directorship **1**-448a; herbarium **13**-333d, **3**-747a, **3**-781b; library **10**-140d; North collection **19**-759c; pagoda **5**-821c.
— Palace, Sur. **15**-766d.
Kexbrough, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kexholm, Fin. **23**-872 (D3); **16**-61c; **28**-17d; battles (1611) **26**-202a, (1710) **10**-385c.
—, prov., Fin. **26**-202b; **26**-204a; **26**-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) **15**-767a.
—, Ellen **26**-220d.
—, Francis Scott **1**-836d; **11**-60d.
—, Lieven de **16**-395b; **12**-781a.
—, Philip Barton **5**-956c.
—. **THOMAS HEWITT** **15**-767b.
Key, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kel.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **23**-727c.
KEY (dict.) **15**-767c.
— (lock) **16**-841c.
— (music) **13**-9d; **13**-5a; **19**-77c; Wagner's treatment of **19**-81a.
— (reef) **22**-724c.
— (typewriter) **27**-501d.
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key.
Ke-yang, China **6**-168 (K3).
Keya Paha, riv., S Dak. and Neb. **25**-506 (E-F4); **19**-324a.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD **15**-768a; **21**-560b; organ **20**-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton **26**-1043b; **1**-362b.
Keyes, Robert **12**-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Keyham, Dev. **21**-862 (map); **8**-129d.
Keyhole nebula **25**-787a.
Keying (plastering) **21**-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Key Largo, isl., Fla, **10**-540 (F6).
Keymis, Lawrence: *see* Kemys, Lawrence.
Keyn, R. v.: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **25**-389c.
Key of Truth **20**-960b; **3**-365c.
Key-pattern: *see* Fret.
Keyport, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Keyran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John.
—, Lady Mary **12**-582d.
Keys, House of, I. of M. **15**-767d; **17**-536a; **16**-839d.
—, Power of the **15**-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
Keyser, Ephraim **15**-639c.
—, Hendrik de **1**-897c; **7**-954b; **25**-958a.
—, Jakob Rudolf **19**-817a.
—, Nicaise de **27**-1024b.
—, Pieter de **7**-954b.
—, Pieter Dirchsz: *see* Theodori, Petrus.
—, Thomas de **23**-78b.
Keyser, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Keyserling, Alexander, count **20**-316d; **19**-32b; **8**-125b.
—, E. von **11**-798c.
Key signature **19**-87b.
Keysoe, Beds. **13**-952d.
Keysor, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Keysselitz, G. **27**-344c.
Keystone, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) **15**-769a; **2**-342c; **17**-848a.
Keysville, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Keytesville, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Keyton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. **15**-769a; **10**-540 (E7); **10**-540c; **25**-594c.
Keyworth, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4).
Kezar Falls, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Kézdi Vásárhely, Hung. **3**-4 (K3).
Kezzaz, prov, Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **17**-394b; **21**-194d.
K.G. (title) **1**-29b.
Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) **14**-491b; **16**-191b.
Khab, oasis, Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
Khabarikha, Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
Khabarov, Erofel (Cossack leader) **25**-18a; **1**-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. **15**-769c; **25**-10 (14).
Khabiri (Habiri) people **5**-141c; **2**-731b; identification with Hebrews **10**-78b, **20**-606c, **15**-372c; Syria invaded **5**-141c.
Khabis, Pers. **21**-188 (C2); **21**-196d.
Khabt, plain, Arab. **2**-259a.
Khabunké, tribe **1**-329d.
Khabur (Chaborus), riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) **26**-305 (D2); **18**-180d; **9**-896a.
—, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) **26**-970a.
Khachin, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Khachmas, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China **17**-553 (D-E3).
Khadanyar, mt., India **15**-688b.
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) **17**-400c; **17**-410a.
Khadir, el: *see* Khidr, el.
Khadirites: *see* Kadirites.
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee.
Khadra, palace, Damascus **5**-38b; **5**-38c.
Khadup, Sokotra **25**-355b.
Khaf, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D2); **15**-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) **9**-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) **9**-105c.
Khafr, Pers. **10**-190b.
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egy. king): *see* Chephren.
Khafrek, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Khagases, tribe **25**-17d.
Khage (fish) **25**-142d.
Khagrai (metal work) **14**-393a.
Khagun, Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **21**-190a.
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **13**-217c; ibn Rashid dynasty **2**-269a; Jews at **17**-418a; **17**-407c; Shammar rule **19**-351a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) **5**-39b.
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber.
Khaibet (dict.) **9**-56a.
Khaidyk-gol (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (G3); **26**-428a; **26**-428a.
Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.; *see* Chol-tagh.
Khailar, China **17**-553 (A-B2); **28**-169d.
—, riv., China **17**-553 (A2).
Khaipudyra, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (12).
Khairabad, India **14**-376 (16).
—, fort, India **2**-886d.
—, riv., India **3**-133b.
Khairagarb, India **14**-382 (19); **15**-769c.
—, plateau, India **27**-610h.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India **15**-769c.
Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) **9**-103b; **9**-92c.
KHAIREDDIN **15**-769c; **9**-403b.
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa.
Khairi, India **14**-376 (18).
Khairokot, India **3**-663h,c.
Khairpur, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (E5).
—, India (Bombay) **15**-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India **15**-769d; **14**-376 (C6); **26**-52c.
Khaisora, pass, India **28**-435d.
Khaissan (Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.
Khait **19**-380c.
Khaiwan, Arab. **28**-914b.
Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) **5**-44a foll.
Khajeh, Pers. **10**-190b.
Khaji-Bey (Tatar chief) **20**-4a.
Khaji Bey, Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-derch, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol.
KHAJRAHO, India **15**-770a; **14**-431d
Khakan (title) **18**-714b; **18**-715a.
Khakani (poet) **21**-250b.
Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. **15**-828b.
Khakhabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
KHAKI **15**-770b; **7**-279a; **17**-122d.
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) **17**-148d.
Khakuchy, tribe **15**-935c.
Khakwani, tribe: *see* Khokani.
Khala (dict.) **9**-745d.
Khalaches, tribe **27**-470a.
Khala-chi, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Kala-chi.
Khalaf al Ahmar **18**-614a.
— b. Ahmad (of Seistan) **17**-398b.
Khalafite (sect) **17**-423c.
Khalasah, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Khalawaih (grammarian) **18**-905a.
Khaldan, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b.
Khaleb, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Khalej, tribe, Pers. **24**-239d.
Khalejistan, dist., Pers. **24**-239d.
Khalendsch, Cauc.: *see* Khamlidjo.
Khalepa, Crete **5**-181d.
Khalfallah, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
Khalfat, Turk.As. **9**-895d.
Khali (carpets) **27**-809b.
Khalid (Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268d.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) **3**-623c; **2**-268c.
Khalid al Qasri **6**-34b; **5**-36b c; **15**-945a.
— b. Barmak (Barmecide) **5**-42d.
— b. Walid **2**-265d; **17**-410b, Homs captured **13**-648b; Medina attacked **17**-405d; Syrian campaign **5**-24a.
— b. Yazid **6**-30b,c; **5**-33b; **1**-520c.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE **15**-770b; **9**-125d; **9**-127b; death **9**-130b; Sudan government **26**-17c.
Khalifa, Haji **27**-466d.
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) **28**-958a; **1**-345a.
Khalifat, mts., Bal. **3**-292c.
Khalig, canal, Cairo **4**-954a; **26**-22d.
Khalij, tribe, Pers.: *see* Khalej.
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) **9**-100b; **9**-92b.
— (Persian sultan) **21**-227d.
— (Sheikh al Balad) **9**-104b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
— (Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. **8**-932c.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602c.
Khalil al Bustanji **9**-92d; **9**-103d.
Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. **19**-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED **15**-770d; **2**-276b.
Khaliyé (Mevad) **27**-442a.
Khalji (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khilji.
Khalka, tribe: *see* Kalkas.
Khalkha-gol, riv., China **17**-553 (A3).
Khalkhal, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
— mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl., Aeg.S. **25**-734b.
— (Chalcitis), isl., S. of Marmora **22**-346b; **15**-549b.
Khalmat, Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khals (dict.) **26**-1004a.
Khalsa doctrine **25**-86b.
— land **14**-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam **9**-140d.
Khalting-gol, riv., Tib.: *see* Kiaktin.
Khalule: battle (690 B.C.) **9**-141b; **3**-101d.
Khalwas **8**-604c.
Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **26**-909c.
Khām (son of Noah): *see* Ham.
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) **15**-685d.
Khama (S.Afr. chief) **3**-605b; **24**-1014a; Matabele war services **23**-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. **23**-874 (II. C4).
Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As **25**-10 (F3); **3**-215c; **27**-169d.
Khamasa, Pal. **9**-342b.
Khama's Country, dist., S Af. **25**-466 (G-H3).
Khamba-jong, Tib. **26**-916 (C2); **26**-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas **4**-387d.
Khambhalia, India **14**-376 (C8).
Khambi, India **14**-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama **4**-824b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. **26**-916 (B-D1); **26**-921b.
KHAMGAON, India **15**-770d; **14**-382 (G9).
Khami, S.Af. **23**-260 (C4); **23**-263d.
Khamiab (Hamiab), Afg. **1**-306d; **2**-741a; **20**-420a.
Khamir (dialect) **12**-894b.
Khamis Mishet, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-259c.
Khamissa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg. **1**-360d.
Khamkhakhi-Khukh, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Kham Kheut, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Khamta, mt., India **24**-230a.
Khamlidje, Cauc. **15**-774c.
Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) **3**-103d; **1**-71d; **5**-141a; chronology **3**-109a, **3**-102a, **3**-868a; code **3**-115d, **3**-112 (Pl. I.), **20**-612d, **9**-141a; code, criminal **7**-454d, **13**-641b; letters **3**-107d; Mesopotamia annexed **18**-182b; Nethinim **19**-421c.
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) **2**-168d; **9**-48a.
Khamr, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **28**-914b.
Kham rupee **15**-649b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Khamsa (Nizami) **19**-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. **15**-770d; **21**-118 (A1).
KHAMSIN **15**-770d; **9**-24a.
Khamtas (race) **1**-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe **15**-771a.
Khamur, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Khan (inn) **5**-303b; **14**-575c.
KHAN (title) **15**-771a; **21**-194c; **1**-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4).
Khana, India **14**-376 (M8).
—, dist., Asia M. **18**-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. **1**-307 (E1).
—, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (C1); **20**-421b; **1**-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Khanaut, riv., India **24**-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) **15**-771a.
Khanda (dagger) **25**-86d; **15**-428b.
Khandak, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C2).
Khanda ka Pahul **25**-86d.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Turk. As.: *see* Cherra Saadeh.
Khandax, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India **15**-771a; **14**-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest **4**-189b; Bhil corps **20**-381d; Farukhi dynasty **4**-822d; inscriptions **14**-626c.
Khands, tribe, India: *see* Khonds.
KHANDWA, India **15**-771b; **14**-382 (G9).
Khanega, riv., Turk.As. **9**-741a.
Khanewal, India **14**-376 (D-E4); **18**-966a.
Khanga **25**-86d.
Khangai, mts., C.Asia **18**-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. **14**-498 (F5); **14**-493b.
Khania, Crete: *see* Canea.
Khaniadhana, state, India **12**-749d.
Khan-i-Azam **15**-337a.
Khanigalbat, dist., Mesop. **18**-180b.
Khan-i-Jahan **19**-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) **21**-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China **27**-420 (H2); **1**-758b.
Khan Khulda (Heldua), Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India **20**-145a; **26**-1005c.
Khan Labban, Pal. **20**-605a.
Khanlüji, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Khan Minyeh, Pal. **5**-251b.
— Neby Yunus, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Khanpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
Khanqah (dict.) **8**-75d.
KHANSA (poet) **15**-771c; **28**-1049a.
Khansa, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Khan-sarai, palace, Russ. **3**-229c.
Khans (grass): *see* Erigedeh.
Khansira, Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Khanskoye, lake, Russ **23**-874 (I. G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3); **26**-910b.
Khante-Amentiu (myth.): *see* Khentamenti.
Khan-tengri, mt., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-909c; **27**-420a; **27**-419c.
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanweh), India: battle (1527) **3**-92d; **8**-680a.
Khanukh (myth.) **19**-137a; **2**-52d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas, tribe **27**-554b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-757c.
Khapirti: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. **15**-771c; **21**-188 (B1-2); **18**-20c.
—, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (F4).
Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Kharaē, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India **15**-771d; **14**-376 (D8); salt mines **4**-188a.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. **24**-601c.
Kharaj (tax) **17**-412a; Egypt **9**-93b; Turkey **27**-431a, **4**-780d.
Kharaji lands **9**-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B3); **21**-241a; **21**-189a
Kharakan, dist., Pers. **21**-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers **21**-189a.

Kharakvasla, lake, India: *see* Fife.
Kharan, dist., Bal. **3**-293d; **3**-296c; **17**-452c.
Khara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-chi.
Kharastao, dist., China **6**-195d.
Khara-teken-uia, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **12**-166b.
Kharaulakh, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H1), **25**-11d.
Kharaz, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (B6); **2**-259c.
Kharbin, China: *see* Harbin.
Kharbirt, Asia M.. *see* Kharput.
Khardi, India **14**-382 (E10).
Khard-yues, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (K-L2); **27**-786b.
Khareitûn, Pal. **7**-855b.
Kharezm, dist., Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Kharfa, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351d.
Kharga, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **15**-772a; railway **15**-771d.
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy. **15**-771d; **9**-40 (B2); geology **9**-23b.
Khargon, India **14**-382 (F9).
Khari, riv., India **14**-376 (F7); **1**-453a.
Kharia (language) **19**-2c.
Khariar, India **14**-382 (K9).
Kharibat el Beda, Arab. **2**-255b.
Kharid, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (E6); **28**-914a.
Kharif (dict.) **27**-610d.
Kharij, div., Asia M. **15**-676b.
Kharijite (Khawarij: sect) **17**-421a; **24**-857b; **6**-26a foll.; Imam office **14**-331b.
Kharimite (sect) **17**-423c.
Kharimkotan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (T2).
Khari-nadi, riv., India **1**-382c.
Kharizmi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al: *see* Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
Kharki, India: *see* Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ. **15**-772c; **23**-874 (I. F1); observatory **19**-959a.
KHARKOV, govt., Russ. **15**-772b; **23**-874 (I. F-G2).
Kharlovka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Kharmang, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kharo, pass, Tib. **26**-922c; **26**-918b.
Kharod, riv., India **3**-929d.
Kharoshthi alphabet **3**-180d; **14**-625d; **1**-731b; numerals **24**-159c; Stein's discoveries **27**-425d.
Kharoti, tribe **11**-922b.
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm. **15**-772d; **2**-565 (B2); **24**-611a; college **2**-507a; Sivas road **9**-895a.
— (Mamuret-el-Aziz), vil., Arm. **2**-565 (B2); **15**-773a; **27**-427a.
Kharrak, India **14**-376 (D3).
Kharri, tribe **16**-182d.
Kharrub, riv., Mor. **18**-850c.
Kharrub bean: *see* Locust bean.
KHARSAWAN, India **15**-773a; **14**-376 (L8).
Kharshut Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (H2); **12**-717b.
Kharslang, India: *see* Kurseong.
Kharthila, dist., Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. **15**-773a; **26**-9 (C2); **21**-305b; college **26**-13a; Gordon massacre **8**-122d, **12**-251d; Nile at **19**-695b.
—, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Kharu, tribe **26**-308c.
Kharua (cloth) **17**-907b.
Kharwanin Mulkhi (council, Afg.) **1**-312a.
Kharwar, hills, Afg. **16**-867d.
Khar-zarah: *see* Oleander.
Khas (Turkish fief) **27**-449b.
— (language) **20**-453a; **19**-379d.
Khasa (Khas), race **20**-453b; **15**-689a.
Khasav Yurt, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2); **26**-639c.
Khasekhemui (Egyptian king) **1**-82c; statue **9**-66b; tomb **9**-70a.
Khaseki, mosque, Bagdad **3**-195d.
Khasha'a, dist., Syr. **16**-347a.
Khashab, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
Khashi (tile work): *see* Kashi.
Khash-rud, riv., Afg. **24**-593b.
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India **15**-773d; **14**-376 (O-P7); geology **9**-850d.
Khasifeh, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Khasis, tribe **15**-774a; **10**-79d; language **19**-2d, **8**-830d.
KHASKOY (Haskovo), Bulg. **15**-774b; **4**-773 (B3).
Khasru (son of Jehangir): *see* Khosru.
Khasry, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Khassia, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Khat (corpse) **9**-56a.
— (shrub). *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28**-492b.
Khata'anah, Egy. **6**-709b.
Khatak, tribe: *see* Khattak.
Khatamti, anc. dist.: *see* Elam.
Khatanga, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G-H1); **28**-915a.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-378d.
Khatangsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F1).
Khatatba, Egy **9**-22 (B2).
—, canal, Egy. **9**-22 (B2); **9**-27c.
Khatê (Khati): *see* Hittites.
Khatem Musa (dervish amir) **9**-127c.
Khatib (title) **21**-199c; **26**-105b.
Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) **2**-275b.
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) **12**-786d.
Khat malhani (bot.) **2**-261c.
Khatmandu, Nepal: *see* Katmandu.
Khatmeh (ceremony) **9**-32b.
Khatmia, Sud. **15**-693d.
Khat mubarak (bot.) **2**-261c.
Khatoli, India **14**-376 (G7).
Khatri (caste) **4**-811c.
Khatsotsrah (mus. instrument) **4**-761a.
Khatsyr, riv., China **18**-712a.
Khattab (dynasty) **10**-308d.
Khattabite (sect) **17**-423c.
Khattak, dist., India **15**-886a.
KHATTAK, tribe **15**-774b; **8**-694c; language **22**-669a.
Khattan, Bal. **3**-293c.
Khatti: *see* Hittites.
Khattusil II. (Kheta-sar) **13**-534c; **13**-535d.
Khaur (sugar): *see* Jaggery.
Khausar, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Husur.
Khavda, India **14**-376 (C8).
Khavsa, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F2); **2**-758c.
Khawak, pass, Afg. **1**-309c; **13**-513c; Alexander the Great **14**-397d.
Khawarij (sect): *see* Kharijite.
Khaya **16**-540c.
— senegalensis: *see* Homraya.
Khayara, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George **3**-95a.
Khayyatite (sect) **17**-423c.
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. **15**-774c.
KHAZARS, race **15**-774b; **23**-525a; **23**-883d; Moslem campaigns **5**-37a, **5**-44d.
—, River of the: *see* Volga.
—, Sea of the: *see* Caspian Sea.
Khazim b. Khozaima (general) **5**-41c.
Khazir: battle (c. 685) **5**-30d.
Khazna (money) **9**-28c.
Khazraj, tribe **17**-403d.
Kheda, India: *see* Kaira.
Khedive, Pa. **21**-108 (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) **15**-776a; **9**-28d.
Kheider, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
Khei (dict.) **20**-913b.
Khelat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Khem (name for Egypt) **12**-868a.
Khemarata, state, Bur.: *see* Keng Tung.
Khemis, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Khemmis (Khen-min), Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Khemnitzer, Ivan **23**-917b.
Khen (mus.) **16**-191c.
Khenn, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
Khentamenti (myth.) **9**-52b; **1**-81d.
Kheperer: *see* Scarab.
Kher, India: *see* Gangakhed.
Kherain, India **14**-376 (E8).
Kheraskov, Michael **23**-917b.
Kher-heb (official) **9**-54d.
Kheri, India **14**-376 (I6); **15**-776a.
KHERI, dist., India **15**-776a; **14**-376 (I5).
Kheria, India **3**-833b; **5**-683a.
Kherla Sarkar, India: *see* Betul.
Kherli, India **14**-376 (G6).
Khersa, Pal. **11**-766b.
KHERSON, Russ. **15**-776c; **23**-874 (I. D3).
KHERSON, govt., Russ. **15**-776b; **23**-874 (I. C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe **19**-2c.
Kherwara, India **14**-376 (E7); **27**-554b.
Kherwari (language) **19**-2c.
Khet (measure) **28**-482d.
Kheta, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2-1).
Kheta, tribe: *see* Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king): *see* Khattusil II.
Kheti (Achthoës: Egyptian kings) **9**-82a.
Kheti (writer) **9**-48a.
Khetran, tribe **8**-64b; **19**-43c.
Khetrani (language) **16**-80c.
Khetri, India **22**-866c; **6**-605d.
Khetvan, tribe: *see* Khetran.
Kheura, India **14**-376 (E3).
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas **15**-776d; **3**-40c.
Khevenhuller (head-dress) **27**-583a.
KHEVSURS, race **15**-777a; **11**-760b.
Khezin, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Khian (Khyan: Egy. king) **9**-83a; **24**-701c; **1**-249d.
Khiao (title) **16**-191c.
Khiarda Dun, dist., India **25**-157b.
Khicha Puja **2**-51d.
Khichri: *see* Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers. **9**-140d.
Khidr, el (rel.) **9**-274c.
Khien-Long (Chinese emperor): *see* K'ien Lung.
Khikhem, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Khua-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India **15**-777b; **12**-748a.
Khiiji (dynasty) **7**-956c; **27**-470a.
Khilok, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3); **27**-170a; trade **3**-216a.
Khilwat (dict.) **1**-312a.
Khimara (Chimaera), Turk. **27**-426 (A3); **1**-486b; **9**-698c.
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. **15**-756a.
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts., Asia **15**-777b; **17**-553 (A4-B1); **25**-10 (G4-H3); **25**-11d; **27**-170a.
—, **LITTLE** (Bureya), mts., Asia **15**-777c; **17**-553 (C-D2); **25**-10 (H4-I3); **17**-724c; **25**-12a.
Khi-Nic (travelier) **13**-843d.
Khinis Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895a.
Khinjak (bot.) **1**-312d; **17**-873c.
Khinziros (Babylonian king): *see* Yukin-zera.
Khio-tan, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Khipra (Khipro), India **14**-376 (C7).
Khirbet Haiyân, Pal. **1**-434c.
Khirdar, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
Khirgiz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Khiri, India: *see* Kheri.
Khishlarshu (Babylonian name) **1**-429d.
Khisht, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
— Tapa, Afg. **20**-421c.
Khisor, mts., India **14**-376 (D3).
Khists, race: *see* Chechenzes.
Khitâi, dist., China **6**-189b.
Khitan, race **6**-195d foll.; Jenghiz Khan **15**-316c, **17**-553d: *see also* Kara-Khitai.
Khitaton, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Khitoff, Panayot **4**-781c.
Khitrovo plot (c. 1765) **20**-293b.
KHIVA, Russ.As. **15**-778c; **27**-420 (B-C4); **21**-57d.
KHIVA, dist., Russ.As. **15**-777d; **27**-420 (B3-C4); Burnaby **4**-848c: Russian mission (1858) **14**-292b: *see also* Khwarizm.
Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa **3**-382b; **27**-398c; **27**-447b; **10**-603d.
Khiesl, Melchior: *see* Klesl.
Khlynov, Russ.: *see* Vyatka.
Khlysti (sect) **23**-886c.
Khmelnitski (Cossack): *see* Chmielnicki.
Khmers, race **5**-84a; **6**-621b.
Khmir (Kroumir), tribe **27**-394d.
Khmiria, dist., Tun. **27**-395a.
Khnemhotp, tomb, Egy. **9**-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. **15**-778c; **20**-508c; ivory carving **15**-98c.
Khnum (myth.) **9**-53b; **19**-139a; **9**-49d; **9**-81b; identification **1**-861a, **9**-52b, **20**-663a; incarnation **9**-50b; temples **2**-787a, **9**-771c.
Khnûmu (myth.) **7**-216b.
Kho, riv., Sud. **7**-831a.
—, tribe: *see* Khos.
Khoaspes, riv., Asia: *see* Kunar.
Khobda, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (15); **27**-420 (B2).
Khobuk, riv., China **27**-420 (G3).
Khochim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Khodaiee (agric.) **26**-480b.
Khodsheili, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B-C3); **15**-778a.
Khoei-khu, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kho-gandzc, China **6**-168 (F3).
Khoh, riv., India: *see* Koh.
Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. **24**-593b.
KHOI, Pers. **15**-778d; **21**-188 (A1); **27**-470a; battle (1514) **21**-230b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-778d.
Khoi-Khoin, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As.: *see* Koi Sanjak.
Khoja, riv., Pers. **10**-425b.
— Akrar, college, Samarkand **24**-113a.
— Jahan (of Ceylon): *see* Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts., Afg.: *see* Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Afg.: *see* Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. **2**-565 (B3).
Khojas, race **27**-425a; **14**-419b.
Khoja Salih, dist., Afg.: *see* Khwaja Salar.
Khojehvand, tribe **17**-940a.
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ. As. **15**-779a; **27**-420 (D4); climate **24**-112b; Mongol capture **15**-317b.
— Ajar, mts., Russ.As. **10**-270d.
Khok, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
Khoka **14**-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkest. **15**-779a; **27**-420 (D4); **23**-891b.
—, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Ferghana.
Khokani, tribe **8**-694c.
Khokhar, tribe **11**-918b.
Khokon **11**-102c.
Khokong, S.Af. **25**-466 (F5).
Kholapur, India: *see* Kolapur.
Kholeys, Arab.: *see* Khulesa.
KHOLM (Chelm), Russ. (Lublin) **15**-779c; **21**-929 (D3); battle (1794) **15**-915b.
—, Russ. (Pskov) **23**-872 (D4); **22**-542c.
Kholmogory, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F3); **2**-356b.
Kholmsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G4).
Kholui, Russ. **28**-169b.
Kholzun, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
Khomal, Pers **21**-188 (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed **5**-50c; **9**-94c.
Khomiakov, N. A. **23**-911a.
Khoms, Turk.As.: *see* Homs.
Khon (myth.): *see* Chons.
Khonas, fort, Asia M. **6**-726a.
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4): *see also* Cadmus.
—, pass, Asia M. **2**-757b.
Khond (language): *see* Kui.
Khondmals, dist., India **15**-779d.
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe **15**-779d; **11**-452d; **23**-984b; demon theory **8**-6b; infanticide **14**-516c; Nayagarh revolt (1894) **19**-318c; prayer **22**-258b.
Khone, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E5).
Khong (Kawng), Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E4); **14**-494b.
Khöng-san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. **15**-156 (E9-10).
Khoniates, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Khonoma, India **14**-376 (P7).
Khonsa (myth.): *see* Chons.
Khonsar, Pers.: *see* Khunsar.
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Khopchalu, lake, Arm. **6**-547b.
Khoper, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **9**-909c; **8**-406a.
Khopsh (weapon) **9**-44b.
Khor, Pal. **9**-85c.
Khor (dict.) **8**-414c.
Khora, Gr. **12**-424 (G4); **24**-117a.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Khor Abnaheir, Khor Abu Habl, &c., rivs., Sud.: *see* Abnaheir, Abu Habl, &c.
KHORASAN, prov., Pers. **15**-779d; **21**-188 (B-C1); Asafuddaula's insurrection **21**-241a, **21**-217a; boundary convention **21**-195a; carpets **21**-196b; geology **21**-190b; mines **21**-197b; Mongol invasion **15**-317b; Moslem invasion **5**-28c foll.; products **21**-196c; Shaibani's invasions **21**-230a.
Khordadhbeh: *see* Ibn Khordadhbeh.
Khordah Avesta **28**-968a; **21**-246d.
Khoreba, al, Arab. **12**-799d.
Khor-goin-uia, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Khor Kalmat, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khori Creek, riv., India **4**-186c.
Khorkhoi, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Khorman, tribe **10**-308d.
Khorol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-13d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Khorp himet (title) **9**-54d.
Khorrami (sect) **5**-47d; **21**-225a.
KHORREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) **15**-780c; **21**-188 (A2); **21**-195a.
—, Pers. (Mazandaran) **21**-188 (B1).
— (Ab-i-Istanch, Kashgan rud), riv., Pers. **15**-780c.
KHORSABAD (Dur Sharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk.As. **15**-780d; **26**-305 (E1); excavations **1**-759d, **4**-306b, **10**-141b; Sargon's palace **2**-375b.
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) **9**-108a.
— Pasha (Sudan) **26**-15d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) **12**-494a; **1**-660c.
Khortitsa, isl., Russ. **1**-576d.
Khos, tribe **6**-252a; **7**-829d.
Khosaf, Syr.: battle (745) **5**-38d.
Khoshab, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Khoshod, tribe: *see* Koshod.
Khoshkadam (sultan): *see* Zahir.
Khoshlash, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Khosrau (Pers. kings): *see* Chosroes.
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) **19**-719d.
Khosrev (Egy. gov.) **9**-107a; **9**-111d; Greek Independence War **12**-494b.
— (Turk. grand vizier) **19**-15b.
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) **11**-918a; **14**-401b.
Khowar (language) **7**-829d.
Khot (Mahratta chief) **17**-425b.
KHOTAN, Turkest. **15**-781b; **6**-168 (C2); **6**-207b; **27**-423b; Buddhism **27**-424c, **27**-472c; geology **8**-126b; Kanishka's conquest **14**-399c; Stein's discoveries **27**-425c; trade route **2**-739a.
—, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **16**-938c.
Khotan-darya, riv., Turkest. **15**-781c; **6**-168 (C2); **26**-427d.
KHOTIN, Russ. **15**-781c; **23**-874 (I. A2); **15**-646a; battle (1621) **6**-259d.
Khoti, dist., Turkest. **3**-183a.
Khot massacre (1846): *see* Kot massacre.
Khoton, race **15**-884d.
Khouan (rel.): *see* Ikhwan.
Khovansky, Ivan, prince **25**-417c.
Khowar (language) **6**-252a; **21**-646d.
Khoyai, riv., India **14**-376 (O7); **13**-469c.
Khozaima b. Khazim **5**-44d.
Khozapin, lake, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3); **6**-547b.
Khozat, Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Khozdar, Bal.: *see* Hozdar.
Khram, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Khri (dynasty) **26**-926c.
Khristinovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C2).
Khroubs, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Khru, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Khrumkoi-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Khrvaty, race: *see* Croats.

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoē), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khshathrem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Khshâyarshā (Persian king): see Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H-12); 18-711c; 28-914c.
Khuans (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): see Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: see Kossogol.
Khudaganj, India: battle (1857) 23-403d.
Khuddaka Nikāya 4-746d; 19-689c.
Khuddaka Pātha 4-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): see Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khuen-Hedervāry, Count Karoly 13-920b; 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): see Cheops.
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) 13-806b.
Khulas (bot.) 2-261b.
Khulesa (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-64d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— er Rahman, Pal.: see Hebron.
Khullar, Pers. 24-989c.
Khulm, Turkest.: see Tashkurghan.
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. 25-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): see Amenophis IV.
Khundilani, gorge, Bal. 4-158b.
Khungchu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-656c.
Khuns: see Chons.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers. 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 10-190c.
Khurai, India: see Kurai.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khurbet Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— Attir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: see Beersheba.
— Fahil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
— Fusail, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Futeis, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Susieh, Pal. 11-406a.
— Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Zanuta, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Zuheilikah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-318c.
Khurd-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khureba, Arab.: see Khoreba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5).
Khurkhouda, India: battle (1857) 13-559a.
Khurmagai, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: see Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Khurmuj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): see Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): see Khorrami.
Khursang, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Khurshid: see Khorshid.
Khusf, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
—, riv., Pers.: see Khusp.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: see Khush Yailak.
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) 20-382a.
Khushalgarh, India: see Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-196c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): see Khosru.
Khussack beds: see Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): see Kheti (Achthoes).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. 13-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: see Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chiliarch) 15-88b.
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalisses, race: see Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurganj), kingdom, As. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 18-717c; Ghazni under 11-918b; Mongol rule 18-713a, 18-718b, 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-32b foll.; Persia under 21-226a; see also Khiva.
—, lake, Russ.As.: see Aral.
Khwarizmi, Mahommed b. Musa al: see Mahommed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): see Khian.
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 18-649c, 26-1006c; Warburton's command 28-318a.
—, riv., India 15-782b.
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6).
Khyrmor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): see Cangue.
Kia-Busurg-Omid (assassin leader): see Busurg-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: see Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hané-Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4).
Kiai, Jap.: see Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-782d; 25-10 (F3); 6-181a.
— Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-117c.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiaktin, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 26-319a.
Kiama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c.
Kiamari, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, mts., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-462d; 27-464c.
Kiana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Kiandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-946d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (zool.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-Kuan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: see Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c.
—, viceroyalty, China 19-162c; 19-633d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: see Nanking.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pei), China 6-168 (H4); 6-324b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; peppermint industry 21-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain tax 6-186c.
Kiangtu, China: see Yang-chow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 11-818c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-803d.
Kiasi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiawah, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
— Kwan, China 6-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: see Welle.
Kibbee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Kibbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-204a.
Kibble: see Hoisting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdclophane 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359d.
Kibi Daijin (no mabi) 15-167b; 15-208b.
Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b.
Kiblah, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-325b, 4-602c.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-864c.
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Eulogius 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 20-686b.
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a.
Kibyrrhaiots, prov., Rom. Emp.: see Cibyrrhaeots.
Kiche, tribe: see Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: see Bazardyuz.
Kicherer, J. J. 25-471b.
Kichevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kichkineh-denghiz, gulf, Russ. 2-316c.
Kichmal, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a; 14-477c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Kickelhahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kicker (machine) 13-107b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
Kicking strap 23-989a.
Kickxia africana: see West African rubber tree.
Kicpapoo, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kid: skin 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-348c.
Kidang: see Indian muntjac.
Kidapil, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): see Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): see Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: see Kedarnath.
Kidhrooke, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
—, THOMAS 15-783d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: see Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-758 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus: see Weir.
Kidenais-magali, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 6-553a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 16-784e; 12-785c; see also Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1049c, 7-688e; diuretics 8-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-920c; gangrene 18-878c; Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27): see also Urinary system.
— bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
— cotton 7-257d; 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-540d.
— ore 12-804d.
— vetch 28-1b; 12-368b; 28-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-267d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: see Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 25-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java 15-494c.
Kidurong, Bor. 24-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieff, Russ.: see Kiev.
Kieft, William 19-604c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d.
Kiel, Friedrich 7-346a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 8-24 (C4); 19-969d; dockyard 8-366b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard: see Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 19-957c; treaty (1814) 8-37c, 19-809d; university 27-768b, 11-823b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-94c.
—, canal, Ger.: see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
Kielau, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d; 21-929 (B-C3); geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a.
—, mts., Russ.: geology 23-871c.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielley v. Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kiemawisk, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China 15-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Kien-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4).
K'ien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 18-716d; 18-354c; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kien-ning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k'io (ruler): see Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-50d.
Kieran, St: see Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aaby 15-788b; 8-43a; 13-561b.
Kiersy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of: see Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 8-764a; 4-633c.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg 20-55d; 9-325b.
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kieseritzhi (chess player) 6-97a.
Kiesewetter, R. G. 1-798a.
Kiesley limestone 5-300b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-514a.
Kiester, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 16-789a; 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (C-D5); 23-892a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 19-406c; climate 23-881c; franchise 23-875a; Lithuanian conquest 11-548d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713e; observatory 19-959a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; university: see St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788c; 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Kieve 20-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kifti (historian) 8-105b; 2-275b.
Kigeda, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigelia 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigeye (dialect) 3-359a.
Kiggelaria Dregeana: see Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hea, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. 13-81 (C3).
Kii, chan., Jap.: see Linschoten strait.
—, prov., Jap.: see Kishu.
Kiirun, Formosa: see Kelung.
Kijang: see Speckled deer.
Kijkuit, cape, N.Y.: see Kaakout.
Kikai (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kese (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Deh.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-342d.
Kikkerteluk, riv., Can. 6-160 (O4).
Kikkwa Daijasbo (order): see Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): see Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist); see Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon 10-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-358d.
— Kamba (dialect) 3-358d.
Kikyo 15-162b.
Kil, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kila, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Abdulla, Bal. 15-649d.
Kilabite (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Drosh, India 6-252b.
Kilakarai, India 14-382 (H15).
Kilah, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilauea, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3): 13-83d; 28-182a.
Kilbar, pen., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-790b. 24-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourn, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Kilbourne, La. 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 28-517b.
Kilcadzow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilcar, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilch 28-604b.
Kilchattan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Kilchberg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India: *see* Khilchipur.
Kilchoan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kilchrenan, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Kilchurn Castle 24-418 (A-B2); 3-67d.
Kilcock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-641b.
Kilconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kilconnell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilconquhar, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330c.
Kilcoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcrea, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Kilcredaun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilcreggan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
Kilcrohane, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcullen, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kilcummin, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-441c; 9-525a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 10-441c; 25-169a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Jn. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-764b.
Kildare Place Society 8-970a.
— Street Club 6-567c.
Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
Kilderby, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildinguie, well, Scot. 20-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildrummy Castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Kile 28-492b.
Kilfenora, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-427b.
Kilfera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kilfinan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-376a.
Kilfinichen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilflyn, Ire. 16-694c.
Kilfree, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilgerran, Wales: *see* Cilgerran.
Kilgeity, Wales 21-81c.
Kilgore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kilgour *v.* Gaddes (1904) 8-826d.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb. 19-790a.
Kili, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
KILIA (Chele, Lycostomium), Russ. 15-792a; 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilia, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kiliang, mts., China 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
Kiliani, H. 12-144d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 28-983b.
Kilia Veche, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Kilibassi, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kilid Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-829a.
Kilien, val., China 15-317d.
Kilif, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421d.
— Uz bol, depression, C.Asia 27-171d.
Kiligia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
Kilij Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
— Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-528c.
— Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-893b.
— Arslan III. 24-610c.
— Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-378 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d.
Ki-li-ki-tz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 11-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
Kilimatinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
—, harb., Br.E.Af. 18-682d.
Kilindria, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderis.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaga, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
Kilji, tribe 11-922b.
Kil-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Kilkea, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-426d.
— (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-793a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; Vikings 14-764b; 14-765c.
— Archaeological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats 15-794b.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
—, **STATUTE OF** 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Kilkishen, Ire. 6-426d.
Kilkit, prov., India: *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Killabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killadysart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Killag, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killaly, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 6-72a.
Killara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Killard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B4); geology 14-745c, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
Killas 7-103b; 7-180a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Killbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Kill-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Killcreek, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-318b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 4-714c.
Killearnan, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 26-1004b.
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-346b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-562b.
Killhart: *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Killian, St: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-418 (D1); battle (1689) 24-453b, 8-674b, 3-557d.
Killigray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 8-613a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 15-795d.
—, James 16-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-87d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1622) 15-796a; 7-391d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-796c; 10-257a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent 19-87d.
Killilan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perths.) 15-796c; 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 26-170d.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-618b.
—, bay, Ire. 8-617d.
Killing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Killingholme, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-749c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 25-711d.
Killin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Killinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G4).
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
Killmaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. 23-99a.
Killona, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Killonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-647b.
Killorglin, Ire. 15- ,8c.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Killow 28-492b.
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Killucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Kill van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-505b.
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
Killylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kilmacduagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDWARD 15-797a; 11-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 8-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-783c.
Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c; 22-117b.
Kilmalkedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmallie, Scot.: *see* Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Kilmane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von: *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d; 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 16-797b; 24-418 (B-C3); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-820d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Cell Mosamhog): battle (919) 14-765c; 20-108b.
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 24-418 (B3); geology 3-75c.
Kilmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmeillie, Ire. 27-550c.
Kilmelfort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Kilmersdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b.
Kilmes, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmoganny, Ire. 15-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d.
Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2); 7-483d.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-682d.
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kiln, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
KILN (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-520b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
Kilnaboy, Ire. 6-427c.
Kilnaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kilneadzow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kilndown, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kilninian, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 25-743a.
Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 8-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
— (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
— calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d.
Kilometre 28-492b.
Kilong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kiloran, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilossa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Kilowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
Kilpatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
— **(OLD)**, Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-417c.
Kilpeck, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357c.
Kilrain, J. 22-639a.
Kilravock, castle, Scot. 5-587a
Kilrea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kilree, Ire. 16-793d.
Kilreekill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-438c.
KILRUSH, Ire. 16-798a; 14-744 (B4); battle (1642) 20-296b; springs 6-426d.
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of: *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 16-798a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
KILT 16-798a; 7-225d; Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 18-793b; Irish 14-789a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kiltealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltearn, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter (dict.) 21-901a.
Kiltoom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltorcan group 8-127d.
Kiltyclogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: *see* Ke-lung.
Ki-lungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Kilvey, Wales 12-75d.
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kisiwani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
—, isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (B3); coal 3-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-364c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-620a.
Kim (Kipling) 15-826b.
Kima 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Ki-mambwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kimana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kimanis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kimball, Moses 4-293a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kimball, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates), 5-233c; school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-204a fol., 5-245d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Queens.: *see* Karumba.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c; 2-962d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
— shales 21-177a; 8-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kimberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kimbiji, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).

Kimbolton, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952d.
—, O. **20**-26 (G-H4).
Kimbosan: *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimbroi: *see* Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe **8**-7d.
Ki-mbundu (dialect) **3**-359c.
Kimbu San: *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India **4**-797c.
Kimeridge, Dorset: *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay **15**-800a.
— coal **15**-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN **15**-799d; **11**-670b; **15**-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), **DAVID** **15**-800c; **13**-174d; **8**-196c; **22**-540a; acrostic name **1**-156d.
—, **JOSEPH** **15**-800b; **13**-174d.
—, **MOSES** **15**-800b; **13**-174d.
Kimilab, tribe **3**-764b.
Kim-long, China **13**-853d.
Kimmak, Seistan **24**-593b.
Kimmei (emperor) **15**-177a.
Kimmell, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Kimmelton, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun **15**-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4); **18**-99d; **28**-190d; fullers' earth **7**-681b.
Kimpekuzan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K-L7); **23**-994a.
Kimpolung, Aus. **3**-4 (I3); **4**-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum.: *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. **23**-433b.
Ki-mrima (dialect) **3**-358d.
Kimswerd, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Ki-mun, China **15**-822c.
Kimura, S. **15**-196b.
Ki-mwera (dialect) **3**-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (H5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
—, riv., China **15**-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) **19**-906a.
KIN (dict.) **15**-800d: *see also* Consanguinity.
— (dynasty) **6**-196b; **6**-200a; **17**-553d; Jenghiz Khan **15**-316c; Kara Kitais **27**-471d; Mongol conquest **18**-713a.
— (Mandaean myth.) **17**-556a.
— (weight) **28**-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-258a; **4**-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation: *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna): *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) **15**-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) **8**-200a.
Kinaidol **25**-435b.
Kinale, lake, Ire. **28**-548d.
Kinall: *see* Prote.
Kinalmeaky, viscount **7**-156b.
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Kinanah, tribe **9**-99b.
Kinard, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. **15**-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India **14**-382 (I11).
Kinarut, riv., Bor. **4**-262d.
Kinbil: *see* Kámalá.
Kinbrace, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3); **27**-452d; **23**-902a; battle (1757) **26**-172c; naval attack (1855) **7**-453c.
—, penin., Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D3); **26**-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) **27**-160a.
— (witch-finder) **23**-757a.
Kincaid, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of: *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. **20**-111 (B2); **13**-959c.
—, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) **24**-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) **24**-412 (F3); **15**-801b; **10**-296a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) **2**-893b.
— O'Neil, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **7**-921c.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. **15**-801a; **24**-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. **1**-489c.
Kincheon, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya **15**-802a; **14**-376 (M6); **13**-471b.
Kin-chow, China **15**-156 (B7); **17**-552b; actions (1894) **6**-234c (1904), **23**-922b.
— Fu, China **17**-553 (B4); **17**-552b.
Kinck, Hans E. **19**-818a.
Kinclaven, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **21**-263b.
Kincob **12**-201c; **4**-621c.
Kincora, palace, Ire. **6**-427b.
Kincraig, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, pt., Scot. **9**-272c; **10**-330a.
Kincumber, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4).
Kind, Friedrich **28**-457a.
KIND (dict.) **15**-802a.
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. **2**-285b; **5**-32b.
—, canal, Swed. **16**-730b.
Kindat, Bur. **4**-840 (D3); **6**-232d.
Kind-Chaudron system **24**-767d; **6**-581a.
Kinde, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Kindelbrück, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Kinder, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **19**-459a.
—, riv., Derby. **19**-526a.
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) **11**-797a.
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby. **8**-70c.
Kinderdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-592d.
KINDERGARTEN **15**-802a; **14**-533c; Fröbel **11**-239d; in U.S. **21**-4a, **8**-987a.
Kinderhook, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds **27**-627a; **27**-631a.
— limestone **11**-670c.
Kinderley, Nathaniel **10**-258d.
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs. **28**-740c.
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. **23**-933 (B3).
— Scout, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3); **21**-22c; geology **8**-70c.
Kinder Scout grits **18**-475c.
Kinderton, barons of **3**-421c.
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of **6**-91d.
Kind free-fall **4**-253a.
KINDI (Abu Yûsuf Ya'qûb ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) **15**-802c; **3**-155a.
— (Mahommed b. Yûsuf al Kindi) **9**-105b.
Kindia, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102d.
Kinding, Bav. **11**-808 (C4).
Kindred, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) **28**-68b.
— (kinship): *see* Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Kinduvilva, India: *see* Kenduli.
Kineddar, Scot. **9**-270c.
Kinel, Russ. **23**-872 (H5).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H5).
Kinel (Irish clans): *see* Cinel.
Kinéladanns: *see* Kandalanu.
Kinematic chain **17**-1008a.
— link **17**-1008a.
— pair **17**-1008a.
KINEMATICS **15**-802d; **17**-955b; fluids **14**-36d; plane **17**-957d; three dimensional **17**-963c.
Kinematograph: *see* Cinematograph.
Kinena, Bel.Cong. **9**-341a.
Kineo, mt., Me **17**-434 (C3); **17**-434c.
Kineshma, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **15**-919a.
Kinesimeter **22**-604d.
Kinetic energy **9**-399b; **17**-976c; **17**-986a.
— potential **8**-758a.
KINETICS **15**-802d; **17**-974b; **17**-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases **18**-657d; **8**-259d.
Kineton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **12**-404c; **28**-343a.
Kineto-nucleus **10**-464b; **27**-343b; **10**-464b.
Kinetoscope: *see* Cinematograph.
Kinetostatics **8**-760c.
Kine *v.* Jolly **1**-950c.
Kinfauns, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); castle **12**-302d.
King (Australian explorer) **2**-961c; **4**-835c.
—, Charles (b. 1789) **15**-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) **15**-804b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** **15**-802d.
—, **CLARENCE** **15**-803a.
—, E. A. (physicist) **9**-188d; **16**-667a.
—, Sir Edmund **27**-928b.
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough: *see* Kingsborough.
—, **EDWARD** ("Lycidas") **15**-803a; **18**-482b.
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Lincoln) **15**-803b; **16**-712c.
—, Gregory **28**-437d; **16**-965c.
—, Gunning **5**-333c.
—, **HENRY** (bishop) **15**-803c.
—, Henry Churchill **19**-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) **25**-260d.
—, J. (photographer) **21**-491a.
—, James: *see* Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) **15**-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) **19**-258a; **28**-1052b.
—, J. B. (cricketer) **7**-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) **7**-443d.
—, John Alsop **15**-804a; **15**-135a.
—, Jonas **17**-768c.
—, Leicester **11**-88a.
—, L. W. (archaeologist) **3**-657a; **3**-107d.
—, Paul **9**-668a.
— (**OF OCKHAM**), **PETER King**, 1st baron **15**-805a; **26**-141c.
—, Peter John Locke **15**-805b; **8**-568c.
—, Philip Parker **2**-960b; **25**-065d; **20**-901d.
—, Preston **28**-691c.
—, Richard (Natal) **19**-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) **21**-944d.
—, Robert (bishop) **20**-408b; **29**-412b.
—, **RUFUS** (b. 1755) **15**-803c.
—, Rufus (b. 1814) **15**-804b; **19**-572b.
—, **THOMAS** **15**-804b.
—, Thomas Starr **24**-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) **27**-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) **22**-639a.
—, Walter **4**-835a.
—, William: *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **15**-804c; **14**-779a; **14**-790b; Hutcheson defended **14**-10a.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) **15**-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) **15**-805a.
—, William Rufus **24**-614b.
—, W. W. (geologist) **21**-176c.
—, Yeend **20**-501c.
King, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Cape Col.: *see* King William's Town.
—, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (H2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (D-E3); **28**-39a; **3**-225b.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, pk., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. **11**-210a.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **26**-439a.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-304a.
—, sound, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
KING (title) **15**-805b; **12**-294c; **4**-919b; anc. Athens **6**-637a, **18**-191c; Anglo-Saxon **4**-590b, **4**-269a; corporation sole **7**-191a; divine insignia **7**-230d; documentary style **8**-306b; Egypt **9**-43d, **9**-48c, **21**-346c; elective systems **28**-751d, **9**-493d, **10**-812c, **9**-173c, **25**-539c; feudalism **10**-299b, **10**-301c, **10**-910c foll.; in French law **10**-916b, **16**-502b; Jewish idea **6**-327d, **20**-611c; legal fictions **7**-322a; magical character **18**-191c; in Merovingian Gaul **10**-907d; papal deposition **12**-572a; in Phoenicia **21**-452d; ransom **22**-895b; right of purveyance **22**-666c; in Roman law **23**-535d; taboo systems **26**-339c; Teutonic **26**-681a, **26**-684c; Viking age **28**-65c. *See also* Coronation; Divine right of kings.
— (in chess) **6**-94a; **6**-102c.
Kinga, mts., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) **3**-360a.
Kingairloch, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
King Alfred's School, London **6**-638a.
"Kingaloch," the, in re **24**-99a.
King and Hermit **5**-629d.
King and Queen, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— and Queen Co., Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Ki-ngan Fu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kingani, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-772b.
Kingarth, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3).
King-at-arms: *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers. **13**-242c.
KING-BIRD **15**-806c.
— of paradise **3**-979b.
King, Boy (Afr. chief) **16**-154b.
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
King-carp **5**-382c.
King Cays, isls., C.Am. **5**-678 (E4).
— Charles, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
— Charles Land, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709c.
King Charles Spaniel **8**-378a.
King-cheng, China: *see* Peking.
King-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I3).
King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. **19**-762 (H-I2).
— Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
— chun-Ka, China **6**-168 (K4).
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— closer **4**-524d.
— cobra **25**-291a.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn.: *see under* Bristol.
KING-CRAB **15**-807b; **2**-287d (foll.); **2**-302b; appendages **2**-304a, **2**-677d; pregenital somite **2**-290a, **2**-300d; trilobite stage **2**-301b (fig.); as vertebrate ancestor **27**-1050c.
King-crow: *see* Drongo-shrike.
King-cup: *see* Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God **6**-282d; **15**-454c; **9**-762b.
Kingdon Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
King-duck **8**-133a; **21**-872c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham **3**-985d; **3**-444a.
"King Edward VII." (warship) **24**-897c; **24**-905b; steering **24**-956a.
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. **21**-961 (K-I); **21**-966c.
— Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. **18**-418c; **27**-1011c.
— Edward's Hospital Fund **16**-946c.
— electric furnace **9**-233a.
Kingerby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Kingfield, Derby. **17**-598b.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Kingfisher, Okla. **20**-58 (D2); **20**-60c.
KINGFISHER **15**-808b; **3**-977d.
Kingfisher Co., Okla. **20**-58 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **29**-58 (C-D2).
Kingfoot's dredger **8**-567c.
King Frederick VI. Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green. **21**-938 (A2).
— George, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— George, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (M-A); **25**-516d.
— George, isls., Can. **5**-160 (N4).
— George, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Society islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B7); **27**-883b; **28**-539c.
— George Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— George's, sound, Can.: *see* Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) **3**-43a.
King-hai, China **6**-168 (K5).
"King Herod" (horse): *see* "Herod."
King-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (H3).
KINGHORN, Scot. **15**-809b; **24**-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. **15**-809b.
King Horn **13**-696c; **9**-610c; **23**-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of: *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia **16**-683c.
King in Council, appeal to: *see* Privy Council.
King in Provence **22**-662a.
Kingis Quair (James I.) **24**-458a.
King James Land, dist., Arct. **25**-708d.
King James's theological college, London **8**-25b.
King Johan (Heywood) **9**-618c.
King John (Shakespeare) **24**-779c; **21**-713c.
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William **15**-809c.
Kinglass, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2); **11**-375d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2-B1); **2**-486c.
Kinglassie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329d.
King Lear (Shakespeare) **24**-781b; **6**-628a.
King leg **24**-281b.
King Leir, The True Chronicle History of **8**-520a.
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **28**-539c.
KINGLET **15**-809d.
King maker, the: *see* Warwick, earl of.
Kingman, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3); **15**-656a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
King Mills, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
King-nan, state, China **6**-196b.
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace: *see* Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas **8**-40c.
King of arms **13**-329a.
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron: *see* King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
King of the Cockneys **14**-583c.
— of the French **10**-865b.
— of the Romans **8**-305c; **11**-837c.
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Ki-ngoni **3**-360b.
King Oscar, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G3); **21**-952a; **12**-545a.
— Oscar, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (D2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet **6**-168 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist., Arct. **21**-938 (A2); **21**-952d.
Kingoze, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
King penguin **10**-503a; **21**-89b.
— Philip's war (1675-76) **14**-477a; **7**-924c.
King-pin (skittles) **25**-193c.
King post truss **5**-390d; bridges **4**-554d; roofs **23**-698b.
Kingri, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
King Rother **13**-376d.
Kingross, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Kings, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (C4).
—, canal, Mesop.: *see* Ar-Malcha.
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (F8).
—, isl., Sp.: *see* Rey.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-411d.
—, mt., Ire. **25**-241d.
—, mt., N.C.: *see* King's Mountain.
—, mts., Utah **27**-813c.
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **27**-624a.
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) **14**-744 (D4); **15**-793a.
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) **14**-744 (E3).
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
King's Advocate **1**-241b; Scotland: *see* Lord Advocate.
— African Rifles **4**-604a.
King salmon: *see* Pacific salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. **21**-362 (map).
"King Saul" (Parry) **20**-164a.
Kingsbarns, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos. **12**-135a.
King's beam **3**-572a.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF **15**-815a; **9**-484d; appellate jurisdiction **2**-212b, **2**-215c; colonial cases **2**-215a; contempt of court **7**-27a; costume, 15th cent. **23**-410 (Pl. III.); criminal jurisdic-

tion 7·459a, 14·556c; election petitions 9·170a; judges' costume 23·411a; originating summons 26·80d; records 22·961b; tipstaff 28·1005b.
King's Bishop's gambit 6·96c.
— bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Book (Cranmer) 7·376c; 9·148a.
King's Books (records): *see* *Valor Ecclesiasticus*.
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount 18·329d.
King's bounty 4·324d.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev. 15·815c; 9·430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. 9·416 (II. D4).
Kingsburg, Cal. 5·8 (D3).
—, Can. 22·724 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17·852 (A2).
Kingsbury, Can. 22·724 (D3).
—, Ind. 14·422 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16·942 (C2); 18·414a.
—, N.Y. 19·596 (G2).
—, Tex. 26·690 (K6).
—, Warwick. 25·758 (B1); 28·343a.
—, castle, Herts. 23·1012c.
—, pond, Me. 17·434 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19·490 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25·506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) 27·631c.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 25·390b.
— Episcopi, Som. 9·430 (VI. G2).
— Run, stream, O. 6·503d.
King's Carabiniers: *see* Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind. 14·422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot. 16·732c.
King's chamberlain: *see* Lord chamberlain.
— champion 5·829c; 7·186d; 8·755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4·291a; 27·596b.
— Chase, forest, Worcs. 17·518b.
Kingsclear, Can. 19·465 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants. 9·420 (III. E1); 12·904c; geology 12·903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. 9·424 (IV. A1); 16·299b.
— Co., Cal. 5·8 (C-D4).
— Co., N.Y. 4·849a.
King's College, Aberdeen 1·48b; 27·761a; 27·773d.
— College, Camb. 5·92d; chapel 2·417d, 27·116a, 27·960c (Pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion 9·853b; library 16·554c; seal 24·542b.
— College, Lond. 16·938 (F3 & F2); 18·948b; 27·773a; library 16·551d; technical instruction 28·493a.
— College, N.Y.: *see* Columbia College.
— College, Toronto: *see* Toronto, University of.
— College, Windsor, Can. 27·775c.
— College Hospital, Lond. 16·946c.
King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
— coroner 7·188a.
Kingscote, Glos. 9·420 (III. C3).
King's counsel 3·438b; 4·561d; official costume 23·411c.
KING'S COUNTY, Ire. 15·815d; 14·744 (D3); 14·758b.
"King's Courier" (horse) 13·732d.
Kingscourt, Can. 20·114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14·744 (E3); 5·572b.
King's Cove, Nfd. 19·479 (D2).
— Creek, N.C. 19·772 (A2).
— Creek, O. 20·26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25·500 (C4).
— Cross, dist., Lond. 18·938 (C2); 24·34d.
— Crown, mt., Ariz. 2·544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit.Mus.) 9·364a; 8·582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15·816c; 28·385c.
Kingsdown, Kent 16·942 (E3); 6·378a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. 24·418 (E3); 21·38d.
Kings, era of: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. 21·106 (L7).
King's evidence 10·20a; 1·122b.
KING'S EVIL 15·816d, 7·186a; S. Johnson 15·463c; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 8·581b.
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15·810a; 3·852c; Chronicles compared 6·299d, chronology 3·867c, 3·861b; oldest MS. 9·847d; temple 26·604b.
Kingsford, Anna 17·446b.
—, **WILLIAM** 15·817b; 5·166a.
Kingsgate, Kent 4·620c.
—, N.S.W. 2·952d.
King's German Legion 16·378b; Waterloo 28·379b.
— grave, rock, Scot. 8·645d.
— Great Session in Wales 28·264d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 26·278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. 5·94a; scholars 28·433b, 28·433d.
— Head, inn, Ess. 14·576b.
— Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs. 25·758 (B2).
— Hill, Staffs. 25·758 (A1).
— House, Southampton 6·165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24·412 (D3); 12·119d.
Kings' Hows, grave mound, Upsala 3·442a.
King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin 14·587a; 16·558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 9·430 (VI. E2).
Kingskettle, Scot. 24·418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit 6·96c.
— Kyle, barony, Scot. 23·99d.
— Labour Tents 6·330a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2·552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11·752 (E5).
—, Hereford. 9·420 (III. B2).
—, Ind. 14·422 (G3).
—, N.J. 19·502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury 24·1018b.
—, Tex. 26·690 (I5).
—, dist., Lond. 16·938 (C2); 14·874b.
Kingsland beater 20·731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19·596 (H2).
Kings Landing, Ala. 1·460 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. 16·938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. 26·433b.
King's Langley, Herts. 16·942 (C2); 18·946c; 13·400b.
King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15·817c; 9·640d; Newman's controversy 19·518d; sweating system 26·187b.
—, Elbridge 28·801c.
—, George Henry 15·818c.
—, **HENRY** 15·818c.
—, J. S. (zoologist) 4·933a; 5·669d.
—, **MARY HENRIETTA** 15·818c.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. 2·552 (B1).
—, Can. 22·724 (D3).
—, Hants. 9·420 (III. F4); coeducational school 6·638a.
—, Ia. 14·732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18·372 (E5).
—, Oreg. 20·242 (D2).
—, Pa. 21·106 (L2).
—, Staffs. 9·416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit.Mus.) 16·551d.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. 15·819a, 9·424 (IV. C1); churches 16·819a, 1·21c, 28·793c; Civil War 19·746c; geology 19·745a; parliamentary representation (1298) 19·746c.
King's Men, The 24·774c; 8·521a.
Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. 20·28 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. 15·819c; 19·772 (A2); battle (1780) 15·819c, 1·844c.
— Norton, Worcs., 25·758 (B2); 28·824a.
— Nympton, Dev. 9·430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arms 7·518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6·300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6·300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19·596 (G5).
King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics 14·613c.
Kingsport, Can. 19·831 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26·620 (I1).
King's poulterer 19·175c.
— prize 23·334b.
— proctor 22·421a; 25·361b.
— Rangers 23·457c.
— remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— River, val., Nev. 5·8 (D1).
— Scholarship 8·973d.
— School (Chester) 6·108d.
— School (Warwick) 28·341a.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) 24·418 (D2); 6·417b.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24·418 (D1).
— Serjeant 24·672c.
— Servants 8·526d.
— Somborne, Hants. 12·904a.
— Speech 1·188a.
— Sutton, Northants. 9·420 (III. E2); 20·418a; geology 19·768c.
— Sutton, Warwick.: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. 21·862 (map).
Kingsteignton, Dev. 9·430 (VI. E2); 26·508a; 8·132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. 8·610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. 9·420 (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15·819d; 10·627a.
—, James King, baron 18·618c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY GILES** 15·820a.
Kingston, Ala. 1·460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2·552 (B1).
—, Cambs. 9·424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Kateracoui, Fort Frontenac), Can. 15·820b; 20·114 (E1); 5·157c; military college 5·152a, 20·20a; schools 20·115d.
—, Dev. 9·430 (VI. E3).
—, Fla. 10·540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11·752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14·304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14·422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. 15·821b; 15·133 (map); earthquake (1907) 15·134d, 15·821b, 8·819a; fire (1782) 10·403a.
—, Ky. 15·740 (D3).
—, La. 17·54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17·852 (F3).
—, Md. 17·828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18·372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18·608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19·490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19·502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19·520 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 19·538 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. 15·820c; 19·596 (A4).
—, N.Z. 19·624 (B6).
—, O. 20·26 (D-E6).
—, Okla. 20·58 (E4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. 15·821a; 21·106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23·249 (B-C3); 23·249c.
—, S.Aus. 2·960 (F7).
—, Scot. 9·270a.
—, Som. 9·430 (VI. F1).
—, Staffs. 9·416 (II. D4).
—, Tas. 28·438 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26·620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26·690 (D7).
—, Utah 27·814 (B4).
—, Wash. 28·354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28·740 (D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17·852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. 15·821c.
—, mts., Cal. 5·8 (E3).
— Bagpuize, Berks. 9·420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds 27·626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 28·701c.
— Mines, Ill. 14·304 (C3).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. 15·821b; 16·942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26·620 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15·821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15·822a; 15·820a; Kingston baths 3·512b; sale of stud 26·451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire. 15·822b; 14·744 (E6); 14·747b.
—, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
—, W.I. 28·544 (E2); 24·50c.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. 25·500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. 20·242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can. 20·114 (A3).
—, Ky. 15·740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18·608 (B-C3).
—, O. 20·26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21·106 (D3).
—, Tex. 26·690 (K8).
King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. 9·430 (VI. E3); 7·838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. 25·758 (A2); 8·638a.
Kingswood, Ga. 11·752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9·420 (III. C4); 12·134b; 28·699d.
—, Sur. 16·942 (D3).
—, (Lower) Sur. 16·942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.Af.) 5·236c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. 9·420 (III. E4).
King's yellow 21·598d; 20·329c.
King-sze, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China 15·822b; 6·168 (K4); 6·178c; pottery factories 5·745c.
King-ti 6·197c.
Kington, Hereford. 9·420 (III. A2).
— Langley, Wilts. 9·420 (III. C4).
King topaz 27·48c.
King-tsze-Kwan, China 6·168 (H3).
King-tu, China: *see* Peking.
KINGUSSIE, Scot. 15·822c; 24·412 (D2).
Kingville, S.C. 25·500 (D3).
King-vulture 28·221c (fig.); 3·977b.
Kingwa, P.Is. 21·392 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. 9·412 (I. C3).
— William, Va. 28·118 (F3).
— William, mts., Nig. 19·678 (C4).
— William Co., 28·118 (E3).
— William Land, dist., Can. 5·160 (K2); 21·944c; geology 20·237b.
— William Land, dist., Green. 12·543 (G2).
— William's College, I. of M. 17·537b; 5·481d.
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. 15·822d; 25·466 (H-I9); 5·239a; college 5·236c.
Kingwilliamstown, Ire. 14·744 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. 15·933b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum, Kent 3·608b.
Kingwood, W.Va. 28·560 (D2).
King-yang Fu, China 6·168 (H2).
King-yen, China 6·168 (G4).
King-yun, China 8·168 (K2).
Kinhem, countship of: *see* Kennemerland.
Kiniluban Group, isls., P.Is. 21·392 (C5).
Kinka, W.Af.: *see* Accra.
KINKAJOU 15·822d; 5·373b.
Kinkel, Johanna 15·823b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 15·823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24·418 (D2).
Kinker, Johannes 8·726d.
Kin-Khas, India 14·376 (C5).
Kin-Ki, China 6·168 (K4).
Kin-Kia, China 16·85a.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17·271 (B3); 17·270d.
Kinkozan (Kagiya) 15·184b; 15·187a.
Kinkwazan, isl., Jap. 15·156 (M-N7).
Kinley, Ala. 1·460 (C2).
Kin-ling, China: *see* Nanking.
Kinloch, Capt. 19·382a.
Kinloch, N.Z. 19·624 (B6).
—, Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) 24·418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Loch Freuchie) 24·418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24·112 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) 25·247a.
— Ailort, Scot. 24·412 (C3).
— Bervie, Scot. 24·412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot. 24·412 (C2); 17·698d.
Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot. 23·742c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. 24·412 (C3).
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24·418 (B1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24·418 (C1); 22·895a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 8·433c; 7·618b.
Kinloss, Scot. 24·412 (E2); abbey 10·672d.
Kinloss, barony of 4·722b.
Kinlough, Ire. 14·744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China 11·291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China 6·168 (K5).
Kinmount, Can. 20·114 (E2).
Kinmundy, Ill. 14·304 (D5).
Kinnaborion, Asia M. 21·544a.
Kinnagoo, bay, Ire. 14·744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. 24·418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 24·418 (F1); 12·302d.
—, head, Scot. 24·412 (G2); castle 11·39d; lighthouse 16·650.
Kinnard's Ferry, Lincs.: *see* Ferry, East.
Kinnasrin: *see* Kinnesrin.
Kinne, bay, Swed. 26·190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear 27·597d.
—, W. S. 27·403c.
Kinnebrook 21·256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. 17·14b.
Kinneff, Scot. 24·412 (F3); geology 15·801b; Scottish Regalia 8·682b.
Kinnegad, Ire. 14·744 (D3).
Kinnehem, dist., Holl.: *see* Kennemerland.
Kinneigh, Ire. 7·158b.
Kinneil, Scot. 16·732a; 4·203c.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald 8·883d.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. 26·190 (B2); 26·189c.
Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. 24·412 (E4); 8·663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer 9·181c.
Kinnesrin, dist., Pal. 1·541d; 26·309b; 5·31a; oasis 26·306b.
Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. 23·1014c.
Kinney, Abbot 15·110b.
Kinney Co., Tex. 26·690 (G6).
Kinnikinic, riv., Wis. 28·740 (A4); 18·492d.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow 15·823b; 12·81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. 14·744 (D3).
KINNOR 15·823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1·51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24·418 (E2); 21·260b.
KINO 15·823b.
Kinojevis, riv., Can. 22·724 (A2); 22·725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. 15·156 (K10).
Kinoplasm 22·479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15·823c.
Kinoro, Colom. 6·701 (B4).
Kinospore 11·335a.
Kinoth: see *Lamentations*.
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap. statesman) 15·255c.
Kinrande 16·188c.
Kinross, Scot. 24·418 (D-E2); 15·824c.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 15·824a; 24·412 (E3); 24·418 (D-E2).
Kinsai, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
KINSALE, Ire. 15·824d; 14·741 (C5).
—, Va. 28·118 (F2).
Kin-sa-tan-na, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
Kinservik, Nor. 19·804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. 1·460 (D4).
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang.
Kinshassa, Bel.Cong. 6·927c.
Kinsing Line 25·854b; 25·856b.
Kinsky (family) 26·636d.
—, Franz Joseph, count 11·177c.
— Ulrich of 4·131a.
— Wilhelm 9·12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 6·882d.
Kinsley, Kan. 15·654 (C3).
Kinsman, Ill. 14·304 (D2).
—, O. 20·26 (I2).
—, mt., N.H. 19·490 (D3).
Kinson, Dorset. 9·420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. 19·772 (E2); battle (1864) 7·352d.
Kinta, Okla. 20·58 (F2).
—, riv., Mal.Pen. 17·473 (B4); 17·479a.
Kintabish Creek, riv., Ala. 1·460 (A3).
Kintai, tribe: *see* Kitai.
Kintail, Scot. 24·412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash. 12·203 (B2); 2·725d; 12·206d.
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist., China 26·319c.
Kintbury, Berks. 3·783b.
Kintnersville, Pa. 21·106 (M4)

Kintore, John Keith, earl of 15-715d.
KINTORE, Scot. 15-825a ; 24-412 (F2).
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) 14-477d.
Kintyre (Cantyre), penin., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; 2-152a; geology 2-486d.
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. 14-742d.
Kinu, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kinuachdrach, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 15-565c.
Kinvarra, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kinver, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Kinwardstone, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Kinwelmersh, Francis 11-494a.
Kinyeri (Kineyree): battle (1848) 9-1d.
Kinzelbach, Gottlob 13-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. 11-559a.
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kinzoku-shi 15-178b.
Kinzúa, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kioa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 27-558b.
Kiokee, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Kioko (dialects) : *see* Kiboko.
—, race 1-330c ; 6-925c.
Kiokujitsasho : *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kioloa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Kion (tombstone) 14-627b.
Kiona, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 3-258c ; 12-426c.
Kiöng-beung, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Kionocrania 23-140c ; 23-151c.
Kiot (poet) 21-133a ; 28-775d.
KIOTO, Jap. 15-825a ; 15-156 (I9) ; archery halls 15-206c ; cotton 7-300b ; military school 15-209d ; monasteries 15-223b ; university 27-770c, 15-219d, 16-577c.
— porcelain 15-184a ; 15-187a.
Kiowa, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe 15-825c ; 14-462a ; 1-811d.
Kiowee, riv., Ga. 11-751d.
Kip (hide) 16-331b.
Kipahulu, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kipchak, Russ.As. 27-420 (C3) ; 15-778a.
Kipchaks, race 15-828d ; 15-779c.
Kipchak, Eastern, race : *see* White Horde.
—, Western, race : *see* Golden Horde.
Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kipini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kipling, John Lockwood 15-686c ; 16-81d.
—, RUDYARD 15-825c ; 9-644b.
Kippax, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Kippen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
KIPPER 15-826c.
— nut : *see* Earth-nut.
Kipping, Frederick Stanley 6-68d ; 25-94c ; 25-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c.
Kippur (snake) : *see* Krait.
Kippure, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-617d.
Kipsdorf, Ger. 9-759b.
Kipsikis, tribe : *see* Lumbwa.
Kipton, O. 20-26 (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kipura, mts., Ugan. 1-502b.
Kir, Pers. 10-190b.
—, riv., Sud. : *see* Lol.
Kiralfy *v.* Kiralfy (1901) 1-671b.
Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kirat (measure) 9-28d.
Kiratarjuniya 24-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldin al Kirati : poet): *see* Burban aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe 19-379c.
Kirberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Kirby, Robert 26-368c.
—, WILLIAM 15-826d.
Kirby, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt. : granite quarries 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Bellars, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418a ; 2-418c.
— Muxloe, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1) ; 16-395a.
Kirbyton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Kirby, West, Ches. : *see* West Kirby.
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kirchberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Kircheimbolanden, Ger. 11-808 (II. l9).
Kirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 15-827a ; 17-647d ; 16-186b.
—, Conrad 6-831c.
KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. 15-827b ; 11-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 15-827b ; 6-46c ; electrical capacity 9-244d ; induction currents 9-186c ; light 16-620h ; magnetic stress 17-340a ; radiation 22-786a ; spectra 2-817b, 27-902c.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM Adolf 15-827c ; 13-636b.
Kirchin, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kirchner, mts., Queens. 2-962b.
Kirchoglu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2) ; 13-536d.
Kircubbin, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kirdford, Sus. 9-424 (IV A1).
Ki-rega (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kirensk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3) ; 14-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) 27-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race 15-827d ; 23-885a ; 5-548b.
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Terskel Ala-tau.
Kirghiz-Kazat, race : *see* Cossacks.
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2) ; 18-711c.
Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Kir-Hareseth, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Kiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, Sud. 10-220a.
Kiriakos (of Gauzak) 2-574a.
Kiribame (carving) 15-179c.
— zogan (metal-work) 15-179d.
Kirigalpota, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Kirili Geul, lake, Asia M. : *see* Beishehr.
Kirilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. 19-839c.
Kirilovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KIRIN, China 15-829c ; 17-553 (C4) ; 17-552c.
—, prov., China 15-829c ; 17-553 (C-D3).
Kirinde, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) 10-461a.
Kiris, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G11) ; 15-158a.
Kiriu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Kiriwina (Trobriand), isls., N.G. 19-487 (F3-G2) ; 19-487a.
Kiriyā (rel.) 4-745c.
Kirjath-Arba, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-jearim, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5) ; 2-549d.
Kirjath-Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daheriya, ed.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) 24-870b.
—, SIR JOHN 15-829d.
—, Robert 10-134b.
Kirk, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kirkbampton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Kirkburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Kirkburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
KIRKBY, JOHN 15-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Fleetham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— Malzeard, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Moor flags (geol.) 17-113d.
— Moorside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— Overblow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Stephen, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
— Thore, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 4-584 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, Scot. 15-830b ; 24-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine 25-1011a.
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Kirkconnel, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 8-663c.
Kirkcowan, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. 15-831a ; 24-412 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. 15-831c ; 24-412 (D4).
Kirkdale, Yorks. 5-574b.
Kirke, Sir David 22-728c.
—, PERCY 15-833a ; 12-343d.
Kirkebö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kirkeby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
KIRKEE (Kerki), India 15-833b ; 14-382 (E-F10) ; battle (1817) 17-426d.
Kirkella, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Kirkeö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Kirkersville, O. 20-26 (E5).
Kirkessia, Turk.As. : *see* Circesium.
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. 25-158a.
Kirk-geuz, bridge, Asia M. 17-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. 17-668d.
Kirkgunzeon, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Kirkham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kirk Hammerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Kirkharle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Kirkhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Kirkhead, Lancs. 6-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kirkinner, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. 15-833b ; 24-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Kirkisani, Jacob al 13-172c.
Kirkjubol, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kirkjuvogr, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. 15-833c ; 27-426 (E2).
Kirkland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Kirkland sandstones 16-828c.
Kirk Langley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Kirkleyditch, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Kirklin, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kirklington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Kirkliston, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirkmaiden, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Kirkman, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kirkmansville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kirkmuirhill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirknewton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, lake, C.Af. 27-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Durham, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3-2).
Kirk Session 8-863c ; 22-283b.
Kirksey, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Kirks Ferry, La. 17-54 (C2).
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Kirkstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1) ; abbey 1-18b
Kirkstead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 15-833c ; 18-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— of Glenisla, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— of Largo, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirkville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
KIRKWALL, Scot. 15-833d ; 24-412 (F1).
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Kirkwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Kirn, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Kirneck, riv., Ger. 3-426d.
Kirni, riv., Ind. 1-896a.
Kirombo 28-1010a.
Kirong, Tib. 26-922c.
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot. 15-834b ; 24-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
KIRSCH 15-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. 15-834c ; 2-760 (F3) ; 2-41a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) 26-927a , 16-98d.
Kirta (bot.) 24-592d.
Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Kirthar, mts., India 3-293b ; 3-663a.
Kirthar group 9-663a.
Kirtland, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, O 20-26 (H1).
— Safety Society Bank 18-843d.
Kirtlebridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirtley, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Kirtlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Kirtomy, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kirton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2)
— in Holland, Lincs. 16-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3) , 16-716b
Kirttibas Ojha (writer) 3-735b.
Kirui, isl., Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kirunavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2). ; 26-194b.
Ki-rundi (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirung, Tib. 19-380c.
Kirunga, mts., C.Af : *see* Mfumbiro
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
Kiruogik (in Nandi tribe) 19-161c.
Kirving (coal mining) : *see* Holing.
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c.
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) 15-684b.
Kirwin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. 24-123b.
Kis, John 13-926d.
Kis, Assyr. 3-102c ; 2-374d ; battle (704 B.C.) 9-141a.
Kis (money) 9-28c.
Kisa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Kisāgotami (rel.) 4-741a.
Kisa 'l (poet) 21-249a.
Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5) ; 6-915a.
Ki-sama (dialect) 3-359c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Kisamos, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-418d.
Kisanto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Kisar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ki-saramo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kisarazu, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Kis-Bér, Hung. 3-4 (F3) ; 13-898b.
" Kisber " (horse) 13-737a.
Kis-Czell, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kiseki (writer) 15-170c.
Kiseljak, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kiser Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY 15-834d , 13-926d.
—, Sandor 15-835b ; 13-926c.
Kisfaludy Society 4-735b.
Kish (bibl.) 24-235b.
KISH, isl., Pers. 15-835d ; 21-188 (B3).
Kish (metallurgy) 12-364d.
Kishangarh, India 14-376 (F6); 15-836b.
Kishangarh, fort, India 14-376 (C-D6).
KISHANGARH, state, India 15-836a.
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Kishen-Ganga, riv., India 14-376 (E-F2) ; 15-687b.
Kishi, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Kishida Ginko (journalist) 15-171b.
Ki-shih, China 6-168 (K5).
Kishin, Arab. 2-264 (F6) , 12-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. 15-836b 23-874 (I. B3).
Kishinouye (zoologist) 2-290a.
Kishiwada, Jap 15-156 (I9).
Kishlak Khar, Pers. 21-188 (B1) , 15-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Kishm, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C-D1) , 3-182c.
KISHM, isl. and town, Pers. 15-836c ; 21-188 (C3) ; 21-198a.
Kishon, riv., Pal. : *see* Mukatta.
Kishorn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kishtwari (dialect) 15-690a.
Kishu (Kii), prov., Jap. 15-204b ; 15-184b.
Ki-shui, China 6-168 (K4).
Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1) ; 3-713a.
Kisi, isl., B.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kisi Kurumai, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kisimai, Br.E.Af 4-601 (A2).
Kisiwani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kis Jenö, Hung. : *see* Jenö.
Kiska, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
Kiskiminitas, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Kiskin, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kiskisink, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Kis-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Küküllö, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. 15-836d ; 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Kún-Laczháza, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Kislar aghasi (official) : *see* Darus skadet aga.
Kislingbury, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
KISLOVODSK, Cauc. 15-836d ; 23-874 (II. C2).
Kismarton, Hung. 25-429d.
Kismayu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603b.
Kismet, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict.) 15-836d.
Kisogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9) ; 15-159d.
Kisoriganj, India 14-376 (O7).
Kiso-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Kisplox River, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kisra, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Kiss, Augustus 24-500c ; 15-894c.
—, Joseph 13-927c.
KISS 15-837a ; 1-214b ; 24-95a.
Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) 15-837a.
Kissaria, Alg. 26-1034c.
Kissee Mills, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Kissenia (bot.) 25-378d.
Kisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. 15-837a ; 11-808 (B3) ; 18-518a ; artesian well 28-505b ; battle (1866) 24-714c.
Kississing, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
Kissling, Richard 1-763a.
Kissotomol (festival) 13-166b.
Kissovo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1) : *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. 27-211a.

Kis Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kistawar, India 14-376 (F3).
Kiste Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Kisten, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Kistenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kistin, Cauc. 6-21b.
Kistna, India 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (I11).
—, canal, India 14-651c.
KISTNA, dist., India 15-837c; 14-382 (H-I11).
KISTNA, riv., India 15-837b; 14-382 (H11).
Kistnapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kistrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kistufell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kisuaheli (language): see Swahili.
Kisuka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Kisumu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2): 4-603a.
Kisurra, Syr. 3-100c.
Kis-Várda, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Kiswa 17-953a; 9-33a.
Kiswere, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, harb., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kit, hill, Corn. 8-430 (VI. D2).
KIT (dict.) 15-838a.
Kita, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c; 24-642d.
Kita (lit.) 21-251b.
Kitab, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Kitab al-asatir 24-111b.
Kitabatake Chikafusa (writer) 15-169c.
Kitab quarter, Aleppo 1-511c.
Ki-tabwa (dialect) 3-359a.
Kitaganda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kitagawa Tetsugoro (artist): *see* Utamaro II.
— Toyo-aki: *see* Utamaro I.
Kitahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kitai, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kitai, tribe 15-828b; 1-6c.
Kita-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 28-192c.
Kitakami, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c.
Kitakamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.
Kitamby (costume) 17-274d.
Kitami, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N4-O5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
Kitangule, riv., E.Af.: *see* Kagera.
Kitao, Diro (meteorologist) 18-283b.
— Masanobu (artist) 15-176d.
Kitarion, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-217a.
Kitasato (physician): *see* Kitazato.
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 18-891d.
Kitava, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO 15-838a; antitoxic sera 3-171d: plague 20-776d, 21-701b: tetanus 20-781c.
Kitboga (Achil Zain al din: Egy. sultan) 9-100c.
— (Kitubuka: Mongol general) 18-114b.
Kit Carson, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Carson Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kit-cat (dict.) 15-838b.
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; 1-184c.
Kitchel, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
KITCHEN (dict.) 15-838b.
— Cabinet 15-108d; 12-531b.
KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount 15-838b; 9-581a; 14-417a; Egyptian army 9-37c, 9-39b: Fashoda 9-116d, 1-341b: Indian army 4-188a; South African War 27-205a; Sudan campaigns (1886) 9-126c; (1896-1900) 9-128a.
—, Walter (general) 9-130a.
Kitchen-midden 15-838b: *see also* Shell-Heaps.
Kitchi group 27-624b.
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) 14-472c.
Kitchingia 17-273c.
Kitchis, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
KITE (zool.) 15-838d; 4-895b.
KITE-FLYING 15-839c; classical 11-446b; meteorological use 18-268d, 18-279d; musical 1-258b.
Kitengule, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d; 10-769d; fur 11-348b, 11-349d.
Kitikitish, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club: *see* Kit-Cat Club.
Kith (dict.) 15-801a.
Kitharisterioi auloi (mus.) 2-920b.
Kiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 6-397b.
Kitichi schists 2-361c.
Kition, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
Kitkargas, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Kitksan, tribe 14-462a.
Kitoi, riv., Russ.As. 14-795d.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d, 24-276b.
Ki-to-lo (dynasty) 28-944c.
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Kitsap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4).
Kit's Coty House, 16-942 (G3); 25-964d; 3-73a.
Kitson, Arthur 16-654a.
—, Henry Hudson 16-527a.
— (Ruggles), Theo Alice 24-516c.
Kitsuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-6a.
Kitta, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kittam (Wanje), riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Kittanning, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kittatinny, mts., Pa. and N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1); 21-106 (M4-N3); 19-502a.
—, val., N.J. 19-502a.
Kittelsen, Th (artist) 5-335d.
Kittery, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kitteville, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kitt fox: *see* Kit-fox.
Kitthayin, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Kittim (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-864b.
Kittitas Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Kittiwake 12-714d.
Kittlitz (naturalist) 20-307a.
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. 17-496b; 12-550c.
Kittrell, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Kittson Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Kittul palm 20-642c; 23-1003c; 10-312d.
KITTUR, India 15-841a; 14-382 (F12).
Kitty (bowls): *see* Jack.
— (poker) 21-901a.
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Kitty-wren: *see* Wren.
Kitubuka (Mongol general): *see* Kitboga.
Kitui, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kitul: *see* Kittul.
Kitunahan, tribe 14-454d; 14-458c.
Kituta, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Kitwara, state, Af. 1-328c.
Kitzbühel, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1011a.
Kitzbühler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Ki-tze (legend) 15-911b.
Kitzen, Ger.: battle (1813) 17-144b.
Kitzerstein, castle, Ger. 23-953d.
KITZINGEN, Ger. 15-841a; 11-808 (C4).
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
Kitzmillerville, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Kitzsteinhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Kiu, Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Malikha.
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
K'iuh-fow, China 8-910c.
Kiu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
KIU-KIANG FU, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 28-903b.
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China: *see* Tung-ting-hu.
Kiu-lung, mt., China 6-167d.
Kiung, China 6-168 (G3).
K'iung Chow, isl., China: *see* Hainan.
Kiung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I6): 12-821c.
Kiushiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-197d; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a, mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-205a; provinces 15-204c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 15-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c; flora 4-774c; railway 4-776c.
Kiutahia, Asia M.: *see* Kutaiah.
Kiu-ting-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Kiu Ying (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. 1. fig. 6).
Kivikfiskeläge, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99d.
Kivira, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-929a.
Kivmangao, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KIVU, lake, C.Af. 15-841c; 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
—, mts., C.Af.: *see* Mfumbiro.
Kiwach: *see* Cowitch.
Kiwai, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Kiwalik, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Kiwemba (dialect): *see* Kibemba.
Kiwi (pseud.): *see* Stenwall, Alexis.
KIWI (Apteryx) 15-841d; 18-630d; 22-918a; degeneration of wing 10-228c, 3-963d; eggs 9-14d, 19-666d; eye 3-967b.
Kiwoja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kiya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
Kiyamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) 17-415c, 14-442c.
Kiyeff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kiyohara Norisuye (lacquer-worker) 15-189a.
Kiyomizu (porcelain) 15-184a.
Kiyomizu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Kiyomori (Taira chief) 15-259b.
Kiyonobu, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
Ki-yuen, China 17-553 (C4); 17-552b.
Kiz, Bal.: *see* Kej.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) 15-178b.
Kizaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
Kiz Hissar, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Tyana.
Ki-zaramo (dialect): *see* Kisaramo.
Kizer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers.: *see* Kotur.
— Adalar, isls., Turk.: *see* Princes Is.
Kizil-agach, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 2-320d.
Kizil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
Kizil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. 26-910d.
KIZILBASHES (sect) 15-843b; 15-950c; 24-858d; 27-470b; tree worship 27-237c.
Kizil Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Kizil-davan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. 27-423a.
Kizildeli, riv., Turk 8-16b.
Kizil Diza, Turk.As. 3-555a.
— IRMAK, riv., Asia M. 15-843b; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d, 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
Kizil-jilga, India 14-376 (H2).
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ.As. 15-843c; 27-420 (C4-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
Kizil-rabat, C.Asia 14-376 (F1): 20-657c.
Kizil Robat, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkest.: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Kizil-su, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (A2); 26-427c.
—, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus): *see* Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-934d.
Kizil Uzain (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid rud.
Kizli Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
KIZLYAR, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (II. E2); 26-639c.
Ki-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 15-203b.
Kizuki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (geog.): *see* Kizil.
Kjeflinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) 6-65a.
Kjellin furnace 14-824d.
Kjerteminde, Den. 8-24 (C3).
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c.
—, THEODOR 15-843d; 19-817b.
Kjöbenhavn, Den.: *see* Copenhagen.
Kjöbenhavn, co., Den. 8-24 (E3); 28-961d (list).
"Kjoebenhavn" (ship) 24-888b.
Kjöge, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-508d.
Kjöge, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a; battle (1677) 15-544b, 28-961d.
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F5).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Kjökken-modding: *see* Shell-Heaps.
Kjolen, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-799a; 26-188c; geology 10-383c.
Kjolhaugene, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Kjöllefjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Kjöng, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kjöng-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kjörrestad, Nor. 9-654b.
Kjörulvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
K.K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kkallad, riv., Tun. 27-393d.
KL. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Kla, El, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
Klaarwater, Cape Col.: *see* Griquatown.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-374a; 2-955c.
Klabat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 6-597a.
Klaber, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Kladanj, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
KLADNO, Aus. 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Kladow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 16-166a.
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kladrub, Aus. 19-385a.
Kladsko, Ger: *see* Glatz.
Klafreström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) 28-492b.
KLAGENFURT, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-32d.
Klagshamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klagstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klain, Samuel 23-846b.
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-844b.
Klamath, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c; 15-568b.
—, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C5); 27-622d.
KLAMATH, tribe 15-844b; 14-462a.
— Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, Little, lake, Oreg and Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg.: *see* Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Klamath project 20-244c.
Klammljoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Klampenborg, Den. 7-98a.
Klamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
Klang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Klaoda (pseud.): *see* Le Prat, C. M.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-844b.
Klappan, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klappenwaldhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (Deli), isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
—, MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-46d.
Klar, riv., Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (B1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 26-189c.
Klarenberg, hill, Russ.: *see* Yaznagora.
Klarios, Zeus 28-977d.
Klaros, Gr.: *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-664b.
Klarup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus.: *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.
Klaus, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Klausen, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d, 26-241d.
Klausenburg, Hung.: *see* Kolozsvár.
Klauss beds 15-569c; 3-513d.
Klausthal, Ger.: *see* Clausthal.
Klay, J. (writer) 8-539d.
KLÉBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-845a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b; Marceau Desgraviers 17-684a; Netherlands campaign 11-181b.
"Kleber" (ship) 24-912c.
Kleber, Alg. 1-647b.
Klebitz (reformer) 13-211a.
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a; 20-918c.
—, Georg: on algae 1-594a; 1-595c; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
Klebs-Löffler bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
Kleeman, R. (physicist) 22-801a.
Kléen, Emil 26-220c.
Kleethla, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Kleifavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Klein, Charles 8-538b.
—, Christian Felix: class invariants 19-860d; distance 11-735a; knots 15-876c; line co-ordinates 11-722b.
—, Edward E.: scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 7-715b.
—, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a; 20-301b.
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
—, JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-845c.
—, Dr W. 4-62c.
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc.: *see* Elster, etc., *except as below.*
Kleinberger (vine) 28-727c.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
— Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Kleiner, E. (chemist) 1-770a.
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Ploener, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2); 2-58c.
Kleine Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kleinfeltersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Kleingert (inventor) 8-327b.
Klein Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map), palace 22-210c.
— Glödnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Hüningen, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-462c.
— Kayna, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
— Kokel, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
— Lelaba, S.Af 21-592d.
— Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
— Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kleinnaundorf, Ger. 8-577a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
Klein Schlatten, Hung.: *see* Zalatna.
— Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 3-40c.
Klein Spiegel, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Klein's solution 8-49b.
Klein Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kleinthal, val., Switz.: *see* Sernf.
Klein Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-794a.
—, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a; 11-791a.
—, E. G. von (physicist) 16-528d.
—, F. H. F. E. (general) 3-542a; 8-576d; 24-719c.
—, H. von (writer) 8-542b.
Kleitrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klek, Aus. 7-772b.
Klemda, castle, Ger. 9-135c.
Klemenčič, Ignaz (physicist) 9-205c; 26-536d.

Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778b.
Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
KLESL (Khlesl), **MELCHIOR** 15-846c; 17-900a.
Klettgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
Klim, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c
Klimakôtos 27-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Klimétsk, isl., Russ. 20-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
Klin, F. A. 25-431b.
Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klinaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
Klingenstjarna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-560c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d.
—, **MAX** 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Klingnau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
Klinkicht, M. 28-801c.
Kliut, Gustav 20-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-91b
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-930b.
Klisura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
Klitland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kliuchevskiy, B. 23-919b.
Ključ, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Klobuk, Herz. 18-767 (A2); capture (1878) 4-285b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
Klockhaus (periodical) 5-335d.
Klodeberg, Nor. 19-804c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 11-816c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-119a.
Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
Klöfsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Klofverö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Klok Rivier, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo., 23-1018d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
Klön Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 12-78b.
Klönthalersee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Kloof 25-467b.
Klooa, Willem 8-728b.
Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
KLOPP, ONNO 15-847d.
KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-847d; 11-790d; alcaic measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 8-41a; hymns 14-190c.
Klosé, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-440d.
Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
Klossia 6-617b; 6-616 (Pl. I.).
— eberthi 6-618a.
— octopiana 6-618a.
Klossiella 6-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-721b.
Klösterle, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III. p10).
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).
Klosters, Switz. 26-242 (I13); 6-603b.
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (II-I2).
Kloten, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a.
—, Christian Adolf 16-498a.
—, Hermann 24-514d.
KLOTZ, REINHOLD 15-849a.
Klotzville, La., 17-54 (a6).
Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Klüber, J. L. (cryptographist) 7-565c.
Kluchevskaya, mt., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 5-550d.
Klukia exilis 20-544a (fig.).
Klumene: *see* Acetylene.
Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Klung Lung, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Kluwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-909d (table).
Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Kmoch, mt., Siam 14-498 (C5); 25-3a.
Knackersknowle, Devon 21-862 (map).
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Knais, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Knallgas 6-28d.
Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Knapdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
Knaphill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Knap of Trewieglen, mt., Scot. 13-811b.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Knappa, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Knappan (game) 21-82d.
Knappenwand, Aus. 9-689c.
Knappton, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Knapweed 5-669a.
Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II. E1).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Knau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig 20-509d; 8-713c.
KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c.
Knawl, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Knayton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c.
Knebel, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
Knee, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-939d; brain control 4-411c; of horse 13-715b.
— (of doorway) 8-420d.
— (of ship) 24-961a.
— (of staircase) 25-765d.
Knee-caps (military) 2-586c.
Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom.
Knee-pan: *see* Pateila.
Knee-roll (of saddle) 23-988d.
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a.
—, John Zachary 15-850a.
Knaller, ball, Twickenham 27-492a.
Knelston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Kneppelhout, Johannes 8-727c.
Kneriidae 26-544d.
Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
Knesselaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Knez (title) 4-284a.
Kniazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Kniazhnia, Iakov 23-917b.
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonizy 21-926d.
Knickerbacker David Buel 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Harmen 15-850c.
—, **HARMEN JANSEN** 15-850b.
Knickerbocker, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Knickerbocker, The 21-154b.
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
Knieholz pine: *see* Mughus.
Knierim, Ia. 14-732 C2.
Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c.
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezda.
Knietsch, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-69a.
Knife, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
KNIFE 15-850c; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 2-354c; manufacture 7-672c; obsidian 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c, 10-170a, 3-810d.
Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
Knife-dagger 2-582c.
Knife Edge, Zambezi riv., Af. 28-45a.
Knife money 19-906a.
Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
Knife trap 27-213b.
Kniffey, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
—, **CHARLES** 15-850d; 21-153b.
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY** 15-851a.
—, **JOHN BUXTON** 15-851b; 20-501c.
—, Joseph 20-501c.
—, Mary Ann 21-841a.
—, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-302b, 22-5c.
—, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.
— (in chess) 6-94a.
"Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) 8-701c; 20-478c.
Knight Bachelor 3-132b; 15-856a; 15-856c; dubbing 15-854d; precedence 22-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret.
— commander: insignia 15-860c.
— grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
— Harbinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 6-253a; 25-596b; accolade ceremony 1-121b; Catalan literature 25-590a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-685a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b, education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b, military orders 18-689d, robes 23-409b.
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Knight motor 20-39b.
Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) 3-596a.
Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.
— of the Shire 7-316d; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.
— of the sword, England 15-855c.
Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 24-1021a.
Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d; 22-942b; scutage 24-518b.
Knights fee 24-517d.
Knight's Fees, book of: see *Feudal aids.*
Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
— of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE** 15-868c; 14-311a.
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia 27-715d.
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) 4-102d; 24-782b.
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights.
— Templars, order of (modern) 26-598d.
Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5); 14-424c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kniman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Knin, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.
Kniphofia: *see* Poker plant.
Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT 15-869a.
Knistersalz 24-88c.
Knittelfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
KNITTING 15-869b; 13-788a.
— needle 19-339b.
Knivskjnerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-770d.
Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knobbed wrack 15-720d.
Knobbling (in building): *see* Scabbling.
Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
KNOBKERRIE (dict.) 15-869c.
Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Knock, Ire. 17-937b.
Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
—, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731c.
Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Knockaneen, bay, Ire. 15-758b.
Knockaniss, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 20-7a.
Knockayon, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
Knockcaellagh, Ire. 15-791c.
Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-773c.
Knocke, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
Knockenhauer, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.
Knockfarrail, hill, Scot. 28-149d.
Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I D3).
Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-76c.
Knockholt, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Knock-knee 4-343d.
Knocklayd, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 2-153c.
Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4) 26-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-157a.
Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d; geology 25-241d.
Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Crieff, hill, Scot. 7-447c.
Knockore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Knockroe, mt., Ire. 5-345d.
Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d; 15-793b.
Knodsenburg, Holl.: siege (1591) 13-597b.
Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil A. 8-173b; 6-55d.
Knöfler, O.: bleaching-block 9-209c; gas mantle 16-657c.
Knole, residence, Kent 16-942 (E3); 24-709c; architecture 2-418c.
Knole sand, Norf. 19-745a.
Knollenkalk (geol.) 8-125c.
KNOLLES, RICHARD 15-869d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 15-869d.
Knolls, Utah 27-814 (A2).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
KNOLLYS (family) 15-870a; *see also* Banbury, earls of.
Knonau, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1057b.
Knop, Adolf (geologist) 8-162c.
—, W. 27-793d; guncotton preparation 12-721a; indigotine 14-485d.
Knopped Yarn 28-906d.
Knoppern gall 11-423b.
Knorr, G. W. (palaeontologist) 11-647a.
—, Ludwig: on furfurane 11-357d; on methyl pyrazols 6-56a; on diaceto-succinic ester 15-763a; imidobutyric ester 22-698a.
Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-219a.
Knossos, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
KNOT (bird) 15-871a.
— (bot.) 25-876b.
KNOT (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a.
Knotenerz 4-802b.
Knot-grass 22-26d.
Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-822d; on elasticity of earth 8-825a; on magnetization 17-340a.
—, Ralph 2-439d.
Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
Knotted marjoram: *see* Sweet marjoram.
Knotting (in painter-work) 20-458d.
Knottingley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
Knotting yarn 15-875d.
Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
KNOUT (dict.) 15-876c.
Knowle, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
Knowledge (philos.) 18-225b; 22-549c; 22-558a; absolute, the 1-75c; Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-535a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; idealism 14-281a; Kant 18-229d, 16-912a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-812b, 21-820a; relativity 23-58d; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-306h; Schleiermacher 16-914d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 9-811c; Spencer 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c, Wisdom literature 28-751c. *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition.
—, tree of 1-168b; 24-677b.
Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 15-876d; 21-152a.
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN** 15-877b; 8-531d.
—, J. (Braille printer) 4-66c.
Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

Knowle Top, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Knowl Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Knowlton, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Can. **19**-490 (B-C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c ; **27**-703c.
Knowsley, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3) ; **22**-294d , **8**-65b.
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) **20**-774b.
KNOX, HENRY 15-878c.
—, JOHN 15-878d ; **24**-444c ; on Holy Orders **20**-186a.
—, PHILANDER CHASE 15-882d.
—, Robert (anatomist) **10**-273d ; **4**-835d.
Knox, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, N Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Knox and Osborne furnace **18**-156d.
Knox, cape, Can. **4**-600 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O **20**-436 (G4).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B3) ; **14**-309d.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C7) ; **14**-425a.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D-E4).
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— College., Galesburg, Ill. **11**-400d.
— College, Toronto, Can. **27**-53a.
— Dale, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
— Land, Antarct. **21**-961 (F).
— Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill. : *see* Knox College.
Knox mill **12**-198a.
Knox Mills, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D3).
Knox's Liturgy : *see* Common Order, Book of.
Knoxville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. **15**-883a ; **26**-620 (H2).
— group : *see* Toro group.
Knoy, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tarawa.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Knoyle, East, Wilts. **9**-420(III. C4).
Knubs (dict.) **25**-106a.
KNUCKLE (dict.) **15**-883c.
Knucklebones (divination) **8**-333a.
KNUCKLEBONES (game) **15**-883c ; **8**-177a ; **12**-487b (fig.).
Knuckle-duster **15**-883c.
Knud : *see* Canute.
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) **19**-978b, **19**-982a.
— (pianist) **12**-593d.
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den. (Fünen) **8**-24 (C3).
Knudshoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) **8**-24 (D3).
Knupfer, Nicolas **25**-867c.
Knur and Spell : *see* Trap-ball.
Knuth, Paul **22**-3c.
KNUTSFORD, Ches. **15**-884b ; **16**-139 (D3) ; **11**-502a.
Knutshö, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Knutshulstind, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2) ; **15**-521d.
Knutwil, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Knyaginin, Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **19**-721a.
Knyff, Alfred de **20**-507c.
Knyphausen, Wilhelm **1**-844b.
Knysna, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9); **5**-232d.
—, riv., Cape Col. **5**-228c ; **5**-225d ; fauna of basin **5**-230b ; gold mines **5**-233c.
Knytlinga Saga **5**-222d.
Ko (Zo), riv., Iv.Cst. **16**-539c.
Ko (rel.) : *see* Ka.
— (title) **15**-202d.
Koa (tree) **13**-85c.
Koaeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D5).
Koala (tree) **13**-85c.
KOALA 15-884c ; **17**-781d ; arteries **2**-669a ; dentition **17**-778c, **17**-781c (fig.) ; fur **11**-353d, **11**-357a, **11**-348c.
Koami (artist) **16**-76 (Pl. VII. fig. 22).
Koasati, tribe **7**-401a.
Koatit, Erit. : battle (1895) **15**-77c ; **1**-94a.
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Kob **2**-91c.
Koba (Kobbe), Sud. **1**-320 (F3) ; **7**-831c.
—, Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Kobad (Persian king) : *see* Kavadh.
Ko-ban **19**-906c.
Kobandai, mt., Jap. **28**-190a.
Kobandoi, tribe **8**-28a.
Kobánya (Steinbruch), dist., Hung. **4**-734b.
Kobatake, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Kobba, desert, China **27**-420 (G3).
KOBDO, China **15**-884d ; **27**-420 (H2).
—, dist., China **15**-884d ; **27**-420 (H2) ; **26**-1064a.
—, lake, China **27**-420 (H3) ; **18**-711d.
—, riv., China **27**-420 (H2) ; **18**-711d.
Kobe, Jap. **15**-156 (I9) ; **13**-515d ; **15**-195a ; docks **15**-194a, **15**-213c ; railways **15**-192a ; trade **15**-202c.
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von **15**-884d ; **18**-511b.
Kobellite **4**-9d.
Kobelnitz, Aus. **2**-937d.
Kobelyaki, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E2) ; **22**-13c.
Kober, John Frederick **28**-986c.
Köberger, Antony : *see* Koburger.
Kobi, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Kobih, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Koblenz, Ger. : *see* Coblenz.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Kobo (priest) **15**-222d ; **15**-261a.
Kobold, H. A. **25**-792a.
Kobong **26**-452a.
Kobor, Thomas **13**-930b.
Kobrin, Russ. **23**-872 (B5) ; **12**-611b.
Kobrur, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G1) ; **2**-705b.
Kobshi, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
Kobuk, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (F2).
Kobuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **19**-236d.
Kobun (Japanese emperor) **15**-257c.
Koburger, Antony **4**-234a ; **12**-208d.
Kobus (zool.) : *see* Cobus.
Kobyla, Andrei : *see* Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylin, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Kocel (of Pannonia) **25**-231b ; **25**-245d.
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von **10**-772a.
—, Heinrich Christoph **1**-258a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst) : *see* Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes : *see* Coccelus, Johannes.
—, Joseph **24**-327b ; **23**-56c.
—, ROBERT 15-885a ; bacillus anthracis **3**-158c ; blackwater fever **4**-27a ; cholera **20**-772c ; malaria **20**-786b ; plague **21**-699b ; tuberculosis **27**-360b, **20**-782c, **28**-9d.
—, Dr R. (banker) **3**-343c.
KOCH, tribe **15**-885b ; **15**-937b ; **9**-383a.
Kochak, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (H7).
Kochanowski, Jan **21**-921a.
Kochdega, India **14**-376 (L8).
Kochel, Ger. **11**-808 (C5).
Kochelev (politician) **2**-139a.
Kochem, Ger. : *see* Cochem.
Kocher, Emil Theod. **19**-144d ; **27**-9a.
Kocher, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
—, tribe **15**-949b.
Kochersberg, Ger. : battle (1677) **8**-735a.
Kö-ch-hang, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Kochheim, Ger. : battle (1689) **12**-343c.
Kochi, C. **13**-419d ; **13**-424d.
Kochi, Jap. **15**-156 (H10) ; **15**-205a.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Kochia **25**-816c.
— scoparia **13**-766c.
Kochkar Oghil, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kochlorine **26**-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian **21**-925c.
Kochra, India **14**-376 (L8).
Kochs, W. **16**-601b.
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince **1**-556c.
Koch-Weeks bacillus **10**-99b.
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b ; **11**-148a.
—, Theodor de **27**-824b.
Kockethal, Joshua **19**-467a.
Kocmyrzów, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Koda (dialect) **19**-2c.
Koda'a, tribe **5**-30b.
Kodagu, prov., India : *see* Coorg.
Kodagu (dialect) **7**-91c ; **8**-550c.
Kodai **9**-105b , **2**-275b.
KODAIKANAL, India **15**-885c ; **14**-382 (G14) ; **20**-654d ; observatory **19**-960c.
Kodak, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
Kodak cameras **21**-503a ; panoramic **21**-506a.
— developing tanks **21**-520b.
Kodaley (tax) **19**-380c.
Kodama (geographer) **2**-276a.
—, GENTARO, count **15**-885c.
Koda Pen (myth.) **2**-52a.
Kodashadri, mt., India **14**-382 (F13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) **26**-380d.
Kodavu, prov., India : *see* Coorg.
Koddafer, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Köddi **28**-492b.
Kode, anc. kingdom **9**-85b.
Kodenak, N.G. **19**-487 (A1).
Kodiak, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4) ; **1**-477b ; area **1**-472d ; salmon fisheries **1**-475d.
Kodiak (bear) **1**-475a.
Kodina, riv., Celebes **5**-597b.
Kodinos, Georgios : *see* Codinus, Georgo.
Kodlipet, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India **14**-382 (K9).
Kodok, C.Af. : *see* Fashoda.
Kodor, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D-E2) ; **5**-553b.
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2) ; **5**-553d.
Kodra (cereal) **4**-187c.
KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India **15**-885d ; **14**-382 (F14) ; **12**-161a.
Kodun Tamil (language) : *see* Tamil.
Kodur, India **14**-382 (H13).
Kodyarevsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2).
Kodyma, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) **15**-177c.
Koechlin bleaching **4**-52d.
Koeckebacker (Dutch factor) **15**-233c.
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Koedyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. **13**-589b.
—, sea-polder, Holl. **19**-785b.
Koeik, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Kuwaik.
Koekelberg, Brussels **3**-668 (D2) ; **4**-694a.
Koel, North, riv., India **14**-376 (K7-L8).
—, South, riv., India **14**-376 (L8) ; **11**-452a.
Koeler, Julius Frederick **21**-335c.
Koeleria cristata **12**-376c.
Koelhoff, Johann **4**-215b.
Koellikeria filicolle **27**-243b.
Koelreuteria : *see* Kölreuteria.
Koeltztown, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
Koenenia **2**-307c.
Koeneniidae **2**-307d.
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Eberhard 15-886a.
—, Rudolphe : beat tones **25**-459d ; chronograph **25**-446c ; vowel sounds **28**-176b ; tuning-fork clock **25**-446d.
Koenigia **22**-26b.
Koenigsberger, J. **17**-349c.
"Koenigsburg" (cruiser) : *see* "Königsberg."
Koening (Dutch painters) : *see* Koninck.
Koenton, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Koepenick, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl **12**-92c.
Koeprülü : *see* Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus **14**-311a.
Koes, Georg **4**-636b.
KOESFELD, Ger. **15**-886a ; **11**-808 (A3).
Koes Mahommed **19**-15b.
Koettlitz, Reginald **21**-952a ; **21**-966c.
Koevari (myth.) **19**-143d.
Koevorden, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; **8**-574b ; capture of (1592) **13**-597b ; fort **10**-691a.
Kofa, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Koffyfontein, S.Af. **20**-152d.
Kofiau, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Köflach, Aus. **3**-4 (D3) ; coal-fields **25**-1059b ; population **25**-1059c.
Koftkari **22**-655a.
Kofu, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **15**-177a.
Kofutoro, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Koga, Jap. **15**-156 (L8) ; **15**-960b.
Kogaluk, bay, Can. **5**-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4) ; **16**-28d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A5).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A5) ; **26**-279d.
Kogawaranuma, lake, Jap. **16**-156 (M-N6).
Kogr Fljöt, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (B1).
Kogyoku (empress) **15**-256c.
Koh, riv., India **3**-928c.
Kohait, plateau, Erit. **9**-747b.
Kohala, mts., Haw. **13**-84 (D2) ; **13**-83d.
Köhalom, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Kohana, riv., India **4**-738a.
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) **3**-183a.
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) **1**-316c.
Kohary, Antoinette von **9**-751b.
KOHAT, India **15**-886a ; **14**-376 (D3).
Köhat, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
KOHAT, pass, India **15**-886b ; **19**-748b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (D3) ; **15**-886b.
Kohatur, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Koheleth (bibl.) **8**-849b.
Kohen (dict.) **22**-319d.
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-Ras, &c., mts. : *see* Baba, Malik-siah, Ras.
Kohima, India **14**-376 (Q7) ; **19**-150d.
Koh-i-Nur **8**-163a ; **8**-144b ; **15**-545b.
Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay) **15**-886c ; **14**-376 (B7) ; **25**-142a.
KOHISTAN, dist., India (N.W.F.Prov.) **15**-886c ; **14**-376 (E2) ; revolt (1841) **22**-212d.
Kohistani (language) **14**-488d ; **21**-646d.
Koh-Kong, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
Kohl, J. G. **28**-803d.
KOHL (cosmetic) **15**-886d ; **14**-350a ; **10**-135a.
Kohlbach, val., Aus. **26**-451a.
Kohlen Keuper group **15**-766a; **27**-260 (table).
Kohlenperiode **20**-592c.
Köhler, A. **25**-898d.
—, Heinrich G. **26**-326d.
Kohler, Joseph **15**-584c ; **10**-166c ; **15**-586c.
Köhler, Ulrich **14**-628a.
— (Dutch general) **1**-145c.
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d.
Kohl-rabi **15**-886d ; **4**-916b ; **24**-423c.
Kohlrausch, F. W. G. : on electrolysis **9**-220a ; **6**-860b ; ionic velocities **6**-862c ; magnetism, terrestrial **17**-378b ; thermoelectricity theory **26**-820d.
—, W. F. : on pitch **25**-448d.
Kohlschein, Joseph **16**-724c.
Kohluga, pass, C.As. : *see* Buzghol-khana.
Kohren, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Kohs, riv., E.Af. **16**-276a.
Kohukohu, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Ko Hung **16**-192a.
Koialowicz (Polish writer) **21**-925d.
Koiama, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539b.
Koibals, tribe : *see* Kaibals.
Koichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
Koidzumi, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi : *see* Utamaro II.
Koil, India : *see* Aligarh.
Koilkonda, India **14**-382 (G11).
Koilon (measure) **28**-492b.
Koine (dialect) : *see* Greek language.
Köinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Koiob, mt., And.Is. **1**-955c.
Koipato beds **27**-260.
Koi-Sanjak, Turk.As. **15**-950b.
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Koisu, Andian, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **5**-554a.
Koisu, Avarian, riv., Cauc **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **5**-554a.
—, Kara, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **5**-554a.
—, Kazi Kumukh, riv., Cauc, **23**-874 (II. E2).
Koitur, tribe : *see* Gond.
Koizuka Ryu **15**-171c.
Koizumi, Yakumo : *see* Hearn, Lafcadio.
Koja, riv., India **5**-829a.
Kojak, mts., Afg. : *see* Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Bal. **14**-376 (B4) ; **1**-310a.
Kojar, Dah. **11**-204 (G4).
Kö-je-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Kojetein, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Kojiki **15**-168a ; **15**-222a ; **15**-252a.
Kojikiden (Motoori) **15**-168c.
Kojima (Jap. writer) **15**-169c.
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo **26**-1048a.
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) **12**-607a ; **20**-154d.
Kôk, riv., Fr.I.C. **15**-728d.
Kokab, mt., Turk.As. **26**-305 (D1) ; **18**-180d.
Kokaitk, tribe **3**-692c.
Kokalos (king of Sicily) : *see* Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) **15**-175b.
Kokan, Turkest. : *see* Khokand.
Kokar, isl., Baltic **23**-872 (B4).
Kokayaing, dist., Bur. : *see* Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (C1); **20**-421b ; lapis lazuli mines **16**-200b.
Kokche, tribe **15**-828b.
Kokchetav, Russ.As. **27**-420 (D2) , **1**-457d.
Kokel, Gross, co. and riv., Hung. : *see* Nagy Küküllö.
—, Klein, co. and riv., Hung. : *see* Kis-Küküllö.
Kokenhausen, Russ. **12**-735b.
Koke *v.* Balie **12**-786c.
Kokinshu **15**-169b.
Kokiya, Turkest. **27**-420 (E4).
—, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (B1) ; **26**-909d.
Kokka **15**-175c.
Kokke : *see* Cleopatra (Kokke).
Kokkilay, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Kokko, Juhana **10**-387b.
Kokmet **15**-939b.
Koko (tree) : *see* Albizzia lebbek.
Kokobi, falls, Aby. **1**-85a.
Kokofu, W.Af. **2**-728c.
—, tribe **2**-725b.
Kokolle, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C7).
KOKOMO, Ind. **15**-887a ; **14**-422 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Kokon : *see* Brindled gnu.
KOKO-NOR, lake, C.Asia **15**-887a ; **6**-168 (G2) ; **16**-87a.
—, South, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2) ; **15**-939c.
Koko-Nor, Imperial comptroller general of **26**-321d.
Kokoon : *see* Brindled gnu.
Koko-para, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3-4); **19**-538d.
Kokora, mts., C.Af. : *see* Ruwenzori.
Koko-shili, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2) ; **15**-940d.
Koko Shimoun **15**-171b.
Kokosing, riv., O. **20**-26 (F4) ; **18**-943a.
Kokosza wojna (1537) : *see* Poultry War.
Koko-undur, mts., China **27**-420 (H3).
Kokpekty, Russ.As. **27**-420 (F2) ; **24**-616d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (F2) ; **24**-616d.
Kokreb, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
Kok-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Kokshal-tau, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (B1) ; **26**-909d ; **27**-423a.
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b.
Koksharovite **16**-200a.
Koksoak, riv., Can. **5**-160 (Q4); **16**-28d.
KOKSTAD, Cape Col. **15**-887b; **25**-466 (I8).
Kok-su, mts., C.Asia **26**-910b.
Kok-tas, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D3).
Kok-tash **24**-113a.
Kok-teke, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C1) ; **26**-909c.
Koku **28**-492b.
Kokui-bel, riv., C.Asia **14**-376 (E1).
Kokum butter **20**-47a.
Kokunia, prov., Fr.Guin. **11**-102c.

Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9-10); 15-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M.: *see* Cocysus.
Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 1-576c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. 15-887c.
KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-887c; 23-872 (E2); 10-383c.
Kolab, C.Asia: *see* Kulab.
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
KOLABA, dist., India 15-887c; 14-382 (E10); 3-737d.
—, isl., India 14-382 (E10).
—, pt., India 15-887d.
Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-359b; 17-364b.
Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Koladaing, Bur. 1-458d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C3); 2-315b.
Kolainis, Artemis 2-664d.
Kolair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kolaji, race 1-329c.
Kolam, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Kolamba: *see* Kollam era.
Kolambu: *see* Colombo.
Kolami (dialect) 8-550d.
Ko-lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Kola nut 19-918d; 1-355a; 12-204c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Kolhapur.
Kolar, John 4-134d.
—, Katharina: *see* Smetena, Katharina.
KOLAR, India 15-887d; 14-382 (H13).
—, dist., India 15-888a; 19-116c.
—, lake, India 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India 15-617a.
Kolaras, India 14-376 (G7).
Kolari, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
Kolåsen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Kolashin, Monten. 18-767 (B2): 18-769a.
Kolåstå 17-555d.
Kolat, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Kola tree 1-355a; 12-204c.
Kolb, Georg 15-748d.
Kolbäck, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann 15-888a; 6-49c; alcohols 1-527d; trichloracetic acid 1-135c; Wurtz' controversy 28-859d.
—, H. J. 6-669d.
Kölbel (musician) 4-760c; 20-127c.
Kolberg, Oskar: *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888b; 11-808 (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Kolberge Heath: battle (1644) 6-277c.
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald 11-69c.
Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Kolchak, Lieut. 21-953a.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c; 13-926d.
Kolda of Zampach 4-126d; 19-148a.
Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.
Koldeway, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b.
—, K. 13-536d; 3-101b.
KOLDING, Den. 15-888d; 8-24 (B3); 24-339b.
Kolding, fjord, Den. 15-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den. 15-889a.
Kolea, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
Kolea (tree) 13-85c.
Koleen, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Kolekole, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kolem, India 14-382 (H11).
Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed.: *see* Kjölen.
Koleolepas Willeyi 26-906b.
Kolerun, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLGUEV, isl., Russ. 15-889a; 23-872 (G2).
Kolhapur, India (Berar): *see* Kolapur.
—, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11); 15-889c; 4-189d.
KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a; 4-186a; 17-126a.
Kolias, cape, Gr.: *see* Colias.
Kolibanta, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Kolidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2); 24-639b.
KOLIN, Aus. 15-889c; 3-4 (D1); 24-716d; 2-47b; 2-605d.
Kolind, sound, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Kolinsky fur 11-348c; 11-350c; 11-355c.
KOLIS, tribe 15-889c; 26-725b; 17-396b.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) 24-220a.
Kolita (caste): *see* Kalita.
Kolitolu Yaila, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Koliyans, tribe 4-738a.
Kolkai, India: *see* Korkai.
Kolki, lake, China 17-553 (B2-3).
Kollam, India: *see* Quilon.
Kollam era 13-496c.
Kollar, India 8-159d.
Kollataj (Polish statesman) 21-927b.
Kölle, S. W. 17-564d; 4-265d; 15-933c.
Kolle, Wilhelm 23-349a.
Kölleda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kollegial-system 8-867b; 22-635c.
Kollema, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
—, Gaspard 23-325d.
Kollern, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R. A. 8-718c.
Kollidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von 15-889d; 28-1031b; embryonic growth 9-326a; nervous system 18-60c.
Kollimalais, hills, India 24-61d.
Kollin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Kollinae, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kollingerne, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von 20-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard: *see* Koller.
Kollo, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Kollock, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b; 13-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
Kollops Magnus, Roman site, Alg.: *see* Collo.
Kollum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Kolmann, Johann 2-576c.
Kolmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.): *see* Colmar.
—, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt., Ger. 20-347b.
Koln, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Kölnische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kölnische Volkszeitung 19-579b.
Kölnische Wirren 23-194a.
Kölnische Zeitung 19-578d; 6-698a.
Kolno, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a.
Kolnvorst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2); population 15-642c.
Kolo (dance) 18-769a; 24-689c.
Kolobeng, S.Af. 16-814a; Boer attack on 3-606b.
Kologriv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 15-919a.
Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Kolokotrones, Theodorus 12-525d; 12-493b; 14-33c.
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-427b.
Kolola, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Koloman (king of Hungary): *see* Coloman.
KOLOMEA, Aus. 15-891a; 3-4 (I2).
Kolomenka, riv., Russ. 15-891b.
Kolomenskoye, Russ. 18-893d.
KOLOMNA, Russ. 15-891b; 23-872 (E4); 18-718b.
Kolomyja, Aus.: *see* Kolomea.
Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Kolongulak, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Kolos-mta, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kvavlos-mta.
Kolossi, Cyprus 7-700b.
Kolostuj (legend) 26-636c.
Kolotscha, riv., Russ. 4-267a.
Kolotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kolozs, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b; 3-4 (H3); diet of (1551) 17-803b; geology 20-82a; university 27-770b.
Kolping, Father 11-888a.
KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d; 23-872 (D7).
Kolpos (costume) 7-233c.
Kölreuter, J. G. 14-26d; 23-118c; 22-5c.
Kölreuteria, 13-773b.
KOLS 15-891d; 2-748d; Bhumij Kol. *see* Bhumij Kol.; Singhbhum 25-148d.
Kölsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsson 14-237b.
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 20-516d.
Kolta, Buatier de 6-948a.
Kolta, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Kolthum al-Koshairi 5-37c
Koltzov, Alexis V. 23-918a; 28-212b.
Kolubara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
—, riv., Serv. 24-687a.
Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Koluschan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
Kolwa, Bal. 17-452d.
—, dist., Bal. 14-376 (A6); 3-663a.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-898d.
Kolymbari, Crete 7-429a.
Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2); 17-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-12d.
Kolyvan, Russ.: *see* Reval.
KOLYVAN, Russ.As. 15-891d; 25-10 (D3); 16-197c.
—, lake, Russ.As. 1-758c.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Sailughem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. 15-891d.
Kolzakova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a; 26-22d.
Kom, Pers.: *see* Kum.
Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig.: *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-156 (L8).
—, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) 15-156 (M7).
—, mt., Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (L-M5); 28-920a; 15-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) 15-189a.
Komai 1-313b.
Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Koman, Marytjc de 15-512d.
Komandor, isls., Bering S.: *see* Commander.
Komane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Komari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Komariya, India 14-382 (I-K16).
Komarno, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a; 3-4 (F3); fire (1543) 10-401d; Klapka's defence 15-844c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Komarom.
Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. 15-892a; 25-466 (L5).
— Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5); 15-892b; British occupation (1900) 27-206d; railway 17-65d.
Komatis (caste) 14-394c.
Komatsu, Prince 6-235a.
Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Komba, Fr.Congo 8-289b.
Kombera, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Kombo, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Kombu, 28-920c.
Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Komburg, castle, Ger. 12-850d.
Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, Isl., Ugan. 27-557 (B-C3).
Kome group (geol.) 12-545b; 7-416d.
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
— el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Komensky, J. A.: *see* Comenius.
Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
Komgha, S.Af. 25-466 (H-19).
Komi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
—, tribe: *see* Syryenians *and* Permians.
Komidava, Rum.: *see* Petroasa.
Komili, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Komina, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kom Ishkaou, Egy.: *see* Aphroditopolis.
Komito-tavi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b.
Komiža, Aus.: *see* Comisa.
Kom Kutchki, mt, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Komlos, Bánát, Hung.: *see* Bánát-Komlos.
Komma (dict.) 8-303a.
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3); 11-437a.
Kommern, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); minerals 18-507b, 11-399d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 15-99a.
Komocsy, Joseph 13-929c.
Komodo, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Komodromoi (people) 12-37c; 12-38b.
Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5); 15-99a; 1-321d.
Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temples 2-373a.
Komorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
Komorze, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. 15-892c; 3-4 (C1).
Kompong Chang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
— Kiam, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— Som, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Som, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
Komrat, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Komri, mts., Af.: *see* Moon, Mountain of the.
Komsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-227a.
Komtur 26-677d.
Komul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
KOMURA, JUTARO, count 15-892c; 15-250a.
Komush, dist., Pers. 24-114c.
Kom Vasoyevitchki, mt., Montenegro 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Komyo (of Japan) 15-260c.
Kon, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Kon (weight) 28-492b.
Kona (of Edessa) 8-931c.
Kona-coffee 13-86d.
Konada, India 14-382 (K11).
Konagamana (Buddha) 4-748b.
Konai, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Konaji Angria: *see* Angria.
Konaki, Constantin 23-847c.
Konakry, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b; 11-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-892d; 14-131d; 14-132 (Plate).
Konariots (race) 17-217c; 12-430c.
Konas, pass, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Konawa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Konayesa, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Konbaung Min (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Konch, India: *see* Kunch.
Koncheh-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 28-366b.
Konda, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L3).
Kondakambru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kondapalli, dist., India 6-380a.
Kondavi, fort, India 15-837d.
Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. 4-595d.
—, rapids, Lualaba riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Konded, riv., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Kondhs, tribe: *see* Khonds.
Kondo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Kondo, tribe 1-329d.
Kondoa Irangi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kondratenko, General 23-928b.
Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw 21-928a.
Koné, Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Konetspol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2-3).
Konevetz, isl., Russ.: *see* Konnevitz.
KONG, Iv.Cst. 15-892d; 11-204 (E5); 15-99b.
—, dist., Iv.Cst. 15-892d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, mts., Iv.Cst. 15-892d; 19-676c.
Kong (race) 14-491c.
Kong, Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Köngämä, riv., Swed.: *see* Kängämä.
Kongan, Pers. 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kongbu, China 4-357d.
Konge, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongelov 8-35b.
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Kong-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Kong Kar-jong, China 6-168 (E4).
Kong Kristian Stod 19-266c; 10-39c.
Kongo (dialects) 3-359c.
Kongola, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Kong-san, China 6-168 (K4).
KONGSBERG, Nor. 15-892d; 19-804 (C3).
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Kongsmark, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kongur, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Koni, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3)
KONIA (Konieh), Asia M. 15-893a; 2-760 (E4); 5-394c; capture (1416) 27-445a; railway scheme 3-197a; Seljuks in 24-610b. *See also* Iconium.
—, vil., Asia M. 15-893a; 2-760 (C5 & E-F3); taxation 27-433b.
Koniagui, tribe 11-102d.
Koniakary, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Koniarates (race): *see* Konariots.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus 15-893b.
König, A. (physicist) 12-389b; 21-529b.
—, Anton (chess-player) 6-100b.
—, B. 6-57d.
—, Charles 20-582b.
—, Friedrich (inventor) 22-352c.
—, Friedrich (painter) 20-513b.
—, **KARL RUDOLPH** 15-893d; 13-127c, phonograph of 21-467b.
—, Otto 24-514c.
Konig, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
Koniga maritima: *see* Sweet alyssum.
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec Králové), Aus. 15-894a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 24-712b, 25-991d; in Hussite wars 14-8d.
Königine 4-623b.
KONIGINHOF (Dvur Králové), Aus. 15-894b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 24-711c.
Königinhof MS. 15-894b; 15-417b.
König Otto's Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Konig Rother 11-784c.
Königs, W. 1-685d; 22-756d.
Königsberg, Aus. 10-401d.
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).
KONIGSBERG, Ger. (E. Prus.) 15-894c; 11-808 (H1); observatory 19-957c, 13-225b, 3-822b; bridge 4-544b; siege (1807) 19-224c; university 15-894c, 27-763a, 11-823b.
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (C3).
—, Hung.: *see* Ujbánya.
—, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Königsberg, treaty of (1390) 28-762b; (1656) 5-928a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Königsberger Religionsprozess 18-955a.
KONIGSBORN, Ger. 15-895b.
Königsee, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. Conrad von 4-691b; 10-609d; 10-501a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, Ger. 3-549a.
Königsfeld, Aus. 18-817c.
Königsfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.

Königshof, Aus. **4**-122d.
Königshofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C3); battle (1525) **26**-177c.
KONIGSHUTTE, Ger. **15**-895b; **11**-808 (G3); housing **13**-825b.
Königsjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger. **15**-895c; **11**-808 (C2).
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of **4**-131d.
—, **MARIA AURORA,** countess of **15**-895c.
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH,** count of **15**-895d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin **3**-786a.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. **15**-895d; **11**-808 (D5).
Königsspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) **13**-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Rügen) **23**-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Würt.) **19**-337a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (II. m8).
KONIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony) **15**-896a; **11**-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. **24**-265c.
—, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
Königswart, Aus. **4**-123a; **17**-714d.
Königswartha, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. **15**-896d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Königs-Wusterhausen, treaty of **11**-63c.
"König Wilhelm" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Konike, isl., Fr.Cong. **11**-381d.
Konin, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **15**-642c.
Koninck, David de **15**-896c.
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME de 15**-896b.
—, Lodewijk de **10**-496a.
—, **PHILIP DE 15**-896c; **20**-477d.
—, Salomon de **15**-896c.
Koningsplein, Batavia **3**-507d.
Koniots (race): *see* Konariots.
Könisberg trial (1904) **11**-896a.
Konishe (of Japan) **15**-911a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) **15**-242c.
Koniska, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
KONITZ, Ger. **15**-896d; **11**-808 (F2).
Konluji, Big, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F5).
—, Little, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F5).
Koniz, Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **3**-795a.
Konjeprus limestone **8**-125d.
Konjica, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (F5); **4**-282c.
KONKAN, region, India **15**-896d; **14**-382 (E10-11); **3**-654d; climate **4**-187b.
Konkanasts (race) **17**-425a.
Konkani (dialect) **17**-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Konkau, tribe **14**-462a.
Konkip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6).
Konkobiri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Konkoly, Nicolaus von **18**-261d; **19**-958a.
Konkure, riv., Fr.W.af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102b.
Konkyr, mt., China **6**-168 (G2).
Konnarock, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Könneritz, Julius Traugott von **24**-272a.
Konnevitz, isl., Russ. **16**-61b.
Konnewitz, Leipzig **16**-401c.
Konnusheunaya: *see* Konushennaya
Kono Bairei (artist) **15**-176d.
Konolfingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3)
Konopnicka, Maria **21**-929a.
Konotop, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **21**-915d, **6**-84a.
Konrad (name): *see* Conrad.
Konrad Wallenrod (Mickiewicz) **16**-379d.
Konrats, tribe **15**-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China **6**-168 (F4).
Konshin, A. M. **2**-740d; **27**-171b.
Konskie, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **22**-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Konstantinhafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph **6**-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2); **22**-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg.: *see* Kinstendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) **23**-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23**-874 (I. E2).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. **27**-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
Konstantinow, Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **25**-47a.
Konstanz: *see* Constance.
Konsted, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. **19**-678 (B2); **15**-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. **15**-897a; **19**-678 (B3-C2); **19**-682c.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. **12**-525a.
Kontogones (writer) **12**-525d.
Kontos, Constantine **12**-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople **7**-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Konungabok **14**-237a; **23**-1000c.
Konungatal **14**-237d; **14**-234d.
Konushennaya, Moscow **18**-892d.
Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus) **9**-381a.
Kony, tribe: *see* Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) **15**-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (13-4); **27**-786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. **18**-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo: *see* Kudu.
Kooeskoowe (chief): *see* Ross, John.
Kooge, Abraham de **5**-740c.
Koolatah, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-85a.
Koolea **13**-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar **2**-576c.
Koombanah, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6); **4**-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. **5**-228b.
Koorg: *see* Coorgs.
Koorhaan **3**-605a; **23**-260d; **20**-152b.
KOORINGA (Burra), S.Aus. **15**-897b; **2**-960 (F6).
Kooroongal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Koorowatha, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Koosharem, Utah **27**-811 (B-C4).
Kooshtea, India: *see* Kushtia.
Kootenai, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S.: *see* Kootenay.
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. **4**-600 (F3); **4**-599c.
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (G3); **14**-276 (A1).
—, tribe **14**-462a.
— group (geol.) **7**-416d; **7**-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Kootye, India **14**-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) **25**-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. **26**-925d.
Kopal, India **14**-382 (F-G12).
—, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **24**-617d; route to Vyernyi **14**-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Kopargaon, India **14**-382 (F10).
Kopari, India **3**-246a.
Kopassis Effendi **27**-464a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. **10**-123d.
Köpenick, Captain of: *see* Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. **15**-897b; **3**-788 (map); **11**-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus: *see* Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B4); **5**-553b; **15**-780a; fauna **21**-191c.
Koph (letter) **22**-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete **7**-418 (B2), **7**-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Kopiko **13**-85c.
Köping, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c; **1**-517b.
Kopitar, Yerney **25**-246a; **15**-674d.
Kopje **6**-227b, **6**-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl **16**-50b.
Koplia, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry **18**-130d; **24**-52a; **20**-792c.
Koplik's spots **8**-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M.: *see* Hippurius.
Köpmannabro, Swed. **27**-982d.
Kopnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **24**-37d.
—, fort., Russ. **24**-40b.
KOPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORitz 15**-897c; **6**-66c; **6**-67c.
—, J. E. **26**-264c.
Koppa (letter) **22**-705a.
Koppang, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-190 (B-C1); **26**-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin **3**-862b.
Koppel, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. **12**-876c.
Koppelwirthschaft **11**-810b.
Köppen, Dr **9**-912d.
Kopperl, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Koppernigk, Nicolaus: *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) **6**-656d.
Kopreinitz, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Köprili (family): *see* Kuprili.
Kopriva (family): *see* Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. **4**-781a; **4**-781d.
Kopru, mt., Turk.As. **18**-180d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. **15**-897d; **27**-426 (B2); **4**-781c; **17**-216c.
Kopu, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Kopyczynce, Aus. **3**-4 (12).
Kor (measure) **28**-485a.
KORA (Cora), India **15**-898a.
—, prov., India **15**-898a; **10**-199b; **13**-56c.
— (African dialect) **13**-867b.
— (Indian dialect): *see* Koda.
— (title) **14**-176b.
— Bohrt, pass, India **12**-21a.
Koracha, India **14**-382 (19).
Korah (bibl.) **19**-864c; Levites, relation to **16**-514b; *Psalms* **20**-615b; sons of **22**-536a.
Korai, prov., Kor. **15**-911c.
Korais, Adamantioa: *see* Coraës.
Koraiza, tribe **17**-403d; **17**-408b.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. **25**-1059a; **5**-336c.
Koran, La. **17**-54 (A1).
KORAN (Qoran) **15**-898a; **17**-418b; **17**-401d: commentators **15**-906b, **10**-136c, **26**-173c; create or uncreate, controversy **23**-74c, **5**-18c; Egyptian education **9**-30a; first translation **27**-184a; funeral recitations **9**-32b; inspiration **14**-646b; linguistic influence **24**-628a; Moawiya's appeal to **5**-27b, **1**-659a; Mahommedan law **17**-416a, **14**-442b; oath taken on **19**-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. **7**-472e.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe **13**-805c; **1**-330d; language **13**-807b.
Korannaberg, mts., S.Af. **20**-151c.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia **26**-910b.
Korarima cardamom **5**-314d.
KORAT, Siam **15**-906d, **14**-498 (C4).
Koravangala, India **14**-431c.
Korawas: *see* Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr.: *see* Vardusi.
— (Raven Cliff), rock, Gr. **15**-85b.
Korba, India **14**-376 (K8); **17**-391d.
—, mts., India **3**-929d.
Korbach, Ger. **11**-808 (B3); battle (1760) **4**-626d.
Korbel, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Körber, Ernst von **3**-36c; **3**-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. *see*: Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz: battle (1759) **10**-353d.
Korbol, Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B1).
Korb-rapier: *see* Basket-rapier
Korbu Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4), **17**-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. **27**-394d.
Korcud: *see* Coreud.
Korčula, Aus. *see* Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. **15**-907a, **26**-9 (B-C3); **19**-693(II-C5), Mahdi rebellion (1883) **9**-127a; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) **9**-111b, **26**-15c
— mt., Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
Kordzot, Arm. **27**-878b.
Korè (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia **15**-908b; **15**-156 (map); boundary convention (1909) **6**-212a; Chinese population **6**-172b; coinage **19**-906c, **19**-909d; cotton crop **7**-266d; demonology **8**-5d; ethnography **15**-909b, **15**-164d; fisheries **15**-197c; flag **10**-462c; Hawaii, emigration to **13**-89c; Japanese population **15**-195b; Japan, trade with **15**-202c; kite flying **15**-839d; language **15**-167a; missionary work **18**-596d; rainfall **2**-745a.
—: *History* **15**-911b; **6**-201b; Chinese invasions (c. 600) **6**-195c; Japan **15**-224c, **15**-212a, **15**-253d, **6**-197d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India **15**-913a; **14**-376 (K8); **5**-681c.
—, archip. Asia **15**-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia: *see* Broughton, bay.
—, str., Asia **15**-156 (E10-G9); **15**-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China **17**-552a.
Koregaon, India **14**-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe **17**-393d; **2**-266e; **5**-25a; dialect **24**-627a; religion **17**-417d.
Korennaya, Russ.: fair **15**-053d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan): *see* Seiwa.
Koresi, Diakonus **23**-844c.
Korethrasteridae **8**-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **1**-758c.
—, mine, Russ.As. **1**-759b.
Korhaan (bird): *see* Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. **10**-386d.
Kori, riv., India **14**-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) **3**-605a; **5**-230c.
— (Japanese term): *see* Gun.
Koriga, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Korijama, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a; **15**-174c; **15**-177, **15**-176 (Pls. IV., VII.); **15**-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71c.
Koris (caste): *see* Kolis.
Korissia, lake, Gr. **12**-421 (A1).
Koritnicza, Hung. **13**-898d.
Koritza, Turk.: *see* Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India **5**-362a.
Korkemyaki, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2).
Korku (language) **19**-2c; **15**-913b.
KORKUS, tribe, **15**-913b.
Korla, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **27**-423b.
Körlin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Korliun, It.: *see* Corleone.
Kormakiti, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson **14**-234c.
Kormakssaga **14**-236b; **23**-1001a.
Kormantine, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-201c; **12**-205d.
Körmend, Hung. **3**-4 (E3); **26**-320d.
Kormlód (of Ireland): *see* Gormflaith.
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. **15**-913b; **3**-4 (F2); **25**-915d.
Korn, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk.As. **26**-305 (G4); **3**-489a, **3**-196b.
Kornad (dict.) **17**-931d.
Kornain, Bu-, hill, Tun. **1**-361a.
Kornelimünster, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Körner, Christian Gottfried **15**-913c; **24**-324c.
—, Emil **6**-151c; **6**-160c.
—, **KARL THEODOR 15**-913c.
Korner, Ger **11**-808 (III o10).
Körner, museum, Dresden **8**-576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-147c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. **15**-913d; **3**-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) **13**-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system **26**-522b.
Korn-tonde (measure) **28**-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
—, sea, Fiji **10**-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. **15**-913d; **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
—, riv., Russ. **15**-913d.
Koroda, Paul **13**-929d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-773b.
Koroit, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. **13**-331d.
Koroko, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E4); **15**-99b.
Koromelas, Demetrios **12**-526d.
Koron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
Koronco: battle (1704) **22**-868d.
Koroneshty, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongoeis, tribe **2**-765c.
Korong Vale, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Koropi, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Koropissus, Asia M.: *see* Coropissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) **1**-411d.
Kororofa, dist., Nig. **11**-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) **3**-357d.
Kororoit Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung.: *see* Krouz.
—, canal, Hung. **13**-895c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G3); **26**-758b.
Körösbánya, Hung. **3**-4 (H3)
Köröshegy, mt., Hung. **13**-894d.
Köros, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Koros.
Korosko, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-25c.
Korosmezo, Hung. **3**-4 (12).
—, pass, Carpathians: *see* Delatyn.
Köros, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Koros.
Korostovetz (Russ. administrator) **6**-207a.
Korostyshev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B1).
Korot-bulak, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1).
Korotoyak, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. **21**-66b.
Korrel (measure) **28**-492c.
Kors, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
—, tribe: *see* Cours.
Korsákov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch **11**-196d; **17**-865b.
Korsberga, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **27**-489c.
Korsnes, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
"Korsoer" (train ferry) **24**-888b.
KORSOR, Den. **15**-914a; **8**-24 (D3).
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-874 (I. C2).
Korsun: battle (1648): *see* Krula Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. **15**-914a; **27**-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas **20**-625c; **24**-657d.
Kortgene, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. **12**-424 (F3); **7**-681c.
Korti, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **9**-124b; **9**-128c.
Kortimo, isl., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5).
Korting injector **11**-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Kortnm, Karl Arnold **11**-791c; **24**-229c.
Koruca, Olga **20**-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe **1**-329c.
Koruve, mt., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Korwa (language) **19**-2c.
KORYAKS (race) **15**-914a; **23**-874b; **15**-645d; Hyperboreans **14**-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
Korybas (myth.): *see* Attis.
Korybutovic, Sigismund: *see* Sigismund Korybutovic.
Korynicza, Hung.: *see* Koritnicza.
Korzeniowski, Joseph **21**-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad: *see* Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugan. **27**-557 (B1).
Kos (deity) **13**-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).

Kosair, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
—, Egy.: *see* Kosseir.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kosala, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
Kosara-ku, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-674b.
Koschka, Theodore: *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b; 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADENSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b; 21-919d; 13-134b.
Kosciuszko, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Kose 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b; 2-627c.
Kosel, Ger.: *see* Cosel.
Kösem (myth.) 22-442b.
Kosemütz, Ger. 6-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808 (Ill. p10).
Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
—, dist., Af.: *see* Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Ko-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap.: *see* Kai.
Koshka, Theodore: *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina: *see* Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 18-720a; 26-927c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China 27-473c.
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions: *see* Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Koshyu, prov., Jap.: *see* Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.Af. 27-199b; 27-200b; 25-478c; 16-840a.
—, lake, S.Af. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal): *see* Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.): *see* Kasi.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India: *see* Kasi.
Kosin: *see* Koussin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a; 11-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ.: *see* Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor 13-929d.
Kosmas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
Kosmicke basne 4-134d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-653c.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Ko-söng, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kosów, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Kosra: *see* Hungarian grass.
Kossa 3-828b.
Kossack Lugansky: *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b.
Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kosseir, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25a; 5-302c; pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d.
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
Kossmechtridae 9-659d.
Kosso: *see* Kousso.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2); 25-12d; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b; 27-426 (A1-C2); 27-463c, battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-283b, 18-772a, 24-692a; battle (1448) 13-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c; 3-23b; bank charter question 13-922b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d; 3-14c; 13-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 3-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a; 11-375b; 15-762c.
Kosteo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), LAURENS 15-918c.
Koster, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosterö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-865a.
Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
— Shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.
Köstlin, K. 21-714a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (C1); 23-473d; mining 22-239d, 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 23-918b.
Kostovo, Turk.: *see* Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a; 23-872 (F4); 23-882a; Volga 28-194c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918e; 23-872 (F-G4); 7-298d; geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-907a.
Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Kosyerichi, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a; 3-4 (E3).
Koszta, Martin 17-696d; 27-703d.
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Nepal: massacre (1846), 19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 8-550c.
—, tribe: *see* Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919c; 14-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b; 22-865a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-866a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotaiba b. Moslim 27-424d; conquests 5-34a, 20-422c.
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Copper group), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotansui, riv., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe: *see* Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And.Is. 1-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia): *see* Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotatision, Cauc.: *see* Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kotayam, India: *see* Kottayam.
Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5); 11-466b.
Kotei: *see* Mikado.
Koteiba b. Moslim: *see* Kotaiba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India: *see* Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Kotelnyi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d; geology 25-110b.
Koter, tribe: *see* Kotas.
Kotgala, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Kothe, Hermann 18-630b.
Köthen, Ger.: *see* Cöthen.
Koti, chan., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-872 (C3).
—, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-891b.
Kotliarevski, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7); 15-927d.
Kotnaiya, India: *see* Katneihia.
Kotnur, India 15-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) 8-819d.
Koto, Nig.: battle (1804) 25-353d.
— Glanggi, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Kotoko, tribe: *see* Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe: *see* Khoton.
Kotonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotonu, Dah. 2-204 (G5); 7-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Aus.: *see* Cattaro.
—, Hung.: *see* Kottori.
Kotorost, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff 23-916c.
Koto-sho, isl., Formosa 15-156 (B15); 10-670c.
K'o-t'ou shu (writing) 6-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (B7).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Kotromanic Stephen (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d.
Kotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap.: *see* Kozuke.
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Kottapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger.: *see* Cottbus.
Kotter, August 23-325d.
Kottiyar, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kotto, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Kottori, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
Ko-tu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Kotur, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
Kotuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin: of Egypt) 9-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a.
Kotyl, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a; 5-713a (fig.).
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kotze, J. J. (cricketer) 7-445d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d; 2-793b; 8-541d.
—, OTTO VON 15-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 15-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kotzting, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Kouari, fort., N.Y.: *see* Herkimer.
Koubah, Egy. 1-10a.
Kouchibouguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Koudou (zool.): *see* Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kouengen 8-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Kougnetsk, riv., Russ.As. 8-126b.
Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
Kouis, tribe 5-83c; 5-84a.
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Koullour: *see* Salamis.
Koumaro, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kouml, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
KOUMISS 15-920c; 14-299a; 15-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d.
Koun (wood-carver): *see* Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Kou-pang-tsze, China 15-166 (B-C6); 17-553c.
Kourbash: *see* Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India: battle (1815) 19-990a.
Koureotis (festival): *see* Cureotis.
Kourotrophos (myth.) 2-167b; 2-184c. *see also* Latona Kourotrophos.
Kourou, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Kous-kous: *see* Cous-Cous.
Koussin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Kouza (measure) 28-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
Kovalevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
Kovalevski, Maxime 23-919b.
—, Michael 23-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1031b; Ascidians development 27-379c; Balanoglossus 3-237b; invertebrata embryology 9-327c, 13-424a; vertebrata classification 27-1048a.
—, SOPHIE (Sonya) 15-921a; 8-937a.
—, V. O. 20-584b.
Kovdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); population 28-195b.
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a.
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 6-160 (O3).
Kovilacrdo, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kovilatz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d; 23-872 (B4); battle (1831) 15-922a; climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c; 23-872 (B4); 16-790a; soil 23-881a; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a; 23-872 (F4).
Kowak, riv., Alsk. 15-123c.
Kowalevskia (zool.) 27-386c.
Kowalewsky (name): *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalib, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kowaliga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957a.
Kowe (in curling) 7-646a.
Koweik, riv.: *see* Kuwaik.
Koweit, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
Kowes, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Kowi (zool.) 15-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c.
Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5); 8-178d; 13-658a; 6-180b.
—, penin., China 13-658b.
—, point, China 13-657d.
Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum: *see* Kauri gum.
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a; 1-852d; 6-198c; 6-207c.
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate): *see* Coxinga.
Koya (language): *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) 28-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a; 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyi (language): *see* Kui.
Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Volcher 28-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G2); 1-474a.
Koyukukho'tenne, tribe 14-462a.
Koyundagbi, isl., Pers. 27-801a.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.
Kozhané, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Kozhem-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
Kozienice, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810; battle (1656) 7-721a.
Kozla Dojke, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, P. K. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-938c; 16-991b; 26-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea); *see* Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ.: battle (1774) 1-35d.
Kozma, St 4-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1555) 21-909e.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
Kozulokadphises (Kushan ruler): *see* Kadphises.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
K.P. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kpabia, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Kpandu, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
K.P.L. system 18-929d.
Kpong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.): *see* Krypton.
Kra, Siam 14-498 (A6).
—, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-471c.
Kra (zool.) 17-472c.
Kraai, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
Kraaipan, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a; 13-806a.
Kraba, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Krabbendam, Holl.: battle (1799) 23-740d.
Krabe (horticulturist) 20-350c.
Krachenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. 13-958c.
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767b; 14-606a; 14-618a.
Kraffohl, canal, Ger. 9-163d.
KRAFFT (or Kraft), ADAM 15-922b; 24-497b.
—, Johann Daniel 21-478c.
—, W. L. 9-888b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen): *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
— I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weikersheim) 13-572b.
—, Jena 8-40d.
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 4-719c; 18-226a.
Krag, Thomas P. 19-818a.
—, Vilhelm 19-818a.
Kragerö, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 2-160a; 21-364b.
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 23-330d; sight 25-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kragujévac), Serv. 15-922b; 24-686 (B1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Krahberg, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Krailsheim, Ger.: *see* Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus.: *see* Carniola.
Kraina, dist., Bosn.: *see* Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-366a.
Krainer Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Kraipan, Cape Col.: *see* Kraaipan.
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-291c.
— (Kuppur, Echis carinata) 28-108c.
Krajewski crusher 26-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum.: *see* Craiova.
Krak (Krak-des-Chevaliers), fortress, Pal.: *see* Kerak.
Krak (myth.): *see* Krok.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-922c; 15-284 (A2); 26-71 (B-C4); 28-190b.
Krakelund, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Krakow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Kråksmala, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Krakus (myth.): *see* Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
Kralice, Bible of 4-134a.
Kralievo, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS.: *see* Königinhof MS.
Králova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-383c.

Králové Hradec, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Kralowitz, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Kralup, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
KRALYEVO (Karanovats), Serv. **15-923c**; **24-686** (B2).
Krama (language) **15-288d**.
— inggil (language) **15-289a**.
Kramenzelkalk **8-125a**.
Kramer, Heinrich **14-591b**.
Kramer, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
Krameria **18-382a**.
— root: *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Krammer, est., Holl. **13-588** (B3); **13-588b**.
Kramp, Christian **26-335d**.
Krampaas, Prus. **11-808** (D1).
Krampnitz, lake, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Kran (coin) **21-198b**; **27-441c**.
Krangaour, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Kränbolm, falls, Russ. **9-798a**.
Krania, Gr. **12-424** (C1).
Kranichfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11); **24-261a**.
Kranidi, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Krankenheil, baths, Tölz, Ger. **18-520a**.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 15-923d; **12-38d**.
Krantz (Taal word) **25-467b**.
Krantzite **1-793d**.
Kranzburg, S.Dak. **25-506** (I3).
Krapf, J. Ludwig: missionary work **18-593d**; travels **3-401d**, **4-604a**, **19-698a**.
Krapina, Hung. **3-4** (D3); **7-472c**.
—, riv., Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Kraplvna, Russ. **27-365d**.
Krapotkin, Prince **19-688b**.
Krašić, Hung. **3-4** (D4).
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) **21-926c**.
Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kámieniec) **3-378a**.
—, Michael **3-378a**.
—, Sigismund **21-927c**.
Kraslice, Aus.: *see* Graslitz.
Krasna, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. G2).
Krasne, Aus. **3-4** (I2).
Krasni-yar, Russ. **23-872** (G6).
Krasnoe, Russ.As. **25-10** (O-H2).
—, lake, Russ.As. **25-10** (N2).
Krasnogorsk, Russ. **23-872** (H2).
—, Russ. **23-872** (E3).
Krasnoi, Russ.: battle (1812) **19-228b**.
Krasnoslobodsk, Russ. **23-872** (F5); **21-125a**; **21-124d**.
Krasno-ufimsk, Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-787b**.
KRASNOVODSK, Russ.As. **15-923d**; **27-420** (A-B4); **23-872** (H7).
—, bay, Russ.As. **23-872** (H8): *see also* Balkhan Bay.
KRASNOYARSK, Russ.As. **15-921a**; **25-10** (E3); climate **28-915a**; museum **18-64a**; Yenisei **28-914c**, **28-914d**.
Krasnoyo Selo, Russ. **23-872** (C-D7).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) **23-872** (D5); **25-277d**.
—, Russ. (Tver) **23-872** (E4).
— Yar, Russ. **23-872** (F-G5), **2-791d**.
Krasnystaw, Russ. **21-929** (D3); **17-87c**; **21-930a**.
Krassboda, Swed. **25-935** (A1).
Krassnow, Andreas (botanist) **26-478b**.
Krassó-Szörény, Hung. **3-4** (G4).
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGnatius 15-924a; **21-928b**.
Kraszna, mts., Hung. **27-212b**.
—, riv., Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Krat, Siam **14-498** (C5); **25-4d**.
— prov., Siam **14-494c**; precious stones **23-812c**, **24-202a**.
Krater ceramics **5-712c** (fig.): **5-733** (Pl. III. fig. 62); silver plate **21-793d**, **21-794b** (fig.).
Kratie, Siam **14-498** (E5).
Kratke, mts., N.G. **19-487** (E2).
Kratok: *see* Lima bean.
Kraton, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
Kraton (Javanese palace) **6-83d**.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb **12-959b**; **8-944d**.
Kraubat, Aus. **4-641c**.
Krauchthal, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Krauer, Johann Georg **26-264c**.
Kraul.: *see* Kraal.
Kraurosis Vulvae **12-785b**.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron **6-469a**.
—, Franz Xaver **27-570d**.
Krause (Dr) **27-208c**.
—, A. (scientist) **8-159c**.
—, G. A. (explorer) **19-677a**; **28-199a**.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-924b.
Kraut Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A4).
Kräuterkäse: *see* Schabzieger
Krautinsel, isl., Bav. **6-132a**.
Krautsrunk **12-102a**.
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch: *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawang, Java **15-284** (B2).
KRAWANG, residency, Java **15-924d**.
Krawkow (physician) **20-923c**.
Krawutzcky, Adam **8-200d**.
Krayina, dept., Serv. **24-686** (D1).
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL Freiherr **15-925a**.
Kräzeren, pass, Alps **1-745a**.
Kraznostav, Russ.: *see* Krasnystaw.
Kreamer, Pa. **21-106** (H-I4).
Kreasote: *see* Creosote.
Kreatin: *see* Creatine.
Krebs (aeronaut) **1-269b**.
—, Nicolaus (cardinal) **17-643d**.
Krebs carburettor **20-37c**.
Krech deep **2-555d**.
Krechner (agriculturist) **3-633c**.
Kredemnon: *see* Kalyptra.
Krefeld, Ger.: *see* Crefeld.
Kregar, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. **19-83h**.
Kreil, C. (physicist) **17-378c**.
Kreislauf des Lebens (J. Moleschott) **18-226a**.
"Kreisleriana" (Schumann) **24-384c**.
Kreisschulinspektor **8-966a**.
Kreistag **11-819b**.
Krej, tribe **19-636c**.
Kreli (Kaffir chief) **5-210a**; **5-241b**.
Krell, Nicholas: *see* Crell.
Krem, N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. **12-424** (D4).
KREMENCHUG, Russ. **15-925b**; **23-874** (I. D-E2); **22-13c**.
KREMENETS (Krzemieniec), Russ. **15-925c**; **23-872** (C6); **21-908b**.
Kremer, Gerhard: *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, Joseph **21-928d**.
Kremersite **28-185c**.
Kreml, mt., C.Asia **15-940b**.
—, citadel, Astrakhan **2-795a**.
Kremlin, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, citadel, Moscow **18-892a**.
Kremmling, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
Kremnitz, Mita **9-286c**.
Kremnitz, Hung.: *see* Körmöczbánya.
KREMS, Aus. **15-925c**; **3-4** (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3-1b**.
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. **15-925c**; **3-4** (E2).
Kremsmünster, Aus. **19-958a**.
— chalice **8-581d**.
Krendi, Malta: *see* Crendi.
Kreng (dict.) **28-571b**.
Krennerite **26-284a**.
Krensitz, Ger. **11-808** (III. q10).
Krepi, tribe **10-40a**; **1-329d**.
Krepolyin, Serv. **24-686** (C1).
Kres (myth.) **7-638a**.
Kresevo, Bosn. **27-217a**.
Kresgeville, Pa. **21-106** (L-M4).
Kresimir II. (the Great: of Croatia) **7-474c**.
— III. (Krešimir Peter: of Croatia) **7-474d**.
Kreshchenskaya (fair) **15-772c**.
Kress, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (F1).
Kressenberg beds **9-663a**.
Kressenbrun, Aus.: battle (1260) **4-124b**.
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. **19-833a**.
— Gora, pass, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D2); **5-552c**.
Krestovoi, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B1).
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ. **23-918d**.
Krestovsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (I2).
Krestovskiy, Isl., Russ. **24-39a**.
Kresttsy, Russ. **23-872** (D4).
Kret (myth.) **25-230d**.
Kretagenês: *see* Zeus Cretagenês.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich **11-791a**.
Kretschmer, Paul **14-496b**; **16-244d**.
Kretschwitz, Ger. **11-808** (III. p-q11).
Kretzer, Max **11-798b**.
Kretzunista, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **1-486a**.
Kreuger, Niels **26-516b**.
Kreusler, G. A. **8-320a**.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-925d.
—, RUDOLF 15-925d.
Kreutzer sonata (Beethoven) **3-650d**.
Kreutzer Sonata (Tolstoy) **26-1061c**.
Kreuz, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
—, Hung. **3-4** (E3).
—, prov., Croat.Slav. **7-475a**.
Kreuzau, Ger. **11-808** (I. j7).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. **3-785a**.
— mt., Ger. **13-525c**.
Kreuzberghöhle, Aus. **5-365d**.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (E.Prus.) **11-808** (H1).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) **11-808** (III. O10).
KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia) **15-926a**; **11-808** (F-G3).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. **26-242** (G1); **6-984d**; **26-900a**.
KREUZNACH, Ger. **15-926a**; **11-808** (II. I9).
— beds **21-176d**.
Kreuzzeitung **4-5c**; **19-579b**.
Krian, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-479a**.
Kribi, Camer. **5-110** (A4).
—, riv., Camer. **5-110** (A4); **5-111a**.
Kriegsgericht **11-820c**.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
KRIEMHILD (Grimhild) **16-926b**; **19-637d**; **4-684b**.
Krienitz, Elise von **13-215a**.
Kriens, Switz. **26-242** (E2); **17-96d**.
Kriewen, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Krigar-Menzel, O. **12-389b**.
Krikelou, Gr. **12-424** (C2).
Krikor, tribe **1-329d**.
KRILOFF (Kruilov), **IVAN Andreevich 15-926d**.
Krilov (general) **23-934d**.
Krim, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) **27-473a**.
Krimmitschau, Ger.: *see* Crimmitzschau.
Krimml, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Krimmler, falls, Aus. **24-105a**.
— Tauern, pass, Alps. **1-746c**.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps **1-746b**.
Krim Tatars **18-718d**; **18-716a**.
Krina (measure) **28-492c**.
Křinetz, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete **7-418** (A1).
—, cape, Turk.As. **2-760** (B4); **6-573a**.
Kriophoros, Hermes **13-369b**.
Kris (weapon) **17-477a**, **7-729c**.
KRISHNA (myth.) **15-927a**; legends **24-167d**, **24-172d**, **13-507b**; Messianic parallel **18-194a**; worship of **13-485c**, **13-508d**.
— (explorer) **2-739a**; **26-923d**.
— (poet) **13-486c**.
— (pundit) **26-924a**.
— I. (Rashtrakuta king) **22-912a**.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) **22-912b**.
Krishna, dist. and riv., India: *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayánagar) **22-865a**.
Krishnadi (chron.): *see* Purnimanta.
Krishnaganj, India **14-376** (N6).
KRISHNAGAR, India **15-927b**; **14-376** (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) **13-507c**.
Krishnamiera (poet) **8-481c**.
Krishna-paksha **13-494c**.
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) **15-692d**.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) **19-117b**.
Krishna Yajus (rel.) **4-380a**.
Kristdala, Swed. **26-190** (C-D3).
Kristiania, Nor.: *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. **25-190** (C-D3).
Kristiansand, Nor.: *see* Christiansand.
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. **15-927b**; **26-190** (B-C3); **26-1052c**.
—, co., Swed. **26-190** (B-C3); **26-192a**.
Kristiansund, Nor.: *see* Christiansund.
Kristinehamn, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2); **27-982d**.
Kristinestad, Russ. **23-872** (B3).
Kristni-Saga **14-237b**.
Kristóffy, Joszef **13-921b**; **3-21b**.
Krisuvigita **4-623b**.
Krita (rel.) **6-465c**.
Kriti, isl., Medit.: *see* Crete.
Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) **10-314b**.
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) **15-667d**; **26-749c**.
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) **15-667d**.
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) **15-667d**; **24-308d**.
Kritiri, mt., Turk. **27-426** (C3); **12-426a**.
Kritobulos of Imbros **12-525a**.
Kritrima (law) **14-442b**.
Krittika (astron.) **13-493c**.
Kritzinger (Boer general) **27-207a**.
Kriulyany, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. **3-4** (F4).
Kriván, mt., Aus. **26-451a**.
Krive-Kriveyto (priest) **16-789b**.
Kriveli, Serv. **24-686** (D1).
Krivichi, tribe **16-789b**; **18-556b**; **18-646c**.
Krivoshian, mt., Aus. **18-767** (A2); **5-538b**.
KRIVOY ROG, Russ. **15-927c**; **23-874** (D3); magnetism, terrestrial **17-380d**.
Kriza, John **13-927c**.
Krizevci, prov., Croat.Slav.: *see* Kreuz.
Krizik, F. (physicist) **16-665b**.
Krjali, Turk. **27-426** (D2).
— dist., Turk. **4-772d**.
Krjalia (soldiers) **4-781a**.
Krka, riv., Aus.: *see* Kerka.
Krkonose, mt., Ger. **23-324d**.
Krn, mt., Alps **1-747c**.
Krnov, Austria: *see* Jägerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Krobo, Ash. **12-203** (B-C3).
—, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
—, tribe **12-204a**.
Kroboberg, mt., W.Af. **12-204a**.
Krobylos **7-234c**.
Krochmal, Abraham **13-176b**.
—, NAHMAN 15-927c; **13-176b**.
Krockow, Ger. **11-808** (F-G1).
Kröderen, Norway **19-804** (C2).
—, lake, Nor. **19-800c**.
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Krödsherred, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Kroë, Sum. **26-71** (B4).
Kroeber, A. L. **14-437a**.
Krogh, August **19-981b**.
—, Christian **20-516d**.
Krohnia (zool.) **5-789d**.
Kröhnke process **25-114c**.
Kroia, Turk. **27-426** (A2); **1-483b**; **1-486b**.
Krok (myth.) **22-279d**: **7-359d**.
Krokek, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Krolevets, Russ. **6-84a**; **10-128d**.
Krolewicz **21-908d**.
Krolewiec, Ger.: *see* Königsberg.
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Kromau.
Kromer, Martin **21-924c**.
Kroměříž, Aus.: *see* Kremsier.
Krom Hooghte, Cape Col. **5-235a**.
Kromme, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Kromme Rhijn, riv.: *see* Rhine, Crooked.
Krommydi, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E4); battle (1825) **12-495a**.
Kromvoort, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Kromy, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **20-251a**.
Krona (coin): Danish **8-26c**; Norwegian **19-805b**; Swedish **26-195a**.
Kronach, Ger. **11-808** (C3).
Kronberg, Ger. **11-808** (II. m8).
—, castle, Den. **9-299d**.
Krono (coin): Austrian **18-770b**; issue (1892) **3-21c**.
Kronecker, Leopold: on arithmetical functions **19-862d**; class-number relations **19-854b**; complex quadratic forms **19-857d**; compound moduli **19-859c**; on elliptic functions **19-861c**.
KRONENBERG, Ger. **15-927c**; **11-808** (I. k6).
—, castle, Den.: *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain **5-751b**.
Kronenburg, Ger. **11-808** (I. j7).
Kronland, Marci de **16-613b**.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. **26-190** (B-C3); **26-192a**.
Kronos (myth.) **19-130b**; **18-676c**.
Kronotaki, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (M3).
—, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (M3); **15-645b**.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm" (liner) **24-886a**.
"Kronprinzessin Cecilie" (liner) **24-886b**.
Kronslott, fort., Russ. **24-40c**.
Kronstadt, Hung.: *see* Brassó.
KRONSTADT, Russ. **15-927d**; **23-872** (C7); **23-879c**; mutiny (1905) **23-908c**.
—, bay, Russ. **23-872** (C7); **24-37d**.
Krooboys, race: *see* Krumen.
Kroomen, race: *see* Krumen.
KROONSTAD, S.Af. **15-928a**; **25-466** (H6); **27-206b**.
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXeivich, prince **15-928b**; **1-918a**.
—, Prince (gov. of Kharkov). *see* Krapotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Kroppack, Ger. **12-4a**.
Krosno, Aus. **3-4** (G2); **11-401d**.
Krossanes, cape, Ice. **14-228** (D2).
Krossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen.
KROTOSCHIN, Ger. **15-928d**; **11-808** (F3).
Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Kroumirs, tribe: *see* Khmir.
Kröyer, Peter **20-515d**.
Krstovitch, Gavril **4-783a**; **4-786a**.
Krttibas Ojha (writer): *see* Kirttibas Ojha.
Kru, race: *see* Krumen.
Kru (measure) **28-923a**.
Kruber, W.Af. **15-933b**.
Kru, Nana, Lib. **11-204** (C-D6); **15-933b**.
—, Settra, Lib. **15-933b**.
Krückau, riv., Ger. **9-297c**.
KRUDENER, BARBARA JUliana, baroness von **15-929a**.
—, Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de **23-933b**.
Krug, Carl: *see* Niebuhr.
—, WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15-930d.
Krug, mt., Bosn. **16-816d**.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOhannes Paulus 15-931a; **27-206a**; coins **19-910b**; faction fighting (1861-63) **27-195a**; policy **25-479c**, **5-242a**, **20-158a**; Transvaal administration **27-198b**.
Kruger, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
KRUGERSDORP, S.Af **15-932d**; **25-466** (H6-I5).
Kruger v. Moel Tryvan (1907) **1-305d**.
Krugloye, Russ. **23-874** (I. G3).
Krugly, cape, Russ.As. **23-872** (N2).
Krugzell, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
Kruilov, Ivan Andreevich: *see* Kriloff.
Krul, Jan Hermanz **8-724d**.
Krum (Bulgarian king) **4-779d**; **23-514d**.
Krum, Tex. **26-690** (B7).
KRUMAU, Aus. **15-933a**; **3-4** (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b.
KRUMEN, race **15-933b**; **1-329d**; **16-512a**; dances **7-796a**; Gold Coast mines **12-205a**.
Krumlov, Aus.: *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm **15-933d**.
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15-933d; **14-190d**.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm **15-933d**.
—, Gottfried Daniel **15-933d**.
—, Hermann **15-934a**.
Krümmel, O.: oceanic deposits **19-975a**; oceanographical measurements **19-971a**, **22-970c**; ocean surface temperatures **9-983c**; refractive index of sea-water **19-979b**.
Krummel, deep, Pac.O. **20-435a**.
Krummer Sabel: *see* Basket sabre.
— Zinck (mus. instr.): *see* Cornetto curvo.
Krummholz oil **21-623c**.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn: *see* Cromorne.
Krummhübel, Ger. **11-808** (E3).
Krummsabel: *see* Basket sabre.
Krumper system **2-602d**.
Krün (myth.) **17-556a**.
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra **1-144d**.

Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Krupeta, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a; 13-826c.
—, Bertha 15-934b.
—, Friedrich 15-934a; 14-824c.
—, Friedrich Alfred 15-931a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates 2-579d; 2-581c; breech mechanism 20-200c; coast defence guns 20-192 (Pl. VII. fig. 83); cupola 10-704a; mountain gun 20-223c; naval guns 20-213b, 20-193 (Pl. VIII. fig. 88); shrapnel 1-889d; siege mortar 20-192 (Plate); steel carburizing process 14-824a; works 9-779a.
Krupp, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Kruppomenia 6-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 15-934b.
Krus, race: *see* Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. 21-904c; compact (1230) 21-903b.
Kruse, Francis 3-178c.
—, H. 11-797c.
—, Max 24-501a.
—, Vibeke 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b; 17-751b; 24-54c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2); 15-920c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 15-920c.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10-9).
Krusevac, Serv.: *see* Krushevats.
Krusha, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, mts., Turk. 17-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 15-934c; 24-686 (C2).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krušhahora, Aus. 4-122d.
Kruszewicz (Kruszwica), Russ. *see* Kruschwitz.
Krut 1-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ.: battle (1648) 6-258a.
Krüth, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Krüzli, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kruzof, isl., Can. 4-600 (A1).
Krvavy'sněm (Bloody Diet of Prague: 1547) 4-128d.
Krylov, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgievsk.
Krymchaki, race 15-677b.
Krymsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. 11-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kryopegadi, spring, Boetia: *see* Hippocrene.
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats 18-660a; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-925b.
Krzemieniec, Russ.: *see* Kremenets.
Krzeszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 7-359d.
Krzhanich, Y. 23-916d.
Krzyszlalowicz, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Asker, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Barka, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
— es Suk, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
— Rumia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) 8-481c.
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty): *see* Saka Satrap.
Kshara 5-465d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) 15-934c; 5-465c; 13-502d; nomenclature 4-382b.
Kshirasvamin (writer) 24-181c.
Ksob 10-308a.
Kstigigrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
Ksur (hamlet) 27-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Kti, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
—, tribe 15-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
Ktypas: *see* Messapium.
Ku (dict.) 26-1048b.
Kuadiokofi, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India 14-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-482a.
— Langat, Mal.Penin.: *see* Langat.
— Lipis, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c; 17-482a.
— Lumpor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
— Muda, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-483c.
— Pilah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481b.
— Selangor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
— Tripa, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kualu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
Kuamli, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Kuamor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India 3-500b.
Kuang-yao pottery 5-744d.
Kuan hua (language): *see* Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
— riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 5-745b; 15-186b.
Kuanyama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuaotunu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China 6-168 (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India 9-801c.
Kuar Singh (rebel): *see* Kunwar Singh.
Kuata 3-766c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As: *see* Ob.
Kuaykian, mt., Arab. 17-953d.
Kuba, Arab. 18-65h.
— Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 3-230c.
Kubadiyan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm.: *see* Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. 15-934d; 23-874 (II. A-C1); 23-874 (I. G4-3); 27-454a.
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv., Russ. 15-934d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (II. B1); 23-648 (F2); 15-935a; burial mounds 24-528b; dimensions 9-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-490a.
Kubattur, India 14-131c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) 9-895c.
— (title) 27-449a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra: *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kubei, Russ. 23-874 (I.-B4).
Kubeitha, Turk. 26-305 (E3); 9-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers.: *see* Kuhbanan.
KUBERA (myth.) 15-935c; 13-505c; 4-386c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung.: *see* Alsó-Kubin.
—, Temes, Hung.: *see* Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. 9-910d; 28-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 14-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king): *see* Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c; 6-197a; Karakorum captured 15-675c; Marco Polo's mission 22-7d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) 21-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. 1-646c.
Kubt (Egyptian name): *see* Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, tribe 15-936d.
Kuća (Slav. community) 28-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. 6-168 (C1): 27-423b, 27-424a.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkest. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a; 21-188 (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. 15-936d.
Ku-chang, China: massacre (1895) 11-272a.
Kuchawan, India 14-378 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-O6); 15-937c.
— **BEHAR** (Cooch Behar), state, India 15-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kucheh-bandi (street-closing system) 12-868c.
Küchelberg, mt., Aus. 18-148a.
Küchelspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Kucheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Kuchevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); 24-207c; 4-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. 15-195b; 15-227b.
Ku-chow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-101b.
— (Turkish minister): *see* Said Pasha.
Küchük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 7-9c.
— Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
— Kainarji, Bulg.: treaty (1774) 27-454a; 12-465b; 23-902a.
— Menderes, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Caystrus.
— Stambul, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-18a; 25-10d; fort 26-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe: *see* Kokche.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps 3-4 (D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudafljót riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Kudai (myth.) 15-829a; 10-400c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c; 15-893c.
Kudama (geographer): *see* Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Kudaremukha, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262c.
Kudatku Bilik 27-473c.
Kudchi, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Kudiakad, mt., India 19-701h.
Kudial, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor.: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Kudo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India: *see* Kudaremukha.
Kudriavtzov, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun: *see* Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602c.
Kudsi (poet) 21-249d.
KUDU 15-937c; 2-89d; geological range 2-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 3-103d; 3-865a; 11-579a.
Kudur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d; 3-863a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia 15-938a; 6-168 (B-F2); geology 2-742b, 8-169d.
Kue-Phong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Kuezurmare, Aus. 4-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. 15-941c; 26-305 (F3); caliphate period 5-24b, 5-32a foll., 2-266c; philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (boat) 3-196d.
Kuffin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuffolé, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B-C2).
Kuffu, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Kufic (Arabic script) 14-620a; 1-730b; 4-5a.
Kufit, Eritrea: battle (1884) 9-126c.
Kufr (rel.) 17-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b, 7-703a; 26-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 14-575c.
Kuft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kuft work: *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
Kugdlerkorsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus.: *see* Hohe Kugel.
Kuger Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a; 24-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Kuhgilu, Pers. 10-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d; 17-129d.
Kuhi, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (mountains): *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; 10-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 28-919c; 18-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) 27-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822h.
Kuhländchen, val., Aus. 19-441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhmoniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Kuhnenfeld 14-915d; 14-919b.
—, **FRANZ FELIX A.** 15-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob 26-264c.
—, Valentin 19-815d.
Kuhn, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-425b.
Kühne, J. 2-727a.
—, K. A. 4-267d.
—, **WILLY** 15-942a; 1-514b; 9-661c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Kuhpa, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 14-867d; 15-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. 12-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Kuhsoss (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koya, Koyi) 8-550c.
Kui Chau, prov., China: *see* Kwei-chow.
Kui-Kiang-fu, China 6-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Kuilenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 4-546a.
Kuils, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.
Kuina Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Kuindshi (painter) 20-517d.
Kuinine, Alg. 9-301c.
Kuinre, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Kuitun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c; 14-795d.
Kuiu, isl., Alsk. 1-472c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. 15-948a.
Kujarviacy, tribe 21-931b.
Kujavia, dist., Russ. 5-447a; 20-402c; 21-920a.
Kuji, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kujulakaspa: *see* Kadphises I.
Kujusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G16).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 15-942a; 19-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe 3-201c.
— (bot.): *see* Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-455b.
Kukachin (princess) 22-8d.
Kukai (priest) 15-167b.
Kukal (bot.) 13-86a.
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.
Kukan, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kukalta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig.: *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675d; 12-677a.
Kükenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras 27-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. 12-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) 26-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) 1-361d; 26-1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; 7-795c; 13-121c; 17-582d.
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b; 17-170a; 27-715d.
Kukri 7-729c; 26-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India 3-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
—, Nig.: *see* Kuka.
—, mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d.
Kuku, race 16-60c.
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukui: *see* Candlenut tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. 13-81 (D2).
Kukukhegy, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China 22-306a.
KUKU KHOTO, China 15-943b; 6-168 (I1); 12-168b.
Kukulkan (myth.) 5-678c.
Küküllö, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
Küküllö, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
Kukuma, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Kukuri, India 14-376 (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805a.
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3), 17-217b.
Kukushia, riv., India 4-741c.
Kul, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kul (Kirghiz term) 15-828d.
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
— (Kulah), Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 9-336a.
—, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Katakekaumene.
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 13-526b.
— (Kolab), riv., C.Asia 20-421b.
Kula, Bacs, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-583a.
Ku-la-dan, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur.: *see* Koladaing.
Kulah (costume) 21-193c; 14-418b.
Kulaib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulakli, Asia M. 27-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Kulaly, isl., Casp.S. 23-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
—, India: *see* Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Kulan, isls., China 6-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool.) 15-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kulao Cham, isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Ray, isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kulasi, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal.: *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat iln Maan, caves, Pal. 2-323a.
Kulbarga, India: *see* Gulbarga.
Kulbeda (throwing knife): *see* Knife.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Kuldiga, Russ.: *see* Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China: *see* Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kulelü Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribe 1-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (E4); 3-847a.
Kulhek, Pers.: *see* Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Kulijah (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-333d.
Kulik, riv., India 8-273d.
Kuli Khan: *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Kulikovo, Russ.: battle (1380) 7-983c; 18-894a; 23-893c; 23-915d.
Kulim, Mal.Penin. 17-483c.
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) 4-282d; 24-696c.
Kulinas (sect): *see* Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon 23-919c.
Kulja, China 6-168 (C1); 15-944a; 27-422d; 14-299c; Marignolli's mission 21-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ., China 15-943c; 6-168 (B-C1); Chinese conquest 6-198c; Kalmuck inhabitants 2-749b; Mongol settlement

18-716b; Russian occupation 6-200d; Turgash tribe 27-471b.
Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kulkyne Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-1).
Kullah (costume): *see* Kulah.
Kullar, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-12).
Kullen, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 25-460a.
Kullmund 5-855d.
Kullo (dialect) 12-894b.
Kullu, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kullum, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
Kully Chaha, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Kulm, Aus. 15-944b; battle (1813) 2-936b, 19-231a.
KULM (Culm), Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
—, mt., Switz.: *see* Rigikulm.
—, prov., Ger. 21-903b; 5-447a; 20-402c.
— (Unter), Switz.: *see* Unter Kulm.
Kulmasa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (C3); treaty (1430) 22-434a.
Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map); 26-677b.
Kulmia, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
KULMSEE, Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (G2).
Kulmus, L. A. V.: *see* Gottsched, L. A. V.
Kulna, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kuloba, monnd, Russ. 24-528a; 15-754c; 4-359d; 21-793d.
Kulol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kulol, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-501 (B2).
Kulonga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
Kulonich, Pal. 9-342b.
Kuloskap (myth.): *see* Glooscap.
Kulottunga Chola III. 5-362b.
KULP, Cauc. 15-944c; 23-874 (II. C4); 9-748a.
Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Kulpa (Colapis), riv., Aus. 15-26 (E-F2); 7-472c; battle (1593) 27-450a.
Kulpawn, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Külpe, Oswald 16-242d.
Kulsi, riv., India 14-376 (O6-7); 15-547a.
Kulthi (Kulti): *see* Horse gram.
Kultsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Kultur der Gegenwart, Die 26-784c.
Kulturkampf 11-880a; 11-885d; 20-717d; origin 23-495c, 27-951a, 21-690b.
KULU, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 20-453b.
Kuluchki, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Kuluglis, race 1-645b; 27-396b; 26-1035b.
Kuluhi (dialect) 20-453b.
Kulu-kamba chimpanzee 6-155b; 22-329a.
Kuluk Khan (Kaissan Wutsung) 18-714b; 6-197b; 18-761a.
K'ulun, China: *see* Urga.
Kulundinsk Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 27-420 (E-F2).
Kulun-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, 17-553 (A2); 1-899c; 27-170a.
Kulunsawa, Pal. 20-502 (B4).
Kuluntu (Grey river), riv., Fr. W.Af. 11-284 (B3); 11-436d.
Kulus, tribe 19-99d.
Kulusna, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kulu-tau (Kyulyu-tau), mts., C.As. 26-909d.
Kum, Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2); 21-195a.
KUM, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2).
Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. E1); 5-553d.
Kumai, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
KUMAIT B. ZAID 15-945a.
Kumamba, isls., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Kumamoto, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-164d; 15-210a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kumandintses, tribe 26-149a.
Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.
Kumani (Kumanians), tribe: *see* Kumans.
Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c; 6-992c; territory (c. 1200) 9-916 (map). 4-777b. *See also* Polovtsi.
KUMAON (Kumaun), div., India 15-945a; 14-370 (H5); 13-473b; language 26-919a; Rajput settlers 20-453c.
Kumar, riv., India 3-133c; 15-337a.
Kumara, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Russ.As. 1-899d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (B-C1).
Kumara: *see* Kartikeya.
Kumaragupta 14-521d.
Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-175b.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c; 14-397c.
Kumar Singh 3-655b.
Kumarsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. 15-945c; 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Kuma-So, tribe 15-253b.
Kumata, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Kumauni 20-453b.
Kumbakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbalu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Kumbarini, tribe 4-390d.
Kumbe, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
Kumbet, Asia M. 21-542b.
Kumbha (chron.) 13-492d
Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) 13-486b.
Kumbhakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbhan Das (poet) 13-486c.
Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E11).
Kumbher, fort, India 3-844d.
Kumbh-mela 1-587b; 3-190d; 12-944b.
Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Kumblaret, India 14-382 (F13).
Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kumbur (rajah): *see* Kambar.
Kum Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-750 (C3): *see also* Phrygius.
Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
Kume, It.: *see* Cumae.
Kumeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
Kumfia, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Kumhas, tribe 19-379c.
Kumi, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kumiai-fuda (dict.) 15-200d.
Kumilla, India: *see* Comilla.
Kumis (Qumis), Persia 5-40a.
KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d, 21-194b; 21-196b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-188 (B2).
Kumiss: *see* Koumiss.
Kumizaki, Jap. 15-159d.
Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.
Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
Kumla, riv., India: *see* Kamla.
Kumler, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Kumma, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-75a.
Kümmel 16-744b.
Kummer, E. E. 19-855b; 19-858d; 11-723b; 26-119c.
—, Marie Gottliebin 15-929c.
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von 18-314a.
Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
Kummukh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kum, Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (D3); 25-2d.
Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.
Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Kumongu, Togo. 11-204 (G4).
Kumpfmühl, Bav. 23-37c.
Kumpong, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kumpta, India: *see* Kumta.
Kumpu, Siam 14-498 (C3).
KUMQUAT 15-946a; Queensland 22-733d.
Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kum Rud (Anarbar), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-945a; 21-190a.
Kumsa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Kumstvo 24-689d.
KUMTA (Coompta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168 (E2); 12-166d.
Kumu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Kumukahi, cape, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kumukh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
Kumundoros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-894d.
Kumushtegin I Danishmand (amir) 24-610b; 4-135d; 17-466a.
Kumusi, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. 15-916a.
KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a; 6-548b.
Kun (Japanese term) 15-167b.
Kuna, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Kunabembe, tribe 1-330b.
Kunahamas, tribe 2-40c.
Kunar, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-916b.
KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b; 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-514a.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-951d; 12-226d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 19-721b.
Kunawar, dist., India: *see* Kanawar.
Kunawat, Syr.: *see* Kanawât.
KUNBIS (caste) 15-946c; 4-187c; 1-432b.
Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 13-847a; 16-99b.
Kunch, India 14-376 (H7); 14-450d.
Kunchekish-tarim, riv., China 26-428a.
Kunchi, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Kunchuk-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann: *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern.
Kunda, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Kundamoge, mt., India 19-701b.
Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376 (C4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
— Domandi, Afg.: *see* Domandi.
Kundaur, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
Kunde, Fr.Cong. 6-110 (B3); 11-100b.
Kundeling, monastery, Tib.: *see* Kuuda Ling.
Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-925a.
Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-924a.
Kunderu, riv.: *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
Kundian, India 14-376 (D3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (C3).
Kundil, riv., Assam. 2-771a.
K. und K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kund-kaplas, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
Kundlika, riv., India 15-132a.
Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.
Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-448c.
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c; 6-316b; dust-tube 25-453a; electro-optics 9-191a.
Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3-4).
Kundul, harb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
Kundu-phodang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kunduz, Afg. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 10-136b.
KUNDUZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Kunduzin, tribe 24-1023d
Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 9-792b.
Kuneitra, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Kuneiya, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
KUNENE (Nourse), riv., S.W.Af. 15-946d; 25-155 (A1); 1-321d.
KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a; 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b, 11-54d, 2-687b.
Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d; 6-202b.
Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b.
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kungei-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungaskald (Gunno Dahlstjerna) 7-734a; 26-215b.
Kung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (G2).
Kung-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Kungelf, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kung Fjalar (J. L. Runeberg) 23-851d.
Kunghei-Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 1-478b; 26-910b; 24-617c.
Kunghez, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Kungi, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
K'ung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-908b.
Kung K'u (officials) 6-188b.
Kung-lang, China 6-168 (G5).
Kung, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Kung-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
Kung Pu (officials) 6-183a.
KUNGRAD, Turkest. 15-947b; 27-420 (B3); 15-778a.
Kungsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kungsholm, isl., Stockholm, 25-935 (A2); 25-935d.
Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Kungsör, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kung-ti (emperor) 6-195c.
K'ung tszo: *see* Confucius.
Kungul, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c.
KUNGUR, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (I4).
Kungur group (geol.) 21-177a.
Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kunhar (Nain-sukh), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
Kunhegyes, Hung 3-4 (G3).
Kuni, isl., Jap.: *see* Yonakunishima.
Kunigunde (German queen) 20-174d.
— of Eisenberg 1-498c.
Kunimi-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Kuninaga (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuningan, Java 6-83c.
Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b; 15-176b.
Kunjai (game): *see* Polo.
Kunjara, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
Kunkar: *see* Kankar.
Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
— VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b; 6-44c.
Kunkels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3).
Kunkle, O. 20-26 (A1).
Kunkletown, Pa. 21-105 (M4).
Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Kunkuri, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kunkur Musa (sultan) 17-565b; 11-455a.
Kunli, tribe 25-380b.
KUNLONG, dist., Bur. 15-947c; 4-840 (F3).
Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kunna, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Kunoss, Andrew 13-927c.
Kunovat-Yugan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 20-359c.
Kun-san, Kor. 15-156 (E9); 15-918a.
Kunst Ciromantia, Die (Hartlieb) 20-619d.
Kunst der Fuge (Bach) 7-44a.
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.
Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 28-51d.
Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 2-703b.
Kunstlied 25-408a.
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) 14-325c.
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.
Kún-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kún-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kunti (legend) 24-157c.
Kunto-sero, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D2-3).
Kuntun, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kuntz, Peter 5-74a.
Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Kunu, tribe 19-254d
Kunur, India: *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India 4-811c.
Kunwa-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Kunwald, Aus. 16-818b.
Kunwari, riv., India: *see* Kuwari.
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 20-929d.
Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d
Kun-yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (G5); 6-169a.
Kunz, G. F. 11-562a; agate 1-369d; jade 15-123d; kunzite 15-947c.
— von der Rosen: *see* Rosen.
KUNZITE 15-947c.
Kuo Hsi (painter) 6-214b.
KUOPIO, Russ. 15-948a; 23-872 (C3); 4-66a.
KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-947d; 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383a.
Kuormakka, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Kuoro, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Kuostertjacko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Kup (measure) 25-6a; 28-492c.
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-882d.
—, Arpád 13-930a.
Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-456 (E4); 26-990a.
Kuparento, Jordaki 20-751b.
Ku-pei K'ow, gate, China 6-133d.
Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Kupferberg, Ger. 4-100d.
—, mts., Ger. 4-641c.
Kupferschiefer 7-111c; 21-176d; 21-117b.
Kupfer-Schmaragd: *see* Dioptase.
Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d.
Kupfferite 1-884a.
Kuphi (incense) 14-349c.
Kuphónisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (D2).
Kuppelei 22-461c.
Kupreanof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
Kupreś, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
KUPRILI (family) 15-948a.
—, Abdullah 15-949a.
—, Fazil Ahmed 15-948c; 27-451a; 7-427b.
—, Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d.
—, Mahommed 15-948a; 13-912c; 27-451a.
—, Numan 15-948d.
—, Zado Mustafa 15-948c; 13-913d; 27-451d.
Kuprili, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Kupyansk, Russ 23-874 (I. F-G2); 15-772c.
Kur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-456 (G4); 15-714d.
— (Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 23-618 (G2); 21-190a; in ancient history 20-878b; 10-189d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 1-899d.
Kura, India 14-625c.
—, lake, Af 5-787c.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 17-954c.
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (II. F4), 15-682d; 26-956d; fisheries 28-194b.
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, val., Cauc. 5-546c.
— (Qora), El, dist., Arab. 2-261 (E4); 5-29d.
Kuragi, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kurab, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
Kurai, India 14-376 (H8).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D1).
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, prince 15-949a.
Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-390c.
Kuram, India (Madras) 14-625c.
—, India (N.W.F.Prov.): *see* Kurram.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kurram.
"Kurama" (ship) 24-913a.
Kuramo, isl., Nig. 19-678 (A4)
Kuran, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
— (Kurand), riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
Kurandvad, state, India: *see* Kuruntwud.
Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kurap 4-259a.
Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
Kurarina 1-86a.
Kurash (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurashiki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kurasu, isls., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
Kurau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B1); 17-479a.
Kura-yashiki 15-200a.
Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kurba (Curubis), Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b.
Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kurban Bairam 3-224a; 24-858b.
KURBASH 15-919b; 9-111b
Kurbasia: *see* Kidaris.
Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).

Kurbeis: see Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
Kurbskiy, Prince Andrew 23-916b.
Kurchum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 24-616d.
Kurdi (shells) 24-833c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951c; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230c; 1-10b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Tab river.
Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-100a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 20-604c; in Russia 5-548b, 23-874a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
Kure, Jap. (Hondo I.) 15-156 (I19); 15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean, isl., Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2); 28-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.: see Kopet.
Kürenberg (minnesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
Kurenevka, Kiev 15-789a.
Kures (myth.) 7-638a.
Kure saare, isl., Russ.: see Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Kurg, prov., India: see Coorg.
Kurgalo, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Kurgan (Mongol prince) 26-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951c; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4).
— (mound): see Tumulus.
— töpe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Kurhessen, Ger.: see Hesse-Cassel.
Kuri, isls., Fr.Cong. 5-787a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kuria, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isls., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kuri-galzu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
Kurile, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), isls., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
— str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
Kuriltai 18-714b.
Kurio, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Kurins, tribe 16-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
Kurinsk, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Kurinskii, cape, Russ.: see Kizil Agach.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kurirs, tribe 3-668c.
Kurische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-952b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 15-952b; 11-808 (I11); 8-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
Kurku, tribe: see Korkus.
Kurkur, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-771c.
Kurla, India 26-725b.
Kurland, prov., Russ.: see Courland.
Kurlbaum, F. 26-835d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-834b; 13-155c.
Kurlik, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Somlnd. 25-383b.
Kurmana, val., India 5-826c.
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
Kurmul, mt., Pal.: see Carmel, Mount.
Kurmychl, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kurmysh, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120b.
Kurn, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kurna, Turk.As.: see Korna.
—, temple, Egy. 28-740d; 9-76c.
Kurnai, tribe 23-64c; 27-88c.
Kurnali, riv., India: see Kauriala.
Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 28-278 (C5).
Kurnet Murrai, mt., Egy. 28-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 15-952c; diamond mining 8-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-851b; 27-371a; 14-850c.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-510a.
Kuroda, count 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count 15-952d; 23-921a.
Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d; 23-921b.
Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
Kurow, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Kurpie, tribe 21-931b.
Kurrachee, India: see Karachi.
Kurrab b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
—, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (E3); 19-795d.
Kurrat el Ain (poet) 3-94c.
Kurringai Chase, park, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Kurs, tribe: see Cours.
Kursendas Mulji (reformer): see Mulji, Kursendas.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) 17-129d.
Kurshumlye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Kursi (rel.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
Kürsner, Conrad: see Pellicanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
Kurta (costume) 14-418d.
Kurtamysh, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kurtei, tribe 17-564c.
Kurtesios, G.: see Gennadius.
Kurtidae 26-545c.
Kurtiformes 26-545c.
Kurtka, fort., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
Kurto, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
Kuru, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
— mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, riv., India: see Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kuruhe, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kuru Chai, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
— Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Kuruczok 8-462c.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
Kurukh, tribe: see Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-725b; battle 24-167d.
Kuruk-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruman (Matabele chief) 23-264b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 16-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 3-604d; 15-637d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurume, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Kurunchan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-783a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: see Hattin.
Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
Kurus (legend) 13-497a.
Kuru-sh (name): see Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Kurveying (dict.) 19-261d.
Kurwah 22-900c.
Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Kuryadniki (dict.) 23-876b.
Kuryanynkary, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100b; 19-44a.
Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
—, HERMANN 15-954c.
—, Isolde 15-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Kurzolari, isls., Gr.: see Echinades.
Kuš (god): see Kôs
Kus, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kusaie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 5-380d.
Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
Kusakakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kusakari (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusastala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Kusbhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
Kusêba, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: see Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
Ku-shan Beitsze 6-200b.
Kushan, White Huns of, people: see Ephthalites.
Kushans, tribe 28-944b; 14-399c; 1-315b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624c; religion 21-216d.
Kushezsk, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Kushevatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L2).
Ku-shi, China 6-168 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
— ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Kushitsi, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).
— (Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 15-954d; 13-332a; 14-416b.
Kushkuh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 10-190c.
Kushla, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Kushlar, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-217b.
Kushluk (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.
Kushnyi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ku-shong, China 6-168 (D1).
Kushtia, India 14-376 (N8).
Kushum, Russ. 24-108a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A2).
Kusi, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 3-842d; 22-665c.
Kusis, Tel el, mound, Pal. 5-358a.
Kusiara, riv., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
Kusinārā (Kusinagara), India 21-604d; 4-741c; inscriptions 14-621d.
Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
Kuskonook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kusmen Koryaks (race): see Koryaks.
Ku-söng, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kusr el Beshcir, Syr. 4-356c.
Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kusseri, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kussmaul, Adolf 25-239b; 25-956b.
Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
—, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (E2).
Kustana, C.Asia: see Khotan.
Kustanai, Russ.As. 23-872 (K5).
KUSTANAISK, Russ.As. 15-955a; 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
Kustendje, Rum.: see Constantza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. 15-955a; 3-4 (C4).
Kusti 20-866b; 19-821d.
Kustina, El, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Küstrin, Ger.: see Cüstrin.
Kusu (dialect) 3-359a.
Kusumchaor, India 14-376 (K5).
Kusunai (Kusunay), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.
Kusundas, tribe 19-379c.
Kusunoki Masashige (chief) 15-260b.
Ku-su-tai, China 26-7c.
Kut, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Kuta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Kutab (prefix): see Kutb.
Kutabdia, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Kutaca, Cauc.: see Kutais.
Kutahia (general): see Reshid Kutahia.
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kiutahia), Asia M. 15-955a; 2-760 (C3); battle (493) 1-919b; convention (1833) 9-112b; Ottoman acquisition 27-444a; pottery 5-729d.
KUTAIS Cauc. 15-955c; 23-874 (II. C2); 11-759c; 2-387d.
KUTAIS, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 11-758d; Tatars 26-448c.
Kutama, tribe 10-202b; 10-203a; 10-204a.
Kutani porcelain 15-184d; 15-188d.
Kutb (Qutb): in Sufiism 8-76c.
Kutb, mosque, Delhi 7-955d.
Kutb ed-din Haidar 27-411d.
Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (Pl. I.).
Kutb Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 7-848d; 21-249d.
Kutbuddin (of Delhi) 14-401c; 18-73b; 15-644b; conquests 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-771d.
— (of Ghor): see Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Mahommed: see Mahommed I. (Khwarizm-shah).
— Malik: see Malik II. Kutb eddin.
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz): see Tahamtan.
Kutchi (folk lore) 10-134b.
Kutchi Bey (historian) 27-431b.
Kutchka Kraina, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of 23-836d.
Kutecra gum: see Oum kutecra.
Kutei, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
KUT EL AMARA, Turk.As. 15-955d; 26-305 (F-G3); 26-970b.
KUTENAI, tribes 15-955d.
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop. 19-388d; 15-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Kuthy, Lewis 13-928b.
Kuti, Gr. 9-279a.
—, Tib.: see Nilam.
Kutia, tribe, India 15-779d.
Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Kuti Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b.
Kutina: see Sticharion.
Kuting (game): see Curling.
Kutluk Khan 27-471b.
Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. 2-851c
Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Kutna Hora, Aus.: see Kuttenberg.
Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 26-846d
Kutno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Kutonaga, tribe: see Kutenai.
Kutorgina 5-87c.
Kutorginidae 4-366a.
Kutrana, el, Pal. 20-602 (E6).
Kutru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kutschitten, Ger. 10-101b
Kütshük Bairam 3-223d.
Kuttab 9-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallum) India 15-955d; 14-382 (G15).
Kuttawa, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. 15-955d; 3-4 (D2); 28-992b.
Kutter, W. R. 14-69d.
Kuttoneth 7-229a.
Kutrun (myth): see Gudrun.
Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakesh 17-753a.
Kutulmish (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
Kutumai, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Kutur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-140d; 3-102a.
Kutus, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Laroinovich 15-956b; 19-227c; 4-267a.
Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.: see Makemo.
Kutusow, isls., Pac.O.: see Utirik.
Kuty, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Kützing, F. T. 1-595c; 10-275c.
Kutzo-Vlachs, people: see Vlachs.
Kütztown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Kuusamo, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 10-383c.
Kuvera (myth.): see Kubera.
Kuvikr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 2-51d.
Kuwamura (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuwana, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-185d.
—, riv., India: see Kuana.
Kuwara, Arab. 19-351c.
Kuwari, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 12-748b.
KUWET (Koweit, Grane), Arab. 15-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-269c.
Kuya, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kuyalnik, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. C3).
Kuykendall, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Kupyer, A. 13-605a; 13-605c.
Kuyuk (Mongol khan) 18-713d; 13-114d; 5-398b; 1-972d.
Kuyunjik, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1): see also Nineveh.
Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Kuzadag, Asia M.: battle (1243) 24-611a.
Kuzah, Arab.: see Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, isls., Ind.O.: see Maldive, isls.
Kuza-uzu 1-152a.
Kuze, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kuzel, H. 16-669d.
Kuzemkina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Kuzic, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
KUZNETSK, Russ. 15-956d; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ.As. 15-956d; 25-10 (D3).
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 28-915a; minerals 1-759a.
Kuzua Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6-168 (I11); 12-167d.
Kvaas, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvadö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kvaenang, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kvaens, race 23-884d.
Kval, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1)
Kvalö, isl., Nor. (Hammer Fjord) 19-800 (D1).
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) 19-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) 19-800 (D1).
Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1)
Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvamsö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 23-870b.
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d; 3-642c; 16-213a.
Kvavlos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice 14-228 (C2)
Kverndrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kvernum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kvervtjern Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvickjock (Kvikkjokk), Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-54b.
Kvida (lit.) 14-234b
Kvikne, Nor 19-804 (C2).
Kvindherred, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Kvirila, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
—, val., Russ. 5-548d.
Kvirili, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
Kviven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Kwabe, tribe 19-251d.
Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
Kwadyk, Holl. 13-588 (R2).
Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 7-510b.
Kwaikei (sculptor) 15-177a.

Kwaja Amran, mts., Afg. **1-307** (D4); **3-292a**; **3-294d.**
Kwaka Dua I. **2-726d.**
— Dua II. **2-727c.**
— Dua III. : *see* Prempeh.
KWAKIUTL, tribe **15-957a**; **14-462a**; **22-730c.**
Kwa-kwa, tribe : *see* Arikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-198** (D7).
Kwambaku (title) **15-258c.**
Kwammu (emperor) **15-258b**; **15-251a**; **15-190d.**
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B3).
Kwamtama, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A3).
Kwa Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Kwan, China **6-168** (G3).
Kwan (Chinese official) : *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) **28-192c.**
Kwanami Kiystaugu (dramatist) **15-169d**
Kwan-chung, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tsze, China. *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2); **5-596d.**
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. **11-201** (G4).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. **25-466** (G2); **1-320** (F6); **28-953a** : *see also* Chohe.
Kwang, China **6-168** (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. **14-198** (E3).
— **chang**, China **6-168** (I2).
— **chêng-tsze**, China **17-553** (B-C3); **15-193a**; **17-553c.**
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China **15-957a**; **6-168** (I5).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China : *see* Canton.
— **chung-shan**, mt., China **6-168** (I2).
— **hai**, China **6-168** (I5).
— **Hoa**, Fr.I.China **14-498** (D1).
—**ju**, Kor (nr. Seoul) **15-156** (E5).
—**ju**, Kor. (S. Chŏl-la) **15-156** (E9).
— **Nzai**, Fr.I.C. **14-198** (F4).
— **ngan**, China **6-168** (I13).
Kwango, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B4); **15-681c.**
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
—Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B4), **6-926d.**
Kwangping Fu, China **6-167c.**
— **shan**, China **6-168** (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China **15-957b**; **6-168** (H5); **6-199a**, **6-208c.**
— **sin Fu**, China **6-168** (K4).
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) **6-200a.**
Kwangtê, China **6-168** (K3).
— **Tri**, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3); **14-193b.**
— **tsih**, China **11-291a.**
— **tsin Noyen 15-316c.**
Kwang tung, China **6-168** (G4).
— **tung**, harb., And.Is. **4-840** (A6); **1-955c.**
— **tung**, penin., China **15-156** (B7).
KWANG-TUNG, prog., China **15-957c**; **6-168** (I5); **6-194c**; Kublai Khan conquest **15-936a**; Manchu conquest **6-198b**; pottery **5-714d.**
Kwangtung, ste., And.Is. **1-955b.**
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) **6-195a.**
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1).
— **yuan**, China **6-168** (H3).
Kwan-ho, riv., China **6-168** (I4).
Kwania, lake, Ugan. **27-557** (B2); **27-558b.**
Kwannon (myth.) **26-1048b**; **15-176** (Pl. III. fig. 6).
Kwan-nui, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwanryo (dict.) **15-260d.**
Kwansai (dict.) **15-220a.**
Kwansei, dist., Jap. **15-201c.**
Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan-sha, China **6-168** (L3).
Kwanshosai Toyo (lacquer worker) **15-189b.**
Kwan-tien, China **15-156** (D6).
Kwanto, dist., Jap. **15-204c**; **15-265b.**
—, mts., Jap. **15-160b.**
—, plain, Jap. **15-159c**; **15-160d.**
Kwantow, China **6-168** (H3).
— **yang**, China **6-168** (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain : *see* Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) **16-98c.**
Kwanza, riv., Ang. **15-957d**; **6-923** (A5); **1-321d.**
Kwao, tribe **1-329d.**
Kwara, dist., Abv. **1-91b.**
Kwarata, Abv. **1-92b.**
Kwash, Pers. **21-188** (D3).
Kwass : *see* Kvass.
Kwataboahegan, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1).
Kwazan-retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Volcano Is.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwei, China (Hu-peh) **6-168** (I3).
—, China (**Kwang-si**) **6-168** (H5).
Kwei (chron.) **6-317d.**
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China **15-958a**, **6-168** (H4); **6-181a** **6-187d.**
— **Chuw-Fu**, China **6-168** (H3); **26-319b.**
— **ho**, riv., China **6-168** (K3).
— **hwa**, China **6-168** (K4).
— **hwa-cheng**, China : *see* Kuku-Khoto.
— **Ki**, China **6-168** (K4).
— **kiang**, riv , China **15-957b.**
— **lin**, China **6-168** (I4); **15-957b.**
—, **Muong**, Siam **14-498** (B5).
— **Shwang**, Asiatic tribe : *see* Kushans.
Kwei-te, Tib. **6-168** (G2).
— **te Fu**, China **6-168** (K3).
— **wha**, China **6-168** (H4).
Kwei yang Fu, China **6-168** (H4); **15-958a.**
Kwei-yew (prince) : *see* Kuyuk.
Kwekwe, Rhod. **25-166** (I.K2).
Kwengen : *see* Konengen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuen-lun.
Kwesarimgo (chief) **18-732a.**
Kwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), isl., Af. **15-841c.**
Kwikpak, riv., Can. : *see* Yukon.
Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A3); **11-99d.**
Kwi-san, Kor. **15-156** (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. **25-466** (D1); **10-633b.**
Kwitta, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C1); **12-204c.**
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C3); **12-203b.**
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. **19-678** (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking **21-62a.**
Kwun (official) : *see* Mandarin.
Ky. (abbrev.) : *see* Kentucky
Kyabra, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
Kyabram, Vict. **28-38** (C2).
Kyahya Khatun 12-950d.
Kyakthin, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. **4-840** (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Kyambil, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. E3).
Kyana, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Kyang (zool.) : *see* Kiang.
Kyangin, Bur. **4-840** (D5); **13-304a.**
Kyanite : *see* Cyanite.
Kyanol : *see* Aniline.
Kyan's process 26-979c.
Kyat 28-492c.
Kyathns 5-712d.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. **4-842a**; **15-695c.**
Kyaukpyu, Bur. **4-840** (C5); **15-958c.**
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. **15-958b**; **4-840** (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. **4-840** (E4); **15-958d.**
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. **15-958c.**
Kyaut-taein : *see* Jadeite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. **14-382** (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
Kyawewa, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **28-1057b.**
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; **8-521b**, **9-622d**, **18-731d.**
Kydonia, Asia M. : *see* Aivali.
Kydrara : *see* Hierapolis.
Kyebogyi, Bur. **15-678b.**
Kyei (dict.) **15-910c.**
Kyck Nam, riv., Bur. **24-103d.**
Kyelang, India : *see* Kailing.
Kye-ni, riv., Bur. **26-728d.**
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger. **15-959d.**
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. **15-959d**; **11-808** (III. pl0).
Kyffin, Maurice **5-647c.**
Kyger, O. **20-26** (F7).
—, Va. **28-560** (B3).
Kygri-Biorn (writer) **14-239b.**
Kyi-chu (Kyi), riv., Tib. **26-916** (D2); **16-530a.**
Kyk ober al, isl., Brit.Gui. **12-676a.**
Kyl, Ger. : *see* Kiel.
Kyle, S.Dak. **25-506** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a**; **25-999d.**
Kyleakin, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **25-206a.**
Kylemore, castle, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
—, str., Scot. **25-206a.**
Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot. : *see* Bute, kyles of.
Kyleskii, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. **3-75a**; **17-19b.**
Kylix 5-718d; **5-712d.**
Kyll, riv., Ger. **11-901d.**
Kyloe, Northumb. **9-412** (C4).
—, mts., Northumb. **19-790d.**
Kyloe cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert : *see* Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. **13-951c.**
Kyme, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
—, **Gilbert de Umfraville**, earl of : *see* Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
—, **South, Lincs. 9-416** (G3).
Kymer, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kymmen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Kymmene, fort., Russ. **23-872** (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C3); **10-383c.**
Kymograph 27-929a; **18-64a**; **17-114b.**
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3), **16-827b.**
Kynanthropy (dict.) **17-139a.**
Kynast, castle, Ger. **13-372b.**
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kynddelw (poet) **5-643c.**
Kyndeni, mts., Zu. **28-1050b**; **28-1051b.**
KYNETON, Vict. **15-960b**; **28-38** (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) **3-218c**; **8-502b**
Kynnen, riv., Nor. **19-804** (E2).
Kynochtown, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Kynotus 5-795d
Kynuna, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
Kynurine 22-759b.
Kyodan, Bur. **24-104a.**
Kyodo Uuyu Kaisha 15-194a; **25-854c.**
Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (18-9)
Kyogen (dict.) **15-170a.**
Kyŏng-Kwi, prov., Kor. **15-156** (G-H4 & E8).
Kyŏng-sang, northern, prov., Kor. **15-156** (G-H4 & F8).
—, southern, prov., Kor. **15-156** (F4 & F9).
Kyŏng-sŏng, Kor. **15-156** (F-G6).
KYOSAI, ŠHO-FU 15-960b; **16-173d**; **15-176d.**
Kyösti (pseud.) : *see* Kokko, Juhana.
Kyoto, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Kyparissi, Gr. **12-424** (E4).
Kyparissia, Gr. **12-424** (C3); **18-190d.**
Kype Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
Kyphosis 25-671b.
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) **25-368a**; **6-662c.**
Kyrenia, Cyprus **7-696** (map). **7-696c.**
—, dist., Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-700a.**
—, mts., Cyprus **7-696** (map): **7-696a.**
Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; **17-849c.**
Kyriel, Sir Thomas 13-894b.
Kyrielle (dict.) **15-960c.**
Kyrioles 23-82a.
Kyritz, Ger. **11-808** (D2); battle (1635) **3-313b.**
Kyrkhult, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d; **23-741b.**
Kyrle Society 2-702d; **15-960d**; **13-465c.**
Kyros, riv., Pers. : *see under* Kur.
Kyrosite 17-683d.
Kyrtil, race : *see* Kurds.
KYSHTYM, Russ. **15-960d**; **23-872** (I. K4).
—, riv., Russ. **15-960d.**
Kysyr, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3); **15-682d.**
Kytes Ford, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Kythal, India : *see* Kaithal.
Kythnos, Gr. **12-424** (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. **12-424** (F3); **12-440** (F3); **7-681c.**
Kythraean group (geol.) **7-696c.**
Kythrea, Medit. 7-696 (map); **7-700c.**
Kyujo, Jap. **15-156** (A-B15).
Kyulu, mts. Brit.E.Af. **4-802c**; **1-325b.**
Kyulyu-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kulu-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. **4-840** (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. **3-492b.**
Kyuquot, sound, Can. **4-600** (D3); **27-884a.**
Kyushu, isl., Jap. : *see* Kiushiu.
Kyyrölä, Russ. **23-872** (C-D7).
Kyzyl : *see* Kizil.
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. **27-420** (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. **27-420** (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. **27-420** (F5).
— rul, Turkest. **27-420** (E2).
— su, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (D-E4); **16-685b.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

L

L (letter) 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-867a.
La, race : *see* Sheng-li.
La, riv., China 6-165 (G5).
La. (abbrev.) : *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.) : *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, val., Arab. 28-914a.
La'ab el barūd : *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 2-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 16-1d, 11-803 (I. k7); 9-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1-2); 19-800c.
LAAGER (dict.) 16-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
— Albuera : *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcárria, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van *see* Laer.
La Arada, C.Am. : battle (1881) 12-666d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 18-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Laavenite 21-57b.
Laax, Switz. 26-212 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (I1. B1); 15-935a.
Labaddie, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; 21-593b.
Labadieville, La. 17-54 (a-b7).
Labadists 16-2a.
" La Baigneuse " (engraving : Pannemaker) 28-800b.
Laban (bibl.) 15-113a; 3-233a.
La Bañeza, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. 1-472 (L-M3); 28-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d, 10-849b.
Labarre, Louis 3-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 18-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; 10-455b; 15-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. 6-126d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table).
La Bassée, Fr. : capture (1643) 26-858d.
Labassère, Fr. 13-75b.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process 12-87b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.
Labata, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
— Baye, Wis. : *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe 19-342c; 17-289c.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. 20-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. 26-212 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe 10-905a; 6-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. 14-215b.
Labdanum, Sic. 26-296b (plan); 26-301a; 26-298a.
Labdanum (resin) : *see* Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; 11-123a.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d.
Labe, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. 7-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 13-322a, 13-313b.
Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Belle, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Labellum (bot.) 20-170d.
Label moulding 17-845b.
— terminations 16-3a.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius 18-258b.
—, MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16-3a; 23-535b.
Labeo rohita : *see* Dambhro.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold 27-510d.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Labeur (art society, Brussels) 20-508b.
Labial glands 18-944c.
— nerve 19-395c.
Labia majora 23-133a; 23-134b.
— minora 23-133a; 23-134b; 13-805d.
Labiana, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; 10-561a; 13-474a.
Labiate corolla 10-564d.
Labiatiflorae 10-565a.
Labiau, Ger. 11-808 (I11); 26-203a; treaty (1656) 6-928a.
Labîb, Claudius 7-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. 16-4d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Biche, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
LABICI, It. 16-5d; 15-26 (C6); 16-270c.
Labicum, It. 23-622d.
LABID (poet) 16-5d; 18-633c; 12-870b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; 20-442a; 22-773d.
La Bigottière, Seigneur de : *see* Visme, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 11-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. B1).
La Bisbâl, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Labischin, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) 13-419c.
LABOCHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 16-316c.
Labna, C.Am. 5-678b.
Labó, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. 4-753d.
— Boca, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Boca, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Boca, Pan. : *see* Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C2); 5-551b.
La Boë, Francis de: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. 15-787c.
La Boëssière (fencer) 9-667b.
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash. 28-1044 (D2).
Labolt, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam : *see* Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) 7-800a.
Labore, Egy.: mutiny (1888) 9-127d.
Laborini, Campi, It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-archod : *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labonchere, Henry 19-563c; 14-755b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton : *see* Taunton.
Laboulbeninеae 11-342a; 20-795d.
Labour : Cairnes on 4-951c; Marx 17-809d; Oneida Community 20-107c; physiocratic theory 21-549b; Proudhon 22-489d; royal commission (1891–1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-257d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-149c; wages 28-232c. *See also* Forced labour, Coryée, and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 16-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 18-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
— Colony 27-838b.
— Co-partnership Association 7-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) 3-486d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTRAND FRANÇOIS, Count Mahé de 16-6c; 17-914d; 14-407b.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) 6-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of 16-8c; 9-503d; 28-590d, wages regulated 28-233d.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society 13-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b, 27-579d; U.S. 27-578c.
— Exchanges Act (1909) 27-579c.
—, Federations of (U.S.) 27-152a.
—LEGISLATION 16-7b; 9-360a; 28-234b; for accidents 9-356d, 24-282b; Australia 2-968d; Austria 3-31c; France 10-871c, 10-926b, 10-930c; Italy 15-13d; railway 22-827d. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de 20-404c; 27-225d.
Labour notes 16-7a.
— PARTY 16-28a; Greek prototype 12-450c.
— rent 23-103c.
Labours of Hercules : *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.Am. 16-28c; 5-160 (O4-S5); Eskimo 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
— current 2-857c.
— duck 22-918b; 9-133a; 8-633a; 3-972a (fig.).
Labradorescence 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende : *see* Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— pine : *see* Grey pine.
— Polar current 21-958c.
— spar : *see* Labradorite.
— TEA 16-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. 17-917a; 19-116a.
Labrandeus : *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang monastery, Lhasa, Tib. : *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus : *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 1-780c.
— Brea, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
— Brea, cape, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4).
Labrède, Fr. 10-778 (D5), 12-49b.
La Breña, mts., Mex. 8-694a.
La Brévina (Brévine), Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Labridae : *see* Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri 2-134b.
LABRUM (dict.) 16-30b.
Labruoie, Gérard : *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus : *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus : *see* Red wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; 11-134b; 6-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo 2-222c.
Labry, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-132d.
Labuan, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31c, 4-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
LABUNUM 16-32a; 16-381a; poisonous properties 7-709d; pollination 16-383a.
Labyrintb, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955b.
LABYRINTH 16-32a.
— (anat.) 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-123c.
—, cadence of the : *see under* Crane.
Labyrintbodonta 3-523a; 23-141d; 23-144c; Permian period 21-177c; teeth 3-527a; Triassic period 27-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b.
Labyrinthula 16-34b.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) 16-35a; 15-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacahabura, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations 7-114a, meridian measurement 8-802d; tables of the sun 2-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) 25-789d.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Calebasse, pass, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— CALLE, Alg. 16-36b; 1-643 (D1); 7-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de 16-36c; 11-713b; 13-585b.
La Calzada, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
— Campina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Lacantun, people 5-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp. : battle (1875) 5-345b.
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c, 20-900c.
Lac argenti *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— CARLOTA, P.Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Casana, mt., Alps : *see* Murtaröl.
Lacaune, Fr. 26-429a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
La Cava, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. 11-524b; 11-514d; on coral 2-99c; on molluscs 18-670a; on nautilus 19-279d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind.O. 16-36c; 14-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; 28-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Lac dye 16-35c.
Lace, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, mine, S.Af. 15-928b.
LACE 16-37c; Venice 27-100c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; 7-597a.
La Cebollera, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-644b.
Laceby, Lincs. 9-416 (I1. C2).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. 16-48b; 16-52a. *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta.
— dept., Gr. 12-124 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr. : *see* Sparta.
Lacedas : *see* Leocedes.
Lacedonia, It. 15-4 (E4).
Lace glass *see* Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) 6-678 (C3); 13-651d.
— Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
— Ceiba, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant 17-273b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr 10-778 (B6).
— Center, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Center, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de 16-48b; on fishes 14-245d; on reptiles 23-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
—, isls., Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
La Cerda, Charles of 10-820c; 15-441d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de : British Central Africa 4-597c; Portuguese East Africa administered 22-167c, scientific expedition 11-628c; South-East Africa explored 1-333b.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483c.
Lacerna 7-236a.
Lacerta (astron.) 7-13d.
— (zool.) 16-826c; brain 23-159b; dentition 23-165c; kidneys 23-168c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skull 23-151a; sternum 23-155d.
— agilis : *see* Sand lizard.
— dugesii 17-282a.
— ocellata : *see* Eyed lizard.
— viridis : *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara : *see* Lizard, common.
Lacertae 16-824b, hind-limb 23-167d; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156d; vertebrae 23-154a.
Lacertidae 16-826c; 16-824c; distribution 23-175c, 23-174a; skull 23-151c, 23-151b; tail 23-153d.
Lacertilia : *see* Lizard.
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b, 19-438b; larva 13-428a.
Lacey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Lace yarn 28-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Laceys Spring, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91a.
—, riv., Peru. *see* Chancay.
LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS DE 16-48c.
LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16-48d; 10-778 (F5).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a.

La Chambre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Chapelle, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575c (plan).
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 28-505c.
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lachares (Athenian demagogue) 2-843c.
LA CHARITE, Fr. 16-49c; 10-778 (F4); 10-830b.
— Chartre-sur-le-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Châtaigneraie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Châtre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSEE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c; 11-136a; 8-514b.
Lach Dennis, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Lachelier, Jules 18-250c.
Lachen, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
—, riv , India 25-88d.
Lachenalia 16-683d.
La Cheppe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-49d.
Laches (Plato) 21-811c, 20-558b.
Laches, truce of (423 B.C.) 21-74b.
Lachesis (myth.) 2-877d.
Lachesis (mollusc) 11-517a.
— (snake) 25-293a; 23-175b
— lanceolatus . *see* Fer de lance.
— mutus : *see* Bushmaster.
— rhombeatus *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N. de 8-499b.
La Chèze, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lachhman (writer) 13-487a.
Lachhmangarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Lachi, India 14-376 (D3).
Lachilunglango, India 14-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. 16-50a; 22-724 (D3).
—, canal, Can. 18-790b.
—, rapids, Can. 24-22d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. 16-50a; 20-602 (B5); inscription 13-178a, in Philistine wars 21-403a.
Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943b; 2-960d.
—, swamp, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4).
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism 3-884b; Nibelungenlied 19-639c.
Lachnanthes tinctoria : *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea 11-339c; 11-341c.
Lachnobolus 19-105d.
Lachnosterna arcuata 1-110c.
La Chorrera, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Lachowicza, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
Lachrymal one 25-196c.
— canals 10-93b.
— fistula 10-438b.
— gland 10-93b; 10-94d.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sac 10-93b, 10-94a.
Lachte, riv., Ger. 5-604b.
Lachung, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
Lacilbula, Sp.: 14-636a.
Lacing course (masonry) 17-815b; 4-526c.
— stone 17-815b.
Lacinia: *see* Hera Lacinia.
Laciniata 16-470d.
Laciniated 10-564a.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTUrium, cape, It. 16-50c; 15-26 (F5).
La Cinta Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Lacinularia 23-763b; 23-764a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 16-50d; 10-778 (G6); 10-10a.
— Ciotat, bay, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacis (needlework) 16-38a.
La Cisa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 17-123c; 2-161c.
— Cité, isl., Fr. 20-804 (F1 and D2); 20-806c.
— Cité, palace, Paris 20-815d.
Lack, Ire. 27-550a.
Lackagh, hill, Ire. 16-404b.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv., Pa. 20-73b.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y.: gas engine installation 11-500a.
Lackawaxen, Pa. 21-106(N3-2).
Lackawaxen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2-3).
Lacker . *see* Lacquer.
Lackey, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lackford, Suff. 10-606a.
La Clayette, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Clede, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Laclede, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; 14-838a.
— Cluc (admiral) 22-747b; 4-278a.
La Cluse, pass, Fr. 22-63c.
Lacmoid 23-183d.
Lacmon, mt., Gr.: *see* Zygos.
Lacmus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Zygos, mt.
Lacock. Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. 28-699b; 2-419a.
La Coloma, W.I. 21-616a.
Lacomb, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
La Comballaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lacombe, H. (chemist) 9-953b.
Lacombe, Can. 1-500 map); 5-156a.
Lacon, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lacona, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; 11-140c; explorations 11-628c.
Laconi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Laconia, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LACONIA, N.H. 16-52c; 19-490 (E4).
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 16-51d; 12-440 (D3-4); Aetolians 25-612d; coinage 19-884b; dialect 8-427b; emblem 10-455a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-428d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. *See also* Sudatorium.
La Conner, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lacopteris 20-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPtiste Henri 16-53a.
La Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— Corona, It.: battle (1796) 11-190c.
— Coruña, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Lacosta, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Lacota, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
La Côte, dist., Switz. 26-242b.
— Cote-St-André, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Coupe, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
La Cour, J. L. (electrician) 27-181a.
— Cour, Paul (physicist) 25-447b.
La Courbe, Fr.: vitrified fort 28-149d.
— Courneuve, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; 20-458c; Louis XIV., imports under 27-1032c; Sind industry 25-142c.
Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— qui Parle Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Lacreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
La Crescent, Minn. 18 - 550 (F7); 16-54d.
Lacretelle. Jean Charles Dominique de 16-53d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d.
Lacrima Christi (wine) 28-727d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçois Alfred 16-54a; 28-186d.
—, PAUL 16-54b.
Lacroix, isl., Fr. 23-768c.
La Croix, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus. 16-54b; 3-4 (F5).
Lacrosse, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; 28-740 (B5).
— Crosse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d.
La Crosse Co., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c; 8-509c; 25-585b.
La Cruz, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lacrymaria 14-561b; 14-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c.
Lacs, Rivière des, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1); 19-780c.
Lact-albumin 1-514c.
Lactams 6-59b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d; 16-675d; 9-823b.
Lactariidae 26-545c.
Lactarius 11-334b; 21-731c.
Lactarius, mt., It. 25-749d; battle (553) 19-241d.
Lactase 19-921b; 19-923c; 12-142a.
Lactation 12-765a.
Lacteal vessel 17-166b; 2-721a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; 25-893c; bacilli 16-977a, 18-452c; fermentation 25-699a; drug 3-243c; physiology 4-79b, 23-189c.
Lactides 16-56c.
Lactilla : *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose : *see* Lactose.
Lactochrome 18-452a.
Lacto-globulin 1-514c.
Lactometer 14-165c.
LACTONES 16-56c; 6-52a; 25-894a.
Lactophenin 21-363d.
Lactose 26-35c; 7-761b; 10-611d; 18-197a.
Lactuca sativa : *see* Lettuce.
— scariola 6-809d.
— virosa : *see* Lettuce
La Cuba, palace, Palermo 2-395d.
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de 6-710c.
— CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d; 25-581d.
Lacueva, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Lacuisine, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Lacul Sărat, Rum. 4-391c.
Lacuna 11-515c.
— magna : *see* Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d.
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B.. *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B., Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) 16-56d.
Lacy (family) : *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of.
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 22-204d.
—, HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16-57c.
—, Hugh de 14-771c.
—, MICHAEL ROPHINO 16-57c.
—, Pierre, comte de 27-452d; 21-138c.
—, Roger de 9-487a.
Lacy, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57d.
La Cygne, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Laczháza-Kis-Kun, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kun-Laczháza.
LADAKH AND BALTISTAN, dist., India 16-57d; 14-376 (G2); 18-807d; road 4-387c.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c.
Ladanum 16-278d; 14-349a.
— bush 25-530b.
Ladario, Braz. 7-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) 23-853b.
Ladbroke, Robert 25-782b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 16-59b; 6-511d; 18-248c.
Ladd, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ladder, hill, St Helena 24-7a.
LADDER 16-59b; 10-411a.
—, the, rock steps, D.W.I. 24-3a.
— Brow, mt., Cumb. 8-77d.
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— of heaven (bot.) 16-59c.
— of Tyre, pass, Syr. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Laddonia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Laddsdalo, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Lade, isl., Asia M. 18-443c; battle (494 B.C.) 12-448c.
Ladenburg, Albert 11-215c: benzene constitution 6-53a, 6-55d; conine 6-942b, 25-892a; ozone 20-430c; piperic acid 21-635b.
—, E. A. 6-878a.
Ladenburg, Ger.: battle (1674) 8-734a.
La Deroute, chan., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 17-542d.
— Desirade, isl., W.I. 28-541 (F3); 12-645c.
La Dezana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maitea.
Ladhof, Ger. 14-300b.
Ladie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ladies, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4-3).
Ladies', rock, Scot. 25-926b.
Ladiesburg, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Ladies' Challenge Plate 23-784c.
— College, Cheltenham 6-25d.
Ladies' Field 19-563d.
Ladies' Kennel Associations 8-377a.
— Land League, Ire. 14-783b.
— of the bedchamber : *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
— thimbles (bot.) 10-771c.
La Digue, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Ladik, Asia M. (Aidin) : *see* Denizli.
—, Asia M. (Lycaonia) : *see* Laodicea.
—, Asia M. (Sivas) 16-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. : *see* Latakia.
Ladin dialects 14-889b; 26-266a; 8-193d.
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; 1-303a; 12-5c; days 7-876a.
Ladinian group 27-260 (table).
Ladino, race : *see* Mestizo.
Ladis, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia) : *see* Vladislav.
— I. (St : of Hungary) 16-59c; 13-903a.
— IV. (king of Hungary) 16-59d; 13-904b.
— V. (king of Hungary and Bohemia) 16-60b; 13-907b; 4-126c; 3-7a; Janos Hunyadi 13-956b.
— (king of Naples) 19-184c; 10-535b; 25-66d; Huss' support 14-5d; papal relations 12-574d, 20-702d, 23-680d, 15-437c; Siena attacked by 25-51c.
— (of Poland and Lithuania) : *see* Wladislaus.
— (gipsy) 12-39b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
—, dist., Cape Col. 15-682c.
Ladispoli, It. 1-757b.
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Bricaire de 16-60c.
Ladle (dict.) 16-834b.
Ladman : *see* Pilot.
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de 11-7a; 18-308b.
Lado, Sud. 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C4); 16-60d.
—, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
— ENCLAVE, prov., Sud. 16-60c; 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C5); administration 1-341c, 6-927a.
Ladoga, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ. 16-61b; 23-872 (D7); 16-89d; geology 10-383c.
— schists 10-383c.
Ladomir, Russ.: *see* Vladimir-Volhynskiy.
Ladon (myth.) 13-408c.
Ladon, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-291b.
—, riv., Gr. (trib. of Alpheus) 1-732d.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) 9-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Ladora, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
La Dorada, Colom. : *see* Yeguas.
Ladra, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
Ladron, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Ladrones, isls. Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe 7-249d.
Ladugårdsgardet, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Lady, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
— rock, Scot. 18-961a.
LADY 16-61d; 13-663a.
Lady, The 19-563c.
LADYBANK, Scot. 16-62a; 24-418 (E2).
Lady Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Ladybarn School, Manchester 6-638a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2)
Ladybird 6-674b; 8-899d; defensive fluid 6-667d; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 25-666d.
— beetle 8-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. 16-62a; 25-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. 12-543 (B-C1); 12-542d; 21-950a; geology 12-545c.
— Franklin, isls., Can. 8-160 (R3).
— Franklin, pt., Can. 8-160 (G2).
— Franklin, str., Can. 21-938 (A2).
— Frere, Cape Col. 12-121c.
Ladyghin (explorer) 12-165d.
Ladyhill, mt., Scot. 9-267a.
Lady Julia Percy, isl., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford 20-412c; 28-825d.
— Margaret professorships 23-311d; 5-95b.
— Newnes, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (I1).
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot. 23-1015d.
— Isl., inlet, Ire. 14-714 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot.) 23-723c; distribution 21 - 779a, 5-147b ; parthenogenesis 2-12b; stamen 10-567c (fig.).
Ladysmith, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
LADYSMITH, S.Af. 16-62c; 25-466 (I7); siege (1899) 27-204b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Lady's Pictorial 19-563c.
Lady's slipper orchid 20-172a; 13-769b.
— thistle 26-861a.
— tresses 20-172c.
"Lady Suffolk" (race-horse) 13-735c.
Ladyurd, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick. 28-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
— Ground, dist., Kent 16-949c.
Laeghaire : *see* Loigare.
Laek, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Laeken, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-692d.
Laekenian group 9-664c.
Laelia (bot.) 20-172b; 10-568c.
Laeliinae 20-172b.
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) 16-62d.
—, GAIUS (tha Younger) 16-63a.
Laelius (Cicero) 6-357a.
Laemanctus 16-825a; 23-156d
Laemargus 24-596a.
— borealis : *see* Greenland shark.
Laena (costume) 10-475a.
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 19-864b.
—, PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 14-634b; 22-88d.
Laennec, René Théophile 18-54a.
La Ensenada, Cal. 5-21d.
Laeocochlis 11-515d.
Lae o Kauna, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Läephotes 6-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg. 3-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) 19-341c, 19-341 (plan).
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Laerdalsoren, Nor. 19 - 804 (B2); 19-803d.
Laermans, G. 20-508d.
Laertes (legend) 21-88b.
Laërtius Diogenes : *see* Diogenes Laërtius.
Laesa majestas (Rom. law) 27-223c; 7-946a; 24-234a; South Africa 27-227c.
La Escala, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Escombrera, isl., Sp. 5-412c.
Laesö, isl., Den.: *see* Lessö.
La Esperanza, Hond. 5-678 (B-C3).
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi 16-203d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp. : *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) 16-63c.
Laet (Laeta) 4-591b; 2-37a; 15-736a; 28-81a.
Laetoria lex : *see* Plactoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPOnius 16-63d; 23-683b.
—, Q. Aemilius 6-777c.
Laevi, tribe 26-934c.
Laevinus, M. Valerius 23-626d.
LAEVIUS (poet) 16-64a.
Laevo-tartaric acid 26-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; 1-515a.
— aldehyde 12-744b.
Laevulose : *see* Fructose.

Lafagu, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz **3**-167c.
La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de **16**-229a; **11**-135a.
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; **12**-110d; **20**-518d.
La Farge, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c; **15**-55c.
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de **16**-66d.
— **FAYETTE, GILBERT MOtier de 16**-64d.
— **FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16**-65a.
— **FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G.** du Motier, marquis de **16**-65b; **11**-160b; **11**-156a; Yorktown campaign **28**-936b.
— **FAYETTE, MARIE-MADEleine Pioche de la Vergne,** comtesse de **16**-67a; **11**-130d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de **16**-66d.
Lafayette, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. **16**-67c; **14**-422 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, La. **17**-54 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Pa. **26**-369c.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-611b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **2**-207c.
—, street, Paris **20**-804 (D1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D6).
— group **27**-629c; **18**-600a.
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
— Springs, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
La Fère, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
— **FERTE,** Fr. **16**-67d.
— Ferté - Alais, Fr. **10** - 778 (F3).
— **FERTE-BERNARD,** Fr. **16**-68a; **10**-778 (E3); **20**-262c.
—, Ferté Frênel, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
—, Ferté Gaucher, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— Ferté Imbault, commnne, Fr. **16**-67d.
— Ferté - Macé, Fr. **10** - 778 (D3); **20**-299a.
— **FERTE-MILON,** Fr. **16**-68a; **10**-778 (F3); **5**-936d.
— Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr. **16**-68a; **10**-778 (F4).
La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri **12**-939a.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-81c.
— Ferté Vidame, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
La Feuillade, François, duc de **9**-883b; **2**-892c.
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de **6**-325d.
Laffan (journalist) **19**-569b.
Laffan Gisseri, Nig. **19**-678 (D3).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot **1**-534d.
Laffaux, commune, Fr.: battle (597) **6**-557b. *See also* Latofao.
Laffémas, Barthélemy de **10**-833c; **25**-97c.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
—, **PIERRE 16**-68c.
Laffon, Amsler **14**-81b.
Laffrey, Fr. **7**-851b.
Lafia Berebere, Nig. **19**-678 (D3); **19**-250b.
Lafiagi, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **14**-312a.
Lafit. Pers. **15**-836c.
Lafitau, Joseph **7**-338b; **19**-129c.
Lafitte, Jean **4**-343c.
LA FLECHE, Fr. **16**-68d; **10**-778 (D4); **2**-56c.
La Flèche (fowl) **22**-214d.
" La Flèche " (race-horse) **13**-730a.
La Flesche, Francis **14**-468a.
Laflin, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
La Flotte, harb., Fr. **22**-938b.
— Foa, New Caledonia **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469a.
Lafoëa **14**-153d.
Lafoëidae **14**-153d.
La Folie, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Folie, Fr. **9**-669c.
Lafonia, penin., Falk.Is. **10**-153b.
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a; **10**-114a; **11**-128d; apologues **2**-194c; ballades **3**-264c.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte **16**-71c.
La Foutaine, Colo.: *see* Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. **18**-654 (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of **10**-838a.
Laforce, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **13**-868c.
La Forest, Jean de **5**-284a.
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d; **28**-417d.
La Fourche, dist., La. **17**-54 (b7-c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B-C1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (c8); **17**-54a.
— Crossing, La. **17**-54 (b7).
Lafrançaise, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
La Fregeneda, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Lafreri, Anton **17**-645a.
La Fresne, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
— Frette, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
La Fuente, Hermosa de **7**-21b.
La Fuerza, Cu. **13**-77a.
— Futa, pass, It. **15**-4 (C2); **2**-161d.
Lafz (dict.) **19**-93b.
Lag (electricity) **9**-215d.
Laga A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
La Gacilly, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) **24**-161a.
Lagaë, Jules **24**-512b.
Laga Eadwardi: *see under* Edward the Confessor.
La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de **4**-38d; **24**-722a.
— Gallina, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Lagamar (deity) **9**-141c.
Lagan, La. **17**-54 (b7).
—, canal, Ire. **2**-153d.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Down) **14**-744 (F2); **2**-153a; **8**-458a; geology **14**-746b.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) **14**-744 (E3); **17**-66c.
Lagan (law): *see* Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
Lagania, Asia M. **3**-838c.
Laganidae **8**-881c.
Lagar (bird): *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) **28**-725b.
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a; **7**-216d; **3**-860a; **9**-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de: *see* Hozier, Pierre d'
Lagarde, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr. **22**-504b.
— Gardette, Fr. **23**-433a; **22**-716c.
La Gardie, Magnus de: *see* De la Gardie.
Lagarfljót, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Lagarina, dist., Aus. **23**-781c.
La Garita, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Lagarto, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **24**-667a.
Lagarto cacao: *see* Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex. **18**-318 (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de **21**-275a.
LAGASH, Turk.As. **16**-72b; **26**-305 (G4); monuments **3**-102c, **2**-374d.
Lagatic, P.Is. **19**-594a.
Lagavulin, Scot. **14**-874a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman **28**-480d.
Lage, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
—, isl., Braz. **23**-353d.
Lageia, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Lagena, Russ. **5**-930a.
Lagena (anat.) **8**-793c; **23**-161b.
— (vessel) **5**-724a.
— (zool.) **10**-633c; shell **10**-629b; **10**-630b (fig.).
Lagenaria: *see* Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidaceae **10**-633c.
Lagenidium **11**-344c.
Lagenophrys **14**-558a.
Lagenorhyncus **5**-774c; **17**-522c (fig.).
Lagenostoma **20**-535c.
Lagens do Pico, Az. **3**-83 (2); **21**-584d.
Lagens Point, Az. **3**-83 (3).
Lager beer **4**-511b.
Lagerbring, Sven **26**-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter **26**-216b.
—, Selma **26**-220c.
Lägern, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Lägern and Vestra Lägern.
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Lagerstroemia **2**-745d.
— indica: *see* Hiyaku-jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piauhy) **4**-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) **4**-440 (B6); **24**-185b.
Lagetta lintearia: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Lagetto: *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrillière, Guillet de **10**-764d.
Lag-fault (geol.) **10**-209a.
Lagg, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Laggau, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **25**-646b.
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) **24**-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) **24**-412 (C5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **3**-188a; **16**-89d.
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Avondhu.
Laggantalluch Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C5); geology **28**-628c.
Lagging **5**-388c; **24**-767b.
Lagg Inn, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Laghari, tribe **8**-64b
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. **16**-72d.
Lagidium **6**-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
La Gileppe, Belg. **27**-1051c.
— Gineta, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Giustiniana, It. **15**-4 (E1).
" La Gloire " (ship) **24**-892b.
Lagni, riv., It. **15**-4 (B5); **15**-26 (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fautet do (math.) **27**-280d; **6**-386c.
Lagny, Fr. **10**-778 (F3), siege (1432) **8**-682c, **24**-439d.
Lago (impresario) **19**-83d.
Lago, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Lago, Lagôa do Norte, do Sul, lakes: *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. **3**-83(4); **24**-32a.
—, Braz. **4**-440 (B6).
—, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, bay, S.Af.: *see* Algoa.
—, mt., Mad.Is. **17**-281c.
Lagoaça, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) **1**-673d.
La Goële, plateau, Fr. **7**-789c.
Lagoinhas, isl., Az. **3**-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. **5**-678 (A4).
Lagomys (Lagomyidae): *see* Pica.
— ogotona: *see* Ogotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. **15**-4 (E4); **5**-124b.
Lagonoy, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E4).
Lagoon, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Funafuti.
—, pond, Mass. **17**-787b.
LAGOON 16-73a; harbour **12**-935d; lake dwellings **27**-995b.
Lagopsis **23**-446b.
Lagopus **12**-636c.
— albus (saliceti, subalpinus): *see* Willow grouse.
— alpinus (mutus): *see* Ptarmigan.
— scoticus. *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Lagorchestes. *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. **7**-377d.
Lagos, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **15**-131d.
LAGOS, Nig. **16**-74d; **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73b.
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port. **16**-75a; **25**-530 (A4); battle (1759) **9**-546d.
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73b.
LAGOS, prov., Nig. **16**-73a; **19**-678 (A-B4); cocoa **6**-630a; cotton **7**-266a, **7**-274d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **3**-738a.
—, riv., Port. **16**-75a.
Lagos ebony: *see* Black ebony.
— rubber **23**-797c.
— rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **27**-1004a; **7**-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus: *see* Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus: *see* Banded wallaby.
Lagothrix: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— humboldti: *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— lagotrica: *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— infumata: *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun.: *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) **16**-75b.
La Granada, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
— **GRAND' COMBE,** Fr. **16**-75b, **10**-778 (G5).
— Grande, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-924d.
La Grandière, P.P.M. de **5**-84c; **14**-493c.
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) **16**-56b.
La Grange, Charles Varlet **18**-661c, **18**-663c.
Lagrange, Jean **18**-2b.
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS 16**-75b; astronomy **2**-813a; calculus **14**-543b; caustics **5**-559a; determinants **8**-113a; dynamics **8**-757c, equation **9**-713b, **9**-718a, **7**-31a, maxima and minima **17**-919d; variations, calculus of **27**-915c
La Grange, Joseph **8**-402c.
La Grange, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
La Grange, Ind. **14**-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Miss **18**-600 (C2).
La Grange, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
Lagrange, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Lagrange, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-78a; **11**-135d; **28**-199d.
Lagrange group: *see* Wilcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation **8**-228d.
— interpolation formula **14**-710c.
Lagrangeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
La Granja, P.Is.: *see* Allen.
— **GRANJA** (San Ildefonso), Sp. **16**-78b; **25**-530 (C2); **2**-417b; revolt (1836) **25**-557a; treaty **22**-150c, **25**-554a.
Lagrasse, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y.: *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de: *see* Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Grazia, Sic. **5**-336c.
Lagrée, Doudart de: *see* Doudart.
Lagree, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
La Grue, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. **4**-120d.
— **GUAIRA,** Venez. **16**-78d; **27**-989 (B1).
— Gudiña, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); battle (1709) **25**-607d.
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de **16**-79b.
— **GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D. H.,** vicomte de **16**-79a; **21**-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b
La Guiche, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59c.
Laguna, Braz. **4**-440 (C7); **24**-185b.
LAGUNA, Can.Is. **16**-79c; **6**-172 (map).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2); **19**-522d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B2).
— Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. **1**-963c.
— Brava, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C2).
Laguna de Terminos, Mex.: *see* Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil. **2**-462 (F6).
Laguneta, lake, Venez. **27**-938d.
Lagunillas, Bol. **4**-167 (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Lagus, Jos. **13**-211c.
La Guz, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
L.A.H (abbrev.) **1**-29b
La Hache, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Lahadu, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-381a.
La Hague, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C1).
Lahaina, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Lahara, India **14**-382 (L9).
Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuel **11**-186a.
—, Frédéric César de **1**-556b foll: **7**-1b; **26**-257b.
— **HARPE, JEAN FRANçois de 16**-79c; **11**-140b
La Harpe, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Harpe, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Laharpur, India **14**-376 (I6).
Lahar Talao, pool, Benares **15**-623d.
Lahaska, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Lahat, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-74a
— Datu, B.N.Bor **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263c.
Lahaur, India: *see* Lahore.
Lahave, isl., Can. **19**-831 (B2)
—, riv, Can. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830b.
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de **7**-221d.
— Haye, de (engineer) **27**-403b.
— Haye de Riou, Charlotte Béraud de: *see* Montesson.
La Haye, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
— Haye-Descartes, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Haye-du-Puits, Fr. **10**-788 (D3)
— Haye-Pesnel, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo **28**-379b, **28**-380 (plan).
Lahej, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-913d; **1**-190c.
Lahijan, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **12**-6d.
Lahinda: *see* Lahnda.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles **10**-823a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a.
—, Philippe de **7**-686a; conics **6**-911d; magic square **17**-311b.
" La Hire " (gunboat) **24**-915d.
Lahmansville, W.Va. **28**-560 (D-E2).
LAHN, riv., Ger. **16**-80b; **11**-808 (B3); battle (1796) **11**-183d; battle (1797) **11**-194a; phosphatic deposits **21**-476c.
LAHNDA (lang.) **16**-80c; **14**-488d.
Lahneck, castle, Ger. **19**-946c.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; **13**-602b; medal **18**-5c.
Laholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D., baron de **5**-438a.
Lahontan, former lake, Nev. **27**-622d; **12**-398b; geology **12**-57d, **27**-630b.
Lahor, Jean: *see* Cazalis, Henri.
LAHORE, India **16**-81b; **14**-376 (E-F4); Ahmad Shah **1**-431a; art and architecture **14**-433c, **15**-686d, **22**-655a; carpets **5**-395a; Mahommed Ghori **14**-401c; treaty (1846) **14**-414a.
—, dist., India **16**-82a.
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India **16**-81d; **16**-686d.
Lahori, mts., India **14**-376 (D-E2).
La Hotte, mt., Hai. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-825a.
Lahou, Grand, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6); **15**-99a.
—, Petit, Iv Cst. **11**-204 (E6).
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. **16**-82b; **11**-808 (A4).
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Lahsa, Arab. **5**-50d; **2**-267b.
Lahslit (Anglo-Sax. law) **2**-37a.
Lahu, tribe **17**-572a.
La Huerta, Juan de **15**-446b.
Lahul, dist., India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-652d.
Lahun, El, Egy.: *see* Illahun.

La Hune, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Hune, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Lahusage, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Lai, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1).
Lai (in poetry) 11-116a, 28-111b
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus. 16-82b, 3-4 (D3); bishopric 4-4b; congress (1821) 16-82c, 9-936a, lake dwellings 16-92b; language 3-32d.
— (Poik-Unz), riv., Aus. 5-365d; grottos 1-829d.
Laibach, Ober, Aus. see Ober Laibach.
Laibobar, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Laichow, Fr.I C. 14-498 (C1).
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
— -chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
— -chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L2).
Laidlavia 21-712a.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b; 13-569c.
Laidon, lake, Scot.: see Lydoch.
Laie, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87c.
Lai-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Laighen, prov., Ire. . see Leinster.
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot. : see Moray
Laigle, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299a.
Laignes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Laihka, state, Bur. : see Légya.
Lail, Gr. 6-236c.
Laikipia, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d; 4-602b.
Laila, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Lailashi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
Laila ul-Akhyaliyya (poet) 2-272a; 15-771c.
Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
Laimoda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Laindon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Lainé, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 10-863c; 10-864b.
—, Jeanne : see Hachette.
Lainé, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Lainez, Diego : see Laynez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORdon 16-83b; 19-676c.
—, DAVID 16-83c.
—, MALCOLM 16-83d.
—, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a; 20-281b.
—, SAMUEL (b. 1810) 16-84a.
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
Laingsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— group 5-230a.
LAING'S (Lang's) NEK, pass, S.Af. 16-84b; 25-466 (16); 8-474d; battle (1881) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
Lainio, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lainsitz, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Lair, J. 14-835c.
Lair, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
Laira, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Green, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Laird, John 16-84d.
—, MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-876d; 19-681a.
Laird, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Laird's shipbuilding works 3-982c; 25-852c.
Lairdsville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Lairg, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b; geology 26-170b.
LAIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
Lais (Laye), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal. : see Dan.
Laishev, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a; 19-722a.
Laissac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Laisse (Fr. poetry) 11-111c.
Laissez faire doctrine 21-549c; 8-904c; free trade 11-89a; J. S. Mill 12-298a; H. Spencer 25-636d.
Laita (Laiter), riv., Fr. 18-820b; 22-751d.
Laith, el, Arab. 28-913c.
Laity, Armand François Robert 19-212c.
Laity (eccles.) 6-496c; congregationalism 6-930a; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473b.
Lalua (legend) 20-12c; 15-427b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-85a; 6-168 (L2); 24-803c.
Laja, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144d
—, riv , Chil. 6-144b.
Lajamini, Hond. 6-678d.
La Jara, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Jara, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Jarrie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lajas, P R. 22-124 (A2).
—, riv., C.R. 22-657c.
Lajatico (marquisate) 7-204c.
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1795) 27-981c.
Lajazzo, Asia M. 21-57d.
Lajeunesse, M. L. E. C. : see Albani, Madame.
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) 9-92b, 9-100c.
La Joie, Can. . see Charlottetown.
— Jolla, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jonquière, fort, Can. 4-1004d.
— Jose, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Lajoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Laju, India 14-376 (Q6).
La Junquera, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
La Junta, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Justice, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
Lakara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Lakarai, India 18-649d.
Lakatoi 20-742d.
Lakaträsk, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lakdar, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Lakdera, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c; 17-426d; Aligarh 1-663b; Bharatpur 3-844d; Delhi 7-957a; Laswari 16-239a.
—, Simon (engineer) 24-920d.
Lake, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7-B6).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, woods, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 11-662a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b, 28-404a; water 28-366b.
— (pigment) 21-599b; 8-748b.
Lake Andes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Arthur, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Arthur, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Lakebay, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Bird, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Bluff, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Borgne, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Buffum, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Butler, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Lake Carriers' Association 12-401a.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
— Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— CITY (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 10-540 (D1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.H. 11-33d.
— City, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Clear Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Como, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Como, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-600 (M5)
— Crystal, Minn. 16-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411a, geology 9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b; rainfall 9-417b, Sedgwick on 24-577d.
— DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d; 2-350a; 11-828c; crannogs 7-377d; ivory carvings 15-95c; jade implements 15-123a.
— Edward, Can. 22-724 (B3).
— End, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Erie College, O. 20-457c.
Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-121b; university 6-121b.
— Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Fork, mts.,Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Fork, riv.,Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Fowler, Wis. 18-992b.
— GENEVA, Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
— George (Caldwell), N.Y 19-596 (G2); battle (1755) 11-748c, 15-472b.
— George diamond : see Rock-crystal.
Lakehead, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Lake Hopatcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— House, seat, Ess. 28-304a.
Lakehurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lake Joe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Kerr, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— La Belle, Wis. 19-992b.
Lakeland, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Lake Landing, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2).
— Leopold II., dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B-C3); 6-926d.
— Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Lake-loess 16-862d.
Lakemba, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Lakemills, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lakenan, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Lakenheath, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lake Odessa, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— of the Two Mountains, Can. 14-479b.
— OF THE WOODS, lake, Can. 16-94a; 20-114 (A1); 6-146c; geology 5-144b.
— ore 16-700c.
— Park, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Park, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— PLACID, N.Y. 16-94b; 19-596 (G1).
— Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 16-52d.
Lake Preston, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
Lake's Crossing, Nev. : see Reno.
Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lakeside, La. 17-54 (B3).
Lake Side, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-708c.
Lakeside, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Laketon, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
Laketown, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
Lake Valley, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5); 8-91c.
Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
Lake View, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Lakeview, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Lake View, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Village, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Lakeville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A2); 24-78c; 6-954b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash. 24-563b.
— Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J 16-94c; 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Lakh, Afg. 1-314c.
LAKH (dict.) 16-94c.
— (Kazi-Rumukh), dialect 7-729d.
Lakhairi, India : battle (1793) 4-139c.
Lakhanpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
—, India 14-376 (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-94c; 14-376 (Q6).
Lakhirayi, tribe : see Laghari.
Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
Lakhnauti, India : see Gaur.
Lakhon, N.Siam 14-498 (D3).
—, S.Siam : see Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Lakhon-Peng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4).
Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
Lakhya, riv., India : see Lakshmia.
Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) 14-376 (B6); 25-142b.
— (Lakki), India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 19-795b.
—, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); eruption (1783) 28-190c, 14-229a.
Lakians, Cauc. : see Kasimukhians.
Lakin, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Laki Neho 2-52a.
— Tenangan 2-52a.
Lakkor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lakmon, mt., Gr. : see Zygos.
Lak, Nagy, Hung. : see Nagy-Lak.
Lakócza, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Lakolk, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Lakor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Lakota, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Lakra-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Laksham (Laksam), India 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534d.
Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b; 27-369b.
Lakshmanasena era 13-496b.
Lakshmanavati, India : see Gaur.
Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d; 24-178c; festival 16-675b.
Lakshmia, riv., India 7-725d.
Lakshmipur, dist., India 8-740d.
Lakshmisarai, India : see Lakhisarai.
Lak't (measure) 28-492c.
Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lala (official) 24-609b.
— (organization) 10-337a.
La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
—, Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 20-508c.
Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
— Musa, India 14-376 (E-F3).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; log. tables 26-331d; Neptune 19-387c.
La Lande, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Lalande (star) 25-789d.
La Landelle, G. de 10-513c.
Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
Lalang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lalanne, Maria Ludovic Chrétien 4-432a.
—, Maximo 9-806a.
Lala Shahin 27-443d.
Lalbagh, India 4-822c.
Lalbagia, riv., India 5-829a.
Lalbenque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lal Dalganjan Singh 20-930a.
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 18-901a.
Laleham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lalehzar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Laleli Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d.
Laleston, Wales 6-428 (V. D5).
Lalganj, India 14-376 (L7).
Lalguli, falls, India 14-382 (F12).
Lalibela, Aby. 3-70c.
La Libertad, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A2); 12-662c.
— Libertad, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
Lalichmion 9-279c.
La-lin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
LALIN, Sp. 16-95b.
Lalinde, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (C4); 11-939d.
La-lin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Lalique, René 9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b.
Lalita Patan, India : see Patan.
Lalita Vistara 4-748a; 16-97a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (O-H7).
Lal Kabi (Lal Kavi) 13-484d.
La Llacuna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Lalladevi (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
Lallah (dict.) 21-192d.
Lalla Kedija, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Lallal, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Lalla Maghnia, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-647c.
Lal Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur : see Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) 21-933c.
Lallement, Pierre : bicycle 7-683a.
Lallo, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Lallu-ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
Lallup (dict.) 17-582d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 16-95c; 6-233a; 24-722c; Condorcet's defence 6-853d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROphime Gérard, marquis de 16-95d.
Lalmai, hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1); 6-347c.
La Louère, Antoine de : cycloid problem 7-685d.
La Loupe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Louvière, Belg. 12-822b.
Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
La Luz, Can.Is. 16-235a.
— Luz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Luz, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Lam, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, tribe 2-283d.
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Lama (zool.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
— (huanacus) : see Guanaco.
— (huanacus glama) : see Llama.
— (huanacus pacos) : see Alpaca.
— (vicunia) : see Vicugña.
La Mabilais (Mabillaie) treaty (1795) 11-166a; 27-981c.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
La Machine, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-297c; 19-658c.
La Maddalena, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-21d.
—, bay, Sard. 6-593c.
— MADDALENA, isl., Medit. 16-96c; 15-4 (B4); 19-191d; 8-366b.
— Madeleine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
— Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 18-259b; festivals 16-531c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 18-715b; Russia 23-885d; Vajra emblem 16-531a.

La Maisonneuve, Antoine: *see* Héroet, Antoine.
La Malga, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Maline, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
Laman, tribe 1-812a.
La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Lamani, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Lamanites: *see* Indians, North American.
Lamanon, Paul de: on magnetic force 17-354b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-100c.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte 16-215b; 6-746a.
Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912d.
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de 21-577c.
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarche, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr.: *see* Marche, La.
La Marck, counts of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-452a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d; 11-157a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 10-32a; geology 11-612d; heredity 10-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; palaeontology 20-581c.
La Marck, Robert I. and II.: *see* Bouillon.
— Marck, Robert III.: *see* Fleuranges.
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) 12-673d.
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
Lamar Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Lamare, J. M. H. de: *see* Lamarre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-841b.
La Marfée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-858d.
LA MARGHERITA, CLEMENTE SOLARO, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-64b; Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarosa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. H. de 2-889a.
—, William 24-354b.
La Marsa, Tun. 12-219b; 8-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1882) 27-399b.
Lamarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
Lamartine, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
— Martiniere, colleges, India: *see* Martiniere.
— Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F3).
— Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
Lamas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Lamasco, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Tex., 26-690 (L-M2).
Lamase, comte de 2-143b.
Lamas Su, riv., Asia M. 6-365b.
Lamastre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Mauvissière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de: *see* Castelnau.
Lamb, Lady Caroline 18-90a; 4-899d.
—, **CHARLES** 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 8-947b; Montaigne compared 18-750a.
—, Col. (bacteriologist) 20-777b.
Lamb, J. W.: knitting machine 13-790b.
—, Mary Ann 16-104b.
—, Viscounts Melbourne: *see* Melbourne.
—, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
Lamb (ales) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Lambaesa, Alg.: *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 10-778 (C3).
Lamb and flag 16-105d.
Lambarde, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C. Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord: *see* Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-764a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
Lambdotherium 26-1018d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. X.).
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter 16-570a.
Lamber, Juliette: *see* Adam.
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 13-917a.
Lamberhead Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
Lambert, St 16-593c.
— (emperor) 10-671d.
— (of Auxerre) 24-355a.
— (le Bègue) 3-652d.
— (**OF HERSFELD** or Aschaffenburg) 18-109c; 6-451d.
— (of Nantes) 2-56a.
— (of St Omer): maps 17-639c.
— (the Short) 11-113b.
— (of Spoleto) 15-434c.
—, Alexander 8-329d.
—, **DANIEL** 16-106d; 7-192c.
—, **FRANCIS** 16-107a.
—, George 26-629d.
—, Henri 25-383a.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 26-331c; *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-726c.
—, **JOHN** (general) 16-108a; 12-417d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) 16-107d.
—, W. 7-442b.
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo: *see* Benedict XIV. (pope).
Lamberton, William de 24-435a; 23-1014d.
Lamberton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Scot. 3-816c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lambese, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-609a.
— **CONFERENCES** 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
— degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
— Quadrilateral 16-111a.
Lambethville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lambézellec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Lambie, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Lambilly ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
Lambin, Denis: *see* Lambinus.
Lambiner (dict.) 16-111d.
Lambing Flat, goldfields, Austr. 2-964c; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lamblia: *see* Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d; 9-420 (III. D3).
—, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782c.
—, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3).
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lambourn *v.* McLellan 10-451b.
Lamboy (Spanish general) 26-858d.
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
Lamboys (armour) 2-588d.
Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin: *see* Mantle.
Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-93a.
Lambros, Spyridion 2-852a; 12-527a.
Lambruschini, Luigi 12-576a.
Lambsburg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Lamb's lettuce: *see* Corn-salad.
— wool (dict.) 28-808b.
Lambton, earls of Durham: *see* Durham.
—, Henrietta 8-704c.
—, John 8-704d.
—, W.: Indian survey 8-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
Lambunao, P.Is. 15-152c.
Lambussie, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Lamé, Gabriel: ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c.
Lame, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d.
Lame Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Lameere, A.: beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
LAMEGO, Port. 16-112b; 25-530 (B2); 1-733c.
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
Lamellar cell 6-959b.
Lamellaria 11-516b.
Lamellariidae 11-516b.
Lamellar pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 5-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 28-1017c; heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-114b.
Lamellicornia 6-673b; 6-669c.
Lamellidoris 11-523a.
Lamellion, Corn. 16-774d.
Lamellirostres (birds): *see* Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
Lamentabili sane 16-327c; 26-282a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-743b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b; *Micah* compared 18-357d.
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys 9-49a.
Lament for Adonis (Bion) 3-956b.
Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lamerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI.D2).
La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Lamé's equation 25-660c.
— functions 25-660c.
— series: *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 15-117b.
—, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
—, Théodore 16-129c.
La Métherie, Jean Claude de (chemist) 16-350d.
Lamets (people) 25-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFRAY de 16-129d; 11-138c; 10-26d.
La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lamga: *see* Sin (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg.: *see* Laghman.
Lamhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
Lamiadae 11-424d.
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Lamina, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol.) 3-613b.
— (leaf): *see* Blade.
— (petal) 10-563d.
— cinerea 4-395d.
—, dorsal 4-403a.
— fusca 10-92a.
— quadrigemina 4-396a.
— reticularis 8-793c.
— spiralis 8-792d.
— suprachoroidea 10-92a.
— terminalis 4-401c.
Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Spitsbergen 25-710a.
— digitata: *see* Deep-sea tangle.
— saccharina: *see* Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
Laminectomy 25-671d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
La Miranda, mt., Sp.: *see* San Jeronimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Lamium: *see* Dead-nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c; 4-879b.
Lamma, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 13-658a.
Lammas, mt., Solomon Is. 25-364c.
LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-40d.
Lammasch, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
Lammas lands 16-130b; 1-700a; tithe rent 26-1022a.
Lamme, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammer Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C6).
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
Lämmernjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Lammervanger 20-152b.
Lamna: *see* Porbeagle.
Lamnidae 24-596a (table).
Lam No, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
La Mocha, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143d.
Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a.
—, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 10-851d.
—, Nicolas de: *see* Baville.
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de: *see* Malesherbes.
Lamoille, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2)
La Moine, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Moine, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
— Mola, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ngoli.
Lamon, J. C. 28-938a.
Lamon, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Lamond *v.* Richard 4-95b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Lamongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Lamongang, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-190b.
Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
La Monnoye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 18-131b.
Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-D4).
Lamonte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Clarschoe: *see* Clarsach Lumanach.
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
Lamorinière, François 20-507c.
Lamorran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean de: *see* John de la Mote.
La Mothe-Achard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
La Motha Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de: *see* Cadillac.
— **MOTHE LE VAYER, François de** 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
La Mothe-Ste-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologues 2-194c; bouts-rimés 4-335d.
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué: *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of 8-164b.
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy: *see* Aulnoy.
La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 14-867d.
— Motte, Fr. (Lorraine): siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
La Motte, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Motte Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Motte Chalançon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de: *see* Fouqué.
— Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, count of 26-859a.
— Motte Josseval: *see* Amelot de la Houssaye.
— Motte-Rouge, Joseph Eduard de 20-288a.
Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamour, Jean 2-415b.
Lamoure, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-569d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
Lamourie, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
La Mouthe, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16-670c; lighthouse 16-640b; magic lantern 16-186c; oil 16-651d; in religion 10-400c, 16-675b; safety 23-998a; signalling 25-73b. 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lampadedromia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-360b.
Lampadite 28-225b.
Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampaa 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul-Guimiliau, Fr. 10-382d.

Lampazos, Mex. 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 6-596a; 5-306a; condensation 8-321c.
Lampe, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, isl., Medit. 16-133d; 15-4 (D7); 15-11d.
Lampern: *see* River-lamprey *and* Sand-piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 16-134a; 11-808 (II. m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 9-428 (V. C3); Dalis Fair 5-319d.
— Brethren 1-365c.
— Velfrey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-82a.
Lamphole 24-742a.
Lampione, isl., Medit. 16-134a.
Lamplough, G. W. 17-534d.
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-382b.
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
Lampon, port, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c; language 17-477b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lamprey, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-400d, 14-264a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 8-794a; eye 10-91b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 19-224c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-905d.
Lampris luna: *see* Opah.
Lamproderma 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Lamprodrilus 5-796b.
Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-57b.
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lampropidae 17-458d.
Lampros, Spiridion: *see* Lambros.
Lamprosporales 19-105d.
Lamprotinae 26-391a.
Lamprotornis: *see* Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-886d; siege (1422) 27-445b.
Lampsacus chalice 8-581d.
Lampsana: *see* Lapsana.
Lamp-shells: *see* Brachiopoda *and* Lampades.
Lampson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
Lampterocrinidae 8-879a.
Lampton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lampugnano, G. 16-379d.
Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
Lampyris: *see* Glow-worm.
Lamro, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lamta, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Parva.
Lamtuna, tribe 1-717b.
Lamu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
—, isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-604c.
Lamud, Peru 21-264 (B2).
La Muette, park, Paris 20-804 (B2).
La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Murtola, It. 18-146b.
Lamus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
—, L. J. A. 24-613b; 22-766a.
Lamy, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, fort, Sud.: *see* Fort Lamy.
Lamyctes 5-673d.
Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
Lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Län (dict.) 10-384a.
Lana, Francis: aeronautical machine 1-262a.
Lana, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Sal.
Lanacoco Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3-2).
Lanacyl (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Lanai (room) 13-660a.
Lanaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lanak-la, pass, India, 14-376 (H2); 6-168 (B3); 26-924d.
Lanang, P.Is.: *see* Llorente.
Lanao, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Lana philosophica: *see* Philosopher's wool.
Lanark, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
— (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c; 20-394d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-596d.
Lanarkite 16-315b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 24-412 (E4); orchard area 11-261b.
Lanasmål 24-298b.
La Nava, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Navidad, fort., W.I. 6-743a.
Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-416 (II. B1); 28-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a; cricket 7-411d; geology 16-138b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 22-714a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
"Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
— boiler 4-141c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Public Schools Association: *see* National Public Schools Association.
— wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-510b.
—, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 4-371c.
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
—, Edmund, earl of: *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, HENRY, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
—, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-144d; 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig.).
—, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castilian claims 15-441b; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 28-680c.
—, THOMAS, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
—, A. 6-924c.
—, SIR JAMES 16-146a; 11-627b; 17-475a; Olinda attacked (1595) 4-156a.
—, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-972b.
—, William: *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B3), 24-130a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 16-712c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
—, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-6 and K5); 6-296c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Duchy of 16-140c; 7-519d; attorney-general 2-887c; Barmote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-833d, 22-269c, 4-919a; chancery court 16-141b, 2-212a; estates 11-363b, 9-403c, 9-785b, 18-727c; records 22-962c.
—, Honour of 16-140d.
— revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 20-197c.
— Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
Lancastrian experiment 9-512a.
Lance, George (painter) 18-527b.
Lance, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3).
— (firework) 10-423a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-855d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-616b, 5-566a; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Frankish framea 11-36c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japanese 15-207a; whaling 28-571a.
Lance (zool.): *see* Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Lancefield, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-39c.
Lance-knight 16-168a.
Lancelet (zool.): *see* Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Guenevere 12-669c; Perceval 21-132d; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
—, Claude 6-457d.
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-583c; 5-570b.
— (dance) 7-800a.
Lancers de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Baus) 26-387d.
Lance-sergeant 24-672b.
LANCET (dict.) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a.
Lancet, The 19-563c, 18-64b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-545c.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (L E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade routes 24-838d.
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It. 16-152d; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
Lancing, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— College, Sus. 24-1004a.
—, South, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 18-53b; on the heart 13-132b.
Lancki, Elias 15-443a.
Lançons, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is.: *see* Grève au Lançons.
L'Ancresse, bay, Chan.Is. 8-430 (VI. A1).
—, dist., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forma 11-632d.
—: (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Brehon laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 5-329c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 1-701b, 6-810a; conveyancing 7-18b, drainage 8-471b; George's doctrine 11-748a; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-636d; in Jewish law 15-532d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-951c; revenue (early) from 10-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-910d, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a.
Landa, Diego de 5-679c.
Landa, Mex. 22-743a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Landa alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 18-798a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 20-349b.
— Acts (Ire.) 14-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts *see* Agricultural *and* Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
Landala, Swed. 12-271c.
Landamman 26-258b.
Landana, W.Af. 15-623d.
Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-153b; 11-808 (B4); Spanish Succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
Landborgar, Swed. 20-63a.
Land cake: *see* Rape cake.
— certificate 16-163d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1848): copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-810b; notice to treat 19-824a.
— Commission: England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
— crab 17-457c; as food 15-133a.
Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-442b.
Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
Landéda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landeens, tribe: *see* Mavitl.
Landegode, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Landells (explorer) 4-835c.
Landclore 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F2); battle: *see* Neerwidden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Landénian group 9-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-676d.
—, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 28-874c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382c.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Lander sunshine recorder 26-108b.
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 10-778 (D5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 10-776 (C5-4); 12-48d; reclamation 21-624a; stilt-walking 25-923c.
Landesausschuss 1-756d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
Landesmann, H. 11-797a.
Landess, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Landes-union 17-1019b.
Landesverrat 27-228a.
Landevennec, Charter of 6-650b.
Landewednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Landfall, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (C8); 1-955b.
Landford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
Landgericht 11-820a.
Landgraf: *see* Landgrave.
Landgraff, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862): *see* Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c.
— pt., Suff. 13-47b.
Landholders' Court 1-702c.
Landi Kotal, pass, India 15-782b; 1-307d.
Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F1).
Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, N.J. 28-97a.
Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Landivisiau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landivy, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
Landi-Wali Muhamed Khan, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Landjuweelen 8-721b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Landkreise 22-521d.
Land League 20-855d; 14-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 2-26d. *See also* Ouananiche.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 8-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 8-322b, 3-328c; ejectment 9-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 10-451b; flats 10-481d; in France 16-159c, 17-595c; game laws 11-440d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 18-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-595a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; seignory 24-587a; treasure trove 17-14d; waste 28-361b.
Landlouper (dict.) 16-834d.
Landnamabok (saga) 14-237b; 23-1000c; 28-63a.
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 10-531a; 15-37a.
—, Michele di 10-534d.
— da Sezza: *see* Innocent III., anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne: *see* Cockaigne, Land of.
Land of Fire, S.Am.: *see* Tierra del Fuego.
Landois, Leonard 27-96a.
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-738c.
Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
— kirkii 23-801d; 15-830a.
— owariensis 23-801a (fig.).
Landolt, H.: experiments on conservation of weight 9-257a; 2-873a; optica 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
—, LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 8-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
Landōr (Landora), Swed.: *see* Landskrona.
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 8-985d.
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
Landösjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-932c.
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a.
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Land Purchase Acts (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Land-rail: *see* Corn-crake.
"Landrail" (horse) 13-732d.
Landrat 11-819b; 8-966a.
Landrecies, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-177b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 26-857b, 11-248d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
Landrica (Ang.-Sax. law) 2-37d.
Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-814d.
Landsberg: on fortification 10-691d.
—, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— AM-LECH, Ger 16-166a; 11-808 (C4)
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger. **16**-166a; **11**-808 (III. q10).
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsborough, William **2**-961d.
Landscape (in art) **20**-477a; **20**-501b.
— lens **21**-507c.
— marble: *see* Cotham marble.
Landschaft **9**-791a; of Bavaria: *see under* Landtag.
Landschulreglement (Prussia) **8**-965a.
Land-scrip **27**-776d.
Landsdowne, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Landseer, Charles **16**-166b; **1**-108b.
—, **SIR EDWIN HENRY 16**-166a; miniature painting **18**-527b; sculpture **24**-502d.
—, Thomas **16**-166b; **16**-167a.
Landseer Newfoundland dog **8**-378b.
Lands End, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
LAND'S END, cape, Corn. **16**-167c; **9**-430 (VI. A3); geology **7**-180b.
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) **14**-476a.
Landsfeld, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsgemeinde **26**-258b; in Appenzell **2**-220d.
LANDSHUT, Ger **16**-167c; **11**-808 (D4); battle (1634) **1**-537b; battle (1809) **5**-935c; **19**-225a (map).
—, duchy: *see* Bavaria-Landshut.
—, castle, Ger. **3**-803c.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Landskapslagarne **26**-214d.
LANDSKNECHT 16-167d; **2**-598c; **2**-617a; **14**-521a.
Landskro mineral water **18**-521c.
Landskron, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, castle, Aus. **28**-67d.
—, fortress, Ger. **20**-140b.
LANDSKRONA, Swed. **16**-168a; **26**-190 (B4).
—, fort, Russ. **24**-40b.
Landskrone, mt., Ger. **12**-259d.
Landslip **11**-659b; **10**-646d; **16**-86c.
Landsmaal **19**-818b.
Landsman, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Landsmannschaften **27**-766c; **10**-315a.
Landsort, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup **19**-816d.
Landstadt **6**-786d.
Landsthing **8**-26c; **8**-37d foll.
Landstrasse, Vienna **28**-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle **5**-479a, **25**-36b; observatory **19**-957c.
LANDSTURM 16-168b; **2**-608c; Austrian **3**-3c; German **11**-824c; Russian **23**-879b.
Lands Valuation Act (Scot. 1854) **26**-113d.
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie) **16**-492d.
Landtag **8**-211c; **11**-850a; in Austria (diet) **3**-26a; in Bavaria **3**-547b; in Prussia **22**-521b.
Land taxation. in China **6**-186c; Egypt **9**-34d, **9**-36a; in England (15th cent.) **9**-460c, (1692) **9**-463a, (18th cent.) **9**-463d, (1909) **16**-833b; in France **10**-793c, **10**-868a; in Italy **15**-71d; in Japan **15**-214b; in Natal **19**-264d; in New Zealand **19**-630c, **25**-307a; in Roman Empire **23**-651b, **10**-349c; in later Roman Empire **23**-522c.
— tenure **22**-942; **26**-636a; allodial **1**-698d; in Babylonia **3**-116d; in Balkan peninsula **4**-280d; bocland **4**-108a; burgage **4**-812a; common-field system **1**-389d, **28**-68b; copyhold **7**-116c; in Corfu **7**-145b; in Denmark **8**-25c; in Egypt **9**-26c; feudal system **10**-298b, **9**-475b; in Gaul **10**-807d; gavelkind **11**-538d; in Gold Coast **12**-205b, **10**-172b; Hebrew form **20**-612c, **1**-388c; in Hungary (14th cent.) **13**-904d; in Ireland (medieval) **14**-769b; in Italy **15**-10d; by knight service **15**-867d, **2**-611a, **24**-518b; manorial system **1**-390a, **1**-700a; mark-system **17**-736b; in New Zealand **19**-630c; peasant proprietorship: *see that title*; in Poland **21**-931c; in later Roman Empire **23**-522d; in Russia **23**-887c; serjeanty **24**-672d; in Siberia **25**-16b; in Spain (medieval) **25**-546c; Turkish system **27**-441c, (16th cent.) **27**-449b, in United States **1**-417b. **27**-697a; village system, *see* common-field system above. For Germany, *see* Germany: *Land Tenure.*
Land Transfer Acts (1875) **16**-164c; (1897) **16**-164c, **1**-194c; **2**-780d, **10**-63c.
— turtle **15**-133a.
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) **7**-408b.
Landuman, tribe **11**-102c; **1**-329d (table).
Landusky, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Land values: *see* Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Landward parish **20**-825.
Landwasser, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. **3**-788; **3**-785c.
LANDWEHR 16-168b; in Austria **3**-3c; in Germany **11**-824c, **2**-608a.
Lane, Ebenezer **6**-372a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 16**-168b; **26**-884c; dictionary **8**-197a, Koran translation **15**-906c.
—, George **19**-561a.
—, **GEORGE MARTIN 16**-169a.
—, Homer (astronomer) **25**-788c.
—, Sir Hugh **8**-620c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** (1814–1866) **16**-169a; **15**-659a.
—, James Henry (1833–1907) **16**-169c.
—, Ralph **21**-633d; **26**-1036a.
—, R. J. (artist) **16**-786b.
—, Samuel **19**-88b.
—, Sophia: *see* Poole, Sophia.
—, William **2**-968a.
Lane, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-506 (E3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **15**-790d.
Laneburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
— Cove, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A-B2); **26**-279d.
— Cove, riv., N.S.W. **26**-278 (A-B2).
— End, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Laneffe, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Lane-Fox, St George **18**-291d.
Lanercost, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, priory, Cumb. **4**-418d.
Lanes (steamship routes) **19**-294b.
Lanesboro, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **18**-981a.
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE 16-169d; **14**-491d.
La Nestosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Lanesville, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, La. **17**-54 (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati **6**-372a.
Laneto, Domenico: *see* Panetti.
Lanett, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Laneville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Lanexa, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Lanfée, fortifications, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Lanford Station, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
LANFRANC (archbp.) **16**-169d; **9**-444d; **9**-476a; council of London (1075) **5**-518d; Gregory VII. **12**-571d; Normans, influence on **19**-752c; Vulgate revised **3**-881c.
— (physician): *see* Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) **6**-734c.
— (physician) **26**-127c; **18**-47d.
Lanfranco, Giovanni **23**-721a.
LANFREY, PIERRE 16-170d; **1**-102b; **11**-152b.
Lang, Albert **7**-594a; **14**-147d.
LANG, ANDREW 16-171a, **9**-644c; on animism **2**-53a; ballades **3**-264d, on evolution of family **10**-165a; on Gowrie conspiracy **12**-302d; "Iron Mask" theory **14**-836c; on religion **23**-62d.
—, Benjamin Johnson **19**-83a.
—, Charles Dowson **14**-674c.
—, Cosmo Gordon **6**-907a.
—, Herbert (chemist) **7**-105d.
—, **KARL HEINRICH,** Ritter von **16**-171c.
—, R. H. (archaeologist) **7**-700b.
—, Victor von (physicist) **16**-660d; **6**-884d.
— (admiral) **6**-202a.
Lang, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Langa, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Langaa, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Langabhat, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Lang-ada (Langadha), pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **25**-609d.
Langadia, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Langaha **25**-290d; **23**-138a.
Langai, riv., India **14**-376 (P7-8).
Langakkerschans, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) **19**-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Langängen, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Langar, C.Asia **14**-376 (E1); **20**-120c; **13**-514b; buildings **20**-657a.
—, India **14**-376 (E3).
—, Notts. **19**-828b.
Lángara, Juan de **11**-203c; **11**-163b.
Lañgaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-F6).
Langarud, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **12**-6d.
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Langat, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5); **17**-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Langaza, Turk. **27**-426 (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard **7**-939b.
Långban, Swed.: *see* Långbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Långbanshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C2); minerals **18**-73a, **23**-270b.
Langbeinite **7**-576c.
Langboyde, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
Lang-chiung, China **6**-168 (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron **3**-913b.
Langdale, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Dur. **7**-163b.
—, val., Westm. **16**-91b.
— Fell, ridge, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553c.
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron **12**-416b foll.; **19**-244d.
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c; geology **28**-553d.
Langdarma (king of Tibet): *see* Langdharma.
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus 16-172a.
Langdharma (of Tibet) **16**-532b; **16**-98d; Buddhist persecutions **26**-927a.
LANGDON, JOHN 16-172b.
—, Samuel **13**-40c.
—, Woodbury **16**-172c.
Langdon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, East, Kent: *see* East Langdon.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, abbey, Kent **16**-739b.
—, hill, Ess. **16**-942 (F2); geology **9**-784b.
— Court, residence, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Fell, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elizabeth 16-172c.
—, C. (physiologist) **22**-586b.
—, **ERNST PHILIPP KARL 16**-172d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT 16**-172d; Neo-Kantism **18**-237a; psychology **22**-548c.
—, G. (mineralogist) **1**-369a.
—, **JOHANN PETER 16**-173b.
—, Julius **8**-44b.
—, K.: on aesthetic values **1**-281d.
Lange, Laurence **12**-165d.
—, Samuel Gotthold **11**-791a; **16**-497a.
—, Thomas **8**-43d.
Langeac, Jean de **16**-408b.
Langeac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **1**-695d, **13**-72d.
LANGEAIS, Fr. **16**-173b, **10**-778 (E4); château **5**-960c.
Langebek, Jakob **8**-40d
Lange Berg, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D-E9); **5**-227b; geology **1**-324d, **5**-229c.
—, mts., Cape Col. (Namaqualand) **25**-466 (D8).
Langeid, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Langells Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
Lange Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Langen, Eugen **11**-496b.
—, **JOSEPH 16**-173c; **20**-69b.
Langen, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius **8**-910a.
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d, **26**-129b.
Langenbrück, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
—, New, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-773b.
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-773b.
Langendijk, Pieter **8**-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszúfalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
—, isl., Ger **8**-24 (A4).
Langenholte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Langen mono-rail **22**-837c; **8**-163a.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. **16**-174a, **11**-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) **24**-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry **20**-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **3**-794d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Langeoog, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-233c.
Lange Pier (Dutch hero) **25**-293b.
Langeron, Odessa **20**-3c.
Langesjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Langesund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Langeten, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. **19**-488d.
Langevin, Sir Hector **5**-163a.
—, P. **6**-867b; on ionic velocity **6**-869a, **6**-871b; on magnetism **17**-351b.
Langevin, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Langgam, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
LANGHAM, SIMON 16-174a.
Langham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Coatbridge.
— School of Art **2**-704c.
Langhammer, Arthur **20**-511a.
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhion, Jacques de: *see* James of Longuyon.
Langho, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. **16**-174b; **24**-412 (F4); geology **8**-663d.
—, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **16**-174b.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
Langhveldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia **19**-366a.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-174c.
Langite **4**-623b, **7**-110a.
Langjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. **26**-73c.
Langkawi, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3); **17**-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
Langkofel, mt., Switz. **1**-747b; **1**-749a.
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. **1**-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de **12**-537d.
Langlade, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, isl., Nfd.: *see* Little Miquelon.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 16-174d; **9**-593d.
Langland, bay, Wales **20**-429b.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4).
Lang Lang, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Langle, P. A. M. F. de **16**-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) **21**-537d.
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT 16**-176c; **25**-274d, bolometer **26**-833d; diffraction of light **8**-245b, flying machines **10**-516b; heat **13**-154d, moon **18**-804b; phosphorescence **21**-477d, solar radiation **26**-87b.
—, Walter **20**-499c.
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Northumb. **19**-792b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, park, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, park, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
— Beck, riv., Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
— Dale, val., Dur **8**-708d.
— Green, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Langlois, François (Ciartres) **27**-889c.
—, **HIPPOLYTE 16**-177a.
Langlois, Oreg **20**-242 (A5).
Lang, Nam, riv., Bur. **28**-908c.
Langnau, Switz. **6**-740b.
Langness, penin., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); geology **17**-534d.
—, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Langney, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Lango, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1).
—, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Langö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Langobard (language) **11**-777d.
Langobardi, tribe **23**-648 (D1). *See also* Lombards.
Langobardorum, Leges **11**-776b; **9**-601a.
Langogne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Langon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Langouti (costume) **5**-83b.
LANGPORT, Som. **16**-177b; **9**-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) **12**-415a.
Lang-quaid, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
LANGREO, Sp. **16**-177c; **25**-530 (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. **16**-177c; **10**-778 (G4); cathedral **5**-737d.
—, plateau, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **16**-177d; **8**-269c.
Langri, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Langrish, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. **1**-144c.
Langsat (bot.) **17**-472c.
Langsdale, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Långserud, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Langsett, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. **28**-933 (B3).
Langshan fowl **22**-214b.
Långshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Langside, Scot. **12**-81 (map); battle (1568) **17**-821a, **15**-830d, **2**-483b.
Langsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Långsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1); **27**-6d; **6**-201d; battle (1885) **10**-901c; railway **14**-493b.
Langston, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Langstone, harb., Hants **9**-420 (III E5); **12**-902c.
Langstraat, dist., Holl. **4**-358a; **13**-592c.
Langstrath, val., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-90d.
Langstroth, L. L. **3**-631d.

Langstrothdale Chase, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I D4)
Lang-suan, Siam 14-498 (A7), 17-484a.
Lang-tai, China 6-168 (G4).
Langtaufererjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a; 2-33c.
Langtoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Langton, Bennet 15-468d.
—, JOHN 16-178a.
—, STEPHEN 16-178b; 9-487d; Magna Carta 17-311c, 9-488e.
—, Thomas 16-178d.
—, WALTER 16-179a.
Langton, dock, Liverpool 6-360d.
Langträsk, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Langtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI D2)
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.
Langtry, Tex 26-690 (F6).
LANGUAGE 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-850b; 6-464a; biblical theories 1-168a, 3-91c; dialect 8-155d; drum language 3-231c, grammar 12-326a; Humboldt 13-876b, logic, relation to 16-882a, 16-885c, 16-960a; Lucretius 10-24c; metaphysics of 12-327a; phonetics 21-458c; semantics 25-79a; thought, relation to 16-880b, 22-590a, 23-51d; sign language 7-884c, 7-885b, 7-886b; universal: *see* Universal Languages. *See also* Philology.
Languard, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4), 1-745a.
Languassi, tribe 1-329d (table); 19-636c.
Langue de Barbarie, dist., W.Af. 24-27c.
Langue de bœuf (weapon): *see* Anlace.
Languedoc, canal, Fr.: *see* Midi, canal du.
LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 16-179b; 10-778 (F6-G5); Albigensian rebellion (1240) 1-566a, 10-816d; geology 20-237a, 21-847c, 25-110b, inquisition 14-592a; peasant revolt (1382) 3-809a.
Langue d'oc 22-492a; 25-589a.
— d'oil 22-492a; 14-900c.
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 3-395a; 25-43b.
Languidic, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Languliya, riv., India 14-382 (K10); 11-452c.
LANGUR (zool.) 16-181c; 21-848b; skull 22-324d (fig.), 22-326b; stomach and liver 22-327d.
Languria 25-14c.
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus 16-181d.
Langwathby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Langweer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Langweis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Langwith, Nether, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
Langwm, Wales 21-82d.
Langy: *see* Guillemot.
Lang-ya, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Lang-yao (porcelain) 5-746d; 15-187c.
Lanhill, barrow, Wilts. 6-238b.
Lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-133c.
Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn. 2-418d.
Laniarius 28-1009b.
Laniatores 2-309d.
Lanice conchilega 5-793c.
LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 1-840a.
Lanier, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Lanière, Nicolas 27-889b.
Laniidae 24-1019c; 15-807a; 11-100a.
Laniinae 24-1019c.
Lanin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Lanini, Bernardino 10-284d; 18-439a.
Lanista (dict.) 12-63d.
Lanistes 11-515e; 11-506c.
Lanius: *see* Shrike.
— auriculatus (rutilus): *see* Woodchat.
— collurio: *see* Red-backed shrike.
— excubitor: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay
— tyrannus: *see* King-bird.
Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
Lanivium, It.: *see* Lanuvium
Lanjaron, Sp. 1-755a.
Lanji, India 3-233c.
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b
—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.
Lanka: *see* Ceylon.
— Malia, hills, India 3-695d.
Lankar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Lankas (cigars): *see* Lunkas.
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d; 28-1032d; Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d; coelom and nephridia 9-328b, 6-791a; Limulus 2-287d, Marine Biological Association 10-431d; Mollusca 18-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d.
Lankesterella 12-811a.
Lankesteria 12-556c, 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.
Lankin, N Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map).
Lanleff, Fr. 7-249c.
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d.
Lanmeur, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lannemezan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, plateau, Fr 11-474a.
Lanner, J F. K. 28-52d.
Lanner 10-139b
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern Essling (1809) 2-767e; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Marengo (1800) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 22-150d.
Lannilis, Fr 10-778 (B3).
LANNION, Fr. 16-183b; 10-778 (C3).
Lannon, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.
—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-726a.
Lanoceric acid 20-51a.
La Noguera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— Noirie, Fr 16-923c.
LANOLIN 16-183c, 28-808a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
Lanopalmic acid 20-51a.
La Noria, Chil. 2-462 (F5).
Lanouaille, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-125c.
Lanoue, H. (navigator) 19-290d.
Lanreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lanrick, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Lansallos, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a.
Lansdale, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lansdell, Henry 28-905a.
Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 12-405d.
Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d; Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a; Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d; Sir C. Eliot 4-605c.
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184c.
—, WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-548d, 10-763b; Mirabeau 18-567c.
Lansdowne, India 11-466b.
—, bridge, India 4-541d; 14-508a.
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a.
—, house, Lond. 3-254a.
—, lake, Can. 5-166 (M5).
Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904): *see* Anglo-French Convention.
Lansdowne MS. 22-966a.
Lanse, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
L'Anse, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Indian Reservation, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Lansford, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4).
Lansing, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-658a.
LANSING, Mich. 16-185b; 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-100 (G-H2).
Lansingburg, N.Y 27-318d.
LANSING MAN 16-185b.
Lanslebourg, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lanson, Alfred Désiré 24-509a.
Lanson, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Lansquenet (soldier): *see* Landsknecht.
LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c.
Lanston monotype machine 27-547a.
Laut (bleaching) 4-55b.
Lanta, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lantailla, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lantana 13-774a; 15-287b.
Lantao, isl., China 13-658b.
LANTARA, SIMON MATHURIN 16-185c; 20-891b.
Lantéri, Edouard 24-508a.
Lanterloo: *see* Loo.
Lantern, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
—, tower, La Rochelle 16-322c.
LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 15-480c; architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-400b, bronze (anc.) 16-132d. *See also* Magic Lantern.
— beetle: *see* Click beetle.
Lanterne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lanterne (of boiler) 4-146b.
Lanterne, La 23-426c; 4-515d.
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; 21-477d.
Lantern of Ireland: *see* St John, Priory.
Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.
—, feast of (Japanese): *see* Bon, Festival of.
— OF THE DEAD 16-187b.
Lanthana 22-910a; 16-187d.
Lanthanotherium: *see* Galerix.
Lanthanotus 16-825c; 23-175b.
LANTHANUM 16-187c; 6-47a.
— carbide 16-188a.
— chloride 16-187d.
— hydride 16-187d.
— hydroxide 16-187d.
— nitrate 16-188a.
— oxide 16-187d.
— sulphate 16-187d.
— sulphide 16-187d.
Lanthopine 20-134d.
Lanthorn (dict.) 16-185d.
Lantin, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Lanton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lan-tow, China 6-168 (I5).
Lantsan Kiang, riv., China: *see* Mekong.
Lanty, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lanuginella pupa 25-720b (fig.).
Lanuginic acid 8-745d.
Lanugo (anat.) 25-189b; 12-823d.
La Nurra, dist., Sard.: *see* Nurri.
Lanusei, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a; 15-26 (B6); archaeology 2-383a, 6-566b, 23-481a; franchise given 23-624d; temple 26-654a. *See also* Civita Lavinia.
Lanuza, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Lanvirn group 20-236b.
Lanvollon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lanx (Rom. dish) 5-724a.
Lany: *see* Sheng-li.
Lan-yi, China 6-168 (I3).
—, isl., China 6-168 (K4).
Lanyon, Sir Charles 3-664b.
—, Sir Owen 27-197b.
Lanyon quoit, dolmen, Corn. 7-182d.
LANZA, D. G. G. M. 16-188b; 16-60c; 15-68c.
Lanza, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lanzarote (traveller): *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.
LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. 16-188b; 5-172 (map); 17-494d; flora 5-173c.
LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c.
Lanzknecht 16-168a.
Lanzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (A2).
Lao, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAOAG, P.Is. 16-188d; 21-302 (C1).
LAOCOON 16-188d; 13-632b; sculpture group 12-491d, 12-480 (Pl. I.), 16-720c, 24-183d.
Laodamela (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a; 24-221a.
— (wife of Protesilaus) 22-471d.
Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
— (mother of Seleucus I.) 16-189b.
— (wife of Antiochus II.) 3-769e; 20-618c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.
Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.
— (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— (Hyperborean maiden) 14-199d.
Laodice (zool.) 14-153a; 14-153c; cordylus 14-144c (fig.).
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M. 16-189b, 2-760 (C4), 23-648 (E3); Christian Church at 9-870c, 23-220a; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a. *See also* Denizli.
— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecumene), Asia M. 16-189b; 13-242d, Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c.
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M.: *see* Ladik.
—, Pers. 21-253d.
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. 16-189b; 5-140c; 21-454a.
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 26-305 (A2). *See also* Latakia.
—, SYNOD OF 16-189c; 5-193d; 5-518d; on agapēs 1-364d, on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 10-196a.
Laodiceans, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
Lao-fu, riv., China 24-803c.
Laoghal, lake, Scot.: *see* Loyal.
— mt., Scot.: *see* Loyal.
Lao Ho, riv., China 6-168 (L1)
Laoigh, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
Lao-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D1), 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a.
Laokhawa, India 14-376 (P6).
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-497d.
Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b.
Laoma 11-526c.
LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d.
La Omu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) 16-189d; 10-778 (F2); battle (680) 10-807a; battle (1814) 19-232d; Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a; cathedral 2-398c, 5-522c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-683d; school of theology 2-83b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Reims, Fr. 23-53d.
Laona, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe 17-643d.
Laonnais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Lao Poug Dam, tribe 18-191b.
Laornis 3-970c.
LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-490b.
LAOS, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 26-452a.
La Osa, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lao-shan, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
—, harb., China 6-168 (L2).
—, mts., China 24-803c.
Lao-Tai, race: *see* Laos.
Laotians, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-226b; 6-194a.
Laotto, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Lao Tzŭ (Laou-Tsze): *see* Lao-Tsze.
Lap, Martin 16-791a.
Lap (mech.) 25-832b.
— (of silk) 25-106c.
— (of slate) 23-704a.
Lapa, C.Verd.Is. 5-254d.
—, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
La Pacaudière, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lapacho (bot.) 2-463c; 20-758b.
Lapageria 16-684c.
Lapai, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
—, dist., Nig. 19-913a.
La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 22-926c.
Lapalisse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); château 1-696b.
La Pallice, Fr. 16-223a.
— Palma, Cu. 8-467 (B1).
— Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Palma, dist., Colom. 6-707d.
Lapalme, lagoon, Fr 2-896b.
La Panne, Belg. 11-362c.
Lapanze, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Laparan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
La Parita Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Lapark, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.
La Pascua, riv., Chil.: *see* Toro.
La Pasture, Roger de: *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Lapathum: *see* Dock.
Lapathus, Gr. 12-440 (D1), 7-699a.
Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-965a.
La Patria, Can 22-724 (E3).
— Paz, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
— PAZ, Bol. 16-194c, 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
— Paz, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Lapaz, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
La Paz, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 18-323d.
— Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).
— Paz, P.Is. (Panay): *see* Iloilo.
— Paz, bay, Mex. 18-319c; 5-21e.
— PAZ, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (B3), 4-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a.
— Paz, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
— Paz, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
— Pedrara, Mex. 1-466a; 20-118d.
Lapeer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1); 18-375a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 18-372 (F-G1).
La Peile, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Lapel, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Lapère, Gratien 16-495a.
La Perle, isl., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a; 11-629b; 20-439b.
La Perouse, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
— Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Perouse, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Perouse, str., Jap. 25-10 (I-K4); 28-920a; 16-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 15-244a, (1905) 15-250c.
La Péruse, J. de 8-511a.
Lapethus, Cyprus: *see* Lapathus.
La Peyrière, H. T. M. Gazan de 28-148c.
Lapford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Lapha, India 14-376 (K8).
Laphria, Artemis 5-79a; 2-664b; 18-190c.
Laphystium, mt., Gr.: *see* Granitsa.
Lapi, Geri 9-312d.
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-108a.
Lapide, Cornelius a: *see* Cornelius a Lapide.
Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome: *see* Aemilius, Pons.
Lapidinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
La Piedad, Mex. 18-379c.
LAPILLI 16-199c.
La Pimienta, Hond. 5-676 (c3).
Lapine, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lapinin, isl., P Is 21-392 (E5).
Lapis albanus: *see* Peperino.
— atracius: *see* Verde antico.
— crucifer: *see* Staurolite.
— electricus: *see* Tourmaline.
— gabinus: *see* Sperone.
— Lacedaemonius: *see* Porfido verde antico.
— LAZULI 16-199d.
— manalis 17-567a.
— nephriticus: *see* Jade.
— niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1).
— ollaris: *see* Steatite.
— serpentinus: *see* Serpentine.
— silex 15-561d.
— specularis 12-769b; 18-356a.
— Tiburtinus: *see* Travertine.
Lapisse, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélène 21-92a.
LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484e; Hercules' war with 13-346b.
Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a.
Lapithus, mts., Gr: *see* Kaiapha.
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.
— Place, Pierre de 8-630b.
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749–1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 13-136d; capillary action 5-257c, 5-263d; differences, calculus of 8-225c; electrokinetics law 9-212b; hypsometric formula 18-282a;

Jupiter's satellites 15-564d; Lavoisier 16-296a, moon's motion 18-806b, probability 22-376d, 22-382a, 22-398b, sound velocity 25-441a, 28-425b; specific heat 13-140c, spherical harmonics 25-660d, tides 26-944a, 26-957b
La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. 17-54 (c6).
Laplace-Quetelet hypothesis 22-391c.
Laplace's equation 25-649d.
— operator 22-722a.
LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 16-203a; 19-800 (D-G1); 23-872 (B-E2); flora 10-383d; Karlstad Conference (1905) 26-214a; language: *see* Lappish.
"Lapland" (liner) 24-886b.
LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 2-462 (E3); observatory 19-960b; university 27-776a.
— Plata, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol. 4-174b
— Plata, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
—Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— Plata, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1-2).
— Plata, riv., Colo and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
— Plata Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin: *see* River Plate dolphin.
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
— Platte, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Laplean, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— and Creigull, deanery, Staffs. 25-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Laplume, Fr 10-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Lapog, P.Is., 21-392 (C2).
Lapo Gianni: *see* Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Pointe, Ill.: *see* Galena.
— Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Lapooia, plateau, Russ. 27-565b.
La Popelinière, H. 11-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye: *see* La Meilleraye.
Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b.
—, **ROLAND** 16-206c, 5-114b.
La Porte, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **PORTE**, Ind. 16-206d; 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex 26-690 (M6).
Laportea 7-597a.
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) 24-510b.
Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hegység, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
La Possession, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-208b.
Lapoype, Jean François 11-201d.
Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-426d.
LAPPA, Isl., China 16-206d; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Lappar, race: *see* Lapps.
LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sahara submergence 23-1005b; tertiary rocks 18-565a, 20-81a, 21-847a.
Lapped joint 5-387a.
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a.
Lappered ice: *see* Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 28-448a.
Lappish (language) 16-204d; 10-391b; 8-196a.
Lappland, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
Lapps, race 16-203d; 10-389c; 23-874a; language: *see* Lappish.
LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE 16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b; odes 20-1c.
Laprairie, Can. 18-790c.
La Prairie, Ill 14-304 (B3).
— Prele Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Prévalaye, Fr 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg 2-462 (D4).
"La Provence" (liner) 24-886b.
Lapsaki, Turk.As. *see* Lampsacus.
Lapsana 6-812d.
LAPSE (law) 18-207d; 16-373b.
Lapsista, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Laptev (explorer): *see* Laptyev.
Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
— Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Punta, fort, W I. 13-76d.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-913d.
Lapwai, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278a.
Lap winding 8-772b.
LAPWING 16-207d.
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b, 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d.
Laquearii 12-64c.
Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c.
Laquenexy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-465a.
Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136c.
Lara (myth.): *see* Larunda.
Lara, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a; 27-990c.
Laracor, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a; church 12-120b; lead 28-619b.
Laragne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor. 16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
Larak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre: *see* Ramus, Petrus.
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G4).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4); 27-621a.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— group 27-628c; 7-416d, 7-417c; flora 20-551b; transitional beds 9-663c.
— Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
Laranda, Asia M. 2-760 (E4). *See also* Karaman.
Larangeiras, Braz. 4-440 (K1); 24-667a.
Larantuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
Lararium (myth.) 16-215c.
Larat, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Larati, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
La Raya Seca, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d, 9-660c.
Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 24-418 (D2).
Lärbo, Swed. 12-276d.
Larboard. *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-99c.
L'Arbresle, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b; 25-954d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d; bailees 4-475a; day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 8-309c.
— (Advertisements) Act (1870) 25-955a.
Larch, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
LARCH 16-211c; 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c, histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d; timber 28-980a.
— (common) 16-211d; 26-980a.
— blight 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Larchland, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y 19-596 (C5); 17-519a.
Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcis, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Larcius, Spurius 16-214b.
—, **TITUS** (Flavus) 16-214b.
Larcoidea 22-803d.
Larcom, Lucy 17-77b.
LARD 16-214b, 20-47a; 20-50d, adulteration 1-232a, benznated. *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of 1-228d, food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration: *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Larder, lake, Can. 20-114 (D-E1); 20-114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
Lardkhat, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Adish.
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-214c.
—, **NATHANIEL** 16-214d; 13-872b
Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d.
Lard oil 16-214c.
Lareda, Sp. *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 26-690 (H8).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2)
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Larego, Tib. 26-918 (D1).
Laren, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
La Renaudie, Godefroi, seigneur of 12-700b.
Larentalia 1-111c.
LA REOLE, Fr. 16-215b; 10-778 (D5)
LARES 16-215b; 1-946a; 23-578c; in art 7-235d; Etruscan forms 9-857a; Mars 17-761a; Palatine temple 23-600a; Penates 21-85b, Romulus legend 23-689b; Servius Tullius 24-699c.
Lares, W.I 22-124 (A1), insurrection (1867) 22-126d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Laret, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
LA REVELLIERE-LEPEAUX, L. M. de 16-216a, 10-858c; 11-167c.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de 10-843a.
Larfeld, W. 14-629c.
Larg, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Larga, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
—, pt., P Is. 21-392 (A-B6).
Large, Bayeu de, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Largeau, Victor 27-289d.
Large black pig 21-594d.
— China pig *see* Big China pig.
— lady (slate) 23-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) 17-664c.
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. 17-598b.
L'Argent, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LARGENTIERE, Fr. 16-216b; 10-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) 20-735a.
Larger Catechism 22-289c.
Large-spotted dog-fish. *see* Nurse hound.
Large white pig 21-594c.
Largha, dist., India 24-841a.
Larghawals, tribe 24-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); 18-527c.
Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Largius Licinius 6-358c.
Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 24-418 (F2); 16-507d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
—, Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2).
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 16-507d; geology 10-330a.
— Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-563d, 12-780d, 25-911a.
—, bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Largul, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-216d.
La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
Lariab, prov., S.Am. 27-1053d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, riv, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lariat (rope) 16-238b.
La Ricamarie, Fr 16-353d.
Laridae 3-977c, 12-714c.
Lari fowl 21-192a.
Larig, hill, Scot. 9-269a.
Larijan, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr.. *see* Larymna.
Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
Larinae *see* Gull.
La Rinconada, P.Is. 19-147d.
LARINO, It. 16-216d; 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (E4); 11-205d.
Lario, lake *see* Como.
La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a, 2-461c.
— Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d; 19-282c; wines 28-726a.
Lariosaurus 23-144b.
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr. (Thessaly) 16-217a, 12-424 (D1), army headquarters 12-438b, capture (1395) 27-444c; coinage 19-882b, population 12-429a; Jews 26-843c; railway 12-437c; Spartan war (476 B.C.) 16-462d.
—, Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a.
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-480c; defence by Greeks (1822) 12-494a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d.
—, ruins, Asia 19-705a.
—, ruins, Syr. 20-327a.
— Cremaste, Gr. 16-217b.
— eclipse (556) 8-892c.
LARISTAN, prov., Pers. 16-217b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-668b; 24-198d.
LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c; 8-511b, 11-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de: *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larivière, Henri 12-49c; 12-50c.
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b; 10-821d.
Larix. *see* Larch.
— americana *see* Hackmatack.
— dahurica 25-13c.
— europaea *see* Larch, common, *and* Drooping larch.
— Griffithii 16-211d.
— lyallis. *see* Mountain larch.
— microcarpa: *see* Red larch.
— occidentalis *see* Western larch.
— pendula. *see* Black larch.
— sibirica *see* Siberian larch.
Larixin (Lariximic acid) 16-213d.
Larji, India: *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D2).
LARK 16-217d, 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkakol, tribe: *see* Ho.
Larkfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b, 14-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India 16-219c.
Lark-heeled cuckoo 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. 6-18c.
Larkin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c, 22-896b; 13-769b.
Larmier (gland): *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.): *see* Martinez y Guertero, Ramirez.
Larminie, William 5-634c.
Larmor, Joseph. cyclic systems 8-762b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 25-628b, 26-89d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 7-696 (map), population 7-696c. *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 1-248d, 5-712c.
Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b, population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
Larneca, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 28-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-183b.
—, Sophie von 11-791c.
LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d; 3-668 (G3).
— Roche, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c.
— Roche aux Moines, Fr.: battle (1214) 10-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778 (C3), battle (1347) 4-138a, 6-932d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a; 13-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d.
— **ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANçois**, duc de 16-220a, 11-134a, 16-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c, 25-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. 10-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-823b.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANcourt, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaétan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE (family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-222c; 10-778 (D4); battle (1372) 9-505d; Buckingham's policy 4-723d, 9-537a, Carbonarists (1821) 5-308b; French capture (1224) 17-904d; Huguenots 10-830b, rebellion (1626) 10-836b, town hall 2-414d; Templars 26-592d.
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 10-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D3), 1-480b.
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sic.: *see* Thermae Selinuntiae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) 20-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
La Romieu, Fr 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
La Roncière, riv., Can. 5-160 (E2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Laroquebrou, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-313b.
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez de: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Rothière, Fr. battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Larouco, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2), 22-134d.
Larousse, Pierre 8-190a; 9-382b.
LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 16-223d; 25-585d; 28-1043c.
Larrasoaña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Larrea 21-782c.
— mexicana (tridentata): *see* Creosote.
Larrelt, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Larressingle, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron 1-801c; 26-129b.
Larrikin (dict.) 13-675b.
Larriston Fells, hills, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 6-115a, 23-790a.
L'Arronge, A. 11-797c.
Larry (tool) 4-523c.
Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
LARSA (Ellasar, Senkera), Babyl. 16-224a; 3-103d; tablets from 3-108a.
Lar sabellarum 14-139b (fig.).
Larsen, Karl 8-44a.
— (explorer) 21-965b, route 21-961 (map).
Larsen, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Lars Porsena (of Clusium): *see* Porsena, Lars.
Larsson, Carl 20-516c.
LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b; 2-115a; 2-354b.
—, Louis 7-879d.
Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne 16-5b.
— mono-rail system 22-837c.
Lartington, Yorks. 9-412 (L D3).
Lartius (family): *see* Larcius.

Lartius Licinius: *see* Largius Licinius.
La Itue, Alain de **16**-568a.
— Rue, Warreu de **21**-316d.
Larue, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, O **20**-26 (D3)
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.) **16**-215d.
Laruns, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Larus **12**-714d; **3**-960a.
— glaucus: *see* Glaucous gull.
— marinus: *see* Greater black-backed gull.
— modestus **21**-266b.
— ridibundus: *see* Black-headed gull.
— serranus **21**-267c.
Larussell, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Larva: *see* Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea **27**-385c; **27**-391c.
LARVAL FORMS **16**-224c; **9**-323c; conditions favouring **16**-227d.
Larva of Desor **19**-368b.
Larvik, Nor.: *see* Laurvik.
Larwill, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. **16**-407b.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **16**-407b; **12**-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior **23**-185b; **19**-396c.
Laryngismus stridnlus **7**-512a; **16**-228d.
LARYNGITIS **16**-228a; emetics for **9**-336c; treatment **1**-152c, **3**-757a, **23**-200a.
Laryngoscope **28**-134b; **28**-175b; **18**-64a.
Laryngoscopy **21**-459a.
Laryngotomy **23**-199d.
Larynx **23**-184b; **28**-172b; **17**-520c; **23**-193b; foreign bodies in **23**-199d; mucous membrane **23**-185b; muscles **23**-185b; of reptiles **23**-162c; tuberculosis of **18**-64a; tumours **23**-200a.
Larysium, hill, Gr.: *see* Koumaro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. **3**-59b.
Las, Gr. **16**-52a.
Lasa, Tassilo von der: *see* Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **6**-786c.
La Sable, Antoine de la: *see* Arena, Antonius.
— **SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de** **16**-228d; **16**-70a.
La Sagne, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
— Sagra, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
— Sagra, mts., Sp. **25**-528c.
"La Saisiaz" (R. Browning) **4**-673b.
LA SALE (La Salle), **ANTOINE de** **16**-229a; **11**-121c.
La Salette, Fr. **21**-610a.
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count **16**-230b; **11**-193c.
La Salle, Gadifer de **3**-828c, **5**-174c.
— **SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier**, sieur de **16**-230c, forts built **20**-370d, **26**-623b, statue **6**-120d.
— **SALLE, ST J. B. DE** **16**-231c; **14**-295a.
La Salle, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
LA SALLE, Ill. **16**-231d; **14**-304 (C2).
— Salle, N Y **19**-596 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. **17**-54 (B2).
— Salle, mts., Utah **27**-816b.
Lasalle Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2), **14**-306b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
La Salvetat, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Animas, riv. (R. Arkansas), Colo. *see* Purgatory.
— Animas, riv (R. San Juan), Colo. **6**-722 (C4), **19**-520 (B1), **6**-718d.
— Animas, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4-5).
— Animas Co., Colo. **6**-722 (F4), **6**-721c.
— Arenas, Sp **3**-930c.
La Sarraz, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von **16**-231d.
Lasauses, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr **12**-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
— Beinn nan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
— Bela, Bal.: *see* Bela.
— Burgas, springs, Sp. **20**-253a.
Lasca, Il: *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR **16**-232a; language **12**-710d.
Lascarid dynasty **23**-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE **16**-232a.
—, O. P (de Castellar) **24**-17c.
—, **JOANNES** **16**-232b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor). *see* Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE **16**-232b; **25**-222a; **25**-584a.
— Casas, Luis de **7**-603b.
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J.**, marquis **16**-233a; **12**-288a; **17**-73b; statue **16**-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. **21**-243c.
Lasche, O. **3**-581b; **17**-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. **7**-595 (C1-D1). **7**-595b.
Lasco: *see* Laski (Polish family).
Las Cornudas, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
— Corts de Sarria, Barcelona **3**-391c.
— Cruces, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5); **19**-520c.
Lascuarre, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Lascy (Russian nobles): *see* Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger. **11**-808 (I1).
Lasea, Crete: St Paul's visit **20**-951c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. **17**-913a.
—, Selle, mt., W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-825a.
Lasem, Java **15**-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum: *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. **2**-462 (B2), **7**-130d; **6**-148b, foundation **6**-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Laserian, St: *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4).
Lases (myth.): *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr.: *see* Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. **27**-98c.
Las Farmiguas, isls.: battle (1285) **21**-381c.
— Flores, Buenos Aires **2**-462 (E4); **4**-753c; naval school **2**-466d.
Lash, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants **9**-420 (H1. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. **24**-155a.
Lashar, dist., Pers **3**-297a.
Lasharad, Aby. **25**-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port.. *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-144c; **20**-901a.
Lashin-darya, riv., Turkest. **26**-428a.
LASHIO, Bur **16**-233b; **4**-840 (E3), **26**-744a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg **24**-593a.
Lashkar, India **12**-749c; **16**-232a.
Lashtnisha, Pers. **12**-6d.
Lashu *see* Wax insect.
Las Huelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. **4**-819a; **6**-554d.
— Huertas, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Lasiagrostis splendens *see* Dirisun.
Lasiocampidae. *see* Eggar moth.
Lasiograptidae **12**-365d; **12**-366c.
Lasiograptus **12**-366c, **12**-366b.
Lasion, Gr **9**-279a.
Lasionycteris **6**-245d.
Lasiq (Assassins) **2**-775a.
Lasiurus **6**-245d; **28**-1012b.
Lasius **2**-86a, **2**-87a.
Lask, Russ. **21**-929 (B3); **21**-632b, **21**-932a.
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) **16**-233c.
—, E. (chess player) **6**-97c **6**-105a.
LASKI (Polish family) **16**-234a.
—, Albert **16**-234d, **7**-920d.
—, Hieronymus Jaroslaw **16**-234b; **8**-298b.
Las Korai, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2), **25**-381b
Lasknwitz, Ger **11**-808 (G2)
Las Labores, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
— Lajas, val., Arg **20**-900c.
— Marismas, dist., Sp **25**-530 (B4), **12**-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir marquis de. *see* Aguado. A M.
"Las Meniñas" (Velazquez) **27**-977c.
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp battle (1212) **25**-545a, **22**-140d.
Lasne, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Las nova, Gr **12**-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
Lasource, Marie-David A. **12**-49c; **23**-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431c.
LAS PALMAS, Can.Is. **16**-235a; **5**-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. **6**-676 (B7).
— Palomas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal.: *see* Twin Peaks.
— Papas, plateau, Colom. **6**-702c.
Laspi, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4); **19**-642d.
— Planas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. **12**-662a.
— Rajput, tribe: *see* Lumris.
Lassa, Tib.: *see* Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND **16**-235b, **25**-304b.
Lassan, Ger **11**-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar **20**-925b.
Lassay, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a.
Lassberg, Joseph **8**-591b.
Lassecks, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Lassell, William **2**-815d; observatory **19**-956b, **26**-569b.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN **16**-236c; cuneiform studies **7**-630d, Karoshthi alphabet **14**-625d.
—, **EDUARD** **16**-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1); **5**-7b, **28**-189d.
— Co, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr **10**-778 (F2).
Lassintullich, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Lassion, isl, Haw.: *see* Lisiansky
Lassis, tribe. *see* Lumris.
Lassithi, mts, Crete **7**-418 (C1), **7**-419a.
LASSO (Lassus), **ORLANDO** **16**-237a; **14**-651d; **19**-76d.
LASSO **16**-238b.
Lassone, J M. F. (chemist) **5**-306c.
Lasswade, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940c.
LAST (dict.) **16**-238b.
— (measure) **16**-238c; **28**-492c.
Lasta, Russ. **23**-872 (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan. **5**-678 (C7); **20**-665b.
Lastadie, Stettin **25**-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. **13**-220b, **18**-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) **27**-301c; **25**-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil.: *see* Ultima Esperanza.
Lasting (textile) **7**-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4). **7**-563d
"Last Judgment" (painting: Michelangelo) **18**-367d; **25**-59a.
"Last Judgment" (oratorio: Spohr) **25**-712c.
Lastman, Pieter **20**-481c; **23**-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186c, **28**-340b.
Lastraea oreopteris **21**-764d
Las Trancas, Mex **18**-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez **27**-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro
"Last Supper" (painting: del Sarto) **1**-970b
"Last Supper" (painting: Leonardo da Vinci) **16**-447b, **20**-489c, **4**-287c
La Suisse Forezienne, val., Fr **16**-924b.
Lastva, Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) **16**-238c, **8**-324a, *Art of Poetry* **27**-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia *see* Travnik.
—, riv, Bosnia **27**-216d
Las Vegas, Nev **5**-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS**, N Mex **16**-238d. **19**-520 (E2), irrigation **19**-522a
— Vilbuercas, dist, Sp **25**-530 (C3)
LASWARI, India **16**-239a, **17**-426d
Laszlo mill **12**-198a
Lat **14**-428c
Lata fall, W Af **19**-675c
Lata, Via, Rome *see* Corso
—, Via, Sp **24**-57b
Lataband, pass, Afg. **1**-309d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec. **16**-239a; **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917a.
Latah, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Latah (disease) **17**-477a; **14**-201c; **17**-150.
Latah Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de **16**-239c.
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE** **16**-239b; **8**-511b.
LATAKIA (el Ladikiyeh, Laodicea), Turk.As. **16**-239c; **26**-305 (A2); **13**-243c; coins **19**-887a.
— tobacco **16**-239d; **26**-1038d.
Latania **20**-611b.
Latanier: *see* Buri.
Latax lutra: *see* Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame **13**-790a.
Latdorf clays **20**-82 (table).
Late (Lette), isl., S.Pac. **27**-3d.
Lateau, Louise **25**-919a.
LATEEN (latine) **16**-239d; **23**-340d (fig.).
Lateener **16**-239d; **17**-871a.
Latelhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
LA TENE, Switz. **16**-239d; fibula **4**-642d (fig.); weapons **2**-583b.
La Tène period (arch.) **16**-240a; Germany **11**-828d.
Latent (math.) **11**-734c.
— ambiguity (law) **1**-795a.
— heat (physics) **13**-136c, Black's theory **4**-18d; fusion **11**-369d, **11**-371a, **5**-62d, liquid gases **16**-755b; molecular **6**-845d, solution **25**-369d, surface tension **6**-275c; vaporization **27**-900c.
Lateral ligament **16**-801d.
— moraine **12**-61d; **18**-815c.
— resistance, centre of **24**-930c.
Lateran, Basilica, Rome: *see under* St John, Lateran.
—, palace, Rome **15**-61d; **23**-610d, museums **19**-63d.
— canons **2**-910d.
— **COUNCILS** **16**-240a; **14**-723a; early synods **18**-92a, **17**-792d, **19**-649d.
— Council II. (1139) **16**-240b; Agapetae **1**-366b; heresy **14**-588c.
— Council III. (1179) **16**-240b; **6**-828b; **26**-593a.
— Council IV (1215) **16**-240c; Benedictines **3**-722b, benefices **3**-726a, penitentiaries **21**-98d; transubstantiation **9**-873d, **27**-186d.
— Council V. (1512) **16**-240c; **15**-551d; conciliar theory **7**-310c, **14**-374b.
Lateranus, L. Sextius Sextinus: *see* Sextius.
Latercula **14**-637c.
Laterculae coctiles **3**-107a.
LATERITE **16**-240d.
La Ternera, Chil. **6**-145b.
Laterns, Aus **26**-242 (H2).
Laternser Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Lates calcarifer **15**-286d.
Lateur, Frank: *see* Streuvels, Steijn.
Latex **21**-739b; **11**-334b.
LATH (dict.) **16**-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill **5**-335b.
—, John **20**-302b.
—, P M **18**-62c.
—, Peter W **22**-782c; **26**-630a.
—, Robert G. on Berbers **3**-765b, on Indo-European languages **14**-497d; on Kru language **15**-933c.
—, Simon **10**-145a.
Latham, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Lathan, riv, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lath and lay **21**-785c.
La Thangue, H H **20**-501d
Lathe (dist) **16**-242a; **15**-736a.
LATHE (engin) **16**-241d; **27**-21d, **27**-43a
Latheron, Scot **24**-412 (E1) **26**-170c. **25**-964b
Lathing **21**-784c
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of **16**-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2). **16**-142b
Lathom and Burscough, Lancs. **16**-140b
Lathraea **16**-326d
— squamaria *see* Toothwort
Lathrippa, Arab *see* Medina
Lathrodectus **25**-666a, **22**-734d
LATHROP, FRANCIS **16**-242a.
—, G P **16**-242b
Lathrop, Rose **16**-242b.
—, William L. **16**-242b.
Lathrop, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Lathyros: *see* Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus **16**-381a; **21**-3a; **13**-770d, pollination **16**-383c.
— aphaca **16**-326a.
— latifolius: *see* Everlasting pea.
— odoratus. *see* Sweet pea.
Latia **11**-526b.
Laticiferous tissue **21**-772b; **21**-739a (fig.).
— vessels **21**-739d (fig.).
Latifolium **25**-13c.
Latifondi (Latifundia) **16**-271d; **25**-22b.
Latilli, Pierre de **17**-38b.
LATIMER, HUGH **16**-242b; **6**-780c; rebuke to Henry VIII. **19**-594d.
—, William, 4th baron **9**-506c. *See also* Neville (family).
Latimer, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) *see* Latiner.
Latimer Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
—, mt., N Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.): *see* Lingua Latina.
Latinadika **14**-33d.
Latinae, feriae **10**-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
—, **VIA** **16**-243d; **15**-26 (C6); **15**-4 (F2); **15**-27a; tombs **23**-482c.
Latin cross **7**-507c.
— drama **6**-493c, **16**-258b; **16**-816c, mask **17**-837d.
Latiner **17**-8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO **18**-244a; **9**-371b; **14**-900b, on the compass **6**-808c.
Latini (people) **16**-273c; territory of **15**-26 (B-C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE **16**-244b; **23**-505a, accent **1**-112d; alphabet **1**-726c, **25**-232c; dictionaries **8**-191c; English influenced **9**-589d, **9**-596a, **9**-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) **9**-627c; French influenced **11**-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) **11**-787d; glossaries (early) **12**-126a, Hungarian writers (18th cent.) **13**-926a; Irish loan words **5**-615d; Italian relations **14**-898c; Italic dialects **15**-25d; Rumanian influenced **23**-843b, **28**-166b; Spanish developed from **25**-577c; as universal language **27**-746c.
— League, The **16**-269d; **23**-622c, inscription **14**-635c.
— Letters **8**-304d.
— **LITERATURE** **16**-257d; Alexandrian influences **1**-574c; English literature, influence on **9**-628a; French literature, influence on **11**-111a foll.; Greek literature, connexions with **16**-784a, **13**-245c; history of study **6**-448b; Imperial period **23**-653c; Italian literature, influence on **14**-897d foll.
— Monetary Union (1865) **18**-694b; **7**-46a.
Latino, Cardinal. *see* Malabianca, Latino Franzipani.
Latins, people **16**-269c, war (340 B.C) **23**-624b, **19**-7a; franchise granted **7**-381a, **23**-825a.
Latin sail: *see* Lateen sail.
Latin square problem **6**-758c.
LATINUS (legend) **16**-267b; **15**-611b.
Latin War (340 B.C.): *see under* Latins.
— writing **20**-567d.
Latirus **11**-516d.
Latisaquensis, Sus.: *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle **19**-54a.
Latitat (writ) **28**-849b.
Latitude (astron) **16**-267c; **2**-802b.
LATITUDE (geog.) **16**-267b; **26**-145b, **26**-150d, **26**-160c; errors in determination **8**-806b, geodesy observation **6**-803c, at sea **19**-295d, transit instrument **11**-611a; variation **8**-801b, **17**-988b.
— (math) **14**-535c.
Latitudinarian **17**-72c.
LATIUM, dist., It. **16**-268c; **15**-26 (D4), **15**-26d, **25**-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. **16**-268d
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. **16**-273b
Lat Masjid India **8**-142c.

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
Latolao: battle (596) 10-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-898d; in art 12-438a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c; Zoster legend 2-884b.
Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy.: *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2), 26-758b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duka of: *see* Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 28-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962b.
La Touche, David 3-349c.
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a, 19-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian: *see* Layton.
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de: *see* Cagniard de la Tour.
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la. *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b; 20-891a.
Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a.
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-297c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon: *see* Bouillon.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 16-274c.
Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-345a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
La Tournelle 20-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a; on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 16-101b, on reptiles 23-139b.
Latreillia 17-457d.
Latreillopsis bispinosa 17-457d.
La Tremblade, Fr 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
— Tremblaye, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de. *see* Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 26-883b.
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b, 10-822d; 2-483a, 22-250b.
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-883c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de: see Ursino.
Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latrididae 26-545c.
La Trimouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
— Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 20-807d, 2-434a.
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-386b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH 16-275b, 28-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 26-138 (B1), geology 26-139c.
—, riv., Austr. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 11-446c.
Latrunculia 25-721d.
Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-352c.
Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 16-847b, 14-371d
"Latteur III." (horse) 13-734a.
Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
— drum: *see* Dash wheel.
— girder 4-540a.
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c; leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a.
Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c.
— clavus: *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a.
Latvie (race): *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward 12-893d.
Latymnius, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
— (Eastern), isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
Lauber, Drypold: *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
Lauch, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 16-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F-G1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-449d; 9-538a; Cottington 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prynne 22-532b.
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
Laudabiliter 1-216b; 14-770c.
Laudanine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
Laude Pisonis, De 5-68d.
Lauder, Robert Scott 20-167c; 8-938b
—, Thomas 8-680c.
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d; 8-939d.
—, WILLIAM 16-279a.
Lauder, Can. 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-418 (F3).
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c; 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 18-279b, 12-795c; descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-498a.
Laudes Creaturarum (St Francis): see *Praises of the Creatures.*
Laudi, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Laon.
—, Fr. (Vienne): *see* Loudun.
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map); 24-267a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-338b, dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger., battle (1866) 24-714c.
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld, battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger.: battle (1534) 28-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-82a, 26-614a.
Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-356a.
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Laughing gas: *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose 5-148a.
— hyena: *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass 15-809b.
Laughing Philosopher: *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Laughlesman 20-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— stone: *see* Sussex marble.
Laugszargen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lauguri, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
Lauis, Switz.: *see* Lugano.
Lauithor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus 13-928b.
Laumellum, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite 16-281b; 28-973b
Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d.
—, Charles de. *see* Girardin, Delphine de.
—, count de 15-69d.
Launce: *see* Sand-eel.
Launcelot, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 7-182b; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
Laund, Leics. 16-394d, 16-395a.
Launditch, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation 16-15c.
Laundy, William 13-799b.
—, S.L. 26-327b; 26-327c.
Launc, baron de. *see* Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4), 15-758a.
Launhardt, W. 4-549c.
La Union, Chil. 6-148c.
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4).
— Union, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupahoehoe, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-436b.
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 2-851c, codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa.: *see* St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauraceae 16-283c, 10-566c: India 2-746b.
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.
Lauragais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 26-907b (fig.).
LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 24-495d, 8-95a.
Laurasca, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (G6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-364c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
—, reefs, E.Ind.: *see* Batn Bontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
— (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-82b; Himalaya 13-473d; lustration 17-131c.
—, Japanese: *see* Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor: *see* Camphor, common.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurelia sempervirens 13-920c.
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
— oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-108 (I3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 28-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Lauremberg, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) 11-789c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8), castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name): *see* Lawrence.
—, Charles 19-832a.
Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F7).
Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
—, Jacques du 11-136d.
—, Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
—, John 16-284b.
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-555d.
—, Auguste 6-37b; 6-48d.
—, Charles 27-432d.
—, FRANCOIS 16-284d.
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c.
—, P. A. 21-938b.
— (botanist) 21-750a.
— (buccaneer) 18-338b.
Laurenti, J N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-867b; 11-670d.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1); 19-761a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
— Library, Florence: *see* Biblioteca Laurentiana.
— Portolano: *see* Medicean map.
— Sea, gulf, Can.: *see* St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
—, park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
Laurentius, St: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, PAUL 16-285a.
— Andreae: *see* Andreae, Laurentius.
— Oallus 18-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-54d.
Laurentius saga Biskups 14-238d.
Laurentum, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-294b; 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of: *see* Gaetani.
Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Roger de 16-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4).
Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Lauric acid 20-4a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-284 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
Lauridae 26-906d.
Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c.
—, M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
—, S. S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
Laurie, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (A); 21-967e.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 18-286b; 5-163b.
Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
Laurière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Laurietown, Hond. 5-678 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten 13-218d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurineae: *see* Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Ergastiri), Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-883b; Mên Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Lauro, It. 15-4 (C8).
Laurocerasi, aqua 22-531b.
Laurolavinium, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Lauronolic acid 22-31a.
Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a.
Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
— aromatica 6-146b.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— nobilis: *see* Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, inflorescence 10-558d.
Laurvigite: *see* Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor. 16-288a; 19-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
Laurvikite 26-280c; 19-383d; 20-333b, 16-30a.
Laus, It. 17-92d.
—, riv., It. 4-695b.
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288a; 26-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university 27-769c; water-power installation 28-384a.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Laus Julii, Gr.: *see* Corinth.
Lausonius, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It.: *see* Policastro, Gulf of.
Laut, Agnes C. 5-166c.
Laut, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Lautaro, Chil. 5-559c.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lauteraarsattel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3), 3-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz.: *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Lanterecken, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Lauthala, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1):
Lauth's violet 26-845a.
Laut Kechil, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
Lautrec, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lautulae, It.: battle (315 B.C.) 10-113b.
Lauwers, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
Lau-ye-ling, mts., China 15-829c.
Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625c.
Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain 12-50c.
Lauzerte, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Thémines: *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-479b.
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUMONT, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b; 18-790a.
—, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de: *see* Biron, duc de.
Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lava, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
LAVA 16-289d; 28-181a; 11-657c; 21-327a.
LAVABO 16-290a; 28-358c.
Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 26-231a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Lavacca, La. 17-54 (C2).
La Vache, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A2).
La Vache, riv., Tex.: *see* Lavaca.
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a.
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 15-5c.
— di fuoco 16-289d.
Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of: *see* Fiesco.
LAVAGNA, It. 16-290a; 15-4 (B2).
—, riv., It. 15-3b.
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290c.
—, **ANDRE DE,** seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a.
—, Anne de 16-275b.
—, Emma of: *see* Montmorency, Emma de.
—, Gustaf de 25-842c; 25-843b.
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D3).
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: *see* Candale, duke of.
— Valette, Jehan Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Lavalley, A. 8-567d.
Lavalley, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Françoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: *see* Neyon de la Vallière.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 5-157b; 11-249c.
Laval cream separator 7-752b.
Laval University, Que. 22-727d; 27-775d; 27-779d; Montreal 18-791c.
Lavandula: *see* Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica: *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavani (dict.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.
—, riv., Aus. 6-336d.
Lava plains 27-622a.
Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
Lavardin, Fr. 16-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lavaret 28-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b; 11-791a; 18-121a.
—, Ludwig 22-544b.
Lavatera 10-554d.
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— trimestris 13-766d.
Lavatio 12-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
La Vaulx, Count Henry de 1-266a.
LAVAUR, Fr. 16-291c; 10-778 (E6).
Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Lavdon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.
La Vega, Francesco 13-343b.
— Vega, Garcilaso de: *see* Vega.
— Vega, Ricardo da 25-586b.
— Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 4-819a.
— Vega, Sp. (Orenso) 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
— Vega, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
— Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 12-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) 25-560c.
La Vela, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
Lavena, It. 26-242 (F5).
Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
—, oil of 16-292c; 20-53a; 21-141d.
— cotton 18-293a.
Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lavender water 16-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Lavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Lavenite 19-383d.
Laveno, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
Laventie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Laver, F. 7-444d.
Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Magdalen, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
La Vera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: *see* La Verendrye.
Laverania 12-810b.
— malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-585d; 5-157d; 17-584a.
La Vergne, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Laverlezzo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
LAVERNA (myth.) 16-293b.
La Verna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-968c.
Lavernalis, Porta, Rome 23-589d; 16-293b.
Lavernia, Tex. 26-690 (16).
Lavernock, pt., Wales 12-74a.
La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Laverstoke, Hants 12-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 20-502a.
La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Lavey, Switz. 26-242 (C4); baths 18-521a.
Lavezzola, It. 9-338b.
Laviansene (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Lavic, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
La Vieuville, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 10-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.
Lavik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. 16-294a; 6-651a.
La Villette, Paris 20-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-932c.
Lavin, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Lavinia (myth.) 1-257b.
Laviniane, dist., Asia M.: *see* Laviansene.
Lavinia of Cumberland: *see* Ryves, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It. 16-294a; 15-26 (B6); 16-267b; Penates worship 21-85d; Titus Tatius 26-1033a; Venus shrine 2-449a.
Lavironza, riv., C.Af. 19-694b.
Lavirum, mt., Alps 26-242 (13).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; 11-152c.
Laviston, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi 26-265d.
Lavkos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Lavo, state, Siam: *see* Lopburi.
L'Avocat Patelin 11-118b; 11-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAUrent 16-295a; 6-47d; on acids 1-146a; calorimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-35a; elements 9-254d; fermentation researches 10-277c; Laplace, collaboration with 16-202b.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d; marquise de Montespan 18-775a.
Lavolta (dance) 7-799c.
Lavon, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Lavonia, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. 15-5c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Lavos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
La Voulte-sur-Rhone, Fr. 10-778 (b5).
Lavour, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-433d.
Lavras, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Lavre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) 21-363c.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) 21-363c; 16-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
Lavu, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lavy: *see* Guillemot.
Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b.
—, Edmund 9-289a; 16-720a.
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: *see* Ellenborough.
—, George Henry 9-289c.
—, Henry 9-289c.
—, James Thomas 9-289c.
—, **JOHN** 16-297a; 3-342b; 10-846a.
—, John (bp.) 9-289c.
—, Jonathan 6-957c; 18-443d.
—, Thomas 9-289c.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1761) 16-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) 18-844c.
—, Wilson 18-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. 16-790d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
LAW 16-299d; Aquinas 9-825b; *Britton* 4-618c; Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-632d; declaratory 15-574d, 25-813b; equity 5-835d; feudal codes 10-302a; formal 15-575d; Hebrew religion 28-750c; historical school 13-862c, 28-23d; lex non scripta 6-777d; lex scripta 25-812c; Luther 17-140c; parliament 20-840c; positive 15-572d, 14-695b; public 15-577c; sanction 24-128d; statute 25-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
—, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c.: *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Lawa, India 14-376 (F6); 22-866a.
Lawag, P.Is.: *see* Laoag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-361a.
Lawai, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
—, tribe 25-4a.
Law-burrows 22-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) 16-938 (F2); architecture 2-433a, 25-1007b; establishment 24-598a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. 20-883a; 3-831a.
Lawei, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Laweman: *see* Layamon.
Lawen, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 26-466c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 4-474a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
—, **SIR JOHN BENNET** 16-300b; feeding of animals 7-741c; manure 17-616d; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-323a.
—, W. G. 6-809c.
— Agricultural Trust 16-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-14b.
Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate).
Lawfeld, battle of: *see* Laufeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): *see* Right order.
Lawhitton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lawhon, La. 17-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-908c.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Yatsauk.
Lawless, Matthew J. 14-323c.
—, Valentine Browne: *see* Cloncurry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court 23-432c.
Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c; 9-605c.
Lawn, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
LAWN (fabric) 16-300d.
— (grass plot) 16-300d; 13-765d.
— billiards 3-934d.
Lawndale, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.
Lawoczne, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 10-12b.
Law of nations: *see* International law.
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d; 10-321c.
Law of Nature (Pufendorf): see *Jure Naturae et Gentium, De.*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute 26-285a.
—, **ABBOTT** 16-305a.
—, **AMOS** 16-304d.
—, **AMOS ADAMS** 16-305b.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 16-305c.
—, **SIR HENRY MONTgomery** 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 14-449a; Lucknow memorial 17-106b.
—, **JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE,** 1st baron 16-306c; 14-415d; Indian mutiny 14-448a.
—, **STRINGER** 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 16-308b; 22-129c.
—, **WILLIAM** 16-305c.
Lawrence, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
LAWRENCE, Mass. 16-309b; 17-852 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
"Lawrence" (ship) 24-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen *v.* Aflalo 7-120b.
Lawrence Asylums 18-306a; 19-701b; Murree 19-43a; Ootacamund 20-120b; Sanawar 25-123a.
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c; 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artesian well 28-505d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4)
Lawrence Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3 and B-C5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Realization Stakes 13-736b.
— Saga 14-238d.
— Station, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lawrencetown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lawrence University, Wis. 2-225a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2); 21-682b.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Lawrence *v.* Smith 7-121b.
Lawrencite 18-263c.
Lawrenny, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Law reporting 9-603b; 9-606d; 23-106d; American 1-829b.
Law Reports 19-558d.
Lawrie, Gawen 19-510d; 19-513c.
Laws, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. 4-656c; 28-149d.
Laws (Plato) 21-823d; 12-501c; papyrus 20-562d.
Lawshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Laws Observatory, Mo. 19-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated 25-315c; 25-360d; library 16-557b.
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker): see *Ecclesiastical Polity.*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the 3-396b.
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; 20-501c.
—, Sir Edward: *see* Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Hon. H. W. L. 19-559c.
—, George A. 24-502d.
—, James 4-761c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 16-310a; medal 18-4a.
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b.
—, **SIR WILFRID,** 2nd bart. 16-310b.
— (explorer) 2-960a.
Lawson, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: *see* Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) 23-716a.
Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lawsville Center, Pa. 21-106 (12).
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
Lawtey, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b; 11-757a.
—, Henry Ware 25-596c; monuments 10-728a, 14-427d.
Lawton, Ches. 6-90c.
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Law *v.* Redditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a.
Lawyers, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lax, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (N.) 14-228 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (S.) 14-228 (C2).
Laxdaelasaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Laxdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Laxenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Laxey, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 8-447d; 22-881a; mines 17-535a.
—, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Laxford, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Laxsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Laxton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c.
—, H.N. 24-800a; 13-31a.
Lay, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
LAY (dict.) 16-310c.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) 3-487c.
Layada, hills, India 25-148c.
LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a; 9-

591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
Layas, Turk.As.: *see* Aegae.
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Laye, Sum.: *see* Lais.
Layering 13-742d; 13-755b.
Layer Marney, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 8-786a, 26-657c.
Layer theory 9-317d.
Lay-figure 16-310d.
Lay impropriator 2-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-220a; indirect 25-63a.
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-902c; confirmation 6-905c; ordination 20-185d.
Laylondè, John: *see* Leland.
Laymann, Paul 5-198d; 15-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c; 9-453a.
Laynesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 15-344a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-489b.
Lay of Telegonus: see *Telegonia*.
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c; 24-411b.
Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5): 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Laysters, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
Layton, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Ecclesia, Hunts.: *see* Leighton Bromswold.
Laytonsville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949b.
Lay vicar 28-18b.
Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
—, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazar (of Servia): *see* Stephen.
—, George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-962c.
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-480b.
Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-908c.
Lazarevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Laza 24-698a.
Lazar-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Lazarians: *see* Lazarites.
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-582c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 18-591a.
Lázaro (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c.
— (beggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358c; 15-455a.
—, EMMA 16-313c.
—, HENRY 16-313d.
—, MORITZ 16-314a.
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a; lymph flow theory 20-925b.
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazes, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist., Cauc.: *see* Lazistan.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-334c.
Lazigi 21-904d.
Lazio, prov., It.: *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; language 11-761a; Lazic war (549-556) 6-682d; Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lazuli finch 27-634a.
Lazulite 16-200a; 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d.
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a.
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a.
Lazzarone 16-313a.
Lazzi 24-665a.
L.b.w. (abbrev.): *see* Leg before wicket.
L.C.C. (abbrev.): *see* London County Council.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
Le, race: *see* Sheng-li.
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, HENRY CHARLES 16-314c.
—, M. Carey 21-489c.
—, Thomas 4-367c.
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
— and Stort Navigation, Herts. 13-399a.
Leaba, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Leabhar Breac: see *Speckled Book*.
Leabhar na g Ceart: see *Rights, Book of*.
Leach, William Elford 20-302d; 7-553c; 8-655c.
Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-696b.
Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville, Ark: 2-552 (E2)
Leach *v.* Money 2-730b.
Leack, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B5).
LEAD 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-227c; metal work 18-207c, 18-211d, 18-213c; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c; pharmaceutical preparations: *see under* Plumbi; poisoning: *see* Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 22-800c.
—: *metallurgy* 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetates 16-319c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-458b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c; 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-lead compound.
— sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-622d.
Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead, cast 18-213c.
— colic 16-302d.
Leade, Jane: *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b.
Leaded-lights 12-106b.
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 28-615b.
Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILliams 16-320b; 20-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 10-423a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-490d.
Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Lead-glance: *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a.
Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320c; 24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
— case 5-444c.
Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
Leading-note 13-3b.
"Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Lead ochre 16-318b.
Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
Lead palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
— POISONING 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 15-785c; employers' liability 9-359a; gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
Lead, red: *see* Red lead.
Lead-spar: *see* Cerussite.
Lead, Sugar of: *see* Lead acetates.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-631c.
Lead, White: *see* White lead.
Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrangement: *see* Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-753a; 21-771a; metamorphoses 21-774d; region of growth 21-752c; section 21-734d (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 26-879d; vascular system 21-738c; water-plants 1-671d; for writing 17-618c.
— base 16-325d.
— beetle 6-669c; 6-674b.
— butterfly 6-731d; 16-469c.
— cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c.
— cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
— gap 21-736c.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; egg-capsules 9-16c.
Leaflet 16-325a.
Leaf-mould 13-753b.
Leaf River, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c.
— spot (tobacco disease): *see* Frog's eye.
— tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
— trace 21-737a.
Leafy Rigg, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I. C2).
Leagag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
League, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508): *see* Cambrai, League of.
— of Cognac, Holy (1526): *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (It.) 6-485d.
— of Mercy 16-946c.
— of the Cross 17-591a.
— of the Lizard: *see* Lizard, League of the.
— of the Seven: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— of the Ten Jurisdictions: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
— of True Russians 2-140c.
— of Virtue 22-525d.
Leaguer (camp) 16-1d.
— (measure) 5-237a.
League system (football) 10-619c.
League, War of the (1589): *see* Holy League.
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-412d; 11-941c.
—, WILLIAM MARTIN 16-329c; 14-628a; 16-554b.
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Leake Dole of Bread 8-387b.
Leakesville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Leaksville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 3-66d; 19-768c.
Leam (drain) 16-713d.
Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (III. D2).
"Leamington" (horse) 13-734d.
Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Leander, St 14-871c.
— (myth.): *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian): *see* Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784d.
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUcien 16-330a; 6-334a.
Leane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
Léang (weight) 28-492c.
Leannan, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Leano, mt., It. 26-653d.
Lean-to roof 23-697c.
Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d.
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
—, EDWARD 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.
—, Tobias 22-133b; 6-839a.
Learcó 21-267b.
Leard, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
Learmont, Thomas: *see* Thomas of Erceldoune.
Learned, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Lears, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Leary, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Leasburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226c; assignment 7-51b; demise 8-1a; forfeiture 10-662b; interesse termini 14-684c.
— and release 27-331d; 7-48d.
Leasehold interest 8-790b.
Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
Leask, W. Keith 4-299b.
Leasowe, castle, Ches. 28-279b.
Leas Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761c; 27-917a.
— common multiple 1-695b; 2-531d.
— resistance, principle of 17-994d.
— squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
Leathem, Quinn *v.* 27-142c; 27-65d.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-618c.
—, ARTIFICIAL 16-345.
— carp 5-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
—, downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308c.
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 23-412b.
Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-162d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c.
—, Stanley Mordaunt 16-345d.
Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
Leathley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Léau, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Frais Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3)
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-552c; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345d; 15-654 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-655d.
Leavers, John 16-44d.
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c.
Leavittsburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Lebadea, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Lebagni, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Lebak, dist., India 3-356a.
Lebaksiu, Jav 15-290a.
Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Conn. 16-783b; 14-480c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
—, N.Y. 18-522a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
LEBANON (Steitztown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1); 26-622d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LEBANON, dist., Syr. 16-346b; 20-602 (D1); cedars 5-594c; council of (1730) 5-200d; Egyptian rule 8-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-644c; prehistoric remains 5-578c.
— City, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Lebarge, lake, Can.: *see* Labarge.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b.
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
— Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212b; 26-617b.
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-567c.
Lebaudy airship 1-269d.
Lebbek 9-24b; 6-629d.
Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Lebda, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c.
—, P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-94b.
Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
Lebedew, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
Lebedia, dist., R[illegible] 21-175c; 10-389a, 27-787[illegible]
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c.
Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
Lebedus, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-727d.
Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c.
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d; 25-890b.
— Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-796c; 3-558a.
Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
Le Benédette: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONstant 16-350a.
—, Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Leberblende : *see* Schalenblende.
Leberkies : *see* Wasserkies.
Le Bernard, Fr. 27-980d.
Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician) 26-326d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.
Lebia linearis 28-360d.
Le Biot, Fr 10-778 (H4).
Lebir, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4), 17-482c.
Le Blanc, M. J. L. 1-862b.
— BLANC, NICOLAS 16-350d; 21-895c.
LE BLANC, Fr 16-351a; 10-778 (E4).
— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Leblanc process 1-674d.
Le Bleymard, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) 18-604d.
Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) 1-774b, 9-848a.
Lebo, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
LEBŒUF, EDMOND 16-351a; 15-60a; 18-308b.
Le Bœuf, fort, Pa. : *see* Waterford, Pa.
Lebœuf Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lebombo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (K6-5) 28-1050b; 27-187a; rivers 7-942b.
Lebon, André 10-903b.
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
Lebon, Philippe (engineer) 11-495d; 11-483b.
Le Bon, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D5).
Lebonah, Pal. : *see* Labban, Khan.
Lebong, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Leborini, Campi, dist., It.: *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Le Bossu, René 7-470b.
Le Boucau, Fr. 16-154d; 3-493b.
Le Bougre, Robert 14-592c.
Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter 22-890c.
— Boulengé chronograph 6-303b.
Le Boulou, Fr. 22-689b.
Lebour (geologist) 3-802d.
Le Bourg-de-Péage, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-581a.
— Bourg-d'Oisans, Fr 10-778 (H5); 3-68b; 9-689c.
— Bourget, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Le Bourguignon : *see* Courtois.
Le Bouscat, Fr. 4-244a.
Le Boys de Guays, J. F. E. 19-515b.
Le Brassus, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Le Braz, Anatole 5-651b.
Lebret, Can. 14-481a.
—, dist., Fr. : *see* Albret.
Lebreton, André François 9-375b.
Lebrija, Elio Antonio 16-351d; 22-640d; 15-416c.
LEBRIJA, Sp. 16-351c; 25-530 (C4).
—, riv.,Colom. 4-709b; 6-702c.
Lebrsnik, mts., Aus. 4-279d.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; 18-426a; Audran's engravings 2-898d; fans 10-169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-253a.
—, PIERRE ANTOINE 16-352b.
—, PONCE DENIS ECOUCHARD 16-352c; 11-135c; 9-691a.
—, P. H. M. (politician) 11-160d.
Lebú, Chil. 2-463 (B4); 2-322b; 6-148b (table).
" Le Buff " (horse) 13-732c.
Le Bugue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lebuinus, St 6-120d.
Lebus, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map).
Leca, Rinuccio da 7-201c.
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 2-864b.
Lécaillon, A. (zoologist) 13-424a.
Lecanium oleae : *see* Black scale of olive.
Le Cannet, Fr. 5-184b.
Lecanora 16-582b.
— esculenta 16-584b.
— granatina 16-579d.
— parella 16-583d.
— subfusca 8-915b.
— tartarea 16-583d.
Lecanoraceae 16-579d.
Lecanoric acid 16-583c.
Lecanorine apothecium 16-581c.
Lecapenus (emperor): *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-352d.
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. 16-353a, 10-778 (F1); 1-44c, 26-854b, treaty of (1559) 10-828b, 9-929b, 15-41d, 9-341c.
— Câtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— Caylar, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
LECCE, It. 16-353b, 15-4 (G4); 16-26 (G4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; excavations 4-964a; exports 2-236c, fruit growing 15-9d.
LECCO, It. 16-353d; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (G5)
—, lake, It. 16-353c.
Lecera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lech, Aus. 26-242 (12).
LECH, riv., Ger 16-353c; 26-242 (12); 15-26 (D1); 11-808 (C4); battle (1632) 26-855b, 2-686b.
—, riv, Glos. : *see* Leach.
Lechaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Lechaeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 7-148b.
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d, 10-778 (G5).
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.
Le Château, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Châtelet, Fr 10-778 (F4).
— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis: cement testing 6-657a; metallography 18-202c; pyrometer 26-835c; thermo-electric couple 10-471d; water brake 4-414c.
Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Lechbruck, Ger 11-808 (C5).
Lechenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Lecher, Ernst : electric research 9-207a; 6-884d; diathermancy experiments 13-154c.
Le Chesnay, Fr 10-778 (A6).
— Chesne, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Lechevrel (medallist) 18-2b.
Le Cheylard, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Lechfeld, plain, Bav : battle (955) 13-901d.
Lechgum, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
Lechhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), 2-902b.
Lechici, tribe 21-902b.
L'Echiquier, isls., N.G. : *see* Ninigo.
Lechkhum, riv., Cauc. 5-551d.
Lechlade, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
Lechleiten, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR 16-354a.
Lechter, Melchior 20-512a.
Lech Thal, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Lechwe (zool.): *see* Lichi.
Lecideaceae 16-585a.
Lecideine apothecium 16-581c.
Leciñena, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Leck, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Leckford, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Leckhampton, hill, Glos. 12-133c.
Lecki, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Leckie, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Leckihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Leckö, isl., Swed. 27-982d.
Leckrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Lecky, Elizabeth 16-345d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole 16-354b; 19-992a.
Leclair, Anton E. 14-335c; 18-239c.
Le Claire, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Leclaire, Ill. 9-7b.
Le Claire limestone 27-631a.
Leclanché, Georges (physicist) 3-532d.
Leclanché cell 26-513a.
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel 12-826b; 4-195b.
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d; on *Genesis* 11-579b; reviews founded 21-156c.
Leclerc du Tremblay, François : *see* Joseph, Father.
Leclert's theorem 24-939b.
Lécluse, Charles de 1-153a; 22-201b; 8-370b.
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-355b.
Lecointe, Georges 21-965d.
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-355c.
Lecompte, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lecompton, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Constitution (1857) 15-659b.
Lecomte, Claude Martin 6-482a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron 9-20c.
Le Conte, John 25-456b.
— CONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d.
Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) 6-669d.
Leconte, mt., N C. 2-207d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; 11-146c
Lecontes Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Le Coq (explorer) 37-425c.
— COQ, ROBERT 16-356, 10-820d.
Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace 10-172b.
- de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile 5-761d; didymium analysed 8-208b; gallium detected 6-46d; germanium 11-777d.
L'Ecot, Fr 1-748c.
Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lecour, Charles 4-351d.
—, Hubert 4-351d.
Lecourbe, Claude Joseph 11-194d; 28-371d.
Lecoustellier, Simon: *see* Caboche, Simon.
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is. : *see* Grève de Lecq.
Lecqueureuxia 23-245d; 23-248c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. 16-357a; 10-778 (G4); model settlement 13-824d; strike (1899) 28-253d.
— Croisic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a
— Croix, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Crotoy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 28-794a
Lectica (Rom litter) 16-792a.
— funebris 16-792b.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; 9-696c; 20-565b.
Lectionarium 18-580b.
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; 23-580a; 15-618c.
LECTOR 16-358b.
LECTOURE, Fr. 16-358c; 10-778 (E6); 15-523a.
Lectum (Baba Kale), cape, Asia M. 27-314d.
Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-120c.
Lecuma mammosa : *see* Red mammee.
Lecythidaceae 4-463c; 21-781c.
Lecythis : *see* Monkey-pot.
— ollaria : *see* Sapucaia.
Leczyca, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-932b; 16-862b; synod (c. 1300) 21-904c.
Leczycanie, tribe 21-931b.
Leda, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
LEDA (myth.) 16-358d.
— (zool.) 16-121d; 28-1014d.
— clay 22-725d.
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
Leda myalis bed : *see* Yoldia myalis bed.
Le Dancourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Ledang, Gunong (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 15-476a.
Ledard, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, falls, Scot. 1-52d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford. 16-359a; 9-420 (III. B2).
— shales 17-113d; 12-133b.
Leddan, Nahr, riv., Pal. 15-510a.
Leddon, riv., Hereford. 13-356a.
Lede, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, sands of 9-664c.
Ledeberg, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.
Ledeč, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ledenitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Lederer, Hugo 24-501a.
Lederschiefer : *see* Hauptschiefer.
Ledesma, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
Le Despenser (barony) : *see* Despenser.
Ledford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-359b; 4-226a.
Ledgewood, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Ledidae 16-121d.
Ledingen, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Ledingham, J C. G. (physician) 20-774c.
Lednock, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ledo, Fr. : *see* Lons-le-Saunier.
—, India 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ledo, cape, S.Af. 6-923 (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count 16-359b.
Le Donjon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Dorat, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 13-75d.
Ledosht-tau, mt., Cauc. 6-551a.
Le Doulcet (family): *see* Pontécoulant.
— Doux (painter) 12-585a.
Ledra, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d; 10-867b
Ledsham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Ledston, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Leduc, Sylvestre Anatole 6-859b.
Ledum 16-30a.
Ledwidge, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-360c; 24-771a.
—, ARTHUR 16-360c; 23-685b.
—, Charles 18-727d.
—, Edward (archbp.) 16-363d.
—, FITZHUGH 16-360d; 21-303b.
—, Francis Lightfoot 16-362d.
—, GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b.
—, Harriet 16-364a.
—, HENRY 16-361b; 2-905a.
—, Hugh J. (explorer) 21-951b.
—, James 10-486c.
—, JAMES PRINCE 16-361c; 6-906d.
—, John : excavations at Ithaca 21-793d (fig.); observatory 19-956b.
—, NATHANIEL 16-361d; 9-630d.
—, Rawdon B. : on dogs 8-375c; 8-377a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 16-362a.
—, ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d; 1-821a; 1-822d; battles (1862) 24-708a, 4-792b, 2-124a, 11-68d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 28-633c, 11-911d; campaigns (1864–65) 28-633d, 21-301b, 7-868b, 24-837a.
—, ROWLAND 16-363c.
—, SIDNEY 16-363d; 23-421a; Shakespeare theory 24-784c.
—, SOPHIA 16-364a.
—, STEPHEN DILL 16-364a.
—, T. Stirling 24-504b; 18-212d (Pl. I.).
—, William 16-362c.
— (military engineer) 23-327b.
Lee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
LEE, Mass. 16-364; 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.H. 8-455d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-524c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, moor, Dev. 8-132d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-156d; geology of basin 7-157b.
—, riv., Scot. 11-660d.
—, val., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
LEE (dict.) 16-364c.
Lee Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
Leebotwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020c.
Lee Brockhurst, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
Leech, lake, Minn. 18-505 (C3); 18-549c; 18-606a.
LEECH (zool.) 16-365d ; 6-797d; 5-799a; blood-letting 4-85b; secondary annulation 18-217b.
— (dict.) 16-366a.
Leechburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Leechdom 18-46c.
Lee-chee : *see* Litchi.
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 16-560 (C3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Lee City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Lee Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600(D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Leecreek, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Leederville, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Leedey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Leeds, dukes of 16-368c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 16-366b; 9-540d; impeachment 14-340c, 14-340d.
Leeds, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-368b; castle 15-738d, 3-189b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. 16-368d; 28-933 (C1); housing improvement scheme 13-817b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; population statistics 9-419c; tramways 27-164a; university 10-43b.
— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (B2); 28-933 (B1); 16-139b.
Leedsia problematica 26-544b.
Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Leeds Mercury 19-564a.
Leeds Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
Leedstown, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Leedy, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Lee-Enfield bullet 1-874b.
— -Enfield rifle 23-328d; 23-327c; 1-874a; bayonet 3-558a; sights 25-65d.
Lee gage (dict.) 11-532c.
Leehall, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LEEK, Staffs. 16-370a; 9-416 (II. D3); 24-129b.
LEEK (bot.) 16-370b.
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Leelanau Co., Mich. 16-372 (E5).
Leelangen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Leem, Knud 19-816a.
Leeman, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leeman's Act (1867) 4-631b; 11-449b.
Lee-Metford rifle 23-327c; 1-874a.
Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Lee Mont, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Leempoels, J. 20-508c.
Leemputten, F. van 20-508b.
Leen, riv., Notts. 19-826b.
Leenane, Ire. 14-744 (B3); geology 11-432b.
Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Leepaya, Russ. : *see* Liban.
Lee penny 16-136d.
Leeper, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
LEER, Ger. 16-370d; 11-808 (A2).
Leerberg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Leerdam, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Leersia 12-376a; 12-372a.
— oryzoides 12-736a; 12-373b.
Leersum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Lees, Charles Herbert 6-891d.
Lees, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Lees (wine making) : *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle (1861) 1-819b.
Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G2); 2-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
Leesdale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Lee shore (dict.) 16-361d.
Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Summit, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Leestone, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Leesville, Cal. 6-[illegible] (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).

Leesville, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Leet, riv, Scot. **3**-815b; **3**-816b.
Leet (dict.) **7**-327d.
— ales **1**-538a.
Leete, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo **18**-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Leetsdale, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. **16**-370d, **13**-588 (C1); Kanselary **2**-408a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van **16**-371b, **23**-117c; anatomical researches **1**-932c, **8**-50c, circulation of blood **27**-928a; crystallization **7**-570a; fermentation **10**-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6).
Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Leeuw-St-Pierre, Belg. **3**-668 (D2)
Leeward, isls., Pac.O. **25**-320a.
— Group, isls., Atl.O. **5**-253 (map)
— **ISLANDS,** W.I **16**-371d; **28**-544 (E3-F1); patent law **20**-906c.
Leeway (dict.) **16**-361d.
Leewood, W Va. **28**-560 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN **16**-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-382d.
— Faouët, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **18**-820c.
Lefaucheux, Casimir **12**-720b; **1**-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte **24**-511b.
—, Jules **20**-503a.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS JOSEPH,** duke of Danzig **16**-372a; Netherlands campaign **11**-181c, Polish campaign **19**-223a.
—, **TANNEGUY** **16**-372b.
—, Xavier **6**-440c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte **16**-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques: *see* Faber.
LE FEVRE, JEAN **16**-372c.
Lefèvre, Louise Rose: *see* Dugazon.
—, Pierre: *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul **15**-279a; **27**-318b.
—, Xavier: *see* Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule: *see* Ormesson.
Lefevre's, penin., S.Aus. **22**-109d.
Léfini, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **6**-917a.
Léfka, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **25**-360b.
Lefke, Turk.As. **2**-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus **7**-696b.
Le Flamand (fencer) **10**-249c.
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel **9**-943c.
Leflore, Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Folgoët, Fr. **10**-382d.
Lefors, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Lefort, François **21**-288d.
Le Fossat, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges **22**-58b.
Le François, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— François, bay, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Lefroy, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
Lefsina, Gr. **12**-424 (E2). *See also* Eleusis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage **18**-835c.
LEG **16**-372d; **25**-176b; **1**-942b; imperfect development **18**-743a; muscles **19**-57a.
Legacie (Hartlib) **1**-392b.
LEGACY **16**-372d; **8**-408d; executors' and administrators' duties **10**-61a; lapse of **16**-207d.
— duty **16**-373b; exemptions from **18**-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) **16**-373b.
Legal, Okla. **20**-53 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) **6**-271c.
— education **9**-603b; **14**-584d; American schools **1**-829b, **8**-741b; in Ireland **14**-587a; Westbury's reforms **28**-536b.
— Education, Council of **9**-607a.
— fictions: *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) **26**-778a; in Hebrew religion **13**-185d, **9**-820b, **26**-334b; Pauline opposition **20**-941b.
Legal facts (bowls) **4**-343a.
Legal jointure: *see* Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD **16**-373c; **9**-644c.
Legal maxims: *see* Maxims, legal.
— memory **16**-692b; **9**-600c.
— tender. *see* Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) **27**-718d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON **16**-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
LEGAS, tribe **16**-374a; **27**-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P Is. **21**-392 (D4); **1**-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW **16**-374b; **27**-594d.
LEGATE **16**-374b; **8**-858c; diplomatic functions **8**-299b; Roman official **22**-514a.
Legati juridici **23**-650a; **12**-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) **16**-375a.
Legatione ad Gaium, De (Philo) **21**-409a.
Legationes: *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule **1**-359c.
Legatum **27**-330d; **24**-706b.
Legatus a latere **16**-374c; **21**-974c; **28**-779c.
— datus **16**-374b.
— delegatus **16**-374c.
— legionis **23**-472d.
— missus: *see* Legatus datus.
— natus **16**-374b; **21**-975d.
Legau, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket **7**-438c.
Legbourne, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye **7**-439a.
Legeh, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Re Nge.
Legen (hist.) **11**-64a.
LEGEND **16**-375c.
Legenda (service book) **16**-799b.
Legenda aurea (Voragine): see *Golden Legend.*
Legendarius (service book) **4**-503c.
Legenda Trium Sociorum **10**-939b.
Legende des Siècles, La (V. Hugo) **13**-863d.
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) **6**-15d.
Legend of St Servatius **27**-511c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE **16**-375b; on pendulum **17**-979a; reciprocity law **19**-852a; spherical harmonics **28**-660d; tables **26**-335a, **26**-330b, **26**-334c; on variations **27**-918a.
—, **LOUIS** **16**-376c.
Legendre's associated functions **25**-656b.
— coefficients **25**-653a.
— equation **25**-655c.
— function of second kind **25**-655d.
Léger, St **10**-806d; **11**-104c.
—, L.: on aggregata **6**-618a; on Gregarines **12**-557a; on taeniocystis **12**-557c; on trypanosomes **27**-341c.
"Léger" (warship) **24**-915d.
LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) **16**-376d. *See also* Conjuring.
Légerella **6**-617c.
Legeria **12**-560c.
Légerina: *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **3**-815b.
Leges (inscriptions): *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum: *see* Salic law.
Leges Henrici Primi **9**-602a.
Legge (family): *see* Dartmouth, earl of.
—, **HENRY** **16**-376d.
—, **JAMES** **16**-377a; **18**-596b.
—, Thomas **8**-518d.
—, William **7**-339a.
Legger (dict.) **8**-169a.
Legh, Rowland: *see* Lee, Rowland.
LEGHORN, It. **16**-377b; **15**-4 (C3); alabaster trade **1**-461a; breakwaters **4**-476d, **4**-477b; Dudley's drainage schema **8**-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) **15**-79c.
—, prov., It.: area **15**-6d; olive cultivation **15**-9c; population **16**-6d.
Leghorn fowl **22**-214c.
— hat **23**-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) **18**-210b.
Legino, mt., It.: fight (1798) **11**-186b.
Legio, Pal.: *see* Lejjun.
LEGION **16**-378a; **23**-471c; **14**-516a.
Legion of Honour **15**-863a; **19**-197d; **10**-879a.
— of Marat **5**-407c.
Leg-irons **10**-296b.
Legis actio **23**-547c; **21**-831d; judicati **10**-62a; per condictionem **23**-550b, **23**-566c, per judicis postulationem **23**-550c, per manus injectionem **23**-551a; per pignoris capionem **23**-552a; sacramento **23**-548b.
Legislation **12**-296d; **15**-574a; **15**-538a, limit of state interference **12**-297d; Greek procedure at Athens **12**-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) **10**-854d; **11**-158d.
— Assembly (1800–1804) **10**-860c, **10**-922c.
— Body (1852–1870) **10**-925c; **10**-869b.
LEGITIM **16**-378c; **14**-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMATION **16**-378c, **8**-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) **16**-379a; **8**-338d.
Legitima indicia. *see* Indicium.
LEGITIMISTS **16**-379d; **20**-281d; **19**-371a. *See also* France: *History.*
LEGNAGO, It. **16**-379d; **15**-4 (C2).
LEGNANO, It. **16**-379d; **15**-4 (B2), battle (1176) **23**-672b.
Legnone, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4); **1**-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) **5**-620d.
Legonier, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr: treaty (1200) **2**-57c.
Legouvé, Gabriel **16**-380a.
—, G. J. B. E. W. **16**-380a; **11**-145d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) **15**-681b.
Legrand, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Legrand, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr.: *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) **21**-487d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni **25**-406c.
LEGROS, ALPHONSE **16**-380b; **9**-806b.
Le Grotte, It. **9**-161a.
Legs (building): *see* Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) **26**-926c.
Leguan: *see* Iguana.
Leguat, Francis **23**-449c; **17**-915b; on solitaire **6**-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. **7**-249b.
Legume **11**-257b; **6**-217a.
LEGUMINOSAE **16**-381a; fixation of nitrogen **1**-403a, **25**-349b, **21**-749c; flower **10**-561a; root bacteria **3**-165d (fig.).
LEGYA, state, Bur. **16**-383d; **4**-840 (E4).
LEH, India **16**-384a; **14**-382 (G2); bridge **14**-508a; gold mines **16**-58d; routes through **26**-922c, **15**-687c; snowfall **13**-473b.
—, mt., India **14**-376 (G2).
—, riv., India **22**-928a.
Le Havre, Fr.: *see* Havre.
Lehde, Ger. **25**-737b.
Lehe, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Lehel, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
Le Hele, rapids, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Lehesten, Ger. **11**-808 (III.p11).
Lehi, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Pal. **24**-123a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3), **20**-58a.
—, Pa. **20**-441d.
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. **21**-107d.
Lehigh Case: interstate commerce decision **14**-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad **26**-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. **21**-106 (L4); **17**-903d.
Lehinch, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **8**-423d.
Lehman, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred **8**-44b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB** **16**-384b; contour delineation **17**-631a; stratigraphical work **11**-646b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) **12**-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) **3**-163a.
—, Liza **19**-85a.
—, Otto (chemist) **14**-884a; **6**-73c.
—, **PETER MARTIN ORLA** **16**-384b.
—, R. C. **23**-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) **16**-333d; **18**-335c; **19**-644a.
— Haupt, Carl F. **3**-109a.
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) **26**-326c.
Lehner gas mantle **16**-657c.
LEHNIN, Ger. **16**-384c; **11**-808 (D2).
Lehnin Prophecy **16**-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) **19**-574b.
Léhon, Fr. **8**-274b.
Le Horps, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. **25**-392c.
Le Houx, Jean **3**-492c.
Lehr, N Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
Lehrberg beds **15**-766b.
Lehri, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
LEHRS, KARL **16**-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Lehua, isl., Haw **13**-84 (A1).
Lehututu, Bech. **25**-466 (E-F4); **3**-605c.
Lehwald (soldier) **24**-717b.
Lehzen, Baroness Louise **28**-28d.
Lei, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
—, riv., China **13**-892d.
—, val., It. **28**-242 (G4).
Lei (currency) **23**-828c.
Leiah, India **14**-376 (D4).
Leibeigenschaft **24**-666c.
Leibethra, Gr. **20**-328b.
Leibl, Wilhelm **20**-509d.
Leiblach, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM **16**-385a; cosmology **10**-27b, determinism **28**-650a; evolutionary theory **10**-29d, **10**-31d; geology **11**-641d; Greek language **6**-459d; historical research **13**-530c; international law **14**-697b, **23**-526b, **25**-520a; Kant **15**-665a; logic **16**-910b; Lotze **18**-233c, **17**-25d; mathematics **11**-730a, **14**-541a, **19**-591d; metaphysics **14**-283a, **18**-228d; monads **10**-27d, **14**-337a, **22**-549a; psychology **22**-559d, **22**-590d, **2**-221b; theism **26**-753a; universal language **18**-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
LEICESTER, EARLS OF **16**-390b; **17**-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of: *see* Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of **18**-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of **3**-591a; **9**-484c.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY,** earl of **16**-390d; **9**-283b; **24**-445d; Netherlands governorship **13**-596d; witchcraft charge **7**-480d.
—, **ROBERT SIDNEY,** earl of (1563–1626) **16**-392a; **21**-118d; **24**-774a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595–1677) **16**-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of **16**-392c.
—, Simon, earl of: *see* Montfort, Simon de.
—, **THOMAS WILLIAM** Coke, earl of **16**-392d; **1**-393d.
LEICESTER, Leics. **16**-393a; **9**-420 (III. E1); **16**-394 foll.; aqueduct **2**-244d; Danish occupation **9**-469b foll.; anc. Ratae **4**-584 (c5). **4**-587b; sack (1645) **12**-414b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-778 (B4).
— cheese **7**-749d.
— Hospital, Warwick. **28**-341a.
— Junction **19**-490 (A4).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. **27**-251b.
— sheep **24**-819b (Pl. I.).
— wool **28**-808 (Plate).
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. **16**-393c; **9**-420 (III. E1); **9**-416 (II. E4); coalfields **9**-425d, **27**-600b; Danelagh **9**-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. **22**-737a; **2**-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney **26**-278 (B3); **26**-279d.
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F3); **2**-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Lei-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (H5); **15**-957a.
Leiden, John of: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
LEIDEN, Holl. **16**-395a; **13**-588 (B2); botanic garden **4**-300b; libraries **16**-575d; hospital **18**-51b; observatories **19**-959b; siege (1574) **19**-419b; town hall **2**-422b; university **27**-767b.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) **12**-183b; **11**-792b.
Leiden Glossary **12**-126c.
Leidrad (archbp.) **1**-380c; **7**-397b; **1**-213b.
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. **12**-781d.
LEIDY, JOSEPH **16**-395d.
Leidy, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) **15**-913c.
LEIF ERICSSON **16**-396a; **11**-624c.
Leifs, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta **4**-898a.
—, **EDWARD** **16**-396c.
—, Gerard **14**-585d.
Leigh, Gloucs. **9**-420 (III. C3).
—, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
LEIGH, Lancs. **16**-396c; **16**-139 (C2); **7**-288b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— (South) Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-418a.
—, Sur **16**-942 (C4).
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Leigh cup **21**-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **5**-346a.
Leigh-on-Sea, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-785a.
Leighs, lake, Ire. **5**-572b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. **2**-960 (F6); **2**-953b.
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709a.
Leighton, Alexander **16**-277b; **21**-611a; **16**-398b.
—, **FREDERICK LEIGHTON,** baron **16**-396d; **14**-323b; **24**-504b; **24**-504a; bequest **1**-108d; mural decoration **19**-26d; case *v.* Hughes (1888) **5**-848a.
—, John **4**-233a.
—, **ROBERT** (archbp.) **16**-398b; **4**-851b; **16**-556b.
Leighton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— (Low), Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
— Bromswold, Hunts. **13**-339c.
— **BUZZARD,** Beds. **16**-399b; **9**-424 (IV. A3); **4**-324c.
Leightonstone, Hunts. **13**-952d.
Leigh *v.* Taylor (1902) **10**-451c.
Leigné-sur-Usseau, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Leiha, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Leili, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K-L9).
Leimbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Leimitz, Ger. **11**-807a.
Leimon (John Moschus) **12**-519a.
Leine, canal, Ger. **12**-278b.
—, riv., Ger. **4**-688d.
LEININGEN (family) **16**-399c; **15**-735a.
—, Count Karl August von **13**-918b.
Leiningen, Alt., Ger. **11**-808 (II. 1-m9).
Leinster, dukes of **10**-442a; **26**-415a.
Leinster, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **5**-345d.
LEINSTER, prov., Ire. **16**-399d; **14**-744 (D-E3); **9**-483d; **14**-757d foll.; coalfield **14**-745c; dairy factory **7**-754b; education **14**-753c; geology **14**-744c; population **14**-746c.
Leinster, Book of (Irish MS.) **5**-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. **28**-566a; **28**-619b.
Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. **4**-584 (B5).
Leiocome: *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermaria **20**-531a.
Leioglossa **6**-702b. *See also* Cirrhoteuthidae.
Leiopathes **2**-101d.
Leipe, Ger. **25**-737b.
Leipenyx **6**-241d.
Leiper, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Leiphaimos **11**-602a.
Lei-po-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del **17**-828 (H-12).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, O. **20**-26 (C2).

Leipsig, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Leipsydrium, Gr.: battle (513 B.C.) 6-479b.
Leipzig, Ger. (Lorraine) 18-309 (plan)
LEIPZIG, Ger. (Sax.) 16-399d. 11-808 (III. q10), battle (1813) 19-231c; book fair 10-128c; botanic garden 4-300b; conservatoire 6-977c, housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-67b, observatory 19-957c, 26-566d; university 27-759a, 11-823b (table).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
Leipzig Disputation 17-136d.
— Interim (1548) 1-192b; 14-693c.
— Lutherans 18-587d; 18-589c.
— school of acting 8-540b
Leire, riv., Leics.: see Soar
LEIRIA, Port. 16-402b, 25-530 (A3); 22-140b foll.
—, Pinhal de, dist., Port. 25-530 (A3).
Leiriope (myth.) 19-238a.
Leisewitz, Johann Anton 11-792b
Leishman, Sir W. B. 27-345c; 15-637b; phagocytosis 21-343a.
Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-345c; 20-788b; 12-809d.
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c; 19-605d.
Leisler's bat 6-245d.
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d; 11-808 (D3).
Leisse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Leissigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Leissnitz, Ger 8-577a (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger 28-860a.
Leister: see Trident.
Leiston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Leisure, Ind. 14-422 (F4)
Leisy v. Hardin (1889) 20-274b.
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel 22-159b.
Leitariegos, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Leitchfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Leitersburg, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Leiters Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Leiter's tubes 14-166d.
Leith, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a; 24-418 (E3); 27-604b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Scot. 16-403c.
—, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-139d; 8-460c; geology 9-414c.
—, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b.
Leitha-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b; 5-383a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Leithia 23-446a.
LEITMERITZ, Aus. 16-404a; 3-4 (D1); 4-122c.
Leitmitzschiefer (geol.) 20-237a.
Leit-motif: (in opera) 20-125b; Wagner 28-240d; Weber 19-80d.
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a.
Leitomischl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b; 14-744 (C-D2).
Leitznitz, riv., Ger. 3-668b.
Leix, anc. dist., Ire. 16-399d; 22-731c; 14-772c.
Leixlip, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LEIXOES, Port. 16-404d.
—, isls., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lei-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Leiza, Sp. 25-530 (E1)
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-21b.
Lejean, G. 3-213c.
Lejeune, Claudin 14-197b.
—, LOUIS FRANCOIS, baron 16-405a.
Lejeunea 4-704b.
Lejeuneae 4-704b.
Lejjun, Pal. 11-404b.
Lejre, Den. 8-28b; 26-685c.
Lek, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Leka, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) 16-405b.
Lekanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lekenik, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Le Keux, John 2-432a.
Lèkbà 28-492c.
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4); 16-73c.
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Lekkus, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-851d
Leksyr, glacier, Cauc. 6-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b
Lekvattnet, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Lekythos 6-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, JOHN (antiquary) 16-405c, Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a, 3-953c.
—, JOHN (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B5).
— STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity, U.S. 16-406b
Lelant, Corn. 7-180b, 24-10a
Lelantian, plain, Gr. 9-866d
Lelantine war 5-804a; 24-116c, 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 9-866b.
Lelapia 25-722d.
Le Lauzet, Fr., 10-778 (H5).
Lele, isl., Pac.O. 5-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-406d, 14-326a.
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c.
Leleiwi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Leleizour, isl., Pac.O 20-436 (L9).
Lelet-en-Nukta 9-33a.
Lelewau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b
Leliaert (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a; 10-479d.
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Lelija, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Le-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Leliogat, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lella Setta, mts., Alg. 26-1034b.
Leloaleng, S.Af. 3-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2). *See* Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Louroux-Béconnais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Luc, Fr 10-778 (H6).
— Lude, Fr 10-778 (E4); 24-224c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-216b.
Lem, Den. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4 (D6), 15-8d; 25-22c.
Lemaire, Capt. C. 6-917d; 15-685a; 20-966b.
—, Jacob 11-627d; 19-488d; 20-439a.
—, Joseph 8-51a.
Le Maire, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
— Maire, strs., S.Am. 2-462 (D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c; 11-121b.
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Saci) 2-626c, 16-986c.
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz. 11-591a.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanea 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-595b.
Lemaneaceae 1-592b.
Lemanic Republic, Switz. 27-951b.
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1871) 11-13a; bishopric 17-433d; cathedral 2-398d, 6-522b, 13-460c; Cenomani 5-661a; English occupation 24-78a, 13-894b; La Vendée war 10-857a, 27-981c, 15-843a.
Lemans, lake, Ind. 14-423 (O2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. 16-409d.
— MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16-409c.
— Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d; 17-513b.
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Massegros, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. 21-106 (O6).
Lematang, riv., Sum. 22-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile 5-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Lembeke, Edvard 8-42d.
Lembecq, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d; 3-4 (H2); 11-401d; university 27-770b.
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembeye, Fr 10-778 (D6).
Lemboi, monastery, Smyrna 23-523a.
Lembus (boat) 4-97c.
— (zool.) 14-561b.
Lemchung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Leme, F. D. P.: *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lémenc, Rocher de, Fr. 5-822c.
Le Méné, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3), 7-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques 27-1040c; 2-414d.
—, L. J. N. 16-410b; 8-514d.
Le Merlerault, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d; 9-181d.
—, NICOLAS 16-410c; 6-47c.
LEMERY, P Is. 16-410d, 21-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier *v.* Le Mesurier (1895) 8-341b.
LEMGO, Ger. 16-411a; 11-808 (B2); 2-421a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277b.
— Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-278a.
Le Mie Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) 15-49d.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MArin 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. 5-164c.
Lemina, riv., It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Lemma 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
"Lemmon slave case," U.S. 2-683c.
Lemmus: *see* Lemming.
Lemna: *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 8-632a.
Lemnia: *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) 16-412d.
— earth 4-158c.
— fire 13-305a.
Lemnia sphragis: *see* Terra sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) 16-412a.
Lemniscatic integral 16-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, isl., Turk. 16-412c; 27-426 (D3); 23-648 (E3), Athenian cleruchy 21-146a; labryinth 16-32d; Minyae 2-178c, 21-65a; Pelasgians 21-65b; pre-Hellenic inscription 9-860d.
Le Moal, A. 5-651b.
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c; sweet 16-413d.
Lemonade 1-260b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Lemonceve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab: *see* Lemon sole.
—, essence of 16-414d.
Le Monêtier-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemoniidae 16-475d.
Lemonin 16-414c.
Lemon juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 8-680d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a; 7-14a; 11-828c.
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 18-414c.
Lemon-scented verbena 27-1016b.
Lemon sole 10-432d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Lemonwier, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lemoore, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemos, P. F. de Castro, count of 5-765c.
Lemosi (dialect) 25-573c; 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-645b.
— Moustier, cave, Fr. 18-944b.
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-701a.
Lemovii, tribe 23-648 (D1).
Le Moyne, Francis Julius 28-353b; 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyne, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville.
Lempa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b.
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-181a.
—, Michael 5-843b.
Lempster, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
Lempster ore 13-356c.
Lemp welding process 28-504b.
Lemsford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim 2-870a; 2-864d, 2-934c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d; 22-333c; 22-324c, distribution 17-528a, fossil 22-336c, 17-272b; origin and affinities 17-526c.
— (genus of mammals) 16-417a, 22-334b.
— catta: *see* Ring-tailed lemur
— macaco: *see* Black lemur.
— varius: *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) 1-946d.
Le Murgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-4c.
Lemuria (festival) 1-946d; 17-931a; 3-573c.
— (geol.) 11-635b; 23-449a.
Lemuridae 16-416d; 22-334b; 28-1009d.
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-334b.
Lemuroidea: *see* Lemur.
Lemva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. 13-304a.
Lemyo, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9); 2-315b.
Lena, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ.As. 16-417a; 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Lenaea (festival) 8-284a; 10-221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Lenann, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Lenapah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Lenapé stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A.: cathode rays 6-888d, electricity of waterfalls 2-864d; ionization 6-877c; phosphorescence 21-477b; spectroscopic research 25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b.
Lenartowicz, Theophilus 21-928b.
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c; 11-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d; 20-510a.
Lenca, tribe 18-335d; 1-811d.
Lench's Trust 3-986d.
Len-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port.: *see* Guarda.
Lencloître, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Lend, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lend (costume): *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lendi, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Lendrmathr 25-295b.
Lendu, tribe 27-559a; 1-330a.
Lendva (Limbach), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Lene, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Leneben (Bhutan council) 3-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lenfant, E. (explorer) 19-677a, 5-787d, 24-805b.
—, JACQUES 16-418c.
Lengenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
Lengnau, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lengnich (historian) 21-926a.
Lengsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Lengsville, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Length: anc. standards 28-482d, imperial measures 28-488d; measurement of 2-541d, rectification of curve: *see* Rectification; units of 27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Raüf de: *see* Raüf de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-804b, geology 15-737a.
— beds 21-847b.
Lenhamian group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) 26-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lenhossek (physiologist) 25-677d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenigallol 22-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe: *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenjan, Pers. 21-196c.
Lenk, von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d; 23-874 (II. F4).
— dist., Cauc. 16-418d.
Lenn (costume) 6-421b; 14-769a.
Lenna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) 6-597a.
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. 13-572a.
— group 8-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d; 8-727b.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Lenngren, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lennig, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Lenni-Leonapé, tribe: *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b. *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of: *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 24-447d; 15-503b.
—, MARGARET (Stewart), countess of 16-420c; 16-419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d; 24-444a; 24-447b, Bothwell's trial 4-303d, Casket Letters 5-450d.
—, CHARLOTTE 16-420b.
—, George Henry (general) 8-641c.
—, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-740b.
Lennox, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Lennox jewel 15-368b; 16-420d.
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence, Scot. 12-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Tower, ruins, Scot. 8-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-537d; 28-442d.
Lenoir, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b; 13-147c.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Lenoir silvering process 18-577a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Le Nordez (bp.) 10-890a.
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
"Lenore" (Bürger) 4-812d; 11-792a.
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, FRANCOIS 16-421a.

Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr 10-778 (F2); 1-447c.
— Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616c, 19-563b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-616b.
Leooxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-858b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
Lens (of eye): *see under* Eye.
— (geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421c; 16-610b; 3-108a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic: *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a, camera obscura 5-106b, curvature determined by spherometer 25-661c; microscope 18-394a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. *See also* Objective and Eyepiece.
— (in sound) 25-444c.
Lensahn, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lens esculenta: *see* Lentil.
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
LENT 16-427d; 10-196a; 10-197b, 5-516b.
Lentalucke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Lenten crab 7-356c.
— rose 13-235b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a
—, William (pseud.): *see* Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 16-737a.
Lentibulariaceae 14-614c.
Lenticel 21-742d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-564b.
— ganglion: *see* Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lentienses, tribe 1-468b; 12-378c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a. *See also* Leontini.
Lentinus Woermanni 11-334a.
Lentisco 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lentiscus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
Lent lily: *see* Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form: *see* Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 23-784b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— Sura 16-430d, 5-775c.
Lentune, Hants: *see* Lymington.
Leny, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-136b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINHOLD 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oskar: in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 26-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
—, Scot. Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 23-511d; army reforms 2-595d.
— II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian): 16-439b; 23-511d, 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a, Paulician tendencies 14-274c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d, 23-511d, iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a, 23-511d, administrative changes 23-521d, Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c, excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-728d.
— (Eliberitanus). *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a, 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101d.
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696c; sacramentary of 16-798a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-453a.
— IV. 16-433a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a; Emperor Henry III. and 13-275a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 22-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 20-972c; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
— XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 20-714d.
— XIII. 16-437a, 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a, on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 28-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 15-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-640d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdeněk of Rožmital) 4-127c; 4-128a.
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d.
— (of Vercelli) 8-109b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-316c; on Garamantes 26-912c.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
— (zodiac) 28-993b; 2-798b.
Leo Africanus: *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 3-4 (D3), armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3)
Leocade, St 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-480 (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian): oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
— (son of Eteocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.): *see* Leger, St.
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-773a.
Léodepart, Lambert da 6-645b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-58d.
Leo fecialis: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester): *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp. of Exeter) 10-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179b.
Léogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Leola, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Leolyn, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b, 9-420 (III. B2).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia). *see* Leo.
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 18-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-125d; 10-543d.
—, Léonie 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d, 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
—, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 26-296 (plan).
LEON (Ligun, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-530 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 5-523c; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (maps); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-542 foll; Ferdinand II 10-266a, fuero granted 11-287a. Moors 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 15-444a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonais: *see* Lyonnesse.
Léonard, Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles. on South Africa 5-242a; manifesto 27-200d, 25-478d.
—, James W. 27-200a.
Leonard, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonardo Aretino: *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-368c; animal painting 20-478c; canal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 10-505a; on fossils 11-641a; wax bust 28-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-904c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio: *see* Argensola.
— di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
— OF PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 1-618c.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Leonberg, Ger. 13-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 19-83a.
Leoncius (the priest: historian) 2-573c.
Leon Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— Vounó, Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex.: *see* Leon, Mex
Leone, Giovanni: *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744c.
—, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Leone, Sierra, W Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Leonessa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
"Léon Gambetta" (warship) 24-912c.
Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 18-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 20-95a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta. c. 489 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
— (of Sparta. c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
— (of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonides (surgeon) 26-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonids 18-261b; 1-178b.
Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Leonina societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-274c.
Leonis α 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonnatus (general) 9-889b.
Leonnorius (general) 11-393c.
Leonnoys: *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name): *see* Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
— goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leonotis 19-254a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leontes, riv., Pal. *see* Litany
Leontiasis: *see* Leprosy
— OSSEA 16-455c.
Leontice thalictroides: *see* Blue cohosh.
Leontier (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-383b, coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 21-74d, 14-628c.
Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-484b.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a, 18-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-568d.
— (emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
Leontopodium alpinum: *see* Edelweiss.
Leontopolis: Jewish temple 9-89b; 13-457a.
Leonville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Leopard, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a, fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
— (heraldic) 13-325a.
— cat 5-488c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopol: council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
— (of Albany): *see* Albany.
— (of Alsace). *see* Leopold (of Habsburg: duke of Austria).
— I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
— IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
— (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria: d. 1632): *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
— (archduke of Austria: d. 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
— I. (of Babenburg: duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
— II. (of Babenburg duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-6a.
— I. (of Habsburg duke of Austria) 11-847a; 11-50b, Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d.
— III. (of Habsburg. duke of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
— III (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— (of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 3-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 28-28b
— II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b, African projects 6-917d foll., 1-335c, 25-780b, 16-61a.
— (duke of Carinthia): *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-7d.
— I (of Lippe) 16-740c.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
— (bp of Passau): *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b, 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-8c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 10-844b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-913b; Saxony 15-460a.
— II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c, 12-790a, Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
— (of Scheyern): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— II (of Styria): *see* Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
— III (of Styria) *see* Leopold II (duke of Austria).
— (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d, 3-764a.
— I. (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II. (Rom. emp.)
— II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a, 12-970 (table); 15-51c foll
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, isl, Can 5-160 (R2).
—, mt., Bel.Cong 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 18-462c; 6-923 (B3), 15-685a; altitude 1-321b.
Leopoldau, Aus. 28-50d.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy: *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Leopold, Order of: Austrian 15-862c; Belgian 15-862d.
Leopoldsberg, mt, Aus. 3-1b.
Leopoldshall, Ger 25-799d.
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong 6-923 (A4), 6-926a; 1-336c
Leopolis, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-200c.
Leota Landing, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
Leova (Visigothic chief): *see* Liuva.
LEOVIGILD (Löwenheld: king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-539d; 25-569c; 12-275a; 11-775b.
Leovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-438c.
Lepadidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
Lepage, Jules Bastien: *see* Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter: *see* Renouf.
Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Lepan, riv., Sum. 26-73d.
Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 19-313b; Pius V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
—, Gulf of, Gr.: *see* Corinth.
—, straits of, Gr 19-278d.
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b
Lepanto Bontoc, prov., P.Is 21-392 (C2); 21-395a.

Lepar, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Lepas **18**-224a; **26**-906c.
— fascicularis **26**-906c.
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong-pa), race **16**-964a; **7**-834a.
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de: *see* La Réveillière-Lépeaux.
L'Epée, abbé de **7**-881c; **7**-888c.
Lepel, Russ. **23**-872 (C5); **28**-116d.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MIchel 16-464b.
Lepell, Mary **13**-405a.
Le Pellerin, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lepenats Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (B-C2).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn. **27**-217a.
Lepenitsa (Lepenica), riv., Serv. **15**-922b.
Leper, isl., Pac.O : *see* Aoba.
Leper : *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Leperditia **20**-237d; **25**-110c; **8**-128b.
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) **26**-32a.
— (wood engraver) **28**-801b.
Leper-house : *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Lepeta **11**-510a.
Lepeti, riv., S.Am. : *see* Bermejo.
Lepetidae **11**-510a.
Le Petit, Jules **4**-225a.
Le Petit Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **23**-768c.
Lephinmore, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Lepidasteridae **8**-880b.
Lepidesthidae **8**-881a.
Lepidine **22**-759b.
Lepidinic acid **22**-759b.
Lepidium **7**-522a.
— sativum : *see* Cress.
Lepidocarpon **20**-530c; **12**-754a; **22**-609d.
Lepidocentridae **8**-881a.
Lepidocentrus **8**-128b.
Lepidocoleus **26**-906a; **20**-237d.
Lepidocrocite **12**-272b.
Lepidocyclina **18**-565d.
Lepidodendraceae **22**-606c; **22**-609c.
Lepidodendreae **20**-529b.
Lepidodendron **22**-609c.
— Australe **19**-538d.
— fuliginosum **20**-530a.
— Harcourtii **20**-529c.
— velthelmianum **20**-529c.
Lepidoderma **11**-527b; **19**-105d.
— tigrinum **19**-108c (fig.).
Lepidolaena **4**-704b.
Lepidolemur **22**-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; **5**-461b; **18**-355b.
Lepidomelane **3**-957b.
Lepidomenia **6**-251a.
Lepidomeniidae **6**-251a.
Lepidophloioa **20**-529c; **5**-311d.
— laricinus **20**-541b.
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum **16**-825d.
Lepidopleuridae **6**-249c.
Lepidopleurus **6**-248c; **6**-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d; **13**-431c; **13**-435a; coloration **6**-733a; development **16**-466c, **13**-424a; gall-forming members **11**-425a; hybridism **14**-27d, **14**-28b; injurious species **8**-897d; mimicry **18**-498b.
Lepidopteris **27**-259d.
Lepidosiren **26**-543b; **14**-248d; **20**-590a; anatomy **14**-250d foll.; burrow **13**-446a; embryology **9**-319c, **9**-320b, **9**-328d.
Lepidosirenidae **26**-543b; **28**-1007c.
Lepidosteidae **26**-544a; **14**-248d; **14**-268b.
Lepidosteoidei **14**-247d.
Lepidosternum **16**-826a; **23**-156d.
Lepidosteus **26**-544b; **20**-590a; **9**-320c; anatomy **14**-255a foll.; scales **14**-260c.
Lepidostrobus **20**-530a.
Lepidoteuthis **7**-675b; **5**-701c.
Lepidotus **7**-418c; **15**-570b.
Lepidurus **7**-554d; **9**-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) **16**-478d.
—, Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) **16**-479a; **6**-545d
—, Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) **16**-478d; **1**-256d.
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) **16**-478d; **16**-252d.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) **16**-479a; **5**-462a; **23**-646c.
Lepilemur : *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud, Fr. **20**-298d.
L'Epine, Margarita de **21**-130c.
Lépine, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Lepini (Lepinus), mt., It. **15**-26 (C6).
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (D4); **2**-162b; **15**-3d.
Lepiota **19**-71b.
Lepisma **2**-233b; **13**-424a.
— saccharina : *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae **2**-233c.
Lepismima **2**-87b.
Lepitre, Jacques François **17**-711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph **21**-928d.
Le Plant, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b; **25**-306b.
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
— Poire-aur-Vie, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Pollet, Dieppe **8**-210b.
— Pont, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Lepontii, tribe **22**-812d.
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (E-G4); **1**-744c.
Leporidae **23**-445b; **23**-439a; **23**-446b.
Le Portel, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. **10**-778 (A6), **17**-744b.
Le Power, Richard Power, baron : *see* Tyrone.
— Powre, Arnold **14**-592a.
Lepp (physician) **14**-170d; **20**-791d.
Lepra Arabum : *see* Leprosy.
Lepralia **20**-82b; **22**-42d; **22**-44c (fig.).
— foliacea **22**-44d.
Le Prat, C. M. **5**-651b.
Lepreatis, dist., Gr. **9**-279a.
Lepreau, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Le-Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
— Prese, It. **27**-866b; **8**-156c.
— Prese, Switz. **26**-242 (I4); **12**-608c.
Lepreum, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **9**-279a.
Le Prince, Engrand **3**-599c; **23**-769a.
Leproso amovendo (law) **28**-849d.
LEPROSY 16-479c; bacillus **16**-480b, **19**-433a, **20**-774 (Plate), **25**-191a; Damien's work **7**-788a; Hebrew laws **16**-516d; neuritis **19**-428c; St Lazarus, Order of **15**-865b; U.S. lepers **13**-90a.
Lepsa, riv., Russ.As. **3**-262a.
Lepsina, Gc. : *see* Eleusis.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481b; **9**-39d; Etruscan alphabet **9**-861a; Hawara labyrinth **16**-32c; Iguvine tables **14**-297b; Meroe **18**-172b.
Lepsö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Lepta **10**-774c; **12**-440a.
Leptaceratherium **21**-171a.
Leptaena **4**-360c; **20**-237c; **8**-128a.
— limestone **20**-236b (table).
— rhomboidalis **4**-360d.
— transversalis **4**-360b (fig.).
Leptalis orise : *see* Dismorphia orise.
Leptaspis **12**-371a.
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egy. : *see* Benas.
Leptestheria **9**-657a.
Leptestheriidae **9**-657a.
Leptictis **14**-644b.
Leptiminus, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) **16**-481d; Demosthenes **8**-11b.
Leptinidae **20**-795b.
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lebda), N.Af. **16**-482a, **23**-648 (D3).
Leptobos **20**-399a.
Leptobrachidae **24**-525c.
Leptocapus **21**-782b.
Leptocardii : *see* Cephalochorda.
Leptocephali **9**-9b.
Leptoceridae **19**-440c.
Leptochlorite **6**-256d.
Leptoclinum **27**-389c.
— neglectum **27**-389c (fig.).
Leptocoelia **5**-229d.
Leptoconchus **11**-517a.
Leptodactylus **3**-528a.
Leptodira **23**-175b
Leptodiscus **7**-708d.
Leptodon graecus : *see* Pliohyrax graecus.
Leptodora **9**-657d.
— kindtii **16**-89b.
Leptodoridae **9**-657d.
Leptogenesis : *see* *Jubilees, Book of.*
Leptognathus (mite) **2**-310c.
— (snake) **25**-290c; **23**-175b.
Leptograptidae **12**-365d.
Leptoid **21**-731b; **21**-729d.
Leptolepidae **26**-544b; **14**-248d.
Leptolepis **15**-570b.
Leptolinae : *see* Hydroidea.
Leptom **21**-731b.
Leptomedusae : *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida **22**-733d.
Leptomerychidae **27**-497c.
Leptomeryx **27**-497c.
Lepton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Lepton **16**-112d; **16**-123a.
Leptonidae **16**-123a.
Leptonychotes **5**-375b.
Leptonycteris **6**-243d.
Leptophis **23**-175a.
Leptophrys **22**-471c.
Leptophus s. Ahaetulla **25**-290a.
Leptophyllia **2**-104d.
Leptoplana **21**-712b.
Leptops hopei **8**-897a.
Leptoptilus argala : *see* Adjutant.
— crumenifer : *see* Marabou-stork.
— dubius : *see* Hargila.
— javanica **10**-229c.
Leptoreodon **27**-497d.
Leptoscopidae **26**-515d.
Leptosiphon densiflorus **13**-766d.
— roseus **13**-766d.
Leptosira **1**-588c.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) **3**-975d.
— discolor **23**-467c.
Leptospermum **26**-440b.
Leptosphaeri.. **11**-336b.
Leptostomata **9**-659a.
Leptostraca **9**-656b; **7**-554d (figs.); **7**-557b; fossil forms **7**-560b, phylogeny **7**-561b.
Leptotheca **9**-385d.
Leptothrix **8**-266c; **3**-167a.
Leptus autumnalis : *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptynite : *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Hugh of : *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) **7**-13b.
— (mammal) **23**-445c.
— aegyptius : *see* Egyptian hare.
— alleni **12**-949d.
— alpinus : *see* Northern hare.
— americanus : *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus : *see* Polar hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— californicus **12**-949d.
— campestris : *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis : *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus : *see* Hare.
— floridanus : *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus : *see* Greenland hare.
— hypsibius **12**-949d.
— lehmanni **27**-420c.
— madritensis : *see* Spanish hare.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— netscheri : *see* Sumatran hare.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked hare.
— ruficaudatus **12**-949c.
— saxatilis : *see* Rock-hare.
— texanus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus : *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus tschuktschorum : *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis : *see* Mountain hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr **16**-482c; **10**-778 (F5); cathedral **16**-482d, **2**-397a, pilgrimages to **21**-609c.
— Puy-St-Front, Fr. **21**-150a.
— Quesnoy, Fr **10**-778 (F1), siege (1712) **9**-884a, **25**-606b, siege (1793) **11**-176b.
Lequeux incubator **14**-365b.
Ler (myth.) *see* Lir
Ler, riv., Sp. : *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
Lera Dargai, Bal **14**-376 (C4)
Le Raincy, Fr **10**-778 (C5).
Leraysville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Phalanx **6**-793b.
Lerbäck, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Lerberghe, Charles van **3**-681b.
Lercara Friddi, Sic. **15**-4 (D6); **26**-61b.
Lercari, Ugo **19**-305d.
Lerch (archaeologist) **9**-140b.
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBAStian 16-483b; **18**-312d.
Léré, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, Sud. **19**-675c.
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Rus.: *see* Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler), riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **11**-402d.
Lerfos, falls, Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **19**-801a.
Lergue, riv., Fr. **13**-332d.
Leribe, dist., Basu. **3**-504d.
Leriche, R. (physician) **14**-716b.
Le Riche (sculptor) **5**-753b.
LERICI, It. **16**-483c; **15**-4 (B3-2).
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp. **16**-483d; **25**-530 (F2); battle (49 B.C.) **4**-940d; cathedral **16**-484a, **2**-400b; in Peninsular War **21**-93b, **21**-97c; Thirty Years' War **26**-859a, **6**-843a; university **27**-756d, **16**-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. **16**-483c; **25**-530 (F1); area and population **25**-531d.
—, Synod of (524) **1**-235b; **10**-605b.
Lerin, Turk. : *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl., Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **15**-26 (A3), capture (1637) **8**-691d; monastery **28**-92a, **5**-184c.
Lerion, Leics. : *see* Leicester.
Leris, Claire Joseph Hippolyte: *see* Clairon, La.
Lerius, Van (painter) **8**-658c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of **16**-484b; **25**-551d.
Lerma, Mex. **18**-344c.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **12**-649c; **18**-344b.
Lerminier, Jean Louis Eugène **11**-144a.
Lermolieff, Ivan : *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUravich 16-484c.
Lerna, Gr. **14**-33d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Lernaeidae **9**-660a.
Lernaeoidea **9**-660a.
Lernaeopodidae **9**-660a.
Lernanthropus **7**-557b.
Lernault, Mich. : *see* Detroit.
Lernea **20**-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) **13**-346a.
Lerner, Th. (explorer) **11**-38a.
Lero, isl., Fr. : *see* Lérins.
Le Robert, W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
— Robert, harb., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
Leroi, Louis **11**-127c.
—, Pierre **11**-127a.
Leros, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (B4); **25**-734b.
Lerot : *see* Garden dormouse.
Lérouville, Fr. **18**-316b.
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) **8**-316b; **26**-818d.
Le Roux, Louis Eugène **7**-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a; **25**-301a.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon **17**-866c.
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien **25**-406a.
— Roy, Grégoire **3**-681b.
— Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc et de Gomberville : *see* Gomberville.
Leroy, Paul **20**-506b.
Leroy, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Le Roy, Colo **6**-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Le Roy, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Leroy, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— Roy, Mich. **18**-237 (E5).
— Roy, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Leroy, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Le Roy, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C3).
— Roy, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Leroy, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Le Roy, mine, Can. **23**-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-485b
— BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL 16-485c, on protectorates **10**-898a; on socialism **25**-306b; on U.S. manufactures **27**-640c
Lerp manna **17**-588c.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr **24**-575 (plan)
— Russey, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Lervik, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Lerwa nivicola : *see* Snow partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. **16**-485d; **24**-412 (G1).
Lesa, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Le Sablar, Dax, Fr. **7**-874d.
— Sablon, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 16-486a; **11**-136c; **9**-633d; comedies **8**-514a; Picaresque novel **21**-578b; puppet-plays **17**-723b.
— Sage, G. L. **26**-511a.
Lesage, L. E. (sahib) **6**-334b.
Lesage, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Le Saige, Jacques **24**-657d.
Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, Le Petit Andely), Fr. **16**-487d; **10**-778 (E3); church **27**-116a.
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of : *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr. : siege (1136) **2**-57a.
Le Sappey, Fr. **5**-955a.
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. **27**-98c.
— Aubrais, Fr. **20**-286c.
— Avants, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— Batignolles, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
— BAUX, Fr. **16**-487d; **10**-778 (G6); bauxite mines **3**-512d, **2**-234c.
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) **5**-513c.
Lesbian leaf (arch.) **18**-933d.
Les Bois, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) **16**-488a.
Les Bormettes, Fr. **10**-784b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu), isl., Asia M. **16**-488a, **2**-760 (A3); **23**-648 (E3); **1**-251b; Andronicus III. **1**-976d; coins **19**-887b; dialect **12**-496d, **12**-497c; Ducas **8**-628c; expedition against (1501) **2**-892b; occupation (1901) **27**-463b; occupation (1905) **27**-463d; oligarchy **7**-960b; Orpheus legend **20**-328c; Pittacus **21**-678b; revolt from Athens (428 B.C.) **21**-73c.
Les Bouchoux, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
— Brenets, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Les Cabannes, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Lescar (Beneharnum), Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **3**-582a; church **3**-493c.
L'Escarène, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Les Cayes, W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-824d; **12**-826a.
Lesche (dict.) **7**-974d.
LESCHES (Greek poet) **16**-489a; **12**-508c.
Leschetizky, Theodor **20**-444a.
Lescheus : *see* Lesches.
Leschy Park, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de : *see* Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
Lescot, Pierre **2**-414b; **12**-282d.
Les Coteaux, Hai. **12**-824 (A2).
— Côtes, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de **16**-489a
—, M. L. V., marquise de : *see* La Rochejacquelein.
Lescurel, Johannot de **11**-117d.
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr **24**-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de : *see* Créquy.
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de **16**-489b; **12**-580a; **10**-835b.
Les Echelles, Fr. **5**-955a.
Les Ecréhou, isls., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI C1), **5**-841b.
Le Sel, Fr **10**-778 (D4).
Lèse majesté German law **28**-668d; Scots law **27**-227a.
Leser (sect) *see* Haugianer
Les Escoumains, Can **22**-724 (C2).
— Essarts, Fr **10**-778 (D4).
Leseverein (Vienna University) **3**-33c
Les Eyzies, Fr **5**-576d; **7**-482d, **17**-284a
— Fosses, monastery, Fr **24**-31b
— Fumades, Fr **11**-458c
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Leki), race **16**-489d; **5**-548b, **11**-758d; **11**-760a.
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4).

Leshem, Pal.: *see* Dan.
Leshem (min.) **14**-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Leshkerreh, oasis, N Af. **26**-912d.
Leshnitsa, Ser. **24**-686 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr. **12**-383a.
Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. **20**-505b.
Lesina, Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **16**-490a, **7**-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), isl., Aus. **16**-490a; **3**-4 (E5), **2**-970c; British occupation **7**-776a; prehistoric relics **7**-774a.
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
LESION (law) **16**-490c; **14**-515d.
— (pathology) **16**-490c.
Lesitz, Aus. **18**-817b.
Lesje, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Lesjekogen, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **12**-667c; **19**-800d.
Lesje Vaerk, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Leskien, A. **4**-785a.
Leskopolye, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767d.
LESKOVATS, Serv **16**-490c; **24**-686 (C3).
Leskovitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN **16**-490c.
—, **J. PETER** **16**-491a.
Leslie (family): *see* Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: *see* Leven
—, Alexander (general) **22**-347a; **28**-607c.
—, Sir Bradford **4**-542a.
—, **CHARLES** (divine) **16**-491c.
—, **CHARLES ROBERT** (artist) **16**-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: *see* Newark.
—, **FRED** (Frederick Hobson) **16**-492a.
—, George D. **20**-500c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) **24**-445c; **27**-225d.
—, **SIR JOHN** **16**-492b; **24**-464b; on capillary action **5**-257a; refrigerating machine **23**-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1429): *see* Ross
—, Norman, Master of Rothes **1**-953a; **3**-583b.
—, **THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe** **16**-492c; **25**-256c.
Leslie, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. **16**-493d; **24**-418 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-747a.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
— Co., Ky **15**-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. **16**-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) **19**-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-137b, sanctuary **24**-130c.
Les Malettes, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
— Mamelles, W.I. **12**-645a.
— Mées, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. **19**-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. **19**-423c.
Les Moûtiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: *see* Lessness.
Lesneven, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. **7**-182a.
Lesno, Ger **11**-808 (F2).
Leso, Blas de: *see* Blas de Leso.
Le Sœur, Hubert **24**-500a.
Les Ordous, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Lesotho, Af.: *see* Basutoland.
Le Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo (G. C. Croce) **10**-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. **18**-316b.
Lesparre, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-49b.
Lespedeza **15**-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. **27**-904d.
— Pieux, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de **16**-494a, **11**-138a; **7**-926b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. **28**-544 (F1); **24**-28a; **19**-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Lesponne, val., Fr. **1**-214c.
Les Ponts, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **17**-442b; battle (1620) **3**-495a.
— Portes, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Riceys, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Roches, Fr. **16**-926a.
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: *see* Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. **16**-494b; **10**-778 (C-D4).
— Saintes, isls, W.I **12**-645c.
— **SAINTES-MARIES**, Fr. **16**-494c, **10**-778 (G6).
Lessar, P. M **2**-739a; **27**-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de **11**-159b, **11**-160a.
Lessay, Fr. **17**-543b.
LESSE, riv, Belg **16**-494; **3**-668 (E3).
Lessebo, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Lessen, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de **16**-496a.
—, **FERDINAND DE** **16**-494a; as diplomatist **15**-53c, **20**-715c, Panama canal **20**-667c, **10**-880b; Sahara scheme **23**-1006d; Suez canal **23**-1006d.
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: *see* Antilles, Lesser: Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise **3**-979b.
— celandine **5**-596d, **22**-897b.
— Festival **9**-33a.
— horseshoe bat **6**-242c.
— killer **6**-774b.
— rat-shrew **14**-642c.
— Rhondda, riv., Wales **12**-73c.
— shrew: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— sperm-whale. *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec **14**-643a.
— tern **25**-646b
— white fish **9**-742a.
— white-nosed guenon **22**-330c.
— whitethroat **28**-608a.
— yellow-legged snipe **14**-422a.
Lessines, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim **16**-496d; **11**-791b; aesthetics **1**-287a; dramatic work **8**-540c, epigrams **9**-690b, **9**-691b, on evolution **10**-27c; fables **10**-116a; history **21**-444b; Mendelssohn **18**-120c; satire **24**-229c; on Shakespeare **8**-475c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) **12**-470c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) **16**-400c.
Lessing, theatre, Berlin **3**-788c; **2**-442d.
Lessius, Leonhard **15**-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **15**-739b.
Lessö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère **15**-842b; **20**-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
LESSON (dict.) **16**-499b.
Lessonia **1**-589d.
"Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) **23**-78b.
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: *see* Ortlopp.
Lessore, Emile **6**-759a; **6**-758c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Lestang: *see* Mattioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTE **16**-499b; **17**-281d.
Le Steer, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Lester, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Prairie, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Lesterpt-Beanvais (French revolutionist) **12**-50c.
Lestershire, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3); **3**-948d.
Lesterville, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Lestes sponsa **8**-469b.
Lestock, Richard **3**-44b, **17**-887c; **27**-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von **19**-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) **10**-100d.
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) **9**-284a; **28**-212c.
Lestodon **19**-112c.
Lestrange, Augustine de **27**-214b.
Lestrange, Fulk **24**-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon **25**-634b; **13**-437b; on dodo **8**-370d.
Le Strange, Henri Styleman **9**-302d.
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER **16**-499c; **8**-692d; **27**-185d, press licenser **22**-300c, **19**-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. **12**-645c.
Lesuddan, Scot.: *see* St Boswells.
Lesueuir's kangaroo-rat **15**-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) **16**-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE **16**-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS **16**-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles. in Minnesota **18**-552b, **22**-972a, in Wisconsin **28**-746a, **28**-344b.
— Sueur, W D. **5**-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (D2).
— Center, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Lesuto, Afr.: *see* Basutoland.
Les Vans, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Verrières de Suisse, Switz. **26**-242 (A3); convention (1871) **13**-406c.
Lesves, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Leswa, Sus.: *see* Lewes.
Leszczynski: *see* Stanislaus I. (of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K4).
Letart, W.Va. **28**-118 (A-B3).
— Falls, O. **20**-26 (G7).
Letcher, John **15**-110d.
Letcher, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3), **13**-823a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **28**-605c.
Lete, Gr. **12**-440 (B4); **19**-681b.
Letea, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
—, isl., Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel: *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) **16**-500c; **10**-841d.
— **TELLIER, MICHEL** (statesman) **16**-500c; **10**-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume **2**-958b.
Letha, mts., Bur. **6**-233b.
Lethaeus, riv., Crete: *see* Mitropolipotamo.
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) **16**-500c.
— chamber (dict.) **16**-500c.
— dose (dict.) **3**-692d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (E2).
—, Scot. (Forfar) **24**-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) **16**-500c.
Lethbridge, John **6**-327b.
Lethbridge, Can. **1**-500 (B2); **6**-156a; population **1**-501b.
—, Vict. **23**-38 (E1).
—, bay, S.Ans. **2**-960 (E2).
Leth Cuinn, dist., Ire. **14**-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) **16**-500d.
—(castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. **15**-700d.
— (mythical riv.) **16**-500d.
Le Theil, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology **19**-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: *see* Maitland, Sir Richard.
Lethington, house, Scot.: *see* Lennoxlove.
Leth Moga, dist., Ire. **14**-758c.
Le Thor, Fr. **27**-953c.
Lethrinus **14**-260d (fig.).
Leti, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **18**-681a.
Letichev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2); **21**-875a.
Leticia, Peru **21**-284 (D2); **21**-271a.
Letitia, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
L'Etivaz, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Letkokpin, Bur. **25**-2a.
Leto (goddess): *see* Latona.
—, Giulio Pomponio: *see* Laetus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobathee Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Letoia **13**-452c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile, Fr. **25**-392d.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: *see* Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris **20**-804 (B1); **20**-806a.
Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: *see* Breteuil.
Letopisi **24**-696b.
Le Touquet, Fr. **9**-804a.
Letourneur, E. F. L. H. **10**-858c.
—, Pierre **8**-513b.
Letpadan, Bur. **4**-840 (D6); **3**-492b.
Letrado (dict.) **3**-488c.
LE TREPORT, Fr. **16**-500d; **10**-778 (E1).
Letrini, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
LETHONNE, JEAN ANTOINE **16**-500d; **14**-630c.
Letta, riv., It. **4**-213c.
Lette, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Late.
Lettenhove, Baron Kervyn de, **3**-681b.
Lettenkohle **15**-766b.
Lettenkohlensandstein **27**-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) **16**-501a.
— card **22**-183a.
Lettere, Monte, Battle of: *see* Lactarius, Mons.
Letterfrack, Ire. **14**-744 (A3); **11**-432a.
Letterfyan, Ire. **16**-404d.
Letter hand **27**-510c.
Letteris, M. H. **13**-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. **16**-501b, **14**-744 (D2); battle (1567) **20**-109b; salmon fisheries **8**-413d.
Lettermullan, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment: *see* Allotment certificate.
— of attorney **22**-224a.
— **OF CREDIT** **16**-501b; **6**-389a.
— of indication **6**-389a.
— of majesty (1609) **4**-130c.
— of peace (1439): *see* List mirný.
Letters: (law) **7**-120c; **9**-702a.
— of marque: *see* Marque, Letters of.
— of Request: *see* Request, Letters of.
— **PATENT** **16**-501c. *See also* Patents.
— rogatory: *see* Request, Letters of.
Letterston, Wales **9**-428 (V.A4)
Letter-writing **8**-631c; **13**-839b; French **11**-138a; Portuguese **22**-161d; Spanish **25**-584b.
Letting (law) **16**-155d.
— off (dict.) **28**-443a.
Lettish, Russ.: *see* Libau.
Letton, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) **16**-502b.
— de justice (dict.) **10**-914b.
Lettres closes. *see* Close letters.
— **DE CACHET** **16**-502b.
— de créance: *see* Credentials.
— de petit cachet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberte du commerce des grains (Turgot) **27**-415d.
Letts, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Letts, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE **16**-503a; **9**-45c.
Letúr, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Letuvininkai, people: *see* Lithuanians.
Letygola, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Meister: *see* Jud, Leo.
Leu, coin **23**-828c; **7**-362d.
Leubnitz, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Leubringen, Switz.: *see* Evilard.
Leuca, It. **15**-26 (G5). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucachates **5**-803c.
"Leucade, The" (law case) **22**-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. **15**-503c; **12**-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (isl.).
Leucae, Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: *see* Loches.
Leucaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucandra **25**-720a.
— philipensis **25**-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (B2); population **12**-428d. *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucascidae **25**-729b.
Leucate, Fr. **10**-778 (F8); battle (1637) **26**-857b.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. **2**-896b; **22**-688d.
Leuce, isl., Black S.: *see* Leuke.
Leuceadendron argenteum: *see* Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **23**-1015c; church **2**-404b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of **12**-466d.
Leuci, tribe **3**-668a; **27**-98b.
Leucilla connexiva **25**-719d.
Leucimme, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Leucin **1**-514a; **11**-555c; in digestion **12**-923a; in milk **18**-452b.
Leucippidae (legend) **14**-280a; frieze at Delphi **12**-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) **16**-503c; atomic theory **24**-397b.
Leuciscus: *see* Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
Leuciscus (fish) **23**-388b; **28**-604a.
— alburnus: *see* Scoranze.
— cephalus: *see* Chub.
— dobula: *see* Dace.
— erythrophthalmus: *see* Rudd.
— phoxinus: *see* Minnow.
— rutilus: *see* Roach.
— vulgaris: *see* Dace.
Leucite, hills, Wyo. **28**-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) **16**-503c; **18**-513b; polymorphism **6**-73; rocks **21**-328d; **16**-503d.
— basalt **16**-504b; **3**-457d; **21**-328d (table).
— basanite **16**-504b; **3**-457; **21**-326 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
— monchiquite **16**-504a.
— phonolite **21**-471c; **16**-504b.
— porphyry **22**-104d.
— syenite **16**-504a; **21**-328d (table).
— tephrite **16**-504b; **28**-183b.
— tinguaite **16**-504a.
— trachyte **16**-504b.
Leucithodendrium **21**-26d.
Leucitite **16**-504b.
Leucitophyre **16**-504b; **21**-328d (table): **21**-328 (Pl. III.).
Leucius (name): *see* Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) **28**-1029d; **23**-118d; on parasites **20**-794b; on polymorphism **18**-865d.
Leucoaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum **4**-707c.
Leucochloridium **27**-44b (fig.).
Leucocrate **16**-135b.
Leucocyclite **2**-195b.
Leucocyon **5**-371d.
Leucocytes **4**-79a; **20**-919a.
Leucocythaemia **4**-85a; **4**-83d.
Leucocytosis **4**-84d; in insanity **14**-604c; in trichinosia **27**-266c; in typhus **27**-509a.
Leucocytozoa **12**-806d.
Leucocytozoon **12**-810b; **27**-344b.
— of Danilewsky: *see* Trypanosoma zeimanni.
Leucodore **20**-425c.
Leucojum: *see* Snow-flake (bot.).
Leucoma **10**-96a.
Leuco-malachite green **3**-755a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
Leucone **25**-94b.
Leuconia **11**-526a.
Leuconidae **17**-458d.
Leuconoid person **25**-718b.
— sponges **25**-718b.
Leuconostoc **3**-159a; **3**-160a (fig.).
Leuconotis **23**-797c.
Leucon type **25**-720a.
Leucopenia **4**-84d.
Leucopeza **28**-317d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: *see* Magnesia ad Maendrum.
Leucophrys (zool.) **14**-561b.
Leucoplast **21**-766a.
Leucopogon **6**-6d.
Leucopternis plumbea **9**-915d.
Leucorrhoea: *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
Leucosapphire **24**-202b.
Leucosarcia picata: *see* Wonga-wonga.
Leucosin **10**-464b.
Leucosolenia **25**-715d; **25**-719a; **25**-729b; larva **25**-728a; prosopyle **25**-726a; reproductive budding **25**-727b.
— blanca **25**-728a; larva **25**-728b (fig.).
— cavata **25**-719a.
— clathrus **25**-716b (fig.).
— primordialis **25**-716a (fig.).
— reticulum **25**-728b (fig.).
— tripodifera **25**-719b; **25**-730b; **25**-719b (fig.).
Leucosolenidae **25**-729b.
Leucosticte **16**-734c.
Leucosyri, people: *see* Hittites

Leucotephrite: *see* Leucite-tephrite.
Leucothea · *see* Ino.
Leucotheon, Cyprus: *see* Nicosia.
Leucoxene **14**-321d; **25**-647a.
LEUCTRA, Gr **16**-504c; **12**-440 (E2); battle of (371 B.C.) **18**-504c, **12**-452b, **21**-71d, **7**-981b.
Leudegar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Leuga (measure): *see* League.
LEUK, Switz. **16**-504d; **26**-242 (D4); waters **18**-518a.
—, dist., Switz. **27**-840a.
Leukaios, Zeus **28**-977a.
Leukas, Gr.: *see* Leucas.
Leuke, Isl., Black S. **1**-790d; **14**-728b.
Leukerbad, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **27**-839b; **16**-504d.
Leuk-Susten, Switz. **16**-504d.
Leuneuwa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K3).
Leupegem, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) **25**-821c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington **5**-342c.
Leur, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Leurbost, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Leurechoo, Jean (mathematician) **5**-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11)
Leuteon, Cyprus: *see* Nicosia.
LEUTHEN, Ger. **16**-504d; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1757) **24**-718a, **14**-525b.
Leutholf, H. **11**-797a.
Leutholf, Hiob: *see* Ludolf, Hiob.
Leutkirch, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung.: *see* Lőcse.
Leutwein, Theodor **11**-802d.
Leutzch, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b.
Leuven, Belg.: *see* Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van: *see* Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van.
Leuze, Belg. **3**-668 (C2); siege (1691) **12**-345a.
Lev (coin) **4**-775d.
Léva, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) **10**-468a.
Levadia, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Levadiil's stain **20**-788a.
Le Vaillant, François **20**-305b; **13**-806c.
Levais, Fin. **15**-948a.
Levalley, Alexandre **26**-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris **16**-505b.
Levau, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Levaucy and couchancy **6**-779d.
Levanger, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps **24**-248d.
Levant, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Fr. **10**-178 (H6); **27**-904d.
—, mine, Corn. **24**-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. **16**-505b; admiralty of the **19**-306a; foreign consuls **7**-20c; Venetian supremacy **15**-34c.
Levant (dict.) **16**-505c.
— Company **8**-951a; **25**-282b; **1**-542b; agencies **1**-161d, **1**-568b.
— cotton **7**-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di **19**-305d.
Levante (wind) **5**-173a; **6**-809b.
Levant gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Levantine group **21**-847d.
— plague: *see* Plague.
— sponge **25**-731b.
Levant morocco **16**-340d.
— nut: *see* Cocculus indicus.
— shell: *see* Cocculus indicus.
Levanto, It. **23**-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1752) **22**-710a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl., It. **15**-26 (D5); **15**-4 (D5); **1**-245a.
Levari facias: writ of **25**-510c.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16-505c; **25**-306b; **22**-92b.
—, Thérèse **23**-776a.
Levasy, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Levathae, tribe **16**-482a.
Levator anguli oris muscle **19**-52d.
— anguli scapulæ muscle **19**-53d.
— ani muscle **19**-55b.
— labii superioris et alæ nasi muscle **19**-52d.
— labii superioris proprius muscle **19**-52d.
Levator palpebræ superioris muscle **10**-93c.
Levau, Louis **2**-414d.
Lévay, Joseph **13**-927c.
Leveosia, Cyprus · *see* Nicosia.
LEVECHE 16-505c.
Levee, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) **16**-505d; **19**-256d; Mississippi **17**-54b, **18**-605d.
LEVEE (reception) **16**-505d.
Leveillea jungermanneoides **1**-597b
Level (mine) **18**-529d.
— Drain, Middle, Fens **9**-424 (IV C1); **10**-258b.
Level-free (dict.) **6**-580b.
LEVELLERS 16-506a; **1**-377c; **6**-430a.
—, True: *see* Diggers.
Levelling (surveying) **26**-148a.
— instrument **26**-764a.
Levelroad, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Level Run, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Levels, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2)
Level surface (electricity): *see* Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of: *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1st earl of **16**-506c; **24**-449d.
Leven, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. **16**-507c; **24**-418 (F2); geology **10**-329d.
— Yorks. **9**-416 (III. G2).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. **16**-507d; **24**-412 (D3); **24**-418 (E2).
—, riv., Lancs. **28**-708c; **16**-138a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dunmbarton) **24**-418 (B3); **8**-680b; vale of **8**-661a, **1**-572c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); **14**-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kinross and Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark.) **6**-572b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
— Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of **16**-508b.
Le Venelais, Jean: *see* John Le Nevelon.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. **8**-661a.
Levens, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
— Seat, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **8**-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3), **16**-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **26**-933c.
Lévêque, A **20**-508c.
—, Jean Charles **1**-237c.
L'evêque, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3)
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES **16**-508c.
—, Darcy **24**-544c.
—, Hesseltine **6**-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **16**-140b.
LEVER (machine) **16**-510a; **17**-998b; **17**-1005b; Archibalds' research **24**-399a.
— (net) **19**-412b.
Levera, isl., Scot. **27**-564b.
Lever · chronometer escapement **28**-364b.
Lever, Darcy, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2)
Le Verdon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Leverer (dict.) **13**-326b.
Lever escapement **28**-363b.
Leveret **12**-940c.
Leverett, John **17**-885b; **13**-40c.
Leverett, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe **13**-560a.
Levering, A. L. **5**-335d.
Leverington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Le Verkin Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **3**-435b.
Levernaka, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lever presses **20**-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16-510a; **18**-155b; Neptune discovered **19**-386d; phosphoretted hydrogen **21**-480b.
Leverrier (planet): *see* Neptune.
Levert, La. **17**-54 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-510d; **26**-220c.
Lever-wood: *see* Hop hornbeam.
Leveson, Sir Richard **10**-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis: *see* Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson-Gower, Earls Granville *see* Granville.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford *see* Stafford.
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland *see* Sutherland
—, Henry Dudley Gresham **7**-446a.
Levet, Fr. **10**-778.
Levett, fort, Me. **22**-120c.
Levezou, mts., Fr. **5**-776b.
Levi (son of Alphacus): *see* Matthew, St.
— (son of Jacob) **16**-513b.
—, HERMANN **18**-511a.
—, LEONE **16**-511a.
LEVIATHAN 16-511b; **8**-121d.
" Leviathan " (dredger) **8**-
" Leviathan " (racehorse) **13**-734d.
Leviathan (Hobbes) **13**-547d; **3**-561a.
Levi ben Gershom: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby **24**-507c.
Levico, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Levier, E. **6**-552d.
Levier, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **11**-458d.
Levigation **21**-326b.
Leviliato, Ferdinand **18**-2b.
Levin, R. A. F.: *see* Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Levings, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
LEVIRATE 16-511b; **23**-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de **11**-513a.
LEVIS, Can. **18**-512a; **22**-724 (C3); **22**-728d.
Levisa Fork, riv., Ky. and Va. **15**-740 (E3); **28**-118 (I1).
Levisham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Levis shales **20**-237b; **20**-236d (table).
Levita, Elias: *see* Elias Levita.
LEVITES, tribe **16**-512a; **25**-121c; **6**-301b; consecration **1**-4a, **10**-77a; David's organization **7**-859b; genealogies **11**-574c; Korah's rebellion **16**-864c; tithes **26**-1020a.
LEVITICUS 16-515a; Midrashic commentaries **18**-422d.
Levka, Cyprus: *see* Lefka.
Levol, A. L. F. (chemist) **25**-116a.
Levrard (name) : *see* Leo.
Levroux, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Levsina, Gr. : *see* Eleusis.
Levuka, Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
Levulose · *see* Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse **5**-334b.
—, AMY **16**-519b.
—, AUGUSTE MICHEL **16**-519b; **21**-326d.
—, Joseph Moses **19**-559c.
—, Jose **22**-411a.
— (engineer) **28**-400a.
LEVY (dict.) **16**-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Lévynite **5**-785c.
Levy of fines **22**-958b.
Lévy-St-Nom, Fr. **24**-588d.
Lew, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Lewa **20**-133c.
Lewa, Java **20**-506c.
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c.
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) **16**-519d; **3**-426a, **23**-266c.
Lewannick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-520a.
—, GEORGE HENRY **16**-520b; **18**-246d; **9**-275d.
— B. (chemist) **10**-474a.
LEWES, Del. **18**-522a; **17**-828 (I3); harbour **7**-948a.
LEWES, Suss. **16**-521c; **9**-424 (IV. C5); battle (1264) **16**-521d, **9**-493a; geology **26**-765d; priory **1**-16a, **4**-570d; races **13**-728c.
— riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (M3); **28**-945a; gold discoveries **1**-476a.
—, earldom of **19**-457d.
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset. **8**-434d.
Lewes, Mise of (1264) **9**-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. **19**-598 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet: *see* Grote, Harriet.
—, Thomas **16**-954c.
—, William **20**-304c.
—, William Charles James: *see* Terriss, William.
Lewine, J. **4**-222b.
Lewinsville, Va. **28**-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew **21**-892c.
—, Bevan **18**-62b.
—, Sir Charles **20**-858a.
Lewis, David Francis **9**-129a.
—, Dio **7**-800d.
—, E. W **16**-303b.
—, SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL **16**-522b, **3**-341c.
—, HENRY CARVILL **16**-523b, **8**-162b.
—, JOHN FREDERICK **16**-523b.
—, MATTHEW GREGORY **16**-523c.
—, MERIWETHER **16**-523d, **28**-357c; **14**-279a.
— Monk: *see* Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel **11**-88c.
—, Mrs S. S. **3**-881d.
—, T. C. **25**-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F **16**-522b.
—, W. **6**-103b.
Lewis, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Kan. **16**-654 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, glacier, Br E.Af. **15**-748c.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, hills, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-912c.
Lewis (tool) **17**-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont. **18**-751a.
— and Clark, mts., Mont. **18**-752c.
— and Clark, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— and Clark Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Lewisburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A3-4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. **18**-524c; **21**-106 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
—, Butt of, cape, Scot. : *see* Butt of Lewis, cape.
— Center, O. **20**-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Co, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) **5**-846c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. **16**-524c; **16**-938 (D-E3).
Lewisian series (geol.) **24**-416b; **11**-670d (table).
Lewis-Pointon dough-divider **4**-178a.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Lewisport, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder **22**-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ida. **14**-278 (A2); **14**-276a; population **14**-278a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. **16**-524d; **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-312 (F5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-634a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
Lewiston limestone **27**-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, N.J **19**-502 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. **20**-26 (B3-C4).
Lewisville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, Isl., Scot. **16**-525b; **24**-412 (B1-2); geology **2**-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Lew Wallace: *see* Wallace, Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland): *see* Lugaid.
Lewy, M.: on emerald **9**-332b.
Lex (Roman law) **23**-528c.
Lexa, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c. *see* Annua, lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count *see* Aehrenthal.
Lexden, Ess. **9**-424 (IV D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann **27**-277a, **9**-885b.
Lexell's comet **6**-762c.
Lexicography . *see* Dictionary.
LEXICON (dict.) **16**-526a, **8**-186c, 12-125d.
Lexicon (Harpocration) **13**-15c.
Lexicon (Photius) **21**-483d.
Lexicon Heptaglotton (Castell) **5**-471b.
Lexicon Technicum **8**-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-526a.
Lexington, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
LEXINGTON, Ky. **16**-526b; **15**-740 (D2); **15**-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. **18**-527a; **17**-852 (A3); battle of (1775) **16**-527a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B-C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo. **16**-527c; **18**-608 (C2); **1**-819c.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. **16**-527d; **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C3).
" Lexington " (horse) **13**-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Lex Mercatoria : *see* Law Merchant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe **18**-749b.
Lexovium Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Lieuvin.
Ley, Clement **6**-558b.
Ley (pewter) **21**-339a.
Leybu, tribe **1**-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Leyburne, John **23**-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von **5**-176b.
—, JOHN **16**-528b.
Leyden, Holl. : *see* Leiden.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B11).
—, N.Y. **19**-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) **27**-630c.
Leydendecker, J. C. **22**-197a.
Leydenia **16**-35a.
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; **9**-186d
— pane **16**-528d.
Leydig, Franz **7**-714a; **11**-514d; **9**-655d.
Leydig cell **9**-655d.
Leydigiopsis **9**-657b.
Leydrade (archbp) : *see* Leidrad.
Leyds, W. J. **27**-202a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. **25**-486 (E4); **27**-190b.
Leye Oiyroun : *see* Oleron, Sea laws of.
Leyer : *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Leygues, J. C. G. **10**-887b; **19**-893c.
Leyland, John *see* Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. **18**-139 (C2); **16**-143b, **16**-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. **16**-141a.
Leyland & Co (engineers) **18**-923d, **18**-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Steamship Line **25**-853d; **28**-859a.
Leymuiden, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Leyner drill **4**-48a.
Leyre, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D5); **16**-155b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron **16**-529c; **20**-506c.
Leys, mt., Scot. **15**-801b.
Leys d'Amors **22**-500b ; **27**-1045b.
Leysdown, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D3); **24**-840a.
Leysin, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Leys School, Cambridge **5**-94d.
Leysse, riv., Fr **8**-822b.
Leyst, Ernst **17**-379b; **17**-380d.
Ley Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Leyte, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, isl., P Is. **21**-392 (E5); **21**-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. **16**-529d;

16-938 (D2); 16-942 (D2); observatory 19-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d, 5-659c.
Lez, riv., Fr 18-789b
Leza, riv., Sp. 16-921d.
Lezant, Corn 9-430 (VI D2)
Lézard, isl., W I 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., W I 17-802 (A2).
Lézarde, riv., Fr 24-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 10-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I of M. 17-535c.
Lézignan, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Lezines, Gilles de Souvré, baron: see Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 26-356c.
Lezno, Ger: see Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr: Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-723d; 5-725a.
Lezuza, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lezze, Zuanne da 8-297d.
Lgarrya, lake, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Lhaksar, India 14-376 (G-H5).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) 26-926c.
Lhana, isl, C.Verd.Is.: see Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 16-529d; 6-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations 26-923a; foreign occupations 26-928b, 26-928a; inscriptions 26-920d; trade 19-380c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha-tho-thori-gnyan-tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Lhenga (costume) 14-419d.
L'Hermenault, Fr 10-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) 21-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po (Lhebrak), riv., Tib.: see Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 26-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 14-542a; 14-545c.
—, **MICHEL DE** 16-532d; 10-829b; 11-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry: see Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hai.: see Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
L'Hospitalet, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav.: synod 18-818b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E.: see Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward. see Llwyd.
Li, tribe: see Sheng-li.
Li (measure) 28-192c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Lia A, riv., Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Liadov, A 19-83a.
Lia-fail (stone) 14-569c; 20-103a; 14-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 21-913c.
Liakeura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, isls., Russ.As.: see Lyakhov.
Lialis (zool.) 16-827a.
— Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Lialui, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
Liambai (Liambeshe), riv., Af.: see Zambezi.
Liamone, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Liana (bot.) 16-381a; 21-712b; 2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-838d.
Liancourt, F A. F., duc de: see La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.): see Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 28-492c.
Lianga, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P Is. 11-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China: see Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China 6-168 (K2).
Liant, cape, Siam 14-498 (B5)
Liao, China 6-168 (I2)
Liao (dynasty) 6-189b, 17-553d.
Liao Chai 6-229a.
Liao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (B4), 16-533c, 17-552b, 24-838b.
Liao-kia-kou, China 15-156 (C7)
Liao-tie-shan, mts., China 15-156 (B7).
Liao-tung, gulf, China 6-168 (L1), 17-553 (B4).
—, penin., China 17-553 (B5-4); 15-156 (C7 D6), 22-111b, Russia 15-218d, 17-553c; Japan 6-202b, 15-250c.
—, prov., China see Sheng-king.
LIAO-YANG, China 16-533c; 17-553 (B4); 6-196c; battle (1904) 23-924c.
Liaps, tribe 1-481a.
Liapsista, Turk. see Lapsista.
Liard, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1); 5-160 (E3); 4-598d, 17-254d.
LIAS (geol.) 16-533c; 11-670c; 13-432a; 15-569b *See also* Bone bed, Blue lias.
Llatach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Liatris (bot.) 13-770d; 25-285b.
Lib, isls., Pac.O 20-436 (F4).
Liba, riv., S Af. 16-814b.
Libakao, P Is. 21-392 (D5).
Liban, dist., Aby. 25-379 (A-B5); 4-803a.
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) 16-534b, 12-515b, 23-660b; oratory 23-236b
Libarna, It. 15-26 (B2).
Libas (wind): see Sirocco.
LIBATION 16-534d; 3-115a; cups 8-584b, 5-712b.
LIBAU, Russ. 16-534d; 23-872 (B4); 23-879c; 8-366c.
—, lake, Russ. 16-534d.
Libavius, Andreas 26-997c; 6-44b; 7-570a.
Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
Libbey deep 2-855d.
Libbi, Ge.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
Libbra (weight) 28-492c.
Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, prison, Richmond, Va. 23-309d.
Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Libeccio (wind): see Africo.
Libeini, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a; apology 2-194d; ecclesiastical procedure 21-833d; juries' powers 15-591c; justification 15-596a; press 22-300d, 19-546a, privileged communications 22-371c, 24-65c; Scots legal pleading 21-834b.
LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
Libellula (zool.) 13-446b.
— depressa 8-468c; 8-470a.
— quadrimaculata 8-470c.
Libellulidae 8-469d, 8-468b.
Libellulina 8-468c, 8-470b.
Libellus (in early Church) 16-537d; 6-902d.
— (Roman law) 7-455a; 1-158c.
— accusationis: see Inscriptio.
— contradictionis 23-570c.
— conventionis 23-570c.
Libellus Islandorum (Ari) 14-237b; 28-99c.
Libellus repudii (Rom. divorce law) 8-335b.
Libellus visitatorius (Melanchthon) 18-88d.
Liben, Aus. 14-8d; 4-130b.
Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) 16-454d; 1-618c.
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) 16-538a; 22-457a.
Libera eleemosyna: see Frankalmoign.
Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Liberal (periodical) 13-935c.
Liberal Arts 6-449b.
— Association of Birmingham 5-556b.
— Associations, National Federation of 16-538c.
— Branch (sect): see Hicksites.
— Catholicism 20-719d.
— Conservative party (Canada) 17-211c.
— Empire, France (1860–70): see Empire libéral.
Liberalia (festival) 16-538a.
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) 13-574d.
Liberalitas Juliae, Port.: see Evora.
Liberal League 23-733a, 2-769d.
— **PARTY** 16-538b, 28-589a, 20-544c, Asquith 2-769c, Campbell Bannerman 5-131d, Chamberlain 5-814a, Edward VII 8-999c; Gladstone 12-70b, Labour party 16-28a, Rosebery 23-732a.
— Registration Association 16-538c
— Republican party (America) 12-357c, 14-311a; 12-533a.
— Union (Turkey) 27-464d
— Unionist party 9-579b; 24-75b; Chamberlain 5-818b, duke of Devonshire 8-131b; *The Times* 19-558c.
Liber Aniani (law-book). see Breviary of Alaric.
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
Liberate Rolls 22-960d
Liberation (festival). see Eleutheria.
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) see Society for the Liberation of the People.
— Society 18-353d.
—, War of 19-228d, 11-863a; 2-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot): see O' nnell, Daniel.
Lib ator (American journal) 1- 78c; 19-567b.
Liberator Building Society 4-768a.
Liberatore, Niccolo di 10-599d, 12-647d; 20-480c (table).
Liber Authenticorum: see *Authenticum.*
Liber Beneficiorum 3-725c.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af.: see Miramuendo.
Liber de mysteriis: see *Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De.*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberec, Aus.: see Reichenberg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-539a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a, ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d, 15-933b.
Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
— palace, Rome 3-473a.
— Rubber Corporation 16-541d.
Libérich (sculptor) 24-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b; 20-722b (table).
Liber Memorandorum 24-535d.
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo) see *Memorici seculorum.*
Liber Niger 15-868c.
Liber Niger Parvus 22-963a.
Liber Niger Scaccarii: see *Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) 23-566b.
Liber Papiani: see *Burgundionum, Lex.*
Liber Pater (deity) 16-538a.
Liber Pluscardensis 9-267d.
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 16-542c, 8-629d.
Liber Regalis 7-186b.
Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.) 5-199d.
Liber septimus (Mathieu) 5-199d.
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) 5-198b.
Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-542c, 21-264 (A4 and B2); 21-270a.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-543a; 28-652a; 28-653c; 15-455d. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
"Liberté" (battleship) 24-902c.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) 19-89c.
Liberties, The, Dublin 8-621a.
Libertin (rel.) 7-934b.
Libertine, The (Shadwell) 22-658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, **SYNAGOGUE OF THE** 16-543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-945b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Libertus dediticius 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2), 15-662b.
—, N C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N Y 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2), 21-682b.
—, S C 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, isl., N J 19-596 (H3).
—, isl., N Y City. see Bedloe's, isl.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
LIBERTY 16-543b, 14-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) 19-614d.
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) 13-548c.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Furnace, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Hall, academy, Va.: see Washington and Lee University
"Liberty Hall" (opera) 8-175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— League (party) 16-544b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics) 1-114c; 22-600b; 4-824c. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) 4-437c.
— **PARTY**, U.S. 16-543c; 14-310c.
— Pole, N.J. see Englewood.
Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill 14-301 (D1).
Liberum maritagium: see Frank-marriage
— tenementum (law): see Franktenement.
— veto (Poland) 21-916b, 21-917d; 21-919c.
Liber Vagatorum 25-208b.
Liber Valorum see *Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Libethenite (min.) 20-88a; 7-110b.
Libi (race): see Berbers.
Libin, Belg 3-668 (F4).
LIBITINA (myth.) 16-544c.
LIBMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d; 21-392 (D4).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnan, mts., Syr.: see Lebanon.
Libnaniyeh. see Beladiyeh.
LIBO (family) 16-544d.
Libobo, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Libocedrus 20-552c; 21-782c; 13-773c.
— chilensis. see Chilean cypress.
— decurrens: see Incense cedar.
— tetragona. see Chiloe cypress.
Liboko (dialect) 3-359b.
LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
Libore, Sen. 11-204 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. 16-742d.
LIBOURNE, Fr 16-545a; 10-778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) 16-545b; 7-12 (map).
— (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a, 28-492c.
— (zodiac) 16-545b, 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Librenuma: see Libuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-collecting 4-222a; local authorities' powers 9-440d; 9-442a; travelling 18-133d, 20-115d. *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
Librarii 4-234a.
Library Association, the 16-560c.
LIBRATION 16-578a, 18-803b.
Libre de les dones (Jaume Roig) 25-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-703a; 23-719a.
Libre Parole 10-882a.
Libreville, Fr.Cong 11-99 (A2); 11-100a foll.
Libri augurales 10-193a.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count 5-105d; 7-964b, 16-166c
Libripens 23-532c.
Libro d'Oro 27-1005b.
Libunyal, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Liburnians (race) 24-864d.
Liburnian stage (geol.) 9-663a.
LIBYA, prov., Af 16-578a; 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3); 9-42d, 9-85b; Ammon cult 1-860d.
— inferior, dist., Af: see Marmarica.
Libyan, desert, Af 9-40 (A2); 26-9 (A-B2), 9-23b; 23-461d.
— dialects. see Berber, language.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Libyans (race). see Berbers.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libytherium 21-35a.
Licancaur, mt., S Am. 4-167 (A4); 1-963c.
LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; 15-4 (D6), battle (310 B.C.) 16-578b.
Lice (weaving). see Lisse.
— (zool.) see Louse.
Licea 19-105d; 19-109a (fig.).
Liceaceae 19-105d.
LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy 1-938a, auctioneers 2-895d; brewing 4-507a; convicts: see Ticket of leave; easement distinguished 8-826a; electricity 9-201d; excise 10-59a; game 11-442a, 11-442b; house agent 9-791b; liquor 16-760a foll., marriage 17-757a, 2-357d, 8-314d; medical 2-205d; patents 20-905a; pawnbroker's 20-973d; pedlar's 13-97c, places of entertainment 9-431b, 6-530c; vivisection 28-154a.
Licence, la (academic degree) 10-798c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) 22-300c, 7-119b; 19-554c.
— Act (1828) 16-762a.
— Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-45a; 25-97d.
— Act (1902) 6-567d; 26-585b.
— Act (1904) 16-763c.
— (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-567d; 26-98a.
Lices (palisades) 16-777b.
Lichanura 23-174d
Lichas (myth.) 13-346b.
— (unit of length) 28-183c.
Lich-bell 16-586d.
Liché (Litché), Aby. 1-83 (map), 1-86d.
Liche, Syr: see Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) 16-578b.
Lichen-acids 16-583c; 16-58.
Li Ch'eng (painter) 6-214b.
Lichenin (Lichen-starch) 14-241b, 16-583c.
Lichenopora 22-12b.
Lichenoxanthine 9-13d.
Lichen ruber see Lichen.
LICHENS (bot.) 16-578b; 16-583c, 13-335c.
Lichen-starch. see Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 10-10d
Lichfield, N Z. 19-624 (E3).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum), Staffs. 16-586a, 9-416 (II. D4), agates found 1-370a; archbishopric (787–802) 9-444b, bishopric 9-421b, 13-354d, 5-519a; county corporate (1835) 7-317a; Fox, George 10-766b; geology 9-413b.
—: *Cathedral* 16-586a, 5-519c; 5-523a; Chantrey's sculpture 5-847d; library 16-556b, siege (1643) 12-405b; Watt's sculpture 24-507d.
LICH-GATE 16-586d.
Li Chi (*Li Ki*) 6-225b, 6-911b.
Li-chi (bot.): see Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) 2-91d.
Li Chi Chang (writer) 6-840a.
Lichinaceae 16-585a.
Li-ching, China 6-168 (K2).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-247a.
Lichnephora 14-561c; 14-561a.
Lichomolgidae 9-660a.
Li-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-586d.
Lich-stone 16-586d.
Lichtdruck 21-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Green. 12-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-586d; 11-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger 3-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger 16-537b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-189d.

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von 20-749d.
Lichtenfels, Ger. **11-808** (C3); **3-483b.**
Lichtenrade, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Lichtensteig, Switz. **26-242** (G2); **28-1016a.**
Lichtenstein, M. J. **11-424c.**
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
—, principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. **13-588** (D3).
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Lichtervelde, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Licht, Hohes, mt., Alps: *see* Hohes Licht.
Lichthof, Hering's: *see* Hering's Lichthof.
Li-chuen, China **6-168** (H3).
Lich-way **16-586d.**
Licinian laws **23-621c**; **1-384d**; **16-587d.**
— olive **20-86d.**
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c; **23-659c**; **20-633c.**
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Pordenone, Il.
LICINIUS (emperor) **16-587c**; **6-989b.**
— Macer, C. **2-60c**; **23-659a**; **16-826b.**
— Calvus, P. : *see* Calvus, P. Licinius.
— **CALVUS STOLO, G. 16-**587d.
— **MACER CALVUS, G. 16-**587d.
Lick, James **24-148b**; **24-150c.**
Lickburg, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
Lickcreek, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G4).
— Creek, river, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (F5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Lickdale, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Lickey (Hagley), hills, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2); **9-413b**; **22-266d**; **28-823c.**
— quartzite **22-717b**; **28-823c.**
Licking, Mo **18-608** (E4).
—, riv., Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (F4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F6).
Licking Un Birse **24-612b.**
Lickingville, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Lick Observatory, Cal. **19-959d**; **28-567d.**
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G-H3).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. **16-**588a.
Licola, lake, It. **15-4** (B6).
Liconda, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A-B2).
Liconi, cape, It. **15-4** (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; **10-1911d.**
Lieus, riv , Ger. : *see* Lech.
Lida, Nev. **6-8** (E3).
—, Russ. **23-872** (C5).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
Liddel, riv., Scot. **23-789d.**
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
Liddes, Switz. **26-242** (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. **16-588c**; **9-112** (I. C2); **6-663d**; **23-790a.**
Liddiart *v.* Reece (1830) **1-**221b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d, **8-391d.**
Lide, Kent : *see* Lydd.
Lidebury, Hereford. : *see* Ledbury.
Lideford (Lidford), Dev. : *see* Lydford.
Liden, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Lidgate, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
Lidiles **17-595a.**
Lidingö, isl., Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Lidköping, Swed. **26-190** (B2); **27-982d.**
Lidner, Bengt **12-272a.**
Lido, Venice **27-1000d**; harbour **12-936a**(plan); jetty **15-360a** (fig.).
Lid-reflex **1-909a.**
Lidus : *see* Lid.
Lidy, Russ. : *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt **19-818a.**
—, Erik **16-590a.**
—, **JONAS LAURITZ EDEmil 16-589c**; **19-817c.**
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; **11-722b**; **11-734b**; **12-628c.**
—, Mons **16-590a.**
—, Thomasine **18-589c.**
Lie (dict.) **16-310d.**
Lieb, Michael (Mieska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebau, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Lenz) **16-**131c.
Liebeault, A. A. **14-203a.**
Liebelt, Karol **21-928d.**
Liebenau, Theodor von **28-**731c.
Liebenerite **19-383b.**
Liebenerite-porphyry **22-105a.**
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. **26-821a.**
Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11-**808 (III. o11); **18-520b.**
Liebenwalde, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. **11-808** (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. **23-206b.**
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
— (Liebler), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) **1-935a**; **18-865d.**
—, N. (naturalist) **6-815d.**
Leiberkühn mirror **18-102d.**
Lieberkühnia **10-632d**; **10-**628d (fig.).
Lieberkühn's follicles **19-923b.**
— glands **17-525a.**
Liebermann, F. **9-602a.**
—, Karl Theodor **1-673c**; **6-**815b; **8-745c**; **8-891b.**
—, **MAX 16-590c**; **20-510c.**
Liebersee, Ger. **11-808** (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden **2-**421c.
—, Trier **2-406a.**
Liebhard, Joachim : *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebichs Höhe, mt., Ger. **4-**195c.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron **16-590d**; agriculture **1-395d**; artificial food **10-**611c ; chemical education **6-38c**; condenser **8-319b**; fermentation **10-275c**; Gerhardt, C. F. **11-768a**; lactic acid **16-56b**; meat extract **10-613d**; mineral theory **17-612c**; organic radicals **6-48b**; phosphatic manure **17-616d**; polybasicity of acids **1-146b**; potassium hexaoxybenzene **6-54b**; silvering mirrors **18-576d**; urea **27-793d**; uric acid **27-797a**; Wöhler's collaboration **28-**768d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; **2-137c**; **3-601b**; **25-**305c.
Liebliche, Isls., N.G. **19-187** (F2).
Liebmann, Otto **18-236d.**
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar **1-226a**; **3-827c**; **6-254a.**
Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von **3-31c**; **3-141d.**
—, Prince John Joseph von **2-937d**; **2-767c.**
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. **16-592d**; **3-4** (A3); **22-343c.**
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna **28-52a.**
Lied **25-403d**; **25-407d.**
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen **21-**938 (B2).
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg. **16-**593b; **3-668** (G2); artists, modern **20-508c**; Bouillon dukedom **3-318a**; church font **24-191d**; geology **3-**669c; dialect **28-286b**; libraries **16-575c**; Louis XI. **10-821b**; observatory **19-959b**; Palais de Justice **2-421d**; socialist outbreak (1886) **3-678d**; stained glass windows **2-421d**; university **3-671b.**
LIEGE, prov , Belg. **16-593a** ; **3-668** (F2), **11-834**, **11-856** (thist. maps); **28-286a.**
LIEGE (dict) **16-594a.**
Liegel's gas-producer **11-492a.**
Lieger **16-359b.**
LIEGNITZ, Ger. **16-594b**; **11-**808 (E3); battle (1241) **11-**844b; battle (1634) **2-631b**, battle (1760) **24-720c**, **24-**60d.
Lieh-tsze (historian) **16-192b.**
Liekà, Aby **1-83** (map); **1-86d.**
Liempde, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Lien, riv , China **6-168** (I4).
LIEN 16-594d. banker's **3-**352b. inn-keeper's **14-576d**; maritime **16-596a**, **1-305b**, **4-310c**; salvage **24-97d**; seller's **24-65d.**
Lien-cheng, China **6-168** (K4).
— chow, China **6-168** (I5).
— chow Fu, China **6-168** (H5).
Liene, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Lienhwa, China **6-168** (I4).
— Kiang, China **6-168** (L4).
Lienne, riv., Belg. **3-668** (G3).
Lieno-renal ligament **8-633d.**
Lien-ping, China **6-168** (I5).
— shan, China **6-168** (I5).
— tang, China **6-168** (L5).
Lienz, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Lieou-li **12-105b.**
Liep, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (B2).
Liepmann, Il. **10-575a.**
Lier, Adolf **20-510a.**
Lier, Belg. : *see* Lierre.
Lierana, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3).
Lierna, It. **26-242** (G5).
Liernais, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Lierne rib (arch.) **23-281d**; **27-**960b (Plates).
Lierneux, Belg. **3-668** (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. **16-599a**; **3-668** (E1).
Liers, fort, Belg. **16-593c.**
Liesbanska, dept., Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Liessel, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. **16-599a**; **26-**242 (D2).
Lietzen, Ger. : *see* Charlottenburg.
Lieue de poste **28-480c.**
Lieutaud, Joseph **1-935a.**
LIEUTENANT 16-599b; **14-**532b; **19-300a**; France, legal **6-1b.**
— colonel **20-18b**, **17-450c**; **4-**563c, **14-532b.**
— field-marshal **11-578a.**
— general **20-18b.**
— governor **16-600a.**
— master **24-18a.**
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D2).
Lievelde, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Lievely, Green : *see* Godhavn.
Lieven, Dorothée Christophowna, de Benkendorff, princesse de **8-300b.**
Liévin, Fr. **10-778** (F1); **16-**421c; **20-883b.**
Lievre, riv , Can. **22-724** (B3); **16-**421c; **20-883b.**
Liezen, Aus **3-4** (D3).
Li-fan-ting, China **6-168** (G3).
Li Fan Yuen **6-183a.**
LIFE 16-600a; **3-954d**; **22-**601a; Aristotelian theory **2-**648b; chances **22-376b**, **22-**403a, **22-98d**, **14-665a**; Darwin **23-1024c**; Descartes **8-87b**; duration : *see* Longevity; evolutionary view **10-275c**; Hunter **13-943b**; incubation **14-359c**; legal definition **14-517a**; love of : *see* Vitativeness; origin **16-**601b, **22-488d**, **28-1003c**; temperature **3-955c**, **16-**758c.
Life **5-335b.**
Life and Advent Union **18-**465a.
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) **4-805d**; **9-**630a.
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) **4-823d.**
Life annuity : *see* Annuity.
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) **14-673c.**
Life-belt **15-604c.**
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVing Service 16-602a, **24-**590b; **24-928c.**
— Boat Institution, Royal National **16-602b**; **18-17b**
— boxes (friendly societies) **11-**220c.
— brigades (boys' and girls') **4-356b.**
— car **16-606d.**
Life Guards **12-657c**; **2-589c.**
Life-horizon (geol) : *see* Zone.
Life-interest **8-333a**; **17-307c.**
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Life.
— -interest **21-256b.**
—, line of (palmistry) **20-**650b.
Life of St Norbert **5-650c.**
Life-periods **18-25d.**
— -renters **28-361d.**
— -saving Society, Royal **8-**592d.
— tax **1-408a.**
—, tree of **1-168b.**
Lift, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **10-**661d.
Liffey, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E3); **8-615c**, geology **15-791a**, **8-618a.**
LIFFORD (Ballydulf, Liffer), Ire **15-608c**; **14-744** (D2); battle (1689) **28-271d.**
Liffré, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Lifaudia, prov., Russ. : *see* Livonia.
Lift : in buildings **9-263d**; **10-**406d; on canals **5-170c.** *See also* Elevators.
Lifton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Lift pump **14-106d.**
— valve **25-835b.**
Lifu, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M9); **17-80b.**
Lifupa, riv , S.Af. **23-260** (B2).
Liga Filipina **21-398d.**
LIGAMENT 16-608d; molluscan shells **16-114b**; supraspinous **15-484c.**
Ligamenta alaria **15-486d.**
Ligament of Winslow, posterior **15-486c.**
Ligamentum denticulatum **25-**668d.
— latum pulmonis **6-642c.**
— mucosum **15-486d.**
— nuchae **15-484c**; **25-197b.**
— patellae **1-942c.**
— pectinatum iridis **28-135a.**
— suffiaxum **15-484c.**
— suspensorium **3-962b.**
— teres **15-486b.**
Ligan **10-548a**; **28-841b.**
LIGAO, P.Is. **16-608d.**
Ligares, Port. **25-530** (B2).
Ligatura : *see* Nexus litterarum.
Ligature (colo) **14-492c.**
— (surg.) **26-132d**; **26-126d**; **12-805b.**
— (of craft) **23-755d.**
Lige, Belg. : *see* Liége.
Ligena, Fr. : *see* St Macaire.
Liger, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligerian group **7-416a**; **11-**670b.
Ligeris, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligger (Perran), bay, Corn. **9-130** (VI. B3).
Light, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
LIGHT 16-603d; **6-877d**; bactericidal action **3-168d** ; Brewster's researches **4-**513b; chemical action **21-**495c, **21-484a**; Christian symbolism **16-675c**; Davy's theory **7-871d**, **13-139b**; electrical effects **6-876b**; electromagnetic theory **16-**621a, **1-296a**, **17-893c**; flame **10-472a**; intensity of illumination **21-525b**; Kundt's researches **15-266d**; in mythology **2-184a**, **14-280a**, **15-560c**, **15-561c**; Newton's researches **19-584b**; Oken's theory **20-58a**; organisms, effect on **21-656c**; in Patrizzi's philosophy **20-934d**; Stokes' researches **25-952b.** *See also* Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
—, (equation of) : *see* Equation of light.
—, (velocity of) **16-623b**; Arago **2-313c**; electricity units ratio **16-621c**, **27-742b**; in parallel deformations **20-**761b; retardation in glass **14-688c**; Roemer **23-452b**, wave length variation **8-**315d; Young's determination **28-940b.**
Light Brigade, Charge of **3-**231b; **7-452a.**
Light Cavalry Outposts (De Brack) **7-637d.**
Light displacement (nautical) **24-883a.**
Light Division (Br. army) **18-**809c.
Lighten, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C2); **26-925c.**
Lighter (ship) : *see* Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
—, **JOSEPH BARBER 16-**626d; Diognetus, epistle **8-283a.**
Lightfoot, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Light Horse Harry : *see* Lee, Henry
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; **16-**636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced **4-513c**, **11-209d**, false light **1-7d**; funds of **27-128a**; Trinity House **27-**280d.
— unit **16-639c.**
LIGHTING 16-651b; collieries **6-885b**, Greek temples **14-**1998a , lighthouse **16-640b**, theatres **26-735b.**
— (electric) **16-659a**, **9-188d**, bulbs for **12-95c**, Grove's experiment **12-638c**, Jablochkov's work **15-163d**, lighthouses **16-641b**, local government **7-440d**, photometry of lamps **21-527d**, power for **9-198d**, **8-771d**, **22-229c**, **22-237d**; surgical applications **28-135d**; Swan's lamp **26-179b**; wiring for **9-198b.**
Lighting (gas) **16-655a**; **11-**483a; intensifying systems **16-658a** ; lighthouses **16-**640c ; theatres **26-735c.**
— and Watching Act **9-441c**; **10-412b.**
Lighting-up times **13-457d.**
Light-mill : *see* Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; conservation custom **8-975a**; deaths from (table) **2-868c**; distance **25-438b**; divination by **26-142b**, **2-903c**; Franklin's researches **9-**180d; stage effects **10-421b**; Stanhope's theory **25-774c.**
" Lightning " (ship) **8-571a**; **19-970c.**
" Lightning " (torpedo boat) **24-915a.**
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; **11-30a**: for ships **13-**21a.
Lightning Creek, riv , Can. **19-750** (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H2).
Light of Asia (Arnold) **2-634c.**
Light of Nature Pursued (Tucker) **27-361b.**
Light of the World (Arnold) **2-**634c.
" Light of the World " (Holman Hunt) **13-937d.**
Light oil **6-597c.**
— railways **22-859a.**
— Railways Act (1896) **22-**859a; **9-433d**; **27-165b.**
— red **21-598a**; **21-599d.**
— red silver ore . *see* Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a; **16-713b**, paschal candles **8-829c.**
—, Day of : *see* Epiphany.
—, Festival of . *see* Hanukkah.
Light-ship : *see* Light-vessels.
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) **13-457d.**
Light treatment : Finsen **26-**136a, **17-727c**; red ray **25-**249b; X-ray : *see* Röntgen Ray.
Light-vessels **16-643b**; **24-**889d.
Light weight **4-351b.**
Light-year (astron.) **25-789c**; **27-739b.**
Ligia oceanica **28-802b.**
Ligin-aloes **1-720b.**
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de **16-678c.**
Ligné, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Ligne, riv., Fr. **16-216b.**
Ligne (measure) **28-480c.** *See also* Line, &c.
Lignicole lichens **16-585b.**
Lignières, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Lignin : *see* Lignone.
Lignite, It. **15-4** (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19-760** (B1).
LIGNITE 16-679a; **6-576b**; **11-274c**; **4-573d.**
Lignitic group (of Europe) : *see* Brown Coal group.
— group (of America) : *see* Laramie group *and* Wilcox group.
Ligniville, Fr. : *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose **5-606b**; **5-608b.**
Lignoceric acid **20-44a.**
Lignon, riv., Fr. **13-72c.**
— du Nord, riv., Fr **16-923c**; **18-761c.**
Lignone **5-608b.**
Lignum vitae (guayacaeum, indicum, sanctum) **12-646d.**
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of : *see* St Pol, counts of.
—, John, count of **17-146b.**
—, Waleran, count of **17-**146b.
Ligny, Belg. **3-668** (E2); battle (1815) **28-377a**, **4-90d.**
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. **10-778** (G3); **18-316b.**
Ligonici, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl 16-679a.
Ligonier, Ind. **14-422** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Ligore, Siam . *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Ligrello, Pirro **14-630b**, **26-**1033d
Ligovo, Russ. **23-872** (D7).
Ligua **24-833b.**
Ligua, riv , Chil **1-151b**; **6-**144b.
Liguanea, plain, Jam **15-133** (map), **15-132b.**
Liguasan, lake, P.Is. **21-392** (E7), **21-393a.**
Liguell, Fr. **10-778** (E4).

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne: *see* Swiss Confederation.
Liguest, Pierre Laclède **24**-26c.
Ligugé, Fr. **28**-56a; **17**-792c.
Ligula (of insects) **6**-666c.
— (worm) **26**-412d, body wall **26**-409d (fig.).
Ligulate **10**-564d.
Ligule **12**-370d.
Ligulidae **26**-408c; **26**-410a.
Liguliflorae **6**-812c.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA dei **16**-679b; **5**-487a, **27**-75a.
Liguorians: *see* Redemptorists.
Ligures Apuani, It.: *see* Luna.
— **BAEBIANI**, It. **16**-680a; **15**-26 (E4).
— Corneliani, It. **16**-680a.
LIGURIA, dist., It. **16**-680b, **15**-4 (A3-B2); **15**-26 (A-B2); **23**-649 (C2); cotton manufacture **7**-299a, economic conditions **15**-11a, **15**-13b, ethnology **16**-681a, **10**-801b, **9**-919b, **23**-616c; language **16**-681a, **15**-25d, **14**-889d, strike (1903) **15**-81b.
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It. **15**-4 (B2); **2**-161c.
— group: *see* Sannosian group.
— Republic: *see* Genoa.
Ligurinus: *see* Greenfinch.
Ligustrum: *see* Privet.
Ligwy, bay, Wales **2**-17d.
Ligyes, tribe: *see* Salyes.
Ligystike, dist., Gaul **24**-104b.
Lihou, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1), **12**-671d; **12**-672a.
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (I3).
Lihsaws, tribe **26**-744a.
Lihue, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Lihuku (dialect) **3**-358c; **27**-559b.
— Kuamba (dialects) **3**-358c.
LI HUNG CHANG **16**-681c; Boxer movement **6**-206b; Russian convention (1901) **6**-207b, in Tientsin **26**-963d.
Lihyani inscriptions **24**-626a; **14**-620d, **1**-730c.
Llimfjord, fjord, Den.: *see* Limfjord.
Lija (Trachonitis), dist., Pal. **20**-602 (E2), **3**-465b; **1**-425b; volcanic activity **15**-509d.
Lij Yasu: *see* Iyasu, Lij.
Lika, riv., Croat.Slav. **7**-472c.
Likab, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Lika joko **19**-563c.
Lika-Krbava, co., Croat.Slav. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
Likche, Tib. **4**-387c.
Likely, Cal. **6**-8 (C1).
Likeri, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr: *see* Parnassus.
Likhoslavl, Russ. **27**-79b.
Likhvin, Russ. **15**-644d.
Li Ki: see *Li Chi*.
Li Kiang Fu, China **6**-168 (F4); routes **26**-319b, **28**-946d.
Li-Kia-pu, China **6**-168 (G3).
Likieb, isls., Pac.O **20**-436 (G3); **17**-773a.
Likimt, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (D3); first ascent **2**-859d.
Likin (tax) **6**-186d; Chi-fu Convention **6**-200d; Shanghai treaty (1902) **6**-207d.
Likiang, mt., India **6**-233c.
Liklieva: *see* Scoranze.
Liknaes, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Likoma, Br.C.Af. **4**-597b.
—, isl., Br.C.Af. **19**-929b.
Likona, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **4**-464d.
Likonde, riv., Ger E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Liks-dammen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Likuala, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B2-3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **6**-923 (B3), **6**-917a.
Likuala-Essubi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Li-Kwan-chun, China **15**-156 (B7).
Lilac, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
LILAC **16**-682a; forcing **13**-765b, vernation **16**-328d.
— scent **20**-52c.
Lilaea, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Lilagar, riv., India **3**-929d.
Lilajan, riv., India **14**-376 (L7).
Lilatu (rel.): *see* Lilit.
Lilbourn, Mo. **16**-608 (G5).
Lilbourne, Northants. **19**-769c.
LILBURNE, JOHN **16**-682b; Levellers **16**-506a.
—, Robert **16**-683a; **12**-417d; **12**-420d.
Lilesville, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Lilford Hall, house, Northants. **2**-418a.
Lilia (Asgrimsson) **14**-235b.
LILIACEAE **16**-683a.
Lilian, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON **16**-684d, **11**-799a.
Lilienfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Lilienstein, hill, Ger. **15**-896a.
Lilienthal, O., aeronautic experiments **1**-261b (table); gliding machine **10**-517c.
Lilienthal, Ger **19**-957c.
Lilies, isl., Westm. **28**-708c.
Liliiflorae **16**-683a.
Li-ling, China **6**-168 (I4).
Lilio, P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
Lilioideae **16**-683c.
Lilit (demon) **16**-685a.
LILITH (folk-lore) **16**-685a.
Lilium: *see* Lily.
— auratum **16**-688b.
— bulbiferum **25**-878a (fig.); worn by Orangemen **20**-160c.
— giganteum **16**-688b.
— tigrinum: *see* Tiger lily.
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii) **13**-91c.
Lilius, Aloysius **4**-994c.
Lilja, Göran: *see* Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, Bruno **5**-335d; **20**-516b.
Liljenstedt, Johan Paulinus **26**-216b.
Liljor i Saron (Stagnelius) **26**-218d.
Lilla Edet, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
— Essingen, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
— Katrineberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
— Lule, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2); **26**-54b; **26**-189a.
— Skuggan, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
— Wärtan, inlet, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Lille, Alain de **6**-452b.
—, Gaultier de: *see* Walter de Lille.
LILLE, Fr **16**-685a; **10**-778 (F1); battle (1792) **11**-171b, population **10**-780b; pottery manufacture **6**-739a, **5**-752a; siege (1708) **25**-604d, **4**-315b; university **10**-797d.
"Lille Baelt" (ship) **24**-888b.
Lillebonne (family) **12**-699d.
LILLEBONNE, Fr. **16**-686a; **10**-778 (E3); **19**-749c; council (1066) **28**-659d; lordship **12**-699b.
Lilleburn, John de **15**-849c.
Lille Elvedalen, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
— Fosen, Nor.: *see* Christiansund.
Lillehammer, Nor. **19**-804 (D2), **12**-667c.
Lillers, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-883b, artesian well **2**-669c.
Lillesand, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Lilleshall, Salop **9**-416 (II. C1); abbey **19**-533d; geology **24**-1020c.
Lille Ström, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Lilleus (myth.) **1**-360a.
Lille Vild Mose, swamp, Den. **8**-24 (C2); **1**-2c.
Lilley, A. A (cricketer) **7**-443b.
Lilley, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Lillherrdal, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Lillian, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
LILLIBULLERO **16**-686b.
Lillie, James **10**-129d.
Lilliesleaf, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Lillies oil shale **23**-99a.
Lillington, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Lilljeborg, W. (naturalist) **20**-322b.
LILLO, GEORGE **16**-686b; **8**-529d.
Lillo, Belg **3**-668 (D1).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Lillooet, dist., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3), **11**-39d.
—, tribe **14**-462a.
Lilly, John: *see* Lyly, John.
—, **WILLIAM** (astrologer) **16**-686d.
—, William (grammarian): *see* Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
—, O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Dale, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Lillydale, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Lillywhite, W. **7**-440c.
LILOAN, P Is. **16**-687b.
Lliri, riv., India **14**-376 (F6).
Lilu (rel.): *see* Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) **6**-214a.
Lily, William (grammarian): *see* Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Lily, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
LILY **16**-687b, **16**-683c, fertilization **21**-769d (fig.); ovary **10**-570b (fig.), pollen cells meiosis **21**-768d (fig.).
—, order of the **10**-499d.
Lilybaeum, Sic. **15**-26 (D6), **23**-648 (D3), **17**-765d, siege (249 B.C.) **22**-650a, **19**-313b. *See also* Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM **16**-688d.
Lilylake, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Lily of the valley **16**-687d; **16**-684c; **13**-769b.
Lilyville, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D4).
Lim, isl., Arm. **27**-878c.
—, riv., Balkan Penin. **27**-426 (A1), **18**-767d.
Lima, Pedro Araujo: *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro.
—, Rodrigo de: Abyssinian mission (1520) **1**-96a; **1**-774b.
Lima, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
LIMA, O. **16**-688d; **20**-26 (B3).
LIMA, Peru **16**-689b; **21**-264 (B4); Chilean occupation (1881) **6**-161c; international exhibition (1872) **21**-276c, Pan-American Conferences **20**-671d.
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
LIMA, dept., Peru **18**-689a, **21**-264 (A4 and B4).
—, pt., W.I. **22**-124 (B2).
—, riv., It. **17**-95c.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Lima (zool.) **16**-122d; pallial eyes **16**-119d; swimming **15**-113a.
Lima bean **3**-573b.
Lima Center, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Limacidae **11**-526b.
Limacina **11**-521d.
Limacinidae **11**-521d; torsion **11**-506c.
Limacodidae **16**-471d.
Limacomorpha **18**-471b.
LIMACON **16**-690d; **7**-659c.
Limaea **16**-122d.
Lima Geographical Society **21**-269c.
Limagne, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E4); **22**-674c, **1**-696a, geology **20**-81c.
Lima-Indiana, O. **20**-26d.
Limair Sanatorium, Va. **17**-128d.
Limalade **16**-415c.
Liman (geog.) **5**-453a.
Limanowa, Aus. **3**-1 (G2).
Limapontia **11**-523b.
Limapontiidae **11**-523b.
Limari, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **6**-144b.
LIMASOL, Cyprus **16**-691a; **7**-696 (map); **8**-102c.
—, dist., Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Li-ma-teu: *see* Ricci, Matteo.
Limatus **18**-901d.
Limavady, Ire.: *see* Newton Limavady.
Lima wood **4**-463c, dyeing **8**-749a.
Limax **25**-284a; **11**-526b, eye **5**-692c (fig.); hibernation **13**-446a; larval heart **11**-513d, shell **11**-524c, Stiebel's canals **11**-525d.
— lanceolatus: *see* Amphioxus.
Limay, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **17**-604b.
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C4), **2**-461c.
LIMB **16**-691a; geology **10**-598a.
Limba, tribe **1**-329d.
LIMBACH, Ger. **16**-691b; **11**-808 (III q11).
—, Hung: *see* Lendva.
Limbang, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B2), **24**-207c.
Limbara, mts., Sard. **15**-4 (B4), **26**-591a.
LIMBER **16**-691b, military **2**-690c, **26**-116a.
Limbic lobe **4**-397c.
Limbird, John **21**-153b.
Limbo: *see* Limbus.
Limbones, pt., P Is. **21**-392 (D2)
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN **16**-691c, Le Clerc **16**-355a.
Limbotto, lake, Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Limburg, Belg. **3**-668 (G2), **8**-388d, capture (1675) **8**-734c, capture (1702) **25**-601a; cloisonné reliquary **4**-910b.
LIMBURG, Ger. **16**-692b; **11**-808 (B3).
LIMBURG, prov., Belg. **16**-692b, **3**-668 (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. **16**-691c, **15**-445a, **19**-415c.
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. **16**-692c, **13**-588 (C4-3), geology **13**-590a, partition (1831) **3**-677c.
— **CHRONICLE** **16**-692c.
Limburger cheese **7**-750a.
LIMBURGITE **16**-692c; **21**-328c.
Limbus, tribe **19**-379c.
LIMBUS (theol.) **16**-692d.
— Infantum (Puerorum) **16**-692d.
— Patrum (Inferni) **16**-693b.
Lime, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
LIME (chem.) **16**-693c, **1**-971a, bleaching linen **4**-54a; in bread-making **4**-468d; fat **4**-523b; manure **13**-754a, in soil **25**-349d.
— (chloride of): *see* Bleaching powder.
— (fruit) **16**-413d, **16**-415b.
LIME (tree) **16**-693d, cotyledons **11**-260a, fibre **10**-311b, nail-galls **18**-619d, honey beverage **13**-654d, inflorescence **10**-555c, in mythology **2**-168a; Poland **21**-930d; Russian forests **23**-882c; shoot **16**-327c (fig.), stem **21**-742b (fig.).
— (sweet) **18**-795d.
— alumina garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— chrome garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
Lime City, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— City, O. **20**-26 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D1)
— Creek group **27**-631a.
— hornfels **13**-711b.
Limehouse, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **25**-889c, **16**-950b
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr **10**-778 (C6).
Limeira, Braz. **24**-200c.
Lime-iron garnet: *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice **16**-415c, in scurvy **24**-517d
Limejuice Camp, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5)
Limekiln, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
— Crossing, Detroit riv., Mich. **12**-400a.
Lime lake (dye): *see* French purple.
Lime-light Drummond's experiments **8**-600c, magic lantern **16**-186c, signalling **25**-71d.
Limena Gaza, Pal: *see* Mineh, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of **12**-29a.
Limerick, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
LIMERICK, Ire. **16**-694d, **14**-744 (C4), blind asylum **4**-62b; Boer sympathies **14**-787b; geology **14**-745c, housing statistics **13**-820d, siege (1651) **20**-330a; siege (1690) **14**-779a, **12**-28d, **24**-223d; trade statistics **14**-751d, treaty (1691) **14**-779a, **12**-344a, Vikings **14**-766a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
LIMERICK, co., Ire. **16**-694a, **14**-744 (C4).
LIMERICK (verse) **16**-695b.
Limerick Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (C4), **16**-694b.
— lace **15**-40d.
Limeridge, Wis. **28**-740 (C5)
Limerig, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Lime Rock, Conn. **6**-952 (B2), **24**-78c.
Limerock, R.I **23**-249 (B-C1), lighthouse **19**-534d.
Limes (boundary) **16**-695c, **27**-157a.
Lime saltpetre: *see* Wall saltpetre.
Limes Arabicus **16**-695c.
— Britannicus: *see* Hadrian's Wall
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr. **8**-210c.
LIMES GERMANICUS **16**-695c.
Lime Sink, region, Ga. **11**-751d.
— Spring, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
Limespur, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Limes Saxoniae **24**-268b.
Limestone, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E2)
—, N Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Pa. **29**-106 (D3).
—, mt., Nev. **6**-8 (F2)
LIMESTONE **16**-6?6b; architectural uses **25**-959d, **9**-42b; joints **15**-491a (fig.). *See also* Marble *and* Dolomite.
Limestone Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ky. **17**-939b.
— Run, riv., Pa. **18**-492d.
Limestone sheep **24**-821a.
— sink: *see* Swallow-hole.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool **27**-407b
Limeuil, Isabelle de **17**-428a.
Lime water **16**-693c.
Limfjord, chan., Den. **8**-24 (A2), **8**-23b, **8**-28a.
Limhamn, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Limia (Lima), riv., Sp. and Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-135b.
Limicolae (chaetopods) **6**-797b.
— (birds) **3**-977c, fossil **3**-970c, plumage **10**-226d.
Limidae **16**-122d.
Limifossor **6**-251b.
Limigantes, tribe: *see* Sarmatae.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM **16**-698a.
Limingo, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Limington, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Limisso, Cyprus **24**-15d.
Limit (math.): differential calculus **14**-536a, of functions **11**-303a; indeterminate forms **14**-545c, of series **1**-611d.
Limitanei **23**-474b, **23**-523a.
Limitation, law of (psychol.) **22**-555a.
—, **STATUTES OF** **16**-698b; **22**-296c, **16**-49d, debts **7**-905c, guarantee **12**-656b; lien **16**-597b; real property **9**-138b; Roman law **23**-555d, **23**-561a.
Limited liability company: *see* Company.
— partnership (law) **20**-875b.
— Service Act (1847) **2**-614a.
— vote **23**-115b.
Limits of Evolution, The (Hewison) **18**-248c.
Limits of indefiniteness (math.) **11**-304b.
Limit-surface **11**-725a.
Limmat, riv., Switz.: *see* Linth.
Limmen Bight, gulf, Austr. **2**-960 (F2), **2**-942c.
Limmi **3**-101c, **3**-108d.
Limmu Galla, tribe **11**-414a.
Limnadella **8**-657a.
Limnadia **9**-657a.
Limnadiidae **9**-657a.
Limnae, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-836b.
—, lake, Asia M. **2**-758c.
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. **1**-111b.
Limnaea (zool.): *see* Pond-snail.
Limnaeidae **11**-526a, **25**-284b.
Limnai, lake, Asia M.: *see* Egerdir Geul.
Limnaia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Limnanthemum **11**-601d.
Limnatornis **3**-971a.
Limnephilidae **19**-440b.
Limnerpetidae **3**-523b.
Limnetis: *see* Lynceus.
Limni, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Limnicythere **9**-658b.
Limnite **16**-700d.
Limniti, Cyprus **7**-700d.
Limnocardiidae **16**-123d.
Limnocardium **16**-123d.
Limnocarpus **20**-553a.
Limnocharis **2**-12b.
Limnocnida **14**-156d.
Limnocodium **14**-156d.
Limnocryptes: *see* Jack-snipe.
Limnodriloides **5**-797a.
Limnogale mergulus **14**-643c.
Limnograph **18**-88a.
Limnology (dict.) **16**-86a.
Limnomys **23**-443c.
Limnophilus **4**-927c.
Limnos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lemnos.
Limnotragus **23**-445d.
— selousi: *see* Selous's antelope.
Limnotrochus **11**-515d.
Limoeira, Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (H5).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) **4**-440 (K3), **21**-178c.
LIMOGES (Augustoritum, Lemovices), Fr. **16**-699b; **10**-778 (E5), battle (933) **23**-817d; Chilperic's cession **4**-684c; council (994) **27**-321b; enamel **9**-364c; fountain **10**-749a; metal-work **18**-211d, **24**-489b; porcelain **5**-758b, revolt (579) **6**-163b; strike (1905) **10**-892a; Turgot **27**-415c
Limogne, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Limon, Colo **6**-722 (G2).
—, Colom. **6**-701 (A4).
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. **16**-700a; **5**-678 (E6).

Limon, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (C6); **6**-714a.
—, dist., C.Am. **16**-700b; **7**-221c.
—, lake, Colom. **8**-911 (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. **23**-449a.
—, port, Peru **17**-8a.
Limone, It. **15**-4 (A2); **11**-459a.
Limonene (chem.) **26**-848a.
Limonest, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Limonis, oleum **16**-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) **16**-700b; **14**-809d.
Limonum, Fr. **23**-648 (B2). *See also* Poitiers.
Limopsidae **16**-122b.
Limopsis **16**-122b.
Limosa : *see* Godwit.
— aegocephala : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
— fedoa : *see* Marlin.
— hudsonica : *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— lapponica : *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
Limosella **24**-486b.
Limosi (dialect) : *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard : *see* Limousin.
Limothrips denticornis **26**-907c (fig.).
Limours, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **2**-447d.
Li-mon-shan, mts., China : *see* Wu-chi-shan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; **9**-364c.
Limousin, mts., Fr. **10**-78 (E5); **7**-431b.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. **16**-701a; **10**-778 (E-F5); **10**-802 (map); **21**-898c; **12**-689d; Catharist heretics **1**-505d; Croquant insurrections **10**-833c, **10**-836a; English invasion **9**-504b.
— language **22**-491c.
Limoux, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Limowast Lest, dist., Kent **15**-738b.
Limpet (zool.) **11**-507d; **11**-510a; eye **5**-692c (fig.); trochosphere larva **16**-226b (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
Limping standard **18**-704c; **3**-947a.
Limpkin : *see* Courlan.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Bembe), riv., S.E.Af. **16**-701b; **25**-488 (L5); language **3**-360b.
Limpricht, H. **11**-357c.
Limpsfield, Sur. **16**-942 (E3); **26**-141a.
Limri, India **14**-378 (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Limulidae (zool.) **2**-302a.
Limulus : *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— gigas : *see* Tachypleus.
— hoeveni : *see* Tachypleus hoeveni.
— moluccanus : *see* Tachypleus.
— polyphemus : *see* Xiphosura (genus).
— rotundicanda : *see* Carcinoscorpius.
— tridentatus : *see* Tachypleus tridentatus.
Limus (sea-weed) **13**-86a.
Limyra, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. **17**-152a.
Lin, riv., Bur. **15**-728d.
Lina, Arab. **2**-264 (E2); **2**-269d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I-K9).
—, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; **17**-625a.
Linalool **26**-652a.
— acetate **20**-53a.
Linalyl : *see* Bergamiol.
Linant, Adolphe **19**-698a.
Liñan y Verdugo, Antonio **21**-577d.
Linao, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F6); **21**-393a.
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Linapakan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Linard, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745d; **1**-749a.
Linares, Arsenio **25**-596c; **25**-568a.
—, Jose Maria **4**-176a.
Linares, Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **16**-702a.
Linares, Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **19**-845c.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) **16**-702c; **25**-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Teruel) **25**-530 (E2).
LINARES, prov., Chil. **16**-702c; **2**-462 (B2 and B4).
Linaria : *see* Toad-flax.
— bipartita splendida **13**-766d.
Linaro, cape, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Linas, mt., Sard. **24**-210d.
Linby, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Lincei, Accademia dei : *see* Accademia.
Lincelles, Fr. : battle (1793) **11**-174d.
Linchburg, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Lin-chin, China **6**-168 (I2).
Lin-ching Chow, China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-168c.
Linch-pin : *see* Axle-pin.
Lincke *v.* Gramophone Co. **7**-121d.
Linckiidae **8**-880b.
Lincklaen, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. **8**-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of **16**-703a; **2**-701c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of **16**-703a; **8**-17d; **28**-934d.
—, John de la Pole, earl of **21**-976a; **25**-124a; **9**-524b.
—, **ABRAHAM 16**-703b; **27**-705a; reconstruction policy **27**-712c; Republican party **23**-178a; "Wade-Davis Manifesto" **28**-226d.
—, Gen. Benjamin **1**-844a; **27**-682a; **17**-860d.
—, Robert Todd **16**-709d.
Lincoln, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Del. **17**-828 (13).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. **16**-712a; **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs. **16**-710b; **9**-416 (II. F3); **4**-584 (C4); **7**-317a; **16**-716a; ancient privileges **9**-479b, **8**-486c; battle (1141) **9**-480c; battle (1217) **9**-490c; bishopric **9**-421b; in civil war **16**-716a; geology **9**-414a, **16**-714b; Jew's House **13**-811b (Pl. I.); local government **7**-317a; races **13**-728b.
—: *Cathedral* **16**-710c; **23**-454c; angel reliefs **24**-494a; East window **27**-115c; font **10**-605d; library **16**-556b; rose windows **27**-116a; triforium **27**-271a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. **16**-712b; **19**-324 (H4); newspapers **19**-572c; saline wells **19**-324b.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, fort, N.Dak. **4**-9b.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **21**-602b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **1**-853a.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1025c.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, sea, Green. **12**-543 (C-D1).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B-C4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F2).
— Co., N C. **19**-772 (A2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C-D4).
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-508 (14).
Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
— College, Ill. **16**-712a.
— College, Oxford **20**-409b.
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) **7**-169b.
— Handicap **13**-729c.
— Heights, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4-2).
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. **15**-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; **2**-358a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. **16**-372 (G5).
— Memorial University, Tenn. **13**-834b.
— milling machine **27**-32b.
— Park, Chicago **6**-120b.
— Park, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
— Place, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
— sheep **24**-819d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. **16**-713c; **9**-416 (II. G3); architecture **2**-403d; hiring fair **13**-523d; rising (1470) **9**-519c; small holdings **1**-702a; Speeton beds **25**-632d.
— curly coated pig **21**-594d.
— limestone **16**-697b; **16**-714b; **19**-768c.
— Wolds, hills, Lincs **9**-408 (G4); **16**-714b; **9**-414a.
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. **14**-586c; **13**-582a; library **16**-557a.
— Inn Fields, Lond. **13**-582a.
Lincolnton, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 A2).
Lincolnville, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Lincroft, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton **10**-527b.
Linctot, Godefrey de **28**-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Letty **3**-270b.
—, Matthew **22**-291d.
Lind, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I2).
Lindale, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Lindanissa, fort, Russ. **23**-212a.
Lindanore Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (E2).
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d; **11**-797c.
—, Rudolf **16**-718a.
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger. **16**-718a; **11**-808 (B5).
Lindau Gospels **4**-223b.
Lindavista, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : *see* John of Lindberg.
Lindberg system **16**-642d.
Lindbladia (bot.) **19**-105d.
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried : liquid air **16**-748c; **6**-848d; refrigerators **23**-31d.
Linde, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Lindean, Scot. **23**-907d.
Lindemann, E. **28**-571a.
Linden, Félix ter **20**-507c.
Linden, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (C4).
LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover) **16**-718b; **11**-808 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (M2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C-D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
—, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G6).
Linden : *see* Lime.
Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste, baron von **24**-271d.
Lindenau, Leipzig **16**-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger. (Bav.) **26**-242 (H1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
—, hill, Ger. **15**-726a.
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (A); **21**-965b.
Linden Berg, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Lindenfels, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Linden Hall, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Lindenhard, Ger. **21**-57c.
Lindenhof, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
Lindenhurst, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
Lindenov (Danish navigator) **21**-942b.
Lindenov, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne **6**-697a.
Lindenwald, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Lindenwood, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
L'Indépendant (1815) : see *Constitutionnel*.
Lindequist, Friedrich von **11**-803b.
Linder, Ark. **2**-552 (C7).
Lindesay, Henry : *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay.
—, **ROBERT 16**-718b.
Lindesberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Lindesia, Sir Walter de **16**-719d.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor. **19**-804 (B4).
Lindesnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
LINDET, J. B. R. 16-718b; **10**-857a.
—, Thomas **16**-718c.
Lindholm, compact of (1395) **17**-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg **12**-271b.
Lindi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3); **11**-773b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. **11**-773b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2); **6**-916d.
Lindia, Athena **16**-720c.
Lindis, riv., Lincs. : *see* Witham.
Lindisfarne, isl., Northumb. : *see* Holy Island.
— Abbey **13**-622b; **14**-314b; Viking raid (793) **28**-63c.
— Gospels **20**-576a; **3**-894c; binding **4**-218 (Plate); dialect of **9**-590b; illuminations **14**-314c, **14**-312 (Plate).
Lindiswaras, tribe **16**-715a.
Lindkogel, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d.
—, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY**, baron **16**-719a.
—, **WILLIAM 16**-719a.
Lindley, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (16); **20**-152d.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Lindner, A. **11**-797c.
—, M. **20**-499d.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c.
Lindocolina, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
Lindoite **4**-297b.
Lindome, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Lindon, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. **19**-467b; **24**-129d.
—, lake, Scot. **10**-329d.
Lindo *v.* Rodney (1782) **1**-207c.
Lind's anemometer **2**-2d.
LINDSAY (family) **16**-719d. *See also* Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie : *see* Spynie.
—, B. **22**-917d.
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford : *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, Sir David (poet) **15**-141c.
—, David (explorer) **2**-962d.
—, Henry : *see* Bethune.
—, James Bowman **26**-529c.
—, John, Lord Menmuir : *see* Menmuir.
— (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron **7**-385a; **24**-446c.
—, Sophia **2**-484d.
—, Violet : *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. **16**-720a; **20**-114 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2); **2**-942c.
Lindsborg, Kan. **15**-654 (E2); **15**-658a.
Lindsell, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of **1**-945b.
—, Charles **5**-166b.
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of **12**-404b; **10**-257a; **27**-1020b; Spanish expedition **4**-724a.
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven.
—, **THEOPHILUS 16**-720a; **13**-872b.
Lindsey, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-714d; early history **4**-590b, **1**-290b, **8**-7c, **1**-290c.
Lindside, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Lindum, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
—, Scot. : *see* Ardoch.
LINDUS, Rhodes **16**-720c; **23**-258d; coins **19**-888d; pottery **5**-729d.
Line, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, riv., Cumb. **8**-663b.
Line (art) **10**-365b; **8**-556a.
LINE (geom.) **16**-720c; **11**-713b; **11**-718b; division of : *see* Graduation; straight, motion in **17**-1007c.
— (heraldry) **13**-317a.
— (measure of length) **3**-420b; **28**-492c.
— (milit.) **14**-526d; **5**-571a.
Linea (vestment) : *see* Alb.
Linea alba **1**-941a.
— aspera of femur **25**-177a.
— brachistochrona : *see* Brachistochrone.
— splendens **25**-689a.
Line abreast (tactics) **19**-313b; **19**-316d.
Lineae transversae **1**-941a; **19**-58d.
Line ahead (tactics) **19**-313d; **19**-316d.
Lineal geometry **11**-712b.
Linear (bot.) **16**-324d.
— numbers **22**-27a.
— tactics **2**-601a.
Line at infinity : *see* Infinity.
Line-coordinates : *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La. **17**-54 (B2).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; **17**-682c; **23**-807d; Finiguerra **10**-377b. *See also* Niello prints.
Lineidae **19**-363d.
Line integral **14**-550c.
Line Lexington, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUfactures **16**-724d; Anglo-Saxons' use **4**-593b; bleaching **4**-49c, **4**-53d; block printed (14th cent.) **19**-19d, **26**-708 (Pls. I., II.); "closing" process **10**-312a; Ireland **14**-750d; ornamental weaving **28**-454a; Panopolis industry **1**-456b; as writing material **17**-618c.
— Board (Ireland) **14**-750d.
— books : *see* Lintei, libri.
— damask **7**-786a.
Linenette **7**-278c; **10**-379c.
Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) **20**-677b.
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d.
Linen yarn **28**-906b.
Line of apsides **2**-232c.
— of battle ship : *see* Liner.
— of communication (milit.) **25**-996b.
— of demarcation : *see* Demarcation line.
— of equinoxes **9**-724a.
— of force : electric **9**-241d, **9**-185b; magnetic **17**-322d, **9**-214b.
— of induction (magnetic) **17**-326b.
— of least resistance (L.L.R.) **10**-715a.
— of nodes **20**-165b.
— of no variation (magnetism) : *see* Agonic line.
— of numbers (logarithm) : *see* Gunter's line.
— of operations (milit.) **25**-996c.
— of sight (milit.) **2**-691d.
— of squadron columns **5**-571c.
— of swiftest descent (math.) : *see* Brachistochrone.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) **16**-727d; **24**-978b.
—, Atlantic **24**-956a (fig.); Pacific **24**-887c.
Linerges **24**-524d.
Linergidae **24**-524d.
Linesman (football) **10**-623c.
Line sorter **16**-726a.
Linesville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) **10**-624a.
Lineus **19**-364a; **19**-368b; **19**-363d (fig.).
Lineville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
Line yarn **28**-906b.
Linfield, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M5).
Ling, Abraham van **20**-408b.
—, A. R. (chemist) **4**-512c.
—, Nicholas **18**-163c.
—, **PER HENRIK 16**-728a; **26**-218c.
Ling, China **6**-168 (I4).
—, China **6**-168 (H2).
—, monasteries, Lhasa **16**-530d.
Ling (bot.) **13**-158c; **11**-255c; **9**-740a.
LING (zool.) **16**-728c; **4**-809a; **10**-432c.
Linga, Pers. : *see* Bander Lingah.
—, isl., Shetland (S.E. of Hildasay) **24**-855a.
—, isl., Shetland (N. of Vaila) **24**-855b.
Linga (rel.) **13**-507c; **16**-728d; **21**-345d.
Lingah, Ind.O. : *see* Linja.

Lingah, dist., Pers. **16**-217c; **10**-190b.
— shell **21**-27c.
Lingau, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
— Fu, China **6**-168 (G5); **28**-946d.
Linganore, hills, Md. **11**-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) **7**-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN **16**-728c; **9**-638c.
Lingaun, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) **16**-728d; **13**-508c; **14**-394c; Carnatic **4**-187c; Coorg **7**-91d; Dharwar **8**-143a; Kanarese followers **15**-647d; Madras **17**-289b; textbook **26**-390d.
LINGAYEN, P.Is. **16**-729d; **21**-392 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3); **21**-392c; **7**-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol khan) **18**-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **11**-557c; **13**-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron **16**-729a.
LINGEN, Ger. **16**-729b; **11**-808 (A2); siege (1597) **13**-597b.
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de **24**-674b.
Lingfield, Sur **9**-424 (IV. B4); **26**-141c. races **13**-731c.
Lingg, H. **11**-797a.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. **16**-466 (A2-B3); **26**-71 (B2); **23**-363b.
Linghed, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Lingleville, Tex. **25**-690 (I3).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. **24**-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Lingoe (weaving) **28**-443d.
Lingones, tribe **16**-177d.
Ling-pao, China **6**-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China **6**-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China **6**-168 (I6); **12**-821c.
Ling-shwan, China **6**-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. **14**-376 (H2); **26**-917b.
Lingsugur, India **14**-382 (G11).
Lingua francisca **11**-104a.
— gallica **11**-104a.
Linguaglossa, Sic. **15**-4 (E6).
Linguaje bable (dialect) **2**-820d.
Lingual artery **2**-666d.
Lingua latina **11**-104a.
Lingual nerve **19**-395d; **27**-7d.
Lingua romana **11**-104a.
— romana rustica **11**-110d foll.
— theotisca **11**-778b.
Linguatula taenioides **21**-123a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue **6**-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. **16**-729c; **13**-580b; **19**-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Olossa.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. **1**-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) **21**-432c.
Lingula (anat.) **25**-198d.
— (shoe) **7**-236a.
— (zool.) **4**-360b (fig.): **4**-366b; anatomy **4**-362b foll.; shell **4**-361c.
— flags **6**-88a.
Lingulasmatidae **4**-365d.
Lingulella **5**-87c.
Linguleilidae **4**-365d.
Lingulidae **4**-365d.
Ling-yun, China **6**-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
Linhorka, hill, Aus. **22**-695c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Liniers, Jacques de **2**-469d.
Linievich (general) **15**-953a; **23**-921d.
Liniia (measure) **23**-492c; **23**-490a.
Linin **21**-766d; **7**-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. **3**-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich **3**-163d; **21**-743b.
—, Konrad **11**-17a.
—, Wenceslaus **2**-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) **16**-730a.
— (mech.) **17**-1005b; **17**-1017b.
— (sliding) **4**-252d.
Linkage (mech.) **17**-1005b; **17**-1006b; parallel motion **20**-762c; Tchebichev's researches **6**-20d.
Link and pin coupler **22**-855b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin-kao-hein, dist., China **12**-821c.
Link-Bell coal-cutting machine **8**-585c.
Link-boy (dict.) **16**-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz **2**-861b; **2**-864c.
Linked Ring (phot. society) **21**-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China **6**-163 (K4).
Link-motion **25**-333c.
LINKOPING, Swed. **16**-730b; **26**-190 (C2); **25**-69c; Diet of (1600) **8**-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon.
Links (dict.) **16**-730a.
— (golf) **16**-730a; **12**-221b.
Linksfield, Scot. **9**-269d.
Linksness, pt., Scot. **13**-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. **10**-679b.
Linktown, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-830b.
Linkville, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
—, **THOMAS** **16**-730c; **24**-845d.
—, William **16**-730c.
Linley, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) **6**-214b; **6**-212 (Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquess of **16**-730c; **2**-967b.
—, James Livingstone, 5th earl of **16**-730d.
LINLITHGOW, Scot. **16**-731a; **24**-418 (D-E3).
—, lako, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. **16**-731c; **24**-418 (D3); **24**-412 (E4).
Linn, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Linnaea **5**-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala **1**-362c.
— Society **25**-309c; **23**-792d; **16**-948c.
Linnaeite **6**-604a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) **16**-732c; **18**-863d; **28**-1021b; classification of animals **28**-1026c; classification of plants **4**-300a, **2**-13c; influence on zoology **28**-1026a; man's place in nature **2**-109a; movements of plants **4**-302b; sexuality of plants **4**-301c; species, definition of **25**-616c.
Linn Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
— Creek, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Linne (astron.) **18**-804c.
LINNELL, JOHN **16**-733d; **20**-501c.
Linnemann column **8**-319d.
— spade **10**-723a.
Linnert, Olaus **5**-328d.
LINNET **16**-734a; **10**-352d; plumage **10**-226a.
Linneus, Me. **17**-434 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Linney, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Linngrove, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Linnhe, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **2**-486c; **14**-719c.
Linnich, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Linn Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Linnkirk, caves, Dur. **8**-706c.
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. **7**-921b.
Linnsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de **19**-234c; **7**-907b; **11**-30d.
" Linois " (warship) **24**-912a.
Linoleic acid **20**-77b.
Linolenic acid **20**-44b.
Linoleum **10**-527b; **15**-830c.
Linolic acid **20**-77b; **20**-44b; iodine value **20**-50a.
Linosa, isl., Medit. **15**-4 (D7); **16**-134a.
Linota: *see* Linnet; Redpoll.
— brevirostris **16**-734c.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— flavirostris: *see* Twite.
Linotaenia **5**-673a.
Linotype Co.'s Application, *in re* (1900) **27**-130b.
Linotype machine **27**-545c.
Linoxyn **16**-735a.
Linquet, H. S. N. **17**-491d.
LINSANG **16**-734c; **5**-369b; **13**-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van **8**-716a; **11**-627c.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
— (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
LINSEED **16**-731d; **12**-716b; importation **20**-50c.
— cake **16**-734d; **1**-408a; calf feeding **8**-542b.
— oil **16**-735a; **20**-45b; **20**-46a; paint **20**-458a.
Linsell, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Lin-shin, China **6**-168 (H3).
Linslade, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **4**-729d.
Linss, W. (physicist) **2**-864d.
LINSTOCK (dict.) **16**-735b.
LINT (dict.) **16**-735b.
— doctor (mech.) **26**-696d.
Lintei, libri **16**-820b.
LINTEL **16**-735c; brickwork **4**-526d; Greek **8**-420d.
Linth, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (F-G2); **16**-735c; **28**-258d.
—, canton, Fr. **12**-79a.
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. **16**-735c; **26**-212 (F3); **1**-740d; **28**-258c.
Linthia **9**-663d.
Linthicum, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Linththal, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-78b; **1**-763a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J (chemist) **4**-512c.
—, J A. (entomologist) **8**-896c.
Lintner, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN **16**-735d.
—, Sir James D. **20**-500b; **20**-502b; **22**-196d.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** **16**-736a; **28**-801a.
Linton, Cambs. **9**-421 (IV. C2); **13**-727d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Kent **16**-942 (F4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
—, Scot. (East and West) **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d; **21**-39a; **12**-796a.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, dist., Hereford. **26**-367b.
Lintons, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD **16**-736c; **21**-401d; **22**-83c.
— Friendly Society **11**-218a.
Lintowa, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Lintquhit: *see* Linnet.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **10**-660d.
Lintstock: *see* Linstock.
Lin-tsze, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) **20**-130b; **6**-199b.
Lintwhite: *see* Linnet.
Linum: *see* Flax.
— catharticum **11**-255c.
— grandiflorum **13**-766d.
— perenne **21**-764d.
LINUS, ST **16**-736d; **20**-722a.
—, Franciscus **4**-355a.
LINUS (myth.) **16**-736c; **14**-26b; Eumolpus **9**-890a; Hymen **14**-176d.
Linus-song **16**-736d; **12**-507c
Linville, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
— Falls, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Linwood, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (L7); **6**-373c.
—, Scot. **23**-99a.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Linxe, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Linyante, Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801d; **16**-814a.
—, marsh, S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G2).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia **25**-664b; **25**-665d.
Linyphiidae **18**-499b.
LINZ, Aus. **16**-737a; **3**-4 (D2); **16**-776d; defences **10**-693b; treaty (1534) **3**-547d; peace (1645) **13**-912b, **22**-868a.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Lioba, St **4**-206b.
Lioceras opalinum: *see* Harpoceras opalinum.
Liod (lit.) **14**-234b.
Liolaemus **16**-825a.
Liolepis **23**-155d.
Liolophura **6**-250c.
Liomesus **11**-517a.
Lion (Kamob), riv., Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (C6); **13**-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) **13**-324d.
LION (zool.) **16**-737b; ancient Egypt **9**-50b, **13**-783c; Greek mythology **2**-665c, **12**-402a; fossil **5**-575c; fur **11**-351a; hunting **13**-946b. **24**-1001a; hybrids **14**-27c; longevity **16**-976a; maneless **2**-759a; as symbol **26**-284d; Templars **26**-592c; winged **26**-285a; worship of **2**-52a.
" Lion " (warship) **24**-910d.
Lion and Unicorn **13**-316b; **27**-582a.
— dog **8**-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): *see* Kesari.
Lione, Andrea di **10**-140b.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) **6**-428a; **9**-504c; **9**-510b; **16**-143c.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) **19**-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) **27**-110d.
—, League of the (Löwenbund) **11**-848d.
— macaque **22**-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE **16**-739a.
" Lion of Lucerne " (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) **12**-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the **15**-863a, **15**-865a.
Lions, La. **17**-54 (b6).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra **1**-658b; **2**-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. **16**-827b.
— Head, hill, Cape Col. **5**-252b; **26**-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B1); **6**-951d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis α.
Lion shilling **19**-907a; **24**-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. **5**-252b; **26**-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque **22**-330d.
Lionville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Liopelma hochstetteri **3**-524a.
Liopistha **16**-124c.
Liorhizal dicotyledons **2**-14a.
Liornis **3**-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE **16**-739b; **20**-891b.
—, Victor **10**-903a; **11**-101c; **7**-953b.
Liotheidae **13**-439c.
Liothrix **28**-1010d.
— luteus: *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liothyris **4**-361b.
Liotia **11**-510d.
Liotildae **11**-510d.
Liouville, R. (mathematician) **19**-854c; **19**-862d.
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. **18**-316b.
Liowa, S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G1).
Lio-yang, China **6**-168 (H3).
LIP **16**-739c; **16**-944c; mammalia **17**-524c; mutilations **19**-99c.
LIPA, P.Is. **16**-739c; **21**-392 (E3).
—, riv., Aus. **11**-401c.
Lipad **1**-312d.
Lipadosa, isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Aus. **4**-126b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
LIPAN, tribe **16**-739c.
Lipanin **6**-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (E5); **16**-739d.
LIPARI (Aiolounesoi, Aeoliae Insulae), isls., It. **16**-739d; **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (E5); **15**-5b; coinage **19**-880b; colonization **23**-258d, **6**-573b; naval battle (1676) **8**-732c; pumice **22**-645c; Roman possession **23**-629a, **22**-650b.
Liparidinae **20**-172b.
Liparis (bot.) **20**-172b.
— (zool.) **17**-122c.
Liparite: *see* Rhyolite.
Lipase **19**-921b; **19**-923a; in fungi **11**-334d; in seeds **21**-751a.
LIPETSK, Russ. **16**-740a; **23**-872 (E-F5); **26**-388b.
Lipetz **13**-654d.
Lipez, Bol. **22**-209c.
—, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168b; **1**-963c.
Liphistiidae **2**-306c.
Liphistius **2**-306b; **25**-667b.
Li-ping, China **6**-168 (H4).
Lipis, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5-C4); **17**-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) **6**-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) **16**-739c.
Lipno, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-848d.
Li Po (poet) **6**-223c.
Li-po, China **6**-168 (H4).
Lipoa: *see* Mallee-bird.
Lipochromes **6**-735d; **20**-922d; in feathers **10**-225d.
Lipogenyidae **14**-268d; **26**-545a.
Lipoglossae **20**-314a; **20**-317c.
Lipoma (med.) **27**-373d.
— nasi **20**-79c.
Lipomanus, Aloysius **12**-816d.
Lipomerism **18**-217a.
Lipótváros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. **4**-734b.
Lipovans (sect) **25**-194b; **4**-717c.
Lipovets, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2); **15**-788d.
Lipovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) **11**-369b.
Lipowski (soldier) **11**-16a.
Lipoxais (myth.) **24**-526d.
Lippa, Hung. **3**-4 (G3); **27**-447d, **27**-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger. **16**-740a; **11**-808 (B3); **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); **11**-865c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. **16**-740a; **11**-808 (A3); **8**-607d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of **16**-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of **22**-150b.
Lippemünde, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Lipperhey (Lippershey), Johann (Hans) **3**-950a; **18**-409c; **26**-558b.
Lipperode, Ger. **16**-740a.
Lippescher Wald, dist., Ger.: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale **2**-412b.
—, **FILIPPINO** (Lippino) **16**-742b; **17**-834a.
—, **FRA FILIPPO** **16**-741b; **4**-306d; **8**-157c.
—, **LORENZO** **16**-742d; **23**-721c.
Lippia **21**-782c.
— citriodora: *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
Lippitzbach, Aus. **5**-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich **4**-224b.
—, Gabriel **5**-267a; **14**-690a.
Lippo Lippi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius.
Lipps, Theodor **1**-283b.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. **16**-742d; **11**-808 (B3); **18**-519b.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. **16**-743a; **11**-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) **7**-452a; **7**-453b; **3**-234a.
Lip-ring **28**-904a.
Lips, Joest (Juste, Josse): *see* Lipsius, Justus.
—, Johann Heinrich **1**-896d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. **10**-758a.
Lipscomb, Tex. **26**-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D1).
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS **16**-743a; **14**-630b; **22**-745c; Menippus of Gadara **18**-131c.
—, Konstantin **8**-575c.
—, **RICHARD ADELBERT** **16**-743c.
Lipski, Andrew **21**-925b.
Lipson, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d.
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. **5**-383c.
Liptó (Liptau), co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
LIPTON, SIR T. J. **16**-743d.
Lipton, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Liptrap, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (C3); **28**-37d.
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) **21**-61d; **6**-183a.
Lipu-lek, pass, India **6**-168 (C3); **14**-376 (I4).
Liquation **16**-316d.
Liquefaction **11**-369c.
Liqueuring **28**-724a.
LIQUEURS **16**-744a; brandy colouring **4**-429c; confectionery **6**-898d.
Liquid **14**-116c; capillary rise of **5**-256a, **5**-264b; conduction, electric **6**-861d; conduction, heat **6**-896b; compressibility **14**-36a; density determination **8**-46b; friction of **14**-57c; molecular motion **18**-656c; surface tension **5**-261d. *See also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR **16**-744c; balsam **3**-285d; distribution **21**-781a, **2**-746d; geological age **20**-552c.
— Altingia: *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages **7**-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) **16**-744c.
— (Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal **7**-585b.

LIQUID GASES 16-744d; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
— glue 12-144c.
— manure 13-753d.
Liquidus 1-705d.
Liquor folliculi 23-132a.
LIQUORICE 16-759c; 18-203a.
— powder 24-646d.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d; African traffic 1-354b; Babylonian 3-118c; bona fide traveller 4-191c; children 6-139d, Cape Colony 5-243d; England 9-575b, 21-40a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-682a; North Sea fisheries 7-82a, 19-787b; Norway 19-803c; Sunday trading 26-97b; Sweden 26-192c; U.S. 16-766b, 26-579d, 26-586d. *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) 5-628a; 5-642c.
Lira, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus of Lyra.
Lira, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Elila.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d; 15-23c.
— (music): *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Liranga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Lircay, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 6-154d.
Lirelliform apothecium 16-581c.
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-4c; battle (916) 15-435a; battle (1502) 19-184d.
Liria, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Lirima, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (F5); 4-168a.
Lirio, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
Liriodendron 21-781a; 20-551a.
— tulipifera: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) 14-155d.
Liripipe 7-237d; 23-414c.
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Liro, riv., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-616c.
Lis 14-767d.
Lisa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lisa (fish) 7-597d.
Lisaine (Luzine, Lizaine), riv., Fr. 18-761b; battle (1871) 11-14a.
Lisala, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. 7-878d.
Lisani (poet) 21-251b.
Lisbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Lisboa, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
—, Rada de, lake, Port. 16-771a.
Lisbon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 9-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-824a; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-368d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1890) 22-154a; revolt (1903) 22-154d; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1688) 5-777c.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lisboy, Ire.: *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnegarvy), Ire. 16-773d; 14-744 (F2); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
Lisburne, Wales 5-320a.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Liscannor, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
Liscard, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330a.
Liscarton Castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Lischanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Liscia, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Liscomb, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Liscow, Christian L. 24-229b.
Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 18-520d.
Lisens Alp, mt., Aus. 1-954d.
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d; 19-543a.
Lisheen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Lisht, pyramids, Egy. 9-82b.
Li shu 6-220c.
Lisiansky (Lassion, Pell), isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I12).
Lisichansk, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr. 16-774a; 10-778 (E3).
Lisino, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Lisjö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Liske, Xavier 21-928c.
Liskeard, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
LISKEARD, Corn. 16-774b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lisko, Aus. 3-4 (I12).
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount 19-789a.
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 26-25d.
—, Sir George 12-118c.
—, Guillaume de 26-985b.
—, John Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
—, Philip Sidney, viscount: *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
Lisle, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
L'Isle, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Adam, Fr. 10-778 (E-F3).
Lisle d'Albi, Fr. 10-778 (E6), 26-429b.
L'Isle-Jourdain, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
— Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4).
— sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— sur-Serein, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lislet, Moreau 16-812b.
Lisman, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
LISMORE (Maghsciath), Ire. 16-775b; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
LISMORE, N.S.W. 16-775b; 19-538 (G1).
LISMORE, isl., Scot. 16-775a; 24-412 (C3); geology 2-486d.
Lismore, Book of the Dean of 5-635b.
Lisna, isl., Dalmatia: *see* Lesina.
Lisnacroghera, crannog, Ire. 7-378a.
Lisnaskea, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-275a.
Lisnegarvy, Ire.: *see* Lisburn.
Liso, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
Liso (bot.) 6-629b.
Liss, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lissa, Aus. (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-775c.
—, Aus. (Boh.) 3-4 (D1).
LISSA (Lezno), Ger. 16-776b; 11-808 (F3).
LISSA (Issa, Vis), isl., Aus. 16-775c; 3-4 (D5).
—, pass, Carpathian Mts. 5-383d.
— Civitas, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
— Hora, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) 25-446c.
Lissanthe sapida 7-366a.
Lissauer's tract 25-669c.
Lisse, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b.
Lissie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Lissington, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lissoceras 5-694a.
Lissochilus 20-172c.
— roseus 16-540d.
Lisson Grove, dist., Lond. 24-30c.
Li Ssu (statesman) 6-220d.
— Ssu-hsün (painter) 6-214a.
LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-467b.
List, Ger. 8-24 (A3); 26-283d.
LIST (dict.) 16-777b.
Listad, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2); 19-802a.
Listarria, mt., S.Am.: *see* Azufre.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-586a.
Listel (arch.): *see* Fillet.
Listener (fortification) 10-714d.
Lister, Arthur (botanist) 19-105d.
—, Geoffrey 9-508c.
—, J. J. 6-295a; 10-636a.
—, JOSEPH LISTER, 1st baron 16-777d; 18-62d; 26-129d; lactic acid bacterium 10-276d; patella operation 4-202c; pleomorphism 3-157d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
Lister, Martin (administrator) 17-481a.
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) 16-779d; 28-1026a.
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: *see* Masham.
Lister, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Listera 20-172b.
Lister and Mandal, co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a.
Listera ovata: *see* Tway blade.
Listerella 19-105d.
Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: *see* Cunliffe.
Lister sowing machine 25-524c.
Listie, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Listing, Johann Benedict 15-876a.
List mirný (1439) 4-126c.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.
—, Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-456a.
—, ROBERT (surgeon) 16-780a; ether 1-908a; Syme 26-285a.
—, R. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
Liston, dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Listonburg, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Listowel, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
Listriodon 26-237c.
Listrium 4-365d.
Lista (dict.) 16-777b.
List system (voting) 23-115c.
Listvinichnoe, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
Lisvane, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Lisy, Raoul de Presle, seigneur of: *see* Presle.
Lisy-nos, Russ. 15-927d.
Liszka, Hung. 26-1047c.
Liszt, Cosima: *see* Wagner.
—, FRANZ 16-780b; 19-81a; Comtesse d'Agoult 1-381b; programme music 22-427a; songs 25-410b.
Lit, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lit (à alcove) 3-612d.
— (à couronne) 3-613a.
— (à la duchesse) 3-612d.
— (à l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
— (à l'impériale) 3-613a.
— (d'ange): *see* Lit (à alcove).
— (de justice) 3-613a; 20-834d; 10-917b.
— (de parade, lit de parement): *see* Grand lit.
— (en baldaquin) 3-612d.
Litae (myth.) 2-824a.
Li T'ai-po (poet): *see* Li Po.
Litan (Korean ruler): *see* Ni Taijo.
Li-tang, China 6-168 (G4); 26-921c; routes 26-319b.
—, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Litani, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Litania major 22-416a.
— minor 22-416b.
— septena 16-782c.
— septiformis 22-415d.
Litanies of the Sun 9-49a.
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2); 26-306a.
LITANY 16-782b; Anglican 22-259c; processional 22-415c.
Litawa, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
Litcham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Litché, Aby.: *see* Liché.
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 6-952 (C2); 11-749c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Staffs.: *see* Lichfield.
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Litchfield.
Litchfieldite 19-384a.
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N.Y. 6-530c; 19-959c.
LITCHI 16-783c.
Litchville, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Liteni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
"Liten Karin" 26-215a.
Literal contract 23-558a.
Literaria, Historia 21-151c.
Literary agent 22-629d.
— and Philosophical Society, Manchester 25-310b.
Literary and Theological Review (N.Y.): see *Princeton Review*.
Literary Club: *see* Club, The.
Literary Gazette 19-562c.
Literary Journal, A 21-151c.
Literary Supplement (of *The Times*) 19-558d.
LITERATURE 16-783d; academies 1-100c; learned societies 25-317d.
Literature 19-558d.
Literberry, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
LITERNUM, It. 16-785a; 15-26 (D4).
Lithada, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 9-865d.
Lithaemia 8-51c.
Litham 27-352a.
Lithamoeba discus: *see* Amoeba discus.
Litharge 16-318b; flake 16-318b; levigated: *see* Buff; metallurgical use 18-205a; paint drier 20-158a.
Lithari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Litherland, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H6).
Lithia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Lithia emerald: *see* Hiddenite.
— mica: *see* Lepidolite.
Lithiamide 16-785c.
Lithia Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithia water 1-260b.
Lithii citras 16-785d.
Lithinos, cape, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d.
Lithionite: *see* Zinnwaldite.
Lithiophilite 25-711d.
Lithistida 25-729c; 25-725b; geological age 6-87b.
Lithium, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
LITHIUM (chem.) 16-785b; 6-45d; compounds 16-785c; ionic velocity 6-863b; mineral waters 18-522a; spectrum 25-626a.
— carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
— chloride 16-785c; cathode rays effect 27-836d; ionic velocity 6-863a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— silicide 25-93c.
— sulphate 7-579c.
Lithobiidae 6-673d; respiratory organs 5-672b.
Lithobiomorpha 5-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.
Lithobius 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
Lithobotrys 22-804a.
Lithocardium 16-123d.
Lithocircus 22-804b; 22-805b (fig.).
Lithocolla 13-233d.
Lithocolletis 13-118c.
Lithocranius sclateri: *see* Gerenuk.
— walleri: *see* Gerenuk.
Lithocystis 12-560c.
Lithodendron kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
Lithodinea: *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus 16-122b.
Lithofalco: *see* Merlin.
Lithofracteur 8-764a.
Lithoglyphus 11-515d
— caspius 5-453d.
Lithoglyptes 26-905d.
Lithoglyptidae 26-905d.
LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photography processes 21-494c.
Lithogromia 22-804b.
Litholapaxy 4-29b.
Litholophus 22-804a.
Lithomantis 13-432a.
Lithomarge 15-672c.
Lithonia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithophysae 25-662a.
Lithophyte 21-761a.
Lithopolis, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lithornis 3-977b; 3-971a; 16-968c.
Lithospermum 4-242d.
— prostratum 13-770d.
LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.
Lithostrotion 5-311b.
Lithothamnium 18-565d.
Lithotomy 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-126b.
Lithotrite 4-29b; 26-134b.
Lithotrity 4-28d.
Lithuania, dist., Russ. 9-916, 9-920 (maps); 16-789a; 11-832a; bee-keeping 13-655b; geology 23-871d; official language 23-914a; Tatars in 26-448c.
—: *History* 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 14-578d, 11-548b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 26-677c, 28-762b, 28-765c; union of Horodlo (1413) 21-905b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-885b; 6-548a; language 16-790b, 8-195c, 14-495b foll.; 24-330a.
Li Ti (artist) 6-214b.
Liti (serfs) 24-665a; 10-909d.
Litigious paranoia 20-769a.
Litin, Russ. 23-874 (L B2); 21-875a.
Litiopa 11-515c.
Litiopidae 11-515c.
Litis contestatio 23-518a.
Lititz, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Litlington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
LITMUS 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator 14-483c.
Litoceras 20-237d.
Litomerice, Aus.: *see* Leitmeritz.
LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.
Litoral, dist., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta.
Litorina: *see* Periwinkle.
LITOTES (dict.) 16-792a.
Litra (coin) 19-878c.
— (weight) 28-486c; royal 23-492c.
Litre 28-178a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 23-489c; metric 28-492c; standardization 18-299c.
Litri, Asia M.: *see* Erythrae.
Litro (measure) 28-492c.
Litroe, La. 17-54 (B1).
Litschau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Litster, Geoffrey: *see* Lister.
Li Tsze-ch'éng 6-198a.
Littai, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Littau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Litt.D. 1-29a.
Littell, Malvina Pray: *see* Florence, Malvina.
Littell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
LITTER 16-792a; ambulance work 1-803d.
Litterae clausae: *see* Writs close.
— credentiales 13-915d.
— florentes (type) 27-541c.
— humaniores 13-872b.
— patentes: *see* Letters Patent.
Littera Romana 20-573b.
— sancti Petri 8-305a.
Litterati (American authors) 1-835d.
— (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
Litteratores 24-360c.
Littérature celtique, Cours de 2-337b.
Littester, Geoffrey: *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
Little, Archibald James 26-319b.
—, Clement 8-941c.
—, E. S. 20-130d.
—, Josiah 19-468a.
—, R. 20-502c.
—, Thomas: *see* Moore.
—, William 8-941c.
Little (in place names), *e.g.* Little Abaco, &c.: *see* Abaco, &c., *except as below*.
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
—, falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 22-209a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-157a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459a.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Can. 5-224c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 13-953d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4-5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Abitibbi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Abitibbi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 6-8 (E3).
— Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Athens, Asia M.: *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritima.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).
— Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
— Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-820c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23c; 5-928b.
— Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Little Bible: see *New England Primer*.
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-668b.
— Big Wool, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 13-387d.
Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).
— Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Littleborough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— (Segelocum), Lincs. 4-584 (C4).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-985d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
— Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Cannonchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-590b.
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-253c.
— chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Chute, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Clam Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
— Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
— Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C3).
— Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 6-724c.
— Compton, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
— Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littlecreek, Del. 17-828 (I2).
Little Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-828b; 24-418 (B3).
— Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
— Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Littledale, R. F. 25-160d.
—, St George (explorer) 28-925b; 13-470d.
Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5).
Little Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 8-420 (III. C3).
— Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis minor.
— dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Little egret 13-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinnok Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C5).
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b.
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Fogo, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer community) 26-185c.
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
— Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Little Genesis: see *Jubilees, Book of*.
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A4).
— Girl, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Little-go (exam.) 10-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Little grebe: *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus. 16-792c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 8-364c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-297.
— Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
Littleheath, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 28-964d.
— Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Duhi.
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
— Hocking, riv., O. 20-28 (G6).
— Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoosick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horkesley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Little houseleek: *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs. 18-139 (D2); 16-140b.
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iliad 16-489a; 13-627b; 12-508c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-873c.
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-560d.
— Kei (Roa), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
— Kurile, str., Jap.: *see* Paramusir.
— Kushan, prov., India 28-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lila, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2).
Little lion (astron.): *see* Leo minor.
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d.
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lurs, tribe 3-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6); 21-26b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
— Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Morean, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 20-148a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand.
— Naryn, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (A1).
— Ness, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Nestugga, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Baharia.
— Ogeechee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1).
— Ossipee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Ossipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 1-120a.
Little Owyhee, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (E1); 19-451c.
— Parliament (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Balabalakan.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
— Peedee (Pedee), riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3-2); 25-500a.
— Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Petherick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Phrygia, state, Asia M.: *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
— Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn. 18-555 (B4).
— Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-10 (H3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
— Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-98c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3.)
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.
—, William 5-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
— Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
— River, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— River, Mass. 28-543d.
— River, N.C. 19-722 (A2).
— River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 26-542a.
Littlerobe, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Little Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— ROCK, Ark. 16-792c; 2-552 (C3).
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
— Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-939b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
— Russians, race 23-884c; 23-874a. *See also* Ruthenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
— Salkebatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (E6).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 26-29d; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichkineh-denghiz.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Little Shenango, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Silver, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— Smoky, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2-F1).
— Snake, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 23-688b.
Littlestown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Sugar, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
— Suncook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— S.W. Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Syrte, gulf, Medit.: *see* Gabes, Gulf of.
— Tail, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Targa, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B1).
— Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-625c.
— Thetford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Tigris, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Dsjail.
— Tobago, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C3-4).
— Tobesofkee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron 16-793a.
—, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
—, SIR THOMAS DE 16-793b; 9-603d; 13-803a; 28-329b.
—, Sir Thomas 16-793b.
Littleton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa.: *see* Bradford.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Little Tonoloway Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
— Turkey, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Uzeñ, riv., Russ. 23-872 (O6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
— Verdigris, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Vermilion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Littleville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Little Wabash, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-304c.
— Wachusett, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Wakering, Ess. 25-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Washita, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Wenham, Suff. 17-598a.
— Whale, riv., Can. 6-160 (O4).
— White, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— White Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Little Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Willow, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wind, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Littlewood, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Little Wood, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-140b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff.: *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Yellow Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yellow Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— York, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— York, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-970a.
Littmann, Enno 9-847a; 14-620d.
Littmitz, Aus. 17-683d.
Litton, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Cheney, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Littoral (ethnol.) 9-919b.
— deposits 19-975a.
— region 28-1015c; 28-1014b; 16-88d.
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-441c.
Littorella 10-568a.
Littorina: *see* Periwinkle.
— clay 12-59a.
Littorinella clays 18-565b.
Littorinida 11-515d.
Littorinidae 11-515c.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.
Littré's glands 23-131b.
Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.
Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidae 5-693c.
Lituola 10-633a; 10-634b (fig.).
Lituolidaceae 10-633a.
Liturgical colours: *see* Colour, liturgical.
— drama 8-498a; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d; Portuguese 28-19a.
— gloves: *see* Pontifical gloves.
Liturgies (ancient Greece) 8-492d; 10-348b.
LITURGY 16-795d; 6-286d; 9-870c; authorities 8-693b; chasuble 6-959b; Church of England 22-259b, 7-95c, 22-261d; Church of Scotland 24-463b; colours 8-829d; Doxology 8-461c; litanies 16-783a; Lutheran 17-141d, 13-10c; Old Slavonic 24-696b, 18-298a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336b; poison tasting ceremony 7-390b; Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.) 22-474d; Roman Catholic Church 18-582b, 7-641d; Rumanian 23-845a; *Sacramentary of Serapion* 24-661c; sacrificial conception 23-986a; St Mark's 17-728b. *See also* Byzantine Rite; Egyptian Rite, &c.
Litus (serf): *see* Liti.
— Saxonicum 13-934b.
Lituus (curve) 25-692b (fig.).
— (staff) 7-520d.
LITUUS (trumpet) 16-800c; 27-326a.
Litwalton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Litz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Litzner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Litzner.
Liu An (writer) 6-226d.
Liubish, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Liubotrn, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-258b; 17-216d.
Liu-cheng, China 15-957c.
Liudger, St: *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp.) 6-339a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) 24-268b.
LIUDPRAND (historian) 18-800b.
— (king of the Lombards) 16-933d; 16-28c; 24-216c; Pope Zacharias's influence 28-950b; law codification 11-776c.
Liu-hang-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Liu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957b.
Liukiu, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Liukiu rabbit 23-445d.
Liukungtao, isl., China 28-494d.
Liu Kun-yi (viceroy) 6-206b; 6-207b.
Liu-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Liu-pa, China 6-168 (H3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp.): *see* Kao-ti.
— Pei (Chinese emp.) 6-195b.
Liu-pin-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H2).
Li Urh (writer): *see* Lao Tsze.
Lius, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Liu-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Liu shu (Chinese script) 6-219c.
Liu Siu (Chinese emp.): *see* Kwang-wu-ti.
Liu-tien, China 5-745b.
Liutpold: *see* Leopold.
Liutprand: *see* Liudprand.
Liuva I. (Visigothic king) 25-569c; 25-539d.
— II. 25-569c; 25-540a.
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) 6-195c.
Livadia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-440 (D2); 12-434d; 1-363c; sack of (395 B.C.) 17-181d.
—, Russ.: treaty (1879) 6-201a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Livanataes, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Livanjsko polje, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Livarot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— cheese 7-750a.
Livaton slates 8-126d.
Live-baiting 2-25a.
Liveing, George D. 8-137b.
Lively Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Livenza, riv., It. 27-995a.
Live Oak, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— OAK, Fla. 16-800d; 10-540 (C1).
— Oak, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Live oak (bot.) 19-935a; 10-652d; 27-634c.
Live Oak Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
LIVER 16-801a; 14-255b; 1-889d; 17-525a; acute yellow atrophy 2-877d; Burton's theory 13-888d; congestion 8-263c, 6-696d; dysmenorrhoea 12-765a; haemorrhoids 12-805d; omen reading 20-102a, 3-114d; palmistry 20-650b; pathology 8-267d.
— Alkali Co. *v.* Johnson 1-302c.
Liverdun, Fr.: treaty (1632) 17-11b.
Liver-fluke 27-243b; 27-243d (fig.); 27-241b (fig.); cercaria 25-284b; cause of liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON 16-803d.
Livermore, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky, 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Livermore furnace 18-156d.
Livernon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Liver of antimony 2-129b.
— of sulphur 22-199d.
— opal: *see* Menilite.
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a.
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of 16-804c; 8-835b; 9-554a.
Liverpool, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
LIVERPOOL, Lancs. 16-804d; 16-805 (map); 16-139 (B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438b; cemetery 5-659d; cotton trade 7-268a; docks 8-355d; fire (1802) 10-401c; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; ivory trade 15-93c; observatory 19-955b; population 9-419c; porcelain manufacture 5-742c, 6-756b; races 13-731c; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; St Clare's church 2-438a; university 10-43b, 8-607c; water supply 2-247b, 28-404a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, bay, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-942c; exploration 2-960b.
Liverpool, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493b.
"Liverpool" (steamship) 25-850c.
Liverpool and Birmingham Junction, canal, Eng. 25-758b.
— and Manchester railway 22-821a; construction 25-888d, 22-835b; gradients 22-835d; rails 22-819d.
— button (oil lamp) 16-652a.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; 16-511a.
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Cotton Association 7-269b.
— Cotton Exchange 7-269b.
— Court of Passage: *see* Passage, court of.
Liverpool Daily Post 19-564a.
Liverpool Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Registry of Shipping 24-958b.
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society 18-17b.
— Sketching Club 2-702b.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Liverpool Summer Cup 13-729b.
Liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERSEDGE, Yorks. 16-809b; 28-933 (C2).
Liverworts 4-701b; 4-708a; Mesozoic species 20-542d.
Livery (law) 10-260d.
LIVERY (uniform) 16-809c; 23-411d; 9-526d; baronial custom 9-517c; badge as 13-316c; college liveries 23-413d.
— collar 6-684d.
— COMPANIES 16-809c; 11-78a; bands 10-331c; costume 23-411d; palls 20-635c; technical education 26-493b.
— cupboard 7-634d.
— stable 16-809c.
Lives, race: *see* Livs.
Livesey washer 11-487c.
Livet, Charles Louis 18-662c.
Livet, glen, Scot. 3-314d.
—, stream, Scot. 3-314a.
Livia, charta 20-744d.
LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c; 2-912c; 25-915b.
Liviae, leges (91 B.C.) 23-639b; 8-725b.
Livia, House of, Rome 23-597c; 13-811a; paintings 20-477b.
Livianus Turbo, Marcius: *see* Turbo.
Livias, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
Livichuco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Livigno, It. 26-242 (I3).
Livilla (Livia) 26-915c; 8-608a.
Living: *see* Benefice.
Living Gospel, The 2-181a.
Living Spring, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Living statuary 19-953c.
Livingston (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingston, Brockholst, 16-813c.
—, EDWARD 16-811d; 15-616d.
—, Peter van Brugh 16-813c.
—, Philip 16-813c.
—, Robert 16-813a; 8-115d.
—, ROBERT R. 16-812c; 17-62b.
—, WILLIAM (statesman) 16-813a.
—, William (writer) 5-638c.
Livingston, Ala. 1-460 (A3); 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-662c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
—, mts., Mont. 18-752c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Livingston Code 16-812b; 17-58a.
Livingstone (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 2-440a; 16-140a; 16-730d.
—, Charles 4-43b; 16-814c.
—, DAVID 16-813c; Bechuanaland affairs 3-606b, Nyasa explored 19-929b; Stanley 25-779c; Tanganyika sounded 26-397a; Victoria Falls 28-45b; Zambezi explorations 28-953c.
—, John (divine) 22-290b.
—, Mary: *see* Sempill, Lady.
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot: *see* Teviot.
Livingstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, S.Af. 23-200 (B3); 25-466 (O-H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, fall, Ang.: *see* Kambamba.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
LIVINGSTONE, mts., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a; 11-771 (B3); language 3-360a.
— group 7-417c; 9-663c.
— reef series 27-187d.
Livingstone's Kariba, gorge, S.Af. 28-952c.
Livingstonia, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Livingston Manor, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Livingstonville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Livish (language) 10-389d; 10-391c.
Livius (Roman general) 22-651c.
—, Titus (Forojuliensis) 13-285d.
—, Titus (Roman historian): *see* Livy.
— ANDRONICUS 16-816b; 24-360b; 27-183c; drama 8-494a; satires 24-228c.
Livland, prov., Russ.: *see* Livonia.
Livlanders, race: *see* Livs.
LIVNO, Bosn. 16-816d; 3-4 (E5); 4-282c; state model farm 4-280c.
Livny, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Livö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Livonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIVONIA, prov., Russ. 16-816d; 23-872 (B-C4); geology 23-871c; German language in 11-778a, 8-195b; local government 23-877a.
—: *History* 16-817b; 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); crusade against 14-578d, 11-844c; Danish invasion (13th cent.) 27-841c; Lithuania, union with 21-910a; Russian wars (1558–82) 15-89d, 23-896a; Swedish relations 26-201d foll., 28-206b, 6-259c; Teutonic order 26-677b foll.
Livonian order: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
Livonians, race: *see* Livs.
Livorno (Livourne), It.: *see* Leghorn.
Livraghi, count 3-494c.
Livramento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
Livre (weight) 28-492c.
Livre d'Eracles (William of Tyre): see *Chronique d'Outremer*.
Livre-poids 28-492c.
Livre tournois (coin) 10-774c.
Livron, Fr. 10-778 (G5); siege (1574) 10-724a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Livry, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Livs (Livonians), race 10-389d; 16-817a.
LIVY (Titus Livius) 16-817d; 13-529b; 23-659b; annalists 2-60c; Lex Valeria 23-536d; style 22-452a, 16-255a, 16-263d; Vienna MS. 20-572a (fig.).
Liwa, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Liwale, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Liwan: *see* Maksoora.
Liwiec, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 25-46d.
Lixa, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lixiviation 17-158d; 10-87b; bread-making 4-470d; silver extraction 25-115a; soda manufacture 1-680c.
Lixnaw, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758d.
Lixouri, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
Lixovium, Fr.: *see* Luxeuil-les-Bains.
Lixus, Mor. 23-618 (B3); 18-851 (E1); 17-908c; foundation 21-455b; ruins 18-855d.

Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): *see* Kao-tsu.
Liyun, Sp.: *see* Leon.
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (L B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
Isls., Can. 20-111 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-841c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-161a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-73d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urinogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-163d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-675c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
Lizmar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-369c.
Lizton, Ind. 14-429 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 19-773 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizziaville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljasne, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljoeche 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljosvetningasaga 14-236b.
Ljubić, Sime 7-417a.
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 2-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutići, tribe: *see* Wiltzi.
Lkungen, tribe: *see* Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llactunga, Ec.: *see* Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 23-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 9-407d.
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: *see* Presteign.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: *see* Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— group 11-670d.
— slates 5-58a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancarfan (Lancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: *see* Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E3); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddeewyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: *see* Llandilo.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 28-257d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-485a.
— GROUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company *v.* Hawksley (1904) 2-525c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council *v.* Woods (1899) 29-355c.
Llandudoch, Wales: *see* St Dogmaels.
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: *see* Valle Crucis.
Llaneilian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llaneilian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanelwy, Wales: *see* St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llauenga, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanero, tribe 2-155d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfaelog, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfaches, Wales 28-265d.
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaerynnebwll, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Mualit, Wales: *see* Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfallteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Abertythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: *see* Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— genen'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 15-729c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfyrnach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 22-815c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-821b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganati, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-559b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangildwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-467 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
—, mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangyndeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
Llaniestyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanillar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanilltuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llan-illtyd-Fawr, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llanio, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanlieni, Hereford.: *see* Leominster.
Llanlleonfan, monastery, Anglesey 1-959b.
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmerchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanmotydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (15).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (15).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), *e.g.* Estacado, de la Retama, &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanover, plain, W.L. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 9-18d.
Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llansá, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llansanffraid, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Denbigh.) 8-18c.
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.): *see* Briton-Ferry.
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Llansyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— MAJOR, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 29-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
Llanvapley, Monm. 13-338c.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn series 2-452d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-852b.
Llanwnnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwonno, Wales 13-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— WELLS, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
Llanybyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-ym-ddyfri, Wales: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymtheveryo: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynech, Wales 8-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
Llanyre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatai 5-644c.
Llancagna, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-852c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Lleche, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 5-832d.
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
Llerena, Sp. 3-181d.
Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 19-168b.
Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-265b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Llewelyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

Llico, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-143d.
Llimona y Brugena, Joseph 25-518a.
Llipta (Llucta) 6-614d.
Llivia, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1); 11-902b.
Lliw, riv., Wales 26-182a.
LL.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391a; 18-795b.
Llongborth, Som.: *see* Langport.
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.
—, Teodoro 25-590d.
Llorente, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Llowes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
—, Clifford 9-115d.
—, Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-654b.
—, Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-554c.
—, EDWARD (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.
—, George Evan 9-128b.
—, Humphrey (physicist) 16-814c; 14-687b; 17-388b.
—, J. 6-634c.
—, L. (zoologist) 6-250d.
—, M. O. (physicist) 17-347b.
—, Robert 6-345b.
—, WILLIAM (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.
—, WILLIAM WATKISS (writer) 16-832b.
Lloyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, port, Jap. 4-208b.
Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-379c.
Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 6-132c; 2-770b.
Lloydia 16-683d.
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: *see* Wantage of Lockinge.
Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.
Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982c.
LLOYD'S 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
— Bank *v.* Cooke (1907) 3-353a.
— bond 4-199d.
— Honorary Silver Medal 16-17b.
Lloyd's List 16-832c; 19-554c.
Lloyd's News 16-833c.
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-957d; 1-949c; 28-895d.
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-663b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.
L.L.R.: *see* Line of least resistance.
Llucta: *see* Llipta.
Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
Llugwy, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llullaillaco, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Llummayor, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
Llwchwr, Wales: *see* Loughor.
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 5-622b.
—, Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
—, Morgan o Wynedd 5-647d.
— ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.
Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llwyn y groes: *see* Eliseg's pillar.
Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 23-270d.
Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Llyfnant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
— flags 2-452c.
Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
Llyn, William 5-646d.
Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-809a.
Llyncaws, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: *see* Conway, Padarn, &c.
Llynfi, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 8-428 (V. E4); 26-371d; 3-446a; 4-532a.
—, riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
Llynvi: *see* Llynfi.
Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.
Llyswen, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
Llywel, Wales 4-486b.
Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.
Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Haw. (Haw.I.) 13-84 (D3); 13-83c; 13-84b.
—, mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-144a.
LOACH 16-834a; 2-29d.
Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Load, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) 16-834b.
— (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-546c; polygon 17-995a.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— displacement 24-883a.
Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
Load line 24-959b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
— Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) 16-834c.
— mass: *see* Lammas.
Loaiemandeistein 3-605a.
LOAM 16-834d; 25-347d; 13-752d.
Loa-man, China 6-168 (H5).
Loami, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
LOAN 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-334b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-448c; public 9-463b, 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.
— associations: *see* Building societies.
— banks 7-86a; 23-222d. *See also* Agricultural Banks.
LOANDA, W.Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
—, dist., W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 16-835a; 11-100b.
LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 16-835a; ivory 16-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Loargi Shinwari, plateau, India 16-782b.
Loasaceae 21-782c.
Loay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Lob, China 6-168 (D2).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
Lobad (dict.) 4-491c.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
Lobar pneumonia: *see* Croupous pneumonia.
Lobata 7-593b.
Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
Lobatos, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Loban, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 26-243d.
Lobay, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lobazko, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Lobbia affair 7-467b.
Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b.
Löbda, Ger.: *see* Löbtau.
Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
LOBE (dict.) 16-836d.
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUgust 16-836d.
Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
—, Pedro de 1-777a.
Lobeira Rock, Az. 3-83 (4).
Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
— inflata: *see* Indian tobacco.
Lobelic acid 16-837c.
Lobelieae 16-837a.
Lobeline 16-837c.
Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 23-255d; 24-983a; 25-478a.
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. p11).
Lobensteiner Kulm, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
Lo Besso, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Lobetobi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Lobezlisk, Russ. 23-872 (13).
"Lobgesang" (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
Lobites 5-693d.
Lobito, W.Af. 2-39b; 3-737b.
—, bay, W.Af. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
Lobivanellus 16-208c.
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b.
Loblolly pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.
Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.
Lob-nor, lake, C.As.: *see* Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIgues 16-837d.
—, JERONIMO 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
Lobo, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Lobodon 5-375b.
— carcinophagus: *see* Crab-eating seal.
Lobón, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Loboo, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lobor, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Lobos, isls., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
—, isls., S.Am. 11-353a.
Lobosa 23-248c.
Lobosalmy, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Lobos de Afuera, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
— de Tierra, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
Lobosi (chief): *see* Lewanika.
Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
Lobostominae: *see* Mormopainae.
Lobotidae 26-545c.
Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: *see* Manas.
Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
LOBSTER (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-432d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
— moth 18-498c.
Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Löbtau, Ger. 6-577a (plan).
Lobular bronchi 23-186d.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
Lobule: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c.
— GOVERNMENT 16-838d; economics 8-909c; middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-786c.
— Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
— Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.
— GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
Local militia 28-208c.
— names: *see* Place-names.
— option 20-141a.
— records 22-963d.
— signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-556d.
— taxation 26-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 8-969b; poor law relief 22-78b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-494d, 8-978a.
Local veto: *see* Local option.
Locana, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, val., It. 15-2b.
Locard, Sir Simon 16-852c.
LOCARNO (Luggarus), Switz. 16-839c; 26-242 (F4).
Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a.
Locatello, It. 26-242 (H5).
Locatio-conductio 13-523c.
Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a.
— rei 3-221a.
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.
Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOCHABER, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455d.
Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.
Loch Affrie, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Affrie, Lomond, &c.
Lochagos 25-986a.
Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Lochana Buddha (statue): *see* Dalbutsu.
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Fada, Corp, &c.
Lo-chang, China 6-168 (I4).
Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Lochau, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-262b
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d.
Lochboisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.
Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 6-798b.
Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lochend, Scot. 8-946b; 8-945d.
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Locher, C. 20-516a.
—, Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
Locher rack 22-836b.
LOCHES (Leuca), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 2-397b.
Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
Lochgoilhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Lochia (myth.): *see* Artemis.
Lochias, cape, Egy.: *see* Pharillon.
Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
Lo-ching, China 6-168 (L4).
Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
Lochium funis (astron.) 7-14a.
Lochlann 28-63a.
Lochlaunoch 28-63a.
Lochlea, Scot. 4-856d.
Lochlee, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
Lochleven trout 27-312b.
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-414a.
Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d.
Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Lochrist, Fr. 10-748d.
Lochrutton, Scot. 17-930b.
Lochs, Scot. 16-525c.
Loch's Horse 16-840b.
Lochslin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99c.
—, lake, Scot. 23-99b.
Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
Loci actus, lex 14-704a.
— contractus, lex 14-704b.
Loci rei sitae, lex 15-805a.
— solutionis, lex: *see* Loci contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LOCK (fastening) 16-841a; 15-482d.
— (fur) 11-353b.
— (gun) 16-841b.
— (navigation) 6-168b; 8-357a; 8-360b.
— (toll) 28-1053a.
— and block signal 25-76a.
Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
Locke, David Ross 1-841b; 19-571a.
—, JOHN 16-844c; 18-229c; 18-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; causation 5-557c; dreams 8-562a; education 6-456c; ethics 9-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-650b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-280d, 25-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-908a; medical knowledge 18-50d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.
Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.
—, MATTHEW 16-852a.
Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Locker, Frederick: *see* Locker-Lampson.
LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 8-663c.
— Lick 16-852b.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDerick 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1041c.
Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
—, GEORGE 16-852c.
—, Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
—, JOHN GIBSON 16-853a; 4-857a.
—, Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.
—, SIR WILLIAM S. A. 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.
Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 24-107b.
—, Miss. 18-800 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).
— hospitals 16-841b.
Locking-plate system 8-547b.
Lockington, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lockjaw: *see* Tetanus.
Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 6-371a.
Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Lock-out: *see* Strikes and lock-outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (B2); 13-165a.
— limestone 27-626a.
Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-854d.
Lock Seven, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Locksley, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Lock Spring, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Lock-stitch 24-745b.
Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); 24-266c.
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a.
—, James Booth 21-950b; 12-542d.
—, W. H. 7-446d.
—, WILTON 16-855b.
Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

Lockwood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2); 21-950b.
— Folly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-24b, 2-818c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-525c; Stonehenge 25-962b, 2-350d.
—, William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-525c.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 22-751c.
—, dist., Fr. 3-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 16-855d; 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963c, 27-483b.
Locminé, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Loco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Loco-disease 16-856c.
Locomotive 22-820c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-848d; liquid fuel 11-278b; mine haulage 18-533d; Trevithick's 27-256c; vibration 8-824d.
Locomotive Act (1865) 18-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-855d; 4-410c.
LOCO-WEEDS 16-856c.
LOCRI (people) 16-856c; 20-930d; 19-279a; inscription 14-627a.
LOCRI, It. 16-856d; 15-26 (F5); 7-511a; coins 19-878b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
Locrian mode (music) 21-706b.
— reliefs (art) 28-655d.
Locrine (Locrinus: legend) 17-592b; 11-617b.
Locrine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Locris, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b.
Locronan, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschau), Hung. 16-857b; 3-4 (G2).
Loculicidal 11-255c.
Locumba, Peru 18-813d.
— (Ité), riv., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b; 11-712d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 13-421b (fig.); circulatory system 13-422b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-286a; geological age 6-311d; migrations 18-436d; nymph 13-427b (fig.). *See also* Acridiidae.
Locusta (bot.): *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (zool.) 12-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— bean 20-605b.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (C2).
Locustella luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Locusthill, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Locustidae 20-341a; 12-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Point, penin., Md. 3-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-859c; 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b.
— tree (Robinia): *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Loczy, L. von 12-165d; 15-938c.
Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lodalskaupen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Lodberg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886c.
Loddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Loddon, Norf. 9-424 (IV., E1).
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2)
Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
Lode, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Lode: *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
Lodeinoye Pole, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-92a.
Lodemanage, court of 21-611c.
Löderup, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
LODEVE, Fr. 16-859c; 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, EDMUND 16-859d.
—, George Cabot 16-860b.
—, HENRY CABOT 16-860a; 23-425d; 5-164c.
—, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 16-860b; catechism 5-507a; detector 9-206a, 26-535d; electric ignition 20-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Haeckel 14-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telepathy 26-546c; wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-535b.
—, THOMAS 16-860b; 8-521d; 20-897a.
Lodge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
LODGE 16-861b; 28-726b; mining 16-861b.
— (freemasonry) 11-81b.
— moraine 18-815c.
Lodgepole, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— pole pine 10-652c; 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c; 8-322c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c; 23-104a.
Lodging-houses: district council's duties 9-437a; municipal 13-817d; seamen's 7-465d.
Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
LODI, It. 16-861d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Lodiburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Lodicule 12-372d; 28-577a.
Lodigiano cheese: *see* Parmesan cheese.
Lödingen, Nor. 16-863c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: *see* Coco de mer.
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. 11-402b; 12-791b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb. 8-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Lodovico (name): *see* Louis.
Lodowici, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 11-467b.
Lods, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lods et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-167a.
LODZ, Russ. 16-862b; 21-929 (B3); 23-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Loeb, Jacques 20-925c; 23-36d; 23-119b.
— ben Asher, Judah: *see* Gordon, Leon.
Loèche les Bains, Switz.: *see* Leukerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: *see* Leuk.
Loen, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Loengi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Loening, L. 6-409c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Loes, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-472d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table): China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. 19-923b.
Loewi, O. (chemist) 19-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz 5-554b.
Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 18-803d.
Lofa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
Löfånger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Loferer Steinberge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Löffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Löffler, Frederick 3-159d; 20-784d; 20-780d.
Löffler, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Löffler.
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
Lofia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Loflin, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALEN, isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (B2-C1); geology 9-911b, 15-568d.
Lo-fou, China 6-168 (H5).
Löfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Löfsta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
Löftahammar, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Lofthouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ADAM 16-863c.
—, W. K. 3-101a; 16-224b; 27-784a.
Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-932d.
Loftusia 10-633a.
Lofty, Pa. 21-108 (K-L4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
—, mt., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Lo-fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Lo fu, riv., C.Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 3-812c.
— (measure) 28-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
—, JOHN (poet) 16-866b.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER 16-866d; 2-854c.
—, Sir Robert 15-403d; 24-448d; 19-174a.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND 16-867a; 11-846b.
Logan, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-323d.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Logana, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Loganberry 22-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
Logania, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Loganlee, Scot. 8-945a.
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Logans Store, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 16-867d; 14-378 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-625d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-536d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-311d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria 24-670a.
Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
— function 18-868d.
— integral 14-549c.
— series 1-612b; 7-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral.
Logarkak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Logaru, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
Logcabin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The 12-531c.
Logcock 28-803a.
Log College, The, Pa. 22-291c.
Lögde, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
—, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 25-816a.
Logeum (arch.): *see* Proscenium.
Loggan, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
Logger-head: *see* Steamer-duck.
— turtle 27-70a.
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence 20-167b.
Loggieville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Log-glass: *see* Hour-glass.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 22-969c.
Loghem, M. G. L. van 8-727d.
LOGIA (Logian document) 16-878a; 2-179b; source of Gospels 12-267b, 17-119b, 17-729d.
LOGIC 16-879d; 21-443b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 2-516b, 2-518b, 16-881c, 16-899a; conceptual 16-883b, 24-346c; empirical 16-882c, 16-907b, 4-148b, 13-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 11-126b, 22-881d; formal 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 15-669b, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896c, 28-970c; Kantian 16-911b, 15-668a, 15-669a, 6-510b; post-Hegelian 16-917b, 18-242b, 14-285c, 25-83d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 13-205a, 14-284a, 17-24d; psychological, modern 16-913b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-388d; Sanskrit works 24-179b; symbolic 16-918a. *See also* Syllogism and Inference.
Logic (Mill) 18-456b.
Logie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Login, Wales 8-428 (V. B4).
Loglai, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
Log line (astron.): *see* Lochium lunis.
Logmont, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE 16-919a.
Logogram 1-919d.
Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a; 12-512b; 23-234a.
Logographic printing process 19-557c.
Logon, tribe 1-330a.
Logone, W.Af. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 8-20c.
Logor, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 6-334b; Arian controversy 2-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d; Christian heretical sects 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-826a; in *John, Gospel of St* 15-357c, 15-452d; Neoplatonism 2-189d; Nestorian dualism 8-614b; Origen 20-272d; Philo 21-410c, 1-575b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-450d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-787a; Zeno of Citium 25-942c.
Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 23-522a; 20-337b.
Logotype 27-542c.
Logroller (pseud.): *see* Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 25-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; fuero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921c; 25-530 (D1); 25-531c (table).
Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), Nicola 16-922a.
Lögstör, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Logtak, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) 14-890d.
Logudoro (Torres), prov., Sard. 4-946a; 24-210c.
Logue, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Log washer (ore-crushing) 20-239c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-381d; dyeing 26-699b.
— ink 14-572a.
Lohaia, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 28-913d.
Lohana, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Lohara, Ind. 14-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L8); 22-885b.
—, dist., India: *see* Ranchi.
Loharinaig, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-922b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOHENGRIN 16-922c.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 28-236d; 28-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 8-539d.
Lohest, Maximin 3-522d; 25-743a.
Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-G6); 4-388a.
Lohman, Alexander de Savornin 2-328d; 2-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-442b; 7-446d.
Lohmanniella 21-827c.
— catenata 18-187d.
Lohn, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Lo-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Lohrasp: *see* Aurvataska.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lohy (sheet iron) 27-173c.
Loibl, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3); 1-747d.
Loi Chapelle (1791) 10-871c.
— Falloux (1850) 10-155b; 10-887d.
Loigaire (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 20-933d; 14-761a.
Loigny-Poupry, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
Loi Gombette: *see* Gundobada Lex.
Loi Htan, mt., Bur. 28-846d.
Loika, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Loi Lam, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
— Ling, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
LOIN (dict.) 16-923b.
Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. 15-678b.
Loin-cloth 7-226c.
Loing, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925c.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 10-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 10-778 (C4); 23-648 (C2); 10-777c; 9-909c (table).
— Army of the (1870) 20-289b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 10-778 (D4); 10-779d.
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 10-778 (F4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Loiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Loirston, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. 28-908c.
Loiseau, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Loiseleur, Jules 18-662b; 26-599a.
Loiseleuria procumbens 25-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-93d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
Loi Tinguy (1850) 19-575c.
Loitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-928d; 25-520 (C1).
—, mts., Ec. 7-613b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B4); 8-917a; 8-917c.
Loje, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1353) 7-802c.
Lojoas, dist., Russ. 10-383b.
Loka, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
Lo-ka (dialect): *see* Lho-ka.

Lokakala (chron.): *see* Saptarshi
Lokal Anzeiger 19-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) 13-505b.
Lokele (dialect) 3-359a.
Loken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
LOKEREN, Belg. 16-928d, 3-668 (C1).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I D1).
Loki (myth.) 19-142a, 26-684b, 13-376d, 8-824a.
Lo-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus 19-817a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover 1-25d
Lokman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig. 19-618 (C3).
Lokobe, mt., Mad. 19-822b.
LOKOJA, Nig. 16-929a; 19-678 (C4); 15-819c.
Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. 16-462d.
Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lacroma.
Loksha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3), 20-91d.
Loks Land, dist., Can. 5-169 (R3).
Lokulan, P Is. 21-392 (D6).
Lokuleshe, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Lokunja, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Lol, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6):
Lola, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Loldibo, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Loleta, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Lölhöffel, Joachim: *see* Lelewel, Joachim.
Loliginidae 5-702a; 5-695b.
Loligo 5-702a; 7-674c (fig.); alimentary canal 5-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities 5-697c: cartilage 5-689b (fig.); eggs 9-16a; eye 5-699c (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.); hectocotylization 5-697a; renal organs 5-691c; reproduction and development 5-699c shell (internal); 5-695c (fig.).
Loligopsis 5-701d; 5-697c; 5-694c (fig.).
Loliguncula 5-702a.
Lolingite 14-799b.
Loliolus 5-702a; 5-697a.
Lolita, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Lolium 12-372a.
— italicum: *see* Italian rye-grass.
— perenne: *see* Rye grass.
— temulentum: *see* Darnel.
Lollard Conclusions 16-929d.
LOLLARDS 16-929a; Bible interpolation 3-897c; congregationalism 6-930a; under Henry VI. 9-521c; persecutions 9-510d, 9-512c; at Reformation 9-529b; under Richard II. 9-508d; Scotland 24-439a; statutes against 9-533b.
Lolley's Case (1812) 8-341c.
Lollie, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lolligna, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Löllingite 18-579c.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS 16-931c.
— Urbicus: *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Lo Lo, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Loloda, North and South, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Lolodorf, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Lolog, lake, Arg. 1-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lolokui, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe 16-931c.
Lolui, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Loluki, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
— de Chiclana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3), 15-124a.
— Diego Campo, mt., Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Lomagne, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Lomagundi (Sinoia), S.Af. 23-260 (C3), 25-466 (I-K1); 23-262b.
—, dist., S.Af. *see* Lomogundi.
Lomami, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3), 6-917d.
Loman, riv., Dev. 28-1033b.
Lomanotidae 11-522c.
Lomanotus 11-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Lomaphorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Lomas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-271a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Loma Tina, mts., Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
Lomax, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Lombard, Lambert 10-547a.
—, Peter: *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lombarda, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps 1-746d.
— architecture: *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. 11-400d.
Lombardic MSS. 20-573a; 16-524c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE 16-931d; 15-33c; 16-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) 16-932b.
—, Girolamo 24-496b; 17-7a.
—, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a; 2-411c.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It. 15-47d; 27-866d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) 2-391d; 2-394a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c; armies 2-596a; Charlemagne 10-809c, 15-29a; coinage 19-898a; Italy invasion (568) 22-927a, 15-28a, laws 11-776b, 6-283c; marriage 26-682b; Rome 23-661d; Sicily 25-33b, 19-754a.
— (traders) 16-935b; 20-973a.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) 3-199a; 17-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. 16-935b; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-38 (hist. maps); 6-788a; cheese 15-10c; cotton 7-299a; deforestation 10-649d; geology 15-5c; irrigation 14-841d, 14-846b; language 14-889d, 8-193c; peasant proprietorship 15-11a, rotation of crops 15-10a; silk 15-10a; wines 28-727d.
—: *History*: Austrian rule 15-43b, 15-48c; Carbonarist movements 15-49c; Charlemagne's conquest 8-95b; French acquisition 11-167b, 15-925a; German emperors 15-29d, 15-33b, 11-48a. *See also* Lombard League *and* Lombards.
Lombardy poplar 22-90a.
Lombe, John 25-97d.
Lombers, Fr.: synod (1165) 1-505d.
Lombez, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
Lombije, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Lomblen, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E4).
LOMBOK, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-936a; 17-466 (D4); 21-795d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936c; criminology 7-464c; genius 11-595c; maize decomposition 25-704c.
Lôme, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy.
Lome, W.Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046c.
Lomea, anc. isl., N.Sea 12-240c.
Lomela, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Lomellino, Lionello 7-201b; 3-500c.
Loménie (family) 4-562d.
— DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d; 10-851c.
Lomentaria 1-593b (fig.).
Lomentum 11-257b.
Lomita, Tex. 28-690 (I4).
Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomie, W Af. 5-110 (B4).
Lo-min, China 6-168 (H5).
Lomira, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lomisinea 17-457d.
Lomma, Swed. 26-194c.
Lomme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427a.
Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Lomnica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. 26-451a; 5-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a; geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOMOND, lake, Scot. 16-937b; 24-418 (B2); 16-89c; geology 8-660c, 25-927d.
—, moors, Scot. 10-330b.
—, Ben, mt.: *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. 10-329c.
—, West, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329c; geology 15-824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich 16-937c.
Lomont, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Lompo-battang, mt., Mal. Arch.: *see* Bonthain.
Lompoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
Lomseggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lomvia troile: *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe 22-165a.
LOMZA, Russ. 16-938a; 21-929 (C-D2).
LOMZA, govt., Russ. 16-937d; 21-929 (C-D2); 21-849a.
Lon, dist., Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-229d.
Lonaconing, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Lo-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Lonan, dist., I. of M.: 17-535c.
— flags 17-534d.
Lonar, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
Lonato, It., battle (1796) 11-191a.
LONAULI, India 16-938a; 14-382 (E10).
Lönborg, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Loncheres 19-993b; 23-445a.
Lonchidite 17-683d.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens 14-485b.
Lonchoglossa 6-243d.
Lonchophylia 6-244a.
Lonchorhina 6-243c.
Loncin, Belg. 16-593c.
Londa, India 14-382 (F12).
Londerzeet, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Londiani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Londinian group: *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Londinum Gothorum, Swed.: *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
London, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
LONDON, Can. 16-938a; 20-114 (B3); 20-113d.
LONDON, Eng. 16-938b; 16-938 (map); 16-942 (map); 4-584 (D6); architecture 16-941b foll., 2-427b, 2-419c, 13-812d; artesian wells 28-505c; bishopric 9-421b; communications 16-943d, 27-164a: drainage 16-946b, 24-740a, 7-607c, 3-561a; exhibitions 10-67c, 16-949b; fire extinction 10-412a; fogs 10-590a; freedom of city 11-78a; government 16-951b foll., 4-269c, 4-270d: *see also* London County Council; government offices (arch.) 2-403b, 2-438d; hospitals 13-792b, 16-946c; housing 9-419b, 13-817c; illegitimacy 14-304a; Jews 15-408b; libraries 16-554c; magnetism, observations 17-359b, 17-360b; milk trade 7-756b; nomenclature 16-943a; parks 16-941a, 16-949b; police 21-978b foll.; port and shipping 16-949d foll., 27-601b; prostitution 22-462c; public health 22-627d, 16-946a; theatres 26-731b; tithes 26-1022d; traffic problem 16-944d; tunnels 27-406a, 16-940d; water supply 16-946d, 19-111a.
—: *History* 16-954b; borough franchise 4-271a; Charles II. 4-272a, 22-764d: conferences: *see* London Conference; Danish capture 9-468d; escheats 4-270b; fires in 10-401b, 10-403b; Henry I. 9-179b, 4-270c; Henry II. 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna Carta 9-489d, plague (1665) 21-695b, police system, Anglo-Saxon 4-269c; Richard I. 9-486c; Wat Tyler's rebellion 9-508a.
London, Ind. 19-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Switz. 11-587b.
London (S. Johnson) 15-465d.
"London" (battleship) 20-231b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation 8-645b.
— and India Docks Company 16-950b; 12-338c.
— & North Western rly. 9-422c; 27-604c; 18-802d, Crewe works 7-432d; locomotive 22-851a; permanent way 22-838c; water troughs 22-841a; Welsh branch 28-261a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 4-347a.
— & South Western rly. 9-423a; 22-851a.
— Argand gas burner 11-483c.
— Assurance Company 14-658c.
— Athletic Club 2-847d.
— Basin: Bagshot beds 3-207a; Eocene beds 9-662c, 9-411a, 9-414d.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-940c; 16-956a; 4-535b.
—, Brighton & South Coast rly. 9-423a; liquid fuel 11-277c.
— Building Acts: advertisements 1-237d; chimneys 4-527c; fire resisting 4-766b. 25-766c; footings 10-740c, 4-524c; foundations 10-740a; roofs 23-705a; shop fronts 15-480d; walls 4-523a, 20-877b.
— Cab Act (1896) 4-913a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) 4-912c.
— Chamber of Arbitration 2-325d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; port authority scheme 16-950a.
— City and Midland Bank: Gordon case 3-350c; Ludgate Hill building 2-440d (fig.).
— CLAY 16-968b; 9-662c; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
— Colney, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Company 28-122b; 17-858b.
— Conciliation Board 2-332d.
—, Concordat of (1107) 20-692c.
—, Conference of (1839) 16-106c.
—, Conference of (1852) 8-38a.
—, Conference of (1863) 12-432a.
—, Conference of (1864) 24-339c.
—, Conference of (1871) 9-942a.
—, Conference of (1888) 26-44c.
—, Conference of (1908–1909) 14-698a; 21-6a; contraband 7-34c.
— Convention (1832) 12-466c.
— Convention (1840) 9-938a; 10-866c.
— Convention (1884) 27-198d.
— Convention (1885) 9-34b; 9-115b.
—, Corporation of the City of 16-952a; robes 23-412c.
— Corresponding Society 9-551c foll.
—, Council of (1075) 5-518d.
— County Council 16-951d; 16-953c; education 28-496b, 2-704c; electricity supply 9-201b; fire brigade 10-413b; licensing 19-89d.
— County Cricket Club 7-444a.
London Daily Universal Register: see *Times, The.*
London, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of 16-968c.
—, C. W. STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquess of 16-968d; Laibach Congress 16-82c; Troppau Congress 27-307c; Verona Congress 27-1037a.
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of 16-969a.
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) 16-969a; 9-554a, Canning dispute 5-187c, 9-555a; foreign policy 9-555c, 9-935a; Vienna Congress 28-54a.
Londonderry, Can. 19-831 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire 16-973a; 14-744 (D2); Docwra's settlement of 14-776c; housing 13-820d; population 14-747a, sacked (1608) 14-777a; siege of (1689) 28-211d, 12-343d, 17-124c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church 22-291d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. 16-972c; 14-744 (E2); 21-727c; vitrified forts 28-149d.
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7); C-143c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans 24-966 (Pl. IX.).
London Dissector 1-939a.
London District Telegraph Company 26-526a.
— Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Entertainments Protection Association 19-90a
London Evening Post 23-107a.
London Exhibitions Company 10-70a
— Fields, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment 10-412c.
London Gazette 11-545a; 19-553d; 22-300c; advertisements 1-236b.
London General Omnibus Company 6-404b.
— Government Act (1899) 22-627d; 16-952a; 19-736b; libraries 16-559a.
— Grain Elevator Company 12-338c.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Hanse: *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Homoeopathic Hospital 13-646d.
— Hospital 16-946c; nurses 19-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) 7-607c; library 16-557b, 22-108d.
— Joint Stock Bank *v.* Simmons (1892) 3-353a.
London Journal 7-121b.
London Library 16-558a.
London Lickpenny (Lydgate) 17-157a.
London Magazine 21-152d; (Essays of Elia) 16-105a; Wainewright 28-246a.
London Merchant (Lillo) 16-686b.
London Mills, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Missionary Society 16-586d; 16-588d; 6-934b; Bechuanaland 3-605d; German S.W. Africa 11-802b; Madagascar 17-278c; Pacific Islands 20-439d, 16-591d.
— Necropolis Company 15-947c.
— Orphan Asylum 22-972d.
London Pharmacopoeia 21-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-662a.
— pride 10-558c; 24-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House 6-478a.
—, Protocol of (1829) 12-466b.
—, Protocol of (1852) 24-338a.
London Review 18-562d; 18-661a.
London rocket 7-522a.
— School of Divinity 14-874c.
— School of Economics and Political Science 27-773b; library 16-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 19-587b; 20-625d; 21-200a.
— Society for teaching the blind to read 4-62b.
— Society of bookbinders 27-144d.
— Stone, Lond. 16-955d.
—, Tilbury & Southend rly., Eng. 9-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) 16-945a.
—, Treaty of (1359) 8-995a; 19-751a.
—, Treaty of (1674): see Westminster, Treaty of.
—, Treaty of ([illegible]) [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

London, Treaty of (1814) 13-604c.
—, Treaty of (1827) 27-457c; 12-495d.
—, Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.
—, Treaty of (1839) 3-677d.
—, Treaty of (1867) 17-145c.
—, Treaty of (1871) 14-695d; on Danube 7-821b.
—, Treaty of (1883) 7-822a.
—, University of 16-938 (F4-B3); 27-772d; 4-654a; affiliated colleges 27-773b; degrees, women 6-639a; examinations 10-42d, 10-16a, hoods 27-779b; law-study 9-607c, library 16-554c, 4-224c; technical instruction 26-493a.
Londonville, O. 20-26 (F3).
London Voluntaries (Henley) 13-270d.
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice.
Londres, Arg. 5-502c.
Lone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
—, mts., Nev 5-8 (E3).
Lone (dict.) 1-720d
Lone-caster, Lancs.: *see* Lancaster.
Lone Cedar, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4)
— Elm, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Lone hand (euchre) 9-878a.
Lonely, isl., Arct. *see* Einsamkeit.
—, lake, Can.: *see* Seul.
"Lonely" (horse) 13-732d.
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo 6-722 (B4).
— Mountain, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
— Oak, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
— Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
Lonerock, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F2).
Lone Rock, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Lonestar, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lone Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Tree, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Wolf, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Long, Charles Chaillé *see* Chaillé-Long
—, Charles James 9-129b.
—, **GEORGE** 16-973d.
—, George Washington de: *see* De Long.
—, James 26-692c.
—, **JOHN DAVIS** 16-974a.
—, Sir L. 26-615c.
—, M. W 23-854a.
—, Roger 17-648d.
—, Stephen Harriman 5-438a; Colorado explorations 8-723a; Kansas 15-658a, 18-552d; N Dakota 19-783b.
—, Walter H. 14-788b; 14-171a.
Long, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, beach, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, beach, N.Y 16-982b.
—, bridge, D C. 17-828 (C4).
—, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bur 4-840 (E7).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F7).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 6-555d.
—, isl., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, isls., N G. 19-487 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y.: *see* Long Island.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isls., Russ.: *see* Dolgiy.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Long, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2); 1-193a.
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, lake, Wash. 29-354 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
—, mt., Wales 9-128 (V. E2).
—, pond, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N H. 19-490 (E5).
—, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
—, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
—, pt., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, str., Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
Long. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Longa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
—, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (A5).
Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Alkali, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Longan 16-783d.
Long-and-short-haul clause 22-829b.
Long and short stitch 19-339d.
— and short work 2-401c; 17-845b.
Longano, mt., It. 17-279d.
Long aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Usun Kemer.
Longares, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Long Ashton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
— Beach, Cal. 17-13a.
— Beach, Me. 28-929d.
— Beach, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Longbeach, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Bennington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Longberg, Christian Severin: *see* Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew: *see* Curlew.
Long-bow 2-363c.
Long Bottom, O. 20-26 (G6).
Longbranch, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
LONG BRANCH, N.J. 16-974a; 19-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. 27-354 (F-G4).
Long Branch, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Longbridge, moor, Scot. 8-663a.
— Deverill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Long Buckby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Long butt 3-935d.
Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3-2).
Long car 6-297b.
Long Cay, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-974b; 9-485c; Ely cathedral 9-302b; Lincoln Castle besieged 16-711c.
Longchamp, Fr.: abbey 12-351b; race-course 13-736d.
—, Palais, Marseilles 17-767a.
LONGCLOTH 16-974c.
Long Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W 19-538 (B3).
— Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Longcreek, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Long Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Can. 21-225 (B3).
— Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (14).
— Crendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Longdendale, val., Derby 12-128c.
Long Ditton, Sur 16-942 (C3), flower growing 11-265d; population 26-140b
Long drum *see* Bass drum.
Longe, riv, Fr 13-72a
Long-eared bat 6-245c; 13-444a.
— fox 5-371d.
— hedgehog 13-444b.
LONG EATON, Derby. 16-974d; 9-416 (II. E4).
Longeau, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Longee, pond, N H 19-490 (E5).
Longe Grove, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Longepied, Léon Eugène 24-509a.
Longespée, William (d. 1226): *see* Salisbury, William Longsword.
—, Sir William de (c 1212–1250) *see* Longsword, Sir William de
Longet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Longeville-les-Metz, Ger 18-309 (plan).
LONGEVITY 16-974d; celibacy effect 5-601a; temperance effect 26-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth 16-978c.
—, **HENRY WADSWORTH** 16-977d; 1-837b
Longfellow, Tex 26-690 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent 16-912 (F3).
— Stone, Norf. 19-746b.
LONG FIVES 16-980c.
Longford, Derby 7-754a.
LONGFORD, Ire. 16-981a; 14-744 (D3); geology 14-744d.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
LONGFORD, co., Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777b; geology 16-980d; Viking settlements 14-765c
— Castle, Wilts. 2-418c.
Longforgan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-661a.
Longformacus, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Long Friday *see* Good Friday
Longham, Norf 19-746b.
Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C3-2).
Long-headed man; *see* Dolichocephalic
Longhena, Baldassare 2-411a; 2-412a.
LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b.
Long Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Longhino, mt., Switz. 14-575b.
Long Hope, bay, Scot. 13-841a.
Longhorn beetle 6-674d; geological age 6-669b; stridulating organs 6-668d.
— cattle 5-540c.
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locustidae.
Longhorsley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2)
Longhoughton, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2)
Longhouse, Wales 21-82b.
Long House Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Longido, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Longilingues 20-324d.
Longimanus: *see* Artaxerxes I.
Longinus, Cassius (family). *see* Cassius.
—, **CASSIUS** (rhetorician) 16-981c; 7-469d
—, Johannes *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipediinae 9-659d.
Longipennes 20-314a; 20-325a
Long Island, Ala 1-460 (D1)
— Island, Kan 15-654 (C1)
— Island, Me 17-434 (B5).
— Island, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5)
— **ISLAND**, isl., N Y 16-982b, 19-596 (E4), 27-615d, battle (1776) 16-984a, fisheries 19-597c, glacial action 19-595d
— Island, sound, U S. 19-596 (G-H4); 19-499a.
— **ISLAND CITY**, N Y 16-984b, 19-596 (I3-2)
Long Itchington, Warwick 9-420 (III E2)
Longi temporis possessio: *see* Prescription.
— temporis praescriptio 22-296b
Longitude (astron) 16-984c; 2-802b
LONGITUDE (geog) 16-984c, determination 11-611d, determination at sea 19-295d, 19-289d, Newton 19-591b, surveying 26-150d, 26-145b, time, measurement of 26-985a.
— (math) 14-535c.
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) 19-289c
Longitudinal (of ship) 24-960d; 24-973d.
— bundle, posterior 4-395d.
— extensibility *see* Young's modulus
— fissure, median 4-395c.
— sinus, superior 4-392b
Longjumeau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); peace (1568) 10-830a
Long Key, Fla 10-540 (F7)
Long Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Key, isl, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— King Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (M-N5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Lake, N Y 19-596 (F2).
— Lake Creek, riv, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3)
Longleaf, La. 17-54 (B3).
Longleaf pine *see* Georgia pitch pine
Longleat, house, Wilts. 28-326c; architecture 2-418b.
Long-legged plover: *see* Stilt.
Long letters (printing) 27-542d.
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d; 5-211d; 28-928c, Lambeth Conference 16-110c.
—, J W 5-166b.
Longley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Longlier, Belg 3-668 (G4).
Long Liman, Bor. 24-207c.
Long line flax 16-725d.
Long Load, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Longman, Evelyn 24-516c.
LONGMANS (publishers) 16-984d
Long Marston, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Meadow, R.I. 28-341c.
— Meadow, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Longmeadow sandstone 27-630b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. 25-964c.
— Melford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
Longmont, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Long Mynd, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; 9-412c.
Longmyndian group 22-266c.
Long Neck, pt., Conn. 6-932 (B5).
Longniddry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
Longnor, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Long-nose *see* Gar-fish.
Longny, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Longobardi, tribe: *see* Lombards.
Longobardian group 27-259c.
Longobucco, It. 15-4 (F5).
Longomel, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN Severin 16-985b.
Longonot, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3), 4-601d; 4-602c.
Longoro, W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Longos, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
— (Sithonia), penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3), 17-216c.
Longparish, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Long Parliament (1529): *see* Black Parliament.
— Parliament (1640–1653) 9-538b; Church question 18-483d, Liturgy revised 14-192a; ordinances 20-188d; party system 28-588b, press restriction 22-300c, shorthand reports 23-857d
Long Parliament (1661–1679) 9-539d.
— Parliament (Spain, 1886–1900) 25-562b.
Longpendu, pass, Fr 5-777d.
Long pepper 21-128b
Long Peter *see* Aertszen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb 19-324 (E2); 19-324a.
— Point, Can 22-724 (A3).
— Point, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Point, bay, Can. 20-114 (B-C3)
Longpond, Ga 11-752 (D3).
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn &c.
Longpont, Fr 10-778 (F3); 1-447d.
Long poop 24-880a.
Longport, N J 19-502 (C-D5).
—, dist., Kent 5-211d
Long Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Prairie, riv, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Preston, Yorks. *see* Preston, Long.
Long primer (type) 27-543a.
Long Range, chan., Ire. 15-795b.
— Range, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-B1); 2-207c; 19-478b.
— Reach, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Reach, Kent 7-837c.
Longreach, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Longridge, J. A. 25-1023b; 20-193d.
Long Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Longridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Fell, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)
Longriggend, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Longrun, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Long-Schattner meter 18-293a.
Longsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal army 18-17d; navy 18-18a.
Longships, lighthouse, Corn. 16-631d; 16-167c.
Longside, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
Long-sighted eye *see* Hypermetropic eye.
Long-snouted phalanger 17-782d
Long's peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-718b.
Long splice (knot) 15-873d.
Longstaff, mt., Antarct. 21-966d.
Longstock, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Longstone, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I E1); 10-183b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 28-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Dov. 8-134c.
Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-571d; 1-841b.
—, **JAMES** 16-985c; Bull Run 4-792b. 1-821c; Petersburg campaign 21-302b, Seven Days' battle 24-708b, Wilderness Campaign 28-634a.
—, William 2-905a.
Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715a; 16-716d.
— Sutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Longsword, Sir William de 24-78c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury
Long-sword 10-248d.
Long-tailed field-mouse 18-943d
— pangolin 20-677d.
— rose-finch 15-163a.
— skua 25-195d.
— skunk 25-202c.
— tenrec 14-643b.
— titmouse 26-1030d.
Longthorpe, Northants. 17-598a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Longton, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
LONGTON, Staffs. 18-986a, 9-416 (II. C4); porcelain factory 5-756b, 5-758c.
Long-tongued vampire 6-244a
Longtown, Cumb. 9-412 (I C2).

For Key to Contractions, etc.; see Page 1.

Longtown, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3); 13-357c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Longué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can. 22-724 (D3); 18-190c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) 8-796a.
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) 16-986a.
—, ANNE GENEVIEVE, duchesse de 16-986b; 11-247d.
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Charles: *see* Grey de Ruthyn.
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b; 11-247d; 22-148c.
—, Marie de: *see* Nemours, Marie, duchess of.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount: *see* Sussex, earl of.
Longueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 5-918b.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Longulite 7-568d.
LONGUS (sophist) 16-986d.
—, Titus Sempronius 24-405c; 17-510d.
Longus, cape, Turk.: *see* Longos.
— Vieus, Fr.: *see* Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de: *see* James of Longuyon.
Longuyon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Long *v.* Bishop of Cape Town (1863) 2-20b.
Longview, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Longville flags 5-300b.
Long walls, Athens 2-836b; 6-964c.
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War (1593–1606) 27-450a; 13-911d.
Long Wittenham, Berks. 3-783c.
Longwood, Fla. 10-510 (E3).
—, Mass. 4-646d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a.
—, Nicholas 6-371e; 28-728c.
LONGWY, Fr. 16-987a; 10-778 (G3); siege (1792) 11-171c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620c; 14-492b.
Longy, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
Loni, dist., India 18-73b.
—, riv., India: *see* Luni.
Lonicer, Adam 13-615d.
Lonicera: *see* Honeysuckle.
— periclymenium: *see* Woodbine.
— sempervirens: *see* Trumpet honeysuckle.
— xylosteum: *see* Fly honeysuckle.
Lonier, riv., India 14-376 (Q7).
Lonigo, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987e.
Löningen, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
Lonja, riv., Hung. 3-1 (E4); 24-211d.
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate).
Lönnberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-928b.
Lonnie, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b; 26-219c.
Lono, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lonoak, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lonquez, port, Mad. 17-270b.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-987b.
—, WILLIAM 16-987d; 8-124b.
Lonsdale, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
—, dock, Workington 28-831e.
—, pt., Austr. 28-38 (C3).
— (North), dist., Lancs. 16-140a.
Lonsdaleia floriformis 21-87c.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr. 16-988a. 10-778 (G4); 15-565c.
Lönstrup, Den. 13-540d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lontar palm 3-256d.
Lon-ton, Bur 14-376 (R7).
Lontor, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-510e.
Lonyay, Countess, Stéphanie of Belgium 16-461e.
Lonza, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Loo, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
LOO (game) 16-988a.
Loobagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Loochoo, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Loochristy, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Loodwins (ruby mines) 23-812c.
LOOE, Corn. 16-988d; 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, bar, Corn. 13-253b.
—, riv., Corn. 7-179d.
— beds 8-126d.
— Pool, estuary, Corn. 13-253b.
Loofah 7-611d.
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) 26-334b.
Loofs, Friedrich: on creeds 7-391c; on dogma 8-383d.
Loogootee, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Look, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Lookeba, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) 3-694b; 25-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) 12-541b.
Looking-glass ore: *see* Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (F3): 19-771a.
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, hill, Brooklyn 4-648a.
—, mt., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-459a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
—, mt., O. 19-959c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2); 6-7d; battle (1863) 1-823b.
—, mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
LOOM (machine) 16-989c; 28-413a; hand 28-443b, 28-235a; power 28-446a, 28-235a; primitive examples 28-448a.
LOOM (zool.) 16-989b.
Looming (mirage) 18-573e.
— (weaving): *see* Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-355b.
LOON, P.Is. 16-989d; 21-392 (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
Loon (zool.): *see* Loom.
Looney, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Looneyville, W Va. 28-560 (B3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-590 (F-G1).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 6-426b.
LOOP 16-989d.
Loope, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Looper (mach.) 23-714c.
— caterpillar 16-474a; 16-468d.
— larva 8-897d.
Loop-hole (arch.) 16-989d.
Looping mill 23-470d.
— the loop 26-238b.
Loop socket 16-667d.
Loos, Fr. 19-739c.
—, isls., W.Af.: *see* Los.
Loosahatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Loosduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Loose, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d.
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 8-727a.
LOOT (dict.) 16-990a.
Looz, Marie de 2-452a.
Looz, Belg. 16-692b.
Looz (countship) 16-594a; 16-692a.
— (dukedom) 16-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 12-166b; 27-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M.: *see* Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus 5-794b (fig.).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (d. of Brahma): *see* Vishnumaya.
Lopari, race: *see* Lapps.
Lopatka, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
Lope de Vega: *see* Vega Carpio.
Loper, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
LOPES, FERNAO 16-990a: 22-157a.
— do Castanheda, Fernão 22-159a.
— de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d.
— de Sousa, Pero: *see* Sousa.
Lopevi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500d.
Lopex, Duarte 11-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 16-990e.
— Francisco Solano 16-990c; 20-758d.
—, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d.
—, Thomas 17-618e.
Lopez, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101a.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro: *see* Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo: *see* Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia: *see* Cardenas.
— DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 16-991a; 25-584b.
— de Haro, Mecia 22-141a.
— de Lagaspi, Miguel 20-438d: 21-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana: *see* Santillana.
— de Sequeira, Diogo: *see* Sequeira.
— de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d
— Dominguez, José 25-567b.
Lopezia 20-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Lopatherum 12-371a; 12-372b.
Lophiidae 26-545d.
Lophine 14-332a.
Lophiodochoerus 21-169d.
Lophiodon 21-170b.
Lophiodontidae 21-170b.
Lophiomys 23-442c (fig.); 23-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius: *see* Angler.
Lophobranchii 26-545b; 14-247d; 14-248a.
Lophocalyx 25-727b.
Lophocebus 22-330e.
Lophocephalus 12-560e.
Lophocercidae 11-520d; 11-521d.
Lophocercus 11-521d.
Lophocomous hair 12-823b.
Lophocrinidae 8-878d.
Lophodont 26-503c.
Lophogastridae 17-458b.
Lophohelia 2-103b (fig.); 2-104d.
— prolifera 7-132e.
Lophoiclinia: *see* Milvusisurus.
Lophomonas 10-466d.
Lophonematous 14-151a.
Lophonocerus barbicornis 6-674d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus: *see* Crested titmouse.
Lophophore: brachiopods 4-361d; phoronis 21-472b; polyzoa 22-43c.
Lophophorus: *see* Monal.
Lophoproctus 18-470d.
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophopus 22-42d; 22-43b.
Lophortyx californica: *see* Californian quail.
Lophoseria 2-104d.
Lophostoma: *see* Tonatia.
Lophotibis cristata 14-218d.
Lophotidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Lophotiformes 14-247d.
Lophotrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Lophura 23-169b.
Lophuromys 23-443b.
Lophyrus pini: *see* Pine sawfly
Lopi, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lopik, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Lo-ping, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C.Asia 16-991a, 6-168 (D2); 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a.
Loptingen: battle (1799) 11-366d.
Lopukhina, Eudoxia: *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina.
LOQUAT 16-991c; 13-85d.
Loqueltas, Fr. 17-8b.
Loquentes (rel.): *see* Motakallimūn.
Lora, falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Argastan.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B4); 3-292c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a; 17-452c.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lorado, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
LORAIN, O. 16-991d; 20-26 (F1-2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Lorain system 27-163a.
LORALAI, Bal. 16-991d; 14-376 (C4).
—, dist., Bal. 16-991d.
Loramie, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lora Mole (Mambili), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Loran, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-6).
Lorane, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Lorántffy, Susannah: *see* Rakóczy.
LORCA, Sp. 16-992a; 25-530 (E4); irrigation dam 14-841c; Hita's history 13-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-766a.
Lörch, Aus. 19-748b.
LORCH, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a; 11-808 (II. 18).
LORCH, Ger. (Württemberg) 16-992a; 11-808 (B4).
Lorcha, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
LORD, JOHN 16-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c.
LORD (title) 16-992c; 4-590d.
— admiral: *see* Lord High Admiral.
— Admiral's Company, The 8-521a, 24-774c.
— ADVOCATE (King's Advocate) 16-992d.
Lordals Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885): *see* Land Acts (Ire.).
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-357c; 5-408b; 7-783b.
— CHAMBERLAIN 17-1a; dramatic censorship 26-738a, 19-88c; precedence 22-269a; Scotland 4-273b.
— Chamberlain's Men (actors): *see* King's Men, The.
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-498c; 4-919a; pension 21-120b.
— Chancellor of the U.K.: *see* Lord High Chancellor.
— Chief Baron (title) 17-2b.
— CHIEF JUSTICE 17-2a; 9-289b; precedence 22-269c, robes 23-411b (Pl. IV); tipstaff 26-1005b.
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c.
— Derwentwater's lights 8-77e.
— Dunmore's War (U.S.: 1774) 21-892e.
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct.: *see* Van Keulen.
Lordello, Port. 20-137c.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment: *see* Coldstream Guards.
— General's Troop of Guards: *see* Life Guards, 2nd.
— GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-757b.
— High Admiral 1-195a; 7 457b; 28-840b; precedence 22-269a.
— High Almoner 1-717a.
— HIGH CHANCELLOR 17-3a; 23-498c; 18-543c; court of: *see* Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-120b; petitions 21-307a, precedence 22-268c; robes 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c; 22-267c; precedence 22-269a.
— HIGH STEWARD 17-3c; 22-269a; court 17-4b; trial before 27-258a.
— HIGH TREASURER 17-4d; 22-268c; 18-543b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marutea.
— HOWE, isl., Pac.O. 17-5a: 20-436 (E-F8).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.): *see* Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.): *see* Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
— Justice 15-594c.
— JUSTICE CLERK 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
— JUSTICE-GENERAL 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
— KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal 17-5b; 22-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal 23-181b; 22-269a; 18-543c.
— Kingsdown's Act: *see* Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a, 16-599c, 18-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-498e; 15-858a; flag 10-458d.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
— Lyon: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher: *see under* Welsh March.
— Mayor 17-938b.
— Mayor, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-240b.
— Mayor of London 16-966b; coach 6-574b; mace 17-215d; robes 23-412c, 6-685c; water procession 23-783b.
Lord Mayor's Court: *see* Mayor's Court.
— MAYOR'S DAY 17-5c.
"Lord Nelson" (warship) 24-898a; 24-905b (table); armament 20-231b, 21-897d (fig.); rudder 24-956a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-964d; steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tobi.
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) 26-631c, 5-593d.
Lord of Hosts (rel.) 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) 15-855d.
"Lord of the Isles" (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title): *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade: *see* Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary 24-428d.
Lordosis 25-671b.
Lord paramount 25-1062b.
— President (judge): *see* Lord Justice-General.
— PRESIDENT OF THE Council 17-5d.
— privy seal 4-918d; 22-373d.
— provost 22-516c.
— R'hoone: *see* Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 7-436d; 24-30c; racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-509b.
— auditors 25-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The: *see* Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 20-835b foll.; 12-295d; abolition (1649) 9-539a; appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-323a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; contempt, orders for 7-25a, creation of peers (1711) 2-67a, Crown's communication with 20-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-258a, 25-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a, petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d, quorum 22-764b, Reform Bill crisis

(1832) **9**-557d, **12**-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) **23**-732c; spiritual lords **4**-3a; Star Chamber **25**-795d, trial of peers **20**-837c, **13**-662a, **17**-4d; writ of summons **28**-851a; veto question (1909) **20**-845c, **9**-582d, **16**-833b, **23**-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting **17**-1c.
— **JUSTICES OF APPEAL** **17**-5d.
— **OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY** **17**-6a; **20**-842b.
— of Congregation: *see* Congregation, lords of.
— of Erection **12**-625d.
— of the Articles **24**-438a; **25**-813d.
— Ordainers **9**-499c.
— Ordinary **20**-189a.
Lord's Prayer **8**-201c; American Prayer Book **22**-475a; Douai Version **3**-902a; doxology **8**-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel **3**-894d; Tyndall's translation **3**-899a; West Saxon Gospels **3**-895a.
— Supper, The: *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD **17**-6a; **13**-813c; precedence **22**-269a.
— Tonterden's Act: on guarantee **12**-853a; on limitations **16**-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports **6**-378b.
— Westbury's Act: *see* Registration of Title Act.
Lord Willem's, canal, Holl.: *see* Williams, North.
LORE, AMBROISE DE **17**-6c.
LORE (dict.) **17**-6d.
Loreauville, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, baron **5**-132c; **2**-212d; **2**-770b.
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice **2**-393d.
Loredano (doge of Venice) **3**-703a.
—, Pietro **11**-420c.
Loree, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Lorelei, rock, Ger. **11**-808 (II. J8); **23**-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) **17**-6d; Sirens compared **25**-156b.
"Lorelei, die" (song) **25**-410c.
Lorella, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
Loren, Buodewijn van der **8**-720c.
Lorena, Braz. **24**-200c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
Lorente, Sebastian **21**-269a.
Lorentz, F. **21**-902b.
—, Hendrick Antoon **6**-70a; **17**-390c; **25**-629b.
Lorentz, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) **6**-895b; **6**-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de **26**-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1).
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) **20**-469c; **20**-480c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) **22**-907c; **27**-1038d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo **14**-903d.
Lorenzo, St: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A. **1**-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di: *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo.
—, Pietro di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan. **6**-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici: *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) **25**-53d.
Lorenzo Marques, Port.E.Af.: *see* Lourenço Marques.
— Monaco: *see* Monaco.
Lorenzo Stecchetti: *see* Guerrini, Olindo.
Loret, Jean **11**-128d; **19**-573a.
—, Victor **2**-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) **25**-936b.
Loreto, Cal. **6**-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. **17**-7a; **15**-4 (D3); **6**-114a; Holy House of **24**-496b, **24**-183d.
—, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
LORETO, dept., Peru **17**-7c; **21**-264 (A4 and C2); **21**-270a.
—, isl., It. **14**-867a.
Loretta, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G5).
Loretto, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mich. **16**-372 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of **7**-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine **25**-819a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de: *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de **8**-704c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de **8**-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria **3**-805d.
Lorgna's projection: *see* Lambert, J. H.
Lorgues, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Lorha, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1).
Loria, A. **25**-302b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, It.: *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2); **4**-601d.
Lorica, Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **4**-166c.
Lorica (armour) **2**-585b; **15**-867d.
Lorica (hymn) **20**-934b.
Lorica (mollusc) **6**-250c.
— (shell) **8**-277b; **23**-759d.
Loricaria **5**-515b; **14**-265b; **13**-446a.
Loricariidae **5**-513a; **5**-514d; **14**-255a.
Loricata (crustacea) **7**-560a.
— (reptiles) **23**-139a; **23**-139d; **23**-141c.
— (rotifers) **23**-763d.
Loricella **6**-250c.
Loricula **7**-560d (fig.).
Loriculus **17**-12b.
LORIENT, Fr. **17**-8a; **10**-778 (C4); battle (1795) **8**-636c; strike (1905) **10**-892a.
Loriinae: *see* Lory.
Lorikeet **17**-12b.
Lorillard, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— (Men-ché), ruins, Mex. **18**-318 (114); **20**-598a.
Lorimer, John **20**-502a.
—, W. S. (chemist) **4**-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
LORINER (Lorimer) **17**-8c; livery company **16**-811a.
Loring, A. P. **23**-785c.
Loring, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
Loriol, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
LORIS **17**-8c; **22**-334a; **22**-335c; affinities **28**-1010b.
— gracilis: *see* Slender loris.
Lorisinae: *see* Nycticebinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count **17**-8d; **2**-567b; **19**-688c; **23**-909b.
Loritja, tribe **27**-81b.
LORIUM, It. **17**-9a.
Lorius **17**-12b; **3**-977d.
Lorm, H.: *see* Landesmann, H.
Lorman, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
L'Orme, Philibert de: *see* De l'Orme, Philibert.
Lormes, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of: *see* Stewart, Sir James.
Lorne, earls and marquesses of: *see* Argyll.
—, Lords of **13**-192b.
Lorne, Vict. **28**-38 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (A2-1); **2**-486b; geology **2**-487a.
—, dock, Can. **16**-512a.
—, firth, Scot. **24**-412 (B-C3).
—, former lake, Scot. **8**-127c.
Lorogi, mts., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger. **17**-9b; **11**-808 (A5).
Lorrain, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
—, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) **12**-699b; dukes and princes of: *see under* Christian names.
—, Charles, Cardinal de: *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich): *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of: *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
— (dukes of Mercœur): *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. **17**-9b; **10**-778 (G-H3); **11**-808 (A4); **9**-916; **11**-834; **11**-856 (hist. maps); **11**-834a; **11**-836d; **10**-811c; Charles the Bold **5**-933c; French occupation **10**-838a, **25**-857a, **6**-934c, **8**-735a; Stanislaus **25**-776a, **10**-847c, **11**-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. **11**-834 (map); **17**-9b. *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands: *History*.
— glass: *see* Sheet glass.
— group **27**-625d; **27**-631a.
Lorris, Guillaume de: *see* Guillaume de Lorris
—, Robert de **15**-441d.
Lorris, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); peace (1243) **17**-37b.
Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. **2**-406c; **9**-134d; **6**-358d.
Lortet, L. **6**-360c.
—, Pierre **27**-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr.: drawings **20**-462 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Lorton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
Lort-Phillips, E. **25**-380c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALbert **17**-12a.
LORY, CHARLES **17**-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr. **14**-867c.
LORY (Loriinae) **17**-12b; **20**-864d; **1**-115c.
— (Turacus albicristatus): *see* White-crested touracou.
Lorze, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **28**-1047d.
Los, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
LOS, isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr.Gui. **17**-14a; **11**-204 (B4); **10**-904a; **11**-102c.
— Alamitos, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Alamos, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Alamos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt., Chil. **24**-191c.
— Andes, dist., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-464d.
— **ANDES**, state, Venez. **17**-12c.
Losanctes, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. **17**-12c; **5**-8 (D4); petroleum **5**-14a.
— Angeles, Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **3**-952b; **6**-148b.
— Angeles, riv., Cal. **17**-12c.
— Angeles Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **6**-665d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association **1**-911d.
Losanne, Demon Cat of **2**-681d.
Losantiville, O.: *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Losap, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Losarcos, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Losari, cape, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (C2).
Los Banos, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Banos, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
— Caballos, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Lo Scasato, dist., It. **10**-147b.
Los Cerillos, N.Mex. **27**-483a.
Lösch (physician) **20**-787a.
Loschi, A. de (of Vicenza) **8**-503c.
—, Bernardino **5**-397d.
Loschwitz, Ger. **8**-576b.
Los Colorados, archip., Cu. **7**-595 (A1).
Loscos, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Lose, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Loseby, E. T. **28**-365b.
Losecoat Field, Rutl.: battle (1470) **16**-716a; **2**-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **26**-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent **15**-739c.
Löser, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. **7**-214b.
Losev (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. **16**-156 (E7).
Los Farellones, isls., C.Am. **10**-605a.
— Feliz, Cal. **17**-14a.
— Frailes, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (F5).
— Frailes, cape, Venez. **27**-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168b.
Lo-shan, China **8**-168 (I3).
Los Hermanos, isls., Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **28**-544 (E-F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de: *see* Bréton de Los Herreros.
Loshkin, Savva **19**-833c.
Loshult, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) **15**-819b; **19**-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac.O. (E. of Mariana) **20**-136 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Loslau, Ger. **11**-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
— Lonas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
— Molinos, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
— Moras Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
— Navalmorales, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **21**-92d.
— Olivos, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Olmos, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
— Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H8-7).
Losoncz, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Losovatka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Losovaya, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Los Pasajes, Sp.: *see* Pasajes.
— Pedroches, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **7**-141d.
— Pexos, mt., Can.Is. **12**-347b.
— Pinos, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Pinos, riv., Colo. and N.Mex. **6**-722 (C4); **19**-520 (C1); **6**-718d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. **16**-702d.
— Reyes, isls., N.O. **19**-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917a.
— Roques, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (E4).
— Santos, C.Am. **5**-678 (C7); **20**-665b.
— Santos de Maimona, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3).
Lossen, W. C. **14**-171b.
Losser, Holl. **13**-588 (E2).
Lossie, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **9**-269a; geology **9**-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. **17**-14b; **24**-412 (E2); geology **9**-269d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN **17**-14c.
Lossnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. **17**-14c; **8**-576b.
Lost, isl., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, val., Cal.: *see* Mesquite.
Lostant, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
— City, W.Va. **28**-560 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H1).
— Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
Lost grant (law) **1**-950c.
Lostine, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Lostock, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Lostorf, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY **17**-14d.
Lostra **24**-94b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (C3-4); **14**-276c.
— Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. **17**-15a; **9**-430 (VI. C3); battle (1644) **12**-409d, **25**-193a; iron mines **7**-181a, **12**-272b.
Losva, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (I-K3).
Los Vilos, Chil. **1**-151b.
Los von Rom movement **3**-33b.
LOT (bibl.) **17**-15c; **11**-579a.
Lot, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. **17**-16a; **10**-778 (E5); **21**-476c.
LOT (Oltis), riv., Fr. **17**-15d; **10**-778 (E5).
Lot (law): *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. **6**-823d; coal-mines **6**-150c; Oligocene deposits **20**-82a.
Lota (bowl) **14**-393a.
— (fish): *see* Burbot.
Lo-tai, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de **16**-495b.
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. **17**-16c; **10**-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto **15**-904b.
Loth, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) **28**-492c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) **19**-241d.
LOTHAIR (of France: d. 986) **17**-18b; **10**-813b; and Hugh Capet **13**-858a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine: d. 869) **17**-18b; **17**-9b; **22**-503d; divorce question **19**-649b, **13**-477c; seal of **24**-539d.
— (Merovingian kings): *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) **17**-17a; **17**-29a; **10**-811b; edict (824) **23**-665c, **23**-668d; papacy **9**-885c.
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) **17**-17b; **11**-840d; Brandenburg **4**-420b, election **9**-174a; Italy **15**-32d, **10**-531b; lay investiture **14**-723b, **20**-693d; Saxony **24**-268d.
Lothair, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Lothar: *see* Lothair.
Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr **17**-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothario **23**-782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Lothersdale, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of **17**-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. **17**-19a; **24**-412 (E-F4); **9**-472d; **9**-501c.
Lothier, dist., Ger.: *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake, Suff. **17**-78a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothrop, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Lothropp (Lathrop), John **3**-372c.
Lotbu Wistoft, Suff.: *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) **17**-19d; **11**-149d.
Lo-tien, China **6**-168 (K3).
Lo-ting, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (K2).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
Lo-to-kan-tsze, China **15**-156 (F-G5).
Lotong **17**-472c.
Lotophagi, tribe: *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr.: *see* Lotus-eaters', isl.
Lotos: *see* Lotus.
Lotsani, riv., Bech. **25**-466 (H4); **16**-701c.
Lots, casting of: divination by **8**-333a; **2**-904a; **20**-142b; election by **12**-450c, **28**-216b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. **17**-20c; **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Lotschenlücke, pass, Switz. **1**-744b; **17**-20a.
Lot's wife, mt., St Helena **24**-7b.
Lott, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES **17**-20c; **11**-447b; advertisement **22**-301b; United States **17**-21c, **14**-711b, **17**-60d.
Lottery loans **19**-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO **11**-22a.
Lottie, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Lottin, isl., N.O. **19**-487 (E-F2).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO **17**-22a.
LOTTO (game) **17**-22d.
Lotus, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
Lotus (Leguminosae) **17**-23a; corniculatus: *see* Bird's foot trefoil; edulis **17**-508b; major: *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) **28**-371b; **3**-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) **17**-22d; ancient Egypt **9**-45c, **9**-51d.
—, Arabian: *see* Zizyphus jujuba.
— capital (arch.) **5**-275d.
— Club **6**-568a; **4**-852d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. **15**-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe **17**-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) **26**-631b; **25**-643c.
Lotus, Grecian: *see* Zizyphus lotus.
— tree (Lybian lotus) **17**-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN **17**-23b; **18**-233a; aesthetics **10**-361d; logic **16**-886a, **16**-890c, **16**-915a; theism **26**-756a, **14**-337c, **18**-571c.
Lützen, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
Loua, riv., Sah. **1**-643 (B2).

Loubayssin de Lamarca, François: *see* Lamarca, François Loubayssin de.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS **17**-26a; **10**-880a; **10**-881d; **20**-822b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. **21**-967d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Loudan, W. Mouat **20**-499d.
Loudéac, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **7**-249c.
"Lou Dillon" (horse) **13**-735d.
Loudima, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, Freiherr von **17**-26c; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-194d; Potato War **22**-204d; Seven Years' War **24**-719b.
—, John Claudius **5**-99c; **16**-718d.
Loudon, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2); **26**-623b.
—, fort, Va. **28**-707a.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); battle (1307) **24**-435d, **9**-498c, **3**-76b.
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E1).
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W.Va. **13**-14b.
Loudonia (dict.) **12**-82c.
Loudoun, Flora Mure Campbell, countess of: *see* Hastings, marchioness of.
—, Edith M. Hastings, countess of **13**-54d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of **17**-27c; **24**-450c; **12**-886c.
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of **17**-27d.
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr. **17**-27d; **10**-778 (E4); peace (1616) **10**-835a; synod (1659) **13**-866d.
Loudwater, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Loué, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **15**-565b.
Louge, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Lougen, riv., Nor.: *see* Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.: *see* Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl.
—, Henry Hastings, baron **13**-950b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. **17**-28a; **9**-416 (II. E4).
Loughbrickland, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Loughcrew, hills, Ire. **3**-441c.
Loughgall, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Loughglinn, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) **22**-218a.
Loughman, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Loughor, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **4**-584 (A6); **S**-355d; **12**-75b.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **S**-355d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. **17**-28b; **14**-744 (C3).
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-412d.
— More, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Loughshinny, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
LOUGHTON, Ess. **17**-28c; **16**-942 (E2).
Lougidounon **11**-830b.
LOUHANS, Fr. **17**-28c; **10**-778 (G4).
Louin, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) **17**-28c.
—, St: *see* Louis IX. (of France).
— I., &c. (of Anjou): *see* Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
— (king of Aquitaine) **27**-100d; **18**-651b.
— (margrave of Baden) **12**-345c; **25**-600d; **3**-186a; **1**-431c.
— I., II. (grand dukes of Baden) **3**-186c.
— I. (duke of Bavaria) **28**-763c; **11**-843d; **3**-546c.
— II. (duke of Bavaria) **28**-763d.
— IV. (duke of Bavaria): *see* Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
— V. (duke of Bavaria) **4**-421a; **3**-547a; **11**-847d; **13**-608c.
— VI. (duke of Bavaria) **4**-421b.
— VII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) **3**-547b.
— IX. (duke of Bavaria) **3**-547b; **11**-58c; **1**-494d; **14**-565c.
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) **3**-547d; **4**-128a; **3**-53d.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) **17**-31d; **3**-549d; **11**-15c; buildings **19**-5a.
— II. (king of Bavaria) **17**-33b; **3**-550b; **13**-574b; Wagner **28**-237b.
— (counts of Blois) **4**-76a; **21**-379b; **6**-498a.
— (of Bohemia): *see* Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Bourbon) **4**-325c; **21**-608b; **21**-608b.
— II. (duke of Bourbon) **5**-919a; **2**-563a.
— (duke of Braganza): *see* Louis (Portuguese prince).
— (king of Cyprus) **7**-162d; **24**-256 (table).
LOUIS I. ("the Pious," emperor) **17**-28d; **10**-811a; **14**-274d; **24**-216c; capitularies **5**-282d; Ermoldus **9**-750d; Goslin **12**-265a.
— II. (emperor) **17**-29b; **3**-718a.
— III. ("the Blind," emperor) **17**-29d; **22**-504a.
— IV. (emperor): *see* Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
— IV. or V. (emperor) **17**-30a; **11**-847a; **9**-354a; Bavaria **3**-547a, **28**-763d, **25**-176d; Frederick the Fair **12**-788a; Italy **15**-36d, **23**-676c; John of Bohemia **15**-440d; Marsilius of Padua **17**-775b; papacy **20**-701b, **15**-436b, **6**-484c.
— I. (king of Etruria) **15**-45c; **4**-327 (table).
— II. (king of Etruria) **22**-151a.
— I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) **10**-480a; **2**-669c; **4**-357a.
— II. (of Mâle, count of Flanders) **10**-480a; **2**-669d; **8**-582c; **16**-685d.
— I. (king of France): *see* Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) **17**-34c; **10**-812c; **2**-252c; **13**-478a.
— III. (of France) **17**-34c; **10**-812c.
— IV. (of France) **17**-34d; **10**-813a; **13**-857d; Normandy **19**-749d; Otto the Great **20**-373a, **11**-835b.
— V. (of France) **17**-35a; **10**-813d.
— VI. (of France) **17**-35b; **10**-814d; **26**-48b; communal militia **2**-597b; Normandy **19**-750b; papacy **20**-692d.
— VII. (of France) **17**-36a; **10**-815b; **S**-600a; crusades **7**-535d, **22**-934b; Eleanor of Aquitaine **9**-168c; Normandy **19**-750c; Paris **20**-815a; Templars **26**-592d, **26**-593c.
— VIII. (of France) **17**-36c; **10**-817a; English invasion **9**-490a, **10**-816c, **8**-454b.
— IX. (of France) **17**-37a; **10**-817c; **16**-180b; **4**-61c; crusades **7**-543b, **7**-544d, **9**-99b, **7**-788c; fleet and arsenal **19**-305d; Joinville **15**-492a; King's Evil **15**-817a; mission to Mongols **23**-810b, **1**-972d; Paris **20**-815d, **2S**-430c; Provisions of Oxford **20**-415a.
— X. (of France) **17**-38b; **10**-819b; **9**-502b; Jews **15**-405c.
— XI. (of France) **17**-38c; **10**-824a; **21**-684a; **3**-480a; Anjou and Bar **23**-98a; Brézé **4**-514c; Charles the Bold **5**-933a, **19**-416a; Dauphiné **7**-851a; Lorraine **17**-10d; order of St Michael founded **18**-863c, **18**-795b; Philip the Good **21**-387d; Provence **22**-505c; Sorel, Agnes **25**-432c; Switzerland **26**-252a.
— XII. (of France) **17**-41b; **10**-826a; **21**-976b; **24**-496c; Anne of Brittany **2**-69b; Borgia, Alexander and Caesar **1**-554d, **4**-248b; Cambrai, league of **15**-551d; Italian wars **15**-40b, **10**-537d, **18**-441b, **12**-669a.
— XIII. (of France) **17**-41c; **10**-834c; **18**-39a; **4**-326 (table); Lorraine **17**-11b; Paris **20**-808a; Richelieu **23**-304c; Scotland **17**-27c; Thirty Years' War **26**-858b.
— XIV. (of France) **17**-42b; **10**-838b; **9**-930d; **4**-917d; army **2**-618a, **17**-69b, **17**-800a; Bossuet **4**-288b; Church policy **23**-419d, **13**-866d, **14**-582d; England **9**-540c, **5**-914c, **22**-131c; Germany **11**-860d, **8**-733b, **12**-343a, **4**-425b; Holland **13**-601b, **8**-732a; Mlle de la Vallière **16**-290d; Mme de Maintenon **17**-443b; medals **6**-948c; ministers **17**-941d, **6**-657c, **10**-750c, **17**-69a; Mme de Montespan **18**-775a; navy **19**-306a; Paris **20**-808b; residences **27**-1039b, **17**-744a; St Louis, order **15**-856d.
LOUIS XV. (of France) **17**-43c; **10**-846a; **10**-917c; **9**-283d; Austrian Succession War **3**-41d, **10**-609d; Christians in Turkey **27**-459d; Damiens **7**-788b; Lorraine **17**-11d; Mme de Pompadour **22**-49c; Paris **20**-818d.
— XVI. (of France) **17**-44b; **10**-850b; **10**-917c; **11**-155b; Annam treaty **2**-63b; Girondists **12**-49d, **23**-463c; Malesherbes **17**-487d; Marie Antoinette **17**-710a; Mirabeau **18**-568d; Varennes flight **8**-592a.
— XVII. (of France) **17**-45a; **11**-166a.
— XVIII. (of France) **17**-47a; **10**-863d; **5**-922d; in exile **11**-158c, **10**-214d, **10**-854d, **18**-617c; Restoration **9**-934b, **5**-285c, **12**-706a, **22**-302d.
— (Philippe, king of the French): *see* Louis Philippe.
— (dauphin of France, 18th cent.) **10**-848d; **2**-916b.
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.): *see* Louis XVII.
— (French prince, duke of Burgundy) **17**-43b; **17**-43c; **10**-845c; **4**-326 (table); Spanish Succession War **25**-604b, **20**-377c, **10**-845b, **17**-775a.
— (French prince, duke of Guienne) **15**-445d; **5**-919d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) **17**-31b; **11**-833c; **10**-811b; **24**-268b; Charles the Bald **5**-897d; Mersen, treaty of **18**-174a; Rastislaus of Moravia **18**-817d, **25**-231b.
LOUIS ("the Child," king of the Franks) **17**-50b; **11**-834a; **17**-9d; **10**-812c.
— (landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) **13**-410c.
— (grand dukes of Hesse) **13**-412a; **1**-662a.
— (king of Holland): *see* Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) **17**-49a; **13**-904c; **21**-903d; Bosnia **4**-283b; Naples **19**-184b, **15**-421d; Rienzi **23**-323b; Walachia **23**-832a.
— II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) **17**-49c; **13**-910a; **4**-127c.
— (de Bourbon, bp. of Liége) **16**-593d.
— (of Maine): *see* Louis I. (of Naples).
— (of Mâle): *see* Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) **17**-50a; **19**-184b; **6**-919a; **8**-507b; Languedoc **16**-180c; Provence **22**-505b.
— II. (of Naples) **17**-50a; **19**-184c; **15**-437c; Provence **22**-505b.
— III. (of Naples) **17**-50b; **22**-505b; **15**-422b; **27**-103b.
— (of Taranto, king of Naples) **17**-50b; **19**-184b; **15**-421d.
LOUIS (of Nassau) **17**-50c.
— (of Navarre): *see* Louis X. (of France).
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
— V. (elector Palatine) **11**-58d; **25**-36b.
— VI. (elector Palatine) **11**-59b; **13**-211b.
— (of Poland): *see* Louis I. (of Hungary).
— (of Portugal) **22**-153c.
— (Portuguese prince, d. 1908) **6**-343c.
— (of Saint Pol) **17**-39d; **10**-824d; **12**-868b.
— I. (of Savoy) **24**-254c; **17**-39a; **24**-256 (table); claims Cyprus **7**-162d; Fribourg **11**-213d; Geneva **11**-590a.
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) **6**-343a.
— (of Spain) **25**-572b.
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia): *see* Thuringia.
Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) **12**-699b; **12**-702 (table).
—, Antoine **26**-129a; **12**-695b.
—, **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE,** baron **17**-50d.
—, Pierre **18**-54b.
—, Sir Thomas **27**-153c; **19**-700d.
—, Victor **4**-244b.
Louis, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
—, port, Can. **4**-600 (B2).
Louisa (name): *see* Louise.
Louisa, Ky. **15**-740 (F2); **28**-497d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
LOUISBURG, Can. **17**-52d; **19**-831 (E2); **5**-224d; **4**-614a; British capture (1745) **21**-129d, **3**-43b, **17**-859d; (1758) **9**-546d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, Pa.: *see* Harrisburg.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
Louisburgh, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) **6**-412b; **2**-486a; as sculptor **24**-507c.
— (princess royal of England) **6**-412b.
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) **13**-291d; **3**-809d; **6**-80b.
— (of Portugal) **22**-148a; **22**-148c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) **17**-52d; **22**-921a; **4**-688b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) **17**-53a; **4**-328b; **10**-827a.
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) **16**-461c.
— (of Saxony): elopement (1902) **24**-272d.
— (of Tuscany) **18**-39d.
Louise, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Miss. **16**-600 (B3).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) **11**-67c; hymns **14**-189a.
— Marie (of Poland) **6**-377d.
Louise, Order of **17**-53a.
Louisette: *see* Guillotine.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) **26**-207b; **26**-216d; **1**-212a.
Louiseville, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) **19**-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. **17**-53c; **19**-487 (G3); **20**-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. **17**-62a; **18**-608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. **17**-53c; **17**-54 (map); agriculture **17**-55b; climate **17**-54d; communications **17**-56c; cotton crop **7**-264d; education **17**-58a; newspapers **19**-572a; parishes **20**-825b; population **17**-56d; sugar statistics **26**-47b (table); university **19**-528d, **3**-521c.
—: *Constitution and Government* **17**-57a; animals as real property **21**-256d; law of possession **22**-174c; legal obligation **19**-950a; lien **16**-598c; limitation laws **16**-699b; Livingston code **16**-812a; marriage law **17**-758c; partnerships **20**-875d; payment of members **20**-979d; penal code **6**-633c; pledge **21**-835a; prescription **22**-297a; seduction **24**-580a; train robbery laws **23**-395c.
—: *History* **17**-58c; **1**-808d; **14**-309b; Blount's conspiracy **4**-88a; civil war **1**-819d foll.
"Louisiana" (battleship) **24**-901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE **17**-62a; **27**-613a; **27**-692b.
— Purchase Exposition **24**-27a.
— State Lottery Co. **17**-60d; **17**-21c.
Louisiane, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris **6**-458b.
Louis, order of **15**-864b.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) **17**-51a; **10**-865a; **9**-938b; Barrot **3**-439d; Fieschi's attempt **10**-328d; Guizot **12**-706d foll.; Italian policy **15**-50a; Maria Stella **17**-708b; Montalivet's defence **18**-752a; tomb **8**-578a.
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct. **21**-983d; **8**-666d; geology **20**-542d.
Louis Quatorze style: furniture **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV. fig. 1).
— Quinze style **23**-436c; **11**-364 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV. figs. 3-5; Chippendale adaptations **6**-237d; desk **8**-96c, **11**-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7); Watteau **28**-418b.
— Seize style **23**-324b; bedstead **11**-364 (Pl. IV.); chairs **6**-802c.
— Ussing, cape, Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Louisville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Kan. **16**-654 (F1).
LOUISVILLE, Ky. **17**-63b; **15**-740 (C2); artesian well **28**-805d; racing centre **13**-736a.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2).
— and Portland canal, Ky. **20**-32d.
— cement **17**-64b.
Loû-lan, ruins, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1); **12**-167c; **27**-425c.
Loulay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
LOULE, Port. **17**-64d; **25**-530 (A-B4).
Loulon, Asia M.: *see* Lulon.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford **1**-841c.
Loup, St: *see* Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes).
— (abbot of Ferrières): *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Loup, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **11**-40a.
—, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— City, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
— du Valgaudemar, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
— Fork group **11**-670a (table).
Loup-garou: *see* Werwolf.
Louptière-Thénard, Fr. **26**-759c.
Louquez, port, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Lourdel, Père **27**-561a.
LOURDES, Fr. **17**-64d; **10**-778 (E6); **10**-889a; **10**-136a; pilgrimages **21**-610a.
Loure (music) **26**-52a.
LOURENCO MARQUES, Port. E.Af. **17**-65b; **25**-466 (K-L5); Transvaal agreement (1909) **22**-167d. *See also* Delagoa Bay.
— Marques, dist., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L6-5).
Louriçal, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Lourinhã, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Lourmel, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Louro, riv., Port. **27**-489b.
Lousã, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-135a.
LOUSE **17**-66a; **13**-262c; **13**-431b; **13**-434d.
Louse Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Lousia Demeter **7**-981a.
Loutar: *see* Palmyra palm.
Louth, John de Bermingham, earl of **8**-672d; **14**-772b.
Louth, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **17**-67a.
LOUTH, Lincs. **17**-67a; **9**-416 (II. G3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
LOUTH, co., Ire. **17**-66c; **14**-744 (E3); **14**-772b foll.; geology **17**-66c.
Loutherbourg, P. J. de **26**-735b.
Louther Skerry, isl., Scot. **4**-959c.
Loutra, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Loutre, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1).
Louts, riv., Fr. **1**-214c.
Loutya (Persian minstrels) **8**-487c.
Louvain, Henry, count of **13**-606d.
LOUVAIN, Belg. **17**-67c; **3**-668 (E2); action (1831) **3**-677b; architecture **2**-407d, **6**-904d; battle (891) **2**-640b; Jesuit college **5**-437b; library **16**-575c; university **27**-758d, **10**-42b.
Louveciennes, Fr. **10**-778 (A6); **8**-615a.
Louveigné, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
LOUVER (dict.) **17**-67d.
LOUVET, JEAN **17**-68a.

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-574b.
LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a; army organization 2-617d, 10-844a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-659a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a.
—, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 10-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 5-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d.
— (arch.): *see* Louver.
Louw, R. *v.* (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
Lovada, Luis de 14-873a.
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
—, SIMON FRASER, 12th baron 17-69c; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-656a.
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat): *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-512b.
Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
Lovatz, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovchen, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
—, Christopher 5-318c.
—, John 17-70c.
—, Kerr 7-880d.
Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Love: Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 9-821b; Cartesianism 5-420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-815b.
Lovea: *see* Achatina.
"Love and Death" (Watts) 28-421c.
"Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
Love and Madness (Croft) 7-480b.
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 16-630b; 23-256b.
—, India 16-306a.
Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Love-feast: *see* Agapé.
Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
—, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lovek, Fr.I.C. 8-84b.
Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
Lovel, William, Baron Morley: *see* Morley.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
—, RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d.
—, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-521a.
—, Sir William 17-71a.
Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
—, Virginie 10-495d.
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
—, Robert 25-511b.
—, Thomas 10-257a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Löven, Elias von 7-633a.
Lovén, Sven Ludwig: on chaetoderma 6-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lövenskiold (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
Loventium, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life: *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-890a.
Lovera, Fr.: *see* Louviers.
LOVERE, It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp.: *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) 5-860c.
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de: *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Lovetts, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Loving Cup 13-122b.
Lovingston, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovinjac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardin: *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Loviti, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lowo.
Lovunden, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
—, G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 20-790b; 28-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-264d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
—, SETH 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-561d; 6-465b.
—, W. (physicist) 17-336d.
—, WILL HICOK 17-72b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowaizi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
Lowarai, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
Low-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot.: *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
— Church party: *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Lowder, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-121c.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, SIR HUDSON 17-72d.
—, JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 17-73c.
—, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke: *see* Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
—, Charles 17-76c.
—, CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.
—, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
—, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-229c.
—, JOHN (jurist) 17-76a.
—, John (statesman) 17-76b.
—, John (traveller) 17-76c.
—, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
—, Maria Russell 17-74b.
—, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
— INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
Lowells, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
—, castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
—, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Löwendahl, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
Löwenheld (Visigoth king): *see* Leovigild.
Löwenherz thread 24-478c.
Löwen-Omuramba, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B4).
Lowenstern, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
—, Isadore 7-631d.
Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-417d.
— (physician) 23-58d.
Löwenwold, Ger.: *see* Uelzen.
Lowe Observatory, Cal. 20-877d.
Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c.: *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below.*
Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Andalusia, Sp.: *see* Andalucia Baja.
— Argyle, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Beth-horon, Pal.: *see* Beit Ur-el-Foka.
— Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
— Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
— Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. 18-323d.
— Canada: *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
— Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo.
— Gwent, dist., Wales: *see* Iscoed.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Hesse, Renitente church of 17-141c.
— Husatonic Plantation, Mass.: *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 6-90a; 19-827c.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Lenne beds 8-125b.
— mast 17-871b.
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Peover, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.
Lower pläner 7-416c.
— Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— quader 7-416c.
— Ramparts, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Sandusky, O.: *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
— Saxony, duchy: *see* Lauenburg.
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lowerz, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lake, Switz. 28-1048d.
Lowes, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-31a.
LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
— porcelain 6-756b.
Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Lowfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673b.
Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554b.
Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932b.
Löwig, K. J. 4-632c.
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
Low jasmine: *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
LOWLAND (geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
— cattle 16-331a.
Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-132c.
Lowland malts 28-591c.
Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
Lowle, Perceval: *see* Lowell, Perceval.
Low Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 4-371b.
— Moor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
—, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c.
Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Low Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore: *see* Belmore.
Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
Lowther (family): *see* Lonsdale, earls of.
—, Sir Charles 4-68d.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
—, James William 16-987d; 25-615d.
Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-553c.
— shales (geol.) 20-236b.
Lowtherstown, Ire.: *see* Irvinestown.
Lowton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-460 (K4); 27-187b.
Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
Low water level 14-78d.
— water mark 19-298c.
Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
Löwy, E. 14-629b.
Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Loja.
Loxbear, Dev. 9-436 (VI. E3).
Loxia: *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra: *see* Cross-bill, common.
— pityopsittacus: *see* Parrot crossbill.
— taenioptera: *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
Loxiidae: *see* Cross-bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
Loxocemus 23-175c.
— bicolor 25-289b; 22-704b.
Loxoceras 6-693c.
Loxodes 14-561b.
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts: *see* Portolano maps.
— curve: *see* Rhumb-line.
Loxomma 5-312.
Loxophodon 9-664b.
Loxophyllum 14-560b.
Loxopterygium Lorentzii: *see* Quebracho colorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) 22-42b.
Loxsoma (bot.) 22-612a.
Loxsomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
Loxwood, Sus. 26-167d.
Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Loyal, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot. 14-412 (D1); 16-89d.
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 28-169c.
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-975b.
— Foresters 17-64b.
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 20-116c.
— Convention (U.S. 1866): *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orangewomen 11-220c.
— Sock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. 26-580b.
Loyalton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
LOYALTY, isls., Pac.O. 17-80b; 20-436 (F7 and M-N10).
LOYALTY (dict.) 17-80a.
Loyalty loan 25-141d.
—, Order of (Baden): *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Lo-yang, China: *see* Ho-nan Fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone: *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Loye, C. A. 5-334b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c; 15-337c; 23-490b.
—, Martin de 24-152c.
Loysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Loyseau, Charles 26-173d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 14-512d; 20-67b.
Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Lo-yung, China 6-168 (H5).
Lozano (writer) 6-706b.
LOZENGE 17-84a; confectionery 6-898c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-84b; 10-778 (F5).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b; 5-777d.
Lozinga, Herbert de: *see* Losinga.
Loznitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Lozoya, canal, Madrid 17-293c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 16-78b.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
£T. (symbol) 22-221d.
Ltava, Russ.: *see* Poltava.

Lu (Lu-chow), China **6**-168 (H4); **26**-319a.
—, anc. state, China **6**-907d; **18**-113d.
—, tribe: *see* Lus.
Lua (myth.) **24**-231d.
Lu, Annals of (Confucius): *see Ch-un Ch'iu.*
Luabo d'Este, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-468 (N2); **28**-952d.
— d'Oeste, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Luala, Artemis **2**-864a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-914d; **6**-926c.
— Kasai, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4-5); **6**-926d.
Luampa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Luan, China **6**-168 (K2).
Luana, pt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China **6**-168 (I2).
Luando, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (B5); **15**-958a.
Luanga, S.Af. **25**-466 (F1).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Lunga.
Luanginga, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (A2); **28**-952b.
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr.I.C. **17**-84d; **14**-498 (C2); **16**-191c; geology **25**-3c; Siamese occupation **14**-494b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1-C2); **14**-494c.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C2); **28**-953b; **4**-596a.
Luapula, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E5); **23**-260 (C1); **3**-317d; **6**-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. **4**-258a.
Luarca, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Luashimo, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luijimo.
—, race: *see* Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) **3**-359a.
Lubad (proverbial) **17**-127c.
Lubale (dialect) **3**-359d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes **1**-330a; **6**-925a.
Lubamba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-915b.
Lubang, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
LUBAO, P.Is. **17**-84d; **21**-392 (D2).
Lubart (of Lithuania) **5**-447b; **11**-548d.
Lubartow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **17**-87c.
Luba's, fort, Ugan. **27**-562c.
Lübbecke, Ger.: battle (*c.* 775) **24**-267c.
LUBBEN, Ger. **17**-85a; **11**-808 (D3).
Lubbensteine, hill, Ger. **13**-250c.
Lubber's point **6**-805a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury: *see* Avebury.
—, Sir John William **26**-944b; **26**-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **28**-539c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
Lubbub, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Lubburua, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Teleki.
Lubczyce, Ger.: *see* Leobschütz.
Lubec, Me. **17**-434 (E-F4); **17**-436b.
Lübeck, Ger. **17**-85d; **8**-24 (C5); bishopric **4**-4a, **13**-291d; cathedral **2**-406d, **7**-564b; chamber of commerce **27**-139b; macabre painting **17**-190a; museum **19**-67b; organ in Marienkirche **20**-262c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, bay, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
LUBECK, state, Ger. **17**-85a; **11**-808 (C1 and E-F1); **20**-71c; treaties (1512) **8**-31a; (1629) **11**-858b.
"Lubeck" (ship) **24**-911d.
Lüben, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Lüber, Thomas Erastus: *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lubéron, mts., Fr. **27**-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2); **6**-916d.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lioka.
Lubian, Aus. **11**-401d.
Lubilasch group **8**-924a.
Lubilhac, Fr. **25**-915d.
Lubirizi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
Lubis, riv., Ger. **12**-667b.
Lubisa, dist., S.Af. **3**-359d.
LUBLIN, Russ. **17**-87c; **21**-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) **27**-451b.
LUBLIN, govt., Russ. **17**-87b; **21**-929 (D3); tobacco **21**-931d; union of (1569) **21**-910b.
Lublinitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b; **16**-87a.
Lubny, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1); **22**-13c.
Lubolo, race **1**-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince **21**-915d.
LUBRICANTS **17**-87c; **21**-322d.
LUBRICATION **17**-89b; **3**-581c; **3**-578c; friction effect **17**-1011c; gas engines **18**-917d; steam engines **25**-846a.
Lubrin, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c.
Lübtheen, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Lubu, S.Af. **25**-466 (H-12).
Lubudi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Lubukpakam, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Lubuk Raja, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-71c.
Luby, Alexander **13**-929d.
Luca, Fra da Burgo: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It.: *see* Lucca.
—, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Luca della Robbia: *see* Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucae, J. C. G. (anthropologist) **7**-373d.
Lucainena de las Torres, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Lucalla, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A5); **2**-39d.
Lucama, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) **17**-91b; **16**-256c; **16**-264b; Statius' eulogy **25**-812a.
—, G. C Bingham, earl of: Balaklava **3**-234b; **7**-452a; Jewish disabilities **9**-568b.
Lucan, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618b; **8**-620d.
Lucanas, Peru **21**-272b.
LUCANIA, dist., It. **17**-92a; **15**-26 (E-F4); **23**-649 (D2-3); language **23**-965d; vase painting **5**-721a.
"Lucania" (ship) **25**-841b.
Lucanidae: *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus: *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark **3**-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS **17**-92d; **20**-335d; Codex Alexandrinus **3**-880b; confession of faith **7**-399d, **15**-335b.
LUCARNE (arch.) **17**-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron **7**-349c.
— (de Burgo): *see* Pacioli, Luca.
— (of Prague) **18**-818c; **4**-134a.
— (of Tuy) **28**-580a.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **17**-93a; **14**-793a.
—, **CHARLES** (politician) **17**-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) **15**-615d.
—, David **18**-353a; **6**-983a.
—, E. (mathematician) **19**-859d.
—, E. V. **9**-644c.
—, Felix (physicist) **9**-205c.
—, Francesco **4**-68c.
—, Henry **3**-440b.
—, **JOHN SEYMOUR** **17**-93d; **20**-500b; stage scenery **26**-736a.
—, Paul: *see* Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle **28**-430d.
—, Robert **20**-31a; **26**-1051d.
—, T. M. **4**-69a.
— (**VAN LEYDEN**) **17**-93d.
—, William **11**-628b.
Lucas, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A-B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D1).
Luca Signorelli: *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system **16**-658a.
Lucas sounding machine **25**-460c.
Lucasville, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Lucayos, archip., W.I.: *see* Bahamas.
LUCCA, It. **17**-94b; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); **15**-47d; **15**-51c; architecture **2**-395a; captured by Visconti **28**-129a; Charles II. of Parma **5**-934d; conference (56 B.C.) **23**-641b, **4**-940c; constitution remodelled **15**-46a; Florentine attack (1335) **10**-533b; golden rose **12**-210a; Pisan wars: *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church **2**-394a; velvet **27**-980a.
Lucca, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; olive oil **15**-9c.
—, **BAGNI DI**, commune, It. **17**-95c; **15**-4 (C2-3); **18**-519b.
Lucca gum: *see* Olive gum.
Lucca MS. **20**-491b.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS **17**-95d; **3**-911c.
Luccheni, Luigi **9**-285c.
Lucchesi, Andrea C. **24**-504c.
— (general) **16**-505a; **24**-718a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO **17**-95d.
Lucciana, Cors. **7**-200a.
Luccombe, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628.
— (Old), Scot. **28**-628d.
—, abbey, Scot.: *see* Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luce Water.
Luce (her.) **13**-327b.
Lucea, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancival, J. C. J. **11**-141b.
Lucena, João de **22**-159b.
— (writer on chess) **6**-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (F3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **24**-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. **17**-96b; **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **25**-57d.
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Lucens, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Lucentum, Sp.: *see* Alicanté
Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of: *see* Gallas, Metthias.
LUCERA, It. **17**-96c; **15**-4 (E4); **7**-649d.
Luceres, tribe **23**-616c; **9**-724a; **27**-263b.
Luceria, It.: *see* Lucera.
Lucernaria **24**-519d; **24**-524c.
Lucernarida: *see* Stauromedusae.
Lucernaridae **24**-524c.
Lucerne, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
LUCERNE, Switz. **17**-97a; **26**-242 (E2); **26**-258d; giant's kettles **11**-927b.
LUCERNE, canton, Switz. **17**-96c; **26**-242 (E2); veto, right of **28**-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. **17**-97d; **26**-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot.) **17**-98c; **27**-480a; **12**-368b.
Lucero, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process **16**-317b.
Lucerrun, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Lucesco, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Luces de Gast: *see* Gast, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr.: *see* Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter **15**-561c.
Lucetta, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille **17**-98d.
Luchaire's acetylene burner **1**-140c.
Luchesi (general): *see* Lucchesi.
Luchek, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Luchesk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
Luchetto da Genova: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Lu-chi, China **6**-168 (I4).
Luchon, Fr: *see* Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Lu-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **6**-196d.
Luchsingen, Switz. **26**-242(G3).
LUCHU, archip., Jap. **17**-99a; **18**-156 (C-F, 13-15); **15**-244b; Chinese invasion (605) **6**-195c; Christianity **18**-223c; French mission **15**-237c.
Luchulingo, riv, Port.E.Af. **23**-782b.
Lu-chwan, China **6**-168 (I5).
LUCIA (Lucy), **ST** **17**-100a.
— di Narni **25**-918c.
LUCIAN (martyr) **17**-100b; congregation **2**-200b; creed **7**-394c; Septuagint revision **3**-857a, **3**-860a.
LUCIAN (satirist) **17**-100d; **12**-515b; **24**-228d; dialogues **8**-156d; epigrams **2**-95c; Lucius of Patrae **2**-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch): *see* Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Luciani, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Lucidor: *see* Johansson, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr.: *see* Louveciennes.
Lucietta, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) **17**-103d; **1**-169b; **26**-789b.
LUCIFER (bp. of Cagliari) **17**-103c.
LUCIFER (astron.) **17**-103d; **27**-1013a; Phaethon **21**-342b.
Lucifer (Vondel) **8**-724b; **21**-886b.
Luciferani (sect) **14**-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Lucigen lamp **16**-654a.
Lucignano, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Lucilia **20**-795b.
— caesar **10**-584a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS **17**-104a; **16**-259d; **24**-228c; language **16**-252b.
— **JUNIOR** **17**-105a.
Lucilla, Annia **6**-777c.
Lucillius (writer) **2**-95c.
Lucin, Utah **27**-814 (A1); **12**-422c.
LUCINA (myth.) **17**-105b; **15**-560b.
Lucina (zool.) **16**-123a; **7**-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Lucinidae **16**-120d; **16**-123a.
Lucinopsis **16**-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni **27**-215b.
Luciola italica: *see* Italian fire-fly.
Lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Lucipara, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Lucius (Caecilius) **16**-56a.
— (Charinus) **2**-181b; **26**-863b.
— (of Patrae) **2**-234d.
LUCIUS I. (pope) **17**-105b.
— **II.** **17**-105b; **20**-695a; **23**-670c.
— **III.** **17**-105c; Frederick I. **11**-46a, **13**-278a; heresy **14**-588d.
— (of Traù): *see* Lucio, Giovanni.
— (hero) **9**-263c; **5**-210b; **28**-549d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes: *see* Maison Carrée.
Lucius-lucius: *see* Pike.
Luck, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
LUCK (fortune) **17**-105c; **10**-295c; Egyptian calendar **9**-49b; Hermes **13**-369c.
Lucka, Ger. **24**-259c; battle (1307) **18**-85a, **1**-496b.
Luckau, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **3**-542a.
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN Friedrich **17**-105d.
Luckeesarai, India: *see* Lakhisarai.
LUCKENWALDE, Ger **17**-106a; **11**-808 (D2).
Lucker, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Luckets, Va. **28**-118 (E1)
Luckey, O. **20**-26 (C2).
Luckhoff, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7).
Luckisarai, India. *see* Lakhisarai.
Luckner, Nicholas, count of **11**-236d.
Lucknow, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
LUCKNOW, India **17**-106a; **14**-376 (I6); architecture **14**-433d, mutiny (1857) **14**-449a, **13**-79d; school of poets **13**-488d; treaty (1801) **9**-803c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Lucknow, Wazirs of: *see* Oudh.
Luck of Eden Hall: *see* Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv., Aus. **12**-838a.
Lucky, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Lucma **21**-267b.
Luco, Ramon Barros: *see* Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco, It. **17**-774d.
—, hill, It. **25**-714c.
Lucolongo, Peter of **6**-190b.
Lucombe, Emma: *see* Reeves, Emma.
LUCON, Fr **17**-106c; **10**-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. **17**-106c.
Lucotetia, Fr.: *see* Paris.
Lucrative succession **17**-106d.
LUCRE (dict.) **17**-106d.
Lucrece (Shakespeare): *see Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W.I. **7**-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) **17**-106d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. **17**-106d; **15**-26 (C5).
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) **17**-107a; **16**-261c; **16**-254a, Catullus **5**-544b; cosmogony **24**-398c, **10**-24c; didactic poetry **8**-202d; Horace compared **13**-689d; MSS. discovered **14**-904a; Virgil compared **28**-112c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It. **17**-109d; **15**-4 (B6); **5**-123b.
Lucronius, Sp.: *see* Logroño.
Lucrum cessans **14**-684d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS **17**-110a; library **16**-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius **17**-110d; **4**-250d.
Lucullus (Cicero): see *Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa: *see* Marmalade tree.
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) **7**-235b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp.: *see* Lugo.
— **FERONIAE** **17**-111a.
Lucy, St: *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) **17**-111b; **28**-704d.
— **RICHARD DE** **17**-111a; **9**-484c.
— **SIR THOMAS** **17**-111b.
Lucy, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
Lucy r. Bishop of St David's (1695) **25**-134c.
Lud, riv., Lincs. **17**-67a.
Luda, William de: *see* William de Luda.
Ludamar, W.Af. **20**-826b.
Ludd, Pal.: *see* Lydd.
Ludden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G3).
Luddesdown, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Luddi, dist., Asia M.: *see* Lydia.
Luddington, Lincs. **3**-68a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
LUDDITES **17**-111c; **9**-555d; Denman's defence **8**-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) **18**-152c; **9**-468a.
Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) **2**-861d.
Ludell, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. **17**-111d; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Lüderitz, F. A. **11**-886b; **11**-802c.
Lüderitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Angra Pequena.
— Bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801c.
— Land, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6); **2**-42b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. **24**-582c.
—, H. (artist) **14**-324c.
—, W. (physicist) **25**-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. **9**-664b.
—, Lincs.: *see* Louth.
—, Salop: *see* Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop **24**-1021d; rout (1459) **9**-517d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) **28**-522a; **13**-250d; **13**-223a.
Ludgeri, castle, Ger. **18**-886a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **28**-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI B3); **7**-181c; copper works **4**-255b
— Leaze, dist., Corn. **24**-10a.
LUDHIANA, India **17**-112a, **14**-376 (F4); shawls **22**-655a, Sikh raids (1846) **25**-87d.
Ludi Actiaci *see* Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris: *see* Cerealia.
— publici: *see* Games, classical
— saeculares *see* Secular games.
Ludian group **11**-670b, **20**-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia): *see* Ludeca.
Lüdin (physicist) **5**-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3)
Ludington, La. **17**-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. **17**-112b; **18**-372 (D6).
Ludius (Studius: painter) **20**-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J **19**-502 (C5).
Ludlovian: *see* Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND **17**-112c.
—, Israel **7**-877b

Ludlow, John 21-115c.
—, Roger 6-955a; 19-798c; 10-132d.
Ludlow, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 8-370d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 13-827c.
—, Ma. 17-434 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
— bone bed 4-203a.
— Falls, O. 20-26 (B-45).
— **GROUP** 17-113c; 11-670d; 25-111a.
— limestone: *see* Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) 20-373a; 26-176b; 11-835c.
— (of Koevorden): *see* Roelof.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 4-420c.
— (Leutholf), **HIOB** 17-113d; 13-169b.
Ludolff, C. F. 9-180d.
Ludooya, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ludovico: *see* Louis.
Ludovic's angle 1-941a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro: *see* Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome 8-398a; Mars statue 2-455c.
— collection, Rome 23-612d.
Ludre, St 8-55c.
Lüdtge, F. H. R. (physicist) 6-258c.
Luduam, dist., Corn.: *see* Ludgvan Leaze.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games): *see* Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
— de Sancto Kanuto 8-40b.
— literarius 24-360b.
Ludville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
Ludwig (name). *see* Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-936b.
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
—, H.: echinoderms 8-871d; holothurians 8-879c.
—, Johann Peter 17-300c.
—, **K. F. W.** 17-114a; 27-929a; on blood 18-61d, 18-64a; lymph flow 20-925b, 17-164c.
—, **OTTO** 17-114c; 11-796d.
Ludwig, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ger. 19-5a.
Ludwigia 20-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. 23-47d; 11-816c.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-114d; 11-808 (B4); porcelain 5-751b; prison 22-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) 17-111a; 11-808 (II. m9).
— Ger. (Baden) 6-986d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a; 11-808 (C2).
Ludworth, Dur. 8-703d.
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Lué, Artemis 2-664a.
Luebo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lueg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2); 4-812c.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-105a.
Lueger, Karl 3-35a; 2-142b.
Luembo, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C5), 15-684c.
Luena, S.Af 23-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 28-953a.
Luenya, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
Lues venerea: *see* Syphilis.
Luété, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5); 15-957d.
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4)
Luff, A P 1-151d.
Luffa, Ralph. *see* Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca 7-611d.
Luffenham, Rutl. 23-944c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): *see* Louver.
Luffincott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2)
Luffness, golf links, Scot. 12-796a.
Lufira, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Lufkin, Tex. 26-690 (N4)
Luft, Hans 3-598c.
Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b
Lug (myth.): *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
Lug (sail) 17-115b; 23-340b.
— (worm): *see* Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8); 24-37d.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-758c.
— Lamfada (myth.) 14-758a; Telltown oenach 14-770a, 2-847b.
Lugalgira (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Lugal-kigub-Nidudu (king of Ur) 27-784a; 19-707c.
Lugalzaggisi (king of Erech) 18-182a; 3-112c; 3-868a; empire founded 3-103a; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c.
Lugan, Russ.: *see* Lugansk.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 17-115d.
Luganda (dialect) 27-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 26-242 (F4); 26-254c; potato cultivation 4-214a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. 17-115c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d; 23-874 (I. G2); climate 23-881c.
Luganville, Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Lugar, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, riv., Scot. 3-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) 19-563c; 17-116b.
—, **SIR FREDERICK J. D.** 17-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) 1-350a; Northern Nigeria 19-682b; Uganda 27-561b.
Lugard, falls, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: *see* Lugudunensis.
Lugdunum, Gaul: *see* Lugudunum.
Lugea Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: *see* Zirknitz.
Lügenfeld (833) 17-29a; 12-568d.
Lugg, riv., Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3); 9-420 (III. B2); fishing 22-809a.
Luggage 17-115a; carrier's liability 6-408b.
Luggarus, Switz.: *see* Locarno.
Luggelaw, lake, Ire.: *see* Tay.
Lugger (bird) 10-139b.
— (vessel) 17-115b.
Luggie, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Luggin, Hans (physicist) 16-660c; 6-885a.
Lugh, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6); 25-383c; 1-346c.
Lugid, St: *see* Molua, St.
Lugii, tribe 27-884b.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4), 28-618d.
Lugnasad: *see* Telltown aenach.
Lugné-Poé, Alexandre 8-535c.
Lugnetz, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Lugny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de 5-174d.
—, Bernardo de 6-706a.
Lugo, It. 15-4 (C-D2); 9-338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) 8-279c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 17-116b; 25-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis 2-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) 24-628b.
Lugonia, Cal. 22-968d.
LUGOS, Hung. 17-116d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1695) 27-451d.
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul 23-648 (B-C2); 23-649 (B-C2); 11-533c; 23-650c; Clovis conquers 19-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d; 23-648 (C2). *See also* Lyons.
— Consoranorum, Fr.: *see* St Lizier-de-Couserans.
— Convenarum, Fr.: *see* St Bertrand-de-Comminges.
Luguet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia 15-26 (B4).
Lügumkloster, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Luh, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China 6-180d; 21-62b
Luhatschowitz, Aus. 18-517a; 18-521c.
Lübe, M.: coccidia 8-618a; haemosporidia 12-806a.
Luhe, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Luhea 10-568a.
Lu-hien, China: *see* Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Lu-huang-lin, mts., China 15-777c.
Lui, Siam 14-498 (B3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Luiana, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 26-466b.
Luichart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luidiidae 8-680b.
Luigi: *see* Louis.
Luijimo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Luik, Belg.: *see* Liége.
Luiken, Jan 6-725b.
Luiksgestel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Lui kui rabbit 12-949d.
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luing, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Luini, Ambrogio 17-117b.
—, Aurelio 17-117b.
—, **BERNARDINO** 17-117a; 18-830d.
—, Evangelista 17-117b.
Luino, It. 15-4 (B1).
Luis: *see* Louis.
Luisa (Luise). *see* Louise.
Luis de Granada: *see* Granada, Luis de.
Luise (Voss) 28-215b; 11-792a.
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; 10-317c.
Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. 1-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Luitbrand (Luitprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luite Tristran (Gerbert) 27-294b; 16-151d.
Luitpold. *see* Leopold.
Luiz: *see* Louis.
Luiz, Nicolão 22-161c.
Luiz I., bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
Luiza: *see* Louise.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1840) 2-470c.
—, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Lujaurite 19-384a.
Lujenda, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-782a; 6-164a.
Luka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo 13-922c.
Lukandu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa 16-530d.
Lukanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukasi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423c; 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d; 17-118c; 1-162b; literary style 15-353b; pastoral epistles 20-992d; pictures attributed to 18-892a, 7-724b; tomb 26-741b.
— (**GOSPEL OF ST**) 17-118c; 15-356c; 3-874c; Christ's ministry 3-889a; date 20-564d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; nativity date 3-888a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-885d.
Luke, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Luke (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Luke, entrance (optics): *see* Entrance luke.
Lukăgenēs, Apollo 2-184c.
Lukenye, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 15-684d; 16-462d.
Luke of Prague: *see* Lucas of Prague.
Luke the Physician (A. Harnack) 17-118c.
Lukfata, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India: *see* Lakhisarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Lukigura, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lukin, Lionel 16-602a; 14-212c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-359d.
—, mts., S.Af. 4-596a.
Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. 28-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Chalta Irmak.
Lukman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps 1-744c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lukonde (dialect) 3-358c.
Lukonjo (dialect) 27-559b; 3-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Yala.
Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. 28-953b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China 21-62b.
Lukovo, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Lu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Lukow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-932b; population 25-47a.
Lukoyanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-915b; exploration 6-917d, 5-109b; Tanganyika outlet 26-396d.
Lukugu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
Lukyanokva, Kiev 15-789a.
Lul, Sud. 10-192b.
Lula, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Lulangan, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
Lule, tribe 1-812a; 8-200b.
LULEA, Swed. 17-120c; 19-800 (E2).
Lüle Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Luleträsk, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-189a; 16-203d.
Luli, tribe 18-950a.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Luling, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Lull, St 4-206a; 13-397b.
—, **RAIMON** 17-120d; 25-590a; 2-282c, *Ars Magna* 24-355b; missionary principles 18-565a; nitric acid 19-711d.
LULLABY (dict.) 17-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: *see* Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, castle, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Lullula arborea: *see* Woodlark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; 20-385a; 6-797d; horn compositions 13-703c.
—, Raymond: *see* Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. 23-523c.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. 6-323 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lulanga.
Lulu, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. 17-155d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c; 3-291b.
Lulua (dialect) 3-359a.
Luluaburg, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4), 6-926a.
Lulubaeans, tribe 21-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— (West), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
— Cove, Dorset. 8-434c.
— Cove, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
Lumachella 17-677c.
Lumar lens 21-511c.
Lumb, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 23-238b; treatment 1-526d, 5-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lumbar arteries 2-667c.
— plexus 19-399d.
— puncture: *see* Puncture, lumbar.
— veins 27-970b.
Lumber, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, riv., N.& S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Lumberton, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
Lumber trade: *see under* Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. 28-953a.
Lumbier, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India 17-121d.
Lumbo-sacral cord 19-400b.
Lumbosha, riv., Russ. 20-105c.
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Lumbres, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles 19-56d; 19-58b.
Lumbricidae 8-825b; 6-797c; secondary annulation 18-217b; spermathecae 5-796d.
Lumbricoid, common 28-11c.
Lumbriculidae 6-797a.
Lumbriculus 23-36d.
Lumbricus 6-795b (fig.); 8-825b; gonaducts 6-792b; nephridia 5-791b, 6-796a.
— trapezoides 23-117a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawson (theologian) 13-454d; 7-397a.
Lumding, India 14-376 (P7).
Lumello Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Lumesule, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lumgair, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Lumiar, Sp. 16-772c.
Lumière, A. et fils 21-501d.
Luminaria 5-491c.
Luminescence 21-477a.
Luminophore 6-72a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron 4-222b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 9-510c.
Lumley, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
— portrait (Shakespeare) 24-790a.
Lumley's filter 6-363c.
Lumme: *see* Loom.
Lummer, O. R.: Haidinger's rings 14-691c; heat radiation 13-155c; illumination standard 21-526d; photometer 21-527c; thermometer 26-833c.
Lummi, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, tribe 14-462a; 8-200a.
Lumone, Fr. 18-146c.
Lumpae (myth.): *see* Lymphae.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. 8-914d.
Lump-fish: *see* Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1057) 17-191a.
Lumphinnans, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
Lumpkin, Wilson 11-756d; 11-758b.
Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Lumps, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c.
Lumris, tribe 3-663c; 3-295a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) 2-85a.
—, J. S. (chemist) 8-55c; 8-48h.
—, Sir Peter 17-122d.
—, Sir Robert 8-676b.
Lumsden, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Lumu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt., Sum. 28-71 (B3).
Lun, John: *see* Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-441c.
—, Juan de 21-578c.
—, Pedro de: *see* Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de 6-743d.
—, Tristan de 10-544a.
Luna (myth.) 24-661c.
LUNA (Luni), It. 17-123b; 15-26 (C2); 23-631a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., It. 15-3c.
Luna (palmistry): *see* Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Luna cornea: *see* Silver chloride.
Lunacy: *see* Lunatic and Insanity.

Lunacy Act (1890) 14-612b; 14-611c.
— Act (1891) 22-76d.
Lunae Villa, Fr.: *see* Lunéville.
Lunain, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
—, springs, Fr. 20-811d.
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Luna marble: *see* Carrara marble.
Lunan, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 10-660d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Lunar caustic: *see* Silver nitrate.
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-264a.
Lunar distances, method of: *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx 28-689d.
Lunaria: *see* Honesty.
Lunar month: *see* Month.
Lunars, method of 19-289c.
Lunar theory (astron.): *see* Moon, motion of.
Lunas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) 14-611c; advowson 1-243b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.
— asylum 14-615c; 18-62b; pauper 9-431b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.
LUNATION 17-123c.
Lunavada, India 17-123c.
LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.
Luncarty, Scot. 21-263c; 25-983b.
—, house, Perth, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Lunch (dict.) 17-123c.
Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).
LUNCHEON (dict.) 17-123c.
Lund, P. W. 4-452c.
—, TROELS FREDERIK 17-123d; 8-44a.
Lund, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
LUND, Swed. 17-124a; 26-190 (B4); 26-190d; library 16-576c; observatory 19-959a; peace (1679) 26-205a, 8-36b; synod (1167) 1-74b; university 27-768a.
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Lunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bantu empire, Af. 2-38c; partition 6-919b, 6-925c, 1-311d.
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-38c; 6-925a.
—, race: *see* Balunda.
Lundbourg, Florence 22-197a.
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.
Lunde, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundegård, Axel 26-220b.
Lunden, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Lundenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Lunder, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lundevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundi, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
—, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 25-468 (K-L3); 22-164b.
Lundie, Scot. 6-676d.
Lundi-Khana, C.Asia 2-741c.
Lundin, James 21-259c.
Lundin, Scot. 16-507d.
— Links, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Lunds, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Lundström, J. E. 17-876d.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-568b.
—, ROBERT 17-124c.
LUNDY, isl., Dev. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI. C1); lighthouse 16-637c, 16-650; topaz 27-48c.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
Lundy's Lane, Pa. 21-106 (B2); battle (1814) 1-849a.
Lune, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B4); 9-412 (I. C4); course 16-138a, 28-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Lune (geom.) 6-382b; quadrature 6-384b.
LUNEBURG, Ger. 17-125a; 11-808 (C2).
—, duchy 4-689b; 11-634, 11-856 (maps).
Lüneburg-Calenburg, duchy 12-924a.
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-924b.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 17-125c; 11-808 (C2); 12-923b.
Lunel, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 13-332d.
Lunelviel, cave, Fr. 5-574b.
Lünen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Lunenburg, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Lüner, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lunet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
LUNETTE 17-125d; 10-717d.
Lune valley paraffin burner 16-924d (fig.).
Luneville, David de: *see* Röntgen, David.
LUNEVILLE, Fr. 17-125d; 10-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai 25-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) 17-10d; pottery manufacture 5-739b.
—, Treaty of (1801) 10-860d; 15-45c; 3-675b; Germany 11-862b, 14-342c; Tuscany 27-485d.
Lung, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) 17-126b.
LUNG (med.) 17-126a; 23-186c; 19-928b; 13-129b (fig.); abscess 24-653b; congestion 23-198b; pneumonia 21-869c; tuberculosis and cousumption: *see* Tuberculosis.
Lunga, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
Lu-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Lungau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lung-books (zool.) 2-288d (figs.).
Lungbungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).
Lung-chuan porcelain 5-745c; 15-187b.
Lung-chu-chai, China 6-168 (H3).
LUNGE, GEORG 17-126b; acetylene 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-685b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 26-67b.
Lunge (dict.) 10-592b.
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
Lungern, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c.
Lung-fish: *see* Dipneusti.
Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
Lunghino, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lung-ho, riv., China 6-163 (H4).
Lung-hu, mt., China 16-194a.
Lungi (costume) 14-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
Lung-K'ing (emperor) 6-197d.
Lungleh, India 14-376 (P8).
Lung-ling-ting, China 6-108 (F5).
Lung-men, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Lung-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Lung-ngan, China 6-168 (H5).
Lung-Plague: *see* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungself, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lung-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
—, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.
Lungsund, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Lung-tou-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Lungwebungu, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (A2); 6-923 (C6); 28-953a.
Lung-Wei Pi Shu 6-228c.
Lungwort 13-772a; 4-242b.
Lung-yen, China 6-168 (K4).
Lung-yu 6-212d.
Luni, India 14-376 (D4).
—, It. 26-656a.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 14-376 (D7); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.
—, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (D3).
Lunigiana, dist., It. 15-3b; 20-651a.
Luning, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lunisolar precession 22-274d.
Lunitidal interval 26-939b.
Lunkas cigars 12-170d.
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Lunnivarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lunsefwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas 22-681d.
Lunstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Luntersche Beek, riv., Holl. 11-557c.
Lunula (anat.): of heart 13-130a; of nails 25-188d.
— (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.
Lunularia 4-703a.
Lunulicardiidae 16-122c.
Lunulites 22-42c.
Lu-nyara (dialect) 3-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Lunz sandstone 27-259b; 27-260 (table).
Luoh, tribe: *see* Jur.
Luombwa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Luossavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.
Lupa 15-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.
Lupatus: *see* Lovall, Lovato de.
Lupembe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lupeny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Lupercal, cave, Rome 17-126c.
LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-463b.
Luperci (priests) 17-126c.
Lupercus, Mummius 6-403a.
—, cave of: *see* Lupercal.
Lupiae, It.: *see* Lecce.
LUPINE (plant) 17-126d; 13-770d; pollination 16-383b; root bacteria 3-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Thoeids.
Lupinus: *see* Lupine.
— angustifolius: *see* Blue lupine.
— arboreus: *see* Tree lupine.
— luteus: *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii 13-766d.
— nanus 13-766d.
Lupkin, Prokopiy 23-886c.
Lupków, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome 2-242c.
Lupoglav, mt., Aus. 4-279d.
Lupot, François 4-340d.
Lu-po-teh (soldier) 12-822a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lupowi, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498 (A4).
Lupowi-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F7).
Luppe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 9-300b.
Luppia, riv., Ger.: *see* Lippe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) 12-699c.
Lupton, Frank 26-16d; 9-127b.
—, Roger 24-577a; 9-853c.
Lupton, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Lupulin 13-677d foll.
Lupulinic acid 13-678b.
Lupulus 5-371c.
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) 27-320a; 9-443a.
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Semen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) 13-892c.
— II. (of Gascony) 11-494d.
—, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
—, PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Lupus (astron.) 7-13b.
LUPUS (disease) 17-127b; light treatment 3-168d; X-ray treatment 28-889a.
— erythematosus 17-127b.
— exedens 17-127b.
— non-exedens 17-127b.
— vulgaris 17-127b; 25-191b.
LUQMAN 17-127c.
— (the sage) 17-127c; 3-233a.
Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-691a.
Luque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a; population 3-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, forest, W.I. 13-871d.
—, mts., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Lur (musical instr.) 13-700b.
— (language) 3-229d.
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.
Lura, riv., It. 26-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco 11-598a.
Luray, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
LURAY, cave, Va. 17-127c.
LURCH (dict.) 17-128d; 7-433b.
Lurcher 8-377d.
Lurcy-Lévy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lure, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lure (falconry) 10-142c.
— (her.) 13-326d.
Lurem, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Luri, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a; 13-175d; oversoul doctrine 15-622b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Lur i Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurikuchik, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 22-164b.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. 17-129c; 21-183 (A2); forest 21-197a.
Luritcha, tribe 2-957c.
Lurka, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.
Lurngau (family) 12-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. 2-660c; battle (1897) 12-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lus, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.
Lusambo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lusançay, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger. 17-129d; 11-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear 1-494b; Conrad II. 11-838a; diet abolished 24-271d; Lower Lusatia 22-524 (map); Moravia acquisition 15-427a; Sorbs 25-431b; vitrified forts 28-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal.: *see* Bela.
Luschan, Felix von 13-536d.
Luschan, harbour, N G. 19-487 (F2).
Lusciano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius: *see* Fabricius.
Luscus, Titus Annius 18-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 17-130c; 14-376 (P8); 2-774b.
Lushais, tribe 6-233c; 4-924d; expeditions against 17-130c; frontier regulations 2-773b.
Lu-shan, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
Lushburgh (coin) 25-280c.
Lu-shih, China 6-168 (I3).
Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 21-405b; 25-224d; on protectorate 22-470b.
Lushton, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Lu-shun-k'ow, China: *see* Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lusiads (Camoens) 5-119a; 22-158c; translations 4-865c, 18-380c.
Lusici, tribe 11-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) 17-130c; Crusades 7-538b; Cyprus 7-701b.
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); legend 18-101b; siege (1574) 23-460a.
Lusigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lusitani, tribe 22-139c.
Lusitania, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B3-2); 23-649 (B3-2); 23-650c; 25-538b; Crassus 7-381a; Galba 11-397a.
"Lusitania" (ship) 24-886b; engine 25-823b, 25-848d.
Lusitanian Church 25-599a.
Lusitu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Lusitzi, tribe 17-130a.
Lusk, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 5-618c.
Lusk, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Luska, Sidney: *see* Harland, Henry.
Lušnic, château, Aus. 28-765a.
Luso, Port. 4-875b.
Lusoga (dialect): *see* Busoga.
Luss, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c; geology 8-660c.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luss Water.
Lussa, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1370) 5-839b.
— -les-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lussan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lussatite 5-803d.
Lussem, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Lussin, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, dist., Aus. 6-85d.
LUSSIN, isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4 (D4); 6-85d.
Lussingrande, Aus. 17-131b.
Lussinpiccolo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-958a.
Luss Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Lustenau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Lustleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Luston, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lustra-cellulose 5-607c; 5-609c; section 10-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
LUSTRATION 17-131b; arms 17-760c; land 17-761a; taboo 26-339a; Thargelia 26-726c.
Lustre (ceramics) 5-730c; Persian 5-728b, 5-736 (Pl. V.); tiles 26-972c, 19-17c.
— (fabric) 7-278c.
— (min.) 18-511a; 11-561b.
Lustreing 10-382b.
Lustrum 5-662d; 17-131d.
Lusus, tribe 18-87a.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 21-929a.
Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 15-755d; 21-190b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
Luta, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Lutanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-393c.
Lutcher, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631a.
Lutdehchis, tribe 15-631c.
LUTE 17-132a; 25-1039a; cittern 6-399b; Dodge's work 25-406b; pandura 20-676b.
Lutecia 22-910b.
Lutecite 6-803d.
Lutecium 28-942c.
Luteo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Luteolin 22-695a; 22-742b; 8-749c.
Lüterswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lutesville, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Paris.
Lutetia (zool.) 16-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) 9-684a; 11-670b.
Lutfabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-171a.
Lutf Ali (of Persia) 21-236d.
Lutgar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Lutgens, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Luth: *see* Leathery turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 26-757b.
Luther, A. (botanist) 1-586d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) 19-957b.
—, MARTIN 17-133b; 11-851d; Anabaptists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-886c, 3-859a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 5-348b; catechisms 5-505d; chorale collection 6-269c; church government 26-111c, 22-285c; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; on devil 8-123a; educational policy 8-964d; literary influence 11-787d, 11-781d; hymns 14-188a; reformation 23-11a, 20-709a; toleration 13-361b; translation of Bible 27-185a, 10-105c; transubstantiation 27-186d; Worms statue 28-832d; Zwingli 28-1062c.
Luther, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden 18-89a.
— Free Churches, Ger. 17-141c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

LUTHERANS 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c; 26-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession 6-903d; confessions of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.

Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c.

LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c.

Lutbern, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Luthersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

Luthers Store, Ala. 1-460 (B3).

Luthersville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Lutherville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

—, Md. 17-828 (A2).

—, N.C. 12-552b.

Luther Water, riv., Scot. 18-801a.

Luthrie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

Lutidines 22-690d.

Lu-ting-chao, China 6-188 (G4).

Lütjenburg, Ger. 8-24 (C4).

Lütke, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c; 21-944b; 20-439c.

Lütke, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Faiu, East.

— Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.

Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b.

LUTON, Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1004d.

—, Kent 16-942 (G3).

— Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c; 4-878b.

Lutra: *see* Otter.

— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter.

Lutraria 16-124a.

Lutrariidae 16-124a.

Lutrinae: *see* Otter.

Lutry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lütschine), riv., Switz. 25-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.

LUTSK, Russ. 17-142d; 23-872 (C5); 21-932c.

Luttelton, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.

Luttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).

Lutter, riv., Ger. 3-920c.

Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.: battle (1626) 26-854a.

LUTTERWORTH, Leics. 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2).

Lutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).

Luttre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).

LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a.

Luttrell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).

LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).

Lutuamian, tribe 14-455a; 1-811d.

Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth.

Lutung (zool.) 15-286c.

Lutyahau, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4-3).

Lutz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).

Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2).

—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).

Lützelburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.

Lützelflüh, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Lützel, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Lützel.

LUTZEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c.

Lutz Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).

Lutzk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.

LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b.

—, Elise von: *see* Ahlefeldt.

Lutzow's Horse 15-126b; 15-913c.

Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.

Luur (music): *see* Lur.

Luvaridae 26-545c.

Luvegu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.

Luverne, Ala. 1-460 (C4).

—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).

Luvu, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lofu.

Luvua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luapula.

Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).

Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.

Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c.

Lux (unit of illumination) 21-525d.

Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Luisenburg.

Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b.

—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807a.

—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.

LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.

LUXEMBURG, Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1684) 27-952b.

—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).

LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).

—, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).

LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).

Luxey, Fr. 10-778 (D5).

Lux Mundi 12-255a; 16-589b.

Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

LUXOR, Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 9-54b.

—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

Luxora, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a.

Luxoro maps 17-642c.

Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.

Luxullianite 24-377c; 21-328 (Pl. II., fig. 7).

Luy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.

Lu-yang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).

Luye, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.

Lu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).

Luyi (dialect): *see* Si-luyi.

LUYNES (family) 17-147b.

—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 10-835a.

—, H. T. P. J., duc de 7-879d; 16-481b.

—, L. C. d'Albert, duc de 8-88d.

—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Chevreuse.

Luynes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.

Luz, Fr.: *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur.

—, Mex.: *see* La Luz.

—, Syr.: *see* Bethel.

Luz (tree) 1-716c.

Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 28-197a.

LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-585a.

Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.

Luzarches, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Luzel, F. M. 5-651b.

Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.

Luzerne, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).

— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).

Luzi, W.: on diamond 8-162c.

Lužičane, tribe: *see* Sorbs.

Luziensteig, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 11-194d.

Luzine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.

Luziola (bot.) 12-373b.

Luzio Romano: *see* Romano.

Luźniza, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-341a.

Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.

LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).

Luzula (bot.): *see* Woodrush.

Luzuriagoideae 16-684c.

Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).

Luzzara, It.: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-982a.

LUZZATI, LUIGI 17-148a; 15-82b; 16-83a.

LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c; 13-176a.

—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.

Luzzo, Pietro: *see* Feltre, Morto da.

Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughor.

Lwe, riv., Bur. 15-728d.

Lwo, tribe: *see* Jur.

Lwow, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.

LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.

Lyakhov, Isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.

Lyakhva, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 6-553d; 26-966d.

Lyaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).

LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.

—, Sir Charles 18-635a.

—, **EDNA** 17-148d.

Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.

LYALLPUR, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.

Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).

Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2.)

—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).

Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).

Lybed, riv., Russ. 28-169c.

Lybian lotus: *see* Lotus tree.

Lybiodrilus 5-792c; 5-796b.

Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.

Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.

Lycaconitine 1-152a.

Lycaena 16-476a (fig.).

Lycaenidae 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.

LYCAEUS, mt., Gr. 17-149a; 12-440 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 23-977a.

Lycalopea: *see* Thous.

LYCANTHROPY 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.

LYCAON (myth.) 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.

Lycaon (astron.): *see* Boötes.

— pictus: *see* Hunting-dog.

Lycaones, Asia M. 21-544a.

LYCAONIA, Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).

Lycea, It.: *see* Lecce.

Lycée (dict.) 8-963d.

Lyceius: *see* Apollo Lyceius.

Lycetol 21-635a.

Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d.

LYCEUM (dict.) 17-151d.

— Club, Lond. 6-567c.

— Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger. 11-823b.

— Theatre, Lond. 26-736a; Irving 8-532d, 14-855d.

Lychee: *see* Litchi.

Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).

Lych-gate: *see* Lich-gate.

Lychinitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.

Lychneus (marble): *see* Lychnites.

Lychnidos, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.

Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 5-410a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.

— alpina 5-147b.

— apetala 26-918b.

— coeli-rosa 13-766d.

— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.

— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.

Lychnites (marble) 20-861b.

Lychnokaie (festival) 16-132c.

Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.

Lychonycteris 6-244a.

LYCIA, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Leto 16-273d.

Lycia and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E-F3).

Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. As.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian.

Lycidas (poem) 18-482b; 17-181b.

"Lycidas" (statue) 24-503c.

Lycine: *see* Betaine.

Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.

— ruthenicum 12-167b.

LYCK, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).

Lyckeby A, riv., Swed. 28-190 (C3).

Lyckholm group 20-236d.

Lycksele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

— Lappmark, Swed. 16-203b.

Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.

— aulicus 18-497a.

Lycogala 19-105d.

Lycogalaceae 19-105d.

Lycoming, N.Y. 19-598 (D2).

— Co., Pa. 21-108 (H-I3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).

Lycon (orator) 25-331d.

Lycoperdon (bot.): *see* Puffball.

— nut: *see* Harts nut.

Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.

LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-490b.

— (tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a; 21-377a.

Lycopodiaceae 22-608c; 17-153b; 22-606c.

Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.

Lycopoditeae 20-531d.

Lycopodites 20-543a.

LYCOPODIUM 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.

— alpinum 25-876a (fig.).

— clavatum: *see* Stag-horn moss.

— complanatum 28-197b.

Lycopodium engine 13-147c.

Lycopolis, Egy.: *see* Assiut.

Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.

Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 20-854a.

Lycoris: *see* Cytheris.

Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-74d; 18-191a.

Lycosa (zool.) 2-306d; 26-416a.

— opifex 25-664a.

— picta 25-666b.

— tarantula: *see* Tarantula.

Lycosaurus 23-143d.

Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.

Lycostomium, Russ.: *see* Kilia.

LYCOSURA, Gr. 17-153d; 12-491a.

Lyctus, Crete: *see* Lyttus.

Lycurgus (archbp.) 6-391d.

— (Athenian leader) 21-59c.

LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-154d; 12-513b; 2-849b.

— (king of the Edones) 8-287b; 26-1019b.

LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b.

LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-508a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.

Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.

—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Gurduk Chai.

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kelkit Irmak.

—, riv., Syr.: *see* Kelb.

—, riv., Turk. 7-3a.

Lycus (zool.) 18-499d.

Lyd, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.

Lyda, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

Lydbury, castle, Salop: *see* Bishop's, castle.

—, North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).

LYDD, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5).

—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.

Lydden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).

Lyddite 21-585c; shell 1-868c, 2-696a.

Lydekker, R. (zoologist) 9-259c.

LYDENBURG, S.Af. 17-155d; 25-466 (K5); British occupation (1900) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c.

—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.

LYDFORD, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).

LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.

Lydgate, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).

Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).

Lydia, La. 17-54 (C4).

—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).

LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (B3); 23-649 (E3); coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pikela.

Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d.

Lydian mode (music) 19-73d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.

Lydian stone (geol.): *see* Basanite.

Lydias, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).

Lydiate, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).

Lydite: *see* Basanite.

Lydius, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.

Lydney, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.

Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 22-895a.

Lydom, Den. 8-24 (A3).

LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENTIUS 17-158d; 13-50b.

Lye, Worces. 25-758 (A2); 28-824a.

LYE (dict.) 17-158d.

Ly-ee-mun Pass, str., China 13-657d.

LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d; 11-643d; 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.

Lyell, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).

—, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).

—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.

—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-598c.

—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).

—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-410a; geology 26-439c.

—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).

Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d.

Lyellite 7-110a.

Lyell Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).

— medal 17-159d.

Lyesena, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.

Lyesnoi Voronezh, riv., Russ. 18-922a.

Lyetka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).

Lyford, Ind. 14-422 (C5).

Lygaeidae 13-260c; 18-499d.

Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader): *see* Dugdammê.

— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c; 13-382c.

— (of Naxos) 21-59b.

Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.

Lygdos: *see* Lychnites.

Lygeum 12-377b.

— spartum 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d.

Lyginodendreae 20-534a.

Lyginodendron oldhamium 20-534d; 20-535d (fig.); 20-526 (Plate).

Lygnern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).

Lygodactylus 16-824a.

Lygodium: *see* Climbing fern.

Lygonia Patent 17-439b.

Lygosoma 23-175a.

— laterale 23-174d.

Lying-in fever: *see* Puerperal fever.

— hospitals: *see* Maternity hospitals.

Lyk, Prus.: *see* Lyck.

Lykacon, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaeus.

Lyken, Ga. 11-752 (D5).

Lykens, O. 20-26 (E3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).

Lyke-wake 16-586d.

Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Laikipia.

Lykke-Per (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-43d.

Lykodimo (Mathia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.

Lykoereimos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).

Lyle, David A. 16-606d.

—, T. R. 20-348a.

Lyle, Kan. 15-654 (B1).

—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).

—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).

—, road, Scot. 12-549b.

Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B8).

Lyleton, Can. 19-780 (C1).

Lyllestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove.

LYLY (Lilly, Lylie), **JOHN** 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-222b.

Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1013c.

—, Phineas 18-603a.

—, T. 8-871d.

Lyman, Ida. 14-276 (D4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).

—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).

—, Utah 27-814 (C4).

—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).

— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).

Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-644a.

Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).

Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).

Lymantriidae: *see* Tussock moth.

Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (G4).

—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).

Lyme grass 12-376d; 12-370b.
LYME REGIS, Dorset. 17-162a; 9-420 (III. B5); geology 8-434d; observatory 19-955d; siege (1644) 4-35c.
Lymexylonidae 8-671c.
Lyminge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 2-401b; 15-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a.
— (Boldre), riv., Hants 12-902d.
Lymme, Kent : see Lympne.
Lymn, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
Lymn, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Lymph : see Lymph and lymph formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
— (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-526b. See also King's Evil.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 28-889b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-930d.
Lymphaemia : see Lymphatic leucaemia.
Lymphagogues 17-165b; 20-925c.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMation 17-162c; 27-939c; 17-864a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-832d.
Lymphangeloplasty 9-261d.
Lymphangite infectieuse 21-699b.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
— glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-889b.
— leucaemia 4-85b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 23-186d.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-286a.
— vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism : see Status lymphaticus.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocystis 9-389b.
Lymphocyte 4-80b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 22-471c; 9-389b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-581 (D7); 9-417c; 14-212c; 15-738b; church 14-212c, fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Lymun Pass, str., Hong-Kong: see Ly-ee-mun.
Lyn, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-172d; 10-72c.
Lynaker, Thomas : see Linacre.
Lynar, Count Rochus Friedrich 21-918d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Lynceidae 9-657a. See also Chydoridae.
Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
— (son of Aphareus) 14-279d.
Lynceus (zool.) 9-657a.
— affinis 16-89a.
Lynch, Arthur 27-225b.
—, Charles 17-169d.
—, H. B. 2-320a.
—, PATRICIO 17-168d.
—, W. F. 7-879d.
— Bros., Messrs 21-195a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchburg, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 28-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynches, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 28-700b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-432d.
Lynch Station, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 5-373c.
Lyncornis 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-25c; 28-990b; 9-181d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndantse : see Reval.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (17).
Lynden, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lyndewode, William : see Lyndwood.
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; 16-398a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 19-538c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-458a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 6-841d; 25-133c.
Lyne, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. : 9-412 (I. L2).
Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAham, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-93c; 28-148d.
Lyneham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Lynen, A. 20-508c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lyngby, Den. 8-24 (B2); 28-795c.
—, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyngör, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-664a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
LYNN (Saugus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 25-1034b; Winthrop iron works 28-736c.
—, Norf. : see King's Lynn.
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 28-343d.
Lynndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Lynnfield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-369c.
Lynnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Norf. : see King's Lynn.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-172d (VI. E1); 8-133c.
— group 6-126d.
Lynx, isl., Pac.O. : see Nintao.
Lynx (astron.) 7-13d; 25-791d.
LYNX (mammal) 17-172d; 5-368c; 9-24c; fur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
— baileyi : see Plateau lynx.
— berberorum : see Caracal.
— borealis : see Northern lynx.
Lynx canadensis : see Canadian lynx.
— caracal : see Caracal.
— cat : see Bay lynx.
— fasciatus : see Bay lynx.
— isabellinus : see Tibetan lynx.
— lynx : see Northern lynx.
— maculatus : see Bay lynx.
— pardinus : see Pardine lynx.
— rufus : see Bay lynx.
— sapphire 14-726c.
— vulgaris : see Northern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Lyö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1007a.
—, John 13-29a.
—, Lord : see Lyon-king-of-arms.
—, MARY MASON 17-173b.
—, M. W. 23-445c.
—, NATHANIEL 17-173c; 4-237b.
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : see Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : see Lyons.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, glen, Scot 24-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lyon depute 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F-G5); 16-924a; 18-174a; 22-503d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
Lyonnet, P. 9-655c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 17-174a.
—, R. B. P. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174b.
—, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-698d; 9-40b.
—, Israel 19-291a.
—, Richard 9-506c.
Lyons, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d, 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 4), 5-519b, 7-185d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-876b; fire 10-401c; forts 10-693d, 11-533c; housing 13-824d; libraries 16-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1632) 10-836a; silk weaving 28-453d; temperature 23-272c; treaty (1601) 10-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. See also Lugudunum.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. : see Coldwater.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, edict of (501) 8-638d.
—, FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245) 17-176d; 14-580d.
—, SECOND COUNCIL OF (1274) 17-177b; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 22-659d.
Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N Y. 19-596 (E2).
Lyonsia 16-124c.
Lyonsiella 16-124c.
Lyonsiidae 16-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) 22-938c.
Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
— Station, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons v. Wilkins 25-1028b.
Lype, hill, Som. 8-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de : see Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat.) 4-398c.
LYRA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (Pl. II.).
— (music) 12-705a; 22-950a; 4-339c; 28-105c.
Lyrae, β 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
Lyra-guitarre 13-15c.
Lyrawise 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth) : Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Aeolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; anacreontics 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 10-365d; cheriambics 6-269d; dithyrambic 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 25-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-509d, 21-617c; Hungarian 13-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 25-582a; Terpander 26-647c.
Lyrichord 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 18-261a.
Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
— scutatus 16-824d.
Lyrodesma 16-122b; 20-237c.
Lyrodesmidae 16-122b.
Lyrurus tetrix : see Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 8-372c; Samos besieged 24-116d; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 17-182a.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
Lysekil, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Lysgaard. Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513a; 23-234a; on abortion 1-68b; The Thirty 12-459c; Isaeus 14-861a.
— (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 5-858d.
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-635a.
Lysiloma candida 18-321d.
— sabicu : see Jigue.
Lysimachia, Mysia : see Alexandria Troas.
—, Bithynia : see Nicaea.
Lysimachia (bot.) 22-341d; 13-771a; 10-562b; China 6-171c
— nemorum : see Yellow pimpernel.
— nummularia : see Creeping Jenny
— vulgaris : see Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) 17-184a; 17-225a; coins 18-882a; Ephesus improved 9-673b; Ilium 27-315c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-214b.
Lysimelcia, marshes, Sic. 26-301d.
Lysine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetalidae 18-471d.
Lysiopetalum 18-470a; 18-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-488d; 6-727d; bronze group 16-442a; Eros statue 26-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-184c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184d.
Lysiurus : see Tatoua.
Lysjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lyska, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Lysogenesis 3-178a.
Lysogenic action 3-177d.
Lysol 6-599a; 2-146b.
Lysophiurae : see Allostichia.
Lyssacine condition 25-723b.
Lyster, A. G. 8-566c.
—, G. F. 7-54b.
Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lystra, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Lysvik, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-184d.
LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (B2).
— Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 2-420c.
Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
Lythe (fish) : see Pollack.
Lythrum 10-565c.
— salicaria 22-3b (fig.). See also Purple loosestrife.
Lytle, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lytoceras 6-693d; 7-415d; 15-568a.
— jurense 15-569b.
Lytoceratidae 5-693d.
Lytta moesta 18-499d.
— vesicatoria : see Cantharides.
Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
—, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
—, GEORGE LYTTELTON, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-324d.
—, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
—, Edward 17-185c.
—, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTELTON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-621 (D5).
Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
Lyttleton, Edward : see Lyttelton.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
—, E.G.E.LYTTON BULWER-Lytton, 1st baron 17-185c; 8-531d.
Lytton, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a
Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lyuboviya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lyubutsk : battle (1372) 7-983c.
Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-893d.

M

M (letter) **17**-188a.
— (abbrev.) **1**-29d; **4**-428a.
— (numeral) **19**-867a.
M.A. (degree): *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Maäbo, D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. **7**-857b; **17**-540d.
Maackia amurensis **25**-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor. **18**-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Maadites: *see* Ishmaelites.
Mà-âfir, tribe **17**-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) **10**-338b.
Maag, R. **26**-284c.
Maaini, tribe: *see* Ma'ini.
Maal, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Maalape, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M5).
Maal controversy: *see* Maalstraev.
Maalstraev **19**-816d; **4**-17d.
Maam, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
— (zool.) **12**-678a.
— Cross, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Maamees (race): *see* Esthonians.
Maan (family) **8**-605b.
— II. (Druse emir): *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. **2**-264 (C2); **8**-949b; **20**-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C3); **19**-800c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I8).
Maan-emö (myth.) **23**-68a.
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van **3**-676c.
Maanselkä, mts., Russ. **23**-879d.
Maar, riv., Nor. **18**-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.): *see* Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesrên, Asia M. **3**-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala: *see* Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico: *see* Martinez, Enrique.
—, Thierry **1**-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH **17**-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg.: *see* Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) **17**-188b; **21**-392 (E5).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **4**-914c.
—, riv., P.Is. **17**-188b.
Maasö, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) **28**-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg **11**-865b.
— (naturalist) **3**-637d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. **17**-188b; **13**-588 (B3).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. **17**-188b; **13**-588 (C4); **3**-677c; Clotaire I. **6**-557a; geology **3**-669c; siege (1632) **13**-598d; siege (1635) **26**-856b; siege (1673) **8**-733c, **10**-708d.
Maât (myth.) **9**-51b; **23**-71c; **9**-54a.
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Maatze (measure) **28**-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Maba, tribe **1**-329c (table); **28**-225c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. **25**-466 (F-G2).
Mabadite (sect) **17**-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) **17**-421c.
Mabalâkat, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. **25**-56a.
Mabank, Tex. **26**-690 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. **11**-204 (B5).
Maba sechellarum: *see* Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) **9**-848c.
Mabbe, James **5**-599d; **27**-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mabea **9**-894b.
Mabel, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Maben, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
Mabengeh (chief) **19**-636b.
Maberry, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. **25**-54d.
Mabe *v.* Conner (1909) **7**-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Mabien, Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Mabiha (dialect): *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) **1**-541a; **3**-683d.
MABILLON, JOHN **17**-188d; **11**-134d; **12**-817a; on diplomatic **8**-300d.
MABINOGION **17**-189a; **5**-642c; **13**-377b.
Mabitak, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **16**-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de **11**-137c.
Maboa **7**-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. **28**-767d.
—, tribe **1**-329c.
Mabog, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is. **5**-592d.
— (bot.) **17**-913c.
Mabortha, Pal.: *see* Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. **16**-813d.
Mabou, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
—, cape, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Mabouia **16**-826b; **6**-171a; **23**-156d.
— vittata: *see* Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) **15**-168c; **15**-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe **23**-261c.
Mabuia: *see* Mabouia.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) **3**-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (dialect) **3**-359d.
MABUSE, JAN **17**-189a.
Mabushia, tribe: *see* Mabudja.
Macá, mt., Chil. **6**-143a.
—, riv., S.Am. **21**-788a.
MACABEBE, P.Is. **17**-190a; **21**-392 (D-E2).
Macabi, isls., Peru **21**-266a.
MACABRE **17**-190a; **11**-120c.
Macacus: *see* Macaque.
— arctoides: *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus: *see* Tibet macaque.
— assamensis: *see* Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— inuus: *see* Barbary ape.
— leoninus: *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus: *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus: *see* Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger: *see* Black ape.
— philippinensis **21**-393c.
— pileatus: *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus: *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus: *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus: *see* Bonnet-macaque.
— speciosus **10**-669d.
Macacus tibetanus: *see* Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON **17**-190c; **23**-388d.
McAdam, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia: *see* Queensland nut.
Macadam road **23**-389c; **17**-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. **4**-440 (I7); **23**-353b.
Macaia, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) **17**-190d; **14**-898d.
Macala, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L3).
McAldowie (physician) **16**-320d.
Macalester, Charles **24**-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. **17**-191a; **20**-58 (E-F3).
— shale **27**-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) **1**-921b.
—, Arthur **22**-737c.
—, D. A. **9**-332b.
McAlisterville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. **21**-413d.
Macalle, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86c; Italian occupation **15**-77d, **1**-94a; treaty (1890) **15**-74a.
McAllister, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. **1**-825c.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John **17**-191a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. **17**-704c; **27**-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh **4**-62b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium: *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy **19**-990c.
Macão, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
—, passage, Canton **5**-220b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China **17**-191b; **6**-168 (15); **12**-159d; coolies **7**-77b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) **12**-161a; fantan playing **10**-171b; Japan **15**-224c.
Macapá, Braz. **4**-440 (F1).
MACAQUE **17**-192a; **22**-330d; fossil **22**-336c; skull **22**-326b; spinal column **22**-326d.
Macara, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
Macareo, canal, Venez. **20**-276a.
—, riv., Venez. **5**-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) **6**-270a; **17**-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) **24**-657b; **2**-569a; **3**-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) **23**-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) **7**-242d.
MACARONI (food) **17**-192a; **8**-216b; **28**-578c.
— (zool.): *see* Crested penguin.
— Club **7**-803a.
— wheat **14**-276d.
MACARONICS **17**-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. **17**-192d; **3**-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. **20**-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. **28**-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process: *see* Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
McArthur *v.* Cornwall (1892) **7**-782c.
Macarthy roller gin **7**-301d; **7**-259d.
Macartin, St **6**-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl **17**-193a; **6**-198d; **1**-852d.
Macartney rose **23**-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ire. **3**-664d.
Macas, Ec. **8**-911 (B-C3).
MacAskill, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. **17**-193a; **17**-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **5**-598d; **5**-598c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3); **19**-973d; **5**-597d.
Macassar oil **2**-127a.
Macassars, tribe **5**-598a; **26**-75a; language **5**-598b, **8**-198c, **17**-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. **13**-611a.
— Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Macaturin, mt., P.Is. **21**-393b.
Macau, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Macauba, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron **17**-193b; **9**-643a; **8**-778b; Indian penal code **7**-463b.
—, Zachary **17**-193b; **25**-224d.
MACAW **17**-196c; **20**-864c.
— palm **15**-133a.
Maçayó, Braz.: *see* Macelo.
Macbain, Alexander **5**-638a.
McBain, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) **27**-403d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. **11**-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) **17**-197a; **24**-432a; **9**-473c.
— Robert W. **20**-500c; **9**-806c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) **24**-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. **8**-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) **2**-860b.
—, Ernest William **8**-871d; **8**-873b; amphioxus **9**-321d; mesenchyme **9**-319a.
McBrides, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
Maccabaeans Society **2**-145c.
Maccabaeus, Jonathan **15**-395a; **17**-197d; **18**-379a; Pharisees under **21**-346d.
—, Judas **15**-394b; **17**-197d; **15**-333b; Ammonite resistance **1**-864a; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) **9**-342b; temple purified **12**-932b.
—, Simon **15**-395b; **17**-198a; **15**-333c; shekels coined **24**-825b.
MACCABEES (family) **17**-197a; **15**-394b; **20**-620b; coinage **19**-891b; degeneration **28**-666c; era of **4**-1003d; Pharisees **9**-651a; plots against Herod **13**-380a; priestly title **15**-534a; psalms of period **22**-537a, **25**-366b. *See also* Maccabaeus.
—, BOOKS OF **17**-198c; **9**-847d; Arabic book of **17**-200c; Fourth Book **28**-750d.
Maccabeus, John: *see* Macalpine, John.
Maccagno, It. **26**-242 (F4).
McCall, James **28**-4c.
McCall, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
M'Calla, B. H. **25**-595d.
McCalla, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
MacCallum, D. (poet) **5**-638b.
—, Sir Henry **7**-457d; **19**-262b.
MacCallum, W. **12**-806c.
McCallum, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Maccalube (geog.) **28**-189a.
McCammon, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
McCance, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
McCanna, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1-2).
McCardle Case (1867) **27**-715a.
Maccarese, It. **16**-272d.
McCarley, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
McCarr, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
M'Carthy (family) **14**-773d.
—, Sir Charles **25**-56c; **12**-205d; **2**-726c; Los Islands **17**-14b.
—, Cormac **4**-43c; **7**-158a.
—, DENIS FLORENCE (1817-1852) **17**-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) **27**-186b.
—, Dermot: *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor **20**-7a.
—, James **2**-739c.
—, JUSTIN **17**-200d; **14**-786a.
—, Justin Huntly **17**-201a.
—, Oscar **1**-646d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Af. **11**-204 (B3); **11**-436d; **11**-435b; temperature **11**-437b.
—, tower, Ire. **6**-555d.
McCartney, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
McCartney *v.* Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly. Co. (1904) **28**-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
McCausland, John **5**-822b.
McCausland, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Maccaw: *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray **17**-201a; **24**-464c.
Macchiavelli: *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie: *see* Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) **19**-956b; **25**-793b.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) **17**-201b; American Civil War **1**-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) **17**-202a; **19**-623d.
McClelland, Robert **21**-590c.
— (physicist) **6**-868c; **6**-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellan saddle **17**-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) **6**-885b; **6**-889b.
Macclenny, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. **17**-202c.
—, JOHN ALEX. **17**-202b; **1**-822a; **28**-22b; **8**-414c.
McClernand Brigade **17**-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of **17**-203a.
—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of **17**-202c; **12**-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of **17**-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of **17**-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of **17**-203b; **4**-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. **17**-203c; **9**-416 (II. C3); geology **12**-58a.
—, canal, Ches. **17**-203d.
— Forest, dist., Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3); **17**-203c.
McClintock, Emory **14**-667c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD **17**-204a; **11**-32c; **21**-945b.
—, JOHN **17**-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. **21**-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. **5**-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3); **28**-539c.
MacClintockia trinervata **20**-553a.

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.
McCloud, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
MacCluer, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-486d.
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (F1)
McClusky, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 5-637b.
MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
—, Evan 5-638c.
—, MALCOLM 17-205a.
—, Norman 21-152b.
McColl, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
McCollum, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
McComas, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
MacConmara (Macnamara), Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnelsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-986c.
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 22-945a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 19-251b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 10-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 3-203c.
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 18-622c; 21-937a.
—, William Torrens: see Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, HORATIO 17-207b; 8-939c.
—, HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.
— SIR JAMES 17-207c.
—, JOHN 17-208b.
—, JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-585b; 22-423a.
McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDward 17-209b.
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-85a.
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Rom. comedy) 2-821b; 8-494a; 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-28 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
MacDatho's Pig, Story of 5-627c.
McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverty massacre 24-450b; Eigg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre: see Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
— (of Earnscliffe), baroness 17-212d.
—, Aeneas, In *re* 27-225d.
—, Alastair 12-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d
—, Alexander 5-636a.
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-682a; Kebbi explored 19-677b.
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-743a.
—, FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.
—, Frederika: on Rousseau 23-776b.
—, GEORGE 17-209d.
—, SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD 17-210a; 9-129a.
—, H. M. (mathematician) 25-659b.
—, J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-179a; 11-194c; Bautzen 3-542a; in Italy 15-15a; Katzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-214c.
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-437c.
—, John (poet) 5-636a.
—, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a; 5-159b; 5-162a; Bond-Blaine treaty 19-486a; protectionist policy 26-463d.
—, JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.
—, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a.
—, LAWRENCE 17-212d.
—, R. (poet) 5-638a.
—, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-928a.
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-437c.
—, Walter Rae 16-874b.
—, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.
McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, lake, Tex. 2-941b.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— College, Montreal 5-156c; 18-791c.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-48a.
— Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
— -Robertson Seed Growers' Association: see Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
Macdonaldton, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
McDonell tartan 7-246b.
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Macdonnell (family): see Antrim, earls of.
—, A. (chess player) 6-103b.
—, ALESTAIR RUADH 17-213a.
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a.
—, P. S. (cricketer) 7-444b; 7-445b.
—, R. G. 11-437a.
—, SORLEY BOY 17-213b.
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-289c.
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 5-831b.
McDonough, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
McDouall, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-607c; 22-671a.
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-20d.
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, pass, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
MacDougall Bros. (engineers) 26-68d.
— furnace 7-104b.
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
—, IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 24-835a; Bull Run 4-791c.
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Hall, Annapolis 2-63d.
MACDUFF, Scot. 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314b.
—, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-575c.
Macé, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel ?) 3-883d.
Mace, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-615c.
— (spice) 19-920b.
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
— (weight) 28-492c.
— butter 20-47a.
—, oil of: see Nutmeg butter and Macene.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
MACEDO, JOSE AGOSTINHO de 17-216a; 4-101b.
Macedon, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MACEDONIA, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-886b.
—: *History* (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutus in 4-696c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-699a, 22-697a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-326b; St Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (*c.* 500 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 23-631b foll., 10-476c, 21-187c, 20-964a; Spartan revolt (333 B.C.) 1-376d; Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
—: (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
— Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 8-952 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d; navy 19-301c.
— EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d; 13-238a; 12-454a; army 17-223c, 17-228d, 2-593d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era: see Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
— cotton 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenia 6-251b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c.
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Maçequece, Port.E.Af.: see Massi Kessi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.
—, Gaius Licinius: see Licinius Macer, Gaius.
—, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-52c; 21-140c.
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: see Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
— Iliacus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyean, J. 28-6a; 20-783b.
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 8-378b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
Macfinn, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b.
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGaheysville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
M'Gauley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231c.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-31b.
McGill, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, mts. Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d; geology 14-745a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
—, John 17-232a.
—, J. Pittendrigh 24-506d.
—, WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-316a.
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla-Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
McGraths, pond. Me. 17-434 (C4).
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
McGrawsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Macgregor (clan) 6-660c; 7-246b.
—, Duncan 5-635b.
—, Gregor 7-441d.
—, JOHN (Rob Roy) 17-232a.
—, Malcolm: see Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William: see Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir William 19-489b; 16-74d.
—, W. Y. 20-502b.
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGulpin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-723b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-840a; stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-951b.
—, L. 25-453c; 25-441c.
Mach, Bal. 4-158b.
—, riv., Asia 24-112a.
Macha, Charles Hynck 4-134d.
Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
Machabe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
Machaçon, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
—, Simão 22-157d.
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: see Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (I-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
Machaerium 23-737a.
— fertile: see Tipa.
— firmum: see Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 17-232d.
Machaeropterus 17-539d.
— edwardsi: see Cassenoisette.
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 15-434a.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus: see Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-616a.
Machanga, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-276a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-51d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, fort, N.H. 11-34a.
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-849a.
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a.
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machecoul, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-676 (E1); 15-694c.
Ma-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengua, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Machenisa, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
—, fort, Miss.: see Nogales.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Machers, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
Machetes pugnax: see Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm: see Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-436c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machili, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
Machilidae 2-233c.
Machilis 2-233b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
— maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
Machiin, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
Machin, John 6-386c; 27-280d.
Machin, Rumania: see Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 10-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economics of 8-902a, 29-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating: see Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical: see Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine-printing (textile): see Roller-printing.
— tool 27-40a; 27-21a.
Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Machistan, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
Machnower Forst, Klein, forest, Ger.: see Klein Machnower Forst.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.: see Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp: see Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-583b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrireoch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law): see Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.
Ma-chu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACIAS 17-249d.
— y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Macie, James Lewis: see Smithson, James.
Macieiowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Maciejowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.
Maciel, Antonio 4-462a.
Macigno 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 9-661c.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
M'Inany v. Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
MacIntaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-955d.
McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
— (naturalist) 10-431c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 16-215a.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Bàn 5-636d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-94b.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
MacIver, D. Randall: see Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
Maciya (people): see Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MacKamp, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Mackau Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-695a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-580c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Aberigh: see Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
—, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
—, J. H. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 22-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-538b.
McKay sole sewing machine 24-994a.
McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Mackay v. Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (H5); 21-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-136a; 21-469d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family): see Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPbell 17-251d; 19-84b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
—, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
— D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie: of Rosebaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Steuart (chemist): see Steuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-131b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-738b.
—, John Stuart 18-245c.
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1)
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2).
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-763h; flooding 5-143d; geology 9-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. *See also* Slave *and* Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-692d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d.
Mackerel-net 19-412b.
Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-782b; 13-558c.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Ferry, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie composing machine 27-545d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-848b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
— Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-256a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackenac): see St Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-748d.
Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
McKinlay, John 2-961d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-729b; 23-180a; 5-220d.
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-727a; 26-426d; 5-153c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-690 (B-C7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-239d.
—, James 16-543c.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-454a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-678a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macksville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-322b; 7-928b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.: see Barnard's Inn.
Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Maclachlan, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret: see Maclauchlan, Margaret.
—, R. 9-655d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-241c.
—, T. 18-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles: see Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-942a; curves 7-655a; figure of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
—, John: see Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-14d; 28-633c.
Maclay, E. S. 24-341a.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho: see Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Macintyre Line 25-859b.
Macle (crystal.) 7-582d.
Maclean, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178c.
—, David 7-894a.
—, Sir Donald 19-629c.
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d; 5-225b.
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) 18-858d.
—, Hector 5-635d.
—, James 12-549a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
—, Lachlan 18-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth: see Landon.
—, Magnus 2-864d.
—, Roderick 28-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— County (law case) 14-306d.
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty 18-341b.
Maclean mission 21-245a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c.
— deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
M'Leay, Alexander 2-673c.
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Macleaya: see Bocconia.
M'Leish, William 21-522a.
Maclellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-444a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
McLellan, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
McLemoresville, Tenn. 25-620 (C2).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
Macleod, Alastair 16-525d.
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona: see Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-583b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-483a.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 26-170d.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William: see Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
— Tables, hills, Scot.: see Healaval More and Healava Beg.
Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-26b.
Macliac (poet) 5-630a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
Maclodio, It. 5-354d.
Maclou (Maclovius), St: see Malo, St.
McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Macloutsie, Bech. 25-466 (I4).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H-I3); 16-701c.
Maclura aurantiaca: see Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c.
—, WILLIAM 17-263a.
Maclurea 20-237b.
Maclurin: see Moringa-tannin.
Macluritidae 11-510d.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 21-189a; 24-593d; Helmund river explored 13-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, M. E. P. M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-314b, 24-575a; Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
—, P. A. 8-752d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Macmahon's Country, Ire.: see Monaghan, co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-554a.
McManns, La. 17-54 (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
M'Master University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-115c.
McMechen, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
—, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-683a.
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Macmillan v. Dent 7-120d.
McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c; 24-496 (Pl. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.
MacMorrogh: see MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
McMullen, J. 5-166a.

McMullen, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
MacMunn, Charles A. **18**-64a.
McMurdo, Edward **17**-65d.
McMurdo, pt., Can. **5**-160 (N3).
—, sound, Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
McMurrain, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
McMurray, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art **14**-772c.
—, Dermod **9**-647c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth **16**-466c (fig.).
Macnab (Scottish clan) **15**-796d.
—, Sir Alan Napier **8**-428d.
—, Finlay **5**-635b.
—, John **6**-637d; **8**-389c.
McNab, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
McNabb, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
McNab's, isl., Can. **12**-843a.
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron **6**-158c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HAY 17**-264d; **1**-316c; **4**-851a.
M'Nair, W. W. **2**-739b; **15**-630c.
— (artist) **22**-196d.
McNair, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa.: *see* Wilkinsburg.
McNairy Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-265a; **10**-444c.
Macnamara, Donough: *see* Mac Conmara.
McNary, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) **25**-822d; **25**-830a.
McNaughton's case (law) **14**-612d; **20**-769c.
McNeal (scientist) **27**-344c.
McNeal, Ky **15**-740 (F2).
Macnean, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **10**-274c.
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-265a.
MacNeil, Carol Brooks **17**-265b; **24**-516c.
—, **HERMON ATKINS 17**-265b; **24**-516c.
McNeil, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
McNEILE, HUGH 17-265b; **17**-799a.
Mac Neill (Irish family): *see* O'Neill.
—, **HECTOR 17**-266a.
—, John **14**-756c.
—, Sir John (diplomatist) **21**-240d.
—, Sir John (general) **9**-125b.
—, Malcolm **25**-382a.
McNeill, Miss. **18**-600 (C5); **18**-602b.
McNemar, Richard **24**-771d; **8**-311b.
Macnicol, Donald **16**-775a.
McNish, George **22**-291b.
—, Robert **21**-535d.
McNoel, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
McNutt, isl., Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Macola, count **6**-563d.
Macolin, Switz.: *see* Magglingen.
Macoma **16**-123c.
Macomb, Alexander **5**-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. **17**-266a; **14**-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **18**-807b.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Macombe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1); **21**-300c.
MACOMER, Sard. **17**-266b; **15**-4 (B4).
Macamo (Kaffir chief) **5**-238d; **15**-628a.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b.
Macon, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
MACON (Matisco), Fr. **17**-266d; **10**-778 (G4); Childebert **6**-137a, **10**-931b; countship **17**-267a, **4**-821a; meteorology **24**-199b; league **21**-681b.
MACON, Ga. **17**-267a; **11**-752 (C3); **1**-825c; meteorology **11**-751d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, lake, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Mâcon (wine) **28**-724c.
Maçon Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
Macon Bill (U.S.) **17**-266c.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D2
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A-B4); **11**-471a.
Macon Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado **5**-525b.
Mâcon, League of (1281) **21**-381b.
Maconnais, dist., Fr. **17**-39d; **24**-199b.
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) **12**-645a.
Maconochie, Captain **22**-365c.
Macoris, Hai. **12**-824 (B1).
Macouba, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
Macoun, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Macoupin, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C4); **14**-306a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
McParlan, James **18**-676a; **21**-627c.
Macphail, Dugald **5**-638c.
McPhearson, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Macpheelands, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian **9**-783c.
Macpherson (Highland clan) **14**-721c.
—, **SIR DAVID LEWIS 17**-267b; **5**-161c.
—, Ewen **24**-456a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor **9**-121c.
—, **JAMES 17**-267c; **5**-637c; **20**-354c; Dr Johnson **15**-469d.
—, **JAMES BIRDSEYE 17**-268a; **2**-854b; **7**-779b; **15**-112a.
—, Mary **5**-638c.
—, W. T. **23**-853d.
McPherson, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, fort, Ga. **2**-853c.
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (I5); **19**-538 (G1); **2**-942c.
—, str., And. Is. **4**-840 (B7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
McQuady, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
M'Quaid, Bernard J. **7**-197c.
McQuaker Trust **27**-595d.
Macquard (French general) **11**-186a.
Macquarie, Lacklan **18**-542b; **8**-57b.
Macquarie, harb. Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **26**-438d.
MACQUARIE, isl., S.Pac.O. **17**-268c; **20**-436 (E10); **4**-609b.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4).
—, lighthouse, N.S.W. **16**-649.
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. **2**-960b.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2); **2**-960b; **19**-537d.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1-2); **26**-439a.
McQueen, James **19**-676d; **25**-633d.
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield **16**-138d.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph **5**-752b; **5**-753a; **10**-751b.
Mac Quillin (Irish family) **17**-213b.
Macra, riv., It.: *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. **21**-300d.
—, David **27**-609d.
—, Duncan **5**-635c.
—, James **12**-83c.
—, Kenneth **12**-899b.
—, Milton A. **19**-570d.
McRae, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Macramé lace **16**-40b.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c; **16**-791b; **28**-1007a.
Macrauchenidae **16**-791c.
Macré, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles **17**-268c; **4**-672a.
McRee, fort, Fla. **21**-118a.
MacRegol, Gospels of **20**-575b.
Macri, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Makri.
Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) **27**-851c.
Macrin (poet): *see* Salmon, Jean.
Macrina, St **3**-467a; **3**-470c; **12**-564c.
Macrinitsa, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Macrinus, M. Opellius **2**-661b; **5**-298b; **13**-223c; **23**-658c.
Macris, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Macrius amissus **26**-545d.
Macro, Naevius Sertorius **11**-391c.
Macro-axis **7**-578a.
Macrobii (people) **3**-659b.
Macrobiotus schultzii **26**-418a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius **17**-269a.
Macrocephalites **7**-163b.
— macrocephalus **15**-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo: *see* Megacephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus **11**-298d.
Macrocercus: *see* Arara.
Macrocheilina **8**-128a.
Macrocheir (Longimanus): *see* Artaxerxes I.
Macrocheira (zool.) **7**-553a.
Macrocheirus kaempferi **15**-163d, **17**-457c.
Macrochires **13**-886a; **20**-314a.
Macrochloa tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
Macroclemmys **27**-67d.
— temmincki: *see* Alligator turtle.
Macrocollon **20**-745a.
Macrocypris **20**-237d.
Macrocystis **1**-589d; **1**-591b (fig.); **6**-146c.
Macrocyte: *see* Hyaline cell.
Macro-diagonal: *see* Macro-axis.
Macrodipteryx **17**-164c.
Macro-dome **7**-578d.
Macrogamete: *see* Megagamete.
Macroglossa stellarum: *see* Humming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae: *see* Carponycterinae.
Macroglossus: *see* Carponycteris.
Macrogonidium: *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera **16**-470c.
Macrones, tribe **22**-70c.
Macrones aor (fish): *see* Singhári.
Macronucleus: *see* Meganucleus.
Macronyx **21**-635d.
MACROOM, Ire. **17**-269c; **14**-744 (C5); **20**-330a.
Macropedius, G. M. **8**-543a.
Macrophage **21**-343c.
Macrophyllum: *see* Dolichophyllum.
Macro-pinacoid **7**-578b.
Macropiper: *see* Long pepper.
Macropodidae **17**-782c.
Macropodinae **15**-651d; **17**-783a.
Macropodous **11**-260d.
Macropoma **7**-418c.
Macro-prism **7**-578b.
Macroprotodon cucullatus **23**-174b.
Macropteryginae **26**-231b.
Macropus **15**-652a; **17**-783a
— brachyurus: *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— brunii: *see* Filander.
— giganteus: *see* Great grey kangaroo.
— muelleri: *see* Filander.
— robustus: *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis: *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii: *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus: *see* Great red kangaroo.
Macrorhinus **5**-375b; **28**-1016c.
— leoninus: *see* Sea-Elephant.
Macrorhynchus **21**-711d.
Mac Roric, Allan **5**-635b.
—, W. K. **6**-666b.
Macrory, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Macroscaphites **5**-693d.
Macroscelides **14**-639c.
Macroscelididae: *see* Jumping-shrew.
Macroscinctus coctei **5**-254b.
Macrosemiidae **26**-514a; **14**-248d.
Macrosporangium: *see* Megasporangium.
Macrospore: *see* Megaspore.
Macrosporium solani **22**-204a.
Macrosporophyll: *see* Carpel.
Macrossan, John Murtagh **22**-737d.
Macrossan, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (G2)
Macrostomata: *see* Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris **20**-540d.
Macrotarsomys **23**-442b.
Macrothele **2**-306d.
Macrotherium **1**-953b: *see also* Chalicotherium.
Macrothrix **9**-657c.
Macrotolagus alleni: *see* Lepus alleni.
— californicus: *see* Lepus californicus.
— melanotis: *see* Black-eared hare.
— texanus: *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
Macrotrichidae **9**-657c.
Macrotus: *see* Otopterus.
Macrozamia **12**-755b; **12**-756d.
Macrura **17**-457d; **7**-558a; **7**-560a; **7**-561d.
— anomala: *see* Anomura.
Macruridae **28**-545b; **28**-1015a.
Macsen Wledig: *see* Maxentius, Magnus.
McShan, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
McSherrystown, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Macshimi **17**-69c.
Macso, anc. div., Hung. **25**-883b.
M'Swiney's, bay, Ire.: *see* Bruckles Bay.
— Castle, ruins, Ire.: *see* Doe, castle of.
— Gun, cave, Ire. **8**-414a.
Macta, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-643b; **1**-651b.
McTaggart, J. M. E.: **8**-384b; Hegelianism **13**-207b, **18**-245c, **9**-845b; idealism **14**-284c; on immortality **26**-750d.
—, W. **20**-502b; **21**-336c.
McTammany ballot machine **28**-218a.
Mactan (Maktan), isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5); **20**-137b; **17**-303d; **6**-592d.
Mactar, Tun. **1**-361a.
McTavish, bay, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
Mactear's furnace **1**-675c.
Mactra **16**-123c; **21**-848b; pallial eyes **16**-119d; pyloric caecum **16**-113a.
— sulcataria **15**-164a.
Mactridae **16**-123c.
Macucagua: *see* Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. **17**-269c; **26**-242 (D5).
Macula centralis **5**-823d.
— lutea: *see* Yellow spot (of retina).
Maculane, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Macumba, riv., S.Austr. **2**-960 (F5); **25**-493b.
Macungie, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M4).
Macunhe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Macusis, tribe **4**-88d.
Macuto, Venez. **27**-990c; **16**-79a.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c.
McVey, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
McVeytown, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
McVicar, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
McVickar, H. W. **5**-335b.
McVille, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Macvurich, Niall **5**-635d.
Macwahoe, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) **1**-563b.
— (Ulick de Burgh): *see* Clanricade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter **4**-814d; **6**-421c.
— Oughter **4**-814d; **6**-421c.
McWilliams, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Macy, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Mád, Hung. **26**-1047c.
Mad, riv., Cal. **6**-8 (B1).
—, riv., Conn. **28**-367d, **28**-734a.
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (C4); **7**-877b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
Mada (anc. people): *see* Media.
Madaba, Pal. **17**-639d.
MADACH, IMRE 17-269d; **13**-928a.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind.O. **17**-270a; **17**-271 (map); **18**-958c; Bantu languages **3**-358a; caste laws **8**-464d; dancing **7**-796c; ethnology **17**-274a, **1**-329a, **13**-829b; industries and commerce **17**-275b, **10**-801a; lizard worship **2**-52b; missions **17**-278c, **18**-594a, survey maps **17**-652c.
—: *Fauna and Flora* **17**-272c, **28**-1009d; birds **3**-975d, **23**-467b; fishes **14**-269d; rats **23**-442b; reptiles **23**-173d.
—: *Geology* **17**-270d; **21**-836b; land-connexion **1**-322b, **28**-1010b, **17**-526d.
—: *History* **17**-276a; **10**-902b; **1**-332d foll.; British settlements **2**-708b, **17**-276c, J. S. Gallieni **11**-419a; pirate colony (1718) **21**-641a; Ranavalo **22**-884c.
— nutmeg: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Madagascat, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Madahpura, India **14**-376 (M7).
Madaini (historian) **2**-274a.
Madaktu Elam: *see* Badaca.
Madalena, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
—, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Madalin, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B4).
Madalan, mt., Bor. **4**-262d.
Madam (dict.) **7**-787a.
Madama, villa, Rome **22**-907a; **2**-412b; **28**-67c.
Madame Orleans (dance) **7**-798a.
Madame, Isl., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **5**-858a.
—, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Madame (newspaper) **19**-563d.
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) **10**-483b; **19**-835c.
Madame Royale: *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchess of.
Madan, Falconer **3**-909a.
—, **MARTIN 17**-279c; **14**-192d; **23**-686a.
Madan, Pers. **27**-483a.
Ma'dan, tribe **3**-194a; **14**-740b.
Madana, plain, Sud. **9**-127a.
Madanapalli, India **14**-382 (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) **18**-645b.
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) **15**-412a.
— Singh (of Kishangarh) **15**-836a.
Madapolam (fabric) **7**-277d.
Madapollam, India: *see* Narsapur.
Mad apple: *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur, India **14**-382 (I10).
Madar, riv., India **19**-152b.
Madar (tree) **12**-744c.
Madara, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. **13**-687c.
Madaras, Kun., Hung.: *see* Kun-Madaras.
Madari, dist., India **8**-740d.
Madaripur, India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Madaurian Martyrs **24**-404a.
Madawaska, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) **24**-12a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (E1); **20**-368d.
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D-E2).
Madawwera, Ain el, spring, Pal. **11**-405b.
Madaya, riv., Bur. **17**-558a.
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
Maddagiri, India: *see* Mudgiri.
Maddaket, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **19**-166b.
Madda Khel, tribe **13**-116d.
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) **18**-39b.
—, mts., It. **15**-4c.
—, pass, Alps **16**-4 (A2).
—, Ponte della, Naples: battle (1799) **19**-186a.
Maddaloni, duke of **17**-835b.
MADDALONI, It. **17**-279d; **15**-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a.
Madden, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Maddenville, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G2).
Madder, India **3**-499a.
MADDER (plant) **17**-280b; **9**-913d; calyx **10**-563c; in dyeing **8**-749a; pigment **21**-599b; **1**-613c.
Madderty, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Madding, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Maddiston, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Maddock, N Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Maddox, R. L. **21**-491a.
Maddox, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Maddur, India **14**-382 (G13).
Maddy, Inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564a.
Made, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **7**-879c; **24**-657b.
Madebing Spruit, riv., Bech. **25**-460 (F6).
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-280c.
Madeira, O. **20**-26 (M6).
—, fall, Braz. **4**-167 (B1), **1**-784d.
—, isl., Atl.O. **17**-280c; **17**-281 (map); **4**-495c.
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), Isls., Atl.O. **17**-280c; **17**-281 (map); **13**-296a; birds **17**-282a, **3**-975c; Irish trade, 16th cent. **28**-287a.
—, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d; **4**-442b.
Madeira (wine) **28**-726d.
Mädelegabel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2); **1**-746a; **1**-599b.
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) **15**-141b.
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. **17**-283d.
—, basilica, Vézelay **28**-16b.
—, church, Paris **20**-804 (C1); **2**-429c; **20**-807d; **20**-819d; altar **17**-747a, rood-screen **2**-413c.
—, mts., Fr. **16**-924b.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743b.
—, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
MADELENIAN 17-283d

MADELEY, Salop 17-284a; 8-420 (III. C1); 10-498c.
Madelia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Mädelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Mädelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. 3-181b.
Maden, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, mt., Nic. 6-678 (D5); 19-643a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-498c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madesjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b.
Mādhava (chron.) 13-493d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) 17-284b; 24-177c.
— Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
— Rao, Sir T. 3-117d.
Madhavayapalem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b.
— II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6).
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-193d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumati, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a.
—, jungle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-511a.
Madho Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Sudan (Indian poet): *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhva Acharya: *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c.
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madi, Egy.: *see* Amadi.
—, plat., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d.
Madiaas, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-419a.
Madia oil 20-46a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Madingu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I11).
Madiran, Fr. 13-75b.
Madison, James (divine) 22-473d.
—, JAMES (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Madison.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
—, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c.
— limestone 27-631d.
— Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— University, Hamilton, N.Y.: *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madiun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjarui, Russ. 18-717c.
Madler, J. H. 18-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 8-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Mad Mullah (India): *see* Mastan, Mullah.
— Mullah (Somaliland): *see* Mahommed b. Abdullah.
Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Madness: *see* Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) 14-452d.
— (Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b.
Madoera, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4).
— mt., Alps 1-747b.
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.; battle (1744) 3-42b.
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: *see* White lily.
Madoqua: *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coolie emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960c, 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a.
Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d.
— Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: *see* Bell-Baxter school.
— College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-684c.
Madrasi moth 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madrasi worm 25-100d.
Madrazo, Don Louis de 17-292b.
— Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO de 17-292a.
Madre, isl., It. 4-274b
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
—, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
—, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-392c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
— de Dios, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
— del Cacao: *see* Coral tree.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
— Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepora 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madreporaria 2-102a.
Madrepore marble 17-676d.
Madreporidae 2-104d.
Madreporite 24-564d; 25-796c.
Madrevieja, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriacensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 25-559d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrie, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL: in music 17-295c; 19-76c; 12-118a; in verse 17-295a, 9-620d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madriz, Dr 19-645d.
Madron, Corn. 8-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madruga, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596c.
Madrugada, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Karl 8-44b.
—, Thorvald 3-177a.
Madsen gun 17-249d.
Madshritti, Al 1-618b.
Madu, Egy.: *see* Medamot.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugals, tribe 15-631c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-78c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
—, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-288c; language 17-467b; sugar 26-47c (table).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): *see* Mycetoma.
Madurese (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwala, India 26-170d.
Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-419a.
Madyan (people): *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maeander, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-330a.
Maeandrina 2-104d.
Maeandrospongidae 25-729c.
Maëbashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; 2-648a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maecia, tribe 16-271c.
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLUSIUS 17-297c.
Maecurú, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maegth 2-37c.
Maelbrighte, Gospels of 20-575c.
Maël-Carhaix, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 5-628c.
Maelduna, Ess.: *see* Malden.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) 9-136d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (archbp.): *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmuad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maelor, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maelrubha, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelsechlainn I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
— II. 14-765d; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen achwynfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 26-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenaha 18-74b.
Maenalus, mt., Gr. 12-140 (D3): *see also* Apanokrapa.
Maen Chwyf 22-71d.
Maenclochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-622a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-892c; 17-298b.
Maenite 4-297b.
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Ma-Enyo (myth.) 6-749b.
Maeon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maeones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maeotis, Palus: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 8-744c; 5-183b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 9-428 (V. E2).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretun: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 8-720a.
Maërl deposits 19-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
— (glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur.: *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 20-365a.
Maeseyck, Belg. 3-668 (G1); 18-316a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
— Gwenllian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787a.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesteg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595d.
Maestre de Campo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: *see* Maastricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maes-y-cwmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyfed, dist., Wales: *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maeystown, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
—, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H5); siege (1899-1900) 17-299c, 27-203d.
Mafete, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafeteng, S.Af. 3-504b.
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Maffe, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, marchese di 17-299d; 14-909a; 8-504b; 14-630b.
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) 9-371d.
Mafficking (dict.) 17-299d.
Mafflier, F. L. du Tremblay, baron de: *see* Joseph, Father.
Maffra, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Mafisi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A3).
—, Bight of, bay, Guin.: *see* Biafra.
Mafrense, Domingos Affonso 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr.W.Af. 24-639d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Mafuka (ape) 6-166b.
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-568a.
Mag (myth.) 17-556a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, India 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-396b; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-731a; language 14-488d, 22-251c, 3-924c.
Magadi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 15-2b.
Magadize 19-74d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: *see* Mukdishu.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwene, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 27-830c.
Magalan, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-392 (A3).
Magalhães, Fernao de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de 22-148d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magaliesberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-187a.
Magallanes, Fernando: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. 17-300c; 2-462 (A3, B6).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-3).
Magalus (prince) 4-139c.
Magan, Francis 10-444d.
Magan, penin., Egy.: *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Maganetawan, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E2); 11-761b.
Maganik, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Magara Dagh, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Magar-Pir, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) 19-379c.
Magar Talao, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-624a; 21-374d
Magas, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Magas (zool.) 4-361a (fig.).
Magassi, tribe, Bal. 3-295a.
Magawit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (dict.) 17-300d.
— (military) 17-300d; 1-864d.
— (periodical) 17-300d; 21-152c; 19-550d; U.S.A. 21-154a, 1-239c.
— (rifle) 23-327b; 17-300d.
— system (strategy) 26-114b; 25-989a.
MAGDALA, Aby. 17-301a; 1-83 (map); 1-92d.
—, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, Pal.: *see* Mejdel, el.
Magdala group (geol.) 1-85c.
Magdalen, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-726a.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
—, pt., Scot. 8-675b.

Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 25-708d.
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c; 5-21c.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
—, isl., Chile 6-143b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fatuhiva.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 6-412b.
Magdalen College, Oxford 20-409c; 28-434b; 5-947c; library 16-553d; May-Day hymn 14-188a.
— College School 28-435a.
Magdalene, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— College, Cambridge 6-93a; 28-27a; football regulations (1679) 10-618a; library 16-554c.
Magdalenes, hill, Perth 21-260b.
Magdalen green, common, Scot. 8-675b.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a; 28-434a.
Magdalénien group (geol.) 21-836c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess.: *see* Laver.
Magdaleno, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-808 (C2); 1-496d; nursing school 19-915b; siege (1628) 20-740a; siege (1631) 26-977b.
Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c.
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b.
Magdepoort, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mage, E. 24-642c.
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; 25-255c; 21-865b.
—, **WILLIAM CONNOR** 17-302b.
Magee, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Magee College, Londonderry 14-754c; 16-973b.
Magee Island, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
Magelang, Java 15-284 (C-D2).
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d; 11-625d; 21-397a.
—, John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
Magellan, archip., Jap.: *see* Volcano islands.
—, strs., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 6-144a; geology 20-82a.
Magellania (zool.) 4-360b; 15-570a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b; 7-14a; 19-333c.
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. 17-304a.
Mageiona (zool.) 5-791a.
Magelone (legend) 11-786d.
Magendie, François 21-348b; 14-169a.
Mageney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Magenta, M. E. P. M. de MacMahon, duke of: *see* MacMahon.
Magenta, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MAGENTA, It. 17-304b; 15-4 (B2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye): *see* Fuchsine.
Mageren, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Magerki, Nyezhin 19-930a.
Magerö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Magersfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-204d.
Magerum, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Magfar, el, Egy. 9-121a.
Maggi, Ottaviano 8-296b.
Maggia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
—, Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggio, mt., It. 15-3c.
Maggiore, isl., It. 27-215a.
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-1); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-92b.
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome 2-242a.
Magglingen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
Magglingen (Macolin) 3-921a.
Maggot 13-428b (fig.); blood sucking 8-308c.
Măgba (chron.) 13-492d.
Maghagha, Egy 9-40 (B2).
Magha-kavya: *see* Sisupalabadba.
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 15-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-138d; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Maghāzil 21-456a.
Maghera, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Magheralin, Ire. 6-458a.
Magherybeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a.
Maghi (chronol.) 13-500b.
Maghiana, India 15-412b.
Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-553a.
Magbira b. Sho'ba: *see* Moghira b. Sho'ba.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a.
Maghrawa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-860a.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz (bot.) 11-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N.Af. 9-97a; 10-204a; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-219b; revolt (750) 5-41c.
— el Aksa, El, country, M.Af.: *see* Morocco.
Maghribi: *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghs, race, Bur. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
Maghsciath, Ire.: *see* Lismore.
Maghter 23-1004c.
Maghuire, dist., Ire.: *see* Fermanagh.
Magbum, Alg. 1-843 (A2).
Maghzen 18-855a.
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c.
— (astron.): *see* Hercules.
— (priests) 18-20d; caste 5-468c; "Killing of the Magian," feast 26-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
Magian (official) 21-220c.
Magians (priests): *see* Magi.
Magic, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MAGIC 17-304d; 23-370d; 28-219b; Australian aborigines 2-957b; cannibalism 5-185a; Druids 8-597d, 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-56d; fire-walking 10-420b; goddess of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-177c, 13-180d, 15-311d; Korea 15-911a; Lapps 16-205a; negroes 19-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 22-317a; Roman decree 7-381a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 14-332c, 21-345c, 22-442b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a.
— circle (math.) 17-310d
— lantern 18-186b.
— mirrors 18-577a.
— ring (math.) 17-313a.
— **SQUARE** 17-310b.
— stone (min.): *see* Hydrophane.
Magidero, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Magi, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Magila, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Magila (zool.) 15-570b.
Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
Magilus (zool.) 11-517a.
Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124a.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-647d.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
Magiovintum, Bucks.: *see* Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) 24-360d.
— (rel.): *see* Abbas generalis.
Magister Bläckstadius (Blanche) 26-219b.
Magister camerarius: *see* Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-185b.
— Islebius: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
— memoriae 17-519c.
— militum 23-655c.
— officiorum 6-460a.
Magister populi 8-185b.
— Sententiarum: *see* Peter Lombard.
— vicorum 16-588b; 28-221b.
Magistral 25-114a.
— line (fort) 10-086c.
Magistrat (Ger.) 11-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-272d; stipendiary 15-594d, 9-434c.
— (Rom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-568b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 28-14a.
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-794a.
Magistroi 23-522c.
Magia, riv., N.Af. 27-288c.
Magiaj, Bosn. 4-282b.
Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 16-572c.
Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; 15-67b; 15-71d.
Maglish, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Maglitch, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Magloire, St. 5-842d.
Magiona, Wales 18-785c.
Magma (geol.) 26-181b; 28-182b; 18-513a; rock formation 28-188a.
Magmatic segregation 3-513c.
Mag Mell (myth.): *see* St Brendan's Isl.
Magna, Hereford.: *see* Kenchester.
—, port, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl., Sur. 23-853b.
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-489a; 20-839c; aids 1-435c; Church 9-445c, 8-867d; personal summons 21-46c; women 28-784b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Magna custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-982d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-318b; religious influence 23-579d.
Magnalium 1-708c.
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c.
Magnan, Valentin: on insanity 14-605c; paranoia 20-767c.
Magnanerie 25-99b.
Magnano, It.: battle (1799) 11-195b.
Magnatae, tribe: *see* Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (dict.) 17-319a.
Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
Magnavacca, It. 6-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-656a.
MAGNES (writer) 17-319a.
Magnes (min.): *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (D-E1); 12-428d; Philip II. 21-377b.
MAGNESIA (Ad Maeandrum), Asia M. 17-319a; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-888a; excavations 5-330c; founders 20-144a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. 17-319b; 2-760 (B3); battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 26-401c; Themistocles 26-759b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) 17-320b.
Magnesia alba 17-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-670c; 21-176c; 9-411d; Ordovician 20-237a. *See also* California limestone.
— limestone (rock): *see* Dolomite.
— stone: *see* Magnetite.
Magnesii sulphas: *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite: *see* Magnoferrite.
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 6-62b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-613d.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— borate 9-181d.
— boride 4-268a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
— cobaltite 6-604b.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluo-silicate 13-884d.
— methyliodide 17-774a.
— oxide: *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a.
— silicide 25-94b.
— sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 28-775a.
Magness, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539d.
—, pt., Cap. 5-160 (O3).
Magnet 17-321d; 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
Magnetawan, riv., Can.: *see* Maganatawan.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-640d.
Magnete, De (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-351d.
Magnetes, tribe 17-319a.
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b.
— bridge 26-524d.
— Committee, International 17-355b.
— declination: *see* Declination, magnetic.
— field 17-324c; measurement 17-336a, 17-386b.
— fluid 14-201d.
— flux: *see* Induction, magnetic.
— force: *see* Force, magnetic.
— induction: *see* Induction, magnetic.
— intensity: *see* Force, magnetic.
Magnetic Lady (Jonson) 15-505a.
Magnetic leakage 27-175a.
— meridian: *see* Meridian, magnetic.
— pyrites: *see* Pyrrhotite.
— shell: *see* Shell, magnetic.
— shunt 26-524c.
Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
Magnetic termite (zool.): *see* Compass termite.
— track brake 27-125d.
— variation: *see* Declination, magnetic.
Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b.
MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a: *see also* Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; resistivity effect 6-859a; ships 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 18-758a; units 27-740d.
—, animal: *see* Hypnosis.
—, **TERRESTRIAL** 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a, 2-932b, 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-388a.
MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 18-508b; segregation of 18-506b.
Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-323d, 17-328a; dimensional changes 17-338b; electric current 9-226c. *See also* Hysteresis.
Magneto-electric machine: *see* Dynamo.
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-354d.
Magnetogyric 16-616c.
MAGNETOMETER 17-386b; 17-329a.
Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c.
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 12-778b.
Magni, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
Magnification 23-3d; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a.
Magni, ludi 11-445c; 24-653d.
Magnisi, penin., Sic.: *see* Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a; 25-785a.
Magnoac, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H-I2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 12-132a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-634c; fruit 11-257b, 11-255a; geological age 20-551a, 9-664d; pistil 10-569d; stipules 16-326b.
— (grandiflora): *see* Laurel magnolia.
— (kobus) 20-555c.
— (pumila): *see* Dwarf magnolia.
— (tripetala): *see* Umbrella tree.
Magnolia Bay, Mal.Penin. 17-481b.
Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 10-560a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-510 (E1); 10-540d.
Magnon, Jean de 9-372c.
Magnopolis, Asia M.: *see* Eupatoria.
Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness 20-281a; 15-834a.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c; 24-269b.
— II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
— I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-808d; Scottish relations 13-192b.
— VII. (of Norway): *see* Magnus (Eriksson: of Sweden).
— I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
— (Eriksson: of Sweden) 19-808c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Allmanna landslag* 26-214d.
— (Ladulås: of Sweden) 26-199b.
—, **HEINRICH GUSTAV** 17-392c; diathermancy 13-154b; jets, liquid 5-270d.
—, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
—, R. (physiologist) 19-925a.
Magnus hitch (knot) 15-872d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.): *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Hants.: *see* Portsmouth.
Magnussaga (Sturla) 14-237d; 23-1001b.
Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-239d.
—, C. E. (physicist) 8-316c.
—, Jon 14-235c.
—, Peter (bp.) 9-700d.
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392d.
—, Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-736b; veterinary medicine 28-2d.
MAGO (s. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c.
—, (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 6-428b.
Mago, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mango.
Mágocsy, Orsolyá: *see* Esterhazy family.
Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl.) 12-190c.
— (giant) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
Magog, Can. 22-724 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 24-844a.
Magoi (priests): *see* Magi.
Magoio, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Magombe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cameroon.
Magomet (myth.): *see* Baphomet.
Magometon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Magonis, portus, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Magoras, riv., Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (D-E2).
Magot: *see* Magpie.
Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).

Magoun, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-297a; hawking 10-145b.
— Australian: *see* Piping crow.
— Madrigal Society 19-85b.
— moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 28-922a.
Magra, India 14-378 (N8).
—, riv., It. 16-4 (B-C2); 15-3b.
Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): *see* Moira.
Magraketha 15-768b; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. 6-899b.
Magreglio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Magrēpha: *see* Magraketha.
Magrua, cape, Alg. 1-643 (E1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 18-20c; 24-703b.
Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Magnati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 16-179c; 5-942d.
Maguey: *see* American aloe.
Maguire, Cuconnaught 14-777a.
—, Hugh 20-109d.
—, Richard 1-264c.
Maguires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Magul, Port.E.Af.: *see* Cossine.
Maguli, isl., India 25-19a.
Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N6).
—, mts., Hung. 5-383b.
Magurier's velocipede 7-682d.
Maguro 15-163c.
Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Magwangwara, race 1-330d.
Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
Magwekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 28-953a.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Language 13-924a; 10-391a; 27-734d; dictionaries 8-196a; official use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
— Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b; drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b.
Magyarones, race 25-245a.
Magyarorzag 17-394a.
Magyar-Ovár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a; 13-932c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
—: *History* 13-901c; Henry I. 11-834b; Italian invasion 15-29b; Otto the Great 11-835d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akadémia: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dalistan) 5-468d.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): *see* Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126a.
Mahabharata 24-167c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c, 16-681e.
Mahabhashya (Patanyali) 24-180c.
Mahabhinishkramana Sūtra 4-738d.
Maha Charkrkri, order of the 15-867d.
Mahachin, China: *see* Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 19-2c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-745d; 17-126a.
Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahagi, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-271d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-428a; alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-270c.
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakan, riv., Bor.: *see* Kutei.
Mahalak Shebile Ha-daat (Kiubi) 15-800b.
Mahalasville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Mahala (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 28-173c.
Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahamari (med.) 21-698c.
Mahamataras (myth.): *see* Mataras.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
Mahā Māyā (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahemba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha murree (med.): *see* Mahamari.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
—, Dennis Hart 17-394b.
—, F. A. (engineer) 16-636d.
Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., India 25-156c.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-391d; 14-382 (M9); 6-682a; Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-673a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Maghada): *see* Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahananda, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6); 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a; Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d.
Maha-navami (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India: *see* Mahanadi.
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
Maharaja (rel.): *see* Gosain.
— (title) 22-865a.
Maharajnagar, India: *see* Charkhari.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 22-865a.
Maharao (title) 22-865a.
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b; 13-844c; 17-671a.
Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-488d; inscription 14-626b.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Mahas (Mahass), dist., Sud.: *see* Dar Mahass.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Mahā-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahaseer: *see* Mahseer.
Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
Mahaut: *see* Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-631a.
Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahavastu 4-747d.
Mahaveda beds 23-230d.
Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahavili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a.
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673b.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b.
MAHAYANA 17-395c; 16-96c; 6-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
Maha Yazawin 4-840a.
Mahayhay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Mahayogi 13-508a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b; 24-60a.
Mabulia rupee 14-32a.
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade): *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— (caliphs): *see* Mahommed b. Mansur *and* Obaidallah.
— (Senussi): *see* Senussi el mahdi.
— (Shi-ites): *see* Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya *and* Mahommed (imam).
— (Sudan): *see* Mahommed Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Africa, cape.
Mahdiism 26-17a; 9-122b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-77c, 15-78c.
Mahdiya, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: *see* La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 14-33b; government 14-421b.
—, Seychelles Is.: *see* Port Victoria.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b.
—, riv., India 17-396a.
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a
Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Mahel Balevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b; 19-674c.
Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Mahendragiri, mt., India: *see* Mahindragiri.
Mahendra-Varman (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-626c.
Mahenge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mahenge, tribe 1-330d.
Maheni, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Maher, mt., India 11-541d.
Maherero, Samuel 11-802d.
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
Mahesvara (myth.): *see* Mahadeva.
Mahfuza, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a; 7-735a.
Mahi (measure) 28-482d.
Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahiabeh 16-217c.
Mahican, tribe: *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d.
Mahidpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
Mahikavata, India: *see* Mahim.
Mahillon, Charles 6-440d.
—, Victor 3-681e; brass contrafagotto 7-41b; pistons 27-875d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438e.
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a; 17-395b.
— (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a.
Mahipati (poet) 17-675a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Mahkama: *see* Mehkemeh.
Mahkara, riv., India 3-233c.
Mahkeenac, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahlknechtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
Mahlos, North and South, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mahlstick: *see* Maulstick.
Mahmal 9-32d; 5-302d.
Mahmud (of Afghanistan: d. 1724) 1-316a; 21-232d; 24-593d.
— (of Afghanistan: 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-965d; Fatteh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649e.
— (of Delhi) 7-956d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 5-52d; 11-917d; Firdousi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
— III. (of Gujarat) 5-484b.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b; 15-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-455e; Bosnia 4-284c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-678b; order of Glory 15-867a.
— (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
— (Bey: of Walachia) 23-832c.
— (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
— (Gami) 15-692d.
— (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
— (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
— (Sami) 9-120b.
— (Shabistari): *see* Shabistari.
— (Shevket): *see* Shevket.
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-111a.
Mahneh, Pal.: *see* Mahanaim.
Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
MAHOBA, India 17-399a; 14-378 (H-I7); 12-893a.
Mahobohobo 23-261a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
MAHOGANY 17-399a; 26-930d; Cuba 7-599d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d; seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany.
— cement 5-659a.
Mahol, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahomet: *see* Mahommed, *except as below.*
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b; 2-265b; 15-398d; Kairawan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-414b; Mandaean version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 26-31a; in Nosairi version 19-321c. *See also* Mahommedan religion.
— (Templars idol): *see* Baphomet.
Mahomet, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
— (of Brunei): *see* Alak-ber-Tata.
— I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt): *see* Nasir (Mahommed).
— (of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
— I. (of Granada) 19-249d; 12-335d; 1-656d.
— XI. (of Granada): *see* Boabdil.
— III. (Granjé: of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 3-70d.
— (imam) 24-858a; 17-395d.
— I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
— II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-860a; 1-715d.
— VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— X. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d; 22-147b.
— XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-857a.
— XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
— XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 16-209b.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860e; 10-307c.
— (Ilkhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
— (Khaja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 16-946a.
— (Safawid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
— I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-609b.
— (Tahirid dyn.: of Persia) 21-225b.
— (of Sivas) 24-610b.
— VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b; 9-403b.
— I. (of Turkey) 27-445a; 23-832a.
— II. (of Turkey) 27-445d; 27-448d; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaigns 23-835a; Turkish navy 27-445d.
— III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
— IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a; 1-575d; (1683) 12-346e.
— V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
— (Abu'l Dhaheb) 9-104c.
— (Adil Shah) 3-928b; 21-249d; tomb 14-433b, 14-432 (fig.).
— (AHMED B. SEYYID ABdullah: Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; coins 19-910a; Gordon 12-251d; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-115a, 9-122a; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-849d.
— (al Amin el Kanemi) 4-266a; 15-942a.
— (Ali: nawab, Carnatic) 5-362e; debts 4-830c; succession 2-447a; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d.
— (Ali: Egyptian viceroy): *see* Mehemet Ali.
— (Ali: Persian shah) 21-245c; 21-199a.
— (Ali Khan: Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
— (Ali Zanjani) 3-94e.
— (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
— (al Sufi) 9-92c; 9-103d.
— 'Aufi (writer) 21-248c.
— (b. Abdullah: Somali mullah) 25-381d; 1-94d.
— (b. Abdullah: of Wargla) 1-652a.
— (b. Abdullah b. Hasan) 5-42b; 17-489b.
— (b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-245b; 2-267d.
— (b. Abi Surur) 9-105b.
— (b. Abu Bekr) 6-27c; 9-91b.
— (b. Achmed Abulwefe): *see* Abulwefa.
— (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-710c.
— (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-30d; 5-39d; 24-858a; tradition 17-395c.
— (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35a; 5-39d.
— (b. Ali Rakkam) 24-126a.
— (b. Ashath) 5-41a; 5-41d.
— (b. Aziz): *see* Mansur Mahommed.
— (b. Danial) 9-105b.
— (b. Daoud): *see* Alp Arslan.
— (Bey) 8-111b; 26-15d.
— (b. Fatik al Bataihi): *see* Mamun.
— (b. Gebir al Batani), *see* Albategnius.
— (b. Harun): *see* Amin.
— (b. Ishaq): *see* Ibn Ishaq.
— (b Kasim) 6-34a; 14-401e, 25-143b, Zat troops 15-280d.
— (b. Mahommed b. Hosain): *see* Rumi.
— (b. Mansur: caliph) 5-42d; 14-223d; 18-644b; Kabo restored 17-953c.
— (b. Merwan) 6-33a.
— (b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 1-617d; 11-621a; 6-48b numeral system 19-867c.
— (b. Rashid) 2-269b 2-257b; 19-351d.

Mahommed (b. Salamah al Kodai): *see* Kodai.
— (b. Sam): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
— (b. Saud) **2**-263a; **28**-245b.
— (b. Shah Rok): *see* Ulugh Beg.
— (b. Shakir) **14**-222d.
— (b. Suleiman) **5**-51a; **9**-94d.
— (b. Tughj) **9**-95a; **9**-92a.
— (b. Tughlak) **7**-956c; **14**-401d; coins **19**-905d; Ibn Batuta **14**-220a.
— (b. Tumart) **1**-715b; **17**-395d; **3**-766d.
— (b Yusuf al Kindi): *see* Kindi.
— (el Amin) **26**-18b.
— (el Kheir) **9**-126a.
— (el Senussi) **24**-650d.
— (el Tounsi: sheik) **7**-831d.
— (Ferid Bey) **9**-119c.
— (Ghaus) **12**-749d.
— (Ghori): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
— (Giral: of Crimea) **3**-469a; **18**-719a.
— (the Greek): *see* Rum Mahommed.
— (Haidar-bakhsh Haidari): *see* Haidari.
— (Hamid) **28**-904d
— (Hasan Khan) **21**-235c.
— (Hosain Azad): *see* Azad.
— (Jemal-ul-alam: of Brunei) **4**-681b.
— (Kuli) **14**-32c; **13**-488b.
— (Sadik): *see* Sadik.
— (Saleh): *see* Mat Saleh.
— (Sardun) **9**-125c.
— (Shah Agakhan III.): *see* Aga Khan III.
— (Shah: Khwarizm): *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
— (Shah: Mogul) **7**-957a.
— (Shaibani) **27**-472a; **18**-717a.
— (Sherif: Mahdist gen.) **26**-17d; **13**-449a.
— (Sherif: of Wadai) **28**-225d; **24**-649c; **15**-942b.
— (Shirin Maghribi) **21**-251b.
— (Shuja): *see* Shuja.
— (Sokolli): *see* Sokolli, Mahommed.
— (Taki Khayal) **21**-249c.
— (Tevfik Pasha): *see* Tewfik Pasha.
— (ul Bakir): *see* Bakir.
— (ul Jawad): *see* Jawad.
— (Wad Ardal) **9**-127a.
— (Yahiya) **2**-270d; **28**-914a.
— (Zayyat) **15**-126a; **5**-48c.
Mahommed, cape, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-119a.
Mahommedan architecture **2**-422c; arch **2**-313b; doorways **8**-421b; India **14**-432a; Sicilian **19**-755c, **2**-395c; Spain **2**-399c, **2**-399d. *See also* Mosque.
— art: ceramics **5**-730b; glass **12**-100d, **8**-583d; ivory carving **15**-98b; mosaics **18**-887b; stucco relief work **19**-18b; wall-tiles **26**-972c, **19**-17c; weaving **28**-453c; woodcarving **28**-792 (Pl. III., fig. 5); **28**-796b.
— era: *see* Hejira.
— INSTITUTIONS **17**-411b; calendar **4**-1001d; coinage **19**-896c, **19**-904b; costume **7**-224d, **7**-231a, **7**-246d, **14**-418a (Plates); education **26**-104a, **17**-413d, **2**-279d; priesthood **22**-322a; seapower **24**-551b; slavery **25**-226d.
— LAW **17**-414b; **14**-442b; Azhar university **26**-104c; Dali's penal codes **7**-831b; drowning punishment **8**-595d; Hebrew compared **26**-384b.
— RELIGION **17**-417c; **17**-401a; ablution **1**-66b; Azhar university **28**-104b; angelic hierarchy **2**-6c; Arabian philosophy **2**-276d; Bedouin's tenets **3**-623d; Christian missions **18**-585a, **18**-594a, circumcision **6**-389c; eschatology **9**-761a; Elijah traditions **9**-274c; England **9**-422a; fasts **10**-198a, **22**-872d; fatalism **10**-199a; festivals **10**-224a, **4**-1003c, **9**-32d; Hausa doctrine **13**-70a; heresy **13**-362a; incense **14**-350d; Isaac legends **14**-857c; lights, ceremonial **16**-675b; literature **2**-273c; negroes **19**-346a; oath **19**-943b, Old Testament influence **20**-617a, pictures prohibited, **14**-329d, **14**-374b; pilgrimages **21**-605a: *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of **9**-76c; St George and dragon legend **11**-737a; sects **17**-422c; sphere and effects **2**-750c, **2**-755c, **9**-924a; tasbih **23**-724d; Templars **26**-599a. For history: *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Gul, Sud. **22**-134a.
Mahommedi Soz: *see* Soz.
Mahon (of Munster) **14**-766a.
—, Gen. Bryan Thomas **27**-206b.
—, James Stanhope, viscount: *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
—, inlet, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Mahon, castle, Cork **7**-158b.
Mahone, bay, Can. **19**-831 (B-C2).
— Bay, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. **21**-106 (A-B3); **20**-26 (12-K3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (12-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Mahonti, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLvestar 17-424c.
Mahopac, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Mahore, India **14**-382 (G10); **3**-763b.
MAHOUT 17-424d.
Mahra, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (F5); **12**-799c; **2**-266b; language **2**-287a, **25**-355b.
Mahratta, ditch, Calcutta **14**-407d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) **17**-424d; **14**-403d; **14**-409c; Bengal invasions **14**-407d; Bijnor feud **3**-928d; costume **14**-420a; Delhi **7**-957a; flag **23**-992b; French influence **14**-410d; Kunbis compared **15**-946c; language: *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom **24**-227d; Warren Hastings policy **13**-56c; wars with British **17**-426c, **14**-409c, **18**-6a.
Mahrauli, Delhi: *see* Mehorauli.
Mähren, dist., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Mährenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Mahri (dialect) **24**-629a.
Mährisch-Budwitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mährisch-Kromau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Neustadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Ostrau, town, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Mährisch.
— Schönberg, Aus.: *see* Schönberg.
— Trübau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Weisskirchen, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Mahsama, Egy. **9**-121b.
MAHSEER 17-427a; angling **2**-29d.
Mahauds, tribe **28**-436b.
Mahto, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
Mahtun, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Mahu, Adm. Jacob **11**-627c.
Mahu, riv., Brit.Gui. and Braz. **4**-440 (D1); **12**-675 (C3-2).
—, tribe: *see* Maku.
Mahua butter **20**-47a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) **4**-181b; **2**-642b; **6**-272c.
Mahud (weight) **28**-492d.
Mahuhu, tribe **1**-330d.
Mahuika **10**-400b; **13**-305b.
Mahukona, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Mahurangi, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Mahusa Veld, plain, Bech. **25**-466 (G3).
Mahuza, Pers. **22**-765c.
Mahwah, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Mahwaqa, mt., Natal **19**-252d.
Mahzor **13**-172a.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; **16**-571d; **24**-1008a.
Mai, riv, Bur. **15**-958b.
—, riv., Fla.: *see* St John's
MAIA (myth.) **17**-427c; **4**-191b; **12**-401d.
Maiana, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Maiano, Giuliano da **10**-123b; **10**-377a; **3**-243d.
Maianthemum **16**-684c.
Maia Volcani (mythology) **28**-221b.
Maibut, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Maiche, Fr. **10**-778 (H4)
MAIDA, It **17**-427c; **15**-4 (F5); battle (1806) **4**-193b, **17**-427c; medal **18**-8c.
Maidalchina, Olympia **10**-72c; **14**-582b.
Maidan, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C2).
—, val., India (Tirah) **26**-1005c.
MAIDAN (dict.) **17**-427c; **13**-51a; **19**-116b.
Maidani, hills, India **18**-354c.
Maiden, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D1).
—, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (F6).
MAIDEN (dict.) **17**-427c.
— (cricket) **7**-438b.
Maiden (torture) **17**-428a; **12**-695a.
— allowance (racing) **13**-732d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
— castle (Edinburgh) **17**-427d.
— City, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
— tree **12**-754c; **12**-757c; **19**-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. **17**-428b; **16**-942 (A2).
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
— Newton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. **23**-790a.
— pink **21**-626d.
Maidens, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. **23**-790d.
Maidhyarya (festival) **11**-387b.
MAID MARIAN 17-428c; **18**-873c.
Maid of honour **17**-427d; **17**-2a.
Maid of Kent: *see* Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Norway. *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland).
MAIDSTONE, Kent **17**-428d; **16**-942 (F3); **15**-738b; **14**-576a; geology **9**-414c.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe **14**-462b.
Maidugari, Nig. **19**-678 (F1-2).
—, W.Af. **4**-265d.
Maidwell, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-768c.
Maiella, mt., It. **15**-3c.
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (E3).
Maienfeld, Switz. **26**-242 (H2); **12**-609c.
Maiensäss, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Maier, Johann: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Maieutic (philos.): *see* Dialectic.
Maifisch **18**-436c: *see also* Shad.
Maifoni, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
Maigaard, Dane Christian **21**-950d; **12**-543c.
Maigue, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694b.
Maignelay, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Maigret, Henri ("Henriot," "Pif") **5**-333d.
Maigualida, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Maihar, India **14**-376 (I7); **17**-429c.
MAIHAR, state, India **17**-429c.
Maiidae: *see* Spider-crabs.
Maik (measure) **28**-492d.
Maikal, India **14**-376 (I-K8).
—, mts., India **17**-565c.
Maikop, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B1); **15**-935a.
Maikor, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **2**-705b.
Maikov, Apollon **23**-918c.
Maikovatz, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
MAIL (dict.) **17**-429c.
— (falconry) **10**-142c.
—, foreign **22**-185a; U.S.A. **22**-196a.
Mail, The **19**-558d.
Mailaka, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Mailaka, tribe **17**-273d.
Mailan, mt., India **14**-376 (K8).
Mailani, India **14**-376 (I5).
Mail-cheeked Acanthopterygians: *see* Scleroparei.
Mailkote, India **13**-509a.
Maill (Scots law) **22**-174c; **4**-272d.
Maillart, Jean **17**-684c; **5**-918a.
Maillé, Claire Clémence de: *see* Condé, princess of.
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarets **3**-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de: *see* Desmarets.
Mailles blanches (law) **4**-23d.
Maillet, Benoit de **10**-31d.
Maillezais, Fr. **27**-980d.
Maillot, Aristide **24**-511c.
Maillotins **5**-919a; **10**-821d; **20**-816d.
Maills and duties (law) **23**-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle: *see* Nesle.
—, **LOUISE JULIE**, countess of **17**-429d.
Mailly, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Mail order business **1**-240a.
— phaeton **5**-403c.
Mailsi, India **14**-376 (E5).
Mail steamers: *see* Shipping.
Maim (dict.) **17**-571d.
— (law): *see* Mayhem.
Maimachin, Russ.As. **15**-782d.
Maimacteria (festival) **17**-431d.
Maimaidi, Nig. **19**-678 (E2)
MAIMANA, Afg. **17**-429d, **1**-307 (C2); **27**-172a.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
MAIMAND, Pers. **17**-429d; **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190c.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a; **11**-131a.
Maimeh, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **15**-517c.
MAIMING 17-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b; **10**-316b.
Maimon (zool.) **22**-331b; **17**-566b.
MAIMONIDES 17-430c; **15**-404d; **13**-173d; **9**-105d.
Maimunite (sect) **17**-423c.
Main, Robert **4**-685d.
Main, Arab. **2**-264 (E5); **28**-914b; **2**-264a.
Ma'in (Beth-Meon, Baal-Meon), Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Main, Mount, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3).
MAIN, riv., Ger. **17**-431b; **9**-909d; **11**-808 (B-4); canalization **23**-379c; geology **20**-81d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
MAIN 17-431c; hydraulic **22**-230c.
Maina (bird): *see* Mynah.
MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d; **12**-424 (D4); **18**-360a.
Mainan, race **1**-812a.
Mainardino, Marsiglio: *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Mainburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Main de justice **24**-309c.
Mainder (Brehon law) **4**-491c.
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURbon, duchesse du **17**-432b; **25**-749b.
—, Louis Auguste, duc du, **10**-846a; **12**-702d.
—, **SIR HENRY JAMES** Sumner **17**-432b; Aryan law **15**-582a; common law **15**-574b; custom and law **15**-576d; equity **9**-727a; legal fictions **10**-319c; primitive marriage **10**-166c.
Maine, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, dept., Fr. **10**-778 (D3-4).
MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. **17**-433c; **10**-776 (C2-D3); **10**-778 (D3-E4); **10**-802 (map); **9**-477d; Arthur of Brittany **9**-485d; Geoffrey of Lorraine **2**-56b.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U.S. **17**-434a; **17**-434 (map); boundary dispute **28**-461d, **2**-327d; cotton **7**-294a; fauna **27**-633c, **17**-434d; liquor law **18**-767d; newspapers **19**-567d; personal liberty law (1857) **11**-289c.
"Maine" (warships) **24**-900d; **24**-901b.
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
Mainesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
Mainet **5**-895d.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. **17**-441d; **10**-778 (D4).
Maineville, O. **20**-26 (B6).
Main gauche (weapon) **7**-729b.
Maing-Kaing, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Maingkwan, Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Maingthon, mt., Bur. **15**-695c.
Maini, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Ma'ini, tribe **3**-311d.
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) **15**-172a.
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) **15**-171c.
Mainit, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Mainland, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854c.
Main-mast **17**-871a; **22**-713c.
Main morte (law) **17**-595d.
Main Plot (1603) **28**-414a.
Mainprize, writ of **12**-784c; **28**-849c.
MAINPURI, India **17**-442b; **14**-376 (H6).
—, dist., India **17**-442c.
Main Reef series **27**-187d.
— roads (law) **13**-458a; **9**-431d.
Main sheet balance gear **15**-641a
Main Ship Bayside-Gedney, chan., N.Y. **19**-610d.
Mainspring **28**-362c.
Mainstream, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
MAINTENANCE 17-442c, **9**-517c; **9**-526d; Hindu law **14**-439d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de **17**-442d; **10**-846a; **17**-42d.
Maintenon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-901b.
Maintirano, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Mainville, Pa **21**-106 (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
MAINZ, Ger. **17**-444a; **11**-808 (II. m9); battle (1794) **25**-939a; cathedral **17**-444b, **2**-405b (plan); council (813) **3**-725c, **25**-732b; diet (1106) **20**-882a, (1235) **11**-844a; Golden Bull (1356) **12**-208a; printing (15th cent.) **27**-514c; Roman fortress **11**-534a; siege (1689) **12**-343c; university **27**-760c, **27**-766c.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-834, 856 (maps).
"Mainz" (warship) **24**-911d.
Mainz Commission (1819) **11**-229d; **17**-921c.
— Psalter **27**-520a; **4**-223b.
Maio, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
Maioli, Tommaso **4**-217c.
Maior, Petru **23**-846d.
Maior, fort, Port.: siege (1811) **9**-300d.
Maiorescu, Titu **23**-848b.
Maiori, It. **15**-4 (C6-7).
Maiosis (Maiotic phase): *see* Meiosis.
Maipara, isl., India **14**-382 (M9).
Maiperkat, Asia M.: *see* Martyropolis.
Maipo, mt., Arg. **25**-486d; **1**-962d; **18**-938d.
—, riv., Chile **2**-462 (B3); battle (1818) **6**-154c, **24**-153d.
Maipú, Arg. **2**-462 (E4); **18**-127b.
Maipuri, tribe **2**-322d.
Maiquetia, Venez. **27**-989 (B1).
Mair, Hans **27**-318b.
—, J. G. **14**-63b; **14**-42b.
Maira, riv., It. **26**-242 (G4).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (A2).
Maire (officer): *see under* Mayor.
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; **11**-129b.
Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) **6**-636d.
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh: *see* Macleod, Mary.
Mairobert, M. F. Pidansat de **3**-131d.
Mairogallol **5**-608b.
Maisas, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Maisi, cape, W.I. **7**-595 (F2); **7**-594d.
Maisir (game) **18**-644d.
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, marquis **19**-229d; **24**-567a.
—, Rudolf **24**-501a.
Maison Carrée, Algeria **1**-643 (B1).
— Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. **19**-702a; **2**-384b; **26**-612d.
— d'arrêt **15**-615c.
— d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur **15**-863c.
— du peuple **25**-306b.
— Militaire du Roi **12**-658b.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sieur de **18**-792a.
Maisons, park, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
— Alfort, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
— Blanches, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Maisons des enfants (Paris) **13**-824d.
— Lafitte, Fr. **10**-778 (A5); **13**-136d.
— paternels **15**-615d.
Maisprach, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Maistre, C. L. **24**-805b; **19**-677b.
—, **JOSEPH DE 17**-445b; **11**-141d.
—, **XAVIER DE 17**-446a; **11**-141c.
Maistre ès Jeux (title) **15**-277d.
Maistre Pierre-Pathelin: see *L'Avocat Patelin*.
Mait, isl., Somaliland **25**-379 (E2).
Maital group **19**-625b.
Maitani, Lorenzo **21**-648a.
Maitea, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (P10); **25**-320a.
Maithili (dialect) **3**-924c.
Maithuna (rel.) **13**-512a

Maitland (family): see Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b.
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
— FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.
—, Thomas (pseud.): see Buchanan, R. W.
—, WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-890d.
Maitland, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. 18-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 5-252d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
—, EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
Maitland Folio 3-353d.
Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
Maitre brin (of silk) 25-102b.
— d'hôtel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Maiwo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Maiya, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyani, riv., India 14-376 (O-P8).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibro-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 9-216b; pellagra 21-69c; proterandry 10-565c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
— Mother: see Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maizières, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
— les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Majaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: see Mahagua.
Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: see Tapamanu.
Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel.) 8-76a.
Majd-uddin (Sufi sheik) 10-178c.
— uddin b. Athir: see Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
—, riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): see Sovereignty.
— (Rom. law): see Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-228b.
"Majestic" (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majeur, lake, It.: see Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majhgawan, India: see Rajapur.
Majhulite (sect.) 17-423c.
Ma'id, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-830a; 28-958a.
Majjhima Desa (rel.) 4-748c.
Majjhima Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Majla (Tahband) 14-419c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
— i shora i milli 21-193d.
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Majmu 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 6-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI.); 12-667a; Saracenic 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; wer-wolves 28-525c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Mair), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dict.) 17-450b.
— (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 14-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Major Domus: see Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-578a; 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-658a; 23-511d.
Majoris, Jean 17-38c.
Majorissa 17-937c.
Majoritum, Sp.: see Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d.
Majorqui (dialect): see Catalan.
Major triad 13-2c; 13-9c.
Major Vlachia (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a.
MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
Majuli, isl., Fr.I.C. 2-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; see also Mycle.
Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-34 (B2).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakau, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makalle, Aby.: see Macalle.
Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sufiism 26-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
Makamushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
Makanruru (Broughton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaola: see Yaws.
Makapé: see Okapi.
Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-34 (C2).
Makar: see Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-492d.
Makarainga, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table): see also Niam-Niam.
Makares, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Makari, tribe 3-201c.
Makarib (dynasty) 2-264b.
Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makarora, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Makars 24-457d.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
Makaryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-34 (C2).
Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c.
Makera, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Makerado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Maker Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Makha, Arab.: see Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-886b.
Makhai, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: see Kornet Spruit.
Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhe-kan-re-ok, tribe: see Stockbridge.
Makhhaznia 18-855b.
Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhluwi, el (amir of Morocco): see Abd ul Wahid.
Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: see Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
Ma-Kia, China 6-168 (K5).
Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
Makima, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Makemo.
Makin, India 28-435d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Makindu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Making up day: see Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.: see Mecca.
Makkarinupuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.
Makmal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Makna 14-380c.
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap. 21-282a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobise, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makokibatan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Bateka chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-34 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
Makomako 19-626c.
Makona, riv., W.Af.: see Moa.
Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-359a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a foll.; 15-73d; 15-77d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makorikori, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokubi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 2-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-34a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
—, race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I. K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-68b; harbour 2-757b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2): see also Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Makronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Makru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
Makryteichos, Crete 6-178a.
Maks Kibli, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India: see Murshidabad.
Maksudbeggi, Pers. 16-945d.
Maktab 21-200b.
Maktabi 21-251c.
Maktan, isl., P.Is.: see Mactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Maku, Pers. 23-874 (II. D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, tribe 8-694c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Welle.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
— (Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-628c; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-360a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
Makura no Zoshi (Sei Shonagon) 15-169b.
Makurti, mt., India 19-701b.
Makushin, mt., Alsk. 1-544c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-34 (D3).
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-186d.
Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Makyu, Jap.: see Mako.
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
— (rent) 23-83d
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
—, swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: see Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 6-394a, Mahommedan conquest 4-189b; Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
—, mt., Java 22-265d.
— cardamom 5-314c.
— Christians: see St Thomas Christians.
— Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malable, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
MALABON, P.Is. 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-532b.
Malabrigo, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Malabuh, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Malaca, Sp.: see Malaga.
Malacactiniae: see Sea anemone.
Malacarne, Michell V.G. 1-936c.
Malacatan, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-930d; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.
—, passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-453c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
"Malacca" (ship) 3-253c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland): see Maelsechlainn.
MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d.
— green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISLAW 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacobdella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellidae 19-363d.
Malacoclemmys 27-69a; 23-1012d.
— concentrica 13-445d.
— terrapin: see Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-241d (fig.).
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacolite 8-289a.
Malacon 23-990b.
Malaconotinae 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-4a.
Malacopia, Asia M.: see Melegob.
Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malade, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 18-666d; 17-192c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-539 (F1); 22-687b; 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3), cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-530a; pottery 6-731a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d; earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-397a.
Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
Malagasy region 28-1005c; 28-1009d, 3-975d.
Malagón, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Mâlavika and Agnimitra: see Malavikagnimitra.
Malaita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-364c.
Malakand, dist., India 18-796b.
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d, 14-376 (E2); 18-649c; railway 7-832a.
Malakatyn-tras, mt., Arct. 19-536d.
Malak Bel 20-654b.
Mal'akh 2-4d.
Malaki, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Malakoff, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, fort, Sevastopol. storming (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, title 8-651b.
Malakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-521c.
Malalbergo, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Malamir, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 17-129d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1002c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malån, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malani, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-39c.
Malankara, India 8-619d.
Malans, Switz. 26-242 (H3), 12-609c.
Malan v. Young 5-104b.
Malapane, riv., Ger. 25-90a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2)
Malappuram, India: see Malapuram.
Mala prohibita (law): see Summary offences.
Malapterurus: see Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).
Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-261d.
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-267d; 20-785c; complications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 18-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.
Malasiki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c.
—, Isnard 7-201a.
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K4); 1-473c; 12-60c; 16-86c.
Malassimilation 26-801a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Malate, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
—, Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-485d, 2-565 (B2); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-105a; Hittite monuments 13-536b; Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-102a.
Malati and Mādhava 8-481b; 8-483a.
Malatich, Asia M.: see Malatia.
Malatimadhava 24-173c.
Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Malaucène, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

Malava (dynasty) 2-752d; 24-53b.
Malava (era): *see* Vikramaditya.
Malaval, François 22-750a.
Malavalli, India: *see* Malvalli.
Malavars, caste 5-468a.
Malavas, tribe 17-518c; chronology 13-497c.
Malavikagnimitra (Kalidasa) 15-641c.
Mala vita 15-80c.
Malavolti, Francesco 5-525c.
—, Orlando 25-53b.
Malaxis: *see* Bog orchis.
— paludosa 25-878b.
Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382 (L9).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) 17-466a; 26-389b; 8-550c; Coorg dialects 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c; in Madras 17-289d; in Malabar 17-452d.
Malayan camphor: *see* Borneol.
— fowl 22-214b.
— province (zoogeog.) 3-976c; 28-1010c; flora 2-745d.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a; 17-466 (map); Arabs 12-800b; cocoa 6-630b; coffee 6-648a; cotton 7-266d; flora and fauna 17-466d, 2-745b foll., 2-746d; free port system 11-86b; history 17-469a foll., 8-716a; missions 18-597b; monsoon 2-744c; rubber 23-796c; trade 11-814b, 27-602a.
Malay badger: *see* Teledu.
— bear: *see* Bruang.
MALAYIR, prov., Pers. 17-471b; 21-188 (A2).
Malay kite 18-268d.
— PENINSULA, Asia 17-471b; 17-473 (map); fauna 15-286b; flora 2-745d; missions 18-597b.
— Polynesian (languages) 21-428b.
— python: *see* Anaconda.
MALAYS, people 17-475b; 2-745b; 2-113c; affinities 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d; demonology 8-6a; family system 10-159d; purification rite 3-369b; skin colour 25-190d.
—: *Language and Literature* 17-477b; 14-384a; 2-754c; dictionaries 8-198c; drama 8-486d; Malagasy affinities 17-274a.
Malay Sea 19-973d.
Malaysia: *see* Malay Archipelago.
MALAY STATES (British) 17-478b; 17-473 (A6); 4-609a.
MALAY STATES (Siamese) 17-484a; 17-473 (A6).
Malbaie, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
Malbay, bay, Ire. 6-426b.
Malbec 28-721b.
Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.
Malberg glosses 12-126b; 24-68b.
Malbodium, Fr.: *see* Maubeuge.
Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d.
Malborg, Ger.: *see* Marienburg.
Malborgeth, Aus. 5-336d; 3-4b.
Malborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Malbrouck monkey 22-330c.
Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
Malcher, Katherina 21-925a.
MALCHIN, Gr. 17-484d; 11-808 (D2).
—, lake, Ger. 17-481d.
Malchow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808 (D2).
Malchus (Bibl.) 16-362d.
— (Byzantine historian) 12-521a.
— (Gr. scholar): *see* Porphyry.
— (soldier) 5-428b.
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 17-19c; 24-431c.
— II. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-431d; 25-1000a; 9-472d; Lothian conquered 17-19d; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-314d.
— III. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-432b; 9-473c.
— IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a; 24-433a; 9-481b.
— (MacHeth), earl of Ross: *see under* Ross.
—, SIR JOHN 17-485a; 17-426d; Mehidpur 18-82b; Persian mission (1800) 21-239a.
Malcolm, N. (explorer) 26-925c.
— Khan 21-243b.
Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Alsk. 6-160 (A2).
—, atoll, India 14-382 (E16).
Malcolmia maritima: *see* Virginia stock.
Malcolmpeth, India: *see* Mahabaleshwar.
Malcom, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Malcontent (J. Marston) 17-776c; 15-503d.
Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.
Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7); 14-407d; 17-485c.
MALDA (Maldaha), dist., India 17-486c; 14-376 (M-N7); 3-729b.
Mal de Caderas 27-345b; 27-341b.
Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Mal de la rosa: *see* Pellagra.
Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
MALDEN, Mass. 17-485d; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-140b; 20-410a.
— (New), Sur. 18-942 (C3); 26-140b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b.
— on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Mal-di-gomma: *see* Foot-rot.
MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. 17-486a; 14-382 (E16); 4-609b.
— double coco-nut: *see* Coco-de-mer.
MALDON, Ess. 17-486c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785c; battle (991) 9-471d, 3-556a.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-913a.
Maldonado, Urug. 2-462 (F4).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Malé, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Malea, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4); 12-440 (E4); 16-488b.
Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d; 5-418d; 11-132a; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a; evolution 10-30a; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.
Malebum, India 19-378d.
Malech Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Malecki, Anton 21-928d.
Male fern 21-351b; 22-611a (fig.); 26-413c.
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9); 19-248a.
—, mt., India 28-322c.
Malegi (chron.) 6-316d.
Maleic acid 11-300c; 25-893a; 25-894a.
— anhydride 11-300d; 6-59c.
Male jalap: *see* Woody jalap.
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Malelas, John: *see* Malalas.
Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Male nurses: training associations 19-916c.
Maler, Valentin 19-902d.
Maler, tribe: *see* Rajmahal hillmen.
MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b; 14-376 (F4).
Malero, mt., Gr.: *see* Parnon.
—, riv., It. 1-183d.
Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de 17-487c; 9-376a.
Malesherbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. 10-778 (C4); truce of (1343) 21-383c.
Malet: *see* Mallet, except as below.
—, Sir Charles Warre 26-171c.
—, Claude, Francois de 10-736a; 24-241c.
—, Sir Edward 9-114c; 9-122c; 2-328c.
—, LUCAS 17-488a.
—, Robert 17-2c; 10-91c; 8-685d.
Maletote 26-1053a.
Malétra furnace 7-104b.
Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; waterfall 3-503d.
Maleventum, It.: *see* Benevento.
Maleville, Claude de 11-128b.
Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.
Malevo, mts., Gr. 12-421 (D3): *see also* Parnon.
Malew, I. of M. 17-535c.
Malfeasance: *see* Misfeasance.
Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut de 11-135c.
Malga, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
Malgeard, castle, Yorks. 28-934b.
Malgesunda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Malghella (It. minister) 6-307c.
Malgomajsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Malguzar, mts., Turkest.: *see* Nura-tau.
Malguzar (landlord) 14-388b.
Malhada, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, cove, Yorks. 21-105a.
— Tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a.
Malhão, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 1-599a.
Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-417d.
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 12-748c.
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-488b; 7-470b; 11-123c; 11-127d; Alexandrine verse 1-576a; statue 4-936b.
Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 20-243a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4); 20-243a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H4); fauna 27-634a.
Malhou, isl., P.Is. 21-397a.
Malhug, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mali, Shaikh 1-311c.
—, Stephen 18-772b.
Mali, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, riv., Bur.: *see* Malikha.
—, state, Af.: *see* Melle.
Maliacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Lamia.
Malias (Maliahs), mts., India 11-452c.
Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.
Maliavine, Philippe 20-517c.
Malibago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITE 17-488d.
MALIC ACID 17-489a; 25-892b; in chemiotaxis 20-924b.
Malice: in homicide 13-641d; in libel 16-536b.
Malichus 15-397d; 13-379d.
Malicious Damage Act (1861): arrests 2-647a; arson 2-656a; corporal punishment 7-190b; pardon under 20-800d; sacrilege 23-988a.
— prosecution: *see* Prosecution.
Malicorne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Malietoa (king of Samoa) 13-91d.
Maliev, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b; 15-685a.
MALIGNANT (diet.) 17-489b.
— purpuric fever: *see* Cerebrospinal fever.
— pustule: *see* Anthrax.
— smallpox: *see* Toxic smallpox.
— tumour 27-371c: *see also* Cancer.
Malihabad, India 27-369c.
Malik (Oman kings) 2-261d.
— I. (Salsan) 24-610b.
— II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.) 24-610b.
— (IBN ANAS) 17-489b; 17-414d foll.
— (el Kamil): *see* Kamil, Malik-al.
— (Melik: son of Ala-uddin) 27-233a.
— (Shah) 5-53a; 24-608d; 24-610a; calendar reformed 4-991a, 6-317a.
— (Shamsuddin Kurt): *see* Shamsuddin Kurt.
Malik, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Malikdin Khel (clan) 1-361d.
Malikha, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-839d.
Malik i Maidan (gun) 3-928b.
Malikite school (law) 17-415d; 10-134a; 24-651a.
Mal-i Kraba, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Malik-Siah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-293b.
Malilla, Swed. 25-190 (C-D3).
Malimping, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2).
Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b.
Malinao, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-317d.
Malindi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a; 28-958a.
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-489c; 3-668 (E1); bishopric 19-417b; Catholic congress (1863) 8-390d; fishmongers' gild 2-408a, 2-422a; lace: *see* Mechlin lace.
—, Fr. 10-784b.
Malinké, tribe 11-102d; 1-329c.
Malin More, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malinowski (grammarian) 21-927a.
Malinta, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Malintzin, mt., Mex.: *see* Malinche.
Malipiero, Pasquale 10-730c.
Malis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Malise, earl of Strathearn: *see* Strathearn.
Maliseets, tribe: *see* Amalecites.
Malissori, tribes 1-485a.
Mal-i-Vels, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9); 18-164c.
Malix, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Maliyé: *see* Beit-ul-Mal.
Malizai, tribe 28-947d; 4-798c.
Malka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11).
Malkajik, Asia M. 6-717a.
Malkamud, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Malkangiri, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Malka Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Malkapur, India 4-772b.
Malki, plateau, India 15-686d.
Malkin 18-873c.
Malk, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
Mall, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— (The), Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Malla (dynasty) 19-381d.
Malladas, Don José 15-447c.
Mallaen, Mynydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-355d.
Mallaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721a.
Malland, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10).
Mallanna, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
MALLANWAN, India 17-490a; 14-376 (I6).
Mallara, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Mallard, François Ernest 7-589c; 7-591c; 10-245a.
Mallard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Mallard (zool.) 8-631a.
Mallarino (politician) 6-711a.
MALLARME, F. R. A. 17-490a.
—, STEPHANE 17-490b; 11-147a.
Mallavalli, India: battle (1799) 24-61a.
Mallawalle, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Mallawi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Malldraeth, Wales 2-17d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Malleate trophi 23-760d.
MALLECO, prov., Chil. 17-490c; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-148b.
—, riv., Chil. 17-490c.
Mallee-bird 18-75c.
Mallee scrub 2-949a.
Mallefille, J. P. F. 8-656b.
Malleg (Mellegue), riv., Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b.
Mallein 20-785a; 28-8c.
Malleloc 18-75d.
Mallemans, Etienne 4-335d.
MALLEMUCK 17-490c.
Mallemuk, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Malleolus, Th.: *see* Thomas à Kempis.
Malleolus (anat.) 25-177c; in artiodactyla 2-697b.
Malleo-ramate trophi 23-760d.
Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I. D1); 28-553d.
Mallery, Garrick 14-453a.
MALLESON, G. B. 17-490d.
Mallet, A. M. 22-848d.
—, Claude 16-565a.
— (Malloch), DAVID 17-491a; 14-194b; Gibbon 11-831a; Thomson 26-872a.
—, John W. 17-491d; 21-806b.
—, Sir Louis 17-492a.
MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
—, Pierre 8-547c.
—, ROBERT 17-491c; on earthquakes 8-817b, 11-645b; on volcanoes 28-191c.
Mallet 17-842a; croquet 7-503b; ancient Egypt 8-68b.
Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (C2).
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d; 19-573b.
Malletia 16-121d.
Malletts, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661b.
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Malleus (of ear) 8-792b; 1-827c; 23-160d.
— (mollusc) 18-122c.
Malleus Haereticorum: *see* Faber, Johann.
Malleus Maleficarum (Rexenhammer) 25-737d; 28-757a.
Malli, tribe 1-548d.
Mallicollo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Malekula.
Mallincrodt, Hermann von 11-876b.
Malling, Matilda 26-220b.
—, Ove 8-41c.
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent 17-492a; 16-942 (F3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Mallius (poet): *see* Manilius.
—, Gaius: *see* Manlius.
— Maximus, Gnaeus: *see* Maximus.
Mallnitzercharte, pass, Alps: *see* Dössener.
Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps: *see* Niedere Tauern.
Malloch (Mallock), David: *see* Mallet.
Mallock, A. 6-302a.
—, WILLIAM HURRELL 17-492b; 9-644b; 24-229d.
Mallonus (of Rouen) 19-749c.
Mallood, India 14-382 (L10).
Mallophaga: *see* Bird-louse.
Mallorca, isl., Sp.: *see* Majorca.
Mallory, F. B. 24-303c; 20-792a.
—, S. R. 6-899a.
Mallorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Mallotus (zool.): *see* Capelin.
— philippinensis (bot.) 15-645a.
MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b; 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a.
MALLOW (Malva) 17-492c.
Malloy Place, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Mallus (Kara-tash), Asia M. 6-365c; 18-813c.
Mallus (assembly) 10-907d.
Mallwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168d.
Malm 11-534b; 4-519a; 5-806a; of Oppel 15-569a.
Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
—, fort, Fr. 16-190b; 10-696a.
Malmbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Malmberget, Swed. 11-559a.
—, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 11-559a.
MALMEDY, Ger. 17-493b; 11-808 (I. J7); 28-286a.
Malmerendo, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Malmesbiri, Wilts.: *see* Malmesbury.
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b; 9-552c.
—, J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d; 15-56a.
—, William of: *see* William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
MALMESBURY (Malldulphi urbs), Wilts. 17-493d; 9-420 (III. C3); 1-535a; geology 28-698b.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Malmesbury group 5-229c.
Malmey, Swed.: *see* Malmö.
Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
Malmhauge, Swed.: *see* Malmö.
Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MALMO (Malmöye, Malmoughe), Swed. 17-494b; 28-190 (B4); battle (1678) 6-929b; peace (1512) 8-31a; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867a.
—, isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
—, North, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Malmöhus, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-192a; 8-28b.
Malmont, hills, Fr. 8-471b.
Malm rock: *see* Malm.

Malmsbury, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
MALMSEY (wine) **17**-494c; **28**-728a; **12**-434d.
Malmström, Bernhard Elis **26**-219b.
Malmyzh, Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222c.
Malnad, dist., India **13**-51a; **19**-116b.
Malnapatak, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Malnate, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Malnes, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Malnutrition (med.) **20**-915b.
Malo, St **24**-29b.
Malo, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
—, cape, C.Af. **19**-929b.
—, cape, Pan. **20**-664b.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8).
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Maloada, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **20**-251a.
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) **17**-494c.
Malocystidae (zool.) **8**-878a.
Maloeis, Gr. **16**-488b.
Maloelab, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Maloggia, Switz.: *see* Maloja.
Malogoszcza, Russ.: battle (1863) **16**-174c.
Maloisiel, Lancelot: *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.
Maloja (Maloggia), Switz. **26**-242 (H4); **9**-404b.
—, pass, Alps **1**-745b; **25**-711c.
Malo-les-Bains, Fr. **8**-681a.
Malolo, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1).
MALOLOS, P.Is. **17**-494d; **21**-392 (E2).
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. **24**-989d; **4**-595c.
Malonamide **5**-306c.
Malón de Chaide, Pedro **25**-584b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a; **24**-777b.
Malone, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. **17**-495b; **19**-596 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-696 (L4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Maloneton, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
Maloney, Capt. **27**-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c; **17**-489b.
— ester **17**-495d; **6**-54c.
Malonne, fort, Belg. **19**-160a.
Malonno, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Malonyai, Desiderius **13**-930b.
Malonyl chloride **5**-306c.
— urea: *see* Barbituric acid.
Malope **17**-517d.
— trifida **13**-766d.
Malopolanie (Malo-Polyans), tribe **21**-931b; **21**-632b.
Malopterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malorusses: *see* Little Russians.
Malorusskij: *see* Little Russian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a; **27**-185a; **11**-113a; Holy Grail **12**-320a; Lancelot **16**-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.
Malott Park, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d; **3**-678c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron **17**-497a.
Malouines, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Falkland Is.
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. **18**-795b.
Malovius, St: *see* Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg. **7**-197a.
Maloyaroslavets, Russ. **15**-644d; battle (1812) **19**-228a; **15**-47c.
Malpaghini, Giovanni: *see* John of Ravenna.
Mal Paharias, tribe **22**-865c.
Malpas, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-92a.
Malpas, barony of **3**-656a.
Malpasso, It. **15**-4 (E2).
Malpays, mt., Can.Is. **26**-615d.
Malpays (dict.) **28**-189d.
Malpelo, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (B3); **6**-702a.
Malpica, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b; **28**-1028c; anatomy **1**-932c; cell theory **7**-710b; embryology **9**-324b, **10**-29d; entomology **9**-655b; on fishes **14**-244c; on plant nutrition **4**-302a.
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) **27**-798c; **27**-799d; **8**-634a.
— layer **25**-188b; **10**-227a.
— tubes **13**-418d.
Malpighia obovata: *see* Jiqui.
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) **17**-497d; **10**-778 (F1); **25**-605b.
Mal Prabha, riv., India **14**-382 (F12).
Malpura, India: battle (1800) **21**-183d.
Malroy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Mals, Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **23**-181c.
Malsch, Ger.: battle (1796) **11**-182d.
Mal Selai, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
Malserheide, dist., Aus. **23**-181d.
Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. **1**-485a; **15**-130a.
— Krues, tribe **1**-485a.
— Lezhs, tribe **1**-485a.
— of Dibra, tribe **1**-485a.
Malsia-Madhé: *see* Mi-shkodrak.
Malsiras, India **14**-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. **17**-499a; **11**-808 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration **1**-223c; in brewing **3**-644a, **4**-507d, **4**-512d; cattle food **1**-408a; duty **4**-506d; in spirit manufacture **25**-698a.
Malta, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
MALTA, isl., Medit. **17**-507c; **17**-508 (map); **15**-26 (E6); **23**-648 (D3); **5**-577a; catacombs **6**-497c; coins **19**-880b; cotton **7**-265c, **7**-278d; language **24**-628a; lazaret **22**-710b; Phoenician inscriptions **14**-619b.
—: *History* **17**-510c; battle (1283) **19**-183d; blockade (1799-1801) **17**-172a, **19**-234b; British acquisition (1804) **20**-823a, **4**-608d; French capture (1798) **11**-194a; Hospitallers **24**-17b; Irredentists **14**-840c; siege (1565) **2**-686b.
— Bend, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Malta, counts of **7**-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
— fungus **17**-508b.
—, knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of.
Maltase **19**-921b; **12**-142c; **12**-143a; **21**-750d.
Maltawin, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Maltby, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
— le Marsh, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Malt dust **17**-615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a; **19**-968d.
—, Victor Adolphe **17**-515a.
Malters, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Maltese cross **7**-507c; **15**-365b.
— dog **8**-375c; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
— goat **12**-162c.
— honey **13**-654b.
— lace **16**-40b; **16**-46b.
— orange: *see* Blood orange.
Maltha **4**-14d.
Malthece, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (A1).
Malthidae **26**-545d.
Maltho, gymnasium, Elis **9**-279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; **8**-905d; **9**-638c; Ricardo **23**-286d; Richard Jones **15**-500d.
Malting **17**-503a.
Malto (lang.) **8**-550c; **22**-865c.
Maltobiose: *see* Maltose.
Maltodextrin **4**-512b.
Maltolt **9**-497a.
Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of: *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of.
MALTON, Yorks. **17**-516d; **9**-416 (II. F1); **4**-584 (C3); geology **28**-931c.
Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiose) **26**-35c; **19**-921b.
Maltravers, barons: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Maltsch, riv., Aus. **4**-751b.
Maltsov, ironworks, Russ. **4**-697d; **20**-251a.
Malt sugar: *see* Maltose.
— tax (Scot.) **24**-455b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Panzlin **17**-517a.
Malu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Malucas, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Moluccas.
Ma-lu-how, China **6**-168 (I5).
Malum Egyptiacum **8**-290d.
Malumites (sect) **17**-423d.
Malun, Bur.: battle (1826) **4**-847b.
Malun, Pal I, bridge, Afg. **13**-331d.
Malung, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Malung.
Maluog (of Scotland) **1**-51d.
Malurus **28**-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b; **12**-234d; **21**-933a.
Malus (astr.) **7**-14a.
— Intercursus: *see* Intercursus Malus.
Maluti, mts., Basu. **25**-466 (17); **3**-503c.
Malva, Rum.: *see* Celeiu.
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Malva (bot.): *see* Mallow.
— moschata. *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia **17**-493a; **17**-517d.
— viscus **17**-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517c; **10**-562d; epicalyx **10**-563c; pistil **10**-570a.
Malvagia (wine): *see* Malmsey.
Malvaglia, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Malvalli, India **14**-382 (G13); **14**-625b.
Malvasia, Cornelio, marquis **18**-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mengeshc), Gr. **17**-518a; **12**-424 (E4); **9**-688d; capture (1821) **12**-493c.
Malvasia (wine): *see* Malmsey.
Malvastrum phyllanthos **8**-915c.
Malveisin, castle, Northumb. **3**-304a.
Malvern, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
MALVERN, Worcs. **17**-518b; **9**-420 (III. C2); church wall-decoration **28**-974d.
—, hills, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2); **9**-412c; geology **28**-823c, **13**-356a, **3**-74a.
— Chase, dist., Worcs. **17**-518b.
— College, Worcs. **17**-518c.
— conglomerate **5**-88c.
— Hill, Va. **28**-118 (E3); battle (1862) **24**-709b, **21**-301d.
Malvernian group **28**-823c.
Mâlvern Link, Worcs. **17**-518c.
Malvern quartzite **5**-88c.
— shales **5**-88c; **28**-823c.
Malvern Wells, Worcs. **17**-518c; **9**-420 (III. C2).
Malvezzi (faction) **18**-195c.
Malvi **12**-710c; **22**-865a.
Malvina, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Malvinas, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Falkland Is.
Malvoisie (wine): *see* Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo), prov., India **17**-518c; **14**-376 (F-G8); **14**-396b; **3**-833b; Bairam Khan **1**-4[illegible]b, Ephthalites **9**-680a; Harsha of Thaneser **14**-400a; Ma[illegible]ya rulo [illegible]-188c; opium **14**-389a; Pindaris **14**-412a.
— B[illegible] corps: *see* Bhils.
Malwan, India **14**-382 (E11).
Malyen Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Malyi, isl., Arct.: *see* Dalniy.
Malynes, Gerard **14**-675a.
Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk: *see* Maelzel.
Malzie, riv., Scot. **23**-628b.
Malzieu, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Mam, tribe **5**-677c.
Mama, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G3); **14**-795d.
Mamacoke, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Mama[illegible], Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **15**-704a.
Mamaca, Julia **1**-567a.
Mamaia (sect) **26**-358a.
Mamai Khan **23**-893c; **7**-983c.
Mamainse, pt., Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Mamake **13**-86a.
Mamal **14**-360a.
Mamaliga (dict.) **23**-829c.
Mamalik i Mahruschi Iran **21**-194b.
Mamállapur, India: *see* Mahabálipur.
Mamane **13**-85c.
Mam[illegible]nutha Group, isls., Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1).
Mamão: *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) **7**-215d.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. **17**-518d; **19**-596 (C5).
Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Mamasenni, tribe **17**-129d.
Mamasket, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Mamatia, Pers.: *see* [illegible]arfurush.
Mambahao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Mambare, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3); **19**-487b.
Mambaré (race) **6**-924d.
Mambé. *see* Pambé.
Mambere, riv., W.Af. **6**-110 (B3); **24**-805b.
Mambili, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Lora Mole.
Mambilima, falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Johnston.
Mambimbu, Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Mambine, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3).
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Mumbatuta.
Mamble, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mambucha, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Mambuiro, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Mambulao, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Mambunda (dialect): *see* Mabunda.
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe **1**-330b.
Mamburao, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Mambute (race): *see* Bambute.
Mam Cymru, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Mame, tribe **17**-931b.
Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Mamegonians (Persian family) **2**-566a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (F-G1).
Mamelon, the, Sevastopol **7**-453a.
"Mameluck" (destroyer) **24**-916b.
Mamelucos **24**-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) **17**-519b; **9**-92a; history **9**-99b foll.
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. **4**-951 (C2); **4**-954d.
Mamelus **11**-590a.
Mamercus, Claudianus: *see* Mamertus.
Mamers (myth.): *see* Mars.
Mamers, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Mamertine prison: *see* Tullianum.
MAMERTINI 17-519b; **13**-238a; **13**-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.
Mamertus, Claudianus **4**-324c; **16**-782b.
Mâmês (race): *see* Esthonians.
Mamhead, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count **17**-519d; **21**-688c.
Mamilius, Octavius **23**-619c.
Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. **24**-657d.
Mamison, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-552c.
Mamiya, str., Russ.As.: *see* Tartary.
Mamiya Rinzo **15**-243d; **24**-54c.
Mamlikat (dict.) **21**-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a; alimentary canal **17**-524c, **1**-667b; arteries **2**-669a; Cuvier's classification **28**-1028b; dentition **17**-522c; distribution **17**-526d, **28**-1004b, **28**-1016b, **28**-1009c; ductless glands **8**-634d foll.; duration of life **16**-975d; ear **8**-794b, **23**-161b; eggs **9**-14d; eye **17**-521a, **10**-94c; fertilization **9**-315d; geological range **28**-1017a; heart **13**-132a; hibernation **13**-443c foll.; knee joint **15**-486d; Linnaeus' classification **28**-1026c; liver **16**-802b; migrations **18**-436b; mimicry amongst **18**-496c; muscular system **19**-59c; nerves **19**-404c foll.; olfactory organs **20**-79a; origin **17**-525a; pancreas **20**-674a; reproductive organs **23**-135c; respiratory system **23**-187c; secondary sexual characters **24**-746d; skin **25**-189c; skull **25**-200c; tactile organs **27**-94b; urinary system **27**-800c.
Mammaliferous crag: *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy **17**-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d; abnormal re[illegible]etition **18**-741d; action of atropine **3**-693a.
— tox[illegible]mia **28**-10b.
— vein[illegible] **27**-970b.
Mammato **6**-559a.
Mammawemattawa, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) **17**-530c: *see also* Red mammee *and* Yellow mammee.
Mammeisi temples **2**-373b; **26**-610a.
Mammern, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Mammet of Scotland, the: *see* Warde, Thomas.
Mammillaria **4**-925b.
Mammiliary (dict.) **18**-510b.
Mammitis, contagious **28**-10b.
MAMMON (dict.) **17**-530c.
Mammoth, Ariz. **2**-541 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, dist., Nev. **28**-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c; **2**-346c; **11**-926c; dentition **22**-405c; ivory **15**-92c; prehistoric drawing **2**-347a, **2**-348 (Plate II.).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. **17**-531c; **15**-740 (B3); stalactites **25**-767a.
— Cave of Indiana: *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. **28**-912b.
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. **28**-912b.
— Spring, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Tanks, Cal. **5**-8 (F5); **5**-9c.
Mammoth tree of California: *see* Big tree.
Mamo **28**-1006a; **13**-86b.
Mamoo, Bur. **15**-123c.
Mamon (bot.): *see* Cherimoyer.
Mamonov, A. M. **3**-840b.
Mamont, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Ma'mora, forest, Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-853a.
MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol. **17**-533d; **1**-785 (map); **4**-167 (B1); course **1**-784d, **4**-168d.
Mamornitza, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Mampatas **24**-640c.
Mampawn, Bor. **4**-257 (A2); **4**-260b.
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (A2).
Mampodre, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Mampon, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-727a.
—, tribe **2**-725b.
Mamprusi, dist., Gn.Cst. **12**-203 (B1); **12**-206d.
Mampursi, tribe **1**-329d.
Mamrapur, India **14**-382 (G10).
Mamre, Pal. **1**-70a; sacred tree **11**-583b, **13**-193a, **27**-238a.
Mamsa (rel.) **13**-512a.
Mam Soul, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
— Tor, mt., Derby. **8**-71a.
Mamturk, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun: caliph) **17**-533d; **5**-46b; Bagdad siege (814) **3**-197d; on earth's magnitude **8**-801d; Egypt **9**-93d; Harrânians **23**-964c; literature **21**-248c; religion under **17**-421d; translations **1**-617d, **11**-621a.
— I. (b. Mahommed: of Khwarizm) **15**-778b.
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik al-Bataihi) **9**-97c.
—, Al (of Toledo) **1**-734c.
—, El (emir of Morocco): *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
MAMUND, tribe **17**-534b; **18**-649d.
Mamur (official) **9**-29a.
Mamura, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Mamuralia: *see* Equirria.
Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
Mamushi **15**-163b.
Mamuzais, tribe **26**-1006b.
Man, Henry **1**-958a.
Man, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D5).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F11); **24**-995c.
—, **ISLE OF**, Irish S. **17**-534b; **4**-584 (A3); **9**-412 (I. A2); British acquisition **4**-608a; coinage **19**-900a; court of admiralty **1**-206a; Loch's governorship **16**-839d; Montagu claim **18**-745d; ownership of wreck **28**-841a; papacy **13**-661b; Parliamentarians **6**-279a; women's franchise **28**-787c.
MAN 17-534b; **22**-328d; **2**-108d; acclimatization **1**-117d; albinism **1**-506c; allied fossils **22**-336b, **21**-665d; ancestry and antiquity **10**-35a, **2**-112a, **2**-114b, **2**-344b, **21**-418b; brain **22**-327c; creation **1**-167d; dentition and diet **17**-524b:

duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24-400d, 28-1038d; geological action 11-863b; Gnostic conceptions 12-154a, 27-853d; Java fossils 21-665d; Miocene period 12-824a; motive powers 27-118d; mythology 19-132d, 19-143b; Neanderthal type 19-321d; Neolithic period 6-511c; Palaeolithic 5-575d; Pleistocene period 21-836a; race classification 2-112d, 11-635c: see also Ethnology and Ethnography.
Man (Batman: weight) 21-198c; 28-491a.
Ma'na (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.
Mana, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Tib. and India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Mana (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-66b; in taboo customs 26-338b.
Manaar, India 14-382 (H15).
—, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (H15); 21-25b.
—, GULF OF, Ind.O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-25b.
— Passage, air. Cey. 5-778c.
Manabi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
Manabozho (myth.): see Menabosho.
Manacapuru, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Manaccan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-183a.
Manaccanoite 14-327d.
Manacks Creek, riv., Ala.: see Pintlala Creek.
Manacle, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Manacles: see Fetters and Handcuffs.
MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-530 (G3).
Manadir, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Manafon, Wales 8-428 (V. E2).
MANAGE (dict.) 17-539b.
MANAGUA, C.Am. 17-539c; 5-678 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
Manah (coin): see Mina.
Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Manahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Manahiki, isls., Pac.O.: see Manihiki.
Manahil, tribe 12-800b.
Manahuila Creek, riv., Tex. 26-890 (K7).
Manala, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Manaju 7-597a.
Manak, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270c.
MANAKIN 17-539c; 3-969a.
Manalapan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Manambolo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Manamah, Pers. 3-212c.
Manampatrana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.
Mananara, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Mananarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
Manangal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Mananguape, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759c.
Mananjary, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-273d; geology 17-271c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Manannán mac Lir (myth.) 14-759d.
Manantanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Manantavadi, India 14-382 (G14).
Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANAOAG, P.Is. 17-539d.
MANAOS, Braz. 17-540a; 4-440 (D2).
Manaos, tribe 2-322d: see also Conibos.
Manap (official) 15-828b.
Manapere, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Manapii, tribe 14-757b.
Manapla, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Manapouri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 16-90b; 19-625a.
Manar, isl. and gulf, India: see Manaar.
—, mt., Arab. 28-913d.
Manara, Baldasara 5-734c.
—, Luciano 15-51d.
Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā d'ekārā: rel.) 17-555b.
Manargudi, India: see Mannargudi.
Manas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
—, mt., C.Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.
— (Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-926a.
Manasco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Manasia, Serv. 6-324c; 24-690c.
Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-503 (D3).
Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-628c.
MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862): see Bull Run.
MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-541b; Assyrian cults 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-118c.
— (b. Abraham) 9-96b.
— (b. Israel) 5-437a.
— (Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.
MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by Joshua 15-518c.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a; 12-523a.
—, PRAYER OF 17-541a.
Manassir, Bani, tribe 1-652c.
Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Manatauncy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108a.
Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, hills, C.Am. 4-615b.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
"Manatee" (ship) 24-891c.
Manatee (zool.): see Manati.
Manati, C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, pt., C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
—, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 27-286a.
—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-528c; 25-155b.
Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Manatus (zool.): see Manati.
Manaudus (Menaldus Vitalis) 27-533b.
Manaung, isl., India: see Cheduba.
Manava-Dharmasastra 24-175c.
Manavazagerd, Arm.: see Manzikert.
Manawa, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Manawag, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manawat, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Manawatawa, isls., N.Z.: see Three Kings.
Manawatu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 17-19b.
Manawi of Bokhara 21-218d.
Manawiyya, race: see Nosairis.
Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Manazgert, Arm.: see Manzikert.
Manāzil (astron.) 28-996c.
Manazkert, Arm.: see Manzikert.
MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-378 (M8).
Manbij, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.
Manbot (law) 4-590d.
Manby, G. W. 16-605c.
Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Man-car (mining) 18-536c.
Mancasellus brachyurus: see Watercress sow-bug.
Mancatcher (weapon) 20-743b.
Mance, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.
Mance, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, riv., Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Mancelona, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Mancetter, Warwick. 9-42 (III. D-E1); 4-581 (C5) 10-766b.
MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. 17-542c; 25-530 (D3); 18-959d.
Manchac, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c6).
Manchar, lake, India: see Manchhar.
Mancha Real, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Manchatialti, India 14-382 (H11).
Manchaug, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
MANCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c; 10-778 (D3).
MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.
—, Edward Montagu, earl of 7-488d; 12-406d; 17-777b.
Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544a; 6-952 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (116).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
MANCHESTER, Lancs. 17-544b; 17-545 (map); 16-139 (E3); 4-584 (B4); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 23-793c; cotton imports and manufacture 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a; docks 8-357a; electric tramway 27-164a; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-817b, 13-818b; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-133d; riots (1819) 24-814b; sewage disposal 24-743d; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; trade mark registry 27-130c; university: see Victoria University; water-supply 16-91b, 28-404b; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c; 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
MANCHESTER, N.H. 17-549d; 19-490 (D-E6); cotton manufactures 7-294a, 19-493a; quarries 19-492b.
—, N.Y. (Niagara co.): see Niagara Falls.
—, N.Y. (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3); 18-842c.
—, O. 20-26 (C7); 20-30b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
MANCHESTER, Va. 17-550b; 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, South, Conn.: see South Manchester.
— &c. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Rly.Co. v. N.C. Wagon Co. (1888) 3-944c.
— and Ashton Canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— and Salford Committee on Education 8-974a.
— Board of Health 18-10c.
— Brewery Co., Ltd. v. North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) 27-132c.
— brown: see Bismarck brown.
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Cotton Association 7-267d.
— Cup (racing) 13-729b.
— Depot, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
— Education Union 10-676a.
Manchester Examiner and Times 8-672b.
Manchester field magnet 8-773d.
Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a.
Manchester Guardian 19-564a.
Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 7-778d.
Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.
— Massacre (1819) 9-556b; 17-549a; 13-934c; Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b.
— New College, Oxford, 27-595c; 17-797d.
— Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.
— Regiment 17-546b.
— school (econ.) 4-611c; 11-90c; 22-465b; Germany 11-887d, 23-312c.
—, Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway: see Great Central Railway.
— SHIP CANAL 17-550b; 16-139 (C-D3); 17-545 (map); Bridgewater canals purchased 4-558c; cotton shipment 7-267d.
— Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c.
Manchette (fencing) 23-968d.
Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (B6); 4-187a; 15-673b.
Manchi, riv., India 3-846d.
Manchineel 9-894a; 7-597a; 12-825b; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
Manchioneal, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Manchu, race 6-174a; 2-748c; army 6-185a; dynasty 6-198a; history 17-553c, 6-196b foll.
— *Language* 27-785b; 10-390c; alphabet 18-720c, 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b.
— leaf (tobacco) 15-829c.
Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2); 17-553b.
MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-552a; 17-553 (map); aborigines 1-442c; Buddhism 14-397c; Chinese government 6-187d, 6-212a; flora 15-162c, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195b; literature 2-754c; railways 6-202c, 15-193a, 23-891a: see also Trans-Siberian railway; rainfall 2-745a; Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-250c; trade routes 6-181a.
Manchurian crane: see Sacred crane.
— leopard 16-456b.
— roebuck 23-451c.
Mancini, Hortense 24-3b; 24-43b.
—, Olympia 25-353a; 16-291a.
—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b; 15-64c.
—, Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers: see under Philip.
Mancinil: see Manchineel.
Mancino, Pietro 4-565a.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius 12-307c.
Mancipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c; 23-532d; 23-534a; 23-541d; witnesses required 28-759d.
Mancipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a.
— (Rom. law): see Mancipatio.
MANCIPLE (dict.) 17-554c.
Manco (Inca of Peru) 21-274d.
Mancoa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-168b.
Manco Capac (myth.) 7-215d.
Mancos, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718d.
MANCUNIUM, Lancs. 17-554d.
Mancupium (Rom. law): see Mancipatio.
Mancus (coin) 4-593d.
Mand, riv., India 14-376 (K8).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
— (Toda village) 26-1044a.
Manda, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
—, tribe 18-21a; 8-846b.
Mandaba, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mandā d'hayyē (Manda de Chaje: rel.) 17-555c; 12-154d.
MANDAEANS 17-554d; 12-154d; 27-427b; dialect 24-625a.
Mandailing (dialect) 3-530b.
Mandaites: see Mandaeans.
Mandal, India 14-376 (F7).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 15-631a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mandala (lit.) 24-161c.
MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E4); 1-794a.
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-551d; 4-840 (E3).
—, div., Bur. 17-558a.
Mandalika, isl., Java 15-284 (D2).
Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.
Mandamenti (It. dist.) 15-20a.
Mandamus (law) 19-736c.
—, WRIT OF 17-558a; 28-850b.
Mandan, N.Dak. 19-870c (C-D3).
—, fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.
MANDAN, tribe 17-558d; 14-462b; clay workers 1-813c; initiation rites 14-570a.
Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.
Mandar, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).
Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-461c: see also Adamawa.
—, mt. (myth.) 15-935c.
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-110d; 19-875c.
—, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mandarin, road, Fr.I.C. 2-63a.
MANDARIN 17-558d; 6-184a; 5-83c.
— (dialect) 6-216d.
— duck 8-631b.
— orange 20-149d.
Mandarino (game) 20-639c.
Mandarin's Cap, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Mandars, tribe 5-598a.
Mandas, It. 15-4 (B5).
MANDASOR, India 17-559a; 14-376 (F8).
Mandat d'amener: see under Warrant.
MANDATE (law) 17-559a; 23-564c; in partnership 20-872c; relation of principal and agent 22-348d.
Mandates, The 8-201b; 13-368b.
Mandatory injunction 17-558c.
Mandats territoriaux 2-782a.
Mandau, riv., Ger. 28-991b.
MANDAUE, P.Is. 17-559b.
Mandav, hills, India: see Mandwa.
Mandavi, India: see Mandvi.
—, riv., India 12-159d.
Mandawon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mande (racial name) 17-564b.
Mandeali (dialect) 20-453b.
Mandel, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Mandela, It. 16-269c; 27-905d.
MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; 3-755a.
— nitrile glucoside 1-900b; 12-143a.
Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.
Mandelonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Mandelylphenetidin: see Amygdophenin.
Mandenga, tribe 17-564b.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d; 8-721d; 18-850a.
Mandesur, India: see Mandasor.
Mandeville, viscounts: see Manchester, earls and dukes of.
—, BERNARD DE 17-559d; 9-632a; 9-830d; criticisms of 14-10c, 16-299c.
—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560c; 9-480b.
—, JEHAN DE ("Sir John Mandeville") 17-560d; 27-185a; 11-121a; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d; plagiarism 20-10c.
Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (C6).
MANDHATA, India 17-564a; 14-376 (G8).
Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).
MANDI, state, India 17-564a; 20-453b; 4-610a.
Mandiago, tribe: see Manjak.
Mandible 17-520c; 15-484d; 25-196b.
Mandibular arch 14-263b; 14-259b.
— cartilage: see Meckel's cartilage.
MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b; 1-328b; 24-640d; divisions 1-329c (table), 11-102d, 15-99a; Hausa names 28-303d; language 3-358a, 15-933c, 16-542a.
Mandioc (food): see Cassava.
Mandioca (plant): see Bitter cassava.
Mandioli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
Mandiore, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Mandistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.

M. and K.V. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
MANDLA, India 17-565c; 14-376 (H-I8).
—, dist., India 17-565c; 5-681c; 3-833b.
Mando, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India: *see* Mandu.
Mandola (mus. instr.) 17-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) 17-565d; 17-132c.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.): *see* Mandola.
Mandoudi, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. 27-428 (E2).
—, mt., Transyl. 23-826 (A2); 27-212b.
Mandragora (med.) 1-907c.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) 14-907b; 17-236d.
Mandrai 10-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) 17-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. 14-33c.
Man-dram (drug) 5-589b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) 27-26a.
Mandril (tool): *see* Pick (collier's).
MANDRILL (baboon) 17-566b; 22-331b; 22-327a.
Mandritsara, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) 10-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mands, tribe: *see* Meds.
Mandsaur, India: *see* Mandasor.
MANDU, India 17-566c; 14-432b.
Mandua (Marua) 14-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu 7-145c.
Manduessedum, Brit.: *see* Mancetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe 3-292d.
Mandurama, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
MANDURIA, It. 17-566d; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4).
Mandurriao, P.Is.: *see* Iloilo.
MANDVI, India (Cutch) 17-566d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670b.
—, India (Surat) 14-382 (E9).
Mandwa, hills, India 14-376 (C9-D8); 15-695d.
Mandyas (vestment) 27-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 6-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) 21-177b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Maned jackal: *see* Aard-wolf
Manège, club, Paris 15-118d.
Manegr, tribe 27-378d.
Maneh (weight) 28-486a.
Manele, barb., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Man-engine 18-536d.
Manenguba, mt., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
"Manerica" (theory) 24-350d.
Manea (Manichaeism): *see* Mani.
MANES (myth.) 17-567a; 1-946a; Etruscan 9-857a; inscriptions on tombs 14-632a.
Manessa, Rhod. 25-466 (L3).
MANET, EDOUARD 17-561b; 14-343d; 20-504b.
MANETENERIS, tribe 17-567d.
MANETHO (priest) 17-567d; 12-514c; 8-79a.
Manette, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) 17-568a; 25-34d.
Manfred, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) 10-123c.
MANFREDONIA, It. 17-568c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-18b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 18-351c.
Mang (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) 23-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) 4-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) 17-568d; 22-330c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 18-624a.
Mangala, India 14-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mangoli.
Mangalavara 13-493b.
Mangaldai, India 14-376 (O-P6); 7-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. 17-568d; 23-826 (D3).
—, riv., Rum. 17-568d.
MANGALORE, India 17-568d; 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Mangalveda, India 14-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India 14-449d.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569a.
Mangan, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Manganapatite 2-159c.
Manganates 17-570c.
Manganbrucite 4-677d.
Manganeki, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MANGANESE 17-569b; 18-504d; alloys 1-708b, 17-345a; borax bead 6-62b; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 17-570a; metallurgy 18-204d; soil 17-614b.
— alumina garnet: *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) 4-640a.
— bronze (dye) 8-752a.
— chloride 17-510a; 6-254d; 11-373a.
— dioxide 17-569d; 20-418c; chlorine manufacture 6-254d; paint drier 20-458b.
— glance 17-570b.
— phosphate 25-711d.
— spar: *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel 14-808d.
— violet 21-599a; 21-600a.
"Manganese" (horse) 13-722a.
Manganin 11-800c; 1-708b; electric conduction 6-857d.
MANGANITE (ore) 17-571a; 22-693c.
Manganites (chem.) 17-570a.
Manganja 1-330c.
Manganocalcite 4-970b.
Manganocolumbite 6-740c.
Manganophyllite 3-957b.
Manganotantalite 6-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India 14-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mangars, race: *see* Magars.
Mangart, mt., Aus.: *see* Manhart.
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) 1-93d foll.; 18-128b; 15-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India 14-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarizm shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
MANGBETTU, people 17-571a; 24-392c; ear-mutilation 19-99d, 1-329c (table).
Mange (disease): *see* Scabies.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) 17-571b; 1-405b; 1-408b; 5-506b; France 10-781d; in Scotland 24-423c, 1-408b; United Kingdom 1-399d (tables), 1-401b, 1-401a.
Manger (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem): *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. 15-758a.
Mangevilayn, Johan 17-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. 23-735a.
Manggar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. 17-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a; 27-469d.
Manghit (family) 4-157c.
Mangi, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango.
Mangilia (zool.) 11-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur.: *see* Mingin.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch.: *see* Macassar.
Manglar alto, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India 26-184a.
MANGLE (machine) 17-571d; box-mangle 16-282b.
Manglieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Manglis, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
MANG LON, state, Bur. 17-571d; 4-840 (F3).
MANGNALL, RICHMAL 17-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
—, isl., Tonga arch. 27-4a.
MANGO (bot.) 17-572a; 4-596b; 7-597b.
— bird 20-276b.
— do Amador, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— fish 2-747d.
Mangoase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-205a.
Mango-berti (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A4), 17-270c.
Mangold (plant): *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
Mangone, Benedetto 4-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): *see* Trébuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
MANGOSTEEN 17-572b; 2-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4).
Mangrol, India 14-382 (C9).
Man grove, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
MANGROVE (plant) 17-572c; 21-762c; 12-677d; geological action 11-663a; tanning 16-332d, 16-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India 1-458a.
Mangrum, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Urracas.
Mangs, clan 18-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet) 26-926d.
Mang-tsze (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) 18-713d; 15-935d; 6-197a.
—, Timûr 12-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Mangualde, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mangualil, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. 23-354b.
Mangue (zool.): *see* Cusimanse.
Manguera, isl., Hond. 5-678 (B-C4).
Mangum, Okla. 20-58 (B3); 20-58a.
Mangunca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Mangursta, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K2-L1).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Manhao, China 18-129b; 27-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D4); 19-610 (A1-D4); 19-610d; 13-827b.
—, bridge, N.Y.C. 19-610 (D4); 19-618b.
—, isl., N.Y.C. 19-596 (H3-12).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d.
— Beach, O. 20-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club 6-568a.
"Manhattan squeeze" (Stock Exchange) 10-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Manheim, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af.: *see* Komati.
Manhole 24-736d; in boiler 4-148b.
Man-Hpang, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichaeus) 21-221b; 17-572d; 8-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. 20-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mania (myth.) 9-857a.
Mania (insanity) 14-603d; 19-437a.
— a potu 14-609b.
Maniaces, George 23-515d; 25-32b.
Maniacium, monastery, It. 4-639d.
Maniacoria, Nicolaus 3-881c.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B2).
— Shiha, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Maniari, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 14-623c.
Maniates: *see* Maina and the Mainotes.
Man-i-Bander abbasi 21-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); frontier dispute 15-147d, 11-544d, 2-329b; goldfields 22-166a; language 3-360b.
—, plateau, Af. 25-463 (L2); 22-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity 14-603b, 14-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych.
MANICHAEISM 17-572c; asceticism 2-719c; St Augustine on 2-907b; in China 6-176a; iconoclast position 14-274b; Marcionite tendency 17-693b; metempsychosis 18-260a; in middle ages 28-255b; Paulicians 20-962b; persecution of 15-602b, 5-44a, 14-588d; in Persia 21-221b; Plato's hypothesis 21-824b.
Manichaeus: *see* Mani.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Maniçoba (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber: *see* Ceara rubber.
Manicorda (clavichord) 21-561b.
Manidae: *see* Pangolin.
Manidji, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Manienie 13-86a.
Manifest, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) 17-578a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) 3-95a.
"Manifesto" (horse) 13-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. 2-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d.
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
Manihari, India 14-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. 17-578b; 20-436 (K6); 20-437c.
— isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K6); 17-578b.
Manihot (bot.) 23-797b; 9-893c; 9-893b.
— aipi: *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii 23-799c.
— utilissima: *see* Bitter cassava.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af.: *see* Manica.
Manikapur, India 14-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares 3-714d.
Manikganj, India 14-376 (O8).
Manikgarh, India 14-382 (H10).
MANIKIALA, India 17-578b; 14-376 (E3); 22-656a.
Manikin (taxidermy) 26-465d.
Manikpatam, India 14-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India 14-376 (I7).
Manikuagan, pt., Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manikusa (Kaffir chief) 11-544c; 14-568a.
Manila, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
MANILA, P.Is. 17-578b; 21-392 (E2); British expedition (1762) 24-723a, 21-397d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 17-579a.
MANILA HEMP (fibre) 17-580b; 23-714 (Pl. I., fig. 10); 10-310b; 10-311b (table); in plaster work 21-785a.
Manildra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Manilia, lex 23-642b.
Maniling, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
MANILIUS (poet) 17-580d; 16-265a; 21-891a; *Aetna* 17-105a; Scaliger's Commentary 24-284d.
—, GAIUS (tribune) 17-581a.
Manilla, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, P.Is.: *see* Manila.
Manilla, nut: *see* Ground nut.
MANIN, DANIELE 17-581a; 15-55c.
— (explorer) 11-629c.
MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD 17-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Maninian, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Maninyu, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71b.
Manioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Maniototo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (O7 and C6).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
MANIPLE (eccles.) 17-582a.
— (Roman army) 2-595a; 10-455b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Manipur, India: *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8)
MANIPUR, state, India 17-582c; dialect 8-830d.
Manique, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Manis: *see* Pangolin.
— gigantea: *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicaudata (macrura): *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla: *see* Indian pangolin.
— temmincki: *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk.As. 17-583b; 2-760 (B3): *see also* Magnesia ad Sipylum.
Manises, Sp. 5-731b.
Manishtusu 18-182a.
Manistee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MANISTEE, Mich. 17-583c; 18-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Manistre, John 16-554a.
Manisuris 12-372b.
Manito, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
MANITOBA, lake, Can. 17-583d; 17-584 (B2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. 17-584a; 17-584 (map); flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; wheat 5-153a.
— Act, 1870 17-585d.
— escarpment 19-780a.
Manitou, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MANITOU (myth.) 17-586a; 14-472c; 19-142c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (H4); 20-114b; 13-959b; 20-368d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. 17-586a; 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Manitsok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Maniwaki, Can. 20-369b.
Maniyachi, India 14-382 (G-H15).
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 19-115d.
MANIZALES, Colom. 17-586b; 6-701 (A3); 6-706c.
Manja, tribe 19-636c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe 22-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India 14-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India 16-82a.
Manjhand, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Manjil, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; 12-6c.
Manjira, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe 19-379c.
Manjit: *see* Indian madder.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-925d.
Manju-s'ri (Buddhist saint) 16-97c; painting of 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Thumi 16-98b
Mank, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mankaie, tribe: *see* Bulam.
Mankalah (game) 9-32c.
Mankato, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. 17-586c; 18-550 (D6).
Mankera, India 14-376 (D4).
Manketans, tribe 8-742a.
Man Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
"Man kneeling" (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankoroane (chief) 23-255b.
Manksura (arch.) 4-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17-586c.
Manley, Ches. 6-90a.
—, Lincs. 16-715c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Beach, bay, N.S.W. 26-280a.
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Man-like apes: *see* Simiidae.
Manlius (poet): *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) 17-588d.
— (Mallius), Gaius 5-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B.C.) 17-587b; 11-393d; 14-636d.
— Gnaeus (72 B.C.) 25-614d.

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a.
— (Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-48a.
— (Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.
— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d.
— (Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (353 B.C.) 17-587a.
— (Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Manlius limestone 25-111c; 27-626a.
Manlléu, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1); 19-538 (H4); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9).
Man Mau, Bur.: see Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 5-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-798c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c.
—, William (inventor) 22-232c.
Mann, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notts.: see Maun.
Manna, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Mannâ, race 2-789c; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d; 1-313a; Bible account 10-75b.
— a cannolo 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d; 13-653c.
— de Briançon 16-212d.
— grass 12-376d.
— lichen 16-584b.
— metallorum: see Calomel.
— sugar: see Mannite.
Mannada, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannaia: see Guillotine.
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14).
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3).
Manners (family): see Rutland, dukes and earls of.
—, George, Baron Ros; see Ros.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family): see Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588c.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-585a.
Mannetti, Gianozzo 14-904a.
Manneville, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b; 8-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mannhasset, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Mannhaven, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d; 11-808 (II. m9); academy of sciences 1-98c; battle (1795) 11-182a; fortifications 10-691b; granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957c.
— gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b.
—, Edward 25-365b.
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c; 15-343a; 21-890b.
—, James (lawyer) 24-579d.
—, Sir W. H. 1-94d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 19-538a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts. 28-699b.
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles: see Rifle Brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-560d.
Manningtree, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
Mannite 17-588a; 25-893c; 1-596a.
Mannitic disease 28-720b.
Mannitol 26-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-333a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-333a.
Männlifluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D6).
Mannonic acid 26-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-893c.
Mannose 26-33d.
Manns, Sir August 19-83d.
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
— Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Mannucci (family): see Manutius.
Mannus (myth.) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de: see Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, baron de 17-591c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-610b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Manö, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— (legendary city). see El Dorado.
Manoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal): see Emanuel.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
— Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Manoelian style (arch.) 22-141c; 10-37b.
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
"Man of Ross": see Kyrle, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.): see Frigate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
Manoharpur, India 3-814c.
Manohora, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoin (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Manokuari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokvary, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651a.
Manomby, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANOMETER 17-593d; 26-825b; differential 27-933b.
Manometric flame 25-447d; 21-467b; 28-176b.
Manon Jaya, Java 22-266a.
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-311d.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8); 24-115b; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
MANOR 17-594b; agricultural system 1-390a; charity 5-877a; commons 6-779d; copyhold tenure 7-116c; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c; reeve 22-976a.
Manora, cape, India 15-673a; lighthouse 16-637a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Man-orchis 20-172c; 21-761d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-590 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (I5).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-490d.
Manosque, Fr. 10-778 (O8); geology 18-565b.
Manotick, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manown, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b; 25-530 (F-G2); 25-571a.
Manring, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-396b.
Mansabdars 14-403b.
Mansa Suleiman (king of Melle): see Suleiman.
Mansaria (costume) 10-308b.
Mansarowar, lakes, C.Asia: see Manasarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a; 27-1039c, 5-483c.
Mansart roof 23-699a.
Manso, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Bur. 14-840a.
MANSE 17-598d; 12-117d.
Manschra (Mansora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE 17-599a; 2-192c; formal logic 16-813b; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b; scepticism 24-307d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir R. 12-104b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 26-593d.
Mansellia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansergh, Southcote: see Manners, Charles.
Manseriche, val., Braz. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 21-267a.
Mansewood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b.
—, ERNST, graf von 17-599c; 9-536d; 5-906b.
Mansfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 2-915c; minerals 7-104d, 19-646b.
—, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Kloster, Ger.: see Kloster Mansfeld.
Mansfield, C. B. (chemist) 8-321c; 6-596b; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c.
—, Jared 17-601b.
—, Joseph King Frenno 2-124b.
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a; bills of exchange law 3-940c; marine insurance 14-675b.
— (buccaneer) 4-710a.
Mansfield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
MANSFIELD, Notts. 17-601a; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827b.
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b; 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-12).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, fort, R.I. 19-515d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (B2); 27-1025c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— College, Oxford 6-934b; 22-89b.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— stone 8-394c.
— Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d; 17-601a.
Manaha, Al, dist., Sp.: see Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-821c.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Mansi (law) 17-595a.
Mansiché, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
—, Paul 26-329c.
MANSION 17-601b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 16-964b.
Mansiones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c; 13-642c.
Mansle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de: see Superunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Asou) 12-203 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
—, Sir Patrick: on beri-beri 3-774d; on malaria 17-463a, 18-60a, 20-786b; on pellagra 21-69d; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansoor Effendi: see Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India: see Manschra.
Manstein, Gustav de 11-6d; 18-312a.
Manaukh (rel.) 17-418d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-41b; 1-10c, Arab rebellion 2-267b; Chinese expedition 6-175d; Ibn Ishaq 14-222a; John of Damascus 3-403d; Rawendis 22-928c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d; 25-543a; 7-142b; Sunnite relations 26-104a.
— (Alaul'din Ali) 9-101d; 9-92b.
— (b. Jombur) 5-38b; 5-39b; 5-41a.
— (b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
— (Fakhr al din Othman: Egyptian sultan) 9-102d; 9-92b.
— (Salah al din Mahommed: Egyptian sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Ismail: Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d.
— (Mahommed: Egyptian sultan) 9-98c; 9-92a.
— (Nureddin Ali: Egyptian sultan) 9-99c; 9-92a.
— (Shah: Perak sultan) 17-479c.
— I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
— II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 26-1034d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a; 9-22 (C1); 9-40a; battle (1250) 26-595a, 24-15b; Nile navigation 19-696d.
—, India 5-37a; 5-41a; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun. 10-203d.
Mansuri, India: see Mussoorie.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Mansurite (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 6-6c.
Mantai, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mantakin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanani, isls., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262b.
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 15-556d.
Manteca da Corozo 6-705a.
Mantee, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b; 20-471c; engravings 15-722a.
—, Carlo del: see Del Mantegna.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Manteli, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 17-603d; 14-295c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 6-165a.
Mantelpiece: see Chimney piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Manterus, mt., Trip. 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a; 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-924c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-601b; 11-6d; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 10-607a; 18-310 (map).
Manthyrea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Manti, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814b.
— shales 9-663c.
Mantiane, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
Manticora tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae: see Mantis.
Mantik Uttair (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d; 10-449c.
Mantile: see Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-427a; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b; coinage 19-884c; sculptures 12-488a; tomb of Penelope 21-88b.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b; 20-340d; mythology 19-135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-440a.
Mantispa 13-428c; 18-497c.
Mantispidae: see Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa: see Praying mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d, 7-231c; 23-36a.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-656a.
— (her.) 17-607a; 13-315c.
— (zool.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-714d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Rutl. 23-944c.
Mantophryne 3-528b.
Mantorville, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Mantova, It.: see Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d.
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b; 14-348b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b; 27-213a.
Mantsze, tribe 26-319a.
Mantszi, dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-605a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 22-706d; art 17-603a, 12-53b; coinage 19-900d; congress (1459) 21-684a; siege (1796) 11-189d; St Andrea church 2-409d; War of Succession (1627-1631) 18-39b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
— Castellano (vine) 28-725b.
Mantum (eccles.) 7-95d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong.: see Ntomba.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A2); 1-785 (map); 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7); 13-469c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8); 24-115b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 16-799b; 20-956d.
— training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (B3).
Manuba, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
— (zool.); medusae 14-173c; 18-70b; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucaptione, de, writ of: see Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Codo 14-435d; 4-382d; 24-175c; on kindness to animals 13-507a; on Suttee rite 26-171b.
Manucodia 17-608c.
Manucodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS: emperor) 17-608d; 23-516b; Hungarian policy 13-903c; Raynald of Chatillon 22-936a; second crusade 7-536a.
— II. (PALAEOLOGUS: emperor) 17-609b; 23-512a; 27-444b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-609b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
—, Don Juan: see Juan Manuel, Don.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-263c; 11-788a.
— DE MELLO, DOM FRANCISCO 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Manuf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-125a.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).

Manuk, riv., Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-285b.
Manukau, harb., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **19**-624b.
Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C8).
Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
MANUL **17**-610c; **5**-368b.
Manulla, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **5**-480b.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **6**-950d.
Manu-mea **21**-596b; **24**-115c.
Manumission of slaves **25**-218b; **25**-219d; **10**-318d.
Manumuskin, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
MANURES and MANURING **17**-610c; **13**-753c; **7**-744c; Liebig's experiments **16**-591d; poultry manure **22**-217c.
Manuripi, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A1).
Manus, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1), **1**-205b.
Manus (Rom. law) **23**-529d; **14**-1d; **23**-565b; co-emptio **23**-531c; injectio **23**-534d; **23**-538c.
Manuscong, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
MANUSCRIPT **17**-618b; **20**-799a; British Museum **16**-552a; collation **26**-709b; conflated **26**-710a; facsimiles **14**-319d; illuminated: *see* Illuminated MSS.; shorthand **24**-1007d.
Manutau, N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & E2).
Manuténgoli **4**-565b.
MANUTIUS (family) **17**-624b.
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) **17**-624b; **6**-453c; **4**-215c; punctuation system **22**-649c.
—, Aldus (Junior) **17**-625c.
—, Paulus **17**-625a.
Manvel, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl **15**-822b.
Manvers, port, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
Manville, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C1); **7**-627b.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
MANWARING, ROBERT **17**-626a.
—, Roger **22**-680c.
Manwayring, Sir Henry **23**-342b.
Manwyne, China **18**-683c; **28**-916d.
Manx, people **17**-535b.
— cat **5**-489b; **17**-535b.
— language **5**-617d.
— literature **5**-639c.
— shearwater **17**-535b.
— slate group **17**-534d.
Many, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Manyañ (dialect) **3**-357d.
Manyanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-918d.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.
Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **1**-322a; **1**-353a.
MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. **17**-626a; **23**-872 (F6); **25**-816b.
Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-923b; **6**-926c.
MANYEMA, race **17**-626b; **6**-925a; **1**-330b; dialects **3**-359a.
Many Islands, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Manyn, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Manyele, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) **15**-169b.
Manyplies: *see* Omasum.
Many-voiced siren **25**-446b.
Manzana, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Manzanal, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1); **16**-443d.
MANZANARES, Sp. **17**-626b; **25**-530 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **17**-292b.
Manzanera, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Manzanilla, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
— (plant) **23**-357a.
— (wine) **28**-725b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. **17**-626c; **7**-595 (E2); battle (1898) **25**-593a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. **17**-626c; **18**-318 (D4); **6**-684a.
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
—, bay, Hai. **12**-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. **6**-714a.
—, pt., Pan. **5**-678 (C6).
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Manzanita (bot.) **5**-11b.
Manzano, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Manzanola, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam.
Manzat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Manzet (myth.) **9**-51a.
Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) **23**-515d; council (728) **2**-569d, **15**-119b.
Manzini della Motta **8**-503b.
Manzo, plain, Bol. **4**-167 (C4); **4**-168c.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO **17**-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. **17**-626d; **14**-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* **27**-1018a.
Mao, China **6**-168 (G3).
Mao I (Chinese painter) **6**-214b.
Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Mael Breac, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair: *see* Malachy, St.
Maol Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— na Cala, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Maona **7**-201b.
Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
MAORI, race **17**-627b; **9**-851a; **14**-500c; British struggle with **19**-629a. **28**-170d; cannibalism **22**-36c; consanguinity **10**-159d; fire legend **10**-400b; Fox's work **10**-768c; funeral rites **11**-330b; idols **14**-288b; kite-flying **15**-839d; mythology **19**-137b, **23**-68a; population statistics **19**-627a; second sight **24**-570c; stone implements **2**-354b; tattooing **26**-452a; wood carving **28**-797b.
— rat **17**-527a.
Mao-smal, India **14**-376 (O7).
Maotherichau, mt., India **14**-376 (O7).
Mao-Tseu **8**-484c.
Maeu (chron.) **6**-317d.
Mao-urr-sh, China **15**-156 (E6).
—, pass, China **15**-156 (E6).
Mao-ya, China **6**-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapes), **WALTER** **17**-628b; **8**-719d; **11**-112d.
MAP **17**-629b; **26**-123a; **26**-152c; Anville **2**-157d; London **16**-961a; Marco Polo **22**-10c; Norden **19**-740b; Ortelius **20**-332a; Ptolemy **25**-623c; Sanuto **24**-197b; Speed **25**-632c; tapestry **26**-406b.
Mapalia, N.Af.: *see* La Malga.
Mapalia (huts): *see* Gourbis.
Mapanda, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Mapandan, P.Is. **17**-300c.
Mapane **23**-261a.
Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. **19**-929b.
Mapavri, Turk.As. **2**-565 (C1).
Map-chu, riv., India **14**-376 (I5).
Mapes, Walter: *see* Map, Walter.
Mapes, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1-2).
Maphrian (dict.) **3**-400b.
Mapia (St Davids), isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Mapichi, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (B2-3); **27**-988c.
Ma-pien-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Mapimi, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **8**-694b.
Mapireme, Braz. **4**-440 (E1).
Mapiripau, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
MAPLE, SIR J. B. **17**-663d.
Maple, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6); **18**-371d.
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2); **19**-780 (G3).
MAPLE **17**-664a; **21**-197b; **11**-256b; geological age **7**-417d; timber **26**-980d, **10**-659d.
Maple City, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— Creek, Can. **24**-225 (A3); **24**-226a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Mapledale, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Mapledurham, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, mansion, Oxon. **20**-417d.
Maple Falls, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1).
Maplegrove, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Maplehurst, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Maple Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Park, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Plain, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Rapids, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— River, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Maples, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
Maple Shade, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Mapleshade, O. **20**-26 (F7).
Maples Mill, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Mapleson, J. H. **19**-83c.
Maplestead, Little, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **12**-867b.
Maple sugar **17**-664c; **26**-36a.
Maplesville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Mapleton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
— Depot, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
Mapletown, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Maplevalley, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Mapleville, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Maplewell group (geol.) **22**-266d.
Maplewood, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **25**-514d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); lighthouse **16**-631c.
Mapocho, riv., Chil. **24**-191c.
Map of Life, The (Lecky) **16**-354c.
Mapondera, Rhod. **25**-466 (K1).
Mapoon, Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
Mapos, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Mappila: *see* Moplah
Mappleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Mappowder, Dorset. **9**-430 (VI. H2).
Mappsville, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Mappula: *see* Maniple.
MAPU, ABRAHAM **17**-664d.
Mapu, Kor. **24**-651d.
Mapuera, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L6); **7**-942b; **28**-1050b.
Maqamat: *see* Makamat.
MAQQARI (Makkari) **17**-664d.
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) **17**-665a; **10**-204b.
Maquahuitl **18**-333a.
Maquam, Vt. **19**-490 (A2); **27**-1025c.
—, bay, Vt., **19**-490 (A2).
Maquata, Laguna, lake, Mex. **6**-725a.
Maqueda, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Maquiqui, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
Maquis **7**-199d; **21**-762d.
Maquival, prazo, Port.E.Af. **22**-750c.
Maquoketa, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
Maquoketa shales **27**-631a.
Maquon, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Mar (Maronite) **17**-747b.
MAR (earldom of) **17**-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of **15**-136c.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 1st or 6th earl of **17**-666a.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 2nd or 7th earl of **17**-666b; **2**-44b; Gowrie conspiracy **12**-301d.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 6th or 11th earl of **17**-666c; **4**-375c.
—, John Stewart, earl of **24**-441a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of **24**-441a; **2**-43a.
— (and Garioch), earldom of: *see* Mar, earldom of.
— (and Kellie), J. F. M. Erskine, earl of **17**-665d.
Mar, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-49d; **10**-650a.
—, dyke, Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
—, El, lake, Sp. **16**-78c.
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C6); **4**-440d; **23**-353a.
—, port, W.I. **17**-704d.
Mar (soil): *see* Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH **17**-667a.
Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
— (myth.) **4**-738d.
— (zool.) **23**-444c; **5**-586d.
Marabahan, Bor. **4**-257 (C3); **4**-260b.
Marabastad, Trans. **27**-191a.
Marabit: *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork **15**-103d; in French Guinea **11**-102c, **24**-640c.
MARABOUT (dervishes) **17**-667a; **3**-765d; **8**-75d; Moroccan dynasty: *see* Almoravides; Tuareg **27**-352b.
—, fort, Alexandria **9**-120c.
— (bird): *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers **15**-103d.
Maraca, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (F1); **20**-746b.
—, riv., Braz.: geology **4**-442b.
MARACAIBO, Venez. **17**-667c; **27**-989 (A1); **27**-989b.
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez. **6**-701 (C2); **27**-989 (A1); lake dwellings **16**-91d.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. **17**-667b; **27**-989 (A2); **25**-487d.
Maracanda, C.Asia: *see* Samarkand.
Maracas, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
—, falls, W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
Maracassumé, riv., Braz. **17**-668b.
Maracay, Venez. **2**-314d.
Maracaybo, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Maracayu, mts., Parag. **20**-756d.
Maraco, riv., Bol. **24**-186a.
Maracry: *see* Emcu.
Mara Dabagb, riv., E.Af. **11**-771 (B1); **28**-46a.
Maradi, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (C1).
Maraga, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Maragall, Jean **25**-590d.
Maragatos, tribe **16**-444a.
MARAGHA, Pers. **17**-667d; **21**-188 (A1); **21**-226c; observatory **19**-954a, **18**-714a.
Maragha marble **17**-667d.
Maraghat, dist., India **8**-740d.
Marago, Bernardus **7**-550c.
Maragondon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E2).
Maraguaca, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (B3)); **27**-988c.
—, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. **4**-773a.
Marah, Arab. **10**-75b.
Marais, D. F.: trial (1902) **27**-226b.
—, Marin **8**-599d.
Marais, dist., Fr. **8**-119c.
Marais, Le (political party) **10**-855c.
Maraisburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8).
Marajo, Barão de **1**-788a.
Marajo, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **20**-746b.
Maraki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Maral-bashi, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1); **26**-427d.
Maral deer **27**-420c; **12**-6c.
Maramaldo, Fabrizio **10**-289d.
Máramaros, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
— Sziget, Hung. **3**-1 (I3).
Maramasiki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K10-L9).
Maran, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398c.
Maranacook, Me. **17**-434 (B-C4).
Maranatha (dict.) **1**-920c.
Maranay, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (A2); **1**-482b.
Maranchon, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Marand, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **21**-194b; **5**-49a.
Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Marang Buru **24**-158c.
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Marangoni, C. G. M. **6**-274d.
Maranguape, Braz. **4**-440 (I2); **5**-592b.
Maranham cotton **7**-257d.
Maranhão, isl., Braz. **24**-198c.
—, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. **17**-668a; **4**-440 (G3); **4**-455a.
— Grande, rapids, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d.
Maranhas, tribe: *see* Marianas.
Marano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
MARANO (converted Jews) **17**-668c; **25**-550a; **14**-594b.
Maranoa, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H5); **22**-732b.
Marañon, riv., Cu. **13**-583d.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B2); **1**-785 (map); **1**-786d.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Maranhão.
Marañon, Pongo de, val., Braz.: *see* Manseriche.
Marans, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. **16**-223a.
Maranssan, Fr. **13**-332d.
Maranta **10**-566b; **3**-483b.
— arundinacea: *see* Arrow-root.
Marão, mt., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
—, mts., Port., **25**-530 (A-B2); **9**-660c.
Maraphians (Maraphii), tribe **21**-253b; **7**-707a.
Maraphis (Persian king) **25**-253c.
Maras, mt., Mal.Arch. **26**-71 (C3); **3**-319c.
Maraschino **16**-744b; **6**-85a.
MARASH, Turk.As. **17**-668c; **2**-760 (G4); **9**-100b; **5**-37b; Hittite monuments **13**-537b.
Marasi, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
Marasion, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Marasmius **19**-71d.
— Oreades: *see* Fairy-ring champignon.
— scovodonius **19**-72b.
Marasmus **18**-63d.
Mara son of Serapion, Letter of **26**-313a.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL **17**-669a; **15**-118b; September massacres **10**-855b.
Marateca, Port. **20**-644a.
—, riv., Port. **24**-707a.
Marathas, people: *see* Mahrattas
Marathesium, Asia M. **24**-282c.
MARATHI **17**-670b; **14**-488d; **3**-734a; inscriptions **14**-626c.
Marathia, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B3).
Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. **24**-116c.
Marathon, Gr. **12**-424 (E2): **17**-675b; **2**-884b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
MARATHON, plain, Gr. **17**-675b; **12**-434d; battle (490 B.C.) **17**-675c, **5**-363d, **21**-124b; games at **13**-346d.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
Marathonians: *see* Macedonians.
Marathonisi, Gr. **12**-424 (D4): **12**-779c.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cranae.
Marathon race **2**-848d; **23**-854d.
Marathus, Syr. **21**-454a; coinage **19**-890d.
Marathwara, dist., India **14**-31d.
Marat, Legion of: *see* Legion of Marat.
Maratta, Carlo **23**-970d.
Marattia **22**-611b.
— Muensteri **20**-543c.
Marattiaceae **22**-611b; **22**-606c; fossil forms **20**-543c, **20**-532a.
Maratua, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Marauder (dict.) **11**-413c.
Maravans (Maravars), tribe **17**-291a; **22**-877b.
Maravatio, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Maravi, tribe **22**-165a.
Maravilla, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **1**-961b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D-E6).
Marawa (myth.) **19**-136c.
Maraweio, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
Marawi, P.Is.: *see* Camp Keithley.
Maraya, mt., Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
MARAZION, Corn. **17**-675d; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (H2).
Marbach, League of (1405) **26**-177a.
Marbais, Belg. **28**-378d.
Marbal, pass, India **15**-687d.
Marbani, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Marbeck, John: *see* Merbeck, John.
Marbella, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **17**-460b.
—, riv., Sp. **3**-191b.
Marbin, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Marble, Manton **19**-569c.
Marble, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).

Marble, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 6-724c; 12-347c.
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, hill, S.Aus. 1-189b.
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (L3); 13-851c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) 17-676b; 21-327a; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); Australian 2-953c; building 25-960a; Greek 2-832a; Kapunda quarries 15-672c; New York 19-598a; Numidian 1-647b, 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-585b, 2-383c; sculpture in 24-488b; Tennessee 26-620b; veneer of 19-17a, 28-279d; Vermont 27-1026c. *See also* Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 27-297d.
— Bar, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Marble-day 17-679b.
Marbled cat 6-559d; 5-368b.
— godwit: *see* Marlin.
— tiger-cat: *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne): see *Transformation.*
Marble gall 11-423c.
Marble Harbor, Mass.: *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-678c; 17-852 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3); 17-678d.
Marblehill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4); 18-609b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. 27-492a; 16-949c.
— Rock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Rocks, gorge, India 19-388a.
MARBLES (game) 17-679a.
Marbleton, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Marble wood tree 1-956a.
Marbling 20-459a.
Marbodo (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a.
Marbot, A. A. Marcelin de 17-680b.
—, Jean Antoine de 17-680a.
—, JEAN B. A. M., baron de 17-680a.
MARBURG, Aus. 17-680c; 3-4 (D3).
MARBURG, Ger. 17-680e; 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 2-687d; conference (1529) 18-88d; church 2-406a; pottery 8-740b; university 27-762d, 18-549c.
—, Articles of 17-681c.
—, COLLOQUY OF 17-681a.
Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ches. 24-89a.
—, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
Marbury *v.* Madison 17-771a.
Marc: European 28-492d; Chilean 6-153b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; 3-297c.
Marcabrun (troubadour) 27-309c.
MARCANTONIO (engraver) 17-682b; 16-722c.
Marcapato, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 3-737e.
Marcarius (archimandrite) 18-591b.
MARCASITE (Marcasin) 17-683c.
MARCEAU-DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d; 15-925b; 5-954c.
MARCEL, ÉTIENNE 17-684b; 20-816b; 5-917d.
Marcelin: *see* Planat, Emile.
Marceline, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Marcelino, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Marcell, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
Marcella, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Marcellianus (Roman soldier) 24-216c.
Marcellina (gnostic) 14-272b.
Marcelline, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-681c; 21-607b.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-393d; 8-381b.
— (Empiricus) 16-216d; 18-45c.
MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a.
— II. (pope) 17-685a.
— (of Sida) 17-150c.
MARCELLUS (Roman family) 17-685b.
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) 17-685b; 26-300a; inscription 14-632d.
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) 6-794a.
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) 17-685c.
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) 5-462a.
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) 17-685c; 1-426a; gem-collection 23-484d.
Marcellus, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— shales 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
—, theatre of, Rome 23-605c; 26-730d; architecture 2-340c, 20-181d.
Marcenat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (dict.) 17-685d.
Marcet, François 7-944b.
Marcette, A. 20-508b.
Marcgravieae 21-781d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d: *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of 24-437b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686d; 18-880b.
—, Philippa, countess of: *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 17-685d; 9-500d.
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of 17-686d; 18-880a.
—, AUZIAS 17-688a; 25-589c.
—, FRANCIS ANDREW 17-688b.
—, Jaume 25-589c.
—, Pere 25-589b.
March, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MARCH, Cambs. 17-688c; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-97d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, dist., Switz. 24-395d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
—, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) 17-688d.
MARCH (dict.) 17-688d.
— (boundary between countries) 17-689b: *see also* Mark.
Marchairuz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) 13-429d.
Marchalianus, Codex 20-565a.
Marchan, riv., Sp.: *see* Alhama.
Marchand, F. G. 5-168a.
—, Jean Baptiste 10-903b; 3-213c; 15-100a.
—, Jean Gabriel, count 21-92d; 11-216b.
Marchand, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau 6-790c.
Marchantia 4-703a; archegonium 4-700d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b; phylogeny 4-708a; water supply 4-702c.
Marchantites erectus 20-543a.
— zeilleri 20-543a.
Marchant Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Marchar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Marchasite: *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Marche, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. 17-690a; 3-668 (F3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-776 (E4-F5); 10-802 (maps).
Marchebene, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Marcheconl, Fr.: massacre (1793) 27-980d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris 10-128b.
MARCHENA, Sp. 17-690b; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose 17-690b.
Marchenoir, Fr. 10-776 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, div., It. 17-690c; 15-4 (D3); 15-38 (maps); Albornoz' conquest (1364) 15-39c; dialect 14-894c; emigration 15-8b; events of 1859 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1830) 15-50a; silk production 15-10a.
—, districts, U.K. 17-689d; 4-246b.
—, court of 17-113b.
Marchesa, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Marchese process 7-108c.
Marchesi, Blanche 18-90a.
—, Mathilde 18-90a.
—, Pompeo 24-512d.
Marchesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris 10-128b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-767b.
Marchi, Emilio de 14-912c.
Marchienne, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Marchiennes, Fr. 10-776 (F1); capture (1712) 25-606c.
— au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo Campaign (1815) 28-373d.
Marchin, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marchington, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Marchioly 14-835a.
Marchiondi Spagliardi 18-616c.
Marchioness 22-271a.
Mar Chiquita, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
— Chiquita, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462b.
Marchiroln, It. 26-242 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Marchnant, riv., Wales 16-806c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b.
Marchwiel, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Marchwood, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 25-491 (map).
— Park, residence, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Royal Magazine, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Marcia, aqueduct, It. 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6); 2-241c.
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
Marciac, Fr. 10-776 (E6).
MARCIAN 17-691b.
Marciana, library, Venice: *see* St Mark's Library, Venice.
Marcianise, It. 15-4 (B5).
Marciano, It.: battle (1553) 25-52d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c.
Marcianus, Codex 20-565c.
Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Pia.
"Marcia Realo" 19-266c.
Marcigny, Fr. (Cote d'Or) 10-778 (F4).
—, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) 10-778 (F4).
Marcilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Juan de 26-664a.
Marcilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Marcillat, G. de 12-110a.
Marcillat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d.
Marcinelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
MARCION AND THE MARcionite Churches 17-691d; 12-158d; on atonement 6-285d; Docetic teaching 8-353b; on Galatians 11-395d; Pauline epistles used 20-953c; Polycarp on 22-22a; on transubstantiation 9-873b.
Marcion, Gospel of 2-181a.
Marcito 14-816b.
Marcke, Emil van 27-321a.
Marckwald, W.: asymmetric synthesis 25-892a; benzene 6-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford. 13-357c.
Marcliffe, Theophilus: *see* Godwin, William.
Marco, Aus. 23-781d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
Marco (measure) 28-492d.
Marco da Ravenna 17-683a.
Marcoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marcola, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
MARCOMANNI 17-693c; 23-648 (D2); 26-20c; 17-694d.
Marcone (goldsmith): *see* Sandro, Antonio di.
Marconi, G.: wireless telegraphy 26-532b; 26-538a; 26-540b.
Marconi International Marine Communication Company 26-535d.
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company 26-535d.
Marcoot, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marco Polo, mts., Tib. 27-420 (H5).
"Marco Polo" (cruiser) 24-913b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693c; 19-524a; 22-633d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) 21-577c; 9-774d.
Marcosians 27-852d; 12-158d.
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d; 15-567d.
Marcq, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Marculf (jurist) 8-303c.
Marcus, St (pope) 20-722b (table).
— (the Gnostic) 27-852d; 9-871b.
Marcus, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2); 20-437a.
MARCUS AURELIUS ANtoninus 17-693d; 23-652a; art under 23-479b; Egyptian revolt 8-89b; teaching of 25-950d, 14-336d; worship of 2-207a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 23-606a; 23-479b; 23-475a.
"Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome 27-1039b.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNed 17-696b.
Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d.
Mardaites 17-747b; 23-524b; rebellion (685) 5-31a.
Mårdaklef, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mardan, India: *see* Hoti Mardan.
Mardasht, plain: battle (1792) 21-237a.
Mar de Hespanha, Braz. 16-502d.
Mardela Springs, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Mar del Plata, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
Marden, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Mardi, tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 21-215a.
Mardia, plain, Thrace: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c.
Mardian, hills, India 14-382 (H10-11).
Mardians, tribe: *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Mardi gras: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk.As. 17-697b; 2-565 (C3); 7-531c.
Mardonius (general) 28-887c.
Mardre, mts., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c; 28-887b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d; Ea 8-788c; Gnostic parallel 27-854d; Gunkel's theory 23-217d; Jupiter 18-147b; Nebo 19-322c; Mandaea parallel 17-555d; Messianic analogies 18-194b; Michael parallel 18-358d; Mordecai 9-797a; Nimrod 19-703b; sanctuary 2-788c.
Marduk-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Marduk-nadin-akhe: *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Mardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Mardyke, Fr. 7-194c.
Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork 7-158c.
Mare, Sir Peter de la: *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
Mare, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, isl., Cal. 27-863b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N10); 17-80b.
MARE (zool.) 17-698b; 13-731d; 18-452a.
Marea, tribe 18-133d.
Mareb, riv., Aby.: *see* Gash.
Mareca americana 28-626a.
— penelope: *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix 28-626a.
Marecchia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-26d; bridge 2-491d.
Marechal, C. R. 21-494b.
Marechal de camp 20-17d.
Maréchaussée (dict.) 10-914a.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE Liberum 17-698c.
MAREE, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c; geology 2-361b, 23-742b.
Mareeba, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-953c.
Marées, Hans von 20-511b.
Mareil-Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Mareje, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Marekanite 19-961d; 28-184c.
Mar, El, lake, Sp.: *see* Mar.
Mar Elias, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Marella, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
MAREMMA, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-484d; boric acid industry 4-251c; oat cultivation 15-9a.
Marengo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Marengo, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
MARENGO, It.: battle (1800) 17-699a; 11-202b; 10-860c.
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness Berta von 15-802c.
Marennes, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-786a; 20-427c.
Marenzio, Luca 19-82a.
Mareotic wine 9-22a.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 17-700a; 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22a; 1-568c.
Mare Piccolo, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).
Mares, Jehan des 11-122b.
Marescot, Armand Samuel, marquis de: countermine system 10-714c.
Mareshah, Pal.: battle 2-713d: *see also* Eleutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b.
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; 21-740b (fig.); 10-572d.
Maret, H. L. C. 27-947c.
—, HUGUES-BERNARD, duc de Bassano 17-700a.
Maretiri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Mareuil, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
Marcua, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Marey, Etienne: chronograph 6-305c; cinematograph 6-374c; on flight 10-511b; sphygmograph 18-64a.
Marfa, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Marfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India 19-657b.
Margam, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75d.
Margan, pass, India 15-687d.
Margao, India 14-382 (E12).
Margaree, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) 17-700d: *see also* Marguerite.
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) 17-700d.
—, St (of Hungary) 25-918c; 4-736c.
— ST (of Scotland) 17-701a; 24-432c; 13-122b; founds Dunfermline abbey 8-679a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d; 9-515b; 23-736a.
— (OF AUSTRIA: duchess of Parma) 17-703d; 19-417a; 12-673c.
— (OF AUSTRIA: duchess of Savoy) 17-703c; 19-416b; 26-25d; 10-931d.
— (of Burgundy: d. 1405) 21-386c foll.; 4-821c; 4-357a.
— (of Burgundy: d. 1503) 5-933d; 5-587d; English intrigues 9-524a, 25-124a, 28-316d.
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a; 8-30c; 19-808c; 26-199c.
— (empress) 13-608c.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 28-671a.
— (of France: m. Louis X.) 17-38b; 5-917b.
— (of France: m. Louis XI.) 17-38c; 5-953c.
— (of Italy: m. Humbert) 13-872d; 6-412c.
— (of Mantua) 22-148a.
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b; 11-847c.
— (of Norway: m. Eric II.) 24-434a; 13-192b.
MARGARET (of Provence) 17-704a; 10-817c; 21-381b.
— (of Scotland: m. Alexander III.) 24-434a; 1-563c; 13-283d.
— (of Scotland: m. David II.) 7-860b; 24-437d.
— (of Scotland: m. James III.) 15-140b; 24-440d; 25-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland: m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-43b; 1-488c; genealogy 16-145 (table).
— (of Scotland: m. Malcolm III.): *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland).
MARGARET (of Scotland: "Maid of Norway") 17-701d; 24-434a; 9-495d.
Margaret, isl., Hung. 4-736c.
Margaret professorship 20-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).

Margaretting, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test for 20-50a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Mycetozoa) 19-105d.
Margaritaceae 19-105d.
Margarita philosophica (Reisch) 9-371d.
Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
Margaritifera: *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (king of the Epeirots) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-51a.
Margaropus annulatus 26-937b; 26-937d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 2-739c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
Margat, Turk.As.: *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 16-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-19d.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr.: 28-721c.
Marg, El, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Margelan, C.Asia: *see* Marghelan.
Margelidae 14-151a; 14-141b; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margelis 14-151a.
Margellium 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz.: *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Marggrabowa, Prus. 11-808 (I1).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGISMUND 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-44b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c; 27-420 (D-E4); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor.: *see* Asif Marghen.
Margherita: *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 15-94d; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.Af. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
Marghilan, Russ.As.: *see* Marghelan.
Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-396c.
Marginalia 25-723b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Marginella 11-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Margites (Homer) 13-627b; 24-228b.
Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr. 6-811a.
Margo acutus 13-129a.
Margoliouth, D. S.: on *Ecclesiasticus* 8-868d.
Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Margo obtusus 13-129a.
Margosa: *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-689b.
"Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
Margu, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name): *see* Margaret, *except as below.*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-510d.
— (de Valois: duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS: wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d; 11-125b; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d.
— carnation 13-766b.
Margueritte, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-576b.
— PAUL 17-706d.
—, VICTOR 17-706d.
Margueritte, Alg.: massacre (1901) 1-652c.
Margules, Max: on barometric pressure 18-287a.
Margus, Serv.: treaty (A.D. 441) 13-933c.
—, riv., Russ.As: *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Margut-sur-Chiers, Fr.: treaty (980) 17-18b.
Margy, riv., Ire.: *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745b.
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430; (VI. C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP KONRAD 17-707b; on symbolics 26-784a.
Mari (of Damascus) 15-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
Mari, tribe: *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name): *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
— (Christine: Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
— (Theresa: Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 15-120a.
— (de Molina: of Castile) 25-547d.
— (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
— (Comnena: East Roman princess) 1-577d.
— (THERESA: empress) 17-708d; 3-10a; 11-861b; Bohemia under 4-131d; colonization schemes 3-307a; Hungary under 13-915a; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II.'s influence 15-515a; Kaunitz 15-699c; Lombardy 15-43b; orders founded 15-862c; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
— (Louisa: queen of Etruria) 27-485d; 17-95c; 15-16d.
— (Beatrice: of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll.; 10-936d.
— (Carolina: of Naples) 19-185c; 10-264b; 15-43d foll.; Caracciolo 5-299d; Nelson 19-355a.
—(del Occidente): *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan.
— (Louisa; regent of Parma) 5-935a.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— II. (da Gloria: of Portugal) 22-152b.
— (Pia: of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Maria Theresa: Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
— (Christina: of Spain): *see* Christina (of Spain).
— (Louisa: of Spain) 25-553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.
— (Francisca: Spanish princess) 25-556d.
— (STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-438d.
— isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab.: *see* Marib.
Maria-Besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
— Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 18-731d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marialite 24-300b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 18-384a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.
Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 25-584a; 15-340c; on Nero 23-213d.
Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3); 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), Isls., Pac.O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3); 17-303c; 11-818c (table); 20-437b (table); fire theory 10-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
Mariandyni, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.: *see* Cordillera Marianica.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-502d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6); 10-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
— trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d.
Marian persecution 9-533b; 17-815d; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-524b.
Marias des Cygness, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-H2).
Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
Mariastein, Switz. 28-242 (C2); 25-358d.
Maria Theresa (empress): *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-441c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung.: *see* Szabadka.
Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c; 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b; dike 17-127c; Halévy's explorations 2-255b; history 28-914b, 2-264b; Sabacan inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohok, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Maricá, Braz. 23-353c.
Marici, tribe 26-034c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5); 18-701b; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Marididdle 17-680a.
Marie (name): *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
— (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
— (Henriette: of Belgium) 16-461a.
— (DE FRANCE: poet) 17-712b; 11-115b; 11-116a.
— (AMÉLIE THERESE: of France) 17-709d.
— (ANTOINETTE: of France) 17-710a; 10-850b foll.; 11-156d; Burke on 4-831c; diamond necklace 8-164a; Fersen 10-291b; Louis XVI. 17-44d; Rohan 23-460d.
— (LESZCZYNSKA: of France) 17-713c; 10-348d; 13-254b.
— (LOUISE: of France) 17-714a; 19-206c; at Parma 9-339a, 15-50a.
— (THERESE: of France) 17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d.
— (DE MEDICI) 17-713a; 10-834c; Richelieu 23-303b; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
— (Amélie: of Portugal) 20-804b.
— (Feodorovna: of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
"Marie" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-751d; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).
Marie Galante cotton 7-265c.
Mariel, barb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c; 3-4 (C2); 18-521d (table).
—, Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d; 11-808 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, hill, Ger. 16-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a; 11-808 (G2); architecture 2-407a; church 24-493d; Russian capture (1702) 6-525d; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b; Teutonic Order 26-678a; treaty (1656) 6-928a.
—, Hung.: *see* Földvár.
Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-769b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger.: organ 20-262c.
Mariental, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b; 11-808 (G2).
Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Marière, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
"Maries at the Sepulchre" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c; 11-752 (B2); battles (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d; 20-26 (G6); 20-32a; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MARIETTE, A. F. F. 17-716a; 9-40a; 15-364d.
Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Marie Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c.
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b; atomic weight determinations 3-403a, 6-741b, 4-633a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c; 16-826c; 26-254c.
Marignano, It.: *see* Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b; 6-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND de 17-718a.
—, JEAN DE 17-718c; 9-311d.
Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c; 6-811d (fig.); capitulum 10-554c (fig.); cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Hal.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Mariguana, isl., W.I.: *see* Mayaguana.
Mariinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
MARIINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a; 25-10 (D3).
—, canal, Russ. 28-222d.
Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikan, isl., Jap.: *see* Simusir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
—, Louis de 10-835d; 18-653c.
Marille, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Marimaleña, bay, W.I. 13-76b.
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Marin, Francisco Rodriguez 25-588b.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
—, Switz. 16-239d.
—, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Marina (m. Demetrius): *see* Mniszek, Marina.
Marina, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
Marinada 22-689a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.
Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Marindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
— Department (1850) 27-128a.
— engine: balancing 25-838a; turbines 25-847c; types 25-840c.
— glue 12-144c.
— group (geol.) 21-177a.
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Marineo, Sic. 15-4 (D8).
Marine painting 20-478a.
— Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
— compass: *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.): *see* Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide, British (Maskelyne) 19-292c.
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
—, Royal 17-720c; 7-328c.
Marine, Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
— signalling: *see* Signal, marine.
— soap 25-298c.
— Society 15-613d.
— trumpet: *see* Tromba marina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-721b; 28-740 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 18-277c.
Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Maringan, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Maringouin, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Maringuins 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
—, GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c; 14-908b; 9-705b.
Marinides (Beni Marin: dynasty) 18-856b; 18-860a; mausoleum 18-855d; origin 28-967b.
Marino, Giambattista: *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d; 15-4 (F2); 15-81c.
Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-356d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
— II. (pope) 17-722a.
— (general) 1-919c.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
— OF TYRE 17-722a; 22-623b; 11-621a; maps 17-636b; Nile 19-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1); 21-847d.
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
Mariom Pamir, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c; 1-844b.
— HENRI FRANCOIS 17-722d.

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Cyprus: *see* Poli.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723a; 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a; 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1); 28-121b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Marion-Arsinoë, Cyprus: *see* Khrysokhou.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion-Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-289b.
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia: *see* Mariom Pamir.
Marionia 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Station, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Mariopteris 20-533c.
Marios, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Marioton, Claudius 24-510b.
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a; on fluid motion 14-115b; on halo 12-865a.
"Mariotte" (submarine) 24-921b.
Mariotte's law: *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi: *see* Gallenga, A. C. N.
Maripa fat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
— Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposa lily 13-769a.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a; 14-455a; 1-811d.
Mariquina: riv., P.Is. 17-579a.
Marhri (chron.) 6-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.
Maris (measure) 28-485a.
Marisa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-48c; 18-715c, 27-773d.
Marischal: *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-125a.
Maris ejectum (law): *see* Ejectum maris.
Marisi (dialect): *see* Mahal.
— (food) 2-261b.
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp.: *see* Las Marismas.
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pal: *see* Sandahannah.
Marists 18-590d, 20-456a.
Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
"Maritana" (Wallace) 28-278d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 6-775d
—, plain, Pal. 20-601b.
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
— Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-778 (H5), 18-4 (A2); 23-649 (C2-C4), passes 1-741d; peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements: *see under* Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru: *see* Andes.
— interest: *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-914b: *see also* Shipping; Seamen; Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien: *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a.
— pine: *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b.
— **PROVINCE**, prov., Russ.As. 17-724b; 25-10 (I4-N2); agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d.
— Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-73c.
— **TERRITORY** 17-725a.
Maritima, dist., It.: *see* Maremma.
Maritimo, isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6); 15-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-909d (table); battle (1363) 19-14c.
Maritzburg, S.Af.: *see* Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 28-874 (I. F3).
MARIUS, CAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 4-938b; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-558d.
— Maximus: *see* Maximus, Marius.
— Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.
— **OF AVENCHES** 17-725a.
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a; 7-704b.
Mariut, lake, Egy.: *see* Mareotis.
— barley 8-27b.
Marivaudage 17-726b.
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-137a, 8-514a, Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Mariveles, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, mts, P.Is. 17-578c.
Marj al Saffar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d.
Marjanieh, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marjat el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Märjelen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4), 16-87d.
Marjella, mt., It. 5-600d.
MARJORAM 17-727a, 18-4a.
Marjoribanks, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-996d, St Paul 20-943a; St Peter 21-288a; symbol 26-285a.
—: **GOSPEL OF** 17-728d; 15-348d; 15-353a, 3-874b; apocalypse 2-174a; Bauer 3-538d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice MS. 17-728b.
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Holl. 13-588c.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-728c.
— (boundary): *see* March.
— (Chilean measure): *see* Marc.
— (English measure) 28-480b.
— (German coin) 19-908a, 11-827b
Marka, Somind. 25-370 (D7); 25-383b.
—, W.Af. (people): *see* Sonikè.
Markab, Turk.As. 24-14c; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 8-29c.
Markandi, India 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markarfljöt, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-385d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049a.
Markesan, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a: *see also* Money-market.
— (local) 9-439b; 28-466d.
— **BOSWORTH**, Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (III. E1).
— cross 7-508c.
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 13-811c; 21-129c.
— **DRAYTON** Salop. 17-734c; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics. 17-734d; 9-420 (III. F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Ilsley, Berks.: *see* Ilsley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Market overt (law) 10-129a; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3), 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-931c.
— Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Markgraf: *see* Margrave.
Markha, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 19-909b; 10-384d.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d; 28-571d.
—, **GERVASE** 17-735b; arms and armour 2-589b; cock-fighting 6-626a.
—, Sir Griffin 28-414a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, N.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G); 21-966d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
"Markham Arabian" (horse) 13-719a.
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-465 (C2).
Markhanal, India 19-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22c.
MARKHOR 17-735d; 15-630d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-494a.
Marking (coining) 18-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 11-808 (A4).
Märkisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland, Märkisch.
Markka (coin): *see* Markhaa.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— (anc. geog.) 19-831d; 28-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Marklissa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Marklo, Ger 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Markoff, Andrei A. 26-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c.
Markovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markownikov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
Markranstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-108b.
—, Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.
—, L. B.: arc lamp 16-602c.
Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marks Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
Marksuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
— system (prison labour) 22-365b.
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
— Schelken, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Markulf's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Verecunda), Lambusa 16-110a.
Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-957a.
—, Mass.: *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 24-29c.
—, James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 3-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL**, 1st duke of 17-737c; 8-544a; army under 2-613a, 2-687a; Blenheim 4-57c; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b.
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll.; 2-65a foll.; 10-326b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d; 17-852 (D-E2), 17-853a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. 17-740b; 9-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— College, Wilts. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2), 16-942d.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-534c.
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c: 8-493d; costs 7-223b; waste 28-361d; writ 28-848b.
Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3).
Marle, Thomas de: *see* Coucy, Thomas de Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marles, Gwilym 5-649c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marliac, Latour 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.): *see* Claying and marling.
— spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marloth, R. 26-337a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2): 17-741a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b; 9-623a; blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 15-959b.
—, **JULIA** 17-744a.
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl slate 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
— **LE-ROI**, village, Fr. 17-744a; 10-778 (A6); château 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b; 25-741b.
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmaer 9-270c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaka, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
— box (bot.) 17-744b.
— tree 17-744b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.): *see* Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (E3); 27-289b; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 5-330a.
Marmarium, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosis 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
Marmaton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3); 10-726a.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmellas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Marmennill: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.. *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d; 26-393c.
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 19-41c; 6-981d.
Marmo di Castellina 1-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolata, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-747b, 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-865a; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsular war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-136d; bouts-rimés 4-335d; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
Marmoutier, abbey, Fr. 27-102d.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Paros 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconnesus), isl., Asia M. 17-745d, 2-760 (B2).
—, **SEA OF** 17-745d, 27-426 (E-F3); 4-25b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Marmor Ancyranum. *see* "Ancyranum monumentum."
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore, falls, It.. *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b; 3-171d, 24-304c.
Marmor lacedaemonium viride. *see* Porfido verde antico.
— serpentinum: *see* Serpentine.
Marmosa 17-779b; 20-139c.
— murina: *see* Murine Opossum.

MARMOSET 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-328b; skull 22-326c.
MARMOT 17-746a; 23-440b; fur 11-348c foll.; hibernation 13-442d.
Marmot'a, mts., C.Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets 3-809b; 10-821d.
Marmoutier, Ger. 2-405d.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-792d.
Marna (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b.
Marnay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MARNE, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.
MARNE, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F3).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal.
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 18-548c.
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
Marnes à huitres (geol.) 20-81c.
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
Marnes-la-Coquette, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Marnhull, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 7-132a.
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John de: *see* Thonseule.
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegonde.
Marno, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
Marnotte, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Maro (of Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Maroa, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Venez. 1-790b.
Maroambitsay, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Maroang: *see* Emeu.
Maroantsetra, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Marobee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Marobia (tide): *see* Marrobbio.
Maroboduus (king) 11-830d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
Maroccolity, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh.
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
Maroggia, It. 17-115c.
Maroim, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
Marok, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Marokotay, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Marokweng, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Maroldsweisach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Maroli, India 14-382 (E9).
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
— les-Braults, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Marollois (military engineer) 10-691a.
Maromindry, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Maromme, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-298b.
Maroncelli, Pietro 15-49c; 5-308a.
Maroni, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
—, riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
Maronia (Maroncia), Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
MARONITES (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
Maronne, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
Marooba, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Maroon, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Maroona, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Maroon conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
MAROONS 17-748a; 15-133a.
Maropas (race) 25-190c.
Maros, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-211a, 9-909c.
— Borgó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Oatc, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Illye, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Marostica, It. 15-4 (C2).
Maros-Torda, co., Hung 3-4 (I3).
— Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b.
— VASARHELY (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a; 11-122b; 8-510d; ballades 3-264c; chants royal 5-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c.
—, Jean 17-749c.
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des.
Marót, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos-Marót.
Maroti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
Marotondro, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Maroubra, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Maroudi 12-678a.
Maroulos (poet) 12-524d.
Marova, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Marovoay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
Marowijne, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni.
Marown, I. of M. 17-535c.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Maree.
Marozia (of Tuscany) 15-135a; 23-666a.
Mar Pequeno, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguapc.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessa, Paros 7-681c.
—, mt., Paros: *see* Capresso.
MARPLE, Ches. 17-750a; 28-933 (A3).
— Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-160b; Nashe 19-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 24-111a.
Marquam, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Marquand, Allan 17-750c.
—, HENRY GURDON 17-750c; 16-242a.
Marquand, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
Marque, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
Marquee 26-635a.
Marquenterre, region, Fr. 25-392b.
Marques, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 20-436 (L-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 15-123b; missions 18-592c.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
Marquesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marquess, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
MARQUESS (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
Marqueste, Laurent Honoré 24-509a: 24-496 (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. 17-293a.
MARQUETRY 17-751d; 23-693c.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
Marquette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
MARQUETTE, Mich. 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, mt., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Mich. 17-752c.
— Building, Chicago 6-119b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372d; 12-804c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
— University, Wis. 18-493c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-269b.
—, José Ignacio de 6-710d.
Marquez, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marqueza Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
Marquion, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marquis, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court nez: *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 16-196c.
Marquisville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
MARR, CARL 17-752d.
—, J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
—, William: safe linings 23-995b.
Marr, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, val., Arab. 17-950b.
Marra, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-127b.
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
Marracouro, Braz. 4-440 (I14).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d; 5-326d.
MARRAKESH, Mor. 17-753a; 18-851 (D3); 1-718a.
Marram-grass 22-973d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
Marranc, Paul 15-362c.
Marrano de monte 5-676a.
Marranos 15-362c.
Marrargiu, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
Marre, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b.
Marre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Marree, India. *see* Murree.
Marrast, Armand 10-867b, 16-223d.
MARRI, triho 17-753b; 3-294b; 3-296c.
MARRIAGE 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c, 7-882c, 14-598a; customs *see below*, diseases preventing 27-983d, 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 10-160b, 27-86a, 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-621c; law: *see below*; Levirate: *see* Levirate; Mormon Church 18-847d; May superstition 17-931a; morganatic: *see* Morganatic marriage; population question 22-94d; by proxy 22-518a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
—: *Customs*: American aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 10-161c; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-659c; botrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872c; by capture 23-689c, 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; couvade 7-337d; endogamy 9-383a; epithalamium 9-705a; exogamy 10-79c, 10-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-88b; Hindu 6-467c; Hottentot 13-800a; of images 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768d; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kaffir 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Noyar Sambandham 19-318c; Nepal 19-381a; Parsee 20-866c, taboo 26-340a; Teutonic 26-682a; totemism 27-80b, 19-133a.
—: *Law* 17-753c; 5-201b, 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a, Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b, bishops' jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise of marriage; brocage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c, droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; feudal rights 10-301b, 15-868a; Fleet marriages 10-493a; Hindu 14-440c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b; incest 14-353c; infants 14-514d; jactitation 15-122c; legitimation 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: *see* Licence; Mahommedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nubile age 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-571c; Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 25-217d, 25-219a; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 15-403c; Justinian's legislation 23-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-530a.
Marriage (bézique) 3-841c.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) 20-965c.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea. marriage ceremony.
Marriage-rate 22-96b.
Marriage-settlement 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b, Roman law 24-706a.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1906) 17-757c.
Marrick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4). 28-935d.
Marrickville, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4); 26-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b; 28-784d.
Marrington group 5-300b.
Marriottsville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) 25-21a.
Marrock *see* Guillemot.
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d.
Marroqui, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a.
Marrot 22-937d.
Marrow (anat.) 6-961b.
Marrowbone, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Marrowle Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Marrow of Modern Divinity (Fisher) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
Marrubiin 13-692d.
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
MARRUCINI, tribe 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d, language 23-965d.
MARRUVIUM, It. 17-759b; 15-26 (D-E4).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759c; 9-639b.
MARS, MLLE 17-760a.
Mars (pseud.): *see* Bonvoisin, Maurice.
Mars, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
MARS (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-366c, 9-724c.
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d; 23-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c.
MARS (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; photographs 21-525d; spectrum 21-716 (Plate), synonyms 17-556b, 19-389a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d, 24-642b (Portendic), 11-438b.
Marsa, riv, Arab 2-264 (D5).
— Ali, Sic. *see* Marsala.
Mar Säba, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
Marsabit, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2)
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Marsaglia, It. battle (1693) 12-345d.
Marsa Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Marsal, Ger. 17-11b.
MARSALA, Sic. 17-765d; 15-4 (D6). *See also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) 17-765d.
Marsalaer, Frederikus de 9-296c.
Mar Samuel: see Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1), 27-863c.
Marsanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Marsa Scirocca, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Scirocca, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Susa, N.Af.: *see* Apollonia.
Marscha, isl., Port.E.Af. *see* Santa Carloina.
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
Marschlande, div., Ger 12-871a.
Marscholhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Marsco, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
Marsden, Samuel 18-592a.
—, WILLIAM 17-766a.
Marsden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
— (Little), Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Marsden *v.* Meadows (1881) 3-944c.
Marsdiep, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Marseillala (boxing): *see* Chausson.
Marseillaise (newspaper) 23-426d.
"Marseillaise" (song) 23-770b, 19-266c.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
MARSEILLES, Fr. 17-766b; 10-778 (G6), 22-513c, académie 27-769a, aqueduct 2-243 (Pl. II.), breakwater 4-477c (fig.); cathedral 17-766d, 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.), coins (Greek) 19-876a, docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 6-137a, 5-284a; fire (1862) 10-401c, fortifications 10-681c, free port and bonding systems 11-86a, French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a, housing 13-824d; latitude 22-703d, observatory 19-956d, population 10-780b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d, Spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a, strike (1901) 10-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 10-788c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
— press 20-48b.
— soap: *see* Castile soap.
Marsenia 11-524d.
Marsenina 11-516b.
Marsens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Marsgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
MARSH, ADAM 17-768b.
—, Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
—, GEORGE PERKINS 17-768c; 1-839a.
—, HERBERT 17-768d, 3-906c.
—, NARCISSUS 17-769a.
—, OTHNIEL CHARLES 17-769a, 10-677d, 20-324a.
—, Sylvester 22-836a.
Marsh, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
—, isl., La. 17-54 (C4), 20-75a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
MARSH (geog.) 17-769c.
Marshal, earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
MARSHAL (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
— (of England). *see* Earl Marshal.
— (of France) 17-769d, 20-17d.
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b.
MARSHALL, ALFRED 17-770b, 22-379c.
—, Daniel 3-376a.
—, Eric 21-968b.
—, F C. 25-823b.
—, Guy 18-496b.
—, Humphrey 1-820a.
—, James W. 5-13b; 19-456c.
—, JOHN (jurist) 17-770b; 10-235d; on blockades 4-72d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 17-772c.
—, STEPHEN 17-772c.
—, W Calder 24-502b.
— (explorer) 17-773c; 12-11d.
Marshall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MARSHALL, Mo 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
MARSHALL, Tex. 17-772d; 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
MARSHALL, isls., Pac.O. 17-773a; 20-436 (F4), 11-818c (table), inhabitants 18-391b.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
— Bennett, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3), 19-486d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c.
— College, W.Va. 13-954b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Marshalling (her.) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-781a
Marshalls, Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
—, isl., Me 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co, Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (I1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c, 14-732 (D2).
Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-6b; 8-179b.
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
—, O. 7-440c.
—, R. H. B. 7-440c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Marshbanker: see Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6-7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile: see Mugger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder: see Guelder rose.
Marshes, the, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 8-54a; calorific value 11-275d; flame 10-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower: see Ragged robin.
Marsh-harrier: see Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Mars Hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, JOSHUA 17-774b.
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— miasm: see Malaria.
— orchis 13-590d.
Marsh-otter 18-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire: see Glasswort.
Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin: see St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-titmouse 28-1030c.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 11-776d.
MARSI, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 15-26 (D4); dialect 15-26a, 23-965d; serpent-worship 24-679a.
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsic War: see Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDInando, count 17-774d; 20-303c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 28-26a.
Marsiglio of Padua: see Marsilius.
Marsile (legend) 23-464d.
Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a.
— (OF PADUA) 17-775a; 15-436c.
Marsilly, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d; 4-57c; 9-883b.
Marsipella 10-635b (fig.).
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostomata.
MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
Marsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr 17-776a; 10-778 (G3), 18-409 (plan), battle (1870) see Vionville
Marson, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d
Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter: see Mars.
Mars red 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Märstetten, Switz. 26-242 (O1).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1634) 17-776a; 15-503d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
— Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-73a.
— Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
— Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
Marstons Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
Marsupial anteater: see Banded anteater.
— bone: see Epipubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-526b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b; eggs 9-15a; evolution 17-525c; extinct 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larynx 23-187c; life duration 16-975d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissae 17-521d.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf): see Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a; 8-878a; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 26-930b.
Mars violet 21-600a.
Märswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantineia reliefs 12-488a; statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a; 6-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-1 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-645c.
Martaguy Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martana, isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a.
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla: see Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 8-503d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henricus: see Germanus.
Martelossi 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, HENRY 17-784d; 16-682c.
Marten, Wilts.: battle (871): see Maeretun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv, Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Marten (bird) see Martin.
MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b; 5-373b, fur 11-351b, 11-348c, U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b.
—, FREDERIC FROMMhold de 17-786b; 2-328d.
—, Frederick 21-943a.
—, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASsen 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.
Martensite 14-805a.
Martés, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Martesia 16-124b.
Marth, A. 27-789a.
Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
—, Jules 9-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Brae, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map), 15-132c.
Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga.: see Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c, 27-615d.
Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Marthinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Af.: see Wakkerstroom.
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
—, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
MARTIAL 17-788d; epigrams 16-265d, 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-250d.
Martial d'Anvergne 11-420b.
Martiales, ludi 10-221d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARgilius 17-790c; 11-736c.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-537a; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-636a.
Martiane, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
Martianus Capella: see Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-861d.
Martignano, Lago di, It.: see Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de: see Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de: see Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz.: see Martigny Ville.
— Bourg, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
— les-Bains, Fr. 28-214b.
— Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G6).
Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.
Martin, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c; 6-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-606d.
— I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
— (abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
— (of Bohemia) 19-284b.
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
— II. (pope): see Marinus I.
— III. (pope): see Marinus II.
— IV. (pope) 17-793b; 20-698d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
— V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-8b.
— (Polonus: OF TROPPAU) 17-795d; 21-923c.
—, Absalom 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 3-241d.
—, Bienvenu- 10-891a.
—, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.
—, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d.
—, CLAUD 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-494c.
—, François 22-60c.
—, FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.
—, JOHN 17-794c.
—, K.: Jena 21-511c.
—, LUTHER 17-794d.
—, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-494d.
—, Paulin 18-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard B. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
—, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.
—, W. B. (physician) 18-131b; 20-778c.
—, WILLIAM 17-795c.
—, SIR WILLIAM FANshawe 17-795c.
Martin v. Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-352d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 13-146b.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, fall, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
— (Australian) 17-796c.
— (mammal): see Marten.
Martina (empress) 6-991b; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz.: see Martigny-ville.
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b.
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-639c.
—, JAMES 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 18-252a; theism 26-755d.
Martinella 5-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-40d.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martinengo, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.
—, Fernando 25-546a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 6-577d.
Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, bay, Chile 6-144c.
Martinez de Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan: see Jáuregui.
— DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-585c.
— de Pasquales 24-29d.
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
— Espinel, Vicente: see Espinel.
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J.: see Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio: see Sierra.
— y Guertero, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Marting, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-988c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-335c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c.
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martinic, Jaroslaw Borita of 4-131a.
Martinière, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 14-450a.
—, college, Lyons 28-491a; 17-794a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-874a.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 6-744d.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
Martinists 14-320b.
Martinitchi, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Martinmas 17-792d; 13-523d.
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa: see Schongauer, Martin.
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c.
Martinovics, Ignaz Jozsef 13-915c.
Martin Perez, isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus: see Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsberg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Martinsbrück, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 28-560c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
Martinsburg shales 20-237b; 27-630d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4)
Martinside, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W.Va.: see Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O.: see Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass. see Martha's Vineyard.
Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-775b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 13-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It. 26-1041c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zool.): see Martin and Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-389b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Wilts.: battle (871) 1-582a.
—, Yorks. 9-800d.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-395c; campanile 5-125d.
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d; 25-562c.
MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a; 25-530 (D4).
Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
Martsang Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1-2): *see also* Brahmaputra.
Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Mariam, Aby. 1-96a.
Marty, Georges 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b; 23-1020b.
—, HENRY 17-804b.
—, JOHN 17-804d.
Martynow, Russ.: battle (1619) 15-893c.
MARTYR 17-804d; 23-1010c; 8-905b; canonization 5-192c; Ignatius on 14-294a; tomb as shrine 16-676a, 21-606c.
"Martyrdom of St Sebastian" (Pollaiuolo) 20-470c.
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-159d.
Martyrios, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a; 5-624a.
Martyropolis (Maiperkat), Asia M. 15-950a; 26-311a.
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) 10-770c.
Martyrs, era of: *see* Diocletian, era of.
Martyr's Green, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-658c.
Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (G4).
Marua, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Marua (bot.): *see* Mandua.
Marucelli, Francesco 3-313a.
Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 1-306d.
Marudu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Ma'ruf (of Bagdad) 28-31c.
Maruf, Afg. 16-648c.
Maruffo, Matteo 6-236b.
Marugame, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d; ozone 20-430c.
Marum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Marumakkattayam 19-318c.
Marun (founder of Maronites): *see* Mar.
—, Yuhanna: *see* Sirimensis, John, of Suedia.
Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
Maruroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7); 20-966c.
Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Marutea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
Marutha (of Seleucia) 26-316a.
Maruti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) 17-805d; 24-161c.
Maruwardwan, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Maruyama Ryuhei (journalist) 15-171d.
Marvejols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
"Marvel, Ik": *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d; 9-630a; 24-229b; epitaph by 20-401a.
Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Marvel of Peru 13-766d; 10-571d; 1-509b.
Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
—, Charles Frederick: kite 18-280a; nephoscope 18-277a; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a.
—, Ross 21-954b.
Marvin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (12).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Marvor 12-91c.
Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marwa, mt., Arab.: *see* Merwa.
Marwa (drink) 3-817c.
Marwar, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, India: *see* Jodhpur.
Marwaris, tribe 14-394c; 6-681b; dialect 12-710c; literature 13-483d.
Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
Marwat, plains, India 19-795b.
Marwats, tribe 3-355b, language 22-669a.
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Marwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c; 13-532c, socialism 25-304b.
Marxbrüder 10-247d.
Mary (Christian name): *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c; 15-136a; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a; Anglo-Norman legends 2-32d; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll.; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c; Astarte cult 3-88d; at Ephesus 9-673c; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c; festivals 10-223b; image at Sevilla 24-731d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Kazan statue 15-704b; Lady-chapels 16-62b; Nestorian controversy 19-410a; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-610a.
MARY (Magdalene) 17-814a; 26-285a.
— (four others in N.T.) 17-811d.
— (of Antioch) 7-544c; 7-549 (table).
— (Elizabeth: of Austria) 3-674d.
— (of Avignon) 15-420b.
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c; 19-416a; 13-609b; tomb 24-496d.
— (of Champagne) 16-151d; 3-830d.
MARY I. (of England) 17-814b; 9-533b; 9-448c; Arundel 2-707a; Gardiner 11-462a; Hunnis's plot 13-932b; Ireland 14-775a; marriage plans 26-138b, 21-975c; Philip II. 21-384d; portrait 18-850a; Ridley 23-320b; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
— II. (of England) 17-816b; 9-542b; 2-65b; Burnet 4-852a.
— (of England, m. George V.) 6-412b; 11-745d; 8-998b.
— (of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b; 12-130c.
— (of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a.
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-824d; 12-590c; 26-25d.
— (of Guise): *see* Mary of Lorraine.
— (of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1558) 19-416c; 15-421d.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c; 7-549 (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b; 24-443b.
MARY (of Modena) 17-826b; 16-289c.
— (Annunciata Caroline: of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-826c; 4-725a; 13-599b.
— (empress of Romania) 3-245a.
— (of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b, 17-703a.
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a; 24-443d; 9-534b; Arundel 2-707c; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c; Balfour 3-255b; Bothwell 4-303c; caricature 5-331d, Casket Letters 5-449d; Castelnau 5-473b; Chastelard 5-958a; Châtelherault and Arran 2-643b foll.; coronation 25-926c; Darnley 7-836d, Elizabeth's policy 9-283b; execution 7-869c; Francis II. 10-829a; genealogy 16-145, 12-702, Glencairn intrigues 12-119b, Hatton 13-64a; Kirkcaldy 15-830d; Knox 15-881b, Lesley 16-490d; Maitland 17-447a; Murray 19-41a; Norfolk 19-744a, portraits 6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c, Rizzio 23-388a, Throckmorton's plot 26-891a.
Mary, isl., Pac.O: *see* Canton.
— (Puy), mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Mary, mt., Russ.: *see* Zigalga.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-514a.
Mary Baines, R. *v.* (1900) 7-456b.
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a; 2-960 (I5); 22-736d.
MARYBOROUGH, Vict. 17-827a; 28-38 (B2).
Marydel, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Marydell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Mary, Descent of 2-181a.
Marye's Heights, hills, Va. 11-69a; 19-592d.
Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Mary, Gospel of 2-179c.
"Mary had a little lamb" 12-832c.
Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct 21-938 (B2).
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Mary, Institute of 18-691b.
Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, co., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-541b.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a; 17-828 (map); 1-831b; agriculture 1-417b; climate 17-827d; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-634a, forests 10-657a; geology 8-126c, 27-627a (table), governors 17-832c, minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-568b; population 27-637b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 17-830d.
—: *Government*, &c. 17-829b; children's court 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of members 20-979d; real property 21-256d.
Maryland, Brown *v.* (1827) 20-274a; 14-711b.
— Charter (1632) 16-522b.
Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.
Maryland, McCulloch *v.* (1819) 28-460c.
—, Ward *v.* 22-371b.
Marylebone, dist., Lond.: *see* St Marylebone.
—, gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.
— Cricket Club 7-436d.
Marylee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Maryon, Edith 24-507c.
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c; 9-412 (I. A3); 4-584 (B3); shipping statistics 27-693d.
Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) 2-181a.
Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Marystown, Nfd 19-479 (C3).
Marysvale, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Marysville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Buttes, mt., Cal 27-624a.
Marytavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Maryton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Marytown, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maryville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1); 18-612c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2); 26-622d.
MARZABOTTO, It 17-833c.
Marzacotto 5-736d, 7-967b.
Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marzano di Nola, It 15-4 (C6).
Marzban (title) 21-220c; 2-565d
Marzipan: *see* Marchpane.
Marzivao, Turk.As.: *see* Marsivan.
Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. 28-71 (A3); 28-73b
Mása, road, Mecca 17-953d.
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe 15-702b; 3-358c; 4-871a.
Masabadhan, Pers. 5-44a.
Masaba Heights, mts., Minn.: *see* Mesaba, mts.
Masabat, tribe 7-830d.
MASACCIO 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-477b; 20-487a.
Masada, Pal.: *see* Sebba, Es-.
Mas-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c; 1-328c; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b; ear decorations 8-798d; grazing rights 4-605b; language 12-894c; Sergi's classification 12-893c; serpent worship 2-52c.
MASANIELLO 17-835b; 19-185a.
"Masaniello" (Auber) 2-889b.
Ma-san-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-910a.
Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Masapa, Port.E.Af. 22-167a; 18-732b.
Masara, Br.E.Af.: geology 4-602b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C4); quarries 9-42c.
Masaraga, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Masarap, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Masardis, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Masare, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Masareti, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Masaridae 28-360c (fig.).
Masaris 28-360d (fig.).
Masarwa (Maseroa), tribe: *see* Bushmen.
Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7); 15-529b.
Masaud 11-924a; 11-917c; 3-211a.
Masáwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 9-271b.
—, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c; 5-678 (C5).
—, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-643a.
Masbate, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-392c.
Masborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
Mâsbûthâ: *see* Baptism, Mandaean.
Mas-Cabardès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a.
—, PIETRO 17-835d.
MASCARA, Alg. 17-835d; 1-643 (B2).
—, prov., Alg.: *see* Oran.
Mascaraque, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
MASCARENE, isls., Ind.O. 17-836a.
Mascarene current 14-451d.
Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
—, João 5-484b.
—, Pedro 23-208a; 17-914d; 28-882c.
Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Mascarene.
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a; 11-133c.
Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.
Mascart, bay, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Mascerene group 25-111c (table).
Maschere 22-648b.
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-653c.
— delle Faete, mt., It. 15-5b
Mascle (heraldry) 13-322d.
Mascoma, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Mascot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MASCOT 17-836b, 10-295c.
Mascotte, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 17-16d.
— d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (E6), caves 14-499d; inscribed pebbles from 1-724b, 1-728 (Plate)
Masderallia 20-172b.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
Masdih, riv, India 3-500b.
Masdovelles, Johan de 25-589c.
Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Masein, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Masela, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
Maseltrangen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Maseres, Francis 16-874b; 14-586b.
Maserfeld: battle (642) 20-364b.
Maseroa, race: *see* Masarwa.
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c; 25-466 (H7).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Mases, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Masfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Mashafi (poet) 13-489a.
MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady 17-836c; 20-404a; 4-162c.
—, S. C. LISTER, 1st baron 17-837a; 10-229d.
Masham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-932d, 28-931c.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Mashapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
Masharbrum, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
Mashetta, palace, Syr.: art-types 4-907b; façade 5-34b; mural sculptures 19-16d.
Mash-had, Pers.: *see* Meshed.
Mash hammer 17-842a.
Mashi, Pers. 15-836a.
Mashie (golf) 12-223d.
Mashigin, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
Mashike, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Mashikeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5)
Mashikolumbwe, plateau, Af.: *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Mashin, Colonel 24-694d.
—, Draga: *see* Draga (of Servia).
Mashing (in brewing) 4-507a; 25-698c.
Mashita, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Mashkaf, val., Bal. 4-158b
Mashkalai: *see* Green gram.
Mashkel, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
—, riv, Bal. 17-452c.
—, swamp, Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a.
Mashogitha: *see* Magraketha.
MASHONA 17-837c; 3-425a; 23-261b, language 3-360a; rock paintings 4-872c.
Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (I-L2); archaeology 23-263b; British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a; Portugal's claims 1-342a; rebellion (1896) 23-267a; Selous' travels 24-614c.
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Mashpee, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Mashshebah: *see* Mazzeba.
Mashtagi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Mashti (bibl.): *see* Vashti.
Mashtotz (catholicus) 2-573d.
Mash-tun 4-509b.
Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
Mashukulumbwe, race 1-330b (table), 4-597d; 13-620d; dialect 3-359d.
Mashulaville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Mashur, Pers. 21-198a.
Masi (fabric) 10-336b.
Masibi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Masic, Nicola 20-518a.
Masiello, F 23-967d.
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Masina 3-731b
Masindi, Ugan. 27-782b.
Masinissa: *see* Massinissa.
Masinlok, P.Is. 21-392 (B3); 21-394c.
Masino, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4), 27-866b.
—, val., It. 26-242 (H4)
Masira, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
—, isl, Arab. 2-264 (H4)
Masitu, race 1-330d (table)
Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (B2)
Mask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 16-89d, 7-196d, fishing 11-432a, geology 14-745b, 5-300c.
MASK (costume) 17-837c; Arab ritual 7-231c, Aztec 19-962a, comedy, use in 20-684c, in fencing 10-251a, golden 2-725d, 20-475a; Greek use 9-493a, 26-655b; Japanese wooden 16-177b; Medusa legend 12-251c; Roman theatre 8-498a, wax 28-430c.
— (masque) 17-837d, 26-731d, in England 8-502c, 8-523c; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d; Ben Jonson 15-

505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-684b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-584d.
Maskad, el, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-215d.
Maskarra, riv., India 15-553b.
Maskat, Arab.: *see* Muscat.
Masked bat 8-241b (fig.).
— crab 7-357 (fig.).
— vampire-bat 6-214b (fig.).
Maskegon 14-462b.
Maskelyne, J. N.: automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 6-947c; conjuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
—, NEVIL 17-837d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
Maskelynite 18-263c.
Maskhal, India 14-382 (O9).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Maskim (myth.) 18-147b.
Maskin, dist., Turk.As. 5-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-32c.
Maskinongé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Maskinonge (fish): *see* Muskelunge
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c: 25-924a.
Maslama: *see* Mosailima.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-33b foll.
— b. Hisham 5-37d; 15-945a.
Máslás (wine) 28-728b.
Maslin 18-577d.
Maslogozlitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-488a.
Masnedo, isl., Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-838b.
Masollam (Oliphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-838c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-490a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-265a.
—, Pasha 1-93c.
—, Robert Tulton 19-196d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 16-377a.
—, William (musician) 17-840d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 20-2a.
—, William: shorthand 24-1099d.
Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I15).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (I14).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-712 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 11-732 (D1).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d, 3-986a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-489c.
Masons Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
— marks: *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masonville, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Mason wasps 14-180c; 18-499c; spiders 25-666c.
Māsōr (bibl.): *see* Mizraim.
Masorah: *see* Massorah.
Masoudi, canal, Bagdad: *see* Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspians, tribe 21-253b.
Maspiter (myth.): *see* Mars.
Masque: *see* Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
Masr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
—, dist., Egy.: *see* Mizraim.
Masrona of Grenoble 25-918d.
Mass, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Mass (music) 17-849c; motet 18-905c.
— (physics) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c: conservation 6-35b; and motion 24-461c; standard units 28-478a.
MASS (religion) 17-848d: *see also* Eucharist *and* Liturgy.
— (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-931d.
MASSA, It. 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
— and Carrara, prov., It. 15-6d; insurrection (1893) 15-76c.
Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-549d.
Massabi, W.Af. 15-623d.
Massabiano, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Massaccio, It.: *see* Cupra Montana.
Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Massachuset, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a.
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-G2).
—, fort, Mass. 19-760a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 7-295b, 10-657a; Connecticut boundary 8-956a, education 17-856c, 8-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-439c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-854a, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.
—: *Government and Legislation* 17-854d; elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-289a, juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-461d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
"Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-858c; 9-382c.
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d.
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-606a.
— Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-492b.
— Metaphysical College 6-291b.
— Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacoe, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
Massacre (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1); 26-437d.
—, lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.
—, jeu de 2-922c.
Massacsyli, tribe 19-868c.
Massafra, It. 15-4 (F4).
Massaga, India 28-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b; 26-802c; Japan 4-66c; teaching 19-916c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-861b.
Massah, Arab. 10-75b; 16-513d.
Massaja, Guglielmo 1-91c.
Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1)
Massala b. Habbua 26-912b.
Massalia, Fr.: *see* Marseilles.
Massaliani (sect) 4-119a.
Massalit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
Massalubrense, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-861c; 15-4 (C3).
Massan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massansani, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Massanutton, mt., Va. 17-127d.
Massapequa, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Massapequa, tribe 20-428b.
Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Massaranduba: *see* Cow-tree (Mimusops elata).
Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
Massasoit (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
Massat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 18-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-936d.
Masséböth: *see* Cippus.
Massekhéth Soferim 13-171d.
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-865a; 21-93a; 15-46b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
Massena, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
"Massena" (warship) 24-902b.
MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b.
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Masseot Abaquesne (ceramist) 5-737d.
Massereene, viscounts 17-866d, 2-154c.
—, JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Masset, inlet, Can 4-600 (B2).
Masset, tribe 14-462b.
Masseter muscle 19-53a.
Masseube, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Masseuses, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d
—, SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-414a.
—, GERALD 17-867b.
—, John 19-588b.
Massey, Md. 17-828 (R2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Massiat, Syr. 2-775b.
Massicot 16-318b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-123b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Massie, H. H. 7-444b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Massies Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Massieville, O.: *see* Manchester.
MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
Massi-Kessi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-165c.
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Marseilles.
Massilians (sect) 21-64b.
Massiliensis, Joannes: *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d; 11-133c.
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (O-H3).
Massimini (It. statesman) 15-83a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b.
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-412b; 20-383c.
Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.
Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-562b, 19-563a.
Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 5-429b.
Massis, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Massisea, Peru 21-270d.
Massiva 15-545d.
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Massive eruption: *see* Fissure eruption.
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, DAVID 17-870d; 4-953b.
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-863d.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE FREDéric 17-870c.
Massontiera 23-445b.
Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
Massoretes 3-855b.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 3-606d.
Massowah, Erit.: *see* Massawa.
Massozai, tribe 15-953b.
Mass-problem: *see* Abe.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) 6-855d.
Massubia, Bech. 25-466 (O2).
Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri de: *see* Ruvigny.
Massy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Massyli, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
Mast (astron.): *see* Malus.
— (billiards) 3-935d.
— (scaffold) 24-281c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
— (of trees) 17-871c; 19-933b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
Mastacembelidae 26-545d.
Mastacomys 23-443b.
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal: *see* Pius IX.
Mastalone, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 15-545c.
Mastang, val., Bal.: *see* Mustang.
Mastarna: *see* Servius Tullius.
Mastax 23-759b.
Mastbosch, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c.
— (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c.
— AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a; agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-579d; serfdom 24-664b.
— -at-arms 17-871d.
— Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
— -general of the ordnance: British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
— gunner: *see* Gunner.
— in Chancery 22-272d.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b.
— in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
—, E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d.
— of arts 27-752c; American 8-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-42b; Oxford 10-42c.
Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
— of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
— of the Cormorants 7-162a.
— of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-357d.
— of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
— OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-813c, precedence 22-269c.
— of the Household 17-6b.
— of Hungary 7-543c.
— of the Jewel House 17-1d.
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
— of the Mint 17-871d.
— of offices 23-522a.
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
— OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 8-301d; precedence 22-270a.
— of secret things 7-230c.
— of the Supreme Court 5-836d; 2-784a.
— of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
"Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-78c; 2-699c.
Masters of requests 23-181b.
— of the Bench: *see* Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
"Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c.
Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Masthugget, Gothenburg 12-271c.
MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
Masticating machine 23-802d.
Mastication 19-924c; 8-787b.
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus): *see* Lentisk.
— tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— bat 6-246b.
Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-488c.
Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-488b.
Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-380a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona): *see* Della Scala.
Mastitis 17-529c.
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-527d; ivory 15-92c; tooth 22-405c (fig.).
Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-166b.
— operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastos, Matos), cape, W.Af. 10-279a.
Mast Swamp, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mastura, val., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
Masu 2-27a.
Masuccio 19-834c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-176a.
— I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-249b.
— (Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
— (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (O11).
Masudahongo, Jap. 15-156 (O-H9).
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-884a.
Masudi (Masondi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

MASULIPATAM, India 17-875a; 14-382 (I11); 14-406c; carpet 5-394a.
Masupba 12-251c.
Masupia, tribe 1-330b.
Masur, India 14-382 (F11).
Masuri, India: *see* Mussoorie.
Masuria, dist., Ger. 17-153a.
—, duchy, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
Masurius Sabinus: *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Ma't (myth.): *see* Maāt.
Mat, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306b.
Mat, tribe 1-485a; 1-484c.
MAT (dict.) 17-875a.
Mat, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Ma-ta, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Mata, lake, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mataafa (of Samoa) 25-909a.
Matabar Singh 19-382c.
MATABELE 17-875b; 23-261d; language 3-360b; migration 15-628b, 1-328c; Voortrekkers 27-193d.
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (H-K2); British acquisition 1-342a; conquest (1893) 23-266b; medal 18-15a; Portuguese claims 1-341d; rebellion (1896) 23-267a, 23-256d.
Matabhanga, riv., India 13-861d.
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Matabule (class: Tonga Is.) 27-4c; 5-464c.
Mataca, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, riv., Bol. 4-169b.
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Matachel, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
MATACHINES 17-875b.
Matacoan, tribe 1-812a.
Matadi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926d.
Matador, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
MATADOR (bull-fighter) 17-875c; 4-789d.
— (dominoes) 8-404d.
— (ombre) 20-101b.
Matafomo, Braz. 4-440 (H1).
Matagalpa, C.Am. 5-678 (D4); 19-641a.
Matagalpa, tribe 18-335d.
Matagamon, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Matagne slates 8-125a (table).
Matagorda, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7); 25-692b.
—, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L7-8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7).
Matabei (artist): *see* Iwasa Matahei.
Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) 19-626b.
Mataikona, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Matajur, mt., Alps 12-263a.
Matakana, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Matakenya, Port.E.Af. 25-468 (M-N1).
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Matakong, Isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-103a.
Matal (rel.) 2-569c.
Matale, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-783a.
Matali (myth.) 13-505c.
Matalóm, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Matam, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Matamata, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Matamata 27-71a; olfactory organ 23-160b; skull 23-149d (fig.), 23-150b; vertebrae 23-154a.
Matamba, Port.E.Af. 22-165d.
Matambanye, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Matamoros, Mariano 17-875c.
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) 18-318 (G-H2).
MATAMOROS, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 17-875c; 18-318 (F-G2).
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India 14-382 (P9).
Matan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Matan (diamond) 8-162a.
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Matane, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matankari, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Matanza, Can.Is. 26-615d.
—, port, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matanzas, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c; 7-595 (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, prov., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Riachuelo.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c; 10-542c.
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Matapan (Taenarum), cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4), battle (1717) 22-149c; mythology 21-861b, 22-170b.
Matapan (coin) 19-901a.
Matape, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Matapedia, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matapet, India 14-382 (H14).
Matapihi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Mataplana, Uc de: *see* Uc de Mataplana.
Mataporquera, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Mataquito, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Matara, Cey. 14-382 (I17); 15-276a; gem mines 5-782c; railway 5-783a.
Mataram, Mal.Arch. 16-936h.
—, dist., Jav. 15-292c.
Mataras (Mahatnataras: myth.) 13-512b.
Mataria, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-25b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 4-955b; 9-106c.
Mataridi, al (theologian) 17-422c.
Matarinao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
MATARO (Iluro), Sp. 17-876a; 25-530 (G2).
Matarraña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Matarrosa, J. M. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of: *see* Toreno, count of.
Matas, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Matasuentha (Gothic princess) 26-769b (table); 1-777d.
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D6).
Mataura, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Mataura group 19-625b; 15-569d.
Mataurus, riv., It.: *see* Metaurus.
Matautu, Samoa 20-436 (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. 26-356d.
Matavuly, Sima 24-698a.
Matawan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Matawan group 7-417a (table); 27-628c (table).
Match, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
MATCH 17-876a; 15-501d.
Matchaponix Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Matched joint 15-477d.
"Matchem" (horse) 13-721b.
Matchi Manito, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Matchlock 12-717c; 2-590b.
Matchwood, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
MATE (dict.) 17-877a.
— (geom.) 11-701c.
MATE (Paraguay tea) 17-877b; 8-580c; 20-758a; Brazil export 4-449a.
Matehuala, Mex. 24-152d.
Matei, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matejko, Johann 20-513d; 7-359b.
Matelassé 7-278b; 28-441d.
Matelica, It. 15-4 (D3).
Matema, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
Matemma, Sudan: *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastei 24-494c.
MATERA, It. 17-878a; 15-4 (F4).
Materfamilias (Rom. law) 23-530d.
MATERIALISM 17-878b; 18-225b; determinism 28-650c; Haeckel 12-804a; Ionian School 14-731b; Lamettrie 16-129d; Lotze 17-24a; naturalism 19-274d; parallelism, psychophysical 14-337d, 20-762b; pessimism 21-283c; Stoics 25-943c. *See also* Matter.
Materialism, History of (Lange) 16-173a; 18-236d.
Material men (law) 18-596c.
Mater Idaea: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA 17-878d; 24-230d.
Maternity (med.). *see* Pregnancy *and* Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals 13-794d.
Maternus (highwayman) 6-777c.
Mater Phrygia: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Matese, lake, It. 15-5a.
—, mts., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4b.
Máté Szalka, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Matetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Mateur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Matewan, W.Va. 28-118 (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Math (rel.) 13-506d.
Matha, Jean de 10-239c.
Matha, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mathani (rel.) 15-902a.
Mathari, tribe: *see* Mazari.
MATHEMATICS 17-878d; Alexandrian School 1-574d; analysis and synthesis 1-912d; applied 17-881b, Descartes 8-83c, economics 8-902c, Egypt, ancient 9-46d; Hume 13-881a, 16-908b; Kant 15-666c, 15-669d; Locke 16-851a, 15-908b; mathematical societies 25-313a; Pythagorean 22-699b.
MATHER, COTTON 17-883b; 1-832b; witch persecution 28-757a.
—, Eleazar 17-886b.
—, INCREASE 17-884c; 1-832a; giant theory 11-926c.
—, Nathaniel 17-886b.
—, RICHARD 17-885d; 1-831c.
—, Samuel (d. 1671) 17-886a.
—, Samuel (d. 1785) 17-884b.
—, Sir William 4-52d.
MATHERAN, India 17-886b; 14-382 (E10); 17-394a.
Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers): ager 26-705b (fig.); continuous steamer 26-705b; gas engine 11-499c.
Mathern, Monm. 9-420 (Ill. B3); 18-729c.
Matheronia 16-123d.
Mathers, Patrick: *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Matherville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Mathes, B. F. 4-759d.
Matheson, Aosdan: *see* Aosdan Matheson.
MATHESON, GEORGE 17-886b; 4-71d; 14-196d.
—, Henry 22-410a.
—, Johann 7-171d; 6-441b.
Matheson, pt., China 13-658a.
—, port, China 6-168 (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris 27-824d.
—, Sir James C. 6-771b; 14-786b.
—, THEOBALD 17-886c; 7-158c; 26-579d.
Mathews, Anne 17-887a.
—, CHARLES 17-886d.
—, Charles James 17-886d.
—, Sir Lloyd 28-958b; 1-344a.
—, Lucia Elizabeth: *see* Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth.
—, Samuel 28-122d.
—, THOMAS 17-887b; 27-99b.
Mathews, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
Mathew Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster): *see* Mahon.
Mathia, India 14-624a.
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C4): *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. O. J. 6-845c.
Mathieu, Adolphe 3-680b.
—, Anselme 22-502d.
—, Pierre 5-199d; 12-152a.
Mathilda (zool.) 11-516a.
Mathis, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Mathiston, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mathnawi (Rumi): see *Mesnevi*.
Matho (Carthaginian rebel) 5-429a.
Mathon, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Mathos, Benoit de 12-821d.
Mathot, R. E. 11-499d.
Mathoura, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Mathrafal, Wales 18-785c; 9-136d.
Mathry, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Mathuata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Mathura, India: *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) 15-927b.
MATHY, KARL 17-888a.
Matl, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424c.
Mati, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Matia, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
Matiane (Maticne), dist., Pers. 18-20d.
Matianus, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matitza: lit.) 25-245b; 22-249b.
— Srbska: *see* Servian Literary Society.
Mati-Chhu, riv., India 14-382 (O6).
Matico-stearoptene 7-581b.
Matidia (d. of Marciana) 14-632b.
Matière de Bretagne: *see* Arthurian legend
— de France: *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome: *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Matignon, François Antoine 6-114b.
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de 23-1017b; 8-400a.
Matignon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Matilda (of Artois) 21-383b.
MATILDA (of England, m. Stephen) 17-888b; 26-593a; 9-479c; 9-480c; Geoffrey de Mandeville 17-560c.
— (of England, m. Henry I) 9-478a; hospitals founded 13-582a, 24-34c.
— (of England, m. William I.) 28-659c; 3-555d.
— (of Scotland, m. David I.) 24-432d; 7-859d.
MATILDA (of Tuscany) 17-888c; 15-31c; 10-531a; investiture question 14-723a.
Matilda, fort, Scot. 12-549a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marurna.
Matilja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Matimoki, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matimpi, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Matin, India 14-376 (K8).
Matin, Le 19-576c.
Matina, C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 7-220c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
Matinang, mts., Mal.Arch. 5-597c.
Matinicunk, isl., N.J. 4-837b.
MATINS 17-889a; 13-809d.
Matisco, Fr.: *see* Mâcon.
Matishevo, Moulen. 18-767 (B2).
Matisse, Henri 24-511c.
Matitanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.
Matiti, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D4); 25-466 (L3).
Matiwana (Zulu chief) 3-505a.
Matjan rembak 15-286c.
Mat Kaldû, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Chaldaea.
Matkh, marsh, Turk.As. 1-541c.
Matla, India: *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Matlanzingo (Matlaltzincas: tribe) 18-323a.
Matlazbuatl (med.) 18-337d.
Matlin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby. 17-889a; 9-416 (II. D3); 14-166b; geology 8-71a; zinc ores 13-258b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Bank, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bath, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bridge, Derby. 17-889a.
Matlockite 21-474d; 16-315b.
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Matmata, dist., Tun. 27-394b; 27-396b.
Matnog, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Matoaka, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Matochkin Shar, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-832d.
Matoka, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Matolla, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Maton, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Matonia 22-611d; 21-736.
Matoniaceae 22-611d; 22-606c.
Matonidium 20-544b (fig.).
Matonineae 20-545 (map); 20-544b.
Matoonga, India 28-222b.
Matopi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Matoppo, hills, S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (C1); 16-701c; Rhodes' tomb 4-772a.
Matos, cape, W.Af.: *see* Masts.
—, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b.
Mato Tepee, mt., Wyo. 28-873c; 18-685c.
Mato-yaminato, barb., Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Matra, Alerio 7-203a.
—, Emanuele 7-203b.
Matra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-383c.
Matra (lit.) 13-487c.
Matrah, Arab. 2-264 (I14); 19-44a; 20-100a.
Matrai steel concrete 6-840a.
Matralia (festival) 17-878d.
Matranga, P. 1-907a.
MATRASS (dict.) 17-889c.
Mātrā-vowels 15-690c.
Matrei, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Windisch, Aus. 26-1011a.
MATRIARCHATE 17-889c 10-159c; 15-582c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 27-87c; couvade 7-338b; Greek religion 12-528c.
Matricaria camphor 5-135d.
— chamomilla: *see* Wild chamomile.
— parthenium 5-135d.
Matricula (dict.) 17-890a.
Matricularii 10-746b.
Matriculation (examination) 17-890a.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) 8-339b; 2-366c, adultery 1-234b; alimony 1-671a; consistory courts 6-979a; desertion 8-93c; evidence 10-12d; incest 14-353d, 17-756d; jactitation 15-122c.
"Matrimonio Segreto, Il" (Cimarosa) 20-122d.
Matrimony: *see* Marriage.
MATRIMONY (game) 17-889d.
Matrinus, riv., It 15-26d.
MATRIX (dict.) 17-889d.
— (math.) 1-620d.
— (seal) 24-539a.
— (typography) 27-543c (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr.: *see* Marne.
Matronalia 15-560b.
Matrons, jury of 15-590d.
MATROSS 17-890a.
Mats (ombre) 20-101b.
Mat Saleh (of Borneo) 4-262c.
Matsap, mts., S.Af. 5-229c.
Matsap group 5-229c.
Matse, riv., China 15-957a.
Matshangana, tribe 11-544d.
Matsiatra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Matson's Ford, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken.
Matsue, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
MATSUKATA, marquis 17-890a; 15-214c.
Matsukura (Jap. chief) 15-232d.
Matsumae, Jap.: *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) 28-920d.
Matsumoto, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) 15-181a.
Matsushima, bay, Jap. 15-157a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G8).
Matsushiro, M. (inventor) 15-196b.
Matsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Matsya (rel.) 13-512a.
Matsys, Jan 17-891a.
—, QUINTIN 17-890c; 20-496 (Pl. IX. fig. 29).
Matt, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn.: *see* Middletown.
Matta da Corde, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H6); 18-501d.
Mattagami, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 22-724 (A2).
Mattakeeset, Mass.: *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattalan, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mattamiscoatis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2); 19-771c.
Mattan (bibl.) 15-422c.
Mattancheri, India 6-619c.
Mattaniah: *see* Zedekiah (of Judah).
Mattapan, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
Mattapanock, Mass.: *see* Dorchester.
Mattapoisett, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mattapony, riv., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mattasalà di Spinello dei Lambertini 14-900c.

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn.: see Waterbury.
Mattawa, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2); 19-707a.
Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Mattawana, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mattawcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.): copper 7-103c; lead 16-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a; 19-596 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao 8-415d.
Matteo, Bernardo di: see Rossellino, Bernardo.
— di Bassi: see Bassi, Matteo di.
— Spinello da Giovenazzo: see Spinello.
Matter (metaphysics) 23-67d; 22-567c; 22-603d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-779d; Bruno 4-687b; Büchner 4-719d; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes 8-86a, 5-415a; Dühring 8-649c; Ferrier 10-288a; Hutcheson 14-11c; Ionian School 14-731d; Leibnitz 16-388b; Locke 16-849d; Malebranche 6-419c; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c; Occasionalism 19-966c; Philo 21-411a; Plotinus 19-375c; Scholasticism 24-354a; Spinoza 5-423b; Stoics 25-944a; Telesio 26-573b; Trendelenburg 27-246d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b; 9-259a; 2-870d; aether 1-294a, 9-192d; early conceptions 24-397b, 18-654d, 1-521b; modern conceptions 16-756c, 25-626c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-895b; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; ascent (1868) 18-938d.
—, The, riv., N Dak. 18-780 (A3).
Matter in pais (law) 9-800d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5)
Matternillos, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain: see Arthurian legend.
— of France: see Chansons de Geste.
Mattersdorf, Hung.. see Nagymarton.
Mattersey, Notts. 9-416 (H. F3); 19-828c.
Matter Thal, val., Switz.: see Nikolai.
Matteseunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-64a; 6-864d.
—, P. 3-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine 11-496a.
Matthaeus Sylvaticus 18-47c.
Mattheson, J.: see Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-895c; 17-896c; 2-181b.
—: GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c; 12-265c; 3-874b; 15-355d; Aramaic version 19-319a; Cyprus MS. 7-700a; Hebrew translation 13-175b; Higher criticism of, 3-887b: Old English version 3-895a.
— (d' Ajello) 28-671b.
— (of Alsace) 4-323d.
— (Armenian) 1-96a.
— (Bonello): see Bonello, Matthew.
— (CANTACUZENUS: emperor) 17-898b.
— (of Edessa) 2-573d; 8-932c: 7-551c.
— (French pirate): see Eustace the Monk.
— (de Gradibus) 1-927b.
— I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (Ninoslav) 4-282d.
— (OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-314d; 1-21d; 15-362d; map 17-639d (fig.).
— (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
— (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a.
—, Patrick 7-840c; 27-906c.
—, Thomas: see Rogers, John.
—, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-896a; 8-710a.
—, SIR TOBIAS 17-896a.
—, W. D. 17-525c; 7-409a; 21-35c.
Matthew, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.): see Maraki.
Matthews, C. P. 21-528a.
—, George 10-280a; 11-758a.
—, G. E. 19-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff: see Llandaff.
—, STANLEY 17-899a.
—, T. 4-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Matthew's Bible 3-899d; 23-456d; 12-317b.
— hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 15-873a.
Matthey, G. 21-806c.
Matthey alloy 28-479b.
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINRICH 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-899c.
—, Johannes 6-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c; 3-450a; legends 2-181b, 17-895d.
— (of Austria): see Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d; 3-8b; 13-912b; Bohemia invaded 4-130a; Klesl 15-846c; Netherlands under 19-420b.
— I. (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) 17-900b; 13-907b; 3-7c; 4-127a; patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-551b.
— (of Linköping) 4-557c; 26-215a.
— (rabbi) 15-398c.
Matthias, Gospel of 2-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a.
Matthiesen, Johann: see Matthisson, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus: calcium 4-971a; electric conduction 6-857b; lithium 6-45d; potassium 9-232a.
—, E. A. 26-333a.
Matthieu, Pierre 11-123b.
Matthiola (bot.): see Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d.
—, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b; 3-371b; 15-869a.
Mattiaci, tribe 11-830b.
Mattie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Mattielli (sculptor) 8-575a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-506d.
MATTING 17-902a; 7-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (H. F4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count 14-835c.
—, Pier Antonio 3-539b; 25-53c.
Mattison, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Mattisudden, Swed. 26-196a.
Mattium, Ger. 11-830c; 13-410a.
Mattmark, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Matto, Monte, mt., Gr.: see Hymettus.
MATTOCK (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D5).
— Grosso, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-440 (E6); 17-902c.
— GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c; 4-440 (E4); 4-446, geology 4-442b.
Mattokki (race) 19-844d.
Mattole, mt., Cal. 6-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 6-8 (A1).
MATTOON, Ill. 17-902d; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Mattoux, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a; 24-290d.
Mattson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Mattûn (of Tyre): see Metten.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Matty, isl., Can. 6-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) 6-614c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Jap. 15-156 (S2); 15-952a.
Matucana, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
Matun, Alg. 14-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Amatura), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Cey.: see Matara.
—, bay, Trin. 28-541 (B4).
Matura diamonds 15-276a.
Maturation divisions: see Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT 17-903a; 17-569a.
Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 3-794c; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 3-794c.
Maturino (painter) 5-302a.
Maturity (law) 3-941b.
Matusovski (explorer) 12-165d.
Matuszewicz (writer) 21-925d.
Matuta: see Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus 15-156a.
Matutum, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393b.
Matvyeev, Andrei 12-225b.
—, ARTAMON SERGYEEVICH 17-903b; 23-898b.
Mat-weed 12-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Maty's Review 22-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning 2-328d.
Matzos (Passover cakes) 4-465d.
Matzua, Erit.: see Massawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
—, India (Bundelkhand): see Mau Ranipur.
—, India (Indore): see Mhow.
—, escarpment, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a foll.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
Mauá, Barão 1-780c.
Maua, tribe 22-165a.
Mauanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Mauban, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Mauberme, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 17-903c; 10-778 (G1); 26-857b; siege (1793) 11-176c.
Maubila Indians: see Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-75c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c; 3-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 18-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (K5); 8-474d; 17-155d.
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. 17-903d; 21-392 (L4).
Mauch Chunk beds 27-627a; 11-670c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a; 8-998b; 6-412b.
—, Captain P. 1-353c; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India: see Maudha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, Lt.-Gen. 1-362b.
Maude, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 13-75c.
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. 6-238b.
Maudit, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 21-299a.
"Maud S." (horse) 13-735b.
Maudslay, Henry (engineer) 27-21d; 4-682d; 4-418a.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) 18-62b; 17-878c; 8-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Mauduyt (naturalist) 20-302c.
Mauensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Mauersee, lake, Ger. 11-806c.
Maues, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Mauger Cay, isl., Br.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-466b.
Mauges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Maughold, I. of M. 17-535c.
— Head, pt., I. of M. 8-112 (I. B2).
Maugus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Mauhar, India 14-376 (16).
Mauherslieve, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Maui (myth.) 19-137c; 7-978c; 7-216a; fire myth 10-400b, 13-305b.
Maui, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d foll.; 7-72b.
Mauji Kasim Khan 21-250a.
Maukhari (dynasty) 14-625c.
Mauki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Maukmé, state, Bur.: see Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) 5-26c; 5-31d; 5-35b.
Maulawi (Dervish order): see Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. 8-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b; 2-462 (B2 & B4).
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B4); 17-904c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
Mauléon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres): see Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr.: see Saison.
Mauléon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of: see Gouffier (family).
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of: see Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: see Brézé, Pierre de.
Maullin, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Maulmain: see Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904d.
Maulua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maumakeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-422d.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1); 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2); 14-422 (H2); 20-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Maumer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E1).
Maun, riv., Notts. 9-416 (H. E3).
Maunabo, P.R. 22-724 (B2).
Maunah, Arab. 17-410a.
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw.: see Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India: see Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
Maund (weight) 28-492d.
Maunder, Edward Walter 8-890c; sun spots 26-86a; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a, 17-377b.
Maundrell, H. 13-452b.
Maundy money 17-905a; 19-899b; 21-116a.
— THURSDAY 17-904d; 6-903b; 10-89d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungaraki, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F4).
Maungataniwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
Maunoir, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. 24-748a; 14-558d; 9-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b; 11-149c; 7-24c.
Maupeou, René Charles de 17-906c.
—, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c; 10-849b; 10-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a; 11-140c; evolution 10-26d, 10-31d: geodesy 8-802c; Voltaire 28-202b.
Maupertuis, Fr.: battle (1356): see Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C.Asia: see Merv.
Maura, Antonio: see Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
Maurain, E. 8-812d.
Mauraksni, riv., India: see Mor.
Maurandia 24-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b; 14-376 (H7).
Maura y Montanes, Antonio 25-563c foll.
Maure, St 15-797d.
Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Maurecat (Spanish king) 25-569d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b.
—, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYPEAUX, count of 17-907c; 10-847d; 10-851b.
Maurepas, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. 3-946b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
—, J. 16-267d.
Maurer, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Maures, Chaine des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. 17-908a; 1-320 (B3-C2); coins 19-892d; history 20-963c, 12-801b, 11-390c.
—, territ., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B2); 11-205a; 17-908c; extent 24-640a; inhabitants 24-640d; history 24-642a.
"Mauretania" (steamship) 24-885c (Pl. VI.); 25-823b; 25-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. 23-648 (B-C3); 23-649 (B-C3); 17-908c.
— Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
— Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
Maurettes, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Mauri, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) 3-764d; see also Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c; 10-778 (F5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-908d.
— (bp. of London) 9-478a; 6-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a; Assumption, Feast of 2-787d; Childebert II. 6-137b; historians 20-113a, 25-124c; Turkish embassy 27-471a.
— ("the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d.
— (margrave of Meissen): see Maurice (elector of Saxony).
— (OF NASSAU) 17-910d; 27-826b; 9-285d; army 2-599b, 2-686b; Calvinists 8-436d; Coevorden fortress 10-691a; Grotius 12-622c; Orange (Vaucluse) 20-146d; war of independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 19-673a, 25-687b.
— (palatine) 11-59d; 12-416d; in English Civil War 12-405d. 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a; 24-270a; 15-458c; revolt 11-855d, 11-20d.
— (son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 15-459c.
—, Sir J. F. 17-910b.
—, J. F. DENISON 17-910a; 9-756a; doctrines 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-743c; women's education 28-785d.
Maurice, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-502c.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Maurice, St, Order of 16-314c.
Mauriceau (physician) 19-964a.
Mauricetown, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Mauriceville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Maurienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps: see Mary.
Maurins, Fr. 24-676c.
MAURISTS 17-911b; 13-530d; 17-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) 20-641b; 27-990a.
— flexuosa: see Ita palm.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind.O. 17-912c; 17-271 (map); coolies 17-913c, 7-77d, 26-389a; extinct birds 3-971d; history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-208b, 2-958d; industries 17-914a, 26-47a, 10-648c; observatory 19-960c.
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague 12-818a; 2-672b.
Mauro, Fra: map 17-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. 18-642c.
— Castro, Russ.: see Akkerman.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 15-674c.
Maurolico, Francesco: on optics 16-611d; 5-106a; on rainbow 22-861d; mathematics 6-941c.
Maurou, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mauropus, John 12-520c.
Maurs, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Maursmünster, Ger.: see Marmoutier.

Maurus, Aelius: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
—, St **17**-911b; **3**-721b.
Maurusia, anc. country, Af.: *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val., Arab. **28**-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; **24**-673c.
—, **LOUIS F. A. 17**-916b; **8**-559c; **12**-859d.
—, **MATTHEW F. 17**-916c; **19**-970b; **19**-294b.
Maury, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Behar dynasty) **14**-398b; **3**-654d; **5**-839b; **2**-764a; inscriptions **14**-623d; Macedonian relations **13**-240c; western India ruled **4**-188c.
— (Konkan dynasty) **4**-184b; **4**-188d.
Maury City, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Maus, Octave **3**-680d; **20**-508b.
Mausdale, Pa. **21**-106 (I4-3).
Mauser pistol **21**-657c.
— rifle **23**-329d.
Mauser-Verguiero rifle **23**-333a.
Mäuseturm, Bingen **3**-948b.
Mausil, Al, Mesop. **18**-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; **23**-606c.
— (of Halicarnassus) **17**-917a; **12**-837d; **2**-380b; marble **17**-745d; restorations **12**-486d; sculptors **12**-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Maussollus; satrap) **17**-917a; **12**-837c; **7**-961d; **2**-662c; commemoration of **14**-877d; palace **13**-810d; tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M. **23**-981c.
Maussion, riv., Fr. **21**-898d.
Mauston, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Mau Taluka, val., India **3**-233c.
Mauterndorf, Aus. **15**-4 (D1); **24**-105b.
Mauthe Doog **3**-399b.
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4); **15**-112c.
Mauvans, Paul de **22**-505c.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv., Fr. **20**-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) **8**-745a; **21**-173b; **17**-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Mauwe, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (I3).
Mauzé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
Maverick, Peter **8**-693a.
—, Samuel **6**-25c; **19**-477a.
Maverick Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G7).
Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (I16).
Mavie, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
Maviläinen, Heikki **10**-387b.
Mavis: *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, isthmus, Scot. **24**-854c; geology **24**-854a.
Maviti, tribe **11**-544d; **1**-330d.
Mavor, William: shorthand **24**-1010c.
Mavors (myth.): *see* Mars.
Mavri, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) **17**-917b; **23**-836d.
—, Alexander **17**-917b; **8**-465c.
—, Alexander, Prince **17**-917c; **12**-494b; **24**-830d; ethical treatise **3**-774a.
—, Constantine **17**-917c; **23**-834b.
—, John **17**-917c.
—, Nicholas **17**-917c; **23**-834b.
—, Prince (fl. 1908) **27**-464b.
Mavrodilisi, Gr. **1**-883a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas **23**-239d.
Mavrogiannes, Gerasimos **12**-526c; **12**-527a.
Mavrogordato (family): *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavromati, Gr. **18**-190b.
Mavromichales (family) **17**-432a; **5**-286b.
Mavromichales, C. **12**-469d.
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) **5**-286b; **12**-493b; **17**-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. **25**-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-426d.
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. **7**-981b.
Mavrovlachi (race): *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboae) **12**-424 (E2).
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) **18**-766d.
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) **12**-424 (D1); **12**-426b.
Mavuli, mt., Rhod. **25**-466 (I2).
Maw, G. **2**-859c.
—, W. H.: observatory **19**-955d.
Maw, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
—, riv., Bur. **18**-503b.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game): *see* Spoil Five.
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) **14**-444d.
Mawarina: *see* Maronites.
Mawcarse, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-824c; **10**-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **18**-168b.
Mawdesley, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Mawenzi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **15**-792b; **4**-602c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z.: *see* Grey.
Mawhkio, Bur. **4**-842a; **26**-846d.
Mawbood, Charles **24**-63b; **22**-346d.
Maw Hpa, state, Bur. **17**-572a.
Mawhun, Bur. **4**-840 (E2).
Mawla, tribe **1**-330c (table).
Mawiyyat: *see* Hisn Ghorab.
Mawkan, rapids, Bur. **14**-840a.
Mawkmai, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **17**-918a.
MAWKMAI, state, Bur. **17**-918a.
Mawla, Bur. **14**-376 (Q-R7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Mawrglen, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas **21**-968b.
Maw-sön, Bur.: *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wumba, tribe **1**-330c.
Max, Emmanuel von **24**-514b.
—, Gabriel **20**-513c.
—, Joseph von **24**-514b.
Max, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Maxau, Ger. **15**-679c.
Maxbass, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
Maxburg, castle, Ger. **12**-944b.
Maxcanu, Mex. **28**-943c.
Maxen, Ger.: battle (1759) **24**-719c; **10**-353d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. **20**-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d; **5**-130d.
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome: *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig: *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
—, Northants. **10**-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) **7**-938c.
Maxie, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) **25**-196b; **25**-197a; fishes **14**-261d.
Maxilliped **7**-556c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; **10**-517a; machine-gun **17**-242a.
—, Hudson **17**-918c.
Maxim, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) **17**-918c; **14**-535c; Lagrange **16**-75d.
Maxima Caesariensis, anc. prov., Brit. **4**-585a.
— Sequanorum, Roman prov. Gaul **10**-931a.
Maxim gun **17**-242a.
Maximi, ludi: *see* Magni, Judi.
Maximian, bp.: chair of **5**-801d; **15**-97b.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) **17**-920a.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius 17**-920b; **23**-655a; **6**-988b; **5**-301c; baths, Carthage **5**-430d; Lichfield martyrdom **16**-586b.
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) **28**-954c; **27**-450c; **17**-900a.
— (Max. Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863) **12**-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) **17**-920c; **3**-548a; **11**-857c; Thirty Years' War **26**-852c, **10**-262c, **10**-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria) **3**-548b; **25**-600d; **12**-343c; ban of the Empire **3**-306a; Spanish Netherlands **3**-674a.
— III. (elector of Bavaria) **3**-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) **17**-921a; **3**-548d; **3**-186b.
— II. (king of Bavaria) **17**-921d; **3**-550a.
— (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) **17**-921a.
— (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) **12**-790 (table); **6**-698b.
— (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) **6**-698d.
— (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) **11**-366c; **16**-593d.
MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor) **17**-922a; **12**-788d; **11**-850b; **3**-7c; armour **2**-588c; Cambrai, league of **15**-551d; cenotaph at Innsbruck **24**-497b, **14**-583d, **6**-684b; electors and **9**-175b; English relations **9**-524c foll., **28**-316d, **28**-179c; Fuggers, relations with **11**-288a; Gelderland **11**-556d; marriage **2**-69b; Netherlands, rule in **19**-416a, **13**-609b; prayer-book **8**-702a; Scaliger **24**-283b; Swiss relations **26**-253d; Tirol **26**-1011c.
— II. (emperor) **17**-923d; **11**-856c; **3**-8b; Bohemia **4**-129a; Hungary **13**-911b; Suffolk's appeal to **21**-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) **17**-924d; **18**-342a; **15**-55a; Bazaine **3**-560a; descent **12**-790 (table).
Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) **15**-864a.
Maximilla (Montanist) **18**-758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (emperor) **17**-925a; **23**-658a; **13**-519d.
— (Maximin), **GALERIUS Valerius** (emperor) **17**-925b; **6**-988c.
— (minister of Theodosius II.) **13**-933d; **19**-844b; **21**-373c.
Maximite (explosive) **17**-918b.
Maximo, O. **20**-26 (I13).
Maxim of Peloponnesus **23**-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
Maxims of Cheiron **12**-508d.
Maximum, Law of the (1793) **11**-163c; **11**-165c; **2**-781d.
MAXIMUS, ST (confessor) **17**-926d; **6**-337d; **19**-124d; **18**-734b.
—, St (d. 477): Mönchsberg tradition **24**-105d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius **6**-368b.
—, L. Marius **2**-906a; **23**-660a.
—, **MAGNUS** (Roman emperor) **17**-926b; **23**-656c; **26**-770c; British policy **4**-589a; Mabinogion **5**-642b foll.; Priscillianists persecuted **22**-361a; and St Ambrose **1**-799b; at Trier **27**-269a.
—, **M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS** (Roman emperor) **17**-926b; **23**-658c.
—, **PETRONIUS** (Roman emperor) **17**-926c; **23**-658a.
—, Fabius, family: *see under* Fabius.
— **OF SMYRNA** (or Ephesus) **17**-927a; **15**-548b.
— **OF TYRE** (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) **17**-927b; **7**-469d.
— Planudes: *see* Planudes.
— **TYRANNUS** (Roman emperor) **17**-926c.
Maximus (bell ringing) **3**-691a.
Maxinkuckee, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (E2); **14**-421c.
Maxite **16**-320c.
Max-Joseph: *see* Maximilian III. (of Bavaria).
Max Meadows, Va. **28**-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; couvade **7**-338b; Caucasian peoples **11**-760a; jurisprudence **15**-578d; Indo-European language **14**-497d; on Munda languages **19**-2d; religion **23**-62c, **19**-129d, **26**-754c.
Maxon, Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-343a.
Maxton, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Maxula, N.Af.: *see* Rades.
Maxville, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Maxville beds **27**-630d; **27**-627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) **17**-928c; *see also* Herries, lords; Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron **17**-928d; **18**-881b; **15**-831b.
—, John Maxwell, 8th baron **17**-928d; **18**-881b.
—, Sir Benson **9**-115d.
—, **JAMES CLERK 17**-929a; aether **1**-292d; colour top **6**-729c, **28**-138a; dynamical top **12**-769c; electricity **9**-182d (foll.); energetics **9**-401c; kinetic theory of gases **18**-654d, **18**-658c; lenses **1**-56a, **16**-422b; lightning conductors **16**-675a; light theory **16**-621a; models **18**-639c; specific heats ratio **5**-67d; magnetism **17**-342a (foll.); radiometer **22**-806d; Saturn's rings **24**-232c; solar radiation **6**-761b; spherical harmonics **26**-651b; surfaces **26**-124a.
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell **9**-129a.
—, Sir Murray **17**-929a; **17**-100a.
—, Sir Patrick **22**-117b.
—, Robert (agriculturist) **1**-394c.
—, Thomas (preacher) **28**-529d.
—, W. B. **4**-369d.
—, Sir W. E. (governor) **2**-728a.
—, William **19**-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M1).
Maxwell-Boltzmann law (phys.) **18**-658d.
Maxwell City, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica **24**-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. **17**-930a; **24**-412 (E4).
Maxwelton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Maxyans, people **21**-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs: *see* Craik, Georgiana Marion.
—, **PHIL 17**-930b; **5**-333a; **14**-323d.
—, Robert **7**-74d.
—, Samuel Joseph **26**-302b; **7**-366c.
—, **THOMAS** (poet and historian) **17**-930c; **9**-628a.
—, T. Erskine: *see* Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
— or **MEY(E), WILLIAM 17**-930d.
May, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—, cape, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
MAY, isl., Scot. **17**-931b; **24**-418 (F2); lighthouse **16**-634d; **16**-649 (table).
—, hill, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); geology **13**-356a.
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **8**-798b.
MAY (month) **17**-931a.
— (tree): *see* Hawthorn.
MAYA, people **17**-931b; **5**-677c; **18**-323a; archaeology **1**-815a, **25**-663b; art **1**-812 (Plates III., IV.); calendar **1**-816a; civilization **28**-943b, **18**-335c, **1**-816a; exogamy **10**-80a; hieroglyphs **5**-679c, **1**-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); language **8**-200a, **1**-811d; numeral system **1**-812c; revolt (1891) **18**-343b.
Maya, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282a.
—, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (A3).
—, pass, Sp.: battle (1812) **21**-95d.
—, plat., Colo. **6**-722 (G4); **27**-620b.
—, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (I3).
Maya (bot.) **7**-597a.
— (Indian philos.) **24**-178a; **15**-624b; **13**-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2); **3**-207d.
—, str., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. **17**-931c; **22**-124 (A2).
—, bay, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, dept., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe **1**-330c.
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio **25**-585a.
Mayapan, Yuc. **8**-677d; **26**-1062c.
May apple **21**-875c; **16**-415a.
Mayapur, India **12**-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people: *see* Maya.
Mayar, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **10**-660d.
Mayari, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
—, pt., Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
Mâyas (ape): *see* Orang-utan.
MAYAVARAM, India **17**-931d; **14**-382 (H14).
Maybach carburettor **20**-37b.
Maybee, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Mayberry, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Maybinton, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
MAYBOLE, Scot. **17**-931d; **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
Mayborough, stone circle, Westm. **25**-964d.
Mayburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Mayda (legendary isl.) **2**-858a.
Maydan, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. **24**-686 (C-D1); **24**-687b.
May Day, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Day, hills, Vict. **3**-641a.
May day **17**-931a; Magdalen College celebration **20**-409c.
— day (Celtic): *see* Beltane.
Maydeae **12**-375b.
May dust **28**-180d.
Maye, riv., Fr. **7**-389c.
Mayeda **15**-263b.
MAYEN, Ger. **17**-932a; **11**-808 (A3).
Mayence (family) **8**-419b.
Mayence, Ger.: *see* Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of **17**-932a; **10**-831a foll.; **12**-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. **17**-933a; **10**-778 (D3); **12**-699b.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. **17**-932c; **10**-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-932d; **16**-923d.
Mayens **1**-721c.
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Mayer, Armand **2**-143b.
—, Christian **25**-787a.
—, E. **8**-409d.
—, Henry (artist) **5**-335c; **22**-197a.
—, **JOHANN TOBIAS 17**-933b; **2**-814d; solar and lunar tables **19**-292c; transit circle **27**-182c.
—, Joseph **16**-806d.
—, **JULIUS ROBERT V. 17**-933d; **13**-144b; **9**-400b.
—, K. (geologist) **20**-81a.
—, Karl (poet) **16**-417c.
—, Rudolf **3**-31b.
Mayer *v.* Isaac **12**-654b.
Mayer, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Mayar.
—, riv., Arg. **20**-901a.
Mayerling, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mayersville, Miss. **18**-600 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Mayesville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Mayet (chess player) **6**-103c.
Mayet, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Mayeti **11**-22d.
Mayetiola destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Mayfair, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **16**-943d.
— Chapel, Lond.: marriage register **23**-40d.
— Property Co. *v.* Johnston **20**-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B4).
—, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4); **26**-168a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (B2); **18**-608 (H5).
Mayflower, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
May-flower (bot.): *see* Trailing arbutus.
"**MAYFLOWER**" (ship) **17**-934a; **17**-858a; **1**-533a.
May-flower decoration **5**-750c.
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of **17**-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-934b; **13**-431a; **19**-439d; head, segmentation of **13**-418c; nymph **13**-429c (fig.); phylogeny **13**-434c.
"Mayfly" (race-horse) **13**-737b.
Mayford, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
May-fowl: *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) **17**-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus **17**-935b.
—, **HENRY 17**-935b.
—, Horace **17**-935b.
—, **JONATHAN 17**-935c; **27**-596a; **6**-936a.
—, **THOMAS** (cabinet-maker) **17**-935d.

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) **17**-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) **17**-788b.
Mayhew, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Mayhill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
May Hill Sandstone **16**-829b ; **25**-111a (table).
Maylin, Pers. **10**-190c.
Maykawayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Mayking, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
May Laws **11**-880d ; **23**-495c ; **15**-347b ; Hinschius on **13**-515b ; and Old Catholics **20**-65b.
Maylene, Ala. **14**-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur. **17**-935d ; **4**-840 (E3) ; **17**-551d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE **17**-936a.
—, George W. **28**-350b ; **19**-460c.
—, J. Parkers **6**-694a.
Maynard, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Maynas, tribe **1**-787a.
MAYNE, JASPER **17**-936a; **8**-525b.
—, John (poet) **8**-662d.
—, Col. R. C. G. **17**-452d; **16**-717d.
Mayne, prov., Bor. **4**-263d.
Maynier, Jean de : *see* Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
Maynooth, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
MAYNOOTH, Ire. **17**-936b ; **14**-744 (C3) ; **15**-797 ; college **14**-755b foll., **6**-425d.
Maynwaring, Roger (bp.) : *see* Manwaring.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of **4**-814c ; **5**-489b.
—, R. S. BOURKE, 6th earl of **17**-936b ; **14**-415d ; **1**-317a ; statue **6**-625c.
—D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of **17**-936c ; **15**-173d.
—, Herbert **22**-544b.
Mayo, tribe, N.Am. **4**-947d.
Mayo, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **17**-937b.
—, Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
MAYO, co., Ire. **17**-936c ; **14**-744 (B3) ; geology **14**-744c foll. ; history **14**-759b, **14**-782a, **14**-787d.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, mt., Chile **1**-962a.
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (B6) ; **20**-900d.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (C2) ; **25**-416c.
—, salt mines, India **15**-413b.
Mayodan, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af. : *see* Kebbi.
Ma-yombe (dialect) : *see* Mayombe.
Mayón, mt., P.Is. **1**-491d ; **21**-393a.
Mayonnaise **7**-74d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH **17**-937b.
—, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH **17**-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **24**-189d.
—, isl., N.Zeal. **19**-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) **17**-937c ; **4**-270c foll. ; first woman **1**-959c ; French **10**-791b ; insignia **6**-685c, **23**-412d ; Scottish equivalent **22**-516c ; in United States **27**-651a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) **18**-416d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) **17**-938b ; **2**-970a ; **10**-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India **1**-452d.
Mayorga, Sp. **21**-91d.
Mayor Robson, A. W. **20**-674d.
Mayor's Court of London : appeal **2**-211d, **2**-213c ; attachment **2**-878d ; pleading **21**-833d.
— Court of London Procedure Act (1857) **2**-878d.
MAYORUNA, tribe **17**-938c.
Mayos, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Mayo's I., isl., Va. **23**-309b.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND **17**-933d.
Mayosso, S.L. **11**-204 (B5).
MAYOTTE (Mauté), isl., Ind. O. **17**-938d ; **17**-271 (B2) ; **6**-791d ; **19**-822b.
MAYOW, JOHN **17**-938d ; on combustion **6**-758d.
Mayoworth, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Maypearl, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
Maypó, riv., Chile : *see* Malpó.
Maypole **17**-931a.
— (Inn) **14**-576b.
Mayport, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Mayran, Arn. : *see* Malpu.
Mayr, Johann Simon **8**-415d.
— (of Eck), John : *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Mayraira, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Mayrhofer, Johann **24**-380b.
Mays, J. A. : bicycle **7**-683b.
Mays, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Maysi, cape, Cu. : *see* Maisi.
Maya Landing, N.J. **19**-502 (C5) ; **19**-505b.
— Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Maysville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
MAYSVILLE, Ky. **17**-939b ; **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **28**-956a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Mayton, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Mayton, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Maytown, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Mayu, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Mayuan (pencil) **12**-822a.
Ma Yuan (painter) **6**-214b.
Mayuf b. Yahya **5**-43c.
Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) **6**-234d.
Mayumba, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3) ; **11**-99c.
Mayumbe, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926b.
—, tribe, Af. **6**-925a ; **1**-330b (table) ; language **3**-359c.
Mayuru (Marathi author) **17**-675a.
Mayuram, India : *see* Mayavaram.
Mayuravaman (Kodamba king) **15**-496a.
Mayurbhanj, state, India : *see* Morbhanj.
Mayu-tata, riv., Bol. : *see* Madre de Dios.
Mayu Tepe, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Mayview, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
May View, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— View, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Mayville, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) **5**-96a ; races **23**-434b.
Maywood, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
Mayya **18**-694d.
Maza, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Mazaeus (Pers. satrap) **24**-230b ; coinage **19**-903d.
Mazaedium **16**-585a.
Mazafran, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-643b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. **17**-939b ; **18**-851 (C2).
—, bay, Mor. **18**-850d.
Mazagan (bot.) **3**-357d.
Mazagao, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Mazagon, bay, India **4**-183d.
Mazagran, Alg. **1**-651b.
Mazama, vol., Oreg. **20**-243b.
Mazama (zool.) **7**-922d ; **7**-923d ; **28**-1012a.
— americana : *see* White-tailed deer.
— antisiensis (bisulca) : *see* Guemal.
— bezoartica : *see* Pampas deer.
— columbiana : *see* Black-tailed deer.
— dichotoma : *see* Marsh-deer.
— nemorivaga : *see* Mule-deer.
— montana : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— nemorivaga (rufa) : *see* Brocket.
MAZANET, Fr. **17**-939c ; **10**-778 (F6).
Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) **2**-450a.
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) **10**-778 (G5).
—, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. **17**-939c ; **21**-188 (B1) ; **21**-197a.
Mazapil, mts., Mex. **28**-948d.
Mazara, Sic. **15**-28 (D6) : *see also* Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (E1) ; **18**-850c.
— (Mathari), tribe **25**-143a.
MAZARIN, JULES **17**-940b ; **10**-835b ; Colbert **6**-657c ; Fouquet **10**-750b ; Frondе **11**-247c ; pamphlets against **20**-661a ; Portuguese policy **22**-143b.
Mazarin Bible **12**-740c.
Mazarine butterfly : *see* Adonis butterfly.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. **17**-941d ; **1**-307 (D1).
MAZARRON Sp. **17**-941d ; **25**-530 (E4).
Mazar-tagh, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Mazauni, riv., Br.Gui. **12**-675 (B2) ; **12**-677b ; granite **12**-352d.
Mazarus, riv., Sic. **24**-607b.
Mazatenango, C.Am. **5**-678 (A3).
MAZATLAN, Mex. **17**-941d ; **18**-318 (D3).
Mazatza, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Mazayijan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Mazdai (official) **24**-230b.
Mazdaism : *see* Zoroaster.
Mazdakan Rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Reza Chai.
Mazdakites **21**-223b ; **15**-700c ; Khorrami family : *see* that title.
Mazdao (rel.) : *see* Ormazd.
Mazdayasna (rel.) **21**-205b.
Maze, lake, Ilerts. **25**-167b.
MAZE **17**-942a : *see also* Labyrinth.
— Maze : *see* metal-work) **15**-179d.
Mazelle, Eduard : atmospheric electricity **2**-865d ; evaporation of sea-water **19**-979b.
Mazemba, At. isls., Mor. : *see* Alhucemas.
Mazenay, Fr. **24**-199b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), Ivan Stepanovich **17**-942b.
Mazeppa, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Mazequal (ciass) **5**-464d.
MAZER **17**-942c ; **8**-582b (Pl. II.), **24**-801 (Pl. II.).
Mazères, Fr. **12**-49b.
Mazer wood : *see* Gutta Percha.
Mazières-en-Gâtine, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Mazigarh, mt., India **15**-886b.
Mazimbagupa, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Mazinde, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Mazingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Mazinio, lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (B3).
Mazitu, tribe **28**-1050d.
Maziwa, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Maziyar (chief of Tabaristan) **8**-48a.
Mazman (poet) **13**-488c.
Mazo, Juan Bautista de **27**-975a.
Mazoe, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-530 (K-L1) ; **23**-263d.
—, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D3) ; **25**-466 (L1) ; **28**-953b.
Mazomanaie, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Mazon, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Mazor, dist., Egy. : *see* Mizraim.
Mazorque, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Mazovia, dist., Russ. **28**-334b ; **21**-926c ; foreste **21**-930c ; Swedish conquest (1655) **20**-402c.
Mazowicz, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **16**-938a.
Mazrui (family) **4**-605b ; **18**-683b.
Mazuna, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Mazuranić, Ivan **7**-476d.
MAZURKA **17**-942d ; **7**-800a.
Mazurs (Mazures), race **21**-933 ; **14**-402a.
Mazut **3**-230c.
Mazy, Belg. **28**-374b.
Mazyad (dynasty) **5**-53b.
Mazza, C. **24**-498c.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. **17**-942d ; **15**-4 (D6).
Mazzeba (rel.) **6**-975b ; **8**-118d.
Mazzo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Mazzola, Francesco : *see* Parmigianino.
Mazzolini of Priorio, Silvester : *see* Prierias.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE **17**-942d ; **15**-50b ; **15**-53c ; **22**-181c ; Mafia **17**-300a ; Mameli's despatch **17**-519b ; monarchy opposed **15**-60c.
MAZZONI, GIACOMO **17**-945b.
—, GUIDO **17**-945b.
Mazzorbo, isl., It. **27**-50c.
Mazzoth, Feast of **10**-74d.
Mazzuoli, Francesco : *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzuolo **25**-1004d.
M.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Mbabane, S.Af. : *see* Embabane.
Mbahi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Mbaka, tribe **1**-330c.
Mbalus, tribe **15**-828a.
Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Mbamba, race **1**-330b.
Mbamba (language) **3**-359c.
Mbampa, bay, Ger.E.Af. **19**-929b.
Mbarara, Ugan. **27**-557 (B3) ; **27**-559c.
Mbari, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Mbatiki, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Mbatini, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Mbau, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Mbawali, isl., S.Af. **3**-317d.
Mbe (dialect) **3**-359c.
Mbeli (chief) : *see* Bell.
Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mbengha, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
—, passage, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A2).
Mbia, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (B3).
Mbina, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Mbocaya palm **2**-463c.
Mboga, dist., Ugan. **6**-926c ; language **3**-359c.
Mbogo (of Uganda) **27**-561a.
Mboma, Bel.Cong. : *see* Boma.
Mbomu, riv., C.Af. **6**-923 (C1) ; **11**-99 (B2) ; **27**-553c ; treaty (1894) **6**-919b.
Mbosi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
M'Brije, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A4) ; **2**-39d.
M.B.S. (shipping mark) **24**-910d.
Mbua, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Mbuba (dialect) **3**-359b ; **27**-559b.
Mbuba-Momfu (dialects) **3**-359b.
Mbukum (dialect) **3**-359c.
Mbuke Levu (Mt. Washington), mt., Fiji **10**-335 (A2).
Mbunda, race **2**-39b ; **1**-330c.
— (Mbundu : dialects) **3**-359c ; **8**-199c.
Mbusa, Fiji **10**-335 (A2).
Mbuti, tribe : *see* Bambute.
Mbuzini, Ger.E.Af. **1**-339a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mbweni, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
—, Zanzibar **4**-601 (C3).
M.C. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
M.C. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
M.C.C. : *see* Marylebone Cricket Club.
Mchinga, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, mts., S.Af. **28**-953b.
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe **17**-586c.
Mdumta, riv., Cauc. **5**-553d.
Meacham, Joseph **24**-771b.
Meacham, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
Meachs, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Mead, David **17**-946d.
—, LARKIN GOLDSMITH **17**-945b.
—, RICHARD **17**-945c ; **18**-51a ; art collection **2**-699b.
—, William **21**-100c.
—, William Rutherford **17**-945c ; **17**-255d.
Mead, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Wis. **20**-58 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
MEAD **17**-945d ; **13**-654d.
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON **17**-945d ; **1**-823a ; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d ; Petersburg campaign (1864-65) **21**-301b ; Wilderness campaign **28**-633d.
—, Sir Richard John **26**-402a.
—, Robert **9**-109d.
—, WILLIAM **17**-946b.
Meade, Kan. **16**-654 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Meaderville (Ounderson), Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Meade-Waldo, E. G. B. **24**-582a.
Meadfoot group **8**-126d.
Meadow, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, mts., Md. **17**-828 (A1).
Meadowbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Meadow clover **6**-562c : *see also* Red clover.
— crane's-bill **11**-762c ; **11**-763a, b.
Meadow Creek, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Meadowcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Meadow fescue **12**-368c.
— foxtail **12**-376b ; **12**-368c.
— grass **12**-368b.
Meadow Grove, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
— Lakes, marshes, Syr. **7**-785a.
Meadow land (agri.) **12**-367d.
Meadow Lands, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Meadow lark **14**-275d.
— parsnip **1**-567d.
— pipit : *see* Titlark.
— rue **22**-896d.
Meadows, Charles : *see* Manvers, earl.
—, Evelyn **15**-820a.
Meadows, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, N.Il. **19**-490 (E3).
Meadow saffron : *see* Colchicum.
Meadow's End, Conn. **18**-413d.
Meadows, The, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— of Dan, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Meadow-sweet **8**-591b ; **23**-722d ; **28**-915b.
Meadowtown limestones **16**-828a.
Meadow Valley, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—Valley Wash, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Meadowview, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
Meadowville, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Meads Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
" Mead Song " (Taliesin) **25**-694d.
Mead Vale, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Meadville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
MEADVILLE, Pa. **17**-946c ; **21**-106 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Meaford, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS **17**-946d.
Meagher Co., Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
Meakantake, mt., Jap. **15**-158 (N-O5) ; **28**-920a.
MEAL (diet.) **17**-947a.
Mealagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Mealasbhal, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (A1) ; **16**-525c.
Mealastay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Mealbank, Westm. **28**-553d.
Mealfourvounie, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **14**-719c.
MEALIE **17**-947a : *see also* Maize.
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
—a' Churain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
—an Fhuidair, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Ban, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Cala, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Critinn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C1).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) **12**-119d.
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (B1).
— Garbh, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Ghaordie, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Leith na Doire, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) **12**-119d.
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (B2).
— nan Caoraich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— nan Ruadhag, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— nan Uamhachan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Tairneachan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
— Tismail, mt., Scot. **14**-720b.
Meal montha **14**-781a.
Mealsgate, Cumb. **9**-412 (I-B3).
Mealt, lake, Scot. **25**-206b.
Mealworm **6**-672c (fig.).
Mealy, mts., Can. **22**-724 (F1).
Mealy bug **13**-262c.
— roselia **1**-120a.
MEAN (dict.) **17**-947b.
— (ethics) **9**-811d.
— anomaly **2**-80b ; **20**-165b **9**-720b.
Meander, riv., Tas. **28**-438 (B1
Meander (pattern) **11**-210c.

Meandrina: see Maeandrina.
Mean equinox 9-724a.
Meanguera, vol., Sah.: see Conchagua.
Meaning (lang.) 25-79b; 21-436c.
— (logic) 16-904a.
Mean longitude 17-947c.
Méan Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 20-165c.
Means, William 27-109c.
Means, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
Means (dict.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa.: see Towanda.
Mean time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of, see Intermediate value.
Mearcredesburne, Sus.; battle (485) 26-168b.
Meare, Som. 17-598b.
Meares, John 20-248a.
Mearim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 17-668b.
Mearne, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot.: see Kincardineshire.
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
Me'arrath gazze: see *Cave of Treasures.*
Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
—, John W. 20-106d.
Mears, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1); 16-394d.
MEASLES 17-947d; 20-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a; 27-43a: see also Mensuration.
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures: see Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 26-154a.
— machine 18-386a.
MEAT 17-949a; digestibility 8-217a; diseased 28-12d, 26-413b; inspection of 9-437c; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-408d; luminosity 3-168b; preservation 10-613d; primitive avoidance 2-718a; scurvy 24-517b; tax on 9-462c; United Kingdom imports 1-406b; U.S. trade 14-305b, 6-122b, 25-514d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Meath, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b; 14-744 (E3); history 14-763a foll.; Hugh de Lacy 14-771c; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meat-jack 15-106c.
Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 25-213d.
Meatus: nasal 20-78a; urethra 23-131b.
Meaudon, Ess.: see Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d; 10-778 (F3); Hundred Years' War 13-894b; Protestant community 13-865a; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c; treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); abbey 28-935d, 13-870d.
Meave (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Mebane, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptera 13-431c; 13-434d; 19-440b: see also Scorpion-fly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b; 2-264 (C4); Black stone 2-267b, 5-51b; Caliphate period 6-23d; Damascus railway 13-218b; government 2-267c; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-405b; mosque 18-899c, 2-425d; pilgrimage: see Hajj; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-285a, 17-954a; smallpox (550) 25-247b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Mecca balsam: see Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-423c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mechain, Gwallter 5-648d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-316d.
— equivalent of heat: see Heat.
— mines 26-1b; laws of war 28-315d.
— theory of the universe 18-639c; Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MECHANICS 17-955b; 24-399a; applied 17-994b; diagrams 8-147a; Galileo 11-410b; metaphysical treatment 18-238b; units 27-739c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708 (map).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a; 19-596 (G3).
Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a; 18-247c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of: see Train of mechanism.
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Mechant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Mechabyelova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Mechelen, Belg.: see Malines.
Mechera-Sfa, penin., Alg. 1-646c.
Mechernich, Ger. 4-802b.
Mecherzynski, Karl 21-928d.
Mechetnoye, Russ.: see Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (H3); 26-910b.
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b; 2-574b.
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
Mechka, Russ.: battles (1877) 23-935a.
Mechlin, Belg.: see Malines.
Mechlin lace 16-43d.
Mechnikov, Iliya: on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b; on Ctenophora 7-593b; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c; on hydromedusae 14-149a; on inflammation 18-57a; intracellular digestion 9-328c; lactic acid 18-452d; on longevity 16-976d; on parasites 20-794c; phagocytosis 21-342c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
Méchy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Mecistocephalus 5-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-470c.
Mecitl (myth.): see Huitzilopochtli.
Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
—, John Frederick 10-33b; 1-935a; 1-883b.
Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-395c.
— diverticulum 14-715c; 8-266d.
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Meckenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7); stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a; 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger.: see Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a; 11-808 (C-D2); 11-834 (map); constitution question 11-875c; dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019c.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2); 17-1018c; 11-808d (table); constitution 17-1019d; orders of knighthood 15-864b; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d; 17-1020c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2); 17-1018c; 11-808d (table); creation (1701) 17-1019d; geology 20-81d; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Meckling, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheirus 7-560d (fig.).
Meconic acid 22-694c.
Meconidium: of Hydromedusae 14-145a.
Meconine 20-135a; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-771a; 13-767c.
— cambrica: see Welsh poppy.
Mecosta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 13-851 (E1); 18-850d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Medabberim (theologians): see Motakallimûn.
Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
Medad (bibl.) 19-363d.
Médaille militaire 10-796c; 18-18d.
Médaillier 7-413c.
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
MEDAL 18-1a; 19-898c foll.; war medals 18-2d.
Medaland, Arg. 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 18-1a.
— window 12-108a.
Medamot (Madu), Egy. 15-680c.
Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Médard, St 19-842c; 26-238d.
Medariul, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Medary, Samuel 19-570c.
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91c.
Medavatchiya, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of: see Grancy.
Medb (myth.) 5-626a; 14-758b; 25-242c.
Medbury, N. H. 8-455d.
Meddelelser om Grønland 8-28a.
Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Meddonegonix, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
MEDEA (Medela) 18-18d; 2-479a; 13-193d; Jason 15-278d; Pelias 21-68a; Theseus 26-837d.
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
Medeba, Pal.: see Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a; 11-114d; 18-816c.
Medehamstede, Northants.: see Peterborough.
Medeia: see Medea.
Medeina, Tun. 1-361a.
Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
MEDELLIN, Colom. 18-19b; 6-701 (B3); 6-704b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1809) 21-92b.
Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
Medels, val., Switz. 28-242 (F3); 12-608b.
Medelser Rhine, riv., Switz.: see Mittel Rhine.
Medem, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
MEDEMBLIK, Holl. 18-19b; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c.
Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
Mederville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
— (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Arannaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
—, Vanaratana 18-20b.
Medhatithi Kanva (poet): see Kanva, Medhatithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Media, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c; 21-205b; 21-215d; for Alexander 17-222d; Cyaxares 7-680d; Greek towns 21-213d; Mahommedan period: see Irak i Ajami; Mithradates' conquest 18-620d; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
"Media in vita" 14-186b.
Medial provection 5-620c.
Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
Median (math.) 27-258c; 22-398b.
Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language: see Susian language.
— moraine 18-815c; 12-61d.
— nerve 19-399c; 1-942a.
Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Median raphe 4-393d.
Mediant 13-3b.
Median vein 27-970a.
— Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3); 3-100c.
Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Mediasch, Hung.: see Medgyes.
Mediastinal glands 17-166c.
— teratoma 18-744b.
Mediastinum testes 23-129c.
MEDIATION (law) 18-22a; 19-443a.
— (music) 5-846c.
— (rel.) 22-321c.
—, Act of (1803) 26-258a.
MEDIATIZATION 18-22d; India 6-681a.
Medicago 16-381a; 11-257b.
— echinus: see Calvary clover.
— lupulina: see Trefoil.
— sativa: see Lucerne.
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a; Apothecaries Society 2-206a; archbishop's power 2-357c; infamous conduct 14-513a; weights and measures 28-490c.
— Act (1886) 18-23b; 2-206b.
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
— Corps, Royal Army 20-19d; ambulance 1-802a.
— EDUCATION 18-23a; 18-58d; America 27-775d; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b; Marshall's influence 17-772c; women 1-959c.
— buck: see Devon buck.
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2); 28-356c.
Medical missions: see Missions.
— officer of Health: see Health, medical officer of.
— practitioner 18-46d.
— Register 18-59c; 18-23b.
— relief: see under Poor relief.
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
— service in war 2-594a.
Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
Medical Society of London 25-315d.
Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Medicamina formae (faciei) (of Ovid) 20-389b.
Medicated bath: see Aromatic bath.
— soap 25-299a.
Medicean Library (Florence): see Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— map 17-643a; 22-10c.
— stars: see Jupiter, satellites of.
— Venus: see Venus de Medici.
MEDICI (family) 18-31b; Botticelli's portraits 4-307b; Michelangelo 18-362d; pottery factory 5-734d; tapestries 26-406a (Pl. VI.).
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c; 10-538b; coins 19-900d; Guicciardini 12-685a.
—, Alessandro de' (d. 1605): see Leo XI. pope.
—, Catherine de' (queen of France): see Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Contessina de': see Ridolfi, Contessina.
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d; 15-40a; 10-535d; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c; libraries 16-551a; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-371b, 19-646a.
—, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b; 12-685a; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609): see Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670): see Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d; 5-704c.
—, GIACOMO 18-41a.
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a.
—, Giovanni Angelo: see Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1521): see Leo X. pope.
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a; 21-982d.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516): see Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de': see Clement VII. pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34c; 10-538b.
—, Laudomia: see Strozzi, Laudomia.
—, Leopold de' 1-99b.
—, Lodovico de': see Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere).
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a; 10-536b; 15-37c; Botticelli 4-307b; Ficino 10-318d; Filelfo 10-342a; literary work 14-904d; 8-499d; Louis XI. 17-40c; Pisa university 21-646a; Politian 21-983a; Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a.
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b; 4-308c.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c; 10-538b.
—, Lucrezia de': see Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma): see Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de': see Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina: see Rucellai, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a; 10-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a; 10-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c; 10-534c.
Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
—, villa, Rome 18-38c; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
Medicinales Responsiones 2-924b.
Medicinal leech 16-365d.
Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 18-41b; 24-398b; academies 1-104c; alcohol, use of 26-579b, 26-590c; astrological origin 2-798b; hypnotism 14-201d; learned societies 25-315d; licences 2-205d; Lotze 17-23c; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 24-677a; Paracelsus 20-749b; religious objections 10-89c; Sanskrit works 24-182b; Serenus' history 24-663c; serpent myths 24-677c; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
—, patent 21-358d.
—, veterinary 28-5c.
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F4); 7-338d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-875a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500c foll.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Medicine men **14-473c**; **14-570a**.
— pipe: *see* Calumet.
—, Royal Society of **25-315d**.
Medick: *see* Medicago.
Medico-Psychological Association **19-916b**.
Medietate linguae, de: *see* De medietate linguae.
Medighino, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV.
Medill, Mo. **18-608** (E1).
Medimnus (measure) **28-484d**; Aeginetan **28-485b**; Attic **28-485c**.
Medimont, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de **20-433b**.
—, **JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c**.
—, Pedro de **19-286d**.
—, Vicente **25-587a**.
—, (soldier) **19-645d**.
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. **18-64d**; **2-264** (D3); **13-217c**; Jewish settlement **17-418a**; Mahommedan religion **17-421c**; mosque **18-65b**, **5-34b**, **5-43c**; school of literature **2-273c**.
—: *History* **18-66b**; Abu Sofian's attack (625) **17-405d**; caliphate **6-23d**; Ikshidi dynasty **9-95b**; Jafnid dynasty **2-265a**; Mahomet **17-403d**; Mameluke rule **9-101a**; Moawiya capture (660) **2-266d**; siege (682) **2-267a**; Wahhabi capture (1804) **2-268a**.
—, Egy.: *see* Medinet-el-Fayum.
—, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3); **11-438d**.
—, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. **18-66c**; **19-596** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (O2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H6).
—, Tunis **27-392b**.
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— (East), dist., I. of W. **28-627b**.
— (West), dist., I. of W. **28-627b**; **12-904a**.
—, falls, N.Y. **18-66c**.
—, riv., I. of W. **28-626c**; **7-346d**; **19-532d**.
—, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I6).
"Medina" (warship) **24-914b**.
"Medina," the, *in re* **24-99a**.
Medina (wind) **4-929b**.
Medina Co., O. **20-26** (O2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H-I6).
Medinaceli, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Medina Clausel, Alg.: *see* Bufarik.
— del Campo, Sp. **25-530** (C2); **27-861d**.
— del Rioseco, Sp. **25-530** (C2); **27-861d**; battle (1808) **3-821a**.
— group **11-670d**; sandstone **25-111c**; **19-598a**; shales **27-630d**.
Medinal **27-1037d**.
Medina Sidonia, dukes of **19-66d**; **11-941b**; estates **3-64d**, **24-152a**.
— **SIDONIA, DON A. P. DE** **Guzman el Bueno**, 7th duke of **18-66c**.
— Sidonia, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of **18-66d**; **11-911b**.
—, Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of **11-941b**.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. **18-67a**; **25-530** (C4).
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. **2-255b**.
— el Mahud, Arab. **2-255b**.
— Mursiya, Sp.: *see* Murcia.
Medine, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3).
Medineh, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **10-219c**.
Medinet Ghuraib, Egy.: *see* Kahun.
— Habu, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **26-740d**; **9-76a**; pavilion **2-374b**; Rameses III.'s temple **9-76d** foll., **3-534d**; vaulting **27-957b**.
Medinipur, India: *see* Midnapore.
Medio Animarum Statu, De (of Thomas White) **13-551b**.
Medio-Columbian region: *see* Sonoran region.
Medio condor (coin) **6-153b**.
Medio Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Mediolanion **11-830b**.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul **23-648** (B-C2): *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. **18-67b**; **15-26** (B2); **23-648** (C2); **19-212a**: *see also* Milan.
— Aulercorum, Gaul: *see* Vieil-Evreux.
Mediomatrica, Ger.: *see* Metz.
Mediomatrici, tribe **3-668a**; **11-830a**.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru **21-266a**.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.: *see* Valle.
Medism **1-252d**; **1-943b**.
Meditatio fugae **28-851b**; **28-328d**.
Meditations (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) **8-82c**; **8-84c**; **11-503d**; **13-547a**.
Mediterranean, race **9-919b**; **5-611c**; **12-893b**; **14-217b**.
— climate **6-518d**.
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth **16-472c**; **16-467d**; **8-898a**; life duration **13-429d**.
— fruit-fly **8-897c**.
— group **4-773d**.
— Region (zoogeography) **28-1011b**; **28-1005c**; **21-780c**.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; **23-648** (C-E3); **9-908** (F-I8); **1-320** (E-G1); basin **11-639d**, **11-663c**; charts, medieval **17-611c** (figs.); coastline changes **9-908b**; colour **19-980a**; drainage area **1-322a**, **2-735d**; floor **19-973d**, **19-976a**; formation **5-577b**; Great Britain's supremacy **24-530c**; level **19-969d**; Mesozoic period: *see* Tethys Sea; Miocene period **18-565e**; Napoleon I., policy **15-46d**; Ordovician period **20-236b**; Pliocene period **21-848b**; Ptolemy's knowledge **22-624d**; St Erasmus patron **24-1d**; tides **26-939a**; waves, maximum height **4-475c**.
— stage **13-895d**; **18-565c**.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool.): *see* Mediterranean Region.
Meditrinalia **23-578d**.
Medium, lake, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
Medium (painting) **20-482d**.
— (size of paper) **20-735a**; **27-545a**.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) **18-69a**; **25-705d**; clairvoyance **6-418d**; Fox sisters **25-705d**; medicine-men **22-14b**; possession by spirits **22-175b**; trance **27-168a**.
— cloth (Pinhead) **7-277c**.
Medix Run, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejidie: coin) **18-69d**; **9-28c**.
— (military order) **18-69d**.
MEDLAR 18-69d; **11-257c**.
Medley, Samuel **14-191c**.
Medley, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
"Medley" (horse) **13-734d**.
Medlicottia **21-177c**.
Medlock, riv., Lancs. **17-545** (map); **28-933** (A3); **20-74a**.
Medmenham, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3); **4-730c**.
Medno-Rudiansk mine, Russ. **17-455d**.
Medo, tribe **22-165a**.
Medob, mts., Sud. **7-830c**.
—, well, Sud. **1-320** (F3).
Médoc (Fr. adventurer): *see* Madec, René Marie.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. **18-70a**; **10-776** (C4); **12-49a**; **28-721b**.
—, fort, Fr. **4-49a**.
—, hills, Fr. **16-155a**.
Médoc (wine) **28-721b**; **28-721c**.
Medocius (myth.) **4-987b**.
Medocus (Odrysian king) **7-960c**.
Medolino, bay, Aus. **14-886d**.
Medomoc, riv., Me. **17-434** (C4).
Medon, Tenn. **26-620** (B-C2).
Medora, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E7).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Medovic (painter) **20-518a**.
Medrasen, Alg. **1-643** (C2); **1-646d**.
Médréac, Fr. **25-963c**.
Medrizien, Erit. **2-763d**.
Meds (Mands), tribe **15-280d**; **17-452c**.
Medstead, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4).
Meduacus, riv., It.: *see* Brenta.
Medudda, cape, Somlnd.: *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) **27-798c**.
— (bot.) **21-736a**.
— oblongata **4-393a**; **4-403a**; **27-1049b**; vomiting centre in **8-336b**.
Medullary groove **4-402d**.
— plate (neural plate) **1-890d**.
— ray **21-737d**; **21-741a**; **21-742a**.
— velum, inferior **4-394c**; **4-395c**.
— velum, superior **4-393a**.
Medullated nerve fibres **4-400c**.
Medullosa **20-536b**.
Medulloseae **20-536b**.
Medum, Egy.: pyramid **22-684c**; **9-67a**; **9-81b**; tombs **9-70a**.
Medun, Monten. **18-767** (B2); **18-771c**.
Medus (myth.) **18-19a**.
Medusa (myth.) **12-257b**; **2-829c**; **18-813c**; **21-187a**.
MEDUSA (zool.) **18-70a**; development **14-173c**; Hydromedusae **14-140d**; Hydrozoa, life cycle **14-172a**; polyp, relationship **14-149a**.
"Medusa" (frigate) **2-482d**; **10-193c**.
Medusa-head: *see* Basket-fish.
Medusina **5-87b**.
Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. **17-434** (E2).
Mednxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. **17-434** (E3-2).
Medvešćak, riv., Croatia Slavonia **1-382c**.
Medvin, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Medvizhly, inlet, Arct. **19-832d**.
Medvyed, Russ. **23-872** (D8).
Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F5); **24-206b**; **8-406b**.
Medvyedovsk, Russ. **23-674** (I. G4).
Medvyezhie, isls., Arct.: *see* Bear, isls.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. **23-872** (F6); **25-816c**.
Medway, Ga.: *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent **18-71c**; **9-424** (IV. D4); **18-942** (F3); **4-584** (D6); battle (1666) **8-731b**; drainage area **9-410b**.
Medwegestun, Kent: *see* Maidstone.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas **24-830e**; **4-902c**.
Medwin, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D3); **6-572b**.
— (North), riv., Scot. **24-418** (D3).
— (South), riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E3); **21-38d**.
Medwoud, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Medyñ, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **15-644d**.
Mée, dist., Fr. **10-776** (C3).
Meea, riv., Bur.: *see* Meza.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) **18-71d**; **14-382** (C9); battle (1843) **18-71d**, **19-170c**.
— (Miani), India (Punjab) **14-376** (E3).
Meeden, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Meeder, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Meehan Junction, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. **21-938** (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook **12-533d**.
Meeker, Colo. **6-722** (B1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D-E2).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Meekia **16-123a**.
Meekoceras beds **27-260**.
Meeks, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Meelick, Ire. **11-431d**.
Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
Meena harma (bdellium): *see* Bdellium.
Meenard, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-549d**.
Meenen, Belg.: *see* Menin.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) **18-72a**.
Meer, bay, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Meer (title): *see* Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. **18-72c**; **11-808** (III. q11).
Meeraugenspitze, mt., Hung. **26-451a**.
Meerbrook, Staffs. **9-416** (II C3).
Meerdonek, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
Meerfrau (legend): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat: *see* Suricate.
Meerle, Belg. **3-668** (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) **27-536a**.
—, de (engraver) **16-724b**.
Meersburg, Ger. **6-985b**.
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) **18-72d**; **17-319c**.
Meerssen, Treaty of: *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India **18-73a**; **14-376** (O5); mutiny (1857) **14-447d**.
Meer-women (legend) **18-171b**.
Meester Cornelis, Java **15-284** (B2); battle (1811) **15-289c**; government **3-507c**; military establishments **3-507d**, **17-468c**; population **15-289d**.
Meeteetse, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public: *see* Public meeting.
Meeting for Sufferings **11-228c**.
Meeting House, hill, Mass. **28-411a**.
Meetze, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Mefat, riv., Arab. **2-264** (E6).
Mefita, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Meijir, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B4).
Meftul **3-194a**.
Meg, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Mega, isl., Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Megabares, tribe **19-844b**.
Megabates (Pers. soldier) **2-494a**.
Megabromile **25-116c**.
Megabyzus (Megabazus: Pers. general) **28-887b**; **2-661d**.
Megacephalon maleo **18-761a**.
Megacerops **26-1019a**.
— giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
Megachile: *see* Leaf-cutter bee.
Megachiroptera: *see* Fruit bats.
Megacleia **21-617d**.
Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) **1-524a**.
— (6th cent. B.C.) **21-59c**.
— (5th cent. B.C.) **20-360c**.
Megaclides (Lysimachus) **14-878d**.
Megaderma: *see* False vampire bat.
Megadyne **3-420b**.
Megaera (myth.) **9-745a**.
Megagamete **22-487b**.
Megagametocyte **6-616c**.
Mégal, mts., Fr. **13-72c**.
Megaladapis **22-336c**.
Megalaema **2-747c**.
Megalaemidae: *see* Barbet.
Megalaesthetes **6-248d**.
Megalanteridae **4-366a**.
Megalaspis **2-299d**; **20-237d**.
Megale Delos (Megali Dili), isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) **11-446a**; **12-402c**.
Megale Panagia, church, Athens **4-909b**.
Megalichthys **26-542d**.
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments): *see* Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus **28-1011c**.
Megalocastro, Crete: *see* Candia.
Megalocercus **27-386c**.
Megalodon **16-123b**.
— limestone **27-260** (table).
Megalodontidae **16-123b**.
Megaloglossus woermanni: *see* Trygenycteris woermanni.
Megalohyrax **14-209d**.
Megalomus limestone **25-111a**.
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Bulg. **4-812c**.
Megalonyx **19-112d**.
Megalopa larva **7-356b**.
Megalopastas **25-725c**.
Megalophrys montana **26-354a**.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. **18-74a**; **12-424** (D3); coinage, early **19-884c**; Mantinea's rivalry **17-605b**; siege (331 B.C.) **1-376d**, **12-453c**; theatre **26-729b**, **2-380c**.
— Sebasteia, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Megaloprepus caerulatus **8-470c**.
Megalopteris **20-539b**.
Megalosaurus **7-418b**; **23-145b**.
Megalo Soros, mt., Gr. **12-124** (B2); **5-684d**.
Megalosphere **10-629a**.
Megalotheriidae: *see* Ground-sloth.
Megalotherium: *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativentris **26-908d** (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race **28-168a**.
Megaloxylon **20-534b**.
Megamendung, mt., Java **3-507c**.
Megamere **18-673a**.
Megamerozoite **6-617a**.
Megametre **28-492d**.
Megamys **23-446b**.
Megander (theologian) **13-253c**.
Meganisi, isl., Gr. **12-424** (B2).
Megantic, Can. **22-724** (E3).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (E3); **22-725c**.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) **18-75b**.
Megapenthes **21-187b**.
Megapetus atratus **18-499d**.
Megaphone: *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton **5-311d**.
Megaphytum **20-532b**.
Megapodagrion **8-470d**.
MEGAPODE 18-75b; **3-977c**; **10-225c**.
Megapolensis, Johannes: *see* Van Mekelenburg, John.
Megaptera böops: *see* Humpback whale.
— longimana: *see* Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. **18-76b**; **12-424** (E2); **12-446d**; Athens wars (600–565 B.C.) **21-59b**; Nisus legend **19-710d**; Ptolemy Soter **22-610d**; revolt (446 B.C.) **25-612a**; strategic importance **2-883c**.
Megara (myth.) **13-346a**.
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. **18-76d**; **15-26** (E6).
Megarbinus **18-901d**.
Megaria, Carthage, N.Af.: *see* La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy **18-77a**; Diodorus Cronus **8-281b**; ethics **9-811d**; sophists, relation **25-420c**.
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. **12-440** (E2); **18-76b**.
—, isl., It.: *see* Salvatore.
MEGARON 18-77b; **1-248c**; **1-249b**; **7-424b**.
Megaschizont **6-617a**.
Megasclere **25-722d** (fig.).
Megascolex **5-796b**; **6-797b**.
— coeruleus **8-825d**.
Megascolicidae **5-797c**; **5-795d**; **5-796b**; **5-796d**.
Megascolides **5-790c**.
— australis **8-825d**.
Megasea **24-264b**.
Megaskyr **2-844c**.
Megaspilaeon, monastery, Gr. **12-424** (C-D2); **12-433d**.
Megaspira **11-526c**.
Megasporangium **23-122a**: *see also* Ovule.
Megaspore **23-122a**: *see also* Embryo sac.
Megasporophyll: *see* Carpel.
Megasse: *see* Cane trash.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) **14-397b** foll.; **5-467c**.
Megastoma **10-466c**.
Megata, T. **15-910d**.
Megateuthis **3-226a**.
Megatheriidae: *see* Ground-sloth.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathymidae **16-475b**.
Megathyris: *see* Argiope.
— decollata **4-366a**.
Megdova, riv., Gr. **12-424** (C1).
Mege, tribe **6-924d**; **1-329c**.
Mège-Mouriès (chemist) **17-704c**.
Megen, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Megerle, Ulrich: *see* Abraham (a-Sancta Clara).
Megerlia **4-361a**; **15-570a**.
Meggen, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) **6-334c**.
Meggernie, castle, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Megget, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) **8-663b**.
— Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) **24-31a**.
Megginch, castle, Scot. **12-302d**.
Meghaduta (Kalidasa) **15-641d**; **24-174b**.
Meghasani, mt., India **14-382** (M9); **25-148d**.
MEGHNA, riv., India **18-78b**; **14-376** (O8); **19-723c**.
Meghnagar, India **14-376** (F8).
Megiddo, Pal. **20-602** (C3); **20-608c**; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) **9-83d**; battle (608 B.C.) **9-87c**, **15-383c**.
Megidia, Rum. **23-826** (D2); **23-829b**.
Megilloth (Rolls) **3-850b**; **3-854b**; *Canticles* **5-213c**; *Esther* **22-661a**; *Lamentations* **16-126b**; *Ruth, Book of* **23-938a**; Targums **26-422b**.
Megingod (bp.) **11-236d**.
Megistanes: *see* Casuarii.

Meglena (Meglen), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B3-C2); 17-218b.
Megret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 3-202b.
Megured, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767a.
Megzin, India 14-376 (M6).
MEHADIA, Hung. 18-78b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Mehallab (general): see Mohallab.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25a.
Mehama, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India 14-621b.
Mehavn, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun.: see Mahdia.
Mehduma: see Mehediya.
Mehedintzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b.
Mehediya, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871): see Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; antiquarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-245b; army 9-37a; Greek war of independence 27-157a, 12-491d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Nubian conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-954c; 2-427a.
Meherdates: see Mithradates.
Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4); 21-302b.
MEHIDPUR, India 18-82b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 5-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-763b.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
Mehlauken, Ger. 11-808 (I11).
Mehmadabad, India 15-635b.
Mehemia (Razlog), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 17-216c.
Meheopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Meh Puak, Siam 25-4d.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
Mehrerau, Aus. 3-184c.
Mehsana, India: see Mesana.
Me Huak, riv., Bur.: see Hëk, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 6-81d.
Mehwasis 17-396b.
Mei, China 6-168 (G3).
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 18-82c.
Meibomian glands 10-93b.
Meibemius, H.: see Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu: artist) 15-174a.
Meidau, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-785a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Meide, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Meiden, Switz. 28-242 (D4).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 18-82d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Meidias (vase painter) 8-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-532c.
Meie-maa, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
Meien Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-628a.
—, H. H. 25-855d.
Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263c.
Meigs, M. C. 4-542c; 11-98a.
Meigs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, fort, O. 13-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.
Meijer, Lodewick 8-725c.
Meijere, J. C. H. de: see De Meijere, J. C. H.
Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Meikle, Andrew: thrashing machine 26-887c; windmill 28-710c.
Meikle, James 27-169a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
— Millyea, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-118 (F3).
Meiktila, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d; 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Meilen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
Meilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Meilichae 4-944c.
Meilichus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
Mei-ling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a; 15-783a.
Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
Meillant, Fr. 6-165c; 2-413b.
Meillet, A. 14-496d.
Meina, It. 26-242 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-520d.
Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-824c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN ALbrecht F. A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 6-666c.
Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 3-6d; 26-1011c.
— (monk) 23-337c.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b; 11-808 (III. e11).
Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-593d.
Meinzies, Michael (inventor) 6-585b.
Meienes, tribe: see Lydia.
Meionite 24-300b.
Meiosis (biol.) 23-117d; 7-719d; 21-768b.
— (rhetoric) 16-792a.
Meiotic phase: see Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meire Grove, Minn. 16-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 26-242 (E3).
Meir Natib (concordance) 6-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-83d; 13-175a.
Meirûn, Pal. 11-403d.
Meis, isl., Asia M.: see Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-412d.
Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Mei-shen, sound, China 6-168 (K5).
Mei-shêng (poet) 6-223b.
Meisma, It. 16-856d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 26-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von: see Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-81a, 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-134a; porcelain: see Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-60b; 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 26-901d.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
—, JUSTE AURELE 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart: see Eckhart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 25-404b; 11-787a.
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Mei-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Meitei (race) 17-582d; language 26-928d.
Meixner, Johann 24-514b.
Meiyyita, Ain el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
— line 8-817d.
Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 4-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-652c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
— Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As.: see Nejef.
Mejeksa, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-459b.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af.: see Majerda.
Mejica, tribe: see Aztecs.
Méjico: see Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) 27-441b.
Mejidieh (order) 15-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-145a.
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
— del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejlis: see Majlis.
Mejom 12-258b.
Mek (title) 10-192b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg.: battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-126a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mekenak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Mekee, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud.: see Berber.
Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhilta 18-422d; 25-131d; 13-171a.
Mekhitarists: see Mechitharists.
Mekide, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mekinock, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) 27-290d.
Mekla, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Mekleng, Siam 14-198 (B5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-3a; treaty (1893) 14-494c.
Meknassa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometer 22-889b.
Mekong, Jap. 15-213c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr.I.C. 18-86d; 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5); 25-2d; French claims 14-491b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c.
Mekowwan 5-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal.: see Makran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-864a.
Mel (Honey I.), isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b; 11-620d; 14-757b.
Me-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Melá (fair) 14-394c.
Melabuh, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Melac (general) 25-600d
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-103a.
Melada, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladomus 11-515c.
Melaena, cape, Chios 6-236e.
Melaenà (med.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d.
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
—, val., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melaha, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-839a.
— Cajuputi: see Bass wood *and* Norway spruce.
— Leucadendron: see Paperbark.
— viridiflora: see Niaulis.
Melamine 7-679b.
Melampedidae (myth.) 18-87d.
Melampodium: see Christmas rose.
Melampsora Rostrupi 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d; 13-236b.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum: see Cow wheat.
Melanauster chinensis 15-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 18-88a; 24-526b.
Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanerpes formicivorus: see Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians: see Papuans.
Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 28-819d.
Melanies Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b.
Melaniidae 11-515d.
Melanins 1-515d; 6-735d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.
Melanism 18-489b; 16-456b; 6-489c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.
Melanochroic race 8-851a; 2-748b.
Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
— mongolica: see Mongolian lark.
— tatarica 25-816c.
Melanocrate 21-56d; 16-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-515d; geological range 28-437b, 3-714b, 21-848b, 22-658a.
Melanosis: see Melanism.
Melanterite 14-798d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
— (poet) 18-19a.
— (writer) 2-882a.
— (myth.) 12-486b.
Melanthoideae 16-683b.
Melanthrene 8-751c.
Melaphyre 3-457c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699a.
—, Theodor (pseud.): see Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. 2-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
— (Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Melasgerd, Arm.: see Manzikert.
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
Melawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Melazzo, Sic.: see Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
Melba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2).
Melbern, O. 20-26 (A2).
Melborne, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby. 18-91d; 9-418 (II. D4); 8-71a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Me. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-206d, 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.
— (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
— (South), Vict.: see South Melbourne.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antarct. 21-964c.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
— dredger 8-583c.
— rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbournian series 28-39c.
Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— marble 20-415a.
Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades: pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: see Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
Melchiorites: see Hofmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Melciades: see Melchiades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGton, baron 18-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
Meld (pinochle) 21-628c.
Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melder, La. 17-54 (B2).
Melderskin, mt., Nor. 12-841a.
Meldi, tribe 17-950a.
Meldola, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
Meldola's blue (dye) 19-168d.
Meldolla, Andrea: see Schiavone.
Meldometer 26-833a.
Melden, val., Dev. 20-55a.
— Hall, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2)
Meldrum, Charles 6-525c.
—, George Gordon, baron: see Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John 12-408a.
— Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot.: see Old Meldrum.
Meldrum destructor 8-106d.
Meldunesburg, Wilts.: see Malmesbury.
MELEAGER (myth.) 18-92d.
— (of Gadara) 2-94c.
Meleagrina 21-27b; 16-122c.
Meleagris (zool.): see Turkey *and also* Guinea fowl.
— ocellata: see Peten turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 18-93a.
MELEDA (Mljat, Melita), isl., Aus. 18-93a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo 15-64d.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1515): see Marignan; battle (1859) 14-917d.
Melegob, Asia M. 5-287b.
Meleg Szamos, riv., Hung. see Szamos.
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Melekesk, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Melena, W.I. 7-595 (F1).
Melencze, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18-93a; 25-585b.
Melene 20-76d.
Melenki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169a.
Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 17-158b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 25-281d.
Meles (zool.) 5-367c; 5-374b.
— canescens: see Persian badger.
— chinensis: see Chinese badger.
— leucurus: see White-tailed badger.
— meles (taxus): see Badger.
Melete (m⁻ h.) 19-60a.
Meletians (sect) 18-94a.
Meletios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-525b.
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18-93b.
— OF LYCOPOLIS 18-94a.
Meleto Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Meletus (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b.
Melfa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. 16-770d.
Melfi, Raimondo Montecuccoli, duke of: see Montecuccoli, count of.
Melfi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
MELFI, It. 18-94a; 15-4 (E4); council (1089) 14-722d.
Melford, Long, Suff.: see Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of: see Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, John Drummond, earl of 24-452b.
Melfort, Scot. 2-487c.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Melgam Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-860d.
Melgarejo, Mariano 4-176b.
Melghat, district, India 3-763c.
Melgund, viscounts: see Minto, earls of.
Melgund, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Melgunov's barrow, mound, Russ. 24-528a.
Melh, riv., Sud. 26-9 (B2); 7-830c.
Melhania erythroxylon (bot.) 24-7c.
— melanoxylon 24-7c.
Melhus, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr.W Africa 25-54d.
Melia: use as mahogany 17-399b.
— Azadirachta: see Nim.
— Azedarach: see Azedarach
— tesselata 7-356c.

Mellaceae 21-781c; 2-745d.
Melian reliefs 26-655d.
Meliapur, India: *see* Mylapur.
Melibe 11-522c.
Melibiase 12-142a.
Melibiose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Meliboea, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Melica 12-373a.
— nutans 21-764d.
— uniflora 12-370d.
Melicerta 23-760c; 23-763b.
Melicertaceae 23-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 18-94b; 19-118a; identifications 12-115c, 22-169a.
Melicoth (of Shoa): *see* Haeli Melicoth.
Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Melide, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1); cave 7-419b.
Melidora 16-809a.
Meligala, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.
Meligethes 6-672c.
Melik, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Damascus): *see* Nureddin.
Mélikov, Loris, count: *see* Loris-Mélikov.
Melila, Mor.: *see* Melilla.
Melilite 3-457d; 16-501b; 19-384c.
— basalt 3-457d.
MELILLA, Mor. 18-94c; 18-851 (F1); 17-908c.
Melilot 16-381a; 16-383a.
Melilotic acid 7-308d.
Melinae 5-373d.
Melinca, Chil. 8-162d.
Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-73d.
Melinerythan, dist., Wales 19-322b.
Melind, Br.E.Af.: *see* Malindi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d; 10-881b; 10-891c.
Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Melings, tribe 25-613c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 18-94d.
Melinite 21-585c; 1-868d.
Meliola 20-150a.
Meliorantius (sculptor) 25-714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Meliphagidae: *see* Honey-eater.
Melipilla, Chil. 6-148c.
Melipona 3-627b: 3-628b (fig.); 13-654b.
Melisinda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 7-549 (table).
Melisma (mus.) 25-404c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Melissa officinalis: *see* Balm.
Melissic acid 20-51a.
Melissus (Ger. poet): *see* Schede, Paul.
—, Caius 1-902b.
— (OF SAMOS) 18-95a.
Melissyl alcohol: *see* Myricyl.
Melita, isl., Aus.: *see* Meleda.
—, isl., Medit.: *see* Malta.
Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Melite, quarter, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; 9-684a.
Melitene, Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-465d; 5-287b; pass 2-757c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melito, It. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitodes 2-98d.
Melitodidae 2-99c.
Melitopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melittionidae 25-729c.
Melittis melissophyllum: *see* Bastard balm.
Melizitase 12-142a.
Melizitose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d; 7-820b.
Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
Melkapur, India 14-382 (G9).
Melkart (myth.): *see* Baal.
Melkhout 5-231a.
Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
Melki-zedekites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
MELKSHAM, Wilts. 18-95c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-898b.
Mella, R. 1-918a.
Mella, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 16-2c.
Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
Mellan, Claude 19-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Jerfva, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Mellau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c; 10-778 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-565b; 1-328b; Gao conquered 11-455a; Ghana conquered 12-696b.
Melleelliua, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Mellegue, riv., Alg.: *see* Malleg.
Mellem, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Mellemskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of: *see* Meulan.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Melleray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mellery, Xavier, 20-507d.
Mellet, Belg. 10-500b.
Mellette, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Melli, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
—, native state, W.Af.: *see* Melle.
Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mellicha, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Mellierae 2-665b.
Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a; 17-456d.
Mellimide: *see* Paramide.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-143b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af.: *see* Melle.
Mellisuga 13-886d.
— kingii 6-146d.
— minima 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 8-54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 5-211b; consecration 2-910c; establishment 1-289c; expulsion 9-786b.
Mellivora: *see* Ratel.
Mello (of Rouen) 23-789c.
—, Custodia Jose de 4-461b.
—, Francisco Manuel de: *see* Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr.: battle (1358) 15-122c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 15-824a.
Mellen, Harriet 7-337d.
Mellone, Bur.: *see* Malun.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-96a; 26-833c.
Mellor, Moses 13-790a.
Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Meller *v.* Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellowes' eclipse roof glazing 12-116d (fig.).
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); battle (1078) 13-276a.
Mells, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Mellte, riv., Wales 4-485a.
— Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Mellusine: *see* Mélusine.
Mellville, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
Mellwood, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. 9-418 (II. E1).
— Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
Melmoth, Sebastian: *see* Wilde, Oscar.
Melmoth, Zu. 25-466 (K7); 28-1051a.
Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; Greek colony 3-260a; palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 26-859a.
Melö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Melobesia 1-592b.
Melocactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
Melocanna 3-303a; 12-374a.
Melocrinidae 8-878d.
Melocrinoidea 8-878d.
Melocrinus 8-128b.
Melodia 12-959b.
Melodica 12-960a.
Melodicon 12-956b.
Melodion: *see* Concertina.
—, bowed 21-439a.
Melodists 14-183d.
MELODRAMA 18-96b; 8-533b.
Melodunum, Fr.: *see* Melun.
MELODY (music) 18-96c; 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-400c.
— (string): *see* Chanterelle.
— attachment 12-959a.
Meloe: *see* Oil beetle.
Meloidae 6-672d (fig.).
Melolo, Mal.Arch. 17-486 (E4).
Melolontha: *see* Cockchafer.
Melolonthinae 5-800a.
MELON 18-98a; 11-254d; 11-257c; leaf section 16-322d (fig.).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonar, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Melones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Melonitidae 8-881a.
Melonitoida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Melon-seed tapeworm 28-13a.
Melon-thistle 4-925b.
Melonycteris 6-242a.
Melophagus: *see* Sheep-tick.
Melophone 12-960a.
Melopsittacus undulatus: *see* Budgerigar.
Melo, Puerto, Arg. 2-462 (C8).
MELORIA, isl., It. 18-98d; battle (1241) 18-99a, 15-34d; battle (1284) 18-99a, 15-35c, 21-645a; Pharos of 16-627d.
MELOS (Milo), isl., Gr. 18-99b; 12-424 (F4); 7-681b; Aegean remains 1-246a; early coinage 19-885c; gems 11-564d; inscriptions 12-498c; mines 12-436b; pottery 5-711c, 12-476b.
Melosira 8-169b (fig.).
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d; 20-471b.
Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
Melpum, It.: *see* Mediolanum.
Melreux, Belg. 16-220a.
Melrir, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d; 23-1007a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
MELROSE, Mass. 18-100b; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
MELROSE (Mailros), Scot. 18-100b; 24-418 (F3); abbey 18-100c, 2-404b; chronicles 23-455a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Mels, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Melsa Abbey, Yorks.: *see* Meaux.
Melsetter, Rhod. 25-466 (L2); 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (L3-2).
— House, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Melsteth, Páll 14-241a.
Melta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Meltham, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Meltiades (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Melting pan (in sugar refining) 26-42c.
— point: *see* Fusing point.
Melton, John 28-433c.
—, William de 9-500b; 23-229b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
"Melton" (race horse) 13-737d.
Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— **MOWBRAY**, Leics. 18-101a; 9-416 (II. F4); 13-948c.
— Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-945b.
Meltonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Melton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Melton.
Meluhha, anc. country, Asia 13-440c.
Melukot, India 13-51b.
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr. 18-101a; 10-778 (F3); 24-648a.
Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-424 (D1); 12-426c; 12-424c.
Melupré, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c; 14-494c.
Melur, India 14-382 (H14).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus): *see* Sloth-bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 18-101b; 15-298b; 10-135a; 11-786d.
Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3); 17-830b.
Melverley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-723c.
Melvern, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Melvich, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 6-730d.
— **(VAN CARNBEE), PIETER**, baron 18-103c.
Melville, earls of: *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, **ANDREW** 18-101c; 18-880d; on bishops 24-447d; George Herbert 13-339b.
—, **ARTHUR** 18-102b; 20-502a.
—, **HENRY DUNDAS**, 1st viscount 18-102c; navy scandal 19-305b; in Pitt's ministry 9-554a; Warren Hastings attacked 13-58a.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount 18-102d.
—, **HERMAN** 18-102d; 1-836c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (diplomatist) 18-103b; 17-819a.
—, **JAMES** (reformer) 18-103a; 24-449a.
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd viscount 18-102d; 9-557c.
—, Robert (general) 5-410a.
Melville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-543c.
—, bay, S.Ans. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A7).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-942b; 2-960b.
—, isl., Can. 21-944a.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (S5); 12-891c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (N2); 3-192d.
—, sound, Can. (Franklin) 5-160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (H2).
— Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G1).
Melvin, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d; 16-404b.
Melvina, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Melvin bequest 16-555c.
Melyn, Cornelius 25-802a.
Melyridae 6-671c.
Melzi, Francesco 16-451c.
— d'Erit, François, count 15-45d.
Mem, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Memans (caste): *see* Memons.
Memba, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Memba yaws (med.) 28-909b.
Membi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Membij, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1): *see also* Hierapolis.
Membracidae 13-261d; mimicry 18-497d, 6-734c.
Membrana basilaris: *see* Basilar membrane.
— pupillaris 10-94a.
— reticularis 13-124a.
— tectoria 8-793c.
— tympani: *see* Tympanic membrane.
Membrane, anal: *see* Anal membrane.
MEMBRANELLE 18-103d; 14-560a; of hydatina 23-760a (fig.).
Membrane of Reissner 8-793a.
Membranipora 22-42c; 22-43d; 22-45a; mechanism of movement 22-44c; Oligocene 20-82b.
— pilosa 22-45b.
Membraniporella 22-42d.
Membranous cochlea: *see* Scala media.
— colitis: *see* Colitis (membranous).
— labyrinth 8-792d.
Membre, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Membrefeld, Salop: *see* Morville.
Membres, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Membrey, Fr. 13-74c.
MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a; 11-808 (H1); 26-203a; canals 18-104b; edict of (1807) 25-871d; fires 10-401d.
MEMEL (Niemen) riv., Russ. 18-104a; 23-872 (B5); 11-808 (I1); 9-909c; in Poland 21-930b; in Russia 23-880d.
Memelburg, Ger.: *see* Memel.
Memeler Tief, chan., Ger. 15-952b.
Memel fir: *see* Scotch fir.
Memento mori 11-784b.
Memere, U.Sen. 11-204 (E-F4).
MEMLINC, HANS 18-104b; 22-128d; 12-181d.
Memmert, isl., Ger. 11-233c.
Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
—, Simon: *see* Martini, Simone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 18-105b; 11-808 (C5).
MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gemellus) 18-105c; 17-107d; 5-543d.
—, Gaius 18-105c; 15-545d; 24-234c.
MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-105c; 2-447c; 13-539b.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 19-410d.
— **(OF RHODES)** 18-106a; Alexander 12-837d; 16-488d; in Asia Minor 21-212b.
Memnonides 18-105d.
Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 26-161d; 18-105d.
—, temple, Egy. 18-106a.
Memnons, tribe 19-844b.
Memnon, Young: *see* Young Memnon.
"Memoir" (race horse) 13-732a.
Mémoires d'outre-tombe (Chateaubriand) 5-962b.
Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste 27-956b.
Mémoires secrets d'une femme publique 3-590a.
Memoirs: in French literature 22-454b; (16th cent.) 11-125b; (17th cent.) 11-131b; (18th cent.) 11-137d.
Memoirs of Literature 21-151b.
Memons (caste) 14-383c; 25-143a; costume 14-419b.
Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-886b; 25-332b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION 18-106b; 6-796d.
Memorator: *see* Remembrancer.
Memoriae damnatio 5-499c; 14-631b.
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c.
— arch 27-297c.
— **DAY** (in U.S.) 18-106b; 13-581b.
— ring 23-351b.
— University, Ia. 17-841c.
Memoria seculorum (Godfrey of Viterbo) 12-173a.
Memoria technica: *see* Mnemonics.
Memory 18-629b; after-images 22-570b; association theories 2-784a; continuum 22-572d, 22-574b; dreams 8-560b; experimental methods 22-578d; imagination distinguished 22-575b; in animals 2-111a, 4-408c; inference, place in 16-883d, 16-886d; reproduction 22-560a; "sense-memory" 22-570a.
Mempakul, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (B1); 4-263c.
MEMPHIS, Egy. 18-106c; 23-648 (F4); 4-954 (C4); Alexander the Great 8-88c, 1-547b; alluvium 9-23b; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c; history 18-106c, 9-86d foll., 5-100a; legendary foundation 14-724a; Hyksos' capital 14-175d; Mikere 9-82a; Serapeum 2-168d, 24-662b; Tyrians 21-454d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 19-107a; 26-620 (A2); 26-624b; battle (1862) 18-107c, 1-820b; cotton trade 7-267b, 7-258a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Memphite (dialect): *see* Bohairic.
Memphites: *see* Ptolemy.
Memphitic dances 7-796d.
Memphremagog, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C3); 22-725c.
Mempi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mempric (king) 20-405c.
Mĕmrā (rel.) 16-920b.
Memramcook, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
Memsahib 23-1008c.
Memurutind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth.) 24-601c.
Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Mena (Egyptian king): *see* Menes.

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d; 25-581a.
—, PEDRO DE 18-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (Amenuan), W.Af. 28-152b.
Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Menabosho (myth.) 19-140a; 7-215b; 2-51d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERICO, marquis of Valdora 18-108a; 15-60b.
Menaccanite: see Manaccanite.
Menaccan series 7-180b.
Menace (in fencing) 10-594d.
Menachin: see Titanium.
Menachinite: see Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menacuddie Well, Corn. 23-1017a.
Menado, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
Menae, Sic. 25-26b.
Menaea 16-799c.
Menaechmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
Menaenum, Sic.: see Mineo.
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108c; 1-903a; 11-128c; 2-506c.
MENAGERIE (dict.) 18-108d.
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 28-1018d.
Menaggio, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Menagiana (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.
Menagii Anonymus: see Anonymus Menagii.
MENAHEM (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c; 3-869a.
— b. Helbo 13-173c.
— b. Jacob ibn Sarug: see Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
— b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d; 8-196c.
— b. Simeon of Posquières 13-174d.
Menahga, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 4-536d.
— STRAITS, chan., Wales 18-109a; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Menalcas (myth.) 7-826b.
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam 18-109b; 14-498 (B2); 25-2c; 3-316b.
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Kong, riv., Asia: see Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Kwa-Yai, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Pichai, riv., Siam: see Menam.
— Yom, riv., Siam: see Meyom.
Menan, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d, 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) 18-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c, 20-558c.
— (of Laodicea) 18-111a.
— PROTECTOR 18-111b; 12-521a.
— (Syrian Gnostic) 25-126b; 12-157a.
Menangkabo, Sum. 26-74a.
MENANGKABOS (Menang-Karbau), tribe 18-111b; 17-481a.
Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
—, JOACHIM 18-111c; 13-538b.
Menapia, Ire.: see Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c; 4-940a.
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
Ménard, Emile René 20-505c.
—, LOUIS NICOLAS 18-111c; 6-694a.
—, René 28-745d.
Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Menardville, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; 23-963a.
Menat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): see also Melas.
Menavian, isls., Eng. 17-537c.
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: see Lorillard.
Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
Menchetich, Sigismund 24-696d.
Mencha Tinamit, Guat.: see Yaxchilan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) 18-112c, 6-226c; 6-227c; on Confucius 6-908a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
Mencul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Menczykal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mendacii, Campus: see Lügenfeld.
Mendaeans: see Mandaeans.
Mendah, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Mendaites: see Mandaeans.
Mendams Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Mendaña, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6), 17-750d.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-627a; Marquesas Is. discovered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
Mendawei, riv., Bor.: see Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. 18-115a; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-84c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (B5); 4-433a; Delian League 20-98a; early coinage 19-881c.
Mende, tribe: see Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-401b.
Mendel, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747b.
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b; 28-478c; on petroleum 21-318d; periodic law 9-257d.
Mendeli, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F2): see also Pentelicus.
MENDELISM 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-748c; 13-353d, telegony 26-510c; variation 27-911b.
Mendeliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Mendelssohn, Joseph 18-121c.
—, MOSES 18-120c; Lessing 16-497b; reform movement 15-407a, 28-987c, 13-176a.
— BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. 18-121d; 19-80b; on Bach 3-126c; cantatas 5-209b; oratorio 20-163c; on organ-playing 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-409d.
Mendelssohn scholarship 16-717b; 26-55c.
Menden, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Mendenhall, T. C. 12-386b.
Mendenhall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): see also Maeander.
— Su, riv., Turk.As.: see Scamander.
Menders, pt., Menten. 18-767 (B3).
Mendes (deity) 20-663b.
Mendes, Antonio 19-527c.
—, CATULLE 18-124c; 11-147b.
Mendes, Egy.: battle (c. 378 B.C.) 9-88b; library 16-546a.
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 9-22b.
Mendes Nunez, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Mendez, Diego 6-745b.
—, Father 11-627a; 1-90b.
— da Vasconcellos, Diego: see Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mendheim, J. 6-103b.
Mendi, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; 25-55b.
Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 16-542a; 25-55b; revolt (1898) 25-57a.
Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-269a.
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-139c; 16-8b.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; 18-689d; 1-21b; England 9-492a; Ireland 14-774b preaching 22-264c.
Mendig Nieder, Ger.: see Nieder Mendig.
Mendi-Khail, riv., India 7-725d.
Mendini (bacteriologist) 20-786b.
MENDIP, hills, Som. 18-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-966d, geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
Mendipite 16-315b.
Mendiesham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-444b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Mendooran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendota, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, dist., Kan.: see Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 18-126c.
—, Ana de: see Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-337d; 18-828d.
—, ANTONIO HURTADO DE 18-126a.
—, Bernardino de 26-891a; 3-85d; 9-534d.
—, DIEGO HURTADO DE 18-126b, 25-584a.
—, Francis: on aerostation 1-262a.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
—, PEDRO GONZALEZ DE 18-126c.
— (of Rios), Don José: navigation tables 19-291a.
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-127b; 2-462 (C3).
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-464d (table).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Mendozite 1-767c.
Mendrisio, Switz. 26-242 (G5); 26-254c; 26-933d.
—, dist., Switz. 4-214a.
Mendro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Mêne, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Mene (myth.): see Selene.
Meneage, dist., Corn. 7-179d; 13-253b.
Ménec, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
Menedaeus (general) 21-74a.
MENEDEMUS 18-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
— (general) 22-816d; 7-982c.
— (high priest) 15-394a.
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a; 19-190d; 16-52a.
Menelek (dynasty): see Axumite kingdom.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d, 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a: Italy 15-77c, 15-73c.
Menelek (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: see Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
— de Avilés, Pedro: see Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón: see Pidal.
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; 25-588b.
Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 25-963b.
Menephtheh (Egy. king): see Mineptah.
Men-er-H'roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-483b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: see Minsk.
Menestheus (general) 26-991b.
Menestrier, Claude François 3-270b.
Menevensis, Asserius (bp.): see Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales 28-261c.
Menevian beds 5-88a (table); 11-670d.
Méneville, Guérin 25-100a.
Menezes, Alexis de 6-619d.
—, Duarte de 18-683a.
—, Francisco do Sá de 22-160b.
—, Jorge de 17-469b.
Menfi, Egy.: see Memphis.
—, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Meng, China 6-168 (I3).
Mengals: see Mingal.
Meng-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Meng-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Mengeshe, Gr.: see Malvasia.
Menggala, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.
Mêng Hae-jan (poet) 6-223c.
Menghini (physician) 21-348a.
Meng-hua-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
Meng-hung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengin, Felix 9-106d.
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Meng Keng, state, Bur.: see Keng Tung.
Mengli Girai (Crimean khan) 18-718d; 15-88d; forts 19-988d; 21-138c.
Meng Lun, dist., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Meng-ma, China 6-168 (F5).
Meng-mang, China 6-168 (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-563a.
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; 20-891a.
Mengsdorf, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Meng-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
MENGTSZE, China 18-129b; 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Meng-tung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengui, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Mengutimur (Mameluke vizier) 9-100c.
Meng-yin, China 6-168 (K2).
MENHADEN 18-129b; 19-597c.
— oil 20-46b.
Menhard, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Menheli, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
Menheniot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Menhir 25-963a; 24-215b; 27-289d.
MENIAL (dict.) 18-129c.
Menichini (priest) 15-49b.
Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245c.
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
—, Henri 2-123d.
Ménière, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just: see Menius, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Menik, tribe 22-678a.
Menilite 20-121b.
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
MENIN, Belg. 18-129d; 3-668 (B2); battle (1793) 11-176b; capture (1744) 3-41d.
Menindie, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a.
Meningie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; diseases causing 8-51c, 8-794d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilitic 18-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, tubercular cerebral 18-130a.
Meninx, N.Af. 15-322c.
—, isl., Medit. 23-648 (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
Menipea 22-42c; 22-44d.
Menippean Satires (Varro) 27-923c.
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-923c.
Meniscotheriidae 21-364c.
Meniscotherium 21-364c.
Meniscus (lens) 16-425b.
Menispermites 20-550d.
Menispermum: see Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Menjek (amir) 9-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: see Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. 15-293b.
Men Karou, temple, Laodicea 16-189c.
Menkaura: see Mycerinus.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-132a.
Menkeure (Egy. king): see Mycerinus.
Men-kong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Park, Cal. 24-146a.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-385c.
Mennecy-Villeroy, Fr. 5-752a.
Menneton-sur-cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Men-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Menno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Mennofer, Egy.: see Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; 13-594a; 1-904c; collegiants 25-688c; Prussia 22-522b.
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; 18-132a.
Menobranchus: see Necturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Menodontidae: see Titanotheriidae.
Menoidium 10-467b.
Menoken, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Menologion (service-book) 16-799c.
Menology 12-816c.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 18-133c; 18-372 (C4).
—, mts., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Wis. and Mich. 18-372 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-361c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, tribe 13-133c; 14-462b.
Menomonee Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
MENOMONIE, Wis. 18-133c; 28-740 (B4).
Menone, mt., Alps: see Gino, Pizzo di.
Menopause 12-764d.
Menophanes (general) 7-972d.
Menopoma: see Hellbender.
Mener, Mar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 18-32d.
Menerqui (dialect): see Catalan language.
Menorrhagia 12-765a.
Menospora 12-560c.
Menosporidae 12-560c.
Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-192c.
Menotomy, dist., Mass.: see Arlington.
Menotti, Ciro 15-50a; 10-937a; 5-308b.
Menon, J. F., baron de 9-106c.
Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c.
Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
Mens, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c.
MENSA, tribe 18-133d.
Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
Mensae vasariae 27-213d.
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der 5-258b; 21-804b.
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich 25-894b.
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, prince 18-133d; 23-900b; palaces 15-928a, 20-161a.
—, ALEXANDER SERGEIEVICH, prince 18-134b; in Crimea 7-451a, 14-573c; Persian mission 21-239b; Turkish mission 27-460b, 9-565d.
Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Menshiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Men's League for Women's Suffrage 28-788b.
Mensor castrorum: see Decempedator.
Mens rea (law): see Intent.
Menston, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Menstrie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Menstruation 12-764d.
Mensur (fencing) 23-969a.
MENSURATION 18-134c; Platonic solids 22-27d; polygon 22-25d.
Mensuren 23-969b; 8-642a.
Mental association (psychol.): see Association of Ideas.
— chemistry (psychol.) 18-458c.
— disease: see Insanity.
— dissociation: see Dissociation, mental.
— foramen: see Foramen.
— prominence (anat.) 25-196b.
Mentana, It.: battle (1867) 15-60b, 13-864a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mentaragyi (king of Burma): see Bodawpaya.

MENTAWI, isls., Mal.Arch. 18-146a; 26-71 (A3).
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of 18-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of 24-439d.
—, James: *see* Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John 24-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of 1-563c.
MENTEITH, Scot. 18-146a; 24-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 21-262d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 18-146a.
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, Port of, Scot.: *see* Port of Menteith.
Menter, Sophi 22-91b.
Mentesa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. 5-33d.
Menteshé, dist., Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444b.
Mentha (bot.): *see* Mint.
Mentha (chem.): *see* Menthol.
— arvensis 5-135c; 21-129a.
— piperita: *see* Peppermint.
— pulegium: *see* Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris: *see* Horsemint.
— viridis: *see* Spearmint.
Menthene 26-651c; 21-129a.
Menthol 26-648c; 5-135c; 25-892d.
Menthona confusa 18-498c.
Menthone 26-649a.
Menthotp (Egyptian kings) 9-82e: *see also* Nebhotp; Nebhepré; Sankhkere.
Menthylamine 26-651d.
Mentmore, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Mentomeckelian bone 3-525b.
Mentone, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
MENTONE, Fr. 18-146b; 10-778 (H6); 5-576d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (map).
Mentonnière (armour): *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) 21-212b.
— (OF RHODES) 18-146c.
Mentor, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
MENTOR (dict.) 18-146c.
Mentschikow, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Mentsee, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Mentu (myth.): *see* Month.
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings): *see* Menthotp.
Men Tyrannos (myth.) 6-565a.
Mentzelia 21-782c.
Mentzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menuf, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25b.
Menufia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-31a.
Menunketuck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Menunketesuck, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Menura: *see* Lyre-bird.
Menuridae 17-179d.
Menurinae 17-179c.
Menus-lès-St Cloud, Fr.: *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
Menwe, S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Men-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Menyanthes 10-563d.
— trifoliata: *see* Buck-bean.
Menyanthin: *see* Inulin.
Menyepi (rel.) 3-256c.
Menyháza, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Menzala, lake, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-22b; 26-23b; fisheries 7-788c.
Menze, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
MENZEL, A. F. E. VON 18-146d; 20-509c.
—, WOLFGANG 18-147a; 11-795b; 12-745a.
Menzel-bu-Zalfa, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MENZELINSK, Russ. 18-147b; 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Menzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menzies, Michael 26-887c.
Menzies, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Menzies and Davis's smell chamber 20-730c.
Menzies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Menziken, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Menzingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1048c; 28-1047d.
Meo, tribe: *see* Meos.
Meole Brace, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin 11-144b.
Meon, mt., Glos. 7-253b.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903d.
—, East, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 10-605d.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Meopham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Meos, tribe 27-554b; 22-866d.
Me Pai, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
Mephibosheth (bibl.) 24-235d; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b; 10-212c.
Mephitis: *see* Skunk.
— patagonica: *see* Zorrino.
Meping, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 14-494c.
MEPPEL, Holl. 18-147d; 13-588 (D2).
Meppen, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 2-452b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Mequinenza, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. 18-147d; 18-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Narmer.
Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It.: *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl.) 7-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Meragha, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
MERAN, Aus. 18-148a; 3-4 (B3).
Merani, fort, Arab. 19-44a.
Merantune, Wilts.: *see* Maeretun.
Merapi, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3).
—, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Mer'ash, Pal.: *see* Mareshah.
Merasheen, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Meraw, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Merawi, New, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d.
—, Old, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-128c; *see also* Napata.
Merawkay, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3); 19-490b.
Merbaal (king of Tyre) 15-386c.
MERBECK (Marbeck), JOHN 18-148b; 6-832a.
—, Roger 18-148b.
Mercadal, Sp. 25-530 (G-H2).
—, dist., Sp. 18-554d.
MERCADIER (soldier) 18-148b.
Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex. 18-326b.
Mercantile law: *see* Law, Merchant.
— Law Amendment Act (1856) 16-698d; guarantee 12-653d; law of sale 24-64b; surety 12-655c.
— Marine: *see* Shipping.
— OR COMMERCIAL Agencies 18-148c; 7-22c.
— SYSTEM 18-148d; 4-612d; 27-669b; Hume 13-883b.
— warrant 28-328c.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) 18-149c; 6-51a.
Mercara, India: *see* Merkara.
Mercarino, Il.: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d; 17-645d foll.; 19-287c.
—, Marius: *see* Marius Mercator.
—, Nicolaus 14-545a; 14-539a.
—, Rumold 18-150b; 19-287c.
Mercatoria, Lex: *see* Law, Merchant.
Mercator's projection 17-661c.
Merced, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 28-937d.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. 25-486 (table).
—, pass, Chil. 1-963b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Mercedes (queen of Spain) 25-559d.
Mercédès, Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (D3); 4-752c.
—, Arg. (Corrientes) 2-462 (E2).
—, Arg. (San Luis) 24-152c.
—, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Mercédès car 18-916b.
Merced Falls, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Merced group 27-629c; 21-817d.
MERCENARY (soldier) 18-150c, 2-597a; Carthage 2-594c; Greece 2-593b, 12 453c; Italy 15-37a; Rome 2-595d, 5-653b, 23-523a strategy 25-987b: *see also* Haiduk.
Mercer, Hugh 11-68c; 25-802b.
—, John 18-150c.
Mercer, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D2).
—, fort, N.J.: siege (1777) 22-967d.
MERCER (dict.) 18-150c.
Mercerat, A. 3-971e.
Mercer Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.Dak. 18-780 (B-C2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
MERCERIZING 18-150c; 6-607d.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A3-4).
Mercers Bottom, W,Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mercersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Mercers Company 18-150c; costume 23-412a; school 16-948a.
Mercete, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Merchandise marks 27-132c; 1-422a; 28-490c.
MERCHANT (dict.) 18-151d.
— Adventurers 5-950d; 2-707b; 4-923b.
— gilds: *see* Gilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
— seamen: *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship: ancient 24-865a; medieval 24-866c; metacentric diagram 24-925a; modern 24-877d, 24-979d; steering gear 24-980c.
— Shipping Act (1878) 21-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) 24-545b; affreightment 1-302d; births 3-990d; consul's powers 7-21d; corporal punishment 7-190a; crimping 7-465d; dangerous goods 10-84b; deaths at sea 7-900b; dietary 8-214b; fishermen 24-547c, 10-436d; lien 16-598b; marriage on board ship 17-757d; pilotage 21-611d; salvage 24-98a; seamen's wages 2-878c; smuggling 25-280d; territorial waters 19-298d; wreck 28-841c, 17-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) 24-545c.
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) 24-959b.
Merchants of the Staple: *see* Staple, Merchants of the.
— of the Steelyard: *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the.
Merchant's ring 23-351c.
— pound (measure) 28-480b.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) 25-814d.
Merchantsville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company 16-811a; cloth measures tested 3-450b; convalescent home 4-118d.
— Taylors School 16-811b; 20-411c; 5-953a.
— Venturers, Society of 4-581c; 4-580b.
Merchet 17-596c; 28-82d.
Mercheta mulieris (law) 28-784c.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. 18-151d; 25-958b; language 9-588c; Northumbrian struggle 19-793d; Offa's dyke 9-467c; Penda's conquests 9-467b; shire system 1-583b; Vikings 9-469a, 7-803c.
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANTONIN 18-152d; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
Mercier, Auguste 10-882d; 10-883c.
—, Charles 17-878c; 18-62b.
—, HONORE 18-153a.
—, Jean de 5-919b.
—, LOUIS SEBASTIEN 18-153c.
Mercier, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Merciers band (anat.): *see* Torus Uretericus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) 12-130d.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-153d; 12-183a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of 18-154a.
—, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duc de 18-154a; 10-832c; 17-8c; 28-149c.
Mercœur, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mercorini (faction) 20-343d.
Mercuès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mercur, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-813d.
Mercurammonium chloride 18-158a.
— compounds 18-158a.
Mercure britannique 19-576b; 17-492a.
Mercure de France 19-573b; 11-147b; 16-30d; Chateaubriand 5-961c.
Mercure français: see *Mercure de France.*
Mercure galant: see *Mercure de France.*
Mercurhydroxylamine 18-158b.
Mercurial (dict.) 2-800a.
— air-pump 22-646d.
Mercuriales (literary coterie) 18-108c.
— (Roman merchants) 18-154b.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus 7-800d.
Mercurialis (bot.): *see* Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism 18-159a; 19-338b; employer's liability 9-359a; oral lesions 8-51c.
Mercurial phosphorus: *see* Barometric light.
Mercurian, Everard 15-344c.
Mercurias Artaius (myth.) 2-681d.
Mercuric bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercurii, cape, N.Af.: *see* Bon.
Mercurius (pope): *see* John II.
— (myth.): *see* Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): *see* Hall, Joseph.
Mercurius Civicus 19-550c.
Mercurius dulcis: *see* Calomel.
Mercurius Elencticus 1-236a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552d.
Mercurius Politicus 1-236a; 18-486b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se 18-157c.
— solubilis Hahnemanni 18-157d.
Mercuro-diammonium chloride 18-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) 18-154b; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; games 10-221d; identifications 5-429d, 28-768a.
Mercury, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
MERCURY (astron.) 18-154c; 21-715b; 12-384d; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian calendar 4-988b; elongation of 9-298b; Encke's comet 6-763b; mythology 19-323b, 17-556b; transit 4-21c.
— (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) 18-155d; 16-747c; amalgams 1-705a, 1-706d; barometric light 3-421b; compounds 18-157c; conduction, electric 6-856b, 27-743c; conduction, heat 6-893b; detection of 6-62a, 6-62c, 6-63a; elemental view 9-253d, 1-521b; metallurgy 18-156c, 18-204c; poisoning: *see* Mercurialism; specific heat 5-65d, 18-660a; spectrum 25-624c; surface tension 5-264a, 5-266d; thermometers 26-822a.
—: *Pharmacology* 18-158b; antiseptic 2-146b; lymphadenoma 17-168c; neuritis 19-428c; purpura 25-191c; sleeping-sickness 25-240d; syphilis 27-984d.
— acetamide 1-147d.
— chlorides: *see* Calomel *and* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide 22-529a; 7-679c.
— formamide 10-669a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299c; 10-83a.
— iodides 18-157c; dimorphism 6-73c, 7-590d; pharmacy 18-158c.
— mercaptan 18-149d.
— perchloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
— subchloride: *see* Calomel.
— vapour lamp 16-670a.
— women 20-659d.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count 3-307e; 25-605a; 16-776d.
—, FRANZ, Freiherr von 18-159b; 26-857b.
—, Kaspar von 11-93d; 18-159c.
MERCY (dict.) 18-159d.
MERCY - ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de 18-159d.
Mercy de Villets, Claudius Florimond, count 18-159c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Mercy, Order of 16-946c.
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) 2-549c.
Merdani, mosque, Cairo 2-424b.
Merddwr, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-740c; 12-62a.
Merdek, China 6-168 (D1).
Merdereau, riv., Fr. 24-224b.
Merdrignac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Méré, George Brossin, Chevalier de 22-381a.
—, Jean Poltrot, sieur de: *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c; geology 28-695b.
—, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
—, riv., Wilts.: *see* Biss.
MERE (dict.) 18-160a.
— (implement) 15-123b.
— (zool.): *see* Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 18-160b; 9-640d; 13-890c.
—, Owen: *see* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Bridge, N.H. 16-52d.
Meredosia, Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-306c.
Meredydd ap Rhys 5-646a.
Mereg, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Merei, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich 18-163b.
—, Zinaida 18-163c.
Merelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) 18-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Merendon, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Merenptah (king): *see* Mineptah.
Mer-en-ra (prince) 9-66d (Pl. III.).
Merenré (king) 9-81d.
Merenschwand, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Merer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Mere right (law) 18-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c; 24-777b; 17-741d.
Meresman (official) 18-160b.
Mereta, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Meretone, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Meretrix 16-123d; 15-164a; 3-714b.
Merevale, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); abbey 2-845d, 10-286c.
Méréville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Merewald (of Mercia) 18-152a; 16-442b.
Merewether, John 12-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Mereworth, Kent 16-942 (F3); castle 2-420c.
— Woods, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Mérey, Jean de Poltrot sieur de: *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Merezhkovskiy, Dmitri Sergyeevich: *see* Merejkovsky.
Merganetta: *see* Torrent duck.
Merganettinae 18-164a.
MERGANSER 18-163c; 12-209a.
Mergellina, Naples 19-179a; 2-237d.
Mergen, China 17-553 (C2); 17-552c; 24-838c.

Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 10-838c.
Mergen, Jean Baptiste: see Drouet.
MERGER (law) 18-164b; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; tenancy 16-158a.
Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol khan) 18-715d.
Merginae (zool.): see Merganser.
Mergis (of Persia): see Smerdis.
Mergozzo, It. 26-242 (E5).
Mergrom, Afg. 15-631c.
Mergui, Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164c.
MERGUI, dist., Bur. 18-164b.
— ARCHIPELAGO, Bur. 18-164d; 4-840 (E8); pearl fisheries 4-842d.
Mergus: see Merganser.
— albellus: see Smew.
— anatarius 18-164b.
— castor (merganser): see Goosander.
— cucullatus: see Hooded merganser.
— serrator: see Red-breasted merganser.
Meriah 15-779d; 23-984b.
Meriamin, Pal. 12-17c.
Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a; 26-354a; 18-187b.
—, MATTHEW 18-164d.
Meriasek, St 5-652a.
Meribah, Arab. 10-75c; 16-513d.
Meribbaal (bibl.) 7-857c.
Mericarp 11-255d; 27-575c.
Merici, Angela 27-804d.
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de: see Théroigne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-165a; 18-318 (H3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
MERIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp. 18-165b; 25-530 (B3); 25-538c; aqueduct 18-165c, 2-385c; Moslem conquest 5-33d.
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 27-989b.
—, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 25-486c; 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c; 27-991a.
Méride (biol.) 18-866c.
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-165c; 6-952 (D3); cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Warwick. 2-364b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Meridian, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d; 18-600 (D3); 18-600c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MERIDIAN 18-166a; 11-610b; auroral 2-931c; magnetic 17-322b; measurement of arc 8-802a, 8-807b; plane 8-152c; representation 17-635a foll.; standard 26-985b, 27-564c.
— circle: see Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) 26-988b.
Meridiani 12-64d.
Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
— termite: see Compass termite.
Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Meridies, dist., Asia: see Seistan.
Meridogastra: see Podogona.
Mériel, Fr. 22-67b.
Mérignac, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Merigomish, Canada 19-831 (C2).
Merika, bay, Aeg.S. 20-929a.
Merikani 28-959a.
Merillan, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Mérillion (chef) 7-75b.
Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
Meriminni: see Mermaids and Mermen.
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-515b.
Merin (dyn.): see Marinides.
Merinaghen, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Mérindol, Fr. 22-505c.
Mering, von (physician) 18-196c.
Merinides (dyn.): see Marinides.
Merino, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
MERINO (sheep) 18-167d; 28-805d; 24-821b (fig.); in England 1-395b; India 1-116d; wool 28-805d, 28-808 (Plate).
— (textile) 18-168a.
Merino Jarpa, isl., Chil.: see Azopardo.
Merinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Meriones (myth.) 14-288d.
— (zool.) 11-767b; 23-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-419a; gold mines 27-601a.
Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Meri-Ra (high priest) 26-576b.
Merisa 25-434a; 15-907c.
Merishausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Merista 8-128a.
Meristele (bot.) 21-736d.
Meristella (zool.) 8-128a.
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-740a; 21-741a.
Meristina 25-110d.
Merit (Egyptian princess) 15-364b.
Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Merite, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Meritens' welding process 28-501c.
Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b.
Merit, orders of 15-860c; British 15-861c; Indian 18-16b; Prussian 15-864c; Württemberg 15-865a.
Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
Meritsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Meritt, Paul 8-533b.
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a; 13-871d.
—, HERMAN 18-169b; 20-895a.
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Merivale shales 5-88c.
Meriwether Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648c.
Merj, N.Af.: see Barca.
Merja, tribe 18-88a.
Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr.: battle (1303) 21-227a.
Merjan, riv., Arm. 9-894d.
Merj Dabik, Syr.: battle (1515) 9-103b.
— el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-601d.
— Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3); see also Jezreel, plain.
— Iyun, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
Mer-jeng, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Merj Rahit, Syr.: battle (684) 5-30c.
Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
Merkanum, India 14-382 (I13).
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 14-382 (F-G13); 7-92a.
Merkel, Garlieb 15-920a.
Merkel, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-725d.
Merkit, tribe 15-316b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Merlas, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Merlav, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
—, William 18-264d.
Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Merle (zool.): see Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Merletti a piombini (lace) 16-38a; (Pl. I., II).
Merli (faction) 18-195c.
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 13-377c; poetry attributed to 5-641c; Round Table 23-772d; Stonehenge tradition 25-961a.
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
—, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 18-169c.
—, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count 18-169d; 10-860a.
Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Merlin (zool.) 10-139c; 10-145d.
Merlin (Immermann) 14-336a; 11-795c.
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.
Merlinus Coccaius: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Merlo, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
Merluccius bilinearis: see Silver hake.
— productus: see Pacific hake.
— vulgaris: see Hake.
Merlusine: see Melusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
Mermaid Tavern, London 6-566d; 14-576b; Ben Jonson 15-504b.
Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B3).
Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermereh, lake, Turk.As.: see Coloe.
Mermeroes (Persian leader) 6-662d.
Mermilled, Gaspard 26-260a; 11-591c.
Mermis: see Hairworm.
Mermnadae (dyn.) 17-158a; 12-455c.
Merna, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Merneptah (king): see Mineptah.
Mernia (Scottish king) 15-801d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merochaeta 18-469c; 18-471d.
Merodach (myth.): see Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
— (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d
Merodach baladan I (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
— baladan II. 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-100d; Chaldaean kingdom 5-804d; Hezekiah 13-440d; war (713 B.C.) 24-219c.
— baladan III. 3-106d.
— baladhsu-iqbi 3-106d.
— nadin-akbi 3-104c; 3-106d; crown 7-230b.
— nadin-sumi 3-106d.
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 15-58b.
Merode Brüder 11-413c.
Meroe, Egy.: see Napata.
—, Syr. 2-130c.
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b; 26-9 (C2-D3); 3-659b; 26-14c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
Merogenesis 18-217c.
Meroitic Ethiopians (race): see Kasu.
— language 18-172c; 9-61d.
Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
Meroka, N.G. 20-743a.
Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
Merome 18-216a.
Meromorphic function 11-314c.
Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Meronitz, Aus. 22-695c.
Meroola 27-188d.
Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-172d; 21-835c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c.
— (daughter of Oenopion) 20-276c.
Merope (Maffei) 8-504b.
Meropes (zool.) 20-326d.
Meropidae: see Bee-eaters.
Meros, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
Merostomata 20-584d.
Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-805b; 12-565a.
Meroveus (Merovée: king of the Franks): see Merwich.
Merovigli, mt., Gr.: see Hagios Stephanos.
Meroving (Frankish prince): see Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-804c; 11-829b; ansirustions 2-154c; coinage 19-898a; diplomas of 8-305a; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; jewelry 15-367c; seals 24-539d; writing 20-573d.
Meroxene 3-957b.
Merozoa 26-408b; 26-412d.
Merozoite (zool.) 6-616b.
Merrasickers 5-652b.
Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Merrem, Blasius 20-311c; 23-139a.
Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
Merriam, C. Hart 3-975b; 22-774b; 25-202a.
Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 18-608 (A3).
Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Merrick, Joseph 5-113a.
—, Mass. 28-560a.
Merrick, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413b.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Merriden, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Merrie England (Blatchford) 25-303b.
Merrifield, C. W. 28-334c.
Merrifield, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Merrill, E. T. 21-845b; 21-846b.
—, G. P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
—, Stuart 11-147b.
Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a; 28-740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Merrimac, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-852a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).
"Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c; 9-740d.
"Merrimac" (collier) 25-596a.
Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
Merriman, Brian: see Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, HENRY SETON 18-173c.
—, John Xavier 25-478b; 5-247c; English mission 27-208c, 25-480c; Steyn letter 18-477a.
Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Merrion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Merritt, Anna Lea 19-26c.
—, E. G.: cathode rays 6-889c.
—, WESLEY 18-173c; 17-580a.
Merritt, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Cal. 19-935c.
Merritts, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Merriwaggah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Sur. 18-942 (B4).
Merry, Tom 5-333d.
Merry, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
Merry del Val, Cardinal 20-720d; 15-81c.
Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn.: see Dawns-Ûn.
Merryman, John, ex parte 26-396b.
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Merry Men of Mey 4-959c.
Merry Mount, Mass.: see Quincy.
— Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Merrythought 25-180c.
Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
Merryweather v. Moore 24-571b.
Mers, race 1-453b; 2-322c.
Mers, Fr. 16-500d.
Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-25a.
— Sheikh Barud, Sud.: see Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Merscheid, Ger.: see Ohligs.
Merse, dist., Scot.: geology 3-815c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
Mersea, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
—, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d; 11-808 (III. p10); 13-294b; cathedral 24-492a.
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 20-145c; capture (1505) 15-416a.
Mersen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
—, TREATY OF (870) 18-174a; 9-924d; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-79d; Mersenne's numbers 19-863b; on musical instruments 4-340c, 3-496c, 6-439c.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (B3); dredging 8-566c; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
— Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-648c.
"Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.
MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174c; 2-760 (F4).
— Adana railway 27-440c.
Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier 20-504b; 9-367b.
Merstham, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 21-604b.
— (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Merstham beds 11-534c.
Merswin, Rulman 19-126c; 19-655b.
Merta, India 14-376 (E6); battle (1790) 4-139b.
—, state, India 13-486b.
Mertei, Cardinal 5-322b.
Mertens, Charles 20-508c.
—, F. K. L. 24-670b.
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Mertensia virginica 13-771a.
Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Dovan, S.Wales 3-446a.
— Mawr, Wales 26-181c.
— TYDFIL, S.Wales 18-174d; 8-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 12-74a.
Merti Gudda, mt., India: see Meruti Gudda.
Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-540d; 12-616b.
Merton, Walter de 20-410a; 23-429c.
Merton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-406c; 24-130c; priory seal 24-541d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Merton College, Oxford 20-410a; 27-755c; 24-365b; architecture 2-418d; library 16-550c; postmasters 22-176a; refectory 18-210b; zodiac 28-998a.
—, Statute of (1235) 6-780a; 25-812c.
Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Meru, C.Asia: see Merv.
Méru, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-53d.
—, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-772a; 1-321b.
Merui, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c; 18-131d.
Merula merula: see Blackbird.
— naevia: see Oregon robin.
Merulius 11-334b.
— lacrymans 11-344a; 11-334a; 8-613c.
Merumé, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
Merus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Meruti Gudda, mt., India 15-626d.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-420 (C4); Hellenism 13-241b; Moslem captures (670) 5-28c, (747) 5-40a; O'Donovan 20-9a; railway 27-422b; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c; Uzbeg defeat (1510) 18-719c.
—, oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-172a.
Mervanid dynasty 2-566a.
Mervast, Pers. 10-190c.
Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 24-989b; 10-190c.
Merveilienses 10-857d.
Merville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Mervinia, anc. dist., Wales: see Merioneth.
Mervyn (of Powys) 28-262b.
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 17-953d; 17-421a.
Merwan I. (caliph) 5-30b; 9-93a.
— II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Persian revolt 21-224d, 1-10c.
Merwara, dist., India 14-370 (F7); see also Ajmere.
Merweda, Bushland of, Holl. 13-606a.
Merwede, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 13-588c; 18-315d.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a; 18-172d.
Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b.
Merxem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Merxplas, Belg. 3-671d; 27-480a; 27-838c.
Méry, Jean 1-933c.
—, Joseph 3-448a; 4-335d; 14-348a.
Merya, race 18-893d; 28-169a.
Merychippus 9-721c; molar 20-584 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Merycism 8-267c.
Merycodus 21-35c.
Merycoidodon: see Oreodon.
Merycopotamus 2-698c.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

Méry-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.
Meryula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
—, Victor (chemist) 1-857c.
Merzbacher, G. 15-685a; 28-909c.
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mesa, Pio Benigno 21-209a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, It. 2-232b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
MESA (geog.) 18-177d; 19-521a.
— Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mesaba, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361c; iron output 27-812d.
Mesacanthus 8-128c.
Mesa de Herveo, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
— de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.: *see* Enchanted Mesa.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Mé Sala, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesalia 11-516a.
Mesana, India 14-376 (E8).
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-216a.
Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-735d.
Mesas, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
—, mts., P.R. 17-931c.
Mesatis, Gr. 20-930d.
Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.
Mesayas, tribe 6-706a.
Mescal 1-371c; 18-321b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.: *see* Balsas.
Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Mescaloro, tribe 2-158d.
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-523a.
Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Mescheninga: *see* Miskenming.
Meschin, Ranulf: *see* Chester.
Meschines, William de 4-181c; 9-20d.
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b.
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
Mêse (beverage) 1-88d
Mese (mus.) 19-73d; 17-179b.
Mesek, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
Mesembria, Bulg.: *see* Mesemvria.
Mesembriornis 3-971b; 3-976d.
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-568a.
— crystallinum: *see* Ice-plant.
— tricolor 13-766d.
Mesemvria, Bulg. 4-773d.
Mesencephalon: *see* Midbrain.
Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
Mesene, prov., Asia 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-901a.
Mesenterica: *see* Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery 2-667b.
— glands 17-166d; 17-168b; 8-265a.
— veins 27-970c.
Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.
Mesentery 6-642d; 6-644a.
Meseria, tribe 15-907d.
Meseritsch, Gross-, Aus.: *see* Gross-Meseritsch.
—, Wallachisch, Aus.: *see* Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mesêsimordakos: *see* Musezib-Merodach.
Mesethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Mesh 19-412b.
Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a; 18-631c.
Mesha, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.
Mesha (chron.) 13-492a.
— inscription 24-622a.
Mesha, stele of: *see* Moabite stone.
Meshach (Misael) 15-755c; 7-808a.
Meshadi year 13-492c.
Mesharu (myth.) 24-798d.
Mesha samkranti (chron.) 13-492a.
Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MESHCHERYAKS 18-177d; 23-885a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 18-177d; 15-644d.
Meshech (bibl.) 15-275c.
—, people: *see* Moschi.
MESHED, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1796) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-196a; tile work 15-686d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-330a; Uzbeg capture (1586) 21-231c.
— Ali, Turk.As.: *see* Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b.
— Hosain, Turk.As.: *see* Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-398c; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.
Meshhed Mader Suliman, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d.
Meshia, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
Meshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Meshingird, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Meshkomit (myth.) 9-51c.
Meshoppen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Meshra'at el-Ksiri, Mor. 18-851d.
Meshra er Rek, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 18-693 (B6); 3-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
MESHREBIYA 18-178c; 4-954b.
Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mesial fillet 4-395d.
Mesick, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Mesidine 1-857c.
Mesihi (writer) 27-466b.
Me Sili, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
Mesislaus (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-838a.
Mesites (bird) 3-976a; 3-977c; 22-818d.
— Tardyi (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 5-813a.
Mesitylene 1-136c.
Mesityl oxide 15-762c; 1-136c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Meskes, mts., Cauc.: *see* Suram.
Meskine, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 1-541d; 9-895d.
Meskutan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Meslay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Meslé (game) 21-899c.
Meslin (cereal) 10-781c.
Mesly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANTON 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b: *see also* Hypnotism.
Mesnadas 2-622c.
MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
MESNE (law) 18-179b.
— lords 25-1062b; 9-790a.
— process 22-414d; 2-646c.
— profits 18-179b.
Mesnevi (Rumi) 23-850d; 26-32c.
Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
Mesnil, F.: on trypanosomes 27-311a.
Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Mesnil-sous-Jumièges, Fr. 15-553a.
Mesny, W. 26-917d.
Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-721b.
Mesoblast: *see* Mesoderm.
Mesoblastic band 18-673b.
Mesocardium, dorsal 6-644a.
Mesocarp 11-254c.
Mesocarpaceae 1-589c.
Mesocarpus 1-588a.
Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 23-442b.
Mesocycle 21-735c.
Mesocyon drummondanus 18-752d.
Mesocyatidae 8-878a.
Mesodaeum 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-166c; 25-171c.
Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
Mesodesma (zool.) 16-123c.
Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodonta 22-337a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
Mesogaios, dist., Gr. 6-480a.
Mesogaulus 23-446b.
Mesogloea: Coelentera 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
Mesohippus 9-122a; 20-584 (Pl. III.)
Mésojurassique 15-569c (table).
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-407c; 28-973b; pyroelectricity 9-182a.
Mesolithic period 2-347d.
Mesolonghi, Gr.: *see* Missolonghi.
MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b.
Mesomere 18-673b.
Mesometrium: *see* Broad ligament.
Mesomyodi 3-969a; 21-678a.
Mesonemertini 19-363d; 19-365d.
Mesonephros 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes 14-256a.
MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179c; 25-585d.
Mesonyx 7-409b.
Mesophyll 16-322d; 21-734c.
Mesophylla 6-244b.
Mesophyte 21-761b.
Mesopithecus 22-336c.
Mesoplacophora 6-250a.
Mesoplankton 21-721d; 21-724d.
Mesoplodon 5-772c.
— bidens: *see* Sowerby's beaked whale.
Mesopodium 11-513c.
Mesopore 22-42b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (C1-E3); 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-565b, 26-969b; Babylonia 3-99c foll.; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenism 13-244a; Hittites 13-539b; invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-215b foll.; pilgrimage 5-302c; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 28-993c.
Mesopterygoid bone 14-261d.
Mesopterygium 24-595b.
Mesopteryx 18-631a.
Mesoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Mesorchium 23-133c.
Mesosaurus 23-144b; 5-230a.
Mesoscapula 23-156b.
Mesosoma 2-288c.
Mesostenus 18-497c.
Mesosterorum: *see* Gladiolus.
Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).
Mesosternum 25-170d; joint 15-484d.
Mesostrobus 20-530b.
Meso-tartaric acid 26-436b; 6-54d.
Mesotheliae 2-306c; 2-299b.
Mesothelium 9-707b.
Mesothermic 19-984b.
Mesothorium 22-799c.
Mesotype 9-181d.
Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
MESOXALIC ACID 18-187a.
Mesoxalyl urea: *see* Alloxan.
Mesoxylon 20-537d.
MESOZOA 18-187a; 28-1033c.
MESOZOIC ERA (geol.) 18-188a; 11-670b; 20-692c; fishes 14-267d; flora 20-539d; 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
Mespila, ruins, Turk.As. 19-705a: *see also* Mosul.
Mespilus germanica: *see* Medlar.
— plum: *see* Loquat.
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d.
MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b; gum, *see* Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
— grass 12-376b.
Mesrata, N.Af. 16-482a.
Mesrop (Armenian bp.): alphabet 1-729c; 2-572c; 11-760d; Bible translated 3-883a.
MESS (dict.) 18-188c.
Messa, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Messabatae, people 9-140c.
MESSAGE (dict.) 18-188c.
MESSAGER, A. C. P. 18-188d; 19-82d.
Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
Message sticks 28-852b.
MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius 18-189a.
—, M. Valerius 18-189b.
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c.
Messana, Sic. 23-648 (D3): *see also* Messina.
Messancy, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria.
MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect 15-25c; 14-495b; 23-965d (table); vases 5-723a.
Messapium, mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
Messau, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 15-694c.
Messaud (Messaura), riv. bed, Sah. 27-352c; 26-981d: *see also* Saura, riv. Sah.
Messchert, Willem 8-727a.
Messei, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Messejana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Messel, R. 26-68d.
Messena, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MESSENE, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 10-455a.
Messenger (dict.) 18-188d.
— (dredging) 8-571b.
"Messenger" (horse) 13-735a.
Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 24-849d.
Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
Messenger's joint 13-163b.
MESSENIA, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-427c.
Messeniacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Kalamata.
Messenian War, First 25-610b; 9-677c.
— War, Second 25-610b; 2-498c; 23-239c.
Messenius, Johannes 26-215c.
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-473c; 25-18b.
—, L.: Hittite theories 13-538b.
MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 13-187c; *Book of Enoch* 9-651c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-534b; Christ 6-283b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-468c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-864b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Messianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-940d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-703a; *Zechariah* 28-963c.
"Messiah" (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
Messianic Eclogue 28-113a.
Messias: *see* Messiah.
Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Messidor 11-171a.
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-332b.
Messier, chan., Chile 6-143c.
Messier (astr.) 7-14a.
— 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
— 13 (star cluster) 25-787d.
Messina, Antonello da: *see* Antonello.
MESSINA, Sic. 18-194c; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 8-734d; cathedral 2-395d; coinage 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; revolution (1670) 19-185b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (1282) 5-923d; (1848) 10-339a; university 27-768c, 15-17a.
—, prov., Sicily 25-22a (table).
—, str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
Messing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Messingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol.) 21-847a.
Messkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
Messogis, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
Messua ferrea: *see* Gangaw.
MESSUAGE 18-195c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
Mesti (god) 9-55b.
MESTIZO 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-220c; language 2-116c.
Mestre, It. 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloye 18-450b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 18-45d; 8-51d.
— (of Damascus) 18-46a.
Mesula, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
Mesurado, cape, W.Af. 11-201 (C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
Mesuré and Nouel's pyrometer 26-835c.
Mesureur, Amélie de: *see* Wailly, Amélie de.
—, GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195d.
Mesvres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Mészaros, Lörincz 8-462c.
Meszes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Meszleny, Teresa 15-917a.
Meta, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, dist., Colom. 6-701 (C3), 6-706d.
—, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275d; 6-703a.
META (chariot-racing) 18-195d.
— (chem.) 6-53a.
— (millstone) 10-548d.
— (zool.) 25-664c.
— arsenic acid 2-653a.
— arsenites 2-652d.
Metabolic (zool.) 10-467a; 13-427a.
METABOLIC DISEASES 18-195d.
METABOLISM 18-198a; 19-926a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 21-353b; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
Metaborio acid 4-251d.
Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
Metacarpo-digital feather 10-227d.
Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
Metacentre (biol.) 10-35d.
— (hydromechanics) 14-119c; 24-923c.
Metacentric curve 24-925d.
— height 24-923c.
Metacestode stage 26-411c.
Metachiremys 8-929b; 22-337a.
Metachirus 20-139b; 17-779b.
Metachlamydeae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Metachloral 6-253d.
Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
Metacineta 1-148a.
— mystacina 14-557d.
Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
Metacodon 14-158d.
Metacomet (Sachem): *see* Philip, King.
Metacrolein 1-532d.
Metacromial process 1-941c.
Meta-diabase 8-144c.
— diazines: *see* Pyrimidines.
Metae (dict.) 6-390b.
Meta-ferric hydroxide 14-797d.
Metagama, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Metageitnia 10-221c.
Metageitnion 5-363c; 6-313a.
Metagelatin 11-555b.
Metagenes (architect) 6-85d.
Metagenesis: *see* Generations, Alternation of.
Metagummic acid 12-715c.
Metah 22-900c.
Métailler, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 3-193a.
Metakritik of Pure Reason (Herder) 15-663a.
Metal, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
METAL (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-62d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-155d; extraction, *see* Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1019c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-297c. *See also* Alloys.
— (heraldry) 13-323c.
Metalanim, Caroline Is. 5-381a
Metal band conveyor 7-55b.
Metaldehyde 1-532b.
Metalepsy (chem.): *see* Substitution.
Metalimax 11-526b.
Metalla, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216c.
Metallica, De Re (Agricola): see *De Re Metallica*.
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-18d.
Metallik 27-411b.
Metalli Vipascensis, lex 14-636b.
METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b; 25-1017d; 14-804a; alloys 1-704 (Plate).

Metalloid 6-39c.
Metallum, Crete 12-262a.
—, Fr.: *see* Melle.
METALLURGY 18-203d; 24-677a: *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
Metalogicus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Metalqui, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Metalton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Metalwi, Tun.: *see* Metlawi.
METAL-WORK 18-205c; Babylonia and Assyria 3-105b; Byzantine 4-910a; Egyptian 9-73a; embossed ornament 9-309a; Greek 12-475c; Hittite 13-537d; Iron Age 2-353 (Pl. VII.); Japanese 15-177b; Mexican 18-335b; Phoenician 21-455c; plate 21-789c, 23-483c; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates); Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
Metamere 18-866b: *see also* Somite.
Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c; 6-251c.
Metamine blue 8-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock: *see under* Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c; 21-332b; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius): see *Golden Ass*.
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b; ages of the world 1-372b; dell' Anguillare's translation 14-907c; Golding's version 12-212c; 9-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c; mythology 19-133a; plants 21-773d.
Metamynodon 21-170c.
Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
Metanastae, tribe: *see* Iazyges.
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metaneira (myth.) 27-292a.
Metanemertini 19-363d foll.
Metanephric duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c; 14-257a.
Metanilic acid 26-61a.
Metanil yellow 8-746b; 14-483b.
Metanopsilae 18-901d.
Metanotrichae 18-901d.
Metantimoniates 2-128d.
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metaotic somite 27-1048d.
Metapectic acid 10-486c.
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b.
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d; 1-689d.
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
Metaphrastes, Symeon: *see* Symeon Metaphrastes.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-507a; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— Society 15-876d; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novanticus) 18-245c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d; 21-440c; Aristotle's conception 2-517b; ethical first principles 9-843d; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912c; natural science 24-403a; ontology 18-225a; pragmatism 22-247d. *See also* Table of Contents, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Ferrier) 10-288b.
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) 18-253b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaplasm 7-711b.
Metapodial 16-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponto, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a; 15-26 (F4); Aristeas 2-494c; coinage 19-877d; sack of 25-614c.
Metaprotein: *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-595b.
Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-554 (D5-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-259d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 26-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b; 8-504b; 14-909d; epithalamia 9-705b.
Metastigmata 2-310c.
Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Metata 10-548c.
Metatarsalgia: *see* Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
Metatheria: *see* Marsupialia.
Metatitanic acid 26-1015b.
Metator castrorum: *see* Decempedator.
Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
Metawali (Moslems) 3-90a; 16-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
Metaxylem 21-735d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGE SYSTEM 18-257a; 15-11a; A. Young 28-938d.
Metazoa 28-1033a; 22-479d; 25-731a; development 9-318b, 12-803d, 23-117b.
Metcalf, John 4-71b.
—, WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c; 14-413a; Akalis attack 22-892c; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
—, G: on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias: *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
Metelius, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Metella, Caecilia: *see* Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius 20-643c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b; 15-546a; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara): *see* Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2); 26-15d; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a; animal worship 2-51a; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d; Buddhism 4-745a; Cathars 5-516a; Druidism 8-597c; Druses 8-604a; Empedocles 9-345c; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b; Irish legend 14-760b; Mahommedan religion 17-423a; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b; palingenesis 20-633d; Philo 21-411b; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-512c; spiritualism 25-708a.
Metencephalon 27-1049b.
Metenteron: *see* Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b; 2-816a; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
"Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a; 12-424 (C1).
Meteoric iron: *see* Siderite.
— stone: *see* Aerolite.
Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b; diamonds 8-162c; moon craters 28-187b; solar system evolution 11-648d; 26-88b; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-278c.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c; atmospheric electricity 2-860c; balloon observations 1-266a; barometer 3-418b; climatology 6-509d, Fitzroy's work 10-445a; Hutton's work 14-16b; kite-flying observations 15-840a; Maury's work 17-916c; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c; societies 25-314a; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
Meter (Gnosticism): *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-43d.
Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Metford, W. E.: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; bullet 1-874a.
Metford rifle 23-327c.
Metge, Bernat 25-589b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaha, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
Methane (chem.): *see* Marsh-gas.
Metheg-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Metheglin 13-654d; 17-945d.
Metheringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Methil, Scot. 24-415 (E2); 28-517c; shipping 27-603d.
Methine 6-50d.
Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b; 9-546b; 6-933c; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b; episcopacy 9-701a; hymnody 14-195b; synod 26-295a; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c; Warrenite secession 28-331a. Welsh revival 28-286d, 5-77b, 5-619b; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.): *see* Episcopal Methodists.
— NEW CONNEXION 18-297d; 28-531d; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296d; 18-294a.
Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d; 18-817d; 24-696a.
—, Pseudo: *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology): *see* Treffermethode.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541a.
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-932b.
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 26-991b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4): *see also* Modon.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Methres (Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b; 27-204c; 19-265a.
Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Methuen Treaty 18-298b; 22-149a; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 19-298c; 9-650a.
Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c; 24-418 (D2); battle (1306) 9-498c, 24-703d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (Q4).
Methyl 6-50b; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 6-869d.
— ALCOHOL 18-298d; 1-526b; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-857a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-653b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b; 25-702b.
Methyl benzene: *see* Toluene.
— borate 4-268c.
— bromide 18-299a; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-229a; 25-890d.
Methyl crotonic acid: *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
— *cyclo*-pentane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 8-175a.
Methylene 6-50d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes 28-845a; 8-746d; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-726b; 8-49b.
— oxide 14-882d.
Methyl ethane: *see* Propane.
— ether 9-808c.
— ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
— ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
— ethyl ether 9-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a.
— ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
— glycocoll: *see* Sarcosine.
— granatonine: *see* Pseudopelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c.
— heptyl ketone 15-762c.
— hexanone 26-649b.
— hydrazine 8-175b.
— hydride: *see* Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane: *see* Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— nonyl-ketone 15-762c; 21-141c.
— orange 3-81d; dye 8-746b; indicator 14-483a.
— oxalate 20-399c; 16-747c.
— oxy-benzoic acid: *see* Oxytoluic acid.
— phenols: *see* Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c.
— pimelic acid 6-55c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— pyrazol 6-54a.
— pyridine: *see* Picoline.
— quinoline: *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid: *see* Lepidinic acid.
— salicylate 24-70a; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 26-6d.
— succinimide 16-64b.
— sulphochloride 26-60c.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691d.
— uric acids 22-664a.
Methymna, Gr. 12-440 (H1); 16-488b; 7-960d; coins 19-887b.
Metics: *see* Metoeci.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
Métier (dict.) 12-15d; 6-790c.
Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
Metilas (dict.) 3-256c.
Meting, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Metinic, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Metiochus 18-480a.
Metiosedum, Fr.: *see* Melun
Metis (myth.) 2-828c.
— (people): *see* Bois-Brûlés.
Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Metius, Jacob 26-558b.
Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-773b.
Metlakahtla, Alsk. 14-478d.
Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2); 27-397b.
Metlili, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Metn, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) 12-503a; 2-445d; 1-351a; 26-759b.
Metoecism (bot.): *see* Heteroecism.
Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
Metoikia (festival): *see* Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
Metol 21-489b.
Metolius, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b; 4-991c; Chinese adoption 6-225b; golden numbers 4-992d; Hindu use 13-494b; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPE 18-299b; 20-177d; 12-473c; 14-198d.
Metopiana peposaca 21-872c.
Metopic suture 25-196a.
Metopidius 15-105d.
Metopoceros 23-174d.
— cornutus 16-825a.
Metragyrtae: *see* Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b: *see also* Verse.
— (measure) 18-299c; 8-810c; 28-492d; 2-542a; cubic 28-492d; imperial equivalent 28-489c; square 28-489c, 28-492d; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
Metretes (measure): Aeginetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c; Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric Act (1864) 18-299d.
Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c; 2-541c; imperial equivalents 28-489c; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
Metriorhynchus 23-146a.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-629c.
— (of Stratonice) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metroön: *see* Metroüm.
Metrophanes 22-346b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419b.
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c; 9-428b.
— Water Act (1902) 16-947a.
Metropolitain, railway, Paris 20-811c; 22-858a; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, club, New York 6-565a.
METROPOLITAN (eccles. title) 18-300d; 6-336b; 6-906b; cathedral church 5-519b; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-865a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d.
— Asylums Board 16-946b; 16-953c; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c; 9-428b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a; 16-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
— Commons Act (1866) 6-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a; 22-856c; ventilation 27-408d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
— Fire Brigade 16-947b; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (1839) 21-979a; bill-posting 1-238b; Sunday 26-96a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a; 17-313c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a; 22-856c; 10-761b; ventilation 27-408d.
— Streets Acts (1867): costers 7-222d; Sunday regulations 26-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a; 16-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metrosideros 14-839a.
— polymorpha: *see* Ohia-lehua.
Metroüm, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu: *see* Sago palm
Metschnikoff, Elias *see* Mechnikov, Iliya.
Metschnikovella 9-389c.
Metslawier, Holl. 13-558 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a; 20-477a; 18-72a.
Mettapolliem, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Metta Sutta 4-744a.
Mettau, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5); 19-596 (G2).
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

Metten I. (king of Tyre) **21**-451c; **8**-206d.
— II. (king of Tyre) **21**-451d.
Metten, Ger. **7**-932a.
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) **21**-451c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Metter, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Metternich stele **14**-872c.
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince **18**-301c; **9**-935d; **3**-12b; **9**-791a; Carlsbad Decrees **5**-347b; Castlereagh **16**-972a; on diplomacy **8**-293d; German policy **11**-863b; Holy Alliance **13**-621d; Italian policy **15**-49d; Troppau congress **27**-307c; Verona congress **27**-1037a; Vienna congress **28**-54a.
Metteyya (rel.): *see* Maitreya.
Mettingham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **28**-29d.
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Mettowee: *see* Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. **27**-107d; **15**-615c.
Mettupalaiyam, Ind.: *see* Mettapolliem.
Metuchen, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Meturgemān (rel.) **28**-419d.
Metz, Christian **1**-779d.
Metz, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
METZ, Ger. **18**-307c; **11**-808 (A1); **19**-174a; **17**-10c; battles and investment (1870) **11**-10c, **18**-313c, **14**-523 (Pl. II.), **3**-560d, **4**-325a; Dietrich of Luxemburg **13**-273d; festival of St Clement **24**-681c; fortifications **10**-695b, **10**-697a, **11**-826a; parlement **20**-834c; Roman aqueduct **2**-213b; siege (1007) **17**-10c; synod (863) **19**-649b, **12**-279b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Metz (measure) **28**-492d.
Metzger (anatomist) **1**-936b; **17**-863d.
Metzgeria **4**-704a.
Metzko (general) **8**-577a.
Metzner, R. **6**-617a.
Metzovo, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-483b; **17**-218b.
Metztitlan, lake, Mex. **13**-449b.
Metztli (myth.) **18**-333c.
Meu, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **7**-249b; **14**-300c.
Meucke, Otto **21**-158b.
MEUDON, Fr. **18**-314d; **10**-778 (B6); aeronautic school **1**-268a; observatory **19**-956d.
—, Bois de, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugniot (artist) **15**-98c.
Meulaboh, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **1**-144c; **26**-73d.
Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of **3**-591a.
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of **3**-591b.
—, Pauline: *see* Guizot, Pauline.
Meulan, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **5**-918b; battle (1435) **17**-6c.
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulebeke, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-311d.
Meulles, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-925d.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a; **20**-507d; **24**-509b (Pl. X.); **15**-98c.
—, H. **20**-508d.
— (bot.): *see* Plant gris.
Meunier, *in re* (1894) **10**-88a.
Meunier's theorem **11**-720d.
Meura, P. **4**-510a.
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-315b; **8**-655d.
Meuron, A. de **19**-424d.
Meurs, Ger.: *see* Mörs.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) **18**-315b; **2**-832c; **7**-426a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H3); **18**-894d.
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE, dept., Fr. **18**-315c; **10**-778 (G-H3); **10**-783c; iron **10**-784b.
Meurtre (law) **13**-643c.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. **18**-318a; **10**-778 (G3); **21**-476c.
MEUSE (Maes, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands **18**-315d; **10**-778 (G3); **3**-668 (G2); **13**-588 (B-C3); basin area (table) **9**-909c; canal **7**-136d; jetty outlet **15**-360c, **23**-380b; Roman forts **8**-607d.
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von **28**-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. **18**-316b.
Meuselwitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10); **24**-259c.
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. **1**-269a.
Meutawi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-467a.
Mevad: *see* Khaliyó.
Mevagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-181c.
—, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It. **18**-316c; **15**-26 (D3).
Mevatanana, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Méve (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Mevlevi (dervish order) **23**-850c; **14**-271d; **24**-611a; tenets **8**-75d.
Mew, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
MEW (dict.) **18**-316c.
— (falconry) **10**-142d.
— (zool.): *see* Gull.
Mewang, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A3-2); **25**-2c.
Mewar, India; *see* Udaipur.
Mewat, dist., India **27**-554b.
Mewati (dialect) **12**-710c; **22**-865a.
Mewe, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; **18**-5c.
Mews (dict.) **18**-316c.
Mewstone, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Mex, fort, Egy.: *see* Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. **18**-317a; **28**-933 (D3).
Mexia, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Mexiana, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (G1); **20**-746b.
Mexican badger **5**-374b.
— Basin **19**-975d.
— bighorn **18**-320c.
— boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— cotton cloth **7**-277b.
— current, Pac.O. **20**-436b.
— deer **5**-676a.
— Eagle (order) **15**-867b.
— fibre **10**-312d.
— ground-cherry: *see* Strawberry Tomato.
— jay **5**-676a.
— onyx: *see* Tecali marble.
— plum **18**-321d.
— poppy **22**-92a.
Mexican saddle **23**-988d.
Mexican War (1845–47) **18**-340b; **27**-700d; **26**-473d; **24**-476a; naval operations **21**-184d; Texan campaigns **26**-693b.
Mexican whisk **10**-313a.
Mexico, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
MEXICO (New Mexico), Mo. **18**-344c; **18**-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N.Am. **18**-317a; **18**-318 (map); caste system **5**-464c; coinage **19**-909c, **18**-707a, **18**-559b; fauna **18**-320b, **14**-269d; flags **10**-462c; flora **18**-321a, **21**-781a; Japanese immigration **15**-195c; observatory **19**-960a; orders **15**-867b; patent law **20**-908b; religion **18**-333b, **10**-221a, **18**-585b; slave-emancipation **25**-225b; Spanish language **23**-510c; survey maps **17**-653a; U.K. trade **27**-602b; volcanoes **28**-189c, **18**-317c.
—: *Agriculture and Industries* **18**-325a; cane sugar **26**-47a; coffee export **6**-648b; cotton **7**-264b, **7**-278d, **7**-296d; shipping **24**-872 (table).
—: *Art and Archaeology* **18**-329c; **1**-815a; **2**-349d; Aztec altar **1**-761b; Asiatic origin theory **2**-755c; Brasseur de Bourbourg **4**-435a; cosmogony myths **7**-215c; dancing **7**-795d; initiation **14**-570a; ignition system **10**-400a; mosaic work **27**-483a; pottery **5**-441b, **1**-816 (Pl. IV. figs. 6, 8); sculptures **5**-678c, **1**-816 (Pls. I., II., III., IV.). *See also* Aztecs.
MEXICO (*cont.*): *Geology and Minerals* **18**-319c; **5**-675b; **18**-326a; copper **7**-109a; gold **12**-194d; lead **16**-315c; mercury **18**-156b; opal **20**-121a; silver **25**-113b, **5**-760b.
—: *History* **18**-329c; **5**-677a; arbitration case (1902) **2**-328c; California **5**-17a; colonization scheme (1866) **17**-916d; French blockade **20**-434a; Spanish conquest **1**-806d; U.S. relations **27**-718a.
MEXICO, state, Mex. **18**-344b; **18**-318 (G2-1).
—, **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF** (Distrito Federal), Mex. **18**-347b.
—, **GULF OF 18**-348a; **18**-318 (G2-H3); **19**-973d; climate **27**-632d; Spanish explorations **1**-806d.
—, valley of, Mex. **18**-317c; **18**-344d.
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. **18**-344d; **18**-318 (G1); **18**-332a; Aztec temple **18**-333c; drainage projects **18**-338a; fair **10**-127c; National Museum **19**-69c; pillaged (1519) **6**-267d.
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Prescott) **22**-295c.
Meximieux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **20**-555b; **21**-848a.
Mexitl (Mexitli: myth.): *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mezoene, Turk.: *see* Moxuenc.
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen **19**-604a; **5**-249d; **19**-508d.
— (Meye), William: *see* May, William.
— (physicist) **8**-881d.
Mey, Ger. **18**-308c; **18**-310 (plan).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Meyadin, Turk. **26**-305 (C-D2).
Meydum, Egy.: *see* Medûm.
Meyel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand **4**-301a.
Meyenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Meyendorf, Peter, baron **12**-246d.
Meyer, A. B. **15**-123a; **16**-737b.
—, Alfred **9**-367a.
—, Arthur **19**-576d.
—, **C. E. H. VON 18**-348c.
—, Claus **20**-510a.
—, Conrad **21**-571a.
—, Constance **18**-527c.
—, Dietrich **20**-891b; **18**-164d.
—, E. (zoologist) **5**-791b.
—, Eduard **9**-79a; **9**-82d; **12**-461a.
—, Ernst von **6**-588c.
—, G. A. (inventor) **6**-589b.
—, Gottlieb **15**-556c; **1**-748d.
—, H. A. (naturalist) **13**-391a.
—, Hans **15**-792d; **18**-938d.
—, Heinrich **12**-185d.
—, **HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM 18**-348c.
—, Henry **5**-333d.
—, Hermann von **2**-354d.
—, Hieronymus **15**-556c.
—, H. L. (naturalist) **20**-311a.
—, Jean Louis Henri **7**-932b.
—, Jeremiah **18**-527a; **15**-766d.
—, Johann Friedrich von **18**-348d.
—, J. K. F. **19**-981d.
—, **JULIUS LOTHAR 18**-348d; **9**-257d; **3**-818a; thermostat **14**-368b.
—, Jürgen Bona **18**-236d.
—, **KONRAD FERDINAND 18**-349a; **11**-798b.
—, Kuno **5**-622c.
—, Lucas **27**-201b; **28**-221a; **28**-1054c; South African war **27**-204a.
—, **(MARIE) PAUL HYACINTHE 18**-349b; **11**-144b; **10**-117b.
—, Richard E. **6**-72a.
—, Rudolph Hermann **2**-141d; **11**-888a; **23**-437b.
—, S. (physicist) **17**-349b.
—, **VICTOR 18**-349b; benzene **6**-57b; nitrophenol **6**-71d; phenyl hydrazine **14**-111a; stereoisomerism **25**-894d; vapour density **8**-47c, **14**-724c, **5**-59d.
—, Wilhelm **1**-191b.
Meyer, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-349c.
Meyer boiler furnace **11**-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M. **6**-635d.
Meyer-Lübke, W. **14**-897b.
Meyer's, lake, O. **5**-220d.
Meyersburg, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon **9**-381c.
Meyersville, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Meyfart, J. M. **14**-189a.
Meygal, Massif du, mts., Fr.: *see* Mégal.
Meygra Entrepriza (A. de Arena) **17**-192c.
Meyllteyrn, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Meymac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **7**-196c; **4**-9d.
Meyne, riv., Fr. **20**-146c.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTIANA 18-350b; **26**-869c.
Meynert, Theodor **18**-60c; **18**-62b.
Meynier (general) **11**-186a.
Meyom, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-2c; **18**-109b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-350b.
Meyra, Vasco Perez de **11**-941a.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush **8**-442b.
Meyricke, Edmund **20**-409a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe **18**-350c.
Meyrin, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Meyrosse, riv., Fr. **8**-208d.
Meyrueis, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Meyssac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Meywar: *see* Udaipur.
Meyzieux, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Meza, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (Q7); **15**-695b.
—, La, Colom.: *see* La Mesa.
Mezankooria moth **25**-101b.
Mezarib, Syr.: *see* Mezerib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. **22**-370c.
Mèze, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-332d.
Mezeirib, El, Syr. **20**-602 (E3); **3**-658d; **7**-785c.
Mezeñ, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G2); **2**-356b.
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F-G2); **23**-880c; **9**-909c.
Mézenc, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d; **5**-777d.
Mézenc cattle **13**-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. **3**-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) **23**-618b.
Mezentsov (general) **23**-905c.
Mezer, well, Sah. **23**-1005a.
Mezerac, Roullet de **23**-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANCOIS Eudes de 18-350c; **11**-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de **18**-350c.
Mezere, Arm. **2**-565 (B2); **15**-773a.
Mezerei Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezerei.
Mezereon **7**-825d; **16**-284a; placentation **10**-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: *see* Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) **25**-31c.
Mezetlü, Asia M.: *see* Soli.
— Su, riv., Asia M. **25**-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c; **28**-146d.
Mezhdusharskiy, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (H1); **19**-833a.
Mézidon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
MEZIERES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; **7**-545d.
MEZIERES, Fr. **18**-351b; **10**-778 (G2); **3**-554b; siege (1870) **11**-11c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Mezin, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Mezö-Berény, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Mezö-Csat, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Mezöhavas, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
Mezöhegyes, Hung. **13**-898b.
Mezö-Kömárom, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Mezo-Laborez, pass, Hung. **5**-383d.
Mezoneuron kauaiense: *see* Kela.
Mézos, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Mezöség, plain, Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. **18**-351c; **3**-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mte., Port. **25**-530 (A4).
Mezquital, riv., Mex. **8**-694a; **26**-636b.
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Mezuza **21**-546b.
Mezybrody, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro **10**-530d.
Mezzacapo (general) **15**-64c.
Mezzadria: *see* Métayage System.
Mezza-majolica **5**-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzeria: *see* Métayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic **3**-4 (D4); **27**-968d.
—, isl., Adriatic **3**-4 (E5).
MEZZOFANTI, GUISEPPE Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzojuso, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
Mezzola, lake, It. **6**-794c.
Mezzo-relievo **23**-61b.
Mezzo-soprano **25**-129c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; Cousins' process **7**-336a; Prince Rupert **23**-856a; sale prices **2**-700b.
— Engravers, Society of **2**-701d; **2**-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. **1**-613 (D2).
Mfantsi, tribe: *see* Fanti.
Mfini, Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Mfudo, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7).
MFUMBIRO mts., C.Af. **18**-353b; **6**-923 (E3); **28**-190c.
Mfut (dialect): *see* Bafut.
Mfwanganu, isl., Br.E.Af. **28**-45d.
Mg (chem.): *see* Magnesium.
Mgangira, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mgende, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mgera, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mglin, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
Mhairs, tribe: *see* Mers.
Mhanaich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Mhic-Mhonaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Mhic na Ceisich, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
Mhlakza (Kaffir chief) **5**-240b.
Mho (elec.) **6**-855d.
Mhogo, riv., C.Af. **19**-694a.
Mhor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
MHOW, India **18**-353c; **14**-376 (F8); **4**-188a.
Miacis: *see* Vulpavus.
Miadesmia **22**-609d.
— membranacea **20**-530d; **20**-531a (fig.).
MIAGAO, P.Is. **18**-353d; **21**-392 (D5).
Miage, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (B5); **4**-39d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Miajadas, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Miakka, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Miala, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (E2).
MIALL, EDWARD 18-353d.
—, L. C. **9**-656a; **13**-429a.
MIAMI, Fla. **18**-354a; **10**-540 (F6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, fort, Ind. **14**-425b.
—, fort, Mich. **24**-19d.
—, fort, O. **28**-432d.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-9c: *see also* Great *and* Little Miami.
MIAMI, tribe **18**-354a; **14**-462b; **10**-728a.
— and Erie, canal, O. **20**-26 (B-C2); **9**-742a; **20**-27c.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H2); **15**-656a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Miamie, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Miamisburg, O. **20**-26 (B5).
Miami Station, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Town, Ind.: *see* Keklonaga.
— University, O. **20**-29a.
Miandoab, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Mianeh, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Mianguiri, isl., C.Am. **10**-605a.
Miani, Francesco **15**-337b.
—, Giovanni **3**-213c; **1**-456c.
Miani, India: *see* Meeanee.
Mian Kuh, mt., Pers. **28**-919c.
— Mir, India: *see* Lahore Cantonments.
Miano, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
MIANTONOMO 18-354b.
Mianus, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5); **25**-769b.
MIANWALI, India **18**-354b; **14**-376 (D3).
—, dist., India **18**-354b.
Miao-gan-ling, China **6**-133d.
Miao-tao, isls., China **6**-168 (L2).
MIAOTSZE, tribe **18**-354c; **6**-192c; **6**-198d; in Kwei-Chow **15**-958a.
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d; **12**-493c; **5**-286b.

Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miargyrite 25-113c.
Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mias: see Orang-utan.
Miask, dist., Russ.: see Miyask.
Miaskite 19-384a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miautse, tribe: see Miaotsze.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung.: see Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia (chron.) 6-316c; 1-88a.
Miazines: see Pyrimidines.
Mibhar ha-peninim: authorship 14-221c.
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a.
Micabbiba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c; 3-853d; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a; 15-540b; 26-604b.
Micahune, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Micai, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c.
Mica-lamprophyre 3-957c.
Micanite 18-356b.
Micanopy, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 15-672c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 8); 24-328a; 22-715b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
Micchino 12-27c.
Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.): see Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-119d; *Book of Revelation* 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896c.
— (Acominatus): see Acominatus.
— (Angelo): see Michelangelo.
— (of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
— (of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-965d.
— (Vsevolodovich: of Chernigov) 12-246b.
— (Cerularius: of Constantinople) 23-519b; 20-334d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-893a; 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-519a.
— III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c.
— V. 18-359c.
— VI. 18-359d.
— VII. 18-359d; 8-628b; 23-515d.
— VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 19-896c; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 18-717c.
— IX. 18-360b; 10-527d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 1-578b.
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
— (Lachanodrakon) 5-43d.
— (Panaretos) 10-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki: of Poland) 21-916c; 15-443a; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a; 23-897a; 15-919a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d.
— (Scot): see Scot, Michael.
— (OBRENOVICH III.: of Servia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 15-866c.
— (Voislavich: of Servia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-573d.
— (Apaffy: of Transylvania 13-912d.
— (of Walachia) 23-832d; 23-835d.
—, Arthur 6-256a; 16-64b.
—, Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, I. of M.: see Kirkmichael.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
Michaelchurch Esdey, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge: see St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1013b.
—, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy: see under Aster.
— Day: see under Michael.
— Law Sittings 26-642a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Michailesci, Rum. 23-828 (C2).
Michailoff, Nicholas 20-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
Micharino: see Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANçois 18-361c.
Michaud, Code: see Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 5-753b.
—, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-454d; 3-714c.
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mt., Alps 1-745c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c; 24-488d; 10-365c; Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter's 2-410b; signet 11-569a; Sistine frescoes 19-365, 20-488a, 20-497 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b; 22-756a; 11-152a; tomb 18-153a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michelinia 5-311b; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
— Sir Francis 18-858c.
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a; 28-429d.
—, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-645a; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOlommeo 18-371b; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
Michelson, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c.
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d; 9-134d.
Micheltorena, Manuel 5-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
Michichaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Michiga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d; 18-372 (C7-D5); 14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 5-161b; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-581c; coal 27-642a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633c; fruit 1-420c; geology 2-361c, 22-267a 5-312d; iron 27-643a; newspapers 19-571c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 18-373d; honor laws 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-259c.
"Michigan" (warship) 24-901c; 24-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-422 (D1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d; accrediting system 10-44b; forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michilenburg, Ger.: see Mecklenburg.
Michilimackinac, fort and isl., Mich.: see Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich.: see St Ignace.
Michiminuaten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-113a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112c; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1); 26-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
Michni, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dilazak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c; 15-545c; 7-2d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
Mickledore, ridge 24-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Mickletown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Micle, Veronica 23-848a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c; 14-462b; wars 14-477c.
Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, pt., C.Am.: see Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b.
Micoureus: see Marmosa.
Micraesthetes 6-248d; 6-248b.
Micraster 7-418a.
Micrella 19-364a.
Micristodus punctatus 24-808c.
Microbes: see Bacteria.
Microbiotherium 28-1006d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c.
Microcachrys 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-762c.
Microcebus 22-334d.
Microcentonus 15-697c.
Microcephalism 14-599c.
Microchaerus 9-664c.
Microchaeta rappi 8-825d; 8-795c.
Microchiroptera 6-242a.
Microchoerus 22-337a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c: see also Amazon-stone.
Micrococcus 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-163a.
— acidi-paralactici 3-169d.
— carbo 6-577c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus: see Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Brucei 20-775c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— ureae 3-158a.
Microcodon 23-759d; 23-763b.
Microcolens 1-586b (fig.).
Microconodon 17-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
Microcosmographie (Earle) 9-628b; 8-796c.
Microcosmus (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b.
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c.
Microcycas 12-755b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyat 19-106c.
Microdictyon 1-587d.
Microdipodops 15-652c; 23-440c.
Microdiscus 27-283a; 5-87c.
Microdon 15-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c; 9-245a.
Microfelsite 10-244c.
Microfilaria diurna 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— perstans 19-361c.
Microgale: see Long-tailed tenrec.
Microgamete 22-487a.
Microgametocyte 22-487d.
Microgaster glomeratus: see Apanteles glomeratus.
Microgonidium: see Microgamete.
Microgranite 12-352a.
Micrography 3-250b.
Microgromia: see Mikrogromia.
Microhierax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-354a.
Microlepidoptera 16-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b; 17-525b; 28-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microligia 28-317d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-568d.
Micromelo 11-521d.
Micromere 18-673a.
Micromerism 22-478b.
Micromerozoite 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18-381a; microscope 18-405c; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
— calipers 27-45a.
— heliometer: see Heliometer.
Micromillimetre 27-739b.
Micromys 18-943d.
— sylvaticus: see Long-tailed field-mouse.
Micron (measure) 27-739b; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-390d; 20-436 (D3-H7); missions 18-592d.
Micronisus 13-95b.
Micronius, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-558b.
Micronycteris 6-243d.
Micro-organisms: see Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Microperthite: see Perthite.
Microphage 21-343c.
Microphone 13-859c; 26-549b.
Microphytes: see Bacteria.
Microplax 6-250a.
Micropora 22-42d.
Microporella 22-42d.
Microporidae 22-44d.
Micropterus brachypterus (cinereus): see Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides): see Black bass.
Micropterygidae 16-471a.
Micropteryx 16-465b.
Micropyle 11-259a.
Microsauria 3-523b.
Microschizont 6-617a.
Microsclere 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b; 18-404 (Plates); binocular 3-950c, 25-899d; metallography 18-203b; petrology 21-325a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: see Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c; 13-350d.
Microsphaeria grossulariae: see Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a.
Microspira Comma: see Bacillus of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a; 1-587b (fig.). *See also* Pollen grain.
Microsporidia: see Cryptocystes.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams): see Stamen.
Microsporum Audonini 28-13c.
— Furfur 21-683a; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-82b.
— (worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microsyops 23-446a.
Microtasimeter 8-946d.
Microthelyphonidae: see Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOMY 18-407b.
Microtinae 23-442c; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis: see Field-vole.
— amphibius: see Water-rat.
— montanus: see Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris: see Water-rat.
Microzeuglodon caucasicus 5-775a.
Micrura 19-364a.
Mictla, Corn. 24-32a.
Mictlanteuctli (myth.) 18-333c.
Micturition 4-27d; 12-765b; 16-856a.
Midaeum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Midai (Laag), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-409a; 2-920a; tomb 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-333c.
Mid-brain 4-402d; 4-396a (fig.); 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 18-409d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b; 13-588 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1581) 22-288d; tapestry 26-405d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c; 25-466 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Eva.
Middelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Midden (dict.) 15-838b.
Middendorf, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-18b; 21-945a.
—, E. von 18-435b.
— (educationalist) 11-239c.
Middengebergte, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
Middle, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118c.
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (C1); 26-280a.
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
—, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Ire.: see Inishmaan.
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Dwars-in-den-Weg.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., N.Z.: see South Island.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, str., And.Is. 14-382 (P13); 1-955b.
Middle Ages (Hallam) 12-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d; 23-85b.
Middle Andaman, isl., Ind.O.: see Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts., Mor.: see Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b; 17-852 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middleburg, Cape Col.: see Middelburg.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c; 19-490 (A3); 27-1027a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-278 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-278 (D1).
— Caroline, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-696 (F-G4).

Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. *See* Congo, Middle.
— Coon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Middlecreek, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-100 (M3).
— Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (G-H4).
Middle English (language) **9**-589b.
Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. **28**-543d.
Middlefield, Conn. **6**-052 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
Middlefork, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. **28**-938a.
— Granville, N.Y. **19**-598 (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); castle **28**-520b; **9**-519c.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Middle High German (language): *see* High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. **21**-104d.
Middle Horde (Kozako): *see* Urta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. **2**-544 (C-D4).
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
— Moscos, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E7).
— Mouse, isl., Wales **1**-859b.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Middle Observance (Cistercians) **6**-394d.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Middle oil: *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. **6**-722 (D1); **6**-718c.
Middle Park plate **13**-729c; **13**-730d.
Middle Pease, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G2-1).
— Point, O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F6).
Middle Rasen, Lincs.: *see* Rasen, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Middlesboro, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks. **18**-412d; **9**-412 (I-F3); geology **28**-931c; salt mines **24**-89b; shipping **27**-604b.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. *v.* (1889) **7**-120b.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: *see* Dorset, earl of.
—, **LIONEL CRANFIELD**, earl of **18**-413a; **25**-958a.
Middlesex, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Vt., **19**-490 (B3).
—, canal, N.H. **8**-830d.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. **18**-413b; **9**-424 (IV. B3); **16**-942 (C3-D2); cricket club **7**-441d; Deed Registry Acts **16**-164a; fruit farming **11**-261c.
—, co., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, plains, Tas. **26**-439b.
— Co., Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
— Co., Mass. **17**-852 (A4-B3).
— Co., Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (A3 & D3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Fells, dist., Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **18**-19c.
— Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c; **5**-176a.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) **21**-981a.
Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. **20**-212 (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Stewiacke, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF **18**-414d.
—, barons **28**-688b.
—, **ARTHUR** **18**-415b.
—, Christopher **21**-943a; **11**-629c.
MIDDLETON, CONYERS **18**-415c; **7**-936a.
—, Sir Frederick D. **5**-162c.
—, Henry **18**-415c.
—, Sir Henry **17**-469c; **11**-627b.
—, Sir Hugh: *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) **2**-19d; **18**-594c.
—, **THOMAS** **18**-416a; **9**-625b; **24**-781b, **3**-596d.
—, R. *v.* (1873) **16**-210d.
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B2); **19**-831d.
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (C1).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4)
—, Ire.: *see* Midleton.
MIDDLETON, Lancs. **18**-417a; **16**-139 (E2); cotton **7**-288b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
—, riv., W.Af. **19**-678 (B5).
— Cheney, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553c.
Middleton group **16**-828c.
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Junction, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
— on the Wolds, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
— Stoney, Oxon. **20**-416a.
— Tyas, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Middletown, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. **18**-417a; **6**-952 (E3): **1**-421a.
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. **18**-417c; **19**-596 (F4).
MIDDLETOWN, O. **18**-417d; **20**-26 (B6).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. **18**-417d; **21**-106 (I5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1-2).
—, W.Va.: *see* Fairmont.
— Springs, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. **27**-187b.
Middleville, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
Middle white pig **21**-594c.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. **18**-417d; **9**-416 (II. C3).
Middlezoy, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **4**-560a.
Middlings **10**-549c.
Midea, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **21**-187b; **21**-542c.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Midford, Som. **11**-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) **8**-435a; **16**-534a; **20**-119b.
Midgan, tribe **25**-380b.
Midgarthsormr (myth.) **26**-684d; **26**-685c.
Midge (Chironomidae) **8**-307d; **18**-901c; auditory organ **13**-421c; development **13**-426a, **13**-429c; paedogenesis **13**-429d.
Midgic, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Mid-gut **1**-666a.
MIDHAT PASHA **18**-418a; **4**-781d; **27**-461d; agricultural chests **4**-775d; Bagdad improved **3**-195a; Druses defeated (1879) **8**-606b; El Hasa garrisoned **19**-351d; Euphrates scheme **9**-898b; Nijd Province **2**-269b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
MIDHURST, Sus. **18**-418c; **9**-420 (III. F5); geology **26**-186a; sanatorium **18**-418c.
Midi, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **6**-168c; **9**-917c; Garonne lateral canal **11**-474a.
—, railway, Fr. **10**-787b.
Midia, Turk. **27**-428 (F2).
—, cape, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Midi, Aiguille du, mt., Pennine Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-743b.
Midian, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (B2-C3); **2**-270b.
MIDIAN, people **18**-418d; **12**-2b; Jehovah worship **15**-313a; slaughter of **19**-865a.
Midiat, Arm. **2**-565 (C3); **18**-180c.
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. **1**-214c.
—, Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps **26**-242 (B4); **1**-743b; geology **20**-81d.
Midkiff, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Midland, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6); Glauber salt **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Ont. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy College **1**-414a.
— Baptist College, Nottingham **3**-373c.
— Circuit **6**-387d.
— City, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Association **4**-347a.
— Counties' Union (chess) **6**-104a.
— dialect (English) **9**-598c.
— Electric Corporation **9**-200d.
— Great Western Railway **14**-747c.
— Institute, Birmingham **3**-986b.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham **4**-62b.
— Insurance Co. *v.* Smith **25**-954d.
— Park, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. **9**-422c; **1**-708d; **22**-852a; locomotive **22**-851a; tunnels **27**-405c; works **21**-297d.
Midleton, Viscounts **18**-419a.
— Alan Brodrick, viscount **18**-119a.
—, **W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK**, 9th viscount **18**-419a; **3**-252a; **3**-253a.
MIDLETON, Ire. **18**-419b; **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map); geology **7**-157a; population **7**-157d.
Midlothian, Tex. **26**-620 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, co., Scot.: *see* Edinburghshire.
MIDNAPORE, India **18**-419b; **14**-376 (M8).
—, canal, India **18**-419c.
—, dist., India **18**-419c.
Midnight, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Midnight sun **19**-802a; **27**-492c.
Midour, riv., Fr. **1**-214c.
Midouze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **1**-214c.
Midran, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
MIDRASH **18**-419c; **13**-170d; **28**-421b; language **13**-168c; literature influenced **23**-915b.
Midrash Na-Gādōl **18**-423c; **13**-171b.
Midrash Rabbah **18**-423a.
Midshiels, Scot. **23**-700c.
MIDSHIPMAN **18**-423c; **19**-300a; **19**-304c.
Midshipman's hitch **15**-873b.
Midsland, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. **18**-424a; **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) **24**-779b; German version **11**-789d; Mendelssohn's music **18**-122c, **22**-426d.
Midtown-Brae, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Midullu, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Midvale, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Midville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Midway, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Can. **4**-600 (F3); **4**-600b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-384 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Midway, Isl., Haw. **20**-436 (H2); **13**-84 (A2), **13**-90b.
Midwayan group **18**-599d; **9**-664c (table); **27**-629a.
MIDWIFE (law) **18**-424a; fees **19**-916c; history **12**-764c, State supervision **9**-433a. *See also* Obstetrics.
Midwife toad: *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) **18**-424c.
Midwood (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Midyat, Asia M.: *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, firth, Scot. **24**-855b.
Midzusawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M7)
Miechow, Russ. **21**-920 (C3); **15**-788a.
Mieczyslaw (name): *see* Mieszko.
Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) **28**-334d.
Miehle printing machine **22**-355c.
Miel, riv., Colom.: *see* Samana.
Mielan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Mielec, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (G1).
Mieltschin, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Miemite **8**-393c.
Miemo, It. **8**-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Mien-ning, China **6**-168 (G4).
Mier, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **26**-387c.
Miera, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **24**-189c.
MIERES, Sp. **18**-424d; **25**-530 (C1).
Mierevelt, Jan **18**-425a.
—, **MICHIEL J. VAN** **18**-424d.
—, Pieter **18**-425a.
MIERIS (family) **18**-425a.
Mierlo, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von **3**-187a; **19**-188b.
Miers, Henry Alexander: goniometer **12**-235b; supersaturation **25**-372a.
Mies, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); crusaders' flight (1427) **4**-126a; lead ore **5**-762d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-122c.
Miescher, F. **24**-83c.
Miescheria **9**-387b; **9**-388b.
Mieses (chess-player) **6**-98a.
Miesite **22**-693d.
Mieszko I. (of Poland) **21**-902c.
MIFFLIN, THOMAS **18**-425c.
Mifflin, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, fort, Pa. **22**-967d; **27**-679d.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (G5-4).
Mifflinburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Mifflinville, O. **20**-26 (M1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mighell *v.* Sultan of Johore **10**-86b.
Might (jurisprudence) **15**-577b.
Migiarro, bay, Medit. **12**-305a.
Miglio (measure) **28**-492d.
Migliorati, Cosimo dei: *see* Innocent VII. (pope).
—, Luigi **23**-681c.
MIGNARD, PIERRE **18**-426a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL **18**-426b; **6**-336d.
MIGNET, F. A. A. **18**-426c.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM **18**-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. **8**-119d.
Mignone, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3).
MIGNONETTE **18**-427b; **13**-767a; fruit **11**-258c; pistil **10**-572a.
MIGNONS, LES **18**-427c.
MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRANÇOISE (Marie) **18**-427d.
—, V. (painter) **20**-508d.
Migraine: *see* Hemicrania.
MIGRATION **18**-427d; **11**-636d; language affected **14**-198c; physical deterioration theory **13**-821a; population in relation to **22**-99d. *See also* Emigration *and* Immigration.
— (zool.) **18**-433a; **21**-836b.
— constant (chem.) **9**-219d.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) **18**-437a; **22**-152c; **15**-347a.
— (Portuguese prince) **22**-147a.
Miguel Burnier, Braz. **20**-379c.
Migueletes: *see* Miquelets.
Miguelite wars **22**-152d.
Miguelturra, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Migula, Walter **3**-163a.
Mihail (name): *see* Michael.
Mihaileni, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d.
Miharu, Jap. **15**-158 (M8).
Mihintale, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
—, mt., Cey. **5**-778d.
Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler) **9**-680b; **14**-399d; inscriptions **14**-625c.
Mihla, Ger. **11**-808 (III. c10).
Mihna (rel.) **17**-421d.
Mihnea (of Walachia) **3**-491b.
MIHRAB **18**-437b; **18**-899b.
Mihraj, kingdom of **25**-143d.
Mii-dera, temple, Jap. **4**-15d.
Mijares, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F3); **5**-472d.
Mijas, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Mijertin, tribe **25**-379 (E4-F2); **25**-380b.
Mijle (measure) **28**-492d.
Mijvatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Mijzar, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
Mikado, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
MIKADO **18**-437b; **15**-202c; **15**-262d; divine character **23**-70d.
Mikado colours (dyes) **8**-747b.
Mikage-ishi **15**-160b.
Mikana, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Mikania guaco **12**-613d.
"Mikasa" (warship) **24**-902d.
Mikawa, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-uchi-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-183d.
Mike, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Mikechine (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. **18**-353c.
Mikerê (Egyptian king) **9**-82a
Mikhaelsburg, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. **25**-10 (I4); **1**-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **23**-948c.
Mikhailovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. **5**-554a.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion **20**-338b.
Mikillgarth (Mikklegard) **28**-65c.
Mikindani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3); **11**-773b.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) **15**-176d.
Mikir, mts., India **19**-841d.
MIKIRS **18**-437c.
Mikkelsen, Einar **21**-952d.
—, Hans (pseud.): *see* Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikkes, riv., Mor. **18**-852a.
Miklol Sefer (Kimbi) **15**-800c.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON **18**-437c; **12**-37c.
Miklucho-Maclay, Nicholas von **2**-956c; **19**-489a.
Miknasa, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) **18**-856a; **18**-859d; **26**-912b.
—, tribe **18**-148a; **26**-354c.
Mikotajow, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (I2).
Mikra Delos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G3): *see also* Delos.
— Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia **23**-248c; **10**-632b.
Mikrokosmus (Lotze) **17**-24b.
Mikszáth, Koloman **13**-930a.
Miktinab, Sud. **12**-798b.
Mikulicz (surgeon) **20**-14c.
Mikulino, Russ. **23**-872 (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Mikulov, Aus.Hung.: *see* Nikolsburg.
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M10).
Mikuriya, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Mil, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Mil (measure) **28**-492d; **28**-739c.
Mila (Buddhist): *see* Milaraspa.
Mila, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); capture (902) **10**-202b.
Milaca, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Miladu-madulu, isls., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E-F16); **17**-486a.
Milagro, Arg. **2**-462 (C4).
Milagros, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Milaka, tribe **1**-330d.
Milam, B. R. **24**-126c.
Milam, pass, India **26**-922c.
Milambe, chan., Zambezi **28**-952d.
Milam Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K-L5).
Milan (of Servia): *see* Milan Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
MILAN It. **18**-437d; **15**-4 (B2); academy of architecture (1380) **1**-105a; cathedral **18**-438a, **2**-396b, **2**-443d, **18**-208b; church ritual **15**-17d; climate **15**-5d; coinage **19**-900d; cotton statistics **7**-299b; dialect **8**-193a; housing **13**-826d; library **18**-572d; observatory **19**-958b; population **15**-7c; Renaissance buildings **2**-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church **18**-438d, **2**-409d, **24**-495a; strike (1904) **16**-81a; strike (1987) **15**-81d.

MILAN: *History* **18**-440b; **15**-29d; **15**-38 (map); battle (1796) **11**-189c; edict (313) **6**-989b; edict (1057) **11**-838b, French occupation (16th cent.) **10**-826a; French revolutionary wars **15**-44b, **11**-200a; revolt (1853) **15**-54c; revolt (1898) **15**-79b; revolution of 1848: *see* Five Days Revolution; sieges (1158-1161) **15**-33a, **12**-173b; Visconti rule **15**-38b, **28**-128b. *See also* Mediolanum.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Milanaus, tribe **24**-207d.
Milan Decree (1807) **19**-203d; **9**-554c; **27**-693b.
Milanese liturgy: *see* Ambrosian liturgy.
MILANESI, GAETANO **18**-441c.
Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
— Jazmorain, swamp, Pers. **3**-305b.
Milanja, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Milano, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Milan Obrenovich II. (of Servia) **24**-692d.
— **OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) **18**-441d; **24**-693b; **24**-694b; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) **24**-700a; order founded **15**-866c.
Milanovats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions **18**-590d.
Milanville, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Milaraspa **26**-921a.
Milas, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4): *see also* Mylasa.
MILA Y FONTANALS, Manuel **18**-442b; **25**-588b.
MILAZZO, Sic. **18**-442c; **15**-24 (E5); anc. Mylae **15**-25 (E5); battle (270 B.C.) **13**-453c; battle (260 B.C.) **22**-649d, **24**-864d; battle (36 B.C.) **1**-125d; battle (1860) **19**-189b.
—, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).
Milbank, Joseph **15**-331c.
Milbank, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Milborne Port, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2); **25**-390b.
Milbourn, Cowan *v.* **4**-44a; **7**-121b.
Milbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Milburg, St. **28**-518d.
Milburn, W. II. **4**-71c.
Milburn, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, Me.: *see* Skowhegan.
—, N.J. **8**-837a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Milburn beds **16**-828c.
Milburn Forest, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3); **28**-553c; geology **28**-553d.
Milburnie, N. C. **22**-871d.
Milciades (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Milcieni, tribe **11**-832a.
Milcin, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (D2).
Milcom (myth.) **18**-676b.
Milcovu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b.
Milde, Ary de (potter) **5**-740b.
Milde, riv., Ger. **11**-459c.
Mildenau, Ger.: *see* Eilenburg.
MILDENHALL, Suff. **18**-442c; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
— Fen, dist., Suff. **18**-442c.
Mildesh, Afg. **15**-631d.
MILDEW **18**-442c; **11**-341a; cell contents **11**-334c; gooseberry **12**-244c; hop **13**-682c; rose **23**-731a; strawberry **25**-1006c; vine **28**-94d, **28**-720a, **28**-726c.
Mildmay, Sir Walter **5**-92b.
Mildred, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mildura, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (A-B1).
Mile, Jean François (painter): *see* Millet.
—, J. (physicist) **22**-647b.
Mile (measure) **28**-492d; **28**-481c; old English **28**-484b, postal **28**-492d; Roman **20**-432c.
Mileage **6**-477d.
Mile Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— End, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); rebels at (1381) **9**-508a.
— End Road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
Miles, Dixon S. **13**-14c.
—, Eustace H. **22**-782d; **26**-630b.
—, **NELSON APPLETON** **18**-442d; Spanish-American War **25**-597c; **22**-126d.
—, Pliny **18**-630b.
—, S. B. (explorer) **2**-255d; **19**-44b.
—, Mrs S. E. **14**-197a.
Miles, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Miles (chivalry) **15**-851c.
Milesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Miles City, Mont. **14**-276 (G2); **18**-755d.
Milescu, Spatar **23**-845d.
Milesians **14**-758a; **14**-758d.
Milesian tale **24**-228d.
"Miles K. Burton" (dredger) **8**-567b.
Miles Platting, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— Station, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Stream, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
Milestone **14**-634a.
Milestown, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Milet, Jacques **8**-499c.
Miletinek, Borek, lord of: *see* Borek of Miletinek.
Mileto, It. **15**-4 (E-F5); **15**-18c.
Miletopolis, lake, Asia M.: *see* Maniyas Geul.
Miletto, mt., It. **15**-4 (E4); **2**-162b.
MILETUS, Asia M. **18**-443a; altar of blood **1**-761a; Callicratidas **21**-75d; coins **19**-888a; Eretrian league **12**-445b; foundation legend **23**-689b; industrial strife **12**-446d; Samos **24**-116c; statues **12**-478d.
Mileve, council of **5**-194c.
Milfield, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
Milfoil: *see* Yarrow.
Milford, Richard Philipps, baron **10**-437a.
MILFORD, Conn. **18**-443d; **6**-952 (C5).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **12**-901d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
MILFORD, Mass. **18**-444a; **17**-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6); **19**-492c.
—, N.J. (Essex co.): *see* Newark.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) **19**-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3); **20**-111d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N3); **10**-656d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
— (New), Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **18**-444b.
—, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, hill, Wilts. **24**-79b.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Center, O. **20**-26 (D4).
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales **18**-444b; **9**-428 (V. A4); fortifications **12**-249b; steam trawling **27**-219b.
— Haven, harbour **9**-428 (V. A4); **18**-444c.
— Point, Conn. **18**-443d.
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
Milfordville, N.Y.: *see* Oneonta.
Milh, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Milha (measure) **28**-492d.
Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste **28**-377a; **28**-379c.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
Milia, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Miliana, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645d.
Miliaria papulosa **25**-191a.
Miliarision **19**-896b.
Miliarium Aureum **23**-594a.
Miliary fever: *see* Sweating-sickness.
— tubercle **27**-354c.
MILICZ **18**-444c.
Milieu (wine) **28**-723a.
Milieu, château du: *see* Chinon.
— de l'Ile, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
Milin, G. **5**-650d.
Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) *see* Menander.
Milinda-panha (*Questions of King Milinda*) **4**-747d; **18**-110d; **20**-631d.
Milinoket, Me. **17**-434 (D3); **17**-436b.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Miliola **10**-633b; **9**-663d.
Miliolidaceae **10**-633a.
Miliolidae **10**-630a.
Milion, Constantinople **7**-5d.
Milis **20**-278a.
Military bands **3**-310a; **10**-331c; **4**-614c; pitch **21**-662a.
— commission (in U.S.) **18**-448b.
— **FRONTIER**, Aus.Hung. **18**-444d; **7**-475a.
— **LAW** **18**-445a; Greek strategi **12**-504c; judge-advocate-general **15**-538c; provost-marshal **22**-516c, **3**-934b, **8**-93a.
— League (Gr., 1909) **12**-469d.
— Manœuvres Act (1897) **17**-593b.
— Merit, order of (Fr.) **15**-863c; **3**-697d.
— Merit, order of (Sp.) **15**-866d.
— pit: *see* Pit (milit.).
— quaestors: *see* Quaestores militares.
— savings banks **24**-245c.
— service **2**-592c; Anglo-Saxon **4**-591d; ban **3**-305d; chivalry **15**-852c; feudal vassals **10**-301a, **9**-475b; in France (14th and 15th centuries) **10**-913d; Frankish system **10**-298d; Irish clergy exempted **14**-763d; Irish tribal **14**-764a; Mahommedan (Caliphate) **17**-413b; oversea (1213) **9**-488c: *see also* Army and militia.
— starling **20**-658c.
— tactics: *see* Tactics.
— tenure: *see* Knight service.
— Territory, Fr.W.Af. **24**-641b.
MILITIA **18**-449a; assize of arms (1181) **9**-484d; burgher infantry (France) **2**-597b, **10**-918a; Channel Islands **5**-842b; Henry VIII. **2**-611d; laws of war **28**-313a; legislation concerning **9**-564d, **2**-614d; medal, long service **18**-18a; Swiss **26**-245c; Winchester statute (1285) **9**-495a.
— Aurata (order): *see* Golden Spur, order of the.
"Militiae equestres" **9**-725d.
Militsa (of Servia) **15**-934c.
Militsch (Bohemian divine): *see* Milicz.
Militsch, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Milium (bot.) **18**-468a.
— (med.) **24**-568b.
Milius, Pierre B., baron **8**-59c.
Miljacka, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Milk (myth.) **21**-456b: *see also* Moloch *and* Milcom.
Milk, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
—, riv., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
MILK **18**-451d; **7**-743b; adulteration **1**-222d, **1**-229b, **7**-754c; bacteria in **3**-167c; camel's **5**-103a; care of **7**-741b; colour **7**-740d; colouring (artificial) **1**-227a; dairy supply **7**-737d; food values **8**-216b; imports (British) **7**-759d; infant feeding **10**-611c, **14**-513c; laboratories **14**-514a; milking trials **7**-738c; pasteurization **7**-752c, **14**-513c; peptonization **21**-130b; powder **10**-614d; preservation **10**-614b, **1**-225a, **11**-555b; production **5**-541c, **7**-741c; refrigerator **7**-753c: separated **7**-752b, **7**-755b; separator **7**-752a, **7**-753b (fig.); sieve **7**-750d; skimmed **7**-752b, **7**-755b, **7**-761b; skimmer **7**-751c (fig.); soured (in medicine) **11**-505d, **26**-800c; standard of purity **7**-755a; trade **7**-756b; United Kingdom production **7**-757d.
Milk chocolate **10**-614d.
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Milk Fair, Lond. **16**-941a.
— fish: *see* Bango.
Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Milking (poker) **21**-901a.
— pail **7**-750d.
Milk leg: *see* White leg.
— of sulphur **26**-62b.
— opal **20**-121a.
Milkov, riv., Rum. **10**-704d.
Milkowski, Sigismund **21**-928b.
Milk River, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— River, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Milk-sugar: *see* Lactose.
Milk-teeth: *see under* Teeth.
Milk thistle **21**-777b.
— tree: *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).
Milk-vetch **16**-383d.
Milk Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Milkwood **19**-253d.
MILKWORT **18**-452d; carbuncle **11**-258d; petal **10**-564a.
Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Milky way **25**-792c; **21**-532c.
Mill, Harriet **18**-456d.
— Henry **27**-501c.
— H. R.: lochs **10**-452a; oceanography **19**-979c, **19**-982a; physiography **11**-630d.
—, **JAMES** **8**-453a; **9**-638c; caste system **5**-465a, **5**-466a; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9**-379c; John Stuart Mill **18**-454c; mental association **2**-785b; Ricardo **23**-286c.
—, **JOHN** **18**-454a; New Testament **3**-883d.
—, **JOHN STUART** **18**-454b; aesthetics **2**-657c, **2**-659a, **2**-659b; analogy **1**-912c; association of ideas **2**-785b; belief **22**-598b: categories **5**-511c; causation **5**-557d, **22**-597a; Comtism **6**-816d, **6**-819d; economics **8**-906a, **28**-234a, **28**-437c; ethics **9**-836d, **27**-822a; fallacy **10**-154a; Gomperz' German translation **12**-230b; on government **12**-298a; hypothesis **14**-208c; induction **14**-502a, **16**-893c; logical methods **16**-882d, **16**-908c; self **22**-550c; space and time **22**-565d; theism **26**-755b, **18**-571c, **8**-614a; on value **27**-867c; women's suffrage **28**-787b.
Mill, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
—, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, lakes, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
—, mt., Va. **23**-395a.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. **19**-499a.
—, riv., Conn. **22**-671d.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **1**-853a.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **13**-683b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
MILL (for grinding) **18**-459a: Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c; flour **10**-548b; ore-crushing **20**-239b; Teutonic peoples **26**-683a; water rights **28**-386b; Welsh, ancient **2**-352a.
— (measure): *see* Mil.
Milla (dict.) **15**-902a.
Milladore, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT **18**-459b; **20**-501a; illustration **14**-322d; portraiture **22**-129c; telegony in dogs **26**-510b.
—, Lady **18**-460a; **23**-859c.
Millais's lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Millaquin, Queens. **4**-797b.
MILLAR, ANDREW **18**-460d.
—, David **4**-62a.
—, James **9**-378d; **8**-939c.
—, William **25**-61b.
Millard, Thomas **20**-411d.
Millard, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
Millares, riv., Sp.: *see* Mijares.
Millar *v.* Taylor (1769) **7**-119b.
Millas, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Millas blue marls **21**-8,8.
MILLAU, Fr. **18**-460d; **10**-778 (F5), **10**-830d.
Mill Bank, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond, **22**-362c.
Millbank Sound Indians: *see* Bellabella.
Millboro, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Mill Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B-C5).
Millbridge, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D-E4).
Millbrig, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Millbrook, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Mill Brook, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Millbrook, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **25**-491 (map).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, lake, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Mill Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Millburn, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
MILLBURY, Mass. **18**-461a; **17**-852 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D1).
Mill-cake **12**-725c.
Millchester, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Mill City, Colo. **6**-723b.
— City, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-453c.
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
— Close, Derby. **8**-71b.
— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Millcreek, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Mill Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
— Creek, La. **17**-54 (A2).
— Creek, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (G5); **28**-878c.
— Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
— Creek, canyon, Cal. **22**-968d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. **7**-779c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (K6); **6**-370d.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (O4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **23**-1019a.
Milldale, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Milldoe, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Mille, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Mille (measure) **28**-492d.
— Coquins, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Milledge, John **18**-461b.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. **18**-461a; **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
Mille fioro glass **12**-99b.
Mille Lacs lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D4); **18**-549c.
Millelacs Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Millen, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Millenary Petition (1603) **9**-449c.
Millennial Church, the: *see* Shakers.
MILLENNIUM **18**-461b; Fifth Monarchy Men **10**-331d; *Book of Revelation* **23**-219b; Joachim of Floris **23**-213b; Mormon belief **18**-847d; Zionists **28**-987b.
Millepora **14**-146b; **14**-154a **14**-154d.
Millepore group **20**-119c.

Milleporidae 14-154c.
Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
—, Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
—, G. S. 8-215a.
—, HUGH (d. 1856) 18-463d.
—, Hugh (d. 1896) 18-464c.
—, JOAQUIN (Cincinnatus Heine) 18-464c; 1-840b.
—, JOE (Joseph or Josias) 18-464c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a.
—, John 22-294d.
—, Leslie 14-503b.
—, Lewis 6-19b.
—, Lydia Falconer 18-464a.
—, Philip 7-694b; 19-933d.
—, Robert 28-447a.
—, SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d; 9-173b.
—, Spencer 7-63b.
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-904b.
—, W. D. 8-51c.
—, Wilhelm von 1-532a; 22-756d.
—, WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-465b.
—, WILLIAM (pre-millennarian) 18-464d.
—, WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a.
—, WILLIAM HALLOWES 18-465c; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-386d; goniometer 12-235a; rainbow 22-862d.
—, William Henry: library 4-223b.
—, R. v. (1771) 26-903c.
—, v. Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-28 (F7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, isl., Nig. 19-671 (B5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465c; 10-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-465d.
Millerites: *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 28-279b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-849c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
—Falls, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199d.
Millers Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
Millerstown, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Millersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 16-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Md. 19-479 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Milles (bp. of Susa) 26-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) 11-186d.
Millestorte, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Alma 24-508a.
—, FRANCIS DAVIS 18-466b; 19-460c.
—, Jacques 27-318c.
—(Mlle), JEAN FRANCOIS (Franciscus: *e.* 1642-1679) 18-466c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 18-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-324b.
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c; Egypt 9-27b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian cultivation 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334c.
Millets (dict.) 2-566c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (H7).
Millieur, pt., Scot. 28-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 10-889b.
Millfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Millfire, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
—Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Millguy, Scot.: *see* Milngavie.
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Millham, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 13-268d; 16-956a.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-590d.
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhousen, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Millhouse Green, Ire.: *see* Millana.
Milliare 28-483c.
Milliarium Aureum: *see* Miliarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert 6-706a.
Millidgeville, Ga. 26-690 (L5).
Milli Dufov: battle (1829) 23-931b.
Millie (negress) 18-744b.
Millieme 9-28c.
Millieu (measure): *see* Tenne.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a.
Milligan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-623a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-865d; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 28-492d.
Millikens Bend, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b.
—, Richard Alfred 4-43c.
Millikin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Millilitre 28-492d.
Millimetre 28-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 18-468b.
Milling (mech.) 27-18c; 27-32a; coins 18-459b, 18-698b.
—(wool) 10-380a; 28-815c.
—method (mining) 18-533b; 25-11c.
—red (dye) 8-746b; 8-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
—v. Fox (1838) 27-128d.
Millington, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b.
Millinocket, Me.: *see* Millinoket.
Millione, Corte del: *see* Sabbioncra, Corte.
MILLIPEDE 18-468b; 2-671d; 2-679a; affinities 2-680d, 5-669d; geological age 18-472d, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
Millis, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millis, R. v. (1844) 5-201b; 5-129d.
Millmeece, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-427d.
—Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-427d.
Millnokell, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-412 (I. B1); 17-833c.
Millon's reagent 1-514a.
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-6d.
Millnt, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—Plain, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
—Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-628b.
Mill power 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millray, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mill Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rocks, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
—, Sir Charles 13-565b.
—, Clark 24-516a; 4-659b.
—, D. O. 19-617b.
—, E. 25-705a.
—, JOHN 18-475b.
—, Lawrence Heyworth 13-242b.
—, Robert 28-349d.
—, ROGER QUARLES 18-475b.
—, Samuel J. 18-587a.
Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Mills Bill 6-562c; 27-726b.
Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal. 19-935e.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F1).
Millspring, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4); battle (1862) 1-820a.
Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Millstadt, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Millstätter, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Millstone, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Millstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-958c; Egypt 9-09c.
—GRIT 18-475e; 11-670c; 5-310c; scenery 8-71a. porphyry 23-215a.
Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4); geology 7-157a.
Milltou, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Milltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5).
—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C5).
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J.: *see* Plainfield.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Millview, Pa. 10-540 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d; 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Utah 27-514 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Millwall, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); docks 16-938 (D3); 16-950b.
Mill warping 28-445a.
Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Millwood, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Milly-lez 5-379c.
MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-476a; 9-638e.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Milmore, Martin 24-516b; 15-713d.
Miln, James 5-360a.
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 4-465b.
Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824c.
Milne, Alexander 10-587e.
—, Grace Ann: *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady.
—, John: earthquakes 8-817b; 8-819c; 8-820b; geology of Japan 15-160a.
—, Joshua 14-666b.
—, J. R. 21-529c.
—, Robert (architect) 8-937c.
—, Robert (physician) 24-504b.
—, Walter 24-444c.
—, William 18-595c; 18-874a.
Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, mts., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
—pt., Can. 8-160 (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-476c; 20-323c; 2-288a.
—, HENRY 18-476b; Ascidians 27-379c; classification of animals 28-1030a; Crustacea 2-677b.
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Milne Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 18-476c; 25-479c; 27-208a; Cape governorship 5-244d; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders 27-302b.
—, isaac 28-631b.
—, JOSEPH 18-478b.
—, Thomas 23-995b.
Milner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Milnercia 16-123a.
Milnerton, Cape Town 5-252d.
Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
—, Richard Monckton: *see* Houghton, 1st baron.
Milnesium tardigradum 26-1041a.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c; 24-418 (C3).
Milnor, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Milnrow, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
Milnsbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a.
MILO (Milon: Greek athlete) 18-478c; 7-510d.
—(OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d; 17-3c.
—, TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d; 13-741b.
—(do Trainel) 23-401b.
Milo, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (M1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Melos.
—Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete): *see* Milo.
Milonga, Arg. 1-943 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIJevich, count 18-479a.
Milosh Obilich (Kobilovich) 24-692b.
—OBRENOVICH I. (of Servia) 18-479a; 24-692d.
— the Great, order of 15-866e.
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c.
Milou: *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1); 2-946d.
Milpitas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-843a.
Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Milroy's excavator 8-568a.
Milsted, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Miltenberg, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 18-479d; 21-59c; 13-375a.
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 18-479d; 17-675c; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) 20-861c.
—(Christian writer) 18-758d.
—(pope): *see* Melchiades.
Miltides: *see* Melchiades.
Milttitz, Charles von 17-136c.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher: *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah: *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, JOHN 18-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-12b; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 16-279a; Marvell 17-806b; odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-660a; press laws 22-300c; sonnets 23-415c; *Tractate on Education* 8-456b.
Milton, Viscount 10-419c.
Milton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-651 (E3).
—, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 1-582d; 15-737c; 15-739a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
MILTON, Mass. 18-492b; 17-852 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Oxon. 20-116a.
MILTON, Pa. 18-492d; 21-108 (E5).
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B3); 8-661a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Kilsyth, Stirling.) 24-418 (B3).
—, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling.) 24-418 (B-C2); 25-928b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Milton, Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d; 8-436b; grammar school 4-10c.
—Abbot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—Center, O. 20-26 (C2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—House, Peterborough 2-420c.
Miltonia vexillaria 6-705b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—Mount, college, Gravesend 12-383c.
—Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—South, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Miltos, Parag. 2-162 (E1).
Miltsin, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Miltu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Miltutes (king of Servia) 24-691d.
—, General 15-698b.
Milvain, Thomas 15-538c.
Milverton, Som. 3-130 (VI. F7); tithes 25-390b.
—, New, Warwick.: *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Milvidae 15-839c.
Milvius, Pons: *see* Mulvius, Pons.
Milvulus 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d.
—ater (korschun, migrans): *see* Black kite.
—govinda: *see* Pariah kite.
—ictinus: *see* Kite.
—isurus 15-839c.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d; 28-740 (F5); drunkenness 28-586c; university settlement 28-748c.
—, bay, Wis. 18-492d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-492d; 18-377d.
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6); 18-494d.
Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
Milzbrand: *see* Anthrax.
Milzenia, tribe 17-130a.
Mim, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Mimallones: *see* Macnads.
Mimamsa: *see* Purva Mimamsa.
Mimar, 21 (Arab. poet) 9-105c.
Mimas (Boz Dagh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
—, penin., Asia M. 14-727d.
Mimas 24-233a. 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.: *see* Sakushu.
Mimat, cliff, Fr. 18-115a.
Mimate, Fr.: *see* Mende.
Mimbar: *see* Minbar.

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-419c; 8-493d; 8-496b; of Herodas 13-380d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimicry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite: see Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-583a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimic beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d.
—, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Miminae: see Mocking-bird.
Miminiska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimms, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
—, South, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimomys 28-193b.
Mimon 6-213d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarai of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea: see Talh.
— pudica: see Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-381a; 16-381d; 16-382d; distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpei: see Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: see Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MIMULUS 18-500c; 24-486a; 13-771a; stigma 10-571d.
— cuprens 13-766d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus: see Monkey flower.
— moschatus: see Musk.
Mimus 18-637d; 4-444a.
— polyglottus: see Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-288a.
— balata (globosa): see Bullet tree.
— elata: see Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-53b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, forts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: see Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alg. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-492d.
— (measure and coin) 28-485a foll.; 19-871d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minaeans, race, Arab. 2-261a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 24-628c, 1-730c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-206a; 15-219d.
— Yoshiiye 15-260b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marquess das 22-149b; 15-444b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): see Bello-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.: see Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: see Meos.
— Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c.
— de Rio Tinto, Sp.: see Rio Tinto.
— de São Domingo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (I16); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-160a.
"Minas Geraes" (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-516a.
Minau canal: see Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchimahuida, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-133d.
Minchinia 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchnal, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Mincio (Mincius), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; battle (1849) 10-171c.
Minckelers, Jean Pierre 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincoples, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal: see Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a; Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 6-291b; Clifford's theory 18-247a; Empedocles 9-315c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindam-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 18-247b.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: see Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindif, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days: see Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger.: see Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-845b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindule, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger.: see Minden.
Mindura, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b: see also Mining.
Mineans (race): see Minaeans.
Minebank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b, 15-4 (E6).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-85c; 3-864d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Minera (zool.) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire: see Hatchettite.
— caoutchouc: see Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. *See also* Minerals *and* Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— green: see Mountain green.
— Hill, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— kermes 15-756d.
— Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— peat 3-285a.
— pitch: see Asphalt.
— Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-313d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. *See also* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 26-802a; aerated: see Aerated waters.
— Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Mineriya, lake: see Minneri.
Miners' anaemia: see Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners' Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Mine Run, Va.: battle (1863) 1-823a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; gilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
"Minerva" (ship): law case 1-206c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner *v.* Gilmour (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-108 (F5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minesceongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-82a.
Mines, Royal School of: see Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-770a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Minette (min.) 18-507a.
— (rock) 16-135c.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nanking tombs 19-162c; tombs, Chih-li 6-168 (K1).
— (porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-748d.
Mingalay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 4-794b; 15-68d; military league 15-57a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India: see Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-663a, 11-758d, 15-775d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Bight, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 8-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minhla, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.: see Mino.
—, prov., Port.: see Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Miño) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Min Huong, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Miniates, Elias 12-525b.
MINIATURE: MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— irrigation sytem, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor): bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikoi (Minicoy), isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 28-540a.
MINIM (dict.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): see Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d; 26-123c.
Minimo, Duca: see Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-690c; 10-940a.
Minin (explorer): see Manin.
— (patriot): see Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-45b; flint mines 2-348d; fortification and siege-craft 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-600a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-696b.
Mininga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-940d; 13-937a.
MINION (dict.) 18-542a.
— (in printing) 27-543a.
Miniopterae 6-246a.
Miniota, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minipi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Miñiques, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 4-431b.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-542a; nonconformist 19-736a.
— generalis: see Abbas generalis.
— plenipotentiary 8-299b.
— resident 8-299b.
Ministeria publica 26-736b.
Ministrable 10-877d.
Ministri 28-754d.
MINISTRY 18-542b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitari, tribe: see Hidatsa.
Minium 16-318d.
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Miñho.
Miniver 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., C.Asia 3-182c.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d.
Minjo 15-178b.
Mink, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-545b; fur 11-351b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
Minkcreek, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Min-Kiang, riv., China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-319a.
Minkoku 15-178b.
Minkous (composer) 7-962b.
Minna Bluff, headland, Antarc. 21-961 (I-II).
Minnagar, India 14-625a; 21-216d.
Minna von Barnhelm (Lessing) 16-497d; 11-791b.
Minne, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Minne 18-786b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-546a; 18-550 (E-F5).
"Minneapolis" (warship) 24-911b.
Minnedosa, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minneha, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Minnehaha, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, falls 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-546b.
Minneiska, Minn. 18-550 (F6)
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-500 (B4).
Minnen Loep, Der (Dirk Potter) 8-720c.
Minneola, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Minneopa, park, Minn. 17-586c.
Minneota, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Minneri, lake, Cey. 5-779a; 5-781c.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-105b; 10-320c (fig.).
MINNESINGERS 18-547c; 11-784d; 20-189b; 25-403d.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I2); 18-550 (D6); 18-549b.
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550 (map); climate 18-549d; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 20-237a; governors 18-553c; iron output 27-643a; legislative assembly 18-550d, 20-979d; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572b; state forests 10-657a; university 18-551d; wheat 28-579b, 28-581c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Point, Minn. 8-653b.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-546b.
— Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
"Minnewaska" (ship) 24-886b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Minni, tribe: see Mannâ.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 15-832a.
Minnow, isls., Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 2-29d.
Minnying Day: see Month's Mind.
Miño, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
— (Noshu), prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-204b; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160b.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Minho.

Minoa, Gr. (Amorgos) 12-440 (G4).
—, Gr. (Megara) 21-73d.
— (Siphanto), Aeg.S. 25-151a.
—, Sic. 7-422c.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: see Paros.
—, isl., Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (E4).
—, prom., Gr. 9-688d.
Minoan civilization: see Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole: see Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita: see Turrita.
— **DI GIOVANNI** 18-554a; 8-95a.
Mino-game 25-163b.
Minong, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Minonk, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Minooka, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-554b.
—, Mrs 20-625d.
— v. Happersett 22-371c.
MINOR (dict.) 18-554b.
— (bell ringing) 3-691a.
— (law): see Infant.
— (zool.): see Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Sp. 18-554c; 25-530 (G-H3); 3-249b; capture (1798) 8-632b; ceded to England (1713) 27-827a; French capture (1756) 24-722b, 4-38d, 4-896b.
Minorca fowl 22-214c.
Minor canon 5-191b; 28-18b.
— Caucasus: see under Armenia.
— Church (Poland) 27-594b.
— determinant (math.) 8-112d; 1-621a.
— Friars: see Franciscans.
Minore, Isola, isl., It. 27-215a.
Minori, It. 15-4 (C6).
Minories, The, Lond. 6-436b; 24-130c.
Minorites: see Franciscans.
Minority (law): see Infant.
Minor mode (music) 13-4d.
— Polish draughts: see German draughts.
— Prophets: see particular names.
— term (logic) 18-554c.
Minortown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) 13-9d.
Minorville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
MINOS (of Crete) 18-554d; 7-422d; Britomartis 4-616d; Cnossus 6-573c; Megara captured 19-710d; Sicily 7-423c; Theseus 26-837d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete: see Cnossus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b; 9-610b.
Minot, N.Dak. 29-780 (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) 18-555c; 7-422c; 21-345b; Cretan seals 1-246 (Pl. III.).
"Minotaur" (warship) 24-892c; 24-910b; 24-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Minotola, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse 16-630c; 16-641 (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell 3-532c.
Minoura Katsundo 15-171c.
Minquiers, isls., Chan.Is. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
Minschun, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3); 6-167d.
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth: see Milton.
Minsi, mt., Pa. 7-952a.
Minsin, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 14-376 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. 18-556b; 23-872 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. 18-555d; 23-872 (C5).
M.Inst.C.E. (abbr.) 1-29c.
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV. D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
MINSTER (arch.) 18-556c; 5-519c.
Minsterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon 9-420 (III. D3); 20-417d; 20-418a.
— Pool, lake, Staffs. 16-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. 12-134d.
MINSTREL 18-556d; 8-497b; 9-607d; ancient Greece 8-488c; German 11-784c; legislation re 26-736d; in Persia 8-487c.
MINT (coin factory) 18-557d; London 16-938 (F4 & C2), 18-559d, 24-130c; Paris 2-415b.
MINT (bot.) 18-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C.Asia 13-514a.
Mintao, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Pini.
Mintash (mameluke) 9-102a.
Minter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Minthe, mts., Gr.: see Alvena.
Minthill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
"Minting" (horse) 13-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. 20-69c.
Mint-master 6-785a.
Mint-mark 19-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl 18-563d; 14-411c; 17-470c.
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl 18-563d; 15-51b.
— G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl 18-564a; 14-417b; 8-831c.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-564a.
Minto, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 29-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 28-686b.
—, head, Can 5-160 (I1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Minton (porcelain makers) 5-758c; 26-975a.
Mintra, tribe 8-6a.
Minturn, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. 18-564b, 15-26 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. 18-564b.
Minucia, Porticus, Rome 23-605c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c; 16-266c.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) 17-298a.
— Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) 10-113c.
— Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) 14-636d.
— Rufus, Quintus 14-636d; 24-408d.
— Thermus, M. 4-938c.
— Thermus, Q.: see Thermus.
MINUET 18-564d; 7-797c; 26-52a.
Minuit, Peter 28-690d; 29-620d; 21-113b.
Minungo, tribe 1-330c.
Minus, riv., India 25-157b.
Minus (math.) 1-619a.
Minuscule character: Carolingian 20-577a; Greek 20-566a; Latin 20-572b; medieval 20-559a; New Testament MSS. 3-880d; pre-Carolingian: see Half-uncial.
MINUSINSK, Russ.As. 18-564d; 25-10 (E3).
—, dist., Russ.As. 25-16b; 28-914d; 28-915b; 27-473c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 23-870c.
— Tatars: see Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas: see Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) 18-565a.
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) 2-891b; 3-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von 25-163d; 9-130c.
Minvielle, Pierre 12-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. 25-695b.
Minx: see Mink.
Minyae, tribe 16-412d; Amyclae 25-609d; in Elis 9-279b; Minoan connexion 7-423b; Orchomenus 20-172d; sacrificial custom 2-825b.
Minyak (dialect) 26-919a.
Minyas (myth.) 18-555b; 1-424d; treasury of 20-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. 11-405c.
Minyip, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Mio, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
MIOCENE 18-565a; 9-911d; 11-670a; fauna 18-565d, 3-971a, 8-470c, 14-268a; flora 20-553d, 18-565d; glaciation 12-60a; Hungarian divisions 13-895d.
Mioclaenidae 21-364c.
Mioclaenus 21-364c.
Miohippus 9-722a.
Mioko, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
Miola, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Miolania: see Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte 15-45c; 15-47b.
Miollis, fort, Ger. 28-310 (plan).
Miomba 11-772d.
Miopithecus: see Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period 21-847a.
Mioshich, Andrea Kachich: see Kachich.
Miosiren 25-155d.
Miosnum, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte 18-565d; 15-46c.
Miotte, fort., Fr. 3-667a.
Miotti, Anthony 12-102c.
Mioziphius 5-774d.
Mipourrie: see Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a; 11-891d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) 18-566c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. 24-41c; 19-479 (B3); 4-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara 19-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) 21-194c.
— (Russian term) 23-876c.
Mira, It. 27-987c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, bay, Can. 29-831 (E1); 5-224b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2-1); 5-224b.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (B1); 6-701 (A4); 8-913b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Mira Bai (poet) 13-486b; 12-358d.
Mir Abdullah: see Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de 18-566c.
—, **H. G. RIQUETI**, comte de 18-566d; 11-157a; 18-788c; anti-slavery views 6-447d; Gibbon criticised 11-935d; motion on Church property 2-781c; statue at Montargis 18-760a.
—, **J. A. Riqueti**, marquis de 18-566d.
—, Marie de Janville, comtesse de: see Gyp.
—, **VICTOR RIQUETI**, marquis de 18-570b.
— Tonneau: see Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de.
"Mirabeau" (battleship) 24-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral 15-82b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
Mirabile, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa: see Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite 12-114c; 7-579b.
Mira Ceti (star): see Ceti, o.
MIRACLE 18-570d; 2-189d; 3-886d; Elisha 9-280d; feeding of five thousand 15-358b; healing, Christ's miracles of 15-350d; Hume on 13-882c; Huxley on 14-20a; Locke on 16-848c; miraculous images 14-330b; Papias on 20-737b.
— Play: see Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Nostre Dame, MSS. 14-319a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, ANTONIO 18-572d; 25-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India 25-887d.
Mirador, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
—, mt., Sp.: see San Jeronimo, Turó de.
Miradores (dict.) 28-76d.
Miradoro, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru 16-689b; battle (1881) 6-161c.
—, Sp. 24-495a; 1-21a.
—, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Mirafra 16-219a.
Mirage, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) 18-573a.
Miragoane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Miraj, India 24-382 (F11); 18-573c.
MIRAJ, state, India 18-573c.
Miraka, Gr. 20-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India 14-32d.
Miramar, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 27-270c.
—, Majorca 20-643c; 17-120d.
Mirambeau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) 27-782a.
Miramichi, Can.: see under Chatham.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465a.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1); 19-464d.
Miramiones 3-588a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c; 18-341b.
Mirams v. Our Dogs' Publishing Co. 23-225b.
Miramuendo, Port.E.Af. 23-874 (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) 26-116d.
— (Persian ruler) 21-227d.
Miran, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Turkest. 27-420 (G4); 27-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza: see Carranza.
—, **FRANCESCO** 18-573d.
— Sá de: see Sá de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
—, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
— del Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— do Corvo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
— do Douro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) 24-915a.
MIRANDE, Fr. 18-574b; 10-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Mirandola, Pico di 15-622d.
MIRANDOLA, It. 18-574b; 15-4 (C2); siege (1511) 10-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2); 22-164a.
Mirani, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India 26-1043b.
MIRANZAI, val., India 18-574c; 15-886b.
Miraporvos, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Miratesta 11-526b.
Miraval, Raimon de 22-497d.
Miravalles, mt., C.R. 6-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of: see Quesada y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of 21-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. 12-799c.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Maria 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de 4-301a; 28-865b.
Mirboo North, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Mircea (of Walachia) 23-832a; 25-95a; 7-362d.
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Mirdites, tribe 2-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) 20-778 (E4); 9-487a; 19-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de 27-238c.
—, Eugène de 8-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 26-214b.
Mirèio (Mistral) 18-616c.
Mireny, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-491b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Mireveldt, Michiel Janez von: see Mierevelt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. 18-574d; 28-933 (C2); 12-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1-2); 21-915d.
Mir Haji Kot, Bal. 24-376 (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king): see Mirian.
Miri, hills, India 16-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) 18-895c; 10-75a; 15-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) 11-759a.
Miribel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) 13-732c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) 16-870d; 19-173c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) 16-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 10-279b.
Miri-la, pass, China 6-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. 4-440 (B7); 2-462 (F3); 23-358a.
Mirin (dict.) 15-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a.
Mirinus, St 20-520b.
Miri-padam, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe 7-825c.
Miriti: see Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) 6-533d; 14-408a; 4-983b.
— Kasim (of Bengal) 14-408d; 6-535b; 27-896c.
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) 18-574d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 18-771b.
Mirkovitchi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Mirlani, Giorgio: see Merula, Georgius.
Mirleanu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mirliton: see Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones 12-64c.
Miro, Estevan 17-59c; 18-738b.
Miroch Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Mirongo, Rhod. 23-260 (D1).
Miroshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Miroslav (of Servia) 24-696b.
Mirovich, Vasily 15-91b.
Mirovye ayezd (dict.) 23-877c.
Mirpur Batoro, India 14-376 (C7).
— Khas, India 14-376 (C7).
— Sakro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Mirren, St: see Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. 16-94b.
Mirror (disease) 19-433b.
MIRROR (optical instrument) 18-575b; 12-101c; cases 21-793d; Etruscan bronze 9-859a; frontal 26-134b; Greek 18-208b; obsidian used for 19-962a; signalling 25-72b.
Mirror-carp: see King-carp.
Mirror for Magistrates (Sackville) 9-618c; 8-432c.
Mirror galvanometer 11-429a; 9-187a.
— instrument 26-522d.
— iron: see Spiegeleisen.
Mirror of Justices 9-603c.
Mirror, Order of the 15-867c.
Mirror-reading 8-245d.
Mirror, The 17-252d.
Mirs, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
Mirs (dynasty): see Talpur Mirs.
Mirsarai, India 14-376 (O-P8).
Mirski, Prince (Russ. general) 23-935b; 24-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman): see Sviatipolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet): see Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego 10-544a.
Mir Waiz (Afghan ruler): see Waiz, Mir.
Mir-Wali, India 24-376 (E1).
Miry Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) 21-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c. (princes): see Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan Dagh (poet) 13-490d.
MIRZAPUR, India 18-577b; 24-376 (K7); 6-394a.
—, dist., India 18-577c.
Misa (anc. Miso), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).
Misael (Bible): see Meshach.
Misaböhe, W.Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Misaine: see Foremast.
Misale, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Misamis, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Misangaze, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Misantla, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) 16-210d.
Misasagi 15-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A3); 1-849c.
Miscal (measure) 28-492d.
Miscanthus 12-375c.
MISCARRIAGE (law) 18-577c.
— (obstetrics) 1-67d.
MISCEGENATION (dict.) 18-577c.
MISCELLANY 18-577c.
Mischabelhörner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
MISCHIEF (dict.) 18-577d.
Misch-codices: see Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, G. 20-26 (F-G5).
Miscou, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465b.
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-344d.
Miscus, riv., It.: see Musone.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) 18-577d; 10-244b.
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. 6-273a.
Misdroy, Ger. 28-777a.
MISE (dict.) 18-578c; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c.: see Amiens, Mise of; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Miseno, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
MISENUM, It. 18-578c; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 27-296c.
MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserabile 6-663c.
Miserden, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
MISERERE (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserey, Fr. 3-819c.
Miséricorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
Misericordia 1-895b.
Miserie, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr: *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 19-736c; 8-310a.
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a; 8-519c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Mish, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mishā: *see* Moses.
Mishael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 23-767c.
Mishi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5); 16-28c.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinemakinagog), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Mishkeli, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mi-shkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Mishnah 13-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-435a; Jost's edition 15-521c; *Koran* reproductions 15-900b; language 13-168c, 8-849d.
Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Misigelis, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Misima, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 17-53c.
MISIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-462 (F2); 4-458a.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Misisaga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect): *see* Timesitheus.
Misithra, Gr.: *see* Mistra.
Misivri (Misivria): *see* Mesembria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenning 28-849b.
Miskhao, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-489a.
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 6-731c.
Misnia, Ger.: *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It.: *see* Misa.
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b.
Misogonus 8-520b; 9-618d.
Misol (Batan Me), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
Misophria 9-659d.
Misophriidae 9-659d.
Misovava, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-216a.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-495b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Misple 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-226c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Misr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
— (Biblical name of Egypt): *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-39d; 14-677a.
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-585d.
Miss. (abbr.): *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-848d.
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 6-333b.
— fidelium 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port.E.Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicum 16-797b.
Missale Gothicum 16-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
Missapeag, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 18-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Misse (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: *see* Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-69c; 10-810b.
Missiessy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Missinnippi, riv., Can.: *see* Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 23-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-51 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: *see* Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: *see* Cowley Fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 16-592d, 1-333d, 8-844a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-764a, 6-204d, 6-208c; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-933d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-1d; Jesuit 15-342c, 5-157a, 6-16d, 20-418d; Lazarite 16-313b; medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
—, Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Mississagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 11-651c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627a, 27-640d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-661d. *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-460 (A5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 18-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 5-157c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 5-311a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
Misskito, tribe: *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-438b; siege (1822) 12-494b; siege (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 18-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 18-752c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. *See also* maps of different states.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
"Missouri" (ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— COMPROMISE 18-614d; 6-471c; 27-696c; 27-704c.
— Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-780a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— group 27-627b; 27-631a.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missourite 14-298c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistaken, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Mistassini, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Misterhult, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d.
Misterton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistinik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-328c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
— thrush 26-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 2-387c.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita: *see* Ferri Composita.
— Sennae Co.: *see* Black draught.
Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Misugi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 15-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
Misy 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafifi cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mi-take, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-538 (D2); 18-180a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, Riga 23-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 16-942 (D3); 11-266a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-480a.
—, DONALD GRANT 18-617d; 1-836c.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-300d.
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, J. A. 5-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.: liquid gases 16-745a.
—, MARIA 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-228a.
—, R. A. H. 7-440c.
—, SILAS WEIR 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 18-557a.
—, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
—, W. 3-936c.
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukulailai.
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Mitchells, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 10-246c.
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell *v.* Reynolds 23-201a.
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1004b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake venom 26-798a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
— gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sireig, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, MARY RUSSELL 18-619d.
—, WILLIAM 18-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi, India: *see* Mitti.
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
MITHRADATES 18-620c.
— I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— I. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 20-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 13-621a; 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-354b; 21-218d.
— V. (of Parthia) 28-196c; 21-218d.
— I. or III. (Ktistes: of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— III. or IV. (Philopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; Chaeroneia battle (86 B.C.) 6-788d; coins 19-886b; Ephesus revolt 9-673b; gem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Meker Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 B.C.) 16-488d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-642b; Sulla's campaigns (86–84 B.C.) 26-54d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Russ. 15-754a.
Mithraism: *see* Mithras.
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-693c.
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Parsee festival 20-887b.
Mithrau, canal, India 26-726b.
Mithridatum Damocratis 21-356b.
Mithun (zool.): *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mitie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitiero, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (K6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
— Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitla, Mex. 5-678a; temple chambers 1-816—(Pl. III. fig. 1).
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-264d.
Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-484a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, Dwarka Nath 23-685c.
—, RAJENDRA LALA 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra. *see* Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Mitrailleuse 17-238d.
— pistol 21-656d.
Mitral cell 4-407c.
— valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c.
Mitraria larva 5-794c.
Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a.
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-477d.
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
— cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— Tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
Mitridae 11-516d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
Mitrofania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (F4); *see also* Sirmium.
Mitrovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b.
Mitrularia 11-516a.
Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-59c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsinoku, prov., Jap. 13-523d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki 19-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 15-193d.

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) 15-261c.
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) 15-201a.
Mitsukuri, K. 9-329b; 16-115c.
Mitsukurina 24-596a (table).
Mitsukuri Rinsho 15-170d.
Mitsunashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Mitsunobu (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsuōki (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsushige (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Mitt, riv., China: *see* Kara-muren.
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. 11-315a.
Mittagong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-952c; geology 19-539a.
Mittags Glocke (bell) 3-689c.
Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mitta Mitta, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Mittau, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Mittelfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C1): 4-122b.
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. 26-242 (C3-D2); 3-794c.
Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 23-240b.
— Saurenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Mittelschule 8-966d.
Mittelstandpolitik 11-893d.
Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger.: *see* Neu Mittelwalde.
Mittelzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a.
MITTEN (dict.) 18-628a.
Mittenberg, mt., Switz. 6-654a.
Mittenzwey eyepiece 26-563b.
Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105b.
Mitterburg, Aus. (Istria) 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
Mittewald, Aus. 28-67d.
Mitti, India 14-376 (C-D7).
Mitticoma, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Mittineague, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
Mitton-on-Swale, Yorks.: *see* Myton-on-Swale.
Mittri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mittu, tribe 19-344d; 19-99c; 1-330a (table).
MITTWEIDA, Ger. 18-628a; 11-808 (D3).
Mituas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-923b.
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
Mitylene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Mitzekeli, mt., Turk.: *see* Mishkeli.
Miudir, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Miura, viscount 15-912b.
— Kenya (ceramist) 15-187c.
Mius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 8-412b.
Miuzella, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Miva, Queens. 12-764b.
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON 18-628b; 18-253a; 2-111d; on animal intelligence 14-680d; homology 18-868d; vertebrate limbs 14-252a.
Miwok, tribe 14-455a.
Mixco, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662b.
Mixcoac, Mex. 18-347c.
Mixe, tribe 18-323b.
Mixed commission 2-327d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy.: *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal: *see* Solution, solid.
— gas 11-285c; 2-106b.
— school 6-637b.
— yarn 28-906c.
Mixenden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) 14-817b.
Mixersville, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Mixocebus caniceps 22-334d.
Mixodectes 23-446a.
Mixolydian mode 21-706b (table); 24-202d.
Mixosaurus 23-144c; 14-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Mixtae 22-612c.
Mixteca, tribe: *see* Misteca.
Mixture (chem.) 2-872a.
Mixture (organ stop) 20-258d.
Mixville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Miyafarikin, India: *see* Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shozan 15-186d.
— Shuntei 15-176b.
Miyagi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M8-7); 15-204d.
Miyakeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Miyakko (title) 15-253c.
Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) 15-156 (N7).
—, Jap. (Kioto): *see* Kioto.
— gunto, isls., Jap. 17-99a.
Miyakonojo, Jap. 15-156 (G11)
Miyakoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14); 17-99a.
Miyanoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Miyanouratake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Miyas, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 20-252a.
Miyas (zool.): *see* Orang-utan.
Miyask, dist., Russ. 7-562d; 1-791b.
Miya Uro, bay, Jap. 12-5d.
Miyaylovats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Miyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
—, dist., Jap. 15-205a.
Miyazu, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-195a.
Miye, Jap. 7-300b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K10-9); 15-204d.
Miyoshi (botanist) 11-344d.
Miyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mi-yun, China 6-168 (K1).
Mizan, Bandi, dyke, Pers. 24-1024a.
Mi'zar 7-229c.
Mizdej, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Mize, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mizen, head, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (B5); 14-743b.
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (F4).
Mizen (mizzen) 17-871a.
Mizkhakovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Mizon, L. A. A. 1-352d; 19-677b.
Mizoro (porcelain) 15-187a.
Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal. 18-628c; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; Samuel 24-120c.
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. 18-628c; 12-17c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Mizque, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-619a.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
MIZRAIM (bibl.) 18-628c; 13-441a.
Mizrim, dist., Arab. 15-324c.
Mizuno (family) 15-178b.
— (governor of Nagasaki) 15-232d.
— Echizen-no-Kami 15-201d.
Mizzana (mast): *see* Foremast.
Mizzi, Dr 17-513c.
Mizzonite 24-300b.
Mjofifjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Mjörn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mjösen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 16-89d; 9-910d (table).
Mjösvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 26-541d.
Mkin-vari, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kasbek.
Mkoani, India 21-78a.
Mkoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mkoka, Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Mkono (measure) 28-492d.
Mkonumbi, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.
Mkumbi, cape, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2).
Mladá Boleslav, Aus.: *see* Jung-Bunzlau.
Mladen Subić (of Croatia) 4-283a.
Mlagala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mlagarazi, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Malagarasi.
Mlalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mlanje, dist., C.Af. 4-596d.
—, mt., C.Af. 4-595d; 4-596b.
— cedar 4-596b; 6-595b.
Mlava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Mlawa, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
Mligasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mlimo (myth.) 23-262a.
Mljet, isl., Aus.: *see* Meleda.
M.M.F.: *see* Magnetomotive force.
Mn (chem.): *see* Manganese.
Mna (coin): *see* Mina.
— (measure) 28-492d.
Mnasis (measure) 28-485b.
Mnason (bibl.) 20-949c.
Mnazi Moja. Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
Mnela, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Mneme (myth.) 19-60a.
Mnemon: *see* Artaxerxes II.
MNEMONICS 18-629a; 26-282d.
Mnemosyne (myth.) 26-1019a; 19-59d.
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr. 18-500d.
Mnenian limestone 8-125d.
Mnesarchus (gem engraver) 11-565b.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-132c.
Mnesarete (courtesan): *see* Phryne.
MNESICLES 18-630c.
Mnestra 18-71c; 14-141a.
Mnevis 2-51c; 13-230c.
Mniotilta 28-317c.
Mniotiltidae: *see* American warbler.
Mniszek, Marina 7-984b; 23-915a.
—, Yury 7-984a.
Mnium (bot.) 21-730b (fig.).
Mo, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) 16-203c.
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (S.Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S.Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Mo. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Molybdenum.
Moa, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, falls, Cu. 7-596a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-539a; 25-54d.
MOA (zool.) 18-630c; 3-977a; 22-918a.
Moab, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
MOAB (people and dist.) 18-631a; 20-602 (D6); 15-377c; 24-703a.
Moabite Stone 14-618c; 1-724c; 15-619a; script 1-731c (table).
Moache, tribe 6-722c.
Moala, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Moali, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo: *see* Adra, El.
MO'ALLAKAT 18-632d.
Moallowboro, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Moam, state, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Moama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5); 8-884c.
Moammarite (sect) 17-423d.
Moan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c.
Moanmor: battle (1151) 14-767b.
Moapa, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— River reserve, Nev. 19-454a.
Moar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Moark, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Moat, hill, Scot. 13-94b.
MOAT (dict.) 18-635a.
Moate, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Moat-hen: *see* Moor-hen.
Moat Lane, Wales 4-770a.
Moawiya I. 5-25d; 2-266a; 17-412a; coinage 5-33a.
— II. 5-30b.
— b. Hisham 5-37a.
Moayyad (Sheikh: Egy. sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
— (Shihab aldin Ahmed: Egy. sultan) 9-102d; 9-92b.
Moazzam Isa (of Damascus) 9-98d; 7-543d.
— Turan Shah (Egy. sultan): *see* Turan Shah.
MOB (dict.) 18-635a.
Moba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Moba (system) 24-688b.
Mobala, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mobali, tribe 1-330b (table).
Mobalig, Russ.: *see* Kozelsk.
Mobangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mobarak (sheik) 15-956d; 2-269c.
Mobariz, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.
Mobariz ud-din Mahommed 21-227c; 14-886c.
Mobarrad (grammarian) 18-94a.
Mobaye, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Mobberley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Mob cap 18-635b.
Mobed (caste) 20-867c; 5-468c; 21-220c.
Mobeetie, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Mobeka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-635b.
—, ROBERT CAMPBELL 18-635c.
Moberly, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
MOBERLY, Mo. 18-635c; 18-608 (D2).
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
MOBILE, Ala. 18-635d; 1-460 (A5); 1-459b.
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5); 18-636a.
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A5); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— column: *see* Flying column.
— Indians 18-636b.
Mobility, coefficient of 8-756d.
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDINAND 18-636d; barycentric calculus 1-614a; cubic curves 7-660c; null-system 17-957a.
Mobley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mobo, P.Is. 21-302 (D4).
Mobuku, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Mobulidae 22-931b.
Mobu-yama, mt., Jap.: *see* Atatsunobori.
Mobye, state, Bur.: *see* Mong Pai.
Moca, W.I. 12-824 (B1).
Mocajuba, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Mocanaqua, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mocaranga 18-732a.
Mocasin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
MOCATTA, FREDERICK David 18-637a.
Mocaya oil 20-47a.
Moccas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Moccasin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
MOCCASIN (dict.) 18-637a.
— snake: *see* Copper-head.
MOCENIGO (family) 19-637b.
Mocha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
— coffee 6-647d.
— STONE 18-637c.
Mochdre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Moche, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Moches Dam, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mo-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Mochleusis 8-819b.
Mochlonyx 18-901c.
Mochlos, isl., Medit. 7-425b.
Mochlouka, pass, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Mochrum, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
Mochudi, S.Af. 25-466 (G5).
Mocissus, Asia M.: *see* Kirsheher.
MOCK (dict.) 18-637d.
— auction 2-895c.
Mock-Beggar Hall, Ches.: *see* Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, Johanna: *see* Kinkel.
Möckeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mockerkin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Möckern, Ger.: battle (1813) 19-231c.
Mocker-nut 13-448a.
MOCKING-BIRD 18-637d; 27-634a.
Mocking up process 24-971d.
Möckleby, Swed.: *see* Södra Möckleby.
Mock-moons: *see* Paraselenae.
Mock narcissus 19-239a.
— orange 13-773c; 16-682b; 24-264a.
— ore: *see* Blende.
— privet 13-773d; 22-371a.
Mockritz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Mock-suns: *see* Parhelia.
Mocksville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Moclips, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Mocó: *see* Rock cavy.
Mocoa laterale: *see* Lygosoma laterale.
Mocoan, tribe 1-812a; 6-706a.
Mocora fibre 8-917c.
Mocoripe, cape, Braz.: *see* Mucuripe.
Mocorito, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
Mocrum, Dalm.: *see* Macarsca.
Mocsolád, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Moctezuma, Mex. 25-416d.
Mocumba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4-5).
Mocumbi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Moczinski Redoubt, Ger. 8-577 (map).
Mod (Gaelic gathering) 5-617c.
Modakale, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Modale, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Modalism 1-212d; 23-963c.
Modan, St 8-608c.
Modane, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 15-14d.
Modar, tribe 5-26d; 5-30b.
Modari, Gr. 7-709d.
Modaunlu, tribe 17-940a.
Modbury, Dev. 9-130 (VI. E3).
Modder, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 4-74c; 5-227c; battle (1899) 27-204c; Warren at (1885) 3-607b.
Modderpoort, S.Af. 20-153a.
Mode, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Moda (lace-making) 16-41c.
— (mus.) 13-3c; 19-75c; 21-706a; Zarlino's classification 28-961b.
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf 26-217c.
MODEL 18-638b.
— dwellings: American 13-827b; French 13-824d; German 13-826c.
Modelling: in sculpture 24-488a; in taxidermy 26-465d.
Model Parliament (1295) 9-496d.
MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-640c.
Model Settlement 13-818d.
MODEL-YACHTING 18-640d.
Modena, G. 8-504c.
MODENA (Mutina), It. 18-641b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-38 (map); 10-838a; battle (72 B.C.) 25-611d; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d; battle (1799) 11-195d; Farini 10-180a; Hapsburg rule 15-44b; insurrection (1831) 5-308b; insurrection (1847) 15-51c; peace of Villafranca (1859) 15-56d; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 15-43b; university 27-753c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, prov., It. 9-337d; 15-6d; dialect 8-193c; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
Moder riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Moderata misericordia, writ 28-849d.
Moderations (Oxford univ.) 10-42c; 20-414b.
Moderatism (Scottish church) 11-71d; 24-453b.
MODERATOR (dict.) 18-642b.
— band (anat.) 13-130a.
— lamp 16-652c.
MODERATUS OF GADES 18-642c.
Modern Devotion (rel. community): *see* Brothers of Common Life.
Modernism 23-496b; 27-551a; Pius X.'s encyclical 16-927d, 10-231b.
Modern Painters (Ruskin) 23-859c; 27-479a.
Modern Times, N.Y.: *see* Brentwood.
Modeste, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D9).
MODESTINUS, HERENNIUS 18-642c; 4-820d.
Modesto, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Modestus (monk) 15-334b.
Modewarre, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Mode Wheel, Ches. 17-551a.
Modi (alphabet) 17-671a.
Modiana, Arab. 18-419a.
MODICA, Sic. 18-642c; 15-4 (E6).
Modica cattle 15-10b.
Modicia, It. 15-26 (B2): *see also* Monza.
Modigliana, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
MODILLION 18-642d; 16-933d.
Modin, Pal. 17-197c.
Modiola 16-122b; 16-119d; geological age 5-311c.
— teres 10-670a.
Modiolarca 16-122d.
Modiolarcidae 16-122d.
Modiolaria 16-122b.
Modioloides 20-584d.
Modiolopsidae 16-122b.
Modiolopsis 20-237d; 16-122b.
Modiolus 8-792d.
Modiomorpha 16-122b.
Modius (measure) 28-484d.
MODJESKA, HELENA 18-642d.
Modlin, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgievsk.
MODLING, Aus. 18-643a; 3-4 (E2); 3-2a.
Modoc, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
MODOC, tribe 18-643a; 14-462b; war (1872) 14-477d.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Modon (Methone), Gr. 12-424 (C4); 21-73b; battle (1403) 4-314a; fortress taken (1821) 12-493c; ruins 18-191b; Turkish annexation (1502) 3-556c.
Modred (legend): *see* Mordred.
Modric, Bosn. 4-280c.

Mödrudalr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-230a.
Modrus, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
— Fiume, co., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
Mödruvellir, Ice. **14**-288 (C2); **14**-231d.
Modrzejow, Aus. **19**-116b.
Modu, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D3).
Mo-Duc, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Modular function (math.) **8**-237a; **11**-325c.
Modulation (mus.) **13**-5b.
MODULE (arch.) **18**-643a.
— (engin.) **14**-54a.
Modulidae **11**-515d.
Modulus (logarithmic) **16**-868c.
— (mech.) **17**-1011a.
— (zool.) **11**-515d.
Modus decimandi (law) **22**-296d; **26**-1021c.
"Modus Ottinc" **25**-403a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— ponens: *see under* Syllogism.
— tollendo ponens: *see* Syllogism.
— tollens: *see under* Syllogism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. **19**-484c.
Modwen, St **4**-867a.
Modwenna, St **1**-583c; **2**-34b.
Modyford, Sir Thomas **4**-710b.
Modzbah, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen **2**-715a; **19**-816d.
Moe, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julins **26**-905c.
Moebius process **25**-115c.
Mo'ed (Talmud) **26**-380c.
Moedhdhin (official): *see* Muazzin.
Moedville, S.Af.: battle (1901) **27**-207c.
Moëlan, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Moelbrigte, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Ferna slates (geol.) **28**-519b.
Moelfre, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Moellon: *see* Degras.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales **10**-522c.
Möen, isl., Den. **6**-24 (E4); **8**-24a; battle (1677) **15**-544b.
Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Möens Klint, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Moerae (myth.) **10**-199a; **19**-756a.
Moeraki, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6); **19**-625c.
Moerbeke, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Moerdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
—, bridge, Holl. **4**-546a.
Moere, riv., Belg. **11**-919a.
Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Moerentorf, John: *see* Moretus, Johannes.
Moëres, dist., Fr. **19**-739b.
MOERIS (Atticista), **AELIUS** **18**-643b; **8**-190d.
MOERIS, lake, Egy. **18**-643b; **9**-40 (B2); geology **9**-23b.
Moeritherium **22**-407c; **17**-526c; **9**-23b.
Moësa, riv., Switz. **15**-4 (B1); **15**-2b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. **18**-643c; **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **23**-649 (C4); **27**-566a; cave dwellers **27**-298d; language **9**-588b, **23**-843b; settlers **4**-779d, **19**-116a.
Moeso-Goths, tribe **18**-643d; alphabet **20**-565a.
Moëssard, P. **21**-505d.
Moeyaert, Nicolas **22**-212a; **23**-77d.
Mofaddal (poet) **16**-633d; **18**-644a.
Mofaddalite: *see* Musaite.
MOFADDALIYAT **18**-644a.
Mofawwid (son of Motamid) **5**-50c.
Mofete, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus
MOFETTA **18**-645b; **21**-868c.
Moffat, J. S. **23**-264d.
—, **ROBERT** **18**-645c; **27**-169a.
Moffat, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
MOFFAT, Scot. **18**-645d; **24**-412 (E4); geology **8**-663c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
Moffatdale, val., Scot. **8**-663c.
Moffatts, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Moffett, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Moffett's furnace **18**-316a.
Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Mofradat **23**-993a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. **16**-815b.
Moga, India (Ferozepur) **10**-282a.
—, India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. **14**-498 (A4); **25**-3a.
MOGADOR (Es-Sueira), Mor. **18**-645d; **18**-851 (B-C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, isl., Mor. **18**-646a.
Mogador herring **18**-852d.
Mogadouro, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-135a.
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* M sat.
Mogamigawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (L7); **15**-159d.
Mogan, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Mogaung, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **14**-376 (R7); **17**-582d.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **4**-838d.
Mogeely, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Mogelsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Mogenpörtö, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B7).
Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Mogera **14**-640b.
Moggridge, J. T. **2**-86d.
Moggy, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Moghair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Moghan Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Moghara, Egy. **9**-40 (A1); **9**-23a; **21**-848c.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Maghara.
Moghira b. Sho'ba **5**-25b; **5**-28a.
Moghira b. Said ul Ijli **17**-423d.
Moghirites (sect) **17**-423d.
Moghistan, dist., Pers. **10**-190a; **13**-694a.
Moghith (general) **5**-33d.
Mogholbandi, dist., India **7**-673b.
Moghren el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: *see* No.
Moghtasilah (sect) **17**-572d.
MOGILA, PETER **18**-646a.
Mogilev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
MOGILEV, dist., Russ. **18**-646b; **23**-872 (D5); **23**-871c.
— **ON THE DNIEPER**, Russ. **18**-646b; **23**-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) **18**-646d.
— **ON THE DNIESTER**, Russ. **18**-646d; **23**-874 (I. A-B2).
Mogilno, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Mogmog, Caroline Is. **20**-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
Mogods, dist., Tun. **27**-396d.
Mogok, Bur. **4**-840 (E3); **23**-812b; **23**-813a.
Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia **18**-717a.
Mogollon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, tribe **2**-158d.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Mogolo, Erit. **9**-746c.
Mogol-tau, mts., Russ.As. **26**-303d.
Mogontiacum, Ger. **23**-848 (C2): *see also* Mainz.
Mograka, Egy. **9**-126a.
Mograt, cataract, Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Moguér, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Moguer (wine) **28**-725c.
MOGUL (dynasty) **18**-646d; **14**-402c; **7**-958d; Afghanistan rule **1**-315d; coinage **19**-908a.
Mogul, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Moguls (race) **2**-748c; **17**-289c.
Mogul Serai, India **24**-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mogwandi, tribe **5**-925b; **1**-330b.
Mohabet (law) **14**-444c.
MOHACS, Hung. **18**-646d; **3**-4 (F4); battle (1526) **13**-910c; battle (1687) **3**-9a.
Mohad (dynasty): *see* Almobades.
Mohaddhab b. Mamati **9**-105c.
MOHAIR **18**-647a; **10**-310d; **28**-808 (Plate)
Mohajir (general) **2**-266b; **5**-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Mohakkima (sect): *see* Harurite.
Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. **3**-504d.
Mohall, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra **5**-30d; **6**-32b.
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
Mohamadani, tribe **3**-293c.
Mohammerah, Pers.: *see* Muhamrah.
Mohammira (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Mohan, pass, India **7**-932c; **25**-164a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (I5).
Mohangarh, India **14**-376 (D6).
Mohani, riv., India **14**-376 (L7).
Moharbhanj, state, India: *see* Morbhanj.
Moharek, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Moharrem, Decree of (1881) **27**-436b.
Mohasi, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Mohave, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— (Mojave), desert, Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **5**-8c; **4**-243c.
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
MOHAVE, tribe **16**-647c; **14**-462b.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **27**-483b.
Mohawk, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F3); **6**-652c; **13**-851d.
—, val., N.Y. **27**-616d.
MOHAWK, tribe **18**-647d; **14**-463a; **14**-839c; language **8**-200a.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Mohawkian group **27**-625d.
Moheda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **19**-819b.
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Moheli (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (A2); **8**-795a.
Moher, cliffs, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe **17**-553d.
Mohi, heath, Hung. **18**-713c; **16**-579b.
Mohican, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
MOHICAN, tribe **18**-647d.
Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) **7**-870d.
Mohill, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-404d.
MOHL, HUGO VON **18**-648a; **7**-710d; **7**-714a.
—, **JULIUS VON** **16**-648b; **10**-399a.
—, Mary von **16**-648c.
—, Moritz von **18**-648d.
—, Robert von **18**-648d.
MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM **18**-648d.
Mohler, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (D2); **18**-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe **18**-649a; language **22**-669a.
Mohn, Henrik **18**-268b; **19**-969c; **21**-955b.
Mohn, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **20**-14b.
Möhne, riv., Ger. **28**-556b.
Mohns, tribe **25**-4a.
Mohnton, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5).
Moho **13**-86b.
— braccatus: *see* Aa.
Mohocks **14**-452d.
Moholo, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. **18**-351b.
Mohona, India **14**-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. **18**-650a; **19**-596 (A4).
Moho nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxoa.
Mohpani, India **14**-376 (H8); **5**-682b.
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH **18**-650b.
Mohr, mt., Scot. **23**-741c.
Mohra, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Mohr Add **11**-22a.
— Madow **11**-22a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de **10**-901b.
Mohria **22**-611d.
Mohrin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Mohrsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. **11**-808 (G-H2); **5**-68b.
MOHS, FRIEDRICH **18**-650c; **7**-570d; **18**-509c.
Mohtadi (caliph) **5**-50a; **21**-225a.
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron **18**-650c.
—, **MICHAEL** **18**-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de **3**-68d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) **25**-390a; **8**-684d.
MOHUR **18**-650d; **19**-905d; **26**-922d.
Mohurrum (festival) **14**-351a.
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. **5**-556c.
Moida d'ouro (coin) **18**-651a.
Moidart, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **14**-719c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **24**-856b.
MOIDORE **18**-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moiliens, the Recluse of (poet) **8**-720b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. **1**-320 (E-F6).
Moimoto, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Moina rectirostris **9**-657b.
Moindu, N.Cal. **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469a.
Moine, riv., Fr. **6**-531a.
Moine gneiss **7**-777c; **12**-361b; **26**-169d.
Moines, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Moinesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Moine thrust **10**-208d; **26**-170a.
Moingona, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Mointy, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E3).
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH **18**-651a; **9**-639b.
Moira, earls of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of **13**-53d.
—, Gerald **20**-501a.
Moira, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458a.
—, Leics. **9**-416 (II. D4); **16**-394a; **2**-730d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (E1).
Moirang, India **14**-376 (P7).
Moirans, Fr. **14**-867c.
Moirax, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Moiré (textiles) **10**-379a.
Moirosi (Basuto chief) **3**-505d; **5**-241c.
Moir's, lake, Br.C.Af. **4**-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Moïs, tribe **2**-62a; **19**-99d.
Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Moisie, Can. **22**-724 (D2); **16**-28d.
MOISSAC, Fr. **18**-651a; **10**-778 (E5).
MOISSAN, HENRI **18**-651b; diamonds **11**-570b; electric furnace **9**-232d; fluorine **6**-45d; Mont Pelé **11**-301a.
Moissanite **18**-263c.
Moisture: electric insulators **9**-183a; in expired air **23**-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moita, Cora. **15**-4 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator **14**-369a.
Moïto, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Mo'izz, canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Moizz Abu Tamin Ma'add (caliph) **5**-52b; **10**-203d.
Mo'izz addaula (vizier) **5**-51c; **21**-225b.
Moizz b. Badis (of Maghrib) **5**-53a; **9**-97a.
Moizzi (poet) **21**-250b; **24**-126b.
Moizz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): *see* Aibek.
Moizzuddin (Ghor prince): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
Mojácar, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Mojada, mts., Mex. **5**-574d.
Mojados, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. **8**-911d; **14**-216b.
Mojanga, Mad.: *see* Majunga.
Möja, Stora, isl., Swed.: *see* Stora Möja.
Mojave, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Mojave group **9**-663c.
MOJI, Jap. **18**-651c; **15**-156 (G10); **15**-202c.
Mojib, riv., Pal.: *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol. **4**-168c.
—, plain, Bol. **1**-785 (map); **4**-167 (C2); **4**-168c.
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojosari, Jav. **15**-290d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Auguste **18**-651c; **20**-341c; **20**-584a.
Moka, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
Mokaddam (title) **12**-800a.
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. **12**-799c.
Mokaltam, riv., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama.
Mokan (Turkish khan) **27**-470d; **28**-966d.
Mokandarra, mts., India **6**-813b, **15**-919b.
—, pass, India **15**-919b.
Mokane, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
MOKANNA **18**-651d; **5**-43b.
Mokanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) **17**-423d.
Mokataji **8**-605c.
Mokattam, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2); **4**-953c; observatory **19**-954a.
Mokattam (Egy. newspaper) **9**-30c; **9**-119c.
Mokatta marine sands **21**-848.
Mokattam stage **9**-663a.
Mokatteb, val., Egy. **25**-139b.
Mokau, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-624c.
Mokaukis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayyar (Mugheir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk.As. **2**-374d.
Mokelumne, hill, Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **23**-433c.
Mokena, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
MOKHA, Arab. **18**-651d; **2**-264 (B5); lighthouse **16**-633a.
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhtar (title) **27**-435d.
—, Pasha **9**-116a; **9**-118d.
— b. Abu'Obaid **5**-30d; **21**-224c; doctrine **17**-423d, **24**-857c.
Mokhtarite (sect) **17**-423d; **24**-857c.
Moki, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokieu, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1).
Mokihinui, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Mokil, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Mokillun (Moquillun) **18**-644d.
Mokko Mokko, Sum. **26**-11 (B3); **26**-73b.
Möklinta, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Moknin, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Moko, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Moko-hinou, isls., N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. **23**-764c.
Mokojas, Ang. **25**-466 (E-F1).
Mokokchang, India **14**-376 (Q6).
Mokomba Menamotapam **18**-732a.
Mokopon, Bech. **25**-466 (F5).
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4); **15**-952a.
Mok-po, Kor. **15**-156 (D9); **15**-908c; **15**-910a.
—, riv., Kor. **15**-908c.
Mokragora, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Mokram, mt., A.E.-Sud. **15**-693d; battle (1896) **15**-78c.
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) **1**-652c.
Mokranya, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **18**-767a.
Mokrin, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Mokry, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Moksha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **9**-909d; **21**-124d.
Moksha (Mokti: Brahmanism) **4**-386d; **24**-176d; **27**-369d.
— (Mordvinian race) **18**-821a; **10**-389c.
MOKSHANY, Russ. **18**-651d; **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a.
Mokshi, Russ. **18**-717d.
Moktadi (caliph) **5**-53a.
Moktadir (caliph) **5**-51a; **10**-203b; **27**-878b.
Moktafi (caliph: d. 908) **5**-50d; **10**-202c.
— (caliph: d. 1160) **5**-53b; **15**-294c.
Moktana Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Mokuaweoweo, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D3); **13**-84b.
Mokubei (ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Mokullu, Erit. **17**-864d.
Mokume-ji (dict.) **15**-179b.
Mokusei **15**-162b.
Mokwai (title) **3**-425b.
Mokwangu, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B1).
Mola, mt., cape, &c., Bal.Is.: *see* La Mola.
— di Bari, It. **15**-4 (F4).
— di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molah (Warzazet), riv., Mor **16**-852a.
Molahidah: *see* Assassin.
Molai, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Molaise, St **9**-647d; **25**-242b
Molalla, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).

Molambe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-468 (M-N2).
Mola mola : see Sunfish.
Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Moland, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
Molander, Harald Johan 26-221a.
Molang, isl., China 6-168 (L2).
Molango, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Molanus, Gerhard 25-687c.
Molaraja Solanki (of Gujarat) 4-189a.
Molare, It. 15-4 (B2).
Molar tooth 26-502c; 17-523a.
Molasse (geol.) 18-565b; 20-82a; 1-751a.
Molasses, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
MOLASSES (syrup) 18-652a; 26-317c; 26-40b; spirit from 25-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. 27-669d; 27-673a.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE 18-652a; 26-595d.
Molbech, Christian 8-13a.
Molcam : see Milcom.
Molchalyniki (sect) 23-886c.
Molcho, Solomon : see Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. 7-442a.
MOLD, Wales 18-652b; 9-428 (V. E1); 21-800b; geology 10-522a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 9-909d; canals 3-37a.
Moldauthein, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-652d; battle (1741) 28-980b.
Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa 20-3c.
MOLDAVIA, anc. principality, Eur. 18-652c; 23-826 (C1) : see also Rumania.
MOLDAVITE 18-652d; 6-320c.
MOLDE, Nor. 18-652d; 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688d.
Moldenhauer, F. 17-876c.
Moldenhawer, J. J. P. 4-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1); 23-826b.
—, O-, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Uj Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MOLÉ, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 18-653a; 10-866c.
—, **MATHIEU** 18-653c.
Môle, mt., Alps 26-212 (A4); 1-743c.
Molé, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mole, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c; 16-345c.
MOLE (dict.) 18-653d.
— (common) 18-653d; 14-640a; fossil 21-847c; fur 11-351c, 11-356b.
Mole (Talpidae) 18-653d; 14-640a; 13-444a; dentition 17-524b; distribution 17-527a; fossils 14-644b; geological action 11-663b.
Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-418c.
Molech : see Moloch.
Mole cricket (zool.) 7-435b; 13-425b; 7-718c.
Molecular formula 6-11b.
— heat 5-68a; 6-67d.
— layer (anat.) 4-400a.
— rotation 25-893b.
— surface tension 6-72b.
— Telephone Co. v. The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-391a.
— theory 18-654b; 17-891b; chemical action 6-26c; energetics 9-397a; magnetism 17-350a; spectra 25-626c.
— volume 6-66c; 14-883d.
— weight 6-37b; 25-940d; 8-47b.
MOLECULE 18-654b; 2-872a; distribution of velocities 22-395c; scattering of light 25-205a; see also Molecular theory.
Molehill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Molele, rapids, Zambezi 28-952c.
Molema (chief) 3-606b.
Molembo, W.Af. 15-623d.
—, bay, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molena, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Molenbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-81b.
Molène, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Molengraff, G. A. F. 27-188b.
Molentargius, lagoon, Sard. 4-946a.
Molenvliet, Java 3-507d.
Mole of Hadrian : see St Angelo, castle, Rome.
MOLE-RAT 18-660c; 23-441d; 17-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Moleschott, J. 18-226a; 11-796a.
Molesey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
MOLE-SHREW 18-660c; 14-641b.
MOLESKIN 18-660d.
Moléson, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a; 4-553d.
—, John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
—, **MARY LOUISA** 18-660d.
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
—, **ROBERT MOLESWORTH**, 1st viscount 18-660d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, bart. 18-661a; 6-816d.
—, William Nassau 18-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Molet (mullet) 13-323a.
MOLFETTA, It. 18-661b; 15-4 (F4); 15-79b; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d.
Molge : see Newt.
— cristata : see Crested newt.
— palmata : see Palmated newt.
— vulgaris : see Newt.
Molgula 27-389a.
Molgulidae 27-384d; 27-389a.
Molhem, Gieljis van 8-720b.
Moliço (dict.) 3-52d.
Molidae 14-264a; 26-546a.
Molid en-Nebi : see Nebi, Molid en-.
MOLIERE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b; 11-129c; 8-513c; bust and inscription 1-101d; Ben Jonson 15-506b; macaronic verse 17-192c.
—, Madame : see Béjart, Armande.
Molières, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Molilamo, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Molin, Johann Peter 12-272a; 25-936a.
Mölin, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Molina, Carlos, count of : see Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonzalo Argote de 15-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
—, **LUIS** 18-667b; 26-780b; probabilism 22-376a.
—, Tirso de : see Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil. 6-148a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
— de Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-644c.
Molinaeus : see Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari, Gustave de 22-92c.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of : see Du Guesclin.
Molincos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
MOLINE, Ill. 18-667c; 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Moline cross : see Mill-rind.
Molinella, It. 9-338a.
Molinelli (sabre fencing) : see Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily 25-24d.
—, riv., Sicily 2-905c.
Molines, William de : see William de Molines.
MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d; 23-510d.
Molineux, Emeric 17-648a.
Moling, St 14-758b; 14-763d; 5-623c.
Molinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
—, Charles 18-668b.
—, Emile 18-668b.
Molinism 23-490d.
Molino, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
— del Rey, Mex. : battle (1847) 18-347a.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b.
Molinosism : see Quietism.
Molins (Mühlen), Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Molios, St 2-645c.
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT 18-668d; 6-825b.
Moliro, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Molisani, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Molisch, Hans 3-167a.
Molise, prov., It. 15-38 (map) : see also Campobasso.
Moliterno, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Molitg, Fr. 22-689b.
Molitoris, Oswald : see Myconius.
Molius de Rey, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-92b; (1814) 21-97c.
Molivo, dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. : see Molyvo.
Mölkerhof, Vienna 28-51b.
MOLKO (kabbalist) 18-669a.
Moll, Carl 20-513b.
Moll, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—, riv., Aus. 6-336d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Moll Æthelwald 19-794a.
Mollah : see Mullah.
Molland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Mölle, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome : see Mulvius.
Molleodo, Peru 21-261 (C5); 2-454d.
MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a; 11-182a.
Möllen, Gross, Ger. : see Gross Möllen.
Möller, A. 2-86d; 16-578d.
Möller, Heinrich : see Heinrich von Zütphen.
—, Niels Björusen 20-516d.
—, W. 6-330d.
—, Colonel von 23-744b.
Moller, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833c.
—, port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Mollereau (scientist) 28-10b.
Molleria 11-510d.
Molleshem, Ger. : see Molsheim.
Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-929b; 21-578d.
Moll, Glands of 25-189a.
Mollia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Mollieo, Gaspard 11-437a; 24-639d.
—, **NICOLAS FRANCOIS**, count 18-669a.
Molliens-Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Mollier, R. : steam tables 25-825b.
Molling, St : see Moling, St.
Mollis, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
Mollius, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Möllo, Ger. 16-280c; battle (1225) 24-335d.
Mollon, Sands of 21-848a.
Mollö-sund, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Molloy (king of Desmond) : see Maelmuad.
Molloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Möll Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mölltorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
MOLLUSCA 18-669c; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b; development 18-672d, 9-320a, 11-521c; distribution 18-675a, 28-1016a; duration of life 16-975b; eggs 9-16a; geological action 11-663b; geological range 28-1017c, 22-266c; heart 5-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-443c, 13-446a; Linnaean classification 28-1027a; palaeontological value 11-666b.
MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c; 18-670a; 22-266c.
Mollweide's projection 17-662c.
Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3); battle (1741) 3-40a, 3-10a.
Mollygojack, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
Mollymauk : see Mallemuck.
Mollys Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (C3).
Mölmen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Molmen (dict.) 28-83d.
Molnar, Albert 13-924c.
—, Barbara 13-926c.
Mölnaträsk, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Mölnbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Molnichwock Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
—, P.Is. : see Iloilo.
—, gulf, Gr. 15-85a.
—, riv., E.Af. 19-156b.
MOLOCH (Molech) 18-676b; 21-457a; 22-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Moloch horridus (zool.) 16-824d; 2-948b.
Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3); 28-455b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" 6-346b.
Moloch titi (zool.) 22-333a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. 18-719b.
Mologa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Mologa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d.
Molokai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a; 7-788a.
Molokani (sect) 23-886d; 26-1058b.
Molokini, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Moloko (dict.) 23-886d.
Molokova, Russ.As. 27-170b.
Molotna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician) : see Apollonius Molon.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a; 21-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c.
—, Capt. 19-250b.
Molong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Molonglo, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Molopo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6); 20-147d; 3-604d.
Moloskovitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
Molossi, tribe 9-698c; 19-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Molossinae 6-241a; 6-246a.
Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
— (myth.) 9-698d.
— (zool.) : see Mastiff-bat.
Molpadiidae 8-879c.
Mols, Robert 20-507c.
Mölsen, Hohen, Ger. : see Hohen Mölsen.
MOLSHEIM, Ger. 18-677a; 11-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
Molson, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
Molteno, J. C. 5-248b; federation 25-475b.
Molteno, Cape Col. 5-232d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a; 23-230d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 18-677b.
—, **ADAM WILHELM** 18-677b.
—, **HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD**, count von 18-677d; in Metz campaign 18-312a; in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; staff system 25-754a; strategical methods 11-6b, 25-993d.
—, Count Kuno 28-668d.
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-19).
"Moltke" (ship) 24-912a.
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b.
Molton, North, Dev. : see North Molton.
—, South, Dev. : see South Molton.
Molu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Molua (Moluag), St 10-725d; 16-775a.
Molucca, passage, Mal.S. 19-973d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
MOLUCCAS, isls., Mal.Arch. 18-681a; 17-466 (F2-3); 1-119a; exploration 17-469a, 17-302d; fauna 17-527a.
Molud Khaneh, Pers. 7-787c.
Molunkus, lake, Me. 17-431 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Moluscum contagiosum 25-191b.
Molva vulgaris : see Ling.
MOLY (plant) 18-681b.
Molybdates 18-682a.
MOLYBDENITE 18-681c; 18-515a.
MOLYBDENUM 18-681d; 17-345d.
— dichloride 18-682a.
— steel : see Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre 18-681d.
Molycria, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de : see De Molyn, Pieter.
MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b.
—, Adam de 18-682b; 26-27c.
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton : see Sefton.
—, Robert 28-365a.
—, Samuel 18-682c; 1-54c; telescopes 26-560a.
—, William 18-682c; 5-107c; 26-557d; Irish policy 14-779c.
—, Lt. 7-879d.
Molyneux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 4-62b.
— globe 21-941c.
Molyneux v. Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) 14-509b.
Molysite 28-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488a.
— (Molivo), dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Molza, Francesco Maria 14-907a; 19-834d.
Momba, riv., Ger.E.Af. : see Saisi.
Mombacho, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
MOMBASA, Br.E.Af. 18-682c; 4-601 (B4); 7-78a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 18-683a; 4-601c.
Mombasa cat 5-489c.
Mombasha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Mombeji, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Mombetsu, Jap. (Iburi) 15-156 (M5).
—, Jap. (Kitami) 15-156 (N4); 28-920c.
Mombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773d.
Mombritius, B. 12-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
MOMEIN, China 18-683b; 6-168 (F5); trade routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
Momemphis, Egy. : battle (c. 570 B.C.) 1-782b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers. : see Arab Khaneh.
Momence, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
Moment (magnetic) 17-328c; 17-324d.
— (mech.) : 18-142a; about the mean 18-140b; bending 17-960c; calculation of 18-138c; couple 17-959d, 17-1011b; force 17-959a, 17-966b; friction 17-1011d; raw 18-144c.
— (philos.) 26-789b; 7-333d.
Momental ellipse 17-973d.
— ellipsoid 17-973d.
Moment of inertia 17-972b; 17-1016a; 17-1017a.
Momentum (electrokinetics) 9-212b.
— (mech.) 17-974c; 8-756c, 9-258d; angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b; linear 17-981d.
— grade 22-835d.
Momfu, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
Mominabad, India 14-382 (G10).
Moming, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Momme (measure) 28-492d.
Mommsen, August 18-684b.
—, Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
—, **THEODORE** 18-683c.
Mommu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-201a.
MOMORDICA 18-684b.
— balsamina : see Balsam apple.
Mo-mo-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b.
Momotidae 3-977d.
Momotinae : see Motmot.
Momotombo, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Momotus 18-910a.
Mömpelgard, Fr. : see Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
—, William 3-229c.
Mompox (Mompos), Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
Momtaz Mahal 1-382a; 14-433c.
Momuri, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MOMUS (myth.) 18-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
—, isl., Wales : see Anglesey.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, state, Tib. 26-926d.
Mon (Jap. heraldry) 10-461a.
— (people) : see Talaing.
Mona, castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
MONA, isl., Wales 18-684c; see also Anglesey.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 22-124b; 6-743d.
MONA (monkey) 18-686a; 22-330c.
Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Monacanthus 10-340d.
Monach, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
Monachinae 5-375a.
Monachism : see Monasticism.
Monachus 5-375a.
— albiventer : see Monk-seal.
Monaci, E. 14-897d.

Monaco, Albert, prince of: *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
—, Lorenzo **2**-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. **18**-684d; **10**-778 (H6); **15**-865d.
— Deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.
Monactinellid **25**-723d.
Monact spicule **25**-723a.
Monad (biol.) **18**-867b.
MONAD (philos.) **18**-685b; Bruno Giordano **4**-687b; Clement of Alexandria **6**-489c; evolution theory **10**-27b; Kant's criticism **15**-665d; Leibnitz **16**-387c, **16**-910b, **18**-229a; Lotze's criticism **17**-25b; microcosm compared **18**-381a.
— deme **18**-867b.
— elements (chem.): *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) **10**-566c.
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719c.
Monadidae **10**-465d.
Monadioa **27**-345a; **19**-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-851b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C6); **18**-685b; **19**-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) **18**-685c.
Mona el Amir, Cairo **4**-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo **27**-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. **18**-686a; **14**-744 (E2); **1**-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. **19**-685c; **14**-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) **27**-624b.
Monabans, Tex. **26**-690 (D-E2).
Monabiki, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Monal, Queens. **2**-969 (I4).
Monal (zool.) **2**-747c; **6**-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni **6**-292c; **10**-607a.
— of Orvieto **14**-895b.
Mona leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marble **17**-677b.
Monamore, glen, Scot. **2**-644c.
Monao, St **10**-331a.
Monandreae **20**-172b.
Monandrous (bot.) **10**-566a.
Monango, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Mon Annam (lang.) **2**-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. **28**-544 (D-E3); **12**-824 (B2); **12**-821c.
Monapia, Isl., Irish S.: *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
Monarat, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
"Monarch" (English warship) **24**-900b; **24**-905a (table); stability curves **24**-927a.
"Monarch" (Austrian warship) **24**-904d.
Monarcha chrysomela **10**-585a.
Monarch butterfly **16**-470c.
MONARCHIANISM **18**-686b; **18**-759c; Calixtus I. **5**-54b, **23**-964a; logos doctrine **13**-359c; Noetus **19**-732b.
Monarchiens **11**-156b.
Monarch stele (bot.) **21**-735d.
MONARCHY **18**-686d; **11**-637b; **12**-293c; Jewish **7**-858c.
Monarda **13**-771a; bracts **16**-3d; pollination **16**-4c.
— punctata: *see* Horsemint.
Monaro, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5); **2**-942c.
Monarpur, India **14**-376 (L8).
Monas (bacterium) **3**-166c.
— (zool.) **10**-465d.
— termo: *see* Oicomonas.
Mona schists **2**-361c.
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud. **9**-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe **18**-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **17**-66d.
Monasteroris, Ire. **15**-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); abbey **15**-791c.
Monastery: *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott) **24**-474a, **9**-899c.
MONASTICISM **18**-687a; **6**-332d; **26**-777a; Basilian monks **3**-469b; Benedictine reforms **6**-340c, **20**-364b; Buddhist **5**-601b; charitable relief **6**-873d, **5**-877c; Constantine V. **6**-991c; England **23**-498d, **9**-521d, **9**-530a; England, dissolution of monasteries **9**-531c, **9**-447d, **7**-499c, **26**-1021a; Falashas **10**-137b; French Associations Law (1901): *see* Associations Law; French Revolution **11**-157d, **10**-922a; Greek initiation rite **28**-220a; Gregory the Great **12**-567c; Hebrew religion **9**-779a, **26**-793c; Ireland **18**-688d, **14**-761c, **14**-762b, **14**-774b; Italy (19th cent.) **15**-63b, **15**-18c; John Knox **15**-880a; libraries **16**-548c; medical science **18**-46c, **19**-914d; monastic buildings **1**-11d; monks **1**-23d; nuns **18**-691a; Orthodox Eastern Church **6**-337d, **20**-336c; papal interference **20**-700b; Sahara monasteries **27**-352b; schools (ancient) **24**-362d foll.; schools (modern) **8**-970c; Spain (19th cent.) **25**-557b, **25**-562a; vow, effect discussed **28**-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) **8**-373d.
Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **27**-396c; battle (46 B.C.) **16**-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolia), Turk. **18**-691d; **27**-426 (B3); **27**-443d.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-463c; **15**-84b.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. **4**-413c.
Monaul **21**-361c.
Monaulic (dict.) **11**-517c.
Monaulos **2**-920a.
Monavallagh, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **28**-368d.
Monaxonellida **25**-729c; skeleton **25**-725a.
Monaxonia **18**-867c.
Monaxonid **25**-723d.
Monaxon spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE **18**-692a; **13**-234a.
Monbata: *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord **18**-692d; **2**-285a.
Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Monbuttu, tribe: *see* Mangbettu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. **1**-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de **25**-584a.
Moncada, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalieri, It. **21**-588a.
Moncao, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Moncão, Port. **25**-530 (A1); **9**-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **24**-203c.
Monceau, park, Paris **20**-804 (C4); **20**-807a.
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de: *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE **18**-693a; Italian campaign **11**-499b; Peninsular War **21**-90c.
Mönch, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. **23**-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. **18**-693b; **25**-530 (A4).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **18**-693b; **22**-135c.
Monchiquite **16**-136a: *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Mönchjoch, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de **11**-124a.
Mönchsberg, Aus. **24**-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount **5**-159b.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle: *see* Monk.
Monckhoven, D. B. van **21**-491b.
Monckton, Robert **24**-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Monclar, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— de-Quercy, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. **18**-318 (E2), **24**-92b; **6**-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) **10**-778 (C3); **7**-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4); battle (1569) **10**-830b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. **22**-721 (C2).
Moncoutant, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander **27**-609a.
—, C. C. Scott **26**-18b.
—, Sir Colin Scott **9**-115c; **10**-433c.
—, W. D. Scott **27**-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage **20**-226d.
Moncrieffe, isl., Scot.: *see* Friarton.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **21**-260b.
MONCTON, Can. **18**-693b; **19**-465 (C1).
Moncucco, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Moncure, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG **18**-693b; hydrochloric acid **6**-255a; nickel **19**-659a; sulphur recovery **1**-682d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Mondadizza, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. **14**-276 (G-H1).
Mondamin, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony: *see* Munday.
Monday, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
MONDAY **18**-693c; **4**-988c.
Mondego, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A2); **3**-658a.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **3**-658a; **22**-135b.
—, riv., S.Am. **21**-787d.
Mondego beds **22**-135c.
Monde, Le **19**-575b.
Mondelli, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de **26**-127c.
Mond gas **11**-286a; **11**-492c; **21**-31d.
Mondhir (of Cordova) **25**-542d.
— I. (of Hira) **3**-211c.
— III. (of Hira) **15**-700d; **2**-265a.
Mondin, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) **1**-926d; **26**-127c.
Mondola, isl., W.Af. **5**-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. **18**-693d **25**-530 (B1).
Mondonbleau, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Monteregale), It. **18**-693d; **15**-4 (A2); battle (1796) **11**-187d; capture (1641) **27**-412c.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Mondragon, Sp. **3**-485c.
Mondragone, It. **15**-4 (A5); **17**-867d.
Mondrepuits slates **8**-125b.
Moodsee, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. **24**-106c.
Mondzoko, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
Monè, state, Bur.: *see* Möng Nai.
Monee, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista **9**-766c.
Monei, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
Monciba (myth.) **12**-650d.
Moncin, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Monell process **14**-823b.
Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
—, Palaca, Gr. **9**-688d.
Monera **22**-483d; **10**-632d.
Monerenematous **14**-151a.
Moness, falls, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Monessen, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp. **25**-530 (D-C3).
Monestiés, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE **18**-694a; **14**-344a; **20**-504c; **25**-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de: *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1875) **27**-722c.
— **CONFERENCES** (International) **18**-694b; **3**-947a; Latin Monetary Union (1865) **19**-907a.
Monett, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C5).
MONEY **18**-694d; Adam Smith on **25**-257c; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) **19**-871d; bimetallism **3**-946c; capital distinguished **6**-278c; Chinese paper currency **8**-189d; Hume on **13**-883b; Law on **16**-298d; mercantile system **18**-149a; Roman systems **19**-893a; wages **28**-230a. *See also* Numismatics; Currency.
— bill **20**-847a.
— cowry **7**-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer **18**-558c; **4**-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) **17**-732c; **25**-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) **18**-709a.
MONEY-LENDING **18**-708b; **7**-39c; interest **14**-684d; Turgot on **27**-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **16**-973a.
Money of account **18**-703a.
— order **22**-186b; France **22**-193a; telegraphic **22**-186d; U.S. **22**-196a.
— price **28**-437d.
Money spider: *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Moneywort: *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. **3**-4 (C4); **12**-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Monferrato, dist., It. **6**-942b; **18**-39c; disputed succession **12**-236a; geology **15**-5b; vines **15**-8d.
Monflanquio, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. **18**-709c, **25**-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-135a.
Mong (Moga), India **14**-398a.
Mongal, tribe: *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2); **6**-916d.
Mongale, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (C4).
Mongan (Irish king) **14**-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4); **7**-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD **18**-709c; **11**-160d; on Freemasonry signs **11**-79c; geometry **7**-655a, **26**-123c; on surface tension **5**-257a.
Mongefos, fall, Nor. **23**-688c.
Monger, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Möng Hang, state, Bur. **18**-722a.
— Hsat, Bur. **4**-840 (F4); **15**-728c.
— Hsu, Bur. **4**-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur. **18**-722a.
MONGHYR, India **18**-710c; **14**-376 (M7); **7**-826c.
—, dist., India **18**-710c.
Mong Kao, Bur. **17**-572a.
Mong-Kung, Bur. **4**-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam: *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Möng Kyawt, state, Bur. **18**-722a.
Mong-lem, China **6**-168 (F5); **15**-728c.
Möng-Long, Bur. **4**-840 (E3); **23**-804a.
Mong-Long, China **6**-168 (G5).
Möng-Ma, Bur. **4**-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China **6**-168 (F5).
Möng Man, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
— Mit, Bur. **4**-840 (E3).
— Mit, state, Bur. **4**-840 (E3); **23**-813a.
— Nai, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **18**-710d.
— **NAI**, state, Bur. **18**-710d.
Mongo, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. **8**-21b.
—, tribe **6**-925a.
Mongol, pass, China **24**-276b.
MONGOLIA, territory, China **18**-711a; **6**-168 (F-K1); **27**-420 (G-K3); Chinese invasions (14th cent.) **18**-715a; Chinese control **6**-209d; geology **2**-742d, **2**-743b.
Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia: *see* Ek-tagh.
— goat **11**-350a.
— idiot **7**-430d.
— lamb **11**-350d; **11**-348c.
— language **18**-720b; **27**-785c; **10**-390c; **21**-427d; alphabet **27**-473b; dictionaries **8**-199b, in Europe **9**-919d.
— lark **17**-552d.
— pheasant: *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race **9**-851a; **2**-113c; **11**-635c; allied races **4**-871b, **14**-466a; Asiatic distribution **2**-748b; hair **12**-823b.
— wild pony **13**-713a; skin **11**-352b, **11**-356d.
MONGOLS **18**-712c; **18**-712a; **27**-471d; Andrew of Longjumeau **1**-972d; Armenia **2**-566b, **6**-366a; Carpini's history **5**-398c; China **6**-196c; civilization **2**-754c; coinage **19**-905a; French missions **23**-810b; Germany attacked (13th cent.) **11**-844a; Hayton **13**-114d; Japan invaded (1274) **15**-207d; Lamaism **16**-532c; papal missions **5**-398a, **15**-435d; Persia **21**-226b; Russia **23**-874b, **23**-892d; Seljuks defeated (1243) **24**-611a; Syrian invasion (1260) **7**-544b, **20**-623c, **26**-309c; Tibet **26**-927b, **16**-531a; Turkestan **27**-424d.
Mongon, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Mongoose **14**-242c; **1**-119c; food **18**-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, La. **17**-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. **18**-721d; **4**-840 (E5).
Mong-pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor. **15**-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. **4**-840 (F4); **18**-722a.
— **PAN**, state, Bur. **18**-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. **4**-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China **6**-168 (G5)
Möng Pu, dist., Bur. **15**-728c.
MONGREL **18**-722a; **14**-26c.
Möng Sit, Bur. **4**-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. **4**-840 (F4); **18**-722a.
— Tung, Bur. **4**-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur. **4**-840 (F3).
Moni (myth.) **15**-632a.
Moniac, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Moniave, Scot **24**-412 (E4).
Monica, St **2**-907a.
Monica, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Monico, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Monie, bay, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Monier Khal, India **14**-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) **6**-837d; **12**-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier **18**-722a.
Moniezia expansa **28**-12b.
Monifieth, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **4**-656c.
Monikie, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661c.
Monilia **7**-236b.
Moniliform root **23**-712d.
Moniligastres **5**-797c.
Moniligastridae **5**-797c.
Monim, riv., Braz. **17**-668b.
Monimail, Scot. **16**-62a.
Monimostylica **23**-140c.
Moniot of Arras **27**-313c.
Moniquira, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **4**-352b.
MONISM **18**-722c; **18**-225c; **26**-751a; Büchner **4**-719d; Clifford's "mind stuff" **6**-508c; Empedocles **9**-345b; Eleatic school **9**-169a; Epicurus **9**-684c; Haeckel **12**-804a; hylozoism **14**-176d; idealism **14**-281b; Ionian philosophers **14**-731d; materialism **17**-878b; naturalism **19**-275a; Riehl **18**-237c. *See also* Identity-philosophy; Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Monistrol, Sp. **18**-795c.
— sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Monita secreta **15**-341a.
Moniteau Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Moniteur Belge **19**-580b.
Moniteur universel **19**-573c; **19**-574c; **11**-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) **18**-722d.
Monitor, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
MONITOR (dict.) **18**-722d.
— (zool.) **16**-827a; **23**-174a; cloaca **23**-167a; liver **23**-167c; respiratory organs **23**-163a; ribs and sternum **23**-155d; skull **23**-150d, **23**-151c; spinal column **23**-154d; sympathetic nervous system **23**-159d.
"Monitor" (warship) **24**-893c; **18**-722d; fight with the "Merrimac" (1862) **9**-740d.
Monitorial system **8**-972d; **16**-148a.
Monium: *see* Victorium.
Monivea, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Moniz, Isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Monjas, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. **5**-678b.
Monju-san, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, **GEORGE**, 1st duke of Albemarle **18**-723a; claim to title **1**-492c; Dundee sacked (1651) **8**-676a; Dutch War **8**-729d, **13**-601b; medal **18**-4a; part in Restoration **9**-539c, **10**-353c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** **18**-724b.
—, **MARIA** **18**-724b.
—, Nicholas **18**-723d.
Monk, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).

MONK (dict.) **18**-724b.
Mon-Kay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1); **27**-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14**-490c.
Monk Bretton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); priory **3**-416b.
Monkchester, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Uzer (general) **1**-651a.
Monken Hadley, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Monkey, isl., Eng. **16**-942 (B2).
—, pt., C.Am.: *see* Carreta.
— (Punta Mico), pt., C.Am. **5**-678 (E5).
—, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (B2).
MONKEY (zool.) **18**-721c; **22**-324d; acclimatization **1**-115c; dentition **17**-521b; duration of life **16**-976b; Pliocene **21**-848b; worship **2**-52b, **9**-46a. *See also* Primates *and* Anthropoid Apes.
— (building) **10**-741a.
— bear: *see* Koala.
— bread-tree: *see* Baobab.
— flower **18**-500d; **13**-766d.
— flush (poker) **21**-901a.
— forecastle **24**-879d.
— nut: *see* Ground nut.
— pot **21**-781c; **11**-257d.
— press **18**-558b.
— puzzle **2**-322a; leaves **12**-759b, **12**-762b; hypocotyl **12**-761b.
Monkey River, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **4**-615d.
Monkey-ropes: *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar **11**-938 (map).
Monk-fish **24**-806d; **2**-15a.
Monkhill, Yorks. **22**-64b.
Monkhmer language **2**-754c; **19**-2d; **14**-384a.
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo **18**-724c.
Monkland, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, canal, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); **24**-424d; **5**-170b.
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. **22**-820d.
Monkleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Monkoya, Ang. **25**-466 (E-F1).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkest.: *see* Shapka Monomakha.
— Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
— Coppenhall, Ches. **7**-432d.
— Corner, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Monk-seal **6**-375b.
Monkseaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2); **19**-791c.
Monks Eleigh, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Monkshood **1**-151c; **22**-896b; flower **10**-564 (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); priory **15**-739b.
— Kirby, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2); **28**-343b.
Monk's Life Guards: *see* Life Guards.
— rhubarb **8**-353d.
Monks Risborough, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Monkstadt, lake, Scot. **25**-206b.
Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Dublin) **8**-620d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, R. P. COLlier, 1st baron **18**-721d; "Alabama" case **9**-572c.
Monkton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3); **27**-1026c.
—, Wales **21**-80c.
— Farleigh, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); priory **28**-699b.
Monkwearmouth, Dur. **26**-100b; church **2**-401c; monastery **3**-721a, **16**-549c.
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. **3**-847a.
Mon-lam (festival) **16**-531d.
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Monlleó, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **6**-472d.
MONLUC (Montluc: family) **18**-725a.
—, Blaise de: *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanais: *see* Chabanais.
Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of: *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
—, Henry Carey, earl of **13**-934b.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of: *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, **JAMES SCOTT**, duke of **18**-725b; **9**-541c; **25**-390d; in Scotland **24**-452b.
—, **ROBERT CAREY**, 1st earl of **18**-727a; **13**-934a.
Monmouth, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. **18**-727d; **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
MONMOUTH, Monm. **18**-727b; **9**-420 (III. B3); castle **18**-729a.
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
"Monmouth" (warship) **24**-910a; steering experiments **24**-956a.
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **27**-810d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1778) **18**-727d; **19**-502 (D3); **1**-843d; **19**-512a; monument **11**-76a.
— Beach, N.J. **16**-974b.
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (B3 & D3).
— Court House, N.J.: *see* Freehold.
— group **7**-417a; **27**-628c.
— Junction, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. **18**-728a, **9**-420 (III. A3); **9**-428 (V. E4); **28**-261a; canals **18**-728c; coal **9**-425d, **27**-600b; orchards **11**-261b.
Monnaies, Hôtel des: *see* Mint: Paris.
"Monna Lisa" (painting: Leonardo) **16**-451a; **20**-175d.
Monnard, Charles **26**-265c.
Monné, mt., Fr. **5**-559c.
Monnier, Henri **5**-332c.
—, Jean Charles **17**-699c.
—, **MARC 18**-729d.
—, Marie Therèse de **18**-567b.
Monnier, mt., Alps **10**-778 (H5); **1**-741d.
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. **18**-729d; **13**-588 (C2); **13**-610c.
Monnikhuizen, Holl. **28**-1060d.
Monnow, riv., Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3); **18**-728a.
Monnus (craftsman) **23**-483a.
Mono, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **5**-8b.
—, pass, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5); **26**-1016b.
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (D2); **28**-189d.
Monoblastula **14**-172b.
Monoblepharidaceae **11**-337a.
Monoblepharidineae **11**-336d.
Monoblepharis **11**-337a.
Monoblet, Fr.: synod (1715) **13**-867b.
Monobrachiidae **14**-151d.
Monobrachium **14**-151d; **14**-136c.
Monocacy, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (E2); **17**-827c; battle (1864) **1**-824b.
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Monocarpellary **10**-569c.
Monocaulus **14**-151c.
Monocentridae **26**-545c.
Monoceros (astron.) **7**-13d.
— (zool.) **11**-517a.
Monoch, isl., Mal.Arch. **27**-925a.
Monochaeta: *see* Stemmiuloidea.
Monochlamydeae **2**-13d.
Monochlamydeous **2**-10d; **10**-559c.
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) **18**-729d; history of **21**-559c.
— (sound apparatus): *see* Sonometer.
Monochroma **11**-526b.
Monochromatic aberration **1**-56a.
— light **16**-609c.
Monocline **10**-597b.
Monoclinic system **7**-579a; **7**-588c; **7**-590a.
Mono Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D2-3).
Monocondylea **16**-123b.
Monocotyledons (bot.) **2**-13d; embryology **11**-260c, **2**-11d; fibres **10**-310b; geological range **7**-417d; germination **2**-13a; leaf **16**-322c; phylogeny **2**-13b; pollen **10**-569a; stem **21**-736 (fig.); vascular bundle **21**-738b (fig.).
Monocrepid desma **25**-724a.
Monocyclica **8**-878c.
Monocystida: *see* Acephalina.
Monocystis **12**-560c; **12**-556d (fig.); **12**-559c; gametogony **12**-558d; habitat **12**-556c; reproduction **12**-558b.
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.
—, Frédéric **18**-730a; **13**-668b.
—, **GABRIEL 18**-730b; **10**-888c.
MONODELPHIA 18-730c; **17**-525d; **21**-692b; ancestry **17**-525c, **17**-778d; brain **4**-402a.
Monodon monoceros: *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta **11**-510c.
Monodora myristica **19**-920c.
Monodromy group (math.) **8**-238b.
Monody **19**-76c.
Monoecious **10**-565c.
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr.: *see* Monaco.
Monofatsi, plain, Crete **7**-419a; **7**-420a.
Monogastric **14**-158c.
Monogenic function **11**-314a; **11**-316c.
MONOGENISTS 18-730c; **2**-114a.
Monognatha **2**-681a.
MONOGRAM 18-731b; autograph **3**-46b; Egyptian **9**-63c; mediæval deeds **8**-302c; sacred **26**-284d.
Monograptidae **12**-365d; **12**-366c.
Monograptus **12**-365c; Silurian **25**-111a.
Monogynous **10**-569d.
Monohan, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Monolith **25**-962d; **25**-961c.
MONOLOGUE 18-731c.
Monomeniscous **2**-291c.
Monomial **1**-605a.
Monomonac, lake, N.H. and Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
MONOMOTAPA 18-731d; **1**-332c; **28**-980c; **22**-167a.
Monomoy, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
Mononiwezi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Monomya **16**-114a.
Monomyaria **16**-121c.
Monon, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Monona, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D5); **17**-287c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B2).
MONONGAHELA, Pa. **18**-732b; **21**-106 (B-C5).
—, riv., W.Va. and Pa. **21**-106 (E7); **18**-835d; battle (1755) **4**-369c, **18**-835d.
— group (geol.) **27**-627b; **27**-630d.
Monongalia Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2).
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
Monopeltis sphenorhynchus **23**-152a (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid **21**-481d.
Monopersulphuric acid **28**-65b.
Monopetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophobia **19**-428b.
Monophyidae **14**-160a.
Monophyletic **21**-774c.
Monophyllus **6**-243d.
Monophyodont **26**-502a.
MONOPHYSITES (Jacobites) **18**-732c; **26**-314a; Christian art **14**-274b; churches **20**-334b; condemnation at Chalcedon **26**-767d; Coptic church **7**-113a, **7**-115a; Greek philosophy in Persia **2**-277c; Harnack's criticism **26**-776c; Justinian **15**-599d; language **26**-310a; political importance **23**-518b; Syrian, freed by Arab conquest **6**-338c; Trisagion formula expanded **15**-119b; Turkish empire **27**-427b. *See also* Jacobite church.
Monoplegia **20**-763c.
Monopleura **7**-418a.
Monopleuridae **16**-123d.
MONOPOLI, It. **18**-733b; **15**-4 (F4).
Monopolies, Statute of (1623) **18**-733d; **9**-462a; copyright **7**-118c; praemunire **22**-243a.
MONOPOLY (law) **18**-733c; Bacon's attitude **3**-142a; Charles I.'s policy **5**-907b; chartered companies **5**-951b; engrossing **9**-646b; English finance **9**-461c; Japan **15**-200c; livery companies **16**-810a; Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) **22**-145b; Roman regulation **22**-626d; state control **25**-307b; Turkish empire **27**-433d. *See also* Patents *and* Trusts.
Monopoly value **27**-870a.
Monoporodelphya **9**-659a.
Monoprionidian **12**-365d.
Monoprosthomera **2**-681a.
Monopteral **26**-611b.
Monopylaea: *see* Nasselaria.
Monor, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Mono-rail **22**-837c; **12**-771c.
Monorhaphis **25**-723b.
Monos, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
Monosaccharoses **26**-34a.
Monosepalous: *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga **10**-465d.
Monosiphonic **14**-152c.
Monospilus **9**-657a.
Monospora **1**-592b.
Monostichous **2**-291d; **6**-250d.
Monostomidae **27**-243a.
Monostomum bipartitum: *see* Didymozoon thynni.
Monosyllabic languages **21**-427b, **21**-422c: *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system: *see* Monoclinic system.
Monothecal: *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism **26**-746a; **23**-72a; Babylonia **17**-698a; Egyptian **9**-52b; Hebrew religion **13**-178a, **15**-390d, **20**-612a; monarchianism **18**-686b; mysticism contrasted **19**-124a; syncretism **26**-293b; Wisdom literature **28**-750c.
MONOTHELITES 18-734a; **23**-518c; Constantinople council (680) **7**-10b; Maronites **20**-334c, **17**-747b; Lateran synod (649) **17**-792d; Pope Theodore's denunciation **26**-765c.
Monotis **19**-625b.
Monotonous function (math.) **11**-303d.
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) **18**-734c; **17**-525c; **17**-779a; **18**-966b; cerebellum **4**-401d; poison glands **25**-189c; reproductive organs **23**-135b; tympanic cavity **17**-521b.
Monotrichous (dict.) **3**-159d.
MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.
Monotrocha **14**-179a.
Monotropa **11**-259d; **21**-749c.
Monotrophic (dict.) **3**-164b.
— polymorph **6**-75d.
Monotus fuscus **21**-708b.
Monotype **22**-413a.
— machine **27**-545c.
MONOTYPIC (dict.) **18**-735d.
Monovalent (Monad) elements **6**-42a.
Monóvar, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); population **1**-661c.
Monowai, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Monoxenia Darwinii **2**-98d.
Monoxylon **4**-96b.
Monozoa **26**-407c.
Monpazier, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); bastide **3**-502a, **8**-424c.
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles **24**-751c.
Monponset, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F2)
Monpont, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. **5**-678 (E5).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob **19**-818b.
MONREALE, Sic. **18**-736a; **15**-4 (D5).
—: *Cathedral* **18**-736a; **2**-395d; **15**-18d; cloister capitals **5**-277d (fig.); doors **18**-736c, **18**-208d; pavement **18**-886d.
Monredon, Guillen de **15**-141d.
Monreith, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Monrepos, park, Viborg **28**-17c.
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) **1**-934c; **1**-935d; **26**-128c.
—, Alexander (1733-1817) **18**-736d; **14**-245d.
—, **DAVID BINNING 18**-736d.
—, Sir George **12**-418b.
MONROE, JAMES 18-736d; **27**-695a; Louisiana purchase **17**-62c; Ohio "Radical Triumvirate" **7**-352c; Virginia constitution opposed **17**-285c. *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C1); **28**-775b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
MONROE (Ouachita Post, Fort Miró), **La. 18**-738b; **17**-54 (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
MONROE, Mich. **18**-738b; **18**-372 (G8).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
—, Neb **19**-324 (G3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2); **28**-356c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, fortress, Va.: *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-490d.
— Center, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
— Center, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (H-15).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— College, Ga.: *see* Bessie Tift College.
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c; **27**-695c; **1**-810a; Adams, J. Q., originator **1**-179b; Great Britain's recognition **1**-810a; peaceful policy **21**-9b; sphere of influence **25**-649c.
Monroe group (geol.) **27**-630d.
Monroeton, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Monroeville, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
Monrolite: *see* Sillimanite.
MONROSE (Claude Louis Séraphin Barizain) **18**-739c.
— (Louis Martial Barizain) **18**-739c.
Monrovia, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Lib. **11**-204 (C6-5); **16**-539b; **16**-541a; **15**-933c.
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Monroy, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van **4**-915a.
—, William **5**-526a.
MONS, Belg. **18**-739c; **3**-668 (C3); battle (1792) **11**-160a; cathedral **18**-739d; coal-field **3**-669c; kermesse **15**-757a; phosphate deposits **21**-476c; restored to Spain (1697) **23**-952d; siege (1572) **19**-418d; siege (1691) **12**-344d; town hall **2**-408a.
Monsabert, Anne J. B. Goislard de **9**-708d.
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. **8**-70d.
Monsalwatsch, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mons Angelorum, Switz.: *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. **25**-530 (B2); **16**-771b.
Monsaraz, Port. **12**-646b.
Monsaureus, Serv. **24**-616a.
Monscia, It.: *see* Monza.
Monsee Fragments **11**-784a.
Monségur, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Monselice, It. **27**-987c; **9**-794a.
Monsell, Harriet **25**-160c.
Monsembi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
Monsempron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Mons-en-Pévèle (Puelle), Fr.: battle (1304) **5**-937a; sands **9**-664c.
— en-Vimeu, Fr.: battle (1420) **21**-387b.
Monseny, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **3**-391a.
Monserrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **18**-318c.
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. **4**-584 (B1).
— Hannoniae, Belg.: *see* Mons.

Monsheim, Ger. 19-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Molière) 18-666b; 5-823c.
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) 10-831a; 13-866b.
Monsig beds 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d; 5-852c.
Mons Jovis (anat.) 23-134b.
— Julii, fort, Hung.: *see* Olmütz.
— Meg (gun) 20-190a; 15-832d.
— Menelai (astron.) 7-13d.
— Mensae (astron.) 7-14a.
Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Monson (family) 18-740b.
—, Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
—, George 18-740b; 13-56d.
—, Sir Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
—, SIR WILLIAM (admiral) 18-740a; 21-640a.
—, William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-798b.
Monson, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-513a, 6-514d, 6-516d.
Mons Peligardi, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
— Regalis, It.: *see* Mondovi.
— Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Royaumont.
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
Monssorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch 7-906c.
Monster, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-26d; Paré's writings 26-127d.
Monstera (bot.) 2-640d.
— Adansonii 16-323a.
Mönsterås, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Monster flusher, Adams' 24-742a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-206b (fig.); 21-799c.
Monstrans de droit 21-307c.
Monstraverunt 28-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND de 18-745b; 11-121b; statue 5-85d.
Monstrilla 9-659d.
Monstrillidae: *see* Thaumatoessidae.
Monstrilloida 9-660a.
Monsummanto, It. 2-162d.
Mons Veneris (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134b.
Mons Vici, It: *see* Mondovi.
Mont (myth.): *see* Month.
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de 10-496a.
Mont, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Montabert, Paillot de 20-460a.
Montacuta 16-123a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
—, Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
Montacute, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); priory 25-394a, 6-570b.
— House, Som. 2-418c.
Montafik (Montefich), tribe 14-740b; 2-269d; 3-489d.
Montafon, val., Aus. 28-211c.
Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-20d.
Montagnac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-745c; 14-463a.
Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-47d.
Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The.
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bambou, mt.; Noire, mt., &c.
Montagrier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (figs.) 13-317b, 13-315b, 13-327a: *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
—, Basil 24-143a.
—, Charles 18-746b.
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
—, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746c.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c.
—, George (English naturalist) 20-310d; 4-876a.
—, George Brudenell, duke of 18-747d.
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of 18-747d.
—, LADY MARY WORTLEY 18-746c; 10-324d; 25-249c.
—, RALPH, 1st duke of 18-747c; 6-500d; 16-366d; 16-367b.
MONTAGU (or Mountague), Richard 18-748a; 5-443c; 6-906d; 16-277a.
—, Sir Sidney 13-953a.
—, Simon 5-93b.
—, Walter 13-272d.
Montagu, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleugh.
— Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-973d.
Montague, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, sd., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
— City, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Close, Lond. 24-130c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Montagu's barrier 13-17d.
Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde de 10-116d.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-748a; 11-126c; 9-624a; Charron 6-948d; Cotton's translation 7-255b; "essay" invented 9-777a; Florio's translation 10-546d; scepticism 24-308a; statue and tomb 4-244a.
Montaigu, Gilles Aycelin de 26-598a.
—, Pierre de 5-71b.
Montaigu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-988b; battle (1793) 27-981b; siege (1640) 16-51a.
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montaigut, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montalba, Clara 20-502c.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-750d; 8-508d; 25-582d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-966c; Matos Fragoso, J. de 17-889b.
Montalban, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Venez. 5-297c.
—, mts., Sp. 26-367a.
—, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 3-42b.
Montalbano, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Montalcino, It. 15-4 (C3); 18-37b; 15-18c.
Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de 22-14c.
—, C. F. RENE DE 18-751a.
—, M. RENE, marquis de 18-751c; 10-691d; 5-376d.
—, M. René de 18-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de 18-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 13-308b.
Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3)
Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-343a.
Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sextus V. (pope).
Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, mt., It. 15-4 (E5).
—, palace, Sic. 26-300d.
Montalvão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez de 1-776d; 25-580d.
Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Montana, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, W.Aus. 7-77a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (map); fauna and flora 18-753a, 27-633d; geology 5-312d, 9-663c; government and law 18-754d, 20-979d, 17-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-524a; minerals 27-642a, 27-643c, 24-202b; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
"Montana" (warship) 24-911c.
Montana group (geol.) 27-628c; 7-417a; 11-670b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. 13-220a.
Montanari, Geminiano 1-655c.
Montanaro, It.: battle (1848), 15-52c.
Montanchez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); 9-802b.
Montandon, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Montane, riv., Fr. 27-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a.
Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493c.
MONTANES, JUAN MARtinez 18-757b; 27-976b; 24-498a.
Montanbas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity 11-2d; Irenaeus' attitude 14-791a; millennium doctrine 18-462c; prophets 5-601c; Schwegler 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 5-601c; secularism opposed 6-332d; Tertullian 26-663a; theology 26-774c.
Montanite 4-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus.
—, Francisco 22-91a.
Montans, Fr. 5-725a.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias 21-728a; 15-416c.
— (Christian heretic) 18-758a; 10-195d.
Montaperti, It.: battle (1260) 10-531d.
Montara, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. 25-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 18-760a; 10-778 (F4); battle (1427) 8-682c; battle (1587) 13-866b; castle 18-760a, 10-683b.
Montasir (caliph) 5-49c; 9-94a.
— (Samanid prince) 24-107c.
Montastrue-la-Conseillire, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montataire, Fr. 20-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de 3-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E6); 13-867d.
Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
Montauk, N.Y. 19-596 (I4-5); 8-833d.
—, penin., N.Y. 8-833d.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-982b.
—, tribe 16-983b.
"Montauk" (steamer) 1-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure, duc de 18-760d.
—, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-874a; 18-760d; 18-775a.
Montavon Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Montaza, Egy. 1-10a.
Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Montbard (pseud.): *see* Loye, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. 11-212d.
Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
Montbazon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montbeillard, P. G. de 20-302a.
Montbel, plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELIARD, Fr. 18-761b; 10-778 (H4).
Montbenoit, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d.
Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431d.
Montboron, Fr. 19-646d.
Montbouy, Fr. 16-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey.
Montbré, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Montbretia 14-793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-859c.
Mont Calm, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
"Montcalm" (warship) 24-912b.
Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E. 18-761d.
— DE SAINT VERAN, L. J., marquis de 18-761d; 10-848c; Chapais's monograph 5-167d; monument 22-727c; Quebec siege 22-728d; skull 22-728a.
Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 8-734d.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 10-887a.
Montceaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830a.
Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a; 1-742a.
Montchall, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
Montchat, Fr. 17-174d.
MONTCHRETIEN (Montchrestien), Antoine de 18-762b; 22-778b; 27-318c.
Montclair, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
Mont Clare, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Mont-Couer, Fr.: battle (1033) 11-615d.
Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. 18-762c; 10-778 (D6).
Mont de Piété: France 20-972d; 20-974d; 24-246d; Germany and Austria 20-975c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-972c; Mexico 18-345d; Spain and Portugal 20-976a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. 18-762d; 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-521d.
Monte, Giovanni de 18-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria del: *see* Julius III. (pope).
—, Robert de: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Diablo, Monte Rosa, &c.: *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron 16-141d.
—, THOMAS SPRING-RICE, baron 18-763a.
—, WILLIAM PARKER, baron 18-763b.
Monteagudo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
— Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-788d.
— Aperto, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
Monte bajo: *see* Maquis.
Montebello, dukes of 8-651a.
Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, It.: battle (1800) 11-201b; battle (1854) 15-56b; battle (1859) 14-916b.
Monte Bello, isls., Austr. 2-960 (A3).
Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Montebelluna, It. 27-987c.
Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
Montebourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. 1-795c.
Montebrasite 1-795c.
Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Bronce, Chile 2-462 (B2).
— Calvario, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— Caseros, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1852) 2-470d.
— CASSINO, hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 16-573d, 4-103d.
MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 9-757c, 7-111c.
Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. 18-760c.
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 16-134a.
Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F-G2): *see also* Labici.
MONTE CORVINO, GIOvanni di 18-763d; 6-190a; 12-27c.
Monte Cretto, It. 25-437a.
Montecristi, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Montecristo, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl., It. 18-764b; 15-4 (C3); 15-5a.
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3-2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-655c.
Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-747c.
MONTECUCCULI, RAImondo, count of 18-764b; 8-734c.
Monte Decoro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont de Piété.
Monteer, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
MONTEFALCO, It. 18-765a.
Montefeltro, Federigo de 27-792c.
Monteferrato, It. 24-676b.
MONTEFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (C3).
Montefich, tribe: *see* Montafik.
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; 28-987d.
Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Artena.
MONTEFRIO, Sp. 18-765c; 25-530 (C-D4).
Montegnée, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Montego, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
— Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; 10-403a.
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d.
Montegut, La. 17-54 (D4).
MONTEIL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d.
—, P. L. 24-643a; 4-266b.
Monteil, forest, Arg. 9-661a.
— d'Adhémar, Fr.: *see* Montélimar.
Monteiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Monteith, earls of: *see* Menteith.
Monteith, Scot.: *see* Menteith
MONTEITH (dict.) 18-766a.
Montejicar, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Montejo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Montelar, viscountcy 28-130a.
Montelauro, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (F5).
Monte Libano, caves, W.I. 7-596a.
MONTELIMAR, Fr. 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 8-589b.
Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a.
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar 4-642a.
Montellano, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Montelle, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Montello, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Monte Lupo, It. 5-735b.
Montem (Eton custom) 9-853d.
Monte Mario, ft., It. 15-4 (E1).
— Massoncello, penin., It. 22-100b.
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c; 14-291b.
Montembœuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monte Migliore, It. 15-4 (F2).
Montemolin, Carlos, count of 5-344c; 4-327 (table).
Montemôr, Jorge: *see* Montemayor.
Montemor Novo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4).
Montemurlo, It.: battle (1537) 18-36d.
Montemuro, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-434d.
Montemurro, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-817d.
Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, mt., Fr.: *see* Tendre, Mont.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-766d; 18-767 (map); civil list 6-412c; emigration 18-430a; flag 10-461d; orders 15-865d; population 9-920d; Slavonic brotherhoods 20-69b; survey maps 17-654c; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—: *History* 18-771d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1852) 23-904c; Bosnia 4-284d; Italy 15-84c; Turkish war (1875); Servia 24-695a.
Montenotte, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, It.: battle (1796) 11-186c.
Montenovo, It. 20-360a.
MONTE OLIVETO MAGgiore, monastery, It. 18-773b; 20-88d.
— Pedral, Port. 20-137c.
Montepescali, It. 27-484c.

Monteponi, Sard. 2-18b; 21-474d; 26-61b.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F2).
Montepuesi, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 18-773b; 15-4 (C3); 6-571c; wine 28-727d.
—, lake, It. 6-571c.
Montereau, Pierre de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 18-773c; 10-778 (F3).
Monteregale, It.: *see* Mondovi.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-725a.
Monteregio, Johann da: *see* Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MONTEREY, Cal. 18-773d; 5-8 (C3); battle (1861) 25-259d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mex.: *see* Monterrey.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. 18-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca 2-417a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— cypress 7-694c.
— pine (Pinus insignis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-630c.
— shale (geol.) 27-631d.
Monteria, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Monte Ricco, viscount de: *see* Aguado, Alexandre Marie.
Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.
Montero Rios, Eugeno 25-566d.
Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).
Monterozzi, hill, It. 26-430c.
MONTERREY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-318 (E-F2).
Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Montertari, It. 21-580b.
Montesa (order) 24-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-877d; 7-423c; 2-166c.
Montesano, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (C3).
—**SANT' ANGELO**, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
— Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C5).
Montes Claros, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Claros, Port.: battles (1663, 1665) 9-802c.
Montespan, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
—, **F. A. DE PARDAILLAN**, marquise de 18-775a; 16-289b.
Montespertoli, It. 17-233c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-137b; 15-580c; on duels 8-639a; on treason 27-223c.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montesquiou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-778a.
MONTESSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 18-778b.
Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 20-812b.
Montessus de Ballore, comte F. de: *see* Ballore.
Montessuy, ft., Fr. 17-175d.
Mont' Estoril, Port. 18-772c.
Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-1b.
Montets, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Monteù da Po, It.: *see* Industria.
Montevallo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Montevarchi, It. 15-4 (C3).
Montevecchio, Sard. 24-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778b; 20-122a; 19-76d; orchestra 20-169c.
—, Giulio 24-513c.
Monte Verde, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Monteverde, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 18-778c; 2-462 (E4); 4-458a; 2-968a; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d; university 27-776a.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. 18-779d; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Montez, Lola: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 18-332b; 10-815a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-206a.
— II. 28-1019a.
—, Carlos 14-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg. 8-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a.
Montfaucon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Montferrand, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 6-498b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 18-780b; 20-579d.
—, William of: *see* William of Montferrat.
Montferrat, prov., It. 15-38 (map).
Montfichet, William de: *see* William de Mountfichet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d; 18-662a.
Montfoort, Anthonie van 18-424d.
Montfoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-823d.
Montford, Horace 24-503b.
—, Paul 24-507a.
Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 18-781a.
—, Amauri, count of 18-781a; 17-36d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux: *see* Evreux.
—, Bertrada de, countess of Anjou: *see* Bertrada.
—, Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.
—, Simon IV., count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
—, **SIMON DE** (earl of Leicester) 18-781b; 9-491b; 20-839d.
—, Yolanda, countess of: *see* Yolanda (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, ft., Pal. 11-404c.
— l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
— le-Rotrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von 18-782c; 3-548d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H5); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d; Roman road 15-27c.
Montgiscard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: *see* Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
—, Joseph Michel 1-262c.
Montgolfière (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family): *see* Eglinton, earls of.
—, **ALEXANDER** 18-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d.
—, Robert (bp.) 18-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 9-667d.
—, William 12-743d.
Montgomery (family): *see* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of: *see* Pembroke, earls of.
—, **GABRIEL**, comte de 18-783c.
—, **JAMES** 18-783d.
—, **RICHARD** 18-784a.
—, **ROBERT** 18-784a.
—, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-705c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
—, dist., India 18-784d.
—, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Montgomery Act (1770) 10-49d.
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-655d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 & K-L6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 28-259a.
Montgomery *v.* Thompson 27-132a.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): *see* Harcourt.
Montguyon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c; 4-988c; 18-804d; Abyssinian 6-316c; Attic 6-313a; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu 13-492c; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 6-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 8-315c.
— (myth.) 9-53b; 15-680c.
Mont Helena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: *see* Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839c.
Monthly Nurses: *see* Midwife.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-151c; 21-152b.
Monthois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.
Month's End 22-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 18-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.
Montian group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.
Monticchiello, It. 6-571c.
Monticchio, lake, It. 15-5c.
Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de: *see* Cesi.
Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-449c.
Monticellite 20-89c.
Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, Va. 5-946d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Monticola: *see* Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-184a.
— Cristi, mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Monticulipora 20-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 13-290b; battle (1369) 8-648d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-646a.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-320c.
Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-897d.
Montiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montifringilla: *see* Mountain-finch.
— nivalis: *see* Snow-finch.
Montignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
—, Jules 20-507c.
Montigny greywacke 8-125b.
Montigny-le-Gannelon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de: *see* Eugénie (empress).
Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d; battle (1644) 22-148b.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
"Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 4-923c.
Montilla (wine) 28-725c.
Montils-les-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.
Montipora 2-104d.
Montisor, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Montjean limestone 8-125c.
Montjoie, Germany 11-808 (I. j7).
Montjuich, mts., Spain 3-391c.
Montlandon, fort, France 16-177d.
Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-684d.
Montlhéry, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1465) 10-824b, 4-514d.
Montlieu, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Montlivaltia 15-570a.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 18-786c.
Mont-Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L-M., Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 18-787a; 10-778 (F4).
Montluel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Montmagny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-607c.
Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.
Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montmartin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D1); 20-810b; 20-81c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10c.
Montmélian, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-367b.
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
—, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montmoreau, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montmorenci, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) 18-787b; 17-35c.
—, **ANNE**, duc de 18-787d; 10-827a; 24-43a.
—, Emma de 16-290c.
—, Francis de 8-165c.
—, Henry I. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 16-180d.
—, Henry II. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 1-209c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
—, **M. J. F. DE MONTMOR**ency-Laval, duc de 18-788a; 27-1037a.
—, Philip de, count of Horn: *see* Horn.
Montmorency Boutteville, François de 8-640c.
Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-574b; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II.).
—, falls, Can. 24-22d.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de 18-788c; 18-569c; 10-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. 16-988b.
Montmort, Fr. 17-747a.
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-447d.
Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Monto (sect): *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) 25-595a.
Monton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, dist., Siam 5-846d.
Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Montona (wine) 17-451a.
Montone, Brancaccio de: *see* Brancaccio.
Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3-2); 9-338a.
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. 15-331b; 5-843c.
Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-824c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 28-685c.
Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-278 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 18-788d; 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-98b; cathedral 18-789b, 7-185d; geology 8-126b, 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 10-818a; medical school 18-47b; school of agriculture 10-783a; university 16-789b, 27-756a, 10-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpellièret, Fr. 18-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-59c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
—, **A. M. L. D'ORLEANS**, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d.
—, Louis III., count of 18-154a; 7-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: *see* Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: *see* Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-429c.
Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
Montraille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-854d.
Montreal Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Montréjeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURdeille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: *see* St Aignan, duc de.
Montréaor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b; 27-204b; 21-132d; 16-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Montreuil fan training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
— **SUR-MER**, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d; 26-242 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Montrichardia: *see* Caladium.
Montrood, Angélique Marie d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-792d.
—, **CASIMIR**, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a.
—, James Graham, 3rd duke of 18-793b; 9-554a.
—, **JAMES GRAHAM**, marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll., 24-450d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
Montrose, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 28-250c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
—, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-329c; 6-830b; 19-831d.
Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2); 24-21d.
Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Montsagrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c: Waterloo 28-374d, 28-378b.
— St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
— **ST MICHEL**, isl., Fr. 18-794d; 10-778 (D3).
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-359d.
— St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunès, Fr. 13-72b.
Montségur, Fr. 1-566b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I. 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c, 21-619a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-379b.
Montserrato, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Montsioa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a.
Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montsurs, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorja 6-157c; 6-180a; 6-156c.
—, **MANUEL** 18-796a; 6-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps 1-743d.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a.
Montuers, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Montufar, Juan Pio 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
— Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-676c.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 18-796b; prizes 18-796b; 1-101c.
Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: *see* Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-929d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 16-943a.
Monumenta Catuli: *see* Catuli, Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae historica 11-899c.
Monumental, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 14-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
Monyasb, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
Monypenny, W. F. 3-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Monz, cape, India: *see* Muwari.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-378b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 10-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montson, Jean de.
Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 26-597c; treaty of (1626) 10-836b.
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-328d.
Moo (race) 14-491c.
Mooas (caste) 5-464c.
Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Mood (cutlery): *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-436a.
— (logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b; 25-87b.
Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d; 16-983d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Ryther) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-588c.
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, William Vaughn 8-538b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-588c.
Moodys, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Mooers, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mooi, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
—, riv., S.Af. 27-830c.
— River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-252d.
Mook, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mookalimbirria, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerheide, plain, Holl.: battle (1574) 19-419b.
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Mohn.
—, lake, Miss.: *see* Yozoo.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Af.: *see* below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-649a; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-930b; Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 4-988b, 28-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-532d; lunation 17-123c; longitude determinations 19-289c, 26-985c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-525a; religious observances 13-178c, 23-961c, 13-806c; Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 26-938c.
—: *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler 9-888b; evection 10-5c; libration 16-578a; Newcomb 19-475a; Newton 19-586a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a; Ptolemy 22-621c; solar parallax determinations 20-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
—: *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin.) 25-138b; Carthage 5-429d; Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 8-52a; Greece 2-166c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 8-165a.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
— dial 8-149d.
Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
Moonen, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moong (seed): *see* Green gram.
Moonga moth: *see* Muga moth.
— worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Moon, Island of the, isl., Af.: *see* Madagascar.
—, Mountains of the, Af. 19-697b; 19-676c; 15-892d; identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-800a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c; 5-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-333b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b; 25-482c; 25-483d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-738d.
—, W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorarbool, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-64a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c.
Moorcroft, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1).
Moordenaars, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-618b.
—, Bernard 6-759c.
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, **EDWARD** 18-808b; 8-530d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 6-733b.
—, **GEORGE** 18-808c; 9-644a.
—, **GEORGE FOOT** 18-808c.
—, **HENRY** 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-222d.
—, **JOHN** (physician) 18-809a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d; drill 2-613d; Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda: *see* Drogheda.
—, Mary 28-872c; 1-505a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, **THOMAS** 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenaeum Club 6-567b.
—, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—, bay, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 28-539b.
Moorea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
— and Head pulley block 22-643c.
— Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 26-369c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Mooretown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Moorfields, Lond. 10-393b.
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-662b.
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-977c.
"Moorhen" (warship) 24-914c.
Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-871d.
Moorina, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy 4-808b.
Moorings, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring swivel 4-921a.
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-938b.
— palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
— wall, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a.
Moormans River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moornanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mooroopna, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth 16-942 (C2); 23-315d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-475c.
Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, West, Dorset: *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c; 18-853c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-654a; Rumas 26-982c; Senegal 24-640d; Tunisia 27-396b.
— (Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-389d, 15-532c foll.; Andalusian civilization 1-954c; artistic influence 2-416a; carpet-making 5-393c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjares 18-837d, 25-546a; Mozárabes 18-949b, 25-546d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll.; pottery 5-730b. *See also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian science, Mahommedan architecture, Mahommedan art.
—: *History* 25-540c; Abbasid dynasty 5-41a; Abencerrages 1-42a; Balearic islands 3-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-200b; Inquisition 14-594b, 5-903a; Jimenes' policy 15-415d; Portuguese wars 22-139d foll.; Provence invaded 22-503d, 6-942d; Tariq's invasion 5-33c; Western Omayyad dynasty 5-41d, 1-31a.
Moorseele, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsheedabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Moorside, Lancs. (Manchester) 16-139 (D2).
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933 (A2).
Moor Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn. 7-838c.
Moorslede, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mooruk 5-463c.
Moorva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A4).
Moose, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4); 8-837b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., N.H. 12-927b.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

MOOSE (zool.) 18-813b; distribution 4-598d, 27-633d: *see also* Elk.
Moose Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
— Factory, Can. 20-116c.
Moosehead, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c; 27-614c.
Moose Jaw, Can. 24-225(A-B3); 24-226b.
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
Mooselake, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Mooseleuk, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— River, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Moose-yard 9-288b.
Moosic, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (M3-2).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Moosomin, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Moosseedorf, lake, Switz. 16-92d.
Moosup, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, riv., Conn. 23-249 (A2).
— Valley, R.I. 23-249 (A-B2).
Moot, hill, Scot. (Perths.) 24-407d.
—, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): *see* Moat.
MOOT 18-813b; 4-269b.
Moothumbool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Moots (dict.) 14-585c.
MOP (dict.) 18-813c.
Mopalia 6-250b.
Mopaliidae 6-250b; 6-249c.
Mopang, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Mopani, India: *see* Mohpani.
Mopans, tribe 12-662b.
Mopeia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Mop Fair 13-523d; 18-813c.
Moph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mopiha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
MOPLAH (sect) 18-813c; 5-6c; 26-389c.
— Rifles (regiment) 18-813c.
Mopsueatia, Asia M. 5-42a; 6-365c.
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) 18-813c.
— (son of Rhacius) 18-813c; 4-969b.
Mopti, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b.
Moq- (Mahommedan names): *see* Mok-.
Moqanna (rebel): *see* Mokanna.
Moquegua, Peru 21-261 (D5); 6-161b; population 21-270a (table).
MOQUEGUA, prov., Peru 18-813d; 21-264 (A5 & D5); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Ilo.
Moquelumnan (family) 1-811d; 14-455a.
Moqui, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Moqui, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mor, Antonio: *see* Moro, Antonio.
Mor, Hung. 3-4 (F3); battle (1848) 13-917c.
—, mt., India 3-226b.
—, mts., Bal. 3-663a.
—, riv., India 3-957d.
Mor, race 14-491c.
Mora, Alberto de: *see* Gregory VIII.
—, JOSE 18-813d.
—, Juan Gomez de 24-57a; 25-120a.
—, N. Pignatelli, marquis de 18-494b.
—, Stephen 13-930a.
— (priest) 25-599a.
Mora, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 23-461c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. (Tarragona) 8-844a.
—, Sp. (Toledo) 25-530 (D3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, mts., India 4-798b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Mora (Gr. army) 2-593c.
— (bot.) 12-677d.
MORA (game) 18-814a; 11-446b.
— (Rom. law) 14-684d.
MORACEAE 18-814a.
Meracha, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Mora Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India 18-814d; 14-376 (H5).
—, dist., India 18-815a.
Moradal, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Moradores, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE 18-815a.
— Barros, Prudente de 4-461d.
Morafiot, Hieronimo 18-629d.
Morag 26-887b.
Moraht, R. 3-818c.
Moraine, lake, Colo. 6-719b.
MORAINE 18-815c; 12-61d; lakes 16-86c, 24-415b.
Moraine Park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Morai-Yeb, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Moráko 25-142d.
Moral, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Moral, falls, Scot. 14-719d.
Moraleda, chan., Chil. 6-143b.
Morales, Ambrosio de 7-887c; 25-583d.
—, Augustin 4-176b.
—, Christofano 19-82a.
—, Luis de 3-182a; 24-57a.
—, Matteo 25-567a.
—, Pedro 17-283c.
Moral insanity 14-613a.
Moralische Wochenschriften 11-790c.
Moralism 2-203d; 20-951a.
Moralists (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.
Morality: *see* Ethics.
Morality plays 8-498c; England 8-501d, 9-614d; Bale 3-248b; France 11-118b; Heywood 13-439a; interlude 9-618c; Skelton 25-186a.
Morallion 9-332b.
Moral sense 9-830c; Hutcheson 14-10d; Mandeville 17-560b; utilitarianism opposed 27-821b.
Moramanga, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Moramgaon, India 14-376 (H-19).
MORAN, EDWARD 18-815c.
—, Edward Percy 18-815d.
—, Léon 18-815d.
—, Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
—, Peter 18-815d.
—, THOMAS 18-815d.
—, (archbp.) 19-543c.
Moran, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Morana 25-230d.
Morane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Morang, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6).
Morangarell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Morano, It. 15-4 (F5).
Moransky (chemist) 25-698c.
Morant, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. 23-688c.
Morappur, India 14-382 (H13).
Moraqqish (the elder) 18-644c.
— (the younger) 18-645a.
MORAR, India 18-815d; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 14-720a.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Bonaventure 11-204b.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) 12-245b.
Moras, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mora Stones, Swed. 27-783d.
MORAT (Murten), Switz. 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1746) 26-252d, 2-590a.
—, isl., Carib.S. 3-556d.
— (Murten), lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 18-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a.
MORATALLA, Sp. 18-816b; 25-530 (E3).
Moratcha, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-816b; 25-585b.
—, N. F. DE 18-816d; 8-509c; 25-585b.
MORATORIUM 18-816d.
Moratory law 18-816d.
Morava, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
—, riv., Aus.: *see* March.
—, riv., Balk.Penin. 24-686 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D. 284) 6-337b; Triballi 27-261d.
—, terr., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de: *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
Moravia, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Morava), dist., Aus. 18-817a; 3-4 (E2); 11-834, 11-856 (maps); Carloman 5-342d; Christianity introduced 25-231b; Frederick III. 11-50b; geology 2-971b, 8-124d; Hussites 14-8d; language question 3-32d; Rudolph I. 23-816c; social legislation (1883) 3-31c; Thirty Years' war 26-852d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, dist., Scot.: *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN 18-818a; 9-421a; affirmation 1-300c; apostolical succession 9-700d; in Bohemia 4-127b foll.; Herrnhut 13-391b; Hussite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-195c, 14-188a; missions 18-586c, 18-589c; in North Carolina 28-734b; pietistic influence 21-593d; Poland 21-909a, 21-909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-723c; Zinzendorf 28-985d.
Moravian Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger. 11-806b.
Moravians, tribe 14-463a.
Moravid (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
Moravitsa, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Morawhanna, Br.Gui. 12-675 (C1).
Morawski, F. 21-926c.
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus 10-99a.
Moray, Gilbert de (bp.): *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—, John Randolph, 3rd earl of 18-820a; 23-398d; Baliol defeated 24-437a; Borough Muir 8-946c.
—, THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st earl of 18-819c; 24-436a; 23-38a.
Moray, dist., Scot. 23-743a; 9-270c. *See also* Elginshire.
—, Laigh o', plain, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; trawl-fishing 10-432b.
Morazan, Francisco 5-677a.
Morazan, dept., C.Am. 24-97a.
Morbegno, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866a.
MORBHANJ (Mayurbhanj), state, India 18-820a; 14-382 (L-M9); Keonjhar 15-749b.
Mor Bheinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Morbi, India: *see* Morvi.
Morbid anatomy 18-49b.
MORBIHAN, dep., Fr. 18-820a; 10-778 (C4); 10-776 (B3).
—, gulf, Fr. 20-427c; 10-777a; battle (56 B.C.) 4-940a.
Morbilli: *see* Measles.
Morbras, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis 23-239a.
Mörbylånga, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) 18-820c; 9-473c; rebellion 9-474d.
Morcelli, S.A. 26-292b.
Morcenx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Morchard Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mörchner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Mörchner.
Morcles, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Dent de Morcles.
Morcot, Henry de 21-297b.
Morcote, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Morcott, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Morda, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Mordacia 7-687a.
Mordan, S. 21-83b.
Mordant colours 8-748b; Egyptian 26-707d; leather 16-344b; textile printing 26-699b, 26-702a.
Mordanting 8-748b.
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun: *see* Nisbett.
Mordecai (bibl.) 9-796b; 12-868c.
— BEN HILLEL 18-820d; 13-175a.
Mordeira, bay, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Mordekhai, The 13-175a.
Mordelles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Mordellidae 20-795b.
Morden, Can. 17-584 (B3); 17-584d.
—, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Mordens, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond. 16-524d.
Mordey, W. M. 9-231b.
Mordiaeum, Asia M.: *see* Apollonia.
Mordialloc, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 22-127d.
Mordred (Modred) 2-682a; Guenevere 12-669d, 16-151c.
Mordtmann, August J. 7-631d.
Mordva, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Mordvinian language 10-389c; 10-391b; 27-784d.
MORDVINIANS, race 18-820d; 10-389c; 23-874a; mythology 23-69a.
More, Alexander 18-486d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, B. (metal-worker) 24-731d.
—, Cresacre 18-826a.
—, HANNAH 18-821b.
—, HENRY 18-822a; Cartesianism 5-418a; ethics 9-828c.
—, J. B. van 20-507c.
—, Margaret: *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Poynings 26-141a.
—, SIR THOMAS 18-822c; 9-531a; Erasmus 9-729a; pamphlets 9-529d; tomb 6-24d.
More, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B2); 18-525b.
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (S.Uist) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
— (More Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1); 26-169b; geology 26-170b.
Morea, dist., Gr.: *see* Peloponnesus.
— Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
MOREAS, JEAN 18-826b; 11-147b.
More Assynt, mt., Scot.: *see* More.
Moreau, Augustin 15-98c.
—, César 14-752a.
—, G. (physicist) 17-347c.
—, GUSTAVE 18-826c; 20-505d.
—, HEGESIPPE 18-826d.
—, JEAN VICTOR MARIE 18-827a; German campaign 11-182c, 11-193d; Italian campaign 15-45a; Netherlands campaign 11-178a.
—, Pierre 4-68c.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C8).
Moreau, club: *see* Club Moreau.
Moreau Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. 18-827d.
Moreau Gallery, Paris 18-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean 24-508b.
Moreauville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Morebath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
MORECAMBE, Lancs. 18-828a; 9-416 (II. B1).
—, bay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-138a; lightship 16-644b; mussel fisheries 19-94c.
More Colgach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Moreda, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Morée, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 19-539c.
Morehead, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
Moreh Nebhukhim (Maimonides) 13-173d; 17-431a.
Morehouse, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
Moreia, pt., C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo 18-210a; 24-731d.
—, Charles 18-828b.
—, Claude 18-828b.
—, Fédério (the elder) 18-828a.
—, Fédério (younger) 18-828b.
—, Gilles 18-828b.
—, GUILLAUME 18-828a.
—, Hyacinthe 22-502a.
— (poet): *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
— (surgeon) 26-128b.
Mörel, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Morel, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
Moreland, Sir Samuel: *see* Morland.
Moreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Morelganj, India 14-376 (N8).
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex. 18-828b; 18-318 (E4); battle (1813) 15-87a.
Morelia: *see* Carpet snake.
MORELL, JOHN DANIEL 18-828d; 1-912d.
Morell, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Morella, ft., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD 18-829a.
Morelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
MORELLET, ANDRE 18-829b; 11-139d.
Morelli, Domenico 20-514d.
—, GIOVANNI (Ivan Lermolieff) 18-829c.
— (soldier) 5-308a.
Morelos, José Maria de 18-339a; 18-831a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. 18-830d; 18-318 (C5 & F4).
Morel-Retz, L. P. 5-334b.
Morena, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, India 12-748b.
Morena (zool.): *see* Muraena.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp.: *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Albin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-412c; 14-720b.
Morenci, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 18-506c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Morenga (Hottentot chief) 5-247b; 11-802d.
Moreno, C. C. 13-91c.
—, Francisco 1-817c; 3-971a.
—, Gabriel Garcia 8-919c; 6-711a.
—, Juan 24-57a.
—, Mariano 2-470a.
Moreno, bay, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
"Moreno" (warship) 24-906a (table); 24-906b.
Morepork 12-164d.
Moréri, Louis 9-372c; 3-954b.
Morès, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de 2-143b.
Mores, Edward Rowe 1-255c.
—, Jakob (the elder) 21-798b.
—, Jakob (younger) 21-798b.
Moresby, J. 19-489a.
—, Robert 25-381c.
Moresby, Cumb. 4-584 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Morescat, Scot. 1-50c.
Moresheth-Gath, Pal. 18-356d.
Moresnet, Belg. 18-831b.
—, Ger. 18-831b.
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. 18-831b; 3-668 (H2); 11-808 (I. j7).
Moresque (design) 2-253a.
Moresses, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Morestel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Moret, Sigismond 25-561c foll.
Moret Law (1870) 25-226a.
Moreton, earls of: *see* Mortain, counts of.
—, Andrew: *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (I5); 2-959c; 2-960b; convict settlement 8-58b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT 18-831b.
— Bay pine 2-322a.
Moreton Corbet, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022d.
— Hampstead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132d.
— in Marsh, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 10-731d.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. 6-92a; 2-418c; 13-813 (Pl. III.).
— Say, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-532a.
Moretown, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN 18-831c; 8-509a; 25-583d.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) 18-831c.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moerentorf) 21-728a.
Moretz, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Moreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Morey (conspirator) 10-328d.
Morey Forgery 11-465b.
Morez, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-565c.

Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d.
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Morfil, isl., Fr.W.Af. 24-639c.
Morfit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn : see Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-831d ; 18-52a ; researches 1-934a, 13-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a ; Ogier the Dane 20-23c.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : see Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a ; 2-88a ; 18-496a.
—, DANIEL 18-833a ; 1-844c.
—, David 18-835d.
—, EDWIN DENNISON 18-833b.
—, George 19-516c.
—, SIR HENRY 18-833c ; 4-710a.
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 26-161d ; 16-364a.
—, JOHN HUNT 18-834a ; 14-426b.
—, JOHN PIERPONT 18-834c; 27-728c ; collections 4-223b, 4-910c ; railway finance 27-730a ; shipping combine 25-855b.
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, LEWIS HENRY 18-834d ; 15-582d ; civilization theory 6-403d, 10-159d.
—, Matt 5-333c ; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 28-562d.
—, SYDNEY 18-835a.
—, THOMAS 18-835b ; 7-935c.
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology 7-715d ; 7-716d ; embryology 9-329d ; determination of sex 24-748a ; hybridization experiments 14-27b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—, Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-32d.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c ; 17-754a.
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 15-693d.
Morgan le Fay : see Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Landing, N.Y. : see Ilion.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
" Morgans, The " (horses) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va. : see Morgantown.
Morgante Maggiore (Pulci) 14-905b ; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-24d.
Morganton, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 18-835d ; 28-560 (C2).
Morganville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Morgan v. Windover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : see Glamorganshire.
Morganza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 18-835d; 26-242 (F2); battles (1315) 11-847a, (1598) 26-575a, (1798) 26-257d.
Morge, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a ; 28-492d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Morgenblatt 19-577d.
Morgengifer : see Morning-gift.
Morges (Morsee), Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 27-954a ; 16-92b.
Morgex, It. 26-242 (C5).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Morgociu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. 28-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morhet, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-772b.
—, tribe : see Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Bel.Cong. 16-92a.
Moriah, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c ; 14-857c.
Moriale, Fra : see Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Moricha : see Ita palm.
Morichea, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 17-216c.
Moriconi, Pietro 21-644a.
Moridunum : see Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Morien, cape, Can. 19-831 (E1).
Morienus (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morienval, Fr. 20-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c ; 21-240a.
—, SIR R. B. D. 18-836d.
Morigny, sands of 20-82b.
Morija, S.Af. 3-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDrich 18-837a ; 11-794b.
Morileu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo 4-164d ; 4-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b : see also Golden-eye.
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Morimo (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c ; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b ; 7-397c.
—, JEAN 18-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b ; 8-749b.
Morinda 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : see Horseradish tree.
— tannin 26-400a ; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 10-478c.
Morinus, Joannes : see Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Morioka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolaceae 16-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d ; 13-248b.
— (min.) 4-952a.
Moriones (general) 5-345a ; 5-470a.
Moriones, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Morioris, tribe 6-6c.
Moris, Peter 16-946d.
Moris, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : see Fandango.
— (fringe) : see Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d ; 25-550a.
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-188d.
— Morihachi (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Morisini, Francesco 20-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b ; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 8-298c.
—, Robert 4-300a.
Moriston, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, KARL PHILIPP 18-838c ; 11-792b.
Moritzberg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-853d.
Moritz, in re (1901) 22-950d.
Moriya, India : see Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c.
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mori Yusetsu (ceramist) 15-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mork, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Mörke, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Morkere, earl : see Morcar.
Mörkö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Mörl, Maria von (L'Ecstatica) 25-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-582a.
Morlacca, chan., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Morlacchia, dist., Aus. 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b.
MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d ; 10-778 (C3) ; battle (1342) 4-138a.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c ; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d ; 15-654b.
Morland, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. 24-498a.
MORLANWELZ, Belg. 18-839d ; 3-668 (D3).
Mörlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d : see also Monteagle, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b ; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d ; 7-446d.
—, GEORGE (bp.) 18-840a ; 10-185d ; 16-556b.
—, HENRY 18-840b.
— (of Blackburn), JOHN MORLEY, viscount 18-840c ; 19-561c ; on factory legislation 28-234b; on Gordon 12-252d.
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, SAMUEL 18-841c.
—, THOMAS 18-841d ; 19-82b.
Morley v. Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
MORLEY, Yorks. 18-842b ; 28-933 (C2).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaer : see Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-232c.
MORMAOR or MORMAER 18-842b ; 8-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus 13-433b.
Mormolyce 6-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : see Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : see Maimon.
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonillidae 9-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c ; 27-818c ; Alberta 1-501d ; baptism for dead 3-368a ; Council Bluffs 7-312c ; Great Britain 9-421d ; Idaho 14-278b ; Missouri 18-613a ; Nauvoo 19-280d.
Mormopa 6-243c.
— blainville : see Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae 6-243c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a.
Mormugão, India : see Marmagão.
MORMYR 18-848b ; 14-255c ; 25-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : see Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c ; 11-126b ; 7-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts. : see Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b ; 5-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 19-545b ; 19-559b.
Morning Chronicle 19-556b ; 26-187b ; 23-107a.
Morning-gift 18-849b ; 28-783d ; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
Morning Herald 19-556c.
Morning Leader 19-560d.
Morning Post (London) 19-557a ; building 25-864 (Pl. 1.).
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-941a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) 17-103d; 13-408d.
— star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron 28-507d.
Mornington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 22-127d.
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a ; 20-475d.
—, Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : see Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mor. : see Marrakesh.
MOROCCO, N.Af. 18-850a ; 18-851 (map) ; commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, 7-278d ; ethnology 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-812c ; fauna and flora 18-852c ; geology 18-852b, 21-847d ; language 18-853d, 3-767a ; survey maps 17-652b ; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.
— : *History* 18-855c ; Almohade dynasty 1-715b : Almoravide dynasty 1-718a ; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d ; Austrian attitude 3-25c ; German policy 11-896b, 28-668a ; Jews 15-409a ; Moslem conquests 5-33c ; Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a ; Saharan conquests 26-982c, 27-353a ; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a ; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a ; 15-654a.
— men 17-21b.
— State Bank 18-854d.
Morococha, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff. T. : aggregata 6-618a.
Morognes, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : see Bigot de Morognes.
Moroko (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Morolf : see *Solomon and Markolf.*
Morolt (legend) 27-292d.
Morón, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map) ; 8-911 (C3) ; 1-788c ; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4) ; 17-276b ; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a ; 25-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b; 21-684d ; 21-974d.
—, Girolamo 21-282b ; 6-485d.
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 20-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist) : see Hishigawa Moronobu.
Moronolite 15-276c.
Morontobara, bay, Bal. 3-683b.
Moropant (Marathi author) : see Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Mororan, Jap. 15-156 (M5) ; 15-195b ; 15-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d.
—, Alberto 18-99a.
—, Francesco 18-862a ; 12-465a ; 2-837a ; 9-867b.
Morosovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2) ; 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a.
Morotai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 12-863d.
Morotherium 1-953b.
Moro-tiri, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-217a.
Morova subfasciata 11-425a.
Morovis, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Morow, John 18-100d.
Moroxite 2-159d.
Morozewicz, Jossip 7-208a ; 25-684d.
Morpeth, viscounts : see Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount 5-341b.
Morpeth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
MORPETH, Northumb. 18-862b ; 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
MORPHEUS 18-862c.
Morphidae 13-475b.
Morphinae (insects) 16-477c ; 16-470a.
MORPHINE 18-862c ; 19-239c ; 20-131a ; angina pectoris 2-9c ; cystitis 4-28a ; dysentery 8-786a ; peritonitis 21-172a; pleurisy 21-838a.
— hydrochloride 20-135b ; 18-862c.
— scopolamine anaesthesia 18-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-863a ; 14-610a; 12-765a.
Morphnus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Morphoceras 5-694a ; 5-686d.
Morphography 28-1025a.
Morphological axis (crystall.) : see Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b ; 10-33d : see also Plants, morphology.
— (speech) 13-876b; Teutonic languages 26-676a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphoplasm 22-478c.
Morphothebaine 20-135b.
Morphotropy 6-74a ; 7-591b.
Morphou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, bay, Cyprus 7-698 (map) ; 7-696b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a.
—, PAUL CHARLES 18-869a ; 6-97b.
Morra (game) : see Mora.
Morrah, al, tribe 3-623d.
Morredge, Staffs. : geology 21-87c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morrel (tree) 28-540b.
Morrellganj, India 8-133b.
Morrellton, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mörren, riv., Ger. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum : see Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance : see Morris-dance.
Morrigu (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c ; 27-707d ; education 26-492a, 19-466c, 7-170a; polygamy 18-846a.
— Act (1890) 18-869d ; 1-420d ; 7-949b.
— Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c ; 26-425d.
Morrillton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Morris, A. H. (soldier) 12-207a; 2-728b.
—, CLARA 18-869d.
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b; 6-629b.

Morris, D. K (physicist) 17-313a; 6-859a.
—, George Pope 1-835c.
—, GOUVERNEUR 18-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
—, Henry (writer) 5-634c.
—, JOHN 18-870c.
—, Lewis (1671-1746) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1762) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
—, SIR LEWIS (1833-1907) 18-870d, 8-537c.
—, Lewys (1700-1765) 5-648c; 18-870d.
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) 28-888a.
—, Mowbray 19-557d.
—, RICHARD (financier) 18-871a.
—, Robert (architect) 2-420d.
—, ROBERT (financier) 18-871a; 3-345b.
—, Staats Long 18-870a.
—, Tom (jun.) 12-221d.
—, WILLIAM 18-871c; 2-436b; 2-701a; carpet weaving 5-396b; illustration 14-323d, 14-325b; table glass 12-92b; tapestry 26-406c (Plate); textile designs 26-708c; typefounding 27-543b.
—, William (engineer) 21-319c.
Morris, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505c; 5-170b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Morrisania, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Morrisburg, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-798d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles 26-510d.
—, Clara: see Morris, Clara.
—, John 6-638b.
—, Joseph 4-847a.
—, RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.
—, ROBERT 18-873d; 16-554d.
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ida. 14-278 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, mt., Jap.: see Niitaka-yama.
— Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— group (geol.) 27-631d; 15-568d; 7-416d.
— observatory 19-959d.
Morrison's Haven, Scot. 22-308c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N.Y. 13-736b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 18-874b.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Morrissey, John 22-639a.
Morriston, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 26-181a.
Morristown, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D8).
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morris tube 23-336b.
Morrisville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morrito, Nic. 6-678 (D5).
Morro, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, castle, P.R. 24-151b.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-76d; 12-649a.
— de Sama, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
— Grande, Azores 3-83 (4).
— Jable, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di: see Celestine V. (pope).
Morroue, mt., It. 26-60a.
Morrope, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morropon, Peru 21-683b.
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-502b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Morrow (dict.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mörs, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 28-660c; 7-401d.
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Morsbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
—, riv., Ger. 23-693b.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
Morse, Henry D. 16-199b.
—, Jedidiah 18-874b.
—, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b; 26-529c; 26-511b; ink-writer 26-516b.
Morse, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, isl., Den. 8-28a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-97 (Pl. II. figs. 5, 8).
— (mammal): see Walrus.
"Morse" (submarine) 24-920b.
Morse Code 25-71b; 26-516c.
Morsee, Switz.: see Morges.
Morse pyrometer 26-835d.
Morse's, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-872 (F5).
Morshladi, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
Morsi, India 14-382 (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Morsztyn, Andrew 21-925c.
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty): see Omar I.
—, el (Filali (dynasty): see Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty): see Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
— uz Zalidi 2-[illegible]b; 8-197a.
Mortadella (sausage): see Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-875a; 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
— sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mortagoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b; 8-796a.
—, Robert, count of: see Robert.
—, William, count of: see William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b; 14-665a; influence of drink 26-588b; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 26-589a.
—, Bill of 3-932d; 18-965b.
MORTAR (building) 18-875c; 17-842d; 4-523b; bitumen 4-14d; L.C.C. bye-laws 4-524a; sand 24-136c.
Mortar (ordnance) 18-875b; 20-225c; 20-193 (Pl. VIII.); laying 25-63c; shell 1-867d; shielded 10-704b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap): see College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-783b; 19-767d.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morteau, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della 23-721b.
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) 17-496a; 19-835d; 23-503b; 9-615c; Caxton's edition 22-452c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 9-664a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family): see Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a; battle (1054) 19-750a.
"Mortemer" (horse) 13-732c.
Morteni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Morten-Müller (painter) 20-516d.
Morter, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
Morteratsch, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Morteros, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
Morte slates (geol.) 13-448d; 8-126d (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks 3-353a; fixtures 10-451d; foreclosure 10-644a; lien distinguished 16-594d; Littleton on 16-794b; personal property 24-63d; reversion 23-77a; title guarantee companies 26-1027a.
— debenture 7-902b.
Morthen, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morthuath 14-769d.
Mortibus Persecutorum, De 16-56a; 23-660a.
Mortice: see Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-878b; 28-371d; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-423b.
Mortierella 11-336a.
Mortierellaceae 11-337a.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. G. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers 5-576a; Furfooz skeletons 11-357c.
MORTIMER (family) 18-879a; *see also* March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-686d; 12-120c; 9-511d.
—, G. F. 1-26a.
—, John Hamilton 28-695c.
—, Margaret: see Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 6-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 1-48a; stone 8-645d.
Mortlake, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 16-942 (C3); tapestry works 26-406b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
"Mortlake Terrace" (Turner) 2-700a.
Mortlock, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-330d.
—, Statutes of 18-880c; 22-942d; Church bequests 9-494c; corporations affected 7-191c.
— and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
Morto, lagoon, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-928d. *See also* Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-41b.
—, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
—, Charles 19-88d.
—, George 18-882b.
—, Henry 13-553a.
—, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-446b; 2-44b; Casket Letters 6-450a.
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-822c.
—, JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.
—, John Maxwell, earl of: see Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, J. W. 23-853d.
—, LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c.
—, OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.
—, Richard 26-278a.
—, THOMAS (adventurer) 18-882c; 1-831d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 18-882c; 25-939b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-908a; 4-292b.
Morton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lincs. 9-418 (II. O4).
—, Lincs. 9-418 (II. F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-945b.
Morton's disease 6-568c.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Cambs. 18-881d; 10-257b.
"Mortons Fork" 3-728c; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Mortonvillo, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Mort's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c; dock 26-279c.
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
MORTUARY 18-882d; 9-438a; act (1529) 9-531a.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 5-452d.
Moruca, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Moruga group 27-285a.
Moruisq, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Morula 18-673a.
Morumbateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Morunga elephantina: see Anson's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Morus, Edward 5-648c.
Morus (bot.): see Mulberry.
— alba: see White mulberry.
— multicaulis: see South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra: see Black mulberry.
— rubra: see Red mulberry.
Moruya, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvan's disease 25-191a.
Morvara, India 14-376 (D7).
Morven, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (E2).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414b.
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1).
Morvenite 13-10a.
MORVI, state, India 18-883a; 14-378 (D8).
MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 15-849b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Morvyn, Peter 15-521b.
Morwell, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Morwenspeches 12-15b.
Morwenstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Moryeve: see Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c; 20-466a; 20-484d; 23-482c; "Battle of the Issus" 12-490c, 18-884d; Byzantine 4-908b; paving, modern 4-527d; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a; Vatican manufacture 7-642a.
— disease 26-1038a.
— glass 12-98d.
— gold: see Aurum musivum.
Mosaic law 20-613b; 13-179a; Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c; date 18-896b, 15-380c, 26-381b; *Deuteronomy* 8-117c; *Exodus* versions 10-73c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Levite enactments 16-512d; Paul's attitude 20-938c, 23-581a; "rejoicing of the law" 4-1003c; women under 28-782b, 8-335d.
Mosaic Mosque (Kahriyeh Jamissi): see Chora, church, Constantinople.
Mosailima 2-266b; 5-24a; 15-904d.
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg. 13-330b.
Mosalsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-644d.
Mosam, riv., India 19-247d.
Mosander, C. G. 8-208b; 18-187d; 26-637b.
Mosandrite 19-383d; 21-57b.
Mosarum, Herz.: see Mostar.
Mosås, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mosasauria: see Pythonomorpha.
Mosasaurus 7-418b.
— camperi 23-146c.
Mosbach, Ger 3-185d.
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b.
Mosby, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mosca, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Moscha, Arab. 12-800c.
Moschatel 5-290d.
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c.
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe 26-968c; 6-662c.
Moschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Moschinae 7-923a.
Moschion (physician) 12-764d; 19-963b.
Moschonisi, isls., Asia M. 1-448b.
Moschopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-891a.
Moschus (philosopher) 21-341b; 9-279d.
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 18-891b; 12-514c; 17-181a.
Moschus moschiferus: see Musk-deer.
Mósciska, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Moscos, isl., Bur. 26-613b.
Moscou, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Moscovian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Moscow, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891d; 23-872 (E4); 23-897a; dialects 23-913b; fire (1547) 23-894d; franchise 23-875a; legends 23-915a; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b; Mongol capture (1382) 18-718a; Napoleon (1812) 19-228a; observatories 19-959a; rising (1905) 23-910a; serfdom 24-665d; St Basil church 2-387d.
—, Russ. (Riga) 23-337b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
MOSCOW, govt., Russ. 18-891b; 23-872 (E4); 23-871c, 7-298d.
—, mts., Turkest.: see Achik-tagh.
—, road, Russ.As. 26-17b.
— Mills, Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Mills, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mosec Planina, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
Mosega, S.Af. 27-193a.
Mosel, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, canal, Ger. 18-894d.
MOSEL, riv., Fr. and Ger. 18-894d; 10-778 (H3); 3-668 (H4); 18-315c; 9-909d (table).
Mösele, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Moseley, Canon 24-930a.
—, H. N. 28-1015c; 5-807d.
Moseley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 16-754d.
Moseleya 2-104d.
— latistellata 2-104a.
Moseley deep 2-855d.
Moselkern, Ger. 9-300d.
Mosellanorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Mosellanus, Peter 1-386b.
Moselle, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 7-161c.
—, riv., Fr. and Ger.: see Mosel.

Moselle (wine) 28-727b; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
—, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 11-792a.
Moserah, Pal. 1-4b.
Moser River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896c; blessing 8-118b; burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 8-117c; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-574d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-425a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
— (of Aggel) 26-316a.
— (bar Kepha) 26-316c.
— (b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-705c.
— (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
— (b. Maimon) Rabbi: *see* Maimonides.
— (b. Nahman): *see* Nachmanides.
— (b. Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— (**OF CHORENE**) 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
— (Cordovero) 13-175d.
— (Gikatilla): *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
— (Kalankatuatzi) 2-573c.
— (La-Darshan) 13-173b.
— (de Leon) 15-623c.
— (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
— (of Nisibis) 16-552b.
—, William Stainton 25-707c; 18-69b; 3-47c.
Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2); 16-86d.
—, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a.
Moses, Apocalypse of: see *Jubilees, book of.*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgu, tribe 1-330a.
Moshabar, mts., C.Asia: *see* Shandur.
Moshabbiha (sect) 17-423d.
Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mosheh (bibl.): *see* Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Moshesh (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Moshette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Moskenstrom: *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-899a.
—, **HENRY** 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Mosoo, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Mosquitia, dept., C.Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
—, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-1).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-148c; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
— acartomyia 20-776b.
—**COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902c; 5-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
— agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 6-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mösse Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9).
Mossend, Scot. 4-304d.
Mosses 4-705b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-732b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-813b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-641c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossite 6-740c.
MOSSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-300b; 23-190a.
Mosso, It. 15-4 (B2).
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz, 4-440 (K3).
Mossos, tribe 18-87a.
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Moss pink 21-447c.
Mosspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Moss rose 23-729d.
Moss Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Vale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mossy, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Mossycreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Mossy Grove, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Mossyrock, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
MOST, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.
Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostadir (Omayyad caliph): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman V.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d; 1-643 (A1).
Mosta'in (Adil: caliph) 9-102b.
— (Ahmed b. Mahommed: caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 8-97b; 9-93a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d.
— (Abul Kasim Ahmed): *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad.
— (Abu Tamin Ma'add: Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 8-92a (table).
— (of Tunisia) 27-398b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5); 4-280c.
Mostardas, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Mostarshid (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53b.
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mosta'sim (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53d.
Mostazhir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 6-772a; 21-14d; 26-424b.
Mösting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoya Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Most Tamarui, Monten. 18-767d.
Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
MOSUL, Turk.As. 18-904a; 13-536 (E2); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2); 26-970a.
Mösur 28-99b.
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Moswansicut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosychlos, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
Mosyna, Asia M.: *see* Geveze.
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, G. de la: *see* La Mota, G. de.
Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Mota (rite) 24-858c.
Motacilla 28-245a.
— alba: *see* White wagtail.
— lugubris: *see* Pied wagtail.
— regulus: *see* Kinglet.
— salicaria: *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 28-245a; double moult 16-219b.
Motacillinae: *see* Wagtail.
Motaddid, el (Abhad) 1-8c.
Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Motakallimûn 2-276d.
MOTALA, Swed. 18-904d; 26-190 (C2).
—, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Mo'tamid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 5-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abd-ul-Qasim Abenebat) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
Motammim b. Nuwaira 18-644d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
Motane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
Motasim (Abu Ishak b. Harun) 5-47c; 2-760c, 26-786d.
— (Mahommed b. Harun) 9-93d; 9-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco): *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 5-48c; 17-412d.
Motazilite (sect) 17-423d; 13-49c; 5-48d.
Motazz (caliph) 5-49d.
Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4)
Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
Mote (cotton) 4-50b.
— bell 3-688d.
Mote Park, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
Motett Society 8-744a.
MOTH 18-905d; 16-464d foll. (figs.), development 13-424c, 13-426a; jaws 16-465c, 13-419c; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
Motha, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes: *see* Mothones.
Mothax: *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap.: *see* Haha (Haha-jima).
MOTHER (dict.) 18-905d.
— Cary's chicken: *see* Storm petrel.
Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
Mother of cocoa: *see* Coral tree.
— of emerald 9-332c.
— of God: *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
— of pearl 21-25a; 15-189c; 21-27b; 22-741b.
— of ruby: *see* Spinel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-168c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
Mother's mark: *see* Naevus.
Mother tinctures 13-645d.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a; 24-418 (D3).
Mother yaw 28-909a.
Mothones 13-251b.
Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.
Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a; 2-267c.
Motibus Stellae-Martis, De (Kepler) 2-811d.
Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 15-156 (C-D6); battle (1904) 23-924b.
Môtiers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 6-829a.
Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Motion, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
MOTION (law) 18-906a.
— (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 11-730b; equations 17-986d, 17-990b; fluids 14-36d; Galileo 11-410c, 24-400a; stability of 8-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-228b; Anaxagoras 1-943c, 14-731d; Descartes 8-85d, 5-417c; Herbart 13-337a; Hobbes 13-546b; Leibnitz 18-229a; Mach 18-238d; Trendelenburg 27-246d; Zeno 28-970d.
—, **LAWS OF** 18-906b; 17-1009d.
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
Motiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b; free-will 8-113b; Hume 9-832d.
Motivity (physics) 9-393c.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a.
Motley Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Motmanius (myth.) 1-360a.
MOTMOT 18-910a.
Motoisomerism 6-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 15-169d.
Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motomitsu (artist): *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu.
Motonobu (artist): *see* Kano Motonobu.
Motoori 15-168c; 15-222c.
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 16-759a; oil engine 20-40d; petrol 20-36a; power 8-782b, water: *see* Water motor
— (math.) 22-722c.
— automatism (psychol.): *see* Automatism, motor.
Motor-bus: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor cycle 18-919b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-178b.
— end plate 19-402a.
— generator 27-173b.
— oculi: *see* Oculomotor nerve.
— point 9-250b.
— region 4-411d.
Motors, tribe 24-118a.
MOTORS, ELECTRIC 18-910b; 27-123c; power 8-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-916a, tires 26-1008d, tricycles 27-267d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a.
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b
Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Motowori (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7)
Motretung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4).
Motru, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Motshekh-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b; 20-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b.
—, **LUCRETIA** 18-930c.
—, **VALENTINE** 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Motte, E. 20-508c.
Motte (fortification) 5-121a.
Motte (Grande), mt., Alps: *see* Grande Motte.
— Giron, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-286b.
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANtoine 18-931a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b.
Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (E3).
Mottisfont, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b; 20-867d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
Mottled Clay beds: *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
— owl: *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-977c; 4-774b.
— soap 25-298b.
Möttling, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
MOTTO 18-931c; 9-304c; heraldry 13-316c; seals 24-542c.
Mottram, house, Ches. 18-139 (E3).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mottramite 27-879a.
Mottray, Tessier de 9-457a.
Motta Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Motu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Motu animalium, De (G. A. Borelli) 4-247c.
Motu, De (I. Newton) 19-586c.
Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motuiti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: *see* Bare I.
Motul, Mex. 28-943c.
Motulo, India: *see* Muttra.
Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 8-304d; 21-688a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Albategnius) 1-491b.
MOTYA, It. 18-931c, 15-26 (D6).
Motyca, It.: *see* Modica.
Motye, It. 20-598c.
Motz, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mou (measure) 28-493a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Mouche, brook, Fr 16-177d.
—, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-579c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. B. 18-931d.
Mouchli, Gr. 26-504b.
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of: *see under* Noaille (family).
Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Mouda, cape, Gr 12-424 (B2).
Moudon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
MOUFLON 18-932a, 24-818b (fig.); fur 11-348c, 11-351c: *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 14-847c; 26-23b.
Mougin's fort 10-703c.
Mouillère, Fr 3-819c.
Moulainville, Fr 27-1019a.
Moulamein, N.S.W 19-538 (C4), 23-385a
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a; 7-672b.
— (form) 24-488b; 10-743a, goldbeating 12-202c; Greek terra cottas 26-654c (Pl. I. fig 3), Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III., IV. figs. 61, 66).
— board 21-850c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b; 2-370b; joinery 15-478b; masonry 17-847a, metal 10-744d, picture-frames 6-438b, plaster-work 21-786a.
Moulding tool 27-20c.
Mould loft 24-964c.
Mould-warp: *see* Mole.
Moule, Henry 24-737b.
Mouliherne, Fr. 19-750a.
Moulin, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
— banal 17-595d.
Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
— la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c.
— **QUIGNON**, Fr. 18-934c; 2-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b; edict (1566) 2-209a, 10-916b; races 13-737a.
— Engilbert, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

Moulins Lille, Fr. 16-685b.
Moulie v. Owen (1907) 11-449d.
MOULMEIN, Bur. 18-935a; 4-840 (E6); 25-3c.
Moulmeingyun, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Moulsford, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 6-24e.
MOULT 18-935a; 10-226c; 25-189d.
Moulton, F. R. 28-1000b.
—, LOUISE CHANDLER 18-935b.
—, William Fieldian 6-832a; 3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Tex. 26-696 (K-L6).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
— Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 5-945b.
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, WILLIAM 18-935c; 1-844a.
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 4-716d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mouncey, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Scot. 8-430d.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c; 6-441b.
— Bayou, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Mound-bird: *see* Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d; 19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 4-957c.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Mound-making turkey: *see* Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 18-936b; 28-560 (C2); 28-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c.
Moung Klung, dist., Siam 23-812c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936c; 11-156c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-937a.
—, WILLIAM SIDNEY 18-936d.
Mount, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
— Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Aerial, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Aetna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountagu: *see* Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mts., Can. 12-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a; 11-673a; classification 11-633a; formation 11-671b, 9-911a; theories of origin 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-643a; "Uinta type" 22-223c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) 18-937a; 10-855c; 23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Mountain Artillery: *see* Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-937b; 9-428 (V. E1).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c; 15-941c.
— balsam 1-501a.
— blue (bleu lumière) 21-599a.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— cork (min.) 2-714c.
— Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Mountaindale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle: *see* Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b; 12-687b.
Mountain elm: *see* Wych elm.
— finch 16-734c; 10-352d.
— flax (min.) 2-714b.
Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— goat 27-633c.
— green (min.) 17-456a; 7-116b.
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-609c.
— gun 20-223b.
— hare 12-949a (fig.); 1-754b; 23-445c.
— holly 13-615d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Home, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
— Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Lapps, race 10-389c.
— larch 1-501a.
— leather (min.) 2-714c.
— limestone 5-310c; 12-133c.
— linnet: *see* Twite.
— lion (of North America): *see* Puma.
— Meadows, plain, Utah 27-814 (A5); Mormon massacre (1857) 18-845c.
— mint 18-557d.
— mocking-bird 18-638a; 27-634a.
— Mother: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
— nard 25-668a.
— paper (min.) 2-714c.
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Park, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— pine of Europe: *see* Mughus pine.
— ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— sheep (of America): *see* Big-horn.
— Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Mountain-sickness 23-189b; 28-617c.
Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, Af.: *see* Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
— sparrow: *see* Tree sparrow.
— spinach: *see* Orach.
— tallow: *see* Hatchettite.
— tea 28-735b.
— thrush 26-440b.
— tobacco 2-630a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountainvale, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Mountain View, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mountain zebra: *see* Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Airy, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Airy, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Airy, O. 20-26 (I6).
— Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountairy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Airy, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
— Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mount Athos Handbook 20-484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Auburn, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Auburn, O. 6-373c.
— Ayliff, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-630a.
— Ayr, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Mountayr, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Mount Badon, Dorset: battle (520): *see* Badon Hill.
MOUNT BARKER, S.Aus. 18-939a; 2-960 (F7).
— Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
— Bischoff, Tas.: mine 26-441a; geology 26-439c.
— Blanchard, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Calm, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mount Calvary, Poem of 6-651d.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Carbon, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Carmel, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— CARMEL, Pa. 18-939a; 21-106 (K4).
— Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Cenis, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— CLEMENS, Mich. 18-939b; 18-372 (G2).
— Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— de Sales, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Desert, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— DESERT, isl., Me. 18-839b; 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-939b.
— Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Dundas, dist., Tas.: *see* Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3).
MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.
Mounted cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn. 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of: *see* Edgecumbe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-939d; 5-567a.
— Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mount Emu Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
— Enterprise, Tex. 26-696 (N4).
— Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Everard, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron 9-647d.
—, W. W. Cole, baron: *see* Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Mountford, E. W. 16-952b; 16-149a; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-940e; 18-650c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S.Aus. 18-940d; 2-960 (F7).
— Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 20-295d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop: *see* Wrekin, forest of.
— Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gilead, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 19-760a; 1-20d.
— Gretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 19-959d.
— Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
— Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 17-857a.
— Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Holly, Va. 29-118 (F2).
— Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 6-342c.
— HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Mass. 18-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Hope, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Hope, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass. 17-852 (E3); 23-219c.
— Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-582b.
— Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ida, Wis. 28-746 (C6).
— Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549d.
— Jackson, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
— Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts 18-941a: *see also* Blessington, earls of; Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-166 (K5).
Mountjoy Forge, Pa.: *see* Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Kisco, N.Y. 19-598 (C4).
— Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lavinia, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
— Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Leonard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
— Lookout, W.V. 28-566 (C3).
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 26-141a; 7-105d.
— Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
— Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); geology 28-539d.
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 27-214b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 18-942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-731c.
Mount Menelaus (astron.): *see* Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— MORGAN, Queens. 18-942a; 2-960 (I4); gold 12-198d.
— Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mountnessing, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
"Mount of Olives" (Beethoven) 3-651a; 20-163c.
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Orab. O. 20-26 (C0).
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 22-532a.
— Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Pleasant, Fla. 10-510 (B1).
— Pleasant, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 14-735b.
— Pleasant, Ill. 14-361 (C6).
— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Pleasant, Md.: *see* Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375c.
— Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-504a.
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Pleasant, post office, Lond. 10-393a.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Pocono, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Prospect, fort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— Pulaski, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Mount Roszell, Ala. 1-466 (B1).
— Royal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Royal, park, Can. 18-790d.
— Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Mount's, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-179d.
Mounts (palmistry) 20-650b
Mount St Bernard, abbey, Leics. 6-509b.
— St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Seir, dist., Syria: *see* Seir
— Selman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 11-431d.
Mount Sinai, church of: *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— SORREL, Leics. 18-942a; 9-416 (II. E4).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron 18-942a; 5-162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2); 15-747c.
— Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Stewart, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Storm, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-879a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b; 6-783b; 9-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
— Toby conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
— Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-695a.
— Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
— Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— VERNON, Ia. 18-942c; 14-732 (F3).
— VERNON, Ill. 18-942c; 14-304 (D5).
— VERNON, Ind. 18-942c; 14-422 (B9); 16-7a.
— Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 13-612a.
— Vernon, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— VERNON, N.Y. 18-942d; 19-596 (C5).
— VERNON, O. 18-943a; 20-26 (E-F4).
— Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Vernon, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
— Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— VERNON, Va. 18-943a; 28-118 (E-F2).
— Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
— Vernon group (geol.) 20-550d.
— Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-166 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Washington, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (L7).
— Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Wilson observatory 19-959d; spectroheliograph 25-619b; telescope 26-569b.
— Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
— Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

Mount Wollaston, Mass.: see Quincy and Braintree.
— Zeehan, dist., Tas.: see Zeehan.
— Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Zion, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Moura, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Mourão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Moureaux, T. 8-814a.
Mourey, C. V. 22-719c.
Mourgani, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mourilyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Mourlot, A. 1-139c.
Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 5-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664b; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MOURNING 18-943c; 7-232b; 16-585a.
— iris 14-795b.
· Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-488b; 12-489c.
Mournpall, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Mouros, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Mourrous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mouru, Asia: see Merv.
Mourzouphles, Alexius Ducas: see Alexius V. (emperor).
Mousa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Mouscron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
—, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
MOUSE 18-943c; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-848b; length of life 16-976a.
MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a; 3-977d.
— deer: see Chevrotain.
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
— hare: see Pica.
Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-761c; geology 19-745b.
Mouse mill 9-179a.
— on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
Mouskés, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
Mousquetaires 12-658b.
Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
Moussian, Pers. 5-710d.
Moussais-la-Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): see Tours, battle.
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-944b; 7-906c.
Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
MOUSTACHE 18-944b.
MOUSTERIAN 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 6-739a.
Mouswald, Scot. 8-663c.
Moutan: see Tree Paeony.
Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
Moutere gravels 19-625d.
MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
Mouthed bow: see Crossbow.
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A4).
Mouth organ 26-317c.
Mouthoumet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MOUTHPIECE (mus.) 18-946a; 28-709b.
Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-431c.
Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
Moutoa gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: see Lobau, Georges.
Moutonne (geog.): see Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Mouvaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-178c.
Mouzalon (Muzalon), Georgias 2-654d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
—, riv., Fr. 19-425b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b.
— property (Eng. law): see Personal property.
— property (Rom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
— property (Scots law) 21-256c.
Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
— (physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-947c.
Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Moville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-762b; oysters 20-426a.
MOW (dict.) 18-947c.
— (Chinese measure) 5-220a.
Mowa, India 14-382 (D9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-94b; 5-49d.
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 18-947d; 20-117b.
Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a; 21-50a: see also Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, **HARRY SIDDONS** 18-948c.
—, **ROBERT**, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3); 18-780 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 22-338b.
Moweaqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mow-ming, China 6-168 (I5).
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
Moxa, Braz.: see Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe: see Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 20-26 (F5).
Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoene, dist., Turk.As.: see Moxuene.
MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d; 18-105b.
MOXOS, tribe 18-949a; 25-190c; 8-200b.
Moxotó, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Moy, T. 10-516a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, dist., Scot.: geology 14-720b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 3-270d; 25-241d.
Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Moya (geog.): see Lava d'acqua.
Moyamba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenna Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moylan, Stephen 18-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moylgrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier, Gustave 11-592a.
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 18-772 (F1).
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hell, seat, Suff. 4-868c.
Moyteoge Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
Mo-yu-lo, India: see Mayapur.
Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
— (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-102b.
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
MOZAMBIQUE, Port.E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); ivory 15-92d; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
— current: see Agulhas current.
MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
— Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-259a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a; Jimenes revives 15-116c.
Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 6-825d; Gluck's influence 20-122c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-6c; Mass in F 17-849d; overture 20-385b; programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408b.
Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-954c.
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d.
MOZDOK, Cauc. 18-953c; 23-874 (II. D2).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-893d; 18-718b.
Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-953c.
—, **THOMAS** 18-953c.
Mozsgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India: see Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpande (chief): see Panda.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
Mpangwe, race: see Fang.
Mpapua, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Mpashl, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Mpeasem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
Mpondo (chief): see Pondo.
Mpondumisi, race: see Pondomisi.
MPONGWE, race 18-953d; 8-5d; 1-330b, language 3-359c, 8-199d.
Mputa: see Tongaland.
M.R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
Mrčara, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mresi, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Mreu (myth.): see Mnevis.
Mreznica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrichchhakatika 24-172d; 8-481a.
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mriro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
Mroungwe, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Mruli, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-782b; mutiny (1897) 27-562d.
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MS. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Msaken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Msalu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Msapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
M'shatta, palace, Syr.: see Mashetta.
Msīd, dist., Trip.: megaliths 27-289d.
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msinje, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-489b; 23-880c.
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
Mstislavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mtego, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetekwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtetwa, African tribe: see Umtetwa.
M'tibl, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtigesa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Mtito Andei, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mto (measure) 26-923a.
MTSENSK, Russ. 18-953d; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MTSKHET, Cauc. 18-954a; 23-874 (II. D3); 11-758d.
Mtskhethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
Mu, Mahommedan prefix, e.g. Mutasim: see Mo, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddin: see Muazzin.
Mualakah, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Mualia, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: see Justinian, aqueduct of.
Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Muar, prov., Mal.Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73d.
— Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
— Teweh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): see Luuda.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Mu'awiyah (caliph): see Moawiya.
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-425a.
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb): see Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-404d.
Mubalik, China: see Karakorum.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af.: see Ubangi.
Mubarakin 10-135a.
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
Mubl, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Muchals, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Much Birch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mucheires, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Mücheln, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C2-D1).
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III. B1).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Mucia 24-278d.
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
—, P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
MUCIC ACID 18-954c.
MUCILAGE 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
Mucin 1-515b; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Muckingford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; geology 8-413a.
Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-416 (D2).
— Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
— Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Mucklestone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Muckross, Ire. 15-758b; 15-759a.
—, Scot.: see St Andrews.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-921b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-335c, 11-336c.
— β 25-703a.
Mucoraceae 11-337a.
Mucorineae 11-337a.
Mucorini: see Zygomycetes and Mucorineae.
Mucous layer: see Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-799a; 23-195d; 27-983c.
Mucronalia 11-516c.
Mucronate 16-323a.
Mucronella 22-42d.
Mucuchies, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-989b.
MUCUNA 18-955a; 11-259a; 16-381d.
— pruriens: see Cowitch.
Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-677a.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-278 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mud 19-975c; 6-473a; baths 3-285a, 26-802c; fossil preservation 11-666a; lustration 1-66b.
— (measure) 28-493a.
Muda, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map)
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-483b.
Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
—, Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
Mudania-Brusa rly. 27-440b.
Mud-bag 8-569c.
Mudbidri, India 14-430a.
Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
Mudcreek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. and Queb. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Muddiman, Henry 19-553d.
Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv, Okla. **20**-26 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
— Crater, Az. **24**-31d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
— Creek Forks, Pa., **21**-106 (I-K6).
Muddyfork, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv, O. **20**-26 (F3).
— River, Mass.: *see* Brookline.
Mud-eel: *see* Siren.
Mudéjars **18**-837d; **25**-546a; **25**-550a.
Mudfish (group): *see* Dipneusti.
— (N.America): *see* Bowfin.
— (Queensland): *see* Neoceratodus.
Mudford, William **18**-560a.
—, William Heseltine **19**-560b.
Mudgal, India **14**-382 (G12).
Mudge, Geo. P. **1**-508b.
—, Thomas **28**-363b; **6**-544c; **19**-292a.
Mudge, Ga., **11**-752 (D4).
Mudgee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3); **8**-162a; **14**-25c.
Mudhal, India **14**-382 (G10).
Mudhera, India **14**-431d.
Mudhoji: *see* Madhoji.
Mudhol, India **18**-955a.
MUDHOL, state, India **18**-955a.
Mudi, Nig. **19**-678 (D4).
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD **18**-955b.
Mudir: Arabic title **9**-29a; in Persia **21**-199b.
Mudiria, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Mudjatik, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Mudki, India: *see* Moodkee.
Mudlake, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Mud-lark **16**-219b.
Mudo, El: *see* Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
Mud-puppy: *see* Hellbender.
Mudra **13**-512a.
Mudra-rakshasa **24**-174a; **8**-481c.
Mudros, Aeg.S. **16**-412c.
Mud Run, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Mud-stone **6**-474a.
Mud turtle **27**-69a.
Mudug, dist., It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (E4).
Mudumalli, India **17**-289b.
Mud volcano **28**-189a; **3**-733a; **23**-764c
Muehlenheckia platyclada **22**-26a (fig.).
Muel, Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **5**-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: *see* San Juan.
Muelle, C.R. **5**-678 (D5).
Mueller, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3); **28**-539c.
—, riv, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. **15**-914b.
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Muen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Muene Kwako, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B1).
— Munene, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
— Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B4).
Muenster, Tex **28**-690 (A6).
Muequetá, Colom.: *see* Funza.
Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Muertos, Caya de, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (A-B2).
Mueseler safety-lamp **23**-998b.
Muette, La, park, Paris: *see* La Muette.
Muezzin: *see* Muazzin.
Mufaddaliyat: see *Mofaddaliyat.*
Muff, Ire. (Derry) **14**-744 (D1).
—, Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (D1).
MUFF (dict.) **18**-955b.
Muffled peal (of bells) **3**-689a.
Muffle furnace **11**-360b; annealing **2**-72b, copper smelting **7**-104a, salt-cake manufacture **1**-675b.
MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von **18**-955c; **28**-379b.
Muflon: *see* Mouflon.
MUFTI **18**-955d; **24**-858c; **26**-105c.
Mug (bot.): *see* Green gram.
Muga, riv, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
Mugaddasi *see* Mukaddasi.
Mugallana (of Ceylon) **5**-783d.
Muga moth **25**-101b
Mugan Steppe, plain, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F4); **21**-188d
Mugardos, Sp. **26**-530 (A1).
Muga worm **25**-101b.
Mugdock, reservoir, Scot. **18**-478c.
— castle, ruins, Scot. **18**-478c.
Mugdrum, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (542) **27**-91a.
—, val., It. **27**-91a; **15**-3b; **15**-4a.
Muger, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6); **19**-695c.
Mugeti (Saracen chief): *see* Musat.
Müggel, lake, Ger. **3**-789b.
Mugger (zool.) **7**-479a.
Mugget, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Muggia, Aus. **14**-886d.
Muggiaea **14**-158d; **14**-160a.
Muggio, Switz. **26**-242 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. **8**-412 (I. D3); **8**-706d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE **18**-956a.
Muggleton *v.* Barnett **14**-568d.
Mughair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Mughalbhin, India **14**-376(C7).
Mughal-Sardi, India **14**-376 (K7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Mugheir, Babyl.: *see* Mukayyar.
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): *see* Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4).
Mugho pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Mughs, race: *see* Maghs.
Mughus pine **21**-623c.
Mugia, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) **18**-964c; **14**-270c.
Mugila, mts., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4); **6**-914d.
Mugil capito **14**-269a; **2**-30c.
Mugilidae: *see* Grey mullet.
Mugiliformes **14**-247d.
Muglad, dist., Sud. **15**-908a.
Muglins, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F6)
Mugnano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
—, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Mugojar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B3-2); **23**-872 (I6); **27**-414c; **27**-786d.
Mugron, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
Mugwort **28**-833c; **15**-287d.
MUGWUMP **18**-956b; **27**-723a.
Muhajirun **2**-265c; **5**-26c; **13**-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: *see* Abu Naal.
Muhamadani, tribe: *see* Mohamadani.
Muhammad: *see* Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: *see* Basoda.
MUHAMRAH (Mohammerah), Pers. **18**-956b; **21**-188 (A2); **3**-100a; **21**-216b, battle (1857) **13**-79d; shipping **21**-198a.
—, dist., Pers. **2**-283c.
Muharhar, riv., Mor. **16**-850c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af **18**-353c.
Muhl, Hung.: *see* Mohl.
Muhibbr (poet): *see* Suleiman I. (sultan).
Muh Ki (painter) **6**-214b.
Mühlbach, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Mühlberg, Prus. **11**-808 (III. o11).
MUHLBERG, Sax. **18**-956c; **11**-808 (D3); battle (1547) **17**-909c.
—, castle, Ger. **12**-118b.
Mühldorf, Ger. **11**-808 (D4); **3**-1d; battle (1322) **11**-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: *see* Molins.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. **18**-956d
—, Gotthilf H E. **18**-957a.
—, Henry A. **18**-956d.
—, **HENRY M.** **18**-956c.
—, **JOHN P O.** **16**-956d.
—, **WILLIAM A.** **19**-957a; **14**-197a.
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A3); **15**-742c.
Mühlenteich, riv., Ger. **11**-215d.
Mühlhausen, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. **18**-957c; **11**-808 (III. o10); **26**-254d.
—, Confession of: *see* Basel, Confession of.
Mühltroff, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Mu-ho, riv., China **17**-552d.
Muhogo: *see* Cassava.
Muhsin Khan **21**-244b.
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) **21**-251b
Muhtasib **17**-413a.
Muhurta **13**-493b.
Muic, riv., Scot. **23**-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot. **24**-413 (E3); **1**-50a.
—, Glen, val., Scot.: geology **1**-50b.
Muid (measure) **25**-467c.
Muiden, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **27**-825d.
Muidir, plateau, Sah. **23**-1004c.
Mul-Dong, cape, Annam **14**-498 (E2).
Muikaichi, Jap. **15**-156 (G-H9).
Muilrea, mt., Ire.: *see* Mweelrea.
Muin **21**-201a.
Muin-almiskin (writer) **21**-249c.
Muin eddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister): *see* Suleiman.
Muin-uddin Juwaini (poet) **21**-251a.
MUIR, JOHN **18**-957d.
—, Thomas **9**-551d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **16**-958a.
Muir, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
—, glacier, Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-473d.
Muira, riv., Af. **25**-466 (L-M1).
Muirchertach (Murtagh) **14**-767a; **16**-973c.
— (of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) **14**-765c; **20**-108b.
— (Murkertagh), MacNeill or Mac Erca **20**-107d.
— O'Lochlain (king of Ireland) **14**-767b.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni **20**-934b; **5**-623c.
Muirdrum, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Muireadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) **6**-951a.
Muiredach Albanach (Irish bard) **5**-630b; **5**-635b.
Muirfield, Scot. **12**-220d; **12**-796a.
Muirhead, J. H. **18**-245c.
— (physicist) **26**-518d; **26**-523; **26**-535d, **26**-538d.
Muirhead, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Muirkirk, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-76b; coal **3**-76a; geology **3**-75b.
Muir of Ord, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742d.
Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D2).
Muis-hond: *see* Zorille.
Muisne, Ec. **8**-911 (A1).
Mujelliba, mound, Babyl.: *see* Kasr.
Mujeres, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I3); **18**-318c.
Mujir-uddin Bailakani (poet) **21**-250c.
Mujnai, riv., India **15**-132a.
Mu-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Mujtahid **24**-858a; **21**-199c; **17**-420b.
Muka, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
MUKADDASI (Arabian traveller) **18**-958a.
Mukaddis, El, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Mukah, riv, Bor. **24**-207c.
Mukak, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b.
Mukalla, Arab.: *see* Mokalla.
Mukama, India **14**-376 (L7).
Mukandara, mts., India: *see* Mokandarra.
Mukarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Mukatta (Kishon), riv. **20**-602 (C3), **9**-273c; **11**-404a.
Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): *see* Kita.
Mukaur, Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Mukayyar, Babyl. **1**-7[illegible]a.
MUKDEN, China **18**-958b; **17**-553 (B-C4); **15**-156 (C6); **6**-118d (list); battle (1905) **23**-929d, **2**-605d; railways **6**-180d, **24**-838c.
MUKDISHU, Somlnd. **18**-958c; **25**-319 (D-E6).
Muker, Yorks **9**-412 (I D4).
Mukerian, India **13**-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) **20**-522a.
Mukhalid, Pal **20**-602 (B4).
Mukhalingam, India **15**-642a; **13**-496a.
Mukhamganj, India **17**-442b
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. **21**-930b.
Mukhmas, Pal.: *see* Michmash.
Mukhnah, plain, Pal. **20**-602c.
Mukhovets, riv., Russ. **4**-500c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
Muktaru'l Mulk: *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Mukhurdai, pass, C.Asia **26**-910a.
Muki, Sum. **26**-73d.
Mukikamu, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Mukim **17**-482d.
Muk-Katamish-akakaik (Indian chief): *see* Black Hawk.
Mukkeni, El (sultan) **10**-308d.
Muklis Pasha: *see* Sturdza, Gregory
Muklus Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Muko, isl., Jap. **4**-208b.
Mukosso, Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. **24**-235b.
Muktad **20**-867b.
Muktesar, India: *see* Muktsar.
Mukti: *see* Moksha.
Muktinath, India **14**-376 (K-L5).
Muktsar, India **14**-376 (F4); **10**-282a.
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) **3**-735b.
Mukur, Afg. **14**-376 (B3).
Mukwanpur, Nep. **19**-382b.
Mukwonago, Wis. **28**-740 (E6); **28**-423d.
Mul (West Saxon prince) **15**-735c; **14**-508d.
Mul, India **14**-382 (H9).
MULA, Sp. **18**-958c; **25**-530 (E3).
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: *see* Mulla.
—, riv, India **22**-73c.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **18**-958d.
Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: *see* Mulhacen.
Mulahids (sect): *see* Assassins.
Mulai Ahmed **18**-851a.
Mulai Bu Selham, Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-850c.
— Idris, mosque, Fez **10**-307c.
— Idris Zarhon, Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-854a.
— Ismail, mosque, Mor. **18**-147d.
Mulaingiri, mt., India **14**-382 (F13); **15**-626d.
Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Mulamma'ât (poems) **23**-993a.
Mulamari, riv., India **14**-382 (G11).
Mulanay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E5).
Mula-sutras **15**-127c.
Mulat, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
Mulatas, archip., Pan. **20**-664a.
Mulatre, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (A-B3).
MULATTO **18**-958d; **19**-346d.
Mulatto-stone **14**-745d.
Mulbarton, Norf. **8**-424 (IV. E1).
Mulben, Scot. **3**-314a.
—, riv., Scot. **25**-646b.
Mulberry, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
MULBERRY **18**-958d; **1**-313b; **13**-757d.
Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Mulberry Creek.
— Fork, riv, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— silk moth: *see* Silkworm moth.
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. **4**-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard **8**-958d.
Mulchen, Chile **6**-148c.
Mulching **25**-348c.
Mulciber (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) **16**-767b; **14**-734d.
MULDE, riv., Ger **18**-959b; **11**-808 (III q10).
Mulder, Lodewyk **16**-719d; **8**-727c.
Muldoanich, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Muldoon, Ida. **14**-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Mulduldie, Austr. **2**-960 (E5).
MULE **18**-959c; **13**-713d; **14**-28a; in France **10**-782d, in U.S. **1**-419b, **1**-420a.
— (spinning machine) **7**-305d; **25**-686d; **28**-811b (fig.).
— (numismatics) **19**-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Mule-deer **7**-924a.
Mulege, Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **21**-28a.
Mulemwa, Rhod. **25**-466 (F1).
Muleta **4**-789c.
Muley Hassan (of Granada) **12**-336a.
— Zidan (of Mor): *see* Zidan.
Mulga scrub **2**-949a.
Mulgedia **6**-552d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF **18**-960a; *see also* Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, **11**-629c; **21**-943c; **25**-710c; **19**-970a.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1831) **19**-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G3); **28**-935c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mille.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **25**-528b.
Mulhall, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
MULHAUSEN, Ger. **16**-960a; **11**-808 (A5); battle (1674) **8**-734b.
—, Gate of, val., Ger. **11**-806a.
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. **18**-960c; **11**-808 (I. j7).
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. **18**-960c; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Mulholland, T. and A. **3**-665a.
Mulhouse, Ger.: *see* Mülhausen.
Mulhuf (arch.) **2**-374b.
Mulier catenata (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Muligi, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
Mulimad, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C6)
Mulinheim, Ger.: *see* Seligenstadt.
Mulinia **16**-123c.
Mulino, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Mulita **8**-927c.
MULJI, KURSENDAS **18**-960d.
Mulk **27**-441c.
Mulkear, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **24**-802a.
Mulkeytown, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Mulki, India **14**-382 (F13).
Mulkutto, Erit. **1**-92c.
MULL, isl., Scot. **18**-960d; **24**-412 (C3); **9**-662c; **24**-414b.
—, sound of, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
MULL (dict.) **18**-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. **14**-376 (B6-5); **15**-626b.
—, riv., Bal. **3**-293a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Mullagh, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Mullaghearn, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-549d.
Mullaghmore, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Mullagoris, tribe **19**-796a.
MULLAH **18**-961b; Persia **21**-199c; Shi-ite laws **24**-858b.
—, The Mad (1899): *see* Mahommed Abdullah.
Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore **16**-81b.
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. **13**-330c.
— Kurma, Afg. **14**-376 (B4).
Mullally, N.S.W **19**-538 (E-F2).
Mullan, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Mullanjandra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C-D2); **23**-742a.
Mullazai, India **14**-376 (D3).
Mull-dhootie **7**-277d.
Mullein (Verbascum) **24**-486a; **13**-773a; **13**-334d.
Mullen, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Müllenhoff, Karl Viktor **24**-320d.
Müller, Adam (1779-1829) **16**-776d; **11**-794c; **15**-845d.
—, Andreas **20**-489d.
—, Bernhard: *see* Leon, Count Maximilian de.
—, D. H. **25**-356a; **2**-264b; **14**-620c.
—, E. (stoneware maker) **5**-759d.
—, E. B. Iwan **19**-561c.
—, E. F. Carl **6**-330d.

XXIX 9 ★

MULLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron 18-961b.
—, FRIEDRICH (painter and poet) 18-961c.
—, Friedrich (philologist) 12-893d; 11-760a; 25-414b.
—, Fritz 28-1032a; insects 13-432d, 18-495d; mimicry 6-733b.
—, GEORGE 18-961d; 21-864d.
—, Gustav 21-530d.
—, G. W. 9-658b.
—, Heinrich 21-593a.
—, Hermann 4-302a.
—, Hugo 7-945d; 10-487c.
—, Ivan 6-437c; 3-494b.
—, Johann (astronomer): see Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) 28-175a.
—, JOHANNES VON (historian) 18-962b; 11-792d.
—, JOHANNES PETER 18-962a; 28-1029b; amphibia 1-883b; birds 20-318c; cancer research 5-175d; central innervation theory 22-563d; echinoderma 8-871c; embryology 9-327c; fishes 14-246d; plants 18-865c; tissues 7-710c; reptiles 23-140b.
—, JULIUS 18-962d; 26-781d.
—, KARL OTFRIED 18-963a; Homer 13-634c.
—, Leopold Karl 20-512d.
—, LUCIAN 18-963b.
—, Maler: see Müller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friederik: bacteria 3-157c; dredge 8-569a; diatoms 8-169a; fishes 14-245b.
—, P. L. S. 20-302d; 13-541b.
—, Sophus 11-828a.
—, WILHELM 18-963c; 11-794b.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 18-963d.
Muller, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Müller, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258a.
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Muller (grinding stone) 10-548b; in lithography 16-787b.
Mulleria 16-123b.
Müllerian duct (anat.) 27-800a; 14-256c.
— mimicry (zool.) 18-195c.
Mullerornis 17-272a.
Muller process (ore-dressing) 20-242a.
Müller's gland 25-189c.
— glass: see Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) 21-712a; 21-827a; 21-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) 26-465b.
Mullet, lake, Mich. 81-372 (F4).
—, penin., Ire. 14-744 (A2); 14-743a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): see Molet.
MULLET (zool.) 18-964a.
Mullewa, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Müllheim, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-502c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Mullidae: see Red mullet.
Mulligan, James A. 16-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mullinahoue, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mulling, Book of 16-798b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. 18-961d; 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe 24-503c.
Mullins, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— River, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C2); 4-615d.
MUI LION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Mullis, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Mulliyala, India 14-382 (G-H12).
Mülln, Aus. 24-105c.
MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A. 18-965a; 11-795b.
—, Paul 21-798a.
Mullock Hill group (geol.) 16-829c.
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
— of Oa, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Müllrose, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger.: see Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mullus: see Red mullet.
Mulock, Dinah Maria: see Craik.
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.
—, Lieut. 21-966d.
Mulpi, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) 15-129b.
— (of Multan) 18-966a; 25-88a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
Mülsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Mulso, Hecky: see Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum 13-654d; 17-945d.
Multa 7-458d.
Multai, India 3-833b.
MULTAN, city, India 18-965c; 14-376 (D4); battle (1848) 25-88a; conquest (8th cent.) 6-34a; conquest (12th cent.) 11-918a, 14-401c.
—, dist., India 18-965d.
—, div., India 18-966a.
Multani, race 14-419a; dialect 16-80c.
Multatuli (pseud.): see Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca 17-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Multicilia 10-465c.
Multicostate 16-323d.
Multifarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
Multifidus spinae muscle 19-54c.
Multilinear operator 1-627b.
Multilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
Multinomial (math.) 1-605a.
Multipartite 6-753a; quantic 1-630a.
Multiple insurance 14-678a; 14-675d.
— integrals 14-550b.
— neuritis: see Polyneuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) 18-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a; 2-872b; 9-255d.
— switchboard (telephone) 26-551c.
— system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
— unit system (electric traction) 27-121d.
Multiplication (math.): algebra 1-600c; 1-605c; arithmetic 2-529d; Egyptian method 9-47a; machines 4-974a; tables 26-327a.
Multiplier (machine): see Doubler.
Multiplume moth 16-472c.
Multipolar field magnet 8-773d.
— nerve cell 19-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine 25-98c.
Multnomah Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Multose, St 15-824d.
Multure tax (in It.) 26-459b.
Mulu, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: see Mulwiya.
Mulundo 2-39a.
Mulus, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Mulvane, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Mulvin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Mulvius, bridge, Rome 10-476b; battles (c. 79 B.C.) 5-545d, (A.D. 312) 6-989a.
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv. 18-851 (F1); 23-648 (B3); 17-908b; 19-868c; 18-851c.
Mulyenery, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Mumans, tribe see Madugals.
Mumba (deity) 4-184b.
— Mulyaka 16-37a.
Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E6); 6-914d.
Mumbij, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-261a; 12-74d.
—, dist., Wales: see Oystermouth.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 26-182a; 12-71a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Mumha, prov., Ire.: see Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Mümliswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Mummel, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
MUMMERS 18-966c; 8-497d.
Mummery, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; 14-632d; 23-633b.
—, Lupercus: see Lupercus.
—, Spurius 18-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
MUMMY 18-967a; 9-86c; 11-331a; Artemidorus 20-490d.
Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mumpf, Switz.: see Nieder *and* Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) 18-968c; 20-792c; 8-265b.
Mumuleanu, Paris 23-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count 19-1a; 10-880a; 10-886c.
—, THOMAS 19-1b.
Mun, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (C4); 25-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. 9-745d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: see Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 7-625b.
Munch, Andreas 19-816d.
—, Peter Andreas 19-817a; 24-293c.
MUNCHAUSEN, baron 19-1c.
MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Münchberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Müncheberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
München, Ger.: see Munich.
Münchenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
München-Gladbach, Ger.: see Gladbach.
Münchengrätz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 13-405b; 24-711 (map); convention (1833) 9-937c.
Münchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von 19-1d.
Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) 11-795c.
Munchique, mt, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Munchur, lake, India: see Manchhar.
Münchwilen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Muncie, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
MUNCIE, Ind. 19-2b; 14-422 (G4).
Muncsel, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Muncy, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (13).
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) 22-57d.
Mundahú, Lagôa, lake, Braz.: see Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: see Alexandria, Antioch.
Mundari (language) 19-2c.
Mundarjita, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
MUNDAS, race 19-2c; 6-272d; 15-891d; language 19-2c, 14-384a, 2-754c.
Mundaun, mt., Alps 1-744c.
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; 15-502d; 8-521d; 9-625b.
Munday, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Münde, Ger. 15-888b.
—, lake, Ger. 2-8c.
Mundell, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b.
— Code (1882): see Education Code (1882).
Mundelstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd 19-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger. 19-4c; 11-808 (B3); 10-649b.
—, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) 25-601b.
Münder Mergel (geol.) 11-670b; 22-658b.
Mundesley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-795a.
Mundford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmonica: see Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): see Hondhir.
Mundic: see Pyrites.
Mundinas (anatomist): see Mondino.
Mundo, De 21-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. 24-585c; 13-246c.
Mundon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India 14-376 (C8).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe 19-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
Mundu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
—, Java 15-290a.
Mundu, tribe 19-636c; 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
Munduruců, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Mundzuk (Hun.) 13-933c.
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: see Unyamwezi.
Munene, Muene, Belg.Cong.: see Muene Munene.
Munera, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mu Ness, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Muness, castle, Scot. 24-855c.
Muneta (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Muneyoshi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Munford, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Munfordville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Mung: see Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India 14-376 (K7).
Mungana, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Mungari, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Mungdu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Munger, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Mungery, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Mungindi, Austr. 2-960 (115).
Mungir, India: see Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a.
Mungo (fabric) 28-906b; 24-992c.
Mungofa: see Gopher.
Mungoose plant: see Snakeroot.
Munguia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Munguya, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Munhall, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-639c.
Muni, India 14-376 (K8).
—, rapid, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-99d; 19-9b.
Munia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Munia nisoria punctata: see Spice-bird.
— oryzivora. see Java sparrow.
— punctularia: see Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. 19-5a; 11-808 (C4); 10-649b; cathedral 2-405d; fire (1762) 10-401d; housing 13-825b; land registration 16-163c; libraries 16-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) 20-67c; Propylaea 2-429b (fig.); treaty (1816) 3-549c; university 11-823b, 20-67c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Munich beer 3-643c.
Munichia, port, Gr.: see Munychia.
Municipal Building 13-817d.
— borough: see Borough.
— Corporations: aldermen 1-533c; burgage tenure 4-812a; constitution 19-7a; debentures 7-904b; gilds 12-15b; Newport, R.I. charter (1906) 19-535a; Spanish America 1-807b; statistical information 25-809b. For medieval forms: see Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) 10-920d.; consulate and empire 10-922d; July monarchy 10-924d; republic of 1848 10-925c; law of (1884) 10-929a; second empire 10-926a.
— Corporations (U.S.) 27-721b.
— Corporation Act (1835) 4-272c; constabulary established 21-97[illegible]d; courts abolished 28-840d, 1-205c, election of aldermen 1-533c; freemen's rights 11-77d.
— Corporations Act (1882) 4-272c; acquisition of land 9-434d; admission of freemen 11-78a; borough councils under 9-429d; County Council under 9-129c; municipal elections 9-169c, 17-938a, 1-533c; Nonconformist disqualifications 19-736b; recorder's appointment 22-960b; stipendiary magistrate 17-313c; Sunday provision 26-96a.
— election petitions 9-429a.
Municipalis, lex (law) 7-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system 11-819c; hospitals under 13-793a; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) 15-75a; local government 16-839a; mayor, election of 17-938a; Reformation period 22-285d; socialism 25-306d; Swedish privileged towns 26-195c.
Municipal laws: Greece 1-381a; Rome 1-244c.
— Museums 19-62b.
— trading 10-351c.
Municipio (Braz.) 4-416c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) 19-7a; 14-636b; 23-628a.
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) 6-692d; 10-636a.
MUNIMENT 19-9a.
Muniong, mts., N.S.W. 2-942c.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b; 11-99 (A2); 3-359b.
Munis (Moslem general) 6-51b; 10-203b.
— (caste) 5-485d.
Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) 26-927a.
Munja grass 17-902b.
Munjoy, hill, Me. 22-120a.
Munk, Christina 6-276d.
—, Jens 21-942c.
MUNKACS, Hung. 19-9d; 3-4 (H2).
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 19-10a; 20-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Münke's thermostat 14-368b.
Munkfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Munkholm, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 27-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Munksjö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Munktell's process 12-198d.
Munktorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-11b.
Munmar, India: see Manmad.
Munna-mäggi, mt., Russ. 23-872 (C4).
Munnerlyn, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Münnerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count 19-10b; 21-138c.
Munnipore, state, India: see Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Munnopsidae 17-459b.
Munnundilla, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Munn v. Illinois 14-306d.
Muno, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: see Unnoth.
Muñoz, Aegidius: see Clement VIII. (antipope).
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Riansares: see Riansares.
—, Sancho 2-416c.
Munro (clan) 25-1002b.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; 14-409a.
—, H. A. JOHNSTONE 19-10d; 16-253b.
—, James 5-638c.
—, J. A. R. 18-771c.
—, ROBERT 19-10d.
—, SIR THOMAS 19-11b.
Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4-5).
Munroe, fort., Va. 7-868b.
Munsab, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Munsee, tribe 14-463a; 19-2b.
Munshi, race 3-490b; 1-329d; dialect 3-357d; distribution 19-35b, 19-250b, 19-679c.
MUNSHI (dict.) 19-11c.
Munsib (chiefs) 12-800a.
Münsingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, treaty of (1482) 8-841a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop 24-1021c.
Munson Station, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Munster, earls of 15-509a.
—, GEORG, count zu 19-11c.
—, SEBASTIAN 19-11c; 11-621b; 8-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) 19-11d; 11-808 (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) 19-12a; 11-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement 1-904b; bishopric 19-12c, 28-556c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; housing 13-826c; riots (1834) 28-838c; treaty (1648): see Westphalia, Treaty of; university 27-766d, 11-823b.
MUNSTER, prov., Ire. 19-12c; 14-744 (B-D4); ancient inhabitants 14-757a; dairy factory 7-754b; early history 14-759c, 14-765d, 14-775c; education 14-753c; escheator of 6-164a; former divisions 14-759a; population 14-746c; small holdings 14-748b; synod of 27-595d.
—, Switz. (Bern): see Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2); 24-632b; 17-97c.
—, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
— AM STEIN, Ger. 19-12d; 11-808 (A-B4); 11-808 (II. b9).
Munster Bank 3-341a.

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles.
—, HUGO 19-12d; 14-338c.
MUNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a; 11-808 (F3).
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Munster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.
Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Münstertal, val., Ger. 19-12a.
Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
— Thal, val., Switz. (Orisons) 26-242 (I3); 26-253d; 12-609d.
Munsungun, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Munsur, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a; 25-589b.
Muntar, el, hill, Pal. 11-544c.
Muntelui-mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Munterville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Muotins 15-482a.
MUNTJAC 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-34a.
Muntok, Sum. 28-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Müntz, Charles Achille 3-161d.
Muntz metal 4-433d.
Munyal, bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Munyama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Munychia, Gr. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-982c, 21-58d.
Munyeru, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munyi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Munyuk: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Munyuni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Münzbach, riv., Ger. 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c; 11-853a; 1-904a; teaching 3-370d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
Muongs, tribe 27-5c.
Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-205d.
Muonionalusta, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Muonionniska, Fin. 23-872 (A-B2); 12-616a.
Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-395b.
Muoth, J. C. 26-266a.
Mupa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe, bay, Dorset. 8-434d.
Mûr, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mur, riv., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-909d; 25-1059b.
Mur: *see* Salute.
Murabit: *see* Marabout.
Murabits (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-443d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691c; Tughra device 10-462b.
— II. 19-14c; 27-445a; crusade against 7-546b; Salonica 24-86d; Servia 24-692b.
— III. 19-14d; 27-449d; Abbas I. treaty 21-231d.
— IV. 19-15b; 27-451a; 28-766d; Bagdad captured (1638) 3-195a; Mosul captured 18-904d.
— V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
— (son of Akbar) 3-763c.
— (of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-229d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a.
— (Mirza: Persian official) 19-265b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c.
— Beg 3-183a; 3-262c; 10-136b; 9-106a.
Murad, riv., Turk.As. 19-69d.
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad.
Murad Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Dindymus.
Muradi: *see* Murad IV.
Murad Reis 3-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
Murad Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 23-648 (F-G3); 9-895a.
MURAENA 19-15d, 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b; 14-268d.
Murai-chakhl, mt., Russ.: *see* Töll-poz-iz.
Murail, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Muraji, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 15-101d.
Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Mural circle 27-311c.
— DECORATION 19-16a; Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c: *see also* Wall-coverings.
Murall, India 15-337a.
Mural painting: *see* Painting.
— quadrant (astron.): *see* Quadrans muralis.
Muralt, Beat Ludwig von 26-264a.
Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-960 (O2).
Muramaloca, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-135b; 17-309b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da: *see* Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 15-28 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b.
Muranum, It. 15-26 (E-F5).
Murar, India: *see* Morar.
Murari Rao (Mahratta chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169c; 15-220a.
Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Murat, Achille 19-30c.
—, JOACHIM (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-186c; 15-47c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbonari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pepe's policy 21-126d.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline: *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.
Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 3-877b; 19-31a.
Muran, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Muraun, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.
—, M. NIKOLAIEVICH, count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, N. Nicolovich, count 25-18a; 15-243d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-248a.
Murba hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-766d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d; 27-509b.
—, SIR RODERICK IMPEY 19-31c; 11-646b; 5-86b.
Murchison, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 6-160 (L1); 4-240b.
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-952b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694c.
—, falls, Shiré 24-989d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
—, hills, N.Nig. 19-35b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S.Af. 27-187b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 28-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
Murchisonia 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): *see* Venus Murcia.
Murcia, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (E4); 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielagos, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdab, lagoon, Pers. 23-182d.
Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-163a.
Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Mur-de-Barrez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33c; 13-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 10-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 5-279a; reprieve 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-535a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Murderers, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
Murdi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Murdo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
—, John 18-594d; 27-118c.
—, J. F. B.: *see* Burn-Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-444b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-655a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.
Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Murdocksville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 13-641c.
Mure, Elizabeth 1-187d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, WILLIAM 19-34a.
Mureji, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679d.
Mure, La, Fr.: *see* La Mure.
Muren, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: *see* Muretus.
Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 15-255d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-31b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Caesar* 6-510c.
Murex 11-517a; 11-513a; dye 11-512c, 14-486b, 21-455a.
— erinaceus: *see* Whelk-tingle.
— tenuispina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
—, Mary Noailles: *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 26-620 (E2); battle: *see* Stone River.
Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-595 (C1)
Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgen (legend) 18-172a.
Murgeni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 10-190c, 20-878b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 18-175d.
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
Murghabi, C.Asia: *see* Pamirski.
Murgie, Le, mts., It.: *see* Le Murgie.
Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Murguia, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-548d.
Murguz, mt., Cauc. 23-674 (II. D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4).
Muria, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Muriacite: *see* Anhydrite.
Murias de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Muriated waters 3-285c.
Muriatic acid: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
Muriceidae 2-99d.
Murici, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Muricidae 11-517a.
Murid 8-76a.
Muridae 23-442b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-444c.
Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Muriform spore 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
—, Pablo 1-478c.
— Toro, Manuel: *see* Toro.
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
Murina 6-246a.
Murinae 23-443a.
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 19-87a.
Müritz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-806c; 17-1018d.
Muriya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Murjajo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: *see* Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad.
Murjiite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
Murkertagh (Irish name): *see* Muirchertach.
Murlippa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Murman, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-F2); 15-887c; 23-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
Murmanski Lapps 16-204b.
Murmekes 4-944d.
Murmis, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 6-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-457d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
— di Carini, Sic.: *see* Hyccara.
Muro Kiuso (scholar) 15-170b.
Murols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (F4); 3-468c.
Muroma, tribe 28-169a.
Múros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
— y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-402d.
Murotozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d.
—, ARTHUR 19-38a.
—, Denis Brownell 15-147a.
—, Dennis Jaspar (pseud.): *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b.
—, ROBERT 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 8-293b.
Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-406a.
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d.
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 26-9 (C1).
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c: *see also* Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-40d; 24-445b; casket letters 5-450a.
—, ALEXANDER STUART 19-38d.
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1015a.
—, Andrew Graham 3-253a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b.
—, Sir David (politician): *see* Stormont, 1st viscount.
—, Sir David (poet) 24-459c.
—, DAVID (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b.
—, E. C. GRENVILLE 19-39a.
—, LORD GEORGE 19-39b; 24-455d.
—, George G. A. 9-644d; 8-537a.
—, George R. M. 19-38d.
—, George R. 7-430d; 28-164a.
—, Sir Herbert 19-482c.
—, JAMES (governor) 19-40b.
—, James (biologist) 16-88d.
—, James (explorer) 21-968b.
—, SIR JAMES A. H. 19-40c.
—, SIR JOHN (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d; Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-133c; on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b; ocean charts 19-972a.
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c.
—, Sir John (soldier) 8-417a.
—, JOHN (chemist) 19-42a.
—, John (divine) 27-745b.
—, JOHN (publisher) 19-41c.
—, LINDLEY 19-42b.
—, Mungo 16-814a.
—, SIR ROBERT 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.
—, Samuel 8-791b.
—, William H. H. 12-553c.
Murray, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-400b.
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 19-331 (C1); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A4); 28-38 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
Murraya exotica 1-956a.
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— lobster 16-838d.
— River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Murraysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Murray system (telegraphy) 26-521c.
Murrayville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-376 (E3).
Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Mürren, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Murrhine vases 10-578d.
Murri, Romolo 15-83c.
Murri, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Murrietta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrisk, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Murrogh: *see* Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; explorations 2-960b foll.
Murrumbidgerie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W 19-538 (E4).
Murrurundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorsheedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-983c; carpets 5-394a.
—, dist., India 19-43a.
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
Mursia, Croat.Slav. 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ. 1-852b; 3-817c; 23-804a.
Murtada: *see* Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Perga.

Murtaröl Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Murtaugh, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Murten, Switz.: *see* Morat.
Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-680d.
Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-854b.
Murtizabad, India: *see* Hala.
Murtoa, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Murtogh O'Lochlainn: *see* Muirchertach.
Murton, John 25-283b.
Murtosa, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Mürtschenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphlus) Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Murusi (family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
—, Constantina (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
— (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
Muruts 4-263b; 17-475b.
Muruwwa 2-271b.
Murva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murviedro, Sp.: *see* Saguntum.
Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.
Mürzsteg Programme 17-222a; 27-463c.
Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
Murzuphlus (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 395 B.C.) 19-43b.
Mus, Car Nicobar I. 19-661a.
Mus (zool.) 18-943c; 23-443a (fig.).
— bactrianus 18-943d.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
— decumans: *see* Brown rat.
— fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).
— gentilis 18-943d.
— gregatus 25-14b.
— humiliatus 22-915b.
— javanicus: *see* Brown rat.
— mettada 14-381b.
— minutus: *see* Harvest-mouse.
— musculus: *see* Mouse.
— norvegicus: *see* Brown rat.
— oeconomus 25-14b.
— rattus: *see* Black rat.
— rattus ater: *see* Black Sea black rat.
— saxatilus 25-14b.
— socialis: *see* Steppe mouse.
— sylvaticus: *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
— wagneri 18-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.): *see* Mussa.
— (son of Bogha) 5-50a.
— (son of Mahdi): *see* Hādi, caliph.
— I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a; 13-242b.
— (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.
— b. Adil: *see* Ashraf Musa.
— b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haqq) 5-45d.
— b. Bogha 5-50a.
— b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d; 3-196a; 17-423d; 24-858a.
— b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 5-41a.
— b. Mahdi al Hadi: *see* Hadi.
— b. Nosair 5-33c.
— b. Ukbah 17-410c.
Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-139c; 10-78c.
—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1); 18-850c; 2-859b.
—, riv., Arab. 21-309c.
Musa (bot.) 3-306b.
— Aristotelis (zool.): *see* Sambar.
— Cavendishii: *see* Chinese banana.
— paradisiaca: *see* Plantain.
— sapientum: *see* Banana.
— textilis 17-580b.
Musab 5-30c foll.
— b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.
Musaceae 11-259b.
Musadda 13-490d.
Musae Anglicanae 1-184a.
MUSAEUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.
— (poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.
— Grammaticus 19-43c.
Musaeus, lectionary of 16-357d.
Musaite (Mofaddalite) 17-423d.
Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 28-953d.
—, riv., Afg. 28-953d.
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.
Musaki (family) 1-486c.
Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-258b.
Musan, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
Musandan, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).
Musannaf 17-414d.
Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
Musar Haskel (of Hai b. Sherira) 13-172c.
Musashi, prov., Jap.: *see* Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (III. A5).
Musca australis (Bee: astron.) 7-13b.
Muscadel 5-233b; 17-451a.
Muscadine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Muscadius 10-857d.
Musca domestica: *see* House-fly.
— vomitoria: *see* Blowfly.
Muscardine 25-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius: *see* Dormouse, common.
Muscari 16-683d; 14-25b; cultivated species 13-771a.
— botryoides: *see* Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum: *see* Feather hyacinth.
— monstrosum: *see* Feather hyacinth.
— moschatum: *see* Musk hyacinth.
— racemosum: *see* Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine 3-828a; 11-334c; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d; 2-264 (H4); Bander Abbasi treaties (1780) 3-311d; climate 21-191a; commerce 2-262d; former possessions 15-798c, 18-958c; French flag incident (1901) 2-329d.
Muscat (wine) 26-242b; 28-728a.
Muscatelle 28-722d.
MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-44b; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G3).
Muscel, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c; 11-670c; 27-259a.
Muschelsandstein 19-44d.
Musch-Musch 2-230b.
Musci: *see* Mosses.
Muscicapa 10-584b; 3-975c.
— atricapilla: *see* Pied fly-catcher.
— grisola: *see* Spotted fly-catcher.
Muscicapidae 10-584b; 15-807b.
Muscidae 8-307d; 13-435a; development 13-424a, 13-427d.
Muscina stabulans 10-584a.
Muscineae: *see* Bryophyta.
Muscipeta borbonica: *see* Oiseau de la vierge.
Muscisaxicola 15-807b.
Muscites polytrichaceus 20-526a.
Muscivora mexicana: *see* Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.
— regia 15-807b.
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-625d.
Muscle (anat.) 6-962b; 7-712b (fig.); atrophy 19-427b, 19-428c, 23-238d; hydrozoan 14-138a, 14-142b; stammering 25-770b; tetanus 26-669c. *See also* Muscular system.
— AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d; 27-97d; 25-684b; Tracy's theory 27-127a; Weber's Law 28-458d.
Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Muscle-reading 26-546b.
Muscoda, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Muscogee Indians: *see* Creek Indians.
Musconetcong, mts., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2); 7-951c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Muscotah, Kan. 15-654 (O1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d; 18-355d, 6-472d.
— gneiss 12-149d.
Muscovy: *see* Russia.
— Company 21-940d; 13-849d.
— duck: *see* Musk-duck.
— glass: *see* Muscovite.
Muscraige, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dystrophies 20-765a.
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 23-238a; alcohol, use in 1-526d.
— sense 27-97d; 27-127a; 28-458d: *see also* Muscle and Nerve; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b; 2-50b; 19-927a; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 13-130a.
— pectinati 13-129c.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-942d; arm 19-399b, leg 19-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Muse, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Musée Plantin, Musée Fabre, &c.: *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., *and* under towns.
Muse française, La 11-145a.
Musenalmanach 1-712c.
— (*Göttinger-Musenalmanach*) 11-791d; 12-277c.
— (Schiller's) 24-325b.
Musenjippo 15-190b.
Museo: *see* special titles except as below, *and* under towns.
— Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-612c.
— Baracco, Rome 23-612d.
— Civico (Fondaco dei Turchi), Venice 27-997c; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) 19-59d; associates of Eros 9-753c; Helicon 13-222b; Mantinean sculpture 12-488a; Melian vase 12-476c; temple at Rome restored 19-724a; Thespiae worship 26-840c; Zeuxis' picture 19-724b.
Musea Bottom, W.Va. 28-580 (B2).
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.
Musette (form of gavotte) 26-52a.
— (instrument) 8-590a; 3-204b.
Museum: *see* special titles, *and* under towns.
Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) 19-62b; 16-558d.
— OF ART 19-60b.
— OF SCIENCE 19-64d.
Musezib Merodach (Babyl. king) 3-106d.
Musgrave, Sir Anthony 5-160c.
—, SAMUEL 19-69c.
—, Sir Thomas 11-804c.
Musgrave, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pingelap.
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sir Arthur Gordon.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Musgu (language): *see* Muzuk.
MUSH, Turk.As. 19-69d; 2-565 (C2); 2-568c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, plain, Turk.As. 19-69d.
Musha, isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Mushahadat 26-32b.
Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Musher, mts., Arm. 9-895a.
Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Mushet, David (metallurgist) 12-84a.
—, R. F. (inventor) 27-20d; 14-820a.
Mushezib-Shamash 18-181c.
Mushi, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Mushikongo, tribe 1-330b; 2-39b; 6-924d.
Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af.: *see* Lukinga.
Mushir, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. 5-453d; 27-171b.
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.
Mushrebiya: *see* Meshrebiya.
MUSHROOM 19-70a; 11-334a (fig.); 11-336b.
— head (ordnance) 20-206b.
— house 13-751d (fig.).
Musi, Agostino de: *see* Veneziano, Agostino.
Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 14-32c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b; 26-72a.
Musia, Artemis 19-118a.
Music, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
MUSIC 19-72b; 10-358a; acoustics 25-458a; auditory sensation 13-124d; Aristotle 2-521c; Bach's influence 3-126d; blind, profession for 4-67c; British Museum collection 16-552b; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b; chronological table 19-81d; conservatoire 6-977a; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b; Gipsy 12-41c; Greek: *see* Greek music; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b; Indian 24-181d; invention, Judaean narrative 7-859b; medieval education 8-955b; non-harmonic 19-73a; N. American Indian 14-470b; plagiarism 12-913c; poetry, relation to 21-881a; primitive 7-796a; Siamese 25-5b; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.
— Club, Oxford 19-84b.
— comedy 8-533c.
— Copyright Act (1906) 7-122a.
— glasses 12-956a.
— gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics, musical.
— NOTATION 19-86c; Sol-fa 11-450b.
— Union 19-84a.
Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. 19-87d.
— and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-739b.
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) 12-638b.
Musicanus (Indian prince) 1-548d.
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c; 26-739a.
Music, History of (Burney) 4-853d.
Musicians' Company 16-811a.
Musicians, Royal Society of 12-538b.
Musicolous lichens 16-585b.
Music type 27-541a.
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) 3-129c.
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) 22-425d.
Musil, A. 20-626b.
Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambezi: *see* Victoria Falls.
"Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) 14-344a.
Musique de la Grande Ecurie 7-486a.
Musivum, opus 18-884a.
MUSK (perfume) 19-90a; 14-349b; 14-353a.
— (plant) 18-500d; 13-771a.
Muskakituk, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Muskallonge: *see* Muskelunge.
Muskat, Arab.: *see* Muscat.
Muskatblut (meistersinger) 11-787a.
Muskau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
Musk-beetle 19-90a.
Musk-buffalo: *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER 19-90b; 7-923a; 21-35b.
Musk-duck (Biziura lobata; Muscovy duck) 19-90a.
— (Cairina moschata) 8-631b; 3-357a.
Muskeg 5-143b.
Muskeget, chan., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
Muskego, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d; 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6); 19-90d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6); 18-372a; 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
— Heights, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Muskelunge 21-601c; 2-29a.
Musket (falconry) 10-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a; 12-718a. *See also* Rifle.
Musketeers 2-589a; 5-565a.
Musketoon 19-91b.
Musketry 19-91b; 23-331a; 2-686b; pointed bullet 23-328b.
Muskham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b; archaeology 1-816d; distribution 14-455a; linguistic family 1-811d; missions 14-479c; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-477d.
Musk hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
Muski, Cairo 4-954b.
Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (G5); 20-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Muskinu 3-116c.
Muskiyya (Naba'esh-Shemaila), mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Musk-kangaroo 15-652c; 17-782c; 17-783a.
Musk mallow 17-493a; 13-771a.
— melon 12-287b.
Muskö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-91c; 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Indians: *see* Creek Indians.
Muskogian Stock: *see* Muskhogean Stock.
Muskoka, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-114c.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Musk okra 12-716d.
Mus-kol, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Muskonesi, isls., Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
Musk-orchis 20-172c.
Muskosibi, riv., Can. 22-724 (B-C2).
MUSK-OX 19-91d; 4-338a; distribution 28-1012a; fur 11-351c; hunting 24-1002c; palaeolithic France 5-516b; Pliocene 21-847c.
Muskrat, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, fall, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Can. 21-80c.
MUSK-RAT 18-92d; 23-442d; 11-348c; fur 11-351c, 11-356b; mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; skull 23-441d (fig.).
—, Indian: *see* Musk-shrew.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Musk Root: *see* Sumbul.
— seed: *see* Ambrette.
— sheep: *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW 19-93a; 14-642a; 17-522b; 16-540a.
Muskutal, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Muskwakuik, tribe: *see* Fox Indians.
Musk-wood 19-90b.
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a; 17-414d.
— ibn ul Walid 2-272c.
MUSLIN 19-93b; 7-726a; 7-244b.
Muslinka, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Muslin wheel (spinning): *see under* Mule.
Musnad 23-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-414d.
Muso, Colom. 4-352b.
Musolo, mt., Fernando Po 10-280b.
Musone (anc. Miscus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c; 25-950c.
Musophaga: *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophagidae 3-977d; 27-102b: *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.
Muspilli 11-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.
—, James Sheridan 19-94a; 13-27b; 26-1062d.
Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. 13-27b; 18-520b.
Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Musquash: *see* Musk-rat.
Musquashiat, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Musquillo, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nemu.
Musquito Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
Musquodoboit, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Upper, Can.: *see* Upper Musquodoboit.
Musri, dist., Syr. 18-628d; 21-402d.
Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.
Mussa (zool.) 2-103b.
Mussaenda 23-808b; 16-540d.

Mussafia, Adolf 14-897a.
Mussaib, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F3); 3-194a; 9-896d.
Mussali, mt., Aby. 25-379 (B1).
Mussato, Albertino 14-904a; 8-503b.
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-94a.
Musseki, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-482b.
Mussel, bay, Arct.: *see* Mossel.
MUSSEL (zool.) 19-94b.
MUSSELBURGH (Eskmouth), Scot. 19-95a; 24-418 (E-F3); 12-220d.
Musselburgh arrow 2-364c.
Mussel-crabs 7-356c.
Mussell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Mussel scale 13-262a; 8-898a.
Musselshell, Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2); 18-752c.
MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c; 8-515b; 11-145d; 24-133b.
—, Paul de 19-95c.
—, Victor de 19-95c.
Musseyib, Turk.As.: *see* Mussalb.
Mussidan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio 17-794c.
—, Charles 17-794c.
Musso, It. 26-212 (G4).
Mussolo, W.Af. 2-40b.
Mussomeli, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Musson, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
MUSSOORIE (Masuri), India 19-97b; 14-376 (G4); 8-818c; 7-932c.
Mussorgski, M. P.: *see* Moussorgsky.
Mussoronge 1-330b.
Mussulman 1-360a.
Mussy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-888d.
Must (wine-making) 28-718a.
Musta, Malta 17-508 (A-B2); 17-509b.
Mustafa (Mahommedan name): *see also* Mustapha.
— (alleged son of Bayezid I.) 27-445b.
— (son of Mahommed I.) 27-445b.
— I. (sultan) 27-450d.
— II. (sultan) 27-451d.
— III. (sultan) 27-453b.
— IV. (sultan) 27-455c.
— (Turkish admiral, fl. 1565) 17-511d.
— (Turkish general) 23-833a.
— (Turkish governor) 9-103d.
— Bairakdar 24-607a; 27-455c.
— Fehmi Pasha 9-116b; 9-119d.
— Kamel 9-118a; 9-119c.
— Kara: *see* Kara Mustafa.
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) 19-15b.
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) 4-284d; 1-487a.
— Pasha (grand vizier) 7-427d.
— **RESHID PASHA** (Turkish statesman) 19-97b.
Mustafa Pasha, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Mustagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Mustagi-fuml 17-873c.
Mustahfiz 27-428c.
Mustai Pasha 12-494b.
Mustajidda, Arab. 19-351b.
Mustang, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, val., Bal. 15-639a.
MUSTANG 19-97c.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Mustansir: *see* Mostansir.
Mustapha (name): *see also* Mustafa.
— (b. Ismael) 15-769d.
— (of Delvinon) 1-660b.
Mustapha, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) 4-643d.
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg. 1-655a.
— Supérieur, Alg. 1-655a.
MUSTARD (bot.) 19-97c; 8-896d. *See also* Salvadora persica.
"Mustard" (horse) 13-728b.
MUSTARD OILS 19-98c; 19-98a; 20-52b; glucosides of 12-142d.
Mustarib, race: *see* Mozarab.
Mustard beetle: *see* Blue beetle.
Mus-tau, mt., China 27-420 (G3).
Mustel, Victor 12-958d.
Mustela: *see* Marten.
— alpina 25-14b.
— americana: *see* American marten.
— erminea: *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula: *see* Indian marten.
— foina: *see* Stone marten.
— Henrici 15-286c.
— martes: *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti: *see* Pekan.
— zibellina: *see* Sable.
Must elephant 9-259d.
Mustelidae 5-373b; 17-527c; 5-376b.
Mustelinae 5-373b.
Mustelus: *see* Hound.
— laevis 24-596a.
MUSTER (dict.) 19-98d.
Musteraca 6-317b.
Muster master 19-98d.
Musters, G. C. 20-901d.
—, Mary Anne 4-898c.
Musters, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.
Muston, Leics. 7-358c.
Mustoxidi (Mustoxedis), Andreas 14-729c.
Mustum 19-97b.
Musuemba (bot.) 2-39a.
Musumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5).
Musunguri, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Musur, tribe 25-4a.
Musuri (Moab. king) 18-632a.
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d.
Musus, race 28-946c.
Muswell, hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
Muswellbrook, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Muswell Hill, Lond. 28-801d; 18-413d.
Mut (myth.) 1-860c; 1-861a; Karnak temple 9-77a, 15-680b.
Mut, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4): *see also* Claudiopolis.
Muta, mt., Sah. 25-163d.
Mutaggil-Nebo (Assyrian king) 19-704c.
Mutah (battle) 17-407b.
Mutakkil-Musku: *see* Mutaggil-Nebo.
Mutallu (of Kheta) 9-85a.
Mutanabbi: *see* Motanabbi.
Mutan-Kiang, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-552b.
Mutarotation (dict.) 12-141c.
Mutation (biol.) 28-1036c; 27-908a; palaeontological 20-583d, 20-586b.
Mutavali 21-199c.
Mutawakkil: *see* Motawakkil.
Mutawileh, tribe 20-604c.
MUTE (dict.) 19-99a.
Mutela 16-123b.
Mutelidae 16-123b.
Mutelong, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Muter, tribe 3-623c; 2-268c; 2-269c.
Mutes (falconry) 10-142d.
Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-560b; Speke detained 25-633c; Stanley's visit 25-780a.
Mutessarif 7-918a.
Mutessariflik 27-427d.
Muth (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
Mutha, canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
Muther, Richard 4-224b.
Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263b.
Muthmann, W. (chemist) 6-72d; 6-75a.
Muthul, riv., Af.: battle (109 B.C.) 15-546a.
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b; creed 23-10b.
Mutiella 16-123a.
MUTILATION 19-99b; among Bulam 22-168c; Dyaks 8-742b; Fanti 10-172a; heredity 13-353c; Kavirondo 15-702c; Krumen 15-933c; later Roman empire 23-521a; Masai 17-834d; medico-legal aspect 18-27b; Nandi 19-161c; Nuer 19-845b; punishment 27-76a, 19-767c, 9-46b; as purification 22-661a; Shagia 24-769b; Yaea 28-904a.
Mutilla 14-180c.
Mutillidae 14-180c; 2-85d; coloration 18-499d.
Mutimir 24-691b.
Mutina, It.: *see* Modena.
Mutings: *see* Mutes.
MUTINY 19-100c; 17-791b.
— Acts (1689-1879) 18-145c; 2-612d; 9-542b; billeting 3-934b.
Mutio (glass-worker) 12-103b.
Mútis, José Celestino 6-706b.
Mutisia acuminata 21-267b.
Mutisiaceae 21-781d.
Mutkuroff, Colonel 4-783b.
Mutley, Devon 21-862 (map).
Mutnefert statue, Cairo 9-67c.
Mutograph: *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.): *see* Berelli, G. A.
Mutsiputra, mt., India 19-378d.
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d.
— **HITO** 19-100d; 15-867c.
Mutsu, prov., Jap.: *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) 15-206c.
Mutt, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Muttaburra, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muttama, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
Muttenden, priory, Kent: *see* Mottenden.
Muttensee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Muttenz, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Muttler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Mutto (Muttou, Tyrian king): *see* Metlen.
Mutton, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
Mutton (meat) 1-406d; food value 8-216a.
Mutton-bird 24-815d.
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
MUTTRA, India 19-101c; 14-376 (G-H6); inscriptions 14-624d, 14-626b.
—, dist., India 19-101d.
Muttri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Muttrin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Mutu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Mutual, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire's) 22-424a.
— benefit societies (Italy) 15-14a.
— building societies (U.K.): *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act 11-74d.
Mutualism (biol.) 20-791a.
— (econ.) 1-915d.
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-247a.
— system (education): *see* Monitorial system.
— system (fire-insurance) 14-660c.
MUTULE (dict.) 19-102a.
Mutum, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Mutuswamy Aiyar: *see* Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur M.
Mutuum (dict.) 23-559d.
Mutwall, Cey. 6-713c.
Muurling, W. 15-937d; 13-566a.
Muveran, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak 21-249a.
Muwahhadis: *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses: *see* Druses.
Mu-Wang 6-193c.
Muwari, cape, India 14-376 (A-B7).
Muwatta (Malik ibn Anas) 17-414d; 17-415d; 17-420a.
Muwela, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Muxadabad: *see* Murshidabad.
Muya, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
— South, mts., Sib. 27-169d.
Muyaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Muyden, Holl.: siege (1672) 8-733a.
Muy Muy, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Muyneria 7-798c.
Muysca: *see* Chibcha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest 27-420 (D3); 26-304c.
Muza, Arab. 18-651d, 2-259a.
Muzaffar (sultan): *see* Bibars II. Jashengir.
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (of Persia) 19-102a; 21-198d; 21-243d foll.
Muzaffar Shah I. (of Gujarat): *see* Zafar Khan.
Muzaffarabad, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-687c.
MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-102c; 14-376 (D4).
—, dist., India 19-102c.
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India 19-102d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 19-102d; 15-553c.
MUZAFFARPUR, India 19-103a; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 19-103a; 14-621d.
Muzalen, Georgius: *see* Mouzalen, G.
Muz-art (Muzhart), mts., E. Turkest. 15-943c.
—, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423a; 26-909d.
Muzdalifa, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
Muzelle, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Muzelo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.
Muzillac, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Muzimba, tribe 22-165a.
Muzio gambit 6-96d.
Muzio, Girolamo 14-911c.
Muzio Scevola (Handel) 12-911d.
Muziris, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Muzluk-tagh, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-940b.
Muzo, Colom 6-708b.
Muzon, cape, Alsk. 4-600 (B2); 1-472b.
Muz-tagh, mts., India 14-376 (F1-H2); 13-470c; 13-473c; exploration 18-939a.
—, pass, India 14-376 (F-G2); 24-276b.
Muztagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423a.
Muzuk (language) 12-894c.
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Muzuzuro 22-165a.
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c; 20-514d.
Muzzling order (1897) 14-171a.
Mvita, isl., Br.E.Af.: *see* Mombasa.
Mvkuicka (painter) 20-518a.
M.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mvulo (bot.) 26-397a.
Mwanga 27-560c; 1-345b; exiled 24-753a.
Mwani Congo 2-40a.
Mwanza, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b.
Mwari (myth.) 23-261d.
Mwe, riv., Bur.: *see* Oi.
Mweelaun, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Mweelrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Mweelrea Beds 28-519c.
Mweenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Mwembas, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
MWERU, lake, Af. 19-103c; 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
Mwomboshi, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Mwyngil, lake, Wales 18-168b.
Mya, riv. bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2-1); 23-1005a.
Mya (zool.) 16-124a.
— arenaria: *see* Soft clam.
— truncata 21-848b.
Myacea 16-124a.
Myacites 7-163b.
Myadermatinae: *see* Nycteridae.
Myaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Myalgia 11-559d; 5-135d.
Myalinidae 16-122c.
Myall wood 1-96d.
Myanaung, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
Myasthenia gravis 20-764d.
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. 2-522 (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur.: *see* Mandalay.
MYAUNGMYA, India 19-103d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 19-103d.
Mya Varfet, Swed. 22-368d.
Myburgh, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
Mycale, mt., Asia M. 14-727d; 14-730c; 22-170b; battle (479 B.C.) 12-449b, 25-611d.
Mycelium 11-333a; 21-731b.
Mycena (bot.) 11-334b.
MYCENAE, Gr. 19-103d; 12-440 (D3); 2-353d; acropolis 12-426d; Aegean civilization 1-245a, 1-250a, 12-441b; capital 5-276c (fig.); under Crete 18-555a; jewelry 15-365b, 11-564c; Lion Gate 7-422b, 2-378b; plate 21-792 (Pl. I. figs. 21, 22); Pausanias' account 20-969b; Perseus legend 21-187b; Schliemann's excavations 24-341c; sphinxes 25-662d; swords 26-270a; vases 5-711c, 2-583d.
Mycenaean civilization: *see* Aegean civilization.
Mycena galericulatus 21-771d.
Mycenio, Alcine 8-510b.
Mycerinus 6-80c; 9-81c; sarcophagus 3-629a.
Mycerinus, Pyramid of 4-954 (A3); 22-685a.
Mycetes: *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) 20-785c; 25-191b.
Mycetophagidae 6-672c.
Mycetophilidae: *see* Fungus-midge.
Mycetophorae: *see* Solifugae.
Mycetopus 16-123b.
MYCETOZOA (Myxomycetes, Schleimpilze) 19-105a; 21-728c; 13-335c.
Mychek, Russ.: *see* Radomysl.
Myci (Maka) 21-202c.
Myckleby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Mycoderma aceti 28-720b.
— vini 28-720a.
Mycomycetes 10-277b.
My Confession (Tolstoy) 26-1059d.
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b; 18-131d.
—, **OSWALD** 19-110d; 3-463b; 13-253c.
Myconos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Mykonos.
Mycoporaceae 16-584d.
Mycorhiza 11-345b; 21-749b; Palaeozoic 20-526a.
Mycose: *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis 20-795d; 11-338d.
— fungoides 25-191b.
Mycroft, W. 7-443b.
Mycteria americana: *see under* Jabiru.
— Senegalensis: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidae 8-307c.
Mydaus (zool.) 5-374a.
— meliceps: *see* Teledu.
MYDDELTON (Middleton), **SIR Hugh** 19-110d; monument 28-323c.
—, Sir Thomas (1550-1631) 19-111a.
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) 19-111a.
—, William 18-111a; 5-646d.
Myddfai, Wales 9-428 (V.D4).
Myding, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Mydorge, Claude 8-79d; on conics 6-941c.
Mydrim, Wales 28-266b.
Myelaemia: *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
MYELAT, div., Bur. 19-111b; 4-840 (E4).
Myelencephalon; *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelexa, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
MYELITIS 19-111b.
Myelocyte 6-961b.
Myeloncephalon: *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelonic 16-120b.
Myeloplax: *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon 20-536c.
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Myer, Albert James 28-350c.
Myers, Frederic 19-111c.
—, **FREDERIC W. H.** 19-111c; 9-644b; apparitions 2-210a, 13-68a; dreams 8-560d; subliminal self 25-1063b, 23-203b.
—, G. W.: on stars 25-786b; 25-789a
—, L. E. 23-854b; 2-848b.
Myers, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
Myers ballot machine 28-218a.
Myerstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Myersville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
Myestnichestvo 5-464d.
Mygale 25-666a; 4-444c; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-293c.
Mygalomorphae 2-306d; 25-663d; 28-1014a; entosternum 2-288d.
Mygdonia, Thrace: *see* Perinthus.
—, dist., Macedonia 20-447a.
—, dist., Mesop. 18-181d.
Mygdonius, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghijagh.
Myggenaes, isl., Faroe Is. 11-453c.
Mygnimia aviculus 18-497c.
Myher, India: *see* Malhar.
Myiagra azurea 10-585a.
Mylasis 8-308c.
Myidae 16-124a.
Myingun, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
MYINGYAN, Bur. 19-112c; 4-840 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 19-112a.
Myiodectinae 26-893a.
MYITKYINA, Bur. 19-112b; 4-840 (E2); 15-626d.
—, dist., Bur. 19-112b.
Myitnge (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. 14-840a; 17-558a.
Myitcha, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232c.
Mykonos, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 12-440 (G3); 7-681c; sacrificial calendar 14-629a.
Mylabris cichorii: *see* Telini fly.
Mylacharane 5-639d.
Mylae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
Mylagaulus 23-446b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Mylapur, Madras 17-291c; 12-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 19-888c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Bermingham, Myler de.
Myles, John 3-375b.
Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Myli, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Myliobatidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Myliobatis 14-260c; 24-595c.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christlob 16-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) 1-705a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-953b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Myllar, Andrew 4-504c.
Mylne (family of Freemasons) 11-83b.
Mylo, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON 19-112b.
Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 6).
Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
— (Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
Mylor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
"My Lord" (steam engine) 25-888c.
Mylor series 7-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-13).
Mymar 14-177d.
Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-113c; 14-376 (N-O7).
Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 1-120c.
Mynas, Minoïdes: *see* Minas, Minoïdes.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. S-330a.
MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
Mynof, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Mynpooree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-787b.
Myntere: *see* Moneyer.
Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
— Dû, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c.
Mynyddog (poet) 5-612c.
Myoalbumin 1-514d.
Myobatrachus 26-1035c.
Myocarditis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 37).
Myocardium 27-944c.
Myocastor coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myochama 16-124b.
Myochamidae 16-121b.
Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
Myoconcha 16-122b.
Myoctonine 1-152a.
Myocyte 12-557d; 25-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Lemming.
— obensis 25-14b.
Myodocopa 9-658a.
Myodora 16-124b.
Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinae 14-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Myoglobulin 1-514d.
Myograph 6-305b.
Myohaematin 6-735c.
Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) 4-840 (C4); 2-315c.
—, Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapara.
Myoidea 23-441d.
Myolania 20-990a.
Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha 13-444c.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Myook (official) 4-840c.
Myoparone 4-97c.
Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
— beds 15-766b.
Myopic eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; eye 5-699b.
Myosas 4-840d.
Myoscalops 23-443d.
Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
Myosin 1-514d.
Myosinogen 1-514d.
Myositidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosorex (zool.) 14-641d.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus 22-896a.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis 6-246a.
Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoza (dict.) 15-678c.
MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; coins 19-889a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Myrangle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Myrapetra scutellaris 13-653b.
Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.
Myrcene 26-651d.
Myrcenol 26-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedonia 13-527a.
Myrdalsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
Myrddin: *see* Merlin.
Myres, J. L. 1-246a; 7-232d.
Myresjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Myrgingas, tribe 20-15a.
Myriacanthidae 24-596b.
Myriagramme 28-493a.
Myriandrus, Syr. 1-568b.
Myrianida 5-793d; 23-117a.
MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-669d; geological age 8-128b, 28-1017d.
Myriastiches 8-881a.
Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya 10-218c.
— Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceae 11-398b.
Myricae (Pascoli) 14-912c.
Myricaria 26-386d.
Myricetin 22-695b; 22-742b.
Myricks, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Myricyl (Melissyl) 20-51a.
Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 26-655c.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) 16-122b.
Myriobiblion (Photius): *see* *Bibliotheca*.
Myrioblepharis (bot.) 11-337a.
Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. As.: battle (1176) 17-609a.
Myrionema 1-597b.
Myriophrys 13-232b; 13-233d.
Myriothela 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 14-137a.
Myriothelidae 14-151d.
Myriotrochinae 8-879d.
Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
Myristica fatua 19-918a.
— fragrans 19-919d.
— irya 1-956a.
— tomentosa 19-918a.
Myristic aldehyde 1-532b.
Myristicene 19-920c.
Myristicol 19-920c.
Myristin 19-920c.
Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmarachne 18-499b.
Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
Myrmecobiinae 17-780a.
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
— mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia 23-808b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata: *see* Great anteater.
— tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophana fallax 18-497b.
Myrmecophily 5-594a.
Myrmekite 18-392a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae): *see* Ant-lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c.
— crusher 16-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-484d.
— (of Priene) 2-498b.
Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) 21-145c.
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a.
Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
Myroxylon Pereirae 3-285d; 24-96d.
— toluiferum 3-285d.
MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
Myrrha (Smyrna: myth.) 1-212b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Myrrhis odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsine 13-474a; 27-188d; geological age 20-551a.
— lanaiensis (kanalensis): *see* Kolea.
— lessertiana: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
— asparagoides: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
Myrtia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Myrtilus 20-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer.
—, Mina: *see* Curtis, Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21-778c; timber 14-839a.
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (d7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Myrtle wax 20-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Myrto, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Myrtol 19-115b.
Myrton, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— communis: *see* Myrtle.
— memmolaria 6-146b.
— nummularia 10-152c.
Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. 19-113d.
Myscellus 7-510d.
Myshkin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d; 2-760 (B3); 21-211d; coins 19-886c; mules 18-959c.
Mysidacea 7-561b; 17-458b.
Mysidae: *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Mysings, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
Myslbeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
Myslenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Myslott, Russ. 28-17c.
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (G3).
MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hyder Ali 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-851c.
Mysore medal 18-6b.
Mysovaya, Russ. As. 27-170c.
Mystacoceti: *see* Whalebone whales.
Mystacops tuberculatus 6-246c.
Mystae, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De 14-214c; 19-376c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 9-63d.
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-530d, 8-285b, 23-978c, 20-947b; Isis cult 14-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
— (trade gild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
— and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Bale's plays 3-248b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-814c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary fête 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-787c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-864a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 28-19a; Provençal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 8-508c, 25-578d, 25-581b, 25-583b. *See also* Nativity (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 6-954c; 25-966c.
— (Old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19-123b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Christianity, modern 6-290a; German 11-787c, 19-655b; Gnostic 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesychastic 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-622b; Lollards 16-931b; Luria 17-129b; Mahommedan 17-422a, 26-31a; medieval Church 6-342a; medieval ethics 9-826a; mendicant movement 18-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d; Spanish literature 25-584b; St John's Gospel 15-454b; theosophy 26-788c, 26-790d.
Mystics, The (soc.) 18-636a.
Mystoxedes, Andreas 20-251d.
Mystriosaurus 15-570b.
Mystriosuchus 27-259d.
Mystromys 23-442b.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a.
Mysus (myth.) 19-116a.
Myth 10-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. *See also* Mythology.
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schillerstein.
My-Tho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 9-887a; evolution 10-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; *Genesis* 11-582b; Hecataeus 13-193c; Heyne 13-438b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-759d; Max Müller's theory 19-129d, 17-928a; Old Testament 15-392a, 20-611c; serpent myths 24-676c; Spencer's theory 19-130b; Stoic rationalism 25-947c; totem myths 27-90a. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of 18-636a.
Myticas, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Mytilacea 16-112d; 16-122b; 19-94b.
Mytilaspis citricola 20-150a.
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 16-488b; aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-887b; siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-938c.
— (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3): *see also* Lesbos.
Mytilicola 7-557b.
Mytilidae 16-120b; 16-122b.
Mytilimeria 16-124c.
Mytilus 16-122b; foot 18-115b; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-117d; otocysts 16-119d.
— edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytishchi, springs, Russ. 18-893a.
Mytistratus, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
My-tn, dist., Syr. 18-180a.
Myton, Utah 27-814 (D2).
— -on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) 9-500b; 8-442d; 18-819d.
Mytton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. 2-315b; 1-458d.
Myus, Asia M. 14-727d; 13-243a; 26-759b.
Mývatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 22-72a.
Myxa 11-516c.
Myxasteridae 8-880b.
Myxidiidae 9-385d.
Myxidium 9-386a.
— lieberkühnii 9-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxilla 25-728b.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxinoides 7-687a; 7-688a; 7-689b.
Myxipterygium 24-594b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polyangium vitellinum.
Myxobacteriaceae 3-163c; 19-109d.
Myxobolidae 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxobolus 9-384a; 9-386a.
Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
Myxodictyum 10-632c.
MYXOEDEMA 19-144c; 18-197b; causation 20-914c; investigation 28-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma 27-374d; 20-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myzopoda aurita.
Myxoproteus 9-386a.
Myxosoma 9-386a.
Myxospongida 25-720b; 25-729a; 25-730b.
Myxosporidia 9-383d.
Myxosporidiosis 9-384a.
Myxotheca 10-632d.
Myxus 18-964c.
Myzomela 13-656a.
— sanguinolenta: *see* Soldier-bird.
Myzomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 16-121c.
Myzomyia rossii 18-902c.
Myzopoda aurita 6-246c.
Myzopodidae 6-246c.
Myzostoma 19-144d.
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-653a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-329b.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
M'zorah, Mor. 18-855c.
Mztino, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

N

N (letter) 19-146a.
— (chem.): *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 10-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C4); 2-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps 16-592d; 1-745d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-583 (B3); 25-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-280d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); massacre (1572) 19-419a; siege (1672–73) 8-733a, 10-723c.
Naartje 19-254a.
NAAS, Ire., 19-146c; 14-744 (E3); 15-791b; 20-296b.
— (barony) 3-421c; 10-441b.
Naasenes (sect): *see* Ophites.
Naanwpoort, S.Af. 25-466 (G5).
Naba, Jap.: *see* Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: *see* Nadia.
Naba'esh-Shemaila, mt., Syr.: *see* Muskiyya.
Nabaganga, riv., India 15-337a.
Nabantia, Port. 26-863a.
Nabão, riv., Port. 26-862d.
Nabâri (dict.) 14-849a.
Nabarro, D. 27-341a; 20-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c; 23-648 (F4); 15-396b; 26-309a; inscriptions 14-619d, 1-730b; language 24-624b.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b; 8-523d.
Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
Nabba Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Nabburg, Ger 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): *see* Bikb.
Nabeshima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun., 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396a.
Nabha, India 19-147c; 14-376 (F-G4).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) 13-487a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-165a.
Nabhi 22-441a.
Nabi (poet) 27-466c.
NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Arabian poet) 19-147c.
Nabire, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) 25-613a; Messene taken 16-191a; Philopoemen 21-439c; Rome 19-476c.
Nabisipi, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Nabis lativentris 18-498a.
Nablus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-104d; 3-869a; era of 6-315a.
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-712a; 3-102a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-206d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-781b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-105d; 5-804d; 3-870a; Nineveh conquered 1-429c.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 15-411c; 15-812c.
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nabu (deity): *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
NABUA, P.Is. 19-147d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabu-kudur-uzur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) 3-106d.
Nabu-nazir: *see* Nabonassar.
Nabunidus (of Babylon): *see* Nabonidos.
Naburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 20-380b.
Nac (fabric): *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-498b.
Nacaome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacaroniza, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Naccuria 1-592d.
Nace, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Nacella 11-510a.
Nachalnik (dict.) 24-690a.
Nachani: *see* Eleusine coracana.
Naches, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Nachet, Alfred 3-951a.
—, Camille 3-950b.
Na-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Nachiyarkovil, India: *see* Srvillipatur.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d, 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus., 19-148a; 3-4 (E1), battle (1866) 24-111b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1884) 1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Nachusa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Nachvak, Can. 8-160 (R4).
—, bay, Can. 8-160 (R4).
—, mts., Can. 8-144b.
Nachyris, riv., W.Af. 24-639d.
Nacimiento, mts., N.Mex. 19-520d.
Nacka, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackanaas, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nacked, Ger.: battle (1109) 4-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. 8-679a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Nacre, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
Nacre: *see* Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 15-612c.
Nacton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Nacung, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 12-709a.
Nada, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 10-75d; 3-868b; 16-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) 15-377b; 3-326c.
Nadali, Afg. 24-593d.
Nadaouesioux, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. 10-513c; 1-265b.
— (pseud.): *see* Tournachon, Félix.
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold 16-505a.
—, TAMAS I., count 19-148c.
Nadaud, Gustavo 11-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Nadder, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698a.
Nadeau, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nadendal, Fin. 1-67a.
Nadhan (legend) 26-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 19-149a; 14-316 (N8).
NADIA (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India 19-148d; 14-376 (N8-I); 14-401c.
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8); 15-635c.
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
Nadlos (of Babylon) 3-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-238d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 9-355a; Kub-i-nor diamond 8-163a; Sejstan 24-593d; Shahanshah title 21-198d.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c.
—, tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: *see* Nadir (of Persia).
Naditu, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiya, India: *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadorispán (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadowesiwug, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadral, aqueduct, India 2-248b.
Nadr b. Harith 15-900a.
Nadur, Malt. 17-508 (A1).
Nadvoitsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
Nadwórna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2); 25-10 (C2).
Naëcke, Dr 7-465a.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b; 18-865d; cell formation 7-714a; fermentation 10-275d; heredity 13-352c, 13-353d.
Naeggerathia 20-538d.
Naeggerathiopsis 20-540d.
Naerebo, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Naerø, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Naerödal, val., Nor. 19-804a; 28-215c; 25-345c.
Naerup, Carl 19-818a.
Naes, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) 19-804 (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjö) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Naes (dict.) 19-799b.
Naesby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, Den. 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe 24-286d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome 23-589d.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-494b; 16-258c.
NAEVUS 19-150c; 27-375a.
— pigmentosus 25-191b.
— vascularis 25-191b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. 15-156 (E14-15); 15-195b.
Nafada, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Nafels, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b; battle (1388) 26-249d.
Naffusak, wadi, Bal. 17-753b.
Nafi (reading) 15-906a.
Nafi b. Azrak: *see* Azrak (Caliph).
Nafoéey, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 11-432b.
Naftel, P. J. 20-502c.
Naftel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C-D2); 2-258a.
— Little, desert, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nag: *see* Hackney.
Naga, Egy. 26-14c; 9-846d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv.: *see* Nagas.
—, tribe: *see* Nagas.
— (zool.): *see* Cobra.
Nagada, Egy. 5-708a; 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Nagahama, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 19-150d; 14-376 (P6-7).
Nagai, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Naga Kelat, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-340d.
Nagananda 24-173b; 8-481b.
Nagano, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-204d; geo egy 15-160c.
Nagant revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Naganzi, Dah. 19-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. 17-339c; 17-341b; 17-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): *see* Rajnagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (L 10).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F1).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H-I14); 7-184c; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-151a; 14-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
—, state, India 13-957a; 12-20d.
—, sub-dist., India 1-432c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. 13-84ab.
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe 12-710c.
Nagarbastikere, India 11-906d.
Nagarcoil, India: *see* Nagercoil.
Nagar Havili, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 7-786d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-924b; numeral system 19-667d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society) 13-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 16-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-624b.
Nagarkoil, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra.
Nagarote, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India 14-376 (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Nagas (sect) 13-510a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-678a.
—, tribe 2-773b; ancestor-worship 19-220c; dialects 26-928d; expedition against 19-150d; head-hunting 13-121c; in Kashmir 15-689a; oaths 19-939d.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 19-151b; 15-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) 15-232d; naval school 15-212b; Portuguese embassy massacred 15-235b; railway 15-192b; trade statistics 15-202c, 15-205a; U.S. treaty 15-243b.
Nagase, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) 4-743d; 18-110c.
Nagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: *see* Choshu.
NAGAUR, India 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 12-748d.
Nagavali, riv., India: *see* Languliya.
Nagayoshi (family) 15-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deotā 24-680b.
Nageiopsis 20-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-324c.
Nägele, Franz Karl 19-965a.
Nägeli 26-82a; 21-847d.
Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Naegeli, K. W. von.
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nagera, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) 5-562b.
Naggar 4-98c.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-26a.
Nagib: *see* Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. 19-889b.
Nagilian, P.Is. (Isabella) 21-392 (C-D2).
—, P.Is. (La Union) 21-392 (A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (H5); battle (1858) 3-929a.
Nagitu, Pers. 9-140d; 24-647a.
Nagkarlan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano 27-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagnatae (people) 14-757c.
Nago, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
—, riv., India 4-387c.
—, tribes: *see* Yomba.
Nagoda (Nagod), India 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-524c.
—, riv., Ger. 21-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagar.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur.
Nagotbna, inlet, India 15-887d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-156 (K9); 15-211b.
Nagpartian, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India 1-453a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-376 (I19); Bhonsla rajas 5-683b; army organization 4-188a; Mahratta attack (1817) 14-412a.
—, dist., India 19-152b; 5-681c; 14-414c.
—, div., India 19-152b; 5-681c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nag's Head, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Nagskyang 26-922d.
Naguabo, W.I. 13-871d.
Naguabuya, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Naguleru, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) 16-532c.
Nagy, Ignatius 13-928b.
—, Ivan 13-929a.
—, Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy - Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyág, Hung. 27-211b; 26-283d; 23-941b.
Nagyagite 12-193d.
Nagy Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagybecskerek, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nagyczenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Hagymás, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
— Kálló, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b; 3-4 (E2).
Nagy Károly, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kükülló, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Kükülló, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
— Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Léta, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nagymarton, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Rőcze, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Nagysalo, Hung.: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Nagy-Selyk, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Sink, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Somkút, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyszál, mt., Hung. 27-837b.
Nagy-Szalonta, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (I4); 27-445c; 13-896a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 21-796c.
— Szlabos, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Szollós, Hung. 3-4 (H3).

NAGYSZOMBAT, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) 9-795b; peace congress (1360) 17-49c.
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
NAGY-VARAD, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (H3); 3-8d; compact (1538) 13-910d.
Naha-Kaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nahaki, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Nahan, India 25-157c.
—, state, India : *see* Sirmur.
Nahané, tribe 14-463a.
Nahanni, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Nahant, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-172d.
Nahapana (dynasty) 14-624d.
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) 13-498a; coins 14-621b.
Naharid, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Mesopotamia.
Naharina, prov., Syr. 26-308c.
Naharjan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahash (bibl.) 7-858b; 19-631c.
Nahasse 6-316c.
Nahbund, cape, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Nahcotta, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Nahdi, tribe 12-800b.
NAHE, riv., Ger. 19-153a; 11-808 (A1).
Naheola, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Nahhas (grammarian) 18-632d.
Nahia. Cairo 4-954 (A2).
Nahić (dict.) 27-427d.
Nahlyeb (dict.) 21-194b.
Nah-Khri-tsan-po (of Tibet): *see* Onya-Khri-tsan-po.
Nahlendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Nahlin, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Nahma, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Nahmanides: *see* Nachmanides.
Nahor (bibl.) 1-70a.
Nahor (bot.) 15-647a.
Nahra, riv., India 3-233c.
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs.: *see* Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below.*
Nahrawan, Turk.As. 2-266d.
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 26-970b.
Nahr-el-Asy, Syr.: *see* Seleucia.
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sakhlawieh.
— Malk, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahualate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Nahuas (people): *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahuatl (lang.) 18-331b.
NAHUATLAN STOCK 19-153b; 18-331b; 18-322d; art 1-815a, 5-678c.
Nahuatlecas (people): *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahud, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907d.
Nahuel-Huapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5), 19-426d; 1-961d.
Nahul, riv., India 22-877d.
NAHUM (bibl.) 19-153b.
Nahunta, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Nahuquas, tribe 5-330d.
Naiad (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d.
"Naïade" (submarine) 24-921b.
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) 20-543b.
Naiadites (zool.) 5-311d.
Naiakot, India : *see* Noakote.
Naias 10-568d; 21-738c (fig.).
Naiau, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Naib (dict.) 5-325b.
Naiband, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Naib el Hukumeh (title) 21-194b.
Naibo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Naichi, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
—, lake, Tib. 26-924c; 26-925d.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Naico, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Nald 16-205b.
Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Naididae (zool.) 5-797c.
Naigeon, Jacques André 11-139a.
Naiguete, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
Naihati, India 14-376 (N8).
Naik, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NAIK (dict.) 19-153d; 14-402c.
— (dynasty) 17-296b.
Nail, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Nail (anat.) 25-188d; 25-189b, 17-522b; Chinese customs 6-173d.
NAIL (spike) 19-153d.
Naila, Ger. 11-803 (III. p11).
Nail-gall 11-425a; 18-619d.
Nail-head-spar 4-969d.
Nail Pond, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Nailsea, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Nailsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Nail-tailed wallaby 15-652a.
NAIL VIOLIN 19-154b.
Na'ima 27-466d.
Naiman, tribe 15-316b; 20-657b.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.
Nain, Can. 5-160 (R4); 16-30a.
—, Pal : *see* Nein.
— (Nayin), Pers. 19-690b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nainfa, It. 19-738d.
Naingani, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Naini, India 14-376 (I-K7).
— **TAL**, India 19-154c; 14-376 (H5); language 20-453b; rainfall 13-473a.
— Tal, dist., India 19-154c.
Nain Jaune (periodical) 6-555a.
Nainpur, India 14-376 (H-18).
Nain Singh (explorer) 26-923d; 2-738d; 16-532a.
Nainsook 7-277d.
Nain-sukh, riv., India: *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) 13-85c.
Naios (myth.): *see* Zeus Naios.
Naiōth, Pal. 13-181d.
Naipalganj, India 14-376 (I-K5).
Nai-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Navar.
Nairal, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-336a.
—, riv., India 25-157h.
Nairanjarā, riv., India: *see* Neranjarā.
Nairi, state, Arm. 15-950a.
Nair Mimr (of Shendi) 26-15c.
Nairn, Michael 15-830c.
NAIRN (Invernarne), Scot. 19-154c; 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-155b; 14-719d.
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness 19-154d.
—, Edward 9-176b.
—, James 16-555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron 19-155a.
NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-155a; 24-412 (E2).
NAIROBI, Br.E.Af. 19-155d; 4-601 (B3).
Nairon, Faustus 17-747b.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Naïs (myth.) 7-826b.
Nais (zool.) 18-866d; 23-36d; 13-350b.
Naisabur, Per.: *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-tash, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Naisha, tribe 2-158d.
Nai shakar 3-398d.
Naismith, David 28-940d.
—, James 3-483c.
Naissus 23-648 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
NAIVASHA, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (A3); 1-321b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 19-156b; 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachates 19-254b.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
Najadat (sect) 17-423d.
Najafabad, dist., Per. 14-867d.
Najafgarh, India 19-657d.
—, lake, India 12-731d.
Najaf Khan 8-143c.
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses 19-156b.
Najas 22-3c.
— graminea 20-556a.
— minor 20-555d.
Najasa, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Najda b. Amir 5-30a; 5-31a; 17-423d.
Najera, Antonio de 19-297d.
Najera, Sp. 9-505a; 13-290b; 11-287a.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Najeshda, str., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Naji (poet) 13-488c.
NAJIBABAD, India 19-156c; 14-376 (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) 3-928d; 7-932d.
Najjarite (sect) 17-422d.
Najran, Arab.: *see* Nejran.
Na-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Naka, Prince 15-256c.
Nakadachi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) 15-171a.
Nakagusuku-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
—, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Nakamura Kein (scholar) 15-170d.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap.: *see* Minato.
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) 15-156 (G12); 17-99b.
—, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
Nakaorishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
Nakarala, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. 15-191b.
Nakatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Nakatsugawa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nakawbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Nakawn Racha Sema, dist., Siam 15-906d.
Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Nakb, ruins, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255c.
Nakchall-Kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nakchail-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Na Keal, lake, Scot.: *see* Keal, loch.
Naked Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Naked oat 19-938a.
Nakel, Ger. 11-808 (F2); 19-423a.
Naker : *see* Nacaire.
Nakhar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-552c, 5-550d.
Nakhashbita-khokh, mt., Cauc. 6-551c.
Nakhawila, tribe 18-65a.
Nakheila, Sud. 9-129a.
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhjevan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
— **ON-THE-DON**, Russ. 19-156d; 23-872 (E-F6); 23-755a.
Nakhimov, Paul Stephanovich 25-149d; 7-453b; 24-707c.
Nakhkhunte (myth.) 9-141c.
Nakhl, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Nakhlah, val., Arab. 17-405b.
Nakhl, An, Egy. 8-40 (B2); 2-257d; 9-119a.
Nakhod 21-198c.
Nakhon, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).
— Nayok, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
— Sawan, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligore), Siam 19-156d; 14-498 (A7); 17-483d.
Nakhshab, C.Asia 6-43b.
Nakhshabi (poet) 13-488b.
Nakhtche (race): *see* Chechenzes.
Nakib (title) 17-410b; 5-52d; 3-196a; 3-489c.
Nakibs, tribe 3-293d.
Nakib-ul-eshrâf 27-449b.
Nakldah, Asia M.: *see* Nigdeh.
Nakimu, caves, Can. 24-612c.
Nakina, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Nakis (caliph): *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah : *see* Nacaire.
Nakkara Khaneh : *see* Nekkareh Khaneh.
Nakl 17-421d.
Naknik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Nako, isl., Sum. 19-636d.
Nakoda Ragam (sultan): *see* Bulkelah.
Nakong (zool.): *see* Situtunga.
Nakpala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Nakpayile, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Nakpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Nakrah (deity) 14-620c.
Nakshatras (astron.) 13-493c; 28-996a.
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers. 21-185d; 24-804b.
NAKSKOV, Den. 19-156d; 8-24 (D4), 27-565c
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Naktang 26-922d.
Nak-tong-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (F8-9); 15-908c.
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Nak-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Nakur, N.Af.: *see* Nekor.
Nakura, prom., Syr. 21-449c.
Nakuro, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.
Nakusp, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Nakwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nal, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Nala and Damayanti 13-486d.
Naladiyar 26-390c.
Nalagarh, state, India: *see* Hindur.
Nalanda, India 13-844b.
Nalatwar, India 14-376 (G11).
Nalayira-prabandham 26-390d.
Nalbari, India 14-376 (O6).
Nalchik, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2), 26-639c.
Nalder ohmmeter 20-34d.
Naldi, Dionigi (of Brisighella) 24-757b.
Naldrug, India 14-382 (G11).
Naleczow, Russ. 21-929 (D3).
Naledi ea Lesotho 3-505a.
Nalgonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Nalhati, India 14-376 (M-N7); 3-957d.
Nalin, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Nalita (bot.) 15-604a.
Nalkhera, India 12-748c.
Nallamalai, mts., India 14-382 (H12); 15-952c.
Nalodaya 15-641d.
Nalolo, S.Af. 3-425c.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b; 20-390d.
Nalps, val. Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Nalticombe, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Nalu, tribe 11-102c; 22-168c; 1-329d.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam-mun; Nam-si: *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
Nama (poet): *see* Namdeo.
Nama, tribe : *see* Namaqua.
Namakagon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A2-B3).
Namako 15-178c.
Namakunde, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Namaland, region, S.W.Af.: *see* Namaqualand.
Namangan, Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 27-422b, 10-270d.
Na Maoilean, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe 13-805c; 11-801b; 1-330d (table); dialect 13-807b, 8-199c; religion 19-136a.
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. 19-157a; 25-466 (B-D5); copper 5-233c, 7-111c; exploration 20-148a, 13-806d; geology 11-801a, 5-229c; history 11-802b, 11-886b. *See also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassere, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe 19-157a.
Namatanal, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Nambudris (caste) 17-289b.
Nambu-Fuji, Jap.: *see* Ganjuzan.
Namby-Pamby (pseud.): *see* Philips, Ambrose.
Namching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. 16-204d.
Namdeo (poet) 13-486a; 17-675a; 12-358d.
Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1), 27-5c; 14-492b.
NAME 19-157a; 15-702a; baptismal 3-368a; Egyptian view 9-55d; logic and psychology 7-926d, 22-590c; primitive magic 27-86c, 27-236b, 17-308a, 17-309d.
Namèche, Alexandre Joseph 3-681c.
Name-day : *see* Ticket day.
Na Meide, lake, Scot.: *see* Meide.
Namekan, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Nameless, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Namen, Belg.: *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. 24-225 (C2).
Nam Hkôm, state, Bur. 4-840d.
Nami (Persian historian) 21-250a.
Namib, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
Namikawa Sosuke 15-190b.
— Yasuyuki 15-190a.
Naminacooly Kaude, mts., Cey. 3-190d.
Namioya, Cey.: *see* Namuoya.
Namirembe, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Namiteruma (Hasyokan), isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Namkiu, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Namla, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Namlia, India 14-376 (F8).
Namling-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Nammekon (Nammokon), state, Bur. 16-678b.
Namneti, tribe 2-578b; 19-164d.
Namodale, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 14-22b; 19-537d.
Namokhung-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Namolipiafane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4-3).
Namoloasa, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Namoluk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Namonuito, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Namorona, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Namp, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Nampa, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277d.
—, mt., C.Asia 16-58b.
Nampala, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Namphamo (martyr) 24-404a.
Nam-Pho, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Nampikúan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 7-677c.
Nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Namptewiche, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Nam-ri-srong-tsan 26-926d.
Namrus (myth.): *see* Ruha.
Namru-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 26-924c.
Namsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Namslau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Namsos, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Namtar (legend) 3-107c.
Namub, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Namutoni.
Namuka, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Namuli, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Namuoya (Namloya), Cey. 14-382 (116); 19-928b.
Namur, A. 26-329c.
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 28-372c; siege (54 B.C.) 4-940b; siege (1692) 12-345a, 6-640c; stilt-walkers 25-923b.
NAMUR, prov., Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 19-415b; geology 2-450c, 21-87d; Walloons 28-286a.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) 19-416a.
Namurola, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6).
Namutoni (Namub), Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nam-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) 6-141c.
Nan, Siam 14-498 (B2); 25-4c.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
—, state, Siam 16-191b.
Nana (myth.) 14-870d.
Nana, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Nanabozho (myth.) 14-472c.
Nana Creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Nanafalia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
NANA FARNAVIS (Mahratta minister) 19-160a.
Nanaghat, pass, India 14-624c; 19-867d.
Nana Gobind Ras (of Jalaun) 15-131c.
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
NANAIMO, Can. 19-160b; 4-600 (D3).
—, tribe : *see* Snaimuq.
Nanak (Indian reformer) 25-84c; 25-85a; 15-624b; Sialkot shrine 25-2a; writings 13-486b, 12-358d.
Nana-Kru, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect.) 15-624b.
Nanango, Queens. 2-960 (15).
Nanao, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-195a.
— wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
NANA SAHIB 19-160b; 14-448d; 4-12b; 19-382d.

Nánás, Hajdu, Hung.: see Hajdu-Nánás.
Nanatali, ruins, S.Af. 23-263d; 28-981a.
Nanatsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Nanay, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1-2); 1-788b.
Nanco Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala.: see Big Nance Creek.
Nanchampapetl, mt., Mex.: see Cofre de Perote.
Nan-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 6-180d.
Nan-chi, China 6-168 (G4).
Nan-chi-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Nan-chi-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nancho (dict.) 15-260c.
Nan Cilltean, lake, Scot.: see Cilltean, Loch nan.
Nanclares, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Nançon, riv., Fr. 10-737b.
Nancowry, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B8); 19-660d; 19-2d.
Nancy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
NANCY, Fr. 19-160b; 10-778 (H3); 10-780b; 10-798a; architecture 2-415b; forest school 10-649c; grilles 12-596d; mutiny (1790) 11-157d, 6-694c; provincial parlement 20-834c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nancy globe 17-646b.
"Nancy Hanks" (horse) 13-735d.
Nanda (dynasty) 3-654d.
Nanda, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
— Devi, mt., India 14-376 (H-I4); 13-470c; 11-466a.
NANDAIR (Nander), India 19-161a; 14-382 (G10).
Nandalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Nandapur, India 14-382 (K10).
Nandarua, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
Nand Das (poet) 13-486c.
Nander, India: see Nandair.
Nandgaon, India 14-382 (F9).
—, mt., India 28-322c.
NANDGAON, state, India 19-161b; 14-382 (I9); 6-681c.
Nandhia, riv., India 26-70b.
Nandi (myth.) 13-506b; 4-385d.
Nandi, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602b.
—, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
NANDI, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d; submission to British 4-605d.
Nandial (Nandyal), India 14-382 (H12).
Nandidae 26-545c; 14-269c.
NANDIDRUG (Nandidroog), India 19-161d; 14-382 (G-H13); 15-888a.
Nandinia 5-369b.
Nandkumar: see Nuncomar.
Nandod, India 14-382 (E9); 22-865c.
Nandor fejervár, fort, Serv.: see Belgrade.
Nandu (zool.): see Rhea.
Nandurbar, India 14-382 (F9).
Nanepashement, Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Nan-Eun, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Nan-feng, China 6-168 (K4).
Nang, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
NANGA 19-161d; 13-12d; 25-1038d.
Nangalal, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E1).
Nangambakam, Madras 17-291c.
Nangamessi, Mal.Arch.: see Waingapu.
Nanga Parbat, mt., India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c; 15-687b; 18-939a.
Nangis, William de 7-552a.
Nangis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nanglo (Angle), Wales 18-441c.
Nangora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangotaimaw, hills, Bur. 1-794a.
Nang-Rong, Siam 14-498 (C4)
Nanguku, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangulan, Jav. 15-494c.
Nan-hai-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Nan-hau, isls., Kor. 15-908b.
Nan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Nan-hu (Birten), lake, China 17-553 (D4).
Nan-hwei, China 6-168 (L3).
Nani, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Naning, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Nanitowish, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Naniwa, Jap.: see Osaka.
Nanja 10-162c.
Nanjangad, India 14-382 (G13.)
Nanjarajapatna, dist., India 7-92a.
Nanjemoy, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Nanjiraj (of Mysore) 3-315c; 14-33a.
Nankaido, dist., China 15-204b.
Nan-Kang, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
NANKEEN 19-161d.
Nan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Nankin, O. 20-26 (F3).
Nankin buttons 25-106a.
Nanking, China (Chihli): see Peking.
NANKING, China (Kiang-su) 19-162a; 6-168 (K3); 15-783b; 6-195b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) 12-161a; Manchu capture (1644) 6-198a; silk weaving 6-178c; T'ai-p'ing capture (1852) 6-199c; treaty (1842) 5-219d, 13-659b.
Nankin mouse: see Waltzing mouse.
Nankivell, Frank A. 5-335b.
Nan k'ow, pass, China 6-212a.
— Kwan, China 6-168 (L4).
— ling, China 28-854d.
Nanmor, Dafydd: see Dafydd Nanmor.
—, Rhys: see Rhys Nanmor.
Nannar (myth.): see Sin.
Nannastacidae 17-458d.
Nannastacus 17-458d.
Nannau, estate, Wales 8-388c.
Nannestad, Frederik 19-816a.
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Nanni di Banco (sculptor) 8-407a.
Nannine, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
NANNING, China 19-162c; 6-168 (H5).
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope): see Pius III.
Nannopinae 9-659d.
Nannosciurinae 23-440b.
Nannosciurus: see Pigmy squirrel.
— minutus 25-748a.
— soricinus 25-748a.
Nannucci (writer) 14-897a.
Nanny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Nano, Hervio 8-740c.
Nano (dialect) 3-359c.
Nanomana (Hudson), isl., Pac. O 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nanomea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5)
Nanomitrium 4-708a.
Nanortalik, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Nanos, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Nanotraginae: see Neotraginae.
Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6); 3-211b.
Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
Nanp-ping, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
Nanriu (artist) 15-173b.
Nansa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
Nan-san-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Nansemond, riv., Va. 12-906c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-162d; Polar route 21-938 (map), 21-951b; water-bottle 19-982a; whales 9-323b.
—, HANS 19-163c.
—, Peter 8-43c.
Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, glacier, Green. 1-543 (D2).
—, lake, Arg. 12-961b.
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Nansenia 24-82b.
Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. 6-167a; 2-740a; 6-23a; 15-941a; geology 2-742b, 6-170a; jade 15-123b.
—, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-922b.
Nan-siung, China 6-168 (I4).
Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nantahala, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Nantai, China 6-168 (K4).
Nantai, isl., China 11-272a.
Nantaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-157d.
Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Nantasket, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Nant Bran, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Colwyn, val., Wales 25-295d.
Nant-e-Elra, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
NANTERRE (Nemptodurum), Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (B5).
Nantes, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
NANTES, Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 16-925a; fire (1118) 10-401c; noyades (1793) 5-407c; races 13-737a; synod (895) 12-14c, 27-238a; university 27-760a; Vendeans besiege (1793) 5-524a; working men's congress (1894) 4-515d.
—, EDICT OF 19-165a; 10-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 16-180d; revocation 23-491d, 17-43a, 22-288c.
— à Brest, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-923d.
Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of 24-357b.
—, Gaugiran de 9-852b.
—, ROBERT 19-165d.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nant Ffrancon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756c.
Nantglyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
— flags (geol.) 17-113d.
Nant Gwynnant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-748d; valley 25-295d.
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) 10-806d.
Nantiat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nanticoke, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
NANTICOKE, Pa. 19-165d; 21-106 (K3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nantlle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Nanton, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Nantouillet, château, Fr. 17-598a; 2-413b.
Nan-tsing, China 6-168 (K5).
Nantua, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
—, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
NANTUCKET, Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4); 28-573a; fire (1846) 10-402c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a; 17-788a; 27-615d.
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (G3); 19-166a.
— Co., Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4).
Nantuxent Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
NANTWICH, Ches. 19-167a; 9-416 (II. B3); in Great Rebellion 12-405b, 12-407d, 7-943b.
Nantyglo, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c; 4-700a.
Nanty Glo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Nant y Groes, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— y moel, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: see Uamh'Nan.
Nanuet, N Y. 19-596 (C5).
Nanuku, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Nan Vihara, Balkh 3-262b.
Nan-wang (emperor) 6-194b.
Nan-Wang, China 6-168b.
Nan-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-957d.
Nanyaseik, Bur. 4-842a.
Nanz, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Nao, cape, Mor.: see Non, cape.
Náo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 25-527c.
Nao-chow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Naoetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
Naokokan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
Naokovum, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl.) 23-938d.
Naomi, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Naomia, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Naorangpur, India 14-382 (K10).
NAOROJI, DADABHAI 19-167b.
— Fordoonjee 20-902d.
Naos, Can.Is. 16-188c.
—, isl., Pan. 20-666d.
Naos (arch.): see Cella.
Naoshera, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Naoshirwanis, tribe 26-365a.
Naoura 9-895b.
Naoussa (Naousa), Gr. 7-681c.
— (Naousa), bay, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 20-861a.
NAP (dict.) 19-167b.
— (game): see Napoleon.
Napa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 27-863b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napaeae 19-930d.
Napaeus Apollo 2-184b.
Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napance, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Napani, It.: see Nipani.
Napanoch, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Naparima College, Trinidad, W.I. 27-285b.
Naparima marls 27-285a.
Napata, Egy. 9-40 (B4); 9-846a; 18-172c; Cambyses' expedition 21-207a; Roman attack 9-89b.
Napatree, pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 19-515d.
Napavine, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Nape (of neck) 19-167c.
Napelline 1-152a.
Naperville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Napery (dict.) 19-167c.
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. 16-91a.
Napf, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744b.
Naphey (Dolan) burner 1-140c.
NAPHTALI, tribe 19-167c; 15-518d.
NAPHTHA 19-167c; 20-755a; 21-197c; denaturized spirit 1-526b; lamps 16-652d; oil extraction 20-48d; paraffin refining 20-755b.
NAPHTHALENE 19-167d; 6-58a, 6-55a; derivatives 19-168a foll.; extraction 6-598d.
Naphthalic acid 1-134d.
Naphthinduline 14-507b.
Naphthionic acid 19-169a.
Naphthoic acids 19-168b.
NAPHTHOLS 19-168c; 3-755a; derivatives 19-168d; dyestuffs 8-746b foll.; reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthoquinolines 6-60b.
Naphthoquinone 19-168b; 19-169a.
— oximes: see Nitrosonaphthols.
NAPHTHYLAMINES 19-169a; 22-759a; dyestuffs 8-746b, 26-701a; reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthylene red 8-747b.
Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c.
Naphthyridines 6-60b.
Naphtuhim (bibl.) 18-329d.
Napier, Caroline 18-809d.
—, SIR CHARLES 19-169b.
—, SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d; Aga Khan 1-363a; Outram 20-381d; Sind War (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d.
— (AND ETTRICK), FRANCIS Napier, baron 19-177a.
—, Sir George Thomas 19-176d; 19-259a; Basutoland treaty (1843) 3-505b.
—, Henry Edward 19-177a.
— (Napeir), JOHN 19-171b.
—, Macvey (1776-1847) 9-379b.
—, Macvey (1805–1837) 16-557d.
— (OF MAGDALA), R. C. Napier, 1st baron 19-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-92c, 9-574a.
—, Mark 19-174b; 19-177b.
— (of Merchiston: family) 19-171b.
—, Robert (mathematician) 19-174b; 16-870d.
— (Robert: engineer) 24-428a.
—, R. D. (engineer) 14-57b.
—, Lady Sarah: see Lennox.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-175d; 3-771c.
—, William John Napier, 8th lord 6-199a.
Napier, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
NAPIER, N.Z. 19-178b; 19-624 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Napier Brothers' capstan 5-293a (fig.).
Napierian logarithm 16-868c; 26-332b.
Napier Mole, Karachi, India 15-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) 19-175b; 27-276b.
— bones (math.) 19-174c.
— patent windlass 5-292c (fig.).
Napinka, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Napiw (myth.) 14-471d.
Napkin (dict.) 19-167c.
Naples, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It. 19-178b; 15-4 (B6); breakwater 4-477d (fig.), 4-479c; catacombs 5-496d; climate 15-6a; conservatoires 6-977b; earthquake (1857) 8-817c; frescoes 7-144b, 8-398a; museum 18-63c; National Library 16-572d; observatory 19-958c; porcelain factory 5-753c; S. Giovanni Carbonara Church 26-973b, 5-733b; triumphal arch 2-413a; university 15-17a, 27-752b, 27-753d; zoological station (aquarium) 2-237c.
—: History (city, republic and duchy) 19-182c; Byzantine rule 22-927a; Greek coinage 19-877c; legends 7-618d, 25-156b, 28-116c; Masaniello 17-835b; riots (19th and 20th cents.) 15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b; siege and sack (1491) 23-97d.
—, KINGDOM OF 19-182c; 15-29d foll.; 15-26 (E4); 23-648 (B2); (hist. maps) 9-920 foll., 15-37d; Alexander VI.'s league 1-553d; Angevin conquest 6-923a foll.; Aragonese dynasty 15-38a, 11-57c; Bourbon rule 4-325d, 4-327 (table), 12-68d; brigandage 4-565a; British intervention (1799) 5-299c, 19-355a; French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) 10-826a, 12-700a, 1-554b, 7-140b; Hohenstaufen rule 15-34b, 13-278c, 11-46d; Napoleonic period 15-44d, 4-193a, 19-27d; Norman rule 19-751d, 15-31a, 23-453a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) 20-699c, 23-679c foll.; Parthenopean republic 5-830a; Risorgimento 15-48b, 11-467a; secret societies 5-307d, 5-120a. See also Sicily: History.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, bay, It. 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); 22-674b.
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
—, prince of (title) 22-343d.
— shales 8-127a.
— yellow 21-599a.
Napo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, dist., Ec. 20-270a.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (D2); 6-701 (B5); 1-785 (map); 1-788a; 8-912d.
Napoca, Hung. 15-891c.
Napoh: see Napu.
Napo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
NAPOLEON I. (emp. of the French) 19-190a; 10-859b; 9-932d foll.; army 2-602b, 2-619c; Austrian relations 3-12a, 18-302a; Bernardotte 6-931d; British relations 9-553a, 21-675c, 16-969d; coronation 7-187c; Daru 7-839d; Dutch policy 13-604a; ecclesiastical policy 23-492d, 21-686d, 6-834b; educational reforms 8-961c, 27-768d, 6-458c, 21-284d; Enghien's execution 9-406a; family 4-192b; finance 3-342b, 18-669b; Fouché 10-735c; generalship 19-233a, 11-187d, 11-199c, 25-989b; German relations 11-862b; Goethe on 12-186a; Guadeloupe expedition 12-645d; Italian relations 15-44d foll., 19-185c, 27-485d; Josephine 15-516b; legislation 10-922c, 6-634c, 3-422d; Louisiana 17-62b; Malta 17-512c; Manège, Club de 15-118d; Marie Louise 17-714a; Murat 19-27d; Ney 19-632a; orders founded 15-863a, 15-862c; Oriental policy 9-105d, 20-624b; Parisian improvements 20-819d; plots against 10-735c, 20-819a, 10-764d; Prussian relations 22-525d; Russian relations 23-902d,

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-271b, 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 5-757d. Spanish policy 25-554b; staff 25-753a; St Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 18-786a, 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss policy 26-258a; tactics 2-688c, 14-526d. 5-566c, Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 20-808b. 9-806d.
NAPOLEON II. 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.
— III. 19-211c; 10-868b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-572a; army 5-811d, 18-307d; Browning on 4-673b; Eastern question 27-460a; German policy 11-872a. 4-6a foll., 11-6a, 12-332b; government 23-770d, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d, 5-584a, 14-914c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 20-331c, 9-567c; papal relations 21-688d, 20-715d, 15-55b; Parisian improvements 20-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.
—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-197b; 19-211c.
—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.
—, Prince (1822-1891): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).
— (della Torre: of Milan): *see* Della Torre.
Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, fort, Alg.: *see* National, fort.
—, gulf, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 28-45c; 19-694b.
NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b.
NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b; (1806-7) 13-572d, 10-190c, 11-215d; (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d; (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.
— code: *see* Code Napoléon.
— Idea 9-939c; 19-212d, 10-866b.
NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a.
Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Napoleonville, Fr. 22-66d.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.
"Napoli" (warship) 24-904c.
Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Napollon, Sanson 1-650b.
Napona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Napoopoo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Naposta, Arg. 2-460 (D4).
—, riv., Arg. 3-210d.
Nappa, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Nappan, Can. 5-156a.
Nappanee, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Nappé (of cone) 6-896d.
Nappeckamack, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.
Napper, Albert 13-794c.
Naptha: *see* Naphtha.
Napton, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— on the Hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Napu 6-115c.
Napuca, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
Napuka, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Naques (nac: fabric) 12-201b.
NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.
När, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-741c.
Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.
NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b; Daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177a; temple 15-173c.
NARA (East Nara), chan., India 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).
— (West), chan., India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-143a.
—, riv., Russ. 24-682c.
Nara (bot.) 11-801d.
Narad, riv., India 22-867c.
Nárada (rel.) 4-356c.
Naradasmriti 24-176a.
Narah, Alg. 5-207a.
NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (O8).
Naraingunge (Narainganji) fibre 15-605c.
Narainja, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Naraj, India 17-394d.
Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.
Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).
Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c. 4-11c. 19-707c; stele of victory 3-113 (Pl. II.), 7-227b (fig.).
Naranco, mts., Sp. 20-390d.
Narangi, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Narani, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Naranja, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Naranjal, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.
Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (H11).
Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.
Naraspur, India: *see* Narsapur.
Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910a.
—, pass, China 6-168 (C1).
Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 13-510d.
Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.
—, Bhatta: *see* Bhatta Narayana.
Narayan Das: *see* Nabbaji.
Narayanganj, India: *see* Narainganj.
Narayanpur, India 3-498d.
Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.
Narbarro: *see* Nabarro.
Narberth, Wales 9-423 (V. B4); 21-81d.
Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: *see* Narbonne.
Narbona, Dalm.: *see* Narona.
Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.
Narboni, Vidal Bellsom: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).
Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.
NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenses 1-506b; cathedral 5-522b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c, 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a; Roman period 10-801c.
—, countship, Fr. 1-733a; 10-596b; 28-130a.
— honey 13-654a.
NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.
NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.
Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A3-4); 11-392b.
Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Narbutt (historian) 21-927d.
Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b.
Narceine 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.
Narcine (zool.) 24-596b.
Narcissa, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c.
— (freedman) 6-464d; 18-189c.
NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.
Narcissus, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 19-238a.
— biflorus: *see* Primrose peerless.
— bulbocodium: *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
— incomparabilis 19-239a.
— jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.
— obvallaris: *see* Tenby daffodil.
— odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.
— poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.
— pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.
— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).
— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.
Narcomedusae 14-136a; 14-155d. 14-159a.
Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d.
Narcoossee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-645a, 19-49d, in neuralgia 19-427d, physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.
Narcotine 20-135a, 19-239c.
Narcyl 20-135a.
Nard: *see* Spikenard.
Narda, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.
Nardi, Biagio 5-308b; 15-50a.
—, JACOPO 19-240a; 14-906d.
— (architect) 2-412d.
Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Nardo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d; 15-18c.
Nardoo 2-949c.
Nardostachys jatamansi 25-668a; 26-75c.
Nardus 12-372a; 12-373b.
— stricta: *see* Mat-weed.
Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 6-702c.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
Narentines (pirates) 7-774d.
NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a; 5-807d; 21-945a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.
Nares Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Narese, race: *see* Nayar.
Naret, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).
Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.
Nargarkovil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nargen, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (II. F-G3).
NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.
Nargisi (poet) 21-251b.
Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.
Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292d.
Narica 11-516a.
Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.
Naricidae 11-516a.
Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.
Nari group 9-663a.
Narin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Naringenin 12-142d.
Naringin 12-142d.
Nariño, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— group 27-284d.
Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Narmada, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.
Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-80d.
Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b; 7-837b.
Nar Nar Goon, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).
NARNI, It. 19-240b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.
Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Narona, Dalm. 23-648 (D2); 5-436d.
—, riv., Dalm.: *see* Cetina.
Narora, India 4-771c.
Narova, race 16-817b.
Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.
Narovchat, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Narowal, India 14-376 (F3).
Narrabeen shales 19-539a.
Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
— West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Narraburra beds 27-259b.
Narracoorte, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Narraganset, tribe 19-240d; 18-354b; 28-682d.
NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.
—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-425d.
Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3), 19-240c; 23-249c.
Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Narrawong, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b, 11-787b, 3-393c.
Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b; 19-298c.
Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, The, chan., Nfd. 24-19a.
—, The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.
—, The, str., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, The, str., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611a.
Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.
Narsaid, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).
Narsalik, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Narsan, spring, Cauc. 15-836d.
Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11); 7-277.
Närsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Narses (Armenian saint): *see* Nerses.
NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.
NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-221d.
NARSINGHGARH, state, India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).
Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9).
NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.
Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).
Narss, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.
Narthecium 16-683b.
— ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.
NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d; 2-391b; 3-473b.
Narthex asafoetida: *see* Asafetida.
Nartuby, riv., Fr. 27-904d.
Naruna, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.
Naruto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1700) 5-930a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a; 21-392 (C2).
NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.
—, RAMON MARIA 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Espartero 14-859c.
"Narval" (submarine) 24-920b.
NARVIK (Victoriahavn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).
Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Narwar, India 14-376 (G7).
NARWHAL 19-243c; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 28-573c; ivory 15-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.
Narwnje (myth.) 20-742a.
Naryilco, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Narym, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
—, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).
Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 26-303c.
Narynsk, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Narzymski (writer) 21-929a.
Nås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Nasal apertures 20-78c.
Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.
Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.
Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Nasaripa, India: *see* Nosari.
Nasateum, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nasbinals, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Nasca, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d; 21-266a.
Nascapee, tribe 14-463a.
Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.
NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel de 19-243d.
NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-420 (III. F2), battle (1645) 12-414c, 9-539a.
Nasel, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Naseminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nash, Abner 19-247a.
—, Beau: *see* Nash, Richard.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.
—, Francis 12-552b.
—, John 16-941a; work 4-570c, 7-76c, 19-532d.
—, RICHARD 19-245a; 7-799a; 3-511d.
—, Thomas: *see* Nashe, Thomas.
Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Nashawena, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Nashborough, Tenn.: *see* Nashville.
NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-626d; 8-521d; euphuism 17-161d; pasquinade 20-885c.
Nashi (poet) 9-105c.
Nāshim 23-380d.
Nashki (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).
Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.
Nashotah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Nashport, O. 20-26 (F4).
Nash's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Nashua, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D-E6); 18-491c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.
Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-246b.
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 26-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) 1-825c; cotton trade 7-267b; prehistoric mound 18-936b; university 19-246d.
—, basin, Tenn. 26-619b.
— Convention (1850): *see* Southern Convention.
Nashwaak, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
Nashwauk, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.
Nasi (office) 15-403b; 11-434b.
Nasian, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Nasib, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Nasibin, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Nisibis.
Näsi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.
NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 (E9); inscription 14-626b, 14-625a.
—, dist., India 19-247d; 4-189d.
Nasik cube 17-312b.
Nasikh (poet) 13-489a.
Nasikh (rel.) 17-418d.
Nasik square 17-311d.
Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Nasion 1-940a.
Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.
Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 5-53c.
— (of Bokhara) 24-107c; 5-52d; 17-398b.
— (b. Isa.: of Damascus) 9-99a foll.
— (Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-491a.
— (al din Ahmad: of Egypt) 9-101b.
— (al din Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-100c; 8-415b; 18-717c; Mandeville's history 17-562d.
— (Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-103a.
— (Nasir Khan I.: of Kalat) 3-295c; 4-391a.
— (Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) 3-296a.
— (of Kerak) 26-594d; 7-543d (table).
— (b. Ahmad: of Khorasan) 24-107b; 21-248d; 23-813c.
— (b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) 5-36d foll.
— (of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III.
— (addaula: of Mosul) 21-225b; 5-52a; 18-186a.
— (addaula b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

Nasir (b. Murshid: of Oman) 2-267d.
— (uddin: of Persia): *see* Nasr-ed-din.
— (uddin: astronomer) 2-810d; 19-954a; Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-714a.
— (Wali Mahommed: poet) 13-489b.
— (myth.) 23-957c.
NASIRABAD, India (E.Ben. and Assam) 19-248d; 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6); 19-248d; 4-188a.
—, Pers.: *see* Nusretabad.
Nâsira, En, Pel.: *see* Nazareth.
Nasir b. Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 4-954c, 2-424a.
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b; 22-222c.
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a; 5-728c.
Nasiterna 3-974b.
Naskaupi, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
Nasketucket, Mass. 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nasmith, John W. 7-304b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 8-50d.
—, **JAMES** 19-249a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a.
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-5c.
Nasons, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c.
Nasoraeans 17-554d.
Nasr (name): *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
—, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a.
Nasratabad, Pers.: *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-241b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 26-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 5-731a.
Nasrieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) 21-241a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Nassa 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig.).
Nassairis, tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 8-163a.
Nassarawa, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-250a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-386c.
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, N.Y 19-596 (C1).
—, W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-208b.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, E.Ind. 3-310d.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
—, isls., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 18-146a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524.
" Nassau " (warship) 24-902b.
Nassau Co, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Co., N Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c; 4-486c.
— Idstein, Ger. 28-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of: *see* John Maurice
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
— Vianden (family) 28-16d.
Nassawadox, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4).
Nasseliaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
Nasser. Sud. 28-9 (C4); 25-300a; 19-696d.
Nasseri, fort, Pers. 3-305c.
Nasseriyeh, Pers.: *see* Kuchan.
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts., Aus.: *see* Niedere Tauern.
Nassidae 11-517a.
Nassington, William of: *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name): *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nassogne, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Nassoidea 22-804a.
Nassonov, N 6-673a.
Nassopsis 11-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 5-334d; 19-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Nastas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-846b; 5-100b.
Nastätten, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Nastin 16-481b.
Nasturel, Uriil 23-848c; 23-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-767b; flower 10-561b, 10-563b; leaf 16-325a (fig.).
— officinale: *see* Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. 16-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c; 15-157d.
Nasua: *see* Coati.
Nasugbú, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Naszód, Hung. 3-4 (13).
Nata, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H2).
Natáka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b; 4-440 (K3).
—, Sumatra 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
—, bay, Natal: *see* Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.Af. 19-252b; 25-466 (I7-L6); administration 19-256b, 19-269b, 1-422b; agriculture and industries 19-255c, 26-479b, 26-47a (table); capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-253c; communications 19-255a; education 19-257b, 5-236c; fauna 19-254a; flora 19-253d; geology 19-253a, 1-325a; inhabitants 19-254c, 15-629a; irrigation 25-465c; languages 3-360b; payment of members 20-979b; religion 19-257a, 6-666a, 2-20c.
—: *History* 19-257c; 25-473a foll.; 28-1052c foll.; Asiatic question 19-264c, 7-78a; Kaffir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 28-1055b; native policy 19-264a, 24-840a; union movement 19-264d, 25-483a; South African war (1899–1902) 27-204a.
Nataibany, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6-5).
Natal, Bishop of, In *re* (law case, 1864) 8-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.Af. 8-696d; 19-259b.
Natalie (of Servia) 24-693d; 18-442a.
Natalinae 6-245a.
Natalkuz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Natal lily 19-254a.
— mahogany 17-399b.
Nataloin 1-720a.
Natal plum 19-253d.
— python 19-254b.
Natalus 6-245b.
Natanes, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Natanson, Jacob 11-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-265b; 21-188 (B2).
Nata-Punket, lake, Can.: *see* Babine.
Nätaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nåtarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Natashkwan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv, Can. 22-724 (E1-2); 16-28d.
Natchaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Natchez, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b; 18-600 (A4); 27-681c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, tribe 1-811d; 19-265d; 2-52c.
Natchitoches, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2-B1).
Naters, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b; 27-839c.
Nates, fold of the: *see* Fold of the Nates.
Natewa, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nathalie, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Nathan (bibl.) 22-442d; 7-859a.
— (of Gaza) 23-959b.
— (b. Jehiel) 8-196d.
Nathan, Sir F 19-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a; 25-482c.
Nathan, Ark 2-552 (B3).
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d.
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) 16-498d; 11-791b; 8-541a; Boccaccio 4-104d; original 15-407b.
Nathdvara, India 13-510c.
Nathio (rel.): *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. 20-544c.
—, A G. 21-952a; 12-512c.
Nathrop, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANGALDAS 19-266a.
Na-ti, China 6-168 (H5).
Natica 11-516b; 4-802b; duration of life 16-975b.
Naticidae 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-852 (A4); 9-278a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
—, tribe: *see* Massachuset.
Naticopsis 5-311c; 11-510d.
Naticotek, isl., Can.: *see* Anticosti.
Natigay (myth.) 14-330b.
Natimuk, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Natiolum, It. 15-26 (F4); 3-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (F1).
Nation: Glasgow university 12-82c; Paris 27-752d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-565d; 7-869b; 8-646a.
Nation (London) 19-563a.
National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
" National " (ship) 21-724c.
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a.
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c.
— and Constitutional Defence Association 23-299b.
— **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS** 19-266b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard 17-74d.
National Art Library, Lond. 16-552d.
— Art Training School: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Assembly (France) 10-789a; 10-873d; 10-875d; 10-926d.
— (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 10-852d; 11-155a; 11-158c; Mirabeau 18-568c.
— Bank (U.S.): *see* Bank of the United States.
— Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d.
— banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a; 18-587b.
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-954d; 9-644c.
National Biscuit Co., In *re* (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a.
— Charter (1838): *see* People's Charter
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
— City, Cal. 24-140a.
— Conservatory of Music of America 6-977c.
— Convention: *see* Convention, The National.
— Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-461d; 1-52b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 28-332c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 10-351a; 10-351d; consols 6-979d; English 9-462d, 9-464a; Halifax 12-838c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 2-75d. *See also under different countries.*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c; 11-11d.
— Education League (1869) 5-813c.
National Era 19-568d; 25-972d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887): *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
— Gallery, Lond. 18-938 (E2); 2-670d; 2-427d; 16-948d.
— Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d.
— Gallery of British Art: *see* Tate Gallery.
— German Union 3-33d.
— Guard 10-921c; 6-972c; 2-619a; Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-620b; French Revolutionary Wars 11-171d.
National Home, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat races 13-733d.
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute, Wash. 25-274a.
National Intelligencer 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-933c; 9-936c; 9-938c; ecclesiastical 6-344c; in literature 8-503a, 9-617a, 27-746c; Wisdom literature 28-751b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-662b, 1-689c; determinants of 19-275b; international law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 28-370c.
— Liberal Federation: *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 3-742d.
— Library of Ireland 16-553a.
— Masonry (Poland): *see* Patriotic National Society.
— Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Military Home, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
National Observer 19-563a; 13-270d.
National party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d; 24-942b; 26-499c.
— policy (Canada, 1878) 5-161d; 17-212a.
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 8-938b; 10-354d.
— Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b; 16-948d.
— Provident Insurance Committee 20-61c.
— Provident League 20-64d.
— Provincial Bank of England *v.* Brackenbury (1906) 12-654a.
— Public Schools Association 8-974a.
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) 26-243d; 26-259c.
National Reformer 4-372c; 26-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) 8-2c.
National Review 21-152b; 14-16d.
National round (archery) 2-364d.
— Scouts 27-207d.
— Society, The (educational) 8-972d; 9-451c; 3-684c; training college 8-982a. For other societies *see under leading word, e.g.*, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for
National-Sozialer Verein. 11-893b.
National Standard 26-716c.
National Steamship Company 25-859a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
— Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Telephone Company 26-555b; 26-556d.
National, The 5-401a; 16-795a; 10-865a.
National Training School of Music 19-84b.
— Transit Company 21-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a; 18-798a.
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-714b.
— Union of Teachers 8-982b.
— Union Reform party: *see* Transvaal National Union.
— University of Ireland 14-754a.
— Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 28-590a.
— Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a.
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272c; 10-867d.
National Zeitung 19-579b.
Natina costata 27-260d.
Natisone (Natiso), riv., Aus. and It. 15-4 (D1); 2-249c; 6-402c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) 19-263c; 19-264a.
— Army Hospital Corps 1-802d.
— companion (bird) 7-368b.
— Merchants' Company (China) 6-180b.
Natividade, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) 18-238b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c; 3-829a.
— of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
— plays 8-498b; carols 5-379c; English 9-614c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 28-19a.
Natland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Natmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Natoma, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Natoye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Natrojarosite 15-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; 18-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-772a.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 27-289a; 1-685b.
—, val., Egy 9-22 (B2); 9-22c.
Netron (min.) 19-711d; 15-770a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline: *see* Anorthoclase.
Natrophilite 25-711d.
Nats, tribe 3-561c; 3-842d.
Natsuo (family) 15-178b.
Nattai, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Nat-taung, mts., Bur. 27-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Natter, Heinrich 24-514d.
—, Johann Lorenz 3-849c; 11-567d; 11-568d.
Natterjack 26-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
Natte Yallock, Vict. 25-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 18-527c; 20-891a.
Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Natnakiminu, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Natuna, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2); 23-363b.
—, North, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, South, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Naturae Curiosi: *see* Academia Caesaraea Leopoldina.
Natural (dice): *see* Nick.
— angle (billiards) 3-936d.
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— **BRIDGE**, Va. 19-273d; 28-118 (C3).
— cement 5-657d.
— Dam, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
NATURAL GAS 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny): see *Historia Naturalis.*
Natural History Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and B3); 19-65a; 2-439a; 2-434 (Plate); 16-948d; herbarium 13-333d; library 16-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 12-803d.
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 8-728b; French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 8-516c; Japanese art 15-175a, Portuguese literature 22-163a; Renaissance literature 23-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Cynics 7-692c; Feuerbach 10-303a; Greek 19-124a; immortality 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-672d; school of Chartres 3-798b; sophists 21-808d.
— (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 14-335b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-247c; 28-650d.
Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 16-650.
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-419b.
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c.
Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a; 1-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 10-80d; certificate 1-662c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-225d.

Naturalization Act (1870) **19**-275c; **1**-662c; **10**-85b; **1**-689c; copyright under **7**-122c.
Natural jacks (poker) **21**-901a.
— law **16**-299d, **15**-572a; **26**-745a, Bacon **3**-147c; Bakunin **3**-231b; Cumberland **9**-829a, Democritus **8**-4a; Grotius **12**-633c, **9**-827a; Hippocratic axiom **18**-42b; Smith, Adam **25**-256c.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) **8**-600b.
Natural logarithm: *see* Napierian logarithm.
— oils **21**-321b.
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen **7**-95b.
— religion **26**-745a.
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) **26**-753d.
Natural selection **10**-34a; **27**-912a; aesthetic preferences **1**-285a; Darwin and Wallace **24**-749b, **7**-841c, **28**-275d; mimicry **6**-733c; social evolution **25**-324a.
— Steps, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— theology **26**-744b.
Natural Theology (Paley) **20**-629b.
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) **2**-190d; **22**-933d.
Nature **18**-639b; aesthetics **1**-281a; Aristotle on **2**-520a; art, relation to **2**-657b; Bacon **3**-148a; Berkeley **3**-779d; Erigena **9**-743d; Hegel **13**-206a; Ionian philosophy **14**-731a; in literature **23**-778c, **9**-635a; Lucretius **17**-109a; man's relation to **21**-444a; in Moslem theology **2**-277a; polytheism **23**-70a; Schelling **24**-318c; Spinoza **5**-423a; Stoic doctrine **9**-817c.
Nature wine: *see* Brut (wine).
Nature worship: Aegean period **1**-247b; African tribes **3**-201c, **12**-717a, **17**-835a, **24**-664a; animal worship **2**-50d; Arthurian cycle **12**-321b; Brahmanism **4**-381c; Canaanite **22**-320a; golden fleece legend **2**-479e; Great Mother of the Gods **12**-401c, **2**-886a; Japan **15**-222c; Minoan period **7**-422b; among Mordvinians **18**-821a; Phoenician religion **21**-456a, Purim **22**-661c.
Naturhistoriska Riks-Museum, Stockholm **19**-67b.
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift **8**-27d.
Naturita, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) **24**-318a.
Nátya (dance) **8**-480c.
Nau (orientalist) **8**-286c.
Naual (dance) **7**-795c.
NAUARCHIA 19-276a.
Naubil, riv., India **24**-188a.
Naubuc, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
Naucelle, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Nauchaci, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Nauchas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B-C4).
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-276b.
Nauclea **2**-745d.
Nauclerus (fish) **21**-614b.
— riocouril (bird) **15**-839c.
Naucoridae **13**-261a.
NAUCRARY 19-276c; **6**-480d.
Naucrates ductor: *see* Pilot-fish.
NAUCRATIS, Egy. **19**-276d; **9**-22 (B2); **1**-782b; Aegina trade **1**-252c; glazing **9**-73c; Greek vases **5**-711d; Lesbos **16**-488c; temple of Apollo **2**-378d; terracotta figures **26**-655d.
NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; **11**-132a.
Nauders, Aus. **11**-195a; **23**-181c.
Naudin, Charles **12**-286d; **18**-98a; **27**-906d.
Nauen, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Nauendorf, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Nauendorff, Frederick August, count **11**-197b; **11**-183b.
Naugaon, India: *see* Nowgong.
Naugard, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Naugart, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn. **19**-277c; **6**-952 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C4); **28**-367d.
Nauhan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
NAUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger. **19**-277d, **11**-808 (II. m8); waters **18**-520b, **3**-285b.
Nau'l (poet) **21**-251b
Naulakha, pavilion, Lahore **16**-81c.
Naulakhi, canal, India **14**-851a.
NAULETTE, cave, Belg. **19**-278a.
Nauli, India **14**-382 (G12).
Naulochus, Sic. **1**-425d; **22**-57d.
Naultinus elegans **16**-824b.
Naum, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
NAUMACHIA 19-278a; **11**-446a; **23**-605b; at Panathenaea **20**-673a; tank at Taormina **26**-402b.
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) **19**-278b.
Naumann, Edmund **15**-160d.
—, Emil **20**-381a.
—, G. A. C. F. **19**-278b; **7**-570d.
—, J. F. **20**-304a; **7**-249d.
Naumannite **25**-116c.
NAUMBURG, Ger. **19**-278b; **11**-808 (III. p10); **15**-458c; **11**-59d.
Naumkeag, Mass.: *see* Salem.
Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm **17**-46a.
Naungpale, Bur. **15**-678b.
Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. **14**-840a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
Naunyn, Bernhardt **18**-63b.
NAUPACTUS, Gr. **19**-278d; **12**-440 (C2); **3**-556c.
Naupada, India **20**-833b.
NAUPLIA, Gr. **19**-279a; **12**-424 (D3); **12**-438b; **12**-495d; Aegean tombs **1**-245d.
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (E3); **12**-427b.
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Nauplius (king of Euboea) **20**-594a.
— (the wrecker) **1**-900d.
Nauplius larva **16**-227c; **7**-559a; **7**-560d; eye **7**-557d.
Nauportus, Aus.: *see* Ober-Laibach.
Naurah (water-wheel) **12**-869a.
Nauru (Pleasant), isl., Pac.O. **21**-476a.
Naurus, Bal. **14**-376 (A-B5).
Nausari, dist., India **3**-417c.
NAUSEA 19-279b; **24**-562b; influenza **14**-555b; migraine **19**-427c.
Nauset, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
—, barb., Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
Naushahr, India **1**-451c.
Naushahra, India: *see* Nowshera.
Naushahro, India **14**-376 (C6).
Naushera, India **14**-376 (D5).
Naushirwani, tribe **3**-293d; **3**-296c.
Naushon, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
NAUSICAA (legend) **19**-279b.
Nausinicus (Gr. archon) **7**-960d; **14**-628c.
Nausithoë **24**-524d.
Nausithoidae **24**-524d.
Nausitora dunlopei **26**-639a.
Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Naoussa.
Nausslitz (Nausselitz), Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Naustathmus, Asia M. **21**-447d; **7**-704c.
Naustdal, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Naustvik, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Nauta, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Nauta (astron.): *see* Carina.
NAUTCH 19-279b.
Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Nautical Almanac **9**-670c; **19**-292d; **17**-838a.
Nautilidae **5**-693c.
Nautiloidea **5**-692d; **5**-693c.
Nautilus, str., N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
"Nautilus" (submarine) **11**-300a; **24**-918a.
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) **19**-279b; **5**-702c; **15**-164a; dimorphism **5**-696d; geological age **5**-700c; male **19**-280b (fig.); reproduction **5**-696d; shell **5**-695d.
—, Pearly **5**-685d; **5**-693c; **19**-280b; geological age **5**-693b; metamerism **18**-671b, **5**-686a; phylogeny **5**-692d.
Nautique de Gand, Club **23**-784d.
Nautla, Mex. **18**-318 (I1); **27**-1015b.
Nautsarsorfik, mt., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Nauvoo, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
NAUVOO, Ill. **19**-280c; **14**-304 (A3).
Nava, lake, Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **20**-597c.
—, riv., Ger. *see* Nahe.
Navacerrada, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
—, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **25**-528a.
Nava del Rey, Sp. **25**-530 (C2), **27**-861d.
Navagero, Andrea **24**-197d; **22**-583a; **4**-277d.
Navahermosa, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe **19**-281a; **14**-463a; **14**-472d, slavery **1**-815d, taboo customs **11**-330a; totemic beliefs **27**-85a; wars **14**-477c.
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duc de **8**-735a.
Navajas, mt., Mex. **13**-449b.
Navajo, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, springs, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1); **19**-523a.
— Indian Reservation, Utah **27**-814 (E5).
— Mission, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Naval, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Naval Academy of United States: *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society **3**-906b.
— and Military Library and Museum: *see* United Service Institution, Royal.
Navaleán, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Navalcarnero, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Naval construction, Director of **8**-365a.
— constructors, Royal corps of **1**-199a.
— Defence Act (1889) **19**-309d.
— Deserters Act (1847) **8**-93c.
— Discipline Act (1866) **24**-545b; **1**-204d; **7**-325b; capital punishment **5**-280b; prize cases **1**-207d.
— Gunnery Medal **18**-18a.
— Lords **1**-197a.
— Merit (order: Spain) **15**-866d.
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Naval Nursing Service, Royal **19**-916c.
Navalpino, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Naval Prize Act (1864) **22**-373d.
— savings banks **24**-245c.
— Supply Fund **8**-365d.
— tangent sight: *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) **24**-545a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) **24**-555a.
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) **8**-364d.
NAVAN, Ire. **19**-281a; **14**-744 (E3).
—, fort, Ire.: *see* Emain.
Navanagar, state, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Navarchus **11**-521d.
Navarin, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N-O2); **28**-572d.
—, isl., S.Am. **2**-462 (C7); **26**-965a.
Navarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, Wis. **12**-537d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1827) **19**-281b; **12**-495d; **27**-457c.
Navarre, O. **20**-26 (G3).
NAVARRE, prov., Sp. **19**-281d; **25**-530 (E1); **9**-916, **10**-802 (hist. maps); **25**-572a; **15**-440c; Castilian invasion (1378) **5**-924d; coinage **19**-898b, **21**-383b; Ferdinand of Spain **13**-293a; Frankish invasion (711) **5**-33c; French acquisition (1284) **21**-382c; Foraes **11**-287c; Joan of Evreux **21**-383b.
Navarrese (dialect) **25**-576d; **3**-486d.
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Mudo) **19**-282d; **24**-57a.
—, **MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19**-282d.
—, Pedro Fernández de **25**-584c.
Navarrete (priest) **18**-75d; **15**-232c.
Navarreux, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de: *see* Anderson, Mary.
—, José **3**-44b, **27**-99b.
—, **PEDRO 19**-283a, **10**-714a; **17**-238b.
Navarro, Arg. **2**-462 (E3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
— group **7**-417a.
Navarza, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
Navas, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Navasard **2**-570a; **6**-316d.
Navasota, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5)
Navassa, isl., W.I. **21**-476a.
Nave, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
NAVE (arch.) **19**-283b; **2**-402a.
NAVEL (dict.) **19**-284a; *see also* Umbilicus.
— orange **20**-149d.
Navelwort: *see* Pennywort.
Navenby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-715c.
Naver, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **26**-169c.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D1). **26**-169c.
Navesink, highlands, N.J. **19**-502 (B3); **19**-502b.
—, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay **18**-649.
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Navestock, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Navette (gem-cutting): *see* Marquise.
Navew, wild: *see* Colza.
Navez, A. J. A.: chronograph **6**-303a.
Navia, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. **17**-116b; **2**-820e.
Navibandar, India **14**-382 (C9); **15**-695d.
"Navicella, la" (mosaic: Giotto) **12**-35b.
Navicula **8**-169e; **8**-170c; **10**-634d (fig.).
Naviculaceae **8**-169c.
Navicular bone **13**-715b.
Navidad, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
Navigating officer **19**-300a.
NAVIGATION 19-284a; **15**-278d.
— Acts **24**-981d; **24**-554c; **7**-495a; Ireland **14**-778c. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts **6**-949d.
— **LAWS 19**-298a; **22**-464c; **9**-557a; repeal **9**-563b.
Navigators, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) **25**-855c; **25**-859b.
Naviglio Grande, canal, It. **14**-846c; **18**-38c; modules **14**-54e.
Naville, Edouard Henri **9**-48d.
Navina, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Navis, Stellae (astron.): *see* Argo.
Naviti, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1).
Navito, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a.
Navizen, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **23**-271c.
Navoro, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Navo-sota, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Navotas, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Navsari, India: *see* Nosari.
Navua, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
—, riv., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335c.
Navula, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1).
NAVVY (dict.) **19**-299b.
Navy, cliff, Green. **21**-938 (A1).
—, isl., N.Y. **17**-254b.
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries **24**-922b; gunnery **20**-230d; officers **20**-13d; rating of ships **22**-915d; signalling: *see* Signal-marine; war **28**-308c. *See also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
— Board, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (N1).
— Discipline Act (1660) **19**-304b.
— Yard, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
— yards: *see* Dockyards.
Nawa, Pal. **20**-602 (D-E3); **19**-318a.
NAWAB 19-317d.
Nawab-Basoda, India: *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) **19**-317d; **14**-376 (I6).
—, India (E.Bengal and Assam) **14**-376 (N7); **19**-317d.
—, India (Gonda Dist.) **14**-376 (I-K6); **19**-317d.
Nawab Hat, India **4**-811c.
Nawada, India **14**-376 (L7).
Nawa Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Nawagai, India **3**-226b; **18**-649d.
Nawakot, India **14**-376 (D5).
Nawalapitiya, Cey. **5**-783a.
Nawalgarh, India **14**-376 (F6).
Nawalgund, India **14**-382 (F12).
Nawalia, S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D2).
Nawanagar, India **14**-376 (C-D8); **19**-318a.
NAWANAGAR, state, India **19**-317d.
Nawavi, mts., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) **19**-318a.
Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) **8**-415b.
Nawaz Kabishwar (Indian poet) **13**-489d.
Nawegaon, mts., India **3**-843d.
Na-weng, riv., Bur. **22**-435c.
Nawiliwili, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Nawlsites (sect) **17**-423d.
Nawng Chik, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
— Chik, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. **17**-572a.
Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F5).
Naworth, castle, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **4**-418d; **13**-834c.
Naxaro, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Naxera, Sp.: *see* Najera.
Naxos, Gr. **12**-424 (G3); **7**-681c.
NAXOS, Sic. **19**-318b; **15**-26 (E6); **13**-453b; coins **19**-880a.
NAXOS, isl., Gr. **19**-318a; **12**-424 (G3); **23**-648 (E3); **12**-434a; battle (376 B.C.) **5**-786a; coinage **19**-885c; emery **9**-336a.
Naxuana, Arm.: *see* Nakhichevan.
Nay, Cornelis **21**-941d.
Nay, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
NAY (flute) **19**-318c; **18**-946b.
Naya-Dumka, India **14**-376 (M7); **24**-188b.
Nayagarh, India **14**-376 (L9); **19**-318c.
NAYAGARH, state, India **19**-318c.
Nayak (title): *see* Naik.
Nayan (Mongol prince) **15**-936b.
Nayanagar, India: *see* Beawar.
Nayanika (Indian queen) **14**-624c.
Nayapala (Indian king) **3**-655a.
NAYAR, tribe **19**-318c; **14**-33a; caste laws **13**-504e; matriarchy **15**-582c; serpent worship **24**-679e.
Nayarit, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (D3); **15**-131d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Nayikas (myth.) **13**-512b.
Nayin, Pers.: *see* Naio.
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Nayland, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **25**-971e.
NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d.
Naylor, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
Nayon, riv., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F3).
Nayoro, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (N4).
Naytahwaush, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Nayyakka: *see* Naik.
Nazar, garden, Kazerun **15**-704d.
Nazarener (German artists) **27**-973d; **10**-375b.
NAZARENES (sect) **19**-319a; **17**-554d.
Nazareno, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (B-C1); **18**-317c.
Nazareth, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
—, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
—, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
—, Ky. **15**-743d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
NAZARETH, Pal. **19**-319a; **20**-602 (C3), **15**-356d; tradition **12**-271b.
NAZARITE 19-319b.
Nazarius, St (of Genoa) **11**-589b; **14**-577d.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) **19**-319d.
Nazas, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **8**-694a.
Nazca, riv., Peru: *see* Nasca.
Naze, cape, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **9**-784a.
Nazeing, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Gate, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Nazerini: *see* Nosairis.
Nazerols, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).

Nazianzen, Gregory: *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus).
Nazif ul Yaziji (sheik) **2**-273a.
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) **19**-719b.
Nazim of Herat (poet) **21**-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome: *see* Terme, Museo delle.
—, road, Rome **23**-612 (C2-D2).
— Italiana, Società: *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir: *see* Nasir.
Nazirite: *see* Nazarite.
Nazko, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
— el Ashtar, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
— el Batran, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
— el Zomor, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Nazm **18**-633b.
Nazr: *see* Nasir.
Nazran, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2).
Nazza, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Nazzamites (sect) **17**-424a.
Nazzano, It. **5**-250b.
Nazzari, Francesco **21**-160a.
N.B. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Nb (chem.): *see* Columbium.
Ncera, val., Cape Col. **17**-70c.
Nd (chem.): *see* Neodymium.
Ndahi, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Ndaku, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
Ndami, isl., W.Af. **5**-111a.
Ndanga, dist., S.Af. **23**-260 (K3).
N'dar, Sen.: *see* St Louis.
— Toute, Sen. **24**-27d.
Ndélé, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **24**-650d.
Ndengei (god) **10**-337b.
Ndhlambe, tribe **15**-628a.
Ndiadier (Maringuins), chan., W.Af. **24**-639c.
Ndiago, Sen. **11**-204 (A2).
Ndobo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Ndola, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Ndoruma, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D1).
Ndris, tribe **19**-636c; **1**-329d.
Ndruandrua, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Nduka, tribe **3**-201c.
Ndumba, Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Ndundine, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N10).
Ne, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Né, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **5**-857d.
Ne (chem.): *see* Neon.
Nea, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Neacademia **19**-99a.
Neae, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Al Strati.
Nea-Epidavros, Gr. **9**-687c.
NEAGH, lake, Ire. **19**-319d; **14**-744 (E2); **2**-561c; battle (1642) **2**-154c; geology **14**-748b; Vikings **14**-765c.
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) **23**-832c; churches founded **7**-650d, **26**-1009d.
Neab Bay, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Nea Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Neakot, India **14**-376 (K6).
NEAL, DANIEL **19**-320a; **4**-295c.
—, DAVID DALHOFF **19**-320b.
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART **19**-320b.
—, JOHN MASON **19**-320c; **14**-186b.
—, Leonard **11**-750b.
— *v.* Gordon Lennox (1902) **2**-324d.
Nealsville, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Nealton, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Neame, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Nea-Mizela, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E1).
NEAMTZU, Rum. **19**-320d; **23**-828 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C1); **19**-320d.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Ne-Amūn, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
NEANDER, JOACHIM **19**-320d.
—, JOHANN AUGUST WILhelm **19**-321a.
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger. **19**-321d; **11**-808 (I. j-k6); skull **9**-849d, **2**-112c (fig.).
— (racial type) **27**-395d.
Neandria, Asia M. **27**-315d.
NEAP **19**-321d; **26**-938c.
Neapolis, Asia M.: *see* Nevshoher.
—, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
—, It.: *see* Naples.
—, Palermo **20**-599 (map); **20**-599c.
—, Pal.: *see* Shechem.
—, Sard. **15**-26 (B5); **24**-215c.
—, Syracuse **25**-301c.
—, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Neapolis, Turk. **15**-701a; coinage **19**-881c.
—, fort, N.Af. **16**-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) **14**-892c; **8**-193c.
— pig **21**-595a; **13**-952a.
— sixth (music) **13**-6d.
— violet **28**-101d.
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Hammamet.
Nea Psara, Gr.: *see* Eretria.
Near, isls, Alsk.: *see* Nearer.
NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) **19**-322a; **13**-694a.
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) **15**-568a.
— region **28**-1012a; **28**-1005a; birds **3**-975a; fishes **14**-269b; flora **21**-779b; reptiles **23**-174c.
Nearer, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4); **1**-544a.
Neasden, Mdx. **16**-938 (A2); **28**-658d.
NEATH, Wales **19**-322a; **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-584 (B6); water supply **4**-485a.
—, canal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75a; **19**-322b.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485a.
—, vale, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-73d.
Neatishead, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Neat's foot oil **20**-48b.
Néau, Ger.: *see* Eupen.
Neaves, Charles, lord **3**-54d; **2**-96b.
Neb, riv., I. of M. **21**-44b.
Neba, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **20**-603a; Moses, death **18**-896a.
Neb'a el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. **16**-346d.
Nebagamon, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Nebaioth, tribe **19**-146c; **14**-870c.
Nebalia **9**-656b; **7**-554d (fig.); **7**-556c.
Nebaliacea: *see* Leptostraca.
Nebaliidae **9**-656b.
Nebaliopsis **9**-656c.
Nebatiya, Syr. **20**-602 (C2).
Nebba, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
Nebbi, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Nebbio, Cors. **7**-200a.
Nebbut **9**-111b.
Nebea, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Nebel, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **1**-896b.
—, riv., Ger. **4**-58a.
Nebel (music) **2**-764c.
Nebelia **23**-245d.
Nebeul, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Nebhan, tribe **2**-267d.
Nebheprē Menthotp III.: temple of **2**-371d, **9**-82a.
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess): jewelry **15**-364b.
Nebi Baruh, mt., Syr. **16**-347b.
— Harūn, mt., Pal. **13**-687c.
Nebi, Molid en (festival) **9**-32d.
Nebirnum, Fr.: *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site: *see* Nineveh.
Neb-neb **1**-96c.
Nebo, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Neba.
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
NEBO (myth.) **19**-322c; **3**-111d; statue **3**-112 (Pl. I.).
Nebogatov (admiral) **23**-930b.
Nebouzan, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5); **24**-5b.
Nebovid, Aus.: battle (1422) **28**-992b.
Nebra, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Nebraska, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. **19**-323b; **19**-324 (map); flora and fauna **19**-324d, **10**-656b, **27**-634a; geology **19**-324b, **9**-663b, **28**-181a; newspaper **19**-572b; university **19**-329c, **20**-99a.
—: *Constitution and Law* **19**-328a; arrest **2**-647c; liquor law **16**-768b; marriage **17**-758c.
"Nebraska" (ship) **24**-901 (fig.).
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. **19**-331c; **19**-324 (14).
Nebreda, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. **15**-4 (E6); **25**-21a.
Nebtu (myth.) **9**-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) **16**-183b; **3**-106d.
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. **19**-331d; **3**-105d; **3**-870a; inscription **3**-107d; Jerusalem **15**-332d; Tyr **21**-452c; variants of name **3**-112b.
— III. **3**-106c.
Nebul, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
NEBULA (astron.) **19**-332a; **2**-819b; photography **21**-525a.
— (eye disease) **10**-96a.
NEBULAR THEORY **19**-333c; **26**-222a; **15**-664b; geological relationship **11**-648c.
Nebulium **19**-333b.
Nebuly (her.) **13**-317d.
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) **15**-383d.
Neby Samwil, Pal. **20**-602 (C5); **18**-628c.
Necanicum, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Necaxa, riv., Mex. **18**-346b.
Necedah, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Necessarium (monasteries) **1**-14a.
Necessary Erudition (Cranmer): see *King's Book*.
Necessitarianism **19**-335c. *See also* Determinism.
NECESSITAS (myth.) **19**-335b.
Necessity, fort, Pa. **27**-594a.
NECESSITY **19**-335c; **16**-881a; causation **5**-557b; theism **26**-750c.
Nechaco, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth.) **9**-53c; **4**-888d; **21**-346c.
Neche, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Neches, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N5); **3**-598b.
Nechi, riv., Colom. **6**-702d.
Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) **9**-87a.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) **9**-87c; **3**-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king): *see* Nectan.
Nechtansmere, Scot.: battle (685) **9**-870b.
Nechumbo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-468 (B1).
Neck, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, fort, N.Y. **20**-428b.
NECK (dict.) **19**-335c.
— (anat.) **1**-940d; muscles **19**-53b; nerves **19**-399b (fig.).
— (geol.) **19**-335d; **11**-664d; **1**-375a.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER **19**-336c; **6**-808a.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. **19**-337a; **11**-808 (B4); **28**-856b.
Neckarau, Mannheim **17**-588d.
Neckarbergland, dist., Ger. **11**-805d.
Neckarboo, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3-2).
NECKARGEMUND, Ger. **19**-337b; **11**-808 (II. m9).
Neckarsteinach, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9); **19**-337a.
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim **17**-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) **28**-444a.
NECKER, JACQUES **19**-337b; **10**-851b; **11**-155c; restoration of gilds **10**-917d; Turgot **27**-417a.
—, Suzanne **19**-337b; **25**-750c; **11**-930b.
Necker, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B3); **16**-195b.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander: *see* Neckam.
Necking (arch.) **14**-209a.
Necklace **15**-365b; **7**-234c; Anglo-Saxon **4**-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
— myth **13**-378d.
Neck-verse **8**-497a; **5**-279c.
Necochea, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Necrodasypus **8**-929b.
Necrogymnurus **14**-644b.
Necrolemur: *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes **14**-644a; **17**-527b; **28**-1007a.
NECROLOGY **19**-338b.
NECROMANCY **19**-338b.
Necromanis **8**-929b.
Necrophaga **6**-671b.
Necrophorus **6**-671a (fig.).
— vespillo: *see* Sexton beetle.
NECROPOLIS (dict.) **19**-338b. *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar **3**-976a.
Necropsittacus **3**-971d.
Necropsy **3**-49a.
NECROSIS **19**-338b; in plants **21**-758d.
Nectan (Pictish king) **7**-615b.
Nectandra puchury: *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei: *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtharheb.
— II. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtnebf.
Nectan's mere: *see* Nechtansmere.
NECTAR **19**-338c.
Nectarina **28**-360b; honey **13**-653b.
— lecheguana **13**-654b.
Nectarine **21**-18b.
Nectariniidae: *see* Sun-bird.
Nectariniinae **26**-92a.
Nectary **10**-565a; **13**-653c.
Nectes **26**-1035c.
Nectocalyx **14**-157c.
Nectogale elegans: *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Necton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Nectonema **19**-363b.
Nectonemertidae **19**-363d.
Nectophiurae **8**-880d.
Nectophore: *see* Nectocalyx.
Nectophryne **26**-1035c.
Nectosome **14**-157b.
Nectria **11**-336a; **11**-344c.
— solani **22**-204c.
Necturus **22**-475c; skeleton **3**-524c (fig.); **3**-525d (fig.).
Neculcea (Rumanian historian) **23**-846c.
Neda, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **18**-190c.
Nêdd, riv., Wales: *see* Neath.
Neddik, pass, Trip. **27**-289a.
Nedenes, co., Nor. **19**-801 (C3); **19**-803a.
Nederberg, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Nederbrakel, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: *see* Dutch Reformed Church.
Nederhemert, Holl.: battle (1061) **13**-606d.
Nederland, Colo. **4**-319d.
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants **1**-124d.
— Bond van Accountants **1**-124d.
— Gereformeerde Kerk **13**-594a.
— Hervormde Kerk **13**-594a.
— Instituut van Accountants **1**-124d.
Nederlandsch-Indië: *see* Malay Archipelago.
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. **28**-1060d.
Nederlandsche Spectator **16**-719d; **28**-214d.
Nederweert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Nedham, Marchmont **1**-236a; **19**-553c.
Nedim (poet) **27**-466c.
Nedluk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
Nedon, riv., Gr. **15**-638b.
Nedre Fryken, lake, Swed. **28**-190 (B2).
— Jerfoa, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
— Vand, lake, Nor. **26**-54b.
Nedroma, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Neds Well, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Nedun (bot.) **5**-779.
Neebe (anarchist) **1**-917b.
Neebish, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
Neede, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
NEED-FIRE **19**-338c; **2**-117c.
Needham, F. J. **2**-771a.
—, J.: ejector mechanism **12**-720c.
—, John Turberville **3**-158a.
—, J. G. **6**-666c; **13**-420e.
—, Marchamont: *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); **28**-507b.
— Market, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Needle, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., Scot. **25**-206a.
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, rock, Tas. **26**-438 (A-B2).
NEEDLE (sewing) **19**-338d; **2**-347a; Egyptian **9**-69c, **9**-73a; eye-pointed **24**-744b; surgical **26**-133d.
— (in shoring) **24**-1005a.
— bush **2**-949b; **2**-949c.
— furze **11**-594d.
NEEDLE-GUN **19**-339c; **2**-590b.
Needlemakers Company **16**-811a.
Needle ore: *see* Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace **16**-37d; **16**-41d.
Needles, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, rocks, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **28**-626d; geology **28**-626d; lighthouse **26**-530d.
Needle shoring **24**-1005d.
Needless, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
Needle-stick **6**-324b.
Needle-stone: *see* Natrolite.
Needle-tin **5**-460d.
Needleton, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Needle weir **28**-497c.
NEEDLEWORK **19**-339c; **2**-701c. *See also* Embroidery.
Needle-zeolite: *see* Natrolite.
Needmore, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ind., **14**-422 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Needwood, forest, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4); **25**-757d; antiquities **25**-759c.
Neefe, C. G. **3**-645a.
Neeff, C. E. **14**-502d.
Neefs, Pieter **11**-6a.
Nee-gronda, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India: *see* Nilgiris.
Neelysville, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
Neelyville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
NEEMUCH, India **19**-340b; **14**-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. **12**-749b.
Neenach, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
NEENAH, Wis. **19**-340c; **28**-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Nee-no-she, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Neen Sollars, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop **9**-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: *see* Nipigon.
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER **19**-340c.
—, EGLON VAN DER **19**-341a.
Neer, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **19**-689a.
Neer Elissem, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Neerim South, Vict., **28**-38 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. **19**-341c; **19**-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg. **19**-341b; **3**-668 (F2); battle (1693) **19**-341b, **12**-345c; battle (1793) **19**-342a, **11**-173a.
Neesima, Joseph **18**-596c.
Nee-skah, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. **19**-342b.
— von Esenbeck, T. F. L. **19**-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) **28**-850c.
Nef, J. U. **11**-299c; **14**-34b; **22**-530d.
Nef (table ornament) **8**-583b; **19**-283d; **21**-860c.
Nefed, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. **5**-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king): *see* Pepi II.
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) **9**-51c.
Nefertem (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
Nefeuret (Egyptian king) **9**-88a.
Nefez-Keui, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX **19**-342c.
Neffs, O. **20**-26 (14).
Neffsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Nef'i (poet) **27**-466c.
Nefiche, Egy. **9**-121a.
Nefis, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-852a.
Nefisha, Egy.: *see* Nefiche.
Nefrêre (Egyptian queen) **1**-81a.
Nefta, Tun. **1**-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. **1**-320 (E1).
Nefyn, Wales: *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy.: *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India **19**-342c; **14**-382 (H-I14); **14**-405c.
Negara, Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-260b.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-259d.
Negative (phot.) **21**-487d.
— crystal **7**-583d.
— elements: *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow **6**-881b.
— misprision (law): *see* Misprision.

Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c; 18-372 (C3).
Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d; Babylonian law 3-120c; contributory 9-357c; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-675d; laches 16-49d; railway companies 8-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck, owner's 28-812b.
Negoesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negoi, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2); 27-212a.
Negombo, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 5-784b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c; 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-829c.
Negotiatores 22-514b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Negovo Blazheustvo (title) 4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
—, Peña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Negreet, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negréira, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Nègrepelisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Negrescl, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negrete, cape, Mor.: *see* Negro.
Negretti, Jacopo Palma: *see* Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 26-836a.
— sheep 18-168a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
Négrier, François Oscar de 27-7a.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
Negrito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c; 22-678a; 2-748c; languages 21-428d; in Philippines 21-395d.
Negro, bay, Somlnd.: *see* Bandel d'Agoa.
—, cape, Ang. 12-696b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 23-360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-167 (B2).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-439b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu) 20-766a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Magdalena): *see* Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta) 20-275d.
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Tinto.
— (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 8-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: *see* Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-326a; 23-1006b; albinism 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor worship 1-947b; in Brazil 4-457b; hair 12-823b; languages 19-346b, 19-636d, 3-360c; Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b; skull 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-319b; tuberculosis 27-356b; Voodoo worship 28-211a; West Indies 15-133a, 28-547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b, 27-711c foll., Alabama franchise law 1-461a, farmers (Arkansas) 2-553b; Fisk university 19-246d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1904) 3-767d; Union League of America 27-593c; West African settlements 16-541a, 25-56b. *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-649c.
— corn: *see* Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 23-798b.
Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Negroids 9-851b; 1-325d; 19-344a; 28-1008d.
Negro lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
— minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilotic: *see* Nilotic negro.
— pepper 11-100b; 25-55a.
Negropont, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Negro rum 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 21-392c.
— Occidental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
— Oriental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Walachia.
Neguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo: *see* Box elder.
— aceroides: *see* Ash-leaved maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
— negusti (title) 1-90c.
— taffrail log 16-865c.
Negusye, Dejaj 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-242b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nehardea, Babyl. 14-741d; 15-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 19-349d; battle (641) 5-24c; capture (748) 5-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Nehelm slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 18-332d; Old Testament authorship 3-849d.
— (rabbi) 26-383a.
—, Book of: *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of.
Neher, Bernhard 3-849c.
Nehou, Louis Lucas de 12-103b; 18-576c.
Néhou limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehra, Madame de 18-567c.
Nehring, A. 5-488b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-805c.
Nehsi: *see* Negro.
Nehunya (writer) 13-174a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 20-611c; 24-661b.
Neibormurt, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-711 (C2).
Neiden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I12).
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b; 18-548b.
Néidhe ua Maelchonaire 5-630b.
Neidpath, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von: *see* Rochlitz.
Neifen, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried.
Neiges, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbourhood of number (math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Neil, William 20-748d.
Neila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Neilian parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-449c.
Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill *v.* Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, J. B. 14-803d, 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nein, Pal. 11-404a.
Neinei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Ne injuste vexes (writ) 28-849a.
Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b, 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 8-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5-6).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a; siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Lausitzer (Görlitzer), riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
—, Wütende, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Neith (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49d; 9-771c; 9-54b.
Neithardt von Gneisenau, August W. A., count: *see* Gneisenau.
Neiva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a; 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume 2-286b; exploration 2-256b; horses 2-261a; houses 2-285d; inhabitants 2-285c; language 2-287a; negroes 2-286c; Wahbabi movement 2-268a, 27-455a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49b.
NEJEF, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-264 (D1); Ali's tomb 24-858b.
— Bahr, swamp, Turk.As. 19-352a; 3-100a; 14-740c.
Nejeff Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 11-39b.
Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-418a, 26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): *see* Wad en Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy.: *see* Kab, el.
Nekhbi (myth.): *see* Nechbet.
Nekhen, Egy.: *see* Hieraconpolis.
Nekhl, Sinai penln.: *see* Nakhl.
Nekhtharheb (of Egypt) 9-88b; Artaxerxes III. 2-663a; Mentor of Rhodes 18-146c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtnebf (of Egypt) 9-88b; monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkareh Khaneh, Isfahan 14-868c.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Nekonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 28-7 10 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 10-203b.
Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovsty (race) 23-884c.
Neksö, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-264c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c.
Nekton (biol.) 21-720c.
Neku (of Egypt): *see* Necho.
Nekusia: *see* Nemeseia.
Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 8-335d.
Nelaton's line (biol.) 1-942c.
Neleidae 19-352c; 18-190d.
Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
Nelids: *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A. 26-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d; 10-599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 19-352c; 18-356a.
Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, **HORATIO NELSON**, Viscount 19-352d, 19-235b, Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady Hamilton 12-885c; Malta 17-512d; Naples 19-185c, Nile, battle of the 19-699c, 9-553c; pension 21-119d; St Vincent 24-51b, standard 10-457d; strategy 25-992d, Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
—, **ROBERT** 19-358d.
—, William (soldier) 15-747c.
—, William (publisher) 8-937b.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a; 4-600 (F3); smelting works 4-599c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl. Antarct. 25-516c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, port, Can. 5-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a; 5-160 (K4); 19-763b.
"Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Column, Lond. 28-551c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— destructor 8-105d.
— House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-382a.
Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b; 20-26 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-228a.
Nelumbium 10-569b.
— buchii 20-553a.
— speciosum: *see* Lotus.
Nema 12-365b.
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemachilus 16-834b.
Nemadje, riv., Wis. and Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Nemaean: *see* Nemean.
Nemagraptus 12-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemakow, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-593d (fig.); alternation of generations 1-594c; preservation 13-335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalioninae) 1-593b; 1-594c.
Nemalite 4-677d.
Nemanyich (dynasty) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: *see* Nimar.
Nemarē (Egyptian king): *see* Amenemhē III.
Nemasket, Mass.: *see* Middleboro.
Nemasoma 18-472b.
Nemaomidae 18-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematocarcinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 8-307d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a; 2-98a; medusae 14-142b; molluscs 11-520d; Planarians 21-710a; Polykrikos 8-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b; 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-512d.
Nematomenia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-140d.
Nematophycus 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c.
Nematus 24-257d; 8-897b.
— gallicola 11-423a.
— lacteus 9-316a.
— ribesii: *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul: *see* Nimes.
Nembana (African chief) 25-56b.
Nem. con. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Němcova, Božena (Czech writer) 4-134d.
Nemean games 11-445a; 1-215b.
— lion 13-346a; 16-441d.
— Zeus: *see* Zeus Nemaens.
Německý Brod (Deutschbrod) Aus.: battle (1422) 4-126a 28-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
Nemegos, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Nemeobius lucinia 16-475d.
Nemertes (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c; 28-1033c; origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c; proboscis 11-511b.
Nemertzika, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Nemeseia (festival) 19-369a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 25-664a.
Nemesiaci 19-369b.
Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 13-766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d; 8-203a; 16-266a.
Nemesis (pseud.): *see* Junius.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-369a; 16-358d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c, 12-694c; statue by Agoracritus 1-381a, 12-485b.
— campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
— Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
— Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 8-308b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul: *see* Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Németi, Szatmár, Hung.: *see* Szatmár-Németi.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: *see* Nanterre.
Nemets (people) 11-830b.
Németujvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (F2). *See also* Nemorensis Lacus.
Nemichthyidae 14-268d; 26-514d.
Nemikachi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nemirov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); conference (1737) 27-453a.
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nemo (pseud.): *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Nemo, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3)
Nemopanthes canadensis: *see* Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-766d.
— maculata 13-766d.
Nemopsidae 14-151d.
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
Nemopteridae 19-440a.
Nemoralia 10-222a.
Nemorensis (myth.): *see* Diana Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It. 19-369c; 15-26 (C6); geology 1-487c, 16-269a.
Nemorensis, Rex 2-490d; 8-165a.
Nemorhaedus: *see* Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND Dukes of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361-1425): *see* Charles III. (of Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640c.
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of: *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano dei Medici, duke of 18-34c; 5-761c; 10-538a.
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-370a; 10-824d.
—, Jean de Grailly, count of: *see* Grailly.
—, **LOUIS C. P. R.**, duke of 19-370d; 3-676d.
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 10-778 (F3); capture (1437) 13-

894b; synod (1284) 3-366a; treaty (1585) 10-831c.
Nemoustier, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-21a.
Nem Szoklam (folk song) 25-401c.
Nemterequeteba (myth.) 6-706a.
Nemu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c.
Nemuro, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 15-204c.
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.
NENAGH, Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Neoasitets, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
Nencia da Barberino (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d.
Nencki, Marcel 3-169d.
Nendaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Nene, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C1); 4-584 (C5); course 19-768b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
Nenelon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Nenggiri, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473c.
Nengone, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maré.
Nengonengo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Nent (measure) 28-482d.
Nenthead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Nenton, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
Nenusa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Nenzing, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Neobalaena marginata: *see* Pygmy whale.
Neobaronia 17-273b.
Neobolus beds 5-88c.
Neocaesarea, Turk.As. 23-648 (F2). *See also* Niksar.
—, SYNOD OF 19-372a; 5-193d.
Neocene: *see* Neozoic.
Neoceratodus 26-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (fig.); reproductive organs 23-135a.
Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Turk. 21-60b.
NEOCOMIAN (geol.) 19-372a; 11-670b (table); 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorus (title) 9-675a.
Neocorya spraguii: *see* Prairie lark.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta: *see* Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 13-251b.
Neodesha, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Neodidymia 22-910a.
Neodrepaninae 26-92a.
Neodymium 8-208b.
Neofiber 28-1013a.
Neoga, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Neogaea 28-1005a. *See also* Neotropical region.
Neogamy 12-558c.
Neogene (geol.) 4-949d; 26-661b; 13-710c.
Neograd, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 13-207a; 21-255c; English school 18-214c; Green 12-535a.
Neohipparion 9-721c; 20-584 (Pls. III., IV.).
Neohyalimax 11-526c.
Néojurassique 15-569c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a.
Neokhori, Gr.: *see* Argos Amphilochicon.
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckism 10-36b; 13-353b.
Neo-Latin languages: *see* Romance languages.
Neolimulus 25-110c; 15-808b (fig.).
NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-343b; 11-670a (table); 1-249d; art 20-463a; caves 5-577c; Egyptian 9-80b; German 11-828b; implements 2-118b; pottery 5-707b, 2-352(Pl.VII.); Scandinavian 24-287d; weapons 2-582c.
Neolithodes 17-458a.
Neomalthusianism 22-97c.
Neomenia 6-250c; 8-251a; 6-218d foll. (figs.).
Neomeniidae 6-250d; 6-251a.
Neomeniomorpha 6-250c.
Neomeris 20-542d; 1-587d.
Neomorphus 7-610b.
Neomylodon: *see* Glossotherium.
Neomys fodiens: *see* Water-shrew.
Neon 2-478a.
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidae 25-729c.
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b.
Neophron (of Sicyon) 18-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d.
Neophroninae 28-221d.
Neophron percnopterus: *see* Egyptian vulture.
NEOPHYTE 19-372c.
Neopithecus 22-336b.
Neoplagiaulax 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths: *see* Tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-575b; ancient authority 9-890b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d; cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 6-272a, 21-223c; Gemistus Pletho 11-573a; Iamblichus's additions 14-213d; Logos doctrine 16-921b; medieval influence 9-824h; millennium theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 18-822a; mysticism 19-124b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; pantheism 20-683a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sufiism 26-32a; syncretism 26-293b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a; 9-698d; Andromache 1-975b; Polyxena sacrificed 22-42a.
— (of Paros) 12-124d.
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b; 19-124b; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neorhynchidae 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithea 3-976d; 3-978b.
Neo-scholasticism 23-494c.
Neos Dionysus: *see* Ptolemy XI.
Neosho, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-654d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Grand, riv.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Neosporidia: *see* Endospora.
Neossoptyle plumage 10-225c; 10-476a.
Neo-Susian language: *see* Susian language.
Neot, St 24-33a.
Neoteinic 26-644c.
Neoteny 16-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-170c.
Neothauma 11-515b.
Neotoma 23-442b; 28-1012b.
Neotraginae 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
— pygmaeus: *see* Royal antelope.
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d; 28-1005a; birds 3-972d, 3-974h; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 23-175a.
Neotstoke, Corn. 24-33a.
Neottia 20-172b.
— nidus avis: *see* Bird's-nest orchis.
Neottiineae 20-172b.
Néouvielle, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-vitalism 21-554c.
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium: *see* Ytterbium.
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-949d.
Nepa: *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepair, Jhone: *see* Napier, John.
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-382 (I5-M6); 4-610a; 2-738d; 6-195d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 26-919a, 20-453a; Newar era 13-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 26-922d.
Nepalese, race 19-379c; 14-382d; 16-531b.
Nepalganj, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepali: *see* Khas.
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a.
Nepaug, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Nepean, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c.
—, pt., Can. 20-369c.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-960a.
Nepembe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-486 (C2).
Nepeña, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c; 14-644c.
NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a; 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-663c; 14-644c; 2-740a; leaf 16-320d (fig.).
Nepesta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d.
— cataria: *see* Catmint.
— glechoma: *see* Ground ivy.
— mussinii 13-771b.
Nephela 25-664c.
Nephele (myth.) 2-478b; 2-825a; 10-134a.
NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-556a; rocks 21-328d (table).
— basalt 3-457d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 3-457d; 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d.
— SYENITE 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
— tephrite 19-384b.
NEPHELINITES 19-384b.
Nephelinitoid 3-457d.
Nephelis 5-798b; 6-799c.
Nephelium 16-783c.
— lappaceum: *see* Rambutan.
— litchi: *see* Litchi.
— longana: *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-384d.
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-843a.
Nephila 25-666a; 2-306d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hebrew religion 13-187d.
Nephin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephoscope 18-277a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-791b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephrite 15-123a; 1-884b.
Nephritis: *see* Bright's disease.
Nephrodinia (zool.) 5-792c.
Nephrodium 22-606a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephroma 16-582b.
Nephromixium 5-792c.
Nephrops 17-457b.
— norvegicus: *see* Norway lobster.
Nephropsidae 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049c.
Nephthalitol: *see* Ephthalites.
Nephthyidae 2-99b.
Nephthys (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49a; 14-872c; 19-138d.
Nephthys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
NEPI (Nepet, Nepete), It. 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-623c; 20-331b.
Nepidae: *see* Water-scorpion.
Népies 13-929d.
Nepisak: *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), JOHN of 19-385a.
Nepomuk, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Neponset, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 14-31b; 22-754c.
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b; 23-659b; 3-953b; Catullus 5-543b.
—, JULIUS 19-385c; 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-5d.
—, Quintus Veranius: *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus.
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b.
Nepotism 20-712c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Saw Mill, riv.
Nepri (myth.) 9-51c.
Nepticulidae 16-471d.
Nepton, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
NEPTUNE (myth.) 19-385d; 19-665a; temple 20-448c, 23-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
"Neptune" (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 16-865b.
Neptune's cup sponge 25-718d.
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptuniae aquae, It. 26-653b.
Neptunism (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-407a.
Nequinum, It.: *see* Narni.
Nequowquon, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Ner, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
— (Nar), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4a; 2-162a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
NERAC, Fr. 19-387d; 10-778 (E5); 22-288b.
—, arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 4-739b.
Nerano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-382 (G9-H8); 5-681c.
NERBUDDA, riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d; course 14-500c; Dhuan dhar falls 15-532a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskiy Zavod), Russ.As. 19-388c.
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv.), Russ.As. 19-388b; 25-10, (F3); treaty (1689) 12-226b; 25-18a.
— (MINING DISTRICT), Russ.As. 19-388c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11a; 25-12b.
Nere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Nereicolidae 9-660a.
Nereidiformia 5-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 18-94b; monument 12-470c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b; reproduction 23-117a.
Nereite limestones 8-126b.
Nereitenschichten: *see* Nereite slates.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-124d.
Nerekhta, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nerepis, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Neresheim, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St 5-498d.
NEREUS (myth.) 19-388d; 9-953b.
NERGAL (deity) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-sharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Neri (di Landocio) 14-903d.
—, PHILIP (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d; 15-35c.
Néri, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Néricault, Philippe: *see* Destouches, Philippe.
Neridup, Austr. 2-960 (C6).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Nerinea 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerineidae 11-515d.
Nerio (Neriene, Nerienis: myth.) 17-760d.
— Acciajuoli 2-844c.
Néris (Neriomagus), Fr. 4-15a; thermal springs 18-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 25-284a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— liturata 5-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidae 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85h; 24-189h.
Nerium oleander: *see* Oleander.
Nerja, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Nernst, W. 8-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-884c.
Nernst lamp 16-669a.
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-265b; Christian apocryphal legends 2-122b, 23-218b, 23-220b; citharoedus statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-89b; Golden House 23-593 (plan); Greece, visit to 12-462c, 11-445b, 13-239b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-752d; Jewish war 15-401a; leeks popularized 16-370c; Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b; Otho and Puppea 10-365d; Petronius 21-334a; Prasutagus 4-94c; publicani 22-627b; Tigellinus 26-967b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-427a.
— Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus: *see* Nero (emperor).
—, Gaius Claudius 22-651c; 12-921d.
—, Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Rostov.
—, mt., It. 16-377b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-585d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Nerol 26-652a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-141d (table); 20-52c.
Néronde, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Nérondes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Nerone, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Nerophis aequoreus: *see* Ocean pipe-fishes.
— lumbriciformis: *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— ophidion: *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish.
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 12-525c; 8-506c.
Nérpio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquis, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Nersae (Nesce), It. 1-259a.
Nerses I., St (fl. 360) 2-571b; 2-569c.
— II. 20-959c.
— IV. 2-570c.
— (of Lambron) 2-573d.
— (the Graceful) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931c.
Neruda, John 4-134d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a, 23-653a; forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-854c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.
NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a. *See also* Nervous system; Muscle and Nerve.
NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (B2).
Nervii, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 23-382c; jetty 15-360c.
Nervous fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— fluid: *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 18-51b.
— SYSTEM 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-668c; diseases 18-60c, 19-427a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-353b; embryology 9-319d; Lewes on 16-521a; of plants 21-752d, 21-771a; primitive 3-237d; regeneration 23-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C. Bell) 3-685a.
Nervure: *see* Neurae.
Nervus furcalis 19-400b.
Neryosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c.
Nes, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nesbitt, Robert 1-933d.
Nesbitt, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Nesca, Arab.: *see* Kharibat el Beda.
Nesce, It.: *see* Nersae.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
—, mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 13-118d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nese, Cellino di 21-653c.
Nesenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.
Nesfield, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C. E. 2-365d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Neshannock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-472b.
—, falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv., Kan. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).

Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) 7-470c.
Nesis, isl., It.: *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
—, Louise de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Nesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nesocia 23-443a.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-445d.
— nitscheri 12-949d.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 6-6d.
Nesomyidae 23-442b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-442b.
Nesonycteris 6-242a.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 22-336c.
Nesotragus: *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nespelim, tribe 14-463a.
Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
— (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaquagué, tribe: *see* Nissequoge.
Ness City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-241a.
Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 26-645c; wasp 28-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
— de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nesteia 26-839a.
Nesteroff, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nestis cyprinoides 23-207b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 8-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 25-59b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 16-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Netheravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: *see* Iscoed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 4-821c; Charles V. 5-902b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28-67c, 2-640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country: *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Mettray (school) 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 18-587a.
—, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
— Railway Company of S.Af. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
Netherlee House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Nether Seat, Leics. 8-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Scot. 12-892b.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-638a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
Nethou, mt., Pyrenees: *see* Aneto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421c.
—, heath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (G7).
Netrani, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn 19-421d.
—, Frans 8-728b.
—, GASPAR 19-421d.
—, Theodorus 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
Netsuke 16-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling): *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Netteswell, Ess. 18-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (P2); 3-193a.
Nettion crecca: *see* Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
—, J. T. 20-502a.
—, RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America: *see* Hackberry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 26-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).
—, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic.: *see* Noto.
Netze, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-423a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubauer, A. 26-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Karoline 8-540a; 20-684d; 16-496d.
Neubiri, Berks.: *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-688d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
—, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu Bydžow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHATEL, Switz. 19-424c; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-240b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 16-93b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) 12-59a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
—, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
—, Hung.: *see* Igló.
Neue Freie Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAHR, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I. k7); 18-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Neuchâtel.
—, castle, Ger. 11-217a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798) 26-257c.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I.k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer): see *Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.*
Neue Thalia, Die: see *Thalia.*
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-384a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-699b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— cheese 7-750a.
— sur Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-33b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de 16-284b.
—, Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy: *see* Villeroy.
Neugedein, pass, Aus.: *see* Neumark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 25-1059b; 6-366c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, castle, Aus.: *see* Schlangenburg.
Neuhänsel, Hung.: *see* Ersekujvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-312a.
Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
—, THEODORE S., baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neubuys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of: *see* Mary (Marie) Amélie (of France).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Angelo 19-83d.
—, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
—, FRANZ ERNST (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-186c, 9-214d; light 16-622b; molecular heats 6-67d; polarized light 21-937a.
—, KARL F. 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. 4-122a.
Neumarkt (Norela) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.
— (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
Neumarktl, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-584a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 18-426c; 8-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.
Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neung-wi, Kor. 16-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz. 28-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Neuoffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
Neu-Pest, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
Neu Pommern: *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c; 20-900c.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
Neuradoideae 23-723c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
Neural arch 14-257d; 25-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 12-767c.
Neural plate: *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-384b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
Neurilemma: *see* Primitive sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-686a; 28-860a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b, 3-774d; treatment 9-251a.
Neuroblast 25-670a.
Neuro-central suture 25-172c.
Neurochord 1-890a.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
Neurogymnurus: *see* Necrogymnurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurology 18-60c.
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromere 18-216a.
Neuromimesia 27-859a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 25-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-713d (fig.); hydrozoa 14-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-353b.
Neuropore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
— validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-536b; 5-311d; 8-128d.
Neurosporidium cephalodisci 9-389b.
Neurosymploca concinna 16-471d.
Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
— numismatis 11-425b.
Neurotrichus 14-641b.
Neuruppin, Ger.: *see* Ruppin.
Neurymenia 1-597b.
Neusalwerk, Ger. 28-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-214c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Neusandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: *see* Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-463a.
Neuserrê (Egyptian king) 22-684b; 9-81c.
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 8-910d.
Neusohl, Hung.: *see* Besztercebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. J6); 20-375b.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— (Mährisch), Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Neustadt.
—, Ger. (Baden) 11-898 (B5).
—, Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-803 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (Brand.) 3-788 (map).

Neustadt, Ger. (Harz) **11**-808 (III. o10).
— Ger. (bei Pinne) **11**-808 (F2).
— Ger. (a/Warthe) **11**-808 (F2).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11**-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) **11**-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-21 (C4).
NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silesia) **19**-440d; **11**-808 (F3); **12**-209c.
—, Ger. (West Prussia) **11**-808 (G1).
—, dist., Ger. **24**-262b.
—, Saxony **17**-301a.
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haardt, Ger. **19**-441a; **11**-808 (B4).
— Eberswalde, Ger. (Prussia): *see* Eberswalde.
Neustadtl, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, Waag, Hung.: *see* Vag-Ujhely.
NEU-STETTIN, Ger. **19**-441a; **11**-808 (F2); **2**-137c.
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. **19**-441a; **11**-808 (D2).
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) **19**-441b; **19**-749c; **5**-942d; **4**-936c. *See also* France: *History*.
Neu Stuttgart, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Neusustrum, Ger. **13**-588 (E2).
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg **2**-105c.
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus. **19**-441c; **3**-4 (F2).
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz.: *see* Toggenburg, Neu.
Neuomischel, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2).
Neutra, Hung.: *see* Nyitra.
—, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-383c.
—, val. (Nyitra), Hung. **6**-383c; battle (1623) **9**-791d.
Neutral, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-439a.
Neutral alum **1**-767c.
Neutral Bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
— Brethren **21**-861d.
— grey (dye) **8**-747c.
NEUTRALITY (law) **19**-441c; blockade regulations **4**-72c; International Prize Court **22**-374b; laws of war **28**-312b; marine insurance **14**-677d; transshipment question **22**-692d; U.S. policy **27**-689d.
— Convention (1907) **19**-448c.
Neufralization (chem.) **26**-808a.
— (law) **21**-10d.
Neutral Municipality, commune, Braz.: *see* Federal District.
Neutrals, League of (1780): *see* Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral text of the Bible **3**-885c; **3**-879c.
Neuva San Salvador, Salv. **5**-678 (B4).
Neuve Eglise, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
Neuveville, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Neuvic, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-450a; **8**-110d; **14**-324c.
Neuville, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); battle (1870) **20**-291b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O4).
— aux-Bois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Neuvizyen group **11**-670c; **20**-415b; **15**-569c.
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501b.
Neuwedell, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
NEUWEILER, Ger. **19**-450b; **11**-808 (A4).
Neu-Weissensee, Ger. **3**-783 (map).
Neuwerk, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A5); **11**-233c.
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of **25**-509d; **4**-452c.
NEUWIED, Ger. **19**-450c; **11**-808 (I. k7); **9**-133b; battle (1795) **11**-182a.
Neva, Tenn. **26**-620 (J1).
NEVA, riv., Russ. **19**-450c; **23**-872 (D7); **24**-38a; battle (1240) **1**-566b.
Nevache, val., Fr. **8**-692d.
Nevada, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
NEVADA, Mo. 19-456a; **18**-608 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Nevada, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal. **28**-937d.
Nevada, (Sierra), mts., Cal., Sp., &c.: *see* Sierra Nevada.
—, mts., Peru **21**-266c.
NEVADA, state, U.S. **19**-450d; **5**-8 (map); **8**-127b; fauna **27**-633d; geology **9**-663b, **23**-276c; gold and silver output **27**-615c; irrigation **14**-853d; legislative assembly **20**-980a; marriage law **17**-758c.
— **CITY**, Cal. **19**-456b; **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— de Mérida, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida.
— sage sparrow (thrush) **27**-631a; **2**-545c.
— square set system (mining) **18**-533a.
Nevadite **23**-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pelion, Sierra.
—, mts., Colom. **1**-964a.
Nevayi: *see* Ali-Shir.
NEVE 19-456c; **12**-60b.
Neveau-Lemaire, M. **4**-169c.
Nevel, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d.
Nevele, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) **15**-243d.
Nevendon, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
Neveri, riv., Venezuela **3**-310c.
Nevern, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **21**-81b.
Nevers, counts and dukes of **19**-457a; **21**-387a; territory **16**-382 (map); Vendôme acquired **11**-294c.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of: *see* Charles I., of Mantua.
—, John, count of: *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of: *see* Renaud.
—, William IV., count of: *see* William IV.
NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebirnum), Fr. **19**-456c; **10**-778 (F4); ancient town **4**-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) **5**-738c, **5**-739a; rainfall **18**-873b.
—, botte de **10**-249c.
Neversink, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. **22**-940a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4); **7**-93b.
Nevertire, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Nevesinje, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **4**-285a.
Neve y Yevenes, Justino **19**-36c.
Nevers, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Nevil, Admiral **12**-347a.
Nevill, Meresia **22**-341b.
—, Sir Robert de **8**-442d.
—, Thomas **16**-960d.
—, Viscount: *see* Kent.
NEVILLE (family) **19**-457b; **9**-517b; **9**-519a; arms **13**-319a (fig.). *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westmoriand, earls of; Warwick, barons.
—, Anne (d. 1485): *see* Anne (English queen).
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) **19**-457d; **1**-458b.
—, Isabel: *see* Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) **19**-457c; **9**-506c.
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471): *see* Northumberland.
—, Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron **19**-457b; **8**-709b.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: *see* Kent.
—, Alexander **8**-519a.
—, F. H. **26**-830d; **1**-708a.
—, **GEORGE** (archbp.) **19**-458a; **9**-519b.
—, Hugh de **28**-699d.
—, John **21**-682a.
—, RALPH (bp.) **19**-458b.
—, Roger **9**-517d.
Neville, O. **20**-26 (B7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tobi.
Neville's Cross: battle (1346) **8**-503b.
Nevin, Ethelbert **19**-83a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAMSON 19**-458c.
Nevin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **5**-361a.
Nevinnomysk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B1).
Nevinville, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Neviodunum, Aus. **15**-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, glen, Scot. **14**-720b.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **10**-452b; **14**-720a.
NEVIS, isl., W.I. **19**-458d; **28**-514 (F3); cotton crop **7**-265b.
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719c.
Nevison, John (" Nicks ") **27**-482c.
Nevlunghavn, Nor. **19**-801 (C-D3).
Nevo, Lake, Russ.: *see* Ladoga.
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) **9**-140b.
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) **24**-450b.
Nevrokop, Turk. **27**-726 (C2); **17**-217b.
Nevshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Nev-Sheher, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3); Hittite remains **5**-237c.
Nevti, India **14**-382 (E12).
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskiy, Nevyinskiy Zavod), Russ. **19**-459a; **23**-872 (K4).
New, Charles **15**-792d.
—, E. D. **14**-324a.
—, Harry Stewart **19**-572b.
—, John Chalfant **19**-572b.
New, bay, Md. **19**-479 (C2); **19**-481c.
—, inlet, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Tas. **26**-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (D5).
—, (Sipsey), riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. **6**-8 (F5).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B1); **10**-9c.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, riv., Mdx. **16**-942 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E3); **19**-771c.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-506 (E4).
—, riv., Va. and W.Va. **28**-560 (C4); **28**-118 (A2); **28**-118a.
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c.: *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
— **ABBEY**, Scot. **19**-459a; **24**-412 (E5).
— Abbey, ruins, Ire. **15**-791c.
New Academy **17**-625a.
Newaj, riv., India **14**-376 (G8)
Newala Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
New Albany, Cal.: *see* Stockton.
— **ALBANY**, Ind. **19**-459b; **14**-422 (F5).
— Albany, Lan. **15**-651 (F3).
— Albany, Miss. **16**-600 (C-D1).
— Albany, O. **20**-26 (E4).
— Albany, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Albion, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Albion, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Albion, former colony, N. Am. **19**-509a.
— Alexandria, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Newall, H. F. **26**-88d; **8**-890d.
—, R. S. **19**-956b; **26**-566b.
Newalla, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
New Almaden, Cal. **5**-8 (C3); **6**-14b; **27**-644a.
Newalpur, India **14**-376 (K-L6).
New Alyth, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
New American Cyclopaedia **9**-382a.
New Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— **AMSTERDAM**, Brit.Gui. **19**-459c; **12**-675 (C2).
— Amsterdam, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.): *see* Buffalo, N.Y.
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.): *see* New York City.
— Amsterdam, fort, D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2).
— and Latter house of Israel **9**-421d.
— Antioch, O. **20**-26 (C6).
— Antwerp, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-926a.
New Archangel **13**-196d.
New Arcadia **4**-191b.
New Archangel, Alsk.: *see* Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount: *see* Manvers, earl.
—, **DAVID LESLIE**, lord **19**-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) **12**-419a; Dunbar (1650) **28**-333b; Marston Moor (1644) **17**-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) **12**-416b.
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York): *see* Henry of Newark.
Newark, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Can.: *see* Niagara-on-the-Lake.
—, Del. **17**-828 (H1); **7**-949b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E1).
NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; **19**-502 (A2).
NEWARK, Notts. **19**-460a; **9**-416 (I. F3); Cleveland's defence (1646) **5**-501b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
NEWARK, O. 19-461d; **20**-26 (F4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2); **27**-1026d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B2); **19**-502c.
—, castle, Scot. (Renfrew.) **22**-117b.
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) **28**-907d.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
— Dyke, bridge, Notts. **4**-540d.
Newark Evening News **19**-568c.
Newark group (geol.) **27**-627d; **27**-259b; **11**-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. **20**-147b.
— Priory, ruins, Sur. **26**-141b.
— Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Newars, people **19**-379c.
Newbald, Scot. **4**-204d.
Newasa, India **14**-382 (F10).
New Athens, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Athens, O. **20**-26 (H4).
New Atlantis (Bacon) **3**-144d; **27**-823a.
New Attractive (R. Worman) **17**-351d.
New Auburn, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Auburn, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Augusta, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
— Augusta, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Augustine, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Baraillo, Parag. **20**-757c.
Newaygo, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Bahama, chan., W.I.: *see* Florida.
— Baltimore, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Baltimore, N.Y. **19**-596(B1).
— Baltimore, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Barbadoes, dist., N.J. **15**-749c.
— Basin, canal, La. **19**-530a.
Newbattle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **7**-768a.
New Bedford, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— **BEDFORD**, Mass. **19**-462a; **17**-852 (E-F3); cotton manufacture **7**-294a.
— Bedford, Pa. **21**-106 (A3).
— Bedford, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Bedford, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Bellsville, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Newberg, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Newberie, J. **10**-439c.
New Berlin, Ill. **5**-8 (C4).
— Berlin, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
— Berlin, O. **20**-26 (G-H3).
— Berlin, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Newbern, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Bern **28**-304 (B5).
NEWBERN, N.C. **19**-463a; **19**-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) **19**-776d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Newberne, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; **26**-543c.
—, Walter L. **6**-121a.
Newberry, Pa. **19**-540 (D2).
—, S.C. **25**-506 (E2); cotton trade **7**-267c.
—, mt., Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Newberrytown, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Newbery, John **14**-405d.
New Bethesda, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8).
— Bethlehem, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Beverley, N.J.: *see* Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2); **19**-791c.
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (D3).
New Birmingham, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Newbliss, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
— Bloomfield, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
— Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. **20**-26 (D3).
— Bogoslof (Fire), isl., Arct.O., **28**-189a.
— Bokhara, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4); **4**-158a.
Newbold, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-71d.
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
Newborough, Sternburg de Jolnville, Maria Stella, baroness: *see* Maria (Stella).
New Borough, Salop: *see* Newport.
New Borough, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
New Boston, C.Am. **5**-679b.
— Boston, Conn. **6**-952 (H1).
— Boston, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Boston, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Boston, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Boston, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
— Boston, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
— Boston, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— Boston, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Dur. **8**-707a.
Newbourn, Red crag of **21**-847b.
New Bowdoin, Me.: *see* Ellsworth.
— Braintree, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Braunfels, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— Bremen, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Bremen, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791b.
—, Ire. (Co. Wicklow) **19**-744 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. **19**-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
Newbridge, Oxon. **20**-415b.
— on Wye, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **4**-485b.
New Brighton, Ches. **16**-139 (A3); **6**-950d.
— Brighton, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
— **BRIGHTON**, N.Y. **19**-463d; **19**-596 (H3).
— **BRIGHTON**, Pa. **19**-464b; **21**-106 (B4).
— **BRITAIN**, Conn. **19**-464b; **6**-952 (E3).
— Britain, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britain, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania.
— Britain Junction, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
— Britton, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Brompton, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **12**-23b.
— Brookland, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Newbrough, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
New Broughton, Jam. **15**-133 (E5).
— Brownfield, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. **20**-174 (D1).
— **BRUNSWICK** (Prigmore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N.J. **19**-466c; **19**-502 (A3).
— **BRUNSWICK**, prov., Can. **19**-464c; **19**-465 (map); appeal courts **2**-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1864) **5**-159b; fire (1825) **10**-402d; flora **5**-147b; geology **8**-144d, **20**-237b, **25**-111c, **8**-126d, **27**-259b; liquor law **16**-770b; payment of members **20**-979b; university **5**-151d, **27**-779d.
New Brunswick Times **19**-568c.
New Buckenbam, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Buena Vista, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
— Buffalo, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
— Buffalo, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Newburgh, Anthony J. Radcliffe, 4th earl of **8**-77e.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of **8**-77c.
—, Roger de, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.
—, William of : *see* William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. **19**-466d; **19**-596 (B-C4); skating **25**-167b.
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) **24**-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) **19**-467b; **24**-118 (E2).
—, Yorks. **26**-852b.
New Burlington, O. **20**-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. **19**-467c; **9**-412 (I. F3); battle (1640) **5**-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. **19**-467c; **9**-420 (III. E4); battles **12**-407a, **12**-410b; peat beds **3**-783a.
—, Mass.: *see* Newburyport.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D5).
—, Vt. **19**-190 (C3).
— Park, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. **19**-468a; **17**-852 (F1); serpentine **24**-676c.
Newburyport Herald **19**-567c.
Newby, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. C4).
New Bydzow, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C5); **19**-675b.
— **CALEDONIA** (Balade), isl., Pac.O. **19**-468c; **20**-436 (F7 and L-M10); flora **19**-469a, **21**-782a; French convict settlement **8**-59c; jade found **15**-123b; levirate **16**-511c; native dancing **7**-795c; pearl shell trade **21**-25d; slave traffic (1867) **25**-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.Am. **7**-832b.
— Cambria, Can. **15**-651 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. **4**-579a.
— Campbellton, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
— Cample, farm, Scot. **4**-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
— Canaan beds **25**-111c.
— Canada, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— Canton, porcelain works, Lond **5**-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Carlisle, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp.: *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF **19**-470a.
—, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of **12**-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785–1851) **12**-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811–1864) **19**-471c; **9**-565c; **8**-974c.
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of **19**-471a; **9**-546a; Chancellor's medals **5**-95d.
—, William Cavendish, duke of **19**-470a; **12**-405a; Hobbes **13**-547c.
New Castle, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
— **CASTLE**, Del. **19**-472a; **17**-828 (H1); **7**-949c.
Newcastle, Ind. **14**-422 (G5); **14**-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) **19**-472b; **14**-744 (F2); breakwater **4**-481b; geology **8**-458a.
—, Ire. (co. Dublin) **8**-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) **14**-744 (B4); **16**-694c.
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map); **15**-133d.
New Castle, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N C. **19**-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. **19**-490 (F5); **22**-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb. : *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. **19**-471c; **19**-538 (H4); geology **19**-538d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) : *see* Ngaruawahia.
—, N Z. (South I.) **19**-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. **19**-472b; **21**-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.Af. **25**-466 (I6); **19**-255a; Boer occupation (1899) **19**-262c.
—, Salop **9**-428 (V. E3).
—, Staffs. : *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H2); **28**-874c.
—, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
—, castle, Wales **4**-532a.
"Newcastle" (warship) **24**-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
— Co., Del. **17**-828 (H2-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. **21**-177a; **19**-539a.
— Commission (1858) **8**-974h.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle **19**-561a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) **8**-376a.
— Emlyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3); **5**-357a.
— plough **21**-850c.
— Propositions (1646) **5**-909c.
— sandstone **19**-827b.
New Castleton, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. **19**-472c; **9**-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group **25**-757d.
— **UPON-TYNE** (Monkchester), Northumb. **19**-472d; **9**-412 (I. E2); **4**-584 (C3); bishopric **9**-421b; Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c; College of Science : *see* Armstrong College; county **7**-317a; geology **19**-790d; housing statistics **13**-819b, **9**-419b; illegitimacy **14**-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) **2**-44b; Trinity House **27**-286d.
— West, Ire. : *see* Newcastle.
New Catholics **13**-867b.
New Centerville, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
New Century Caligraph typewriter **27**-502d.
— Channel, canal, Hung.: *see* Uj Csatorna.
— Chicago, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal) : *see* Marano.
Newchurch, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
— (Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. (in Pendle) **16**-139 (D1).
—, Lancs. (in Rossendale) **16**-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. **28**-118 (G2).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen.) **9**-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Radnor.) **9**-428 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) **6**-567c.
— College (Edinburgh) **8**-942a.
— College (Hampstead) **8**-368d.
— College (Oxford) **20**-410b; **24**-365c; boat-racing **23**-784d; chapel **27**-115c; library **16**-553d; salt-cellar **21**-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. **24**-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M.: *see* Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I3).
— Columbus, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON **19**-474c; glacial period **12**-58b; light velocity **16**-624d; Mercury **18**-155c, **12**-384d; moon's motion **18**-806c; nebular theory **19**-335a; solar parallax **20**-760b, **2**-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW **19**-475c.
—, **THOMAS** **19**-475d; steam-engine **25**-819d, **28**-415a.
Newcomer, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
New Comerstown, O. **20**-26 (G-H4).
— Concord, O. **20**-26 (G4).
— Conger, The **23**-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S.: *see* Vermont.
— consols **19**-270b.
— court (relief) party **15**-747a.
— Conveyor Co. **7**-58c.
— Corydon, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. **21**-106 (15).
— Cumberland, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
— Danville, Pa. **21**-106 (O7).
— Decatur, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Deer (Auchriddie), Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **20**-69d.
— Delft : *see* Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
— Dennison, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
— Design, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward **28**-1054a.
—, **SIR ROGER** **19**-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
New Diggins, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn. : *see* Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger. : *see* Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co. : *see* Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D3).
NEWEL (dict.) **19**-476a.
Newell, Peter **5**-335c.
—, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) **1**-841b.
—, Robert **16**-843c.
Newell, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Newellton, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Newel stair **25**-764b.
New Eltham, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent **10**-605d.
New England, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— England, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— **ENGLAND**, dist., U.S. **19**-476a; **27**-665a; agriculture **1**-417a; cotton manufacture **7**-291a; fauna **27**-633d; literary history **1**-831c, **1**-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) **1**-832b, **17**-884b; Mather, Increase **17**-885a; mountains **27**-613c; nullification **19**-846c; Presbyterianism **22**-291a; settlement (1630) **8**-637b.
— England, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2-G1); **2**-942c; **19**-538b; diamonds **19**-539b; geology **19**-538b foll., **27**-48d.
— England Anti-Slavery Society **11**-479a.
— England Bank, U.S. **3**-346b.
— England Confederation **8**-838d; fugitive slave clause **11**-288d.
— England Conservatory of Music **6**-977c.
— England Council (1620) **27**-664c; **19**-476c.
New England Courant **11**-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657) : *see* Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Genealogical Society **4**-292d.
New England Primer **1**-831d.
New-England Theology **6**-936a.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) **1**-837c.
New England Way **6**-932c.
— English Art Club **2**-702a; **20**-499d.
New English Canaan (Morton) **1**-831d; **13**-885c.
New English Dictionary (Murray) **8**-189a; **19**-40c; **9**-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. **1**-472 (E4).
Newent, Gloucs. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M. : *see* Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notts. : *see* Newark.
Newerf, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
New Faire (game) ; *see* Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
New Fane, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
— Farm, Brisbane **4**-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **3**-982c.
Newfield, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Newfields, N.H. **19**-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. **19**-477c; **9**-420 (III. D5); **10**-650a; geology **9**-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C2-3).
— Found, lake, N.H. **19**-596 (D4); **19**-491b.
Newfound, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
New foundation (eccl.) **10**-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. **19**-478a; **19**-479 (map); Anglican see **2**-19d; Canadian union **5**-160d; coinage **19**-909c; fisheries **19**-480c, **10**-904a, **7**-68b; Labrador jurisdiction **16**-29d; maps **17**-653a; patents **20**-906d; trade **27**-602a; Vaughan's settlement **27**-956c.
— dog **8**-378b; **8**-375a; **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) **19**-485b.
New Franken, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Freedom, Pa. **21**-106 (16).
— Freeport, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Friesland, isl., Arct. : *see* West Spitsbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex. **18**-337b.
— Galilee, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B4).
— Gallery, building, Lond. **16**-949a.
— Garden Boarding School, N.C. : *see* Guilford College.
Newgate, prison, Lond. **2**-420d; **22**-362d; **4**-766b.
—, street, Lond. **16**-938 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
— Georgia, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maroro.
— Germantown, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Germantown, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
— Germany, Minn. **18**-550 (C-D6).
— **GLARUS**, Wis. **19**-486a ; **28**-740 (D6).
— **GLASGOW**, Can. (N.S.) **19**-486b; **19**-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Granada, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
— **GRANADA**, dist., S.Am. **19**-486c; pacific blockade **20**-433d. *See also* Colombia.
Newgrange, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); barrow **3**-441c, **25**-965a, **17**-949d.
New Gretna, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D4).
— **GUINEA**, isl., Pac.O. **19**-486d; **19**-487 (map); cannibalism **5**-185c; fauna and flora **19**-488a, **17**-527a; jade **15**-123d; missions **18**-592b; Papuans **20**-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland.
Newhall, D.S. **7**-446a.
—, R. S. **7**-446a.
Newhall, Derby. **26**-177c.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, house, Edinburgh **24**-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. **4**-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. **5**-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. **20**-26 (C3).
— **HAMPSHIRE**, state, U.S. **19**-490c; **19**-490 (map); cotton manufacture **7**-294a; fauna **27**-633c; marriage law **17**-758b; payment of members **20**-980a; relations with Vermont **27**-1028c.
— Hampton, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— Hampton, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
New Hanover, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F1); **4**-9b.
— Hanover Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
— Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— **HARMONY**, Ind. **19**-498c; **14**-422 (B8); **20**-395d.
— Harmony, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
— Hartford, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Hartford, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— **HAVEN**, Conn. **19**-499a; **6**-952 (D4); **6**-955b; Winchester observatory **19**-959d.
Newhaven, Derby. **8**-71b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
New Haven, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Haven, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. **8**-838d.
— Haven, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Newhaven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. **20**-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. **21**-106 (C6); **6**-963d.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940a.
NEWHAVEN, Suss. **19**-500b; **8**-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters **12**-937c, **4**-480d; shipping **27**-603d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. **19**-499a.
— Haven, harb., Conn. **6**-952 (D5).
— Haven, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
— Haven Co., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. **19**-499d.
— **HEBRIDES**, isls., Pac.O. **19**-500c; **20**-436 (F-G6 and M9); **20**-437b (table); **19**-100a.
— Hebron, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Newhela, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2-1).
New Helvelia, fort, Cal. : *see* Sutter's, fort.
— Hey, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
— Hirst, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Holland, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2); **16**-713d.
— Holland, O. **20**-26 (D5).
— Holland, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H7).
— Holland, continent : *see* Australia.
— Holland vulture : *see* Megapode.
— Holstein, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5).
Newhope, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
New Hope, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Hope, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Newhope, N.C. **19**-772 (A-B2).
New Hope, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
— Hope, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Hope Church, Ga. : battle (1864) **1**-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
New Hospital for Women, Lond. **1**-959c.
Newhouse, Sewall **20**-106c.
Newhouse, Lincs. **22**-279c.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Newhouse trap **27**-212d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
— **IBERIA**, La. **19**-501c; **17**-54 (C4).
Newick, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
New Idea (polit.) **19**-513c.
New Idria, mine, Cal. **27**-644a.
Newington, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (F5); **8**-455d.
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
— Junction, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
New Inn, house, Gloucester **12**-131b.
— Inn, Lond. **14**-586c.
— Inn Hall, Oxford **20**-407a.
New International Encyclopaedia **9**-382b.
New Ipswich, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
— Ireland, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Mecklenburg.
— **JERSEY**, state, U.S. **19**-501d; **19**-502 (map); agriculture **1**-417b, **1**-421b; cotton manufacture **7**-294a; law **22**-404c, **17**-758c, **16**-768b; newspapers **19**-568c; population **27**-637a; Quaker settlement **11**-227b.
"New Jersey" (ship) **24**-901 (fig.).
New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark) : *see* Princeton, university of.

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. **13**-553a.
— Jersey plan **19**-512a.
— Jersey tea **5**-591c.
— **JERUSALEM CHURCH 19**-514c; **26**-223b; **9**-421d; liturgy **16**-800c.
— Kamilche, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
— Keith, Scot. **15**-717b.
— **KENSINGTON,** Pa. **19**-515c; **21**-106 (F6).
— Kent, Va. **21**-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. **21**-118 (E-F3).
— Kingstown, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
Newkirkite: *see* Manganite.
New Knoxville, O. **20**-26 (B1).
— Ladoga, Russ. **16**-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Newland, Glos. **19**-932b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Newlands, J. H. C. Hozier, 2nd baron **20**-407a.
—, **JOHN ALEXANDER Reina 19**-515c; **9**-257d.
Newlands, Cape Col. **5**-253a; **26**-337a.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, mine, S.Af. **8**-162d.
— Beck, riv., Cumb. **8**-77a.
Newlands' process **1**-223c.
New Lauenburg, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2); **19**-489d.
— Lebanon, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Lebanon, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— Lebanon, O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Lebanon, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Lebanon Society **24**-771b.
— Lenox, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Lexington, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Lexington, O. **20**-26 (F5).
— Lexington, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Lights party **22**-292c; **28**-899d.
— Limerick, Me. **17**-434 (E2).
— Lisbon, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— Lisbon, N.Y. **18**-596 (E3).
— Lisbon, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
— Liverpool, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
— London, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— London, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— **LONDON,** Conn. **19**-515c; **6**-952 (G4).
— London, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— London, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
— London, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— London, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— London, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— London, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
— London, O. **20**-26 (F2).
— London, Pa. **22**-291c.
— London, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— London Co., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
— Longueuil, dist., Can. **20**-116d.
— Lothrop, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
NEWLYN, Corn. **19**-516a; **9**-430 (VI. A3); **17**-255c.
— Downs, hills, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— East, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— School (of painting) **20**-499c.
New Machar, Scot. **1**-51c.
— Madison, O. **20**-26 (A5).
— **MADRID,** Miss. **19**-516b; **18**-608 (G5); capture (1862) **1**-820a; earthquake **18**-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Newmains, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Newman, Edward **20**-320c.
—, **FRANCIS WILLIAM 19**-516d; **26**-334c.
—, Henry **5**-937d.
—, **JOHN HENRY 19**-517b; Oxford movement **9**-451d, **9**-563d, **9**-842b; on infallibility **14**-512b; probabilist views **18**-253a.
—, Samuel **8**-832b.
—, R. *v.* **6**-623c.
Newman, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, sound, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
— Grove, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Newman's. lake, Fla. **11**-388a.
Newmanstown, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Newmansville, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D3).
Newmarch, Bernard: *see* Bernard do Newmarsh.
—, **WILLIAM 19**-520a; **3**-339a.
New Marghelan, C.Asia **10**-270d.
New Marion, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Mark, anc. dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
Newmarket, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
NEWMARKET, Cambs. **19**-520b; **9**-424 (IV. C2); fire (1683) **10**-401c; races **13**-729b, **13**-731a.
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
New Market, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
— Market, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Newmarket, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
New Market, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Newmarket, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
New Market, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Market, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
— Market, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Newmarket, N.Z. **2**-894c.
New Market, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
— Market, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Market, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1864) **1**-823d, **24**-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522c.
— on Fergus, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
New Marlboro, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Marshfield, O. **20**-26 (F6).
— Martinsville, W.Va. **28**-740 (B-C2).
— Matamoras, O. **20**-26 (H5).
— Maysville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
— Mayville, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Mazagan, colony, Braz. **17**-939c.
— **MECKLENBURG,** isl., Pac.O. **19**-520b; **19**-487 (F1-G2); ancestor-worship **1**-947b.
— Melle, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— Memphis, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association.
— Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico.
— **MEXICO,** state, U.S. **19**-520c; **19**-520 (map); cotton **7**-264d; convade custom **7**-338a; fauna **27**-633d; forest plantations **10**-656b; geology **27**-628b, **27**-259b; legislative assembly **20**-980a; minerals **27**-483a, **22**-695c, **27**-642a; university **1**-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. **28**-620 (E1).
— Middletown, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Middletown, O. **20**-26 (I-K3).
— Milford, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Milford, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
— Milford, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— Milford, O. **20**-26 (H2).
— Milford, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Mill, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Newmillerdam, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
New Millport, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
— Mills, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
— **MILLS,** Derby. **19**-526a; **28**-933 (A3); geology **8**-71b.
Newmills, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
NEWMILNS, Scot. **18**-526a; **24**-418 (C3).
New Milton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. **16**-329d.
— Minden, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— model army **2**-612b; **12**-412b; artillery **2**-686d; breach with parliament **7**-489b, **12**-417a; impressment **14**-346c; ordinance (1645) **12**-411b.
— Mole, Gibraltar **11**-938 (map); **11**-910d.
— Monkland, Scot. **1**-443d.
— Moorefield, O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Munster, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Newnan, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Junction, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac.O.: *see* Baker.
Newnata, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
New navigation method **19**-297a.
Newnes, Sir George **19**-548d; **19**-562a.
—, Hanfstängel *v.* (1894) **7**-128b.
Newnes, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Newnham, P. H. **26**-546b.
Newnham, Glos. **9**-416 (III. B3); **12**-134b.
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, college, Cambridge **5**-94d; **6**-561a.
— Paddox, estate, Warwick. **28**-343d; **28**-41b.
Newnill Channel, riv., Kent **26**-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— Oder, canal, Ger. **20**-2d.
New Offenburg, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. **21**-202a.
— Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
— **ORLEANS,** La. **19**-526b; **17**-54 (c-d8); cotton **7**-257d, **7**-267c; drink statistics **26**-586c; free wharf **11**-86c; Mafia **17**-300b; newspapers **19**-529a, **19**-572a; racing **13**-736b; revolution (1874) **17**-60c; yellow fever **28**-911d.
"New Orleans" (ship) **25**-595d.
New Oxford, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
— Oxford Street, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
— Palace Company (steamship) **16**-945b.
— Palestine, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Paltz, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
— Paris, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— Paris, O. **20**-26 (A5).
— Paris, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) **24**-465a.
— Park, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
— Passage, site, Glos. **24**-723d.
— Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. **20**-26 (C-D6).
— Philadelphia, Ala. **18**-784c.
— Philadelphia, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Philadelphia, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— **PHILADELPHIA,** O. **19**-532b; **20**-26 (G3-4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
— Pine Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
— Pitsligo, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
— Pittsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. **20**-26 (F3).
— Plymouth, Ida. **17**-828 (A4).
— Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
— **PLYMOUTH,** N.Z. **19**-532c; **19**-624 (D3); petroleum **19**-627d.
— Plymouth, O. **20**-26 (F6).
— Plymouth, dist., N.Z. **19**-628a.
— Point, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Point Comfort, pt., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— **POMERANIA** (New Britain), isl., Pac.O. **19**-532e; **19**-487 (F2); fauna **5**-463c.
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of **18**-341b.
—, Christopher **28**-122b; **25**-266a.
—, O. (naturalist) **9**-655c; **8**-672d; **18**-469b.
Newport, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Cal. **17**-13a.
—, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Corn. **16**-281c.
—, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **6**-107a; geology **9**-784b.
—, Ga. **2**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
NEWPORT, I. of W. **19**-532d; **9**-420 (III. E5); treaty (1647) **5**-910a, **27**-893b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B3); **17**-936c.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) **14**-744 (C4).
NEWPORT, Ky. **19**-534a; **15**-740 (D1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
NEWPORT, Monm. **19**-533a; **9**-428 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal **18**-729b; Chartist attack (1839) **5**-953d; geology **18**-728b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College **1**-414a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (B-C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4-5).
NEWPORT, R.I. **19**-534b; **23**-249 (C-D2); **24**-676c; cottage **2**-444 (Pl. XV. fig. 132).
NEWPORT, Salop **19**-533d; **9**-416 (II. C4); mermaid legend **18**-171b.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2); **26**-475b; **10**-330d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Newport, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **21**-81d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **21**-81a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, mt., Me. **3**-400a.
New Portage, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
Newport Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Center, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Co., R.I. **23**-249 (C-D2).
Newportia **5**-673b; **5**-670c.
Newportiidae **5**-673b.
New Portland, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Newport Mercury **19**-568a.
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. **19**-535c; **28**-118 (F4); shipbuilding yard **24**-963c.
— **PAGNELL,** Bucks. **19**-535d; **9**-420 (III. F2); geology **4**-729a; lace-making **4**-730c; small holdings **1**-702b.
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. **10**-540d.
Newportville, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
New Prague, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Preston, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Preston Station, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Providence, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Providence, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
— Providence, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
— Providence, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Providence, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-207d; buccaneers (1666) **18**-833c, **4**-710a, **21**-641a.
NEWQUAY, Corn. **19**-535d; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3); **5**-320a.
—, bay, Corn. **19**-535d.
New Radnor, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3), geology **22**-809a.
— Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian.
— Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— Republic, state, S.Af. **28**-1054c; **27**-199b; **1**-343c.
New Richland, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
— Richmond, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Richmond, O. **20**-26 (B7).
— Richmond, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— Richmond, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Riegel, O. **20**-26 (D2).
— Ringgold, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Newriver, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
New River, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
— River, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
— River, canal, Herts. and Mdx. **19**-111a.
— River, harb., N.Z. **14**-718c.
— River, inlet, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
— River Depot, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond. **10**-393c.
— Roads, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Road Side, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— **ROCHELLE,** N.Y. **19**-535d; **19**-596 (C5).
— Rockford, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— Ross, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
— Ross, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
— **ROSS,** Ire. **19**-536b; **14**-744 (E4); battle (1643) **20**-296b.
— Russia, dist., Russia: *see* Novorissla.
Newruz (Syrian amir) **9**-102b.
NEWRY, Ire. **19**-536b; **14**-744 (E2); geology **8**-458a; siege (1642) **19**-11a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. **2**-561c.
—, mts., Ire. **19**-536d.
—, riv, Ire. **8**-458a.
News agencies **19**-545b; **23**-107d.
New Salem, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Salem, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
— Salem, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
— Salem, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
— Salisbury, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Salisbury, O. **20**-26 (13).
— Salon: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
— Sarum, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
News Bee (Toledo) **19**-571a.
Newsbooks **20**-659d.
New School (U.S., rel.): *see* New Side.
— Scotland, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
— Scotland beds (geol.) **8**-127b; **27**-626c.
New Segovia, C.Am. **4**-710a.
Newsham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
New Sharon, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. **17**-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
— Shildon, Dur. **24**-859a.
Newsholme, Arthur **8**-292a; **14**-555d.
NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. **19**-536c; **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (I-K1).
— Siberia, isl, Arct. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (L1); **19**-536d.
— Side (U.S., rel.) **22**-291c.
— Site, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
News-letters **19**-552a; **19**-577c.
New Smyrna, Fla. **10**-540 (F3); **10**-541d.
Newsome, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
New Somersetshire, dist., Me. **17**-439b.
— South Eau, drain, Lincs. **10**-258a.
— Southgate, dist., Mdx. **25**-513a; **5**-659c.
— **SOUTH WALES,** state, Austr. **19**-537b; **19**-538 (map); artesian water **19**-539c, **2**-945b; baby-farming **3**-98a; capital punishment **5**-280c; climate **19**-538a, **2**-946c; colonization **2**-963b; criminal deportation **8**-58d; exploration **2**-960a; flora **2**-918c; homestead law **10**-63b; illegitimacy **14**-301a; income tax **19**-540a, **14**-359a; labour question **2**-968a, **2**-969a; liquor law **16**-770c; mines **2**-952c, **20**-121a; periodicals **21**-155c; poultry farming **22**-220e; savings banks **24**-246b; wool export **28**-816b.
—: *Geology* **19**-538b; **2**-943d; Permo-Carboniferous **21**-177a; Pliocene **21**-845a; Silurian **25**-111c.
— South Wales Bowling Association **4**-347a.
— Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. **1**-807a; **18**-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) **19**-544a; **16**-536c; **22**-301a.
— post **22**-183c; **22**-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-544a; **16**-784d; Acta Diurna **1**-157b; advertisements **1**-236a; on board ship **26**-539a; bookselling **22**-631b; Breton **5**-621a; British Museum **16**-552a; Chinese **6**-176d; copyright **7**-120b, **7**-121b, **7**-123a; Egyptian **9**-30c; French **19**-572d, **11**-142a, **12**-46b; Gaelic **5**-617d; gazettes **11**-545a; illustrated **19**-550b, **19**-563b, **14**-322b; Indian **19**-566a, **13**-490c; Irish **19**-565c, **22**-301e; Japanese **15**-171a; journal-affiche (1791) **26**-377a; legislation **22**-300c, **16**-536b; Magyar **13**-926c; South African **5**-237a, **19**-257b; U.S. **19**-546b, **19**-570a, **4**-370c, **3**-741a; Welsh **5**-619c. *See also under names of countries.*
Newspaper Tax (1712) **19**-549d.
New Spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond.: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— Springfield, O. **20**-26 (I-K3).
— Springs, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Stakes (Ascot) **13**-729c.
Newstead, Lincs. **16**-716c.
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, Scot. **4**-584 (B2); **23**-790d; Roman fort **4**-584c.
— Abbey, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); **13**-848d.
New Straitsville, O. **20**-26 (F5).
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar.
— Sweden, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Sweden, dist., U.S. **7**-949c.
— Sweden Company (1642): *see* West India Company.
NEWT 19-581d; distribution **28**-1012a; embryology **9**-319c, **9**-330d.
New Tazewell, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Telephone Co. **26**-555b.
New Terek, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Newth, Samuel **3**-903c.
New Theology **5**-130d.
Newthorpe, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
New threes **19**-270a; **19**-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire. **14**-185c.
Newton, Adam **23**-397d.
—, **ALFRED 19**-582b; birds **20**-325c, **3**-969b, **3**-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills **21**-864d.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-582c; Cnidus 6-573a; Halicarnassus 12-837d.
—, Sir Edward: dodo 8-371c; solitaire 8-372b.
—, H. C. [illegible]-108d.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 19-583a; 24-400b; binomial theorem 3-951c; camera obscura 5-107c; capillary action 5-256c; colour 28-138b; conics 6-912a; cooling law 13-149a; dispersion 8-315b; earth, figure of 8-804a; equation solution 9-713d; expansion in series 14-545a; gas structure 2-871a; geometrical continuity 11-674d; gravitation 12-385c, 2-812c, 8-800a; hydromechanics 14-115c; infinitesimal calculus 14-540a; light theory 16-617c; motion, laws of 18-907a; quadrature method 14-551d; rainbow 22-861d; sextant 24-749d; sound velocity 25-440d, 13-139c; statues 12-360a, 5-91b; telescopes 26-559c, 26-563; thermometer scale 13-135c; time 25-525d; tides 26-913b.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 19-592b; 7-350b; Olney hymns 14-196a.
—, **JOHN** (engineer) 19-592d.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874c; 26-329d.
—, R.: *see* Cave, Edward.
—, Richard 20-409a.
—, Thomas 8-519a; 13-932b.
—, Sir W. J. 21-521b.
Newton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-654 (E2).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B1); 28-625c; hundred 16-141a.
— (High), Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a; 17-852 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, Vict. 11-549b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 22-117b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
—, castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, hill, Mass. 28-822c.
—, mt., in moon 18-804a.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
— **ABBOT**, Dev. 19-593b; 9-430 (VI. E2); geology 8-132c.
Newtonbreda, Ire. 3-664d.
— Bridge, Scot. 12-119a.
— Bushel, Dev.: *see* Newton Abbot.
— by-Castleacre, Norf. 19-716c.
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 ((B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Dale, val., Yorks. 7-163b.
Newtonfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Newton Falls, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Grange, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
— Hall, Lond. 13-23c; 6-938b.
— Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
— Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-B1); 19-593b.
Newtonia, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139 (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Kyme, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— le-Willows, Lancs.: *see* Newton-in-Makerfield.
— Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Rigg, Cumb. 1-414b.
Newton-Robinson, C. 9-667d.
Newton's fusible metal 11-369a.
Newton Solney, Derby. 8-451d.
Newton's rings 14-688d; 14-692a; 21-325d.
Newton St Cyres, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Stewart, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Stewart, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
— Stone 25-963b.
— St Petrock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Tony, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— upon-Ayr, Scot. 3-74b.
— Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593a.
Newtonville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-593b.
Newtopia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Newtown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204b.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
New Town, Herts. 16-942 (C1).
Newtown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, I. of W. 12-904c; 28-627c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
New Town, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d; 26-278 (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779) 9-291c; 1-843d. *See also* Elmira.
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Scot. (Banff.) 7-617a.
—, Scot. (Roxburgh.) 23-790a; 24-418 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d; 9-428 (V. E2).
— (Dynevor), residence, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. 19-593d; 14-744 (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 10-275a, 12-343d.
— Crommelin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
— Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Towne, Mass.: *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Hamilton, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-973a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Mt Kennedy, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Square, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
New Trenton, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Trier, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Tripoli, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Troy, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Troy, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) 27-287b; 4-695a.
— Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Newtyle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661d.
NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a; 18-550 (C6).
— Ulm, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— University Club, Lond. 28-370c.
— Upton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Utrecht, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 4-648d.
— Vienna, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C6).
Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Virelay (verse) 28-111b.
— Virginia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Washington, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— **WASHINGTON**, P.Is. 19-594a.
New Water, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Waterford, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Waterway, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-591b.
— Waverly, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Weir, Hereford. 26-287b.
— Weissthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
— **WESTMINSTER**, Can. 19-594b; 4-600 (E3).
— Weston, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
— Willard, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Wilmington, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Windsor, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1); 17-830d.
— Wood, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— World, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Year, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 15-920c.
— Year, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Years, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
— **YEAR'S DAY** 19-594b; Babylonian 17-698b, 9-797b; China 6-173c; Easter day 8-829c; Egypt 9-33b, feast of fools 8-497d; Hogmanay 13-570b; Hova 17-275a; Parsee 20-867c; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411b.
— York, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Newyork, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
New York, Wash. 24-564b.
— York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
— **YORK**, state, U.S. 19-594d; 19-596 (map); agriculture 19-597a, 11-269a, 13-679b, 26-1038c; cheese 7-760d; cotton 7-294a; electrocution 9-210b; forests 19-597b, 10-656d; labour disputes 2-336c; library 8-139b; museum 19-67d; newspapers 19-569a; university 27-776d, 19-602c, 1-124d; wine 28-728c.
—: *Geology* 19-595a; Devonian 8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c; Ordovician 20-236d, 27-625d; Silurian 25-111c, 27-626a; Triassic 27-259b.
—: *History* 19-603c; 27-669d; 13-601b; boundary disputes 6-956a, 27-1028c; draft riots (1863) 19-623b, 27-709c; Stuyvesant 25-1055b.
—: *Legislation* 19-601a; children's court 6-140b; elections 9-171d; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave law (1840) 11-289a; larceny 16-211b; liquor laws 19-601c, 16-766c, 18-767c; pawnbroking 20-974c; stolen goods 25-955c; trust companies 27-330b.
"New York" (armoured cruiser) 25-594d.
"New York" (battleship) 24-901d.
New York Associated Press 19-547a.
— York Building Code 4-765c; foundations 10-738d, 10-740b; roofs 23-705b; staircases 25-766c; steel construction 25-862d; wind bracing 25-864a.
— York Canoe Club 5-190a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-121b.
— York Chamber of Commerce 27-136d.
— **YORK CITY**, N.Y. 19-610c; 19-610 (map); 19-596 (I3-1); aqueducts 19-619b, 2-248a; architecture 2-437c, 2-400 (Pls. XV., XVI.); banking panic (1907) 3-348a; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; drunkenness 26-586c; fires 10-402c, 10-415d; housing 13-826d; insurance enquiry (1906) 27-734a; Jockey Club 13-736a; libraries 16-563b, 26-971b; literary history (19th cent.) 1-833d; magazines 21-154b; Metropolitan Museum 2-672d, 19-64b; newspapers 19-546c, 19-569a, 19-570a; observatory 19-959d; police 21-980d; quay wall 8-359a (fig.); savings banks 24-247a; sewerage by-laws 24-740b; Tammany Hall 26-391d; Tombs prison 22-369a; tunnels 27-405c; Tweed Ring (1871) 27-720b; university 19-616a.
— York Clearing House 27-330a.
New York Coaching Club 6-574b.
— York Code of Criminal Procedure 20-801b.
New Yorker, The 12-531b.
New York Express 19-570a.
New York Gazette 19-569a; 4-370c.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company 26-1026d.
New York Herald 19-569b; 3-741a.
New York Mills, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— York Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— York Missionary Society 18-587c.
— York Navy Yard 4-647b.
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. 10-321a.
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-121b.
New York Press 19-569d.
New York Rapid Transit Railway 22-858a; 27-403d; ventilation 27-409b.
— York Savings Bank Law (1875) 24-247b.
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants 1-124d.
— York Synod: *see* New Side.
New York Times 19-569c.
New York Tribune 19-569b.
New York World 19-569c.
New Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-624 (map); census method 5-665a; Church 2-20a foll.; company law consolidated (1903) 6-802c; corn laws 7-178d; drink statistics 26-581 (table); geysers 11-914c; homestead law 10-63b, 4-614c; illegitimacy 14-301b; income tax 14-359a; infant-life protection 3-98a; land connexion 28-1010b; learned societies 25-310c; libraries 16-561b; liquor laws 16-770c; Maori 17-627b, 7-978c, 8-798d; military forces 2-610b; mining 19-627c, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592a; national debt 19-628b, 19-269a; old-age pensions 19-628c, 20-66a; payment of members 20-979c; periodicals 21-155d; Post Office statistics 22-192d; public holidays 13-584b; savings banks 24-246b; Sunday observance 26-98b; survey map 17-652d; university 19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c; volcanic activity 28-190a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 19-627a; bee-keeping 3-629b; cheese 7-759a; cotton 7-278d; timber exports 10-648a; United Kingdom 27-602a; wool 28-806b, 28-816b.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 19-626b; 28-1006a; 1-115a; 21-782a; birds 3-973c, 20-309a; fresh-water fishes 14-269c; naturalized insects 1-120d; origin 28-1006d.
—: *Geology and Minerals* 19-625a; Archean 2-361d; Cretaceous 7-416c; glaciers 19-625d; jade 15-123a; Jurassic 15-569d; Ordovician 20-237c; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177b; platinum 21-806a.
—: *History* 19-628d; 28-249a; Atkinson's policy 2-852d; Ballance ministry 3-267d, 17-253a; Captain Cook's survey 7-71c, 2-959b; Grey's administration 12-589a; Fitzroy's rule 10-447d; naval policy 4-614a; Seddon's ministry 24-577a; Tasman's discoveries 26-437c; Vogel's reforms 28-170d; war medals (1869) 18-13c.
— Zealand, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Zealand bat: *see* Mystacops tuberculatus.
— Zealand Chambers, Lond. 2-435b (fig.); 24-813d.
— Zealand Cross 18-16d.
— Zealand cross-bred wool 28-808 (Plate).
— Zealand flax: *see* Phormium.
— Zealand grey duck 8-631b; 14-28a.
— Zealand hemp: *see* Phormium.
New Zealand Shipping Company 25-855d.
— Zealand smelt: *see* Retropinna.
— Zealand spinach 25-668c.
— Zealand sub-region (zool.) 3-973c; 14-269c; 14-270c.
— Zion, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Nexelö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Nexon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
NEXT FRIEND (law) 19-631d.
Nexum (law) 23-546a; 23-534d.
Nexus (law) 23-546a.
— litterarum 14-631a.
NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Austrian War (1805) 19-216d; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202d; Peninsular War 21-91b; Waterloo Campaign 28-373c.
Ney, O. 20-26 (A2).
Neya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-918d.
Neyba, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
—, riv., Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, val., Hai. 24-194d.
Neyland, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Neyon de la Vallière 22-65c.
Neyra, Alvaro Mendaña de 20-438d.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-449d.
Neyron, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Neyva, riv., Russ. 19-459a.
Neyvinsk ironworks, Perm 19-459a.
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) 18-332a; 18-333b.
Nezeeb, Syr.: *see* Nizib.
Nezeros, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424c.
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nezib, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
Neziqin 26-380d.
Nez Perce, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-278a.
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. 14-276d.
— Perce Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277b.
— **PERCES**, tribe 19-633a; 14-463a; 14-478a.
Nfv-ton (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
'Ng (general) 15-208b.
Nga, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Ngabang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Ngai (myth.) 17-835a.
Ngakawhau, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
N'Gako, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Ngala (dialect) 3-359b.
Ngaloa, harb., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Ngambe, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Ngambwe, S.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Ngamea, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
NGAMI, lake, S.Af. 18-633a; 25-466 (F3); 1-321b (table); legend 3-91d.
—, rand, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
— series (geol.) 3-605a.
Ngan (measure) 25-8a.
Ngaaati, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Ngan-chi, China 6-168 (K3).
Ngandi, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngangtse, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-925d.
Ngan-Hua, China 6-168 (H4).
NGAN-HUI, prov., China 19-633d; 6-168 (K3).
Ngan-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-Khyoung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Ngan-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-King, China 6-211c.
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Ngan-lu Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Ngan-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
—, lake, China 6-168d.
Ngan-pu, China 6-168 (H5).
Nganruhoe, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China 6-168 (H2).
Ngan-shan-chan, China 15-156 (C6).
Ngan-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Ngan-ting, China 6-168 (G2).
Ngan-tung, China 15-156 (C-D6).
—, port, China: *see* Antung.
Ngan-yen, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-yo, China 6-168 (H3).
Ngan-yu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngapara, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ngapu, tribe 19-636c.
Nga pu taw, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Ngaruawahia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ngaruroro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).

Ngatik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Ngatkon, tribe 27-378d.
Ngau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Ngaundere, Camer. 5-110 (B3); 5-111d; 19-675c.
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624b.
Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngawen, Jav. 15-494c.
Ngawun, riv., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Ngela (Florida), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-361c.
Ngele-Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Ngo (myth.) 2-52b.
Ngob, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
Ngoi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ngoko, Camer. 5-111d.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Dscha.
Ngoko (language) 15-288d.
Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
Ngoli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
Ngoma (measure) 28-493a.
Ngombe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
Ngombo-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ngomeni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ngornu, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Ngquika, tribe: *see* Gaika.
Ngunye, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101a.
Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Nguri, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort Miliot.
Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Nguru (language) 3-678d.
Nguyen (family) 2-63b.
— tri Phuong (general) 14-493c.
N'gwa (zool.) 4-872a.
Nhamonga, mts., Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M2).
Nhanfucadza, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Nhangellite 22-166a.
Nharui, tribe 24-593c.
Nha Trang, Annam: *see* Khan Hoa.
Nhaukoe, S.Af. 23-280 (C3).
Nhill, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Ni, Turk.As.: *see* Niy.
Ni (chem.): *see* Nickel.
Niabat, India 3-296d.
Niadi Kwilu, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Kwilu.
Niagara, Can.: *see* Niagara on the Lake.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, escarpment, N.Am. 19-634c; 20-113c.
—, falls, N.Am. 5-160 (O7), 19-634a; 27-618a; geology 25-110b; hydraulic power 14-100c, 28-383c.
NIAGARA, fort, N.Y. 19-634d.
—, penin., N.Am. 20-116a.
NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. 19-634a; 20-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A2).
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 25-168a.
"Niagara" (warship) 26-527b.
Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-541c.
— bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
— City, N.Y.: *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— Co., N.Y, 19-596 (B2).
— cuesta, ridge, U.S. 27-616d.
— FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-114 (C3).
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-696 (A-B2).
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge, 4-543a.
— group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-626a, 25-111c.
— on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2); 1-849b; 19-635b.
— University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-635a.
Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Niako, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Nial (myth.) 14-236c; 23-1000d.
Nialia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a, 14-765c.
—Noigiallach (Irish king) 14-758c; 14-763a; 20-6c.
Nialo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Nialssaga. see *Njolssaga*.
Nial, Story of Burnt: see *Njal, Story of Burnt*.
Niambebe, Camer. 5-110 (B4)
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race 19-635d; 6-924d; 1-329c (table); cannibalism 5-184d; language 19-636c, 3-357d; skin colour 25-190c; resist Sudan government 26-18c.
Nianam, riv., Aby.: *see* Omo.
Niangaie, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2).
Niangala, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Niangua, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Niantic, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3); 28-539a.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Niarbyl flags (geol.) 17-534d.
NIAS, isl., Mal.Arch. 19-636d; 26-71 (A2); 1-145a; animistic beliefs 2-53c, 7-899b.
Niaslov, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Niau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Niaulis (bot.) 19-469a.
Niausta, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-220a.
Niazi Boy 27-464a.
Nibe, Den. 8-24 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-785a; Brunhild 4-684b; Dietrich of Bern 8-222b; Edda legends 8-922c; historical elements 13-376b, 15-926c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
Nibley (North), Glos. 12-134a.
— Green, Glos.: battle (1470) 3-778b.
Niblick 12-223d.
Niboyet *v.* Niboyet 8-341b.
Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Ni-bu (coinage) 19-906c.
NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 2-760 (C2); history 2-760c, 7-528c, 15-438c; pottery 5-729d.
—, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
—, India: Greek influence 14-398a, 14-397d; identifications 1-314c, 12-713c.
—, COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825c; canons of 6-193d; creed, *see* Nicene Creed; date of Easter 8-828d; deaconesses recognized 7-878a; number of delegates 17-881b, 18-185b; Eusebius 9-954a; Lenten fast 16-428a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
—, Council of (A.D. 767) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchs recognized 20-333c; on relics 23-60d.
NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-124c.
—, Karl August 26-218c.
Nicandra (bot.) 25-356d.
Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) 15-395a.
NICANOR (grammarian) 19-642c.
Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
Nicaragua (ruler) 19-645a.
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. 8-475a; 20-668d.
—, lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-763b, 19-643a.
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. 19-642c; 5-678 (map); coffee 6-648b; flora 5-676c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d, 6-475a, 28-274a; order of knighthood 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; rubber 23-800a; sugar 26-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-718c.
Nicaragua wood 4-463c; 8-749a.
Nicase of Malines 4-71a.
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
NICASTRO, It. 19-645d, 15-4 (F5).
Nicati (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-646a, 16-551a.
Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d.
—, Jacopo 24-253b.
NICCOLITE 19-646a.
Niccolo: *see* Nicholas.
— d'Arezzo 8-407a.
Nic doit soe, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Nice, Asia M.: *see* Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. 19-646b, 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3), bishopric 1-723b; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; races 13-737c; treaty (1538) 20-956a.
NICE (dict.) 19-647b.
Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-641c; Armenian adoption 2-571b; Filioque clause 7-396d, 20-334d, 8-391d; twelve articles of 8-382a.
Nicephorium, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 23-648 (F-G3). *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-647c; Harun al Rashid 5-45a, 6-102a.
— II. 19-647d; 26-415d; 23-515c.
— III. 19-648a.
— Bryennius: *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-648b.
— PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
Niceta (bp. of Remesiana) 7-395b.
Nicetas (Acominatus): *see* Acominatus, Nicetas.
— (count of Opsikion) 5-43d.
Nicetius, St 27-269b.
Nicetown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Nichburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NICHE 19-648c.
Nichikun, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Nichlaval, India 14-376 (K6).
NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) 19-648d; 28-704d; 18-114a.
—, St (of Tolentino) 26-1052a.
— (of Audley) 24-1022b.
— (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
— (of Clamenges) 11-905c.
— (of Cusa): *see* Cusanus, Nicolaus.
— III. (of Este) 9-792d; 3-700c.
— (OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d.
— (of Hereford) 3-897a; 22-452c; 28-870a.
— (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
— (of Löwen) 19-655d.
— (of Lyra) 5-214b.
— (OF MONTENEGRO) 19-651b; 18-772d; 24-698a.
— (of Padua) 14-898d.
— I. (pope) 19-649a; 20-689a; 14-186b; on baptism 3-366a; on papal supremacy 6-340b.
— II. 19-649c; 23-669b; 20-690d.
— III. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
— IV. 19-650b; 22-767a; 20-699a; Apostolici 2-204d.
— V. 19-650c; 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-464c; Indulgence of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-571b.
— V. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677a.
— (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-903c, 9-937c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig - Holstein Question 24-337d.
— II. 19-655a, 23-907c; 23-887d; Finland 10-386a; French visits 10-887b, 10-900d; peace efforts 21-5d.
— (of Salerno) 21-353c.
— (archbp. of Thessalonica) 6-337d.
— (of Verdun) 9-364a.
—, SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
—, HENRY 19-656c; 10-158c.
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-958d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-909c.
Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Nichol Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) 28-909b.
—, Richard 19-509c; 21-113b.
Nichols, E. F: infra-red rays 13-156c, 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
—, E. L.: ice density 5-62d, luminosity experiment 21-528c; magnetization 17-348b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
—, JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
—, John Bowyer 19-657a.
—, John Gough 19-657a.
—, Mary Anne 24-791d.
Nichols, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nichols, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis 25-505b; 10-678a.
—, HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
—, J. A.: on Apostolic succession 20-186b.
—, JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
—, John (martyr): *see* Lambert, John.
—, J. T. 21-327a.
—, WILLIAM (painter, 1784–1844) 19-658b.
—, William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-352c; electrical machine 9-177a; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrometer 14-162c.
Nicholson, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I7).
—, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Nicholson's Journal 19-658b.
Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Nicholson *v.* Paget 12-654b.
Nicholsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Nichtjuden Bund 2-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-658b; 21-73d; 26-297c; peace of 21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a.
— (of Cos) 13-375a.
— (of Miletus) 26-761b.
NICIAS (painter) 19-658c; 12-487a; 19-22c.
Nick (dice) 8-177a; 13-117a.
— (tennis) 26-627c; 22-781c.
Nickel, Goswin 15-345b.
Nickel, mt., Oreg. 6-321a.
NICKEL 19-658d; 18-204d; 6-67d; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a; catalytic action 5-502a; coinage 19-680d; compounds 19-659c foll.; magnetic properties 17-337a foll.; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a; production 9-915d.
Nickeline: *see* Niccolite.
Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Nickel-ochre: *see* Annabergite.
— silver: *see* German silver.
— steel 14-808d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
Nickelsville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Nicker (myth.) 19-719a.
Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-681a.
Nickern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nickerson, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Nickleplate, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Nickleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 25-207d.
Nickojack, Tenn. 19-247b.
Nicks (highwayman): *see* Nevison, John.
Nicktown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Niclaes, Hendrik: *see* Nicholas, Henry.
Niclausse (sculptor) 24-511c.
Niclausse boiler 4-146a.
NICOBAR, isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c; 2-109b.
Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 6-451 (Pl. II.).
Nicocles (of Salamis) 7-699c.
Nicocles, Letter of (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-944a.
Nicodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-514b.
Nicodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Nicodemus, Gospel of 2-179d, 21-602d; Rumanian version of 23-849a.
Nicodemus's corner 13-950c.
Nicodromus 1-253b.
Nicol, Henry 9-593b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
—, James (poet) 14-577a.
—, WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-647c; 21-937d.
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a.
Nicola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Nicolaas, St.: *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Kustanaisk.
Nicolai (bp.) 18-591b.
—, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a, 11-791b.
—, F. B. G. 19-386b.
—, OTTO 19-662b.
—, Philip 14-188d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c.
Nicolaiso, Louis Françoie 16-5b.
Nicolaitans (sect) 12-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name): *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia 20-657a; 20-420b.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nicolaus Cabasilas 6-337d.
— Cusanus: *see* Cusanus.
— DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-659b; 16-919b; 21-163c.
— Myrepsus 18-45c.
— OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
— of Methone 22-418a.
— Praepositus (physician) 19-47a.
— Ujlaki: *see* Ujlaki Miklos.
NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
Nicole, François 7-686a.
—, PIERRE 19-663a; 11-132d; 22-776b.
Nicole, Fr. 17-16d.
Nicoleanu, Nicolae 23-847d.
Nicolet, Jean 28-745c; 8-56a.
Nicolet, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Nicolette, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Nicoletto (painter): *see* Cassana, Niccolò.
— (of Turin) 14-898c.
Nicolia Aegyptiaca 9-23b.
Nicolini Palace, Rome 2-412b.
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON 19-663d.
Nicolle, Charles 3-178c.
Nicollet, Jean N. 18-606d, 11-97b.
Nicollet, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias 19-664a.
—, RICHARD 19-663d; 19-605a; 25-1055c.
—, William 14-874d; 19-664b.
Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia 10-590c; 24-491c.
Nicolosi, Sic. 9-852c.
Nicolo stones 23-484c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur 21-242d.
—, James (printer) 3-899c.
—, WILLIAM 19-664a.
Nicols *v.* Pitman (1884) 7-120c.
Nicomachean Ethics (Aristotle): see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-502c.
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
— (of Stagira) 2-501b.
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) 19-664c.
NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-393c.
— II. 19-664c.
— III. 19-664d; 13-741a.
— (mathematician) 6-826d.
NICOMEDIA (Ismid), Asia M. 19-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2); Moslem capture 5-43d, 23-655d.
Nicon (father of Galen) 1-924b; 11-398c.
Nicopia, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
Nicopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
—, Bulg.: battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-444c. *See also* Nikopoli.
—, Egy. 19-665a.
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
—, Pal.: *see* Emmaus Nicopolis.
—, Thrace 23-648 (E2); 19-665a.
— ad Istrum, Thrace: *see* Nicopolis, Thrace.
NICOSIA, Cyprus 19-665a; 7-696 (map); 7-700b; archbishopric 7-702a.
NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-4 (E6).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Nicosthenes (potter) 5-718a; 5-715b; 5-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) 2-499a.
— (soldier) 9-953b.
Nicot, Jean 19-665d; 26-1036a.
Nicoteine 19-666b.
Nicotelline 19-666b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
Nicotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5).
Nicothoë 9-659d.
Nicotiana: *see* Tobacco plant.
— affinis 13-766d.
— persica: *see* Persian tobacco plant.
— rustica 26-1036c; 21-196c.
— sanderae 13-767a.

Nicotiana tabacum: *see* Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotimine 19-666b.
NICOTINE 19-665d; 26-1039c.
Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.
Nicoya, C.R. 6-678 (D5).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
—, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5-D6).
NICTHEROY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
Nictitating membrane 23-161c; 3-967b; 10-94d.
Nictuarina: *see* Honey-eater.
Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
Nid, John 22-932b.
Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800c.
Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. 26-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b; 21-105a.
Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. 8-945d.
Nideggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Niderviller, Fr.: *see* Niederviller.
Nidhug (myth.) 28-920d.
Nidi, forest, W.Af. 16-540a.
Nidicolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
Nidifugae 19-668a; 3-967b.
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta-Bel: *see* Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidra, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales: *see* Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-248a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
Nieblum, Fohr I. 10-591a.
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b; 23-659c; 15-580d.
—, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-110a.
—, KARSTEN 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; cuneiform studies 7-629d.
Niece, isl., Jap.: *see* Mei (Meijima).
Niece (dict.) 19-384d.
Nieddu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger.: *see* Bavaria, Lower.
Nieder Beutben, Ger.: *see* Beutheo.
— Bipp, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Breisig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).
Niedere Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 25-1059a; pass 1-746c.
Nieder Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Gösgen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger.: *see* Hermsdorf.
Niederhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Niederich, Cologne, Ger. 6-698c.
Niederjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II. l8).
Niederle, Professor 4-135a.
Nieder Mendig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b.
— Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Planitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 11-18a.
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— SELTERS, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. m8).
Niederst, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Nieder-Trumer-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Niederviller, Fr. 5-753c; 5-739b.
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. l8); 28-834d.
Niedar Weningen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Niederwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92c.
Niedmeyer (potter) 19-930c.
Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Nief 28-82d.
Niegrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Niegush, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Nieheim, Dietrich of: *see* Niem.
Niebl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a.
Niekerk, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-264a.
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-620a.
Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Nielam, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
NIELLO 19-670b; 14-575a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.
— (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Ejnar 20-516a.
—, O. 8-44b.
—, Rasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
—, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.
Nielsville, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz: *see* Lonau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URsin 19-671d; 21-926d.
Niemen, riv., Russ.: *see* Memel.
Niemes, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Niemirov, Russia: *see* Nemirov.
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
— ON THE WESER, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B2).
Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-917c.
Nienfei rebellion, China 16-681d; 27-350c.
Nien hang-li, China 6-168 (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.
Niepce, Isidore de 21-486d.
—, JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
— M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
Nier, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEblo 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-911b.
Niete (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-315a; 13-202a.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Ubermensch theory 21-284b.
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle (1600) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
— Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
— Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Nieuw Amsterdam" (ship) 24-886b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentt)t, Bernhard 14-543a; 20-629b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 5-229c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl.: *see* Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl.: *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 6-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b.
Nieuwolda, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Utrecht, N.Y. 16-983c.
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a, 15-682b.
Nieuw Vennep, Holl.: *see* Venneperdorp.
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Niew (measure) 25-6a.
Nif, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
— Dagh (Olympus), mts., Asia M. 20-98a.
Niffar (Niffer), Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d; 2-282a.
Nifu, tribe 15-933b.
Nigaluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G1)
Nigantha (sect) 15-127c.
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) 15-127c.
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-799c.
NIGDEH, Asia M. 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Nigeir, riv., Af.: *see* Nigir.
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 19-674a; 9-481b; 5-99a.
— (monk) 4-431c.
Nigella: *see* Love-in-a-Mist.
— hispanica 13-767a.
Niger, C. C.: *see* Swartha, Claudius Clavus.
—, GAIUS PESCENNIUS 19-674b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 9-89c.
—, Pterus: *see* Svart, Peder.
—, Ralph 22-872b.
NIGER, riv., W.Af. 19-674b; 11-204 (15); 19-678 (C4); exploration 19-676a, 1-333b; lake region 24-641b; R. and J. Lander 16-154a; Mungo Park 20-826a; Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c; railway connexions 19-680a, 24-641b, 11-103a; trade and navigation 1-354a.
—, prov., Nig. 19-684a.
"Niger" (warship) 24-915d.
Niger Company, Royal 1-45a; 1-349c; 12-212a.
— ebony: *see* Black ebony.
NIGERIA, W.Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law 19-683b; communications 19-680b, 19-684b, 16-74a; languages 3-357d, 12-894c; trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
—: *History* 19-680d; 16-74b; Benin 3-738b; British enterprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 3-216b, 16-84b; Sir G. Goldie founds 12-211c; international rivalries 1-338b foll., 12-212a, 24-643b; Rabah's attitude 22-765d. *See also* (for history of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
—: *Inhabitants* 19-679b; 1-329d (table); Benin 3-737d; Fula 11-291b; Hausa 13-69c; Yorubas 28-936d.
Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-743b.
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
Nighebolu, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
NIGHT 19-684c. *See also* Nyx.
— ape: *see* Douroucouli.
— bine 8-746d.
Nightcaps, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Night-hawk 12-164d.
Night-heron 13-388a; 15-163a.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c; 19-915b.
Nightingale, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
NIGHTINGALE (bird) 19-685b; 25-413b; of Japan 15-162d.
— Monument, Westminster Abbey 23-767d.
Nightjar: *see* Goat-sucker.
Night-light 5-178c.
Nightmare 8-559c; 17-698b.
Night of the Drop: *see* Leleten-Nukta.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
— scented rocket 13-767c.
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) 19-685d; 25-356d (fig.); in Fiji 10-336b; stamen 25-356d, 10-567c (figs.); tuber-bearing species 22-201c.
Night-sweats 3-693d.
Night Thoughts (Young) 28-939c; Blake's illustrations 4-37d.
Nigidal, tribe 27-378d.
Nigir, riv.: *see* Niger.
Nigliva, India 17-122a.
Nigoglia, torrent, It. 20-331d.
Nigohan, India 14-376 (16).
Nigori-zake 15-196c.
NIGRA, COSTANTINO, count 19-686c.
Nigraniline 8-751d.
Nigre (dict.) 25-298c.
Nigri Latini (race): *see* Morlachs.
Nigrine 23-941d.
Nigris, riv.: *see* Niger.
Nigrisine 8-746d.
Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-218a.
—, region, Af.: *see* Sudan.
Nigriting, India 14-376 (P6).
Nigrosine 14-572b.
Nigua (insect): *see* Jigger
Niha, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Nihal Chand (of Lahore: poet) 13-489c.
Nihalganj, riv., India 3-133b.
Nihang (sect): *see* Akalis.
Nibilianism 1-213c; 21-293b.
NIHILISM (in politics) 19-686d; 1-561a; 23-905b; in Armenia 2-567c.
— (in medicine) 23-462c.
Nihil novi (statute: 1505) 21-911c.
Nihommatsu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
— bashi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a; fish market 15-200b.
Nihon-gi 15-168b; 15-252a.
Nihon Gwaishi (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
NIIGATA, Jap. 19-688d; 15-156 (L8); 15-204d.
Niihau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 13-85b; 13-87a.
Niihau mat 13-86a.
Ni-in 18-326a.
Niishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Niitaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B15-14).
— yama (Mt Morrison), mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 15-156 (B15); 10-669b.
"Niitaka" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Niizu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nijan, Pers. 19-719d.
Nija Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
NIJAR, Sp. 19-689a; 25-530 (D4).
Nija Vaisakha: *see* Vaisakha.
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal): *see* Dhenkanal.
—, India (capital of Keonjhar): *see* Keonjhar.
"Niji" (warship) 24-917b.
NIJMWEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a; 13-588 (C3); 2-404d; 19-414c; Dutch capture (1591) 13-597b; fortifications 8-640d; French capture (1794) 21-581d; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, treaty of (1678) 10-844c; 24-642b; 26-205a; 4-425c.
Nijni Novgorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Niju-ichi-Dai-shu 16-169b.
Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Nika Insurrection (532) 27-262c; 11-445d.
Nikalous, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Icaria.
NIKAYA 19-689b; 4-745d.
NIKE (myth.) 19-689d; Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b; of Samothrace (statue) 12-489a. 24-117d.
— Athena: *see* Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c; Ionic order in 20-178b (fig.).
Nikephoros, Artemis 2-664d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Nikhagh, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ. 23-883a.
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow): *see* Nikon.
— Romanovich 23-577a.
NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b; 23-915c.
—, Ivan 23-918a.
—, S. 22-122b; 23-872a; 28-169a.
Nikitin Rog, Russ.: *see* Nikopol.
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. 23-872 (I. K3).
Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4); 1-350a; chief 4-251a.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap. 15-156 (L8); 19-690c.
NIKKO, dist., Jap. 19-690c; 15-191b; granite-porphyry 15-160b; Iyeyasu mausoleum 15-177c, 16-182d, 15-189a.
— zan, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Niklot (Abodrite prince) 8-223a.
Nikolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Nikolayevsk.
Nikolai, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
—, isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
— (Malter), val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Nikolaistad, Finland: *see* Vasa.
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaiev), Russ. 19-690d; 23-874 (I. D3); observatory 19-959a.
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Kherson.
Nikolayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Nikolayevsk, Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) 23-874 (II. F-G1).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (K5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. (Samara) 19-691b; 23-872 (G-H5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ.As. 19-691b; 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; Russian acquisition 16-248a.
—, dist., Russ.As. 27-415a.
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBoda, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c; 23-872 (G6).
Nikolo, Cozi 1-660b.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy, monastery, Moscow 18-893d.
NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-691c; 3-4 (E2).
—, peace of (1621) 13-912b; 3-830a.
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (15).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (G4); 28-197b.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-725a; 25-16a.
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691c; 23-916d.
NIKOPOL (Nikitin Rog), Russ. 19-692b; 23-874 (I. E3); vase found at 21-793d (fig.).
NIKOPOLI (Nicopolis), Bulg. 19-692c; 4-773 (B2); siege (1877) 23-932c.
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-486b.
—, ruins, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-486b.
Nikousia, Panayot (dragoman) 8-465c.
Nikovitchi, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Nikrah (deity) 23-957c.
Niksar (Niksara), Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); 24-610b; 3-469c; battle (73 B.C.) 17-110b; massacre (1896) 2-568b; synod of (c. 314): *see* Neo-Caesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
NIKSHICH (Niksic), Monten. 19-692d; 18-767 (A-B2).
Niku (Egyptian king): *see* Necho.
Niku-ai-bori: *see* Shishi-aibori.
Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 18-717b; 21-226c.
Nikup, Bulg.: *see* Nicopolis.
Nil, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
Nila, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Nilam (Ku(l)), Tib. 19-380c.
Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, South, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Nile, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Albertine system 1-503c; Albuquerque's design 1-516b; ancient aspect 9-42a; delta 9-22 (map), 9-21c, 19-695d; festivals 9-33a, 9-697c; geology 9-23a; hydrography 19-696a; irrigation works 14-846d, 1-94c; mythology 11-454c, 14-872d; navigation 19-696d, 26-10a; Niger connexion 19-676a; political divisions 19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b; Red Sea canal 9-27d, 26-22b; sudd 19-698d, 26-20a.
—: *Exploration* 19-697a; Baker 3-227d; Bruce 4-676b, 1-90b; Speke and Grant 25-633c; Stanley 25-760a.
"Nile" (battleship) 24-895a.

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-699b; **13**-665d; medal **18**-8b; Villeneuve **28**-84d.
— carp: *see* Bulti.
—, Bride of the **9**-33a.
Niles, Hezekiah **19**-701a
—, John Milton **19**-567d.
—, N.W. **16**-304b.
Niles, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D8); **22**-65d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
NILES, O. **19**-701a; **20**-26 (I2).
Niles's Register **19**-701a.
Nilesville, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
NILGAI 19-701a; **2**-89d.
Nilgiri, India **14**-382 (M9).
Nilgiri ibex: *see* Wariatu.
Nilgiris, dist., India **19**-701a; **14**-382 (G14).
NILGIRIS (Neeigherries), mts., India **19**-701a; **17**-289b, geology **5**-948a.
Nili, riv., Sah. **1**-643 (B2).
Nili (dict.) **9**-27a.
Nilometer **19**-696c; **4**-955b.
Nilotic Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo.
— negroes **1**-327b foll.; language **12**-894c.
Nilphamari, India **14**-376 (N7).
Nilsen, Amaldus **20**-517a.
Nilson, Lars Fredrik **3**-817d; **6**-67d; **26**-1017d.
Nilssen, Sven **19**-818a.
NILSSON, CHRISTINE 19-701c.
Nilssonia **20**-545b (fig.).
Nilt, fort, India **13**-957b.
Nilufer, riv., Asia M. **4**-691c.
Nilus, St **12**-624a; **2**-648d; **14**-272d.
Nilwood, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Nim, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Nim (tree) **14**-350d; **25**-142d.
Nimach, India: *see* Neemuch.
Nimad (dict.) **21**-196b.
Nimakdan, Pers. **15**-836c.
NIMAR, dist., India (Cen. Prov.) **19**-701c; **14**-382 (G9); climate **5**-682b.
—, dist., India (Indore) **19**-701d.
Nimastin (dict.) **14**-419a.
Ni'mat-ullah Wali (of Persia) **21**-251b.
Nimavats (sect) **13**-510b.
Nimba, mts., W.Af. **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539c.
Nimbaditya (Nimbarka: Hindu reformer) **13**-510b.
Nimbahera, India **14**-376 (F7).
Nimbalkar (title) **21**-345d.
Nimbé, W.Af. **4**-433b.
Nimbin, N.S.W. **19**-539b.
Nimbuluk, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Nimburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Nimbus **6**-558a; in paintings **2**-924d.
Nimdeh, Pers. **10**-190a.
Nimdi, India **14**-376 (L8).
Nimdih, India **14**-376 (M8).
Nimeguen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nimenim, tribe: *see* Comanches.
NIMES, Fr. **19**-701d; **10**-778 (G6); **10**-780b; **5**-37b; **2**-385a; amphitheatre **1**-892 (Pl. II.), aqueduct **2**-241c, **2**-243b (Pl. I.); early coins **19**-870b; Huguenots **13**-887d; Maison Carrée **26**-612d, **2**-384d; Protestant synod (1572) **22**-288a.
—, **COUNCILS OF 19**-702d.
Nimgiri, mt., India **14**-382 (K10); **28**-165a.
Nimishillen Creek, O. **5**-220d.
Nimmitabel, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Nimmons, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Nimnaba Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H-12).
Nimptsch, Johann Friedrich von, count **9**-884b.
Nimr (of Shendi) **9**-111b.
Nimravidae: *see* Machaerodontinae.
Nimravus **17**-232c.
NIMROD (bibl.) **19**-703a; **4**-276b; sons **10**-359a.
— (pseud.): *see* Apperley, Charles James.
Nimrod, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, sound, China **6**-168 (L4); **6**-185c.
Nimrod (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Nimrud, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E1). *See also* Calah.
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (D2); **18**-181a; **28**-191a.
Nimrud, Throne of: *see* Throne of Nimrud.
Nimruz, anc. country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Nimtan (dict.) **21**-193b.
Nimule, Ugan. **27**-557 (B1); **27**-559c.
Nimwegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nin (measure) **28**-493a.
Ninâ (goddess): *see* Ishtar.
Ninâ (Ninawa), Assyr.: *see* Nineveh.
"Nina" (ship) **6**-742d.
Ninawa, Assyr.: *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity): *see* Gula.
Nindsin **12**-29b.
Nine, council of **25**-50b.
— Archers **9**-42d.
— Ashes, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Degree, chan., Arab.S. **14**-382 (E15).
— holes **17**-679c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. **7**-182d.
— **MEN'S MORRIS 19**-703c.
Ninemile, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
Nine Mile, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Ninemile Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (M8).
Nine Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Ninepin, rock, Ind.O. **24**-35a.
Nine-pins **4**-345a.
Nine-point circle **27**-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order of the: *see* Sacred order.
Nin-erisgal (myth.). *see* Ereshkigal.
Ninescah, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. **16**-588d; **23**-790c.
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) **13**-525b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642) **5**-908d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Nineteenth Century and After **21**-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols) **6**-194b.
Ninette, Can. **19**-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment: *see* Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. **26**-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. **28**-38 (D3); **28**-38b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment): *see* Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2); **1**-844d.
Nineveh, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. **19**-703c; **26**-305 (E1); **13**-536 (E2); **18**-21a; **2**-375a; ancient eclipse recorded **8**-892c; battle of (627 A.D.) **23**-513d, **6**-272b; destruction (606 B.C.) **3**-105d, **18**-21b; glazed brick decoration **5**-710d; inscriptions **14**-619c, **13**-535b; Jonah's tomb **19**-153b; Layard's excavations **6**-307d, **16**-312a; library **16**-545c, **3**-101c; prophecies against **19**-153c; Sardanapalus legend **24**-209d; Tigranes of Armenia **26**-969b.
— Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale **17**-723b.
Ninfa, It. **27**-254c.
Ninfield, Sus. **8**-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of **6**-197c.
Ning, China **6**-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. **19**-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma **14**-376 (Q-R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China **6**-168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Ning-ho, China **6**-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China **6**-168 (K4); **11**-291a.
Nin-girsu (deity): *see* Ninib.
Ning-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Ning-Kwo, China **6**-168 (K3).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **28**-854d.
Ning-ming, China **6**-168 (H5).
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China **19**-705b; **6**-168 (L4); **6**-197d; railways **6**-180c.
Ningrahar, Afg. **3**-226c.
—, dist., Afg. **15**-130b.
Ning-ri-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (B3).
Ning-sia Fu, China **6**-168 (H2); **15**-316c.
Ning-siang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur.: *see* Chindwin.
Ning-tiau-liang, China **6**-168 (H2).
Ning-to, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ningua, Go.Cst. **12**-204b.
Ninguta, China **17**-553 (D3); **28**-169d.
Ning-wu-Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **24**-802b.
Ning-yang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China **6**-168 (G4); **6**-178b; **28**-319d.
Ninhams, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Ninh-Binh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1); **27**-6a.
NINIAN, ST 19-705c; **24**-430c.
NINIB (Babylonian deity) **19**-705d; **16**-72c.
Ninigi (Japanese god) **15**-158a; **15**-252c.
Ninigo, isls., New Guinea **19**-487 (D1).
Ninigret Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian goddess): *see* Gula.
Nin-Khar-sag (Nin-lil, Ninmakh: goddess): *see* Belit.
Nin-ki (myth.): *see* Damkina.
Ninnekah, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Nino, St **18**-584a; **11**-759a; **12**-566b; baptizes King Mirian **3**-365c.
Ninole, Haw. **13**-84b.
Ninos, Turk.As.: *see* Nineveh.
Ninove, Belg. **3**-668 (C2); **28**-374d.
Ninsei (artist): *see* Nomura Seisuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794): *see* Thermidor, 9th.
Nintoku (Jap. emperor) **15**-255b; sepulchre **15**-257b.
Ninuha, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
NINUS (myth.) **19**-706a.
Ninus, Turk.As.: *see* Nineveh.
Ninyas (myth.) **24**-617a.
Nin-yuan, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
NIOBE (myth.) **19**-706b; Herculaneum painting **13**-343c; Hittite statue, so-called **13**-535c, **13**-530 (A2); marble group **12**-489a, **18**-38c; Orvieto vase **12**-482b.
Niobe (trilobite) **20**-237d; **5**-87d.
"Niobe" (British warship) **24**-906 (Pl. X.).
"Niobe" (German warship) **24**-911d.
Niobite: *see* Columbite.
Niobium: *see* Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. **19**-324 (G2); **19**-324a.
—, Indian Reservation, Neb. **19**-324 (G2); **19**-328a.
—, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E2); **19**-324a.
— group **11**-670b; **7**-417c; **27**-628c.
Niolo, dist., Cors. **7**-199b.
Nioro, Sen. **11**-204 (A3).
—, U.Sen. **11**-204 (C2); **23**-1006d; **24**-641c; French capture (1891) **24**-643a.
NIORT, Fr. **19**-706c; **10**-778 (D4).
—, plain, Fr. **19**-706d.
Niota, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Niotaze, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Nipa (cloth) **21**-395c.
— (Nipah: palm) **17**-572c; **21**-778c; **20**-552c; **4**-259d; dwarf **15**-287c.
Nipadites **3**-207b.
Nipal, state, India: *see* Nepal.
Nipani, India **14**-382 (F11).
Nipania, India **14**-382 (I-K9).
Nipe Bay, Cu. **7**-595 (F2); **7**-595a.
Niphad, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene **18**-276a.
Niphon (patriarch) **2**-654d.
Nipigon, Can. **20**-114 (B-C1).
—, bay, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
NIPIGON, lake, Can. **19**-707a; **20**-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-707a; **20**-114 (B1); **26**-113a.
— House, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. **19**-165 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B-C1); **19**-464d.
Nipissing, dist., Can. **26**-19c.
NIPISSING, lake, Can. **19**-707a; **20**-114 (D-E2).
—, tribe **14**-463a.
Nipisso, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Nipmuc, tribe **1**-656b; **12**-317d.
Nipomo, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Nippenicket, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Nippers (handcuffs) **10**-296a.
— (tool) **17**-842b.
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne **6**-697a.
Nipple (anat.) **1**-941a; **17**-520a; supernumerary **17**-529a.
— cactus (bot.): *see* Mammillaria.
Nipplewort (bot.) **6**-812d.
Nippon, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (I12 and L8); **12**-5d.
—, Northern, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (L11 and M7).
Nipponium **26**-878c.
Nippon Koku yubin jokisen Kaisha **25**-854c; **15**-193c.
— Sei Kokwai **18**-596d.
— Tetsuda Kaisha **15**-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha **25**-854c; **15**-194a; **25**-859b (table).
NIPPUR, Turk.As. **19**-707a; **26**-305 (F3); **3**-661c; architectural remains **2**-375a, **2**-374c, **2**-381a, **3**-868a (table); barrel vault **27**-956d.
— Deluge fragment **19**-708d.
Nip-roll **20**-733d.
Nipton, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
Nipwe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Nuon.
Nir, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (E3).
Nira, canal, India **22**-73d.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F10); **24**-995c.
Nirang **20**-866b.
Nirat **25**-10b.
Nirazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Nirgal (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Nirgrantha (sect): *see* Nigantha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataputra **13**-495d.
Nirgua, Venez. **5**-297c.
Nirguna **27**-369c.
Nirig (planet): *see* Mars.
NIRIZ, Pers. **19**-709b; **21**-188 (B3); **3**-94c.
—, dist., Pers. **19**-709b.
—, lake, Pers.: *see* Bakhtegan.
Nirmal, India **14**-382 (H10).
Nirmana-Kaya **16**-99d.
Nirukta **24**-161a.
NIRVANA 19-709c; **16**-96c; Buddhist theory of **4**-740b; European fallacies **4**-744d.
Nis, Serv.: *see* Nish.
Nisab, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
Nisaea, Gr. **18**-76b; **19**-711a; Athens **21**-59b, **25**-612a.
Nisaetus **8**-791a.
Nisan (month) **4**-1000d; **6**-814b; **28**-994a.
Nisard, Armand **10**-890a.
—, Charles **5**-850a.
—, **J. M. N. DESIRE 19**-709c; **11**-151a.
Nisaya, dist., Pers. **25**-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch **3**-897d.
—, R. B. **20**-502b.
NISBETT, LOUISA CRANSTOUN 19-709c.
Nisch, Serv.: *see* Nish.
Nischan-el-Iftikhar: *see* Glory, Order of.
Nischan-i-Imtiaj: *see* Privilege, Order of.
Nischan-i-Mejidi: *see* Mejidieh, Order of the.
Nischan-i-Osmanio: *see* Osmanieh, The.
Nischan-i-Schefakat: *see* Compassion, Order of.
Nisco, Giacomo **6**-921a.
Niseikaushipe, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nish, Afg.: *see* Haji-Alam.
NISH (Naissus), Serv. **19**-709d; **24**-686 (C2); Bulgarian rule **4**-780b.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
Nishao Iftihar **25**-1001b.
Nishanji (official) **27**-449b.
Nishan Tash (inscr.) **22**-605a.
NISHAPUR (Nevshapur, Naisabur), Pers. **19**-710b; **21**-188 (C1); Ahmad Shah **1**-431a; Caliphate **5**-39c, **5**-50b, **5**-53a; Mongol capture **15**-317b; population **21**-194b; scholarships **17**-414a; turquoise mines **21**-197b.
NISHAPUR (Abarshehr), prov., Pers. **19**-710a.
Nishava, riv., Serv. and Bulg. **27**-426 (C1); **24**-686 (D2); **24**-687a.
Nishi (Jap. commander) **6**-234c.
Nishi, Afg. **15**-631c.
— Hongwan, temple, Kioto, Jap. **15**-177c.
Nishikata, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist) **15**-176c.
Nishinomura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Nishinoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (H8); **20**-57c.
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
Nisi, Gr.: *see* Messini.
Nisib, Syr.: *see* Nizib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin, Nezib), Turk.As. **19**-710c; **26**-305 (D1); **2**-565 (C3); **23**-618 (G3); battle (754) **5**-41b; capture (67 B.C.) **17**-110c; Parthian rule **18**-184c.
Nisida, isl., It. **15**-4 (B6); **28**-190d.
NISI PRIUS (law) **19**-710d; **2**-783b.
Nisi prius, writ of **28**-849d.
Nisir, dist., Turk.As. **7**-977c.
Niska, tribe **14**-463b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Nisling, riv., Can. **6**-160 (B3).
Nismes, Fr.: *see* Nimes.
Nisnas monkey **20**-902b; **22**-330c.
Nisoides **13**-95b.
Nisoniades tages: *see* Dingy skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. **27**-378d.
Nisqualli, tribe **14**-463b.
Nisqually, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Nissa, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-425c.
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3); **12**-864b.
Nissan, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2).
Nissaryd, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Nisse, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Nissedal, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Nissel, F. **11**-797c.
Nissen, Heinrich **16**-821d.
Nissequoge, riv., N.Y. **16**-982c.
—, tribe **16**-983b.
Nisservand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Nisshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Hiuga.
Nissila, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob **13**-173a.
Nissitisser, riv., Mass. and N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Nissl's granules **7**-713d (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Nistrul, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
Nisula, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
NISUS (myth.) **19**-710d.
— (zool.): *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (B4); **25**-734b; **1**-251c.
Nit (myth.): *see* Neith.
— (zool.) **17**-66b.
Ni-Taijo (Litan: Korean ruler) **15**-911c.
Nitendi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F6); **24**-186c.
Niteroy, Braz.: *see* Nictheroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663b; geology **21**-176c, **21**-177d.
NITHARD (historian) **19**-711a.
—, J. E. **25**-552b; **15**-447c.
Nithhöggr (myth.): *see* Nidhug.
Nithsdale, earls of **18**-881b; **13**-390c. *See also* Maxwell (family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of **17**-928d.
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL**, 5th earl of **19**-711b; **17**-928d.
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess of **19**-711c; **17**-929a.
Nithsdale, val., Scot. **8**-663b.
Nith-songs **14**-470b.
Niti (lit.) **25**-10a.
Nitidulidae **6**-672c.
Niti-la, pass, India and Tib. **6**-168 (B3); **18**-807d.
Niti limestone **23**-230d; **27**-260 (table).
Nitinaht, tribe **1**-434a.
Nitiobroges (Nitiobriges), tribe **1**-373c.
Nitja, Bal.Is. **18**-554c.
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) **9**-43d.
Niton, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5).
Nitophylleae **1**-592a.
Nitragin **3**-166a.
Nitral's Nek, S.Af.: battle (1900) **7**-944a.
Nitramide **19**-716c; **27**-794a.
Nitramines **8**-174a.
Nitran, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Nitraria **15**-941c.
— scoberi **12**-168a.
Nitrates **19**-712b; **8**-863b.
Nitratine: *see* Chile saltpetre.

NITRE (dict.) 19-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. 9-23a; 18-687d.
Nitriary 24-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) 19-711d; 19-714d; atmospheric 2-860c; distillation 8-320c; metallography 18-202d; metals, reactions 18-201c.
— oxide 19-715c; 16-755c; 14-799a.
Nitrification 3-164d; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitriles 22-530b; 15-762b; 1-147a.
Nitrites 19-716b; 21-351c.
Nitrito-pentammine chromium salts: *see* Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-alizarin (alizarin orange) 8-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) 3-165a; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde 3-755a; 21-484c.
NITROBENZENE 19-712c; 10-82d; action of light 21-484c.
Nitrobenzoic acid 3-756d; 6-74c.
Nitrochloroform: *see* Chlorpicrin.
Nitrocinnamic acid 6-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS 19-713a; 8-173c; 6-74c.
Nitroethane 19-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) 19-713b.
NITROGEN 19-714b; 6-62a; analysis 6-64b, 6-65a; atmosphere 18-266a, 2-475d; compounds 19-715b; fixation by plants 21-749c, 1-403a, 16-381a; fixation, chemical 19-714c, 7-679b; in manures 17-612b; in physiology 23-188a, 23-191a; in soil 3-164c; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-750a; nutrition 19-927d; size of molecule 18-656b; specific heats 18-660a; stereo-isomerism 25-894c; valency 27-848d.
— chloride 1-861d.
— iodide 1-861d.
Nitrogenous manures 17-614c.
Nitrogen oxides 19-715c; 6-846d.
— selenide 24-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) 19-716d; 10-83c.
Nitroguanidine 12-651a.
Nitrolic acids 19-713d; 6-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde 6-54b.
Nitrometer 12-722b.
Nitromethane 19-713b; 6-50b.
Nitron 9-368a; 27-261d.
Nitronaphthalene 19-168a.
Nitronaphthol 10-82d.
Nitroparaffin 19-713a.
Nitrophenol 5-305b; 6-54b; 8-320a.
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid 22-449c; 14-865d.
Nitroprussides 22-530b.
Nitrosamine 1-856d; 6-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria: *see* Nitrosomonas.
— barbituric acid 1-704b.
— benzene 19-712d.
— coccus 21-750b.
— cyanacetic acid 11-357b.
— dimethylaniline 1-856d.
— hydrocarbons 19-714a.
— indazole 14-371a.
— methyl urethane 8-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) 21-750b; 25-349a; 3-164d.
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) 19-168d.
— pinene 26-650a.
— sulphuric acid 26-67b.
— urethane 27-794d.
Nitrostyrolene 25-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride 19-716b.
— fluoride 19-716c.
Nitrotoluene 19-713d.
Nitro-urea 27-793d.
— urethane 27-795a.
Nitrous acid 19-716b.
— oxide (laughing gas) 19-715c; 26-807d; as anaesthetic 1-907d, 8-52d, 26-134d; ionic velocity 6-869d; poisoning by 21-896a, 21-895c.
— vitriol 26-67b.
Nitroxyl: *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia.
— fluoride 19-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann 1-817c.
Nitschmann, David 18-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nittany, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) 15-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de 20-514d.
Nittur, India 14-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig 20-312c.
—, Friedrich August 19-718a.
—, GREGOR WILHELM 19-717c; 13-634b.
—, KARL IMMANUEL 19-717d.
—, Karl Ludwig 19-717d.
Niuafoou, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Niuatobutabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
NIU-CHWANG, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 6-209a.
— (Ying-tze), port, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (B-C6); 17-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O. 19-718c; 20-436 (I6).
Niu k'ou, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
Niurun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Niutao (Lynx), isl., Pac.O. 17-466 (G5); 9-291b.
Niu-tou, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nivaranas (rel.): *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivaria, isl., Atl.O. 5-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. 3-493a; battles (1813) 21-96c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-439a.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr.: 3-493a; passage of (1813) 21-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg. 19-718d; 3-663 (D2); 28-374d.
Nivenite 21-663b.
NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarini, duc de 19-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 19-673c.
Nivillers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) 11-171a.
—, affair of (1800) 10-735c.
Nivshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Niwin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Niwol, riv., India 14-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard 3-946a; 25-185a.
Nix, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) 19-719a.
Nixon, James 18-527b.
—, J. Forbes 4-233a.
—, JOHN 19-719a.
—, H. (glass worker) 12-110b.
Nixon, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. 9-84a; 19-703c.
Niya, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 27-425d.
Niyavaran, Pers. 3-94c.
Niyoga 16-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. 22-135a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) 19-719b.
— (Turkish army) 27-428b.
— diamond 6-163b.
Nizamabad, India 14-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) 19-719b; 21-249c.
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz: *see* Nizamiyya.
Nizam-i-jedid 15-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad 11-916c.
—, college, Shiraz 24-939b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) 5-81d.
Nizampatam, India 14-382 (I12); 15-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-432b; 7-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Auliya: saint) 8-142c; 7-955c.
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) 27-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) 24-609a; 11-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir 9-97b; 2-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) 21-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus 23-874 (H. E3).
Nizhan, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Dyevitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
— Iset, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645d.
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Kyshtym, Russ. 15-960d.
— Marünsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
— TAGILSK (Tajd), Russ. 19-720b; 23-872 (K4); 21-175a; iron works 27-787b; mining 7-979d, 17-455d, 21-806a.
— UDINSK, Russ.As. 19-720c; 25-10 (E3); gold-mining 14-796a, 25-12a.
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A-B3).
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ. 19-721a; 23-872 (F4); fair 10-128d; fur sales 11-348a; Jews massacred (1882) 15-409a; trade 28-194c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. 19-720c; 23-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. 14-796a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. 9-37b.
Nizier, St 12-564d.
Nizir (myth.) 2-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.: *see* Tatra, Low.
Niżniów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nizonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nizva, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Nizwa, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d.
Njal, Story of Burnt 7-844b; 28-59c.
Njala: see *Njalssaga*.
Njalla (Lapp building) 16-203d.
Njalssaga 14-236c; 23-1000d; 24-570b.
Njamusi, tribe 3-401d.
Njemps, dist., Br.E.Af. 3-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. 4-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. 26-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. 28-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b; 20-25a.
Njuommelsaska, fall, Swed.: *see* Harsprång.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A3).
Nkala, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Nkandhla, dist., S.Af. 28-1050b; 27-574a.
— shales 19-253a.
Nkanero, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. 23-260 (D1); 19-929b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (A3).
Nki (dialect) 3-359c.
Nkissi (Nkici: myth.) 10-295d; 17-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) 11-99 (A3).
—, race 1-330b.
Nkoransa, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Nkosi (Nkossi: dialect) 3-359c.
Nkran, W.Af.: *see* Aura.
Nkumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725b.
Nmaikha (N'mai), riv., Bur. 4-840 (F1); 2-741d; 14-839d.
No, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a; 3-213a.
—, point, Md. 17-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) 15-169d; 8-486c; 15-199d.
Noacolly, India: *see* Noakhali.
Noagam, India 14-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India 14-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) 19-722c; Chaldean legend 25-151c, 19-156c; deluge story 7-977b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Japheth 15-275c; Koran story 15-900a.
— (d. of Zelophehad) 19-722d.
—, Mordecai Manuel 19-787c.
Noah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Noah, Book of 2-171c; 9-650d.
Noah coins 2-159b.
Noah's ark: *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide: *see* Naid.
NOAILLES (family) 19-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of 19-723a; 10-846a; 10-848a; Austrian succession war 3-41c.
—, Anne Jules, duke of 19-722d; 12-344d; 11-903a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen: *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) 19-723a; 10-847a; 15-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de 19-723b; 10-853b; 15-117d.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de: *see* La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James: *see* Nokes, James.
NOAKHALI, India 19-723b; 14-376 (O8).
—, dist., India 19-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Noakote (Naiakot), India 19-380d; 19-382a.
Noamon, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Noarband, India 14-376 (P7).
Noasanabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Nob, Pal. 24-123b; 7-855a; 15-375b; ephod 9-676d; massacre of priests 11-938a, 24-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
Nobab Nagara (Brunei) 4-681c.
No-ball (cricket) 7-438d.
Nobata b. Hanzala 5-39b; 5-40a.
Nobatae, race 9-89d; 8-415a; 19-843d.
Nobber, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Nobeji, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNhard 19-723c; 8-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel 19-723d.
—, Robert Hjalmar 19-723d.
— prizes 19-723d; 21-16a.
Nobeoka, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Nobiles (anc. Rome) 23-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia 25-918d.
—, Landivio de 8-503b.
—, LEOPOLDO 19-724a; 9-184d.
—, Robert de 5-468a; 15-342c; 18-585c.
Nobiling, Karl 11-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius 19-724a; 2-846d; 11-445d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) 19-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome): *see* Nobility.
NOBILITY 19-724b; 15-855c; 2-498a; feudal 10-302a; France 15-855c; knighthood 15-859c; medieval definition 11-604c; Napoleonic 19-201a, 10-864a; Rome 19-725c, 23-634d; Spain 15-855c, 25-546d; Teutonic 26-681d; titles of honour 26-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred 27-403a.
—, SIR ANDREW 19-730b; 11-570c; on battleships 24-891d; ballistics 3-277b; chronograph 6-303a; ordnance 20-198a, 20-217d.
—, Matthew 3-984b; 17-546b.
—, M. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, Robert 20-502b.
—, Samuel 2-74b.
— Seth 3-317a.
Noble, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) 19-899a; 9-504d.
— agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
Nobleboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) 28-813a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) 4-742d.
Noble Leyczon, La 28-255d; 14-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour: *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca 24-57a; 2-417b.
Noblestown, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. 19-730c; 14-422 (F4).
Noble *v.* Voysey 13-362c.
Noboa, Diego 8-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y: *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs: *see* Pycnogonidae.
Noboribetsu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Nobori-no-Sekku: *see* Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio 22-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de 4-455c.
Nobska, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) 15-228a; 15-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q-R4).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobuzane (artist) 15-174a.
Nocard, E. 28-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Noccundra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera dei Pagani), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 5-122c; sacked (72 B.C.) 25-614c. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterno.
— UMBRA (Nuceria Camellaria), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
Nochistongo, hill, Mex. 18-346a; 18-338a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Nock and nocking (archery) 2-365b.
Nocona, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Noctes Ambrosianae (John Wilson) 28-694c; 17-313b; 13-569d.
Noctes Atticae (Aulus Gellius) 11-558d; 2-519b.
Noctilio: *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.): *see* Luna.
—, Diana 8-165b.
Noctiluca (zool.) 7-768d; 7-715d.
— miliaris 21-478a.
Noctuidae: *see* Owl-moth.
Noctuides 16-472d.
Noctule bat 6-239b (fig.); 13-443a.
NOCTURN (Nocturne) 19-731a.
Nocturnal (instr.) 19-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) 19-731a; 10-322c.
Nocumento amovendo (law): *see* Abatement.
Nod, Land of (bibl.) 4-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Noda, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Nodal, Gonçalo de 26-965d.
—, José Fernandez 21-269c.
Nodal points (optics) 18-423b.
Nodated parabola 20-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
Nodder, Frederick P. 20-302d.
NODDY (bird) 19-731a.
— (game) 7-433b.
NODE (astron.) 19-731b; 20-165b.
— (bot.) 16-327a; 25-875d.
— (geom.) 7-656c.
— (mech.) 17-994a; 25-451b.
Nodeh, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Nodena, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier 19-401a.
Nodical (Draconic) month 19-785d.
NODIER, CHARLES 19-731b; 17-903b.
Nodiz, fort, Bal. 17-452d.
Nodoid 5-268d.
Nodon, Albert 27-180b.
Nodori, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Nodosaria 10-630b; 10-633c; 10-635d; fossil 17-508a.
Nodosus beds 19-44d.
Nods (mus.): *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis 4-394c.
Nodules (med.) 23-237d.
Nodulose root 23-712d.
Noe: *see* Noah.
Noé, Amedée de (Cham) 5-382d.
Noé, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. 8-77a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob 19-731d.
Noeggerathiopsis 23-871d.
Noel, Lady Anne: *see* Blunt.
—, G. 28-971a.
—, RODEN B. W. 19-732a; 15-877a.
Noel, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Noël (carol) 6-380a; 22-501b.
Noellet, Guillaume de 10-534b.
Noelting, D. E. 6-53d; 3-83a.

Noether, M. 11-328b.
Noetling, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-123c; 23-804a.
NOETUS 19-732b; 18-686c.
Noeux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Noffo Dei (Deghi) 26-596d.
Nofri (Nefert: Egy. princess): 9-66d, (Pl. II., III.).
Nogai (Tatar chief) 18-717c; 3-662d.
Nogai, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1-2).
Nogais, steppe, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe 26-448c; 27-469b; 18-719b; Asia Minor 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; Uralsk 27-787d.
Nogal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., Somind. 25-379 (F3); 25-378b; 25-381b.
—, val., Somind. 25-379 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, fort, Miss. 28-21c.
Nogalte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon: *see* Epernon.
—, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b; 10-818d; 3-718d.
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale: *see* Candale.
Nogaro, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. 28-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— en-Bassigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
— le-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— LE-ROTROU, Fr. 19-732d; 10-778 (E3).
— SUR-MARNE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (F3).
Noggin, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Nogging (timber work) 5-390c.
Noghal, tribe: *see* Nogai Tatars.
NOGI, KITEN, count 19-733a; 6-234c; 23-926b; 28-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Nogon, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nógrád, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Nogueira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
— de Ramuin, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
Noguera Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
— Ribagorzana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Noh, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nohain, riv., Fr. 7-217d.
Nohant-Vicq, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Nohar, India 14-376 (F5).
Noidant, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Noide (wizard): *see* Naid.
Noil: silk 25-106d; wool 28-813b.
Noimini, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de 5-284b.
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule: *see* Du Roule.
—, Victor 4-196c; 23-426d.
Noir, causse, Fr. 3-59c; 5-558b.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Schwarzsee.
Noiré (physician) 28-888b.
Noire, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-429a; geology 5-778a, 8-126b.
—, pt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
Noireau, riv., Fr. 20-298d.
Noires, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b.
Noirmont, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, mts., Fr. 8-441c.
Noirmoutier, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 19-733b.
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr. 19-733b; 10-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 24-113d.
NOISE 19-733c; physics 13-124d; physiology 13-127a.
Noiseau, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Noisiel, Fr. 24-588a.
NOISOME (dict.) 19-733c.
Noisseville, Ger. 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 18-314b, 17-604c.
Noisy, fort, Paris 10-778 (C5).
— le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Noizet (milit. engineer) 10-689b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d.
Noja, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
Nojiri, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nök (myth.) 8-7b.
Noka, India 14-376 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7).
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c.
Nokesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39b.
Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Nokomis, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
Nokrek, mt., India 2-770d.
Nokta 26-330b.
Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo, lagoon.
NOLA, It. 19-733d; 15-4 (C6); 5-122b; 23-625b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C4); 14-376 (L5); 26-922c.
Nola (bell) 3-687b.
Nolan, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae 5-720a.
Noland, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) 2-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a; 15-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. 19-734b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Nolin, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Nolinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-222c.
Nolla, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: *see* Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734c.
Nollesemic, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; 9-181a.
Nolonephros: *see* Archinephros.
Nol. pros. (law): *see* Nolle prosequi.
Nolting, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Noltland, castle, Scot. 20-280c.
Nolton, Wales 9-428 (V A4).
Nolula (bell) 3-687c.
Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma (med.): *see* Cancrum oris.
NOMAD (dict.) 19-735a.
Nomada 3-626d.
No'man: *see under* Adonis.
Nomanite (sect) 17-424a.
Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d foll.
Nomansland, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. 28-698a.
Nomansland, pt., Can. 20-114 (D1).
No Man's Land, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Nomarchos 12-432c.
Nomarthra 8-928a.
Nombinnie, N.S.W 19-538 (C-D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex. 8-694b; 1-807b.
— de Dios, Pan. 20-665d.
NOME (Anvil City), Alsk. 19-735a; 1-472 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alsk. 19-735a; 18-508c.
— (division of Egypt) 9-43c; 9-49d.
— (Greek literature) 20-77b.
Nomen (name) 19-158c.
Nomenclator 23-664a.
Nomen Latinum 16-273c.
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany 19-735b; 4-617c; 10-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA, road, It. 19-735b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1); 16-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. 19-735c; 15-26 (B5).
Nomeny, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Nomia, mts., Gr.: *see* Tetrasi.
Nomin, riv. China 17-553 (B-C2).
Nomina arcaria 23-558a.
Nominal (bell-ringing) 3-688a.
— accounts (book-keeping) 4-227c.
— damages (law) 7-780d.
— horse-power (engineering) 13-726c.
NOMINALISM (philos.) 19-735c; Adelard 1-189d; Hobbes 16-907c; Occam 19-966a; Roscellinus 23-725b; scholasticism 8-955c; theology 6-343c, 26-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
Nomination (eccl. law) 1-242d; 3-725d.
Nomina Villarum 20-825b.
Nomining, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nominoë (duke of Brittany): *see* Nomenoë.
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler): *see* Sukune.
Nomios, Apollo 2-184b.
Nomisma (weight) 28-488b.
Nomismoceras rotiforme 21-87d.
Nömmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10) 15-157b.
Nomocanon 5-194b; 12-522c.
No Moccasin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Nomomeristic 18-216a.
Nomomeristica 2-300c; 2-299a (table).
Nomōn hierōn allegoriai (Philo) 21-411c.
Nomoron (Nomoron Gol), lake, Tib. 26-925c.
Nomos 12-423c.
— Pythikos 6-396c.
Nomotagmic 18-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap. *see* Nomo.
Nomuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); geology 27-4a.
Nomuka-iki, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Nomunheka, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nomura (family) 15-178b.
— Seisuko (Ninsei: artist) 15-184a; 15-187a; tea-jars 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
— Sotatsu: *see* Sotatsu, Nomura.
Non (Cymric saint) 7-859c.
Non, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India: *see* Nun.
Nona, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-774a.
—, bridge, It. 22-244c.
Nonacris, Gr. 25-1060b.
Nonadecane 20-756b (table).
Nonagon 22-25b.
Nonamesset, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Nonancourt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Nonane 20-756a (table).
Nonantum, Mass.: *see* Newton.
—, tribe 19-593a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones 20-825b.
Non-calcarea 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-720c; phylogeny 25-730b.
Nonchalenta, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Nonclaim, Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 6-780d.
Non compos mentis 14-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical): *see* Dielectric.
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d; 9-540a foll.; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-70b; occasional conformity 8-544a; privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a.
— Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
"Nonconformist Conscience": origin of phrase 13-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING TO 19-736a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 26-665b.
Non-ego 10-316c.
Nonent (dict.) 20-851d.
Nones (religious office) 13-810a.
— (Roman calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Nonesuch chest 6-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of 16-887h
Noneyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-736c.
Nong Chik: *see* Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Nong-Kai, Siam 14-498 (C3); 25-4c.
Nong-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4); 14-490d.
Nong-stoin, India 14-376 (O7).
Nongyong, lake, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Non-Intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) 27-693c.
Nonionina 10-633d; 10-630b (fig.).
Nonius (math. instrument): *see* Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
—, Petrus: *see* Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) 19-736d.
— (France) 11-159b; 11-167b.
Non-malignant tumour 27-371b.
Non-metals 6-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Nonnengeige: *see* Tromba Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. 23-465d.
Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 18-711a.
Nonnthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-737c; 12-522d; 12-515c.
Non obstante 3-944b.
— omittas 28-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-738a.
— (printing) 19-738a; 27-543a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): *see* De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province 14-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) 8-539d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 18-874b.
Non sequitur 10-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, palace, Sur. 2-417c; 2-70c.
Nonsuch (plant): *see* Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-738a; 22-281a.
Nontaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
Nontron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Non-usagers 19-737b.
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
Nooksack, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 3-700a.
NOON (dict.) 19-738b.
Noonaeragooda, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Noorat, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Noordland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia 3-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Noordyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nooren, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van 23-804c.
—, Oliver van 11-627c.
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N van der 4-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, tribe 14-463b; 7-899b.
— Convention (1790) 20-248a; 25-553c; 9-932c.
— Sound cypress: *see* Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
Noph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Nophek 9-332a.
No Point, Md.: *see* No, point.
Nops 2-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
Nora, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. 19-738b; 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, isl., India 14-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
—, riv., Sp. 25-54b.
Noradjuha, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Noradounghian (politician) 27-464b.
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Norashen, Cauc. 23-874 (II D4); 9-748b.
Nora Springs, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Norax (myth.) 19-738b.
Norba, It. (Apulia) 7-46d.
NORBA, It. (Latium) 19-738c; 15-26 (C6).
— Caesarea (Caesarina) Sp. 1-518b, 4-924c.
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d; 26-69d; 23-640b.
Norberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norbert, St 22-279c.
—, Père: *see* Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines: *see* Premonstratensians.
Norbiton, Sur. 15-821c.
Norborne, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. 17-598b.
Norbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Norburg, Ger. 8-24 (B3); 1-757a.
Norbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— limestone 16-829b.
Norcatur, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It. 19-738d; 15-4 (D3); 16-26 (D3).
Norcondam, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (Q13); 28-190c.
Norcross, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Nord, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NORD, dept., Fr. 19-739a; 10-778 (F1); industries 10-784b, 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, fjord, Green 12-543 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
—, railway, France: *see* Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas.: *see* Derwent.
Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-268a.
Nord Alexis 12-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 9-760b.
Norddals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Norddeich, Ger. 11-233c.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine: see *North German Gazette*.
Norddeutscher Bund: *see* North German Confederation.
— Lloyd (steamship co.): *see* North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; 16-961a; 1-392a.
—, K. (physicist) 27-179d.
Norden, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
NORDEN, Ger. 19-740c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 23-720c; first ascent 23-720d.
Nordenfeldt gun 17-241b; breech mechanism 20-200c.
— macrometer 22-890d.
— submarine 24-918c.
Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta 26-217a.
Nordenskiöld, C. F. 19-515a.
—, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c; Greenland 12-543b; Polar expeditions 21-948c, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-740c; 1-576c.
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-833a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. 25-10 (G-H1); 16-417b.
Nordenskjold, Otto: *see* Nordenskiöld.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct.: *see* Nordenskiöld.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 19-741a, 11-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a, 19-804 (A2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (III. o10).
— sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-68c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Kalten, Ger.: *see* Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor. 12-941a.
Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordhordland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor.: *see* North, cape.
Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-559a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-864b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
Nordmarkite 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-328d.
Nordmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 3-772c.
Nordraak, Richard 12-593c.
Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
Nordreisen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, lightship, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV. D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 18-717a.
Norecgonine 8-870c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Noreia, Aus. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 12-858b.
Nörenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Noret, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norfeo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Norfolk, earldom of (law case 1901–1906) 21-49d; 18-948c.
—, **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b; 1-61c. *See also* Arundel, earls of: Bigod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-741b; 10-6b; 2-708d.
—, John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b; 13-830b; 9-522c.
—, John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b; 18-948c.
—, Ralph de Guader, earl of (fl. 1070): *see* Ralph de Guader.
—, Richard, duke of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
—, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
—, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-499d; charges against 9-532c, 26-139a; Flodden 24-442b.
—, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a; 13-831a; 9-531c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Conn. 8-952 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
NORFOLK, Neb. 19-747a; 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a; 28-118 (F4); 7-267c.
—, bay, N.Am. 8-347b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745a.
NORFOLK, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 20-436 (F7); convict system 8-58b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, plains, Tas. 26-442b.
— Broads, Norf. 19-744c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-852d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Estuary Company 10-258d.
Norfolkian epoch: *see* Forest-bed group.
Norfolk Island pine 2-322a; 19-747d.
— Navy Yard, Va. 22-133d.
— plover: *see* Stone-curlew.
— polled cattle: *see* Red poll cattle.
— Small Holdings Association 1-702b.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Norg, Holl. 13-583 (D1).
"Norge" (ship) 24-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-792c; church 19-793a; Edward I. at (1291) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-665c; treaty (1550) 15-833a.
—, castle, Northumb. 6-664c; 10-469a; 19-792c.
Norhamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Norhydrotropidine 27-307a.
Noria: *see* Egyptian wheel.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Norias 25-532d.
Norici: *see* Taurisci.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
— Mediterraneum, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
— Ripense, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
Noricus ager, dist., Eur.: *see* Noricum.
Norie, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Noril, mts., Russ.As. 25-12a.
Norillos, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Norimōno (Japanese carriage) 15-191d.
Noring, lake, Tib. 26-925b.
Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-200d.
— porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-222b.
Norland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Norlina, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-855a.
Norma, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalis) 25-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 25-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196c.
Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-86c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— law of error 22-391a.
— plane: *see* Plane, normal.
— School of Science: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 19-658c.
— value (econ.) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLIE 19-748b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Norman architecture: in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France: *see* Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-473d; 20-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-953b.
Normanda, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147b.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2).
Normands Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of: *see* Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; viscounts 28-130b.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cress 7-412d.
— glass 12-103d.
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— water sweetening process 8-321d.
Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d.
—, Hermann 20-516c.
Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Normanni: *see* Vikings.
Norman Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-205c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-400c, 18-31a, 23-453c, 20-694c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture *see* Norman architecture; for literature *see* Anglo-Norman literature. *See also* Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-132b.
Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756a; 28-933 (D2); 24-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-926c.
Nornandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-484b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 6-954c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-586a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
Norra Finno, &c., Swed.: *see* Finno, Norra, &c.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
Norrby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Nörre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr. 10-773 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 8-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris: *see* Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, tribe 1-66c.
Norrie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
—, **FRANK** 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 4-150c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c, 23-869c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1711) 19-756d.
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-44c.
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-757d.
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKOPING, Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Norrland, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsundet, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Norrtelje, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature: *see* Norway: *Literature*.
Norsemen: *see* Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norske Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk: *see* Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
Norte, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru: *see* North, isl.
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-230a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford: *see* Guilford.
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-376d.
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher: *see* Wilson, John.
—, **SIR DUDLEY** 19-758d.
—, J. W. 20-501c.
—, **MARIANNE** 19-759b; 21-777b.
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 19-758c.
—, **ROGER** (d. 1734) 19-759c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c; 27-185c.
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot. 13-841b.
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 24-301d.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
— (Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal.Penin.: *see* Dungun Tanjong.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
—, cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; 4-922a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, W.I. 82-544 (F1).
—, chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959b.
— (St Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2); 19-624a; history, &c.: *see* New Zealand.
North, isl., Peru 6-231c.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Md. 17-827c.
—, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Fogo) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Malo) 6-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (G2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-725b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Va. 16-527d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, sea: *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
North, army of the (China) 6-185b.
—, battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), *e.g.* North Brabant, &c.: *see* Brabant, &c., *except as below.*
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— **ADAMS**, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
— Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— Africa: *see under names of separate countries and districts.*
Northalbingia, territory, Holl. 27-841b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. 19-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 28-931c.
North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133c.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-762 (map); bank of: *see* Bank of North America; big game shooting 24-1001d; dimensions 11-632b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 18-429d; fauna 19-764c, 28-1012a, 23-174c; flora 19-764c, 21-778d, 15-162c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 28-805d.
—: *Geology* 19-760d; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d, 5-89a; Carboniferous 5-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d, 9-663b, 9-664c; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; land connexions 9-850c, 6-170c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a; Permian 21-177b; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-111c; Trias 27-259b, 27-260. *See also under* Canada *and* United States.
North American (newspaper) 19-568b.
North American black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— American goldfinch: *see* Yellowbird.
— American Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— American pake weed: *see* Pokeberry.
North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-793a.
North American Review 21-154c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 20-26 (F2).

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of **19**-765d.
—, Henry Howard, earl of **19**-766a; **13**-832a.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of **19**-765d; **13**-952c.
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of **19**-766c.
—, William de Bohun, earl of **19**-765d; **25**-770a.
— William Parr, marquess of **19**-765d; **15**-728a.
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. **19**-767d; **17**-852 (B2).
NORTHAMPTON, Northants. **19**-767a; **9**-420 (III. E2); council (1164) **9**-482b; geology **19**-768c; housing **13**-819b; sanctuary **24**-130b; treaty (1328) **24**-436c, **9**-501a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, Pa. (Lehigh Co.) : *see* Allentown.
—, Pa. (Northampton Co.) **21**-106 (M4).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5); **2**-952b.
"Northampton" (ship) **24**-909b.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. **6**-497d; **22**-40d; architecture **2**-440a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) **19**-768c; **20**-119b.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng. **19**-768b; **9**-420 (III. E2); population statistics **9**-418d.
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) **14**-665d.
North Andover, Mass. **17**-852 (E1); **1**-967b.
— Andover, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E2); battle (1861) **1**-823d.
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. **19**-780 (C1).
— Aputitek, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
— Aran, isl., Ire. : *see* Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. **14**-744 (F4).
— Ashford, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) **20**-236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. **17**-852 (E3); **17**-853b.
— Augusta, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Northaw, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
North Ballure, hill, I. of M. **22**-880d.
— Baltimore, O. **20**-26 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
— Bay, Can. **20**-114 (E2); **20**-116b.
— Bedford, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
— Bend, O. **20**-20 (A6).
— Bend, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Northbend, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
North Bend, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Bennington, Vt. **19**-490 (A6); **3**-743a.
— Bergen, N.J. **28**-544c.
— Berwick, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
— **BERWICK,** Scot. **19**-770b; **24**-418 (F2); geology **12**-796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **12**-796b; geology **12**-796b, **19**-336a.
— Bill, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
— Billerica, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
— Bingham, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
— Birmingham, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Blenheim, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
— Bloomfield, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Bloomfield, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
— Bloomfield, O. **20**-26 (I2).
— Borneo Company : *see* British North Borneo Company.
Northboro, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **28**-538a; **17**-740d.
North Branch, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
— Branch, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Branford, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
— Brenton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Northbridge, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
North Bridgeport, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. : *see* Brockton.
— Bristol, O. **20**-26 (I2).
North British Daily Mail **19**-565e.
North British Railway Company **24**-424d.
North British Review **1**-160a; **11**-38d.
North Briton **19**-555d; **28**-642d.
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron **3**-401b; **9**-559c.
—, **T. G. BARING,** 1st earl of **19**-770c; on Egyptian finance **9**-115b; Indian rule **14**-415d, **14**-403b.
Northbrook, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
North Brookfield, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Bruni, isl., Tas. : *see* Bruni.
Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) **17**-591d.
North Cachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
— Canton, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— **CAROLINA,** state, U.S. **19**-771a; **19**-772 (map) constitution and government **19**-773c, **2**-124d, **14**-348c; cotton **19**-772b, **7**-264d, **7**-294a; education **19**-774d; fauna **27**-633c, **27**-634a; finance **19**-775a; history **19**-775e, **26**-623b; minerals **19**-772d, **18**-692c, **22**-692d; newspapers **19**-571d; tobacco **26**-1038c; truck gardening **1**-420a; university **5**-851c.
"North Carolina" (ship) **24**-911c.
North Carrollton, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. **28**-607d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey **14**-382 (L16 and I15).
— Chapel, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A4).
— Charleroi, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
— Chelsea, Mass. : *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. **14**-304 (E1); **28**-423d.
— Chichester, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
— Chillicothe, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Northcliffe, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron **19**-560d; **11**-37d.
North Colebrook, Conn. **6**-952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Concho, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
— Conway, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Cornwall, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (A1).
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c; **20**-129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry: *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of.
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron **14**-280c.
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres : *see* St Cyres.
North Cove, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Crandon, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **20**-329c.
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **13**-851e.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. **28**-740 (E6).
— **DAKOTA,** state, U.S. **19**-779d; **19**-780 (map); agriculture **25**-581e, **28**-579b; constitution and law **19**-782a, **20**-980a, **26**-99a; fauna **27**-633c foll., geology **19**-781b, **9**-663c; minerals **27**-642a; monuments **18**-801b; university **12**-349b.
"North Dakota" (ship) **24**-901c.
North Dakota Agricultural College **10**-177b.
— Dana, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. **7**-823d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Devon, isl., Can. **5**-160 (M1); **3**-192d.
— Devon cattle **5**-540b (Pl. I.).
— Dighton, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Northea sechellarum : *see* Capucin.
Northeast, Md. **17**-828 (H1).
North East, Pa. **21**-106 (C1).
— East, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— East, mt., Nfd. **19**-478b.
— East, passage, Arct. **21**-940a.
— East, passage, La. **17**-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (C1).
Northeast, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G-H1).
North East, rock, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
— East boundary dispute, U.S. **17**-439b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. **9**-423a; **22**-851a; **11**-529d; steamship line **25**-860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. **23**-260 (C1-2). *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
Northeast Harbor, Me. **18**-939c.
North East Land, isl., Spits. **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709a.
— Easton, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— East Providence, chan., W.I. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
NORTHEIM, Ger. **19**-784b; **11**-808 (B3).
North Elba, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1); **1**-193a.
— Elmham, Norf. **3**-411b.
— End, Hants **22**-132 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. **4**-290d.
Northenden, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
North English, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Currents.
NORTHER 19-784b.
Northern, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (L16 and I15).
—, prov., Uganda **27**-557 (B2-C1); **27**-558a.
Northern (in place names), *e.g.* Northern Dvina, &c. : *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
— Accord : *see* Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. **3**-341a.
— Bight, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2-3).
— Chudes, race : *see* Vepsas.
— Church, U.S. : *see under* Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. **14**-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. **14**-306e.
— crown : *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec **10**-769d.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see under* Guinea.
— hare **10**-124a.
— hound : *see* Staghound.
— jumping mouse **27**-633d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. **27**-286d; **16**-648c.
— lights : *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx **17**-173a; **1**-754b.
— mocking-bird **18**-637d.
— Moscos, isls., Bur. **4**-840 (E7).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. **28**-562d.
— Pacific railway **22**-821d.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London **22**-40d.
— red squirrel **27**-633c.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. **27**-733a.
Northern Star **19**-992b; **5**-953d.
Northern star-nosed mole **27**-633d.
— System **20**-678a; **23**-901b; **26**-208c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. **12**-206b; **12**-203 (A1-B2); **12**-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. **2**-960 (E-F3); **2**-947a.
— Tons, riv., India : *see* Tons.
— Two Cays, isls., Brit.Hond. **6**-678 (C2).
— Union (football) **10**-619a; **1**-782d.
— War (1699–1721) **26**-205d; **23**-899b; **8**-36b; **21**-917a; Augustus II. **2**-915d, **15**-642d; Charles XII. **5**-929d; Frederick William I. **22**-524a; Patkul **20**-928a; Peter the Great **21**-289d; Stenbock **25**-878c.
North Etomami, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B2).
— Evanston, Ill. **10**-3c.
Northeye, Eng. **6**-378a.
North Fabius, riv., Mo. **16**-608 (D1).
— Fairfield, O. **20**-26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
— Ferrisburg, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass. **17**-852 (C1); **18**-802c.
NORTHFIELD, Minn. **19**-784e; **18**-550 (D6); **19**-959d.
—, N.H. **11**-33d.
—, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1).
NORTHFIELD, Vt. **19**-784c; **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1026a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2); **28**-824a.
— Farms, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
NORTHFLEET, Kent **19**-784d; **16**-942 (F3).
North Fond du Lac, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Northford, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
North Ford, ford, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Northford Station, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
Northfork, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
North Fork, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
— Fork, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
— Fork, mt., W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. **14**-276e.
— Fox, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. **6**-952 (g3).
— Freedom, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. **3**-193a.
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. **25**-1040c.
— Georgetown, O. **20**-26 (H-I3).
— German Confederation (1866) **11**-873a; **3**-19a; consular system **7**-20d; diet of : *see* Bundesrat *and* Reichstag.
North German Gazette **19**-579a.
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. **25**-855d; **25**-859a; **11**-887d; Hoboken fire **13**-553b; ships **24**-885e.
— German Society **18**-587d.
— Girard, Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
— Grafton, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **12**-317c.
— Granby, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y **19**-596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Northgrove, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **12**-799b.
— Hampton, N.H. **19**-490 (F6).
— Hampton, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— Hatfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— Haven, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. **25**-492e.
— Haven, bay, Scot. **24**-854c.
— Haven, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
— Head, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. **28**-278 (D1); **22**-118b.
— Henderson, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Hero, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
— Hill, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
— Hill, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Som. **18**-503d.
— Hill, mt., Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND,** prov., Holl. **19**-785a; **13**-588 (B2).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-591a; **1**-898a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Northiam, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
North Indian lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4).
— Industry, O. **20**-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of **19**-785c.
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of **19**-785d.
Northington, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div., Green. **12**-543 (E4).
North Italian, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b.
— Jay, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Judson, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Kent, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. **15**-883c.
— Kootenay, pass, Can. **5**-160 (G6).
Northland, Mich. **28**-740 (F2).
North Land, territory, Antarc. **21**-961 (G).
— Lamarie, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. **19**-598 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. **20**-26 (G-I13).
Northleach, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b.
Northleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
North Leominster, Mass. **16**-442d.
Northlew, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
North Lewisburg, O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Lexington, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **16**-527a.
— Liberty, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
— Lima, O. **20**-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
— Lisbon, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (O5).
— London Collegiate School **4**-875a.
— London railway, London **16**-944a.
— Loup, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Lyme, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
— McAlester, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
— McGregor, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. **14**-422 (G7); **14**-424c.
— Manchester, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Mareb, country, Af. **9**-747b.
— Marston, Bucks. **9**-420 (F3).
Northmavine, Scot. **24**-853d.
North Mehoopany, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Northmen : *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. **25**-515a.
— Middleboro, Mass. **18**-412c.
— Middletown, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (F5); **18**-493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
— Moat, mt., N.H. **19**-190 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
— Mountain, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
— Mt Baldface, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-492d.
— Munster, div., Ire.: *see* Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv., Can. **20**-368d.
— Newport, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Olean, N Y **20**-75c.
— Olmsted, O. **20**-26 (O2).
Northolt, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Northome, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Northop, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522b.
North Orange, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
— Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
Northover, Som. **14**-298e.
North Owersby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Northowram, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
North Oxford, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (D1); **6**-718c.
— Paterson, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. **21**-126c.
— Pine, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
— Plainfield, N.J. **21**-705d.
— Plains, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
— Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: see Pageh, North.
Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
North Polar Region: see Arctic, region.
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1); 23-752d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
— Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-416 (II. C-F1); geology 28-931c.
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
— Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Roe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Northrop, J. H. 28-447b.
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Sea, N.Y. 25-492c.
NORTH SEA, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 10-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-658d, 9-911d.
— Sea, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591b; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
— Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: see Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) 7-82a.
— **SEA FISHERIES CONvention** (1882) 19-787a.
— Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274b.
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-604b.
— Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
— Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
— Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
— Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
— Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
North Star, Order of the: see Pole Star, Order of the.
Northstead, manor, Yorks. 6-163d.
North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Sulphur, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— **SYDNEY**, N.S.W. 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
— Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
— Tarryall, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Thetford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
— Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
— Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 6-501a.
—, Gospatric, earl of: see Gospatric.
—, Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of: see Hugh (de Puiset: bp. of Durham).
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 1-445d.
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford, duchess of 6-24d.
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 9-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 2-707a.
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of: see Mowbray, Robert.
—, Robert of Comines, earl of: see Robert of Comines.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
—, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof.
Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c, 27-600b, 6-582c; earldom 9-485c, 7-626a; population 9-418d.
—, isl., Austr 2-960 (I4).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-344d.
"Northumberland" (battleship) 24-892c.
Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-561b; 19-788c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fusiliers 11-369c.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, Lond. 21-135c.
— Plate 13-729b.
NORTHUMBRIA 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth II.'s invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-608d.
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 3-894c.
Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c.
— Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
— Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
North West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— West, passage, Arct.: see North West Passage.
— West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
— West, riv., Can. 16-28d.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
— Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
— Western Provinces and Ondh, prov., India: see United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). *See also* Barotse *and* Rhodesia.
— Western University, Ill. 10-3b; 6-121b.
— **WEST FRONTIER PROvince**, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D2-3); 4-609d.
— West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 18-792a.
— West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
North-west monnted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davis 7-868d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-290d; Gilbert 12-7d; M'Lure 17-205a.
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— West Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
— Weymouth, Mass. 28-567d.
NORTHWICH, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (II. C3).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Northwick, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
— Art Collection 2-699c.
North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-767c.
— Wolcott, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Northwold, Hugh of: see Hugh of Northwold.
Northwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Northwood, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.H. 19-480 (E5).
—, N.S.W 26-278 (B2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Northworthig, Derby.: see Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. 8-408 (G3); 28-931a; geology 9-413d.
— Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b.
—, **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st baron 19-797d.
—, **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
—, Fletcher: see Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 19-798b.
Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-72c.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 25-939a.
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Northants. 4-584 (C5).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
—, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 8-416 (II. E2).
Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
— Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: see Norton.
Norton Canes, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
— Ferris, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— St Philip, Som.: see Philips-Norton.
— under-Cannock, Staffs.: see Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Nortorf, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Norueste, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Norumbega, Me. 3-317a.
Norville, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Nörvö, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
NORWALK, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
NORWALK, O. 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, isls., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-514a.
Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, cape, Arct. 11-38a.
—, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 9-787c; civil list 6-412c; coeducation 6-638b; coinage 19-902d, 19-908d, 18-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 26-581, 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-462a; forests 10-647c, 2-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 18-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 18-800d; museums 19-64c; navy 24-906d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-865d; ornithology 20-310a; painting 20-516c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-62c; penal institutions 22-368d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; water-power 9-916b; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-786b.
—: *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canute 5-222b; Charles XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 24-288a; Danish relations 8-30a foll.; Hebrides (1244–1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 26-213b; village communities 28-70d.
Norway fir: see Norway spruce.
— hare 1-507a; 1-510b.
Norway House, Can. 5-160 (K5); 19-359a; 19-797a.
— lobster 16-838d.
— maple 17-664b.
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra). see Red pine.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris): see Scotch fir.
— rat: see Brown rat.
— spruce 10-394b; timber 26-979d; virgata variety 12-759a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy 1-950a.
— Bible Society (1816) 3-907b.
— language 26-673b; 27-746d; Aasen's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
— Lion (Order) 15-865d.
— **SEA** 19-818b.
Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
NORWICH, GEORGE GORing, earl of 19-818d.
—, Howards, earls of: see Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir John 13-326a.
Norwich, Can. 20-114 (B3).
NORWICH, Conn. 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roque championship tournaments 7-504d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
NORWICH, Norf. 19-819c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 19-819c, 5-521c, 16-357b; as county corporate 7-317a; fee-favour 12-322b; fire (1507) 10-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; shire court 19-746b.
NORWICH, N.Y. 19-820d; 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
— crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
Norwich Postman 19-563d.
Norwich School (painting) 20-481b, 7-483d.
— Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
—, Richard 8-802a; 19-289a.
Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Dev 26-1033c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
NORWOOD, Lond. 19-820d; 16-938 (C4); 16-942 (D3); 18-414a; cemetery 5-659c.
NORWOOD, Mass. 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— (South), Snr. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C4).
Norwood and Roger's process 11-428d.
Norwottuck, Mass.: see Hadley.
NORZAGARAY, P.Is. 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-51c.
Nosara, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5-6).
NOSARI (Navsari, Nasatipa), India 19-821d; 14-382 (E9).
Nosb: see Mazzeba.
Noscitur a sociis (law) 17-926a.
NOSE 19-822a; anterior aperture 25-196b; bones 25-198d; capsules 25-199b; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-99c; slit 25-196c. *See also* Olfactory system.
Nosean 25-339d.
Nose-band 23-988c.
Nose flute 24-53d.
— horned viper 28-109a.
Noselite: see Nosean.
Nosema 9-386c; spores 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
— bor y ycis 9-386c; 9-384a.
Nose or Howth, pt., Ire.: see Howth.
Nose out (geol.) 10-597d.
Nose-ring 23-349a; India 14-419d.
Noshapzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-951d.
Noshiro, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuri-kudo): *see* Noto.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Mino.
Nosob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E5); 5-227c; 20-147d.
NOSOLOGY (dict.) 19-822a.
Noss, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-939b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nossairians, tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd.Is. (Fogo): *see* São Felippe.
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Senhora de Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis.
Nössemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
NOSSEN, Ger. 19-822a; 11-808 (D3).
NOSSI-BE (Nôsy-bé), isl., Mad. 19-822d; 17-271 (B-C2); 17-271d.
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. 19-822b.
Nossilov, C. 19-833d.
Nossi-ve, isl., Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Nösslinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
NOSTALGIA (dict.) 19-822b.
Nosti: see *Nostoi*.
Nostoc 1-585d; 1-586b (fig.); 4-702d; in lichens 16-579d, 16-581b (fig.).
— communis 25-710a.
Nostoi (1Agias) 13-632b; 12-508b.
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) 19-822b.
— (Notredame), Jean 27-308d.
Nostril 19-822a.
NOSTRUM (dict.) 19-822c.
Nöstvet, Nor. 24-288b.
Nôsy-bé, isl., Mad.: *see* Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto 8-506a.
Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commerçant 27-137d.
Notables, Assemblies of 16-533a; 10-914d; 10-851c.
Notacanthidae 26-545a; 14-268d.
Notacanthiformes 14-247d.
Notaden 26-1035c.
Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
Notarchus 11-522a.
Notarial act 19-822d.
NOTARY 19-822c; papal 20-700c.
Notasulga, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Notation (math.) 2-524c; algebraic 1-619a; angular measurement 2-535b; continued fractions 7-30b; Diophantus 8-288c; infinitesimal calculus 14-537a, 14-541b; Roman system 2-525d.
— (phonetics) 21-160d.
—, scales of 1-603c.
Not-being, judgments of: *see* Non-existence.
Notch, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— (The), mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Notches (hydraulics) 14-47d.
Notching (carpentry) 5-387a.
— (writing) 6-218b.
— up (engin.) 25-833d.
Notch, suprasternal 1-941a.
NOTE (dict.) 19-823b.
— (mus.) 13-9c.
Nöteborg, Russ.: *see* Schlüsselburg.
Notechis 23-173a.
— scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus): *see* Tiger-snake.
Notelaea 17-282c.
— ligustrina: *see* Tasmanian iron-wood.
Notepseakan, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Notes ad referendum 19-823c.
Notes and Queries 21-153b.
Notger (bp.) 16-593d; 26-897d.
Notgrove freestone 20-119b.
Notharctus 22-337a.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. 28-568b.
— clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Nothi (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Nothnagel, Hermann 14-555a.
Nöthnitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nothocercus 26-998a.
Nothofagus 6-146b.
Notholca 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762b (fig.).
Notholca longispina 16-89b.
Nothomb, Charles 3-677d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron 19-823c.
Nothoprocta 26-998a.
Nothopsis 25-289d.
Nothos (name) 7-833b.
Nothosaurus 27-259d.
Nothropus 19-113a.
Nothrotherium 19-112d.
Nothrus 2-310c.
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot.: *see* Tap o' Noth.
Nothura 26-998a.
NOTICE (law) 19-823d; notice to treat 19-824a, 6-810b.
— of Accidents Act (1884) 22-828a; (1906) 16-17b.
Notidanidae 24-809b; 24-596a; 14-265d.
Notidanus 24-596a; 14-259c; 25-173b.
Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-990d.
Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b; 19-822d.
Notiodrilus 28-1006d.
Notion (philos.): Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-667a.
Notiora naturae 2-231b.
— nobis 2-231b.
Notiosorex 14-641d; 28-1013a.
Notiphilides 5-673a.
Notitia Dignitatum 23-660b.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. 6-717a; battle (407 B.C.) 21-75d.
—, cape, Chios, Aeg.S. 6-236c.
NOTKER BALBULUS 19-824a; 14-185d; 17-805b.
— **LABEO** 19-824a; 11-784a; catechism 6-505c; psalter 4-339d; school of translators 27-184c.
Notley, abbey, Bucks. 4-730d.
Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of 4-327c.
NOTO (Netum), Sic. 19-824b; 15-4 (E6); Arab conquest 25-31d; Norman capture (1090) 25-33a.
—, penin., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-204b.
Notobranchaeidae 11-522a.
Notocentrous 23-153a.
Notochampsa 5-230b.
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) 27-1048a; 25-171c; 3-191c; amphioxus 1-889d; birds 3-962b; fishes 7-688c, 14-257c; Pterobranchia 22-615b.
Notodelphoida 9-660a.
Notodelphyidae 9-659d.
Notodonta ziczac: *see* Pebble prominent moth.
Notodontidae 16-473d; 16-465d (fig.); 13-432c.
Notogaea 28-1005d; 28-1013b; 3-973a.
Notolea 26-410b.
Notomenia 6-251b.
Notommata 23-763d; 23-759c (fig.).
Notommatidae 23-760c.
Notomys 23-443b; 28-1005d.
Notonecta. *see* Water-boatmen.
Notophylla 9-656d.
Notops 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Notopteridae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Notopteris macdonaldi 6-241d.
Notopterus kapirat: *see* Gandan.
Notornis 18-812c; 3-971c; 3-977c.
Notoryctes: *see* Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae 17-780d.
Notostigma (centipedes) 5-673d. *See also* Scutigeromorpha; Scutigeridae; Scutigera.
Notostigmata (mites) 2-310b.
Notostraca: *see* Notophylla.
Nototheniidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Nototherium 17-782a.
Notothylas 4-705b.
Nototrema 3-526d; 27-235c.
Notou 19-469a.
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) 3-330a.
Not proven (Scots law) 15-592d.
Notredame, Michel de: *see* Nostradamus.
Notre Dame, Ind. 14-422 (E1); university 14-424c.
— Dame, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-1); 19-478c; hematite iron 19-481c.
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux: *see under* Bayeux.
— Dame, cathedral, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807b; 2-398c; basilica 20-814d; nave 18-283d; polychromatic work restored 24-489d; sculptures 24-493a; temple of reason (1793) 11-164b; zodiac 28-998a.
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-155a; 2-407c.
— Dame, church, Bruges 4-678d; 18-364c.
— Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. 2-407d.
— Dame, mts., Can. 22-724 (B3-D2); 2-207c; 22-725a; 5-144d.
— Dame, wood, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Dame de la noble maison: *see* Star, Order of the.
Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b.
Notre Dame du Lac, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) 16-314c.
Notropis 18-554a.
No true bill (law) 14-483d.
No-trump declaration (Bridge) 4-529d.
Notsu, cape, Jap.: *see* Noshapzake.
Notsu-no-sake, cape, Jap.: *see* Noshapzake.
NOTT, ELIPHALET 19-824b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 19-824c; 1-316d.
Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Nottage *v.* Jackson (1883) 7-128a.
Nottawa, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. 11-761b.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Nottaway, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nottely, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli 13-524c.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 15-733c.
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD**, 1st earl of 19-825a; 19-303b; 2-560a.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405): *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
—, William de Berkeley, earl of: *see* Berkeley.
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. 19-826b; 9-416 (II. E4); Borough-English 4-274a; capture (1264) 9-493a; castle 19-826b, 14-12d, 2-420d; charter (1448) 23-412d; county corporate 7-317a; Danish occupation 9-469b; fire (1894) 10-403b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-728c; illegitimacy 14-303a; lace industry 16-41b; stoneware 5-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 2-244d.
—, O. 20-26 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6); 18-72d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
— House, Lond.: *see* Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) 25-275d.
Nottingham Journal 19-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (II. E3); alabaster 1-466d; bridal custom 4-528b; coal statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-283a; cricket club 7-442c.
Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b.
Notting Hill (1884: law case) 7-782b.
"Notting Hill" (liner) 24-886a.
Notton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Nottoway, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, tribe 14-839c.
Nottwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Notus (myth.) 2-927a.
Notwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5-4); 16-701b.
Nou, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Nouaillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1794) 16-222a.
Nouche: *see* Ouch.
Nouhaval, Ire. 6-427c.
Nouilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Noumea, Pac.O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a; 10-797c.
NOUMENON (philos.) 19-828d; Kant 15-670b, 18-230a; Herbert Spencer 18-227d.
Nounan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Noungdaugyi (of Burma) 4-844b.
Noup, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
— of Noss, cape, Scot. 24-855a.
— of Unst, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Nour-ed-din: *see* Nureddin.
Nourse, Edward 13-944d.
Nourse, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kunene.
Noursoak, penin., Green.: geology 12-544d, 12-545b.
Nous (philos.) 14-731d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 2-520d; Logos distinguished 16-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.
Nouva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La 8-190a.
Nouveau mercure: see *Mercure de France*.
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcherot) 18-250c.
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bouguer) 19-297d.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.
Nouvelle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Anvers, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La (National anthem) 23-459b.
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Héloïse, La (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
Nouvelle monadologie, La (Renouvier) 18-250d.
Nouvelle Revue de théologie 7-129d.
Nouvelle Revue, La 8-847a.
Nouvelles à la main 19-573d.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres 21-156c; 3-557a.
Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr.: battle (1044) 2-56b.
Nouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a.
Nov. (abbrev.) 1-28b.
Nova, João da 2-716d; 24-8b.
Nova, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, sand-bar, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Nova (astron.) 25-786c.
Nova Alexandrya, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 17-87c; 21-932c.
— Andromedae 1-975d.
— Aquilae 2-249c.
— Cassiopeiae 8-460c.
— Centauri 5-669c.
— Coronae 7-184d.
— Cruz, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Novaculite 13-653a.
Nova Cygni 7-689d.
Novae, Bulg. 25-161a; 18-644a; 23-473d.
— Athenae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Novaesium, Ger.: *see* Neuss.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353c.
— Geminorum 11-572d.
Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Novakovidyi, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Novalesco: *see* Comedia (Spanish).
Novaleta, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Lacy, 1st marquis de 19-829a.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-829b; 11-793c; 14-190c.
Novanensus, Vicus, It. 27-233d.
Nova Neveza, Braz. 4-440 (C7).
Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 28-629a.
Novantia, dist., Scot.: *see* Galloway.
Nova Persei 21-187c; 25-788d; variability 25-786c.
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. 19-829c; 15-4 (B2); battle (1821) 15-49c; battle (1849) 14-914b; cathedral 19-829c, 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1513) 10-499a.
—, bay, Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-554d.
Novaria, It. 15-26 (B2). *See also* Novara.
Novarino, It. 18-831d.
Novarum rerum (Leo XIII.) 20-719c.
Novas, Kosendo 24-515a.
Nova Sagittarii 23-1003b.
Novas Conquistas, div., India 12-159d.
Nova Scorpii, T 24-409c.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. 19-830a; 19-831 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; baronetage 3-423b; bishopric 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-925a; exchange for Belle-Ile (1763) 3-697b; federation 6-159b; flora 5-147b; freemasonry 11-85b; libraries 16-562a; liquor law (1910) 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; regained by France (1697) 23-952d.
—: *Geology* 19-830b; 5-144d; Carboniferous 5-312d; Devonian 8-126d; Ordovician 20-237b; Silurian 25-111c.
Nova Stereometria Doliorum (Kepler) 14-538b.
Nova Surrina, It. 23-148a.
Novate, It. 26-242 (G4).
Novate Novale (society) 3-744d.
Novatians (Novatiani) 19-832b; Council of Nicaea 19-642a; Donatists 8-410a; Montanism 18-759c; persecution by Cyril 7-706a.
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b.
NOVATION (Novatio) 19-832c.
Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.
—, L. Annaeus: *see* Gallio, Junius Annaeus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome 23-600c; 23-593 (F-G3).
Nova Vulpeculae 28-221b.
Novaya Kaushany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
— Ladoga, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-37d.
— Praga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
— Sibir, isl., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
— Ushitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
— Valya, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
— Vologda, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
— **ZEMLYA** (Nova Zembla), isl., Arct. 19-832d; 23-872 (I1); Heuglin's exploration (1870–1871) 13-416a; geology 21-177d, 25-110b.
Nova York, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Zembla, isl., Arct.: *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Novéant, Ger. 2-650c.
NOVEL (literature) 19-833d; American 1-840b; Chinese 6-228d; Elizabethan literature 9-626b; English (18th cent.) 9-632c, 9-633c, 23-301a, 10-327b; (19th cent.) 9-639a, 24-473d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-644a; French (16th cent.) 11-124c, (18th cent.) 11-136b, (19th cent.) 11-147c; German 11-788d, 24-543b, (19th cent.) 11-796b; Greek, modern 12-527a; Hungarian 13-928a, 13-929d; Italian 14-902c, 14-907c; Portuguese 22-162d; Provençal 22-499b; Rumanian 23-846d; Russian 23-918a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-229a.
— (Roman law) 23-571c.
Novelas exemplares (Cervantes) 5-765d.
NOVELDA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (E3).
Novel disseisin, assize of 2-783b; 22-173d.
Novellae (Justinian): *see under* Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae 23-571c.
NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c; 8-506b.
Novellino (Masuccio) 19-834c.
Novello, Clara 19-838d.
—, Guido, count 10-531d.
—, Joseph Alfred 19-838d.
—, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, **VINCENT** 19-838c.
Novels of Justinian: *see under* Justinian.
Novelty, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
"Novelty" (engine) 9-740c.
NOVEMBER 19-838d.

Novem Populana, prov., Fr. 23-649 (B2); 2-893a; 12-274a.
Novendiale 10-222a.
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a; 3-269d; 20-685c.
Noves, Audibert de 21-311b.
Noveschi 25-50c.
Noves rimades 25-589b.
Novesso, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: see Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
NOVGOROD, Russ. 19-839c; 23-872 (C-D4); 23-892c; cathedral 2-387d; legends 23-915a; massacre 23-895a, 15-90b; rebellion (1650) 1-578c.
NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. 19-839b; 23-872 (D-E4); 23-872b.
Novgorodians, race 23-884c.
Novgorod-Syeversk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-894a, 21-915d; battle (1604) 7-984a.
Novi, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
—, It.: see Novi Ligure.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Novibazar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 19-840d.
NOVIBAZAR (Rassia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c; 27-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 3-19d.
NOVICE 19-840d; Jesuit training 15-338c.
Novidiskov, Michael 3-776a.
Noviercas, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
Novikov, Nicholas 23-917c.
Novilara, It. 21-649c; 23-963c.
NOVI LIGURE, It. 19-840d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1799) 11-197a.
Novimagio, Raynald de 4-504c.
Novinger, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): see Soissons.
—, Fr. (Nièvre): see Nevers.
—, Switz.: see Nyon.
Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): see Lisieux.
—, Ger.: see Spires.
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: see Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: see Novibazar.
Novius, Quintus 2-824b; 8-494a.
— Rufus, Lucius 14-637a.
Novo Aidar, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-921d.
— Astrakan, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (II. D3).
Novocaine 1-910a.
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ. 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I. D2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ. 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Novo Glukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. O2).
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-195b.
Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. 25-816c.
Novogrudok, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b; treaty (1409) 28-762c.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
— Minsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2).
— Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B1).
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. 19-841b; 23-874 (I. E2).
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
— Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Novorossla, dist., Russ. 20-3d.
NOVOROSSIYSK, Cauc. 19-841b; 23-874 (II. A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): see Ekaterinoslav.
— (Tsemis), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
Novo-rzhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Novoselitsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 19-841b.
Novoselo, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Novo Sergiyavsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
— Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Novosiltsov, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-556c; 1-557a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Novo Urei, Russ. 8-162c.
— Usolie, Russ.: see Usolye.
— Uzeñ, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
— Vorontsovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Novoye-Myesto, Nyezhin, Russ. 19-930a.
Novozybkov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It.: see Como.
Novum Organum (Bacon) 3-145b; 20-269a; 16-896a.
Novus Burgus, Monm.: see Newport (Monm.).
Novus denarius 21-115d.
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) 22-883b.
Novwerden, Russ.: see Novgorod.
Novy, F. O. 27-344c.
Novyi Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
— Ladoga, Russ.: see New Ladoga.
Novyimaidanl, Russ. 9-139c.
Novyi Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
— Torg, Russ.: see Torzhok.
Nový Jičín, Aus.: see Neutitschein.
— Kolin, Aus.: see Kolin.
Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst 20-513b.
—, Józeb 20-923c.
Nowar, tribe 20-604b.
Nowata, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Nowawes, Ger. 3-788 (map); 19-425b.
Nowawis, site, Turk.: see Eridu, Babylonia.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-841c; 5-506c.
—, Increase 28-706d.
—, Robert 25-639c.
Nowell (dict.) 5-380a.
Nowendoc, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
NOWGONG, India (C.India) 19-841d; 14-376 (H7).
NOWGONG, India (E.Ben.) 19-841d; 14-376 (P6).
No Wood, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
NOWSHERA (Naushahra), India 19-842a; 14-376 (E2); battle (1823) 1-316b; flood (1858) 14-508c.
Nowytarg, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-540d; 23-573d.
Noxapater, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
Noxen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a; 24-982b.
Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Sp. 14-295b.
Noyades of Nantes 5-407c.
Noyal Pontivy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Noyan (dict.) 25-131d.
Noyant, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Noyelle, Charles de 15-347c.
Noyelles-Godault, Fr. 10-785a.
Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575 (plan).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Noyes, Alfréd 9-644d.
—, John H. 20-106b.
—, W. A. (chemist) 6-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Noyil riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-652d.
Noyo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr. 19-842b; 10-778 (F2); cathedral 2-398b, 5-522b, 5-523b; synod (1344) 16-676c.
Nozaleda (bp. of Valencia) 25-566b.
Nozay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Nozeroy, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
Nozon, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
NOZU, MICHITSURA, marquess 19-842c; 8-234a.
Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 18-950d; 18-952d.
Nqutu, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
—, mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
Nripendra Narayan, Sir 15-937c.
N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nsaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsabé, Sud. 9-127d.
N'Sakkara, tribe 19-636c.
Nsakpe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Nsokpa, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Nsuaim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-916a.
Nsuta, tribe 2-725b.
N.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ntinde, tribe 15-628a.
Ntlakapamuk, tribe: see Thompson Indian.
Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-916a; language 3-359b.
Ntombela, tribe 15-638b.
Ntup-Nsa, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
Nü (myth.): see Noah.
No, isl., Russ.: see Vasilyevskiy.
Nuadu Airgetlaim 14-757d.
Nuamkuam, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Nuanetsi, riv., Af. 25-466 (K3-4).
Nuantogluin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Nubanusit, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
NUBAR PASHA 19-842d; 9-113d; 9-115a.
Nubas, tribe 15-907c; 2-51c.
Nubeculae: see Magellanic clouds.
Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
NUBIA, dist., Af. 19-843c; 9-40 (B3-4); Min worship 1-456b.
—: *Archaeology* 26-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-76b; Meroitic inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
—: *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: see Ethiopia) 26-14d; 8-415a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; Funj rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 9-100a.
Nubian Desert, Sud. 26-9 (C1-2); 19-843d; 26-10c; railway 9-128c.
— goat 12-163a.
— ibex 14-218b; 9-24c.
Nubians, people 19-844a; 3-379b; 12-893b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-894c.
Nubian sandstone 9-23b; 7-416c.
NUBLE, prov., Chil. 19-844d; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 16-58a.
Nuc 1-86d.
Nuccoli, Cecco 14-903c.
Nuce, Thomas 8-519a; 13-439d.
Nucellus 10-572b; 2-12c.
NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It. 19-845a. *See also* Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It.: see Nocera Umbra.
Nucet, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nuchih (Nyûché, Churché), race 6-189b; 17-553d; 6-196b.
Nuchtbemeron 4-988b.
Nucic, Aus. 4-122d.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Nuck, Antony 1-932a.
Nuckolls Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
Nuckols, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Nuclearia 13-232b.
Nuclear reticulum 7-711c.
Nucleic acid 1-515a; 21-767a.
Nuclein 21-767a.
Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 1-514d.
Nucleocrinidae 8-878c.
Nucleocrinus 8-128b.
Nucleogen 17-465c.
Nucleolites 17-508a.
Nucleolitidae 8-881c.
Nucleolus 7-711d; 21-767a.
Nucleo-proteid 1-515a.
Nucleosin: see Thymin.
NUCLEUS 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-713b; of Cyanophyceae 1-586b; diffuse 3-159c; division, see Mitosis *and* Amitosis; in heredity 13-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Protozoa 22-483b.
— (mosaic) 18-884b.
— (musketry) 23-331b.
— of Deiters: see Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus 15-484b.
— theory (chem.) 6-48d.
Nucula 16-121d; ctenidium 16-115c, 18-671d; development 16-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
Nuculidae 16-121d.
Nucuray, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
— (Foraminifera) 10-632a; 10-632c.
— (Vertebrata): see Batrachia.
Nuddea, India: see Nadia.
Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-520b; 11-522c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-517d.
Nudiflorae 2-14a.
Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Nudom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-4).
Nudum pactum 7-37c.
Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K7); 26-688b; boundary question (1846) 26-473d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) 28-186a.
Nueltin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714a.
NUER, tribe 19-845b; 1-330a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-344d.
Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: see Asunción.
— Señora de los Angelos, fort, Cu. 6-364c.
Nueva Andalucia, dist., S.Am. 710c.
—, Bahia, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez.: see Barcelona.
— Caceres, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: see Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
— Ecija, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and B4)
— Esparta, isl., Caribbean S.: see Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. 27-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. 5-559c.
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-845b.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-644a.
— Segovia, Venez.: see Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: see Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: see Nueva Bahia.
— Laredo, Mex. 16-215a.
— LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b; 18-318 (F2); 18-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can.Is. 6-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex.: see Ciudad Victoria.
Nufenen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: see Nippur.
Nuffield, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Nugarba, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nugeenah, India: see Nagina.
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 28-548c; 14-729c.
—, ROBERT NUGENT, earl 19-845c.
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath: see Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count 28-548c; 15-52b; 10-265a.
Nugents, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Nugent v. Smith 1-302c.
Nuget, plain, Sokotra 25-354d.
Nugget, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Nuggety, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury): see *Policraticus.*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) 17-628d.
Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Nugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
Nuh, mt., Asia: see Ararat.
Nuhu-Iut, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Great Kel.
Nui, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nuijts, Peter: see Nuyts.
Nuiko, dist., China 6-182c.
Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
NUISANCE (law) 19-845d; 27-66a; abatement 1-7c; district council's powers 9-437a; highway 13-457d; noise 19-733c; trespass to land 27-254b.
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 13-816a.
Nui-shi, China: see Si-gan-fu.
Nui-si, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-243d; battle (1870) 28-522b.
Nukagpiak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Nukahivah, isl., Pac.O. 22-113c.
Nukapu, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
NUKHA, Russ. 19-846a; 23-874 (II. E3).
Nu-khi 14-491a.
Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: see Salween.
Nuksan, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Nuksh Ladida 27-392d.
Nukta 3-94b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. 28-285c.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b.
Nukuhiva, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5).
Nukulailai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nukum, mt., Arab. 24-125b; 2-255a.
Nukunau, isl., Gilbert Is. 20-436 (G5).
—, isl., Tokelau Is. 20-436 (H5); 26-1047c.
Nuku-nono, isls., Pac.O.: see Nukunau, isls.
Nukuor, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Nukus, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3).
Nukutavake, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
Nulato, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 28-945c.
Nules, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Nulbegan, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1025d.
Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. 28-541b; 8-162a.
NULLAH (geog.) 19-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-960 (D6); geology 28-540a.
— limestone 28-540a; 2-945b.
NULLIFICATION 19-846b; 27-698a; Hayne 13-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) 25-504c; Webster 28-461b.
Nullipore seaweed 11-663a.
Null system 17-967a.
Nullum tempus occurrit regi 17-925d; crown's prerogatives 22-280c, 16-699a.
Nulpe, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Nul-plane 11-721d.
Nul-point 11-721d.
Num (myth.): see Jumala.
Numa, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Choa, Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
Numa Morikage 15-171c.
Numan (Lakhmid king) 18-644b; 2-264d.
Numan, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Numana, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Numanami Gozaemon 15-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
NUMANTIA, fort, Sp. 19-846d.
Numão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
NUMA POMPILIUS 19-847a; 1-953a; calendar 4-989c; flamen Floralis 10-528a; institutions ascribed to 23-527d; Terminalia 26-642d.

Numazie, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
NUMBER 19-847b; Archimedes' system 2-369b; arithmetic 2-523c; Hume's doctrine 13-881a; irrational 19-849c, 1-612d; negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-533b; primitive ideas 2-528a; Pythagorean doctrine 22-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polyhedral numbers.
— of direction (dict.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-883c; 3-851c; Midrashic commentaries 18-422d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-885b; 19-863a; 6-755c.
—, Theory of 19-851a; Diophantus 8-288c; Fermat 10-275a; Legendre 16-375d; tables 26-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Numby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Numea, Pac.O.: *see* Nouméa.
Numedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3).
Numeister, John 7-816c.
Numen (rel.) 23-577d; 13-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) 19-866a; 19-374b.
— (satrap of Mesene) 21-253d.
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d.
— arquata: *see* Curlew.
— phaeopus: *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL 19-866b; arithmetic 2-524d; Indian 24-159c; inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 6-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 14-497d.
Numeration (dict.) 2-524c.
Numeri amicabiles: *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-868b; 23-658c.
Numerical aperture 18-406c; 8-244a.
Numeroi 23-523c.
Numfur, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nümi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Numicius, riv., It. 15-609d.
Numida: *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numidia, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-D3); 1-359a; archaeology 1-360d, 19-892d; Bocchus 4-106c; Carthaginian relations 5-429b; Hiempsal II. 13-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jugurthine war 15-545c, 23-638a.
— Cirtensis, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C3); 19-868d.
— Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
— Inferior, dist., Af. 1-359c.
— Militana, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C3).
Numidian crane: *see* Demoiselle crane.
Numidinae: *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numismatic Journal 1-455d.
NUMISMATICS 19-869a; angel 2-6c; classic 19-871c, 19-900 (Pls. I., II., III.); farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c, 19-896 (Pl. III., fig. 8); franc 10-774b; groat 12-610b; guinea 12-697a; medieval 19-896a (Pl. III.); oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Plate); penny 21-115d; rupee 23-855a; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b. *See also* Greece, coins; Persia, coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numistro, It. 28-192c.
Numitor 23-689a.
Numkanb, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Numma, country: *see* Elam.
Nummulinidaceae 10-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 10-633c; 10-631e foll. (figs.).
Nummulitic limestone 9-662d; 10-631e; 16-696d.
Numn, people 17-564c.
Numurkah, Vict. 28-83 (C2).
Nun (myth.) 9-51a; 9-55d; 7-216b.
Nun, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India (N. trib. of Jumna) 10-199b.
—, riv., India (S. trib. of Jumna) 15-131b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) 22-660b.
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Assaka.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
NUN (rel.) 19-911e; 28-783b; 28-784c.
— (zool.): *see* Blue titmouse.
Nuna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Nunarbook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Nunarsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) 16-911c.
Nunawa, Babyl.: *see* Nineveh.
Nun buoy 4-808b.
Nuncheon (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 8-299b; powers 16-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) 19-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-543c.
Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d; 9-420 (III. D1); geology 28-342a.
Nuncham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 26-723c; geology 20-415d.
Nunen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchior 23-288c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 10-544a; 2-468d.
— (DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b; 25-586c.
—, Hernán 17-249d.
—, Mendez 5-56a; 27-865d.
—, PEDRO 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
—, Rafael 6-711b.
—, Tosi 13-648a.
— (de Balboa), Vasco 20-685d.
Nunez, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Nung Chêng Ch'üan Shu 6-227d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
Nunivak, isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-472d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-376 (F-G3).
Nunley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d.
Nunn, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Nunney, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Nunnius, Pedro: *see* Nuñez, Pedro.
Nuno (nun): *see* Nino.
Nun Ormsby, Lincs. 16-716c.
Nunspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Nuntherungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus: *see* Nuncio.
Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Nuoble, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mam (sauce) 5-83a.
Nuolen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Nuon, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (B4).
Nuorti-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana 9-382b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 28-186c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-C3); 19-682c.
—, riv., Peru 1-784a.
Nuper obiit 28-849a.
Nuphar luteum: *see* Yellow water-lily.
Nu-Pieds: revolt (1639) 24-583c, 3-67c.
Nuppivarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. 21-197b.
Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Nure.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Nuraghi (archae.) 24-214a.
Nurakita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H6); 9-291b.
Nura-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Nurduz, Arm. 27-878b.
Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 5-53c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; invades Egypt 9-98a.
Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami: *see* Jami.
Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) 9-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-578a; 11-834 (map); 11-58b; 11-59d; 23-816b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-808 (C4); 6-787c; 11-849d; architecture 2-421c; burgrave rights 11-58b; congress (1650) 26-203b; congress (1870) 8-391b; fire service 10-414a; Henry IV. 12-569d; housing 13-826b; Meistersinger school 18-66b; museum 19-63a; observatory 19-954a; peace (1532) 11-854b; pottery 5-740d; sculpture 24-493d; St Sebald shrine 18-211c; town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 28-362c.
— globe 17-643d.
—, League of (1538) 11-854d.
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor): *see* Tien-ming.
Nurinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Nuri Osmanieh, mosque, Constantinople 2-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 28-9 (C2); 26-14c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-403b.
Nurma cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
Nurmes, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger.: *see* Nuremberg.
"Nürnberg" (warship) 24-911d.
Nürnberg violet: *see* Manganese violet.
Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-655a.
Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Nürschan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
—, male: *see* Male nurses.
— hound (fish) 8-380c.
Nursery, Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Nursia, It.: *see* Norcia.
NURSING 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-803a, 9-286b; scholarships, U.S. 19-916c; veterinary 28-7a.
Nursingarh, India: *see* Narsinghgarh.
Nursling, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Nurtia (myth.): *see* Nortia.
Nürtingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Nurwar, India: *see* Narwar.
Nurzai, tribe 8-694c; 23-969d.
Nus, It. 26-242 (C5).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
Nusairis, race: *see* Nosairis.
Nusa Kembangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
— Laut, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
— Were, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-265d.
Nusbaum, J. 12-560c.
Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
Nuseerabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nushadar Kuhi, mt., Pers.: *see* Taftan.
Nushagak, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
Nu-she-pi, tribes 27-471a.
Nushich, Branislav 24-698a.
Nushino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nushirwani, tribe: *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
—, dist., Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
Nushtur 20-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusrati (poet) 13-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
— Ipsi, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz 13-350c; 13-352a.
Nusseerabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr. 22-693d.
Nussierite 22-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat): *see* Nasir.
Nusur, riv., Syr. 18-346d.
Nut (myth.) 9-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 11-257a.
— (mech.) 17-1004a.
Nutapkaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b; 8-801a; 4-373b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-988b; tidal theory 26-952b.
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nutberry, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 18-436a; 27-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 11-298b.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Nut-gall: *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH 19-919c.
Nuthe, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 28-975b.
—, riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 15-608d.
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-460c.
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (H2).
NUTMEG 19-919d; 11-258d; 11-259c.
— bird 28-440a.
— butter 19-920c.
Nut oil: *see* Walnut oil.
— pine 21-624c; 27-634c.
Nut Plains, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.): *see* Coypu.
— fur 11-351d; 11-355c; 11-356b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Nutricarü 10-746b.
Nutrioso, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d; 24-747d; unicellular 22-483a.
Nutrose 1-514d.
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c.
Nutt, Alfred 12-321a; 18-171a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. 18-130d; on malaria 20-786a.
—, J. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, THOMAS 19-928b.
Nuttall, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. 28-566 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will 27-634a.
Nuttalochiton 6-250b; 6-249b.
Nut weevil 28-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Nutzotin, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a.
Nuuanu, val., Haw. 13-659d.
— Pali, precipice, Haw. 13-659d.
Nu-uibeb, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-800d.
Nuulua, isl., Pac.O. 24-115b.
Nuutele, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-928b; 14-382 (I16); 3-227c; fruit cultivation 5-782a.
Nuwarakalawiya, dist., Cey. 5-781c.
Nuxia 17-273b.
NUX VOMICA 19-928c; 8-787c.
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyt's, archip., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— Land, dist., Austr. 2-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-480c; 10-118d.
Nüzider, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Nuzvid, India 14-382 (I11).
Nwahlabo, mt., Bur. 26-458b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. 18-503b.
Ny, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nya, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
NYACK, N.Y. 19-928d; 19-596 (C5).
Nyacteo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nyai, tribe: *see* Banyai.
Nyak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Nyakando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Nyakatoro, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Nyakena, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Nyam-Nyam, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Nyamsasi, penin., Br.C.Af. 1-503d.
Nyamtso, Tib. 26-926a.
Nyamwezi (dialect) 3-359a.
Nyanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Nyangara, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Nyang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4); 4-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-926a; 5-109b.
Nyanja (dialects) 3-360a.
Nyanyaz, race: *see* Samoyedes.
NYANZA (dict.) 19-928d; 3-357d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Nyårs Ås, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Nyarusi, tribe 17-834c.
Nyáry, Albert 13-929a.
NYASA, lake, Af. 19-928d; 23-260 (D1-2); 11-771 (B3); exploration 19-929b, 1-334a, 16-814d; geology 19-929a, 16-86b.
—, tribes 1-327b; 4-596c; languages 3-358b foll. *See also* Yaos.
Nyassa (geog.) 3-357d; 19-928d.
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. 23-260 (D1-2); industries 26-1039b, 7-266b; international rivalries 1-341d foll.; railways 1-357a; slave raiding 25-227a, 17-115d. *See also* British Central Africa.
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school, Helsingfors 6-638b.
Nyatzetse, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Nyaungbintha, lake, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nyaunglebin, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. 19-112b.
Nyaur, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Nyavarongo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Nyaya (philos.) 24-179a.
Nyazepetrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Julia 26-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert 26-219c.
—, Helene 26-219c.
NYBORG, Den. 19-929c; 8-24 (C3); compact (1386) 17-702a; council (1314) 8-30c.
Nybro, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Nyburg, Colo 6-722 (F3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) 19-929d.
Nyctagineae 11-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca: *see* Snowy owl.
Nycterentes procyonoides: *see* Raccoon-dog.
Nycteribiidae 8-308a.
Nycteridae 6-242d; 6-240a.
Nycteris 6-242d.
Nyctibius 12-165a.
Nycticebidae 16-416d.
Nycticebinae 22-335c; 28-1010d; 17-8c.
Nycticebus: *see* Slow loris.
Nycticejus 6-245d.
Nycticorax: *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus 12-164b.
Nyctimus (myth.) 17-150d.
Nyctinomops 6-246c.
Nyctinomus 6-246c.
Nyctiosaurus 7-418c.
Nyctipithecinae 22-333a.
Nyctipithecus: *see* Douroucouli.
Nyctophilus 6-245c.
Nyctotherus 14-561c; 14-557b (fig.).
Nydam, moor, Ger. 24-289d.
Nydeck, castle, Switz. 3-795c.
Nydsk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d.
—, Philip 6-932d; 22-289c.
Nye, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Co., Nev. 6-8 (E-F2).
Nyed, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nyega, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich 24-697d.
Nyegosh, Monten.: *see* Niegush.
Nyehottee, India: *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of: *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyeman, riv., Russ.: *see* Memel.
Nyemeskiy, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D1).
Nyeri, Sud. 28-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus 8-41d; 7-97a.
Nyesville, O.: *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovsti (sect) 23-886c.
NYEZHIN, Russ. 19-930a; 23-872 (D5).
Nyhaugen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596a; 4-601c.
Nyika (dialect) 3-358d; (Kinika) 8-199c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a; 3-4 (G3); 2-141c.
Nyiro, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykerk, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557c.
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930a; 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) 8-24 (D3); 19-930b.
—, Den. (Thisted) 8-24 (A2); 19-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.): *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b; 26-190 (D2).

Nykvrke, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3); **10**-383a; **10**-384a.
Nylghau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. **19**-930b; **25**-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. **16**-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. **25**-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nymore, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.): *see* Nymphs.
Nymph, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Nymph (entom.) **13**-428c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
— micrantha **16**-327a.
Nymphaeaceae **2**-14b; flower **10**-560a; seed **11**-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) **19**-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon **22**-170a.
Nymphalidae **16**-476c.
Nymphalinae **16**-477c.
Nymphalis jasonn **16**-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. **19**-930c; **5**-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
Nymphia, Aphrodite **2**-167b.
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) **26**-967b.
Nymphon **2**-301o (fig.); **22**-677a.
Nymphonidae **2**-301c.
Nymphonomorpha **2**-301c (fig.); **2**-299a (table).
Nymphophidium **25**-290c.
NYMPHS (myth.) **19**-930d; **10**-134a; Hercules **13**-408c; Perseus **21**-187a; Vulcan **28**-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. **25**-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Nynias, St.: *see* Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. **26**-242 (A4); **26**-255c; **13**-254a; population **27**-954a; porcelain manufacture **6**-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Nyons, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. **16**-505a.
Nyraniidae **3**-523b.
Nyren, John **7**-437b.
—, Richard **7**-436c.
Nyrén, Magnus **20**-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
— vallisneria: *see* Canvas-back duck.
Nyrs, Ernest **3**-681c.
Nysa, Afg. **3**-226b; **1**-548b.
—, Asia M. **13**-242d.
Nysaeans, race **3**-226b; **2**-749b.
Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) **24**-585d.
Nysätra, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Nyskoga, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Nyssa, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) **6**-171c; **20**-552a.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert **3**-679a.
Nystad, Russ. **23**-872 (B3); **1**-67a; granite: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) **25**-206b, **9**-931d, **23**-899b.
Nystagmus **1**-506d.
Nysted, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Nyüchá, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. **3**-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe **19**-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Nywashn, S.Af.: *see* Wacha.
Nyx (myth.) **5**-849d; **18**-684c; **19**-369a; **25**-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba.
Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **27**-557 (C2); **19**-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

O

O (alphabet) 19-931a.
O (chem.): see Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O, chateau, Fr. 20-299b.
O. A. 17415-6 (astron.) 25-789d.
Oacoma, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Oahe, isl., Pac.O.: see Manihi.
Oahu, college, Honolulu 13-660a; 13-90c.
— isl., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.
Oaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (13).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
OAK (Quercus) 19-931b; African, see African teak; in China 6-171b; galls 11-423c; geological age 20-551a; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 8-597c, 16-789b, 27-237b, 28-977b; timber 26-980b, 10-659d, 2-949a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Oakan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920a.
Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.
Oak bark 19-933b; 16-333a; astringent baths 3-285a.
— Bluffs, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Oakbourne, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Oakbowery, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) 14-780a.
Oak Center, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakchia, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— (Rampart) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Oak Crown (order) 15-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
—, Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 14-874d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Oakengates, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 4-584 (B5); 24-1020d.
Oakenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Oakes, J. W. 20-501c.
—, W. H. 26-327d.
Oakes, Colo. 8-722 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Oakesdale, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Oakey, Maria: see Dawing, Maria.
Oak-fern 22-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Oakforest, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
Oak-gall: see Gall-nut.
Oakglen, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Grove, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Oak Grove, Mo. 18-608 (B3)
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (E-F2)
Oakgrove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. 21-106 (O4).
Oakham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. 19-935b, 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.
— Soke, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Oakharbor, O. 20-26 (D1).
Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Oakhill, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Oak Hill, O. 20-26 (E7).
Oakhurst, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Oakington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97d.
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. 19-935c; 5-8 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 26-453d.
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
— Beach, R.I. 28-341c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372 (F2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Oaklandon, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
Oaklawn, R.I. 7-378d.
Oak-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oakley, Violet 13-21d.
Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601d.
—, O. 20-26 (L7).
—, Scot. 10-330c; geology 10-329d.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784b.
— red crag (geol.) 21-847b.
— Creek, inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
— Green, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
Oak Lodge, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Oaknoxubee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Oak of Bashan: see Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.): see Robur Caroli.
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. 18-522b; 18-520c.
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 18-66c.
Oakover, riv., Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— Point, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Oakridge, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Oak Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Oaks, The (race) 13-729a.
Oaksey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Oakshade, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 20-520d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-spongo: see Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Oak-strobila: see Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 28-118 (F3).
OAKUM 19-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (O1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (O1).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Oakworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oaky, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor): see Temmu.
OAMARU, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6).
— limestone 19-625c; 20-82a.
Oancea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
OANNES (myth.) 19-936a; 18-171d; 7-730c.
Oan-Ob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
OAR 19-936a; 23-814a; 24-863c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers.: see Kishm.
O-Arad, Hung.: see Arad.
Oare, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Oar-fish 23-283h; 24-561a.
Oarion (myth.): see Orion.
Oarses: see Arses and Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Oas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E4).
Oasis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
OASIS (geog.) 19-937c.
—, The Great, Egy.: see Kharga.
OAST 19-937c; 13-682a.
Oast-house (dict.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d.
OAT 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-404b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-398d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 5-606d; embryo 11-260d; food, see oatmeal; import and export legislation, see under Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b.
OATES, TITUS 19-938c; 21-406b.
Oates, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
OATH 19-939c; 28-682d; 15-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the beard 3-575d; Cathara 5-516c; by the earth 18-332d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordeal distinguished 20-174a; profane, see Swearing; vow distinguished 28-219d.
Oath (law) 19-942a; 10-11c; affirmation 1-300c; personation on oath 21-256d; witnesses 28-760d. See also Perjury.
Oath-helper 10-11c.
Oat Hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
— of Strassburg: see Strassburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for: see Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) 19-943b; 10-20b; 1-300c.
— Act (1909) 19-943b.
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-440a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. 28-301d; 2-70c.
Oatmeal 19-938c; 8-216b; digestibility 8-217a.
— cloth 7-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) 6-141d.
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 18-318 (F-G4).
OAXACA, state, Mex. 19-943c; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; antiquities 5-679a, 1-809 (Pl. II. figs. 9, 10), 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); geology 5-675b.
Oaxes, riv., Crete: see Mylopotamos.
Ob, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2-1); 23-872 (N2); 19-944b.
OB (Obi), riv., Russ.As. 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 26-1064a; forests 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.
Oba (African chief) 3-738b.
Oba, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) 19-944d; 9-273a.
OBADIAH, book of 19-944b; 3-853d.
— di Bertinoro 26-383c.
Obaidallah (of Armenia: Sheikh) 2-566c; 15-951b.
— (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) 10-202b; 5-50d.
— (b. Habhah) 9-93c.
— (b. Khakan) 5-50b.
— (Obeidullah Khan: Sahibzada) 27-10b.
— (b. Ziyad) 6-28c foll.
Obaidi (dynasty): see Fatimites.
Obaidile (sect) 17-444b.
Obaid Zakani (poet) 21-250b.
Obak, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 8-123d.
Obaku (sect) 15-223b.
Obama, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. 19-945b; 24-418 (A2).
Oban (coins) 19-906c.
Obando, José Maria 6-711a.
Obando, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Oba oil: see Dika oil.
Obar, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
O-barai (ceremony) 15-222b.
Obassa, W.Af.: battle (1900) 2-728c.
Obala, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Obatogamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Obazine, Fr.: see Aubazines.
Obbaioureach: see Upayuvraj.
Obbareach: see Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot.: see Obe.
Obbenites 18-133a.
Obbia, Somind. 25-379 (F5); 25-383c.
OBBLIGATO 19-945c; 1-122a.
Obdam, Jacob 13-601b; 8-730c.
Obdam, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Obdiplostemonous 10-566a.
Obdorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 20-359c.
Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (K3-L2); 27-786b.
Obe, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
Obear, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
O-Becse, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) 23-938d.
Obed, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Obedeanca, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Obed-edom (the Gittite) 2-549d; 14-290b.
Obedience: Jesuit doctrine 15-337d, 17-83c.
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) 15-338a.
Obedientiae (monasteries) 1-21d.
Obeh, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.
Obeid, El (Battakhin chief) 3-529c.
Obeid, El, Sud. 26-11c; 26-17a.
Obeidullah: see Obaidallah.
Obelia 14-152d; 14-153b; 14-140a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
OBELISK 19-945c; 25-668b; 10-607c; as finial 25-693c.
Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Aargau, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oberaarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
Oberalm, Aus. 24-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-239c; 1-744d.
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b; 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
— Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbeuthen, Ger.: see Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Oberbilk, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-609b; 26-253d.
Ober Cerekwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Oberdank, Wilhelm 14-840d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Obereichingen, Ger.: see Eichingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. 23-37b.
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.: see Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Oberge, Eilhart von: see Eilhart von Oberge.
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oberglau, Ger. 4-57d.
Obergleichen, co., Ger. 20-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Gurgl, Alps 1-748c.
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Oberhaus, fort, Ger. 20-886b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.: battle (1262) 25-984d.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409c.
Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.

Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. **28**-856b.
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); battle (1805) **19**-219b.
Oberholzheim, Ger. **3**-849c.
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger.: *see* Ingelheim.
Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **14**-575c.
Oberkircheorath **17**-142a.
Oberkriegs-Collegium **11**-65b.
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. **19**-946c; **11**-808 (II. l8).
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **20**-680d; **5**-365d.
Oberland, Ger. **13**-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf **19**-946c; **5**-334c; **14**-324c.
Oberlandsgericht **11**-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC **19**-946b; **14**-533b.
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES** **19**-947a.
Oberlin, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
OBERLIN, O. **19**-947a; **20**-26 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F4).
Oberlin Theology **19**-947b.
Obermais, Aus. **18**-148a.
Obermann (Sénancour) **24**-634c.
Obermittweida gneiss **6**-914b.
Ober Moschel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l9).
— Mumpf, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
— Neunkirchen, Ger.: *see* Neunkirchen.
Obernyik, Charles **13**-928a.
Obernzell, Ger. **20**-886c.
OBERON **19**-947c; **20**-341d; **13**-378a.
Oberon, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Oberon (astron.) **2**-815c; **27**-789a.
Oberpfälz, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpfälzerwald, mts., Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Oberpleis, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Oberrealschule **8**-966d.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
— Ried, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Oberröblingen, Ger. **22**-743a.
Ober Rosbach, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Obersaxen, Switz. **28**-242 (G3).
Obersee, lake, Ger. **15**-896a.
Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
Obersitzko, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Oberstdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (C5).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. **19**-947d; **11**-808 (A4); **16**-197a; **1**-369c.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Oberstes Landesgericht **11**-820b.
Ober Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Thuringit group **20**-237a.
— Tramerscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
— Trumersee, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Obertyn, Russ.: battle (1531) **21**-908c.
Ober Ursel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
— Viechtach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. **28**-254d.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Oberwells, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Oberwesel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l8); **28**-526c.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company **25**-855d.
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **9**-759b.
— Winterthur, Switz. **28**-735c.
— Wölz, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Oberzell, Ger. **23**-49a; **2**-405a; church **20**-466c.
Obesity: *see* Corpulence.
Obey, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Obi, Ind. **14**-122 (D8).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **18**-681a.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Obi (bot.) **5**-598a.
Obi, Pulo, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
Obidos, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **4**-440 (E2); **20**-746c; **25**-487c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **21**-91a.
Obidos, narrows, Amazon **1**-788d.
Obids, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Oblichevo, Serv. **15**-922b.
Obio, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Obion, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Obione portulacoides **27**-414d.
Obisiidae **2**-309a.
Obisium **2**-309a.
Obispo, Pan. **20**-665b.
OBIT (dict.) **19**-947d.
OBITER DICTUM **19**-948a.
Obitochnaya, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Obiya (ceramist): *see* Taizan Yohei.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) **19**-948a; **22**-586d; **19**-949c.
Object blindness **2**-164b.
OBJECTIVE or OBJECT GLASS **19**-948a; **1**-57c; magic lantern **16**-186d; microscope **18**-401d, **18**-407a; photographic **21**-507a; telescope **26**-561d.
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) **19**-949c; **14**-284c.
Object-side representation **16**-427a.
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi (sisterhood) **17**-793c.
— Fathers of St Charles **18**-690d; **17**-590b; **19**-949d.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate **19**-949d; **18**-591a.
Oblate spheroid **25**-661b; potential of **25**-659c.
Oblati **1**-14a.
Oblatio **2**-64c.
OBLATION **19**-949c; **15**-429c.
Oblationarum: *see* Credence.
Obligatio (Rom. law): *see* Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) **19**-949d; **20**-978a; joint and several **15**-483a; Roman law **23**-545a, **27**-66c; Scots law **22**-297d.
Obligato (mus.): *see* Obbligato.
Oblincum, Fr.: *see* Le Blanc.
Oblique muscles **19**-53d; **19**-54d.
— system (crystall.): *see* Monoclinic system.
Obliquity (astron.) **8**-800b.
— of action (mech.) **17**-1002b.
— of the ecliptic (astron.) **8**-895c; **26**-959d.
Oblkovich, Simeon **15**-789d.
Oblong, Ill. **14**-301 (E4).
Oblukovina, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
OBNOXIOUS (dict.) **19**-950b.
Obo, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Obobi, W.Af. **3**-738c.
Obod, Monten. **18**-767 (A2); printing press **24**-696c, **18**-771b.
OBOE (Hautboy) **19**-950b; **6**-437d; mouthpiece **18**-946d.
— (organ stop) **12**-958d.
— da caccia **19**-952a; **7**-135b.
— d'amore **19**-952b.
OBOK, Somlnd. **19**-953a; **25**-379 (C2).
Obol (weight and measure) **19**-872a; **28**-486d; Aeginetan **28**-487d; Euboeic **28**-488c; modern **28**-493a; Roman **28**-488a.
Obolella **4**-365c.
Obolidae **4**-365d.
Oboloo, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: *see* Ploskaya.
Obolos: *see* Obol.
Obolus (geol.) **5**-87c.
Obongo, tribe **22**-378a.
Obornik, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Oborzos: *see* Vahuburz.
Obo-sarym, pass, C.Asia **24**-276b.
Obosum, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Obosumbone, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Oboti, Monten. **18**-767 (B3); **27**-426 (A2); **18**-768d.
Obotrites **24**-268a; **11**-832a; **5**-893c.
Oboyañ, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Obra, Ger. **19**-953a.
OBRA, riv., Ger. **19**-953a; **11**-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Obradovich, Dositey **24**-697b; **7**-476d; **3**-260b.
O'Braein, Tigernach: *see* Tigernach O'Braein.
Obregon, Pedro **5**-326c.
Obrenovats, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Obrenovich (dynasty) **18**-479a; **24**-692d foll.
O'Brien (family): *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
— (giant): *see* Byrne, Charles.
O'Brien, Murtagh: *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, Sir T. C. **7**-442a.
—, William **14**-787d; **14**-785c.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH** **19**-95[illegible]; **9**-562d; **10**-254d.
O'Brien, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, tower, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
O'Briensbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
O'Brien's country, Ire. **6**-427b; **14**-759a.
Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations **15**-938c; **12**-165d.
O'Bryan, William **3**-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) **19**-953b; press laws **22**-302a, **6**-139c; somnambulism **25**-393d.
Obschaya shkoda **21**-914b.
Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **23**-881a.
Obschütz, Germany **23**-744c (plan).
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS **19**-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict.) **19**-953d.
Observants **18**-690c; **9**-531b; **11**-3a.
Observation, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— mines **26**-1c.
Observationes Medicae (Sydenham) **26**-277d.
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & C3); **20**-810b.
Observator, The (newspaper) **16**-499c.
Observatory, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
OBSERVATORY **19**-953d; Babylonian **3**-107d; magnetic **17**-354b; Mont Blanc **4**-39d.
Observer (Lond.) **19**-550d; **19**-563b.
Observer (St Louis) **1**-764d.
Observing force (warfare) **10**-713d.
Obsession (dict.) **22**-174c.
Obshchiy Syrt, mts., Russ.: *see* Obschiy Syrt.
Obshtina **4**-778b.
OBSIDIAN **19**-961a; **21**-328 (Pl. I.); **21**-328c; porphyritic: *see* Hyalo-liparite.
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park **28**-188c.
Obsidianite **18**-652d.
Obsidius **19**-961a.
Obstal, Gerard van: *see* Van Obstal, Gérard.
Obstalden, Switz. **12**-78c.
OBSTETRICS **19**-962b; **24**-631a; anaesthetics **1**-908a; midwifery: *see* Midwife; surgery **12**-765c.
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn **19**-817d.
Obstruction (parliamentary) **20**-855b; **20**-847d.
Obstruction Sound, Chil. **6**-144d.
Ob Tasna, div., Switz. **9**-403d.
Obtect **16**-465a
Obtectae **16**-470d.
Obturator (ordnance) **20**-205c.
— externus muscle (anat.) **19**-57d.
— foramen **3**-964a.
— internus muscle **19**-57b.
— nerve **19**-399d.
Obtuse angle **2**-15a.
— bisectrix **7**-588a.
Obuassi, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
O-Buda, Hung. **4**-734b.
Obukhov, Russ. **8**-366c.
Obus (ordnance) **1**-870a.
Obutöng, Nig. **4**-962a.
Obutu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); language **12**-204b.
Obva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Obverse (numismatics) **19**-870d.
Obversion (logic) **7**-47a.
Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. **24**-39a.
Obvolute (bot.) **16**-328d (fig.).
Obwalden, div., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780c; **26**-247c.
Obzha, riv., Russ. **25**-277d.
Oca, mts., Colom. **6**-701c.
Oca (bot.) **20**-400a; **4**-170d; **21**-267b.
Ocadia sinensis **6**-171a.
O'Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh **14**-777a; **20**-110b.
OCALA, Fla. **19**-965b; **10**-540 (D2); oligocene **20**-82a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey **20**-739a.
—, Edward **4**-625c.
Ocampo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Arg. **2**-462 (D2).
Ocaña, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
OCANA, Sp. **19**-965c; **25**-530 (D3); battle (1809) **21**-92d.
—, tableland, Sp. **19**-965c; **5**-475c.
— Lufty, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Ocanalufty, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Ocapia: *see* Okapi.
OCARINA **19**-965c.
O'CAROLAN (Carolan), **TURlogh** **19**-965c; **5**-634a.
O'Carroll (Irish family) **14**-772b fol.; **3**-989d; **19**-12c.
Ocate, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
O'Cathan (O'Catran: Irish family) **16**-973a.
Occabus: *see* Bracelet.
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF **19**-965d; **24**-355b; **9**-492a.
Occam's razor: *see* Parsimony, Law of.
Occasional Conformity Act **9**-544c; **4**-852c.
OCCASIONALISM **19**-966c; **18**-228d; Clauberg **6**-462d; Geulincx **11**-913a.
Occasional voter **23**-42a.
Occasion lotteries **17**-21a.
Occhiala (Echetla) It. **12**-332a.
Occident, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Occidental, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— (ethnol.): *see* Cevenole.
—, Cordillera, mt. range, S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cat's-eye: *see* Quartz cat's-eye.
— turquoise: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Occipital artery (anat.) **2**-666d; **2**-668c.
— bone **25**-197b foll.; **1**-940a; **14**-261b.
— condyle **17**-520c; **17**-525b.
— glands **17**-166b.
— muscle **19**-52b.
— nerve **19**-398c; **24**-286b.
— lobe **4**-396c; **4**-408d.
— sinuses **4**-392b.
— vein **27**-969d.
Occipito-atlantal joint **15**-484b.
Occipito-frontalis muscle **19**-52b.
OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), **Thomas** **19**-966c; **9**-612b.
Occlusion **20**-636d; **14**-113c; **12**-193c.
Occoquan, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, riv., Va. **17**-540b.
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
OCCULTATION **19**-967b.
Occulting lights **16**-635b.
Occum, Samson **7**-838d; **14**-480b.
Occum, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Occupatio (Roman law) **25**-648c.
Occupation, diseases of **16**-15d; **19**-433a; **23**-196a; Bright's disease **15**-785c; bronchitis **4**-636a; employers' liability **9**-359a; lead poisoning **16**-321a, **21**-894b; skin eruptions **25**-192b; tuberculosis **27**-356c; wages **28**-230c; writer's cramp **7**-363d.
Ocean, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (K4).
— (Cure), isl., Haw. **20**-436 (H2); **13**-84 (A2).
— (Banaba), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Banaba.
—, pond, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oceana, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Oceana (Harrington) **13**-19a; **27**-823a; **21**-102b.
Ocean Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
OCEAN AND OCEANOgraphy **19**-967b; **11**-654a; **11**-662c; cave formation **5**-574a; depth **19**-974a; fauna **21**-720a, **28**-1014b; floor **11**-630c, **11**-632c; fossils **11**-666a; permanence **11**-669d; tides **26**-952a; volume **16**-89c. *See also* Oceanus.
Ocean City, Fla. **10**-279d.
— City, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
— **CITY**, N.J. **19**-987d; **19**-502 (C5).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— **GROVE**, N.J. **19**-988a; **19**-502 (D3).
OCEANIA **19**-988a: *see also* Australasia *and* Pacific Ocean Islands.
Oceanic, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
"Oceanic" (ship) **24**-885d; **24**-886a; **25**-859c.
Oceanic deposits **19**-974c.
— islands **14**-873c.
— jade **15**-123b.
— plateau **11**-631a.
— series (geol.) **3**-380a.
— Steam Navigation Co.: *see* White Star Line.
Oceanids (myth.): *see* Nereids.
Oceanites (bird) **21**-315d.
— oceanicus: *see* Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) **21**-315d.
Ocean Mine, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Oceano, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Ocean of Trees, Asia M.: *see* Aghatch Denizi.
— pipe-fish **21**-634d.
— Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864): *see* Olustee.
Oceanport, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
Oceanside, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Ocean Springs, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
— Steamship Company **25**-856b; **25**-859a (table).
— to Ocean expedition **1**-499d.
— tramp **24**-880c.
OCEANUS (myth.) **19**-988a, **26**-1019a; Aphrodite **2**-166c; daughters **11**-908d, **13**-219b, **25**-1060b; Ea **8**-788d; Neptune **19**-385d; Poseidon **22**-169d.
Oceanview, Del. **17**-828 (13).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Ocean View, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Oceanville, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D5).
Ocejon, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **12**-644b.
Ocellar structure **11**-377d; **16**-135c.
Ocelli (zool.) **14**-143d; **24**-522a.
OCELLUS LUCANUS **19**-988b.
OCELOT **19**-988b; fur **11**-351d, **19**-988c (fig.); U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Brit.: *see* Spurn Head.
Oceola, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Ocha, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (F2): *see also* Hagios Elias.
Ochagavia, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
OCHAKOV, Russ. **19**-988c; **23**-874 (I. C3); **23**-902b.
Ochamps, Belg. **16**-494d.
Ocheesee, Fla. **10**-540 (A1).
Ochelata, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
Ochemchiri, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-548d.
Ocheyedan, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B1).
Ochil, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a; andesite **1**-964d; geology **8**-127c, **6**-417b, **21**-262c.
Ochillee, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish barony) **19**-988d.
—, James Stewart, 4th baron of **5**-224d; **2**-644c.
Ochiltree, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
Ochin, tribe **15**-99a.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO **19**-989a; **6**-715c; Socinus **25**-320d.
Ochiqueqne, Ang. **25**-466 (A1).
Ochlandra **12**-373b.
Ochlochaete **1**-597b.
Ochlockonee, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Ochlocracy **8**-2a.
Ochmatov, Russ.: *see* Ockmatow.
Ochoa, Juan **25**-587d.
Och Obir, mt., Aus. **5**-336d.
Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
Ochomogo Pass, C.R. **7**-220c; battle (1823) **7**-222a.
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Ochotona: *see* Pica.
Ochotonidae **23**-446b: *see also* Pica.
Ochqueu: *see* Squaw.
Ochre, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
OCHRES **19**-989c: *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk **19**-989d; **27**-426 (B2); **4**-780b; **1**-486b.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482c; **16**-89d.
—, Church of **20**-336d.
Ochro: *see* Gumbo.
Ochs, Adolph **19**-569c.
Ochsen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Ger. **19**-990a; **11**-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. **10**-317b.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID **19**-990a; **14**-411d; **19**-382b.
Ochterlony, val., India **19**-701a.

Ochthonia, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Ochus: *see* Artaxerxes III.
—: *see* Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Oci-Herero (lang.) **13**-358a; **3**-359c; **8**-199c.
Ocilla, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Oci-mbo (dialect) **3**-359c.
Ocimoideaa **16**-4b.
Ocimum basilicum: *see* Sweet basil.
— sanctum; *see* Holy basil.
Ocinara **25**-101a.
Ociras, Ang. **2**-39d.
Ock, riv., Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Ock (measure) **28**-493a.
Ockelbo, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
—, South, Ess. **16**-942 (F2); **9**-786a.
Ockenfuss, Lorenz: *see* Oken.
Ockham, William of: *see* Occam, William of.
Ockham, Sur. **16**-942 (C3); **26**-141c; **19**-965d.
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
Ockley, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Sur. **8**-424 (IV. B4); battle (857) **26**-140d, **1**-292a, **9**-469a.
Ockiockonee, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Ockmatow, Russ.: battle (1644) **15**-893c; battlo (1655) **1**-578c.
Ockoocangansett, hill, Mass. **17**-740d.
Ockseu, isl., China **6**-168 (K5).
Ockwells, manor house, Berks. **2**-419a; **17**-428c.
O'Clery, Lughaidh **5**-633b.
—, **MICHAEL 19**-990c; **5**-631b; **8**-414b.
O'Cluain, Caoch: *see* Caoch O'Cluain.
Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Ocna, Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **22**-877c.
Ocnele Nari, Rum.: *see* Ocna.
Ocneria **16**-470a; **16**-469d (fig.).
— dispar: *see* Gipsy moth.
Ocoa, bay, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
Ococingo, Mex. **6**-118a.
Ocoña, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Oconee, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-620.
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C3); **11**-751c.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (A2).
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c; **14**-781c; **9**-558b; Derby **8**-66d; Disraeli **3**-565a; Hatherton **13**-63a; heart burial **13**-134b; O'Connor **19**-992a; trial **9**-560d, **2**-214c, **24**-578d.
—, Morgan **8**-641c; **7**-803b.
O'Connell, R. *v.* (1831) **2**-779c.
O'Connor, Andrew **24**-516c; **19**-460c.
—, Arthur **10**-441c; **6**-425d.
—, Brian **14**-773d.
—, Cathal: *see* Cathal O'Connor.
—, **FEARGUS EDWARD 19**-992a; **5**-953d.
—, R.: *see* Roderick (of Connaught)
—, T. P. **19**-562b; **2**-145a.
O'Connor, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
OCONOMOWOC, Wis. **19**-992b.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b.
—, Felim **23**-728a.
— (O'Connor: family) **14**-772b: *see also* Turlough *and* Roderick.
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor), **14**-787a.
OCONTO, Wis. **19**-992c; **28**-740 (F4).
—, falls, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4); **28**-740 (E3).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Ocoonita, Va. **28**-118 (A1).
Ocopillo Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Ocos, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662d.
Ocosta, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Ocotal, Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Ocote **21**-625b; **18**-321c.
Ocotea: *see* Stinkwood.
Ocourt, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Ocoya, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Ocquex, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
Ocquier, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Ocrea (bot.) **16**-326a; **22**-26a (fig.).
Ocreza, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B3); **5**-472d.
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), It. **19**-992o; **15**-26 (D3); **23**-625d.
Ocrisia (Oclisia: legend) **24**-699c.
Ocros, Peru **21**-272a.
Octacnemidae **27**-388a.
Octacnemus **27**-388b (fig.).
Octactinellida **25**-729d.
Octactine spicule **25**-729d (fig.).
Octad (chem.): *see* Octavalent.
Octade **19**-867b.
Octadecane **20**-756b (table).
Octadeca-peptide **10**-426d.
Octaeteris **6**-314b.
Octagon, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Octagon **22**-25d.
Octahedral system: *see* Cubic system.
Octahedrite: *see* Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) **19**-992d; **11**-688b; **22**-27c; truncated **22**-28d; crystallography **7**-570b foll. *See also* Triakis-octahedron.
Octai, Chil. **16**-830b.
Octane **20**-756a (table); **6**-942b.
Octans (The Octant: astron.) **7**-14a; **7**-13 (map).
Octant (instr.) **24**-749d: *see also* Quadrant.
Octateuch (bibl.) **21**-123c.
— (MS.): *see* Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (elements) **6**-42b.
Octave, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
OCTAVE (dict.) **19**-992d.
— (fencing) **10**-593a.
— (music) **25**-448a; **13**-1b; **19**-74d; **24**-181d.
Octaves, Law of **19**-515c.
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) **19**-993a; **23**-646c.
— (wife of Nero) **19**-993a; **18**-189c.
Octavia, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, bay, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Octaviae, Porticus, Rome **23**-603b; **2**-384a.
Octavian (antipope): *see* Victor IV.
— (pope): *see* John XII.
Octavian library, Rome **16**-547b.
Octavians, The **8**-678b.
Octavianus: *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome).
Octaville **28**-193a.
Octavius, Gaius **19**-993a.
—, Gnaeus **23**-639d.
—, Marcus **11**-380c; **12**-307d.
Octavius (Minucius) **18**-564c.
OCTAVO 19-993a; **9**-631c; **3**-909c.
Octet **25**-712d.
Octeville, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Octireme **24**-863c.
OCTOBER 19-993a.
— Days (1789) **11**-156d.
— Diploma (1860) **2**-975b; **7**-475d.
— Manifesto (1905) **23**-910a.
Octobothrium meriangi **27**-240b (fig.).
Octobre, Aimé **24**-511c.
Octobrists **23**-910b.
Octochaetus **5**-796a; **5**-792b.
— multiporus **5**-796b.
Octodecyl alcohol **20**-51a.
OCTODON 19-993b; **23**-445a.
— degus: *see* Degu.
Octodontidae **23**-445a; **17**-527b; **28**-1007a; **19**-993b.
Octodontomys **23**-445a.
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. **15**-26 (A1): *see also* Martigny-Ville.
Octoechus **16**-799c.
Octomethylene: *see* Cyclooctane.
Octonion (math.) **22**-722c.
Octopoda **5**-702a; **19**-993b; age and ancestry **5**-700c; anatomy **5**-695c foll.; skeleton **5**-689c.
Octopodidae **5**-702c.
"Octopus" (submarine) **24**-921c.
OCTOPUS (zool.) **19**-993h; **5**-702c; eggs **9**-16b; heart **5**-691a (fig.); Japan **15**-164a; nervous system **5**-698d; shell **5**-695c.
— carena: *see* Ocythoë.
Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Octorchandra canariensis **14**-153c (fig.).
Octorchidae **14**-153b; **14**-144b.
OCTOROON 19-993d.
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a; **26**-61ts.
OCTROI (French law) **19**-994a; **26**-1053a.
Octyl acetate **21**-141c.
Octylene **20**-76c (table).
Ocuje **7**-597a.
Oculsr: *see* Eyepiece.
Oculars, condition for **1**-60a.
Oculina **2**-104d.
Oculinidae **2**-104c.
Oculo-motor centres **9**-723c.
— motor-groove **4**-396a.
— motor-nervo **19**-395a; **4**-396a · **27**-1049b.
Oculus Episcopi: *see* Archdeacon.
Ocumare, Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **5**-297c.
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) **19**-994c; **3**-977c.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
Ocymene **26**-651d.
Ocymum sanctum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocypete **13**-14d.
Ocythoë **5**-697c; **5**-696d (fig.); **5**-702c.
Oczakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Od, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterhury): *see* Odo.
— (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
Oda (barracks) **15**-151b.
Oda à la Patria (Buenaventura C. Aribau) **25**-590d.
Odabashi **15**-151c.
Odacon (myth.) **7**-730c.
Odadahraun, lava-field, Ice. **14**-228 (C2); **14**-229a.
ODAENATHUS 19-995a; **20**-653c; **23**-654c; Nehardea destroyed **15**-404a.
Odaigaharazan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K9-10); **15**-158a.
Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
Odairn, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud. **15**-908a.
Odaka, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Odaki, Jap. **15**-156 (M0).
Odal **26**-4d.
O'Dalaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor **5**-630c; **5**-635b.
Odalgaards **28**-70d.
ODALISQUE 19-995c; **12**-950d.
Odalric: *see* Odelric.
O'Daly, Angus **5**-630c.
— (Muiredach Albanach): *see* Muiredach Albanach.
Odan **20**-864d.
Odanah, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Oda Nobunaga: *see* Nobunaga.
Odassi, Tisi degli **17**-192b.
Odate, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Odawara, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Odbornik **24**-690a.
Odcombian Banquet **7**-211c.
Odd (bp.) **14**-239d.
Odd, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
ODD (dict.) **19**-995c.
ODDE (Odda), Nor. **19**-995d; **19**-804 (B2).
Odden, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Odder, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Oddesund, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a; Manchester Unity **11**-219c; U.S. **11**-222b.
Odd Gottskalksson **14**-239h.
Oddi, Ruggero **20**-923b.
Oddington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Oddities, The (C. Dibdin) **8**-175c.
Odd Sisters **11**-220c.
Oddson, Eirik: *see* Eric Oddson.
Ode, tribe **1**-329d.
ODE (poetry) **20**-1a; **21**-888a; Collins **6**-693c; Greek **3**-123a, **25**-1042b; Greek hymnody **14**-183b; Keats **15**-709a; "Moral Ode, The" **9**-610a; Pindaric in French **11**-122c.
Odebolt, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Oded (prophet) **15**-326a.
Odefjeld, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Odelon, Athens: *see* Odeum.
Odel, Anders **26**-217b.
Odeleite, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Odeler of Orleans **20**-188a.
Odell, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
Odelle, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Odelouca, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **1**-599b.
Odelric (of Nancy) **19**-161a.
— (archbp. of Reims) **10**-813c.
— (of Susa) **24**-254a.
Odel tenure: *see* Udal.
Odem **5**-365a; **15**-279b.
Odemira, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
Odemish, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **25**-282b.
Oden, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra): *see* Odaenathus.
Odenback, F. L. **6**-559b.
Odenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Odenet, dist., Salop. **24**-1021c.
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. **20**-2a; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. **16**-816d.
ODENSE, Den. **20**-2a; **8**-24 (C3).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-27a.
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
— Recess (1527) **8**-31c.
Odenton, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
Odenville, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. **20**-2b; **11**-808 (B4); geology **4**-801d; timber **10**-649a.
Ode of Victory: *see* Epinician ode.
Odéon, theatre, Paris **2**-415b.
Oder, canal: *see* New Oder.
ODER (Viadua, Vjodr), riv., Ger. **20**-2c; **3**-4 (E2); **11**-808 (E2); **23**-648 (D1): Danube canal project **8**-917c, **3**-37a; Eridanus identified **21**-342b; Moravian Gate **9**-910b.
Oderberg, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
ODERBERG, Ger. **20**-3a; **11**-808 (D2).
Oderbruch, dist., Ger. **20**-2d; **11**-54a.
Oderesfelte, Yorks.: *see* Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger.: *see* Pommersches Haff.
Oderic of Pordenone: *see* Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) **18**-887a.
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio **12**-667a.
Oderisius of Benevento **18**-208d.
Odernheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. **20**-2d.
Oderteich, lake, Ger. **12**-923c.
Oderzo, It. **15**-4 (D2).
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems): see *Shih Ching*.
Odescalchi, Benedetto: *see* Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) **20**-3a.
Odeseixe, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
Odeshög, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Odessa, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
ODESSA (Khaji Bey), Russ. **20**-3b; **23**-874 (I. C3); anti-semitism **2**-139b, **2**-140c; climate **23**-882a; observatories **19**-959a; parliamentary franchise **23**-875a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3); **20**-3b.
Odessaville, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Odessus, Bulg.: *see* Varna.
—, Russ. **20**-4a.
Odet, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382b.
"Ode to the Cuckoo" **4**-676d.
ODEUM 20-4b; of Herodes Atticus **2**-832 (map), **2**-840b, **20**-4b, **26**-731a; of Pericles **20**-4b, **2**-838a.
Odgiva (of France) **17**-34d.
Odhar, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Odiel, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854b.
Odienné, Iv.Cst. **11**-264 (D4).
Odiham, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4); **12**-904b; castle besieged (1216) **12**-903d; David II. at **7**-860a.
Odilia, St **20**-4c.
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. **20**-4c; **11**-808 (A4).
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) **6**-569d; **1**-167a; **13**-274b; All Souls' Day **1**-709c; Truce of God **27**-321c.
ODIN (myth.) **20**-4c; **19**-141d; **4**-823a; armies dedicated to **26**-685b: Bragi, son of **4**-376d; Brunhild story **4**-684b; Eastern origin **13**-375d; *Edda* legends **8**-922a; Hodening theory **13**-556d; self immolation **28**-921a. *See also* Woden.
Odin, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, bay, Scot. **20**-280c.
Odington, Walter **19**-82a; **19**-86d.
Odinsey (Odinsoe) Den.: *see* Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. **22**-49b: **25**-963b.
Odio et atia, writ of **28**-849c.
Odiorne's Point, N.H. **22**-133a.
Odivellas, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
Odling, William **6**-49b.
Odnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) **20**-4d; **2**-252c; **5**-37b; Charles Martel and **10**-808b.
— (of Aumale) **2**-921a; **5**-827c.
— (abbot of Battle) **20**-5b.
— (**OF BAYEUX**) **20**-5a; **9**-477a; **17**-2a; Bucks possessions **4**-730b; at Hastings **13**-59d; Kent possessions **6**-6b, **10**-600c, **12**-383c; palatine **20**-596b; Surrey possessions **26**-140d.
— I. (of Blois) **2**-56b; **4**-75d.
— II. (of Blois) **4**-75d; **2**-56b; **5**-827c; rebellion **10**-814d.
— I. (of Burgundy) **10**-813c.
— III. (of Burgundy) **4**-821c.
— IV. (of Burgundy) **4**-821c; **24**-86d.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) **20**-5b; **5**-211c; buildings **5**-210b, **3**-477b; Danish origin **9**-471b.
— I. (of Champagne): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— II. (of Champagne): *see* Odo (of Aumale).
— (of Chartres d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— (of Cheriton, Cerinton) **10**-115b; **21**-341d; **25**-580b; Reynard stories used **23**-226c.
— (abbot of Cluny) **6**-569b; **14**-186d.
— (de Deuil) **7**-551c.
— (of Douai) **25**-430d.
ODO (Frankish king) **20**-4c; **10**-812d; **12**-265b.
— (Fitzgamelin) **27**-63d.
— (Magdunensis) **17**-230b.
— (Orpin de Dun) **3**-809c.
— (of Paris): *see* Odo (Frankish king).
— (de Pin): *see* Pin.
— (de Saint Amand): *see* Saint Amand.
— (of Sherrington or Sherston): *see* Odo (of Cheriton).
— (of Troyes, d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
ODOACER (Odovacar: of Italy) **20**-5b; **23**-658b; **15**-27d; Empire affected **9**-349a; German legends **8**-222b; Lucca plundered **17**-95b; Sicily **25**-30d.
Odoaiya, El, Sud. **26**-9 (B3).
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) **10**-184a; **18**-39c.
Odobaenidae **5**-375c.
Odobaenus: *see* Walrus.
Odobesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Odobescu, A. **23**-848a.
Odocoileus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c; **3**-81b.
O'Dogherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir **8**-414a; **14**-777a.
Odomantes, tribe **26**-886c.
Odomastes (Sassanid king): *see* Hormizd I.
O Dombovár, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Odomi, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Odon, Ind. **14**-422 (C7`.
—, riv., Fr. **4**-936a.
Odonata: *see* Dragon-fly.
Odonis, Gerard: *see* Gerard Odonis.
Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **17**-216d.
O'Donlevy, Andrew **5**-634b.
O'Donnel, P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B4).
O'DONNELL (family) **20**-6c.
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan **25**-564a.
—, F. H. **20**-858b.
—, **HENRY JOSEPH**, count of La Bisbal **20**-8d.
—; Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count **20**-7c; **14**-779a.
—, Hugh Roe **20**-7d; **2**-831c. **14**-776c.
—, James **18**-796d.
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan **20**-8d; **25**-557d.
—, Patrick **14**-783d.
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnell: *see* Tyrconnell.
—, William **5**-634b.
O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
O'Dono, T. **5**-634c.
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney **15**-795b.
O'Donojú, Juan **18**-339b.
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
—, John **14**-756c.
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20**-9a.

O'Donovan Rossa: *see* Donovan, Jeremiah.
Odontasteridae 8-880b.
Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
Odontoceti: *see* Toothed whales.
Odontochile: *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003c.
Odontoid process 2-697a.
Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
Odontolite: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma 27-374d.
Odontoperna 16-122h.
Odontophorinae 28-1012d; 22-708d.
Odontophorus: *see* Capoeira.
Odontopteryx 3-970d; 3-977b.
ODONTORNITHES 20-9b; 3-964a.
Odontotormae 20-9b.
Odoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Odophoone 21-142a.
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
Odouze, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
Odovacar (Odovakar): *see* Odoacer.
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
, Sir James 19-561a.
Odoyev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Odra-desa, kingdom, India: *see* Orissa.
Odrin, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Odrysians (Odrysae: people) 11-911a; 17-184a.
Odryssea, riv., Asia M.: *see* Nilufer.
Odschi (language): *see* Tshi.
Odsted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Odum 1-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-202c.
Odynerus 28-360c.
Odyniec, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Aeolus' gift 1-258b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-612b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Geul Bashi frieze 12-186b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaa legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-681c; 12-508b; 23-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Oea, Gr. 12-440 (G4); 7-687c.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealitk, tribe 3-692c.
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
—, Simon 20-11c.
Oechalias Halosis 13-327c.
Oechelhäuser engine 11-499c.
Oecist (in Greek history) 18-74a.
Oecistes (zool.) 23-763b.
Oeckelen's automaton 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Sauba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldenses instructed 28-257b.
OECOLOGY 20-12b.
Oeconomoides, L. 3-82c.
Oeconomus 1-12b; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b.
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 18-498c; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 20-12c.
Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oedema 8-590b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni.
— glottidia 9-758a.
Oedemia 24-411c.
— fusca: *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter.
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck.
Oedenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Oeder, M. 17-647c.
Oedicnemididae: *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus 7-845a.
— crepitans: *see* Stone-curlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-742b.
Oedipodea 12-508c.
Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-427a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Oedocladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 1-588c.
Oedogonium 1-587d (fig.); 1-588b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
Oedomyces leproides 22-204b.
Oee, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Oefeigsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oegopsida: *see* Oigopsida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDrich 20-13a.
—, K. 1-155c.
OEHRINGEN, Ger. 23-13a; 11-808 (B4).
Œil de bœuf 4-788a.
Œillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711c.
Œillette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 5-955a.
Œillette, huile d' 22-92a.
Oeiras, Braz. 4-410 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
Oeljeitu (Ilkhan of Persia): *see* Oldjeitu.
Oellacherite 19-51a.
Oelöd 18-720a.
Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B1).
OELS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F3).
Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsüs: *see* Glycerin.
Oëltahes, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-11a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
Oenach: *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata: *see* Water Dropwort.
Oenanthic ether 28-719c.
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
Oencis 16-478c.
Oencis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oeneus (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
Oengus (name): *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-115c.
Oeningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 18-565b; 23-551a.
Oenipons, Aus.: *see* Innsbruck.
Oeno, isl., Pac.O. 20-130 (M7).
Oenoo, Icaria, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
—, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-73b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-183b; 20-93b.
— of Gadara 7-691d; 26-450d.
OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 20-803a.
Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose.
— odorata 13-767a.
Oenotria: *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 16-25b.
Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oenundarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Oenus (Kelefina), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Oenussae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oeraefajökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted.
Oerstedite 28-990b.
Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
—, Max Joseph: *see* Ortel.
Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oescus, Bulg.: *see* Gigen.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Iskr.
OESEL, isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-872 (B4); 16-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-899c.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
Oesera, val., Switz.: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 8-264a.
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 8-264a.
Oeste Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Oestrelata hacsitata: *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae: *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 8-308c.
OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346c.
Oetaea, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
Oettel, F. 9-209b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
Oetylos, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Vitylo.
Oetzthal, mt., Alps: *see* Wildspitze.
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
Œuillons, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535c.
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
Oexle, Oscar 10-550a.
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (B2).
Ofahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
O'Fallon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (O2).
Ofantino, It. 2-236c.
Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
O'Farrel (family) 16-981a.
Ofe, riv., Dah.: *see* Weme.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
Ofen, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-893b; coinage 4-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
— (son of Sigehere) 9-786c.
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3)' 14-312a.
—, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c; 16-335d.
Offaly (barons): *see* Kildare, earls.
—, Lettice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 10-522c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (II. m9).
Offenbánya, Transyl. 26-263d.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
Offences against the Person: *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-255b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-899c; servant protected 17-872c.
— at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
Offendicula (philos. term) 3-154d.
Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur. 8-412 (I. F3).
OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949c; 21-706d.
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
OFFICE 20-16b.
—, inquest of: *see* Inquest.
— National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
OFFICERS 20-16c.
OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
— (med.): *see* Officinal.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-930c.
— principal 2-366a; 6-979a.
— receiver 3-324d.
— Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b.
Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
OFFICINAL (dict.) 20-22c.
Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute: 1276) 27-228b; 28-840a.
Officiorum (1897) 14-374d.
Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Ufford.
Offord Cluncy, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Offrwm, hill, Wales 18-168d.
Offset (bot.) 25-876c; 13-754d.
— (geol.) 10-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off side (football) 10-620b.
Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Offuz, Belg. 22-876b.
O' (Ui) Fiachrach Aidni, tribe 14-759b.
"O Filii et Filiae" (hymn) 25-401d.
Ofin, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b.
Ofla, Smlnd. 25-379 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
—, Roderick 14-756c.
O'Flyn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.
Ofoten, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Ofqui, isth., Chil. 6-143c.
'Ofr, Arab. 18-418d.
Ofre Bergshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
— Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Oftringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ofu, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Ofvansjö, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ofver-Kalix, Swed. 19-800 (F2).
Ofvertorneå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ofydd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-644c.
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
Ogaden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
—, plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe: *see* Somali.
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— group 19-324b.
Ogam writing 1-729a; inscriptions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ogariev (poet) 23-918c.
Ogasawara, isls., Jap.: *see* Bonin isl.
Ogata Korin (artist): *see* Korin, Ogata.
— Sansei (ceramist): *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker): *see* Ritsuo.
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Ogbesi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ogbomosha, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Ogbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Ogdai (Ogotai, Okkodai: Mongol emp.) 18-712d, 15-316c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
Ogden, Amos 28-878c.
—, Rollo 19-569b.
Ogden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
OGDEN, Utah 20-22d; 27-814 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
— Clough, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Ogdensburg, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 20-22d; 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ogdoas (myth.) 27-854a.
Ogé, Vincent 2-343c.
OGEE 20-23a; arch 2-343c.
Ogeechee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— lime 18-600b.
Ogema, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ogemaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Oggebbio, It. 26-242 (F4).
Oggersheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G5).
Ogham writing: *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.): *see* Ogdai.
Oghi, India: *see* Ughi.
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a; 24-608b; 27-442d.
Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Ogier, J. F. 21-480c.
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 5-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 8-40a.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 9-621c; 24-990d.
—, John (Jesuit): *see* Ogilvie, John.
Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
— (Ogilby) JOHN 20-24a; 24-449b.
Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
Ogilvie-Grant (family): *see* Seafield, earls of.
Ogilville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a: *see also* Airlie, earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of.
—, D. 8-276b.
—, Gavin (pseud.): *see* Barrie, James Matthew.
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. army) 20-24b.
Ogimi, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a.
Oginsky, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-244a.
Ogival architecture: *see* Gothic architecture.
OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
Oglachas (lit.) 5-635b.
Oglasa, isl., It.: *see* Montecristo.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
—, W. 25-240b.
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) 21-262b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Oglesby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDward 20-24d; 11-755b; 2-210c.
—, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3).

Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-752a.
Ogley Hay, Staffs. 4-668a.
Oglieh (myth.) 11-414a.
Oglio (Ollius), riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 28-242 (I4); 15-2c; battle (1647) 26-860c.
Ogmore, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-73c.
— val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 3-446a.
Ogmorhinus 5-375b.
— leptonyx: *see* Sea-leopard.
Ogmund (bp.) 2-320d.
Ogne, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-307d.
Ognolkonguamescitt, Mass.: *see* Ockoocangansett.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Ognons, wood, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Ogo, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
"O God, our help in ages past" (hymn) 28-422d.
Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ogontz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Ogotai (Mongol emperor): *see* Ogdai.
Ogotona hare 25-14c.
OGOWE, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-24d; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
Ogowé, tribe 1-330a.
Ogpe, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ogr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
OGRE 20-25b.
O'Greeva (O'Griobta), Gerald: *see* Griffin, Gerald.
Ogrugru, Nig. 18-678 (C4).
Ogu, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5).
Oguita Mahommed, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Ogul Gaimish (Camus: Mongol princess) 1-972d.
Ogulin, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Ogulnia, lex (Ogulnian law) 23-622a; 2-903b.
Ogun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b; 1-42d.
Ogunquit, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Ogur, riv., Wales: *see* Ogmore.
Oguri Sotan (artist) 15-174c.
Ogust, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
Oguta, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 5-360d.
Ogwr, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Ogy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
O'Gyalla, Hung.: observatory 19-958a.
OGYGES (Ogygus) 20-25b.
Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-283a.
— limestone (geol.): *see* Erwent limestone.
Ogygian deluge: *see under* Deluge.
Ogygus: *see* Ogyges.
Ogylos, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Ogyu Sorai (scholar) 15-170c.
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron 20-25b.
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872): *see* Juries Acts, Ireland.
Ohakune, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
O'Hara, K. 8-531a.
—, Theodore 11-17c.
O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
O'Harra furnace 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ohau, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ohawe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Oheimir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Oheio berry 13-85d.
Oheteroa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rurutu.
Oheymir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohia-ha 13-85c.
Ohia-lehua 13-85c.
O'Hiffernan, Diarmaid 5-635b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-460 (B2 and B3); 6-148b; 6-150b.
O'Higinn, Tadg Og 6-630c.
Ohinemuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Ohinemutu, N.Z.: *see* Rotorua.
Ohind (Und), India 14-398a.
Ohinimuri, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ohio, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
—, canal, O. 20-26 (L5).
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-32a; 27-614 (I4); 14-304 (D6); 15-740 (A3); 20-26 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-64c; French forts 5-158a, 8-278c.
OHIO, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-26 (map); agriculture 28-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 26-1038c; coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-980a; state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 6-746d, 20-29a; wine 28-728c.
"Ohio" (warship) 24-901b.
Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); 20-27c.
— buckeye: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— City, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3); 15-742a.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— **COMPANY** 20-31c.
— group 27-631c; 9-663c.
— Idea (1868) 27-716d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Ohiopyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
Ohio State Journal 19-571a.
Ohiowa, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLAU, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33a; 8-42a; 14-224d; 26-505c.
OHLIGS (Merscheid), Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 9-185a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 28-479b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; gases 6-866a; liquids 6-860b.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelstein Realschule: *see* Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohoboji, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Oholiab (bibl.) 10-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ohrida, Bulg.: *see* Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-411h.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-624c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-630b.
Ohura Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Oichalias Halosis: see *Oechalias Halosis*.
Oicomonadidae 10-465c.
Oicomonas 10-465c, 10-465a (fig.).
Oidemia (zool.): *see* Oedemia.
Oidhche Shamhna: *see* Hallowe'en.
Oidiophore 11-335b.
Oidium (vine disease): *see* Vine mildew.
— albicans 6-263d.
Oiel Voirrey (festival) 5-639c.
Oier, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Oieren, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Oi Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oi-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Oigopsida 5-701a; 7-674c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), 5-699b; fins 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oikistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oikomonas: *see* Oicomonas.
Oikoplast 27-385d.
Oikopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.); 27-386c.
Oil, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Chagos.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-874c.
Oil: anointing 2-79d; 6-328c; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-42a; purification by 22-660d. *See also* Oils.
— beetle 6-672d; 6-667d.
— bird: *see* Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
— **CITY**, Pa. 20-35c; 21-106 (C3).
— cloth 10-527a; 15-830c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 26-1033b.
— derrick 21-319a.
— emulsion 20-483a.
— **ENGINE** 20-35d; 24-891b.
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oil-fly 15-9c.
Oil gas 11-489b; 16-642d.
— gilding 5-438c.
Oiling (wool) 28-810b.
OILLETS 20-43b.
Oil of amber, cloves, &c.: *see* Amber, oil of, &c.
— of mace: *see* Nutmeg butter *and* Macene.
— of vitriol: *see* Sulphuric acid.
Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
Oil-painting 20-492d; 19-25d; 10-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b.
Oil palm 20-642b; 1-354d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 19-918a.
— Rivera Protectorate: *see* Nigeria.
— Rock, W.Va. 28-560d.
OILS 20-43c; adulteration 1-232a; ethereal, *see* Essential oils; lubrication 17-88b, 17-1011c; mineral, *see* Petroleum 3-230c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 5-267a. *See also* Oil.
Oil-sardine 21-603c.
Oilseeds 14-390b.
Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-313a.
Oilstone: *see* Hone.
Oil stoves 13-160d.
— tank steamer 24-881d.
— well system 4-253a.
Oili, Robert d': *see* Robert d'Oili.
Oinochoe (vase) 5-713a.
Oir, Beinn-an, mt., Scot.: *see* Paps of Jura.
Oira, riv., S.Africa: *see* Limpopo.
Oirad (Uirad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 18-720a; 18-715a; 15-944b.
Oireachtas (festival) 5-616b.
OIRON, Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (D4); 5-738a.
Oiron ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
Oisanite 9-689c: *see also* Anatase.
Oisans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5).
OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 10-778 (F2 & F3).
OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (F3); 3-668 (D4); 6-19b.
Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b.
Oiseaux, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Oisemont, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Oisin: *see* Ossian.
Oiskos, Gr.: *see* Gigen.
Oistriza, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Oita, Jap. 15-156 (O10).
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-205a.
Oitavo (measure) 28-493a.
Oithona 9-659d.
Oitoz, pass, Hung. 23-826 (C1); 3-4 (K3).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Oiwake, Jap. 28-920c.
Oja, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Oja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Ojaif b. Anbasa 5-48a.
Ojaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ojarvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
Ojo, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c.
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-744c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-625c; Darien grant 6-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-636a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
Ojein, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ojen-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Oji, tribes: *see* Tshi.
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe 20-54a; 14-460a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b.
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-257b.
O-jiuushi (election system) 15-305b.
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Caliente, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
— del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-646b.
— Negros, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtoz, pass, Hung.: *see* Oitoz.
Ojyu (artist) 15-175b.
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-872 (E5).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 28-193d; 23-948b; trade route 18-891c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Oka (weight): *see* Oke.
Okabetsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Okad (Okaz, Oqaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. 18-633a; 15-771c; 17-418a.
Okada (family) 15-178b.
Okado (oceanographer) 19-979b.
Okahandya, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) 11-802c.
Okailids (Oqaylids: dynasty) 18-186a.
—, race 18-904c.
Okakeua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c.
— Yasutaro: *see* Shozan.
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
Okano (family) 15-178b.
Okanogan, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-353d; 28-354c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-354a; 6-739b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 28-354d.
Okanyanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 9-53c.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okarche, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Okarito, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, lagoon, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Okasaki (general) 23-926a.
Okataina, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Okatuovatyona, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Okaukueyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-633b; 3-605a; 15-947a.
— Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E3-F2).
Okaw, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Okay, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; climate 15-161b; cotton 7-300b; military headquarters 15-211b.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okazaki Sessei 15-180d.
Okba, Sidi: *see* Okba b. Nafi.
— (Aucupa), b. Hajjaj 5-37b.
— b. Nafi 5-28b; 15-635d; 16-856a; tomb 4-5a; Tunisian conquest 27-397d.
Ok-ch-hŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8)
Oke (myth.) 23-69a.
— (measure) 12-440a; 28-493a.
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Okeana, O. 20-26 (A6).
Okee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-540d.
O'Keefe, J. 6-531a.
Okeeffe, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
Okeene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 10-540d.
—, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-752a.
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Okeghem J. 19-76a.
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 9-430 (VI. D2); camp 2-615b.
—, castle, Dev. 20-55a.
O'Kelly, James 6-279c.
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
Okeman, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Okemos, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss), **LORENZ** 20-55b; evolution 10-28c, 14-17d, 28-1028d; Fechner 18-234b; plant-individual 18-865c.
Okenheim, J.: *see* Okeghem.
Okenite 4-972b.
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Okfuskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhansk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Okhchi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Okhlah we-Okhlah 13-171d.
Okhota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Okhotsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; 3-775c.
—, **SEA OF**, Pac.O. 20-57b; 15-156 (O4-S2); 25-10 (K-L3); 18-974b; fauna 25-14c.
Okhrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-39a.
OKI (Okishima), isls., Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (H8).
Okich (measure) 9-28d.
Okimono (ornament) 15-177d.
Okinawa-gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F1-3); 17-99a.
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Okinoerabushima (Oukin), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99a.
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Okipoko, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1); 11-801a.
Okkak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Okkin Tengri (myth.) 16-98c.
Okkodai: *see* Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c; 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-767b; payment of members 20-980a; university 20-60b, 19-748d.
— **CITY**, Okla. 20-61c; 20-58 (D2); 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Oklawaha, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Oknanikilla (myth.) 10-162c.
Oknirabata (rel.) 23-371c.
Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Okobojo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Okoliiski Natchalnik (official) 4-778a.
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Okombahe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Okonite 20-430b.
Okörmező, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Okotoks, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Okovakuatyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Okpoto, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Okra: *see* Gombo.
Okrika, Nig. 18-678 (C5): 19-675b.

Okro (Okros): *see* Gumbo.
Okrug (Okruzi): Bulgaria 4-778a; Russia 23-875d; Servia 24-690a.
Okrugnlya sud 23-877d.
Oksendalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oksfjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Okstinderne, mt., Nor.: *see* Oxtinderne.
Oktaha, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Oku (general) 23-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d; 15-267d.
Okule-Kusal, prov., Erit. 9-746d; Italian occupation 15-73d, 15-74a, 15-78d.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d; finance 15-214c; literature 15-171a; railway question 15-192a; reforms 15-267d.
Okumura Masanobu: *see* Okamura Masanobu.
Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okushiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Okwi (language): *see* Tshi.
Okyo (artist) 15-175a.
Ola, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Olabus, Mesop.: *see* Thilntha.
Olaf, St: *see* Olaf II. (of Norway).
— (king of Alban) 15-731d.
— IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a; 19-808c.
Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b; 28-63d; 15-832c.
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-192b; 17-537d.
— (Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d; 19-794c; 13-80b.
OLAF (Cuaran, Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d; 19-794c; 14-765d foll.; Edmund I. 8-948b; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a.
OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b; 19-807c; 1-290c; Lief Ericsson's visit 28-99b; missionary work 18-584d; Sigrid 26-224b; Swedish relations 26-198a; battle of Swold 26-269a, 19-313d.
— II. (of Norway) 20-62c; 19-807c; Canute 5-222b; Gotland Christianized 12-276d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— V. (of Norway): *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— (prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a.
— (the Old) 14-239d.
— (the Red): *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra.*
— (of Sweden) 26-198a; 26-224b; 26-269a.
— (Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-234d; 14-238a; 23-1001b.
Olaf, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) 14-235a.
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295c; 14-237d.
Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c; 14-239c.
—, Jon 14-239d.
—, Páll 14-240c.
—, Stefan 14-235c.
Olafsvik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Oláh Toplicza, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).
Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Olam 8-849d.
Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Olancha, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Olanchito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl., Swed. 20-63a; 26-190 (D3); 25-1052a; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-544b, 26-204d, (1789) 5-931c.
—, penin., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.
Olanestzi, Rum. 22-877c.
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Olar, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Olasan, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Olas Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2); 15-658a.
—, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b; 28-525b.
Olav: *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Olaveaga, Sp. 3-930d.
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunjaburj), Asia M. 6-365b.
Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.
Olberg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c; 19-957b; 21-718a.
Olbers's comet 8-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.
OLBIA, Russ. 20-63d; 19-691b; amber 1-793c; Boerebista 7-726d; early coinage 19-880c; Ugrians trade 21-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. 20-64b; 15-26 (B4): *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbreuze, Eleanore d' 25-418a.
Olca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Olchfa shales 2-452c.
Olchionia, Russ.: *see* Soroki.
Olcinium, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Olcostephanus 15-570a.
— gigas 22-122a; 15-569a.
Olcott, Henry Steel 26-789d.
Olcott Award 27-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, street, London 10-393a.
Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c.: *see* Alresford, &c., *except as below.*
Old age 1-372c; Ecclesiastes description 8-851a.
— **AGE PENSIONS** 20-64c; 25-306b; charitable movement for 5-885d; registration, Ireland 23-41a; U.S. 27-727c.
— Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b.
— Age policies 14-674b.
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Oldany, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language): *see* Zend.
— Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
— Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Baldy, mt., Cal.: *see* San Antonio.
— Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 8-718a.
— Baldy, mt., N.Mex 19-520 (C4).
— Basing, Hants. 3-480d.
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
— Belmont, Wis.: *see* Leslie, Wis.
— Benguella, W.Af. 3-737b.
— Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Oldbridge, William 24-425b; 18-732a.
Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.
Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b; 25-758 (A1).
Oldbury shales 5-88c.
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-954d: *see also* Fostat.
— California trail 19-330c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586.
Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c; 20-66b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 20-66b; 9-512c; 16-930c; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a; 11-880a; 23-495c; Döllinger 8-391c; episcopacy 9-701a; Febronianism 10-231a; Frohschammer 11-242a; Huber 13-845c; ritual 16-800c.
Old Charges 11-78d.
Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
— Church Slavonic language: *see* Slavonic, Old.
— Cleeve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390d.
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Oldcorno 11-469d.
Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf. 10-257d.
— **DEER**, Scot. 20-69c; 24-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer: *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2), 8-415d; 26-14c.
— Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oldembourg Company 22-150a.
Olden, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. 19-801 (B2); 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOhan van 20-69d; 13-596c; 13-609d; Arminian controversy 8-364d; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
— Reinier van 20-71a.
— Willem van 20-71a.
Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-856 (maps).
Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b; 14-541b; on Bacon 3-151c; Isaac Newton 19-585c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d; 11-808 (B2); 24-243d.
—, bishopric, Ger.: *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a; 11-808 (A-B2); 11-808d; 11-865d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c.: *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse: *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog 8-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
Olderico-Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldersum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.): *see* Substitution.
Old Etonians (football team) 10-622a.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b; 11-914d.
— father live-for-ever (bot.) 21-7c.
— Fernandina, Fla. 10-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a; 4-358d.
—, E. 12-838a.
—, R. A. K. 19-676d; 18-84c.
Oldfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oldfieldia 18-540c.
— africana: *see* African teak.
Old-field pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Old Focus: *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 22-89a.
— **FORGE**, Pa. 20-73b; 21-106 (L3).
— Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y.: *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Old foundation (dict.) 10-738c.
Old Franklin, Mo.: *see* Franklin.
— fustic: *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Oldham, C. 6-242a.
—, Hugh 20-74b; 17-546b.
—, John (explorer) 6-954d.
—, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
—, **JOHN** (satirist) 20-73c; 9-630a.
—, R. D.: on earthquakes 8-818b; 8-820b; 8-823a; on Indo-African continent 9-850c.
—, **THOMAS** 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a; 28-933 (A2); 7-275d; 7-288a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Oldhamia (zool.) 5-87c.
Oldhamite (min.) 19-263c.
Oldhams, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b.
Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Oldhaven beds 15-736d; 9-662c; 9-664a; flora 20-552c.
Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
Old Hundred 22-286b.
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
"Old Ironsides" (locomotive) 22-821c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.
Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
Old Japan ware: *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jeddart, Scot. 15-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler): *see* Timur Khan.
— (Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) 21-227a; 9-101a.
Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
— Joan, pt., St Helena 24-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
— Kent Road, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
— Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
— Landing, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Larissa, Gr: *see* Crannon.
— Leighlin, dist., Ire. 5-345c.
— Lights 22-292c; 28-899d.
— Liston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— London mile 28-484c.
— Lutherans: *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. 24-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M.: *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. 18-850c.
— Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d.
— Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— man cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 13-841b; 24-415d; geology 20-279d.
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-206a.
— Man of the Mountain: *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal.
— Mans, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— man's beard 6-481d.
— Mans Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Old Mark, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Mavanzi, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 14-722a.
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b; 16-134c.
Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
— Monkland, Scot. 24-424d; 1-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 20-911b.
Old Mortality Society 19-648c.
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 25-966d.
— Nick 8-7b.
Oldoi, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-899d; 25-12a.
Old 124th 22-286b.
Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-434a; 23-976b; 3-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Order 23-374b.
— Order Brethren 11-770c.
Old Parr: *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
— **POINT COMFORT**, Va. 20-74c; 28-118 (F3).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Jeil.
— Prevesa, Epirus: *see* Palaeoprevesa.
— Providence, Hond. 21-640c.
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B-C2); 3-209b; 6-702a.
— Providence Company 21-640c.
Old Q.: *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809c; geology 22-809a.
Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 8-125a foll.; 11-670c; Scotland 24-417b, 6-913d; volcanic rocks 8-129b, 7-628c, 6-114d.
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Road, W.I 24-21c.
— Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 23-688b.
Olds, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
— Sauchie, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Saxon (language): *see* German language.
— Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Side (Old School) 22-291c; 22-292c.
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. 25-162a.
— Sledge (card game): *see* All Fours.
— Snowy, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Spain, Mass. 28-568a.
— Springhill, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a.
— stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Street (The Street), Mass. 7-924b.
— style type 27-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Old Testament: *see* Bible.
Old Tom (gin) 12-26d.
Oldtoun, Mass.: *see* South Natick.
Oldtown, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Old Town, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Oldtown, Md. 17-828 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d; 17-434 (D4).
Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-962a.
Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) 1-840d.
Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545 (map); 17-546c.
— Warden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
— Well, Conn.: *see* South Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 20-380a.
Old Whig, The 1-187a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.
Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c.
Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Old Yorkers: *see* Old Order.
Oldys, Francis (pseud.): *see* Chalmers, George.
—, **WILLIAM** 20-75a; 1-907b; 3-953d.
Old Zara, Dalm.: *see* Zara Vecchia.
— Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Old Zürich War 26-251a; 23-1059a.
Olea 20-85a; 5-173c.
— europaea: *see* Olive.
— laurifolia: *see* Black ironwood.
— sandwicensis: *see* Pua.
Oleaceae 2-724b.
Oleacina 11-526c; 20-81c.
Oleacinidae 11-526c.
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b; 19-596 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, creek, N.Y.: *see* Ischua.
Oleander, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
OLEANDER 20-75c; 10-567b; geological age 21-780d.
Olearius, Adam: *see* Oelschläger, Adam.
— O. 3-751a.
O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b; 5-634c.
O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
OLEASTER 20-75d.
Olecranon process 1-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a; 11-482c.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d; 19-406d; Khazar war 15-775c; Kiev conquered 15-790b.
— (son of Svyatoslav I.) 28-168b.
Olehleh, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 26-73d; 1-144c.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a; 20-44b; origin of name 6-115b.
— series 20-51a.
Olein 6-115b.
Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870c.

Olekma, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2-3); 16-417a; 28-898d; 14-795d.
Olekminsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2); 28-899b; gold mines 25-11c.
Olema, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Olemsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
OLEN 20-77b.
Olen, Norway 19-804 (A3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743d.
Olena, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Olene, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Olenek, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2-H1); 28-898d; 25-110b.
Olenellus 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Olentangy, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D4); 7-951a; 6-746c.
— shale 27-630d.
Olenus (myth.) 2-926a.
Olenus (zool.) 27-283c; 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Oleo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Oleocyst 14-157c.
Oleomargarine 5-542b.
Olequa, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
OLERON (Uliarus Insula), isl., Fr. 20-77b; 10-778 (D4); 25-436b; sea laws 24-535d.
—, Gave d', riv., Fr. 21-96d.
Olerya (Olery), Joseph 6-739a; 6-741c.
Oleska, Waclawz: *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Olesnicki, Zbygniew 8-348b.
Oletta, Cors. 7-199b.
Olette, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oleum copaibae, oleum cubebae, &c.: *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c.
— anethi: *see* Dill, oil of.
— caryophylli: *see* Cloves, oil of.
— preciosum 20-493d.
Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) 13-211b; 5-505d.
Olex, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Oleyen, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone 4-407c.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c; 25-251b; 19-5?4d; cerebral region 4-407b; diseases of 20-79c, 6-527b, 8-795a; epithelial cells 7-713 (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) 20-80c; 23-515b.
— (queen of the Hellenes) 11-746d; 20-338d.
Olga, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-13a; 25-10 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Olga, Order of 15-865a.
Olgiate, It. 26-242 (F5).
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) 20-80c; 16-789d; 21-904a; Livonia devastated 16-817c; Podolia annexed 21-875c.
Olgopol, S.Russ. 23-874 (L B2); 21-875a.
Olgun, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Olgy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
OLHAO, Port. 20-80d; 25-530 (B4).
Olhos, fountains, Az. 24-31d.
Oli, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Oliana, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Oliaros, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G3): *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum: *see* Frankincense.
Oliben 11-22c.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio: *see* Agricola, Johann Friedrich.
Olicana, Yorks.: *see* Ilkley.
Olid, Cristóbal de 13-651b.
Olidosus 21-32b.
Oliena, Sard. 24-212a.
Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel: *see* Nointel.
—, Jean Jacques 18-?91a.
Oliete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Olifant: *see* Oliphant.
Olifants, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) 25-466 (F9); 5-228a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Hartebeest): *see* Olifants Vlei.
—, riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Limpopo) 25-466 (K5); 16-701b; 9-750a; 8-474d.
— Vlei, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
OLIGARCHY 20-81a; 12-293d.
Oligocarpia 20-533a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) 20-81a; 11-670a; fauna 20-82b, 13-432b, 14-268a; flora 20-82b, 20-553a; petroleum 21-318b.
Oligochaeta 5-795a; head 2-675a; nephridia 5-796a; vascular system 5-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c; 18-515d.
— albite 20-82c.
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Oligohinis 5-376b.
Oligomyodi 3-969a.
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligoneuria 17-934d.
Oligonite (Oligon-spar) 5-813a.
Oligopleuridae 26-544b.
Oligorus macquariensis: *see* Murray cod.
Oligosporogenea 9-386b.
Oligotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.).
Oligotrema 27-389a.
Olimarao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Olim Books 20-833c.
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza 28-20b.
Olin, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Olinda, Visconde de 4-459d.
Olinda, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3); 21-178c; history 4-455a, 4-456a.
Olindiadae 14-155c.
Olindias mülleri 14-155c.
Olinger, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Olinghouse, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Olio, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Oliol Molt (of Ireland): *see* Ailill Molt.
— Olum (of Munster) 14-758c; 14-759a; 19-12c.
Olios (zool.) 2-306d.
Oliosi: *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d; 28-987d.
—, **MARGARET OLIPHANT** 20-83d.
Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
OLIPHANT (horn) 20-84b; 4-761c.
Olisipo, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
Olite, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, dist., Sp. 19-282c.
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gay d' 8-164b.
—, Giovanni Paolo 15-345b; 16-51a.
Oliva, Can.Is. 11-287d.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, Sp. (Cáceres) 25-530 (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3).
Oliva (zool.) 11-517a.
Oliva de Jerez, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olivaia, mt., Tierra del Fuego 26-964d.
Oliva, Peace of (1660) 9-930c; terms 26-204a, 3-8d, 21-915d.
OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b; 25-552a; Spinola 25-687c; Velazquez 27-976a.
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., Andes 1-963b.
Olivary body (anat.) 4-393a.
— fasciculus 4-393a.
— nucleus 4-393c.
Olive, E. W. 19-109c; 1-586b.
Olive, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, isl., Aus. 21-901c.
OLIVE (bot.) 20-85a; 15-9c; 9-913d; in Olympian games 11-144d; Palm Sunday ceremonies 20-651c.
"Olive Blossom" (ship) 3-381c.
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Branch, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Branch, O. 20-26 (B6).
Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Olive-fly 20-86a.
— gum 20-86a.
Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de 22-161d.
—, Correa d' 10-604c.
—, Fernão de 22-159d.
Oliveira, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; 22-163b.
Olive kernel oil 20-46b.
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d; 18-516b; 7-110b.
Olive nut 19-918a; 13-508b.
Olivenza, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olive of Cumberland, princess: *see* Serrea, Olivia.
Olive oil 20-46b; 7-260d.
Oliver (legend) 23-465a; 13-377d.
—, Andrew 11-26c.
—, George 15-339b.
—, **ISAAC** 20-88a; 18-526d (Pl. I., figs. 3, 5); 21-855d.
—, **PETER** 20-88b; 18-526d; 21-855d.
—, William 22-349d.
Oliver, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Oliver, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Oliver (tool) 27-38a.
Oliver Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Oliverind, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-428d.
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Oliver typewriter 27-502a.
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. 20-88b; 15-332 (maps); 21-605c.
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d': *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. J. T., abbé d' 1-903b; 11-108c; 25-1058c.
Olivet, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-375d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 5-71c; 3-900a; 26-264d.
OLIVETANS (monastic order) 20-88c.
Olivette, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Olivia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Olividae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Olivier, Aubin 18-558b.
—, François 16-533a.
—, G. A. 1-911a; 26-507a.
—, **JUSTE DANIEL** 20-88d.
—, Urbain 20-89a; 26-265d.
— (archaeologist) 7-426a.
Olivier, La. 17-54 (C4).
Olivieri (Italian scholar) 14-630b.
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
OLIVINE 20-89a; 24-675d.
— gabbro 11-378a; 21-328 (Pl. III., fig. 7).
— -norite 11-378a.
Olivone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Olizarowski, Thomas 21-928a.
Olizon, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Oljana, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Olkhon, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-215b; 14-796a.
Ol-kofrathattr (saga) 14-236c.
Olkusz, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 16-788a.
—, hills, Russ. 21-929d; minerals 21-932a.
Olla, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Olla (jar) 5-724a.
Ollaberry, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Ollala, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Ollam (title) 14-770b; 4-488b.
— fili (title) 14-768d; 14-770b.
— Fodla (king) 14-758b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c.
Oller, Narcis 25-591a.
Olleria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ollersett, Derby. 19-526a.
Ollerton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 8-651d.
Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ollie, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Olliergues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ollin 28-996c.
Ollioules, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Ollita, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ollius, riv., It.: *see* Oglio.
Ollivant, Alfred 3-903b.
Ollivier, Demosthènes 20-89c.
—, **OLIVIER EMILE** 20-89c; administration 10-872d; Franco-German War 12-332c, 10-873b; opposition to Napoleon 10-869c, 10-872a.
— and Perret furnace 7-104b.
Olloha 4-261a.
Ollomont, It. 26-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Ollone, Captain d' 15-99b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 19-361b.
Olm: *see* Proteus (zool.).
Olme, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Olmstead, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c; 18-790d.
Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus. 20-91a; 3-4 (E2); convention (1850) 11-868d, 20-91b, 3-16d; observatory 19-958a; sieges (1741) 3-40d, (1758) 24-718b; treaty (1478) 4-127b; university 27-770b.
Olmütz-Bronnzell incident (1850): *see* Bronnzell-Olmütz incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b; 25-564a.
—, Thomas 3-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks. 20-91c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-730c; Cowper 7-350b; Edward IV. 9-519b; John Newton 19-592c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
OLNEY, Ill. 20-91c; 14-304 (D5).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Olney Hymns 14-196a; 7-350c.
Olneyville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Olod, tribe: *see* Oelöd.
Ologases (Parthian kings): *see* Volagaeses.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Oloh, race: *see* Vlachs.
Olokun (myth.) 23-69a.
Ololeca, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Olom type (anthropology) 18-944c.
Olomanoshibo, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Olomouc, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Olona, riv., It. 18-437d.
Olonets, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-92a.
OLONETS, govt., Russ. 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3); reindeer 23-883b.
Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3): *see also* Erymanthus.
Olonos limestone 12-427c.
Olonzac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oloosson, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Olopa 13-86a.
OLOPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), 20-92a; 19-408d; 25-59c.
Olophyxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Oler (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
Oloran, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d', riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b; 10-778 (D6); 13-855b.
Oloroso 28-725c.
Olorun (myth.) 23-68a.
Olosenga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8); 24-115b.
Olot, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902c.
— tribe: *see* Oelöd.
Olpad, India 26-117b.
Olpae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 2-660c; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
Olpe, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Olperer, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Olpidium 11-338a; 11-344c.
Olrig, Hill of, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960b.
Olrik, A. 8-39d.
Olsa, riv., Aus. 25-92b.
Olsburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a.
Olsbany, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c.
—, J. 13-169c.
Olsömagle, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Olson, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Olst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Olszewski, Karol Stanislaw 2-477d; 16-745d.
Olt, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Aluta.
Olta, battle (1769) 22-205b.
Olten, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 25-358d.
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. 20-92d; 23-826 (C2); battle (1853) 7-450b.
Olterterp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Oltet, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Oltis, riv., Fr.: *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Rum.: *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-597b.
—, Jan Frederick: *see* Hage, Jvan der.
Olton, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Oltu, riv., Rum.: *see* Aluta.
Olty, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 15-682d.
Olty-chal, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Olubria, riv., It.: *see* Scrivia.
Olufsen, Christian F. R. 12-931b.
—, Oluf Christian 8-41d.
Olukonda, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1); 11-801c.
Olu malau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 20-92d; 10-540 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Oluwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Olvestonum, Lancs.: *see* Ulverston.
Olvey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Olvia, Russ. 19-988d.
Olviopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-776c.
OLYBRIUS (emperor) 20-92d; 23-511d; panegyric of Claudianus 6-463d.
Olympia, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
OLYMPIA, Gr. 20-93a; 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C3); art discoveries 12-470d, 12-475d, 12-480c, 12-483a; Cypselus 7-702b; inscriptions 14-627a, 14-628b; pilgrimages to temple 21-605a; temple of Zeus 20-95d, 12-473c, 12-483a, 16-545a; temple pavement 18-884a (fig.), 20-970a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
OLYMPIA, Wash. 20-97a; 28-354 (B-C2).
—, hall, Lond. 16-949b; roof 23-699c (Plate II.).
Olympia (Boccaccio) 21-28c.
"Olympia" (Manet) 17-567c; 14-343c.
OLYMPIAD (chron.) 20-97a; 6-312c.
Olympian games 19-352c; 20-93b; boxing 22-687d; horse-race 13-726d; Neleus' restoration 19-352c.
— games (modern) 2-848c; discus 8-312b; épée de combat 9-668a.
OLYMPIAS 20-97b; 9-699a; Ammon 1-550c, 9-88c; Philip Arrhidaeus 21-377d.
Olympic, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2); 27-623c; 28-353d.
— Theatre, Vicenza: *see* Olimpico, Teatro.
"Olympic" (ship) 24-886b.
Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia 3-458c.
Olympieum, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c; hypaethros 14-198a.
—, temple, Syracuse 2-378d.
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) 20-97d.
— (historian) 20-97c; 12-521a; 23-660b; 2-651a.
— (Neoplatonist philosopher) 20-97c.
— (Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c.
Olympus (musician) 12-510a.
OLYMPUS (myth.) 20-98a; 20-354b; 13-691c.
Olympus, Asia M. (Lycia) 20-98a; 17-152b.
—, hill, Gr. (Elis) 20-97d.
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) 12-424 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) 20-97d; 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (A4); 12-426b; Zeus worship 28-976a.
— (Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
— (the Galatian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 2-757d; battle (188 B.C.) 17-587b.
— (the Mysian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-757c.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (B2); 28-353d.
—, mts., Asia M. (Lydia): *see* Nif Dagh.
— scale (music) 17-178d.
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 20-98a; 12-440 (B4); 1-901a; Athenian opposition 12-453a; coins 19-881b; confederacy of 20-98b, 10-234b, 25-612c.
Olynthus (sponge) 25-716a (fig.); 25-718b; 25-730d.
Olyra (bot.) 12-371a.
— latifolia 12-370d.
Olyutorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N3).

Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (I3); blowing wells 19-324a; newspapers 19-572b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 19-328a.
Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d.
Omai, Brit.Gui. 12-678d.
Omaio, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
Omambundi Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-264 (F-H4); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab.S. 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-942b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 5-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-65c; revenue reforms 17-412a; Shi-ites 24-857d; state pensions system 2-273d.
— II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
— I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— (Al Hajj, of Segu) 10-126b; 24-642c; 26-982c.
— (b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
— (b. Hafs Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b. Hobaira) 5-34d; 5-36a.
— (b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
— (b. Shabba) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c; tomb 19-710b.
— (Pasha) 4-285a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
— (Saleh) 9-127d.
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem: *see* Dome of the Rock.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tanim 5-32c.
Omarama, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Eisib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a.
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 19-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-949c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541b; 5-41d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-412d; libraries 16-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: *see under* Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c; coalfield 17-468c, 26-73d.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c; 4-279c.
Omble chevalier 5-855d.
Ombö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombres Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debreikat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meatl (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
Omain, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d.
Omomee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-142c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can.: *see* Omineca.
Omentum, great 6-642d.
—, lesser: *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-33 (D2); 2-952c; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
— (pasha): *see* Omar.
— (Vrioni): *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Ometepe, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-673 (D5); 19-643a.
Ometepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-324b.
Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
OMICHUND 20-104a; 6-534a.
Omichund v. Barker (1744) 10-17a; 19-942a.
Ominameshi 15-162b.
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
Omineyama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omiš, Aus.: *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Omma, Al 9-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c; 11-32a.
Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes: *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi: *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c; 5-701c; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c.: *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shômar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnar lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b; 5-404a; motor 18-922a.
— bars 9-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter: Eckhold's principle 26-342c.
Omniscope 24-920d.
Omö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-816a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
Omoa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
— (myth.): *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
O-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght: *see* O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
Omophorus (giant) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see* Ometepe.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachelian muscle 19-59d.
Omphacite 8-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-20c.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: *see* Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 28-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): *see* Ambhi.
Omphyma 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Ompteda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Omra (pilgrimage): *see* Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 15-377c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ.As. 20-104c; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tuir: *see* Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omul 19-833b; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
O'Mulconry, Torna 5-635b.
Omulonga, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
— Masujiro 15-209d.
Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis.
—, tribe 15-528b.
Ona, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
Onabain 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— gurkhar 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onao, tribe, S.America 1-812a; 26-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Onahrenton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E3); 10-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledroi) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool): *see* Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaeidae 9-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 20-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): *see also* Agii Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium: *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 26-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidiella 11-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d.
Oncidiinae (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncocyclus: *see* Cushion iris.
Oncopodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus: *see* Pacific salmon.
— nerka: *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha): *see* Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 15-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarrao, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946c.
—, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Ondo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a.
Ondograph: *see* Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyiva, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): *see* O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
One and Many: *see* Identity (logic).
Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-418 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-105c; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-123d; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b.
Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 19-599a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— COMMUNITY 20-106b.
— conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Donnell feud 20-6d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-644c.
—, Peggy: *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a; 18-723b.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-164c; Desmond 8-98c; Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
— (Spanish soldier) 4-616c.
O'Neil *v.* Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Oneium (Oneia), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Oneiza, Arab.: *see* Aneza.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
One old cat (game) 3-458c.
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3).
— shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota group 27-631a.
One-pole method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilaus (Onesilus: of Salamis) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samson story compared 24-119c.
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950b; 21-375a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-952c; 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Onga: *see* Onka Athena.
Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, castle, Ess. 9-786a.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ongaresca 6-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongaruhe, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Ongelos: *see* Onkelos.
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c.
Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
Ong-jin, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Arctic race) 6-323a.
On-glaze 5-707a; 5-746c.
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8); 25-364c.
Onguz, depression, Russ.As.: *see* Kilif-Uzboi.
On-hroyst (myth.): *see* Onouris.
Oni, Arm.: *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Oni (title) 28-937b.
Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
— III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
— IV. (high priest) 9-59b.
— (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963b.
Onida, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

Onimainty, riv., Mad.: *see* Tsiribihina.
Onion, riv., Vt.: *see* Winooski.
— ruins, Egy. 8-22 (C2); 9-25d.
ONION (bot.) 20-112a; 18-326d.
Onionai, Jap. 15-156 (O-P4).
Onion Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— flute: *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly 8-897c.
— -mildew 11-337b.
— Springs, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Oniscia 11-516b.
Oniscoidea: *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha 18-411a; pairing 18-472c; respiratory organs 18-469b.
Oniscus asellus 28-802b.
Onishcani, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Onishika, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Onithochiton 6-250c.
Onitsha, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 19-679d.
Onive, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Oniwaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onjaisel, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Onka (Onga), Athena 2-829a.
Onkammis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Onkel Adam (pseud.): *see* Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos, Akylas 11-435a; Targum 13-170b, 26-420c.
Onko (Anka: chron.) 13-500a.
Only-Begotten (rel.) 15-454c.
Onnalinda, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Onnekotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2); 15-951d.
Onnes (myth.) 24-617a.
Onnes, H. K. 16-749c.
Onno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Onnophris (myth.) 9-51d.
Onny, Salop 9-420 (Ill. B2); 24-1026b.
Ono, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Onoatoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Onoba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis 16-383d; 16-381c.
— sativa: *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus vitiensis 21-596b.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Onoclea struthiopteris 21-775b.
Onocrotalus: *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. 18-579b; diet (1707) 22-868d.
Onofrio Panvinio: *see* Panvinio Onofrio.
Onohippidium 9-721b; 20-960a.
Ono i lau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Onoke, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Onoko Glen, Pa. 17-961a.
Onolzbach, Ger.: *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) 20-112c; 20-329a.
Onomarchus (general) 21-449a.
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d; 21-417a.
Onomeridae 18-471b.
Onomichi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Onon, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
Onondaga, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe 20-112d; 14-463b; expeditions against 11-249d, 23-685b; Hiawatha legend 13-441c; language 8-206a; reservation 19-599a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. 26-303b.
— fauna 27-626c.
— group 8-126d; 25-111c (table).
— limestone 8-127a; 11-670d (table); 27-626c (table).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Onones (Parthian king): *see* Vonones.
Ononis 16-383b.
— spinosa: *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonge, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Onopniktes, riv., Syr. 2-130c.
Onopordon acanthium: *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India: *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kisutch: *see* Silverside.
ONOSANDER 20-113a.
Onosma Taurica 13-771b.
Onot, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Onota, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Onota, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Onouris (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
Onrust, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap.: *see* Unzentake.
Onsernone, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Onset, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
On side: cricket 7-438c; football 10-623d.
Ons Land 5-237b; 13-565d.
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) 20-113a.
—, W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of 20-113b; 19-631b.
—, **ARTHUR** 20-113b.
—, George 20-113c; 27-13h.
—, Sir Richard (soldier) 20-113a; 26-141a; 28-759a.
—, Richard (statesman) 20-113a.
Onslow, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-730c.
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
On-söng, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Ontake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-157d.
Ontananga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de: *see* Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
Ontaric group 25-110a.
Ontario, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, fort, N.Y. 20-364d.
ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. 20-117c; 20-114 (E2 & F3); 27-616d; battles (1813) 1-848d; navigation 12-400b.
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 20-113c; 20-114 (map): Brock's defence (1812) 4-623c; flora 5-147b; forests 20-116a, 5-144c; geology 5-144b, 5-145a, 8-129b; libraries 16-562a; see 2-20c.
—: *Government and Law* 20-115a; appeal courts 2-216c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 10-63b; payment of members 20-979b.
— Agricultural College 20-115d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— poplar 22-90b.
— Union 6-793b.
Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ONTENIENTE, Sp. 20-118b; 25-530 (E2).
"On the nod" 11-447d.
Ontogeny 21-773c; 9-322d; 10-31d.
Ontological argument (theol.) 26-752c; 2-82d.
Ontologism (of Gioberti) 12-30a.
ONTOLOGY 20-118b; 21-442c; 18-225a; Campanella 5-121d; Clauberg 6-462d; Cousin 7-333b; Descartes 16-907b; Gassendi 11-504a.
Ontonagon, Mich. 18-372 (A3); harbour 26-112d.
—, Indian reservation, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (A3 & B4).
Onuba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onugnathos, penin., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Onulf 20-6b; 20-6c.
Onundar-brennu-saga 14-238b.
Onus probandi (law): *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
Onycha 14-349a.
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-544d.
Onychite 20-118d.
Onychocella 22-42c.
Onychocellidae 22-45a.
Onychodactylus 6-171a; 3-526d.
Onychogale: *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b.
Onychophora 21-167c; 2-679b; classification 2-681a, 2-674d: *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 9-657d.
Onychoteuthidae 5-701c; 7-675b.
Onychoteuthis 5-701c; 5-696b (fig.); 7-675c; 16-164a.
Onygena 11-336a.
Onyipa, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Onyx, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
ONYX 20-118c; artificial staining 1-369d; cameo-engraving 11-567a.
— marble 17-677b; 16-697d; 1-466d; ancient Rome 23-585d.
Onza (measure) 20-758c.
Onze 28-493a.
Oo, lake, Fr. 13-72a.
Oo (bird) 13-86b.
Ooblastema filament 1-592d.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri 20-525d.
Oocorythidae 11-516b.
Oocyanin 9-13d.
Oocyst 6-616d.
Oöcyte 9-315d; 7-718b.
Oodeynullah, India: *see* Udhanala.
Oodeypore, state, India: *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 2-963a.
Ooemokadphises: *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588b; 23-123a: *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology): *see* Ovum.
Oogonium 1-588b; 9-315d.
Ookala, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Ookiep, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7); 5-232d.
Ookinete 12-808c; 12-806c.
Oola, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Ooldea, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
OOLITE 20-118d; 15-569a; 28-505b; coralline: *see* Corallian.
— marl 20-119a.
Oolitic, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
Oologah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Oombergen, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
O-omi 15-205d.
Oomia group 7-416d.
Oomra cotton: *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. 23-784d.
Oomycetes 11-336d.
Oona Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Oontoo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Ooperipatus 21-167d.
Oöphorectomy 12-766c.
Oöphoritis 12-767b; 18-968c.
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. 13-72a.
Oorah 4-88d.
Ooregum, gold mine, India 15-888a.
Oorhodeine 9-13d.
Oori, riv., Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. 3-184a.
Oosperm 10-467c.
Oosphere 21-770b; 1-588b; 2-11b.
Oospora canina 28-13c.
Oospore 23-122d; 2-11b; 1-588b.
Oossoor, India: *see* Hosur.
Oostanaula, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-465d.
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. 27-825c.
Oostburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Oostcamp, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-181d.
Oosterend, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Oostergoo, Holl. 13-607b.
Oosterhesselen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oosterhout, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Oosterleek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oosterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oost Vlieland, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India 20-120a; 14-382 (F-O14).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Oothecaria 20-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) 13-591b.
Ootsabunkut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Ooxanthine 9-13d.
OOZE (dict.) 20-120b.
Oozooia 27-390h.
O.P. (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
OPAH 20-120b; 28-545a.
Opaion 14-198b.
Opal, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) 20-120c; 18-515b; colour of 14-689d.
Opal-allophane: *see* Allophane.
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Opalia 10-222a.
Opalin, Russ. 25-46d.
OPALINA 20-121b; 10-466d (fig.).
Opalinidae 14-557d; 10-466d.
Opalinopsidae 14-557c; 6-365b.
Opalinopsis 14-558c; 14-561c.
Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c.
Opanake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opanka 18-769b; 24-688c.
Oparo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe 20-121c; 8-200a.
Opatow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Opava, Aus.: *see* Troppau.
Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Opčina, Aus. 27-270c.
Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Opdam, Jacob: *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechancanough 14-477b.
Opechie, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Opeconsiva 24-231d.
Opelika, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Opelousas, La. 17-54 (B2).
Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Open Baptista: *see* Baptista.
Open Basin, Cal. 5-8c.
— bézique: *see* Polish bézique.
— bill 25-968d; 3-975d.
— church: *see* Institutional church.
— conduit system 27-161d.
Open door policy 21-9b; 6-203b.
Opener 7-302d; 25-106c.
Open-field system: *see* Commons.
Open form 7-577a.
— hawse 13-101c.
— hearth process 14-803d; 14-821c.
Opening (textile) 25-106c.
Openshaw, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Open slating 23-704b.
— slot conduit system 27-122d.
— spaces: *see* Commons.
Opepe, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (F2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
Opéra, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris 20-804 (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris 20-809a; 1-104d; 11-472b.
OPERA 20-121c; 7-852c; 26-732a; 8-530a; Bayreuth training school 3-559c; comic: *see* Comic opera; in England 19-83c, 23-201b; pantomime 20-684d.
— bouffe 20-125a; 20-15d; 8-533c.
— buffa 20-124c; 19-79c; 23-776b.
— comique 20-124d; 19-79c; Favart 10-213c.
— Comique, theatre, Paris 20-809a; 2-142b, 19-88b.
Opera Moralia (Plutarch) 21-858b.
Opera seria 20-124c.
Operas Portuguezas (da Silva) 22-161c.
Operation (surg.) 26-135a.
Operators, differential: *see* Differential operators.
—, multilinear: *see* Multilinear operators.
Opercularia 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Operculate 10-563c.
Operculina 9-663d; 10-633d; shell 10-631b (fig.).
Operculum: mosses 4-701a; 4-705d; radiolaria: *see* Astropyle; teleostome fishes 14-253c.
Operette Morali (Leopardi) 16-457c; 14-912a.
Opérettes 8-515a.
Opesiule 22-44d.
Ophamil, Walter (archbp. of Palermo): *see* Walter (Ophamil).
Opheem, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opheis 7-234c.
Ophel, hill, Pal. 18-836c; 19-421a.
Ophelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Ophélimité 27-867d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophians (sect): *see* Ophites.
Ophicalcite 17-677b; 24-676b
Ophichthya 9-9c.
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
—, valve: *see* Bombardon.
Ophideres imperator 16-473a (fig.).
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia: *see* Snakes.
Ophidiidae 28-1015a; 26-545d.
Ophidioceras 5-693c.
Ophiem, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ophiobolus graminis 28-582c.
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-918b; 11-259a.
Ophiocephalidae 14-269b; 26-545b.
Ophiocephalus 13-475b
Ophiocistia 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae: *see* Pectinuridae.
Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) 14-152c.
— (reptile) 23-156a.
Ophiogenes, tribe 24-679a.
Ophiogeron 8-880d.
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c; 20-533c.
Ophioglossales 22-610a; 22-606c.
Ophioglossum 22-610a; leaf 22-606a (fig.).
Ophiohelidae 8-880d.
Ophiolepididae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 24-676c.
Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Ophioninae 14-243a.
Ophion obscurum 14-243b.
Ophiopholis aculeata: *see* Daisy brittle-star.
Ophiopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227a (fig.).
Ophiopogon 10-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 18-684d.
Ophiops 16-826d; 23-161d.
Ophiopsisepa nasutus 16-826b.
Ophiorrhiza Mungos: *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 16-825c; 23-154b.
— apus 23-174b; 23-154d.
— pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciasma 8-880d.
Ophioscolecidae 8-880d.
Ophioteresis 8-880d.
Ophiotheres: *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bibl.) 20-128a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, mt., Mal.Penin.: *see* Ledang, Gunong.
—, mt., Sum.: *see* Pasaman.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Diggings, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Ophis, riv., Gr. 17-665d.
Ophisaurus: *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (Gnostics) 20-128c; 12-158c; 26-1032a; Baphomet 3-363d; Docetae 8-353b; serpent cult 24-681a.
Ophites (reptile) 23-173c.
— (rock) 24-675c.
Ophitic structure 8-387c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) 25-791d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.): *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 8-128b.
Ophiurida 8-880c; 25-797a; affinities 8-874b; deep-sea 28-1014d; geological age 28-1018a, 8-874b; larva 16-226c.
Ophiurinidae 8-880d.
Ophiuroidea: *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit.: *see* Formentera.
Ophite marble 19-598a.
Ophois (myth), 2-157a; 1-81d.
Ophrah, Pal. 13-180c; 12-2a; 1-63b.
Ophryastes 25-14c.
Ophrydineae 20-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryocystis 12-560b; gametogony 12-559d, 12-557d foll. (figs.).
Ophryodendron 14-562d.
Ophryoglena 14-561b.
Ophryoscolecidae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c; 14-560c.
Ophryotrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 20-172b; 4-774c.
— apifera: *see* Bee-orchis.
— aranifera: *see* Spider-orchis.
— muscifera: *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 13-794d.
—, Egyptian: *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum 4-60c; 10-99c; 27-983d
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d

Ophthalmometer 28-135b ; 13-229c.
Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a ; 23-144c.
Ophthalmoscope 26-134h ; 13-249a ; principle 28-135c, 18-64a.
Ophthalmozoa 20-55c.
Opianic acid 20-135a.
Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
Opici, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
—, JOHN 20-129a.
O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Opihi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Opilio 2-303b.
Opilioacaridae 2-310c.
Opilioacarus 2-310c.
Opiliones 2-309d ; 13-446d ; 2-299b.
Opinion (law) 10-18c.
OPINION (philos.) 20-129b ; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-521a ; Parmenides 20-852h ; Plato and the Academy 21-819c, 1-106b ; Spinoza 5-422a.
Opinki 1-484c.
Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-17b.
Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 23-648 (G3) : battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a ; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b ; site 14-740a, 3-100c.
Opis (zool.) 16-122d.
Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
Opisthobranchia 11-518a ; 11-520d ; 11-525d.
Opisthocoelous 3-524b ; 14-258c.
Opisthocomi 3-978b ; 3-977e.
Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
Opisthocomus : *see* Hoactzin.
Opisthodomos 12-471d ; 20-870a.
Opisthoglypha : *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogoneata 5-670a.
Opisthograph 5-492b.
Opisthomere 2-675a.
Opisthomi 26-545d.
Opisthoparia 27-283b.
Opisthopatus 21-167d.
Opisthophthalmus 2-303d ; 24-410b.
Opisthosoma 2-299b.
Opisthospermophora 18-472a ; 18-470b ; nervous system 18-469c.
Opisthosphendone: *see* Sphendone.
Opisthoteuthis 5-702b.
Opisthothelae 2-306c ; 2-299b.
Opisthotic bone 14-261c.
Opisthotonos 14-211d.
Opitergium, It. 15-26 (D2) ; 10-247c : *see also* Oderzo.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c ; 11-789b ; 8-539c ; Alexandrine verse 1-576b, 13-216c.
OPIUM 20-130a ; 19-239e ; China 6-210c, 6-187b ; India 14-389a ; poisoning 21-895b : smoking 20-136b.
— poppy 20-131b ; 20-130b (fig.); capsules 20-133b (fig.); oil : *see* Poppy oil.
— war (1840) 6-199a.
Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Oplo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oplontil, It. 13-342d.
Opltchenie 4-778c.
Opobo, Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 22-542c.
Opoczno, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-810c.
Opodeldoc 25-299c.
Opoidia galbanifera : *see* Ferula.
Opoiti, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opol, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Opole, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3) ; 21-930a.
Opolemur 22-334d.
OPON, P.Is. 20-137b ; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Valley, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Opoponax 21-196d.
Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Oporinus, Johann 10-770b ; 20-750b.
OPORTO, Port. 20-137c ; 25-530 (A2) ; bridge 4-543b ; libraries 16-575a ; revolt (1820) 22-151d; revolt (1891) 22-154a ; strike (1903) 22-154c.
OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a: 17-779b ; 17-778d ; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.
Opossum (Australian) 21-344d ; 17-783a.
— (Tasmanian) : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse 21-344c.
— shrimp 17-458b ; 24-1020a; 7-558a.
Opostomias micripnus 21-478c.
Opoteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy : *see* Organotherapeutics.
Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 19-624c.
Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2e ; 15-124d ; 27-307b.
Oppava, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de 13-865b.
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d ; 11-646c ; Jurassic system 11-667a ; 15-569a.
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b ; 3-522d.
Oppelia 5-694a ; 15-568a ; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— tenuilobata 15-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (G3) ; 3-514a ; 3-9a.
Oppelo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Oppenheim (family) 15-406c.
— (explorer) 13-537a ; 1-911b.
OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (II. m9).
Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
Opper, Frederick 5-335b.
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b ; 3-109a.
OPPIAN (of Apamea) 20-140c; 12-515c.
— (of Corycus) 20-140e ; 12-515c.
Oppianicus, Aulus 6-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a; 5-535b.
Oppidan 9-853b.
Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
Oppidum 10-801d.
— Ubiorum, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d.
Oppius, mt., Rome 23-586 (C2) ; 23-589b.
Oppolie, Ger. : *see* Oppeln.
Oppolzer, T. R. von 8-894b ; observatory 19-957d ; tables 26-335d.
Opponitz limestone 27-260.
Opportunists 10-878a ; 10-881b ; 11-435d.
Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
— (politics) 4-656b.
Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
Oprichina (Oprichniki) 15-90a; 23-894d ; 23-919h.
Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) 24-231c ; 4-191b ; 12-401d.
Opsci, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opsel, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-521c.
Opsiphanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
Opslo, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index 20-783d ; 4-83b ; 3-179a ; 27-505a.
Opsonin 3-178d ; 20-913d ; 20-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Obstal.
Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Optateshipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Optatianus, Publilius : *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi 8-411a.
Optical antipodes 25-891a ; 25-891d ; 25-892d.
— centre (lens) 16-425c.
— elasticity, axis of : *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix 7-586d ; 7-587c (fig.).
— instruments 19-948b ; 16-617a ; glass for 12-87d ; regulation of rays 16-426b.
— lantern : *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation : *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— superposition 25-893d.
— tube length 18-395c ; 18-406d.
Optic aphasia 2-164c.
— axial plane 7-587d.
— axis 7-586c; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
— chiasma : *see* Optic commissure.
— commissure 19-395a ; 4-395d.
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove 25-198a.
— lobe 27-1049b.
— nerve 10-94a ; 19-395a ; diseases 10-98b, 20-80c.
OPTICS 20-141a ; 16-609d ; 28-131a ; Alhazen 1-658d ; Ptolemy 22-623a.
Optic thalamus 4-398d ; 27-1049b.
— tract 19-395a ; 4-408b.
— vesicles 4-402d.
Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Optimates 23-662d.
Optimatoi 23-523c.
Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) 20-141a ; 6-907a.
OPTION (econ.) 20-141a ; 5-55b ; 25-932b ; cotton 7-271d ; corn 12-340b.
Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
Opuntia coccinellifera : *see* Nopal.
— monocanthia 25-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris : *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
OPUS, Gr. 20-141a ; 12-440 (E2) ; 16-856c.
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Opusci : *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Oqaylids (dynasty) : *see* Okailids.
Oqaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
Oqha b. Hajjaj . *see* Okba b. Hajjaj.
— b. Nafi : *see* Okba b. Nafi.
Oquawka, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Oquendo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-787d.
Or (her.) 13-323e.
Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Ora (wind) 11-458d.
ORACH 20-141b ; 25-668c.
Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ORACLE 20-141b ; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c ; of Amphiaraus 1-883a, 20-327b ; of Apollo 2-184c ; the Bakis 3-230a ; Dodona 8-372b ; early Hebrew religion 22-320a ; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d ; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b; political intervention 7-833a ; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c ; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d ; tree oracles 27-237a ; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
— (the Delphic) 20-142d, foll. ; 2-184e ; 7-975a ; Croesus 7-480a ; Gyges 12-751a ; Hercules legend 13-346a ; hero-worship promoted 13-375a ; Lycurgus legend 2-185b ; Plutarch's account 21-859b ; Roman appeal to 2-185d ; Themis legend 26-758c.
Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
Oradell, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Ora del Mina, Gu.Cst. : *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Orahovica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Orai (Urai), India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H7).
Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Oraisons Funèbres (Bossuet) 4-288b.
ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d ; 8-694c ; 26-1005d ; language 22-669a.
Oral arm (zool.) 18-70d.
— hood (anat.) 18-945d.
— sepsis (med.) 8-263d ; 8-786c.
Oraluk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
ORAN, Alg. 20-145a ; 1-643 (A2) ; 1-655b.
—, Arg. 2-462 (D1) ; 24-91a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-466d ; geology 1-644a, 1-644b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2) ; 1-642c.
—, lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha.
Oranda Fusetsu-sho (periodical) 15-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
Orang Bukits, tribe 4-681b.
— Darat, tribe 3-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. *See also* under Christian names.
Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c ; 10-778 (G5) ; 27-953b ; councils (441) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a; Roman theatre 26-730 (Pl. II.), 26-731a ; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-950b ; geology 19-538c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, fort, N.Y. 1-490c.
—, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5) ; 19-466d.
—, mt., N.J. : *see* First Watching.
ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147e ; 25-466 (C7) ; 1-322a ; 5-227c ; 5-228d.
ORANGE (bot.) 20-148b ; Curaçoa 7-636a ; food value 8-216 ; fruit 11-257c ; graft hybrids 14-28d ; petiole 16-326a (fig.) ; seedless 11-254b.
ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a ; 25-500 (D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— flower water 20-150b.
— **FREE STATE**, prov., S.Af. 20-151b ; 25-466 (G-I7) ; Bantu languages 3-360b ; climate 20-151d ; company law 6-802d ; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c ; education (language controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483e ; flora and fauna 20-152a ; geology 20-151c ; industries 20-153a, 8-161c ; inhabitants 20-152b.
— : *History* 20-154b ; 25-473b foll. ; 27-194c foll. ; Basuto troubles 3-505c ; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b ; Grey's confederation schema 25-474b ; Griqua relations 12-607a ; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a ; Pretorius' policy 22-310c ; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c ; war of 1899-1902 27-204c foll., 5-245d.
Orange gourd 12-287b .
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
— Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
ORANGEMEN 20-160e ; 14-780a ; 14-782c ; 12-380b.
Oranga - Nassau (order) 15-865a.
Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Pekoe 26-480d.
— pommelo 25-3d.
— River Colony, S.Af. *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
Orange sand : *see* Lafayette group.
— snub-nosed monkey 22-330a.
— Society : *see* Orangemen.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2) ; 10-541b.
— stone : *see* Hindostan stone.
Orangetown, Dch.W.Ind. 24-3a.
Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Orangeville, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-572 (E7)
Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
—, O. 20-26 (K2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Orange Walk, C.Am. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615d.
— wood 20-150b.
Orangite (min.) 26-878d.
Orang Laut, tribe 15-130a.
— lubu, tribe 26-73a
— Malayu, tribe : *see* Malays.
Orango, isl., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b.
Orang-outang : *see* Orang-utan.
Orang Puti (sect) : *see* Padris.
— Sekah, tribe 3-940c.
— ulu, tribe 26-73a.
ORANG-UTAN 20-160c ; 22-329b ; brain 22-327e ; facial angle 7-372c (fig.) ; hair 12-824a ; liver 22-328a ; skeleton 22-326a foll., 2-109c.
Orani, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 20-160d ; 23-872 (C7).
Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 8-223a.
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
Oranjie Unie 20-159b ; 25-481c.
Oranmor (pseud.) : *see* Schmid, Ferdinand.
Oranmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Oranola, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Oransk, Russ. : battle (1607) 21-913c.
ORAONS, tribe, India 20-161a; 10-79d ; 6-272d ; language 8-550c.
Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Orarium 2-223a.
Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Orasha, Turk. 15-916b.
Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Orashin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4).
Orašje, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Orata, Sergius 17-110a.
Ora-Tepe, Turkest. : *see* Ura-Tyube.
Oratio Catechetica Magna 12-564c.
Orator (Roman law) 1-241b.
"Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
Oratorians : *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri.
ORATORIO 20-161a ; 2-629a.
Oratory (chapel) 20-164a.
ORATORY (public speaking) 20-164a : *see also* Rhetoric.
—, French 18-690d.
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b ; 19-389c ; 19-390c ; 19-518d.
— of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-710a. *See also* Theatines.
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a ; 26-919b.
Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-840d.
ORB (dict.) 20-164b.
— (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 11-213d ; 26-252c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, val., Switz. 15-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-44b ; 14-907a.
Orbelos, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b ; 15-4 (C3).
Orbicius ; *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Orbicular (bot.) 16-324d.
— granite (rock) 12-352c.
Orbicularis beds 19-44d.
— muscles 19-52e ; 1-940c.
Orbicular silica : *see* Beekite.
— structure 8-289d.
Orbiculina 10-630c ; 10-633b.
Orbiculoidea 8-128a ; 5-311d.
Orbieu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 2-896a.
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 20-164c ; on cretaceous 11-667a ; 5-806b ; on foraminifera 10-628c ; on pliocene 21-847d.
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
Orbiquet, riv., Fr. 16-774a.
Orbis, riv., Switz. : *see* Orbe.

Orbisonia, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat.) 25-196b.
ORBIT (mech.) 20-164d; 9-253b; central 17-980b, comet 6-760a, 6-761d; critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718c; Poisson 21-896d; solar system 25-358a.
Orbital gyri (anat.) 4-397a.
— nerves 19-395c; 1-939d; 24-286b.
— sulcus (anat.) 4-397b.
Orbitoides 10-630d; 10-634d.
Orbitolina (zool.) 7-418a.
— marl (geol.) 2-234c.
Orbitolites (zool.) 10-632a; 9-663d; geological age 10-634d; microspheric form 10-631d; shell 10-630e (fig.).
Orbitosphenoid bone 14-261b.
Orbitremitidae (zool.) 8-878c.
Orbliston, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Orbost, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Orbulina 10-631d; 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Orbyhus, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Orca, Alsk. 1-472 (13).
Orcadella (zool.) 19-105d.
Orcades, isls., Scot.: *see* Orkney islands.
Orcadie, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator: *see* Grampus.
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) 20-165d; 20-169c.
Orca orca: *see* Grampus.
Orcas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-151d.
Orce, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Orcein (chem.) 20-173b.
Orcella (zool.) 5-774a.
— fluminalis (zool.) 17-528b.
Orchanet: *see* Alkanet.
Orchard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Scot. 23-99a.
ORCHARD (dict.) 20-167c.
Orchard Beach, Mich. 17-583d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
— grass: *see* Cock's foot.
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— house (hort.) 13-751a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Orchards, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c; 22-129d.
Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Orchella weed: *see* Roccella.
Orchesis 8-819b.
Orchestica 7-800d.
Orchestra, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 26-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus.) 20-168b; 26-56d; 21-662c.
Orchestra (Sir John Davies) 7-864c; 9-619d.
Orchestral bells: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 20-170a; 19-86b; 28-171d.
Orchha, India 20-170a.
ORCHHA, state, India 20-170a; 14-376 (H7).
Orchian Law 26-84a.
Orchidée 21-142a.
ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-774b; fruit 11-255d; preservation 13-334d; symbiosis 11-345b.
Orchies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye): *see* Archil.
— (lichen): *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Orchilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Orchis 20-172b; flower 20-170c (fig.); pollen 10-568c; root 23-713a (fig.).
— globosa 1-153d.
— mascula 20-171d (fig.).
Orchitis (med.) 18-968c.
Orchoë, Syr.: *see* Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 20-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-613b.
—, Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172c; 12-440 (D2); 7-423b; 1-124d; 13-407c.
Orchy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
ORCIN (orcinol) 20-173b; 6-54b.
Orcival, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Orco, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Orcus: *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Orczy, Laurence 13-926b.
Ord, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—, cape, Scot. 4-959b; 26-170a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b; 18-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
—, Lords: *see* Lords Ordainers.
Ordan-Padshah, E.Turkest. 26-366b.
Ordasu, Arm.: *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de 22-91a; 9-168a.
ORDEAL 20-173c; 10-909b; early English law 10-11c; Madagascar 17-275a; punishment for failure 19-767d; religious 9-875c.
— bean: *see* Calabar bean.
Ordenes, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ORDER (arch.) 20-176a; 15-115c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-275d; Roman use of Greek orders 2-383d. *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.
ORDER (dict.) 20-175b.
— (math.) 20-175c; 11-731c; aggregate 19-847c; close 19-849a; curve 11-717b, 14-543d, 22-428a; function 11-322c; small quantities 14-537b; surface 26-118a.
—, HOLY 20-183d; 6-335a; 3-499d; Church of Scotland 24-460b; examination for 28-538a; Hippolytus on 13-520d; Ignatius on threefold ministry 14-294a; Jewish origin 22-281d; Luther's view 26-111c; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d; simoniacal bishops 12-572d. *See also* Ordination.
ORDERIC VITALIS 20-188a.
ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c; 20-188d; 9-551c; Brougham's attack on 4-653b.
— of Merit 15-860c. For individual orders: *see* Merit, Orders of; Thistle, Order of, &c.
— of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
— of the Apostles: *see* Apostolici.
— of the Cincinnati: *see* Cincinnati, Society of the.
— of the court 20-175d.
— of the Patrons of Husbandry: *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Ordie, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Ordinal 20-186c; 22-260a; 22-201d.
Ordinalia 5-652a.
Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
ORDINANCE (arch.) 20-188c.
ORDINANCE (law) 20-188c; England 9-499c, 9-500c; France 10-919b, 10-865a; U.S. 8-985d, 14-425d.
Ordinaries (her.) 13-317d.
Ordinary, Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
ORDINARY (eccles.) 20-188d.
— (law) 20-189a.
— of the Mass: *see* Liturgy.
ORDINATE (math.) 20-189a; 11-712d; 18-140b.
Ordinatio judicii: *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d; of confessors 2-200d; Ember seasons 9-307a; 4th cent. formula 24-662a; non-episcopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-954b; of women 5-516a, 27-597b, 28-786b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
ORDNANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 6-600b; ammunition 1-864c; against armour 2-578d; arsenals 2-650d; coast defence 6-600b; dynamite gun 21-867c; engines, medieval 10-681b, 5-503c, 27-233d, 3-531b; gun-steel 9-157a, 1-704 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1023a; historical 20-189c, 10-684a, 5-410a, 5-188d; rockets 23-434a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
—, Board of 9-407a.
— department 1-199a.
Ordnance survey 1-422a; 9-407b; 17-649d.
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ordona, It. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Herdoniae.
Ordonez, Garcia, count 6-361d.
Ordonnance (arch.): *see* Ordinance.
— (French legislative): *see under* Ordinance (law).
— d' Orleans: *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'.
Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève 22-287b.
Ordoño I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Ordos, dist., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales 4-584 (B5); 28-261c; 1-386d.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-236a; 11-670d; flora 20-539a.
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur: *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrups Naes, pt., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. 20-238a; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d.
Ordubat, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4); 9-748a.
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A. Lavrentevich 20-238a.
Orduña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ordus, tribe, China 18-715b.
Ordway, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Ore, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Ore, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Ore, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-329d.
—, riv., Suff.: *see* Alde.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ore (coin) 8-26c; 26-195a.
Ore (min.) 18-504b; 18-203d; 18-255a. *See also* Ore-dressing.
Oreades (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d; echo 8-884a.
Oreale, Somind. 25-379 (D7).
Oreamnus montanus: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Oreana, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Oreb 12-2b.
Ore Bank, Va. 28-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed. 20-238c; 26-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 26-210c; synod (1529) 26-200b; temperature 26-190d.
—, canal, Swed. 20-238c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C2)!; 26-192a.
Oredezh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8).
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
Oregon, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, riv.: *see* Columbia.
OREGON, state, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map); agriculture 20-244a, 13-679b; Chinook jargon 8-200a; constitution and government 20-245d, 20-980a, 17-758c; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 27-629a, 28-188a; lumber trade 10-659c; newspapers 19-572d; university 9-884d.
—, trail, Neb. 19-330c.
"Oregon" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-597b.
"Oregon" (ship) 24-886a.
Oregon alder 1-475a.
— Canyon, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I15).
— cedar: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— CITY, Oreg. 20-250a; 20-242 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin 20-243b.
— ruffed grouse 27-633d.
— snowbird 20-243b.
— Short Line (railway) 14-276d.
— spotted skunk 27-633d.
— sturgeon 20-243c.
Oregrund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ore Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Orehoved, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Oreia, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oreilles Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b.
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-699b.
—, A. A. 27-195d.
—, JOHN BOYLE 20-250b, statue 4-292b.
— (*Times* correspondent) 19-558d.
O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Oreithyia (myth.) 4-247b; 21-446b.
Orejas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 25-768c.
Ore-Kuchi 15-178c.
OREL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-872 (E5); temperature 20-250d; fire at (1848) 10-402a.
OREL, govt., Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5): *see also* Ukraine.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Oreland, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Orélie, Antoine I. (of Araucania): *see* Tounens, Antoine.
O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-627a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von 20-251c.
—, JOHANN CASPAR VON 20-251c; 14-630c.
—, Johann Conrad 20-251c.
Oreloth, Paul 21-494b.
Oremont, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Oren 2-724b.
ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-872 (H5); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a.
ORENBURG, govt., Russ. 20-252a; 23-872 (I-K5); Tatars 26-448b.
— gum 16-212c.
— shawls 20-252b.
— Tashkent railway 27-122b.
Oren, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Orenda 17-306c; 14-471c.
ORENDEL 20-252c; 11-784c.
Orengesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
ORENSE (Aurium), Sp. 20-253a; 25-530 (B1).
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d; 25-530 (B1); 25-531d.
Oreocephalus: *see* Amblyrhyncus.
Oreodaphne bullata: *see* Stinkwood.
OREODON 20-253a; 27-497d; 20-82b.
Oreodontidae 20-253a; 27-497d; 2-697c.
Oreodoxa regia: *see* Royal palm.
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography.
Oreomys 23-443b.
Oreophasinae 12-648d.
Oreopithecus 18-565d; 22-336c.
Oreos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Oreoscoptes montanus: *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator: *see* Klipspringer.
Oreotrochilus 13-887c.
Orepuki, N.Z. 19-624 (A7); geology 19-625c.
Orero, General 15-73d.
Oresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b; 6-918a; 11-120d; mathematics 14-535c.
Oresteia (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-275a; 1-364a; 8-490d.
ORESTES (legend) 20-253b; Eupatridae 9-892a; Lesbian descendants 16-488c; serpent form 24-680a; Zeus Kappotas stone 28-976b.
— (prefect of Alexandria) 14-199a.
— (regent of Italy) 23-658a; 23-512d; diptych 15-96b.
—, Lucius Aurelius 12-308a.
Orestes, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Orestes (Euripides) 9-904c.
Oreston, Dev. 21-862 (map); 5-575c; 8-132c.
Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den.: *see* Sound, The.
Oreti, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— group 27-259b.
Oreto, riv., Sic. 20-600b.
"Oreto" (ship): *see* "Florida."
Oretown, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Oreus, or Orei: *see* Histiaea.
Orewyn, bridge, Wales: battle (1282) 9-495b.
Oreye, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Orezu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Orezza, Cors. 7-199c.
Orf: *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
"Orfeo" (Monteverde) 18-778c.
Orfeo (Politian) 21-982d; 14-905c; pastoral 8-505c, 20-896b.
"Orfeo ed Eurydice" (Gluck) 12-139a.
Orffyraeus (Bessler, J. E. E.) 21-181c.
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of 20-254b; 2-66c; 12-347a.
—, George Walpole, earl of 20-256b; 15-839b; 7-321b.
—, Horace Walpole, earl of: *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 20-254d; 9-545a; 22-337d; 9-463d; 19-271a; Pitt's opposition 6-2a; Pope on 22-85c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d; theatrical legislation 26-737a.
Orford, Can. 18-466a.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV F2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 2-462 (D7).
— Ness, cape, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2); 20-256c.
Orfordville, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Orfrey: *see* Orphrey.
Organ, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, mts., Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Organ (gun) 17-238b.
ORGAN (music) 20-256c; free reed vibrator 11-817b, keyboard 15-768a; pitch 21-661b; portative 22-111c; Vogler's 28-171c.
Organa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Organci, Russ.As.: *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
— Articles (concordat of 1801) 6-834b; 20-714b.
— chemistry: *see under* Chemistry.
— sensation 22-562a; 22-598c; 22-587a.
— Statute (Crete) 7-427d.
ORGANISTRUM 20-268c; 21-559b.
Organists, Royal College of 16-948c.
Organization (biol.) 3-955d.
Organochordium 12-959c.
Organ of Bojanus 18-671a; 16-119a.
— of Corti 8-793c.
— of Giraldès: *see* Paradidymis.
— of Heber 16-119b.
Organography 21-773c.
Organo-metallic compounds 11-23d: *see also under* Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) 20-269a; 16-896a; 16-899c; Arabian philosophy 2-277c; place in Aristotelian canon 2-516c foll; Scaliger's lectures 24-284c.
Organon (music): *see* Organum.
Organo-therapeutics 28-798d.
Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
Organ point: *see* Pedal.
Organa of Zuckerkandl 19-404b.
Organtino (Jesuit) 15-228c.
Organum (music) 20-168d, 21-559b; 19-81d.
Organzine 25-103a; 28-906b.
Orgãos, mts., Braz.: *see* Organ.
Orgas, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Orge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
Orgelev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgelet, Fr. 10-788 (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-918c; 5-847a.
Orgeones: *see* Thiasi.
Orgères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d.
Orghoy, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Orgial, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Orgiba, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-313b.
Orgue expressif 12-959c.
Orgula (measure): Egyptian 28-483b; Greek 28-483a.
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Orgyla 16-467c; 16-472d; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Orhai: see Osroes.
Orhna 14-420b.
Orby, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
ORIA (Uria), It. 20-269b; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4); sale of (16th cent.) 10-775a.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
— Kazaw, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Orialuka, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B. 4-287c.
Oribasius 1-925d; 18-45b; Delphian temple 7-975c; massage 17-863c; obstetrics 19-963c.
Oribata 2-310c.
Oribatidae: see Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c; 27-808a.
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) 20-269b; 2-91b.
Orich (Boer leader) 7-942c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 20-269b.
—, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, Ire. 2-562b; 14-759a.
ORIEL (arch.) 20-269c.
— College, Oxon. 20-410d; 20-269d; library 16-553d.
Orielton, house, Wales 21-82c.
Orien, Balira del, riv., Andorra: see Balira del Orien.
Orient, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982b.
Orient (of pearl) 21-25b.
Orienta, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Oriental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, mts., South America: see Andes.
— agate 1-369b.
— alabaster 17-677c.
— amethyst 1-852b; 11-572b.
— aquamarine 2-237b.
— Bank, Cey. 6-783b.
— boil: see Furunculosis orientalis.
— cat's-eye 5-537b.
— chrysolite 6-320a; 24-202b.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— crape: see Canton crape.
— emerald 9-332c; 11-572b.
Orientales, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-150b.
Oriental Herald 24-11a.
Orientalistes, Societé des (Paris): see Societé des Orientalistes.
Oriental Observer 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 20-118c.
— opal 20-120d.
— poppy 22-91c; 13-757d.
— Railways Co. 27-440b; 4-776b; Bulgarian government's action (1908) 4-784c.
— region (zoology) 28-1010b; 28-1005a; 2-747b; birds 3-973b, 3-976b; flora 21-781c, 2-745d; fresh water fishes 14-269d; reptiles 23-173b.
— ruby: see Ruby.
— sore 27-345d.
— topaz 27-48d; 11-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch.) 20-269d.
— (embryol.) 9-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595b; forest land 7-596d; minerals 7-596c.
ORIENTE (La Region Orientale), terr., Ec. 20-270a; 8-911 (C-D3); population 8-916d.
—, isls., Pac.: see Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientius 3-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 25-856d; ships 24-887b.
Orietae, tribe. see Hot.
Oriflamme 10-455d; 12-233c: Charlemagne legend 5-895b.
Origanum. see Marjoram.
ORIGEN 20-270a; 26-775b; canon 3-877d, 5-191c; condemnation (553) 7-10b. eschatology 9-763c, 22-659d. Eucharist doctrine 9-871d; Gnosticism 12-153a, medical art reprobated 10-89c; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b; on redemption of the devil 8-122d; preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 25-127d; works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-712c.
— (anat.) 19-51b.
Original, The 28-273d.
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c.
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
Originalia records 10-56a.
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-273d; 14-711b; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 26-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d; 24-467b; secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d.
— Sin 25-137d; 6-334c; Augustine 2-909a; Calvin 5-76a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5a; Hsün-Tzu's philosophy 6-226d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Pelagius 21-64a.
Originating summons 26-80d.
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) 7-841a; 14-18d.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 23-95b.
Orihon 4-216d.
ORIHUELA, Sp. 20-275a; 25-530 (E3).
Orik, battle of,: see Ourique.
Orilla, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. 20-275a; 20-114 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Orillon 10-687a.
Orin, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Oring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
ORINOCO, riv., S.Am. 20-275b; 27-989 (C2); 25-487c; 27-988c; delta of 27-989 (C2).
Orinoco goose 12-243a.
Oriol (philosopher): see Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Oriole, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, building, Oxford: see Seneschal Hall.
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) 20-276b.
Oriolo, It. 15-4 (F4).
Oriolus galbula: see Golden oriole.
— icterus: see Icterus.
— kundoo: see Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus): see Orus.
ORION (Orus: of Thebes) 20-277a.
ORION (myth.) 20-276c; 21-835c.
Orion, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Orion (astron.) 20-276d; 7-13 (map); 4-872d; 4-238c; nebula 19-332b (Pl. I.), 21-717 (Pl. II.).
"Orion" (warship) 24-900b.
Orionids 18-261a.
Orionis, α: see Betelgeuse.
—, β: see Rigel.
—, γ: see Bellatrix.
—, ζ 20-276d; 25-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) 20-276d.
— sword (astron.): see Ensis orionis.
Orion type (of star): see Helium.
Orisha (chief) 28-936d.
Oriska, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Oriskan, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Oriskania 8-128a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d; 11-670d; 27-626c.
ORISKANY, N.Y. 20-277a; 19-596 (E2); battle (1777) 1-843c, 20-277a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 6-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist., India 20-277b; 14-382 (L-M9); ancient capital 15-129d; British control (1765) 14-409a; chronological reckonings 13-500d; famine (1866) 10-167c; irrigation 14-851c, 17-395a; Khonds 15-779d; land settlement 14-387d; Makar Kesari's rule (953-961) 7-672d, opium eating 20-136a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d; 15-4 (B5); suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf of, Sard 15-4 (B5).
Orit (dict.) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-549a.
Orites 26-440a; 22-733b.
Orithyia. see Oreithyia.
Ori Vesi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
ORIYA (language) 20-278b; 3-733a; dictionaries 8-196b; statistics 20-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahualaliz-apan), Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. 20-278b: 18-318 (H2).
— root: see Woody jalap.
Orizonte (painter): see Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.Hung. 4-279c.
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ.: see Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalsoren, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkeljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b; burial-place 4-691d, crescent 7-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ.As.: see Selenga-Orkhon.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 20-278c; 27-473c; discoverer 10-386c; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den. 26-175c.
Orkla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF 20-278c. *See also* Caithness, earls of.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-278d.
—, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, countess of 20-279a.
—, GEORGE HAMILTON, earl of 20-279a; 28-125a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-498b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of: see Bothwell.
—, James Scott, duke of: see Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d; 25-141a; 15-834a.
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d; Kirkwall palace 15-834b; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d; 20-281a; 25-1040c.
ORKNEY (Orcades), isls., Scot. 20-279b; 24-412 (F1); 24-419a; 20-278c; first named 18-87c; fisheries 10-430b; Thule theory 26-898a; udal property 10-296c.
Orkneyingasaga 14-238a.
— man's, cave, Scot. 24-855a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Orkochuk, mts., C.Asia; see Barluk.
Orkoiyot 19-161c.
Orku-nor, lake, C.Asia 12-168c.
Orkyi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F3); 23-953c.
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-262b.
Orlamünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11); 5-348c.
—, countship, Ger.: succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Orlandet, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Zuccagni 14-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
— (myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 11-57d
—, mt., It. 1-435b.
"Orlando" (cruiser) 24-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-493b, 14-906d; 9-619b.
Orlando innamorato (Boiardo) 14-905b.
Orle 13-321c.
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov., Fr. 20-281c, 16-925b, 17-38a.
ORLEANISTS 20-281c; 13-71d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 20-282d; disabilities 5-847b; 10-878d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of; Aumâle; Longueville (family), Montpensier, dukes of, Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d': see Antoinette of Orléans.
—, CHARLES, duke of 20-282d; 11-120a; rondels 23-690c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: see Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, FERDINAND P. L. C. H., duke of 20-283d.
—, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d; 20-804a.
—, HENRI, prince of 20-283d; explorations 15-938c, 26-924d, 2-739b.
—, HENRIETTA, duchess of 20-284a; Exeter portrait 10-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of: see Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON, duke of 20-284b; 10-835c; 10-839c; Richelieu 23-304a, 10-835d; Thirty Years' war 26-859c.
—, LOUIS, duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c; 10-822a; 28-129b; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a; John the Fearless 15-445c.
—, LOUIS, duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d; 16-568c.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT, duke of 20-285d; 20-821d; 10-883d; Arctic exploration 21-953b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 20-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d; 27-103a; 21-899a.
—, PHILIP I., duke of 20-286a.
—, PHILIP II., duke of (regent) 20-286b; 10-846a; 25-603c.
—, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b; 15-40b; 15-446a.
—, Chérubin d' 3-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. 20-286c; 10-778 (E4); 10-780b; architecture 2-413d, 2-414c, 2-415c, 13-811c; Childebert I. 6-137a; council (511) 10-804d, 16-782c, 3-725c; council (533) 3-725c; council (541) 10-196d; Franco-German War 20-287d, 11-12c; revolts (1137) 17-36a, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-250b; siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c; states-general (1560) 10-829a; university 27-756b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, canal, Fr. 20-286d; 16-925c.
—, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
—, fort, Mo. 18-512c.
—, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-726a; 24-22d.
Orléans, (vine) 28-727c.
Orleans Co., N.Y 19-596 (B2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of: see Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-417d.
Orleansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1), 1-646a.
Orleton, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d.
Orlick, Emil 20-513d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. 20-251b.
Orlinda, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Bosn. 24-241d.
Orloff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Orloff (diamond) 8-163a.
Orlogshavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-98c.
ORLOV (family) 20-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, govt., Russ. see Orel.
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Orly, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Orlyevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice.; battle (1238) 14-232d
ORM 20-293d; 9-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Ormas, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) 20-294c; 21-220d; 28-1041c.
ORME, ROBERT 20-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-777d.
Ormelune, mt., Alps 1-742d
Ormer 1-6c; 21-27c; 11-510b (fig.).
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormes, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormes, Pers.: see Hormuz.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-932d.
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
— St Margaret, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Orme's Case (law) 22-174a.
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; 7-250a; geology 5-360d.
— Head, Little, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; geology 5-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d' 10-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Ormevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ormin: see Orm.
Ormiston, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a; 12-796d.
ORMOC, P.Is. 20-295a; 21-392 (E5).
ORMOLU 20-295b; furniture mounts 11-364 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 10-540 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 27-775b.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARQUESS of 20-295c; 4-888d: *see also* Butler (family); Arran, earl of; Ossory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, JAMES BUTLER, 1st duke of 20-296a; 14-778a.
—, JAMES BUTLER, 2nd duke of 20-297c; 25-606a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 8-98d.
"Ormonde" (horse) 13-729d; 13-732d.
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoy, Fr. 20-81c.
Ormoy, sands of 20-82 (table).
Ormsay, isl., Scot. 25-206b.
Ormsby, William de 24-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: see Nun Ormsby.
—, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lancs. 20-298a; 16-139 (B2); 16-142b; cattle fair 10-128b; geology 16-138c; observatory 19-956a.
Ormulum 20-293d; 9-593a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: see Hormuz.
Ormuzd: see Ormazd.
Ornaes, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT 20-298a.
Ornaments rubric see under Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-202c.
—, Jean Baptiste de 10-835d
—, Sampiero d': see Sampiero da Bastelica.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Ornavasso, It. 26-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) 18-894d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 4-936c.
—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) 24-224b.
Orneae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Orneodes hexadactylus 16-472b (fig.).
Orneodidae; see Multiplume moth.
Ornite (rock) 8-289d.
Ornithichnites 3-970c.
Ornithin (chem.) 1-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 4-972a.
Ornithoceras 8-278b.
Ornithocheirus 7-418b.
Ornithodoros 2-310c.
— monbata 26-937a; 26-937d.
— turicala 26-937a.
Ornithogaea 28-1005b see also Polynesian region.
Ornithogalum 13-771b; 16-683d; 10-558d.
— pyrenaicum: see Prussian asparagus.
— thyrsoideum 25-878b.
— umbellatum: see Star of Bethlehem.
Ornitholepas australis 26-906c
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. *See also* Bird.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ornithone : see Aviary.
Ornithuphilae 22-4a.
Ornithopoda 23-145b.
Ornithopsis 28-437c.
Ornithopus 11-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae 18-735b.
Ornithorhynchus : see Platypus.
Ornithosauria : see Pterodactyles.
Ornithoscelida : see Dinosauria.
Ornithurae 20-325d (table).
Ornitrophis cominia: see Ocuje.
— occidentalis : see Ocuje.
Ornö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Orno, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Ornon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Ornsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Ornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Örnsköldsvik, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-194d.
Orny, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Oro, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mex. 8-694b.
—, mt., Cors. 7-199a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a; 8-917c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic. : see Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Oro (Malay god) 22-174d.
— (Yoruba god) 4-791b.
Oro (dance) 18-769a.
Oroatis, Pers. : see Tab.
Orobac, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
Orobanche : see Broom-rape.
— indica 20-133a.
Orobiae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Orobii, tribe 3-772b.
Oro Blanco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Orobus 25-14a.
Oroche (Orochon, Orochus), tribe 27-378d.
Oro City, Colo. 16-321d.
ORODES I. 20-326b; 20-871b (table).
— II. 20-327a; 20-871b (table).
Orodua 20-253a.
Orofino, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-278c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-279a.
Orogrande, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) 20-327a.
Orogyn, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Orohena, mt., Soc.Is. 20-436 (P9); 26-356d.
Orohippus 9-722a; 20-581 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Orok-nor, lake, China 18-711c.
Orokolo, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg. : see Arlon.
Orology : see Orography.
Oromastes : see Hormizd.
Oromedon, mts., Asia M. 7-212a.
Oromocto, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Oron, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Orongo 27-423c; 15-939b.
Oronhyatekha (Iroquoian Indian) 14-481d.
Oron-la-Ville, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Orono, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-438c; 20-75a.
Oronoco, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Oronogo, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Oronoque, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B4-C3).
Orontes (satrap of Mysia) 2-662c.
Orontes, mt., Pers. : see Elvend.
ORONTES, riv., Syr. 20-327a; 13-536 (D3); legend 24-678c.
Orontiaceae 2-745d.
Oronto, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A4).
Orontobates 5-330c.
Orontony 14-477a.
Oroonoko (prince) 3-657b.
Oropastes : see Smerdis.
Oropesa, Bol. : see Cochabamba.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 21-92c.
Oropeso, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Orophernes (of Cappadocia) 22-316c.
Oropi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Oropo, Gr. : see Oropus.
Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
—, riv., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
OROPUS, Gr. (Attica) 20-327b; 12-440 (E2); Athenian period 21-75b, 2-884b, 2-843d; oracle 1-883a; Roman domain 1-383b.
Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Oroquieta, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Oroquista, Sp. 5-345a.
Oro, Rio de, Af. 10-279b. See also Rio de Oro.
Oroscope, N.Af. : battle (149 B.C.) 6-429c.
Orosei, Sard. 19-912d.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Orosh, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Orosháza, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Orosi, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS 20-327b; 9-609b; 13-529d; St Augustine 2-907a.
— Tubero (pseud.) : see La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
Orospedans (people) 25-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus : see Santa Croce.
Orota, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-612d.
Orotava, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615d.
Orotu, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Oroua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Oroum (dict.) 14-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Brenny : see Tigernan O'Rourke.
— Contracting Co. 27-403a.
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise 6-555d.
Oroville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Oroya, Peru 21-264 (B3); 5-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel 18-322c.
ORPHAN 20-327d; 5-863b; orphanages 5-884a, 18-961d.
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) 8-484c.
Orpheomastix : see Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orpheotelestae 20-328d.
ORPHEUS 20-327d; 13-519c; asceticism 2-718b; catacomb paintings 26-284d.
Orphic Poems 20-329a; 14-181c.
Orphic religion 19-122a; 20-328c; 12-530c; Egyptian influence 23-75b; gypsum, use of 25-1019b; metempsychosis 14-336b, 18-259c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; Onomacritus 20-112c; phallicism 21-345c.
Orphir, Scot. 22-48d.
—, hills, Scot. 22-49a.
Orphitianum senatus consultum 23-566b.
Orphnaeus phosphoreus 5-673a.
Orphoreon 20-676c.
ORPHREY 20-329b; 28-451b foll. (figs.); 7-237b; on amice 1-854b.
Orpiella 11-526b.
Orpierre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ORPIMENT 20-329c; 22-941b; 2-653a; volcanic 28-185d.
Orpine (bot.) 7-380c.
ORPINGTON, Kent 20-329c; 16-942 (E3).
Orpington (fowl) 22-214b.
Orr, James 3-864b; 15-519d.
Orr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Orrea, Scot. 21-263b.
Orrei 20-269d.
Orrell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of 20-329d.
—, ROGER BOYLE, 1st earl of 20-329d; 8-527c.
Orrery (instrument) 20-329d.
Orrescii, tribe 26-886c.
Orresta, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. 28-708c.
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. 28-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing *v.* (1883) 27-332d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop. : see Edessa.
Orrhoei, tribe 21-216a.
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop. : see Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT 20-330c.
Orrouy, Fr. : cave 5-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Orry (king of Man) : see Gorse.
—, Joan (seigneur de Vignory) 25-552d.
— de Fulvy, Jean Orry Louis 10-847a.
Orsainville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d' : see Talon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence 20-166c; 8-407a; 24-149b.
Orsasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Orsat gas apparatus 11-482d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Orsdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
ORSEOLO (family) 20-330c; 27-1004a.
Orsett, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
ORSHA, Russ. 20-331a; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1514) 25-67d.
Orsi, Achille d' 24-513b.
—, P. 16-857a; 1-246a.
Orsières, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Orsilochia : see Iphigeneia.
ORSINI (family) 20-331a; 23-683c; 1-486c; Borgias 1-555a.
—, FELICE 20-331b; 15-55d; 9-567c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) 23-682d.
—, Fulvio 16-571b.
—, Giacinto : see Celestine III., pope.
—, Gian, prince of Taranto : see Taranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zara) 24-568a; 7-774b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano : see Nicholas III., pope.
—, Giulio 1-555b.
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano : see Bracciano.
—, Lodovico 1-122c.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano : see Bracciano.
—, Piero Francesco : see Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Roberto 7-213b.
—, Virginio 1-554b.
Orsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-414d; 20-252b.
Orskär, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsmael, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Orson (myth) 27-851a.
Orson, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Orsona, Sp. : see Osuna.
Orsova, New, Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1849) 3-713c.
—, Old, Hung. 3-4 (I14).
Orsoy, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian 9-226b; 9-183d; literary work 8-41d, 10-28c.
Orsted, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsunda A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Orsza, Russ. : see Orsha.
Országgyülés 13-904d.
Orszaggyulesi Mdosilasok 15-916d.
Orszeszko, Eliza : see Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da 22-159d; 5-118b.
Orta, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
ORTA, lake, It. 20-331d; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5).
Ortach, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
Ortachiol, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Orta Keui, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ortalis (Ortalida) 12-648d.
— vetula : see Chiacalacca.
Ortalus : see Hortensius, Quintus.
Orte, It. 15-14d; 15-4a.
Ortegal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 7-208b.
Ortel, Max Joseph : bacillus diphtheriae discovered 3-158c; cure for obesity 18-196b; on falsetto tone 28-175a; on water drinking 14-168a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM 20-331d; 17-646c.
Ortelsburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Orteneck-Ottenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg : see Lamberg.
Orth, Johann : see John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke).
Orth, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) 25-37b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) 25-37b.
Orthagoriscus : see Sun-fish.
Orthalicidae 11-526c.
Orthalicus 11-526c; 13-446b.
Orthaspidotherium 14-644b.
ORTHEZ, Fr. 20-332b; 10-778 (D6); 3-582a; battle (1814) 21-96d.
Orthia, Artemis 2-664c; 25-614a; 14-738b.
Orthidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Orthis (brachiopod) 20-237c: calligramma 4-360b (fig.).
— (trilobite) 5-87c.
Orthisina 20-237c.
— anomala 4-360d.
Orthis limestone : see Derfel limestone.
Orthite 9-689d.
Ortho-amino diphenyl 8-290a.
Ortho-antimonic acid 2-128d.
Ortho-antimonious acid 2-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid : see Arsenic acid.
Ortho-arsenites : see under Arsenites.
Ortho-axis 7-579a.
Ortho-boric acid : see Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester 5-308d.
Orthocentre 27-258c.
Orthoceras 5-693c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
— annulatum 25-111b.
— limestone 20-236b; 25-111c.
Orthoceratidae 5-693c.
Orthochlorite 6-256d.
Orthochromatic plates (photography) : see Isochromatic plates.
ORTHOCLASE 20-332c; 7-579a; 18-380d; fusibility 18-511b.
— gabbro (rock) 11-378a.
— porphyry 22-104d; 21-328c (table).
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Ortho-diagonal : see Ortho-axis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church 20-333b; 6-337b; 23-517d; altar cloths 1-762b; branches 20-336d; canon law 5-194b; canonization 5-192d; catechisms 5-506c; confession 6-903d; confirmation 6-905d; creeds 7-399d; dedication of churches 7-919c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-865b; in England 9-422a; feasts and festivals 10-223c; Ferrara-Florence Council 10-283d; Good Friday ritual 12-238b; heresy 13-360b; Holy Places dispute 27-460a, 23-904c; Holy Synod 12-433d, 23-875d, 4-779a, 23-830c; Lent regulations 16-428b; Lucaris 17-93a; mitre 18-627 (fig.); monasticism 18-687b, 3-469b, 2-851b; monk's initiation 28-220a; pilgrimages 21-609d; relics 23-60b; service-books 16-799b, 23-848d; theology 28-776b; Western reunion (1439) 7-546b. See also Russian Church, and under Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of : see Orthodoxy, Feast of.
— Greek Church : see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Missionary Society, Moscow 18-591b.
Orthodoxy 9-822c; 23-22a; Ignatius of Loyola's definition 15-340d; Vincent of Lerins' test 28-92a.
—, Feast of 20-333b; 6-337c.
Orthoecus 22-614c.
Ortho-enteric (zoology) 27-387b.
Ortho-formic ester 6-257a.
Orthogenesis 27-911c.
Orthognathism 22-424c; 2-113a.
Orthogneiss 12-150b.
Orthogonal transformation (math.) 1-640d.
Orthographic drawing 7-573d.
— projection 17-654c; 22-431b.
ORTHOGRAPHY 20-339c; phonetic and unphonetic 21-459c; Provençal 22-494c.
Ortholophus leucolophus 16-540b.
Orthomorphic (conform) projection 17-655b.
Orthonectida 18-187b; 18-187d.
ORTHONYX 20-339d.
Orthopaedic hospitals 13-794d.
Orthopaedic surgery : see Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid : see Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma 9-663d.
Orthophyre 22-104d; 3-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid 7-579a.
Orthopsidae 8-881b.
ORTHOPTERA 20-339d; 13-430d; development 13-424a, 13-425d; geological age 13-432a, 8-128b; injurious species 8-898c; mimicry 18-497b; phylogeny 13-434c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid : see Bipyramid.
— prism : see Prism.
— system 7-578a; 7-588b; 7-590a.
Orthorhynchae 18-901d.
Orthorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431c; 13-435a.
Orthorrhinus Klugii 8-897a.
Orthoschist 24-328b.
Orthoscopic 1-57b.
Orthosia : see Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina 16-468b.
Ortho-stannic acid 26-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE 20-341b.
Orthostichy 16-327b.
Orthostigmat lens 21-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE 20-341b.
Orthotetes 5-311c; 5-229d.
Ortho-titanic acid 26-1018b.
Orthotomic sphere 25-648a.
— surfaces 26-120c.
Orthotremata 23-170a.
Orthotriaene 25-723d.
Orthotrichum saxatile 14-210d.
Orthotropous ovule 10-572c (fig.).
Orthrin : see Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth.) 11-909a.
Ortigão, Ramalho 22-163b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. 20-341b; 25-530 (B1).
Orting, Wash. 28-354 (H4); 28-356c.
Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) 10-730d.
Ortiz, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
—, hill, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. 9-161d.
ORTLER, mt., Alps 20-341c; 26-242 (13).
— Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c.
Ortlerite 22-105b.
Ortley, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Ortlibarii 14-593b.
Ortlöpp, Emilie 13-411b.
Ortmann, A. E. 28-1014a; 28-1015a; on crawfish 20-585d.
ORTNIT (myth.) 20-341c.
Ortoire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Ortokid (dynasty) 18-186a; 17-697c.
Ortol 21-489b; 5-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzéar 20-341d.
ORTOLAN 20-341d; 4-802d.
Orton, Arthur : see Tichborne claimant.
—, Edward 6-747a.
—, James 7-250b.
—, JOB 20-342b.
Orton, Bol. 4-187 (B1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); geology 19-768d.
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
ORTONA A MARE, It. 20-342b; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3).
Orton Longueville, Hunts. : see Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. 28-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Ortospanum (Ortospana) Afg. 15-625c.
Orträsk, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Ortsschulinspekter 8-966a.
Ortygan : see Button-quail.
Ortygia, Asia M. 9-674a.
—, isl. Aeg.S. : see Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) 26-296 (map); 26-296c; 2-456a.
Ortygometra : see Corn-crake.
— crex : see Corn-crake.
— porzana : see Spotted crake.
Ortygornis ponticerianus : see Indian grey partridge.
Ortyxelus 22-709a.
Ortyx virginianus : see Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von 20-342c.
O'Ruairc, Tigernan : see Tigernan O'Rourke.
Oruanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Oruba, isl., W.I. : see Aruba
Orulgan, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).

Orungu, tribe **1**-330b (table); **3**-359c.
Oruro, Bol. **20**-342d; **4**-167 (B3); garrison revolt (1857) **4**-176a.
ORURO, dept., Bol. **20**-342c; **4**-167 (A3); silver mines **11**-94d.
ORUS (Orion, of Miletus) **20**-277a.
— (of Thebes): *see* Orion.
Orusewa, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Anicha.
Orust, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2), **26**-189d.
Orvietano, dist., It. **25**-805d.
ORVIETO, It. **20**-342d; **15**-4 (D3); **20**-972c; cathedral **20**-343a, **19**-17a, **21**-797b, **25**-81c; vase found at **12**-482b.
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, comte de **1**-846a.
Orwa (poet): *see* Urwa.
Orwell, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **25**-971c.
Orwigsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
Orwood, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Ory, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (D6).
Orycteropodidae (Orycteropus): *see* Aard-vark.
Oryctolagus **28**-1011b.
— cuniculus: *see* Rabbit.
Oryekhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Oryeshek, Russ.: *see* Schlüsselburg.
ORYX **20**-343d; **2**-90a; **20**-399a; unicorn **27**-581c.
— algazal (leucoryx): *see under* White oryx.
— beatrix: *see under* White oryx.
— beisa: *see* Beisa.
— gazella: *see* Gemsbuck.
Oryza sativa: *see* Rice.
Oryzeae **12**-376a; **12**-375b; **12**-371c.
Oryzomys **12**-907d; **23**-442b.
Oryzopsis: *see* Piptatherum.
Oryzorictes: *see* Rice-tenrec.
Oryzorictinae **14**-643b.
ORZESZKO (Orszeszko), **Eliza** **20**-343d; **21**-929b.
O.S. (abbr.) **1**-30b.
Os, Van (painter) **17**-917b.
Os, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19**-804 (D1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
Os. (chem.): *see* Osmium.
Osa, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Osage, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3); **18**-608c.
—, tribe **14**-463b; **20**-61a; **14**-478b.
— City, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2); **15**-655d.
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
Osage group (geol.) **27**-631a; **27**-627a (table).
— orange **2**-552a.
Osaiba, ibn-abu: *see* Ibn Usaibia.
Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) **2**-726a.
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap. **20**-344a; **15**-156 (I9); **15**-255b; **15**-202c; banks **15**-195d; battle (1615) **15**-262b, **15**-232a; climate **15**-161b; exchange system **15**-201a; flag signalling central office **15**-196a; gild system **15**-200c, **15**-234c; Jesuits **15**-228c; Reformation convention (1875) **14**-887d.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15**-204d; **15**-205a.
—, tribe **1**-330b (table).
Osaka Asahi Shimbun **15**-171d.
Osaka Mainichi Shimbun **15**-172a.
Osakis, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Osam, hill, India **15**-695d.
Osanasi, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
Osanippa Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Osasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. **20**-344b; **15**-654 (H2).
Osbaldeston, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Osbeckia **2**-746a.
Osberht (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Osbern of Gloucester **12**-127b.
Osbernville, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Osbiorn, Jarl **28**-660a.
Osborn, H. F. **20**-585d; **28**-1006c; **17**-525b; on Ancylopoda **1**-953b; on Jurassic mammals **17**-783d; on Metachiromys **8**-929b; on reptiles **23**-141c; on Tertiary mammalia **20**-591a; on Titanotheriidae **26**-1019a.
—, Sir M. **28**-1054d.
—, **SHERARD** **20**-344b; **21**-945c; **19**-972c.
Osborn, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
Osborne, Dorothy: *see* Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
—, Sir Edward **16**-366b.
—, Francis, 5th duke of Leeds: *see* Leeds.
—, J. W. **21**-494d.
—, Sir Peter **5**-843b.
—, Sir Thomas: *see* Leeds, 1st duke of.
Osborne, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, bay, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
OSBORNE, mansion, I. of W. **20**-344d; **9**-420 (III. E5).
Osborne beds (geol.) **20**-81c; **20**-82b.
Osborne Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Osborne *v.* Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants **27**-143a.
— *v.* Gillett **7**-783b.
Osbornite **18**-263c.
Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct.: *see* St John's.
Osbournby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Osbourne, Lloyd **25**-908d.
Osburn, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Osca, Sp.: *see* Huesca.
Os calcis **25**-177d.
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) **20**-344d; **15**-26a; alphabet **1**-727c; inscriptions at Pompeii **22**-56a.
Oscaniella **11**-522c.
Oscaniopsis **11**-522c.
Oscanius **11**-522c.
Oscans (Osci: people) **20**-345a; **5**-123b. *See also* Osca Lingua.
OSCAR I. (of Sweden and Norway) **20**-346a; **19**-812a; **26**-210d.
— II. (of Sweden and Norway) **20**-346b; **19**-813b; **26**-219d; Nansen's polar expedition **19**-163b.
— (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) **12**-739a.
—, Count Wisborg **20**-346d.
Oscar, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A1)
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **28**-539c; **28**-539d.
Oscarella **25**-720d; **25**-726a; larva **25**-728b (fig.); reproductive budding **25**-727b; sperm-ball **25**-727a.
Oscarellidae **25**-729b.
Oscar-Josephine Society **15**-616c.
Oscarsborg, fort, Nor. **19**-805b.
Oscawana, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
OSCEOLA (Indian chief) **20**-346d.
Osceola, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3)
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2)
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Osch, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-592c.
OSCHATZ, Ger. **20**-347b; **11**-808 (D3).
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. **20**-347b; **11**-808 (C2).
Oschophoria **8**-284a.
Osci (people): *see* Oscans.
OSCILLA **20**-347b; **9**-744d; **17**-131c.
Oscillaria **21**-772a (fig.).
Oscillating cylinder engine **25**-840d.
Oscillation **20**-347c; **17**-991b; free **17**-991d, function **11**-304c; harmonic **17**-976d; torsional **17**-984b.
Oscillation, centre of **17**-984a; **14**-21c.
— valve **26**-537b.
Oscillator **8**-766a.
Oscillatoriaceae **1**-585d; **1**-586c.
Oscillatoriae **13**-335b.
OSCILLOGRAPH **20**-347c; **16**-661c.
Oscines (birds) **3**-978a; **3**-969a; augury **2**-903d; distribution **3**-974c, **3**-975a.
Oscinis **8**-308c.
— frit: *see* Frit fly.
Osco, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Oscoda, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Os cordis **13**-132b.
Oscott (New), Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
— College, Birmingham **3**-985a; **28**-752b.
Oscroft, William **7**-442d.
Osculate (geom.) **14**-548b.
Osculating orbit **2**-805b.
— plane: *see* Plane, osculating.
Osculum (of sponge) **25**-721d; **25**-715b.
Oscuro, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
Osdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Osdroes (Parthian king): *see* Osroes.
Ose, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Osea, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **17**-486d.
Osel, isl., Baltic: *see* Oesel.
Osella **19**-901a.
Osem, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b.
Osen, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Osengal, hill, Kent **22**-881a.
Osensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Osera, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Osetians, tribe: *see* Ossete.
Osezaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
Osgood, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
OSH, Russ.As. **20**-349a; **27**-420 (E4).
Osha, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **20**-603a.
O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN **20**-349a.
Oshanter, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. **20**-349c; **27**-186b.
OSHAWA, Can. **20**-349d; **20**-111 (C2).
Oshbuna, Al, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
O'Shea, P. **5**-616b.
—, William Henry **20**-859a; **14**-784c; **9**-579d; Kilmainham Treaty **20**-856c.
Oshekiani, tribe, **1**-330b (table).
Osher, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
OSHIMA, isls., Jap. **20**-349d; **15**-156 (F11); **15**-156 (I. K10); **15**-156 (L6).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M6); **28**-920c.
Oshima Katsujiro **15**-180c.
Oshimaseto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Oshimashoto, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (E12); **17**-99a.
Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) **15**-180c.
Oshin, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Oshkirin Bannid **19**-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. **20**-349d; **28**-740 (E4).
Oshku, China **18**-711c.
Oshmyany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **28**-88d.
Oshogbo, Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **19**-680a.
Oshovoc, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
Oshten, mt., Canc. **23**-874 (II. A-B1); **5**-550c.
Oshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b; **15**-159b.
Oshun, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **16**-73b.
Osi, tribe, Ger. **11**-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS **20**-350a; **6**-76b; **7**-100d; Cranmer's relations with **7**-375c; on justification **17**-140d.
—, Lukas (d. 1552) **20**-350b; **6**-269c.
—, Lukas (d. 1638) **20**-350b.
Osier, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
OSIER **20**-350b; **28**-689c.
Osierfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Osii, Loggia degli, Milan **18**-438c.
OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It **20**-351b; **16**-4 (D3): *see also* Auximum.
— Cingoli, bishopric, It. **15**-18c.
Os innominatum (anat.) **25**-176b; **25**-178d.
Osinovo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Osinovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
OSIRIS **20**-351c; **9**-50c; **9**-56c; **19**-138b; worship at Abydos **1**-81c, **9**-54b; worship at Sais **24**-52d; Anubis, Busiris **2**-157b, **4**-874a; Canopic form of worship **5**-203c; English harvest cries **13**-41a; festivals connected with **10**-221a; Isiac mysteries **14**-872d; Orpheus legend **20**-328b.
Osiség (Hungarian land system) **13**-904d; **13**-916b.
Osismii, tribe **2**-578b.
Osith, St **3**-72b.
Osius: *see* Hosius.
Osjek, Hung.: *see* Esseg.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. **20**-351c; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Oskarsborg, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Oskarshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (D3); **26**-194d.
Oskelaneo, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2); **22**-752b.
Oskol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Oskuye, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
Oslac **19**-794d.
Oslavan, Aus. **18**-817b.
Osle (sculptors) **24**-515b.
Oslebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Osler, F. **25**-444d.
—, William **15**-461a; **28**-163d.
Oslo, Christiania **6**-280a.
—, Conventions of **26**-199b; **6**-276a.
Oslob, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Osma, G. J. de **5**-731a.
Os magnum (anat.) **25**-176a.
OSMAN (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) **20**-351c.
— I. (Turkish sultan) **27**-443a; **14**-272a; buried at Brusa **4**-691d; Hospitallers' victories **24**-16d.
— II. **27**-450d.
— III. **27**-453b.
OSMAN (Ghazi: Turkish mushir) **20**-351d; **23**-931c; battles of Plevna (1877) **5**-925c, **21**-838d.
— Bey al Bardisi: *see* Bardisi.
—, Calipha: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
— Digna **12**-798b; Abyssinian campaign **9**-126c; capture **9**-130c; El Teb victory **9**-122d; 1897 campaign **9**-128d.
—, Haji **7**-427c.
— wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) **9**-127b.
Osman (Ivan Gundulich) **12**-722c.
Osman, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Aga, lagoon, Gr. **22**-679d.
Osman, mosque of, Constantinople: *see* Nuri-Osmanieh.
Osmanieh, Nischan-Osmanie, The **15**-867b.
Osmanli (language) **27**-473a; **27**-784d.
— Turks (Ottomans) **27**-470a; **27**-472a; in Caucasia **5**-548b; in Dalmatia **7**-775b; in Russian Empire **23**-874b. *See also* Turkey: *History*.
Osmanthus **13**-773d.
— fragrans: *see* Mokusei.
Osmaston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Osmaterium **16**-476b.
Osmer: *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury).
Osmeroides **24**-82c.
Osmerus: *see* Smelt.
Osmia (zool.) **3**-626b.
Osmiates **20**-352b.
Osmic acid **20**-352b; **18**-407b.
Osmington, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
— Mill, Dorset **8**-435a.
— oolite **7**-132a.
Osmiridium: *see* Iridosmine.
OSMIUM **20**-352a; filament lamps **16**-669b.
Osmond, F. **18**-202b; **14**-804a; **25**-1018d.
Osmond, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Osmophore **21**-140d.
Osmosis (phys.) **9**-395c; **8**-255c; (physiol.) **27**-929d: *see also* Osmotic pressure.
Osmothamnus fragrans **25**-13c.
Osmotherley, Yorks. **9**-412 (I F4).
Osmotic pressure **25**-372b; **9**-220c; freezing-point and **11**-372a; vapour-pressure and **27**-900b.
Osmund, St **9**-476a; **8**-431c; **16**-799a.
— (bp. of Salisbury) **24**-79b.
— (South Saxon king) **26**-168c.
Osmunda (fern) **22**-611c; geological age **3**-207b.
— regalis: *see* Royal fern.
Osmundaceae **22**-606c; **22**-611c; geological age **20**-533a, **20**-543d.
Osnabrock, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
OSNABRÜCK, Ger. **20**-352c; **11**-808 (B2); bishopric **24**-268a, **4**-4a, **12**-925a; "Kaiserbecher" **21**-798b; Möser's history of **18**-895b.
—, Treaty of: *see* Westphalia, Treaty of.
Osnaburg, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maitea.
OSNABURG (fabric) **20**-353a.
Osney, Oxford **16**-178d; abbey **20**-406a, **20**-417d.
Oso, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Osobina **24**-688b.
Osogna, Switzerland **26**-242 (F4).
Osogovska Planina, mts., Bulg. and Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **4**-773b; **17**-216d.
Osohania, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Oson, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
Osorapia (Userhapi) **2**-168d; **24**-662c.
Os orbiculare (anat.) **8**-792b.
Oso Ridge, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Osorio (Spanish family) **2**-794b.
—, Elena **27**-965d.
—, **JERONYMO** **20**-353a.
—, Mariano **6**-154c.
Osorio (Coleridge): see *Remorse*.
Osorkon (Uasarkon) **9**-76d; **9**-86c; **2**-713d.
Osorno, Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-148c.
—, volc., Chil. **16**-830b.
Osotetrazone **6**-60a.
Osotriazine **6**-60a: *see also* Triazines.
Osotriazole **27**-261d.
Osoyoos, lake, B.C. and Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Osozones **6**-51b.
Ospedaletti, It. **23**-387b.
Osphradium **11**-508b; **18**-672b; heteropoda **11**-514d; parabranchium **11**-512c.
Osphranter **28**-510c.
Osphromenidae **26**-545c; **28**-1009b.
Osphromanus (Osphromenus) Olfax: *see* Goramy.
Ospino, Mariano **6**-711a.
OSPREY **20**-353b; **3**-977b; **12**-596b.
Osprey, reef, Coral Sea **2**-960 (H2).
Ospringe, Kent. **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-738c.
Ospur, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Os Quinhentistas **22**-158b.
Osram lamp **16**-670a.
Osred (kings of Northumbria) **19**-793d.
Osric (kings of Deira and Northumbria) **19**-793c.
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
— (ealdorman) **1**-289c; **8**-435d.
OSROENE (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. **20**-353d; **23**-649 (F3); under Shalmanesar II. **18**-183c.
OSROES (Osdroes, Chosroes) **20**-354b; **28**-196c; chronological lists **20**-871b, **21**-218d.
Osroes (Orhai, Urhai) **20**-353d.
Oss, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
OSSA (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. **20**-354b; **12**-440 (D1).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3); **22**-135a.
Ossa, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Ossa (myth.): *see* Fama.
Ossabaw, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' **11**-125c.
Ossau, riv., Fr. **3**-493a.
—, mt., Fr. **3**-492d.
Ossegg, Aus. **4**-122d.
Ossein **11**-555a.
Osseo, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Osser, Aus. **4**-122a.
Ossero, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
—, chan., Adriatic S. **6**-85d.
Osservatore (G. Gozzi) **14**-909c.
Osservatore Romano, L' **19**-580c.

Ossete (language) 21-248b; 8-197c; 24-323d.
— (race) 10-392c; 2-759a; 15-619b; in Russia 1-469c, 5-548b, 23-874a.
Ossetic military road, Russ.As. 6-552a.
Ossetr 25-1053a; 14-872a.
OSSETT, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 20-354c.
—, South 28-933 (C2); 20-354c.
Ossiacher-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
OSSIAN (Ossin, Osin) 20-354c; grave 12-119a.
Ossian, Poems of 5-637c; Cesarotti's translation 5-767c, 10-730c, 21-70c; influence on German literature 11-791a. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossian, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cave, Scot. 12-119d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Ossianic Ballads (Scottish) 5-635b.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.): *see* Fenian cycle.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. 26-220d.
Ossicula auditus: *see* Weberian ossicles.
Ossidinge, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ossifraga gigantea: *see* Giant petrel.
Ossineke, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount 20-354c.
Ossington, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Ossinine, Prof. 8-391d.
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. 20-354d; 19-596 (C4).
Ossipaga (myth.) 23-69b.
Ossipee, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-134 (B5).
— Valley, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Ossokmanuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Ossola, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-250d; 27-796c.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis 11-295d.
Ossoli Palace, Rome 2-412b.
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' 12-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of 20-295d; 8-98c.
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of 4-880b; 20-295d; 15-784a.
—, THOMAS BUTLER, earl of 20-354d; 20-297a; 2-559a.
OSSORY (Osraighe, Osraige), anc. kingdom, Ire. 20-355b; 14-757c; 14-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) 9-483d.
Ossovets, fort, Russ. 23-879c.
Osstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ossuaria: *see* Urn, Cinerary.
Ossulton, Mdx. 18-414c.
Ossun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Ossuna, duke of 3-622d.
Ossus, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN 20-355b.
—, ISAAC 20-356a.
Ostana, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ostanes the Mede 1-520a.
Ostankino, Moscow 18-893c.
Ostâra: *see* Eostre.
Ostariophysi 26-544c; 14-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. 20-356c; 23-872 (D4).
Ostasio I. (da Polenta) 21-977d.
Ost Beskiden, mts., Aus.Hung.: *see* Beskiden, Ost.
Ostbö, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ostein, counts of 7-762c.
Osteitis (surg.) 4-201a.
— deformans 20-152a.
Osten, Adolf Siegfried 3-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. 20-356d; 3-668 (A1); harbour and shipping 12-936c, 3-673a; sea-embankment at 22-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) 13-597d, 25-687a.
— COMPANY 20-356d; 3-320c.
— Manifesto (1854) 4-716b; 27-703d; Republican party 23-177c.
Osteno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' 28-923d.
Ostension, Fete d', Limoges 16-700a.
Ostensjö (Ostensö), Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Ostensorium: *see* Monstrance.
Ostentis, De (Johannes Lydus) 13-50b.
Osteo-arthritis: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) 6-981d.
Osteodentine (anat.) 26-501d; 15-93d.
Osteoderm (zool.) 23-158c.
Osteodes, isl., It.: *see* Ustica.
Osteogeniosus 5-513c.
Osteoglossidae 14-268b; 26-544b.
Osteoglossum 14-263a.
— leichardti: *see* Neoceratodus.
Osteographia (W. Cheselden) 1-934c.
Osteolaemus 7-479a.
Osteolepida 26-542c.
Osteolepidae 26-542d.
Osteolepis 8-128c.
Osteolite (min.) 4-972a; 21-475c.
OSTEOLOGY 20-357a.
Osteoma 27-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) 23-238d.
Osteornis: *see* Protornis.
Osteostraci 24-596d; 14-248c.
Oster, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
—, riv., Russ. 19-930a.
Osterbö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. 10-383d.
Osterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Osterburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Osterburken, Ger. 18-623a.
Osterby, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Eystrabygd), Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Oster Dal., riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Osterdock, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Osterfölled, Copenhagen: *see* Vesterbro.
Ostergötland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a; 24-295a.
Oster Hassing, Den. 8-24 (map).
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome 15-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Osterley, Karl 3-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); mansion and library 13-809c, 4-223b.
"Osterley" (ship) 24-887b.
Ostermaier, H. 14-865d.
Ostermalm, Stockholm 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
Osterman, Alexander, count 3-840b.
—, ANDREI IVANOVICH, count 20-357b.
—, Ivan 26-208a.
Ostermundigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Ostermyra, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Osterö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) 20-357d; 11-808 (H2).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) 20-357d; 11-808 (C3).
Oster Ramnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) 28-727c.
Osterrisör, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Osterslöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Osterspiele: *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. 11-761c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. 20-358a; 19-800 (C3); 26-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDéric 20-358a.
Osterville, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ostfalahi (Eastphalians) 24-267c; 24-265a.
Ost Friesland, Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
"Ostfriesland" (battleship) 24-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm 19-817a.
Osthammar, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ostharingen, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Ostheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261d.
Osthofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Osthryth 1-290b.
OSTIA, It. 20-358b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (D4); privileges of bishop 6-321d, 7-187a; Puteoli compared with 22-669c.
Ostiak language 10-388d; 27-785a; dictionary 8-199b; Magyar allied to 13-932d.
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib. 20-359c; 10-388d; dances 7-796a, 26-838b; oath taken by 19-940a; in Tobolsk 26-1042d; worship 8-6c, 10-392a.
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Ostiarius 24-751a.
Ostiense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F2).
Ostiensis, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-285a.
Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-27c.
Ostikana 2-566a.
Ostinops 14-275c.
Ostipo, anc. town, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.): *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) 23-132a.
— primum (anat.) 13-131b.
— secundum (anat.) 13-131b.
Ostjaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Ost Lisa, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Ostmark, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostmarken, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ostmen (Eastmen) 14-765b: *see also* Vikings.
Ostoja: *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić: *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Scapula, Ostorius.
Ost-Preussen: *see* East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. 20-360a; 15-26 (D3).
Ostra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Aros, Swed.: *see* Upsala.
Ostraca: *see* Ostraka.
Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) 5-935b; 19-218 (map).
Ostra Chuka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Ostracion: *see* Coffer-fish.
Ostraciontidae 14-266c; 26-546a.
OSTRACISM 20-360a; 12-503b.
Ostracoda 9-658a; 7-561c; fossil 7-560b, 6-311c, 8-128b; parthenogenesis 23-119b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-561b.
OSTRACODERMS 20-360d; 24-596c; 8-128b.
Ostracolethidae 11-526b.
Ostracophores: *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostraea: *see* Oyster.
Ostraeacae 16-121d; 16-122d.
Ostraeidae 16-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
— Fors, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Ostraka 5-710a; 9-77c; 17-618b.
Ostrander, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Torp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
—, POLNISCH, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
Ostra Vâla, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ostrawitza, riv., Aus. 20-361d.
Ostrea: *see* Oyster.
— deltoidea 15-800a.
OSTRICH 20-361d; 3-976d; 22-918a; alimentary canal 3-969c; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-229c; length of life 16-975d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-963b, 3-964a; wing degeneration 10-228b.
—, South American: *see* Rhea.
Ostricourt, sands of 9-664c.
Ostrigonum (anat.) 25-179c.
Ostri-Kuk, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ostro (wind) 6-809b.
OSTROG, Russ. 20-362d; 23-872 (C5).
—, monastery, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771d.
Ostrogard: *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogotha 12-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) 20-362d; 23-649 (E-F2); 12-273a; coinage 18-898a; election of kings 1-777c; Hun war 12-273a, 13-933a; Justinian I.'s war 15-601a; Montenegro conquered 18-771d.
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Ostrogski (family) 26-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a; 21-849a; battles (1806 and 1831) 20-378c, 12-246c; beekeeping 13-655b.
Ostromir gospel 23-915b; 23-913a.
Ostrov, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (E8).
—, Russ. (Pskov) 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
—, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ. 19-450d.
Ostrovmare, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Ostrovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John 21-921a.
—, ALEXANDER NIKOLaivich 20-362d.
Ostrow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a; treaty (1392) 28-762b.
Ostrowiec, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
Ostrowo, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. 5-383c.
Ostrowskya magnifica 13-771b.
Ostrya: *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsinnen, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ostswine, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Ostue (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Ostuma, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
OSTUNI, It. 20-363b; 15-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity 8-30a, 9-222a; indicators 14-483c; isomerism 14-883a; solutions 6-864a, 27-899d; thermochemistry 26-807a.
Ostyaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Osu, W.Af.: *see* Christiansborg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius 4-512b.
—, Denis 19-83b.
—, Owen Roe 5-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach 5-633d.
Osum, riv., Turk.: *see* Ergene.
Osumi, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Osumi-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Van Dieman.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of 20-363b; 22-745c.
OSUNA, Sp. 20-363d; 25-530 (C4); 4-942a; 14-636b.
Osvobozhdenya: *see* Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) 20-364b; 28-821c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) 20-364a; 24-431a; 19-793c; Christianity 9-467a, 3-816a.
— (von Wolkenstein) 11-787a.
—, James 19-266d.
—, Sir John 9-109d; 14-729b.
—, Richard 11-27d; 27-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. 19-828a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. 28-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. 20-364c; 16-139 (D2).
Oswayo, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Oswegan group 27-626a; 25-111c.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Oswego, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364c; 19-596 (D2); 20-118a.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-598d.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 11-300b; battle (1756) 24-387b.
Oswego (cornflour) 17-449b.
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 11-300c.
OSWESTRY, Salop 20-364d; 9-416 (IV. A4); 24-1021d; battle (1644) 19-111b; geology 24-1020c.
Oswichee, Ala. 1-160 (E3).
Oswiecim, Aus.: *see* Auschwitz.
Oswine (of Deira) 19-793c; 7-933c.
OSWIO (Oswin, of Northumbria) 20-365b; 19-793c; 24-431a; church 8-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Osyka, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Osymandyas (Egy. king): *see* Rameses II.
Osyth, St 4-570b; 9-302b.
O-Szöny, Hung. 20-680c; 6-378c; 23-473d.
Ot, moor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Ot, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
O.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ota, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Otacher: *see* Odoacer.
Otacilius Crassus 18-189b.
Otadini, tribe: *see* Ottadini.
Otago, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 8-678a; geology 19-625b, 19-625c; university 27-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 8-677d.
Otaheite, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahiti.
— arrowroot: *see* Tacca arrowroot.
Otaio, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Otakeho, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Otaki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— Shipping Co. 25-855d.
Otakineyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Otamarakau, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Otamatea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Otanes (Pers. satrap) 21-209b; 4-911a; 5-802d.
Otantapuri, India: *see* Udandapura.
Otao, Sud. 9-125c.
Otapira group 19-625b; 27-259b.
Otarama, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Otaria 5-375c.
— antarctica 24-537c.
— australis 24-537c.
— californiana 5-376a.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— gazella 24-537c.
— jubata 5-376a.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— stelleri 5-376a.
— ursina 24-537c; 5-376a.
Otariidae: *see* Eared seals.
Otaru, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-195b; 15-164d.
Otasawian, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Otashinai, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Otavalo, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-919d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-406 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d.
Otay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Otceti Cakowin, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Otchakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Otchishi, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Otego, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 20-111d.
Otelfingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
"Otello" (Verdi) 27-1018b.
Otelnuk, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Otenia, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Otero, Sp. 28-73b.
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Otford, Kent 21-604b; geology 15-737a.
Otfrid (monk) 11-784a; 28-499d; catechism 5-505c; *Homiliarium* 13-615a.
Otham, Sur. 12-821b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923a.
Othello, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Othello (Shakespeare) 24-781a; 21-884c.
Othen, Swed. 12-276d.
Othere (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Othin (myth.): *see* Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) 20-365c; 5-25a; 2-266c; Koran 17-418c.
— (sheikh al-Balad) 9-104a.
— (Egyptian sultan): *see* Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
— (b. Saladin: Egyptian sultan): *see* Aziz Imad al-din Othman.
— (b. Nabik) 22-928c.
— Dan Fodio 25-353d.
OTHNIEL 20-365c; 15-539c.
Otho (Christian name): *see* Otto.
Otho (family) 18-210b; 19-26b.
—, Karl 8-440c.
—, MARCUS SALVIUS 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, Valentine 26-328c.
— Titianus, Lucius Salvius: *see* Titianus.

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Othoca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othomi, tribe: *see* Otomi.
Othona, Ess.: *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonis, lex 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Helloro.
Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 18-112b.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otides 20-326c (table).
Otididae: *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-596b.
Otina 11-526a.
Oting-pui, China 26-184d.
Otinidae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 6-675b.
— picipes: *see* Raspberry weevil.
"Otiose creator" 8-7d.
Otira, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, **JAMES** 20-366d.
—, Mercy: *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Otis australis: *see* Australian bustard.
— macqueeni: *see* Houbara.
— tarda: *see* Bustard.
Otisco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (O4).
Otis elevator 9-261d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Otisville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otivar, Sp. 25-580 (D4).
Otjen, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Otley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c; 28-933 (C1).
Otlinga Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Otnit: *see* Oztnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-463b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c.
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
Otocoelus 23-143c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otocorys: *see* Horned lark.
— alpestris: *see* Shore-lark.
— penicillata 16-219b.
Otocryptops 5-673b.
Otocyon megalotis: *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 18-672d; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
Otoe Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4); 19-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a; 22-335c.
Otoli, China 17-554a.
Otolith 8-794a; 24-521d.
Otology: *see under* Ear.
Otolum, riv., Mex. 20-598a.
Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Otomi, tribe 18-323a; 8-200a.
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince): *see* Kobun.
Otomycosis 20-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonycteris 6-245c.
Otopitheeus 22-330c.
Otoporpae 14-142b; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-243b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertes 19-364a.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
"Otowa" (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 20-543c; 20-545b.
Otozoa 20-55c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of: *see* Fouché.
OTRANTO, It. 20-367c; 15-4 (G4); 10-264a; suffragans 15-18b.
— Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Lecce.
Otrar (Ottrarre), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory): *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricius of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It.: *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Otsego, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language): *see* Oci-herero.
Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otsui (language): *see* Tshi.
Ott, Karl 11-196a; 17-699c.
Otta, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a; 28-180c.
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 20-368a; 4-124b; 3-6b; 11-846a; dominions 11-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottar (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses: *see* Attar of roses.
Ottauquechee, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b; 25-643b; 4-102d.
Ottavina 21-563a.
OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a; 20-114 (F1); 20-114d; botanical gardens 2-338a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-960a.
OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c; 14-304 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a; 15-654 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
— co., Can. 21-475d; 21-447b.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-368d; 22-724 (A3); 20-114 (E2); flora 5-147b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d; 14-463b; wars 14-477c, 20-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Ottawa gneiss 2-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c.
Ottenby, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
Ottenleuebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race: *see* Hottentots.
Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, head, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Sask. 24-225 (B2).
—, mts., Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 23-994d.
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 16-644a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a; 5-374c; fur 11-352a, 11-355d foll., 11-348c; hunting 13-918b; teeth 5-367c (fig.).
— (Lutrinae) 5-374b; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Philip William 27-597a.
Otterbein, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b; castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 23-945b.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 11-375d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (III. A4).
Otterhound 8-378c (Pl. III.).
Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Otterö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 16-635c.
Ottersdorf, Sixt of: *see* Sixt of Ottersdorf.
Ottershaw, Surrey 16-942 (B3).
Otter-shrew: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Ottertail, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Otter trawl 27-219c.
Otter *v.* Edgley (1893) 1-221c.
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Ottery, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— **ST MARY**, Dev. 20-371d; 9-430 (VI. F2); 16-62b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg: *see* Otfrid (monk).
OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a; 3-668 (E2).
Ottilia, St: *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Ottilienberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
Otting (measure) 28-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ottmachau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-792c; 12-790.
— (bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d; 21-902d.
— I. (king of Bavaria) 3-550d.
— (of **NORDHEIM**; duke of Bavaria) 20-376a; 13-275c; 3-546a.
— I. (of Saxony: duke of Bavaria): *see* Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
— I. (of Wittelsbach: duke of Bavaria) 3-546b; 28-763c.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c; 28-763d; 3-6b.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-546d; 5-922c.
— V. (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c; 21-384b.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
— III. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— V. (of Brandenburg): *see* Otto V. (of Bavaria).
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— IV. (count of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (cardinal) 13-283b; 5-201d; 28-552b.
OTTO I. (emperor) 20-372d; 9-351d; 11-835a; 20-596a; Italy 15-29c; papacy 15-435a, 16-433a, 3-718b.
— II. 20-374a; 11-836d; 10-813c; Sicily 25-32b.
— III. 20-374c; 11-837a; 25-403a.
— IV. 20-375a; 11-843a; 9-488d.
— (of **FREISING**) 20-375d.
— II. (the Lame: of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a; 12-466c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (of Hungary): *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Milan) 28-128c.
— II. (elector palatine): *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry: elector palatine) 20-595b.
— (of Saxony) 24-268b; 26-901d.
— (of Swabia): *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d; 2-779d.
—, E. C. F. 7-683d.
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Karl 18-630b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b; 13-147c.
—, Rudolph 11-178b.
Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Ottoboni, Pietro: *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi: *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia): *see* Ottakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
— dicycle 7-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-656d.
OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.
— Bank: *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race: *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Nairtyn, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ottone Orseolo (doge of Venice) 20-330d.
Otto of Roses: *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ottrare, Russ.As.: *see* Otrar.
Ottrava, Swed. 10-605c.
Ottrelites 6-530d.
Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c; 14-732 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Otuako, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba, Mex. 18-318 (G1); battle (1520) 7-206b.
Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
Otuquis, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Otus brachyotus: *see* Woodcock-owl.
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-272a.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d; 9-630d; 8-527d.
Otway, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-37d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway *v.* Otway (1888) 8-337d.
Otway Water, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-145a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Otyaks, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Otyimbingue, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-801c.
Otyimboro Veld, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyimpolo, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyirambo, Ang. 25-466 (A-B1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyituo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Otyityikua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyiuanungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Otyomuhana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyosasu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La. 2-552 (B1).
—, dist., La. 2-552 (B1).
—, mts., Okla. and Ark. 2-552 (A-B3); 19-761d; 2-551b; 21-177d.
—, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2); 2-552 (C4); 2-551b; 18-738b; locks 22-969d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouakari: *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche 24-83a; 22-727a.
Ouangara, Dah.: *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Yap.
Ouareau, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
Oubre, La. 17-54 (B6-7).
Oubril, Paul d' 3-790d.
OUCH 20-377c.
Ouche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-269c; battle (600) 6-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
Ouchy, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudah (myth.) 22-679b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-306c.
Ouddorp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oudeberkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud.): *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
— Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
— Mirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c; 3-668 (C2); battle (1708) 20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-845b, 17-739b; peace (1030) 10-478d; tapestry manufacture 26-405d, 26-406a; town hall 2-107d.
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
Oudenodon 5-230a.
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Ouderaa, P. van der 20-508a.
Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. 23-240d.
— Schild, Holl. 11-233c.
Oudesluis, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Water, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 12-280d; capture (1575) 2-576c.
Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6); begums and Hastings 2-714b; Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-186b, 14-450b; Dalhousie 7-766d; Etawah annexed (1773) 9-804c; Fyzabad capital 11-376c; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a; 18-2b; 19-907b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b; Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d; battle of Bautzen (1813) 3-542a; Rome expedition (1849) 15-53d; statue 3-404d; Swiss Campaign 11-194d; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c; 15-53c.
Oudjda, Mor.: *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun.: *see* Wadna.
Oudney, W. 6-423a; 24-805b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-441d.
Oudong, Cambodia 5-84c.
Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 26-466 (E-F9); 15-682c; 5-233b; population 6-232c.
Oueb 9-54d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d.
Ouer maa 9-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
Oufentina, tribe 16-271c.
Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kildare) 15-731c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d; 1-619c.
Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ouiatanon, Ind. 14-425a.
—, fort, Ia. 22-65d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouighours, race: *see* Uighur.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinaniche: *see* Ouananiche.
Ouistreham, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 4-936c.

Oukin, isl., Jap.: *see* Okinoerabushima.
Oulagal, Afg. **15**-631c.
Oulart, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Ouldabinna, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Ouleout Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Ouless, Walter William **20**-500d.
Oulia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Oulios, Apollo **2**-184d.
Oullins, Fr. **17**-176b.
Oulopholites **12**-769b; **17**-532d.
Oulton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2); population **26**-28d.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— broad, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2); **17**-78a.
Oulu, prov., Russ.: *see* Uleàborg.
Ounce (mammal) **20**-379b: *see also* Snow leopard.
OUNCE (weight) **20**-379a; fluid **28**-489c; troy **28**-480b, **28**-489a, **28**-489c; U.S. **28**-493a.
OUNDLE, Northants. **20**-379b; **9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **13**-951d.
Our, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H3); **17**-145d.
Ouraios: *see* Haje.
Oural (Amarella, Nora), mt., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-134d.
Ouralien group **5**-311a.
Ouray, Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-721d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Ourbibentos, It.: *see* Orvieto.
Our Boys (H. J. Byron) **4**-905d.
Ource, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-248c.
Ourcq, canal, Fr. **20**-804 (E1); **10**-778 (C5); **20**-806d; inclines **5**-170b; length **10**-786b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **17**-746b.
Ourebi: *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of **22**-142b.
Ourem, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-135a.
Ourios, Zeus **28**-977a.
Ourique (Orick), Port. **25**-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) **1**-733c, **13**-345a, **22**-140b.
—, plain, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **1**-540c.
Ourisia **13**-771c.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) **15**-867b.
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. **18**-347d.
— Lady of Lourdes (order) **17**-65b.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) **18**-795d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) **24**-18a.
— Lady of Ransom (order) **18**-689d.
— Lady of the Victory, Braz.: *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) **15**-866b.
Ouro, Af.: *see* Rio de Oro.
— **PRETO**, Braz. **20**-379c; **4**-440 (H7); **27**-48d.
— Preto, mt., Braz. **20**-379c.
Ourthe, dept., Fr. **16**-594a.
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3); **18**-316a.
Our Village (M. R. Mitford) **18**-620a.
Ourville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
OUSE (Great), riv., Hunts. and Cambs. **20**-380a; **9**-424 (IV. C1); **4**-584 (C5-D5); course **4**-728d, **13**-951c, **19**-744c.
—, (Little), riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **19**-744c.
OUSE, riv., Sus. **20**-380b; **9**-424 (IV. C5); **4**-584 (D7).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439a.
OUSE, riv., Yorks. **20**-380b; **9**-416 (II. E2); **4**-584 (C4); valley, *see* York, valley.
Ousebec, Cambs.: *see* Wisbech.
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks.: *see* Gt. Ouseburn.
—, riv., Northumb. **19**-474a.
OUSEL **20**-380c; *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE **20**-380d; **26**-436d; **26**-613c.
—, Sir Gore **21**-239b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **20**-381a.
Oushoru, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Ousley, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, riv., **7**-249b; **18**-820a.
Oustalet, M. **16**-976d.
OUSTER **20**-381b.
Oustiti: *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Outarde, bay, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Outaya, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Out bye **6**-586c.
Outdoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) **22**-76d.
Outer, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C1).
Outer band of Baillarger (anat.) **4**-400c.
Outer Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H4).
— Kan-suh, dist., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (F2).
— Rhodes, dist., Switz.: *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
— Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2).
— utilities **28**-438c.
Outfangentheof: *see* Infangentheof and outfangentheof.
Outfielders (baseball) **3**-459d.
Outger Reps, isls., Arct. **25**-709a.
Outhier, Reginaud **8**-802c.
Ou-ting-pei, China: *see* Oting piu.
Outlanders: *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY **20**-381b; ban **3**-305e; brigands **4**-563c; concilium plebis **6**-765a.
Outlet Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (A1).
Outlier **11**-673b.
Outlook **19**-563a.
Out-of-court (racquets) **22**-781a.
OUTRAGE **20**-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) **22**-819b; **27**-159c.
—, Benjamin (manufacturer) **1**-722a.
—, **SIR JAMES** **20**-381c; **3**-296a; **14**-449d.
Outram, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6); harbour **1**-955c.
Out Rawcliffe, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Outreau, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Outre-Rhone, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Outrigger **4**-98b, pair **4**-100b; sculls **4**-100b.
— torpedo: *see* Spar torpedo.
Outrim, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. **28**-41d; **2**-953b.
Outroper **2**-895d.
Outside brokers **7**-343c.
— click (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (O1); **24**-855b.
— Stack, isl., Scot. **24**-412a.
Outten, Ill. **14**-301 (D4).
Outville, O. **20**-26 (E5-4).
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1); **5**-99c.
Out-wick **7**-646b.
Outwood, Lancs. **7**-285d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Outworkers: *see* Piece-workers.
Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C3).
Ouve, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-542d.
Ouvèze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **27**-838d.
Ouvidor **4**-455b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) **6**-225d.
Ouysse, riv., Fr. **17**-16a.
Ouzel, riv., Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **20**-380a.
Ouzel: *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. **15**-4 (B2); population **21**-588a.
Ova-Herero, race: *see* Herero.
Ovajik Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-894d.
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
OVAL (math.) **20**-382b; **7**-659c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
Ovalle, Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **16**-200b; population **6**-148c.
Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2); **11**-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race **25**-464o; **1**-330d; **11**-801c.
Ovampoland, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. **11**-800d; **11**-801a; language **3**-359c.
Ovando, Nicolas de **6**-744d; **3**-209a.
Ovando, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
OVAR, Port. **20**-382o; **25**-530 (A2).
Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy **8**-591a.
— ligament **23**-131d; **23**-134c.
— pregnancy **12**-767a.
OVARIOTOMY **20**-382o; **19**-927b; Clay's operation **6**-470b; Wells' revival of **28**-514d.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ovarnbergsvatn, lake, Swed. **13**-800 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) **23**-131d; **23**-134c; **19**-927b; diseases **12**-765a, **12**-766d foll.; operations **20**-382d.
— (bot.) **10**-559o; **10**-569d.
OVATION **20**-383a.
Ovatyimba, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Ovchepolye, plain, Turk. **27**-426 (B-C2).
Ovejas, riv., Sp. **6**-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
OVEN **20**-383a; **11**-358b; biscuit **3**-992o; bread **4**-472e; coke **6**-655d.
— bell **3**-888d.
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) **19**-667a.
— (Furnarius rufus) **4**-444a.
— (Phylloscopus): *see* Willow-wren.
Ovenden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Ovens, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-38d.
Ovenus (epigrammatist): *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **10**-258b.
—, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Over (cricket) **7**-438b.
— (net) **19**-412b.
Over Aevne (Björnson): *see* *Beyond our Powers*.
Overall, John **3**-902b; **6**-443b; **5**-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) **3**-738c.
Overath, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Overbeck, baron **4**-262a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **20**-383a.
Over-blowing **7**-172c.
Overborrow, Eng. **4**-584 (B3).
Overbridge **4**-533a.
Overbrook, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Overburgh, Lancs. **23**-790d.
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS **20**-384a; Cotton, Sir R. **7**-256b; Killigrew, Sir Robert **15**-796a; Northampton, earl of **19**-766b; Somerset, earl of **25**-388a.
Overcrowding **13**-819a; America **13**-827a; Austria **13**-824b; Germany **13**-825a.
Over-cup oak **19**-934b.
Over-Denton, Cumb. **7**-626c.
OVERDOOR **20**-384o; **28**-796a.
Overdraft **3**-352b.
Overend, John **12**-732c.
—, Gurney & Co. **12**-732d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **25**-513c.
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (D4).
Overfold **10**-598a.
Over-glaze: *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaghl **16**-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) **4**-522a.
— knot **15**-871d.
Overhead railway **22**-856d.
— system (electric traction) **27**-161c; **27**-121d.
Overhespen, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overisel, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) **22**-876c; **20**-377d.
Over Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Mail Company **10**-177a.
— Park, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Overlaying of infants **6**-139a; **14**-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) **9**-842d.
OVERMANTEL **20**-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Overseat, Leics. **8**-72b.
Overseers **9**-441b; **22**-75b; **23**-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. **12**-133c; **12**-133d.
Overshoe: *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel **14**-95d.
Overskou, Thomas **8**-43a.
Oversman **2**-326a.
OVERSOUL **20**-384d; **17**-129c.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron **20**-384d.
Overstone, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing **21**-571b.
Over-struck **19**-871a.
OVERT ACT **20**-384d.
Over the Range: see *Erewhon*.
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. **6**-373d.
Over the Tea Cups (O. W. Holmes) **13**-617d.
Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) **9**-49a.
Overthrust (geol.) *see* Thrust.
Over-tides **26**-952c.
Overton, Richard **16**-682d.
—, Robert **7**-495c.
Overton, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-902d; **12**-904b.
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1); **16**-143b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (12).
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. F2); **10**-522a.
—, (West), Wilts.: *see* West Overton.
— Co. Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Overtone (in sound) **25**-452b: *see also* Harmonic.
Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts **13**-953b.
Overtoom, De, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Overtown, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
OVERTURE **20**-384d; **26**-290d.
Overweg, Adolf **3**-447e; **5**-787c.
Overwinden, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overy, William **14**-773b.
Overysel, canal, Holl. **13**-588; (D2); **13**-591b.
OVERYSEL (Overyssel), prov., Holl. **20**-385d; **13**-588 (D2); **13**-590c; language **8**-717b.
Overyssche, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Ovett, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Ovibos cavifrons: *see* Böotherium cavifrons.
— moschatus: *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibovinae **4**-338a.
OVID (Ovidius Naso) **20**-386a; ages of the world **1**-372b; Catullus, reference **5**-543a; Chrétien do Troyes' translation **6**-273c; Ennius **9**-649a; geological reference **11**-640c; literary characteristics **16**-263d, **16**-255b; Renaissance influence **9**-620b; statue at Sulmona **26**-60a.
Ovid, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count **20**-6a.
Ovide moralisé (Chrétien Legonais) **11**-117b.
Ovidiopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3); **19**-988d.
Oviedo, André de **1**-96a.
Oviedo, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp. **20**-390d; **25**-530 (C1); cathedral **20**-390d, **21**-799c; climate **25**-530a; fire (1521) **10**-401d; riots (1905) **25**-566d; university **27**-762b.
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. **20**-390b; **25**-530 (B-C1); churches **2**-399d. *See also* Asturias.
OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F. de **20**-391a; **1**-99a; **26**-1036a.
Ovilaba, Aus: *see* Wels.
Ovinehöi, hill, Den. **26**-175c.
Oving, Bucks. **4**-729b.
Ovingdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Ovingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovipara **28**-1025c.
Ovipositor **23**-120b.
Ovis: *see* Sheep.
— ammon: *see* Argali.
— bharal: *see* Bharal.
— borealis **24**-818a.
— canadensis cervina: *see* Big horn.
— hodgsoni **24**-818a; **26**-918c.
— jubata **24**-818d.
— karelini **27**-420c.
— lervia: *see* Udad.
— littledalei **24**-818a.
— longipes **24**-818c.
— mexicanus: *see* Mexican bighorn.
— musimon: *see* Mouflon.
— nahura: *see* Bharal.
— nivicola **24**-818a.
— orientalis: *see* Armenian mouflon.
— poli **24**-818a; **27**-420c.
— sairensis **24**-818a.
— steatopyga **24**-819a.
— strepsiceros: *see* Wallachian sheep.
— vignei **24**-818b.
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ovogenesis **23**-118b.
OVOLO **20**-391b: *see also* Echinus.
Ovo-viviparous **16**-824a; **23**-170c.
Ovrebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. **26**-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor. **28**-215c.
Ovria, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Ovruch, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) **11**-518d; **11**-516b (fig.).
Ovulation **23**-120c; **12**-764d.
Ovule (bot.) **10**-571d; **2**-11a; **2**-14b.
Ovum **24**-746a; **9**-315a; **7**-717d; fertilization **23**-118a; human **23**-132a; maturation **23**-118b, **24**-748b. *See also* Egg.
— cycle (biol.) **18**-867b.
Ovünge, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de: *see* William (count of Eu).
Ow, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Owain ab Gruffydd: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— ap Maxen Wledig **9**-136c.
— Glyndwfrdwy: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd **10**-522c.
Owais I. **21**-227b.
— II. **21**-227b.
Owaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Owaneco, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Owari, Nig.: *see* Wari.
— (Bishu), prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-264d.
Owari porcelain **15**-185a; **15**-187d.
Owasco, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Owashi, Jap. **15**-156 (K10).
Owassa, mt., W.Af.: *see* Clarence, mt.
OWATONNA, Minn. **20**-391b; **18**-550 (D6).
OWEGO, N.Y. **20**-391c; **13**-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Owel, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) **9**-471a; **25**-1000a.
— (Gutyn) **5**-646b.
— (Kyveiliog) **5**-643e.
— (Myfyr): *see* Jones, Owen.
— (of Gwynedd) **9**-481c; **28**-262e.
— (of Powys) **28**-262c.
—, Aneurin **28**-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe **10**-69a.
—, Daniel **5**-649a.
—, E. R. **28**-228e; **27**-562a.
—, Goronwy **5**-648c; **5**-619c.
—, **SIR HUGH** **20**-391c.
—, **JOHN** (nonconformist divine) **20**-392a; **21**-99d; **16**-844c.
—, **JOHN** (Welsh epigrammatist) **20**-391d; **9**-690d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **20**-393c; **14**-18b; Ammonoids **5**-693b; birds **20**-315d, **3**-965c; palaeontology **20**-582b; parthenogenesis **23**-119a; reptiles **23**-140c; skull **20**-56c; trichinosis **27**-266b; vertebrates **1**-883c.
—, **ROBERT** **20**-394c; **7**-83b; child labour **16**-10d; economy community **19**-498d, **6**-793a; labour exchange **16**-7a; socialism **25**-301a.
—, Robert Dale **20**-396a.
—, W. F. W. **6**-917b; **18**-683b; **7**-942b.
—, William **5**-619c.
Owen, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).

Owen, hill, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. **26**-439b.
OWEN, sound, Can. **20**-396c; **20**-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. **18**-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. **18**-942a.
Owenavorragh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits **16**-829c.
Owengarney, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Owenia **5**-793c.
— acidula (venosa): *see* Sour plum.
Oweniny, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Owenkillew, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) **14**-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) **14**-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN **20**-396b.
Owens, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (E3); **5**-8b; **1**-685b.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **17**-13b.
—, val., Cal. **27**-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. **20**-396b; **15**-740 (A-B3).
Owensburg, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Owensbyville, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: *see* Victoria University.
— Ferry, Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney: *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. **2**-960 (E4).
— Stanley, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (E-F3); **19**-487b.
Owensville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Oweri, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: *see* North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* Morean.
OWL **20**-396c; **3**-977d; **3**-965d; cacca **17**-524d; decoy **27**-212d; egg **9**-13d; longevity **16**-975d; sacred to Athena **2**-830a; syrinx **3**-969a.
— butterfly **16**-178a.
— Creek, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
Owlertoo, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
Owliglasse: see *Howleglas*.
OWLING (law) **20**-398b.
Owl moth **16**-473a; **13**-426d; larva, *see* Cotton boll worm.
— nebula **19**-333a; **27**-802c.
— of Athena: *see* Little owl.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pigeon **8**-452b.
Owlshead, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Head, mt., Vt. **27**-1025d.
— Head, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **19**-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. **20**-398b; **18**-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **3**-68a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. **5**-8 (E1); **20**-242 (H4); **14**-276c.
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B4); **14**-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: *see* Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); geology **14**-744b, **25**-241d.
OX **20**-398c; horns **13**-697a, **21**-34c; sacrifice **26**-685b, **28**-976c.
OXALIC ACID **20**-399b; **16**-747c; **21**-894b; in analysis **2**-778d.
Oxalidaceae **20**-399d.
OXALIS **20**-399d; leaf **16**-325c; stamens **10**-566a.
— acetosella: *see* Wood-sorrel.
— cernua **17**-508b.
— crenata (tuberosa): *see* Oca.
Oxalyl chlorido **20**-399c.
— diureide **27**-794b.
— urea: *see* Parabanic acid.
Oxamaethane **20**-399d.
Oxamates **1**-856d.
Oxamic acid **20**-399d.
Oxamide **20**-399d; **22**-528d; **1**-856d.
Oxamines **8**-51a; dyes **8**-747c.
Oxanthranol **2**-106c.
Oxazine **6**-59d.
OXAZOLES **20**-400b; **6**-59c.
Oxazolidines **20**-400c.
Oxazolines **20**-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Can. **19**-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Oxcar, isl., Scot. **10**-329c.
Ox carriage **15**-191d.
OXE, PEDER **20**-400c.
—, Torben **6**-275a.
Oxeae, isls., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Oxeate **25**-723d.
— apicule: *see* Diact spicule.
Oxelösund, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. **12**-941a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN **20**-400d; **17**-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George **26**-117a; **18**-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN **20**-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUT-combe **20**-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Oxenö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) **20**-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson **20**-401b; **6**-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson **20**-402a; **6**-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel **26**-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C2).
Oxes Fork, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Oxeye: *see* Great titmouse.
— daisy **7**-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF **20**-402d; **17**-2c; **9**-785b.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of **20**-402d.
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 13th earl of **20**-403a; **9**-526d; **28**-821a.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of **20**-403b; **9**-509a; **17**-751b.
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of **20**-403d; **9**-544c; **26**-227a; **4**-218b.
Oxford, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mass. **10**-133a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1); university **18**-602b.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. **20**-414c; **20**-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. **20**-405a; **9**-420 (III. E3); cathedral **5**-521d, **25**-692c; Indian institute **18**-722b; observatories **19**-955a, **26**-566b; Renaissance architecture **2**-418d; St Giles Church **10**-606a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church **25**-693a, **27**-115d; siege (1645) **12**-413b; Town Hall **2**-439c (fig.); treaty (1643) **12**-405c; Union frescoes **23**-748c; university court **27**-780b.
Oxford: *University* **20**-406d; **27**-755a; **27**-770c; art **2**-704c; boat racing **23**-784a; book-selling **4**-233d; censor **5**-662a; Chinese **16**-377b; compulsory Greek **6**-456d; Curzon chancellorship **27**-772b; drama **8**-525a; examinations **10**-42c, **27**-488d; history **3**-659a, **3**-838b; hoods **27**-779b; Laud **16**-277b; libraries **12**-129d, **22**-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library; local examinations **10**-44a, **24**-1012d; museums **2**-733b, **1**-149b; printing press **10**-240c, **16**-277b; Royal commission **3**-799b; scholarships **14**-742a, **23**-257b; science **15**-783c; sports **2**-847c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. **9**-420 (III. E2); **7**-607d; **20**-416b.
—, street, London **16**-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) **7**-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race **23**-784a.
— and Cambridge club **6**-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine **18**-871d.
Oxford Blues: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— clay **20**-415a; **11**-670c; **9**-414a: soil **25**-347b.
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Down sheep **24**-820a; **24**-818 (Plate).
Oxford Gazette **19**-544b; **19**-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green **3**-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP **20**-415a; **11**-670c; **15**-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. **19**-831b.
— Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
— marbles: *see* Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta **18**-588b.
— Movement **9**-451c; **9**-563d; **1**-150d; ecclesiastical law **8**-867b, **26**-781c, **23**-25a; Gladstone **12**-68a; Gore **12**-254d; incense **14**-352d; Keble **15**-711a; Manning **17**-589d; Newman **19**-518a; Pusey **22**-667b; Stanley **25**-777d; Tait **26**-363c; Ward **28**-321d.
Oxford New English Dictionary see *New English Dictionary*.
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF **20**-414d; **9**-446a; **9**-492c; castles **5**-480a; Simon de Montfort **18**-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. **20**-415b; **9**-420 (III. D3); **9**-419a; geology **20**-415d.
— Light Infantry **14**-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) **9**-196b.
Oxford Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) **28**-72b.
— heel: *see* Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. **1**-298d.
Oxidase **21**-751a.
Oxidation **20**-418c; **4**-89c; disinfection **8**-312c; in physiology **23**-191d.
OXIDE **20**-418b; **6**-40b; pigments **21**-598d.
Oxidized silver **25**-113a.
Oxidizer **1**-677b.
Oxli, tribe **1**-547c; **9**-140c; **21**-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Hiémois.
OXIMES **20**-418d; **6**-51b.
Oximide **20**-399d.
Oxindole **14**-500b.
Oxley, John **2**-960b; **22**-737a; **2**-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2); **2**-942c.
Oxlip **22**-340b.
Ox-louse **28**-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin **14**-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: *see* Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. **23**-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas **27**-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Oxnevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Oxney Green, Ess. **18**-942 (F2).
Oxö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide **20**-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) **3**-975d.
Ox-racing **15**-628d.
Oxshott, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Oxted, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-799b.
Oxtoby, John **22**-338d.
Oxton, Ches. **3**-982d.
—, Notts. **19**-828a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., C.Asia **20**-420a; **1**-307 (D1); **27**-420 (C4); treaty (1884-86) **2**-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly **8**-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **12**-76c.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
—, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: *see* Oxia.
Oxyacanthine **3**-764c.
Oxy-acetylene flame **1**-140d.
Oxyacid **6**-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena **7**-409b.
Oxyaldehydes **6**-51b; **7**-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones **2**-106c; **1**-673c.
Oxyaster **25**-724b.
Oxyazobenzene **3**-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds **3**-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) **28**-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: *see* Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid **6**-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: *see* Saligenin.
Oxybiazole **6**-59d.
Oxybii, tribe **11**-96b; **24**-104b.
Oxycanus (Indian prince) **1**-548d.
Oxycarenus **7**-262c.
— hyalinipennis: *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus **15**-557b.
Oxycellulose **5**-608a.
Oxycinnamic acid: *see* Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin **6**-377a.
Oxyclaena **7**-409b.
Oxycobaltammines **6**-605c.
Oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Oxyconine **6**-942c.
Oxycoumarin: *see* Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine **7**-710a.
Oxydasea **3**-168c; **11**-334d; **19**-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): *see* Sourwood.
Oxydesmus **18**-472d.
Oxydiamine black **8**-747c.
Oxydimorphine: *see* Apomorphine.
OXYGEN **20**-423a; allotropes **20**-430c, **14**-883a; atmospheric **2**-860a; detection and estimation **11**-482c, **6**-62a; ionization **6**-867b; Lavoisier **16**-295d; liquefaction **16**-745c, **16**-749d, **16**-755c, **8**-137c; magnetic character **9**-186a, **17**-348c; metallic compounds **18**-201a; molecule, size **18**-656b; preparation of **16**-759b, **9**-209d, **16**-318c, **5**-501c; Priestley **22**-322d; specific heats ratio **18**-660a; spectrum **25**-630a; in sun **26**-88d; valency **27**-847d.
—: *Pharmacology* **20**-424a; **21**-350d; broncho-pneumonia **21**-870d; heart respiration **27**-935c, **23**-189b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Oxyglossus **3**-524a.
Oxygyrus **11**-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin **4**-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME **20**-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid **4**-892b.
— ester **7**-511b.
Oxyketonea **6**-51b.
Oxylobium **16**-383d.
Oxylophus **7**-610a.
Oxylophyte **21**-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) **13**-309a; **9**-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester **6**-54b.
— acetone **6**-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds **6**-54b.
Oxyneurine: *see* Betaine.
Oxynicotine **19**-665d.
Oxynoticeras **15**-570a.
— oxynotum **15**-569b.
Oxyodontotherium **16**-791c.
Oxyphenine (dye) **8**-747b.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid **7**-412b.
Oxypolia **19**-364a.
Oxyporus rufus **6**-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline **19**-923a.
Oxyprotein **1**-514b (table).
Oxyprotsulphonic acid **1**-514b (table).
Oxypurine **22**-662c.
Oxypyridinea **22**-690b.
Oxypyrimidinea **1**-855c.
Oxyquinolines **22**-759b.
Oxyrhopus **23**-175b.
— trigeminus **18**-497a.
Oxyrhyncha **17**-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. **9**-40 (A-B2); papyri **20**-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) **18**-848c.
Oxyria **22**-26a.
— digyna: *see* Mountain sorrel
Oxys anastigmat lens **21**-511c.
Oxystomata **17**-457c.
Oxytenanthera **16**-540d.
— abyssinica **12**-377b.
Oxytoluic acid **6**-53a.
Oxytricha **14**-558b.
Oxytropis **16**-383d; **11**-254b; **10**-571a.
— Halleri **1**-753d.
Oxyuris **19**-360d; **19**-359d (fig.).
— ambigua **19**-361b.
— curvula: *see* Pin worm parasite.
— vermicularis **28**-832c; **12**-765b; **24**-195c.
Oxyuvitic acid **8**-257b; **6**-54b.
Oy, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Oya, Bor **4**-257 (B2).
—, dist., Bor. **24**-208a.
—, mts., Asia **25**-11c; **24**-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168a; **1**-963c.
OYAMA, IWAO, prince **20**-424b; **6**-234b; **23**-924d; **26**-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. **15**-102d.
Oyamel **18**-321c; **22**-90d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D3); **440** (F1); **25**-487c; **4**-441b; **20**-746a.
Oyarnamåla, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) **20**-436b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E7); **20**-91d.
Oye no Hiromoto (statesman) **15**-259c.
OYER AND TERMINER **20**-424c; **7**-457c.
Oykell, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-169c.
— Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Oymekon, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K2).
Oyne, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. **28**-556b.
Oyo, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **28**-937c.
Oyo, tribe: *see* Yorubas.
Oyock, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-438d.
—, bay, U.S. **16**-983c.
—, creek, W.Af. **11**-437b.
—, haven, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
—, reef, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
OYSTER **20**-424c; **16**-122d; development **16**-120a (fig.); food values **8**-216a; geological range **7**-418a, **15**-570a; nephridium **16**-119a; United States fishery **10**-434b. *See also* Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. **20**-427d; **19**-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: *see* Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER **20**-428b.
Oyster crab **17**-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales **20**-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (D5).
— Rocks, isl., India **15**-684b.
Oytyn, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Oywheré, port, Nig.: *see* Wari.
—, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Oywheré.

Oz. (weight) 1-29b.
Ozaena : *see* Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap. : *see* Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Ozan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 20-429b.
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, riv., Fr. 9-901a.
Ozark, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Ozark, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, dist., Mo. 18-608a.
—, mts., Kan. 15-654c.
—, mts., Okla. 20-57d.
—, plateau, Mo. 19-761d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Ozarkian epoch : *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Ozell, John 4-650b.
Ozella, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Ozena, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Ozene, India : *see* Ujjain
Ozerain, riv., Fr. 10-484c.
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas 23-917d.
Ozette, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681b.
OZIERI, Sard. 20-429d; 15-4 (B4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923(D3); 6-915b.
Ozobenzene 3-755d.
Ozobranchus 5-796c.
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozolis, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 16-856c.
Ozon, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
OZONE 20-430c; 14-883a; 5-761d; atmospheric electricity 2-866b; electrolytic preparation 9-210a; liquefaction 16-750a.
Ozonic acid 14-114d.
Ozonium : *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer 9-210a.
Ozu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. 16-318 (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. 23-874 (I1 B3); 15-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-449a

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

P

P (letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 22-705b.
— (chem.): *see* Phosphorus.
π (math.) 6-363d; 18-137a; 27-272d; continued fraction for 7-31a; series 27-276c, tables 26-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) 3-881b.
"P" (priestly narrative) 3-852a; 13-176d; 15-391b; chronology 3-866; deluge 7-977a, 19-708d; *Joshua* 15-518d; *Leviticus* 16-515a, *Numbers* 19-863d.
Pa, China 6-168 (K2).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig 22-698b; 14-371a; 15-762b; 11-357d.
Paalsbufjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Paamways, people: *see* Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G7); battle (1900) 27-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. 27-197d; 15-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. 20-431a; 25-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paauilo, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paauw 23-260d.
Pab, mts., Bal. 14-378 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India 25-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (A-B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Pabbi, hills, India 12-713b.
Pabhosa, caves, India 14-624c.
PABIANICE, Russ. 20-431b; 21-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani 19-148a.
PABNA (Pubna), India 20-431b; 14-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India 20-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael 3-378b.
Paca, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
PACA (zool.) 20-431d; 23-444c.
Pacane nut: *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-440 (C1); 12-677a.
Paca-rana 23-444c; 20-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
— (Jequetepeque), riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. 21-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacay 8-915b.
Pacaya, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
Paccard, Michel 18-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies 4-392c.
Paccioli: *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della: *see* Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
Pace-making 23-854b.
Paces, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo 24-512d.
Pacha (title): *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) 21-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) 7-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru 16-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) 21-274c.
Pa-chai, China 6-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India 27-266a.
Pachamba, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae 25-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-432c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. 6-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso 8-694c; 17-667d.
—, FRANCISCO 20-432c; 27-974d.
—, Gregorio 4-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann 3-124d; 14-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pacher, Michael 24-497a.
Paches (general) 21-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Pachim, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 25-4c.
Pachino, It. 15-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d; 18-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Pachiza, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India 20-433a; 14-376 (H8).
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Pachnolite 7-562c.
Pacho, Colom. 6-706d.
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a; 18-687d; 9-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) 9-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India 14-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. 20-433b; 18-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. 8-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus 16-826a.
Pachycardia 16-123b.
Pachycephalidae: *see* Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae 24-1019c.
Pachychalina 25-724d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa 18-499b.
Pachycormidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
Pachydiscus 17-271d.
Pachyiulus 18-472b.
Pachylomerus 25-664a.
Pachymalisma 25-729a; 25-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.
Pachynematus 13-420a; 14-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus 9-722a; 20-592b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Passero.
Pachyornis 18-631a.
Pachyphytum 13-757c.
Pachypora 8-128a.
Pachyrhizodus 24-82c.
Pachyrhynchus 18-497d.
Pachyriama 16-123b.
Pachyrucidae 27-114a.
Pachyrucus 27-113d.
Pachytheca 20-525c.
Pachytylus 16-857c; 16-858a.
— salcicollis: *see* Voetganger locust.
Pachyuromys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria 16-573c.
Pacific, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— BLOCKADE 20-433c.
— cedar 27-634c.
— Club 13-660b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1-2).
— Fur Company 11-348a; 14-279a.
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 16-406c.
— hake 12-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco 24-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David 20-648b; 9-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d, 20-436 (map); 5-675d; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-973b; Cook's voyages 7-71d; drainage basin 11-634c; whale-fishery 28-570c.
—: *islands of the* 20-436c; 4-609a; German industries 11-886a; missions 18-591d; slave traffic 25-226b. *See also* Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, &c.
— salmon 24-84d; 2-26d, 24-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company 25-857a; 25-859a.
— winter wren 27-634a.
Pacing: *see* Pace.
— races 13-736a.
Pacinian corpuscle 27-94b; 19-401c.
Pacinotti, Antonio 8-766c.
Pacioli, Luca 1-618c; 16-455a; 16-448b; book-keeping treatise 1-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.
PACK (dict.) 20-441c.
Packachoag, hill, Mass. 28-823a.
Packard, A. S. 16-470d.
—, Stephen B. 17-60c.
Packe, Christopher 7-495d.
Packen (weight) 28-493a.
PACKER, ASA 20-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. 4-648b.
Packersville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) 20-441c.
— service 22-179d.
Packfong: *see* White silver.
Pack-ice 20-441c, 21-970c.
Packing (engin.) 15-490a.
Packings (med.) 14-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Packton, La. 17-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Pacó (bird) 4-443d.
Pacocha, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b.
Pacolet, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) 20-442a.
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) 20-442b; 20-871b; 28-196c.
— (s. of Vonones II.) 28-196b; 21-218d.
Paços de Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pacta dotalia (Rom. law): *see* Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) 3-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. 21-207a; 18-409a; 24-217c; speaking stone 27-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) 7-339a.
Pactum concordatum: *see* Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum: *see* *Alamannorum, pactus.*
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) 17-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b; 8-494c; 16-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) 20-442d.
Padaido, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Padam, India 14-376 (G3).
Padan-Aram, Syr. 18-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.
Padang, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
— Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
— Sidempuan, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Padarn, St 5-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Padartha 5-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.
Padaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Padaungs, tribe 15-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-727d.
Padda, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) 20-443a.
— machine 8-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).
PADDINGTON N.S.W. 20-443a, 19-538 (C3).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
—, canal, Mdx. 18-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) 20-443b.
— (of ship) 24-947c.
Paddle fish 26-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset.: *see* Piddletrenthide.
Paddle-wheel engine 25-840d.
— steamer 24-868d.
Paddle worm conveyer 7-53b.
Paddock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) 20-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) 23-291c.
— bird: *see* Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le jeune) 4-218a.
Paden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. 20-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN 20-443d.
Padesul, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield 3-399b.
Padgate, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Pad horse (dict.) 20-443a.
Padi (king of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-440d.
PADIHAM, Lancs. 20-444a; 16-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.
—, Maria de 21-292c; 25-546c.
—, Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.
Padilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Padina (bot.) 1-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.
Padlock 15-482d.
Padma, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) 16-98d.
Padonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe: *see* Comanches.
Padouk 1-956a.
Padova, It.: *see* Padua.
Padovanino (painter) 20-481c.
Padranna, India 14-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af.: *see* Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. 26-690 (G7-8); 26-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Padrio, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Padria (Orang puti) 18-111c.
Padro, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Padrón, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Padrone, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
Padroni, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. 20-444b; 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. 7-180a.
Padua, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. 20-444d; 15-4 (C-D2); 15-33d; botanic garden 4-300b; Carrara family 6-400b; frescoes 12-35d, 17-602c, 28-998a; medical school 18-17c; observatory 19-958b; pottery 6-732b; races 13-737d; university 15-17a, 27-753d. *See also* Patavium.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. 20-445d; 15-740 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Padula, It. 15-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It.: *see* Po.
PAEAN 20-446a; 3-123c; 8-488b; Pindar 21-618c, 20-558c.
—, Apollo 2-185a.
Paecottah (machinery): *see* Denkli.
Paeda (of Mercia) 18-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesia 23-119c; 23-120b, 13-429c.
Paedotribes 24-359c; 12-752c.
Paegniarii 12-64d.
Paejama: *see* Pyjama.
Paë-khoy, mts., Russ. 23-872 (K2); 27-786b.
Paeligni, dist., It. 15-26 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe 20-446b; 23-625a; 23-965d.
Paemani, tribe 11-830a.
Paenula: *see* Planeta.
Paeon (myth.): *see* Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. 20-446d.
Paeonieae 22-896a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) 9-674c.
PAEONIUS (of Mende) 20-447b; "Nike" 12-484b (fig.).
PAEONY 20-447c; 22-896a; 10-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de 25-306b; 1-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO 20-447d.
Paerisades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
— II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
— V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 7-450a.
Paesiello, Giovanni: *see* Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias 18-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: *see* Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), It. 20-448a; 15-26 (E4); 6-721b; 19-878a; 17-92c.
Paele, P.Is. 21-106 (F2).
Paetus, L. Caesennius 7-137a.
—, Publius Autronius 26-55c; 4-939a.
Paeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Paë-yer, mt., Russ. 23-872 (K2); 27-786b.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 20-448d; 27-993c.
—, PEDRO 20-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Paf (pseud.): *see* Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van 8-725c.

Pafuri, riv., Hung. **25**-466 (K4).
Pagade, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai.
Pagae (Pegae), Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **18**-76b; **25**-612a.
Pagah, Pers. **10**-190b.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. **4**-262d.
Pagan (king of Burma) **4**-847b.
PAGAN, Bur. **20**-449a; **4**-840 (D4); battle (1826) **4**-847b; Mongol destruction **15**-936d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3); **17**-707d.
PAGAN (dict.) **20**-449b.
Paganelli, Bernardo: *see* Eugenius III. (pope).
Pagani, Gregorio **1**-699c.
Pagani, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Pagani (pirates): *see* Narentines.
Pagania, republic, Dalm. **7**-774d.
Paganica (Rom. ball) **3**-263d.
PAGANINI, NICOLO **20**-449c.
Paganis, Hugo de: *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Pagarin, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Pagasae, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **21**-377b.
Pagasaeus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (D-E1): *see also* Volo.
Pagatan, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Pagbanganan, riv., P.Is. **3**-555a.
Pagbilao, P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
Page, A. Bird **15**-554b.
—, C. G. (physicist) **26**-547c; **27**-120d.
—, F. J. M. **14**-367d.
—, Thomas (engineer) **9**-457b.
—, Thomas Jefferson **21**-788b.
—, **THOMAS NELSON** **20**-450a.
—, **WILLIAM** **20**-450a; **24**-788a.
Page, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
PAGE **20**-450b; of Royal household **17**-872d; training for knighthood **15**-854a.
PAGEANT **20**-450c; **8**-501b; London **16**-960c, **19**-4a.
Page Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Pageh, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Nassau.
— (North), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-71 (A3); **18**-146a.
— (South), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-71 (A-B3); **18**-146a.
Pagel, Julius L. **18**-64c.
Pageland, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Pagelaran, Java **15**-284 (B2).
Pagellus centrodontus **2**-30d.
Pages, Corps of **15**-928b.
Pages y Serratora (sculptor) **24**-515b.
Paget, Sir Arthur **20**-452d; **15**-45a.
—, Charles (d. 1612) **20**-452c.
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) **20**-452d; **2**-17c.
—, Lord Clarence Edward **2**-17c.
—, Sir Edward **20**-452d; **2**-17c; **18**-810a.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick **2**-17c.
—, Sir George Edward **20**-451b.
—, **SIR JAMES** **20**-451b; **5**-175d; on alcohol **28**-590c; trichinae parasites **27**-266b.
—, Thomas Catesby **20**-452d.
Paget (of Beaudesert), barons: *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
— (**OF BEAUDESERT**), William **Paget**, baron (1506-1563) **20**-452b.
— (of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) **20**-452c; **13**-463c.
Paget, isl., Atl.O. **3**-793c.
—, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B6).
Paget's disease **17**-529d.
Pagham, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5); **26**-165c.
Paghe (system of agriculture) **15**-11a.
Paghesh, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
PAGHMAN, dist., Afg. **20**-452d; **15**-625b.
Pagiophyllum **20**-538d; **20**-548b.
Paglia, riv., It. **15**-4 (C-D3); **6**-117c.
— Orba, mt., Cors. **7**-199a.
Pagliaro, mt., It. **15**-4 (G1).
Paglione, riv., Fr.: *see* Paillon.
Pagmen **1**-88a.
Pagn **11**-437c.
Pagni da Pescia, Benedetto **12**-53d.
Pagninus (Pagnino: scholar) **3**-901a.
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. **7**-249a.
Pago, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **2**-970c.
Pagod (coin): *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, cape, Bur. **4**-840 (C7).
—, isl., China **11**-272a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Pagoda (coin) **20**-453a; **9**-383b.
PAGODA (temple) **20**-452d; **6**-215b.
— tree **20**-453a.
Pagodite **22**-696a.
Pagondas (Boeotian) **21**-74b.
Pago Pago, Samoa **20**-436 (O8); **24**-115b; **17**-258a.
Pagophila eburnea: *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B3).
—, riv., W.I. **8**-402a.
Pagri **14**-418b.
Pagrus unicolor: *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Paguridea **17**-457d.
Pagurinea **17**-457d.
Pagurus bernhardus: *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideauxi: *see* Eupagurus prideauxi.
Pagus, hill, Asia M. **25**-281c.
— Dianae, dist., It.: *see* Dianae, Pagus.
— Lemovicinus: *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. **16**-936b.
Pagwachuan, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Paha, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Pahala, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-471d.
— (Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. **17**-481b; **17**-473 (C5); **1**-145a; coinage **19**-906d; gold **17**-472a.
PAHARI, India **20**-453a; **14**-488c.
Paharias, tribe, India **22**-865c.
Paharisamvat (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) **10**-178a.
Paharu, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Pahe **7**-673c.
Pahiatua, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E-F4).
Pahlava, tribe, Persia **14**-399b; **7**-911b; Sakas defeated **24**-53b.
PAHLAVI **20**-454b; **1**-730d; dictionary **8**-197c; literature **20**-455c, **2**-273a.
Pahlen, Peter, count of **19**-232b.
—, Peter Louis, count of **20**-957c.
Pahoehoe **13**-84b; **16**-290a.
Pahouin, people: *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F2-3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Pahrump, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
Pahsimari, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
Pahuj, riv., C.India **14**-376 (H6); **4**-797c.
Pahul: *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahura, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Pal, riv., India **14**-382 (I9).
Pal, race: *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Paiafa, tomb: *see* Payava.
Pai-ai, China **6**-168 (H5).
Paialvo, Port. **26**-862d.
Paible, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Paidikoi auloi **2**-920b.
Paidonomos **25**-611b.
Paidopithex rhenanus **22**-336b.
Pai-fang: *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India **14**-382 (G11-10).
Paige, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Paige machine **27**-546a.
Paighambar, isl., Russ.As. **20**-421c.
PAIGNTON, Dev. **20**-455d; **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Paigpur, India: *see* Payagpur.
Pai-ho, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I3); **13**-648d.
Paijkull (writer) **14**-239c.
Paika, riv., India **17**-394d.
Paikakariki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Paikara, riv., India **19**-701b.
Paikend, Asia **6**-34a.
Pai-Kho, mts., Russ. **23**-871c.
Paiko, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Paika **22**-600b.
Paik-sa-yang, Kor. **15**-156 (D8).
Paik-tu-san, mt., China: *see* Pei-shan.
Pai Kuli, temple, Suleimanieh **15**-950b.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. **15**-156 (E-F6).
PAIL (dict.) **20**-456a.
Pailani, India **14**-376 (I7).
Pailin, dist., Siam **5**-846c.
Paille-en-queue: *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game): *see* Pall Mall.
PAILLERON, E. J. H. **20**-456a, **8**-515c; **11**-145d.
Paillet, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Paillon, riv., Fr. **19**-646b.
Pailly, Fr. **13**-73b.
Pailolo, chan., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Pailon, chan., Ec. **8**-914a.
—, port, Ec. **8**-914a.
Pai-lou (arch.) **14**-429a; **6**-215a.
Paimboeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-923d.
PAIMPOL, Fr. **20**-456b; **10**-778 (C3).
Pain, A. C. **3**-580d.
—, **BARRY** **20**-456c.
PAIN **20**-456b; Locke on **10**-26d; motor expression of **22**-587c; physiology **27**-97c, **25**-681c, **26**-800b; psychology of **22**-581c; Spinoza **5**-426a.
Painala, val., It. **26**-242 (H4).
Painan, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Paincourtville, La. **17**-54 (a7).
Paine, Charles J. **25**-907b.
—, Edward **20**-457c.
—, James **2**-420c.
—, John Knowles **19**-83a.
—, Robert **18**-296a.
—, **ROBERT TREAT** (politician) **20**-456c.
—, Robert Treat (poet) **20**-456d.
—, **THOMAS** **20**-456d; **9**-756d; **9**-551b.
— (physician) **24**-51c; **23**-237b.
Painesdale, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
PAINESVILLE, O. **20**-457c; **20**-26 (H1).
Painganga, riv., India: *see* Penganga.
Paingins **24**-162d.
Paini, riv., India **2**-447b.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **2**-879c.
Paina-castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); **22**-809c.
Painswick, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
— stone **12**-133d.
Paint, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A5).
Painted bunting: *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1); **2**-544c.
— goose: *see* Emperor goose.
— lady butterfly **16**-470b.
— Porch, Olympia. *see* Echo (myth.).
— Post, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— snipe **25**-294d; **24**-746d.
— terrapin **27**-69b.
Paintedwoods Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
Painter, William: *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of **2**-702b.
Painter's boat **24**-282a.
Painter's colic: *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company **16**-811a.
Painters Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C5).
Painter's easel (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of **2**-702a.
— in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of **2**-702b.
— in Water Colours, Royal Society of **2**-702a.
PAINTER-WORK **20**-457c.
PAINTING **20**-459d; **10**-365a foll.; **19**-23c; Bushmen **4**-872c; Byzantine **4**-908b; cartoon **5**-434a; Central American **5**-679b; Cnossus examples **1**-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), **1**-251 (Pl. IV.); copyright law **7**-126b; Etruscan **9**-860a; impressionism: *see* Impressionism; materials and processes **20**-482a; painter-work **20**-457c; recent **20**-497b; Schools **20**-479 (Table); stained glass **12**-106b. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle **20**-458d.
Paint Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Rock, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Rock, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Paint-root plant **1**-509d.
Paintsville, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Painvin, Louis Félix **11**-723d.
Pair (basket weaving) **3**-482d.
— (music) **21**-560a.
— (roulette) **23**-771b.
Pairs (medieval commune) **6**-790a.
— (title) **26**-381d.
Pais, E. **13**-692b.
Paisaci (language) **14**-487b.
Pais-a-gŵn-bâch (costume) **5**-321a.
Paisandú, Urug.: *see* Paysandú.
Paisanite **2**-169a; **1**-439b.
Paisano, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
— (zool.): *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
Pai-se, China **6**-168 (H5); routes through **28**-946d.
Pal-shui-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G-H3).
Paisi (archimandrite) **23**-1001d.
PAISIELLO (Paesiello), **GIOvanni** **20**-519a.
Paisii (monk) **4**-785d; **4**-781b.
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILton, lord **20**-519d; **12**-878d.
Paisley, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
PAISLEY, Scot. **20**-519d; **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); **24**-429b; booking **10**-296b; housing statistics **13**-820d.
— (draughts) **8**-549d.
Pais, trial in (law) **7**-460c.
Paisuni, riv., India **4**-797c.
PAITA, Peru **20**-520d; **21**-264 (A2).
—, bay, Peru **21**-265d.
—, cape, Peru **20**-520d.
Paitan, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
Paithan, India **14**-382 (F10); **17**-671b; **4**-188c; Salivahana's capital **13**-498a.
Paitishahya **11**-387b.
Pai-tun-tszo: *see* China stone.
Paiuto, tribe, N.Am. **14**-463b.
Paiva, João de **24**-18c.
Paiva, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **8**-450c.
Päivärinta, Pietari **10**-387b.
Paiwari **5**-331a.
Paix, street, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Pai-yi, race: *see* Shans.
Pâizah **1**-313a.
Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **8**-450c.
Pajala, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Pajan, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Päjäne, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C3); **10**-383c; **9**-910c.
Pajares, pass, Sp. **25**-527d; **5**-208a.
Pajarito, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G2).
Pajehú, riv., Braz. **10**-877a.
Paji, Togo. **12**-203 (B2-C3).
Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count **20**-521b.
—, **CLAUDE PIERRE**, count **20**-521a; **28**-374a.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN **20**-521b; **5**-753b.
Pajsberg, Swed. **23**-270b.
Pajsbergite **23**-270b.
Pájusnaya **5**-582a.
Pakachoag, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Pakal, India **14**-382 (H13).
Pakala, India **14**-382 (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Pakaur, India **14**-376 (M7).
Pakawan, tribe **14**-455b.
Pak-chan **14**-498 (A6).
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F9); **18**-164c.
Pak-Chum, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C-D2).
Pakeen, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Pakeha **17**-627b.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael **24**-57c; New Orleans **19**-531b
Pakenham, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Pakha: *see* Satrap.
Pakho (Egyptian goddess) **9**-50b; **9**-52b.
Pakheria, India **17**-542c.
Pakhli, dist., India **13**-490b.
PAKHOI, China **20**-521b; **6**-168 (H5).
Pakhra, riv., Russ. **21**-875c.
Pakhtusov (explorer) **19**-833c.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2); **19**-833a.
Pakin, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Paklugham, Patrick **27**-594d.
PAKINGTON (family) **20**-520c.
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton: *see* Hampton.
Pakinnakas **15**-127c.
Paklai, Fr.I.C.: *see* Pak-Lay.
Paklat, Siam **25**-4c.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
Paknam, Siam **14**-498 (B5); **25**-4c.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam **14**-498 (A4); **18**-109b.
Pakôkku, Bur. **4**-840 (D4); **20**-522a.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur. **20**-521d.
— Chin Hills, dist., Bur. **6**-233c.
Pakosch, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2); **19**-423a.
Pakoslaw, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Pa-Kou, China: *see* Pingchwan.
Pakovan, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Pákozd, Hung.: battle (1848) **7**-475c; **13**-917b.
Pakpak Battas, tribe **3**-530a.
Pakpattan, India **14**-376 (E4); **22**-655a.
Pakra, riv., Hung. **7**-472b.
Pakracz, Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-473d.
Paka, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Paktong: *see* White silver.
Paktyes, race **1**-315a.
PAL, KRISTO DAS **20**-522a.
Pal (dynasty) **3**-655a.
Pala, Cal. **1**-795c; **15**-947c; **16**-464c.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.
Pala (unit of time) **13**-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Palla.
Palace, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, isl., Scot. **15**-831b.
—, music hall, Lond. **19**-84c.
PALACE **20**-522b; Aegean civilization **2**-377d; Assyrian **2**-375b; Diocletian's (Spalato) **25**-591d; Italian Renaissance **2**-411b; Persian **2**-376d; Roman **2**-385c, **23**-610c; sanctuary rights **24**-130d; Spanish Renaissance **2**-416a; Venetian **27**-997b, **27**-998c, **2**-393d.
— court **17**-6c.
— East Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-566a.
— House, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, School of the **1**-529d; **10**-810c; **24**-346b.
Palacios, Andueza **27**-993d.
Palacios, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
PALACIO VALDES, ARmando **20**-522d; **25**-587c.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK **20**-523a; **4**-134d; **3**-26d.
Palacky, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Palacogaea **28**-1005a.
PALADIN (dict.) **20**-523d.
Paladini, Filippo **7**-969c.
Paladino, Eusapia: *see* Palladino.
Pala di San Martino, mt., Tirol **1**-747b.
— d'Oro, St Mark's, Venice **27**-997b; **4**-910b.
Paladr (measure) **1**-155a.
Paladru, lake, Fr. **28**-177b.
Palaea Kaumene, isl., Gr.: *see* Kaumene.
— Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Monemvasia.
Palaeanodonta fischeri **4**-602b.
Palaearctic region **28**-1004d; **28**-1011c; **14**-270b; birds **3**-975b; fishes **14**-269b; flora **21**-779b; reptiles **23**-174a.
Palaeaster **8**-128b; **20**-237d.
Palaeasteridae **8**-880b.
Palaeasterina **6**-87b.
Palaeechinidae: *see* Palechinidae.
Palaeeudyptes **3**-971a.
Palaeinachus longipes **17**-457d.
Palaelodidae **10**-475c.
Palaelodus **10**-475c; **3**-977b.
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMmius **20**-523d.
Palaemon (zool.) **24**-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates **27**-259d.
Palaeobatrachus **3**-524a.
Palaeoblattina **20**-237d; **28**-1017d.
PALAEOBOTANY **20**-524a; **22**-613b; Brongniart **4**-636d; Williamson **28**-685a.
Palaeocampa **18**-470d.
Palaeocastro, Gr.: *see* Palaeokastro.

Palaeocene period: *see* Paleocene period.
Palaeochoerus **26**-237c; **2**-698b; **18**-565d.
Palaeochori, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Palaeocomidae: *see* Sturtzasteridae.
Palaeoconcha **16**-122a.
Palaeocorax moriorum **6**-6d (fig.).
Palaeocorystes **7**-560d.
Palaeocrinidae **8**-878d.
Palaeoctopus **5**-700c; **5**-702b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera **13**-432a.
Palaeodiscus **8**-881a; **8**-881d; **8**-877a.
Palaeodus **14**-267c.
Palaeoerinaceus **14**-644b.
Palaeogaea **3**-972c.
Palaeogale **20**-82b.
Palaeogene period **26**-661b.
Palaeognathae **3**-964d.
Palaeographical Society **4**-199a.
PALAEOGRAPHY **20**-556c; **17**-618b foll.; **26**-711c; Aegean script **1**-248b; Bacchylides **3**-123d; Egyptian **8**-63d; English **20**-575d; Greek **20**-557b; Hebrew **13**-168d; Irish **20**-574c; Latin **20**-567d; Lombardic **20**-573a; Merovingian **20**-573a; Visigothic **20**-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohatteria **23**-142b; **23**-144d.
Palaeohepatica rostafinskii **20**-542d.
Palaeokastro, Crete: *see* Palaikastro.
—, Gr. (Arcadia): *see* Lycosura.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) **7**-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): *see* Hephaestia.
—, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C3); **12**-426d.
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr.: *see* Haliartus.
Palaeolagus **23**-446c; **20**-82b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis **6**-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC **20**-579b; **22**-718d; **11**-670a; **2**-345h; America **1**-817b; caves **5**-575d; Egypt **9**-80b, **1**-327c; Germany **11**-828b; implements **2**-118b, **10**-523d, **2**-348 (Pl. I.); paintings **20**-462c (Pl. II.); Russia **23**-883c.
Palaeolodidae: *see* Palaelodidae.
Palaeolodus: *see* Palaelodus.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) **20**-579c.
Palaeomastodon **22**-407b; **9**-23b; **20**-82h.
Palaeomerycidae **21**-35b.
Palaeomeryx **21**-35b.
Palaeometeorology **20**-585a.
Palaeomutela **23**-260b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Palaeonictis **7**-409b; **5**-376a.
Palaeoniscidae **26**-543d.
Palaeoniscus **14**-246b; **21**-176d.
Palaeontographical Society **4**-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY **20**-579d; **25**-313d; geological aspect: *see* Geology: palaeontological; history **11**-640b, **11**-646d, **20**-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk.: *see* Toryne.
Palaeopetaurus **17**-783b.
Palaeophiomyxidae **8**-880d.
Palaeophis **23**-146d; **4**-366d; **16**-968c.
Palaeophiura **8**-128b.
Palaeophocaena andrussowi **5**-774a.
Palaeophonidae **2**-303c.
Palaeophonus **2**-303c; **24**-410c; **16**-720c.
Palaeopithecus **22**-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) **6**-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) **24**-118a.
Palaeopolis, It. **19**-181d; **23**-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. **2**-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. **9**-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. **19**-665a.
Palaeopropithecus **17**-272b.
Palaeoreas **2**-92c.
Palaeornis **2**-747c.
— alexandri **20**-863c.
— cyanocephalus: *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— **docilis 20**-864b.
Palaeornis exsul **20**-864b; **3**-971d.
— javanica **12**-821c; **15**-286d.
— torquatus: *see* Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae **20**-864c.
Palaeornithinae **20**-864c.
Palaeoryx **2**-92c.
Palaeosaurus **27**-259d.
Palaeoscepsis, Asia M. **27**-315d.
Palaeospheniscus **3**-971a.
Palaeospinax **24**-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS **20**-591d.
Palaeostachya **20**-527c.
Palaeostomidae **8**-881c.
Palaeostraca **27**-1050d.
Palaeosyopidae **26**-1019a.
Palaeosyops **26**-1018d.
Palaeotheriidae **20**-592b; **21**-169d.
PALAEOTHERIUM **20**-592a.
Palaeotragus **21**-34d; **20**-54c.
Palaeotringa **3**-970c.
Palaeotropical Region **3**-972d; **3**-975c; **28**-1013b.
Palaeotype **21**-161b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. **12**-165 (D-E2); **13**-222b.
Palaeoziphius **5**-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps: *see* Hercynian Mountains.
— **ERA** **20**-592b; **11**-669c; **11**-670d; **9**-911b; fauna **20**-592d, **14**-267c; flora **20**-524d, **20**-592d, **21**-778b.
PALAEPHATUS (writer) **20**-592d; **14**-34a.
Palaepolis, It.: *see* Palaeopolis.
Palaesphonus (geol.) **25**-111b.
Palaeste, Gr. **9**-698c.
Palaeste (measure) **28**-483a.
PALAESTRA **20**-595a; Olympia **20**-94c.
Palaetyrus, Asia M. **27**-549b.
PALAFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de **20**-593a; **18**-338b.
— **Y MELZI, JOSE DE**, duke of Saragossa **20**-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
Palaganto, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ptoüm.
Palagonite **26**-344c; **27**-364a.
Palagonitic breccia **14**-229d.
Palaia Fokia, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Palaihnihan, tribe, **1**-811d.
Palaikastro, Crete **7**-418 (D1); **7**-424d; excavations **21**-792a; pottery **5**-711d.
—, Gr. (Lesbos) **16**-488b.
Pal Air, riv., India **14**-382 (H11).
Palairet, L. C. H. **7**-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris **20**-804 (A1 & C2); **20**-808c; **20**-810b.
— de Justice, Paris **20**-808a; **2**-434b.
— de l'Institut, Paris **20**-808d.
Palaiseau, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles **17**-767a; **22**-673d.
— Royal, Paris **20**-808c; **2**-414d.
— Royal, Théâtre du, Paris **6**-79d.
Palakkada, India: *see* Palghat.
Palala, riv., S.Af. **25**-166 (H4-I5).
Palalankive, Bur. **4**-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS **20**-593c.
Palamas, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India **14**-376 (L8).
PALAMAU, dist., India **20**-593d; **14**-376 (K7-L8); **20**-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India **20**-593d; **14**-382 (H15).
Palamé (measure) **28**-493a.
Palamedae **20**-325d.
— cornuta: *see under* Screamer.
Palamedeae: *see* Screamer.
Palamedeiformes **20**-325b.
PALAMEDES **20**-594a; games invented **8**-177a, **11**-446b, **15**-883d; shrine **27**-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. **19**-279b; **12**-426d.
Palamitare **26**-275b.
Palamnaeus **2**-288b foll. (figs.); **24**-410b.
Palamona, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Palamós, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
Palampur, India **15**-653a.
Palan, China **27**-6d.
Palana, India **14**-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Palanca, Rum. **23**-826 (B-C1).
Paláncia, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3).
Palanduken, mts., Turk.As. **9**-758c.
Palanga, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d.
Palangeri, Pers. **10**-190h.
Palanges, mts., Fr. **3**-59b.
Palánka, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
—, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
—, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Palanpur, India **14**-376 (E7); **20**-594a.
PALANPUR, state, India **20**-594a; **12**-710h.
PALANQUIN **20**-594b.
Palantina, Sp.: *see* Pallantina.
Palanzola, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5).
Palao, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palap, Bur. **15**-626d.
Palapag, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium: *see* Paloplotherium.
Palapye, S.Af. **25**-466 (H4); **24**-1014a; **3**-605a.
Palaquium gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Palar, riv., India **14**-382 (I13).
Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4).
Palas, India **14**-376 (E2).
Palasa, India **14**-382 (L10).
Palasterida **8**-880a.
Palasterinidae **8**-880b.
Palasteriscidae **8**-880b.
Palastropectinidae **8**-880d.
PALATE **20**-594b; **17**-524c; **18**-944d; development **18**-945c.
Palati, Gr. **19**-318b.
Palatia, Asia M.: *see* Miletus.
Palatina, dist., Rome **23**-589c.
— Cappella, church, Palermo **2**-395d; **23**-454a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. **20**-594b; **11**-808 (A4); (hist. maps) **11**-834, **11**-856; Calvinism **11**-59a; Digby's mission (1621) **4**-578a; French mission (1687-1688) **10**-844d; Thirty Years' War **26**-852d, **9**-536b, **4**-723b; wines **28**-727b.
— Upper, dist., Ger. **3**-543c; **20**-595a.
Palatine, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, hill, Rome **23**-597b; **23**-586 (B-C2); **23**-612 (C3); **23**-588c; palace of the Caesars **2**-385c.
—, library, Rome **16**-547b; **1**-686d.
PALATINE (title) **20**-595d.
— bone **14**-261c.
— canal (anat.) **25**-197b.
— dyestuffs **8**-746b; **8**-750a.
— secretariates **7**-643a.
— sutures **25**-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome: *see* Rotto.
Palatinus, Codex **3**-881a; **20**-571a.
Palatitza, Maced. **17**-220a.
Palatium, Rome: *see* Palatine, hill.
PALATKA, Fla. **20**-596c; **10**-540 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle **21**-359d.
Palatogram **21**-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle **21**-359d.
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage **14**-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palauk, riv., Bur. **18**-164c.
Palaungs, tribe, Bur. **17**-557d; **17**-572a; **23**-813a.
PALAVER **20**-596d.
Palaw, Bur. **4**-840 (F8).
Palawan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A6-B5); **21**-392c; fauna **21**-393b.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-C6).
PALAWARAM, India **20**-596d; **14**-382 (I13).
Palawi, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D1).
Paláwig, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. **11**-299d.
Palazzo, harb., Aus. **18**-93a.
Palazzolo, It. **15**-4 (F2).
— **ACREIDE**, Sic. **20**-596d; **15**-4 (E6).
Palazzo Margano, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Palbarah, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Pale, Gr. **12**-410 (B2); **5**-684d; **5**-685a.
PALE (dict.) **20**-597a; heraldry **13**-319b; shovel **20**-628c, **4**-472c.
—, The English, anc. dist., Fr. **20**-597b.
Palea: ferns **22**-610c; grasses **12**-371c.
Palean, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484b; **17**-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO **20**-597b.
Palechinidae **8**-881a.
Palechinoidea **8**-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly **16**-476c (fig.).
Palée **28**-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. **13**-550 (E3).
Pale fox **10**-769d.
Palegar **17**-291a; **14**-402c; **19**-117a.
Paleis van Volksvlijt: *see* Volksvlijt.
Palekwa, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73c.
—, residency, Sum. **26**-71 (B-C3); **17**-467d.
Palembang benzoin **3**-757b.
Palena, It. **15**-4 (E4).
—, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-144c.
PALENCIA, Sp. **20**-597d; **25**-530 (C1); **2**-416c.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. **20**-597c; **25**-530 (C1); **25**-531c; soil **5**-475c; university **27**-756d.
PALENQUE, Mex. **20**-598a; **18**-318 (G4); **5**-679a.
Paleaville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
Paleocastrizza, monastery, Corfu **7**-116b.
Paleocene period **9**-661d; **26**-661b; **20**-552b.
Palermo, Buenos Aires **4**-753a.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
PALERMO, Sic. **20**-598c; **20**-599 (map); **15**-4 (D5); architecture **2**-395c, **19**-755c; battle (251 B.C.) **22**-650a, (1071) **25**-33a, (1866) **15**-60a; cathedral **2**-395d, **20**-599c, **5**-125d; languages **19**-755a; library **16**-573a; Mafia **17**-300a; observatory **19**-958c; shipping trade **25**-23b; suffragans **15**-18b; university **27**-762c.
—, gulf, Sic. **15**-4 (D5).
—, limestones of **21**-848c (table).
— stone **9**-80d; **9**-81d.
Paleru, riv., India **14**-382 (H12); **15**-837c.
PALES (myth.) **20**-600c; **23**-578a.
Pale shales (geol.) **16**-829b.
Palestine, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
PALESTINE, Tex. **20**-626d; **26**-690 (M4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2-3).
PALESTINE, country, Syr. **20**-600d; **20**-602 (map); **23**-648 (F3); altars **1**-760a; bee-keeping **13**-655b; ceramics **5**-710b; Christian dialect **24**-624d; coins **19**-891a; education **15**-409a; exploration **20**-626a, **23**-316a; religion **20**-607a; survey map **17**-651c; volume system **28**-184d; weights and measures **28**-486b.
—: *History, Biblical* **20**-605c; **6**-140c; archaeology **20**-610b; Babylonian relations **3**-104a; Egyptian relations **15**-372b, **18**-629a, **3**-866d, **9**-85c foll.; Esar-haddon's conquest **9**-759d; Hittites **13**-534a; Israelite conquest **20**-607c, **3**-867a, **15**-519b, **15**-539a; Philistine wars **21**-402a; Sargon's invasion **24**-219c, **3**-103b; settlement of tribes **25**-121b, **15**-374c; *Talmud* **26**-385d; South Palestinian theory **20**-615a, **25**-121d, **16**-513c.
—: *History, Greek and Roman* **20**-617c; Alexander the Great **1**-547b; Ptolemy Soter **22**-616d; Seleucid dynasty **22**-617d, **24**-604b.
—: *History, Modern* **20**-621d; Arab province defined **26**-309b; colonization, 19th century **20**-625c, **13**-406b, **28**-987d; consuls established, 12th century **7**-20c. *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights; Syria.
— Exploration Fund **20**-626a; **8**-347d.
Palestinian Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Palestinian version of the Bible **3**-882b.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da **20**-627a; **19**-76b.
Palestrina, It. **15**-4 (D4); **22**-244a: *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, It.: battle (1859) **14**-916c.
Palet, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
PALETTE (dict.) **20**-628c
— knife **20**-628d.
Paletwa, Bur. **4**-840 (C4).
Pa-leun **14**-491b.
PALEY, FREDERICK APthorp **20**-628d.
—, **WILLIAM** **20**-628d; **9**-635c; **2**-192a; ethics **9**-835c; theism **26**-755b; utilitarianism **27**-821b.
Palézieux, Switz. **26**-212 (B3).
Palffy, Count **15**-52a; **17**-581b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM **20**-629c; **1**-838d.
PALFREY (dict.) **20**-629d.
Palfyn, J. **1**-935c.
Palgam, India **14**-376 (F2).
Palgaon, India **14**-382 (H9).
PALGHAT, India **20**-629d; **14**-382 (O14); **14**-400d.
—, hills, India **6**-652d.
—, pass, India **20**-629d; **14**-378d.
Palghat mats **17**-902b.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS **20**-629d; on camels **5**-103b.
—, **FRANCIS TURNER** **20**-630b.
—, Sir Reginald F. D. **20**-630b.
—, Sir Robert H. I. **20**-630a; **3**-338a.
—, William Gifford **20**-630a; **2**-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-28a.
—, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Palhares, Alexandre **22**-161d.
Pali, India **14**-382 (E10).
—, India **14**-376 (E7).
—, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
PALI (language) **20**-630d; **14**-488c; Childer's work **6**-138a; dictionaries **8**-198b; literature **20**-631c, **2**-754d.
—, Bactrian (Arianic): *see* Kharoshthi alphabet.
Palia, Asia M.: *see* Sivri-Hissar.
Paliano, It. **6**-715a.
Palibothra, India: *see* Patna.
Palica, Sic. **18**-504b; **25**-26c.
Palicanus, M. Lollius **23**-755d.
Palici (myth.) **25**-26c; **25**-37a.
Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic. **18**-504b.
Palics, Hung. **26**-318a.
—, lake, Hung. **13**-895c.
Palik, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C. Montauban, comte de **20**-632c.
Palikun, C.Asia **18**-716d.
Palilia (festival): *see* Parilia.
Palimanan, Jav. **6**-83c.
Palimbothra, India: *see* Patna.
PALIMPSEST **20**-633a; **4**-434c.
PALINDROME **20**-633c; **1**-919d.
PALINGENESIS **20**-633d; **24**-682a; **16**-225c.
Paliagenia **17**-934b.
Palinges, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Palinuridae **16**-838d.
Palinuro, cape, It. **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris: *see* Rock lobster.
Palio **11**-522d.
— delle Contrade (festivals) **25**-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
Paliport, bay, India **14**-382 (F-G14).
Palisa, Johann **8**-889d; **19**-958a; **21**-718a.
Palisade, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— (fortification) **10**-722a.
Palisades, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, hills, N.J. and N.Y. **13**-852b; **19**-502a; geology **19**-595c, **27**-259c.
— Interstate Park, N.J. **19**-502 (B2); **19**-507a.
Palisade tissue (bot.) **16**-323a.
— trap (geol.) **25**-108c.
— worm **28**-11c.
Paliseul, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles **11**-136a.
PALISSY, BERNARD **20**-634a; **6**-34b; **7**-372b; on fossils **11**-647a; statue of **24**-2c.
Palissy ware **5**-738b; **20**-634a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3); **17**-483d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-483d.
Palitana, India **14**-382 (D9). **20**-635c.
PALITANA, state, India **20**-635b.

Paliuri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Paliyath Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-635c.
PALK, str., India and Cey. 20-635c; 14-382 (H15-I14).
PALL (dict.) 20-635c.
— (mech.) 17-1006b.
— (vestment): *see* Pallium.
Palla, S.Af. 25-466 (I11).
PALLA (zool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.
— (vestment): *see* Pallium.
— (eccles.) 7-189c.
Pallabanda 11-100a.
Pallacopas, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Pallada, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Palladammines 20-637c.
Palladas (grammarian) 2-95d.
PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-419b; windows 28-713b.
Palladic oxide 20-637a.
Palladino, Eusapia 18-69b.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza 2-412c, 28-20b.
Palladion, Athens 12-504a.
Palladis Tamia (Meres) 18-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.
PALLADIUM (Palladion: image) 20-636b; 27-317b; 27-1055b; Electra 9-175c; rescue by Metellus 18-258a.
PALLADIUM (metal) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 6-45a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 26-835a.
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) 1-798d; 23-660b.
— (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-933c; 14-760c.
—, Peder 17-191a; 8-40a.
—, RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodiammines 20-637c.
Palladosammines: *see* Palladammines.
Pallaka, India: *see* Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp.: *see* Palencia.
Pallantids (myth.) 26-837d.
Pallantina, Sp. 14-635d.
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. 12-440 (D3); 9-959c; 27-292a.
PALLANZA, It. 20-637c; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5); 15-2c.
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-18b; 20-303c; amphioxus 1-886d; on flamingo 10-476a; palaeontological discoveries 20-681b.
— (freedman) 3-892d; 6-464d; 23-653d.
— (myth.) 19-689d.
Pallas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Torishima.
— (astron.) 21-718a.
Pallas Athena: *see* Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Kenry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Pallas's cat: *see* Manul.
— sand-grouse 18-436b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-400c; identification theory 5-362b; inscriptions 14-625d; wars 4-188d, 14-400b.
Pallavas, dist., India 19-116d.
Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
—, Giorgio, marquis 15-55c.
—, Pietro Sforza: *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) 17-803c.
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Pallavicinia 4-704a; 21-732a.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
—, PIETRO SFORZA 20-638b.
—, Uberto 10-463c.
Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (B4): *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene 2-301d; 22-677a.
Pallenidae 2-301c.
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr.: battle (c. 530 B.C.) 21-59d.
Palles, Christopher, baron 10-58a.
Pallet (zool.) 26-638b.
Pallia, Paolo 12-30b.
Pallial complex 18-672b.
— muscle 16-114a.
Palliasse (dict.) 17-903a.
Palliatae (drama) 8-495c.
Pallid vole 27-633d.
Pallier, Lieut. 24-643b; 28-985a.
Palling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Palliolum 7-235d.
Pallioppi, Zaccaria 26-266b.
Palliser, Esther 19-83b.
—, Sir Hugh 15-752a.
—, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
—, Sir W. 1-867b.
— (explorer) 1-499d.
Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Palliser, isls., Pac.O. 20-936b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-407c; 4-408d; fishes 14-265d.
— (cloud) 6-558a.
— (academic) 23-414c.
— (Greek) 6-396b; 20-635c.
— (Roman) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
PALLIUM (Pall) 20-638c; Anselm 2-82a; grant of 2-357b, 6-906b, 5-222c.
— (zool.): *see* Mantle.
— linostinum 17-582a.
Pall Mall, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PALL MALL (game) 20-639b; 3-934d; 7-502d.
Pall Mall Budget 19-561c.
Pall Mall Gazette 19-561b; 12-554d; 5-333d.
Pall Mall Magazine 2-794a.
PALLONE 20-639c.
Pallottines 18-591a.
Palluau, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pallukkatu, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Pallacopas.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-726d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 20-639c.
Palm, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
PALM (Palmaceae) 20-639d; 2-185d; cultivation 13-775b; fibres 10-311c; geological age 20-552b; stem section 21-738d (fig.); symbolism 26-284d.
— (of the hand) 20-650b.
— (measure) 28-483b; 28-483d; 28-493a.
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) 20-643a; 26-1024c.
—, Ricardo 21-269b; 16-690d.
—, Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
PALMA, Bal.Is. 20-643b; 25-530 (G3); cathedral 2-400d.
—, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Sard. 3-384a.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-643b.
PALMA, isl., Can.Is. 20-643c; 5-172 (map); 28-190d; Guanche customs 12-650d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Palma (wine) 28-725c.
Palmaceae: *see* Palm.
Palma Christi: *see* Castor oil plant.
— dactylifera latifolia 17-913c.
— de cera: *see* Wax-palm.
— real: *see* Royal palm.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
— da Mallorca, Bal.Is.: *see* Palma.
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi: *see* Cesnola.
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Palmar, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A1); 17-667b.
— arch, Superficial 1-942a; 2-667a.
Palmares, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Palmaria, isl., It. 15-26 (B2); cave 5-578b.
Palmaris longus muscle 19-55d.
Palmarola, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.
Palmas, cape, W.Af. 2-204 (D6); 16-539b; 16-541a.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F8).
Palmate (palmatifid) 16-324d; 16-325b.
Palmated newt 19-582b.
PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-540 (F5).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.
Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.
PALM-CIVET 20-643d; 5-369c; 1-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Palmeira, baron da: *see under* Goldsmid (family).
Palmeira, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
Palmeirim de Inglaterra (Moraes) 18-815b; 22-159c.
Palmeirin, L. 8-510c.
Palmella, Pedro da Sousa Holstein, duke of 22-152a.
PALMELLA, Port. 20-643d; 25-530 (A3).
Palmella 1-595c.
— botryoides 16-579c.
— cruenta 13-335b.
— stage 10-467d.
Palmén, E. G. 10-386c.
—, J. A. 13-426c; 18-435c.
Palmenorden: *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-738a.
—, Barbara: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-644a.
—, EDWARD HENRY 20-644b; 16-906c.
—, Elihu 7-937c.
—, ERASTUS DOW 20-644d; 24-516a.
—, G. E. 7-444b.
—, GEORGE 20-644d.
—, George William 20-645a.
—, Henry 17-550c.
—, Herbert 5-506a.
—, John 22-179a.
—, JOHN McAULEY 20-645a; 6-503b.
—, Nathaniel B. 21-962c.
—, RAY 20-645a; 14-197a.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine: *see* Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne: *see* Selborne.
—, SAMUEL 20-645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe 9-551d; 8-939c.
—, Sir Walter 20-645a.
—, Walter Launt 20-644d.
—, William (poisoner) 6-623c; 12-638d.
—, William (theologian) 23-729b.
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne: *see* Selborne.
Palmer, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
PALMER, Mass. 20-645c; 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I14).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, archip., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-962c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-962b; 8-162a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
PALMER (pilgrim) 20-645d; 21-604a.
— cord tire 26-1008d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
Palmeri, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Palmeria of England: *see Palmeirim de Inglaterra*.
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. 25-516c.
Palmers (angling) 2-29d.
Palmer's Green, Mdx. 16-912 (D2).
— Lake, Colo. 6-718d.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount 20-645d; 9-557d foll.; banking crisis (1857) 3-341c; Cabul dispatches 4-851a; Cobden 6-610a; foreign policy 9-937d, 27-801d, 28-32d; Guizot 12-707c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
PALMERSTON, S.Aus. 20-649c; 2-960 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (16); 4-609b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Palmersville, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Palmer-worm 20-645d.
Palmessa, isls., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
PALMETTO (bot.) 20-649c; 12-825c; 21-848b.
— Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex.: battle (1865) 4-675b, 26-693c.
— royal: *see* Royal palmetto.
Palmezzano, Marco 10-666c; 18-100a.
Palmgremska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-638b.
Palmi, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
Palmieri, Luigi 8-816a.
Palmierite 28-185c.
Palmification 4-301b.
Palmijunci: *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 6-660b.
Palmipes (measure) 28-483d.
Palmira, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d; 6-708c.
Palmirski (physician) 24-304c.
Palmiste (bot.) 17-913c.
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 23-207b.
PALMISTRY 20-649c; 8-332d.
Palmita des Azufral: *see* Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d; 20-44a; 20-51a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Palmito (Chamaerops humilis): *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis): *see* Cabbage palm.
Palm kernel 19-918a; 7-735c.
— kernel oil 20-47a; 20-50a.
Palmnicken, Ger. 2-808 (G1).
Palm nut: *see* Palm kernel.
— nut oil 20-47a; 20-50a; 20-50d.
Palmo (measure) 28-493a.
Palm oil 20-47a; 1-354d.
— oil chop 10-172b.
— oil process 26-1000b.
Palmos Panoram (camera) 21-506a.
Palmotich, Gyon 24-696d.
Palms, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Isle of, S. C. 5-943d.
Palm-squirrel 25-748c; 23-439d.
Palm-stick (game): *see* Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan 26-194d; 3-335b.
Palm sugar 26-36a.
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 5-275d.
Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I14).
—, N. J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. 20-651d; 26-305 (C2); 23-648 (F3); 23-654d Aramaic inscriptions 14-620a; colonnaded street 2-384a; commerce 6-767c; fountain of Ephea 24-678a; numeral system 19-866c; Roman tombs 2-385b; Temple of the Sun 2-384a, 8-421a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4); 1-818b.
—, pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15).
— palm (Talipot palm) 20-612b; 5-780a; 15-287c; baskets 3-483b; fibre 10-312d; jaggery 26-36a; writing material 26-391a.
Palmyras, pt., India 14-382 (M9).
Palnatoke (viking) 26-224b.
Palni, India 14-382 (G14).
PALNI, hills, India 20-654d; 14-382 (G14); 17-296c.
Palo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— (Alsium), It. 15-4 (C-D4); 1-757b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mt., It. 15-5c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Palo (fish) 25-142d.
—, (wine) 28-725c.
PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-654d; 5-8 (B3).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Alto, Tex.: battle (1846) 26-474b.
— Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
— Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Palo de cruz 8-915b.
—de vaca: *see* Cow tree.
Palo-duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Palolo worm 20-438c; 23-117a.
Palomani, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-598c.
Palomares, Chil. 17-300d.
Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-678b.
Palombo 15-6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Palomino 28-725b.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Valasco, A. A. 20-655a.
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. 5-55c.
—, isls., W.I. 22-124 (B1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Palompon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Paloncha, India 14-382 (I11).
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Palong-Karpo, India 14-376 (H2).
Palophiurae 8-880c.
Palophus centaurus 25-916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Pinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Paloplotherium 20-592b.
Palorchestes 17-783b; 28-40b.
Palos, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-598c.
—, Sp. 1-806b; 6-742c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2-3); 5-597a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 25-527c.
Palo-santo: *see* Guaiacum.
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Palosi, Afg. 1-307b.
Palota: battle (1709) 9-795b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung.: *see* Rakos Palota.
Palotéa (dance) 7-798c.
Palotta, cardinal 7-379d.
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Palouse, Wash. 28-354 (I13).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-I13).
—, tribe 14-279b.
— Co., Ida. 14-276d.
— Falls, Wash. 28-351 (G3).
Palu Verde, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Paloverde (bot.) 5-10c; 27-634c.
Palpa, India 14-376 (K6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Palpable arithmetic 24-237d.
Palpacle 14-158a.
Palpatores 2-309d.
Palpigradi 2-307b.
Palpitation 13-133c; 12-192b; 19-428a.
Palpognath 5-670b.
Palpon 14-157d.
Pals, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Palsgrave, John 8-518d.
Pálsson, Gestur 14-240d.
—, Gunnar 14-235c.
Palstave (palstab) 11-828d.
Palsy: *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-320c.
Palta (bot): *see* Avocado pear.
Paltapin, mts., Russ.As. 5-547a.
Paltatamba, Ec. 8-918d.
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Palu, Arm. 9-895a; 8-167d.
—, lake, It. 26-242 (I14).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Palúan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Paludal poison: *see* Malaria.
Paludamentum 7-236a.
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDerik 20-655b; 8-42d.
Paludanus: *see* Broecke, Bernand ten.
Paludes Chaldaici (el Batihat), lagoons, Turk.As. 9-897c.
Paludicella 22-42c; 22-43a; 22-43d (fig.).
Paludina 25-284b; 11-515b; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); development 11-513b, 11-524d, 11-525d; geological age 22-658a; nervous system 11-512a (fig.).
— beds 21-847d.
— marble: *see* Purbeck marble.
— vivipara: *see* River-snail.
Paludinidae 11-515b; 25-284a.
Paludomus 11-515d.
Paluga-laka-bang, mt., And.Is. 14-382 (P13).
Palu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
"Paluma" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Palur, riv., India 25-157b.
Palus, dist., Fr. 12-49a; wine 28-732b.
— Acherusia, lake, It.: *see* Fusaro.
— Maeotis: *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Paluzzi, Cardinal 6-486c.
PALWAL, India 20-655c; 14-376 (G5).
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Palya 20-105d.
Palzo, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Pam (cards) 16-988d.

Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
Pamabo, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Pamali, riv., Jav. **15**-285b.
Pamalombe, lake, C.Af. **23**-260 (D2): *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Pamanset, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Pamanukan, Jav. **15**-925a.
— Chiasem, estate, Jav. **15**-925a.
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. **15**-284 (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Pambai, riv., India **27**-216a.
Pambak, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Pambam, India **14**-382 (H15).
— Passage, chan., India **14**-382 (H15); **5**-778c.
Pambantullel (festival) **24**-680c.
Pambé (myth.) **13**-452c.
Pambotis, lake, Epirus **12**-440 (B1); **14**-215b.
Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
— Kalessi, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Pamedcmcook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C-D3).
Pamekasan, Jav. **15**-284 (E2); **17**-296a.
Pemela (taboo): *see* Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) **23**-301a; **19**-836b; Fielding's parody **10**-325d; Voltaire's *Nanine* **8**-514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Pameungpeuk, Jav. **15**-284 (B2).
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista: *see* Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr. **20**-655c; **10**-778 (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.Asia **14**-376 (E1); **20**-420b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) **20**-657a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia **20**-656c.
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia **14**-376 (F1); **20**-656c.
PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia **20**-655d; **14**-376 (D-F1); **27**-420 (D-E4); **2**-740b; fauna **27**-420c; flora **27**-420d.
Pamirski, C.Asia **14**-376 (F1); **20**-657c; **20**-420d.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) **12**-440 (D3): *see also* Pirnatza.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) **12**-440 (C1); **26**-843a.
Pamlico, pt., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, sound, N.C. **19**-772 (F-G2); **19**-771a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Pammachius **8**-518d; **20**-828d.
Pammenes (Theban general) **18**-74b.
Pampa, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
— (geog.) **2**-461d.
— Aullaguas, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-169c.
PAMPÁ, LA, territory, Arg. **20**-657c; **2**-462 (C4); **2**-464d.
Pampana, riv., W.Af.: *see* Taia.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E1 & C3).
—, riv., P.Is. **21**-392 (E1); **21**-392d.
— (language) **8**-198d; **17**-85a.
— Chico, riv., P.Is. **1**-661a.
— Grande, riv., P.Is. **17**-190a; **1**-661a.
Pampangan, tribe **21**-396a.
Pampas, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. **20**-657d; **2**-462 (C4).
—, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Pampas cat **5**-368c.
— deer **7**-924a.
— grass **13**-770b; **20**-658a; **12**-376b.
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. **17**-704d.
Pampean, sea, Arg. **2**-461c.
— loess formation **16**-862c.
Pampelonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pampeluna, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
PAMPERO (wind) **20**-658c; **2**-463a.
Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) **5**-718d; **12**-478a.
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) **13**-308d.
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) **20**-658d; **22**-7b.
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) **20**-659a; **12**-487b; **15**-754c.
PAMPHILUS (theologian) **20**-658d; **3**-857a; **3**-879d.
PAMPHLETS **20**-659a; **9**-632a; **19**-552c; Elizabethan **9**-626d; French Revolution **11**-142b.
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) **8**-425d; **6**-481a.
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. **20**-662a; **2**-760 (D4); **19**-889a; **23**-633c.
Pampigny, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Pampilhosa, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2).
Pamplemousses, Maur. **17**-27t (C5); **17**-913a.
Pamplin City, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706d.
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
PAMPLONA, Sp. **20**-662c; **25**-530 (E1); **5**-924b; inscription **14**-636a.
Pampus, sandbank, Holl. **1**-898a.
Pamrapo, N.J. **19**-596 (H3); **3**-558d.
Pamues, race: *see* Fang.
Pamukan, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, tribe **14**-461a.
PAN (myth) **20**-662d; **2**-835d.
—, Cave of, Athens **2**-835d.
—, hill, Cu. **11**-927d.
—, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
—, tribe **7**-673c.
Pan (bot.): *see* Betel vine.
PAN (dict.) **20**-663b.
Pan (periodical) **14**-325c.
PANA, Ill. **20**-663c; **14**-304 (C4).
Panabaram, Java **15**-294a.
Panabaras, India **14**-382 (I9).
Panaca, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Panacea, spring, Fla. **10**-540d.
PANACEA (dict.) **20**-663c.
Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) **7**-981c.
Panachaïcos, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2): *see also* Voïdia.
Panachaïs, Athena (Greek goddess) **2**-828d.
Panache, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
PANACHE (dict.) **20**-663c.
— (her.): *see* Mantle.
Panadure, Cey. **14**-382 (H16).
PANAENUS **20**-663c; **12**-482b.
PANAETIUS **20**-663d; **25**-948d.
— of Leontini **25**-25d.
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Panagia, Asia M. **27**-426 (D3).
—, cape, Crete **7**-418 (C1).
Panagurishte, Bulg. **4**-781d.
Panaitan, isl., Java **15**-284 (A2); **15**-284b.
Panaiti, tribe: *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe **26**-921b.
Panaloya, chan., Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Panama, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
PANAMA, Pan. **20**-666b; **5**-678 (C6); congress (1826) **20**-671b.
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (C7).
PANAMA, canal **20**-666d; **5**-678 (C6); **20**-666a; de Lesseps **16**-496a, **27**-730b; Roosevelt **23**-710d, **27**-732b; yellow fever **28**-911d. *See also* Itay-Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. **5**-678 (C7); **20**-664b.
—, isthmus, C.Am. **5**-678 (B-C6); region defined **20**-664a; Spanish settlement (1509) **1**-806c.
—, mts., Pan. **20**-664c.
PANAMA, state, C.Am. **5**-678 (map); **20**-664a; **4**-710b; cotton **7**-278d; geology **5**-675c.
— Company **20**-667c; **2**-143c.
— hat **25**-1005a; **4**-55a.
Pan-amalgamation process: *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) **10**-880b; **23**-427a.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES **20**-671b; **6**-159a; **21**-7c.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) **4**-756b.
Pan-American Union: *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, tribe **14**-464a.
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
Panammû (king of Ya'di) **14**-619b; **20**-609b.
Panamoros (myth.) **7**-638a.
Panampalan, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) **2**-21a.
Pan-Anglican synods: *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java **15**-284 (C3-2).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Panar, riv., India **14**-376 (M6-7); **22**-665c.
Panard, Charles François **11**-135b.
Panaretos, Michael: *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panaria, isl., It. **15**-4 (E5); **16**-739d.
Panarion (Epiphanius) **9**-695b.
Panaro, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-3a; battle (1815) **10**-338d.
Panasoffkee, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
PANATHENAEA **20**-672c; **13**-627d; amphorae **6**-717d; Androgeus' victories **18**-555c.
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) **14**-880c.
Panavantius, Benedict **3**-840a.
Panax Ginseng: *see* Ginseng.
— quinquefolium: *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5); **21**-392c.
—, riv., P.Is. **5**-284d.
Panayot Nikousia (dragoman): *see* Nikousia, Panayot.
Panban, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. **26**-74a.
Panbride, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Pan bucket conveyor **7**-56d.
Pancake, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E-F2).
—, rock, Can. **24**-19a.
Pancake (dict.) **24**-1023a.
— bell **3**-688d.
— Greaze **28**-551a.
— Tuesday: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Panchal, pass, India: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panchamas, tribe **20**-802c.
Panchana, riv., India **3**-654b.
Pancharatras (sect): *see* Bhagavatas.
Panchatantra (fables) **3**-919d; **15**-280b; Arabian translation **2**-273a; French literature influenced **11**-117b.
Panchayat Councils (India): **17**-290b; **20**-867c.
Panchet, mt., India: *see* Panchkot.
— group **14**-377c; **21**-177d.
Panchganj, India **14**-382 (E10).
Panchiamitkats, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India **17**-542b.
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India **20**-673b; **14**-376 (E8).
— Nadi, riv., India **5**-829a.
Panchpiri, people: *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India **14**-376 (E6).
Panciu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph **9**-380b; **19**-573b.
Pancorbo, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
—, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **4**-818d.
Pancosmism (dict.) **20**-682d.
Pancrasweek, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Pancratium (Greek sport) **11**-444c; **15**-547a; **2**-846c.
— (plants) **10**-565b.
PANCREAS (anat.) **20**-673b; functions **18**-63b; pathology **8**-268a, **18**-196c, **20**-914c; secretions **19**-924b, **19**-927b.
Pancreatic diastase **19**-921b.
— duct **20**-673c.
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries **2**-667b.
Pancreatic solution **21**-130b.
Pancreatitis **20**-674c.
Pancsova, Hung. **3**-4 (G4); **18**-445b; **3**-307a.
Panctenodactyli **2**-309a; **2**-299b (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) **28**-1052d; **27**-823b.
PANDA (zool.) **20**-675a; **5**-372d; **17**-527c; distribution **28**-1011d.
Pandalus annulicornis (montagui): *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenka, S.Af. **25**-466 (G2).
—, road, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **21**-392 (C5).
Pandanaceae **24**-482c.
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
Pandanus: *see* Screw-pine.
— odoratissimus: *see* Hala tree.
— utilis: *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India **14**-376 (I8).
Pandarani, India **20**-10a.
Pandareus (myth.) **26**-401c; **13**-15a.
PANDARUS **20**-675a.
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. **4**-262d.
Pandateria, isl., It.: *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India **19**-103a.
Pandavas **24**-167c; **13**-497a.
Pan de Azucar, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. **24**-129a.
— de Azucar, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **1**-964a; **22**-80d.
PANDECTS (Roman law) **20**-675a; Florentine **20**-572b; of Justinian **23**-576c, **9**-602c, **15**-597d; Pisan **15**-32b.
Pandeg-lang, Java **15**-284 (B2); **3**-356a; **15**-289d.
Pan de Guajaibón, mt., Cu. **7**-595 (B1); **7**-595c.
Pandeia (myth.): *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. **7**-595d.
Pandemos (epithet): *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich **9**-325b.
PANDERMA, Asia M. **20**-675b; **2**-760 (C2).
Pandermite **6**-665d.
PANDHARPUR, India **20**-675b; **14**-382 (F11); **14**-351a.
Pandhurna, India **14**-382 (H9).
Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) **24**-601b.
Pandinidae **2**-303d.
Pandinus **2**-303d; **24**-410b.
— imperator **16**-540b.
Pandion: *see* Osprey.
Pandion and Amphigenia (Crowne) **13**-385d.
Pandionidae: *see* Osprey.
Pandionis, tribe **6**-479d.
Pandit (Brahman race): *see* Pundit.
Pando, José Manuel **4**-177b.
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier: *see* Tambopata.
Pandolfini, palace, Florence **22**-907a; **2**-111b.
Pandoo, riv., India: *see* Pandu.
PANDORA (myth.) **20**-675b; **19**-143d.
Pandora, O. **20**-26 (B-C3).
Pandora (zool.) **16**-124b.
Pandora (Goethe) **12**-186b.
Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Pandora's, pass, Austr. **2**-960c.
Pandore (music): *see* Pandura.
Pandoridae **16**-124b.
Pandorina **1**-587b (fig.); **1**-589b (fig.); **10**-467c.
Pandosia, Epirus **12**-440 (B1); **9**-698c.
—, It. **9**-699a.
Pandran, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Pāndrethan, India: temple **14**-430a.
Pandrosos (Greek legend) **9**-736a; **2**-379c.
Pandry (Nepalese family) **19**-382c.
Pandu, riv., India **5**-587c.
PANDUA, India **20**-675c.
Pandu bridge, India: battle (1857) **13**-79d.
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay **19**-247d.
PANDULPH (papal legate) **20**-675c; **9**-445d; **9**-490c.
Pandur, spring, Ger. **15**-837b.
PANDURA (music) **20**-675d.
Pandy, Monm. **9**-428 (V. F4).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Pandy (dict.) **10**-274a.
Pandya, anc. kingdom, S.India **14**-400b; **14**-624a; **19**-905c.
PANE (dict.) **20**-676c.
Paneas, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pa-Nebes, Ethiopia: *see* Pnups.
PANEGYRIC **20**-676c.
Panegyricus (Isocrates) **14**-878a; **20**-558c.
Panei, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2); **26**-71b.
PANEL **20**-677a; carved **28**-794c foll.; pictures **20**-467a, **20**-492a.
— (law) **21**-834c.
Panela (sugar) **26**-40b.
Panemus (Macedonian month) **6**-315d
PANENTHEISM **20**-677b.
Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps **1**-742a.
Panetti, Domenico **27**-1015a.
Pan-fish: *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4); **26**-723c.
—, riv., Bur. **24**-104a; **26**-743d.
Panga, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
—, mt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2); **22**-164a.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D1).
—, riv., China **17**-553 B1).
Pangaeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar, Dagh.
Pangal, India **14**-382 (H11).
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
Pangan, tribe: *see* Semang.
Pangani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-773b.
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **23**-820b.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-772b.
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India **14**-382 (G10).
Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. **11**-381d.
Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B4 and C3); **7**-731a.
Pangasinan, tribe **21**-396a.
Pangbourne, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4); **26**-723c.
Pangburn, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Pangean, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Pangen **23**-127c.
Pangenesis **7**-842c.
Pangerango, mt., Java **3**-507c.
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java **15**-290c.
Pangeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar Dagh.
Panggong (Panggong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B3); **23**-815c; **26**-917a.
Panghseng, Bur. **4**-480 (F3).
Pangil, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Pangim, India: *see* Goa.
Pangi Shiwa, riv., C.Asia: *see* Shiva.
Pangkalsiang, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); treaty (1874) **17**-479c, **25**-981b.
Panglao, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Panglima Polim (Achin chief) **17**-471a.
Pang Long, Bur. **16**-384a.
Pang-miao-tsze, China **17**-553 (D4); **15**-156 (F5).
Pang Nga, Siam **14**-498 (A7); **17**-484a.
PANGOLIN **20**-677b; **8**-928c; **8**-929b.
Pangong, lake, Tib.: *see* Panggong.
Pangonia **8**-308b.
Pango Pango, Samoa: *see* Pago Pago.
Pan-Grave pottery **5**-708b.
Pang Salang, Bur. **15**-678b.
— Tong Phung, Siam **25**-4d.
Panguapi, bay, Ec. and Colom. **6**-701 (A4).
Panguitch, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Panguma, S. L. **11**-204 (C5).
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
— Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Pangwo: *see under* Fang.
Pangyano, tribe **22**-678a.
Panbala, India **14**-382 (E11); **15**-889b.
Panbam, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Panhana, riv., India **14**-376 (L7).
Panhandle, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
—, dist., Alsk. **1**-473a.
—, dist., Ida. **14**-276a.
—, dist., Tex. **26**-688a.
Panharmonicon **12**-959c.
Pan head **24**-961c.
Panhellenica **2**-844a.
Panhellenion, building, Athens **12**-802a.
Panhormus, Sic. **15**-26 (D5); *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) **4**-699d.
Pania della Croce, mt., It. **15**-3d.
— Mutombo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Panias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Paniau, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (A2); **13**-85b.
Paniawce, Russ.: battle (1633) **16**-893c.
Panic (dict.) **20**-663a.

Paniceae 12-375b; glume 12-372a; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 10-556b.
Panicum 12-375d; 19-467c; glumes 12-372a; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum: *see* Guinea grass.
— crus-galli 12-375d.
— decompositum: *see* Australian millet.
— germanicum: *see* German millet.
— italicum: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum: *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum: *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum: *see* Millet.
— pruriens: *see* Kukai.
— pumentaceum: *see* Shamalo.
— sanguinale: *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile: *see* Coapim.
Panidiomorphic structure 16-135b.
Panié, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Panieful, lake, Sen. 24-639c.
Paniki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d.
—, Peter 22-637a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Pan-Ionic festival 14-727d; 22-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c; 14-376 (G5); 15-681c; battle (1526) 3-92d, 14-402b; battle (1761) 1-316a.
Pani Piqué, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Paniquitan, tribe 1-812a.
Panisci (myth.) 20-683a.
Panisel, mt., Belg. 9-664b.
Paniselian group 9-664c.
Panis farreus 6-898b.
— gradilis 6-867b.
Panitsa, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Panitza, Major 24-700a; 4-783d.
Panium, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt., Pal.: battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panix, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Panixer, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 12-78b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-678d; 16-551c.
Panj, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (D4); 20-420b.
Panjab, prov., India: *see* Punjab.
PANJABI (language) 20-679d; 13-479a; 14-488d; dictionaries 8-198b; literature 13-483c.
—, Western: *see* Lahnda.
Panjal, mts., C.Asia: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C7).
PANJDEH, Turkest. 20-679d; 27-420 (C5); invasion scare (1885) 14-416b, 1-37d.
Panjgur, Bal. 17-452d.
—, val., Bal. 3-293a.
Panjhra, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 8-141c.
Panjim, India: *see* Goa.
Panjkora, dist., India 1-311c.
—, riv., India 26-184a; 14-397d.
Panjnad, India 14-376 (D5); 14-508c.
Panjpai, tribe 8-694c.
Panj-Shir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C2); 13-513d; 1-312b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d.
Pankanai, Jap. 28-920d.
Pankas (caste) 3-930a.
Pankha: *see* Punkah.
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-44c.
Pankok, Bernhard 5-334d.
Pankolo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
P'an-köng (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
Pankow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pankratiev, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
P'an-ku (myth.) 6-191c.
Panlaung, riv., Bur. 15-958c.
Panlogism 18-232a; 13-309d.
Panmawaddy, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Panmelodicon 12-956b.
Panmuhuri: *see* Indian fennel.
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron: *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl.
Panmure, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
Pann, Anton 23-848d.
Panna, India 14-376 (I7); 20-680a; diamonds 8-159d, 4-797c.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Pannanich, Scot. 1-50a.
Pannariaceae 16-585a.
Pannartz, Arnold 6-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannel (falconry) 10-142d.
— (dict.) 20-677a.
Pannemaker, Stéphane 28-800b.
Panneter 20-686b.
Panniar, India: battle (1843) 17-427a.
Panniculus carnosus 14-639b; 19-53c.
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-768a; library 16-570b.
PANNONIA, dist., Aus. 20-680b; 15-26 (E-G2); 23-648 (D2); 23-649 (D2 & B4); Carpi 5-397d; Hun invasion (453) 13-933d; legions stationed in (120) 23-473d; Nerva's campaign 19-393d; revolt (A.D. 6) 2-913d; Vandals 26-680b.
Pannonian group: *see* Pontian group.
Pannonia Savia, dist., Aus.: *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus.: *see* Baden.
Pannonius, Janus 13-908b.
Pannus (med.) 10-100a.
Panoan, tribe 1-812a.
Panoba, India 15-886b.
Panoche, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Panochthus 12-147c.
Panoias, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panonceaux, Guerre des: *see* Scutcheons, War of the.
Panoneanul, Daniil M. 23-845c.
Panopeus, Gr. 17-181d.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panopoea 21-848b.
Panopolis, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b; 3-748a.
Panora, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panoramic camera 21-505d.
— lens 21-508d.
Panoram kodak 21-506a.
Panormita, Il: *see* Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormos (Panorme), harb., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.): *see* Panderma.
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, Sic. 23-648 (D3); 25-31a.
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Antigone.
Panorpa 24-410d.
Panorpata: *see* Mecaptera.
Panorpidae: *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panonti, India 19-378d.
Pan-pipes: *see* Syrinx.
Panpneumatism 18-232d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b; 18-234a.
Panroti (Panruti), India 14-382 (H14).
Pan-Russian movement 23-911c.
Pansa, C. Vibius 13-525d.
Panselinos (painter) 2-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pansflöte: *see* Syrinx.
Panshanger, residence, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinskoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Pansipit, riv., P.Is. 26-322b.
Panslavism 3-27a; 23-911c; Giers' policy 12-3b; Krzhanich 23-916d; Prague congress (1848) 4-132b; Strossmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slavs.
Pansporoblast 9-384d.
Panstone, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c; 28-101c (fig.); propagation 13-757c.
Pantabangan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
PANTAENUS 20-682a.
Pantagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pant Aktie Bank, Stockholm 20-976c.
Pantala flavescens 8-470c.
Pantalaria, isl., Medit.: *see* Pantelleria.
Pantaleon (music) 8-652d.
Pantalica, Sic. 25-24d.
Pantalon (dance) 22-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b; 20-684c.
Pantanaw, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Pantan di Lauro, It.: *see* Laurentum.
Pantang 15-289a.
Pantano (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— dell' Acerra, marshes, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pantanum, lake, It.: *see* Lesina.
Pantar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
"Pantarces" (statue, Pheidias) 12-484d.
Pantar lens 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 10-522c.
Pantasma, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict.) 20-682b.
Panteg, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); population 18-728c.
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Panteleimon" (warship) 24-903d.
Panteleologism 18-233a.
Pantellarite 23-276c.
PANTELLERIA, isl., Medit. 20-682b; 15-4 (D6); anorthoclase 18-381a; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Pantenbrücke, bridge, Switz. 12-78b.
Panteon de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Panter (dict.) 20-686a.
Panthays 6-200a.
Panthea: *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d; 26-745d; Brahmanism 4-382b; Bruno 4-687b; Cousin 7-333c; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564c; idealism related 14-281d; immanence doctrine 14-335c; Iranian and Indian 21-204c; Malebranche 5-419d; naturalism related 19-274c; Neoplatonism 19-375b; pessimism connected 21-283c; mysticism 26-788c; Spinoza 5-424b; Stoics 9-817b; Thales 14-731b.
Panthelism (Schopenhauer) 16-232c. *See also* Animatism.
Panthéon, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
Pantheon, building, Athens 2-840b.
—, building, Lond. 7-799b; 28-863b.
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b; 20-804 (D2); 20-808c; architecture 2-415d; wall paintings 20-504a.
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b; 23-612 (C2); 23-604a; 23-586c; 2-384b; portico 20-180b (fig.).
— Club (Fr.) 10-358d; 15-118d.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Panthialaeians, tribe 21-253b.
Pantholops hodgsoni: *see* Chiru.
Panth Piploda, India: *see* Pant Piplauda.
Panticapaeum, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Panticosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Pan-tile 26-972; 23-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 20-683c; 10-778 (C5).
Panting 24-961a.
Pantisocracy 25-511b; 6-678c.
Pantler: *see* Panter.
Panto: *see* Pantaloon.
Pantodon buchholzi 10-586b.
Pantodontidae 26-544b; 28-1000b.
Pantognatha 2-681a.
Pantognathobasic 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-683d; 17-1007c; skew 17-1007d.
Pantolambda 1-796a; 9-663b.
Pantolambdidae 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697c; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a; 3-269c.
Pantomimus 8-496b; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a; 25-530 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-913a.
Pantopoda: *see* Pycnogonida.
Pantostomata: *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Pantoum: *see* Pantun.
Pant Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pant Pratinidhi, title 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686a.
Pant Sachiv 3-846d.
Pantscha Tantra: see *Panchatantra.*
Pantshen Lama: *see* Tashi Lama.
— Rinpotshe: *see* Tashi Lama.
Pantulf, William: *see* William Pantulf.
PANTUN 20-686b; 8-486d.
Pant-y-Beddau, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pant-y-dwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Pantyr, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-344b.
Panung (costume) 25-4b.
Panuridae 3-975b.
Panurus biarmicus: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Panvinio, Onofrio 23-966b; 14-630b.
Panvitalism 23-62c.
Panwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Panwel, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwitan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Panyal, dist., India 7-829d.
Panyambe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
PANYASIS 20-686d.
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6).
Panzacchi, Enrico 14-912c.
Panzemyaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzerstecher: *see* Estoc.
Panzos, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Pao, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Pao-an, China 6-168 (K1).
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz.: *see* Sugar Loaf.
— do Xerringa: *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-feng, China 6-168 (I3).
Pãoforadu, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Traiana.
—, lagoon, It. 6-381d.
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-203b.
—, Giacinto 7-202c; 20-686d.
—, **PASQUALE** 20-686d; 7-203b; 11-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); battle (1777) 28-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d.
Paolo, Agnolo di: *see under* Polo.
— Servita: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paonia, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Pao-ning Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319c.
Paori, India 19-177d.
Pao-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c.
Pao-to-ting, China 6-168 (I2).
Pauen, tribe: *see* Fang.
Pap (Armenian king) 21-222c; 24-804d; Lesghians defeated 16-489d; Nerses murdered 2-569c; Samaritans restored 24-110c.
Pápa, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 27-450c.
Papa, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
— (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
Papacayo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a; 6-336d; chancery 8-303d; coinage 19-901a; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-929b; crusades 7-547d, 9-926a; Donation of Constantine 8-408d; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-839d foll., 9-926c: *see also* Gregory VII., Innocent III.; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-483a, 9-487c foll., 9-529c foll.; False Decretals 7-917b; Febronianism 10-230a; Gallicanism 11-418c; Index 14-374b; inquisition 14-594d; Investitures: *see* that heading; Italian policy (1870-1910) 15-66b, 15-74b, 15-83b; Jesuits, relations with 15-339c, 15-345c, 27-573c; modern international politics 23-490b foll.: *see also* Concordat; navy 19-308c; orders of knighthood 18-865d; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a; primacy of pope 16-374c, 24-210b, 19-641d; Reformation period 23-7a; temporal sovereignty: *see* that heading; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonisia, isls., Turk.As.: *see* Princes Islands.
Papagenoflöte: *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv., India: *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 28-67c.
Papaglionti, It. 18-766b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13); 7-612b.
Papago, tribe 14-464a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Papai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Papaia: *see* Papaw.
Papaikou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Papaimento 7-636a.
Papäin 21-751a.
Papak (Babek) 2-448b.
Papakating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Papakura, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papal chancery: *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
— Infallibility: *see* Infallibility, papal.
Papalini, Nicolas 3-191d.
Papalistic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 8-301a.
— monarchy 18-686d.
Papaloapam, Mex. 19-943d.
Papal reservations 6-833d.
— States, It.: *see* States of the Church.
Papandayan, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (B2); 22-265d.
Papangaio, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Papantla, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-322d; Pyramid temple 1-816 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Papar, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Paparesci dei Guidoni, Gregorio (pope): *see* Innocent II.
Paparoa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Paparrhegopoulos, K. 12-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-853d.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 20-280a.
Papaver: *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale: *see* Oriental poppy.
— Rhoeas flore-pleno 13-767a.
— somniferum: *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a; 1-686a (table); narcotic effects 19-239c.
Papaveris, oleum: *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-415b; 11-257c; in Africa 11-100b, 22-168b; in West Indies 7-597b; 15-133a.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
Papayanni Steamship Line 25-853d.
— v. Grampian S.S.Co. 3-56d.
Papcastle (Aballava), Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W. v. 18-312c.
—, Henry: chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-720d; 8-376a.
Papebroch, Daniel van: *see* Papenbroeck.
PAPEETE, Soc.Is. 20-725b; 20-436 (P9).
Pape-Henneberg condenser 8-322a.
Papel, tribe 22-168c.
Papenbroeck, Daniel 5-358b; 8-300d; 4-177d.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 20-725b; 11-808 (A2).
Papendrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
Papenkaule, hill, Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 20-725b; 6-231a; 5-45d; coated 22-412b; embossing 9-308d; first American paper mill 4-370c; handmade, fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12); Japanese statistics 15-199b; lithography 16-786c, 16-788a; manufacture 20-727b, 10-312c, 6-608b; newspapers 19-550a; Scottish industry 24-427a; sizes 20-735a; tax on, repealed (1860) 9-569c; wood used for 10-659a.
Paperbark 28-540b; 4-961d; 22-733c.

Paper birch 3-959a; 27-634b.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b; 18-699c; assignats in France 2-781b; Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) 3-21c; Chinese 6-189d, 6-190c; Confederate states policy 6-900a; Transvaal (1865-1868) 27-195c; in U.S. 27-707d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 18-959b; 10-311b; Fiji 10-336b; Hawaii 13-86a; Java 15-291c.
— nautilus (Argonauta): *see* Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya): *see* Daphne.
— textiles 5-609b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 20-736b; 2-760 (E2); 2-662b; 18-959c; coins 19-886c; part of Opsikion 23-521c; under Mithradates 18-621b; under Nicomedes II. 19-664d.
Papho (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 20-736d.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E3); 5-768a.
Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It.: *see* Pavia.
Papianus: see *Burgundionum, Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-737b; 2-202d; 15-456d; on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-896c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
Papierstoffgarn: *see* Pulp yarns.
Papilio 13-475b; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-498d.
— machaon: *see* Swallow-tail butterfly.
— macilentus 15-163c.
Papilionaceous corolla 10-564c.
Papilionatae 16-381a; flower 16-382b.
Papilionidae 16-476a; 6-171a.
Papilioninae 16-476b.
Papilla 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b; 16-332b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillion, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
Papilloma 27-375c.
Papillon dog 8-376a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a; 23-232c; steam-engine 25-819b.
"Papin" (submarine) 24-921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d; 5-158d; 5-167b.
Papineau, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739c; 16-267a.
Papio: *see* Baboon.
— anubis (doguera, heuglini, neumanni, pruinosus): *see* Anubis baboon.
— babuin: *see* Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus: *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas: *see* Arabian baboon.
— leucophaeus: *see* Drill.
— .maimon: *see* Mandrill.
— obscurus: *see under* Gelada.
— porcarius: *see* Chacma.
Papireto riv., It. 20-745b.
Papiria, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-528d.
Papirius Cursor, Lucius: *see* Cursor.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
Papory, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Papoutsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Pappa *v.* Rose 2-325b.
Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap.: *see* Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-739d; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
Pappe with an Hatchet (Lyly) 17-160b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappua, fortress, N.Af. 27-885b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b; 6-941b; 18-139b; porism 22-102c; problem 20-741a; quadratrix 22-706c; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-628b; hymns 14-188c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c; 6-812a.
Papremis, Egy.: battle (460 B.C.) 9-88a.
Paprika: *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-925a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4); 15-565c; geology 24-414d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-486d.
—, territory, N.G. 19-487 (D2-F3); 19-489b; inhabitants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c; 19-136b; 26-339a; albinism amongst 1-507d; ear-mutilation 19-99d; language 20-743b, 19-2d; Malagasy affinities 17-274a; and Negritos 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a; 6-452c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
Papulae 8-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5); 24-104a.
Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan 11-81a.
Papworth Everard, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c; 20-557a; 20-569a; 17-618c foll.; collections 16-570a, 16-552a, 9-41b; Hebrew 14-618d; palimpsests 20-633a.
— (bot.) 20-743c; 9-42b; distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-100a.
— capital 5-275d.
Paquelin, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paqueta, isl., Braz. 23-355d.
Paquier, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Paquiza, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
PAR 20-745d; 1-376b.
Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).
PARA (Belem do Pará), Braz. (Para) 20-746d; 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.) 4-440 (G2); 1-785 (map); 20-746a; 1-784c.
—, riv., Braz. (São Francisco) 24-198b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARA (Grão Pará), state, Braz. 20-745d; 4-440 (E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-28c; 24-689a; 27-431c.
— (mammal): *see* Hog-deer.
"Para" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Para (weight) 28-493a.
— and Maranhão Company 22-150a.
Parabanic acid 27-794b.
Parabellum pistol: *see* Borchardt-Leuger pistol.
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane 27-288a.
PARABLE 20-747c; 1-689d; apologue distinguished 2-194b; fable distinguished 10-114b; Christ's use 15-350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d; 6-940b; 11-698d; cubical 7-660b; divergent 7-660b; mensuration 18-139b, 19-141a; projection of 22-432b; quadrature of 2-369b.
Parabolani (order) 20-185a; 13-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-692b.
Paraboloid 6-964b; elliptic 11-719c; hyperbolic 11-719c, 11-704d.
Parabranch: *see* Osphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracatú, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 24-198b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a; 18-49a; conception of acid 1-146a; massage 17-863d.
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. 18-20c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-569a.
Paracleta (rel.): *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine 1-41a.
Paracletice (service book) 16-799c.
Paraclione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracotoin 22-694b.
Paractaceni, tribe: *see* Pare-taceni.
Paractinopoda 8-879c.
Paracuellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Paracurú, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracytherois 9-658c.
Parád, Hung. 13-898d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, tribe, Bal.: *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade-march 17-689a.
Paradiazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Paradidymis 23-130a; 23-133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid 14-483b.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von 4-71b.
Paradis, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Aus. 4-122c.
—, mt., W.I. 24-30a.
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d; 8-923c; Christ's teaching 9-762c; Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda: *see* Great emerald bird.
— minor: *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra: *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
Paradiseidae: *see* Birds of Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d; 21-886b; 9-622b; Chateaubriand's translation 5-962b; publication price 4-216a; Nyegosh influenced by 24-697d; Ochino's work 19-989b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 18-491b.
Paradise tree: *see* Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisia Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradox, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
"Paradox" (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox rifle 23-336b.
Paradoxides (zool.) 2-299d; 5-87c; 27-283a.
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus): *see* Palm-civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: *see* Coffee rat.
— lytleri: *see* Palm civet.
— musanga: *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradromic 15-876c.
Paradynasteuon 23-522b.
Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648 (E3); 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c; 21-316d; 21-321d; density at low temperatures 16-747c; fluorescence 10-576d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum nolle: *see* Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c; 18-407d.
Para-formaldehyde: *see* Trioxymethylene.
Paraform tabloid 8-312d.
Para-fuchsine (para-rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c.
Parage 26-4c.
Paraglobin: *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnatha 7-556b.
Paragneiss 12-150b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragorgia 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1); 2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-164b.
Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, isl., P.Is.: *see* Palawan Is.
Paraguaná, penin., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Paraguari, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassú, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 8-160c.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am. 20-756d; 2-462 (map); Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-459d; Jesuit missions 15-345c; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-787c; 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea: *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) 28-493a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 25-148d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahippus 9-721d; 20-584 (Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d; 4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b; 4-440 (K3); 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759c.
— do Sul, Braz. 20-760a; 23-353c.
— DO SUL, riv., Braz. 20-759d; 4-440 (I7); 4-441c.
Parahybuna, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahytinga, riv., Braz.: *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 20-802c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Paraiso tree: *see* Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-863b; 20-864c.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 14-400c.
— Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-735b.
Paralatae, tribe 24-526d.
Para latex 23-801d.
Paralba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a; 1-532b; 14-884d.
Paralgia 27-97d.
Parali, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-293a.
Parali (Athenian faction) 21-59c.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralichthys dentatus: *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus: *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralimax 11-526b.
Paralimni, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Paralipomena Jeremiae: see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 25-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a; solar 26-90c, 21-719c; stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a; Stone's observations 25-956c.
Parallel, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Parallel (geom.) 11-724d; 11-678d; 11-689a.
— curves 26-122a.
— axiom, Euclidean: *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753c.
— draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Parallelepiped 18-138a; 11-687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
— forces 17-960b; 17-962c; resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
—, PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b; 22-600c; automatism 3-48a; Bain 3-222c; Clifford 18-247a; Fechner 18-235a; free will 28-651a; miracles 18-572a; sensation 22-600d; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c; 17-1007b; 25-821b.
— projection 22-430d; 17-996c.
Paralielodon 16-122b.
Parallelodontidae 16-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b.
— of forces: *see* Forces, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-762c; 10-708d.
Paralogism: *see* Paradox.
Paralta, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
PARALUS 20-762d.
Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for 16-946d; 19-916c.
PARALYSIS 20-762d; bladder 4-30a; cerebral abscess 25-201c; diphtheritic 3-174a, 8-290d; facial 19-428c; hospitals 13-794d; infantile 18-61a, 18-63d; of the insane 14-607d, 2-195c; parturient 28-10b.
Paramaccium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism 17-324a; 17-349b.
Parama-hamsas (sect) 13-508b.
Paramara (dynasty) 8-142b; 17-518c.
PARAMARIBO, D.Gui. 20-765d; 12-675 (D2).
Paramatta, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Paramecioides: *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d; 14-561b; 14-558b (fig.); correlated variability 27-911b; motion 14-560c (figs.).
— bursaria 14-561a.
Paramedian fissure 25-669a.
Paramellowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Paramenia 6-251b.
Parameniidae 6-251b; 6-250d.
PARAMENT (dict.) 20-765d.
Paramera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
— (geog.) 25-528a.
— (zool.) 6-667d.
Parameras de Molina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-644c.
Paramere (biol.) 18-866b.
Parameria glandulifera 23-797c.
Paramese 17-179b.
Parameter (crystall.) 7-572b.
Parametritis: *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide 18-95d.
Paramillos, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom.: *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba 10-467a; 7-715d.
— eilhardi 22-483d.
Paramoecioides: *see* Trypanosoma.
Paramoecium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism 18-254d; 18-514a; 2-314d.
Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-704d.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Paramusir.
Paramoudra 19-745b.
PARAMOUNT (dict.) 20-766a.
"Paramour" (ship) 19-289b.
Paramphioxus 1-887a.
Paramus, N.J. 8-350a.
Paramusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1); 25-10 (L3); 15-951d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Paramya 16-124a (table).
Paramylodon 19-113a.
Paramyosinogen: *see* Myosin.
Paramys 23-446a.
Paran, dist., Syr. 8-949b; 7-856c.
PARANA, Arg. 20-766c; 2-462 (D3).
—, riv., Braz. 2-462 (E2); 4-440 (F7); 21-787b; 20-766a.
PARANA, state, Braz. 20-766a; 4-440 (F7 & B6); geology 4-442c.
—, Altos do, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-766c; 4-440 (C6).
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 20-766c.
Paranahyba riv., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 21-787b.
Paranais littoralis 5-791c.
Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5); 18-501d.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Paranapanema, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Paranapura, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Paranaque, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paraná-tinga, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Paraná-xingú, riv., Braz.: *see* Xingú.
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d; 14-382 (F10).

Paraneballa **9**-656b.
Paranephrine **26**-116b.
Parang, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav. **15**-925a.
Parang (knife) **17**-477b.
Parangi: *see* Yaws.
Parang-la, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Paranglatok (weapon) **26**-271d.
Para-nitraniline red **8**-747d; **26**-701a.
Para-nitrobenzeneazo-α-naphthol **14**-483a.
Paranitrophenol **14**-483a; **8**-221c.
PARANOIA **20**-766d.
Paranthelia **12**-864d.
Parantij, India **17**-396b.
Paraopeba, riv., Braz. **24**-198b.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4); **12**-334d.
Parapara, N.Z. **19**-627d.
Parapatna, Jav. **3**-508a.
Paraperipatus **21**-167d.
PARAPET **20**-770a; **17**-845c; field defences **10**-719c; fort **6**-600d, **10**-702b.
Paraphasia **2**-164b.
Paraphenylene blue **8**-746d.
— violet **8**-746d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.) **20**-770a.
Paraphoxinus gethaldii **4**-280a.
PARAPHRASE **20**-770a.
— of the Psalms **14**-192a.
Paraphyllina **24**-524d.
Paraphyllinidae **24**-524d.
Paraphyllites **24**-524d.
Paraphysis (bot.) **16**-581d; **12**-763a.
— (zool.) **14**-265c.
Parapineal organ **14**-264d; **7**-687d.
Parapiti, Bol. **4**-167 (C4).
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (C3); **4**-169b.
Paraplasm: *see* Metaplasm.
Paraplectana thorntoni **18**-499a.
Paraplegia **20**-763c.
Parapod (Symphyla) **18**-474b.
Parapodia **2**-673d; **2**-676c; **5**-792d; Gastropoda **11**-518b.
Paraponyx **16**-468a.
Paraporti, spring, Gr. **26**-741b; **26**-742b.
Parapotamia, dist., Asia.M. **18**-180a.
Parapteron **10**-227d.
Paraquadrate **25**-184c.
Pararge **16**-478b (fig.).
Pararhopalia **6**-251b.
Pararosaniline **11**-273c.
Pararosaniline hydrochloride: *see* Para-fuchsine.
Para rubber **23**-797d; **23**-801d.
— rubber tree **23**-797b (Pl. I.); **23**-797d; cultivation **23**-796c; tapping **23**-798d.
Parasang: *see* Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) **24**-176b.
Parascalopa americanus **14**-641b.
PARASCENIUM **20**-770b.
Parasceve: *see* Good Friday.
Paraschists **24**-328a.
Paraselaon **23**-733d.
Paraselanae **12**-864d.
Parasira: *see* Ocythoe.
PARASITE (dict.) **20**-770a.
— (biol.) **11**-333b; **20**-794d; endophytic **11**-344c; facultative **11**-344c; obligate **11**-344c.
— (min.) **4**-242b.
PARASITIC DISEASES **20**-770c; **20**-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM **20**-793d; **20**-921c; **16**-227d.
Parasmilia **7**-418a.
PARASNATH, mt., India **20**-797d; **14**-376 (L-M8).
PARASOL **20**-798a.
Parasphenoid bone **23**-142a; **3**-960a; **14**-261c.
Parastacidae **7**-388a.
Parasternum **23**-155c.
Parastichy **16**-327d.
Parasuchus **27**-259d.
Parasurama **13**-496c; **5**-466d.
— (chron.): *see* Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India: *see* Brahmakund.
Paratary, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Paratas, race **4**-391a.
Parathañha **28**-484a.
Paratheliaceae **16**-584d.
Parathyroid glands **8**-635b; **18**-197b.
Paratico, It. **14**-867a.
Paratilapia **6**-360c.
Paratorium: *see* Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria **3**-164c.
Paratwada, India **9**-291c.
Paraty, Braz. **23**-353b.
Paratype **28**-1022b.
Paraua-quara, Braz. **25**-487c.
Paravail (law) **20**-766a; **25**-1062b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F. **20**-798a.
Paravur, India **14**-382 (G15); **27**-216b.
Paraxanthine **22**-663a.
Paray, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. **20**-798a; **10**-778 (G4); **2**-414b.
Parazoa **28**-1033a foll.
Parbaini, India **14**-382 (G10).
Parbati, riv., India **14**-376 (G7); **5**-813b.
Parbatipur, India **14**-376 (N7).
Parbatiya (language): *see* Khas.
Parbold, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Parcae (myth.): *see* Fates, the.
PARCEL (dict.) **20**-798b.
Parcel-gilding **9**-238c.
Parcel post **22**-184a; **22**-186a; express **22**-184d; France **22**-193a; U.S. **22**-196a.
Parc Gwyllt, Wales **4**-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger. **20**-798b; **11**-808 (C2).
Parcheesi: *see* Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
PARCHMENT **20**-798c; **17**-618d; **20**-557a; of drum **8**-598c; manufacture **16**-343a.
— coffee **6**-647c.
Parcieux, A. de **14**-665c.
PARCLOSE **20**-799c.
Parcoy, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Pard: *see* Leopard.
Pardah: *see* Purdah.
PARDAILLAN (family) **20**-799c; **3**-697a: *see also* Antin *and* Montespan.
Pardeeville, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE **20**-799d; **24**-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of **19**-370a.
Pardina, Cors. **7**-199c.
Pardine lynx **17**-173b; **25**-530d.
Pardo, José **21**-278a.
—, Manuel **21**-276c.
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) **4**-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S.Francisco) **4**-440 (H5); **18**-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I5).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA **20**-800a.
PARDOE, JULIA **20**-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
Pardo, El, P.Is. **5**-592d.
—, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); pact (1885) **25**-561b.
PARDON (law) **20**-800c; **14**-341a; by warrant **28**-327c.
— (rel.) **14**-505d.
Pardoner (office) **14**-506d.
PARDUBITZ (Paraubic), Aus. **20**-801b; **3**-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE **20**-801b; **26**-127d; obstetrics **19**-963d; surgical instruments **26**-132c, **26**-134a, **26**-135b; transplantation of teeth **8**-50c.
Pare, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **11**-773c.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1-2); **11**-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S.: *see* Paroekia.
Parecis, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (D5); **17**-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) **18**-340a.
Paredes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pareiasaurus: *see* Pariasauria.
— beds **5**-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE **20**-801b.
—, Pulido **27**-976c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O. **14**-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma **21**-730c.
Parenchymalia **25**-723b.
Parenchymula larva **14**-172b; **25**-728a.
Parenda, India **14**-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Parens patriae (law) **22**-281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON **20**-801c.
—, Etienne **5**-167d.
Parentalia (festival) **17**-567a.
PARENTHESIS **20**-801c; *see also* Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Parentium, It.: *see* Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union **6**-136b.
Parentucelli, Tomaso: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
PARENZO, Aus. **20**-801d; **15**-26 (D2); **3**-4 (C4); cathedral **3**-176a, **2**-389b, **2**-232a.
Pareora group **19**-625c.
Parepa-Rosa scholarship **23**-720c.
Pare-Pare, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3); **5**-598c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **5**-597a.
Parerga **13**-346a.
Pares (France): *see* Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India: *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales **21**-82b.
Paretacene, plat., Pers. **18**-20d.
Paretaceni, tribe **18**-20d.
Pareto, V.: frequency law **22**-390d; ophélimité **27**-867d.
Parfait du paon **1**-551b.
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
PARGA, Turk. **20**-802a; **27**-426 (B3).
Pargagoolah, lakes, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Pargana **14**-385d.
Pargas, isl., Russ. **13**-707d.
Pargasite **13**-707d.
Pargas marble **23**-871b.
Pargat, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
PARGETTING **20**-802b; **4**-523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. **17**-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. **24**-40b.
Parham, W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **2**-126b.
—, dist., Suff. **28**-29b.
—, estate, Sus. **26**-168a.
Parhelia **12**-864d.
Parhelic circle **12**-864d.
Parhypate **17**-179b.
Pari, pt., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Paria, gulf, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **6**-744b.
—, gulf, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B4); **27**-284c.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Pariage **21**-380b.
PARIAH **20**-802b; **13**-504c.
— **DOG** **20**-812c; **8**-377b; **8**-276b.
— kite **15**-839b.
Pariana **12**-371a; **12**-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE **20**-802c; **14**-629a.
— marble **17**-676c.
— porcelain **5**-758c.
Pariasauria **23**-143c.
Pariasaurus beds: *see* Pareiasaurus beds.
Paricanians, tribe **18**-21c; **21**-202c.
Parichnos **20**-529c.
Parida, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (A7).
Paridae: *see* Tit-mouse.
Parierac **2**-665b.
Parières, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Paries **28**-275b.
Parietal bone **25**-197a; **14**-261c.
— foramen **25**-196c.
— gyrus **4**-397a.
— lobe **4**-396c.
— organs: *see* Pineal and Parapineal organs.
— placentation **10**-570c.
Parietaria **27**-805a; **10**-565c; **10**-572d.
— officinalis: *see* Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure **4**-396c; **1**-940b.
Parihar (dynasty) **15**-428c.
Parijs, S.Af. **20**-152d.
Parika, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2).
Parikia, Paros, Aeg.S.: *see* Paroekia.
Parikshit (Pandava king) **13**-497b.
Parilla **20**-600c; **5**-313b; **4**-204a.
Parillin **24**-223b.
Parima, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C1); **27**-989 (B3); **27**-988c.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Branco.
Pari mutuel **3**-827b; **11**-450a.
Pariña, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-265d.
Parinacochas, lake, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **21**-267a.
Parinacota, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-168a.
Parinari, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. **1**-788b.
Parinarium **16**-540c.
Parincea, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil) **25**-350c.
Paringul, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE **20**-802d; **14**-909c; **10**-730d.
Parintins, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr. **22**-674b.
Paripinnate **18**-325b.
Paris (actor) **15**-610a; **17**-789a.
PARIS (Alexandros: myth.) **20**-803a; **20**-14a; **12**-779c; duel with Menelaus **22**-313a.
Paris, Aimé **7**-664d; **18**-630a.
—, Alexander de: *see* Alexander (of Bernay).
—, **ALEXIS PAULIN** **20**-803b.
—, **BRUNO PAULIN GASTON** **20**-803c; **11**-144b; on Arthurian legends **2**-684c; **16**-151c; on the Fabliaux **10**-117b.
—, Domenico di **10**-283b.
—, **FRANCOIS DE** **20**-803d; **15**-154b.
—, John Ayrton **7**-873a.
—, J. J. **20**-825c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ALbert d'Orleans, comte de** **20**-804a; **20**-282c; **10**-875b; **10**-879c; genealogy **4**-326b.
—, Matthew: *see* Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin **11**-144b.
Paris, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
PARIS, Fr. **20**-804b; **20**-804 (map); **10**-778 (B-C5); architecture **2**-129c, **2**-442a, **13**-811d; Bourse **20**-809a, **2**-429c, **25**-933c; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame; cemeteries **5**-659d; chambers of commerce **27**-136a, **27**-138a; college of surgeons **26**-127c; conservatoire **6**-977b, **24**-223a, **20**-808d; cremation in **7**-406b; defences **20**-804d, **10**-693d; dialect **11**-104a fol.; exhibitions **10**-67c: *see also* International Exhibitions, Paris; fire (1871) **10**-401c; freemasonry **11**-84d; Haussmann's improvements **13**-71c; Hôtel de Ville **2**-414b, **2**-442a (plan), **20**-808d, **10**-874b; housing conditions **13**-824d; Huguenot church founded (1556) **13**-865b; imports and exports (1905) **10**-788c; libraries **16**-549c, **16**-564d, **16**-566d; magnetic declination **17**-359b, **17**-369a; mairie, Xth. arrondissement **2**-438 (Pl. XIII.); Méryon's etchings of **18**-176d; Mont de Piété **20**-972d, **20**-974d; naval school **10**-797c; obelisk **19**-945c; observatory **19**-956c, **2**-814a, **26**-565b; police organization **21**-980a; porcelain manufacture **5**-749a, **5**-753b; sanitary convention (1894) **22**-710d; tapestry manufactures (16th cent.) **26**-406b; tunnels **27**-406b; zoological gardens **28**-1019d.
—: *History* **20**-813d; **10**-854a; **10**-884d; archbishopric **5**-519b; Cabochiens **2**-563a; Fronde **10**-839b, **11**-247c; St Geneviève **11**-593d; international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) **21**-14a; International Convention (industrial, 1883) **20**-910a, **27**-132c; Mayenne's council **17**-932b; medieval government **6**-790b; monetary conferences **18**-694b, **24**-586d; Protestant synod (1559) **10**-829a, **13**-865b; revolt against tax officers (1632) **10**-836a; Sauval's researches on **24**-239a; siege (1465) **17**-39c; siege (1567) **10**-830a; siege (1590) **10**-185a; siege (1870-1871) **20**-820b, **11**-11b, **10**-712a, **1**-268b; States General (1592) **10**-832b; synod (573) **16**-782c; synod (1528) **6**-507a; telegraph union (1875) **21**-14a; Viking attacks **20**-815a, **10**-811c, **6**-898c, **12**-265a. *See also* French Revolution; St Bartholomew, Massacre of; Parlement, France; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856): *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) **1**-438c.
—, **TREATIES OF** **20**-822d; (1229) **1**-506a; (1259) **17**-87c, **10**-818a, **12**-689b, **19**-751a; (1303) **9**-497d; (1657) **7**-494c; (1727) **20**-357a; (1783) **15**-295b, **13**-603c, **17**-79d; (1801) **3**-548d; (1802) **27**-455a; (1810) **3**-549b; (1898) **25**-564c, **7**-604c, **12**-648c.
Paris, Treaty of (1763) **9**-932b; North America **27**-672c, **14**-309b; Goree and Cape Verde **24**-642b; India **6**-533b; Manila **17**-580a; William Pitt **6**-4a; West Indies **8**-402c, **12**-578d, **24**-50d.
—, Treaty of (1814) **20**-822d; **10**-863c; **28**-53d; Italy (1796–1814) **15**-47d; Madagascar **17**-276c; Mauritius **17**-915a; Paris art treasures **20**-819b.
—, Treaty of (1815) **20**-823b; **9**-935a; Ionian Islands **14**-729b; Prussian acquisitions and losses **22**-524 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) **9**-568d; **9**-940a; **23**-904c; **8**-832c; Aland convention ratified **1**-469b; Clarendon's share in **6**-435a; commission of Danube **7**-821d; Italy **16**-55a, **6**-584a; mediation clause **19**-443a; Rumania **23**-838b, Turkey **27**-460d.
—, university of **27**-751d; **27**-764d; **27**-768d; **20**-815b; divinity degree (1150) **8**-366d; examinations **10**-41c; Great Schism of the West **1**-438a; Inquisition superseded **14**-592d; John Gerson **11**-905b; Ordonnance Cabochienne **10**-822b; postal privileges **22**-193a; Reformation period **17**-81d; 16th century **20**-818a; Sorbonne **25**-430d.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-278d.
PARIS, Ill. **20**-823d; **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **27**-104b.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3); **12**-892c.
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. **20**-823d; **26**-690 (M2).
Paris, garden, Southwark **3**-575b.
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130d.
Paris (bot.) **16**-684c.
— incompleta **5**-552d.
— quadrifolia: *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin **10**-778a; **9**-662d; **9**-664a; **20**-81c; artesian wells **28**-505c.
Paris breviary **4**-504b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Parise la Duchesse **5**-846a.
Pariser **23**-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society: *see* Société des Missions Evangeliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase **13**-737b.
Parish, William P. **18**-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine **2**-470b.
Parish, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
PARISH (district) **20**-823d; **6**-339b; county council **9**-432c; early charitable purpose **5**-872a, **5**-874c, **6**-877b, **5**-883c; rate **22**-915d; vestry **27**-1063b; vicarages established **13**-857d.
Parish ales **1**-538a.
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers **15**-704d.
Parish apprentices **2**-229c.
— clerk **6**-497c; **20**-824c; **5**-603b.
— Clerks Company, Lond. **16**-965b.
— Constables Act (1872) **6**-984c.
— council: England **9**-441a; Scotland **24**-429c.
— Councils Act (1894) **9**-580a
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
— registers **23**-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Parisi, tribe, Brit. **4**-584 (C1).
Parisian Series **9**-663a.
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) **7**-946d.
Parisii, tribe, Gaul **20**-814a.
Parisis, monnaie **19**-898c.
Parisishta **24**-161b.
PARISITE **20**-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. **10**-787b.
Parismina, riv., C.R.: *see* Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. **22**-851b.
Parisot, Peter **5**-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) **9**-804a.
Paris Polyglott: see *Polyglott Paris*.

Paris Psalter 3-894c.
Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Pariswanath (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Paritätische Schule: *see* Simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19-115d; 20-861b.
Parivita 4-379a.
Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
Parjure 21-173a.
Park, Calvin 20-825d.
—, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
—, Henry 26-128d.
—, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
—, John Grubb 28-559b.
—, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
—, Thomas 20-827a.
Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 19-780c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
— (military term) 20-827a.
Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
Parka 8-128d.
Parkan, riv., India 3-294a.
Parkanai, tribe 3-294a.
Párkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkar, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
Parkbeg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21-302a.
—, Robert 12-829a.
Parke, R. v. (1903) 7-26d.
Parke, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of; Monteagle, barons.
—, Alexander 11-223d.
—, Charles 28-447b.
—, C. S. 6-456d.
—, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
—, Gordon 16-334b.
—, Harold 24-507b.
—, Horatio William 19-83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
—, Joel 11-76a.
—, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
—, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
—, JOSEPH 20-828a.
—, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
—, Louis N. 20-451b.
—, MARTIN 20-828b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3-153b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 16-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-426a.
—, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
—, Peter 18-595c.
—, Quana 14-478a.
—, Richard (mutineer) 9-553a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
—, S. H. 28-543b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19-468c.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
—, Sir William 24-799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20-322a; 4-802c.
Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Parker printing plate 16-787c.
Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
Parkersglen, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Parker Society 20-829b; 9-586a; 3-913c.
Parkers Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Parkerton, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 16-316d.
—, Edmund A. 18-59b; 27-1009a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 19-101a.
—, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
—, Joseph 15-558c.
—, Josiah 8-472d.
Parkes, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Parkes furnace 7-104a.
— Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
Parkeston, Ess. 13-47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
—, Charles Henry 19-617b.
—, H. M. 26-330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28-627b.
—, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-614a.
Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parking (dict.) 20-827b.
Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
—, JAMES 20-832b.
—, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
—, Joseph 18-732c.
—, Sidney 10-734a.
—, Thomas 19-291a.
—, William 5-333c.
Parkinsonia 3-225d.
— ferruginea 15-569a.
— Parkinsoni 15-569b.
Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— sandstone 27-631c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758b.
Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Parksley, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Park Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Parksville, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Parkview, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Park Village Community 25-160c.
Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (13).
Park-web spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
Parkwells, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
—, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
Parlamento 15-32a; 10-531d.
Parlamutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Parlante (in opera) 20-124b.
Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Fronde (1648-1649) 10-889b; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-838d; Louis XV. 10-917b, 17-966c; Pompadour party 10-848d; Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parlements 10-823c; Richelieu's policy 10-836d.
—, basoche du: *see* Basoche.
"Parlement Belge" in re (law-case 1886) 10-86d.
Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parlett, O. 20-26 (14).
Parley, Peter (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
Parliament, hill, Can. 20-369a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 9-577d; blue-books 4-91c; Charles I. 5-906b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-280d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-603c; financial powers (1688) 9-462d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 9-579c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-978c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-41b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 26-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Voto Conference (1910) 16-833c; voting 28-216a; Welsh members 28-264c; women suffrage 28-787b.
—, French legislative chambers: *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scotland 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
Parliamentary Elections Acts 22-628b; 7-576a; 9-169c.
Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949c.
—, Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 28-551a; architects 22-639d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X.), 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
Parliament of Fowls 9-613b.
Parliament Rolls 22-961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles III. of Spain.
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria (Louisa; of Spain).
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
—: *History* 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 15-776d; Bourbon rulers 4-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 15-55a; revolution (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1815-1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a.
Parmacella 11-526b.
Parmacheence, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Parmarion 11-526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Parmelia 16-582b.
Parmeliaceae 16-585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d
Parmenides (Plato) 21-820b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
Parmentier, Jean 8-210d.
Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-440 (12).
— (Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b.
Par-napishti (myth.): *see* Ut-napishtim.
Parnassia 22-5b.
— palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-631a; 13-349d.
Parnassiinae 16-476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Likeri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
— apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
— PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-782a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20-859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Parnell, R. v. (1880) 24-578d.
Parnell Commission 9-579c; 14-785b; 20-858b; Le Caron 16-353a.
Parnellism and Crime 19-558c; 20-858a.
Parnell tribute (1883) 20-857a.
Parner, India 14-382 (F10).
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (E2); 12-426c.
Parni, tribe 2-650b; 20-870c.
Parnitz, riv., Ger. 25-903d.
— Dunzig, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Parnkalla (dialect) 8-199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-860b; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3).
Parnopius, Apollo 2-184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20-860b; 11-135b.
Paro, India 14-376 (N6).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Paroccipital process: *see under* Mastoid.
Parochia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20-825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 8-972c.
Parodus (nautical) 24-862c.
PARODY 20-860c; 13-522a 11-116b; Alexandrian poets 1-574b; Greek drama 8-492b; Italian drama 8-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
Paroekia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c; 20-861a.
Par of exchange 20-745d.
Par'oh: *see* Pharaoh.
Paroikia, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Parola, India 14-382 (F9).
PAROLE 20-860d.
— Board (U.S.) 26-935d.
Parol evidence 20-860d; 10-19c.
Paromez, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Paron, India 14-376 (G7).
—, state, India 12-749d.
Paronaxia, isls., Aeg.S. 20-860d.
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5); 19-538 (C2).
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19-538 (B2).
Paroöphoron 23-132d; 23-134a.
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Paropamisus.
Paropamisadae, tribe 11-917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 13-330c.
Paroquet, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Paroreatae, tribe 9-279a.
Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21-543c.
Paros, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
—, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
PAROS (Paro), isl., Aeg.S. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
Parotic process 23-147d.
Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-945b (fig.).
— gland 18-944d; 17-524c; 18-968c.
Parotitis: *see* Mumps.
Parotte, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Parou, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-787a; 20-746a.
Parousia (rel.) 9-762b: *see also* Advent, Second.
Parovarium: *see* Epoöphoron.
Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d.
Paroye, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4)
Parpan, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Parquet (econ.) 25-933c.
— (law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-861d; 15-478d; 6-107a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d; 9-532b.
—, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
—, SAMUEL 20-862a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20-862b; 16-976b; 28-165a.
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
— (explorer) 21-948b.
Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
PARR (zool.) 20-862c; 24-83a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Parra (zool.) 15-105d.
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Parrae (zool.) 20-326c.

Parral, Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **8**-148c.
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **6**-134a, **18**-324a.
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. **20**-862d; **19**-538 (G-H4); **19**-960d; **20**-862d.
Parras, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **6**-574d; **18**-325a.
—, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **18**-319b.
Parre, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Parrett, riv., Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **4**-584 (B6); **9**-410b; **24**-136c.
Parrhasia, Gr. **2**-367b; **18**-74b; **20**-861b.
PARRHASIUS **20**-862d; **12**-487a.
PARRICIDE **20**-863a; **13**-643c; **8**-595d.
Parrish, Ill. **14**-304 (D0).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food **14**-800a.
PARROT **20**-863b; **3**-977d; **3**-61b; acclimatization **1**-115c; colour **10**-226a; longevity **16**-975d; skull **3**-960c.
— crossbill **7**-509d.
PARROT-FISHES **20**-864d; **5**-780c; **26**-545c.
Parrot's nodes (med.) **27**-985c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps **23**-720d.
Parrott, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-11).
Parrot tulip **27**-367b.
— wrasses: see Parrot-fishes.
Parrsboro, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. **17**-828 (E2); **17**-827c.
Parr Stocks, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. **24**-11d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. **20**-865a; **19**-84b; oratorios **20**-164a; songs **25**-412c.
—, John Orlando **11**-800b.
—, Richard **28**-265b; **28**-268a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD** **20**-865c; **21**-944a; **8**-001d.
—, Winnie **5**-649a.
Parry, cape, Can. **5**-160 (E1).
—, cape, Green. **12**-513 (B2).
—, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, isls., Can. **19**-762 (H-I2); **21**-941a.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D2); **4**-208b.
—, sound, Can. **20**-114 (E2); **20**-369b.
PARRY (dict.) **20**-866a.
— (fencing) **10**-592c.
Parryville, Pa **21**-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry **4**-36c; **5**-838a.
Parsberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. **24**-106a.
PARSEES **20**-866a; costume **14**-420c; funeral rites **11**-330a, **10**-220c; Indian immigration (8th cent.) **4**-189a; language **12**-710b; law **20**-003a; oath **19**-943b.
Parseierspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon **1**-265 (Pl. II.).
"Parsifal" (Wagner) **28**-237c; **28**-241d; **21**-133b; **20**-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT **20**-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF **20**-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Parsis: see Parsees.
Parsissok (official) **12**-546d.
Parsiwan, tribe: see Tajik.
PARSLEY **20**-868b.
— leaved elder **9**-166b.
Parsnip, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
PARSNIP **20**-868b; **6**-606d.
Parson, William B. **27**-401d.
PARSON **20**-868c.
— bird **13**-656a; **19**-626c.
Parson Lot (pseud.): see Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family): see Rosse, earls of.
—, Alfred **20**-501c; **4**-233a.
—, Hon. C. A.: gramophone **21**-468d; non-skid device **26**-1009d; turbine **25**-823c, **25**-845a.
—, Sir Charles **9**-38d; **9**-129a.
—, Eli **17**-860d.
—, Elizabeth **6**-626d.
—, H. Franklin **14**-552d.
—, Lewis Baldwin **10**-133a.
—, M. M. **5**-431c.
— (Persons), **ROBERT** **20**-868c; **10**-770d.
—, Sir William **23**-744d.
—, **THEOPHILUS** (jurist) **20**-868d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) **20**-869a.
—, Thomas William **1**-838c.
Parsons, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. **20**-869a; **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-301 (C6).
—, Mass.: see West Newbury.
—, Tenn. **25**-620 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. **17**-828 (H-I4).
Parsonsfield, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China **6**-168 (I4).
— ordinance (Switzerland): see Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Ire.: see Birr.
Pärsotjäcko, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.): see Papillary layer.
— rationabilis (law) **14**-3a; **28**-655c.
Parsua, tribe **21**-203b; **21**-253b.
Parswanath (Parswa) **15**-127b; **1**-78b; **5**-82a.
Pertabgarh, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E11).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (F7); **20**-869a.
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (I7); **3**-663c.
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) **20**-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) **20**-869b; **14**-376 (I-K7).
Partab Singh: see Pertab Singh.
Partap (name): see Pertab.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Parted arms (her.) **13**-313d.
Partetjåll, mt., Swed. **26**-188d.
Partenopex de Blois: see *Partenopeus de Blois.*
PARTERRE (dict.) **20**-869b.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) **20**-354b.
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) **20**-871b; **20**-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) **22**-884b.
Parthava, tribe: see Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. **16**-399d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. **20**-869b; **10**-778 (D4); cattle **6**-119d.
Parthene (myth.) **28**-127a.
Parthenia, Asia M.: see Tarsus.
Parthenia (lit.) **1**-524b; **21**-618c.
Partheniae **26**-418a.
Parthenias: see Virgil.
Parthenioi auloi (mus. instr.) **2**-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ.: see Fiolente.
—, mts., Gr. **2**-341b; **26**-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) **20**-869b; **6**-375d
— (Italian writer) **2**-23a.
— (Roman chamberlain) **19**-391a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: see Bartan.
Parthennen, Aus. **28**-242 (I3).
Parthennon, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Parthenogenesis **9**-316b; **23**-119a; angiosperms **2**-12b; protozoa **22**-487c; rotifera **23**-762b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens **20**-869c; **2**-379a; Cella **26**-611c; Doric order **20**-176b, **5**-276c; inscriptions **14**-027a; sculpture **11**-230d, **12**-482b (Pl. III.), **21**-361d.
Parthenopaean Republic **19**-185d; **19**-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) **1**-215b; **2**-823a.
Parthenope (myth.) **25**-156b.
Parthenope, It.: see Naples.
Parthenos: see Athena.
—, Artemis **2**-665a.
— (Pais), Hera **13**-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia **20**-870c; **23**-648 (G3); **17**-222d; army **21**-217a; Arsacid dynasty **21**-215a; ceramics **5**-716d; coinage **19**-904a; Hellenism **13**-241d; identification theory **10**-103d; Roman relations **23**-650d; Syria **26**-309a, **15**-397d.
Parthian, tribe: see Pahlava.
Partholan (Irish chief) **14**-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia **21**-216a.
Partibus animalium, De (Aristotle) **2**-505c.
Particieen (family) **27**-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. **20**-871c; **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); **24**-419d.
Particlo (mech.) **17**-956a.
Parti-coloured bear: see Giant panda.
Particular (logic) **18**-888c.
— average (insurance) **14**-679a.
— Baptists: see Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) **3**-834d.
Particular lien **16**-595a.
Particulars, bill of **3**-933a.
Particularschulen **8**-964d.
Partidas (law): see Spain: *Constitution and Law.*
Partilled, Swed. **19**-804 (A-B3).
Partimen (lit.): see Jeu parti.
Parting (comb manufacture) **6**-750a.
— (metals) **2**-777a; **12**-199c.
Partington, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Lancs. **17**-551c.
—, pt., Cal. **6**-8 (C3).
Partinico, Sic. **15**-4 (D5); **25**-22a.
PARTISAN (dict.) **20**-871d.
— (weapon) **12**-830c.
Partisan Leader, The **1**-836c.
Partite **16**-324b.
— di giro (law) **15**-22b.
PARTITION (law) **20**-871d; **14**-487b; succession **26**-4c.
— (math.): see Numbers, Partition of
— (mech.) **5**-390b.
— Acts (1868, 1876) **20**-872a.
Partizan: see Partisan.
Partiet (costume) **7**-240c.
Partnach beds **27**-260 (table).
PARTNERSHIP **20**-872b; **14**-436d; company **6**-800b; novation **19**-832d; profit-sharing **22**-424b, syndicate **26**-293d.
— Act (1890) **20**-872c; **10**-423c.
Partney, Lincs., **16**-715d.
PARTON, JAMES **20**-876a.
— Sara **20**-876b.
Parton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
—, Scot. **24**-112 (E4).
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS **20**-876b; **11**-113d.
Partridge, Alden **19**-784d.
—, George **8**-738b.
—, G. W. **9**-231b.
—, John **1**-711d; **26**-226b.
—, **JOHN BERNARD** **20**-876c; **5**-333a.
—, **WILLIAM ORDWAY** **20**-876c; **24**-516c.
Partridge, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, cape, Can. **19**-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (M4).
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
PARTRIDGE **20**-876d; **9**-14d; close time **11**-441d; shooting **24**-996b.
— berry: see Wintergreen.
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
— cups **5**-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Part-singing **25**-402a.
Parturition: see Child-birth.
Party (her.) **13**-319b.
— and party costs (law) **7**-224a.
— government **12**-295c; **28**-663c.
— line **26**-553b.
— system (U.S.A.) **27**-658d.
— **WALL** **20**-877b.
Paru, Braz. **25**-481c.
—, riv., Braz.: see Parou.
Parula pitiayumi **28**-317d.
Parur, India: see Paravur.
Parure (eccles.): see Orphrey.
Parus: see Titmouse.
PARUTA, PAOLO **20**-877c; **14**-906d.
Paruvesi, lake, Russ. **28**-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) **7**-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: see Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) **4**-386a; **15**-683d.
Parvatipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Parvez (king of Pers.): see Chosroes II.
PARVIS **20**-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal.: see Jezreel.
Parwan, Afg. **14**-376 (C2); **11**-918b; battle (1840) **24**-81b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Parwich, Derby. **8**-416 (II. D3).
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. **22**-70c.
Paryetae, race **1**-315a.
Parys, William **21**-297b.
Parys, S.Af. **25**-466 (H6).
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **1**-859b; geology **2**-17d, **18**-255b.
PARYSATIS **20**-877d; **21**-211c.
Parziaria, colonia **15**-11a.
Parzival: see Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **24**-189c.
PASADENA, Cal. **20**-877d; **5**-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-913d.
Pasage, riv., Arg.: see Juramento.
Pasajes, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **10**-846d; **12**-698c; **21**-96d.
Pasaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2).
Pasang: see Wild goat.
Pasar, Jav. **15**-290c.
—, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (D2).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
— Bintuhan, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. **20**-878a; **2**-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe **21**-253b; **20**-878a.
Pasa-rios: see Basilisk.
Pasay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
Pasca, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Pascadero series **9**-663b
Pascagoula, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599b.
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE **20**-878c; **11**-132c; **2**-191a; barometer **3**-418c; conics **6**-941c; cycloid **7**-685d; figurate numbers **10**-335a (table); hydraulic press **14**-117b; scepticism **24**-307c.
—, **JACQUELINE** **20**-879b; **20**-881d.
"Pascal" (warship) **24**-912b.
Pascal's theorem **11**-697a; **11**-715a.
Pascatir, race: see Bashkirs.
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) **23**-486d; **14**-375a; Febronianism **10**-231b; Tyrrell's criticism **27**-551a.
Pasch, G. E. **17**-876d.
—, M. **11**-733a.
Pascha: see Passover.
— Crucis: see Good Friday.
PASCHAL I. (pope) **20**-881d.
— **II.** **20**-882a; **23**-669d; **20**-692c; **9**-478d.
— **III.** **20**-882c; **11**-842a.
Paschal, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Paschal candle **16**-677c; **8**-829c; **2**-707a.
— **CHRONICLE** **20**-882c; **23**-660b.
Paschall, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) **15**-454a; **2**-570d.
— table **2**-61b.
Paschasius, Radbert: see Radbertus Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. **6**-880b; heat radiation **13**-155b; spectroscopic research **25**-629c; sun's oxygen **26**-88d; Zeeman effect **17**-391a.
Pasco, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Peru: see Cerro de Pasco.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, mt., Peru **21**-266d.
Pascoag, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. **1**-806c.
Pasco Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Pascoe, John **19**-357d.
Pascoe, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Pascola, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni **14**-912c.
Pascual, Mateo **14**-596c.
Pasdammim, Pal. **24**-123a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. **20**-882d; **10**-778 (F1); **10**-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE **20**-883b; **19**-82d.
Pase, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
—, riv., Bur. **26**-846d.
Pasei, Sum. **1**-145a; **26**-74c.
Pasek, John Chrysostom **21**-925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. **8**-162a.
Pasewa: see Pussewah.
PASEWALK, Ger. **20**-883b; **11**-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) **8**-183c.
PASHA (title) **20**-883c.
Pashalik **20**-883c.
Pashar, riv., India **14**-376 (N8).
Pashat, Afg. **1**-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Pashich (politician) **24**-695b
Pashley, R. **7**-426a.
Pashm **12**-162d; **24**-814c.
Pashmina **24**-814c.
Pasht (myth.) **19**-138c.
Pashto: see Pushtu.
Pashtukhov, P. **2**-320a.
Pashu-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. **19**-380b.
Pa-si (drum) **16**-678d.
Pasieles **21**-163a.
PASIG, P.Is. **20**-883c; **21**-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Pasii, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Pasin, Bal.: see Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. **18**-767 (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Pasini (painter) **20**-514d.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (A-B2); **12**-661d.
Pasiphae (myth.) **18**-555b.
Pasiphaës, Aphrodite **2**-167a.
Pasir, Bor **4**-257 (C3); **4**-256d
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
— Besar, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Pasirian, Jav. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-290d.
Pasis-joki, riv., Russ. **10**-383a.
Pasis-mta, pass, Cauc.: see Edena.
PASITELES **20**-883d; **21**-842d.
Pasithoë **26**-456a.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam **9**-140d.
Paskallavik, Swed. **26**-190 (D3.)
Paskenta, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH **20**-883d; **23**-931a; **13**-918a; **15**-683b.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. **2**-316c.
Paskigrom, Afg. **15**-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM **20**-884a; **22**-67d.
—, Sir Thomas **10**-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5); **2**-970c.
Pasni, Bal. **17**-452b; **14**-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. **18**-343c.
— del Macho, Mex. **18**-318 (I2); **18**-324b.
— de los Libres, Arg. **7**-197a.
Pasolini, G. **15**-52a.
Paso Molino, Montevideo **18**-779c.
— Robles, Cal. **5**-8 (C4); **18**-522a.
— Robles group (geol.) **21**-847d; **27**-631d.
Paspalum **12**-375d; **18**-468a; **12**-372a.
— conjugatum: see Hilo grass.
— exile: see Hungry rice.
— orbiculare **13**-86a.
— scrobiculatum: see Kodra.
Pasparius, Apollo **2**-184b.
Paspebiac, Can. **24**-22c.
Pasqua, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Pasquales, Martinez de: see Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasque, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
Pasque-flower **2**-3c.
Pasquèyes (lit.) **28**-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. **17**-106d.
Pasquich, Johann **26**-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE **20**-884c; **11**-127b; **9**-690d.
—, **ETIENNE DENIS**, duke **20**-884d.
Pasquil. see Pasquinade.
Pasquin (pseud.): see Coutan, Georges.
PASQUINADE **20**-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO **20**-885c.
Pasquin statue **20**-885b.
Pasquotank, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F-G1); **8**-288a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Pass, Simon van de **21**-855b.
Pass, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
Pass (engin.) **23**-468d.
PASSACAGLIA **20**-885d; **27**-913b.
Passado (fencing) **10**-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): see Passage West.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **28**-370a.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (P14).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Passage (game) **11**-447b.
—, Court of (Liverpool) **23**-867d; **21**-833d; **2**-212a.
— hawk **10**-142d.
Passage West, Ire. **7**-159 (map); **14**-744 (C5); **7**-157c
Passagium **21**-608d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO **20**-885d
Passagno, It. **6**-205a.
Passagrille, Fla. **10**-540 (D4)

PASSAIC, N.J. **20**-886a; **19**-502 (A2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502c; **20**-912c.
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Passaje, isls., W.I. **7**-615d.
Passalidae **6**-673b; **6**-669a.
Passalsky, Paul **17**-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **11**-329b; **8**-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe **14**-464a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Passant **13**-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried **1**-325b; **3**-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. **11**-232b.
Passaro, cape, It.: *see* Passero.
Passaron, Gr. **12**-440 (B1); **9**-698d.
Passarowitz, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
PASSAU, Ger. **20**-886b; **11**-808 (D4), **3**-16 (C2); treaty of (1552) **17**-909d, **11**-855d.
Passava, Gr. **16**-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) **8**-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques **14**-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
Passe, Crispin vân **28**-758c.
Passedix (game) **22**-380c.
Passed midshipman **9**-653c.
Passella wines **28**-727d.
Passement, Claude Siméon **4**-945b.
Passenger pigeon **21**-596a; **8**-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) **7**-77b; **7**-22a.
Passenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Passepied **26**-52a.
Passer, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, riv., Aus. **18**-148a.
Passer (zool.) **25**-609d; **10**-352c.
— cyaneus: *see* Spanish sparrow.
— domesticus: *see* House-sparrow.
— hispaniolensis **25**-609c.
— indicus **25**-609c.
— italiae **25**-609c.
— montana: *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It. **15**-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN **20**-886d; **11**-123b.
Passeree **28**-493a.
Passeres: *see* Passeriformes and Insessores.
— anisomyodi **3**-969b.
— diacromydi **3**-978a.
Passeriformes **3**-978a: **20**-326d; carotid arteries **3**-968b; distribution **3**-974b, **3**-975d; eye **3**-967a; longevity **16**-975d; plumage **10**-226d; skull **3**-961c; syrinx **3**-969a; vertebrae **3**-962c.
Passerini, Silvio **10**-538b.
Passerita mycterizans: *see* Indian whip snake.
Passero, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E6); **15**-26 (E6); battle (1718) **25**-552d.
Passea, tribe **15**-571b.
Passet (anatomist) **21**-538b.
Passeyerthal, dist., Aus. **26**-1011a.
Passglass **12**-102a.
Passiflora: *see* Passionflower.
— coerulea **20**-887b (fig.).
— laurifolia: *see* Water-lemon.
— maliformis: *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis: *see* Granadilla.
Passignano, It. **27**-215a.
Passils, race: *see* Barsileens.
Passing (lithography) **16**-787c.
— bell **3**-689a.
— notea **13**-4a.
Passion (emotion) **20**-887a; **9**-816c; Descartes **6**-418c; Malebranche **8**-420c; Spinoza on **5**-425d.
PASSION (religion) **20**-886d; **15**-351c.
Passional **20**-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) **28**-413c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The **24**-782c; **3**-415b.
Passion, Confrérie de la **8**-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER **20**-887a; **20**-551a; pollen-grain **18**-867d (fig.); **10**-569a; stamens **10**-567d.
Passionists **18**-690d; **20**-887a.
Passion music **20**-161b Bach **3**-125b, **20**-162b
Passion Play: *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— **WEEK** **20**-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) **4**-202a.
— resistance **8**-980c.
Passivity (physics) **14**-797a.
— (religion) **22**-749d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement **23**-958d; **24**-34d.
Passo, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes: *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
Passo di Lupo (brigand) **4**-565d.
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic. **20**-599 (map).
— Fundo, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) **20**-888a; **10**-74d; **18**-358c; date **4**-992a; Samaritan ritual **24**-110b; St Paul's observance **20**-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. **20**-890b.
Passow cement **8**-657d.
Passport, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
PASSPORT **20**-890b.
Pass school **20**-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. **19**-490 (C-D3).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3-2); **27**-1025d.
Passus **20**-432c; **28**-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. **26**-212 (D2).
Passy, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & B2); **20**-810b; **2**-429d; artesian well **28**-505b.
Passyunk, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Pasta **17**-192a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C3); **1**-785 (map); **1**-788b; **8**-913a.
PASTE (dict.) **20**-890c. *See also* Pâte.
PASTEL **20**-890d.
— Society **2**-702b; **20**-892c.
Pastern bone **13**-715b; in knucklebones **15**-884a.
— joint **13**-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps **1**-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS **20**-892d; anthrax inoculation **2**-107e; fermentation **10**-275c, **3**-158a; hydrophobia **14**-169d, **20**-791b; silk-worms **25**-100a; vivisection **28**-160a; wine **28**-719c, **28**-720b; yeast **25**-892c.
— Chamberland filter **10**-346b; **28**-405d.
— Institute, Paris **20**-804 (C2); **20**-813a; **14**-366d.
Pasteurization **7**-752c; **10**-614c.
PASTICCIO **20**-894c; **12**-138c.
Pastile (firework) **10**-123a.
Pastinaca sativa: *see* Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. **20**-894d; **6**-701 (A4).
—, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-701a.
—, plat., Colom. **6**-701a.
— Alto, mt., Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Paston, John **20**-895b.
Paston, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
PASTON LETTERS **20**-894d; **9**-522a; **6**-456a.
Pastor: *see* Possessores.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) **20**-718a; **22**-81c.
PASTORAL **20**-896a; **22**-161b; drama **8**-523c, **8**-505c; D'Urfe's **27**-795b; eclogue **8**-896a; French **22**-497c; Gay's travesty **11**-540c; Italian **8**-505c, **14**-905c; Sannazaro **18**-784c; Spain **25**-582c; Spenser **25**-640b.
Pastoral Care **9**-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES **20**-898c; **3**-873c; **20**-950d; *Timothy* **26**-993d, **28**-992a; *Titus* **26**-1031d.
— **LETTER** **20**-898c; **26**-993b.
"Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-650c.
PASTORAL STAFF **20**-898d; **1**-24b; **9**-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).
"Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) **3**-650d; **22**-426b; **19**-80d.
"Pastoral Symphony" (painting): *see* "Concert."
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) **12**-660a; **8**-505d.
Pastorino (medallist) **19**-901 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel **11**-804b.
Pastor of Hermas: *see* Hermas, Shepherd of.
Pastor roseus: *see* Red starling.
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. **1**-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of: *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) **11**-115c; **22**-498d.
—, La (dance) **22**-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pastrengo, It. · battle (1848) **15**-52b; **14**-913b.
Pastry **28**-578d.
Pasturage, right of **6**-780c; **3**-306a; **28**-72c; agistment **1**-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la: *see* Weyden, Rogier van der.
Pasture (agri.): *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom: *see* Mushroom, common.
Pasubio, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Pasud, dist., India **3**-480a.
Pasukin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe **26**-73a.
Pasupatas (sect) **24**-179d.
Pásupati (myth.) **4**-385c.
Pasuruan, Jav. **15**-284 (E2); **15**-290d.
Pasvan Oglu **27**-454d; **4**-781a.
Pászto, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Pat, India **26**-726b.
Pāt: *see* Jute.
Pata, isl., P Is. **21**-392 (C8).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Patá (weapon) **26**-271d.
Pataecus: *see* Patechus.
Patagium (costume) **7**-235d.
— (zool.) **3**-965b; **13**-420d.
Patagona **13**-887d.
— gigas **13**-886b.
Patagonia, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. **20**-899c; **2**-462 (B7-C4); arrow-points, parallel **2**-354c; boundary arbitration (1899) **6**-158c; cotton exports to U.K. **7**-274c; fauna **20**-901b, **14**-269c; funeral rites **11**-330c; geology **20**-899d, **20**-82a; height of natives **11**-926c; name, origin **17**-303b; palaeolithic man **1**-817c.
Patagonian (language): *see* Tsonecan.
— cavy: *see* Mara.
— group **20**-82a; **9**-663c.
— hare: *see* Mara.
— loess **16**-862c.
— molasse **20**-900a.
— rabbit **22**-768b.
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg.: *see* Magellan.
Patagonian sub-region: *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Pataha City, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Pataholm, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Pataj, Duna, Hung.: *see* Duna-Pataj.
Patak: *see* Fatak.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. **1**-307 (D-E1); **17**-941d; **20**-422a.
Patala, India **14**-398a; **18**-110b.
Pataliputra, India: *see* Patna.
Patalung, Siam **14**-498 (A8).
—, lagoon, Siam **25**-149b.
Patamisk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) **20**-902a; **14**-376 (D-E8); battle (1780) **4**-139b.
—, India (Rajputana, cent.): *see* Jhabra Patan.
—, India (Rajputana, N.) **14**-376 (F6).
— (Lalitapur), Nepal **20**-902a; **19**-380a.
—, state, Nepal **19**-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) **5**-779d.
Patanazzi (family) **5**-735a.
Pa-tang (Batang), China **6**-168 (F3); **26**-921c; trade routes **26**-922b, **26**-319b.
Patanga, India **14**-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & F4).
Patani, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3); **17**-484c.
—, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4-3); **17**-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484b; **17**-475a.
— Roads, harb., Mal.Penin.: engagement (1621) **17**-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) **24**-180c.
Patapsco, Md. **17**-828 (A1).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F2); **17**-827c.
— group **7**-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. **20**-902a; **2**-760 (C4).
Patararoe (gun): *see* Petrieroa Braza.
PATARENES (Patarelli) **20**-902b; **19**-649d.
Pataskala, O. **20**-26 (E5-4).
PATAS MONKEY **20**-902b; **22**-330c.
Pataste: *see* Tiger cacao.
Patate, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
Pataula, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. **20**-902b; **15**-26 (C2); boundary stone **14**-634c; Rome, connexion **16**-317d. *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr **10**-778 (E3); battle (1429) **18**-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) **19**-380c.
Pataz, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
Patcham group **15**-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C6)
Patchogue **16**-983b.
Patchoque, N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).
Patchouli **16**-4d; **14**-350d.
Patchwork **19**-340b; **5**-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) **15**-184a.
Patea, N Z: *see* Carlyle.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) **5**-429d.
Pâte d'écarlate **15**-756d.
— de riz **18**-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARwanjee **20**-902d.
Patel (Indian term) **17**-425b.
Patelau, hundred, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1); **25**-1040d.
Patelin (drama) **8**-499c.
Patella (anat.) **25**-177b; **25**-178d; fracture **4**-202b; superficial outlines **1**-942c.
— (zool.): *see* Limpet.
Patellidae **11**-506a foll.
Patellina **10**-631a; **10**-632b.
Patelliocrinidae **8**-878d.
PATEN **20**-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules **20**-903b.
Patent accelerator: *see* Draisine.
— agent **20**-905d.
— agents, Institute of **20**-905d.
— ambiguity **1**-794d.
— barley **3**-405d.
— blue **8**-746b.
— Brutia **25**-104c.
— foods **3**-534c.
— fuel: *see* Briquette.
— green **8**-746b.
— isinglass **14**-872b.
— Law Amendment Act (1852) **20**-904c.
— leather: *see* Japan leather.
— metal: *see* Muntz metal.
— Office, Lond. **27**-128a; **27**-130c; **16**-552d; **20**-905d.
— Office of U.S. **20**-909a.
PATENTS **20**-903b; Arkwright litigation **2**-556c; Armstrong on **2**-592b; Bacon **3**-142a; disclaimer **8**-312a; foreign laws **20**-907a; international law **20**-910a; law of (1624) **8**-536c; monopoly **18**-733c,d; process stated in camera **5**-104b; royalty **23**-794a; specification **25**-617a; theatre, abolition **19**-88c; trade mark **27**-128b; United States **20**-908c, **27**-691d.
— and Designs Act (1907) **27**-129d; **20**-904c; **5**-133a; **24**-994b.
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) **27**-129b; **20**-904b; **10**-903c
— of Precedence: *see* Precedence.
Patent still **8**-321c; whisky **25**-701a.
— yellow: *see* Turner's yellow.
PATER, WALTER HORatio **20**-910c; Apuleius utilized **2**-235c; Arnold, M., compared **2**-638c; Montaigne utilized **18**-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales: *see* Pembroke Dock.
Pater (Mithras cult) **18**-623d.
Patera, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **12**-426c.
Patera (arch.) **20**-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) **20**-911b; **5**-724a; **21**-793d; **21**-794c.
— process **25**-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales; *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius; *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Paterfamilias **23**-529c.
Paterina: *see* Iphidea.
Paterinidae **4**-365d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant **17**-926a.
Paterna, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **5**-731c.
Paternity (law) **18**-27a.
PATERNO, Sic. **20**-911b; **15**-4 (E6). *See also* Hybla Minor.
Paternoster, Isl., Russ. **16**-816d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) **2**-30d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. **16**-943b.
Pateros, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F1).
Pater patratus **13**-311b.
Paterson, A M. **19**-398c.
—, Elizabeth **15**-47a.
—, Helen. *see* Allingham.
—, James (inventor) **19**-412d.
—, James (painter) **20**-502b.
—, John **16**-364c.
—, **ROBERT** **20**-911b.
—, William (author) **16**-297b.
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) **20**-911c.
—, William (governor of New Jersey) **20**-912d; **19**-512a.
—, William (traveller) **20**-148a.
PATERSON, N.J. **20**-912c; **19**-502 (A2).
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Landing, N.J.: *see* Passaic.
Patersons Water Hole, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. **2**-552 (B8).
Pateshull, Martin **9**-602d.
Patesi **3**-913a.
Pâte-sur-pâte **5**-758a; **15**-187a.
Patesville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre, *see* Sèvres porcelain.
PATEY, JANET MONACH **20**-913a.
—, John **20**-913a.
Path (theosophy) **26**-790d.
PATHAN, race, India **20**-913b; architecture **14**-432a; Baluchistan tribes **3**-295a; Birbhum conquest **3**-957d; costume **14**-419a; language **22**-669a; Madras **17**-289c; N.W. Frontier province **19**-795d; Rohillas **3**-387b; Sayad **24**-276a.
Pat band (poker) **21**-901a.
Pathankot, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia **15**-638d.
Pathetic nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Fifes.) **24**-418 (E2).
Pathi, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-468 (L5).
Pathissus, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Path of Condie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis **20**-915b.
Pathogenic fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
PATHOLOGY **20**-913c; Hippocratic school **18**-42b; plants: *see* Plants, Pathology; Virchow **28**-110b; vivisection **28**-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) **18**-628d. *See also* Egypt.
Pathyar, India **14**-625d.
Pati, Jav. **18**-284 (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-702b.
Patiala, India **14**-376 (F-G4); **20**-927a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India **20**-927a; **18**-749b.
Patience, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Shichiro bay.
—, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) **9**-611d; **9**-593c.
PATIENCE (game) **20**-927a.
"Patience" (opera) **28**-632d.
Patiji, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **14**-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. **1**-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. **22**-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Patillos, Chil. **2**-462 (E6).
Patimokkha **16**-99c.
PATINA (incrustation) **20**-927b; **18**-178d.
— (Roman dish) **5**-724a.
Patinir, Joachim **20**-477c.
Patiño, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar: *see* Castelar.

PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) 20-927b; 19-307b.
Patino, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patiñot, Georges 19-577a.
PATIO (arch.) 20-927d; 2-417b.
— (process) 25-113d.
Patiomkine, G. A., prince: *see* Potemkin.
Patiopoulos, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Patiulus, Lucas: *see* Pacioli.
Pativilca, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Patiyu, Siam 14-498 (A6)
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6); 4-840 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINBOLD 20-927d.
Patkun, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Pat-lid 7-646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; 20-2a; 9-644c; 26-632.
—, Henry John 20-928d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Patmos I., Aeg.S. 20-929a.
PATMOS (Patino, Palmessa), isl., Aeg.S. 20-928d; 2-760 (B4).
PATNA (Pataliputra, Palibothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-929b; 14-376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1657) 14-406c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-398b; early history 3-654d; European factories (1707) 14-407d; Greek conquest 18-110c; Gupta capital 12-731a, wood palisade 14-428b.
—, India (S.Bengal) 14-382 (K9).
—, Scot. 3-75c; 3-75d.
—, dist., India 20-929d.
—, div., India 20-930a.
PATNA, state, India 20-930a.
Patnanungan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Patnoñgón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Patnos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
PATOIS 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Patolli (game) 18-330c.
Patom, plat., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-855d.
—, Diarmid Noel 20-930c; 24-83c.
—, **JOHN BROWN** 20-930b.
—, John G. 18-592c.
—, John Lewis 20-930b.
—, **SIR NOEL** 20-930b.
—, W. R. 5-330b.
Paton, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-490d.
Patontville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patoot group 7-416c.
Pato real 27-806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a; 25-487d.
—, Los, pass, Chile 1-963a.
Patquia, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Patras, Lambert 24-491d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-440 (C2); 12-424 (C2); Artemis Laphria 5-79a; destroyed (1821) 12-493b; electric trams introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1446) 27-445d; wine 12-434d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Patres conscripti 24-835b.
— minores 15-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (G10).
Patria, It. 15-4 (B6).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
Patria (Byzantine work) 6-635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) 6-635c.
Patria potestas 23-530b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-581c; modifications 23-540b, 23-565a, 23-573c, 23-520d; Mpongwe parallel 18-953d; symbolic application 3-369b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 8-855c; 20-688b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 8-858c; cathedral church 5-519b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-897d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c, 20-337a; Roman Catholic 23-487a; Uniat 23-488c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-337a.
— of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchists 10-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 13-318c
Patrician (Dutch magistrate): *see* Leliaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-520b, 23-522b, 9-350b; medieval emperors 23-664b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c.
— (order of nobility) 20-931b; 23-527a; 19-725a; censorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-575b; plebs, struggle with 23-620a; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-531c; Samnites related 24-114d.
— (sect) 20-931b.
Patriciate (Switz.) 26-257a.
Patricii: *see* Patricians.
Patricius (author) 13-371a.
— (religious leader) 20-931b.
—, Janus (myth.) 15-156b.
— Romanorum (title) 23-664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d; church in Scotland 24-130d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a; Isle of Man 21-44b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing-place 8-617d, traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite "Life" 5-631c.
—, Dr 6-686d.
—, **SIMON** 20-931c; 14-194a.
Patrick, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) 1-466d.
Patricksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patricot, Jean 16-724b.
Patricroft, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
"Patria" (battleship) 24-902c.
Patrie, La 19-576d.
Patrik Peale: *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton.
Patrimonium Caesaris 16-272a.
— Petri: *see* States of the Church.
Patrina scabiosaefolia: *see* Ominameshi
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-935d.
Patrinite: *see* Aikinite.
Patriofelis 7-409b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Patriot, The (Brooke) 4-644b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) 5-241d.
Patriote français 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 8-74d.
Patriotic Association 28-521c.
— Order 19-996a.
— National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotis, Artemis 2-664a.
Patriotism 6-407a; 11-637a; Christian developments 8-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 11-90d; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-793d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) 4-163c.
Patriots (Whigs) 6-2a.
Patriots' Day 13-584b.
Patripassianism 23-984a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-54b; Noetus 19-732b.
Patristic period: *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patritius, Franciscus: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; 9-303c.
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G2); 20-437a.
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-298a; 10-807d.
PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-374d; funeral games 11-443c, 22-637c; Sarpedon slain 24-221a.
PATROL 20-935a.
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologiae cursus completus (Migne) 18-426b.
Patrology 10-200b.
PATRON (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-342d.
— (ex-convict) 28-935d.
— Act (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comités de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 28-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b, 23-521b, 20-931c; 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 801c; nomen adopted 19-158c. *See also* Patrocinium.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d, 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Granger Movement.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Pāts (arable lands) 3-240a.
Patsaliga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patta, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R.I. 19-240c.
Patten, David W. 16-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
Patten, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PATTEN 20-936c.
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Pattenville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
PATTER (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 8-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
Patteriol, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-298c.
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Patteshull, seat, Staffs. 25-759c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-365b.
Potthāṇa 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-83c.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).
Pattle Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora) 20-937d; 28-292b.
—, **MARK** 20-937b; 9-641b; 24-283c.
Pattiway, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237d.
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
Pattonsburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-123a.
Patuakhali, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Patuca, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Patulcius, James 15-156b.
Patulienses, tribe 24-216a.
Patulous 10-563a.
Patumos, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Pa-tung, China 6-168 (I3).
Paturages, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patutahi, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4); 17-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-569a.
Patuxet: *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-954c; 18-573c.
Patype, riv., Braz.: *see* Pardo.
Patzau, Aus 3-4 (D2).
Patzcuaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E4), 18-319b.
Patzinaks, tribe: *see* Petchenegs.
PAU, Fr 20-938a; 10-778 (D6); 20-834c.
— (Peor), Pal 8-949d.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr 10-778 (D6); 3-492a, 13-75a.
Paucapalea 5-197a; 5-198c.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a.
Paucaunla, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Pauchuria, India 14-376 (N8).
Paucituberculata 17-781a.
Paucton, A. J. P. 10-513a.
Pau d'Alho: *see* Catraeva tapia.
— d'arco: *see* Tecoma speciosa.
Pauer, Emericus 13-930c.
—, John 13-928d.
Paugasset, Conn.: *see* Derby.
Paugus, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pauignan, Dah. 7-735d.
Pauillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b; 28-721c.
Pauke: *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-King Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 6-331c; Adam, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atonement teaching 2-875c; Benjamite origin 11-574d; chronology of journeys 3-892a; creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-174a, 9-783a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; influence on St John's Gospel 15-451c; St Luke 17-117d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-727b; Messianic teaching 1-71a; Midrash 18-122a; missionary achievements 18-583d; oaths in *Epistles* 19-941a; Paulicians 20-959d; prayers for the dead 22-262c; scribes, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 25-128c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 25-881a; symbolic attribute 26-285a; Synoptic gospels influenced 16-927d; theology 26-773d, 26-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
— of the Cross, St 20-887a.
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 20-331a.
— II. 20-955b; 20-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-554a.
— III. 20-955d; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-974c.
— IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-684d; Alva 1-773c; Golden Spur 15-865d; St Ignatius 17-82b; *Index* 14-374b; Reginald Pole 21-975d.
— V. 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Aqua Traiana restored 2-242d; Dominis 8-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-556b; Count Arakchev 2-315d; and order of St John 24-18a; Panin's influence 20-678a; serfs 25-226c.
— (of Aegina) 23-238b.
— (of Asia) 15-448b.
— (of Caen) 23-1012b.
— (bp. of Callinicus or Rakkah) 26-315b.
— (bp. of Colomna) 23-886a; 19-692a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-229d.
— (Šubić, Croatian prince) 4-283a; 7-475a.
— (the Deacon): *see* Paulus Diaconus.
— (the hermit) 23-721c; order of 7-724b.
— (abbot of Leicester) 23-821d.
— (bp. of Léon) 24-42a.
— (the Lombard) 5-894a.
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-72c; 15-864b.
— (the Persian) 26-316a.
— (exarch of Ravenna) 27-1003b.
— **OF SAMOSATA** 20-957d; 8-854a; 12-562d; adoptianism 1-213a; applause in church 2-223a; on use of hymns 14-184c; on the Logos 2-543a.
Paul (von Eizen, bp of Schleswig) 15-362a.
— (Paolo Scolari): *see* Clement III (pope).
— (of Taron) 2-573d
— (bp. of Tella) 3-454b; 3-857c.
— (of Venice) 2-281d.
— (**VERONESE**) 20-965a; 26-964a.
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, B. 5-334d.
—, C. M. 20-583d.
—, Hermann 5-334a.
—, Jean: *see* Richter, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-986d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-286a; spinning 25-686b, 7-284d.
—, Nicholas 1-260a.
Paul v. Summerhayes 11-440b.
Paul, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3) 19-516b.
—, Ill 14-304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Paul, Acts of 2-181c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paul, Epistles of: *see* Pauline Epistles.
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 15-327d; 21-606a.
—, Antonio da 24-17c.
— Marti, Francisco de 24-1031b.
— Martinez de la Rosa: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paul and Thecla, Acts of 25-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Santander: *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c.
—, John 26-433b.
Paulding, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Pauler, Julius 13-929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett, family) 20-958d: *see also* Bolton, dukes of; Winchester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 13-91b.
Paulette, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Paulette 10-834a; 10-839a 10-916a.
Paul et Virginie (Saint Pierre) 24-41b; 14-324b.
Paulhaguet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 10-519b; 10-518 (Pl. I); 20-40a.
Pauli, Georg 20-516c.
—, Gregory 27-594b.
—, Hanna 20-516c.
—, Johannes 11-787b.
—, Karl 9-861b; 14-630d.
—, **REINHOLD** 20-959c.
—, Simon 1-931d.
—, Zegota: *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Pauliana actio 23-555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c; Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a; Marcionite influence 17-693b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-438b.
Paulilatino, It. 24-214c
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1016b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-939b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (15th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 20-564d; on Pharisees' teaching 21-347c.
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-248c.
Paulinism 20-953d.
Pauline Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-676b; church bells 3-687a:

19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d.
Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-484b; 18-93c.
— (of Aquileia) 14-184d; 14-185c.
— (of Milan) 21-63c.
— (of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-176b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-111a; Southwell church 25-518h.
—, **GAIUS SUETONIUS** 20-963c; 5-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
—, Codex 5-623d.
Pauliny-Tot, V. 25-245b.
Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. 5-136c.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulists 13-195a.
Paulite: *see* Hypersthene.
Paull, James 4-810a.
Paullina, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) 12-651c.
Paullus, L. A.: *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
Paulmeir, F. C. 7-719d.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2-958a.
—, Pierre 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c.
Paulmy, De: *see* Argenson.
Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz. 4-410 (I4); 24-198a; 25-487c.
Paulospore 11-335a.
Paulownia 24-485d; 13-773b; 5-551a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15-867c.
Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Paul's Cross, Lond.: *see* St Paul's Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 20-963c; 8-643a; 18-236a.
—, John 19-818a.
—, Julius 20-516a.
Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger. 11-18b.
Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulsson, Biarni 14-239c.
Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
Paulus (Aegineta): *see* Aegineta, Paulus.
— (**DIACONUS**) 20-964c; *De verborum significatu* 10-294d, 6-419b; *Homiliarum* 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
— (of Ravenna) 22-925d.
PAULUS (Silentiarius) 20-964b.
— (Scriptoris) 21-70a.
—, **HEINRICH E. G.** 20-963d; 3-886d.
—, Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 28-847d; *Sententiae Receptae* 4-505c.
—, **LUCIUS AEMILIUS** 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
—, Pieter 19-308a.
—, Sergius 7-700a.
Paulus (P. P. Vergesio) 8-503c.
Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus-Glossary 12-127b.
Pauly (chemist) 26-116b.
Paulze, Jacques 16-295c.
Paumben, India: *see* Pambam.
Paume, jeu de 10-150b; 26-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
Paunar, India 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron 20-966d: 13-105b.
Paunero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Paungbyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Paungdé, Bur. 22-435c.
Paung laung, mts., Bur.: *see* Karen.
Paunglin, lake, Bur 18-503b.
Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pauper 20-967a.
Pauperes, crusade of: *see* People's crusade.
— Catholici 28-256a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-395c; Rodbertus' theory 23-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperistao 27-831a.
Pauri, India 11-466b.
Pauropoda 18-472d; 5-670a.
Pauropodidae 18-474a.
Pauropus 18-474a; 18-473b (figs.); segmentation 18-473c.
Pausa, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
— (Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a, 6-368d; Plataea 21-789a.
— (of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausha 13-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
Pausilypon, It.: *see* Forum Clodii.
—, tunnel, It.: *see* Posilipo.
Pauson 5-331b.
Paussidae 6-671a.
Pausulae, It. 27-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-186d.
Pau-tu, China 6-168 (I1).
Pauw, Adrian 21-122c; 13-599a.
—, Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
Pauxi galeata: *see* Galeated curassow.
Pavagada, India 14-382 (G12).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavana (myth.): *see* Vāyu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
Pavant, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-113 (Pl. II.); brick 4-527d; majolica 26-973b; mosaic 18-884c, 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
— lights 12-116c.
— structure 13-710d.
Pavesada: *see* Pavisade.
Pavetta macrophylla 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-4 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-282b; cathedral 20-970b, 24-495a; Certosa: *see* Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 15-79b; Milan feud (1002) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a, 2-392c, 2-400 (Pl. V.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treaty (1329) 3-546d; university 27-754a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-558a.
Paviin: *see* Fraxin.
Paviland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavilion, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Pavilion, spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Pavin: *see* Pavane.
Pavione, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Pavisade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikeni: *see* Paulicians.
Pavlitsa, Gr.: *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Pavlodar, Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
— **POSAD**, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F4).
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
—, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15-754c.
Pavlow, Madame 27-497a.
Pavo, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
— (zool.): *see* Peacock.
— da cacho 5-676b.
— nigripennis: *see* Japanese peacock.
Pavon, Arg. 2-471a.
Pavonazzetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India: *see* Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-79a; 18-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) 22-174d.
Paway, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-966d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 23-219c.
Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
Pawlett, Som. 20-958d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-922a; 28-157d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
— (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
— (law): *see* Pledge.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-440c; 20-974a; 26-97d.
— Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-984c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
— Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Pawpaw, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Paw Paw, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pawpaw, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Pawpaw (plant): *see* Papaw.
Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
—, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
—, falls, R.I. 20-977a.
—, riv., R.I.: *see* Seekonk.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1-2); 23-249c.
Pax, temple, Paestum 20-448c.
—, temple, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 20-977b; 24-95b; 10-377a.
— dei: *see* Truce of God.
— ecclesiae 27-321b.
Paxi, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
Paxilla 8-880a.
Paxillosa 8-880a.
Paximadi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port.: *see* Beja.
PAXO, isl., Gr. 20-977c; 12-424 (B1); 14-729b.
Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
Paxton, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— (Great), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
— (Little), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Scot. 4-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.
— Massacre (1763) 21-111d.
Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Paxwax 13-715a.
Paya, tribe 8-335d.
Payagpur, India 3-211b.
Payaguan, tribe 1-812a.
Payan, C. F. de 23-418d.
Payang, Tib. 26-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist., India 5-681d.
Payaswani, India: *see* Chandragiri.
Paya Tak (king of Siam): *see* Phaya Takh.
Payava (tomb) 2-380c.
Payco, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Pay day (Stock Exchange): *see* Settling Day.
Payee 3-941a.
Payen, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius 21-947c.
Payer, India 14-430a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 27-953d.
Payette, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. 14-276d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3-4); 14-276c.
— Boisé, canal, Ida. 14-276d.
Paying the difference (game): *see* Vingt-et-un.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a.
— of Annates 6-913a.
— **OF MEMBERS** 20-978d, 12-450c; 27-143a.
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) 16-21a.
Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. 7-881b.
—, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
—, J. F. (physician) 21-698b.
—, John Howard 27-393a; 1-836d.
—, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
—, Neville 4-238b.
—, Oliver Hazard 7-169a.
—, **PETER** 21-1b.
—, Roger 4-218b.
—, Willet 12-885a.
—, William 8-549c; 28-593d.
Payne, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-28d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Paynescreek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Payneville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Payni (chron.) 9-77d.
Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payns, Hugues de: *see* Hugh de Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbuh, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: *see* Calaisis.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
Pays, Le 19-576a.
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.: dists., Fr.: *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E4); 21-2b; 27-806c.
Pay-sergeant 14-532c.
Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Redimés, Fr. 11-379b.
Payta, Peru: *see* Paita.
Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Payva, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-344d.
Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Paznauner Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3-2); 28-211c.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: *see* Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazundaung, Bur. 22-891d.
—, creek, Bur. 4-839a.
Pazyets, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
Pb (chem.): *see* Lead.
P(b)udu-ilu (king of Ammon) 1-863d.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pe, Egy. 9-80d.
Pé (measure) 28-493a.
Pcheva, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 16-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.); floral diagram 10-561a; food values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d: pollination 16-383c.
Pea beetle 6-675a.
Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21-3d.
—, **ELIZABETH PALMER** 21-4a.
—, **GEORGE** 21-4a; 3-289a.
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— College, Nashville, Tenn. 19-246d.
— Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
— Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-900d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 5-147c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-476a.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
—, **BREACH OF THE** 21-16c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-316d; medieval communes 6-785a.
—, commission of the 2-783c; 22-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Peace-borh: *see* Frithborh.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; angary 2-4d; belligerents 3-699c; blockade and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 28-314a; Drago theory 21-9c; embargo 9-306d; establishment of 2-328b; Geneva convention 11-592b; guerilla warfare 12-672c; mail-ships, searching of 24-560c; merchant-ships 7-914c, 22-370d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize Court, international 20-374a; procedure 21-8a; reprisals 23-116c; spies 25-743b; ultimatum 27-569d; war regulations 28-313c, 27-231c. *See also* Arbitration, International.
Peace Dale, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 23-250b.
Peace-pipe: *see* Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) 3-505d.
— River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
— River, pass, Rocky Mts., 4-600 (E1); 4-598c.
— River Landing, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 1-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 15-162a; peach house 13-750b (fig.); statistics of production 1-420b, 11-269b, 11-262b.
— (mining) 24-377d.
Peacham, Edmund 3-139d.
—, **HENRY** 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. 25-894c.
Peach kernel oil 20-46b.
Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— palm 6-705a; 23-1003d.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: *see* Nicaragua wood.
Peacland, dist., Derby.: *see* Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
—, **GEORGE** 21-20d.
—, Reginald: *see* Pecock, Reginald.
—, **THOMAS LOVE** 21-21b; 24-229c.
Peacock, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.): *see* Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-297a; Greek legend 2-483a; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
— (dynasty) 26-391c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— copper: *see* Copper-pyrites
— heron 4-444a.

Peacock of the North: see Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) 6-184a.
Peacock Throne, Delhi 7-955a.
— tiger flower 13-772d.
Pea crab 7-357 (fig.)
Peadro, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Pea grit 20-119b.
Peak, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. 6-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. 6-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby 21-22c; 28-933 (B3); 11-417d.
—, forest, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) 21-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. 2-962c.
—, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d; 19-972d.
Peaked, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Mt., lake, Me 17-434 (E4).
— Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539d.
— Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
— Hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Peakirk, Lincs. 7-514d; 19-769b.
Peaks, isl., Me. 22-120a.
— of Otter, mts., Va.: see Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d, 19-67c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, REMBRANDT 21-23a.
Peale, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Pealea 21-315d.
Pealite 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 3-936b.
Pean (her.) 13-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-879c.
Pea nut: see Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b, 23-723a (fig.); 13-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-363a; phyllotaxis 16-328a; statistics of production 1-420b, 11-262a.
— (Australian): see Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
— (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Pearce, Ariz 2-544 (D4).
Pearceite (min.) 25-112d.
Pearch, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Peard, isl., Pac.O.: see Mangareva, island.
Pear-encrinite: see Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862) 1-820b.
Pearisburg, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-275 (A4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, harb., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-660a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— (Perlas), isls., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 21-25d.
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4); 5-675a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-218c.
—, riv., China (Si-Kiang): see Chu-Kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 18-600 (C5); 17-54 (E3); 17-54a; 18-599c.
PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d; 9-611d.
Pearl (type) 27-543a.
"Pearl" (warship) 24-908d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. 22-199c.
— Bank, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
— barley 3-405d.
— Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon 16-415a.
Pearl fisheries 21-25b; 19-95a; 8-326d.
— hardening 20-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearlite 14-805b; 25-1018d.
Pearl lemon 16-415a.
— mica; see Margarite.
— millet (Penaisetum typhoideum). see Bajra.
— millet (Sorghum vulgare): see Durra.
— mussel 19-95a; 21-26a.
— oyster scale (insect) 21-24b.
— River, La. 17-54 (d6)
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— River Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
Pearl-spar: see Brown-spar.
Pearlstone: see Perlite.
Pearl white: see Bismuth.
Pearlwort 5-440a.
Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge 21-24c; 8-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. 26-690 (I1-I7).
Pear saw-fly 14-179c (figs.); 8-897b
— scab 21-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-410a.
Pearse, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Pearson, Charles 22-365a.
—, CHARLES HENRY 21-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur 19-560b; 19-561a.
—, George 15-319d: 25-815a.
—, Henry Hugh: see Pierson.
—, JOHN 21-29b.
—, JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21-29c; 2-433c.
—, Karl 18-247b; alcoholism 26-590a; biometrics 7-374b, 27-909c, 10-36b; dam construction 28-400a; laws of error 22-394d; probability curves 22-402b, 22-399b; selection 27-912c.
—, S., & Sons 27-101c.
—, Sir Weetman: see Cowdray, 1st baron.
Pearson, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
— mt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a; 21-950d; 21-953d; 12-542d; route (1909) 21-938 (map).
Peary, chan., Green. 12-543 (E2)
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. 12-543 (E-G1).
PEASANT 21-31a.
— Land Bank, Russ. 23-887d.
— proprietorship: Denmark 8-25c; Poland 21-931c; Prussia 22-520a; Rumania 23-827d; Russia 23-887d, 2-3b, 23-911b; Servia 24-688a
Peasants' League (Ger.) 11-892b; 11-893c.
— Revolt (England, 1381) 27-495c; 9-507c; Ball, John 3-263a; Walworth, Sir William 28-302a; Wycliff 28-869d.
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) 26-257a.
— War (Germany, 1525) 1-904b; 11-852d; Luther 17-138a.
Peascod cuirass 7-614b.
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.
—, Henry 21-31a.
—, Herbert Pike 21-31b.
—, Joseph 21-31a.
—, Joseph Albert 21-31b.
Pease, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H1).
Pease & Co. (bankers): see Hull Old Bank.
Peasenhall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Peaseweep: see Lapwing.
Peaslake, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. 26-590 (K3).
PEAT 21-31b; baths 3-285a, 3-518b; cutting 8-573d; fuel 11-274b; in horticulture 13-753a; tanning 16-343b.
Peate, Edmund 7-443a.
Peat Inn, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Peat-moss 11-666a.
Pea-tree: see Siberian pea-tree.
Peat-sheep 24-819a.
Peaucellier linkwork 17-1007c.
Peavine Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
Peavy, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pea weevil 3-572d
Peazens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo 8-927c; 2-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— beds: see Gravel.
— dash plastering; see Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate 21-476b.
— prominent moth 16-474a (fig.)
Pebidian group 22-266d; 13-448d
Peblings Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Pebmarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Pébrine 25-99d.
Pébrine-corpuscle: see Nosema bombycia.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. 28-690 (14).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— nut 13-448a.
Pecatonica, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304 (C1); 28-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECCARY 21-32a; 17-522c; distribution 17-528a; fossil forms 2-698b.
Pecci, Gioacchino: see Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pech: see Boll rot.
Pechabun, Siam 14-498 (B3); 18-109c.
Pechaburi (Piply), Siam 25-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. 15-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. 20-81d.
Pechenegs, race: see Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pechenyevtse, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Pechero 3-78a.
Pecherskaya (Peekerskiy), monastery, Kiev. 15-789c.
Pécheurs, Port des, Fr. 3-848d.
Pecheus (Royal, measure) 28-493b.
Pechiquera, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Pechiney, A. R. 6-254d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c.
Pechmann, H. von: on amidines 1-855b; coumarin 5-305a, 5-305a; diazomethane 8-175a; diketones 15-762d; formazyl compounds 26-271a.
Pechodi (costume) 14-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H-I2); 21-32d.
—, dist., Russ. 2-356b; 23-871c.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. 21-32d; 23-872 (I12); 23-880c; 9-909c; geology 8-126c.
Pećišce 28-69d.
Peck, Herbert 25-219b.
Peck, R. Holman 16-115c.
—, James H. 19-571c; 4-716a.
Peck, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (116).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— (Kamah, Presun, Viron), riv., Afg. 15-631b.
PECK (measure) 21-32d.
Pecke, Samuel 19-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, hills, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d; 6-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth 6-734d; 14-180c.
—, JOHN 21-33a; 9-194c; on names 19-159a; on optics 6-105b, 16-611c.
—, Pierre de: see Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 5-82b; 16-949c.
—, East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Peckhamia plcata 18-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
— Rye, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 16-949c.
Peckaburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Pecka Ledge Lighthouse, Conn. 16-650
Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
Péclet, Aiguille de, mt., Alpa 1-742d.
PECOCK (or Peacock), REGINALD 21-33c; 9-521d; writings 22-452c, 9-615b, 9-594c.
Peconic, N Y. 25-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. 8-833d.
Pecopterideae 20-537a.
Pecopteris 20-532b; 5-311d; 27-259d.
— exilis: see Klukia exilis.
— Pluckenetl 20-537a.
— whitbiensis 20-543d.
Pecora, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
PECORA (zool.) 21-33d.
Pecorone 14-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-521a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5-6)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis 7-797d.
Pecquet, Jean 1-932a; 1-933c; 28-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 19-412d.
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung. 21-36a; 3-4 (F3); 2-971d; Roman period 20-680d; university 27-757d.
Pecsaetan, tribe 8-72a.
Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pecs, Uj, Hung.: see Uj-Pecs.
Pectase 21-751a.
Pecten, harb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) 10-94c.
— (zool.) 16-122c; 7-418a; pallial eyes 16-119d; shell-valves 16-113a.
Pectic acid 5-606b; 10-486b.
Pectin 10-486b; 15-150a.
Pectinacea 16-121d; 16-122c.
Pectinatella 20-42d.
Pectinator 23-445b.
Pectineus muscle 19-57a.
Pectinibranchia 11-507a; 11-510d; 11-514d.
Pectinidae 16-120d; 16-122c.
Pectinifera 2-303b; 2-299b.
Pectinuridae 8-880d.
Pectis 6-396b.
Pecto-cellulose 5-606b.
Pectolite 20-596b; 28-973a; 15-123d.
PECTORAL (dict.) 21-36a.
— cross 7-508d.
Pectoralis major muscle 19-54c, 1-941d.
— minor muscle 19-54c.
Pectose 10-486b; 1-595d.
Pectosomata 27-389b; 27-390a
Pectunculus 16-122b; foot 16-112d; gill 16-115c; geological age 3-453a, 20-82b, 21-848b, pallial eyes 16-119d.
Pectus: see Thorax.
Pectyllidae: see Ptychogastridae.
Pectyllia: see Ptychogastria.
Pecucetia 25-666b.
Pecul 28-493b.
Peculatus: see Embezzlement.
Peculia (Rom. law) 23-530c.
Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
PECULIAR (dict.) 21-36b.
— (eccles.) 8-857d; 2-366a.
— PEOPLE 21-36b.
Peculiars, court of 2-358b.
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) 23-565a; 26-3a.
— profecticium 23-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-558c.
— compromissa: see Poena.
Peczenizyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) 13-97b.
Pedagogics 8-982a; 8-970d; Cleveland system 6-504b; examinations 10-43d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome: see Gelotiana, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) 21-35c.
Pedagogus 24-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) 3-915a.
— (math.) 14-548a.
— (mus.) 13-9d; 21-564d.
— boards 20-261a.
— CLARINET 21-36c; 6-438d.
Pedalion 23-761d; 23-762a; 23-763c.
Pedalionidae 23-763c.
Pédalle: see Pommer.
Pedal cornet: see Basse cornet.
— organ 20-259d; 20-263c.
— substitute 12-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, It. 16-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law): see Judex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) 17-477b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) 23-654b.
PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pedaso, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 16-407a.
—, Gr. 16-407a.
Pedate (Pedatifid) 16-324d.
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pedda Vegi, India 9-294d.
Peddawag, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Pedder, lake, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
Pedder (dict.) 13-97b.
Peddie, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. 11-750d.
Pedeir Keine y Mabinogi; see *Mabinogion*.
PEDEN, ALEXANDER. 21-37a; 7-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 28-686b.
Pedernal, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Pederneira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pedernosa, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a; 8-40a.
Pederson, Viggo 20-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 21-37b; 20-183b.
— (machinery): see Bearings.
Pedestea caffer: see Spring-hare.
Pedestria auspicia 2-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) 23-763c.
— caffer (rodent): see Jumping hare.
Pedetidae 15-554b; affinities 23-140d; distribution 17-527b.
Pediad class: see Asymmetric class.
Pedias (Pediaeus), riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 24-58d.
Pediastrum 1-588b.
Pedicel 10-555b.
Pedicellaria 8-880a.
Pedicellasteridae 8-880b.
Pedicellina 22-42b; 21-473c; larva 22-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus 17-66b.
Pedicle 7-922a; 21-34a.
Pedicularia 11-516b.
Pedicularis 24-485d; 21-780d.
Pediculati 26-545d; 14-268a.
Pediculidae: see Louse.
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b; 25-191b.
Pediculus 17-66b; 13-262b.
— capitis: see Head louse.
— corporis: see Body louse.
— vestimenti: see Body louse.
Pedieis (Athenian faction) 21-59c; 2-884b.
PEDIGREE 21-37b; 11-575d.
Pedilon 7-234c.
PEDIMENT 21-37c; 12-473b; 20-178a.
Pedinidae 8-881b.
Pediococcus 3-163b.
Pedioecetes: see Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pedion: anorthic 7-579d; hexagonal 7-582a; monoclinic 7-579b, 7-579c; orthorhombic 7-578d; rhombohedral 7-581c.
Pedionomus 22-709a; 3-977c.
PEDIPALPI 21-37c; 2-297c; 2-305a; respiratory organs 2-304d.
Pedipes 11-526a.
Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
—, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pedlar, The: see *Excursion, The*.
Pedlars: see Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) 13-97c.
Pedlers' French: see Slang.
Pedmore, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Pednelissus, Asia M. 21-652b.
Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).
PEDOMETER 21-38a.
Pedotti (general) 15-82b.
Pedr (Peter), St 16-134b.
Pedrail 27-119b.
Pedrarius: see Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port. 28-76a.
Pedraza, Gomez; see Gomez, Pedraza.
Pedregal, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Pedrickton, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon): see Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcellos) 22-156c.

Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-159a ; 4-376b ; reign in Portugal 22-152b ; revolution (1821) 4-458e.
PEDRO II. (of Brazil) 21-38b ; 4-459e.
— (the Cruel : of Castile) 21-292b ; 25-547d ; 25-571e ; Henry of Trastamara 13-290b.
— (of Cintra) : *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Coimbra) 22-143e.
— (de Covilham) : *see* Covilham.
— (de Luna) : *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope)
— I. (of Portugal) 22-142a ; 5-483d.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-148d.
— III. (of Portugal) 22-150e.
— IV. (of Portugal) : *see* Pedro I. (of Brazil).
— V. (of Portugal) 22-153b.
— (Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a.
— (Portuguese prince, the younger) 22 157b.
Pedro, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, plain, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15) ; 5-779b.
—, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Affonso, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Bluff, Great, cape, W.I. : *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B3).
Pedrogão Grande, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pedro Genzales, Isl., Pan. 6-702a.
Pedroso, mt., Sp. 24-192a.
—, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. 14-382 (I16) ; 5-778d.
Pedum, It. 15-26 (C6) ; 16-270a ; 23-624d.
Pedum (zool.) 16-122c.
Peduncle 10-555b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-356a.
Peebles, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
PEEBLES, Scot. 21-38b ; 24-418 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
— Farm, Va. : battle (1864) 1-824e ; 21-302a (map).
— process : *see* Young process.
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 21-38d ; 24-412 (E4) ; 24-418 (E3) ; 24-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow 2-361e.
Peekskill, N.Y. 19-596 (C4) ; 22-671a.
PEEKS KILL, N.Y. 21-39d.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Peek *v.* Derry (1889) 6-798e.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st viscount 21-39d.
—, Sir Frederick 21-44a.
—, Jonathan 21-44a ; 9-573b.
—, R. (cricketer) 7-443a ; 7-446d.
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-40b ; carding machine 5-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (1783-1850) 21-40b ; 9-556d foll. ; 28-31e ; Bank acts 3-336a, 3-338b ; Cobden 6-609a ; corn laws 26-423b, 7-177d ; Disraeli 3-566a ; police force 21-978e.
—, Sir William 21-41a.
—, William Yates 21-44a.
Peel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
PEEL, I. of M. 21-44b ; 9-412 (I. A2) ; cathedral 5-520d ; Christian, William 6-279a ; geology 17-534d.
—, bay, I. of M. 21-44b.
—, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 4-357d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-612b.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Chichi.
—, isl., Lancs. : *see* Piel.
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E9).
—, park, Ches. 17-203d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-515 (map).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B2) ; 1-472 (M2) ; 17-254d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b ; 18-618b.
—, sd., Can. 5-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) 21-44e.
— (shovel) : *see* Pale.
— collection 2-670d.
PEELE, GEORGE 21-44c ; 9-623a ; 8-521e ; pastorals 20-897a.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 9-412 (I. C2) ; 6-114d ; 8-115a.
Peeling (croquet) 7-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Peel-tower : *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peene, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2) ; 20-2c.
Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d.
Peep-hole observation 18-393d.
PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS 21-45b; 14-780a.
PEEPUL 21-45e : *see also* Bo-tree.
PEERAGE 21-45e ; 19-724b ; abeyance 1-61e ; creation 20-835a ; Jacobite 8-453a ; life peerage 20-812a, 20-846a ; precedence 22-267e ; robes 23-408e ; Scotch and Irish 20-843b ; trial of peers 20-837e, 21-45c, 17-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
— Bill (1719) 9-515a ; 25-866e.
Peereboom, J. van den 3-679b.
Peer Gynt (Ibsen) 14-225a.
Peerie aummer 20-279d.
Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Fuji.
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman 21-55d.
Peermont, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Peers, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Peers of France 21-55e ; 24-47a ; 10-923d ; college of twelve 10-911d ; Parlement in relation to 20-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOfilactovich 21-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Peet weet 24-141a.
Peetzburg, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Peever, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
Peevie : *see* Hop Scotch.
Peewit : *see* Lapwing.
— gull : *see* Black-headed gull.
Petteuaubasti (Egy. king) 9-86d.
Pefteuauneit (Egy. priest) 9-88a.
Peg, Catherine 5-916e.
Pegae, dist., Gr. : *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Pegantha 14-153d.
Peganum 12-167d.
— harmala 18-681e ; 10-566b.
Pegasianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Pegasidae 26-545e ; 26-545a.
Pegasi κ (astron.) 25-787b.
Pegasus (astron.) 7-13a.
PEGASUS (myth.) 21-56a.
Pegasus, N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
PEGAU, Ger. 21-56c ; 11-808 (II. q10).
Pegé, gate, Constantinople 7-5e.
Pegge, Dr. 7-75b.
Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
Peggs, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Peggy Cove, Can. 19-83t (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot. 8-916a.
Peggy whitethroat : *see* Whitethroat.
Peghorn Co., Fla. 10-510 (E3).
Pegli, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 24-676b.
Pegma 10-420d ; 1-892c.
PEGMATITE 21-56e ; 18-513a.
Peg-mill 26-887c.
Pegnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv., Ger. 21-57e ; 11-808 (C4) ; 23-47d.
— Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer) : *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
Pego, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci 21-57e ; 6-190c.
Pegram, Bertram 24-507c.
—, Henry A. 24-505b.
Peg-top : *see* Top.
PEGU, Bur. 21-58a ; 4-840 (E6) ; 4-847b.
—, anc. kingdom, Bur. 4-843d ; 26-366d ; language 2-754b.
—, dist., Bur. 21-58a ; 4-840 (D5-E6).
—, div., Bur. 21-58b.
—, riv., Bur. 21-58b ; 4-839a.
Peguenema, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pakin.
Péguilin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of . *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar : *see* Martavan.
Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. 21-58a.
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-810 (E5) ; 21-58b ; 4-838d.
Pegwell, bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 22-881a.
Pehlevi : *see* Pahlavi.
Pehlivan : *see* Polvan.
Pehuen : *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, China 6-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. 26-212d (G3).
Peigney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pei-hai, China : *see* Pakhoi.
Pei Ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-168e ; 14-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv., China 6-168d ; 15-957e.
Peikund, C.Asia : *see* Paikend.
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b.
Pei lin, museum, Sigan-fu, China 25-59c.
Pei-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
—, Gross, Aus. : *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peinado, vol., S.Am. 1-963d.
Pei-nan, Jap. : *see* Pinan.
PEINE, Ger. 21-58b ; 11-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58b ; 27-76a.
Peinte (sculptor) 24-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des . *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. 21-58c ; 23-872 (C8) ; 9-910c ; battle (1242) 1-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr. 21-58d ; 12-424 (E3) ; 2-841e ; 2-836c ; commerce 2-841b, 12-436e ; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b.
— Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
Peiraic (Peiraean) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
Peiraïke, dist., Gr. 20-327b.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d ; 17-880d ; 19-387b.
—, Charles Sanders 1-114b ; 22-247a.
Peire (Peires) : *see* Peter.
Peire Cardinal : *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiren 14-723d.
Peirene, spring, Gr. 12-427a ; 13-519a.
Peiresc, N. C. F. de 1-931d ; 10-904d.
Peireskia 4-926d ; 4-925b.
— aculeata : *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Peirithoüs (myth.) 16-200b ; 5-669b ; 12-183d.
Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d.
Peirozes (Sassanid king) : *see* Peroz.
Peisaari, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) 21-59a ; 9-681e.
— (of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59a.
Peiser, F. E. 13-538a ; 3-109b.
Pei-shan (Paik-tu-san), China 15-156 (E5) ; 15-908c.
Peisistratids 20-360b.
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a ; 2-842a ; 12-446e ; charitable reforms 5-863d.
—, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-241a.
Peisithanatos : *see* Hegesias.
Peiskachagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung. : *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d.
Peitho (myth.) 12-310c ; 9-753c.
Peithon (soldier) 18-21c ; 1-549e ; 21-213e.
Peitz, Ger. 4-422c ; 15-415c.
Peiwar, Afg. 1-307 (E3).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (C2) ; 1-309d.
— Kotal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; 19-795c ; 23-404b.
Pei Wên Yün Fu 6-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano 23-359b ; 4-460d.
Peize, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Pejepscot, Me. : *see* Brunswick (Maine).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) 28-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Pekah (king of Israel) 15-381d ; 3-869 (table) ; Jerusalem attacked 13-787b ; Pekahiah identified with 18-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table) ; 15-813b ; 18-109a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2) ; 15-290a.
Pekan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5) ; 17-482a.
Pekan (zool.) 17-786b ; fur 11-349b, 11-348b.
Pekár, Julius 13-930b.
Pekay, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Peke, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Pekea nut 19-918c.
Pekiang, Jap. : *see* Kelung.
Pekin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, China . *see* Peking.
PEKIN, Ill. 21-60d ; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-442 (E7).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
PEKING, China 21-61a ; 6-168 (K2) ; 6-196e, 6-198a ; Altars to Heaven and Earth 23-68b ; Boxers 6-205a ; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall 28-797a ; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a ; earthquake (c. 1720) 6-198e ; education 6-176d, 6-211a ; glass-house 12-105e ; jade trade 15-123b, Mahommedans in 6-133e, Marignolli's mission 17-717c ; opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d ; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-190a, 12-161a ; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800e ; stone drums 18-714e ; trade routes 13-648d, 6-133d.
"Peking" (cruiser) 25-597e.
Peking duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d.
— dog 8-375d, 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Peking Field Force 6-185a.
Peking Gazette 6-176d, 6-185d ; 19-544b.
Peking News 19-544b.
Peking treaty (1905) : *see* Chino-Japanese treaty.
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d.
— sika 7-923e.
— Syndicate 24-802c ; 6-208d.
Pekmez 1-441e.
Pekoe 26-480d.
— Souchong 26-480d.
Pekoe, dist., Russ. 11-548d.
Pekr, tribe 3-623b.
Pekrur (of Psapt) 9-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
Pel (quintain) 22-760d.
Pela . *see* Chinese wax.
Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57e (plan).
Pelada, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapamanu.
Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
—, El, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Pelaez (the Asturian) 6-362a.
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) 21-62b.
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62e.
—, St (of Tarsus) 21-62e.
Pelagia (zool.) 24-525a.
Pelagianism 21-63d, 13-359d ; 25-137d ; in Ireland 14-760e ; Innocent V on 14-577d.
Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
— fauna and flora . *see* Plankton *and* Nekton.
— sealing : *see* Seal fisheries.
— Trias : *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagiidae 24-525a
Pelagius (papal legate) 7-541e.
PELAGIUS I. (pope) 21-62e.
— II. (pope) 21-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) 21-63a ; 2-909a ; 25-137d ; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b.
Pelagodrema 21-315d.
Pelagohydra 14-151d ; 14-138e ; hydranth 14-150d.
Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
Pelagonemertes 19-363c.
Pelagonemertidae 19-363d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 17-216d ; 18-692a ; battle (1259) 12-464b.
Pelagonisi, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1) ; 25-734b.
Pelagornis 3-977b.
Pelagosa, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Pelagothuriidae 8-879e.
Pelagus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
Pelahatchee, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Pelamis bicolor 25-292a.
Pelander, Lieut. 21-947b.
Pelargicum, wall, Athens : *see* Pelasgicum.
Pelargoharpages 20-325d.
Pelargo - Herodii 20-325d (table).
Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
Pelargonium 11-763a ; 11-762d ; corolla 10-563d ; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a ; pruning 13-762d (fig.).
— cotyledonis : *see* Old father live-for-ever.
— quercifolium : *see* Oak-leaf geranium.
Pelargornithes 20-325b.
Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Pelasgia, Gr. : *see* Larissa Cremaste.
PELASGIANS 21-65a ; 14-498e ; 1-142a ; 12-442e.
Pelasgic masonry 7-686e ; 21-65d.
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-833a ; 21-65c.
Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. 16-217b.
Pelasgus (myth.) 21-65b.
Pelat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (I15) ; 1-741d.
Pelato, mt., It. 22-645e.
Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-788a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c ; 25-569d.
—, Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b ; 5-603a.
Pelayos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) 28-183b ; 13-85d.
Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1) eruption (1902) 17-802e, 28-180a, 28-185d, fumaroles 11-301a, geological structure 23-276a.
Peleacapreolus : *see* Rhebok.
Pelecanoidinae 21-315c.
Pelecanus . *see* Pelican.
— bassanus : *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae 14-180b.
Pelecyornis 3-971b.
Pelecypoda : *see* Lamellibranchia.
Pelée, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 9-741e.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
Pelele : *see* Lip-ring.
Peleliu, isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (C4) ; 21-66b.
Pelendava, Rum. : *see* Bradesel.
Pelendones, dist., Sp. 5-653b.
Peleng, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-400 (E3).
Pelerin, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 28-16a.
Peleset, people 9-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) 25-183b.
Pelesit (myth.) 8-6d.
Peleth (bibl.) 15-322b.
Pelethites (bibl.) 1-73e ; 21-404c.
Peletier, Jacques 1-619a ; 8-616e.
PELEUS (myth.) 21-65d ; 2-823a ; 13-346b ; marriage 20-803a.
PELEW, isl., Pac.O. 21-66a ; 17-466 (G1) ; 20-436 (C4) ; 11-818e ; coco-nut plantation 16-31d.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
PELF 21-66b.
PELHAM (family) 21-66b ; arms 13-327e (fig.). *See also* Chichester, earls of ; Newcastle, dukes of.
—, **HENRY** 21-67b ; 9-545d ; national debt 19-271b.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** 21-67d.
—, John (soldier) 11-69a.
Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle . *see* Newcastle.
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle : *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-536a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, hills, Mass. 1-853a.
Pelham (harness) 23-988e.
Pelhisse, Guilhem 14-592a.
Peli (dialect) : *see* Se-pedi.
PELIAS (myth.) 21-67d.
— berus : *see* Adder.
Pelican, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4) ; 28-270e.
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) 21-68a ; 3-977b (table) ; distribution 1-501a, 11-102e, 12-203d ; fossil 3-971b.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 15-133 (map).
Pelicanidae 21-68e.
Pelican Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Peligni, tribe 15-26d.
Péligot, E. M. 6-44d ; 9-808e ; uranium 27-788a.
Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. 6-236e.
Pelion (Pliassa), Turk. 1-546b.
PELION (mod. Plessidi), mts., Gr. 21-68e ; 12-440 (E1) ; 26-842d.
Peliosanthes 10-572a.
PELISSE 21-68c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff 21-68c; 7-452d; 12-282a.
Pelitic rocks 6-472b; 21-331d.
Pelitnus 2-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; 1-617c.
Pell, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lisiansky.
Pella, Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk. 21-69b; 12-440 (A4); 23-648 (E2); 20-95b; stele found 17-220a.
Pellaea densa 6-147b.
PELLAGRA 21-69b; 15-13b; 19-433b.
Pellagrosari 15-13b.
Pellana, Gr. 16-52a.
Pell City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy) 7-906c.
Pellegrina, La (pearl) 21-25b.
Pellegrini, Carlo 5-332d.
—, Carlos 2-473a; 2-471d.
Pellegrino (Hiercte), mt., Sic. 20-599 (map); 12-877d.
Pellegrue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pellenaeus, mts., Gr.: *see* Pelinaeus.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (D2); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica): *see* Pallenis.
Pellestrino: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Pellestrina, It. 27-1001c.
Pellet (her.): *see* Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d.
—, Eugène 21-69d; 10-888b; statue 23-794a.
—, Philippe 26-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-677c; 25-1045a; 26-1062d.
Pelletier, The 7-389a.
Pelletierine 1-685d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c.
Pellet process 26-93c.
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth: *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. 10-73a.
—, George 10-73a.
—, Sir Israel 10-73b.
Pellia 4-701a; 4-702a.
Pellian equation 1-617c; 19-853b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-858d.
Pellicciaio, Giovanni di Mino del 25-49a.
Pellice, val., It. 1-739d; 28-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 5-308a.
Pellikan, Konrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Niccola 5-734c.
Pellis exitus 26-379b.
— introitus 26-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; 10-841c.
PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d (fig.); stamens 10-566b.
— of Spain: *see* Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Pellona africana 11-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-79c.
Pells, Clerk of the 26-379b.
Pellville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pellworm, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-694b; 8-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-240b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I2); 3-135c.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 18-630c.
Pelmatochromis 6-360c.
Pelmatozoa 8-877d; 8-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-749a.
Pelobates 26-354b; 3-527b.
Pelobatidae 3-523d; 3-528c; skull 3-525b; vertebral column 3-524b.
Pelobiidae 6-668c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Pelodytes 3-528a.
Pelomedusa 23-157b.
— galeata 27-70d.
Pelomedusidae 27-70c; 27-68a; distribution 23-175c (table), 23-174a.
PELOMYXA 21-71c; 23-248c; reproduction 23-247c.
— palustris 1-876a; 23-246b (figs.).
Peloncillo, mts., Ariz. and N.Mex. 2-544 (D3); 19-520 (B6).
Pelophila borealis 6-668c.
Pelophilus 23-174a.
— fordi 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-877a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-103d; 26-401c.
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-666b.
Pelopium: *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus 14-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) 12-449b; 7-959c.
— war (first) 12-449c; 25-612a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) 21-71d; 12-449c; 25-612a; Athenian failure 2-843a. 24-549d; causes 21-146b, 7-145d; naval tactics 19-313c; Persian interference 21-212a; Pylos (425 B.C.) 22-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) 21-789b; Thracian campaigns 14-432d; Thucydides as authority 12-456c, 26-894b.
PELOPONNESUS (Morea), dist., Gr. 21-76b; 12-440 (C-D3); 12-464b; 7-961b; brigandage 4-564d; Dorian conquest 8-426a, 12-443c, 13-308d; geology 12-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) 14-224a; Pelasgian traces in 21-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) 12-465a, 15-42c.
Pelops (anatomist) 1-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) 21-76c; 1-142a; in Greek art 12-483b; Hittites 13-539b; Pelopium at Olympia 20-95d; throne of 17-319c.
Peloria (bot.) 10-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic. 25-21a; 9-909a; geology 25-21b.
Pelorosaurus 17-604a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
"Pelorus" (warship) 24-908d.
PELOTA (game) 21-76d.
PELOTAS, Braz. 21-77a; 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Peloton 14-533a.
Pelouze, Edmond 21-77b; coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
—, THEOPHILE JULES 21-77b; 12-721a; 22-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. 15-944b.
Pels, Andries 8-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): *see* Pelsert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Pelseneer, Paul (zoologist) 5-248a; 6-251c; 16-121c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-958c; geographical discoveries 11-627.
Pelso, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pelta 1-791a.
Peltae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Peltasts (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b.
Peltate 16-324d.
— apothecium 16-581c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltephilidae 8-929a.
Peltephilus 12-147d; 8-929a.
Peltew, riv., Hung. 16-409d.
Peltidea 16-582b; 16-584c.
Peltidiinae 9-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b; 26-816c.
— cross 26-834c.
— effect 21-77c; 26-816c.
Peltigera 16-582b.
— canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-585a.
Peltner, E. (chemist) 5-309a.
Pelto, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Piöl-to), harb., Jap. 15-156 (E10); 22-741b.
Peltocaris 20-237d.
Peltoceras 5-694a.
— athleta 15-569a.
— bimammatum 15-569a.
— transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae 26-906d.
Pelton wheel 28-382d; 25-843c; 14-104c; in sugar crystallizing 26-40d.
Peltophorum 12-372b.
Peltre, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; 15-26 (D3).
Pelubid: *see* Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: *see* Monge, Gaspard.
Pelusiac, riv., Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 26-22c.
PELUSIUM, Egy. 21-77c; 9-40 (B1); 9-90c; 9-97c; battle (343 B.C.) 2-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) 5-100a; Rameses III.'s victory (1150 B.C.) 13-534d; tomb of Pompey 12-801c.
Pélussin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Pelvat, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvetia 1-589d; 1-590b; 1-596c.
Pelvic girdle: *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS 21-77c; 25-177a; 25-177d; of batrachia 3-526c; of birds 3-962d, 3-964a (fig.); of fishes 14-259d, 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pelycodus 22-337a.
Pelycosauria 23-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pemakoi, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. 26-910 (D2); 26-921c.
Pemalang, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Peman, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990c.
Pemaquid, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, isl., Ind.O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-358d.
—, chan., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-885b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-822a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Boileau 3-848b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-625b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas: *see* Kingsdown, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberwick, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. 19-780a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Pembridge, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-489d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 5-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b, 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Ire. 14-747a; 8-616b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F7).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— cattle: *see* Welsh cattle.
— College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-411a; 15-463d.
— Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-80c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-81a; 9-428 (V. B4); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-325d.
Pembuang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 18-173b.
Pemiscot, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B5).
Pemiska, riv., Can. 22-724 (C1).
PEMMICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Pempheridae 26-545c.
PEMPHIGUS (med.) 21-83a; 10-100b; 2-653d.
— (zool.) 11-424c.
— vitifoliae: *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid 17-523d.
Pemptus 17-523d.
PEN 21-83a; 17-624a,
Peña, Saenz 2-473b.
Peña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Blanca, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
Penacidae 7-560b; 7-559b.
Penaeus 7-560b; 18-223b; 15-183d.
Peñafiel, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Peñaflor, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Peña Golosa, &c., mts., Sp.: *see* Golosa, &c.
Penal actions 1-159a.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a.
Penal codes: *see* Criminal law.
Penally, Wales 21-82b.
Penal servitude 22-364b; 7-458a; 22-366b.
— Servitude Act (1853) 22-364d.
— Servitude Act (1898) 22-366d.
— settlements: *see* Deportation.
PENALTY (law) 21-84a; 20-800c; contracts 7-781a; ecclesiastical 8-856d, 8-861b; in Greek law 12-506b; military law 18-446d; Roman law 23-534d; summary conviction 26-78d.
— area (football) 10-621b.
— kick 10-620b.
Penalva, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Penamacor, Port. 25-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) 21-84a; 6-287a; 5-54b; flagellation 10-463b; origin 6-333d; pilgrimages 7-534c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish: *see* Squid.
PENANG, Str.S. 21-84c; 17-473 (A-B4).
—, isl., Str.S. 21-84c.
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia 19-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Penar, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Pen Argyl, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales: *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Peñarrubia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V. E5); geology 12-74b.
— Ely, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.): *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. 28-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. 1-963b.
PENATES 21-85b; 23-578b; 23-579a; Etruscan forms 9-857a.
Pénaud, Alphonse 10-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Penboyr, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Penbuallt, Wales 16-831b.
Pencader, Wales 9-428 (V. C3): 5-356a; battle (1041) 23-262b.
Pencaitland, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a.
Pencarreg, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Pencel 16-853d.
Pencelaotis, India: *see* Charsadda.
Pen-ceryg-calch, hill, Wales: geology 4-485b.
Penca Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 15-647a.
Penchant, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) 28-845b.
Penchoo Namygé (raja of Sikkim) 25-89a.
PENCIL 21-86b; 6-230d; 20-482a; drawings, *see* Plumbago drawings; Faber manufactories 10-111c.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore 12-804d.
Penco, Chil. 6-823d.
Pencoed, Wales 12-74d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. 21-108 (I7).
Penculla, dist., Staffs.: *see* Penkhull.
PENDA (of Mercia) 21-86d; 18-151d; 9-467a.
PENDANT 21-87a: *see also* Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Kalispel.
Pendé, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Pendeen, Corn.: lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. 10-156c; 7-182c.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Pendente lite 1-194d.
PENDENTIVE 21-87a; 14-433b; 8-397a.
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b.
Pender, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Pendergrass, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Penderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pendine, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Pending (coin): *see* Penny.
Pendino, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Pendl, Emanuel 24-514d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-142a.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-138b; 21-87c.
Pendlebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 26-238a; 7-285d.
PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c; 6-310c; 8-71a.
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; 15-302c.
—, GEORGE HUNT 21-88a; 6-502b.
Pendleton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 17-546a.
—, Mo., 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) 27-723a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c; 6-739a.
— Oreille, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1); 28-354 (H1); 6-739a; 19-607d.
— Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Pendoylan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Pendra, India 14-376 (I-K8).
Pendragon, castle, Westm. 28-554d.
Pendrym, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Penduline titmouse 26-1030d.
Pendulum, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545a.
Pendulum 17-975c; 17-978d; 27-737b; ballistic 6-302a; clocks 6-538a; compound 17-984a, 17-985a; conical 17-1015b, 6-552b; cycloidal 17-979a, 7-686a, 6-538e; double 17-992b; earth, figure of 8-808d; earth's rotation 8-800c, 26-947c; Galileo 11-406c; gravity determination 1-446c, 12-385d; gyroscopic 12-772c, 12-779a, 17-991c; Kater's 17-984b, 15-695a; seismometer 24-590b; spherical 17-991b.

Peneda, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-134d.
—, pt., Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **1**-467c.
—, bay, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Penegoes, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Peneios, riv., Gr. (Elis) **12**-424 (C3); **9**-278d; **2**-900c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa): *see* Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) **21**-88b.
— (bird) **12**-648d.
Penelopinae: *see* Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent **17**-429a; **15**-738b.
Peneplain **11**-634b.
Peneroplis **10**-630b; **10**-633b; **10**-635b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly **24**-664b.
Penetáng, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) **12**-440 (D1): *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis): *see* Peneios.
Penfeid, riv., Fr. **4**-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on caesium **4**-941c; goniometer **12**-234b; on humite **13**-885a; on jadeite **15**-123c; on topaz **27**-48b; on tourmaline **27**-104a; on turquoise **27**-482d.
Penfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-301 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse **16**-640c.
Peng, China **6**-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India **14**-382 (H10); **3**-480a.
Penge, Lond. **16**-938 (D4); **16**-942 (D3); **15**-737d.
Pengelap, str., Malay Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM **21**-88b; **15**-740b.
Peng-shan, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, China **6**-168 (H4).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. **5**-225d; **5**-232a; **2**-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. **7**-520c.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isls., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D).
—, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
PENGUIN **21**-88d; **3**-977a; fossil forms **3**-971a; plumage **10**-225c, **10**-226c; skull **3**-960d.
"Penguin" (ship) **19**-970d; **17**-381a.
Penguin duck: *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyrn, Salop: *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng-yŏng-do, isl., Korea **15**-156 (C-D8).
Penha, João **22**-162b.
Penhale, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL **21**-89c.
Penbook, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Penborn Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. **18**-729a.
Penhurst, Sus. **9**-421 (IV. C5).
Penibetica, mts., Sp. **25**-528b; **25**-57d.
Pénicand (family) **9**-364c.
Peniche, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-137c.
Penicillaria: *see* Bajra.
Penicilliata **18**-470b; **18**-470d: *see also* Pselaphognatha.
Penicillium **11**-341a; fructification **11**-336a; sporophore **11**-335c.
— crustaceum: *see* Blue-green mould.
— glaucum **16**-56b; **17**-559c; fermentation **10**-276a, **10**-277b.
Penicillus **1**-587d.
Penick, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Penicuik, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
Penide, Isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7); **12**-553c.
Penig, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (E-F4); **1**-368c.
Penilia **9**-657b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC **21**-89d.
—, Isaac **21**-90a.
Peninsula, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Junction, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) **21**-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. **25**-857b; **25**-859a; Emperor of Japan *v.* **13**-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR **21**-90b; **9**-555a; **28**-508d; army **2**-623a; British infantry formation **14**-523 (Pl. II.); medals **18**-8d; Napier's history of **19**-176b; Napoleon, how affected **10**-862c; sacking of towns **22**-895c.
Penis **23**-131c; **23**-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. **21**-98a; **25**-530 (F2); **6**-486a.
Penistone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. **24**-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: *see* Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL **21**-98a; **5**-195c; dispensations **8**-314b; on liability for sin **6**-903c, on pilgrimage **21**-607b; on sacrilege **23**-987b.
Penitentiale Theodori: *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) **21**-98a.
Penitentiary (law) **8**-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) **21**-98d; **7**-642b.
—, apostolic **21**-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. **6**-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. **12**-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk.: *see* Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4); **21**-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs. **25**-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) **16**-829b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs. **21**-99a; **9**-416 (II. C4); **25**-759a.
Penkun, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. **21**-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY **21**-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur **5**-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **3**-396d.
Penmaenmawr, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **5**-361b.
Pen Mar, Pa. **5**-822a.
PENMARC'H, Fr. **21**-99a; **25**-963c.
—, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (B1); **21**-99a; lighthouse **16**-649.
Penmark, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Penmon, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **13**-621d.
Penmynydd, Wales **27**-362c.
Penn, Springett **28**-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) **21**-99b; **21**-99c; **18**-4a; signalling code **25**-70b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) **21**-99c; **7**-949d; Philadelphia **21**-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted **23**-499b; statue **21**-367d.
— *v.* Lord Baltimore **22**-944c.
Penn, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E8).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. **22**-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira **4**-463a.
Penna, cape, It. **15**-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H.: *see* Rumford dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. **1**-656b.
Pennair, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Pennalismus **27**-766c.
Pennamaguan, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Pennan, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS **21**-104a; **20**-302c.
Pennant, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. **20**-862d.
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) **10**-458a; **10**-459c.
— sandstone (geol.) **12**-74a; **25**-389a; **24**-142a.
— series (geol.) **6**-576a.
Pennants' marten: *see* Pekan.
Pennar, inlet, Wales **21**-80c.
—, **NORTH**, riv., India **21**-104b; **14**-382 (H12); **7**-911b; irrigation system **14**-851d, **19**-352c.
—, South, riv., India **21**-104b; **14**-382 (H14); course **2**-447c, **15**-888a, **19**-116b.
Pennard, Wales **12**-76b.
Pennaria **14**-151b; hydranth **14**-150d; reproduction **14**-144d; tentacles **14**-137a.
Pennariidae **14**-151b.
Pennatae **8**-170b.
Pennated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula **2**-100a.
Pennatulacea: *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. **20**-351c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10**-778 (E5); **26**-429b.
PENNE, It. **21**-104c; **15**-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght **14**-574a.
—, Colonel **23**-265c.
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins **21**-104c.
—, H. Cholmondeley **2**-23d.
—, **JOSEPH** **21**-104c; **14**-325b.
—, V. H. **22**-783a; **26**-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: *see* Takarashima.
Penneloci, Gaul **15**-26 (A1): *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— Grove, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO **21**-104c; **22**-905a.
Penni (coin) **10**-384d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing **9**-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. **26**-242 (B5-D4); **15**-26 (A2-1); **1**-743b.
— **CHAIN**, mts., Eng. **21**-104c; **9**-412 (I. C2-D4); **9**-416 (II. C1); **28**-933 (A1-B3); geology **9**-411c, **9**-416b, **28**-931b; rainfall **9**-417b.
— Fault (geol.) **7**-625a.
Penning (coin): *see* Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. **10**-614b.
Pennington, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Penninite **6**-256c.
Pennino, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Pennisetum **12**-376a; **4**-596b; spikelet **12**-372c.
— typhoideum: *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Pennocrucium, Staffs.: *see* Stretton.
Pennon **10**-456c; **15**-853d; **15**-856a; Norman flag **10**-456a.
Pennoncell **10**-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Pennsdale, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Pennside, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N6); **7**-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. **21**-105b; **21**-106 (map); agriculture **1**-415b, **1**-420c; banks **3**-346a; coal **27**-641d; council of censors **5**-662a; fauna **27**-633c; forests **10**-656d, **10**-657a; geology **8**-127a, **27**-259b, **27**-627a; manufactures **27**-640c, **7**-294a; mining strike (1902) **27**-733b; newspapers **19**-568a; nullification **19**-846c; payment of members **20**-980a; population **27**-637b; prison reform **22**-363b; university: *see below*.
—: *Legislation* **21**-110a; children's court **6**-140b; forgery **10**-663b; fugitive slave legislation **11**-289a; ground rent **12**-626a; liquor licensing **16**-766c; marriage law **17**-758c; stolen goods **25**-955b.
— Bible Society (1808) **3**-907d.
— fire-place: *see* Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1859): *see* Crédit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association **10**-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The **17**-124c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Historical Society **21**-369c.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind **4**-62c.
— Military College **6**-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** **21**-114b; **16**-395d; **21**-368a; **23**-786a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) **27**-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. **21**-109a; **1**-765c; **22**-851a; forestry practice **10**-657c; strike (1877) **25**-1036a; tunnels **27**-403a.
— Steel Company **25**-867b.
Pennula ecaudata **13**-86b.
Pennville, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick **6**-255c.
—, Nicholas **4**-737b.
—, William **21**-945b.
Penny, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
PENNY (coin) **21**-115d; **4**-593d; **19**-898b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. **21**-116a; **19**-596 (C3).
Penny banks **24**-245a.
— Bridge, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. A1).
Penny Catechism, The **5**-506c.
Pennycomequick, Corn. **10**-156d.
Pennycook's glazing **12**-117a.
Penny cress **1**-754a; **7**-522a.
Pennycross, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pennycuick, J. **14**-852a.
Penny Cyclopaedia **9**-381d; **15**-851a.
Pennygant, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
Penny Illustrated Paper **28**-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (Q2); **3**-193a.
— post **9**-559c; **22**-177c; **13**-466a; in France **22**-193b; Imperial **22**-185d; in London (1680) **22**-178a; United States **22**-195d.
PENNYROYAL **21**-116c; **18**-557c.
Pennyweight **21**-115d; **23**-489a.
Pennywort (Cotyledon) **7**-380c.
— (Hydrocotyle) **27**-575a.
Penobscot, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3); **17**-434d.
PENOBSCOT, tribe **21**-116c; **14**-464a; **14**-477c; **17**-436d.
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (D4-2).
Penobsquis, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Penokean group (geol.) **22**-267a.
Penokee, mts., Wis. **28**-740d.
Penola, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY **21**-116c; **19**-100c.
Peñon, cape, W.I. **22**-124 (A1).
—, isl., Alg. **1**-655b.
— Blanco, dist., Mex. **24**-152d.
— de Velez, isl., Medit. **18**-851 (E-F1); **18**-850b; **25**-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. **5**-678 (B7); **20**-665b.
Penorcon **20**-676c.
Penoyer, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Pen Plinlimmon fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) **24**-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Penrhiwceiber, S.Wales **18**-937b.
Penrhôs, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 2nd baron **21**-116c.
Penrhyn, Wales **3**-829a; **5**-360d.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongareva.
Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Penrhys, monastery, Wales **23**-271a.
Penrice, Wales **12**-76c.
PENRITH, Cumb. **21**-117a; **9**-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. **21**-117a; **19**-538 (G4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
— sandstone group **21**-176c.
Penrose, Elizabeth: *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. **12**-472b; **20**-869d; **2**-839c; Stonehenge **2**-350d.
Penrose, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John **7**-495c; **12**-190a.
PENRY, JOHN **21**-117b; **17**-750a; **3**-309b.
Penrydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
PENRYN, Corn. **21**-117d; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, riv., Corn. **10**-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla. **21**-118a; **10**-540 (B6); **27**-681d; **7**-267c.
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
Pensamse, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Pensarn, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Pensativo, riv., C.Am. **12**-664d.
Pensaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Pensauken Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
Pensées (Pascal) **20**-879d.
Penselle: *see* Pennoncell.
Pensford, Som. **9**-420 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: *see* Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent **21**-118c; **9**-424 (IV. C4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Pensiero ed Azione **17**-944c.
PENSION (economics) **21**-118d; **22**-179a; **1**-259c; civil list **6**-411c; civil service **6**-413a; old age, *see* Old Age Pensions; U.S. statistics **21**-121a.
Pension: *see* Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY **21**-122b; **13**-600d.
Pensioner **5**-95c; **3**-616c.
Pensioners, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) **19**-916b.
— of benchers **14**-584d.
Pensky-Martens tester **21**-322d.
Penstemon **13**-771c.
Pentacerotidae **8**-880b.
Pentachlor-glutaric acid **6**-55a.
Pentachord **1**-39c.
Pentacosiomedimni **12**-450c; **25**-367c.
Pentacrinidae **8**-878d.
Pentacrinoidea **8**-878c.
Pentacrinus **15**-570a.
Pentactaea **8**-873d.
Pentact spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Pentadecane **20**-756a (table).
Pentad elements: *see* Pentavalent elements.
Pentadesma butyracea: *see* Butter tree.
Penta-erythrite **7**-577d.
Pentaglossos: *see* Epiphanius, St.
Pentagon, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Pentagon **22**-25a; **22**-702a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron.
— icositetrahedral class: *see* Plagihedral class.
— icositetrahedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
— number theorem **6**-756c.
Pentagonaster **7**-418a.
Pentagonasteridae **8**-880b.
Pentagram **22**-25d; **22**-700d.
Pentagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pen-tailed tree-shrew **27**-235d; **14**-639c (fig.).
Pentakota, India **14**-382 (K11).
Pentalagus: *see* Liu-Kiu rabbit.
Pentalitha (Greek game); *see* Knuckle bones.
Pentamera **6**-669c.
Pentameridae **8**-128a; **4**-366a.
Pentamerous (bot.) **10**-560d.
Pentamerus beds **25**-111a.
— Knightii **25**-111c; **3**-74a.
— limestone **16**-829b.
PENTAMETER **21**-122c; **27**-1043b.
Pentamethylene **6**-52a.
— compounds **22**-691b.
— diamine: *see* Cadaverine.
— dichloride **22**-691b; **1**-857b.
Pentane **14**-883c; **6**-869d.
—, normal **20**-756a.
—, secondary **20**-756a.
—, tertiary **20**-756a.
— standard lamp **21**-526b.
Pentanymphon **22**-676b.
Penta-oxyanthraquinone **1**-674b.
Pentapetalous **10**-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine **15**-763a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. **22**-927b; **15**-28c.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy **15**-72b.
PENTASTOMIDA **21**-122d.
Pentastomum **21**-123a.
PENTATEUCH (Torah) **21**-123c; **13**-187a; **13**-170b; Abenezra **1**-42b; chronology **3**-865c; Colenso's criticism **6**-666a; date discussed **20**-613c; Hebrew text **3**-860b; Jews sworn on **19**-943b; *Joshua, Book of*, **15**-517c; linguistic peculiarities **13**-168b; Midrashic homilies **18**-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed **13**-169d, **3**-861d.

5-348b, 16-927c; Samaritan version 24-110a; Tabernacle sections 26-323d; Targums 26-420c; versions 3-856a.
Pentathionic acid 26-65b.
Pentathiophene: *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon 11-444b; 20-93c.
Pentathlos 9-733b.
Pentatomidae: *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale 19-74a.
Pentatriacontane 20-756b (table).
Pentatropis spiralis 10-563d.
Pentaur (poet) 13-534c.
Pentavalent (Pentad) 6-42a (list).
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) 21-123c; 1-163b; 26-793b; 23-938a. For Christian festival: *see* Whitsunday.
Pentecostarion 16-799c.
Pentecôte, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pentedaktylon, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4): *see also* Taygetus.
Pentele, Duna, Hung.: *see* Duna-Pentele.
Penteli, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pentelic marble 17-676c; 12-436b.
PENTELICUS, mt., Gr. 21-124b; 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884a; aqueduct 2-241a; marble quarries 12-436b.
Pente Nisia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Pentepagadia, Turk. 12-425a.
Pentephyllidae 8-878c.
Penters Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Penteskouphia, Gr. 5-712b.
Penthesilea (myth.) 26-837c; 1-790c.
PENTHEUS (myth.) 21-124b; 26-1019b.
Penthiazoline 6-59d.
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 21-124b.
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de 27-99c.
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de 15-492a.
Penthièvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 18-820b.
Penthiophene 6-59d.
PENTHOUSE 21-124c; 26-626d.
Pentilau, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pentima, It. 7-144d.
Pentire, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Glaze, mine, Corn. 5-762d.
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron: *see* Sinclair.
Pentland, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, firth, Scot. 20-279b; 4-959b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-127c, 8-945a, 21-39a.
— composite retort 20-753d.
Pentlandite 22-692c; 18-506c.
Pentland Rising (1666) 24-451d.
Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-959c.
Pentney, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Penton, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Pentonville, prison, Lond. 14-874b; 22-364a.
—, road, Lond. 10-393a.
Pentose (l-xylose) 1-515a.
Pentoses 26-34b.
Pentoside 12-142b.
Pentoxazoline 6-59d.
Pentraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Pentre, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Pentreath, Dolly 5-621c.
Pentrebach, Wales 18-175b.
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales 21-82b.
Pentre-Foelas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Pentremitidae 5-311b; 8-878b.
Pentri, tribe 24-114d; 13-524b.
Pent roof: *see* Lean-to roof.
Pên Ts'ao 6-228a.
PENTSTEMON 21-124c; 10-567d; 22-90d.
Pentucket: *see* Haverhill.
Pentwater, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
Pentz, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Penuchle (card game): *see* Pinochle.
Penuel, Pal. 15-113b; 11-581d; 15-326c.
Penuh, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Penukonda, India 28-62d; 1-913d.
PENUMBRA 21-124d; 24-758c.
Penunjut, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Penvalla, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. 3-75b.
Penwith, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Penwortham, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Pen-y-Byd 27-967c.
Pen-y Cil, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Pen-y-darran, Wales 18-175a.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 18-168a; 4-928b.
Penygaer, hill, Wales 8-18d.
Pen-y-Gareg, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates 28-519b.
Pen-y-groes, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales 12-74a.
PENZA, Russ. 21-125a; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b.
PENZA, govt., Russ. 21-124d; 23-872 (F-G5).
Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, 27-329a; wills 28-656c.
PENZANCE, Corn. 21-125b; 9-430 (VI. A3).
Penzé, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Penzhina, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3-M2); 25-13a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. 15-645d.
Peoa, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Peola, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Peon 6-153d.
PEONAGE 21-125d; in Alabama 1-462a; in Georgia 11-754c.
— Land: *see* Black Codes.
Peony (Paeonia): *see* Paeony.
PEOPLE 21-126a.
People, The (newspaper) 19-563b.
People's Charter 5-953d.
— Crusade 7-527a.
— Federation Convention 19-543d.
— Institute, N.Y. 19-616c.
— Palace, London 22-40c; 25-889c.
— Party, U.S. 27-727d.
Peor, Edom: *see* Pau.
—, mt., Moab 19-865a.
Peoria, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
PEORIA, Ill. 21-126a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, lake, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Peorian epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
Peotone, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Péou Roc, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pepahwan, race 10-670a.
Peparethus, Gr. 12-410 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1); coinage 19-882b.
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21-126c; 15-52b; 5-308a.
Peperga, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Peper Harrow, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
PEPERINO 21-127a; 27-364c; 23-584d; uses 16-269a, 23-586c.
Pepi I. 9-81d; 22-684b; 18-106c.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Pepin (name): *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) 5-334b.
Pepin, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E6); 28-740 (A4); 27-618b.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
Pepiri-guazú, riv., S.Am. 21-786d.
Pepita, Chil. 2-162 (B1).
Peplin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Peplos 20-672d; 7-233c.
Pepo (teacher of law) 4-179a.
— (fruit) 11-257c; 7-611d.
Pepohoan, race: *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da 4-179c.
Peppé, William 4-748b; 21-636c.
PEPPER, WILLIAM 21-127b; 21-115d.
— (conjuror) 8-944b.
—, bay, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
"Pepper" (horse) 13-728b.
PEPPER (spice) 21-127b; 6-146c.
— ant 4-259c.
— box (firearm) 21-654d.
— box (in fives) 10-450c.
— climber 6-924b.
Peppercorn, A. D. 20-500a.
PEPPER-CORN 21-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William 5-225a.
Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me.: *see* Saco.
PEPPERMINT 21-128c; 5-135c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
— camphor: *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W.Aus. 21-260a.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21-129d; 3-43b; 17-439c.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
Peppertown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
PEPPER TREE 21-130a; 17-873d; 21-267b.
— vine 21-127b.
Pepperwell oak 18-298c.
Pepperwood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Pepperwort 5-437a.
PEPSIN 21-130a; 19-921b; 8-787c; 1-527a; rennet 7-749a.
Peptase 11-334d.
Peptic-peptone 1-515a.
Peptide 1-515a.
Pepton 18-452b.
Peptonated iron 14-800a.
Peptone 1-514d; 19-922b.
Peptonephridia: *see under* Nephridia.
Peptones 21-130b.
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21-130b.
Pepuza, Asia M. 18-758b; 21-544a.
Pepys, Sir C. C.: *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elizabeth 21-131b; 7-80d.
—, **SAMUEL** 21-130c; 8-168b; 24-1009c; chapbooks 5-849d; cipher 7-566a; library of 16-554c; Punch 22-648d.
Pepys' Diary 6-660a; 21-130d.
Pepysian library, Camb. 5-93b.
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Pequanac, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Pequea, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Pequeña, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Pequeñeces (Coloma) 25-587d.
Pequeño poema 5-138c.
Pequest, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6).
Pequis, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Pequop, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Pequot, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe 21-132a; 9-382c.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. 10-132d.
Pequot war 14-477a.
Per (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Pera, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 4-332b.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-8a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, head, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
"Pera" (ship) 2-958c.
Pera (dict.) 18-770c.
Peracarida 7-558d.
Per accidens 1-114b; 7-47a.
Perachora, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Peracils 11-521d.
Peradeniya, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-781a.
Peraea, dist., Pal. 12-17c.
Peraeon 17-459a.
Per aes et libram: *see* Nexum.
— aes et libram, Solutio: *see* Mancipatio.
— aes et libram, Testamentum 23-534b; 23-543a.
Peragale: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Perak, state, Mal.Penin. 17-479a; 17-173 (B4); 1-145a.
Peraldo, mt., It. 11-597b.
Peralejos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Perales, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Peralta, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de 21-269a.
Pera-marres: *see* Amenembé III.
Perambakam, India: battle (1780) 14-410a.
Perambur, Madras 17-291c.
Perameles: *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni: *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidae: *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys 20-139c; 18-779b.
— americana: *see* Three-striped opossum.
Péran, fort, Fr. 23-1018c; 28-149d.
Peranema 10-467b; 10-465a (fig.).
Peranemidae 10-467b.
Perauzules 1-734c.
Pērā rabbā: *see* Pirā.
Per arsin et thesin 7-43b.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) 15-864b.
Perasto, Aus. 5-538c.
Perates (sect) 12-158d; 17-557c.
Perath, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Peratherium 17-783b.
Peraud, Hugues de 26-596a.
Perault, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Perca flavescens: *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis: *see* Perch.
— lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Percarbonates 5-309a.
Percé, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Percée, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— du Reposoir, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Perception (of number) 2-527b.
PERCEPTION (psychol.) 21-132a; 22-564a; 22-567b; animal 22-572c, 14-681b; Descartes 5-418a; Hume 13-881c; Kant 15-669a, 14-283c; idea contrasted 14-280d; Leibnitz 16-387d; Locke 16-851a; Stoic doctrine 25-945d.
Percesoces 26-545b; 14-269d.
Perceval, Sir Philip 9-18c.
—, Richard 9-18c.
—, **SPENCER** 21-133c; 9-554c; 8-791c.
PERCEVAL (legend) 21-132b; 12-320c; 11-785c; 11-540a.
Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes) 11-113a. See also *Conte del Graal*.
Perceval's Act (1806) 17-21b.
Perch, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
PERCH (fish) 21-133d; 2-29a; 9-15d.
PERCH (dict.) 21-134b.
Percha, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Perche (countship) 8-796a; 10-802 (map).
—, Stephen of: *see* Stephen of Perche.
PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr. 21-134b; 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 17-433d.
—, pass, Pyrenees 10-778 (F6); 22-688b.
Perche (measure) 28-493b.
Perched blocks: *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse 13-724c.
Perches, ridge, Fr. 3-667a.
Perchloraceto-acrylic acid 6-55a.
— chloride 6-55a.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid 6-55b.
Perchlorates 6-256c.
Perchlorbenzene 6-54a.
Perchloric acids 6-256b.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid 6-55a.
Perchromic acid 3-913a.
Percidae 26-545c; distribution 14-269b, 2-747d, 21-133d.
Percier, Charles 10-606b.
Perciformes 26-545c.
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 21-134b.
—, Susanna: *see* Verbruggen, Susanna.
—, T. 12-104b.
Percival, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Percnopterus 16-540b.
Percolumbic acid 6-741a.
Percomorphi 14-248a.
Per Condictionem (Roman law): *see under* Legis actio.
Percophidae 26-545d.
Percopsidae 26-544d; 24-82b.
Percossi, I. 23-721c.
Percussion (med.) 2-935b; 18-53d.
— cap 11-299c; 12-718d; 1-874d.
—, centre of 17-985d; 17-1016d.
— figure 7-585d; 18-355b.
— musket 2-590b.
— powder 1-874d.
— stop 12-958d.
PERCY (family) 21-134c; 9-517b; 10-457d; arms 13-317b (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron 24-134d.
—, **SIR HENRY** ("Hotspur") 21-135d; 9-511a.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François 1-801c; 26-129a.
—, **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-839c.
—, **THOMAS** (conspirator) 21-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William "Asgernuns") 3-576c.
Percy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
Percylite 7-103b.
Percy Society 7-482a; 8-743b.
— tomb, Beverley, 3-836b.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdas fittas 4-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion 18-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) 21-137a.
— II. 4-433a; 21-72b; 20-98a.
— III. 21-377a; 14-326b.
PERDICCAS (general) 21-137a; 17-224d.
Perdicula 22-708d.
Perdido, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (B5); 10-540 (B6).
Perdix 20-876d.
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdreaux (ammunition) 17-238b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. 25-503 (E1); 22-687b.
Perduction (logic) 16-880b.
Perduellio (Rom. law) 23-534d; 27-223c.
Perdueville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) 12-256b.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b; 25-587b; 20-522d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d; 7-922d.
Perec, Gr. 7-681c.
Peregrine, pt., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon 10-138c; 10-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) 23-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) 23-539b.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito 22-148d.
—, Diogo 28-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes 23-208b.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano 5-590d.
—, Manoel Cerveira 3-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares 22-142c; 22-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz 17-302d.
— Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da 4-453a.
— de Castro, Gabriel 22-160b.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
REREIRE, GIACOBBO RODriguez 21-138b; 7-888b.
Perejil, mt., Can.Is. 26-615d.
Perek (dict.) 27-878c.
PEREKOP, Russ. 21-138c; 23-874 (I. D3).
—, istb., Russ. 7-449a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (E2); 5-659d; 24-509d.
Perelle, bay, Chan.Is. 12-671d.
Perelle (dye) 16-583d.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhê III.
Peremint: *see* Periment.
Peremoun, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) 21-138c.
— challenge 15-591a.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-664d; 3-468c.

Perene. riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-975a; 25-875b.
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-525d.
Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. 26-925b.
Pères Blancs 18-590d; 16-293d; 27-560c.
— de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
Peresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Peresianus, Codex 5-679c.
Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-741c.
—, Manuel de Mesquita 19-257c.
Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Peretti, Felice: *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Perevolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
Perevosniye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Per expensilationem (Rom. law) 23-556b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Poltava) 21-138c; 23-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138d; 23-872 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1382) 18-718b.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Pleshcheyevo.
— Zalesky, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581b.
—, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-744a.
—, **ANTONIO** 21-139a; 25-584b.
—, José Joaquin 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
—, Ramón Domingo 25-587a.
— (Mexican general) 18-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Perez de Guzman: *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés: *see* Hita.
— de Montalbán, J.: *see* Montalbán.
— Farrari, Emilio: *see* Ferrari.
— **GALDOS, BENITO** 21-139c; 21-137c; 25-587c.
— Pujol, Eduardo: *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b.
— Uzzah, Pal. 2-549d.
Perfect cadence: *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichaeism): *see* Electi.
— (sect): *see* Spirituales.
Perfectibilists 14-320b.
Perfecting machine 22-352d.
Perfection glazing 12-117a.
Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.
Perfectionists 20-106b.
Perfect number 19-863b.
Perfectus destructor: *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfeddwlad, dist., Wales 28-263b; 8-18c.
Perfetti, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perfoliate 16-326c.
Perforata 2-103c.
Perforation (gastric) 11-505b.
Per formulam petitoriam (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Perfumed cherry 6-85a.
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-357b; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
Perg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a.
Pergaea, Artemis 2-665b.
Pergamenarii 27-510b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
Pergamenus: *see* Mithradates.
Pergamino, Arg. 4-752c.
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 23-633c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 12-491b; coins 19-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-546d; Moslem capture (716) 5-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** 21-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d.
Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
—, Pietro 26-266a.
Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Periakulam, India 14-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
— (physician) 8-202d.
Perianiki 18-770c.
Perianth 2-10d; 10-559b; liverworts 4-704c.
Periapatam, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
Periarctic region 28-1013b.
— sea (geol.) 25-110d.
Periblem 21-740b.
Periblemata: *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-944b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-930d; arthropoda 2-674b; mollusca 18-670d.
Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
Pericentre (astron.) 20-165a.
Perichaena 19-105d.
Perichaeta: *see* Pheretima.
Perichaetidae 5-796d.
Pericherrie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Perichondrium 6-961d.
Perichordal 3-524b.
Pericionios, Dionysus 8-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Areopagus 2-453d; Cimon's polity 6-369b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-500a; Cresilas' portrait 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 19-119b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Hermippus' accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-673a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
— (of Lycia) 13-237c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
Periclinal dip (geol.): *see* Quaquaversal dip.
Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
— law 21-693a.
Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
Perico, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Pericolpidae 24-524d.
Pericranium 24-286c.
Pericycle 21-735c.
Peri-cyclone 18-284d.
Periderm 21-742d.
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
Peridesm 21-738b.
Peridiniaceae (Peridineae, Peridiniales) 1-590d; 8-278b; 1-593d; 21-728c; plankton 1-596d.
Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
Peridium 11-336b.
PERIDOT 21-147d.
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Periechocrinidae 8-878d.
Periechocrinus 28-519b.
Périer, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149b.
—, **CASIMIR PIERRE** 21-148d; 10-865d.
—, Florin 3-418c.
—, J. P. P. Casimir: *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perière, Emile 25-852d.
Periers, Bonaventure des 11-124d.
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone: *see* Perianth.
Perigonimus 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-397a, 25-693b; caves 6-576b; Croquants 10-833c, 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
— Blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
— Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 5-523b, 8-397a.
Perigynous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.
Perihueico, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
Perija, mts., S.Am. 6-701 (B2); 25-486c.
Perikaryon 4-406a; 19-46c; 25-677d.
Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
Perilla (poetess) 20-388a.
Perilla, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Perilymph 13-123d; 9-723a.
PERIM, isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-264 (B6).
—, isl., India: *see* Piram.
— Dagh, mts., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Periment (dict.) 21-37c.
Perimetritis: *see* Peritonitis.
Perin, mt., Turk. 3-258d.
Perinacota, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Perinephritic abscess 15-786c.
Perineurium 19-401a.
Peringskjold, Johan 26-216c.
Perino, Josef 7-106d.
— **DEL VAGA** 21-150c.
Perine gum 17-216d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
—, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
Period (astron.) 20-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
— (punct.): *see* Full stop.
Periodales 14-725d.
Periodic acid 14-725d.
PERIODICALS 21-151b; advertising 1-236d; copyright 7-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodic fires 10-401a.
Periodicity (of dynamo): *see* Frequency.
Periodic law 9-257c; Mendeléeff 18-115b; Meyer 18-348d; Newland's law 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
Perioeci (legend) 11-620d.
PERIOECI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
Periokh-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Peter the Great.
Perioöpheritis 12-767b.
Periophthalmus: *see* Walking fish.
Periostitis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-985d.
Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
Periotic capsule: *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.
Peripatoides 21-167d.
Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendages 2-676d (figs.); embryos 21-167a (fig.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. *See also* Onychophora.
— capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b foll. (figs.), embryology 21-166c, 9-317a foll.; reproduction 21-165a.
Periphylla 24-524d.
Periphyllidae 24-524d (fig.).
Periphysis 11-342a.
Periplaneta americana: *see* American cockroach.
Periploca 13-773c.
— graeca 10-568b.
Periploma 16-124b.
Periplomidae 16-124b.
Periporphyros tebenna: *see* Toga praetexta.
PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
Periptychidae 1-796a.
Periptychus 1-796a.
Peripylaea: *see* Spumellaria.
Perique tobacco 26-1038c.
Peris, lake, Wales 8-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Perisabora, Turk.As.: *see* Anbar.
Perisarc 14-136b; 14-173a.
Periscolex 5-795d.
Periscope 6-105a; 24-920d.
Periskop lens 21-508d.
Perisoreus 15-297c.
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay.
Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
Perisphinctes 5-694a.
— arbustigerus 20-119d.
— biplex 15-800a.
— boloniensis 22-122a.
— giganteus 15-569a; 22-122a.
— transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
Perisporiaceae 11-341a.
Perisporineae 11-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a; 17-526c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 19-924d.
Peristera frontalis: *see* Pomba jurity.
Peristeri, Turk.: *see* Sharkeui.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F1).
—, mt., Turk. 12-424 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Peristerite 1-511d; 18-807b.
Peristeropodes 3-974b.
Peristome (bot.) 4-705d.
— (zool.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Perithecium 11-342a.
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
Peritoneum 6-642c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 18-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 8-264c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b.
Peritrichaceae 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Peritymbia vitisana: *see* Phylloxera.
Perityphlitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig: *see* Peruke.
Periwinkle (bot.) 13-773a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
— (zool.) 11-515c; 11-512b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
Periyakulam, India: *see* Periakulam.
Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
Perjámos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-120d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
Perk, Jacques 8-728a.
Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
—, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindene 14-371b; polymethylenes 6-51d.
Perkin reaction 6-376b.
Perkins, Angier March 21-173d; 13-161a.
—, **CHARLES CALLAHAN** 21-173c.
—, Henry 4-223c.
—, **JACOB** 21-173d; 3-321a.
—, Loftus 21-173d.
—, W. (athlete) 28-274c.
Perkins, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c; 4-559b.
— oven 4-472d.
Perkinston, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Perkinstown, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Perkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Perknite 22-696c.
Perks, Sir R. W. 28-533b.
Perkunas (myth.) 25-230d; 28-766a; 26-876b.
Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Perlak, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Perlas, isls., Pan.: *see* Pearl, isls.
Perlász, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Perle bouton 21-25a.
Perledo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Turk.: *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
Perlesvaus: *see under* Perceval.
Perlidae: *see* Stone-fly.
Perlis, Mal.Penin.: *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.
Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud.): *see* Lippi, Lorenzo.
Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
PERM (Brukhanove), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 28-65a; 26-448b.
Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
— way 22-837c.
— white (pigment) 3-456d.
Permanganic acid 17-570a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Permaulmullai, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Permeability bridge 17-335d.
—, **MAGNETIC** 21-175d; 9-227d; 17-326c; curves 9-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-758b.
PERMEAMETER 21-176a; 17-335b.
Permia, dist., Russ.: *see* Perm.
Permians (Permiaks), race 10-389b; 23-884d; 26-317d; languages 10-391b, 8-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-177c, 13-432a, 14-267d.
Permissive Bill (1864) 16-310b.
— blocking (railways) 25-75c.
Permo-Carboniferous system 5-310a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-59d.
Per-Moot, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Permo-triassic 21-176b.
Permuli, dist., Afg. 1-312b.
Permutation (logic): *see* Obversion.
— (math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.
Perna 12-551d; 16-122b.
Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco): *see* Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-446b; 4-458b.
— and Parahyba Company 22-150a.
— cotton 7-257d.
— rubber: *see* Mangabeira.
— wood 4-463c.
Pernam cotton: *see* Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernolin), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4).
—, bay, Russ. 21-178d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 23-380a; 16-816d; 21-178d.
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
Pernemal 14-156c.
Pernee. *see* Chilblains.
Pernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pernettya 13-773d; 26-964d.
Pernicious anaemia: *see* Anaemia, pernicious.
Pernidae 16-122b.
Pernier, L. 7-424c.
Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
Perninae 4-895c; 15-839c.
Pernis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Pernis apivorus: *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernolin, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernov, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernova, riv., Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernter, J. 13-154c.
Pero (myth.) 19-352c; 18-87d.
— (title): *see* Pharaoh.
Peroba 4-445a.
Perodicticus: *see* Potto.
— batesi: *see* Bates's potto.
— calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Perodipus 23-440c.
Peroff (painter) 20-517b.
Perognathus 21-872d; 23-440c.
Perolles, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 11-213c.
—, lake, Switz. 11-213c.
Peromela: *see* Apoda.
Peromyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Péron, François 1-898d.
Peronal 7-233c; 7-234c.
Peroneus muscles 19-57c.
Peronia (gastropod) 11-526d.
— (zool.) 14-142b (fig.); 14-156b.
Peronidilla 7-418a.
Peronin 18-862d.
Péronne, Fr. (Nord.) 16-353a; Fontenoy (1745) 10-609d.
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme), 21-179a; 10-778 (F2); declaration (1585) 10-831c; league (1575) 12-701b; sugar 25-392d; treaty (1468) 10-824c.
—, anc. div., Fr. 27-1024b.
Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
Peronosporaceae 11-336d; 11-337b; 10-467d.
Peronosporineae 11-336d.
Peron's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Perophora 27-388d.
Peropteryx 6-244d.
Perosa, It. 21-626b.
Perosi, Lorenzo 20-628b; 19-83a.
Perospondylia 23-141a.
Pérot, Alfred 14-691d.

Perot, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr. 3-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-303d; 27-420b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b; 18-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART 21-179c; 3-903c.
Peroxide 20-418c.
PEROZ (Sassanid king) 21-179c; 9-680a.
Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Perpendicular fortification 10-686c; 10-691d.
— PERIOD (arch.) 21-179d; 2-404a; clustered pier 21-588c; dates 2-401d; panelling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107c; tracery 27-115c.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus: *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Parpent), stones 21-180a.
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus 24-684a; 22-56c.
Perpetua, St 5-430c; 22-262d.
Perpetual check (chess) 6-94d.
— curate 7-636d.
— Edict (1577) 19-420a; 15-447a.
— Emigration Fund Company 18-845a; 18-846c.
— injunction 14-570d.
— loans 19-267c.
— MOTION 21-180a; machines 17-1013d.
— Peace (1474) 26-250a; 10-826c.
Perpetuants 1-637d.
PERPETUITY 21-182c; accumulation 1-125d; annuities 2-75c; personal property 21-256b.
Perpetuum Mobile: *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perphereës (myth.) 2-185c; 14-199d.
Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Perpigna, Antoine 25-151c.
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 21-182c; 10-778 (F6); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 16-2c; university 27-756d.
Perpignan MS. 3-881b.
Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 8-726d.
— Sedlnitzki, H. G. 28-375b.
Perquimans, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
PERQUISITE (dict.) 21-183a.
Perrache, Michel 17-174c.
Perradius Hydromedusae: *see* Radius.
Perran, bay, Corn.: *see* Ligger.
Perrancey, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Perranporth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Perranzabuloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a; 11-134d; 18-662d; tales 26-370a.
—, Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-933c; observatory 6-658d; ornithological work 20-303a.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.
Perréal, Jean (Jehan do Paris) 18-527c.
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.
Perrégaux, Alg. 20-145b.
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvelia: *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella: *see* Granvella.
PERRERS (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-506c.
Perret, Marius 20-506b.
Perrhaebians 21-65b.
Perrhanthe, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Perrier, E. 18-866c; 8-871d.
—, François 8-811a; 11-610a.
—, J. O. E. 8-880c.
Perrier, pass, Can.: *see* Chilkoot.
Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b.
Perrières, Fr. 12-351b.
Perrin, Amadeo 16-543a.
—, Pierre 5-82b.
Perrin *v.* Blake 10-220b.
Perrin, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Perrine, C. D. 2-815d; 25-787d; 15-564b.
Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
Perrinistes 16-543a.
Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Perris, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Perro, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Perrodil hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER 21-183d; 12-934a; 1-663b.
PERRON 21-184a; 2-682a; 25-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-184a; 16-693b.
Perronet (architect) 19-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-891b.
Perros, bay, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Perros-Guirec, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Perrot, G. 13-535c.
—, J. M. 5-651c.
—, SIR JOHN 21-184a; 14-775d; 20-8a.
—, John 13-80d.
—, Nicholas 28-746a; 8-56a; Algonkins 7-215b; forts 22-250d, 18-552b.
— (chemist) 13-234b.
Perrotine 26-696a.
Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).
—, South, Dorset. 25-388d.
Perruca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-208a.
Perruno (vine) 28-725b.
Perruque: *see* Peruke.
Perry, Charles 12-764d.
—, Elizabeth 21-118d.
—, Isaac Gale 1-489d.
—, James (journalist) 19-556b.
—, James (pen maker) 21-83c.
—, John 3-76d; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-236b; slide rule 4-975b; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.
—, MATTHEW CALBRAITH 21-184c; Bonin islands 4-208b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 17-100a.
—, OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.
—, Roland Hinton 24-516c.
—, Stephen Joseph 15-342a; 8-890a.
—, W. 22-639a.
Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
PERRY, Okla. 21-185c; 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, isl., Arct. 28-189a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1020b.
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c; 6-362d.
Perry Bar, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 25-758c.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Perryman, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Perryopolis, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Perrysburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051d.
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. 3-985b.
Perrysville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 21-185c; 15-740 (D3); battle (1863) 21-185c, 1-821a; campaign (1862) 1-821a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pers, tribe 1-547c.
Persa 14-155d
Persae (Timotheus of Miletus) 12-510d; 20-558b; 20-561a; 17-621d.
Persaeus (philosopher) 25-942c; 17-228a.
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Persakh (measure) 28-493b.
Persano, Carlo Tellione di 15-57c; 18-59d.
Persano, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. 15-888b.
Persberg, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Persea (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) 17-282c.
— gratissima: *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue: *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) 15-590a.
Persecutory paranoia 20-767d.
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. 26-469c.
Persei, β: *see* Aigol.
Perseids (astron.) 18-260d; 18-261c.
Perseigne, forest, France 24-224b.
Persephona: *see* Proserpine.
"Persephone" (Parthenon pediment) 12-476 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 21-185d; 21-253a; burning of palace 21-212d, 26-719c; capitals 5-276b (fig.); cuneiform inscriptions 7-629c; enamelled brick 6-710d; palaces 2-376d, 5-276b, 12-596b; sculptures 2-448c.
Perses (s. of Helios) 18-19a.
— (s. of Perseus) 21-187b.
Perses (rel.) 18-623d.
PERSEUS (myth.) 21-187a; Atlas 2-858b; Bellerophon 3-699a; Gorgon 12-257c; Medici family 18-31b.
— (OF MACEDONIA) 21-187c; 23-632d; allies 3-500a, 9-699a, 24-408d; Andriscus 1-975a; Eumenes 9-889a; library 16-547a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 21-187b; 7-12 (map).
"Perseus" (statue, Cellini), 5-605b; 18-31b; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Perseval, Claude 16-543a.
Persfjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. 21-187c; 9-420 (III. C2); fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264c.
—, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Persia, Ia. 14-132 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
PERSIA, country, Asia 21-187d; 21-188 (map); 2-753a; army 21-200c, 2-592d, 21-207a, 21-220a; caste laws 5-468c; chronology 6-317a, 20-100c; coinage 21-198b, 19-903c; exploration 2-740b, 2-738d; flags and standards 10-462b, 10-454c; flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b; funeral rites 11-329d; geology 21-190b, 2-742b; inscriptions (cuneiform): *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions; Iranian cosmogony 7-216b; king's investiture 20-878b; minerals and mining 21-197b, 27-483a; orders of knighthood 15-867d; plague epidemics 21-697c; religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c; survey maps 17-651c; swords 26-271c; weights and measures 28-483d, 28-485b, 28-486a.
— : *Architecture* 2-376b; 21-210c; 14-428c; base 3-458b; capitals 6-276a.
— : *Art*: ceramics 5-726b; embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V.); gem-engraving 11-562d; metal-work 18-211d (fig.); plate 21-795b, 18-212a; seals 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); tiles 19-17d; wood carving 28-796c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 21-196a; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d; glass 12-105b; opium cultivation 20-134a; silk production 25-104b, 28-419b; Turkey 27-430b; wool export 28-816b.
— : *Language* 21-246a; 2-712c; cuneiform texts 7-630a; dictionaries 8-197c; Indo-Aryan compared 14-487c.
— : *Literature* 21-248b; "Books of Kings" 10-397b; drama 21-251c, 8-487a; Sassanid period 21-248c; Urdu imitations 13-487d.
— : *History to 640* 21-202b; Asia Minor 2-760a; Colchis annexed 6-662c; Cyprus revolts 24-59a; Egypt 9-87d, 9-90b; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-448a, 21-75a; Hellenism 13-237a, 13-241b; Justinian's war (540) 15-600d; legends 3-180b, 1-550b; Macedonian dominion 17-222c, 17-225b; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Phoenicia 21-453a; Roman wars 3-683a, 1-919b, 18-185b.
PERSIA: *History 640–1736* 21-224c; E. African settlements 1-331c, 4-604a; Arabia occupied 2-270a; early Caliphs: *see* Caliphate; Roman provinces 23-513c; Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-990b; Suleiman the Magnificent (1548) 27-447d.
— : *History 1736–1909* 21-234a; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 9-951b; British relations 14-411c, 9-567a; French alliance (1807): *see* Franco-Persian Alliance; Russian War (1826) 23-904a.
"Persia" (liner) 24-886a.
Persian badger 3-188b.
— Bank Mining Rights Co. 21-243b.
— berries 8-749c.
— carpets 5-394b (Plates II., III., IV.); 2-449c; 14-740a; 21-196a.
— cat 5-489a; 21-192a.
— era: *see* Yazdegird, era of.
— fallow-deer 10-155d.
Persian Gulf 19-974a; 2-743d; Arabs 2-284a; control 21-242c; islands 21-189a; pearl fisheries 21-25c; piracy 2-270a; Russo-British rivalry 2-269c; 21-244d.
— Gulf ports 10-190d; 4-870c; 3-312a.
— jerboa 15-323b; 13-444c.
— knot 5-393c.
— lamb 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; preparation and sale 11-348b.
— leaf bat 6-242d (fig.).
— leopard 16-456b; fur 11-350d.
— lilac 16-682b.
— lynx: *see* Caracal.
— rite 16-796c.
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus): see *Persae*.
Persian tobacco plant 26-1036c; 21-196c.
— wheel: *see* Harat.
Persica: *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor 14-785a.
PERSIGNY, J. G. V. FIALIN, duc de 21-252b.
Persikai 7-234c.
PERSIMMON (bot.) 21-252d.
"Persimmon" (horse) 13-730a.
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
PERSIS, div., Asia 21-252d. *See also* Persia, *History*.
Persis (dye) 2-367c.
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 21-254b; 16-265c; 16-256b; hexameter forms 13-418a; satires 24-228d; on letter Y 28-890a.
Person, Charles Cléophas: magic mirror explained 18-577b; on latent heat 11-371a.
Person (biol.) 18-867a; 18-866b; 14-159a.
— (theol.) 21-255c.
Persona (mollusc) 11-516b.
Personal accounts 4-226b.
— and habitation tax (Fr.) 10-793c.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
— Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c.
— equation 21-256a; 3-822c; longitude determination 26-986c; in sound observations 25-442d.
— estate (law) 9-790a.
Personal Idealism (ed. H. Sturt) 18-248c.
Personalism (myth.) 19-132c.
PERSONALITY 21-255b; 22-599a; 26-790c; Buddhist theory 4-743b; dreams 8-560c; secondary 22-175b, 18-69b; theological conception 26-775d.
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) 27-701c.
— PROPERTY (law) 21-256a; aids 1-435d; devolution of intestates 14-714b; distress 8-322c; estate duty on 9-792a; gift 12-5c; hotch-pot 13-803a; international law, private 14-703d; jus relictae in 15-593c; legacy of 16-372d; Roman law 23-532b; succession duty on 26-6a; taxation, history of 9-459a; testamentary disposition of 28-655a; testator's domicile 8-401a; trover action 27-314a; warranty in 28-329b; wife's rights over 14-3b.
Personate (bot.) 10-564d.
PERSONATION (law) 21-256d; 7-198c.
Person Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Personier (Personne), Gilles P.: *see* Roberval.
PERSON, OFFENCES against the 21-255b.
Persons, Robert: *see* Parsons, Robert.
Persoonia 20-551a.
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a; 22-428b; 20-470b; Greek (anc.) 20-465a, 12-482a; Japanese theories 15-172c; relief sculpture 23-61c.
— range 11-692c.
PERSPIRATION 21-259a; diaphoretica 8-166b; neurasthenia 19-428a; rickets 23-314d; sweating sickness 26-186d; sweat-glands 25-188d, 21-259a.
Per sponsionem (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Persson, Göran 9-738c.
Perstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) 16-379a.
Persulphuric acid 26-64d.
— anhydride 26-64d.
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) 21-259b; 14-279d; 15-428b.
— Singh (Bijawar): *see* Bhan Pertab Singh.
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya) 15-337a.
Pertabgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid 26-401b.
Pertenhall, Beds. 13-952d.
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of 21-259b.
Perth, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
PERTH, Scot. 21-260a; 24-418 (E2); climate 24-418c; observatory 19-961a; population 24-418d; treaty (1268) 19-808b.
PERTH, W.Aus. 21-259d; 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
—, Articles of (1618) 24-461c; 24-449b.
— AMBOY, N.J. 21-261b; 19-502 (A3).
PERTHES, FRIEDRICH Christoph 21-261c; 22-393c.
—, J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de: *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur.
—, JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS 21-261d.
—, Justus (cartographer) 17-649a.
—, Wilhelm 21-261d.
Perthi Chwareu, Wales 5-577c.
Perthite 20-333b.
Perthois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2); 17-746c.
Perthshire, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PERTHSHIRE, co., Scot. 21-262a; 24-418 (C-D2); 24-412 (D-E3).
— quartzite 22-717b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr 22-689b.
Pertibi, Sum. 26-74a.
Pertica (measure) 28-484b.
Perticari, Count Giulio 14-911c
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELvius 21-263d; 23-658c.
Pertite (explosive) 1-868d.
Pertie Springs, Mo. 28-331d.
Pertuis, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 8-692c.
— Breton, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— de Maumusson, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 20-77c.
Pertungstic acid (chem.) 27-378a.
Pertusaria 16-582b; 13-335c
Pertusariaceae 16-585a.
Pertusola, It. 15-11d.
—, bay, It. 16-483c.
Pertussis: *see* Whooping cough.
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 21-263d; 5-283a; 11-899c.
Peru, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
PERU, Ill. 21-278b; 14-304 (C2).
PERU, Ind. 21-278b; 14-422 (E3)

Peru, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (14).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **18**-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. **21**-264b; **21**-264 (map); **1**-785 (map); agriculture **21**-271a; ancestor worship **10**-220c; archaeology **2**-349d, **1**-817b, **1**-813 (Pl. IV. figs. 9-11), **1**-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) **4**-176c; buccaneers **4**-710c; caste **5**-464c; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Chilian treaty (1883) **4**-177a; Christianity **18**-585b; coinage **18**-707c; Colombia treaties **6**-713a; coolie immigration **7**-77a, **15**-243c; cosmogony **7**-215c; cotton **7**-265a foll.; dance of ceremony **7**-795d; flags **10**-462c; flora and fauna **21**-265c, **21**-267b; geodetic survey **8**-802c; geology **21**-267d, **8**-127b, **25**-110c; patent law **20**-908b; sugar **26**-47a; railways **21**-270b, **25**-489c; shipping statistics **24**-872 (table); wool export **28**-816b.
Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. **21**-278c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **23**-648 (D2); **15**-56d; library **16**-574a; papal state **25**-805d; Perugino's paintings **21**-280a; university **15**-17a, **27**-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): *see* Perusian War.
—, prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO **21**-279b; **22**-901a.
Perugino, dist., It. **25**-805d.
Peruhune, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
PERUKE **21**-280d; **28**-624d; **7**-241d.
Perulack, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunas.
Peruque, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Peruranates **27**-788d.
Peruranic hydroxide **27**-788d.
Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) **2**-151c; **22**-439a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
— bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
— chinchilla **6**-232a.
— daffodil **7**-728d.
— green sand **2**-822c.
— hyacinth **14**-25b.
— mastic **17**-873d.
— nutmeg **19**-920c.
Peruwelz, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE **21**-281a; **2**-412d; **16**-199a.
— Ubaldino **15**-56c; **15**-68c.
Pervenchères, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS **21**-281b.
Pervily, port, Ccy. **17**-717d.
Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Perwez, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Perzerin, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Pea (measure) **28**-483c.
Pesa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Pes anserinus (anat.) **19**-396a; **1**-940d.
Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. **21**-281c; **15**-4 (D3); battle (554) **19**-242a; papal state **25**-805d. *See also* Pisaurum.
—, palace, It. **2**-412a.
— and Urbino, prov., It. **15**-6d; **26**-61c.
Pescaderia, Sp. **7**-208c.
Pescadero, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— group **27**-629a.
Pescado, Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
Pescador, isl., Atl.O. **17**-281 (map).
Pescadores, cape, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, chan., Asia **15**-156 (A15); **21**-281d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. **21**-281d; **15**-156 (A15); **15**-156d.
—, isls., Peru **21**-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of **21**-282a.
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. **15**-4 (E3)· **21**-282c.
PESCARA, riv., It. **21**-282c; **1**-73b.
Pescatori, isl., It. **4**-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gaius: *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W. **8**-576a.
—, Oscar **11**-623a; **23**-811c.
Peschici, It. **15**-4 (F4-3).
—, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. **21**-282c; **15**-4 (C2); **22**-706d.
Peschio, mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. **21**-282d; **15**-4 (C3).
Pescina, It. **15**-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps **1**-744c.
Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Pese, C.Am. **20**-665b.
PESETA **21**-282d; **19**-908c; **6**-153a.
Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (E-F1); **27**-423a; **12**-167a.
Peshastin, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India **21**-282d; **14**-376 (D-E3); **14**-397b; **28**-944c.
Peshawaran, Afg. **1**-314c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: *see* Duroch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. **21**-283b; **14**-376 (B4).
Pes Hippocampi **4**-398b.
PESHITTO **21**-283b; **3**-882a; **26**-312c; **23**-212c; translation **3**-857c.
Peshkash **14**-388a; **17**-290a.
Peshtigo, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Branch, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
PESHWA **21**-283b; **17**-425d.
Peshwaz (costume) **14**-419d.
Pesikta **13**-171a; **18**-423b.
Pesikta Rabbathi **18**-423b.
Peski, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
Peso (coin): *see* Peseta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. **16**-112c.
Peso duro (coin) **25**-535a.
— nacional (coin) **27**-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Pesqueiro, pt., Az. **3**-83 (3).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **18**-318d.
Pesquerias, lagoon, Mex. **18**-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel: *see* Pezagoa, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto **5**-685b.
Pessary **12**-765c; **12**-765d.
Pessi, tribe **1**-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) **21**-283c; **18**-232c; Hartmann **13**-36b; immortality **14**-338b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. **21**-284b; **23**-618 (F3); **25**-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) **11**-446b.
Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
—, Neu, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich **21**-284c; **11**-239b; child-study **6**-136c; co-education **6**-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow **8**-211b.
Pestana, Camara **21**-701a.
Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) **24**-1018c.
Pestal, Paul **19**-652c.
Pester Walz-Mühle **10**-549b.
Pesti, Gabriel (or Mizsér) **13**-924c.
Pesti Hirlap **15**-917a; **13**-916a.
Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
Pestinus Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
Pestis: *see* Plague.
Pestle (tool) **18**-875b.
Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Pet, Arthur **11**-626b; **21**-940c.
Peta, Gr. **12**-424 (C1); battle (1882) **17**-917d.
Petaca, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Petachnidae: *see* Petasidae.
Petahiah of Regensburg **23**-962d.
Petal **10**-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2); **12**-440 (F2).
Petalism **3**-279c.
PETALITE **21**-285a.
Petalocrinidae **8**-878d.
Petalodont **5**-311c.
Petalodontidae **24**-596a.
Petalognathus **23**-175b.
Petaloid **10**-559c.
Petalomonas **10**-467b.
Petalostoma **25**-152d.
Petaluma, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
Petane, N.Z **19**-624 (F3).
Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-471d.
Petara (myth.) **8**-6a.
PETARD **21**-285a.
Petare, Venez. **5**-298d.
Petaro, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae **14**-155c.
Petasites **10**-557a.
— fragrans: *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasius (bell) **3**-687b.
Petasos (costume) **7**-234c.
Petasus (zool.) **14**-155c.
Petau, Alexandre **16**-571c.
—, **DENYS** **21**-285a; **6**-458b; **8**-382d.
Petanke, S.Af. **23**-260 (C2).
Petauroides **17**-783a.
— volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) **16**-661b; **21**-526c.
Petavius, Dionysius: *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. **20**-368d.
Peteh, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Petchaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
Petchary **15**-806d.
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race **21**-285b; **10**-390b; **27**-470c, **9**-916 (map); Hungary **13**-903b; Khazar wars **15**-775c; Kiev **28**-168d; Roman empire **23**-515b, Walachia **23**-831c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) **15**-789b.
Petchora, riv., Russ.: *see* Pechora.
Petchorian group **19**-372b.
Petechiae **25**-248a; **22**-665d.
Petelia, It. **4**-695c; **25**-614d.
Petemenopi (priest) **26**-740c.
Peten, lake, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **12**-661d; **15**-87c.
—, plain, C.Am. **5**-678 (A-B2); **12**-661c; **5**-678c.
Peten turkey **27**-468a; **5**-676b.
PETER **21**-285b. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) **21**-285b; **15**-456b; chair **5**-801c; in Clementine literature **6**-490d; eschatology **9**-762d; Gentiles, attitude to **1**-163d; keys, power of the **20**-689b, **23**-486b, **15**-356a; Mark's connexion with **17**-727c, **17**-729a, **3**-874d; martyrdom **3**-893b; Paul's relations with **20**-942a; Philo's alleged meeting with **21**-409a; Simon Magus **25**-126b; symbolic representation **26**-285a; tomb in Rome **21**-606c. *See also* Peter, Epistles of.
—, St (Celestine): *see* Celestine V., pope.
—, St (Chrysologus) **14**-340a.
—, St (Exorcista) **21**-607b.
—, St (Martyr) **27**-1024c; **14**-589d; **14**-592d; tomb **18**-438d.
—, St (Nolasco) **18**-689d.
— **(OF AIGUEBLANCHE)** **21**-293c.
— (of Ailly): *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Liosha: of Albania) **1**-486d.
— (of Alexandria) **19**-641d; **18**-94a; **5**-194b.
— (of Alvastra) **4**-557c.
— (the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) **18**-732d; **7**-396d.
— (of Aquila) **24**-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) **21**-291d; **25**-570d.
— II. **21**-291d; **25**-571c; **25**-545c; heretics **14**-589a; Innocent III. **14**-578d; regency in Provence **22**-504c.
— III. **21**-292a; **25**-571d; **25**-518b; in Sicily **25**-35a, **19**-183d.
— IV. **21**-292a; **25**-548b; **25**-571d; Balearic Is. **15**-142b; Catalan Chronicle **25**-589d; Roussillon seized **23**-780b; in Sardinia **24**-217a.
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) **24**-355a.
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) **27**-309d; **22**-497c.
— (Bartholomew, crusader) **7**-529a.
— (of Beaujeu: duke of Bourbon) **3**-588d; **2**-70d; **4**-325c.
— **(OF BLOIS)** **21**-293c.
— I. (of Brittany) **4**-617d; **8**-578b; **19**-164d; daughter's marriage **10**-817d; Penthièvre county **21**-124c; Richmond earldom **23**-306c.
Peter II. (of Brittany) **2**-683b.
— (of Bruys) **28**-255d; **14**-588b; influence **1**-505d, **16**-180a, **13**-299a.
— (Niño: count of Buelna) **25**-580b.
— (Asen. of Bulgaria) **4**-780b; **28**-167c.
— (of Bulgaria) **4**-120b.
— (of Callinicus) **26**-316a.
— (the Cantor) **14**-588c.
— (Cardinal, troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Pierre.
— (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) **1**-505d.
— (of Castile): *see* Pedro.
— (of Celle) **15**-450a.
— (of Chelčic): *see* Chelčicky, Peter.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Cluny) **6**-569d foll.; **14**-186d; **13**-299a; Carthusian rule described **5**-432a.
— (of Colechurch) **16**-959d.
— (Thomas: patriarch of Constantinople) **18**-350d; **14**-581b.
— **(OF COURTENAY)**: *see* Peter (of Romania).
— (of Croatia) **6**-699b.
— (of Cyprus) **17**-131a; **18**-350d; **7**-545d.
— (Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
— (of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— **(OF DUISBURG)** **21**-294a.
— (of Eboli) **25**-34b.
— (the Eunuch) **2**-131d.
— (Fullo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
— (de la Baune: bp. of Geneva) **11**-590a.
— **(THE HERMIT)** **21**-294c; **14**-21a.
— (Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) **20**-331a; **13**-274c foll.
— (of Langtoft): *see* Langtoft, Peter of.
— (of Lichfield) **6**-108b.
— (Liosha): *see* Peter (of Albania).
— **(LOMBARD)** **21**-293a; **7**-388c; characteristics **9**-824d; *Sentences* **26**-778b, **27**-752a; transubstantiation **5**-602d.
— (of Luxemburg) **1**-438a.
— (Mavromicheli: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
— **(OF MARICOURT)** **21**-294a; **3**-153d.
— (Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— (of Moldavia) **23**-835a.
— I. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **18**-770a; **5**-776b.
— II. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **4**-284d.
— (metropolitan of Moscow) **15**-88a.
— I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
— (of Pavia): *see* John XIV. (pope).
— (of Pisa) **10**-810a.
— (of Ravenna) **18**-629d.
— (the Reader) **14**-199a.
— (of Riga) **12**-299b.
PETER (of Romania) **21**-293d; **7**-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) **21**-288c; **23**-898c; academy projected **1**-99b; Alexius **1**-579a; England, visit to **10**-6b; Finland **10**-385c; Gordon, Patrick **12**-254b; Khiva invaded **15**-778b; legends concerning **23**-915a; literature under **23**-917a; orders founded by **15**-866b; Persian treaty **21**-233b; sea-power **24**-556d; serfdom established **24**-665d; statue **24**-38d; Strelitz abolished **25**-1007c; town-planning **24**-40c, **21**-299b, **18**-894c, **23**-212a; Turkish War **18**-719b. *See also* Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) **21**-291a; **23**-900b; **1**-579d; **8**-388c.
PETER III. (of Russia) **21**-291b; **23**-900c; **5**-526d; **20**-161a; Pugachev's impersonation **22**-636d.
— (Nikolaievich: Russian grand-duke) **23**-911b.
— II. **(OF SAVOY)** **21**-294b; **24**-254b; **24**-256; English estates **23**-306c, **26**-167b, **8**-833b; Henry III. **9**-491b; Savoy palace **16**-942a.
— I. (of Servia) **24**-694d; **15**-674b; **15**-866c.
— (of Sicily) **19**-184a.
Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter (of Constantinople).
— (de Valognes) **13**-399c.
— (the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
— **(THE WILD BOY)** **21**-295a.
— **(DES ROCHES**, bp. of Winchester) **21**-292d; **9**-491a.
—, Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
Peter, canal, Russ. **15**-928a.
Peter (boat) **4**-99b.
Peter, Acts of **2**-182a.
Peter and Andrew, Acts of **2**-181b.
Peter, Apocalypse of **2**-174b; **21**-296d, **23**-849a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of **2**-175b.
Peterboro, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. **21**-297a; **20**-114 (C2); **12**-400b.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. **21**-297a; **9**-424 (IV. B1); **9**-474d; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **21**-297b, **2**-400 (Pl. VIII.), **5**-520d, **27**-172d; geology **19**-768d; libraries **16**-556b, **16**-549c; shrine **21**-609c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, soke of, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **19**-769a; **21**-297d; **7**-317a; jurisdiction **7**-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONMOUTH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of **21**-298a; **25**-607c.
Peterborough Chronicle, The **9**-609c; **13**-280d.
Peterchurch, Hereford. **9**-120 (III. B2); **13**-357d.
Peterculter, Scot. **1**-51c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF **21**-295a; **3**-875a; *First* **21**-295a, **15**-145d; *Second* **21**-296b, **13**-521d.
Peter, Gospel of **2**-180b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. **21**-299a; **24**-412 (G2); granite **1**-50b; harbour **12**-937b, **4**-478c; whaling **28**-572a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. **21**-299b; **23**-872 (C-D7); **16**-197c.
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge **5**-93b; **5**-91c; **16**-554c.
Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payerne.
Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
Peterman, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) **21**-299c; **6**-53b; eastern travels **17**-555a.
Petermann, fjord, Green. **12**-513 (D1).
—, land, Arct. **11**-37d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
— Spitze, mt., Green. **12**-543 (F3); **12**-544a.
Peteroa, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C4); **1**-962d.
Peter Pan (Barrie) **3**-436a.
Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Bav.: *see* S.S. Peter and Paul, church, Altötting.
Peterpence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) **19**-822c; **3**-726a.
Peterpender, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Peter Plymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
Peter, Preaching of **2**-182b; **2**-496d.
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick **6**-530c; **19**-959c; **21**-718a.
— (or Peter), **HUGH** **21**-299c.
—, J. (math.) **26**-327b.
—, **KARL** **21**-300b; **1**-338d; **11**-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition **1**-345a, **27**-561a.
—, Rev. Samuel **6**-955d; **19**-499d.
—, Prof. W. **3**-522a.
Peters, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Peter's, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
Peters, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (15-4).
Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. **9**-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-292b.
—, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) **25**-46b.
Petersburg, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8); **14**-423a

Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (1-K3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Russ.: *see* St Patersburg.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
PETERSBURG, Va. 21-300c; 28-118 (E3); 1-826a; battles (1864) 1-824a, 10-716c; (1865) 1-826a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
—, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Petersburg (meteorio stone) 18-264a.
Petersburg Campaign 21-301a; 21-302 (map); 24-708 (map).
— problem (math.) 22-386c.
Peterscreek, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Petersdorf, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Petersen, Eilif 20-517a.
—, Eugen 23-475a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
—, Niels Mathias 8-39c.
—, W. 14-188a.
PETERSFIELD, Hants. 21-304c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d.
Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Oberland 1-744b.
Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C3); 23-308c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B3); 26-279d.
Petersbill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— limestone 16-731d.
Peters Marland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) 9-700d.
—, P. (historlan) 14-240a.
— William (explorer) 28-913b.
—, Ziba (missionary) 18-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
PETER'S PENCE 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va.: *see* Petersburg.
Petersthal, Ger. 18-520b; 3-185a.
—, Switz. 7-793d.
Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
Peterstow, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Peterstown, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Peter the First, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (L); 21-962d.
— the Great, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
— the Great, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
Peterton, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Pétervarad, Hung.: *see* Péterwardein.
PETERWARDEIN, Hung. 21-305a; 3-4 (F4); 13-910b.
Pétery, Charles 13-928c.
Pethahiah of Regensburg 13-173d.
Petham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn.: *see* Little Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
—, South, Som. 9-430 (VI G2); 25-390b.
Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
—, South, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Petherwyn beds 8-126d.
Pethor, Asia M. 3-232b; 26-968c.
Petiguares, tribe 4-454c.
Petilia, It. 21-413d.
Petilianus (bp.) 17-684d; 2-908d.
Petilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
PetilliusCerealis(Roman gen.): *see* Cerealis.
Petina, Aelia: *see* Aelia Petina.
Petiole 16-323c; 16-325b.
Petioliventra: *see* Apocrita.
Petiolula 16-325a.
Pétion, Alexandre Sabes 12-826c.
— DE VILLENEUVE, JERÔME 21-305b; 10-854c.
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRANÇOIS 21-305d.
Petisis (Egy. soldier) 9-88d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 8-653a; law of cooling 13-149c.
—, SIR DINSHAW MANECKJI 21-306a.
—, Jean 4-821d; 11-905d; 15-446a.
—, Jean Louis 26-128b.
Petit, canal, W.I. 12-645c.
—, hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
— Bois, isl., Gulf of Mex. 1-460 (A5); 18-599c.
— Bot, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
— Bourbon, théâtre du 18-663d.
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris 26-657d.
Petitcodiac, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2-1); 19-464d.
Petit Creuzot, Fr. 6-812a.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 12-645a.
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306a.
Petit Dieppe, W.Af. 8-210d.
Petite Académie: *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a; 24-89a.
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: *see* Arlet.
Petite Gironde 19-577b.
Petite Louison: *see* Guillotine.
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician): *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petite Terre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3).
— Vendée, La 6-273a.
Petit granit 17-676d.
Petit Iham, Sus. 6-378a.
PETITION 21-306h; bankruptcy 3-326d; divorce 21-832d; elections 20-837c, 9-170c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-495d.
— and complaint (Scots law) 21-307b.
— crown (coin) 19-899b.
Petitioners (1679) 12-551a; 18-726a.
Petition of Right (1627) 21-307c; 9-537b; 5-906d; army grievance 2-612a; habeas corpus 12-784c.
— of Right Act (1860) 21-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d; 10-153c; 26-283a.
Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Petit Journal 19-575d; 12-46b.
Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
— mal (epilepsia mitior) 9-692b.
Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (B1); 19-478b.
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a; 18-527b.
—, JEAN LOUIS 21-308c.
Petit Palais, building, Paris 2-673h; 2-441d; 2-400 (Pl. XIV. fig. 130).
Petit Parisien 19-576c.
Petit Père de la Maraude: *see* Richelieu, duc de.
Petit point (needlework) 9-311d.
Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris 20-812b.
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-265c.
Petitsikapau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Petits-Maitres 10-839c.
Petits prophètes 5-114a.
Petit's tourniquet 26-134a.
Petit Trou, W I. 12-824 (A2).
— Yham, Sus.: *see* Petit Iham.
Petkoff (politician) 4-784b
Petlad, India 14-376 (E8); 5-82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-308d.
Peto, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943c.
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-309a; 13-927c.
Petöfi Society 4-735b.
Petone, N Z. 19-624 (E4).
Petosiris 13-371a.
PETOSIRKEY, Mich. 21-309c; 18-372 (F4).
Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4); 26-842d.
PETRA, Syr 21-309c; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F3); Arab occupation 19-945a, 19-146c; tombs 2-385b.
—, mt., Arab. 14-290b.
Petracco, Francesco di: *see* Petrarch.
Petraloys, J.: *see* Palestine, G. P. da.
Petra Pertusa, castle, It. 4-945d.
Petrarca bathyactidis 26-907a.
PETRARCH 21-310d; 14-901d foll.; 16-784c; ascent of Mont Ventoux 18-938c; Boccaccio 4-192d; Cicero MSS. 6-359a; scholarship 6-452c; Spenser's translation 25-639d; tomb 2-441d.
Petrarchism 14-903d.
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron 8-77c; 6-103c.
—, Robert Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, William Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, SIR EDWARD 21-315a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-315b.
—, William 21-315c.
Petre, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
— Bay, N.Z. 6-6c.
Petreius, Marcus 2-150c; 4-940d; 15-531a.
PETREL (zool.) 21-315e; 3-965c; 25-647a; alimentary canal 3-969c; distribution 3-977a.
"Petrel" (gunboat) 25-594d.
Petresci de Sus, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Petrey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius 26-215b.
—, Olaus 26-215b; 12-734c.
Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
Petrich, Turk. 17-217b.
Petricola 16-123d.
Petricolidao 16-123d.
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a.
—, W. M. FLINDERS 21-316b; 20-558b; Egyptian chronology 9-79a; Hawara labyrinth 16-32c, 20-563b; Hyksos 14-176l; Memphis 18-106d; Tell el Amarna 12-97d, 1-246a.
Petrieroa Braza (gun) 20-192e; 1-866c.
Petri Exceptiones legum Romanorum 23-576a.
Petrifaction 20-524b.
Petrifying springs 25-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ: *see* Piotrkow.
Petri Kettenfeler: *see* Rosegger, Peter.
Petrilla, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-444d.
PETRIOU, Siam 21-316c; 14-498 (B5).
Petro-Alexandrovsk. Russ.As. 27-420 (C4).
Petroasa, Rum. 23-831b.
Petrobey: *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
Petrobruslans 28-255d.
Petrocallis pyrenaica 1-753d; 1-753b.
Petrochelidon ariel: *see* Fairy-martin.
— nigricans: *see* Martin, Australian.
Petrock, St 20-444c.
Petrocorii 21-150b.
Petrodromus 14-639d.
Petroff, Ratcho 4-784a.
Petrogale: *see* Rock wallaby.
— lagotis: *see* Dalgyte.
— xanthopus: *see* Yellow kangaroo.
Petrograpby: *see* Petrology.
Petrohue, riv., Chil. 16-830c; 6-144c.
Petrol 20-35d; 18-920a; legislation 21-323a; vehicles 18-921c, 27-120c.
Pétrola, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. 21-316c; 20-114 (B3); petroleum industry 21-320b.
Petroleum, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c; 18-507d; fuel 11-276b, 13-160d; as illuminant 16-652d; legislation 21-323a; transport and storage 21-320d, 10-407a; United States production 27-642a.
Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
— spirit: *see* Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Pétroleur 20-820d
Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Petrological province 21-329a.
PETROLOGY 21-323b; 11-647c.
Petromya 23-445b.
Petromyzon. *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidae: *see* Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
PETRONEL 21-333d.
Petronemidae 14-151d.
Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Petronia: *see* Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St 21-285d; 6-498d.
— (of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-570d; 1-736a.
— (of Holland) 13-607b.
PETRONIUS (writer) 21-333d; 24-228d; language 16-255d.
—, Gaius (prefect) 9-89b.
— Maximus (Rom. emp.): *see* Maximus.
— Secundus: *see* Secundus.
Petropavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ.As. (Akmolinsk) 21-335b; 27-420 (D1).
—, Russ.As. (Kamchatka) 21-335b; 25-10 (L-M3); 3-775c; climate 15-645c.
"Petropavlovsk" (warship) 24-904a.
Petropavlovskiy, cape, Russ. 20-105d.
PETROPOLIS, Braz. 21-335b; 4-440 (H7); treaty (1903) 4-463a, 4-166d.
Petros, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Petrosal sinuses 4-392b.
Petroselinum sativum: *see* Parsley.
Petroseny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrossa, Rum.: treasure 21-796a, 15-367c.
Petrostoma 25-722d; 25-730c.
Petrosuchus 22-658a.
Petrous ganglion 19-396b.
Petrovac, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Petrovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Petrovaradin, Croat.Slav.: *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv 24-686 (C1).
Petrovitch (family) 18-772b.
—, Basil 24-697b.
Petrovitch, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Petrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Daghestan) 21-335d; 23-874 (II. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Saratov) 21-335d; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E3).
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye, estate, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrovsky, park, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrowitz, Aus. 25-92c.
Petroz, Antoine 13-647d.
PETROZAVODSK, Russ. 21-335d; 23-872 (D3); climate 23-882a; steamer service 16-61c.
Petrü, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
Petrucci, Alphonso 20-708d; 25-52c.
—, Borghese 25-52b.
—, PANDOLFO 21-335d; 25-52b.
— (Jesuit) 14-187b.
Petrunkévitch, A. 23-119c; 13-423e.
Petrus (de Abano): *see* Abano.
— (de Alliaco: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Aponensis): *see* Abano.
— (AUREOLUS) 21-336a; 23-213c.
— (Blesensis): *see* Peter of Blois.
— (Hispanus) 15-435d; 24-355a.
— (Ignens) 10-530d.
— (de Natalibus): *see* Pier de' Natali.
— (Peregrianus): *see* Peter of Maricourt.
— (de Vineis): *see* Pietro della Vigna.
Petrylo (of Moldavia) 21-908c.
Petschkendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Petsofa, Crete 7-425a; 1-246c; 7-233b.
Petsut, Bur 15-695c.
Pett, Phineas 24-866d.
Pett, Sus 9-424 (IV D5).
Pettah, Cey 6-713c.
Pettalua 2-310a.
Pettano, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Pettapoli, India 14-406e.
Pettau (Poetovio), Aus. 3-4 (D3); 20-680d; 17-926c; population 25-1059c.
Pettemer, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Petten, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785a.
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-336a; 20-512c.
Pettenkofen box 21-336b.
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver 21-336b.
—, MAX JOSEPH VON 21-336b; grouping of elements 9-257c; meat extract 10-613d; typhoid fever 27-505d.
Petterill, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b.
Pettersson, S. O.: oceanography 19-980d, 19-982a, 19-986d; specific heats 6-67d.
Pettey, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
PETTICOAT (dict.) 21-336c.
Pettie, George 17-161d.
—, JOHN 21-336c; 20-500b.
Pettigo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d; 8-413b.
Pettigrew, J. Bell 10-504d, artificial wing 10-512a.
Pettigrew, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Pettinain, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Pettis Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Pettisville, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pettitt, Henry 8-533b.
—, Tom 22-783a; 26-629d.
Pettman fuze 1-870b.
Pettstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Pettus, Edmund Winston 24-614b.
Pettus, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Pettusville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady: *see* Shelburne, baroness.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-336d; educational scheme 8-958d; political arithmetic 27-807a.
—, William, marquess of Lansdowne: *see* Lansdowne.
Petty, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Petty-bag office 5-835d.
Petty cash book 4-228c.
— compounder 6-813c.
— constable: *see* Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. 15-809b.
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) 10-443a. *See also* Lansdowne, marquesses of.
Petty jury 15-589c.
PETTY-OFFICER 21-337e.
Petty serjeanty 24-673a.
— sessions 24-702a; 7-322d.
Pettysville, Ind 14-422 (E3).
Petty treason 27-224c.
Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Petty whin: *see* Needle furze.
Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
PETUNIA 21-337d; 25-357b.
— violacea hybrida 13-767a.
Petuntse: *see* China-stone.
Petursson, Hallgrim 14-235b.
PETWORTH, Sus. 21-337d; 9-424 (IV. A5); geology 26-166a.
Petworth marble: *see* Sussex marble.
Petyt, Thomas 24-536a.
—, William 14-586b.
Petzen, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Petzite 12-193d.
Petzolt, Hans 21-798a.
Petzval, J. 21-508a; 1-58a.
Pence (Peuke), isl., Danube 27-262a; 1-470c.
Peucedanum 2-746d.
— caucasicum 5-551a.
— graveolens: *see* Dill.
— officinale: *see* Hog's fennel.
— sativum: *see* Parsnip.
Peucestas (gov. of Persia) 21-213b; 17-224a.
Peucetii, tribe 2-235c; 23-965d; vases 5-723a.
Peuchet, Jacques 8-655e.
Peucini 3-500a; 24-525d.
Peucker, Eduard 13-478b.
—, K. 9-910d.
Peuke, isl., Danube: *see* Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
Peula, tribe: *see* Fula.
Peumo, Chil. 6-660h.
Peumo (bot.) 6-146a.
Peusangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-338a; 14-630b.
Peutingeriana, Tabula 15-86a; 5-653a; 17-637e (fig.)
Pevely, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PEVENSEY, Sus. 21-338a; 9-424 (IV. C5); 4-589a; castle 5-480a, 11-528b; Cinque port 6-378a; geology 9-414c.
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Honour of 26-167b.
— Levels, dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Peverel, William (11th cent.) 19-828b; 5-481c; 12-797b.
—, William (12th cent.) 12-128c; 8-72c.

Peverel Court 19-328b.
— of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c , 8-72b.
Peveril, castle, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevtsov (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pewit, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
Pewsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
PEWTER 21-338d ; 18-213c.
Pewterers Company 16-811a.
Peyer, Johaun Conrad 1-933a.
Peyer's patches 27-503a; 1-665d.
Peyoth 7-232c.
Peyrard, F. 9-880c.
Peyrat, Napoleon 13-868c.
Peyrehorade, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-558c.
Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.
Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Peyre-Longue, Fr.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
Peyriguère, Fr. 13-75b.
Peyritsch, Johann 26-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.
Peysonellia squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Peyton, John 19-700d.
—, Richard 3-986b.
—, Sir Robert 12-551a.
Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Peytona, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Peytoureau, C. 16-466a.
Pezagna, Emmannele di 22-141d.
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr. 21-339d ; 10-778 (F6).
Peziza 11-341d ; 11-334a ; 11-336b.
— Willkommii 16-213c.
Pezkovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Pezohaps solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezuela 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfafers (Pfävers), Switz. 26-242 (G3); abbey 22-815a ; 12-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-340a.
—, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 21-339d.
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) 26-253a.
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig: *see* Henry Raspe.
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
Pfaffe von Kalenberg 11-757b.
Pfaffian expression 8-231a.
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
—, lake, Switz. 16-93a ; 28-1057b.
Pfahlbürger 11-846b ; 12-208b.
Pfahlgraben 16-696a ; 11-829d.
Pfalz, castle, Ger. 5-546a.
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a ; 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: *see* Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-423b.
Pfander, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Pfandersmatt, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Pfannenschmeid process 12-199d.
Pfarrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Pfau (family) 5-739c.
Pfauen, isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pfauser, Sebastian 17-924a.
Pfeffel, G. K. 8-540d.
Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
—, Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 18-57d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light penetration 1-596a ; osmotic pressure 27-900b.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-205d.
Pfeffers, Switz. 18-518d.
Pfeife, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, **FRANZ** 21-340a.
—, Heinrich 19-13d.
—, **IDA LAURA** 21-340b.
—, Ludwig 6-615d.
—, P. 6-298c.
—, Richard: cholera 20-774a ; coccidia 6-615d ; immunity 3-171d ; influenza 20-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Pfeifferella 6-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
Pfiffegg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Pfingstl: *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, riv., Ger. 8-711b.
Pfirt, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
—, co. Ger.: *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht 4-215b ; 12-740c.
Pfister's Bible: see *Bamberg Bible*.
Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-680b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Pfitzner, W. 7-714d.
Pflaster structure: *see* Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
—, **OTTO** 21-340c.
Pflerscher Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Pflug, Julius von 15-458c ; 14-693b.
— (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William; brain experiments 25-239d ; metabolism 21-557c ; on origin of life 16-601c.
Pfnor, Rudolph 16-724c.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der 3-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d; 11-808 (III. p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a ; 11-808 (B4).
Pfouts Valley, Pa. 21-706 (H4).
Pfullendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Pfund (measure) 28-493b.
Pfunds, Aus. 23-181c.
Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Pfyffer, Ludwig 26-255d.
—, R. 17-648d.
Pha 1-433c.
Phacellae 24-520c ; 6-641c.
Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
Phacoid 1-884d.
Phacolite 28-188b ; 5-785b.
Phacops 1-299d ; 27-283c ; geological range 25-110c, 8-128b.
Phacotus 1-588c ; 10-467c.
Phact (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Phacus 10-467b.
Phacussa, Egy. 12-264b.
Phädon (Mendelssohn) 18-121a; 15-407b.
Phadu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Phaeacians (myth.) 1-523b ; 7-145c.
Phaeca, Gr. 12-410 (C1).
Phaeder: *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) 21-341a.
Phaedo (Mendelssohn): *see* *Phadon*.
Phaedo (Plato) 21-814a; papyri 20-558b, 20-561c.
Phaedon (zool.) 7-413b.
— aeruginosa: *see* Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 21-341b ; 13-519b.
Phaedriadae (Nauplia, Hyampeia), mt., Gr. 20-554a.
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b ; 16-256a ; 16-265b ; 11-114c.
Phaedrus (Plato) 21-816a ; 17-183c.
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaënna (myth.) 12-310c.
Phaenocystes 9-385d ; polar capsules 9-385a.
Phaenomena (Euclid) 9-879d.
Phaenorrhina goliath 21-596b.
Phaeoconchida 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystis 1-591b.
Phaeodaria 22-804b ; 22-805c (fig.); central capsule 22-803a ; fission 22-806a.
Phaeodium 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-589d ; 21-728d ; 1-593d ; anatomy 21-731a.
Phaeophycean-starch 1-596a.
Phaeornithinae: *see* Hermit.
Phaeosphaerida 22-804b.
Phaeosporeae 1-589d ; 1-590c ; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a ; 27-185c.
Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-424c ; 1-250b ; archaeological discoveries 2-378a , coinage 19-885b , fresco from 7-233a, 21-404b, 21-792a : *see also* Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-927b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
Phaethon (zool.): *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaethorninae 4-444a.
Phaethornis: *see* Hermit.
Phaeton: *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaganus, St 12-113b.
Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
Phagmodu: *see* Chyang Chub Gyaltshan.
Phagocyte 4-78b ; 16-977b ; 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). *See also* Leucocyte.
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b ; 20-924b , 20-924 (Pl. II. fig. 23, Pl. III. fig. 31); 3-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagotus 3-496c.
Phagwara, India 14-376 (F-G4) ; 15-672d.
Phaina (Phainolion: vestment): *see* Phelonion.
Phair, Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
P-ba-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Phake: *see* Hegemon of Thasos.
Phalacrocoracidae: *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d; 3-966b; 3-971b.
— carbo: *see* Cormorant.
— graculus: *see* Shag.
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) 10-752b.
Phalanger (genus): *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d ; 17-782c ; 16-975d.
Phalangeridae: *see* Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroidea 17-782c.
Phalangüdae 2-310a ; 13-446d.
Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
Phalangista cookii: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
— vulpina: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalanginm 2-310a.
— cornutum 13-41b (fig.).
Phalanstère: *see* Phalange.
Phalansterium 10-465a (fig.); 10-465d.
Phalanstery 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a ; 2-593a ; 14-518a.
Phalanx Station, O. 20-26 (H-I2).
Phalarideae 12-375b ; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 21-345a ; 25-25c.
Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
— arundinacea 12-376a.
— canariensis: *see* Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of 21-345b.
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalasarna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus 8-915d.
Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens: *see* Long walls.
Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; 6-480b ; 2-836c.
Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7) ; 11-541d.
Phalguna 13-492d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345c ; Atargatis worship 13-452a ; Dionysiac worship 8-287d, 8-287d ; Egypt 19-138d ; Hermes worship 13-369b ; among Masaba 15-702b ; in Tasmania 7-795c.
Phalloideae 11-344b.
Phallopod 18-470b.
Phallus 11-334c ; 11-336c.
— impudicus: *see* Stink-horn.
Phallusia: *see* Ascidia.
Phalodi, India 14-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11); 21-345d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-833d.
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanae, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Phanagoria, Russ. 23-649 (F2): *see also* Sennája.
Phanar 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a ; 12-525c ; 23-845d ; in Bulgaria 4-781c ; in Moldavia 23-836a ; in Walachia 23-834b.
Phanar press 20-338d.
Phanefjord, Den 8-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala 5-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a ; 23-124b ; anatomy 21-733c ; germ cell maturation 7-719a
Phaneroglossa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
Phanerozonia 8-880b.
Phanes 5-99d
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phangju-changbo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b; 2-502a.
— (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b , 1-574b.
Phanodemus 2-882a.
Phanote, Gr. 9-698d.
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phansigars: *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae: *see* Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; 16-187a.
Phantasus (myth.) 18-862c.
Phan-Tiet, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6) ; 2-63a.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulinn (saga) 5-627c.
Phaon 24-202c.
Phara, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharacidas 25-27d.
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C2) ; 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Messenia): *see* Pherae.
Pharamund 11-35c.
Pharan, Egy. 25-139b.
—, riv., India 7-670d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c ; 9-43d ; symbolic dress 7-230d.
— (of the Exodus) 3-867a ; 17-556c.
— (of Genesis) 1-70b.
— (Hophra): *see* Apries.
— (game): *see* Faro.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae 21-373c ; 2-373b.
— hen: *see* Egyptian vulture.
— rat: *see* Ichneumon.
Phârao Nepnka, people: *see* Gipsies.
Pharay, North, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
—, South, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Pharbaethus, Egy. 13-783c.
Pharbitis hispida 13-767a.
Pharcadon, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
"Phare, Le" (ship) 2-329b.
Phares, Commission des 16-648d.
Pharetra 8-186c.
Pharetronidae 25-729b.
Pharhâdh: *see* Aphraates.
Pharho: *see* Hog-deer.
PHARI (Phari-Jong), Tib. 21-346d ; 14-376 (N6).
Pharia, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharillon (Lochias), prom., Egy. 1-569d.
Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3) ; 25-610a.
PHARISEES 21-346d ; 15-397b ; 15-403b ; Christ's dealings with 15-354a ; eschatology 9-762c ; Essenes compared 9-780d ; Herod 15-398a ; Hillel 13-468a ; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b ; Messianic doctrine 18-193c ; on murder 7-807d ; Passover observance 20-890a ; Sadducees' attitude 23-990a ; *Solomon, Psalms of* 25-366c ; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
Pharmaceutical Journal 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
— Society of Great Britain 21-357b ; 3-686a ; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutice Rationalis 18-50c.
Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c ; weights and measures 28-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b ; 18-46b ; 18-49d; legal aspect 21-354c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b ; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21-355c ; 3-686a; foreign regulations 21-358c.
— Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
Pharmuthi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 B.C.) 21-359b.
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 11-758d.
— (Persian general) 21-359b.
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) 21-359a ; Cnidus 25-612b ; coinage 19-903d ; Egypt invaded 9-88b ; Lysander 17-181d ; Peloponnesian War 21-75a.
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) 4-286d ; 6-662d.
Pharnacia, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
Pharnavaz: *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoagh (measure): *see* Archin.
Pharology (dict.) 16-627c.
Pharomacrus 27-299c.
— mocino: *see* Quezal.
Pharos, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, colony, Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
—, ft., Egy. 9-120c.
—, isl., Egy. 1-569c ; lighthouse 6-573c ; Parian settlement 20-861b.
Pharos (garment): *see* Peplos.
— (lighthouse) 16-627c.
Pharpar, riv., Damascus 1-6c : *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 26-843a.
Pharsalia (Lucan) 17-91c ; 9-681d.
Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 23-648 (E3) ; battle (48 B.C.) 4-941a, 22-57b ; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-424d.
Pharus 12-371a.
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) 21-359c.
— plexus 19-396c.
— tonsil 21-359c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b ; 7-607b.
Pharyngobranchial 24-595a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-389c.
Pharyngognathi 14-247d.
Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phasael 15-397d ; 17-198b.
Phasaelis, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fusoil.
Phascogale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolarctidae: *see* Phascolomyidae.
Phascolarctos: *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus: *see* Koala.
Phascolion 25-151d ; 25-152d.
Phascologale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae 17-781d ; 15-884c.
Phascolonus 17-781d.
Phascolosoma 25-152d.
Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.); 15-570b.
Phascolus 21-836b.
Phascomolys: *see* Wombat.
Phascum 4-707d.
Phaselis, Asia M. 17-152b ; 19-889a.
Phaselus 4-97c.
Phaseolus 21-767d (fig.); 10-572c ; pollination 16-383c ; sleep movement 16-381c.
— lunatus: *see* Lima bean.
— max: *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus: *see* Scarlet runner.
— mungo: *see* Green gram.
— radiatus: *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii: *see* Green gram.
— vulgaris. *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule 25-369b ; 9-394c.
Phases of Faith (F. W. Newman) 19-517a.
Phase transformer 27-173b.
Phasgonura viridissima: *see* Locusta viridissima.
Phasianellidae 11-510d.
Phasianidae: *see* Pheasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasis, Russ. 23-648 (G2): *see also* Poti.
—, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
Phasis (law) 12-505c.
Phasma 8-916a.
Phasmidae 20-340d.
Phasmodea 20-340d.
Phatnitic, riv., Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Phaulcon, Constantine 25-7b ; 10-639d.
Phavorinus: *see* Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 25-7c.
— Takh (of Siam) 3-316c.
— Takh Sin (of Siam) 25-7c.
Phayer, Thomas: *see* Phaer.
Phayllus (Greek athlete) 11-444c ; 15-553d.
— (Phocian leader) 12-955d.
Phazania, country, Af.: *see* Fezzan.

Phazemon, Asia M. **17**-776a.
Ph.B (degree): *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Cauc.: *see* Pshavs.
Pb.D. (degree): *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-360d; **3**-973b; acclimatization **1**-119d; Australian, *see* Mallee-bird, fossil **3**-971b; hybridism **14**-28a; shooting **24**-996d, **11**-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): *see* Adonis.
— eye narcissus **19**-239a.
— eye pattern (diaper) **8**-166b.
Pheba, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Phebalium **26**-440b.
Phecca (astron.): *see* Corona borealis.
Phedina **17**-913b.
Phegeus **12**-955d; **1**-523d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) **21**-361d; **12**-484d; Amazon statue **12**-485d; ivory and gold statues **18**-208a.
—, workshop of, Olympia **20**-94c.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egy.: *see* Bilbels.
Phelips, Sir E. **25**-615c.
Phellandrene **26**-648b; **9**-868a.
Phellodendron amurense **25**-14a.
Phelloderm **21**-742d.
Phellogen **21**-742d.
Phellus, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Phelonion **5**-960a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d.
—, A. M. **6**-568b.
—, **EDWARD JOHN 21**-363a.
—, Eliakim **21**-362d.
—, Elizabeth Stuart **21**-363a.
—, G. M. **26**-521b.
—, Richard **3**-687c.
—, **SAMUEL 21**-363b; **8**-532a.
Phelps, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-808 (E4).
Phelsuma **16**-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) **21**-363c.
—, Jean Fréderic, count of Maurepas: *see* Maurepas.
—, Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: *see* La Vrillière.
—, Louis, count of Pontchartrain: *see* Pontchartrain.
Pheme (myth.): *see* Fama.
Phemius **13**-628c.
PHENACETIN 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontidae **21**-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenacomys **23**-442d.
Phenacyl bromide **1**-136d.
Phenalgin **12**-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; **6**-58c; **6**-599a; compounds **21**-364d.
Phenanthridine **6**-60b.
Phenanthrolines **6**-60b.
Phenates: *see* Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; **6**-60b.
Phenazone **21**-365a; **8**-290b.
Phenazonum: *see* Antipyrine.
Pheneos, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-427a.
Phenetol **5**-305a.
— carbamide **27**-794a.
Pheneus, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Pheneus (of Arcadia) **19**-884c.
Phengari, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Phengite **19**-51a.
Pheni, riv., India: *see* Fenni.
Phenix, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Phenixville, Pa. **5**-762d.
Phenmiazines: *see* Quinazolines.
Phenocryst **21**-327b.
Phenocyanine **8**-750a.
Phenol: *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates **5**-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; **6**-64a; **14**-483a.
Phenolphthaline **21**-365b.
Phenols **6**-52d; **1**-857d; **6**-598b; methyl derivatives: *see* Cresols; oxidation **6**-54d; synthesis **8**-173c.
Phenol sulphonic acids **5**-305b.
Phenomenalism **21**-365c; **21**-443a; Wundt's theory **18**-240d.
Phenomenology **21**-365c; **18**-640a; Mach's theory **18**-237d.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; **18**-236c; **24**-403a; Kant's doctrine **15**-670b; Spencer's classification **18**-227b.
Phenoquinone **5**-304d.
Phenosafranine **23**-1000a.
Phenoxazine **6**-60b
Phenyalanine **19**-923a.
Phenyl acetate **5**-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid **17**-559c.
Phenylacetylene **25**-1060a; **22**-449c.
Phenyl acrolein: *see* Cinnamic aldehyde.
— acrylic acid: *see* Cinnamic acid.
— alanine **1**-514a.
Phenylamine: *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide **3**-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid **3**-82d.
Phenyl benzene: *see* Diphenyl.
— benzoate **5**-305a.
— benzyl-ketoxime **25**-894d.
— carbinol: *see* Benzyl alcohol.
— coumalin **22**-694a.
— diazonium sulphate: *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene: *see* Styrolene.
— ethyl ether: *see* Phenetol.
— fulven **22**-31a.
— glycine: *see* Phenyl glycocoll.
— glycocoll **14**-485d.
— glycollic acid: *see* Mandelic acid.
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid **19**-168c.
— hydrazine **14**-111a.
— hydrazine potassium sulphite **14**-111b.
— hydrazones **6**-51b.
— hydroxylamine **14**-171d.
— indoxazene **14**-885a.
— isocrotonic acid **19**-168c; **3**-755a.
— methyl-carbinol **1**-136d.
— methyl ether: *see* Anisol.
— methyl ketone: *see* Acetephenone.
— mustard oil **19**-98d; **2**-48a.
— nitramine **8**-174a.
— nitromethane **19**-713d.
— nitrosamine **8**-173d.
— propiolic acid **22**-449c.
— propionic acid **6**-376b.
— salicylate **24**-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) **27**-795a.
Phenylene brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
— diamino **1**-858a; **8**-743a; Skraup reaction **22**-759a.
Phera, Santorin: *see* Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) **12**-440 (D3); **18**-191b; **15**-638b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) **12**-440 (D1): *see also* Velestino.
Pheraios (Phereos), Rhigas: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Pherecratean metre **21**-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) **21**-365c.
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 21-365d; **12**-512b; **16**-919b; astronomical observations **7**-12b.
— **OF SYROS 21**-365d; metempsychosis **18**-259d; **12**-512a.
Pherenice: *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) **3**-123a.
Pheres (myth.) **21**-67d.
Pheretima **3**-390d; **7**-704d.
Pheretima (zool.) **5**-795b; anatomy **5**-796b foll.
— musica **15**-287a.
Pheron: *see* Pharaoh.
Pheropsophus aquatus **18**-497c.
Pheroras **13**-380b.
Pherosophus jurinei **6**-670b.
Phersala, Gr.: *see* Pharsalos.
Phesin **21**-363d.
Phesta-berria (festival): *see* Corpus Christi.
Phestoi, It. **16**-270d.
Phiale (bowl) **6**-713a (fig.); **5**-714a; **21**-792d (fig.); Egyptian **21**-790b.
Phialidium **14**-153b; statocyst **14**-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) **11**-40b.
Phicium (Fagas), mt., Gr. **25**-663a.
Phidharis, riv., Gr.: *see* Enenus.
Phiditia (Andreia) **25**-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos): *see* Pheidon.
Phidonisi, isl., Danube: *see* Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Pavlitsa), Gr. **21**-366a; **12**-440 (C3); **12**-486a.
Philacte canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: *see* Ala-Shehr.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. **21**-367b; **21**-106 (L7); **10**-154b; artesian well **28**-505d; cotton **7**-267c, **7**-294a; exhibition (1876) **10**-68a; fires at (1850, 1865) **10**-402c; freemasonry **11**-85a; Girard College **12**-45c; housing conditions **13**-826d; Land Title building **25**-864 (Pl. II. fig. 3); libraries **16**-563a; National Convention (1787) **27**-685c; National Union Convention (1866) **27**-714b; newspapers **19**-568a; observatory **19**-960a; population **27**-637a; zoological gardens **28**-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. **21**-367b: *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala Shehr.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— (community) **11**-42a.
"Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) **24**-911b.
Philadelphia Association **3**-375d.
— Bible Society: *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, College of: *see* Pennsylvania University.
— Convention (1787) **14**-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times **21**-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) **21**-373a; **19**-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus II.
— (of Pontus): *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.): *see* Mock Orange.
PHILAE, Isl., Egy. **21**-373b; **9**-40 (B3); **14**-850a; temples **2**-373a, **9**-77b, **21**-605a.
Philaemon **5**-799a.
Philaeni, altar of, N.Af. **5**-428b.
Philagathus: *see* John XVI. (pope).
Philalethes, Eirenaeus **27**-956b.
—, Eugenius: *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) **20**-139b; **17**-779b.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): *see* Menke, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society **19**-515a.
Philanthropist **3**-988d.
Philarchus: *see* Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitch Romanov 21-373d; **23**-897a.
—, V. D.: catechism **5**-506c; **7**-400a; **20**-335d.
Philaretus (gov. of Antioch) **24**-610a.
— (pseud., 17th cent.): *see* Geulincx, A.
— (pseud., 18th cent.): *see* Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarges, Peter: *see* Alexander V. (pope).
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) **3**-592d; **4**-726d; **3**-681a.
Philastre (envoy) **27**-6b.
Philastrius (bp.) **9**-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel.
Philebus (Plato) **21**-822b.
Philema, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
PHILEMON (poet) **21**-374d; **12**-511d; comedies **8**-492c; Menander's rivalry **18**-109c.
— (soldier) **9**-279d.
—, John **12**-525d.
Philemon (zool.): *see* Friar-bird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) **21**-375c.
—, **EPISTLE TO 21**-375a; **3**-873d; **20**-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni.
Philepitta **21**-678a; **3**-976a.
Philepittidae **21**-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; **12**-523a.
Philesia buxifolia **26**-964d.
Philetaerus of Tium **21**-143a; **17**-225b.
PHILETAS (of Cos) **21**-375d; elegiac poetry **1**-57tb; lexicographical work **12**-124c; Theocritus on **26**-761b.
Philetor (zool.) **6**-245d.
Philetus (bibl.) **20**-951b.
Philharmonic pitch **21**-662a.
Philhellen (epithet) **20**-871a
Philhellenism **12**-493d; **9**-936d.
Philhetaerus socius: *see* Sociable grosbeak.
Philiatra, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Philibeg (Phillibeg): *see* Kilt.
Philibert (of Orange) **20**-146a; **10**-538c, **5**-605a.
— I. (of Savoy) **24**-256.
— II. (of Savoy) **17**-703d; **24**-256.
Philichthyidae **9**-660a.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; **6**-103a.
Philidor's defence (chess) **6**-97a.
Philiké Hetaerea: *see* Hetaerea, Philiké.
Philine **11**-517b, **11**-521d.
Philinidae **11**-521d.
Philinus of Cos **18**-43b.
Philionites **12**-156a.
Philios, D. **9**-262d.
PHILIP (name) **21**-376a.
PHILIP, ST (apostle) **21**-376a.
—, St (Benizi) **24**-698d.
—, St (of Moscow) **15**-90b.
PHILIP (evangelist) **21**-376c; **18**-758a; Hierapolis **15**-457a, **21**-376b.
— I. (of Achaea) **24**-254c; **24**-256 (table).
— II. (of Achaea): *see* Philip I. of Romania.
— (of Alsace): *see* Philip of Flanders.
— (count of Anjou): *see* Philip VI. of France.
— (duke of Anjou): *see* Philip V. (of Spain).
— (s. of Antipater) **9**-699a.
— (of Dreux: bp. of Beauvais) **4**-337a.
— (of Boulainvilliers) **7**-789c.
— (Hurepel: of Boulogne and Clermont) **21**-380d; **17**-37a; **6**-498a; **4**-966b; marriage **4**-323d.
— I. (of Brabant) **4**-357b.
— (of Breda) **4**-486c.
— I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) **9**-134b.
— II. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) **9**-134b.
— (Brydydd) **5**-643d.
— (William: of Buren and Orange) **28**-672b; **26**-128a; **17**-911a; kidnapped **19**-418b, **28**-673a.
— I. (of Burgundy) **19**-457a; **4**-821c.
— **II. (THE BOLD**: of Burgundy) **21**-386b; **4**-821c; **10**-821d; **19**-415b; possessions **27**-103a, **17**-489d, **5**-948a; tile-painters **5**-737d; tomb **24**-493c.
— **III. (THE GOOD**: of Burgundy) **21**-387b; **4**-821d; **10**-822c foll.; **9**-513c foll.; arts patronized **10**-90d, **16**-685c; Bedford, relations with **3**-617a; Boulonnais seized **4**-323d; Friesland claimed **11**-235a; Holland, relations with **15**-115b, **13**-609a; Netherlands, possessions in **19**-415b, **16**-593d, **17**-145b; René of Anjou **23**-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) **26**-251d.
— (of Castile): *see* Philip I. (of Spain).
— (of Clairvaux) **3**-798a.
— (of Heinsberg: archbp. of Cologne) **11**-46a; **11**-842b; **13**-294c; **28**-556d.
— (of Courtenay) **3**-245b.
— (of Poitou: bp. of Durham) **25**-939b.
— (Philippus Bardanes, emperor): *see* Philippicus.
— (of Alsace: count of Flanders) **10**-479b; **13**-607b; **11**-920a; Jerusalem offered **26**-593d; possessions **27**-1024c, **1**-856a.
— (count of Flanders, b. 1837) **16**-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) **21**-378a; **10**-814d; **24**-33d; Normandy **19**-750a, **9**-476c foll.; papal disputes **12**-571b, **20**-692c.
— II. (Philip Augustus: of France) **21**-378d; **10**-815d; **14**-563a; **2**-586c; acquisitions **3**-49d, **27**-1024c, **3**-809c, **18**-787b; Arthur of Brittany **2**-57c; Bouvines **4**-336d, **9**-189a; crusade **7**-537b foll.; English relations **23**-294c, **9**-485d foll., **9**-490c; Lille destroyed **16**-685d; Normandy **19**-749b; Paris under **20**-815b
PHILIP III. (the Bold: of France) **21**-381a; **10**-818b, **16**-180b; **22**-504d.
— IV. (the Fair: of France) **21**-381d, **10**-818b; **17**-176c; **23**-427d, constitution **25**-803a, **20**-816b; foreign policy **1**-496b, **13**-608a; Jews expelled **15**-405c; Lille captured **16**-685d; navy **19**-305d; Nogaret and **19**-732b; papal relations **4**-207b, **8**-625a, **6**-484a; Scottish alliance **3**-258a, **9**-196c; Templars **25**-593b, **26**-595d foll.
— V. (the Tall: of France) **21**-382c, **10**-819b; **15**-441c; **21**-898c.
— VI. (of France) **21**-383a; **10**-819d; **2**-558a; **18**-789c; Hundred Years' War **13**-893d, **7**-389c.
PHILIP (German king: of Swabia) **21**-383d; **11**-843a; **9**-174b; **26**-176c; fourth crusade **7**-540b; Ottakar I. **20**-367d.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous: landgrave of Hesse) **21**-388a; **13**-410c; **11**-852c foll.; **13**-293b; bigamy of **17**-139c; Cassel fortified **5**-458b; Charles V., surrender to **15**-419a; F. Lambert **16**-107a; Marburg, Colloquy of **17**-681b; Saxon princes, relations with **17**-909a, **15**-446c, **15**-458c; Sickingen **25**-36a; Ulrich of Württemberg **27**-568b.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) **13**-410c.
— (Emmanuel: of Lorraine): *see* Mercœur, duc de.
PHILIP I. (of Macedonia) **21**-376d.
— II. (of Macedonia) **21**-376d; **8**-10c; **12**-452d; **17**-222c; army **2**-593d; Athens, relations with **2**-843b, **14**-878b, **21**-448b, **5**-56c; Barbarian wars **14**-326b, **11**-911a, **20**-447b, **27**-262a; coinage **19**-881d; Delian League **7**-961d; Olympia **20**-96b, **16**-442a; Olynthus **20**-98c; Persian relations **21**-212c, **2**-663a; Philippi **21**-390d; Phocian war **21**-449a, **20**-742a; Sparta **25**-612d.
— III. (Arrhidaeus: of Macedonia) **21**-377d; **17**-224d; **8**-930a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) **21**-378a.
— V. (of Macedonia) **21**-378a; **1**-299a; **28**-956d; **7**-971c, Antiochus III., compact with **20**-618d; Roman wars **23**-629d, **23**-631b, **10**-476c.
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) **18**-441a.
— (Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) **28**-129a; **15**-38c; **18**-441b; **1**-736a; Carmagnola **5**-354c; Cremona **7**-408b; Filelfo **10**-341d; wars **10**-535c, **26**-250d, **16**-862b, **21**-579c.
— (Monomotapa) **18**-732a.
— (of Namur) **10**-179c.
— (of Evreux: king of Navarre) **10**-37d.
— (of Savoy: duke of Nemours): *see* Nemours.
— Jules Mancini (duke of Nevers) **19**-457b.
— (of Novara) **7**-533c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans, dukes of.
— (of Spain: duke of Parma and Piacenza) **20**-850d; **1**-450a; **4**-327; **16**-573c.
— (physician to pope Alexander III.) **22**-305b.
— I., II., III. (of Portugal): *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) **8**-846d.
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) **11**-58c; **7**-762c; **23**-205c.
— (William: of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) **20**-595c.
— (the Arab: Rom. emp.): *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius.
— I. (of Romania) **11**-57d; **24**-86d.
— (de Rouvre): *see* Philip I. of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) **7**-410d.

Philip I. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
— (of Side) 25-338a; 2-830d.
— (the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-384b; 12-788d; 25-550b, Joanna 15-421c; Netherlands rule 19-416b, 13-609b.
— II. (of Spain) 21-384c; 25-550d; 12-789b, 22-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-560a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 5-343d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-685c, 25-165b; English relations 9-533b foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 10-831a; Maximilian II. 17-924a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-416d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
— III. (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 16-484b; 18-38d; geographical research 19-289d, 2-958b.
— IV. (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-806d, 18-757c; as bull-fighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 15-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Rohan 10-836c.
— V. (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326 foll.; 25-552c; 10-845a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legitimists 16-379d; ministers 1-493b; Ripperda 23-365d.
— (of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
— (of Sweden) 26-202a.
— (of Taranto): *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
— (tetrarch): *see* Herod Philip.
— (of Thann) 2-33c; 11-117a.
— (of Thessalonica) 2-94c.
— (of Toucy) 3-245a.
— (Christopher: of Trier) 27-269c; 9-131a; 21-400d.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king)
— (translator of Horapollon) 13-691d.
— (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 17-189b.
—, JOHN 21-389a.
—, KING 21-389c: *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Sorol.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Philip Broke, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Philip, Gospel of 2-181a.
Philiphaugh, Scot.: battle (1645) 12-416c, 19-459d, 27-214d.
Philipon, Charles 5-332c.
Philipp, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-101a.
— (of Brienne) 5-827d.
— (of Denmark and Sweden) 13-284d; 16-145 (table).
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT: queen of England) 21-390a; 13-608b; 8-994b; 11-243b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411a.
— (of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) 22-142d; 21-726b; 16-145; tomb 3-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) 17-686b; 6-428a; 28-925a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) 25-918c.
Philippe (name): *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Philippeaux, Pierre 11-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 20-96b.
Philippet, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg 21-390c; 1-643 (C1); ancient city 19-869a, 15-545d.
—, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 28-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) 23-474d.
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-881c; Horace at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-118b.
Philippi, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 1-819a.
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Philippiada, Turk. 12-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a; of Demosthenes 8-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-541d.
Philippides (Hypereides) 14-200c; 20-558b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol 28-516a; 14-583d.
Philippina buffalo: *see* Tamarao.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map), annexation difficulties 2-73d; cane-sugar 26-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) 6-416b; commemoration 18-18c; cotton trade 7-278b, ethnography 14-500c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; insurrection (1854) 19-829a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-229c; Japanese immigration 15-195c; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
— spotted deer 7-923c.
Philippini, Mad. 17-274 (B5).
Philippi process (tanning) 16-343b.
Philippists 17-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); 4-775a foll.; capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 24-699d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d; 12-607a.
Philippos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Philippov, Daniel 23-886c.
— (geographer) 5-453c.
Philippović von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr 3-49c.
Philippovsti (sect) 23-886c.
"Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) 20-473c.
Philipps, Sir John 28-266c.
—, Sir Richard: *see* Milford, Lord.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 5-931c; siege (1734) 3-815a; treaty of Ryswick 23-952d.
Philippsdorf, Aus. 11-761b.
Philippshalle, springs, Ger. 8-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
Philippus (name): *see* Philip, *except as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius 7-331a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JULIUS (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-804a; 5-397c; diptych 15-96b; portrait bust 23-480a, 7-236 (Plate, fig. 23).
—, Q. Marcius 8-149c.
— (Solitarius) 12-523a.
— (s. of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a: 20-2a; pastorals 20-898a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, Edward: *see* Phillips.
—, Joan 21-401d.
—, JOHN 21-401b; 9-632d; 8-203b; 20-860c.
—, KATHARINE 21-401c.
—, Sir Robert 6-655a.
—, (musician) 9-704d.
Philip's, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-406 (F4).
Philipse, Frederick 26-433b; 28-922d.
Philipse Manor, N.Y. 26-433b.
Philipsen (painter) 20-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. 18-726d
Philipstal (conjuror) 6-944a.
Philipston, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Philipstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d; 15-816a.
—, Scot.: *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe 18-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-864b.
Philistia, country, Pal. 20-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
— sandstone 20-603b.
Philistine (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-85d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-856c, 24-123b; *Genesis* 11-582d; time of Hezekiah 20-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-404d; 12-512d; 25-28c; 1-215c.
Phillack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLAUR, India 21-405a; 14-376 (F4); 15-552c.
Philleo, Prudence: *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-352d, 8-868a.
Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
—, JOHN 21-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-37.
—, port, Vict. 18-90 (map); exploration 2-960c, 2-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave 8-146b.
Phillip Island parrot: *see* Nestor productus.
Phillipps, Sir Thomas (antiquary) 4-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d.
—, Augustine 24-775c.
—, Baker 4-896c.
—, EDWARD 21-406a; 14-291b; 3-227c.
—, Henry 12-24c.
—, John (bp.) 9-698b.
—, JOHN (geologist) 21-406b.
—, John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
—, J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
—, J. R.: Benin expedition 3-738c.
—, Lionel 27-201b.
—, Peregrine: contact progress 26-68d; gravitation experiment 12-384c.
—, Richard 21-408b; 9-757b.
—, SAMUEL 21-406d.
—, STEPHEN 21-407a; 8-537d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 21-407b.
—, Walter Alison 9-380b.
—, Watts 11-855d.
—, WENDELL 21-407c.
—, WILLIAM 21-408b; 21-408c; on chalk 5-806a.
—, W. H. (aviator): flying medal 10-513c.
— (physicist): on ionic velocity 6-870b.
Phillips, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Phillipsastraea 5-311b; 8-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, W.I. 24-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
— (copper ore): *see* Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer 26-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) 25-679a.
Phillipsport, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Phillipston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Phillips *v.* Lawing (1907) 14-745c.
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-408d; convention 7-66a; Gorham case 9-564a.
Phillyrea: *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-413a.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judaeus) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on Decalogue 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on Inspiration 14-646d; *Biber antiquitatum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 16-920c; neoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Pilate 21-602c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-793a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
— (pseud.): *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
— (of Tirak) 2-573c.
—, HERENNIUS (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-457a.
—, Q. Publilius: laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged 19-182a.
Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O.: *see* Taylorsville.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Philobrya 16-422b.
Philobryidae 16-122b.
Philocalus, Furius 5-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
Philocles (of Sidon) 21-453d.
Philocome 21-140c.
PHILOCTETES 21-413c.
Philocyprus (of Aepea) 25-366d.
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; 2-95c.
Philodendron 21-781d; 2-611a.
Philodina 23-763c.
Philodinaceae 23-759d; 23-762b.
Philohela 28-796b.
Philo-Junius: *see* Junius.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 22-699a.
— (of Corinth): laws 12-502b.
Philologus: *see* Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Böckh 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 15-581b; dictionaries 8-187b; Grimm's law 12-601d; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-458c; slang 25-209c. *See also* articles on the separate languages.
Philomath, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
Philomela (myth.) 19-685d.
Philomelion, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Shehr.
Philometor (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy VI.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Philomirax, Artemis 9-279d.
Philomont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Philomycidae 11-526b.
Philomycus 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
Philonexidae 5-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a.
—, monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Philopatris (pseud.): *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 21-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-441b; 22-18a.
PHILOPONIUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
—, Joannes (the Tritheist): *see* John the Tritheist.
Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
Philopteridae 19-439c.
Philosamia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le: *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-446c.
Philosopher of the Arabs, The: *see* Kindi.
Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
— stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 10-275b.
— wool 28-983d.
Philosophes, the 11-136a; 16-729c; 26-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) 26-789b.
Philosophical Radicals 18-661a; 5-351c.
— Society of Great Britain: *see* Victoria Institute.
— Society of Cambridge 6-444c; 13-303a.
— Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-232d.
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kriticismus, Der (Riehl.) 18-237b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-152c; 3-478c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term 2-517b (foll.), 21-440c; Bacon's conception 3-145c; in classification of sciences 6-462a; medieval education 8-955b; physical science, relation to 24-397a; theology, relation to 26-773a *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-504c.
Philosophy, Moral: *see* Ethics.
Philosophy of History (Herder) 15-663a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) 18-251b.
Philostorgius 23-660b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-188b; 8-480a.
—, Flavius 27-317c.
— of Lemnos 21-445a; 6-822c.
Philosyrtis 11-527b.
Philotas 1-548a.
Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-854c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible 3-882a; 3-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 25-28c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbôg) 21-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Philpot, John 3-371d.
Philpot, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-460 (O1).
Philpstown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
PHILTRE 21-446b.
Philtrum 18-945c.
Phinehas (bibl.) 9-271b.
— b. Isaac 24-414b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446b; 13-15a; 1-975c.
Phinikia, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Phinnoi, race 10-388c.
Phintia, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 25-29b.
Phintias (of Agrigentum) 16-578a.
— (friend of Damon) 7-790a.
Phiops (of Egypt): *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James 15-319d.
— (family): *see* Mulgrave, barons *or* Normanby, marquesses of.
Phipps, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Phippsburg, Me. 11-434 (C5).
Phippsia 12-373b.
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; 17-862a; Quebec battle (1690) 11-249d, 22-728c.
Phistelia, It. 24-115a.
Phistyum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Phitsnulok, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Phiva, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Phiz: *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Phlaeocyon 5-376b.
Phlaeomys 23-443b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 27-946a.
Phleboedesis 2-674b.
Phlebotomy: *see* Blood-letting.
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg.
PHLEGON (of Tralles) 21-417a; 3-890d; 25-20b.
Phlegrean Fields, dist., It. 15-4 (B6); 18-5c; 5-123b.
Phleum 12-376b.
— alpinum 1-753a; 12-377b.
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass.
Phlipon, M. J.: *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlipon).
Phlium, cape, Gr. 6-236c.
Phlius, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; Hebe's festival 13-166b.
Phlobaphene 26-400a; 16-332c.
Phloem 21-735b; 21-742b; 21-741a.
Phloeoterma 21-735a.
Phloeothripidae 26-908d.
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen.
Phlogiston 6-34d; 9-254c; 16-295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 6-257a.
Phlomis 13-771c.
Phloretin 12-142d.
Phloridzin 12-142d; 18-196c.
Phloroglucin 22-31c; 6-540; 6-55b.
Phloroglucite 22-31b.

Phlox, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
PHLOX 21-447c, **13**-774a.
— drummondi **13**-767a.
Phloxine **8**-746a.
Phlyacographies **23**-245b; **5**-721a.
Phobetor (myth.) **18**-862c.
Phobos (myth.) **2**-455a.
— (astron.) **17**-765a; **2**-815d.
Phoca **5**-375a; **28**-1016c.
— baikalensis: *see* Seal, common.
— barbata: *see* Bearded seal.
— elephantiaca: *see* Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica: *see* Greenland seal.
— hispida: *see* Ringed seal.
— jubata: *see* Otaria jubata.
— lupina **6**-141a.
— vitulina **28**-194c.
PHOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M. **21**-447d; **5**-428b; coins **19**-887b.
Phocaena: *see* Porpoise.
PHOCAS (emperor) **21**-448a; **23**-513d; **4**-206d; **23**-597a.
Phocidae **5**-374d; **7**-409a.
Phocinae: *see* Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b; **4**-911b; **7**-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. **21**-448c; **12**-440 (D2); **12**-424 (D2); Athenian annexation **25**-612a; coinage **19**-882d; dialect **12**-498c; population **12**-428d; reduction (346 B.C.) **21**-377b; sacred war **1**-886b.
Phocus (myth.) **21**-66a.
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b; **12**-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) **26**-1019a: *see also* Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) **21**-449b; **2**-816a; **24**-233a.
Phoebias, It.: *see* Regium.
Phoebidas (general) **25**-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
— Apollo **2**-185c.
Phoenice, Gr. **9**-698d.
Phoenice (astron.): *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. **16**-348b; **26**-309b.
— Maritima, dist., Syr. **16**-348b; **26**-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. **21**-449c; **13**-536 (C3); **23**-649 (F3); **5**-140c; astronomy **7**-12a; coinage **19**-890d; navy **21**-454b, **24**-862b; numeral system **19**-866c; religion **21**-456a, **5**-429d, **7**-216c; weights and measures **28**-485a, **28**-486d.
—: *Art, &c.* **21**-455c; **26**-607a; gem-engraving **11**-564d; goldsmiths' work **21**-790c; jewelry **23**-349c; seals **24**-539b, **11**-563a.
—: *Colonies* **6**-116b; **11**-623b; Africa **1**-331a; Sardinia **24**-215c; Sicily **25**-25a.
—: *Commerce* **21**-454b; **24**-549b; Egyptian trade **9**-45b; Grecian trade **12**-445a; Marseilles connexion **17**-761c; shipping **24**-983c.
—: *Language* **21**-449d; **24**-623b; **9**-61d; alphabet **1**-724a; dictionary **8**-196d; inscriptions **14**-619a; script **1**-731c (table).
—: *History* **21**-450c; Hellenism **13**-237b, **13**-238d; Parthian conquest **20**-442a; Persian connexion **26**-308d; Solomon **15**-375d.
Phoenician (astron.): *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites **20**-554b.
Phoenicochroite **7**-479c.
Phoeniconaias **16**-540b.
Phoenicophilinae **26**-394a.
Phoenicopteri: *see* Flamingo.
Phoenicusa, isl., Sic.: *see* Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, harb., Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
Phoenix (myth.) **9**-906d; **26**-727c.
—, John: *see* Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. **21**-458a; **2**-544 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-328 (F1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, R.I. **28**-341c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, copper mine, Mich. **18**-539c.
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. **10**-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. **23**-262d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I5).
PHOENIX, isls., Pac.O. **21**-458b; **20**-136 (H5); **20**-437c; **4**-609b; **22**-33c.
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, park, Dublin **14**-744 (D5); **8**-620c; murders (1882) **9**-578b, **14**-783c, **20**-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) **7**-13b.
— (bot.) **21**-780d.
— (dactylifera): *see* Date palm.
— (farinifera) **7**-845d; **23**-1003d.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) **21**-457c; **9**-652a; **26**-284d.
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) **24**-782c.
Phoenix artis memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) **18**-629d.
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. **21**-458b; **21**-106 (K6).
Phognarachne **25**-665a.
Pholadellidae **16**-124b.
Pholadidae **16**-124b.
Pholadomyidae **16**-124b.
Pholas **16**-124b; **26**-638c; luminous organs **21**-478b; pallial eyes **16**-119d.
— dactylus **16**-114d.
Pholcidae **2**-306d; **25**-664b; **25**-665c.
Pholcus **2**-306d; **25**-665b.
Pholegandros, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4); **25**-734a; **7**-681c.
Pholerite (pholidite) **15**-672c.
Pholididae **26**-545d.
Pholidophoridae **14**-248d; **26**-544b.
Pholidophorus **16**-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) **8**-928c; **17**-525d.
— (obsolete group): *see* Reptilea.
Pholiota **19**-71b.
Pholoë, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3): *see also* Palaeokastro.
—, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. **9**-278d.
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts., Asia **13**-514c.
Pholus (myth.) **13**-346a.
Phoma ampelinum **28**-95c.
— uvicola: *see* Black rot.
Phomo-chang-tang, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D2).
Phonautograph **21**-467b; **25**-446c.
Phonendoscope **2**-935c.
Phonetic law **21**-431b.
PHONETICS 21-458c; **9**-293c; **27**-747d; **21**-421b; alphabet **1**-723c; Chinese **6**-218d; Egyptian **9**-63b; English **9**-591c; French **11**-108b; *Ormulum* **20**-294b; Vedic literature **24**-161a.
Phonetic Society **21**-431b.
Phonic wheel **25**-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) **6**-219a; Egyptian **9**-62a.
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a; **8**-946d.
Phonographic Dictionary **24**-1014d.
PHONOLITE 21-471a; **21**-328d, **21**-328 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race **14**-491c.
Phonygama **17**-608c.
Phora, Patmos: *see* Scala.
Phorae, Gr. **1**-761a.
Phoraspis **18**-497c.
Phorbantia, isl., It.: *see* Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) **9**-890a; **24**-681b
Phorbeia **2**-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum: *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis: *see* Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) **21**-471c; **13**-408c; **25**-156b.
Phoreys, harb., Gr. **15**-85b; **21**-471c.
Phormia terraenovae **10**-584a.
Phormidium **1**-586b (fig.).
Phorminx **6**-396b.
Phormio (of Athens) **19**-313a; **21**-13c.
— (of Ephesus) **21**-163b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) **21**-471d; **10**-310b.
Phorodon humuli: *see* Hop aphis.
Phorone **15**-762d; **1**-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) **7**-981a; **2**-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b; **13**-257d.
Phoronis **21**-472b; **16**-227a; **18**-224b; coelom **9**-321d.
PHORORHACOS 21-474b; **3**-977c; **28**-1007b.
Phorus **11**-513c (fig.).
Phos **11**-517a.
Phosgene **5**-307a; **19**-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) **28**-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c; **18**-515c.
Phosote: *see* Phosphoto.
Phosoxygen **13**-139b.
Phospham **21**-482d.
PHOSPHATES 21-474d; concretions **6**-840c; manures **17**-616d, **13**-303b; ore-dressing **20**-242b.
Phosphatic beds **21**-847b.
Phosphatization **18**-255b.
Phosphatol **22**-693b.
Phosphine **21**-480a; **1**-139c; **8**-746d.
Phosphines **21**-480c.
Phosphites **21**-481c.
Phosphodiamide **21**-482d.
Phospho-globulin: *see* Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid **1**-515b.
Phosphomonamide **21**-482d.
Phosphonium compounds **21**-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid **21**-808a.
Phosphor bronze **4**-640a; **18**-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d; bacteria **3**-168a; cathode rays **6**-887b; low temperatures **16**-756a; phosphorus **21**-479b; radio-activity **22**-795c; spectroscopic investigation **25**-630d.
Phosphoretted hydrogen: *see* Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid **21**-474d; manure **13**-754a.
Phosphorists (lit.): *see* Fosforisterna.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c; **21**-475c.
Phosphoros (myth.): *see* Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope **21**-477b.
Phosphorous acid **21**-481c.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) **21**-478c; **6**-46a; arsenic **6**-75a; cast iron **14**-829b; compounds **21**-480d; detection and estimation **6**-64c, **6**-65c; fuel **11**-275a, **11**-276b; matches **17**-876c; metallic compounds **18**-201b; meteoric **18**-263b, **21**-479d; soil **17**-612d.
—: *pharmacology* **21**-350d; eczema **8**-921a; necrosis **19**-338b; neuritis **19**-428c; purpura **25**-191c.
—: *poisoning* **21**-894b; employers' liability **9**-359a; insanity following **14**-599b; turpentine antidote **27**-482a.
— oxides **21**-480d foll.
— trichloride **21**-482b.
Phosphoryl trichlorida **21**-482b.
Phosphotal **7**-410b; **22**-693b.
Phosphote **7**-410b.
Phosphotungstic acids **27**-377d.
Phosporos, Artemis **2**-665a.
Phossy jaw **17**-876c.
Phot-antitupimeter **18**-277d.
Photice, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Photinia **13**-773d.
Photinus, St: *see* Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) **21**-483b; **5**-194b; **10**-196d; **12**-519b; biblical criticism **3**-860d; lexicon **8**-191a, **22**-108b; literary method **12**-522b; relations with papacy **20**-689c, **15**-434d, **19**-649b.
Photobacterium pflugeri **3**-168b.
— phosphorescens **3**-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a; **21**-485a; **21**-495c.
Photo-chronograph **6**-304a.
Photo-engraving: *see* Process.
Photogenic drawing **21**-487b.
Photographic Salon **21**-522b.
— Society of Great Britain **21**-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a; **8**-554d; bank note forgeries **3**-320d; cinematograph **6**-374c; copyright **7**-126b, **7**-128a; journalism **19**-551c, **19**-546d; kite-flying, use of **15**-840c; ortho-chromatic **8**-754d; panoramic **20**-681b; pictorial **21**-521a, **21**-496 (Plates I., II., III., IV.), plates **26**-179a, **16**-755d; sensitized paper **13**-394d; wood engraving, use in **28**-800c. *See also* Colour photography.
—, **CELESTIAL 21**-523b; de la Rue **7**-945c; Huggins **13**-856d; minor planets **21**-718b; solar eclipses **8**-888d.
Photogravometer **6**-463d.
Photogravure **22**-412b; maps **17**-633c.
Photogyric **16**-616c.
Photoheliograph **7**-945c.
Photo-lithography **21**-494c; **22**-414a.
Photoluminescence **21**-477a.
Photometer **21**-527a; **21**-530c; selenium **25**-47d.
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b; celestial **21**-530a, **22**-370a, **21**-583a; electric arc lamps **16**-663b, **16**-670b.
Photomicrograph **18**-203b.
Photophobia **10**-97b; **4**-963b.
Photophone **3**-684a.
Photophore **21**-478b.
Photosphere **26**-85c.
Photo-synthesis (bot.) **21**-748a; Engelmann's experiment **1**-596a; Pringsheim's theory **22**-350b.
Phototaxis **21**-556c.
Photo-therapy **13**-794d.
Photo-topography **26**-151d.
Phototropy **21**-484d.
Phototype: *see* Collotype.
Phoundousioi, tribe **8**-28a.
Phourka, pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-426c; **12**-424d.
Phourna, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Phoxichilus **2**-301d.
Phoxinellus alepidatus **4**-280b.
Phoxopteryx naevana **13**-615c.
Phra, Afg. **10**-175b.
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers. **18**-21d.
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) **21**-533c; **20**-871b; **21**-215a; **13**-242b.
Phractolaemidae **26**-544b; **28**-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) **12**-485d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa **16**-473d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum: *see* Rose rust.
— violaceum **11**-343b (fig.).
Phragmites **12**-372b (fig.); **12**-376b; **12**-377c.
— communis: *see* Reed.
Phragmoceras **5**-686d; **5**-693c.
Phragmocone **5**-695b.
Phragmoteuthis **5**-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) **25**-7b.
— Naret (Somdet Phra Naret: Siamese king) **25**-7b.
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) **21**-534a.
PHRAORTES (Fravartish: king of Media) **21**-534a; **18**-21a.
— (Median rebel) **21**-534b; **18**-21b.
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) **25**-7c.
Phrapatoom, Siam **14**-498 (A-B5); **25**-4c.
Phrasius (seer) **4**-873d.
Phratabong, Fr.I.C.: *see* Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) **17**-222d.
Phratria, Athena **2**-828d.
Phratrios, Zeus **28**-977d.
Phratry **27**-80b; **10**-165c; Apaturia **2**-160b; Australian **10**-161d; charity in **5**-863a; Homer **12**-443b.
Phreatoicidea **17**-459b.
Phrenic arteries **2**-667d.
— nerve **19**-398c; **8**-167a.
Phrenico-colic ligament **1**-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae **5**-797c.
Phreoryctes **5**-792b.
Phreoryctidae **5**-797c.
Phrixus (myth.) **2**-478b.
Phronima **17**-459d.
Phryganea **4**-927c.
Phryganeidae: *see* Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, anc. country, Asia M. **21**-541a; **2**-760 (C4-D3); **23**-649 (E1-3); **13**-539b; art **21**-542b; coins **19**-889d; Hellenization **13**-243b; Hittite monuments **13**-535d; language **21**-544d, **1**-729c, **13**-536b; Mithradates **18**-624c; Moslem invasion (716) **5**-34d; religion **21**-544c, **10**-221a, **21**-204d.
— nd Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. **21**-359a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty **23**-514d.
— mode (mus.) **21**-706b; **17**-179b; **19**-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries **19**-123a.
Phrygilus **4**-802c.
Phrygioniae **9**-310a.
Phrygium (cap) **26**-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) **21**-545a; **26**-840c.
Phryneta aurocincta **6**-675a.
Phryni, tribe **18**-110b.
Phrynichidae **2**-306a.
Phrynichus (general) **21**-545c.
— (poet) **21**-545b; **8**-489c.
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) **21**-545b; **12**-511a.
— **ARABIUS 21**-545c; **6**-450b; **20**-277a.
Phrynichus (zool.) **2**-306a.
Phrynixalus **3**-528b.
Phrynocephalus **16**-824d.
Phrynosoma: *see* Horned toad.
Phrynus **21**-37d.
— lunatus: *see* Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) **21**-678b.
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phthalazone **21**-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d; **22**-32c; isomerides **6**-53c.
— anhydride **14**-486a.
Phthalimide **21**-546a.
Phthalophenone: *see* Diphenylphthalide.
Phthalyl chloride **21**-546a; **2**-106c.
Phthalylene tetrachloride **21**-546a.
Phthartolatrai **18**-733a.
Phtheneto, dist., Egy. **4**-889a.
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-428d; **26**-843b; Achaeans in **1**-142a.
Phthiriasis: *see* Pediculosis.
Phthirius pubis: *see* Crab-louse.
PHTHISIS (dict.) **21**-546a: *see also* Tuberculosis of lungs.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1); **27**-6c.
Phu-Kwok, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
Phuljhar, India **14**-382 (K9); **24**-113c.
Phulkian, states, India **15**-416d; **20**-927a.
Phulwara: *see* Ghee.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1); French capture (1873) **27**-6a.
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
P-hung-ch-bön, Kor. **15**-156 (D1).
Phung-Tao, isl., Kor.: battle (1894) **6**-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Gian, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) **3**-105d.
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5); **14**-191a.
Phycite: *see* Erythrite.
Phycocyanin **1**-585d; **1**-596a.
Phycoerythrin **1**-591d; **1**-596a; in Protista **10**-465b.
Phycoides **5**-87c.
Phycomyces **11**-334d.
Phycomycetes **11**-337a; **11**-336d; **21**-728d; mycelium **11**-334b; nuclei **11**-334d; polyphyletic nature **11**-336d.
Phycopeltis **1**-586d.
Phycophaein **1**-589d; **1**-596a.
Phycopyrrin **1**-591b.
Phygelius capensis **13**-771c.
Phylace, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
PHYLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolaemata **22**-42d foll.; **21**-473d; statoblasts **22**-44a.
Phylacus (myth.) **18**-88a.
Phylakopé, Aeg.S. **18**-99c; **7**-423a; Aegean remains **1**-245b; **1**-246a.
PHYLARCHUS (historian) **21**-546c.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. **21**-546c; **2**-884c.
Phylembryo **4**-365b.
Phylip, Sion **5**-646d.
—, William **5**-648c.
Phyllactinia **11**-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua **8**-915b.
Phyllades de Saint Lô **22**-267a.
Phyllanthus **9**-893b; **9**-894b.
Phyllaplysia **11**-522a.
Phyllidia (mollusc) **11**-523a.
— (of tapeworm) **26**-409a.
Phyllidiidae **11**-523a.
Phyllirhoë **11**-518c; **11**-520c; **11**-522c.
Phyllirhoidae **11**-522c.
PHYLLITE 21-546c; **25**-211b.
Phyllium: *see* Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates **3**-528b.
Phyllobium **1**-586d.
Phyllobius **28**-467d.
Phyllobranchidae **11**-523b.
Phyllocactus: *see* Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida: *see* Leptostraca.
Phylloceras **5**-693d; **7**-415d; Jurassic **15**-568a; **15**-570a; polyphyletic origin **20**-589c.
— ibex **15**-569b.
Phylloceratidae **5**-693d.
Phyllocina gracilis **10**-502d; **10**-506c.
Phylloclade: *see* Cladode.
Phyllocladus **12**-759c; **26**-440a.
Phyllocoptes **2**-310d.
Phyllodactylus **11**-547b.

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus 23-174c.
Phyllode 16-325c.
Phylloderma 6-243d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Phyllody 10-555a.
Phylloglossum 22-608c.
Phyllograptus 12-365d; 12-366b (fig.), 20-237d.
Phyllome 16-322b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c; 3-526d.
Phyllonycteris 6-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola: *see* Garden chafer.
Phyllopoda 9-656c; 7-554d (fig.), appendages 7-555b, 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c; fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-558d.
Phylloporina 20-237d.
Phylloporphyrin 6-736a; 6-257c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phyllorhina: *see* Hipposiderus.
— calcarata: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
— larvata: *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhinae: *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae 3-976b; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus: *see* Willow-wren.
— Bonellii: *see* Bonelli's warbler.
— collybita, minor, rufus: *see* Chiffchaff.
— sibilatrix: *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 1-586d.
Phyllosoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllospongia 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostica 28-96a.
Phyllostoma 6-243d.
— elongatum, hastatum: *see* Javelin vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae: *see* Vampire bats.
Phyllostomatinae 6-243c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
Phylloteuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotheca 20-543a; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum: *see* Turnip fly.
PHYLLOXERA 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
Phyllurus platurus: *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Phyllyp Sparowe, The Boke of (Skelton) 25-185c.
Phylogeny 21-773c; 10-35a; palaeontological contributions 20-586d.
Phylogephyra 24-82c.
Phylum 28-1031a.
Phyöng-an (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 and E7).
Phyöng-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
P-hyöng-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
Phyöng-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-242b; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physa 11-526b; 25-284b.
Physalia: *see* Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
— alkekengi 10-563b (fig.).
— ixocarpa: *see* Strawberry tomato.
— peruviana: *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physaloptera 19-360d.
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-582b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-582b; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-583c.
Physcosoma 25-153b; 25-151d.
Physeus, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 16-407b.
Physeteridae 5-771d; 5-774d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus: *see* Sperm-whale.
Physetoleic acid 20-51a; 20-44a.
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c; 12-960a.
Physical climate 6-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 8-334c.
"Physical Energy" (statue, Watts) 28-422b; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— PHENOMENA 21-548d, 25-706a; conversion 7-47c; Eusapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-702b; office of censor 5-662a.
—, Royal College of, Rose *v.* 2-205d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea: *see* Apothecaries' Garden.
Physick's Hostel: *see* Fyswick Hostel.
Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 20-46a; pistil 10-571c.
Physics 24-402c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-85d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.): *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d; 10-849c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physiography: *see* Physical geography.
Physiologi 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a; 11-117b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a; Brown-Sequard 4-674c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Ludwig 17-114a; Malpighi 17-497c; Müller 18-962a; of plants: *see* Plants, Physiology; vivisection 28-153c.
Physkon: *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
Physma chalazanum 16-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physoclystic 14-254b.
Physode 21-765c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physonectae 14-160b.
Physophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
Physophorida 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda: *see* Thysanoptera.
Physopus 26-908b (fig.)
Physostegia 13-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum: *see* Calabar bean.
Physostigmine 4-962c.
Physostomatous 14-254b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmius, Poseidon 22-170a.
Phytalus (myth.) 2-883b; 26-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-94d; 20-640d; 11-259c; 6-705a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— humile 1-754a.
Phytimya 16-124b (table).
Phyto-albumins 1-514c.
Phytoflagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— decandra: *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica: *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegine general) 25-28a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytopathology: *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-337b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— omnivora 11-344d.
Phytoptidae: *see* Eriophyidae.
Phytoptocecidia 11-425b.
Phytoptus: *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-24c.
— ribis 7-648d.
Phytosauria 28-1017b.
Phytosterol 20-44d.
Phytotomidae: *see* Plant-cutter.
Phyto-vitellines 1-514c.
Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-241c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabanha, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
PIACENZA (Placentia), It. 21-558c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-188d; duchy of 1-450a; riots (1898) 15-79b; siege (1800) 11-200d; synod (1076) 12-570a; university 27-754a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
Piacular sacrifice 23-981b; 23-578b; 17-131c.
Pia desideria (Spencer) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-424c.
—, David 26-264d.
Piagnoni 24-251c; 10-537b.
Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Piale, It., battle (1860) 7-213a.
Piali Pasha 27-448b; 15-322d; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Piali, Gr.: *see* Tegea.
Piallamore, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Pia mater 4-392d, 25-668d
Piamenta 17-131c.
Pian (disease): *see* Yaws.
Piana dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Pian Breviary 4-504a.
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Pian del Carpine, It.: *see* Piano della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 18-694a.
— di Marotta, It.: battle (1462) 23-347a.
Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Piankhi (of Egypt): *see* Pankhi.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It.: *see* Cavaliere.
— della Magione, It. 5-397d.
— di Valeria, plain, It.: *see* Valeria.
PIANOFORTE 21-559b; keys 15-94c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Piano leather 16-342c.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5).
Piano nobile (dict.) 10-527a.
Piano, organized 28-710a.
Piano-player 21-573c.
PIANOSA (Planasia), isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E3).
Pianton, Sp. 20-390c.
Pia plant 2-650a.
PIARISTS 21-574c.
Pias, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-659c.
Piasa, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Piasecki, Paul 21-925c.
Piaselenole 6-59d.
Piassava (Attalea funifera) 19-918d; 10-312d.
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) 4-445c.
— fibre 10-312d; 16-540c.
Piastre (Turk. coin) 19-909b; 9-28c; 14-492c.
Piasts, kingdom of 21-902b.
PIATRA, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d; 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Walachia) 23-826 (B2).
Piatt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
PIAUHY (Piauhi), state, Braz. 21-575a; 4-440 (H3).
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1); 15-4 (D2); 1-740d.
Piaya 7-610b.
Piazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Piazlik-tagh, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
Piazthioles 6-59d.
Piazza, Calisto 16-862a.
PIAZZA 21-575b.
— ARMERINA, Sic. 21-575b; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-963d.
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 21-575b; Ceres discovered 21-718a; Palermo observatory 19-958c.
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c; 12-152a.
PIBROCH 21-575d.
Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
Pic (measure) 28-493b; Egyptian: *see* Diraa.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
PICA (bird) 21-575d: *see also* Magpie.
— hudsonia 17-393c.
PICA (mammal) 21-575d; 23-445b; 23-446b.
— (med.) 21-576a; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a, 27-543a.
Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pica, El, mt., Andes 7-250c.
Picacho, Ariz. 2-541 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, N Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B4)
Picador 4-789d.
Picage 10-129b.
Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577b, 25-582d.
Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
—, Edmond 3-680d.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-813d; barometric light 3-421b; length unit 18-299c; micrometer 18-381d; Polaris observations 1-51c.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST 21-576a; 10-869c.
—, P 19-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind.O.: *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-521a; 2-618a.
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr. 24-587b.
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 21-576a; 10-778 (F2); 10-831a; 17-39d; history 9-501a, 9-512d.
Picardy Sweat: *see* Sweating-sickness.
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 21-576d; Cervantes 5-765d; England 19-835d; France 11-130c; Germany 11-790a; Le Sage 16-487a; Spain 25-582c, 16-784c.
Picarte, R. 26-328a.
Picavea, Ricardo Macías 25-587d.
PICAYUNE (dict.) 21-579c.
Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pic Bonvoisin, de Bure, &c.: *see* Bonvoisin, Bure, &c.
Piccadilly, street, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943c.
— Circus fountain, Lond. 12-7b.
PICCANINNY (dict.) 21-579c.
Piccard mill (for gold) 12-198a.
PICCININO, NICCOLO 21-579c.
PICCINNI, NICCOLA 21-579d; 12-139c.
Picciotto d'onore 5-120b.
— di sgarro 5-120b.
Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 5-290b.
Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
PICCOLO 21-580b.
PICCOLOMINI (family) 21-580b.
—, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-746b.
—, Enea Silvio de': *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco: *see* Pius III.
—, OCTAVIO, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-580c; 26-857c.
—, palace, Pienza 2-411b.
—, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Piccolpasso (potter) 5-736c.
Pic de la Boudeuse, isl., Society Is.: *see* Maitea.
Picea: *see* Spruce.
— alba: *see* White spruce.
— ayanensis 25-13c.
— balsamea: *see* Silver fir, Canadian.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— engelmanni: *see* Engelmann spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— mariana 10-652a.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— obovata 15-941c; 21-930c; 25-13c.
— omorica 4-280b.
— pectinata: *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens 10-652a; 10-659a.
— schrenkiana: *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis: *see* Sitka spruce.
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-474a; 14-379c.
Piceance, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
PICENE 21-581a.
Piceni, tribe 23-625d; 17-761b; 21-581b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d.
Picentes: *see* Piceni.
PICENUM, dist., It. 21-581b; 15-26 (D3); 15-26d.
Picerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
Pichai, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. 27-422d.
Pichca-pachaca 21-275c.
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 21-581c; conspiracy 10-861b, 18-782c; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pichemahuida, Arg. 6-724b.
Piche's evaporometer 18-276d.
Pi-chia, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichiciago 8-927c; 6-146c.
Pi-chieh, China 6-168 (H1).
Pichilemu, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; 8-914c; 1-963d; battle (1822) 8-919b; flora 8-915b; insects 8-916a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
Pichis, riv., Peru: *see* Pachitea.
Pichit, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c.
PICHLER, KAROLINE 21-582b.
Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 10-894a.
Pichucalco, Mex. 6-117d.
Pichugin, isl., Caspian Sea 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Pici 3-978a; 20-326d (table); eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960d.
Picidae: *see* Woodpecker.
Picis carbonis 26-414d.
— liquidae, unguentum 26-414d.
Pick (tool) 21-601d; 6-584c; 17-842a.
Pickaninny: *see* Piccaninny.
Pickard (engineer) 25-821a.
Pickaway, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E5).
Pickayune, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Picked dog-fish 8-380c; teeth 24-807b (fig.).
Pickel, Konrad: *see* Celtes, Konrad.
Pickenham (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
PICKENS, ANDREW 21-582c.
—, FRANCIS WILKINSON 21-582d.
Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a; siege (1861) 22-114a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— sandstone 27-630c
Pickensville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c; 2-29a: *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-583d, race distribution 2-113d, 2-955d.
—, EDWARD CHARLES 21-528d; 21-524b; 2-816c.
—, Evelyn: *see* De Morgan.
—, Sir Gilbert 8-609a.
—, John 21-583c.
—, J. L. 20-501c.
—, J. W. 1-510b.
—, TIMOTHY 21-583b.
—, W. H. 24-233b; 21-449b; 8-889d.
Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
PICKERING, Yorks. 21-583d; 9-412 (I. G4).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, vale, Yorks.: geology 28-931c; 7-132b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (I-K7).
Pickerington, O. 20-26 (E5).
PICKET (dict.) 21-584a.
Picket boat 24-924a.
PICKETING 21-584b; 25-1027b; 27-142b.
Pickett, George Edward 21-303b; 11-912c.
Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Pickett's Mills, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Pickford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Pickhart, Jesuwalt: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Picki (measure) 28-493b.
Picking (weaving) 28-143a.
— floor (ore-dressing) 20-210a.
— peg 7-286b.
Pickle (spy): *see* Macdonnell, Alestair Ruadh.
PICKLE 21-584c.
Picklecombe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Pick Mere, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pick-me-up 19-563c; 6-333c

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB **21**-584c.
Pickorhiza kuwoa **26**-918b.
Pickwell Down group **8**-126d (table).
Pickwick, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club **7**-684d.
Pickwick Papers, The (Dickens) **8**-180a; **19**-837b; illustrations **4**-664a; Pickwick's residence **10**-393a.
Picnic, pt., Vict. **18**-90 (map).
PICNIC (dict.) **21**-584d.
Pico (family) **9**-338d.
Pico, fort, Braz. **23**-353d.
PICO, isl., Az. **21**-584d; **3**-83 (2); **3**-84a.
— (Grande), mt., Az. **3**-83 (2); **21**-584d.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-144c.
Pico (zool.) **6**-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. **24**-249d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count **21**-584d; **23**-745d.
Picola, Vict. **28**-38 (C1).
Picolines **22**-690d.
Picolinic acid **20**-691a.
Picón, Jacinto Octavio **25**-587d.
Pico-Passeres **20**-326d (table).
Pico-Passeriformes **20**-326b (table).
Picos, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
—, mts., Sp. **5**-208a.
— de Europa, mts., Sp.: *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger: *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) **16**-41c.
Picotee **21**-627b; **5**-362d.
Picotite **25**-684d.
Picpoul, Fr. **13**-332d.
Picputian Society **18**-590d; **7**-788a.
Picquart, Georges **10**-894a; Dreyfus case **10**-882c, **2**-143d.
Picquet (guard): *see* Picket.
— (torture) **27**-76c.
Picquigny, Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **25**-392d; treaty (1475) **10**-824d.
Picraconitine **1**-152a.
Picraena excelsa: *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picramide **21**-585c.
Picramyl **6**-48c.
PICRIC ACID **21**-585b; **8**-746b; crystalline form **7**-578d, **7**-591b; explosives **1**-868d, **10**-82d; medicinal use **4**-861a.
PICRITE **21**-585c; **21**-328c (table).
— porphyrite **21**-585d.
Picroilmenite **14**-327d.
Picrolite **24**-676a.
Picro-podophyllin **21**-875d.
Picrotitanite: *see* Picroilmenite.
PICROTOXIN **21**-586a; **21**-352b.
Picryl chloride **21**-585c.
Pictavi, Fr. **23**-619 (B2): *see also* Poitiers
Pictavia, dist., Scot. **24**-407d; **15**-801d.
—, anc. prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe **14**-498d; **15**-581b.
Pictet, Amé **19**-666a; **3**-827d; **20**-135a.
—, R. P. **16**-745c; **25**-705b.
— **DE LA RIVE, F. J.** **21**-586b.
Pictography **28**-852d; **6**-218c.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS **21**-586c; **28**-376b; obelisk **5**-355b.
Picton, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
—, castle, Wales **21**-82c.
—, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Landing, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
PICTOU, Can. **21**-587b; **19**-831 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, co., Can. **19**-830d.
— cattle disease **5**-155b.
Picts, race **4**-589c; **25**-999c; **15**-731d; Aberdeenshire **1**-51c; Caithness **4**-960c; Ireland **14**-758b; language **5**-621d; Lothian wars **17**-19b; Northumbrian wars **19**-793d.
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Pictured, rocks, Mich. **18**-372 (D3); **18**-372a; **26**-112c.
Picture galleries: *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane **21**-257b.
Picture postcard **22**-183b.
Picture Rocks, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Picul **14**-492c; **25**-6a; **28**-493b.
Piculules (Dendrocolaptidae) **3**-974c; **28**-1007b.
Picumnus (myth.) **21**-587c.
PICUS (myth.) **21**-587b.
— (zool.) **28**-803a; **3**-971a.
— martius: *see* Black woodpecker.
— pileatus: *see* Logcock.
— principalis: *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
— viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. **25**-588h.
Pidcock, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Piddig, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-434c.
Piddlehinton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Piddletown, Dorset: *see* Puddletown.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-436c.
Piderit, Theodor **21**-552a.
Pidgeon Roost, mt., Va., **2**-207d.
PIDGIN ENGLISH **21**-587c.
Pidhavro, Gr.: *see* Nea-Epidavros.
Pidias, riv., Cyprus: *see* Pedias.
Pidlintown, Nic. **5**-678 (E3).
Pidurutalagala, mt., Cey.: *see* Pedrotallagalla.
Pie, isl., Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) **23**-855b.
PIE (dict.) **21**-587d.
— (measure) **28**-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Magpie.
Pie-bald **21**-587d.
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. **12**-843d.
Piece-of-eight (coin) **8**-389d.
Piece-workers **16**-13c; **16**-16b.
Pied (measure) **28**-480c; **28**-493b.
Piedade, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) **28**-493b.
Pied duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) **28**-493b.
Pie de Cuesta, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a (table).
Pié-de-gibao (dance) **7**-798a.
Pied flycatcher **10**-584c.
Piedicroce, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Piedimonte, lord of **11**-385c.
Piedimonte, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Piedimulera, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. **2**-541 (B2).
—, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I14).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, S C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3); **25**-506d.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D-E2); battle (1861) **1**-824a, **24**-835 (map).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
—, plateau, U.S.: Alabama and Georgia **1**-460 (D2); **1**-459b; **11**-751b; Maryland **17**-827b; S. Carolina **25**-499d; Virginia **28**-118a.
PIEDMONT, div., It. **21**-587d; **15**-4 (A-B2); army **2**-621d; dialect **14**-889d, **8**-193c; emigration **15**-8b; irrigation **14**-846b; peasant proprietorship **15**-10d; wines **28**-727d.
—: *History* **15**-44a; **15**-50b; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924; Carbonari movement **5**-308a; House of Savoy **24**-254a, **9**-341c; Sardinia Union **24**-217b; treaty (1796) **11**-167a.
— Belt, dist., Ga.: *see* Piedmont Plateau.
— glacier **12**-60c.
Piedmontite **9**-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) **12**-876c; **20**-623d.
Piedra, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Blanca, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Piedrabuena, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Piedrahita, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Piedralabes, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
—, Urug. **18**-778d.
— Negras, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Porfirio Diaz.
Pied wagtail **28**-245a; **18**-434b; **7**-608d.
— woodpecker **28**-802d.
Piegan, tribe **14**-464a; **4**-21c.
Pieksämäki, Fin. **23**-872 (C3).
Piel, isl., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. A1); **16**-143b.
Pielach, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
Pieler's safety lamp **23**-998c.
Piellisjärvi, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C3); **9**-910a.
Pieman, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439a.
"Piemonte" (battleship) **24**-910d.
Pienchow, China: *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Piendamo, riv., Colom. **6**-702d.
Pien-Kwang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, demoiselle de **8**-165c.
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke: *see* Aumont.
PIENZA (Corsignano), It. **21**-588b; **15**-4 (C3).
Piepowder Courts **10**-129b.
PIER (arch.) **21**-588b; **21**-610c; **2**-402a foll.; compound **6**-813c; rectangular **2**-389d.
— (engin.) **21**-588d; **4**-545d; **10**-740d.
Pierce, Benjamin **21**-590a.
—, **FRANKLIN** **21**-590a; **27**-703a; **19**-448b; **13**-103c.
Pierce, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, O.: *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
— Bridge, Dur.: *see* Piers Bridge.
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D4); **11**-751d.
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2 & G-H4).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Piercefield, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Pierce Penilesse, His Supplication to the Divell (Nashe) **19**-245c.
Pierces, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Pierceton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Pierceville, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Pierce *v.* New Hampshire **20**-274c.
Pier delle Vigne: *see* Pietro (Della Vigna).
Pier de' Natali **14**-903d; **12**-816d.
Pierez (physician) **28**-909b.
Pieria, dist., Macedon. **20**-447a.
—, mt., Syr. **24**-603c.
Pieridae **16**-476c.
Pierinae **18**-498c.
Pieris (bot.) **13**-474a.
— (zool.): *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter: *see* Anacletus II. (antipope).
Pierluigi (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) **10**-183c; **15**-41c; **5**-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph **17**-607c.
Piermont, N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5); **13**-852b.
Piero (name): *see* Peter, *except as below.*
— de' Franceschi: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
— **DI COSIMO** **21**-590d; **1**-969c; **23**-746a.
Pierola, Nicolas de **21**-276d.
Pierona **25**-918b.
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280c.
Pierozzi, Antonio: *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. **28**-563c.
Pierpont, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Pierre (de Beauvoisis): *see* Peter (the Cantor).
— (**DE CASTELNAU**) **21**-591c; **1**-506a.
— (bp. of Châlons): *see* Latilli, Pierre de.
— (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) **17**-36a.
— (de Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (of France, d. 1183) **7**-325a.
— (Pélerin, de Maricourt): *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
— (Mauclerc): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (de Mensac) **22**-498a.
— (de Peckham) **2**-33d.
— (de Saint-Cloud) **1**-551a; **11**-115a.
— (de Vieille Bride) **24**-15a.
—, Joachim Isidore **4**-892b.
PIERRE, S.Dak. **21**-591b; **25**-506 (E3).
—, W.I. **10**-403a.
Pierre, Mezières **18**-351h.
— (Teton), riv., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— à Bot, rock, Switz. **15**-566b.
— à Voir, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4).
Pierre Bayle (L. A. Feuerbach) **10**-302d.
Pierre-Buffière, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. **15**-865b; **23**-272a.
Pierre dechamp-Dolent, monument, Fr. **25**-963c.
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. **6**-82a.
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrenées) **13**-75a.
—, Fr. (Meuse) **10**-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) **10**-778 (C5).
—, sands of (geol.) **20**-82.
PIERREFONDS, Fr. (Oise) **21**-591c; **10**-778 (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, canal, Fr. **27**-953b.
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. **4**-432b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. **17**-16c.
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr.: treaty (1113) **2**-56d.
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Pierrepont (family): *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis **15**-821d.
—, Henry: *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, James **9**-3c.
—, Robert **21**-591d.
—, **WILLIAM** **21**-591d.
Pierrepont, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **27**-104c; **27**-244d.
Pierres de croix: *see* Staurolite.
— d'Israel **11**-568c.
Pierre shale **27**-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. **16**-924b.
Pierreville, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Pierria, Albert de la **22**-130d.
Pierron, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
PIERROT **21**-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. **4**-584 (C3); **4**-586a.
— Gill, ravine, Cumb. **24**-279b.
Piershill, Scot. **8**-943a.
Pierson, Abraham **4**-430c.
— (Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** **21**-592a.
Pierson, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Station, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Piers (Pierce) Ploughman's Crede **16**-176b; **16**-930a.
Piers the Plowman **16**-174d; **24**-229a; **9**-611c; alliteration **1**-697b; anapaestic cadences **1**-697c; handicap (game) described **12**-916b; pardoners **14**-506d; Robin Hood **23**-420b.
Piertsz, Aert: *see* Pietersen.
Pierus, mts., Macedonia **12**-440 (A4).
Pierz, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Piesn Boga Rodzica (hymn) **21**-923a.
Pieta, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) **18**-363b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) **25**-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) **21**-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. **21**-592c; **25**-466 (K7); **19**-255c; conference (1906) **5**-247b.
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1900) **16**-62d.
Pietersberg, Holl. **17**-188c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. **21**-592d; **25**-466 (I4); **27**-207d.
Pietersen (or Piertsz), Aert **23**-78b.
Pietersz, Herman **5**-740b.
PIETISM **21**-593a; German literature **11**-190b; hymnody **14**-189c; reaction against **14**-190b; Spener **25**-639a; Zinzendorf **28**-985c.
Pietra dura **14**-575b; **14**-433c; **11**-364b; **4**-918b.
Pietrafitta, It. **4**-964c.
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Pietralata, fort, It. **15**-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. **24**-676c.
Pietra paesina **17**-677a.
Pietrasanta, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. **25**-466 (K6); **27**-189d; **26**-185c.
Pietri, Dorando **2**-849a.
Pietro (da Bescapè) **14**-890d.
Pietro (Orseolo: of Hungary): *see* Peter (of Hungary).
— (di Lorenzo): *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— (di Morrone): *see* Celestine V. (pope).
— (prefect of Rome) **23**-667c.
— (**DELLA VIGNA**) **21**-594a; **14**-899a; sonnets **25**-414d.
—, Giovanni di: *see* Spagna, Lo
Pietrosu, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212b.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212a.
Piette, Edouard **14**-499d.
—, L. **16**-665b.
Pieve di Cadore, It. **15**-4 (D1); **26**-1024c.
— San Stefano, It. **26**-913a.
Piezo-electricity **7**-590c.
Piezolo, Gabrielda de **25**-918d.
Pif (pseud.): *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Pifferari **1**-235c.
Pig, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (C4).
PIG **21**-594c; **26**-236a; breeding societies **1**-410a; bristles, economic value **12**-824a; Canada **5**-154b; diseases **28**-11a, **2**-107a, **10**-617c; domestication, early **2**-351b, **14**-768b; Europe **9**-915a; fore foot **2**-697b (fig.); France **10**-782c; Greek mythology **1**-212c, **7**-982a; Huntingdonshire breeds **13**-952a; leather **16**-332c; longevity **16**-976a; paint-root **1**-509d; parasites **28**-12c; Pliocene **21**-848b; preputial gland **17**-522c; sacrificial uses **17**-131d, **20**-102a; Sennar **24**-647c; swimming powers **28**-1004c; swine fever: *see* that heading; U.K. statistics **1**-406a (tables), **1**-412b (tables), **24**-424a; U.S. statistics (tables) **1**-419b. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio **17**-304a; **18**-75d; **22**-883b.
—, Filippo **19**-697c; **11**-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean **5**-332c.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE **21**-595c; **5**-753b.
Pig ascarid **28**-12d.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (**Pigault de L'Epinoy**), **C. A. G.** **21**-595c.
Pig-breaker (iron) **14**-816c.
Pig-deer: *see* Babirusa.
Pigeon, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, isl., India **14**-382 (E-F13).
—, isl., W.I. (St Lucia) **28**-544 (F1); **24**-28c.
—, isl., W.I. (Martinique): *see* Ramiers.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, riv., Minn. **20**-114 (B1-2); **20**-113c; **26**-112c.
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
PIGEON (Columbae) **21**-595d; **8**-450 (Plates); **3**-977d; **20**-326c; carrier **21**-597a; domestic **8**-452a; hybrids, fertile **14**-28a; "milk" **3**-969c; skull **3**-960d; spinal column **3**-962c; syrinx **3**-969a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease: *see* Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. **17**-853 (F1); **23**-436a.
Pigeoncreek, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— English: *see* Pidgin English.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
PIGEON-FLYING **21**-596c.
Pigeon hawk **10**-139c.
— pea: *see* Tur.
PIGEON POST **21**-597a; **22**-193c; **19**-545b.
PIGEON-SHOOTING **21**-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot **17**-780d foll.
Piggott, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Pigg's Peak, S.Af. **26**-185a.
Pighius, Albert **4**-994c; **5**-74c.
Pig iron **14**-811c; **14**-816b.
Pigibein, Bruno **20**-510a.

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-139c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-458b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pigmy: *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 13-333a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
—, Antonio: *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora: *see* Mora.
Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignerol, It.: *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-158b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a.
— (Conopodium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum): *see* Earth-nut.
Pigot (family) 21-600b.
—, **GEORGE**, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-985d.
—, Richard 9-579d, 20-858d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
Pig-tail: China 6-198b; 6-204b; England 7-242c: *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tail ape) 22-330d; 26-72c.
Pigtail tobacco: *see* Roll tobacco.
P'i hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Pih-tun-tsze: *see* China-stone.
Pii Secundi tractatus (type): *see* Saliceto.
Pija, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijijiapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart: *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik 12-110a.
Pika: *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
—, **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY** 21-600d; 18-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-190 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 26-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-28d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
— (tool): *see* Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-520d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Piked dogfish: *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Piko o' Blisco, mt., Westm.: *see* Blisco, Pike o'.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-352d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-48d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikiutdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 10-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3)
Pila, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (ball) 20-639c; 3-263d.
— (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacreaceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersii 11-343d.
Pilaff: *see* Pilau.
Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy.: *see* Philae.
Pilão, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-759c.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilarii 15-545c.
Pilarite 6-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Babylonian 3-108a, basilica 3-473b, Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 15-399c; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilato, Leonzio: *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilatos, Torréon de, prison, Sp. 26-132b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François 1-263b, 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 6-452c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-741a; first ascent 1-748c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol.: *see* Camblaya.
Pilayella 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-541b; geology 28-539c.
—, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a; 10-132d; seining 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
—, Richard 18-562d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-162 (D1); 21-788a; 12-342a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcorn 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1648) 21-315a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
— (engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
— (her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
— (house) 21-44c.
— fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema: *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae: *see* Rhizostomatidae.
Pileocephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
Pileole 12-374b.
Pileolus (skull-cap): *see* Pileus.
Piles (med.) 27-920d: *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1059a.
— phrygius: *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort: *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, castle, Pal. 26-594c: *see also* Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-524c; to Aesculapian temples 18-41d; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygienic provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-534c; psalms 22-537d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
— of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-733b; 4-511b: *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
"Pilgrims at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll., 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-216a.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d; 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-510a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Pilier, isl., Fr. 19-733b.
Piliferous layer 21-740d.
Pili grass 13-86a.
Pili-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
Pililu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Peleliu.
Piling tranka 26-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung 13-894d.
Pi-li-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pilite 20-89c.
Piliya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a
—, James (bp.) 8-710a, homilies 13-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
— (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-800d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d, Chalukyan 14-431c, Jachin and Boaz 26-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b: *see also* Column.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Pillar hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
"Pillar of the Serpents" (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
Pillars of Hercules: *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.
Pillar working (mines) 6-582a; 18-531a.
— worship: Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, ball, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset 8-431d.
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-411d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Pillinger, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pillkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pill-millipede 18-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pilloo, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-182c; finger pillory 21-611a, 2-730d.
— and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-378b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 4-733a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1864) 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
— block: *see* Bearings.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d; 16-43a; 16-38d.
— lava: *see* Spilite.
— structure (geol.) 28-188c.
Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b; 6-98a.
—, Lieutenant 26-159d.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 11-336b; 11-334c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d, jaborandi 15-104b, uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b.
Pilocereus: *see* Old Man cactus.
Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
—, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Pilos 7-234c; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotage: *see* Pilot.
Pilotaxitic 1-965b.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Butte, mt., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Pilote, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Jack 10-463a.
— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
—, The, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Pilot, The (newspaper) 20-250c; 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale: *see* Ca'ing whale.
PILOTY, KARL VON 21-614b.
Pilpay fables: *see* Bidpai.
Pilsbry, H. A. 28-1003d.
PILSEN (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c; 3-4 (C2).
— arc lamp 16-665b.
Pilsener beer 3-643c.
Pilsowar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Pilton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Som. 9-130 (VI. G1).
— group 8-126d.
Piltur og Stúlka (Jón Thóroddsen) 26-881c.
Pilu, riv., Bur.: *see* Balu.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulina 10-632d; 10-634b (fig.).
Pilum 2-585b; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (12).
Pilyuzhnya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pilz, Vincenz 24-514c.
Pilzno, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-303b.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 1-811d.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimai, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-317d.
Pimaric acid 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Pimelic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
Pimelodus 5-513c.
— cyclopum: *see* Prenadillas.
Piment: *see* Clarre.
Pimenta acris: *see* Bayberry tree.
— officinalis: *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
—, isth., Braz. 1-787d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset 8-436b.
Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum: *see* Anise.
Pimple-metal 7-103c.
Pimplinae 14-243a.
Pimun, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de 24-15d.
Pin, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I15).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 17-393d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H3).
Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
PIN (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 22-157b.
Pina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Russ. 21-629a; 21-930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395c; 26-184c.
Pinacanauan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
Pinaceae 12-754c; 12-759d.
Pinaciophora 13-233d.
Pinaco, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 7-579a.
Pinacoidal class: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Pinacoceras 5-693d.
Pinacoceratidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacodocystis 13-233d.
Pinacolines 10-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b; 10-440a.
Pinacophyllum 27-260a.
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-616a.
Pinaka (Potidaea, Cassandreia), Turk. 5-456c; 21-377a; 2-655b.
Pinakes: *see* Tablets, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakini, riv., North and South: *see* Pennar.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinaleno, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15); 10-676c.
—, riv., For. 10-669b.
Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616a; 7-595 (B1).
— del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-464a.
Pinax (Cebes): *see Tabula Cebetis.*
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini) 26-414a; 4-443d.
Pinchbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-433d.
Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-413a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-101d; 26-75d.
Pinches, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinciacum, Fr.: *see* Poissy.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612 (C1); 23-586 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
—, **CHARLES COTESWORTH** 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-943c.
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-616c; 1-179d.
—, **THOMAS** 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-572 (F-G6).
Pinczow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-40d.
Pinda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 24-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 12-510b; epithalamia 9-705b; on immortality 14-336b; language 12-498d; odes 20-1b, 17-181a, 20-141b; Oxy

rhynchus papyrus **20**-562d; style **3**-123a.
Pindar, Sir Paul **28**-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv., India **14**-376 (H4); **15**-945b.
Pindare, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G3); **17**-668b.
PINDARICS 21-620d.
PINDARIS 21-621b; **14**-411d; **17**-518d; **11**-452e.
Pindari war: *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus **27**-317d.
PIND DADAN KHAN, India **21**-621e; **14**-376 (E3).
Pindell, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Pindenissus, Asia M. **6**-354c.
Pindiagu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-452 (G3).
Pindi-Bhatian, India **14**-376 (E4); **22**-656b.
Pindi-Gheb, India **14**-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (bot.) **2**-463c.
Pindos, mts., Gr.: *see* Pindus.
PINDUS, mts., Gr. **21**-621c; **12**-424 (C1); **12**-426b; geology **12**-427b; population **12**-430b.
—, stream, Gr. **8**-427a.
Pindwara, India **14**-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin **19**-261a.
Pine, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
—, isls., Medit.: *see* Pityusae.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1); **16**-206d.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E4); **8**-846b.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4); **18**-606a.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. **1**-584d.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. **15**-740 (E4); **15**-740e.
—, pt., Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—(North and South) riv., Can. **4**-600 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
PINE **21**-621d; **22**-170c; anatomy **12**-761e foll.; embryo **12**-761b, **11**-260b; geological age **7**-417d; pollen grain **12**-759d, **12**-760d; seed **19**-479a, **11**-259a (fig.); timber **21**-622c, **26**-979d, **10**-595b.
Pineal organ (anat.) **4**-399b; **14**-264d; **23**-162a; **3**-966c; Descartes' theory **8**-87d; development **4**-405c; Dohrn's interpretation **27**-1050b; of lampreya **7**-687d.
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D5).
Pineau (vine) **28**-727c.
Pine Apple, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
PINE-APPLE **21**-625b; **4**-632b (fig.); **10**-554c; fibre **10**-311b; seedless **11**-254b.
—, oil of **21**-141c.
Pine apple opal **20**-121a.
Pine Bank, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Barren Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Barrens, dist., Ga. **11**-751d.
— Bend, Va. **19**-747b.
— **BLUFF**, Ark. **21**-625b; **2**-552 (C3).
Pinebluff, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
Pinecamp, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
Pine-chafer **21**-623a.
Pine City, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— City, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn. **18**-550 (A-B2).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: *see* Playford.
— Creek, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G-H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
Pinellat, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Pine Forest, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Pinega, Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **2**-356b.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **9**-902d; **28**-197a.
Pine-goldfinch **25**-158d.
Pine-Grosbeak **12**-616a; **10**-352d.
Pinegrove, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2).
—, Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Pinehill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Pine Hill, N.J. **19**-596 (A2).
Pinehill, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Pinehurst, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
Pine Island, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
— kernel: *see* Pine nut.
— Knot, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
PINEL, PHILIPPE **21**-625d; **14**-601a.
Pinelake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Pineland, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Pine Level, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Pinenut, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Pinelo, Leon **21**-269a.
Pineling, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Pine-marten **17**-785d; domestication **17**-785c; fur **11**-348c, **11**-351b, **11**-356b.
Pine Meadow, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga.: battle (1864) **1**-825a.
Pinene **26**-649d; **20**-52b.
— glycol **26**-650a.
— hydrochloride **21**-141d.
— needle bath **3**-284d.
Pinene hydrochloride **26**-650a.
— nitrosochloride **26**-650a.
Pine-nut **19**-919a; **11**-259a (fig.).
Pinery Fork, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Pinepil, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2).
Pine Plains, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Ridge, India reservation, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D4); **25**-508b.
— Ridge, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. **19**-324 (A2); **19**-323c.
— River, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
— River, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. **4**-600 (E2); **4**-593c.
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing **21**-625d; **9**-644d; **8**-533d.
Pinerock, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It. **21**-626b; **15**-4 (A2); treaty (1655) **7**-494b.
Pinerun, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Pines, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, isl., Cu. **7**-595 (B2); **7**-594d; **7**-604d; discovery **6**-743d; marble **7**-596c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N10); **19**-468c; **7**-71d.
—, pt., Tex. **27**-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Pine saw-fly **24**-257d; **8**-897b.
Pine-shoot moth **16**-471c.
Pinesk, Russ.: *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
Pinet, Jacques **5**-560c.
Pineta, mt., Sic. **20**-597a.
Pineto, S.: logarithms **26**-329c.
Pinetop, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
Pine-tree appendage (volcanoes) **28**-179c.
Pine Tree Hill, S.C.: *see* Camden.
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe **6**-944c; **6**-945a.
Pinetucky, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Pine Valley, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Valley, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Pineveta, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Pineview, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Pine Village, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Pineville, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. **29**-560 (B4).
Pinewood, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Piney, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. **17**-828 (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
PIN-EYED (dict.) **21**-626c.
Piney Flats, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Fork, O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Piney grove **27**-631c.
Pineypoint, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Piney varnish: *see* Copal, Indian.
Pin-fire cartridge case **1**-875a.
Pin-fish **18**-600b.
Pinfold, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Ping (chron.) **6**-317d.
Pingal (Indian lit.) **12**-712d.
Pingan (Pingen), Asia M. **9**-894d.
Ping-ch'wan (Pa-kou), China **6**-168 (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Pingelly, Austr. **2**-960 (B6).
Ping-fan, China **6**-168 (G2).
Ping-fu, China **6**-168 (K5).
Ping-ho, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ping-Kiang, China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-592d.
Ping-Ku, China **6**-168 (K1).
Ping-le, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-857b.
Ping-liang Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
PING-PONG **21**-626c.
Ping Pu **6**-183a.
Pingree, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Pingshan, dist., China **28**-903a.
Ping-ting-chow, China **6**-168 (I2); **24**-802b; **6**-178b.
Ping-tu, China **6**-168 (K-L2); **6**-178c.
Pinguente, Aus. **14**-887a.
Pinguicula **14**-644c.
— vulgaris: *see* Butterwort.
Ping-yang, China **6**-168 (L4).
—, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Ping-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **24**-802c.
Ping-yin, cape, China **6**-168 (L2).
Ping-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
Ping-yu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Ping-yuen, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Kwei-chow) **6**-168 (H4).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pinhal, riv., Braz. **24**-188d.
Pinhal de Leiria, dist., Port.: *see* Leiria.
Pinhay, bay, Dorset.: geology **8**-435a.
Pinhead (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Pinhoe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Pinhoile, dist., Staffs. **24**-1021c.
Pini (Mintao), isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b; **3**-535b.
Pinia, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Pinic acid **26**-650a.
Pinicola: *see* Pine-grosbeak.
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Pinier.
Pinion (machinery) **17**-1001c.
Pinite **19**-51a; **10**-245c; **12**-352b.
Pinites (fossil) **20**-543d.
— succinifer (bot.): *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Pink, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Pink, cliffs, Utah **27**-821d.
Pink, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
PINK (bot.) **21**-626c; **5**-439d (fig.); **6**-440a; **10**-557b.
Pink (col.) **21**-626d.
— (game): *see* Post and Pair.
— (ship): *see* Barge.
Pinkafö (Pinkafeld), Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. **19**-624b.
Pinke Gat, str., Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Pinker, H. R. Hope **24**-504e.
PINKERTON, ALLAN **21**-623b.
—, JOHN **21**-627c.
Pink-eye (disease) **21**-626d.
Pink-footed goose **12**-242a.
Pinkie, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); battle (1547) **24**-444c; **9**-532c.
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh **19**-95b; **2**-418d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM **21**-627d.
—, Lieut. **21**-964a.
Pinkney, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Pink salt **26**-997c.
Pinkstaff, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Pinkus, Henry **27**-120d.
Pinkus, Burr, **24**-840 (D2).
Pin-money (law) **14**-3a.
Pinna, lt. **15**-26 (D3).
Pinna (ear): *see* Auricle.
— (zool.) **16**-122d; **16**-119d, sensuous **21**-245; **21**-26d.
PINNACE **21**-628a; **19**-936d; **4**-99c.
Pinnacle, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
—, isls., Jap. (Linschoten): *see* Linschoten.
—, isls., Jap. (Lu-chu): *see* Hoa-pin-su.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
—, mt., S.C. **25**-500 (B1); **25**-499d.
—, mt., Va. **2**-207d.
PINNACLE (arch.) **21**-628b.
Pinnata (zool.) **8**-879a.
Pinnate (bot.) **16**-325a.
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pinnatid **16**-324c.
Pinnatipartite **16**-324c.
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Pinner, Adolf **19**-666a; work on acids **5**-855b, **15**-762c.
Pinner, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); geology **18**-413d.
Pinney, R. v. **2**-779b.
Pinnidae **16**-122d.
Pinnigena **16**-122d.
Pinnipedia **6**-374c; **17**-528c; **17**-526a.
PINNOCK, WILLIAM **21**-628c.
Pinnoctopus **5**-701d (fig.); **5**-702c.
Pinnotheres pisum: *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridae: *see* Mussel-crabs.
Pinnule (zool.) **14**-140b.
Pinn. lt. **26**-242 (F4).
—, Villa di, lt. **16**-294c.
Pin oak **19**-934b.
PINOCHLE **21**-628e.
Pinogrande, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. **3**-952b.
Pinola, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Pinola, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pinon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree): *see* Nut pine.
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
Pinonic acid **26**-650a.
Pinos, Mex. **26**-949a.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, mt., Salv.: *see* Conchagua.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—Altos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Pinoso, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **1**-661c.
Pinoy, E. **19**-106b.
Pin Pool (game) **3**-940a.
Pins, pt., Can. **20**-242 (B3).
Pinsapo **1**-645a; **4**-316b.
PINSK, Russ. **21**-629a; **23**-872 (C5); **15**-789a.
Pinson, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
PINSUTI, CIRO **21**-629a.
PINT (dict.) **21**-629b.
Pinta, Isl., S.Pac. **25**-486 (A-B3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
" Pinta " (ship) **6**-742d; **21**-631c.
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F3).
Pintadera **12**-650c.
Pintado, mt., Colom. **6**-701c.
Pintado Butte **21**-315d; **15**-755b; **10**-152b.
Pintados, tribe, P.Is.: *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Pediocetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck **8**-631b; **26**-486b; **4**-599a; **14**-28a.
Pintailed nonpareil **19**-738a.
Pintailed snipe **25**-291a.
Pintano, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Pinto (measure) **28**-491b.
Pintha, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Pintia, Sp. **27**-862b.
Pintlala Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
PINTO, ANIBAL **21**-629b, **6**-155a.
—, **FERNAO MENDES** **21**-629b.
Pinto, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, isl., Medit. **3**-249a.
—, mt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
PINTO (med.) **21**-630a; **25**-191b.
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
PINTURICCHIO **21**-630a; **3**-701c.
Pinu, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
Pinula, Guat. **12**-664d.
Pinule **19**-285a.
Pinulus spiculo (sponges) **25**-723a (fig.).
Pin-wheel **17**-1003c.
Pinwo, Bur. **4**-840 (E2).
Pin worm **28**-11d; **19**-360d.
Pinyon, val., Colo. **6**-722 (B2)
— conglomerate **9**-665c.
Pin-yow, China **6**-168 (I2).
Pinyug, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Pinzgau, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
PINZON (family) **21**-631c.
—, Martin Alonzo **21**-631e **6**-742c.
—, Vincente Yañez **21**-631d.
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Oyapok.
Pio, Baptista **6**-809a.

Pioche, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
Pioda Crana, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Piode, It. 26-242 (E5).
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-632a.
Piojes, tribe, Ec. 8-916c.
Piöl-to, harb., Jap.: *see* Pelto.
Piôm, lake, Egy.: *see* Moeris, Lake of.
Piombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-78c.
Piombino, dukes of 9-161a.
PIOMBINO, It. 21-632a; 15-4 (C3); 15-45c; grant of 15-46b; siege (c. 1450) 23-346d.
Piombo, Sebastiano del: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
—, riv., Queens. 17-250d.
PIONEER (dict.) 21-632b.
"Pioneer" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-687b.
Pioneer (U.S. journal, 17-74c.
Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572b.
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
Pioneerville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pionias robustus 20-863d.
Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a; 5-793a (fig.).
Pionsat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Piora, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a; 17-863d.
Piot, Charles 3-681c.
PIOTRKOW, Russ. 21-632c; 21-929 (B3); diet (1565) 27-594b; synod (1557) 13-790d.
PIOTRKOW, govt., Russ. 21-632b; 21-929 (B-C3); 7-298d.
Pious Fund of the Californias 2-328c.
Piove di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
Pioverna, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632d.
PIOZZI (Thrale), HESTER Lynch 21-632c; 15-469b; 12-5b.
Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
Pipa (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Surinam toad.
Pipal: *see* Bo-tree.
Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
Pipari (Piperi), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1); 25-734b.
Piparia, India 20-433a.
PIPE (dict.) 21-633a.
— (acoustics) 25-451d; 25-452d; organ 20-257b foll.
— (engin.): aqueduct 2-245d; 2-247c; earth currents, effect of 8-816c; flow of air 14-67a; flow of water 14-59c; hydraulic power transmission 22-231a; hot water 13-161a, 13-752b; influence of deposits in 14-63c; sewerage 24-736a; water supply 28-408a, 16-318a. *See also* Tube.
— (measure) 28-493b; 28-726b; 28-727a.
— (tobacco) 21-633a; 1-851c; Japanese carving 15-177d; peace-pipe 5-69b.
— AND TABOR 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 6-473c.
Pipecoline 8-320a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
Pipe-line 21-320d.
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
—, Countess 10-291d.
—, C. W. 21-520a.
—, Mrs (medium) 18-69b; 22-546a; 27-168c; automatic writing 3-47d.
Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig.).
— (Trigla lyra) 12-732b.
— clusii 21-128b.
— cubeba 7-607a.
— longum 21-128b.
— methysticum: *see* Kava.
— nigrum: *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum 21-128b.
Piperaceae 10-572a; 11-259b.
PIPERAZIN 21-635a; 22-686b.
Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades): *see* Pipari.
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-690a.
PIPERINE 21-635a.
PIPERNO (Privernum), It. 21-635b; 15-4 (D4); 23-624d.
Pipe rock 5-87d; 24-417a.
Pipe Roll 21-633a; 22-959c.
Pipe Roll of Cloyne 6-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c; 21-142a; 20-52c.
Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b.
Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
Pipers Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperylene 22-691b.
Pipes, Jenny 8-631d.
— (pugilist) 22-638d.
Pipes, pandean 26-317c.
Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— Springs, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Pipet, hill, Fr. 28-56b.
Pipe tree: *see* Lilac.
Pipette 11-482a.
Pipe vine: *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipidae 3-523d.
Pipil, tribe 18-335c; 5-678c.
Pipile cumanensis 12-648d.
Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
Piping (steel) 14-829b.
Piping crow 7-512b; 1-120c.
— hare: *see* Pica.
Piping the watch 28-246d.
Pipino, Francesco 22-10a.
Pipiriki, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pipistrelle 6-245d.
Pipistrellus noctulus: *see* Noctule bat.
PIPIT 21-635c; 16-219b.
Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pipli mul 21-128b.
Piplin, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Piploda, dist., India: *see* Piplauda.
Piply, Siam: *see* Pechaburi.
Pipmaukin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Pippi, Giulio: *see* Giulio Romano.
Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 17-29a.
— II. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c.
— III. (THE SHORT: Frankish king) 21-636a; 5-381d; 10-808d; Aquitaine 13-892c; donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin; Italy 15-28c; legends concerning 11-468a, 27-851a; Lombards defeated 16-934c; Moorish alliance 11-902d; papal relations 23-664b, 20-955b; Swabia 26-176a; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
— II. (OF HERSTAL: mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-807a; 5-381c; 11-832c.
— (the Hunchback) 5-891d; 5-892c.
— (of Italy) 5-892b.
— I. (OF LANDEN: mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-806b; 5-381c.
Pippli, India 3-239d; 3-732a.
Pippul: *see* Bo-tree.
Pipra 17-539d.
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b; 14-623d.
Pipriac, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pipridae: *see* Manakin.
Piptadenia 28-545c.
Piptatherum 12-372d (fig.).
Piptocephalidaceae 11-337a.
Piptocephalis 11-334a; 11-338b.
Pipton, treaty of (1265) 18-782a.
Pipul: *see* Bo-tree.
Piqua, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
PIQUA, O. 21-637a; 20-26 (B4): 6-442b.
Pique, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
Piqué (billiards) 3-936d.
Pique (piquet) 21-638b.
Piqué (textile) 7-278b; 28-441d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
—, François 20-23a.
PIQUET (game) 21-637b.
Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-233b.
Piquirenda, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Pirā (Pērā rabbā: rel.) 17-555b; 17-557c.
Piracicaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Piracy: *see* Pirate and Piracy.
—, literary 7-120d.
Piraeum, Gr. 1-374c.
Piraeus, Gr.: *see* Peiraeus.
Piragua: *see* Pirogue.
Pirahan (costume) 21-193d.
Pirahy, Braz. 23-353c.
Pirajú, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
PIRAM, isl., India 21-638c.
Piran, St 7-183a.
Piran, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 21-638c; 6-166a.
Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-198a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Piranheira, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d; 3-4 (C1).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Pirapital, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 24-198a.
Pirara, Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Pirarucú 4-441b.
Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
Pirata (spider) 25-667b.
PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d; 22-817b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a; Barbarossa 3-382b; Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-378d; buccaneers 4-709b; Captain Kidd 15-784a; Caribbean Sea 10-187c; China 6-198b; Greece (anc.) 12-445a, 12-461d, 7-958d; Jamaica 15-134b; Japan 15-260d; Pennsylvania 21-103b; Persian Gulf 2-270a; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-642b; Saxons 24-264d; Uskoks 27-811a; U.S. law 23-395c.
Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Piratinginga, Braz.: *see* São Paulo.
Piratori, Jap. 28-920c.
Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Pirbright, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534d.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
Pircas Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— Negras, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von 28-373a; 28-381a; 19-160a.
Pirckheimer, Wilibald 6-459b; 8-538c; 8-700d.
Piré, H. M. G. de Rosnyvinen, comte de 28-374b.
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a; 10-748a.
Pires, A. 8-510a.
Pireyon, Wales 28-68c.
Pir Ghol (Pir Ghal), mt., India 14-376 (C3); 19-795c.
Piria, Rafaelle 5-188b.
Piria, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Pir-i-Bazar, Pers. 23-182d.
Piriché (monkey) 17-746a.
Pirie, J. H. H. 21-967c.
Pirijao: *see* Peach palm.
Pirinéos, mts., Fr. and Sp.: *see* Pyrenees.
Pirin Planina, mts., Turk.: *see* Perim Dagh.
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
Pir-i-Roshan: *see* Bayazid Ansari.
Pirithous (king of the Lapiths) 26-838b.
Piritoki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Piriyapatna (Periapatam, Singapatna), India 7-92a.
Piriya Raja (Rudragana; of Coorg) 7-92a.
PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c; 2-178d.
Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b; 13-171a.
Pirkheimer, Wilibald: *see* Pirckheimer.
Pirkisri, Afg. 1-312c.
Pirlita, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) 11-918c; 21-227c.
Pir Mangho, India 14-376 (B7); 15-673b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 21-642a; 11-808 (A4).
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c.
Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1756) 24-715c; fire (1758) 10-401d.
Pirnatza (Pamisus), riv., Gr. 18-190d..
Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d.
PIROGUE 21-642c; 18-615c.
Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N8); 3-133d.
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c; 11-136a; bouts-rimés 4-335d; epigrams 9-691a; epitaphs 9-704d.
Piroplasma 12-810a; 12-811a; 12-809a; diseases caused by 12-807b.
— donovani: *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum 27-346b.
Piroplasmata 12-810b; 12-811a.
Piroplasmosis 12-807b; 12-810a.
PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d; 24-686 (D2); 4-773 (A2); 4-781c; battle of (1885) 24-700d.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, It. 5-734d.
Pirouette (mus.) 22-780a; 24-814d.
Pir Panjal, mts., India 15-687d; 15-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 15-687d.
Pirquet (physician) 20-783b.
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. F3-4).
Pirton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
— Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Piruz (Persian king); *see* Arses.
Piryatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13d.
Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 20-93b; 21-76c.
PISA, It. 21-643a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 23-648 (D2); alabaster trade 1-467a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-754c, 15-17a.
—: *Art and Architecture* 21-643a; 2-394b; 2-400 (Pl. I.); 5-126c; baptistery 21-648d; Campo Santo 21-648b; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 6-367b; frescoes 12-305d; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c; pottery 5-728a; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
—: *History* 21-643d; 15-30c; capitulations (1173) 5-284a; Corsica 7-200d; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c; Florence 10-534b foll.; Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a; Lucca 14-581a; Sardinia 24-216c; sea-power 24-552a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
"Pisa" (warship) 24-914a.
"Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b; 12-575a; 20-703c; 16-240d; Henry IV. of England 6-127a; John Gerson 11-905d.
Pisaca, race 14-487b.
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d; 14-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a; 19-188c.
Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pisae, It.: *see* Pisa.
Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; battle (1891) 6-160b; capture (1879) 6-161b.
Pisalis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a; 11-119d.
—, Heliodore Joseph 28-800b.
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
Pisan chart 17-642c.
Pisander: *see* Peisander.
Pisanello: *see* Pisano, Vittore.
Pisang, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-310c.
Pisangcerylic acid 20-51a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c; 15-39b.
— (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
Pisania (zool.) 11-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d; 2-408b; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
—, GIOVANNI 21-648a.
—, Giunta: *see* Giunta Pisano.
—, NICCOLA 21-648c; 20-463d.
—, Nino 21-648a.
PISANO (Pisanello), VITTORE 21-649c; 19-901c (Pl. VI.); 20-480c.
Pisano, It. 18-99b.
Pisantir: *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus: *see* Peckham, John.
—, Leonardus: *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasiulus 5-724c.
Pisarinco, Can. 18-465 (B-C2).
Pisatis, dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c.
Pisau raut (tool) 17-477b.
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. 21-649c; 15-26 (D3); 14-632c *see also* Pesaro.
—, riv., It.: *see* Foglia.
Piscasaw Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. 19-490 (F5-6); 17-434 (B5); 19-491a.
Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Piscataquog, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5); 17-549d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F3).
Piscator, J. P. 4-893c.
Piscennae, Fr.: *see* Pézenas.
PISCES (constellation) 21-649d; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 21-649d; 28-994c; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b.
— (zool.): *see* Fish.
Pischahorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Pisciadello, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Pisciatello, riv., It. 23-808d.
Piscicola (leech) 27-345b.
PISCICULTURE 21-649d.
Piscidia Erythrina: *see* Jamaica dogwood.
PISCINA 21-651c; 1-762b.
Piscinam, Ad, N.Af. 4-5a.
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiae 3-214b; 2-243a (Pl. II.); 27-957c.
Piscina Publica, Rome, 23-607b.
Piscinola, dist., It. 19-181b.
Pisciotta, It. 15-4 (E4).
Piscis australis (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13 (map).
— volans (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13b.
Piscium, a (astron.) 21-649d.
—, 19 (astron.) 25-788b.
—, 35 (astron.) 21-649d.
Pisco, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-270d; 6-161c.
—, bay, Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
— (Chunchanga), riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Montano, cape, It. 26-653b.
Piscopia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tilos.
Piscul cerbului (wine) 23-827c.
Pisé (building) 1-817b.
Piseco, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
PISEK, Aus. 21-651c; 3-4 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pisgah, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Neba.
— Forest, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d.
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Pisbak, India 14-376 (A5).
Pi-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pi Shêng (alchemist) 6-231a.
Pishi (measure): *see* Keila.
Pishin, dist., Bal.: *see* Peshin.
Pishiyauvada, Pers. 20-878c.
Pishkar (title): *see* Vizier.
Pish Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
Pishkub, tribe 17-129d.
Pishnamaz (official) 21-199c.
Pishon (myth.) 8-923d.
Pishpek, Russ.As. 27-420 (E3); 24-617d.
—, val., Russ.As. 26-304a.
Pishtaka, riv., Wis.: *see* Fox.
Pi-shun, China 6-168 (G4).
PISIDIA, dist., Asia M. 21-651d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3): 2-760 (D4); coins 19-889b; revolt against Persia (380 B.C.) 21-211d, 2-662b.
Pisidium 16-123b.
— pusillum 16-120c; 16-89a.
Pisiform bone 25-176a.
Pisindalis (Pisindelis: king of Halicarnassus) 13-382a.
Pisino, Aus.: *see* Mitterburg.
Pisinus (poet) 21-59a.
Pisiria (Hittite king) 13-534d.
Piskanogum, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).

Piski, bridge of, Hung.: battle (1849) 3-713c.
Pismo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Pismo group 27-631d.
PISO (family) 21-652b.
—, Gaius Calpurnius 21-652d; 17-91b.
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 21-652c; 11-777a.
— (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius 21-652c; 11-397b; writings 2-60c, 16-821a, 23-659a.
—, M. Pupius 6-357a.
Pisoc, pk., Alps 1-745a.
Pisocrinidae 8-878c.
Pisogne, It. 14-867a.
Pisolite 2-314d; 16-697c.
Pisonia 24-751d; 20-551d.
Pis Pis, dist., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-644a.
Pisqui, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pissa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pissarjewsky, L. W. 6-741a.
PISSARRO, CAMILLE 21-652d; 14-344a.
Pissasphaltum: *see* Asphalt.
Pisseleu d'Heilly, Anne de: *see* Etampes, duchess of.
Pissevache, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); falls 23-271c.
Pissis, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pissos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Pissuthnes of Caria: *see* Amorges.
PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a; 7-787c.
Pistacia 21-780d; 11-424c.
— atlantica 17-873c.
— cabulica 17-873c.
— khinjak: *see* Khinjak.
— lentiscus: *see* Lentisk.
— terebinthus: *see* Terebinth.
— vera: *see* Pistachio nut.
Pistacite: *see* Epidote.
Pista stratiotea 15-287c.
Pistes (Pitres), Fr. 10-812b.
Pistia stratiotes: *see* Water cabbage.
Pisticci, It. 15-4 (F4).
Pistic nard 25-667d.
PISTIL 21-653a; 10-559c; 10-569b.
Pistillate (pistilliferous) 10-559c.
Pistis Sophia 12-152d; 12-154d; 25-365c; Coptic MS. 7-114c.
Pistoia, A. da 8-503d.
—, Philibert, duke of 24-256.
PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistoriae), It. 21-653b; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); churches 2-395a, 24-491c; silver retable 18-209a (fig.), 21-797b.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1786) 21-653d; 18-693b; 23-980d.
Pistol, bay, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b.
PISTOLE (coin) 21-659b.
Pistolet, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pistolier (soldier) 2-589a.
PISTON (engin.) 21-659b.
— (of musical instruments): *see* Valves.
Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) 27-181d.
Pistores 4-466a.
Pistorius, Johannes 11-899a.
Pistrinum 10-548d.
Pistrucci (coin engraver) 19-899c.
Pistyán, Hung.: *see* Pöstyen.
Pistyll, farm, Wales 3-397a.
— Cain, fall, Wales 18-168b.
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales 8-18a.
Pisuerga, dist., Sp. 21-94c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 6-450c.
Pisum: *see* Pea.
— arvense: *see* Field pea.
— sativum: *see* Garden pea.
Pit, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
PIT (dict.) 21-659b.
— (bot.) 1-592b; 21-731a.
— (milit.) 3-354d.
Pita fibre 1-371c; 13-263b.
Pitaka (Buddhist texts) 20-631c.
Pitane, Asia M. 17-157c; 10-347a.
Pi-tao, cape, Jap.: *see* Bito-kaku.
Pitard (surgeon) 26-127c.
Pitarpunga, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) 6-582a.
Pitcairn, John 16-527b.
Pitcairn, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
PITCAIRN, isl., Pac.O. 21-659c; 20-436 (M7); 4-608c.
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-660a; 18-51a; 23-814c.
Pitcairngreen, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Pitch, lake, Trin. 28-544 (B5); 27-284d; 2-768a.
PITCH (dict.) 21-660c
— (cricket) 7-438b.
Pitch (falconry) 10-142d.
— (geol.) 10-598a.
— (of roof) 23-697b.
— (of screw) 17-965d; 17-999b; 17-1004a; 11-722a.
— (sound) 25-439d; 1-111d; 21-465b; 13-124d.
— (substance) 6-597d; 28-956c; 1-66b.
— (of wheel) 6-546d; 17-1001c.
—, **MUSICAL** 21-660d; 13-9c; in Greek music 19-73c; organ stops 20-257c; perception of 25-448d.
PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) 21-663a; 6-44d; radio-activity of 9-192b.
Pitch-chain (engin.) 5-801b; 22-227a.
Pitch-circle (mech.) 17-1001c.
Pitch-conic (mech.) 17-965d.
Pitched battle 3-534a.
Pitcher, Molly 11-76a.
—, Thomas Gamble 28-559b.
Pitcher, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Pitcher (base ball) 3-459d.
PITCHER (dict.) 21-663c.
— (bot.) 16-326d.
— **PLANTS** 21-663c; 7-835a.
Pitch-faced (masonry): *see* Hammer-dressed.
Pitching tool 17-842a.
Pitch-line (mech.) 17-1004d.
Pitch mineral: *see* Asphalt.
— pine 21-624b; 12-760c; timber 25-980a.
— point (mech.) 17-1001c: *see also* Contact, Point of.
PITCHSTONE 21-665a; 21-328 (Pls. I., II.); 28-184c.
Pitch surface (mech.) 17-1001b.
Pitchy copper-ore 6-320c.
Pit-craters 7-381b.
Pitcur, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Pitdah 21-148a; 27-48a.
Pite, Beresford 2-440d.
Pite, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Piteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
Pité hemp: *see* Pita fibre.
Pite Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-205d.
Piterka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum. 21-665c; 23-826 (B2).
Pit eye (coal mine) 6-582a.
Pitfield, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Pitfour, castle, Scotland 12-302d.
Pitganlik, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Pitgaveny, house, Scot. 17-14c.
PITH 21-665c; 21-735d.
Pithapur (Pithapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pit-head frame: *see* Head-gear.
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-665d; 22-336b; 17-466c; 2-112d.
Pithechirus 23-443a.
Pithecia: *see* Saki.
Pithecinae 22-332c.
Pithecolobium dulce 18-321d.
— saman 6-629d.
Pithecophaga 21-394a.
Pithecussae, It. 15-26 (D4).
PITHIVIERS, Fr. 21-666a; 10-778 (F3).
Pith moth 16-467d.
Pithoeana 15-613b.
Pithoeus, P.: *see* Pithou, Pierre.
Pithoigia 2-93d; 20-675c.
Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Pitholm, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
PITHOM (Patumos), Egy. 21-666a; 9-22 (C-D2); 3-867a; 22-875b.
Pithon (Macedonian officer): *see* Peithon.
Pithora (king of Ajmere): *see* Prithwi Raj.
Pithoragarh, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pithos 5-712d; 5-713d.
Pithou, François 21-666c.
—, Jean 21-666c.
—, **PIERRE** 21-666b; 11-127a; 15-613b; 4-886d.
Piti, India: *see* Spiti.
—, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Pitiaui, riv., India 14-376 (B7); 4-186c.
Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of 25-51d.
PITIGLIANO, It. 21-666c; 15-4 (C3).
Pitiscus, Bartholomew 27-272a; 25-910d; 26-328c.
Pititinga, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. 16-61b.
Pitkin, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Pitlessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 7-634c.
PITLOCHRY, Scot. 21-666c; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b; 21-263c.
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c; 24-1010c.
Pitman, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pitman (mech.) 21-319b.
Pitman's Journal 24-1010c.
Pitney, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-390b.
Pito 21-267b.
Pitogo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Pitombas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Piton, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
— de la Rivière Noire, mt., Maur.: *see* Rivière Noire, Piton de la.
— du Milieu de l'Ile, mt., Maur.: *see* Milieu de l'Ile, Maur.
PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTTAVIO 21-667a.
Pitot, Henri 14-82b; 14-115c.
Pitra, Jean Baptiste 14-183c.
Pitré (French writer): on ballads 3-266d.
Pitre, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
Pitres, Fr.: *see* Pistes.
Pitris (Hinduism) 13-512c; 4-386b.
Pit River Indians: *see* Achomawi.
Pits, John (Pitseus) 3-248d; 3-953c; 2-921c.
Pitsani Pothlugo, S.Af. 23-266d; 17-299c.
Pitschen, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Pitscottie, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Pitsea, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Pitseus: *see* Pits, John.
Pitsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Pitsmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Pitso, S.Af. 3-504d.
Pitsunalok, Siam: *see* Phitsnulok.
Pi-tsze-wo, China 15-156 (C7); 6-234b; 23-921d.
Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham: *see* Chatham.
—, Thomas, earl of Londonderry: *see* Londonderry.
—, **THOMAS** 21-667a; 6-1d.
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham: *see* Chatham.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-667b; 14-781b; administration 9-549c, 9-553d; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) 20-116d; English finance 9-464a; George III. 11-741c; Income Tax 14-356a; India Bill 8-835b; sinking fund 19-269d; tariff system 26-423a; Tory party 28-588d; Triple Alliance 9-932c; William Wilberforce 28-631a.
Pitt, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
—, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (K9).
—, chan., Chil. 6-143c.
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Pitlsburg.
—, fort, Pa.: *see* Pittsburg.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z.: *see* Rangihaute.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Makin.
—, mt., Norfolk I. 19-747d.
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1); 27-622d.
PITTA 21-677c; 3-978a; colour 10-226b; syrinx 3-969a.
PITTACUS (of Mytilene) 21-678b.
PITTANCE (dict.) 21-678b.
Pitt Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Pitt diamond 8-163b; 21-667a.
Pittencrieff, estate, Scot. 8-679a; 24-425b.
—, glen, Scot. 8-678d.
Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge): *see* Balfour, Sir James.
Pittenweem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
Pittheus (king of Troezen) 26-837c.
Pitti, Luca 10-536a.
Pitti, palace, Florence 2-411b; art collection 2-672a, 10-529d.
Pittidae: *see* Pitta.
Pittigal, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Pitting 25-248b.
Pittington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-708c.
Pittman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pittock, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Pit-tombs: *see under* Tomb.
Pittosporum 17-282c.
Pitt Press 5-94c; 3-903d.
PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-FOX 21-678b; 18-797c; archaeological discoveries 3-481c, 2-348d, 2-349b.
Pitt-Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford 20-413b.
Pitts, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Pittsboro, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
PITTSBURG, Kan. 21-678c; 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich.: siege (1763) 22-65c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. 21-678d; 21-106 (E7); 13-826d; Carnegie Institute 19-69b, 16-564b; drunkenness 26-586c; fire (1845) 10-402c; liquor licensing 16-766c; newspapers 19-568b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2-3).
— Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (C2); battle (1862): *see* Shiloh.
Pittsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
PITTSFIELD, Mass. 21-682c; 17-852 (A2); 17-853b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pittsford, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 27-1026c.
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Pitt's Head, rock, Wales 6-748d.
Pittston, Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462d.
PITTSTON, Pa. 21-682d; 21-106 (L3).
Pittstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Pitts Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Pittsview, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Pittsville, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Pittsworth, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Pittsylvania Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pittville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
Pittwood, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Pittycock (curling) 7-646b.
Pituitary body (anat.) 4-395d; 4-403c; 19-927a; 7-687c.
— fossa (anat.) 25-198a.
Pitullie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Pit-viper (zool.) 25-292c; 23-174d foll.; 28-1011a.
Pitycia, Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pitylinae 26-394a.
Pityophis 23-162d; 23-174d; 23-175a.
Pityoxylon 20-548d.
Pityriasis rosea 25-191b.
— rubra 25-191b.
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-683a.
Pitys 20-537d.
Pityus, Cauc. 23-648 (II. F2).
Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M.: *see* Lampsacus.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3): *see also* Spetsae.
Pityusae, isl., Bal.Is. 23-648 (C3); 3-249a.
Pitzthalerjöchl, pass, Eastern Alps 1-746d.
Pium fly 8-916b.
Pinquenes, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
—, pass, Chil. and Arg. 1-962d.
Piura, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b; 1-118b.
PIURA, dept., Peru 21-683a; 21-264 (A4).
—, riv., Peru 21-683a.
PIUS I. (pope) 21-683b.
— II. 21-683b; 20-706c; 20-723b; 12-210b; and ecumenical council 27-247c; educational treatise of 6-453b; in Northumberland 19-792c.
— III. 21-684c; 20-708a; Siena cathedral library 21-631a.
— IV. 21-684c; 20-710c; 20-723b; 12-210a; conclave reformed by 8-828d; council of Trent 27-248d; creed of 7-400a; Eucharist doctrine 9-874a; printing press 17-625c.
— V. 21-685a; 20-710d; 20-723b; 12-210a; reforms Missal 18-580c; restores Aqua virgo 2-241d.
— VI. 21-685d; 20-713d; 20-723c; 21-797d.
— VII. 21-686c; 20-714b; 20-723c; 12-210b; Jesuits restored by 15-346d, 4-709a; Napoleon 19-202b, 15-47a.
PIUS VIII. 21-687c; 20-714d; 20-723c.
— IX. 21-687d; 20-715a; 20-723c; 15-51a foll.; on conclave 6-829a; hierarchy in England 23-497d; Italian occupation of Rome 15-69d; Jesuits supported 15-347b; *Syllabus* of 26-281b; Uniat Churches 23-487d; Vatican Council 27-941b.
— X. 21-690d; 20-720d; 20-723c; 15-317c; church music 20-628c; codification of canon law 5-200a; on conclave 6-829a, 6-829d; Curia Romana 7-640b; dispensing power 8-314b; Loisy's condemnation 16-927a; papal orders 15-865d; Rota restored 23-756a.
Pius (emperor): *see* Antoninus Pius.
Pius (papal order) 15-865d.
—, Wall of: *see* Graham's Dyke.
Piute, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, tribe 11-925a; 13-834a.
Piva, riv., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Pivalic acid 27-859c.
Pivati, Gianfrancesco 9-375b.
PIVOT (dict.) 21-690d.
— (machinery) 17-1012b.
— bearing: *see* Step.
Pivoting point (ship) 24-954b.
Pivot joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Pix abietina: *see* Burgundy pitch.
Pixericourt, R. C. G. 18-96b.
Pixie 10-134d; 13-118d.
Pixii, H. 9-187c; 8-767a.
Pix liquida 26-414d.
Pixodarus 5-330c; 1-546a; 12-837d.
Piyadasi (king): *see* Asoka.
Piyadé 15-151a.
Pi-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Pizana, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d; 21-274c; 2-822c; 2-455a; 3-71a.
—, Gonzalo 21-274d; 8-913a.
Pizarro, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Pizarro (Sheridan) 24-846b.
Piz Bernina, etc.: *see* Bernina, etc.
Pizigano, Francesco 17-643a.
Pizokel, hill, Switz. 6-654a.
PIZZICATO (music) 21-691b; 19-77c.
Pizzighettone (Acerrae), It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2c.
PIZZO, It. 21-691b; 15-4 (F5).
Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc.: *see* Badile, Cengalo, etc.
Pizzofalcone, prom., It. 19-178d.
Pizzoli, Niccolò 17-602d.
Pizzuto di Melfi, mt., It. 15-5c.
Pk. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Plabennec, F. 10-778 (B3).
Placaeus: *see* La Place, Josué de.
PLACARD (dict.) 21-691b; 1-238c.
— (pictorial): *see* Poster.
Placcius, Vincent 22-541c.
Place, Benjamin: *see* Thring, Edward.
—, Victor 15-780d.
PLACE (dict.) 21-691b.
— Act (1742) 6-163d.
— Bills 20-16c.
— brick 4-522d.
— kick 10-620b.
Place-names 19-157a; 6-630c; 23-421c; Celtic 5-613a; in England 9-417c; Pictish 5-622a; Welsh 28-259b.
PLACENTA (anat.) 21-691c; 12-767b.
— (bot.) 10-569b; 10-570a.
Placental artery 2-668b.
Placentalia: *see* Monodelphia.
Placentia, It. (Emilia): *see* Piacenza.
—, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B2); 23-629c; 20-366b; 9-338c.
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478c; 19-481a.
—, residence, Kent: *see* Greenwich house.
Place of arms 21-691c; 10-687a.
Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp. 1-658a.
Placer, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Placers (min.) 18-508b.
Placerville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitza, mt., Serv. 28-220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 1-193a.
Placidia: *see* Galla Placidia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes: *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Luctatius 12-126a.
— à Spescha 1-748d; 6-654a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 10-903a.
Placodermata: *see* Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-237d.
Placophoropsis 6-250b.
Placospongiidae 25-729d.
Placoziphius 5-774d.
Placuna 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26c; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a.
Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
Plade, Peter: *see* Palladius.
Plactoria, lex 23-565c.
Plaffeien, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-706a.
Plagiacantha 22-804a.
Plagial ndoi 2-918d.
PLAGIARISM 21-692c.
Plagiaulax 18-966b; 15-570b.
Plagiaulos 2-920a; 10-580c.
Plagihedral class 7-576b.
Plagiobothrus 2-306d.
Plagiochasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b.
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph: *see* Pantograph.
Plagiolepis 2-86c.
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 14-217c.
Plagiostomi 24-596a.
Plagiotremata 23-169d.
Plagiotriaene 25-723c.
Plagiozamites 20-544d.
Plagium 18-210a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a; Black Death (1348), *see that heading*; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c, 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b, 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 28-162a.
— (cattle): *see* Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b, 14-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-78b; 18-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-650a; fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-432c, 10-432d; rate of growth 10-431b; seine nets 27-221b; size-limit 10-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus): *see* Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c; 7-246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-776d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a.
— Chant: *see* Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-28 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
—, dist., Fr. 6-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La, Switz. 28-242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a; 10-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.
Plainesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend): *see* St Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: *see* North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-233c.
Plaint 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
PLAINTIFF (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de: *see* Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Nfd. 5-224d.
—, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
"Plaisanterie" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848.
Plaissetty, A. 16-657c.
Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, dist., Ess. 28-544a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaka, Melos 18-99c.
Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopha 25-716d.
— monolopha 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
— trilopha 25-716d.
Plakinidae 25-729c.
Plakiotissa: *see* Dirce.
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b.
Plaksin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal.Arch. 17-486 (D4).
Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
Plana, isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661d.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Plan and elevation: *see* Projection, orthographic.
— an guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a.
Planar lens 21-510d.
Planasia, isl., It.: *see* Pianosa.
Planat, Emile 6-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: *see* Planka.
PLANCEER 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 28-380d.
Planché, Andrew 5-755c.
—, JAMES ROBINSON 21-713c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE 21-713b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Plancheville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Planchier (arch.): *see* Planceer.
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN 21-714a.
—, M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 4-948d.
Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Plandok: *see* Chevrotain.
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 5-80b.
PLANE (bot.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 20-552c; Congo 6-924b; Kashmir 13-474b; Tibet 26-918c.
— (carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
— (geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 18-140c.
Planc Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Planema poggei 18-498d.
Plancra 20-551a; 13-773b.
Planer Marls (geol.) 7-416c.
Planer, rotary 27-33a.
Planès, Fr. 22-689c.
Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-520a; intramercurial 18-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 20-761a; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-392d; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
—: *motion*: ancient theories 8-847a; 22-621c; 2-187d; Lagrange 16-77b; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-586a.
"Planet" (ship) 19-970d.
"Planet" (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planeta (garment) 7-236a; 5-959b.
Plane-table 26-152a.
Planetary precession 22-274d.
Planetoids: *see* Planets, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-63c.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
Plangrösse: *see* Axial vector.
Planh 27-309a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-41d.
Planinitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Planioles, Fr. 10-784b
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
Planisphere 22-623a; 28-997d.
PLANK 21-719d; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-772b.
Plank foundation 10-741c.
Plankinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
PLANKTON 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1015b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Planococcus 3-163a; 3-157b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a; 20-857d; 8-273b.
— of Union 6-936b.
Planogamete 23-123a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbuline 10-633c; shell 10-630 (fig.).
Planosarcina 3-163a.
Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725c.
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
Plansifter 10-552a.
Planta (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-866d, 15-316a.
—, Martin 3-212a.
—, P. C. von 26-284c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago: *see* Plantain.
— lanceolata: *see* Ribwort.
— major 21-726c; 10-565c.
— media 16-328a: *see also* Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c; 3-306c; 12-368b; bracts 10-555a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b; 3-977d; 28-1009b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
Plantar artery 2-667d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 19-400c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-726c; America 8-56c, 1-808a, 17-437c; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
— bug 26-1038a.
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 28-1007b.
— doré 28-723c.
Planté, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.
Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris: *see* Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— formation 21-762a.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 28-723c.
— house 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
Plantières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d; 10-158c.
— J. B. 26-265a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-64a.
Planting and transplanting 13-758b; 13-743c.
Plant-louse: *see* Aphides.
Plant pit 13-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b; 2-48b; albinism 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c foll.; cultivation, *see* Horticulture; cytology 21-765a foll.; distribution 21-777a foll., 1-115b, 10-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 10-32d; fossil *see* Palaeobotany; geological action 11-662d; longevity 16-975a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 20-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744b foll., 2-870a, 25-240a; reproduction 23-120d; souls of 2-54a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant vert doré 28-723c.
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS 21-783b; 6-450d; anthology 2-91d; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-827c.
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.)
Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Plappeville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-783c.
Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-2b; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 25-530 (B2).
—, Sp. (Guipuzcöa) 25-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-101d.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a; 12-810b
Plasmodiocarp 19-109a.
Plasmodiophora 22-471c.
— brassicae: *see* Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.
Plasmodium praecox: *see* Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12-807c; 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Plasmodroma 22-488a.
Plasmogeny 3-45d.
Plasmology 28-1025a: *see also* Cytology.
Plasmon 1-514d.
Plasmopara 11-337b.
Plasmopora 8-128a.
— viticola 28-95b.
Plasmotomy 9-385c.
Plâs Newydd, Wales 2-18a.
Plasome 22-478b.
Plassac, Fr. 5-858a.
Plasseggen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-576b; 15-944c.
PLASSEY, India: battle (1757) 21-783d; 6-534b; 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict.) 21-784a; 20-485b: *see also* Stucco.
— (chem.) 25-297a.
Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a; 5-658b; 20-81c.
Plaster Rock, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Plaster stone: *see* Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-784b; 4-910a; 20-459a; 20-802b; Roman 20-485b.
Plastic 9-146d.
— Clay (geol.): *see* Woolwich-and-Reading Beds.
Plasticity: crystals 7-585b; hydrostatics 14-116d; physics 25-1009b, 18-199a.
Plastic medium 7-612d.
Plastide 18-866b.
Plastidozoa: *see* Protozoa.
Plastogamic fusion 13-233b.
Plastogamy 10-632b; 22-485b; 23-246c.
Plastron 27-66d.
Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Plata, Arg. 19-960b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, RIO DE LA, estuary, S.Am. 21-786c; 2-462 (E4); 25-487c; fishes 14-269d; history 1-807a.
—, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
Platacanthomys 8-430a; 23-441b; hair 17-521c.
PLATAEA, Gr. 21-789a; 12-440 (E2); 26-741d; attack (431 B.C.) 21-73b; battle (479 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-449b, 25-611c, 13-375b; Daedala festival 13-307a; siege (429 B.C.) 12-492c.
Platalea: *see* Spoonbill.
— ajaja: *see* Roseate Spoonbill.
— cristata 25-733d.
— flavipes 25-734a.
— leucorodia: *see* Spoonbill.
— regia 25-734a.
Platamodes, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Platamona, Turk. 27-428 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.
Platanaceae 1-805a.
Platani, riv., Sic. 18-4 (D6); 15-26 (D6); 13-308b; history 26-989c. (*Anc.* Halycus.)
Platanista: *see under* Susu.
Platanistidae 5-774d.
Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-410 (D4).
Platanos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
—, riv., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Platanus: *see* Plane.
— occidentalis: *see* Buttonwood.
— orientalis: *see* Plana.
Plata orange: *see* Silver orange.
Plat appliqué 16-40d.
Plataria, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Platberg, mt., S.Af. (Harrismith) 20-151b; 13-22b.
—, mt., S.Af. (Ladybrand) 16-62a.
Plate, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
PLATE 21-789c; 21-800 (Plates); British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III., IV.); Byzantine 21-796c, 4-910a; Greek 21-791a, 12-475c; Roman 21-794a, 23-485 (Pl. VII.), 13-462d, 14-634d.
— (dentistry) 8-53a.
— (fur trade) 11-354d.
— (horse racing) 13-728c.
— (mining): *see* Shale.
Platea, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Af. 7-704c.
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-804b; 13-422c.
—, JOSEPH A. F. 21-804b; 28-140b; 5-258b; 5-267b.

Plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation **11**-671b, **11**-673b; oceanography **19**-972a.
— basalt (geol.) **19**-253a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
— lynx **17**-173b.
Plateau's problem **26**-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-804c.
Plate glass **12**-86c; **12**-95d; insurance of **14**-659c.
— glazing **20**-734c.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Platela, isl., Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platelayer **22**-819b.
Platelet **4**-80c.
Plate mail **2**-587a.
— method **3**-172c.
— mill **23**-469b.
Platemys **23**-154a.
Platen, Beltzar Bojilaus, count **19**-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. **21**-938 (B2).
Platen (typography) **22**-351b.
PLATEN - HALLERMUND, August, Graf von 21-804d; **11**-795c; **8**-542b.
Platen jobbing machine **22**-354a.
Plate pewter **21**-339b.
— rail **22**-819b.
Plater, Emilia **18**-380b.
Plateresque **2**-416b; **9**-288a.
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; **7**-486b.
Platessa flesus: *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery **27**-115b.
PLATFORM (dict.) **21**-805c.
Plathymenia foliosa: *see* Vinhatico.
Platière, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Platina (historian) **14**-905b; **20**-707b.
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum.
— del Pinto: *see* Platinum.
Platinates **21**-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. **16**-608 (F3).
Plating **21**-374b.
Platinic chloride **21**-807b.
— oxide: *see* Platinum oxides.
— sulphide **21**-807c.
Platinistidae **5**-773a.
Platinochlorides **21**-807b.
Platino-dicarbonyl dichloride **21**-807b.
Platinoid **6**-857d.
Platino - monocarbonyl dichloride **21**-807b.
Platinonitrites **21**-807c.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride **21**-807b.
Platinotype **21**-497b.
— process **21**-521d.
PLATINUM 21-805c; **6**-45a; catalytic reaction **5**-501d; colloidal **21**-806d; diffusion through **8**-259a; Döbereiner's experiments **8**-350d; gold alloy **12**-196a; isomerism **14**-882c, **25**-895a; occurrence **18**-504d; platinized **5**-60c; spongy **21**-806d, **5**-501d.
— ammine chlorides **14**-882d.
— bichloride **21**-807a; ethylene compound **9**-852a.
— black **21**-806d.
— cyanide **21**-807d.
— fluorides **21**-807c.
— oxides **21**-806d.
— sulphate **21**-807c.
— sulphide **21**-807c.
Platner, Ernst **14**-337a; **19**-668c.
PLATO (philosopher) **21**-808b; aesthetic theory **10**-359a, **14**-332d, **1**-285c; association of ideas **2**-784b; cardinal virtues **5**-324a; categories **5**-509a; dialogues **21**-810d, **16**-898d, **22**-418a; divination **20**-141c; dualism **8**-614b; ethics **9**-812c; Ficino's translation **10**-317d; free will **28**-649b; idealism **14**-282a, ideas, doctrine of **14**-280d; immortality **14**-336c; inspiration **14**-646d; literary importance **12**-513c; **22**-451c; logic **16**-897c; metempsychosis **18**-259d; opinion **20**-129b; philosophy, conception of **21**-440b; poetry, theory of **21**-878c; slavery **25**-218b; socialism **25**-301b; Socratic influence **25**-337b, **9**-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations **27**-184a; theism **26**-751d.
PLATO (poet) **21**-825a; **12**-511c.
—, W. **4**-971b.
Plato, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Center, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; **5**-506c.
Platonic bodies **9**-879b.
— **LOVE 21**-825b; **21**-817b.
Platonism **21**-810a; **9**-812c; Academy **1**-105d, **24**-359d; Aristotle's debt **2**-502d; Cambridge Platonists **5**-97b, **9**-628a, **27**-771b; Elizabethan literature **9**-618a; forms, doctrine of **10**-667b, **2**-502d; Gnosticism, influence on **12**-155c, **5**-399a; Neo-Pythagoreans **19**-378b; Renaissance period **12**-524d, **20**-934d; scholasticism **24**-347d foll., **3**-798a. *See also* Neoplatonism.
Platonists (math. school) **11**-675d; **16**-610d.
Platonopolis **21**-849d.
Platonov, S. **23**-919b.
PLATOON 21-825b.
— fire **14**-525a; **14**-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Platosammine chloride **14**-882d.
Platosemidiammine chloride **14**-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: *see* Eflatun Bunar.
Platsa, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c.
Platta, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745c.
Platt Amendment (1901) **7**-604d.
Platt Clove, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2).
Plattdeutsch: *see* Low German.
Platte, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5); **24**-751c.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., Aus. **12**-396b.
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B2); **14**-732 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. **21**-825c; **19**-324 (G3); **18**-615b; **19**-323d.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Center, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Plattekill, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Platten, Baron von **12**-270a.
Platten, Aus. **22**-693c.
Plattenberg, Switz. **12**-78b.
Plattenburg, Ger. **13**-79a.
Plattengräber **11**-829b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Platten Kalk (geol.) **23**-230d.
Plattensee: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plattenspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Plattenville, La. **17**-54 (b7).
Platter, F. **26**-263d.
—, T. **26**-263d.
Platter, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
Platte River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Platter's rocks, Wales **13**-621d.
Platteville, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Plattin, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; **12**-198c; **6**-60d.
Plattnerite **16**-318c.
Plattner process **12**-198c.
Plattsburg, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-472a.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; **19**-596 (G1); **19**-598a; battle (1814) **1**-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. **21**-826a.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; **19**-324 (I4).
Platurus **25**-292a.
Platyarthrus hoffmanseggi **28**-802b.
Platyaspidae **17**-458d.
Platycephalidae **26**-545c.
Platyceras **11**-516a; **25**-110c; **8**-128a.
Platycercinae **3**-974b; **20**-864c; **3**-963b.
Platycercomys **23**-441c; **28**-1011d.
Platycercus pallidiceps: *see* Mealy rosella.
Platycerium **22**-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni **26**-976c.
Platycnemia **25**-177e.
Platycnemism **5**-577d.
Platycodon **13**-771c.
— grandiflorum: *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa: *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae **8**-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauretanica.
— saccicularis **25**-531a.
Platydesmidae **18**-471d.
Platydesmus **18**-468d; **18**-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; **28**-1033c; **23**-117a.
Platygaster **14**-180b.
Platygonus **21**-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas **26**-905d.
— bissexlobata **26**-906b.
Platyodon **16**-124a.
Platyophthalmon **25**-915c.
Platypoda **11**-507a; **11**-515b.
Platypsyllidae **6**-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris **20**-795b.
Platyptera **25**-960e; **26**-643a.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; **18**-735b; **17**-521b; **9**-14d; **11**-352b; **13**-132a; tactile skin **27**-94b.
Platyrhachus **18**-472a.
Platyrrhina **22**-331e.
Platyrrhinus latirostris **6**-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus **16**-825d.
Platysma juniperinum **16**-584c.
— muscle **19**-53c.
Platysomidae **26**-543d.
Platysomus **21**-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platysternidae **27**-69a; **28**-1011a; **27**-68a; diagnostic characters **27**-68a.
Platysternum **23**-168a.
— megacephalum **27**-69a.
Platystoma **5**-513c; **5**-514c.
Platyzoma **22**-611d.
Platz, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Plau, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Plaue, Ger. **11**-808 (Ill. o11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-828c; **11**-808 (Ill. q11); **8**-577a (plan); housing **13**-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Boötes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) **23**-639b; **5**-304b; **19**-894a.
Plautius, Aulus **4**-583c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; **16**-258d; **8**-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest **20**-633c; English comedy influenced **9**-618d; Italian imitators **14**-907b; language **16**-252a; prologues **22**-435a; Ritschl's work **23**-369a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. **1**-482a.
Plavis, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **21**-874d.
Plaxiphora **6**-250b.
Plaxtol, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **17**-598a.
PLAY (recreation) **21**-830d; **10**-358d; aesthetic sense in **1**-280c, **1**-288e.
Playa, cape, Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) **21**-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. **8**-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. **17**-13a.
— Ramirez, Urug. **16**-779c.
— Sardinas, W.I. **7**-616a.
Players, club, N.Y. **4**-239c.
— League (baseball) **3**-459a.
Playfair, D. T. **22**-529b.
—, **JOHN 21**-831a; **11**-642c; **9**-379c; on density of earth **12**-386b; on drift boulders **11**-646c; on porism **22**-103a.
—, **LYON PLAYFAIR,** 1st baron **21**-831b.
—, Sir R. Lambert **18**-855c; **26**-487b.
—, William Henry **8**-941c; **2**-428a; **15**-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) **6**-412c.
Playford, John **6**-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **20**-649c.
—, Suff. **9**-124 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 811a.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) **16**-721d.
Play-line (racquets) **22**-780c.
Plaza, Leonidas **8**-920a.
Plaza, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— de Almanzor, mt., Sp. **25**-528a.
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Plea (law) **21**-833a; in abatement **1**-7c; Babylonian law **3**-120d. *See also* Pleading.
PLEADING (law) **21**-831d; confession and avoidance **6**-905b; in criminal cases **7**-459c; defence in **7**-925c; in formâ pauperis **14**-556b; ignorance as a defence **14**-294d; joinder in **15**-476d; set-off **24**-703c; United States **1**-830c.
Plean, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot. **25**-206d.
Pleasant, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
—, bay, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— Bend, O. **20**-26 (B2).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. **20**-26 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. **25**-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Pleasanthill, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3); **13**-27a.
— Hill, La. **17**-54 (A2); battle (1864) **1**-823c.
— Hill, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Hill, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. **14**-422 (H1).
— Lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Mount, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Pleasanton, Alfred **15**-659d; **14**-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— Plain, O. **20**-26 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. **20**-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Valley, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
— Valley, Neb. **19**-324 (G-H3).
— Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. **20**-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Pleasant View, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. **11**-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. **9**-116 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; **22**-581e; **22**-585c; aesthetic experience **1**-277b, **1**-279e, **10**-357a; Aristotle on **2**-513a, **2**-514d, **9**-814d; Epicurean doctrine **9**-818c; Hobbes' doctrine **9**-827c; Mill's classification **27**-822a; motor effects **22**-587c; Platonic theory **9**-813d, **21**-812a, **21**-817d, **21**-822c; Stoic doctrine **9**-818a. *See also* Eudaemonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir **21**-928d.
Plebeian, The **25**-866c.
Plebeian aediles: *see* Aedile.
— gamea: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) **6**-390d; **10**-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) **6**-765a; **23**-537a; **23**-621b; Hortensian law (286 B.C.) **13**-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; **23**-2b.
PLEBS 21-834d; **20**-931c; **19**-725a; **23**-527c; charity **5**-866a; comitia **6**-764a; family relations **23**-531b; flamines minores **10**-475a; medieval Rome **23**-662d; origin **23**-615d, **27**-368b; patricians' struggle **23**-620a, **23**-536d; as public officials **22**-707b, **24**-635a, **7**-19a, **5**-661c; real property **23**-532h; Servius Tullius **23**-529a; tribunes **27**-263c.
Plecoglossus **24**-82c; **24**-85a.
Plecoptera **19**-438e; **13**-430d; **13**-434c: *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecoteae **6**-245c.
Plecotus **6**-245c.
— auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectida **22**-804a.
Plectocomia elongata **15**-287d.
Plectognathi **26**-546a; **14**-268a; **14**-266a.
Plectomya **16**-124b.
Plectoptera: *see* May-fly.
Plectospondyli **14**-248a.
Plectridieae **3**-163b.
Plectridium **3**-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus **11**-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish queen) **10**-808b; **6**-942c; **24**-9c.
Plectrum **25**-1039b; **6**-395d; **8**-652b.
PLEDGE (Pawn law) **21**-835a; **20**-972b; hypothec **14**-208a; lien distinguished **16**-594d; possessory rights **22**-173d.
— (teetotalism) **26**-503d.
Plegadis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegepoda **22**-488b.
Plegmatium **22**-804a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; **23**-909c; **2**-140b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) **21**-835c; **11**-122c; **7**-851c; critical theories **7**-470d; dramatic activity **8**-510d; du Bellay **8**-616d; ode influenced **20**-1b; Pontus de Tyard **22**-71c.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) **21**-835b; **12**-514c.
"Pleiad" (ship) **3**-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) **21**-835d; **7**-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony **13**-806c.
— (chess players) **6**-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) **21**-835c; **21**-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Pleihari, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) **20**-584d; **14**-344c; **17**-567c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **12**-671d.
Pleiogynium Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron.) **21**-835d.
Pleione (myth.) **21**-835e.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (Ill. q11-10); **9**-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) **21**-341b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) **20**-967a.
Pleisthenes (legend) **2**-876d; **18**-128a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; **22**-718d; **11**-670a; caves **5**-575c; fauna **21**-836a, **3**-971b; flora **20**-555d; human remains **9**-849c.
Pleistophora **9**-386b; **9**-385c.
Pleistoseist **8**-817d.
Pleistus, riv., Gr. **7**-973c; **20**-851a.
Pleiswitz (Polschwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) **18**-303c.
Plélan, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).

Plélo, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 10-847c.
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic. 26-296 (map); 26-302a; cemeteries 25-24d.
Plemons, Tex 26-690 (C2).
Plemont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Plénas, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plencia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scot. 23-790c.
Pléoeuf, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plenius, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. 9-412 (1. D3).
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (1. E3).
Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, mt., Vict. 18-91c.
Plenum system of ventilation 27-1010d.
Pleochroic 7-588d.
Pleochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
Pleomorphism 3-157d.
Pleon (anat). 9-659b.
PLEONASM (dict.) 21-836c.
Pleonaste 25-684d.
Pleospora 11-336b.
Pleotrachelus 21-756c.
Plerome 21-710b.
Pleromidae 25-729c.
Pleschen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Plesesk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169a; 21-138d.
Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); castle 9-785b, 12-130d.
Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Plesictis 5-376b.
Plésidy, Fr. 25-963c.
Plesiocetus 5-774d.
Plesiomeryx 2-698a.
Plesiosauria: *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS 21-836d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-561d.
Plesioteuthis 5-702a.
Pleskau (Pleskov), Russ.: *see* Pskov.
Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Plessé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Plessidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E1); *see also* Pelion.
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Plessite 18-263c.
Plessur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie: *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
Plestia, pass, It. 11-293a.
Plestiodon 23-156d; 6-171a.
Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pletho: *see* Gemistus.
Plethodon 3-523d; 3-528b.
Plethodontinae 3-527b.
Plethon (Pletho), Georgios: *see* Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethora, doctrine of (med.) 13-51c.
Plethron 28-484c.
Plethysmograph 27-943c; 25-239a.
Pleti (lash) 15-876d.
Pletipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
—, Walter von 16-817c; 23-337b.
Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Pleura 6-642c; 21-837b.
Pleuracanthidae 24-597a; 14-218c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
Pleuracanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
Pleuralia 25-723b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) 25-173d.
Pleurecbolic 11-511b (fig.).
Pleurembolic: *see* Acrecbolic.
Pleureur, mt., Alps. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
Pleureur (claque) 6-422c.
Pleuridium 4-707c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after burns 4-860d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d.
— root 27-1026a.
Pleurobranchaea 11-522c; 11-520d.
Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.
Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
Pleurocentrum 26-544b.
Pleurocera 11-515d.
Pleuroceridae 11-515d.
Pleurococcaceae 1-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).
— bradypi 8-925a.
— choloepi 8-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c.
— viridis 1-595d.
— vulgaris 16-579c.
Pleurocystis 20-237d.
Pleurodele newt 3-528a.
Pleurodictyum 8-128a.
Pleurodira 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-175d, 28-1013c, 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
Pleurodont 26-503c.
Pleurograptus 3-239c.
— linearis 20-236b (table).
Pleuromeia 20-542b.
Pleuromya 16-124b (table); 15-570a.
Pleuromyidae 16-124b.
Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298d.
Pleuronectes flesus: *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa: *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidae: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleuronectoidei: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleurophorus 16-123a.
Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) 1-410c.
Pleuropogon Sabinii 12-377c.
Pleuropterygii 24-596a; 24-596d; geological range 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
Pleurosigma balticum 8-169c (fig.).
Pleurospondylia 23-141a.
Pleurosternum 22-658a.
Pleurostigma 5-672d.
Pleurothallidinae 20-172b.
Pleurothallis 20-172b.
Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-506b; 20-237c.
Pleurotomariidae 11-510b; 15-570a.
Pleurotomatidae 11-517a.
Pleurozia 4-704b.
Pleven, Bulg.: *see* Plevna.
Plevlye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
PLEVNA Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 23-933b foll.; geology 4-773d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Plexaris (astron.) 26-456a.
Plexauridae 2-99d.
Pleximeter 2-935b.
Plexus 19-403c.
— gulae: *see* Oesophageal plexus.
—, pulmonary 19-396c.
—, venous 27-970a.
Pleyben, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family): *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-769a.
Pleyel (family) 21-570a.
—, **IGNAZ JOSEPH** 21-840d.
—, Wolff & Co. 13-12c.
Pleyna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Pliant (dict.) 6-811c.
Pliassa, Macedonia: *see* Pelion.
Pliauchenia 27-497c.
Plicae recti 1-666a.
Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
— polonica 18-556a.
— semilunaris 1-940c.
— sublingualis 18-944d.
Plicate 16-328c (fig.).
Plicatocrinidae 8-878c.
Plicatula 16-122c.
PLIGHT (dict.) 21-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, **NATHANIEL** 21-841a; 18-527b.
Plimmer (physician) 20-788d; 5-176c.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.
Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-883b; 24-986b.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius: *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-811c; 9-428 (V D3); 5-319c, 9-412b.
— Arwystb, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Plinth, Charles 25-151c.
PLINTH 21-841d; 17-845c.
Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 16-256c; 16-265c; agriculture 1-389c; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 20-299c; Bracciolini's discovery of MS 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-561d; earthquakes 11-640a; Fenestella 10-254c; flax 10-485b, glass-making 12-97d; landscape decoration 23-481d; medicine 18-41c; opals 20-120d; Persian legend 12-868d; plastering 21-784c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Vesuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 16-319a.
— **(THE YOUNGER)** 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-256d; Bithynian Christians 9-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; Tacitus' friendship 26-345a.
Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
PLIOCENE PERIOD 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 6-476a; flora 21-848b, 20-555a, 22-47a, marls 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-318b; phosphate deposita 21-476d.
Pliocerus equalis 18-497a.
Pliodon 16-123b.
Pliodont 16-122a.
Pliohippus 9-721c.
Pliohyrax graecus 14-209d.
Pliopithecus 18-565d; 22-336b.
Pliosaurus 23-141c; 22-122a.
Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.
Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.
Pliusa: truce (1582) 26-201a.
Pliva, riv., Aus.Hung. 15-129c.
Plješevic, mt., Hung 3-4 (D4).
Plješevica Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Ploaré, Fr. 10-382d.
Plocamium 1-592a.
Plocamopherus 11-522d.
Ploccus baya 15-286d.
Ploceidae: *see* Weaver-bird.
Ploceinae 28-439c.
PLOCK, Russ. 21-849a; 21-929 (B2).
PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-848c; 21-929 (B-C2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 26-448c; tobacco 21-931d.
Plöckeu, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740d.
Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Plocula javanensis 15-286d.
PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.
Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
PLOERMEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).
PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 23-826 (C2); riot (1870) 23-839b.
Ploeue, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plogastel, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Ploima 23-760c.
Ploimaeae 23-763d.
Ploimoidaceae 23-763c.
Plomas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
PLOMBIERES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-778 (H4); conference (1858) 15-55d.
Plomer, H. R. 22-914c.
Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger.: *see* Ploen.
Plöner-Seen, lakes, Ger.: *see* Grosser Ploener-See, Kleiner Ploener-See.
"Plongeur" (submarine) 24-918a.
Plon-Plon (nickname); *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.
Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Plorans (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Plosk, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d.
—, riv., Russ. 22-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ.: *see* Proskurov.
Plösslea floribunda: *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 20-304c; 11-82c; 1-711c.
PLOT (dict.) 21-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia 12-800d; 19-702d.
PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a, 19-124c, aesthetics 1-286a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-240; ethics 9-819b, Ficino's translation 10-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 20-683a.
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: *see* Sacerdos.
— Tucca: *see* Tucca.
Plotosus 5-513a.
Plotsk, Russ: *see* Plock.
Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-157a.
Plotus: *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster 25-285a.
Plötzen, Ger 3-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzkau, House of: *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Plouagat. Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plou Armel, Fr.: *see* Ploërmel.
Plouarzal, Fr. 10-382d.
Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ploubalay. Fr 10-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr 7-219c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— quartzite 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-125d.
Plough (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
— (electric tram) 27-163a.
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-431a; Irish 14-768b; mythical inventors 2-829c, 27-292a; Teutonic 26-682c, 24-289b.
— bote 9-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
Ploughman's Complaint 16-930a.
Ploughman's Prayer 16-930d.
Ploughman's spikenard 8-268c; 25-668a.
Plough Monday 18-693d.
— Patent: *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
Plouguenast, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouguerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.
Plouhinec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Plouigneau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ploumanac, Fr. 16-183c.
Plovdiv, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c; egg 9-13d, 16-208a; naso-lacrymal glands 3-968a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
Plowce, Russ.: battle (1332) 28-765c.
Plowden, Edward 9-604d.
—, Walter 1-92a.
PLUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.); *see* Camden, N.J.
—, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C2).
PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 6-887b; on curve 7-656d; quadratic complex 11-723a.
— tubes 25-622c.
Plug gauge 27-43d.
— tree (mech.) 25-820a.
Plug-ugly 13-675b.
Plum, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
PLUM 21-854b; 11-262b; fruit dispersal 11-256d; grafting 13-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 13-757d; in United States 11-269c, 1-420b.
Pluma, S.Dak. 25-508 (B5).
Plumage of birds: *see* Feather.
Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Plumatella 22-42d.
Plumb, T. 7-442d.
PLUMBAGO 21-855a: *see also* Graphite
— **DRAWINGS** 21-855a; 20-482a, 18-527a.
Plumbatae (torture) 27-71a.
Plumbates (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumbers Company 16-811a; 10-43d.
Plumbi acetas (drug) 16-319d; 19-422b; 22-666a; perspiration 21-259a; in vaginitis 12-765c.
— compounds (drugs) 16-319d.
— emplastrum 16-319d.
Plumbic acid 16-318c.
PLUMBING 21-855d; 24-740b; budding 4-765d; lead poisoning 16-320c.
Plumbism: *see* Lead poisoning.
Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumb-line 8-806b; 11-654c.
Plumbocalcite 4-970b.
Plumbojarosite 15-276b.
Plumbranch, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Plumb-rule (tool) 4-521b; 27-47a.
Plumbum album: *see* Tin.
— corneum 16-319a.
Plum City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ohio 20-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Plum curculio 8-897a.
Plume (falconry) 10-143a.
— moth 16-472c; 11-425a.
— poppy 22-91d.
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b.
—, William 19-497c; 18-737d.
Plumerville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Plumetty (her.) 13-323d.
Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Plumicome 25-723b.
Plumier, Charles 11-272c.
Plumieria acuminata: *see* Pagoda tree.
Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.
Plummer, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Plummer block: *see* Bearings
Plummer's pill 5-59d.
Plummet 9-69c; 17-624a.
Plumose 10-563c.
Plumpton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes 21-856a; 14-196d.
Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Plum-pudding dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Plumstead, Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (F3); 28-819a.
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-949c; 28-819b.
—, marshes, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); 9-745c; 1-151b.
Plumsteadville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Plumstone, mts., Wales 21-81b.
Plumtree, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Plumularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-153d.
Plumularidae 14-140b; 14-152c; 14-153a.
Plumule 8-185a.
Plumulites 26-906a.
Plumville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
PLUNDER 21-856a.
Plungar, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.
"Plunger" (warship) 24-919a.
Plunger pump 22-646a; 14-106d; 14-115a.
Plunging (sport) 26-233b.
Plunket, David, baron Rathmore: *see* Rathmore.
—, **OLIVER** 21-856a; 8-587d.
—, **WILLIAM CONYNGHAM** Plunket, 1st baron 21-856b.
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron 21-856d; 25-598c.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon 21-857a; 14-787c.
Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PLURALISM 21-857c; Parmenides' theory 20-852a.
Pluralistic realism 13-336b.
Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857c 3-726b; 23-183a.

Pluralities Act (1850) **21**-857c; **3**-726b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1885) **21**-857c; **3**-726b.
PLURALITY (eccles.) **21**-857c; **9**-446b; **9**-531a; **8**-201e; Chicheley's case **6**-127a; dispensations **8**-314a; Scotland, Church of **24**-464b; William of Wykeham **28**-679a.
Plural voting: *see under* Votes and Voting.
— Voting Bill (1900) **28**-217b; **5**-133a.
— wheel (firework) **10**-423a.
Pluries, writ of **28**-849b.
Plus, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Plus (math.) **1**-619a.
Pluscarden, abbey, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **9**-267d.
Pluscarden, the Book of: see *Liber Pluscardensis.*
PLUSH (fabric) **21**-857d; **28**-442b.
— copper ore: *see* Chalcotrichite.
Plusinglanz: *see* Argyrodite.
PLUTARCH **21**-857d; Egyptian deities **19**-138d; ethical doctrine **9**-819b; historian, value as **23**-659c; Greek history **12**-157b, **12**-459c; Longinus **16**-982a; Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* **24**-780b; sources **16**-823a, **26**-788a, **18**-189b, **21**-546c; translations **14**-907c (Adriani), **11**-127c (Amyot), **16**-174c (Langhorne), **19**-759d (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) **21**-860b.
— (of Chaeronea) **19**-374b.
Plutarchus (of Eretria) **8**-12a.
Plutella **16**-472b.
— cruciferarum: *see* Diamond-back moth.
Plutellidae **16**-472a.
Plutellides **16**-472a.
Pluteum (arch.) **3**-471a.
Pluteus larva (zool.) **16**-226c.
PLUTO (myth.) **21**-860c; **23**-579d; Eleusinian mysteries **19**-118c; Proserpine **22**-456c.
Pluto black (dye) **8**-747c.
PLUTOCRACY (dict.) **21**-861a.
PLUTO MONKEY **21**-861a.
Plutonasteridae **8**-880b.
Plutonia, caves, Asia M. **21**-861b.
Plutonia (zool.) **11**-526b.
Plutonic action (geol.) **11**-657a.
— rock **21**-327c; **11**-664c.
Plutonism **11**-641c; **7**-976b.
Plutonium, Gr. **13**-452c.
— (zool.) **5**-673a; **5**-670c.
Plutschau, Henry **27**-169c; **18**-594b.
PLUTUS (myth.) **21**-861a.
Plutus, The (Aristophanes) **2**-500c.
Pluvial age **2**-345c.
Pluviale: *see* Cope.
Pluvialis aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Pluvigner, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Pluviôse (Republican month) **11**-171a; law of the 28th **10**-922d.
"Pluviôse" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Ply (dict.) **6**-811c.
Plyctolophus productus: *see* Nestor productus.
Plym, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132b.
PLYMOUTH, earls of **21**-861b.
Plymouth, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
PLYMOUTH, Dev. **21**-861e; **21**-862 (map); **9**-430 (VI. D3); **9**-511b; battle (1403) **9**-511b; battle (1652) **8**-729b; biological station **2**-238e; breakwater **4**-476b; geology **8**-132b; housing statistics **13**-819b; mackerel fishery **17**-255c; marine depôt **17**-720a; population statistics **9**-419d; porcelain factory **7**-76d; **5**-748c, **5**-755d; shipping **27**-603d; Yacht Club **28**-891a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-301 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-122 (E2).
PLYMOUTH, Mass. **21**-863c; **17**-852 (F3); **6**-935a; **17**-934a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2); **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4); **19**-495b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Plymouth, O. **20**-28 (E3).
PLYMOUTH, Pa. **21**-864b; **21**-106 (K-L3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wales **18**-175a.
—, W.I. (Montserrat) **28**-544 (F3); **18**-796a.
—, W.I. (Tobago) **28**-544 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5); **24**-816c.
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, ponds, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, rock, Mass. **21**-863c.
—, sound, Dev. **21**-862 (map); **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-861c.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (sect) **21**-864c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
— Co., Mass. **17**-852 (F3); **17**-852d.
— Colony, U.S. **29**-733b; **5**-437e; **17**-858c.
— Company **17**-439a; new charter (1620) **12**-256d; Long Island **16**-983c, **19**-532e.
— Hoe **21**-862 (map); **21**-861e.
— limestone **8**-126d (table).
Plymouth Rock (fowls) **22**-214b.
Plympton, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, anc.dist., Dev. **8**-134a.
— **MAURICE** (Earl's), Dev. **21**-865b; **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— roller skate **23**-467d.
— **ST MARY**, Dev. **21**-865b.
Plymstock, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-862 (map).
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr. **1**-189b.
Plymtree, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-134a.
Plynlimmon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Plynteria (festival) **2**-829d.
Plythanae, India **20**-118c.
Plyusa, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Plzeň, Aus.: *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) **26**-988a.
Pneuma **25**-941b; **18**-44a; **19**-51c.
Pneumatic bells **3**-692b.
— **DESPATCH** **21**-865d; **14**-68b.
— **GUN** **21**-867e.
— hammer **27**-38b; **27**-40c.
— lever (organ) **20**-261a; **20**-263c.
— malting **17**-506b (fig.).
— process (iron manufacture): *see* Bessemer process.
PNEUMATICS (dict.) **21**-868a.
Pneumatic School of Medicine **18**-44a.
— tires **26**-1007a; **7**-684a; **5**-405b.
— trough **21**-868a; **12**-834d.
Pneumatode **21**-743b.
Pneumatology **6**-462b; **15**-457e.
PNEUMATOLYSIS **21**-868a; **18**-513b.
Pneumatomachi (sect): *see* Macedonians.
Pneumatophore **14**-157e; **14**-159a.
Pneumochlamyda **11**-511a.
Pneumococcus **20**-778a; bronchitis **23**-195d; endocarditis **13**-132d; pleurisy **23**-199b; pneumonia **21**-869b, **23**-196c; septicaemia **24**-652d.
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumonoderma.
Pneumogastric nerve: *see* Vagus nerve.
Pneumograph: *see* Stetograph.
PNEUMONIA **21**-869b; **23**-196d; septic **4**-201b; smallpox **25**-218d; synovitis **15**-487d; syphilis **27**-985c.
Pneumonoderma **11**-517d; **11**-522a.
Pneumonodermatidae **11**-522a.
Pneumonokoniosis **20**-917b; **21**-871a.
Pneumotherapeutics **1**-270d.
Pniel volcanic group **5**-229c.
Pnom-Dang-Rek, mts., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C-D4); **25**-2d.
PNOM-PENH, Fr.I.C. **21**-871a; **14**-498 (D6); **14**-492b.
Pnups, Ethiopia **9**-846c.
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) **24**-59a.
Pnyx, hill, Athens **2**-832 (map); **1**-380d; **2**-833b; bema **3**-713d; Ecclesia **8**-848a.
Po, Dai (Neapolitan painter) **23**-721b.
—, Fernao do **5**-112b.
Po, China **6**-168 (K3).
—, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
—, mts., Lib. **16**-539c; geology **16**-540d.
PO, riv., It. **21**-871b; **15**-4 (D2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-2a; alluvium carried **9**-908b, **1**-710b, **1**-218b; canals **15**-15a; commercial importance **6**-788a; embankment **23**-377b.
—, riv., Siam **18**-109b.
Po (myth.) **7**-216a.
Poa **12**-376c; **12**-377b; **3**-201c; flower **12**-372d (fig.); leaf-sheath **12**-370d.
— alpina **12**-374d.
— bulbosa **12**-370c.
— flabellata: *see* Tussock grass.
— nemoralis: *see* Wood meadow-grass *and* Evergreen meadow-grass.
— pratensis: *see* June grass.
— stricta **12**-374d.
— trivialis: *see* Trivial meadow-grass.
Poaceae **12**-375a.
POACH (dict.) **21**-871d.
Poaching **11**-440d.
— Prevention Act (1862) **11**-441d.
Poacordaltes **20**-537b.
Poag, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Poarch, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Poas, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-219d.
POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PET-rovich **21**-871d; **23**-906b; **2**-139a.
Pobha, India **14**-376 (Q6).
Pobratimstvo (dict.) **18**-789c.
Poca, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) **14**-467d; **12**-383d; **25**-266c.
Pocahontas, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
"Pocahontas" (horse) **13**-735b.
Pocahontas Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D3).
Pocamoonshine, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Pocasset, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, R.I.: *see* Portsmouth.
Pocatello, Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-278a; **14**-278d.
—, forest, Utah **27**-814b.
POCHARD **21**-872a.
Pochen **21**-899c.
Pochette **28**-101b; **22**-950a.
Pöchlarn, Aus. **3**-4 (D2); **3**-5d.
Pocho, mts., Arg. **7**-141a.
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Po Chü-i (poet) **6**-223d.
Pochutla, Mex. **18**-318 (F5).
Pocillopora **2**-104d.
Pocilloporidae **2**-104d.
Pocito, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Pocitos, Urug. **18**-779c.
Pockard: *see* Pochard.
Pockels, F. **18**-283a.
POCKET (dict.) **21**-872c.
— **GOPHER** **21**-872d; **23**-440c; distribution **17**-527b, **27**-633d.
— judgment **25**-814d.
— knife **7**-671d.
— **MOUSE** **21**-872d; **27**-634a.
— (bladder) plums **21**-854d; **11**-339d.
Pocklington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2); **28**-933b.
—, canal, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2); **8**-77a.
Pocknell (shorthand) **24**-1012c.
Pococaligo, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE **21**-873a; **24**-722e.
—, R.I.: on Arachnida **2**-299d; on cats **5**-488b; on centipedes **5**-669d; on dingos **8**-276b; on spiders **28**-1014a.
POCOCKE, EDWARD **21**-873b; Chamonix **18**-938c.
—, Richard (explorer) **7**-426a; **9**-39d
Pocomoke, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4); **17**-827b.
—, sound, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3); **20**-426c.
— City, Md. **17**-828 (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. **21**-105d.
— group **11**-670c; **5**-313a, **27**-627a; **27**-630c.
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Pocotaligo, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Pocotopang, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine **16**-543b.
Poculum **5**-724a; **3**-581a.
Pocumtuck: *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Poczobut, Martin **7**-14a.
Pod: *see* Legume.
Podagra **12**-289a.
Podaire **24**-934a.
Podalia, Asia M. **17**-152b.
Podalirius (myth.) **1**-276a; **18**-41c.
Podalyrieae **16**-383d.
Podanur, India **14**-382 (G14); **19**-701b.
Podarces (myth.): *see* Priam.
Podarge (myth.) **13**-14d.
Podargidae (Podarginae) **12**-165a; **12**-163c; **3**-977d.
Podargus **12**-164d.
Podari, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Podatelidae **26**-545d; **14**-268d.
Pod auger **4**-252c.
Podaxon **11**-334e.
Podaxonia **28**-1033c; **11**-761b.
Podbusk, Henning **27**-842d.
Pod corn **17**-448c.
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) **21**-873d; **4**-126d; Brüx captured **4**-697a; papacy **20**-955b, **21**-684b; Tabor **14**-9b.
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. **21**-871c.
— della Maestra, riv., It. **15**-4 (F-D2); **15**-2d.
— delle Tolle, riv., It. **21**-871c.
Podena, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Podensac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Podersam, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
PODESTA **21**-874b; **6**-788e; **15**-34b.
Podetium **16**-579a.
Podgorats, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Podgorica, Monten.: *see* Podgoritsa.
PODGORITSA, Monten. **21**-874d; **18**-767 (B2); **18**-768c.
Podgórze, Aus. **3**-4 (F1); **7**-359d.
Podhajce, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Podhorn, mt., Aus. **17**-714d.
Podi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Podica: *see* Finfoot.
Podiceps **12**-423b; **3**-964b; **3**-966b.
— auritus: *see* Horned grebe.
— cristatus: *see* Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis (minor): *see* Dabchick.
— griseigena: *see* Red-necked grebe.
— micropterus: *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis: *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae): *see* Grebe.
Podicipitiformes **20**-325b.
Podiebrad, George of: *see* Podebrad.
Podiebrad, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. **15**-2d.
— di Goro, riv., It. **15**-4 (D2); **15**-2d.
Podilymbus **12**-423b.
Podinema Teguixin: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-2d; **15**-15a.
PODIUM **21**-874d; amphitheatre **1**-892c; Mithras temples **18**-622d.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It. **15**-4 (C-D2); **15**-2d; **15**-15a.
Podkamennaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Tunguzka, Middle.
Podlasie, dist., Russ. **21**-929d.
Podlogi, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Podmaniczky, Frederick, baron **13**-928b; observatory **19**-958a.
Podmokly, Aus.: *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank **12**-862a; **22**-15b.
Podobruchye, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Podocarp: *see* Carpophore.
Podocarpus **21**-782a; **12**-762c; **13**-474a; leaves **12**-759b, **12**-762b.
— elongatus: *see* Yellow pine.
— milanjianus **1**-355a.
— Thunbergii: *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podoces hendersoni **12**-167d.
Podocnemis **27**-70d; **28**-1007b; **23**-174a; fossil representatives **28**-1007d.
Podocopa **9**-658a; **9**-658d.
Podocoryne **14**-151a; **14**-140d.
Podocorynidae **14**-151a.
Podocyathus **14**-562d.
Podogona **2**-309b; **2**-299b; descent **2**-304d.
Podogymnura truei **14**-642c.
Podol, Kiev **15**-789a.
—, Moscow: *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt., Russ. **21**-875a; **23**-874 (I. A-B2); **12**-349a; geology **23**-871c, **25**-110b; Tatars in **26**-448c.
Podolian cattle **15**-10b.
—, Kamenets, Russ.: *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Podolin, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
PODOLSK, Russ. **21**-875c; **23**-872 (E4).
Podolskiy, Russ. **23**-874 (I B2).
Podong, China **6**-168 (C1).
Podophrya **14**-562c foll.; **14**-562b (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil: *see* Sentinel spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN **21**-875c.
Podophyllotoxin **21**-875d.
Podophyllum **13**-771d.
— peltatum: *see* May apple.
Podoplea **9**-659b foll.
Podopterygia: *see* Chondrostei.
Podor, Sen. **11**-204 (B2).
Podoscopy **20**-650b.
Podosinovets, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Podoski, Gabriel **21**-918b.
Podosphaera castagnei: *see* Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii **8**-169c (fig.).
Podotheca **16**-218d.
Podozamites **20**-545b.
— lanceolatus **20**-546a.
Pod pepper **5**-589b; **5**-292a.
Podrinye, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A1); **24**-687b.
Pods (caste) **19**-157a.
Podseditz, Aus. **22**-695b.
Podul-Iloei, Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
Podunk, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Podura aquatica **25**-741d.
— nivalis **13**-446b.
Podvisoko, Bosn. **28**-146a.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN **21**-875d; **1**-835d.
Poe, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal **12**-399d.
Poeana Tomii, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Poeas (myth.) **13**-346e; **21**-413c.
Pöebrotherium **27**-497b; **20**-82b.
Poecile, stoa, Athens **2**-834c; **1**-272a; **1**-791a.
Poeciliidae **28**-1007c.
Poecilocapsus lineatus **13**-261a (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha: *see* Striped polecat.
Poecilolagus americanus: *see* Varying hare.
Poecilophis **25**-291d.
Poecilostoma **9**-659a.
Poecilotheria **2**-306d.
Poederlian group **21**-847c.
Poediculi, tribe **2**-235c.
Poeëessa, Gr.: *see* Poiëessa.
Poeh, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Poekilopleuron: *see* Megalosaurus.
Poel, William: *see* Pole.
Poel, isl., Ger. **26**-203b.
Poelaert, Joseph **2**-443b.
Poelemberg (painter) **18**-526d.
Poemander **13**-371a; **12**-156c.
Poena (myth.): *see* Poinc.
Poena (law) **2**-324c.
— capitis **23**-536d.
— sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
Poenitentiales, Liber **5**-486c.
Poenitentiaria: *see* Penitentiary.
Poenninger, Franz **24**-514b.
Poenulus (Platus) **24**-623b.
Pöephagus: *see* Yak.
Poëphila mirabilis: *see* Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO **21**-876c.
—, Carlo **21**-876d; **15**-55b.
Poestenkill, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1); **27**-319b.
Poetaster (Jonson) **15**-503b; **7**-940a.
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The (O.W. Holmes) **13**-617b.
Poetaz (narcissus) **19**-239b.
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) **14**-175c.
Poetics (Aristotle) **2**-521e; **21**-878e.
Poetilia Papiria, Lex (326 B.C.) **23**-537a; **23**-546c.
Poet laureate: *see* Laureate.
Poetovio, Aus.: *see* Pettau.
POETRY **21**-877a; **10**-365d, **16**-783d; Alexandrian School **1**-574a; Byzantine **12**-520a; Catalan **25**-589a; Chinese **6**-223a; English **9**-607d, **9**-619a, **9**-630a, **9**-641a, **23**-1023c; French **11**-111b, **11**-115c, **11**-122c, **11**-145d,

(17th cent.) 11-128a; Gaelic 5-635d; German 11-784b, 18-547c, 13-348c; Greek 12-507b; Greek anthology 2-94b: Irish 5-629d; Italian 14-901a, 14-906c; Japanese 15-169a; Latin 16-261d, 6-536d; popular poetry (English) 9-613d, (French 11-120c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-523b; Provençal 22-496a; Spanish 25-579a; theories 2-637d, 8-90d, 17-180c, 8-626c, 28-828c; troubadours 22-498c; Welsh 5-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c.
Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) 6-581b; 24-768c.
Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.
Poey, Felipa 14-247c.
Poge, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Pogge, Paul 1-352b; 3-535c; 15-684d.
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c; thermometer corrections 26-824b.
Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).
POGGIO, G. F. P. B. 21-890d; 14-904a; 1-902b; inscriptions 14-630a.
Poggio a Caiano, It. 1-970c.
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: *see* Ecnomus.
— di S. Cornelio, mt., It. 2-647d.
— Gaiella, It. 5-498b; 16-32d.
— Imperiale, It.: battle (c. 1479) 10-536b.
— Mirteto, It. 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
— Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.
— Renzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.
— Ruseo, It. 9-338b.
Poggy, Sum.: *see* Pagek.
Pogia: *see* Menhaden.
Pogla, Asia M. 21-652b.
POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d; 7-775d.
Pognana, It. 26-242 (G5).
Pogno, It. 26-242 (E5).
Pogonocebus 22-330c; 8-165b.
Pogonomyrmex 2-86d.
Pogonornis 3-973d.
Pogonus anophthalmus 4-280a.
Pogostemon: *see* Patchouli.
Pogrom 23-910a.
Pogromna, Russ.As. 27-170b.
Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.
Pogulyanka, Vilna 28-88d.
Pogy: *see* Menhaden.
Po-hai, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pohai, tribe 17-553d.
Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Pohl, W. 5-501d; 6-869a.
Pohle, Julius O. 22-233a; 14-109c.
—, Leon 8-575d.
Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Pohrlitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poi 13-88c.
Poiana, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— richardsoni 5-369b.
Poiares, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Poictiers, Fr.: *see* Poitiers.
Poicton, Roger de: *see* Roger.
Poicton, prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Poids de marc 28-480c; 28-493b.
Poiëessa, Gr. 12-140 (F3); 5-684c.
Poigar, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Poignard (mathematician) 17-310c.
Poik, riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Poikile stoa, Athens: *see* Poecile stoa.
Poikilitic series 21-176b.
— structure 21-330a.
Poikiloi 7-233d.
Poimandrés: see *Peomander*.
Poimnius, Apollo 2-184b.
Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a; on cubic 19-859c; rotating fluid mass 25-786c; tides theory 26-947d.
—, Lucien 21-892a.
—, **RAYMOND** 21-892a.
Poinciana 10-566b.
— regia 17-273b.
Poindexter, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Poinding (law) 10-63a.
Poine (myth.) 16-736d.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts 18-339c; 18-552d.
Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
POINSETTIA 21-892a; 9-24b.
POINSOT, LOUIS 21-892b; couple 17-958d; forces, system of 17-966a; polyhedra 22-28a.
Poinsot's ellipsoid 9-293b.
Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Point, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
—, lake, Can. 6-160 (G2).
Point (cricket) 7-438d.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (math.) 11-677b; 22-760c.
— (tool) 17-842a.
— appliqué (lace) 16-40d.
— Arena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Point-blank range 23-335d.
Point Chautauqua, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Clear, Great, pt., Ala.: *see* Great Point Clear.
— Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Point d'Alençon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20); 16-39 (fig.).
— d'Angleterre 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. V. fig. 16).
— d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-39.
— de Bruxelles: *see* Brussels lace.
— de Flandres 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 14).
— de France 16-39c.
— de Galle, Cey.: *see* Galle.
— de gaze 16-40d.
— de neige 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
— des Monts, cape, Can.: *see* Monts, pt., Can.
— d'Espagne 16-40a.
— de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III., V., VII.).
— du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-313b.
Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).
— à Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4); 12-645b.
Point Eastern, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 6-20d.
— Bleue, Can. 22-724 (B2).
— Coupee, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Coupee, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 & a5).
Pointed arch 2-343b; 2-396a foll.; Mahommedan 2-423a.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-669a.
— de Diamant, lt., Fr. 16-177d.
— des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
Pointed fox 11-355d.
— work (masonry) 17-845d.
Pointe Levi, Can.: *see* Lévis.
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel 23-506b.
Pointer (dog) 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 1-314a.
Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.
Point Fortune, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-724c.
Pointhouse, ford, Scot. 12-84b.
Pointillismo 14-345a.
Pointing (fur) 11-354b.
— (lit.): *see* Punctuation.
— (masonry) 4-524a; 17-843d; 24-488c.
— (of ropes) 15-875c.
— rule 4-521b.
Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4); 26-474a.
— Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— lace: *see* Needlepoint lace.
— Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Look-out, Cape, Arct.: *see* South, cape.
— Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— of Rocks, Conn. 12-692a.
— of Rocks, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
— of sight 21-257b.
— O'Woods, N.Y. 14-874c.
— Pleasant, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
— Pleasant, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
— **PLEASANT**, W.Va. 21-892c; 28-560 (A3); battle (1774) 21-892c, 24-826a.
— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Points-bowls 4-318c.
Point Shirley, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Points of Difference 10-61c.
Point system (type) 27-542d.
— to point races 13-733a.
Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Poiology 6-462b.
Poiré, Emmanuel: *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
Poirters, Adriaen 8-724d.
Poischnitz, Ger.: *see* Pleiswitz.
Poisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie 27-929a.
Poison, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
POISON 21-893a; 18-29c; corrosive 11-505c, 21-894a; French law 13-643c; irritant 21-894c; medieval punishment 4-153c; mushroom 19-70d; ordeal by 20-174b, 17-275a, 19-346a; sale of 2-205c, 21-357d; snake-bite 25-287b.
— ash: *see* Poison elder.
— Canyon group (geol.) 9-663c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— elder 2-724d; 26-70d.
— ivy 15-101d; 26-70d.
— nut: *see* Nux Vomica.
— oak: *see* Poison ivy.
— ring 23-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) 21-357d.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— sumach: *see* Poison elder.
Poisson, Adolphe 5-168a.
—, **SIMEON DENIS** 21-896a; capillary action 5-258a; compass deviation 6-806c; diffraction 8-239d; magnetism 17-352c; probability 22-392c; sound wave propagation 28-426b, 28-428b, 9-158d.
Poisson bleu 12-395c.
— d'Avril 2-231a.
— de sable 16-826b.
— equation 9-247c.
Poissonnière, Fr. 16-926b.
—, Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).
Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Poisson's ratio 9-145c.
POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; 10-778 (A5).
—, **COLLOQUY OF (1561)** 21-897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c; 21-495a.
Poitevin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.
POITIERS (Limonum) Fr. 21-897c; 10-778 (E4); 9-504b; battle (1356) 21-898d, 5-523a; university 27-759d.
Poitou, Philip of: *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger (de Poictou).
—, plain, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
POITOU, prov., Fr. 21-899b; 10-778 (D-E4); 10-802 (map); history 9-487a, 17-36d; mule breeding 18-959d.
Poivre, Pierre 24-752d.
Poivre, isls., Ind.O. 24-753b.
Poix, princes of: *see* Crequy and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Pokagon, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
Poka (dict.) 13-682a.
POKEBERRY 21-899c; 13-771c.
Pokefulam, mt., China: *see* Pokfolu.
Pokegama, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, lake, Minn.: *see* Pokogama.
Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Poker (bird): *see* Pochard.
POKER (game) 21-899c.
— back: *see* Spondylitis deformans.
— dice 8-177a.
— plant 13-772d; 14-793c; 10-567d; 16-683c.
Pokeweed: *see* Pokeberry.
Pokfolu, mt., China 13-658d.
Pokhar, lake: *see* Pushkar.
Pokhra, India 14-376 (L5).
Pokhvalnoe, Sib. 25-10 (K2).
Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3); 18-606a.
Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) 3-358d.
Pokomondolong, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.
Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.
Pokrov., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-892c.
Pol, Wincenty 21-928a.
POLA, Aus. 21-901b; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 8-366c; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. I.); battle (1379) 27-1006a; observatory 19-958a.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
POLABS, people 21-902a; 16-280c; 23-918d; language 25-235d.
Polacanthus 23-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
POLACCA (dict.) 21-902b.
Polacra, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Pola, deep, Medit.S. 18-68b.
— de Surro, Sp. 20-390d.
Polai, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Polanco (Jesuit): 17-84a.
Poland, Luke Potter 18-846b.
Poland, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
POLAND, country, Eur. 21-902b; art 21-798d, 20-513d; 20-517d; coinage 19-902d; ethnology 21-931b, 25-228b; nobility 19-729c, 21-916b.
—: *Language* 25-234d; 23-912c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; literature 21-923a, 8-543d; White Russian influenced 23-914a.
—: *History* (to 1863: for later events, *see* Galicia; Poland, Russian *and* Posen) 21-902b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-914, 9-928, 11-834, 11-856; Constantine Pavlovich 7-1d; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-838c, 11-841d, 11-845a; German war (1002-1018) 4-158d, 11-837c, 13-274a; insurrection (1863) 8-940c, 10-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion 15-914d; Lithuanian relations 16-789d; Moldavian suzerainty 23-834d; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 18-717c, 18-719b; Napoleonic wars 19-222c; Polish Succession War: *see* that heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll.: *see also* Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, 5-528a; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 26-202d foll., 5-927d: *see also* Northern War; Teutonic Order 26-678a; Turkish wars 27-446c, 15-443a; Unitarian movement (1556-1660) 27-594b; Vienna Congress 28-54c.
—, Austrian: *see* Galicia.
—, German: *see* Posen; East Prussia *and* West Prussia.
—, **RUSSIAN** 21-929b; 21-929c (map); bee-keeping 13-655b; emigration 18-429d; geology 23-871a (map) foll.; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland, *above*: history (from 1863: for earlier history *see* Poland) 23-906c, 23-910b; periodicals 21-162a.
Poland Act (1874) 18-846b.
— China pig 21-595a.
Polandian epoch 12-59a.
Poland Springs, Me. 17-436a.
Polangen, Russ. 7-320c.
Polano, Pietro Soave: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Polar axis 26-564d.
— bear 3-574a; 5-372b; dispersal 28-1004c; fat of 20-47a; fur 11-349a; hair 17-521d; hibernation 13-445a; hybrid 14-27c.
— body (biol.) 7-718b; 9-329a.
— clock 28-584a; 25-205d.
— distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-808a.
— glacier 12-60c.
— haro 12-949d.
Polari bilocular spore 16-581d.
Polarimeter 21-938b; 18-278d.
Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
"Polaris" (ship) 12-846a.
Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 8-153a; 17-556c.
Polariscope 21-938a.
Polaristrobometer 21-938b.
POLARITY (dict.) 21-932d.
Polarization (electric) 1-296b; 5-266d; dielectric 9-190c; Röntgen rays 23-695d; voltaic cell 9-225a, 6-860d.
— (of heat): Forbes's researches 10-638d.
POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21-932d; 16-616c; 25-893b; circular 7-589b, 22-716c; electric waves 9-204b; Faraday's discoveries 9-186a, 10-174b; fluorescence 10-576d; sky, colour of 25-205b; vibration direction 8-253d.
—, rotary 21-935d; 1-293a; essential oils 20-52b; magnetic 17-388d, 17-336b.
Polarizer 21-937c.
Polar light: *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line 11-723a.
— plane: *see* Nul-plane.
POLAR REGIONS 21-938d; (North) 21-938 (map); (South) 21-961 (map); Andrée Expedition 1-971b; climate 6-522a, 26-108d; d'Urville's expedition 8-666d; magnetic phenomena 17-383c; medals 18-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) 19-163a; Osborn's explorations 20-344c; Peary's discovery 21-954a.
— star (order): *see* Pole star.
— triangle 11-699a.
— vector 27-964a.
— wolf 12-546a.
Polas, India 14-382 (H10).
Polastron, Gabrielle de: *see* Polignac.
Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Promontore.
Polau, mts., Aus. 19-691c.
Polavaram, India 14-382 (I-K11).
Polavieja, Camilo Garcia de 21-399a; 25-564d.
Polcevera, riv., It. 11-598d.
Pol de Mont (poet.): *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de.
Polden, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-388d.
POLDER (dict.) 21-972b.
Poldhu, Corn. 26-539a.
Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan 19-63b; 18-439d.
POLE (family) 21-972b; arms 13-325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Owen 23-1020b.
— **REGINALD** 21-974a; 9-533b; 9-604c; Anglican priesthood 20-186d; reforms advocated 23-489a.
—, **RICHARD DE LA** 21-976a.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-976c.
POLE 21-976d.
— (astron.) 2-802b; 8-801a.
— (of earth) 17-323c; magnetic 17-384b, 21-944c, 21-968c, 21-961 (H); motion of 8-801b, 16-267d, 8-819c, 11-649d; temperature at 6-522d.
— (magnetism) 17-324b; 17-326a.
— (math.) 11-314b; 25-847c; in complex: *see* Nul-point; reciprocal theorems 11-899b.
— (weapon) 2-585c.
Poleang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pole burn 26-1038a.
POLECAT 21-977a; 5-373b; fur, *see* Fitch; New Zealand 1-119c; South African: *see* Cape polecat *and* Striped polecat.
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Polecat-ferret 10-287b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Pole-curve: *see* Centrode.
Pole flounder 10-548a.
Polegada (measure) 28-493b.
Polegate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Poleis (Greek game) 11-446b.
Polem, India 14-382 (F12).
Polemaeanus, T. J. A. 16-547d.
Polemarch (Gr. official) 2-445d; 9-891d; 25-985d.
Polo mast 24-879b.
Polemeans (sect) 2-183c.
Polemes, J. 12-526c.
Polemius Silvius 10-193a.
Polemniacum: *see* Poligny.
Polemo Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
Polemon I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
— II. 11-394b; 22-71a.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b; 14-627d.
Polemoniaceae 21-779d.
Polemonium 13-771d.
— coeruleum: *see* Jacob's Ladder.
POLENTA, DA (family) 21-977c.
Polenta, It. 3-813b.

Polentani (family) 22-926a.
Polentone, Sicco 8-503d.
Polentz, Georg von 24-114b.
Pole-pitch 8-769b.
Pole-screen 24-477c.
Polesine, dist., It. 21-871c; 15-81a.
Pole-star (astron.): *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) 15-867a.
— sweat: *see* Pole burn.
Polesworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343c; 24-372a.
Poleta, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.
Polevoi, Nicholas 23-918b.
Polexandre (Gomberville) 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-385a.
Poleyne (shoe) 7-238c.
Polfos, Nor. 12-667c.
Polgahawela, Cey. 14-382 (II-I16).
Polgar, Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgár.
Polhawn, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Polhemus, John T. 23-23a.
Polhode (math.) 12-773d; 17-985d.
Poli, Cyprus 5-711d.
Polia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Polia (zool.) 19-365a foll.
Polianite 22-693c.
Polianthes tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Polias.
Policastro, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c; 16-953c; Anglo-Saxon 2-37d, 4-269c; borough 9-434d; county council and quarter-sessions joint powers 9-431c; fire extinction 10-404b; France (17th cent.) 10-843a; Peel's reforms 21-41d; Rome, ancient 22-242b; United States 1-830d.
— Act (1839) 16-762d; 6-984c; (1856) 21-978d.
— burgh, Scot. 24-429a.
— **COURTS** 21-981a; 16-952b.
— magistrate 21-981a.
— rate 9-431b.
— Service, Indian: *see* India (Government).
— supervision 7-458a.
Polichinelle 22-648c.
Polichinelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of 22-648c.
Polichne, mt., Turk.As. 26-296d.
Polička, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Policlinico, hospital, Rome 23-612 (E1); 23-613d.
Policoro, It. 15-4 (F4); 13-308a.
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Policy 14-673a foll.; 16-833d; floating 14-663a; taxation of 14-663c; voyage 14-677b; wager 14-676b foll.
Polidoro (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Polieus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog 14-380c.
Poligars: *see* Palegars.
POLIGNAC (family) 21-981b.
Polignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Polignac (game) 13-135a.
POLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Polillo, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3); 21-395b.
Poling (dict.) 7-103d.
Polinos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d; volcanic 28-190d.
Poliochera 2-309c.
Poliopsitta 17-70c.
Polioptilinae 26-893a.
Poliorcetes, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Poliouchos, Athena 2-828d.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Polis, bay, Gr. 15-85b.
Polish bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— bézique 3-842a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— carpet 5-395a.
— draughts 8-549d.
Polisher's putty: *see* Putty.
Polish fowl: *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing 7-672c; 18-202c.
Polish legion 8-395d.
— millet 18-468a; 12-375d.
— rabbit 22-768c.
— **SUCCESSION WAR** (1733-1735) 21-981d; 27-917b; French policy 10-847b; indemnity question 28-208a; Italian campaigns 15-43a; territorial changes 3-9d; Turkey affected 27-452d.
— swan 26-180a.
Polish wheat 28-577b.
Polista, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Polistena, It. 4-964d.
Polistes 28-360a.
— Lecheguana: *see* Nectarina Lecheguana.
Polistotrema: *see* Bdellostoma.
Politecnico, Il 5-537d.
POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a; 14-905a.
Political agent 23-183a.
— arithmetic 25-807a.
Political economy: *see* Economics.
Political Economy, Dictionary of 9-370b.
Political geography 11-637a.
Political Justice (Godwin) 12-177c.
Political offence 10-87d.
— Offices Pension Act (1869) 21-120a.
Political Register (Cobbett): see *Weekly Register*.
Political Science 12-292d; 25-799d; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristotle 2-521b; Bagehot 3-199a; Bentham 3-748c; Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy 8-1d; evolution of 25-328c; federal government 10-233c; Hobbes' *Leviathan* 13-547c; Machiavelli 17-235c; Mill 18-457a; monarchy 18-686d; nationality in 19-272c; peace in relation to 21-6c; Plato's *Republic* 21-818a, referendum 23-1b; representation 23-109c; republics 23-176c; slavery in relation to 25-216d; social contract 25-300d; Sophists 25-419d; Spencer 25-634d; State rights 25-802c; states general 25-803a; state socialism 25-301a; Tocqueville 26-1043b; votes and voting 23-114d.
— Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) 3-988b; 2-888a.
— verse 9-610b; 11-120c; 28-286b.
Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll.; 12-293d.
Politicus (Plato) 25-421a; 21-821d.
Politika, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) 10-830d foll.
Politorium, It. 23-618a.
Politri, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pölitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Politzer, Adam 18-129d.
Poliuchus: *see* Poliouchos.
Polivo, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Polinos.
Poliziano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Polje, dist., Aus. 4-279c.
Polk, Charles 7-950d.
—, **JAMES KNOX** 21-983b; 27-700d; 26-474a.
—, **LEONIDAS** 21-984a.
Polk, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-420d.
Polk Bayou limestone 20-237b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2); minerals 11-752b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Polkinhorne (wrestler) 28-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (B2-3).
Polkville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Polkwitz, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Pollicipes cornucopiae 3-409c (fig.).
Polloksville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
Poll, Ger. 6-697a.
POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) 1-426b.
— (Argentaria) 17-91b.
—, Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Pollacheeny, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
POLLACK 22-1b; 6-632b; fishing 2-30c.
Pöllaer Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-1b
—, Antonio 22-1b; 20-470c; 10-377a; 24-495d.
—, Piero 22-1d.
—, Simone 22-1d; 2-411b.
Pollak, Charles François 27-179c.
Pollak-Virag system 28-520d.
POLLAN 22-1d.
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. 14-382 (115).
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b; 15-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD ALbert 22-2a.
— v. Photographic Co. (1888) 7-128b.
Pollard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— tree 25-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Pollauer, mts., Aus.: *see* Polau.
Polled cattle 20-398c.
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Iside), It. 5-715c; 5-722b; 11-566b.
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
— Suffolk Dun cattle 5-539b.
Pollen, Father 6-450d.
Pollen 10-553d; 10-568b; 3-636b; of cycads 12-756b, of Ginkgo 12-758a.
Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-158c.
Pollen-grain 23-122a.
Pollenia rudis: *see* Cluster-fly.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a; 3-249d.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
Pollen-sac 23-122a; 10-553d; 10-567a; of cycads 12-756a.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It. 22-2a; 15-26 (A2); battle (402) 1-471a, 23-657b.
Polleras, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Polli (scientist) 7-404a.
Pollica, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pollicipes 26-906a.
— cornucopiae 3-409c.
Pollilur, India: battle (1780) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. 27-426 (C3): *see also* Apollonia.
POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-795a; orchids 20-171a.
Polling: *see* Election.
Pollinium 10-568b (figs.).
Pollino, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 15-6a.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-5d; 14-326c; library 16-547b; Virgil 28-111d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Barbatius 23-595a.
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion.
Pollius Felix 26-138a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Freiherr von 22-6a.
POLLOCK (family) 22-6b.
—, Sir George 22-6b; 1-316d.
—, Hugh 9-668a.
Pollock, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
Pollock (fish): *see* Pollack.
POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c; 8-203c.
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot. 22-6d; 12-81 (map); 24-418 (C3).
Pollokshields, Scot. 12-81 (map).
POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 6-186c; England 9-459c, 9-462d, 9-507c; France 10-843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-263c; Rome 1-259a.
Pollucite: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, **JULIUS** (of Naucratis) 22-7a; 12-515b; 6-450b.
POLLUX (Pollucite) 22-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
Polmadie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Polmak, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. 10-149c.
Polmood, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
Polna, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) 15-316c
— (Paolo), Agnolo di 27-1039b.
—, **GASPAR GIL** 22-7b
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) 22-7b
—, José Toribio 21-269a.
—, Maffeo 22-7c; 11-624d.
—, **MARCO** 22-7c, 11-624d; 22-883b, Yule's edition 28-946b, Yang-chow Fu rule 28-903a.
—, Nicolo 22-7c, 11-624d.
Polo, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
POLO (game) 22-11a.
— (dance) 7-798c.
Polochic, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Po-lo-ho-tun, riv., China 15-158 (F5).
Poloi (priests) 2-52a.
— (Kalathoi' crowns) 7-234b.
Poloi, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d; 26-52a; 7-800a.
Poloni, tribe 11-832a.
Poloninarovna, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Polonium 7-644a; 22-794c.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
Polonna, Russ.: battle (1792) 22-61c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. 22-12d; 14-382 (I. 15); 18-20b.
Polónyi, H. 13-921b.
Polo pony 13-724a (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ. 22-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d.
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon 23-916d; 25-417c.
Polovtsi (Polovians), tribe 15-954a; 23-892d; 3-821c: *see also* Kumans.
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel 25-587d.
Polperro, Corn. 8-430 (VI. C3); 7-180a.
Polpis, Mass. 19-166b.
Polruan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 10-759d.
Polset, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Polson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
POLTAVA (Ltava), Russ. 22-13d; 23-874 (I. E2); battle (1709) 5-931a; fair 22-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D-E2).
"Poltava" (warship) 24-904a.
Poltavka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
POLTERGEIST 22-14a.
POLTROON (dict.) 22-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a; 10-829d.
Polu, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Polui, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 25-10 (B-C2).
Polus of Agrigentum 25-419d.
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Polvan (Pehlivan), St 15-778c.
Polvar, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Polverina law 18-37a.
Polvese, isl., It. 27-215a.
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th lord 17-691b.
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth, Scot. 8-683a.
Polwhele (historian) 28-770a.
Polya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Polyactine spicule 25-730a (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-568c.
Polyaegus (Pelagonisi), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
— (Polinos), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4): *see also* Polinos.
POLYAENUS 22-17b; 12-515b; 9-683d.
Polyandrion 26-840c.
POLYANDRY 22-17c; Arab practice 2-284c; Punjab 15-944d; Tibet 26-918d.
Polyangium 3-163d
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) 21-913c, 28-766d.
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
— narcissus 19-239a.
Polyarch stele 21-735d.
Polyartemia 9-658c; 7-558d.
Polyartemiidae 9-656c.
Polyarthra 23-763d, 16-89b.
Polyaxon desma 25-722d (fig.).
Polybasite 25-113c.
Polybia apicipennis 13-653d.
POLYBIUS 22-18a; 12-515a, 13-528d, 23-659a; Livy compared 16-818d, 18-821b.
Polyboea (myth.) 14-25d.
Polyborus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus: *see* Cara-cara
Polybos, isl., Gr.: *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M. 24-610a
Polyboulos, Athena 2-829a
Polybunodont 28-503c.
Polybus 1-922a
Polycanna 14-153b
POLYCARP (bp.) 22-20b; 2-202a; on date of Christmas 6-293c; on date of Easter 8-828d; John the Apostle 15-456d; martyrdom 10-200a, use of the pastorals 26-993d.
Polycarp, Epistle of 22-20c; 21-295c; 2-183a.
Polycarpa 27-383b.
Polycarpellary 10-569c.
Polycarpon 10-561b.
Polycarpus 3-882a.
Polycaryum 8-389b.
Polycelis 21-712d; 21-708a (fig.).
Polycera 11-518a (fig.); 11-520d; 11-522d.
Polyceratidae 11-522c.
Polycereus 26-412a.
Polychaerus 21-707c; 21-711b.
Polychaeta 5-792c; head, morphology 2-675a; nephridia 5-791d, 5-793b; parapodia 2-676c (fig.).
Polychasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Polychlorite 23-999c.
Polychronicon (Higdon) 13-454d; 24-366b; 24-570c.
Polychronius (bp.) 26-767b.
Polychrus 16-825a; 23-155d.
Polycladida 21-712d; 21-708c (fig.), 21-711d (fig.), phylogeny 21-827a; reproduction and development 21-712a; sense organs 21-710b.
Polycladus cupressinus 12-759c.
Polycles (sculptor) 13-387d.
Polyclinidae 27-389c, 27-390a; 27-391d.
Polyclinum 27-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-22d; 12-485c.
— (the younger) 22-23b; 9-688a.
Polycoccus punctiformis 16-579d.
Polyconic projection 17-659a.
Polycopidae 9-658a, d.
Polycrase 26-1017c.
Polycrasilite 28-990a.
POLYCRATES (Athenian sophist) 22-23d, 17-182d.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 15-457a; 8-828d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) 22-23c; 12-447c; aqueduct 2-240d; ring 11-565b.
Polycycly 21-737a.
Polycystida: *see* Cephalina.
Polycystina 14-557c: *see also* Radiolaria.
Polycyttaria 22-805d.
Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
Polydectes (myth.): *see* Pluto.
— (king of Seriphus) 21-187a.
— (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Polydesmidae 18-472a, c.
Polydesmus 18-470b; 18-472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydorion, Asia M.: *see* Buldur.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) 13-196a.
— (Rhodian sculptor) 1-374b.
— (of Sparta) 2-160c.
Polydrosus 28-467d.
Polye, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Polyembryony: angiosperms 2-12b; insects 13-429d.
Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
Polyesie, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 18-555d.
Polyeuctes (martyr) 3-365b.
Polyfem 26-218c.
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
— senega: *see* Senega.
— serpyllacea 21-764d.
Polygalaceae 10-572d
Polygamous (bot.) 10-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-23d; Mahommedans 17-408c, 17-409c; Mormons 18-845b foll.; N. American Indians 14-474d; negroes 19-345b; Teutonic peoples 26-682b.
Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
POLYGENISTS 22-24a; 2-114a; 18-730c.
POLYGLOTT 22-24a; dictionaries 8-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp 22-24b.

Polyglott Bible **3**-883d; **22**-24a; **28**-300c; publication price **4**-216a: *see also* Complutensian Polyglott.
Polyglott, Paris **22**-24b.
POLYGNOTUS (painter) **22**-24c; **12**-482a; **20**-464d, **20**-483c; portraiture **22**-128a; vase in stylo of **5**-719b (fig.).
Polygnotus (zool.) **13**-429d.
POLYGON **22**-24d; **11**-682a; of forces, *see* Forces; mensuration of **18**-137c.
POLYGONACEAE **22**-26a; **10**-572c.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS **22**-27a.
— trace **10**-692b.
Polygonatum **16**-684c; **13**-771d.
— officinale: *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Polygonum **22**-26a; **13**-771d; ovule **10**-572b (fig.).
— fagopyrum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tintorium **14**-485b.
— viviparum **1**-753a.
Polygordius **12**-933b.
Polygyny. *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite **22**-197c.
Polyhedral angle **2**-15a.
— NUMBERS **22**-27a.
POLYHEDRON **22**-27b; **11**-688b.
Polyhistor (grammarian): *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) **19**-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) **12**-115d.
Polykrikos **8**-277c; **8**-278a.
Polylas, J. **12**-526d.
Polylepis racemesa **21**-267b.
Polymastodon **9**-663b; **18**-966b.
Polymasty **17**-529a.
Polymedium, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Polymeniscous **5**-670d.
Polymerism **14**-881d; **14**-882d; **21**-484d.
Polymestor **13**-196a.
Polymeter **12**-235b.
POLYMETHYLENES **22**-29b; **6**-50a.
Polymitarcys virgo **17**-935a.
Polymitus **12**-807d.
Polymixiidae **26**-545c.
Polymnia (myth.): *see* Polyhymnia.
Polymnia (zool.) **6**-618a.
— sonchifolia (bot.): *see* Learcó.
Polymnie, isl., Ind.O. **1**-530b.
Polymorphina **10**-630b (fig.); **10**-633c.
Polymorphism (biol.) **22**-484c.
— (chem.) **7**-590d; **14**-882a; **6**-73a; laws **14**-884a.
Polymorphonuclear cell **4**-80b.
Polymorphous cells **4**-400b.
Polymyodi: *see* Oscines.
Polyneices (Polynices: legend) **9**-806c; **1**-215b; **1**-274b.
Polynema natans **14**-179a.
Polynemidae **26**-545b; **2**-747d.
Polynemiformes **14**-247d.
Polynemus macrocohoir: *see* Tassel fish.
— paradiseus: *see* Mango-fish.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. **22**-33c; **20**-436 (I3-L7); **20**-437c; birds **3**-974a; Ellis's missionary work **9**-294b; flora **21**-781c; infanticide **14**-516b; languages **2**-754c, **19**-2d; myths **7**-899d, **7**-976d, **7**-215d; nose-mutilation **19**-99d; taboo customs **26**-339a; tattooing **26**-452a; totem survivals **10**-160d.
—: *Inhabitants* **22**-33c; **4**-607c; **2**-954d; Indonesian **9**-851a, **14**-500c; Samoa **24**-115c; Tahiti **26**-357a.
Polynesian region (zool.) **28**-1005c foll.; **14**-269c.
Polyneuritis **19**-428c; **20**-761d; peripheral **19**-432d.
Polynia, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Polynices: *see* Polyneices.
Polynoe **5**-793a, b.
Polyodon **14**-265a.
— folium: *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidae **26**-543d.
Polyodootophis **25**-290a.
Polyoeca **10**-465d.
Poly-Olbion (Drayton) **8**-558b; **1**-576a.
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidae **14**-153c.
POLYP **22**-37a; **14**-172a; **14**-149a.
Polypemon (legend): *see* Procrustes.
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) **22**-37d; **17**-224d, Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) **18**-74c; Olympias **20**-97b; Phocion **21**-448c.
Polyperythrin **6**-736a.
Polypetalae **2**-13c.
Polypetalous **10**-564b.
Polyphagus **11**-338b.
Polyphase system **9**-196b.
Polyphasia **7**-610a.
Polyphemidae **9**-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) **22**-37d; **1**-148a.
"Polyphemus" (warship) **24**-956b.
Polyphemus (zool.) **9**-657b.
Polyphenyl black **8**-747c.
Polyphontes **18**-172c.
Polyphony (mus.) **18**-96d; **20**-264c.
Polyphyidae **14**-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution **2**-674b; **20**-589c.
Polyphyllous **10**-554d.
Polyphyodont **26**-502a.
Polypide **22**-43b.
Polyplacophora **6**-248a; **6**-251o; **18**-672b.
Polyplectrum **21**-22c.
Polypocephalus **26**-409a.
Polypodiaceae **22**-612a; **22**-606o; Mesozoic representatives **20**-544d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) **22**-38a; **3**-207b.
— carnosum **22**-611b.
— hastatum **26**-918b.
— pycnolepis **8**-915b.
— quercifolium **22**-611b.
— vulgare: *see* Polypody.
— hydriforme (zool.) **14**-150a.
Polypody **22**-38a; antheridium **22**-611b (fig.); archegonium **22**-611c (fig.).
Polypompholix **14**-644c.
Polypora **5**-311b.
Polyporel **4**-366d; **4**-159d; cell-contents **11**-334c; preservation **13**-335c; sclerotia **11**-334b.
Polyporus **11**-334a; **11**-336c
— annosus **11**-344a.
— destructor **8**-613c.
— fomentarius **1**-777c.
— hybridus **8**-613c.
— igniarius **1**-777c.
— laricis **16**-213a.
Polypostia **21**-712a.
Polyprotodont **26**-503c.
Polyprotodontia **18**-779a; **17**-783b.
Polypteridae **26**-542d.
Polypteroidei: *see* Cladistia.
Polypterus **26**-542d; **20**-590a; brain **14**-264o (fig.), **14**-265d; circulatory system **14**-263d, **7**-689a; larva **14**-252d, **14**-283c (figs.); paired fins **14**-260a, **14**-262a; reproductive organs **14**-256b, **14**-257b; ribs **25**-173b.
Polyptychodon **23**-144c.
POLYPUS **22**-38b; nasal **20**-80b.
Polyrrhacis gagates **18**-498a.
Polyrrhenia, Crete **7**-425d; coinage **19**-885b.
Polysepalous **10**-562d.
Polysiphonia **1**-592a foll.
Polysiphonic **14**-152c.
Polysperchon: *see* Polyperchon.
Polysphaerite **22**-693d.
Polyaphondylium **19**-105d; sorus **19**-109d (fig.).
Polysporea **9**-385d.
Polyaporocystidae **6**-617d.
Polysporogenea **9**-386b.
Polyatachya liberica **16**-540c.
Polystele **21**-736d.
Polystemonous **10**-565d.
Polystichous **6**-250d.
Polystichum lepidocaulon **13**-755a.
Polystigma rubrum **21**-854d.
Polystomella **10**-633d.
Polystomum **27**-242a.
Polystratus (philosopher) **13**-343d.
Polystyelidae **27**-390a; **27**-389b; atrial tentacles **27**-382b; phylogeny **27**-391d.
Polystylon, Gr. **1**-33a.
Polysymmetrical: *see* Actinomorphic.
Polysynthesis **14**-457c.
Polysynthetic twins (crystall.) **7**-583a.
POLYTECHNIC **22**-38c.
— Institute, Athens **2**-841a; **12**-433b.
— Society of Cornwall, Royal: *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) **26**-491b.
Polytheism **23**-68c; **23**-69d, ancient Israelites **13**-177a; *Book of Wisdom* **28**-749a; Mormon Church **18**-847d; Neoplatonism a defence of **19**-376b; Palestine **20**-611a, worship of the martyrs **7**-786c.
Polythely **17**-529a.
Polytimetus, riv., Asia: *see* Zarafshan.
Polytmus **13**-886d.
Polytoma **10**-467b; **10**-466b (fig.).
Polytorcutus **5**-797a.
Polytrema **10**-633c.
Polytrichaceae **4**-707c; **4**-706b; **4**-707d.
Polytrichum **4**-707d; leptoids **21**-730b (fig.).
Polytrophic bacteria **3**-164c.
Polytype **27**-536d.
Polyurthra **23**-761c.
POLYXENA **22**-42a.
Polyxene: *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia **14**-156d.
Polyxenus **18**-470a.
Polyxo **13**-219c.
Polyzalus **12**-484c.
Polyzelus **2**-501b.
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) **22**-42a; **21**-473c; geological range **28**-1017c; reproduction **23**-117a.
Polyzonia **1**-593b (fig.).
Polyzonidae **18**-471d.
Polyzonium **18**-471d; eyes **18**-469d.
Polzen, riv., Aus. **4**-122b.
Pölzen Hügel, hill, Ger. **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan).
Pölzig, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Polzin, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2).
Pomabamba, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Pomacentridae **26**-545c.
POMADE **22**-46a; **21**-140c.
Pomaderris **26**-440b.
Pomaks **4**-777b; **3**-260a; revolt (1876) **4**-781d.
Pomallacta, Ec. **8**-919a.
POMANDER **22**-46a.
Pomarão, Port. **25**-530 (B4); **12**-646b.
Pomarape, Nevado, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-168a.
Pomaro (Tahitian queen) **26**-358a.
— II. (Tahitian king) **18**-592b.
Pomaria, Alg. **26**-1034d.
Pomatias **11**-515b.
Pomatiopsis **11**-515d.
Pomatoceroatrigueter **16**-226a.
Pomba jurity **4**-444a.
POMBAL, S. J. DE CARvalho e Mello, marquess of **22**-46a; **22**-149d; **22**-161b; Azores administration **3**-85b; Brazilian reforms **4**-457b.
Pombal, Braz. **20**-759c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **21**-93d.
Pombeditha, Baby. **14**-741d; Jewish academy **15**-404a, **24**-532a.
Pombetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (N-O5).
Pombo (title) **26**-921d.
Pome (bot.) **11**-257c.
POMEGRANATE **22**-46b; **11**-257c; **26**-413c; in ancient Egypt **9**-45c; in Greek religion **2**-166d, **7**-982, **22**-456c; in United States **11**-268d.
Pomegranales, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. **1**-657d.
Pomègue, isl., Fr. **17**-766d; **22**-709d.
Po-meng, mts., China: *see* Kin-lung.
Pomerani, tribe **22**-47c; **11**-832a.
Pomerania, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
POMERANIA (Pommern), prov., Ger. **22**-47b; **11**-808 (E2); **4**-159c; **11**-830d; (bist. maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **22**-524; dialects **8**-195b, German influence **11**-840d; invasion (1197) **5**-223a; pop **22**-519b.
Pomeranian dog **8**-377b; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Pomeranua: *see* Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranye, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Pomerelia, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (maps).
Pomerellen, dist., Ger. **22**-47d; **4**-420d
Pomerium: *see* Pomoerium.
Pomeroon, riv, Br.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Pomeroy, Frederick W. **24**-505d (Pl. IV.).
Pomeroy, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); geology **27**-550a, **14**-744b, **14**-745a.
POMEROY, O. **22**-48a; **20**-26 (G6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— beds (geol.) **16**-829c.
POMFRET, JOHN **22**-48a.
Pomfret, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
—, Yorks.: *see* Pontefract.
— (zool.): *see* Stromateidae *and* Bramidae.
— Center, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
— Landing, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Pomgoewahem, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Pomigliano d'Arco, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Pominsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
Pommal, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3-4).
POMMEL (dict.) **22**-48b.
Pommeloes: *see* Shaddock.
POMMER **22**-48b; **7**-134d; **19**-951b.
Pommern, prov., Ger.: *see* Pomerania.
Pommersches, lagoon, Ger. **20**-2c; **11**-805c.
Pomo, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
—, tribe **14**-464a.
Pomoerium **23**-588d.
Pomoldae **23**-722d.
POMONA (myth.) **22**-48c; **12**-858a; **21**-587c; **16**-285a.
POMONA, Cal. **22**-48c; **5**-8 (E4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
POMONA (Mainland), isl., Scot. **22**-48d; **24**-412 (F1); **20**-279c.
Pomonkey, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
Pomony, Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
—, bay, Comoro Is. **17**-271 (A-B2).
Pomoranye: *see* Bezpopovtsi.
Pompa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
POMPADOUR, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Etoiles, marquise de **22**-49b; **10**-848a; La Tour's portrait **16**-274b; pension scheme **19**-573b.
Pompa circensis **6**-390d; **22**-415b.
Pompaedius Silo, Quintus: *see* Silo.
Pompaelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pompano **18**-600b; **21**-394a.
Pomparipo, Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Pompeia, wife of Julius Caesar **6**-553c.
Pompeia, lex (53 B.C.) **22**-514a; **7**-19d.
— de Gallia transpadana, lex **22**-57c.
— de parricidiis, lex (52 B.C.) **20**-863a.
POMPEII, It. **22**-50a; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-1 (C6); amphitheatre **22**-53c, **1**-892a (Pl. II.); basilica **22**-52b, **3**-471a (plan), **3**-472a; baths **22**-53d, **3**-515b (figs.); fountains **10**-748c; gateway **11**-528b; hemicycle **13**-258a; House of the Faun **20**-970a; inscriptions **22**-56a, **14**-638a; terracotta figures **26**-657a, theatre **26**-730c; Tuscan column **23**-476d; vase of glass **23**-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) **2**-385b; wall-paintings **19**-22a, **23**-481b (Pl. V.), **20**-496 (Pl. III.), **20**-485d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. (Cilicia): *see* Soli.
—, Asia M. (Paphlagonia) **23**-648 (F2); **20**-736c.
Pompei Palace, Verona **2**-412c.
Pompeium, buildings, Athens **2**-837a.
Pompeius: *see under* Pompey.
Pompelle, fort, Fr. **23**-54c.
Pompelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pomperaug, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Pompes funèbres: *see* Société des pompes funèbres.
POMPEY (family) **22**-56b.
—, **GNAEUS** (d. 48 B.C.) **22**-56b; **23**-641c; Curio's proposal **7**-614c; gem-collection **23**-484d; honorary dedications **14**-633c; Jews **15**-396c; Parthia **21**-215c, **21**-533c; tomb restored **12**-801c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Pompeius Magnus) **22**-57c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Strabo) **22**-57c.
—, Quintus **18**-258b.
—, **SEXTUS** (Pompeius Magnus) **22**-57d; **23**-646d; Peloponnese **12**-461d; Sicily **25**-30c.
Pompey, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome **26**-730c; **23**-605b
Pompey's Pillar, Egy. **9**-89d.
Pomphlett, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pompholygidae **11**-526b.
Pompholyx **11**-526b.
Pompholyxophrys **13**-233d.
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de **22**-58a; **11**-135b.
Pompilidae: *see* Mason wasps.
Pompom (gun) **2**-690b.
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO **22**-58b; **19**-673d.
Pompon dahlia **7**-732c.
Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) **1**-425d.
— (sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) **6**-359d.
Pomponiana, Fr. **27**-904d.
Pomponio (painter): *see* Allegri, Pomponio.
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS **22**-58d; **8**-494a.
—, Marcus **17**-587a.
—, Titus: *see* Atticus.
— Laetus: *see* Laetus.
— Mela: *see* Mela.
Pomponne, marquis de: *see* Arnauld, Simon.
POMPOSA, abbey, It. **22**-58d; **5**-125a.
Pomptina, tribe **16**-271c.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. **22**-58d; **15**-26 (C6); **23**-637a; **9**-911a; **15**-5c.
Pomptinus, Gaius **1**-698c.
Pompton, N.J. **19**-502 (D2); **19**-502a.
— Lakes, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
— Plains, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Pompue, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M1).
Pomuk, John of **19**-385a.
Pomum Adami: *see* Adam's apple.
Pomunus **22**-48c.
Ponafidin, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D1).
Ponaganset, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
PONANI, India **22**-59a; **14**-382 (F14).
Ponape, islets, Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4); **5**-380d; **18**-391c.
Ponar, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Ponca, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
PONCA, tribe **22**-59b; **14**-464a; reservation **19**-328a.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
PONCE, P.R. **22**-59b; **22**-124 (A2); **22**-125a.
—, department, P.R. **22**-124 (A-B2).
Poncebadon, Sp. **16**-443d.
Ponce de León, Luis: *see under* León.
Ponce de Leon, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
— de Leon, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
— de Leon Ranch, Tex.: *see* El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR **22**-59c; dynamometer **8**-782b, **8**-783c; geometry **11**-676d, **7**-655c, **22**-432d; water wheel **14**-96c, **14**-88a.
Ponce Park, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
— Playa, P.R. **22**-121 (A-B2); **22**-59b.
Poncet, C. J. **1**-90b; **24**-647d.
Poncha Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-721d.
Ponchatoula, La. **17**-54 (c6).
PONCHER, ETIENNE DE **22**-59d.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE **22**-59d.
PONCHO **22**-60a; **4**-170c.
Poncho Springs, Colo.: *see* Poncha Springs.
Poncin, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Poncione di Braga, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Pond, H. Chesters **6**-550c.
—, **JOHN** **22**-60a.
Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
POND (dict.) **22**-60b.
Pondaung, mts., Bur. **20**-522a.
Pond Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-190 (A3).
Pondcreek, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Pond Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. **2**-906d.

Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Poodera End, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
PONDICHERRY, India 22-60b; 14-382 (H-114); 14-407a; 14-421b; 17-289a.
Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Pond-mussel: *see* Swan mussel.
PONDO, tribe 22-60c; 15-627d foll.; 1-330d (table).
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-630a; concession rights 2-73c; treaty state 25-472a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c; 5-229b; 1-325a.
Pondomisi, tribe 15-628a.
Pond Point, Conn. 18-443d
Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (O1).
Pond-skater 13-259d; geological age 13-260c.
Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a; 11-523d foll.; 11-525a, 18-673b; geological range 20-81c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d; 16-326b; geological age 7-417d.
Pone (card games) 25-632b.
— (in law) 28-848c.
Ponemah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Ponente 6-809b.
Ponera 2-86b.
Ponet, John 5-506c; 4-237c.
Poneto, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ponevyezh, Russ. 23-872 (B1); 15-921d.
Ponferrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-582d.
Pongal (festival) 13-507c.
Pongamia glabra 4-187b.
Pongas, estuary, Fr.Guin.: *see* Pongo.
Pongo (dict.) 1-786d.
— (monkey): *see* Gorilla.
Pongo, estuary, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b. For specific estuaries, *e.g.* Pongo de Manseriche, Pongo de Guaracayo, &c.: *see* Manseriche, Guaracayo, &c.
Pongok, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050b; 27-187c; 19-253a.
— (Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466 (H4).
Pongos, race: *see* Mpongwe.
Pong-tsze, China 6-168 (K4).
Pongues (min. water) 18-519b.
Ponhook, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Poni, Go.Cst, 12-203 (C4).
—, India 14-376 (F3).
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.
PONIATOWSKI (Polish family) 22-61a.
—, Ann, Countess Potocka: *see* Potocka.
—, **JOSEPH ANTHONY** 22-61b; 4-267a; 13-626c.
—, Stanislaus 11-567c.
—, Stanislaus Augustus: *see* Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
Poniente, Islas de: *see* Philippine Is.
Ponikve Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Ponizie, anc. region, Russ.: *see* Podolia.
Ponkapog, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Ponnaiyar (Ponnar, Ponniar), riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Ponnani, India: *see* Ponani.
Ponnobori-yama, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Ponol, Russ. 23-872 (F2)
—, riv., Lap. 23-872 (E-F2); 15-887c.
Ponoka, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ponor, Munten. 18-767c.
—, cavern, Transyl. 13-895a
Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Pons, count of Toulouse 22-504b; 27-100a.
—, **JEAN LOUIS** 22-61d; 19-956d.
Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Pons (bridge), *e.g.* Pons Aelius, &c.: *see* Aelius, &c.
Ponsa, Fr W Af 11-204 (F3).
Pons Aelius, Brit. 4-584 (C3).
Pön Sandstone 8-125a.
PONSARD, FRANÇOIS 22-62a; 11-145c: 8-515
Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-770c
— asinorum (logic) 4-821c.
— Aufidi, It. 2-222c.
— Aureoli, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Campanus, It. 5-122d.
Ponscarme, F. J. H. 18-2b.
Pons hepatis 16-801b.
Ponsmure, Corn.: *see* Grampound.
Ponsonby, family: *see* Bessborough, Earls of.
—, Lady Caroline: *see under* Lamb.
—, John Ponsonby, viscount 22-62b.
—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-380a.
—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
—, George 22-62b.
—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
—, **JOHN** 22-62a.
— Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
Ponsonby Land, penin. Chil. 6-143c.
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de 22-62c.
Pons's comet 6-763b.
Pons Saravi, Ger. 23-954b.
Ponsul, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d; 21-93a; 22-135a.
Pons Varolii (anat.) 19-48d; 4-393d; 4-394a (figs.).
Pons Vetus, Rum.: *see* Caineni.
PONT (Kylpont), **ROBERT** 22-62c; 7-618b; 14-191d.
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), *e.g.* Pont du Gard, &c.: *see* Gard, &c.
Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Ponta d'Areia, Braz. 19-666b.
Pontac 5-233b.
Pont-à-Chin, battle: *see* Tourney.
Pontacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
PONTA DELGADA, Az. 22-62d; 3-83 (4); 3-84c.
Pontadera, Andrea da: *see* Pisano, Andrea.
Ponta do Sol, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
Pontafel, pass, Aus.: *see* Pontebba.
Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-440 (B6); 20-766b.
Pontailler-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Pont-à-Marcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-62d; 10-778 (G3); 10-605c; 17-11b.
Pont Andelys, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pontaniana (Academy), Naples 14-905b.
PONTANUS (Pontano), **JOVIanus** 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-906a.
Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-300d; 12-75b.
Pontardulais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356b.
Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales: *see* Devil's Bridge.
Pontarion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (H4); 6-441c.
—, plateau, Fr. 15-566c.
Pontassieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-631d.
PONT AUDEMER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (E3).
Pontaumur, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pont-Aven, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pontcharra, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 1-98a; 10-843b.
—, Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur de: *see* Phelypeaux.
Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-54 (c-d6); 19-526b; 17-54c.
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Pontchâteau, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont Croix, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
— de-Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— de-Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— de-Veyle, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— du-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
Ponte, Jacopo da: *see* Bassano.
Ponte, It. 26-242 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— a Moriano, It. 17-95a.
PONTE (game) 22-63d.
Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3)
—, pass 1-747d, 5-336d.
Ponte Corvo, prince of: *see* Charles XIV (king of Sweden and Norway)
PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d; 16-4 (D4), 6-487a, 25-805d.
Pontécoulant, L A Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.
—, P. G. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a; 2-813c.
Ponte Delgado, Az.: *see* Ponta Delgada.
— de Lima, Port. 22-139b.
Pontedera, It. 15-4 (C3).
Pontederia 16-325c.
Ponte do Sor, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-61b; 28-933 (D2); 10-131a; 13-728b; castle 23-759a, 22-64c; priory 3-416b.
Ponte Galera, It. 22-169a.
— Grande, It. 26-242 (E4).
Ponteland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Pontellidae 9-659b.
Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio: *see* Rialto, Vecchio.
Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pontes, Mdx.: *see* Staines.
Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.
Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.
— Toscolano, It. 4-498b.
— Tresa, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 17-304c.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b; 25-530 (A1).
PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 22-65a; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.
Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carces: *see* Carces.
Pontgibaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5); chapel 1-20c; lead 22-674d.
Ponthierville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-926b.
—, zone, Bel.Cong. 6-927a.
Ponthieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D1); 10-802 (maps); history 1-11b; 5-933a; 9-504c.
Pontia, It. 23-625b.
Ponti, Ai, It.: *see* Ai Ponti.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65b; rising (1763-5) 20-116c.
Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-308b.
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
Pontiae, isls., It.: *see* Ponza.
Pontianac 12-744c.
Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-258b; 4-260b.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Pontian group (geol.) 18-565b; 21-847a; 11-670a.
PONTIANUS (pope) 22-66b; 20-722a.
Pontia rapae: *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pontic, mts., Cauc. 15-955b.
Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
PONTIFEX 22-66b; head-dress 7-236b; institution 19-847a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitia de Sacerdotiis (104 B.C.) 1-430b; privileges abolished 12-378d; records 6-766a, 2-61a; Sullan legislation 23-641a.
— maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.
Pontiff 23-535d.
Pontifical (service book) 16-799b.
Pontifical (Egbert) 7-186a.
Pontifical Act: *see* Apostolic letters.
— Commission 7-640d.
— Family 7-643c.
— gloves 12-136d.
— Indiction: *see* Roman Indiction.
Pontigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Pontikonisi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1).
Pontinat, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Pontine flexure 4-403a.
Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4): *see also* Pomptine Marshes.
Pontiothauma 11-517a.
Pontius (c. 235 A.D.) 13-519d.
— (c. 1016) 21-607c.
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus: *see* Paulinus, St.
—, Paul 16-722d.
— Pilate: *see* Pilate, Pontius.
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard: *see* Royal Scots.
Pontius Telesinus 26-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr 22-66d; 10-778 (C3).
PONT-L'ABBE, Fr. 22-67a; 10-778 (B4)
—, riv., Fr 22-67a.
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of: *see* Roger (archbp. of York)
Pont l'Evêque, Fr 10-778 (E3), 5-69d.
Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a; 7-751d (fig.).
Pontlevoy, Fr. 16-926b; battle (1016) 2-56b.
Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de 22-67a.
Pont Newydd, Wales 8-18d.
— Noyelles, Fr.: battle (1870) 17-604c.
Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, lake, Jap. 15-952a.
Ponto 20-101b.
Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 5-798b.
Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver.Is. 5-254d.
Pontodrilus 8-825c.
PONTOISE (Briva Isarae), Fr. 22-67b; 10-778 (E3).
Pontoleon magnus 6-376a.
Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-409b.
Ponton: *see* Pontoon.
Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave 10-513c.
Ponton, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Ponton.
Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.
Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
Pontoporia blainvillei: *see* River Plate dolphin.
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 8-10c.
—, **ERIK** (1698-1764) 22-69c; 8-40d.
—, **HENRIK** 22-69d; 8-43d.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.
Pontorson, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-648c.
Pontos 8-450c.
Pontoscolex 5-797a; 5-795d.
Pontotoc, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 18-600b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1): 18-599b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-300d.
Pontpoint, Fr. 20-54a.
Pontremoli, E. 8-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 15-4 (B-C2); 10-937b.
Pontresina, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-985b.
Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales 21-841d.
Pontrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356c.
Pont Robert, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pont-Scorff, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont-Ste-Maxence, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458d.
Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des, Paris 10-786a.
Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.
— sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 2-760 (F-12); 23-649 (B4); 17-225b; coins 19-886b; Hannibalianus (A.D. 335) 6-989c; Hellenism 13-243a; tombs of kings 1-782a; trade (7th cent. B.C.) 18-76c.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
Pontus et Sidoine 13-696d.
Pontus Euxinus: *see* Black Sea.
— Polemoniacus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b; 11-394b.
Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1370) 13-894a.
Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Pontyclun, Wales 16-830c.
Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 5-169a.
PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c; 9-428 (V E4), 18-728b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d; 9-428 (V. E4).
Pontzgrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Ponui, isl., N Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ponwar, tribe: *see* Punwar.
Pony, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo 22-12b; racing 13-728d.
Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— express 10-85a; 6-637a.
— truck 25-841c.
— wheels 27-161c.
Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1425) 24-194a.
PONZA (Pontiae), isls., It. 22-72a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.
Ponza di San Martino, count 15-61c.
Ponzilupo, Armanno 14-593a.
P.O.O. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 28-490a; 28-493c.
Poodle 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Pooja: *see* Pujah.
Pookoo: *see* Puku.
Pool, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.
Pool, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (O2).
—, riv., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
—, South, Dev.: *see* South Pool.
POOL (dict.) 22-72b.
— (game) 3-938b.
— (water) 26-685a.
Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 6-427a.
Poole, Frederick 18-100b.
—, Henry 24-507a.
—, John 24-229d.
—, Jonas 25-710b; 21-942b.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-72b.
—, **PAUL FALCONER** 22-72c.
—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-248d.
—, **REGINALD STUART** 22-72d.
—, Sophia 16-168d.
POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset. 22-73a; 9-420 (III. C5); Civil War 8-436a; county corporate 7-317a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5); 4-333a.
—, harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-957b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Poole clay 8-434d.
Pooler, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-893b; 5-579a; 21-105a.
Poolesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Pooleville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Poolewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pools, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Pooltiel, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Poolvash, bay, I. of M. 17-534d.
Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poombah: *see* Tailor fish.
POONA (Puna), India 22-73c; 14-382 (E-F10); observatory 19-960c; plague riots 4-190a; Sassoon hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a, 14-412a; Wellington's march (1803) 28-508b.
— (Puna), dist., India 22-73d.
Poonac 5-782b.
Poonahlite: *see* Scolecite.
Poonamallee, India: *see* Punamallee.
Pooncaira, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Poontoosuck, Mass.: *see* Pittsfield.
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d
Poopalloe, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol.: *see* Pampa Aullaguas.
Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-205b.
Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
POORE (Poor), **RICHARD** 22-74a.
—, Major R. M. 1-702c. cricket 7-443b.
Poor-father 10-747a.
Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Poorfork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).
Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-601a.
— Hermits of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: *see* Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c; apprentices 2-229c, boarding-out system 4-95c; early organization 5-880c; Guardians, appointment of 22-74c; illegitimate children 3-499b, 1-301a; medical system, *see also* Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-120b; settlement 24-706c wages, influence on 28-234a.
— Law Act (1601) 22-75b.

Poor Law Act (1845) 24-465b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-74b
— Law Commission (1832) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1905) 22-78c; 27-578d.
— Law Commissioners 22-74b
— Men see Ebionites.
— Men of Lyons: see Waldenses.
— Preachers 16-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-925d.
— Rate 22-77c; 22-915c, Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-78b.
— Relief 22-75c, Chalmers' method 6-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d, France 10-799a; Germany 11-820c, Greece (anc) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c, 5-884b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a; Scotland 24-420c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac 1-712b; 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
Poort (dict.) 25-467b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen 8-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
Popa, falls, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2); 19-633b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-810 (D4); 4-838d.
Popadjé, mt., Aus.Hung 5-383b.
Po-pai, China 6-168 (I5).
Popalzai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
Popanoceras 5-693d.
POPAYAN, Colom. 22-80d; 6-701 (A4).
Pop corn 17-448c.
Popcum, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-684c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) 22-87a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 22-82a; 9-632c; 24-229b; Addison, 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Cibber 6-351c; epigrams 9-691a; epistles 9-702d; epitaphs 9-704c; Gay 11-510c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-404d; Letters 7-647c, 13-463c, 28-293a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d; pastorals 20-898a; Philips 21-401a; Warton's edition of works 28-337a.
—, Lady Frances: see North, Frances North, baroness.
—, G. U. 26-388d.
—, **JANE** 22-87b.
—, **JOHN** 22-87b; at Bull Run (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-321b.
—, Joseph 5-166a.
—, T. Godfrey 25-599a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 22-87d.
—, William Jackson: stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-849a.
Pope, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
POPE 22-81a; 23-495a; appeals 8-855a, 8-858c, 8-865b, 2-897c; burial 13-134b; canonization by 5-192b; dispensing power 8-313d; election 6-827c, 20-690b; exterritoriality 10-87a; infallibility 14-511b, 27-947d; surname 15-435a; throne 26-892b; vestments 27-1059a (fig.), 27-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird): see Puffin.
— (fish) 21-133d; 2-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-738c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Popelin, Claudius 9-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Popé of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b; 3-668 (A2).
Popes Creek, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
—, Radu 23-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Pope v. Curl (1741) 7-120d.
Pop-gun plot (1794) 9-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
—, George 17-439a.
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS** 22-88b; signalling 25-70b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 22-88d.
—, William 14-403d.
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popie dredger 8-567d.
Popilia (zool) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) 22-89a, 15-26 (C-D2), 22-925d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
— Laenas, Publius: see Laenas, P Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popincourt, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E2); 20-810b.
POPINJAY 22-89a see also Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal 2-364c.
Poplo, lake, N.S W. 19-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d; 9-541a; Charles II 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d, Shaftesbury 24-762b.
Pop Ivan, mt., Carpathians 5-383b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 16-938 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1); 18-753b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, pt., Can 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (C1), 28-732c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b; 16-975a; 10-659d, geological age 20-551a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poplarcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md.: see Emmitsburg.
Poplarflat, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 16-946c.
— Plains, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius: see Valerius (Publicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-667d; aneurism 13-942a.
— glands 17-167c.
— space 1-942c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Popocatepec, mt., Nic.: see Masaya.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-318 (G-H2).
Popof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Popoff (electrician) 26-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-858c.
Popolo (dict.) 15-32a.
Popol-Vuh 13-330d.
Popon (abbot) 10-463c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
Popov, A. 5-751d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 19-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
Popovsti (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 19-381b; Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Poppet-head: see Head-gear.
Pöppig, Eduard 6-148a.
Popping crease 7-438a.
Poppitz, Aus. 28-992d.
Popple, William 16-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
— (of Stavelot) 6-340d, 21-608a.
— (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-608a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH** 22-91b
— von Osterna 18-104a.
POPPY (Papaver) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig), 10-571b (fig), 11-259c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d, in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a.
— anemone 2-3c, 16-687d
POPPY HEADS (arch) 22-91d; 28-793c
POPPY OIL 22-91d, 20-46a; 20-458a.
Poprád, Hung 3-4 (G2).
—, riv., Hung 11-401c.
Popri (zool.) 25-143d
Popularaction (Quitam action) 14-557a.
— Education, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-463b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a, 27-701a; 5-455d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 5-662b, density 11-636c, Malthus 17-515b, internal migration 18-432a, and wages 28-232d.
Populin 12-142d; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 10-182b.
POPULONIUM, It. 22-100b; 15-26 (C3), 15-4 (C3); 19-877c.
Populus (Rome): see Patricians.
Populus (bot.): see Poplar.
— alba: see White poplar.
— angulata: see Cottonwood
— balsamifera: see Balsam poplar.
— Canadensis: see Cottonwood.
— candicans: see Ontario poplar
— canescens: see Grey poplar.
— fastigiata: see Lombardy poplar.
— grandidentata: see Aspen.
— macrophylla: see Ontario poplar.
— monilifera 22-90b.
— nigra: see Black poplar.
— primaeva 21-778c.
— tremula. see Aspen.
— trepida: see Aspen.
Poque (game) 21-899c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste: see Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M6-7); 21-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 20-427a.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poradaha, India 14-376 (N8).
Poragarh, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Porak, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Porambonites 20-237c.
Porambonitidae 4-366a.
Poramoecioides: see Trypanosomes.
Porangaba, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
Poraniidae 8-880b.
Poranthera 10-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India 22-100d; 14-382 (C9); 22-100d.
Porbeagle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-587b (fig.); brain 4-401b (fig.); fossil 3-453a; vertebra 24-594d.
Porbuan, Corn.: see Looe.
Porcari, Stephano 20-706b; 23-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d, 5-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay: see Kaolin.
— jasper 15-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b; 6-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 8-880b.
Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez 4-819a.
PORCH 22-100d; 2-393a; Queen Anne period 28-796a.
Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
Porcher, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons: see Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 4-589a; castle 10-175d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d, 3-471c.
Porcia, lex 5-279c.
Porcien (family) 6-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician): see Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. 22-209c
Porcula salvania see Pygmy hog
Porcuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b
Porcupine, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can 17-584 (A1).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a
—, riv, Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b, 23-443d, hibernation 13-444b, respiratory system 23-187d, skull 23-438c (fig), spines 25-190a, U.S distribution 27-633c.
— anteater: see Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N Atl.O. 9-908 (D5)
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship). dredging expedition 8-571a; 8-569c; 19-970c.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 6-631d.
Pordage, John 21-373a; 5-97b.
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d.
—, Odoric of: see Odoric of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b; 15-4 (D1-2).
Pordoi, pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE (dict.) 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porenzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Porette, Marguerite 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 22-104b; 9-683c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b
Porgy (Porgie) see Sparidae.
Porhoët, viscounts of 23-459d.
Pori, Russ. see Björneborg.
Porifera see Sponges.
Porinos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porionnu, penin., Soc.Is. 26-356d.
Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; 8-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
Porites 2-104c.
— gaimardi 24-752c.
Poritidae 2-104d.
Pork 8-216a; 27-286b; inspection (U.S.) 27-266b; tapeworm: see Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Porkka, V. 10-386c.
Porlamar, Venez. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-389b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 6-412d.
Pornic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a.
Pornichet, Fr. 16-925a.
Pornocracy 6-340b.
Poro, isl., Gr.: see Poros.
—, riv., Braz.: see Ucayali.
Poro (secret society): see Purrah.
Porocephalus 8-99c.
Porocone 22-803a.
Porocyte 25-726a; 25-728c.
Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
Porogameae 5-485c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Porolissum, Hung. 23-648 (E2); 7-727b.
Poromya 16-124c; 16-120d.
Poromyidae 16-124c.
Poronai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, riv., Jap. 25-10 (K4); 24-54a.
Porongahau, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b; 24-193d.
—, mt., Chil. 1-963b.
Poronia 11-336a.
Poronup, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Poropetsu, riv., Jap. 28-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave): see Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr 12-424 (E3).
POROS, isl., Gr. 22-103c; 12-424 (E3), 12-430a.
Poroshkov, Ivan 21-290b.
Porospora 12-560c; 12-556d (fig)
Porosporidae 12-560c; 12-560a
Poros stone 2-832a.
Porostomata 11-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
Poroxylon 20-537c.
Porphyra 1-593b, 1-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
Porphyrio see Purple waterhen
Porphyriops 18-812b.
Porphyris, isl, Gr 7-709d.
Porphyrite 22-105a; 1-964d; 6-145b, 21-328c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus: see Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
Porphyroid 22-718b.
— schist 22-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphurios; scholar) 22-103d; 12-515c; 5-610b; Christianity criticized 19-376a, on death customs 9-306a, on flesh eating 2-718a, logic 16-905a; psychical phenomena 22-544a.
PORPHYRY (rock) 22-104b.
Porpighan, Corn.: see Looe.
Porpita 14-160a, 28-1015b.
Porpitidae 14-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c; 5-773d; 5-769b, fishery 10-434d; temperature 5-770c; tongue 17-524c.
— body oil 20-46b.
— hide 16-331c.
— jaw oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA ANTONIO 22-106b.
—, Paolo 10-140b; 23-721b.
Porquerolles, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6), 27-904d.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. 26-242 (C2), 3-194d, revolt (1791).
Porretta, It. 2-162d; 23-433c.
Porrhoet, Alan de: see under Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-950b; 21-512d.
Porro prism 25-897d.
Porro's telemeter 22-890d.
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1), 19-800b.
PORSENA (Porsenna), **LARS** 22-106c; Rome besieged 23-619c, 13-692a; Scaevola legend 24-278b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Porsguen slates 8-125d (table).
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d; 9-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M.: see Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-53 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-109c.
— (in curb bit) 23-988c.
— (in gun buffer) 20-221a.
— (nautical term) 25-794b.
— (shipping) 3-55b; 6-977c; port dues 8-458d; in war 28-312d.
— (wine) 28-726a; adulteration 1-233a; trade 20-138c; white port 28-726b.
Porta, B. 18-629d.
— Baccio della: see Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo 19-73d.
—, Giovanni Battista della: see Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
— Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c.: see Asinaria, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 23-607b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portacloy, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Port Adams, China 15-156 (B-C7); 17-553 (B5).
— **ADELAIDE**, S.Aus. 22-109d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b.
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-109d; 14-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ. As.: see Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ.As.: see Iron Gate.

PORTAELS, JEAN FRANçois 22-110a ; 20-507c.
Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 8-458c.
Portage, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 19-596a.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
—, Wasb. 28-354 (A-B4).
PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b ; 28-740 (D5) ; 20-349d.
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5) ; 17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3); treaty (1815) 4-22a.
— group 8-127a ; 8-126d ; 27-626c.
— Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 18-373c.
— LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-110c ; 17-584 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N Y. 19-596 (B3).
Porta Hercyniae, Ger. : see Pforzheim.
Portal, Antoine 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H. : Abyssinia mission 1-93d ; 15-73c ; Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 12-904b
Portal, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Albert, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
— cranes 7-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110c; 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
— Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 5-232d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Mario 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Allen, La. 17-54 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-970e ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-268b.
Portans Caput Larvae (astron.) : see Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map) , 15-133b.
— Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-786d.
Portaresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri do Massue, baron : see Ruvigny, marquis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-111b ; 20-114 (B1) ; rainfall 20-114d.
— Arthur, Tas. : see Carnarvon.
— Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
— ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-156 (B-C7) ; 17-553 (B5) ; capture (1894) 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-733a ; trenches 10-721e (figs.).
PORTAS (dict.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) 23-585c.
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : see Darial.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (F8).
— au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— AU PRINCE, Hai. 22-112a ; 12-824 (A2) ; 12-825d ; fire (1843) 10-403a.
— Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond. : see Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfd. 19-479 (A3) ; 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-484b.
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 2-153a.
— Baltic, Russ. : see Baltic Port.
— Banes, W.I. : see Banes.
— Bannatyne, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a.
— Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
— Bickerton, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— BLAIR, And.Is. 22-112a ; 4-840 (B7) ; 1-958a.
— Blakeley, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
— Blavet, Fr. : see Port Louis.
— Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Bou, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
— Bouet, W.Af. : see Little Bassam.
— Bruce, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Burwell, Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 9-742a.
Portbury, Som. 9-420 (III. B4).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 5-341b.
— Catherine, Russ. : see Alexandrovsk.
— Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6): 8-678a.
— Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Charlotte, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— CHESTER, N.Y. 22-112a ; 19-596 (C5).
— Chester, East, Conn. : see East Port Chester.
— Clarence, Alsk. 1-472 (D2) ; 1-474d.
— Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Clarence, Fernando Po 10-280c.
— Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).
— Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 20-114c.
— Cornwallis, And.Is. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
— Credit, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Crescent, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
— Créteil, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Cros, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b.
— pursuivant 13-329a.
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas. 26-439d.
— Dalhousie, Can. 20-114 (C3-2) ; 20-118a.
— Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Darwin, Austr. : see Darwin.
— Davey, harb., Tas. 26-438d; geology 26-439c.
— de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees 2-313d.
— do France, N.Cal. : see Nouméa.
— Dempster, W.Aus. 28-539c.
— de Paix, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Deposit, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— do Refuge, harb., Biarritz : see Refuge, port.
— Desire, Arg. : see Puerto Deseado.
— des Pécheurs, harb., Biarritz : see Pécheurs, port.
— Dickson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480d.
— Dinorwic, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361a.
— Discovery, Wash. 28-354 (C1-2).
— d' Oo, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 22-732b.
— Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a.
— Downie, Scot. 24-424d.
— Durnford, harb., S.Af. 28-1051a.
— du Roi, gorge, Fr. 11-474a.
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-112b ; 21-346a ; 11-527d.
— Eads, La. 17-54 (E4) ; 17-54d.
— Edwards, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
— cochère 13-813a.
— de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-692d.
— d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong. 6-915b.
— du Bois, gateway, Joigny 15-476c.
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.
— Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
— Egmont hen 25-195c.
Porteira, rapids, Amazon 1-785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Port Elgin, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Elgin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Eliot, seat, Corn. 24-6b.
— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— ELIZABETH, S.Af. 22-112c ; 25-460 (G-H9) ; 22-113a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
— Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portencross, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : see Marsa.
—, Old, Fr.W.Af. : see Jeil.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Porteous Riots 22-113b ; 2-485c.
Porteous-roll (law) 22-111e.
Porter, A. B. 16-616b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
—, BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-113c.
—, DAVID 22-113e ; 18-339d.
—, DAVID DIXON 22-113d ; American Civil War 1-822c, 1-823c, 1-827a, 28-22d.
—, ENDYMION 22-114e.
—, FITZ-JOHN 22-115b ; 24-708b ; 4-792d.
—, HENRY 22-115d.
—, Henry Ogden 22-114c.
—, HORACE 22-116a.
—, JANE 22-116b.
—, J. G. 25-790b - 25-792a.
—, MARY 22-116d.
—, NOAH 22-116d.
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116e ; 26-341c.
—, William David 22-114e ; 19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Porter (ale) 3-643a ; 3-642d ; 1-219d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 8-447d.
Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 8-163d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Portessie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris : see St Honoré, &c.
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 21-641a.
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
— Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af. : see Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. 26-439a.
— Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Gaurion, Aeg.S.: see Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis. : see Racine.
— GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a ; 24-418 (B3).
Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-721b.
Portgower, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466 (I. K8).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a; 19-537d.
— Hamilton, harb., Kor. 8-202b.
— Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E10) ; 15-908c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Havannah, New Hebrides 20-436 (M9).
— Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Porth Caered, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b; 9-428 (V. D5) ; 12-73d.
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Portheuel, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
Port Hebert, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Henderson, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Henri, Hai. : see Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
— Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 4-597b.
Porthetria dispar : see Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn. : see St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-79b.
Porthkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Porthleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 13-253b.
Porthllechog, Wales : see Bull Bay
Porthmus, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c ; 20-114 (C2).
— Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Porthskewet, Monm. : see Portskewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c , 17-54 (a5) ; siege (1863) 1-822d, 28-21d.
— Hudson group 18-600a.
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W. : see Newcastle.
— HURON, Mich. 22-117d ; 18-372 (H1) ; 12-400a.
Portia, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
PORTICI, It. 22-118a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 5-753c.
PORTICO 22-118a ; 2-384a.
Porticulate 16-600b.
Porticus 22-118b.
— Deorum Consentium, Rome 23-596c.
— Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-826b.
PORTIERE 22-118b ; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond. : see Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice : see Beatrice.
—, Folco 10-530c.
Portincross, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Portio legitima 23-555a ; 23-575a ; lex Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Portisham, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-434d.
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c ; 4-580c ; geology 25-389a.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b ; 19-538 (G4) ; 2-959c.
— Jackson shark 24-806b ; 24-596c ; 2-918c ; skull 14-259c.
— Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-H4) ; 16-982b.
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4) ; 9-742a.
— JERVIS, N.Y. 22-118c ; 19-596 (F4) ; 19-501d.
— Joli, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Kent, N.Y. 1-193a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412(F2); 7-617a.
Port la Joie: see Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) 22-118c.
—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st earl of 22-119a.
—, W. H. CAVENDISH BENTINCK. 3rd duke of 22-119b ; 9-549a ; 9-554c ; Lonsdale dispute 16-987c.
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of 22-119c.
Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3) ; 18-417b.
—, Dorset. : see Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c ; 17-434 (B5) ; 4-862d ; fire (1866) ; 10-402d ; newspapers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d ; 20-242 (C2) ; 20-243d ; 9-884d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
PORTLAND, Vict. 22-119c ; 28-38 (A3).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3) ; 28-37d ; 26-442b.
—, canal, Alsk. 4-600 (C2) ; 1-473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, castle, Dorset. 22-121e.
—, gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-621 (G3).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin. Dorset. 22-121e ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; geology 8-435a, 22-121d, 22-658a ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-121e, 7-70d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-121e.
— arrowroot 2-650a.
— Bill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 22-121e ; 9-455d.
— cement 5-654c ; 5-657a ; 6-837a.
— Creek, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B1).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-121d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a.
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-122b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Oolite 22-121d.
— Sand 22-122a.
— screw 22-122a.
— vase 12-99c ; 2-699b ; 11-567c.
Port Latour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-369b.
Port Lawrence, O.: see Toledo.
— Leavell, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Portlemouth, East, Dev. : see East Portlemouth.
Portlethen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Port light 16-638a.
— Limon, C.R. : see Limon.
— Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7) ; 25-493a.
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLIson 22-122b.
Portloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5) ; cod 6-632c.
— Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-55e.
— Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-15a.
— Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151d.
— Louis, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 17-8b ; 10-836b.
— Louis, Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-913a ; 17-915a ; storming of (1810) 6-423a.
— Luchdach, Scot. 4-878d.
— Ludlow, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— Madison, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 5-361a ; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758b.
Portmahomack, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
PORTMAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. 22-122c ; 25-530 (G-H3) ; 18-554c ; 17-393a ; climate 25-530a ; foundation 5-428b.
— Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
— Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3); 9-742a.
Portman, Sp. : see Perman.
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts 3-779a.
—, William (of Pylle) 3-779a.

PORTMANTEAU (dict.) **22**-122d.
Port Maria, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Portmarnock, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Port Mary House, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
— Mathurin, Ind.O. **23**-449d.
— Matilda, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Matolla, Port.E.Af. **17**-65c.
— Maubert, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Meadows, Andaman Is. **1**-955c.
— Medway, Can. **19**-831 (B2-3).
— Melbourne, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **18**-91c.
— Melville, Port.E.Af. **7**-942a.
Portmoak, Scot. **15**-824c; **10**-331b; priory **16**-508a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot.: *see* Port Patrick.
— Morant, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Portmore, 1st earl of **11**-941c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Port Moresby, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
— Morien, Can. **19**-831 (E1).
— Morris, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Morris, N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
— Mouton, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Port Mulgrave, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Murry, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Portnacroish, Scot. **2**-222d.
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Port Natal, S.Af.: *see* Durban.
— Neches, Tex. **26**-690 (OC).
Portneuf, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. **19**-624c; **28**-513b; **19**-629a.
— Nolloth, S.Af. **25**-466 (C7); **5**-232d.
— Norris, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Porto, It.: bishopric **5**-321d; **15**-18a; **7**-187a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199c.
— **ALEGRE**, Braz. **22**-123a; **4**-440 (B7); **4**-446d.
Portobello, Pan. **5**-678 (C6); **1**-807b; **20**-665a; capture (1668) **4**-710b, **18**-833c; capture (1739) **3**-44a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia **15**-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de **22**-123c.
Portocelo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. **26**-242 (F5); **27**-905d.
— Civitanova, It. **15**-4 (E3).
— Clementino, It. **7**-173d.
— Conte, It. **1**-653c.
— da Caxoeira, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
— da Cruz, Mad. **17**-281c.
— d'Anzio, It. **15**-4 (D4).
— d' Ascoli, It. **2**-723b.
— de Moz, Braz. **4**-410 (F2).
— di Favone, Cors.: *see* Favone.
— di Recanati, It. **22**-207c.
— d'Ischia, It. **15**-1 (B6).
— dos Cazaes, Braz.: *see* Porto Alegre.
— Draco: *see* Peiraeus.
— Empedocle, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
— Ercole, It. **20**-164c.
— **FARINA**, Tun. **22**-123d; **1**-643 (D1).
— Farina, lake, Tun.: *see* Ghar-el-Mela.
Port of call **5**-55a.
— of Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba **15**-4 (C3); **9**-161a; **18**-37c.
Portofino, It. **22**-899a.
Port of London Act (1908) **16**-950b.
— of London Authority **16**-950c.
— of London Bill (1904) **16**-950b.
— of Menteith, Scot. **18**-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. **24**-412 (B1); **16**-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. **1**-192c.
— Franco, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
— Franco, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Port of Roanoke, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-285b; fire (1895) **10**-403b; volunteers **27**-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome **23**-606a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is.: *see* Mindello.
Portogruaro, It. **15**-4 (D2); **8**-835a.
Porto Imperial, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
— Inglez, C. Verde Is.: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
Portois (countship) **10**-931a.
Portolano maps **17**-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr.: *see* Peiraeus.
— Longone, It. **9**-161a.
Portomaggiore, It. **9**-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. **22**-123d; **15**-4 (B3)
— Maurizio, prov., It. **15**-6c; **15**-9c.
— Novo, Dah. **11**-204 (G5-H6); **7**-735b.
— **NOVO**, India **22**-124a; **14**-382 (H-I14); **14**-33b.
— Novo, lagoon, Dah. **11**-204 (G5-H6); **7**-734c.
— Novo, prov., Dah. **7**-736a; **2**-52b.
— Plata, Hal. **12**-824 (B1); **24**-194d; **24**-191c.
— Praya, C. Verde Is. **26**-30c.
— Quieto, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
Port Oram, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Orange, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
Porto Raphti, Gr.: *see* Prasiae.
Port Orchard, Wash. **28**-354 (A4); **28**-356c.
Porto Ré, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
— Recanati, It. **27**-793a.
Port Orford, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
— Orford cedar **7**-694b; **5**-595b; **12**-760d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de **22**-124a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), isl., W.I. **22**-124b; **22**-124 (map); **28**-545d; Carib antiquities **1**-817b; civil government **6**-416b; forest **10**-656b; industries **26**-47b, **6**-630a, **6**-647d; and U.S. **17**-257d, **27**-731b, **25**-597d.
— Rico trench, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Portorium **19**-994a; **25**-218d; **10**-349a.
Portoro **22**-127d.
Portos (race) **10**-280c.
Porto Sal-Rei, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
— San Giorgio, It. **15**-4 (D-E3); **17**-690c; **10**-278c.
— Santo, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-283b.
— Santo, bay, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
— Santo, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-280d; **17**-281d.
Portoscuso, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **5**-342d; **14**-292a.
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de: *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Seguro, Braz. **4**-440 (I6); **3**-210c; **4**-454a.
— Seguro, Togo. **11**-204 (G5-6); **26**-1046d.
— Talamone, It. **21**-645c.
— **TORRES**, Sard. **22**-127c; **15**-4 (B4); *see also* Turris Libisonis.
— Valtravaglia, It. **26**-242 (F5).
— Vecchio, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199c.
— Vecchio, gulf, Cors. **7**-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) **22**-127d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2).
Portovesme, Sard. **14**-292a; **24**-213c.
Porto Viejo, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B2); **8**-917a.
Port Patrick, Scot. **24**-412 (C5); **25**-983d; geology **28**-628b.
— Penn, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
— Perry, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
— Peter, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Philip, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Phillip, bay, Vict. **28**-42c; **28**-37d.
— **PHILLIP**, harb., Vict. **22**-127d; **28**-38 (C3); **10**-520c; **18**-90c.
— **PIRIE**, Vict. **22**-127d; **2**-960 (F6): **2**-950b; **19**-541a.
Portpool, manor, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Portraine, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); geology **5**-300c; **8**-618a.
PORTRAITURE **22**-128a; **20**-475a; brasses **4**-434c; British **20**-474c, **20**-500d; effigies, monumental **9**-10b; Etruscan **9**-859d; Greek **12**-486c, **12**-491b; plumbago drawings **21**-855a; Roman **23**-478a; Van Dyck **27**-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) **26**-657c; wax figures **28**-430c.
Port Reading, N.J **19**-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **22**-970b.
Portree, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206c.
Port-reeve **16**-966a; **17**-937d; **4**-269b.
Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Republic, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
— Republic, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— Republic, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1862) **24**-836a, **1**-820d.
— Républicain, Hal.: *see* Port au Prince.
— Rex, Cape Col.: *see* East London.
— **RICHMOND**, N.Y. **22**-130a; **19**-596 (H3).
— Roper, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2).
— Rowan, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
— Royal, Can.: *see* Annapolis.
— Royal, Jam. **15**-133 (map); **15**-134c; **15**-133d.
— Royal, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D2).
— Royal, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
— Royal, S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130d.
— Royal, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— **ROYAL**, abbey, Fr. **22**-130a; **10**-841d; **25**-130d; Nicole **18**-663a; Pascal **20**-879a.
— **ROYAL**, isl., S.C. **22**-130c; **25**-500 (B3).
— Royal, sound, S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130c.
— Royal des Champs, Société de **11**-132c.
PORTRUSH, Ire. **22**-131a; **14**-744 (E1); **25**-48b; **27**-121a; geology **2**-153b, **14**-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. **22**-131b; **9**-22 (D1); **9**-23d; **8**-25a; British occupation (1802) **9**-121a; harbour **12**-937d, **4**-476c; quarantine regulations **22**-710d; water supply **26**-24a, **14**-876b.
— Ste Marie, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— St John, S.Af. **25**-466 (I8); **5**-232d; **15**-630a.
— St Louis du Rhône, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
— St Mary, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-534d.
Portsall, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413d.
Port-Salut cheese **7**-750a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. **20**-436 (M8).
— Sanilac, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— sanitary authority **9**-435c.
— San Luis, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Savanne (Souillac), Maur. **17**-271 (C5); **17**-914a.
Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. **8**-943d.
— Wester, dist., Scot. **8**-943d.
Portscatho series **7**-180a.
Portsea, Hants. **22**-132b.
—, Scot. **25**-206b.
—, isl., Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **22**-132 (map); **22**-132a.
Port Seisal, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
— Seton, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796c; **22**-308c.
— Shepstone, S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-255a.
— Shestakov, Kor.: *see* Shestakov.
— Simpson, Can. **4**-600 (C2); **5**-147a; **4**-599a.
Portskerra, Scot. **26**-170a.
Portskewet, Monm. **18**-728d; **18**-729a.
Portslade, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— by Sea, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) **22**-131c.
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE**, duchess of **22**-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. **22**-132a; **22**-132 (map); **9**-420 (III. E5); Belgae in **3**-668b; fires (1760-1770) **10**-401c; harbour **9**-420 (III. E5), **22**-132 (map), **22**-132a; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; marine depôt **17**-720a; Royal Naval College **27**-63c, **18**-423d; siege (1642) **28**-283b, **12**-259a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Mich.: *see* Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. **22**-132d; **19**-490 (F5); **19**-491a; **10**-402c; treaty (1905) **15**-250a; **17**-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. **22**-133b; **20**-26 (D7).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C-D2); **19**-535a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. **22**-133c; **28**-118 (F4).
Portsmouth, W.I. **28**-544 (A3); **8**-402b.
Port Sodcrick, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **8**-447d; **17**-535d.
— Sorell, harbour, Tas. **26**-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314c; **24**-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. **20**-114 (B3); **6**-951b; **9**-742a.
— Stanley, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
— Stephens, N.S.W. **2**-953c.
— Stewart, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **16**-972c.
— **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. **22**-133d; **26**-9 (D2).
— Sunlight, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **3**-283c; **13**-818d; **6**-90c.
— sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Swettenham, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b; **17**-465a.
Portswood, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
— Talbot, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **27**-604b; **12**-74c.
— Tampa, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales **26**-181a.
— Tewfik, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— Tobacco, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
— **TOWNSEND**, Wash. **22**-134b; **28**-354 (C1); **28**-355c.
— Trevorton, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Portuary (breviary): *see* Portas.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur.: *see* Portugal.
Portudal, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640d; French capture (1677) **24**-642b.
Portuense, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E1).
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
—, Via, road, It. **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. **22**-134b; **25**-530 (map); archaeology **2**-353b; army and navy **22**-139b, **2**-624c, **23**-333a; art **22**-136c, **20**-515a, **21**-799d; ceramics **5**-741a; climate **22**-135c; coinage and currency **22**-138a, **18**-706c, **19**-898b; colonies **22**-138d; communications **22**-136d, **9**-917d, **25**-852a; education **22**-139a, **27**-757b, **25**-312d; finance **22**-138a, **22**-154b, **19**-269b; flags **10**-461c; forests **10**-647c (table), **10**-648a; freemasonry **11**-84d, **22**-150c; geology **22**-135b, **20**-236b; insurance **14**-664d; libraries **16**-574d; life-boat service **16**-608b; newspapers and periodicals **19**-581a, **21**-161d; observatories **19**-958b; orders of knighthood **15**-866a; patron saint **11**-736c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **22**-137a; **27**-602b; **28**-816b; cork **7**-160a; cotton imports **7**-278c; shipping **24**-872 (table); trade organizations **27**-140c; wine **28**-717b, **28**-726a.
—: *Constitution and Law* **22**-138b; **22**-154c; **22**-155c; **20**-980d; charter (1826) **22**-152b, **22**-153b; constitution (1822) **22**-151d; corn laws **7**-178a; land tenures **22**-137a; monuments law **18**-801a; patent law **20**-908b; penal system **22**-368d, **5**-281b, **8**-60b; press laws **22**-303c.
—: *Language* **25**-573a; **25**-577b; **23**-508c; Camoens' influence **5**-119b; dictionaries **8**-193b, **25**-578d; loan-words in English **9**-596c.
—: *Literature* **22**-155d; Brazilian writers **4**-452c; drama **22**-157c, **8**-510a, **22**-161c foll.; epics **9**-682c, **22**-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) **23**-991b; pastoral poetry **20**-896d; romances **22**-156d, **1**-777a.
—. *Population and Religion* **22**-136a; **22**-139a; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a; Lisbon patriarchate **22**-149c; national church established **9**-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) **22**-155c.
—. *History* **22**-139c; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) **1**-89d; African colonization **1**-332a, **1**-336d, **7**-736c: *see also* Angola *and* Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests **2**-267d, **2**-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) **4**-454a foll.; Ceylon settlements **5**-784a, **15**-124c; Dutch colonial wars **17**-469c, **4**-456a foll.; English alliance: *see* English History; Indian empire **2**-755d, **15**-404c, **12**-160b; Japanese relations (1542) **15**-224c; Malay archipelago **17**-469a; maritime discoveries **11**-625b, **13**-296a, **11**-433c; Peninsular war: *see that heading*; Pombal's reforms **22**-46b, **15**-345d, **4**-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) **25**-7c; slavery **25**-221d, **26**-224c foll., **24**-48d; Spanish Succession War **25**-607a.
Portugal cabbage **4**-915b.
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Portugalete, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **22**-209c.
—, Sp. **3**-930c.
Portugal laurel **16**-283b.
Portuguesa, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-938c; **2**-236d.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) **22**-163d; **25**-466 (map); industries and commerce **22**-165d, **17**-65c, **25**-465c; languages **3**-359d.
—: *History* **22**-168b; **1**-341d foll.; Delagoa Bay dispute **7**-942b, **25**-477a; Lourenço Marques railway **17**-65d; Monomotapa **18**-731d, Rhodesian relations **11**-544d, **23**-265d; Transvaal agreement (1909) **25**-483b.
— **GUINEA**, W.Af. **22**-168a; **11**-204 (map); **1**-348a.
— man-of-war (zool.) **14**-160c.
Portuguese Nun, Letters of a (Marianna Alcoforado) **1**-525a; **22**-160d.
Port Uisken, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Portulaca grandiflora **22**-666c.
— splendens **13**-"67a
Portumna, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-431d; **14**-7:9d.
Portumnus (myth): *see* Portunus.
Portunidae **7**-356c
Port Union, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
PORTUNUS (myth.) **22**-169a; **23**-602d.
Portunus (zool.): *see* Swimming crab.
— puber: *see* Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. **22**-169a; **15**-26 (C-D4). *See also* Ostia.
— Acdro, It. **6**-235c.
— Albus, Sp. **1**-641d.
— Argous, It.: *see* Portoferraio.
— Artabrorum, bay: *see* Corunna, Sp.
— Blendium: *see* Santander, Sp.
— Cale, Port. **20**-139a.
— Delphini, It.: *see* Portofino.
— Gaditanus: *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. **15**-26 (A3): *see also* Monaco.
— Lemanis, Rom.Brit.: *see* Lympne.
— Luguidonus, Sard. **15**-26 (B-C4).
— Magonis: *see* Port Mahon.
— Magnus, Alg. **1**-645c.
— Magnus, bay, Sp.: *see* Betanzos.
— Mauritii, It. **15**-26 (B3).
— Mercatorum: *see* Copenhagen, Den.
— Pissnus, It. **15**-28 (B-C3).
— Pisanus: *see* Taganrog, Russ.
— Sindicus, Russ. **4**-286b.
— Syracusanus, Cors.: *see* Porto Vecchio.
— Veneris, Fr.: *see* Port-Vendres.
— Veneris, It.: *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. **23**-271c.
— Valdez, Alsk.: *see* Valdez.
— **VENDRES**, Fr. **22**-169c; **10**-778 (F6).
— Victor, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
— Victoria, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
— Victoria, China: *see* Tairen.
— Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is. **24**-752c; **24**-751c; botanic station **24**-752b.
— Victoria, Kent **24**-822c.
— Vieux, harb. Fr. **3**-848d.
Portville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Port Vincent, La. **17**-54 (b6).
— Waikato, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (H4).
— Washington, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— Weld, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— William, O. 20-26 (C5).
— William, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628d.
— William, inlet, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
— Williams, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Port-wine stain: *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 26-112d.
Porum, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169c; 17-222d.
Porus, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Porus (Racine): see *Alexandre le Grand.*
Porvoo, Russ.: *see* Borga.
Poryechie, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
Porzana: *see* Crake.
Porzezinski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-906d.
—, SIMONE 22-169d.
Porzo (pseud.): *see* Agai, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Sard. 15-4 (B1).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Posada Herrera, José de 25-560b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 18-579b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Posas, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Posaun: *see* Busine.
Posavina, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posch, Eugen 13-930c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-608b; 1-183d.
Poschiavo, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 27-866b.
Posco, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Posé, China: *see* Pai-se.
Pose (dominoes) 8-404c.
Poseidion, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Poseideon (chron.) 6-313a.
Poseidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-103c; Demeter 7-981a, 18-684c; Paestum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-56b; statue by Lysippus 17-184c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
— Hippios 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-23d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-923c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-808 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz 18-505b.
Posets, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Posgam, Turkest. 23-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-105b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Poshtin (costume) 1-314a; 14-419a; 21-193b.
Posia, dist., Jap. 10-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 8-492c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidoniella laevis 21-87d.
Posidonien beds 15-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-949c; 23-659a; on figure of earth 8-801d; on tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonomya 5-311c.
— Becheri 7-617c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. 15-4 (B6); 19-181b; tunnel 5-123a.
Posio (giant) 11-926c.
Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-937b.
Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
— column (elec.) 6-881b.
— elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law: *see under* Law.
— misprision: *see* Misprision.
— ORGAN 22-172c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 6-816a; 6-820c; 25-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-889d; 27-836c.
— Society, The 6-817d.
— theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 18-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 13-872c; immortality doctrine 14-338b; Littré's influence 16-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-444d; Nihilism influenced 19-687a; Taine's position 26-362c.
Posology (logic) 6-462b.
— (med.) 13-645d.
Posolskoe, Russ.As.: *see* Misovaya.
Pososhkov, Ivan 23-917a.
Pospolite ruszenie 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-611a.
Posselt (journalist) 19-577d.
Possessio: *see* Possession.
Possession, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-959d.
—, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-123c; 25-1063b; Arunta beliefs 27-80d; Christ's dealings with 15-350c; divination 20-142d; early Christian belief 8-6b; exorcism 10-80a; Hebrew prophets 22-442a; purification 22-660c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-168b.
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 10-122b; Roman law 23-532a, 22-296b; seisin of freehold 24-589c; writ of 28-850c, 10-62c.
Possessores (Rom.) 1-384a.
Possessoris (potter) 20-266d.
Possessory judgment 22-174c.
— lien 16-595b.
Possevino, Antonio 26-201c.
Possibilists 25-306a.
Posslet, bay, China 17-553a.
Possil, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-808 (H1. p11).
Posso, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Post, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Post, A. H. 15-583b; 15-586b.
—, Pieter 12-280c; 12-818c.
—, Régis H. 22-127b.
Post, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) 22-175d.
— (mining): *see* Sandstone.
— (news sheet) 19-549c.
— (size of paper) 27-545a.
Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190c; Hill, Rowland 13-466b; on postal orders 22-187a; post office savings bank system 22-188a; study and collection; *see* Philately.
Postal Conference (1897) 22-185d.
— delivery 22-182b.
— order 22-187a.
— revenue: England 22-179a; 22-180b; France 22-193c; United States 22-195c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.
Postal trade 1-210a.
— Union Congress 22-185d.
— Union, International 22-194d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-899c.
— AND POSTAL SERVICE 22-176a; Austria 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cables 26-528b; caliphate 5-33d; England 22-182a; Fawcett, Henry 10-216d; France 22-194a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a, 22-180b; Hungary 22-194c; international law regarding 19-443b, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-195c; London postal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 18-965c; opening of letters 4-920a, 28-327d; payment through 20-978b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-801d; telegraph service 26-526b; telephones 26-554d, 26-557b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— betting 3-826d.
— boy 22-176a.
— branchial bodies 14-254d.
— calcarine fissure 4-397c.
— captain 5-293c.
— carbon system 21-176b.
— card 22-183b; 25-879c.
— cedar: *see* Incense cedar.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Postchaise 8-802c; 22-176a.
Post-Dispatch 19-571c.
Postea (law) 19-710d.
Poste de la Bandama, W.Af. 11-204 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): *see* Poshtin.
Postelle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 19-548a.
Poster, The 22-197a.
Posterior commissure 14-264b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero-lateral fissure 25-669a.
Postero-median fissure 4-393a; 25-669a; 25-670b.
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period: *see* Holocene.
Posthenen, Ger.: battle (1807) 11-216a.
Post-horn 4-760b.
Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum: *see* Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postilion, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sabalana.
Postille etimologiche (Flechia) 14-897d.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 8-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Lincs. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Davy 23-30d.
Postle, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Postman 22-162c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Mara, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— (Oxford scholar) 20-410a.
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
Postmen's league 8-390a.
— park, Lond. 28-422b.
Post mill (windmill) 28-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post minimus bone 25-181c.
Post mortem 7-188c.
Postnatio (law) 24-449a; 1-662b.
Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) 19-934a.
Post-obit bond 4-199d; 19-948a.
Post Office: *see* Post and Postal Service.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-187b.
— office insurance 14-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-244d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Relay 26-517c.
Post Pliocene period 22-718c.
Postposition (grammar) 26-77b.
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718c.
Poststyloid lobe (of mouth) 18-945b.
Post-Tertiary: *see* Quaternary period.
Postuchow, P.: *see* Pashtukhov.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
— (logic): Kant 15-670a; Lotze 14-208c.
Postulaticii 12-64d.
Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) 23-552c.
Postulator 8-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: *see* Agrippa Postumus.
—, Cominius Auruncus: *see* Auruncus.
—, Gaius Rabirius: *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius 23-654c; 10-802c.
— (Gallic usurper) 23-476b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Pöstyén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-898d.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) 28-493b.
Potala (palace), Tib. 15-310d; 16-530c.
— su (monastery), China 15-310d.
Pot ale 25-700b.
Potamia Artemis (myth.) 2-664a.
Potamides 11-515d; 9-663d.
Potamidopsis 9-663d.
Potamilla 5-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) 12-424 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-457b; 20-585d.
— pallipes: *see under* Crayfish.
— serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Potamochloa 12-370d.
Potamochoerus: *see* River-hog.
— porcus: *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidae 14-642d; 28-1009a.
Potamogeton: *see* Pond weed.
Potamolam, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Potamology 11-634b.
Potamon edule: *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Potamotherium 5-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-675c; 26-366b.
Potanur, India: *see* Podanur.
Potaro, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c: *see also* Potassium hydroxide.
— alum: *see* Potassium.
— bitartrate of: *see* Tartar.
— lead glass: *see* Flint glass.
— manures 17-617d.
— mica: *see* Muscovite.
— soap: *see* Soft soap.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
Potassamide 22-198b; 22-200a.
Potassa sulphurata: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.: *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassii tartras acidus: *see* Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 6-45c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198c foll.: *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism 6-74d; spectrum of 25-625d.
— acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 1-147b.
— alum 1-767b; 16-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; meningitis 18-130c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; seasickness 24-562c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-854c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbolate: *see* Potassium phenolate.
— carbonmonoxide: *see* Potassium hexaoxybenzene.
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-679b foll.; 10-421d; medicine 22-200b.
Potassium chloride 22-199a; 6-255a.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanate 7-679c.
— cyanide 22-529b; 2-777d; 22-531a; gold extraction 12-193b; insecticide 8-899a.
— ferrate 14-798a.
— ferric ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue, soluble.
— ferric oxalate 20-399c.
— ferricyanide 16-747c; 22-530a.
— ferrocyanide 22-529c; 16-747c.
— ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-799b.
— ferroheptanitrososulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 20-399c.
— fluorplumbate 10-577c.
— formate 6-257b; 10-668d.
— hexaoxybenzene 6-54c.
— hydrate: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— hydride 14-113b.
— hydroxide 1-684b; 9-209a; 22-198c; medicine 22-200b; 14-169d.
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-158a; brain tumours 28-201c; gout 12-291a; in medicine 14-725d, 22-200b; Ménière's disease 18-129d; mercurial poisoning 18-159b; pleurisy 21-838a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b; syphilis 27-985b, tubercular meningitis 18-130c; tubercular osteitus 4-201c; yaws 28-909c.
— nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c; 25-369a.
— nitrite 22-200b.
— oxalate 6-398b.
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
— persulphate 26-64d.
— phenolate 5-305a.
— succinate 1-147b; 9-851d.
— sulphate 22-200a; 6-75a; 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— tartrate (acid salt): *see* Tartar emetic.
— xanthate 28-881c.
POTATO 22-200c; 11-260b; 14-781a; bread 4-169c; as cattle food 1-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399d foll., 1-419a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-216b; in ivory substitutes 15-94d.
— beetle: *see* Colorado beetle.
— Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— oat 1-395b.
— onion 20-112c.
— RACE 22-204d.
— starch 25-794d.
— WAR 22-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d; 7-312b; 14-464a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-660c.
Pot barley 3-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-194b; goldfields 27-190c.
— group 22-267a.
Potcher 20-728c.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
Pot de fer (weapon) 12-724c.
Poteau, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b.
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 22-205a; 9-139c; 19-691b.
Potengy, riv., Braz. 19-265b.
Potent: *see* Vair.
"Potentate" (English hound) 13-919a.
Potentes 10-908a.
Potentia (Picenum), It. 15-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) 25-654a; 25-659c.
—, atmospheric 2-860d foll; 2-934b.
— difference 9-241d.
— energy 8-757d; 17-976c.
—, electric 9-241d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-234c; electroscope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 26-819b.
— function 11-320c.
—, magnetic 17-325a.
— temperature 18-288a
— thermodynamic 9-393d

Potentiality, theory of (mod.) 18-53a.
Potentian, St 24-648c; Tricassi converted by 27-320a.
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 10-563b.
— anserina: *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens 21-765a.
— verna 21-764d.
Potentilleae 23-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
Potentite 8-764b.
Potentius (papal legate) 16-374d.
POTENZA, It. 22-207c; 15-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia 15-26 (E-4); climate 15-6a.
—, prov., It.: *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Poterat (family) 5-738d.
—, Louis 5-749a.
Poterioceras 5-693c; 8-128a.
Poterioceratidae 5-693c.
Poteriodendron 10-465c.
Poterion: *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Poterium: *see* Burnet.
— sanguisorba: *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Potestas (law) 17-313d; 23-539c.
— ordinis 6-905c.
— patria: *see* Patria potestas.
Potestate et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de: see *Poemander*.
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) 3-395a.
Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-695b.
Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) 4-52a.
Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-193b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zulu defeat 19-258d.
—, EVERHARDES JOHANnes 22-207c; 8-727c.
Pothanur, India: *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a; 20-287b.
Pothinus, St 10-803b; 14-791b; 17-176c.
Pothocites 20-527d.
Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-661d: *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (dict.) 22-208a.
Pothos (myth.) 9-753c.
Pothos (bot.) 2-640d; 10-555a.
Pothwari 16-80c.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (II. B2); 23-882a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
Potidaea, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b; 25-331d.
—, anc. city, Maced.: *see* Pinaka.
Potikal, India 14-382 (I10).
Potin 19-870c.
Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
Potlatch, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277d.
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-208b.
Pot marjoram 17-727a.
Potmetal 12-105d.
Potniae, Gr. 12-115c.
Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
Potocka, Anne Poniatowski, countess 10-468b.
Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b.
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
—, STANISLAW FELIX 22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
—, Waclaw 21-925b.
Potok, Aus. 11-401d.
Potomac, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-828 (F4); 28-118 (F2); (D-E2); 28-560a; 27-614a; battle (1862) 11-68c.
—, Army of the 1-819b; 17-201c; 28-633c.
— group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-415b; 20-550d.
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— round (archery) 2-364d.
Potong: *see* Sources, mt., S. Af.
POTOROO 22-209b: *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
Potorous 15-652c; 22-209b.
Potos flavus: *see* Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B4); 4-175c; mines 25-488c.
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 22-209d.
POTOTAN, P.Is. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 15-152c.
Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Pot-pourri 1-153b.
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d.
Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Potrimpos (myth.) 2-52c.
Potro, pk., Andes 1-963b.
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-210a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-428d (fig.); observatory 19-957d, 26-567c, 17-375a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, S.Af. 15-822d.
Potsdamer, station, Berlin 3-787b.
—, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-87d.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.
Pot-still 25-699d.
Potstone: *see* Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-766c; 4-9c.
—, PERCIVALL 22-210d; 25-123d.
Pott, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Pott (paper measure) 20-735a.
Pottage 22-106c.
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Pottawatomie, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Pottawattamie Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pottawattomie, tribe: *see* Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
—, Dirk van der Lo 8-720c.
—, Edward Clark 24-516b; 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Eliphalet Nott 22-211d.
—, Frans de 10-496b.
—, HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
—, HORATIO 22-211b.
—, Humphrey 25-820a.
—, JOHN 22-211d; 5-211c.
—, PAUL 22-212a; 27-320d.
—, Peter 22-212a.
—, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMbley 22-212b.
—, Robert Brown 22-211d.
Potter, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Pottergate, Lincoln 16-711b.
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22-212c; 9-416 (II. C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-737c.
Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
Potter Law 28-747c.
Potterne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Potters Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413d.
Potters' clay: *see* Kaolin.
— ore: *see* Galena.
— stone: *see* Gypsum.
Potter Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Pottersville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Potter's wheel 5-705a; 5-722b; 5-713b; Egyptian mythology 9-53b.
Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Potterville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Pottery: *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Pottey 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-212c.
Pottia hyperborea 25-710a.
Potting (chem.) 26-67d.
— (hort.) 13-758d (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-212d; 21-240d.
—, Sir Henry 6-199b; 22-310a; 22-212d.
Potto, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
Potton, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-620d; 13-951d.
—, isl., Ess. 4-854c.
— beds (geol.) 12-552a.
Potts, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Pottsboro, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Potts' disease 22-211a; 25-670d.
Pott's fracture 22-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pottstown, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (K4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate 27-630d; 11-670c; 18-475d.
— group 27-627b.
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Potvin, Charles 3-680c.
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) 22-213b.
Poty, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-575a.
Pou, isl., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
Poua, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Pouancé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pouce, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Pouce (measure) 28-480c; 28-493c.
Pouch, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Pouched ant: *see* Honey ant.
— marmot: *see* Souslik.
— MOUSE 22-213b; 17-779d.
— rat: *see* Pocket gopher.
Pouchetia 8-278a.
Pouch of Douglas 1-665b.
— of Rathke 4-403c.
Poud: *see* Pood.
Poudre B.: *see* Vieille powder.
— dex Chartreux: *see* Mineral kermes.
Pou-eurl (Pueul: tea) 14-491b.
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph 8-192c; 27-1010d.
Pouget, Emile 1-918a.
Poughill, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Dev. 9-430 (IV. E2).
Poughkeepsie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 22-213c; 19-596 (A-B5); 4-541d; observatory 19-960a; regatta 23-785b.
Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); water 18-519b, 19-673c.
Pou-Houa, Laos 14-498 (D3).
Pouillet, Claude S. M. 6-663c; 9-186b; 18-277d.
Pouillon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Pouilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-315d; 19-673c.
— en-Auxois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Poulain 22-641a.
Poulains, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poulaphoca, gorge, Kildare: *see* Pollaphuca.
Pouldu, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poule, La (dance) 22-707a.
Poulett, barons and earls: *see* Paulet family.
Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham: *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
Poullaouen, Fr. 10-382c.
Poulmie, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
Poulnasherry, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Poulp: *see* Octopus.
Poulsbo, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Poulsen, Valdemar 9-206d; 25-540c.
Poulseur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Poulshott, Wilts. 28-698b.
Poult: *see* Blackcock.
Poulterer's case (1611) 6-980d.
Poulters' Company 16-811a.
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-166d; veterinary 28-7d.
Poultney, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 19-490 (A4).
Poulton, E. B. 9-656a; 25-616d; geology 11-653b.
Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches. 3-982d.
— le Fylde, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-140a.
— le Sands: *see* Morecambe.
POULTRY AND POULTRY-farming 22-213d; cock-fighting 6-625d; commerce 22-220a; as food 8-217a, 22-218c; French 9-915a.
Poultry Compter 4-223a.
Poultry War (1537) 26-429d.
Pounamu: *see* Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) 22-221a; falconry 10-143a; designing 20-487b.
— bag 5-434a.
— box (pouncet) 22-221a.
— commerce (game) 6-771a.
Pouncey, John 21-493c.
Pound, James 1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.
Pound, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
POUND (dict.) 22-221a.
Poundage: *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal 27-739c.
— foot 27-739d.
Pound Breach, statute of (1743) 22-221b; 4-465c.
— net 27-222a.
Pounds, John 15-614b.
Pound Scots 22-221d.
Pound sterling: *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Poundswick, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) 27-441b.
Poungbyin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Poupart's ligament 1-941b.
Poupet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 24-71d.
Poura, Pers. 1-549a; 3-305c.
Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Pourriac, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pourriture noble 28-722d.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de 8-571a; 19-975d.
Pourtalesiidae 8-881c.
Pouso Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Alto, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
—, NICOLAS 22-222a; 23-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
Pouter pigeon 8-452b.
Poutet, J. J. E. 10-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de 19-831d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
Pouzauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Poveglia, isl., It. 27-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Poverty (rel.): Francis of Assisi 11-2a; 18-125c; Lollard doctrine 16-929a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 15-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-403a.
Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-222c; 21-282d.
Povlen, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Povo, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Povoação, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-222d; 25-530 (A2).
Povos, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Povunguituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 16-28d.
Povycnets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
Powan: *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. 8-942c.
Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 28-874 (F2-1); petroleum field 28-874c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
—, percussion: *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless; *see* Smokeless powder.
— box 4-350b.
— down 13-388b; 10-225b.
— hose 10-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. 25-392a.
Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
Powderly, Terence V. 27-151d.
Powder-play 18-813b.
Powder River, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Powder Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Powder stress 20-215c.
Powel, David 23-795c.
— (soldier) 12-417b; 12-418c; 21-81a.
— (conjuror) 8-945b.
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a.
—, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b.
—, George (traveller) 21-962c.
—, Harry 18-889a.
—, John (divine) 5-77b.
Powell, John (glass worker) 12-110c.
—, JOHN WESLEY 22-223b; 14-453c.
—, Lewis 24-734d.
—, Martin 17-723c.
—, VAVASOR 22-223c; 28-266a; concordance 6-832b.
—, Wilfred 19-489a.
—, William Henry 6-746d.
—, Messrs. (glass workers) 12-92c; 12-99 (Pl. II.); mosaic 18-888c.
Powell, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 20-106 (K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d; 12-232b.
Powell prism 18-404b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Powell *v.* Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) 3-827b.
Powell-Williams, J. 5-815a.
Powen: *see* Gwyniad.
Power, Frank 26-17c.
—, Maurice J. 4-648a.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone: *see* Tyrone.
—, (W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22-223d.
Power, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, cape, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Power (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; spheres 25-647d.
— (mech.) 17-1011a; units of 13-137c, 27-739d.
Power Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Power-factor 16-661d; motor 18-913d; transformer 27-174d.
"Powerful" (cruiser) 24-906 (Pl. X.); 24-908c; rudder 21-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
Power-loom 7-286c.
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of 7-291b.
Power of appointment: *see* Appointment, power of.
— OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 22-224a.
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-842d.
Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-694c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a; 24-516a.
—, Thomas E. 5-335d.
Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874) 2-225d.
Powerscourt, viscounts 28-730b.
Powerscourt, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 26-619d.
Powers Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Powerstock, Dorset 9-420 (B5).
Powersville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Power to carry sail 24-930c.
— TRANSMISSION 22-224b; driving ropes 23-716c; electrical 22-233d, 9-189a; hydraulic 22-227b: *see also* Water motors; pneumatic 22-232h, 17-997d, 1-445b.
Poweshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. 24-412 (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-477b; 25-266b.
Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Point, O. 20-26 (I5).
Powick, Worcs. 8-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs.: battle (1642) 12-404a.
Powidz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Powindaung, mt., Bur. 4-838d.
POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of 22-238a.
—, Edward Grey, baron 26-26b.
—, William Herbert, baron 28-516d.
Powis, dist., Wales 22-238a; 28-262b; 13-838d.
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-516d.
Powle, H. 25-615d.

Powlett (family): *see* Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
Powlett, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Powls Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Powmilion Burn, Scot. **25**-999b.
Powmill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Pownal, Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) **24**-507c.
—, **THOMAS 22**-238c.
Pownallgreen, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass. **1**-851d.
Powwatka, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Pow-ying, China **6**-168 (K3).
Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
—, castle: *see* Powis.
—, chair of **9**-136c.
Poya, tribe: *see* Paya.
Po-yang, lake, China **6**-168 (K4); **6**-169a; **15**-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) **25**-18a.
Poydras, Julien **19**-528c.
Poydras, La. **17**-54 (d7).
Poyer, John **12**-417b; **21**-81a.
Poyet, Bernard **2**-429c.
—, **GUILLAUME 22**-238d.
Poygan, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Poynet, John: *see* Ponet, John.
Poynette, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; **9**-525a; **14**-773c.
—, Thomas Poynings, baron **22**-239a.
Poynings' Law (1495) **9**-525a; **25**-814a; **14**-773c; recognizance law under **22**-958a; repeal of clause (1782) **14**-780d, **25**-814a.
Poynings, steward of the manor of **6**-164a.
Poyntelle, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Poynter, Ambrose **2**-703c.
—, **SIR EDWARD JOHN 22**-239b; coinage designs **19**-907a; poster-designing **22**-196d; water-colours **20**-502b.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light **16**-621c; ether, radiation in **1**-297c; gravitation experiment **12**-384c; heat radiation **6**-663c, **12**-389c; Mars temperature **17**-762c; osmotic pressure **27**-900b; polarization of light **21**-938a; radiometry **22**-807b; theories of solution **25**-376c.
Poynton, Frederick John **23**-237b; **24**-51c.
Poyntz, Sydenham **12**-416b; **12**-416d.
Poyntzpass, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-562b.
Poyser *v.* Minors **22**-108c.
Poy Sippi, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista **14**-594d.
Poza, harb., Ec. **8**-914a.
Pozarevac, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozdnéev, D. **15**-675d.
Požega, Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-473a.
— Co., Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. **22**-239c; **24**-686 (C1); treaty (1718) **13**-915a, **27**-452c.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Pozharski, Dimitri **23**-897a; **19**-721b.
Pozhega, Serv. **26**-686 (A-B2).
Poznan, Ger.: *see* Posen.
Pozo, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
— Almonte, Chil.: battle (1891) **6**-160b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. **22**-239d; **25**-530 (C3).
Pozohondo, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E3).
Pozorrubio, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Pozega.
Pozsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Poztupimi, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
—, lagoon, Arg.: *see* Toro.
Pozuzu, riv., Peru. **21**-267a.
Pozzallo, It. **15**-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count **22**-239d.
Pozzolana **5**-195b; **5**-656a; **27**-364c; Santorin's export **24**-196c.
Pozzolanic cement **5**-653d; **2**-383c; volcanic rock **23**-585a.
Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) **11**-202c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del **17**-643d.
Pozzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
POZZUOLI, It. **22**-240c; **15**-4 (B6); **5**-123d; amphitheatre **1**-893 (Pl. IV.); Armstrong factory **8**-366b; geology **15**-5c; population **5**-124a: *see also* Puteoli.
Puzzuoli, gulf, It. **15**-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) **22**-422a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
P.P.I. (abbrev.) **14**-675b.
Pr. (abbrev.) **6**-39b.
Pra, riv., Russ. **23**-948b.
P.R.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Prabbas, India: *see* Somnath.
— Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Prabhava (chron.) **13**-499a.
PRABHU 22-240e.
Prabodha Chandrodaya **8**-481c.
Praborgne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Pracchia, It. **27**-408b.
Prachatitz, Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (D2).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) **15**-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinae (Bernard Gordon) **18**-47c.
Practice (arith.) **2**-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
"Pradella" (horse) **13**-732c.
Pradelles, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pradera, Colom. **6**-708c.
Prades, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; **24**-499b; ivory carving **15**-98c; Nîmes statues **19**-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; **20**-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio **21**-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid **2**-672b.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Pradon, Nicolas **22**-777b.
Pradyumna (myth.) **15**-645a.
Praebenda: *see* Prebendary.
Praecardiidae **16**-122a.
Praecardium **16**-122a.
Praeceptor Germaniae **6**-459b.
Praecinctiones **1**-892c.
Praecipe (law) **28**-850a.
Praecoces **20**-315b; **20**-320b.
Praecones: *see* Herald.
Praeconize (eccles.) **22**-275b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth 22-240d; **5**-856a; **27**-1041b.
Praedes (Rom. law) **23**-549c.
Praedial slaves **25**-221e.
PRAEFECT (official) **22**-241b; **23**-628b; **19**-8b.
Praefecture (anc. It.) **22**-241d.
Praefectus alimentorum **12**-801b.
— annonae **2**-75a; **22**-242b.
— praetorio **22**-242a; under Constantine **6**-990b; of Italy (6th century) **23**-661c.
— urbis **22**-241b; **23**-651c.
— vigilum **22**-242b; **27**-254d.
Praefloration: *see* Aestivation.
Praegustatio **7**-390b.
Praegustator (credentiarius, official) **7**-390b.
Praelector **5**-520b.
Praelusio (prolusio) **12**-64d.
Praemonstratensians: *see* Premonstratensians.
PRAEMUNIRE (law) **22**-242c; English clergy charged with (1531) **9**-531a; Coke's action **3**-140d.
—, Statute of (1353) **22**-242d; **22**-515d.
—, Statute of (1392) **22**-242d.
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It. **22**-243b; **15**-26 (C6); **14**-635b; calendar, *see* Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula **1**-728 (Plate); inscriptions **1**-728d, **14**-631d, **14**-635b. *See also* Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. **22**-244c; **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (F1).
Praenestina lots: *see* Sortes Praenestinae.
Praenestinus, Joannes: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Praenomen **19**-158c.
Praepenissus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Praepositus: *see* Prior *and* Provost.
Praeriens Saga (Janson): see *Saga of the Prairie, The.*
Praerogativa Regis, de: see *De Praerogativa Regis.*
Praescriptio: *see* Prescription
Praesepe (astron.) **25**-787d; **7**-13 (map).
Praeses **6**-990c; **7**-455a; **23**-655c.
Praesidium Julium, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Praesos, Crete: *see* Praesus.
Praestigiis Daemonum, De (Weier) **28**-757b.
Praestö, Den. **8**-24 (E3); **28**-962a.
— (Faxö), bay, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Praesul (Rom. official) **24**-71a.
— (eccles. official) **7**-796d.
Praesus, Crete **7**-427a; **7**-425c.
Praeterition **22**-275c.
Praetextae **8**-494b; **16**-258c.
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen): *see* Ateius.
—, Ateius: *see* Ateius Praetextatus.
—, Vettius: *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
PRAETOR (official) **22**-244c; **7**-912b; diptych **8**-308d; edicts of **9**-726c; jus gentium developed under **23**-553d.
— fideicommissarius **22**-245b; **23**-566a.
Praetorian camp, Rome **23**-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; **2**-595d; Vespasian's reforms **27**-1052b.
Praetorian testament: *see under* Will or testament (Rom. law).
Praetorium **22**-245d; **4**-585c.
Praetorius **20**-649d.
—, Emil **24**-386c.
—, **MICHAEL 22**-246a; **21**-661b.
Praetor peregrinus: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— urbanus **22**-244c; **23**-622a.
PRAETUTTII (Praitettioi) **22**-246b.
Praevalitana, anc. prov., Aus. **23**-649 (D-E2); **18**-771d.
Prag, Aus.: *see* Prague.
—, India: *see* Allahabad.
Praga, Russ. **28**-334a.
Pragatha (lit.) **24**-161d.
Pragel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-745a.
Pragerhof, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Pragji (rao of Cutch) **7**-670b.
Pragjotishpur, India **2**-773c.
Pragmalji (maharao of Cutch) **7**-670d.
Pragmatic patent (1804) **2**-975b.
— **SANCTION 22**-246b.
— Sanction (1713) **11**-861a; **2**-975b; Bohemian recognition (1720) **4**-131d; confirmation (1748) **1**-150b; Hungarian agreement (1722) **13**-914d.
— Sanction of Bourges (1438) **8**-859c; **10**-914c; rejected by council **16**-240d, **10**-916e.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; **18**-248b; ethics **9**-845b; idealism contrasted **14**-285c; meliorism connected **18**-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation **18**-121b.
Prägraterthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
PRAGUE, Aus. **22**-248b; **3**-4 (D1); **4**-134a; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) **24**-715d; blind school **4**-62c; congress (1813) **10**-863b; conservatoire **6**-977c; Hussite wars **4**-125b, **14**-7d; interdict (1411) **14**-5c; Jews **11**-920d; land registration **16**-163b; language question **3**-32d, **3**-36b; school of painting **20**-467b, **18**-525d; siege (1420) **28**-992a; siege (1742) **3**-41a; siege (1757) **24**-716d; temperature **4**-122c; treaty (1562) **27**-448a; treaty (1635) **11**-859a, **15**-459c; treaty (1866) **11**-873a, **3**-17c, **24**-340a.
—: *university* **22**-249d; **27**-757b; Bohemian university (1881) **4**-133a; Protestant control (1609) **4**-130c; voting at (1408) **14**-5b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Prague, Articles of **14**-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.
Praguers: *see* Utraquists.
Prah, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-203c.
Praha, Aus.: *see* Prague.
Prahasana (lit.) **8**-482d.
Prahecq, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Prahova, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2); minerals **23**-827a.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2); **25**-140b.
PRAHRAN, Vict. **22**-250c; **18**-90d.
Prahsu, W.Af. **12**-203 (B4); **2**-727d.
Prahu, mt., Jav. **15**-285a.
Praia, Az. (Graciosa) **3**-83 (map).
Praia, Az. (Terceira) **3**-83 (map); **26**-637d.
—, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b.
—, isl., Az. **3**-83 (map).
— das Maçãs, Port. **6**-379c.
—, Porto da, bay, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Praiano, It. **15**-4 (C7).
Prainta, Afg. **15**-631d.
Prairial (calendar) **11**-171a.
—, I. (1795), rising of **11**-166a; **10**-857d.
—, 22, law of (1794) **11**-164c; **23**-224c.
Prairie, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. **22**-972a.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-508 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I5).
—, plain, Fr. **4**-936a.
—, plains, Kan. **15**-654c.
—, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
PRAIRIE (geog.) **22**-250c; Canada **5**-145b; U.S. **27**-617b.
— anemone **1**-501a.
— chicken: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— City, Ill. **14**-301 (B3).
— City, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A2).
— Depot, O. **20**-26 (C2).
— dog: *see* Prairie marmot.
— Dog Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Dog Fork, riv., Tex. **25**-690 (F-G1).
— dog hunter: *see* Black-footed polecat.
— **DU CHIEN**, Wis. **22**-250c; **28**-740 (B-C5); treaty (1805) **21**-600d; treaty (1830) **4**-22a; treaty (1837) **24**-36a.
— du Pont, Ill. **18**-608 (G2).
— du Rocher, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— du Sac, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— falcon **10**-139b.
— Farm, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— fowl: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— grouse (Cupido): *see* Prairie hen.
— Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (A2); battle (1862) **1**-822c.
Prairiehall, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Prairie hare **12**-949d; **27**-633d.
— hen (Cupido) **12**-638a; **3**-968d; **5**-148a.
— (Pedioecetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— Hill, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Home, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— lark **21**-635c.
— Lea, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
— **MARMOT** (prairie-dog) **22**-251a; **23**-440b; U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
— owl **27**-634a.
— Plains, N.Dak. **19**-779d.
— Point, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Prairies, Côteau des, plateau, N.Dak. **19**-780a.
Prairie-schooner **22**-250c.
Prairieton, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Prairietown, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Prairie View, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Prairieville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D8).
—, Wis.: *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: *see* Coyote.
Praise, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Praise God Barebones: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) **9**-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) **10**-938c.
Praitettioi: *see* Praetuttii.
Prajāpati (myth.) **4**-384d; mythology **19**-139d, **23**-71a; sacrifice **4**-380d; Vedas and **23**-74a.
Prajñā Pāramitā **4**-748a; **16**-97a.
Prajnia Bhatta (chronicler) **15**-688d.
Prakarana (lit.) **8**-481b; **8**-482c.
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) **22**-12d.
PRAKRIT 22-251a; **14**-488a; **12**-40d; dictionary **8**-198b; in dramas **8**-482b; inscriptional records **14**-626b.
Prakriti (philos.) **13**-506d.
Praktores **12**-506c; **23**-522d.
Prali, pass, Alps: *see* Abriès.
Pram, C. H. **8**-41c.
PRAM (barge) **22**-254b.
Pramantha (myth.) **22**-436c.
Pramara, tribe: *see* Paramara
Prambanan, Jav. **15**-284 (D2) **15**-293c.
Pramoda (chron.) **13**-499a.
Prampero, Conte A. di **26**-333b.
Prampram, W.Af. **12**-203 (C4).
Pran, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
Prance, Miles **12**-172a.
Prang, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Pranger **21**-611a.
Prangins, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Prangos **2**-746d.
— pabularia: *see* Komal.
Pranhita, riv., India **14**-382 (H10); **5**-837b.
Prankers, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyani, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Praovo, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Präparanden-Anstalten **8**-966b.
Prapik, lake, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6).
Praralgon, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj **4**-389b.
Praseodidymia **22**-910a.
Praseodymium **8**-208b.
— peroxide **8**-208b.
— sesquioxide **8**-208b.
Prase opal **20**-121b.
Prasiae, Gr. (Attica) **12**-440 (F3); **2**-884b; **22**-103c.
—, Gr. (Laconia) **12**-440 (D2).
Prasias, lake, Turk. **17**-216d; **16**-92a.
Prasii, state, India **14**-398c.
Prasina **16**-122c (table).
Prasinidae **18**-122c.
Prasino, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (H4).
Prašiva, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Praskoveya, Cauc. **23**-874 (II D1); **25**-816c.
Praskovia Saltuikova **2**-68c; **15**-91a.
Praslin, César du Plessis: *see* Choiseul, duc de.
Praslin, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5); **24**-751c.
Prasnysz, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-848d.
Prasonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Prasso, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
Prasum, cape, Af. **22**-624b.
Prasutagus **4**-94c.
Prat, Artura **6**-161a.
Prata, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
—, mt., Alps **26**-212 (G4).
Pratabpur, India **14**-376 (K8).
Prata Flaminia, Rome **6**-390d.
Pratap: *see* Pertab.
Pratapaditya: *see* Pertabaditya.
Pratapa-sinha Sah **19**-382a.
Pratapgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pratensis, Jodocus: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Prater, park, Vienna **28**-52a.
Prather, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
Pratica, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Praticas **8**-510a.
Prätigau, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-609c; **26**-256a; **15**-316a.
PRATINAS 22-254c; **12**-511a.
Pratincola **28**-1011d; **28**-583a.
— rubetra: *see* Whinchat.
— rubicola: *see* Stonechat.
— sybilla: *see* Tec-tec.
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: *see* Paithan.
Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
—, William à **3**-880b.
PRATO, It. **22**-255a; **15**-4 (C3); cathedral **23**-746c, **8**-407d, **18**-209c; frescoes **16**-741d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Pratolino, villa, Florence **18**-38c.
Prato Magno, mts., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-3d.
Pratoneris, Alberto **7**-191d.
Pra Tong, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (A7).
Pratoomtani, Siam **14**-498 (A-B4); **25**-4c.
Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Pratt (family): *see* Camden, earls and marquesses.
—, Bela L. **24**-516c.
—, Charles **4**-648b.
—, Enoch **16**-563c.
—, John Henry **11**-654d; **8**-807a; surveying **26**-149a.
—, John Tidd **11**-218d.

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-844b.
—, Parley Parker 18-843c; 18-845d.
—, Richard Henry 5-342c; 14-480d.
— Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
Pratt, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Pratteln, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. 15-4 (E2).
Prättigau, val., Switz: *see* Prätigau.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648b.
Pratt's Bottom, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Prattsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Pratt typewriter 27-501d.
— truss 4-554d; 4-535c.
Pratum (Suetonius) 5-662b.
Pratville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aus.: battle of Austerlitz 2-937b.
Prauthoy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg.: *see* Devna.
Pravadia, Bulg. 27-444a.
Prävali, Aus. 5-337a.
Pravara: *see* Caste.
Pravarasena 22-254a.
Pravia, riv., Sp.: *see* Nalon.
Pravishta, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Pravitale, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Prawara, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 1-432b.
Prawle, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
PRAWN 22-255d: *see also* Palaemon, Leander *and* Penaeus.
—, common 24-1019d.
Praxagoras 26-761a.
— of Coa 1-923a; 12-761c.
Praxeas of Asia 18-758d; 18-686c; 17-692d.
Praxedis: *see* Adelaide (empress).
PRAXIAS AND ANDROS-thenes 22-255d.
PRAXILLA (of Sicyon) **22-255d.**
Praxilleian metre 22-255d.
Praxinoë 26-762c.
Praxis (myth.) 2-167b.
PRAXITELES 22-255d; 12-487c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-573a, 21-545b; "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" 2-839b.
Praxonides 11-444a.
Pray, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Praya, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Praia.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Praya (zool.) 14-160a.
Prayag, India: *see* Allahabad.
PRAYER 22-256c; 3-918c; Christian 15-354a; Mahommedan 17-404d, 17-420c; Manichaean 17-574d.
— Book (Hebrew) 21-641c.
—, **BOOK OF COMMON 22-258c**; 9-538a; 8-867d; American version 22-474d; changes (1604-1662) 22-261a; hymns 14-191b; illustrated 28-535d; incense 14-352d; Manx 5-617d, 9-698b; Merbeck 18-148b; Ornaments rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1010d; vestments 27-1061a.
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) 22-259d; 9-876c; 14-352c; price (16th cent.) 4-215d; printing of 3-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) 22-260b; 9-877a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-778b.
— bell 7-638d.
— chamber (of a mosque): *see* Maksoora.
— niche: *see* Mihrab.
Prayer of Manasses: see *Manasses, Prayer of.*
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-532c.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b; 22-659c; 28-248b; in Serapion's *Sacramentary* 24-662a.
Prayer-thong: *see* Phylactery.
Praying Johnny: *see* Oxtoby, John.
— mantis (insect) 17-606b; 13-806d.
Praying shawl: *see* Talith.
— **WHEEL 22-263b.**
Prayssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Prazeres, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Prazos, tribe: *see* Guatusos.
Prazzo, It. 15-4 (A2).
Pre, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
Preá (zool.): *see* Aperea.
PREACHING 22-263b; applause 2-223a; St Paul 20-953b; Wycliffe's preachers 16-929b, 28-869a.
— Friars: *see* Mendicant Orders.
Preaching of Peter: see *Peter, Preaching of.*
PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
PREANGER, residency, Jav. **22-265d**; 15-284 (A3 & B2).
—, mts., Jav. 15-284d.
Preaortic glands 17-167a.
Preapatano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr.I.C. 18-87b.
Preauricular glands 17-166c.
Prebend 22-266a.
PREBENDARY 22-266a; 5-520c.
Preble, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
— Co., O. 20-26 (A5).
Precalcarine fissure 4-397c.
PRE-CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d. *See also* Archean system.
Pre-cape group 5-229b; 19-253b.
Precariae: *see* Boonworks.
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precarium 10-297d; English law 16-155b; French institutions 10-908c, 5-943a.
PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy 20-19a (table); French king's claim 1-894d; legal 14-585c; Woods, Sir A. 28-803c.
—, patents of 20-910b.
PRECENTOR 22-274c; 5-520b; 22-286b.
Precentral gyrus 4-411c.
PRECEPT 22-274c.
PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
Preceptors, College of, Lond. 16-948b; 10-43d.
Precept rate 22-915c.
Precession 12-771c; 26-952b.
Precessional motion 17-986a; 17-988d.
PRECESSION OF THE EQUI-noxes 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-806d.
Préchacq, Fr. 16-154d.
Prêcheur, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: *see* Trabeculae cranii.
Précieuses, The 11-128c; 22-874a.
Précieuses Ridicules, Les (Molière) 18-664a.
PRECINCT 22-275a.
PRECIOUS 22-275a.
Precipitation 18-204d: *see also* Rainfall.
Precipitin test 4-83b.
Precis (zool.) 6-732c.
— sesamus 18-496b.
Precisian 22-665b.
PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
Pre-Cordillera, mts., S.Am. 1-961b.
Precuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
Précy-sous-Thil, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: *see* Predis.
Predazzite 4-677d.
Predeal, Hung. 25-140b.
—, pass, Hung. 23-826 (B2).
PREDELLA 22-275b.
Predentia 23-139a.
PREDESTINATION 22-275b; Augustino 28-649d; Buddhism 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ratramnus 22-919a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-867c.
Predestined Prince 9-48a.
PREDICABLES (logic) **22-276b**; Aristotle 16-900b; Porphyry 24-348d, 5-509b.
PREDICAMENT 22-276c.
Predicate (logic) 2-511c; 16-889d; 3-747a.
PREDICATION (logic) **22-276c**; Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 28-971b.
Predigital feather 10-227d.
Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Predil, fort, Aus. 5-336d.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4b; 1-747d.
Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de 16-449a; 18-830d.
Pred-priate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akabaina.
Preece, Sir W. H. 8-334a; 26-530b.
Preemption, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): *see* Purveyance.
— (Mahommedan law) 14-446a.
— Act (U.S. 1841) 13-640a.
—, droit do: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Prees, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Preesall, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-140a.
— -with-Hackinsall, Lancs.: *see* Preesall.
Preetz, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d; 13-188b; 15-621c.
PREFACE 22-277a.
Préfargier, Switz. 16-239d.
PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-55d; medieval 23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a. *See also* Praefect.
— apostolic 18-590b.
— of propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Prefect of.
— of the city (Constantinople) 23-522a.
Preference (psychol.) 2-784c.
— shares 25-938a; 6-797c; 8-331d.
Preferential tariff (U.K.) 4-612a.
Prélet: *see* Prefect.
Prefixed plexus 19-399b.
Prefoliation: *see* Vernation.
Pre-formation 18-744d.
Pregadi: *see* Senate.
Pregel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; 11-232b.
Pregnall, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Pregnancy 12-765a foll.; abortion 1-67d; in law 18-26b, 14-517a; midwifery 18-424a, 19-916b; prenatal impressions 18-743c, 26-509b; primitive customs 7-337d, 26-340a; stethoscope diagnosis 2-935d.
Pregnani, abbé 14-838a.
Preguiça, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
Preguica: *see* Sloth.
Prehallux (anat.) 25-182b.
Pre-heater 1-445b.
Prehension, span of (psychol.) 22-578d.
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) 11-553b.
Prehistoric period 11-670a (table).
Prehn, A. 23-317b.
PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 15-123d.
Preignac, commune, Fr. 28-722c.
Preinterparietal bone 25-197b.
Preititz, Ger. 3-542c.
PREJUDICE 22-277d.
PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d.
Prelacy 22-278c.
PRELATE 22-278a; 23-487a; 21-49a.
Preleuthner, Johann 24-514b.
Preliminary Act (law) 21-833d.
— Certificate Examination 10-43d.
Prelius, lake, It. 15-26 (C3).
PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
—, **LUDWIG 22-278d.**
Preller's crown leather 16-342d.
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae: see *Hymns* (Homer).
Prelum Ascensianum 3-189b.
Prém, Joseph 13-928c.
Premana, It. 26-242 (G4).
Prémare, Joseph Henry 8-484c.
Premaxilla 14-261d.
Prémery, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Premia, It. 26-242 (E4).
Premier (of England): *see* Prime Minister.
— diamond: *see* Cullinan diamond.
— Downs, hills, Austr. 2-960 (D6).
— Mine, S.Af. 8-161c; 27-190d.
Premiers Bois: *see* Borderies.
Premis, Nubia: *see* Ibrim.
Premise (logic) 16-880a; 26-282b; 2-512b.
Premisses and Conclusion 2-784b.
PREMIUM (dict.) **22-279a.**
— (insurance) 14-673b; marine 14-676d, 14-657b.
— (partnership) 20-874d.
Premo filmpack 21-503c.
Premolar tooth 17-523c; 26-502c.
PREMONITION 22-279a; 8-333b.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists 4-178a; monasteries 1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-402d.
Prémontré, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III.: king of Ashanti) 2-727c; 9-297b.
Premuda, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
— Ottakar I. and II.: *see* Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
Prĕmyslide dynasty 4-124a.
Preñadillas 5-515a; 8-915d.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. 4-847c.
—, Maurice de 14-770d; 13-80d.
Prendergast, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Prénelay, mt., Fr. 19-673b.
Prenestina, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Prenestini, Giovanni: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Prengwanh, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Prenj Planina, mts., Herz. 3-4 (E5).
Prénoms 19-159b.
Prensio (Roman law) 23-102c.
Prensionis, jus 27-254d.
Prentice, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Prentiss, Benjamin M. 13-220a.
Prentiss, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Prény, Fr. 18-315d.
PRENZLAU (or Prenzlow), Ger. **22-279d**; 11-808 (D2); treaty (1472) 1-194d.
Preobrazhenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod 19-721b.
— (Russian regiment) 2-622b.
Preobrazhenya, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Preparative meeting 11-228b.
Preparing (linen manufacture) 16-726a.
— box 28-812b (fig.).
Preparis, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Prepennae 10-225c.
Preplumulae 10-225c.
Prepollex 25-181c.
Preposition 12-329c.
Prepotent (biol.) 13-353d.
Preptoceras sinclairi 19-92c.
Prepuce (anat.) 23-131d.
— of clitoris 23-133a.
Pre-Raphaelites 23-747c; 10-375b; book-illustrations 14-322d; Ford Madox Brown 4-657d; German School 24-345c, 20-383b; Millais 18-459c; new movement 20-501a.
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. **22-279d**; 3-4 (E2).
Pre-reduction 7-718c.
PREROGATIVE (law) **22-280a**; Hobbes 13-546c; pardon 20-800c; royal 3-138d, 2-67d.
— **COURTS 22-281c**; 8-857d.
— writ 22-427b.
Prerosion face 7-586a; 7-584b.
Prerov, Aus.: *see* Prerau.
Pré St Bidier, It. 26-242 (B5).
Presanella, mts., Alps 1-747a; 1-749a.
Presas, riv., Mex. 19-845b.
Presbyopia (surg.) 25-618a.
PRESBYTER 22-281c; 26-668d; in Armenia 2-569c; elder 9-165d, 6-335b; Jewish prototype 20-185b; ordination 20-186d; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Priest.
Presbyterian Church of England 22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a (statistics).
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America 22-290d; Australian statistics 2-950c; in Channel Islands 5-843b; Congregationalism 6-933a; elders 9-165d; "engagement" (1647) 16-279c; fasting 10-197d; in France 13-864d; holy orders 20-186a; in Ireland 14-753b, 14-780a; liturgy 16-800a; missions 18-587b foll., 22-293d foll.; *The Form of Prayer* 14-191d; in Scotland 24-452b, 13-361c, 15-879b, 24-466c; Scottish courts 8-863c. *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scotland; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodists; Reformed Church in America *and* Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterium 6-326d; 6-261a.
Presbyter Judacorum 22-281c.
PRESBYTERY (arch.) **22-294c**: *see also* Presbyterium.
Presbytery (Church Council) 22-283c; American 22-291b; Scottish 8-863c.
— of Relief: *see* Relief Church.
Presbytes: *see* Wanderu.
Preschel, J. 17-876c.
PRESCOT, Lancs. **22-294c**; 16-139 (B3).
Prescott, William (soldier) 4-799a; 22-294d.
—, **WILLIAM HICKLING 22-294d**; 1-838d; 9-305d.
Prescott, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-548c.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Prescott & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
PRESCRIPTION 22-296a; 8-826c.
— (Roman law): *see* Usucapion.
— Act (1832) 22-296d; 1-950b.
Preselley, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 28-259b; 21-81b.
Presena, pass, Alps 1-747a.
PRESENT (dict.) **22-297d.**
Present (psychical) 22-577a.
Presentation, fort, N.Y. 20-23a.
Presentation (to a benefice) 6-436a; 22-515d; 1-242d. *See also* Benefice.
— (court) 17-1b.
— (psychol.) 22-552a; 22-555a; 22-563c; 22-575a.
—, auxilio-motor 22-563c.
— continuum 22-555d.
PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary 17-813c.
Presentiment (philos.) 11-230a.
Presentment (law) 14-483d.
— (torture) 27-77a.
Present Testimony (periodical) 21-864c.
Present value 2-542c.
Preseren, France (poet) 25-246a.
Preservation, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Preservatives: food: *see* Food preservation; stonework 25-959b; timber 26-979c.
Presho, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Preshute, Wilts. 17-740b.
Presidency, div., India 14-376 (N8).
PRESIDENCY (dict.) **22-298b.**
PRESIDENT (title) **22-298b**; 25-615d. *See also* Constitution and Law section in various republics.
—: *France* 12-296d; election 10-928a; powers of 10-927b, 10-789c, 28-14b; salary 6-412c.
—: *U.S.*: election 27-655b; 9-172c; powers of 28-347d, 6-125a, 12-296c; salary 6-412c.
Presidential, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Presidential Succession Act (1886) 13-543a.
Présidiaux 10-918d.
Presidii, It. 15-45c.
Presiding Elder 18-295b.
Presidio, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Preslav, Bulg. 4-779d.
Presles, Raoul de (d. 1331) 17-38b.
—, Raoul de (d. 1383) 5-918d.
Prés Nouveaux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Presolana, pass, Alps: *see* Castione.
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Prespa, Bulg. 4-780a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
Presque, isl., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Ile, pt., Mich. 26-112d.
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-438c.
— Isle, bay, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Isle, fort, Pa.: *see* Erie.
— Isle, penin., Pa. 21-105d.
— Isle, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).

Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Isle Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Presqu'ile, bay, Can. 20-118a.
PRESS (dict.) 22-298d.
— (forcible service) : *see* Press gang.
— (machine) 27-39c ; continuous : *see* Continuous press ; hydraulic : *see* Hydraulic press.
Press, The (U.S.) 19-568b.
Press Association 19-564b.
Pressblei 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-578d.
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a ; 3-4 (E2) ; 27-758d ; peaces (1360) 17-49c ; (1491) 13-909a ; treaties (1271) 25-883b ; (1805) 10-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
— Basin, plain, Hung. : *see* Alföld.
Press, censorship of : *see* Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Presse, La (1836) 19-574d.
Presseck, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Pressed amber : *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEhault de 22-299d.
Presse-pâte (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-299d ; 14-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation) : *see* Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d ; 19-546a ; *Areopagitica* 18-485a ; Belgium 13-71d ; Blount 4-87b ; Carlsbad decrees (1819) 5-347c ; Denmark 8-36d ; France 21-157b, 19-575a ; Germany 19-578a ; India 19-566b ; Japan 15-171c ; Jesuit 3-548c. *See also* Copyright.
— leach system 16-333c.
—, liberty of : *see* Press Laws.
—, licenser of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmennan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b.
Press-Post 19-571a.
Press-reader 22-438c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a ; elastic 9-143a ; gas 18-658d ; line of 17-995d ; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b ; manometer measurement 17-593d.
—, centre of 14-119a.
— figure 7-585d ; 18-355b.
— tube anemometer 2-2d.
Prestation 7-209d ; Belgian Congo 6-926d ; Turkey 27-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b ; cave 5-578b.
Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Prestea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 12-205a.
Prestebi, Yorks. : *see* Whitby.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a ; 9-428 (V. F3).
Preste-les-Bains, Fr. 22-689b.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b ; 19-408d ; Portuguese embassies 22-143a ; throne 26-892a.
Presternum : *see* Manubrium.
Prestes, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-435d ; 21-102d.
—, E. D. 12-386b.
—, G. F. : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, JOHN 22-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara : *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond : *see* Desmond.
—, Samuel Tolver 17-391a.
—, Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
—, William B. 12-902c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4) ; 14-277c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b ; 16-139 (C1) ; battles (1648) 12-418a ; (1715) 9-544d ; cotton 7-288a ; priory 16-143b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mdx. 13-29a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-945b.
—, Sus. 4-570b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Vict. 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6-5).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; battle (1862) 1-820a.
Preston Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2-3) ; 12-796b.
Preston, Long, Yorks. 8-416 (II. C1).
— on Stour, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b ; 24-412 (F4) ; battle (1745) 5-941b, 19-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
Preston Station, New, Conn. : *see* New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Prestrelenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Prests, auditors of the 10-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-308d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c ; 9-457c ; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a ; 16-139 (D2) ; 2-247b.
Prestwichia 2-302b ; 18-808b (fig.).
Prestwick, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-74c ; golf championship 12-220d.
Prestyloid lobe 18-945b.
Presumpscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 22-120a.
Presumption 10-15b ; 7-900b.
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-565a ; 10-805b.
Preti, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Pretium feudi 10-243d.
Preto, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PRETORIA, S.Af. 22-309a ; 25-446 (15) ; capture (1900) 27-206b ; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d ; zoological gardens 28-1019a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
— Convention (1881) 27-198b ; 26-174d.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
Pretorian fleet 19-301b.
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d ; 19-258d.
—, MARTHINIUS 22-310b ; 20-156a ; 27-194b ; 28-250d.
Pretracheal glands 17-166c.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice : *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a
— Betsy : *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Rock Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Pretura 15-20a.
Pretyman, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 14-501d.
Preuss, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
"Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) 18-251b.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
Prevenience of God 15-455d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
— of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b ; 22-953b ; 7-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d ; 14-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139a ; 28-423b ; 26-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d ; prosecutions 16-699a ; public entertainment provision 26-738d.
— of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment 18-59b ; 26-796a.
— service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b ; 27-426 (B4) ; 12-425a ; battle (1538) 8-425b ; Italian warships at (1899) 18-80b ; shipping 27-430c.
Previous examination : *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS 22-311b ; 11-136c.
—, General Augustine 1-844a.
—, CONSTANT 22-312a.
—, EUGENE MARCEL 22-312b.
—, Sir George 1-849a.
—, J. L. : fertilization experiments 23-118d.
—, PIERRE 22-312c ; 8-657d ; heat theory 13-152c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LUCIEN Anatole 22-312d.
Prévôt : *see* Provost.
— des Marchands : *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap. : *see* Itarkioi.
Prevsha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry : on child-study 6-136c ; on hypnotism 19-50d ; on life 16-601d ; on sleep 25-239d.
Prezdra, Turk. : *see* Prizren.
Prezzo limestone 27-260.
Priabona, It. 8-664b.
—, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-783c.
Prial 7-433d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) 22-312d ; 27-317b.
Priam, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
"Priam" (horse) 13-734d.
Priaman, Sum. 26-73b.
Priamel 12-152a.
Priansus, Crete : coinage 19-885b.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a.
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a.
Priapulus 22-313b.
PRIAPUS 22-313b ; 13-367c.
PRIBILOF, isls., Alsk. 22-313c ; 1-472 (C4) ; 24-538a.
Pribiloff, Gerasim 22-313d.
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) 4-420b.
— (Obotrite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d ; 3-4 (D2) ; mines 12-549d, 2-971d.
Pribramite : *see* Sammet blende.
Pribrezhnyl, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (13).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
—, BONAMY 22-314a.
—, Edmund : *see* Prys.
—, Hugh 20-409a.
—, James 1-522a.
—, Sir John : *see* Prys.
—, RICHARD 22-314b ; 9-833d ; 14-665d.
—, Sterling 12-902c ; 18-614b ; civil war 1-821b, 16-527d, 15-659d, 18-613d.
Price, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, cape, Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (I7).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a ; 25-810b ; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d ; market 17-731c ; Marx 17-810a ; rent 27-873a ; and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c ; value and 27-868a ; wages 28-230a.
Price & Reeves 27-401d.
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
Priceite 6-665d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b ; on anthropology 2-108d, 2-111c ; Egyptian embalming 9-305d.
—, Rhys 28-265d ; 5-648b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Prichtina, Turk. : *see* Prishtina.
Pricking up 21-785c.
Prickle 26-880a.
Prickly ash 2-724d.
— convolvulus 12-167d.
— glasswort 12-112c.
— heat (disease) : *see* Miliaria papulosa.
— Pear, val., Mont. 13-220a.
Prickly pear (bot.) 4-926c ; 17-282c ; 18-325a.
— poppy 22-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315c ; carpentry : *see* Quarter.
— the garter or the loop (game) : *see* Fast and Loose.
— wood : *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-132 (map).
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c.
Pride, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Pride (fish) : *see* Sand-piper.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
—, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
—, John (soldier) 15-472b.
—, Sarah 4-219a.
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-444c.
Pride of India (tree) : *see* Azedarach.
Pride's Purge (1648) 8-539a ; 22-315d.
Pridgen, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Pridgeon, Sir Francis : *see* Prujean.
Prié, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de 9-884c ; 3-674c.
PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE Pleneuf, marquise de 22-316a ; 10-846d.
Priebus, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b.
Priedor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-280c.
Priega Muñoz, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Priego, mts., Sp. 22-316b.
— DE CORDOBA, Sp. 22-316b ; 25-530 (C4).
Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps : *see* Grosser Priel.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b ; 7-959b ; excavations 5-330c ; Greek houses 13-810d ; temple 20-176c, 14-627b.
Prierias, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
Priesca, Sp. : church 2-400a.
Prieska, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 5-232d ; geology 5-230a ; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
Priessnitz, Vincenz : hydropathy 14-166a ; 3-518a.
Priest, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1) ; 14-276c.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
PRIEST 22-316d ; 18-191c ; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter ; Comtism 6-821c ; Egyptian 9-44c, 9-54c, 18-967d ; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b ; Levite rivalry 16-514c, 13-185b ; *Leviticus*, regulations 16-516b ; literature, influence on 16-783d ; prophet 22-443c ; Roman religion 23-578b ; seer's functions 22-441c ; Salii 24-70d ; taboo systems 26-339c ; Teutonic religion 26-685b.
Priest Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Priestercodex 13-187a.
Priestess : Egyptian 9-54d ; Teutonic 26-685b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b.
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a ; Horsley controversy 13-740a ; on earthquakes 8-817b ; Unitarianism 27-596b, 27-595b.
—, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
—, Sir William 8-941d.
Priestley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Priestly pneumatic transmission system 22-233a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.) : *see* "P."
Priestman grab dredger 8-567b.
— oil engine 20-41c.
Priest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapids, Wash. 25-275b ; 6-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Priest-vicar : *see* Minor canon.
Prieta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 5-207d.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia 25-568c.
—, General Joaquin 6-154c.
Prieto, park, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy 24-496d.
—, PIERRE 22-323a.
— DE LA MARNE (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
Prigg *v.* Pennsylvania (1842) 11-289a.
Prigmore's Swamp, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo : *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map) ; 22-524 (map).
Prigorod (dict.) 22-543a.
Prijedor, Bosn. : *see* Priedor.
Prilep (Pribipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; battle (1831) 4-284d ; population 17-217b ; racial character 4-785c ; Turkish capture 27-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. B2).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5) ; 23-874 (I. C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c ; 25-558b ; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Prim : *see* Privet.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
Prima materia 1-521b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989a ; 23-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-659d.
Primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 5-558a.
— era : *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d.
— Prakrits (language) 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana : see *Scaligerana*.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b ; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class) : *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b ; 17-526c ; distribution 17-528a ; Huxley's classification 2-110c ; longevity 16-976b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b ; 12-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-367b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
—, Ebenezer 13-954a.
—, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-337b.
— (arithmetic) 18-137a.
— (fencing) 10-592d.
— (religious office) 13-810c
— de survio 10-746c.
Primedi (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime factor 19-863a.
Primeira, isls., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-337c ; 6-431d ; 9-545c ; cabinet 4-919c ; French 10-789c ; patronage of 28-590c.
— mover (mech.) 22-224b.
— number 19-851b ; 19-862b ; 26-326b.
— orders of Christendom 15-860c.
Primer (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 1-870d.
— fine 28-848a.
Primer, The : see *Hours, Book of.*
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
Primer seisin 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Primicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Primiera (card game) 21-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (brewing) 4-511a.
— (glazing) 12-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud. : *see* Ibrim.
Primitiae : *see* First-fruits.
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 23-63c ; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
— form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a ; 22-895d ; 22-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) 19-401a.
Primitivity 12-627c.
Primm, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-272d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis: *see* Aspendua.
Primo popolo 15-32b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Province.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d.
Primprint: *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rossbery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord.
—, Hon. Neil 23-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-36b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 10-571b (fig.).
— (shrub): *see* Privet.
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-970d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— **LEAGUE** 22-341a.
— peerless 19-239b.
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 6-171c; hybrids, fertility 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.).
— auricula: *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c.
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-571b; 14-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus defensor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primwort: *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli): *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (F2).
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.G.: *see* Prinz Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-1b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-206d.
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St Jean), prov., Can. 22-344c; 13-831 (map); 24-614d; geology 5-114d; legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-755a.
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-762 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S.: *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— légitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S.: *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-356b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge.
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond. 8-534b; 23-106c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-908c.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
Princepa (Roman title) 22-343a; 7-19d.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 26-682a.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Rupert, Can. 5-150c.
"Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princesa, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Prince's, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 8-357a.
Princes, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
— isl., W.Af.: *see* Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk.Is. 22-346a; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 1-780c.
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princes, league of (1785): *see* Fürstenbund.
Prince's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F5); 4-774d; 6-163c.
Princess, Kap 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Batutaa.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827d.
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
"Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-835a; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 18-665c; 18-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-270c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isls., Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
"Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Princessu, Gu.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b; 14-452 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, Neb. 18-872 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b; 19-502 (C3); battle (1776) 1-843b; *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 19-960a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-715b.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-556d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d; 8-132d.
— Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Prince William, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
— William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
—William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Princeza Amelia, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c.
— (building): *see* Roof truss.
— **AND AGENT** 22-348d; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 8-762d.
Principali Navigationi, Voiages, Trefiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 10-122.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) 17-235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
Principe, Castillo del, fort, Cu. 13-76d.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir Isaac Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Prinefosse, Sieur de: *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d.
Prineville, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Pring, Martin 19-196a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 13-482d.
—, Thomas, 25-471b.
Pringle, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica: *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Printemps, A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 26-833c; 25-629d.
—, **NATHANAEL** 22-350a.
Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
Prinia-gleba: *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
"Prins Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinseneiland, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-354b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a.
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON** 22-350b.
"Prinsea Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
— (engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c; 7-279a.
— (Typog.): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c; Ames 1-850a; bank-notes 3-320d; Bipont editions 3-957c; China 6-231a; Chiswick Press 28-614c; common errors 26-711c; Denmark, first press 8-39d; early books, *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 23-385c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-374b; 15th-century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-430d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-453c; Iceland, introduction 14-235b; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-453a, 10-617c; Kelmscott press 18-872d; leaded printing 16-320c; legislation 22-301a; Legouvé 16-380a; literary influence 11-120d, 22-512c; maps 17-633b; monopoly, relic 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815d; photo-mechanical processes 21-494b; Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-938d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions, statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-37a, 4-370c; Urban VIII 7-681d; Wayzgoose 28-435b. *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 9-277d.
— in colour: *see* Colour printing.
— ink 14-573b.
— out paper: *see* P.O.P.
— paper 10-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d; 6-405c.
Printing press (astron.): *see* Officina typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-949c.
"Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolca, Nic. 5-678 (E4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Württemburg, fort, Metz, 10-697b.
Prinze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Prinzenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Konrad von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-846a.
"Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-910b.
Prinz-Mauritz-Huis, Hague: *see* Mauritshuis.
Priodarii 28-68d.
Priodas ceffylau 5-321a; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
—gracilis 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Oromedon.
Prionodura: *see* Linsang.
Prionolubus 27-266c.
— beds (geol.) 27-266.
Prionopinae 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
Prionotelus 27-209d.
Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
—, Sir James 4-835a.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-359a; 20-1d; 27-1041b.
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
Priorate 6-765c.
Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a; 5-501a.
Prior claustri 6-555a.
Priores ardi 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 15-788c; 18-555d; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage: *see* Butlerage *and* prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) 23-369a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b; Boetius 4-117a; grammar 12-331d, 6-450a; Nonius Marcellus 19-736d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d; 14-588a; 15-451d.
Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-913a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361c.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prises, Conseil des 1-209c.
PRISHTINA (Prichtina, Pristina) Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I. 3).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d; 18-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
— (optics) 16-609c; 23-26a; 8-315c; spectacles 25-617c.
Prismatic glass 12-116b.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a; 18-138b.
Prismoidal formula 18-141d; 18-138b.
PRISON 22-361d: Appert, B.N.M. 2-221d; Burdett, Sir Francis 4-810a; chaplain, R.C. 8-851d; corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-212d; discipline 22-365d; Fliedner 10-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 13-465b; Howard 13-832b; industries 20-369b; Inquisition system 14-590b; Kennedy 15-731b; military 3-429a; Oglethorpe 2-210c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 8-56d; reform suggestions 22-953c; Tocqueville 27-59c; United States 22-363b, 14-424d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-365a; 27-223b.
—Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
—Act (1898) 22-367a; 26-96a.
—Act (1860) Scotland 7-815b.
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 9-760c.
— Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 13-482c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-369d.
Prisoners of war 28-314c; 5-293d; 5-45b.
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prisse papyrus 4-214c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Priste Polis, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pristiophoridae 24-596a.
Pristiophorus 24-596a; 24-595b.
Pristipomatidae 26-545c.
Pristis: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristiurus 24-596a.
— melanostomus 24-806a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d; photometer 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-816c.
—, **HANNAH** 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly 19-778c.
—, Rhys: *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-370b.
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasan (Chand Bardai) 13-484b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-362a.

Prithwiraj 7-956c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484b, 5-837c.
PRITTLEWELL, Ess. 22-370b; 9-424 (IV, D3).
Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
Pritzwalk, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Privalnoye, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PRIVAS, Fr. 22-370c; 10-778 (G5).
Privat, St (bp.) 18-115b.
Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1812) 1-848b; Austrian Succession War 3-45a; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-608b. *See also* Buccaneers.
"Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
Private waters 19-298c.
Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see also* Piperno.
PRIVET 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-615e.
Privett, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 22-132 (map).
Privigye, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
PRIVILEGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-536a; parliamentary 20-835c, 21-173a; peers 21-54a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
Privileged copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 26-81b.
Privilege of clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
—, order of 14-867a.
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835e.
Privilegia 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c; 18-542c; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regia 7-639c, 7-323e; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-421d.
— Councillor: precedence of 22-269e.
— Council, lord president of: *see* Lord President of the Council.
— Council Office 9-584d; 9-585d; records 22-963b.
— **PURSE** 22-373c.
— Purse, Keeper of the: *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse.
— **SEAL** 22-373c.
Priwitz, Hung.: *see* Privigye.
Prix de Diane 13-736d.
— de Rome 10-46b.
— d'Orleans 13-736d.
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a.
— Gladiateur 13-737b.
Priyadarsin (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka.
Priya Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
Priyelyina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Priyepolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Prizbram, Aus. 18-539a.
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-73b; Japanese law 19-443c; salvage 24-99b.
— Court 25-973e; 24-99b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
PRIZREN, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (B2).
Prizzi, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-938c.
Prjevalsky's horse: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Prlita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PROA 22-375d.
Proales 23-763d.
— daphnicola 16-89a.
— werneckii 23-762b.
Proamphicyon 5-376b.
Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proarcturia: *see* Proërosia.
Proast, Jonas 16-846b.
Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
Probabiliorism (dict.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carneades' degrees 5-364b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-852d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202e; Pascal 20-881c.
— (rhetoric) 23-233d.
— curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalized 22-402b.
Probabilium Libri VIII. (Labeo) 16-3b.
Probalinthos, Gr. 17-675b.
Probasco, Henry 6-371c.
PROBATE 22-403c.
— duty: *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d, 6-140b.
Probelegios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 23-594c.
Probiviri, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-336a.
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-783b.
Problem of three bodies: *see* Three bodies, Problem of.
Probole 12-505b; 8-848d.
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Proboscidactyla 14-151d.
Proboscidea (insects) 8-308a.
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS-MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
Probouleuma (dict.) 8-848c.
Probouloi 26-792b.
Probst: *see* Provost.
Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 20-934e.
—, Aemilius 19-385c.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 22-408b; 23-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 9-89d.
—, **MARCUS VALERIUS** 22-408b; 6-449b.
Probus, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
—, canal, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-458d.
Procapromys geayi 23-445a.
Procastra 11-528b.
Procavia: *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippo de, Sieur Dupas: *see* Dupas.
Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815e; attaint 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-459b; extradition 10-88e; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-911a; Roman law 23-535e, 23-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
—, parliamentary 20-835d.
Procellariae 20-326c.
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d.
— glacialis: *see* Fulmar.
— pelagica: *see* Storm-petrel.
Procellariidae: *see* Petrel.
Procellariiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; classification 20-326a.
Procellariinae 21-315d.
Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
Proceres (Rom. hist.): *see* Optimates.
— (zool.): *see* Ratitae.
— clericorum: *see* Judex de clero.
Procès d'Avril 2-230d.
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-800d.
PROCESSION 22-414d.
Processionary moth 16-474d.
Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
PROCESSION PATH (dict.) 22-417b.
Process of augmentation 2-902a.
Processus vaginalis 23-134e; 6-643c.
PROCES-VERBAL (dict.) 22-417b.
Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 19-631d.
Prochilus: *see* Sloth-bear.
Prochlorite 6-256c.
Prochoos 5-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
Prochyta, It.: *see* Procida.
Procida, Gasparo di 4-249d.
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d.
Procida, It. 15-4 (B6).
PROCIDA (Prochute, Prochyta), isl., It. 22-417c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-765d.
Procilla, Julia 1-386d.
Procla 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-280d.
—, Statuto of (1539) 22-417d.
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
Proclesis eis basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkon 12-505d.
Pro Cluentio (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-358a; 16-260d.
PROCLUS (philosopher) 22-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d.
— (quaestor) 15-596a.
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-682b.
Procne (myth.) 19-685d.
Procnias tersa 26-394a.
Procniatinae 26-394a.
Procoelous 3-524b.
Proconnesus, isl., Asia M.: *see* Marmora.
Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c.
— (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 23-628c; 23-647d.
Procop (of Moravia) 15-427a.
Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a; 9-890c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c.
— **OF GAZA** 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
Procoptodon 17-783b.
Procossin (dict.) 27-615c.
PROCRUSTES 22-419d; 22-170b; 26-837d.
Procryptic colouring: *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, **BRYAN WALLER** 22-419d.
—, H. R. (chemist) 16-334b.
— (of Willington Mill) 13-67c.
Proctitis 9-654d.
Proctodaeum 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 18-670d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
Proctonotidae 11-523a.
Proctonotus 11-523a.
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Phimister 22-420b.
—, B. (chemist) 9-773c.
—, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, John 5-333c.
—, **RICHARD ANTHONY** 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-drift 25-791b.
—, Robert 14-370b.
Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 23-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 ((E4).
PROCTOR 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. *See also* Procurator.
— incubator 14-363e.
Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F8).
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-243a; on gall-larvae 11-425b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
Proctotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Procla.
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Proclus.
— (rebel) 22-408b.
—, Licinius 20-366b.
—, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-636a.
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procuracy: *see* Proxy.
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a.
— di San Marco 22-422c.
— fiscal 24-428d; 7-188d.
— monetae Augusti 19-895c.
Procureur 7-462b; 10-791d; 3-484b.
— and Advocate-General 1-241c.
— du roi 10-914a; Channel Is. 5-842a.
Procyon (constell.): *see* Canis Minor.
— (star) 5-183b; 3-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-789a; mythology 9-744c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
— (zool.): *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d; 5-376b; distribution 17-527e.
Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl., Asia M.: *see* Prote.
Prodelphinus 5-774e.
Pro-deltidium (zool.) 4-365c.
Prodenia littoralis: *see* Egyptian cotton worm.
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a.
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c.
— **OF CEOS** (Gr. humanist) 22-422d; 25-419b.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-723b.
Prodigi 23-541h.
Prodigiis, De (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a.
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Prodilus, dist., Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Proditio 23-534d.
Prodremotherium 2-698a.
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-523a.
Producer gas: *see* Siemens gas.
Produce theory (wages) 28-232c.
Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-671b; multinomials 1-605b.
Productella 8-128a.
Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-128a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-438b; Cairnes on 4-951c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List on 16-776d; Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274c; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 18-696a.
Product of inertia 17-972d.
Productus 4-360d.
— africanus 23-1005d.
— giganteus 4-360c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— horridus 4-360b; 21-177c.
— limestone 21-177d.
— llangollensis 4-360c.
— striatus 21-87c.
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
Proechidna 8-871b; 18-735d.
Proechimys 23-445a.
Proedri 4-321b.
Proedria 11-445a.
Proembolion 24-863d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
Proenza, prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
Proërna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Proërosia 7-981d.
Proetidae 19-104a.
Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Proetides (Theocritus) 26-761a.
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-88a; Tiryns 26-1013a.
Proetus (zool.) 8-128b; 25-110c.
Profane language: *see* Blasphemy.
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b; 26-186b.
PROFANITY (dict.) 22-423b.
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-622b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): *see* Decempedator.
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-617b.
Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
— ordinarius 20-189a.
Proffit, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b. Moses.
Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict.) 22-423c.
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Profit, isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a.
— and loss account 4-227e.
— à prendre 8-826a; 23-102e; prescription 22-297a.
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423c.
Profugis, De (Philo) 21-411d.
Profunda artery 2-667a.
Progamete 9-315d.
Proganochelys 23-144a.
Proglires 17-526b.
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-408c.
PROGNATHISM 22-424c.
Progne (Calfhill) 8-518c.
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
Prognostication Pantagrueline (Rabelais) 22-770a.
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-518e.
Progo, riv., Java 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Progoneata 5-670a.
PROGRAMME (dict.) 22-424d.
— **MUSIC** 22-424d; 26-289d; Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a.
— of the nine 3-23d.
Progreso, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a; 28-943c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Progress, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
Progressistas 25-557a.
Progressists (France) 10-881b.
Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
— samaj 4-389a.
— whist 28-595c.
Progress of Society (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, writs of 28-851c.
Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
Progymnasium 8-966d.
Prohaska, Karl 2-869d.
Proherodius 3-971a; 3-977b.
PROHIBITION 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-767a.
— of Child Labour Underground Act: *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 26-580a.
—, right of: *see* Veto.
Prohlis, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Pro-imago (of insects): *see* Sub-imago.
Proin: *see* Benzoyl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-866e; 20-189c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-942a, 13-55b; storage 1-865a; Whitworth 28-616b. *See also* Ballistics.
— (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 6-302a.
PROJECTION 22-427d; 26-123a; 11-688c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-257a; shadow observations 24-758b; solid geometry 11-718a.
— fibres 4-408a.
Projective point 11-733d.
Prokhladnaya, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Prokletia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2); 18-767d; 1-482b.
PROKOP ("Veleky") 22-434a; 14-8d; 15-889c; 21-614d.
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Propupek) 22-434b; 14-9a.
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b.
Prokuplye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Prolagus 23-446b.
Prolate cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Proleblas 20-82b.

Prolecanites compressus **21**-87c.
Prolectite **13**-885a.
Proleg **16**-466d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) **17**-599a.
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Green) **18**-244c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) **28**-771a, **13**-633a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) **22**-434d.
PROLETARIAT **22**-434d; **17**-810a; **25**-304b.
Proliferation **10**-554a.
Proline **1**-514a, **19**-923a.
PROLOCUTOR **22**-434d; **7**-64b.
PROLOGUE **22**-434d; **8**-477a; Euripides **9**-902c; Terence **26**-640c.
Prolusio: *see* Praelusio.
Prom, Siam **14**-498 (A-B4); **25**-4c.
Promachos, Athena: *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes **13**-369d.
Proman, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E1).
Prome, Bur. **4**-840 (D5); **22**-435d.
PROME, dist., Bur. **22**-435b.
Promehill, Kent: *see* Bromehill.
PROMENADE (dict.) **22**-435d.
— concert **22**-435d.
Promenthoux, str., Geneva **11**-593c.
Promerops **26**-92b; **13**-655d.
Promessi Sposi, I (Manzoni) **17**-627a; **14**-911d.
Pro-metacentre **24**-926a.
Promethean (match) **17**-876c.
Prometheomys **23**-142a.
PROMETHEUS **22**-435d; Chiron **6**-239b; fire legend **10**-100c; Hephaestus **13**-305b; Hercules **13**-346b; Sagitta constellation **23**-1003a.
Prominences, solar **26**-89b; **8**-888c; photography **2**-817d; white **8**-889d.
Promise, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Promise (law) **7**-37d.
Promised Land, N.Y. **8**-833d.
— Land of the Saints: *see* St Brendan's, isl.
Promissory notes **3**-943a; **15**-910d.
— Oaths Act (1868) **3**-726a; **14**-371b; **19**-913b.
— Oaths Act (1871) **26**-665c; **26**-666a.
Promontogno, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. **7**-821b.
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. **3**-4 (C4); **15**-26 (D2).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Minervae, cape, It.: *see* Campanella, Punta della.
— Pelorum, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Promontory, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
— (geog.) **11**-632b.
— Point, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Promorphology **18**-866a; **18**-867b.
PROMOTER (law) **22**-437b; **27**-336b; **6**-797d.
— of the faith: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for **18**-587b; **27**-118a; **5**-648a; **24**-373a.
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for **3**-906b.
— Female Education in the East, Society for **18**-588c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: *see* Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) **26**-770c.
Prompton, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Promptuary **19**-172d.
Promunturium Veneris **6**-381d.
Promycelium: *see* Basidium.
Pronaia, Athena **2**-829a.
Pronaos (arch.) **12**-471d.
Pronation (fencing) **10**-591d.
Pronator radii teres muscle **19**-55d.
Pronatus quadratus muscle **19**-56a.
Pronchishev (explorer) **11**-629d.
Proneomenia **6**-251a; anatomy **6**-248d foll.
Proneomeniidae **6**-251a.
Pronephros **27**-799b; **14**-256a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) **22**-437b; **21**-35d; affinities **17**-528a, **21**-35b; horns **21**-34b; hunting **24**-1002c.
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Prongs lighthouse, India **16**-631d.
Proni (Pronni), Gr. **12**-440 (B2); **5**-684d.
Pronoia, Athena **2**-829a.
Pronolagus **23**-445d; **12**-949d; **22**-767d.
Pronomus (musician) **2**-918b.
Pronsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F5); **23**-948c.
Pronto, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Prontschichev (explorer): *see* Pronchishev.
Pronuba, Juno **15**-560b.
Pronuba yuccasella **16**-683d.
Pronucula **16**-121d.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) **22**-437c.
Pro-nuntius **19**-911d.
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE **22**-437c; **16**-375b; dynamometer **8**-782a; on fluid motion **14**-116b.
Pronya, riv., Russ. **23**-948b.
Pronycticebus **22**-336c.
PROOF (dict.) **22**-437d.
— **READING** **22**-438a; **22**-629b.
— spirit **1**-525d; **25**-694a.
Proskurov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Proösteon **25**-174d.
Proostracum **5**-695b.
Pro-otic bone **14**-261c.
Propaganda, College of the **7**-641b.
—, Congregation of the **18**-585c; **12**-575c; **9**-105d; Arabic Bible **3**-906a; missionary jurisdiction **18**-590b; Pius X. **20**-721b.
—, Prefect of **18**-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for **3**-906a; **24**-464a.
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for **18**-587c.
PROPAGATION (dict.) **22**-438d.
— of the Faith, Institution for the **18**-590a; **17**-175c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the **17**-935c; **18**-588d; **22**-473b.
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the **18**-587b; **13**-395c.
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the **12**-831a.
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the **18**-587b; **18**-450d.
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the **9**-278a; **18**-586a.
Propalaeochoerus **26**-237c.
Propalaeohoplophorus **12**-147d.
Propalaeotherium: *see* Pachynolophus.
Propane **20**-756a; **6**-50c.
Proparamenia **6**-251b.
Proparia **27**-283b.
Propasser **12**-616a.
Propatagium: *see* Patagium.
Propaxos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (B1). *See also* Antipaxo.
Propelargus **3**-977b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) **22**-439a.
Propeller (of ship) **14**-89a; **24**-947b.
—, air: *see* Air propeller.
Propenyl dichlorhydrin **6**-398a.
— trinitrate: *see* Nitroglycerin.
"Proper" covenant (law) **16**-156d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS **22**-439a; **16**-255b; **16**-263c; elegy **9**-252c.
PROPERTY **22**-440d; **26**-2d; aliens' rights **1**-662d; Babylonian law **3**-117c; betterment **3**-831d; compulsory acquisition **6**-810a; in Greek law **12**-503b; Hindu law **14**-436b; international law **25**-618c; legal maxims **17**-926a; lost property **17**-14d; Marx on **17**-809d; Proudhon on **22**-489b, **1**-915c; Roman law **23**-541c, **23**-574a; Rodbertus on **23**-437c; Salic law **24**-68d.
— (logic) **22**-276c.
— and income tax: *see* Income tax.
— tax: *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) **7**-715a.
Prophecy **14**-645c; apocalyptic **2**-169c; **23**-221b; apologetics **2**-189d; astrological predictions **2**-799a.
PROPHET (rel.) **22**-441a; **14**-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church **5**-533b; Christian Church **22**-448b, **9**-870c, **2**-197a; Hebrew religion **13**-181d, **15**-381a, **22**-319d, **22**-507b; Manichaean doctrine **17**-574b; Palestinian gilds **20**-614c, **13**-784c.
—, Birth of the (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. **14**-33c.
Prophets (Jewish Bible) **3**-850a; **7**-805c; **12**-812a.
Prophet's, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
— Landing, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
Prophetstown, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Prophthasia, Afg.: *see* Farrah.
Prophyseter **5**-774d.
PROPIOLIC ACID **22**-449c; **6**-54a.
Propionates **6**-863b.
Propionic acid **22**-450b.
Propionitrile **22**-530c.
Propithecus: *see* Sifaka.
— diadema coronatus: *see* Crowned Sifaka.
Propodeum **2**-85c.
Propodium **11**-513b.
Propontis, sea, Asia M.: *see* Marmora, sea of.
Proportion **2**-532d; **8**-369a; Euclid **11**-682d; Pythagoras **22**-701a.
Proportional Representation, parliamentary: *see* Representation, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) **1**-114b; **2**-512a; **16**-889b; conditional **6**-851b.
Propraetor **22**-244d.
Propriano, Cors. **7**-199c.
Proprietary chapel **5**-850c.
Proprietary mine, Austr. **4**-629a.
— provinces (U.S.) **27**-664a; **27**-666d.
— system (milit.) **20**-16d; **2**-613b; **2**-618a.
Proprietatibus rerum, De (de Glanville) **9**-371c.
Proprioceptor cell **25**-673b.
Proprio-ceptors **4**-410b.
Proprium de Tempore **4**-504d.
— Sanctorum **4**-504d.
Propterygium **24**-595b.
Propulsion (marine) **17**-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) **22**-449c; Baalbek **3**-90b; Corinth **7**-148d; Munich **17**-32c, **2**-429b.
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens **22**-449c; **2**-379b; Pinacotheca **21**-616a; triglyphs **18**-735d.
Propylaea, Artemis **9**-262d.
Propyl alcohol **22**-450b; **5**-502a; distillation **8**-320c. *See also* Isopropyl alcohol.
— **ALCOHOLS** **22**-450b.
— aldehyde **1**-532a; **14**-883c.
Propylargylic aldehyde **1**-532b.
Propyl butyoate **20**-52d.
Propylene **20**-76d.
— glycol **12**-147b.
Propyl glycerate **25**-893d.
— hydride: *see* Propane.
Propylite **1**-965b; **21**-329d.
Propylitization **1**-965b; **21**-869a.
Propylketone: *see* Acetone.
Propylon **14**-432b.
Propylphenetidin: *see* Triphenin.
Propyl piperidine: *see* Conine.
— pyridine: *see* Conyrine.
Proquaestor **22**-707b.
Prorastomus **25**-156a.
Prorector **22**-967a.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha **18**-674d; **18**-669c.
Prorhipidoglossum **18**-670b
Prorhynchus **21**-711d.
Prorocentraceae **8**-278a.
Prorocentrum **8**-278b.
Prorodon **14**-561b; **14**-557b (fig.).
Prorogatio imperii **7**-19c.
PROROGATION (dict.) **22**-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Pros-a: *see* Sequence.
Prosaretis **12**-58a.
Prosbol (Hebrew law) **13**-467d; **15**-533a.
PROSCENIUM **22**-450c; **7**-972c; **26**-729c.
Proschaireteria: *see* Procharisteria.
PROSE **22**-450c; **21**-880d; **16**-784a; Cicero **6**-355c; Dutch **8**-720d; English **9**-609a, **9**-615b, **9**-626a, **9**-634a; French **11**-118d, **11**-130d; Middle High German **11**-786c; Greek **12**-512a, **18**-253a; Italian **14**-900c, **14**-908d; Irish **5**-623c; Latin **16**-253a; Provençal **22**-500a; Rumanian **23**-848a; Scottish **15**-449b; Spanish **27**-843b; Welsh **5**-647a.
Prose (R.C. Church): *see* Sequence.
PROSECUTION (law) **22**-455d; **27**-65c.
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) **22**-455d; **25**-361b.
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) **21**-172c
Prose de l'Ane (procession) **20**-161b.
PROSELYTE **22**-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **10**-661a.
—, riv., Scot. **10**-660d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) **4**-402d. *See also* Telencephalon.
Prosenchyma **21**-730c.
Proserpina (gastropod) **11**-510d.
Proserpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. **18**-165c.
PROSERPINE (Persephone) **22**-456c; **2**-768d; **16**-544c; **25**-156b; Adonis legend **1**-212b; Gnostic myth **27**-853c; grove **19**-988a; Orphic mysteries **20**-328d; Theseus **26**-838c; Thesmophoria **26**-839c; worship of **23**-579d, **19**-118c, **17**-604d.
Proserpine, Austr. **2**-960 (H4).
Proserpinidae **11**-510d.
Prosforianus, Portus, harb., Turk. **7**-3d.
Prosimiae: *see* Lemur.
Prosiphonata **6**-693d.
Proskau, Ger. **5**-740d.
Proske, Karl **20**-628b.
Prosklēsis (Gk. law) **12**-505c.
PROSKUROV, Russ. **22**-457a, **23**-874 (I. A1); **21**-875b.
Prosna, riv., Ger. **21**-929 (A2); **15**-642c.
Prosobranchia: *see* Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiate **11**-507b.
Prosocoelus **16**-122d.
Prosodia **21**-618c; **1**-524b.
Prosodus **25**-721c.
PROSODY **22**-457b; **26**-761b; **1**-111d; **4**-532d; English **27**-1016b; Greek **25**-1042b; Provençal **22**-500a.
Prosogonea: *see* Progoneata.
Prosoma **2**-288c.
Prosopis (zool.) **14**-180d.
— (trees): *see* Mesquite.
— algarobilla: *see* Calden.
— dulcis: *see* Pacay.
— pubescens: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— spicigera: *see* Kandi.
Prosopistoma **17**-934c.
Prosopon **15**-570b.
Prosoponidae **7**-560c, **17**-457d.
Prosopyle **25**-726a, **25**-716a.
Prosorhocmidae **19**-363d.
Prosorhocmus **19**-364a.
— clarapedii **19**-368a.
Prosorhynchus **27**-240c.
Prospect, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-277c.
—, Ky **15**-740 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, O **20**-26 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, S.Austr. **1**-189b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, bay, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **25**-392a; **28**-297c.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, hill, N.S.W. **20**-862d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B3); **16**-783a.
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. **11**-748c.
— Harbor, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Hill, S.Af. **28**-1055a.
— Peak, hill, Mass. **17**-787b.
— Station, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Prospecting (mining) **18**-528b.
Prospectivity (math.) **11**-732b.
PROSPECTUS **22**-457b; **6**-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) **22**-457b; **17**-725a; **9**-466c.
— (Louis: of Aremberg) **2**-452b.
— (Tiro): *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
Prosperi, Anna **16**-437a.
Prosperity, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Prospero, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Prosqualodon **5**-775a
Prosser, R. **26**-975c; **4**-891c.
Prosser, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. **22**-457d; **3**-4 (E2).
Prost, Claude: *see* Lacuzon Claude Prost.
Prostalia **25**-723b.
Prostanthera **26**-140b.
Prostate **23**-130c; **4**-30c.
Prostatectomy **4**-31b.
Prostateria, Artemis **2**-664a.
Prostaterius, Apollo **2**-185b.
Prostatic sinus **23**-130d.
Prostatitis **4**-30c; **27**-983c.
Prosthaphaeresis **16**-873a.
Prosthemadera: *see* Parson-bird.
Prosthetic group **1**-515a.
Prosthiostomum siphunculus **21**-708d (fig.).
Prosthomere **2**-675a.
Prostigmata **2**-310c; **2**-299b.
PROSTITUTION **22**-457d; **12**-156a; **20**-610d; **21**-457a; Japanese laws **15**-166c; Jewish **22**-508a; Phoenicia **21**-457a. *See also* under law sections of countries.
Prostomium **18**-670d.
Prostovitsa, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Prostropaios: *see* Zeus Prostropaios.
PROSTYLE **22**-464b.
Prosyllogism **26**-283b.
Prosymna, dist., Gr. **2**-480c.
Protagonist **8**-493b.
PROTAGORAS **22**-464b; **16**-882b; language **16**-882b; pragmatism **22**-247d.
Protagoras (Plato) **21**-811d; **9**-812c.
Protais, St **26**-238d.
—, Alexandre Paul **20**-506a.
Protalcyonacea **2**-98d.
Prota Mateya: *see* Nenadovish, Mateya.
Protamine **1**-514d.
Protandry: *see* Proterandry.
Protapirus **21**-170a.
Protargol **10**-96b; **25**-116d.
Protar lens **21**-509d.
Protarthropoda **2**-679a; **2**-874d.
Protasteridae **8**-880d.
Protaxonia **18**-867c.
Prote, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
—, isl., Turk. **22**-346b.
Protea **21**-782a; **23**-261a.
Proteaceae **21**-778a; **2**-949b; fruit **11**-255a; geological age **20**-551d; pollen grain **10**-563d.
Proteans trumpet **27**-327c.
Protected Jews **15**-406c.
Protection, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) **22**-464c; **26**-422d; Austria-Hungary **3**-20d; Bastiat **3**-501b; Canadian **5**-162a, **6**-150a, **17**-212a; Carey **5**-329c; cotton duties **7**-293a; Germany **11**-891d, **11**-812c, **11**-883c; Great Britain **4**-612d, **9**-555d, **9**-559c; Hume **13**-883c; infant industries **11**-91a; Italy **15**-22d; List on **16**-777a; Peel's budgets **9**-560b; Smith, Adam **25**-258b; In Spain **25**-563a; Switzerland **26**-242d, **26**-263a; trade-combinations **27**-336a; United States **27**-689a. *See also* Tariff *and* Tariff Controversy, U.K.
—, writ of **28**-849d.
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for: *see* Ancient Buildings.
— of Life from Fire **10**-403d.
Protective resemblance (coloration) **6**-731a; **18**-495b.
— tariff: *see* Tariff.
PROTECTOR **22**-468a; **15**-615b.
"Protector" (gunboat) **24**-914b.
PROTECTORATE **22**-468b; **10**-897d; **26**-174a; **25**-649b; England: *see* Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history **11**-886c.
Protectores (bodyguard) **22**-468a.
— regnorum **22**-468a.
Protector lock **16**-842d.
Protector of the Churches **13**-866b.
Protegulum **4**-361d; **4**-365b.
Proteidae **3**-523d; **3**-525d, **22**-475c.
Proteid-cell **21**-735c.

Proteids 21-557c; 23-191c; gelatin 11-555b; in plants 21-748c. *See also* Albumin.
Protein 8-215a; digestion 19-921b; Fischer on 10-426d.
Protein-cystin 1-514a.
Proteles cristatus: *see* Aardwolf.
Proteomocyon 5-376b.
Protencephalon: *see* Protocerebrum.
Protenor 18-119c.
Protensity 22-577d.
Proteocene: *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis 8-128b.
Proteoides 20-551a.
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) 26-906d.
Proteolepas bivincta 26-906d.
Proteolysis 7-749a.
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a.
Proteophyllum 20-550d.
Proteoses 19-922b.
Proteosoma: *see* Haemoproteus.
— **grassi**: *see* Haemoproteus.
Proterandrous flower 22-2c.
Proterandry 10-565c.
Proterobase 8-387d; 8-144c.
Proterolabstus 8-878a.
Proteroglypha: *see* Colubridae proteroglypha.
Proterogyny 10-565c; 22-2c
Proteropteræ 6-513b.
Proterosaurus 21-177c; 28-1017b.
Proterospermophora 18-470b; 18-471d.
Proterospongia 25-730d; 10-466c; 10-485d.
Proterotheriidæ 16-791b.
Proterotherium 16-791c.
Proterozoic age: *see* Protozoic epoch.
— **System**: *see* Algonkian system.
PROTESILAUS (myth.) 22-471d; Anglo-Norman romance 2-32c.
Protest (bill of exchange) 3-942b; notary's duties 19-922d.
PROTESTANT 22-472a; 5-532c; 17-138d.
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 22-472c.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.) 22-473a; 5-203a; Baptists' influence 3-376c; election of bishops 4-2c; liturgy 16-799d; sisterhoods 25-160c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary Society 18-587c.
Protestant flail 10-468d.
Protestantism 26-779a; 6-237c; 9-929b; Atonement doctrine 2-876a; beliefs concerning 8-123a; Biblical criticism 3-858d; in Bohemia 4-130b; celibacy of the clergy 5-603c; dogmatic position 8-834a; England 9-420d; eschatology 9-763d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; France 13-865a, 22-287d, 10-781a; Germany 11-829b, 17-141b, 16-386c, 22-472d; heresy, treatment of 13-380a; holy orders 20-186a. Hungary 13-913c; iconoclasm 14-275a; monasticism, relation to 18-691c; mysticism 19-126d; Poland 21-915b; Russia 23-838d; sin, teaching on 25-138a; synods 7-311c; theology systematized by Melanchthon 18-88d; Trent, council of 27-249b; Valtellina 27-866d. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists 27-608d; 28-532b.
— **Union** (1608-1621): *see* Evangelical Union.
— **Union** (1631): *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohemarum (1415) 4-125b.
Protesters (Scottish churchparty): *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters 23-497d.
Prôtet (admiral) 12-249c.
"Prôtet" (cruiser) 24-912b.
PROTEUS (myth.) 22-475b.
PROTEUS (zool.) 22-476b.
— **animalcule**: *see* Amœba.
Prothallus: Angiosperms 2-11a; Gymnosperms 12-754c, 12-756b; Pteridophyta 22-605d (fig.), 22-609a.
Protheria 14-844a.
PROTHESIS 22-475d.
Prothonotary warbler 27-834a.
Prothrombin 4-822a.
Prothylacinus 7-409b; 2-947b; 25-608c.
Prothymallus 24-82c.
Proti, Maximilian de: *see* Leon, Maximilian de.
Protid (tooth) 17-523d.
PROTISTA 22-476a; 22-480b; 1-593d.
Protoadapis 23-448a; 22-337a.
Protobalanus 26-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343c.
Protobasidium 11-339a.
Protoblastoidea 8-878b.
Protobranchia 16-121c; 16-118d; 16-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurenais 20-527a.
Protocardium rhaticum 19-827c.
Protocatechuic acid 21-635b; 6-54d.
Protocaulon molle 2-100a.
Protocephalozia 4-704d.
Protoceras 27-197d.
Protocercal 14-251c.
Protocerebrum 2-675c; 13-425d.
Protoceras 5-775b.
Protocimex 28-1017d; 13-260c.
Protoclastic rock 12-150b.
Protococcales (Protococcoideae) 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-588c; 1-596d.
Protococcus 10-467c; 1-595c. *See also* Sphaerella.
— **nivalis** 25-710a.
Protocodon 14-158d.
PROTOCOL 22-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) 27-458c.
— **des Detroits** (1841) 27-458c.
Protocrinidae 8-878a.
Protocystites 5-87b.
Protoderma viride 1-595c.
Protodiscus 13-656c.
Protodonata 8-470c.
Protodont 26-563d.
Protodrilus 12-933b.
Protoephippium 9-857b.
Protogaulus 23-446b.
PROTOGENES (painter) 22-476c; 12-187a.
PROTOGENES (zoel.) 22-476d; 10-632c; 22-471b (fig.).
Protogynous (zool.) 27-388a.
Protogyny (bot.): *see* Proterogyny.
Protohippus 9-721c; 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Protohydra 14-150a; 14-136c.
Protolabis 27-497b.
Protolimulus 15-508b.
Protolopas 2-307a.
Protolynthus 25-722a.
Protomastigaceae 10-465c.
Protomerite 12-557a.
Protomeryx 27-497b.
Protomonas 22-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage 16-114a.
Protomya 16-122a.
Protomyces 11-333d.
PROTOMYXA 22-476d; 10-632c; 10-629a (fig.).
Proto-Nan Can. 20-114 (B2).
Protonema 4-703a; 4-706a (fig.).
Protonemertini 19-363d; lateral pits 19-366b; nervous system 19-365d; transverse section 19-367b (fig.).
Protonephridia 21-826c.
Protonice (wife of Claudius) 7-506d.
Protonotary 7-634d.
Protonuclear convolvuli 16-474c.
Protophyliridae 8-880d.
Protophloem 21-735d.
Protopine 20-134d.
Protoptyxa 20-539b.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; 3-955a; 16-600b; 21-745b; continuity 7-711c, 21-772d (fig.); movements of 21-765c; vital activities: *see* Life.
Protoplast 21-745a.
Protopodite 17-457b.
Protopteris 20-544c.
Protopterus 26-543b; 20-580a; auditory organ 14-266b; brain 14-285c; burrow 13-446a; cement organ 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Protoptychus 23-446b.
Protoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Proto-renaissance 20-468b.
Protorhipis 20-544b.
Protorhynchidae 4-368a.
Protornis 3-971a.
Protoscrinarius (papal officer) 23-686a.
Protosiphon 1-587d; 1-589b (fig.).
— **botryoides** 1-595c; 21-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) 25-233b; 23-912c.
Protospathaioi (class) 23-522c.
Protospongia 6-87b.
Protostega 7-418c.
Protostrobus (bot.) 21-737b; 21-736 (fig.).
Protostylic (zool.) 14-259c.
Proto-syncellus 26-292c.
Protosygnathus 28-1017d.
Protosygnathidae 26-545b.
Prototaxites: *see* Nematophycus.
Prototheria: *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata: *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia 19-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria 3-164b.
Protovertebrae: *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxylem 21-735d.
PROTOZOA 22-479d; 28-1033a; 1-594a; 10-467d; classification 22-488a; geological distribution 28-1018a; Haeckel's definition 12-803d; longevity 16-975a; polymorphism 22-484c.
Protozoea larva 18-223c.
Protozoic epoch 20-592d; 22-266c.
Protrachyceras Reitzi 27-260.
Protragelaphus 2-30c.
Protremata 4-366a.
Protrepticus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Protriaene 25-723d; 25-724c.
Protus 17-523d.
Protylopus 27-497a.
PROVENCE, PIERRE Joseph 22-489a; 1-915c.
Prouhet, P. E. 26-671a.
Prouille, Fr. 8-403c.
Prouninck, Gerard 27-826b.
PROUST, ANTONIS 22-490b.
— **JOSEPH LOUIS** 22-490c; 6-35c.
PROUSTITE 22-490d.
Prout, George 8-740d.
—, **John** 17-612a.
— **SAMUEL** 22-490d.
—, **WILLIAM** 22-491a; coprolites 7-111d; on elements 9-258b, 17-891c.
—, **Father**: *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
Prout's hypothesis 22-491b.
Prouty Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Prouvençal de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C.: *see* Saint-Hilaire.
Proux, Crespet 5-650d.
Provemont, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Proven, Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, **mt., Mass.** 17-852 (B2).
Provencal, La. 17-54 (A2).
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b; 14-888c; affinities 11-1050d, 25-573c.
— **LITERATURE** 22-495c; 27-1045c; 11-111c; drama 22-499d; German poetry influenced by 5-547d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156b; Spanish literature influenced 25-580d; Welsh literature influenced 5-644c.
Provence, Raymund Bérenger I., count of 22-504b; 25-577a, 3-733a.
—, **Raymund Bérenger, count of** (sometimes called II.): *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, **Raymund Bérenger II. ur III., count of** 22-504c.
—, **Raymund Bérenger III., count of** 22-504c.
—, **Raymund Bérenger IV., count of** 22-504d; golden rose 12-909d; towns built 17-792c, 3-393a.
—, **William, count of** 22-504b.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. 22-503b; 10-778 (G6-H6); 10-802 (map); 10-809b; communal assemblies 10-836d; flora 10-778a; geology 20-81c; knighthoods 15-859d.
Provêncio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PROVERB 22-506b; English 9-608d; Gaelic 5-639a; German 1-387b; Hebrew 21-641c, 13-468a; Hungarian 9-734c; Rumanian 23-848d; Zenobius 28-972c.
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 22-506c; 3-857d; Coptic versification 7-114c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared 8-869b; Targum 26-422b.
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) 20-413d.
Provident, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E6).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A3).
—, **Mass.** 17-853b.
—, **Md.** (Anne Arundel Co.): *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) 17-828 (B2).
—, **Md.** (Cecil Co.) 17-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a; 23-249 (G1); 28-682d; climate 23-249c.
—, **S.C.** 25-500 (D2).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (C1).
—, **cape, N.Z.** 19-624 (A7).
—, **isl., Pac.O.**: *see* Udjelong.
—, **isl., W.I.**: *see* New Providence.
—, **Isls., Ind.O.** 24-753b.
—, **mts., Cal.** 5-8 (F4).
—, **plantations, R.I.** 22-512d.
—, **reef, Jap.** 15-156 (D14).
—, **riv., R.I.** 23-249 (C1); 23-249c.
— **Co., R.I.** 23-249 (B1).
— **Conc, mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (C5).
— **Forge, Va.** 28-118 (F3).
— **North-East and North-West, chans., Atl.O.**: *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Providencia, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Providencia Isles, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Provident Building Societies (U.S.) 13-827c.
— **Institution for Savings (Boston)** 24-247a.
"Providentissimus Deus" (papal bull) 16-926c.
PROVINCE (anc. Rome) 22-513b; 23-641a; 23-646b; Trajan's views 27-158b.
—, **lake, N.H.** 18-490 (E4).
— **Orchard, ist., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (D3-5); 6-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d; 17-852 (G2); harbour 17-852 (G2); Mayflower compact 17-834a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
— **Campania** 16-272a.
Provinciae lex 1-383c.
Provincial assemblies (Fr.) 10-813a.
— **Bank (Ire.)** 3-341a.
Provinciales (Pascal) 20-879c; 11-132c; 5-486d; Jesuit reply 15-341b.
Provincial Synod 8-863c.
Provincia maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul 13-254b.
Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. 18-337b (list).
PROVINS, Fr. 22-515a; 10-777 (E5); fountain 10-749a.
Provinzial-Schul-Kollegium 8-965d.
Provision, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B6).
PROVISION (eccles. law) 22-515c; 14-774b.
Provisional Cavalry Act 28-916b.
— **ORDER** 22-516a.
Provision opium 14-389a.
Provisions of Oxford: *see* Oxford, Provisions of.
— **of Westminster**: *see* Westminster, Provisions of.
Proviso, dist., S.Af. 28-1051c.
Provisors, Statutes of: (1306) 22-249c; (1351) 9-446b; (1389) 22-518a; (1400) 22-243a.
Provivcrra 7-409b; 5-376a.
Provo, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
PROVO, Utah 22-516b; 27-814 (C2); 28-854d.
—, **riv., Utah** 22-516b.
Provocatio: *see* Appeal.
Provoost, Samuel (bp.) 24-531c.
PROVOST 22-516b; of cathedral 6-1018; Gucenaey 5-842a, Ile de France 6-1b; Landsknechts 2-598c; of manor 17-596d; Scotland, costume 23-413c.
Provost-marshal: military 22-516c; 17-770c; naval 28-327b.
Provost of the marshals of France 10-914a.
— **of the merchants** 20-816a.
Provveditori 7-775c.
PROW (dict.) 22-517b.
Prowazek, S. von 22-487c; 19-107c; 27-341a.
Prower, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Prowers, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— **Co., Colo.** 6-722 (H4).
Proxen, La: *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause 5-558a.
Proximity, N.C. 12-552b.
PROXY 22-517d; bankruptcy 3-324a.
Prozoglodon 5-775b.
Prozoon, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince 15-90d.
Prstan, port, Monten. 2-147b.
Pru, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Prudden, Peter 18-443d.
Prudence, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2); 23-249b.
—, **mt., Can.** 4-600 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company 14-671c; 14-587a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13-478a; 9-743b.
—, **AURELIUS CLEMENS** 22-518a; 13-519d; 21-606c; 14-184d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. 9-112 (I. E3).
—, **castle, Northumb.** 19-793a; **barony** 19-792b.
— **Land, Green.** 12-543 (C2).
Prud'hommes 10-127d.
—, **Conseils de, Fr.** 20-812b.
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 22-518c; 10-375a.
Prudnik, Ger.: *see* Neustadt.
Prue, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pruitton, Ark. 1-460 (B1).
Prujean, Sir Francis 13-43c.
Prüm, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 23-39c; 17-17b.
PRUNE 22-518c.
Prunedale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Prunella: *see* Brunella.
Pruner (Bey), Franz: on Berbers 3-765a; on hair 12-823b; on Lappe 16-204d.
Prunikos (myth.): *see* Sophia.
Prunium 17-743d; 13-760a.
Prunoidea (zool.) 22-803d.
Prunoideae (bot.) 23-722c.
Prunophractida 22-804a.
Prunt (decoration) 12-102a.
Pruntrut, Switz.: *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus 23-723d; 20-551a.
— **armeniaca**: *see* Apricot.
— **avium**: *see* Cherry.
— **cerasus**: *see* Cherry.
— **domestica**: *see* Sloe and cherry.
— **laurocerasus**: *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel).
— **lusitanica**: *see* Portugal laurel.
— **insitula**: *see* Bullace.
— **Mahaleb**: *see* Perfumed cherry.
— **padus**: *see* Birdcherry.
— **persica**: *see* Peach.
— **serotina**: *see* American wild cherry.
— **spinosa**: *see* Sloe.
— **triflora**: *see* Japanese plum.
— **virginiana**: *see* Choke cherry.
PRUNUS 22-518d; 12-765b; treatment 9-249d, 16-320a, 18-158d.
Prusa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
Prusias I. (Bithynia) 4-12d; 12-921c.
— **II. (Bithynia)** 4-13a; 23-633d; Nicomedes plot 19-664c.
Prusias, Asia M.: *see* Cius.
Prussi, tribe: *see* Prussians, Old.
Prussia, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Borussia), kingdom, Ger. 22-518d; 11-808 (B3-F2); cotton manufacture 7-260d; education 7-522c, 8-965a; geology 11-807b; medals 18-18d; mining 22-520c; orders 15-864b; railways 22-519c, 22-851b; religion 22-522a; suicide statistics 26-506c.
—: *Army* 2-601b; 6-973b; 2-602d; 2-620c; cavalry 5-565c, 7-641c; guards 12-655d; infantry 14-524d, 14-529b; staff 23-753b, 2-605b; uniforms 27-588b. *See also* Germany: *Army*.
—: *Constitution and law* 22-521a; 27-139d; divorce 8-342c; liquor-licences 16-769b; parliament 11-875c; payment of members 20-980c; pilotage 21-614a; prisons 22-368c; veto 28-11c.
—: *Finance* 22-523a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-267b, 19-269b.
—: *History (see also* Germany): 22-523b; 11-861b foll.; (maps) 22-524, 9-916, 9-920, 9-924; American treaty (1785) 19-863b; Austrian relations (1866-1871) 3-18d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 3-10a; autonomy (1525) 21-908a; Bismarck 4-5c, 11-870a; Borussians 16-789a, 21-903b; Brandenburg connexion 4-423c foll.; Brunswick administered 11-874a; duchy founded 1-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-6a, 11-873d, 10-872d; French

relations (1865-70) **10**-871d; French revolutionary wars **11**-171a foll.; German empire, relations with **11**-874c, **11**-897c; Hanoverian relations **12**-924d; historical documents **11**-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty **13**-576b; Holy alliance **13**-621a, **9**-937c; Italian alliance (1866) **11**-872b, **15**-59a; kingdom created **4**-426b; *Kulturkampf* **11**-880a; Mecklenburg relations **17**-1019d; North German Confederation **11**-863c; Polish policy **21**-918c foll., **11**-876b, **22**-171a, **3**-20c; potato war **22**-204d; Prussian League (15th cent.) **26**-678c, **21**-906a; Prussian union (1850) **11**-368b; revolution of 1848 **11**-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1801) **1**-557a; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-337b, **11**-867a foll.; serfdom **24**-666b; Seven Weeks' War **24**-710a, **11**-872b; Seven Years' War **24**-715b, **3**-10b, **25**-91d; Stein **25**-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1805) **26**-209d; Swiss relations **11**-869d; Teutonic Order **26**-676d, **21**-903b foll., **11**-844c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c; Vienna Congress **28**-54b, **9**-934b; Zollverein **11**-871c, **11**-865b.
PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger. **22**-528c. *See also* E.Prussia and W.Prussia.
Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of: *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.
Prussian asparagus **2**-765b.
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
— blue **22**-530a; **8**-752a; Scheele's researches **24**-314d; stability **21**-599d; soluble **22**-530a.
— brown **21**-598a.
— carp **5**-382c; **1**-120d.
— Mortgage Insurance Company **26**-1027a.
Prussians, Old, tribe **9**-916 (map); **16**-789a; conquest **26**-677b, **21**-903b; language **16**-790b; missions **18**-584d; oath **19**-940a.
Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
PRUSSIC ACID 22-523d; **1**-716d; **6**-69c; insecticide **8**-899b; poisoning **21**-895a.
Pruth, riv., Aus. and Russ. **3**-4 (I2); **23**-826 (D2); **23**-648 (E2); **23**-826b; **23**-880d; **9**-909c (table).
—, Treaty of (1711) **27**-452b; **1**-431c.
PRUTZ, HANS 22-531c; **26**-599a.
—, ROBERT EDUARD 22-531d.
Pruvot, G. **6**-251a.
Pruvotia **6**-251b.
Pruyssenaere, E. **24**-647d; on Funj **11**-346a.
Pruzhany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **12**-611b.
Pryde, James **22**-196d.
Prydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
Prymnessus, Asia Minor **21**-544a.
PRYNNE, WILLIAM 22-531d; **9**-605a.
Pryon, reservation, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON 22-533b.
—, Sara Agnes **22**-533c.
Pryor, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Pryorsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Prys, Edmund **5**-647a; **28**-265c.
—, Sir John **5**-647c.
Pryse, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Prysor, castle, Wales **18**-168d.
PRYTANEUM 22-533c; **10**-400c.
—, Athens **2**-832 (map); **22**-533c; **6**-480d; **12**-955c.
Prytanis (official) **22**-533c; **4**-321a.
Prytz (Danish inventor) **4**-977c.
Pryzemsa, riv., Aus. **28**-146c.
PRZEMYSL, Aus. **22**-534a; **3**-4 (H2).
Przemyślany, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Przeworsk, Aus. **3**-4 (H1).
PRZHEVALSK, Turkest. **22**-534a; **27**-420 (F3).
Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich: *see* Prjevalsky, N. M.
Przhevalsky, mts., C.Asia: *see* Arka-tagh.
Przibram, Aus.: *see* Pribram.
Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) **22**-267a.
Przibramite: *see* Sammetblende.
Przykos, lake, Aus. **28**-622c.
P.S. (abbrev.) **22**-221d.
Psali, cape, Mel., Aeg.S. **12**-424 (F4).
Psalidopus huxleyi **17**-458b.
Psalliota **19**-71a.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
PSALM 22-534a.
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 22-534b; **15**-465d.
Psalmistae: *see* Chaunter.
PSALMS, BOOK OF 22-534c; **3**-853d; **7**-859a; acrostics **1**-156c; Anglo-Norman versions **2**-33c; Bodleian commentary **20**-565d; breviary **4**-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary **5**-460b; Cottonian metrical psalter **9**-592c; date **13**-170a, **3**-861b; Dutch versions **8**-722a; Edomite names **20**-615b; English versions **14**-191a, **3**-895d; Eusebius' commentary **9**-955c; French version **14**-191a, **17**-749a; Fust's Psalter (1457) **11**-373d; glosses **3**-894b; hymns distinguished **14**-181c; illustrated (10th cent.) **14**-313b; Messianic references **18**-191d; MSS. **20**-575a, **5**-624a, **24**-1008c; Prayer Book version **22**-261d; Rumanian translations **23**-844c; shorthand metrical version **24**-1009c; Sidney's paraphrase **25**-44a; Targum **26**-422b; Welsh metrical version **5**-648b.
Psalms of Solomon: see *Solomon, The Psalms of.*
Psalm tones **21**-706b.
Psalter: see *Psalms, Book of.*
Psalterion: *see* Psaltery.
Psalterium (anat.): *see* Omasum.
— (mus. instr.): *see* Psaltery.
Psalterium **4**-503c.
Psalterium Gallicanum: see *Gallican Psalter.*
Psalterium Georgianum (astron.) **7**-14a.
Psalterium romanum **22**-539d.
Psalter of Queen Margaret **21**-923a.
PSALTERY (Psalterion) **22**-540c; **21**-560b; **6**-652b; stringing of **25**-1039a.
Psaltriparus **26**-1030c.
Psamathe (myth.) **16**-736d.
Psamatia (Constantinople) **7**-9c.
Psamma: *see* Marram-grass.
PSAMMETICHUS I. 22-541a; **9**-87a; Assyrians defeated **15**-383b, **12**-751b; gallery of Serapeum **2**-163d; Palestine under **20**-603c.
— II. (Psammis) **22**-541a; **9**-87c; inscriptions **1**-81a.
— III. (Psammenitus) **22**-541a; **9**-87d.
Psammētk: *see* Psammetichus.
Psammis: *see* Psammetichus II.
Psammite of Condroz (geol.) **8**-125a.
Psammitic rock **21**-331d.
Psammobia **16**-124a; **16**-115b (fig.).
Psammobiidae **16**-124a.
Psammochelys **27**-260a.
Psammodontidae **24**-596a.
Psammodromus **16**-826d.
Psammodus **5**-311c.
Psammomys **23**-443c; **11**-767b.
— obesus: *see* Sand-rat.
Psammopemma **25**-725c.
Psammophis **23**-173d.
Psammophyte **21**-761b.
Psammoryctidae **4**-443c.
Psapt, Egy. **9**-87a.
Psara, isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (A3); **1**-251c; War of Greek Independence **12**-493c, **12**-494d.
Psaronius **20**-532b.
Psathura, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
Psaturose: *see* Stephanite.
P.S.C. (abbrev.) **4**-503c.
Pseashka, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-550d.
Psecadia pusiella **16**-472b.
Pseira, isl., Crete **7**-425b.
Psekup, Russ. **15**-935a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. G4).
Pselaphidae **6**-671b.
Pselaphognatha **18**-470c; **18**-470b. *See also* Penicillata.
Pselcis, Egy.: *see* Dakka.
PSELLUS, MICHAEL 22-541a.
—, MICHAEL CONSTANTINE 22-541a; **9**-371a; **11**-736b.
Psemmatisméno, Cyprus **7**-698a.
Psephism **8**-848c; **14**-627a; **14**-628b.
Psephitic rock **21**-331d.
Psēphos dēmosia **12**-506b.
Psephurus gladius **26**-544a.
Psetta laevis: *see* Brill.
— maeotica: *see* Rhombus maeoticus.
— maxima: *see* Turbot.
Psettodes **10**-482d.
Pseudaconine **1**-152a.
Pseudaconitine **1**-151d.
Pseudahapalops **19**-113a.
Pseudalius **19**-360d.
Pseudamphicyon **5**-376b
Pseudamussium **16**-122c
Pseudapogamy **23**-126b; **23**-129a.
Pseudapospory **23**-126c.
Pseudapteryx **3**-971c.
Pseudaraucaria major **20**-548d.
Pseudaster **25**-724a.
Pseudaxis: *see* Sika.
Pseudaxonia **2**-99b.
Pseudechis **23**-173a.
— porphyriacus: *see* Black snake.
Pseudedmondia **16**-123a.
Pseudepisematic resemblance: *see* Mimicry, aggressive.
Pseud-imago: *see* Sub-imago.
Pseudis **26**-354a.
Pseudo-angina **2**-9c; **19**-428a.
Pseudo Areopagite: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).
— Aristophanius: *see* Artemidorus.
Pseudo-asymmetry **25**-891d.
Pseudo-azimides **6**-60a.
Pseudobiotite **3**-957b.
Pseudobisium **2**-309a.
Pseudobornia ursinea **20**-529a.
Pseudobranch **14**-253d.
Pseudobranchus **25**-154b.
Pseudobrookite **19**-384c.
Pseudo-bulb **25**-877c; **20**-171d.
Pseudo butylene **20**-76d.
Pseudocarp **11**-254a.
Pseudoceladonite **5**-803d.
Pseudocentric **10**-35d.
Pseudoceratosa **25**-729b; **25**-730c.
Pseudoceratose **25**-725b.
Pseudochirus: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Pseudochitin **23**-245c.
Pseudochromididae **26**-545c.
Pseudo-chromosome **23**-123d.
Pseudo-chrysolite: *see* Moldavite.
Pseudociliata **14**-557d.
Pseudo-cleavage **7**-585b.
Pseudocoel **9**-328b.
Pseudoconhydrine **6**-942c.
Pseudo-coprolites **7**-112a.
Pseudocordylus **16**-825d.
Pseudocuma **17**-459a.
Pseudocumene **6**-54b.
Pseudocumidae **17**-458d.
Pseudocyclopidae **9**-659b.
Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises **7**-695b; **25**-127d.
Pseudo-deltidium **4**-365c.
Pseudo-Demetrius: *see* Demetrius, pseudo.
Pseudoderm **25**-716c.
Pseudodesmus **18**-471d.
Pseudo-difflugia **23**-248c.
Pseudo Dionysius: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).
PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch.) **22**-541c.
Pseudodon **16**-123b.
Pseudogaster **25**-719a.
Pseudogastrula **25**-727d.
Pseudo-globulin **4**-78d.
Pseudoglomeris **6**-628b.
Pseudogyps **28**-222a.
Pseudo-herpetomonadine **27**-346b.
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **14**-201b.
Pseudo-Ignatius: *see* Ignatius, pseudo.
Pseudo-ionone **26**-652c.
Pseudois: *see* Bharal.
Pseudo-Isidore: *see* Isidore, pseudo.
Pseudo-kellya **16**-123d.
Pseudolamellibranchia **16**-121c.
Pseudolarix Kaempferi: *see* Chinese larch.
Pseudolemures: *see* Mesodonta.
Pseudo-leucite **16**-503d.
Pseudomalachite **6**-528a.
Pseudomarginella **11**-517a.
Pseudomelaniidae **11**-515d.
Pseudomerism: *see* Tautomerism.
Pseudo-Methodius **2**-123a; **6**-251b.
Pseudomitotic division **7**-719a.
Pseudomonas macroselmis **3**-157b (fig.).
— pyocyanea: *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.
— radicicola: *see* Bacillus radicicola.
— rosea **3**-163c.
— syncyanea: *see* Bacillus syncyaneus.
Pseudomonocystida **12**-557b.
Pseudomonotis **15**-570a; **27**-260a.
— clarai **27**-260d.
Pseudomorphine **20**-134d.
Pseudomorphs **18**-513d.
Pseudonarcissi **19**-238c.
Pseudoneuroptera **19**-438b.
Pseudoniscus aculeatus **15**-808b (fig.).
Pseudo-nitrols **19**-714a.
PSEUDONYM 22-541c; apocalyptic writers **2**-171a.
Pseudo Origen Adamantius; *see* Adamantius.
Pseudoparenchyma **21**-731b.
Pseudopelletierine **22**-33b.
PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch.) **22**-541d.
Pseudophillipsite **21**-408c.
Pseudophryne **26**-1035c.
Pseudopleuronectes americanus: *see* Winter flounder.
PSEUDOPOD 22-542a; **22**-482b; **23**-245d.
Pseudopodiospore: *see* Amoebula.
Pseudopore **25**-716c.
Pseudo-presentiment **22**-279b.
Pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.
Pseudorca crassidens: *see* Lesser killer.
Pseudorhinolophus **6**-247a.
Pseudoscarus **20**-864d.
Pseudoscines: *see* Suboscines.
Pseudosciurus **23**-446a.
Pseudo-scolex **26**-410b.
Pseudoscope **3**-950c.
Pseudoscorpiones: *see* Book-scorpion.
Pseudosculum **25**-719a.
Pseudo-sematic coloration: *see* Mimicry.
Pseudosphere **26**-123a.
Pseudospora **22**-471c.
Pseudosporidium **22**-471c.
Pseudo-stereoscope **25**-899a.
Pseudo-symmetric twins: *see* Mimetic twins.
Pseudothiouric acid **1**-704b.
Pseudo-tsuga: *see* Douglas spruce.
Pseudo-Turpin **23**-464b.
Pseudovermidae **11**-523a.
Pseudo-Wakidi: *see* Wakidi, pseudo.
Pshavs, tribe, **5**-546c; **11**-760b.
Pshekh, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1); **6**-550d.
Pshekha, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1).
Pshi (title) **6**-380c.
Pshish, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1); **15**-935a.
Pshishche, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.
P'shitta version (Bible): *see* Peshito.
Pshui (Pshowar), Afg. **15**-631c.
Psichari, J. **12**-527b.
Psidium: *see* Guava.
Psiloceras **27**-260c.
— planorbis **15**-569b.
Psilodactylus **16**-824b.
PSILOMELANE (Calvonigrite) **22**-542a.
Psilophyte **21**-761b.
Psilophyton **8**-128d.
Psilorhinus **15**-298a.
Psiloriti, mt., Crete: *see* Ida.
Psilotaceae **22**-606c.
Psilotales **22**-606c; **22**-608a.
Psiloteae **20**-529a.
Psilotum **22**-606a (fig.); **22**-608a.
Psiol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-13b.
Psithyrus **3**-627c.
Psittaci: *see* Parrot.
Psittacidae **3**-977d; **20**-864c.
Psittacomorphae: *see* Parrot.
Psittacotherium **11**-454a.
Psittacula **17**-70c.
Psittacus erithacus: *see* Grey parrot.
— meridionalis: *see* Kaka.
Psittinus **17**-70c.
Psittyrna: *see* Cittern.
PSKOV (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ. **22**-542d; **23**-872 (C4); annexation by Muscovy (1510) **23**-893d; Demetrius acknowledged (1611) **7**-984c; rebellion (1650) **1**-578c; siege (1581) **25**-887c.
PSKOV, govt., Russ. **22**-542b; **23**-872 (C-D4); annexed to Muscovy (1510) **3**-468d; peasant customs **13**-445c.
Pskov, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542b.
Pskova, riv., Russ. **22**-542d.
Psoas muscle **19**-55b.
Psocidae: *see* Book-louse.
Psophia crepitans: *see* Jacamin.
— leucoptera: *see* White-winged trumpeter.
Psophiidae: *see* Trumpeter.
Psophis, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **1**-523d.
PSORIASIS 22-543b; **25**-191b; asthma **2**-792d; electric breeze **9**-249d; thyroid gland **26**-905c.
Psoric mites **18**-619b.
Psoroptes **18**-619b; **28**-13b.
PSOROSPERMIASIS 22-543d.
Psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Psou, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A2).
Psunj, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-472a.
Psychasthenia **19**-428a.
PSYCHE 22-543d.
Psychiatry: *see* Insanity.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 22-544a; clairvoyance experiments **6**-418d; poltergeist **22**-14a; second sight **24**-570b; Swedenborg's visions **26**-222c; wraith **28**-838c.
— Research, Society for **22**-544c; **13**-67d; hallucination census **12**-859a, **12**-862d; telepathy experiments **26**-546a; trance experiments **27**-168c.
Psychic fringe (psychol.) **2**-880a.
Psychidae **16**-471c.
Psychism **25**-706d.
"Psycho" (automaton) **6**-947a.
Psychography **25**-706b.
PSYCHOLOGY 22-547b; **21**-441d; aesthetic experience **1**-282b; Aristotle **2**-520c, **10**-24a; association **22**-578d, **2**-784a; attention **22**-554b, **2**-880a; body and mind **22**-600c; belief **22**-597d; causation **6**-557b; comparative **22**-603a and foll., **2**-110c; conation **22**-587b, **6**-823a; criminals **7**-465a; of crowd **26**-49d, **14**-332b, **8**-904d, **23**-66d; Democritus **8**-4b; emotion **22**-586a; ethics, relation to **9**-810b; Fechner's influence **18**-234d; feeling **22**-581a; folk-psychology (Lazarus) **18**-314a; Herbart **13**-338a; idealism criticised **14**-285b; imagination **22**-568d, **14**-330d; intellection **22**-589d; logic, relation to **16**-885b, **16**-912d; magic **17**-305a, **17**-305d, **17**-310a; metaphysics, relation to **18**-249b, **7**-332c; perception **22**-564a, **21**-132a; phrenology **21**-539b; physiological, pioneers of **3**-222c, **3**-726d, **13**-845b; pragmatism **22**-246d; presentation **22**-555a; religion **23**-62d, **23**-66c, **26**-783a; self **22**-598b; sensation **22**-560d; Spencer **25**-636c; stoics **25**-945b; subconsciousness **22**-559a; space and time **25**-525d, **22**-576b; will, analysis of **28**-651d; witchcraft **28**-757c; Wundt's ethnic theory **28**-855d. *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c., and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect. Philosophy.
Psychomachia (Prudentius) **22**-518b; **14**-315c.
Psychometry **23**-203c; **6**-419a.
Psychopathic hospital **14**-617c.
PSYCHOPHYSICS 22-604c; **22**-560d; **28**-458c; association and memory experiments **2**-786b, **22**-578d; attention process **2**-880a; Bain **3**-222c; Fechner **10**-232a, **19**-235a, **1**-300b; hypnotism and suggestion **1**-300b; James-Lange theory of emotion **22**-586b; Mosso's experiments **1**-300b; Weber's law **28**-458c. *See also* Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Psychosis **22**-554b; **19**-429c.
Psychosphere **14**-171b.
Psychotria ipecacuanha **14**-736c.

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
Psychrometer 18-275c; 18-274a.
Psychrophyte 21-761a.
Psychropotinae 8-879d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psykter 6-712d.
Psylli, tribe 24-679a.
Psyllidae: see Jumper.
Psyllostearylic acid 20-51a.
Psyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a.
Psysh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550c.
Psyttaleia, isl., Gr. 24-56d; 2-494d.
P.T. (abbrev.) 9-28c.
Pt (chem.): see Platinum.
Pt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.); 2-168d; Memphis-worship 18-106c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214c.
P'tāhil 17-556a.
PTARMIGAN 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-507b; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-997a.
Ptelea: see Hop tree.
Pteleo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ptenoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Ptenochirus 6-241d.
Ptenopus 16-821a.
Pteralopex 6-247a.
Pteranodon 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pteraspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig.); 8-128c.
Pterasteridae 8-880b.
Pteri, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
PTERIA (Boghaz Keui), Asia M. 22-604d; 2-760 (F2); Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a.
Pteria contorta: see Avicula contorta.
Pterichthys 20-361c; 8-128c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b; 21-733b; Palaeozoic forms 20-526a.
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilices) 20-533d; 21-737c.
Pterinea 8-128a.
Pterineidae 16-122c.
Pterinopecten papyraceus 21-87d.
Pterion (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-174a; 13-257d.
Pterocarpus 11-257c.
— dalbergioides: see Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus: see Rosewood.
— marsupium 15-823c; 4-187b.
— santalinus: see Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius: see Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-556c; 12-557c; 12-559a; 12-560b.
Pteroceran group 15-569c.
Pteroceras 11-516a; 15-570a.
— oceani 15-800a.
Pterocles: see Sand-grouse.
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a; 23-146a; 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pterodina 23-762b (fig.); 23-763c.
Pterodinidae 23-763c.
Pterodon 7-409a.
Pterodrilus 5-797d.
Pteroessa 23-761c.
Pterolichus 18-619b.
Pteromys 10-586c; 13-444d.
PTERON 22-616c.
Pteronarcys 19-438c.
Pteronema 14-151d.
Pterophanes temmincki 13-887c.
Ptérophores (flying machine) 10-513a.
Pterophoridae: see Plume moth.
Pterophyllum 20-538d; 20-540d; 20-542c.
Pteropidae: see Pteropodidae.
Pteroplataea 24-596b.
— micrura 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d; 11-521d; 5-311c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 6-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 6-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16-697a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsiella 4-704d.
Pteroptochidae: see Tapaculo.
Pteroptochus 6-146d; 26-402c.
— albicollis: see Tapaculo.
— megapodius: see Turco.
— rubecula: see Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c.
Pteroptychidae: see Wren-thrush.
Pteropus: see Flying-fox.
— edulis: see Kalong.
Pterosauria: see Pterodactyles.
Pterosoma 11-516d.
Pterospermum javanicum 15-288a.
Pterospora 12-560c.
Pterostegia 22-26a (fig.).
Pterotic bone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d; 11-515b (fig.); 11-516d.
Pterotracheidae 11-516d.
Pteroxylon utile: see Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c.
Pterygistes 6-245c.
— leisleri: see Leisler's bat.
— noctulus: see Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea: see Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a.
Pterygota 13-433a.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 10-100b.
Pteryla 10-227c (fig.).
P-tesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy.: see Thebais.
Ptilocerus lowi: see Pen-tailed tree-shrew.
Ptilodus 18-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-545d.
Ptilopus 21-596a.
Ptiloria (Ptilorrhis): see Rifleman bird.
Ptilotis 13-656a; 3-973c.
— limbata 13-655d.
Ptinidae 6-672b; 7-901a.
Ptochoprodromus: see Prodromus, Theodorus.
Ptolemacans (sect) 27-852d.
PTOLEMAEUS (Chennis, of Alexandria) 22-616c.
— (Mauretania) 17-908b.
— (Gnostic) 12-152c; 27-852d; 27-856d.
—, Claudius: see Ptolemy.
Ptolemaic system (astron.) 22-622a; 1-574d; 2-810c.
Ptolemais, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-649 (D-E3); 9-88d; synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita), N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d; 3-390d.
—, Pal.: see Acre.
— Theron, Sud. 25-1060c.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616c; 9-88d; 26-309a, Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-546b; coins 19-891d foll.; geographical discoveries 11-623d; Jews 15-393a; literature 12-514d, monuments 9-77a. See also Macedonian Empire.
—, cup of the 11-567a.
PTOLEMY I. (Soter: of Egypt) 22-616c; 20-617d; 17-225a.
— II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b; 3-770a; 24-653d; canal 26-22c; coins 19-892a; divinity 17-228c; enactments 9-46a; gymnasium 2-839b.
— III. (Euergetes I.) 22-617c; 20-618c; 1-89c.
— IV. (Philopator) 22-617c; 20-618c; 17-199c.
— V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d; 16-478d; 9-57b.
— VI. (Philometor) 22-617d; 20-619c; 23-633d.
— (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a; 24-604a; 4-496b.
— VII. (Euergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a; 11-624a; enactments 9-46a.
— VIII. (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b; 15-395d; 9-89a.
— IX. (Alexander I.: of Egypt) 22-618b.
— X. (Alexander II.: of Egypt) 22-618c.
— XI. (Auletes) 22-618c; 16-431a; 4-939c.
— XIV. (Caesarion: of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a; 17-225b; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d; 11-621a; armilla 2-575d; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a; canon 3-871d; maps 17-636c; moon 18-805c; music 19-81d, 28-961a; Nile 19-697b; optics 16-611a; Sweden 26-196d; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic): see Ptolemaeus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b; 22-619c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c; 10-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
P-to-res, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Ptosis 11-559d.
Ptoiun (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Ptsigrom, Afg. 15-631c.
Ptyalin 19-921b; 12-142d.
Ptyas 23-174a; 25-286d (fig.).
Ptychites 27-260 (table).
— beds 27-260c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b.
Ptychoceras 5-693d.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.); 3-239a.
Ptychoderidae 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
Ptychodontidae 24-596b.
Ptychogastria 14-155d.
Ptychogastridae 14-155d; 14-141c; 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b.
Ptychoxylon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 11-547a; 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d.
Pu, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Bur. 15-728c.
Pu (measure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-85c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puah, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Puako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
Pu Atwat, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 16-190d.
Puaux, François 13-868c.
P-ubasti, Egy.: see Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Pubertati proximus 14-514b.
PUBERTY 22-626c; 12-765c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-598b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-340a.
Pubic symphysis 15-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a.
Public Advertiser 19-556a; 15-557d.
Publica judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst: see Analyst.
PUBLICANI (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c; 1-384a; 23-635c; 22-514b.
— (sect): see Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-440a, 16-699a.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d; bribery 4-517a.
— Company 7-904b; 25-809c.
— Elementary Education Act (I. of M.) 17-537a.
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627b; 27-65a; cholera prevention 6-266b, common lodging-house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-436a; factories 16-15b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-457c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11a; quarantine 22-710b; public baths 3-519d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-516d; slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 25-275c; street repairs 9-438d.
— holidays: see Holiday.
— HOUSE 22-628b; 16-762d; 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
Publician Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
Publiciste parisien, Le: see Ami du Peuple.
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d.
Publick Advice 1-236b.
Public Lands: see Commons.
Public Ledger (Am.) 19-568b.
Public Libraries Act 9-440d.
— meeting 18-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c; expulsion 10-85b; France 10-928b; Italy 15-65a.
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d.
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a; 1-396a.
— notary: see Notary.
— nuisance: see Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a.
Publicola, P. Valerius: see Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-455d.
— Record Office 22-959a.
— Record Office Act 17-873b.
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-856c; 11-162d; control of army 11-172a; Danton 7-818d; law (1794) 11-165c; Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
— Schools Acts 8-977b; (1868) 13-29b; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 8-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b.
— service (Greece) 5-863d; 21-146a.
— ship 19-443b.
— Trustee 27-334a.
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a; 3-351d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-829c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b.
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-933a; 10-824a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-452b; 8-862c; 4-2d; burial service 4-823d; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
Publilia, lex 23-620d; 24-635c; 27-264b.
Publiliae, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q.: see Philo, Q. Publilius.
— SYRUS 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
Publishers' Association 22-630a.
— reader 22-629b.
PUBLISHING 22-628c; 23-794a; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
— Syrus: see Publilius Syrus.
Pubna, India: see Pabna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Pucacuro, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3); 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
Puccianti (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 19-83a.
Puccinia 11-343a.
— graminis 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-345a; on wheat 28-581d.
— malvacearum 13-616b.
— Menthae 21-129c.
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana 11-343a.
— Padi 11-344c.
Puce oxide: see Lead dioxide.
Puchihorn, Ger.: see Buchhorn.
Pu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archaeologist) 3-90b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b.
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDrich 22-632a.
Pucia, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
Puciose, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Puck, Russ.: battle (1462) 21-906b.
Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
Puck (periodical) 5-335a.
Pucketa Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Puckinewy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207b.
Pucras pheasant 21-361c.
Pucuna 4-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Puddee 28-493c.
Puddefjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
PUDDING (dict.) 22-632c.
— pipe: see Cassia fistula.
Puddle clay 6-169b; 28-395c.
Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum: see Vulva.
Pudeto, riv., Chil.: battle (1826) 6-163a.
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-400d.
Pu-Dien, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Pudlein, Hung.: see Podolin.
Pudmerics, Hung.: battle (1705) 22-868d.
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Pudozh, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham): see Hugh de Puiset.
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
Pudu 7-924b.
Pudua 7-923a.
Pu-du-ili: see Arik-den-ilu.
Puducheri, India: see Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14); 22-632d; 14-400d.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India: see Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (H2); 18-573d; pottery 5-741b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, mt., Mex.: see Popocatepetl.
—, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a, 18-318 (H2-1); 18-323d (table).
— de Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-539 (B1).
— de Tréves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b; 6-722 (F3).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 6-8 (D1).
— Co., Colo. 6-701 (F3).
— Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
— INDIANS, race 22-633d; 14-464b; 19-522c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-507b, 14-471b; industries 1-813c; slavery 1-815d; wars 14-478b.
— Nuevo, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-846a.
— Viejo, Arg. 24-151a.
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Viejo, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678e.
— Viejo, C.Am. (Hond.): see Tenampua.
— Viejo, W.I.: see Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-509a.
Puegiredon group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (A1).
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex.: see Calderon, Bridge of.
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-741b.
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-582d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b.
Pueo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Puerco, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
Puerco group 9-663b; 11-676b; 27-629a; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
Puerco of the West, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isls., C.Am. 6-678 (C3); 3-556d.
Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a; 13-616d; 14-599b.
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
Puertecito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Puerto, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Acré, Braz. 4-172b.
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a.
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B8); 12-662a.
— Belgrano, Arg.: see Puerto Militar.
— Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **8**-914a.
— **CABELLO**, Venez. **22**-634b; **27**-989 (B1); **27**-988d.
— Cansado, lagoon, Mor. **18**-851b.
— Colombia, Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **6**-703b.
— Colon, Sp. **10**-238b.
— Consuelo, Chil. **5**-144a.
— **CORTES**, C.Am. **22**-634b; **5**-678 (C3-2).
— de Canfranc, Sp.: *see* Port de Canfranc.
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. **25**-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. **21**-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp. **25**-528b; **25**-530 (C2).
— de Luna, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
— **DE SANTA MARIA**, Sp. **22**-634b; **25**-530 (B-C4).
— Deseado, Arg. **2**-462 (C6); **20**-900d; **5**-581c.
—, El, Sp.: *see* Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Gallegos, Arg. **2**-462 (C7); **20**-901a.
— Isabel, Mex. **18**-318 (B1).
— Juarez Celman, Arg. **2**-462 (E2).
— la Mar, Chil.: *see* Cobija.
— Levanto, Sp. **1**-428d.
— Limon, Peru **21**-270c.
Puertollano, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **6**-401d.
Puerto Madryn, Arg. **2**-462 (C5); **2**-462b.
— Mahon, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Puertomarin, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Puerto Militar, Arg. **2**-462 (D4); **3**-211a.
— Montt, Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-144a; **20**-901a; **16**-830b; population **6**-148b (table).
— Nacional, Colom. **6**-701 (B2); population **6**-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. **22**-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. **4**-167 (D4); **4**-172c.
Puertopi, Sp. **20**-643c.
Puerto Ponente, Sp. **1**-428d.
— Princesa, P.Is. **21**-392 (B6).
— **PRINCIPE**, Cu. **22**-634c; **7**-595 (E2).
— Principe, prov., Cu.: *see* Camagüey.
— Quijarro, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-172c.
— **REAL**, Sp. **22**-634d; **25**-530 (B-C4); harbour **4**-929a.
— Real, C.Am. **5**-678 (C2); **3**-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. **18**-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Stanley, Paraguay **2**-462 (E1).
— Suarez, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-172c.
— Sucre, Venez. **5**-330d.
Pueul (tea): *see* Pou-eurl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B6); **1**-961c; **6**-144c.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL **22**-634d; **14**-697a; **9**-838d.
Puff adder **28**-109a.
— **BALL** **22**-635d; **11**-344b.
— **BIRD** **22**-635d; distribution **3**-978a.
Puffin, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **9**-7d; geology **2**-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) **22**-636b; **9**-14c.
"Puffing Billy" (locomotive) **22**-820d.
Puffinuria Berardil **6**-146d.
Puffinus: *see* Shearwater.
Pug (dict.) **21**-600d.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich **22**-636d; insurrection (1773) **23**-901b; **20**-252b; Penza captured **21**-125b.
Pugahan: *see* Kittul Palm.
Pug-dog **8**-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE **22**-637b; **24**-508c.
Puget, sd., Wash. **28**-354 (C2); **28**-353d; **27**-883d; climate and rainfall **28**-354b.
— group **8**-663b; **27**-629a.
— Théniers, Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **1**-723c.
Puggaree: *see* Pagri.
Pugging **5**-389c.
Pugh, John **5**-78c.
Pugha, plain, Tib.: geology **4**-243c.
Pugh group **27**-630c.
PUGILISM **22**-637c.
Pugilistic Club **4**-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. **22**-639c; **2**-432a; churches designed **8**-69c, **19**-767a, **19**-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. **22**-640b.
Pugionium cornutum **12**-167d.
Puglia, Francesco di **24**-252b.
Puglia (Puglie), It.: *see* Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro **25**-43c.
Pug mill **4**-519c.
— moth **16**-468b.
Pugnax **8**-128a.
Pugnus **11**-521c.
Pugree: *see* Pagri.
Pugwash, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Puiesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. **22**-689b.
Puimro, Braz. **4**-440 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E3); **19**-673b.
Puiseaux, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **16**-925d.
Puiset, Hugh de: *see* Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre **18**-803d.
Puisieux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of **10**-835b.
PUISNE **22**-640b.
— judge **22**-640b; **9**-170a.
Puisortok, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis **26**-145b.
"Puissante, La" (dredger) **8**-564d.
Puite Co., Utah **27**-814 (B-C4).
Pujada, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Pujades, Hieronim **25**-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) **22**-640b.
Pujari (official) **13**-502b.
Pujayo, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Pujili, Ec. **8**-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. **24**-498a.
—, Eduardo Pérez **25**-588a.
Pujols, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F4).
Pujunan, tribe **14**-455b; **1**-811d.
Puk **5**-335d.
Puka, tribes **1**-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Pukall cell **10**-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) **20**-436 (16); **17**-303c; **20**-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) **20**-438 (M6).
Pukaruha, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M6); **20**-966c.
Pukawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Puk-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Pukearuhe, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Pukeko **19**-626c.
PUKET, Siam **22**-640b; **14**-498 (A8); **25**-3c.
—, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Puketapu, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Pukhtu (dialect) **22**-669a.
Pukhtun, race: *see* Pathan.
Pukhtunwali **1**-311a.
Pu-Ki, China **6**-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Puku **2**-91d.
Pukwana, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Pul, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Pula, Sard. **4**-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E7).
Pulacayo, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **22**-209c.
Pulaji, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan): *see* Pulikesin.
Pulanduta, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Pulas-an **17**-472c.
Pulasi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **24**-67a.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count **22**-640c; **1**-844a.
Pulaski, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2); **15**-942c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. **11**-757a; **1**-819d.
— beds (geol.) **9**-663b.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3); **15**-747c.
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania **1**-485a.
Pûlau Brani, isl., Str.S. **25**-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. **16**-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
Pulavski, Count Casimir: *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip **3**-378a.
Pulawy, Russ.: *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) **13**-504c.
Pulborough, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); geology **26**-166a.
— stone **12**-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Pulcheri, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) **23**-512d.
Pulci, Luca **22**-640c.
—, **LUIGI** **22**-640c; **14**-905b; **24**-229a.
Pulcifer, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Pulegii, Oleum **21**-116c.
Pulegium regium: *see* Pennyroyal.
Pulegone **26**-649b.
Pulex cheopis **20**-777a.
— irritans: *see* Flea.
— penetrans: *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps: *see* Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Pulfrich, Carl **19**-979b; **22**-862d; **25**-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer **23**-27b.
Pulgada (measure) **28**-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE **22**-640d; **25**-580b.
Pulgar, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **23**-679b.
Pul I Amarat, Pers. **3**-229d.
Puliano, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
PULICAT, India **22**-640d; **14**-382 (I13).
—, lake, India **14**-382 (H13); **22**-640d; **17**-288d.
Pulicidae **10**-491b.
Pulikesin I. (Chalukya king) **6**-812b; **14**-400a.
— II. **5**-812b; **14**-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest.: *see* Tash-Kupri.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. **15**-649a.
Pulj, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Pulki, Pers. **1**-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ. **22**-640d; **23**-872 (D7); observatory **19**-958d, **13**-225c, **26**-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ.: *see* Pulkovo.
Pull (pottery maker) **5**-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell **12**-470c; **12**-838a; **27**-316a.
Pullen, Robert **27**-755a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
PULLEY **22**-640d; **17**-1004d; differential windlass **17**-1007a.
— block **22**-642d.
Pulleyn, John **14**-191d.
Pullicat, India: *see* Pulicat.
Pulligny, L. de **21**-513d.
Pulling Point, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
Pullins, caverns, Ire. **8**-414b.
Pullipunta: *see* Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer **22**-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago **22**-644a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3); **28**-357a.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
— Car **1**-709a.
— Car Company **22**-852b.
— Strike: *see* Chicago Pullman strike.
Püllna, Aus. **4**-696d.
Pullo, race, Af.: *see* Fula.
Pull-over rolling mill **23**-468d.
Pull through the hood (falconry) **10**-143a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria: *see* Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery **23**-186d; in fishes **14**-263b.
— plexus **23**-186d.
— valve **13**-130a.
— veins **23**-186d; **27**-970c.
Pulmonata **11**-507b; **11**-523b; **13**-446a.
Pulney, India: *see* Palni.
Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., Fr.I.C.: *see* Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
— Raja, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Pulosari, mt., Jav. **3**-355d.
Pulp cavity **26**-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. **16**-94b.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
PULPIT **22**-644a; **28**-793d; **18**-209d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Pulpitum: *see* Pulpit.
Pulps (brick-making) **4**-519a.
Pulp yarn **5**-609b; **10**-310c.
PULQUE (beverage) **22**-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic **17**-378b.
PULSE (dict.) **22**-644b.
— (physiol.) **22**-644c; Hippocrates on **18**-42c; intermittent **9**-249d, **13**-133d; during sleep **25**-238d; in typhoid fever **27**-503d.
Pulsellum (flagellum) **22**-482b.
— (mollusc) **24**-300a.
Pulsnitz, Ger. **24**-266b.
Pulsometer **25**-840a.
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL **22**-644c.
Pultamarca, Peru **4**-961b.
Pultawa, Russ.: *see* Poltava.
Pulteney, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684–1764): *see* Bath.
—, William (1767) **3**-511c.
Pulteney, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Pulteneytown, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **28**-618c.
Pultooahs, tribe, India: dance **7**-795c.
Pultrie Regis: *see* King's poulterer.
PULTUSK, Russ. **22**-644d; **21**-929 (C2); **21**-849a; battle (1806) **19**-223a.
Puln (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-pileser III.
Pülüga (myth.) **22**-679b.
Pulumayl II. (of India) **14**-625a.
Pu-lun-chir, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) **8**-743a.
Pulvar, riv., Pers. **20**-878b.
Pulverbatch, Salop **24**-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: geology **9**-133c.
Pulvinar **4**-399a.
— (amphitheatre): *see* Suggestus.
— (circus) **6**-390b.
— (couch) **16**-357d.
Pulvinated: *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot.) **18**-500c (fig.); **21**-754a.
— (cushion) **16**-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus **1**-716c.
— elaterini compositus **9**-160d.
— glycerhizae co.: *see* Liquorice powder.
— ipecacuanhae co.: *see* Dover's powder.
— jalapae co. **15**-131a.
— puteolarius (building stone): *see* Pozzolana.
— rnei compositus (drug): *see* Gregory's powder.
Pulwans **28**-845a.
PUMA **22**-644d; **22**-645b (fig.); fur **11**-352b; hunting **24**-1002c; in U.S. **27**-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditta), Turk.As.: *see* Pombeditha.
Pumhart: *see* Pommer.
PUMICE **22**-645b.
Pumlumon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pummer: *see* Pommer.
Pummery, site, Dorchester **16**-957a.
Pump, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
PUMP (mech.) **22**-645d; **14**-106d; **14**-85c; dredging **8**-565d; fire extinction **10**-416c; mining **18**-537c.
— brake **4**-414b.
Pumpherston, Scot. **4**-984b.
Pumphrey, Md. **17**-828 (A-B4).
Pumping **18**-912d.
— engine **25**-839b; **25**-819a.
PUMPKIN **22**-647c; **12**-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— seed sunfish **4**-482a.
Pumplumon, Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pumusumas, mts., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B1).
P'un, riv., China **15**-841b.
PUN (dict.) **22**-647d.
Puna, Bol. **4**-167 (B3).
—, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B3); **8**-914b.
—, India: *see* Poona.
—, climatic zone, Bol. **4**-170a.
—, isl., Ec. **8**-911 (A3); **8**-914b.
— brava, climatic zone, Bol. **4**-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-461a; **2**-822a; **1**-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.: *see* Oahu College.
Punaka, India: *see* Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Punakha, India **14**-376 (N-O6); **3**-846d.
Punalua **13**-88h.
Punaluan family **10**-160b.
Punaluu, Haw. **13**-84 (D3); **13**-81b.
Punamallee, India **14**-382 (H13).
Punamu: *see* Nephrite.
Punans, tribe, Bor. **8**-742a.
Punar, dist., India **15**-749b.
Punasa, forest, India **19**-701d.
Punata, Bol. **6**-619a.
Punch, India (C.India) **14**-370 (H7).
—, India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (E-F3); **15**-687d.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (E3).
—, state, India **15**-687d.
PUNCH (Punchinello) **22**-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) **22**-649a.
— (mech.) **17**-842a; **27**-20a; **27**-37a; **27**-543c.
Punch (periodical) **19**-563c; caricatures **5**-333a, **14**-322b; cartoons **5**-434d; Anstey, F. **12**-742b; Brooks, Shirley **4**-649b; Browne, Hablôt K. **4**-664a; Doyle, R. **8**-462b; Du Maurier **8**-658c; Lemon, Mark **16**-413c; Seaman, Owen **24**-543c; Tenniel, Sir J. **26**-626c; Thackeray **26**-717c; *Times* reprint **19**-559a.
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. **6**-712d.
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. **16**-281d.
— Bowl, mt., Haw. **13**-659d.
Puncheon **22**-649a.
Puncheston, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Punchestown, racecourse, Ire. **19**-146c.
Punchinello: *see* Punch.
Punctaria **1**-597b.
Punctorium **17**-624a.
PUNCTUATION **22**-649b; **17**-622b; **2**-501b.
Punctum **11**-526c.
— proximum **28**-134c.
— remotum **28**-134c.
Puncture, lumbar **18**-131b.
Puncturella **11**-510b.
Pund (measure) **28**-493c.
Pundarri, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Pundi, India **14**-382 (L10).
—, India **14**-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir **15**-688a.
PUNDIT (title) **22**-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) **19**-142c.
Pundyil (rel.) **10**-400b.
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset.: geology **8**-434d.
Punga (Zulu chief) **15**-628b.
Pungaharju, Russ. **28**-17d.
Pungal, India **14**-376 (E5).
Pu-ngan, China **6**-168 (G4).
Pung-bugu-Spunsum, mt., Tib. **6**-163 (E3).
Pungern, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Pungesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Pungo, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Pungoteague, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Pungue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Punguru, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Pungwe, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2-3); **22**-164b; **23**-259d.
Punic (race, language, &c.): *see* Phoenicia.
Punica granatum: *see* Pomegranate.
Punicum, It. **22**-689d.
PUNIC WARS **22**-649c; **5**-428d; **23**-628d; sea power **24**-550b.
— wax **20**-483a; **20**-485d; **9**-368a.
Pu-ning, China **6**-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT **22**-653a; **7**-457d; **28**-653a; Babylonian law **3**-120a; Chinese **6**-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-861a; Hottentots **13**-806b; Inquisition **14**-590b; taboo customs **26**-339b; torture: *see that title*.
— of Incest Act (1908) **14**-353c.
Punitive damages (law): *see* Exemplary damages.
Punitz, Ger.: battle (1704) **5**-930c.
PUNJAB, prov., India **22**-653c; **14**-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture **7**-299d; famines **10**-167b; fauna **28**-1010b; irrigation **22**-655b; land settlement system **14**-388d; Lawrence's reforms **16**-307b; university **22**-655d, **27**-780a, **27**-775a.
Punjabi (language, India): *see* Panjabi.
Punjabian group **21**-177c (table).

Punjok-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Punjum 7-277c.
PUNKAH 22-657a.
Punmar, glacier, India 14-376 (G3-2).
Punna, state, India: *see* Panna.
Punnar, dist., India: *see* Punar.
Punniar, India: battle (1843) 14-413d.
Puno, Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-270a (table).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5); 21-270a (table).
Punong, Burmese race: *see* Shans.
Punpun, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 20-929d.
Punsan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORLEY 22-657b.
Puusit Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Punsoma, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Punt (Puoni), ancient country, Egy. 9-42d; 9-81d; costume 7-229c; Hatshepsut's expedition 26-741a; identifications 20-128a, 25-379b; Min worship 1-456b.
PUNT (boat) 22-657b; 4-100b.
Punta, cape, Gr.: *see* Actium.
Punta (measure) 12-440a.
Punta Arenas, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-144a; 17-300d; 6-150c; population 6-148b (table).
— Arenas, dist., C.Am. 28-816b.
— del Inca, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
— dell' Argentera, Ferrant, &c., mts.: *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c.
— dell' Alice, &c., capes: *see* Alice, &c.
— dell' Epitaffio, It. 3-214a.
— del Yarey, Cu.: *see* Gibara.
Puntadura, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Punta Gorda, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Gorda, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
— Gorda, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Gorda, Urug. 21-787a.
Puntal, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Puntale: *see* Picquet.
Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
Punta Rassa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
PUNTARENAS, C.Am. 22-657c; 5-678 (D6); 7-221c.
Punta-reversa (fencing) 10-249d.
Punta Sacate, isl., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Santiago, P.R. 13-871d.
— Sarandi, Urug. 18-778c.
Punter (baccarat) 3-121b.
Punti, race, China 13-658c.
Punto a reticella (lace): *see* Reticella.
— in aria (lace) 16-41d; 16-48 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Punt Ota, bridge, Switz. 9-404c.
Punto tagliato (lace): *see* Reticella.
Punwar (Rajput clan) 22-866a; 8-137d.
Punxtsutawney, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Puny captain: *see* Captain lieutenant.
Puoni, ancient country, Egy.: *see* Punt.
Pupa (gastropod) 11-526c; 25-284a.
— (of insects) 13-428d; 18-222c.
— (vetusta) 17-159c.
Puparium 13-431c.
Pu-p-hyŏng, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Pupidae 11-526c.
Pupienus Maximus (emperor): *see* Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus.
PUPIL (dict.) 22-657c.
— (eye) 28-135d; 25-238d; apoplexy 2-195d; dilatation 19-239d; insanity 14-608c.
Pupilage 1-372d.
Pupilia 11-507d.
Pupilles de l'assistance 10-746c.
Pupillus (Roman law) 7-636d.
Pupil-teacher system 8-973d.
Pupinia, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Pupin, M.I. 26-554c.
Pupipara 8-308a; 20-795b.
Pupivora: *see* Ichneumon-fly.
Pupluna, It.: *see* Populonium.
Puppets: *see* Marionettes.
Puppis (astron.) 7-14a.
Pupunha: *see* Peach palm.
Puquinan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Pur, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Pura, Pers.: *see* Poura.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Purace, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Purahua, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Purali, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Puramerende, Holl. 6-759d.
Puran, val., India 4-798b.
Purana ghrita 11-918d.
Puranas 24-170a; 14-622b; caste 5-465b.
Purandhar Singh (raja of Assam) 25-19a.
Purang, dist., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Puranpur, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pura Pura, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Purari, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Purasati 21-402a; 15-372c.
Purattu, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Pur autre vie (law) 9-790a; 21-256c.
Purbach, George 2-811a; 27-272a; camera obscura 5-106a.
Purbalingga, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-290b.
Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess 26-26c.
—, Robert Villiers, viscount 21-50b.
Purbeck, isl., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 9-469c; geology 8-431c; 22-657d.
Purbeck beds: *see* Purbeckian group.
Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434b; geology 8-434d.
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; 11-670b (table); insects 8-470c.
Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.
Purcell, Edward (journalist) 17-591b.
—, Edward (poet): *see* FitzGerald.
—, HENRY 22-658b; 19-78a; songs 25-407b.
Purcell, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, mts., Can. 24-612c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Club, Lond. 22-659b.
— Society 22-659a.
Purcellville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
Purchas, cape, Arct.: *see* North, cape.
Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PURCHASE (dict.) 22-659b.
— instalment system (in law) 13-523b.
Purchase of commissions: *see* Commission army officers.
— of land (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Purchaser (legal term) 14-568a.
Purchases book (bookkeeping): *see* Bought journal.
— ledgers 4-228d.
Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) 22-242c.
— power 18-695c.
Purchena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
PURDAH 22-659c; 12-950b.
Purdeet, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Purdin, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Purdonium: *see* Scuttle.
Purdue, John 16-67c.
Purdy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 4-609b.
Purdys, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Purdy, Welch & Co. 6-391b.
Pure (tanning material) 7-9a.
Pure-couple mechanism 20-203b.
Pure equation 9-711c.
— reflex 4-404d.
Puret, tribe, E.Af.: *see* Buret.
Purfleet, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 9-784c.
Purfling (music) 28-103a.
Purga (storm wind) 6-521a.
Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) 15-130d.
Purgatives 26-800d; waters 18-521c.
Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
PURGATORY 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a; *Maccabees II.* 17-199c; synod of Jerusalem 15-335b.
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Purging nut: *see* Physic nut.
Purgitsville, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Purgo macho: *see* Woody jalap.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) 22-660b; 14-382 (L-M10); 13-511a; temple 15-545a.
Puri, India (Bombay) 4-184b; 4-188d.
— (Jagannath), dist., India 22-660b.
Purian, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Purificacion, Mex. 18-318 (D4).
PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-821c; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Greek and Roman, *see* Lustration; Hebrew religion 16-516b; Holy Water 13-623b.
—, Feast of the: Christian festival 10-223b; Lupercalia 17-126d. *See also* Candlemas.
Purifier (machine): for flour 10-552b; for gas 11-487d.
Purifoy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
PURIM (festival) 22-661b; 10-222c; 9-796b.
— Rabbi 22-662a.
PURIN (chem.) 22-662c; 10-426c; in digestion 19-927d.
Puriri, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Puriri (bot.) 19-626b.
Purisima, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Purism 14-911b.
Puritan, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
PURITANISM 22-665a; 28-609a; Charles I. 9-537d; costume 7-245a; drama attacked 8-526a; Elizabeth's policy 6-930d, 9-535b; Long Parliament 8-538d; New England 19-477a, 1-831d; universities 27-770d; Wales 28-265c.
Puritans of Islam: *see* Kharijite Sect.
Puritan, The 24-777a.
Puriton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Purkh, Asia M.: *see* Nicopolis.
Purkinje, J. E. (*c.* 1823) 10-375b; 23-118a; 21-528b; embryology 9-326b; vertigo 9-723a.
Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.
— phenomenon 21-531c.
Purkinje's figures 28-133d.
Purley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— shales 5-88c.
PURLIEU (dict.) 22-665b.
— (forest law) 10-645c.
PURLIN 22-665b; 23-698a.
Purling: knitting 15-869c; lace-making 16-38a.
Purma, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Purmamarca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Purmar, race 15-695d.
Purmer, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.
Purmerend, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c; 1-896d.
Purna, riv., India (Berar) 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 1-457d.
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
—, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G10).
Purnabhaba, riv., India 17-485c.
Purnaiya (of Mysore) 19-117a.
Purnamasi (astron.) 13-493d.
Purna prajna (Vedanta teacher): *see* Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
Purnimanta (chron.) 13-493d.
Purohita (Brahman class) 5-467b.
Purone 22-665a.
PURPLE (dict.) 22-665c.
Purple Book of Bruges 24-536a.
Purple clover: *see* Red clover.
— copper ore: *see* Erubescite.
— emperor butterfly 16-467c.
— grackle: *see* Crow-blackbird.
— guava 12-665b.
— heart-urchin 24-565c (fig.).
— heather 9-739d; 13-158d.
— heron 13-387b; 21-458a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— loosestrife 16-990a.
— martin 17-796b.
— medick: *see* Lucerne.
— of Cassius 12-193a.
— ore: *see* Blue billy.
— water-hen 18-812b.
Purpresture (forest law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
PURPURA (med.) 22-665c; 25-191a; 12-765a.
— (mollusc) 11-513d; 11-512c; 11-517a; egg capsules 9-16b.
— lapillus 21-722b.
— patula 26-507c.
Purpureo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Purpuridae 11-517a.
Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 8-747b.
Purpurinidae 11-515c.
PURRAH (Purroh) 22-666a.
Purru (med.): *see* Yaws.
Pursak Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3): *see also* Tembris.
Pursat, Cambodia 14-498 (C-D5).
PURSE (dict.) 22-666b.
— seine 27-220c.
PURSER 22-666b.
Purshia tridentata 5-147c.
PURSLANE 22-666b.
Purstam, Afg. 15-631c.
Purston Jaglin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Pursuers of Peace (society) 11-220a.
PURSUIVANT 22-666c; 22-267c; 13-329a.
Purti-Ghat, India 14-376 (K5)
Purton, Glos. 12-133b.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-700b.
Puru, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Puruandiro, Mex. 18-379c.
Puruaran, Mex.: battle (1814) 15-87a.
Purulent conjunctivitis: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India 22-666c; 14-376 (L-M8).
Puruni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Pururava (legend) 5-465c.
Purûs, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Purusha (myth.) 4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.
Purusha sukta 4-382d; 4-380d; 23-74a.
Purva Mimamsa (philos.) 24-177c.
Purvas 15-127c.
Purvey, John 3-897b; 2-123b.
PURVEYANCE 22-666c; 22-280b; Richard II. 9-509d.
Purveyor 22-666d; 18-733d.
Purvis, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Purwakerta, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Purworejo, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
Pu-ryŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Purys, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pus, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Pus (path.) 1-74c; 20-914a.
PUSA, India 22-667a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
Puschkinia 16-347c.
— scilloides: *see* Striped squill.
Puschkinite: *see* Epidote.
Puserhapi, temple: *see* Serapis.
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUverie 22-667a; 3-863c; tracts 27-117d.
—, Philip 22-667d.
—, William A. 16-481b.
Pusey horn 21-800a (fig.).
Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-412c.
Puseyism: *see* Oxford movement.
Push, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Pushar (myth.) 13-506a; 4-385d.
Push and pull shunting 22-841d.
Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4).
PUSHBALL 22-668a.
PUSHKAR, India 22-668a.
—, lake, India 15-427d; 4-379a.
—, val., India 22-866b.
Pushkaram (festival) 12-170c.
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d; statue 15-836b.
Pushm: *see* Pashm.
Pushma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pushmalaha, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pushmataha Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Push moraine 18-815c.
Pushpagiri, mt., India 7-91a.
Pushpamitra Sunga (of Magadha); *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
Push-pick 10-715d.
Pushplate conveyor 7-55c.
Push-stroke (billiards) 3-936c.
Pushteh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Pusht i Kuh, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. 12-48b.
Pusht Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
Pushtkuh, tribe 17-129d.
PUSHTU (language) 22-669a; 1-311c; 8-198b; 21-248b.
Pushyamitra Sunga (of Magadha) 3-654d; 14-399a.
Pushyena (Indian prince) 14-621d.
Pusiano, It. 26-212 (G5).
Pusiano, lake, It. 16-5a.
Pusin: *see* Busine.
Pusionella 11-517a.
P-usiri, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Puskitanika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Pusict, Scot.: *see* Paisley.
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung 19-153a.
Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pussay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pussellava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.
Pussewah 20-133b.
"Pussi" (gorilla) 12-258d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 10-848a; 6-657c.
Pussuga, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1010d.
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing): *see* Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2); 20-447a; battle (118 B.C.) 24-408d.
Pustularia 11-516b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pusulea 8-277d.
Pú Sungling (author) 6-229a.
Puszta Telecska, dist., Hung. 26-318a.
Put (bibl.) 6-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 5-55b; 7-271d.
Puta, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Pu-tai, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Putakaka group 16-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 4-399c.
— (bot.): *see* Stone.
Putanges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-822b.
Puteh, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Puteal 16-544d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) 16-544d.
Puteanus: *see* Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Eryclus (fl. 1608): *see* Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b; 10-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Puteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Puteolana de parieti faciundo, lex 14-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b; 16-26 (E4); 14-620a; 5-734b, *See also* Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-284 (F2).
Putford, East, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pu-ti, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) 20-656a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236c.
Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.
Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.
Put in (falconry) 10-143a.
Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
—, isl., O. 20-26a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Putivl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-953d.
Putla, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-124c.
—, Herbert 18-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-32c.
—, RUFUS 22-671b; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d; 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d; 13-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, well, N.Y. 18-520c.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-566 (B3).
— Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Heights, Conn. 6-952 (H2); 28-505c.

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) **21**-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **16**-942 (D3); **28**-303c.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **16**-940c.
—, heath, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **28**-303c.
—Corporation (U.S.) **20**-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2); **6**-133c; **6**-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
—ermineus: *see* Ermine.
—nivalis: *see* Weasel.
Putrefaction **20**-893c; **3**-158a.
Putrescein (chem.) **26**-6d; **1**-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash.
Putt (golf) **12**-223d.
Putta (bp.) **13**-354d; **28**-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de **17**-470d.
—, Samuel van de **11**-628a; **26**-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) **22**-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der **6**-822c; **3**-652d.
Putten, Isl., Holl. **25**-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) **22**-671d; **3**-266c.
—, Richard **22**-672a; **25**-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **21**-604b.
Putter (golf) **12**-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth.
Puttlala, state, Punjab: *see* Patiala.
Putting-in (law) **10**-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; **2**-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesco von **12**-212a; **5**-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) **22**-672d.
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) **13**-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; **20**-458d; **12**-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Putu, race **16**-542a.
Pu-Tum, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: *see* Içá.
—, dist., Colom. **6**-706d.
Putzig, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Puuhonua **13**-88a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; **20**-503d.
Puxico, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. **18**-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. **9**-430 (G1).
PUY (hill) **22**-674a. *For specific hills, Puy* Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., *see* Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya **21**-782c.
—chilensis **4**-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C2); **24**-564a.
Puyallup, tribe **14**-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. **22**-674b; **10**-727c (F5); fossil birds **3**-971a; population **10**-780a.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **28**-186d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. **4**-940c; **17**-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. **16**-830b; **6**-145a.
Puysguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Lasge, duc de **22**-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr. **17**-442b.
Puyo, C. (optician) **21**-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de **14**-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet **27**-968d; **3**-557c; **12**-695a.
Puyravaupi, chan., Chil. **6**-144c.
PUZZLE (dict.) **22**-675a.
—jug **8**-584b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth.): *see* Puck.
Pwllheli, Wales **22**-675b; **9**-428 (V. C2); **5**-361a.
Pwnc **5**-357b.
Pwo, tribe **15**-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Pwoh, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pyaemia **24**-653b; **15**-487d; kidney **15**-785b; liver **8**-268a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. **20**-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4); **19**-720c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) **22**-675c; **14**-290a.
Pyanepsion **6**-313a.
PYAPON, Bur. **22**-675d; **4**-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. **22**-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D1).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. **22**-676a; **23**-874 (H. C1-2); **26**-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Pyätsvero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. **26**-846d.
Pybba **21**-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. **17**-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia **11**-336a.
Pycnite **27**-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Boomah nut.
Pycnoconida **16**-580d.
Pycnodontidae **14**-248d; **14**-268a; **26**-546a.
Pycnodontoidei **14**-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) **22**-676b; **2**-299a; **2**-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae **2**-301d; **26**-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha **2**-301d.
Pycnogonum **2**-301d; **22**-676c.
Pycnomerinthous **14**-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
PYCNOSTYLE 22-677b; **14**-683d.
Pycraft, W. P. **10**-228a; **22**-911a.
Pycroft, J. **7**-437c.
Pydaer, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Pydna, Gr. **12**-440 (B4); **21**-377a; **28**-991b; battle (168 B.C.) **22**-632d, **11**-426b; tombs **17**-220a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; **8**-317c.
—, John **3**-987b.
—, Sir Kenelm **15**-856d.
Pye (dict.) **14**-373a.
—(ordinal): *see* Pie.
Pyecombe, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Pyelitis **15**-786b; **3**-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyevtsov, M. V. **15**-938c.
Pygasteridae **8**-881c.
Pygeretmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium **27**-283a.
Pygmaeus: *see* Patechus.
PYGMALION (myth.) **22**-677b.
—(of Tyre) **21**-451c; **22**-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) **18**-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo, forest.
PYGMY (Pigmy) **22**-677c; **10**-134c; steatopygia **25**-860d; Troglodytes **27**-299a.
—, *African* **22**-677d; **1**-326b; in Belgian Congo **6**-924d; Bushman relationship **4**-871b; du Chaillu's discovery **8**-629a, **1**-324b; in Uganda **27**-558d: *see also* Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.
—, *Asiatic* **22**-678a; **1**-362d; **19**-343d.
—African flying-squirrel **10**-586d.
— anteater **8**-926a; **2**-89b.
— antelope: *see* Royal Antelope.
— flying-phalanger: *see* Flying-mouse.
— hippopotamus **13**-522d.
— hog **26**-237a.
— owl **27**-633d.
— shrew **24**-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale **8**-772a; **25**-644c.
— squirrel **23**-440b.
— thornover **26**-102d.
— whale **5**-771b; **17**-528b.
Pygoderma **6**-244b.
Pygope janitor: *see* Terebratula diphya.
Pygopodes **12**-423a.
Pygopodidae **16**-824c; **16**-827a; **23**-175c.
Pygopus **16**-827a; **23**-156a.
Pygoscelis **21**-89c.
Pygosteus pungitius: *see* Tenspined stickleback.
Pygostyle **25**-173d; **3**-962d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. **23**-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. **10**-383c; **26**-392c.
Pyhäjoggi, pass, Russ. **5**-930a.
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C-D3); **10**-383c.
Pyhrgas, mts., Aus. **24**-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **1**-146a.
Pyhy, Konrad von **12**-734b.
Pyinbya **20**-449a.
Pyingado **14**-839a.
Pyinma, Bur. **14**-382 (Q8).
Pyinmana, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Pyinthalin (Pyinzaln), riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-839a; **3**-492b.
Pyitsaya, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Paejama) **14**-418d.
Pykar **10**-96a.
Pyla, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
—, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) **7**-797a; **8**-496b.
Pylaemenes **20**-736b.
Pylaeus **21**-65a.
Pylagoras **7**-698d.
Pylaia **14**-885b.
Pylartes: *see* Pluto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; **14**-324b; **19**-460c.
Pyle, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Pyle, Ind. **17**-828 (C3).
Pylgain **6**-357b; **22**-810a.
Pyli, Asia M. **7**-212b.
Pylion: *see* Pillion.
PYLOME 22-679c; **10**-629b; **23**-161d.
Pylon **2**-372a.
Pyloric artery **2**-667b.
Pyloroplasty **25**-956b.
Pyloroptosis **8**-267a.
Pylorus **1**-664b; **20**-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. **22**-679c; **12**-424 (C4); **12**-440 (C4); **21**-74a; **3**-556c; Alcmaeon **1**-524a; Hercules **13**-346b; Leleges **16**-187b; medieval remains **18**-191b; Neleus **19**-352c; siege (1825) **12**-495a.
—, bay, Gr. **22**-680a.
Pylus, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **9**-429a.
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; **9**-538c; countess of Carlisle **6**-340a.
Pyman, F. L. **20**-135a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., **O. 20**-26 (I1-2).
Pymer, Adrian **5**-740c.
Pynchon, William **23**-791a; **25**-740c.
Pyne, James Baker **18**-963d.
—, Mrs Percy Rivington **22**-679d.
Pynnar, Nicholas **21**-727c.
Pynsent, Sir William **6**-2c.
Pynson, Richard **1**-711d.
Pyŏk-dong, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis **15**-786c; **3**-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Pyopneumonothorax **23**-199b.
Pyosalpinx **12**-767a.
Pyot, Jakob Immanuel **11**-791a.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyraconitine **1**-152a.
Pyralidae **16**-472c; **16**-475b.
Pyralites **16**-472b.
Pyrallolite **26**-369c.
Pyramels **16**-477a.
—cardui: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, twp., **5**-8 (D2).
—, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—, mt., Somind. **25**-379 (E2).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) **22**-683a; **2**-371c; **9**-70a; **9**-81b; cardinal points **6**-20b; Central American **5**-677d, **1**-808 (Pls. I., II.), **1**-812 (Pl. III.); Cheops **6**-80c; Meroe **18**-172b; Persigny's theory **21**-252c; Roman sepulchres **23**-606d; Sudan **26**-14c.
—(crystallography) **7**-577d foll.
—(solid figure) **22**-683a; **18**-138a; **18**-141d; projection **11**-710b.
—, anterior **4**-393a.
Pyramidal bombax: *see* Giant ceiba.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
— tract **25**-669d.
Pyramidalis muscle **19**-55b.
Pyramidellidae **11**-516c.
Pyramid Hill, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
PYRAMIDION 22-685d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-454a.
— of vermis **4**-394c.
— Pool **3**-939d.
Pyramids (anat.) **27**-798c.
— (game) **3**-937d; **15**-94c; with marbles **17**-680a.
—, battle of (1798) **11**-194a.
Pyramid spot **3**-935b.
— texts **9**-48c.
Pyramidula **11**-526c.
Pyramine orange **8**-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyranga **26**-394a.
Pyranthin **21**-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. **2**-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a.
Pyrazole **22**-686c; **8**-175b; constitution **6**-856a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidines **22**-687a.
Pyrazolidones **22**-687a.
Pyrazolines **22**-686c.
Pyrazolones **22**-686c; **22**-449c.
Pyrddin, riv., Wales **12**-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean desman **22**-688c.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenael), mts., Eur. **22**-687b; **10**-778 (D-F6); **25**-530 (E-F1); **23**-648 (B2); exploration **16**-938c; flora **21**-750a; French peasant revolt (1664) **10**-843b; mule-breeding **18**-959d; palaeolithic cave decoration **5**-576c.
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Treaty of (1659) **10**-840a; **9**-930b; **3**-674b; French acquisitions **12**-383a, **21**-183a, **23**-436d; passport appended **20**-890c; Portugal **22**-148c.
PYRENEES ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. **22**-688d; **10**-778 (F6).
Pyrenelte **11**-471a.
Pyrenees, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C3); **12**-515a; **25**-486d.
Pyrenic acid **22**-687a.
Pyrenidiaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenolichenes.
Pyrenoid **21**-766a; **1**-588a.
Pyrenolichenes **16**-584d.
Pyrenomycetes **11**-341d.
Pyrenopsidaceae **16**-585a.
Pyrenothamnaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenulaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenula nitida **24**-276 (C2).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) **22**-689c; **13**-772a.
— cinerariaefolium **18**-768b.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium: *see* Feverfew.
— parthenium aureum: *see* Golden feather.
Pyretophorus costalis **18**-902c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia **14**-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrford, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Pyrgas, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
Pyrgo (med. San Severa), It. **22**-689d; **15**-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pyrgoma cretaceum: *see* Brachylepas cretacea.
Pyrgos, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
PYRGOS, Gr. 22-690a; **12**-424 (C3); **12**-439d.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **2**-244a.
Pyrgoteles **11**-565c; **22**-128a; **1**-549d.
Pyrheliometer **26**-834a; **18**-278a.
Pyridazine **6**-60a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; **6**-595c; derivatives **6**-60b.
Pyridylpyrrol **19**-666a.
Pyriformis muscle **19**-57b.
Pyriform lobe **4**-401d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyrinhiegethon **25**-1060b.
PYRITES 22-692a; **14**-809d; **7**-584a; alteration products **18**-514a; in stone **25**-959a; sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-616a.
Pyritic smelting **11**-275a.
Pyritohedral class **7**-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
PYRITZ, Ger. **22**-693a; **11**-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus **9**-12c.
Pyrmont, Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **28**-252d; **18**-519d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-279c.
—, principality, Ger.: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroantimonic acid **2**-128d.
Pyroarsenic acid **2**-652d.
Pyroboric acid **4**-251d.
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a; **6**-54d; **6**-55a; **1**-674a.
Pyrochlore **21**-57b.
Pyrochroite **17**-589d.
Pyroclastic rock **21**-331d; **28**-180c.
Pyrocomane **22**-694b.
Pyrocypris **21**-478a.
Pyrocystis **21**-478a; **8**-278a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity **9**-181c; of crystals **7**-590b, **4**-241d, **22**-716c.
Pyro-emerald **9**-332c.
PYROGALLIN 22-693b; **1**-674b.
— tannins **16**-332c.
Pyrogene dyes **8**-747c.
Pyrogenetic reactions **8**-54a.
Pyrola **10**-567c; **10**-570d; **12**-546a.
Pyrolaceae **11**-345b.
Pyrol green **8**-741c.
Pyrolligneous acid **26**-414d; **7**-410a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693c; **4**-632c.
Pyromellitic acid **18**-95d.
Pyromeride **22**-718a.
PYROMETER 22-693c; **26**-834c; **26**-835c; for glass furnaces **12**-87d.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; **18**-495b.
Pyromucic acid **11**-357c.
Pyrone **6**-59d.
Pyronema **11**-339c; **11**-341c.
PYRONES 22-694a; **6**-60b.
Pyronine **6**-60b; **28**-881d.
— red **8**-746d.
Pyronomes **22**-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b; **11**-470c.
Pyrophanite **14**-327b; **26**-1017c.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) **22**-695d.
—(zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid **21**-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride **21**-482b.
— thiobromide **21**-482c.
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophysalite **27**-48d.
Pyropisaite **20**-81d.
Pyroracemic acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis **8**-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) **27**-390d; **21**-478a; **18**-866d.
—(Protozoon): *see* Pirosplasma.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) **27**-390d; **27**-391d.
Pyrostilpnite **22**-686a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium **22**-407d.
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds **20**-899d.
Pyrotine **8**-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid **27**-879c.
PYROXENE 22-696a; **1**-883d; **6**-73b.
— gneiss **12**-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; **1**-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. **16**-488b.
Pyrrha (myth.) **8**-116c; **20**-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) **27**-1042d.
— dance **2**-829b; **20**-673a; **7**-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae **18**-499d.
Pyrrhocoris **7**-717a; **23**-117d.
Pyrrhonism **22**-696c; **20**-880a: *see also* Scepticism.

PYRRHO OF ELIS 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-272b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 18-506c.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina): *see* Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhulauda 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-29b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-797d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 19-882c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c, Paeonian wife 20-447b.
— (sculptor) 14-629b.
PYRROL 22-697d.
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrsonympha 10-466d.
Pyrton, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Pyrula 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-518d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722d; 13-474a.
— aria: *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia: *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata: *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis: *see* Pear.
— cordata 21-23c.
— cydonia: *see* Quince.
— domestica: *see* Service tree.
— germanica: *see* Medlar.
— glabra 17-588c.
— japonica: *see* Japan quince.
— salicifolia 5-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 16-56b.
— nitrile 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pytchley hounds 13-948d.
Pytelia: *see* Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-620c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-259d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
—, theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean: *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d, Alexandrian school: *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 26-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-938d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
— (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
— Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
— (friend of Damon): *see* Phintias.
Pythic auloi: *see* Teleioi auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-338a.
PYTHIS (Pythins) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834e.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodoris 22-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 5b).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-154c (figs.); worship of 2-52b; 24-680c.
— moiurus: *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus: *see* Anaconda.
Python spilotes: *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridae 8-880b.
Pythonese 20-142d.
Pythoninae 25-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-418b; 28-1017b.
Pyttegeo, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Pyu, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-876b; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxidicula 20-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
— (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.
— (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
— arachnoides: *see* Spider tortoise.
— nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. 15-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Q

Q (letter) **22**-705a; in Arabic names, *see* **K** *except as below.*
Q. (abbrev.) **3**-881b.
Q. (pseud.): *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol): *see* Logia.
Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Qacha'a Nek, dist., S.Af. **3**-504d.
QARAITES **22**-705b; **13**-172c; **26**-383b; Mahommedan influence **15**-404c; Russian **23**-885a.
QARO (Caro), **JOSEPH BEN** Ephraim **22**-706a; **13**-175c; **14**-856a.
Qasavara (mytb.) **19**-136d.
Qat (mytb.) **19**-136c.
Q.E.D. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Q.E.F. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Qelmires, Diego: *see* Gelmires, Diego.
Qing (Bushman) **19**-125b.
Q.s. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Qt. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Quaamasa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F5).
Quabin, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quaboag, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quachita Post, La.: *see* Monroe.
QUACK (dict.) **22**-706b; **5**-891c.
Quadra, cape, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Quad crown **20**-735 (table).
— demy **20**-735 (table).
Quader marls **7**-416c.
— sandstein **24**-142a.
Quadi, tribe **23**-648 (D2); **26**-20c; **11**-830c; Carus defeats **5**-436d; Domitian defeated **8**-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeats **17**-694d; sword-worship **26**-685a; Valentinian I.'s campaign **27**-851d.
Quadra (navigator) **11**-629c.
— Euclidis (astron.): *see* Norma.
Quadragesima **16**-427d.
Quadragesimae de Epiphania **5**-179c.
Quadrangle (geom.) **11**-691d; **11**-702a.
Quadrans (coin) **19**-893a.
— muralis (astron.) **7**-14a.
Quadrant **19**-290b; **12**-730a.
— electrometer **9**-235d.
— elevation **25**-61c.
Quadrate bone **3**-961c; **14**-261d; mammals **23**-160d, **17**-521b.
— lobe: of liver **16**-801b; of brain: *see* Precuneus.
Quadratic character **14**-853c.
— equation **1**-606a; **9**-709d.
— field **19**-857a.
— forms **19**-852c; binary **1**-634c; complex **19**-857d; higher **19**-854c; ternary **1**-636b.
— logarithm **26**-333b.
— mean **17**-947b.
— parabola **20**-748c.
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) **26**-336b.
Quadratic reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
QUADRATRIX **22**-706b.
Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) **14**-540d.
QUADRATURE (astron.) **22**-706d.
— (math.) **22**-706d; **14**-535d; **14**-551d.
— formula **18**-142d.
Quadratus (prophet) **22**-443c.
Quadratus lumborum muscle **19**-55b.
Quadriceps extensor muscles **19**-57a.
Quadricone **6**-897a; **11**-718d.
Quadric surface **26**-119a; **11**-719c; **11**-704d; diameter **8**-158a; geodetics **26**-121d.
Quadriennium utile (law) **14**-515d.
QUADRIGA **22**-706d.
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) **19**-893c.
Quadrigeminal bodies **4**-396b.
Quadriglia: *see* Quadrille.
Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. **23**-931c.
—, dist., It. **15**-52a; **5**-957c.
Quadrilateral (geom.) **18**-137d; **11**-691d.
QUADRILATERAL (milit.) **22**-706d; Polish **19**-841b.
QUADRILLE (dance) **22**-707a; **7**-799d.
— (game) **22**-707a.
— bird **12**-678a.
Quadrilocular **10**-570b.
Quadripartite calyx **10**-563b.
— vault **27**-959d.
Quadripora **16**-114a.
Quadriradiate spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
Quadrivium **27**-751b; **8**-955a.
QUADROON **22**-707a.
Quadrula (protozoon) **23**-248c; **23**-245d.
— (mollusc) **16**-123b.
Quadrumana: *see* Primates.
Quadruplane **8**-148c.
Quadruplator **7**-946a.
Quadruple alliance (1718) **3**-9c; **25**-774a.
— alliance (1745) **3**-12b.
— alliance (1814) **16**-971c; **1**-695b; **13**-621c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c.
— alliance (1834) **9**-937d.
— treaty (1815) **1**-695b.
— treaty (1834) **6**-134b.
Quae Quae, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
Quaesitor **27**-74a.
Quaestio **27**-73c.
— de repetundis **23**-638d.
Quaestiones ac Monita **23**-576a.
Quaestiones perpetuae **6**-764b; **17**-314a; **23**-641a.
QUAESTOR **22**-707a; **23**-649b; **23**-522a; **24**-635c.
Quaestores classici **22**-707d; **24**-550d.
— militare **22**-707c.
— parricidii **22**-707c; **24**-635a.
— urbani **22**-707c.
Quaestus **20**-872b.
Quaff: *see* Quaich.
QUAGGA **22**-708a; **13**-713c.
Quaggimi (chron.): *see* Pagmen.
QUAGMIRE (dict.) **22**-708b.
Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N1).
Quabang: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
Quaich, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
QUAICH (Quaigh) **22**-708b.
QUAIL **22**-708c; **3**-976a; Egypt **9**-45b; Greece and Rome **11**-446b; Old Testament **10**-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Quain, Jones **1**-738d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **22**-709a.
QUAINT (dict.) **22**-709b.
Quair, riv., Scot. **27**-490d.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Quaker, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— City, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
— City, O. **20**-26 (H5).
— Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— oats **5**-595d.
— poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
QUAKERS **22**-709b; **11**-223c: *see also* Friends, Society of.
Quakertown, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Quaking grass **12**-376c.
Qualiano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Qualichino of Arezzo **14**-898c.
Qualified covenants **7**-339b.
Quambatook, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Quambone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2).
Quan: *see* Guan.
Quanah, Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Quaudang nut **19**-918b.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-250c.
Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
Quanta Cura (encyclical) **21**-690a; **26**-281d.
Quantabacook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Quanterness, Scot. **22**-49a.
Quantico, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Quantification of the predicate **12**-889c; **8**-8d.
Quantifier, bill of **4**-764d.
Quantity (metre) **27**-1042d; **23**-277c; **12**-516b.
—, mixed **2**-526a; **2**-539d.
—, negative **2**-533b.
—, numerical **2**-524c.
— surveyor **4**-764d.
— theory **18**-696b.
Quanto, dist., Jap. **15**-156 (L8-9).
Quantock, hills, Som. **9**-430 (V1, F1); **25**-388d; geology **25**-389a.
— hounds **13**-918c.
Quantoxhead, East, Som. **9**-430 (V1, F1).
Quantrell, William C. **15**-659d.
QUANTUM MERUIT **22**-709c.
Quantz, Johann Joachim **10**-581c.
Quanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Quapaw, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, tribe **14**-464b.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Qu'Appelle, Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226b.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-225d.
Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Qua-qua-versal dip **10**-598b.
Quara (dialect) **12**-894b.
Quarahy, Braz. **4**-440 (A7); **23**-355d; **27**-808c.
—, riv., Braz. **2**-462 (E3); **27**-809d.
Quarantaine le roi **10**-817d; **27**-322a.
Quarantine, La. **17**-54 (E4).
QUARANTINE **22**-709c; **10**-462d.
— Act (1825) **22**-710b.
Quare ejecit infra terminum (writ) **28**-849d.
— IMPEDIT **22**-711b; **23**-499a.
Quari-mirkle **5**-652a.
QUARITCH, BERNARD **22**-711b; **5**-588b; **6**-567b.
Quaritz, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
QUARLES, FRANCIS **22**-711c; **9**-705b.
Quarndon, Derby. **8**-71b.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **2**-970c.
—, isls., Aus. **2**-970c.
Quarnerolo, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772b.
Quarona, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Quarr Abbey, ruins, I. of W. **9**-429 (III. E5); **28**-627d.
QUARREL (dispute) **22**-712a.
— (weapon) **4**-180b; **22**-712a.
— (arch.): *see* Quarry.
Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Quarrelton, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Quarries Act (1894) **16**-18d.
Quarropas, N.Y.: *see* White Plains.
Quarry, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop. **24**-1018d.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
—, ravine, Inkerman **14**-574b.
QUARRY (dict.) **22**-712a.
— (arch.) **22**-712a.
Quarry Bank, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-758c.
QUARRYING **22**-712b; **15**-491a; Egyptian method **8**-70b; legislation **16**-18c; trade disputes **25**-1025b, **25**-1032a; trade unions **27**-146c.
Quarryville, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Quarry window **12**-110b.
Quarry Wood, Scot. **9**-269c.
Quart, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Quart (measure) **11**-421d: *see also* Quarter.
Quarta legitima: *see* Portio legitima.
Quartan ague **17**-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Quartarius (measure) **28**-485d.
Quartation (inquartation) **12**-200a; **2**-777a.
Quartz (tenebric) **10**-592c.
Quarteira, Port. **25**-539 (A4); **1**-599a.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **22**-135b.
Quartenschwitz: *see* Schwitz.
Quartenylic acid: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
Quarter, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
— (West), Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
Quarter (her.) **13**-320d.
QUARTER (measure) **22**-713b; **1**-398d.
— back (football) **10**-824d.
— day **22**-713c.
QUARTERDECK **22**-713c.
Quarter florin **10**-546c.
— guinea **12**-697b.
Quartering (her.) **13**-314a.
— (netting): *see* Accrue.
— Act (1765) **4**-614a.
Quarterly (her.) **13**-320d.
— (periodicals) **21**-151d.
— meeting **11**-228b.
Quarterly Review (1809) **21**-151d; **9**-638b; J. T. Coleridge **6**-678a; Croker **7**-451c; Gifford **12**-5b; Hazlitt **13**-119d; Lockhart **18**-853c; Murray **19**-41c; Scott **24**-473c; W. Smith **25**-771a; Southey **25**-511d.
Quartermaster **3**-428b; **14**-532b.
— general **2**-610c; **25**-753a.
— sergeant **14**-532c.
Quarters: *see* Quarter.
Quarter round: *see* Ovolo.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT OF **22**-713d; **16**-952b; **7**-322d; appeal **2**-211c, **26**-79c; **8**-434c; county council **9**-431c; recorder's court **22**-966b.
— Sessions Act (1858) **22**-714a.
— sawing **20**-978d.
— sights **25**-61c.
— squares **26**-327b.
— STAFF **22**-715c.
— wave plate **21**-934a.
Quartic curves **7**-661a; **7**-658b.
— equation **9**-717c.
— forms **1**-635a; **1**-636d.
— surface **26**-119b.
Quarto, It. **19**-400d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6).
QUARTO **22**-715d; **3**-909c.
— (measure) **28**-493c.
" Quarto " (cruiser) **24**-913b.
Quarto-decimani **8**-829a.
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **4**-946b.
Quart Pierl, town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Quartrain: *see* Quatrain.
Quartz, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
QUARTZ **22**-715d; **7**-589 (fig.); fusibility **18**-511b; sand **24**-136a; wedge **21**-325d.
— andesite: *see* Dacite.
Quartzburg, Ida. **14**-276 (B4-3).
Quartz Cat's-Eye **5**-537b.
— gabbro **11**-378a.
Quartzine **5**-803d.
QUARTZITE **22**-717b; **9**-42c.
Quartz keratophyre **23**-276d.
— monzonite: *see* Grano-diorite.
— norite **11**-378a.
— porphyrite **22**-105b.
— **PORPHYRY** **22**-717c; **24**-377c; **21**-328c.
— schists **24**-328a.
Quartzsite, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Quartz syenite **21**-328d.
— veins **18**-513d.
Quasdanovich (general) **11**-190b.
Quasi contract **7**-38b; **7**-905c.
— corporation **7**-191a.
— easement **8**-828c.
— maritima lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
Quasimodo: *see* Low Sunday.
Quasi possession **22**-173b.
Quassacapio **22**-296b.
Quass: *see* Kvass.
Quassapaug, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
QUASSIA **22**-718b.
Quassin **22**-718c.
Quassury compound **6**-40b.
— forms **1**-636d.
— **PERIOD** **22**-718c; **11**-670a; **2**-344c; anthropology **2**-118b.
Quaternions (bibliog.) **3**-909d.
QUATERNIONS (math.) **22**-718d; **1**-614b.
Quaternio terminorum **26**-232d; **10**-154a.
Quaternvals, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
Quatford, Salop **24**-1021a; **4**-559d.
Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Quatinguaba, Braz. **4**-440 (I2).
Quatipuru, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
QUATORZAIN **22**-723b.
QUATRAIN **22**-723c; **25**-415d.
Quatre Bornes, Manr. **17**-914a.
— Bras, Belg. **3**-668 (E2); battle (1815) **28**-374a, **28**-375d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de **22**-723d; **7**-373d; on Cromagnou race **7**-482d; monogenist theory **18**-730d; on Negritos **19**-343d; on silkworms **25**-99d.
Quatre fils Aymon: see *Four Sons of Aymon.*
QUATREFOIL **22**-724a; **10**-591a.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc **22**-724a.
Quatre Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (d8).
— premiers (roulette) **23**-771d.
— valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
Quatsino, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C3); **27**-884a.
Quatt, Salop **9**-420 (III. C2); **24**-1021d; **28**-343a.
Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome **23**-607a; **4**-534c.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome **23**-712c.
Quatuor doctores **23**-576c.
— tempora: *see* Ember days.
Quaubnahuac, Mex.: *see* Cuernavaca.
Quaver (mus.) **2**-3d.
Quay, viscount (myth.) **19**-136d.
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY **22**-724b.
Quay, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
QUAY **22**-724b; **9**-306c; river **8**-357a.
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Quaytecas, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (A5).
Qudshauls, Turk.As. **19**-409a.
Queanbeyan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4); **19**-540b.

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
QUEBEC, Can. 22-727b; 22-724 (E3); 1-842d; bridge 4-541d; fires 10-402d; Wolfe's expedition (1759) 22-728c, 5-158b, 9-546d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, junction, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. 22-724c; 22-724 (map); climate 22-725d, 6-146c; flora 6-147b; geology 22-725d, 6-144b, 20-236d; libraries 16-562a.
—, *government and law* 22-726b; appeal courts 2-216c; civil procedure 10-63a; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 10-63b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b.
—, ACT 22-729b; American Indians 27-675c; Canadian constitution 5-158b.
— group 20-237b.
— university: *see* Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1884) 27-608a.
Quebracho (tannin) 16-333a; 20-758b.
Quebracho-blanco (tree) 2-463b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) 2-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. 1-963b.
Quebradillas, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Quebranta huesos 6-146b.
Quecchi, tribe 6-606a.
Quecées de Tignes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Quechee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Quedal, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. 22-729c; 11-808 (C3); 2-405a.
Queen, New Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Tas. 22-740d.
Queen (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) 22-729d; precedence 22-270c; rights 6-980b.
Queen, The 19-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— Alexandra, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
— Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service 19-916c.
— Anne, Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Anne farthings 19-899b.
— Anne period (arch.) 2-434d; 28-796a.
— ANNE'S BOUNTY 22-729d; 8-271a.
— Anne's Bounty Act (1838) 23-81b.
— Anne's Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
— Anne's jonquil 19-239a.
— Bee meter 21-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent 22-730b; 9-424 (IV. D4).
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O.: *see* Santa Cruz.
— CHARLOTTE, isls., Can. 22-730b; 4-600 (B2).
— Charlotte, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-883d.
— Charlotte, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— City of the Plains, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— closer 4-521d.
— consort (title) 6-980a.
— dowager 22-270c; 6-980b.
— Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol 20-190b.
Queener, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's Songs 26-215a.
— gold: *see* Aurum reginae.
— leg 24-281b.
Queen Mab (Shelley) 24-832a; 18-948d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow 12-82c.
"Queen Mary" (mare) 13-721d.
Queen Maud, sea, Can. 5-160 (I2).
— post truss 4-554d; 5-390d; 23-698b.
— rod roof 23-699c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
—, chan., S.Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. 22-731b; 14-744 (D3); 14-764b.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, isl., Swed.: *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
—, park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c: *see also* Buccleugh, dukes of.
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of 22-730d; 17-69d; 24-454a.
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of 22-731a; 22-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
— group 23-790a; 24-612d; 25-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. 19-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict. 22-731b; 28-38 (D1); 18-90 (map).
Queen's Club, Lond. 11-293c; 16-949d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— College, Belfast 27-774c; 14-754a.
— College, Birmingham 3-986a.
Queens' College, Cambridge 5-93c; library 16-554c; 4-222d.
Queen's College, Cork: *see* University College, Cork.
— College, Galway: *see* University College, Galway.
— College, Lond. 6-639a; 3-571d; 28-785d.
— College, Oxford 20-411a; boar's head carol 5-379d; library 16-553d.
— Counsel: *see* King's Counsel.
— evidence: *see* King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. 22-731d; 24-418 (E3).
—, North, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d.
— limestone 16-731d.
Queen's gambit 6-97a.
— gillyflower: *see* Dama's violet.
— Hall, Lond. 26-96a; 19-84d.
— Hospital, Birmingham 13-799b.
— House, Greenwich 2-419b; 12-554a.
Queenside Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses 19-916a.
— Knowe, hill, Scot. 5-518c.
— Labour Relief Depots 6-330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. 22-732a; 2-960 (G4); climate 22-735b, 2-946b; commerce and industries 22-736c, 28-816b; fauna 22-734a; finance 22-736a, 14-359b; flora 22-733b, 2-948c; geology 22-732b, 2-943d, 8-127b, 21-177b; illegitimacy 14-301b; liquor law 16-770c; minerals 20-121a, 2-952b, 12-195a, 24-202b; payment of members 20-979c; population 22-735c; savings banks 24-246b; wells 2-945b.
— National Bank 22-739c.
— nut 22-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: *see under* Guides.
Queen's Premiums 13-723c.
— Prison, Lond. 10-492d.
— proctor: *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) 23-81b.
— Royal College, Trin. 27-285b.
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) 2-612c.
— Scholarship: *see* King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock 13-767c.
Queenston, Can. 20-114 (C3); 19-634a.
— Heights, cliffs, Can. 20-113c; battle (1812) 4-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. 22-740d; 25-466 (H8).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. 22-740d; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); oyster fishery 20-426a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. 22-740d; 26-438 (A2).
Queen's University, Belfast 14-754a.
— University, Dublin 14-754a; 27-774b: *see also* Royal University of Ireland.
— University, Kingston, Can. 15-820c.
Queensville, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Queen's War: *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware 5-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses 19-916a.
— Victoria Spring, Austr. 2-960 (C6); 2-962d.
Queenwood, Hants. 7-83d.
Queer Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
Queest: *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate 22-296d.
Queets, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Queich, riv., Ger. 20-594c.
—, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 16-824a.
—, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Queimadas, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 25-489b.
Queimadinhos, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Queiros, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Quiros.
Queiroz, Eça de 22-163a.
—, Teixeira de 22-163a.
Queis, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-90b; 23-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quélern, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
—, penin., Fr. 4-500b.
Quelimane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Quellien, N. 5-651c.
Quellin, Arthur 24-499d.
—, Erasmus 23-807c.
QUELPART, isl., Kor. 22-741a; 15-156 (E10).
Quelqueshoe, bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Quelus, Abbé de 18-791a.
Queluz, Braz. 18-502d.
Quemada, Mex. 18-323b.
Quemado, mt., Guat. 28-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Quendon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Quenelda, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Quenemo, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Queniult, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Quennerstadt, A. 25-710c.
Quen-Santo, Guat. 5-678c.
Quenstedt, A. 8-382a.
—, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 22-741c; 15-569c.
Quenstedtoceras 5-58d.
— lamberti 20-415b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-741c; 22-162b.
Quentel, Peter 3-898b.
Quentovicus, Fr. 9-804b.
Queñuar 21-267b.
Quepos, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Quer, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Queraescitrin 6-112c.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.
Quercetanus: *see* Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin 22-742b; 22-695a.
Quercia, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia.
Querciflorae 2-11d.
Quercin 19-933c.
Quercineae: *see* Fagaceae.
Querci-tannic acid 19-933b.
Quercite 22-31b.
Quercitrin 22-742b; 8-749b; 12-143a.
QUERCITRON 22-742a; 8-749b; 26-699d.
Quercus: *see* Oak.
— Aegilops 19-935b; cupule 10-554c (fig.).
— coccifera: *see* Kermes ilices.
— ilex: *see* Evergreen oak.
— suber: *see* Cork oak.
— virens: *see* Live oak.
— virginiana: *see* Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. 22-742b; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); 26-429b; 9-504c; geology 20-81d, 21-476c.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti 23-555a.
Querendi, tribe 2-469a.
QUERETARO, Mex. 22-742c; 18-318 (F-G1).
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. 22-743a; 18-318 (B5 & G1); 20-121a.
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
QUERFURT, Ger. 22-743a; 11-808 (III. p10).
Querimba, isls., Port.E.Af. 22-165d.
Quéring, Uldaric 22-300a.
QUERN 22-743b; 10-548c; 18-459a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; Egypt 9-69c; Teutonic tribes 26-683a.
Querneus: *see* Duchesne, André.
Querol, Agustin 24-515a: Alfonso XII. memorial 24-497 (Pl. X.).
—, Vicente Wenceslao 25-586c.
Quero Matro Pellon, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Quérouaille, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kéroualle, duchess of.
Querquedula: *see* Garganey.
— eatoni 15-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Querquetulani, It. 16-270a.
Querquetulum, It. 16-270b.
Querqueville, Fr. 13-391b.
Query (dict.) 22-649b.
Quesa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de 6-710c; 19-486c; 9-168b.
Quesada, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de 22-743b; 25-558d.
Quesal: *see* Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-743d; 21-549c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b; 5-195b.
Quesnel, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
Quesnoy-sur-Deûle, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Quespisisa, Peru 21-272b.
Questembert, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Questenberg, Jakob 23-205b.
Quester, Matthew de 22-176c.
Question préalable 27-77a.
— préparatoire 27-77a.
Questions of King Milinda: see *Milinda-panho*.
Quetachu, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c; 2-113b; 23-192c; Laws of Error: *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; race stature 11-926b; statistics 25-607b.
—, Ernest 22-744c.
Quethlock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
QUETTA, India 22-744d; 14-376 (B4); 3-292c; climate 21-191a.
—, dist., India 22-745a; 3-296c.
Quettehou, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Quetzal: *see* Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl 18-331c; 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 8); 19-138a; 6-267d; attributes of 24-677a; fire legend 10-100c.
QUEUE, or CUE (dict.) 22-745b.
Queue de Tortue, bayou, La. 17-54 (B3).
Queuleu, fort, Ger.: *see* Goeben, Fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia 1-470a.
— Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de 22-745c; 25-582b; 22-158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond.
Quevodo, Juan 14-596a.
Queyras, val., Fr. 8-692d.
QUEZAL 22-746b; 18-320d.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. 22-747a; 5-678 (A3); 12-662a.
—, plat., Guat. 12-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) 9-494d; 25-1062b; frankalmoign 11-16c; manorial tenants 17-597c; real property 22-942d; sub-infeudation 10-296c.
— nonnunquam (papal bull) 15-437a.
— quorundam (papal bull) 15-437a.
Quibdo, Colomb. 6-701 (A3); 6-707a.
Quibell, J. E. 18-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Quiberon, penin., Fr. 18-820b; émigrés' expedition (1795) 11-166a, 27-981c.
— CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE of (1759) 22-747b; 9-546d, 13-96d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe 22-748a; language 8-200a, 6-677c, 4-435a; mythology 18-330d.
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. 22-748a.
Quichito, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe 22-748d; 3-73c; language 4-174a, 8-200b, 21-274c.
QUICK (dict.) 22-748d.
— firing gun 20-220c; 2-695b; 25-63a.
— lime (Ca O) 16-693c; 25-350b.
— march 17-689a.
— match 10-422b.
— mill: *see* Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Quicksilver: *see* Mercury.
— water 12-13d.
Quicumque vult: *see* Athanasian creed.
Quidditas 24-354a.
Quidnet, Mass. 19-166b.
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Quid pro quo 7-36b.
Quiebra-hacha 7-597a.
Quien, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Quiengola, Mex. 5-679b.
Quiéret, Hue 25-246b.
Quierzy, Fr.: Councils (849 and 853) 12-279b.
—, CAPITULARY OF 22-749a; 10-812b.
QUIETISM 22-749b; 18-668c; 14-596b.
Quieto, riv., Aus. 14-886d.
Quietus redditus: *see* Quit-rent.
Quiggins condenser 8-322a.
Quignonez, Francis (Cardinal) 4-504a; 22-258d.
Quijal: *see* Quezal.
Quijos (Canelos), tribe 8-916b.
Quijotoa, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Quilan, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Quilandi, India 14-382 (F14).
Quilca, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Quilcene, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
Quile (dict.) 13-106c.
Quileute, tribe 14-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilmane), Port E.Af. 22-750c; 23-260 (D3); language 3-360a.
— (Qua Qua), riv., Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Quilindana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Quilisma 13-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can. 5-143b.
QUILL 22-750d; pen 21-83a; 10-229a.
Quillaja saponaria: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quillay: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillayute, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Quillebeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1592) 10-723d.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T 22-750d.
Quillin, Chilo: treaty (640) 6-153c.
Quill Lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Quillon (fencing) 10-251d.
QUILLOTA, Chil. 22-751a; 2-462 (B3).
—, val., Chil. 6-143a; 1-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. 4-753c.
Quiloa, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbun), India 22-751a; 14-382 (G15); 15-512b; geology 17-289a.
—, lake, India 22-751a.
QUILT 22-751b.
Quilted shot 1-866d.
Quilter, Roger 25-412d.
Quilting 19-340b.
Quilting-bee 25-634a.
Quimedava, fort., Serv. 21-642d.
QUIMPER, Fr. 22-751b; 10-778 (B3); pottery 5-739a.
QUIMPERLE, Fr. 22-751d; 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Quimza-Cruz, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Quin, F. H. F. 13-646c.
—, JAMES 22-751d; 11-476b, 26-872d.

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-427c.
Quina : *see* Calisaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c-d.
Quinalelt, tribe 14-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b ; 8-750a.
Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-752b ; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 23-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a ; 11-257c ; 12-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H. : diffraction grating 8-249c ; polarization of light 21-833c ; surface tension 5-275a.
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c ; 18-328a.
— (Roman army) 23-472a.
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéan de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
—, JOSIAH (American patriot) 22-753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester.
—, Samuel 22-753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-549 (B1).
QUINCY, Ill. 22-754b ; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. : *see* Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c ; 17-852 (B4) ; 4-413c ; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Wash. 23-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 23-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d ; 17-853c.
— system 22-754c.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H11) ; 15-661a.
Quindecagon 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 12-402c.
— sacris faciundis 8-686a.
Quindenna 2-64c.
Quindici, It. 15-4 (C6).
Quindio, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2) ; 6-952 (H2) ; 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoît 3-680c.
—, **EDGAR** 22-755b ; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-775a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quingua, riv., P.Is. 5-69c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c ; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c ; 22-756c.
Quinidine ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— **pilulæ** 22-757a.
Quininde, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a ; 1-686a ; blackwater fever 4-27a ; Indian distribution system 14-391c ; influenza 14-556a ; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a ; neuralgia 18-427d ; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-393c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22 - 756c foll. ; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quininic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council : *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-544d ; 18-436c ; 12-750d ; 20-243c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesec group 2-361c ; 27-624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn. : *see* New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1) ; 19-451d.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leathem 27-142c ; 27-65d.
Quinoa 4-172d ; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d ; 8-320a.
— red 8-754d.
— yellow 8-746b.
— β-carboxylic acid : *see* Quinaldic acid.
— β-dicarboxylic acid : *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a ; 6-54d.
Quinones da Benavente, Luis : *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour : *see* Colour.
Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquaginta Decisiones : see *Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
Quinque Compilationes 5-197c.
Quinquefid 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b ; 10-630b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China : *see* Hangchow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 28-822c.
— Plantation, Mass. : *see* Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d ; 8-264a ; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c ; Turkish : *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, **Manuel** 2-474d.
—, **MANUEL JOSE** 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-I3) ; 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25 - 530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1) ; 20-117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintefoille : *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz. 23-258d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, **Serafín Alvarez** 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil. : battle (1891) 6-460c.
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a ; 9-717d.
Quintil-clave 20-127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a ; 23-235d ; 6-452a ; critical work 7-469d ; education 8-953c, 24-360d ; Ennius 9-649a ; Herodotus 13-384a ; honours 23-653d ; Juvenal 16-265d, 15-610b ; Lucan 17-91d ; MSS. recovered 21-891a ; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d ; pension 27-1052b ; style 16-256c.
Quintilis : *see* July.
Quintilius Varus : *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Gaius) 24-42d.
— Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duc de 8-704a ; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennegau) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quintil-tube : *see* Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Va. 23-118 (E3).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814) : *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— **Icilius** : *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— **SMYRNAEUS** 22-762c ; 27-317c.
Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinua (bot.) : *see* Quinoa.
Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d ; 11-121d.
Quinar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 19-39d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-852b.
Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 5-675c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1) ; 23-615c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612.(C2) ; 2-412b ; 23-611a ; 15-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a ; 17-761a ; 24-71a ; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Jenus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus-oil 22-763a.
Quirintina, isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership : *see* Dominium.
QUIRITES 22-763a ; 26-1033a ; 23-529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a ; 23-536c.
Quirites, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Quiroga, Emilia : *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-958b ; 20-438d ; 20-966b.
Quirotoa, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, nt., Ec. 8-912c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quiscalus 12-311b.
Quisquica, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5) ; 2-39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (F5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalzones, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action : *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitlingen, Ger. : *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Co., Miss 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec. 22-763b ; 8-911 (B2) ; 8-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quit 28-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-103b ; 24-586d ; Greek islands 7-145b ; U.S. 27-666d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b ; 8-919a.
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b ; 19-524b ; 15-658a.
Quixeramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quixi, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoad omnia 20-825a.
— **sacra** 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 16-88d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Meur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
QUOINS 22-763d ; 17-844b (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument) : *see* Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420c.
QUOITS 22-763d.
Quominus (writ) 28-849c.
Quonnipaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14-455b ; 1-811d.
Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 18-942a.
Quorn hounds 13-948d ; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.
QUOTATION 22 - 764b ; 8-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes) : *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sjenkiewicz) 25-34a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c ; 9-494c.
— **Warranto, Statute (1278)** 22-764c.
Quraiza, tribe : *see* Koraiza.
Qurib (in Sufism) : *see* Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

R

R (letter) **22**-765a; interchangeable **16**-1b; S voiced **23**-953b; Z represented **28**-948a.
R. & I. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
R.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Ra (myth.): *see* Rê.
Ra, riv., Tlb. : *see* Dza chu.
Ra (chem.) : *see* Radium.
Raab, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Hung. : *see* Györ.
— (Arrabo), riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E3); **22**-299c; **25**-1059b.
—, val., Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
RAABE, HEDWIG 22-765b.
—, J. L. **24**-670a.
—, **WILHELM 22**-765b; **11**-798b.
Raabs, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Raad : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Raad Pensionnaire : *see* Grand Pensionary.
Raaite, A. C. Van 13-611a.
Raalte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Raasay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); **25**-906c; Torridonian rocks **27**-62b.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Raash : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Rab (Jewish scholar) : *see* Abba Arika.
Rab, Adriatic S. : *see* Arbe.
— (title) : *see* Rabbi.
Raba, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
—, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
— riv., Aus. **3**-4 (G2); **28**-146c.
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765c.
Rababi, riv., Pal. 15-332a.
Rabacal, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Rabad al Bayazid, div., Sp. : *see* Albaicin.
Rabah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B1).
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d; **4**-266b.
Rabak, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Raban, Edward 6-779a.
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius : *see* Hrabanus.
Rabastens, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10**-778 (E6).
Rabat, Malta 17-508 (A2); **17**-509b.
RABAT, Mor. 22-766b; **18**-851 (D1).
Rabath Ammon, Pal. : *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabato, Gozo, Medit. : *see* Victoria.
Rabatting 11-707b.
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b.
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 22**-766c.
Rabb (dict.) **17**-119a.
RABBA, Nig. 22-766d; **19**-618 (B5).
— (Rabbath Moab, Arcopolis), Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), Pal. **20**-602 (D-E5); **1**-863d; architecture **2**-382c, **8**-385b; David's wars **7**-857a; Decapolis league **7**-909d.
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; **26**-382c.
Rabbao (dict.) **22**-767b.
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a.
Rabbanites 22-767c.
Rabban Marcos : *see* Rabban Bar Sauma.
Rabb, Ar. : *see* Ramadich.
Rabbathammana, Pal. : *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabbath Moab, Pal. : *see* Rabbat Umma (myth.) **5**-429d.
Rabbenu Asher : *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— Tam of Ramerupt : *see* Jacob b. Meir.
RABBET (dict.) **22**-767b.
RABBI 22-767b; chief **26**-292a, **22**-146b; salaries **22**-911d, **2**-731c.
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon : *see* Maimonides.
Rabbinical dictionaries 8-196d.
Rabbit, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, isl., Vict. **25**-38 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
RABBIT (Conv) **22**-767c; **23**-445d; albinism **1**-506d, **1**-510b, **18**-118a; fur **11**-355c foll., **10**-311a; hunting **10**-287b; hybridization **14**-27c; imports **1**-406d; length of life **16**-976a; shooting **24**-997d; tail **6**-733c; vision **17**-521b.
— bandicoot **17**-780c.
Rabbit Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Ear, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
— Ear Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
— Ears, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Hash, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Hole, Nev. **26**-61c.
RABBLE (dict.) **22**-768c.
Rabboth **13**-171a.
RABBULA (Syrian bishop) **22**-768c; **3**-882a.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-769a; **11**-124c; **22**-454c; farce **8**-510d; German influence **11**-788b.
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger. 8-576b.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-773c; **11**-790d.
Rabenschlacht **8**-222a; **13**-218d.
Rabenstein, Ger. 6-740c.
Rabi, castle, Aus. 28-992b.
Rabi (dict.) **27**-610d.
Rabia (of Basra) **26**-31c.
Rabia, tribe 5-39a; **5**-26d; **3**-623c.
Rabia I. (chron.) **4**-1002c.
— II. (chron.) **4**-1002c.
Rabi' b. Yunus 5-43b.
Rabies : *see* Hydrophobia.
Rabigh, Arab. 2-264 (C4); **18**-64d.
Rabijunco : *see* Tropic-bird.
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c.
Rabinal Ach-. **8**-187d.
Rabino, Joseph 21-202a.
Rabinowitch, Lydia 27-355a.
RABIR US (poet) **22**-773c.
—, **GAIUS 22**-773d.
Rabka, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rabkeb, India : *see* Dharmjaygarh.
Rabl, C. : chromosomes **7**-716c.
Rabnabad, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Rabo do Peixe, Az. 3-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C. 25-711a.
Rabou, C. F. H. 3-300b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage 5-427c.
Rabuki, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Rabun Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Gap, Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751d.
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) **21**-291a.
—, Celse Bénigne de **24**-727d.
—, Roger de, comte de Bussy : *see under* Bussy.
Raby, J. W. 28-274c.
—, Thomas Wentworth, baron : *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth.
Raby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, castle, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **3**-410d; **19**-457b.
Racalmuto, It. 22-22a; **26**-61b.
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de **22**-773d; **11**-128b.
Racari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. 22-774a; **15**-4 (A2); **15**-10b.
Raccoon, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, mts., Ala. **1**-460 (D1); **1**-459a.
—, pt., La. **17**-51 (C4).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2); **8**-98a.
RACCOON (zool.) **22**-774a; **5**-373a; fur **11**-347a, **11**-352b.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(C5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502(B4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B5-4).
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; **6**-373a; **3**71b; **13**-445b; **21**-836b.
Racceon Key, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Raccourci, La. 17-54 (a5).
Race, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3); lighthouse **16**-637a, **16**-650.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (G2).
RACE (dict) **22**-774c.
— (foot) : *see* Running.
— (horse) : *see* Racing.
— (pigeon) : *see* Pigeon-flying.
— (skating) **25**-167d.
— (tidal current) **26**-939a.
Race-course **13**-737a.
Racecourses, Licensing Act (1879) **9**-431b.
Race horse **13**-719c. *See also* Horse-racing.
— horse duck : *see* Steamer duck.
Raceland, La. 17-54 (b7).
Racemc 10-556b; **10**-558d; **18**-867a.
Racemic acid 26-136b; **25**-891d.
Racemose inflorescence : *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan. : *see* Alderncy, race of.
— of Portland, current, off Dorset. : *see* Portland, race of.
Racepond, Ga. 11 752 (D5).
Racetrack, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Racha, Aus. 24-687a.
—, dist., Russ. **15**-955c.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-547b.
—, riv., Cauc. **5**-551d.
Rachaïs, mt., Fr. 12-579d.
Rachasa : *see* Rashasa.
Rachel (bibl.) **15**-113a.
RACHEL (French actress) **22**-774c; **8**-513b; **19**-97a; Sidonie compared **25**-38b.
—, Joachim **11**-789c.
Rach-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); **6**-820c.
Rachgun, Alg. 1-643 (A2); **1**-643a.
Rachianectes glaucus : *see* Grey whale.
Rachiglossa 11-516d; **11**-507a.
Rachilla 12-371b.
Rachinburgii 10-907d.
Rachis (king of Lombards) **15**-28c; **28**-950b.
Rachis (dict.) : *see* Rhachis.
Rachna-Doab, dist., India : *see* Reechna Doab.
Racibor z, Ger : *see* Ratibor.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a; **11**-129c; **8**-512b; Alexandrino verse **1**-576a; Corneille **7**-165a; monologue **18**-731d.
—, **LOUIS 22**-779b; **11**-135b; **22**-775d.
Racine, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, O. **20**-26 (G7).
RACINE (Port Gilbert), Wis. **22**-779c; **28**-740 (F6).
—, mt., Switz. **19**-423c.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Junction, Wis **28**-740 (F6).
Racing (boat) : *see* Boat-racing.
— (horse) : *see* Horse-racing.
Racing Calendar (John Chency) **13**-728c.
Racing eight **4**-100b.
RACK (dict.) **22**-779d.
Rack (drink) : *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) **22**-779d; **17**-1000b; **17**-1001d.
— (torture) **22**-779d; **8**-851c.
Rackarock 27-400a.
Racked oil 6-635d.
Rackenford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rackets : *see* Racquets.
RACKETT (Racklettenfagott) **22**-780a; **7**-486c.
Rackham, Arthur 20-502c.
Racking (brewing) **4**-511a; **28**-715c.
— (building) **4**-522a.
— seizing **15**-874c.
Rack lever 28-363d.
Rackmaster General : *see* Norton, Thomas.
Racknitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Rack railway 22-836a.
— rent **23**-103b; Russia **23**-887c; U.S. **27**-697a.
— system (clocks) **6**-547b.
Rackwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); **13**-841b.
Racoon : *see* Raccoon.
Racour, Belg. 19-341 (map); **19**-342b.
Racovian Catechism **27**-594b; **27**-595a.
Racquet 26-627b.
RACQUETS 22-780b.
Racquet-tail 13-887b.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher : *see* Tarsipêres.
Ráczkeve, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rada, Girolamo di 1-486a.
Rada, Arab. 2-264 (B5); **28**-914b.
Råda, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Radaboj, Aus. 8-470c.
Radaelli, G. 23-967d.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) **12**-273d; **23**-657c; **25**-920b; Huns **13**-933b.
Rádai, Paul 13-926a.
Radak (Jewish rabbi) : *see* Kimhi, David.
Radákovics, Joseph 13-928b.
Radama I. 17-276d.
— II. **17**-277a.
Radama, port, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe 26-335d.
Radau, Jules, Ger. 8-119b.
—, riv., Ger. **13**-41d.
Radaune, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Radauthal, Ger. 4-641c.
RADAUTZ, Aus. 22-783c; **3**-4 (I3).
Radautzi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Rádvay, Gideon 15-705a; **15**-630b; **13**-926c.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c; transubstantiation **9**-873b.
Radbod (king of Frisians) **11**-234c.
— (bp. of Trier) **17**-9c.
Radbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Radbusa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); **4**-122c.
Radcall, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Radcliff, R. 9-518c.
Radcliff, O. 20-26 (F6).
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
—, C. Delmé : *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, **SIR GEORGE 22**-784a.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter : *see* Fitzwalter.
—, **JOHN 22**-784b; **18**-51a; plague **21**-693c.
—, Robert, 5th earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex.
—, William **7**-283c; **7**-287a; **28**-444d.
Radcliffe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
RADCLIFFE, Laocs. 22-784b; **16**-139 (D2); cotton manufacture **7**-288b
— Camera, Oxford : *see* Radcliffe Library.
— College, Harvard **13**-40b.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford 22-784b.
— Library, Oxford **20**-413a; **16**-553c; **2**-120d; Newdigate's gifts **19**-476a.
— Observatory, Oxford **20**-413b; **19**-955a; heliometer **13**-226a.
Radclyffe (family) **19**-792b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of; Newburgh, earls of; Sussex, earls of.
Radcnibt (dict.) **4**-591c.
Radcot Bridge, Oxon. : battle (1387) **9**-509b, **20**-403c.
Radde, Gustav 5-553b.
Raddington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Raddle, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
RADEBERG, Ger. 22-784c; **11**-808 (D3).
Radeb-ba, pass, Tlb. 6-168 (F3).
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radein, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Rädelerz 4-333c.
Radelfingen, Mod. 14-276 (D2).
Radcs, Tun. 1-360b; **5**-427a.
Radespona, Ger. : *see* Regensburg.
Radet, Etienne, Baron 10-862c.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz **22**-784c; **14**-913b; **15**-51d; Netherlands campaign **11**-181a.
— (Russian) **23**-935a.
— "Radetzky" (warship) **24**-906a.
RADEVORMWALD, Ger. 22-785b; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Radewyn, Florentius 4-651d; **19**-126d.
Radford, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Notts. **19**-826c; **19**-828c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Warwick. **7**-342d.
Radha (myth.) **13**-510b; **13**-485c; *Gita govinda* **24**-172d; *Sat-sai* **3**-927b.
Radhanpur, India 14-376 (D8); **22**-785c.
RADHANPUR, state, India **22**-785b.
Radha Vallabhis 13-511b.
Radhia, India 14-624a.
Radhika (myth.) : *see* Radha.
Rad, Hohes, mt., Alps : *see* Hohes Rad.
Radhwa, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); **13**-217b.
Radhwaniya, canal, Turk. As. 9-897a; **24**-603a.
Radi (caliph) **5**-51c; **17**-412c.
Radial artery 2-667a.
— nerve **19**-399c.
— vein **27**-970a.
Radiant heat 13-135b.
— point **18**-260d.
Radiaria 22-785c.
Radias (dict.) : *see* Radis.
RADIATA 22-785c; **28**-1028c; **14**-17d.
Radiated pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
Radiation of heat 13-149a; **13**-152a; **26**-853c; polarization **9**-204c; Stewart **25**-912d; temperature variation **13**-155a.
— of light **16**-616d; absorption **1**-76d.
—, **THEORY OF 22**-785d; **25**-622c; **1**-292c; pressure of **1**-297c; repulsion by **22**-806b; zoogeography **28**-1003c.
Radiators 13-163b.
Radical (chem.) **6**-42d.
RADICAL (politics) **22**-793c; **18**-453d; **27**-821d.
— axis **11**-714b; **7**-655b; **6**-383b.
— centre **11**-714a; **11**-718a.
— leaf **16**-327a.
Radichevich, Branko 24-697d.
Radicle (bot.) **23**-712a.
Radicofani, It. 15-4 (C3); **15**-3d.

Radika, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Radimichl, tribe 18-646c.
Radio-actinium 22-799d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d; 17-891d; astrophysics 2-819d, atmospheric 2-866d; 9-192b; energetics 9-398a; volcanic action 28-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation: *see* Wrist.
Radiography 18-64a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 28-1018a.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-435c.
Radiolariengesteine 15-569c.
Radiole 8-881a.
Radiolead 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Radiolitidae 16-124a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-833d.
Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-533b.
Radio-Stenography (Metcalfe) 24-1009c.
Radiotelegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium: *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radis (dict.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, Sieur de: *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander 23-917c.
Radium, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c foll.; 9-398a; cosmical aspects 11-651b, 11-655b; spectrum 13-857a. *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer 17-530b; psoriasis 22-543d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239c; surgery 26-132b, 26-136a.
Radius (anat.) 25-175d; 25-178c; 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) 22-808b.
— (feather): *see* Barbule.
— (sphere) 25-647b.
— (zool.) 14-173c.
— of curvature 11-716b.
— of gyration 17-972c; 17-1016d.
— vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-165a.
Radix 1-603d.
— aristolochia 11-301b.
— glycyrrhizae: *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Radke, W.: *see* Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Radlett, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); college 1-63c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Radlkofer, L. 21-744a.
Radlov, W. 15-675d; 27-473c; 25-17d.
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. 13-357b.
Radmanni (dict.): *see* Radeniht.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Rådmansö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Radoitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
Radnitzky, Karl 24-514d.
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie, countess of 8-672c.
Radnor, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— (New), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
— (Old), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, forest, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a.
Radnor sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales 22-808d; 9-428 (V. E3); 11-261b.
Radó, Anton 13-929d.
Radö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Radom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b; 21-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Radomsko, Russ.: *see* Novo Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychek), Russ. 22-810d; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) 4-784a.
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) 4-120b.
Radoviel (Wallachian author) 23-846b.
Radovisht, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217d.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d; 9-943b; 4-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) 21-905a.
Radsia 6-250c.
Radstadt, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 1-740d; 25-1059a.
Radstock, Som. 9-430 (H1); 25-389c; coal trade 18-424a, 4-580d; geology 25-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) 23-832b.
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) 5-139d; 23-831d.
Raducaneni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Radüe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Radul: *see* Radu.
Radula (bot.) 4-702b; 4-704b.
— (zool.) 18-672b.
Radulescu, Ion Eliada: *see* Eliade, Ion.
Raduyevats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-395c.
Radwinter, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Radya, Russ.: *see* Radzyn.
Radyr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Radziejowski, Michal 21-916d.
Radzim, hill, Hung. 8-352a.
Radzin, Russ.: *see* Radzyn.
Radziszewski, B. 21-477d.
Radziwill (family) 21-917c; 3-767c.
—, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
—, Christine 21-924b.
—, Christopher 21-925a.
—, Franciszka 21-927a.
—, Nicholas 21-925a.
Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
Radzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a; battle (1809) 22-61c; treaty (1681) 27-451c.
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-944d.
Rae, isth., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— BARELI, India 22-811b; 14-376 (I6).
— Bareli, dist., India 22-811b.
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) 25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) 22-812c; 8-827d (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. 15-801d.
Raeffsky, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Raeford, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl): *see* Ragvald.
Raehr, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king): *see* Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. 5-739d.
Raeta 16-123c.
RAETIA (Rhaetia), prov., Switz. 22-812c; 15-26 (B-C1); 23-648 (C-D2); 23-649 (C-D2). *See also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of: *see* Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Raewind, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-82a.
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Rafaela, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Rafai, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Rafailowa, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rafale (gunnery) 2-693a.
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. 12-132b.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a.
Raffaëlli, Jean François 20-504d; 9-806c; 20-892c.
Raffaellino della Colle: *see* Della Colle.
— DEL GARBO 22-813c.
Raffaello di Ciarla: *see* Ciarla.
Raffeen Station, Ire. 7-159 (map).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia 10-311c.
Raffinose (chem.) 26-35c.
RAFFLE (lottery) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-813d; 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
Rafflesia 10-563d; 10-566d; 10-567a.
Raffles Library, Singapore: *see under* Singapore.
Raff of Southern Germany: *see* Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille 3-70c.
Rafi' b. Laith 21-224d.
Rafidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rafinesquina 20-237c.
Rafino, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Ra Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-814d, 28-99d.
Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Rafstangi, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Raft 22-815a; 4-96d; 24-861a.
RAFTER 22-815a; 23-697c.
Raftsund, sound, Nor. 16-863b.
Rag (paper) 20-728a, 10-312c.
Raga, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Ragaba, Pal.: *see* Rajib.
Ragama, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ragan, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
RAGATZ, Switz. 22-815a; 26-242 (G2); 18-518d.
Ragay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Ragazzo, Il (nickname): *see* Farinelli.
Rag boiler (machine) 20-728b.
— bolt (masonry) 17-845c.
Ragersville, O. 20-26 (G4).
Ragga, Syr.: *see* Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— robin 12-24d; 10-564a; 5-440a.
— schools 15-614b; 11-5a; Mary Carpenter 5-385b; Thomas Guthrie 12-741d.
— School Union 5-884a.
— Top, hill, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Raggisvarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T. Boccalini) 4-105c.
Ragh, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d; 20-421b.
Ragha, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghastan.
Raghadeva 13-496d.
Raghly, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ragholji I. (Bhonsla raja) 3-833b; 17-426a.
— II. 5-683b.
— III. 6-683c.
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) 4-798b.
Raghugarh, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
Raghunath, temple, India 8-120c.
Raghunathpur, India 17-542c.
Ragi (millet): *see* Mandua.
Raginfrid (mayor of the palace) 5-942d; 6-163b; 10-808b.
Raginohardus: *see* Reynard the Fox.
Ragione, palace, Padua 20-444d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st baron 22-815a; 7-450d; 14-547d.
Raglan, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— castle, ruins, Monm. 18-729c.
Ragland, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Raglesville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick. 18-822b; 28-343d.
RAGMAN ROLLS (document) 22-815c; 22-961a; 24-434c.
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking) 19-794b; Saga of 28-64d, 14-238a.
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland 26-198a.
Rago, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-815d; 13-652d; 12-551d; 5-806a.
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent 16-942 (E3); 8-460c; 15-737a.
Ragnacharius (Frankish king) 5-86a.
Raguali, riv., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Ragusa, A. F. L. Viesse de Marmont, duke of: *see* Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5); 4-283a; literary development 4-283d, 24-696d; Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) 18-772c.
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4 (E6); cemeteries 25-25a; coins 19-903a.
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Ragusye (ship): *see* Argosy.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) 19-794c.
Ragwort 12-626b; 10-558b (fig.); 10-565b (fig.); 6-812d, Falkland Islands 10-152c.
Raha, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Rahab (dragon: bibl.) 8-121d, 22-537b.
Rahad, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5), 19-695c; 9-130a.
—, El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2-D3); 18-853d.
Rahanwin, tribe 25-379 (C-D6); 25-380b.
Ra-Harakht (myth.): *see* Re.
Rahba, fort, Syr. 9-896b.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-756b.
Rāhe, al, plain, Egy. 25-139c.
Raheb, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, 15-72c; 9-747d.
Raheng, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Raheny, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Rahere (philanthropist) 16-941c; 3-450a.
Rahewin (canon of Freising) 11-46d.
Rahidin (rao of Cutch): *see* Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) 24-608d.
Rahlenbeck, Charles 3-681c.
Rahman 17-419a.
Rahmanieh, Egy.: battle (1801) 18-78c.
Rahmet, mt., Pers. 21-185d.
Rahmetabad, Pers. 12-6d.
Rahmi: *see* Amravati.
Rahoki, India 14-376 (C7).
Rahotp (Egyptian prince): statue 9-65 (Pl. II.).
Rahotu, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria: *see* Radhovo.
Rahtor (dynasty): *see* Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) 13-512c.
Rahue, riv., Chil. 16-830c.
Rahuri, India 14-382 (F10).
Rahvama, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
Rai (Das: Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
—, Ram: *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj): *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
— (Pithora): *see* Prithwi-raj.
Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey 1-547d; Arsacid rule 18-22a; battle (643) 2-266a, 19-710b, 5-46a, 5-49d; battle (1095) 24-609d; Hellenism 18-21d; lustred pottery 5-728b.
Rai (Hindu title) 22-865a.
Raia: *see* Ray.
— batis: *see* Skate.
— clavata: *see* Thornback.
Raia Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Raialo, quarries, India 22-866c.
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Rai Bareli, India: *see* Rae Bareli.
Raibl, Aus. 5-337a.
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Raibolini, Francesco: *see* Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) 24-697b.
RAICHUR, India 22-817b; 14-382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Raidak, riv., India 15-132a.
Raidan, Arab. 9-847a.
Rai Das (Hindu reformer): *see* Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch): *see* Rayadan III.
Raiding (naval) 24-530d.
Raidrug, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (K9); 22-818a.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (K10).
—, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARH, state, India 22-818a; 5-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India 3-233c.
Raiidae: *see* Ray.
Rai Jua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) 22-818b.
Raikoke, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Raikot, India 17-112b.
Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
— (railways): *see under* Railways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; anatomy 3-960d, 3-963a, 3-966 (fig.); geological age 3-971a; moulting 10-226c.
— bonding 27-122c.
Rail-less trolley 27-166c.
Rail-like heron 13-387c.
Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of: *see* Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— euchre (game) 9-877d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Union, American 27-152a.
Railton, William 28-551c.
Railway, canal, Vict. 18-90 (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts: (1854) 5-408b, 22-826a; (1888) 22-828a.
— and Warehouse Commission, Ill. 14-306c.
— brain (med.) 19-428b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
— Clearing House, British (1842) 6-477c.
— Clearing House Act (1850) 6-477c.
— corporations 24-245a.
— department (1840) 27-128a.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-828b.
— king, The: *see* Hudson, George.
— letter 22-184c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) 10-59b.
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) 27-734c.
— Relief Departments (U.S.) 11-222d.
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals owned by 5-171c; Cook's excursion traffic 7-72d; curve, action of wheels on 12-771c; electric 27-120d; locomotive power 22-842b, 25-841b; penny a mile rate instituted 16-84a; Queen Victoria's first journey 28-32a; rail 22-819b, 25-1019c, 14-806a; signalling: *see* Signal, railway; strategical use 25-995d, 28-310c, 18-679c.
—: *Economics and legislation* 22-824d; accidents 22-830b, 14-659b; carriage of goods 5-408a; clearing houses 6-477c; conciliation boards for 2-332b; financial organization 22-833c; injuries to passengers, responsibility for 5-408b, (U.S. legislation) 1-830d; inspection of 27-128a; nationalization (Germany) 11-885b, 22-527d, (Japan) 15-192d, (Switzerland) 26-262b; passenger duty 10-59a; strikes (U.S.) 25-1035d; trade unions, statistics of (1905) 27-146c; trespass on 27-254b.
—: *Tunnels*: mountain 27-404d; underground 27-400a, 27-406a; rail corrosion in 27-409b; ventilation in 27-406d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of 27-145b.
— spine 19-428b.
Raimangal, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.): *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-861d.
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) 27-309c; 22-498a.
Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-846a; 1-191a.
Raimeux, mt., Switz. 26-243 (C2).

Raimon Feraud (c. 1300) 22-499d.
Raimondi, Antonio 21-269a; 1-784a.
—, Marcantonio: *see* Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; 11-795c.
Rain, Ger. 16-353d; Spanish Succession, War of the 25-602b.
RAIN (meteorol.) 22-861b; barometric pressure 18-284d; distribution 11-633d; formation 18-289d; geological action 11-660b. *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making.
Rainald Bailgiol 25-758d; 20-365a.
Rainalducci, Pietro: *see* Nicholas V. (antipope).
Rain-band 22-861b.
Rain-bird 7-610b. *See also* Saurothera *and* Playa.
Rainbow, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, fall, Af. 28-45a.
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. 12-398c.
—, falls, N.Y. 1-193a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar 22-863a; Norse mythology 3-921b; white 22-862c.
— agate 1-369b.
— cups 19-876a.
— trout 27-312c.
Rain cloud: *see* Nimbus.
Raina, Margaret: *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Rainer, Archduke 20-557d.
Rainer papyri 9-681a; 16-570a.
Raines, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) 16-766c.
Rainey's corpuscle 9-557d.
Rainfall 6-512a; 18-276a; 14-353d; altitude variation 6-513c; polar regions 8-523d; sea-level 19-969c; sunspot period 6-525c; temperate zones 6-517d; tropics 6-515b; water supply 28-387c; wind's influence 6-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Rain-gauge 18-275d; 11-532b.
Rain-goose: *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 26-723d.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
— Park, house, Norf.: *see* Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3); 27-623a; 28-189d; 5-444a.
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) 17-278a; 17-277b.
Rain-making 3-604b; 3-400c; 17-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. 26-1040d.
Rain-quail 22-708d.
Rainsboro, O. 20-26 (D6).
Rainsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
Rains Co., Tex. 28-690 (M3).
Rainsford, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Rainsough, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Rain-stone 24-608b.
Rainstown, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Rainulf (count of Aversa) 23-400c.
— I. (count of Poitiers) 2-252d.
Rain-wash 11-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domes 8-395c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 27-597b.
Rainy, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 20-114c; 18-549c; geology 2-361c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. 20-114 (A1); 18-550 (C2); 28-732c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) 22-863c; 14-382 (I9).
—, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O8).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E6).
—, dist., India 22-863c; 5-681c.
Rairakhol, India 14-382 (L9); 3-729b.
Rairden, Wyo. 26-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de: *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (official): *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) 21-194c.
Raisan, India 18-574c.
Rai Sanyo (historian) 15-168d.
Raisbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Raise (curling) 7-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) 11-658d; 12-382c; 26-653a.
Raisin, India: *see* Raysen.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G8); 13-25d; 18-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) 22-864c.
Raising (process): *see* Teasing.
— cloth 7-277c.
Rai Singh (raja) 3-929b.
Raismes, Belg.: battle (1793) 11-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) 17-112b.
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er 18-858a.
Rait, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Raitt, William 3-634a.
Raivola, Fin. 23-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India: *see* Raewind.
Raj, C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu): *see* Manu.
— (Ram): *see* Ram.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) 6-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) 13-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
RAJA (title) 22-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. 19-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) 4-1002c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) 5-812c.
Rajagriha, India: Asoka inscription 14-624b; history 3-654c, 14-396b.
—, hills, India: *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India 22-865a; 14-382 (I11); 12-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. 10-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India 8-143c.
Rajamahendravaram, India: *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India: *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamriganka (treatise) 13-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) 4-382b.
Rajanpur, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Rajaori, India 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (I7); 27-368d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king): conquests 5-362b, 14-400d, 6-783d; history 14-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) 5-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) 8-481b; 22-254a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) 14-400c.
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) 13-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India: *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) 22-865a; 12-709d; 14-488c; 13-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) 13-513a; 4-380c.
Rajaswaree Rock, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) 14-622b; 15-688d
Rajbansi, tribe: *see* Kóch.
Rajbarri, India 14-382 (M9)
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) 7-774a.
Rajecer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) 14-621c; 5-362b
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) 20-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) 14-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikanir) 14-376 (F5) 3-929a.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India 22-865b; 19-242c.
Rajghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India: *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India 20-929d.
Raj Gond (caste) 12-233b.
Rajgul, val., India 26-1005c.
Raj guru (official) 19-381a.
Rajib, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Rajil, riv., Syr. 26-305 (B4).
Rajim, India 14-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India 22-865b; 14-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India: Ajmere 1-452d; Raipur 22-863c; Rajkot 22-865b.
RAJMAHAL, India 22-865b; 14-376 (M7); 10-402b.
—, hills, India 14-376 (M7); 22-865b; 24-188a; geology 3-730c, 1-370a.
— group (geol.) 20-542b; 9-850d.
— hillmen 22-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India 20-170a.
Rajna, Michele 17-371d.
Rajnagar, India 14-376 (O7); 3-957d.
Rajnis, Joseph 13-926b.
Rajpipla, India 14-382 (E-F9).
—, fort, India 22-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India 22-865c; 1-370a.
Rajpur, India 14-382 (K9); 4-797c.
Rajpura, India 14-376 (G4); 20-927a.
Rajpuri, India 14-382 (E10).
RAJPUT, race 22-865d; 2-749b; Amber conquered (1037) 1-792c; Central India agency 6-680d; costume 14-420a; infanticide 14-516c; Nepal rule 19-381c; origin 14-399d; Punjab 22-655c; Raikwars of Bahraich 3-211b; Sisodhyia branch 3-200a; status 13-504a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India 22-866a; 14-376 (D-G6); 10-167c; language: *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway 4-188a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India 22-867b; 14-376 (N7); 3-729b.
—, division, India 22-867d; 14-376 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Rajunlauchi, pass, China 6-168 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India: *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka-Saka (chron.) 13-496b.
Rak: *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (I5); 4-609b.
Rakab (myth.) 6-87a.
Rakala, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rakakna, Egy. 2-342d.
Rakapushi, mt., India 14-376 (F1); 13-475c.
Rakata, mt., Mal.Archip. 28-187c; 15-922d.
Raka-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 4-387c.
Rakaul, India 14-376 (L6).
Rakay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
RAKE (agrl.) 22-867d; 1-396a; Egyptian 9-69b.
— (of bicycle) 3-914a.
— (engin.) 27-15a.
— (naval warfare) 22-867d.
— (person) 22-867d.
— dredge (dict.) 8-572b.
Rake out (falconry) 10-143a.
Raker (dict.) 4-521b.
"Rake's Progress" (Hogarth) 13-567c.
Rakhny, Russ. 23-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) 4-773 (A2); 4-775c.
—, Bulg. (Rumelia) 4-773 (C2).
Raki 24-687d; 18-768b.
Raking shore 24-1004b.
Rakiura, isl. N.Z.: *see* Stewart, isl. N.Z.
Rakiya: *see* Raki.
Rakka, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; 16-185d; battle (296) 21-222a, 11-400c; battle (531) 21-223b, 15-700d; pottery 5-727d.
Rakkada, N.Af. 10-202d.
Rakkestad, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Rakkokljäcko, mt., Swed. and Nor 19-800 (C2).
Rakli, riv., Gr. 6-684d.
Raklia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Heraclea.
RAKOCZY (family) 22-867d.
— (Francis II. of Transylvania) 22-868b.
Rákoczy, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122d.
Rákos, field, Hung. 4-736d.
Rákosi, Eugen 13-928a; 13-930c.
—, Victor 13-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary 3-1 (F3).
Rakovac, Dragutin 7-476d.
Rakovski, George 4-786a.
Rakow, Russ. 27-594b.
Rakowiecki (author) 21-927a.
Rakshan, riv., Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) 24-169b.
Raku 15-184a.
Rakwane, Cey. 6-782c; 24-202a.
Rakyer: *see* Scavenger.
Ralahine, Ire. 20-396a.
Ralani, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Ralbag: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth 22-870b.
—, **SIR WALTER** 22-869a; 9-534a foll.; American colonization 1-808a, 26-623b; Bread Street Club 6-566d; and Sir E. Coke 6-654c; Daniel's *History of England* 7-809a; Guiana explorations 12-676a; Irish estates 7-158a, 7-155d.
—, Walter (writer) 9-644c.
—, William 8-602d; 4-369b.
Raleigh, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. 22-871b; 19-772 (D2); 7-267c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) 19-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) 19-624 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3); 19-771a.
"Raleigh" (cruiser) 25-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Rock, isl. Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Raleigh *v.* Goschen 21-307c; 6-810a.
Râles (dict.) 4-635a.
Ralf (name): *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia 1-597b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O 20-436 (F3-4); 17-773a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb 1-843b; 27-252d; 28-607c.
Ralli, D.: *see* Rallis, D.
Rallidae: *see* Rail.
Ralliés 10-880a; 20-719c.
Ralliformes 20-326a.
Ralligstöcke, mt., Switz. 20-81d.
Rallis, Demetrios 12-435b; 12-468d foll.
Ralli *v.* Troup 3-58d.
Ralls Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Rallus 3-977c; 22-818b.
— aquaticus: *see* Water-rail.
— australis 19-994d; 19-995b.
— crex: *see* Corncrake.
— dieffenbachi 19-995a.
— troglodytes: *see* Wood-hen.
Ralopimka, New Guinea 19-487 (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) 28-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) 20-443b; 16-954d.
— de Blundevill: *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) 12-113b.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) 6-129b.
— (**OF COGGESHALL**) 22-872a.
— (de Diceto): *see* Diceto.
— (d'Escures): *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (Flambard): *see* Flambard, Ranulf.
— (**DE GUADER**: earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070) 22-872a; 26-660c; rebellion (1075) 9-476c; 10-446d.
— (de Insula) 3-922c.
— (of Kneyton) 9-786a.
— (de Monthermer): *see* Montagu, Ralph.
— (de Mortimer: Domesday landowner, d. 1104) 12-904b; 17-685d; 28-699a.
— (de Toeny) 25-755c.
— (de Turbioc): *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James 10-325d.
Ralph, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) 27-555c; 8-520b; 9-618d.
Ralphton, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ralston, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, desert, Nev. 6-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
Ralstonite 7-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) 1-29c.
RAM, P. F. X. de 22-872b.
— (Rai): *see* Ram Rai.
— (raja) 15-889b.
Ram, people 27-829a.
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) 20-602 (C5); 2-713d; 24-120b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— (Phiala), lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Ram (astron.): *see* Aries.
— (of coke oven) 6-656b.
— (hydraulic) 14-106a.
— (military): *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) 19-313a; 19-316a; 24-961a.
RAM (zool.) 22-872c. *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth.) 13-508d; 13-485c; 24-169a; Ceylon fable 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 15-624b; Rameswaram shrine 22-875b; Sita legend 12-932b.
Rama, Bosn.: *see* Livno.
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
— (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, cape, India 14-382 (E12).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 18-902d; battle (1909) 19-645d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) 14-400b; 14-621c.
— (myth.): *see* Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam 26-389b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; 17-420d; 4-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194a; 9-897a.
Ramage (dict.) 10-143a.
Ramah, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee): *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea): *see* Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) 25-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af.: *see* Ramakahane.
Ramalde, Oporto 20-137c.
Ramalina 16-582b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484a.
—, people 1-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India: *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand 13-486a; 25-84d; *Granth* 12-358d; sect founded by 13-509c.
Ramanandis (sect): *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India: *see* Ramnad.
Ramandrug, India 24-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahman) 13-509a; 24-178b; 13-485b.
Ramanujas (sect): *see* Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-596 (B4); 19-502c.
Ramaquabane, S.Af. 3-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey.: *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi 26-896b.
Ramats (sect) 13-509c.
Ramatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir 6-620a.
Ramavats (sect): *see* Ramats.
Ramayana 24-169a; Bhanu Bhatta's version 20-454a; Kamban's version 26-390d; Tulsi Das's version 27-368d.
Ramazan: *see* Ramadan.
— Bairam: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) 27-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo 3-418d; 1-148b.
Rambach riv., Switz. 12-608b.
Rambai 17-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto 7-816d.
Rambam (Ramban): *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) 15-690a.
Rambat, pass, India 18-649d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-872d; 10-886d.
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. 18-579c.
—, mt., Ger. 2-45a; 13-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873c

Ramberti, Benedetto 10-187b.
Rambervillers, Fr. 10-774 (L2).
Rambler, Wyo. 28-474 (E-F4).
Rambler, The 15-466c.
Rambleta, crater, Can. Is. 25-415d.
Rambong (rubber) 23-300c; 23-401d.
Rambostan: see Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de 22-474c; 25-171b.
— Charles d'Angennes, marquis de 22-474b; 9-631d.
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de: see Montausier, duchesse de.
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 22-474b; 10-774 (E3).
—, Hôtel de 22-473d; 11-128c; Bossuet 4-288a; *Précieuses Ridicules* 15-664a, Sévigné, Mme de 24-737d.
— sheep 14-169a.
Rambostan: see Rambutan.
Rambrouch, Luxem. 3-683 (G4).
Rambrugge, Marie de 15-465a.
Rambutan 18-782d; 17-472c.
Ramchandra Singh 20-816a.
Ram Das (author) 17-475a.
— Das (Sikh guru) 25-45c; 1-495d; *Granth* 12-134d.
Ramdas Manordas 19-186a.
Ramdrug, India 14-382 (F11).
Rame, Corn. 9-423 (VI. D6); 21-482 (map).
—, head, Corn. 9-423 (VI. D3); 21-842 (map).
Ramea, isls., Nfd. 13-473 (E3).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 22-474c; 13-42b; 13-422 programme music 22-415a.
Ramée, Marie Louise: see Ouida.
Ramen, Swed. 26-130 (B-C1).
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo: see Bagnacavallo.
Ramer, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) 14-1a.
—, Ger. (Rhine Province) 20-466d.
Ramerupt, Fr. 10-774 (G3).
Ramesay, château, Montreal 18-791d.
Rameses I. (Egyptian king) 9-45a; 13-514c.
— II. 9-45b; art under 9-47c bust from Thebes 9-713a chronology 9-46b, 9-74a, head, granite 9-67 (Pl. IV.); Hittites, relations with 13-514c, 23-406c, 22-665b, library 14-144a monuments 9-76c, 1-44c, 2-17c, 17-147c, mummy 13-864a; panegyric on 1-425; Pithom built 3-467a; sepulchre robbed 1-493, Sesostris 24-..., statue 26-744d.
— III. 9-45d; 23-131a, glazes 9-73b; illegal magic under 9-56d; monuments 9-74d; Palestine wars 20-466c, 21-412a, 13-514c; papyri 9-43b, 9-45d tomb 26-741a.
— IX. 9-46b.
— X. 9-47a.
— XII. 9-46b.
RAMESES, Egy. 22-474d; 3-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur 7-428d.
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes 26-744d; 14-144a 27-413d.
Ramesu (Egyptian ruler): see Rameses.
RAMESWARAM, India 22-474d, 14-382 (H17).
—, isl., India 14-382 (H13); 5-774b.
Rametta, fort, Sic. 25-22a.
Ramey, Pa. 21-136 (F4).
Ramgal, pass, Afg. 15-637a.
Ramgadis (Gabarlis), tribe 15-631c.
Ramganga, riv., India 14-371 (H3-6); 11-131e; 2-327b.
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) 14-374 (L4).
—, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-376 (I4).
—, India (E.Bengal) 14-376 (O-P4).
—, India (E. Rajputana) 14-376 (F5).
—, India (Jaipur) 14-374 (F5).
—, India (W. Rajputana) 14-376 (C-D4).
Ramgarhia, tribes 25-84b.
Ram Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F12).
— Hormuz, dist., Pers. 2-183d.
Ramia, Pal. 20-402 (C5).
Ramiapatnam, India 14-382 (F11).
Rami communicantes 19-402a.
RAMIE 22-475b; 10-110a, Pls. I., II.; 20-111a; 5-669a; bleaching 4-44d; chemical composition 10-111a; gas mantle 15-457d.
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. 17-402 (A2).
Ramilletes de Madrid, Las (Vera Carpio) 27-667a.
RAMILLIES, Belg. 22-476b. 3-664 (E2); 25-683 (map).
"Ramillies" (warship) 6-402d.
Ramin, pass, Alps: see Fau, pass.
Ramirez, Urug.: see Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian 22-632b.
Ramirite: see Descloizite.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-311b; 25-544c; 25-570d.
— II. (of Aragon), the Monk 25-544c; 25-571b; 1-718a.
— I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
— II. (Spanish king) 25-570a, 25-542b; Alphonso defeated 1-714b; knights of St James 15-866a.
— III. (Spanish king) 25-570a.
Ramists (humanists) 22-831d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers.: see Ram Hormuz.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ramjird, dist., Pers. 16-130c.
Ramkola, India 14-374 (K4).
Ramkrishna Vithal: see Bhau Daji, Dr.
Rami, cape, Samind. 25-370 (G1).
Ramla, Pal.: see Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab. 2-258a.
Ramleh, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 1-568a; battle (900) 9-95d.
—, Pal. 20-402 (B5); 26-1015; battle (1177) 9-66b; Sufi monastery 26-11b.
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM 22-476d.
Ramlösa, Swed. 13-251a.
Ramman (myth.): see Adad and Hadad.
Ramman, riv., India 7-332d.
Ramman-Nirari (of Assyria) see Hadad-Nirari.
Ramme, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl. 13-766d.
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. 22-476d.
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-151c.
— slates 9-115d.
Rammelsbergite 19-515c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) 22-477a; 4-353b.
Ramna, forest, India 14-125b.
RAMNAD, India 22-477a; 14-382 (H15).
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E-F2); 14-34c, battle (1848) 25-43a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (K7).
Ramnauni fair 1-415c.
Ramnes, tribe 23-416c; 9-724a; 27-283b.
— secunda 27-283b.
Ramnicu, riv., Rum. 23-428 (C2); 23-428a.
— SARAT (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. 22-477b 23-428 (C2).
— Sarat, dept., Rum. 22-428 (C2); 23-427a.
— VALCEA, Rum. 22-477c, 22-428 (B2).
Ramnusio (family): see Ramusio.
Ramo-che (Ra-Moché), monastery, Lhasa 16-524b; 16-59c.
Ramolino, Letizia: see Bonaparte, Letizia.
Ramolpach, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) 25-544c, 22-171a; 26-593d; 24-...
—, Juan Alvarez 2-455b; 27-937d.
— (Muntaner): see Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro 16-889c.
Ramona, Cal. 5-4 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-59 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-711 (D6).
— Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ramondia 21-779a.
— pyrenaica 13-771a.
Ramon y Cajal, Santiago 13-... 25-477d.
Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ramore, head, Ire. 22-611a.
Ramorino, Girolamo 15-52b; 24-11a; 17-945d.
Ramos, La. 17-24 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. 24-132d.
—, riv., Nor. 19-474 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 15-412d 1-429b, 15-394d; standardization theorems 12-11c, 11-746d, 18-625c.
Ramp (sewer) 24-744d.
— (staircase) 25-764a.
Rampa, India 17-294a.
Rampant (heraldry) 13-324d.
Rampart, Alas. 1-474 (H2).
—, mts., Conn. 6-322 (E2); 6-714a.
Rampart 10-883a.
Rampart Creek, riv., S.Dak.: see Oak Creek.
— Fenton, dist., Alas. 25-447b.
— Rocks: dating (1775) 25-474c.
Rampazetto letters for the blind 4-61a.
Ramphastos (Ramphastes): see Toucan.
— momota: see Houtou.
Rampion 5-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) 22-477c, 15-74c; anti-Semitism 2-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-198a; 27-147a.
Ramps (plants): see Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. 5-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) 14-382 (K8).
—, India (Bengal, on the Hi) 14-382 (L8).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Fairchiel) 14-382 (L8).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-H4), 22-477a.
—, India (U.Prov.) 14-376 (H5), 22-477d.
RAMPUR, state, India 22-477d, 4-41a.
Rampura, India 14-374 (F7).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Beuleah), India 22-478a; 14-376 (N7).
Rampur Chachar 22-478a.
Rampurva pillar edicts 14-624a.
Ramquilla, Swed. 26-130 (C3).
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-932d; 25-85a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) 28-62d.
Ramree, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
— isl., Bur. 2-175a.
Rams, head, Ire. 7-120 (map).
—, isl., Ire. 13-220a.
Ramsaa, riv., Nor. 24-862a.
Ramsai-Hat, India 14-376 (N6).
Ramsay dolomite 27-280 (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-764c; 7-767a.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-764d; 13-94b; murder 24-437b, 8-447a.
—, ALLAN (painter) 22-478d, 19-144d.
—, ALLAN (poet) 22-478a 9-638b, 20-498a; and Burns 4-853a.
—, SIR ANDREW CROMBIE 22-479a; 11-647d; Permian rocks 21-176c.
—, ANDREW MICHAEL 22-479c.
—, A. D., Lady 22-480b.
—, C. A. 24-111d.
—, Chevalier: see Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) 13-...
—, DAVID (physician) 22-479c.
—, Edward Bannerman 8-... 24-117d.
—, Sir Henry 15-945c.
—, H., Capt. 13-898d; 28-196d.
—, James 25-22b.
—, John: see Bothwell, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, Lady Mary 12-807b.
—, ROBERT 22-479d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (chemist) 22-480a; 25-151d; 21-31d, argon 2-478b; boron 4-284a; bromine 4-621b; capillarity researches 5-271c; chloroform 6-257a; helium 13-233d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL 22-480c, Acts of the Apostles 1-166c, Hierapolis 13-453d, Isaura Nea 14-866a Kara Dagh excavation 13-325d, *Revelation, Book of* 23-..., St Paul 28-...
Ramsay, Can. 20-114 (D3).
Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-136 (D-E3).
Ramsay v. Allegre 1-396c.
Ramsberg, Swed. 26-130 (C3).
Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 20-119d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. 22-480c; 16-120 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4); 28-56; 28-699b.
Ramsdell cam 3-137a.
Ramsden, Sir James 3-446d.
—, JESSE 22-480c; 19-290d; dividing engine 12-314c; frictional machine 9-124a heliometer 13-230a.
—, Sir John 13-443a.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-446d; 4-100c.
— eyepiece 13-416b; 14-182c; 26-563b.
— Heath, Ess. 14-344 (F2).
Ramsden's circle (dict.) 14-397a.
Ramsen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Ramses (Egyptian kings): see Rameses.
Ramseur, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Ramsey, John: see Holdernesse, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, William Norman 22-481a.
Ramsey, Ala. 1-480 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
RAMSEY, Hunts. 22-480c; 9-414 (IV. E3); abbey 22-481a; 24-150b, mere, drainage of 10-116c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
RAMSEY, I. of M. 22-480d; 9-412 (I. B3); railway 13-915a.
—, N.J. 19-402 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (H4).
—, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. E2); 13-...
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (W. A4); 22-4...
Ramsey and Foote, R. v. (1883) 4-44b.
Ramsey Co., Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-730 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ramseyer, Fritz L. 2-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent 22-481a, 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-77a.
—, Tas. 26-434 (B2).
Ramsgill, Yorks. 9-416 (III. D3).
Ramshorn Hill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Ramsjö, Swed. 26-130 (C-D6).
RAMSONS 22-481b.
Rams Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Ramus, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Petrus.
Ramusium tubaneum: see Schinzella fragrans.
Ramunga, cape, Mal.Penin.: see Romania.
Ramus, James 13-470a.
—, PETRUS 22-481b; 1-609a; phonetic spelling 22-100a.
Ramus (feathers): see Barb.
— (of jaw) 25-107b.
— (of conifers) 23-160d (fig.).
RAMUSIO (family) 22-482a.
—, Gian Battista 22-482b; 22-..., 22-10a.
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) 22-482b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1511) 22-482a.
—, Paolo (d. 1506) 22-482a.
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-482d.
Ramutsa, Bech. 25-466 (G5).
Ramville, isl., W.I. 17-402 (B1).
Rany, pass, Wash. 28-334 (E3).
Ran (hieroglyph) 9-54a.
Rana (tailor) 22-485a.
— (toad) 11-440d; geological age 1-124a; hybridism 14-..., 3-...; ... 26-314a.
— catesbiana: see Bull-frog.
— esculenta: see Edible frog.
— fusca 9-316a.
— ... 25-364d.
— opisthodon 3-125b.
— temporaria: see Frog.
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 22-484a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur 13-...
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-622b.
Ranae 23-123c.
Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N8); 13-327a.
Ranatra 23-396d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-22 (E3); 26-71a.
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-276d.
— II. 17-277a.
— III. 22-...; 17-278a.
Ranavav, India 15-693d.
Ranbir Singh 15-699c; 22-41c.
Randy, John 12-485a.
RANC, ARTHUR 22-484d.
Rancagua, Chil. 2-462 (E3); battle (1814) 6-156b.
RANCÉ, A. J. LE BOUTHILLIER de 22-485a; 22-104a.
Rance, riv., Fr. 14-300c; 9-47a.
Ranch, Ruthsen 3-...; 3-542b.
RANCH (dict.) 22-485b.
Rancho Ekek, swamp, Jav. 15-291d.
Rancheria, riv., D.C. 6-...
Rancher, Minn. 18-... (F3).
Ranchos de Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-474 (E-F1).
Ranchiaur (myth.) 13-413c.
RANCHI, India 22-485b; 14-374 (L7); 25-...
—, dist., India 22-485b; 21-107a.
Rancon, Jacques 22-212b.
Randa, Sw. 26-242 (F1).
—, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-143a.
Rancocas, N.J. 19-402 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-402 (C4); 7-403e.
— group 27-423c.
Rancul, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
RAND, dist., S.Af. 22-485c; 25-466 (H5); Chinese labour 25-448c; gold-mining 27-..., 27-..., 12-...
—, riv., Nor. 19-...; 19-...
Rand (basket weaving) 3-482d.
Randa, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Randa (powder): see Alur.
Randall, Robert Richard 19-444c.
—, SAMUEL JACKSON 22-486c.
Randall, Ia. 14-782 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 20-24 (C-N3).
—, Wis. 28-741 (A3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 19-634d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Randall-MacIver, Dr D. 1-363d; 1-568a.
Randallsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Randalstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Randan, Fr. 10-774 (F4).
RANDAN 22-486d; 4-800b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. 22-486d; 25-4 (E3).
Randböl, heath, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Randeberg, Norway 19-804 (A2).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz.: see Hoher Randen.
—, plateau, Switz. 24-224c.
RANDERS, Den. 22-486d; 8-24 (C2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-27a.
—, fiord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. 28-334 (D3).
Randleman, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Randles, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Randolph, N.B. 14-556b.
Randolph, David Meade 24-986c.
—, EDMUND (JENNINGS) 22-486a.
—, G. W. 6-199a.
—, JOHN 22-486d.
—, John, earl of Moray: see Moray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester: see Chester.
—, PEYTON 22-487a.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Moray (Murray): see Murray.
—, THOMAS (diplomatist) 22-487b; 24-448b.
—, THOMAS (poet) 22-487d.
Randolph, Ala. 1-480 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-782 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-24 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-872 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (W4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Miss. 18-590 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-E3).
—, O. 20-24 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-136 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Utah 27-812 (C1).
—, Vt. 27-... (E4); 27-...
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-410 (E3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-410 (E3).
— Center, Vt. 27-... (E4).
— Co., Ala. 1-480 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-557 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-309d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).

Randolph Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2-732c.
Random, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
RANDOM (dict.) 22-888a.
Random Lake, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Random line (probability) 22-386d.
— work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a.
Randon, J. L. C. A. 1-652a.
Randon (pseud.): see Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Randsfjord, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Randuf, Andreas of: see Andrew of Randuf.
Randver (legend) 9-749c.
Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-D5); 26-279b.
Râne, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ranegra Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Ranehkuh, Pers. 12-6d.
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a.
Ranelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea 22-888a.
Ranella 11-516b.
Ranen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Ranenburg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
Ranfurly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of 19-631b.
Ranfurly, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Rang, mt., Pers.: see Kurang.
Rangabe, Alexandros 14-628a.
Ranga Charlu (of Mysore) 19-117b.
Rangag, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Rangalla, Cey. 5-782c.
Rangamati, India 14-376 (O-P8); 6-252c.
Rangapur, India 14-382 (I11).
Rangarsandr, sandbank, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Rangatira, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangaunu, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Range, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ra-nge, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ra-nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range (gunnery) 3-274a; 20-232b (table).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— FINDER 22-888b; 3-951b; 6-601a; 20-231c.
— finding: see Ranging.
Rangeley, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434c.
Rangely, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, dist., Mass. 28-706d.
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.
Ranger, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (13).
"Ranger" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Rangi (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
Rangia 16-123b.
Rangifer: see Reindeer.
— tarandus arcticus: see Barren ground caribou.
— tarandus caribou: see Woodland caribou.
Rangihaute, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangiidae 16-123b.
Ranging (gunnery) 2-692b: machine guns 17-247c; rifles 23-331a.
Rangiora, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Rangit, riv., India 25-88c.
Rangitaiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
Rangitata, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Rangitikei, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 2-894b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Rangkas Betung, Jav. 3-356a.
Rangkul, lake, C.Asia 2-739b.
Rang Kul Pamirs, mts., C. Asia 20-656c.
— Kulski-Post, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India: see Rungna.
RANGOON, India 22-891b; 4-840 (E6).
—, riv., India 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 26-727a.
RANGPUR, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) 22-892a; 14-376 (N7).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D-E4).
—, dist., India 22-892b.
Rania, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
Ranibennur, India 14-382 (F12).
Ranidae: see Frog.
Ranier, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Raniero Fasani: see Fasani, Raniero.
Raniganj, India 14-376 (M8); geology 14-377d, 3-730c.
Ranijula, mt., India 15-277b.
Ranikhet, India 14-376 (H5); 1-717b.
Ranikot beds 9-663a.
Raninidae 17-457c.
Ranis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ranizais, tribe 28-947d.
Ranjit, Great, riv., India 7-833d.
—, Little, riv., India 7-833d.
Ranjit Maila (raja) 19-382a.
— SINGH, maharaja 22-892b: 14-411c; 22-656b; 1-316c; descent 15-281a; golden throne 26-892a; Koh-i-Nor diamond 15-545b.
Ranjitsinjhi, prince 19-317d; cricket 7-442c.
Ranjodh Singh: see Runjoor Singh.
Ranjoni, India 14-382 (G10).
Ranjur Singh: see Runjoor Singh.
RANK 22-892d; 26-118b; military 10-340c.
Ranka, India 14-376 (K8).
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.
Ranken, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Rank-Herlein, Hung. 15-693c.
Rankin, Angus 8-715a.
—, D. J. 28-953b.
—, Scott 5-333c.
Rankin, Ill. 14-304 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, range, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2); 19-538d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 25-824c: air-waves 28-425d; bridges 4-537b; canals 5-169a: compound stress 25-1016c; dams 28-399c: screw propeller action 24-947d; thermodynamics 13-146a; vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
Rankine cycle 25-827b.
Rankins Depot, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-863d.
Rankweil, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Ranmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Ranmore, common, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Rann, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rännö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
RANNOCH, dist., Scot. 22-894d; 24-412 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a: 16-89d; 21-262b.
—, lodge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Rann of Cutch: see Cutch, Runn of.
Rannum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Rannusio (family): see Ramusio.
Rano, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
—, state, Nig. 13-69c.
Ranobe, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ranocchia: see Serpentine.
Ranode, C.India 19-177d.
Ranohira, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Rano-i-Apo, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Ranoji Sindhla 12-748c.
Ranomaitso, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Ranpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ranqueles, tribe 23-352d.
Ransdorp, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ranseur 12-830c.
Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
Ransom, B. H. 27-266b; 28-12b.
Ransom, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ransom, cape, W.Af.: see Mirik, cape.
RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.
— hill 22-895c.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Ransome, Robert 21-550c.
Ransomer 22-895c.
Ransome's process 25-959c.
Ransome steel concrete system 6-838c.
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) 8-284b.
Ransom, orders of 18-689d.
Ransomville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Ransons, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ranta, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Rantambhor, fort, India 13-484d.
Rantau, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
RANTERS (sect) 22-895c.
Ranton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759c.
Rantoul, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Rantowles, S. C. 8-818a.
Rantum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Rantzau, Daniel 11-51a.
—, John, count of 8-23d.
— Ascheburg, count 25-1044a.
Ranuccio I. 10-184a; 22-147c; 25-1016b.
— II. 10-184a.
Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) 23-453c.
— (Meschines, earl of Chester): see Chester.
— (Flambard, bp. of Durham): see Flambard.
— (de Glanvill): see Glanvill.
— (Peverel) 9-785c; 28-544b.
RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-474a.
RANUNCULUS 22-897a: 13-772a: Antarctic regions 21-782c; gynaecium 22-895d (fig.): Himalaya 13-474a; petal 22-896d (fig.); pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: see Fair Maids of France.
— acris: see Buttercup.
— acris flore-pleno: see Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis 11-256c: achene 11-256b (fig.); carpel 22-896a (fig.).
— bulbosus: see Buttercup.
— demissus 16-347c.
— ficaria: see Lesser celandine.
— praemorsus 8-915c.
— repens: see Buttercup.
Ranvier (artist) 5-759b.
Ranvier's nodes: see Nodes of Ranvier.
Ranwick, Austr. 13-734b.
Ranworth, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 8-889c.
Ranza, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
Ranzani, Camillo 20-307c.
Ranzau (name): see Rantzau.
Ranz des Vaches 1-723a.
RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.
—, SIR T. MADHAVA 22-897d.
Rao (title) 22-865a.
Raon-l'Etape, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-251c.
Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a.
— (king of the Franks): see Rudolph.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c; 12-699b.
— (de Presles): see Presles.
— (of Troyes): see Troyes.
— (of Vermandois): see Vermandois.
Raoul, cape, Tas. 26-438d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 15-755c.
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a.
RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c; 25-372c; 27-899d.
Raoult, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Raoux, Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon 18-341a.
—, JEAN 22-898d.
Raoza, India 14-382 (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L); 27-883b; 27-361a.
Rapa 11-517a.
Rapakivi, granite 10-383c; 12-352d.
RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 15-4 (B2).
Rapana 11-517a.
Rapang. 5-598c.
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: see Easter, isl.
RAPE, div., Sus. 22-900a.
RAPE (bot.) 22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b; Scotland 24-123c; for original stock: see Colza.
RAPE (law) 22-899b; 10-15c; 18-27b.
— cake (manure) 17-615d.
Rapel, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
Rape of Inara's Cuirass 9-45b.
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 9-620c.
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c.
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b.
RAPE OIL 22-900b; 20-46b.
Raper, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c; 28-751a.
— SANZIO (painter) 22-900d; 20-475d; 20-486c; cartoons 5-434b, 22-906c, 26-880b; Marcantonio's engravings 17-683a.
"Raphael's Bible" 21-150d.
Raphana, Pal. 7-909d.
Raphanus: see Radish.
Raphe (bot.) 10-572d; of diatom 8-170a.
Raphia (Rafa) Egy. 9-21a; 9-118c; battle (c. 720 B.C.) 15-382b, 24-219c; battle (217 B.C.) 22-617d. 24-604d.
Raphia 20-641d: distribution 20-642b, 4-596b.
— flabelliformis 23-1003d.
— ruffia 10-311c; 17-273b.
— taedigera 10-311c.
— vinifera: see Bamboo palm.
Raphidia: see Snake-fly.
Raphidiophrys 13-233d; 13-232b.
Raphidium 1-595c.
Raphidozoum 22-803d.
Raphine, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Raphionacme utilis: see Ecanda.
Raphoe, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-501b; 8-413c.
Rapic acid 20-44b.
Rapid, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3-4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Rapidan, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); 28-633b.
Rapid City, Can. 17-554 (A2).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-507b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
Rapide, Rum. 15-279b.
— Plat, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Rapide printing frame (photo.) 21-520c.
Rapides, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
— des Peres, Wis. 12-537d.
Rapid River, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Rapids City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
RAPIER 22-909a; 26-272b (figs.); 11-249a: 23-969b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-69a.
Rapilli: see Lapilli.
Rapin, Nicolas 11-127a.
—, PAUL DE 22-909a; 9-691a.
—, René 7-470b; 6-458b.
Rapine (dict.) 22-928a.
Rapirran, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, riv., Bol. and Braz. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
Rapisardi, Mario 14-912c.
Rapolla, It. 15-4 (E4).
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUdah Löb 22-909b.
Rapp, George 8-910a.
—, Jean, comte 28-371d.
Rappahannock, Va.: battle (1863) 24-578c.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 28-117d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
RAPPAREE 22-909b.
Rappee: see Snuff.
Rappen (coin) 19-907c.
Rapperswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-256d.
Rappin, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Rappists (Rappites): see Harmony Society.
Rappoir 15-98b.
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909b; 11-808 (A4).
Rapport (Fr. lit.) 7-24b.
Rapport (hypnosis) 14-203d.
Rappresentazioni 8-499d.
Rapri, anc. prov., India 17-442c.
Rapti, riv., India (Gandak) 14-376 (L6).
—, riv., India (Gogra) 14-376 (K6); 12-191c.
Rapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Rapu-Rapu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Raqqa, Turk.As.: see Rakka.
Raquette, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Rar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rara Avis, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Rarabe (Kaffir chief) 15-627d.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Rarden, O. 20-26 (D7).
Rardin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
RARE EARTHS 22-909c; 6-46d.
Rarenala Madagascariensis: see Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr.: see Rharian, plain.
Raritan, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 19-502c.
— group 7-417a.
Rarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Raroia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Raron (family) 26-250b; 27-840a.
Rarotonga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 7-73b; 17-627c.
Rarus (myth.) 27-292b.
"Rarus" (race horse) 13-735b.
Ras, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-269b; 2-268b.
—, riv., Asia: see Aras.
RAS (cape) 22-911b. For specific capes, e.g. Ras Afia, &c.: see Afia, cape, &c.
Rasa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
Rasa (Indian drama) 24-172d.
Ras Ain, Mesop.: see Ras el Ain.
Rasamala 14-349b; 15-288a.
Rasca, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rasca (boat) 20-137d.
RASCAL (dict.) 22-911b.
Rasceta (palmistry) 20-650b.
Raschdorff, Julius 2-442c.
"Rasche," The, In re 24-99a.
Raschig, F. 14-111a.
Rascia, anc. prov., Servia: see Rashka.
Ras Daschan, mt., Aby.: see Daschan.
— el-'Ain, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); battle (A.D. 243) 12-247d, 5-30d.
— el-'Ain (Antipatris), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 13-244a; 5-40c; Phoenician well 2-240b.
— el Hubi, Sud. 9-129a.
— el-Ma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— el-Ma, mt., U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (E2).
— el-Tin, fort, Egy. 9-120c.
— el-Wadi, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— el Wady, dist., Egy. 9-108a.
Rasen (Middle and West), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3). See also Market Rasen.
Rasena, people 9-854d; 9-860b.
Rasez, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Rasgill, Westm. 28-553d.
Rasharkin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Rashasa 8-467c.
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) 22-911b.
Rashdall, Hastings 18-248c; 9-845a.
Rasheiya, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 8-603d.
Rashem-darya, riv., C.As. 14-376 (G1).
RASHI (Jewish scholar) 22-911c; 13-173b; 15-405a; 7-836a.
Rashid I. (Almohade emir) 1-715d.
— (Bakhtiari leader) 21-235a.
— (caliph: 1134-1136) 5-53b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857c.
— (Watwat) 21-250b.
Rashid, Egy.: see Rosetta.
Rashidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rashid ut-Tusi 17-424a.
Rashit, Egy.: see Rosetta.
Rashka, Serv. 24-686 (B2). See also Novibazar.
—, dist., Serv. 24-691c; 13-903c.
Rashki, riv., Asia: see Aras.
Rashova, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2); 23-831a.
RASHTRAKUTA, dynasty 22-912a; 14-400b; 4-188d.
Rashua, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
Rashuw (Sabaean administrators) 23-957b.
Rasi, Abu Bekr al: see Rhazes.
Rasinski, F. 5-305a.
Ras Jadir, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-912b; 24-293b; 8-39c; 7-630c.

Raskan, mts., C.Asia: *see* Raskem.
— darya. riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol: Russ. nonconformists) 23-886a; 19-722b; 27-170b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5).
Rasmak, India 28-435d.
Ras Melkart, Sic.: *see* Heraclea Minoa.
Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-832d.
Rasnopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Raso, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) 17-277a.
Rasok (timber) 17-472c.
Rasori, J. (physician) 18-52c; 20-736a.
Rasorium 17-624a.
Rasp 27-20a.
Raspail, François Vincent 10-865a; 10-867d.
Raspanti faction 21-645c.
RASPBERRY 22-912d; 11-261d; 25-3d; fertilization by bee 3-629d (fig.).
— weevil 8-897a.
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913c.
Rasp-houses 13-833b.
Rasra, India 14-376 (K7).
Rassa, It. 26-242 (E5).
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-913d; 3-101a; Assur 2-788b; Borsippa 4-276b.
Rassam, oasis, Trip.: *see* Bir Rassam.
Rasse 6-402c; 1-119c.
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) 9-634c; 15-467c.
Rassia, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
—, prov., Serv.: *see* Rashka.
Rassman, Friedrich: on triolets 27-287d.
Rassol 19-985b.
Rassovo, Rum.: *see* Rashovo.
Rassowa, Bulg. 3-206d.
Rasta, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Rastadt, Ger.: *see* Rastatt.
Rastall, John: *see* Rastell.
Rastasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
RASTATT, Ger. 22-913d; 11-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) 3-187a; treaty (1714) 25-606c, 3-436c.
Rastawica, compact of (1619) 21-914c.
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b.
—, **WILLIAM** 22-914c.
Rastenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. pt0).
RASTENBURG, Ger. 22-915a; 11-808 (H1).
Rastislaus (of Moravia) 18-817d.
Rastko (archbp. of Servia): *see* Sava.
Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c; 27-318c.
Rastrick, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rastrites 12-366c.
— distans 12-366b (fig.).
— maximus 25-111a.
— shales 25-111a.
Rastu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Rastua, isl., Jap.: *see* Rashua.
Rasu, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Rasul Khanji 15-555a.
Rasulkhanji, hospital, India 22-865b.
Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
Rasum: *see* Rezon.
Ras, W., riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Rat, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5); 1-544a.
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. 17-125a.
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* Tiku.
—, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
RAT (zool.) 22-915a; 17-522b; colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-118a; of Cuba, *see* Hutia; ferreting 10-287c; Indo-China species 14-491a; longevity 16-976a; Malagasy genera 23-442b; New Zealand, *see* Maori rat; plague 20-777a, 21-703c.
— (fortification) 10-681c.
Rat (German history) 6-785d; 6-787b.
— (slang) 27-150b.
Ratae Coritanorum, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA 22-915c; 6-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3 G4); 17-773a.
Rätan, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-210a.
Ratan (bot.): *see* Rattan.
Ratangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5); 3-929a.
Ratanmal, India: *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: *see* Sarshar.
Ratanpur, India 14-376 (K8); 6-682d; minerals 1-370a, 5-365b.
Ratan Singh 3-928c; 5-891c; 3-929c.
Ratany root: *see* Rhatany root.
Ratatöskr 28-920d.
Ratburi, Siam 14-493 (A5); 25-4c.
Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) 11-776c.
Ratchius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, dist., Lond. 25-889c.
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater.
—, John, Lord Filzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, John (bibliophile) 4-223c.
Ratdolt, Erhardus 9-880b; 4-215a; 27-541c.
RATE 22-915c; borough 9-434b; county 9-431a; general district 9-439c. *See also* Local taxation.
Ratea, India 14-376 (F5).
Rateau (engineer) 25-849b; 6-590b.
Râteau, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c; 27-464c.
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d: 5-373c; 16-976b; brain 4-402c (fig.).
— (weight) 28-493c.
Ratensky Sharostvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a.
Rate of Interest: *see* Interest.
Ratesh, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-916b; on leucite 16-503c.
Rath, India 14-376 (I17); 12-893a.
Rath (arch.): Indian 14-430b; Irish 5-346a, 14-768a.
Rathaesvas (caste) 5-468c.
Rathaldovilare, Ger.: *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Rathausky, Hans 24-514d.
Ratha-yatra 13-511a.
Rathbone, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, isl., Greeu. 12-543 (G3).
Rathbressil, synod of (1118) 14-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Rathcline, Ire. 16-981a.
Rathconrath, Ire. 28-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rathcormack, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: *see* Croghan.
Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Rathduff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathedaung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (D2).
Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d.
Rathfryland, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rathie, Scot. 23-742b.
Rathin 4-382b.
Rathinda amor 16-475d (fig.).
Rathke, H. 9-326d.
Rathkea 14-151a.
Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Rath-Keltair, Ire. 8-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Rathlin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; 2-152a; massacre (1575) 17-213c, 14-775d.
— O'Birne, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Rathmelton, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c.
Rathmines, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 8-618a. battle (1644) 15-500b; battle (1649) 12-418d.
—, Old, Ire. 8-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron 21-856d.
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, castle, Ire. 15-816c.
Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Ratho, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945c.
Rathor Rajputs 22-866a; 3-929b; 12-215d.
Rathouisia 11-526c; 6-171a.
Rathouisiidae 11-526c.
Rathowen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
Rati (myth.) 15-615a.
Ratiaria, Bosn.: *see* Arcar.
Ratib (official) 18-899b.
RATIBOR (Raciborz), Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (F-G3); duchy 8-651a, 3-9a; Hohenlohe 13-573d; prison 22-368c.
Ratichius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratigar: *see* Radagaisus.
Rating (navy) 22-915d; 24-546a.
Ratini, spring, It. 27-906a.
Ratio 2-532c; 11-682d.
Rationale 27-1058a.
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) 8-693b.
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 10-12b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry 17-798d.
Rational formula (chem.) 6-42c.
— function (math.) 11-314c.
— intercepts (Rational indices), law of 7-572b.
RATIONALISM (philos.) 22-916d; deistic school 7-933d; Lecky's history 16-354b; Mahommedan opposition 26-103c; mysticism opposed 19-124c; pragmatic criticism 22-247a; theology 26-773b; Wisdom literature 28-751b.
— (German school, 1740–1836) 22-917b; 12-818d.
Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c.
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) 8-238b.
Rational number 17-880b.
Ratione privilegii (law) 11-440c.
Rationes, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Ratione soli (law) 11-440c.
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) 15-342b.
Ratisbon, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c.
Ratiškowitz, Aus. 18-817b.
RATITAE 22-917d; 3-976d; 3-963d; 3-978b; copulatory organ 3-969d; distribution 3-973b, 28-1008d; skeleton 3-963b foll.
Ratka, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Rat-kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
RATKE (Ratchius), **WOLFGANG** 22-918b; 6-459d.
Ratlam, India 14-376 (F8); 22-918c.
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c; 17-518d.
Ratliff, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Ratline (dict.) 23-339a.
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c; 14-382 (E11).
—, dist., India 22-918c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. 22-918d; 14-382 (I16); 5-782c.
Ratnavali 24-173a; 8-481d.
Rato, Port. 5-741d.
Ratoath, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
RATON, N. Mex. 22-918d; 19-520 (F1); 19-522b.
—, mt., Colo. 27-620b.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
Rat-pineapple: *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can.: *see* Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) 22-919a; 9-873b.
Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Root, riv. Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— shrew 14-642b; 14-639b; allied fossils 14-644d.
Rat snake 25-290a.
Ratta (dynasty). *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement 1-648a.
Rattan palm 5-181b, 20-640d; 20-641b.
Rattan Pir, India 15-687d.
Rattan Singh. *see* Ratan.
Rattay, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-919a; 15-57b foll.
Rattel (weight) 28-493c.
Rattenfängerhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Rattle 2-446a.
Rattlesden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rattlesnake, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3); 27-621a.
—, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c; 25-287c; fat 20-47a; worship of 2-52c, 24-679a.
"Rattlesnake" (ship): 14-17c.
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
Rattle-wings 12-209a
Rattoo, Ire. 27-159a; 15-758d.
Rat-trap pedals 3-915a.
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 4-35a.
—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 16-630d.
Rattulidae 23-760d.
Rattulus 23-763d; 23-759d.
Rättvik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ratufa bicolor 23-440a (fig.); 25-748a.
— indica 23-439d.
Ratuma, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratumacos, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratzebuhr, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c; 24-269b.
—, principality, Ger. 17-1018c; bishopric 17-1019a, 13-294a.
Ratzel (scholar) 14-498c.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-920c.
Rau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Raub, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Räuber, Die (Schiller) 11-792b; 24-324a.
Räuberturm, Aus. 28-992d.
Raubsville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a; 24-500c.
—, Baron Paul 7-476b; 13-923a.
Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c.
Rauchtown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Rauchwacke 21-176d.
RAUCOURT, MLLE 22-921b.
Raucourt, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Raucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Rau Croix, Fr.: *see* Rocroi.
Rauda, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 24-125d; 2-255a.
— (Roda), isl., Egy.: *see* Roda.
Raudagnupr, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raudine, plain, It.: battle (101 B.C.) 23-638b; 27-1017a.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c; 3-4 (D1).
Rauduscalana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Raudusculum 23-531b.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Raüf de Lenham 2-33d.
Rauh, A. (cartographer) 17-617c.
Rauhe Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
— Haus (reformatory school) 15-616a.
Rauhn, Jean 11-121b.
Raukumara, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F-G2); 19-625b.
Rauland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Rauli (bot.) 6-146b.
Raum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Raum, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688c.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c.
Raumo, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) 21-248d.
Raunds, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a, 19-769b.
Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3); 15-285a.
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22-921d.
Rauraci, people 1-755b; 11-830a; 13-253d.
Rauracian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
— republic 26-257b.
Rauris, val., Aus. 9-879a; 24-105a.
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Röeze.
Rauscher, J. O. von (cardinal) 3-29a; 27-949a.
Raushiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Rausunobori (Furefu), mt., Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-952a.
Rauten Krone: *see* Crown, orders of the: Saxony.
Rauville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
Rauvoaivi, mt., Russ. 19-800 (E-F1).
Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Palestine 20-624a.
Rauzah, Alg. 11-917c.
Rauzat-ussafa fi sirat ulanbia walmuluk walkhulafa (Mirkhond) 18-575a.
Rava (politician) 15-83c.
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 22-922a.
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22-922b; 18-250c; 5-105d.
Ravaivai, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vavitao.
Ravalli, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ravana (myth.) 24-169b; 5-783c; Sita's abduction 27-369b.
Ravana, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ravanabadha 24-171b.
RAVANASTRON 22-922c; 4-339d.
Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b; 24-690c.
Ravanna, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) 4-339d.
Ravanusa, It. 15-4 (E6).
Ravelin 10-686d.
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It. 22-922d; 15-4 (C6); cathedral 22-922d, 2-395c, 18-208d, 24-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro 1-796c.
Raven, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, cliff, Gr.: *see* Korax.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ngatik.
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (B2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
RAVEN 22-922d; 13-474d; 16-975d; Mithras cult 18-623c; symbol of Apollo 2-185d.
"Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Ravenel (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
Ravenels, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Ravenglass, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-923b; 5-333a; 22-196d.
Ravenhill, Yorks. 4-584 (C3).
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 25-619b.
Raven mussel 15-164a.
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna.
RAVENNA, It. 22-923b; 15-4 (D2); 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (D2); baptistery of S. Giovanni 2-388d; battle (1512) 22-926b, 15-40d; Biblioteca Classense 16-573d; Byzantine art 4-910c, 24-490b, 20-466b, 4-908c; councils (c. 898) 15-434d, (967) 15-435b; law school 27-750a; pine forest 10-649d; revolt (710) 23-662b; Roman fleet 19-301b; suffragans 15-18b; towers 23-774a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-927a; 25-805d; 15-28a.
Raven Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Ravenrun, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ravensara nut: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834; 11-858 (maps).
— (battle, 1444) 15-863d.
Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 26-723d; 4-633d.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d; 11-808 (B5).
Ravensburgh, Yorks. 28-935b.
Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 114).
Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-898d.
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 20-281a.
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d; 24-778c.
—, Thomas 14-197b; 19-266c.
Ravensdale, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ravenser, Yorks.: *see* Ravenspur.
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-672d.
Ravensheugh, castle, Scot. 8-785a.
Ravenshoven (battle, 1071): *see* Cassel (Fr.): battle.
Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-410c; 13-872d; 9-509d.
Ravensthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-553d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-935c.
Ravenwood, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Raver, India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Ravestein, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Ravesteyn, Jan Antonisz van 20-481c; 23-77d.
Ravetsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
RAVI, riv., India 22-928a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ravicz, Ger.: *see* Rawitsch.
Ravine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
RAVINE 22-928a; 5-575a.
Ravine deer: *see* Chinkara.
Ravinia, Ill. 14-304 (F1).
Ravison oil 20-46a.
Ravivara: *see* Adityavara.
Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Ravogli, Giulia 19-83d.
Ra'wa (myth.) 17-15d.
Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-632b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-697b.
Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Rawal 22-865a.
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 22-928b; 22-654d.
—, div., India 22-928b.
Raw amalgamation process 25-113d.
Rawana (king of Ceylon): *see* Ravana.
Rawand, Pers.: *see* Rawend.
Rawandis (sect): *see* Rawendis.
Rawaruska, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
Rawaya, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: *see* Moira.
Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: *see* Hastings.
Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b; 15-949d; 5-42a.
Rawhide, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
RAWITSCH (Ravicz), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b; 28-119b.
Rawling, C. G. 26-926b; 2-739c.
Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Rawlins, Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874d; 28-875c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c.
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d; 7-631a; 6-308b; Bagdad 3-197d; Behistun 3-657a; on Ghazni 11-917c; Nineveh 15-781a; on Somnath gates 9-290a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c; 24-742c.
—, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-222d.
Rawlinson, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
Rawlinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rawlison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Rawls, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
RAWMARSH, Yorks. 22-929d; 28-933 (D3).
Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) 18-212d.
Rawross, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d.
Rawson, Sir H. H. 3-738d.
—, John, Viscount Clontarf: *see* Clontarf.
—, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
Rawson, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c; 6-322d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs. 22-930a; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
Raw umber 21-598d; 27-576a.
Raxalpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d; 3-1b.
Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
— (Wray), **JOHN** 25-931c; 18-863c; 28-1025d; on entomology 9-655b; ichthyology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-616c.
Ray, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A3); 4-922b; 19-478b.
—, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415c.
— (caste) 3-927c.
— (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
RAY (zool.) 22-930a; 24-596a; electric organs 24-594c; geological range 7-418c; reproduction 9-15c, 14-257a, 24-746c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-594b.
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a.
Raya, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— (title) 22-865a.
— (wine) 28-725c.
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12).
Rayadan III. 7-670b.
Rayadrug, India: *see* Raidrug.
RAYAH (dict.) 22-932d.
Rayak (Reyak), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1); 3-658d.
Rayan, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Rayapet, Madras: *see* Royapet.
Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-649d.
Rayat: *see* Ryot.
Ray Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
Raydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rayer, P. F. O. 3-158c; 18-54b.
Rayet, O. 8-208a.
Ray-florets 6-811d.
Ray-grass: *see* Rye-grass.
Rayin, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Rayle, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-476a; barometric pressure 18-286d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-156c; elasticity 9-158d, 9-160a; electricity 9-190d; energy 9-401d, 13-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 18-656a; phonic wheel 25-447b; radiation law 22-790c; sensitive flame 25-456b; sound reflection 25-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscope resolving power 25-620c; tube acoustic 25-452c, 25-457a; wave theory 28-429d, 16-425d.
Rayleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
Raymer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Raymilton, Pa. 21-108 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-888a.
Raymond (Roger: of Carcassonne) 5-314c.
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d; 18-748d.
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c; 19-569c; 12-532a.
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c.
— (seaman) 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Me. 17-431 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3): battle (1863) 28-23a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— City, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-467d.
Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c; 22-935b.
RAYMUND II. (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-608d; 19-821b.
— (Rhupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
— (of Capua) 5-525c.
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-594a.
— (**OF TOULOUSE**: count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade 7-527c foll., 26-394d.
— (du Puy) 24-12c.
— (of Querci): *see* Toulouse, Raymund I. of.
— (of Sabunde): *see* Raymond.
— (of St Gilles): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-282c.
— I., II., III., V. (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
— IV. (of Toulouse): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-379b; 3-584c; excommunication 7-541b, 1-506a.
— VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 10-818a; 22-504d; Albigenses 1-506a; Cordes founded 7-138c; treaty of Meaux (1179) 17-950a.
— I. (of Tripoli) 2-775b.
— **II. (OF TRIPOLI)** 22-935b.
— Berenger (of Aragon): *see* Ramon Berenguer of Aragon.
— Berenger I. and II. (of Barcelona): *see* Barcelona, counts of.
— Berenger III. (of Barcelona): *see* Provence, Raymund Berenger I., count of.
— Berenger IV. (of Barcelona): *see* Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon).
— Berenger (counts of Provence): *see* Provence, counts of.
— Berenger (grandmaster of St John of Jerusalem) 24-16d.
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn): *see under* Fugger family.
— le Gros: *see* Fitzgerald, Raymond (le Gros).
— Rafinel (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
RAYNAL, G. T. F. 22-935c; 11-137c; 12-599b.
Raynald: *see* Renaud, *except as below.*
— (**OF CHATILLON**) 22-936a; 3-247b; 7-537c; 4-135b (table).
Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d; 10-116d.
—, P. Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936c; 6-131d.
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c.
Rayne, La. 17-54 (B3).
Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Park, house, Norf. 2-419b.
Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 28-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a; Lewis's criticism 16-522c; on Provençal literature 8-222c.
Rayoh, Bor. 4-262d.
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4d.
Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Raysen, India 3-846b.
Raya Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ray Society 25-1023d; 25-309d.
Raystown, Pa.: *see* Bedford.
— Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ray-surface (light): *see* Wave-surface.
Raysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Raytown, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Raywick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Rayya Behera, canal, Egy.: *see* Behera, canal.
— Menufia, canal, Egy.: *see* Menufia, canal.
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy.: *see* Tewfikia, canal.
Raz, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 10-777a.
Razafindrahetz (of Madagascar): *see* Ranavalo III.
Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: *see* Alderney, race of.
Razed (her.) 13-325c.
RAZGRAD, Bulg. 22-937a; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c.
Razhani, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Razi (Fakhr uddin): *see* Fakhr uddin Razi.
Razim, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 3-91a; 23-826b.
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOFEEVICH (Stenka Razin) 22-937b; 23-915a.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razlog, Turk.: *see* Mehomia.
Razo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
RAZOR 22-937d; 7-672b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-973d;
— bill (rhyncops): *see* Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryadniya Knighi (Russia) 6-464d.
Räzuns, Switz.: *see* Rhäzuns.
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
RAZZIA 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): *see* Rubidium.
R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
RE (myth.) 22-938a; 9-51a foll.; 19-139a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c, 13-230c.
Re, It. 26-242 (F4).
RE, isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D3.)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
—, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 25-758 (B2); 28-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Cambs. 19-520b.
Reaclance 9-215d.
Reaction, chemical: *see* Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
Read, C. H. 12-100d.
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b.
—, Maurice 7-442b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
READE, CHARLES 22-938b.
—, Rev. J. B. 21-487c.
—, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reader (church): *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
Reader, The 16-457b.
Reade *v.* Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
READING, Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (III. F4); battle (871) 3-784a; council (1279) 21-33a; geology 9-414b; Vikings 8-469a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250d; 17-172d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
READING, Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— **BEDS** 22-940c; 28-819d; 11-670b (table).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
— MS., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
— Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.
Readings (law) 14-585b.
Readland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Readman Parker process 21-479a.
Reads, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
Readsboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
Readstown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Read *v.* Bishop of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln Judgment.
Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4): 14-31b.
Ready, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
READYMONEY, SIR COWASJI JEHANGIR 22-940c.
Readyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Reaedificatoria, De (Vitruvius): see *Architectura, De.*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d.
Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. 24-666d.
Real (coin) 19-908c; 22-138a.
Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-226c.
— action (law) 22-944a.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
Real del Monte, Mex. 13-449b.
— de los Andes, Cordillera, mts., Bol.: *see* Real.
Realejo, C.Am. 7-154b.
Reales de vellon (coin) 25-535a.
Real estate: *see* Real property.
— estate agents: *see* Estate and house agents.
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d.
— evidence (law) 10-16a.
REALGAR 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-598d; in volcanoes 28-185d.
—, yellow: *see* Orpiment.
Realgymnasium: Austria 2-976b; Germany 8-966d.
Reali di Francia (Andrea da Barberino) 14-904d; 3-837a.
Realingo, dist., Sp. 25-546c.
Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-535c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1001b.
REALISM (philos.) 22-941b; 18-225b; 18-249a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829b; idealism contrasted 14-281b; nominalism contrasted 19-735c; Reid 23-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 18-227a. *See also* Universals, doctrine of.
Realitos, Tex. 26-690 (18).
Reality 22-567b; 16-888a; 21-411c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 2-511a; Bradley 18-246b, 16-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-688c; Descartes 5-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-549c; Hegel 14-281a, 13-204b; Locke 16-851a; pragmatism 22-247a; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.
Realization of the Possible, The (Bain) 18-250d.
Real judgment: *see* Judgment, synthetic a priori.
Reallexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde (Schrader) 15-581d.
REALM (dict.) 22-941c.
Réalmont, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; breve testatum 28-847d; conveyancing 7-

48b; ejectment action 9-137c; emblements 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-5c; heirlooms 13-217a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; joint-tenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 16-698b; Mahommedan law 14-446a; merger 18-161b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 18-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seigniory in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-502a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-254b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and valuers 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.
Real Property Act (Australia: 1857) 27-60d.
— radius 17-1001c.
Realschule (Germany) 8-966d; 26-491a; 2-976b.
Real treaty 27-229b.
— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c.
REAM (dict.) 22-914c.
Reamer (tool) 27-17d.
Reams Station, Va.: battle (1861) 1-824b, 21-302 (map).
Re Anatomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a.
Reao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
REAPING 22-941c.
— machines 22-915a.
REAR (dict.) 22-916c.
Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 8-366a.
Reardan, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
Rearsby, Leics. 9-120 (III. F1).
REAR VAULT 22-916d.
Reason (her.): *see* Motto.
REASON (philos.) 22-916d; aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 5-116b, 5-118c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-215c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post-Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-945d; Wisdom literature 17-200a; Wundt 18-242d.
Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-848c; 16-846c.
Reasoning: *see* Inference.
Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.
Reale, It.: *see* Ricti.
REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.
Réaumur's porcelain 12-86d; 15-672a.
Réaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.
Reaville, N.J. 19-502 (G3).
Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a.
Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.
REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.
Rebais, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
REBATE (banking) 22-949b.
— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.
— (shipping) 24-987b.
Rebated joint 15-477d.
Rebatement (her.): *see* Abatement.
Rebbenesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 D1).
REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.
Rebecca (bibl.): *see* Rebekah.
—, Biagio 15-698a.
REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 28-267c.
Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-63a.
Rebel, Jean (pseud.): *see* Déroulède, Paul.
Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
REBELLION 22-950c; 18-114b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.
Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a; 20-413a.
Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b; 5-159a.
Rebellum, It.: *see* Ravello.
Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Rebhun, Paul 8-539a; 11-788c.
Rebit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.
Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d.
—, John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.
Rebning 28-71a.
Reboul, Jean 22-502b.
—, Marie Thérèse; *see* Vien, M. T.
Reboulia 4-703b.
Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c.
Rebuntsiribol, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.
Rebut (curling) 7-646b.
Rebutter (law) 21-833a.
Recalescence 14-806c.
Recall (U.S.) 27-651c.
RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-987c.
—, Joseph 12-764d.
RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).
Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of.
Recarburizing 14-819c.
Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Reccared I. (king of Visigoths) 16-463b; 25-540a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-396d, 26-1052a.
— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).
Recceswinth (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-516a.
Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b; 25-569c (table).
Recco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Receedham, Lancs.: *see* Rochdale.
RECEIPT (law) 22-951d: 10-350d; tally device 26-379a. *See also* Recipe.
—, exchequer of 10-55c.
Receipt Rolls 22-960a.
Receipts: *see* Receipt.
Receiver (distilling) 8-318c.
RECEIVER (law) 22-951d; 10-62d.
—, telephonic 26-548c.
— engine 25-831a.
Receiver-general 22-952a.
Receiving order 3-326d.
Recent period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
RECEPT (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c.
Receptacle (bot.) 10-555c; 10-563c.
Receptaculites 8-128a; 20-237d; 25-111a.
Receptaculum chyli 17-167c.
Reception order (law) 14-615a.
Receptor cell 25-673a.
Recess, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-432a.
RECESS (dict.) 22-952b.
— (of imperial diet) 8-212b.
— Committee (1896) 26-496d.
—, line of (mech.) 17-1002b.
Recessive character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.
Recessus labyrinthi 8-793d.
— spheno-ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Recey-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d.
— (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-589b.
— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222h.
Rechang (alphabet) 17-477b.
Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN, J. B., count 22-952c.
Rechberg-Wertingen-Hohenreichen (family) 20-739d.
Reche, O. 5-769a.
Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, Tas. 9-660c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vanikoro.
Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphere (J. A. Deluc) 7-976b; 3-418d.
Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-613c.
Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.
Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4); 8-349c; 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d.
Rechru, isl., Ire.: *see* Lambay.
Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b.
Rechtsallerthümer (Grimm) 15-581b.
Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c; 11-820b.
RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b.
RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 22-953c; 4-440 (K4).
—, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
Recina (Rjeka, Fiumara), riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Recingle (ressing) 23-108d.
RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b.
Reciperatio (Rom. law) 23-553a.
Reciprocal (arith.) 26-327d.
— (econ.) 28-232d.
— diagram 8-148b.
— figures 4-555a; 17-961d.
— innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 2-872b; 6-40a.
— spiral: *see* Hyperbolic spiral.
— surface 26-118c.
— theorems 8-763b.
Reciprocating pump 14-106d.
RECIPROCITY (dict.) 22-954b.
— (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.
— (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-655c.
— Treaties: *see* Commercial Treaties.
Récit 7-24b.
RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.
— (law) 7-50b.
Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 20-122a; 20-124b; Bach 19-78b; introduced on English stage 7-852c.
Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.
Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-616a.
Recklinghausen, von (physician) 20-774b.
RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Recknitz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).
RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.
— Service (U.S.) 14-853c.
Reclinate 16-328c.
RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.
Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b.
Recluse, The (Wordsworth): see *Excursion, The.*
Reclusione (It. law) 7-458d.
Recluzia 11-516b.
Recoaro, It. 18-520b.
Recoaro limestone 27-260.
Recogne, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Re-cognitio (Rom. law) 21-602c.
Recognition markings 6-732c.
—, trial by 15-588a.
RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458h; estreating of 9-801c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.
Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.
Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a; 20-116c.
Recombination, coefficient of 6-867b.
Reconcavo, dist., Braz. 3-210b.
Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.
RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.
Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Reconstructed glacier 12-60c.
Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 1-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-60b; Republican Party 23-178b.
Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.
RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-628d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.
Record 19-563c.
Recordari facias loqueiam, writ of 28-849d.
Record Commission, Royal 6-660c.
Record, Courts of 7-322c.
RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.
RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d; deputy 8-61b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.
RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.
Recordin, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932c.
Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-958c.
Record Office, Lond.. *see* Public Record Office.
Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, fort, O. 28-432d.
Recovery (law) 9-137c; 10-355c.
" Recovery " (ship) 25-973c.
Recovery Roll 22-961c.
Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription.
Recssey (statesman) 13-917b.
Rectal ampulla 1-665b.
— glands 17-166d.
Rectangle 18-137b.
Rectla (myth.): *see* Rehtla.
Rectification (distillation) 8-318c.
— (math.) 14-551b.
Rectified spirit 25-694a.
Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.
Rectify (dialling) 8-155a.
Rectigradation 20-586b.
Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-404a.
Recti muscles: *see* Rectus muscles.
Rectina 13-342c.
Rectitudines singularum personarum 24-665b; 28-81b.
Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.
Rectocele 12-765b.
Rector, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 28-18c; 27-753a.
— scholarum 27-751a.
Rectortown, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-798c.
Recto-vaginal fistula 12-765c.
Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.
Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.
Rectrices 25-189d.
Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Rectus muscles 1-941a; 1-942c; 10-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.
Recuay, Peru 21-272b.
Recueil des traités (von Martens) 17-786d; 27-230c.
Recuenco, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.
Reculet, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-378a; church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417c.
"Recumbent Cupid" (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
Recuperatio (Rom. law): *see* Reciperatio.
Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.
Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.
Recurvirostra avocetta: *see* Avocet.
RECUSANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.
Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-339b.
—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.
—, castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
—, hill, Worcs. 28-822b.
—, hills., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, hills, Scot. 25-206b.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 18-549c.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
Red, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).
— (Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-498 (E1); 6-201c; 27-5a; 14-490b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Baule.
RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-969b; 17-54 (C2); 20-58 (F-G4); 26-690 (N2); 18-604c; tributaries 20-58a.
— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (G1-H2); 17-584 (C3); 18-549b; 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-579c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 6-448a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 18-550 (A4).
RED, sea 22-970b; 2-264 (B3-D5); 9-40 (B2-C3); 23-648 (F4); 19-974a; Albuquerque 1-516b; ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c; Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-556c.
—, val., S.Dak. 25-506d.
Red (colour): ceremonial uses 11-331c; 27-1060a.
Reda (Rom. carriage) 6-402a.
Red ace (handball) 10-450d.
— admiral butterfly 16-477a.
— alder 4-600a.
— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.
Redan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 10-686d; 10-717d.
Red and blue macaw 17-196d.
— and green macaw 17-196d.
— and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— and yellow macaw 17-196d.
Redang, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sting 14-178b (fig.).
Redaq: *see* Kimhi, David.
Redasco, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Red asparagus beetle: *see* Asparagus beetle.
Red-backed field-mouse 28-193b.
— backed monkey: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— backed shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.
Rêdbâd (Frisian king): *see* Radbod.
Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.
— **BANK**, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b; 19-502 (B3).
— Bank, O. 20-26 (L7).
Redbank, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire. 6-427a.
— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Banka, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
— Banks, Wis. 12-537c.
— bark 6-370b.
Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct., 25-709b.
— Me. 17-434 (E3).
Red-beak 6-146d.
Red bedgray 19-253a; 19-253c.
— bed limestone of Leyburn 28-924b.
— beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260.
— beech 26-980c.
— bill: *see* Red-beak.
— billed curlew 13-475b.
Red Bird (Indian chief) 28-746d.
Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-979c; 5-9b.
— Bluff, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c.
Redboiling Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Red Book of Clanranald 5-635d.
Red Book of Derby 16-798d.
Red Book of Glasgow 12-81d.
Red Book of Hergest 6-640b; 17-189a.
Red Book of the Exchequer 15-868c; 17-3d.
Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).

REDBREAST (robin) 22-967c; 18-434b.
Red-breasted merganser 18-163d.
Red Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
Redbud, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Red Bud, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Bull, theatre, Lond. 28-731c; 15-796b.
Redbush, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Red bush pig: see Red river-hog.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Redbuttes, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Redby, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Red cabbage 4-915d.
REDCAR, Yorks. 22-968a; 9-412 (I. F3); geology 28-931c.
Red Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfars. Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. 4-23c; 24-412 (D2).
Red cat 27-634b.
— Cedar, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. 2-941a.
— Cedar, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4); 18-133c.
— cedar (Australian): see Toon and Crow's ash.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata): see Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) 15-557a; 26-980b.
— cedar (Thuja gigantea): see Canoe cedar.
— chalk (geol.) 11-534b.
— chalk (reddle) 5-807a.
— City, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— clay 6-473d; 19-976c.
Redcliff, Suss. 6-378c.
—, Vict. 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. 4-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— clover 6-562a; 1-405b; 1-392a, nectar 13-653d.
Redclyffe, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker 27-634a.
Red Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— copper ore: see Cuprite.
— coral 2-99b (fig.); 7-131b.
— crag 21-847b; 7-112a; 6-173a.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Red-crested pochard 21-872c.
Redcross, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) 1-801d; 1-803c; Barton, Clara 3-452b; Japanese society 15-211c. See also Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. 13-465c.
— Cross, Royal (Order) 18-17d.
— Cross Steamship Line 25-851d.
— curassow: see Crax globicera.
— currant 7-648c.
Redd (salmon) 24-83b.
Reddaway v. Banham (1896) 27-132a.
Red deal 10-395b; 26-979d.
— Deer, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Deer, lake, Can. 5-160 (I5).
— Deer, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-226d.
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) 28-732d.
— deer 7-923b; 7-922b; close time 11-411d; forefoot, skeleton 2-697b (fig.); geological age 21-848b; New Zealand 1-119b; North American: see Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean 1-644c.
— deer group 7-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) 16-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. 9-132c.
Reddersburg, S.Af. 20-152d; battle (1900) 27-206a.
Reddesford, Walter de: see Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) 15-837d.
Reddick, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Redding, Cyrus 28-770a.
Redding, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Berks.: see Reading.
Redding, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 5-9d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4); 10-132d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Reddingite 25-741d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, West, Conn.: see West Redding.
Red disease: see Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs. 22-968a; 9-420 (III. D2).
Redditus siccus (law): see Rent-seck.
Reddle (rock): see Red chalk and Red ochre.
Reddock Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo 4-756c.
Rede, William 20-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 27-500d; 19-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) 15-864c.
— earth: see Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Redeemer (Order) 15-865a; insignia 15-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow 18-892d.
Red elm: see Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1-2); 18-852a.
Redemptio furti (law) 25-955a.
Redemption, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) 26-783c; 9-823b; *Colossians, Epistle to* 9-672a; Gnostic conception 3-479c, 27-854d; John Balguy 3-256a. *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists: see Trinitarians.
Redemptorists 16-679b; 3-383d; 18-690d; Father Hecker 13-195a; Germany 3-550d, 11-885b.
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von 25-872a.
Reden an die deutsche Nation (Fichte) 10-315d.
Red ensign (flag) 10-459d.
Redentore, Il, church, Venice 2-411a.
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) 24-330d.
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Weisse) 28-499c.
Reder, Albert 14-169a.
Red Eric: see Eric the Red.
Rederijkers 8-199c.
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron 22-968c.
—, JOHN FREEMAN-MITford, baron 22-968a.
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of 22-968b.
—, Robin of: see Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. 6-114d; 19-792a; 27-500d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Redewynd, riv., Sur. 6-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Red-eye: see Rudd.
Redezeichenkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) 24-1013a.
REDFERN, N.S.W. 22-968e; 26-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. 18-265b.
Redfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, rocks, Jap. 16-156 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica): see Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland): see Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris): see Scotch fir.
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia): see Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, rocks, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Red fish (zool.) 12-546b.
Redford, George 7-399d.
Redford, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Redford v. Birley (1822) 2-779b.
Red Fork, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F2).
— fox (zool.): see Fox and Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) 11-318b; 11-349d.
— Friars (Trinity Friars): see Trinitarians.
— garnet (zool.) 2-948b.
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India: see Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. 16-320c.
— Gorge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
Redgranite, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander 7-297b.
—, G. R. 18-876a.
—, RICHARD 22-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 3-153c.
Red grouse: see Grouse.
— guava 12-665b.
— gum (drug) 9-868b.
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) 28-540b.
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) 10-659d; 2-948d.
— Hall, Bourne, Lincs. 4-332d.
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. 8-945d.
Red Hammada, Trip.: see Hammada el Homra.
Redhardness (metal) 14-809b.
Red hawk (falconry) 10-143a.
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Redhead, H. 16-664c.
Red-head: see Wigeon.
Red-headed duck 4-599a.
— headed woodpecker 14-422a.
Redheugh, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Redhill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 23-53a; farm-school 15-614a; fuller's-earth 12-551d; observatory 19-955d.
Red Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Hills, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Redhill shales 3-239c.
Red Hook, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Hook, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— horse (fish) 28-1012a.
— House, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco 10-342d; 1-64c; 12-555d; 8-324a.
Redia (zool.) 27-243d.
Rè di Castello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Rédier acoustic telemeter 22-890c.
Redif (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Red Indian, falls, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Indian, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
— Indians 25-190c. *See also* Indians, North American.
Redington, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Redinha, Port: battle (1811) 21-93d; 19-632b.
Red ink plant: see Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) 2-784b; 2-786a.
Re Diplomatica, De (Mabillon) 8-300d; 17-188d.
Redipole, Dorset. 8-435a.
Red iron ore: see Haematite.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) 20-845a; Irish representation 14-752b; Scottish representation 24-428c.
Reditus (Rom. law) 23-102c.
— nigri (Eng. law) 4-23d.
Reditu suo, De (Rutilius) 23-942a.
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) 4-754d.
Red Jacket, Mich. 16-288a.
Red John of the Battles: see Argyll, John Campbell, duke of.
Red jungle-fowl 10-760a.
— Karens, tribe 15-678a.
Redkey, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Red kite: see Kite.
— Lake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Redlake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Red Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3); 7-502b; 12-349b.
— Lake Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B3).
Lake Falls, Minn. 18-550 —(A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B2-3).
Redland, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
REDLANDS, Cal. 22-968d; 5-8 (E4).
Red larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
— lead 16-318d; 20-457d; oxygen prepared from 20-423a; use in inscriptions 14-631a.
Red-legged partridge 20-876d; wing 10-506b.
— Level, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Lick, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— light treatment: see under Light treatment.
— Lion, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Lion, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
— Lodge, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos. 2-419a.
Redlynch, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Red lynx: see Caracal.
— mammee 7-597b.
Redman, Richard 23-1016b; 9-302c.
—, Robert 4-618d.
Redman, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Red marble 17-677c.
— marmot 17-746a.
— marrow 6-961b; 4-84a.
— Mass 27-1060a.
— men: see Indians, North American.
— Men, Improved Order of 11-222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— mite: see Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy.: see Ahmar, Deir el.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d; 14-787d.
Redmond, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Redmoon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. 15-819a.
— Mountain, Ala. 3-983b.
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— mountain spinach 20-141b.
— mud 19-975d.
— mulberry 18-959b.
— mullet (Mullus) 18-964a.
— mullet (Mullidae) 26-545c; 2-747d.
— Nab, cape, Lancs. 16-138a.
— necked grebe 12-423b.
— necked wallaby 16-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. 23-47d; 6-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) 4-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Oak, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Redoak, La. 17-54 (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Oak, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— oak 19-934c; 19-934b (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Red ochre 12-804d; 6-684c; 9-70b; Hormuz beds 13-695d; as pigment 19-989d, 21-599d.
— oil 5-178d.
REDON, Fr. 22-969a; 10-778 (C4); 5-650b.
REDONDA, isl., W.I. 22-969b; 28-544 (F3).
—, pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
REDONDELA, Sp. 22-969b; 25-530 (A1).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) 8-509c.
Redondo, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Redones, tribe 2-578b.
Red Ore, mts., Ala. 3-823d.
Redorta, mt., Alps 26-242 (14); 1-747a.
REDOUBT 22-969b; 10-705d; 10-717d; in field defences 10-720d.
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Red owl 20-397d.
— Owl Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the 5-588a.
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Malleson) 17-491a.
Red paradise bird: see Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Red pepper: see Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) 15-162a.
— pine (Pinus resinora) 21-623c; 26-980a.
— pipestone: see Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) 10-352d; 16-734c.
— (acanthis linaria) 1-120c.
Red poll (cattle) 5-540d; 20-398c; milk 7-739d.
— porphyry: see Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate: see under Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash: see Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Redriff, Lond.: see Rotherhithe.
Red River, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— River, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
— River, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— River Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— River Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) 1-823c.
— river hog (red bush pig) 23-385a; 16-540b.
— River raft 22-969c.
— river seal 11-355c.
— RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. 22-970a; rebellion (1869–70) 5-160b.
— river snake-root 25-285b.
— River Valley University, U.S.: see Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. 21-106 E2).
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. 4-541d.
— Rock, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— root: see New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus.: see Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn. 22-970a; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology and minerals 7-180b, 9-757c, 27-50c.
Redruthite: see Copper-glance.
Red sable: see Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
— sandalwood (red sanders) 24-137a; 1-656b.
— Sandrock, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
— sandstone, New: see Permian and Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old: see Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea: see Red, Sea *supra*.
— Sea, prov., Sud. 26-9 (D2-1).
— Sea perch 5-780c.
REDSHANK 22-971b.
Red silver ore: see Pyrargyrite and Proustite.
Redskins, race: see Indians, North American.
Red snapper 25-142d.
— spaniel: see Ruby spaniel.
— spider (red mite) 8-899a; 13-682b; 18-618d.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— squadron 19-304b.
— squirrel 13-444d.
Redstar, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Red Star Line 25-851b.
— starling 4-774c.
REDSTART 22-971c.
Redstone, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492c.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Old Fort, Ark. 11-415a.
Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— sumach: see Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— tacamahac 23-207b.
Redtenbacher, J. 4-944b.
Red-throated diver 8-326a; 16-989c.
— throated dragon 10-503d.
— top grass 12-369b.
— truffle 27-323a.
Reduced government stock 19-270a; 19-272a.
— oils 21-321b.
Reducing machine: see Tour à reduire.
Reductio ad absurdum 11-678b.
Reduction (arith.) 2-537a.
— (chem.) 20-118d; 4-89c.
— (logic) 16-892d.
— (Scots law): see Suspension.
—, coefficient of (ballistics) 3-271b.
— divisions: see Meiosis and Heterotypical mitosis.
— factor (calibration) 5-3b.
—, method of (math.) 19-852d.
Reductives 12-861a.
Reduit 22-969b.
Redulf (of Northumbria) 9-468d.
Redundant development 3-96c.

Reduplicate (bot.) 10-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) 12-330a.
Reduvildae 13-260c; 18-498a.
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) 13-769a; 27-858d.
Redvan, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Redvers, de (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
—, Richard de 19-533a.
Red violet 8-746b.
— wasp 28-359d.
— Water, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Red water fever: *see* Texas fever.
Red Wharf, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry.
Redwick, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Redwillow Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
Redwine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RED WING, Minn. 22-972a; 18-550 (E6).
REDWING (zool.) 22-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von 22-972c.
Redwood, Abraham 19-534c.
—, Sir Boverton 21-322a; viscometer 21-322d.
Redwood, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Redwood (African) 6-924b; 20-152a.
— (Ecuador) 8-915b.
— (Californian) 24-659c; 5-10d; branches 12-759c; ovule 12-761a; timber 10-659b, 5-14c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Red wrasse 28-839b.
Ree, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c; 14-764b.
—, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Reeberg, Holl. 2-629d.
Reece, Rees 23-33c.
—, T. 3-937d.
Reece, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Reech (engineer) 24-925d.
Reed, Alfred German 11-800b.
—, ANDREW 22-972d.
—, Sir Charles 22-972d.
—, Charles Edward Baines 22-972d.
—, Edward J. 24-892d.
—, E. E. (chemist) 3-913a.
—, E. T. 6-333b.
—, Ethel 22-197a.
—, Ezekiel (inventor) 19-154a.
—, Finlay 18-58b.
—, Harrison 10-545c.
—, Henry Hope 22-973c.
—, ISAAC 22-973a.
—, JOSEPH 22-973b.
—, Priscilla German 11-800b.
—, T. A. 24-1016d.
—, Talbot Baines 22-973a; 16-556d.
—, Sir Thomas 25-268a; 14-448c.
—, THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973c; 27-726c; 17-258a.
—, Thomas German 11-800b.
—, Walter 28-911c; 28-163c.
—, William Bradford 22-973b.
Reed, Herts. 13-398d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
REED (bot.) 22-973d; 22-165a; 12-372c (fig.).
— (weaving) 28-443c.
— (writing): *see* Calamus.
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— boiler 4-147c.
REEDBUCK 22-974a; 2-91c; 17-522b.
Reed bunting 4-802d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Reede, Baron van: *see* Ginkel, Godart van.
Reeder, Andrew H. 15-659a; 15-555c.
Reeders, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Reedham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. 22-972d.
Reed-horn (fog-signal) 16-647a.
Reeding, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
REED INSTRUMENTS 22-974a; 18-946c; 11-86d.
Reedley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Reed-mace: *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ: *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant: *see* Bearded titmouse.
— pipes 20-257a.
— Plantation, N.C. 19-772d.
Reedpoint, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Reeds, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-503 (D5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Reeds Ferry, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Field of: *see* Sokhet Earu.
Reed's Lake, Mich. 12-350b.
Reed sparrow: *see* Reed-bunting.
Reedsville, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Reed thrush 28-317b.
Reedville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Reed-wren (reed-warbler) 28-317b; 7-608d.
Reedy, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, isl., Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2); 12-553b.
Reef, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
REEF (geog.) 22-975a; 19-972a.
— (gold) 22-975a; 12-193d.
— (sail) 22-975a.
Reefert, Ire. 12-120b.
Reef knot 15-872a.
Reefton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 8-127b.
Ree Heights, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Heights, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Reek, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot. 10-660d.
Reel (dance) 22-975b; 7-800b.
— (moulding) 22-975b; 14-428c.
REEL (winding) 22-975b; 9-69c.
Reel-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reeled silk 25-102a; 10-310a.
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reelfoot, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, lake, Tenn. 18-613a; 26-619c.
Reeling 25-102a; 7-306d.
Reelsville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Reenberg, Thöger 8-10c.
Reenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Reepham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746b.
Reersö, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham 9-374c.
—, John Krom 20-761d.
—, Owen 16-985a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1864) 22-975b.
—, Thomas (d. 1885) 22-975b.
—, William 28-267b.
Rees, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
— River process 25-114d.
Reeseville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Reess, Max 10-278a.
Reesville, O. 20-26 (C6).
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, HENRY 22-975c; 13-115d.
—, John 18-956a.
—, Tapping 16-783b.
Reeve, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff.
REEVE (official) 22-975d; 4-590d; 4-269b; 6-984c.
Reeves, Emma 20-913a.
—, John 9-551d.
—, JOHN SIMS 22-976a.
Reeves, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lagoon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Reevesville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses 10-21c.
REFECTORY 23-1a.
Référé (Fr. law) 3-484c.
REFEREE (arbitrator) 23-1b; 27-257d.
— (football): *see* Umpire.
Referee 19-563b.
Referees, court of 23-1b.
Reference (Royal commission) 6-775c.
Referendarius 8-305a; 5-832d; 3-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 23-1b; 28-15a; 20-847c; U.S. 27-651c.
Reffye, Verchère de 17-239a.
Ref Gestsson 14-234c.
Refill cask 28-592a.
Refiner (paper) 20-731d.
Refiq (title) 2-774d.
Reflavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reflecting power 1-76d.
— telescope: *see under* Telescope.
Reflection (psychol.) 22-599b; 5-414b; 16-849d.
— OF LIGHT 23-2c; 16-609d; 16-615c; by diffraction grating 8-246c; by thin plates 14-688d; metallic 6-728c, 18-198c; polarization 21-933a, 21-936d, 17-389b; selective: *see above*, metallic; theory of 16-617c, 16-620d, 16-621c.
— of sound 25-443c.
— of waves 28-425a; 9-204b; 22-786b.
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) 4-831b; 17-259b.
Reflector, The 16-104d.
Reflex (med.) 25-676d; 25-674b; 19-46d; allied 25-676b; antagonistic 25-676d; cerebral 18-60d; classification 25-681c; compensatory 25-679c; co-ordination 25-675c.
— camera 21-505b.
— posture 25-675a.
Reflexed (bot.) 10-563a.
Reflux condenser 8-318d.
Reform, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d; 20-845a; 9-558a; Brougham 4-654b; Chandos clause 4-722a; Conservative party, effect on 21-42b; English law, importance to 9-606b; Earl Grey 12-587c; local government influenced 9-428a; William IV. 28-665a.
— Acts (1867–68) 20-844c; 9-573b; demise of the Crown 8-1b; earl of Derby 8-68a; Lord Salisbury 24-72d.
— Acts (1884–85) 20-844d.
Reformatio Angliae (R. Pole) 21-975d.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 8-868a; 9-448b; 19-798b; on divorce 8-339a.
Reformation, History of the (d'Aubigné) 2-890b.
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) 4-851d.
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) 15-881b.
REFORMATION, THE 23-4a; 6-344a; 6-287c; 9-447b; Bohemia 4-128a; at Cambridge university 27-776d; Carlstadt 5-348a; charity, theory of 6-880a; Church administration 26-111b, 8-863d; Church architecture influenced 6-327a; Council of Trent 27-248c; in Denmark 8-31b, 26-456b; divorce law influenced 8-338d; Dutch literature, influence on 8-721d; education 8-958a, 8-971c; Queen Elizabeth 9-282d; in England 9-529b; English literature 9-617a; Erasmus 9-730d; ethical tendencies 9-826c; European history affected 9-929a; in France 10-828b, 13-864d; French literature 11-125d; Germany 11-849d; German literature 11-787c; historical science benefited 13-530c; Holy Roman empire affected 9-354c; humanism 23-89a, 23-91b; in Iceland 14-233c; in Ireland 14-774b, 14-789d; Knox 15-879b; Lollards 16-931b; Maximilian II. 17-924a; monasticism 18-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-335d; in Poland 21-908d; preaching 22-264d; privileges of sanctuary 24-130c; in Provence 22-505c; Renaissance in relation to 23-89a; Roman Catholic Church 23-488d; in Saxony 15-446c; in Scotland 24-442d, 24-460a; Sunday observances 26-95c; in Switzerland 26-254c, 11-590b; theatres influenced 26-736d. *See also* Protestantism; Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; 15-614a; county council's powers 9-431b; earl of Carlisle 5-341a; in Indiana 14-424c.
Reform Bill (1859) 9-588c.
Reform Club, Lond. 6-567b; 2-430a.
Reform, Die 23-821d.
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished 16-677c; excommunication 10-60d; La Badie 16-2a; liturgy 16-800b, Lutheran union 22-472b, 26-781d; millennium tenets 18-483d; prelate 22-278c; vestments abolished 27-1060c.
— CHURCH IN AMERICA 23-22d; 18-587c.
— church in France 22-287d.
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church.
— CHURCH IN THE UNITED States 23-24a.
— EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23-25a; 9-421a.
— Presbyterian Church: America 22-291d, 22-292c, 22-294b; Ireland 22-290d; Scotland 24-467b. *See also* Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America.
Réforme sociale, La 16-479c.
Reformists (Cuba) 7-604a.
Refosco, Aus. 14-886d.
Refraction, astronomical 23-29c; 2-808b, in surveying 26-144c, 26-147d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical.
REFRACTION (of light) 23-25b; 8-315b; chemical composition 6-69c; crystals 7-586c; polarization by 21-933a; theory 16-612b, 16-617c, 16-621c. *See also* Refractive index.
—: *Double* 23-27c; 8-144d; 16-618b; 16-621a; in crystals 7-586c, 21-325c; polarization 21-932d.
— (of sound) 25-444b.
— (of waves) 9-204b.
Refractive index 23-25c; 16-609b; 6-69d; and dielectric constant 9-246c, 8-188b; of gems 11-561a.
Refractometer 23-26b; 14-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass.
REFRESHER 23-29d.
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making 23-30a; 10-613d; brewery plant 4-510c (Pl. I.); milk 7-753b (figs.). *See also* Cold storage.
Refteled, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Refuge, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is. 15-712b.
—, port, Biarritz 3-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng. 10-257a.
— port 23-378a.
Refugio, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Refuse removal 8-104d; 9-436b.
Rega, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E2); 12-577b.
REGAL 23-35c; 21-560a.
Régale, droit de 8-588c.
Regalecus: *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) 23-36a; Scottish 8-937c, 8-682b.
— (royal prerogative) 22-280; 22-764c; Louis XIV. and papacy 10-841a; wrecks 28-841b.
— cigars 26-1040b.
Regalistas (political party) 25-553a.
Régamey, Guillaume 20-503d.
Regan, C. T. 5-514d; 26-542b.
Regan, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Regana, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-643b.
Regan sandstone 27-631b.
Regarder 10-645b; 19-478a.
Regards (custom) 12-136c.
Regatta (textile fabric) 7-278a.
— (water sports) 26-724d; 23-783c; 23-785a.
Rēgebolos 3-101a.
Regéc, fortress, Hung. 22-868a.
Rege inconsulto 28-849d.
Regel, Edward August 20-421a.
Regel (astron.): *see* Rigel.
Regelation 5-265c; 14-227b.
Regelia 14-795c.
Regen, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szász-Regen.
Regenbogen, Barthel 11-42d.
Regencia, Braz. 4-440 (16).
Regency Act (1705) 2-67c.
— Act (1839–40) 23-38b; 28-31a.
— bill (1788) 9-550a; 21-672b.
— portable fountain 25-151c.
Regenerati (sect): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 22-661a.
— OF LOST PARTS 23-36c; 7-556a.
Regenerative control system 27-125c.
— cooling 16-747d.
— furnace 25-48a.
— gas burner 16-655b.
— system 11-485d.
Regenerator 11-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bav. 23-37a; 11-808 (D4); 8-212b; 14-342b; Banér attacks (1640) 3-313; diet (1532) 11-854b; diet (1593) 11-857b; diet (1630) 10-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) 13-293d; interim (1541) 14-693c; military operations (1809) 19-225d; Otto I. 20-373c; siege (1492) 26-177b; synod (792) 1-213b; treaty (1541) 21-388c; treaty (1684) 1-755c, 10-844c.
Regensburg, Book of 5-903d.
Regent, fort, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
REGENT (title) 23-37d.
— (in university) 27-753a; 20-414a.
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) 25-587d.
Regent diamond: *see* Pitt diamond.
Regent's, canal, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30c; 26-724c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Regent Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. 22-38d; 22-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Reger, Joseph 9-912c.
—, Max 25-411d.
Regesta 22-965b; 8-304a.
Regge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel 13-176b.
— (chess player) 6-104b.
REGGIO CALABRIA, It. 23-38b; 15-4 (E5); battle (1860) 11-467a; capture of (1313) 11-58a; earthquake (1908) 8-819a; suffragans 15-18b; for ancient town: *see* Regium.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 15-7a; 4-964d; olive cultivation 15-9c; orange and lemon cultivation 15-9d; population 15-7a.
— cattle (Friuli cattle) 15-10b.
— NELL' EMILIA, It. 23-38c; 15-4 (C2); democratic policy (1796) 15-44b; Este family in 9-792d; Scaligeri lose (1335) 12-235d; university 27-753c.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 15-6d.
Regla, Ire. 16-695a.
—, building, Rome 23-595b; 10-400c; records in 23-658d, 23-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regidores (concejales) 3-78a; 25-536a.
Régie (taxation) 19-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) 11-55a.
— Impérial Cointéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 27-438c.
Regierungsbezirke (dict.) 22-521c.
Regifugium 10-221d.
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) 2-885a; 7-149b.
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 18-215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-30a; 15-26 (B6); battle (c. 496 B.C.) 23-619c, 9-724c.
Regimo (river channel) 14-78b.
Regimen morum (dict.) 6-661d.
Regimen Salernitanum 28-127b.
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni 18-46d.
REGIMENT (military term) 23-39b; 6-569d; French-proprietary system 2-600c; infantry 14-532d.
Regimental court-martial 18-446c.
— Exchanges Act (1875) 10-50b.

Regimental Schools; *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pole Star 19-285b (tables).
Regimine Principum, De (Egidio Colonna) 14-900d.
Regimine Rectoris, De (Fra Paolino) 14-900d.
Regimini militantis ecclesiae (bull) 15-343b.
Regin (myth.) 8-922c.
REGINA, Can. 23-39b; 24-225 (B3); 24-226a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Regina Anerofa 14-905b.
Regina Castra, Ger. 23-618 (D2). *See also* Regensburg.
"Regina Elena" (battleship) 24-904c.
Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. 1-513b.
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) 9-487d; 16-178b.
— (of Chatillon): *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (of Man) 17-537d.
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. 28-369d.
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby.: *see* Abal.
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) 24-904c.
Reginar (name): *see* Regnier.
Regina sacrorum 15-560b.
Regina violet 8-746b.
Reginfridus (king of the Danes) 8-28d.
REGINON (Regino) of Prum 23-39c; 5-196b; on witchcraft 28-756b.
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) 23-39d; almanac 1-711d; flying machine experiments 3-48c; maximum angle-problem 17-918d; trigonometry 27-272a.
Regionarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) 23-608b.
Region of existence 11-313c.
Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec.: *see* Oriente.
Regions Beyond Missionary Union 18-588a.
Regis, Pierre Sylvain 8-89a.
Regis, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Registan, desert, Afg. 1-307 (C1); 1-308b; 15-648c.
Register, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
REGISTER 23-40a; papal 8-304a.
— (voice) 28-175a.
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh 8-938a; 22-903d.
Registrar 23-40b; bankruptcy 3-322c; friendly societies 11-219a. *See also* Remembrancer.
Registrar-General 3-990c.
REGISTRATION 23-41b; of birth 3-990c; companies 6-798c, 7-903a; of death 7-900a; of friendly societies 11-219a; of letters 22-196a, 22-184b; medical 18-23c; midwives 18-421c; money-lenders 18-709a; parish registers 23-40c; trade marks 27-130c; voters for parliamentary elections 23-41c; wills 28-657a. *See also* Land registration; Title, registration of.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) 23-41c.
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) 19-159a; 21-173a.
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) 3-990b.
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) 18-159b.
— of Title Act (1862) 18-164b.
— Order (1895) 23-42c.
Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Registrum Brevium 9-603c; 28-815b.
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
REGIUM (Rhegion), It. 23-44d; 15-26 (E5); 23-648 (D3); Athenian treaty 14-628c, 21-74d; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) 12-415b; Charondas' laws abolished 5-918b; coinage 19-878b; Roman alliance (210 B.C.) 23-627a; Via Popilia 22-88d. *See also* Reggio Calabria.
REGIUM DONUM 23-45b.
Regium Lepidum, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia.
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) 8-82a; 8-83a.
Regius, Codex (Gospels) 3-880d.
Regius MS. (masons' rules) 11-79c.
Regius professorships (Cambridge) 5-95b.
— professorships (Oxford) 20-414a.
Regla, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of 18-345d; 20-433b.
REGLA, Cu. 23-45c.
—, bay, Cu.: *see* Marimalefia.
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. 20-433b.
Régle du Temple: *see* Temple, Rule of the.
Regna, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Regnans in Coelo (bull) 26-597d.
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45c; 8-514a; 11-130a.
—, Paul 19-979d.
Regnault, Etienne 23-208b.
—, Francis 3-900c.
—, HENRI 23-46a.
—, HENRI VICTOR 23-46b; atmosphere constitution 2-860b; chronograph 5-301d; density determination 8-47a; latent heat 27-300d; sound velocity 25-412d; thermometry 26-825b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 23-46c.
—, Jeanne Julia: *see* Bartet.
Regnault et Jeanneton (René of Anjou) 23-98b.
Regnault de Montaubon and his Three Brothers: *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angély, M. L. E., comte 23-46d.
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. 23-47a.
Règne animal (Cuvier) 7-676d; 20-303b
Regnéville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Regni (Regnum), Sus. 4-584 (C7); 8-129d.
Regnieck, F. von 5-334d.
Régnier (Reginer), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut 12-822b; 17-9c.
—, HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de 23-47a; 11-147c.
—, Marie de 23-47b.
—, MATHURIN 23-47b; 11-123b.
— (monk) 1-506a.
Regnier, Colo. 8-722 (H4).
Régnier affair (1870) 4-325a.
Regnier de Jarjayes, François Augustin 13-229b.
REGNITZ, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 11-808 (C4).
— hof, Ger.: *see* Hof, Bav.
Regnosaurus 17-604a.
Regnum, Sus.: *see* Regni.
Regnum (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
Regnum Lotharii: *see* Lorraine.
Rego, Luiz de 21-178c.
Rego, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Regoledo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. 4-937b.
Regondi, Giulio 8-825b.
Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Regras, João de 22-142c.
REGRATING 23-47d; 9-616b.
Regrator (dict.) 12-610c.
Regression lines (probability) 22-396b.
Regrets (du Bellay) 8-617b.
Reguengos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Regula, St 28-1058a.
REGULA (religious order) 23-47d.
— (arch.) 20-177c; 23-47d.
REGULAR (dict.) 23-48a.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Clerks 13-690c.
— system (crystallography): *see* Cubic system.
Regulating Act (E.India Co.) 8-835b.
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act 10-412b.
— of Railways Act (1840-1893) 5-108b; (1842) 22-827a; (1871) 22-827b; (1873) 22-826a; (1889) 22-856b.
— of the Forces Act 22-290b.
Regulators (U.S., 1768-1771) 18-612c; 27-340b.
Regulbium, Kent: *see* Reculver.
Reguli, Antoine: *see* Reguly, Anthony.
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri 2-382c; 5-722b; 21-791a.
Regulis Juris, De (Bulgarus) 4-786d.
Regulus, St: *see* Rule, St.
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 23-48a; 22-650a.
—, M. Aquilius 21-815c.
Regulus (astron.): *see* Leonis, α.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
— (zool.) 15-809d; 28-317a.
— calendula: *see* Ruby-crowned wren.
— cristatus: *see* Kinglet.
— ignicapillus: *see* Fire-crested wren.
— madeirensis 17-282a.
Reguly, Anthony 13-924b; 13-929a; 16-177d.
Reh (dict.) 22-654b.
REHAN, ADA 23-48b; 8-578c.
Rehan, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Rehand (Rer), riv., India 14-376 (K8); 25-156c.
Re-Harmakhis (myth.): *see* Re.
Rehaussé: *see* Pastel.
Rehbayin (Rehbiyin), tribe 20-160b; 19-44b.
REHEARSAL (dict.) 23-48b.
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament: *see* Preamble.
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) 8-611a; 9-630d; 24-229b.
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) 17-807a.
Rehim El Atalik (vizier of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Rehlein, Martin 21-798c.
Rehling-Quistgaard, J. W. von 18-527b.
Rehme, Ger.: *see* Oeynhausen.
Rehna, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
REHOBOAM (of Judah) 23-48c; 3-868b; Sheshonk 9-86c.
Rehoboth, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (Damaraland) 25-466 (C4); 11-801d.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (Ovampoland) 25-466 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 20-977a; 8-837c.
—, Pal.: *see* Ruheiba.
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, bay, Del. 17-948 (I3); 7-945a.
Rehoboth-Ir 19-704a.
Rehrersburg, Pa. 21-100 (K5).
Rehtia 27-986d.
Rehum (bibl.) 10-109b.
Rei, Pers.: *see* Rai.
Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. 24-311d.
Reich, F. 12-387c; 14-486c.
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-48c.
—, Joseph 23-48d.
Reichard, C. G. 19-676c.
Reichardite 9-709a.
Reichardtswerben, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c.
Reichelsdorf, Ger. 4-970b.
Reichelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Reichenau, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) 3-4 (E1); synod (1495) 18-818b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-2a; 16-519c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. 23-48d; 26-242 (G1); 13-366b; churches 2-105a; Walafrid Strabo 28-251b; wall paintings 20-166c.
Reichenbach, A. B. 20-307a.
—, Emilie, countess of: *see* Ortlöpp, Emilie.
—, GEORG VON 23-49a.
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von 7-410a; eupion 9-900a; odylic force 14-202c, 20-11a; paraffin 20-752d; petroleum 21-318d.
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Saxony) 23-49b; 11-808 (III. q11).
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Silesia) 23-49b; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 4-691c; convention (1790) 23-49b, 3-11d; treaties (1813) 18-303c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, falls, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 18-84a.
Reichenbach's tacheometer 26-343a.
REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. 23-49b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1757) 4-691b.
Reichenburg, Switz. 26-212 (F3).
REICHENHALL, Ger. 23-49c; 11-808 (D5).
Reichenhein (physicist) 6-890d.
Reichenow, A. 20-325c.
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.
—, Peter 23-49d.
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Reichenstein, Ger. 11-808 (F3); mispickel 18-579c.
Reichensteiner, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus 14-884b.
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus 7-714a; 9-326a; thermoregulator 14-368a.
— value (Reichert - Wollny value) 20-50a.
— Meissl value 20-50a.
Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-305d.
Reichsanzeiger (German newspaper): *see Imperial Gazette.*
Reichsbank, Ger.: *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
Reichsgericht 11-820b; buildings, Leipzig 2-443a, 16-400c.
Reichshofrat: *see* Aulic Council.
Reichshoffen, battle: *see under* Worth.
Reichskammergericht: *see* Imperial Chamber.
Reichskanzler 11-818a.
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) 8-305c.
— (modern German empire) 11-881d.
Reichskassenscheine 3-343d.
Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) 2-975c; 3-26a; franchise reform 3-30b, 3-34c, 3-37c; language 3-32a; non-session 3-36c; procedure question (1897) 3-36a.
Reichsregiment (Ger.) 11-850d; 11-852b; failure 11-853b.
Reichsstadt: *see* Imperial Cities or Towns.
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. C., duke of 23-49d; 10-862d; Delavigne's *Dithyrambe* 7-946c.
Reichstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); convention (1876) 9-944a.
Reichstag (modern German empire) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-874b; age qualification 1-373a; parties in 11-875c.
— (North German Confederation) 8-212c.
— (Holy Roman Empire): *see* Diet: Imperial.
Reichsverweser 11-866d.
Reichsvogt 14-342d.
Reick, Ger. 8-577c.
Reid, Clement 20-81c; 4-337b; 21-778c.
—, E. Weymouth 19-925c.
—, SIR GEORGE 23-50b; 20-502b.
—, George Houstoun 2-906a; 19-513d.
—, John 27-929b.
—, J. R. (painter) 20-199d.
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) 10-672d.
—, ROBERT (artist) 23-50d.
—, SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE 23-50d.
—, Robert Threshie: *see* Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
—, Samuel 23-50d.
—, THOMAS (philosopher) 23-51a; 1-287d; 9-635c; 18-250d; ethics 9-834a; psychology 2-227d, 2-784b, 21-132b.
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) 6-513c.
—, THOMAS MAYNE 23-52b.
—, WHITELAW 23-52c; 19-569c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 23-52d; 17-513b.
Reid, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Reiden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Reidenbach, Switz. 26-212 (C3).
Reidh, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
Reidsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Reidsville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C1).
Reidswire, Raid of (1575) 4-216a.
Reidville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Reiff, Walter 19-962d.
Reiff, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Reiffsburg, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Reification 18-248a; 22-564c.
Reifling limestone 27-260 (table).
Reifmann, Jacob 13-176b.
Reifsnyder, Elizabeth 12-767c.
Reifträger, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
REIGATE (Cherchefelle, Reigat, Reygate), Sur. 23-52d; 16-942 (D4); geology 9-414c.
—, hill, Sur. 23-52d.
Reigi Rutten 15-168d.
Reign of Terror: *see* Terror, The.
Reigoldswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Reihengräber 11-829b.
Reijner, J. 24-1013b.
Reijonen, Juho 10-387b.
Reiking, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Reil, island of (anat.) 4-397a.
Reillanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte 28-371d; 28-379c; at Vittoria (1813) 28-148c.
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2-3).
Reily, James Ross 23-24c.
Reily, O. 20-26 (A6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel 23-53a.
Reimenschneider, Tylman 28-795a.
Reimenswaal, Holl. 28-965b.
Reimer, Karl Ludwig 6-257b.
Reimer reaction 1-632d.
REIMS, Fr. 23-53d; 10-778 (F3); 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-291b; Artald restored (948) 10-813b; Capets acquire (987) 10-814b; capital Gallia Belgica 3-668b; capitulary (860) 10-812b; cathedral 23-54a, 2-398c, 24-493b, 28-998a; conference (53 B.C.) 4-946b; Flodoard's *Annales* 10-524d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-309c, 13-811c (Pl. I.); population 10-780b; revolt (1322) 5-919a; synod (1049) 14-722c, 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school 26-491a.
— and Douai Bible: *see* Douai version of the Bible.
Reimun, Pal. 12-17c.
Rein, Johann Justus 15-160a.
—, Jonas 8-11c; 19-816b.
Rein (anat.) 23-55a.
REIN (leather straps) 23-55a; driving 8-585d; riding 23-318c.
Reina, Manuel 25-586d.
Reina (Fort Batan), P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
REINACH, JOSEPH 23-55a; 2-143a; Dreyfus case 2-144a.
—, Salomon 23-55b; cavemen's art 14-329c; Gallo-Roman art 23-480d; Spanish Inquisition 14-596c.
—, Theodore 23-55c; 12-489b.
Reinach, Switz. 26-212 (E2); 1-3c.
Reinaert de vos: *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinagle, Philip 22-878d.
Reinald I.-IV. (of Gelderland) 11-556a; 15-415a.
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint 23-55c.
Reinbeck, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Reincarnation: *see* Metempsychosis.
Reinckens, Jan Adams: *see* Reinken, Johann Adam.
Reindeer, isl., Can. 17-581 (C1); area 28-732c.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (C1); 6-347c.
—, Inn, Banbury 2-419a.
— (Caribou), mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2); 6-347c.
Reindeer (astron.): *see* Tarandus.
REINDEER (zool.) 23-55d; 7-922c; cavemen's sculptures 2-347b, 5-576b; milk 7-738a; palaeolithic man and 2-345b, 2-346c, 2-348a; skin 11-349b.
—, American (Caribou) 23-56b; 5-147d; 27-633d; Alaska 1-474d; hunting 24-1002b; Newfoundland 19-480a.
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) 16-580b; 16-584b; 5-590d.
— time (geol.) 21-836c.
Reinders, R. U. 3-81c; 8-174d.
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten 23-56b.
Reineckia 16-570a.
— eudoxus 16-569a.
Reineke Fuchs: *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinel, Pedro: map of 17-641b.
Reine Margot, La (Dumas) 8-655d.
Reinerz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Reine Sibille, La (Chanson de geste) 17-190d.
Reinesius, Thomas 14-630b.
Reinga, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Reingrabner beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar 4-502b.
—, Karl Frédéric 10-444c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-384d.
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
Reinhards Wald, hills, Ger. 28-526d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371c.
—, Walter (Sumru) 6-535b; 20-929d; 16-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
—, **JOACHIM CHRISTIAN** 23-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: see *Reynard the Fox*.
Reinheim, Ger. 11-808 (II.m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-811b.
—, **KARL LEONHARD** 23-56d; 16-916a.
Reinicke, René 5-334c.
Reinickendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 20-510c.
Reinite 24-315a.
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
Reinke de Vos: see *Reynard the Fox*.
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschia 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsbolds Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Reis, Carlos 20-515c.
—, Domingos dos: *see* Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 26-547d; monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reisa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 13-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Camoens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-192b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 28-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Reitnau.
Rei-tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 25-483d.
—, Lieut. J. J. 18-683b.
Reitz, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
Reiun: *see* Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 20-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d, 18-209d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 16-60d.
Rejak, Syr.: *see* Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum. 26-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d; 25-264c, 28-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: *see* Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a.
Rekhta (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 3-293c.
Rekovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Reksjöhövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: *see* Specific gravity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): *see* Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 13-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c; 2-784c.
— **OF KNOWLEDGE** 23-58d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Hamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-309d; scepticism 24-308c, 16-904c.
Relator (law) 22-764d.
Relaxed throat 8-264a.
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a.
— races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59c; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
— deed 7-52d.
Relegatio (Rom. law) 10-72b.
Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-16b.
Relfsbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
RELICS 23-59c; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
Relief, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 23-61b; 10-364d; Greek and modern treatment 24-188d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta: *see* Terracotta.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
— (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-477b.
— Act (1791) 23-498c.
— Bill (Ireland: 1880) 20-856a.
— Church 27-609c; 24-463c.
— maps 17-632c.
— of Poor 22-75b.
— party (U.S.): *see* New Court party.
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— stations 8-214a.
—, Temple of 5-679a.
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-444c; 26-784b; 26-745c; animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-280c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-949b; civilization, influence on 6-408b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-796d; derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d; education: *see under* State; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-314c; Gioberti 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucretius 10-24c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-128b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-446a, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-333b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-worship 27-235d. *See also* Table of Contents.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a.
Religious drama: *see under* Drama.
— orders 18-688a; 18-689a; English law 23-486d; food 27-968b; France: *see* Associations law; Roman law 28-783a; Spain 25-565c, 25-568d; Venetian law 24-221c. *See also* Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
— revivals: *see* Revival, religious.
— Society of Free Congregations: *see* Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration: *see* Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a.
Relli, India 14-382 (K11).
Relio, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rells Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Reloncavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c.
Relva, Az. 3-83 (4).
Relyea, H. 14-241c.
Remä: *see* Isseries, Moses Ben Israel.
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a; 11-808 (1. k7).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b; 26-137c; 10-451d.
— (bookselling) 22-631c
Remainderman 10-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
Remak: *see* Moses Cordovero.
—, Robert: cytology 7-711a, 7-714a; electricity, medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b; on heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 28-1031b.
Rémalard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 23-77b.
— homes 23-77b.
Remanso, Braz. 4-140 (H4).
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-454d.
Rembang, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
Rembau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-316b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b; 20-473b; 20-476a; 20-477d; Dietrich's imitations 8-221d; drawings 8-553a; "Jan Six" portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.), 23-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
— intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Remda.
REMEDIOS, W.I. 23-81b; 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
Remedy (coining) 18-561b.
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b; 10-56a; records 22-959c.
Remex: *see* Remiges.
Remi, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— (of Auxerre) 24-349a; 6-451c.
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir: *see* Beaumanoir.
Remich, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Remiges 10-227d; 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c; 13-477d.
— (of Auxerre): *see* Remi (of Auxerre).
Remington, Eliphalet 14-299d.
—, **FREDERICK** 23-81c.
—, Philo 14-299d.
Remington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Remington's Corners, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Remington typewriter 27-501d
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 23-81d; 10-778 (H3).
Remise (fencing) 10-594c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-800c.
— of sins: *see* Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-462b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite: *see* Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-138a.
— (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 8-436c.
—, the (Scotland) 24-462b; 24-451a.
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a.
Remontoire 6-543b; electrical 6-550c.
— escapement 28-364c.
Remora 26-545c; 21-614b; geological age 14-268a; sucker 14-251c; turtle fishery 22-735b. *See also* Echeneididae.
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-679a.
Remouchamps, Edouard 28-286c.
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-158d.
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion: *see* Tremblet, Rempart du.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 23-82b.
Rems, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Remscéla (lit.) 5-627b.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 23-82c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 1-100b.
Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Remski Korsakow, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Ailinginae.
Remtha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (E3); 12-17c.
Remund, Switz.: *see* Romont.
Remus (legend) 23-689a.
Remus, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Remüs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c; 15-64a.
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-82c.
—, **JEAN PIERRE ABEL** 23-83a; 16-192c.
—, Paul de 23-83a.
Remush (ruler of Kis): *see* Uru-mush.
Rémuzat, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Remy, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— de Courcelle 11-249b.
Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 5-736d.
Renaglandine 26-116b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b; 16-412a; art 10-374a; drama 8-502d; education 8-957a; England 23-92a, 9-529d, 27-770d; English literature 9-616b, 9-596a; France 23-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 4-918a, 5-802a; Germany 23-88d, 11-788d; Hebrew 13-169a; humanism 23-86b (foll.), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-530b; Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d, jewelry 15-368b; libraries 16-550d; Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a; painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 21-313b; philosophy 10-25b; Rabelais 22-772b; religion 6-343b; science 24-399c, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c; stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 28-795a, 28-792c (Pl. IV. fig. 11).
—: *Architecture* 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 15-115c; houses 13-811c; France 2-413b, 23-90c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.): *see* Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2).
Renal arteries 2-667c; 27-798c.
— calculus: *see* Calculi.
— colic: *see* Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 13-136a.
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
— vein 27-798d; 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c; 1-102b; on immortality 14-339a; Tréguier demonstration 10-889b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d; 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-334b.
— (aeronaut) 1-269b.
Renard Cycle, the: *see* Reynard the Fox.
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
Renascence: *see* Renaissance.
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c.
Renand I. (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
— III. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (of Chatillon): *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (**DE MONTAUBAN**) 23-96a.
— (of Nevers) 3-50c.
Renaudet, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b.
— **EUSEBE** (theologian) 23-96d.
—, Isaac 23-97b.
—, **THEOPHRASTE** 23-96d.
Renault, Bertrand 6-577b.
—, Louis 2-329c.
— (bacteriologist) 3-157b.
Renault, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Renaultia 20-532d (fig.).
Renawng, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Renchong (alphabet): *see* Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Rendall, Vernon 21-152b.
Render, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
Render (plastering) 21-785c.
Rendering (of oils) 20-45d.
Renders, Adam 28-980c.
RENDEZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b.
Rendile, dist., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Rendina, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Rendle's invincible glazing 12-117a.
Rendova, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
RENDSBURG, Ger. 23-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
Rendville, O. 20-26 (F5).
RENE I. (of Anjou) 23-97c; 2-57d.
— (de Chalons): *see* Chalons, René de.
— II. (of Vaudemont: duke of Lorraine) 17-10d; 12-699b.
Renée de Rieux: *see* Chateauneuf, La Belle.
— **OF FRANCE** 23-98b.
Renesse, Holl. 28-965b.
Renette, Gartinne 21-657c.
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 5-310a; 25-110c.
Renews, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Renfrew, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, Scot. 23-98c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419b.
Renfrow, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Renftle (of Mering) 20-67d.
Rengat, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Re-Nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Renge, Chil. 6-148c (table).
Reni, Guido: *see* Guido Reni.
Reni, India 14-376 (F5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 4-783b.
Renick, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-360c.
Reniera 25-725a; 25-724d (fig.).
— testudinaria 25-718d.
Renierinae 25-729d.
Reniform (bot.) 16-325a.
— (min.) 18-510b.
Renigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d.
Renish, pt., Scot. 16-525c.
Renkum, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-628b; 19-676b.
Rennell, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 6-143c.
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Rennell's current 9-456b.
Renner, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Rennes, Fr. (Aude) 22-688b.
RENNES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c; fire 10-401c; Oberthür museum 19-67a; population 10-780b; treaty (1432) 2-683a; university 10-798a.
—, isl., Nor. 25-816a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Rennet 19-922b; 7-749a; 8-787c; in plants 21-751a.
— sack: *see* Abomasum.
RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d.
Rennie, James 20-308d.
—, JOHN 23-101a.
Rennin: *see* Rennet.
Rennington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rennsteig, road, Ger. 26-902c.
Renu, Jesse Lee 23-101c.
Reno, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. 23-101b; 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 9-338a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344c.
Renostyptine 26-116b.
Renou, Emilien Jean 2-868b.
Renouard, Paul 14-323c.
Renouf, Emile 20-505a.
—, SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a; 18-250c; 5-511c; monadism theory 18-685c.
Renova, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Renovo, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
"Renown" (battleship) 24-896c.
Rensburg, Jan van 27-193b.
Rense, Ger. 9-174d.
Rens Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Renshaw, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Rensselaer, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
RENSSELAER, N.Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaeria 8-128a.
Rensselaerite 26-369c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. 27-319a.
Rensselaerville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Rensselaerwyck, N.Y. 19-604c.
Renswoude, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Rent (econ.) 8-908a; Carey 5-329b; consumer's 27-868d; Ricardo 23-286d; Smith, Adam 25-257b; Socialist view 25-302b; value 27-872d.
RENT (law) 23-102c; apportionment 2-226c; distress for 8-322b; Germany 13-825d; ground-rent 12-625d; in kind 23-103b; peppercorn 21-128c; service 23-102d, 8-322c; Ulster plantation 21-727b; villenage 28-83d; working class dwellings 13-821c.
— charge 23-103a; 7-117d.
— charge tax: *see* Land taxation.
Rentchler, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Rententurm, Ger. 11-17d.
Renteria, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Rentbe, anc. dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Rentina, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
RENTON, Scot. 23-105a; 24-418 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Rent-seck 23-103b.
Rents of assize: *see* Quit-rent.
Renty, Fr.: battle (1554) 12-700a.
Rentz, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Renunciation (Scots law) 26-137c.
— Act (Ireland) (1783) 4-721d.
Renuntiatio (Roman elections) 6-765b.
Renuntiatores: *see* Apostolici.
Renus, riv., It.: *see* Reno.
Renville, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) 14-704c.
Renvyle, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) 23-105b; 24-452c.
—, James (professor) 19-505d.
Renwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— Beach, N.Y. 15-85c.
Renwick's incubator 14-364c.
Renzan (artist): *see* Gantoku.
Reo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Reoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Reouf Pasha 23-933d foll.
REP (textile) 23-105b; 28-442a (fig.); 28-442a.
REPAIRS (law) 23-105c; of church and chancel 5-832c; landlord and tenant's duties 16-157b.
Repalle, India: *see* Tenali.
Repartimento system 16-232c.
Repartiteur (official) 10-791b.
Repaupo, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) 4-658d.
REPEAL (dict.) 23-105c.
— rent (Ireland) 9-560d.
Repeater (telegraph) 26-518b; 8-946c.
— (watch) 28-365d.
Repentance (rel.) 21-84a; 3-367d; 13-368a.
Repentia 23-139a.
Repercussion 17-149b.
Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age (Chevalier) 9-952c.
Repertoire général du commerce 9-370b.
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Hain) 3-909a; 14-369d.
Repetitae praelectionis Codex: *see under* Justinian I. (emperor): *Code of.*
Repetition (psychol.) 2-784b.
Repetundis, de (Rom. law): *see* De repetundis.
Repgow, Eike von 11-845a; 9-602a.
Rephaim, val., Pal. 7-856c.
Rephidim, Egy. 25-139d; 10-75c.
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105c; 20-517c.
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d; 28-870a.
Repique (piquet) 21-638b.
Replegiari facias: *see* Replevin (law).
Replenisher (elec.) 9-179a.
REPLEVIN (law) 23-105d; 23-104b; 28-849d.
Replicate: *see* Reclinate.
Replicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Replication (law) 21-832d.
Replum 11-255d.
Reply (law) 21-832d.
REPNIN (family) 23-106a.
—, Anikita Ivanovich, prince 23-106a.
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince 23-106a; 21-918a.
REPORT (dict.) 23-106c.
REPORTING 23-106c; 19-547d; libel law 16-536c. *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) 23-106c; breach of privilege 22-301a; Cave's methods 5-573b; privileged 16-536b; shorthand, early 24-1010a.
Report on the Affairs of British North America (earl of Durham) 8-706a; 4-788c.
Repose, Stress of: *see* Initial stress.
REPOUSSE 23-108a; 18-206d.
Reppen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 20-838a; 20-843c; by estates 9-790b, 5-347d; free government due to 12-294d; knights of the shire 7-316d; methods of 23-114d; payment of members 20-978d; vacating of seats 6-163c, 20-16c; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
—: *Proportional* 23-115b; Belgium 3-670c, 3-679a; Finland 10-385a; Mill's advocacy of 18-457a; Sweden 26-214b.
— (psychol.): Hume's view 13-881c; Kant's theory of 15-669a.
— copy 16-427b.
— of the People Acts: *see* Reform Acts.
Representative (newspaper) 3-563d.
Representative Church Body, Ire. 14-790d.
— Church Council 9-453a; 7-66c.
Representatives, House of, U.S. 27-653b; apportionment 2-227b; age qualification 1-373a; impeachment, power of 14-341a; printing for 22-302a; Speaker of 25-615d; supply 26-113d.
Repressa, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) 23-116b.
REPRISALS (dict.) 23-116c.
Reprobus, St: *see* Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 23-116d; 14-145d; 9-315a; 22-484a; accessory organs 23-119c; hermaphrodite: *see* Hermaphroditism; larval forms 16-227d; of plants: *see* Plants, reproduction; parthenogenetic: *see* Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs 24-678c, 23-65c, 27-83c; secondary sexual characters 24-746a.
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) 23-129c; 23-119c; abnormalities 24-747b; castration 19-927b; embryology 23-133b.
Reps, Hung.: *see* Kõhalom.
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d.
—, Adolf and Georg: heliometers 13-226a; 26-566b.
—, Oscar Philipp: micrometer 11-612a; 18-384d; 26-987a.
Reptile Press (dict.) 19-579a.
REPTILES 23-136a; 17-520a; 24-238a; body cavity 23-163c; brain 4-401c, 4-408b; circulatory system 23-164a, 13-132a, 27-971d; development 23-170c; digestive system 23-165c; distribution 23-172c, 28-1003c, 28-1013b; eggs 9-15a; geological range 28-1017b, 15-570b; hibernation 13-445c; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b, 19-59c; nervous system 23-159a, 25-670c, 19-404c; respiratory system 23-162c, 23-187c; sense organs 23-160a, 8-794b, 10-94c, 27-8b; skeleton 23-147b, 25-200b, 26-173c; skin and exoskeleton 23-158b, 25-189d; taxidermy 26-465d; urinogenital organs 23-168b, 23-135a, 27-800c.
Reptilienfonds: *see* Welfenfonds.
Repton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
REPTON, Derby. 23-176b; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-72a; church 8-72d, 7-563d.
Repton water armour 8-327b.
Republic, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
REPUBLIC 23-176c; 11-637b; aristocratic 2-498a; Junior (U.S.) 11-749a; tributary 10-859d.
Republic (Plato) 21-818a; 6-791c; 10-159d.
"Republica" (cruiser) 4-461b.
Republica Atheniensium, De: see *Constitution of Athens.*
Re Publica, De (Aristotle): see *Politics.*
Republica, De (Cicero) 6-356c; 20-633c; 20-571d.
Republica Dominicana, state, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
Republican, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Neb. and Kan. 6-722 (H1); 19-324 (D4); 15-654 (E1); 19-323c foll.
— calendar 11-170b; 4-680a; 26-804c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Guard (French): *see* Gendarmerie.
— Methodists: *see* Christian Connection.
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (C4).
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.) 23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d; and Free Soil Party 11-88a.
Republic or Régime of the Solitary (Avempace) 2-280b.
Republic, The (newspaper) 19-571c.
"République" (airship) 1-269b.
"République" (battleship) 24-902c.
République Française, La (newspaper) 11-435c.
République, La (newspaper) 19-576c.
Repulse, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Repunshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Reputed ownership 13-523c.
Repyngdon, Philip: *see* Repington.
Requa, Del Norte, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Requaqnab, Egy.: *see* Rakakna.
Requeijo, Sp. 9-801b.
REQUENA, Sp. 23-180c; 25-530 (E3).
REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGA 23-180c.
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d; 6-775a.
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-971d; 7-323b; records 22-961c.
Requêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des requêtes.
— de l'hôtel 20-834b.
— du palais 20-834b.
—, Maître des 3-484d.
REQUIEM 23-181b; 17-850c.
Requienia 16-123d; 7-418a.
— kalk (geol.): *see* Schrattenkalk.
Requietio 12-402d.
Requin, Abbat 27-533b.
Requisitions upon title 7-49d.
Requista, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rer, riv., India: *see* Rehand.
Rer-Dollol, tribe 25-380b.
Rerebrace 2-587a.
Reredfelle, deer-park, Sus. 7-924d.
REREDOS 23-181c; 28-794b; 28-792 (Pl. I); 1-762c.
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) 14-329a.
Rerewhakaitu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rerigonium, Scot. 8-684b.
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) 17-107a; 17-351d.
Re Rustica, De (Columella) 6-747c.
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) 11-736c; 20-637c.
Re Rustica, De (Varro) 27-924c; 11-736b; 28-3a.
Resaca, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-824d.
— de la Palma, Tex.: battle (1846) 26-474b.
Resacetophenone 23-183d.
Resaena, Mesop.: *see* Ras-el-'Ain.
Resafa, Turk. As.: *see* Rosafa.
Resava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Resazurin 23-184a.
Resby, John 24-439a.
Resca, Rum. 23-831a.
Reschen, Aus. 23-181c.
—, lake, Alps 1-740b.
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps 23-181c; 1-746d.
Reschid Pasha: *see* Reshid.
Rescissory Act (1661) 24-462c.
Rescobie, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Rescous (law): *see* Rescue.
—, writ of: *see* Capias in withernam.
Rescript: papal 8-304a; Roman law 23-564b, 23-569c.
RESCUE 23-181d.
—, Order of: *see* St Catherine (order).
Research (Recherche), bay, Arct. 25-709b.
RESEARCH (dict.) 23-181d.
"Research" (ship) 17-381a.
Research Defence Society 28-153d.
Réseau (lace making) 16-41c.
— rosacé 16-41d; 16-42c.
Reseda 18-427b.
— lutea: *see* Dyer's weed.
— odorata: *see* Mignonette.
Resegone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H5); 1-747a.
Resemblance, association by 2-784b.
Resen, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
—, GARCIA DE 23-182b; 22-157b.
Résener, P.: burner of 1-140c.
Reseph, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2). *See also* Rosafa.
RESERVATION 23-182c; pope's 14-579a, 6-484d.
— of the Sacrament: *see under* Eucharist.
Reserve, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
Reserve (army) 2-604a; 2-608b.
— (banking) 3-336b.
— cities (U.S. banking) 3-348a.
— printing (textile) 26-703d.
Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Station, Mass.: *see* Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir 28-403d; aqueducts 2-243a; irrigation 14-841b.
Res gestae 10-18b.
Resheph (Reshef, Reshuf: myth.) 21-456c; 9-51c; 20-607a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha 12-495a; 4-284c; Armenian rising (1834) 15-951b; Konia (1832) 9-112a; 23-931b.
RESHT, Pers. 23-182d; 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; massacre (1668) 22-937b; tea culture 12-6c; routes 21-195a, 15-705b.
Resia (dialect) 25-246a.
Resiczabánya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
— Act (1808) 26-268d.
RESIDENT 23-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) 27-849a.
— charge (electrical) 9-246d.
— urine (surg.) 4-31a.
Residuary (law) 14-442d; 23-183b.
Residuation (math.) 19-851b.
RESIDUE (law) 23-183b.
— (math.) 19-851c; normal 19-857a; quadratic 19-852a.
Resignation (Scots law) 26-137c.
Resilience 25-1017c; 9-146a.
RESIN 23-183b.
— bush 17-873c.
— lac 16-53c.
— opal 20-121a.
— soap (chem.) 25-297c.
Resina, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Resinosis 21-758d.
Resistance (mech.) 17-1010a; 9-158c; centre of 17-995d; friction 11-214b; line of 17-995d; polygon of 17-995a; rolling 26-1007b.
— balance 9-186b.
— box 5-4a.
—, chemical 6-32c.
—, coefficient of (diffusion) 8-256d; 14-38d.
— coil 6-859d.
—, electrical 9-211d; electrolytic 6-860c; magnetism effect 17-346c; measurement 9-186b, 20-34b, 28-584a; standards 6-859c, 28-585c; units 6-857d, 27-740b. *See also* Conduction, electric.
Resistencia, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 5-786c.
Resistivity (electric) 6-855d; temperature variation 6-858d, 16-757d.
Res mancipi 23-529c; 23-532c; 6-764a.
Resna, Turk. 27-464a.
Res nec mancipi 23-529c.
Resnik, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Res nullius 11-440b.
Resolis, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Scot. 4-23b.
"Resolute" (ship) 21-946c.
Resolution, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3); 28-572b.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-626c.
"Resolution" (ship) 7-71d; 2-959d.
RESOLUTION (dict.) 23-183c.
Resolutioners 24-462b; 24-810a.
Resolvent equation 9-718a; 8-238a.
Resolving field (math.) 19-857a.
— power (light) 8-241b; diffraction grating 8-247d; spectroscope 25-620b.
Resonance (acoustics) 25-450b; 17-977a; physiological theories 13-126a; in violin 28-104b; voice 28-177a.
— (electricity) 22-236c; 9-203d; induction coil 14-505b.
— (spectroscopy) 25-628c.
Resonator (electrical) 9-191b; 14-505a.
— (sound) 25-450a.
RESORCIN 23-183d; 6-55a; crystalline form 7-578d; 7-591b.
Resorcin disulphonic acid 23-184b.
Resorcine dyes 8-746b.
Resorcinol: *see* Resorcin.
Resorcin-phthalein: *see* Fluorescein.
Resort, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 23-741c; 16-525b.
Resorubin 14-483b.
Resorufin 23-184a.
Res perit domino 24-65b.
Respiration 23-187d; in hibernation 13-442d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; movements of 23-192c, 25-770c; physiology 23-187d; in plants 21-751b. *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator 1-271a.
Respiratory nerve of Bell: *see* Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM 23-184b; pathology 23-195b, 21-353a; during sleep 25-238d; surgery 23-199c.
RESPITE (dict.) 23-200a.
RESPOND (arch.) 23-200a.
RESPONDENT (dict.) 23-200b.
Respondentia (dict.) 4-310b.
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) 8-692b.
Responsa prudentum 15-574b.
Responsions (Smalls) 10-42d; 20-414b; reform movement (1910) 27-772b.

Responsorium 18-581d.
Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-176o.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quintancnsium, It. 16-5d.
Ressano Garcia, Port.E.Af. 22-165c.
Ressas, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394a.
Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rest, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
REST (dict.) 23-200b.
—, day of : *see* Sunday.
Restalrig, Scot. 16-403d; battle (1571) 12-867d.
Rest cure 18-618a.
Reatdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Restennet, Scot. 10-660c; battle (c. 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiacae 21-778a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Restitutlo ad integrum 7-780b.
Reatitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d.
Restless cavy : *see* Aperea.
Rest of the Words of Baruch : see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot. 3-815d.
Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, Tha (England, 1660–1688) 9-539d; 5-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; financa 9-462c; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, Tha (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Restor du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-542a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-961b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathars' theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187o, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenaeus on 9-871a; in *Job* 15-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul'a teaching 9-763b.
— (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c. *See also* Reredos.
RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 23-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retalhuleu, Guat. 6-678 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can.Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
RETENE 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 22-556d.
Rateocrinidae 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-416 (II. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-488b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl. II.); 16-48 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticularia (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
Reticular layer 25-188c.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-667d; interradial 4-400c.
Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
Retief, Pieter 19-258c; 20-154c; 28-1052c; Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
Retiefsrust, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Retiezat, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a; 7-427b.
Retina (anat.) 10-92b; 10-93d; coloration of 17-521a; colour sensation 13-152b; diseases of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal stimulation 22-563a; light sensation 28-136a; rods and cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep 25-239c.
Retinaculum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (zool.) 16-465d.
Retinia : *see* Pine-shoot moth.
RETINITE 23-203a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
Retinnaphte : *see* Toluene.
Retinospora 12-759a.
RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a.
Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (figs.).
Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
Retiolitidae 14-155a; 12-365d.
Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
Retioloidea 12-366c.
Retiro, El: treaty (1750): *see under* Madrid.
Retonfey, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
— (chem.) 8-321a; in gas manufacture 11-485d.
Retorta, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Retort furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— oven 6-656b.
Retractations (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
— bulbi muscle 10-94d.
Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
Retrea 20-735a.
RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b.
Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Retro-bannum : *see* Arrière-ban.
Retro-choir : *see* Back-choir.
RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-203c.
Retrone, riv., It. 28-20b.
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c.
— space 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-82b.
Retrosiphonata 5-693d.
Retsof, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Retting 10-486a; 15-604c.
Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Return, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Return-connecting-rod engine 25-841a.
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c.
Retusari, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-499c.
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de.
—, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 10-839b.
Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 16-924d.
Retzia 8-128a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
Reuben, pt., Port.E.Af. 17-65b.
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d; 11-787d, 6-831b; biblical criticism 3-558d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
Reuental, Neldhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
Reulcaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1000a.
"Re Umberto" (warship) 24-904b.
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b.
REUNION (Bourbon), isl., Ind.O. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Villèle 28-79d; volcanoea 28-186d.
—, Chambres de (Chambers of): *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté : *see* Manège, club.
— sediticuse 24-579b.
— War (1680–1684) 8-735b.
REUS, Sp. 23-208c; 25-530 (F2).
Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
—, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d.
—, HANS HENRIK 23-209a; 19-801b.
Rcuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
Reuse, riv., Switz. : *see* Areuse.
Rensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b.
—, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b; 3-862d.
—, E. W. 8-283a.
REUSS (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz-Gera), principalities, Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p-q11); 11-865c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-808d, 22-343c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Reut (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c.
—, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c.
Reuter'a Agency 19-545b.
Reuth, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 17-222a.
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72c.
—, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrina 3-95a; Butler 4-884b; Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichta 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 3-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-461d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 26-774a.
Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7).
Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Revello, It. 21-871b.
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-526a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b.
REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
"Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-581a.
"Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
Revenger's Tragedy, The (C. Tournour) 27-106c.
"Revenge, The" (Tennyson) 26-633b; 17-180c.
Reveni, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Reventazon, C.R. 6-678 (E5-6): 16-700b; 7-220c.
—, riv., C.R. 6-678 (E5); 7-220a.
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
—, Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl.
REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 9-458c; exchequer 10-55a; excise duties 10-58b; liquor licensing 16-762b; Roman system of collection 22-626d; stamp duties 25-771c; taxation 26-458c; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
— Act (1884) 17-578b.
— Act (1906) 25-702b.
Reverberatory furnace 11-359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 16-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-133b; 6-334d.
REVERE (Rumney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Reverse 19-870d.
Reversibility of light 14-689c.
Reversible isomerism (chem.) 14-884a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-889b.
Reversion (heredity) 18-118c.
— (law) : *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Revesby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-367d.
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-870b; 5-838a.
Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
Reviers (Redvers), Baldwin de, earl of Devon: *see* Devon.
REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
— (periodical) 21-151b; 21-151c; French 21-157b; German 21-159a; Italian 21-160a; U.S. 21-154b.
Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-548c.
Review of Reviews 21-153c.
Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Revillagigedo, isl., Alsk. 1-472d.
REVILLAGIGEDO, isls., Mex. 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-683d.
REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
—, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
Revillied, Gustave 11-588d.
Revillo, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Revinien group 5-88b.
Revised Code (education) 8-975a; 16-729b.
— Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-814c.
— Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-778b.
Revising barrister : *see under* Barrister.
Revista Universal Lisbonense 5-476a.
Revival (religious) 27-10a; Connecticut 6-956b; Northampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales 5-356d, 28-267c, 5-78b.
— of Learning 23-83b.
Révoil, O. 25-380d.
Revoke (whist) 28-594c.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-643c.
Revolute (bot.) 10-562b; 16-328c (fig.).
Revolution, N.C. 12-552b.
Revolution, (English : 1688) 9-542a; 28-588c; 23-429a; American Colonies 16-402c; English finance 9-462d; navy 19-304b; Portland's services 22-119a.
— (of 1789) : *see* French Revolution.
— (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b; France 10-865a; Germany 11-865a; Italy 15-50a; Poland 21-921c; Saxony 24-271d.
— (of 1848) 9-938c; Austria-Hungary 3-14c, 13-916b; France 10-867b, 20-282b; Italy 15-51d; Naples 19-187d; Prussian sympathy 11-867c; Venice 17-581b.
Revolutionary calendar (French) : *see* Republican calendar.
— TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c; 11-182d; 10-856c, 11-166a.
Révolution française, jeu de la 12-243b.
Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby. 28-615d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 2-811b; 7-100d.
Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-774b.
Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
Revolver (firearm) 21-654c; 2-590c; Colt's 6-736d.
— (part of blowing engine) 3-708b.
Revolving cannon : *see* Hotchkiss gun.
— furnace 11-361c.
Revshus, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Revue, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue celtique 6-622c.
Revue d'Anthropologie 4-620d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c; 8-267b; 23-1022b.
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b; 11-142c; 11-150d; 23-1022c.
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d.
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
Revue historique 18-730c.
Revue musicale 10-295a.
Revue nationale 3-501d.
Revue socialiste, 25-306b.
Revugo, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Revy's current meter 14-80d.
Rew, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
—, riv., India : *see* Nerbudda.
REWA, state, India 23-224d; 14-376 (I7).
— KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-225a; 4-186a.
Rewan, Russ. : *see* Erivan.
REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5); 12-731d.
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d.
Rewastico Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Rewausi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c; 10-858c.
Rewe, Dev. 9-340 (VI. F2).
Rewendis : *see* Rawendis.
Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Rexford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis : *see* Nemorensis rex.
Rex sacrorum, Roma 15-156a; 22-66c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Rey (French general) 11-193b.
Rey, estuary, Camer. 6-110 (A3); 4-962b; 6-110b.
— (San Miguel), isl., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 6-702a.
—, isl., Sp. 22-122c.
—, El, isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr. : *see* Rayak.
Reyath, dist., Switz. : *see* Relath.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Reybaz, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Reydel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Reye, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, ERNEST 23-225d, 19-82d; 8-687d.
—, Ida Laura: see Pfeiffer.
Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.
—, Rafael 6-711c.
Reyes, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 3-737b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santiago, Sp. 24-192c.
Reygens, Augestyn 5-740c.
Reykholar, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reykiaholt, Ice.: battle (1241) 14-232d.
Reykjanes, penin. Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-229c.
— Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-453c
— Ridge, Atl.O 19-972c.
Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Reykjavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2), 14-230c, 14-240d; Sigurdsson's influence 25-83c; schools 14-231c.
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
Reynalton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a; 10-115c; 24-223d; Danish edition 8-40a, Dutch literature 8-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.
Reynaud, F. D de, comte de Montlosier: see Montlosier.
Reynier, Jean L. E., Comte 15-46c; 3-542c; 17-865c.
Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Reynold, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
— Bridge, Conn. 8-952 (C3).
Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
—, H. R. 1-699a.
—, John (English admiral) 22-717b.
—, John (English divine): see Rainolds.
—, JOHN FULTON 23-226d; 11-911d.
—, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-860c.
—, SIR JOSHUA (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.
—, Osborne: calorimetry method 5-64a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-428d.
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
—, WALTER 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.
—, William 23-227a.
Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Reynoldsburg, O. 20-26 (E5).
Reynolds Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
Reynoldson, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 15-98c.
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b.
Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.
—, Port.: (battle, 1808) 21-91c.
Reyssouze, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 4-330a.
Rez, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.
Reza Chai, riv., Pers. 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-229b.
Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
Rézbánya, Hung. 4-623b; 21-663c.
Rezek, Anton 4-135a.
Rezende, S.Af. 23-262d
Rezeni, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3)
—, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3).
Reznem: see Fischart, Johann.
Rezon (Rezin: of Damascus) 7-781c; 15-381d.
Rezonville. Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310a.
Rezzonico, It. 26-242 (G4).
—, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Rh (chem.) 6-39b.
Rha, riv., Russ: see Volga.
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius: see Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rhabda, Nicolaus 19-866b.
Rhabdammina 10-633a.
Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.
Rhabdite 21-709a.
Rhabditis 19-360a.
— nigrovenosa 19-361a.
Rhabdoceras 5-693d.
Rhabdocoela (mollusc) 11-511b.
— (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
Rhabdogaster 5-799c.
Rhabdolith 10-467a.
Rhabdom 2-291d.
Rhabdomancy 8-333b.
Rhabdomere 2-291d.
Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-155a.
Rhabdopleura 22-614b.
Rhabdoporella 20-236d.
Rhabdo-sarcoma 15-785a.
Rhabdosoma 17-459d.
Rhabdosome 12-365d.
Rhabdosphaera 10-467a.
Rhabdosphere 10-467a.
Rhabdospora 6-618a.
Rhabdus spicule: see Diact spicule.
Rhachianectes: see Grey whale.
Rhachicentridae 26-545c.
Rhachilla 10-566c.
Rhachiodontidae 25-290a.
Rhachis: see Shaft (feather).
RHACIS (dict.) 23-230a.
Rhachitomi 3-523a.
Rhacophorus 11-241a; 28-1010a.
— reticulatus 3-528c.
Rhacophyllites 5-693d.
Rhacopteris 20-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
Rhadames, Trip.: see Ghadames.
Rhade. Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.
Rhadinea 23-175a.
Rhaedestus, Turk.: see Rodosto.
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.
Rhaetia, prov., Switz.: see Raetia.
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-4 (B1).
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.
RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230a; 15-766b; 11-670c.
— sea (geol.) 27-259b.
Rhaeticus: see Rheticus.
Rhaetizite 7-680b.
Rhagae, Pers.: see Rai.
Rhagatherium 2-698c.
Rhages, Pers.: see Rai.
Rhagodes 2-307d.
Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).
Rhaiadr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.
— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
—, gwy, Wales: see Rhayader.
— y glyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
— y wenol, falls, Wales: see Swallow falls.
Rhallis, Demetrios: see Rallis, Demetrios.
Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.
Rhammite 21-709d.
Rhamnaceae 10-566a.
Rhamnase 21-751a.
Rhamnazin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.
Rhamni purshianae extractum: see Cascara sagrada.
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
Rhamnites (plants) 20-551a.
Rhamnus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d.
— caroliniana. see Alder-buckthorn.
— cathartica: see Buckthorn.
— frangula see Black alder.
— PURSHIANA 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada.
Rhamnusio: see Ramusio.
Rhamphastidae: see Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota: see Houton
Rhamphocorys 16-218d.
— clot-bey 16-218c (fig.).
Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.
Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.
Rhampholeon 5-823d.
— spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorynchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig.), 22-616a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III
Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-688a.
Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Rhanis 18-499a.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 12-525c, 12-526d. 2-481b.
Rhaphiceros campestris: see Steinbok.
— melanotis: see Grysbok.
Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.
Rhapis 21-781a.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Rhapsodes 8-488c, 20-673a.
RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-508a.
Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.
Rhapta, E.Af. 22-624b; 15-798b.
Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-292b; 9-262c.
Rhart 23-1004c.
Rhases. see Rhazes.
Rhat, Trip.: see Ghat.
—, oasis, Trip.: see Ghat.
RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.
Rhätikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.
Rhaucus, Crete 7-426d.
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).
— pala shales 22-809b; 22-809b; 16-829d.
Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d; 26-127a; 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-534d; smallpox 25-247c.
Rhäzüns, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.
Rhe, Pers.: see Rai.
—, isl., Fr.: see Ré.
Rhea, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-414a; Minoan goddess 7-422b; Pluto, Son of 21-860c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 26-1019a.
— (bot.): see Ramie.
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 26-559b.
RHEA (zool.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 16-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-969d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 10-228b.
Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.
Rheae 3-976d; 20-325d.
Rhea fibre: see Ramie.
Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhebok 2-91b.
Rhee, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Rheenen, Holl.: see Rhenen.
Rhegio, Benedict di 25-918d.
Rhegion, It.: see Regium.
—, gate, Turk.: see Yeni Mevlevi Khaneh Kapusi.
Rhegma, harb., Asia M. 26-433c.
Rhelda 22-918a; 28-1007b.
Rheidol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.
Rheiformes 20-325b.
Rheinbaben, Albert, baron von 18-309c.
Rheims, Fr.: see Reims.
Rhein, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
Rhein: see Chrysarobin.
Rheinau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Rheinberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-601a; 13-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.
Rheinböllen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-930c.
Rheindahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a; 11-808 (A2); 7-297a.
Rheinegg, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a.
Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1638) 26-857d, (1678) 8-735a; saline springs 1-3c.
Rheinfels, Ger. 13-413b.
—, castle, Ger. 24-6d.
Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 28-727b; 26-454b.
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 28-237c.
Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409d; 28-727b.
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität: see Bonn, university.
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-260c; 19-578a.
Rheinische Thalia: see *Thalia*.
Rheinische Zeitung 1-916a; 17-807d.
"Rheinland" (German warship) 24-902b.
Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 8-162a.
Rheinthal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.
Rheinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.
— Alps, mts., Switz.: see Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.
Rheinzabern, Ger. 6-723d.
Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrlaüs de 3-950a; 26-558b.
Rhèmes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rhenania furnace 26-66d.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.
Rhenea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b.
Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 9-285d.
Rhenish Confederation: see Rhine, Confederation of the.
— Franconia: see Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn, university.
— Prussia: see Rhine province, Ger.
— Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Rhenius, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.
Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-88d.
Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8); 27-830b.
Rhenoster wood 5-230d.
Rhense, Ger.: see Rense.
Rhenus, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
—, riv., It.: see Reno.
Rheornithes 20-325b (table).
Rheostat 9-186b.
Rheotannic acid 23-273b.
Rhergo, W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Rhesaena, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Ras el 'Ain.
Rhescuporis (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhesis 8-490d.
Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
Rhétel, Charles, duke of: see Charles I. (of Mantua).
Rhétien group: see Rhaetic.
RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), George Joachim 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-328b.
RHETORIC 23-233c; 16-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-575c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c; Byzantine 12-522b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 8-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c. 8-953c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Isocrates' period 14-886a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b.
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.
Rhetorica ad Herennium, De 16-253a.
Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl.: see Chambers of Rhetoric.
Rhett, William 5-944c.
Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Rheum: see Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.
— gout: see Rheumatoid arthritis.
RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-201c; 3-285b; colic 6-683a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 8-920c; iritis 10-97b; menthol as remedy 5-135c; pericarditis 13-134a; synovitis 15-487d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 18-198a; 22-543c; drugs 2-653d, 6-636a.
Rheumic acid 23-273c.
Rhevmatiari, isls., Gr. 7-971c.
RHEYDT, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. j6); cotton manufacture 7-297a.
Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c; 1-574b, 2-498d.
Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Pheraios) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-837c; songs 12-466b.
Rhigolene 21-322d.
Rhigos, Wales 23-270c.
Rhijnsburgers: see Collegiants.
Rhin, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
—, riv., Ger. 12-141a.
Rhina 24-595d; 24-596a (table).
Rhinanthus: see Yellow-rattle.
Rhina squatina: see Monkfish.
Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.
—, J. Massey 24-516c; 13-32c.
—, W. Birnie 24-506a.
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-47a; 9-83a; 1-616c.
Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 15-26 (B1); 9-909c; geology 11-807a; Lohengrin legend 16-922d; pottery 6-724d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman flotilla 18-301b; tolls abolished 1-496b.
— (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.
Rhine (ditch) 25-388d.
—, Alliance of the (1658): see Rheinbund.
Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Rhinechis scalaris 23-174c.
Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-844c.
—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-21a; mediatization 18-23a.
Rhineland, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, prov., Ger.: see Rhine Province.
Rhinelander, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Rhineland foot (measure) 28-480c.
Rhine, League of the (1658): see Rheinbund.
Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger.: see Marne-Rhine.
Rhinencephalon 27-1049c.
Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger.: see Palatinate.
— PROVINCE (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. j-k7); 11-808 (A3); 22-522 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 28-286a.
Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 10-786b; 8-441c.
Rhine-Ruhr, canal, Ger.: see Duisburger.
Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-826a.
Rhine wines 28-727b.
Rhinidae 24-596a (table).
Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.
—, simple: see Catarrh.
Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b.
Rhinobatidae 22-930c; 24-596b (table); 14-267d.
Rhinobatus 24-596b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-522b; distribution 28-1008c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-527d; horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.
— antiquitatis: see Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis: see Black rhinoceros.
— etruscus 5-575c; 21-847c.
— keitloa 23-244d.
— lasiotis 23-244c.
— leptorhinus: see Slender rhinoceros.
— Mercki 21-836b.
— simus: see Burchell's rhinoceros

Rhinoceros sondaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— sundaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— tichorhinus **16**-944c.
— unicornis: *see* Indian rhinoceros.
Rhinoceros-bird: *see* Hornbill.
—, red-beaked **4**-756d.
Rhinocerotinae **21**-171a.
Rhinocerotoidea **21**-170b.
Rhinochetidae: *see* Kagu.
Rhinochetus: *see* Kagu.
Rhinocricus **18**-472b.
Rhinoderma **3**-528b; **23**-120b.
Rhinodon **24**-596a (table).
Rhinodontidae **24**-596a.
Rhinodon typicus **24**-808c.
Rhinodrilus **5**-797b.
Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales **12**-955a.
— fawr, cliff, Wales **12**-955a.
Rhinogryphus: *see* Cathartes *and* Turkey-buzzard.
Rhinolophidae **6**-242b; **6**-246d; **8**-240b.
Rhinolophinae **6**-242b.
Rhinolophus: *see* Horse-shoe bat.
Rhinonycteris **6**-242c.
Rhinophidae: *see* Uropeltidae.
Rhinophis **23**-163b; **23**-173c.
— sanguineus **25**-289b.
Rhinophore **5**-699c.
Rhinophrynus **26**-1035c.
Rhinophylla **6**-243d.
Rhinophynia (med.): *see* Lipoma nasi.
Rhinopithecus: *see* Snub-nosed monkey.
— roxellanae: *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey.
Rhinoplasty **26**-125b; **20**-79d.
Rhinoplax: *see* Helmet-hornbill.
Rhinopoma **6**-244d; **6**-240d.
Rhinopomastus **13**-676d.
Rhinopomatinae: *see* Mouse-tailed bat.
Rhinops **23**-763b (fig.); **23**-762b.
Rhinorrhoea **24**-304b.
Rhinoscleroma **20**-80b.
Rhinosporidium **9**-388d; **9**-389b.
Rhinostictus **22**-330b.
Rhinozoa **20**-55c.
Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de **15**-938c; **26**-925a; **2**-739b.
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) **23**-245a; **12**-511d.
Rhinthonica **8**-495c; **23**-245b.
Rhion, Gr.: *see* Asine.
Rhiouw, archip., Mal.Arch.: *see* Riouw.
Rhipaean, mts., Asia **18**-87c.
Rhipicephalus **2**-310c; **26**-937b.
— annulatus **12**-810a; **28**-13b.
— appendiculatus **28**-13b.
— Australis: *see* Australian scrub-tick.
— bursa **26**-937b; **28**-13b.
— capensis **28**-13b.
— decoloratus: *see* South African blue-tick.
— Evertsi **28**-13b.
— simus **28**-13b.
Rhipidistia **14**-248c; **26**-542d.
Rhipidoglossa **11**-507a; **11**-510a.
Rhipidomys **23**-442b.
Rhipidophoridae **6**-673a.
Rhipidopterygea **14**-248c.
Rhipidura: *see* Fantailed fly-catcher.
Rhipiphoridae **20**-795b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus **28**-360d.
Rhipsalis **4**-926c.
Rhiptozamites **20**-542a.
Rhir, riv., N.Af.: *see* Righ.
Rhisiart, Edward **5**-648d.
Rhithrodontomys **23**-442b; **28**-1013a.
Rhithronycteris **6**-244a.
Rhithrosciurus macrotis: *see* Groove-toothed squirrel.
Rhithymna, Crete: *see* Retimo.
Rhium, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Rhiw, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **18**-785a.
Rhiwabon, Wales: *see* Ruabon.
Rhiwbryfdir, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Rhiwfelen, Wales **8**-18c.
Rhizine **16**-579b.
Rhizocephala **7**-557a; **7**-553b (fig.); **20**-795a. *See also* Sacculinidae.
Rhizochilus **11**-517a.
Rhizocorallium dolomite **4**-801d.
Rhizocrinus **8**-879a.
Rhizodontidae **14**-248d; **26**-542d.
Rhizoflagellata **10**-465c.
Rhizoglyphus **2**-310d.
Rhizoid: algae **21**-730c; liverworts **4**-701b; mosses **4**-705b.
Rhizomastigaceae **10**-465c.
Rhizomastigina **22**-488c.
Rhizome **25**-877b.
Rhizomorph **11**-334a.
Rhizomorpha **21**-623b.
Rhizomys **18**-660c; **23**-442a; Himalaya **13**-474d, **6**-170d.
Rhizon, Aus.: *see* Risano.
Rhizonicus Sinus: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
Rhizophora mangle: *see* Mangrove.
— mucronata **15**-287b.
Rhizophydium **11**-338a.
Rhizophysa **14**-160c.
Rhizophysina **14**-160c.
RHIZOPODA **23**-245b; **22**-488b.
Rhizopus **11**-333d.
— necans **16**-688c.
Rhizostoma **24**-521b (fig.); **18**-70d.
Rhizostomatidae **24**-525b.
Rhizostomeae **24**-524d.
Rhizothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Rhizotrogus solstitialis: *see* Summer chafer.
Rhizus, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) **26**-863a.
Rhoades, Lieut. **19**-929a.
Rhoades, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Rhoadesville, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Rhoads, E. **17**-347d.
Rhoas, Asia.M.: *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **18**-168b.
Rhobogdii, tribe **14**-757c.
Rhoda, Sp. **23**-258d.
Rhodalidae **14**-160b; **14**-158c.
Rhodallin: *see* Thiosinamine.
Rhodalome **14**-158c.
Rhodamine (dyestuff) **8**-746d.
Rhodamines **21**-365c; **5**-305b.
Rhodanic republic **27**-840b.
Rhodanien group: *see* Bedoulian group.
Rhodanthe maculata **13**-767a.
— manglesii **13**-767a.
Rhodanus, riv., Eur.: *see* Rhone.
Rhodaraea **2**-104d.
Rhode, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, val., Cape Col. **15**-630a.
Rhodea **11**-526b; **7**-618a.
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. **23**-248d; **23**-249 (map); **27**-689a; boundary dispute **6**-956a; cotton **7**-294a, **7**-296b; fugitive slave legislation **11**-289a; liquor laws **16**-768b; newspapers **19**-568a; payment of members **20**-980a; Personal Liberty law **11**-289c; population **27**-637a.
"Rhode Island" (warship) **24**-906 (fig.).
Rhoden, dists., Switz.: *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden.
Rhodens amarus: *see* Bitterling.
RHODES, CECIL JOHN **23**-254c; **25**-477d foll.; **5**-242b foll.; Bechuanaland mission **3**-607a; De Beers Company **15**-799c; Groote Schuur **5**-253a; Jameson raid **27**-200d; **25**-478d, **9**-581b; native policy **5**-243c; Rhodesia founded **23**-264c; scholarships **23**-257b.
—, Frank **27**-201b.
—, **JAMES FORD** **23**-257d; **1**-841c.
—, W. (cricketer) **7**-443a; **7**-446d.
Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes isl.) **2**-760 (C4); **23**-259a.
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
RHODES, isl., Aeg.S. **23**-258a; **2**-760 (C4); **23**-648 (E3); Artemisia **2**-666a; Baal worship **21**-345b; coins **19**-888c; Demosthenes **8**-12a; Egyptian expeditions against **9**-102c; Helen of Troy **13**-219c; Ptolemy Soter **22**-617a; Rome **23**-633c; school of rhetoric **13**-688a; sea-power **24**-554c; siege (305 B.C.) **7**-982c; siege (1479) **2**-892a; pottery **5**-715c, **5**-717a, **12**-475b, **12**-476b.
—, colossus of: *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— Deep, Medit.S. **18**-68b.
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S.Af. **16**-701c.
RHODESIA, S.Af. **23**-259d; **23**-260 (map); archaeology **23**-263b, **28**-980c, **1**-327d, **26**-369b; communications **23**-262b, **3**-426b, **3**-657d; diamonds **8**-161d; ethnology **23**-261b, **17**-837c, **3**-424d, **1**-330d (table); fauna and flora **23**-260c; gold mining **23**-262c, **12**-195b, **17**-837c; government, finance, &c. **23**-262d, **6**-802d; languages **3**-359d.
RHODESIA: *History* **23**-264a; **1**-341d foll.; **25**-478a; Barotseland relations **3**-426a; Bechuanaland claims **3**-607c; Shippard's action **24**-983a; South African War **27**-207a. *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John.
— medal **18**-15a.
Rhodes, Knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
Rhodes scholarships **23**-257b.
— University College, Graham's Town **12**-319d; **5**-236c.
Rhodesville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Rhodeus amarus: *see* Bitterling.
Rhodian pottery: *see* Turkish pottery.
— tridrachm (coin) **19**-887d.
Rhodiapolis, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Rhodigium, It.: *see* Rovigo.
Rhodinol, **26**-652a.
Rhodites rosae **9**-316a; **11**-423a.
RHODIUM **23**-268d; compounds, **23**-269a; gold alloy **12**-196a.
Rhodius, riv., Asia M. **7**-829c.
Rhodizonic acid **22**-31d.
Rhodochiton **24**-485d.
Rhodo-chromium salts **6**-298c.
RHODOCHROSITE **23**-269c; **22**-693c.
Rhodocrinidae **8**-879a.
RHODODENDRON **23**-269d; **9**-739d; Australian **2**-947b; in Canada **5**-147b; in Ceylon **5**-779d; in China **6**-171c; fruit **11**-255c; in Himalayas **13**-474a; honey **13**-654c; leaf **9**-739b.
— dauricum: *see* Alpine rose.
— Lochae **22**-733b.
— ponticum **5**-550d; **20**-556a.
Rhododermis **1**-597b.
Rhodogune (d. of Mithradates I.) **18**-620d.
Rhodokanaker, Constantine **12**-525a.
Rhodolite **11**-471a.
Rhodomelacaea **1**-592a; **1**-592d.
Rhodomonas **1**-591d.
Rhodomontade: *see* Rodomontade.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: *see* Finger berry.
RHODONITE **23**-270a; **18**-515d.
Rhodope, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C-D2); **4**-773 (B3); **4**-772d; geology **3**-258d; tobacco **4**-775a.
—, Roman prov., Asia M. **23**-649 (E2).
Rhodope veranyii **11**-518c.
Rhodophyceae **1**-591d; **1**-585d; **1**-594a; affinities **11**-342b; alternation of generations **1**-594b; anatomy **21**-730d; conducting tissues **1**-597a.
Rhodopsammia **2**-104d.
Rhodosoma **27**-388d.
Rhodostachys **21**-782c.
Rhodostethia rosea: *see* Ross's gull.
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) **28**-262a; **5**-356c.
Rhoduline (dyestuff) **8**-746d.
Rhodymeniales **1**-592d.
Rhodymenia palmata: *see* Dulse.
Rhodymeninae: *see* Rhodymeniales.
RHOECUS (sculptor) **23**-270b; **24**-117b; **13**-630a.
Rhoemetalces (Cimmerian kings) **4**-286d.
Rhoeteum, Asia M. **27**-315d.
Rhogëessa **6**-246a.
Rhoikos (sculptor) **26**-654b.
Rhombencephalon **4**-402d: *see* Hind-brain.
Rhomben-porphyry **22**-104d.
Rhombic bipyramid: *see* Bi-pyramid.
— dodecahedron **22**-29a.
Rhombicosidodecahedron **22**-29a.
Rhombic system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Rhombicuboctahedron **22**-28d.
Rhombifera **8**-878a; **8**-876c.
Rhombohedral axes **7**-580a.
— class **7**-581b.
— division **7**-580a.
Rhombohedron **7**-580b; **7**-581b.
Rhomboidal net: *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
Rhomboideus major muscle **19**-54b.
— minor muscle **19**-54b.
Rhombomys **23**-443c; **11**-767b.
Rhombozoa **18**-187b.
Rhomb-porphyry **18**-381a.
Rhomb-spar **8**-393c.
Rhombus **4**-791c.
— laevis: *see* Brill.
— maeoticus **27**-412a.
— maximus: *see* Turbot.
Rhome, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Rhön, Die, mts., Ger.: *see* Rhöngebirge.
Rhondda, Wales **9**-419d.
RHONDDA, dist., Wales **23**-270b; **8**-428 (V. E4).
— fach, riv., Wales **23**-270c.
— fawr, riv., Wales **23**-270c.
Rhone, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
RHONE, dept., Fr. **23**-272b; **10**-778 (G5); iron **22**-692d; population **10**-780a, **10**-783c.
—, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (E3); **12**-59c.
RHONE, riv., Eur. **23**-271a; **10**-778 (G5); **15**-26 (A1); **17**-174c; accretion of land **9**-908b; area **9**-909c; deforestation of sources **10**-649c; delta **23**-381a; geology **10**-778b, **21**-847c; regulation works **23**-378d.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Rhonel, riv., Fr. **6**-499a.
Rhônelle, riv., Fr. **27**-846c.
Rhone-Rhine, canal, Ger.: *see* Rhine-Rhone.
Rhonesboro, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N3).
RHONGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. **23**-272d; **11**-808 (B-C3); **11**-808 (Ill. n-o11).
R'hoone, Lord (pseud.): *see* Balzac, H. de.
Rhopalium **24**-521d.
Rhopalocera **16**-475c.
Rhopalodinidae **8**-879d.
Rhopalomenia **6**-250c; **6**-251a.
Rhopalonema **14**-155d; **14**-143c.
Rhopalonia **12**-560c.
Rhopalophorus **27**-240c.
Rhopalura **18**-187d.
— giardii **18**-187d (fig.).
Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh) **8**-18c.
—, dist., Wales (Pembroke) **13**-80d.
Rhos-colyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Rhos-crowther, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Rhosfair, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Rhosllanerchrugog, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **8**-18c.
Rhosneigr, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Rhossili, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
Rhossus, Asia M. **2**-180b.
Rhostie, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Rhostryfan, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Rhosybol, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Rhos-y-gwaliau, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Rhotanus, riv., Cors.: *see* Tavignano.
Rhotas, hill, India **15**-782b.
Rhotia Kosi, riv., India **14**-376 (L6-M5).
RHOXOLANI, tribe **23**-273a; **23**-648 (F2); **12**-801a.
Rhuadhan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Rhuas (Hunnish king) **1**-298c.
RHUBARB **23**-273a; **22**-26a.
Rhuddlan, Robert de: *see* Robert de Rhuddan.
Rhuddlan, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
—: *Statute of* (1284) **28**-263d; **9**-495b; **9**-137a.
Rhûg, seat, Wales: *see* Rûg.
Rhumb-line **25**-647c; **19**-294b.
Rhume, riv., Ger. **19**-784b.
Rhune, mt., Pyrenees.
Rhus **26**-70d; **20**-551b.
— buckiamela: *see* Rhus semialata.
— copallina **16**-332d.
— coriaria: *see* Sumach.
— cotinus: *see* Smoke-tree.
— glabra **16**-332d.
— semialata **11**-424c.
— toxicodendron: *see* Poison ivy.
— venenata: *see* Poison elder.
— vernicifera: *see* Japan lacquer tree.
Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.: *see* Ru Stoer.
Rhyacolite **7**-562d; **20**-33a.
Rhyacophilidae **19**-440c.
Rhyader shales: *see* Rhayader.
Rhydderch Hen (Welsh poet, d. 603) **25**-999c; **17**-19b; **15**-739d.
Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) **7**-859d.
Rhyd-Owen, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales **28**-406 (map).
Rhyfoniog, dist., Wales **8**-18c.
RHYL, Wales **23**-274b; **9**-428 (V. E1).
RHYME (Rime) **23**-274b; **1**-697a; **27**-1045d; in Byzantine literature **12**-523b; in English poetry **9**-608c; in Italian drama **8**-504a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: *see* Dunbar, William.
Rhyme royal **27**-1046c.
Rhymer's, castle, Scot. **8**-797c.
—, glen, Scot. **8**-134a.
Rhyming dictionaries (list) **8**-192c.
RHYMNEY, Monm. **23**-275b; **8**-428 (V. E4); **18**-728c.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E5); **18**-728b; geology **18**-728b.
Rhyn, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rhynchaea: *see* Painted snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: *see* Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis **5**-796a; **5**-791c.
Rhyncheta **14**-561d; **14**-562b (fig.); **14**-562c.
Rhynchobdellidae (fish): *see* Mastacembelidae.
— (leech) **5**-798b; **5**-799c; **16**-366a.
Rhynchocephalia **23**-142d foll.; **28**-1017b; skull **23**-142b, **23**-143b.
Rhynchocoel **19**-364c.
Rhynchocyon **14**-639a; **14**-639d; **15**-554d.
Rhynchodaeum **19**-364d.
Rhynchodemus **21**-707d; **21**-712d.
Rhynchoflagellata: *see* Cystoflagellata.
Rhynchogale muelleri **5**-370a.
Rhyncholite **5**-689d.
Rhynchomyia **18**-901d.
Rhynchomys **23**-443c.
Rhynchonella: anatomy **4**-362b, **4**-363a; geological age **4**-360c; shell **4**-360c, **4**-361c, **4**-365c.
— cuboides: *see* Hypothyris cuboides.
— decussata **27**-260 (table).
— psittacea **4**-363b; distribution **21**-723a, **4**-366b.
Rhynchonellidae **4**-361c; **4**-366a; geological range **5**-311b, **8**-128a.
Rhynchonycteris **6**-244c.
Rhynchophora: *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoproctus **18**-472b.
Rhynchops: *see* Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus **23**-145a.
Rhynchostome (zool.) **19**-364b.
Rhynchota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynchoteuthis **5**-696b; **5**-701c.
Rhyncosia **16**-381d.
Rhyncotus **26**-998a.
— rufescens (Rufous tinamou) **26**-998b.
Rhynd, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Rhyndacus (Edrenos Chai), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a; **4**-12c; **19**-115d.
Rhyngota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynie, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Rhyolite, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
RHYOLITE (petrol.) **23**-275c; **21**-328c; **21**-328 (Pl. I.).
— tuff **27**-364a.
Rhypes (Rhypae), Gr. **12**-440 (C-D2); **20**-930d.
Rhys (family): *see* Rice.
—, Griffith ap (Welsh prince): *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
—, John: on Arthurian Legend **12**-321b; **12**-300d; **12**-669d.
— ap Griffith (prince) **28**-262d; **5**-319b.
— ap Thomas, **28**-264c; **18**-828d; **5**-355b; **5**-356d.
— ap Tudor (prince) **28**-262c; battles **4**-486a, **1**-45c, **18**-785c; literary revival **5**-642a.
— Goch ap Rhiccert (poet) **5**-645b.
— Goch Eryri (poet) **5**-645a.
— Nanmor (poet) **5**-646a.
Rhysida **5**-673b.
Rhyssa **14**-243b; **14**-180b (fig.)
RHYTHM **23**-277a; **27**-1041d; **7**-470a; **10**-361a; poetry **21**-878a; prose **6**-355c; psychical **22**-579d.
Rhythm (mus.) **13**-9c; **19**-74b; **25**-402d; **23**-277d.
Rhythmic contraction **19**-45b.
Rhytida **11**-526c.
Rhytidolepis **20**-531a.
Rhytidome **21**-743a.

RHYTINA 23-280d; **17**-528c; **25**-155d.
Rhytisma **11**-344c.
Rhyton **7**-179a; **5**-714a.
Ri (rig, righ: title) **6**-419d; **4**-488d; **14**-768a.
— (measure) **28**-493c.
Ria, anc. town, Sus.: *see* Rye.
Ria (geog.) **11**-632b.
Riabu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. **4**-752d.
Riad, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c; **2**-268d.
Riadan slates **20**-237a.
Riaguas, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Riaillé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Riala, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Riall, Sir Phineas **4**-756b; **4**-659c.
Rialp, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice **27**-996a; **2**-412a; **6**-768a; construction **4**-535c.
—, isls., Venice **27**-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D4).
Riaño, Diego de **24**-731d; **2**-417b.
Rians, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of **23**-281a.
Riantec, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo **24**-756d; **14**-310a.
Rias, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum.: *see* Riouw.
Riaza, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **24**-582c.
Riazan, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; **9**-116a.
Rib, hill, Wis. **28**-740d.
—, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398c.
RIB (dict.) **23**-281d. *See also* Ribs (anat.).
Rib-Addi **13**-440d; **5**-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp.: *see* Rivadeo.
Ribadesella, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **2**-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) **23**-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de **27**-846b; **5**-473a.
—, Juan de **27**-846b.
Riband agate **1**-368d.
— jasper **15**-279b.
Ribat, Mor.: *see* Rabat.
Ribât (rel.) **17**-667a.
Ribaudequin **17**-238a.
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; **11**-626c; **10**-544b; **22**-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) **24**-975b.
— series **2**-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo **5**-176c; **27**-373c; **20**-920c.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2); **4**-584 (B4); **9**-410b; **16**-138a; **4**-566a; channel **23**-384a; shipping **16**-138d.
— Head, dist., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. **28**-935d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Ribbon (carpentry) **5**-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; **26**-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly: *see* Gout fly.
— grass **12**-376a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; **14**-780a.
Ribbon lap machine **7**-301a.
— loom **23**-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; **27**-501d; **28**-147b.
Ribchester, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1); **4**-581 (B4); **4**-586a; **16**-143b.
Ribe, Den. **8**-24 (A3); **24**-336b; **8**-29c.
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (A3); **8**-27a.
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, Articles of (1542) **8**-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger.: *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Ribeira, Francis **23**-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. **23**-284a; **25**-530 (A1).
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (4).
— Brava, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
— de Iguape, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C6); **4**-441d.
— de Santarem, riv., Port. **24**-190a.
— Grande, Az. **3**-83 (4); **24**-32a.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antão) **5**-253 (map); **6**-254d.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Sao Thiago): *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **24**-200c.
Ribeiraosinho, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Ribeiras, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. **3**-83 (2); **3**-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az. **26**-637d.
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio **22**-157d; **8**-510a.
—, **BERNARDIM 23**-284a; **10**-137d.
—, Jeronymo **8**-510a.
—, Joao Pedro **22**-161a.
—, Joao Pinto **22**-148b.
—, Silvestre **22**-163a.
—, Thomas **22**-162a.
— da Costa, Antonio Candido **22**-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; **24**-57a.
Ribera, It. **15**-4 (D6).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **8**-424c.
Riberalta, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati **12**-245b.
— dikusha **25**-13d.
— glandulosum **8**-915c.
— gracile **12**-245b.
— grossularia: *see* Gooseberry.
— magellanicum: *see* Black currant.
— nigrum: *see* Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides **12**-245b.
— rubrum: *see* Red currant *and* White currant.
— sanguinum: *see* Flowering currant.
— uva-crispa **12**-243c.
Ribesiaceae **24**-264a.
Rib-faced deer: *see* Muntjac.
Rib Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
Rib-grass: *see* Plantain.
Ribiers, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Riblah, Syr. **26**-308d; **15**-383c; **17**-747b.
Rib Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Ribnitsa, riv., Monten. **21**-874d.
Ribonic acid **25**-893d.
Ribose **25**-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b; **10**-880c; **10**-889c; **6**-458d.
—, **THEODULE 23**-285d.
—, **THEODULE ARMAND 23**-286a.
Ribs (anat.) **25**-170d.
Ribstone, creek, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Rib tracery: *see* Bar, tracery.
— work (arch.) **2**-401c.
Ribwort **21**-726c.
Rica: *see* Ricinium.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Ričan, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave **20**-503c.
—, **LOUIS GUSTAVE 23**-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; **3**-334a; **28**-437d; **8**-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. **5**-8 (D-E4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
— Franco, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (C2); **4**-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron **23**-287d; **15**-52d; **15**-57a; **15**-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta **27**-863c; **17**-508 (B1).
—, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-507c.
Rica, Villa, Braz.: *see*. Villa Rica.
Ricberht (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Riccall, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Riccarton, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C3); **23**-790a.
—, hills, Scot. **16**-731c.
— group **25**-111a; **28**-519b.
— Junction, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Riccartsbar, Scot. **20**-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANcesco 23-288b.
Riccati's equation (math.) **8**-227d.
Ricchini, Francesco **2**-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo **15**-346a; **6**-487b.
—, **MATTEO 23**-288b; **6**-227d; **6**-197d.
—, Scipione de **27**-485c; **23**-980d; **21**-653d.
Riccia **4**-702a; **4**-703a.
Ricciaceae **4**-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David: *see* Rizzio, David.
— (Italian sculptor): *see* Briosco, Andrea.
Ricciocarpus **4**-703a.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor: *see* Dynevor.
—, **EDMUND IGNATIUS 23**-290c.
—, George S. **27**-401d.
—, Harvey **6**-504a.
—, Hugh ap: *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
—, Isaac L. **6**-97c.
—, **JAMES 23**-290d.
—, Mary Ashton: *see* Livermore.
—, Richard: *see* Price.
—, Stephen **18**-763b; **18**-941c; **14**-780b.
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle: *see* Monteagle.
Rice, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Tex. **28**-690 (L3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; **11**-260d; in brewing **4**-507d; as cattle food **1**-408a; duties **7**-178a; Egyptian **9**-27b; fibre **5**-606d; food values **8**-216b, **8**-217c; trial by **20**-174c; at weddings **4**-528b.
—: *Cultivation*: Bengal **3**-731a; Ceylon **5**-781d; Japanese system **15**-196b; Louisiana **17**-56a; Malagasy method **17**-274c; Siam **25**-4d.
— bird: *see* Bobolink.
— castle **15**-254d.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Depot, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— gambit (chess) **6**-97c.
— grain (porcelain): *see* Grain of rice.
— Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Rice mother **2**-54b.
— **PAPER 23**-291c.
— rat **12**-907d; **23**-442b; **27**-634a.
Ricercare (mus.): *see* Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Rice starch **25**-795a.
— tenrec **14**-643b.
Riceville, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Rice water (med.) **6**-263a.
— water stools **18**-159a.
Rich, barons **23**-293c. *See also* Warwick, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
—, Catherine: *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, **CLAUDIUS JAMES 23**-292a.
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland: *see* Holland.
—, **JOHN 23**-292b; **3**-641b; **13**-566c.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) **8**-947b.
—, **PENELOPE,** Lady **23**-292b; **25**-43c.
—, **RICHARD 23**-292d.
—, **RICHARD,** 1st Baron Rich, **23**-293a.
Rich, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, mt., W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St (5th cent.) **1**-974d.
—, **ST** (of Wyche) **23**-293c.
— (bp. of Avranches) **15**-449d.
— (of Bienfaite): *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
— (of Bonifazio) **25**-431d.
— (de Brewere) **27**-58b.
— (de Burgh, d. 1243): *see* Burgh.
— (of Burgundy) **4**-821b.
—(de Bury): *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
— (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) **5**-89c; **28**-925c; **21**-726a; executed **9**-512d, **25**-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) **23**-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) **23**-294a; **11**-844c; **9**-491b; **12**-130a; Cornish estates **16**-281c, **16**-774c, **17**-15b, **24**-91c; Crusade **7**-543a, **26**-595a; Devonian estates **7**-837d, **17**-156a; Gloucestershire estates **12**-131d, **12**-135b; Hubert de Burgh **4**-815c; Isleworth manor-house sacked **8**-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia **20**-368a.
— (crusader and poet, c. 1096) **7**-550d.
— **(OF DEVIZES) 23**-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) **23**-294b; **9**-484b foll; **11**-495b; **19**-750d; coat of arms **13**-312a; crown **7**-517a; Crusade **7**-538c, **1**-783c, **2**-656d, **17**-130d; Cyprus **7**-701a; Garter, order of the **15**-857b; heart burial **13**-134a; Mercadier **18**-148b; navy **19**-302b; poems on **1**-798a, **2**-32d; as poet **27**-308b; statue **24**-502b; Templars **26**-594c; tournaments **27**-105b; Trifels, imprisoned at **2**-158b.
— **II. 23**-295c; **9**-506d; **12**-130c; **12**-929c; coronation **17**-4a; effigy **24**-494b; Flemish relations **1**-148b; Ireland, visits to **14**-772c, **8**-622c; ministers **28**-680d, **19**-742c, **20**-403c; Peasants' revolt **27**-495d; Peninsular politics **22**-142b, **5**-924d.
— **III. 23**-296d; **9**-522d; **21**-726b; **4**-727a; benevolences **3**-728c; marriage **6**-428c; Shore, Jane **24**-1003c.
— (son of King John of England) **15**-440a; **8**-454d.
— (de Fournival) **2**-22d.
— (German king): *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) **13**-355b.
— **(OF HEXHAM) 23**-298c; **15**-449a.
— (de Hoton, prior) **3**-660c.
— **(OF ILCHESTER) 23**-298c.
— (de Kilvington) **2**-922b.
— (de Lederede) **14**-591d.
— (de Lucy): *see* Lucy.
Richard I. (of Normandy) **19**-749d; **10**-813b; **13**-858a; **18**-795a; Bayeux castle **3**-555c; Clare family **6**-423d.
— II. **19**-749d; **20**-408a.
— III. **19**-479d.
— (de Percy): *see* Percy, Richard de.
— (king of the Romans): *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) **10**-256d.
— (of St. Vanne) **21**-608a.
— **(OF ST VICTOR) 23**-298d; **22**-264c; **2**-910d.
— (of San Germano) **7**-552a.
— (de Temple) **7**-551d; **1**-798b.
— (of Toclyve): *see* Richard (of Ilchester).
— (of Tonbridge): *see* Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460): *see* York.
— (of York, d. 1483) **18**-948c; **9**-522c foll.; **28**-925a; **28**-316d.
—, Daniel Jean **16**-855c.
—, **HENRY 23**-297c.
—, **FRANCOIS M. B.** (archbp. of Paris) **23**-297c; **16**-926d; **10**-886b.
—, Jules **9**-657b.
— Fitz Neal: *see* Fitz Neal, Richard.
— Fitz Scrob **24**-1022b; **5**-476d.
— Humet: *see* Humet, Richard.
Richard, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) **24**-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) **24**-778b.
Richarda (empress): *see* Richardis.
RICHARDIA (bot.) **23**-299a.
Richardis (empress) **5**-898c; **20**-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
—, A. H. **4**-633c.
—, Anna M. **23**-299b.
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) **9**-8a.
—, G. H. **21**-946a.
—, **HENRY BRINLEY 23**-299b.
—, James **18**-587a.
—, Morgan **19**-563a.
—, Theodore William (chemist) **2**-477d; atomic weight **14**-799c, **6**-255c, **3**-403a, **25**-1041c.
Richards, Vincent **20**-136a.
—, Rev. William **13**-90b.
—, **WILLIAM TROST 23**-299b.
Richards, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
—, bay, S.Af. **28**-1050c.
—, cape, N.Am. **19**-762 (G-H2).
—, deep, Pac.O. **20**-435a.
—, mt., Ind.O. **15**-754d.
Richard's castle, Hereford, and Salop **24**-1021d; **13**-357a; **17**-113b; **6**-476d.
— Desert, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator **25**-830a.
Richardson (chemist) **20**-48d.
—, Albert D. **22**-2a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward **18**-59b; **26**-580c.
—, Charles (engineer) **24**-723d.
—, **GEORGE 23**-299b.
—, **HENRY HOBSON 23**-299d; **2**-437a.
—, James **3**-447c; **5**-787c; **10**-309a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (naturalist) **23**-300b; **21**-944a; **14**-17c.
—, John (novelist) **5**-166c.
—, Jonathan **21**-855c.
—, R. T. **16**-303a.
—, Rufus B. **7**-148b.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-300c; **9**-633c; Chapone friendship **5**-854b; influence in France **11**-136c; influence in Holland **8**-726b; Meredith **18**-162c.
—, Tom **7**-442b; **7**-446d.
—, William **10**-181a.
Richardson, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, La. **15**-54 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Richardson's patent joint **13**-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs **25**-851b.
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs **3**-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian **8**-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A2); **24**-641a.
Richardton, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Richarz, F. **12**-389b.
Richaud (French governor) **14**-494a.
Richboro, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent **4**-584 (D6); **9**-417c; **15**-737c; castle **24**-143b; Roman road **4**-589a.
Richburg, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Rich Co., Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Riche, cape, W.Aus. **2**-946a.
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
Richea, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Richea (bot.) **26**-440a.
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de: *see* Champcenetz, Louis R. Q. de Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) **8**-740b.
— de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de: *see* Saint-Just.
Richelieu (dukes of) **1**-373d.
—, **ARMAND E. S. S. DU Plessis, duc de 23**-302c; **10**-864b.
—, **ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de, cardinal 23**-303a; **10**-835b; **19**-306a; duelling **8**-640b; influence on drama **11**-129d; statue **27**-1039c; Thirty Years' War **11**-859a, **26**-855a; tomb **12**-46d.
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de: *see* Du Plessis.
—, **L. F. ARMAND DU Plessis, duc de 23**-305b; **10**-848a; **18**-760d.
Richelieu, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3); **22**-725c.
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv., Can. **24**-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de: *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
—, H. E. L. V. H., comte de **17**-46b; **17**-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) **17**-17b; **24**-268d; **13**-294a.

Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c.
Richer, Edmond 11-418d; 23-491c.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-315a.
—, Dr Paul 1-939d.
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
Richerzeche 6-786a; 6-698c.
Richet, Charles 6-418d; 26-337c; 26-59c.
—, Léon 8-172a.
Richeut 10-116d.
Riche v. Ashbury 7-191d.
Richey, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-404d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
Richinbar, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
Richir, H. 20-508c.
Richisau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 13-286d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-498a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: *see* Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a.
— AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c, 24-497d.
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-248c.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
— AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H5); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Vict. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-341d.
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— cup 21-800b.
— Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
— Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— group 27-631a; 20-236d (table).
— Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Mountain, W.Va.: battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Doab: *see* Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-873a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDrich 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richtersveld, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 18-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kuen-lun 15-938c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c; 15-941b.
Richthofenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richvalley, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Ricinium 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-482d; 20-77b.
Ricinulei: *see* Podogona.
Ricinus: *see* Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John 18-253b.
Rickelt, Karl: bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Rickeo, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-49d; pathology 18-198a, 8-51c; treatment 9-250b.
—, foetal: *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b; book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b.
Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Rick-lifter 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 2-432a; 2-401d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 18-942 (B2).
Rickmers Line (steamships) 25-854b.
Rickreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ricks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ricla, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rico, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
Ricomagus, Fr.: *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr.: *see* Riom.
Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
—, John 13-91b.
Ricord, cape, Jap.: *see* Tesiko.
Ricos hombres (Order) 15-855c; 25-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 16-63d; 15-78c.
Riddara-Sögur 14-239a.
Riddarholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b.
—, J. L. 3-951b; 18-404a.
Riddell, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Ridder, Herman 19-570a.
Riddersk, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Riddes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. 8-664b.
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-248b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel): see *Welträthsel, Die.*
RIDDLES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-691b.
Riddles, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Riddleville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
Rideal, S. 9-209d.
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b.
—, falls, Can. 20-370b; 20-369d.
—, hall, Ottawa 20-370a
—, lakes, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-369b;
Ridenhower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Rider, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rider (building): *see* Riding shore.
— (engine) 1-445a.
— (feudalism) 16-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de 28-594a.
Riders of the Plains: *see* North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ridewood, W. G.: on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525d; on ground-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-794a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire.: *see* Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Corners, O. 20-26 (B2).
Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783a.
—, William 23-616c; 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, road, Berks. 28-605c.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ridha, al: *see* Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
Riding (procession): *see* Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-726a.
— (territorial div.) 7-804a.
— officers 6-602d.
— plough 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
— the Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-506c.
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Commission 6-412d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridonville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 15-52d.
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b; 9-534c.
Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d; 7-528b; 7-528d.
— (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyani, Monten. 18-787 (A2).
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
Riecke's Law 18-221a.
Ried, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Riefler, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Riehl, Alois 18-237b.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
Riein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 5-162c; 25-1000b.
Riella 4-704a.
Riel v. R. (1885) 27-227c.
Riemann, B. 11-735d.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-726d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on prime number 19-862b; surfaces 26-121a.
Riemannite: *see* Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-860b.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 1-708a.
Rienz, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-265c; Clement VI. 6-484c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome: *see* Crescentius, house of.
"Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Riese, F. C. von 12-234d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-324a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (E3); rainfall 4-122c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
Rieserferner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
Riestedt, Ger. 25-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-205c.
Rietbok: *see* Reedbuck.
Rietchka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; papal state 25-805d.
—, plain, It. 2-162a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; 24-560c.
Rietschoten, J. J. 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
Rieul, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Rieupeyroux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, René de: *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Minervois, Fr. 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-412 (I. F4); abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer): *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy.: *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b.

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) 21-839c.
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy. 9-82b; 13-810c.
Rifaina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Rifaites (Rifaia) 8-76a; 9-33b.
Riffault, Jacques 17-668b.
Riffelalp, Switz. 26-242 (D5).
Riffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Riffelthor, pass, Alps 1-746b.
RIFFIANS, tribe 23-325d; war with Spain (1909) 18-859d, 18-94c.
Riffle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Riffle (dict.) 20-240d; 12-197a.
Riffler (tool) 10-340a.
Riffler, Hoher, mt., Alps: *see* Hoher Riffler.
Rifle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
RIFLE 23-325d; 2-590b; 2-689a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-247d; infantry adoption 14-527d; sights 25-65b.
— Association, National 23-334b.
— bird: *see* Rifleman bird.
— Brigade 23-326a; 19-169d; 3-610d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336c.
Rifles, 43rd: *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd 14-526a.
—, 95th: *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
Riformati (religious order) 11-3a.
Riformatori, Monte del 25-50d.
Riformisti (party) 15-80d.
Rifsnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Rift, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Rift (dict.) 22-712c.
Rifton, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Rift valley 10-208a; Africa 1-320d, 11-772a; S.Australia 2-945b.
Rig (Irish king): *see* Ri.
Rig, port, Pers.: *see* Bander Rig.
Riga, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
RIGA, Russ. 23-337a; 23-872 (B4); climate 16-817a; floating bridge 4-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 23-337a; islands 16-816d.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Rigas of Velestino: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste 22-501d.
—, Cyrille 22-502a.
—, **HYACINTHE** 23-337d; 28-417d.
—, Pierre François de 19-760a.
Rigaud, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles 14-493c.
Rigby, Alexander 16-142b.
—, Edward 8-836a.
—, **RICHARD** 23-338a.
— (engineer) 27-38a; 23-334c.
Rigby, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Rigby bullet 1-874b.
Rigdon, Sidney 18-843b; 18-844c.
Rigdon, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) 7-13 (map); 20-276d; 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur: water engine 28-382c.
—, **JAMES HARRISON** 23-338b.
Riggall, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas 22-836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. 6-558c.
RIGGING 23-338c.
Riggs, Elisha 21-4b.
—, Kate Douglas: *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Mills, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Riggston, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Righ (Rhir), riv., Sah. 23-1005a.
Righel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Righi, A.: electrical conductivity 17-346c; electrical resistivity 6-859b; electric waves 9-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-389b; Zeeman effect 17-391b.
Righini, V. 27-914a.
Right (ethics) 9-827b; 12-623c; 9-835c.
— (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
— angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquesection 22-25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION 23-342d; 2-802b; determination 2-808b, 27-182c.
Righteousness: early Church 6-332d, 20-954a; Hebrew religion 13-183c, 13-186b, 22-444b; *Job* 15-424b; Pharisaic ideal 20-938d; *Romans* 23-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
— Honourable 22-372d.
Righting lever 24-923b.
— moment (mech.) 24-925c.
Right Order 21-205b.
Right, Petition of (1625): *see* Petition of Right.
— prism 18-138a.
Rights, bill of: *see* Bill of Rights.
Rights, Book of 5-633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689): *see* Declaration of Right.
— of Man 23-176d.
— **OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of** (1789) 23-342d; 10-853d.
— of Man, Society of the 5-560d.
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) 20-457a; 9-551b.
Right to work 9-939c; 10-867d.
— trapezium 18-137b.
— whales 5-769a; 5-771a.
—, writ of: *see* Writ, of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97d.
Rigid body: kinematics 17-957d; kinetics 17-983b, 21-892b, 17-998a.
Rigidity 25-1009a; 9-145c; flexural 9-149d; torsional 9-148b.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. 17-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps 1-745a; 24-395b.
Rigirzeghcide: *see* Richerzeche.
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt., Switz. 24-395b.
Rignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rignano, dukes of 17-868b.
Rignano, It. (Rome) 5-250b.
—, It. (Tuscany) 15-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de 19-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. 12-543 (G1).
— Ussé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Rigomagus, Ger.: *see* Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) 23-343a.
RIGORISM 23-343a.
Rigorosi 10-42b.
Rigsarchiv 22-964b.
Rigsdagen, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Rigsmaal: *see* Dano-Norwegian.
Rigsmål: see *Rigspúla*.
Rígspúla (*Rigsmal*) 8-922b.
Rigton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Bardsey, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Riguel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Rig-veda 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; Brahmanas 4-379d; dramatic elements 8-480d; Kama 15-645a; language 14-487c; Max Müller's edition 17-927c.
Rigyicza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Rihab, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Riha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (C-D5). *See also* Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Riis, Jacob A. 23-709a.
Rijmbijbel (van Maerlant) 8-720a; 17-298b.
Rijmcronijk (Melis Stoke) 8-717d; 8-720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van 12-142c.
—, Rembrandt Harmens van: *see* Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rijnhart, S.C. 26-925d.
Rijp, Corneliszoon 21-942a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van 10-495c.
Rika Morbror (A. T. Blanche) 26-219b.
Rikb: *see* Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (12).
Rik-pratisakhya 24-163a.
Rik-samhita 24-160b.
Riks bank: *see* Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b; sulphur 26-61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap.: *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugun Daigakka 15-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-180a.
Rik Veda: see *Rig-veda*.
Rikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-779a.
—, mts., Bulg.: *see* Rilska Planina.
Rilawa: *see* Toque-macaque.
Rileston, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Riley, Bennett 15-555c.
—, C. V. 9-656a; 8-896c; 6-675a.
—, **JAMES WHITCOMB** 23-343b; 1-840b.
—, John 20-891b.
—, W. A. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Riley, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, fort, Kan. 15-555c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Rileysburg, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ril gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-39b; 20-730c.
Rilliet, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rillton, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. 5-171c.
Rilly (geol.) 9-664a; 20-580b.
Rilska Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b; geology 4-773d, 3-258d.
Rilski, Aprilov 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (II.D1).
Rima, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Rimac, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Rimado de Palacio (Pero Lopez de Ayala) 25-579c.
Rima glottidis: *see* Glottis.
Rimailho, Commandant 20-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimaszombat, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Rimat-Bēlit (priestess) 12-19b.
Rimau bulu: *see* Clouded leopard.
Rimay, John 13-925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 23-343c.
Rimbo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Rime: *see* Rhyme.
Rimella, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool): *see* Broach.
RIME ROYAL 23-344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge 1-875c.
Rimi, riv., Sud. 28-225b.
Rimini, E. 6-54c.
RIMINI, It. 23-344c; 15-4 (D2); bridge 2-191d; capture (1045) by revolutionaries 15-50c; pottery (16th cent.) 5-734c; Roman arch 27-297c (Pl. II.); St Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. *See also* Ariminum.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rimitara, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 27-361a.
Rimkronike 8-39d.
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.): *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Rimmon, En, Pal.: *see* Umm er Ramamin.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Sarat.
— Valcea, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum.: battle (1788) 26-172c.
Rimpfischhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rim-Sin: *see* Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch Korsakov: *see* Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakoff, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Ailinginae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOlas Andreievich 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-626b.
Rimur 14-235a.
Rimutaka group (géol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 11-527c.
—, Rinaldo 24-512d.
Rinaldo (legend): *see* Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Brahms) 5-209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) 26-443c; 14-907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris: *see* Stauris.
— di Montalbano: *see* Renaud de Montauban.
Rinaldo of Este 18-642a; 9-793d.
Rinard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinascimento: *see* Renaissance.
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-854a.
Rinck, Melchior 13-564b.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) 10-827b.
Rincon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d.
— Antonio, Mex. 26-507d.
— de la Vieja, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
— de Romos (Victoria de Calpulalpam), Mex. 1-427d.
Rincote, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., India: *see* Arind.
—, tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-761d.
Rindalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Rindalpenhorn, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Rindan, Pers. 24-592d.
Rindard metre 5-632d.
Rinder-malaria: *see* Texas fever.
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-396c, 1-410d; Natal 19-255d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von 21-554c.
Rindge, Frederick H. 5-96d.
Rind-grafting: *see* Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India: *see* Arind.
Rindli, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 4-158b.
Rinehart, William H. 24-516a.
Rinehart, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Riner, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ring, Lauritz 20-516a.
Ring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ire. 6-555b.
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Ring (her.) 13-322c.
RING (ornament) 23-349a; Egyptian 23-349b, 9-44d; English regalia 23-36b; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex 19-671a; Hittite 13-537d; knight 15-855d; Roman 23-350a, 7-236b; signet 24-539c. *See also* Scarab.
— agate 1-369b.
Ringan, St: *see* Ninian.
Ring and crozier 14-722c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-239b; Jameson's translation (1897) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 25-83b.
Ring dotterel: *see* Ringed plover.
— dove 8-451d (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
Ringe, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
— plover, common 15-795c.
— seal 24-535d.
— snake: *see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 24-3d.
Ringeltaube 18-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) 10-564d.
Ringer, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringer (quoits) 22-764a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ringer-Kunst (Fabian von Auerswald) 28-844d.
Ring fish 28-540c.
— frame 7-285d.
— gauge 27-43d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar 21-964a.
Ringgold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1); 10-336a.
Ring-hals 26-291b.
Ring hockey 13-555d.
Ringiculidae 11-521c.
Ringing (bells) 3-690a.
Ringing (falconry) 10-143a.
— (hort.) 13-755b (ng.); 13-763a.
Ringing the changes 5-840b.
Ring kiln: *see* Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) 5-749d.
Ringmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet 20-864a.
— necked pheasant 21-361b; 1-119d.
Ringnes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ringoes, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot.: *see* Brogar.
— of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness, ring of.
— ousel 4-20a; in Alps 1-754c.
Ringsaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringsallin, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-sang: *see* Ballade.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts. 26-236a.
Ringsend, Ire 14-744 (E5).
Ring shell 1-870a.
Ringsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Ringsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow 17-282a.
Ring spindle 28-815b (fig.).
— spinning 7-305b; 25-686c.
Ringstead, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird): *see* Hen-harrier.
Ringtail (rigging): *see* Studding-sail.
Ring-tailed lemur 22-334b; 22-333d; 16-417a.
— tailed opossum 21-344a; 17-783a; fur 11-352a.
— tailed phalanger: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw: *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ringvadsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus 14-188c; 11-788b.
Ringway, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Ring-winding 8-766c.
RINGWOOD, Hants. 23-352a; 9-420 (III. D5); 18-726d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Manor, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191d; alopecia areata 3-243c; animals 28-13c; treatment 2-320d, 28-888b, 27-481d.
Ringwould, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
Ringy rosewood 22-733c.
Rinihue, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rinja, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Rink, H. 21-948a; 19-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-613b.
Rink (bowls) 4-347c.
— (curling) 7-646b.
Rinkite 19-383d; 21-57b.
Rinmann's green 28-984b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. 3-314a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a; 3-314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 28-628a.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; 24-413c.
Rinrawros, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-766c.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 23-352b; 14-778a.
—, Ottavio 21-144c.
— (Papal nuncio) 8-622d.
Rinverso (fencing) 10-249d.
Rinz, W. 25-767b.
Rinzai (sect) 15-223b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del 6-46a; 27-878d.
—, Ercole del 6-103a.

Rio, Braz.: *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
— Abaete, dist., Braz. **8**-160a.
— Arriba Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. **23**-352c; **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917d.
Rioblanco, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Rio Blanco Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
— Bonito, Braz. **23**-353b.
— Caribe, Venez. **5**-337c.
— Claro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **24**-200c.
— Colorado, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
— **CUARTO**, Arg. **23**-352d; **2**-462 (D3); **2**-461c.
— **DE CONTAS** (Villa de Contas), Braz. **23**-353a.
— **DE JANEIRO**, Braz. **23**-353c; **4**-440 (H7); blockade **20**-434b; electric transmission system **22**-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) **18**-585c; military school closed **4**-461d; national museum **4**-452c, **19**-69c; observatory **19**-960b; Pan-American Conference (1906) **20**-672b; royal government established (1808) **4**-457d; settlement (1558–1567) **4**-455d; yellow fever **28**-911d.
— de Janeiro, bay, Braz. **4**-442a.
— **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz. **23**-353a; **4**-440 (H7); coffee **6**-647c.
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) **24**-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— dell'Elba, It. **9**-161a.
— del Rey, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
— **DE ORO**, dist., N.W.Af. **23**-357a; **1**-320 (B2); **25**-532a.
— de Oro, penin., N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
Riodeva, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af.: *see* Rio de Oro.
— Formosa, Braz. **21**-178c.
— Gallegos, dept., Arg. **20**-901a.
— Grande, Braz.; *see* Rio Grande do Sul.
— Grande, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Grande, O. **20**-26 (F7).
— Grande, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
— Grande, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-719a.
— Grande, ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
— **GRANDE**, riv., Mex. and U.S. **23**-357b; **19**-520 (D5-6); **26**-690 (H8); **19**-521a; delta **27**-619d; Mexican War (1846) **26**-474a.
— Grande Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Grande cotton **7**-265a.
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz. **4**-440 (K3); **4**-446b.
— **GRANDE DO SUL** (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. **23**-359b; **4**-440 (B7).
— **GRANDE DO SUL**, state, Braz. **23**-357d; **4**-440 (B7); geology **4**-442c, **1**-369c; rebellion (1889) **4**-460b.
— Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Hacha, Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **6**-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. **23**-360a; **2**-462 (C2).
Riola, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. **18**-318 (H3); **18**-319b.
Riolan, Jean **13**-45c.
RIOM, Fr. **23**-360b; **10**-778 (F5); charter **1**-733b.
Rio Marina, It. **15**-4 (C3); **9**-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **15**-955b.
—, val., Cauc. **27**-455d; **17**-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. **19**-181c.
Rio Negro, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
— Negro, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); convention (1863) **6**-711a; population **6**-707a (table).
— Negro, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 and F3); area and population **27**-806c (table).
— **NEGRO**, terr., Arg. **23**-360c; **2**-462 (C4); **20**-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. **18**-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **23**-360d.
— Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W.I. **22**-124 (B1); **22**-125d.
— Quarto, Arg.: *see* Rio Cuarto.
— Salado, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) **23**-360d; **16**-699a.
— (Damages) Act (1886) **9**-431c; **13**-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. **23**-362d; **25**-530 (B4).
— Tinto Copper Company **1**-43b.
— Tinto mines, Sp. **7**-104d foll.; **22**-692d.
Riotorto, Sp. **17**-116c.
RIOU, EDWARD **23**-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal.Arch. **23**-363a; **26**-71 (B-C2); **21**-127c.
— Lingga, residency, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (C1 and B2); **26**-73c; **17**-467d.
Rio Verde, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. **8**-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **24**-152d.
Rio Vista, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Riovista, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Rioz, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
R.I.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Ripa, It. **6**-376a.
Ripaille, Fr. **10**-239b.
Ripano Eupilino: *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights **28**-385b; fishery **10**-435b.
Riparienses: *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Thracia, prov., Turk. **18**-643d.
Ripatransone, It. **15**-4 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Georgberg.
Ripen, Den.: *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi): *see* Al-phasi.
Riphath (bibl.) **15**-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE **23**-363b; **4**-645d; **1**-837a.
Ripley, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. **23**-363d; **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2-3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1); **28**-935c.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
— group (geol.) **18**-599d; **7**-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
—, riv., Sp. **23**-955a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of **23**-363d; **9**-557c; **9**-557a.
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of **23**-363d; **14**-416a.
Ripon, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. **23**-365b; **28**-740 (E5).
RIPON, Yorks. **23**-364c; **9**-416 (II. D1); basilica **28**-641a; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **23**-364c, **5**-523a, **2**-401b; Ladies Plate **13**-728c; treaty (1640) **5**-908a.
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-934d.
—, falls, Af. **19**-693 (C7); **27**-557 (B2); **19**-694b; geology **27**-558c; Speke **19**-698b.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India **25**-123a.
Riposte (fencing) **10**-594b.
Rippach, Ger. **17**-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron **23**-365c; **24**-130d.
Rippey, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Rippeyville, Pa.: *see* Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) **1**-270b.
Ripple, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-824d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) **10**-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) **8**-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. **18**-520b.
Rippon, Walter **5**-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
Ripponden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Rippowam, Conn.: *see* Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. **25**-769b.
Rip Raps, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. **20**-74d.
Ripsimé (martyr) **12**-565d.
Rip, The, sea, Vict. **22**-127d.
Ripton, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India **8**-740d.
Ripuaria lex **24**-69a.
Ripuarians, tribe **11**-36b.
Ripuariis, De (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
Ripuariorum dux (title) **17**-10a.
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul **5**-168c; **6**-658b.
Riqueti (family): *see* Mirabeau.
—, Jean Antoine **18**-570c.
Riqnier, Guiraut: *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Riquier, Fr. **19**-646d.
Riri, India **14**-376 (K6).
Risa, isl., Scot. **13**-841a.
Risālat Hayy ibn Yakdhān (Ibn Tufail) **2**-280c.
Risani, Er, Mor. **18**-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. **5**-538c.
—, riv., Aus. **15**-1d.
Risbridge, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Risbroucke, William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4); **18**-728c.
Riscle, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Risdon, O.: *see* Fostoria.
—, Tas. **26**-442a.
Rise (arch.) **2**-342d; **25**-765c.
— (of ocean) **19**-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Rise heading (coal mine) **6**-581d.
Riseley, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Risella (zool.) **11**-515c.
Riser (of step) **25**-762d.
Rishabhadatta (Indian king) **14**-626b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM **23**-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India: *see* Rushikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. **21**-242a; **4**-870c.
Rishiri, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (M4); **28**-920a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) **4**-381b.
Rishton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **16**-140a.
Rishworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-giri, India: *see* Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius **7**-949c; **7**-950c.
Rising, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, castle, Norf.: *see* Castle Rising.
— Fawn, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. **4**-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. **26**-690 (H-13).
— Sun, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
Risingsun, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Rising Sun (Order) **15**-867c.
RISK **23**-366b; commercial **7**-288c; Cairnes on **4**-951c; marine insurance **27**-578b.
Risle, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **20**-298d; **22**-63c.
Risley, Sir Herbert **5**-465b.
Risley, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Risner, Friedrich **5**-106c; **5**-105c.
Risod, India **3**-763c.
Rison, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Risör, Nor. **23**-941d.
Risorgimento, Il **15**-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. **28**-629a.
Rispetto (Italian lit.) **21**-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. **3**-849b.
Rissa **12**-714c.
— tridactyla: *see* Kittiwake.
Risshi-sha **14**-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. **27**-209c.
Risso, A. **14**-246a.
Risso's dolphin **5**-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON **23**-366b; **11**-789d.
—, (painter) **20**-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. **26**-189b.
RISTITCH (Ristich), **JOVAN** **23**-366c; **24**-693b; **3**-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE **23**-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo **14**-900c.
Ristovats, Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Risus sardonicus **26**-669d.
Rita (rel.) **23**-71b.
Ritabel, Mal.Arch. **26**-990d.
Rita buchanani: *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. **21**-525a.
Ritchey, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron **23**-367b; **3**-252a.
—, **DAVID GEORGE** **23**-367c.
—, Joseph **23**-1007a.
—, Walter **19**-412d.
—, William **19**-565b.
—, W. (physicist) **21**-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
Ritenbenk, Green. **12**-543 (E4); **12**-547b.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of: see *Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of **7**-641d; **21**-706d; on canonization **6**-192c; ritual decrees **1**-762a, **2**-717a.
Rit-kajora (costume) **14**-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-718a.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— Gaviel, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G4).
Rit-öld (Icelandic lit.). **23**-1000c.
Ritom, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT **23**-367c; **6**-330d; atonement doctrine **2**-876b; on conditional immortality **9**-764a; on sin **8**-123b; on theism **26**-757b; theology **26**-782c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **23**-368c; **14**-630c.
—, Georg Karl **23**-367c.
—, Otto **23**-367d; **26**-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH **23**-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) **15**-189b; **15**-176 (Pl. VII, fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID **23**-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH **23**-369d.
—, J. W. **21**-485b.
—, **KARL** **23**-370a; **11**-622c; **15**-938c; work on Siberia **25**-18b.
—, R. (zoologist) **13**-426b.
— (physicist) **26**-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **15**-941b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c.
Ritter-akademien **6**-460a.
Ritterdramen **11**-793b; **8**-541a.
Ritthausen, H. **12**-145a.
Rittinger, P. von **20**-239d.
RITUAL **23**-370c; **23**-63c; in cannibalism **5**-185a; Church of England **9**-542a, **28**-630d; drama connected **8**-488a, **8**-497c; in Hebrew religion **13**-186a, **8**-851c, **18**-423a, **28**-751a; Lincoln Judgment **16**-112c; Luther **17**-139b; prayer **22**-257c; priesthood necessitated by **22**-319b; sacrifice **23**-982b; taboo in relation to **22**-660c.
Ritual (service book): see *Manual.*
Rituales, libri **9**-855b; **13**-38a.
Ritualist **17**-72d; **22**-667d. *See also* Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER **23**-373a; **22**-661d; **27**-60a; Anti-Semitism **2**-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham: see *Lindisfarne gospels.*
Ritu Sacrorum, De **23**-528d.
Ritusamhara **15**-641d.
Ritzebüttel, Ger.: *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
Ritzville, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Riukiu, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Riukiu-tsumugi (silk) **17**-99b.
Riup, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Riutche, Tib.: *see* Riwoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) **23**-373b; **3**-4 (B4); **20**-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) **26**-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val. Sesia) **26**-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) **26**-242 (F5).
—, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino **2**-470b.
Rivadavia, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
—, lake, Chil. **1**-961c.
" Rivadavia " (battleship) **24**-906b.
Rivadéo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **11**-402d.
— slates **5**-88b.
Rivadinera Bank, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (B3).
Rivail, L. H. D. **25**-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) **23**-373c.
Rivals, The, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **3**-396d.
Rivals, The (Sheridan) **24**-845d.
Rivanna, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Riv-ardashire, Pers.: *see* Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE **23**-373c; **11**-139b; **13**-890d.
—, Claude François **23**-373d.
Rivarola, Cirilo **20**-759a.
Rivarolo, It. **27**-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of: *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-D5); **19**-643d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. **23**-373d; **10**-778 (G5).
Rivelin, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3); **24**-822d.
River, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, mts., Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
— (astron.): *see* Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) **23**-374a; **9**-413c; **14**-77b; alluvial deposits: *see* Alluvium; basins **23**-374b; direction of **11**-649b; estuary **9**-802d; fishery rights: *see* Riparian rights; flow of water **14**-68d; geological action **11**-661c, **11**-633d; plant-transportation **21**-779b; pollution, prevention of **9**-432a; tides **26**-[illegible]sd, **26**-952b; water of **28**-366c.
" River " (torpedo-boat destroyer) **24**-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de **21**-399b.
Rivera, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 and E3); **27**-806c.
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) **7**-951d.
Riverbed, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Riverbend, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
River Bend, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
RIVER BRETHREN **23**-374a.
River chub **6**-322b.
— crab: *see* Lenten crab.
Riverdale, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
River Diggings, mining camp, S.Af. **8**-160c.
— drift **8**-579d.
Riverdrift man (archae.) **5**-576a.
River, East, Conn.: *see* East River.
— Edge, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— **ENGINEERING** **23**-374b. *See also* Dredge and Dredging.
— Falls, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
— gravels **12**-382c.
Riverhead, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5); **16**-983b.
RIVER-HOG **23**-385a; **26**-237a.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. **23**-385a; **19**-538 (C4-D2); **19**-540d.
River John, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Jordan (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
— Junction, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
— lamprey **16**-135a.
— mussel **19**-95a.
— oak, Australian: *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can. **28**-732b.
— Plate dolphin **8**-395b; **28**-573c; **5**-773b (fig.).
— Point, R.I. **23**-249 (B2); **28**-341c.
— poplar: *see* Cotton-wood.
— Raisin, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Rouge, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
RIVERS, EARL (title) **23**-385b.
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl **23**-385b; **9**-522b.
—, **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl **23**-385d.
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl **23**-386b; **13**-314c.
—, E. L. **7**-262c.
Rivers, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **4**-599d.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Riversdale, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-232c.
Riverside, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. **23**-386c; **5**-8 (E5); **5**-22d.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A5); **12**-553c.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Mass. **28**-297c.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I7); **6**-373c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **8**-837c.
—, S.Af. **19**-255b; **5**-234d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4)
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (F5).

Riverside Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 23-386d.
River Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
River-snail 11-514b (figs.); 11-513b.
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d; (1893) 22-627d.
River steamers 24-883c.
— Tigris (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et Anser.
Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Conn. 9-952 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-51 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
River Vale, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— View, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Riverview, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Rives, John C. 19-568d.
—, **WILLIAM CABELL** 23-386d.
Rives, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Rivesaltes, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 22-689c.
Rives Junction, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Rivesville, W.Va. 28-580 (C-D2).
RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 25-1019c.
— catcher 21-320b.
Riveters 24-976a.
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c.
RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-4 (B2-3); 15-3a; flora 10-778a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F-G4); 26-933c.
RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b; 20-502a.
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b.
—, Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d.
— du Loup, riv., Can.: *see* Loup.
— du Loup en Bas, Can.: *see* Fraserville.
— Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
— Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
— Pilote, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Salée, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: *see* French Guinea.
Riviers (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
—, James 23-387c; 19-569a.
Rivington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-996c.
— Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a; 22-932c.
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: *see* Massena.
Rivoli, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D2).
—, treaty of (1635) 19-838a.
— **VERONESE**, It. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-686c.
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 3-819c.
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-579d.
Rivulariaceae 1-586a.
Rivus Morantini, Fr.: *see* Romorantin.
Riwa, India: *see* Rewa.
Riwaq (of mosque) 18-900a.
Riwari, India: *see* Rewari.
Riwoche, Tib. 26-922c.
RIXDORF, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
Rixerville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Rixhöft, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
Riyashi (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.
Riyeka, Monten. 21-874d.
Riza (s. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d.
Rizal, José 21-398c.
Rizal, prov., P.I. 21-392 (E-F2 and C3).
Rizamite (sect) 17-424a.
Rizari, school, Athens 12-433c.
Rize, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Rizi-Scheidegg, Ger.: *see* Scheidegg.
Rizlat, Ery. 9-40 (B2).
Rizo Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.
Rizvanbegović, Ali Pasha 4-284d.
Rizzi (sculptor): *see* Giampetino.
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.
Rizzuto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rjeka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.S. (electrokinetics): *see* Root-mean-square value.
R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ro (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ro (unit of vol.) 28-484d.
Roa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Little Kei.
Roach, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
Roachdale, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Road, Som. 9-430 (VI. 111).
Road Board, U.K. 23-393d.
Roade, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Roadhead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Roading (of bird) 28-798a.
Roadmaking: *see* Roads and Streets.
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d.
Road runner 27-634b.
Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 16-271a; 15-27a; Sardinia 24-216b; Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c; Wales 28-261d, 4-585d.
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a; 24-424c.
— **AND STREETS** 23-388b; county and district councils 9-431d, 9-438c; corvée 7-209d; gilds 12-15a; macadamizing 17-190c.
Road Side, New, Yorks.: *see* New Road Side.
Roadstead 23-388c.
Roadstown, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Roadstown, W.I. 28-126c.
Roadway, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Roag, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525b.
—, East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
Roan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
ROAN (colour) 23-394c.
— antelope 23-2966a.
Roancarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—Co., Va. 28-560 (B3).
Roanduz, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Rowanduz.
Roane, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Roanes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Roaninish, isls., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Roano, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: *see* Gouffier, Artus.
ROANNE, Fr. 23-394c; 10-778 (F4); 15-924c.
—, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
ROANOKE, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, falls, N.C. 19-771b.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2); Ralcigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-810d.
ROANOKE, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c.
— Rapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basio, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bulls, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-711c.
— **FORTIES** 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
Roast (silver ore) 25-114c.
Roastbeef, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Roast-beef plant: *see* Fctid iris.
Roasted malt: *see* Black malt.
Roatan, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 8-560d.
Roba, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Roba (costume) 23-413d.
Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Robalo (fish) 7-597d.
Robard, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Robards, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John: *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
—, T. Agar-Robartes: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 22-808d.
Robarts, Miss 28-941a.
Robat-i-Pai, Pic. 1-309a.
Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
Robb, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
ROBBEN, isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-466 (C-D9).
Robber-crab 17-457d; 7-356d.
Robber-fly 23-347b; 18-496b.
Robber Indians, tribe: *see* Banate.
Robbers (Schiller) 23-392b.
Robberson, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; 10-484c; 5-802d.
ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-210b.
Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
Robbins, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E-F3).
Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Robbinston, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Robbinsville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Rob Donn: *see* Mackay, Robert.
Robe, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robecco, It.: battle (1524) 3-554c.
Röbel, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Robeline, La. 17-54 (A2).
"Robert and Makyne" (Henryson) 13-302c.
Robenhausen, lake, Switz. 16-93a.
Robersonville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Robert, St 6-393c; 4-417d.
—(THE STRONG, of Anjou, d. 866) 23-402b; 5-251c; 10-811d.
—(of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
—(of Apulia): *see* Robert Guiscard *below*.
—(of Aragon) 15-405c.
—(of Arbrissel) 10-611b; 1-505d.
—(counts of Artois) 2-699a; 14-519b; 21-383b; 10-820a.
—(OF AUXERRE) 23-401a.
— II. (of Aversa and Capua) 23-1533c.
—(of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
—(of Bernham) 28-678c.
—(Biket, poet, 12th cent.) 2-32b.
—(Bruce): *see* Robert I. (of Scotland).
—(of Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
—(de Bucl) 16-394d.
—(Burdet, Norman soldier) 26-932c.
—(of Burgundy) 4-821b; 10-814d.
—(of Clary) 7-552a.
— II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d; 4-325c.
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-917d.
—(de Croc) 20-520d.
—(of Dreux) 14-860b; 8-578b.
—(Fitz Nichol) 4-581b.
—(Fitzranulph) 8-72d; 28-696b; 28-935c.
— I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-607a; 5-933d; 24-33d.
— II. (count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-277a; 5-933d.
—(of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-38b; 17-718b.
ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; 10-812d; 5-251c; 8-578b.
— II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-814c; Inquisition 14-588b, 20-615b.
—(of Geneva): *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
—**(OF GLOUCESTER**, chronicler) 23-401c.
—(Graystanes) 2-921d.
—(de Grethem) 2-33d.
—(Grosseteste, bp.): *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
—(**GUISCARD**, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 27-109a; 4-135b; Albania 8-695c, 1-486b; Eastern Empire 23-516a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 5-685a, 7-146a; Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-445b; Sicily 19-182d.
—(ab Gwilym Ddu) 5-648d.
—(de Ho) 2-33d.
—(of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
—(of JUMIÈGES, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-798c.
—(Kilwardby, archbp.): *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
—(of Lecce, friar) 22-264c.
—(de Lucia) 23-347b.
—(Malet): *see* Malet, Robert.
—(of Melun) 15-449d.
—(de Monte): *see* Robert (of Torigni).
—(of Normandy, captain) 9-477a; 18-875a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b; Northants. 19-769d; other possessions 21-338b, 8-833b, 8-812a, 13-659c.
ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-184a; 22-505a; 11-57d; Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-677c; Petrarch 23-311d.
—(Neville, bp.): *see* Neville.
— I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-416c; 19-749d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
—**THE DEVIL** (romance) 23-402a.
— II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-100a; 9-476c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 28-795a, 24-492c, 12-131b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
—(of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
—(D'Oili, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
—(duke of Parma) 4-328a.
—(Pullus) 13-659b.
—(Pullus) 15-449d.
—(of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
—(archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
—(of Reims, chronicler) 7-559d.
—(de Retines) 27-184a.
—(de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
—(OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-404a.
—(de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b.
— I. (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-675c; 17-392a; Independence, wars of 9-495b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-645c. *For others of the same name, see* Bruce, Robert.
— II. (of Scotland) 23-398c; 24-438a; 1-487d; 8-143b.
— III. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 8-143c.
—(of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-753b.
—(de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
—(OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d.
— I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): *see* Winchelsea.
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c.
—, **HUBERT** (artist) 23-402c.
—, Karl (archaeologist) 12-432b.
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d.
—, **LOUIS LEOPOLD** (painter) 23-402c; 7-944c.
—, Ludwig 27-922d.
—, (Charles 14-630d.
— (aeronauts) 1-262d.
— (conjurer) 6-944a.
— (cook) 7-75b.
— (fencer) 9-667c.
— (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Robert, cape, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b.
— College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-423b.
Robertelli (author) 25-82b.
Robertet, Florimund 10-934d; 11-1200.
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a.
—, **TONY** 23-403b; 7-945a.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 26-496d.
Robertian, Robert 7-726b.
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-543a.
Roberti, Ercole del 10-283b.
Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
"Robert Macaire" 7-849b.
Roberton, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
Roberts, A. 3-903c.
—, A. W. 25-789a.
—, Bartholomew 21-641a.
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
—, Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
—, Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
—, **DAVID** 23-403b; 26-735d.
—, Edward 26-944c.
—, **FREDERICK S. ROBERTS**, earl 23-403c; 9-581d; Afghan campaign 1-317c; S. African campaign 27-205a.
—, Gwylfa 5-649c.
—, Howard 24-516b.
—, Isaac 21-525a; 19-956c.
—, John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
—, Joseph J. 16-541c.
—, Lewes 7-282c.
—, Marshall Owen 10-321a.
—, Michael 1-637a; 26-121d.
—, Richard 7-286a; 7-306a.
—, Silyn 5-649c.
—, Sir William 18-197d.
Roberts, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 20-1 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-354 (B1).
Roberts-Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d.
Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804b.
Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166b.
Roberts Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c.
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: *see* Struan.
—, Andrew 18-527b.
—, David 7-510a.
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 23-405b.
—, **GEORGE CROOM** 23-405d.
—, Sir George Scott 15-630c; 6-252b.
—, James 26-623d.
—, James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J. M. 4-373a.
—, Sir John 19-543a.
—, John 19-291b.
—, **JOSEPH** 23-406a.
—, R. Blair 17-506b.
—, Russell 4-208c.
—, Thomas 21-967c.
—, **THOMAS W.** 23-406b; 8-532c.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-406c; 9-635c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
—, **WILLIAM BRUCE** 23-407c.

Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 8-950c.
Robertson, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-232c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, dist. Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Roberts *v.* Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (racehorse) 13-730a; 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Robertus de Fluctibus: *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-434a.
—, **GILLES PERSONNE** 23-407c; 14-538d; 7-685d.
Roberval, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Robervallian linea (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBES 23-408a.
—, Mistress of the: *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Robesonia, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.
—, **MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de** 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.
Robeston Watben beds (geol.) 3-239c.
Robida, Albert 5-334a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robie, Jean 20-507c.
Robigalia (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-68d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, A.: on gout 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 10-324b; 22-967d. *See also* Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.
Robin des Bois: *see* Freischütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. 2-896c.
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-32a.
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: see *Jeu de Robin et Marion*.
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b; 19-4a; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Hood, park, Me. 3-400a.
— **HOOD'S BAY**, Yorks. 23-421c; 9-412 (I. H4).
— Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-381b, 16-325c (fig.), root cuttings 13-757d.
— poaacoco 14-839a.
— pseudacacia 16-381a.
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b; 28-340a.
Robin Redbreasts (police): *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Rigg, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. 21-855d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F.: *see* Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-886c.
—, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.
—, **EDWARD** 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
—, Frederick *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F Cayley 20-501a.
—, George F. S.: *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of
—, George, M.P. 20-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-444d.
—, Harriet: *see* Hanson, Harriet.
—, **HENRY CRABB** 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R.: *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. I.).
—, **JOHN** (bishop) 23-422d; 5-929d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
—, Sir John 19-262a.
—, **SIR JOHN BEVERLEY** 23-423b; 5-165d.
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, **JOHN T. R.** 23-423c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH B.** 23-423c.
—, **MARY** (Perdita) 23-423d.
—, Richard: *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, S. W. 4-548b.
—, **THEODORE** 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas: *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonaden 19-838a.
Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-928d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Mill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a; 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Roblero, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Robles, Eulojio 6-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d.
Roboretum Calgachi: *see* Daire-Calgaich.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— stone 8-132d.
Roborovski, V. J. 2-739a; 26-924b; 26-909d.
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, **STUART** 23-424d.
Robson, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598b.
Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Robul, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
Robusti, Jacopo: *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 28-1010a; legends 25-143d.
— (lanee) 13-328a.
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d.
— (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col.: *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.
Rocafuerte, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Rocaille 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
— (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B4); 23-224a.
Rocas, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Roccabruna, Fr.: *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.
Roccaful, Raymond Perelloa de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
Roccamonfina, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).
— Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
— San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
Roccella 2-367c; 16-583d.
— montagnei 9-758b.
— orchil 5-21d.
Roccellaceae 16-585a.
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Rocciamelone, mt., It. 26-162c.
Roccia Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St: *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) 10-249c.
— da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d.
— de Alcubierre, D.: *see* Alcubierre, D. Rocca de.
Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rocester, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ess. 4-854c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.
Rocha, Diego da 5-380d.
Rocha, Urug 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-425c; 1-843d.
Rochas, Beau de: *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523d.
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
— Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
—, **SIR BOYLE** 23-426c.
—, Edouard Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
—, Pierre 24-511c.
—, Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (geol.) 9-662d.
— aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-964d.
Rochebouet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 10-877a.
Rochebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
—, **HENRI**, marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 23-426c.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochefoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-981a.
Roche-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— des Doms, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Roches, Peter des: *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des: *see* William des Roches.
Roche's, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Carrécs, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches moutonnées 12-57b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgehill 12-404b.
—, **JOHN WILMOT**, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, **LAWRENCE HYDE**, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-676a.
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); bishopric 16-110b, 9-421b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 9-471d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (B-C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-570b; Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— rappings 25-705c.
— shales 25-111c; 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rochet, Luiz 23-354b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rochet d'Hericourt 1-91c.
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d; 9-887a.
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c.
—, George Boleyn, viscount 4-160c; 20-295c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
Rochfort, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rochilles, pass, Fr. 8-692d.
Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c.
Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Neidschütz, countess of 15-460a.
Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochon, A. M. de: micrometer prism 13-230a; polarization prism 21-937e.
Rochus, St: *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger.: *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.
Rock (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 18-412c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Heligoland.
—, isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. and Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a; 21-323b; Abyssal: *see* Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b; Aeolian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d; effusive: *see* Lava; eruptive: *see* Lava; explosive 18-539b; flexibility in 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous: *see below*; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 15-490b; metamorphic 11-656b, 18-513c, 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a.
—: *igneous* 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
—: *sedimentary* 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c: origin 21-324b; scenery 11-673a.
— (chalk) 5-806a.
Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rockall, isl., Scot. 6-632c.
Rockanje, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, lake, Holl. 13-588d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502c.
Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 8-132c.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.
Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-119b; 16-527d; 18-522b.
— Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-527d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Rockcamp, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rockcastle, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Rockcave, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rock-cavy 5-586d.
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— City, rocks, N.Y. 20-75b.
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rock Co., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
Rock cod 2-948c.
Rock-cook 28-839b.
Rockcorry, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-750b; 28-1019a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Rock-cress 13-768c; 7-522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a; 16-197a.
Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
Rock dammar 7-789c.
— dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.); 14-27e.
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON 23-433c.
Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Rock Elm, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Rocken End, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Rockenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9). 20-594e.
Rocker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rocker (dict.) 5-13e.
Rocksholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) 23-433d; life-saving apparatus 16-605a; military 23-431a, 2-690b; sky-rocket 10-423b.
— (plant) 23-433d; 7-522a. *See also* Dame's violet.
"Rocket" (steam eng.) 22-821a; 25-823a; 25-888d; 22-851a (table).
Rocket candytuft 5-181b.
— larkspur 16-219c.
— log 16-865c.
— Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-939d.
Rock-faced: *see* Hammer-dressed.
Rock Fall, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 25-901c.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982e.
Rockfield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mons. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock-fish 15-163c.
Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Rock-flour 12-62d.
Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
ROCKFORD, Ill. 23-434b; 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Rock garden (hort.) 13-765c.
— Glen, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— goose: *see* Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— guano 16-697d.
Rockham, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. 23-434c; 2-960 (H4); 22-735b.
—, North, Queens. 23-434c.
Rock-hare 12-949d.
Rock Haven, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rockhill, W. W. 26-924c; 2-739b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; 25-500 (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Rockholds, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-826d.
Rock-hopper: *see* Crested penguin.
Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Rocking bar sight 25-64a.
— cylinder 25-835b.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 23-434d; administrations (1765) 9-547c, (1782) 9-548d; Civil List Act (1782) 6-411b; Edmund Burke 4-826d.
Rockingham, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1); council (1095) 28-662b; gateway 19-710a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-961a.
—, forest, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 10-645d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F6); 19-492b.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Rocking stones 25-966b.
— tool 18-352a.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 23-435b; 14-304 (B2).
— Island, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Island, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Island, rapids, Ill. 18-667e.
— Island, rapids, Wash. 6-739b.
— Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Island Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Rockhall, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Rockites 14-780b.
Röckl, Elisabeth: *see* Hummel, Elisabeth.
Rocklake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rockland, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. 23-435c; 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rock-lark 21-635d.
Rockledge, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Rocklick, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
Rocklin, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
Rock lobster 16-838d; 7-560a.
— maple: *see* Sugar maple.
— Mart, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-752b.
— martin 17-796c.
— meal 4-970c.
— milk 4-970c.
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
Rock-nosing 28-572c.
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. 8-659d.
— partridge 24-640c.
— phosphate 21-475c; 17-617a.
— pigeon: *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
Rockport, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
ROCKPORT, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7-L8).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— granite 23-436a; 17-852c.
Rock rabbit: *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— rose (Cistus) 13-773d; 14-349a.
— rose (helianthum vulgare) 26-102d.
— Run, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rock salmon: *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt: *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass.: *see* Roxbury.
Rock snake 22-704b.
— sparrow 10-352d.
Rockspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Rock Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Springs, Wyo. 28-874 (C4); 28-875c.
Rockstone, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Rockstro, W. S. 19-85b.
Rocks, valley of, Dev.: *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn 24-415b.
— thrush 26-892d.
— tombs: *see* Tomb.
Rockton, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Rockville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 23-436a; 6-952 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5); 14-424c.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Rockwall, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rock-wallaby 17-783a; 15-652a; 2-947d; fur 11-350b.
Rockwall Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry 15-555d.
—, O. P. 18-844b.
Rockwell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, camp, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— group (geol.) 27-630d.
Rocky, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, canyon, Mont. 18-754b.
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, hill, N.J. 22-347a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mts., N.Am. 4-600 (D1-G3); 27-620d; 4-598b; 5-145c; climate 5-147a; explorations 4-212b, 11-97b; fauna 27-633e; flora 5-147c; forest 10-652b, 10-659c; geology 27-631d, 7-417b, 21-848a; glacial action 12-62d; survey 22-223c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, pt., China 6-168 (K2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2); 6-830b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Bar, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Rockyeana, John: *see* John of Rokycan.
Rocky Comfort, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Face Ridge, Ga.: battle (1864) 7-779e; 1-824d.
— Ford, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Ford, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Hill, N.J. 19-592 (C3).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Hill Station, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Mount, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Mount, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Mount, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
— **MOUNTAIN GOAT** 23-436b; distribution 28-1012a; systematic position 2-92c.
— Mountain locust 16-858d; 18-859b (fig.).
— Mountain pine 1-501a.
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 (A2); 5-151e.
— Mountain sheep: *see* Big-horn.
— Point, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Ridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (D1).
— River, O. 20-26 (G1).
Roco: *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It.: *see* Agordo.
ROCOCO 23-436c; architecture 2-409a, 2-418d; furniture 28-796a; Germany 2-421b; porcelain 6-750b; Spain 2-416b.
Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) 3-43b.
Rocquain, Felix 20-696c.
Rocquaine, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-674d.
Rocquencourt, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
ROCROI, Fr. 23-436d; 10-778 (G2); battle (1643) 10-838c, 26-859a, 6-842d; capture (1653) 27-413b; geology 3-669b.
Röcze, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Röcze.
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d; 11-149d.
ROD 23-437a; brickwork 4-522b; electricity 9-243d; fishing: *see* Fishing rod; mechanics 9-152c.
Roda, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, Ger. 11-108 (III. p11); 24-259c.
—, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-955a; 9-99b.
Roda (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Rodach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Rodadero, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Rodagen (med.) 26-905c.
Rodan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Röda rummet (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Rodays, Fernand de 19-576e.
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
Rödby, Den. 6-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennell 1-94b.
Roddam Dene, val., Northum. 19-790c.
Rodden, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Roddick, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Rödding, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Rode, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Rode (measure) 28-493c.
Rodel, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525d.
Rödelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Rodelia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Rodellas, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Roden, Holl. 13-588 (D4).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1020b.
Rodenbach, Alexander 4-74c.
—, Georges 3-680d.
Rodenburg, Theodore 8-723d.
RODENTIA (Glires) 23-437d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1005d; extinct forms 23-446a, 17-526b; fur-bearing 11-346d; longevity 16-976a; hibernation 13-444b; teeth 26-503a; venous system 27-972a; vibrissae 17-521d.
Rodent ulcer 28-885d; 9-251d.
Rodeo, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Roderburg, mt., Ger.: geology 11-807b.
RODERICK (of Connaught) 23-446c; 14-767b; 11-432d.
— (of Spain, 711) 25-540c; 5-33e; 5-33d; 25-569d (table).
— (of Toledo) 25-580a.
— (the Great: of Wales): *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Roderick Random (Smollett) 25-278c; 9-633d; 19-836b.
Rodessa, La. 17-54 (A1).
Rodey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. 23-446d; 10-778 (F5).
—, county, Fr. 23-770a.
—, Causse of, region, Fr. 23-446d.
Rod gauge (engineering) 27-45d.
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. 18-136d.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; 1-827b; 8-839b.
Rodger's anchor 1-948b.
Rodgersia 13-772a.
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Rodgers *v.* Nowill 27-129a.
Rodi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Rodie, Hugh 3-849c.
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel 14-189d.
Rodil, riv., Sp. 10-604b.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; 24-510d (Pl. VIII.); 10-367a.
Rodinal 5-305b.
Roding, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, riv., Ess. 16-938 (F2); 16-942 (E2); 9-784a.
—, Beauchamp, Ess.: *see* Beauchamp Roding.
—, Berners, Ess.: *see* Berners Roding.
Rodiyas, tribe 6-780d; 27-964d.
Rodley, Glos. 12-134d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson 12-725d.
—, William L. 21-869b.
Rodman, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Rodmell, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rodna, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
— Hegyseg, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
RODNEY, GEORGE B. RODNEY, baron 23-447d; 19-314d; 21-119d. *See also* Saints, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Rödö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, isl., Swed. 12-352d.
Rodoald of Porto 16-375a.
Rodomna, Fr.: *see* Roanne
RODOMONTADE 23-448d.
Rodondo, isl., Viet. 28-38 (D3).
Rodoni, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Rodophil, Va. 28-118 (D3).
RODOSTO, Turk. 23-448d; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, bay, Turk. 23-448d.
Rodrigo: *see* Roderick.
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. 23-354a.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel 11-719b.
—, Olinde 24-46c; 4-719a; 9-402c.
—, O. (mathematician) 17-964b.
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal 18-7a.
Rodrigue's formula 25-653c.
Rodriguez, Simon 16-343c.
—, Ventura 20-662e; 24-192b.
RODRIGUEZ, isl., Ind.O. 23-449a; extinct birds 3-971d, 3-976a.
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom 11-626a.
— de Montalvo, Garci: *see* Montalvo.
Rods and cones of retina 10-92c.
— of Corti 8-793c; functions 13-125b.
Rodulf (king of the Heruli): *see* Rudolph.
Rödungvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Rödvig, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Rodvocha, riv., Russ.: *see* Zbruez.
Rodwell, J. M. 15-906c.
Roe (Danish king): *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V.: triplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **EDWARD PAYSON** 23-449d; 1-841a.
—, J. Pearce 7-62d.
—, J. S. 2-961b.
—, Nathaniel: logarithmic tables 16-874b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 23-450a; 14-406d.
Roe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972e.
— (North), Shetland: *see* North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c; 4-537b; suspension bridge 4-537b.
—, Washington Augustus 23-450d.
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W. Aus. 23-450d; 2-960 (B4).
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d; 4-203d; 26-65d.
—, **JOHN ARTHUR** 23-451a; 8-641c.
Roebuck, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-509 (B-C2).

ROE-BUCK (zool.) 23-451b; 7-922d; geological age 21-848b; hunting of 24-997c; Siberian 25-14b.
"Roebuck" (ship) 7-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Roechling-Rodeohauser furnace 14-824d.
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) 22-266d.
Roede (measure) 28-493c.
Roe-deer: *see* Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron 23-451d.
—, Johann Georg 24-342d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS, comte 23-451c.
— (chemist) 25-1040d.
Röeh (rel.) 22-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. 16-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-12a.
Roeliff, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf: burgrave of Koevorden) 8-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne 26-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINand von 23-452a.
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23-452a; 8-124c.
—, OLE 23-452b; 2-814a; 27-181c; velocity of light 16-623b.
Roemer (glass) 12-102a.
Roëo, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Roenoke (shell money): *see* Wampun.
Roer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 13-588 (D3); 13-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. 23-452c; 13-588 (C3); 21-610a.
Roe's Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Roeselaere, Belg.: *see* Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den.: *see* Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius 19-963c.
Roestelia cancellata: *see* Gymnosporangium sabinae.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. 5-160 (M3).
Roeulx, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Roffensis, Textus 2-35b; 23-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia 24-686 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Roganville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Rogart, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) 22-280a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; 1-791c; 4-324b.
— litany: *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Luise 13-619d.
Rogenstein 4-802a; 27-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi: bronze-worker) 18-208d.
— (of Antioch) 7-531b; 7-521c.
— (of Apulia) 23-401a; 4-135c; 23-453c.
— (Arundel) 25-390a.
— (Bigod): *see* Bigod, Roger.
— (de Busli) 28-935c; 23-202c; 24-823d.
— (of Caen): *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
— (Deslaur) 2-844c.
— (di Flor): *see* Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) 10-595c.
— II. (of Foix) 10-595c; 20-655d.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (Bernard III., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (de Clare: earl of Hertfordshire): *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— (OF HOVEDEN) 23-454d; 27-105a; 3-725a.
— (de Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Roger de.
— (des Moulins) 24-12c.
— (le Bigod: earl of Norfolk): Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard): *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
— (of Parma) 1-926d.
— (Picot) 5-99a; 5-91b.
— (de Poictou) 16-140d; 16-148d; 6-531b.
— (of Pont l'Evêque): *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) 23-454b; 9-479a; castles 17-740b, 24-843a.
— (de Montgomery: earl of Shrewsbury): *see* Shrewsbury.
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) 23-453a; 25-32d; 15-31a; Urban II. 27-790a.
— II. (king of Sicily) 23-453c; 25-33d; 15-31b; coinage 19-897a, 8-628d; excommunication 16-240b; Gaeta 11-385a; treaty of Constance 11-45b; Zeirid dynasty 10-204a.
— (de Somery): *see* Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh: earl of Warwick): *see* Warwick.
— (OF WENDOVER) 23-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore). *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) 23-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-454c; 23-364c; Vacarius 27-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri 3-178b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342–1352): *see* Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370–1378): *see* Gregory XI. (pope).
— (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Roger, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Mills Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic: *see* Blackford, baron.
—, HENRY 23-455c.
—, HENRY DARWIN 23-455c; 16-491b.
—, Henry H. 10-133a; 26-1033b.
—, J. E. THOROLD 23-455d.
—, John (divine) 23-457a.
—, JOHN (martyr) 23-456c.
—, JOHN (preacher) 23-456a.
—, JOHN (sculptor) 23-457a; 24-516b.
—, John (translator) 3-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey 9-39b.
—, L. 27-346a; 20-788b.
—, Randolph 23-310a; 8-114b; 28-822d; 24-516a.
—, ROBERT 23-457b; 22-65b.
—, R. W. 3-109a.
—, SAMUEL 23-457c; 9-638a.
—, T. 16-633d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) 5-335a; 22-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.
—, William Barton 23-455d; 1-100b.
—, Woodes 21-641a; 3-209b; 18-338b; works 11-628d.
Rogers, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. 28-118a.
—, pass, Can. 24-612c.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Roger Simpson, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Apamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Rogerstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
Rogers *v.* Spence 22-173c.
— *v.* Whiteley 3-349d.
Roger van der Weyden: *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. 22-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. 20-371a.
Roget, S. R. 9-231b.
Roggel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Roggeveen, Jacob 11-628d; 24-115d, 20-439a.
Roggeveld, dist., S.Af. 5-233a.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (D8-E9); 5-227a.
Roghi, el (Berber leader): *see* Jelali Zarhoni.
Roghman, Roeland 23-948b; 23-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. 23-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogliano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk): *see* Ragvald.
Rogova, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
Rogovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I G4).
Rogowicz (physiologist) 20-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2), 4-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
Rogue (bot.) 4-916c.
ROGUE (dict.) 23-459c.
— elephant 9-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard: *see* Montgaillard.
Rogue's gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
Roguist Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. 9-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk): *see* Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
—, Russ.: *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay 15-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan): *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
ROHAN (family) 23-459d; 23-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise: *see* Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de 24-17d.
—, HENRI, duc de 23-460a; 16-180d; 18-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon. *see* Montbazon.
—, Henri de: *see* La Cloche, James de.
—, LOUIS RENE EDOUARD, cardinal de 23-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse: *see* Chevreuse.
— (author) 15-171a.
Rohan, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 23-459d.
Roha Talao, India: *see* Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques 8-89d; 6-445d.
Rohde, Johan 20-516a.
Rohdea japonica 22-4a.
Rohera, India 14-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India 14-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India 23-461a; 14-376 (H5).
ROHILLA, tribe 23-461a; 3-397b, 13-56d; Bijnor 3-928d; Najibabad 19-156c.
Rohlai, riv., India: *see* Kohāna.
Rohitsch, Aus. 25-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; 21-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERhard 23-461b; 2-859c; 27-289a.
Rohling, August 2-141b; 23-373b.
Rohmann, F. 19-925d.
Rohr, M. von 1-57c; 18-394d; 25-898d.
Rohr, Ger. 4-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. 9-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution 8-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. 25-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India 23-461d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 23-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India 14-376 (G3); 15-944d.
Rohtas, India 14-433c.
—, fort, India 3-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Roid (dye plant). *see* Rud.
Roidhak, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Roidomna, Fr.: *see* Roanne.
Roig, Jaume 25-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. 20-275a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Roijen, Snel van: *see* Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Roina, riv., India 14-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr.: *see* Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) 18-521c.
Roisebanque, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rois fainéants 10-806c.
Roissy, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Roister Doister (Udal): see *Ralph Roister Doister*.
Roix, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. 15-3b.
Rojas, Augustin de 21-577a.
—, Aristides 12-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de 6-154b.
—, Michelena y 20-275b; 12-674d.
—, Paul 27-993d.
— ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23-462b; 8-508d; 25-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol.: *see* Roguaguado.
Rök, Swed. 24-295b.
Roka, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron 2-562c; 19-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. 4-586a.
— Park, estate, Yorks. 3-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d; 16-83b.
Roker, Dur. 26-100b.
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland 16-650.
Rokewood, Vict. 28-88 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia: d. 1447) 21-227d.
— (of Persia: d. c. 1796) 21-235b; 21-238a.
Rokl, pass, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von 23-462b, 18-55a.
Rokitzan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 10-401d.
Rokka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Rokko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) 21-225b; 14-869d; 14-869a.
Rokneddin Bibars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt). *see* Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) 18-714a.
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi): *see* Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Roksjö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b, 15-187a.
Rokubasu, Jap.: *see* Fukuhara.
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague): *see* John of Rokycan.
Rol (game) 22-11b.
Roland (hero of romance): *see* Roland, Legend of.
— (of Cremona) 14-592d.
— (de la Platière), JEAN Marie 23-462d; 11-160d; 15-118a.
—, Manon Jeanne (Phlipon) 23-463a; 10-856b.
— (Camisard leader): *see* Laporte, Roland.
— (Italian surgeon) 1-926d.
— (Swiss sericulturist) 25-100c.
Roland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) 1-940b.
— point, Superior (anat.) 1-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
Rolando, Louis 21-537c; 21-538b; 4-396c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) 1-940b.
Roland Park, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROLANDSECK, Ger. 23-465d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Rolandslied: see *Chanson de Roland*.
Rold, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Roldal, Nor. 26-542a.
—, lake, Nor. 4-437a.
Roldan, Peter 24-498a.
Roldö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Roleia, Port.: *see* Rolica.
Rolette, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: *see* Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Rolf Krage (Ewald) 10-39b.
Rolf Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Rolfsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Rolica, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 7-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas 3-598c.
Rolin-Jacquemyns, Gustave 21-15c.
Rolin *v.* Steward 3-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; 20-504b.
Roll, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) 23-466a.
— (arch.) 16-3a.
— (book) 17-619a; 4-214d.
— (coining) 18-558b.
Rolla, Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-612b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) 5-55a.
"Roll-call" (painting) 4-888b.
Rolle, Henry 9-138a; 7-495c.
Rolle, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
—, pass, Alps 1-747c.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.
Rolled plate glass 12-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg 11-788b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) 23-467c; 18-930a.
ROLLER (bird) 23-467a; 3-977d; in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-298b.
— bearings 3-580a.
— board 20-260d (fig.).
— chain 3-915b.
— mill 10-549a.
— polo (game) 13-556a.
— printing 26-696c.
— SKATING 23-467d.
— towelling (fabric): *see* Crash.
Rollesby, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Rolle's theorem: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. 25-900b.
Rolliad 23-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; 6-457d; 11-137d.
Rollin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) 17-987a; 17-1000a; 17-1013c.
— croquet 7-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 22-732d; 25-493d.
— Fork, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— hitch 15-874b.
— MILL 23-468b; 14-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West 19-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. 8-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 19-749c; 13-11a. See also *Roman de Rou*.
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron 22-345d.
Rollo, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; 27-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible): *see* Megilloth.
— (legal term) 23-466a.
— (mechanical) 3-992b.
— (ore-crushing) 20-239b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. 2-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) 18-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco 26-1039d.
— top desk 8-96c.

Rollwagenbüchlein (Wickram) 28-619d; 11-787b.
Rolvenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Rolvo Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Roly-poly (games): *see* Roulette *and* Skittles.
Röm, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Rom (gipsies) 12-38a.
Rom, riv., Ess. 23-685c.
Roma (goddess) 23-478d; Asia Minor 23-650b; Gallic worship 11-533c; temples 23-603b, 21-901d, 23-476d.
ROMA, Queens. 23-471a; 2-960 (H5); 2-945c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
"Roma" (warship) 24-904c.
Romach, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Romadka, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Romagna, dist., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-38 (hist. map); 15-50c; 4-139c; Borgia 4-218b, 4-219a; dictionary of dialect 8-193d; Guintà of Bologna (1859) 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1831) 15-50a, 15-50c; surrendered by the pope (1797) 20-714b; union with Piedmont (1860) 15-57b.
Romaic 12-526a.
Romaica (Appian) 2-221d.
Romain, Jacques 16-575c.
—, le: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
—, le: *see* Mignard, Pierre.
Romain, cape, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Romaine, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 16-28d.
Romainville, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-587d.
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Romaioi (Greek race): *see* Romans.
Romaldkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (L D3).
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) 11-402b; 27-563c.
ROMAN, Rum. 23-471b; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Romaña (Peruvian president) 21-277c.
Romana (Porta), Rome: *see* Romanula, Porta.
Romana (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Romana (lang.): *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (A.D. 516) 23-572c; 11-775c.
ROMAN ARMY 23-471b; 2-594d; 2-595b; 23-628b; arms and armour 2-585a; in Britain 4-585a; cavalry 9-724a; Celtiberian mercenaries 5-653b; clubs 6-566c; infantry 14-518a; Marius' reforms 23-638c; Rutilius Rufus's reforms 23-943a; Servian reform 23-618d, 20-935d; service qualification (2nd cent. B.C.) 23-637b; standards 10-455a (and fig.); Trajan's reforms 27-156b.
— **ART** 23-474c; book illustration 14-312c; brooches 4-642c; Byzantine art, relation to 4-907a; ceramics 5-723b, 5-725b (figs.), 5-720 (Pls. II., III., IV.); coins, imperial 19-896a, 19-877 (Pl. II.), 19-896 (Pl. III.); ear-rings 8-799a; embroidery 9-310b; fresco painting 20-485d; furniture 11-364a; gem-engraving 11-567a; gems 11-563 (Pl. II. figs. 62–70); glass-ware 12-98d, 8-582 (Pl. I. fig. 1), 12-98 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate 18-203b, 23-485 (Pl. VII.); inscriptions 14-635a; ivories 15-96a (figs.); jewelry 15-367b, 7-232d, 15-367 (Pl. II. figs. 78–82); landscape painting 20-478a; mosaic 18-884b, 20-970a (wall) 23-481 (Pl. V.), 23-484 (Pl. VI.); mural decoration 19-22a; painting (wall) 20-464 (Pl. III. fig. 10), 19-22 (Plate); niello 19-670c; painting 23-480d, 23-481 (Pl. V.). 23-475a; portraiture 22-128a; rings 23-350a, 23-350b (fig.); roof tiles 26-971d; sarcophagi 24-209c; sculpture 23-477a, 23-476 (Pl. I.-III.), 23-480 (Pl. IV.); swords 26-270c, 26-270b (figs.); tables 28-325a; tapestry 26-403c, 26-404b, terra-cotta (including sculpture) 26-656b, 26-656d, 26-654 (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures 28-430b.
ROMAN ART: *Architecture* 2-383b; 23-476c; arcade order 20-181b; arch 2-343a, 27-297b; atrium 2-877a; basilicas 3-471c, 3-473a; Byzantine construction distinguished 4-907a; buildings 23-584d foll.; Corinthian order 20-176d; dome 8-396b; doorways 8-421a; in England 2-401b; houses 13-810d; orders 20-179b; Peruzzi's drawings 21-281b; Piranesi's engravings 21-638c; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; roof tiles 26-971d; temple type 26-611b; vault 27-857b; windows 27-156b.
Romanatzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2-3).
Romana Wisigothorum, lex: *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Roman Bank 15-23c; 15-76a.
— bath (med.): *see* Turkish bath.
— baths: *see* Thermae.
Roman bourgeois, Le (Furetière) 11-130c.
Roman candles (firework) 10-422d.
— coinage 18-701d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-486a; 6-344d; 6-287b; 9-922c; "Americanism" movement 13-195b; Anglican orders repudiated 20-186d; anti-Semitism 2-142a; archbishops' powers 2-357a; Australia, hierarchy established 27-566d; Canada 5-149a, 5-158b; Cathars' influence 5-517c; China (14th cent.) 6-190a; confession 6-903d; counter-Reformation 9-929b, 23-22a, 15-337d; Curia Romana 7-639c; deacon's office 7-877d; Decalogue division 7-907d; dispensation 8-314a; dogmas classified 8-382b; ecclesiastical law 23-497d, 5-194d, 8-864a, 8-867a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-4d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a, 27-186c; exorcism 10-80b; fast days 10-197c; feasts and festivals 10-223b; Febronianism 10-230c; France 10-780d: *see also* France, *section* Church; Gallicanism 11-418c, 7-828c; Germany 11-822c, 17-142b, 16-386c, 21-689d; Good Friday ritual 12-238a; hierarchy 13-453a; images 14-329b, 14-274d; indulgences 14-505d; infallibility 14-511b; Japan (16th cent.) 15-224d; Jansenism 15-153b; "Los von Rom" movement 3-33b; marriage of clergy 5-601a, 13-903b; Mendicant movement 18-125b; missions 18-590a, 6-176b, 10-904c; Monasticism 18-687a; Old Catholics 8-390d; Orders, Holy 20-185a; Poland (16th cent.) 21-909a; Pope 22-81a; prebendary 22-266a; prelates classified 22-278b; priests as witnesses 28-761b; processions 22-416c; relics 23-1011a; science, attitude towards 6-289a; Scotland 24-467a, 16-438b; theology summarized 26-780b, 26-784c; torture 27-74c; Trent, council of 27-250b; Ultramontanism 27-570b; Uniat Oriental Churches 23-487d; Vatican council 27-957a; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Church, Christian; Western Church; Papacy, &c.
—: *England* 23-496d; 9-421d; Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) 9-557b, 4-810b; Charles I. 5-906a, 9-536d, 16-277a, 13-272c; Charles II. 5-914c, 9-540c; Cromwell's policy 7-493c; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) 9-564b, 28-752c; Emancipation Bill (1821) 9-556d; George III. 11-742b, 9-553c; James I. 9-535c, 12-727c; James II 9-541c; legal position 23-498b, 1-243b, 22-711b, 5-833c; Oxford movement 9-564a, 20-716d; Pius X.'s reforms 20-721b; Relief Act (1829) 9-557c, 28-512a; Test Acts 26-665b, 9-540d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *Ireland* 14-753a; Brunswick clubs 20-160c; Cromwell 14-778b; emancipation granted (1829) 14-781c; George III. 9-553b; Grattan's reforms 12-380a, 6-425a; James I. and Charles I. 14-777c; O'Connell 19-991a; rebellion (1798) 14-781b; university founded 14-754b; William III. 14-779b.
—: *U.S.* 23-499a; Carroll, John 5-409c; Cheverus 6-114b; Gallitzin 11-421a; Ireland, John 14-742b; Uniats 20-339a.
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) 23-498b.
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) 23-499a.
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) 12-255a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) 23-497b; 9-557c; 26-665c.
— Catholic University, Dublin 14-754b.
Romance, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
ROMANCE 23-500a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b, 11-112c; Chansons de geste 5-845c, 11-111d, 22-498d; English 9-610d; French 11-111d, 11-130a, 16-784b; Germany 11-784c; Greek 23-500b, 12-523a; Heroic 11-130a, 24-487c; Irish 5-625d, Italian 14-905b; mythology 19-143d; Portuguese 22-156d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-914d; Servian (ancient) 24-696c; Spanish 25-579d, 25-582b, 6-362b; Swedish 26-215a.
— (of Antiquity) 11-113b; 13-377c; 26-742c.
— (of Chivalry) 23-502a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b; English 24-472a; French 11-113c; Irish 5-632b; Italian 14-900c, 14-905b; Provençal 22-499a; Spanish 25-580c.
— (vocal music) 25-407b.
— dialects: *see* Roman dialect.
— **LANGUAGES** 23-504c; 11-103d; 11-778a; Castilian and Portuguese 25-575c, 25-578a; Catalan 25-573c, 25-589a; dictionaries 8-192b; prosody 27-1045a.
Roman cement 5-657c; 4-523c; 4-523d.
Romance of Julian: see *Julian, Romance of*.
Romanche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
— Deep, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Roman cithara (mus.): *see* Fidicula.
Roman Congregations: *see* Curia Romana.
— d'aventures: *see* Romance of Chivalry.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c; 11-116c; 6-14a.
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) 11-537d.
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie 2-33a; 28-224c.
Romon des Sept Sages: see *Seven Wise Masters, The*.
Roman de Thèbes: see Thebes, Romance of.
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c. 1250) 1-551d.
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoit de Saint More) 11-113b; 3-743d.
Roman dialect 14-894d; 8-193d.
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent.) 20-12d.
Roman du Renart, Le 11-115a.
Roman Dutch Law 25-466b; 19-256d.
Romanèche, Fr. 24-199b.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco 10-169b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d; 9-916 (hist. maps); 9-349c; 9-355c; army 2-595d, 2-596b, 23-523a, 23-515c; Asia Minor lost 7-525d; Caliphs, wars with the 5-24b, 6-27a, 5-33a, 5-35a foll.; charities 5-873a; Charlemagne 19-647c, 9-350d; China, embassy to 6-195d; church and state 23-517d; coinage 19-896b; Crimea conquered 7-450a; crusades 7-537d, 7-547d, 7-532a; diplomacy 23-524b; finance 10-350a, 23-522c; Georgia 11-759b; Gibbon 11-935a; Goths 12-273b; Jews 15-403c; legislation 23-520d; libraries 16-550d; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a; navy 19-301b, 23-523a; Norman attack 23-454a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333d; Persian wars 18-185a, 15-600d; Ravenna, exarchate of 22-927a; Robert Guiscard 23-401a; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily under 25-31a, 25-32b; Syria 26-309b; titles of honour derived from 26-1027d; Turkish conquest 27-443c, 17-609b; Venice 7-530c, 27-1002d, 27-1004c.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-525c; 18-247b; animal intelligence 14-680d; instinct 14-648c; physiological selection 7-842b, 14-29b.
Romanesque architecture 2-396c; base 3-458b; Belgium and Holland 2-407a; capitals 5-277c; choir 6-261a; church towers 27-110b; Dalmatia 7-774b; doorways 8-421a; engaged columns 9-405a, France 2-396c; Germany 2-404d; Great Britain: *see* Norman architecture; Ireland 2-404c; Italy 2-391d, 23-609d; mouldings 18-933a; pier 21-588c; pinnacles 21-628b; Spain 2-399c; triforium 27-270d; windows 28-712d.
Romanesque art: painting 20-466b; sculpture 24-491b.
Roman Fell group (geol.) 5-300b.
— fennel 10-256a.
Romangordo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Roman handwriting 20-558c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
Romani (festival) 6-391a.
Romania (Latin empire) 23-516d; 3-244c.
—, pt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471c.
— Planina, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la 18-255d.
Roman Indiction (chron.) 6-316c.
Romanino, Girolamo 19-103b.
Romani Pontificis (papal bull) 2-897c.
Romani terminus imperii, riv., Ger.: *see* Eider.
Roman-Kosh, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
ROMAN LAW 23-526a; 9-601c; actio 1-158b; Anglo-Saxon law influenced 2-37a; appeal: *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code 3-477c; *Brachylogus* 4-366c; Breviary of Alaric 4-505c; codification 23-569c; comitia 6-764b; criminal law 7-454d; equity 9-726c; France, 11th century 10-911a; Gaius 11-391b; Germanic customs supersede 18-110d, 14-344c; Greek influence 13-245c; historical method applied 15-579a; Holy Roman empire as preserver 9-355c; inscriptions 14-635c; Jhering's interpretation of 15-413d; jus civile 23-536c; jus gentium and jus honorarium 23-553b; jus naturale 23-561b; Justinian 15-597c; Leges regiae 23-528c. Lombard law 16-934b, 6-966c; medieval universities 14-898a; Moslem jurists 17-414d; pandects 20-675a; Puchta 22-632b; Savigny 24-242b; servitude 24-698d; Severus' reforms 24-725d; sumptuary laws 26-83d, Tribonian 27-262b; twelve tables in 27-491c; Vico's three periods 28-23d; women under 28-782c.
— literature: *see* Latin literature.
— Liturgy 16-797c; revision 14-187b; rubric 18-580c
— mastic: *see* Mustagi-rûml.
— mosaic 4-528a.
— nettle 19-422a
Romanno, Scot 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
Romano VIII. (pope): *see* John XIX. (pope).
—, Agro: *see* Agro Romano.
—, Eccelino da: *see* Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1546): *see* Giulio Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1615): *see* Caccini, Giulio.
—, Liborio 19-189b.
—, Luzio 21-151a.
Romano, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) 23-572a.
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal): *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) 23-576d; 12-520c.
—, Ramón de Mesonero: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
ROMANOV (family) 23-577a; 23-897a; Moscow house 18-892c.
—, Nikita: *see* Nikita Romanovich.
—, Theodore Nikitich: *see* Philaret.
Romanovo - Borisoglyebsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 28-907b.
Romanpetre, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Roman Psalter 3-894b.
— **RELIGION** 23-577b; 22-318c; altars 1-760c; ancestor worship 1-945d; apotheosis 2-206d, feasts and festivals 10-221c; funeral rites 11-330a; games 11-445b; Great Mother, temples 12-402a, influence on Christianity 6-281b; inscriptions 14-637b; Isis worship 14-872d; lights, ceremonial use 16-677a; lustration 17-131b; Mithras cult 18-622b; Nemesis worship 19-369b; omen-reading 20-103c; Oriental influence 23-654a; processions 22-415a; Sibylline books 25-20a, vow defined 28-219c.
— roads: *see* Roads.
ROMANS, Fr. 23-580d; 10-778 (G5); boot-making 8-589b.
Romansch dialects: *see* Latin dialects.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) 23-581a; 20-948d; 3-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 23-583c; 26-242 (G1).
Roman squill 25-747c.
— string 5-515c.
Romanticism (art) 10-361d; 10-375a; 9-67c.
— (lit.): American 1-835a; 1-839a; Belgian 3-680b; "classicism" contrasted 23-504a; Denmark 8-41d; Dutch 8-726b; English 9-638a; French 11-143b, 11-145a, 16-784d, 8-515a; German 11-793b, 23-493a; Herder 13-348c; Italian 14-911c; Portuguese 22-161d, 8-510b, 19-244a; Rossetti 23-749d; Russian 23-914d; Schelling 24-317b; Schlegel 24-329d; Spanish 8-506d; Taine 26-362b; Vigny 28-61d.
— (mus.) 19-79c; 19-82c.
Roman type 27-538d.
Romanula porta, gate, It. 23-589b.
ROMANUS I. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-515c.
— II. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-514d.
— III. (Argyrus: emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a.
— IV. (emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a; 23-515d.
—, Adrianus: *see* Roomen, Adriaan van
Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc. Roman terr.), It. 16-271a.
— Codex (Virgil) 14-313a; 20-571a.
Roman use (mus.) 21-706a.
Roman Xerxes, The: *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people): *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch 27-454c.
Romanzov, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
—, isl, Pac O.: *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite 11-471a
Romanzow, isl., Pac O. 20-430 (G4).
Roma Quadrata, Rome 23-588c.
Romaric, St 23-81d.
Romarici Mons, Fr.: *see* Remiremont.

Romarong, penin., W Af.: *see* Sierra Leone
Romasho, Nig 19-678 (C3).
Romberch, Johann 18-629d
Romberg, Moritz H. 18-60c; 16-855d, 18-55a.
Romblon, isl, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Rombo, Isls., C Verd Is.: *see* Seccos.
Rome, Ala 1-460 (C4).
ROME, Ga. 23-684b, 11-752 (A1), 11-752b; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. 23-584a; 15-4 (F1).
—: *Modern City* 23-613a; 15-4 (D4); 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14c; art galleries 2-672b; basilicas 3-474a; Benedictine College 3-723a; carnival 5-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a, electric power 15-12a; English College 1-692c, 28-752a; geology 23-584a, 16-269a, 4-622d; libraries 16-571b; Moltke's map 18-678d; museums 19-63d; observatories 19-958c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-348d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-435d.
—: *Ancient City* 23-584d; 15-26 (B6); 23-586 (map); agriculture 1-389b; Agrippa's improvements 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241b; Augustan regions 23-607a; baths 3-514c; beds 3-612b; calendar 4-988d; Capitol: *see* Capitol, Rome; catacombs 5-490d; charity 5-865c; coinage 19-892d; costume 7-235b; dancing 7-797a; education 8-953b, 24-360b; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-748b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-121d; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-547a, 22-5d; musical instruments 20-168c; numeral system 19-867a; puberty rites 22-626c; taboo customs 26-340c; temples 2-384b; theatres 26-730d; water supply 2-241b, 10-748b; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485c, 28-488a; wigs and false hair 28-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
—: *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-615a; 23-648 (map); 23-649 (map); African province 1-358d; agrarian laws 1-383a; Alani 1-469c; authorities 2-61a; Britain 4-583c; Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars *below*) 5-428b foll.; Celtic invasions 5-612a; census 25-806d; chronology 6-313a; clubs 6-565b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 6-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-89a; Crete 7-427a; Egypt 9-89a, 22-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of 9-348a foll., 9-345d, 23-617a, 12-294a; Etruscan wars 23-619b, 9-854b; excise duties 10-58c; financial system 10-348d; Gallic provinces 11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c; geographical discoveries 11-624a; German Wars 11-829c, 26-679d, 16-695d; Goths 12-273b, 1-471b; Greece 12-461b, 10-476c, 1-141c, 23-631b; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-245b; Huns 13-933d; Illyrian wars 14-326c; Jewish wars 15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b foll.; magistrates 17-313c, 28-14a; monarchy 23-615a, 16-805b; municipal government 19-7a; navy 19-301b, 19-313c, 22-649d, 24-864d; oath, form of 19-940a; Persian relations 21-215b, 21-218a foll., 19-241a; provinces 22-513b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428d; Ricimer 23-314b; Romulus legends 23-689a; Sardinia 24-215c; sea-power 24-550b, 24-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-605a; Sicilian wars 25-29d, 13-453c; slavery and serfdom 25-218c foll., 24-664d, socialism 25-301b, social system 19-724d, 20-931b; Spanish provinces 25-537d, 24-405d; synod (313) 7-309d; synod (382) 3-878a, synod (430) 9-676a. Syria 26-309a, Teutonic invasions 9-922d, Vandals 27-884b. For East Roman Empire (395–1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROME: *History* (medieval and modern) 23-660d; 15-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict 1-216a; army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c; Arnulf's siege 2-640c; council (679) 1-370d, 18-734c; council (1412) 15-437c; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808–9) 15-47b; French evacuation (1864) 15-59a; French expedition (1849) 15-52d, 15-53d, 10-868c; Garibaldi 15-60b; ghetto (1556–1885) 11-920c; Henry IV.'s siege 13-276b; Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) 13-278b; Louis of Bavaria 15-436c; Napoleonic period 15-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) 15-44d; Otto I. 20-373c; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c; republic (1143) 15-32b, 2-632c; republic (1798) 15-44d; republic (1849) 15-52d, 21-647a; riots (1881) 15-68b; riots (1904) 15-81b; riots (1907) 15-81c; Risorgimento period 15-48b; sack (1413) 15-437d; sack (1527) 15-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements 20-711c; Templars 26-592d; Totila's attack 27-91a. *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
Rome, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
ROME, N.Y. 23-684d; 19-596 (E2).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.): *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
ROME, prov., It. 23-684b; 15-4 (C3-D4); area 15-6d; land tenure in 15-11b; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d; sheep 15-10c.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Romedal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b; 7-570d.
Romée, Isabeau: *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher 8-910a.
Romeo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-779b; 4-628c; 8-519c; Deschamps' translation 8-90c.
Römerbad, springs, Aus. 2-971b.
Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2-3).
Romerite 14-799a.
Römer Museum, Ger. 19-67b.
Romero, Francisco 25-563b; 25-566c.
Romero, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Romerolagus 23-445d.
Römer pneumonia serum 21-870b.
Römerstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Rome Scot (tax): *see* Peter's Pence.
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c.
Romey, val., Jura Mts. 15-567b.
Romford, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROMFORD, Ess. 23-685c; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Romhány, Hung.: battle (1710) 22-869a.
Römhild, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-273a.
Rómi (anc. Egy.) 9-42d.
Romic (phonetics) 21-460d.
Romiley, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Romilia, tribe 18-271a.
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d.
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr 23-686c; 10-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c; 11-808 (I1).
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c.
Romische Briefe von Koncil 27-949a, 13-845c.
Römley, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Romme, Charles Gilbert 11-170c.
Rommel-pot (mus.) 13-806b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 20-891c; 22-129c.
—, **HENRY SIDNEY**, earl of 23-687d.
Romney, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ind, 14-422 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, marsh, Kent 9-424 (IV D4); 15-736c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a; 9-424 (IV. E5); 6-378a.
— (Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
Romneya 13-772a.
— coulteri: *see* White bush poppy.
Romney group, (geol.) 8-126c.
— Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
— shale (geol.) 27-630c.
Romny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13c.
Romola (George Eliot) 9-276a; 16-397d.
Romona, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Romont, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; 11-213a.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. 23-688c; 10-778 (E4); edict (1560) 10-829a.
Romparu, swamp, India 15-837c.
Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Romsdal, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B-C1); 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688c; 19-804 (B1).
Romsdals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d; 9-420 (III. D5); abbey 2-401d, 5-521c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Romsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Romsley, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Romsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rom tablets 5-613a.
Romula, Rum.: *see* Resca.
Romulea columnae 14-794a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a; calendar 4-989c; Lupercal 17-126c; Quirinus 22-763a; temple 23-593 (F2 plan); territory divided by 23-531c; tomb 23-591c; walls 23-581b.
— (son of Maxentius) 23-602a; 23-605b.
— (Augustulus, emperor) 23-658a; 18-410a; 23-512d.
Romulus, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Ron, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Rona, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Ronald, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Ronaldshay, North, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
—, South, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M.: battle (1275) 17-538a.
Ronan, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ronas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, tribe 6-252a.
Ronåsen, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Ronay, Hyacinth 13-928d.
Ronay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Roncador, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5-4).
Roncaglia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
Ronca schists 9-662b.
Ronce, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c; 25-530 (E1); 5-37b; battles (778) 23-464b, (1812) 23-741a, (1813) 21-95d.
Ronceverte, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Ronchamp, Fr. 13-74b.
Ronciglione, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 18-39c.
Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a; 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan); battle (1870) 13-312d.
Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
—, P.Is. 8-654b.
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d; geology 24-676c.
Rondane Fjeld, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Ronde, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a.
Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a; 11-117c.
Rondebosch, Cape Town 5-253a; 5-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b; 11-117c; 20-283b; music: *see* Round.
Rondelet, G. 14-244b.
Rondelle (gem-cutting) 16-196d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano del 24-252b.
Rondo, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
RONDO (music) 23-690d; sonatas 25-397c.
Rondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Rondosec, Fr. 25-965b.
Rondout, N.Y. 15-821a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 15-820c.
— water lime 25-111c; 27-626a.
Ronehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Roney, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Roneys Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, tribe: *see* Lepcha.
Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b.
Ronge, Johann 11-770d.
Rongelab, isls. Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongeur d'Os 3-399c.
Rongklang, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Rong-pa (race): *see* Lepchas.
Rongwa, tribe 26-921b.
Ronier (bot.) 24-640c.
Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
—, lake, N.Y. 14-874c; 16-982c.
Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7)
Rönnängen, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Ronne, Bone Falck 18-587d.
Rönne, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3-4).
Ronneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
Ronneby, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Swed. 25-190 (C3); 26-193a.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ronondra, tribe 1-330d (table).
Ronongo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-607a.
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. 16-630d.
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b; 11-122c.
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Ronsperg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
—, **WILHELM KONRAD** 23-694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons 16-623a; glass for 12-93a; low temperature 16-756a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; medicinal use: *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory 25-952c.
Ronzotherium 21-171a.
Rood, Ogden N.: colour 14-344d; luminosity 21-528d.
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d.
Roodebergen, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Roodee, race-course, Chester 13-727d; 6-108d.
Rood End, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Rooden Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a
Roode School, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Roodhouse, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Rood loft 23-679a; 28-793a.
— screen 23-679b; 28-793a; Belgian 2-407c; Jacobean 2-419b.
Roof (anat.) 18-944b.
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Roof-comb 27-828d.
Roof-glazing 12-116c.
Roofing-felt 8-595d.
ROOFS 23-697b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; Greek 26-971b; hipped: *see* Hipped roof; perpendicular 21-179d.
Roof truss 23-698a.
Rooibank, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Scheppmansdorf.
Rooibek (bird) 1-120b.
Rooibock Laagte, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Rooi Grond, S.Af. 3-606d.
Rooikop, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-270c.
Rook, isl., N.G.: *see* Umboi.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
ROOK (bird) 23-705c; 15-107c; 1-120c.
— (chess) 6-94a.
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d; 18-5b; Spanish Succession War 25-606d, 9-544a.
Rooks Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Rookwood, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Rookwood ware 6-373a; 6-759c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-593a.
Roomen, A. van 28-58b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a.
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR Emil, count von 23-706a; 11-870b; 4-6a.
"Roon" (warship) 24-912a.
Roop, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
ROORKEE, India 23-706d; 14-376 (G5); college: *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
Roos (barons): *see* Ros.
Roos, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Roosa grass 14-349a.
Roose, dist., Wales: *see* Rhôs.
Roosebeke, Belg.: battle (1382) 19-415a, 10-821d, 10-480b.
Roosevelt, E. C. 16-304a.
—, Nicolas 18-607a.
—, **THEODORE** 23-707a; 27-731d; 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-922a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d; Rough Riders 25-596d.
Roosevelt, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, mts., Green. 12-543 (F1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3-G4).
Roosky, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Roosts (currents) 20-279c.
Root, A. I.: honey extractor 3-633a.
—, **ELIHU** 23-711c; 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 5-164c.
—, John Wellborn 6-125b.
Root, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (bot.) 23-712a; 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-734b; crops 1-403a, 1-401a (table); 1-404b; cultural treatment 13-742a; cuttings 13-757d; grafting 13-756b; growth of 21-752d, 21-753a; hair 21-734b, 23-712c (fig.); pressure 21-747a; pruning 13-742a, 13-762d; stele 21-739d; stock: *see* Rhizome.
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; extraction of 2-536c, 1-605c, 1-610a; primitive 19-851d; tables 26-327c.
— (music) 13-9c.
— and Branch Bill 4-419c; 7-487d; Clarendon 6-429a.
— rot 7-262c.
Roothaan, Jean 6-459c.
Root-mean-square value 9-213a.
Root of opal 20-121a.
Root's rotary blower 3-708b; 27-1011a.
Rootstown, O. 20-26 (H2).
Roozeboom, H. W. B. 11-373b; solubility experiments 25-371a.
Ropczyce, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Rope, E. M. 24-507c.
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c; ancient 9-45c, 2-350b; driving 22-225d; haulage 18-534a, 6-590a; stiffness of 17-1013a; strength 22-947c; wire 22-227a.
Ropemaker's eye (knot) 15-874b.
Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
—, William 3-953c; 18-826a.

Roper, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (E2), 2-943a; 2-961a.
Ropes, Arthur Reed (Adrian Ross) 8-533c.
—, Henry 23-718b.
—, **JOHN CODMAN** 23-718b.
Rope-sight 3-690c.
Rope-walk 23-714a.
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) 23-718c.
Ropeways 7-62b.
Ropley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 21-604b.
Ropner's steamships line 25-859b (table).
Roppe, fortress, Fr. 2-656d.
Ropp furnace 7-104a.
ROPS, FELICIEN 23-718c; 20-507c.
Ropsley, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Roque, St: *see* Roch, St.
Roque, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Roque (game) 7-504d.
Roquebrune, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-684d foll.
Roquefavour, Fr. 17-767b.
Roquefeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de 3-44c.
Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D5).
Roquefort cheese 7-750a.
ROQUELAURE (French family) 23-719b.
Roquemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458b; vine disease 21-548a.
Roquestéron, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Roquetas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Roquevaire, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Rora, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 13-841b.
Roraima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (B2); 12-677a; geology 12-675d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988c.
Rorbas, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Rördam, Valdemar 8-44a.
Rori, India 14-376 (F5).
Rorica, Port.: *see* Rolica.
Roridula 14-644c.
Rori, Khor, harb., Arab. 12-800c.
Rorke's Drift, S.Af. 28-1053d; battle (1879).
Röros, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-802a.
— schists 5-88b.
RORQUAL 23-719b; 5-769c foll.; hunting 28-571c, 19-802d.
Rorrington black shales 16-828c.
RORSCHACH, Switz. 23-719d; 26-242 (H2).
Rörstad, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rorstrand, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain 5-740d, 5-751d, 5-760a.
Roruka, India 14-396b.
Rörvig, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rory More: *see* O'More, Rory.
— More's drinking horn 25-206d.
ROS (family) 23-720a. *See also* Rutland, earls and dukes of.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 23-720b.
Ros, Hereford.: *see* Ross.
Rös, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Ros, riv., Russ. 23-374 (I. C2).
Ros (Slavonic name): *see* Rus.
Rosa, St 28-147d.
—, **CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS** 23-720c.
—, E. B.: oscillograph 20-348a.
—, Ercole 24-513d.
—, **SALVATOR** 23-720d; 5-331d; poetry 14-908d; satire 24-229b.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: *see* Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, India 24-770a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
ROSA, mt., Alps 23-720c; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; watershed 15-2b.
— (Blanche), mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
Rosa (bot.): *see* Rose.
— eglanteria: *see* Sweet brier.
— Junonis 16-687d.
— rubiginosa: *see* Sweet brier.
— ventorum: *see* Wind-rose.
Rosacea (med.) 1-149d; 20-79c; 25-191a.
ROSACEAE (bot.) 23-722b; flower 10-561a; ovule 2-11d.
Rosafa, Bagdad 3-197d.
— (Reseph), Syr. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; 2-265a; 5-37c; Sergius cult 24-667a.
Rosalba (artist): *see* Carriera, Rosalba.
Rosales, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (2).
Rosalia, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Rosalie, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
Rosalien, mts., Hungary 25-429c.
Rosalynde (Lodge) 16-860c; 20-897a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 23-724a; 28-804a.
Rosamond, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Rosamund (daughter of Cunimund) 1-512b; 16-933a.
Rosaniline 11-273c; 27-288a; 8-751a.
Rosanky, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Rosanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2); 14-575b.
Rosans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rosanthiene 8-748a.
Rosapenna, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) 2-462 (D3).
ROSARIO, Arg. (Santa Fé) 23-724a; 2-462 (D-E3).
—, Az. 3-83 (3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
—, Mex. 25-140c.
—, Mor. 18-850b.
—, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, fall, Cu. 7-596b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
—, str., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-151d.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg. 24-91a.
— de Lerma 24-91a.
—, El, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Rosarito, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
ROSARY 23-724c.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL 23-725a; 2-470c; 4-459d.
Rosas, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b; 16-285d.
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Rosati (society) 23-416c.
Rosazein 8-746d.
Rosazurine 8-747b.
Rosbach Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Rosbach.
Rosbercon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
Rosbys Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Roscam, Ire. 11-133a.
Rosceliona, Fr.: *see* Ruscino.
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) 23-725b; 24-349b.
ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG Friedrich 23-725c; on luxury 26-84c; on mercantilists 18-118d.
Rosclanum, It.: *see* Rossano.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 23-725d; 8-196a.
Roscobie, mts., Scot. 10-329d.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY Enfield 23-725d; on perchloric acid 6-256b; atomic theory 2-871c.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-726a.
Roscoe, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 22-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Roscoelite 18-355d.
ROSCOFF, Fr. 23-727a; 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of 23-727a.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. 23-728a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire. 23-727c; 14-744 (C3); 14-757a (foll.).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— sheep 24-820a.
ROSCREA, Ire. 23-728b; 14-744 (D4).
Rose (Scottish family) 5-587a.
—, Carl August Nicholas: *see* Rosa.
—, Chauncey 28-659c.
—, **GEORGE** 23-728d.
—, **GUSTAV** 23-728c; 18-514d.
—, **HEINRICH** 23-728c; 6-61a; 6-46b.
—, Sir Hugh Henry: *see* Strathnairn.
—, **HUGH JAMES** 23-729a; 19-518a.
—, John: bandora 20-676c.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) 23-728b; fusible metal 11-369b.
—, **VALENTINE** (the younger) 23-728b.
—, **WILLIAM STEWART** 23-729b.
Rose, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-279a.
—, cape, Can. (B.C.) 4-600(C2).
—, cape, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P8); 24-115b.
Rose (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
— (her.) 13-324c.
ROSE (plant) 23-729c; fruit 11-256d; proliferation 10-554a; propagation 13-757d; sacred to Aphrodite 2-168a.
Roseacre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Roseae 23-723b.
Rose apple 2-224c.
Roseate gull: *see* Ross's gull.
— spoonbill 25-734a.
— tern 26-646a.
Roseau, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, W.I. 28-514 (A3); 8-402b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
Rose-au-Rue, Nfd. 28-573c.
Rosebank, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Rose-bay (bot.) 28-689d.
Rose Bengal (chem.) 10-575c; 8-746b.
Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose, 5th earl of 23-731b; 9-580b; Egyptian policy 9-116c; House of Lords reform 20-847c; Ireland 14-786d; Newfoundland fisheries policy 19-484a.
Rosebery, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Act (1836) 10-49d.
— Avenue, Lond. 10-393a.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Roseboom, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Rose-Bradford, John 20-788d.
Rosebrae group 9-269c.
Rose Bud, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Rosebud, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Rose Bud, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rosebud, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 25-508b.
Roseburg, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Rosebush, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Rose campion 13-767b.
— chafer 5-800a; 18-499d.
Rose City, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Rose-coloured starling 25-798d.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke 23-734b; 1-823b.
Rosecrans, fort, Cal. 24-140a.
Rose Creek, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Rose-Croix (painters) 20-505c.
Rosedale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 28-935d; geology 28-931c.
Rose elder: *see* Guelder rose.
Rosefield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rose-finch 13-475a; 15-163a.
Roseg, mt., Alps 1-745a; 1-749a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Rose Garden (Sadi): *see* *Gulistan*.
ROSEGGER, PETER 23-734c; 11-798b.
Rose, Golden: *see* Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. 3-602c.
Rosehearty, Scot. 24-412 (F-G2).
Rose Hill, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Maur. 17-914a.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Rosehill, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Rose Hill, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James 5-248a; 27-208a.
Roseira, Braz. 12-656c.
Roseires, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 26-11c; British occupation 9-130a, 19-696d.
Roseland, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Roselawn, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ill. 7-824a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Rose Lawn, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Roselle, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 23-734d; 9-39d.
Rosellinia necatrix 28-96a; 11-314d.
Rose-madder 21-599b.
Rose-magnolia 27-634c.
Rose-mallows 14-319b.
Rosemarket, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Rosemarkie, Scot. 24-412(D2); 10-725d.
Rosemary, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
ROSEMARY (bot.) 23-735a; 16-4d; vernation 16-328c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Rose mildew 23-731a.
Rosemond, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Rosemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Rosemount, Minn. 18-550(D6).
Rosen, Kunz von der 10-615c.
—, Roman Romanovich, baron 15-250a.
Rosenau, Hung.: *see* Rozsnyó.
Rosenberg (family) 15-933a; 4-127d.
—, C. B. H. von 19-488d.
—, H. 26-326b.
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (G3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808(G2).
—, Hung.: *see* Rózsahegy.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
Rosenberger (Russian philologist) 27-747b.
Rosenblüt, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-97d.
Rosenbusch, K. H. F.: plagioclase 21-693b; sequence of crystallization 21-330a.
Rosenbuschite 22-696b; 21-57b.
Rosendaël, Dunkirk 8-681a.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Rosendale, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1); 19-598b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Roseneath, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-213a; geology 8-660d.
Roseneath terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
Rosenfeld, Can. 19-780 (G1).
Rosengarten 13-218d; 8-222b.
Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b; 1-749a.
Rosenhain, W.: metallography 25-1018b.
Rosenhane, Gustaf 26-216a.
Rosenhayn, N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-505d.
Rosenheim, A.: adulteration 1-225b.
ROSENHEIM, Ger. 23-735a; 11-808 (C-D5).
Rosenhöhe, hill, Ger. 7-836c.
Rosenhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Wetterhorn.
Roseninsel, isl., Ger. 25-799a.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. 23-735b; 10-29a; on beauty 1-286d.
Rosenkreuzer: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Rosenlitz, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Rose noble 19-899a.
Rosenplüt, Hans 11-787c; 8-500c; 12-152a.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 26-218b; 15-719c.
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. 5-189a.
Rosenthal, Isidor: on fever 10-306b; respiration 23-193a.
—, **TOBY EDWARD** 23-735c
Rosenthal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Roseochromium (Aquopentammine) 6-298c.
Rose of Jericho 11-256b.
— of Sharon (Cistus): *see* Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) 24-19c.
Roseola: *see* German measles
Rose, Order of the 15-867b.
Rosepine, La. 17-54 (A3).
Rose plantain 10-555a.
Rose Point, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Rose point de Venise 16-42a.
Rose-quartz 11-561a.
Roser, Isabella 17-81c.
Rosera, India: *see* Rusera.
Roserk, Ire. 14-744 (B2); abbey 15-794d.
Rosersberg, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Rose rust 23-731a.
Rose's Act (1793) 11-218a.
— Act (1812) 23-40c.
Roses couronnées (gem-cutting): *see* Rose.
— d'Anvers (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
ROSES, WARS OF THE 23-735c; 9-516b; 28-264c; armies 2-597d; rivals, ancestry of 21-726b.
Rose theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Rosetsu (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Rosetta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. 23-736d; 9-22 (B1); 9-109d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c.
—, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
—, pass, Tirol 1-747b.
—, riv., Nile delta 9-22 (B1); 19-696a.
— stone 23-736d; 9-57b; 9-64c.
Rosette (arch.) 18-934b.
— copper 7-104a.
— spicule (of sponges): *see* Hexaster.
Rosetti, C. A. 23-841b; 4-436c.
Rose *v.* College of Physicians 2-205d.
Roseville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Rosewater, Edward 19-572b.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide 22-109d.
Rose water 23-730c; 21-196b.
Roseway, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
Rosewell, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Rose window 28-712d; 27-115d.
Rosewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
ROSEWOOD 23-736d; 11-437b; 15-823b.
— marble 17-677a.
Roseworthy, S.Aus. 25-498d.
Rosh (Jewish rabbi): *see* 'Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan, dist., C.Asia 27-420 (D-E4); 14-376 (D-E1); 24-857b; boundary agreement (1873) 3-182c.
Rosheim, Ger. 17-10c; church 2-405d.
Rosherville gardens, Gravesend 12-383c.
Roshiori de Vede, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-831a.
Rosh Kodsu, Pal. 5-358a.
Roshnabad, Chakla 13-469d.
Rosholt, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rosia, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Rosiclare, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306b.
Rosicler (min.) 21-272b.
ROSICRUCIANISM 23-737c; 11-64c; Illuminati 14-320a.
Rosieny, Russ. 23-872 (B4); population 15-921d.
Rosier, J. 20-508c.
Rosier, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rosignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Rosignol, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne 27-153c.
ROSIN (colophony) 23-737c.
Rosinduline 14-507b; 8-746b.
Rosine, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rosingen, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
Rosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Rosin tin 5-461a.
Rosita, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Rosita la Pastelera: *see* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den. 23-738a; 8-24 (E3); 3-759c; 24-497b; compact (1157) 27-840c; treaty (1658) 8-33d.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Roskrepvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-144a, 2-404c.
Roslindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
— group 27-632a.
Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rosmaridae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Rosmarinus: *see* Rosemary.
ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINSON, baron 23-738a; 5-241e; Basutoland unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
Rosmer, E.: *see* Bernstein, Elsa.
Rosmersholm (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Rosminians (rel.) 23-738d.
ROSMINI - SERBATI, ANTONIO 23-738d.
Rosmoney, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
Rosnovu, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de: *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792e.
Rosoglio (liqueur) 15-679d.
Rosoideae 23-722d.
Rosoman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Rosophenine 8-747b.
Rospigliosi, Giulio: *see* Clement IX.
Rosporden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Rosque, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg.
Ross, earls of 23-743a.
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
—, William, earl of 24-437e.
—, Adrian: *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
—, Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 23-739c.
—, Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
—, George Clunies 6-295a; 15-712d.
—, **GEORGE WILLIAM** 23-739c; 20-117b.
—, **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE** 23-739d.
—, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
—, **SIR JAMES CLARK** 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
—, J. C. (engineer) 14-848e.
—, **SIR JOHN** 23-740c; 21-944e.
—, **JOHN** (Kooeskoowe) 23-740b.
—, Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Therapnae 25-613d.
—, **ROBERT** 23-740d; 1-849b.
—, Ronald, Major: on beri-beri 3-775a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
—, Sydney 15-712d.
—, T. C. 7-443c
—, William 5-638b.
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
Ross *v.* Adcock 8-270d.
— *v.* Ross 1-214a.
ROSS, Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III. B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ire. (Cork): *see* Rosscarbery.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Wexford): *see* New Ross.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot.: *see* Ross and Cromarty.
—, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (H); 21-969d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); lighthouse 1-957c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isl., Queens. 27-143b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
—, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Rossa, point, Can.Ia. 5-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
—, school, Lancs. 10-494a.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741e; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
ROSSANO, It. 23-743e; 15-4 (F5); 15-18c.
Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744e (plan).
Rossbeby, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rossborough, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Rossbrunn, Ger.. battle (1866) 24-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Rossburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
—, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
—, **WILLIAM PARSONS**, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 26-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742e.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
Rosseels, Jacques 20-507d.
Rossel (Roua), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
Rossellidae 25-729c.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
—, Bernardo 23-746c.
Rossendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Rosserick, abbey, Ire. *see* Roserk, abbey.
Rosses, Ire. 25-242c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rosseter, Philip 5-137c.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.
—, **DANTE GABRIEL** 23-747b; 20-501a; 9-641d, illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
—, Frances Mary 23-747b
—, Gabriele 23-747b.
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
Rossfork, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Rossglas, Ire. 19-536b.
Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Rossi (family) 17-95b.
—, Asaria de 3-860a.
—, Francesco 25-406b.
—, **LUIGI DE** 23-751b.
—, Marie de 18-40a.
—, Michele de 5-490d.
Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
—, **PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo**, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b; arms 5-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
"Rossia" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Rossie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di: *see* Santarosa.
Rossie, isl., Scot. 18-794c.
Rossieny, Russ.: *see* Rosieny.
Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-302d.
Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
Rossikon (St Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851e.
Rossini, C. G.: Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
—, **GIOACHINO ANTONIO** 23-751c.
Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rossler electric arc 16-662a.
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d.
—, **ALEXANDER WEDDERburn**, 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmactreoin, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
Rossmoyne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibalo 21-562d.
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo): *see* Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rosso antico 23-585c; 16-51d.
Ross of Mull, penln., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
Rossomme, heights of, Belg. 28-379a.
Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
Rossport, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-1).
Ross's gull 12-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs: *see* Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn.: *see* Chattanooga.
Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of: *see* Kyrle, John.
Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
ROSSTREVOR, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-458a.
Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. *see* Hamilton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a, 11-808 (D3).
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
Rost, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 16-563a.
Rostamite (dynasty). *see* Rustamite.
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 8-517c.
Rostango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Rostellan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
Rostellec slates 8-125c.
Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (tapeworms) 26-409a.
Rosten, Beni: *see* Rustamite.
Rosterud, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Rosthal, Ger.: *see* Rossthal.
Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2)
Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-90a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Rostislav (of Klev) 25-278a.
— (of Moravia) 25-231a.
"Rostislav" (warship) 24-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-751b, 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Rostopchine, Sophie: *see under* Ségur (family).
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): *see* Rostov-on-the-Don.
—, Russ. (Yaroslavl): *see* Rostov Velikiy.
—, lake, Russ. 23-755b.
ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
— **VELIKIY**, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 4-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire.: *see* Warrenpoint.
Rostrhamus 15-839c.
Rostrum (of ship): *see* Beak.
Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
Rösvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-521c.
Rosweyde, Heribert 4-177d.
Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
Roswitha: *see* Hrosvitha.
Rosy Cross, Brethren of the: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosy Feather-star 25-797c.
Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679e.
Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-725d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
— (music): *see* Round.
— (sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. 22-875b.
Rotach, Uli 26-250b.
Rota Club (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-612b; 2-897c.
Rotalia 7-418a; 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.), 10-635d (fig.).
Rotalidaceae 10-633c.
Rotan, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Rotary blower 3-708b.
— engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer: *see* Planer, Rotary.
— power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
— system (well drilling) 21-320a.
— transformer (elec.): *see* Rotatory transformer.
Rotate (bot.) 10-564c.
Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-786c; projectiles 1-867a.
— (angle of: vision) 28-140c.
— (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
— (electrodynamic) 9-184d.
Rotational coefficient: *see* Rotatory power.
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
Rotatoria: *see* Rotifera.
Rotatory kiln 5-655d.
— power 17-347a.
— transformer 27-173b.
Rotbold, count of Provence: *see* Roubaud.
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
—, E. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-462b.
Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
Rote Blatt, Das (*Rübezahl*) 12-260b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger.: *see* Main.
Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von 4-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212b; 7-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
—, H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
—, **JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF** 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b; 4-137c.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
Roth, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Rötha, Ger. 11-808 (III. q. 10).
Rothaargebirge (Rotlager), mts., Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-477c.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
Rothänte: *see* Indians, North American.
Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
Rothbad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Rothbühlspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
—, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothe, John Andrew 28-985c.
—, R. 14-884d.
—, **RICHARD** 23-756b; 10-197d.
Rothe, fjord: *see* Sermilik, fjord.
Rötheli (fish): *see* Säbling.
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
Rothell, riv., Wales: *see* Seint.
Rötheln: *see* German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
Rothe Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (III).
Rothenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b.
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rotinbure), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (B-C4); Carlstadt at 5-348d; town hall and fountain 2-421a.
—, castle, Thuringia, Ger. 15-959d.
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Rothenfels, countship, Bav.: *see* Königsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Rothenthurm, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
—, pass. Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
Rother (legendary king): *see* Rothari.
Rother, riv., Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c.
—, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 9-410b; 15-736d; 26-165c.
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 18-418c.
Rotherfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-521c.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 28-933 (D3); 24-371b.
Rotherham plough 21-850b.
Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 3-793a.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-401d.
Rotherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
Rother Levels, val., Kent 26-635c.
— Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d; 16-493d.
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
Rothes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
—, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 9-269a.
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 16-631d.
Rothesay, David, duke of: *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
Rothesay, Can. 19-465 (C2).
ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 4-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 4-879b; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rothes Todtliegendes (geol.): *see* Rothliegende.
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger.: *see* Naafkopf.

Rothewandspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Rothgaud (duke of Friuli) 5-892a.
Rothgiltigerz 18-204c.
Röth group (geol.) 27-260b.
Rothhorn, Arosa, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Sigriswiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
Rothiemay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
Rothiemurchus, estate, Scot. 25-646b.
Rotbière, La. Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232a.
Röthihorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothliegende group (geol.) 16-384b; 11-670c; 21-176d.
Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b.
—, Christoph 2-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) 6-892b.
Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
ROTHSCHILD (family) 23-758b; 11-18a; 18-765b; 2-140a; Austrian loan (1892) 3-21c; German plate 21-798a; legacy to British Museum 19-61d.
—, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 9-568a; 15-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron 23-759a; 9-568b; 15-409c.
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-208a.
Rothschloss, Ger. 14-7b.
Rothseiana (students) 12-82c.
Rothstein, John William 7-808a.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Rothtodtliegende group (geol.) *see* Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 5-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b; 2-418d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
ROTIFERA 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-674a; 16-226b; disks of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-371c; reproduction 23-119b, 24-746c.
Rotifunk, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c; 25-57a.
Rotinbure, Ger.: *see* Rothenburg-ob-der-Tanber.
Rotl (weight) 28-493c; 9-28d.
Rotlager, mts., Ger.: *see* Rothaargebirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 16-90b; 23-761e.
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Roumois.
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rotonde (sacque) 11-354d.
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Rotor (machinery) 25-846b.
— (math.) 22-722c.
Rotoroa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 16-90b; 19-624c.
Rotra (bot.) 17-273b.
Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-732d.
—, **JEAN DE** 23-764c; 11-129b; 18-573a; Corneille 7-163d; Molière 18-666b; Racine 22-775d.
Rotrud: *see* Rothrude.
Rotruenge (Fr. poetry) 27-313a.
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-397a.
Rottboellia 12-372c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2-3); 13-588d.
Rötteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-9b.
ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-808 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
Rotten limestone: *see* Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
ROTTERDAM, Holl. 23-766a; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; exchange bank 3-334d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-437d.
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
"Rotterdam" (ship) 24-886b.
Rotti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-446 (E5); 26-990b.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process 25-794d.
Rottle (weight): *see* Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
Rottman, Karl 19-6d
Rottnen, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Rottnest, isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 2-959a; 11-96d; pines of 28-540b.
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3).
Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) 3-43a.
Rottol (measure) 28-493c.
Rottolo (weight): *see* Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233c.
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 23-766d; 11-808 (B4); 12-668b.
— Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
ROTUMAH, isl., Pac.O. 23-767a; 20-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospital 24-653a.
—, Woolwich 28-819b.
Roturiers 10-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): *see* Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar 18-2b; 19-907b.
Roua (king of the Huns): *see* Rua.
Roua, isl., N.G.: *see* Rossel.
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a.
ROUBAIX, Fr. 23-767b; 10-778 (F1); 10-780b; battle (1793) 11-178c.
Roubaud (count of Provence) 22-504b.
Roubideux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANçois 23-767c; 24-500a; Handel's statue 12-912b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.).
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de 11-52d.
Roucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
Roudebush, John H. 24-516c.
Roudia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Roudnice, Aus.: *see* Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ROUE (dict.) 23-768a.
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François 23-768b; 6-47d.
—, Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-793b.
ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 11-13c; churches 19-283d, 7-564a, 8-420c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 10-616a; Giry's historical researches 12-51b; museum 22-673d; pottery and porcelain 5-738d, 6-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-488c.
Rouen duck 22-219b.
— lilac: *see* Chinese lilac.
— violet 28-102a.
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 10-776 (E4); 3-59b; ceded to England 9-504c, 4-501a.
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. 5-558b.
Rouërie, Armand Taffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
Roufia, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C3). *See also* Alpheus.
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
Rougé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: *see* Roxo.
—, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 8-114a.
ROUGE (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a.
— Croix pursuivant 13-329a.
— de Ruthene (chem.) 23-939d.
— Dragon pursuivant 13-329a.
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-838d.
Rouge et Noir (game): *see* Trente et Quarante.
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-560c.
Rougemont, France 10-778 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a.
—, castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b; 3-762b; 11-135b; portrait 7-862c; statue 16-988b.
Rough, John 15-879c.
Rough, firth, Scot. 7-762b.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-785b.
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) 16-725c.
Rough hound (dog-fish) 8-380c; 24-595c.
Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
Rough-legged buzzard 4-895c.
Rough Peruvian cotton 7-265a.
— Riders 23-707d; 25-596b.
Roughten Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-258b; 22-694a.
Roughton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) 28-1001a; 19-835c.
ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c; 10-868c; 10-871b; O. E. Ollivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
Rouies, Sommet des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis 6-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-587c.
Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Roulans-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
Rouleau, Can. 24-225 (B3).
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg. 23-771a; 3-668 (B2).
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-447b.
ROULETTE (math.) 23-771a; cardioid 5-324c; cycloid 7-685c; limaçon 16-690d.
Roullé, Pierre 18-665c.
Roum (race): *see* Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: *see* Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 18-616c; 22-502b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) 1-793d.
Roume, E. N. 11-205b.
Roumelia, dist., Balkan Penin.: *see* Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): *see* Ruml.
Roumia, India 14-376 (E3).
Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 19-749b.
Round (family) 6-660d.
—, J. H. 16-966a.
Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) 19-479 (C-D2).
—, head, Nfd. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, hill, Worcs. 28-824d.
—, isl., Cey. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-130 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
ROUND (dict.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-690b; in music 5-190c, 7-42b, 19-75a.
— bort (min.): *see* Shot bort.
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— cardamon: *see* Cluster cardamon.
— churches 23-609b; 2-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 5-94d.
Roundel (her.) 13-322c.
— (poetry) 5-119c.
ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a; 3-458c.
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Roundhead, O. 20-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
— (weapon) 23-772c.
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-335d; 16-339a.
Round Island, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— ligament: of liver 16-801b; of uterus 23-132c.
— Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Oak, Worcs. 8-638a.
— robin 23-772a.
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Rounds (dances) 23-772a.
Round seizing (knot) 15-874c.
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-678b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 28-705b; Edward III.'s vow 8-994c.
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b; 13-935a.
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b.
Round-tailed tupai: *see* Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: *see* Old Stone Mill.
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-214b; Scotland 4-482d, 3-816a, 20-280c; Shetland 24-854d, 24-855d.
— Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Roundway Down: battle, (1643) 12-406a.
Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
Round worm: *see* Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) 2-895b.
Rouquette *v.* Overman (1875) 18-817a.
Roura, Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a; 22-286b.
—, **HENRY JOHN** 23-774b.
—, John 17-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Rouses Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Rouse *v.* Bradford Banking Company 12-655b.
Rouseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Rousillon (scientist) 22-412c.
Rous Lench, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 23-775a; 11-137a; 1-556b; apologues 2-194c; Beaumont controversy 3-591c; Diderot compared 8-206a; duelling opposed 8-641a; education 8-959c; Gluck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 5-884c; Malthus, reaction from 17-515c; novels 19-835b; physical culture in education 12-752d; religious toleration 26-1052b; Rosenstein's criticism 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence 24-40d; social contract 25-300d; sovereignty theory 25-520b, 25-521b.
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
—, **P. E. T.** 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-388d.
— **DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S.** 23-779c.
"Rousseau's Dream" 23-776d.
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
—, François Louis de: *see* Château-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin: *see* Roscellinus.
Rousset, Francis 19-963d.
Roussettus 6-241c.
— büttikoferi 16-540a.
Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 23-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 25-573b; geology 21-847c; wars (1472–1475) 17-40a; wines 28-725a.
—, sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Roussy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: *see* Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
Roustan, T. J. D. 15-67d.
Rout (law) 2-779c.
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c; 8-757a.
—, **MARTIN JOSEPH** 23-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-168b.
Routiers (dict.) 2-683a.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780d.
Routledge *v.* Low 7-122b.
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Routt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 10-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: *see* Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria 20-780d, 3-171c; 8-293c; incubator 14-366c; tetanus 20-782b; thermostats 14-368c.
—, Rouland de 24-496c.
—, Wilhelm 9-329d.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. 25-466 (H8); 20-152d.
Rouzékhân 8-487b.
Rouzerville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: *see* Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d.
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rövde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Rove (Rovings) 16-728b.
Rove beetle 8-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Rover (croquet) 7-504b.
Rover bicycle 7-684a.
Rovere, Della: *see* Della Rovere.
Roveredo, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Roveretano dialect 8-193d.
ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) 11-207b.
Rovlaes, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
Roving 25-686a; jute manufacture 15-608c.
— bowtell 4-349c.
— frame 7-305a; 16-726b.
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Rovno, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. **23**-782a; **11**-771 (C3); coal survey **26**-875a; language **3**-359a; Livingstone **16**-814d.
ROW, JOHN **23**-782b.
—, Sir Thomas: *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
Row, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
Row (instrument of torture): *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Rowanburn, Scot. **8**-663d.
Rowanduz, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F1).
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-319d.
Rowan tree: *see* Mountain ash.
Rowayton, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS **23**-782c; **8**-528a.
Rowe, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
ROWEL **23**-783a; heraldry **13**-323a.
Rowell, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) **11**-617b; **25**-162b.
Rowenna, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Rowe schist **27**-630c.
Rowesville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot.: *see* Hole of Row.
ROWING **23**-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion: *see* Hart, Alice Marion.
—, Daniel **5**-77a.
—, David **21**-578b.
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS** **23**-786d; calorimetry **5**-63d; diffraction gratings **8**-248d; electrical connection currents **9**-216c; electric arc **6**-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves **17**-333d.
—, S. **10**-276b.
Rowland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Nev. **6**-8 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N3).
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund **13**-466c.
Row Landing, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Rowlands, John: *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
—, **RICHARD** **23**-787a; **28**-525b.
—, **SAMUEL** **23**-787b.
Rowland's Castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS **23**-787d; **5**-332b.
Rowlandsville, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Rowland system **26**-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Rowletts, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, G. D. **7**-609a; **20**-306d.
—, Samuel **23**-788b; **7**-875b.
—, **WILLIAM** **23**-788a; **9**-625b; collaboration **18**-416b, **7**-939d, **3**-597d.
Rowley, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Mile **13**-731a.
— rag **28**-823d; **23**-788c.
— **REGIS**, Staffs. **23**-788c; **25**-758 (A2).
Rowleys, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Rowley sill **25**-757d.
Rowlls *v.* Bebb **2**-227b.
ROWLOCK **23**-788c; **19**-937b.
Rowner, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester **6**-103a.
Rowsley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Rowson, Susanna Haswell **1**-833a.
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. **21**-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron **23**-788c.
Rowton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
— Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) **12**-416b.
— Houses **23**-788d; **13**-817c.
Roxa, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) **23**-789a.
Roxana, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I4).
"Roxana" (horse) **13**-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) **1**-466a.
Roxana (Defoe) **7**-929b.
Roxboro, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn.: *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **15**-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of **23**-789a.
— Club **4**-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. **23**-789d; **24**-418 (F3); **24**-412 (F4).
Roxbury, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. **23**-791a; **17**-852 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1026c.
— Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Farmer, The (pseud.): *see* Lowell, John.
Roxby, William: *see* Beverley, William.
Roxby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. **16**-715a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Roxie, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
Roxo, cape, Sen. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640b.
Roxobel, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Roxolani: *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, falls, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Roxwell, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Roy, Hendrik van: *see* Regius, Henricus.
—, Ram Mohan: *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
—, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) **23**-791b.
—, William (translator) **27**-498d.
Roy, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **14**-720a; **12**-57d.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Ec.: *see* Riobamba.
Royal, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, canal, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-747d.
—, isl., Mich.: *see* Royale, isl.
—, mt., Can. **18**-790d.
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3-2).
—, park, Melbourne, **18**-90 (map); **18**-91b.
—, plain, Hal.: *see* Vega Real, plain.
—, riv., Me. **17**-424 (B5).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct. **15**-754d.
—, spring, Ky. **11**-750d.
Royal (bell ringing) **3**-691a.
— (size of paper) **20**-735a; **27**-544d.
— **ACADEMY**, Lond. **1**-106c; **16**-938 (E2); **20**-497c; Chantrey Bequest: *see* that title; engravers, exclusion censured **25**-983a.
— Academy of Music (Handel) **1**-105a.
— Academy of Music, Lond. **16**-948c; **19**-84c.
— Academy of Sciences (Port.) **22**-161a.
— African Company **12**-205d.
— Agricultural College, Cirencester **6**-391c; **10**-650d.
— Agricultural Society of England **1**-396b; **1**-412c; experimental farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Farm.
— Albert Bridge, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. **20**-369b.
— Alfred Observatory, Maur. **19**-960c.
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) **28**-289d.
Royal antelope **2**-91b; **16**-540b.
— Arcanum **11**-222b.
— Arms **27**-582a; **27**-130c.
— Army Temperance Association **26**-582a.
— Artillery **2**-687a; **2**-615a; **23**-739d; matériel **20**-219; **1**-864d; organization **2**-690b, **27**-606c, **28**-819a, **3**-428d, **4**-761c; uniform **27**-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue, street, Belfast **3**-664a.
— Bank of Ireland **3**-341a.
— Bank of Scotland **3**-339d.
"Royal banners forward go, the" (hymn by Fortunatus) **10**-727b.
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) **6**-588b.
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed **3**-816d.
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) **24**-463d.
— British Bowmen **2**-364c.
— Buckhounds **17**-871d; **6**-412b.
— burgh: *see* Boroughs Scottish.
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames **15**-821c.
— casino (game) **5**-449a.
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Clarence victualling yard **12**-267d.
— College of Art, Lond. **2**-703d.
— College of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— College of Music, Lond. **12**-638b; **16**-948c; **19**-62b.
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond.; *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
— Commission **6**-775c.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline.
— Company of Archers (Scotland) **2**-364c; **12**-657b.
— Court (Chan.Is.) **5**-842a.
— cowslip **22**-340c; **15**-287d.
— Declaration: *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland **2**-702c; **2**-704b.
— Dublin Fusiliers **19**-170a.
— Dublin Society **25**-309c; **4**-300b; **10**-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) **13**-456b.
Royale, isl., Can.: *see* Cape Breton.
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (B2); **26**-112c; **18**-372a.
Royale, Rue, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Royal Exchange, Lond. **16**-938 (F4 and C2); **12**-582d; clock **6**-543d; fire **16**-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company **14**-658c.
ROYAL FERN **23**-791c.
— fish: *see under* Fish.
— Fleet Reserve **19**-300b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c.
— Fusiliers (7th) **11**-369c.
"Royal George" (warship) **15**-725c; **24**-867a.
"Royal Georges" The (race-horses) **13**-735b.
Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo. **27**-621c; **21**-601a.
— Greens **23**-685a.
— highness (title) **13**-456b.
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland: *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) **12**-657d; **27**-584b; **4**-91a; **27**-1020b.
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent **12**-554b.
— Household: *see* Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup **13**-730a.
— Indian Civil Engineering College: *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng. **16**-948b. *See also* Architects.
— Institution, Edinburgh **8**-938b; **2**-428a.
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond. **25**-309d; library **16**-557b.
— Institution of South Wales **26**-181c.
— Irish Academy **1**-99a; library **16**-558a.
— Irish Constabulary **14**-752d; **21**-41a; **24**-814b.
— Jennerian Society, Lond. **15**-320c.
— Kent bugle **4**-760c.
Royall, Isaac **18**-19d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution (society): *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royall House, Medford, Mass. **18**-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Mail Steam Packet Company **25**-854d; **25**-857a; **25**-859a; "Avon" **24**-889 (Pl. VIII.).
— Mail S.P.Co. *v.* English Bank of Rio de Janeiro **3**-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) **17**-757b; **22**-243b.
— medals **23**-793c.
— Mews, Lond. **18**-316c.
— Military Academy, Woolwich: *see* Woolwich.
— Military Asylum: *see* Duke of York's School.
— Military, canal, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng.: *see* Addiscombe.
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: *see under* Wycombe, High.
— Military College, Sandhurst **24**-139d; **16**-409c; examinations **20**-19c; athletics **2**-847c.
— Military College of Canada **2**-616d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall **27**-492a.
— National Life-Boat Institution **16**-602b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps **28**-209a.
— Naval College, Greenwich: *see* Greenwich.
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: *see* Osborne.
— Naval College, Portsmouth: *see* Portsmouth.
— Naval Reserve: *see under* British Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society **26**-582a.
— Niger Company: *see* Niger Company.
Royaloak, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Royal Oak, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2).
Royal Oak lottery **17**-21b.
— Opera House, Covent Garden: *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
— palm **4**-916c; **7**-596d; **27**-634c.
— palmetto **15**-133a.
— partridge: *see* Eared-pheasant.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— piñon **7**-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) **27**-670b.
— River, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners **9**-407d.
— Scots (Lothian regiment) **13**-304b; **8**-444b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh **8**-938b.
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh **8**-941d.
— Scottish Society of Arts **25**-310a.
— Sign Manual: *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: *see under* Enfield.
— Society, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H-G).
— Society of Arts **25**-309c; library **16**-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— Society of Medicine: library **16**-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE **23**-791c; Bacon **3**-151b; Banks, Sir J. **3**-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest **4**-356a; English prose influenced **9**-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy **13**-550c; library **16**-557b; Newton **19**-584a; Panizzi's catalogue **20**-697a.
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship) **24**-896b; **24**-905b; **24**-938c.
Royalston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Royal Swedish Society **1**-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London **28**-891a.
— Theatre, Berlin: *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
ROYALTY **23**-794a; **24**-678d.
— (payment) **23**-794a.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library **16**-557b.
— University of Ireland **14**-753d.
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. **16**-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can. **18**-791c.
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. **13**-797b.
Royal Victorian Order **15**-861c; insignia **15**-862 (Pl. III.); precedence **22**-270a.
"Royal William" (ship) **24**-985c.
Royal Yacht Club: *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
— Yacht Squadron **7**-346d; **28**-891a.
ROYAN, Fr. **23**-794a; **10**-778 (D5).
Royannais, dist., Fr. **8**-589a; **8**-394d.
Royapet, quarter, Madras **17**-291c.
ROYAT, Fr. **23**-794b; **18**-521d.
Royaumont, monastery, Fr. **28**-90b; **12**-22a.
Roy Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah: idealism **14**-284c; immortality **14**-338d; metaphysical views **18**-248c.
Roydon, Matthew **25**-44d.
Roydon, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Royds, J. T. **25**-629a.
— (explorer) **21**-968a.
Royds, cape, Antarc. **21**-968a; **21**-970d.
Roye, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **4**-822a.
Royer, Augustine **7**-13d.
—, Héron **9**-316c.
Royer, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul **23**-794b.
Royère, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Royersford, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Royerton, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES **23**-794d; **15**-604c; **6**-370a.
Roillo (legendary isl.), Atl.O. **2**-126c.
"Royo" (ship) **24**-915b.
Royon (family) **7**-410c.
Royse City, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount: *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
ROYSTON, Herts. **23**-795a; **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-400a.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Royston crow **7**-512d; **18**-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. **23**-795a; **28**-933 (A2).
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de: *see* Duras, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de **23**-795b; **6**-154b.
Rozel, bay, Chan.Is. **8**-430 (VI. B1).
Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B3).
Rozellier, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Rozellville, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Rozena, Aus. **16**-464c.
Rozenburg, Holl. **5**-759d.
Rozendaal, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Rozericulles, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Rozgony battle: (1312) **5**-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Zinivy Petrovich **8**-380d; **23**-930b.
Rozhkov, N. **23**-919b.
Roziten, Russ.: *see* Ryezhitsa.
Rozites gongylophora **2**-86d.
Rožmital, Zdeněk Leo, lord of: *see* Leo (Zdeněk of Rožmital).
Rožmital, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Rozmyslov (explorer) **19**-833c.
Rožnau, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Rózsahegy, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) **3**-4 (I4).
—, Hung. (Gömör) **3**-4 (G2).
Roztoka, val., Aus. **26**-451b.
Rozzi, Congrega di **25**-49b; **1**-103a.
Rs. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) **2**-702b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Right order.
Rtani, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
R.T.S. (abbrev.): *see* Religious Tract Society.
Ru (chem.) **6**-39b.
Rua (Hun king) **13**-933b.
— (dialect) **3**-359a.
RUABON, Wales **23**-795c; **9**-428 (V. F2); geology **8**-18b.
Ruadan, St **14**-763b.
Ruadh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
— Mheall, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji Riv.) **11**-771 (C2); **23**-820a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (trib. of Ruhudye) **11**-771 (B3).
Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4-3); geology **19**-625b.
Ruála, tribe **3**-623c; **28**-307c.
Rua - Luba - Lunda - Marungu (dialects) **3**-359a.
Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Ruanwella, Cey. 5-782c.
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 28-190a.
Ruapuke, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-929b.
Ruas (king of Huns): *see* Rua.
Ruatan, isl., Hond. 5-331a.
Ruatara: *see* Sphenodon.
Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.
Ruaughty, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
Rubadiya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
Rubá el Khali, desert, Arab.: *see* Dahna.
Ruba'i (oriental lit.) 13-488a; 20-100d.
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám 10-443b; 9-644c.
Rubas, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Rubato (music) 6-268b.
Rubattino Steamship Co. 15-72c; 25-855c; 1-93c.
Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 6-926c, 6-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-445c, 4-449a; British New Guinea 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta percha 12-744a; Java 15-291c; Peruvian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-405a.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— shoe 24-994c. *See also* Golosh.
Rubbing (medical): *see* Massage.
— noses (salutation) 24-95a.
Rubbio (measure) 28-493c.
Rubbish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
— concrete 6-836a.
— wall 17-842d.
Rubdentze, Tib. 25-88d.
Rubecourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Rubefacient (med.) 6-257b.
Rubeho, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C2).
Rubellana 3-957b.
Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
RUBELLITE 23-804a.
Rubello, mt., It. 2-205a.
Rubens, H.: electric wave detector 26-536c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 22-790c.
—, **PETER PAUL** 23-804b; 16-722d; 20-478b; portraiture 22-128d, 20-476a; technical method 20-496a.
Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
Rubeola (disease): *see* Measles.
Rubermont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ruberslaw, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 26-686b.
Rubery, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Ruberythric acid 1-673c.
Rubetsu, bay, Jap. 15-952a.
Rubezahl (journal): see *Rote Blatt, Das.*
Rubi, It. 15-26 (F4); *see* Ruvo.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Loika.
Rubia, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Rubia: *see* Madder.
RUBIACEAE 23-808a.
Rubiana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marovo, isl.
Rubicelle 25-684d.
Rubicon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
RUBICON, riv., anc. It. 23-808d; 15-26 (D2); 15-3a.
Rubicon bézique (card game) 3-842b.
— piquet (card game): *see* Piquet.
RUBIDIUM (metallic element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 6-876d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.
— ammonium 23-809b.
— carbonate 23-809b.
— chloride 23-809b.
— hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
— hydroxide 23-809a.
— nitrate 23-809b.
— pentasulphide 23-809b.
Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
Rubigone, riv., It.: *see* Pisciatello.
Rubiloeus, Ger.: *see* Eichstatt.
Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-327c; 1-874a.
Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-601c; 20-602c.
Rubinglimmer: *see* Pyrrhosiderite.
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIgorovich 23-809c; 21-571d.
—, Nikolaus 23-810a; 27-349c.
Rubinum, Istria: *see* Rovigno.
Rubislaw, Scot. 1-50b; 3-817d.
Rublevka, Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Rubner, Max 8-215d; 21-554b.
Rubottom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Rubra, lotio 28-984d.
Rubren, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Rubren.
Rubria, Lex (49 B.C.) 27-978c; 23-556a; 14-636a.
RUBRIC 23-810a.; the Black 22-261d.
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.
Rübsen 22-899b; 22-900b.
Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rubus 6-171c; 13-474a; 5-147c.
— arcticus: *see* Arctic raspberry.
— caesius: *see* Dewberry.
— chamaemorus: *see* Cloudberry.
— fruticosus: *see* Blackberry.
— idaeus: *see* Raspberry.
— nigrobaccus: *see* Blackberry.
— occidentalis: *see* Thimbleberry.
— saxatilis 21-779c.
— spectabilis: *see* Salmon berry.
— villosus: *see* Blackberry.
Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 8-162a.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
RUBY (gem) 23-812a; 7-207d (fig.); artificial 11-571a; Burma mines 4-841d.
— Bar, Mon. 24-202b.
— blende 4-57b.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— copper: *see* Cuprite.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— crowned wren 15-810a.
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 27-631c.
— **MINES**, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-840 (E3).
— Mines Co., Bur.: *see* Burma Ruby Mines Co.
— silver: *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite.
— spaniel 8-375d.
— spinel: *see* Spinel-ruby.
— throat humming-bird 5-148a.
— type 27-543a.
— wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
— zinc: *see* Ruby blende.
Rucellai, Giovanni: agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
—, Nannina, 18-40a.
"Rucellai Madonna" (Cimabue) 6-366d; 20-469a.
Rucellinus (philosopher): *see* Roscellinus.
Rucervus: *see* Barasingha group.
— duvaucelli: *see* Barasingha.
— eldi: *see* Thamin.
— schomburgki: *see* Siamese deer.
Rucha (Myth.): *see* Rūhā.
Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d; 8-305c.
Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Ruchen.
Ruchère, mt., Fr. 5-955a.
—, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 8-798b.
Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
Rücker, Sir Arthur 25-459c; 17-379d.
Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
Ruckersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDrich 23-813a; 11-794b.
Ru Coigach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Rucu-Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Rud (bot.) 14-768a.
RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.
Rudall, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-876a.
Rūdan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rūdasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rudbāl, Pers. 10-190a.
Rūdbār, Pers. 12-6c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Bazuft.
Rudbaxton, Wales 21-82c.
Rudbeck, Olof (author) 26-216c; 1-932a.
—, Olaf (botanist) 16-732d.
Rudbeckia (plant) 13-772a.
Rudd, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
RUDD (fish) 23-813d; 2-29d.
Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
RUDDER 23-814a; 16-641a; 24-955c; 24-803d.
— coat (of boat) 23-814b.
Ruddervoorde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.
Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
Ruddle: *see* Red ochre.
Ruddock, La. 17-54 (c6).
Ruddons, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Ruddy sheldrake (bird) 24-826c.
RUDE, FRANCOIS 23-814d; 24-499b; 24-508d.
Rudel, Jaufre 27-309d.
Rudelsburg, hill, Ger. 15-915d.
Rudens (Plautus) 8-290b.
Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
RUDERAL (dict.) 23-814d.
Rüdersdorfer Gewasser, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 11-808 (II. 1-m8).
Rüdesheimer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
— Hinterhaus (wine) 23-815a.
— Rottland (wine) 23-815a.
Rudestedt, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Rudestedt.
Rudge, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
Rudge cup 14-635b.
— Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
Rudgwick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Rudha Ardvula, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Geall, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Humish, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rudhall, Abraham 3-687c; 28-846a.
Rudham, East, Norf. 8-424 (IV. D1).
—, West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Rudha nan Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Reidh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Rudhudibras (myth.) 24-766a.
Rudiae, It. 18-189c; 16-353b.
Rüdiger (explorer) 11-38a.
—, Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STARabba, marquis di 23-815a; 15-74a; 15-79a.
Rudiobus (deity) 2-52a.
Rudis (sword) 12-61d.
Rud-i-ser, Pers.: *see* Rudsar.
Rudistae 16-123d.
Rudistes 7-415d.
Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Rudkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Rudlieb (poem): see *Ruodlieb.*
Rüdlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
—, mts., Serv. 3-681d.
— Co., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Rudnitsa, Russ. (St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Rudo Hori, mts., Bohemia: *see* Erzgebirge.
RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 6-168 (B3); 4-243c; 26-922c.
Rudolf (name): *see* Rudolph.
RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-86b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
Rudolfsbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-114c.
Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Rudolfswerth, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rudolph (of Arles): *see* Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).
Rudolph II. (of Austria) 3-6d; 12-787d; 15-450b.
— III. (of Austria): *see* Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
— IV. (of Austria) 2-359d; 5-366a; 12-788a.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b; 10-944c.
— (of Bavaria): *see* Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
— (Bavarian prince) 15-120a.
— (king of Bohemia) 4-124d; 12-788a; 3-6d.
— I. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 17-9c.
— II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 22-504a.
— III. (king of Burgundy) 2-557d; 4-821b; 22-504a; 5-222c; bequest of kingdom 13-274a, 5-966b.
RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-8b; 13-911b; army 2-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.
— (von Ems) 11-785d; 3-404c.
— (von Fenis) 11-785d.
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-809c.
— (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 2-557d; tomb 18-211b.
RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-816a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 20-368a, 4-124c; imperial policy 9-927a, 9-353c; papal relations 17-177c, 15-35c.
RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) 23-817d.
— I. (of Habsburg): *see* Rudolph I. (German king).
— (king of the Heruli) 16-932d.
— I. (elector palatine) 3-546d; 28-763d.
— II. (elector palatine) 20-595a; 28-764a.
— (of Provence): *see* Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
— (of Rheinfelden): *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
— (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
— I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Swabia): *see* Rudolph (German king).
— I. (the Black, of Walachia): *see* Radu I. (Negru: of Walachia).
—, Paul 1-59d; 21-509c.
Rudolph, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rudolphine tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (III. p11).
Rudow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
RUDRA (myth.) 23-818b; 17-805d; 4-385c.
Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625a.
Rudradasa (king) 14-626c.
Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
Rudragana: *see* Piriya Raja.
Rudraksha: *see* Olive nut.
Rudriyas (myth.): *see* Maruts.
Rudsar, Pers. 12-6d.
Rudston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 25-963b.
Rudus (mosaic) 18-884b.
Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Rudyard, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Rudyerd's tower, Eddystone lighthouse 16-628d.
Rue, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-393a.
—, Scot. 25-211d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
RUE (plant) 23-818b; 10-134d; pistil 10-570a.
Ruecas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c; 25-581c; 8-507c.
Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
Rueggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
RUEIL, Fr. 23-818c; 10-778 (B6); treaty (1649) 10-839c.
Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville: *see* Beurnonville.
Ruel, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Ruelens, Estelle 3-680c.
Ruelle, Fr. 18-751c; 8-366a.
Ruemann, Wilhelm 24-501a.
Rues, François de 11-116b.
Rue Saint-Nicaise plot (1800) 10-860c.
Ruesset, Salop 24-1021c.
Ruesta, Sebastian de 12-674c.
Rue Thiroux (pottery) 5-753b.
Ruexner, Georg 27-105a.
Rufai Aga (general) 9-127c.
Rufaya, tribe: *see* Abu-Itof.
Ruff, Otto: calcium 4-971b; hydrates 14-797d; lithium 16-785b; silicon fluoroform 25-93d.
Ruff, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-818d.
— (card game) 28-593a.
— (costume) 7-240c; 16-39 (Pl. II. figs. 4, 6).
— and-honours (card game) 28-593a.
Ruffe (fish): *see* Pope.
Ruffec, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-858a.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 5-858a.
Ruffed grouse 12-638a.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— mouflon: *see* Udad.
Ruffer (manufacture): *see* Rougher.
RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
Ruffieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-38c.
Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
Ruffini's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.
Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (B2).
—, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 12-840b.
Ruffordia Goepperti 20-544a.
Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Ruffus (of Ephesus): *see* Rufus (of Ephesus).
Rufigallic acid 11-418b.
RUFIJI, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C2); 1-321d; 11-773c.
Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-49d.
—, **TYRANNIUS** 23-820b; 6-463d; 15-327a.
— (disciple of Gratian) 5-198c.
Rufisque, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
Rufius Festus (proconsul): *see* Festus.
Rufrae, It.: *see* San Felice a Ruvo.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 19-266c.
Rufter hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Rufu, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-693c; 18-14b.
—, Faenius (prefect) 19-392b.
—, **GAIUS VALGIUS** 23-821a.
—, **LUCIUS VARIUS** 23-821a.
—, Lucius Virginius: *see* Virginius Rufus, Lucius.
—, Minucius: *see* Minucius Rufus.
—, M. Caelius 5-543c; 6-553d; 18-478d.
—, Publius Rutilius: *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius.
—, Publius Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
—, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
Rufus, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Rufus's stone, Hants. 19-477d.
Rûg, seat, Wales 7-210d.
RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a. *See also* Carpet.
Rugard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Rugby, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 28-342b; polo club 22-12b.
—, school, Warwick. 23-821b; observatory 19-955d; sports 2-847c, 23-853c.
— fives: *see* Fives.
— football: *see* Football, Rugby.
— Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.
—, G. 17-525a.
Rugeberge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
RUGELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (II. C4); geology 25-757d.

RUGEN, isl., Ger. 23-822a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 8-37c; Germany 22-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 26-206b.
Rügenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-830d.
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
Rugera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugga Fakko, E.Af.: *see* Koto.
Rugge, It.: *see* Rudiae.
Rugged, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ruggens (geog.) 25-467b.
Ruggieri, Fra 14-592d.
Ruggiero, Michele 13-342d.
Ruggle, George 8-525c; 14-294d; Clare College 16-554c.
Ruggles, Theo Alice: *see* Kitson, Theo Alice.
Rugii, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 26-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Ruglen, Scot.: *see* Rutherglen.
Rugles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Rugodiv, Russ.: *see* Narva.
Rugone, riv., It.: *see* Pisciatello.
Rugosa 2-103d; 28-1018a.
Rugucro, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns): *see* Rua.
Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Rūhā (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
Ruha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Ruheiba (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-hinda, tribe 3-358c.
RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-429b.
Rühmkorff, H. D.: induction coil 14-502d.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; 22-107c.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-808 (A-B3); 11-807b.
Rührblei 16-315d.
RUHRORT, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ruhudye, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-820b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Ruibinsk, Russ.: *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ruinette, mt., Alps 28-242 (C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 28-3c.
Ruin marble 17-677a.
Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ruisdaal, Jacob van: *see* Ruysdael.
Ruislip, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. 28-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (2).
Ruivo, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
Ruiz, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 1-964a.
—, port, Arg. 12-647d.
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan: *see* Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pere 1-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-568c.
— Zorilla, Manuel: *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
—, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Truk.
Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Rukarara, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia): *see* Rokh.
Rukh (bird): *see* Roc.
Ruki, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Rukich, Pal. 13-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
Rukn addaula: *see* Rokn addaula.
Ruknuddin: *see* Roknuddin.
Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 4-596a; 19-929a.
RUKWA, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
Rulangchu, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
—, William H. 28-532c.
Rule, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-43c.
"Rule Britannia" (song) 2-628d; 26-872d.
Rule Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Ruled surface 26-119a; 11-718d; 11-724a; deformation 28-124a; projective theorem 11-704c.
Rule of the War of 1756 19-298d.
Ruleton, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Ruleville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
RULHIERE (Rulhières), Claude Carloman de 23-824b; 11-137d.
Ruling Elder 22-284c.
Rullecourt, baron de 5-843d.
Rulles, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Rullianus, Q. Fabius Maximus; *see* Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q.
Rullion Green, Scot. 8-946c; battle (1666) 24-451d.
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 23-824c; 23-642d; 5-291d.
—, Q. Fabius Maximus: *see* Fabius (Maximus), Q.
Rulo, Neb. 19-324 (I4); 19-323b.
Rulos, Richard de: *see* Richard de Rulos.
Rulten, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Rum, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
RUM, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 2-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a.
RUM (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
Ruma (Niger Moor) 11-455a.
Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin.: *see* White Island.
Rumagaigar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-928 (hist. map); art and archaeology 23-831b, 20-518a, 2-624c; army 23-333a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c; finance 23-828b, 23-842c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 10-648a; free ports 11-86b; geology 23-826d, 21-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 28-728d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 6-281b; civil list 8-412c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 16-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* 23-843b; 23-507d foll.; 28-167a; 28-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology: *see* Vlachs; gipsies 12-38c, 12-40a; Jews: *see* Jewish question, *below*; state church 23-830c, 20-338a; Uniat Church 23-488b.
RUMANIA: *History* 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-457b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bassaraba dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-10d; Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 23-840c; Mavrocordato dynasty 17-917d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 12-469b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-456c; Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-1051b; Transylvanian question 27-211d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-465a.
Rumans (race) 23-831c.
Rumbau, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
Rumbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Rumblingbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot. 8-680d.
Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Rum Cay, isl., Bah. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
Rumde, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— Gilla, rapids, Nig. 19-678 (F3); 19-675c.
Rumeila, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Rumeish, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
RUMELIA, dist., Turk. 23-849b; 4-773 (B2); 4-774a; 4-782b; geology 4-773d.
Rumeli Hissar, fort, Turk. 27-445d.
Rümelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
Ru Melvick, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Rumen 1-667d.
Rumersheim, Ger.: battle (1709) 25-605a.
Rumex acetosa: *see* Sorrel.
— alpinus: *see* Monk's rhubarb.
— crispus 16-325a.
— hydrolapathum: *see* Great water dock.
— hymenosepalus: *see* Canaigre.
— nivalis 1-754a.
— obtusifolius: *see* Broad-leaved dock.
— pulcher: *see* Fiddle dock.
— sanguineus: *see* Bloody dock.
— scutatus: *see* French sorrel.
Rumezland (poet) 11-786b.
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson, count 23-849c; heat experiments 13-138d, 13-150d, 9-399c; photometer 21-527a.
Rumford, Ess.: *see* Romford.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 22-7b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 8-837c.
— (Penacook), dist., N.H. 6-830d.
—, falls, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-436b.
— medal 23-793c.
— premium (prize) 1-100b.
RUMI (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a.
Rumi (race) 23-825b.
Rumili, dist., Turk.: *see* Rumelia.
Rum-ili, beylerbey of 4-780d.
Rumili-Kavak, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Rumilly, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rumiñagui, mt., Ec. 8-913d; 8-911d (list).
RUMINANTIA 23-851a; 17-524b; 1-670a; hollow-horned: *see* Bovidae. *See also* Pecora.
Ruminate endosperm 20-642a.
Rumination (med.): *see* Merycism.
Rumlya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Rum Jungle, S.Aus. 2-950 (E2).
— Kaleh, Turk.As. 28-305 (B-C1); 9-895d.
RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG Christian 23-851a.
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a.
Rümlig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-258c; valley 19-351b.
Rum Mahommed 19-15b.
Rummel, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, riv., Alg.: *see* Kebir.
Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
Rummerfield, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Rummindei, grove, Nep.: *see* Lumbini.
Rumney, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b; 12-74a.
—, riv., Wales 4-937d.
— Marsh, Mass.: *see* Revere.
Rumonge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rumonsch (dialect): *see* Ladin dialects.
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 6-181b; 13-263c.
Rumpfite 6-256d.
Rump parliament 22-532c.
Rump-steak: *see* Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
Rumsey, James 10-439a.
Rumska, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Rumsland (poet): *see* Rumezland.
Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrevich 8-285a; 3-840a.
Rumyantsev, museum, Moscow 18-893c; 19-67c.
Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Run, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Run (on micrometer) 18-385d.
— (staircase): *see* Going.
— (wool count) 28-906c.
Runa, riv., Russ. 28-193c.
Runabay Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Ru na Brarin, cape, Scot. 24-212 (B2).
Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Runaway Mop (fair): *see* Mop Fair.
Runchi, Afg. 15-631c.
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 23-851a.
—, John 23-851b.
—, Walter 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
Runcina 11-521d; 11-513d.
Runcinidae 11-521d.
RUNCORN, Ches. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
— bridge: *see under* Widnes.
Runcu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
RUNDALE 23-851c 20-872b.
Rundemyr, Nor. 1-149c.
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
Rundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG 23-851c; 26-219b.
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and Inscriptions 23-852a; 24-291c; 1-728b; 26-683a; *Exeter Book* 7-690d.
Rung, G. A.: thermometer of 19-983a.
RUNG (dict.) 23-853a.
Runge, F. F.: aniline 2-47d; 8-745a; carbolic acid 5-304c; quinoline 22-758d.
—, K. D. T. 26-88d; 25-629b.
Runge, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
Rungna, fort, India 15-889b.
Rungoa, Af. 5-110 (B4).
Rungpore, India: *see* Rangpur.
Rungwa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 4-595d; 1-321b (table).
Runic crosses: *see* Celtic crosses.
— type 27-540d.
Runija, India 14-376 (F8).
Runius, Johan 26-216c.
Runiz, Pers. 10-293b.
Runjoor Singh 25-87d.
Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-673b.
Runkelstein, castle, Aus. 20-466d.
Runmarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (F2).
Runnels, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-755a.
— (skate) 25-166d.
— duck 8-631a.
Runner-pin: *see* Git stick.
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).
RUNNING 23-853b; 12-916a; 11-444b.
— amuck: *see* Amuck.
— block 17-1007a.
— down clause 14-679c.
"Running Rein" (horse) 6-623b.
Running-shed 22-840d.
Running Water, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Runnö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch: *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Runnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Runnymede, meadow, Sur.: *see* Runnimede.
Runö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 16-816d.
Run-rig: *see* Rundale.
Runsoro, mts., Af.: *see* Ruwenzori.
Runswick, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
Runt (bird) 8-452b.
Runton, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Runts (cattle): *see* Welsh cattle.
Runwell, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Runyoro (dialect) 27-559b.
Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-989d.
RUODLIEB 23-854d; 11-784b.
Ruosalperkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Rupa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
Rûpa (theos.) 26-790c.
Rûpaka (lit.) 8-482c.
Rupanco, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rupanyup, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
RUPAR, India 23-855a; 14-376 (G4).
Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c.
Rupa-Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Songwe.
Rupat, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Rupatta (costume) 14-419b.
Rupchus, dist., Turk. 4-772d.
RUPEE 23-855a; 19-909c; 14-416d; British East African 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a; Kandahar 15-649b; Mauritius 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-441c; Seychelles 24-752c.
Rupelian group; *see* Stampian group.
Rupella, Fr.: *see* La Rochelle.
Rupelton group 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Ruperi 12-201c.
RUPERT, ST 23-855b; 24-106a.
RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria: son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 16-120a; Dutch wars 8-731a; Great Rebellion 12-404a foll., 17-777b, 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856c, 13-853a; mezzotint 18-352c; Scotland 24-450b.
RUPERT (German king) 23-856b; 11-849a.
— I. (of the Rhine) 28-764a; 20-595a.
— II. (le Petit: of the Rhine) 20-595a; 11-848d.
— III. (of the Rhine): *see* Rupert (German king).
Rupert, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 16-28d.
— House, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger.: *see* Ruppertsberg.
Rupert's drops 10-82a.
RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. 23-856c; 5-160a; 13-853a.
Ruphia, riv., Gr.: *see* Alpheus.
—, riv. (trib. of the Alpheus) Gr.: *see* Ladon.
Rupi, state, India 15-945a.
Rupicapra: *see* Chamois.
Rupicaprinae 2-92b; 4-338a.
Rupicola: *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupiliae, leges 23-856d.
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; 26-402a.
Rupnarayan (Ruprarain), riv., India 3-730b; 13-662a; 18-419c.
Rupnath, India 14-624b.
Ruppa, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
Ruppa (measure) 12-440a.
Rüppell, Edward 1-91a; 9-847a.
Rüppell's fennec: *see* Northern fennec.
Ruppelmonde, Belg.: battle (1448) 21-387d.
Rupperswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. **13**-462a.
Ruppia **11**-260d; **22**-3c; **6**-147c.
Ruppin, E. **19**-980b.
RUPPIN, Ger. **23**-856d; **11**-808 (D2).
—, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
—, co., Ger. **4**-423b.
Ruppiner, lake, Ger. **23**-856d.
Rupshu, dist., India **14**-376 (G-H3); **16**-57d.
Rupture (mech.) **9**-147a.
— (surgery): *see* Hernia.
— de ban **3**-306a.
Rupuouni, riv., Br.Gui. **12**-675 (C3); **12**-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger.: *see* Roer.
Rural, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
Rural dean **7**-897d; **6**-339c; **2**-446a.
— district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Ruralhill, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Rural housing **13**-822a.
Rurall, Casse (banks) **15**-14b.
Rural-Retreat, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Ru Rea, cape, Scot: *see* Rudha Reidh.
— Renish, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Rurik (Ruric: prince of Russ.) **23**-891d; **19**-840a; **22**-13a.
Rurik, isl., Pac.O. **15**-920c.
"Rurik" (ship) **6**-826a; **24**-913b.
Ru-rima, rocks, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Rurki, India: *see* Roorkee.
Rurumoppe, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N5).
Rurutu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K-L7); **27**-361a.
Rus (race) **23**-869d.
Rūs, land of (legend) **23**-891d.
Rusa **7**-923c; **15**-286b; **28**-1010d.
— unicolor: *see* Sambar.
Rusaddir, Mauretania: *see* Melilla.
Rusafa, Syr.: *see* Rosafa.
Rusalka: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Rusambo, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L1).
Rusca, François Dominique, baron **11**-186a.
Ruscino, Fr. **23**-780a.
Ruscurium, Alg.: *see* Dellys.
Ruscus aculeatus: *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus **18**-283d.
Rusden and Eeles burner **11**-280c.
Rusein, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
RUSELLAE, It. **23**-856d; **15**-26 (C3).
Ruser, Hans **21**-967a.
Rusera, India **14**-376 (M7); **11**-450c.
RUSH, BENJAMIN **23**-857a; **18**-52d
—, James **23**-857b; **16**-563a.
—, **RICHARD** **23**-857b.
—, William **24**-516a.
Rush, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618b; geology **8**-618a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) **23**-857c; **15**-555a (fig.); **10**-557d.
Rushall, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Rush-bearing (festival) **12**-367c.
Rushbrook, Ire. **7**-159 (map); **22**-741a.
Rushcenter, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C3-2); **26**-278d.
RUSHDEN, Northants. **23**-857d; **9**-424 (IV. A2); geology **18**-768d.
Rushen, abbey, I. of M. **17**-536d.
—, castle, I. of M. **6**-481c; **6**-279a.
—, dist., I. of M. **17**-535c.
Rushford, Minn. **27**-550 (F7).
Rushford, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Rush Hill, Mo. **18**-550 (E2).
Rushikulya, riv., India **14**-382 (L10); **11**-452c; canal **14**-851b; irrigation scheme **11**-452d.
Rush Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
Rushland, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight **5**-178b.
Rushmere St Andrew, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Rushmore, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, O. **20**-26 (B3).
—, house, Wilts. **21**-678c,
Rush nut **19**-918b.
Rusholme, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Rush Springs, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. **20**-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward **4**-62a; **4**-71b.
Rushton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Salop: geology **22**-266d.
— Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418d.
Rushville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
RUSHWORTH, JOHN **23**-857d.
Rushworth, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Rushworth Version of the Gospels **3**-895a.
Rusiagornis, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada), Alg. **23**-648 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum.: *see* Dragashani.
Rusiñol, Santiago **25**-591a.
Rusizi, riv., E.Af. **6**-923 (E3); **11**-771 (A1); **26**-396c; exploration **25**-779d.
Rusk, Ind. **14**-122 (D7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
— Co., Wis. **14**-422 (B-C3).
Rusken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
RUSKIN, JOHN **23**-858a; **9**-641c; **2**-437d; aesthetics **1**-288a; on Turner **27**-479b; Pre-Raphaelites **18**-459d; publishing house **20**-329c; Sandys' caricature **24**-144a; Sheffield collections **24**-823a; Whistler **28**-597a.
Ruskin, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. **27**-251d.
Ruskington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) **2**-702d.
Rusky Put, mt., Aus. **5**-383b.
Ru-songora (dialect) **3**-358c.
Rusper, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Ruspina, N.Af.: *see* Monastir.
Ruspoli, Eugenio (Prince) **25**-380d; **15**-531d.
Russ, Melchior **26**-574b.
Russ, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (H1); **18**-104b.
Russa: *see* Rusa.
Russbach, riv., Aus. **28**-244b.
Russdorf, Ger. **24**-259c.
Russé, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Russel, Patrick **14**-246a.
Russel, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
—, Great, str., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **5**-841a.
—, Little, str., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **5**-841a.
Russelkonda, India **14**-382 (L10).
RUSSELL (family) **23**-861d; **6**-507d. *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Bertrand: on Zeno's paradoxes **28**-971a.
—, Major B. **19**-567b.
—, C.: photographic process **21**-489d.
—, Sir Charles **3**-777b.
—, David Allen **6**-116a.
—, Edward, earl of Orford: *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord **2**-644b.
—, Henry **17**-250a.
—, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus **27**-1013d.
—, **ISRAEL COOK** **23**-862d.
—, James: butt-welded tube **27**-354a.
RUSSELL, JOHN (bp.) **23**-863b.
—, **JOHN** (portrait painter) **23**-863a; **7**-388b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL**, 1st earl **23**-863c; **9**-561a; **9**-572d; banking crisis (1847) **3**-341b; drama by **5**-343d; education bill **8**-974a; on closing of ports in war **28**-312d; on corn laws **26**-423b; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-338c.
—, **JOHN SCOTT** (engineer) **23**-864d; on waves **28**-428c, **28**-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady **23**-866b.
—, Count Stanislas **25**-383a.
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) **27**-2b.
—, Thomas (meteorologist) **18**-276d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **23**-865a.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** **23**-866a.
—, William (painter) **23**-863b.
—, **WILLIAM CLARK** **23**-865b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HOWARD** **23**-865c.
—, W. J.: photography experiments **21**-498d.
— **OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell**, baron **23**-867b; **9**-579d.
— **OF THORNHAUGH, William**, 1st baron **23**-869c.
Russell, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **28**-543d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **7**-793d.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
Russellkonda, India: *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
Russells Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Russellville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
Russell *v.* Russell **8**-337b; **8**-341c.
Rüsselsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8-9).
Russenau, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) **2**-538c.
Russi, It. **10**-180b.
RUSSIA **23**-869d; **23**-874 (map); **23**-872 (map I.); Asiatic territories **2**-741d; baths **3**-517d; calendar **4**-999d, **21**-289c; climate **23**-881b; coinage **19**-903a, **18**-706d, **19**-909a; communications **23**-891a, **9**-917d; education **23**-878b; fauna **23**-883a; finance **23**-879a, **6**-412c, **19**-269b; flags **10**-461d; flora **23**-881d; forests **10**-647c; freemasonry **11**-84d; free ports **11**-86b; learned societies **25**-312d; life-boat service **16**-608b; medals **18**-18d; newspapers **19**-580c; nursing **19**-916d, **19**-915b; observatories **19**-958d; orders of knighthood **15**-866b; patron saints **1**-972a, **19**-649a; periodicals **21**-161d; religion **23**-885c: *see also* Russian Church; survey maps **17**-651a, **2**-738b; Uniat Churches **23**-488b, **20**-716d; universities **27**-764a; weights and measures **28**-490a.
—: *Agriculture* **23**-888a; beet-root sugar **26**-47b; butter exports **7**-758c; cotton crop **7**-266d, **7**-264a; flax **10**-488a; poultry farming **22**-220d; wheat production **12**-322c foll.; wool export **28**-816c.
—: *Army* **2**-622b; **2**-610c; **23**-879b; Arakcheev's reforms **2**-315d; bayonet **3**-558a; Cossacks **7**-218a; cuirassiers **7**-614c; dietary **8**-214d; grenadiers **12**-579b; guards **12**-658d; machine-gun equipment **17**-249d; manœuvres **17**-593a; officers **20**-18a; Oprichniki: *see* Oprichina; rifle **23**-333c; ski **25**-187b; streltsy: *see* Streltzi; uniforms **27**-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.): *Art, Architecture* **2**-387d; ceramics **5**-751d; museums of art **19**-64a; music **19**-83a; painting **20**-517b; plate **21**-795d, **21**-798d; sculpture **24**-515b.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **23**-889d; coal fields **6**-578c; copper production **7**-109a; cotton manufacture **7**-298c, **7**-292a; fisheries **23**-891b; German trade **11**-814a; gold production **12**-195c; iron **14**-811b, **14**-834b; lace-making **16**-40b; mercury production **18**-156b; Meshed transit trade **18**-178c; mining **23**-889c; petroleum **21**-320c; platinum output **21**-806a; tea trade and consumption **26**-482a foll.; salt production **24**-90a (table); silk production **25**-105a; shipbuilding **24**-874 (table); shipping **23**-890d, **24**-872; spirit production **25**-696a; Russian tea **26**-482a; timber exports **10**-648a; trade organization **27**-140c; Turkish trade **27**-430b; United Kingdom trade **27**-602b.
—: *Constitution and Law* **23**-873b; **23**-908c; cabinet councils (18th cent.) **20**-357c, **9**-284b; capital punishment **5**-281b; chinovniki **5**-464d, **23**-877b, **26**-766a; codes (10th-16th cent.) **23**-916a; convict deportation: *see* Siberia; corn laws **7**-178d; divorce **8**-343a; judicial system **23**-877a; liquor laws and traffic **16**-769c, **26**-581; monuments, preservation **18**-800d; patent law **20**-908b; police **23**-876a, **21**-980d, **19**-652d; press laws **22**-303c. *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
—: *Geology* **23**-870d; **23**-871a (map); Cambrian **5**-88b; Carboniferous **5**-310b; Cretaceous **7**-415d; Devonian **8**-125a; Jurassic **15**-568c; Oligocene **20**-81b; Ordovician **20**-236a; Permian **21**-177a; Pliocene **21**-847d; Silurian **25**-110b; Trias **27**-259a.
—: *Navy* **23**-879b, **19**-311d; admiralty administration **1**-201b, **23**-911b; battleships **24**-903c; cruisers **24**-913b; destroyers **24**-917c; dockyards **8**-366c; ordnance **20**-211b; origin and history **24**-556d, **23**-898d, **19**-308d; submarines **24**-921d.
—: *Social Conditions* **23**-887a; burial customs (10th cent.) **26**-3b; co-operation **7**-89d: *see also* Artel; couvade **7**-337d; fairs **23**-890c, **10**-128d; family communities **26**-4a; famine **10**-167c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) **10**-497c; house-spirits **21**-86a; serfdom: *see that heading*; titles of honour **12**-348d, **26**-1028d; village communities **28**-69d.
—: *Population* **23**-872c; **9**-920d; **27**-599a; emigration **18**-428d; ethnology **23**-883c, **25**-228b foll., **10**-388c, **5**-548a; illegitimacy **14**-301a; Jews: *see* Anti-Semitism, *below*; Lithuanians and Letts: *see that heading;* Tatars **26**-448b.
—: *History* **23**-891d; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928; Afghan relations **1**-317a foll.; Alaska **1**-477b, **23**-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) **21**-245b, **26**-928b, **9**-951b; anti-Semitism **2**-138c, **15**-408d; Armenia **2**-566c, **2**-567b; Asiatic expansion **2**-740c, **2**-756a; Baltic campaign (1801) **7**-99b; Bulgarian relations (1774–1909) **4**-781a foll.; Byzantine relations (9th–15th cent.) **23**-515a, **9**-355d, **15**-89a; Chinese relations (1656–1910) **6**-198c, **6**-199d, **6**-200d foll.; chronicles and histories **23**-915c, **23**-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) **3**-807d, **21**-291c, **3**-806b; Dreikaiserbund **9**-942d, **9**-946a; Eastern question **8**-832a; French alliance (1891) **10**-900b; French relations (1875–1891) **10**-895b foll.; German relations (1872–1890) **11**-889a; Greek Independence war **12**-466a foll., **27**-456c; Holy Alliance: *see that heading;* Holy Places dispute **27**-459d; Hungarian war (1849) **13**-918a; Japanese relations (17th–20th cent.) **15**-237a foll., **15**-243d, **16**-247a: *see also* Russo-Japanese war; libraries **16**-576c; Lithuania annexed **16**-790a; Lithuanian war (1499–1503) **15**-88d; Macedonian policy **17**-221d; May Laws (1882) **2**-139d; Mongols **18**-713b, **18**-715d foll.; Napoleonic invasion (1812) **18**-226b, **10**-863b; Nihilism: *see that heading;* Northern war: *see that heading;* Norwegian relations (1826–1856) **19**-812b; Persian relations (1723–1910) **21**-234a, **21**-237b foll., **21**-244d; Polish relations (1763–1863) **21**-918a; pre-Christian civilizations **25**-230c, **14**-800d: *see* also Scythia; Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) **23**-837a; Servian relations (1807 foll.) **24**-692c; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; Swedish relations (1741–1808) **26**-207a foll.; Swedish wars (1558–1582) **26**-201a; Swedish war (1611–1617) **26**-201d; Thirteen Years' War: *see that heading;* Tibetan relations (1880–1907) **26**-927d; Turkish wars (1710–1807) **27**-452a foll.; Turkish wars (1828–1878): *see* Russo-Turkish wars *and* Crimean War; Vienna Congress **28**-54b, **9**-934c; Walachia occupied (1718–1774) **23**-834c. *See also* Bokhara; Finland; Georgia; Poland, Russian; &c.
Russia, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
"Russia" (ship) **24**-886a.
Russia Company **6**-950d; **10**-497c.
— in Asia: *see* Siberia.
— leather **16**-340c; **16**-333a.
Russian America: *see* Alaska.
— American Company **1**-477b.
— American Fur Company **23**-229b.
— backgammon: *see under* Backgammon.
— Bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— Bible Society **3**-907c.
— Boston (game) **4**-297b.
— Church **23**-885c; **20**-338b; **9**-787c; Alexander III.'s policy **23**-906c; Athos monasteries **2**-851d; autocephalous character affirmed (1448) **3**-468d; Basil III.'s policy **23**-894b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-865c; English Church relations **3**-744d; estates secularized **23**-901a; Holy Places dispute **27**-459d, **23**-904c; Holy Synod **23**-875d, **21**-290a; Kiev church founded **28**-168c; monasticism introduced **3**-470b; missions **18**-591b, **20**-339a, **19**-409d; Nikon's reforms **19**-691d; patriarchate of Moscow **23**-896c, **4**-254c, **23**-897d; Prokopovich's reforms **22**-434c; toleration measures (1905–9) **23**-910a, **23**-911b. *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— crash (fabric) **7**-379b.
— duck (fabric) **8**-631c.
— Fur Company **11**-348a.
— **LANGUAGE** **23**-912c; **25**-235a; Balkan languages influenced **4**-785b, **24**-697b, **24**-696d. *See also* Slavonic languages.
— **LITERATURE** **23**-914c: Dostoievsky **8**-438d; drama **8**-544a; Gogol **12**-190d; heroic sagas **13**-378a; Nestor's *Chronicle* **19**-406d; novel **19**-838a; Pushkin **22**-668b; Tolstoy **26**-1053c; Turgueniev **27**-417b.
— oil **16**-653c.
— People, Union of the (Black-band) **23**-910a.
— Red Cross Society **19**-916d.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Sealskin Company **11**-348a.
— setter **8**-378a.
— steambath **14**-166c.
— type (printing) **27**-540d.
— violet **28**-102b.
— Volunteer Fleet **25**-859b.
— whist: *see* Bridge.

Russian wolf-hound: *see* Borzoi.
— Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
Russiaville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. 25-10 (K1).
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884–6) 2-741a; Herat report 13-330a.
Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
Russo-French alliance: *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904–5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 16-912c; 15-250a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-253c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-33d; Declaration of Paris 7-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-380d; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a; strategical methods 25-995b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
— War (1828–29) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-493a.
— War (1877–78) 23-931b; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-867b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
Russtak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Rust, George 5-97b.
—, Wilhelm 3-125d.
Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
— (in wheat) 28-581d.
Rustak, Afg.: *see* Russtak.
—, Arab. 2-284 (H4); 2-267d; 2-270a.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
— (Khan) 18-815a.
—, Beni (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rustamite (dynasty) 26-912b; 10-202d.
Rustat, Tobias 18-554a.
Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-778b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
Rustdorp by Stuyvesant, N.Y.: *see* Jamaica.
Rustebuef: *see* Rutebeuf.
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. 23-936d; 25-466 (H5).
—, dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
Rustevel (Georgian poet) 11-761a.
Rust Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Rust fungi: *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble 23-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa 22-9b; 14-900c.
Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
Rustic Roman: *see* Lingua Romana rustica.
Rusticus (martyr) 8-22a.
Rusticus (Politian) 21-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b.
Rust joint 13-162d.
Ru Stoer, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
Rüstow, Alexander 23-937b.
—, Caesar 23-937b.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-937a.
Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
Rustvel: *see* Rustevel.
Rusty grackle 12-311b.
Rusuccuru, Alg.: *see* Tigzirt.
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Ruszka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Cserna.
Ruszkabánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Ruszpolyana, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ruszt, Hung. 25-429c.
Rut, John 21-940a.
Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
Ruta graveolens: *see* Rue.
Rutanmal, dist., India 15-411d.
Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
Ruten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ruteni, tribe: *see* Rutheni.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 26-308c; 17-15d.
Rutgers College, N.J. 19-466c; 23-23c.
— *v.* Waddington 12-881b.
Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
Ruth, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-854b.
Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
Rüthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Ruthena, Fr.: *see* Rodez.
Ruthenau, W.: on calcium 4-971b.
Ruthenes: *see* Ruthenians.
Rutheni, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 5-725a.
Ruthenian Church 23-488b.
— language 23-939b; 3-28b.
RUTHENIANS 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 20-716d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; 6-45a.
— chlorides 23-939d.
— oxides 23-939c.
— silicide 23-939d.
— sulphate 23-939d.
— sulphides 23-939d.
Ruthensis pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Rouergue.
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel 6-44d.
—, E. (physicist) 9-205c; electric charge 6-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b.
— John: thermometer of 26-836a.
—, **MARK** 23-940a; 9-644a.
—, William (mathematician) 27-289d.
—, **WILLIAM GUNION** 23-940b; 3-904c.
Rutherford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Rutherfurd, L. M. 19-959d; 25-631d.
— (Rutherford), **SAMUEL** 23-940b.
Rutherfurd Act (1848) 10-49d.
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 9-428 (V. E1).
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) 23-941a.
—, Alexander 12-301d.
—, John, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
—, Mary: *see* Van Dyck, Mary.
—, Patrick 12-302c.
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: *see* Brentford.
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-941b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
—, William, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
— (general): *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-822d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ruthvenfield, Scot.: *see* Huntingtower.
Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b; 12-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot. 24-412 (E4); ancient cross 8-664c, 4-935c; coalfield 8-663d.
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2.)
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Ruticilla phoenicurus: *see* Redstart.
— titys: *see* Black redstart.
Rutidermatidae 9-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c; 26-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio 23-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATIANUS 23-942a.
— Lupus, Publius: *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 23-943a; 16-260b; 23-638d; 7-251d.
Rütimeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Rutlam, state, India: *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-725b.
—, **JOHN J. R. MANNERS**, 7th duke of 23-943d.
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Violet Manners, duchess of 23-944b.
Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-490 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-316d.
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Rutland Herald 19-567d.
Rutland marble 27-1026c.
Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-505b.
—, **JOHN** 23-945c; 25-505b.
Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
Ru-toro (dialect) 3-358c.
Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
Rutowski, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
Ruller of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a.
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
Rutupiae, Kent: *see* Richborough.
Ru-tusi (dialect) 3-358c.
Ru-'-u-a (Aramaic people) 8-930a.
—, mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
Ruurlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASSUS 23-946b; 25-599b.
Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c; 15-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: *see* Rovuma.
Ruvuvu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
Ruwala, tribe: *see* Ruála.
Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruward (title) 13-608d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
Ruweiha, Syr. 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. 23-946c; 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (A2); exploration 1-353c, 19-698c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent 16-842c.
Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b.
Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
Ru-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.
Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-306b; 27-927a.
—, J. 17-645d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdaal), **JACOB** van 23-947d; 20-473d; 20-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).
Ruysselede, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adrinazoon de: *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon 3-899b.
Ruz, val., Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-423c.
Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Růže Stolistova 4-134d.
Ruzzante: *see* Beolco, A.
Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
—, Sir Edward 5-468c.
—, **LACY** 23-948b.
Ryan, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
Ryarsh, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894a; Meshcheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
Rybachi, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E1).
Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G4).
RYBINSK (Ruibinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 28-194c.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng.: *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon. 20-417d.
Rydal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
— Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a; 26-219d.
—, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (III. E5); pier 21-590a; Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-891a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
Rydelius, Andrea 26-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
—, C. 12-542c.
—, C. H. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-480d.
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: *see* Harrowby.
—, Sir Dudley 13-28b.
Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed.: *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a; 8-364c; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; geology 26-165d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-467b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 12-373d; fibre 5-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 8-216b; import and export legislation: *see* Corn laws; Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-592c.
Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-556b.
Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-368a; inflorescence 10-557a; Italian: *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-400b.
— House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-551b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-42a.
Ryeland sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Plate).
Ryepatch, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Ryepin, I. J.: *see* Repin, I. J.
Ryer, Pierre du 8-511d; 11-129b.
Ryerot, Sus.: *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
Ryes, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Rye Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
Ryczhitsa, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D5).
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C4).
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ryger (people) 19-806b.
Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
Rygh, Oluf 19-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Ryk, riv., Ger. 12-577c.
Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3) 24-54b.
Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d; 19-64a.
Ryk Yse, isls., Arct. 25-709b.
Ryland, John 14-194c.
—, **WILLIAM WYNNE** 23-950c.
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
—, **JOHN CHARLES** 23-950d.
Rylcyev, Kondratij Fiodorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
Rymenant: battle (1577) 2-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470b.
Rymnik, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Rynsburg, Holl. 25-513c.
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Ryolu-Shinto 15-222a; 15-168c.
Ryomgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Ryoseki group 7-416d.
Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
RYOT (Rayat) 23-952b; 14-435a.
Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-290a.
Rypin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Rysbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Rysbrack, J. M. 24-500a; 26-141c; 12-554b.
Rysbroeck (Rysbrokius), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ryssby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ryssel, Fr.: *see* Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van 20-508c.
Ryssen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Rysslebergh, Professor von 22-229c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952c.
Ryticeras 8-128a.
Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (E4).
Ryves, Lavinia 24-683d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. 27-825c.
Rzaczynski (naturalist) 20-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-492b.
Rzewuski, Henry 21-928b.
—, Severin 21-919d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

S

S (letter) 23-953a.
S (chem.): *see* Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da 28-44c.
—, Mem de 4-455d; 23-356c.
Sa (chem.): *see* Samarium.
— (measure) 28-483d.
Sa'a 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) 9-130a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Sa'adatnama (Nasir Khosrau) 19-248c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saadet-allah 5-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 18-856d; 18-860b.
Saadia: *see* Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-83b.
Saal, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8); fort 16-695d, 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Reuss-Schleiz) 11-808 (III. p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 23-953b; 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-953c.
Saaleister, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 23-953c; 11-808 (III. p11); 24-273a; battle (1806) 19-2[illegible]0b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18d.
Saan 4-871a.
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Saanen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 21-177c.
Saaralben, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
SAARBRÜCKEN, Ger. 23-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 23-954b, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) 23-954b; 11-808 (A4); 17-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 23-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: *see* Zaandam.
Saare-ma, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 23-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saari-mois, Russ.: *see* Tsarskoye selo.
Saariselkä, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 23-954c; 11-808 (A4); fortifications 10-690b, 27-952b.
Saaru, tribe 8-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saas Fée, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Erit. 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-90d; 19-488d.
— **ANGEL DE**, duke of Rivas 23-954c; 25-585c.
—, Cornelio 6-155c.
—, Juan de 27-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
— **FAJARDO, DIEGO DE** 23-954d; 25-584c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. 23-955a; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-3a; 28-545a; 8-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: *see* Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a; 25-530 (F-G2).
Sabadius, isl.: *see* Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect): *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a; 2-264a; 1-731a (table); inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-628c; religion 23-957b, 2-285a, 12-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamé (ras of Tigré) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabaid 6-421b.
Sabaini 9-27b.
Sabaite (sect) 17-424a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athi), riv., Br.E.Af. 23-958b; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); exploration 17-116a.
— shales 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
Sabal 20-552c; 21-778c.
— Mexicana 25-1005a.
— Palmetto: *see* Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera: *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postilion), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (G6).
Sabaliggoi, tribe, Jutland 8-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
— Grande, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Sabanilla: *see* Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Sabaoth (rel.) 23-958d; 2-5a; 15-314a.
Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
Sabara (lang.): *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & I16); 5-780d.
Sabari, riv., India 14-382 (I11-10); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India 4-186d; 15-635c.
Sabarogamuwa, prov., Cey.: *see* Sabaragamuwa.
Saharta, anc. country, Asia 18-182a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b.
—, St (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-122d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-215a; symbolo-fidéisme 11-247d.
—, Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; 26-660d.
—, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. 16-271b.
Sabatinus, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabatté (painter) 20-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
Sabbataeans (sect) 23-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a; Messianic claim 15-407a, 28-987b.
Sabbatarii (sect) 27-594c; 13-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 15-349c; early Christians 10-222c; Falasha deification 10-137b; Habdala 12-784a; lunar origin 13-178c; Luria's rules 17-129c; Nehemiah's reforms 15-388c; Qaraite rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 18-422b; Sabbation river 23-962c; scribes 24-483b; Sunday 26-94c; Witches' 28-755d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 15-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATION, legendary riv., Media 23-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatons 2-588b.
Sabbe, Julius 10-496b.
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772h; 14-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabblonera, Corte, Venice 22-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963a; 15-4 (C2); theatre 26-732b.
Sabden, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabderat, tribe, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure): *see* Arch.
Sabella 5-791a; 5-794d.
Sabellaria 5-793c.
Sabellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a; 15-25c.
Sabellidae: *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabelliformia 5-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Säben, Aus. 4-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-786b.
Sabetha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 18-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
Sabhi, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabhrisho Rustam (writer) 26-316d.
Sabi, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— (Save) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Sabia 4-444a.
SABIANS (sect) 23-964b; Ebionites 8-842d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 6-492d.
—, Pseud (of Harrân) 23-964c.
SABICU WOOD 23-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Württemberg) 27-568a.
—, Poppea: *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, dist., It. 15-18a; 25-805d; 5-321d.
Sabina (bot.) 16-557a.
Sabinal, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-944b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354c, 17-374a.
—, J. 22-201d.
—, R. 21-865d.
Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-54 (A4); 26-690 (O6); 17-54c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O5); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) 1-823c.
Sabinene 26-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
— Pass, chan. Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a; 15-26 (B-C5); 15-26a; relations with Rome 23-615c, 23-622b, 23-627a; women 23-689c, 26-1032d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) 16-3b; 11-391a.
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b; 20-722b; church bells 3-687b.
Sabino, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) 25-338b.
— (silver-chaser) 23-484b.
—, Julius 10-802b; 24-658d.
—, Masurius 5-462a; 16-3b.
—, Nymphidius: *see* Nymphidius.
—, Q. Titurius 1-795a; 4-940a.
— Tiro (Tyro) 11-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe 23-524d.
Sabis (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabitha (measure): *see* Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-978c; 12-19c.
Sabka 24-114a.
Sablanceaux, ft., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquise de 23-966c; 16-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c; 10-778 (D4); treaty (1488) 10-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3); 19-831d.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
SABLE, isl., Can. 23-966d; 19-831 (E3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Sable (her.) 13-323b.
SABLE (zool.) 23-966b; 17-786a; fur 11-348c foll.
— **ANTELOPE** 23-966d; 2-90a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.): *see* Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Säbling 5-855d.
Säblon, bay, Can. 16-29d.
—, church, Brussels 4-693a.
Sablya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Sabme, region, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
— (race): *see* Lapps.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Saboci (race) 25-229c.
Saboeiro, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Saboga, isl., Colom. 6-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas 22-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 21-95b.
Sabora, Sp. 14-636d.
Sabõrãe 13-172a; 26-382c.
Sabot, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) 1-867d.
— (shoe): *see* Wooden shoe.
Sabouraud, Raymond 25-191d; 28-888b.
Sabra, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Tun.: *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip.: *see* Zoara.
Sabre (legend) 11-617b.
— (weapon) 23-967a; Greek 2-584d.
— -**FENCING** 23-967a; 10-252a.
Sabres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing 13-887b.
Sabrina, isl., Az. 3-84a; 28-189a.
—, riv., Brit.: *see* Severn.
Sabrinae Corolla 19-10d; 6-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc.O. 21-961 (G).
Sabu (Chih-na-Pum) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
Sabugal, Port. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor.: *see* Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d; 17-398a; 11-922b; Ghor invaded 11-924a; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sabula, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sabuli, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Sabura, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sabutai 15-317b; 18-713b.
Sabut Jung 8-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c; 1-307 (B3).
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 23-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d.
Sabzi (drug): *see* Bhang.
— (stone) 16-200b.
Sabzko, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Sabzpushan, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 10-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Sac, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sacába, Bol. 6-619a.
Sacae (people): *see* Saka.
Sacaea 9-797b.
Sacajawea 14-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sac and soc (law): *see* Soc and sac.
Sacannahs, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
Sacaraucians, tribe 24-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto 19-645c.
Sacastane, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Sacate Grande, isl., Hond. 10-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Saccammina 10-633a; 5-311b.
Saccardo 11-336c.
Saccardo ventilation system 27-408b.
Saccarii 4-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone 20-237b
Saccate 10-564b.
Saccatra (dict.) 17-801d.
Saccharates 12-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; 23-970b.
Saccharimeter 21-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; 4-507a; 1-226c.
Saccharobiose: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces: *see* Yeast.
— albicans 20-796a.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 10-277d; 17-559c.
Saccharose: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharum (chem.): *see* Invert sugar.
— (plant) 12-374d; 12-375c.
— munja: *see* Munja grass.
— officinarum: *see* Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum: *see* Erigedeh.
Saccheri, G. 11-726b; 11-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b; 14-903c; 19-834c.
—, Giovanni Battista 2-417a; 17-294a.
—, Luigi: *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
—, Bartolomeo de: *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) 25-380d.
— (statesman) 15-82c.
Sacchi, the (gild of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchoni, Rassiero 14-592d.
Sac City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) 9-663a.
Sac Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78c.
Saccobranchus 5-513b.
Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
Saccocomidae 8-878c.
Sacco de Alferes, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
Saccogyna 4-704c.
Sacconi (inquisitor) 28-256b.
—, Giuseppe 2-723b.
Saccopharyngidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Saccopteryx 8-244c; 17-522c.
Saccorhiza bulbosa 1-596a.
Saccosoma 8-883c.
Saccule (ear) 8-792d; 13-124a.
— (intestinal) 1-665c.
— (laryngeal) 23-185c (fig.).
Sacculina 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae 26-906d.
Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
Sacedon, Sp. 18-518d.
Sacella Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
Sacellarius 23-664a.
Sacellum, Pécs, Hung. 21-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 22-408c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; 6-329b; 6-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It.: *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac, Friars of the: *see* Friars of the Sac.
—, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-642d.
Sacharissa: *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof 1-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
Sachchidananda (dict.) 4-379a.
Sacheen, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-798b.
Sachett, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
Sachette, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; 2-66d; King's pamphlets 15-804d; trial 9-544c.
—, WILLIAM 23-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India 26-117b.
Sa-chow, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
—, HANS 23-972b; 8-539a; 11-788c; 18-86b; *Die treuen Gesellen* 1-859a.
—, JULIUS VON 23-972d; 21-776d.
—, MICHAEL 23-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Sachse, H. 6-57d.
Sachsein, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Sachsen-Altenburg, duchy, Ger.: *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von: *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c; Homeyer's edition 13-641a.
Sächsisch Regen, Hung.: *see* Szász Regen.
Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre de: *see* Lemaistre.
Sack, F. S. G. 26-576c.
SACK (dict.) 23-973b: *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) 23-973c; 24-54a; 28-725d.
Sackborer 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c; 24-114a.
Sacken, General: *see* Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c; 19-596 (D-E2); 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-975a.
Säckingen, Ger. 26-242 (D1); 12-78d.
Sack-mead 13-654d.
Sack of Troy 2-447c; 12-508c; 13-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 3-204a.
Sackville (family) 23-976a: *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b; 27-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
—, Margaret: *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron 23-976a.
—, Sir Richard 23-976a; 2-721d.
Sackville, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, fort, Ill. 6-442b.
—, fort, Ind.: *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead 8-833b.
Sacluc, Guat.: *see* Libertad.
Saco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me. 23-976b; 17-434 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (E4-3); 19-490d; 23-976b.
Sacondaga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
Sacque (costume): *see* Sack.
— (fur trade): *see* Rotonde.
Sacra 1-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome 23-593 (F1-2).
Sacra Isola, isl., It. 16-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
Sacralias: *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus 19-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c; 8-286a; 23-66b; 26-777d; celebrant, character of 20-185c; efficacy 12-310b; Friends' attitude 11-226a; Gnosticism 12-153c, 12-157d; pagan mysteries 19-120d, 19-122d; Presbyterian Church 22-286b.
Sacramentalia: *see* Sacramentals.
Sacramentalism 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) 14-315a.
Sacramentary 18-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion 24-661c; 13-623b.
Sacrament bell 3-689a.
Sacramentis Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De 1-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b; 5-8 (C2); 5-9b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 27-624a; 5-8a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
—, Pampa del, plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2); 1-785 (map); 17-7d; 1-786c.
Sacramento provocatio 23-548d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-548b; 19-939d; 15-585c; 23-976c; tresviri capitales 27-254d.
Sacra Parallela 15-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni: *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It. 6-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b: *see also* Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sacratio Capitis 23-528a; 23-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a; 23-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris 20-804 (D1); 20-807d; 2-434b.
Sacred Band 9-753c; 21-71d; 1-546a.
— bark: *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle: *see* Scarabaeus.
Sacred Books of the East, The 17-928b.
Sacred College of Cardinals 23-669b; 23-486c; 5-321c; Portugal 22-149c; Sixtus V. 25-165b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane 15-163a; 6-171a.
— fig: *see* Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
— Heart, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-980b; 1-467b; missions 18-590d.
Sacred ibis: *see* Ibis.
— lily of China: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— lotus of Hindus: *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-620c; 28-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of 2-148a.
Sacred Theory of the Earth 4-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a; 6-481a; (590 B.C.) 21-448d; (339 B.C.) 7-467a; 1-271c.
Sacred Way, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-883c.
— Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
— Way, Rome: *see* Sacra Via.
Sacri canones: *see* Canon Law.
Sacrificati 16-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c; animal, ancient beliefs 20-102c; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-364d; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Brahman ritual 4-380b; Chinese imperial ceremonial 6-182a; eating of 6-976b; *Epistle to Hebrews* 13-190d; Eucharist 9-872; firstlings, connexion with Passover 20-889b; funeral feasts 11-331d; Greeks and Romans 9-875b; health-drinking connected 13-121c; Hebrew religion 13-179c, 13-181b, 16-515b, 2-874d; Hinduism 13-512a, 14-438c; oath ceremony 19-940d; pagan mysteries 19-122d; Phoenician 21-457a; piacular 23-981a, 23-983d, 22-660d; prayer in relation to 22-256d; priesthood necessitated 22-319d; Roman prohibition 14-288d; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d; Teutonic religion 26-685b; vicarious 22-660d.
—: *Human* 23-983d; Arab practice 2-285a; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a; Baal worship 3-88d, 5-142a; cannibalism connected 5-185b; circumcision connected 6-389d; Diana at Aricia 8-165a; Druidism 8-597b, 14-760a; foundation of buildings 8-7b, 1-429b; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b; infanticide 14-516d; Mexico, ancient 18-333c; Moloch worship 18-676b; Odin worship 20-4d, 28-768a; Orpheus legend 20-328c; ritual murder accusations 23-373a; Roman religion 23-580a, 7-381a; Saturn worship 24-231d; serpent worship 24-680a; Teutonic peoples 26-685b, 18-585a; Thargelia 26-726d, 18-500b; tree worship 27-237c; West African tribes 2-725c, 3-738b, 7-737a; Zeus worship 28-976d, 17-149a. *See also* Suttee, Meriah.
—, The: *see* Eucharist.
Sacrificio Missae, De 4-190d.
Sacrificios, isl., Mex. 18-337d.
Sacrifiis Abelis et Caini, De 21-411c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d; 24-129b; 28-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of 25-634b; 15-732b.
Sacrilegium (law) 23-987a.
Sacring: *see* Consecration.
Sacriportus, It. 25-78c; battle (82 B.C.) 24-279a.
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) 2-904a.
Sacris Solemniis 14-186d.
Sacristan 24-751a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
Sacristy 3-401c.
Sacro Arsenale 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) 23-988a.
Sacro Catino 11-597d.
— -coccygeal nerve 19-400d.
— -iliac joint 15-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. 27-762a.
— Monte, mt., It.: *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Crea, It. 5-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
— Speco, cave, It. 3-719d; 25-1061c.
— Speco, monastery, It. 25-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius 11-533c.
Sacrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) 25-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru 7-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. 14-464b; 1-656b; 20-61a; reservation of 14-733d; treaties with 4-22a; wars with 14-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de: *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, I. L. Lemaistre de: *see* Lemaistre.
—, Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
Sad, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Sada: *see* Sherif.
Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sádaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
Sa'd addaula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) 9-97a.
Sadakat 17-420d.
Sadakhlo, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Sadal 27-634c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah 24-111a.
Sadan, Pers. 2-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 5-597b.
Sadani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Sadão, riv., Port.: *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) 24-111a.
Sadaqah (Mahommedan tax): *see* Zakat.
Sadari 14-419a.
Sadaunggyi, mts., Bur. 25-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. 28-304c.
—, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. 8-708a.
Sad b. Zengi 23-992c; 24-989b.
Sadd: *see* Sudd.
Sadda: *see* Saddan.
Sadda, India 14-376 (C-D3); 15-953b.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
Saddell, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) 8-748d.
Saddharma Pundarika 4-748a; 16-97a; 15-223a.
Saddle, isls., China 6-168 (L3).
—, mt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
Saddle (in masonry): *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a; 23-988d; Japanese military 15-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91b; 7-624d.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass.: *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— duck 22-219d.
— sheep 5-148a.
Saddle Bail, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— bars 23-988b.
— -billed stork 15-103b; 22-164d.
— boiler 13-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Saddle cloth 23-989c.
— joint 17-846d.
— -pad 23-989a.
— -reef 18-507d.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; 17-309a.
Saddlers' Company 16-811a; 6-108d.
Saddle-shaped joint 15-484a.
Saddle stone 10-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d; 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Saddle yoke, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
Saddozai, tribe, Afg. 1-316a; 8-694c; 21-232d.
Saddu, Shaikh 1-896a.
Sadduc (Sadduk) 15-399b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d; 9-762c; 8-852d; Hyrcanus I. 15-395c; on murder 7-807d; Passover 20-890a; Scribes 24-483b.
Sadducismus Triumphatus 12-77c.
Saddyah b.Danan (of Granada): *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah.
SADE, DONATIEN ALphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
Sadech, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANcisco de 23-990d; 8-510b; 20-896d.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj 4-389a.
Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
Sadhna 12-358d.
SADHU 23-992b; 13-508b.
Sadhuism: *see* Sadhu.
SADI (Muslih-uddin) 23-992b; 13-487c; 21-250d; 24-989c.
Sadieville, Kentucky 15-740 (D2).
Sadik Beg 15-686b.
— Khan 21-236c; 3-489d.
— Khan Shakaki 21-238c.
— Mahommed Khan (general) 8-143c.
Sadiki College, Tun. 27-393a.
Sādin: *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadism 23-990d.
Sadites 8-76a.
SADIYA, India 23-993b; 14-376 (Q-R6); 15-771a.
Sadiyeh 24-989c.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph: *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadlen, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Sadler (physicist) 23-695a.
—, James 1-264c.
—, Sir James Hayes 27-563a; 4-605c.
—, John 16-807c.
—, MICHAEL THOMAS 23-993b; 16-10d.
— (or Sadleir), SIR RALPH 23-993c; 15-856c; 17-825b.
—, William Dendy 20-500b.
—, Windham 1-264c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 10-393b; 21-363b.
Sadlier, Capt. G. F. 2-256c.
SADO, isl., Jap. 23-994a; 15-156 (K7); 15-204b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a; 22-135b.
Sadocum, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Sadok: *see* Mahommed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a; 6-453d; Calvin 5-74b; Roman Catholic reforms 23-489a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadong, Bor. 24-207c; 4-258c.
Sadorus, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sádová, Aus.: *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. 18-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. 23-994c; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866): *see* Königgrätz.
Sadozai: *see* Saddozai.
Sadr 14-389b.
Sadra, India 14-376 (E8); 17-396b.
Sadra (costume) 14-420d.
Sadras, India 7-184c.
Sadr Azam 17-412d; 21-199a.
Sadr eddin Mahommed Dashteki 24-989b.
Sadru'ssodur 24-858c; 21-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) 15-505b.
Sa'd ud Din 27-466d.
Sadullah Bey 3-790d.
Saduzai: *see* Saddozai.
Sädvajaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Sadware men 21-339b.
Sadya, India 4-388a.
Sadyattes (Candaules) (king of Lydia) 12-751a; 17-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Cauc. 5-547b.
Sadza, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Saebö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Saeby, Den. (Hjörring) 8-24 (C1).
—, Den. (Viborg) 8-24 (A2).
Saeculares: *see* Secular games.
Saecular games: *see* Secular games.
Saeculum (chron.) 9-856c; 10-401a.
Saegerstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2); 21-106c.
Saegersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Sa el hagar, Egy. 24-52d.
Saelices, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— el Chico, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Saellö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Saemundar Edda: see *Edda* (the elder).
Saemund Sigfusson 14-237c; 8-921d; 23-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It.: *see* Siena.
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. 23-994c; 15-26 (E4); 14-637a.
Saeprus, riv., Sard.: *see* Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome 23-604d.
Saer-lenure 4-489c; 14-769c.
Saetabicula, Sp.: *see* Alcira.
Saetabis, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
Saetere (myth.): *see* Saturn.
SAETERSDAL, dist., Nor. 23-994d; 19-804 (B3).
Sae úpwart: *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus 14-620d.
—, mt., Mecca 17-953d; 1-730d; 17-421a.
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales 28-259b.
Safadi (scholar) 2-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626b.
Safakus, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph 4-134d; 25-245b.
Safarnama 19-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8).
Safavid: *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safasid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. 21-229a; 2-449c; 14-868b; Kandahar rule 1-315d; Seistan under 24-593d.
Safdar Jang 3-715b; 10-191b.
Safe (dict.) 23-995a.
Safed, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-404b; 3-719c; Jewish mysticism 17-129b; population 20-604d; surrender to Bibars 26-595b.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. 23-994d; 1-307 (B2); 15-782a; 1-308c; vegetation 1-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
SAFES, STRONG-ROOMS and Vaults 23-995a.
Safet, Pal.: *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) 14-713a; 22-855d.
—, Committee of, U.S. 27-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) 25-1009d.
— fund system 3-346c.
SAFETY-LAMP 23-998a; Davy's 7-872b; Stephenson's 25-888c.
Safety-pin 4-641d.
SAFFARIDS 23-998d; 5-50b; 21-248c.
Saffelaere, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
SAFFI (Asfi), Mor. 23-998d; 18-851 (C2).
Safflorite 18-579c.
SAFFLOWER 23-999a; 8-747b; 18-181b; rouge 23-770b.
— oil 20-46a; 20-45b.
Saffold, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Safford, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Sus.: *see* Seaford.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Saffranin 18-407c.
Saffranine: *see* Safranine.
Saffrol 20-52b.
SAFFRON 23-999a; 14-349a; 8-747a.
— crocus 23-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess. 23-999c; 9-424 (IV. C2); 9-784b; 24-371c.
Safi I. (Sam Mirza) 21-232a; 2-733c; 24-858c; 21-199d.
— II. (Suleiman) 21-232b.
— (uddin) 2-449c.
— (uddin Izhak): *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
Safi, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. 15-780c.
Safi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d; 17-667d.
Safid rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid rud.
Safié 19-14d; 27-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Safierberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Safina, Es, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d.
Safini, tribe, It.: *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Safiy addin al Hilla (poet) 18-186a.
Safn 14-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C4); 2-258b.
—, val., Arab. 13-217b.
Safranbolü, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a; 6-60b; 8-746d.
Safrax 26-770c.
Safrole 21-142a.
Safrosine: *see* Eosine scarlet.
Säfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsjöström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. 12-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Säfvar, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Säfve A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. 1-329d.
Saga, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-205a.
Sag A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) 23-1000a; 14-235c; 22-453c; 23-501c; Celtic 5-625d; Charlemagne legends 5-896d; Crusades 21-294d; Epic origin 9-682a; German literature 13-218c, 13-375d; *Hamlet* 12-895a; Vinland sagas 28-98d.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) 19-816d.
Sagada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
Sagadae, tribe, Gr. 6-662c.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. 17-434 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 23-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. 23-1001c.
Sagal Tatars (race, Sib.) 26-448d.
Sagal, India: *see* Sakala.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) 3-358d.
Sagalassus, Asia M. 2-760 (D4); 21-652a; 2-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr.Somld. 23-1001c; 25-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Sagami, prov., Jap. 15-204a; earthquakes 15-159c.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Sagamore, Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. 23-1001d; 11-808 (E3).
—, principality, Ger. 23-1002a; 24-270b.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
Saganeiti, Erit. 9-746c; 15-73c.
Sagano, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Saganshah: *see* Bahram.
Sagapanum 12-716b.
Sagapenians (people) 21-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.): *see* Saugor.
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
SAGAR, isl., India (Bengal) 23-1002a; 14-382 (M9).
—, riv., India 24-651d.
Sagarakti-suryas (Babylonian kings) 3-106b; 3-102a.
Sagard, Ger. 23-822b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India 11-535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel 25-202a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sangarius.
Sagarlair, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Sagarmati, riv., India 1-453a.
Sagartia 2-104b; 6-733c.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. 21-253b; 21-203c; rebellion (521 B.C.) 7-832d.
Sagas (invaders of Canaan): *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count 25-568c.
—, **PRAXEDES MATEO** 23-1002b; 25-560 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I1); 21-950a; 25-13a.
Sagaulie, India: *see* Segauli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Sagdad (rite) 20-867a.
Sage, Daniel 22-501b.
—, Henry Williams 7-169b.
—, John 24-467d.
—, **RUSSELL** 23-1002c; 10-321b.
Sage (bot.) 13-772b; 24-102a; 16-4b (fig.); 16-328d; brewing 13-678a; oil of 21-141d.
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) 5-147c; 27-634b.
— chipmunk 27-634a.
— cock 12-638a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Sagemehl, M. 26-544c.
Sagene, Christiania 6-280b.
Sagène (measure) 28-490a; 28-493c.
Sagenite 23-941d.
Sagenites beds 27-260 (table).
Sagenocrinidae 8-879a.
Sagenodus 26-543a.
Sagenopteris 20-544d.
Sagensis, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Sagerou, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743d.
Sagers, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Sagerton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Sages femmes: *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher: *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Saggital suture 25-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 8-833d; 16-982d.
Saghatheriidae 14-209d.
Saghru, mts., Mor.: *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagileru, riv., India: *see* Saglair.
Sagilmasa, Mor. 18-851 (E3); 26-354c; 10-202c.
Sagina: *see* Pearlwort.
Saginaca, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. 23-1002d; 18-372 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 13-959c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 13-959c; 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Sagis, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
SAGITTA (astron.) 23-1003a.
— (zool.) 5-789d; reproductive cells 9-318d, 13-350c, 7-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) 13-772b; 20-550d.
— sagittifolia: *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich: *see* Schutz, Heinrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) 23-1003b; 7-12 (maps); 6-239b.
— (zodiac) 23-1003a; 28-993b; 2-798b.
Sagittate 16-325a.
Sagium, Fr.: *see* Sees.
Saglair (Sagileru), riv., India 7-612b.
Sagle, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
SAGO 23-1003b; palm 20-642a.
Sagola, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Sagon, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
Sagontiques 17-749a.
Sagra cyanea 6-674c (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. 16-856d.
Sagres, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-75b; 13-296b.
Sagri 20-867a.
Sagridae 11-424d.
Sagro, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It.: *see* Sangro.
Sagschütz, Ger. 16-505a.
Sagua, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Saguache, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, mts., Colo.: *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
— la Grande, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-595a; 7-600d.
— la Grande, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D1); 7-596b.
Sagueir 5-598a.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. 23-1003d; 22-724 (C2); 22-724d.
Sagum (cloak) 7-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) 27-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. 23-1004a; 25-530 (E-F3); 2-449a; battle (219 B.C.) 23-629d; battle (c. 75 B.C.) 24-684b; battle (1811) 21-94b, 27-845b; pottery 5-730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffia: *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvye, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Sagyin, Bur.: ruby mines 4-842a; 23-812c.
—, hills, Bur. 17-558a.
Sahabah (rel.) 17-410b.
Sahagun (Mexican writer): mythology 19-137d.
Sahagún, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 1-734c; battle (1808) 21-91d.
Sahajananda 13-510d.
Sahàk (Armenian name): *see* Isaac.
Sahambavany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Sahaptian, tribes, N.Am. 14-455b; 14-478a.
Sahara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. 23-1004a; 1-320 (C-F2); 11-204 (B-F1); 1-321b; Artesian wells 28-505d; coast settlements 23-357a, 24-641b; Fezzani 10-308a; flora and fauna 23-1006a; geology 23-1005d, 5-577b; Hornemann 13-709d; languages 12-894a, 3-766d; Moors 18-813a; Roman penetration 10-308c; Senussite colonization 24-651a; Tibbu 26-912b; Tuareg 27-352a; Tunisia 27-394b; winds 1-322d, 19-679a, 15-770d.
—, plain, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin 15-780c.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. 1-648c; 27-353a.
SAHARANPUR, India 23-1008a; 14-376 (G4).
—, dist., India 23-1008b; 7-932d; 15-553c.
Sahas 13-493d.
Sahasraksha (myth.) 14-501b.
Sahasram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) 13-493d.
Sahay, Aus.: battle (1742) 3-41a.
Sahdona (monk) 26-316c.
Saheb, India 14-376 (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-653d.
—, dist., Tun. 27-394a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
SAHEL (place name) 23-1008b.
Sahela Selassié (Negus of Shoa) 1-91c; 1-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahma, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers.: *see* Sahand.
Sah-ba-pon, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sahi, region, Syria 26-308c.
Sahib (pseud.): *see* Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) 23-1008c.
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
—, Gaya 11-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India 23-462a.
Sabibiyyah 23-993a.
Sahidic (dialect) 9-59b; 3-882d; 7-114c.
Sahih (Bukhari) 4-771a.
Sahijdhari (class) 25-84b.
Sahitya-darpana 24-182b.
Sahlet Ba'albek, plain, Syr. 16-347a.
Sahlite: *see* Salite.
Sahmi (Sahomi) 6-316d; 2-570a.
Sahna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Saho (of Japan) 15-253c.
SAHOS (people) 23-1008c; 12-894b.
Sahrevar (myth.) 20-867b.
Sahrind, India: *see* Sirhind.
Sahsaram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sahuayo, Mex. 18-379c.
Sahurê (Egyptian king) 9-81c; 22-684b.
SAHYADRI, mts., India 23-1008c; Belgaum 3-668c; Kolaba 15-887d; Kolhapur 15-889b: *see also* Ghats, Western.
— Parbat, mts., India 23-1008c.
Sai, Egy.: *see* Sais.
Sai, India 14-376 (F2).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3); 17-484a.
—, isl., Sud. 26-9 (B1); 26-14b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (K7); 26-70b; 27-578a; 22-811b.
Sa'ib (poet) 21-251c.
Saibai, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Saib-it (mus.instr.): *see* Nay.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de 21-126c.
Said (el Bedawi): *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— (Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) 9-100a; 9-92b.
— (Pasha, of Egypt) 9-92d; 9-112d; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Sudan tour 26-16a; Suez Canal project 26-23b, 16-495b.
— (Guma) 9-127b.
— (Mahommed, of Herat) 21-242a.
— (b. Joseph): *see* Seadiah.
— (of Kashgar) 15-685c; 16-59a.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-856c; 18-860b.
— (of Muscat) 19-44b; conquests 18-958c, 18-683b; treaties with England 2-270a; Zanzibar 28-958a.
— (**PASHA**) 23-1008c; 27-462d.
— (**PASHA KURD**) 23-1008d.
— (Mahommed, of Persia): *see* Suleiman Said Mahommed.
Said (pseud.): *see* Lévy, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. 9-896b.
Saida, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-645c.
—, Ger.: *see* Sayda.
—, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Sáidábád, Russ.: *see* Tiflis.
Saidao, mt., Siam 14-498 (B-C5); 25-3a.
SAIDAPET India 23-1008c; 17-291d.
Saidgi, India 26-1043b.
Saidokki, tribe 19-844d.
Saidora, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Saidschitz, springs, Aus. 2-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester: *see* Winchester, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) 5-51d; 9-95b.
Saif b. Dhi Yezen 25-141a; 2-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi 2-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps: *see* Pontebba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir 8-415d.
— Isfarangi 21-250c.
— Izhak (sheikh) 21-229a.
— Suri (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Saiga (coin) 19-898a.
SAIGA (mammal) 23-1008d. 2-91a; 5-576b.
Saighan, Afg. 13-514c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Saignelegier, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot 23-1009a; 15-267d.
—, Tsukumichi (general) 20-62a.

Saigo, Jap. 20-57c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. 23-1009a; 14-498 (E6); administration 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-490d.
Saije, Jap. 15-158 (H10).
Saik, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-204c.
Saikaku 15-170c.
Saikhat, mts., Mong. 18-711b; 1-755b.
Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Saikonde, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Saikyo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281a.
Sail (falconry) 10-143a.
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-333c; in warfare 19-313a, 19-314a; wind pressure 24-930b.
— (windmill) 28-711b.
Sailana, state, India 17-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
Sailes, La. 17-54 (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) 19-298c.
— Ship Owners' International Union 24-936d.
— ships 24-861a; 24-877d; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability 24-924a, 24-930a; statistics 24-870c, 24-938c; warfare 19-313d.
Saillans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Saillon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sailors: *see* Seamen.
Sailors, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) 1-826a; 21-303 (map).
Sailor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-464a.
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) 25-1034a.
Sails (astr.): *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. 16-924c.
Sailuchen, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G-H2); 26-1064a; 1-758a.
Saima, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
— lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 9-910c (table); 16-61b.
Sai-ma-Ki, China 15-156 (D6).
Saimei (of Japan) 15-257b.
Saimiris: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Sain-Bel, Fr.: mines 10-784c; 22-592d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; 24-423c.
Sairaj, riv., India 15-944d.
Sairi Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sairoim (Mongols) 15-642d.
Saint, Thomas: sewing machine 24-744a; 24-993d.
SAINT (religion) 23-1010c; 5-192a; invocation 22-262d; miracles 18-572d; worship 1-946d, 2-207b. *See also* Hagiology.
[For individual saints *see* Alban, St; Paul, St, &c. For all churches and orders *see below under* St (Saint) or S.S. (Saints). For foreign place-names beginning St, or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint). For Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words.]
— (in wool): *see* Wool-yolk.
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; geology 3-815b.
— Acheul, Fr. 6-23d.
— AFFRIQUE, Fr. 23-1011c; 10-778 (F6).
— Affrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b; 26-428d.
— Agatha, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Agnant, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 4-57c; geology 7-180b.
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2); 16-627d; 24-404c.
— Agnes beds 21-847b.
— Agnese Fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c.
— Agrève, Fr. 10-778 (O5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead 3-982b.
— Aidan's College, Cape Col. 5-236c.
St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d.
— Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Alban, Fr. 16-924c.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of 23-1011c; 21-119d.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
— Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of 23-1011d; 13-273a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. 23-1012a; 16-942 (C1); 4-584 (C6); battles (1455) 23-736a, 9-516d; (1461) 23-736a, 9-518a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-397a, 5-521d, 19-283d, 23-770c; charter (1381) 13-399c; monastic chronicles 9-583d; prison 22-362d; revolt (1381) 9-507d.
— Albans, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Albans, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— ALBANS, Vt. 23-1012d; 19-490 (A2); butter trade 7-760c;
— Albans, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Albans, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Alban's, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 6-434c.
- - Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners) 3-801a; 9-613c; 2-23b.
St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-410b.
— Alban-sur-Limaniel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de 23-1013a.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b; 18-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount 23-1013a; 9-578d; Land Registration 16-164d.
— Alexander (Bulgarian order) 13-683a.
— Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) 15-866b.
— Alvère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Amand, Odo de 26-593c.
St Amand, Belg. 28-377a; 10-499d.
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr. 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1).
— AMAND-MONT-HOND, Fr. 23-1014a; 10-778 (F4).
— Amans, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Amans-Soult, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a; 11-128b.
St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
— Ambrogio, church, Milan 18-138c; 2-392c (plan); 3-473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.), 18-208d; campanile 5-124d; plaster work 4-910a; Pliny records 21-844d.
— Ambroix, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
— Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
Saint Amour, William of: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
— Amour, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRÉ, ANDRÉ Jeanbon 23-1014b.
— ANDRE, JACQUES D'Albon, seigneur de 23-1014c; triumvirate (1561) 10-829b.
— André, Simon Renard de 18-527c.
St André, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— André, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5).
— André, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270b.
— André, dist., Fr. 16-685b.
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
— Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48c; 22-686a.
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— André-de-l'Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— André-de-Méouilles, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Andres, isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B2).
— Andrew, Chan.Is. 12-672a.
— Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
— Andrew, Isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Somerel.
— Andrew, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 24-50c.
— Andrew (astr.): *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) 15-866b (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-885b.
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) 17-534 (C2); 17-584b.
— Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2); 11-329c.
— Andrews, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— ANDREWS, Scot. 23-1014c; 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d; golf club 12-220a; rainfall 10-330a.
— *University* 23-1015a; 27-761a; Academic Hoods 27-779c; library 16-555b.
— Andrews, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Andrews, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d.
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. 13-895b.
— Andrews, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Andrews, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-507c.
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Som. 28-514d.
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-607a; 4-534c.
— Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606e; 20-702d; Orsini 20-331b; Otto captures (993) 20-374d; siege (1527) 6-485d.
— Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511a.
— Ann, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Anna, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— Anna, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
— Annaland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Anne, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
— Anne, Fr.W.I. 12-645b.
— Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-866b.
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs 16-942 (A2); 16-138a.
— Anns, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224d.
— Anns, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
— Ann's, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I. 1-2).
— Ann's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map); 6-745b.
— Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Ansgar, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Anthème, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-278c.
— Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
— Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Anthony, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-789c.
— Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 13-546d.
— Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Corn. 10-156c.
— Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Roseland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross.
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris: battle (1652) 11-248c; 6-843c.
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. 22-689a.
— Anton, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Antonien, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
— Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, visconte de 22-498a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
— Antonio, W.Af. 24-48d.
— Antonio, Isl., Cape Ver.Is.: *see* Santo Antao.
— Antony (San Antonio de Praia), Annobon 2-74d.
— Antony, isl., Jap.: *see* Chachanenbori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d; 3-476a; 3-473d (fig.); campanile 5-124c.
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d; 3-475d; campanile 5-124c; capital 4-906 (Pl. I.).
— Arnaud, groupe de 21-847d.
— Armel, Fr. 18-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de 23-1016a; Sevastapol 7-450d.
St Arnaud, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— ARNAUD, Vict. 23-1016a; 28-38 (B2).
— Arvans, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
— ASAPH (Llanelwy), Wales 23-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1); bisheprio 9-421b; geology 10-522a.
— Astier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Atanagio, isl., Atl. 2-126c.
— Athan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai de (Carl Bernhard) 8-43a.
St Anbin, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Anbin, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
— Aubin, isl., Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1488) 10-825c; fortress 14-301a.
— Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John 24-32b.
— Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris 20-870d; 2-434a (Pl. XII.).
— AUGUSTINE, Fla. 23-1016c; 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-499b.
— Augustine, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
— Augustine, W.I. 8-174a.
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 3-65c.
— Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2-1); 16-28d.
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury 5-211d; 9-202a.
— Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-270b.
— Augustine's chair 5-211a.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis de 14-341b.
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Segur.
St Aulaye, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— AUSTELL, Corn. 23-1017a; 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180b.
— Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
"St Austell" (dredger) 8-563d.
— Aventin, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
— Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 11-9b.
— Barbe, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— BARTHOLOMEW, W.I. 23-1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology 10-514d.
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königssee.
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c; medical school 14-53d; nursing 19-611d; 19-916a.
— BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of 23-1017b; 10-830c; 13-866a; Coligny 6-683c; Gregory XIII. 12-575b; Sorbonne's justification 25-431a.
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate.
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-958a.
— Barthans, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
— Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
— Beatrice, Az. 3-83 (2).
St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625d; church 7-626d; lighthouse 16-827d.
— Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625a.
— Benedetto, It. 17-759b.
— Benedetto Po, It. 16-935d.
— Benedict, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Benedict, abbey and school, Scot.: *see* Fort Augustus.
— Benedict of Aviz (order) 15-866a.
— Benoit, Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207d.
— Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
— Bernard, Ia. 14-460 (C1).
— Bernard, La. 17-54 (d1).
— Bernard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Bernard, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Bernard, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & d').
— BERNARD, passes, Alps 23-1017c; 26-242 (C5); 15-4 (A2).
— Bernard, val. It. 26-242 (C5).
— Bernard dog 8-378b; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Bernardo, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford 20-411c.
— Bernard's College, Cambridge: *see* Queens' College.
— Bernard's Lily 16-688a.
— Bernhardin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
— Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Beron, Fr. 5-955a.
— BERTRAND • DE • COMminges, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-778 (D5).
— Bethlehem, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Blaise, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest 11-157a.
— Blaize, cape, Cape Col. 18-903b.
— Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
— Blin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
SAINT-BON, SIMONE Arturo 23-1018b; 15-63d.
St Boniface, Can. 17-584 (C3); 17-584d.
— Boniface, down, I. of W. 27-1012b.
— Bonifacius, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 24-193c.
— Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-924d.
— Boswells, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 4-246a.
— Botolph, Lincs.: *see* Boston.
— Botolph's, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Brandon, isl., Ind.O. 17-915c.
— Brandon's (legendary isl.): *see* St Brendan's.
— Brelade, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Brelade's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Tir Tairngiri) 4-495c; 14-160b; 2-858a.
— Brecok Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Briavels, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 8-387b; 7-897d.
— Brice-en-Coglès, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Brides, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Bride's, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
— Bride's, church, Lond. 2-419d; 25-693b.
— Brides, Institute, London 16-947d; library 18-556d.
— Bride's Major, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
— Bride's Wentlloog, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
— Bridget's Rosary 23-724d.
— Bridget's stone, Ire. 10-248b.
— BRIEUC, Fr. 23-1018b; 10-778 (C3).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Bruno's Lily 16-688a.
— Budeaux, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 24-129d.
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-224c.
— Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758) 24-722b.
— Casslen, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Catharine, Ire. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026b.

ST CATHARINES, Can. 23-1018c; 20-114 (C3); mineral waters 18-522b.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. 4-515c.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge 5-93c.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai 5-524c; 20-336c; basilican church 3-476d; doors 4-910b; mosaics 4-908b; MSS. 3-879d, 3-881d.
— Catherine (order) 15-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 11-375d.
— Catherine's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 28-626d.
— Catherine's, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine's, pt., I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-647c, 16-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-594a; 5-563b; altar 1-760 (Pl. II.).
St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) 8-613a; 26-719c.
— Céré, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 15-566c.
— Cernin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. 4-313b.
— **CHAMOND**, Fr. 23-1018c; 10-778 (G5); steel 2-579c.
— Chantal 24-727d.
— Charles, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. 28-732b.
— Charles, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Charles, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
— Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— **CHARLES**, Mo. 23-1018d; 18-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. 17-54 (c7).
— Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) 15-865d.
— Charles Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Chaudiere, falls, Can. 22-725c.
— Chély-d'Apcher, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Chrischona, Switz. 3-463a.
— Christan, Fr. 3-493b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-57b.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Ciers-la-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
St Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-425b; War of Independence 1-843c.
St Clair, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Clair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. 18-372 (I1).
— Clair, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— **CLAIR**, Pa. 23-1019a; 21-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. 28-620 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
— Clair, fall, Can. 6-160 (L3).
— **CLAIR**, lake, N.Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-B3); 18-372 (G-H2); 12-400a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. 6-775d.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-B3); tunnel 27-401c, 12-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. 14-304 (B5); 14-309d; minerals 14-306a.
— Clair, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-H1).
— Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 18-372 (H2); 18-373c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) 18-749c; 9-925a.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. 23-1019a; 10-778 (G4); 15-567b; diocese 15-565c.
— Clears, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Clemente church, Rome 23-609c; 2-388c; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig.); wall paintings 19-23b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a.
— Cloud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr. 23-1019b; 10-778 (B6); ceramics 5-738d, 5-749a; races 13-737c.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. 23-1019c; 18-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Cloud, park, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
St Colme, Lord (title) 1-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— Columb Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Comb, Scot. 24-412 (O2).
— Côme, isl., Fr. 3-768c.
— Cosme marls 21-848a.
— Costanza, church, Rome 23-609b (plan); 4-907d; mosaics 18-885a, 23-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix 8-407b; frescoes 12-36b, 20-465 (Pl. IV.), 12-34a, 11-383a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; screen 18-209b.
— Croce (festival) 7-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-506d; 3-473a.
— Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 1-655c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. 23-1019d; 28-544 (E3); 26-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3); 19-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 28-740 (A3-2); 18-550 (E5); 28-740d; 18-549b; geology 22-267a.
— Croix Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); hospital 28-705b; 8-387b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. 13-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck: *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr. 5-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de: *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE**, Fr. 23-1020a; 10-778 (E6).
St Cyr-Noguès, baron 26-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. 15-801b.
— Dabeoc's heath 13-159b; 9-740a.
— David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— Davids, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales 23-1020a; 9-428 (V. A4); bishopric 28-261b, 9-421b; canonry 7-185d; geology 22-266d.
— Davids, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mapia.
St David's, college, Lampeter 27-775a.
— Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica 24-86a; 2-386a.
— Denis, Belg. 8-735a.
— Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-739b.
— **DENIS**, Fr. 23-1021a; 10-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5); 23-207c.
— Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Eng. 21-338b.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. 23-1021a; 2-398b; 2-402d; King of France a vassal of 10-455d; spire 25-692c.
— Denis, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Denis black 8-747c.
— Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. 14-501d.
— Denis red 8-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (c7-8).
— Denys, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491c.
— Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— **DIE**, Fr. 23-1021c; 10-778 (H3); 28-214b.
— Dier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Distaff's day 8-318c.
— **DIZIER**, Fr. 23-1021d; 10-778 (G3).
— Dogmells, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81d.
— Domingo apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
— Donat's, Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln 16-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. 24-589a.
— Agathe, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 23-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can. 23-1022a; 22-724 (E3).
— Anne de Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (C3); Agricultural College 22-726d, 18-791c; canal 20-368d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Barbe, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Barbe, Fr. 18-820c.
— Barbe, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Baume, Fr. 4-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. 27-904c.
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a; 7-470c; 11-150b; duel 8-641a.
Ste Catherina de Fierbois, Fr. 14-501d; 15-420c.
— Cécile, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 5-850b; 2-399a.
— Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. 24-1b.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24-1a; aluminium 1-768d; boron 4-268c; chromium 6-296d; explosive alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; magnesium 17-319d; platinum 14-794a, 21-606b; titanium 26-1017d; vapour density 8-47c; zircon 11-572c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de 9-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 26-242d; 27-953d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 3-697b.
— Enimie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons 17-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) 22-727c.
— Foy-de-Peyrolières, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genevieve, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-612c.
Ste Genevieve Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Luce, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
— Luce, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. 14-835d; 5-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270a.
— Marie, isl., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-276c; 17-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 12-383a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
— Marie-des-Chazes, Fr. 13-72d.
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de 10-905b.
—, Louis 10-905b.
—, Scévole de 10-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Maure, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
— Menehould, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a; peace (1614) 10-834d.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 15-493d; dictionary 8-192d.
Ste Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
SAINTES, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (D5); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a; 28-149d.
— Thérèse, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-745a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware 27-771d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring 7-364b.
— Edward's sceptre 24-309c.
— Edward's staff 24-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
— Elias, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a; 21-943c; ascent 18-938d.
— Elias, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 28-946a; 1-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Elmo, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c; 27-863c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE** 24-1c; 2-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-674d.
— **EMILION**, Fr. 24-1d; 10-778 (D5); 4-245a; wines 28-723b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. 5-653a.
— Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Enogat, Fr. 8-275a.
— Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermenegild (order) 15-866d.
— Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b, 21-847b.
— Ervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne 3-558b.
— Esprit, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. 8-274b.
— Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. 13-581d; 23-738d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 25-530 (E1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) 24-2d; 10-778 (G5); 10-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 19-646d.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c; 16-216c.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. 25-1048a.
— Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c.
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I. 24-3a; 28-544 (F3); British capture (1781) 23-448c; Dutch colonized (1634) 8-735d.
— Eval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3a; 11-134a; English comedy influenced 8-528b; Ninon de L'Enclos 16-418b.
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery, Fr. 20-188a.
Saint-Exupéry, Madeleine de 24-32d.
St Fagans, Wales 12-76c; battle (1648) 12-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-923b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) 1-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) 15-866d.
— Fergus, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Fidèle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Saintfield, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
St-Filipsland, isl., Holl.: *see* St Philipsland.
— Fillans, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
— Flavien, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c; 7-201c; siege (1794) 10-930a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Vrillière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. 9-649c.
— **FLOUR**, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 6-367b.
— Francis, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. 16-654 (A1).
— Francis, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228b.
— Francis, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 12-537d; 28-746b.
— Francis, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) 20-114 (F1); 27-864a.
— Francis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (F5); 2-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 17-434 (C1); 22-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. 17-54 (a5).
— François, Fr.W.I. 12-645c.
— François Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. 22-89b.
— Fulgent, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
— Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 18-521c.
" St Gatien " (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
—, Octavien de 11-120b.
St Genevieve, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.).
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 6-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Geneviéve, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— George, Scyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
— George, fort, India 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-406c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité: *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 28-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chinon.
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-149d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 18-820c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-941d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 6-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
— Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran.
— GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
— GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
— Gotthard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gotthard.
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
— Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Héand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D3).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
— HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can. 18-790d.
— Helens, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order): *see* S. Ermenegild (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-868b.
—, Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311b; 20-588b.
—, Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inferieure) 10-778 (D5).
— Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-184c; 12-369c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
— Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d.
— Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert slates 8-125b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hya, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chil.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battle (1443) 28-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago da Compostela.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 28-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-812a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-6)
— James, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
— James, liturgy of: *see under* Syrian Church.
— James of Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago da Compostela.
— James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d.
St James's Budget 19-562a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 6-910c; library 3-751a.
— James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
— James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c; 15-727c.
— Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
— Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 13-894a.
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
— Jean des Chaillons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d.
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jeremias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Joe, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
— Johann im Ponzgau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
—, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
—, Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
—, William Paulet, Lord: *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
— John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— John, Quebec 22-727c.
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
— John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b.
— John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

St John, isl., China: *see* Chang-chuen-shan.
— John, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— **JOHN**, isl., W.I. 24-12a; 28-544 (E3).
— John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C2); 23-1003d; 22-725c.
—, John, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— John, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, riv., Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
— **JOHN** (Walloostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3).
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
— John, vale, Cumb. 7-625a.
— John, college, Sydney 26-279b.
— John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John, monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny 16-186b.
— John, tower, Siphanto 25-151a.
— John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
— John Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Johnland (society, Long I.) 18-957b.
— John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistery 3-370b; cloisters 2-396a; councils 16-240a; doors 8-420b, 18-208d; font 10-605b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
— John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
— **JOHN OF JERUSALEM**, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-548c; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; coinage 19-903b; cross 7-507c; Kephalas Castle 7-212b; Malta rule 24-17b, 17-511c; Prussian branch 15-864d; St Gilles priory 24-6d; Sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 26-592d, 26-594d, 26-596b; tithe exemptions 26-1021a.
— John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 3-476c; 3-469c; 1-150a.
— Johns, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— **JOHNS**, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 22-727a; capitulation (1775) 1-968d.
— Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— John's, Cardiff 5-316c.
— John's, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— John's, I. of M. 8-412 (I. A2); 17-535d.
— John's, Kent 6-378a.
— Johns, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— **JOHN'S**, Nfd. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 10-403a.
— Johns, O 20-26 (B3).
— Johns, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Johns, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
— Johns, bay, Chan.Is. 15-330d.
— John's, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
— John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Johns (Umzimvuba), riv., Cape Col. 25-166 (J8); 5-228a; 16-629b.
— Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-541a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d.
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Gelotiana domus.
— John's Ambulance Association 1-803c; 6-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
— **JOHNSBURY**, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Stranraer.
St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge 5-93c; 16-554c.
— John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-128a; 16-277b; library 16-553d.
— Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. 8-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
— Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. 18-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30b.
— **JOHN'S WORT** 24-19c; 13-773c; aestivation 10-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer 25-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
— Jonas isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
— Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (12); 8-453b.
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
— Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Joseph, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Joseph, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Joseph, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— **JOSEPH**, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— **JOSEPH**, Mo. 24-19d; 18-608 (B2).
— Joseph, Reunion 17-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Joseph, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L8).
— Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-714a.
— Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-579a.
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
— Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels 3-668 (D2).
— Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
— Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Julian, knights of 4-573b.
— Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. 19-479 (B C1).
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Manteuffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
"St Julien" (horse) 13-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-590d.
— Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-590b.
— Julien (wine) 28-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— **JUNIEN**, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 10-856d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-663c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Just, Fr. 25-964b.
— Just, Lyons 17-175c.
— Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinése.
— Kanzian, Aus. 12-263a.
— Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
— Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-34c.
— Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
— Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— **KILDA**, Vict. 24-21a; 18-90 (map).
— **KILDA** (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-299a.
— **KITTS** (St Christopher), isl., W.I. 24-21b; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French capture (1781) 1-847b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duc de.
— Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Laura.
— Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 5-812a.
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
— Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
— Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-955a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-419d.
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
— Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Lawrence, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Cartier's exploration 1-807d; oyster-banks 20-425d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alsk. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
— **LAWRENCE**, riv., N.Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 5-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations 5-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarites.
— Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-15c; 15-866c.
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
St Leger, Barry 1-843c.
— Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
St Leger, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
St Leger (race) 8-411d; 13-728d.
St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Léonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
— Léonard, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGDEN, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-297b; will case 28-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. 9-124 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-165c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Berks. 28-715c.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
— Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 5-337a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) 3-4 (B3).
— Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Leu d'Esserent, Fr. 15-122c; 20-53d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
— Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
St Liebau (missionary) 26-457a.
St Lin, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoranorum) Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
ST LO (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (D3).
— Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-366d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-477a; Pius IX. 15-68b.
— Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Louis, Can. 19-831 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-522b.
— **LOUIS**, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (G2); artesian well 28-505a; bridge 4-543 (fig.); cotton 7-267c; Icarian colony 19-281a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 16-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
— Louis, New Caledonia 19-469a.
— Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— **LOUIS** (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-204 (H2).
— Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-653c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
— Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Louis, hill, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-818b.
— Louis, lake, Can. 18-790c.
— Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
— Louis, bridge, Fr. 18-146b.
— Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a.
— Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
— Louis (order) 18-856d; 15-863c.
"St Louis" (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
"St Louis" (liner) 24-886a.
"St Louis" (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
— Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Louis group (geol.) 11-670c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-588b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Lubin-des-Joucherets, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Luci, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 25-476d.
— **LUCIA**, isl., W.I. 24-27d; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; execution law 10-63a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 28-1050b.
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. 28-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Luke, Famine of (1835) Aby. 1-91c.
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.).
— Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
St Lusson, sieur de 18-552b; 28-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. 28-965b.
— Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— **MACAIRE** (Ligena), Fr. 24-28c; 10-778 (D5).
— Madoes, Scot. 25-963b.
— Magloire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d.
— **MAIXENT**, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
— Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
— **MALO**, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-776 (B-C2); 9-456a.
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
— Marceau, Orleans 20-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
— Marcel-lès-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
— Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29a; 11-151a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
— Marco, convent, Florence 10-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-411b; 2-412a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
— Marcouf, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
— Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 18-739c; 9-457a.
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
— Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-453c.
— Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d.
— Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-466b.

St Maria a Praesepio, basilica, Bethlehem: *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-338a; 11-1b; 2-782d; wall-painting 20-383c.
— Maria degli Innocenti: *see* Santi Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-110a; 16-932b; capital 5-277d.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 26-973a; Sansovino'a monuments 24-183c.
— Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 23-611b; Pinturicchio'a frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-837b (fig.); terra-cotta 26-657b.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 5-121d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-231d.
— Maria Maggiore, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-474d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-956d; campanile 23-610b; mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (Pl. V. fig. 25), 11-382d.
— Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-169a; frescoes 16-742c, 11-922c; luvabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
— Maries, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mark, Northants. 21-297b.
— Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 6-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 9-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino'a bronze-work 24-183d; zodiacal signs 28-999a.
— Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
— Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice 16-573a.
— Mark'a Eve 2-230d.
— Mart, Fr. 23-794b.
— Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.

Saint-Mars, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.

St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).

Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-550c.
— LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d; 19-127c.

St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
— Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Martin, Md. 17-823 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (P4).
— Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (**P**-E1); 20-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-843d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
— Martin, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
— Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9).
— Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Martin, val., It. 28-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-838c.
— Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
— Martin, Chapc de 10-155d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-589b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-808d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevenda, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Martins, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— Martin's, Salop 9-416 (I1, B1).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
— Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
— Martinberg, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Martin'a le Grand, post office, Lond.: *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésubie, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Mary, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mary, bay, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad.: *see* Sainte Marie.
— Mary, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C3).
— Mary, dist., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— MARY (Santa Maria), isl., Az. 24-30b; 3-33 (4).
— Mary, isl., Can. 12-699c.
— Mary, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Mary, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mary, riv., Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Mary, riv., Mont. 18-753c.
— Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. 12-699b.
— Mary, abbey, York. 28-928d; 1-14d; 16-715c.
— Mary, church, Cambridge: *see* Great St Mary's.
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
— Mary Abbots, church, Kensington 15-731a.
— Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary Bourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
— Mary Church, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 27-58a.
— Mary Cray, Kent: 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
— Mary de Bec, abbey, Fr.: *see* Bec.
— Mary Delpara, convent, Nitrian Desert 26-552b.
— Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester 3-591a; 16-394d.
— Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople 7-6b.
— Maryes, Can. 14-69b.
— Mary Gild, Cambridge 5-92a.
— Mary Hall, Oxford 20-410d.
— Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1).
— MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. 24-30b; 16-933 (B2).
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. 16-942a; 2-366a; 24-130a; conferment of bishopa 6-906d; spire 25-693b.
— Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Fr. 5-821d.
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond.: *see* Bedlam.
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond.: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark 25-517a.
— Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol 4-580a; Canynges' rebuilding of (15th cent.) 5-223d; Chatterton family'a connexion with 6-10b.
— Mary'a, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Mary's, Cardiff S-316c.
— Marys, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Mary's, Ga. 11-752 (E5); 11-757b.
— Marys, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
— Marys, Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-658a.
— Marys, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Marys, N.Z. 21-117a.
— MARYS (Girty'a Town), O. 24-30d; 20-26 (B3).
— Marys, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Marys, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Marys, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Mary's, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3); 19-478c.
— Marys, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Mary'a, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d; 11-438b.
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
— Mary'a, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 10-927d.
— Mary'a, riv., Ont. and Mich. 20-114 (C2); 20-114b; 24-236c.
— Mary's Boongate, Northampton 21-297c.
— Mary'a City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
— Mary's College, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-764a; 27-773c.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 14-576b.
— Mary'a Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Mary'a Falls, chan., Can. 12-399b.
— Mary'a Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 15-831a.
— MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. 18-758c.
— Mary's of Farmainshope, church, Scot.: *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. 4-18c.
— Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford: *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 13-1000b.
— Mathieu, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— Mathurins (sect): *see* Trinitarians.
— Matthew, isl., Bering S. 3-775 (map); 1-172d.
— Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Matthew'a, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Matthias, isl., N.Gui. 19-487 (F1).
— Matthias's day 10-231b.
St Maur (family): *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Cicely 24-754a.
St Maur, canal, France 24-31a.
— MAUR-DES-FOSSES, Paris 24-31a; 10-778 (C6); magnetic disturbances 17-374c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Scine) 5-858c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 28-56a.
— Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
— Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
— Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-241-150a, 27-839b.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
— Maurice, mt., Fr.: *see* Alsace.
— Maurice, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-886d; 22-725b.
— Maurice (order) 15-865b.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
— MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31b.
— MAVES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
— Maximin, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 4-527d.
— Medard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 3-868 (F4).
— Medard, Belg. (Namur) 8-214b.
— Médard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris 15-155b; 20-804a.
— Méen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Meinrad, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Menge, Fort, Fr. 16-177d.
— Menges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Merry, church, Paris 20-816a.
— Merryn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Michael, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
— Michael, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945c.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev 15-789c.
— Michael (Bavarian order) 15-864a.
St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 13-842a; 18-795b; collar 6-685b.
" St Michael " (ship) 16-403b.
St Michael, and St George (order) 15-861a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
— Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Michaels, bay, Pan.: *see* San Miguel.
— Michael'a, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-939a.
— MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., Az. 24-31d; 3-33 (4); 3-35a, 2-1264; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-296d.
— Michael'a House, Cambridge 5-94a.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-886d.
— Michael'a on Wyre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Michel, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Michel, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
— Michel, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c; 14-300d.
— Michel, forest, Fr. 1-417c.
— Michel, govts, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383a; 4-247d.
— Michel, rock, Morbihan: *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de-Guxa, Fr. 22-689c.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-703b.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. 27-940c.
— MIHIEL, Fr. 24-32b; 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
— Mildred, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal-prince of Portugal, tomb 23-746a, 7-967d; crypt 7-584b; frescoes 3-243d, 25-685a; mosaics 18-885d, 28-993a.
— Minver, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-634b.
— Moleine, Fr. 8-682a.
— Monance (Monans), Scot. 24-413 (F2); 2-85b.
— Monica, Carthage 5-427c.
— Moré, Fr. 28-923b.
— MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-242 (H3); iron-waters 18-520b; sailing club 25-167c; tobogganing 6-603c.
— Moritz, lake, Switz. 24-32c.
— Nazaire, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire Inférieure) 24-32c; 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-688d.
— Nazianz, Wis. 17-536b.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-32d.
St Nazaire, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Neot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— NEOTS (St Neots), Hunts. 24-33a; 9-421 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 13-953a.
— Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
— Nicholas, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Nicholas, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. 19-678 (C5).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-75b.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-428 (V. A1).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824d.
— Nicholas, isl., Eng.: *see* Dog's.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-284 (B1).
— Nicholas, school, Sus.: *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
— NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Nicolas-du-Redon, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
St Ninians, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d; 3-354c.
— Ninian's, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Ninian's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Nom (geol.) 9-662d.
— Nun'a Pool 14-616d.
— Odile, Ger. 28-244d.
— Ola, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Olaf (order) 15-864d.
— Olave's, church, Lond. 16-942a.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-918a.
St Omer, Godeffrol de: *see* Godfrey de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1352) 13-894a; cathedral 26-971a, 24-33b, 2-393c; cession to France 10-479c, 21-378d.
— Omer, Isl. 14-122 (F6).
SAINTON, PROSPER Philippe Catherine 24-33d.
SAINTON-DOLBY, CHARlotte Helen 24-34a.
St Onge, S.Dak. 25-505 (B3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 10-778 (D5); 10-802 (map); 21-895c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-292b; French conquest (1224) 17-36d; peasant rising (1548) 12-699d.
St Osmund, The Institution of 24-363d.
— Osyth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-570b.
— Ouen, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— OUEN, Fr. 24-34b; 10-778 (B3); Declaration of (1814) 17-48a, 10-863d; races 13-737c.
— Ouen, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de St Ouen.
— Ouen des Toits, Fr. 6-273a.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d; 5-911c.
— Pair, sands, Fr. 17-542d.
— Palais, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 21-96c.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
— Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
— Pancras, priory, Lewes 18-521c; epitaph 9-704a.
— Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Pantelleria 24-1a.
— Panteleimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Rossikon.
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474c; 23-612b; 2-388c; cloisters 23-610a, 2-396a; doors 4-910b; miracle 5-563b.
— Paris, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
— Patrick, head, Tas. 26-438 (D1).
— Patrick (order) 15-861a; 4-721d; king-at-arms 13-329b; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d, 23-408 (Pl. II.).
— Patricks, La. 17-54 (b7).
— Patrick's, chan., Scot.: *see* North Channel.
— Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin 8-619b; 14-761b; 2-404d; chapel 15-861a; library 16-556c.
— Patrick's bell 3-687b; 2-562c.
— Patrick's Cabbage: *see* London Pride.
— Patrick'a cross 7-507c.
— Patrick'a Isle, isl., I. of M. 21-41b.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Paul, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Paul, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Paul, Ore.: *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Paul, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— PAUL, Minn. 24-35a; 18-550 (F3); 18-549d.
— Paul, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Paul, Northants. 21-297c.
— Paul, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— Paul, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
— Paul, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
— Paul, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— Paul, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).

ST PAUL, isl., Ind.O. **24**-34d; **15**-755a; **17**-915c.
— Paul, isl., Lab.: minerals **14**-200d; **16**-30a.
"St Paul" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) **18**-123c.
"St Paul" (ship) **24**-885d.
St Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. **16**-924a.
— Pauli, Hamburg **12**-872b.
— Paulien, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72d.
— Paul-lès-Dax, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **7**-875a.
— Paul Park, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A-B2); **17**-511a.
— Pauls, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Paul's, isl., Pac.O. **17**-303c.
— Paul's, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-540c.
— **PAUL'S,** cathedral, Lond. **24**-36b; **16**-938 (C2); **2**-400 (Pl. II.); **2**-419d; **5**-519c; altar **1**-761 (Pl. III.); bell **3**-688b; Collingwood monument **28**-548a; crypt **7**-563c; Dean Church's administration **6**-325d; divinity lectures **6**-681d; dome **8**-397b, **23**-700d; library **16**-556a; organ **20**-263a; reredos case **14**-329a; St Michael and St George chapel **15**-861b; stona **25**-958d; Wellington monument **25**-905c, **24**-496 (Pl. III); whispering gallery **25**-443d; Wren's rebuilding **28**-843b.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. **2**-419b; **4**-886a.
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London **23**-456d.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. **18**-93a.
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17**-509b.
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **20**-329c.
— **PAUL'S ROCKS,** isls., Atl. O. **24**-37b; **28**-190d.
— Paul's School, Lond. **12**-898d; **6**-455d; **6**-681d; endowment (1510-1512) **24**-368a; Lilye **16**-688d; Mercers' Company **16**-811b.
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) **21**-287c.
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
St Pé, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Peder, Swed. **19**-804 (B2).
— Pedro de Cardeña **4**-819c.
— Péray, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d.
— Père-en-Retz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28**-16c.
— Peter, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
— Peter, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Peter, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— **PETER** Minn. **24**-37b; **18**-550 (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28**-21c.
— Peter, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (G1).
— Peter, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. **22**-721 (D3); **24**-22a.
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter, anc. basilica, Rome **3**-473b; **2**-388c; Apse **2**-231d; Campanile **5**-124d; imperial coronations **7**-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome **23**-612 (A1-2); **23**-611c; **2**-410b; **2**-396 (Pl. III.); **20**-708b; Bramanto **4**-418b; Congregation of the fabric of **7**-641d; dome **8**-397b; extraterritoriality **15**-19b; Giotto's altarpiece **12**-35b; mosaics **18**-888b; obelisk **10**-607c; Porta aurea **15**-534d; St Peter statue **24**-490b; St Veronica sudarium **23**-60d.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman liturgy.
— Peter, order **15**-865d.
— Peter, Patrimony of: *see* States of the Church.
St Peter pennies **19**-898d.
— **PETER PORT,** Chan.Is. **24**-37c; **9**-430 (VI. B1); submerged forest **5**-841c.
St Peters, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Peters, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Peters, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **4**-620c; **6**-378a.
— Peters, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Peters, Pa. **21**-106 (16).
— Peters, Sydney **26**-278 (B4); **26**-279d.
— Peters, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
— Petersburg, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— **PETERSBURG,** Russ. **24**-38a; **23**-872 (D7); Academy of fine arts **1**-105b; art gallery **2**-671c; conservatorium **23**-809c; Declaration (1868) **27**-231d; fires **10**-102a; Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-647d; libraries **16**-576c; observatories **19**-958d; parliamentary franchise **23**-875a; pawnbroking **20**-976b; porcelain **5**-749d; Protocol (1826) **27**-457b; strike (1905) **23**-908b; treaty (1762) **24**-721c; treaty (1764) **21**-918a; treaty (1772) **21**-918d, **26**-207d; treaty (1805) **9**-554a; (1812) **26**-210b; university **24**-39c.
— **PETERSBURG,** govt., Russ. **24**-37c; **23**-872 (C4 & C8-D7); birds **23**-883b; cotton **7**-298d; geology **23**-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1**-99b; **19**-67c.
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26**-978d.
— Peter's Chair **5**-801c; **24**-490b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone **20**-236d; **20**-237a; **27**-631a.
— Petersthal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: *see* Budrun.
— Peterzell, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
— Philbert-de-Grand-Lieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. **19**-531c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) **4**-38d, **4**-896b; (1781) **19**-40c.
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Philippe, Réunion **17**-271 (C5).
— Philipsland, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. **28**-965a.
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de **24**-40d; **11**-139c.
—, Jean de **14**-592b.
—, **J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24**-41a; **11**-136d.
— (astronomer) **19**-289d.
St Pierre, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Pierre, Fr. (Basse Pyrénées): battle (1814) **23**-739d.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) **10**-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) **20**-77c.
— Pierre, Martinique **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, Nfd. **24**-11c.
— Pierre, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
— Pierre, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, isl., Bor.: *see* Murl.
— **PIERRE,** isl., Nfd. **24**-41c; **19**-479 (B-C3); **19**-478d; **4**-922b.
— Pierre, isl., Switz. **16**-430b; **3**-921a.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-d'Argençon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. **5**-955a.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. **19**-387d.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28**-722c.
— Pierre-de-Montmartre, church, Paris **20**-807c.
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris **2**-134b (Pl. XII.).
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673d.
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **5**-69d.
— Pietersberg, Holl. **13**-592c.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2**-409d.
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2**-388d; **18**-366a.
— Pirran, Corn. **7**-180b.
— Point, lake, Fr. **8**-441c.
— Pois, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; **6**-7a; lands **10**-802 (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran.
St-Pol, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-883b.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. **24**-41d; **10**-778 (B3).
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-333a.
— Porchaire ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696b.
— Prassede, church, Rome **2**-388c; **20**-882a.
— Prex, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de **24**-42b; **5**-822d.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD,** chevalier, then comte de **24**-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b; **6**-612c.
St Priest, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
— **PRIVAT,** Ger. **24**-42c; **11**-808 (A4); **18**-309 (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Pudenziana, church, Rome **4**-908b; **24**-657b; **20**-466b.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. **24**-42c; **10**-778 (F2); battla (1557) **24**-43a, **10**-828a; battle (1871) **24**-43a, **11**-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. **27**-1024b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **24**-42c.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **10**-697b.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Quirinus's Oil **21**-316d.
Saintrailles, Poton de **10**-823a; **28**-339b.
St Rambert, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **1**-140b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924d.
— Raphaël, Fr. **11**-96b.
— Raymond, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHARD DE 24-43b; **11**-131b.
Saint Régent, E. R. de **4**-932c.
St Régis, Can. **14**-461b.
— Regis, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, N.Y. **14**-461b; **7**-179c; **19**-599a.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Remy, Belg. **23**-427b.
— **REMY,** Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhone) **24**-43c; **10**-778 (G6); mausoleum **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **13**-74c.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr. **5**-723c.
— Renan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Saint Rigaud, do: portable dial **8**-154b.
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. **24**-43c; library **16**-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23**-425c; **26**-1001d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-1000a; **2**-412a; **26**-1001d.
— Roch, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. **3**-948a.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28**-56c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. **18**-924d.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Rose, La. **17**-54 (c7).
S. Saba, church, Rome **3**-473a.
— Sabas, monastery, Pal. **14**-183d.
— Sabina, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; doors **23**-485c, **24**-490c.
Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
—, isl., Ire. **8**-73d.
SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15**-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumünster.
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5**-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20**-807d.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Altotting, Bav. **1**-765d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7**-6b; **2**-386b; **4**-907d; vault **27**-958d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du **10**-841c; **2**-458a.
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b; **19**-82d.
St Saëns, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
S. Salvator, college, St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-761a; **27**-773c.
St Sampson, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **24**-37c; **12**-672a; submerged forest **5**-841c.
— Samuel, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. **6**-81d.
— Saturnin, Fr. **22**-675a.
— Saulge, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H5).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17**-148a.
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Me. **18**-939c.
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-543b; siege (14th cent.) **19**-751a.
St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: *see* Vukčič, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order **15**-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6); **13**-75c.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4); church **2**-397b, **28**-56a.
— Savinien, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Saviour, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Saviour, order **4**-558d: *see also* Bridgittines.
— Scholastica riots (1354-1355) **20**-406c.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward Bateman 24-45a; **9**-644b.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **6**-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. **18**-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24**-566b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20**-965b.
— Sebastien, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2).
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-249a.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. **7**-615c; **16**-508a.
— Sernin-sur-Rance, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— **SERVAN,** Fr. **24**-45b; **10**-778 (D3).
— **SEVER,** Fr. **24**-45c; **10**-778 (D6); battles (1294) **5**-937a; (1442) **13**-894b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Siméon, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. **14**-344c.
— Simeon, mt., Siphanto: *see* Hagios Simeon.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de **24**-45c.
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVroy,** comte de **24**-45d; **8**-815b.
—, E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac: *see* Archiac.
—, Jean **20**-891b.
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY,** duc de **24**-47a; governmental system **10**-917b; writings **11**-137d.
St Simon, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Simon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
— Simon, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
— Simon, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-757b.
— Simon, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simon, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13**-731c.
Saint-Simonism **24**-46c; Enfantin **9**-402c; Leroux' secession **16**-485a; Suez canal scheme **26**-23a.
— Simon's Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simphorien, isl., Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7**-6c; **2**-380b; **2**-387 (fig.); **4**-907d (Pl. I.); altar curtains **4**-910d; dome **8**-396c; doors **8**-420b; glass **12**-100b; gold work **4**-910a; paintings **4**-909a; Paulus' poem **20**-964b; vaulting **27**-958b.
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12**-495c.
— Spirito, church, Florence **2**-408d; **2**-409c; campanile **3**-124b; Sansovino's sculptures **24**-183c.
— Stanislaus, order **15**-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7**-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome **23**-609b; **2**-388d.
— Stephen, Can. **19**-165 (B2); **1**-109a.
— Stephen, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **16**-281b.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28**-551b; crypt **7**-563c; wall-painting **19**-26b.
— Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ **20**-263b.
— Stephen, Tuscan order **16**-37c; **16**-38d.
— Stephen of Hungary, order **15**-862c.
— Stephens, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— Stephens, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. **15**-672a; **7**-76d.
St Stephen's Review **5**-333d.
St Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris **20**-807d; Frayssinous' lecture **11**-43d.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpicians.
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Swithin, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— Sylvester, order **15**-865d.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **3**-49c.
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G5).
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. **17**-54 (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. **17**-54 (c-d5).
— Teath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— Thècle, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Thégonnec, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes **26**-742b.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
— Thomas, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— **THOMAS,** Can. **24**-48a; **20**-114 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. **6**-8 (F3); **19**-451c.
— Thomas, Pa. **21**-108 (C6).
— Thomas, Wales **26**-181a.
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl., W.Af. **24**-48a; **1**-320 (D4).

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. 24-49a; 28-544 (E3); pearl fishery 21-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) 26-863c; 19-408b; census returns 14-383d; Kodungalur 15-885d; liturgy 16-796d; Uniat patriarchate 23-488d.
— Thomas Mount, India 14-382 (I13).
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond 16-938 (F2); 16-110c; 16-961c; architecture 2-440a; erection 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 19-915c; probationers 19-916a.
— Thomé, Madras 17-292a; 14-421c.
— Thurin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Triduana's well, Scot. 16-404a.
— Trinita, church, Florence 3-243d; 11-922c.
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— **TROND**, Belg. 24-49b; 3-668 (F2).
— Tropez, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
— Tudwal's, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 22-675b.
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Tudy, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Ubes, Port.: *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. 8-394c.
— Urban, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr.: peace (1435) 21-387c.
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. 17-542d.
— Valentin, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Valentine's Day 10-231b.
— Valery-en-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
— Valier, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Varent, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Vaury, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Veep, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Veit, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
— Veit am Flanm, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de: *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
St Venant, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-698d.
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) 1-748c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) 24-676c.
— Véran, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niepce de 19-672b; photographic work 21-487c, 21-495a.
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de 24-49b.
—, **PAUL BINS**, comte de 24-49b; 11-150d.
St Victor, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victor, Paris 20-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. 16-923c.
— Victor, congregation of 2-910d; 14-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of 24-33a.
St Vigeans, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
— Vigor, Fr. 12-351b.
St Vincent, Bery 1-875d.
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount 24-50b.
— **VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of 24-49c; French revolutionary wars 11-203d, 9-552d; marines 17-720a.
St Vincent, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Vincent, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Vincent, N.Cal. 19-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
— Vincent, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-75b; 9-908a; Prince Henry's settlement 13-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F7-6); 25-493a; 10-520c.
— Vincent, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7); 2-159a.
— **VINCENT**, isl., W.I. 24-50b; 28-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton 7-265b; martial law 17-792a; volcano 28-183b.
St Vincent, ad., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Vincent: battle (1641) 8-75b.
— Vincent: battle (1780) 23-448c.
— **VINCENT**: battle (1797) 24-50d; 25-554a; 19-354b.
"St Vincent" (battleship) 24-900b.
St Vincent, church, Paris: *see* St Germain-des-Prés.
— Vincent de Paul, church, Paris 2-429d; 2-400 (Pl. XII.); 20-807d.
— Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) 18-691b; 25-160d; 23-490a; 28-91d.
— Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) 28-91d; 20-429c.
— Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Vincent le Rond, church, Paris: *see* St Germain l'Auxerrois.
— Vital, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Vitale, church, Ravenna 22-924c; 2-389a (plan); 4-907d; capitals 5-277c, 4-906 (Pl. I.); dome 8-396d; mosaics 18-885b; plaster work 4-910a.
— Vith, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
— **VITUS'S DANCE** (chorea) 24-51c; physostigmine for 4-963b; rheumatism 23-237d.
— Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib.: *see* Vladimir.
— Vladimir, order of 15-866b.
— Vougay: missal 18-580b.
— Vrains Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 4-319c.
— **WANDRILLE**, Fr. 24-52b.
— Wendel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
— Wendells, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Wenn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Weonards, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester 6-91c; 6-108b.
— Willibrord, church, Lond. 27-824d.
— Winifred's Well, Wales 10-135d; 11-469c.
— Winnow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Wladimir University, Kiev 27-761a.
— Wolfgang, Aus. 24-105b; 24-197a.
— Wolfgang, lake, Aus.: *see* Aber-see.
— Wolstan, abbey, Ire. 15-791c.
— Woollos, Monm. 19-533b.
— Xavier, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
SAINT YON (family) 24-52b.
ST YRIEIX, Fr. 24-52c; 10-778 (E5); kaolin 15-672a, 5-753a.
— Yves, Port.: *see* Setubal.
Saionji (family) 15-260b.
—, marquess 15-696b; 15-272d.
Sair, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Sairam, lake, E.Turkest.: *see* Saram.
Sairt, Arm. 2-565 (D3); 4-13c.
Sais, Elidir: *see* Elidir Sais.
SAIS (Sai), Egy. 24-52c; 9-22 (B2); 20-744d; 1-782b; Egyptian dynasties 9-88a, 12-448a; inscriptions 9-88a; medical school 7-833a.
Sais (Ind. servant): *see* Syce.
Saisan (Seljuk sultan): *see* Malik I.
Saisdon, dist., Staffs. 24-1021d.
Saisi (Momba), riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A-B3); 23-824b.
Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr. 3-493a.
Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) 8-92b.
Saisons, Société des: *see* Société des Saisons.
Saissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
SAISSET, BERNARD 24-52d; 10-818d.
—, **EMILE EDMOND** 24-53a.
Saisunaga, dynasty, India 3-654c.
Saitama, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-204d.
Saitchar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Saito dynasties: *see under* Sais.
Saith: *see* Coal-fish.
Saitica, charta 20-744d.
Saitu, C.Asia 2-740a.
Saium, Fr.: *see* Sées.
Saivas 13-508a; 16-98b; female cult 13-511c; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b; 26-390c.
Saiyad (Sayid): *see* Sayad.
Saiyidabad, Armenia: *see* Tiflis.
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India 26-117b.
Saiyun, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Saj 2-271a.
Saja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
Sajama, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Sajan, mts., Russ.Asia 15-123b.
Sajani (writer) 10-134a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) 17-418b.
Sajid, dynasty 5-50d; 21-225a.
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India 3-294a.
Sajilmasa, oasis, Mor.: *see* Tafilalt.
Sajites (Azerbaijan): *see* Sajid, dynasty.
Sajittae, tribe: *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam): *see* Sujjan Singh.
Sajjuk, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Sajó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-758b.
Sajonche, Cma del, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
Sajur, riv., Asia 26-305 (B1); 1-441c; 9-895d.
Sak, Crimea 23-874 (I. D4).
Sak, riv., Siam: *see* Sak Nam.
SAKA (Sacae), tribe, C.Asia 24-53b; 14-501a; 21-203d; Baluchistan 3-294a; Cyrus 7-707d; Darius 21-209d; Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka Satrap; Seistan 24-593c; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196b; Yue-chi attack 28-944b.
— (era, India) 13-497d; 19-380a.
Sakai, Jap. (nr. Fukui) 15-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. (nr. Matsuo) 15-156 (H9).
—, Jap. (nr. Osaka) 15-156 (I9); 15-164d; 15-161b; 15-195a; Jesuits in 15-228a.
SAKAI, race 24-53c; 17-473b; 17-480d.
Sakait, mt., Egy.: *see* Sikait.
Saka-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Sakaka, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.
Sakala (Sagal), India 25-2a; 9-680b; 14-625c.
Sakalava, dist., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4-3).
Sakalava, tribe 17-276a; 1-329a; 2-51c; houses 17-274d.
Sakalya (sage) 24-163b.
Sakameira, riv., Mad. 17-271c.
Sakaria, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (D2): *see also* Sangarius.
Sakars, tribe 27-469d.
Saka satrap, dynasty, India 24-53b; 14-399b; 4-188c; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-624d.
Sakasso, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Sakasthana, region, Asia: *see* Seistan, Persia.
Sakata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-159d.
Sakataly, Cauc.: *see* Zakataly.
Sakatayana (grammarian) 24-180a.
Sakatukwa, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Sakau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Sakaunl, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Sakchegeugu (Sakchegözu), Turk.As. 13-536d; 13-538c.
Sake (law) 25-353b.
SAKE 24-53d; 15-196c; 8-584c; 11-341b; brewing of 4-512a; tax on 15-217d.
Saker (weapon) 5-188d; 2-686a.
— (zool.) 10-139b.
Sakeswar, mt., India 14-376 (D-E3).
Saket, Egy.: *see* Sikait, Jebel.
Saketa, India 14-396b.
Sakete, Dahomey 11-204 (G5); 7-735d.
Sakha (rel.) 24-160c.
Sakhalin, gulf, E.Sib. 20-57b.
SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Karafuto), isl., Russ.As. 24-54a; 25-10 (K4); 15-243d; fisheries 15-197c; population 15-164b, 15-204c; Russian convict settlement 8-60a; treaty (1905) 15-250b.
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia: *see* Amur.
Sakhalites, region, Arab. 11-22a.
Sakhalov (race): *see* Yakuts.
Sakhalyan-ula-khoto, N. Manchuria: *see* Aigun.
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. 23-872 (H-I1); 19-832d.
Sakhar, India: *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Sakhawi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d; 9-105b.
Sakhchegozu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sakhi, riv., India 2-322c.
— Sarwar, India: *see* Sakki Sarwar.
Sakhlawieh (Sakhlawiya, Isa), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194d; 9-897a.
Sakhmi (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Sakhov, race: *see* Yakuts.
Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) 13-496d.
Sakhya (rel.) 13-511a.
Saki, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Saki, riv., India: *see* Kirni.
SAKI (zool.) 24-54c; 22-332c; 22-325c; anatomy 22-326b foll.
Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Sakiet Mekki, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Sakina (rel.) 17-419b.
Sakinohama, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Sakishima-retto, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (D15-14); 17-99a.
Sakita, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sakiya, monastery, Tib. 16-99b; 26-927b.
Sakiyas, tribe 14-623d; 4-748b.
Sak-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sakka, cape, Tun. 1-320b.
Sakkaia, Syr.: *see* Shuka.
Sakkan, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
Sakkara, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-74d; 2-371d; stele 9-39d; tomb of Teh 19-16b.
—, pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 22-684b; 9-74d; 9-81b; texts 9-48c.
Sakkaraj (era) 13-500b.
Sakki Sarwar, N.India 8-64a.
Sakkis, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Sakkola, Fin. 23-872 (D7).
Sakkos (vestment) 7-776d (Pl. II.).
Sakkun-yathon: *see* Sanchuniathon.
Sakkut (myth.): *see* Saturn.
Sakly, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sakmara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 23-881a; 20-252a; 27-787d.
Sak Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 18-109c.
Sakon (myth.) 5-429d.
Sakonnet, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D3-2); 23-249c.
Sakrand, India 14-376 (C6).
Sakri, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 3-929d.
Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Saksaul: *see* Saxaul.
Saksin, co., Russ. 15-317d.
Saktas (sect) 13-511b; 13-506d; 13-485b; 24-170c.
Sakti, India 14-376 (K8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
Sakti (myth.) 4-386a; 13-506d.
— puja (rel.) 21-345d.
Sakul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Sakulya (Hindu law) 14-438d.
Sakuntala 24-173a; 13-489d; 15-641c.
Sakura, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. 24-54c; 15-158a.
—, mt., Jap. 24-54d; 15-158d.
Sakurans, tribe 4-645b.
Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sakya, monastery, Tib.: *see* Sakiya.
Sakya (machinery) 14-841b.
Sal, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 6-255a.
—, mts., Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Sal 2-746c; 13-474b.
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry 24-54d.
Sala, Af. 23-648 (B3).
—, It. 6-794a.
—, Mor.: *see* Shella.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 2-127d; 26-194b.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor.: *see* Sulu.
Salaam, riv., N.E.Af. 26-190 (D5); 19-695c.
SALAAM 24-55a; 14-873b.
Salabangka, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Salabat Jang 14-32b; 11-452c; 6-380a.
Salacetic acid: *see* Acetylsalicylic acid.
Salachan, stream, Scot. 2-222d.
Salacia (myth.) 19-385d.
SALAD (dict.) 24-55a.
Salada, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Salad Burnet 4-853c; 23-723c.
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) 24-55a; 2-587b; 13-247c (fig.); 2-575a.
Saladillo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— (Sali, Dulce), riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d; 27-362a; 2-461c.
SALADIN 24-55b; 7-543d; 9-98a; 5-53c; Beha uddin 3-655c; charter to Pisa (1173) 5-284a; Jerusalem attacked (1187) 7-537c; Nosaire taken (1188) 19-821b.
— tithe 7-538a; 9-486b; 9-459a.
Salado, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Arg. (La Pampa) 2-462a; 20-657d.
—, riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) 2-462 (C6).
—, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E-F2); 19-845b; 18-318d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 20-363d; battle (1340) 25-545c, 26-422d.
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Estero, estuary, Ec. 8-914a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— del Norte, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-462a; 24-193d; 21-788b.
— del Sud, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E4); 2-462b; 4-752b.
Salad oil 20-48a.
Salaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Salagram (stone) 13-507b.
Salah Bey 21-235a.
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg.: *see* Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. 24-125c.
Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 9-896b.
Salahiyeh, Damascus: *see* Salihia.
Salahkal Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Salah Rais 4-316c; 1-646b; 26-1035b.
Salai (Salaino, Salarino), Andrea 16-449a.
Salair, mines, Russ.As. 1-759b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064a; 1-758d.
Salairsk, Russ.As. 1-750c.
Salak, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 15-284d; 3-508c.
Salaka (costume) 17-274d.
Salakh, Persian Gulf 15-836c.
Salal, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Sal alembroth (chem.) 7-197d.
Salama, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662a.
—, Hond. 5-676 (C3).
Salama b. Jandal 18-644d.
Salamanca, Mex. 12-649d.
SALAMANCA, N.Y. 24-58a; 19-596 (B3).
SALAMANCA, Sp. 24-56c; 23-648 (B2); 25-530 (C2); 5-33d; 25-566b; battle (1812) 26-350d; 25-990d; cathedral 24-494d, 2-400d, 5-523d; Irish College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university 27-757a; 24-56c, 2-417b, 2-400 (Pl. V.).
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. 24-56b; 25-530 (B-C2); 25-531c.
Salamander (custom) 6-774a.
SALAMANDER (zool.) 24-58a; 3-526a; 3-527a; eggs 9-15b; Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander; legend of 21-458a, 22-304d; nails 25-190a.
Salamandra atra: *see* Black salamander.
— maculosa: *see* Spotted salamander.
Salamandrella 3-528b.

Salamandridae 3-523d; 3-525b; 3-527b.
Salamandrinae 3-527c.
Salamandrite 2-715a.
Salamanie, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 14-421d.
Salamat, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 18-687a.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-805b.
Salambria, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a; 26-842d.
Salami 4-179b.
Saláminia 20-762d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-58d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); coins 19-889c; excavations 5-768a; Greek vases 6-711d.
—, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 24-58c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-58c; 12-424 (E3); 5-863d; Aegean tombs 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-59a; 16-747c; 1-861c; Priestley's synthesization 22-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Salamvria, riv., Gr.: *see* Salambria.
Salandi, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Salang, India 14-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Salango, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
Salankamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Salanki: *see* Panini.
Salanx 24-82c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b.
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: *see* Salpi.
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Salariego 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: *see* Salai, Andrea.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a; 14-32b.
SALARY (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-720c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1)
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (B1).
Salasa, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salasala, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b; 25-582d.
Salash, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Salasil (Sele), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 2-491a.
Salatiga, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Salatis (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salatwirya: *see* Panini.
Salau, Port de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Sala-ud-din: *see* Saladin.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-547a.
—, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b.
—, Felipe Santiago 21-276b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-542d; 21-270d.
Salawatti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8).
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 6-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d; 23-207b.
—, Source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbye, treaty (1782): *see* Salbai.
Salcah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Salcha: battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Salda, riv., Russ. 19-720c.
Saldae, Alg. 23-648 (C3): *see also* Bougie.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldaña, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de Saldanha de Olivaira e Daun, count of 22-152c.
SALDANHA, bay, S.Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C9); 15-717a.
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c; 12-686c.
Saldidae 13-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: *see* Potassium chloride.
Salduba, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Salduro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d.
—, **SIR ROBERT HENRY** 24-61a; 15-130b.
Sale, Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
SALE, Ches. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3).
—, It. 27-71d.
SALE, Vict. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Salé, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Salc, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bill of: *see* Bill of sale.
Salecah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salecchio, It. 26-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Salée, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
—, Rivière, chan., W.I. 12-645a.
Salegua, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 13-854a.
Saleh, isl., Bahrein group 3-212b.
—, Ain, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinaz, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Canaan 18-92b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-61c; 14-382 (H14); 6-394a; 17-319c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-567c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. 24-63a; 19-502 (B4); 19-509a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b; 20-26 (I3); 19-532c.
SALEM, Oreg. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c; 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
SALEM, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3): 17-851c.
—, pond, Vt., 19-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembouw, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4); 7-949c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass.: *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Salena (Sulliana), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salenes, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
Salenia 8-873b (fig.).
Saleniidae 8-873c; 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-398c, 7-754c; district councils 9-440c; warranty 28-329c.
— **OF GOODS** 24-63d; 23-558c; auctions, *see* Auctions; lien 16-598c; sample 24-119a; valuation 27-867b.
— of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b; debt 10-62b; infants provided for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lucian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
SALEP 24-66b.
Saler, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerne, François 20-302a; 7-609a.
Salernes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-66c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 5-865a; cathedral 24-66c, 2-395c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; medical school 18-46d, 26-127b; suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 10-940b.
Sales, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
Sales, taxes on 10-821b; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
—, Henry 24-67a.
— (Salisbury), **WILLIAM** 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Salesel, Aus. 19-273c.
Salesians (society) 18-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-228d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
Salet: *see* Salade.
Saletekri, mts., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Salève, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c; 11-588b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
SALEYER (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-357a; Hundred Court 21-833d, 22-714a; sewage 24-743c; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a.
—, docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. 6-711b.
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgharids (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salghir, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salhatu, mt., E.Ind. 1-797b.
Salhich, Egy.: *see* Salihia.
Salhouse, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
Sali: *see* Saladillo.
Salians, tribe 11-35d; 19-413d; 24-68b.
Salib (festival) 9-33b.
Salicaceae 1-805a.
Salicaria locustella: *see* Grasshopper warbler.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a; 15-46c.
Saliceto, William of 26-127c.
Saliceto type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) 24-68a; 12-142d; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 8-750a.
SALIC LAW 24-68b; 10-819d; morganatic marriage 6-841b; Spain 25-556d; witches, punishment of 28-756c.
Salicornia 2-747a; 25-816c.
— herbacea: *see* Glasswort.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c; 6-54d; in baldness 3-243b; preservative 1-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-532d.
Salicylphenetidin: *see* Salophen.
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) 28-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
— angle 3-503b.
Salientia 23-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d.
Salies, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b.
— du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saligenin 12-142d.
Salignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Salignac dough kneader 4-471c.
Salih (Bey) 9-104b.
— (b. Ali: Egy. governor) 9-93a; 9-91b.
— (b. Amr: theologian) 17-424a.
— (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Nagm ad din Ayyub: Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a; 3-655c; festival of birth 9-33a.
— (Kusb) 9-110b.
— (Pasha) 9-109c.
— (b. Mirdas: of Syria) 9-96d.
— (b. Wasif: Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-25a; history 9-99b, 9-105a.
—, Damascus 7-785a.
Salihite (sects) 17-424a.
Salii, tribe: *see* Salians.
SALII (priesthood) 24-70d; costume 7-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-848c.
Salim: *see* Selim.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b; on Carpini 5-398d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d; 27-792c.
— da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d; 27-792c.
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) 20-778a.
Salimiya, Es, Egy. 8-111b.
Salin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, treaty of (1398) 21-905a; 28-762b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b; 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5), 16-739d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is.: *see* South Point.
— beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4).
— **CRUZ**, Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G5).
— Cruz, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinan, tribe 1-811d; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a.
—, Franciscus 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-917d.
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, W.I. 12-665c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-219c.
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Casa de la, Salamanca 2-417b.
— de Coamo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
— Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618c.
Salindres, Fr. 6-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304c.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. 6-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 8-786a; 12-805c; 13-133b.
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. 14-442 (C6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Salines, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. 19-838c.
Salineville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Saling, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Saling.
Salinguerra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-792c.
Salinometer 14-165d.
SALINS, Fr. 24-71c; 10-778 (G4); 18-57a; 20-972c.
—, canton, Fr. 15-565b.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Moutiers, Fr. 18-519d; 24-248d.
Saliphenin: *see* Salophen.
Sali Reis 27-448c.
Salis (family) 12-609d; 15-316a.
—, Ulysses von 3-212a.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zulder Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Salisburia adiantifolia: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae: *see* Ginkgoales.
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d; 24-77d; 5-593d.
—, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-593d.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b; 3-253a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a; 9-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-857a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of 21-973d; 28-925a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a.
—, **ROBERT A. T. GAS**coyne-Cecil, 3rd marquess of 24-72b; administration (1885) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886–1892) 9-579b, 14-785a; administration (1895–1902) 9-580b, 14-786d.
—, **ROBERT CECIL**, 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-593d; 9-535b; Gunpowder plot and 12-728d; tomb 13-62c.
—, **THOMAS DE MONTA**cute, 4th earl of 24-78a.
—, **WILLIAM LONGSWORD**, earl of 24-78b; 9-488c; arms 13-312c; effigy 9-11a; French expedition (1214) 4-337a, 9-488d; Hertfordshire ravaged 13-399c; Hunts. ravaged 13-952d.
—, William de Longsword, earl of: *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d; 8-669d; 8-939d.
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a.
—, R. D. 7-415b.
—, Stephen 28-822c.
—, William (scholar) 5-647c; 28-265a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-80a; 17-828 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. 24-80a; 19-772 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (K1); 23-262a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilts. 24-78d; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-421b; cathedral 24-78d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-415a; races 13-728c; treaty (1289) 3-257c.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2); 19-694c.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 1-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of: *see* Williams 13-362c.
— circular (1877) 24-74a.
—, Council of (1086) 22-942a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 8-945b, 25-108c.

Salisbury Plain, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); camp **2**-615b; geology **9**-413c; Stonehenge **25**-962c.
Salish, tribe: *see* Salishan.
SALISHAN, tribe **24**-80b; **1**-811a; **14**-455b; lineage **10**-166b; totemism **27**-89a.
Salishand, Bech. **25**-466 (F2).
Salite **8**-387c; **8**-289a.
Salitpa, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Saliunca **19**-748a.
Saliva **19**-921b; **18**-916a; **10**-617a; **14**-167b; mercury **18**-158d, **18**-159a.
Salivahana (myth.) **19**-380a; **13**-498a.
Salivary calculus **18**-946a.
— fistula **10**-438b; **18**-946a.
— glands **18**-944c; **19**-923d; **17**-524c.
Salix, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Salix (bot.): *see* Willow.
— arctica **25**-13c.
— arenaria **16**-332d.
— capensis: *see* Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea **21**-779d; **21**-780b.
— lanata **19**-833b.
— phyllicifolia **14**-230b.
— polaris: *see* Arctic willow.
— reticulata **21**-780b.
— strobiloides **11**-425a.
— viminalis: *see* Osier.
Salka, Russ. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip **7**-956a; **14**-448c.
Salkeld, Great, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Little, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **25**-963b.
Salkhat (Salecah), Syr. **3**-465a; **8**-606b; **12**-17c.
Salki, riv., India **14**-382 (L9).
Salkum, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Sall, mt., Ga. **2**-714c; **11**-752b.
Salladasburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) **5**-48b.
Sallama **5**-36a.
Sallanches, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Salland, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Sallaz, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: *see* La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7).
Sallecta, quarries, Tun. **26**-162c.
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. **18**-761c.
Sallee Rovers **18**-857b.
Sallentini, tribe **4**-680d.
Sallentinum: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Sallentjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Salles, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
— Curan, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— la-Source, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **23**-446d.
Sallet: *see* Salade.
Salley, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
SALLI, Mor. **24**-80b; **18**-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Salling Sund, chan., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Sallins, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619b.
Sallis, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
SALLO, DENIS DE **24**-80b.
Sallom, Sud. **26**-11d.
Sallows, Hill of: *see* Drumsailech.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) **24**-80c; **22**-451d; **16**-254a; as proconsul **1**-359b; literary characteristics **16**-261b.
— (prefect) **15**-526b; **15**-549c; **19**-376c.
—, Gardens of, Rome **23**-603d.
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii **23**-481b.
Salluvii: *see* Salyes.
Sally, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Sally (bell rope) **3**-690b.
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) **5**-328d.
Sally Water (game) **6**-141d.
Salm, Niclas von **23**-53b.
Salm, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Salm (weight) **17**-509d.
Salmacis, Asia M. **12**-837c; **13**-367d.
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) **3**-592c.
Salmagundi (W. Irving) **14**-856b; **20**-958c.
Salman (of Sawa) **21**-251b.
Salmanassar: *see* Shalmaneser.
Salmantica, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi **15**-950c; **19**-821c.
Salmas, Pers.: *see* Selmas.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) **24**-81a; **1**-878c.
Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim **5**-42c.
Salm, Club de (Paris) **6**-987b.
Salmeron, Alfonso **17**-82a; **15**-343c.
— **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** **24**-81d; **25**-566b.
Salmien group **5**-88b.
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. **2**-421d.
Salmio, Swed. **12**-932d.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo **24**-82c; **14**-264b (fig.): *see also* Salmon, Char *and* Trout.
— erythreas **3**-215d.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
— hucho: *see* Huchen.
— omul: *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus **27**-170c.
— quinnat: *see* Quinnat.
— salmulus: *see* Parr.
— thymalus **27**-170c.
Salmon (bibl.) **23**-938c.
—, **GEORGE** **24**-82a.
—, Jean Macrin **8**-616c.
—, Thomas **25**-806a.
—, Yves: *see* Noir, Victor.
— (botanist) **11**-345a.
Salmon, Ida. **14**-276 (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash **24**-563b.
—, falls, Ida. **14**-276b.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, pt., Can. **19**-596 (C2).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) **27**-329a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **19**-596 (C1).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-276c.
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-451c.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
"Salmon" (U.S. submarine) **24**-921c.
SALMON **24**-82d; **14**-261a; **24**-746c; angling **2**-25b; Caspian Sea **21**-192a; eggs **9**-15d; food **8**-216a; Manchuria **17**-552d; longevity **16**-975c; New Zealand **19**-626c; parr **20**-862c; skin **12**-26b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) **10**-436c; Sunday clause **26**-98a.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) **10**-136c; (1878) **10**-436d; (1886) **10**-432a; (1907) **10**-436c; Sunday clause **26**-96b.
— Arm, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
— berry (bot.) **27**-634c; **1**-475c.
— Brook, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Mass. **19**-490 (E6); **19**-246a.
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Salmone, Gr. **24**-85b; **9**-279a.
—, cape, Crete **7**-418 (D1).
SALMONEUS (myth.) **24**-85b.
Salmon Falls, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
— Falls, riv., Ida. **14**-276c.
— Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (B5); **19**-490 (F5); **25**-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska **1**-475d; British Columbia **4**-599d; nets **27**-222a; Newfoundland **19**-481a; Scotland **10**-435a.
— fly **2**-24d.
SALMONIDAE **24**-82a; **1**-120d; alimentary canal **14**-255a; reproductive organs **14**-256b.
Salmonier, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. **8**-413b.
— oil **28**-46b.
— red (dyestuff) **8**-747b.
— River, Can. (Digby) **19**-831 (A2).
— River, Can. (Halifax Co.) **19**-831 (C2).
— River, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (B3-C4); **14**-276a.
Salmons, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Me. **17**-431 (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian): *see* Arripis.
Salmoral, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Salm-Reifferscheld, Niclas von: *see* Salm, Niclas von.
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) **4**-181d.
Salmson (painter) **20**-516b.
Salmus, Turk.As. **15**-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace **21**-446b.
Salnameh **1**-432c.
Salnave, Sylvestre **12**-826d.
Salo, Gasparo da **8**-440d.
Salo, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
—, It. **15**-4 (C2); battle (1796) **11**-190c.
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Salobreña, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **18**-930c.
Salobro, Braz. **8**-160c.
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Salodurum, Switz. **25**-359c.
Salol (chem.): *see* Phenyl salicylate.
— (drug) **19**-422b.
Saloma, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
SALOME (sister of Herod) **24**-85b; **13**-380b.
— (d. of Herod and Elpis) **24**-85b.
— (d. of Herodias) **24**-85c.
— (mother of John) **15**-432d.
— (wife of Joseph) **15**-514a.
— (Alexandra): *see* Alexandra, Salome.
Salome, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Salome (Wilde) **28**-633a.
"Salome" (opera: Strauss) **25**-1004c.
Salomon (king of Brittany) **10**-811d; **4**-617c.
— (bp. of Constance) **12**-127a.
—, Adam **21**-521c.
—, Jean: *see* Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) **26**-331a; **26**-326d.
—, Louis Etienne Félicité **12**-826d.
Salomon, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David **9**-568b; **15**-409c.
Salomon *v.* Salomon & Co. (1897) **6**-796d.
SALON, Fr. **24**-85c; **10**-778 (G6).
—, India **14**-376 (I6); **14**-449b.
—, Paris: *see* Société des Artistes Français.
— (New), Paris: *see* Société nationale des beaux-arts.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **13**-73a.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Salon (in French literature) **6**-853a; **6**-854c; **26**-614c; **24**-46a.
Salona, Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **23**-648 (D2); excavation **25**-591d; inscriptions **14**-637b, **14**-326b.
—, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **5**-858d; **7**-467a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— (Itea), bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-427a; naval action **13**-55b.
Salonae, Dalm.: *see* Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris **20**-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris **2**-703a.
Salonga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Saloniana, Aus.Hung. **18**-904a.
SALONICA (Seloniki), Turk. **24**-85c; **27**-426 (C3); **23**-516a; architecture **4**-907d, **1**-762a; coinage **19**-881c; geodarmerie school **27**-463d; papal vicariate **25**-156d; riots (1876) **27**-461c; Sta Sophia **24**-86a, **4**-909b; St Paul **20**-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) **4**-782a; shipping **27**-430c; Young Turks **27**-164a.
—, gulf, Turk. **12**-424 (E1); **27**-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: *see* Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 (C-D2); **24**-86d; **25**-104b.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway **27**-440b.
Salonica-Monastir Railway **27**-440b.
Saloniki, king of (title) **3**-244d.
Salonius (s. of Gallienus) **11**-419b.
— (s. of St Eucherius) **24**-102c.
SALOON **24**-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: *see* Shropshire.
Salophen (chem.) **21**-363d.
Saloquinine **22**-758a.
Salor, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **4**-924b.
Salors, tribe **27**-469d; **27**-172a.
Salou, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Salpa **27**-387b; **18**-866d; **23**-117a.
Salpausselliä, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (B-D3); **10**-383b.
Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) **14**-636b.
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris **19**-915c; **14**-202d.
Salpi, lake, It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4).
Salpidae **27**-387b.
Salpiformes: *see* Ascidiae Luciae.
Salpiglossideae **25**-356d.
Salpiglossis sinuata **13**-767a.
Salpingitis **12**-767a.
Salpingoeca **10**-465d.
Salpinx: *see* Athena (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. instr.) **27**-353d.
Salpo, Peru **21**-272a.
Sal polychrestum glaseri **12**-80b.
— prunella **24**-94a.
Salrock beds **17**-113d.
Salruck, Ire. **11**-744 (A3).
Salsa, St **26**-1003c.
SALSAFY (plant) **24**-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum **27**-410a.
Salsburgh, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Salse: *see* Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: *see* Boric acid.
Salses (geog.) **28**-189a.
Salsette, creek, India **26**-725a.
—, dist., India **12**-159d; **24**-87b.
SALSETTE, isl., India **24**-87b; **19**-382 (D-E10).
Salsipuedes, cape, C.Am. **5**-678 (E6).
Salso, riv., It. **15**-4 (D6); **15**-26 (E6).
Salsola **25**-816c.
— kali: *see* Prickly glasswort.
— soda **17**-508b.
Salsolaceae **15**-941c.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. **24**-87b.
Salt, Henry **9**-847a; **1**-90d.
—, **SIR TITUS** **24**-87b; **13**-818d; **1**-722a.
—, William **16**-556d; **25**-756d.
Salt, cave, Ky. **17**-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. **9**-853d.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3); **2**-546a.
—, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9): *see also* Groote (beadstream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. **15**-132c.
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—, val., Syr.: battle **8**-949d.
SALT (chem.) **24**-87c; **1**-146a; **6**-40c; electrolysis **9**-218d; elemental view **9**-253d.
— (common) **24**-87c; electrolysis **9**-217b, **9**-209a; emetic **9**-336b; food preservation **10**-613b; incense **14**-350b; ionic velocity **8**-863a; Roman official sellers **22**-626d; medicinal use **25**-342d; seawater **24**-87d, **19**-978a; solubility **25**-369a; tax in China **6**-186d; tax in England **9**-462c; tax in France: *see* Gabelle.
SALTA, Arg. **24**-91a; **2**-462 (C1).
SALTA, prov., Arg. **24**-90d; **2**-462 (C1); **2**-464d (table).
SALTA (game) **24**-91b.
Saltair, Utah **12**-422a.
Saltaire, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1); **24**-982a; **13**-818d.
Saltaka **8**-481c.
Saltan, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
SALTASH, Corn. **24**-91b; **21**-862 (map); **9**-430 (VI. D3); **4**-682b.
—, bridge, Plymouth **4**-540c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Saltatoria **20**-340d.
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks. **24**-91d; **9**-412 (I. G3).
Saltbush (Australia) **2**-949b.
Saltcake: *see* Sodium sulphate.
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D2); **27**-463b.
SALT-CELLAR **24**-91d; by Cellini **21**-797c; English regalia **23**-36 (Pl. III.); New College **21**-800d (fig.); Vintners' **21**-793 (Pl. II.).
— (geol.) **8**-70c.
Saltcoats, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **3**-76b; **2**-451d.
Saltcotes, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Salt Creek, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo. **28**-874c.
— Creek, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (C2); **20**-57d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (H4); **16**-712b.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Saltdal, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Salteadores (brigands) **4**-564a.
Saltee, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Salteese, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Saltees Light Ship, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **4**-111d; **19**-800b.
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM **24**-92a; **5**-86c.
Salter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Salterella **5**-87c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Serpulite grit.
Salterforth, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Salterio tedesco (mus. instr.) **21**-565b.
Salters' Company **16**-811a.
— Hall Conference **27**-595a; **6**-933b.
Salterstown shales **16**-829b.
Salt, Es, Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **12**-17c; **13**-781b.
Saltese, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Saltfleet, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **16**-716b.
— by All Saints, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Saltford, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Salt Fork, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— Fork, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (C1); **20**-57d.
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-28 (H4).
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C-D3).
— Fork group **21**-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. **20**-58 (C1); **20**-58a.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Salt-glaze (pottery) **5**-743a.
Salt Hill, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **11**-433a.
Saltholm, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E3); **25**-460a.
Salticidae: *see* Jumping spiders.
Salticus **2**-306d.
— scenicus **25**-666b.
Saltillo, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
SALTILLO, Mex. **24**-92a; **18**-318 (E2); **26**-474b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Saltine, riv., Switz. **23**-271b; **4**-562b.
Salting out (soap) **25**-298b.
Saltire (her.) **13**-318d.
Saltité (sect) **17**-424a.
Salt Lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— Lake, swamp, India **4**-982c.
— **LAKE CITY**, Utah **24**-92b; **27**-814 (B-C2); **27**-818d; **18**-844d; Mormon temple **24**-92c; newspapers **19**-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
Saltley, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2).
Salt Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Marsh Valley, Nev. **5**-8 (D-E2).
Salt-money **24**-60b.
SALTO, Urug. **24**-93c; **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3); **24**-93c.
—, Passo del, Alps **1**-747a.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a; **15**-4a.

Salto Chioo, rapids, S.Am. 21-787a.
— de las Aguas, torrenl, Sp. 1-529c.
— del Iguazú, cataract, S.Am. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn: see Sal-volatile.
— of phosphorus: see Micro-cosmic salt.
— of sorrel 20-399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Salton, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
—, Scot. 27-169a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 18-276d; 6-724d; 5-8c.
Saltonstall, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.
Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.
Salt Petre, Va. 28-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-83c; 12-725b; 10-421d; meat preservation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.
— rot: see Calcium nitrate.
Saltpond, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
"Saltram" (horse) 13-734d.
SALT RANGE, mts., India 24-94c; 14-376 (E3); 15-413b; Cambrian 5-880; Eocene strata 9-663a; Triassic 27-259c, 22-654c.
— River, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Salt, Rock- (min.) 24-88b; 9-915d; horticultural uses 13-754b, 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-388d; volcanic 28-185b.
Saltrou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-934c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-936a.
Saltsprings, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-561a; 18-522b.
Saltum, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Salturic: see Droitwich.
Saltus (measure) 28-484c.
Saltus (Rom. domain) 17-594c.
Saltville, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Water, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 10-628a.
— Wells, val., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. 28-931d.
Saltwood, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Saltwort 12-168b.
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EV-grafovich 24-94c.
Saltzwedel: see Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Saluafata, Samoa 20-436 (N-O8); 24-115b.
Salubi, tribe, Arab. 2-262a.
Salubria, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
Saluda, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2); 25-500a.
— beds (geol.) 27-631a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Salukh, Kuhi, mts., Pers.: see Suluk.
Salum, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
Salumpenta 12-678a.
Salun (language): see Selung.
Salung (weight) 25-6a.
Salur, India 14-382 (K10).
SALUS (myth.) 24-94d; 14-175a.
Salutaris, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
—, prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.
—, Leonardo 10-329c.
"Salutation" (Dürer) 28-799b.
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d.
Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a.
Saluter, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Salut public. Comité de: see Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutréen group (geol.) 21-836c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 18-4 (A2); 24-255a; Nemour's capture (1588) 19-370c, 10-834a.
— sheep 18-10b.
Salvacañete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Salvador, A. ("The Roman") 24-498a.
Salvador, Ang.: see São Salvador.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
SALVADOR, republic, C.Am. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 26-47a; coffee 6-647d; flora 5-676b; history 5-676d, 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadorina waigiuensis 18-164a.
Salvador tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-128b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-679a, 16-596c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-404b.
Salvages, isls., Madeira group 17-281a.
Salvan, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
Salvastro, Turk.As.: see Sivas.
Salvaterra, Treaty of (1383) 22-142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-813c.
Salvatierra, Mex. 12-649d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
— de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) 6-285c; 6-334a; 12-157a.
— ARMY 24-100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
Salvatore, isl., It. 19-179b; 26-933d.
Salvator Rosa: see Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Salvelinus: see Char.
— fontinalis: see Brook char.
SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.
Salvetti, hill, It. 16-377c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: see Sassoferrato.
SALVIA 24-102a; 16-3d; anther 10-567d (fig.).
— officinalis: see Sage.
— verbenaea: see Clary.
Salviac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.
Salviani, H. 14-244b.
Salvianus (bp.) 22-361a.
Salviati, Antonio 20-408d; 12-101d; 28-550c.
—, Bernardo 18-36c.
—, Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
—, Lucrezia 18-40a.
Salvin, Anthony 20-407a.
—, Osbert 20-306d; 11-231c; 22-747a.
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
Salviniaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.
Salvio gambit (chess) 6-96d.
Salvisa, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus: see Julianus, Salvius.
— Polemius: see Polemius Silvius.
Sal volatile 1-862c.
Salvolini, F. P. 9-58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. 4-634b; 8-588d.
Salween, Bur.: see Papun.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a; 4-840 (E5).
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-2c; 2-739a.
SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (II. F4).
Salyersville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
SALYES (people) 24-104b; 8-611c.
Salynan-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-105a.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c; 11-808 (F3).
SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-148b; coinage 19-902c; Franciscan church 2-406d; library 16-570b; university 27-766c.
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; geology 25-110b.
—, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
Salzburgerkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Salzbury, Mich. 3-555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. 17-1018d.
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c; 3-4 (C3); 24-88d.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-370a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
Salzmünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Salzuflen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 18-520a.
SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 11-808 (C2).
Sam, Tiresias Simon 12-826d.
Sam, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (16); 27-420 (B3).
Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-264 (D5); 6-144a; valley 21-266a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801 (D1).
Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—, Bosna, Bosn.: see Bosna-Samac.
Sam Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Samaden, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404a.
Samaguting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Samaj (dict.) 4-388b.
Samakh, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-605a.
Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1366) 19-14c, 4-780c.
Samal, Pers. 10-190b.
—, Syr.: see Sinjerli.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4-3).
Samalanga, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Samal Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11); 12-170d; 6-615b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
Samamarkala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Sāman: see *Samareda*.
Samana, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-209a.
—, penin., Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— RANGE, mts., India 24-107a; 18-649c.
— Rifles 24-107b.
— Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
Samanco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
Samander, Russ.: see Semender.
Samanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samanguli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Samangura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b; 6-50b; 5-52d; literature 21-248d.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107d; 1-385d.
Samanke, tribe 17-565a.
Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Samanud, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
Saman, Vigil of: see Hallowe'en.
Samar, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 22-937c; 23-881c.
SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d; 23-872 (G-H5); 26-448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I. F2).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Samara (bot.) 11-256d.
Samarai, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Samarang, Java.: battle (1811) 2-893b.
—, isl., Jap.: see Akusekishima.
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Palmyra.
Samarchik, Russ.: see Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d; 20-602 (C4); 15-382b; coins 18-891a; fall of 15-813b, 7-807a, 3-869b (table); famine 9-281b; temple to Baal 1-429a.
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.
Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-865d.
SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-384d; 15-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-617c; Christ's dealings with 15-358b; judicial oath 15-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Passover, observance 20-889d; Pilate 15-399d.
Samaritan type 27-540d.
SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b; 6-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.
— carbide 24-111d.
— chloride 24-111c.
— fluoride 24-111d.
— sulphate 24-111d.
SAMARKAND, Russ.As. 24-112c; 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; 5-28c; Christianity in 20-422b; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 18-698b; Manichaeism in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-92c; observatory 27-573d; Seljuks defeated (1141) 24-609c; Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ.As. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D4); Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a: see also Sogdiana.
Samarksite 6-47b; 9-733d.
Samaropsis 20-538c.
Samarovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2).
Samārra, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 3-194c; minaret 2-424d; navigation 26-970a.
Samarskaya Luka, mts., Russ. 25-120a.
Samas (deity): see Shamash.
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. 3-656d.
Samasana, isl., Jap.: see Kashoto.
Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-540c; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Samatan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Samau-al b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
Samaúma: see Silk cotton tree.
Sama-veda (book) 24-163c; 4-379c.
Samawa, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4); 9-896d.
Samayachorika-sutras: see *Dharma-sutras*.
Samba Doguel, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
— Keniedugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-159d.
—, dist., India 24-113b.
Sambana (Zulu chief): see Zambaan.
Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.
Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Sambar (zool.) 7-923c; 1-119b.
— group 7-923c; 7-922b.
Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257b.
Sambâso (dance) 8-486b.
Sambatiguila, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Sambatyon, riv., Media: see Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal: see Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo 20-511a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5); 18-815a.
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 24-113c.
SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).
Sambhur (zool.): see Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes 8-270a.
Samblut (musical instrument): see Sambuca.
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c; 17-53b.
Sambo (name) 22-707a.
Samboan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches 17-463b; pellagra 21-69d.
Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
—, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus.: see Stary Sambor.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Sambos: see Zambos.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; 5-333b.
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-668 (E8); 10-778 (F1); 4-940a.
— Maasland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
— Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Sambro, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sambrook, John 18-630b.
Sambu, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.
Sambucuccio d'Alando (Corsican) 7-200c.
Sambucus: see Elder.
— ebulus: see Dwarf elder.
— nigra (aurea): see Golden elder.
— nigra (laciniata): see Parsley-leaved elder.
— racemosa: see Scarlet-berried elder.
Sambuk (boat) 13-556c.
Sambunigrin 1-900b.
Sambur (zool.): see Sambar.
Samburu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, lake, Aby.: see Rudolf, Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument): see Sambuca.
Sam-ch-hök, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
Samden-Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samding, monastery, Tib. 26-924b.
Same, Gr. 12-440 (B2): see also Samos.
—, dist., Eur.: see Lapland.
—, isl., Gr.: see Cephalonia.
Same (porcelain) 15-184c.
Sameas (scribe): see Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter): see Samekh.
Sameiró, mt., Port. 4-376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) 23-953a; 28-851a; 1-725c.
Samelats (people): see Lapps.
Sá, Mem de (Portuguese explorer) 23-356c.
Samer (legend) 12-37d.
Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India: see Someswari.
Sameyeda (Jap. soldier) 23-928b.
Samfordyce, Tex. 26-690 (E-F8).
Samha, Pers.: see Khorremabad.
Samhain (periodical) 28-910b.
Samhar, dist., Erit. 9-716a.
Samh b. Abdullah 5-35c.
Samhita: see Sanhita.
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d.
Sam-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sami (poet) 27-466c.
Samian pottery 5-724a.
— war 24-116d.
Samia yama-mai: see Yama-mai moth.
Samidae 25-729c.
Samira, Turk.As.: see Samarra.
Samiram, Pers. 10-190d.
Samirina, Pal.: see Samaria.
Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5).
Samit (fabric) 28-452b.
Samje, monastery, Tib.: see Samye.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-492c.
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 24-114b; 11-808 (H1); amber

1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
Samlen, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-541a.
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa.
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil.
Sammanturai, Cey. 14-382 (1-K16).
Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
Sammetblende 12-272b; 4-57b.
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Safi.
Sammonicus Serenus: *see* Serenus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624a; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-619d; language: *see* Osca Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c.
Samnium, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 19-877c.
Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr.: *see* Samos.
SAMOA, isls., Pac.O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-16 & O-P8); 20-437c (table); 14-500c; beliefs 21-861b, 10-134c, 8-6a; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearl-shells 21-25d; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Samoëns, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Samogho, tribe 17-564c.
Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map): *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmuds.
Samohiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Samoita 1-699c.
Samokho, tribe 17-565a.
Samolus 22-342a; 10-565b.
Samonadaca 14-438d.
Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d; 10-903a; 25-56d.
Samos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-684d; coins 19-887d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. 5-684d.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-493c; Chalcidian league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b; gem-engraving 11-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 13-369d; insurrection (1908) 27-464a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 23-649 (F3); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-238a.
Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Samotherium: *see* Palaeotragus.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg.S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 9-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d; 21-85d; 13-193d.
Samotica, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.
Samoyede, penin., Russ.As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d; 21-428a.
— dog 8-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a; 10-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; exogamy 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.
Sampagha, pass, India 26-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1006a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d.
Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, swamp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San.
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) 7-202b.
Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
— post 22-183c.
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
Sampna, riv., India 3-833a.
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.
—, Woolls 27-201c.
Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
"Sampson" (race horse) 13-728d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) 24-210a.
—, Walter: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsams, tribe 17-483b.
Samsar, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
Samsat, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3): *see also* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d; 3-612c.
Samskāras (beer) 4-383a.
Samsö, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.
Samsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Samsöe, Ole 8-41c.
Samson, St 8-385d; 6-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
—, Bernardin 28-1062c.
—, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.
Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
—, mine, Ger. 13-48c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b; 9-622c; 18-491b.
Samson and Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 24-44c; 20-163d.
Samsondale, N.Y.: *see* West Haverstraw.
Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
Samson's Stône, rock, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Samstageren, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (G2); 20-736c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
— Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samudera, Sum. 26-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
— (Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 17-220c.
— (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
— b. Adiya (poet): *see* Samau-al-ibn Adiya.
— b. Hophni 13-172c.
— b. Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b. Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
—, Charles 24-512d.
—, Edward 5-648a.
—, Sir Marcus 11-277b.
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 3-852c.
Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (III-12).
Samum (wind): *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-554a; 5-453c.
Samurai 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-200a; ju-jutsu 15-546c; Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
Samvetsara-pratipada 13-494d.
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d.
Samyojanas (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds.
Samyutta (dict.) 4-746c.
Samyutta Nikaya 19-689c.
San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 9-909d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
SANA (Senaa), Arab. 24-125b; 2-264 (B5); 2-255a; 2-260c; ancient castle 2-263a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742c.
—, riv., Aus. 4-279c.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d.
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
Sana Aihud 10-131b.
San Acacia, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Sanacban, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Saned (dict.) 24-802d.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne 6-458b.
San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 6-111a; 1-321d.
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
Sanagir, tribe 27-378d.
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-631d.
— Agostino, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraluk.
— Agustin, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
SANA'I (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
Sanaia, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanailah, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 1-190b.
Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) 9-105c.
Sanam, castle, C.Asia 18-651d; 5-43b.
— Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom.
— Ambrosio, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C6); 6-143d.
Sanana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
— Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Andreas, Mex. 18-318 (B1)
— Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 19-520d.
— Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
— Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 3-391c.
— Angel, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
— Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) 15-935d; 18-712d.
San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
— Antonio, Br.Hond. 5-678 (B1).
— Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B4).
— Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
— Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
— Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-347a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-831a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
— Antonio, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
— Antonio, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (I6).
San Antonio, bay, Bal.Is. 15-91c.
— Antonio, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
— Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
— Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
— Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
— Antonio, harb., Chil. 6-143d.
— Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.
— Antonio, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
— Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
— Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7); 24-126b.
— Antonio Abad, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
— Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
— Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
— Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sanarelli (physician) 20-779c; 28-911b.
Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 9-879a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c; 18-62d; 27-358b.
SANATRUCES I. 24-127c; 21-215c; 20-871b.
— II. 20-354b; 18-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 9-768b.
— Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
— Augustin, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
— Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Augustine, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Augustine, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Augustine, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
— Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Sanaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sanawar, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 16-306a.
Sanballat the Horonite 10-108c.
San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Accio, Monte.
— Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.
— Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-757b.
— Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
— Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-4 (E4).
— Bartolommeo, It. 8-366b.
Sanbat (goddess) 10-131b.
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
— Benedicto, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-224a.
— Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
— Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
— Bernabé, mine, Mex. 18-649d.
— Bernardino, Gaspar de 22-160c.
— BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E4).
— Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
— Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d.
— Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
— Bernardino, pass, Alps 28-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.
— Bernardino, str., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
— Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.
— Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
— Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
— Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b.
— Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
— Blas, bay, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
— Blas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
— Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7)
San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
— Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664a.
— Blas, isth., Pan. 20-664a.
— Blas, mts., Pan. 20-664b.
— Blas, tribe: *see* Cunas.
— Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C2).
— Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Sanbornton, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
Sanbornville, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. 26-642c.
— Carlo, It. 25-23b.
— Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).
— Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud.
— Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.
— Carlos, Colom. 24-189a.
— Carlos, Fernando Po 10-280c.
— Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
— Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-387c.
— Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Carlos, Parag. 2-460 (E1).
— Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
— Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990b.
— Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
— Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c.
— Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
— Carlos, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
— Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la.
— Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-72b; 5-344d.
— Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a.
— Cataldo, harb., It. 16-353b.
Sance bell: *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancergues, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sancerre, Stephen I., count of 21-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 10-778 (F4).
— dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-127d; 6-476a.
San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
Sanchar, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
Sanches, Alphonso 22-156c.
—, Gil 22-156b.
Sanchez, Fernan 15-142a.
—, FRANCISCO (Sanctius) 24-128a.
—, Francisco 24-128a; 22-159d.
—, François 24-308a.
—, Tomás 24-128a.
—, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
—, General 5-470a.
Sanchez, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
Sanchez Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello.
— de Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
Sanchez Mira, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (Pl. I.); 14-624c.
Sancho I. (of Aragon) 25-570d.
— I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.
— III. (of Castile) 25-544d; 25-571b.
— IV. (of Castile) 25-547c; 18-856c; 25-571c.
— (Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b.
— I. (of Leon) 25-570a.
— II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile).
— (of Majorca) 25-571c.
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— III. (el Mayor, of Navarre) 25-543c; 25-570c.
— IV. (of Navarre) 25-570c.
— V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon).

Sancho VI. (the wise, of Navarre) 25-572a.
— VII. (of Navarre) 25-572a; 15-141d.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-140c; 22-156b.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-141a.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— (count of Saldaña) 1-734b.
San-chow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
San Christoval, Peru 21-264 (D1).
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) 24-128c; 21-457a; 7-620d.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (B6); battle (1800) 11-200c.
Sanclemente, M. A. 6-712a.
San Clemente, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg.: see Salta.
Sancoins, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Cristobal, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— CRISTOBAL (de los Llanos), Mex. 24-128c; 18-318 (H4).
— Cristobal, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-667c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
— Cristobál, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
— Cristóbal, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagos Is.: see Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. 19-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-268a.
— Cristobal, mt., Peru 16-689b.
Cristobal, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. 16-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu.: see Havana.
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. 20-436 (K-L10); 25-364c.
— Croce, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; 4-852b; 25-180b.
Sancrox, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Sancta, Petra 4-231c.
Sanctán's Hymn 5-623b.
Sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) 15-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 15-572b; international law 14-695a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-659d.
—, S. da: on dreams 8-560d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2).
Sanctius, Francisco: see Sanchez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b; 21-605c; 5-832b; altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion: see High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
Sanctus (mass) 17-849c.
— bell 3-689a; 3-696b.
Sanctus Johannes 11-450a.
Sancus: see Semo Sancus.
Sancy, Achille de Harlay 24-131b.
—, NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-874b; 8-424a.
— diamond 8-163c; 24-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Dudevant) 24-131b; 11-148c; 20-898b; Chopin 6-268a; de Musset 19-96c.
—, Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
Sand, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-995b.
—, isl., Fla. 2-159a.
—, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
—, isl., Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459b.
—, mt., Ga. 11-752b.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Nor.: see Logen.
—, riv., Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (H7); 20-151c.
—, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
SAND 24-135d; 11-666a; agriculture 13-753a; baths 3-518b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glass 12-86, 9-916a; wells in 28-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-572d.
Sandabur, India: see Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. 9-263d.
Sandakan, Br.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-927c; 28-934c.
—, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
Sandal (fabric) 28-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-136d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a.
Sandaliorhyncha: see Corixidae.
Sandalj Hranic 4-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 8-411d.
Sand Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Dch.E.Ind.: see Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d.
Sandan (god) 26-434b.
Sandarach (min.): see Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
Sandarbans, dist., India: see Sundarbans.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Sanday, William 3-885c.
Sanday, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 25-247a.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. 24-137b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Sandbäck, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
Sand-badger 3-188c; 5-374a; longevity 16-976b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Sandberger, Guido 24-137b.
—, K. L. F. VON 24-137b.
Sand-blast 27-36a; in glass-engraving 12-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Sand-box tree 9-894a; 11-257d.
Sand-bur 19-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-332b; 9-17d.
Sand-cherry 19-325a.
Sandcoulee, Mont. 14-278 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak, 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Creek Massacre (1864) 6-723c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) 7-859c.
Sand-dollar 24-565d.
— dredger 8-565d.
Sand-dune: see Dune.
Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien (Jules) 24-137c; 11-148b; 24-132d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 26-545b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. 9-676c.
Sand elm 9-296c.
Sandels, Count 19-811a.
Sandeman, Robert 12-80a; 12-86a.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24-138a; 3-296c.
Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C4); 3-296c.
Sandemanians: see Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. 3-314a.
Sandcue, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
Sanderling 24-141b.
Sanders, B. 4-891b.
—, DANIEL 24-138b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-138c; 14-776a.
Sanders, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps 16-669d.
Sanderson, Nicholas: see Saunderson.
—, ROBERT 24-138d; 6-487a; 22-261d.
—, Thomas 3-902d.
Sanderson, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, gulf, E.Af. 23-815d.
Sanderstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
Sanderswood (dye) 8-749b.
Sandettié Bank lightship 16-643d.
Sand-filter 28-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Sandfold, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 6-979b; 2-636a.
—, Fulk de 24-139b.
—, JOHN DE 24-139a.
Sandford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b; 20-418a; geology 20-415d.
— St Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-875c.
Sandfork, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Sandgap, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Sand-glass: see Hour-glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-13d.
Såndhammar, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. 25-936c.
Sandhead, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 23-1002a.
Sandhi (dict.) 8-483a.
Sandhill, W.Va. 28-560d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Sandhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sand-hopper 17-459d.
Sandhorn, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sandhult, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 18-942 (A3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict.: see Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College: see Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d.
Sandi, India 12-943c.
Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); church at 16-974d.
Sandidges, Va. 28-118 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— DIEGO, Cal. 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); flume at 2-245c.
— Diego, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
— Diego, Cu. 7-596c.
— Diego, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
— Diego, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Diego, bay, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Diego, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— Diego, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Diego, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3)
San Diego Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 3-817d; 27-104c.
Sandiford, Ralph 11-227c.
Sandila, India 14-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James: see Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) 16-628a; 5-239b; 5-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. 8-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Sanding, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Sand-lark 16-219b.
Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
Sandleford, priory, Berks. 19-467d.
Sand-lime bricks 4-521a.
Sandling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Sand-lizard 16-826d; brain 23-159b (fig.); copulatory organs 23-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
Sand-martin 17-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction 8-173c.
Sandnaes, Nor. (Saetersdal) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Sandö, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. 17-120c.
Sand-oats: see Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 10-329c.
— Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Domingo, isl., Pac.O.: see Moorea island.
— Domingo, state, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Russ. 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-930a.
—, hills, Russ. 22-810b.
Sandon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b.
—, bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung.: see Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz 18-343b; 22-817d.
—, Gonzalo de 6-684a.
— y Rojas, Francisco de: see Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F4).
Sandow, Eugene 7-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 24-140c; rainfall 14-378d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-480 (D5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 26-627a.
—, castle, Deal 7-896b.
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Park, Sur. 9-768d; 13-730c.
Sand-papering machine 27-43a.
Sand-partridge 21-192a; 20-877a.
Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay): see Bali-soor.
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) 16-135a.
"Sandpiper" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
— Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Sand-pump: see Bailer.
Sandracottus: see Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandraka (dyn.): see Sendraka.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) 8-655c.
Sand-rat 23-143d; 23-1006a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner 2-369b.
— reed 13-590c.
Sandridge, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Melbourne: see Port Melbourne.
Sandrié, Pierre: see Filon, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c; 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
—, house, Norf. 24-141c; gates 18-213c.
— beds 19-745a.
Sand River, mts., Trans. 25-466 (H-I5).
— River Convention (1852) 27-193d; 20-155b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-307a.
—, Antonio di 6-604d.
Sandrocottus: see Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioperca: see Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7)
Sandsend, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935a.
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset 28-568b.
Sandsfoot clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-49a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sändsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sands Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.): see Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand sole 25-358a.
Sandspring, Ia. 14-372 (F2).
Sandsprings, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Sand spurrey: see Sandwort spurrey.
— star 25-797a.
Sandsting, Scot. 24-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-717b; 11-664a; for building 25-960a, 9-42c; flexible 14-887c.
— dyke 15-491a.
—, Old Red: see Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table 20-728d; 20-733a.
Sand-trap: see Sand-table.
Sandub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Sandugu, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India 24-142b; 14-382 (G12).
Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich.: see Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-26 (E2); wines 28-728c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
— harb., O. 9-742a.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2); 20-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-995d.
Sandvig, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Sandviken, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-194c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 28-536a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONtagu, earl of 24-142c; 8-730d; 6-431a.
—, JOHN MONTAGU, 4th earl of 24-142d; 6-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 16-522c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; Danes defeated (351) 1-292a; French sack of (1457) 9-517a; priory 15-739c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 11-800d.
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Efaté.
—, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, isls., N.Pac.O.: see Hawaii.
— Island goose 13-86b.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. 21-962b; 7-72a.
Sandwich-man 1-238a.
Sandwich Tern 26-646a.
Sandwick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
Sandwip, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b; 19-723c.
Sandwirth, The: see Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B. 7-428a; 7-706b.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Sandwort 5-440a; 13-768c; 1-753b.

Sandwort spurrey **5**-440a; **13**-590d.
Sandy, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, bay, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F1); **4**-478a.
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
—, bay, St Helena **24**-7b.
—, cape, Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
— (Great), desert, Austr.: *see* Great Sandy desert.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) **5**-160 (I4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) **5**-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) **5**-160 (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D4); **18**-606a.
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. **4**-840 (A7).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C5).
—, pt., Fr.Cong.: *see* Pangara.
—, pt., La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A2); **6**-347c.
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Bay, Hobart, Tas. **13**-544c.
— beds **12**-551d.
— Bight, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
— Bottom, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. **17**-852 (A2); **6**-952 (C1).
Sandycreek, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Creek (Big), riv., Ala: *see* Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (b5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C6).
Sandyfork, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Sandy Hill, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
— Hill, dist., Can. **20**-369b.
— Hook, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
— Hook, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Hook, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Hook, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
— Hook, cape, N.J. **19**-502 (E3); **8**-789c; **19**-596b.
Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Sandy Hook lightship **16**-643c.
Sandykly Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Glaucus.
Sandy Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Lane, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
— Level, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Sandymount, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
Sandymush, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— Point, Br.W.I. **24**-21c.
Sandypoint, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Sandy Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Run, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
— Run, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D3).
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN **24**-143c; **8**-448b.
—, **FREDERICK** **24**-144a; **14**-323a.
—, **GEORGE** **24**-144b.
—, Thomas **8**-834d.
Sandys *v.* Small (1878) **1**-221b.
Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. **14**-276 (C3-4).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Sandyville, O. **20**-26 (H3).
Sane, Gr. **12**-440 (C4).
Sane, Gr. **12**-440 (B4).
San Eleuterio, It. **2**-490b.
— Elizario, Tex. **26**-690 (A-B4).
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. **16**-36c.
San Espiritù, settlement, Arg. **2**-468b.
— Esteban, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
— Estevan, gulf, Chil. **6**-144a.
Sanetsch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (C4); **1**-744b.
San Eugenio, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. **18**-318 (A-B2).
— Fabián, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
Sanfedisti **5**-308b; **8**-171b; **15**-49d; **19**-185d.
San Felice, It. **13**-279d.
— Felice a Ruvo, It. **5**-123b.
— Felice Circeo, It. **6**-381c.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. **9**-338b.
— Felipe, Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **1**-151b; **6**-148b.
— Felipe, Colom. **6**-701 (D4).
— Felipe, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— Felipe, Mex. **18**-318 (H4).
— Felipe, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
— Felipe, Tex. **26**-690 (L6); **2**-941c.
— Felipe, Venez. **27**-989 (B1); **27**-990e.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. **5**-412a.
— Felipe, fort, Sp. **22**-122d.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) **25**-530 (D-E2); **7**-613b.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) **26**-663d.
— Felipe, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Felipe de Austin, Tex.: *see* San Felipe.
— Felipe de Austria, Venez.: *see* Cariaco.
— Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. **19**-943c.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: *see* Chihuahua.
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— Feliu de Guixols, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (B6); **6**-143d.
San-fêng, mt., China **6**-196d.
San Ferdinando, dist., It. **19**-181b.
— Fermin, Mex. **18**-318 (B1).
— Fernando, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **6**-660b.
— Fernando, Mex. **18**-318 (F2).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) **21**-392 (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) **21**-392 (E1); **21**-393b.
— Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) **21**-392 (D-E4).
— **FERNANDO**, Sp. **24**-144c; **25**-530 (B-C4); **25**-530a; observatory **19**-958b.
— Fernando, Trin. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-285c.
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. **10**-334d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. **11**-927d.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-990c; **20**-276a.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. **27**-989 (B3); **27**-990c.
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group **27**-284d.
— Filippo d'Argirò, It.: *see* Agira.
— Fiorenzo, It.: *see* St Florent.
Sanford, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
San Francisco, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
— Francisco, Bol. **4**-167 (C4).
— **FRANCISCO**, Cal. **24**-144d; **5**-8 (B3); cable tramway **27**-161b; commercial museum **27**-137a; earthquake (1906) **24**-148b, **8**-818d, **14**-664b; fire (1851) **10**-402d; geology **21**-847d; newspapers **19**-572c; Vigilance Committee **28**-59d.
San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1879) **6**-161b; battle (1891) **6**-160b.
— Francisco, Ec. **8**-911 (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. **5**-678 (B3).
— Francisco, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— Francisco, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (B3); **27**-623d.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
— Francisco, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2); **27**-622a.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-461a.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. **21**-788b.
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4); **2**-544 (D3); **18**-521b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. **4**-120d.
— Francisco Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (E6).
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.: *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. **12**-649d.
— Francisco group **11**-670a.
— Francisco Institute of Art **5**-22e.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. **22**-293d.
— Fructuoso, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
Sanfter Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Sang, E.: hydraulics **14**-53c; logarithm tables **16**-874d, **26**-329d; polarization prism **21**-937d; teeth of wheels **17**-1002d.
Sang, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (A5).
Sanga, Rana **3**-92d.
Sanga, riv., Fr.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **6**-110 (C4); **11**-99 (B2); **11**-100b; language **3**-359b.
Sanga **1**-87b; **20**-398d.
San Gabriel, Cal. **17**-13d; **20**-878a.
— Gabriel, Ec. **8**-911 (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Arg. **2**-468c.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. **17**-12c.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Sanga-chu-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Sangada **1**-814d.
Sangai, mt., Ec.: *see* Sangay.
Sangala (Euthydemia), India **7**-982b.
Sangalhos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
San Gallan, isl., Peru **21**-264 (B4); **21**-266b.
Sangallensis, Codex **5**-623d; **20**-566a.
SANGALLO (family) **24**-149b.
—, Antonio di (the elder) **24**-149a; **19**-384d.
—, Antonio di (the younger) **24**-149b; **2**-412b.
—, Giuliano di **24**-148d; **2**-410b; **2**-411b.
Sangam, India **14**-382 (H12).
Sangamon, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3); **25**-739b.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C4); **14**-306a.
— epoch **12**-59b.
Sangam system **14**-851d.
Sanganeb Reef, Red S.: lighthouse **16**-633a.
Sangar, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
—, riv., Mesop.: *see* Sajur.
—, state, Deh.E.I. **26**-75a.
Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guin. **17**-14a.
Sangarh, pass, India **4**-356b.
Sangarhi, India **14**-382 (I9).
Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D2); **2**-758a; **21**-541b; **15**-949b.
Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. **4**-258c.
Sangatte, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **4**-501a; **9**-457a.
San Gavino, Sard. **24**-210d.
Sangay, mt., Ec. **8**-911 (B2); **8**-911d; volcano **25**-486d, **28**-179c.
—, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map).
Sang-chih, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sangdong, pass, Tib. **4**-387d.
Sangeli, mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E-F2); **25**-381a.
San Gemini, It. **15**-4 (D3); **10**-476b; **2**-162d.
Sangenges, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sangenjo, Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65b.
San Gennaro, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Sanger, George **24**-149c.
—, **JOHN** **24**-149c.
Sänger, W. **4**-943c.
Sanger, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
Sangerberg, Aus. **4**-123a.
Sängerfest **6**-372c.
Sangerfield, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. **24**-149d; **11**-808 (III. p10); **7**-338d; **19**-646b.
SAN GERMAN, W.I. **24**-149d; **22**-124 (A2).
Sangermanensis, Codex **3**-880c.
San Germano, It.: *see* Cassino.
— Germano, pass, It. **27**-215a.
— Geronimo, Guat. **6**-678 (A4).
— Geronimo, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (A1).
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) **21**-501b.
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. **3**-391c.
Sangerville, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Sanggau, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sangha **4**-740c.
Sanghar, India **14**-376 (C6).
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
San Giacomo, It. **28**-242 (G4).
— Giacomo, It. **26**-242 (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744d.
— Giacomo, val., It. **26**-242 (G4); **15**-2c.
— Gil, Colum. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c.
— Gilia, lagoon, It. **4**-946a.
— **GIMIGNANO**, It. **24**-150a; **15**-4 (C3); **12**-305d.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
— Giorgio, Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. **17**-607b.
— Giorgio, Rum.: *see* Giurgevo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.: *see* Bank of St George.
San Giovanni Gualberto **10**-530d.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. **5**-538b.
— Giovanni, isl., It. **4**-274b.
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. **5**-733h.
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. **15**-4 (B6); **13**-342d.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. **18**-768a.
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. **15**-4 (F5); **4**-964d.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. **9**-337d.
"San Giovannino" (statue, Berlin Museum) **18**-364b.
Sangir, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2); **5**-597a.
Sangita **8**-480d; **24**-181d.
San Giuliano, marquis di **15**-82c.
San Giuliano, It. **17**-699c.
— Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.: *see* Monte San Giuliano.
— Giulio, isl., It. **20**-331d.
— Giulio, lake, It.: *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. **15**-4 (C6); **28**-180c.
— Giuseppe, Malta **17**-509b.
— Giusta, Sard. **20**-278a.
Sang-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Sangkapura, Java **15**-284 (E1).
Sangke, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5); **3**-529d.
Sanglakh, mt., Afg. **1**-309c.
Sangley, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E2); **5**-582b.
Sangli, India **14**-382 (F11); **24**-150b.
SANGLI, state, India **24**-150b.
Sanglier **21**-600d.
San Gloria, Jam.: *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangmêlé **17**-801d.
Sang-ning, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sango, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pt., Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Sango (dialect) **3**-360a.
Sangod, India **14**-376 (G7).
San Goloya, Hond. **5**-678 (D3-2).
Sangonera, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E4); **24**-585c.
San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **5**-8c.
Sang-pi-ling, China **6**-168 (F4).
Sangram Sah **5**-683a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-718a.
— de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. **24**-187a.
Sangre da dragon: *see* Dragon's blood.
San Gregorio, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Sangre Grande, Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
Sangrelaya, Hond. **5**-678 (D3-2).
Sangrera, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C3) **26**-1049c.
Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. **15**-4 (E3); **15**-26 (E3); **1**-73a; **15**-5d.
Sang Run, Md. **17**-828 (A1).
Sangrur, India **15**-416d.
Sangrus, riv., It.: *see* Sangro.
Sang-Sang (deity) **8**-742b.
Sangster, William **27**-576b.
Sangu, riv., India **14**-382 (P9); **6**-252c.
Sanguesa, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282c.
Sanguin, Antoine **9**-803d.
Sanguinaria: *see* Blood-root.
Sanguine (her.) **13**-323c.
Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: *see* Cazau.
Sanguinelo, brook, It. **27**-215a.
Sanguinolaria **16**-124a.
Sanguisorbeae **23**-723b.
Sangun, Pers. **21**-188 (D2).
Sangus: *see* Semo Sancus.
Sangye Gyamtso **16**-532d.
Sanhaj **25**-379c.
Sanhâja, tribe: *see* Zenâga.
Sanhat, India **14**-376 (K8).
Sanhedrim: *see* Synedrium.
Sanhedrin, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
San Hilario, Mex. **18**-318 (C2).
— Hipolito, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
Sanhita (Samhita) **24**-160a; **4**-381b.
San-hui-chang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Saniaburi, Siam **14**-498 (C-D3)
Sanibel, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Sanicle (Sanicula) **27**-575b.
Sanicula europaea **21**-780d.
— water, spring, Ill. **20**-370d.
Sanidine **20**-332d (fig.).
Sanidinite **1**-375b.
Sanielh (legend): *see* Svanhild.
San Ignacio, Arg. **18**-579a.
— Ignacio, Mex. **25**-140c.
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: *see* Agana.
Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (C1-2).
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
San Ildefonso, Mex. **18**-346b.
— Ildefonso, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1); **24**-154b.
— Ildefonso, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); *see also* La Granja.
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Sanindo, div., Jap. **15**-204b.
Sanio, Karl **21**-743c.
Sanir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Saniru, mt., Pal. **1**-876d.
San Isidro, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Isidro, Peru **21**-264 (B-C2).
— Isidro, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
— Isidro, P.Is. **21**-392 (B1).
— Isidro, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4).
Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) **16**-14d.
— Act (1866) **16**-12a.
— authorities: acquisition of land **1**-701b.
— conventions, international **22**-710c.
— corps (Jap. army) **1**-802a.
— district **9**-428c.
Sanitas **27**-481d.
Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Sanitation **13**-821a; **13**-815a; **13**-817a; bakehouses **4**-467a; district councils' powers **9**-436b; factories and workshops **16**-14c; France **13**-824e; Geneva **5**-75c; Germany **13**-825a; public health laws **22**-627b; United States **13**-827a.
Sanivara **13**-493b (Hindu chronology).
San Jacinto, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
— Jacinto, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Jacinto, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **5**-7b; **22**-968d.
— Jacinto, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B4).
— Jacinto, riv., Tex. **28**-690 (M5-6); battle (1836) **26**-693a, **24**-184c.
"San Jacinto" (ship) **9**-572b.
San Jacinto Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
— Jacques, It. **28**-242 (D5).
Sanjakbeg **7**-775c (Turkish official).
Sanjar (of Persia): *see* Sinjar.
San Javier, Arg. **18**-579b.
— Javier del Curaray, Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
— Jean, It. **26**-242 (D5).

Sanjeh, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895d.
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru **16**-689b.
— Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. **18**-795b.
Sanjit **1**-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) **24**-150b; **15**-267d; **15**-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
San Joaqnin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D5); **18**-353d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C3); **27**-624a; **25**-938d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. **2**-462 (C6); **20**-900d.
— Jorge, isl., Az. **28**-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-702d.
— Jorio, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
— José, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— **JOSE** (de Guadalupe), Cal. **24**-150b; **5**-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— **JOSE** (de Costa Rica), C.R. **24**-150d; **5**-678 (D6); **7**-222a.
— José, Guat. **5**-678 (A4); **12**-862d.
— José, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) **18**-318 (C3); **5**-22a.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linases) **18**-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) **18**-318 (F2).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (E3).
— José, P.Is. (Panay) **21**-392 (C5).
— José, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
— José, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (D5); **2**-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 & E3); **27**-806c (table).
— José, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **18**-318c.
— José, isl., Pan. **20**-664b.
— José, mt., Arg. **1**-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. **7**-220b.
— José, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
— José de Cúcuta, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal.: *see* San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. **18**-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. **13**-449b.
— José de Maipure, Colom. **6**-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. **27**-285c.
— José scalo **8**-898a.
Sanju, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **28**-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera.
— Juan, Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
— Juan, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) **5**-678 (B2).
— Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) **5**-678 (A2).
— Juan, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
— **JUAN** (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. **24**-151a; **22**-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) **25**-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: *see* Puertomarin.
— Juan, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Juan, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (B1); **10**-136c.
— Juan, cape, W.Af. **19**-9b.
— Juan, isl., Wash. **24**-151d.
— **JUAN**, isls., Wash. **24**-151c; **28**-354 (B1); **28**-358a; arbitration case (1872) **2**-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. **25**-596c.
— Juan, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1); **19**-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2); **26**-356c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718a.
— Juan, port, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
— **JUAN**, prov., Arg. **24**-150d.
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461d.
— Juan, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-220a; **20**-669c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. **17**-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F3); **19**-943d; **18**-344b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. **27**-814 (D-E5); **19**-520 (B1); **27**-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **26**-323a.
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista do Puerto Rico, P.R.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. **28**-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah **27**-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. **5**-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. **12**-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas.
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. **8**-694b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **24**-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-464d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru **4**-167 (A2); **4**-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1); **22**-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. **5**-678 (C-D5); **19**-642d; **27**-886a.
— Juan de Mezquital, Mex. **28**-949a.
— Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. **27**-1015d; **9**-534c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. **26**-507d.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **15**-938d.
San Julian, Arg. **2**-462 (C6); **20**-901a.
— Julian, bay, Arg. **20**-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra **1**-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
— Juliano, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Sanjurani, tribe **24**-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **26**-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) **24**-151d; **13**-506d; **24**-174c; legends **14**-397c.
Sankaranainar Koil, mt., India **14**-382 (G15).
Sankarani, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Sankar Deb **3**-735c.
Sankaridrug, India **14**-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (I14).
Sankea, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C4).
Sanket, India **14**-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David **18**-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. **16**-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C3); **16**-138a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L8); **11**-452a.
—, riv., India (Gwalior) **12**-748b.
Sankhayana **24**-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra **24**-163a.
Sankhkere Menthotp (Egy. king) **9**-82a.
Sankhya **24**-178c; **4**-386d.
San-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China **6**-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India **14**-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Sankos, riv., India **14**-376 (N6); **15**-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China **6**-168 (L2).
Sankra, India **14**-382 (K9)
Sankranti (Hindu festival) **13**-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne **2**-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. **26**-454d.
— **JOHANN**, Ger. **24**-151d; **11**-808 (A4); **11**-7c.
— **POLTEN**, Aus. **24**-152a; **3**-4 (D2).
— (in other place-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-ku, China **6**-197d.
San Kuo Chih **6**-228d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **15**-684c.
Sankyakunanzan, mt., Jap. **10**-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. **15**-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. **1**-469a.
— Leona, Sard. **24**-213a.
— Leucio, It. **5**-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. **24**-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. **2**-462 (E6); **6**-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. **8**-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. **5**-678 (C4); **26**-506a.
— Lorenzo, It. **15**-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. **8**-914a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. **12**-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. **19**-181b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (B6); **1**-962a; **1**-963b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **16**-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) **18**-803a; **21**-617b; **4**-88a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. **24**-152a; **25**-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. **15**-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) **24**-916b.
San Luis, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **24**-152c.
— Luis, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. **24**-193a.
— Luis, Guat. **5**-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1).
— Luis, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-718c.
— **LUIS**, prov., Arg. **24**-152b; **2**-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6); **27**-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) **27**-632a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. **5**-8 (C4); **5**-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D4); geology **7**-417b, **21**-847d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. **26**-690 (M6-N7).
— **LUIS POTOSI**, Mex. **24**-152d; **18**-318 (E3); **27**-48d.
— **LUIS POTOSI**, state, Mex. **24**-152c; **18**-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. **9**-689c.
— Marcelino, P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. **15**-4 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. **14**-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Haluntium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. **2**-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Marcos, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **18**-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum.
— Marino, It. **15**-4 (D3).
— **MARINO**, republic, It. **24**-153a; **15**-19b; treaty (1860) **6**-353a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE **24**-153c; **21**-275d.
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) **2**-466c.
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) **18**-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) **2**-462 (B5); **20**-900c.
— Martin, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Martin, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— Martin, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru **21**-264 (A4); **21**-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. **6**-743c.
— Martin, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **2**-461b; **1**-961b.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Tuxtla.
— Martin da los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondoñedo, Sp. **18**-693d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **3**-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas.
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. **12**-103a.
— Martin group (geol.) **7**-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista **12**-138b.
San Martino, It. **26**-242 (H4); battle (1859) **25**-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome **5**-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
— Martino al Piano, It. **10**-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. **25**-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. **8**-394c.
— Marzano, dist., It. **15**-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Mateo, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) **13**-99b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. **4**-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. **2**-462 (D5); **20**-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
San-men, bay, China **6**-168 (L4); **15**-80a.
San-Miao, tribe **6**-192c; **29**-921a.
San-miau (Chinese legend): *see* T'au-t'ié.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo **24**-154a.
—, Giovanni **24**-154a.
—, **MICHELE** **24**-154a; **2**-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) **11**-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. **3**-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. **15**-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. **20**-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) **21**-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) **21**-392 (E2); **17**-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) **21**-392 (C1).
— **MIGUEL**, Salv. **24**-154b; **5**-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. **28**-942d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (C7); **3**-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-3); **21**-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. **2**-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. **20**-661b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (B4); **6**-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. **5**-8 (C5).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. **24**-186a.
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., P.Is. **24**-154b.
— Miguel, riv., Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
— Miguel do Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Palma.
— **MIGUEL DE MAYUMO**, P.Is. **24**-154b; **21**-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel da Tucuman, Arg. *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutucuitlalpillo mt., Mex. **26**-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Telluride group.
— Miguelito, Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **4**-818c.
— **MINIATO**, It. **24**-154b; **15**-4 (C3); **10**-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence **18**-367a: *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India **14**-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **24**-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (E5).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (E5); **1**-472d.
Sanna Krinnor (Edgren-Leffler) **8**-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) **21**-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) **21**-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. **4**-74c.
Sannat, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarius) **JACOPO** **24**-154c; **14**-905c; **20**-896b; epigrammatist **9**-690d.
Sannesund, Nor. **24**-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. **15**-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila **17**-578c.
— Nicola, mt., It.: *see* Epomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) **21**-392 (C1); **16**-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) **21**-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Nicolás de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— **NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS**, Arg. **24**-154c; **2**-462 (D3).
— Nicolo, Gr. **7**-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. **18**-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. **27**-1000d.
Sannikov, J. **19**-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. **19**-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannobe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Sannois, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Sannoisian group (geol.) **11**-670a; **20**-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A3): **2**-644c; geology **2**-644d.
Sannibaier Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi **13**-508b; **4**-384a; **23**-992b; rebellion (1772) **6**-9c.
Sano, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— (Shahr-i-nao) Siam **25**-6d.
Sano di Pietro **20**-480a.

Sanok, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
— Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— **PABLO,** P.Is. 24-154d ; 21-392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2) ; 24-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (C1) ; 8-913d.
— Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 13-354d.
Sanpan (boat) : *see* Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It. : *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14-867a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. 25-486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5) ; 17-14a ; 4-478a.
— Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. 1-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 16-513a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5) ; 17-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.
— Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-852c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. 25-528b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3) ; 2-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6) ; 15-99a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5-15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4) ; 4-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome 23-607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It. : *see* Sampierdarena.
— Pierc, Elba 3-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5) ; 5-342d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d ; 5-123a.
— Poil, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-491c.
— Prime, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
— Procula, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib. : *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanqualis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d ; 24-412 (E4) ; 5-109d ; geology 8-663d.
Sanquharians : *see* Cameroniana.
San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15-4 (C2).
— Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3) ; 18-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1) ; 18-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3-4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d ; 15-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. 15-4 (A2) ; 26-242 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 11-939d ; 4-929b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Sans, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
San-sa, inlet, China 6-168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— **SALVADOR,** C.Am. 24-155a ; 5-678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O. : *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. 3-209a ; 28-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-424 (A1) ; 7-145a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am. : *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5) ; 17-115b ; 1-744c.
Sansan, Fr. 13-388b ; 1-953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3) ; 24-641d ; 19-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4) ; 26-1046d.
Sansanne Aisa, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
— Haussa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3) ; 24-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
San Sebastian, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
Sans-culottides 11-170c ; 24-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c ; 25-530 (E1) ; siege (1813) 21-93c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15-4 (C6).
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
Sans égal (game) 3-193b.
Sansego, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sanseisha (brouze workers) 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d ; 15-4 (D3).
Sansevi (type) 27-543a.
San Severa, It. : *see* Fyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
— Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-18b.
— **SEVERO** It. 24-156a ; 15-4 (E4).
Sansevieria 16-684d ; 26-1046d ; 7-597a.
— zeylanica : *see* Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-li-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido) : *see* Sanuki.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b ; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a ; 6-168 (I5).
San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simeon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
San-sing, China 17-553 (D3) ; 24-538c.
Sansinmost, Bos. 3-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a ; 2-712c ; 21-430a ; dictionaries 8-197d, 3-729a ; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626a ; Malaysian compared 1-329a ; Persian compared 21-246b ; Prakrit compared 14-483a, 22-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d ; drama 8-480c.
Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Sansom, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-183a.
—, **NICOLAS** 24-183b ; 17-647b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Munte 24-183c ; 15-335c.
—, Francesco 25-806d.
—, **JACOPO** 24-183d ; 2-412a.
Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) 20-101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (C2).
— Soucl, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5) ; 26-280a.
— Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F3) ; 27-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. 22-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3-790b ; 9-944c ; 27-462a ; Montenegro's position 18-773a ; Rumania's position 23-840b ; Servia's objections 24-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 25-527c.
Santa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2) ; 21-266b.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 21-266d ; 13-845a.
— Agueda, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2) ; 18-554d.
— Ambrosia, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (A3).
— **ANA,** Cal. 24-184a ; 5-8 (E5).
— Ana, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— **ANA,** Salv. 24-184b ; 5-678 (B6).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c ; 23-386c.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3) ; 24-96b.
— Ana de Corlana, Venez. : *see* Coro.
SANTA - ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b ; 18-339b.
Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4) ; 12-304b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (G6).
— Anna, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
— Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4-440 (F4) ; 2-315a.
— Anna, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
— **BARBARA,** Cal. 24-184d ; 5-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— **BARBARA,** P.Is. 24-184d ; 4-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13-844d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 26-406c ; 12-303b.
— Barbara, Sra. Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Santablo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Hereberetui.
Santa Carolina, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3) ; 25-344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C2) ; 28-58d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah. : *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-315c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1) ; 2-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu. : *see* Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
— Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-880a.
— Caterina, bill, It. 8-571c.
— Catharina, Braz. : *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. 10-640b ; 4-440 (C6).
— **CATHARINA,** state, Braz. 24-185a ; 4-440 (B6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— **CLARA,** Cu. 24-185b ; 7-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong. : *see* Joinville.
— Clara, isl., Ec. : *see* Amortajada.
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-642d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1) ; 7-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Claus : *see* Nicholas, St.
Santaclaus, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2) ; 11-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4) ; 15-5c.
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de 17-644d.
— **CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan,** 1st marquis of 24-185b.
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) 21-276b ; 4-175d ; 8-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Cruz, Az. 3-83 (3).
— **CRUZ,** Cal. 24-186b ; 5-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map) ; 17-283b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Cruz, Mor. : *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— **CRUZ,** P.Is. (La Laguna) 24-186c ; 21-392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Leparto) 21-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
— **CRUZ,** dept., Bol. 24-185d ; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Cruz, isl., Can. : *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I. : *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-315c.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) : *see* Nitendi.
— Cruz, isles, Pac.O. 24-186b ; 20-436 (F5).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7) ; 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-462 (B7) ; 2-462c.
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-462 (C6) ; 20-901d ; 2-461d.
— Cruz Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal., 5-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 10-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (2) ; 3-84d.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 20-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a ; 4-167 (C2).
— Cruz, Isla, Cu. 22-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 18-851b.
— **CRUZ DE TENERIFE** Tenerife 24-186d ; 5-112 (map) ; 12-650d.
— Cruz group (geol.) 20-900a ; 28-1009d ; birds 3-971a ; mammals 12-147d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-113a, 25-608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-662c.
— Decca, mt., Gr. : *see* Santi Deca.
Santadi, It. 15-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914c ; 12-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15-83d.
— Eugenia do Ribeira, Sp. 23-284a.
— Eulalia, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Eulalia, Mex. 18-318 (D1) ; 6-134a.
— Eulalia, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— FE, Arg. 24-188a ; 2-462 (D3).
— Fé, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
— Fé, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Fe, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Fe, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Fe, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— FE, N.Mex. 24-186d ; 19-520 (D-E2) ; 15-658a.
Santafé, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-820 (D2).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. 27-988d.
— FE, prov., Arg. 24-187c ; 2-462 (D2) ; 2-464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Fé Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E2).
— Fede, Bande della : *see* Sanfedisti.
— Fé do Bogotá, Colom. : *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex. : *see* Guanajuato.
— Fiora, It. 24-756d ; 20-121b.
Santa fioro (straw) 25-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
— Agata de' Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudas Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C7).
Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (A4) ; 6-113b.
— Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Inez, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 26-965a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
— Isabel, P.It. 22-124 (B2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond. : *see* Cancuen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po : *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2) ; 1-785 (map).
Santa Isabella, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Santalaceæ 10-572b.
Santalene 26-652d.
Santali (language) 19-2c.
Santal 26-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a ; 24-376 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique : *see* Camwood.
SANTALS 24-188b ; 6-272d ; dancing 7-795c ; levirate 16-511c ; oath 19-940a ; raids 3-842d ; rising (1855) 3-958a, 24-923b.
Santa Luca, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 18-335c ; 5-678c.
— Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 5-298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples 19-184d.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Lucia, isl., W.I. : *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— Lucia del Léon, Mex. : *see* Monterrey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4) ; 7-199b.
— Lucia di Verona, It. : battle (1848) 14-913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18-318 (G4) ; 26-507d.
Santalum 10-572c.
— album (treycinetianum) : *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
— Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7) ; 18-503a.
— Luzia, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 6-253 (map) ; 8-554d.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.
— Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2) ; 18-318c.
— Margarita group 27-631d.
— Margherita, It. 23-387b.
Santa Maria, Domingo 8-155c.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (G4).
— **MARIA**, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 24-188d; 4-440 (B7).
— Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
— Maria, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria, Malta 17-508 (A2).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
— Maria, Sp. (Bal.Is.) 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
— Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-929a.
— Maria, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— Maria, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
— Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
— Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 22-134c.
— Maria, cape, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Maria, cape, W.Af. 6-79b.
— Maria, harbour, Fla. 21-118b.
— Maria, isl., Az.: *see* St Mary.
— Maria, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143a.
— Maria, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Charles.
— Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Maria, mines, Mex. 12-365a.
— Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 28-189c; 12-661b.
— Maria, mt., Pan. 20-664c.
— Maria, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Maria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Maria, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Maria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832c.
"Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (fig.).
Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.
— Maria Capua Vetere, It. 15-4 (B5); 5-124a: *see also* Capua.
— Maria de Betancuria, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 11-287d.
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. 3-241c.
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I.: *see* Rum Cay.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am.: *see* San Agostinho, cape.
— Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-832a.
— Maria da Nieva, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Maria di Arianó, It. 15-2d.
— Maria di Capua, It.: Etruscan inscriptions 9-861c.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-4 (G5); 15-26 (G5); 15-1b.
— **MARIA DI LICODIA**, Sic. 24-189a.
— Maria Maggiore, It. 26-242 (E4).
— Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— **MARTA**, Colom. 24-189a; 6-701 (B2); 6-703b; battle (1702) 25-606d; population 6-706c (table).
— Marta, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703c.
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-701c; 25-486d; geology 6-703d.
— Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a.
— Maura, Gr. 24-189b; coins 19-882c; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) 1-111b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d.
— **MAURA**, isl., Gr. 24-189b; 12-424 (B2); Periander's colony 21-145a; possessors of 14-729a; Turkish acquisition (1502) 27-446d.
Santameri, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Santa Monica, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
— Monica, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Sant' Ana, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
— Ana, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
— Anastasia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Santander, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.
SANTANDER, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (D1): 4-965d.
Santander, bay, Sp. 24-189d.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
SANTANDER, prov., Sp. 24-189c; 25-530 (C-D1); 25-531c (table).
Sant' Andrea, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
— Angelo, It. 15-4 (A-B6).
— Angelo, mt., It. 15-4 (C6); 15-4b.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c; 23-612c.
— Angelo dei Lombardi, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
— Angelo in Vado, It. 16-4 (D3).
— Anna, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
Santanoni, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sant' Antioco, Sard. 15-4 (B5): *see also* Sulci.
— Antioco, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 6-342d.
Santañy, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
San-tao-pei-ho, China 15-156 (E-F5).
Santapaill, lighthouse, India 3-947d.
Santa Palomba, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Paula, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Petronilla, It.: battle (1260) 25-50a.
— Petronita Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (K8).
Santapilly, India: *see* Chantapilli.
Santa Pola, Sp. 9-164d.
— Pola, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Santaquin, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) 16-98d.
Santarelli, Antonio 23-491b.
Santarem, João de 24-48c.
— (historian) 22-163a.
SANTAREM, Braz. 24-190b; 4-440 (E2); 1-785 (map).
SANTAREM, Port. 24-190a; 25-530 (A3); siege (1184) 1-733c.
Santaren, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
Santa Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Rita, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 5-679b.
— Rita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
— Rita, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Rita, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 12-304a.
SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of 24-190b.
Santa Rosa, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
— **ROSA**, Cal. 24-190d; 5-8 (B2); 20-83a.
— Rosa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
— Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); treaty (1848) 6-710d.
— Rosa, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Rosa, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Rosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Rosa, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Cebú) 20-137b.
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E2).
— Rosa, bay, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
— Rosa, dept., Guat. 12-662a.
— Rosa, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
— Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Rosa, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Rosa, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 21-118a.
— Rosa, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. 12-648a.
— Rosa, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (D3).
— Rosa, sd., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Rosa, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rosa Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Rosa de Osos, Colom. 6-707a (table).
— Rosa de Toay, Arg. 20-657d.
— Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
— Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Severina, It. 15-4 (F5).
— Sophia, cave, Gr. 7-709c.
— Susana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Tecla, Salv.: *see* Nuevo San Salvador.
— Teresa, Peru 13-844d.
— Teresa, hill, It. 20-682c.
— Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
— Victoria, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 4-167 (B4); 2-461c.
— Ynez, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Ynez, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 24-184d.
— Ynez, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Ysabel, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Santbergen, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Santch: *see* Sankb.
Santé, prison, Paris 20-812b; 22-364a.
San Tecla, fort, Italy 24-155a.
Santee, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, canal, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
Santee, tribe 14-460b.
Sant' Efremo, dist., It. 19-181c.
— Elia, cape, Sard. 5-301a.
San Telmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Sant' Erasmo, isl., Venice 12-936a (map).
San Terenzo, It. 16-483c.
Santerno, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOseph 24-191a; 15-117d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 24-191b.
Santerre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 21-576b.
Santesteban, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E-F5); 15-1b.
— Eufemia Biforcazione, It. 2-162c.
Santeul, Jean Baptiste 14-187b.
Santbaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Santhia, It. 9-341c; 9-342a.
San Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Thomé, Madras: *see* Saint Thomé.
— Thomé, cape, Braz.: *see* São Thomé.
— Thomé, isl., Af. 6-630a.
Santhoven, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Santi, Giovanni: *see* Sanzio.
—, tribe: *see* Ashanti.
Santi (Hindu rel.) 13-511a.
Santiago, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
SANTIAGO, Chil. 24-191b; 2-462 (B3); 6-153d; chaguai gum exported 12-715d; congressea (1856) 20-671d, (1908) 20-672o; earthquake (1906) 6-159b; fire 10-403a; observatory 19-960b.
—, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
—, Mex. 19-845c.
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
—, isl., Atl.O.: *see* São Thiago.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Jamaica.
—, lake, Colom. 6-702c.
—, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664c.
—, prov., Chil. 2-462 (B2 & B3); 6-148b (table); minerala 6-150b.
—, prov., Cu.: *see* Oriente.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-785 (map); 8-913b.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande da Santiago.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, val., Braz.: *see* Manseriche.
—, val., Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.: *see* Nobles Irlandeses.
— de Atitlán, Guat.: *see* Atitlán.
— de Chuco, Peru 16-543a.
— **DE COMPOSTELA**, Sp. 24-191d; 25-530 (A1); 22-156b; cathedral 24-494c, 5-523c, 2-397b; climate 25-530a (table); hermandad 13-365d; shrine 21-609b.
— de Composicla, order of: *see* St Jamca of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
— **DE CUBA**, Cu. 24-192d; 7-595 (F3); Spanish American War 25-596b; 27-57c.
— **DE LAS VEGAS**, Cu. 24-193c; 7-595 (F1).
— del Estero, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d.
— **DEL ESTERO**, prov., Arg. 24-193c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d (table).
— do los Baños, Cu. 7-506b.
— de Pañalva, church, Villafranca, Sp. 2-400a.
— de Veragua, Pan. 20-665b.
San Tiai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Santiam, riv., Greg. 20-242 (C3); 24-63c.
San-tiao, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily: *see* Santoni.
Santi Deca, mt., Gr. 7-145a.
— Innocenti, hospital, Florence 10-530c.
SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza, marquis of 24-194a; 25-581a.
Santillana, prov., Sp.: *see* Santander.
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of: *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-194b.
Santi Petri, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Santiponce, Sp. 24-732c.
Santipur, India 14-376 (N8); 13-861d.
Santi Quaranta, It. 3-728a.
— Quaranta, Turk.: *see* Agii Saranta.
Santir 8-652c.
Säntis, dist., Switz. 24-4d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a; 26-239b.
Santissima Trinità de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti (confraternity) 19-389b.
Santisteban del Pnerto, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Santistevan, José 21-269a.
Sant Jordi, Jordi de 25-589c.
SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-194b.
—, Edith 24-194c.
Santo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-262d.
—, mt., Venez. 3-393a.
Santo, Il (Fogazzaro) 10-590b.
Santo Agostino, isl., Jap.: *see* Minami-iwo-jima.
— Alessandro, isl., Jap.: *see* Kita-iwo-jima.
— Amaro, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Amaro, Braz. 3-210b; 4-454c.
— Andre, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Antão, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
— Antonio, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— Antonio, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 4-439a.
— Antonio de Marapy, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
— Cataldo, It. 15-4 (D6).
— **DOMINGO**, Hai. 24-195b; 12-824 (B2); 6-745c.
— Domingo, Peru 21-272a.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-394c.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (C2).
— Domingo, Sp.: revolt (1883) 25-560b.
— Domingo, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
— **DOMINGO**, state, W.I. 24-194c; 12-824 (B2); 28-545d (table); cocoa 6-630a; sugar 26-47a; United States protocol (1905) 27-732a.
"Santol" (horse) 13-732d.
Santo Ignacio, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Santo Kyoden (writer) 15-170c.
Santolina 16-293a.
Santolius Victorinus: *see* Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
San Tomás, Mex.: *see* Socorro.
— Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
— Tomaso, Hal. 6-743c.
— Tomé, Arg.: *see* San Thomé.
Santon, I. of M. 17-535c.
—, hill, Aus. 2-937d.
Santoña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Santones, tribe 24-34b; 4-49a.
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily 20-597a.
Santonian group 7-416a.
Santonica 24-195c.
SANTONIN 24-195c; 28-832c.
Santo Niño, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sant' Oreste, It. 25-430a; 5-250b.
SANTORIN, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195c; 12-424 (G4); 12-440 (G4); Aegean remains 1-245b; inscriptions and language 12-498c, 1-724d, 1-731c (table); pottery 6-716b, 5-711c; wine 12-434d.
—, mt., Gr. 28-183a.
—, prov., Gr. 24-196c.
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico 1-934a; 23-185a.
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa: *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco 25-582d.
—, Gutierrez 6-711b.
—, João dos 22-159b.
—, Ribeiro dos 22-161a.
— (president of Uruguay) 27-808a.
SANTOS, Braz. 24-196c; 4-440 (G7).
—, riv., Braz. 24-196c.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto 10-518b; 1-269b.
Santo Stefano, Dal. 3-4 (F5).
— Stefano, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
— Stefano di Magra, It. 25-646c.
— Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Tomas, Guat.: *see* Puerto Barrios.
— Tomas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Tomas, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Tomas, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
— Tomas, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— Tomás, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Tomas, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Santra (writer) 26-639d.
Santry, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
San ts'ai 5-746c.
Santuao, China: *see* Fu-ning.
Santuecio, church, Siena 25-53d.
Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Santurce, Sp. 3-930c.
Santvliet, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
San Ubaldo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Sanndo, Marino: *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-204b.
Sanur, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Sanusi (family): *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-318b; 24-197b.
—, Marco (14th cent.) 18-99d.
—, **MARINO**, the elder 24-196d; 7-552a.
—, **MARINO**, the younger 24-197c.
San Valentin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
— Valentino, It. 15-4 (C6).
— **VICENTE**, Salv. 24-197d; 5-678 (B4).
— Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— Vicente, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-198a.
— Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.: *see* San Vincente de Alcantara.
— Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Vigilio, oolite of 15-569d.
Sanville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
San Vincente, P.Is. 28-58d.
— Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
— Vincenzo, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sanvitalia procumbens floreplено 13-767a.
San Vito, It. (Abruzzi e Molise) 15-4 (E3).
— Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (D2); 27-987c.
— Vito, bay, It. 8-366b.
— Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).
— Vittoria, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
— Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1); 1-859a.
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-928c.
San Xavier, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sanxay, Fr. 28-56a.
Sanyasi: *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3); 28-953b.
San Ygnacio, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
San-ying-pan, China 6-168 (G4).
Sanyodo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
Sanyojanas 26-791b.
Sanyo Railway Co. 15-192b.
San Zaccaria, It. 22-925c.
Sanzar, gorge, C.Asia 24-111d.
—, mts., C.Asia: *see* Naru-Tau.
Sanzio, Giovanni 22-900d; 10-170b; 4-945c.
—, Raphael: *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zorzc, isl., Az.: *see* Saint George.
São Amaro, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Bento, Braz. 24-185a.
— Bento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
— Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
— Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Carlos, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
— Christo, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Christovão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.

São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang.: *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felippe, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
— Felippe, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz 4-440 (G5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. 20-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-198a; 4-440 (I4); 18-501d; geology 4-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (BJ); 4-441d.
— hirsuta 2-301a (fig.).
— Ilke (Shan chief) 26-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Paranã) 4-440 (B5).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— João, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. 8-160b; 8-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. 20-137c.
— João da Pesqueira, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-64d.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
— João do Araguaya, Braz.: *see* São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
— Jorge, isl., Az.: *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: *see* Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c.
— LEOPOLDO, Braz. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6), 21-787d.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c; 4-440 (H2).
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Mamede, mts., Port. 22-135a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a.
— Martinho de Quilimane, Port.: *see* Quilimane.
— Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Mattheus, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az.: *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Saon, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. 12-824 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Saucoona), riv., Fr. 24-199a; 10-778 (G4); floods 10-649c; geology 10-778b, 15-568c; Lyons 17-174c.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-199a; 10-778 (G4); wine 28-724c.
São Nicolas, isl., C.Verd.Is 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— PAULO, Braz. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d.
— PAULO, state, Braz. 24-199c; 4-440 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) 4-454c.
"São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b.
São Paulo de Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro do Alcantara, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Pedro do Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Saorgio, Fr.: battle (1794) 17-865a.
São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Romão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
— Salvador, Braz.: *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Saosco, mt., Alps 1-745b.
São Simão, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Saosnois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
São Theotonio, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229c; Drake 8-474a; fauna 5-254b.
— Thiago, pt., Cape Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7): 16-633a.
— Thome, isl., W.Af.: *see* St Thomas.
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Saowari nut: *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict.) 24-201b.
Sapa, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sapajou: *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am.: *see* Zapalegui.
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 8-749a.
Sapao, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. 19-945b.
Saparua, Isl, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Saparura (Hittite king): *see* Saplel.
Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F7).
Sapcote, Leics. 16-394a.
Sapê (dynasty) 3-106c.
Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table).
Sapek (coin) 14-492c.
Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e S' altare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.
Saperda inornata 11-425a.
Sapey, Upper, Hereford: *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap green 21-599b.
Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b.
— nerve, 1-942d; 19-400b.
— opening 27-970b.
— vein 1-942d; 27-970b.
Saphir, Pal.: *see* Suafir esh Sherkuja.
Saphir d'eau: *see* Water-sapphire.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c.
Sapho (pseud.): *see* Scudéry, Madeleine.
Sapian, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sapicntes (Florence): *see* Boni homines.
Sapientia Solomonis 8-518d.
Sapienti Consilio 7-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-68b; battles (1354) 27-1006a, (1499) 27-446c.
Sapin, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Sapinda (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-468c.
Sapindaceae 20-551d; 2-745d.
Sapindus 19-919a; 28-545c.
— utilis: *see* Soap tree.
Sapinero, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Sapinia, tribe 24-227b.
Sapis, riv., It.: *see* Savio.
Sapium 9-894b; 23-801b.
— sebiferum: *see* Tallow tree.
Sapi-utan: *see* Bantin.
Saplel (Hittite king) 13-535d; 13-539b; Dusbratta subdued 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-534c.
Sapocarbol 6-599a.
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d.
Sapogenins 25-299d.
Saponara, It. 12-639d.
Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.
— officinalis: *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
Saponarin 12-143a.
Sapono, cape, It. 15-4 (G4).
Saponification 14-114d; glycerin 12-146b.
— value 20-49d.
Saponin 21-352b.
Saponins 25-299d.
Saponis composita, pilula 25-299c.
Sapor (of Persia): *see* Shapur.
Saporlea 21-177c.
Saposoa, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Sapota achras: *see* Sapodilla.
— elongata: *see* Caniste.
Sapotaceae 12-143b; 2-745d.
Sapotacites 20-551a.
Sapotoxins 25-299a.
Sapozhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-948c.
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Sappemeer, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Sapper, Karl 5-675d; 5-679c.
Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners: *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sapperton, Gloucs. 9-420 (II. C3); 26-724b.
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c; 27-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.
Sapphire, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
"Sapphire" (cruiser) 24-909a.
SAPPHIRE 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.); "male" and "female" 11-561a; red: *see under* Ruby.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— spinel 25-684d.
Sapphirine 5-803c.
SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c; 12-510a; 17-180d; 21-880b; Catullus influenced 5-543c; choriambic verse 6-269d; epithalamia 9-705b; head of (Silanion) 25-89b; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odes 21-889b.
— (son of Hasdrubal): *see* Sapho.
Sappho (astron.) 20-761a.
"Sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a.
Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b; 20-762d.
SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d; 15-156 (M5); 15-161a.
Sapraemia 20-771b; 24-652b.
Sapri, It. 15-55c.
—, pass, India 26-1005d.
Saprogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-335d.
Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnieae) 11-337d; 11-336d; cell-contents 11-334c; flagellata 10-467d; parasitism 20-795d.
Saprolite 23-812c.
Sapropelic 10-633d.
Saprophilous bacteria 3-164b.
Saprophyte 11-333b; 16-326d.
Saptaog, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
Saptarshi reckoning 13-499c.
Saptasaptika (Hala): see *Sattasai.*
Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-378d.
— Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d.
Sapucaia 19-919a; 4-449a.
Sapucaiaroca, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Sapucua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2); 15-284b.
Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-58d.
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambezi riv. 28-952a.
Sap-wood: *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidae 14-180c.
Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c.
Sar, Pal. 12-17c.
Sar (numeral) 19-867b.
Sara (name): *see* Sarah.
Sara, India: *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol.: *see* Piray.
—, riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
—, spring, Pal. 13-193a.
Sarab, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sarabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SARABAND 24-203a; 7-797c; in music 26-51d.
Sarabat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Hermus.
Saraburi, Siam 14-498 (B4).
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a; 15-79d.
Saraceni, tribe, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (F4-3); 24-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture: *see* Mahommedan architecture.
— art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Saraceno, Andreotto 18-99b.
SARACENS 24-203b; legends 11-468b, 12-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors.
Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b.
—, opera 23-610d.
Saracus (king of Assyria): *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) 13-493a.
— (rice crop) 7-673c.
Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.
Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-602 (C2); 9-273a.
Sarafoff, Boris 17-221b.
SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b.
Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 11-451d.
Saragoça (cloth) 7-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d; 25-530 (E2); battle (1710) 25-607d; cathedral 2-416c; the Cid 6-361d; Renaissance patios 2-417c; riots (1902) 25-565d; siege (542) 6-137a; Visigothic dynasty 25-541c.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c; 25-530 (E2).
—, COUNCILS OF 24-204b; 22-361a.
Saragu: *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a; 11-579a.
— (d. of Raguel) 2-763d.
Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Syr. 8-949b.
Sarahsville, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d.
Sarai: *see* Sarah.
Sarai, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
—, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. 23-893a; destroyed (1391) 18-718c; Mongol coins 18-717c.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Saraichuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d.
Saral Ghat, India: battle (1857) 12-355a.
Saraikela, India 14-376 (L8).
—, state, India 6-272d.
Saraiva, Aparicio 27-808b.
—, Gumercindo 4-461a; 4-461c; 23-359b.
—, Cardinal (historian) 22-161a.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn.: *see* Serajevo.
Saraka, lake, Gr.: *see* Stymphalus.
Sarakhs, Pers.: *see* Serrakhs.
Sarakimonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Sarakolé, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Sarakos (of Assyria): *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Saraktan, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Sarakulle, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 5-840a; 12-115a.
Sarambey, Bulg. 4-776b.
Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
SARAN, dist., India 24-204c; 14-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lakes, N.Y.: *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-192d.
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Saranda, hills, India 25-148c.
Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9).
—, state, India 6-116c; 5-681c.
Sarangdhar (poet) 13-484d.
Sarangians, people: *see* Drangians.
Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8).
Saranii, Br.E.Af. 15-531c.
Sara-nor, lake, China 6-168 (L1).
Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a.
Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 21-125a.
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr.: *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b.
Saraostea, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis): *see* Serapion.
Sarapiqui, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Sarapis (myth.): *see* Serapis.
Sarapo (myth.) 28-944c.
Sarapsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (H4).
Sarapulskaya, Russ. 23-804a.
Sarare, riv., Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275c.
Saras, tribe 3-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-266c.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. M. de 24-204c.
Sarasin, C. F. 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a.
—, Emile E. 9-205a; 11-215c, 19-979b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d; 4-335d; 27-287c.
—, Paul 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a.
Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
SARASUATI (Saraswati: Hindu goddess) 24-205a; 4-386a.
Saraswati, Dayanand: *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
—, riv., India (Bengal) 13-862b.
—, riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (E8-7); 24-205a; 4-186d.
—, riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-687a.
Sarat, Afg. 15-631c.
—, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3)
Saratoga, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-873c.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205c.
—, BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-685b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Racing Association 13-736b.
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205b; 19-596 (G2).
Saratoga Temperance Society 26-579c.
SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (G5); 28-194c.
SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5).
Sarau (zool.): *see* Serow.

Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).
Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P.Is. 24-207b; 21-392 (D5).
Saraw, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. 24-207b; 4-257 (B2); 4-609a; Sir James Brooke in 4-645a; shipping statistics 24-872 (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-256d.
Sarawan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A-B5); 3-293a.
Sarax 2-306a.
Sarayaco, Peru 21-261 (C2).
Sarayan, riv., India 25-161c.
Sarayliya, Sibia Milutinovich 24-691d.
Sarayu: *see* Herat.
Sarbadarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
Sarbandi, tribe 24-593c.
Sarbaz (milit.) 21-200c.
Sarbeth Sabanaiel: see *Maccabees, Books of*.
Sarbiewski, Casimir 21-924c.
Sarbogárd, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sarca, riv., It. 11-458d.
Sarcanthinae 20-172c.
Sarcapos, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
SARCASM 24-208c.
Sarcee, tribe 14-464b; 1-501b.
Sarcenchyma (zool.) 25-726c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-515d.
Sarchahan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sarchey, Fr. 9-694c.
Sarchu, cave, Crete 7-419b.
Sarcidano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Sarcidiornis (zool.) 12-243a; 24-827a.
Sarcina (bot.) 3-163a.
Sarcine (chem.) 22-662c.
Sarclet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-634c.
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-254d.
Sarcocaula 11-801b.
Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.
Sarcocystin 9-387b.
Sarcocystis 9-388b; 9-387b.
Sarcocyte 12-557d.
Sarcodaces 14-252c.
Sarcode: *see* Protoplasm.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-488b.
Sarcoflagellum 22-803a.
Sarcolactic acid 16-56b.
Sarcolemma (anat.) 6-962d.
Sarcoma 5-175d; 27-371d; 27-375a; cells 20-918 (Pl. I. figs. 7-21), 20-924 (Pls. IV. V.); kidney 15-786a; uterus 12-766c.
Sarcophaha: *see* Flesh-fly.
Sarcophagidae 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209a; Early Christian 24-490a; early German 11-829b; Etruscan 9-859c, 26-656a (Pl. I.); Sidon sarcophagi 12-489b; Soane Museum, London 1-466c; Terme museum, Rome 23-430 (Pl. IV.).
Sarcophilus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm 6-962d.
Sarcopsylla penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae 10-491b.
Sarcoptes 2-310d; 18-619b; 28-13b.
— scabiei: *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae 2-310d; 18-619a.
Sarcorhamphus gryphus: *see* Condor.
— papa: *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine 12-651a.
Sarcosporidia 9-387a.
Sarcostyle 14-152c.
Sarcotaces 26-906d.
Sarcoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) 24-209c; 3-817c; 5-365a.
Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (I5); 14-851b.
Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Sardammer Rivier, bay, Arct.: *see* Van Keulen.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 6-260c.
Sardão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 21-93b.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209; 14-376 (F8).
Sardarshar, India 14-376 (F5).
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-929c.
— Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b.
"Sardegna" (battleship) 24-904b.
Sardene, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.
Sardes, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India 24-210a; 14-376 (G5).
Sardi, Giuseppe 2-411a.
Sardica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, COUNCIL OF (343) 24-210a; 16-374c; 5-194a; attitude to the papacy 20-689c; English resistance 5-518d.
Sardine, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Sardina (fish): *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone): *see* Sardoine.
— oil 20-46b.
Sardinera, pt., W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Sardinia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
SARDINIA, isl., It. 24-210b; 23-648 (C2); 15-4 (B-C4); 15-7b foll.; language 23-507d, 14-890d; army 2-62d; universities 27-762c.
—: *History* 24-214a; 9-934d; 4-946b; (maps) 9-924, 15-38; Carthaginian conquest 5-428b, 9-854c; French revolutionary period 9-932d, 11-167a, 15-14a; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-629b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Sardinian cattle 15-10b.
Sardis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SARDIS, Asia M. 24-217c; 23-649 (E3); 2-760 (C3); Alexander the Great 1-546c; Antiochus the Great 24-604b; Cyrus 7-707c; Greek capture 24-610a; Moslem capture 5-34d; tumulus 27-376c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
"Sardi venales" (proverb) 12-307b.
Sardoba, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Sardoine (gem-stone) 24-209d.
Sardona, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sardonian Sea: *see* Sardoum.
Sardonic (dict.) 24-208c.
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) 24-218b.
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-369d; cameo-cutting 11-567a, 23-484c.
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Sardoum, Mare, sea 23-648 (C3); 19-970a.
Sardu, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Sarduris I. (of Biainas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
— II. (of Biainas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
Sardym, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Sarebas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d.
Sarechye, Russ. 28-88d.
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Sarembey, Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
Sarepta, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); 24-206a.
—, Syr.: *see* Sarafand.
— mustard 19-98a; 27-348b.
Sares, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
—, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-656c.
Sargaul-Sar-âli: *see* Sargon.
Sargans, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
Sargant, E. B. 27-208c.
Sargarausene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Sargassaceae 1-590a.
SARGASSO SEA 24-219a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour 19-980a.
Sargassum 1-590a.
— bacciferum: *see* Gulfweed.
Sargent, Charles Sprague 3-959a; 7-566d; 8-385c.
—, D. W. 12-211d.
—, JOHN SINGER 24-219b; 12-424b; 22-129d.
—, Winthrop 20-31d; 19-265c.
Sargent, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Sargentes, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sargents, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sargentville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-573d.
Sargo (fish): *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad: Babylonian king) 3-98b; 3-103a; chronological table 3-868a; in Mesopotamia 18-182a; inscriptions 3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) 24-219c; 3-105a; Cyprus' submission 7-698c; Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; monument 6-397c; Philistines 21-402d; Samaria captured 15-382b; sculptured representation 7-228b (fig.).
Sarguja, India: *see* Sirguja.
Sargus 24-822a.
Sarhad, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1).
—, dists., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 10-190c.
SARI, Pers. 24-219d; 21-188 (B1).
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Sari (Indian costume) 14-420c.
Saria, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
Sari'al Dila (Ali b. Abdul Wahid) 9-105c.
Sariaya, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Saribas, dist., Born. 24-208a.
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Sar-i-jam, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Sari Kavak, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sariki, Bor. 24-207c.
Sarik-kol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (E4).
Sarikol, mts., C.Asia 2-739b; 15-938c; 20-656c.
— bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Sarikoli, race 20-657b.
Sariks, tribe 27-469d.
Sarila, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Sarilar, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sarili (Kaffir chief) 5-240b.
Sarim Effendi 28-29d.
Sarine, riv., Switz.: *see* Saane.
Sariñena, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Saripolos, Nikolaos 12-527a.
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d; 4-740c.
Saris, John 11-627b; 1-181b; 15-234b.
Saria, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sihun.
Sarisbury, Hants. 11-264c.
Sarisha (mustard oil) 3-731b.
Sarissa (weapon): *see* Pike.
Sarisu, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor 21-142d.
Sarita, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
Sar i Tochal, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Sarjeksfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Sarjektjåcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Sarji Anjangaon, India: treaty (1803) 12-749a.
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-376 (K6-7).
—, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) 14-376 (I6): *see also* Gogra.
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (H5-4).
—, rivs., India (tribs. of Kanriala) 14-376 (I5); 19-378d.
SARK, isl., Chan.Is. 24-220a; 9-430 (VI. B1); geology 5-841c.
—, Little, penin., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
—, riv., Scot. 4-245d; 8-663b.
Sarka, F. 5-335c.
Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Sarkar (Persian term): *see* Sirkar.
— (territorial div., India): *see* Circar.
Sarkardiek, isl., Greece 12-543 (D4).
Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia: *see* Khanabad and Vakhsh.
Sarkbad, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Sarkosta, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b; 10-778 (E5); old house 13-812b (fig.).
Sarick, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Sarles, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Sarmanae, race 14-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23-883d; in Russia 24-526b.
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. 23-648 (E-G2); 24-220c; 19-886b.
Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-670a; 18-565b.
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a.
Sarmelan, India 14-376 (C3-4).
Sarmento, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M2).
SARMENTOSE (dict.) 24-220c.
Sarmiento, Diego: *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino 2-464b; 2-471b.
—, Pedro 11-627a.
Sarmiento, channel, Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Chil. 1-961b.
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D7); 1-961a; 26-961d.
Sarmizegethusa: *see* Várhely.
Sarmor: *see* Sirmur.
Sarna, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Sarnadas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Sarnath, India 3-714c; 14-621a.
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales 5-329b.
— Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. 24-220c; 26-242 (E3); league of (1832) 26-259a.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 24-220c.
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales 5-320d; 28-261d.
SARNIA, Can. 24-220d; 20-114 (B3).
Sarnicki (writer) 21-925a.
Sarnico, It. 15-4 (B2); 14-867a; 15-59a.
SARNO, It. 24-220d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); battle (1460) 10-263d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C6); 5-122d.
Saro (pseud.) 5-334a.
Saro, Swed. 12-271c.
Sarogour, race 15-775a.
Saroiva, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Sarona, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Sharon.
Saronalala, Madagascar 17-271 (B4).
Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
— (garment) 17-477a.
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. 24-220d; 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
Sarorgia, Mesop.: *see* Seruj.
Sáros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Saros, gulf, Turk. 23-872 (E3); 2-760 (B2); 1-251c.
SAROS (astron.) 24-221a; 8-891d.
Sárospatak, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-1047c; 16-234c.
Sarothamnus scoparius: *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sarpanit 17-698b; 3-683c.
SARPEDON 24-221a.
Sarphati, Samuel 1-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) 24-221a; 1-804d; 20-638c.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 24-222c; 19-804 (D3).
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 24-222c.
Sarpushideh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Sarpy Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3-2).
Sarra, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 10-571d; 16-325c; 21-664c.
Sarraceniaceae 14-641c.
Sarraceniales 14-644c.
Sarraf (Pers.) 21-202b.
Sarrancolin, Fr. 13-75b.
Sarras, Sud. 25-9 (C1); battle (1887) 9-126a.
Sarrasin, Jean François: *see* Sarasin.
Sarratt, H. 6-103b.
Sarratt, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Sarravianus, Codex 20-564c.
Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a; 3-761b.
—, JACQUES 24-222d; 19-842c.
Sarre, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 26-725c.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sarreguemines, Ger.: *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 10-893a.
Sarru-kinu: *see* Sargon.
Sarrusophone 19-952d.
Sarsa, riv., India 25-123a.
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) 24-223a; 27-984d; 25-299d.
—, wild: *see* Spikenard.
Sarsar, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
—, mt., Mor. 18-850c.
Sarsen stone 3-207b; in Wiltshire 28-698c, 3-52b.
Sarsenterum, Aus. 18-904a.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, earl of Lucan 24-223c; 14-779a, in Ireland 12-344a, 25-242c.
Sarshal, India 14-382 (H10).
Sarsbar 13-491b.
Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkest. 15-939a.
Sarsi, Lotario: *see* Grassi, Oratio.
Sarsia 14-151d.
Sarsiellidae 9-658a.
Sarsiidae 14-151c.
Sarsina, It.: *see* Sassina.
Sarstoon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 4-615b.
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) 24-205a.
Sart, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
Sart, race 27-469c; 27-422a; 23-874b.
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
—, JOHN 24-224a.
—, William 24-224a.
Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c
Sartang, plain, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a; 27-347c.
Sartaria, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sarteano, It. 6-571c.
Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Sartene, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
—, arrond., Cors. 7-199b.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 24-224b; 10-778 (E4); population 10-780a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 16-923d.
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, Mauro 1-926c.
Sarto, Andrea del: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
—, Giuseppe (pope): *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Sartoris, Adelaide: *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle 19-57a; 1-942b.
Sartrouville, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Sarts, race: *see* Sart.
Sartyninsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Saru, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, castle, Pers.: *see* Jemgird.
—, mts., India 14-376 (L8).
Sarubutsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. 27-443b.
Sarul Dornel, Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827b.
Saruma-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4); 28-920b.
Sarum, New, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
—, Old, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 9-420 (III. D4); 24-79b, 9-417c.
Sarum use 7-918d; 16-799a; 24-79b.
Sarus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanzaburō 8-486c.
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona 22-884b.
Sárvár, Hung. 15-919b.
Sarvastivâdins 1-62a.
Sarver, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sarvistan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-221c; 10-190d.
Sárviz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur): *see* Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-assija, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Sarych, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449c.
Sary-chaganak, bay. Russ.As. 2-316c.
Sary-jas, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (F4); 26-909d.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. 15-682d.
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ.As. 27-171c; 5-453d.
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-429 (B3); 26-304b.
Sary-Kaudal, mt., C.Asia 4-156c.
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Saryk Turkomans, race 27-172a.
— tuz, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Sary Muin, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sary-su, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a; 27-419d.
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Sarzana, Tomaso da: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It. 24-224d; 15-4 (C2); 10-536c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sarzeau, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b.
—, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
Sasabonsum (fetishism) 10-295c.
Sasak, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Lombok.
Sasaks, race 16-936b.
Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
Sasanian (dynasty): *see* Sassanid dynasty.
Sasankwa 5-103d.
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b.
Sasar, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
Sascha-Schneider: *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1644) 13-599c.
Sasebo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
Saseginaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Saseho, Jap.: *see* Sasebo.
Saselye, Russ. 23-874 (1. D3).
Saseno (Saso), isl., Gr. 3-65d.
Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
SASH (window frame) 24-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap.: *see* Sado.
Sasik-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Sasima, Asia M. 12-563b.
Sasine (Scots law): *see* Seisin.
Saskatchewan, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-162c.
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (B2); 24-225d.
— Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can.: *see* North Saskatchewan.
—, South, Can.: *see* South Saskatchewan.
Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Saskia van Uylenborch 23-78c.
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-334c.
Saskö, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Saskya Pandita 19-720c.
Saso, isl., Gr.: *see* Saseno.
Sasonov (revolutionist): *see* Sazonov.
Sasowy Rogi, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Saspirians, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Sassaby 2-92a.
Sassafras, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
Sassafras 20-551a; 27-634c: 6-171c.
— nut 19-918b; 19-920d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-95b.
Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-99a.
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-568b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Moslem conquest 5-24b.
Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4): see 15-18b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
Sassendal, Arct. 25-708d.
Sasseneire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Sasseram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sasshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Satsuma.
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Sassière.
SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
—, val. It. 26-242 (G4-5).
Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) 8-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. 24-649b.
Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d; 28-185d.
Sassone, Il (nickname): *see* Handel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599d.
Sass Rigais, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-175c; 26-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Sasu, tribe: *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
— (Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a.
Satadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
Satagydae, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
Satalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Satama Sukura, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Satan: *see* Devil.
Satana, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Satanail (rel.) 4-119d.
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-157b.
Satanov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d.
SATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
—, agency, India 24-227d.
—, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
—, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-412b.
Satas, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Satavahana (dynasty) 7-911b.
Satawal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Sateen (fabric) 7-278c; 28-441a.
SATELLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 26-961b; 26-958a; solar system 2-815c, 25-357c; sun's action 2-806d; tidal friction 26-945a.
— (math.) 24-227d.
Satem group (of languages) 14-495a.
Satevo, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Satgaon, India 13-862a.
Sati, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
Sati (rite): *see* Suttee.
Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b.
Saticoy, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Saticula, It. 24-115a; 16-271c.
Satigny, Switz. 11-587b.
Sätila, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Satillieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 28-441a.
— **SPAR** 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-768d.
— stitch 19-339d.
SATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-306a, 4-918d.
— (of Andaman Is.): *see* Murraya exotica.
Satirae (Petronius) 21-334c; 16-265c; 23-500c.
SATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 2-34c; English 9-612a, 9-621a; Ennius 9-648b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Horace 13-690b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-611a; Persius 21-254d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 23-47c; Rutebeuf 23-937d; Spanish 25-584c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippée 17-932d; 11-127a; 24-229a; Passerat 20-886d.
Satiromastix (Dekker) 15-503b.
SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
— (theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
Satlaj, riv., India: *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Satmala, mts., India: *see* Ajanta.
SATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
Satnamis (caste) 3-930a.
Satniois, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Saton (measure) 28-484d.
Satoralja-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 26-1031d.
Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
SATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-682a.
SATRAE 24-230b.
Satranji (carpet) 5-394b.
SATRAP 24-230b; 21-208d.
—, tomb of the, Sidon 12-489b.
Satrap, Western (India): *see* Saka Satraps.
Satrapal coinage 19-903d.
Satrapea (myth.) 24-230c.
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of: *see* Filangieri.
Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
SATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-230d; 15-26 (B6); 23-623c.
—, It. (Campania) 24-230d.
Satro, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539d.
Satrokentae, tribe: *see* Satrae.
Satrunja, hill, India 20-635c.
Satrunjaya, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Sa-tsis-e Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Satskheni, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Satsop, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
SATSUMA, isls., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (F11).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 15-266b; Lu-chu Islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d.
"Satauma" (warship) 24-903b.
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Kaimon.
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
Satsumgrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Satta, cape, Jap.: *see* Satanomisaki.
Sattagydians, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
Sattarmukhi, riv., Gangea 14-382 (N9).
Sattasai (Hala) 22-253d.
Sattel, Switz. 18-835d.
Satteltelücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
Satterthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Satthwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Sattima, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Sattler, Josef 20-512a.
Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525c.
Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sattuara (of Malatia) 24-798a.
Sattur, India: *see* Satur.
Sattva 5-465c.
Satun, Malay Penin.: *see* Setul.
Satur, India 14-382 (G15).
Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c. *See also* Satire.
Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-50b.
— vapour 6-844d.
Saturation pressure 27-902c.
Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Saturday 2-798b; 4-988c; half holiday 26-398b.
— Club, Lond. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 19-562d.
Satureja Thymus 14-211a.
Saturiba (Indian chief) 10-544b.
SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 2-806a; rings 24-232b, 21-59a, 16-202b; satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-578d; mummers 18-966c; sacrifice 23-934b; wax models 28-430c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
Saturn Balcaranensis: temple 5-427a.
SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pavonia-minor 16-475a.
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 16-258a.
Saturniidae 16-475a; 16-466b; 16-467c; silk 25-101a.
Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 13-458d.
— (Gnostic leader): *see* Satornil.
— (usurper) 22-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius 8-405c; 27-156b.
—, **LUCIUS APPULEIUS** 24-233d; 23-638b.
Saturnius, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Saturnus: *see* Lead.
Satyasraya Dhruvaraja Indravarman 13-496b.
Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
Satyrinae 16-478b.
Satyrisci (myth.) 24-234d.
Satyrium 20-172b.
Satyro (painter): *see* Poelemberg.
SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a.
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c; 26-770a.
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Saualpe, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
Sauba ant (Oecodoma cephalotes) 4-444c; 18-497d.
Sauce (Nic.) 5-678 (C4).
—, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
Sauce-alone: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab: *see* King-crab.
Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette: *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Sauces, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
Sauchieburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-140c.
Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Sauconna, riv., Fr.: *see* Saône.
Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-110d.
Sauda (Urdu poet) 13-488b.
Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Saúde, Rio de Janeiro 23-355d.
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
—, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Sauerbronn, Karl Draia von 7-682d.
Sauerkraut 4-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
Sauerland sandstone: *see* Pön sandstone.
Saugatuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
Saugerties, N.Y. 19-598 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. 16-588d.
SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-450c.
—, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
—, isl., India: *see* Sagar.
Saugues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-172d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
Saui, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
SAUJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Sauji Bey 27-444b.
Saujon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauk, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (measure) 25-6a.
Sauka, pass, Asia: *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Saukeer, Wis.: *see* Oshkosh.
Saukira, bay, Arab. 2-264 (H5)
Saukorem, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Saukville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-374d; biblical accounts 20-614c, 24-122a; bracelet 4-359b; David 7-854b; election 24-120c; Endor witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-574b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Paul, St.
Saul (Handel) 12-915a.
Saul, Ire. 20-934a.
—, abbey, Ireland 8-458d.
Sauldre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F4); 16-926a; 6-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Saulles, G. W. de 18-2c; 19-907a.
Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Saulsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Saulseat, abbey, Scot. 25-983d.
Saulston, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Sault, François de Bonne, count of: *see* Lesdiguières.
—, Fr.: *see* Saut.
Sault, rapid, N.Am. 12-399b.
— au Cochon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
— au Cochon, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
— **SAINTE MARIE,** Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 20-114b.
— Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373c; 27-646a.
Saulx, Gaspard de: *see* Tavannes.
Saulx, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-746b.
Saulzais-le-Potier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Saumaise, Claude: *see* Salmasius, Claudius.
Saumal-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Saumarez, Henry de 16-864a.
—, **JAMES SAUMAREZ,** baron de 24-236d; 18-234c.
Saumarez, Austr. 19-538 (F2).
Saumatre, lake, W.I.: *see* Azuey.
SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 16-489b, 17-684a; treaty (1425) 2-683a; university 18-849a; wine 28-724b.
Saumurois, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Saunder, S. A. 21-525a.
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b; 22-728d.
—, Sir Edward 10-81a.
—, Richard (pseud.): *see* Franklin, Benjamin.
Saunders, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, isl., Atl.O. (Falk.Is.) 10-153a.
—, isl., Atl.O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-486 (H9).
— Co., Neb. 18-324 (H3).
Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James 24-237b.
—, **NICHOLAS** 24-237c.
Saunderson *v.* Piper (1839) 1-795a.
Saundersville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Saunemin, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
Sauppe, Hermann 14-628a.
Saupuru, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sauquoit, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Saura, riv., India 22-665b.
—, riv., Sah. 18-851 (F-G4); 23-1005a; 27-352c.
Saurasenl (lang.) 22-251c; 14-488c; 12-710a.
Saurastri (lang.) 12-710a.
Saurbaer, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger.: *see* Mittel Saurenbach.
Saurians 23-136b.
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135d.
—, Jacques 11-133c.
Sauro, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
Saurodontidae 26-544b.
Saurognathae 28-803b.
Sauromalus 16-825a.
— ater: *see* Chuck-walla.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Sauromatae, people: *see* Sarmatae.
Sauromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286d.
Sauropoda 23-145c.
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d; 21-360c.
Sauropterygia 23-144a; 23-142c; skull 23-142b.
Sauros, fountain, Crete 12-262a.
Saurothera 7-610b.
Sa-urr-hu-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6).
Saururae 20-325d; 20-322d.
Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-146a.
Sausmarez: *see* Saumarez.
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEdict de 24-238b; 18-938c; 1-748c.
—, Nicolas de 24-238b.
—, **NICOLAS THEODORE de** 24-238d; 4-302a.
Saussurea Lappa (Aucklandia Costus) 25-14a; 25-668a; 26-918b.
Saussurite 15-123d.
— gabbro 1-884d.
Saussy, Fr. 8-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-372a.
Sautchoo 25-694c.
Sauterne (wine) 28-722c.
Sauternes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 28-722c.
Sauteurs, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
Sautrey, William: *see* Sawtrey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-245b.
Sauvage, Nicholas 5-403d.
Sauvage, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
Sauvageot, Charles 19-63b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarde 21-380b.
Sauves, Charlotte de Fizes, baronne de: *see* Noirmoutiers, marquise de.
Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-778 (F5); 3-59d.
—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 3-493c.
—, causse, Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
— de-Guyenne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauveur, Joseph 25-458c.
Sauvignon (vine) 28-722d.
Sauxillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sauz, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
Sauzel-kalke 15-569d.
Sauzé-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Sauzon, dist., Fr. 3-697b.
Sava (archbp.) 24-691d; 24-696b.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
Sava, riv., Eur.: *see* Save.
Savage (family): *see* Rivers, earls.
—, **MINOT JUDSON** 24-239a; 27-597a.
—, **RICHARD** 24-239b; Johnson's *Life* 15-466a; lampoon writer 16-134c.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c; 17-203c.
Savage, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, harb., Can. 22-344d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, isl., S.Pac.O.: *see* Niué.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d; mythology 19-131d, 19-134b. *See also* Taboo, Totemism, &c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Station, Va.: battle (1862) 24-709a.
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (B1).
SAVAH, prov., Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (B1); 17-394b.
Saval, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-702d.
Savali, isl., Samoa 20-436 (N8); 24-115b; 17-627c.
Savala, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt., Pers.: *see* Savelan.
Savandrug, fort, India: *see* Savendrug.
Savanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Savanilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 3-431c; 6-703b.
SAVANNA 24-240a.
Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
SAVANNAH, Ga. 24-240a; 11-752 (E3); fire (1820) 10-402c; Wesley's work 28-528c.
Savannah, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 11-752 (E3); 25-500 (C4); 11-751c; Augusta dam 2-904d.
—, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Savannah: *see* Savanna.
"Savannah" (S.S.) 24-241a; 24-869b; 24-886a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannaket, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 16-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Savanne, Can. 20-114 (B1); 28-732c.
—, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
—, riv., Can. 28-732c.
Savant, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Savantvadi, state, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savaras, tribe 17-289b; 7-673b; 19-2c.
Savarese (priest) 20-69a.
Savaria, Aus.Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Savaric (bp. of Bath) 12-113b; 28-515a.
Savart, Félix: frequency measurement 25-445b; on liquid jets 5-270c; 25-456c; polarization analyser 21-937d.
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.
—, Félix 8-184c.
—, Servington: heliometer 13-224a.
Savast, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Savate (sport) 4-351d.
Savatthi, India: *see* Sravasti.
Save, dist., E.Af. 9-271b.
SAVE, riv., Aus.Hung. 24-241d; 3-4 (F4); 24-686 (B1); 23-648 (D2); length and basin area 9-909c (table); treaties concerning 4-284c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c.
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Sabi.
—, val., Aus. Hung.: *see* Posavina.
Savedge, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Saveh, prov., Pers.: *see* Savah.
Savei, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189c.
Savelli, Cencio: *see* Honorius III.
—, Jacopo: *see* Honorius IV.
—, Luca 23-673b.
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (B2).
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 10-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India 3-315c.
Saveni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Savensis, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-649 (D2).
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); deer park 7-925a; 17-740c.
Saverne, Als.Lor.: *see* Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts. 28-214c.
Savercock, Scot. 22-49a.
Saverton, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Savery, Iceland 10-7a.
—, Thomas 19-475d: water-raising engine 25-818d.
Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680c.
Saviano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a; 15-4 (A2); 9-341d.
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Savignies, Fr.: battle (1431) 28-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b; on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 5-737d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Savigny (order) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 24-243b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 24-243b; 27-185d.
— (of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
Savin, hill, Mass. 8-423d.
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.
— (tree): *see* Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Saving or learning, Method of (psychol.) 22-580b.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d; Canada 5-149d; Civil Service 6-414a; Germany 17-21a; Japan 15-195d; New South Wales 24-246a; Post Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-196b; U.S. 24-247a.
— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Savinian, St 27-320a; 24-648c.
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 8-952 (D5).
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D3-2); 2-161d.
Saviolo, Vincenzio 10-249c.
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 4-908c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow: *see* Spaskiya.
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892c.
Savi's vesicles 24-595d.
— warbler 28-317b.
Savitri (rel.) 13-503a.
Savniki, Montenegro 18-767 (B2).
Savo, It.: *see* Savona.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, riv., It. 5-122d.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-248c; 10-778 (H5); population 10-780a.
Savona (educationalist) 17-510b.
SAVONA, It. 24-248d: 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b; 10-536c; 14-905d.
—, Michele Jean 24-249b.
Savonburg, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Savonetti, Jean 12-102c.
Savonnerie carpet 5-395b.
Savonnette à vilains 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F. C.: *see* Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM Scovell 24-253d.
Savoureuse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-254d.
—, Boniface of: *see* Boniface.
Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, chapel, Lond. 16-942a; 24-130c.
—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5); 11-834 (hist. maps); 11-856; Burgundian conquest 24-254a; Catinat 5-534c; coinage 19-900c; Emmanuel Philibert 9-341b; France 11-162a, 11-167a, 15-57b; Frankish occupation 24-254a; German kings 24-254a; Inquisition 14-593a; Mazzini 15-50c; Royal Academy 1-103a; Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d; Turin as capital 15-42a; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-827a.
—, palace, Lond. 16-942a; 24-254b; hospital 13-287c; John of France 15-441d; sack (1381) 9-508a.
—, Civil order of: *see* Civil order of Savoy.
— Conference (1661) 22-261c; 24-827b.
— Declaration (1658) 6-933a; 17-884d; on excommunication 10-61d.
—, **HOUSE OF** 24-254a; 7-314b; 15-50d; genealogy 2-83c; Geneva 11-589c; Nice 19-647a: *see also* Nemours.
—, Order of 15-865c.
— schist (geol.) 27-630c.
— theatre, Lond. 8-533c; 12-10a; 12-610a.
Savran, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Savrassov (painter) 20-517d.
Savu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5); 26-74d.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5); 26-990c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
— Savu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E5); 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer): *see* Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.
SAW (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b; Egyptian 9-68d; 9-70b; engineering 27-18b; masonry 17-842a; surgical 26-132c.
Sawa, Pers. 5-40a.
Sawai Jai Singh: *see* Jai Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud.: *see* Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam: *see* Swankalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12); 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257b.
Sawara, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Saw-bill: *see* Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3); population 13-399b.
Sawbwaa (Shan title) 4-840d.
Sawdde, riv., Wales 5-355d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Saw-fish 22-930a; 24-595b.
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c; 13-431d; 14-197b; development 13-426a; mouth parts 14-177a (fig.); phylogeny 13-435b.
— (teuthredinidae) 8-897b; 24-257d; 14-179b; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.
— grass 10-9c.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard 4-710c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-73a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2); 28-935d.
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5-4); 28-922d.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
— Pit, N.Y.: *see* Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4); 14-276a.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-429b (fig.).
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953a.
Sawyer, J. R.: photographic process 21-493d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 24-258a; 25-615d.
Sawyer, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-263a; 3-492a.
—, **ANTOINE JOSEPH** 24-258b.
—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.
Sax, Switz. 24-4a.
Sax (weapon) 11-829b.
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b.
Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Saxa Rubra, fort, It.: *see* Prima Porta.
Saxaul 27-421b; 12-166b.
Saxa Vord, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
— (by-Lincoln), Lincs. 18-714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c; 1-841b.
—, **MAURICE**, comte de 24-258c; Austrian succession war 3-43b; infantry tactics 14-524b.
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. q11); 11-808d (table).
— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a; 24-260c.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip, prince of 16-461c.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, duchy, Ger. 24-259d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 11-808d (table); 11-879c; Ernest order 15-865a; legislature 20-980c.
— Coburg-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 24-260c.
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger. 9-135d; 24-262d.
— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Gotha, former duchy, Ger. 24-260d; 24-273a.
— Gotha-Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-259d.
Saxegothaea 12-762c; 12-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-717a; 23-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 13-460b; 24-261c; 24-259d.
— Jena, former duchy, Ger. 15-315d; 24-273a.
— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger.: *see* Lauenburg.
— Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— **MEININGEN**, duchy, Ger. 24-260d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. o11); 11-808d (table); 15-865a.
— Merseburg, former duchy, Ger. 18-174a; 24-270d.
— Neustädt, former duchy, Ger. 24-270d.
Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook: *see* Sissinghurst.
Saxerlücke, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saxe Romhild, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 23-953d; 23-953d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of 13-915a.
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. 26-664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta 9-40c.
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c.
—, Karl August, grand-duke of: *see* Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. p11); 11-808d (table); 24-273a; 15-865a.
— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. 28-500a.
— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-269a; 12-207d.
— Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. 28-966b; 24-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff.: *see* Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-258c; 9-892c.
Saxicava 16-124a.
— sand (geol.) 22-725d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a.
Saxicola oenanthe: *see* Wheatear.
Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-264a.
— sarmentosa: *see* Mother of thousands.
— umbrosa: *see* London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-263d (fig.); 13-772b; distribution 21-779a, 1-753a; fruit 11-255d; leafbuds 16-327a.
Saxkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2); 26-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b; 26-684a.
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de: *see* Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b; on Vikings 28-64d; 8-40a.
Saxon, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-839b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture 2-401c, arch 2-344a; doorway 8-421a; towers 27-110a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-108 (C4).
Saxon chrysolite 6-320c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

Saxonian group **21**-177b; **11**-670c.
Saxonite **21**-148c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. **25**-958b.
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) **9**-601d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. **26**-902a; **18**-84d; **4**-420d.
— pound: *see* Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) **5**-297c.
SAXONS **24**-264d; **11**-831d foll.; **19**-413d; early seats and migrations **24**-267a, **11**-234a, **8**-28a; English, relation to **9**-588c, **2**-33b; language **11**-779c, **8**-717b, **8**-195b; laws **11**-776a; literature **11**-784a; religion **26**-684a foll., **24**-267c. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. **24**-265c.
Saxonum, Lex **11**-776a; **9**-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. **10**-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. **24**-265b; **11**-808 (D3); army **2**-621b; coinage **19**-902b; education **8**-964d; forests **10**-650c; franchise **28**-217a; geology **11**-807b, **8**-124d, **21**-177c (table); housing **13**-826b; income tax **14**-358a; industries **21**-26b, **7**-296d; orders of knighthood **15**-864d; penal system **22**-368d; population **11**-808d.
—: *History* **24**-267a; **11**-832b; authorities **11**-898c, **16**-181b; (maps) **11**-831, **11**-856, **22**-524; electoral rights **12**-208a; Henry the Lion **11**-841a foll., **13**-294a; Northern war: *see* that title; rebellion (1073-88) **13**-275c; reformation **23**-13d, **11**-854a foll., **15**-458b; Saxon emperors **11**-834b foll., **13**-273b, **20**-372d; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; Thirty Years' War **15**-459a; Vienna, congress of **28**-55b; War of 1866 **24**-710a; Wettin dynasty **28**-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. **24**-273b; **11**-808 (C2-D3); **11**-900a.
Saxony wheel **25**-686b.
SAXOPHONE **24**-273d.
Saxotromba **24**-258c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher **25**-632c; **7**-924d.
—, J.: dynamo **8**-767b.
Saxton, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace **8**-46c.
—, Horace Emile **24**-275b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **24**-274b.
— (**JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON** **24**-275b.
—, Thomas **19**-498d.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. **24**-276a; **11**-204 (G3); **24**-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): *see* Say-Barrua agreement.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. **7**-736d.
—, tribe **24**-593c.
Say (ceremony) **17**-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) **24**-276a; **25**-143a; costume **14**-418b; in Madras **17**-289c; rule in Delhi **14**-402b.
Sayades, Turk. **14**-215b.
Sayak, tribe **15**-828b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. **24**-276b; **25**-10 (E-F3); **18**-711b; boundary **2**-741b; vegetation **28**-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) **17**-284b; **24**-177c.
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) **13**-492d.
Sayang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ.As. **28**-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) **18**-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud.): *see* Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) **24**-276a; **24**-643a.
Saybolt's Electric tester **21**-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. **24**-276b; **6**-952 (F4); **6**-955c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Jetties, isls., Conn. **6**-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) **24**-276c; **6**-956b.
— Point, Conn. **6**-952 (F4); **24**-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY **24**-276d; **7**-631d; biblical criticism **3**-864c; date-reckoning system **3**-109a; Hittite discoveries **13**-535b, **13**-538b; Meroe ruins **18**-172c.
—, B. J.: photographic process **21**-490b.
Sayda, Ger. **6**-528a.
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord **9**-516a.
— **AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes**, 1st viscount **24**-277a.
— and Sele law case **1**-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo **4**-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Sayer, Anthony **11**-84b.
—, **JAMES** **24**-277b; **5**-332b.
—, Thomas A. **18**-630b.
SAYERS, TOM **24**-277c.
—, Capt. (sailor) **18**-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford **8**-61b.
Sayings of the Lord: *see* Logia.
Saylesville, R.I. **23**-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. **22**-542a.
Saynite **4**-9d.
Sayori **15**-163c.
Saypan, isl., N.Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3); **17**-707d.
Saypo, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Pa. **24**-277c; **21**-106 (I-K2).
Sayreton, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. **3**-815a.
Sayula, Mex. **15**-131d.
—, lake, Mex. **15**-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5); **16**-982d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— **AHMAD KHAN, SIR** **24**-277d; **13**-490d; **14**-418c.
Sayyidwala, India **14**-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. **4**-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) **23**-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
Sb (chem.): *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. **24**-278a; **1**-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun. **1**-360b.
Sbiera, I. G. **23**-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.): *see* Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot. geology **9**-269c.
Scab (American term) **25**-1034b.
— (orange disease) **20**-149d.
SCABBARD **24**-278b.
— fish: *see* Trichiuridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) **24**-278b.
— hammer **17**-842a.
SCABIES **24**-278b; **28**-191b; in animals **18**-619b, **25**-13b.
Scabinus **7**-20d; Dutch **19**-414d, **4**-180a; English **16**-966b; Frankish **10**-908d.
Scabiosa: *see* Scabious.
— atropurpurea **13**-767a.
— caucasica **13**-767c.
— succisa **25**-877c.
Scabious **26**-487a; fruit **11**-256d; inflorescence **10**-557a, **10**-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaeorum **18**-708d.
Scacchia **16**-123a.
Scaenici, ludi **8**-493d; **14**-634d.
Scaër, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Scaeurgus **5**-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS **24**-278b.
—, Publius Mucius **24**-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) **24**-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) **24**-278d.
Scafati, It. **15**-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. **24**-279a; **9**-412 (I. B4); geology **9**-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **24**-279a; geology **9**-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING **24**-279b; **17**-842b.
Scafhusun, Switz.: *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group **7**-416c.
Scagliose **10**-587b.
Scaglioso, mt., It. **17**-878b.
Scaife, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Scais, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Scala (family): *see* Scaligeri.
Scala, Gr. **12**-424 (D4); **5**-684d.
—, Patmos **20**-929a.
—, bay, Patmos **20**-929a.
—, opera house, Milan **18**-439d.
Scala (anat.) **8**-793a; reptiles **23**-161b.
Scalabrinia **16**-791d.
Scala media **8**-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. **24**-282c; **2**-760 (B4).
Scalar **27**-962d; **1**-614c.
Scalaria **11**-516b; **17**-508a.
Scalariform thickening **21**-735b.
Scalariidae **11**-516b.
Scalasaig, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **6**-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr.: *see* Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) **27**-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4); **28**-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (dict.) **24**-282d.
Scaldia **16**-123a.
Scaldicetus **5**-774d.
Scaldisian group **21**-847c; **11**-670a.
— sands **21**-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-944d.
Scalds (pathol.): *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
SCALE (dict.) **24**-282d.
— (music) **13**-3a; **25**-404a; **17**-179a; Debussy **7**-906d; diatonic **25**-443a; French **25**-448c; Greek **19**-73b; Indian **24**-181d; medieval **11**-450a.
— (shoulder piece) **9**-666d.
— (weighing): *see* Weighing machines.
— (zool.) **24**-282d; butterflies **16**-466a; mammals **17**-522a.
Scalea, It. **15**-4 (E5).
Scalo di Fraële, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. **16**-91b.
SCALE INSECT **24**-283a; **13**-262b (figs.), **8**-898a; development **13**-428d; galls **11**-424c; malpighian tubes **13**-259b (fig.).
Scalene triangle **27**-258b.
Scalenohedral class **7**-577b.
Scalenohedron **7**-580b (fig.); **7**-570b.
Scalenus muscle **19**-53d.
Scales, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Scales of Notation: *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone **24**-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Scalford, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus **9**-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS **24**-234a; Casaubon **5**-442a; epigram of **4**-715a; Julian Period invented **6**-312c.
—, **JULIUS CAESAR** **24**-283a; on epigrams **9**-690b.
Scaligerana **1**-992c.
Scaligeri (family) **27**-1006c; **7**-802c; tombs **27**-1035, **18**-209b.
Scaling, William **3**-482a **20**-351b.
Scaling ladder: *see* Scale.
Scalino, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745b.
Scallabis, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Scallion **20**-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) **3**-482d.
Scallop, cave, Scot.: *see* Clam-shell cave.
—, mt., Vt., **19**-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) **13**-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854d.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-855a.
Scaloccio (dict.) **19**-936c.
Scalops **28**-1012b.
— aquaticus **14**-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. **4**-438c.
SCALP (anat.) **24**-286a.
— (fish) **19**-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); geology **27**-62h.
—, sound, Scot. **25**-206c.
Scalpel **26**-132c.
Scalpellum **26**-906a.
— rostratum **3**-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) **10**-552a.
SCALPING **24**-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878c.
Scaly anteater: *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: *see* Anomaluridae.
Scalzo, convent, Florence: frescoes **1**-969d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete **27**-317a.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3); **27**-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus): *see* Helenus.
Scamell: *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES **24**-287a.
Scammon, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
Scammonium **24**-287b.
SCAMMONY **24**-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo **28**-20d; **2**-409a; **20**-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) **24**-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) **10**-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) **24**-287c.
Scandalum magnatum **24**-287c; **16**-535c; statutes against **24**-578d.
Scandent stem **25**-875b.
SCANDERBEG **24**-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. **12**-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E2).
—, territ. **23**-648 (D1); *see also* Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) **22**-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, Isle of (geol.) **15**-568a.
Scandinavian art: **24**-289a foll.; **24**-290a (Plates); brooches **4**-642d; carving **24**-492d; embroidery **9**-312 (Pl. III. fig. 12); plate **21**-800c; wood carving **28**-792b (Pl. II.).
— **CIVILIZATION** **24**-287d; bronze age **2**-351a, **2**-583a; Celts in **5**-611b; Christianity **18**-584c; mythology **19**-141d, **10**-401b, **8**-739d; oath **19**-940d; Runic monuments **23**-852a; Thule identification **26**-898a. For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— **LANGUAGES** **24**-291a; **26**-673b; dictionaries **8**-193d; English place-names **9**-418a; geographical terms **26**-188c.
— System (liquor law): *see under* Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type **27**-541a.
— Seven Years' War (1562-70) **8**-32a; **26**-201a; **27**-300c; **11**-51a.
SCANDIUM **24**-298d; compounds **24**-298d; **6**-47b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanfs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanian epoch **12**-59b.
— war (1675-78) **26**-204d; **15**-544a.
Scaniornis **3**-970c.
Scanlan, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Scanlen, Thomas C. **5**-248b; **5**-242c.
Scanlon, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: *see* Honorius II (pope).
Scanno, It. **15**-4 (D4).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D4); climate **15**-6a.
Scansano, It. **12**-618c.
Scansores **20**-320a.
Scansorius muscle **19**-57b.
Scantic, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
Scantillon **24**-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) **24**-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **22**-48d.
— Flow, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (E-F1); **20**-279c.
Scapania **4**-704b.
Scapanus **28**-1012b.
— townsendi **14**-641a.
Scape (bot.) **10**-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies **26**-726d; Jewish ceremony **2**-875b, **23**-983a, **8**-8a; sin-eater **25**-147a.
"Scapegoat" (Holman Hunt) **13**-937d.
Scaphander **11**-521c; **11**-517b.
Scaphandridae **11**-521c.
Scapharca inflata **15**-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae **8**-878d.
Scaphiopus **28**-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus: *see* Shovel-head.
Scaphites **5**-694a; **5**-686d; anaptychus **5**-693b.
Scaphium **16**-466a.
Scaphoid bone **25**-176a.
Scapholeberis mucronata **9**-657c.
SCAPHOPODA **24**-299a; **18**-669d; **18**-675b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa: *see* Haplospora globosa.
Scaphula **16**-122b.
Scapin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Scapoer Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE **24**-300b.
Scappling: *see* Scabbling.
Scappoose, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. **16**-270b.
Scaptini, people **16**-270a.
Scaptochirus **6**-170c.
Scaptonyx piscicauda: *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: Brigantes **4**-566a; Chester **6**-108d; Segontiaci **5**-361b; Wales **28**-261d.
Scapula (anat.) **25**-175b.
Scapular nerve **19**-399d.
Scapulomancy **8**-333a.
Scapus (papyrus) **20**-744d.
Scar, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
SCARAB **24**-301a; **5**-708d; Cretan and Aegean **11**-564d; cutting of **16**-195d; Etruscan **9**-858d, **11**-566b; Graeco-Phoenician **11**-562 (Pl. I.); sealing **24**-539a.
Scarabaeidae: *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus **6**-673c; Baalzebub identified with **3**-641c; for Egyptian symbol: *see* Scarab.
— pillularius **3**-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b; geology **4**-959c.
Scaraboid **11**-565a; **24**-539c.
Scarabus **11**-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. **15**-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) **24**-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **15**-565c.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Scarboro, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5); **17**-439b.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Scarborough, earls of **24**-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. **28**-544 (C4); **25**-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. **24**-301d; **9**-412 (I-H4); Freemasons' Lodge **11**-83d; Gaveston **9**-499c; geology **28**-931d; Harald Haardraada **12**-935a; Henrietta Maria **3**-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) **8**-507d; sea-wall **22**-955d.
— limestone group **20**-119c.
Scarcies, Great, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B4); **25**-54c.
—, Little, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C4); **25**-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Scardona, Aus. **3**-4 (D5); **23**-648 (D2); **7**-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: *see* Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Scarf (cloth) **7**-277d.
SCARF (costume) **24**-302b; academic **23**-415a; Church of England **25**-954d.
— (joint) **5**-387a; **24**-302c; weld **28**-501a, **10**-664d.
Scarfing machine **24**-962c.
Scarf skin: *see* Epidermis
Scargill, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Scaridae: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Scariff, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Scarification **1**-247d.
Scarifier: *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica: *see* Ghica, Scarlat.
Scarlatina: *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO **24**-302c; **8**-694d; songs **25**-406c.
—, **DOMENICO** **24**-303a; sonatas **25**-394b.
Scarlet (optician): telescopes **26**-560a.
Scarlet, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, pt., I. of M. **17**-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) **24**-303c.
— berried elder **9**-166b.
— crested fly-catcher **18**-320d.

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) 24-303c.
— grosbeak: see Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis 14-218d.
— maple 17-664c.
— oak 19-934c.
— rod 15-861a.
— runner 3-573b; 16-381a.
— 3R (dyeing) 8-746b.
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: see Abinger.
—, SIR JAMES YORKE 24-304c.
—, Robert 21-297c.
Scarlet tanager 26-394a.
— weaver 1-120b.
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scarmclate, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Scarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525c.
Scarp (geog.) 11-633a; fault-scarp 10-208a.
Scarpa, Antonio 1-936b; 18-832b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: see Carpathus.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de 17-643c.
Scarpa's foramina 25-197c.
— shoe 6-568b.
— triangle 19-57a; 1-942b.
Scarpellino 24-488c.
Scarpe, riv., Fr. 8-439c; peat obtained 20-883a.
Scarpheia, Gr.: battle (146 B.C.) 18-258b.
Scarriff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Scarron, Françoise: see Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, PAUL 24-304d; epithalamia of 9-705b.
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th baron 7-665a.
Scarsdale, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, dist., Derby. 8-72b.
Scaethebnrg, Yorks.: see Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derby.: see Matlock.
Scar-tissue 1-74c; 20-921 (Pl. III. figs. 32-35): see also Granulation.
Scarturus 23-441c.
Scarus 20-864d.
Scar Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Scat (dict.) 27-556b.
Scatari, isl., Can. 19-831 (E1).
Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scatterwood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Scattery, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 14-743b; Vikings 14-766a.
Scaneni, Rnm. 23-826 (B2).
SCAUP 24-305b; 21-872b; in British Columbia 4-599a.
Scauri, It. 10-668c.
—, prom., It. 10-668b.
Scaur limestone: see Mountain limestone.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) 24-305b; autobiography of 16-260b.
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-305c.
—, QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-305d.
Scavager (dict.) 24-305d.
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a; 25-206b.
SCAVENGER 24-305d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a; 27-75c.
Scaw, The, cape, Den.: see Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb.: see Scafell.
Scazon: see Cheliambic verse.
Sceaf (Danish king) 3-759d.
Sceaftesbyrig, Dorset: see Shaftesbury.
Scealding stool: see Cucking stools.
Sceatta (coin) 19-898b; 4-593d.
Sceaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 5-753b.
Sceberras, mt., Malta 27-863c; 17-507c.
Scelidotherium 19-112d.
Sceloglaux novae-zealandiae (Morepork of New Zealand) 12-164d.
Sceloporus 16-825a.
Scemiophris (queen): see Sebeknefru.
Scena (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenarie 24-306a; 8-504d.
SCENE (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenedesmus 1-596b.
Scenella 5-87c.
Scene-painting (theatrical) 26-733d; 20-492c.
Scenery (natural) 11-632d; 11-671a; advertisements 1-240b.
— (stage) 24-306a; 26-735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Scènes de la Vie de Bohème (Murger) 19-34d.
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 9-276a.
Scenopinus fenestralis: see Black window-fly.
SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.
— gland 17-522b.
— spray 20-41b.
Scepastus pachyrhyncholdes 18-497c.
Scephrus (myth.) 14-26b.
Scepsis, Asia M. 14-628d; 27-316a; 16-546b.
Sceptical Chemist (R. Boyle) 4-355b; 6-34c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) 24-306b; 16-904b; Aenesidemus 1-257d; Agrippa 1-425a; Arcesilaus 2-342b; Augustine, St 2-907d; Carneades 1-106c; Descartes 5-414b; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Hamilton and Mansel 26-756c; Hegel 13-205b; Herbart 13-336a; Hume 13-882d, 24-308b; Indian influence on Greek 12-754a; Kant 24-308c, 15-665a foll.; Locke 16-850d; medicine, early 18-43b; Megarian school 18-77a; Metrodorus 13-300a; Pyrrho 22-696d; Sextus Empiricus' history 24-751b; Socratic doubt 25-335c; Wisdom Literature 28-751b.
SCEPTRE 24-309b; 7-230d; 14-722b; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 1)
— quartz 22-716d.
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) 24-309b.
Scera (star): see Sirius.
Scerscen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Scesaplana, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-745d.
Sceukia, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d; 11-122c.
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Schaal, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Schabe, isth., Ger. 23-822b.
Schabzieger (cheese) 12-78c.
Schächen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, Unter, Switz.: see Unter Schächen.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Graf von 24-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. 24-310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-310a; 24-500c.
—, Rudolph 24-310a.
Schaeberle, John Martin 8-890b; 5-183d.
Schaefferstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Schaerbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.
Schafberg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) 26-242 (I2).
— Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3); 14-866d.
Schafbücheljoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Schäfer, E. A. 2-109d; artificial respiration 8-594d; 3-693d.
—, H. 9-846b.
Schafer, N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Schäferberg, mt., Ger. 12-114b.
Schäferpfeife 3-204b.
Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.
—, PHILIP 24-311a; 6-330d.
Schäffer, J. C. 20-302d.
—, Melchior 28-985d.
Schaffer, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Schaffer's acid (chem.) 19-168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-312a; 26-242 (F1); bridge 4-534d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c; 26-242 (F1).
—, Falls of, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-311c.
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.
Schaffner, L. 1-682d.
—, Max 7-106b.
Schafman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Schafstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schagen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Schaghticoke, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Schalch, Andrew 28-819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.
Schalenblende (zinc) 4-57b.
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schalkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
Schalker slates (geol.) 8-125d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d; 6-317b.
Schaller, W. T. 8-667a.
Schaller, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Schalmey: see Shawm.
Schalstein 27-364c; 8-129b.
Schambelen, Switz. 15-570b.
Schams, val. Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609c.
Schanck, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d; 11-808 (E3).
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a; 8-43c.
Schanfigg, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c.
Schangnau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schänis, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schanolt, Colembo 25-919a.
Schappe 25-106a.
Schapsticker 25-291b.
Schard, Simon 13-530c.
Schardam, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Schärding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.
Scharff, Anton 24-514d; 18-2c.
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-233c.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b; 19-222a; 25-753c.
"Scharnhorst" (warship) 24-912a.
Scharnitz, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schartenfluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Schässburg: see Segesvár.
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. 10-238c.
Schatzalp, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf 1-748d.
Schaubert (architect) 2-840c.
Schaudinn, F.: centrosome 7-715d; coccidia 6-615d, 6-617b; diffuse nucleus 3-159c; foraminifera 10-636a, 22-486a; malarial parasites 12-806d; spirochaete obermeieri 23-58c; syphilis 20-787d, 19-431a; trypanosomes 27-341d.
Schaudinnella 12-560c.
Schaudinnia arctica 25-726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Schauenburg, Ger.: see Schaumburg.
Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard 19-741d; 17-923c.
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger. 24-336b; 13-410d.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-314a; 11-808 (B2-3 & G1); 22-343c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-129a; 3-788c.
Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. 22-308c.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions 13-590d.
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) 20-571a; 13-524a; 14-313a.
Schede, Paul 11-789b.
Schedel, Francis: see Teldy, Francis.
SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b; 6-47d; ammonia 1-361b; Gallic acid 11-418a; light, chemical action of 21-495c; phosphorus preparation 21-478d; photography 21-485b.
Scheele's green 7-110b; 2-652d.
SCHEELITE 24-315a; 2-953a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a; 24-500a; Shakespeare statue 24-789 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
—, Thomas 24-315b.
Scheemda, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Grosse, mt., Alps: see Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: see Kammlücke.
Schefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order): see Compassion, order of.
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR von 24-315c; 11-797a.
Scheffel (measure) 28-493c.
SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b; 19-425d.
Schefferite 22-696a; 8-289a.
Scheggia, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, pass, It. 2-161d.
Schei (geologist) 21-952d.
Scheibbs, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Scheibler, C. B. W. 3-827c.
—, Johann Heinrich 25-447c.
Scheid, Kaspar 10-425c.
Scheidegg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 24-395b.
Scheidt, K.: see Scheid, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Scheil, V. 3-101b.
Scheiner, Christoph 5-107a.
—, Julius 28-132c; 21-517a.
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Scheit, K.: see Scheid, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazènes 24-316b; 11-129b.
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde), riv., Eur. 24-316c; 3-668 (C1); 13-588 (A3); dredging 23-383d, 8-568b; open to commerce (1792) 11-162a; oyster fishery 20-127c; toll, abolition attempted 16-106c; Viking centre 28-64a.
"Scheldt I." (dredger) 8-568c.
"Scheldt II." (dredger) 8-568c.
"Scheldt III." (dredger) 8-568c.
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric 24-316d.
Scheleschyrche, Scot.: see Selkirk.
Schelfsandstein 15-766b; 27-260b.
Schelhorn's Bible: see *Bamberg Bible*.
Schell, Adolf von 2-689b.
Schellbourne, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Schellburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Schell City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Schellenberg, J. R. 19-43d.
Schellenberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) 25-602b.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d; 18-231c; 16-916b; aesthetics 1-286c; Boehme compared 4-113d; Coleridge influenced 6-680d; devil, view of 8-123a; evolution 10-28b, 28-1028d; Fichte's criticism 10-315c; German literature 11-793d; Hegel 13-201c, 13-200c; Jacobi 15-116b; natural philosophy 20-55c, 18-864b; pantheism influenced 20-683b.
—, KAROLINE 24-319b; 24-317b.
Schelly: see Gwyniad.
Schema (epistemology) 24-319c; 15-669d.
SCHEME (dict.) 24-319c.
Schemnitz, Hung.: see Selmeczbánya.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Schenck, C. C. 25-629a.
—, F. E. 24-506b.
—, F. R. 6-883b; 21-480a.
—, Robert B. 10-486d.
Schenck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F4-3).
Schendyla 8-673a.
Schene, Sur.: see Richmond.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 24-319d; 19-596 (F-G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Schenevus, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a; 8-383d.
—, Lambert 18-629d.
Schenkendorf, M. von 11-794a.
Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. 21-679b.
Schepel (weight) 28-493d.
Schepenen: see Scabinus.
Schepping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate) 26-618a.
Scheppmansdorf (Rooibank), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Scheremetjev: see Sheremetev.
Schérer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph 11-184d; 11-194c.
—, EDMOND HENRI Adolphe 24-320c; 11-150d; 10-896c; 13-868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d; 21-434b.
Schererville, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Scheria, isl., Gr.: identification 7-145c.
Scherl, August 17-21a.
Schernberg, Dietrich 11-787c.
Scherner, K. A. 8-562b.
Scherno degli Dei, Lo (F. Bracciolini) 4-358b.
Scherpe, Johann 24-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
Scherweiler, Ger.: battle (1525) 17-11a.
Scherzingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
SCHERZO 24-321b.
Scheschta (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schestakov, P. J. 14-111a.
Schetky, John Alexander 24-322a.
—, JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-322a.
Scheubelius, Johann 1-619a.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b; 11-647a.
Scheur, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste 10-882c; 10-883a.
Scheuss, riv., Switz: see Suze.
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. 24-322c; 13-588 (B2).
Schevez (archbp. of St Andrews) 24-441a.
Scheviakovella 9-389b.
Scheybl, Johann: see Scheubelius, Johann.
Scheyern, Ger.: treaty, 1532 8-615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d; Eusapia Palladino 25-707c; galactic plane 25-792c; Mars 17-763c; Mercury, rotation 18-154c; Venus, rotation 27-1013b.
Schiavenza 15-11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-366b.
Schickhardt, W. 17-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; 19-418d.
Schiefer 24-327d.
Schieferspath: see Slate-spar.
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c; 11-760a.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 24-414d; 17-838a.
Schiel: see under Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) 17-1012b.
Schiemann, Theodor 1-559d.
Schiermonnikoog, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— palace, Ferrara, 10-283b.
Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
—, Robert 6-12b.
Schifferstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Schildberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schildburgers 12-271a.
Schilder-Schuldner (Russ. general) 21-838d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Schildpad, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Schildpadden, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Schilf-Glaserz: see Freieslebenite.
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPtista von 24-323d.
Schillehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schiller, F. C. S. 18-248b.
—, J. C. FRIEDRICH VON 24-324a; 11-792b; aesthetics 10-359b; Bürger criticized 4-813a; elegiac verse defined 9-253a; German drama 8-541c; Goethe 24-325a, 12-185a; Heribert von Dalberg 7-763a; Hölderlin 13-583a; monuments 3-787a, 6-120d.
—, Julius 7-13b.
—, Yvette: see Guilbert.
Schiller (min.) 8-156b.
Schiller; law case 24-98b.
Schillerization 8-156b; 5-947d.
Schiller-spar: see Bastite.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. 17-98a.
Schilling, Diebold 26-263c.
—, Johannes 24-500d.
Schill, mt., Switz. 26-247 (D2).

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or Hans 24-326b.
Schiltfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
—, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schiltron (dict.) 2-597d.
Schilz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schima Noronhae 15-288a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-727d.
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
Schimper, A. F. W. 21-760d; 21-762c; 21-777c.
—, W. P. 18-864c.
Schimpf und Ernst (T. Pauli) 11-787b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-739d.
—, Emil 20-512d.
Schinder-Hannes 4-564c.
Schindylesis 15-483b.
Schinkel, Herman 8-722a.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 24-327a; 2-428c.
Schinus Molle: *see* Pepper tree.
Schinzla 21-756a.
Schinznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 18-521a.
Schio, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Schiödte, J. C. 6-669a.
Schipperke (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henri 23-1005b.
—, JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c; 13-359a; Augustine 2-909a.
— Act (1714) 9-544c.
Schismate, De (Santarelli) 23-491b.
Schism of the East and West, Great: *see* Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistes 24-327d.
— à calymènes 20-237a.
— de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
— des Grisons: *see* Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocephalus 26-412d.
Schistocera americana 13-427b.
Schistopleurum: *see* Glyptodon.
Schistostega 4-707c.
Schistostomum haematobium 27-240a; 27-243b; 27-241c.
SCHISTS (petrology) 24-327c; 11-656b.
Schivelbein, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews): *see* Schevez.
Schizaea 22-611d.
— pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaeaceae 22-611d; 22-606c; geological range 20-544a, 20-533a.
Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
— pinnatus 13-767a.
Schizobrachium 11-522a.
Schizocarp 11-255d.
Schizochiton 6-250c; 6-248c (fig.).
Schizocladium 14-146a.
Schizocoel 21-709d.
Schizocystis 12-560b.
Schizodentalium 24-300a.
Schizodus 16-122b.
— schlotheimii 21-177c.
Schizogamy 5-793d.
Schizoglossa 11-526c.
Schizognathae 3-960d; 20-323a.
Schizogony 22-488a; Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarines 12-558a; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
Schizogregarinae 12-557c; 12-558b; 12-560b.
Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
Schizomycetes: *see* Bacteria.
Schizonemertini 19-364a; brain 19-365c (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) 20-543a; 20-541c.
— lanigera (zool.): *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocyte 6-617a.
Schizopetalon walkeri 13-767a.
Schizopetalum 10-564a.
Schizophyta 21-728d; 1-593d; 3-156d.
Schizopoda 17-458b; affinities 17-457b; brood-pouch 7-558d; carapace 7-555a; fossil forms 7-560b; maxillipeds 7-556c; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-561b; respiratory organs 7-556c.
Schizoporella 22-42d.
Schizoproctidae 9-659d.
Schizopteris 21-177c.
Schizorhinal 3-960c.
Schizorrhis 27-102b.
— concolor: *see* Grey touraco.
Schizosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Schizosiphonia: *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax 13-474d.
Schizotreta 20-237c.
Schkeuditz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Schkölen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schkopp, von (general) 28-835c.
Schlachten (people) 28-70b.
Schladenbach, Ger. 28-505c.
Schlafli, L. 1-628a.
Schlagendorf (Szaloki-Csúcs), mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Schläger (weapon) 26-272c; 10-252a.
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) 24-328b.
—, Adolf 24-328b; 15-686b.
SCHLAN (Slané), Aus. 24-328d; 3-4 (C1).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-328d; 11-808 (II. 1-m8); 18-518d.
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Schlappinerjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-746a.
Schlater, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Schlatter, Michael 23-24b.
Schlatterville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
— See, lake, Ger. 25-90b.
Schlawe, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schlayer, Johannes 28-859a.
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILhelm von 24-328d; 11-793c; 27-186a; ballad 2-492b; canzone 5-224b; Grimm 12-600d.
—, Caroline: *see* Schelling, Karoline.
—, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) 24-329d.
—, Friedrich 14-495d.
—, Hermann 13-386d; 20-310c.
—, JOHANN ELIAS 24-329b; 11-790d.
—, K. W. FRIEDRICH VON 24-329c; 11-793c.
Schlegelerbund (1367) 26-176d.
Schlei, inlet, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 24-334b.
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a; 21-430c; 4-785a.
—, W. 7-714b.
Schleicher Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b; 7-710c; 7-714a; variation 27-906d.
Schleiden, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Schleierfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDrich D. E. 24-330c; 11-793d; devil, views on 8-123a; immortality 14-337c; logic 16-914c; theology 26-782b, 26-784a, 8-385a.
Schleimpilze: *see* Mycetozoa.
Schleins, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Schleisinger, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Schleitheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
SCHLEIZ, Ger. 24-334b; 11-808 (III. p11).
Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-747b; geology 27-259d.
Schlesische Zeitung 19-579b.
SCHLESWIG, Ger. 24-334b; 8-24 (B4); cathedral carving 26-794b; convent 24-13d, 5-192a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Beck-Glücksburg 24-336c.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. 24-334c; 8-24 (B4); 22-524 (hist. map); 24-335c; Angles 2-18d; Danish agitators expelled (1899) 8-39a; Gottorp possessions 3-806a, 3-807c; Saxons 24-264d; union with Denmark (1533) 8-32b.
— Holstein Bible Society 3-907b.
— HOLSTEIN QUESTION 24-335b; 9-940d; Dannewerk 7-810b; Germany 11-867a, 11-871a, 4-6d; Great Britain 9-571a; Russia 5-526; war of 1864 18-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 28-838d.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg 20-72d.
Schleswig-Sonderburg 24-336c.
— Augustenburg: *see* Augustenburg.
Schlettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4).
Schleuse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-594c.
Schley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. 28-178a.
Schlick, Arnold 21-661b.
—, Franz, count von 14-918a; 15-693d.
—, O. 24-939c.
Schlickenthaler: *see* Joachimsthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-353d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-245a; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.
Schlieper and Baum's process 26-700c.
Schlier (geol.) 13-895d; 18-565b.
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz.: *see* Grosser Schlieren.
Schlinig, pass: *see* Sursass.
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlittgen, Hermann 5-334c.
Schlittli (sledge) 6-603c.
Schlitz, Friedrich von 8-389d.
Schlobach, W. 20-508c.
Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schloditten, Ger. 10-100d.
Schloenbachia 5-694a.
Schloesing, J. T. 21-750a; 3-164d; 14-365a.
Schloifer, Lieut. 26-397c.
Schlömilch, Oscar 3-822d; 9-205d.
Schloppe, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlör, Balthasar 25-36a.
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) 4-696d.
—, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
—, mt., Ger. 11-92d.
Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-182a; tomb 9-342b.
—, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 24-342a.
—, J. G. 12-182a; 16-431c.
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. 19-635a; 22-66a.
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.
Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Schlotheimia angulata 15-569b.
Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDwig von 24-342c.
—, Christian 24-342d.
—, Dorothea 24-342d.
—, Karl von 24-342d.
—, Kurd von 24-342d.
Schluch, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Schlucht, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 28-214c.
Schlüchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schluckenau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
SCHLUSSELBURG, Russ. 24-343a; 23-872 (D7); steamer service 16-61c; surrendered to Sweden (1617) 26-202b.
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.
Schlutius, J. 19-715a.
Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-536d.
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-343a; 11-808 (III. o11); 13-410c; forest 9-752a.
—, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Schmalkalden.
—, League of 11-854a; 11-855b; 4-128b; 21-388d.
—, Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
Schmalleningken, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
Schmalzöl 22-900c.
Schmarda, L. K. 3-972c.
Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schmecks, Hung.: *see* Tatrafüred.
Schmeisser, J. G. 27-276b.
Schmeltau, Colonel 17-648c.
Schmelz (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; 3-17b.
—, Philippe Charles: anthropological discoveries 2-115a, 8-407d.
Schmid, Christian Friedrich 8-430b.
—, Erasmus: *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-264c.
Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl: earth air current observations 17-382b; on declination 17-377a.
—, Alfred (caricaturist) 5-335d.
—, A.: photosphere theory 26-90b.
—, Bernhardt: *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 14-427d.
—, Conrad 10-464a.
—, Erich 26-613b.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28-51c.
—, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
—, Georga 18-593a; Hottentot mission 5-238d, 13-806c.
—, HEINRICH JULIAN 24-343d.
—, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
—, Johannes (philologist) 14-497d.
—, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-689d.
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-916a.
—, KARL VON 24-344a.
—, O. E. 11-799a.
—, WILHELM ADOLF 24-344b.
—, W. (engineer) 25-829c.
Schmidtheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 4-689d.
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-333c.
Schmidt's sand pump 8-566a.
Schmiecha, riv., Ger. 8-842c.
Schmied, Erasmus 6-831d.
Schmiedeberg, J. E. O. 3-828a; 20-923c; 28-164b.
Schmiedeberg, Ger. 11-812a.
Schmiedel, P. W. 25-129d.
Schmiegel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schmirnjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Schmitten, Ger. 26-454c.
—, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Schmittenhöhe, mt., Aus. 24-105b.
Schmitz, F. 1-592d; 1-596a.
Schmoditten, Ger. 10-101c.
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.
Schmölln, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
Schmöllnitz, Hung.: *see* Szomölnok.
Schmolsin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried 11-790a.
Schnabelkann (Schnabelkrug) 5-739d; 27-316c.
Schnackenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schnadhorst, Francis 16-538c; 5-814a.
Schnaebelé (French official) 10-899a.
Schnaittenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schnapper 2-948b; 19-626c; 21-394a.
Schnasse Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-48c.
Schnecksville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Schneealpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Schneebeli, Heinrich 13-155b; 25-453c.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c; 11-808 (III. q11); minerals 9-758b, 25-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b; mines 24-266b.
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D4).
—, mt., Aus. (Lower) 3-4 (D3); 3-1b; 28-52b.
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) 10-317b.
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 28-1061b.
Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-133b.
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 24-260a; 28-902c.
SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (E3); 23-324d.
Schnegg, Gaston 24-510c.
—, Lucien 24-511c.
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (F2).
Schneider, Adolphe 16-357a.
—, A. E. 7-108c.
—, Eugène 16-357a; 2-579b; 1-875a.
—, Hugo 1-507d.
—, Jean Georges 24-20d.
—, Johannes (reformer): *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, JOHANN GOTTLOB 24-344d.
—, LOUIS 24-345a.
—, Sascha (Alexander) 8-575d; 16-400d.
Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-443c.
Schneider-Canet ordnance 20-214a.
Schneider-Danglis gun 20-223c.
Schneider kiln 5-655c.
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneifels, mts., Ger.: *see* Schnee Eifel.
Schnelle (tankard) 5-739d.
Schnelle Deichsa, riv., Ger. 12-822b.
Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Schnepperer, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Schnierlach, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Eduard: *see* Emin Pasha.
—, Sigmund 3-496d.
Schnitzler, Arthur 8-536a; 11-799a.
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c.
Schnottwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Schober, mt.: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Schobinger, Josef A. 26-261a.
Schochoh, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Schockelkalk shales 20-237a.
Schocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schodack Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Schodnica, Aus. 11-401d.
Schoeffer, Johann 27-521b.
—, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c; 12-740c; 27-514a; works 11-373d.
—, Peter (16th cent.) 3-898b.
Schoelcher, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Schoeller, E. 8-360c.
Schoeman, Stephanus 27-194c; 20-156a.
Schoemansdal, S.Af. 27-195b.
Schoenbrunn, O. 19-532b.
Schoenewerck, Alexandre 24-508a.
Schoenflies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
Schoenichen, W. 3-528b.
Schoenus, Gr. 7-147b.
— (measure) 28-482d.
Schofar (music): *see* Shofar.
Schöffen (official) 11-20c.
Schöffer: *see* Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALlister 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-34b; Virginia 28-124d.
Schofield, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Schöftland, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Schoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A1 & F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
— grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
Schokland, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049c.
Schola 23-663a; 6-566b.
— militum 23-663a; 23-523b.
— Palatina: *see* Palace, School of the.
— Romana: *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae 8-889d.
SCHOLAR and SCHOLARship 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-497d; 17-414a.
Scholarian troops: *see* Schola militum.
Scholarios, Georgios: *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Cheapside 3-691c.
Scholastic (dict.) 15-338c.
Scholastica, St. 3-723b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 9-826a; 18-410d: Aquinas 24-353c, 2-250d; Aristotelian doctrine 10-667b, 16-905a; education 8-955d; ethics 9-824b; free will theories 28-649d; Protestant dogma 8-382d; Scotism 24-354b, 8-683c; Stoic anticipation 25-945d; theology 26-778c; truth, nature of 24-307c.
Scholasticus; *see* Leontius.

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c.
Scholes, L. 23-786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) 28-933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D1).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
—, R. 11-299c.
Scholl, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Schollaert 3-679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania 20-274d.
Schöllenen, val., Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schöllkrippen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schöllnast of Presburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-884a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), Friedrich Hermann, duke of 24-357b; battle of Estremos (1663) 15-447c; Dutch Wars 8-734c; earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-343d; Portuguese army 22-148c.
—, Marie, duchess of: *see* Hautefort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of 25-607a; 26-415a.
Schomburgh, Richard 20-309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 12-674b.
—, SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-358a; 12-676c; vampire bats 27-877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schomburgk line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 25-872d.
—, J. F. 14-223c.
—, Martin: *see* Schongauer.
Schonaich-Carolath, prince 22-528b.
Schönau, Aus.: *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. 11-808 (III. q11); 2-974d.
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817c.
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
—, Franz 2-142b.
— (Schönborner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
—, château, Vienna 28-52a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
—, treaty of, (1809): *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, R. 13-378d.
SCHONEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Schönebeck.
SCHONEBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 3-788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) 12-183b.
—, Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. 9-295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-646a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schöneveld, Eylard 10-464a; 2-205a.
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Schönfliess, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; 20-467d; 16-722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard 19-816a.
—, Hans Adam von 15-460a.
SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 12-182c.
Schönlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 18-55a; 10-215c.
Schönlein's disease: *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Schönow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz 24-514c.
Schönthan, F. von. 11-797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Me. 17-434 (D-E4).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. and Can.: *see* Grand (lakes).
School boards 8-976a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-421c; technical 26-493c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) 5-507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Schoole of Abuse (Gosson) 12-269c; 25-737c.
Schooleys Mountain, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. 7-824c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) 24-846a; 9-634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 25-207b.
School House, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): *see* May Laws.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) 9-618b.
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) 24-839b; 25-643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 18-439a.
School of Mines, Royal: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia 10-99b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-228d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 8-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-960c; evening continuation 26-489c; feeding of children 8-981b, 5-888b; Friends' 11-225b; German 5-347c, 8-966c; monitorial system 3-684b; Scottish 11-73a, 24-422a, 8-969c; secondary 26-498a; summer schools (U.S.) 6-19b; temperance teaching 26-580b; terms 26-642b; trade 26-490a; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Grammar school; Infant schools, &c.
— (Oxford Univ.) 27-772a.
— Savings Banks 24-248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c.
— Society, British and Foreign 8-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art: *see* Art teaching.
— of the East, Society of the 18-591a.
Schoondyk, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
SCHOONER 24-372b; 23-340c; 24-878 (Pl. I.).
Schooner Pt., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. 8-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
—, bay, Arct.O.: *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-846b.
Schoorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b; 22-103b; 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; 18-232b; 11-796a; aesthetics 1-286d; causality 5-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 10-29a; Fichte, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-337c; monism 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-284a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a.
—, Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-165c.
SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 5-443c; Scaliger 24-285c, 28-837a.
Schoppen (measure) 28-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van: *see* Scoreel.
Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorham, Sus.: *see* Shoreham.
Schoritz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; 27-103c.
Schorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-578a.
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorn (chess player) 6-103c.
Schornen, Switz. 18-835d.
Schortau, Ger. 23-744c (map); 23-743d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
—, E. 14-171c.
—, Friedrich Otto 12-88b.
—, Gerhard 21-966a.
—, Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-106b.
—, P. O. 19-979b.
—, Reinhard 9-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d; 7-798a; 7-800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad 26-599a.
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (dict.) 27-825d.
Schoute, J. C. 21-744a.
Schouten, William Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-285c; New Guinea 19-488d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count: *see* Shuválov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-43a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
Schqua: *see* Squaw.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
—, Otto 15-581d; 14-199c.
Schramm, Julian 4-633a.
Schrankia 18-500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schraplau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Schrattenkalk 7-416c (table).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-894d; 8-173d.
Schraufite 1-794a.
Schraumkalk 19-44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz 7-600d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A.: on Battas 3-530b.
—, LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber, Can. 20-114 (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-378b; 11-808 (E3).
Schreibersite 18-263c.
Schreienbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Schreier, Sebald 8-698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schreiner, Olive 5-248a.
—, T. 5-242h.
—, W. P. 8-244d; 25-483d; Dinizulu 28-1055c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von 20-359c.
—, L. 25-14c.
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schribaux's incubator 14-365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. 21-148c.
Schriever, La. 17-54 (b7).
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schröcken, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Schroda, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d; 11-792c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
—, N. W.: *see* Schroeder.
—, SOPHIE 24-379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte 24-378d.
SCHRODER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schröder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. 21-509b.
—, N. W. 13-169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. 19-60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 10-706a.
Schroeter, J.: fungi classified 11-336c.
—, M.: refrigerator 23-33a.
— (musician) 21-566a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schrön, L.: logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Schröter, C. G. 13-575d.
—, JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-379b; Mercury 18-154c; moon 18-803d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrötter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrötterite 1-699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schruns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) 28-490a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian 10-394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 19-80a; manuscripts 26-56a; Mass 17-850b; songs 25-409a.
—, Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-332a.
—, J. O.: on earth's axis 8-800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann 12-873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von 18-239c.
Schubin (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schubkau, Hung. 26-670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik 26-221a.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
—, Luise 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Schudy (family): *see* Tschudi.
Schufteberg, mts., Cape Col.: geology 5-229c.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) 8-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der 17-498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang 25-786c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966a.
Schuline, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: *see* Skull.
Schüller, Max: arthritis research 23-238c.
Schulpforta, school, Ger.: *see* Pforta.
Schuls, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-608c.
Schulte, J. F. von 20-67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 6-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c.
—, Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultheiss, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) 6-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c.
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
—, HERMANN 24-382d.
Schultz, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Schultze, E.: smokeless powder 12-727a.
—, MAX JOHANN SIGISMUND 24-383a; 7-711a.
Schulvorstände 8-965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-827c.
—, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schulz, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 25-715a; 25-730d.
—, Johannes 6-460c.
—, Johann Karl: logarithmic tables 26-331c; Pythagorean triangles 26-334b.
—, W. 9-861d.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes 7-86d, 16-236a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 19-266c.
—, Christian Anders 24-383c.
—, E. de 6-921a.
—, G. 20-626b; 5-142a.
—, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-383c.
—, Peder: *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.
Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 10-704d.
—, ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-383d; 19-80a; 15-419c; programme music 22-426c; sonata forms 25-398d; songs 25-410a; variations 27-914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin 6-736a.
—, E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin 6-736a.
Schüpfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 21-593a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy 18-239c, 14-335c; judgment in logic 16-886b; syllogism 16-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von 16-2b.
—, JACOB GOULD 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schussenried, Ger. 16-92c.
Schusslovicz's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras 2-931a; calorimetry method 5-65b: on earth currents 8-814c; eclipse, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-883a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-806b; solar atmosphere 26-87d; spectroscopy 25-628b, 25-629a; Talbot's bands 8-250d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Schütt, Great, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-82b; 14-565b.
"Schuttersmasltyd" (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schutz, Christopher 4-433c.
—, Heinrich 19-82b; 20-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d.
—, Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 6-45b.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schutz-Jude: *see* Protected Jews.
Schuver, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 28-896b.
—, Peter 19-606d.
—, PHILIP JOHN 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. 22-940c.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-951c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— fishing club 2-24b.
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav 11-794b; 15-757b; 5-826b.
—, Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 11-808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINRICH 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Svab-Hegy.
Schwabenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: *see* Hall.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwaiger, Hans 20-513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-520b, 18-518c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwalbe, E. 23-37a.
—, Gustav: craniometry 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. 19-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

Schwaner, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-256b; geology **4**-258b.
Schwangart, F. (entomologist) **13**-424a.
Schwanhart, H. **12**-102c.
Schwanheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
SCHWANN, THEODOR **24**-388a; on aerophore **6**-589b; cell-theory **7**-710c, **7**-714a, **21**-554d; fermentation **3**-158a, **10**-275c; plant-individual **18**-865c.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael **24**-388c; **24**-500d.
Schwanthaler museum, Munich **24**-388d.
Schwarmstedt, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Schwartau, riv., Ger. **20**-71c.
Schwartz, Berthold **12**-723c.
—, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, Marie Sofie, **26**-219c.
—, Martin **25**-124b.
—, Stefan **24**-514d; **23**-108b.
Schwartze, Hermann: surgery **8**-795a.
—, **TERESA** **24**-388d.
Schwartzenberg, Johann **24**-390b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich **24**-389a; caste system **5**-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary **26**-391b.
—, D.: dirigible balloon **1**-269b.
—, Hans **19**-902c.
—, Hermann **18**-250a.
—, **KARL** **24**-389b.
—, R. O. **7**-445d.
—, Sibylla **7**-726b.
—, Theodor **24**-389b.
—, Wilhelm (chemist) **6**-73c.
— (explorer) **25**-18b.
Schwarza, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. **23**-953c.
Schwarzach, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. **4**-11c.
Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. **18**-817a.
Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. **28**-1060d.
Schwarzburg (family) **7**-314b.
—, Gunther von: *see* Gunther.
Schwarzburg, Ger. **24**-389c.
—, castle, Ger. **23**-953c.
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLstadt, principality, Ger. **24**-389b; **11**-808 (G3); **11**-808 (III. p11); **22**-343c; Zollverein **11**-865c.
— **-SONDERSHAUSEN**, principality, Ger. **24**-389d; **11**-808 (G3); **11**-808 (III. o11); **22**-343c; Zollverein **11**-865c.
Schwarze, Johannes: *see* Merelli, Giovanni.
Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Schwarze).
— Lütschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lütschine.
Schwarzen (secret society): *see* Blacks.
Schwarzenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) **24**-390b.
—, Adam, count of **4**-424b.
—, Félix, prince **24**-390b.
—, F. J. J. C., prince von **24**-391b; **3**-26d; Alpine exploration **1**-743d; Olmütz **11**-868d.
—, Karl, prince **3**-33c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP**, prince zu **24**-390c, **28**-372a; battle of Dresden **8**-576d; Russian campaign (1812) **19**-226c.
Schwarzenberg, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. **24**-391b; **11**-808 (D3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
—, canal, Aus. **3**-2b.
Schwarzenburg, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Schwarzenegg, Switz. **26**-212 (D3).
Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: *see* Cerni Vrch.
Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula Alps **1**-745c.
—, mt., Bernese Oberland **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
—, Pennine Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743c.
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) **8**-366b.
Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Schwarzlose gun **17**-246d.
Schwarzschild, Carl: photometry **21**-532c.
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Friburg) **11**-212d.
—, lake, Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (D5).
Schwarzseebad, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) **16**-594c.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) **28**-146c.
Schwatka, Frederick: explorations **11**-33b; **21**-949b; Yukon **28**-945d.
Schwaz, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
SCHWECHAT, Aus. **24**-391b; **3**-4 (E2); battle (1848) **13**-917b.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
Schwedenburgen: *see* Vitrified forts.
SCHWEDT, Ger. **24**-391b; **11**-808 (E2); treaty (1713) **11**-63b.
Schwefelberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT **24**-391c.
Schweidler, E. R. von **2**-866c.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. **24**-391d; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1642) **26**-858d; capitulation (1757) **24**-717c; siege (1762) **10**-716b, **12**-593a.
Schweigaard, Anton Martin **19**-817b.
—, K. H. **19**-814a.
Schweigger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism **9**-184d.
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN **24**-392a.
—, Johann Gottfried **24**-392a.
Schwein Alp, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. **24**-392b; **11**-808 (B-C3); **18**-816b.
Schweinfurt green **7**-110b; **21**-599a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August **24**-392b; Akka theory **22**-678b; Arabian survey work **2**-739d; on "gallery" formations **6**-924a.
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee **6**-166b.
Schweinheim, Conrad **25**-1062a.
Schweins Berg, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Schweinschädel, Aus. **24**-711c.
Schweinitz, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPtista von **24**-392d; **3**-601b.
Schweizer, Alex. **26**-782b.
—, Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow **8**-806d, **18**-891c.
—, Matthias Eduard **24**-676a.
Schweizer's reagent **7**-109c.
Schweizerhall, Switz. **26**-242 (D1); **26**-242c.
Schweizerite **24**-676a.
Schweizerthor, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H2); **1**-746a.
Schwellen (game): *see* Enflé.
SCHWELM, Ger. **24**-393a; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Schwendener, S. **21**-744b; **16**-578c.
Schwendikaltbad, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR **24**-393a.
Schwenkfeldians **24**-393c; **25**-594a.
Schwenkville, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M5).
Schwenningen, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Schwenter, Daniel **7**-32d.
Schwentine, riv., Ger. **20**-71c.
Schwepnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
Schweppe, J.: aerated waters **1**-260a.
Schwerin, Henry I., count of **27**-841a; **27**-841d.
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH**, count von **24**-393d; **24**-715d.
—, Otto von **4**-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg) **24**-394a; **11**-808 (C2); bishopric **13**-294a, **17**-1019a, **4**-4a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) **24**-394a; **11**-808 (E2).
Schweriner See, lake, Ger. **11**-808 (C2); **24**-394b.
SCHWERTE, Ger. **24**-394c; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Schwerzek, Karl **24**-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. **24**-394c; **11**-808 (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. **24**-394d; **11**-808 (B4).
Schwetzkau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. **24**-394d; **11**-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON **24**-394d; **28**-336c.
Schwinge, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
Schwingen (wrestling) **28**-844d.
Schwinger, Hermann **12**-102b.
Schwob, Marcel **11**-151c.
Schwonau, Ger. **11**-216a.
Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest **4**-734b.
SCHWYZ, Switz. **24**-396b; **26**-242 (F2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. **24**-395b; **26**-242 (F2); **26**-247c.
Schyl, riv., Rum.: *see* Jiu.
Schyn, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-608c.
Schyndel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
SCIACCA, Sic. **24**-396b; **15**-4 (D6); **15**-11d.
Sciadophora **12**-560c.
Sciadopitys: *see* Umbrella pine.
Sciaena aquila: *see* Azlimzah.
Sciaenidae **26**-545c; **2**-747d.
Scialoja, Antonio **15**-62c.
Sciara tilicola **11**-424c.
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) **6**-715a.
—, Marco **4**-565a.
Sciath (dict.) **14**-769b.
Sciathus, Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
SCIATICA **24**-396c; **19**-427d; aconite **1**-152c; electric treatment **9**-251a; Japan camphor for **5**-135d; morphine for **18**-862d.
Sciatic nerve **19**-400b.
Scicli, Sic. **25**-22a.
Scidrus, It. **26**-275d.
Scie, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
SCIENCE **24**-396c; **21**-441a; academies **1**-97c; art **2**-658c; Bacon **3**-145b, **3**-151b; Christianity **2**-193a, **6**-288c; Comte **6**-819a; Hegel **13**-206a; magic **17**-304d, **17**-307b; technical education **26**-498b.
— and Art department, Lond. **2**-703d; **8**-974b; grants to secondary education **8**-978b.
Science Hill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Royal College of, Dublin **14**-754b; agriculture faculty **14**-749a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. **26**-493a; **16**-948b.
Scienceville, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Scienza Nuova (Vico) **14**-909a; **28**-24a.
Scilla, It. **15**-4 (E5); **15**-83d.
—, N.Af. **24**-404a.
Scilla (bot.) **13**-772b: *see also* Squill.
— amoena: *see* Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: *see* Cape hyacinth.
— nutans: *see* Bluebell.
— peruviana: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
Scillin **25**-747b.
Scilling (coin) **24**-859a; **4**-593d.
Scillipiain **25**-747b.
Scillitana, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS **24**-404a.
Scillitoxin **25**-747b.
Scilly, Ire. **15**-824d.
—, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ura.
SCILLY IS., isls., Corn. **24**-404b; **9**-430 (VI. B2); flower farming **11**-266a.
Scilurus (of Scythia) **24**-529a; **26**-455b.
SCIMITAR **24**-405b; **26**-271a.
Scimmia (tomb), Chiusi: *see* Poggio Renzo.
Scimpodium **3**-612b.
Scinaia **1**-592c.
Scincidae: *see* Skink.
Scincosaurus **3**-525b.
Scincus officinalis: *see* Skink.
Scinde cotton: *see* Sind cotton.
Scintilla **16**-123a (table).
— juris (law) **27**-331d.
Sclo, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, Isl., Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Scioberetia **16**-123a.
SCIOLIST **24**-405b.
SCIOMANCY **24**-405b.
SCION **24**-405c.
Scione, Maced. **12**-440 (B5); **22**-471d; **4**-433a.
Sciophyte **21**-764d.
Scioppius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
Sciopticon **16**-186c.
Scioptric ball (Scioptricks) **5**-107c.
Sciota, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Scioto, O. **20**-26 (E7).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (D7); **20**-32b.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D-E7).
— Land Company **11**-420d.
— Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Sciotoville, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Scio turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Scipe, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
SCIPIO (family) **24**-405c; elogia **16**-251c, **14**-633a; tomb **23**-606b.
—, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.): epitaph **16**-251c.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) **24**-406a, **23**-632b.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 83 B.C.) **24**-408d.
— P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) **24**-405c; **22**-652a.
— (Africanus; the Elder), P. Cornelius **24**-405c; **23**-630a; Punic war **22**-652a.
— (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius **24**-406c; **16**-252d; Polybius **22**-18b; Punic war **22**-652c, **19**-846d.
—, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius: *see* Metellus.
— Asina, Cn. Cornelius **8**-650a; **20**-598d.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius **16**-680a; epitaph **16**-251c.
— Calvus, Cn. Cornelius **17**-685b; **22**-652a.
— Nasica, P. Cornelius **4**-139d.
— Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius **14**-326c.
— Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius **24**-407a.
Scipio, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E-F2).
"Scipio, Shield of" **21**-794c.
Scircleville, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Scireburn, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS **24**-407a.
Sciritis, dist., Gr. **12**-427a.
Scirocco (Bey of Alexandria): *see* Choulouk.
— (wind): *see* Sirocco.
Sciron (legend) **26**-837d; **18**-76b.
Scirophoria (festival) **2**-829d.
Scirophorion (month) **6**-313a.
Scirpus **23**-857d.
— lacustris: *see* Bulrush.
Scirrhus **5**-175b.
Scissel (dict.) **18**-561b.
Scisseld, David: *see* Cecil, David.
Scissett, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Scissorbill: *see* Skimmer.
SCISSORS **24**-407b; mason's: *see* Nippers.
Scitamineae **2**-745d.
Scitico, Conn. **6**-952 (E2)
Scituate, Mass. **17**-852 (F2); **17**-858b.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D4).
Scitu Frumosa, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Sciuridae: *see* Squirrel.
Sciuroidea **23**-439d.
Sciuroides **23**-446a.
Sciuromorpha **13**-444d.
Sciuromys **23**-446a.
Sciuropterus **10**-586c.
— volucella **13**-444d.
Sciurotamias **23**-440a.
Sciurus: *see* Squirrel.
Sclaigneaux, Belg. **5**-578a.
Sclater, Philip Lutley **20**-306d; on zoological distribution **28**-1003a, **3**-972c, **28**-1016d.
Sclaveni (people): *see* Slavs.
Sclerachne **12**-372b.
Scleractiniae: *see* Madreporaria.
Sclerite **13**-418d.
Scleritis **10**-96c; electrolytic treatment **9**-251d.
—, superficial: *see* Episcleritis.
Scleritodermidae **25**-729c.
Scleroblast **25**-728a; **15**-728a.
Sclerocalyptus **12**-147c.
Sclerocarya caffra: *see* Meroola.
Scleroderma **11**-344b.
— vulgare: *see* False truffle.
Sclerodermi **26**-546a.
Sclerodermus: *see* Fife-fish.
Sclerognathus meridionalis **14**-270b.
Sclerogorgidae **2**-99c.
Sclerometer **7**-585d.
Scleromochlus **23**-145b.
Scleroparei **26**-545c.
Sclerophyllous forest **21**-762d.
— plant **21**-761c.
Sclerosis **20**-920a; **19**-434c.
Sclerostomiasis **28**-11d.
Sclerostomum armatum **19**-360b (fig.).
— equinum: *see* Palisade worm.
— hypostomum **28**-12c.
— tetracanthum **28**-11d.
Sclerotia **11**-334a.
Sclerotic **10**-91d; **10**-94a.
— plates **3**-525b.
Sclerotinia **11**-341d; **11**-336c; **11**-334c.
Sclerotium **19**-107c (fig.).
Sclerotom **14**-257d.
SCLOPIS DI SALERANO, Federigo **24**-407b.
Scobell, Henry Jenner **27**-207c.
Scobey, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
Scocheon (her.): *see* Escutcheon.
Scodelle (bowl) **5**-736b.
Scodra, Turk. **23**-648 (D2): *see also* Scutari.
Scodrus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Scofield, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Scogan, John **10**-615b.
Scogli de Ciclopi, rocks, It. **1**-148a.
Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Scoinson (dict.) **15**-135b.
— shafts **22**-946d.
Scolacium, It. **15**-26 (F5).
Scolari, Paolo: *see* Clement III. (pope).
SCOLD (dict.) **24**-407c.
Scolding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Scold's bridle: *see* Branks.
Scole, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Scolecida **22**-42d.
Scoleciformia **5**-795a.
SCOLECITE **18**-516b.
Scolecophagus **12**-311b.
Scolecophis **23**-175b.
— aemulus **25**-290d.
Scolecopteris **20**-532b.
Scolecosaurus **16**-826a.
Scolette, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
Scolex **26**-408c.
— polymorphus **26**-412d.
Scolezite **9**-182a.
Scoliidae **14**-180c; mimicry **18**-499d.
Scoliosis **4**-344a.
Scolithus **5**-87b.
Scolium **22**-255d; **24**-356d.
Scollius, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
Scolopacidae **7**-644d.
Scolopax **28**-797c.
— calidris: *see* Redshank.
— solaris: *see* Sun-bittern.
Scolopendra **5**-670c foll.; **13**-432d.
Scolopendrella **18**-474c (fig.).
Scolopendrellidae **18**-474d: *see also* Symphyla.
Scolopendridae **5**-673b.
Scolopendrium vulgare **22**-610d (fig.).
Scolopendromorpha **5**-673a; **5**-670c; **5**-672b (table).
Scolopocryptopidae **5**-673b.
Scolopocryptops **5**-670c; **5**-673b.
Scoloti, tribe **24**-526d.
Scolytidae (Scolytus): *see* Bark-beetle.
Scomber: *see* Mackerel.
— colias: *see* Spanish mackerel.
Scomberesox: *see* Skipper (fish).
Scombresocidae **26**-545b.
Scombridae **26**-545c; **17**-254d; anal fin **14**-251c.
Scombriformes **26**-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) **24**-407d.
Scone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3); **2**-942d.
SCONE, Scot. **24**-407d; **24**-418 (E2); **10**-650a.
—, palace, Scone, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **24**-408a.
SCONE (cake) **24**-408a.
Sconset, Mass.: *see* Siasconset.
Sconticut, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Neck, Mass. **10**-133a.
Scontion **17**-845c.
Scooba, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Scoon (dict.) **24**-372c.
SCOOP (dict.) **24**-408b.
Scooper: *see* Avocet.
Scooter (ice boat) **14**-212b.
Scôp: *see* Minstrel.
Scopa, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Scopadae (family) **16**-217b; **25**-132b.
Scopas (general) **15**-393c; **24**-605a.
SCOPAS (sculptor) **24**-408b; **12**-488a; Tegea temple **26**-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) **24**-408d.
Scopelidae **26**-544d; **14**-252c.
Scopelos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Skopelos.
Scopelus resplendens **14**-260d (fig.).

Scopi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Scopidae 3-977b.
Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302d.
Scopos, mt., Gr.: *see* Skopos.
Scops 20-397c.
— asio or naevia: *see* Red owl.
Scopula spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Scopuli Cyclopum, rocks, It.: *see* Scogli de' Ciclopi.
Scopus, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Scopus umbretta: *see* Hammerkop.
Scoranza 1-483a; 18-768b.
Scorbutus: *see* Scurvy.
Scordatura 28-106c.
SCORDISCI, tribe 24-408d; 20-680b; 8-607b.
Scordus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Score, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
SCORE 24-409a.
Scoreel, Jan van 10-547a.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-943b.
Scoresby, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-543d; geology 12-545a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Scorff, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4-3); 17-8b.
Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. 8-134c.
Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.
Scorification 2-776b.
Scorodite 14-799c.
Scorpaena milea: *see* Fire fish.
Scorpaenidae 26-545c.
Scorpididae 26-545c; 28-1015a.
Scorpii, α (star): *see* Antares.
—, μ (star) 24-409c.
SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 24-409c; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— (zool.) 2-287d; alimentary canal 2-295b; circulatory system 2-293d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; praegenital somite 2-290a; reproduction 2-295d, 9-318d.
Scorpioid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Scorpion (astron.): *see* Scorpio.
SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d; 2-303c; embryo 2-293b (fig.); eyes 2-291c.
—, false: *see* Book-scorpion.
— **FLY** 24-410d; 13-431c; 19-438b. *See also* Mecaptera.
— grass: *see* Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidae: *see* Scorpion.
Scorrodale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Scorton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Scorton arrow 2-364d.
SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
Scot, Sir John 24-459c.
—, **MICHAEL** 24-410d; 27-184a; 2-282d; on physiognomy 21-551a.
—, Reynold: *see* Scott, Reginald.
—, Thomas 16-429d.
SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.
Scotasay, isl., Scot. 16-525c.
Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Scotch Baptists 3-373d.
— black-face sheep 24-820d.
— collie: *see* Collie.
— deerhound: *see* Deerhound.
— ell 28-480b.
— elm: *see* Wych elm.
— fir 21-621d (Pl. I.); ovule 10-573b (fig.); timber 26-979d, 10-617a: *see also* Red deal.
— gambit 6-96b.
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— hands 7-752a.
— heather: *see* Ling.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Scotch Intelligencer 19-553b.
Scotch kale (broth) 4-915a.
— kale (vegetable): *see* Kale.
— mercury 10-771c.
— pebbles 4-369b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (C2).
— rose 23-730a.
— stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
— thistle 26-861a.
— topaz 27-48d.
— whisky 28-591b; 25-699d; 24-426d.
— whist: *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) 24-411c; 21-26d.
Scotford, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
Scotforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Scoti, tribe 23-649 (B1); 4-589a.
Scotia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, country: *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.
"Scotia" (ship) 24-886a.
Scotichronicon (Fordun and Bower) 10-644a; 4-343a.
Scotland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, dist., W.I. 28-544 (G2); 3-380d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) 24-412a; 24-412 (map); 24-418 (map); archaeology 2-353a, 28-149d, 16-92a; arms, heraldic 13-322a (fig.); burghs 4-272d; census methods 5-663d; climate 24-418c; coinage 19-899d; communications 24-424c; dialect divisions 5-617b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863b; emigration 18-428d; forests 24-424a, 10-650a; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303a, 24-420c; language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature; law 24-428c; licensing (1755–1756) 16-761d, 16-764c; national dances 7-799b; parliamentary representation 24-428c; patron saint 1-972b; police 24-421b, 21-978b; poor relief 24-420c; population 24-418d; postal service 24-428a, 22-178c, 22-179c; regalia 23-36b, 7-518b; state records 22-960c, 22-962a; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-97d; weights and measures 28-480a.
—: *Commerce and Industry*: agriculture 24-422c; 1-392d; 1-394a; 1-400c; cotton 24-426c, 7-283a, 7-290a; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; fisheries 24-421b, 10-429c, 20-426a; (pearl) 21-26a; manufactures 24-426a; mining 24-425b, 27-600d; shipbuilding 24-428a; shipping 24-427b.
—: *Education* 24-421c; 8-968d; 10-46a; co-education 6-638d; technical 26-496c; universities 24-422b, 27-761a, 27-773c, 10-42d.
—: *Geology* 24-416b (map); 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d; carboniferous 5-310b foll.; first map 17-208c; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician 20-236b, 5-300b; silurian 25-111a, 28-519b.
—: *History* 24-429c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Æthelstan's overlordship 1-291b; Canute's overlordship 9-172d; Charles I.'s reign 5-907c, 9-538a, 16-506d; Covenanters 7-339d, 8-673a; Cromwell's campaigns 12-418a foll., 8-669d, 7-491d; Cromwell's government 7-493a; Darien scheme 7-832b; Edgar's overlordship 9-471c; Edward III.'s wars 9-501c; English Conquest and Independence War 9-495d foll., 23-395d, 28-277c: *see also* Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c, 9-485b, 1-563b foll.; English war (1173–74) 9-484b; English war (1513) 9-528a, 10-524b; Gipsy kingdom 12-38d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301b; historical documents 22-962a, 22-963d, 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; Ireland invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, *see that heading*; Lauderdale's administration 16-279d; Man and the Isles 17-537c, 20-280d, 13-192a; marches 17-689d; Montrose's campaigns 18-793c, 12-411b foll., 12-418d; Normans 19-755a; Norwegian war (1263) 1-563c; papal suzerainty (14th cent.) 4-207b; Picts 5-621d; political trials (1793) 9-551d; rebellion (1715) 15-142c, (1745) 9-546a, 5-941a; Reformation 24-460a, 23-18c; Roman period 4-583d foll., 4-987a; "Seven earls" 17-687b; Somerset's policy 25-386c, 9-532b foll.; Stewart dynasty 25-911a; Viking raids 28-64a foll. *See also* Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a; 11-71a; 9-788d; Drummond's protest (1643) 8-601b; Gowrie conspiracy (1600) 12-301c; Kirk session 24-702a; New York secession 22-291d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, **EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF** 24-467b; 3-309c; 5-411b; in canon law 5-202c; Eucharist 9-877b; excommunication 10-61b; festivals 10-223d; Laud's administration 16-277c; Liturgy 16-799c; Pre-reformation 1-563b, 3-201a, 6-737c; sisterhoods 25-160c.
—, Free Church of: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, Highlands of: *see* Highlands.
— Neck, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— series (geol.) 3-380d.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Yard, New, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 21-978d; architecture 24-813c. 2-400 (Pl. X.).
Scotonycteris 6-241d.
Scotophilus 6-245d.
Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch): *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
Scots, head, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, tribe 24-430a; 4-589c.
— Act (1449) 16-158c.
Scots Buik of Alexander the Great 1-551d.
Scotsdyke, Scot. 24-412a.
Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot Guards) 12-658a.
— Grey mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) 7-780a.
— Law: *see* Scotland, law.
Scots Magazine 6-981c.
Scotsman 19-565b; 8-943b; 23-107c; 10-354d.
Scots Observer, The: see *National Observer*.
Scots pint: *see* Stirling jug.
Scotstoun, Scot. (Peebles) 24-418 (E3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map).
Scotstounhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Scots Water, riv., Scot.: *see* Forth.
Scotswood, Northumb. 19-467c.
Scott, Adam (king of the border) 24-613c; 9-863d.
—, Alexander, chemist: on hydrobromic acid 4-633b; on hydrazino hydrate 14-111a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 24-468a.
—, Bell 4-233a.
—, Clement 19-559c.
—, Cyril 19-85a.
—, C. B. 28-537b.
—, C. F. 27-178a.
—, David (commissioner) 26-476d.
—, **DAVID** (painter) 24-468b.
—, D. C. 5-166b.
—, D. H. 4-302c.
—, E. L. (physicist) 25-446c.
—, Sir F. C. 2-727d.
—, George 20-826c.
—, **SIR GEORGE GILBERT** 24-468c; 2-432c; metal chancel screens 18-212c.
—, Gilbert 2-438c; 4-110d.
—, Henry: *see* Deloraine, 1st earl of.
—, Hugh Stowell: *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.
—, James: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Sir John 9-29c; 9-116b.
—, John, 1st earl of Eldon: *see* Eldon.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c; 16-853c.
—, John (of Amwell) 13-675a.
—, John (of Thirlestane) 9-863c.
—, Kenneth 4-66b.
—, Leader: *see* Baxter, Lucy E.
—, Leon 21-467b.
—, L. K. 25-62b.
—, **MICHAEL** 24-469a.
—, Orange 18-297a.
—, Reginald 28-757b; 1-391d.
—, Robert (engraver) 24-475c.
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) 24-469a.
—, R. F. 21-966c; Antarctic route map 21-961.
—, Samuel 13-567b.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 16-554a.
—, Thomas 18-586d.
—, Uriah 5-405a.
—, Walter (of Harden) 24-469b; 13-94d.
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) 24-144b; 1-953a.
—, **SIR WALTER** (novelist) 24-469b; 9-638d; Abbotsford 1-25d; Athenaeum Club 6-567b; on Burns 4-857a; continental literature influenced 8-727b, 11-147d, 11-795b; on Defoe 7-930b; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (5th ed.) 9-379c; Lockhart 16-853d; portrait 25-260a; vision of Byron 2-209c; on women novelists 10-288d, 2-937a.
—, Walter (preacher) 8-311c.
—, William: *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, **WILLIAM BELL** 24-475c.
—, **WINFIELD** 24-475d; 18-340c; 6-84b.
—, W. B. 11-454b; 14-644a.
—, W. E. D.: flight 18-436a.
Scott, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
—, isls., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Scott Act (Can. 1875) 16-770b.
Scott Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Scottdale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Scott Depot, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Scott Hansen, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1); 21-938 (B2).
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Scottish Academy: *see* Royal Scottish Academy.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Chaucerians 24-457b.
— Churches Bill (1905) 24-466b.
— Church Society 24-466a.
— Confession (1560) 22-286a; 13-360c; 15-880c.
— Education Department 24-421d.
— Episcopalians Act (1711) 26-98a.
— Faculty of Actuaries 14-666c.
— Football Association 10-622c.
— Football Union 10-618d.
— Gaelic language 5-616d; 24-420a; dictionaries 8-195b.
— Gaelic literature 5-635a.
— hearth furnace 16-316a.
— literature 24-457a.
— Liturgy: *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church.
— Meteorological Society 3-742a.
— Militia Bill 12-295b.
— Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Museum, Royal, Edinburgh: *see* Royal Scottish Museum.
— National Institution for Imbecile Children 16-209c.
— National Portrait Gallery: *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.
— Oriental Co. (S.S. line) 25-856b.
— peerage 21-51d.
— philosophy 23-52a; 26-748c; Carmichael 5-359b; ethics 9-834a; Ferguson 10-271c; Ferrier 10-288a; metaphysics 18-251b.
Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Scottish Rifles 5-108c; 5-110a.
— schools of painting 20-502a.
Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) 5-133a.
— Society of Arts 4-574a.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours: *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
— Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. 13-660b.
— Trading Co. (1695) 3-682d.
— Unitarian Association 27-595d.
— Valuation Bill (1907) 5-133a.
Scottland, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Scott Moncrieff, Sir Colin: *see* Moncrieff.
Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 6th baron) 19-177a.
Scotto, Stephano 10-284d.
Scotton, W. 7-442d.
Scotton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scott process (spirit maturing) 25-705b.
Scotts, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (E1).
Scott's, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Scottsbluff, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323c.
— Bluff Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Scottsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Scotts Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (C3).
Scottsburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Af. 25-166 (K5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Scottsdale, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Scotts Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Scott-Snell lighting system 16-658a.
Scotts Station, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Scottsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Scottville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Scotus, Adam: *see* Adam Scotus.
—, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
— Novanticus: *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Scotussa, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
SCOUNDREL (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourer (milling) 10-550d.
SCOURGE (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourge of Simony, The: see *Return from Parnassus, The*.
Scourie, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Scouring: leather manufactures 16-338d; plastering 21-785d; silk manufactures 25-103b; woollen manufactures 28-809a.
Scouring rush: *see* Horse-tail.
Scour Ouran, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Scourtins 20-48a.
Scout (bird) 22-937d: *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict.) 24-476c.
— (vessel) 24-919d.
Scouting: *see* Reconnaissance.
Scouts (army) 14-529a.
—, Boy 24-476c; 27-607c.
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. 15-727d.
Scoul's Church 27-192d.
Scovil, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Scow Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Scrabby, Ire. 14-714 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 5-572a.
Scrabo, hill, Ire. 8-458a.
Scrabster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-904c.
Scraggly, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Scramasax 11-36c; 26-271a.
Scrambling dole 8-387b.
Scranage, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Scranton, George Whitefield 24-477a.
Scranton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c; 21-106 (L3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Scrape, The, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Scrape (resin): *see* Frankincense, common.

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
Scraper (tool) 4-45b; Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back: *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c.
Scratch coating: *see* Pricking up.
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Screab Water, riv., Ire. 9-432a.
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-968d.
Screech: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl 20-396d; 20-398a; 27-633d.
Screed 21-785d.
Screel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c; 14-429b; 18-209b.
— (furniture) 24-477c.
Screen house (milling) 10-550c.
Scremerston coals 6-115a.
Scresort, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a.
Scraven, William 3-375b.
Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d; 27-22a; measuring 18-387c, 28-490d; milling 24-481a.
— (mechanics) 17-1004a; aerial 10-513a (fig.); differential 17-1007b; endless 17-1004b; male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a; work 17-968b.
— bean mesquite 18-188c.
— gauge 27-45d.
— of Archimedes: *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 15-133a.
— pila 4-545c; 10-741c.
— PINE 24-482b; 16-327d; 17-913c.
— pod mesquite: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— press (coins) 18-459b; 18-558b; 20-47b.
— propeller (ship) 24-947c.
— steamer 24-869c.
— steering gear 24-981a.
— stock 24-480c.
— thread gauge 27-45d.
Scribae (Rome) 7-190d.
Scribanti, Prof. 24-935b.
Scribblerus, Madam 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUgene 24-482c; 11-145c.
Scribentes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d; 22-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a.
Scriblerus Club 2-340a; 20-860a; 26-227d.
Scribner, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-154b.
Scribner's Monthly: see *Century Magazine*.
Scribonius 4-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Scridifinni, race 16-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
—, John Locke 19-571b.
— McRae Press Association 19-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b.
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici.
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae (Bale) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a.
Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a; 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius: *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 16-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobiculariidae 16-123c.
SCROFULA 24-483d: *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Scroggs, John 21-942d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); mansion 19-828d; Separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULETT 24-485b; 24-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d; 24-485a; 17-4a.
— Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a; 9-511c; 28-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d; lawsuit 11-575d; Bolton castle 28-935b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
—, William le: *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer 8-582c.
Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
Scrope *v.* Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c; 10-561a; 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.); 3-978a.
Scrub pine: *see* Grey pine.
Scrum-half (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 28-489c.
Scrupocellaria 22-42c; 22-44d; 22-45a.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-281a; 10-879c.
— DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c; 10-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scruton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying: *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud: *see* Fracto-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 25-525b.
Scudder, S. H. 5-674b; 13-432a; 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a; 11-129b; 13-385c.
—, MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 9-899c.
Scuffler: *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 16-720a.
—, riv., Can. 16-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-962a.
Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
Scullane, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SCULLERY 24-487d.
Scullin, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Scullion 24-488a.
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Scullville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sculpto-fusi (printing) 27-536a.
Sculptor's chisels: *see* Cacla sculptoris.
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of: *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c.
Sculptor's workshop: *see* Apparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE 24-488a; 10-364a; Austrian (modern) 24-513d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-112 (Pls. I., II.); Belgian (modern) 24-511d; British (modern) 24-501b; Byzantine 24-490c; cave-period 2-348 (Pl. II.); Central American 5-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates); Chian school 12-479d; Chinese 6-215c; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b; copying-machines 28-416d; copyright 7-126b; Egyptian 9-65d foll., 19-16a; Etruscan 9-859c; French (modern) 24-508a; German (modern) 24-500b; Greek, *see under* Greek Art; Hittite 13-537b; inlay in 18-208b; Italian 2-397b, 24-512d; Japanese 15-177a; mural 19-16a; Phoenician 21-455d; Roman, *see under* Roman Art; Russian 24-515b; Scandinavian (ancient) 24-288b; Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d; terracotta 26-657b; United States 24-516a; wood 18-757b; wigs 28-624c.
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It.: *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. 10-605d; 15-870a.
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714b; 16-715a.
Scupi, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Scuppernong, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
Scurria 11-510a.
Scurrival, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
SCURVY 24-517b; 20-79d; Blane's reform 4-41a.
—, infantile 24-517d.
Scurvy grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d; 9-481c; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-426 (A2); 18-767d; shipping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk.As. 24-518b; 2-760 (C2); battle (324) 6-989b.
—, lake, Turk. 18-767 (B2); 9-910d; 24-518d; 1-482c.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) 4-521c.
Scutcheon: *see* Escutcheon.
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 23-82a.
Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286d; 7-303b.
Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
Scute 23-158c.
Scutella 20-82c.
Scutellaria: *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidae 8-881c.
Scutelliplantares 16-218d; 20-324d.
Scutellum 12-374a; 11-260c.
Scutigera 5-670b foll.; 2-680b. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigerella 18-474d.
Scutigeridae 5-671a; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeromorpha 5-672b; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
Scuttock: *see* Guillemot.
Scutula 10-215b.
Scutum 11-510b.
— Sobelskii (astron.) 7-13d.
Scwd Einon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Gladys, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Henrhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Scydises, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Scye, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
Scyelite 4-959c; 21-148b.
Scylace, Asia M. 21-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek.
Scyld (Skiöldr: legend) 2-18c; 8-28c; 3-759d.
Scyld's tree 3-760a.
Scylitza, Johannes 12-521c.
Scylla (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b; 13-196a.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d.
Scyllaeidae 11-522c.
Scyllaeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 19-711a.
Scyllan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus 15-163d.
Scylleticus, gulf, It.: *see* Squillace.
Scylliidae 24-596a.
Scylling: *see* Scilling.
Scylliorhinus indicus 24-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
Scyllium 14-256d; 14-259c; 14-264b; 24-594d foll.; 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula: *see* Rough hound.
— catulus: *see* Nurse hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b.
— OF CHIOS 24-519c.
Scymnus 24-594d; 24-596a.
Scyphati, nummi 19-896c.
Scyphidia 14-561c.
Scyphistoma 24-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 14-173d.
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 24-524b; 6-641c.
Scyphus 8-581a; 5-724a.
Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-525c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2).
Scytale 7-565a.
Scytalecrinidae 8-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scyths), race 24-525d; 24-526b; history, *see under* Scythia; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHE 24-525d; 22-944d.
Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
Scythe stone 13-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom.Emp. 24-526a; 23-649 (E2); 3-105c; 7-833a; Cyaxares 7-680d; Egypt 9-87b; Goths 12-272c; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a; Megara 18-76c; Palestine 20-608c, 15-323d, 28-974b; religion 24-527c, 1-148a, 1-945d.
Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
— group (geol.) 27-260b.
Scythians: *see* Scythae.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
Scythrops novae-hollandiae: *see* Channel-bill.
Scytonema 1-586b (fig.); 16-581b (fig.); 16-583a.
Scytosiphon 1-590d; 1-597b.
S.D. (abbrev.) 9-65d.
Sdobba, riv., Aus.: *see* Isonzo.
Sdrucciolo 8-505b.
Se, tribe 24-53b.
— (chem.): *see* Selenium.
— (measure) 28-493d.
Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b; 19-968d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— acorns: *see* Acorn-shell.
— anemone 2-97c; 2-104b; development 2-100d; longevity 16-975b; pigments 6-735c.
— angling: *see* Angling.
— bathing 10-644c; 28-386b.
— bear: *see* Otaria ursina.
Seabeck, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sea Beggars 19-418c; 12-673d.
— bent 7-693a.
Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
Seaboard, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Sea-board 4-95a.
Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Seabord, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sea-bream: *see* Sparidae; Bramidae.
Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Sea-buckthorn 4-733b.
Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
—, SAMUEL 24-531b; consecration 2-19b, 22-473c.
—, William Jones 24-531d.
Sea cabbage: *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion 10-563c.
— cat: *see* Sea-wolf.
Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-427d.
Seacoal, bay, Can. 5-224c.
Seacombe, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 20-147d.
Sea-cow: *see* Manati *and* Sirenia.
— (northern or Steller's): *see* Rhytina.
Sea-crawfish: *see* Rock lobster.
Seacroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Sea-cucumbers: *see* Holothurioidea.
— devil (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— devil (Mobulidae) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d; 13-172b; dictionary 8-196c.
Sea-dottrel: *see* Turnstone.
— duck 8-630c; 21-872c.
— eagle 8-790b.
Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Sea-elephant 5-375c; 17-528c.
Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.); 1-515c.
Seafarer 9-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a; 7-617a.
Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
Sea firs 12-492d.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) 10-431c.
— Fisheries Protection Ass., National (1906) 28-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 10-432a; 10-429b.
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) 19-787b.
Seaflower, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del. 17-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. 24-533a; 9-424 (IV. C5); 6-378a; geology 26-165d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
Seaforth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c.
Seaftonia, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-897c.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-854a.
Seager, R. 7-425b; 21-791c.
Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-438c.
Sea-grass 10-568d; 17-508b; 24-566a; pollination 22-3d.
Seagrave, O. 20-26 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts. 28-698a.
Sea-gull: *see* Gull.
Seah: *see* Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c; 8-412 (I. F3).
Sea-hare 11-518c; 11-522a; 11-517b.
Sea-hedgehog: *see* Globe-fish.
"Sea hen" (ship): *see* Zeehaen.
Sea-holly 13-615d; 13-757d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll.; 20-394d.
Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b; 13-757d; fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.).
Seal, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. 5-160 (P4); 27-581a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— (impression): *see* Seals.
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c; 5-375a; dentition 17-524a. *See also* Phoca *and* Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Sea-lamprey 16-135a; brain 4-400d (fig.).
Sealand, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark 16-219b.
Sea lavender 16-293a; 13-767b; propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d; 12-622b; administration 15-538d; consulate of the sea 7-23a; criminal jurisdiction 7-457b. *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
Seal cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
— cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D2).
Sealdah, India 3-731c.
Seale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Sea-lentil: *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea-leopard 6-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Sea-letter 20-890c.
Sea-level 24-529b; 26-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-434d; Greenland 12-547b; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot.: *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
Sealing (religious rite) 6-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
Sea-lions 5-376a.
Sealkote, India: *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-46b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 8-303a; Aegean 1-250 (Pl. III.); corporation 7-191b; of Darius 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); gems engraved 11-562b; Gezer example 7-230a (fig.); Hittite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c. *See also* Privy Seal *and* Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imitation 11-351d, 11-355c.

Sealskin (leather): yellow hair seal 16-331c; tanning 16-340c.
Sealtocot, tribe 16-983b.
Sealy, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c; 20-860d.
Seaman's Dictionary 24-543d.
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) 19-289a.
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) 19-287d.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24-545a; 27-286c; allotment notes 1-699d; consul's duties 7-21d; desertion 8-93c; dietary 8-214b; impressment 14-346d; Plimsoll 21-841b; wages 24-546a, 16-596c.
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) 24-545d.
— Clothing Act (1869) 24-545b.
— Hospital Society 24-546a; 12-554b; 16-946c.
Seamer, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Sea milkwort 18-453a.
— monster (astr.): *see* Cetus.
Sea mullet 22-735a.
— mussel 19-94b; 10-432d; pearls of 21-26d.
Sean (net): *see* Seine.
Seania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skane.
Seanor, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Sea orache 17-493a; 18-681c.
— otter 5-374c; 20-371c (fig.); fur 11-352a, 11-347a foll.
Sea-parrot: *see* Puffin.
Sea-pens 2-99d (fig.).
Sea-pie: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea-Pink: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town 5-252d.
SEA-POWER 24-548a; 19-308d; 18-3a.
Seaquake 8-819b; 8-821d.
Search, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
SEARCH (international law) 24-560c; neutrals 7-68c, 9-553c, 27-680b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty 28-461d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) 2-693b.
Searchlight, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Searchlight: as advertisement 1-238a; coast defence 6-601d; disappearing turret 10-705d (fig.); field fortifications 10-722b; fortress 10-702d; naval warfare 19-316b; signalling 25-71a.
Search sheet 16-164d.
— warrant 28-328b.
Searcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Sea-reed: *see* Marram-grass.
Searight, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Searle, G. F.: hysteresis 17-331d.
Searle, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket 7-522a.
Sears, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Searsboro, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent 28-612c.
Seascale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Sea-sedge: *see* Sea-bent.
SEA-SERPENT 24-560d; fossil 7-418b; legends 24-678b.
— (astr.): *see* Hydra.
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
Seaside, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
Sea snakes 25-292a; 23-173c; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian 9-77c; festivals 10-220c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Greek mythology 1-212c, 2-184b, 13-691d.
Seasons, The (Thomson) 26-872c; 17-181c; 8-92a.
Sea stickleback 25-917a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. 16-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. 16-91a.
SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24-562d; 14-729c.
Seaton, Dev. 8-430 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-133c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Rutl. 23-944c.
—, bay, Dev. 8-430 (VI. F2).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Seaton Carew, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34c; geology 8-707a.
— Delaval, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); mansion 19-793b, 2-420c.
—, Low, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Sluice, Northumb. 19-412 (I. F2); geology 19-790d.
Seaton *v.* Burnand (1899) 12-652d.
Seatonville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sea Tories 21-640a.
Seatoun (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. 7-617a.
— trout (Salmo eriox): *see* Sewin.
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) 27-312a; 2-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
Seattle, Alsk. 1-476b.
SEATTLE, Wash. 24-563a; 28-354 (B4); shipping 28-355c.
Seatura, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sea-unicorn: *see* Narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN 24-564c; 8-881a; 8-877b (fig.); geological age 8-874b, 28-1018a, 7-418a; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c, 8-877d.
Seaver, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Seavey's I., isl., Me. 22-133a.
Seaview, I. of W. 28-627a.
Sea View, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sea-wall 22-955d.
Seawan: *see* Wampum.
Sea water 28-366b; 19-977c; 11-654a; colour of 6-728c; freezing of 14-227b; salt 24-87d.
Seaweed 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-615c; removal from foreshore 10-644d. *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae *and* Rhodophyceae.
SEA-WOLF 24-565d.
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-675d; 24-545c.
SEAWRACK 24-566a: *see also* Sea-grass.
Seaxneat (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
Seb (myth.) 19-139a.
Seba, Albert 19-65c; 2-663b.
Seba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Sebaa, tribe 3-623c.
Sebaceous glands 25-188d; 14-271a.
Sebago, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120c.
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Sebak, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Sebald, isls.: *see* Falkland Is.
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Se-Bang-Fai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Se-Bang-Hien, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Sebangka, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C2).
Se-Bang-Khan, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 2-61c.
Sebaste, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa.
—, Cyprus: *see* Paphos.
—, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sebasteia, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 23-648 (F3): *see also* Sivas.
Sebastes: *see* Red-fish.
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) 24-566a.
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147b.
— (mariner) 15-231c.
Sebastian, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
SEBASTIANI, H. F. B. 24-566d; 19-227d; 24-607a.
—, J. A. T. 24-567a.
Sebastianism 24-566c; 22-147c; 22-152d.
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
Sebasticook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebastié (negus of Shoa) 1-90d.
Sebastiyeh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebastocrator (title) 23-520c.
Sebastopol, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
Sebastopol (dominoes) 8-465a.
— goose 22-219d.
Sebastopolis, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Sulu Serai.
Sebat (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Sebatik, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Sebatus Creek, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebba, Es-, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879c; 15-402c.
Sebbe (king of Wessex) 9-786c.
Sebdu, fort, Alg. 1-651c.
Sebec, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sebehr Ahmet: *see* Zobeir.
Sebeka, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Sebek-hotep III.: *see* Sebkhotp.
Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) 9-43d; 9-82d.
Sebendunum, Sp. 23-955a.
SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4 (E5).
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile 8-22 (C1).
Sebennytus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) 2-573c.
Sebergham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Sebert (king of Essex c. 617): *see* Saberht.
— (king of Essex c. 653): *see* Sigeberht.
—, Hippolyte 6-303c.
Sebes, Boros, Hung.: *see* Boros Sebes.
Sebeshelyer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Sebes Körös, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Sebetho, riv., It. 5-122d.
Sebewaing, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Sebezh, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Sebi, Sabbatal: *see* Sabbatal Sebi.
Sebil (arch.) 4-954b.
Sebinus, lake, It.: *see* Iseo, Lake of.
Sebis: *see* Eusebius.
Sebituane 3-425a; 16-814a.
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643d.
— Bu Erg, lake, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-94d.
Sebkha (geog.) 27-352d. For individual lakes, *e.g.* Sebkha Sejumi, &c., *see* Sejumi, &c.
Sebkhat Barduil, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) 9-83a; 9-67b.
Seblat, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
Sebley, lake, Me 17-434 (C4).
Seboeis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Sebois, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Grand, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Sebonac, N.Y. 25-492c.
Seboosis, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Seborn, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
SEBORRHOEA 24-568b; 25-191a; 8-920c.
Seboyeta, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Sebree, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Sebring, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sebroke 12-131b.
Sebu, riv., Alg. 5-37c.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
Sebua, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebua.
Sebuku, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Sebungu, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H2-1).
Sebusteh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebzevar, dist., Pers.: *see* Sabzevar.
Seć, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sec. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Seca, riv., Port. 26-457c.
Secalaunia, Fr.: *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale: *see* Rye.
— cornutum: *see* Ergot.
— montanum 23-950a.
Secane, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Secant (trigonom.) 27-273b; 27-281c.
Secas, isls., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Sècca (dict.) 5-591d; 4-443b.
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b; 2-818a; 25-788b.
—, N.: *see* Secco.
Secchia, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; 2-161d.
Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) 14-909a; 26-446b.
Secco, N. 8-505c.
Secco (painting): *see* Fresco secco.
— (wine) 28-725c.
— recitative (opera) 20-124b.
Seccos, Ilheus, isls., Cape Ver. Is. 6-255c.
Secentismo 14-908a; 17-721d.
SECESSION 24-568c.
Secessionists 11-884a.
Secha (dict.) 19-692c.
Sechalaba, S.Af. 26-466 (H1).
Sechele 27-194a; 3-606b; 16-814a.
Séchelles, Moreau de 24-752d.
Sechium edule 7-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Sechomib, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Sechsstädtelandes, Ger. 17-130a.
Sechtem, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Sechuana (lang.): *see under* Bechuana.
Sechura, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, desert, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-272c.
Secia, riv., It.: *see* Secchia.
Seckauer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18a.
Seckel, Emil 6-283a.
Seckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a.
—, Gustav Anton 24-596d.
—, **VEIT LUDWIG VON** 24-569c.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von 24-569d; 27-563d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) 11-58c.
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a; 4-882b.
Seclin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of 13-601a; 8-140c.
Seco, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Secodont (anat.) 26-503d.
Secolo, Il 19-580c.
Second, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, mt., N.J.: *see* Second Watchung.
SECOND (dict.) 24-570b.
— (mensuration) 18-137b.
— Advent: *see* Advent.
— Adventists (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.
Second Alcibiades 21-824c.
Second Apology (Justin Martyr): see *Apology*.
Secondary (official) 23-43a.
— alcohols 1-527c.
— automatic action 22-553a: *see also* Will.
— battery 9-193d.
— drop 27-175a.
— education 24-360b; commission (1894) 8-978c, 24-422a.
— era: *see* Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) 10-18d.
— growths: *see* Metastases.
— hydrocarbons: *see* Isohydrocarbons.
— languages, India 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c; 2-521c.
Second ballot system 23-115d.
Second Book of Discipline: see *Discipline, Book of, II.*
Secondcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Second Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Dragoons: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.
Seconde (fencing) 10-592d.
Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) 8-615b.
Secondigliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Second Life: *see* Yōshamin.
— mean line (crystall.): *see* Obtuse bisectrix.
— mean-value theorem (math.) 10-755b.
Secondo popolo 15-32b.
Second Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; 10-134b.
Second Wetchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
Secor, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Secousse, Denis François 10-905c.
SECRET 24-571b.
Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Sanuto) 24-197a.
Secretage (felt making): *see* Carroting.
Secretaire: *see* Bureau.
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c.
Secretarium Senatus, Rome 23-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c; 3-971a; 3-977b (table).
Secretary for Scotland 24-428c.
— **OF STATE** 24-572b; 4-918d; America 27-679b; France 10-915b; records 22-959b; table 18-544a; Roman Church 7-643a; writers to the signet 28-851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts: *see* Fehmic Courts.
"Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) 28-790a.
Secret du Roi 8-300a; 7-28c.
Secretion (physiol.) 26-799c; 10-61d; 18-50c; cytology 7-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice 19-924b; pharmacology of 21-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
Secretis operibus Naturae, De (R. Bacon) 3-154c.
Secretiveness 21-536d.
Secret of Hegel, The (Stirling) 25-924c.
Secretory nerves 26-289b.
Secret room (sugar manufacture) 26-43b.
Secrets, Book of (Mani) 17-573b.
Secret service 24-571b.
— societies 9-870c; 14-570a; Ireland 14-780b; Russia 23-903c, 23-905b.
Secrets of Angling (John Dennys) 2-23b.
Secretum 7-533a.
Secretum Secretorum 25-580b; 17-298b; 2-33c.
Secret writer (official) 9-165c.
SECT 24-572c.
Secta 28-849d.
Sectile, opus 18-884b; 12-105d.
Section, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
SECTION 24-572d.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
— (geom.) 2-187b.
— (math.) 18-136d: *see also* Cross section.
— (number): *see* Cut.
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) 23-177a.
Sectionis equi, stellae: *see* Equuleus.
Sections (mech.) 17-963b.
— (milit.) 8-571b.
Sector (geom.) 18-138c; 25-647c.
— (proportional compass) 11-406d.
— shutter 21-516c.
— wheels 17-1001c.
Sectorial harmonics 25-650d.
— tooth 8-367a.
SECULAR (dict.) 24-572d.
— **GAMES** 24-573a; 23-580c; 7-912b; inscriptions 14-636c.
— inequalities 2-813a.
SECULARISM (ethics) 24-573c; 5-949c; of Confucius 6-912d.
Secular stability (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
SECUND (bot.) 24-573c.
SECUNDERABAD, India 24-573c; 14-382 (H11).
Secundianus (Arian bishop) 1-798d.
Secundicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Secundilla (giant) 11-926c.
Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) 19-641c.
Secundus (of Tigisis) 8-410a.
—, **JOHANNES** 24-573c.
—, L. Turcius 10-172d.
—, Petronius 19-394a.
—, **PUBLIUS POMPONIUS** 24-573d.
—, Quintus Julius 14-636a.
Sécure, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
Security, Fla. 10-546 (D3).
SECURITY 24-574a; bills of sale 3-944d; cover 7-343c.
—, Act of (1703) 24-463a.
Secutores 12-64c.
Secydianus 20-877d; 28-887c.
Secyon, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Sed, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a; 11-136a; 8-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
SEDALIA, Mo. 24-574b; 18-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sedamsville, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
SEDAN, Fr. 24-574c; 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) 10-690a (plan).
—, principality, Fr. 4-318a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).

Sedan, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sedanau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, cape, Java 15-284 (F2).
Sedanolic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. 28-553d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks. 24-577a; 9-412 (I. D4); 28-931c; grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Seddin, lake, Ger. 20-2d.
Sedding, J. D. 2-438b.
Seddon, Col. 10-739b.
—, James A. 6-899a; 23-310b.
—, J. P. 2-433b.
—, RICHARD JOHN 24-577a; 19-630c.
—, THOMAS 24-577b.
Seddon, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-625c.
Sedecimvirs 21-912b.
Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab.: *see* Sudér.
Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
Sedeli, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471d.
Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
Sedentary soil 25-346b.
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d; 22-266d.
Séderon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c; 10-309b.
Sedge 7-692d; 1-754a; 21-782c.
Sedge-bird 28-317b; 18-638a.
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Sedgefield, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3); 8-708c.
Sedgeford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sedgemoor, plain, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; battle (1685) 17-738a, 18-726d.
Sedge-warbler: *see* Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c; 25-758 (A1); geology 25-757c.
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sedgrave (family name): *see* Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577c; stratigraphical work 11-646b, 5-86b.
—, Adam (zoologist): cytology 7-720a; on peripatus 9-320d, 9-328a; on oligochaeta 5-797b.
—, Catherine Maria 25-929d; 1-836c.
—, JOHN 24-578b; 28-634d.
—, Robert 27-669b; 7-495a.
—, William T. 20-917d.
Sedgwick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-94d.
— Prize 24-578b.
Sedhiu, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Sedia gestatoria 24-578d.
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) 18-832d.
Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-829a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578c.
Sedimentary rocks: *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation 3-178b.
SEDITION 24-578d.
— Law (U.S., 1798) 27-690c.
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-552b; (1817) 23-361b; 18-74a.
Sed, La, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Sedlar, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sedley, Catherine: *see* Dorchester, countess of.
—, SIR CHARLES 24-579b; 8-528c; 20-898a.
Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. 4-123a; 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 14-472d.
Sedomierz, Poland: *see* Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d; 17-872c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-764c.
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius 24-580a; 14-185a; 20-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-334d; pistil 10-569d.
— acre: *see* Stone-crop.
— telephium: *see* Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland: *see* Sion.
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
See, T. J. J. 8-820a; 14-717d; 5-183c.
Sée, riv., Fr. 17-543a; 3-67b.
SEE (dict.) 24-580c.
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seebachite 5-785b.
"See-bar" (ship) 24-939c.
Seebeck, T. J. 25-453c; 26-814d.
Seeberg, A. 7-393b.
—, F. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
Seeberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Seebergen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Seebert, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Seebohm, H. 18-434a.
Seebsaugar, India: *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (II2).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Seed, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-12c; 11-258b; Canada 5-155d; climatic effect 16-758c; duty on 9-560c; grass 12-368d.
— beetle 6-675a; 8-897a; 28-468b.
— coat: *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada 5-155d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 5-178d.
— bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seed-pearl 21-25d.
— snipe 24-816b; 3-971c.
Seefeld, pass, Alps: *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
—, S.Af. 11-802a.
Seeborn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: *see* Waller-see.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 8-837c.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 20-977a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-794c.
—, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. 3-522b.
—, SIR JOHN ROBERT 24-580d; 16-543c.
—, Robert Benton 24-580d.
Seeley, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Seeleya 3-527b.
Seeliger (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. H. 25-792c; 18-155c; 28-1000b.
Seeling (falconry) 10-143a.
Seelingstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Seelisberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. 1-853b.
—, Lawrenus Clark 25-273c.
Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seen, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Seend, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 23-698b.
Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
Seepra, riv., India: *see* Sipra.
Seer (rel.) 22-441b.
— (weight) 28-493d.
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-596d.
SEES (Seez), Fr. 24-581b; 10-778 (E3); 5-519d.
Seesco (bird): *see* Sand-partridge.
Seetamau, India: *see* Sitamau.
Seetbaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeve, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Seewan beds 7-416c (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Seez, Fr.: *see* Sees.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258c.
Sefavid (dyn.): *see* Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir: *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Seffle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl 24-501a.
Seffuria, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 13-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
— (of Persia): *see* Safi.
Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 27-172a.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Sefinenfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Sefström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
Sefstrom furnace 11-362a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Sefuwa (dyn.) 4-265d.
Seg, lake, Russ. 20-105d.
Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Ségala, plat., Fr. 3-59b.
Segalauni, tribe 27-844c.
Segall, A. 20-518b.
Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
"Segami" (warship) 24-903a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d; 20-514b.
Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. 16-936a.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-204c.
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Segauli, India 19-379a; massacre 5-829a; treaty (1816) 14-411d.
Segborué, Go.Cst. 7-735d.
Segeberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5); 24-335a.
Seged I. (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
Segedunum, Northumb.: *see* Wallsend.
Segelocum, Lancs.: *see* Littleborough.
Segelsu, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) 5-757c; 6-751a.
Segerio (son of Sigismund) 19-639c; 13-376c; 26-769b (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun.: *see* Enfida.
SEGESTA, Sic. 24-582a; 15-26 (D6); 25-160a; Athenian treaty (454 B.C.) 21-74d; coinage 19-880b.
— Tiguliorum, It.: *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestria 2-306d.
SEGESVAR, Hung. 24-582b; 3-4 (I3); battle (1849) 24-582c.
Seghers, F. 20-508b.
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
Seghill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); population 19-791c.
Segli, Sum. 1-144c.
Segment (geom.): circle 6-382a; sphere 25-647c.
— (zool.): *see* Somite.
Segmental tubules 27-1049c.
Segmentation (zool.): *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage.
— cavity 9-318a.
Segment shell 1-870a.
Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-256c; 17-984c.
Segneri, Paolo 15-342a; 18-668b.
Segnes, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: *see* Innocent III.
—, Ugolino Conti de: *see* Gregory IX.
Segni, It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78d; 15-18c.
Sego, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Segu.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Seg.
Segoffin, V. J. J. A. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp.: *see* Siguënza.
Segontiaci, tribe 5-360b.
Segontium, Wales: *see* Carnarvon.
Segonzac, marquis de 2-859d; 18-855c.
Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 5-473a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d; 25-530 (C2); aqueduct 2-243b (Pl. II.), 2-385c; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
—, dept., C.Am. 19-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c; 25-530 (C-D2); population 25-531c (table).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-643c.
Segowlie, India: *see* Segauli.
Segozero, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.
SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a: *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Segreant (her.) 13-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
Segu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-564c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Seguam, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Seguenzia 11-516b.
Seguenziidae 11-516b.
Seguha (dialect) 3-358d.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-798a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Séguin, Marc 13-144b; 9-400a.
Seguin, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
SEGUR (family) 24-584a.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, comte de 24-584d.
—, PHILIPPE HENRI, marquis de 24-585a.
—, PHILIPPE PAUL, comte de 24-585a.
Segura, Isabella de 26-664a.
—, Ruy Lopez de 6-103a.
Segura, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 25-57d.
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b; 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
— de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Ségur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
Segusians, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c; 15-26 (A2).
Sehaf, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sehau, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4).
—, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehma, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
Sehna knot (carpet making): *see* Persian knot.
SEHORE, India 24-586b; 14-376 (G8).
Sehri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Sehta (mineral): *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-142b; 15-673b.
Seiad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Seibei (Japanese ceramist): *see* Ebisei.
Seibert, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c.
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-88a, 11-593c.
Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Seidaus, Thomas 24-514c.
Seidel, H. 11-798b.
—, P. L. 1-58a; 21-533b.
Seidel (measure) 28-493d.
Seidenbucher Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
— Keui, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 25-282b.
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von 5-452d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Seidschutz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seif, Sud. 15-907b.
Seif (name): *see* Saif.
Seifhennersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Seifu Yohei 15-187b.
Seiganagah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743d.
Seigneur, droit du (custom): *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurie 17-595b.
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c; 18-559b; 18-699b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seikpyu, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Seiland, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
—, snowfield, Nor. 19-799d.
Seiler, Madame 28-175b.
Seilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Seille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 18-894d.
Seilles, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Seilon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Seimen (janissaries) 15-151b.
Seimin (metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
Seimu (emperor) 15-204a.
Sein, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); lighthouse 16-630d.
Seine, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C2).
SEINE, dept., Fr. 24-587c; 10-778 (F3 & B5-C6); industries 10-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (A1); 28-732c.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 10-778 (E3); 9-909c; 23-379c; estuary 23-384b.
— ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 10-778 (F3).
— ET-OISE, dept., Fr. 24-588b; 10-778 (E-F3).
— INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 10-788 (E2).
SEINE (net) 24-587d; 27-220b; 19-412b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de: *see* Casanova.
Sein Henydd, castle, Wales 26-183a.
Seinsheim, Erkinger von 24-390d.
Seint, riv., Wales 5-360c; 16-828a.
Seiny, Russ. 21-929 (D1); population 26-173b.
Seir, dist., Syr. 9-760b; 8-949b; 13-217b.
Seir (zool.) 5-780c.
Seira-Kei, riv., Jap. 15-158 (B15); 10-669d.
Seiriol (Welsh saint) 13-621d.
Seirkyran, Ire. 15-816c.
Seisachtheia 27-812b; 25-367a.
Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b; 27-260 (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Seishu, prov., Jap.: *see* Ise.
SEISIN (in land) 24-589b; 22-174b.
Seisina habenda (writ) 23-849d.
Seismic centre 8-817d.
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-159a.
Seismicity 8-821b.
Seismic vertical 8-817d.
Seismit-Doda, Federico 15-66c; 15-75a.
Seismogram 8-820b.
Seismograph 24-590a.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-820d.
Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-589c; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seison 23-763d.
Seisonaceae (zool.) 23-763d; structure 23-760d, 23-762b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-593b.
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-592c; 21-188 (D2); 13-250d; boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-245a; Moslem conquest 5-28c.
Seitenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Seithenyn (legend) 5-320b.
Seitler, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seivästö, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) 15-173c.
Seixal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Seiyo-Igaku-sho (school) 15-220d.
Seiyu-kai (association) 15-272c.
Seize (mech.) 3-580b.
Seizing (rope): *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a; 26-916a.
Sejerö, bay, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-971a.
Sejm walny (Polish diet) 21-911b.
Sejrslev, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sejumi, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
Sekané, tribe 14-464b.
Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekeletu (African king) 16-814a; 3-603c.
Sekenenré (Egyptian kings): *see* Seqenenré.
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-360b
Se-Khong, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4); 5-83a.
Sekholp (Egyptian kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Seki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b.
Sekishu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sekitan, O. 20-26 (H6).
Seklucyan, John 21-925a.
Se-kololo (dialect) 3-360b.
SEKONDI, Go.Cst. 24-594a; 12-203 (B4).

Sekuha, Pers. : *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203c.
Sekumbwa, S.At. 25-466 (F2).
Sekundarschulen 8-368a.
Sekute, S.At. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. 21-309d.
Se-la, pass, Tib. 6-842 (D4).
Sela (coin) 23-957d.
Selahung, riv., Sum. : *see* Komering.
Selache maxima : *see* Basking shark.
SELACHIANS 24-594b ; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d ; brain 14-264b, 4-401a, 24-595c ; coelom 6-644c, 14-255d ; cranial development 25-300a, 9-320b ; embryology 9-322c ; excretory organs 14-256a ; geological age 24-596c, 28-1017b ; gills 14-253b (fig.) ; heart 14-262d ; mouth 9-319d, 18-945d ; nervous system 14-266c ; pancreas 20-673d ; reproductive organs 14-256c, 23-134d ; scales 14-260b, 25-189d ; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b ; skeleton 14-238b (oil., 23-161b (fig.), 24-594d (fig.) ; veins 14-263c.
Selachii : *see* Selachians *and* Shark.
Selachostomi 14-248a.
Seladang : *see* Gaur.
Selaginella 22-609b ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.) ; stele 21-737b.
Selaginellaceae 22-609b ; 22-606c.
Selaginellites 20-531d ; 20-543a.
Selah, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Selah (musical term) 22-539d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal 8-604a.
Selamlik (in Turkish house) 12-951a.
Selampsas (of Assyria) : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Selånger, riv., Swed. 26-102a.
Selangor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-480a ; 17-473 (B5).
Selanik, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
Selankemen, Hung. : *see* Slankamen.
Selanlik, coalfield, Bor. 24-207c.
Selaö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Selapum, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
Selaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 26-990d.
Selas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Selasphoros, Artemis 2-664d.
Selassié (of Shoa) : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Selatophorus rufus 13-887c.
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Selawik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (E2), —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-716a.
Selbitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Selbjörnö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Selbjörns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of 24-597a.
—, **WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer,** 2nd earl of 24-599b ; 3-252a ; 25-482b.
SELBORNE, Hants. 24-599d ; 9-420 (III. F4) ; 28-435b.
Selbornian group (geol.) 11-534b ; 7-416a (table).
Selbsanft, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
Selbusjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Selbuz, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John 20-310d.
—, **T.** 20-350c.
—, **WILLIAM COURTGULLY, 1st viscount** 24-599d.
Selby, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, Yorks. 24-599d ; 9-416 (II. F2).
Selbysport, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Selbytown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Selbyville, Del. 17-823 (I4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Selçan, Ans. 3-4 (D2).
Selcath, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Selčo, Croat.Slav. 13-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander : *see* Selkirk, Alexander.
Selden, Camille (pseud.) : *see* Krientz, Elise von.
—, **George B.** 18-920d.
SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a ; Bodleian bequests 4-222d, 20-412d ; equity 9-727a.
Selden, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Selden Society 25-715c.
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Selduz, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, citadel, Shuster, Pers. : *see* Salasil.
Sélé, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. 28-435a.
—(Silarus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-4d ; marshes caused by 20-448b, 2-256b.
Select, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Select Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
Selection (biol.) : *see* Natural selection ; Sexual selection ; Variation.
Seletke, Turk.As. 2-760 (E1) ; 23-648 (F3). *See also* Seleucia.
Seleby, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Selena, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1).
Selenaria 22-42d.
Selenariidae 22-42a.
SELENE (myth.) 24-601b ; 27-853c.
Selene scomia javanensis 15-287a.
Selenetio cement 4-523c ; 4-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ.As. 27-170a.
SELENGA - ORKHON, riv., C.Asia 24-601c ; 25-10 (F4) ; 18-711d.
Selenginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4) ; 25-12a ; 27-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602c.
Selenichthyes 26-545a.
Selenidium 12-560c ; gametogony 12-559a ; sporozoites 12-559a.
Selenious acid 24-602c.
Selenite 12-768c ; 12-769b ; 21-325d.
Selenitidae 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c ; 6-74d ; allotropy 2-546c ; Berzelius' work 6-45c ; stereo-isomerism 25-894b ; volcanoes 28-185d.
— chlorides 24-602b.
— cyanide 24-602d.
— fluoride 24-602b.
— oxides 24-602c.
Seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602b.
Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
Selenodera 27-93c.
Selenodont 26-503d ; 2-696d. *Selenographia* (Hevelius) 18-803c.
Selenophene 6-59c.
Selenopsis 25-665a.
Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid 24-602d.
Selenovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-21 (C1) ; 24-335a.
Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
Selerike, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Selety, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria) : *see* Tralles.
— (ad Calycadnum, Tracheotis), Asia M. (Cilicia) 24-603c ; 2-760 (E4) ; 2-757b ; Seljuks capture (c. 1220) 24-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) 26-405 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris) 24-603a ; 26-305 (F3) ; 23-648 (G3) ; 13-242a ; Ardashir I. rebuilds 21-221c ; battle (c. 56 B.C.) 18-621a ; coins 19-889c ; convocation of bishops (359) 13-150a ; Nestorian patriarchate 19-407d ; Vardanes 27-905b.
—, Mesop. : *see* Birejik.
—, Pal. 24-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) 24-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) 18-620d.
—(Selencia Peiria), Syr. 24-603c ; 19-301b.
Seleucidae, era of 9-261c.
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-603d ; 21-213b ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; chronology 6-315b, 9-78b ; coins 19-889d ; India 14-398d ; Jews under 15-393c ; Media 18-21d ; Palestine 23-618a ; Ptolemies' wars 22-617a ; surnames of kings 17-228d, 26-309a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba : *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucis, Syr. 24-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d ; 21-213b ; 17-225a ; India under 14-398a ; Laodicea ad Mare founded 16-239c ; Media under 18-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) 24-604b ; 21-214c ; 9-231d ; Arsaces II. defeats 2-650b.
— III. (Soter) 24-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) 24-605a.
— V. 24-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) 24-605d.
Self, Alsk. 1-472 (E1).
SELF 24-606a ; 22-598b ; 9-19c ; Buddhism 4-743c, 15-680a ; Fichte 18-230b ; Green (ethical) 12-535c, 9-813b ; Heraclitus 14-731c ; Herbart 13-337a ; Hume 13-882b ; idealist conceptions 14-281c, 14-286a ; Kant 15-668a, 22-549c ; Mach 17-292b ; Mill (James) 22-576b ; presentation 22-563b ; psychological importance of concept 22-550a ; Schleiermacher 24-332b ; Spinoza 5-425b ; tribal (W. Indies, Clifford) 6-508c ; trance 27-168b.
— and Company (game) : *see* Vingt-et-un.
— bows (archery) 2-365a.
— contingent operation 12-627a ; 12-634b.
— consciousness 21-255d ; categories 22-549c, 5-510d ; Descartes 5-414d ; Ferrier 10-2c ; Fichte 10-316c ; Hegelianism 13-206b, 13-207b ; Herbart 13-337c ; immortality doctrines 14-337d ; Malebranche 5-419d ; Schelling 24-315c ; Schleiermacher 24-333b ; Spencer 22-550d.
— Denying Ordinance (1645) 12-110d.
— government : *see* Anarchism.
— heal (bot.) 16-4d.
— induction, electrical : *see* Inductance, electrical.
Selfix carbine camera 21-50b.
Self-love (ethics) : *see* Egoism.
— pollination 22-2d.
— sacrifice : in Christian Church 8-329c, 6-290b ; Spinoza's view 5-425b.
Selfville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Selge, Asia M. 21-652a ; 19-889b.
Selgovae, tribe 8-664c.
Selgua, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Seligher, lake, Russ. : *see* Seliger.
Seli, riv., W.Af. : *see* Rokell.
Selibaby, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2)...
Seligenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8) ; 9-134d ; 21-607b.
Seligenthal, Ger. 16-167d.
Seliger, lake, Russ. 20-356c ; 9-910d (table).
Seligmann, Caroline 9-668a.
—, **EDWIN R. A.** 24-606a.
Seligman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C5).
Seligmann, C. G. 19-489b.
SELIM I (of Turkey) 24-606b ; 27-446d ; 9-1049b ; Armenia annexed 2-566c ; Assuan garrisoned 2-787b ; mosque of 2-426c ; Persian wars 21-230a ; writings 27-460b.
— II. (of Turkey) 24-606c ; 27-449c ; Cyprus 7-701b ; Mecca aqueduct 17-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) 24-606d ; 27-451c ; 27-459b ; archery feat 2-365d.
—(Pasha) : Oozo attacked (1551) 17-511d.
Selima, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1) ; 26-10c.
Selimitch, dist., Syr. 8-603d.
Selimnia, Bulg. : *see* Sliven.
Selina, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Selinitza, Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-482d.
Selino, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a.
Selinsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Selinti, Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
Selinuntius (legend) 7-790b.
Selinus, Asia M. 6-365b.
SELINUS (Selinous), Sic. 24-607a ; 15-25 (D6) ; aqueducts 2-241a ; coinage 19-880b ; Greek seal impressions 24-530c ; sculptured metopes 22-618a ; temples 2-378d ; terracotta figures 26-655d.
— riv., Asia M. 9-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont. : *see* Flathead lake.
Selkakl Vrh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Selita 1-86d.
Selitz, riv., Sum. 28-71d.
Selitsk, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Selivria, Turk.As. : *see* Selymbria.
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-803d.
Seljeo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Seljestadjnvet, val., Nor. 19-995d.
Seljord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljuk (era) : *see* Jelalian era.
SELJUKS 24-608a ; 5-52d ; 27-471c ; coinage 19-904d ; double-headed eagle device 13-536b ; learning under 27-465d ; Mesopotamia 18-186a ; Persia 21-225d ; vizier 17-412d.
Selkenbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-611c.
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS, 5th earl of** 24-611d.
—, **William Douglas, earl of** : *see* Hamilton, duke of.
SELKIRK, Scot. 24-612a ; 24-412 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (M2).
—, **mt., Can.** 6-160 (L2)
—, **colony, Can.** : *see* Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, mts., Can. 24-612b ; 4-600 (F3) ; 5-146a ; flora 5-147a ; Green's expedition (1888) 18-938d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) 2-364c.
Selkirk, East, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Selkirk Grace (Burns) 15-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, co., Scot. 24-612c ; 24-412 (E4) ; 24-418 (F3).
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez 24-611d.
Selkley dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c ; 15-62b ; 15-68b.
Sella, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, **cape, Bal.Is.** 25-530 (G2).
—, **riv., Sp.** 25-530 (C1) ; 2-820c.
—, **Fuorcla, pass, Alps** 1-745b.
Sellaite 17-320b.
Sellajoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sellandafjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG 24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sella Selassié : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Sellasia, Gr. : battle (222 B.C.) 25-613a.
Sella turcica 25-198b.
Sellers, John 19-293c.
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-460 (C3).
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Sellers Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Sellers screw 24-478b.
— thread 24-478c.
Sellerswille, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (M5).
Sellés, Eugenio 25-586b.
—, **Philip de Béthune, count of** : *see* Béthune family.
Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778
Sellesch, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 25-359a.
Sellières, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Sellin, Ernst 20-626b ; 15-226b.
Sellindge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Selling, Eduard 4-973d.
—, **William Tilly of** : *see* Selling.
Selling, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1).
Selling out (Stock Exchange) 4-894d.
Sellisternium 16-358b.
Sellmeier, W. 8-379a.
Sellin, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sellol (priests of Zeus) 28-977b.
Sellore, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (B2) ; 9-984c ; Quaker settlement 11-226d.
SELMA, Ala. 24-614a ; 1-460 (C3) ; 10-673c.
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (G4).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (G2).
—, **La.** 17-54 (B2).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (A4).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (F-G2).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
—, **O.** 29-26 (C5).
—, **Oreg.** 20-242 (B5).
—, **mt., Arab.** 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351a.
Selma chalk (geol.) 18-599d ; 7-417a.
Selman, val., Pal. 23-602 (B-C5) ; 20-602c.
Selmas, Pers. 21-199d.
— **dist., Pers.** 3-81a.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung. 24-614b ; 3-4 (F2) ; 13-896a.
Selmer, Christian August 19-513d.
Selmer, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Selmun, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A-B2).
Selnecker, Nikolaus 14-188c ; 6-76c.
Selogines, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Selolo, cape, Jav. 15-284 (F3).
Selommes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney 24-614c ; 9-641c ; 15-737d.
Selous's antelope 14-27c.
Selsdon, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Selseleh, fort, Egy. : *see* Silsileh.
Selsey, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 26-165c ; geology 26-165d.
— **Bill, cape, Sus.** 9-420 (III. F5) ; 9-455d.
Selsingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Selters, Ger. 11-805 (I. k7) ; 12-4a ; mineral waters 18-518c, 18-521c.
Seltzer water 19-669d.
Seltzogene 1-260a.
Selu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Selucia, Asia M. 26-742d.
Seluka, S.Af. : *see* Geluka.
Selukwe, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 25-466 (K2) ; 23-262b.
Sélune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 18-875a.
Selungs, tribe 18-164d ; language 14-384a.
Selva, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-442a.
Selvagee strop 15-875b.
Selvagens, isls., Mad.Is. : *see* Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
Selvi, Asia M. 2-4 (D4).
Selvin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Selwood, forest, Som. 9-417d ; 11-246c ; 9-469d.
Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil 24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (bp.) 24-615b.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (wit) 24-615b.
—, **John Richardson** 24-615c ; 24-186c.
—, **William** 3-903c ; 5-94c.
Selwyn, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 S.D.).
—, **college, Cambridge** 5-93d.
—, **lake, Can.** 20-114 (B1).
—, **lake, Can.** 5-160 (I4).
—, **mt., Can.** 4-600 (E2).
—, **mts., Queens.** 2-960 (F4).
—, **riv., Can.** 29-945a.
—, **riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
Selybria, Turk. : *see* Selymbria.
Selly how 5-556d.
Selyk-Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Selymbria, Turk. 7-960b.
Selz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, **riv., Ger.** 14-565b.
Selzach, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 25-359a.
Selzacte, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sem (pseud.) : *see* Goursat, Georges.
Sem, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
—, **riv., Turk. and Monten.** 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767d.
Semadrek, isl., Gr. : *see* Samothrace.
Semagetomae 24-524d.
Semail, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 20-100a.
Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race 24-615c ; 17-473b.
Semangka, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
—, **riv., Sum.** 26-72a.
Se-mangwato (dialect) 3-360b.
Semantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Semantics 25-79a.
Semanung, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S.Aus. 24-615d, 25-960 (F6).
SEMAPHORE (signal) 24-615d ; 25-70c ; 25-75d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-482e.
Semarang, Jav. 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290b ; 17-468a.
Semas, tribe 19-150d.
Sematic coloration 6-732b.
Semayne's Case (1604) 10-62b.
Semblançay (fr. family) : *see* Semblançay.

Sembrancher, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Semecarpus Anacardium: *see* Marking nut.
Semechonitis, dist., Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Semed, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
SEMELE (myth.) **24**-616a; **8**-287c.
Semence, riv., Fr. **5**-948a.
Semender, Russ. **15**-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. **24**-616a; **24**-686 (B1); **27**-445c.
Semene, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (17); **20**-147c.
Semeni, riv., Turk.: *see* Simen.
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) **19**-282b.
Semenov, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **19**-721a.
—, isls., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H-I1); **21**-938 (B1); **19**-537a.
—, mt., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3); **27**-419c; **26**-910c.
Semenovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Semenovski (Russian regt.) **2**-622b.
Semenze dell' amianto (min.) **2**-714d.
Semere, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks.: *see* Semmer Water.
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) **25**-138d; **9**-74d.
Semeru, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-285a.
Semet (oven) **6**-656d.
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. **7**-320d; **21**-910b.
Semha, isl., Ind.O. **25**-356a.
Semiarians **2**-544a; **11**-747a.
Semibiquadratic parabolas **20**-748c.
Semicarbazide **12**-651b; **27**-791a.
Semicarbazones **27**-791a.
Semichi, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
Semichord (trigon.) **26**-328d.
Semicircular canals (anat.) **8**-792c; **9**-722d.
Semicolon **22**-849b; **17**-622b.
Semicubical parabola **20**-748c.
Semidi, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (F4); **1**-472d.
Semidine **3**-756a.
— change **3**-756a.
Semi-drying oils **20**-45b.
Semi-egrets **13**-387c.
Semien, mt., Aby.: *see* Simen.
Semifonte, castle, It. **10**-531b.
Semigallia, duchy, Russ.: *see* Semgallen.
Semigallia, tribe: *see* Zhemgala.
Semil, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Semilatus rectum **20**-747d.
Semillon (vine) **28**-722d.
Semilunar bone **25**-176a.
— cartilages **15**-486c.
Semimembranosus muscle **19**-57b.
Semiminima **7**-510d.
Seminara, It. **7**-140c.
Seminary, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) **24**-616b.
Semineae **2**-14a.
Seminiferous scale **12**-759d.
— tubes (anat.) **23**-129d; **23**-133b.
Seminole, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-670 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F3); **28**-874d.
SEMINOLE, tribe **24**-616b; **14**-465a; **7**-873d; **20**-346d.
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— conglomerate **27**-631b.
— War (1835-48) **14**-478a; **24**-616b; **10**-545b.
Seminula **3**-67a.
Seminung, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B4); **26**-72a.
Seminvariants **1**-637c; Stroh's theory **1**-627d.
Semionotidae **14**-248d; systematic position **26**-544a.
Semionotus **5**-230b; **27**-259d.
— beds (geol.) **15**-766b.
Semioptera wallacei: *see* Standard wing bird of paradise.
Semioxamazide **20**-399d.
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ.As. **24**-616d; **27**-420 (E-F2); **25**-17b.
SEMIPALATINSK, prov., Russ.As. **24**-616c; **27**-420 (E-F2).
Semi parabola **20**-748c.
Semipelagianism **21**-64b.
Semiplena probatio **28**-760a.
Semiplume **10**-225a.
Semi-precious stone **11**-560a.
SEMIRAMIS **24**-617a.
Semirara, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov., Russ.As. **24**-617b; **27**-420 (E-F3).
Semis (coin) **19**-893a.
Semisopochnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (I5).
Semissis (coin) **19**-896b.
Semispinalis muscle **19**-54c.
Semitendinosus muscle **19**-57b.
Semites (race) **2**-749a; Africa **1**-325d; Arabian immigration **2**-263d; Babylonia **3**-102b, **3**-115b; costume **7**-226c, **7**-230a; divinity, early conceptions **1**-760a, **26**-603d; Mesopotamia **18**-182a; Palestine **20**-606a; priesthood **22**-319c; taboo **10**-59b; tribal personification **11**-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES **24**-617d; in Europe **9**-919d; genetic classification **21**-426b; in India **14**-384a; inscriptions **14**-618c; kindred languages **12**-893d, **9**-59d, **1**-88b, **14**-625d, **20**-454b; in Palestine **20**-609a; Philistine names **21**-404a; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon **15**-497b; Renan's work **23**-94a; South Semitic **24**-626a, **1**-730b.
Semitropic, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Semiun, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Semi-uncial (script): *see* Half-uncial.
Semi-water gas: *see* Mixed gas.
Semjaza **9**-651b.
Semki, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO **24**-630b; **22**-917b; **3**-884a.
Semley, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-698c.
Semliki, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (E2); **27**-557 (A2); **19**-693 (B-C7); **1**-502b; language **3**-360c; pygmies **3**-304a, **22**-677d; rainfall **27**-558a; Stanley's exploration **19**-698c.
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. **24**-631a; **3**-4 (G4); **18**-145b; battle (1168) **17**-609a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp **24**-631a; **19**-965a; on puerperal sepsis **22**-634a, **24**-653a, **18**-63c.
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-520b; **28**-931b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps **24**-631c; **3**-4 (D3); **1**-737c; railway **23**-1059a.
Semmes, Raphael **1**-827c.
Semmes, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. **20**-62a.
Semna, Egy. **26**-9 (C1); **9**-76a; **24**-701c **9**-82c.
Semnae (myth.): *see* Erinyes.
Semnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
Semnocebus: *see* Lophocebus.
Semnon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Semnones, tribe **23**-648 (D1); **26**-20c, **11**-830c.
Semnopithecinae **22**-329d.
Semnopithecus: *see* Langur.
— maurus: *see* Lutung.
— melalophus: *see* Simpel.
— mitratus: *see* Surili.
— pyrrhus: *see* Kowi.
— schistaceus **1**-115c.
Semnotilus atromaculatus: *see* Horned dace.
Semogo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoya), riv., Belg. **24**-631c; **3**-668 (F4).
Semokwi, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (13).
Semolina **10**-549c; **17**-192b.
Semon, R.: on echinoderms **8**-872a; **8**-873b; on marsupialia and monotremata **9**-328a; on neoceratodus **26**-543b.
— (gem engraver) **11**-565d.
Semones **24**-632a.
Semonides of Amorgos: *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de **24**-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) **24**-631d; **13**-347a; **15**-632a.
Semoy, riv., Belg.: *see* Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. **24**-632a; **17**-97a; **26**-242 (E2); Arnold von Winkilried **28**-730d; battle (1386) **26**-249c.
—, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-96d.
— ordinance (1393) **28**-253a.
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) **13**-114d.
Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. **1**-944c.
Sempat (chronicler) **2**-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED **24**-632b; **2**-429b.
—, Gustav **3**-559b.
—, Karl: on coral-reefs **7**-133c; on lingula **4**-364a; on oncidium **11**-525d.
Semper, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Sempervivum: *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) **24**-632d.
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) **24**-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT **24**-633b; **9**-636b.
Semple (physician): on typhoid fever **20**-175b.
Sempringham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **18**-691b.
Sempronia (myth.) **24**-406d.
Sempronian Basilica, Rome **23**-591b.
— laws **12**-308a; indices **9**-725a; provincial commands **22**-513d, **7**-19c.
Sempronius Gracchus: *see* Gracchus.
— Longus, Titus: *see* Longus.
— Tuditanus, Gaius: *see* Tuditanus.
Sempu, isl., Java. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-284b.
Semriacher abales **20**-237a.
Semsales, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **11**-213a.
Sem Tob of Carrión: *see* Shem Tobh.
Semua, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), Fr. **24**-633c; **10**-778 (G4).
Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); church **24**-199c; **2**-398c.
Semuria Ghat, India **14**-376 (M7).
— lāda: *see* Pepper ant.
Sen, Keshub Chunder: *see* Keshub.
Sen, Nalcin Chandra **6**-10b.
Sen, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Sen (coin) **15**-910d.
— (measure) **25**-6a; **28**-493d.
Sena I. (usurper) **5**-783d.
Sena, It. **23**-626b.
—, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1); **22**-165b; language **3**-360b.
—, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
—, riv., E.Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Senaa, Arab.: *see* Sana.
Senaar: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sénac, Jean Baptiste (physician) **18**-53b; **13**-132b.
— **DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL** **24**-633d.
Senaculum, Rome **23**-592b.
Senador Pompeu, Braz. **4**-440 (13); **5**-592a.
Senafé, pass, Eritrea **15**-77d; **1**-92c.
Senaga, riv., W.Af.: *see* Senegal.
Sena Gallica, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Senajeh, tribe: *see* Zenága.
Sena Julia, It. **15**-26 (C3).
Senaki, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C2); **16**-955c.
Sena-la, pass, China **6**-168 (G4).
Senam: *see* Trilithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE **24**-634a; **11**-144a.
Senapati (dict.) **17**-583a.
Senario, mt., It. **24**-698d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU de **24**-634b; **11**-216c.
—, **H. HUREAU DE** **24**-634c; **21**-937c.
Senarmontite **7**-591a.
Senart, M. E. **20**-631b.
Senaru, Egy. **10**-219d.
Senarus (Banaz Chai), riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
SENATE (dict.) **24**-634c.
— (Constantinople) **23**-520a.
— (France, 1875) **10**-789b; **10**-876a; as high court **10**-884a; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) **10**-922c; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) **10**-925c.
— (German communes): *see* Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) **24**-634d; **23**-617b; **23**-634b; **23**-649b; **23**-652c; Byzantine period **23**-661c, **1**-157c; Caesar's changes **23**-645d, **4**-942c; Comitia **6**-764b; commerce forbidden to senators **9**-724d; Constantine **6**-990b; Drusus' proposals **8**-607b; freedmen introduced **6**-465c; Gallienus **11**-419b; Gracchi **12**-307d, **23**-637c, **9**-725a; legislation under the Empire **23**-563a; Severus **24**-725d; Sullan legislation **23**-641a; Tarquinius Priscus **26**-431a; Trajan **27**-157c; tribunes **27**-264c; Vespasian **27**-1052b; voting **1**-114d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) **23**-663b; **23**-665d; **23**-673c; papal elections **20**-690b.
— (Russia) **23**-875d.
— (U.S.) **27**-654a; **12**-295d; age qualification **1**-373a; of impeachment **14**-341a.
— (Venice) **27**-1004b; **27**-1005c.
Senath, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
Senatobia, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Senatores consiliarii **23**-671b.
Senatus Academicus **24**-634d.
— consulta **24**-636b; extant **14**-636b, **3**-121c.
— Deorum **23**-596c.
— princeps **5**-545d.
Sence, riv., Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Senchán Torpeist **5**-626a.
Senchleithe: *see* Sen-cleithe.
Senchus Mor **4**-488a; **20**-933d.
Senckenberg, Johann C.: hospital **11**-19a; museum **19**-67b.
Sen-cleithe **4**-489d; **14**-769c.
Send, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Sendabar: *see* Syntipas.
Sendai, Jap. **15**-156 (M7); **15**-164d; **15**-211b.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M7); **15**-157a.
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. **15**-159d.
Sendamangalam, India: *see* Shendamangalam.
Senderens, J. B. (chemist) **6**-502a; **6**-54a.
Sendim, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Sendor, mt., Java. **15**-285a.
Sendraka (dynasty) **13**-496a.
Sendurjhari, hills: *see* Ambagarh.
Sendwe, Bel.Cong. **6**-915b.
Sene (chron.) **6**-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN **24**-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) **24**-637c; **16**-265b; **16**-256b; **9**-685d; casuistry **5**-486a; dramatic writings **8**-494d; on earthquakes **11**-640a; influence on English drama **8**-519a, **9**-618d; Persius compared with **21**-254d; Roman law influenced **23**-569d; Stolo teaching **25**-950a.
—, **LUCIUS ANNAEUS** (the rhetorician, or the elder) **24**-637a; **16**-256a; **7**-469d.
—, Marcus Annaeus: *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
Seneca, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-638 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (A-B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. **18**-835d.
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3): **19**-596a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2-3); **24**-638c.
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
SENECA, tribe **24**-638c; **14**-839c; Big Tree Treaty (1798) **24**-58a.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D2).
— **FALLS**, N.Y. **24**-638c; **19**-596 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (H5).
Senecan group **8**-127a; **27**-626c.
Seneca oil **21**-317a.
Senecaville, O. **20**-26 (H5).
Sénéchaussée **3**-219a; **24**-644c.
Senecio, Gaius Sosius **21**-858a.
Senecio (bot.) **12**-626a; **13**-772c; distribution **21**-777b; inflorescence **10**-558b (fig.).
— campestris **21**-764d.
— candicans: *see* Ragwort.
— cruentus **6**-375b.
— elegans **13**-767a.
— etnensis **9**-852c.
— jacobaea: *see* Ragwort.
— pulcher **13**-757d.
— vulgaris: *see* Groundsel.
Senectute, de (Cicero) **6**-357a.
Senedugu, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
SENEFELDER, ALOIS **24**-638d; **16**-785d.
Seneferu (Egyptian king): *see* Snefru.
Seneffe, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); battle (1674) **8**-733d, **6**-843d.
SENEGA **24**-639a; **25**-299d; **9**-336c.
SENEGAL, country, W.Af. **24**-640a; **11**-204 (map); **11**-205a; ethnology **24**-640d, **17**-564c, **28**-777b, **11**-291b; history **24**-642a, **1**-348d, **10**-902c, **10**-126b; name **28**-967a; serpent worship **24**-679a.
SENEGAL, riv., W.Af. **24**-639a; **11**-204 (B2); navigability **24**-639d, **24**-641a; Prester John **22**-143a, **13**-296a.
Senegalese buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth: *see* African tragacanth.
SENEGAMBIA, dist., W.Af. **24**-644a; **24**-643c.
Senekal, S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-152d.
Seneka snake root: *see* Senega.
Senekherim (king) **2**-566a; **2**-253d.
Senendij (Sinna), Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **15**-951c; **21**-194b.
Senés, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
SENESCHAL **24**-644a: *see also* Bailiff.
Seneschal Hall, Oxford **20**-269d.
Senestrey (bp.) **27**-948d.
Seney, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E3).
Senez, Capt. **27**-6a.
Senez, Fr. **5**-519d.
Senfft, Baron **25**-909b.
Senftenberg, Aus.: observatory **19**-957d.
Senftenbergia (fossil) **20**-533a.
Seng, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
Senga, tribe, **22**-165a; language **3**-360a.
Sengana, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
Senga puku **4**-596c.
Sengar, riv., India **14**-376 (H6); **9**-804b.
Senge Dugureng Timur **18**-715c.
Sengekontacket, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F-G4); **17**-787b.
Senghenydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **4**-937d.
Sengies, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Sengilei, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **25**-120b.
Senglea, Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-509b.
Sengsen (Sensen), mts., Aus. **24**-106c.
Senguerr, riv., Arg. **2**-463 (B6).
Sengwe, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (11); **23**-260 (B-C3).
Senhit, Erit. **9**-126c.
Seni, riv., Ash.: *see* Beresu.
Senichshöhe, mt., Ger. **24**-260a.
SENIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. **24**-644c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **24**-648a.
Senile decay **14**-598c.
— dementia **14**-610b.
— insanity **14**-610a.
Senilia **16**-122b.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM **24**-644d.
Senioratus **10**-908c.
Senior optime **10**-42b.
— wrangler **10**-42d.
Senja-jong, Tib.: *see* Shansa-jong.
Senjen, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **19**-800b.
Senkera, Mesop.: *see* Larsa.
Senkovo, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G2).
Senku: *see* Honen Shonin.
Senku, riv., S.Af. **20**-147c; **3**-503d.
Senkunyane, riv., S.Af. **20**-147c.
Senlac, battle of (1066): *see* Hastings, battle of.
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
SENLIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. **24**-645d; **10**-778 (F3); cathedral **24**-646a, **2**-398b, **5**-522b; burnt by Templars **26**-598a; treaties (1472) **10**-824c; (1483) **10**-931c; (1493) **10**-826a, **12**-788d.
Senmut, tomb of **21**-790b.
SENNA **24**-646b; **16**-325a (fig.).
Sennabris, Pal.: *see* Sinn en-Nabreh.
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) **24**-646d; **3**-105a; **3**-569d;

Babylon under 3-98c; inscribed prism of 3-105 (Pl. II.); Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; Judah invaded 16-382c, 13-440c, 16-50a; Nineveh 19-704c; Philistines, campaigns against 21-402d; Phoenician wars 21-451d.
Sérnája (Phanagoria), Russ. 4-286b.
Sennar, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 9-130a.
SENNAR (Hui), country and prov., Sud. 24-647b; 26-9 (C4-3); Funj empire 26-15a; Mehemet Ali conquers 9-111b.
Sennari: *see* Gum arabic.
Senne, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
—, riv., Belg. 12-829c.
Sennen, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Senner horses 16-740b.
Senneterre, Henri de, marshal of France: *see* La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sennett, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Senneville, L. de (pseud.): *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Senni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sennieh (dict.) 3-193d.
Sennwald, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Senny Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sen-oi, tribe 22-678a.
Senoia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Senonches, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Senones, Fr. (Vosges) 10-778 (H3); 7-298c.
—, Fr. (Yonne): *see* Sens.
SENONES, tribe, Fr. 24-647d; 11-533a; 20-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-626b.
Senonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806b.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 10-778 (F3); archbishopric 6-519b; cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 5-522c, 28-998a; council (1140-1141) 2-632c, 1-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; countship 4-821b; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 18-249c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Agrippa 1-425a; Aristotle 2-520d; Balfour, A. J. 18-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-688c; complexity of 22-562b; Descartes 5-418a; Democritus 6-4b; Empedocles 10-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 10-232a, 18-235a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-582a; Fichte 18-230b; Haeckel 18-226c; hallucinations 12-860d; Heraclitus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-546b; Hume 18-238a; idealist theories 18-228c foll.; ideologist view 27-126d; judgment, relation to 16-882e, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 22-556a, 18-229d, 15-668c; Lange 18-237a; Locke 16-849d, 16-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 18-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 5-420c; Megarian school 18-77a; perception, relation to 21-132b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 12-859b; scepticism 24-306b foll.; Telesio 28-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 28-458c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-593c; naturalism 19-274b; rationalism 22-917a. *See also* Associationism.
Sensburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
— (language) 25-79b.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) 2-936c; 19-837a.
Sense-club (of hydromedusae): *see* Cordylus.
Sensée, riv., Fr. 20-883b.
Sensen, mts., Aus.: *see* Sengsen.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 22-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-713d (figs.).
— spheres 19-48c.
Senshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Izumi.
Sensitive briar 18-500c.
Sensitive plant 18-500c; movements 16-381c
Sensitometer 21-516d.
Sensuntepeque, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Sent, Switz. 26-242 (13).
Sen Tamil (lang.) 26-389d.
SENTENCE (dict.) 24-648d.
Sentences (Peter Lombard) 21-293b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-567a.
Sententiae Apostolorum: see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*
Sentier, Le, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sentinel, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— spinous crab 7-357 (fig.).
— steam wagon 18-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-649b; 15-26 (D3); battle (295 B.C.) 23-626a.
Sentokn 15-180b.
Sentolo, Java 15-494d.
Sentry, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Sentry (dict.): *see* Sentinel.
Senuris, Egy. 10-219d.
Senusert: *see* Senwosri.
SENUSSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a.
— (sect) 24-649b; 8-76a.
Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) 9-82b; 24-701c; Abydos temple 1-82a; obelisks 9-76a, 4-955b; portrait-reliefs 9-66 (Pl. III. fig. 40).
— II. 9-82c; 24-701c; 9-76a; sarcophagus 9-70d.
— III. 9-82c; 9-79b; 9-76a; Abydos tomb 1-81d.
Sen-zan, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Senzangakona (Zulu chief): *see* Tezengakona.
Senza sordino 19-99a.
Seo de Urgel, fort, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483d; revolt (1883) 25-560b.
Seola, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula.
Seonath, riv., India 14-382 (I-K9); 22-863c.
Seoni, India (Hoshangabad) 14-376 (G8); 24-651d.
SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) 24-651c; 14-376 (H8).
—, dist., India 24-651c; 5-681c.
Seorha, India 14-376 (H6).
Seorinarain, India 14-382 (K9); 14-623c; 3-930b.
Seosseres 6-380d.
Seothyra 18-499b.
Seoti, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
SEOUL, Kor. 24-651d; 15-156 (E8); Chino Japanese war (1894-95) 6-233d; education 15-911b; Japanese attacks (16th cent.) 15-242c, (1882, 1884) 15-245b; officials 15-203b; trade 15-910a.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Seoune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sepal 10-559b: *see also* Calyx.
Sepaloid 10-559c.
Sepang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Sepanjang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Separate Baptists (America): *see* Baptists.
— estate (equity) 14-2d.
— loading ammunition 1-873c.
— voyages (East India Company) 8-834b.
Separation, Act of (1843) 11-72c.
— deed 8-341d.
—, judicial 8-341c; 28-785c; marriage act (1895) 17-757c.
— Law (France): *see under* Disestablishment (Church).
Separation Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Separatists (Cuban) 7-603d.
— (English) 1-300c; 6-930d; New England 19-476c.
— of Zoar, Society of: *see* Zoar.
Separator: milk 7-752b (fig.); paper making 20-730d; sugar manufacture 26-38a; tar 6-596c.
Se-pedi (dialect) 3-360b.
Sepedon haemachates 25-291a.
— rhombeatus: *see* Schapsticker.
Se-pell (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
Sepes Inscissa, Wales: *see* Hay.
Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 16-72d.
Sepeton, Som.: *see* Shepton Mallet.
Sepey, Le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sephani, riv., India 1-432c.
Sepharad 19-945b.
Sephardic Jews 15-406c.
Sepharvaim: *see* Sippara.
Sephiroth 15-620b.
SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a.
— (zool.) 7-673c; 5-701d; 15-164a; anatomy 5-695b foll.; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); radula 5-690 (fig.) reproduction 5-699c, 9-16a; skeleton 5-689b.
— bone 24-652a.
Sepiadariidae 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiadarium 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepias, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Sepiella 5-701d.
Sepiidae 5-701d; 7-674b; 5-700d.
Sepino, It. 23-994c.
Sepiola (zool.) 7-674b; 5-702a; arms 5-696a; hectocotylization 5-697a; luminous organ 21-478b; nervous system 5-699a; reproduction 5-699d; shell 5-695c.
Sepiolidae 5-702a; 7-674c.
Sepiolite: *see* Meerschaum.
Sepioloidea 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepioteuthis 5-702a; 5-697a.
Sepolcri (Foscolo) 14-910c.
Sepopa (chief) 16-519d.
SEPOY 24-652a; mutinies: *see* Indian Mutiny.
Sepphoris, Pal.: *see* Seffuria.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 24-652a; 23-814b.
Seppuku: *see* Hara-Kiri.
Seps: *see* Chalcides.
SEPSIS 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-805b.
Sepsi-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (14).
SEPT 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-769b, 14-761b.
— (geol.) 20-415a.
Septaria (zool.) 11-510d.
Septarian clay (German): *see* Rupelton group.
— nodule 6-840b.
Septata: *see* Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER 24-653d; 13-729d.
— Convention (1864) 15-59a.
—, Laws of (1835) 10-866a.
— Massacres (1792) 11-161a; 10-855b; 7-818a.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-2d.
Septempeda, It.: *see* San Severino.
Septennat, The 11-879d.
Septennate 10-875c.
Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; 20-847b.
Septerion (festival) 2-185a.
Sept-Fontaines (order) 6-394d.
Septibranchia 16-124c; 16-121c; 16-114a.
Septicaemia 20-771a; 24-653a; childbirth 19-962d, 24-653a; pathology 24-631b, 25-248c; surgery 4-201d, 26-129c.
Septicaemic pemphigus 21-83a.
Septicidal 11-255c.
Septic tank 24-743c.
Septifer 16-122b.
Septifragal 11-255c.
Sept-Iles, isls., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Septimanca, Sp.: *see* Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. 16-179c; 10-809d; 12-274c; conquest 21-636b.
Septima Sissia, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Septime (fencing) 10-593a.
Septimer, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c; 15-27c.
Septimius Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
— Serenus, Aulus: *see* Serenus.
— Severus, Lucius: *see* Severus.
Septimontium 23-615b.
Septinsular Republic 14-729b.
Septizodium 23-600a.
Sept Laux, mt., Alps: *see* Rocher Blanc.
— Laux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Septmoncel, Fr. 15-567b.
Septon, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Septoria 21-756a.
Sept Pagodes, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Septs, tribe 2-957b.
Septuagesima 4-999d.
SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-653d; 3-856b; 12-514c; concordances to 6-831c; Lucianic recension 3-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared 24-110b.
Septum (anat.) 25-198d; 20-77d; surgery 20-79d.
— (bot.) 10-570b.
Septum aorticum 13-131a.
— intermedium 13-131a.
— lucidum 4-398b.
— pectinatum 23-131d.
— primum 13-131b.
— secundum 13-131b.
— spurium 13-131b.
— transversum 8-167a; 6-644a.
— ventriculorum (inferius) 13-131a; 13-130c.
Septunx 2-713b.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR of the Holy 24-655d.
—, Canonesses of the Holy 24-655d.
—, **EASTER** 24-655d; 19-746d; 16-710d.
—, **THE HOLY** 24-656a; 21-605d; 3-476c.
—, Letters of the 7-533c.
Sepulga, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginez de 16-232d.
Sepulveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 1-734d; 11-287a.
Seputih, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Seq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: *see* Seine.
SEQUANI 24-658c; 25-84a.
Sequania, prov., Belg. 23-649 (C2); 24-658d.
Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Sequapamuq, tribe: *see* Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, val., Tenn. 27-616a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de 17-469a.
— **DOMINGO ANTONIO DE** 24-658d.
Sequeira, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
Sequence (cards) 6-771a.
— (hymnology) 14-186a; 25-404c.
— (math.) 11-303a; 1-611d; numbers 19-850a.
Seqenenrê (dynasty) 9-83a.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a; 14-902b.
SEQUESTRATION 24-659a; 1-193c; 10-62d; 3-330b.
— Act (1871) 14-569c.
Sequestrum 19-338b.
Sequim, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
SEQUIN 24-659b; coin 19-897b; 19-901a.
Sequoia, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SEQUOIA 24-659b; 12-761c; cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a; geological age 20-549a.
— couttsiae 20-553b.
— gigantea: *see* Big-tree.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood, Californian.
— washingtoniana: *see* Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, tribe 14-482c.
Ser, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5).
—, val., Arab. 12-799d.
Sera, Asia 25-624c; 6-189a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) 26-990d.
—, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Serab, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Serab (dict.) 14-741e.
Serabit, Egy. 25-138d; 9-76b.
Serabo, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Serac 12-62b; 18-937d.
Serae, prov., N.Af. 9-746d; 9-746c; 15-78d.
Serafi, Pere 25-590b
Serag, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Seraga: *see* Scoranze.
Seragintaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seraglio, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Seraglio 12-950b; 7-7c.
Seragly, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Serai, Russ.: *see* Sarai.
Seraill-el-Dagab, prov., Russ. As.: *see* Bab-el-Abwab.
SERAING, Belg. 24-660b; 3-668 (F2); 6-625c.
Serais, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
SERAJEVO, Aus. 24-660c; 3-4 (F5); 4-280a; 4-284b.
Serajgunge, India: *see* Sirajganj.
Serajgunge (bot.) 15-605b.
Serakhs, Per.: *see* Serrakhs.
Seramba, mt., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Serampei, val., Sum. 26-71d.
SERAMPUR, India 24-660d; 14-376 (M-N8); 13-862b.
Seran, riv., Fr. 1-440a.
Serang, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d; 3-355d.
—, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Serani, cape, Brit.E.Af. 18-683a.
Serantaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seranton, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a.
Serapeum, Egy. 16-24a.
Seraphic Order: *see* Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) 24-661b.
—, Order of the 15-867a.
Seraphine 12-960a.
Serapion (bp. of Antioch) 2-180b.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) 24-661c; 20-187b; 9-872d.
— (physician) 18-43b; 21-353c.
Serapion, Sacramentary of: see *Sacramentary of Serapion.*
SERAPIS 24-662b; 13-240a; 28-944c; Alexandria temple 9-90a; Memphis temple 13-245a.
"Serapis" (warship) 24-928b.
Serasa, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Serasan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
—, passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
Seraskier (official) 5-302b.
Serau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Serayombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Serayu, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-139a; 10-78c.
Serbanescu, Teodor 23-847d.
Serbaz, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Serbistan, Turk.As. 2-381b.
Serbo-Croatians, race 25-228b; language 7-473b, 24-695c, 25-236a; literature 7-476c, 8-506c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Serbs (Lusatians): *see* Sorbs.
— (Servians) 24-690d; 25-228c; in Austria 3-27a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259c; in Montenegro 18-771d.
Serc (costume) 4-593b.
Sercambi, Giovanni 14-903a.
Serchio, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d; 2-631d.
Sercial (wine) 17-283a.
Serdab (Bagdad house) 3-195b.
— (mastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
Serdang, Sum. 26-74b.
—, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Serdar-i-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
Serdica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, Council of (343): *see* Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. 16-61b: 28-17d.
— gneiss 23-871b.
Serdobsk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206b.
Sereba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Serebianov, Knes 24-606c.
Seregno, It. 16-935d; 24-221a.
Serein, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-923a.
Seremban, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Serena (m. Stilicho) 6-464a.
SERENA, Chil. 24-663a; 2-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; foundation 6-153c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Serena (lit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene (Syr. jew): *see* Serenus (of Syria).
Serene Highness (title) 13-456b.
Serentang, Sum. 28-71 (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) 24-663c; 17-918d.
— (of Marseilles) 14-273a.
— (of Syria) 28-987a; 18-193d.
—, Aelius 21-413b.
—, **SAMMONICUS** 24-663c; 18-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopoeia 16-266a.
Serenyi, Béla 13-923b.
SERERS, people 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-426 (C2); 15-701a.
Seres, people 6-188c; 18-110b.
Seresum-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
—, fortifications, Rum. 10-704d; 10-587c; 11-396d.
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c; 8-349c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1 & C2); 23-648 (D2); 23-826b.
Serf, St 8-785a; 7-618b.

SERFDOM 24-664b; **25-220d**; Anglo-Saxon **16-8a**; corvée: *see that heading*; Denmark **8-30d**, **8-36c**, **23-222d**; France **10-911c**, **17-38b**, **10-919c**; Gipsies **12-38b**, **12-40a**; Poland **21-911c**; Pomerania and Rügen **2-627d**; Prussia (1807) **22-526a**, **25-871d**; Schleswig-Holstein **24-336d**; Spain **25-542b**; Tuareg **27-352b**.
—: *Russian* **25-226b**; **24-665c**; **23-887a**; **23-896c**; Alexander II. **1-560c**; Boris Godunov **4-254c**; Catherine II. **23-901a**; Hertzen **13-403b**; Tolstoy **26-1056c**.
Serffjäll, mt., Swed. **19-800** (C3).
Serfije, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **17-16d**.
Sergach, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **19-721a**.
Sergardi, Ludovico **25-53b**.
Sergeant, John (controversialist) **16-846d**; **26-976c**.
—, John (missionary) **25-929d**.
Sergeant: *see* Serjeant.
Sergeant Bluff, Ia. **14-732** (A2).
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c; **24-499d**.
Sergents de ville: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestes **17-458b**.
Sergestidae **7-560a**; **7-560b**.
Serghaya, Syr. **20-602** (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe **7-374b**; **12-893b**; **9-900c**.
Sergia Plautilla **19-393c**.
Sergieffsky, D. D. **8-812d**.
Sergines, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
SERGINSK, LOWER, Russ. **24-666d**; **23-872** (I4); **27-787c**.
—, UPPER, Russ. **24-666d**; **23-872** (I4).
Sergio, mt., Dalm. **22-816a**.
Sergiopol, Turkest. **27-420** (F3); **24-617d**.
—, steppe, C.Asia **24-617c**.
Sergiopolis, Syr.: *see* Rosafa.
SERGIPE, state, Braz. **24-666d**; **4-440** (K4); **15-460a**; geology **4-442c**.
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **23-513d**; **12-520c**.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) **20-943a**.
— IV. (duke of Naples) **23-400c**.
— VII. (duke of Naples) **23-453d**.
— (the Patrician) **6-662d**.
— (Paulician leader) **20-960a**.
SERGIUS I. (pope) **24-667b**.
— II. (pope) **24-667b**.
— III. (pope) **24-667b**; **15-435a**.
— IV. (pope) **24-667c**.
— (of Rasain) **26-315a**; **27-184a**.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) **23-909c**.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) **23-911b**.
— (Russian monk) **24-667d**.
Sergiyevka, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
SERGIYEVO, Russ. **24-667c**; **23-872** (E4).
Sergiyevsk, Russ. **23-872** (G-H5); **24-108c**.
Serguievich, V. **23-919b**.
Serhad, dist., Pers. **3-297a**.
Seri, tribe **18-323b**.
Serial homology **18-868c**; differentiation **27-910b**.
— relation (math.) **17-879d**.
Serian, tribe **1-811d**.
Seriana, val., It. **7-299b**; **15-2c**.
Seriatopora **2-104d**.
Seribas, tribe **4-645b**.
Serice, country, Asia **6-189a**.
Sericin **25-101d**; **1-515c**; **4-55c**.
Sericite **19-51a**.
Sericostomatidae **19-440b**.
Sericulture: *see* Silkworm, culture.
SERIEMA 24-667d; **3-977c**.
Series (chem.) **24-668c**.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
SERIES (math.) **24-668c**; **11-307d**; **11-328c**; convergence **1-611d**, **11-303b**; conversion into continued fractions **7-32a**; expansions **14-545a**; Fourier's: *see* Fourier's series; Legendre's co-efficients **25-654a**; probability **22-377a**; recurring **1-611c**; reversion **14-545b**, **25-655a**; summation **8-223c**, **27-281d**, **1-609a**; tables **26-334b**.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Series system (electrolysis) **7-108b**.
Serifs (type) **27-542c**.
Serijula, India **14-376** (I5).
Serin, Syr. **20-602** (E1).
— (chem.) **1-514a**; **19-923a**.
— (zool.) **10-353b**.
Seringam, isl., India **5-559d**.
SERINGAPATAM, India **24-671d**; **14-382** (G13); architecture **14-433d**; capture (1799) **14-410d**.
—, isl., India **5-559d**; **19-117b**.
—, reef, Austr. **2-960** (C2).
— medal **18-6c**.
Seringham, India: *see* Srirangam.
Serinhaen, riv., Braz. **21-178b**.
Serinle, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Serinus (bird) **10-352d**.
— canaria: *see* Canary.
— hortulanus: *see* Serin.
Serio, riv., It. **15-4** (B2); **15-2c**.
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) **16-299c**.
Seriphopoule, isl., Gr. **12-465** (F3).
Seriphos, Gr. **12-424** (F3).
—, chan., Gr. **12-424** (F3).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F3); iron **7-681b**; Perseus legend **21-187a**; population **7-681c**.
Serir **23-1004c**.
Seris, Turk.: *see* Séres.
SERJEANT (Sergeant) **24-672a**; Knights Templars **26-592b**.
— at-arms **24-672b**; **17-215c**.
— AT-LAW 24-672c; costume **23-410a**; New Jersey **2-887a**; precedence **22-270d**.
— major **20-17c**; **24-672b**.
— major general **20-17c**: *see also* Major general.
Serjeants' Inn, Lond. **14-584c**; **24-672d**.
SERJEANTY 24-672d; **23-103c**; **13-813c**; **12-136a**.
Serkardé (official) **1-485a**.
Serle, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukaruha.
—, mt., S.Aus. **25-493b**.
Serlio, Sebastiano **2-409a**; **21-281b**.
Serlo (monk) **10-749c**; **15-449b**.
— (of Bayeux, abbot) **12-131a**.
Sermaj, fort, Pers. **15-951a**.
Sermaks, Russ. **24-37d**.
Sermata, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4); **18-681a**.
Sermersut, isl., Green. **12-543** (D4).
Sermiliarsuk, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D5).
Sermiligak, isl., Green. **12-543** (F4).
Sermilik, fjord, E.Green. **12-543** (F4).
—, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D5).
Sermione, It. **25-157a**.
—, prom., It.: *see* Sirmio.
Sermologus **4-503c**.
SERMON 24-673b; in French literature **11-121a**, **11-133b**; in Reformed Church **6-288a**.
— bell **3-689a**.
Sermoneta, dukes of **11-385b**: *see also* Gaetani.
—, Siciolante da: *see* Siciolante da Sermoneta.
Sermoneta, It. **27-254d**.
Sermonism: *see* Conceptualism.
Sermon on the Mount **15-353c**.
Sermoyers (people) **9-383c**.
Sermyle, Gr. **12-440** (C4).
Serna (archbp. of Mexico) **18-338b**.
Serneus, Switz. **26-242** (H3).
Seruf Thal, val., Switz. **26-242** (G3); **12-78b**.
Se-rolen (dialect) **3-360b**.
Seron (soldier) **15-394c**.
Serón, Sp **25-530** (D4).
Serosa **13-424b**.
Serosporidia **9-389b**.
Serosporidium **9-389b**, **22-471c**.
Serotine bat **6-245c**; **6-247a**.
Seroltini, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4).
Serous membranes: *see* Coelom and Serous membranes.
SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J. B. L. G. 24-674c.
Serov, Alexander **27-348d**.
—, Valentin **20-517c**.
SEROW 24-674d; **2-92c**.
Serowe, S.Af. **25-466** (H4); **3-605b**.
—, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H4).
Serpa, Braz. **1-785** (map); **1-790a**.
—, Port. **25-530** (B4).
Serpa (dialect) **26-919a**.
Serpallen, Ger. **10-100d**.
SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d; **1-352b**; **1-342c**.
Serpeddi, hill, Sard. **24-210c**.
Serpens (astron.) **7-13a**; **7-12** (map).
Serpent, isl., Maur. **17-271** (C5).
—, riv., Can. **13-959c**.
Serpent (astron.): *see* Serpens.
SERPENT (mus. instr.) **24-675a**.
— (myth.) **13-375d**; Babylonian mythology **8-121c**; deluge myths **7-976c**; Egyptian mythology: *see* Apophis; Garden of Eden **1-168c**, **24-677b**; Iranian mythology **21-204b**; as symbol **4-191b**, **26-284d**, **2-185d**, **23-958d**; as tribal ancestor **24-679a**, **11-584b**; worship of: *see* Serpent-worship.
— anglais: *see* Basshorn.
Serpentara, isl., Sard. **15-4** (B5).
Serpentariidae: *see* Secretary-bird.
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron.) **24-675c**; **7-12** (Pl. I.).
— (zool.): *see* Secretary-bird.
Serpent, Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A-B3).
Serpent-head: *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron.): *see* Serpentarius.
Serpentine, lake, Can. **19-465** (B1).
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
—, lake, Lond. **16-938** (B2); **15-733d**.
—, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
SERPENTINE (geom.) **24-675a**.
— (gunpowder) **20-190b**; **12-724d**.
SERPENTINE (min.) **24-675c**; weapons, neolithic **2-582c**.
— asbestos **2-714c**.
— boustrophedon: *see* Boustrophedon.
— kame **15-645d**.
— marble **24-676a**; **21-328** (Pl. III. fig. 9).
— schist **24-328b**.
Serpentinization **24-675d**; **21-331a**.
Serpent rock, mts., India: *see* Nag-pathar.
Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I. **28-544** (A-B5).
— Mouth, est., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
SERPENT-WORSHIP 24-676c; **2-52b**; African tribes **17-835a**, **24-664a**, **14-569d**, **11-414b**; Egyptian **9-55d**, **9-50b**; genii **8-7b**, **11-595b**; Hebrew religion **13-177c**, **15-382c**; Mithras cult **18-623c**.
Serpio, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E-F3); **11-451a**.
Serpis, Rio, Sp. **1-529c**.
SERPUKHOV, Russ. **24-682c**; **23-872** (E4).
Serpuline atoll **3-793c**.
Serpulit **22-658b**.
Serpulite grit **24-417a**; **5-87d**.
Serpulites **5-311h**.
Serra, J. F. Correa da: *see* Correa da Serra.
—, Junipero: *see* Junipero.
Serra, Braz. **9-775b**.
—, mt., Arab. **2-264** (D3).
Serracapriola, duke of **19-187d**.
Serracapriola, It. **15-4** (E4).
Serrado, mt., Sp: *see* Montserrat.
Serrakhs, Pers. **21-188** (D1); **2-741a**.
—, dist., Pers. **26-172a**; **15-780c**.
Serra Lyoa, mts., W.Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Serranidae **19-42d**; **26-545c**.
SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d; **25-558b**; Bilbao relieved (1874) **5-345a**.
Serrano, isl., Chil. **14-739c**.
—, mt., Chil. **1-962b**.
Serrant, Fr. **17-442b**.
Serranus **2-747d**; **4-444b**; **24-747a**.
Serrão, Francisco **17-474d**; **17-469a**.
Serra Piauby, Serra Pacaraima, &c.: *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
Serrara Fontana, It. **19-178d**.
Serrat, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Arakhat.
—, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Serrate (bot.) **16-324b**.
Serratus, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Serravalle, It.: *see* Vittorio.
Serraw: *see* Serow.
Serre, Kent: *see* Sarre.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F2); **1-447c**.
Serreres, tribe **8-369a**.
Serres, A. E. R. A. **10-33d**.
—, OLIVIA 24-683c.
—, Olivier de **10-833c**; **11-127d**.
Serres, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
—, Turk.: *see* Seres.
Serreta, point, Az. **3-83** (2).
—, rocks, Az. **3-83** (2).
Serrezuela, Arg. **2-462** (C3).
Serriéres, Switz. **19-423d**.
Serristori, count **15-53c**.
Serro, Braz. **4-440** (H6).
Serros, Turk.: *see* Séres.
Serson gyroscopic top **12-770a**; **12-771d**.
Sersu, plateau, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Sert, Arm.: *see* Sairt.
Sertao **4-444d**.
Serteng, basin, Tib.: *see* Särtäng.
Sertig, pass, Alps **26-242** (H3); **1-745c**.
Sertia-Kamenskiy, Andreas: *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy).
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d; **23-641c**; **4-965d**.
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. **10-37b**.
Sertularella **14-153d**.
Sertularia **14-140a**; **14-152d**; **14-153d**.
Sertularidae **14-153d**.
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm **20-134d**.
Serua, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4).
—, barb., Fiji **10-335** (A2).
Seruetus, Michel: *see* Servetus.
Seruggs, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Seruj, Mesop. **3-245c**.
Sérullas, Georges Simon **14-726a**; **6-45d**.
Serum **4-81b**.
— albumin **4-78d**; **1-514c**.
— globulin **4-78d**; **1-514c**.
— treatment **3-177d**; **18-61c**; **20-926a**; cerebro-spinal fever **18-131b**, **20-778c**; diagnosis **3-171d**; diphtheria **8-291d**, **20-781b**; dysentery **8-786a**; history **3-176b**, **13-646b**; hydrophobia **14-170d**, **20-791b**; Malta fever **28-162c**; plague **21-702d**; pneumonia **21-870b**, **23-196c**; preparation of sera **21-352c**, **26-798a**; septicaemia **24-653a**; smallpox **25-249b**; snake bite **28-164c**; tetanus **20-782b**; typhoid fever **27-506b**, **27-507c**. *See also* Vaccine.
SERURIER, J. M. P., comte **24-684b**; **11-186a**; **15-45a**.
Serva, R. v. **1-206d**.
SERVAL 24-684c; **5-577a**.
SERVAN (or Servando), **JEAN Nicolas 24-684c**.
—, JOSEPH M. A. 24-684c; **12-49d**.
— de Gerbey, Joseph **11-160a**.
Servance, Ballon de, mt., Fr. **13-74a**.
Servandoni: *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas.
Servant (law): *see* Master and Servant.
Servants of Mary: *see* Servites.
Servatus, Lupus **16-548d**; **12-279a**; classical work **22-360b**; **6-358d**.
Serventese (It. lit.) **14-903c**.
— incatenato **26-664b**.
Serventois **5-849a**.
Serveri de Gerona **25-589a**; **22-498b**.
SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d; **10-176c**; anatomical knowledge **1-930d**, **27-927b**, **13-44a**; Calvin's controversy **5-74d**; Unitarian tenets **27-594a**.
Servi (in allodial tenure): *see* Serfdom.
— di Maria: *see* Servites.
Servia, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, Turk.: *see* Serfije.
SERVIA (Srbiya), kingdom, Eur. **24-686c**; **24-686** (map); army **24-690b**, **18-360c**; art **20-518b**; Church in **24-690b**, **20-338a**; civil list **6-412c**; coinage **19-903a**, **19-909b**, **18-706d**; education **24-690c**; emigration statistics **18-430a**; flag **10-461d**; forests **10-647c** (table); literature **24-696a**; orders of knighthood **18-866c**; periodicals **21-162a**; population **9-920** (table); racial propaganda **17-219d**; railways **9-917d** (table); survey maps **17-651c**.
SERVIA: *Commerce and industries* **24-688b**; silk **25-104b**; tariff question **3-25b**; timber **10-648a**; Turkish trade statistics **27-430b**; wine **28-717b**.
—: *History* **24-690d** (maps); **9-916**; **9-920**; **9-924**; **9-928**; Albania conquered **1-486b** foll.; Alexander I.'s reign **1-563d**; Austrian and Russian parties **18-441d**; Balkan confederation **3-261c**; Berlin congress **3-790d**; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) **4-283a**; Bregovo arbitration **2-329a**; Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) **4-780c**; Bulgarian war (1885): *see* Servo-Bulgarian war; Macedonian propaganda **17-219c**; Michael Obrenovich's reforms **18-360c**; Milosh Obrenovich's reign **18-479b**; pre-Christian period **25-230b**; revolution (1804-13) **15-673b**; Ristitch's administration **23-366d**; Turkish conquest and rule **27-444a**; Turkish war (1876) **18-772d**, **9-943d**; Zetta principality **18-771d**.
—: *Language* **24-695c**; **25-235a**; **15-674d**; alphabet **25-232a**; dictionaries **8-196a**.
"Servia" (ship) **24-886a**.
Servian, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
— Literary Society **27-564d**.
— Morava, riv., Balk.Penin. **24-686** (B2); **24-689a**.
Servians coffer, battle-field, Balk.Penin. **27-443d**.
Servian-Slavonic language **24-696b**; **15-674d**.
— literature **24-696b**.
Servian wall, Rome **23-589c**; **23-586c**.
Servi camerae **15-405b**.
— casati **24-665b**.
Service (tennis) **16-301b**; **26-627c**.
— box (racquets) **22-780d**.
—, Order of (Prussia) **15-864d**.
Serviceton, Vict. **28-38** (A2).
SERVICE TREE 24-698b.
SERVIEN, ABEL 24-698c.
Servientes: *see* Serjeant.
— ad legem (law) **2-228b**.
Servieres, Jules: *see* Halévy, Ludovic.
Servigny-les-Ste-Barbe, Als.-Lor. **18-310** (plan); battle (1870): *see* Noisseville.
Servilea (Spain) **25-556a**.
Servilia (daughter of Barea Soranus) **25-430b**.
— (mother of Brutus) **4-696c**; **6-358a**.
Servilis cognatio **23-574a**.
Servilius Caepio, Cn.: *see* Caepio.
— Glaucia, Gaius: *see* Glaucia.
— Isauricus Publius: *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
— Priscus, P. **6-465b**.
—, Q. **2-723c**.
— Rullus Publius: *see* Rullus.
Servilius, pool, Rome **23-591a**.
Serving a hawk (falconry) **10-143a**.
Servi terrae **24-664d**.
SERVITES 24-698c; **1-969d**.
Servilia communia **2-64c**.
— minuta **2-64c**.
Servitium, Aus.: *see* Gradička.
SERVITUDE 24-698d; Roman law **22-296b**; in Scots law **8-826d**.
SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marius) **24-699a**; **28-115d**; **17-801b**.
— TULLIUS 24-699c; **23-618c**; **23-529a**; army reforms **23-471c**; inscriptions **14-635c**, **14-637b**; introduction of money **2-713c**; Servian wall **23-615a**.
SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) **24-699d**; **4-783a**; **1-545b**; Sir W. A. White's influence **28-602a**.
Servois, François Joseph **7-655b**; **22-719d**.
Sesame, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
SESAME 24-701a; **3-731b**.
Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) **23-860b**.
Sesame Club, Lond. **6-567c**.
— oil **20-46a**; **20-50d**; **24-701b**.
— oil, German: *see* Cameline oil.
Sesami, S.Af. **25-466** (I1).
Sesamoid bone **19-51c**.

Sesamum indicum (orientale): *see* Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Se-San, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4)
Sesayap, riv., Bor. 17-466 (D2).
Sesbania 16-383d.
Sescuncia 2-713c.
Sese (Sesse), isls., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B3); 28-45d, 27-561c; language 3-358c.
Sesebani, Aby. 25-379 (C-D4).
Sesebi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 26-14b.
Sesenheim, Ger. 12-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 24-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-382 (H12).
Sesheke, S.Af. 25-466 (O1); 3-425c; 16-814a.
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria 20-682c.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
—, valley, It. 26-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis: *see* Gad-fly hawk moth.
Sesiajoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sesiidae: *see* Clearwing moth.
Seskarö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Sesleria 12-372c.
Sesodia (clan): *see* Sisodhyias.
Sesonchosis (legend) 6-469b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesoosis, of Egypt) 24-701b; 9-82b; 26-22b; 5-469b: *see also* Senwosri.
Sesostris, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— **AURUNCA**, It. 24-701c; 15-4 (D4); 2-935a, 5-124a; cathedral 24-701d, 2-395c.
Sessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Sesser, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Sesshū (artist) 15-174b; 15-175c; 15-176 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Sesshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Settsu.
Sessile 10-555b.
Sessiliventra: *see* Saw-fly (symphyta).
SESSION (dict.) 24-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-439c; 20-825a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; appellate tribunal 2-215c; procedure 24-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.
Sessions, H.H. 22-853b.
Sessions, Petty: *see* Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: *see* Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. 27-1011d.
— of the peace 24-702a.
Sesslach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Sessoms, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sessorian palace, Rome 3-413a.
Sessums, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Sestao, Sp. 3-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 19-893d.
SESTETT 24-702a; 25-115b.
SESTINA 24-702b; 22-497c.
Sestius, Publius 6-354b.
Sesto Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
Sestos, Asia M. 25-611d; 20-967b; 26-991b.
Sestra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-891c; 27-489c.
Sestrières, pass, Alps. 1-742a.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (B2).
— **PONENTE**, It. 24-702d; 15-4 (B2); 15-81a.
Sestrunj, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 3-603c; 3-504d; 3-360b.
Sesvenna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
— (math.): *see* Aggregate.
— (mech.) 3-914a; 17-1002d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
Sét (unit of value) 14-768b.
Seta, Jap. 4-15d.
Seta (bot.) 4-701d.
Setae (chaetae) 2-674a; of chaetopods 5-790b; of crustacea 7-557d; of oligochaeta 6-795c; of polychaetes 5-793a.
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Setanai, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a: distribution 12-377b.
— italica: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
Setauket, Long I. 16-983d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. 23-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Sete Kama, Fr.Cong.: *see* Setté Cama.
Setekh (myth.): *see* Seth.
Setelix, Sp.: *see* Solsona.
Setenkhot (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz.: *see* Guayrá.
Sêtesh (myth.): *see* Seth.
SETH (bibl.) 24-702d; 17-574b: *see also* Shithil.
— (myth.) 9-53c; 8-56c; anthropomorphosis 9-50b; fight with Horus 9-54a; Hittite god 24-703a; identifications 9-83a, 20-12d; iron manufacture 14-800d; Ombos worship 9-49d.
—, Simon: *see* Simon.
Sethe, Kurt 9-58c; 9-59d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-158d.
Sethites (sect) 12-155d.
Sethon Khamois: *see* Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): *see* Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple 1-81d; art under 9-67c; canal 26-22c; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 48); tomb 26-741a, 1-466c, 9-86b.
— II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d, 10-78b; cartouches 9-73b.
SETIA (Sezze), It. 24-703b; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); colony 23-623c; prison 2-449a.
Setidgi, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Setif, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-646a; 17-908c; phosphate beds 1-647b.
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 19-695c; 1-84c: *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé.
Setlagoli, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G5-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) 24-834d.
Setnekht (king): *see* Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain 15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b.
Setocyanine (dye) 8-746d.
SET-OFF (law) 24-703c.
Setoglaucine 8-746d.
Seto-mono 15-185a.
SETON (family) 24-703c: *see also* Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann 9-344a.
—, Ernest Thompson 5-166c.
—, George Seton, 5th lord 24-704b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Setopaline 8-746d.
Setophaga: *see* Fly-catching warbler.
— ruticilla: *see* American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Sett (tool) 10-665a.
Settano, Quinto: *see* Sergardi, Ludovico.
Setté Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 3-359c.
Sette Communi, dist., It.: language 11-778a.
SETTEE 24-704d; Chippendale 6-238a.
Setto Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 8-713b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a; 19-187d.
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Setter (dog) 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Setterberg, C. 4-344b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort): *see* Stinking hellebore
Set the game (badminton) 3-190a.
— the game (racquets) 22-781d.
Settignano, Desiderio da: *see* Desiderio.
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sattima.
Settimo, Ruggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) 17-842c: 21-785d.
— rule 27-544d.
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b; 20-898a; 8-527d.
SETTLE, Yorks. 24-705c; 9-416 (II. C1); cave 5-578c.
SETTLE (furniture) 24-705d.
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) 13-217a.
— Land Act (1882) 16-156a, 24-587a; 7-51d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
SETTLEMENT (law) 24-705d; 7-51c; marriage: *see* Marriage-settlement; poor law 22-77a, 24-706c; Roman law 14-2a; Stock Exchange 25-931d, 1-123a; wages, influence on 28-233d.
—, **ACT OF** (1701) 24-706c; 9-543d; 23-497b; office of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
—, Act of (I. of M., 1704) 17-533c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— estate duty (law) 9-792a.
Settlements, Social: *see* Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-123a.
— of Schools Act (1696) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 19-673b.
Settra Kru, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-200b; geology 15-160b.
Settye, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Setubal, F. de 24-658d.
SETUBAL, Port. 24-707a; 25-530 (A3).
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a.
Setne, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (title) 22-877b.
Setyeli (Afr. chief): *see* Sechele.
Setzen (clan): *see* Tsetien.
Setzuzan, mt., Jap. 15-56 (B14); 10-669b.
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. 5-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858b.
Seuhelipar, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Seui, Sard. 24-213a.
Seul, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 15-714a.
— Choix, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Seuleukat, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Seulun, Asia M. 21-544a.
SEUMÉ, JOHANN GOTTfried 24-707a.
Seurat, George 14-345a.
Seurre, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-697a.
Seuruga 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: *see* Suso, Heinrich.
Seuthes (Odrysian prince) 7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Sevaruyo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia: *see* Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H-12).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 23-874 (I. D4); 23-882a; harbour 8-366c, 23-879c, 22-205b.
—: *siege* (1854) 24-707d; 9-566c; 7-450d; military operations 10-711d, 22-967b.
"Sevastopol" (ship) 24-904a.
Sevcenko Society 23-939b.
Sève, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 9-111d; 14-224a.
Seve group 22-266d.
Seveh (king of Egypt): *see* So.
Sevel, Den. 8-21 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevelensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, rivs., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, springs, Glos. 26-723b.
Seven (sacred number) 13-178d.
— against Thebes (legend) 1-215b; 27-494a; Aeschylus' tragedy 1-274a.
— Barrows, Berks. 16-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-72c; right of petition established 21-306b.
— Brothers, The, isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, isls., W.I. 12-824 (B1).
— Capes, pt., Alg.: *see* Bugarun.
— Cardinal Virtues: *see* Cardinal Virtues.
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 12-120a.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: *see* Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, isl., Atl.: *see* Antilia.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-524a.
— **DAYS' BATTLE** (1862) 24-707d; 1-820d.
— day fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: *see* Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Dials, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
Seveneh, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Hogs, isls., Ire.: *see* Magharee.
— Holy Founders 24-698c.
— Hunters, isls., Scot.: *see* Flannan.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct.O. 25-708d.
— Islands, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Seven, League of the: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moidart 5-941a.
Sevenmile, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Sevenmile Ford, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: *see* Siebengebirge.
SEVENOAKS, Kent 24-709c; 16-942 (E3); 13-823c; battle (1450) 4-927d.
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) 22-970a.
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: *see* Mahabalipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): *see* Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, It.: *see* Septem Maria.
— Sisters, trees, Lond. 27-92b.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 10-749c.
— **SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS**, the 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
Seventeen Companies Table (1843) 14-666d.
Seventh Day Adventists 1-235c; in U.S. 18-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-581c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-421d.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 10-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Sevenum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): *see* All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 24-710a; 11-872d; Bismarck 4-7a; Frederick III. 11-56d; Hesse-Darmstadt 13-412c; Moltke 18-679a.
— **WISE MASTERS, THE** 24-715a; 26-295b; 23-501d; Catalan version 25-589b; Rumanian version 23-848c.
— **WISE MEN OF GREECE**, the 24-715a.
— **WONDERS OF THE** world, 24-715b; 7-972a; 7-720d.
— **YEARS' WAR** (1756-63) 24-715b; 11-861d; 9-932a; (maps) 24-716 foll.; 23-744; effect on America 28-746b, 28-123b; artillery 2-687c; England 9-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c; France 10-848b, 22-49d; infantry 14-523 (Pl. II.); Prussia 11-54c, 22-524d; Russia 9-284c, 21-291c. Saxony 2-916b; sea-power, influence of 24-557a; Sweden 26-207b.
Sever, riv., Sp. and Port. 27-846c.
Severa, Valeria 12-378c.
Sévérac-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Several fishery 10-435d.
Severalty (law) 9-790b; 6-420a.
Severance, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Severek, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, It. 24-723a; 15-26 (B6).
Severians (sect): *see* Phthartolatrai.
Severianus (general) 17-694c.
Severim de Faria, Manoel 3-439c.
Severin, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernand 3-681a.
Severinovka, Russ. 23-874 (L C3).
SEVERINUS (pope) 24-723b: 15-434b.
Severn, Arthur 24-723c.
—, **JOSEPH** 24-723b; 15-710a.
—, Walter 24-723c.
Severn, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, fort, Md. 27-736b.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a; 11-761b.
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 24-723c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); 28-259b; bore 4-247a; estuary 9-802d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, tunnel, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 24-723d; construction 27-401a; corrosion of rails 27-409c; ventilation 27-408b.
— Stoke, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Seversk, Russ.: *see* Novgorod Syeversk.
Severtsov (explorer) 5-453d.
Severus (bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 17-230a; 16-693a; palimpsest 20-633c.
— (of Eshmunain) 7-114d.
—, Cornelius (poet) 17-105a.
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) 11-400c.
—, Julius 12-801c; 15-334a.
—, **LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS** (emperor) 24-724a; 23-654a; art under 23-479d; bronze statue 23-480a; Christians persecuted 2-391b, 17-176c; Egyptian policy 9-89c; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt 4-584c; palace 23-599d; road built 15-27c.
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor): *see* Alexander (Severus: Roman emperor).
—, **SULPICIUS** 24-726b; 20-572c.
—, arch of, Lambessa 27-297c; 16-109d.
—, arch of, Rome 23-592 (map); 23-596c; 27-297b (Pl. II.); 23-755d; composite order in 20-181d (fig.); reliefs 23-479d.
—, hill, Yorks. 28-929a.
Severy, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
SEVERY (arch.) 24-727b.
Sèves, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha): *see* Sève.
SEVIER, JOHN 24-727b; 26-623c; 15-819d.
Sevier, desert, Utah 27-634a.
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (A4), 12-398b; 27-48d.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B-C3), 27-813c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Sevierville, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de 24-727c; 11-131c; on style 25-1058c.
Sevill, Diogo de: *see* Diogo de Sevill.
Sevilla, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— del Oro, Peru 13-844d.
— la Nueva, Guat. 12-662c.
Seville, dukes of 4-327.
Seville, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
SEVILLE, Sp. 24-731b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); academy 19-36c; Alcazar 2-399c, 19-18a, 19-18a; ancient dockyards 19-306d; art gallery 2-672d; inquisition 27-59b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem conquest (712) 5-33d; mosque 1-715c; patio of the Lonja 2-417c; riots (1905)

25-566d; rising (1873) 8-470b; school 14-371c; town hall 2-411b, 2-400 (Pl. V.); treaty (1729) 24-733a, 10-847b; university 27-757a, 27-762a.
SEVILLE: *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; candelabrum 18-210a; Murillo's pictures 19-36b; nave 19-283d; reja 2-416c.
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. 24-731a; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-531d (table).
— orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
Sevillia, isl., Panama 5-678 (A1).
Sevilly, Madame de 23-779d.
Sevir (officer) 9-725c.
Sevirales, ludi 9-725c.
Sevlievo, Bulg. 4-775c.
Sevo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Sévran, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-588c.
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d; 8-119c.
— (Niortaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-119c; 5-858b.
SEVRES, Fr. 24-733a; 10-778 (B6).
— porcelain 5-752a; 5-757d; 5-756 (Pl. IX.).
Sewa, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
Sewage: *see* Sewerage.
Sewah Pal (of Multan) 17-398b.
Sewall, Joseph 24-733b.
—, **SAMUEL** 24-733a; 1-831d.
—, Samuel Edward 24-733b.
— (physician) 28-164b.
Sewamono (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Sewan, India: *see* Sehwan
Sewand, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
SEWANEE, Tenn. 24-733c; 26-620 (F2); 26-623a.
Sewang, Jav. 15-291c.
Seward, Albert Charles 4-302c; 15-359a.
—, **ANNA** 24-733c; 1-968d.
—, Frederick William 24-734d.
—, George 2-848b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 24-733d; 16-706a; 23-178b; anti-rent agitation 19-609a; foreign policy 27-718a; Hampton Roads Conference 7-868b.
Seward, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473c.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 1-474a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Sewaren, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing 24-735b.
—, Henry 24-735b.
—, James Edwards 24-735b.
—, Richard Clarke 24-735b.
—, **WILLIAM** 24-735a.
Sewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Sewellel 23-439b.
Sewells Point, Va. 28-118 (F4).
SEWER 24-735c; 24-740c; 9-436b; egg-shaped 14-73a; flushing 24-712a; velocity of discharge 24-741b.
SEWERAGE 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubitt's plans 7-607c; district council's duties 9-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-811d.
Sewer gas 24-741d.
Sewers Commission Acts 9-442b.
Sewickley, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Sewin 27-312a; 2-27a.
Sewing cotton 28-906c.
— **MACHINES** 24-744a.
Sewshin, tribe 17-553d.
Sewu, plateau, Jav. 15-494c.
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. 15-293d.
Sew-wu-Hien, China 13-648d.
SEX 24-745d; 7-717c; Australian beliefs 27-83c; death rate 22-98a; determination of 24-747c, 9-316d, 18-119a; dimorphism 24-748d; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarines 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 13-940c; mutilation rites 19-100b; parthenogenesis 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-734c. *See also* Reproduction.
Sexagesima 16-427d.
Sexagesimal system 26-328b; 22-619b.
Sexbierum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Sexburga, St 8-827c; 4-373d; 18-556c.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 28-534c.
SEXBY, EDWARD 24-749b.
Sexern (boat) 4-99a.
SEXPARTITE VAULT 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).
Sex suffragia 9-724b.
Sext (religious office) 13-810a.
Sextans (astron.) 7-13d (map).
— (coin) 19-893a.
SEXTANT 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-585c.
— (astron.): *see* Sextans.
Sextarius (measure): Egyptian 28-484d; Roman 28-484d.
Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. 8-394c.
Sextic, binary 1-636a.
Sextius Calvinus 22-503c; 1-448c.
—, Publius: *see* Sestius, Publius.
— Sextinus Lateranus, L. 1-384d.
Sexton (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sexton, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
SEXTON 24-751a.
— beetle 6-671a (fig.).
Sextonville, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Sextula (weight) 28-488a.
Sextus (of Chaeroneia) 17-694a.
— (**EMPIRICUS**) 24-751b; 8-381b.
— IV. (pope) 23-683c.
— V. (pope) 23-611a.
— (Tarquinius): *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sextus (calendar) 4-12b.
Sexual selection 27-912c; 10-34d; 24-748d; Darwin 7-842c; Wallace 28-276b.
Seyaiyeh, val., Egy. 25-139c.
Seybert, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Seybertite 6-530c.
Seybo, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Llanos.
Seybuse, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O. 24-751b; 1-320 (I5); 17-526d; coolie immigration 7-78a.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 24-751c.
Seyches, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seydisfjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230c.
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Rossbach (1757) 23-744b, 5-565d.
Seyed: *see* Said.
Seyfried, Ignaz von 1-512d; 9-753b.
Seyf Zu-l Yezen, Romance of: see *Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of*.
SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) 24-753d: *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) 6-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) 13-397d.
—, Henry (American politician) 24-755a.
—, **HORATIO** 24-755a.
—, Jane 9-531d; 8-996d; Holbein's portrait 13-579d.
—, Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-831a.
—, Richard: on whist 28-593b.
—, Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
—, **THOMAS DAY** 24-755b.
—, Truman 20-92d.
— (**OF SUDELEY**), **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SEYMOUR, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 9-663c.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training 21-19d (fig.).
Seyne, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 24-756a; 10-778 (G6); 22-505d; shipbuilding 8-366a.
Seyney Park, Staffs. 4-867a.
Seyon, riv., Switzerland 19-425a.
Seyppel, Ark. 2-552 (E3)
Seyrig, T. (engineer) 4-543a.
Seyssel, Claude 11-125b.
Seyssel, Fr. 10-778 (G5); accord of (1125) 11-589c; asphalte 1-440a.
Seyton (family): *see* Seton.
Seyyid (name): *see* Said.
Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Seyyids (of Arabia): *see* Sherif.
— (of India): *see* Sayad.
Sézanne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); plants 20-552b; population 17-747a.
—, sands of 9-664a (table).
Seziwa, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
Seztroryetsk, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sezze, It. (Piedmont) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* Setia.
SFAX, Tun. 24-756a; 1-643 (D2).
Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sfifun, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Sfondrato, Nicolo: *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).
SFORZA (family) 24-756b.
—, Alessandro 10-263d.
—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, **CATERINA** 24-756d.
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Galeazzo Maria 24-756c; 26-251d.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo 15-422a; 6-855a.
—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) 4-249d; 4-248c; 4-249a.
—, Lodovico (il Moro) 24-756c; 15-40b; 9-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. 1-554a; Leonardo employed 16-446a; aided by Louis XI. 17-40c; Louis XII.'s campaign against 1-554d; Savonarola 24-251c.
—, Polissena 23-345c.
Sforza (fencing) 10-595a.
"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) 16-446b.
Sforzellina, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Sfrondati, Celestine 16-693b.
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24-757c.
Sgarsoch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
Sgaw, people 15-678a; language 8-198c.
Sgimmel, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Sgorach Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Sgor Choileam, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
— na Ciche, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
— nan Coireachan, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
— nan Gillcan, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. 14-874a.
Sgraffito 19-19a; 21-785b.
's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
's Gravenzande, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Sguazzella, Andrea 1-970b.
Sguliaird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Sgurgola, It. 16-269c.
Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— na Banachdich, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
— na Lapaich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
Sh (sound) 23-953b; 26-321a.
Sha, China 6-168 (K4).
Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.
Shaaban (chron.) 4-1002c; 9-33a.
Shaalbim, Pal. 7-856b.
Sha'ambah, tribe 9-301c.
Shaar, C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Sha'ar, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Sha'arah (Shaaraim), Pal. 20-602 (E2); 20-622b.
Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabs), oasis, C.Asia 4-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-76d; 13-787c; 3-869b.
Shabalatski, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Shaban (Mameluke sultan): *see* Ashraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
— (Kamilsaif al din: Mameluke sultan) 8-92b; 9-101c.
Sha'ban (chron.): *see* Shaaban.
Shaban Kareh, dist., Pers. 10-190b; 14-886c.
Shabataka: *see* Shabako.
SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac), Serv. 24-757c; 24-686 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) 13-910b; stormed (1788) 22-61b.
Shabatz, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
Shabbethai b. Meir 13-175d.
— Donnolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebbi 13-175d.
Shabbona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Shabel 18-852d.
Shabib b. Yazid 5-32b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.
Shabistari, Mahmud 21-251a.
Shabitoku: *see* Shebitku.
Shabji Khane, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
Shabkadar, canal, India 19-796c.
— (Shankargarh), fort, India 18-649c.
Shab kulah 21-193d.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile 9-40 (B4); 19-695d; 9-128d.
Shablul, cemetery, Sud. 26-14a.
Shabogama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Shabramant, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Shabrum, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Shabunda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Shabwa, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 12-799d.
Shabwat, Arab. 23-957c.
Shackbolts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackelford, James M. 18-834b.
Shackelford Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Shackelton (astronomer) 8-890b.
Shackerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Shackle 4-920d.
Shackleford, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shacklefords, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. 21-961 (map); 21-966c; 17-384b.
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Shad, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
SHAD 24-757d; 2-30a.
Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shahdara.
Shaddal (myth.) 13-177a.
SHADDOCK 24-758a; 11-257c.
Shade, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Shade 6-729b.
Shado Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Shade-decked 24-880b.
Shade Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shadeland, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shadeville, O. 20-26 (D5).
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) 9-105d.
Shadi, India 14-376 (G3).
— Bagiar, defile, India 15-782b.
Shadillu Kurds (Shahdillu), tribe 4-770d.
Shadine: *see* Menhaden.
Shadipalli, India 14-376 (C7); 26-726b.
Shadmaha, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 28-196d.
SHADOOF 24-758a; 14-841a; 9-26d.
SHADOW 24-758b; 8-238d; in perspective 21-258b.
— (of man) 7-899c; 2-53b; 9-56a.
— bands 8-888b.
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) 7-808a; 15-755c.
Shadrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Shadu'l Mulk 21-227d.
Shadum, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Shadúna (Shidona), prov., Sp. 18-67b.
Shadurvan, riv., Pers. 24-1024a.
Shadwell, Charles 24-759c.
—, Sir L. 25-615a.
—, **THOMAS** 24-759b; 8-528c; 16-282d.
Shadwell, Lond. 16-938 (D2) 25-889c; market 16-951b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, mansion, Norf. 19-747a.
Shady, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Shadyakh, Pers. 10-178c.
Shady Dale, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Shadygrove, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Shadypoint, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Shadyside, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Shafer, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Shaffer, park, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
SHAFI'I 24-759d; 17-416a; 17-422a; 9-105c; festival 9-33a; Imam title 14-331c.
Shafi'ite school 17-416c; 24-759d; 2-729a.
SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOvich, baron 24-760a.
Shafram, Pal.: *see* Shefa Amr.
Shaft (arch.) 24-760b; detached 8-798a; Gupta period 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a; jamb-shafts 15-135b.
SHAFT (dict.) 24-760a.
— (feather) 10-224c.
— (machinery) 17-1014d; 22-226b.
— (mining): *see* Shaft-sinking.
— (weaving) 28-443c.
Shaftal 1-313b.
Shafter, William Rufus 25-596b.
Shafter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, lake, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of 24-760b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax and 12-840a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 3rd earl of 24-763b; on beauty 1-287c; deism 7-934d; ethics 9-830a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 7th earl of 24-765d; housing reform 13-815d; labour legislation 9-563c; 16-10d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) 26-364a.
SHAFTESBURY, Dorset. 24-766a; 9-420 (III. C4); abbey 4-372b, 7-144c; geology 8-434d.
— Act (1851) 13-816a.
Shaft furnace 11-358c; 7-104b.
— graves 1-248a.
Shafton, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Shaftsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shaftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
SHAFT-SINKING 24-766b; 18-529c; 6-580c.
Shafty wool 28-806c.
Shag, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, val., N.Z. 19-935d.
Shag (zool.) 7-162a.
Shagai, plat., India 15-782b.
Shagany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C4).
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C4).
Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake, Bur. 3-492b.
Shag Harbour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
SHAGIA (Shaigia, Shaikiyeh), tribe 24-769a; 26-15b.
Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Dar Shagia.
Shagir (king) 16-489d.
SHAGREEN (dict.) 24-769b.
Shag Rocks, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (F9).
— Stone, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
SHAH (dict.) 24-769c.
Shahabad, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F3).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I6); 12-943d; 20-929d.
SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal) 24-769c; 14-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) 15-412b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers. 21-243c; 21-195b; 26-506c.
Shahab ud-din: *see* Mahommed of Ghor.

Shahab uddin b. Sam: see Mahommed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9).
Shah Alam I.: see Bahadur Shah.
— ALAM (Shahzada Ali Gohar) 24-769c; 14-404b; 12-748d; Patna attacked (1764) 14-408d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-56c; writings 13-489a.
— Ali 15-693b.
Shahan 15-127a.
Shahanan Shah 28-944d.
Shaban Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahapiwan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahaptian, tribe 1-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12).
—, India (C.Prov.): see Shahpur.
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7); 15-672d.
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b; 14-624a.
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (O8).
— (Dakshin Shahbazpur), isl., India 18-78b.
Shah Billawal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Shah Chiragh (imam): see Ahmed (Seyyid, Amir).
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
—, India (Up. Sind front. dist.) 14-376 (B-C6); 15-113c.
Shah Degh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-553a.
— dagh, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shah Daula 12-713b.
Shahderi, India 22-656a.
Shahdillu Kurds, tribe: see Shadillu Kurds.
Shaheen 10-139a; 10-146d.
Shah Fuladi, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Shahganj, India 14-376 (K7).
Shahgarh, India 14-376 (H7).
—, India 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan 13-488c.
Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers. 27-800d.
Shahi (coin) 21-198b.
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan): see Mahommed Shaibani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
Shahim, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Shahin Bey 9-109c; 9-110a.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4).
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-769d; 14-403c; 1-899a; architecture 14-433d, 7-956d, 16-81c; panegyrists 21-249d.
Shah Jahanabad, India: see Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C.India Ag.) 14-376 (G8).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d; 14-376 (H-I6).
—, dist., India 24-770a.
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c.
Shahkegyi, lake, Bur.: see Shagegyi.
Shahkot, pass, India 25-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
— Kuh, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (B1); 15-780b.
Shahkuh, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore: see Shalamar.
Shah Maksud, Afg. 1-312c.
Shahnama (Firdousi) 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c; 21-886a.
Shah Nizam: see Nizami.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps).
—, riv., China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sha-ho-urr, China 18-156 (F5).
Shahpuhre: see Shapur.
Shahpur: see Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Delhi: see Siri.
—, India (Akola dist.) 3-763b.
—, India (Betul dist.) 3-833c.
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 24-770b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) 16-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (I8).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9); 4-840 (C4); 4-844d.
Shahr, Asia M.: see Comana.
—, Pers.: see Nusretabad.
Shahrakhs, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2).
Shahraki, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
SHAHRASTANI (Abū'l Fath Mahommed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastānī) 24-770b; 17-422e; 17-395e; 2-278d.
Shahrazád (legend) 26-884a.
Shahrbaraz (general) 6-272b; 13-310c; 2-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shahr-i-Babar, Afg. 3-304d.
— i-Babek, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-919c.
— i-nao, Siam: see Sano.
— i-Nassiriyeh, Pers.: see Nusretabad.
— i-Rogan, Bal.: see Gondrani.
Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia 4-157d.
Shahri-sabs, oasis, C.Asia: see Shaar-sabiz.
Shahr-i-Seistan, Pers.: see Nusretabad.
Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk.As. 18-904d; 15-949d.
Shahr-nishin 16-780c.
Shahrozur, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c; 21-188 (C1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d; 24-770c.
Shah Rukh: see Rokh.
Shahrzur, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-470a.
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c; 1-316b; 15-649e; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b; Dost Mahommed Khan 8-438b.
Shahursan: see Sur-san.
Shah-yar, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar: see Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7e; 2-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a; 24-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-112d.
Shaib, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Shaibah (family) 17-952b.
Shaiban, tribe 5-32b; 5-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed 9-94d.
— b. Salama 17-424a.
Shaibani (Sheibani: Uzbeg khan) 18-719c; 21-230a; 3-92c.
— dynasty 4-157b.
Shaibanite 17-424a.
Shaigia, tribe: see Shagia.
Shaikh: see Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Shaikhs, tribe 7-91d.
Shaikh Shuaib, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Shaikiyeh, tribe: see Shagia.
Shailer, R. A. 27-403a.
Shain: see Shaheen.
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shaista Khan 14-406d; 19-723c.
Shaitan (myth.) 17-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b.
Shaka, tribe: see Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-230c.
Shakan, dist., Pers. 18-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
Shakbusshe: see Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 28-435d.
Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Shakerley, Lancs. 27-494a.
Shakers, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 9-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne.
—, Edmund 24-772d; 25-517a.
—, WILLIAM 24-772a; 9-623b; 8-522b; blank verse 4-42a; Bread Street club 6-566d; classical knowledge 6-456a; epitaph 9-703d; Fletcher's collaboration 3-598b; French drama influenced 8-513b; German drama influenced 8-540d; Globe theatre 4-808d; portraits 24-787b (Plates); sonnets 24-782c, 25-415c; Wilkins's collaboration 28-646b.
SHAKESPEARE: *Bibliography* 24-793c; Collier's forgeries 6-689d; Ducis' translation 11-141b, 8-630b; Ireland forgeries 14-742c; Magyar translations 13-927d; Mommsen 18-684b; price of first folio 4-216a; valuable editions 4-224d.
Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, cliff, Eng. 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-455c; 15-737e.
Shakespeare and his Times, &c. (Drake) 8-474b; 25-490c.
Shakespeare-Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakhab, Egy.: battle (1390) 9-102a.
Shakhan, dist., Pers. 16-635a.
Shakhang-jong, Tib. 26-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-929e.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Shakif, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy: see Paralysis.
— Quakers: see Shakers.
Shaki Shaki, Pemba, Ind.O. 21-78a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b; capture (1882).
—, Syr.: see Shuka.
Shaklovity, Theodore 25-417d.
Shako 27-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
Shakra, Arab. 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
Shaku (meas.) 28-493d.
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 25-142d.
Shal 5-514a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
Shalborne, Wilts. 3-783d.
Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Shaldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shale 6-474a; 6-473b; 11-664a.
— grits 18-475c.
— naphtha 19-167d.
— oil 20-754c; Scottish 20-753b, 24-425c.
Shaler, N.S. 15-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. 1-544e.
Shalfleet, I. of W. 28-627d.
Shalford, Sur. 16-942 (B4); pilgrims way 21-604b.
Shalgui, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Sha-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Shalkar, India 14-376 (H3).
Shal-kot, Bal.: see Quetta.
Shalla, tribe 1-485a.
Shalloon 25-514a.
SHALLOT 24-798a; 1-697d.
Shalotte, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
Shallow, riv., Arct. 25-709a.
Shallow water deposita 19-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-869a.
— (king of Judah): see Jehoahaz.
Shalm: see Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) 24-798a; 3-104b; 3-868b; 3-107b; Assur palace 2-788c.
— II. (of Assyria) 24-798a; 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-869a; gates of 3-101a, 3-113 (Pl. II.), 18-207a; Median tribute to 18-20d; Phoenicians subjected 21-451c.
— III. (of Assyria) 3-107b.
— IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-798b; 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-869b; Phoenicia invaded 21-451d; Samaria besieged 18-382b.
Shaluf, Egy. 26-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
Sham, Al, dist., Turk.As.: see Syria (vil.).
Shama, W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
Sham Abraham (phrase) 1-72c.
Shamali (Shamsi, sect) 19-821c.
Shamaio (bot.) 18-468a.
Shamani, Jap. 15-156 (N6-5).
SHAMANISM 24-798c; 27-472c; American Indian 14-473c; animal familiars 8-6b; Russia 23-885d; Samoyede form 24-118c; soul wandering 17-308c.
SHAMASH (Samaš: myth.) 24-798c; 1-166d; 20-611d; Gilgamesh epic 7-978e; Mithras identification 18-622b; Pharaohs saluted as 20-607b.
Shamashirba (of Persia) 28-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Shambala (dialect) 3-358d.
Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4); 19-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (dict.) 24-799a.
Shamedza, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) 15-539d.
Sha-mien, settlement, Canton 5-220a.
Shamil, Pers. 10-190a; 3-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-21b.
Shamiramagerd, Asia M.: see Van, Turk.As.
Shamitites 17-424a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shamlu, tribe 12-868c.
Shammah (bibl.): see Shimel.
SHAMMAI 24-799a.
Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351a; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-268d; language 2-287a.
— mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
—, tribes 18-186b; 3-194a; 3-623c; in Nejd 19-351d.
Shammish, Mor. 16-209b; 18-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C.As.: see Gobi.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a; 21-106 (I4).
—, Pa.: see Sunbury.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 24-799b.
— Dam, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Shamona (martyr) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b; 17-863c.
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Shamrock, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-562d; 14-787d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) 28-897a.
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-957b.
— Addaula (of Rai) 3-62e.
— Addaula (brother of Saladin) 8-415b.
Shamsha, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-259e.
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) 4-798a.
— Jung, Sir 19-383a.
— Perkash (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Shamsi (Nosairi sect): see Shamali.
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed): see Mukaddasi.
— (Amir Shah) 15-689b.
— (Altamsh: of Delhi) 4-737b.
— (Kurt: of Ghor) 11-924e.
— (of Loharu) 16-306d.
— (Persian minister) 21-226d.
— (Mahommed: Persian poet): see Hafiz.
— (of Tabriz) 23-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b; 5-549d; Mozdok attacked (1840) 18-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, tribes: see Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria: see Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanars, caste) 17-291a; 26-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Shandarman, Pers. 12-6d.
Shandon, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
Shandur (Moshabar), mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-514a.
Shandwick, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-743b; geology 23-742b.
Shanes Castle (Edenduffcarrick), Ire. 14-744 (E2); 20-111b.
Shanesville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Shanfara (poet) 2-271c; 18-644d; 19-319c.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d.
Shangaan, tribe 27-189e.
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes 24-799c; 24-647e.
Shangani, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
—, Zanz. 28-958d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2); battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Shang-Chow, China 24-838d.
SHANGHAI, China 24-799e; 6-168 (L3); arsenal 6-185c; Boxer movement 6-208d, 6-218e; British capture (1841) 6-199b; cotton 6-178d, 7-300a; European mails 6-181e; forts built (1875-1882) 6-201c; Hang-chow-fu canal 12-917a; museum 19-67e; opium conference (1909) 6-211a; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210d; railways 6-180c, 6-180a; river conservancy 6-207d; silk 25-104b; Taiping rebellion 12-219e; telegraphs 6-181b; temperature 6-169c; treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
Shanghai News: see *Shen Pao*.
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
—, dist., China 6-168b.
Shangihishon, mt., India 14-376 (P6).
Shang K'o-hi (rebel) 6-198a.
Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shang-si ho, riv., China 6-133c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) 6-174e; 23-68a; 16-193d; emperor sacrifices to 6-182a, 6-194b.
Shang-tsze, China 6-168 (H5).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); assembly at (1259) 18-714b.
—, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1); 16-100b.
Shangugu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a; 6-168 (L1); 6-133d.
—, pass, China 24-801a.
Shaniko, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 18-412c.
Shankarghar, fort, India: see Shabkadar.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANnath 24-801b.
Shan-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) 17-129a.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c; 9-420 (III. E5).
— Chine, chasm, I. of W. 24-801c; geology 28-627a.
— sands 12-551c.
Shank net 27-218e.
Shanks, John 9-267b.
Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
Shannock, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess 6-916c; 15-796c.
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a.
—, CHARLES HAZELWOOD 24-801c; 14-324a.
—, JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d; 20-500d.
—, Wilson 16-309a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d 14-744 (A4); 6-426b; bridge

(12th cent.) 14-67b; source 5-572b; Vikings (801) 14-764b.
"Shannon" (armoured cruiser) 24-909b.
— (frigate) 4-628d.
Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Shannondale, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-747d.
— Pot, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802a; 24-803a; Bayap rising (1902) 6-132c; Burma 4-839d; government 1-433b; Mongolian descent 2-748d.
Shansabi (Shansabaniah, dynasty) 11-924b; 20-422c.
Shansa-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Shan-shan, state, Turkest. 6-195a; 12-167c. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a; 6-168 (I2); banks 6-188a; coal and iron 6-178a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-743b, 6-170a, 6-170b; imperial government subsidized 6-187d; Kin Tatars (12th century) 6-196b; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
Shanei, coral limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c; 4-840 (E3-4); government 4-840c; tea 26-479b.
Shant, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shantallow, Ire. 11-432b.
Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
Shantar, isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K3); 17-724c; 25-12a.
Shan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Shanton, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Shantow, China: *see* Swatow.
Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (K2); Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c; custom-houses (13th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakka race 12-828b. *See also* Lu.
Shantzo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shan-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-180d.
Shaoki, riv., China: *see* Ta-sbi-ki.
Shao-King, China 6-168d.
Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 19-705c.
Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); abbey 28-555a; geology 28-553d.
Shape (official) 26-922a.
Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
Shaper, draw-cut 27-29d.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
— granite 12-351d.
Shaphan (bibl.) 8-117d.
Shapiere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Shapik: *see* Sticharion.
Shaping machine 27-29c.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940d; 27-347b.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I12).
Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) 24-818b; 14-380d.
Shapsugh, tribe 15-935c.
Shaptin, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-219c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; canal 9-897a; marriage legend 13-693d; Tekrit 26-970c; Zend Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
— II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-222b; 21-221d; Anbar 1-944d; Georgia invaded 11-759a; Kazvin founded 15-705b; Van taken 27-878a.
— III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-221d; 21-222d; Stilicho's embassy 25-920a.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704d; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
— (Boshavir, Granis), riv. Pers. 10-189d; 15-704d.
Shapurakan (of Mani) 17-573b; 17-575b.
Shar (Mahommedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c; Persia 21-201a.
Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
— (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— (S.-gol), lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
—, tribe 18-719d.
Sharaba, Trip. 10-309a.
Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sharaigol, tribe: *see* Shiraigol.
Shara-Khulusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Shara-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
Sha'rani (writer) 14-219b.
Shar apsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
Sharar (Maulavi) 13-491b.
Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 4-186d; falls 11-906c.
Sharawia (sect) 9-33b.
Sharbel (martyr) 8-931c.
Shardana: *see* Sherden.
Shardcloes, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dict.) 24-804d.
— (in company) 6-797c; 6-799d; 25-937d; agreement for 6-799b; allotment 6-798c; director's share-qualification 8-309c; dividend 8-331d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-483d.
Sharef, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Share warrant 25-938b.
Shari, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
SHARI, riv., C.Af. 24-805a; 5-110 (B1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
Sharia: *see* Shar.
Sharian Chai (Sharlam Su), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
Sharif al Radi 10-202a.
Sharifs (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
Shari-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-303c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596a; fossil forms 7-418c, 8-128c, 14-267d; reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fin 14-251c.
Sharkawla, canal, Egy.: *see* Abu-l-Muneggi.
Sharkeui (Shar-Kol, Peristeri), Turk. 11-420b.
Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sharki (dynasty) 15-283a; architecture 14-432b.
— (wind) 18-852c.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-27d.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Shark liver oil 20-46b; 20-50c.
Shar-Koi, Turk.: *see* Sharkeui.
Shark rowing club 23-783d.
Shark's, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); geology 28-539c; pearl fishery 21-26a.
—, pt., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 6-916c; Cam's pillar 6-917b.
Sharlston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt., 19-490 (C4).
Sharon, Wis., 28-740 (E6).
—, plain, Pal. 20-602 (B4); 20-602d.
Sharona, Egy. 9-40 (B2); temple 9-77a.
Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
Sharongrove, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); mineral waters 18-522b.
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (A2).
Sharopan, dist., Russ. 15-935c.
Sharp, Abraham 6-386c; 27-280d; 16-874c; 26-330a.
—, Bartholomew 4-710c.
—, David: on bees 3-626d; on beetles 6-669c; on classification of insects 13-430c; on insect metamorphosis 13-427a; on sex and parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, GRANVILLE 24-809d.
—, JAMES 24-810a; 24-451c.
—, Jane 19-964a.
—, JOHN 24-811b.
—, RICHARD 24-811b.
—, S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
—, WILLIAM (engraver) 24-811c.
—, WILLIAM (writer) 24-811c; 9-644d.
Sharp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mt., Penn. 22-213a.
Sharp (mus.) 25-448b; 19-87b.
Sharp Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sharpe, Alexander John: *see* Ellis, Alexander John.
—, Sir Alfred 4-597c; Mweru explored (1890) 19-103d.
—, DANIEL 24-812a.
—, Edmund 2-401d.
—, R. Bowdler 20-306a; on king-fishers 15-808d; on passeriformes 3-969b.
—, Samuel 27-595c.
Sharpe, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sharpes, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Shar Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Sharpness, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.
Sharps, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Sharpsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2); battle (1863): *see* Antietam.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, G. (Athens co.) 20-26 (G6).
—, O. (Hamilton co.): *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
Sharps Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sharpsdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Sharp-shinned hawk 13-95b.
"Sharpshooter" (torpedo) 24-915c.
Sharpshooters Club rifle 23-336c.
Sharpsville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a; 27-633d; 3-968d.
Sharptown, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Sharp v. Daws 18-73d.
Sharp Vee thread (screw) 24-478c.
Sharqi b. al Qutami 2-273d.
Sharrapu (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sharru-kenu-shar-ri 3-112d.
Shart-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Shartlesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Sharuhen, Pal. 9-83b.
Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Shary, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Shas, lake, Monten.: *see* Sass.
Shash, riv., C.Asia: *see* Syr-darya.
Shashi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3). 23-260 (C4); 16-701c.
Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
SHASI, China 24-812a; 6-168 (I3).
Shasta, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-444a; 28-189d.
— Co., Cal. 6-8 (B-C1).
Shastan, tribe 14-455c.
— group 27-628b; 11-670b (table).
Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Shasters (Shastras): *see* Sastras.
Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
Shasu, people 9-85a; 8-949c.
Shat, plat., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Shati, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489b.
Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 21-250b.
Shatranji (carpet): *see* Satranji.
Shats, lakes, Tun. 27-394b; 11-379d; flora 27-395b.
Shatsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. 3-489a; 9-897c.
— el Hai, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b; 26-970b.
— el Nil, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Arakhat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
Shauck, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shaugh Hill group 16-829c.
— Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-250a.
Shaul (name): *see* Saul.
Shaur, riv., Pers. 26-161d.
Shaushatar 18-182d.
Shaushbi (myth.) 19-704c.
Shauwal (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shavano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
Shaver, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc.: *see* Great Shavi-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
Shavli, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, Christian 20-520b.
—, Sir Edmund 13-711d; 25-937c.
—, Sir Eyre Massey 10-411c.
—, Flora Louise: *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, George (naturalist) 20-302d; 16-842a; 28-602d.
—, GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b; 9-644d; 8-537a; satire 24-229d.
—, Henry 2-701a.
—, HENRY WHEELER 24-813a; 1-841b.
—, H. S. Hele 14-38b.
—, Josephine: *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. Byam 20-501a.
—, LEMUEL 24-813a.
—, Quincy A. 22-783a.
—, RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b; 2-435a; 2-440b.
—, Robert Barkley 28-905a.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-353d; 4-676a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 12-718d.
—, William 14-782a.
Shaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 7-486d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, house, Berks. 12-410c; 19-467c.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a; 25-859a (table).
Shawal, mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
—, val., India 28-435c.
Shawall (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
— grit 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930a.
Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Shawclough, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).
Shawforth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 18-859a.
Shawinigan, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-853d.
SHAW-KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir: *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
Shaw Lefevre (family): *see* Eversley.
— Lefevre, Sir John George 10-10c.
Shawlnecks 6-626d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) 24-814c; 19-951a; 6-438a.
Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-5a.
Shawmut, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d; 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-864b.
SHAWNEE (Sacannahs), tribe 24-814d; 14-465a; wars 14-477c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Creek, riv. Tex. 26-690 (N4-3).
Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-310a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Shawomet, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shaws, the, Scot.: *see* Pollokshaws.
—, hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
—, lakes, Scot. 24-612d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 1-967a.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael 12-549b; 25-911c.
Shawsville, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Shawtown, O. 20-26 (C2).
Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Shawwal (month) 4-1002c; festival 9-33a.
Shayak 4-775b; 27-878a.
Shayib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 8-21c.
Shay-ling: *see* Wryneck.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a; rebellion (1787) 17-860c; 25-740d.
Shchara, riv., Russ. 25-244a.
Shchek (legend) 15-790a.
Shchekurvinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Shchepin-Rostovski, prince 19-652c.
Shchigry, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Shchugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Shchukin, museum, Moscow 18-893c.
Sh'dūm (rel.) 17-556a.
She, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Nig. 19-680a.
Shea, Sir Ambrose 19-484a.
Shea: *see* Shea-butter tree.
Sho'a-alquin (myth.) 20-654c.
Shea butter 20-47a.
— butter tree 12-744c; 26-1046d; Ashanti 2-725a; Gold Coast 12-203d; Nigeria 19-679b.
Sheading (dict.) 17-535c.
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
Sheaf carrier 22-946b.
Sheakhala, India 13-840b.
Sheakleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Shealing: *see* Shieling.
Shean, North, mt., Ire.: *see* North Shean.
Shear (geom.) 22-431b.
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a; 25-39a.
Shearers, The, monument Scot. 23-790c.
Shearing (coal mining) 6-584c.
— (wool) 28-808b; 10-380d.
— strain 9-143d.
— stress 9-143a; 17-960c; in bridge girders 4-550d.
Shearlegs, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Shearman, Montague 10-618b.
Shear Modulus: *see* Rigidity.
SHEARS 24-815b; 27-20a; Egyptian 9-68c; shearing machines 27-37a.
SHEARWATER (puffinus) 24-815c; 3-971a.
— (rhynchops): *see* Skimmer.
"Shearwater" (ship) 19-970c.
Shearwood, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Shear-zone 18-507d.
Sheat-fish: *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. G. 7-446a.
SHEATHBILL 24-815d; 3-977c.
Sheau Freoaghane, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Sheave (mech.): *see* Pulley.

Sheave pulley block 22-642d.
Sheb, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123c; 7-857c.
— (Jap. officer) 6-205c.
—, Queen of: traditions concerning 1-89c; 28-914b; 2-766d; 2-264a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 26-968d; visit to Solomon 25-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. 27-199b.
—, tribe 11-581b; 21-454d.
Shebalsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Shebbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 3-905a.
Shebbeare, J. 5-100c.
Shebeli, riv., E.Af.: *see* Webi Shebeli.
Shebika, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Shebitku (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 3-869b.
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 24-816b; 28-740 (F5); 28-742a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5); 28-741a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 24-816c.
Shechem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nablus), Pal. 24-816c; 20-602 (C4); 11-583a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70a; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-784d; coinage 19-881c; Jeroboam fortifies 15-326c; Samaritan settlement 24-110d; Tancred 26-394c.
Shechinā: *see* Shekinah.
SHED (dict.) 24-817a.
Shedbal, dist., India 15-954c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough Thayer 24-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shedding (weaving) 28-443a.
Shedds, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Shediac, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-345c.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465a.
Shedlock, J. S. 22-659a.
Shedog, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
Shee, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262b.
Sheeffry, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548c; 6-572a.
Sheemoga, dist., India: *see* Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
— (East), Sur. 18-880c.
— (North), Sur. 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SHEEP 24-817d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-10d, 2-107a, 10-617c; fleece 28-807b; horns 13-697a; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-976a; milk 18-452a, 7-738a, 7-750a; parasites affecting 28-12a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d; skin 16-332b, 11-353a; white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b.
Sheep, cape, Ire.: *see* Muntervary head.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., N.Sea: *see* Faeroe Is.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d.
— breeding 24-821c; in Europe 9-915a; in Middle Ages 1-390a; societies 1-409d; U.K. statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-420c
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Sheep-dog 8-377c; 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Haven, sd., Ire. 8-412d.
Sheep-louse 28-13b.
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sheep-scab 1-411a; 1-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sheep's fescue 12-376d; distribution 12-377b, 13-590d; lawns 13-760a; pasture 12-368b; viviparous 12-374d.
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) 15-875d.
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a; 19-61d.
—, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c.
Sheepshead, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
SHEEPSHEAD (zool.) 24-822a; 18-600b.
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H), 6-897c; Jockey Club 13-736b.
Sheepshed, Leics.: *see* Shepshed.
Sheep-skin 16-331c.
Sheepstor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
Sheep tick 13-427c; 26-937d; 26-987b.
Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-957c; 24-964d (fig.).
— legs (crane) 7-370b.
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-599d; fire (1827) 10-401c.
Sheers: *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday: *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, harb., Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
— (geom.) 7-660c.
— bend (knot) 15-872d.
Sheeter (mech.): *see* Preparing box.
Sheet glass 12-86c; 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-277b.
— (paper making) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 10-741c.
Shefa Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-622b.
Sheffield (family): *see* Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, JOHN BAKER HOLROYD 1st earl of 24-822c; 11-933b.
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-636d; 16-391b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-777c; 7-445c.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-397b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d; 28-933 (D3); 9-419c; blind school 4-62b; cutlery trade 7-671d; fire (1893) 10-403b; housing 13-817b; Ruskin Museum 23-860d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d; university 27-771d, 10-43b, 26-492d; university college, *see* University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. 28-932c; 27-251b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Female Political Association 28-787a.
— marks 27-130d.
— PLATE 24-824a; 21-804c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
— Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a; 25-109b.
Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a.
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
Shefford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b.
Shefshawan, Mor.: *see* Sheshawan.
Sheft, Pers. 12-6d.
Shegaon, India 14-382 (G9).
Sheger-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) 9-32d.
Shehab, tribe 8-605c; 13-49c.
Sheheri (frankincense) 11-22c.
Sheheristan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Shehitah 15-408d.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shehr-Koey, Serv.: *see* Pirot.
Shehu (title) 15-942a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
She-hung, China 6-168 (H3).
Shehy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Shei, lake, Egy.: *see* Moeris.
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan): *see* Shaibani.
Sheid, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
Sheikh, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
—, mts., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d; Arabia 3-623d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; tombs 9-32a.
Sheikh-abad, Afg. 14-376 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 9-51c.
Sheikh-al-Balad (official) 8-104a.
Sheikh-al-Jabal (assassin chief) 2-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India: *see* Shekh Budin.
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) 18-900b.
Sheikh Etman, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
— Haidar, mt., India: *see* Shuidar.
— Haidar, pass, India: *see* Zarakni.
— Haridi, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sheikhi (poet) 27-466a.
Sheikhi (sect) 24-858d; 3-94b.
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mameluke sultan): *see* Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Sheikhpura, India: *see* Shaikhpura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 8-606b.
— Said, Arab.: *see* Shekh Said.
Sheikh ul Islam (official) 18-956a; 27-449a; 24-858c; 21-199c; judicial duties 27-459b.
Sheikhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c.
Sheil, Sir Justin 21-241d.
—, RICHARD LALOR 24-825a.
Sheisele, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2).
Sheiten-ula, mts., C.Asia 12-168a.
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shekakis, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
— (weight): Assyrian 28-486a; Hebrew 28-486b; Persian 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a.
Shekelesh, tribe 9-85c.
Sheker Bairam: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Shekhabad, Afg.: *see* Sheikhabad.
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes 26-741a.
— Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a.
Shekhawati Brigade: *see* Shakhawati.
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India 19-795c.
— Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
— Said, Pal.: *see* Sheikh Saad.
— Said, Isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
Sheki, dist., Cauc. 19-846a.
Shekib Effendi 8-605d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c; 16-920b.
Shekpywan, harb., Hong Kong 13-658a.
Sheksna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 23-949a; 28-193c.
Shelag, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D2-3); 24-593a; 13-251a.
Shelagski, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N1).
Shelah (bibl.) 15-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Shelbourne, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Shelburn, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-924c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-623c.
—, ISAAC 24-826a; 1-844c; 18-819d; 24-826b.
Shelby, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
—, fort, Wis. 22-250d.
— City, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Shelbyville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24-827a.
—, Edward 8-538b.
—, GILBERT 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b.
—, G. P. 16-304a.
—, John 1-936a.
—, Ralph 4-222d.
—, William 26-406a; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b; 2-419c; 10-240c.
Sheldons Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Sheldrake, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sheldrake: *see* Sheld-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-632c.
Shelf, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Brook, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Moss, hill, Derby. 8-70c.
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4); 19-828b.
—, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2).
Shelif, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643b.
Shelikof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Shelkosavodsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
— (Sealg), inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., Man. 17-584 (A2).
Shell (ammunition) 1-867c; 2-693b.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-569a; foreshore rights 10-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
—, magnetic 17-325d; 17-328b.
— carrier 20-234b.
Shella (Sala), Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d; 22-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
Shellac 16-35b.
Shellal, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 2-787a.
Shellale, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shellata, Alg. 1-644a.
Shellback, isl., Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
Shell-bark hickory 13-448a.
Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Shell Brook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Sheller, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d; 21-118d.
—, G. E. 26-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-936a.
—, PERCY BYSSHE 24-827d; 8-637d; Browning, influence on 4-671c; epistle in verse 9-703a; heart burial 13-134b; lyrics 17-181c; ode, Greek form 20-2a; ottava rima 29-368c; Oxford memorial 10-640d, 24-496 (Pl. IV.); parody 20-860c.
Shelley, Samuel 18-527b.
—, Sir William 24-832c.
Shelley, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-832c.
Shelley *v.* Bethell (1883) 26-738d.
Shell gland 2-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. 14-300c.
SHELL-HEAPS, or Kitchen-Midden 24-832c; 2-349a; 2-350a; Andaman Is. 1-956c; Scandinavia 24-288a; South America 1-817c.
Shell-hearing 8-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Shellia, mt., Alg. 1-613 (C2); 1-642d; 2-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-784b.
Shell-keep 18-714a; 8-477b.
Shell Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Shellman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Shell marl 17-736d.
— MONEY 24-833a.
Shellmound, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Shellow Bowells, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Shellrock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 4-258c; 11-277b.
Shelly, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— limestone 16-696d.
Shelmerdine, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Shelocta, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Shelon, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8); 22-542b.
Shelona, Russ.: battle (1471) 15-88b.
Shelter, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-982b.
— Cove, Cal., 6-8 (B1).
Shelter decked 24-880b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-983b.
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 24-1009c; 24-1012d.
—, THOMAS (translator) 24-833d; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Shelton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 8-60b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c; 5-756b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Sheltoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2)
Shelve, Salop 9-420 (III. A1) 24-1020c.
Shelve series 2-452d; 24-1020c.
Shelvocke, George 11-628d.
SHEM (bibl.) 24-834a; 18-92c; 24-125b.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 18-420a; 15-326c.
— (Sameas: scribe) 13-379c; 15-397c; 13-467c.
SHEMAKHA (Kamachia), Cauc. 24-834a; 23-874 (II. F3); 21-229c; 16-18[illegible]
Shembari, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Shemdinan (Shemsdinan), dist., Arm. 27-878b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim: *see* Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl.) 24-109a.
Shem ha-gedholim 13-176a.
Shem Hammephorash: *see* Tetragrammaton.
Shemiran canal, Turk. 27-877d.
Shemōnē Esrē (rel.) 18-193d.
Shemoth: see *Exodus, Book of*.
Shemran, mts., Pers.: *see* Shimran.
Shems-ed-din (of Rastamuni) 27-443b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) 25-579c.
— Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera): *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
— Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
— Tobh (b. Shaprut) 13-175b.
— Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. 27-395a.
Shemyak of Halicz 3-468d.
Shen, China 6-168 (K2).

Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mts., W.Va. and Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-118a; 28-706d; 25-735c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Junction, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
"Shenandoah" (steamship) 1-464d.
Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
— VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 24-834b; 1-820c; 1-824c.
Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809c; 19-472b.
Shendamangalam, India 14-382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b; Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
—, dist., Sud. 11-346b.
Shenfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 4-497b.
Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
Shêng-chow, China: *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe: *see* Chinhwan.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai 6-180b; 6-203a.
Shêngking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China 24-838b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (B-D6); 17-552b; geology 6-169d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-212c.
Sheng-li, race 12-821d.
Shen-hwai, China 6-168 (H4).
Shenick's, isls., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Shenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Shenir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Shen-king, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-Kiu, China 6-168 (K3).
Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Shennington, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c; 18-688a; 1-456b.
Shen Pao (*Shanghai News*) 6-177a.
Shenshahl (Shenshai: sect) 20-867b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest.: *see* Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c; 6-168 (H3-2); geology 2-743b, 6-170a; opium suppression 6-210d; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; memorial 12-835a.
Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shen-suan-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-205a.
Shên Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
She-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Sheol (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-761d; 13-187c.
Sheopuri, mt., India: *see* Shinpuri.
Sheorajpur, India: *see* Shiurajpur.
Shepard, Charles Upham 21-134c; 7-793d; 25-711d.
—, Edward Morse 7-482a.
—, Horatio D. 12-531b.
—, Thomas 1-831c.
—, William 17-860d; 25-740d.
Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Shepardsville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Shepheard, F. G. 21-484d.
Shepheardella 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248b (fig.).
Shephelah, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B6-5); 20-602c; 21-402d; connexion with Amos 1-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-352c.
—, Antony 19-291a.
—, Thomas 14-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Drimyticos) 12-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas: *see* *Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-949b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) 20-896c; 9-619a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastoureaux) 7-543c; 21-382d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-471d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) 20-897c; 4-667b.
Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2); 28-562c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) 11-540c; 20-898a; 22-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.): *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2); 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c; 10-353c; 1-441b.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
—, Reuben 24-507c.
—, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Sheppee Motor Co. 18-923d foll.
Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c.
Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 15-91c; geology 15-736d, 16-968c.
—, riv., Som. 24-840c.
Sheppton, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Shepseskaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
Shepshed, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394b.
Shepstone, A. J. 24-840c.
—, H. C. 24-840c.
—, John Wesley 24-840c.
—, SIR THEOPHILUS 24-840a; 27-196c; 28-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI. H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 6-378b.
Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 24-651d.
Sherab, Arab.: *see* Washraf.
Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) 6-252b.
Sherani (Sheranni), India 14-376 (C3); 26-1043b.
—, dist., India 24-840d; 19-795c.
—, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-292c.
Sherarat, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Sherard, James 8-272b.
—, William 8-272b.
Sherardia 23-808c.
Sherardizing 11-428d.
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. 11-37c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Sher'ala Makhbar 9-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcases 4-221c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317c.
Sherbin, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-774a; 15-617b.
Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 5-519a, 8-134a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 17-598b.
Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-199d.
—, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
—, ROBERT LOWE, viscount 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c; 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D5).
Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708d.
Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-934c; 12-416d.
Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Sherden (race) 9-85c.
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b; relations with England 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-770c; Umballa durbar 27-575a.
— Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I.), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 23-855a.
— Shah dynasty 3-732a.
— Singh (soldier) 6-161d; 25-88a; 13-490b.
Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
—, Ivan 15-89d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sherfield, Henry 16-277b.
Shergarh, India 14-376 (D-E6).
Shergat, Turk.As.: *see* Assur.
Sherghotty 18-264a.
Shergui, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
Sherguia, dist., Trip. 10-308c.
Sheri, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Sheriah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6): *see also* Jordan.
Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta 24-847b.
— (Linley), Elizabeth Ann 24-845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
—, FRANCES 24-845b.
—, PHILIP HENRY 24-847c; 1-826a; Petersburg campaign 21-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 28-635d.
—, RICHARD BRINSLEY B. 24-845c; 8-530d; Burke 4-833a; press prosecution 9-551d.
—, THOMAS (actor) 24-844c; 3-641b.
—, Thomas (poet) 24-847b.
—, THOMAS (schoolmaster) 24-844b.
Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (E8).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. 6-120b.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Sheridanville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Sheridan wrappering machine 4-220d.
Sherif (al Walid): *see* Walid I. (caliph).
— (Pasha): *see* Sherif Pasha (*below*).
Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 2-262a; 12-800a.
— (class, India): *see* Sayad.
— (title) 17-952a.
Sheriff, Charles 18-527b.
—, Laurence 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a; 9-486b; of borough 4-270b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-25c; county 7-316c; in London 16-966d; nomination and pricking of 23-81c, 10-58a; official costume 23-413b; women as 28-784a; writs issued 10-62a.
— (Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fiars prices 10-309b; revision of voters 23-44a; writ 28-851b.
— (of chancery) 24-849d.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 8-138c; 20-872a.
— geld 24-848c.
Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 24-1021b.
— Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a; 24-418 (D2); battle (1715) 15-142c.
Sheriff principal 24-428d.
Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d; 10-63b; arrest of felons 13-854a; liberties exempted 16-543c; posse comitatus authorised 22-173a.
— aid 1-435d.
— towin 24-848c; 11-34d.
Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
Sherifs, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
— air inlet 27-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-172b.
Sherkela, Sud. 9-130a.
Sherki (wind) 3-195b.
Sherki-e, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sherley, James: *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
—, THOMAS 24-850b; 16-846d; 25-463c.
—, WILLIAM 24-850c; 16-846d; 25-463c.
Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sherm, Egy. 25-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, ROGER 24-851b.
—, Thomas West 1-819d.
—, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-824d, 2-854b; march to the sea 1-825b; Petersburg campaign 21-303b; Vicksburg campaign 1-822a, 28-22b.
Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 26-690 (B-C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c; 14-713a; 25-307c.
— Resumption Act (1875) 27-720d.
Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-726c; 3-947b; 4-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Shernborne, Norf. 10-605d.
Sherodsville, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
Sherori-dzagar-ola, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Sherrett, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sherring, M. D. 2-849a.
Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b; 19-399b; 20-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 28-725b; 15-325c; adulteration 1-233a.
— wood 28-592a.
Shershah, India 14-376 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 24-852d; 13-588 (C3); cathedral 2-408a; siege (1629) 13-598d.
Shervarayar Malai, hills, India: *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume): *see* Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Mordecai 7-442d.
—, William 18-352c.
Sherwin (mathematician) 16-874c.
Sherwin Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA 24-853b.
Sherwood, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 9-416 (II. E3); geology 4-802a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 15-386c.
Sheshequin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sheshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Sheshna, Mar Rab 13-172b.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) 9-78d; 9-86c; 3-868d (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-377b, 23-48c; Palestine invaded 20-607d.
Shestakov, Kor. 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
Shet (weight) 28-484d.
Shetek, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. 24-853c; 24-412 (F-G1); fisheries 10-430b; Norwegian period 1-563d, 2-70a; Scottish claims 19-809b; Thule identification 26-898a; udal property 10-296c; whaling industry 28-573b.
Shetland cattle 5-541d.
— pony 13-724a.
Shetlerville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Shetlib, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-550d.
Shetrunja, hill, India: *see* Satrunja.
—, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Shetterly, F. F. 3-83b; 14-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G3); 6-951d.
Shetwi (dict.) 9-27a.
SHEVAROY, hills, India 24-855d; 14-382 (H14); geology 5-948a.
Shevchenko, Taras 23-919c.
Sheveleva, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shevington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Sheviock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 7-183b.
Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
"She wore a Wreath of Roses" (Bayly) 3-557b.
Sheyenne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3); 19-780c.
Shi (bot.): *see* Wormwood.
— (lit.) 15-169a.
— (title) 15-202d.
Shia (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shiabden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shiadhma, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852d.
Shiah (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shia-manglay, mts., E. Turkest.: *see* Ilve-Chimen.
Shian, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Shia-ni-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 13-191d.
— East, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Shiashkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
Shibam, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 28-914b.
Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a; 1-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker): *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Dosho (metal worker) 15-189b.
— Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Shibboleth, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a; 15-322a.
Shibetcha, Jap. 15-156 (O5).

Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shibetsu, Jap. 15-156 (G5).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-25b.
Shibini, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Shible (myth.) 6-380d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Shibli el-Arrian 8-605d.
Shibotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Shibr (meas.) 9-28d.
Shibu, Jap. 15-161a.
Shibu 21-252d.
Shibuichi 15-178d.
Shibuichi-doshi 15-179d.
Shi'b ul Jabala, Arab.: battle (5th cent.) 2-265b.
Shibunutzunai, bay, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4).
Shibusawa, Baron 15-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255b.
Shichibei (family) 15-178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.
Shicho (official) 26-1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7).
Shickley, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Shickshock, mts., Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-207c; flora 5-147b.
Shida Yasukyo 15-188d
Shide Bridge, I. of W. 28-627c.
Shideler, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. 15-631c.
Shidlamtäea (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Shidli, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp.: *see* Shadūna.
Shidoro, Jap. 15-185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D-E2).
Shidzukawa, Jap.: *see* Moto Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-856a; 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c; 23-616a; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bechuana 3-604a; Bronze age 2-583a; early Teutonic 26-682d; Egyptian 9-44c; Etruscan 9-860b; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 2-583d, 2-584d; heraldic use 13-312b; Irish 14-769b; Iron age (Britain) 2-353 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman 2-586b; Roman 1-254d, 14-635a; Scandinavian 24-289d; signalling with 25-70b.
— (festival) 13-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d; 20-221b.
— (silver plate) 21-794c.
Shieldaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 23-741c.
Shield-budding 13-756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-260a.
Shieldhall, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
"Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) 21-801d.
Shield of arms (her.): *see* Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.): *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-26c.
—, **JAMES** 24-856c; 1-820c; 24-834c.
—, John 22-880a; 6-72c.
Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Shield sight (gun) 25-64a.
Shield-urchin 24-565d.
Shieling (custom): *see* Booleying.
— (hut) 13-158d.
Shiels, Robert 3-953d; 6-352b.
Shie-mi: *see* Kashmir.
SHIFNAL, Salop 24-856d; 9-420 (III. C1).
Shifting uses (law) 27-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12); 15-204d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) 28-845a.
Shigansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-I12).
Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus) 14-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru) 14-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-916 (C2).
SHIGNAN and ROSHAN, state, Afg. 24-857b; 14-376 (D-E1); 10-270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) 3-182c; precious stones 25-684c.
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih (weight) 28-493d.
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi 12-870d.
— al-din al Auhadi 9-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi 23-992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 20-603a.
Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (I15).
Shih Chi 6-225a.
Shih-chia-tan, China 6-168 (I2).
Shih Ching 6-223a; 6-911b.
Shih-chu-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Shihiksihiks, tribe: *see* Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shih-men, China 6-168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shihor, riv. (myth.) 8-923d.
Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng: *see* China.
Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China 6-168 (L4).
Shihr, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Shih-suan, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
—, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Shih-tsien Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.): *see* Shun-chi.
Shi-hwang: *see* Ts'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shi-Hwang-ti (Chinese emp.) 6-194b; 6-225a; 25-59a; persecutions 12-828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Shi'i, al 10-202b; 26-912b.
SHIITES 24-857b; 17-421b; Bagdad tombs 3-196a; Caliph's office 17-411c; Carmathians 5-357c; costume 14-418b; Imam office 14-331b; incense 14-351a; Kerbela sanctuary 2-268a, 15-753d; legal system 14-416b; Nadin's proclamation 21-234b; Naqib 5-52d; in Persia 21-231d; political divisions 5-39c; Rawendis 22-928b; Samarra tombs 26-970c; Turkey 24-606b, 27-446d.
Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-175a.
Shikatika, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Shi-kalaña (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. 15-211a.
SHIKAR 24-858d.
Shikara 14-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d; 14-376 (B-C6); 15-756b; proposed canal 14-851a.
Shikeft, Pers. 10-190b.
Shi-ki-chen, China 13-648d.
Shikildi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Shikimic acid 22-32a.
"Shikishima" (battleship) 24-902d.
Shikiu, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Shikken (title) 16-259d.
Shikohabad, India 14-376 (H6); 17-442b.
Shikoku, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-156d; 15-204c; climate 15-161a; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a, 15-205a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5); 15-951d.
Shikotan-chiku 15-952a.
Shikotsu, lake, Jap. 28-920b.
Shi-kung-su, China 6-168 (H2).
Shi-kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a; 9-412 (I. E3).
— (New), Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 24-859a.
Shilé, dist., Turk. 7-9c.
Shi-lenge (dialect) 3-360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-12c.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow 1-841b; 22-133b.
Shillay, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A2).
Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a; 28-619b.
Shillen, W.Af. 19-678 (F3).
SHILLETO, RICHARD 24-859a.
Shillibeer, George 5-404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
SHILLING 24-859a; 19-899a.
Shillingford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Shillington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
SHILLONG, India 24-859b; 14-376 (P7); earthquakes 2-771d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (O7); 2-770d.
SHILLUH, people 24-859b; dialect 18-853d; 12-894a.
SHILLUK, race 24-859b; 9-39a; distribution 26-11b, 1-330a; rebellion (1890) 9-127c.
Shiloh, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Me. 17-424 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a; 20-602 (C4); 3-739b; ark captured 2-549c; high place 22-320b, 16-514a; Samuel's service 24-120b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I2); 3-504b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, **BATTLE OF** (1862) 24-859c; 1-820b.
Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-783d.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
Shimabara, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 1-777c.
—, cape, Jap. 15-157b; revolt (1637) 15-233b.
—, gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-205a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Shimazu (Satsuma chief: 16th cent.) 15-261d; 15-243b.
— (Satsuma chief: 19th cent.) 15-266b; 15-268b.
Shimbun-shi 15-171b.
Shimei (bibl.) 7-856c.
Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-332c; 17-339d; 17-343d.
Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-195a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. 19-472b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 15-156 (L9); 15-209c; 15-238b; geology 15-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-156 (H10).
Shimoga, India 24-860b; 14-382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-860b.
Shimoko-shikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 24-230d.
Shimong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-211b; 15-195a; bombardment (1863) 14-587c; railway 15-192b; treaty 15-247a, 6-235a, 7-300a.
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Shimosa (Soshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-160d.
Shimose (gunpowder) 15-213d; 21-585c.
Shimoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Simusir.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap.: *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto 15-270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 9-164b.
Shimsha, riv., India 27-370b.
Shimshal, riv., India 14-378 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China 15-156 (C6); 6-234c.
Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 16-89d.
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Shin (chron.) 6-317d.
Shin, race 12-20a; 15-690a.
Shina (language) 7-829d; 15-690b; 21-646d; dictionary 8-198a.
Shinafie, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Shinagawa, Jap. 15-209c.
Shinaki, republic, India: *see* Chilas.
Shinano, prov., Jap.: *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-159d; 15-160b.
Shinar (bibl.) 26-75c; 3-100b; *see also* Sumer and Sumerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
Shinarump (wood) 1-370a.
Shinas, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Shinas, race 6-188d.
Shinasi Efendi 27-467a.
Shinbone, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Shin-bone: *see* Tibia.
Shinchiku, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Shiner, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Shiness, Scot. 26-369c.
Shineton shales 5-88a.
Shingani, Somlnd. 18-958c.
Shingarh, mt., India 3-292b.
Shi-ngazija (dialect) 3-359a.
Shingeti, el, Sah. 1-320 (B2); 1-215a.
Shinging, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shinglapcha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map).
SHINGLE 24-860c; 26-972b.
Shinglehouse, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Shingle-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Shingles (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
Shingu, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Shining ore: *see* Micaceous iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
— Ko, lake, Japan 15-156 (I19).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 27-553c.
Shinmadaung, mts., Bur. 20-521d.
Shinnawia (sect) 9-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-599a.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
Shinnecock, tribe 16-983b.
— Hills, N.Y. 25-492c.
Shinno (title) 15-202d.
Shinnston, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Shino, riv., Braz. 1-786b.
Shin oak 19-934d.
Shinobi: *see* Ju-jutsu.
Shinomu Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Shinotawaro fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. 15-911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Shinrone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-204b; 15-160b.
Shinshu (sect): *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; architecture 15-182c; literature 15-168c; rites 15-257c.
Shinty (game) 13-554d.
SHINWARI, tribe 24-860c.
Shinzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shioc, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Shiocton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
SHIO-GHI 24-860c.
Shiokoshi, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shionomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Ship, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-551c.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
SHIP 24-860d; anchor stowing 1-949b (fig.); Christian symbol 26-284d; cremation on 26-683c; equilibrium and stability 24-922d, 14-119b; fuel, liquid for 11-278c; magnetism 6-805b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; registration 24-957d; rolling and pitching 24-934b; strength 24-949a, 25-1019c; vibration 24-952b; Viking age 28-65d, 24-290b. *See also* Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.): *see* Argo.
— (game) 24-1023b.
Shipbourne, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Ship-broker 4-631b.
Shipbryche: *see* Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c; Admiralty administration 1-198d; repairs 3-55d, 24-652a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1025b, 25-1031b; trade unions 27-146c; Vikings 28-65d.
Ship-burials 24-290a.
Ship caisson 8-363c.
Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Harbour, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
Shipiskan, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c; 4-773 (B2); 4-784a; 1-546b; attack (1877) 23-932d foll.
Shipki, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Shipki la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.
Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-415d; 20-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a.
—, William 7-248b.
—, William Davies 16-537a.
Shipley, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Salop 28-343a; 24-1021d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a; 28-933 (B1); 6-584d.
Shipman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Shipmaster 4-310d.
Shipment 20-274a.
SHIP-MONEY 24-982a; 9-461d; Charles I. 9-537d; Hampden 12-901a.
Ship-painting 9-368a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-952 (A5); 25-769c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. 24-982d.
Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Shippensville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
Shippigan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
SHIPPING 24-983b; Babylonian 3-118c; Japanese 15-193b; U.K. 27-603d. *See also* Navigation.
—: *Law, &c.*: Admiralty jurisdiction 1-203a, 1-205b; affreightment contracts 1-302a; alien owners 1-662d; average 3-54c; bottomry 4-310b; chambers of shipping 27-136b; consul's duties 7-21d; contraband of war 7-34c; convoy 7-68a; embargo 9-306c; foreign public ship 10-86d; health, bill of 3-932d; marine insurance 14-676c; merchant ships in time of war 7-914b, 21-12c; mail steamers, neutrality of 19-443c; pilotage rules 21-611d; primage 22-324a; prize of war 22-373d; salvage 24-98a; search, right of 24-560c; supercargo 26-111a; victualling bills 3-933b; warrant to arrest 28-328c. *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
— Federation 27-144b; 25-1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. 15-743a.
Shippon (dict.) 13-811b.
Ship's corporal 7-189c.
Shipshaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind. 14-422 (F1)
Ship's husband 14-1b.
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— under Wychwood, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a; 20-416a.
Ship-worm: *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society 16-602b; 18-17b.
Ship-wright 16-597b.
Shipwrights' Company 16-811a.
Shira, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 11-375d.
—, lake, Scot. 11-375d.
—, ridge, Ger.E.Af. 15-792b.

Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-186c.
Shirabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b.
Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ.As. 20-421b.
Shiradake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Shiragol, tribe 18-719d.
Shiraishi, Jap. 15-156 (M3).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a; 15-261a.
Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M3).
Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 26-966d.
Shirali, India 14-382 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kal) 15-158c.
—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L5); 15-158c.
Shirani, tribe : *see* Sherani.
Shiranuka, Jap. 15-156 (G5).
Shirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shiravati, riv., India : *see* Sharavati.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-139b.
SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a; 21-188 (B3); 10-190d; Karim Khan 21-236a; library 5-52c; products 21-196c; riots (1896) 21-243d; shrines 17-430a; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.
Shirazi, tribe 25-113a.
Shiraz lamb 11-350c.
— tobacco 26-1036c.
Shirburn, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d; 25-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 16-814c; language 3-360a; navigation 4-597b.
SHIRE 24-990a; 13-893a. *See also* **County.**
Shirehurne, Dorset. : *see* Sherborne.
Shire Court 9-479b; 9-475d.
— gemót : *see* Shire-moot.
Shirehampton, Glos. 6-509c.
Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
—Horse 13-724b; 13-722 (Pl. I.); 13-713a.
— Horse Society 1-409b.
— Line (ships) 25-855a.
Shiremanstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Shire-moot 20-838b; 28-754c.
Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shirgoaks, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 28-833a.
Shire-reeve : *see* Sheriff.
Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-945d.
Shiresmill, Scot. : *see* Shirresmill.
Shirestow 4-269c; 4-269c.
Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-98a.
Shir-gul-la : *see* Shir-pur-la.
Shiribeshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-204c.
—, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
Shirinki, lsl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F4).
Shiriuchi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-157a.
Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
Shir-khist 17-558b; 1-313a.
Shirkuh : *see* Shirguh.
Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-919c.
Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.
—, lsl. 14-304 (C1).
Shirle, (family) : *see* Ferrers, earls.
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 15-134a.
— (or Sherley), JAMES 24-990c; 9-622d; 3-596d.
—, Sir Robert 13-340b.
—, WILLIAM 24-991b; 17-869a.
Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
— (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
Shirley, pt., Mass. 28-737b.
— Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Gut, chan., Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy 22-91c.
Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shirokoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Shiro-zako 15-196c.
Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
Shirpurla, Bahyl. 19-705d; 3-112c. *See also* **Lagash.**
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.
Shirresmide, Scot. 7-618b.
Shirri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Shir Shah Sur : *see* Shere Shah.
SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
— cloth 7-277b.
Shirting 7-277a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 19-690b.
—, Turk.As. 1-10b.
—, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 24-834a.
—, dist., Pers. 24-991d.
Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af. : *see* Chilwa.
Shirwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Shi-san-shan, China 15-156 (B6).
Shisal, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Shishak (of Egypt) : *see* Sheshonk.
Shishaldin, mt., Alsk. 23-189d.
Shisham (wood) 4-185c; 2-746c; 27-371b.
Shishi-al-bori 15-179a.
Shishikai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Shishiyo, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780c.
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.
Shi-sui-tsze, China 6-168 (H2).
Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 26-1048a.
Shitaya, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shithil (rel.) 17-555d.
Shitiko Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Shitokap, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4); 15-952a.
Shittah tree 1-96d.
Shittim, Pal. 10-79a.
Shittim wood 1-96d.
Shittimwood tree 26-619d.
Shiuden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shiupuri, mt., India 19-379a.
Shivajirajur, India 14-376 (16); 23-403d.
Shiva (myth.) : *see* Siva.
Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1); 3-182c.
—, lake, Bal. 14-376 (D1); 20-831b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-182d.
Shivarce : *see* Charivari.
Shivasamudram, isl., India 14-382 (G-H13).
Shivelock, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645b.
Shiven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shivering, hill, Derby. : *see* Mam Tor.
Shivpuri, dist. 18-600 (C4).
Shiwa, riv., Asia : *see* Shiva.
Shiwits, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Shiyang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Shizuoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9); 15-204d; 15-168c.
Shlah (rel.) 17-556d.
Shkara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Shkay (myth.) : *see* Chkai.
Shkoder, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Shkrel, tribe 1-484d.
Shkumb, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, riv., Turk. 1-492b.
Shkúpetar, race 1-483d.
Shlimún bar Dairth : *see* Solomon (king).
Shlivovitsa : *see* Slivovica.
Shlósh (Shammar chief) 18-186b.
Shmin, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Shmogrula (chief) : *see* Smohalla.
SHOA, prov., Aby. 24-991d; 1-83 (map); 1-86c; 1-91c.
Shoad stone 18-528b.
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
—, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Shoal 11-632d; 19-972a; removal from rivers 23-378a; surveying of 26-158d.
Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 18-608 (B4-5).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Ford, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a; 19-539a.
Shoals, Isl. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isls., N.Il. 19-490 (F6); 19-491a; 26-723b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Shoami (sword decorators) 15-173b.
Shobak, mt., Syr. 21-310a.
Shobando, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Shobek, Edom 8-949b.
Shochopee, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shocco Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Shochie Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Shock 24-991d; burns cause of 4-860d; psoriasis following 22-543b.
Shock (spectre hound) 3-399b.
SHODDY 24-992c; 29-906b; 9-521b; as manure 17-615d.
Shodder (gold-beating) 12-202b.
Shodo Shonin 19-690c.
Shoe, pond, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
SHOE 24-992d; 7-229d foll. ; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Egyptian 9-31c; Etruscan 7-235b; Indian 14-420d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 27-1058a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
SHOE-BILL 24-994c; 3-977b; affinities 13-385b; distribution 3-975d.
Shoe-bird : *see* Shoe-bill.
Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.
Shoebury (North), Ess. 24-995a.
— (South), Ess. 24-995a.
SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess. 24-995a; 9-424 (IV. D3); school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-703a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
Shoemaker, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).
Shoemaking 24-993a.
Shoemen (sword decorators) 15-173b.
SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
Shófet : *see* Suffete.
Shofihiyeh, Arab. 2-552 (D2).
SHOGUN 24-995a; 15-259c.
Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Shoho, tribe : *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) 15-211a.
Shoja, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder) : *see* Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Shokwassi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d.
Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Sholeshook limestone 3-239c.
Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholingarh, India : battle (1781) 7-93c; 14-39b.
Sholkan, Petra 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab. : *see* Shamimar.
Shomronim : *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 28-844d.
Shomyo, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shôn, Martin : *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Shona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Shonai, Jap. : *see* Tsurugaoka.
Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-412a.
Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).
Shookinite 26-792a; 18-802a.
Shôn-nung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.
Shonzui (Gorodayu Goshonzui) 15-183c.
Shoo (measure) 28-493d.
Shookuuchuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Shooner Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724a.
Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 18-867a.
— (min.) : *see* Bonanza.
Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F3); 16-942 (E3); 28-819b; geology 15-736d.
SHOOTING 24-995c.
— shrapnel 1-869d.
Shooting the chute 26-238b.
SHOP (building) 24-1003b; 15-180d; employés, legislation 16-19b.
— (stock exchange) 25-931c.
—, tribe 4-777b; 25-345b.
— Clubs Act (1902) 16-21a.
— Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.
Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Shor (geog.) 12-166c.
Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Shorapur, India 14-382 (G14); 6-619d.
Shoranur, India 14-382 (G11); 26-472c.
Shorarud, Bal. 3-292d.
Shorawak, Afg. 1-307d.
—, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5-4); 3-292d.
SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.
—, Sir John : *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
Shore, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
SHORE (dict.) 24-1003d.
—, South, Lancs. : *see* South Shore.
***Shore Acres* (Herne) 13-372b; 8-538a.**
Shore, robusta : *see* Sal.
Shore Beacon, Ess. 6-375c.
Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).
Shore deposits : *see* Littoral deposits.
SHORE DITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-933 (C2).
Shore fishes : *see under* Fish.
Shoreham, William of : *see* William of Shoreham.
Shoreham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
— (Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5). 6-164a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (A4).
Shore-lark 16-219a.
Shores, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Shoresville, Ind. 17-822 (B4).
SHORING 24-1004b.
Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4); 15-412c.
Shor-kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (F1).
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Shorozaemon (ceramist) : *see* Kato Shirozaemon.
Shors, tribe 26-449a.
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 9-806b.
—, James 26-360a; 27-1013d.
— (inventor) 21-468d.
Short, Miss, 18-600 (D1).
—, tribe, 28-580 (E2).
Short (racquets) 22-781a.
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.
Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Shortbread, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Short-eared opossum 21-345a.
— owl 15-758b.
— phalanger : *see* Short-eared opossum.
Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.
—, Clement 19-563b.
Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
***Shorter Catechism, The* (Church of Scotland) 5-506a; 22-289c; 24-451c.**
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-297d.
Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SHORTHAND 24-1007c; 2-73a; 7-764c; 23-107a; Bales 3-250b; Pepys' diary 21-131c; Pitman 21-666d, 24-1010d.
***Shorthand Magazine* 24-1010d.**
Short Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Short Hills, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Shorthorn cattle 5-539c; 5-540 (Pl. I.); breeders 6-690c; leather 16-331a; milk and butter tests 7-733d; milk-production 7-742a; weight 1-408d.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1013d; 9-644b.
Shortia 13-372b.
Shortland, John 19-472a; 25-365b.
Shortland, N.Z. : *see* Thames, N.Z.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I9).
Shortlands Bluff, penin., Vict. 22-731b.
Short leaf pine 27-634c; 10-659b.
— letters 27-542d.
— measure : *see* Short octave.
— octave 20-263b; 21-562a.
— Parliament 9-538b; 5-540 (Pl. I.); 22-930d.
Shortrede, Robert (mathematician) 16-877c; 26-330c; 26-332d; 26-333a.
Short rest (jigger) 9-335d.
— sight : *see* Myopia.
— snouted trout 27-312c.
— splice 15-873d.
— stop (baseball) 3-460b.
Shortsville, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Short-tailed field mouse 28-193a.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— wallaby 11-350b.
Short Titles Act (1892) 25-Shortt's, isl., India 14-382 (M9).
Shosa (dict.) 15-211a.
Shosagoto 15-170a.
Shoshi, tribe 2-185a.
Shosho (dict.) 15-211a.
Shoshone, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-4 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276b.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E2); 19-451b.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C1).
— national forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1); 28-875a.
— Cove, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c.
Shoshonee, tribe 14-465a; 1-811d; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-473a.
Shoso-in, Jap. 19-236d.
Shot (ordnance) : *see* Projectile.
—, putting the : *see* Putting the shot.
— bort 4-276d.
Shotley, point, Suff. 13-47c.
— Bridge, Dur. 6-977d.
Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 15-256b.
Shotover, hill, Oxon. 20-415c; geology 20-415d : 12-552a.
Shottenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Shottermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 13-50d.
Shottery, Warwick. 24-776c; 25-999a.
Shottesbrook, Berks. 3-784b.
Shottisham, Suff. 8-424 (IV. E2).
SHOTTS, Scot. 24-1014a; 24-418 (D3); 16-137b.
—, muses, Sah. 16-86d. *See also* **Shats.**
—, Kirk of, Scot. : *see* Kirk of Shotts.
Shottsville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Shotwick, Ches. 9-418 (II. B3); 16-808c.
Shou 7-923b.
Shoulder, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
SHOULDER (anat.) 24-1014b; 1-939d; 4-411c; joint 15-485a; 15-489b.
— (doorway) 8-420d.
— (type) 27-542c.
— blade : *see* Scapula.
Shoulderbone Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-745h.
Shouns, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Shove (flax) 10-486b.
— groat 24-1023b; 25-743d.
— halfpenny: *see* Shuffle-board.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b; 19-291a.
SHOVEL (dict.) 24-1014c.
Shovel-board (game): *see* Shuffle-board.
— (implement) 9-69b.
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b; 2-317a.
Shovel-penny: *see* Shuffle-board.
Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Shovnin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Show, China 6-168 (K3).
Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— down (poker) 21-901a.
Shower bath 3-518d.
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showlow, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Show ning, China 6-168 (K4).
— ping, China 6-168 (K5).
— wu Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Shoyo Taishi 15-223b.
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Shrader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
Shrapnel, Henry 1-869h.
Shrapnel shell 1-869b; 2-689c; 2-693b.
Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b; 20-32c.
Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a; 17-54 (A1); 7-267b.
SHREW 24-1015b; 14-641c; 13-444a; alimentary canal 14-639a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a; hair 17-521c; palaeontological affinities 14-644b.
Shrewder, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole: *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidae): *see* Shrew.
— (Spermophilus): *see* Souslik.
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b; 8-796a; 9-475a; catskin earl 8-64d; Irish lands 14-773d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, Anna Maria Talhot, countess of 26-368a; 4-725c.
—, Arthur 7-442d; 7-446c.
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.
—, CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016e; 26-368a.
—, ELIZABETH TALBOT, countess of 24-1017b; 5-581d; 8-69d; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d; 12-128c; grand serjeanty 12-136b.
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 26-368a; 4-725c.
—, George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d; 24-823a; 15-721a; seneschal of Wexford 28-566c.
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a; 24-1017c; 17-822a; 28-831d.
—, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b; 2-709a.
—, JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl of 24-1017d; 26-367c; 9-515a; 27-283d; arms 13-314b (fig.); grand serjeanty 12-136b; in Ireland 14-773a; Laval taken 16-290c; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-361d; 9-516d.
—, Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation): *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b; 18-785c; advance into Wales 9-476c; horse-breeding 13-718a; Ludlow castle 17-113b; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a; Much Wenlock priory 18-954b; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-504a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b; 9-416 (II. B4); 5-592b; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b; castle 24-1018b, 24-1022a; coalfield 24-1020c; parliament (1398) 9-509d; school 24-1018c, 4-881b; treaty (1265) 16-831c; treaty (1267) 6-91c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (E3).
—, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
— peerage case 12-920b; 26-368b.
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Shrieker: *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Shrievalty: *see* Sheriff.
Shrigonda, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a; 3-971a.
SHRIMP 24-1019d; 7-560b.
— trawl 27-218e.
SHRINE 24-1020a; 21-795d foll.
Shrite: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-680a.
Shrivenham, Berks. 28-605b.
Shrock, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Shröder, Heinrich 6-67a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a; 9-416 (II. B4); 9-420 (III. B1); 20-596c; coal 9-425d; dialect 9-598c; farmhouse furniture 8-578a; geology 8-127c; hops 13-678d; orchards 11-261b.
— sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate).
— Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II. A4); 24-1020d; 5-171a.
SHROUD (dict.) 24-1022d.
— (water wheels) 14-96a.
— knot 15-874a.
— laid rope 24-279d; 23-713d.
—, The Holy 6-114a.
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a; football 10-617d; German drama 11-787c.
SHRUB (bot.) 24-1023a; 25-875b; duration of life 16-975a; varieties 13-773c.
— (cordial) 24-1023a; 26-317c.
Shrubb, A. 23-854c.
Shrule, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Shtavler, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Shtevgrom, Afg. 15-631b.
Shtip (Shtipliye), Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c; 24-695d.
Shtora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtrbats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtulu-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shturats, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
— (myth.): *see* Show.
Shua (the Canannite) 15-535c.
Shu'aibite 17-424a.
Shuanty, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
Shubani Khan: *see* Shaibani Kahn.
Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D1).
Shubenacadic, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-284a.
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 4-954 (B1); battle (1804) 9-108b.
Shubun (artist) 15-174b.
Shubuta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching 6-224a; 6-890c; 2-808d; English translation 6-212d; preface 6-911h.
Shuck (phantom) 3-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
Shudi, Burckhard: *see* Tschudi.
Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a; 8-603d.
—, dure, Sah. 23-1004d.
Shufi, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
Shuford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughnan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4).
Shugi-in 15-203b.
Shuguli, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820b.
Shugnz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-550c.
Shuhei 15-184b; 15-187a.
Shuh Han: *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-435c.
Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4); 28-854d.
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c.
Shuisky, Basil: *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c; 2-923a.
— (Jelairid ruler) 21-227c.
— b. Wahb 17-410c.
— uddin Nuri 13-488b.
— ud-Dowlah 14-408d; Buxar battle 4-892b; Rohillas conquered 23-461b; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
— ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan): *see* Shah Shuja.
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5); battle (1848) 19-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkaia), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal.: *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Shukoran, riv., For. 15-156 (B15).
Shukova, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
SHUKRIA, tribe 24-1023c; 26-11a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia: *see* Manchuria.
Shulamite, The (bibl.): *see* Abishag.
Shulbsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Shulham Arukh (Qaro) 22-706a; influence of 26-383c; 15-407b; origin 15-113d.
Shu-li, race 12-821d.
Shull, tribe: *see* Acholi.
Shulistan, dist., Pers.: *see* Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum, Erit. 9-746d.
Shumadia, Serv. 24-686 (B1-C2).
Shumagalle 9-746d.
Shumagin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Shumaglieh 4-120c.
Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Shumbeh, Pers. 10-190a.
Shumer: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c; 4-773 (C2); 4-778e.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (U1); 15-951d.
Shumunkanug, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b; 6-224b.
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; geology 2-486d.
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-672b.
Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
Shunem, Pal. 9-280d.
Shunet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-82c.
Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks.: *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F5).
Shunpike 26-1053b.
Shunsen (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 16-170c.
Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Shun-te Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b.
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China): *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun-tien, China: *see* Peking.
Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
— yard 22-841c.
Shuo Wên 6-229c.
Shupanga, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-78d.
Shura (rel.): *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-178b.
Shurefa, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Shureih (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99b.
Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shurogizan, mt., For. 10-669c.
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Shuru (Shuru-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Shurur, Pers.: battle (1502) 3-556c.
Shush, Turkest.: *see* Tashkent.
SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d; 23-874 (II. E4); 21-237d; climate 9-280a.
Shushal, India 14-376 (H3); 26-925c.
Shushan, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pers.: *see* Susa.
Shusheh (dict.) 9-31b.
Shushter, Pers. 24-1023d; 21-188 (A2); battle (700) 6-32b.
SHUSHTER, dist., Pers. 24-1023d; 2-283d; routes through 21-195a.
Shuswap, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Shuswap (Sequapamug), tribe 14-465a.
Shutait, riv., Pers. 15-684a; 24-1023d.
Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3); 1-309d; battle (1879) 23-404c.
Shute (family): *see also* Barrington, viscounts.
Shute, John (architect) 15-115c; 2-418b; 18-526d.
—, Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
—, Richard (philosopher) 18-250a.
SHUTER, E. 24-1024c.
—, J. 7-442b.
Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Shutter, pt., Lundy Is. 9-430 (VI. C1).
Shutter (building) 15-480c; rolling 15-480d.
— weir 28-498b.
SHUTTLE 24-1024c; 28-447a.
Shuttlecock 3-534c; 3-190a.
Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Shuttleworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Shuttle-wound armature 8-770b.
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
Shu'uhite 1-81e; 3-233b.
Shuvalov, Alexander 9-284a.
SHUVALOV (Schouvaloff), Peter A., count 25-1a.
Shuwas, tribe 4-265c.
Shuweifat, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
SHUYA, Russ. 25-1e; 23-872 (F4).
Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Shvan, race: *see* Svanetian.
Shveikovsky (general) 20-656a.
Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Shwang-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d; 4-840 (D3).
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
SHWEBO, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
Shwedaung, Bur. 22-435d.
Shwedaunggyi, mt., Bur. 4-838c.
Shwegon, Bur. 24-104a.
Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Shwegyin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Shwegyun, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Shweli, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 26-743d.
Shwepyi, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
Shwo wan: see *Shuo Wên*.
Shy (poker) 21-901a.
Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Shyok, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 14-507d.
Si, China 6-168 (I2).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-2d.
Si (chem.): *see* Silicon.
Siaba, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siabod, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
Siabri (dict.) 28-70a.
Siabu, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siacci (mil. engineer) 3-274b.
Siagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
Siah Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Siahcouye, isl., Caspian S. 15-775d.
Siahji (Mahratta ruler): *see* Sivaji.
Siah-Koh, Afg. 10-175h.
Si Ahmed ben Musa 18-858a.
Sia-ho, dist., China 6-168b.
Siah-posh, tribe 15-631b.
Siah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
Siak, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
Siakasipa, Rhod. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sia-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Sial, tribe 15-112c.
Sialidae: *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria 1-533c.
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-2a; 14-376 (F3); 14-625c; metal work 22-655a.
—, dist., India 25-2a; 15-149c.
Siam, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c; 14-498 (map); army 25-6a; cane-sugar 26-47c; Christian missions 18-597b; climate 25-3c, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; death customs 7-403c; education 25-6c; elephant worship 2-51d; festivals 10-224b; flag 10-462b; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c; musical scale 19-74a; navy 25-6a; orders and decorations 15-867d; population 25-1b, 2-748d; shipping 24-872; spheres of influence in 25-649a; survey maps 17-651d, 2-738d.
—: *History* 25-6d; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b; Burmese invasions 4-844b; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639e; Perak conquered 17-179c; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-87a.
Siamang 11-936b; 22-329c; brain 22-327c; skull 22-326c.
Siam benzoin 3-757b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
— Crown, order of the 15-867d.
— deer 7-923d; 21-34a (fig.).
— twins 18-743c.
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
— chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, dist., China 15-634d.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
— ning, China 6-168 (I2).
— tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
— yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1268) 15-936a.
— yin, China 6-168 (I4).
Siannu, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Siao-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
— ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Siargao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sias, riv., Russ.: *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-852 (H4); 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8); 21-396b.
Siassi, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Siat el Ilbil, tribe 16-907e.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Siau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibari, It. 5-457a.
—, plain, It. 15-4 (F5); 2-162c.
Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c; 19-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-557d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b; 5-770a; 17-521a.
Sibbern, F. C. 8-43a; 15-788b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-411d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

SIBERIA, country, Asia **25**-10d; **25**-10 (map); climate **25**-13a, **2**-745a; coal fields **6**-578d; commerce **25**-16a, **10**-128d, **7**-758d; exile system **8**-60a; fauna and flora **25**-13c, **2**-745c; geology **2**-742d, **27**-259a; Iron age **14**-800d; museums **19**-64a; population **25**-14d, **11**-636d, **26**-448d; railways **25**-17b.
Siberian boil-plague: *see* Anthrax.
— elm **21**-197b.
— ibex **14**-218a.
— jay **15**-297c.
— larch **16**-212b.
— pea-tree **12**-167d; **23**-882d; **13**-773c.
— polecat **21**-977c.
— rabbit **22**-768c.
— railway: *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck **23**-451c; **5**-547d.
— ruby: *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir **12**-762b; **25**-13c.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. **2**-462 (C1).
Siberite: *see* Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
—, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3); **18**-146a.
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3); **3**-535b.
Sibi (king of Egypt): *see* So.
SIBI, Bal. **25**-18c; **14**-376 (C5).
—, dist., Bal. **25**-18c.
Sibidunda, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sibilet, T. **8**-616c; **11**-117c.
Sibilla, mts., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Sibillini, mt., It.: *see* Sibilla.
Sibiriakov, isl., Sib. **25**-10 (C1).
Sibirites **5**-693d.
Sibirskaja jaswa: *see* Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra: *see* Siberut.
Sibitti (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung.: *see* Nagyszeben.
Sible Hedingham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **12**-867c.
Sibley, Henry Hastings **18**-553b; **18**-553c.
—, Henry Hopkins **1**-516d.
—, Hiram **7**-169a.
Sibley, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4); **15**-662b.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, college, N.Y. **7**-169a.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Siblia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sibnitza, riv., Turk. **27**-420 (B2); **15**-916c.
Sibo, tribe **15**-943d.
Siboa, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D2).
Siboga, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
Sibogita **14**-151c.
Siboko (rel.) **27**-89a; **3**-603d.
Sibomo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
SIBONGA, P.Is. **25**-18d; **8**-654b.
Sibour, M. D. A. **7**-828c.
SIBPUR, India **25**-18d
Sibratsgfäll, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Sibratshofen, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
SIBSAGAR, India **25**-18d; **14**-376 (P6); **14**-378c.
Sibscota, George **7**-888a.
Sibsey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Sibta, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jauzi **2**-275b.
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet Waldo **25**-19c; **28**-30b.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo **25**-19c.
—, Dr Humphrey **25**-19b; **8**-272b.
—, **JOHN** **25**-19a.
—, Ralph Waldo **25**-19b.
—, Robert **1**-22d.
Sibthorpia **24**-486b.
Sibugay, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is. **21**-393 (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. **24**-154b.
Sibulan, P.Is. **8**-654b.
Sibun, riv., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
— Passage, chan., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. **26**-71c.
Sibuya: *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sibylee, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) **4**-138d.
— (of Jerusalem) **7**-537b; **3**-247b; **7**-549 (table).
— (of Saxony) **15**-458d.
— (of Scotland) **26**-466c.
Sibylla (of Sicily) **26**-395a.
—, Artemis **2**-664a.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) **25**-20a; **23**-579d; destroyed by Stilicho **23**-942c; origin **16**-358a.
— **ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) **25**-19c; **12**-515c; antichrist **2**-122a; origin **2**-173c, **2**-175a.
SIBYLS **25**-19d.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi **7**-974b.
Sibyl, Wisdom of the **2**-123a.
Sibzianna (astron.) **7**-11d.
Sicambri, tribe **11**-555d; **16**-931c; **10**-804c.
Sicamous, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
SICANI, people **25**-20b; **25**-24c.
Sicania, dist., Sic. **25**-20b.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) **5**-198d.
—, François **24**-511b; **24**-509a.
—, **ROCH-AMBROISE CU**-curron, abbé **25**-20c.
Sicardi, Louis **18**-527c.
Sicarii **15**-402c; **10**-239c.
Sicasica, Bol. **4**-167 (A3).
Siccae, isls., Sp.: *see* Cies.
Siccar, cape, Scot. **3**-815c.
Siccardi Laws **20**-716a.
Siccardsburg, A. S. von **28**-51c.
Sicca Veneria, Tun.: *see* Kef.
Sicco: *see* John XVII., pope.
—, count **3**-718b; **4**-207a.
Sicco: *see* Haematogen.
Sicelgaeta (princess) **4**-135b.
Siceli (Sicels), race: *see* Siculi.
Siceliots: *see* Siculi.
Sic et non (Abelard) **26**-778b; **24**-351d
Sich (dict.) **1**-576d.
Sichanxu, tribe: *see* Bois Brûlés.
Sicharbas (myth.): *see* Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist., Croat.Slav. **7**-476a.
Sichem, C. **24**-685d.
Sichem, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
—, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Si-chuan-Ting, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sicie, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **27**-904d.
Sicignano, It. **3**-478b; **2**-162c.
Sicilia, isl., Medit.: *see* Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) **24**-904b.
Sicilia, Banco di: *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber: *see* Simetite.
Sicilian comedy **8**-491c; **9**-680d.
— defence (chess) **6**-98a.
— expedition (415 B.C.) **26**-297c; **12**-450a; **21**-74d; **25**-26d; Alcibiades **1**-522c; Athenian sea-power **24**-550a; Nicias **19**-658c; Thucydides' views **12**-457a.
— group **11**-670a; **21**-848.
— marble **17**-676d.
— Romanesque architecture **2**-395c.
Sicilicus (meas.) **28**-488a.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two: *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
SICILY, isl., Medit. **25**-20c; **15**-26 (D-E6); **15**-4 (D-E6); **7**-423c; **1**-246a; agriculture **16**-414a, **15**-9d; coins **19**-878b, **19**-901b; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) **9**-315 (Pl. VI.), **9**-311a; geology **15**-568d, **27**-259a, **21**-846d; land tenure **15**-11c; language **25**-573b, **14**-892c, **8**-193d, Messina earthquake (1908) **8**-819a, **15**-83d; minerals **26**-61b, **1**-793d; silk-weaving **28**-451d; Sonnino **25**-416b.
—: *History, Ancient* **25**-23d; **23**-648 (D3); Athenian expedition **26**-297c, **21**-74d; Greek colonies **13**-238a, **26**-296a, **12**-446c; Punic wars **22**-649c, **6**-428b, **26**-299d; Pyrrhus **22**-697c; Roman rule **23**-629b, **27**-1038a, **25**-219c; Syracusan power **26**-298c.
—: *History, Medieval and Modern* **25**-32d; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928, **15**-38; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) **1**-486c; assizes of Sicily (1140) **23**-454a; British occupation (1806-14) **15**-46c, **15**-48a; fasci insurrection (1893) **15**-78b; French occupation (1674) **15**-42c, **8**-732b; Garibaldi's expedition **16**-57c, **11**-466d; Mafia **17**-299d; Maltese relations (1090-1284) **17**-511b; Moslem rule **25**-31c, **19**-648a, **10**-203d; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) **19**-182c foll.; Norman conquest **23**-453b, **19**-753b; Osuna's viceroyalty **20**-363c; plague (1743) **21**-696c; Plantagenet connexion **9**-492b, **8**-948d; risorgimento **15**-51c, **15**-53a, **15**-60a; Sicilian vespers **27**-1052d; Spanish invasion (1718) **27**-63b; Tunisia conquered **27**-398a.
Sicily (*cont.*): *Architecture of*: *see* Sicilian Romanesque.
— Island, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Sicinos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F-G4): *see also* Sikinos.
Siciolante da Sermoneta, Girolamo **21**-151a.
Sickbed of Cuchulinn **5**-627b.
Sickert, Walter **20**-499d; **9**-806c; **6**-611b.
Sick-headache: *see* Hemicrania.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON **25**-36a; **11**-852b; **5**-479a; **23**-205b.
Sickle **22**-944c; **9**-69b.
Sickle-bill: *see* Mamo.
Sicklerville, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR **25**-36b; **19**-779a.
Sickles, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Sicklinghall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
"Sick Man" (phrase) **27**-460b.
Siconjane, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
Sicuani, Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Sicuco, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Sicula (zool.) **12**-365c.
SICULI, race **25**-36d; **25**-24c; **13**-238a; identification theory **9**-85c; language **15**-25d; remains **26**-302a.
Siculo-Arab, pottery **5**-727c.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) **14**-899a.
Siculus, Calpurnius: *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius **13**-379a.
— Flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Siculus.
SICYON, Gr. **25**-37a; **12**-440 (D2); **12**-447c; **12**-461d; capture (308 B.C.) **22**-616d; coinage **19**-884a; painting, school of **12**-487b; sculpture **17**-184b; treasury **20**-96b, **7**-973d, **12**-481b, **12**-477 (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) **5**-429d.
Sid, riv., Dev. **25**-40c.
Sida (bot.) **14**-379d; **10**-311b; **28**-540b.
— cristallina (zool.) **9**-857b.
Sidari, Gr. **12**-424 (A1).
Sidayu, Jav. **15**-284 (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Wilts. **28**-700b.
Sidcup, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Siddall, E. E.: *see under* Rossetti.
Siddâma (Sidâma), tribes **12**-894b.
Siddapur, India: *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India **14**-624b.
Siddattha: *see* Buddha.
Siddhanta-ciromani (Bhaskara Acarya) **1**-617b.
Siddhavattam, India: *see* Sidhaut.
Siddhi (drug): *see* Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) **16**-98b; **26**-791b.
Siddhu, tribe: *see* Sidhu.
Siddi (Sîdi), race **4**-185a; **15**-152d.
SIDDONS, SARAH **25**-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H-15).
Siddonsville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Siddur (lit.) **13**-172a.
Siddur Rab'Amram **1**-894d.
SIDE, Asia M. **25**-38c; **2**-760 (D4); battle (190 B.C.) **24**-605a; coins **19**-889b; pirates **20**-662b.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
—, Notts **19**-828a.
Side arms **2**-582h.
— bar buggy **4**-759d.
SIDEBOARD **25**-38d; **5**-604a; **8**-577d; **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Side-cap **21**-850c.
Side-chain theory **3**-177c.
Side delivery rake **13**-107d.
— drum **8**-598d.
— fishes (of ship) **17**-871b.
— grafting **13**-756b.
Sideling, hill, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17**-828 (C1).
Sidell, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Sidera Medicea: *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Siderastraea **2**-104d.
Siderazote **28**-185c.
Sidereal day **6**-536c.
— month **18**-785d.
— year **13**-492b; **8**-800c.
Siderite (meteorites) **18**-263c.
— (ore): *see* Chalybite.
Siderka (deacon): *see* Demetrius, Pseudo.
Siderno Marino, It. **4**-964d.
Sidero, cape, Crete **7**-418 (D1); **7**-418c.
Siderodendron triflorum: *see* Ixora.
Siderodote **5**-813a.
Siderodromophobia **19**-428b.
Siderokastro, Gr. **12**-424 (C3): *see also* Lycosura.
Siderolite **18**-263c.
Siderophyllite **3**-957b.
Sideroplesite **5**-813a.
Siderose: *see* Chalybite.
Siderostat **26**-571c.
Sideroxylon **17**-282c.
— mastichedendron: *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz.: *see* Sierre.
Side saddle **23**-988d.
— saddle plant: *see* Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiards) **3**-936b.
— (croquet) **7**-503d.
— (swimming) **26**-232b.
Sidetes: *see* Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) **17**-871b.
Sidgwick, Arthur **25**-39d.
—, Eleanor Mildred **25**-39b.
—, **HENRY** **25**-39a; **25**-322d; **9**-845a; sophists **25**-424a; telepathy **26**-546c; utilitarianism **27**-822b; **28**-437d.
Sidhapur, India **14**-382 (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidheut), India **14**-382 (H12).
Sidhpur, India **14**-376 (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe **15**-416d.
Sidi, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
Sidi (half castes) **3**-294b.
— (title), *e.g.* Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c.: *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c., *except as below.*
— Ali (Katibi) **27**-448c; **17**-640c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. **18**-855d.
— Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. **18**-855d.
— Abdallah, Tun. **4**-16a.
— Adi el-Mekki, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Al bu Musin, mt., Tun. **27**-394a; **2**-859b.
— Bashir, cape, Mor.: *see* Agua.
— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. **25**-39d; **1**-643 (A2).
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun **27**-392b.
— Brahim, Alg. **1**-32d: battle (1845) **1**-651d.
— Bu Medin, Alg. **26**-1034d.
— bu-Saïd, N.Af. **5**-426d.
— Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. **27**-819c.
Sidicini, people **26**-486c; **2**-490d.
Sididae **9**-657c.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. **18**-851 (G1).
— el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine **7**-2c.
— el-Hani, lake, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **15**-635c.
— el-Kattani (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine **7**-2c.
— Ferruch, Alg. **1**-650c.
— Gabr, Alexandria **1**-569a.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor. **25**-227a.
— Hisham, dist., Mor.: *see* Tazirwalt.
— Megdul, shrine, Mor. **18**-646a.
— Okba, Alg. **4**-5a.
— Rahal, Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **18**-854a.
— Rahal, Tun. **18**-851 (D1).
— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad **1**-432a.
— Yussuf, Alg.: battle (1844) **27**-298c.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-660d.
Sidlesham, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
Sidli, India **14**-376 (O6).
—, dist., India **8**-740d.
Sidman, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY AD-dington, 1st viscount **25**-40a; **9**-553c.
SIDMOUTH, Dev. **25**-40c; **8**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-132c.
Sidnaw, Mich. **18**-572 (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) **25**-40d; **3**-72c.
—, Dorothy: *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney: *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY **25**-42b; **14**-775c; **15**-858a.
—, H.M. (major) **9**-128b.
—, Mary: *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP** **25**-43a; **9**-619a; *Arcadia* **8**-899d, **17**-161d, **20**-897a; Fulka Greville **4**-644a; Languet **16**-181b; portrait (Oliver) **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" **23**-292b.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester: *see* Leicester.
—, Sir William **21**-118d.
Sidney, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W.: *see* Sydney.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
SIDNEY, O. **25**-45c; **20**-26 (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **5**-93d.
Sido (Suebic chief) **11**-831a.
Sidoarjo, Jav. **15**-284 (E2); **15**-290c.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. **26**-429a.
Sidoktaya, Bur. **4**-840 (C4).
Sidon, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
SIDON, Syr. **25**-45c; **23**-648 (F3); **20**-602 (C1); **21**-452c foll.; capture (1291) **9**-100b; catacombs **5**-497d; coins **19**-890b, **18**-890d; council of elders **21**-452d; glass manufacture **15**-686c; Hellenism **13**-238d; sarcophagi **12**-489b; siege (344 B.C.) **2**-663a; Templars (1260) **26**-595b.
Sidonal **21**-635a.
Sidonia (order) **15**-864d.
Sidonian era **4**-1003d.
Sidonians, people **25**-46a.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius: *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-902c.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. **1**-320 (E1); **23**-648 (D3); **3**-736a; **7**-703b.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Sidrā d'neshmātha: *see* *Kolāstā*.
Sidra d'Yahya **17**-555d.
Sidrā rabbā **17**-555a.
Sidreh, riv., Egy. **27**-483a.
Sidunnu, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus **8**-327c; **8**-329a.
Siebels, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
Sieben Berg, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger. **25**-46a; **11**-808 (I. k7); geology **11**-807b, **27**-268a.
Siebengründe, val., Ger. **23**-324d.
Sieber, riv., Ger. **13**-405d.
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von **25**-46b: **9**-316c; newts **19**-582a; parthenogenesis **23**-119b; Protozoa **22**-479d; stylops **6**-673a.
—, **PHILIPP F. von** **25**-46b; **13**-563b; **18**-103d.
Siècle, Le **19**-574d; **5**-555b.
Siedentopf, H. **18**-403c; **18**-399b.
SIEDLCE, Russ. **25**-47a; **21**-929 (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. **25**-46d; **21**-929 (D2).
Siedlecki, M. **27**-346c; **5**-615d.
Siedleckia **9**-389c.
Siefu (Aby. prince) **1**-93a.
Sieg, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. K7); **28**-556b.
SIEGBURG, Ger. **25**-47a; **11**-808 (I. k7); stoneware **6**-739d.
SIEGE **25**-47a: **25**-990a.
— artillery **20**-223d; **20**-192 (Pls. V., VI.); **10**-695c; **10**-708a foll.
Siegecraft: *see* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, mt., Nev. **6**-8 (D2).
Siegemund, Justina **19**-964a.
Siegen, Ludwig von **18**-352c.
SIEGEN, Ger. **25**-47b; **11**-808 (B3); **6**-605d.
Siegenbeek (philologist) **8**-718c.
Siegener greywacke **8**-125b.
— slates **8**-125b.

Siege perilous **23**-773a.
Siege-piece (coin) **25**-47b.
Sieger, R. (geologist) **3**-287a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstädt) **17**-17c.
— (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
— (hero): *see* Sigurd.
— (Sikka, of Holland) **13**-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) **13**-275d; **21**-608a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) **11**-844b; **6**-967c.
—, K. (theologian) **8**-851d.
Siegfried, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
"Siegfried" (Wagner) **28**-237c.
Siegfried Atlas **17**-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) **13**-824c.
Siegmund: *see* Sigmundr.
Siel-smelts: *see* Argentina.
Siem (title) **15**-774a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b; dyname **8**-776a; zinc separation **28**-983c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) **25**-47d; electric furnace **9**-232c; gutta-percha insulation **12**-743d.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) **25**-47c; arc lamp **16**-665d; electric traction **27**-120d; electro dynamometer **1**-881a; furnaces **14**-822a, **11**-361d; gas producers **11**-490b; gold extraction **12**-199c; ozonizer **9**-210a; pneumatic despatch; **21**-867a; telegraphy **26**-514d, **21**-195d.
— gas **11**-283c; **11**-490b; **11**-493b.
Siementhal cattle **20**-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf **9**-136b.
Siem-Reap, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D5); **14**-494c.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **5**-81c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **2**-14c.
Siemssen (naturalist) **20**-304a.
Siena, Agnolo da: *see* Agnolo.
—, Agostino da: *see* Agostino.
—, Guide of: *see* Guido.
SIENA, It. **25**-48c; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-18b; art **25**-53c, **20**-469c, **25**-343c, **25**-685a; campanile **5**-126d; cathedral **18**-364b, **21**-631a, **3**-601d; Donatello font **8**-407c; Gaia fountain **7**-966b; marble **17**-677c; university **27**-754d, **15**-17a.
—: *History* **25**-49c; **15**-39d; **12**-210b; **3**-463b; Medici, relations with **18**-37b, **18**-787a, **18**-38d; Petrucci **21**-335d.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; **8**-193d; **15**-38 (map).
SIENETJO, tribe **25**-54a; **24**-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; **21**-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-542d.
Sien-pi, tribe **27**-470d; **6**-195c.
Sien-shwuy Kew, China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-167c.
Sien-tao-chen, China **6**-168a.
Sienuf, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Sienynski, James **27**-594b.
SIERADZ, Russ. **25**-54b; **21**-929 (B3); **21**-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) **4**-500d.
Sierck, Ger. **18**-894d.
SIERO, Sp. **25**-54b; **25**-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-932c.
Sieroszewski, Waclaw **21**-929b.
Sierpc, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-848d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez **25**-588a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata, &c.): *see* Gata, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3); **11**-800d.
—, mt., Venez. **27**-988a.
—, mts., U.S. **15**-568b; **27**-628a.
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2); **28**-38b.
— Blanca, Tex. **26**-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af.: *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. **11**-204 (B5); **11**-88b.
— **LEONE**, country, W.Af. **25**-54b; **11**-204 (map); cotton crop **7**-274d, **7**-266a; ethnology **1**-328d, **11**-102c, **17**-564c; French rivalry **1**-349a, **11**-103b; Hausa as police **13**-69d; ivory **15**-92d; Liberian frontier **16**-539a.
— Leone, mts., W.Af. **11**-88b; **12**-229b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54d.
— Leone coffee **6**-646b; **6**-649a.
— Leone Company **25**-56b; **25**-223b.
— Leone millet: *see* Hungry rice.
— Leoni, race **25**-55b; **11**-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. **18**-318 (E2).
— **MORENA**, mts., Sp. **25**-57b; **25**-530 (B4-D3).
Sierran epoch **27**-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-461a.
— **NEVADA**, mts., Cal. **25**-57c; **5**-8 (C1-D4); **27**-623b; fauna **27**-633c; gold mining **27**-641a.
— Nevada, mts., Mex. **18**-344d.
— **NEVADA**, mts., Sp. **25**-57c; **25**-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. **18**-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **27**-839c; **26**-240d.
Sierrieta, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Siersza, Aus. **11**-401d.
Sieta-Aguas, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Siete Partidas **25**-547a; **25**-580a; **17**-58a.
Sicu (astron.) **28**-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a.
SIEVE 25-57d; divination by: *see* Coscinomancy.
Sieveking, F. **3**-54d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) **21**-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger.: battle (1553) **11**-856b.
Sievert process **12**-95c.
Sieve-tube **21**-772c; **21**-735b.
Sievier shale **20**-237b.
Siewert, M. **7**-109b.
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d; **10**-860b; **11**-167d; Bonaparte **19**-195d; constitution of year III. **10**-858a; Jacobin club **10**-304a.
Siface: *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c; **22**-335b.
Sifan, tribe **26**-319a.
Sifatite **17**-424a.
Siferwas, John **14**-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. **28**-305 (C2); **9**-896a; battle (657) **6**-27b, **1**-659a, **17**-421a.
Sifra (*Sifre*): see *Siphre.*
Sifrite: *see* Ziyadite.
Sifru, Mor. **18**-851 (E2); **18**-854a.
Sifter (machine) **4**-471a.
Sifton, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, pass Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. **1**-643b.
Siga, N.Af. **23**-648 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) **5**-738c.
—, **XAVIER 25**-58d.
Sigambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sigananda (Zulu chief) **28**-1055b.
SIGAN-FU, China **25**-59a; **6**-168 (H3); Mongol capture (1230) **6**-196d; Nestorian tablet **25**-59c, **6**-176a, **20**-92b; Zoroastrianism **6**-175d.
Sigarcius **11**-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) **8**-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (A2); **10**-335c.
Sigault, Jean **19**-964d.
Sigaux, Jean **4**-563c.
Sigboy Passage, chan., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) **6**-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa **22**-158b.
Sigean, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) **8**-827c; **4**-868c.
— I. (of Essex) **24**-361b.
— II. (of Essex) **9**-786c; **9**-467a.
— (of Wessex) **28**-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) **25**-59d; **10**-805b; **2**-970a; Paris taken by **20**-814d.
— (**OF GEMBLOUX**) **25**-60a.
Sigefridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) **15**-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king): *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) **9**-786c; **15**-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; **4**-792c.
Sigel, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-108 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. **24**-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. **28**-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; **24**-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) **9**-472a; **1**-291d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. **27**-314d; **2**-127a; **16**-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) **8**-28d foll.; **28**-65b.
Sigfusson, Sasmund: *see* Sasmund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sanjeh.
Siggieui, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) **23**-195b.
Sighier: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia **15**-317a; **18**-718a.
Sight: *see* Vision.
—, Bill of **3**-933a.
Sighting radius **25**-61c.
— vane **25**-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; **20**-191c; British service rifles **23**-329c; naval guns **20**-234d; sporting rifles **23**-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) **14**-234c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. **24**-267c.
Sigieri: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) **26**-657a.
— (paleobot.) **20**-530d; **22**-609c; **5**-311a.
— brardi **20**-531b (fig.); **20**-541b.
— oculina **20**-524b.
Sigillariophyllum **20**-524c.
Sigillariopsis **20**-531c.
Sigillariostrobus **20**-524c; **20**-531c.
Sigillum **26**-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.: *see* Tafilalt.
SIGIRI, Cey. **25**-66a; **5**-783d.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) **4**-821a; **11**-589b; **13**-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) **12**-788b; **26**-251c; **3**-7b; Burgundian policy **5**-933b; Cusanus **7**-665d; Swabian league **26**-177b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) **12**-790b.
— (of Bavaria) **3**-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary): *see* Sigismund (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) **25**-66b; **9**-354b; **11**-849a; Bohemia **4**-125c; gipsies **12**-39b; Hungary **13**-905d; Hussi **14**-7d, **14**-6b; Poland **21**-905c; Pope John XXIII. **15**-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **15**-419b.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) **25**-67b; **21**-907c; **4**-127c.
— II. (of Poland) **25**-68b; **21**-909a; **28**-335b.
— III. (of Poland and Sweden) **25**-68d; **21**-912b; **26**-201c; Charles IX. **5**-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) **23**-897a.
— (Karybutovic: Polish prince) **4**-126a.
— (bp. of Regensburg) **11**-288b.
— (of Rimini, d. 1468) **23**-345b; **24**-644d; employs Jacopo Bellini **3**-700d.
— (of Sweden): *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Tirol) **3**-9a.
— (of Transylvania): *see* Báthory, Sigismund.
Sigla **17**-623c; **23**-575b.
Sigler, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Sigleu, mt., Hung. **23**-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. **26**-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) **19**-871d; **19**-903d; **28**-486a.
Siglufjordr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Siglus: *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) **25**-724a.
— function **11**-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. **25**-69d; **11**-808 (B4); **13**-576c.
Sigmaspire: *see* Sigma.
Sigmata: *see* Sigma.
Sigmatomonaxonellida **25**-729d; **25**-725a.
Sigmatophora **25**-729c.
Sigmodon **23**-442b; **28**-1013a.
— hispidus: *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery **2**-667b.
Sigmund: *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr **25**-83a.
Signac, Paul **14**-345a.
Signacula (rel.) **17**-574c.
Signakh, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3); **26**-966d.
Signal, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Lion's Rump.
Signal, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
—, mt., N.S.W. **28**-777b.
—, mt., S.Af. **22**-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a; flag **10**-462d; marine **25**-70a, **19**-314b, **21**-612c; Roman beacon system **23**-523c.
— (football) **10**-624d.
Signal de Baugy, mt., Switz.: *see* Baugy, Signal de.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. **3**-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps **23**-720c; **1**-749a.
Signal lever **25**-74b.
Signalling: *see* Signal.
Signal stations **25**-72d; **16**-833d.
Signatura Apostolica **7**-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-77d; **8**-302c; law **14**-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) **18**-48d; **20**-750c; gem stones **11**-562a; magic **17**-308a; salep **24**-66b.
Signau, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a; **14**-576a.
Signet **24**-540a.
SIGNIA, It. **25**-78c; **15**-26 (C6); **23**-619b.
Significance (logic) **25**-79b; **16**-882b; **16**-889b.
Significant figures **2**-536a.
Significavit, writ of **28**-850d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d; **25**-336b; **25**-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; **3**-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona **5**-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; **20**-470d.
—, Pietro Napoli **8**-506a.
Signoria (Florence) **10**-532b.
Signorini (painter) **20**-514d.
Signs **21**-418d; knot-signs **28**-652a; numerical **7**-885a.
Signum (bell) **3**-687c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Sigoulès, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Sigoulones, tribe **8**-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY 25-82c; **1**-835c.
Sigourney, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos **16**-488b.
—, pt., Lesbos: *see* Sigrium.
Sigrid (of Denmark) **26**-224b.
Sigriswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos **16**-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight **19**-982a; **19**-971a; **8**-572b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
Sigtrygg: *see* Sihtric.
Sigtuna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2); **17**-461c; **25**-936d.
Siguatepeque, mt., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Siguenza (historian) **18**-329d.
Siguenza, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **12**-644c.
Siguiri, W.Af. **11**-204 (C4); **11**-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) **14**-235c.
— (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
SIGURD (hero) **25**-82d; **4**-684b; **13**-376b; modern versions **28**-240d, **13**-165d, **18**-872b; Norse versions **8**-922c; old German versions **19**-637a, **11**-785a, **11**-786d; Södermansland stone-carving **24**-290 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
— (of Lade) **19**-807b.
— I. (the Crusader: of Norway) **19**-807d; **7**-530c; **12**-935b.
— II. (Mund: of Norway) **19**-808a.
—, II. (Digri: of Orkney) **14**-765a foll.; **15**-732a; **9**-270b.
— (Ring: of Sweden) **26**-197d; **8**-28d.
— (Siembl-Diakn) **12**-935b; **9**-270b; **14**-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald **6**-280c.
—, **JON 25**-83b; **14**-233d; **14**-238d.
Sigwart, Christoph von **25**-83d; **16**-917d; **22**-594d; judgment **16**-886a, **16**-888c; syllogism **18**-890b.
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON 25**-83d.
SIGYNNAE 25-84a; **12**-37c.
Siha (dialect) **3**-358d.
Si-hai, lake, Russ.: *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) **1**-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. **17**-273d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. **6**-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057c.
Sihleanu, A. **23**-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Sihna, riv., Rum. **23**-828 (B1).
Sihoa, India **14**-382 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) **12**-17b; **3**-464d; **18**-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (D9); **3**-845c.
—, India (Cen.India Ag.): *see* Sehore.
Sihora, India **14**-376 (I8).
Sihtric (of Dublin) **14**-766b.
— (of Northumbria) **1**-291b; **19**-794c; **13**-80b; Irish wars **14**-765c.
Si-hu, lake, China **12**-917a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b; **1**-182d.
—, riv., Turkest.: *see* Syr-darya.
Sihut, Arab. **2**-264 (F6); **12**-799c.
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af.: *see* Tafilalt.
Sijistan, Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Siju, Snm. **26**-71 (C3).
Sik, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3).
—, gorge, Arab. **21**-309c.
Sik (zool.) **28**-604b.
Sika **7**-923b; **7**-922c; **17**-521d.
Sikaban, isl., Sum.: *see* Sipora.
Sikadenj, prov., Russ.As. **5**-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. **9**-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) **15**-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad): *see* Secunderabad.
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (G-H5).
Sikandar Adil Shah **3**-928b.
— Lodi Shah **1**-381d; **8**-143c; **19**-101c.
Sikandra, India **14**-376 (H-I6); **14**-433c.
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow **14**-450a.
Sikani, tribe: *see* Sekane.
Sikanni, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
— Chief, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E1).
Sikar, India **14**-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. **14**-376 (C-D2); **1**-308c.
Sikasiko, W.Af. **12**-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. **11**-204 (E4); **24**-641c.
Sike (geog.) **9**-418a.
Sikelia, mt., Gr. **2**-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew **14**-164d.
Sikes, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
SIKH, race **25**-84a; **14**-383c; **22**-656b; costume **14**-420c; in mutiny **14**-451a.
Sikhara **14**-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. **27**-877d.
Sikhir (measure) **28**-486a.
SIKHISM 25-84c; **13**-510a; Amritsar headquarters **1**-895d; Dehra Temple **7**-932c; literature **13**-486a; oath form **19**-943b; Sayyid Ahmed **13**-490b.
Sikhota-alin, mts., Russ.As. **17**-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; **14**-413d; **22**-656c; medals **18**-10d, **18**-11d.
Si-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I5); **16**-957b; **28**-854c; navigation **19**-162d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
Si-king-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G3).
Sikinnis (dance) **24**-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4); **7**-681c; **25**-734a.
Sikka (of Holland): *see* Siegfried.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **10**-539b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India **25**-88c; **14**-376 (N6); **7**-834b; language **26**-919a, **2**-745a.
Sikkim cucumber **7**-611a.
Siklaö, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Sikon, people **16**-542a.
Sikraul, India **3**-715a.
Sikri, India: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Siksha **24**-161a.
Siksika, tribe: *see* Blackfoot.
Sikuha, Pers. **21**-188 (D2); **24**-592c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) **27**-196b; **25**-914b; **17**-155d.
Sil, mt., Br.E.Afr. **23**-815d.

Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d; 17-116b.
SILA, dist., It. 25-89b; 15-4 (F5); 15-6a; 4-695d.
Silacenians, tribe 21-216c.
Siladitya (Indian king): see Harsha.
Silag 26-10d.
Silage 13-108c; 9-653c.
Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
Silahdar system 27-608b.
Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263b.
Silan, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
SILANION 25-89b.
Silao, Mex. 12-649d.
Silarus, riv., It.: see Sele.
SILAS 25-89b; 20-945a; 3-875b; 26-841d.
Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
SILAY, P.Is. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5).
Silber, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-I2).
Silbermann (organ-builders) 20-262c.
—, Gottfried 21-566a.
—, J. T. 13-231b; 26-805b.
Silbernagel, Johann 24-514c.
Silberrad, O. 14-110d; 1-861d; colour theory 6-71c.
Silbidor, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Silboda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-52c.
SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7); 14-378c; 2-771d.
SILCHESTER, Hants. 25-89c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 22-939c; basilicas 3-473a, 3-476d; capture (560) 5-592b; excavation 4-587b, 2-401b; thermae 4-588b.
Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Silde, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Sildegabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sile, riv., It. 27-256a.
Silee, people 9-847a.
Silen, lakes, Swed.: see Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
Silence, Towers of: see Towers of Silence.
Silene 13-772c; 5-440a; 10-565b.
— acaulis 1-753a; 21-779d; 5-147b.
— compacta 13-767c.
— maritima: see Sea campion.
— pendula 13-767a.
— pseudo-atocion 13-767a.
— tartarica 28-197b.
Sileneae 5-440a.
Silenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
Sileni (myth.) 24-234d.
Silenia: see Cetoconcha.
Silentiarius 20-964b.
Silent system (prisons) 22-363c.
SILENUS 25-89d; 18-409a.
Silerella: see Bearded titmouse.
Silesia, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. 25-92b; 3-4 (E1); 3-26a; geology 2-971b.
SILESIA, prov., Ger. 25-90a; 11-808 (F3); geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a; vitrified forts 28-149d.
—: *History* 25-90c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Boleslaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II. of Bohemia 4-124a; Frederick the Great 11-53b, 3-39d, 11-861c; John George I. of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.
Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
Silesian metallurgy process 28-982d; 10-316a.
— school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
— WARS 25-92c; for war (1740-1744): see Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): see Seven Years' War.
Siletz, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-245c.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Siletz, tribe 14-465a.
Silex, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Silex (stone) 23-584d.
Sil Garhi, India 14-376 (I5).
Silheti, India 14-382 (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c.
Silhouette, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
Silhouette (dict.) 25-92d.
Sili, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Silia, lex 23-550b.
Silian, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
SILICA 25-92d; borax bead 6-62c; furnace crucibles 11-360d; hot springs 20-121b.
Silicates 25-93a; pigments 21-599a.
Silicate soap 25-298d.
Siliceous limestone 16-697c.
— malachite 17-456a.
— sinter 20-121b.
— tuff 20-121b.
Silicic acid 25-93a; 8-157a.
Silicification 18-255a; 21-331a.
Silico-benzoic acid 25-94c.
Silicoblast 25-726a.
Silicoflagellata: see Dictyochidae.
Silicofluoric acid 25-93d.
Silico-formic anhydride 25-94a.
Silicomesoxalic acid 25-94c.
SILICON 25-93b; 6-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-201b; fuel 11-275a; iron magnetization 17-345c; soil 17-614a; stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d.
— bronze 4-640b.
— carbide: see Carborundum.
— fluoride 25-93d; 22-322d.
Silico-oxalic acid 25-94c.
Silicotungstic acid 27-378a.
Silicula 11-257d; 7-521d.
Siliguri, India 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
Silillica, mts., S.Am. 4-167 (A3); 6-143a.
Si-lin, China 6-168 (R5).
Silindong, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
Si-ling 6-192b.
Si-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Silingae, tribe 23-648 (D1); 27-884b; 11-830d.
Silinji, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I3); 25-12a.
Siliqua (bot.) 11-257d.
— (coin): Byzantine 19-896b; Roman 19-895b.
— (weight) 28-488a.
— (zool.) 16-124a.
Siliquaria 11-516a.
Silishtea, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
SILISTRIA, Bulg. 25-94d; 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d; Roman legion 23-473d; Russian capture (1774) 23-106b; siege (1828) 23-931a; siege (1851) 7-450c; trade 4-775c; Turkish rule 27-443d, 27-444a.
Silium 5-147d.
Silius, Gaius 1-245a.
— ITALICUS 25-95a; 16-256d; 9-681d; 21-891a.
Silivri, Turk. 27-426 (F3-2).
Siljan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 9-910d.
Siljansfors, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Siljansnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SILK (textile) 25-96d; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55c; block-printing 19-19d, 26-707b (Pl. I. figs. 3, 4); China 6-178c, 6-190c, 6-192b; Chinese writing on 6-230d; combing 17-837b; dyeing 8-745b; finishing 10-381d; Free Trade affecting 26-423c; India 14-392d; Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) 28-452 foll. (figs.); Japan 15-197b, 15-199c; microscopic characters 25-99a, 10-310c; Persia 12-6c, 21-196d; spider silk 25-664d, 22-947c; Tabby silk 3-198a; tariff duties 26-423a, 15-12b; weaving prohibited 28-449d; weaving 28-448c; yarn 10-311c.
—, artificial 16-657b: *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d.
— cotton 7-256d.
— cotton tree 7-257a; 18-325c; 12-203d; distribution 1-323b, 5-676b, 2-745d; geological age 20-553b.
— damask 7-785d.
— dressing 25-106d.
Silkeborg, Den. 8-24 (B2); 1-4a.
Silk fowl 22-215a.
— glue (gum): see Sericin.
— hat 13-61b.
— noil yarn 28-906c.
Silko (chief) 8-415a.
Silk rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) 25-107b.
Silkstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416a.
Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
Silksworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Silk, taking of 3-438c.
Silk-tail: see Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company 16-811a.
Silk waste 25-105c.
Silkworm 25-98b; 16-475a.
— culture 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 10-782b; Rumania 23-827c; Russia 23-878c, 23-889b; Servia 24-687d.
— moth 25-98b; 16-475a (fig.); 25-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
Silky oak 2-948d.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
SILL (geol.) 25-108a.
SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c.
Silla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, W.Afr. 20-826b.
—, hill, W.I. 11-927d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
—, state, Kor. 15-253d.
Silladar system 14-446d.
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: see Torrellas, Silla de.
Sillaginidae 26-545c.
Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2).
Sillar, riv., India: see Siller.
Sille, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sillein, Hung.: see Zsolna.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 24-224c.
Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I11); 28-165a.
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 12-50c.
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 10-834c; 10-835b.
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of: see Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— group 20-237b.
Sillilica, vol., S.Am. 1-963c.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a.
—, Benjamin (junior) 25-109b; 21-311b.
SILLIMANITE 25-109c; 7-680b; 15-123d.
— gneiss 13-711b.
Sillock: see Coal fish.
Sillon, cape, Fr. 9-455d.
—, art society, Brussels 20-508b.
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-924d.
Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
Sills, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Sillu, Cyprus: see Soli.
SILLY (dict.) 25-109c.
— how: see Caul.
Silna, Cyprus: see Salamis.
Silo, Quintus Pompaedius 18-258c.
Silo, Okla 20-58 (E3).
Silo (agri.) 9-653c; 12-336b.
Siloam, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Pool of, Jerusalem 2-240c; 3-8_8d; 15-332 (maps); inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
Siloe, Diego da: see Diego.
—, Gil de 4-819c.
Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Silop, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Silos, abbey, Burgos 4-819c.
Siloxicon 11-361a.
Silpha 6-671a.
Silphidae: see Carrion beetle.
Silphium 7-703a.
— laciniatum: see Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp.: see Ilipa.
Silplus (Habib en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. 2-130d.
Sils, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— (Sils-Maria), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240d.
—, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Silsbee, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Silsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Silsila, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-74d; 9-76c.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c.
Silsileh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy. 9-120c.
Sils Maria, Switz.: see Sils.
Silsoe, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Silt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Silt (dict.) 1-710b.
Si-lung, China 6-168 (H5).
Silure (zool.): see Wels.
SILURES, tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6); 28-261c; 5-578b.
Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 13-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.
Siluric group: see Ontaric.
Siluridae: see Cat-fish.
Silurus 5-454b.
— aristotelis 5-513b.
— glanis: see Wels.
— parkerii 14-872a.
Si-luyi (dialect) 3-359d.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
—, João Manoel Pereira da: see Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da 22-162d.
—, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli: see Eboli.
—, Waldo 6-156c.
Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d.
Silvacane, abbey, Fr. 4-313b.
Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) 1-272a.
Silva Hercynia, mts., Ger.: see Harz.
— Marciana, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Silvanectes, Fr.: see Senlis.
Silvanus (bibl.): see Silas.
— (the Frank) 1-859d.
— (usurper in Gaul) 23-656a.
—, M. Plautius 5-304b.
SILVANUS (myth.) 25-112b; 21-587c.
— surinamensis: see Saw-toothed grain beetle.
Silvaplana, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 8-404b.
—, lake, Switz. 9-403d.
Silvati (Italian officer) 15-49b.
Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 18-503a.
Silvela, Augustino Francisco 5-139c; 25-566a; 25-563b.
—, Francisco 25-564d.
Silver, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, beach, N.S.W.: see Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. 1-774a.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 28-607b.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, spring, Fla. 19-965b.
SILVER 25-112b; 18-504d; 18-507b; alchemy 1-521c; alloys 1-705a, 25-116a, 12-195d; atomic weight 25-910b; colloidal 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro chemical equivalent 27-743b; hall marks on plate 21-801d; ionic velocity 6-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-598d; plate 21-793a, 21-801c; production statistics 18-705d; solder 4-463d.
—: *Metallurgy* 25-113c; 18-204c; assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-199c; lead separation 16-316d.
— amber mica 21-447b.
— antimonide 2-128c.
— arsenite 2-652d.
— bismuth glance 4-9d.
— bromide 25-116b; 4-633b.
— chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 6-63a; light, action on 21-455b, 21-195c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— ferricyanide 22-530a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299b.
— gallo-nitrate 21-487c.
— glance: see Argentite.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 25-116c; 4-242a.
— nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c; microscopic use 16-407c; solubility 25-369a.
— oxide 25-116b.
— thallium nitrate 8-49b.
Silverbally 12-677d.
Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Beach, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Silverbell, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver birch 3-958c (figs.); bark 7-160b; 16-333a.
Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Bow, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Bow Basin, Alsk. 15-555d.
Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 5-481c; 17-534c.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— City, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— City, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— cochineal 6-621c.
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Silvercreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Silver currency: see Currency.
Silverdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Silver-eye: see Zosterops.
Silver Fancy, Md.: see Emmitsburg.
— fir 10-394b (Pl. I.); 10-396c; 12-761d; Californian 5-11a; Canadian 10-397a, 3-286a, 27-634b; leaf 12-762b, 16-328a; seed dispersal 12-761b.
SILVERFISH 25-117a.
Silver Fox, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d.
— Goblets (rowing) 23-784c.
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— hake 12-828a.
— Heights, Can. 28-732b.
— heron 15-163a.
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (D4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Hill, Wash. 28-355b.
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— How, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
Silvering 18-576c.
Silver Ink 14-573a.
— Islet, mine, N.Am. 18-541a; 20-114a.
SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a; 20-722b.
Silver King, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver King 15-498d.
Silver Lake, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
Silverlake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Silver Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-243d.
Silverlock, R. v. (1894) 12-916d.
Silvermills, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Silvermine, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Silvermines, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Silver Mountain, Can. 20-114 (B1); 15-792d.
— orange 20-151a.
— Party (U.S.) 19-455d.
Silverpeak, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Silver Peak, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— penny 21-115d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— Pit, deep, N.Sea 19-786a.
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— point (drawing) 20-482a.
— Purchase Act (1890) 27-726d; 27-725b.
Silverrun, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Silver-salmon: see Cohoe.
Silver salt 1-673d.
— sand 22-716a.
Silvershoal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Silverside 20-244d.
Silvers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
— style (arch.): see Plateresque.
Silverspring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c.
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 19-965b.

Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-696c.
— thread: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721a; 7-105d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 25-495d.
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Silvertown, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a.
— ultramarine 27-570b.
— washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (fig.).
— wattle 1-96c; 5-231a.
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 1-424d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 22-140c.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
— **II.** (pope) 25-117b; 10-813c; invention 6-944c; legends concerning 10-211c; statue 2-926b.
— **III.** 25-119b.
—, Dr H. R. 8-594a.
— Gozzolini, St 25-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b; 11-147b.
— **DE SACY, ANTOINE** Isaac, baron 25-119c; 26-883d.
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 28-187c.
SILVESTRINES 25-119d.
Silvia, St 12-566c.
— (mother of Romulus): *see* Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d.
— Polemius: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (13).
—, mts., Alps 1-745d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Silvrettahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
Silwa, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Silyughema, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Sailughem.
Silziboulos (khan): *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sim, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d.
Sima, lake, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Simaika, Marcus 7-114d.
Simalu, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.
SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2).
Simani, Yusuf as: *see* Assemani, J. S.
Simão Dias, Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a.
Simara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Simarre (vestment): *see* Chimere.
Simarubaceae 1-437d.
Sima rufonigra 18-499b.
Simav, Asia M. 21-544b.
— Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Macestus.
Simba, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
— Uranga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
Simbellawen, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Simbi (shell money) 24-833c.
SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G5); climate 25-120b.
SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 26-448b.
Simbruina stagna, marshes, Roma 25-1061c.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-116d; 27-53c.
Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2): 11-761b.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
Simé (sword) 17-835a.
Simen, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-321b (table).
—, prov., Aby. 1-91a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
Simeon (of Beth Arsham 26-314c.
— (bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 24-86c; Servia 24-691b; Silistria 25-95a.
— (son of Clopas) 15-536d.
— **(OF DURHAM)** 25-122a.
— (of Ely) 9-302a.
— ("prince of Israel"): *see* Barcochebas.
— (the Just) 13-170d; 15-311d.
— (Lakish) 26-381b.
— (Nestorian patriarch) 26-663c.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
— (Paulician) 20-960a.
— (of Servia): *see* Stephen Nemanya.
— **(STYLITES), ST** 25-122c.
—, **CHARLES** (divine) 25-122a.
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c.
—, **JOSEPH JEROME**, comte 25-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-518d.
"Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simerberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Simethis 16-683b.
Simetite 1-793d.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 18-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d.
— samvat (chron.) 13-496d.
Simi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Simia 22-325a; 22-327b, c: geological age 22-336b.
— satyrus: *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
Simiae: *see* Anthropoid apes.
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-327c.
Simien ibex 14-218b.
Simiidae 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.
Similajau, Bor. 24-207d.
Similarity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-784c; 2-785c; in magic 17-307d, 23-372b.
Similars (med.) 13-645c.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 18-224d.
Similitude, centres of 6-383a.
—, circle of 6-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Siminole, tribe 10-9d.
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jöng-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
SIMLA, India 25-122d: 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-663a.
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b: 18-938c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-528d.
Simme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 25-325a.
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-795a.
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-4); 3-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b.
—, **EDWARD EMERSON** 25-123c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 24-516b.
—, John 4-293a.
—, Sir John Lintorn 17-513d; 10-761b.
—, Samuel 18-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, college, Boston 4-292d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, W. 27-311c.
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Simms-Bosch magneto 18-917d.
Simnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.
Simnel cake 16-428d.
Simoane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHY-lact 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
Simois, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
—, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
Simojärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne): *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) 15-136a.
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (da Fresne) 2-34b; 2-33d.
— (the Galilean) 15-400c.
— (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-435a.
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 25-126b.
— II. (high priest) 15-333b.
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon): *see* Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just): *see* Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabaeus): *see* Maccabaeus.
— **(MAGUS)** 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
— IV. (count of Montfort): *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter): *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-551a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— **(OF ST QUENTIN)** 25-131d.
— (de Toeni): *see* Toeni.
— **(b. YOHAI)** 25-131d.
—, **ABRAHAM** 25-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b.
—, H. 6-656d.
—, Jacques: *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, **SIR JOHN** 25-124d; 6-266b.
—, **JULES FRANCOIS** 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d.
—, Lucien 20-505c.
—, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, **RICHARD** 25-130c; 2-626d; 3-861d.
—, **THOMAS** 25-131c; 18-3d.
Simona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-777a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de: *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
—, Simon 4-438b.
Simone da Pesaro: *see* Cantarini.
— di Martino: *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella: *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b.
Simoniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
Simonich, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; iambic verse 12-509d.
— **(OF CEOS)** 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metre 27-1044a; mnemonic 18-629b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simonis, Eugène 24-511d; 8-272c.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Simons, Arend Fokke 8-726d.
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.
Simonside, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-790b.
Simonstad, Nor. 19-604 (C3).
Simonstone, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— limestone 28-924a.
Simonstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-236c.
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-434a; Council of Chalcedon 5-803b; first Lateran council 16-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Investiture 14-722c; Julius II. 20-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.
— (Scots law) 25-134d.
— Act (1588-9) 25-133d.
— Act (1713) 25-134a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-904d.
Simpang, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
— Kiri, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Simpel 26-72c.
Simpeln, Switz.: *see* Simplon.
Simpelveld, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Simple Cobbler of Agawam (Ward) 1-831d.
Simple contract debt: *see* Debt.
— Repeal controversy 10-526a.
Simplex destructor: *see* Meldrum destructor.
— obligato (law) 19-949d.
— typesetting machine 27-546a (fig.).
Simplices (bot.) 22-612c.
Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.
Simplicibus, De (Mesua) 18-46a.
Simplicidentata 23-439b; 17-526a.
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) 2-83c.
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 11-790a; 12-603a.
Simplicissimus (periodical) 5-334d.
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 16-721a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-377a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simplon (Simpeln), Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-135b.
—, hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, **PASS**, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
—, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-404a; 27-408d.
Simpson, A. B. 3-688a.
—, Christopher 4-340c.
—, Edward 2-347c.
—, G. C. (physicist) 2-861d; 2-865c.
—, George Wharton: photography 21-493a; 21-495a.
—, Habbie: *see* Simson.
—, **SIR JAMES YOUNG** 25-135b; 12-764d; anaesthetics 19-965a, 1-908a.
—, John 19-266d.
—, **MATTHEW** 25-135c.
—, Sutherland 2-49b.
—, Thomas (Arct. explorer) 21-944d.
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) 25-135d; 14-551d; annuities 14-665d.
—, W. J. 21-700a
—, Lieut. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, college, Ia. 14-452a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, pass, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 15-714a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C4).
— group 20-237b; 27-631b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d.
— formula 18-141a.
— rule 18-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Simpson *v.* Wells 22-297a.
Simraun, Nepal 19-381d.
Simrishamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph 28-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c; 7-792d.
Sims, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Simsboro, La. 17-54 (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn. 25-136c; 6-952 (D2); 6-956c; copper mining 27-640d.
Sims Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo 27-54a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 13-212d.
Simson, David 25-137c.
—, George (painter) 25-137c.
—, Habbie (piper of Kilbarchan) 15-790b.
—, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
—, **MARTIN EDUARD VON** 25-136d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-137b; 2-187c; 22-103a.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-137c.
Simson's line 27-258c.
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 9-709c.
— loading ammunition: *see* Fixed ammunition.
Simultanschule 8-965d.
Simunul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
Simurgh 23-425a.
Simusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3); 15-951d.
Simwnt Fychan (poet) 5-646d.
Simyra, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lamech 16-112b; Mandaean name for moon 17-556b; Nusku, son of 19-917c; Sabaean cult 23-957c; seal-cylinder 11-562d; Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
Sin, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
—, country: *see* China.
—, wilderness, Syr.: *see* Zin.
SIN (ethics) 25-137c; 9-824a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-506c; Celsus 5-610c; Erigena 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 15-424a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-685c; Huxley 14-20c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Pauline teaching 20-939d; Pelagius 21-64a; purification idea 22-660e; Ritschl's doctrine 26-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina, riv., Bol. 4-167d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
Sioae, people 6-188d.
Sinah, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.) 25-138c; 10-78c; 3-661a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 10-75d.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); monastery on: *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. 25-139d; 9-40 (B2); 9-23a; 2-257d; administration 9-29a; Babylonia 3-103b; geology 20-603a; minerals 9-23c, 27-483a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; survey 20-644b, 17-651c; Turkish jurisdiction question 9-118c.
SINAIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-826 (B2); palace 5-925c.
Sinai, Church of Mount 20-337d.
Sinait, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. 1. fig. 2); 20-564d; Simonides's fraud 4-374b; Tischendorf 26-1014c.
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinalbin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Sinaloa, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
—, riv., Mex. 25-140b.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 25-140b; 18-318 (D2-3).
Sinamar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sinamay 21-395b; 25-153b.
Sinamru 23-425a.
Sinamu, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Sinan (architect) 2-426d; 14-876c.
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) **27**-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) **25**-140d.
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) **25**-140d; **27**-290d.
— **PASHA** (1515-1596) **25**-140c; **27**-449d; Walachia **23**-833a.
Sinapic acid **3**-827d.
Sinapin **12**-142d; **3**-827d.
Sinapis **19**-98b.
— arvensis: *see* Charlock.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Sinaun, Trip. **1**-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India **4**-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. **14**-376 (R7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) **4**-844b.
Sincai, George **23**-846d.
Sinceny, Fr. **5**-738d.
Sincerin, Colom. **6**-708c.
Sincerity, order of: *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pahai, mt., India **7**-833d.
Sin-cheng, China **6**-168 (G2).
Sin-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sincholagua, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India **15**-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) **25**-141a: *see also* Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine **25**-142a.
—, Sir George **25**-141d.
—, Sir James **22**-49a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1754-1835) **25**-141c; commons enclosure **6**-782d; statue **26**-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland **6**-132c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache **25**-141d; **2**-145a.
—, J. H **7**-445.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron **3**-826b.
—, Oliver **25**-141c; **24**-443d.
—, Upton **25**-302c.
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) **25**-141d.
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) **25**-141a; **8**-680c.
—, William Macdonald **25**-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord **22**-49a.
—, W. J. (zoologist) **28**-1006c; **7**-409b.
Sinclair, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Sinclair esparto boiler **20**-728b.
— folding camera **21**-504a.
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **4**-959d.
Sinclairsvisa (Odel) **26**-211b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy **15**-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India **25**-143a.
SIND, div., India **25**-142a; **14**-376 (C7); costume **14**-419a; cotton crops **7**-274d; Ephthalites conquest **4**-188d; geology **9**-663a; mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705-15) **5**-34a, **14**-401a; war (1843) **9**-290a, **14**-413d, **19**-170c; war medal **18**-10c.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G-H7); **15**-553b.
Sindabur, India: *see* Goa.
Sindacalisti **15**-81a.
Sindaco: *see* Syndic.
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java **15**-284 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java **22**-265d.
Sindanur, India **14**-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of **25**-143c; **24**-715a.
Sindbal **19**-242a.
Sind cotton **7**-258a.
Sinde, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Sinder, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3); **24**-641c.
Sindercombe, Miles **7**-495d.
Sindgi, India **14**-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) **25**-144a; **14**-488d; dictionary **8**-198b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) **12**-748c.
Sindhulia, India **14**-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India **14**-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe **4**-286c.
Sindibad: *see* Syntipas.
Sind ibex: *see* Wild goat.
Sinding S. (sculptor) **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
Sinding, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Sindjio, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Sindjirli, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India **3**-763c.
Sindong, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Si-ndonga (dialect) **3**-359c.
Sindoro, mt., Java **16**-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India **14**-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin railway **4**-158b; **3**-291d.
Sindri, India **14**-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India **14**-850d.
— Sagar-Doab, dist., India **14**-376 (D4); **22**-654a.
Sindus, Macedonia **12**-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India **14**-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
Sine (math.) **27**-273b; **27**-279a.
SIN-EATER **25**-146d.
SINECURE **25**-147a.
Sinecurist's Creed **13**-652b.
Sine integral **14**-549c.
Sinemourien group **15**-569d; **11**-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr.: *see* Semur-en-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, beach, Md. **17**-828 (I4); **17**-827b.
Sines, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **18**-772c.
—, bay, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **9**-801d.
Sineus **23**-891d.
SINEW (dict.) **25**-147b.
Sinfães, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1); **14**-494c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong **2**-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3); **26**-71c.
Singapatna, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. **25**-147b; **17**-473 (C-D6); coffee exports **6**-648b; coolie immigration **7**-77c; Japanese in **15**-195b; library **16**-561d; steamship lines **25**-856c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India **14**-382 (K10); **15**-642a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop.: *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India: *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India **14**-32a; **3**-842c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) **24**-188c.
Sing-chung, China: *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney: *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) **4**-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam **1**-897a.
Singer, Isaac Merritt **24**-744d.
—, **SIMEON** **25**-148b.
—, S. W. **6**-689d.
Singer, La. **17**-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. **7**-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) **27**-128c.
— sewing machine **6**-573a; **9**-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. **5**-777b.
Singh (title) **25**-86c.
Singhana **14**-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) **8**-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India **11**-452c.
Singhári **25**-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India **25**-148c; **14**-376 (L-M8); **6**-272c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sing-hwa, sound, China **6**-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Singilis, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz.: *see* Sense.
Singing arc **9**-207a.
— beach, Mass. **17**-549c.
— fish **3**-533d.
— tube **25**-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia **12**-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) **6**-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. **4**-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B-C3); **17**-466c.
Single (bell ringing) **3**-690d.
— (whist) **28**-594d.
— bath (dyeing) **8**-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) **10**-920b; **10**-925a; Mirabeau's view **11**-156c.
— cut file **10**-339d.
— damask **7**-786a.
— entry **4**-226d.
— file: *see* Indian file.
— member system **23**-114d.
— needle instrument **26**-516a.
— pool **3**-938c.
— reed mouthpiece **18**-947a; **22**-974b.
Singles (silk weaving) **25**-102d.
Single speech courts **27**-257d.
SINGLE-STICK **25**-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Single tax system **11**-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
—, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
—, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Singleton (whist) **28**-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Little, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot **15**-873a.
— wall knot **15**-872d.
— yarn **28**-906a.
Sing-lu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sing-ngan, China **6**-168 (I4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sing-ning, China **6**-168 (K5).
Singö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. **25**-149b; **14**-498 (B8).
Singphos, Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe **2**-773b; **26**-477a.
Sing-ping, China **6**-168 (I5).
Sing-po, China **12**-249c.
Singpur, Ind. **14**-382 (K10).
—, India **14**-376 (K7).
Singri, riv., India **19**-242c.
Singsaas, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Sing Sing, N.Y.: *see* Ossining.
— Sing, prison, N.Y. **20**-354d.
Sing-sing (zool.) **2**-91c.
Singspiel **20**-124d.
Sing-tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (C-D5).
Singuesi, riv., S.Af. **23**-266a.
Singuetti, mt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3).
Singular point (math.) **11**-313c; **8**-235c.
— successor **16**-158c.
Singumin **4**-844c.
Singus, Macedonia **12**-440 (B4).
Sing-wa Fu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sing-wen, China **6**-168 (H4).
Singwetsi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K4).
Sing-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) **27**-280b.
Sinhalese **5**-783c; **5**-780d; Australia **2**-949d; language and literature **5**-780d, **8**-198b.
Sinhapur, India: *see* Singapur.
Sinhgarh, India **14**-382 (E10); **4**-187b.
Sin-hing, China **15**-957d.
Sin-ho, China **6**-168 (K2).
Sin-hwa, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China **15**-957d.
Sini, India **14**-376 (L-M8); **18**-419b.
Sinian formation: *see* Sinisian formation.
Sinifere (myth.) **1**-360a.
Sinigaglia, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Sinigrin **12**-142d; **19**-98a.
Siniluan, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Sinim, people **6**-188d.
Si-ning, China **6**-168 (I1); **2**-739a.
— Fu, China **6**-168 (G2); **26**-922b.
Si-ning-gol, China **6**-168 (G2).
Sinir, mts., China: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sinis (myth.) **26**-837d.
Sinisian formation **5**-88c; **6**-169d; **6**-170b.
Sinistral **11**-506c.
Sinistrin: *see* Inulin.
Sinitius, St **25**-352c.
Siniya, Vodui, Russ.: battle (1362) **20**-80d.
Sinj, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5); **7**-773d; **7**-773b.
Sinjabgu: *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sinjal, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) **21**-250a; **2**-775a; **18**-176b; Kara Khitai's conquest **22**-305c; reign **24**-609b.
Sinjar, Turk. **26**-305 (D-E1); **24**-739b; **21**-222a; **18**-181c.
—, mts., Turk. **26**-305 (D1); **18**-180d; **18**-151b; **18**-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. **13**-538 (D2); **26**-306b; **3**-105b; excavations **26**-607a, **13**-536d; inscriptions **1**-730a, **14**-619b, **20**-609b.
Sinjibu: *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sink **24**-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. **4**-840 (D2); **24**-802d.
Sinkat, Sud. **26**-9 (D2); **9**-122d.
Sinker-bar (mech.) **21**-319c.
Sink-hole: *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage **8**-472d.
Sin-kiang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia: *see* Turkestan, East.
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China **17**-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
Sinking Fund **19**-269d; **7**-903b; **22**-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. **20**-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. **8**-439d.
Sin-liqi-unninni (writer) **3**-107c.
Sin-min-ting, China **17**-553 (B4); **17**-553c.
Sin-muballidh **3**-103d; length of reign **3**-101d, **3**-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. **4**-677d.
Sinna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamarie, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D2); **12**-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D2); **12**-682a.
Sinnarka, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (T2).
Sinn en-Nabreh (anc. Jennabris), Pal. **11**-406a.
Sinn Fein **14**-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (K4).
Sinni, riv., It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4); **2**-162c; **3**-478b; **15**-4d.
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5); **15**-957d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
Sinningia speciosa: *see* Gloxinia.
Sino, co., Lib. **11**-204 (C-D6); **16**-541d.
—, riv., Lib. **11**-204 (D6); **16**-539d.
Sino (bell) **3**-687c.
— (measure) **20**-758c.
Sino-Australian continent **15**-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon.: *see* Wittenham Hills.
Sinoe, lake, Rum. **23**-826 (D2); **23**-826b.
Sinoia, S.Af.: *see* Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) **13**-632b; **2**-447c.
Sinonia, isl., It.: *see* Zannone.
Sinopa (Stypolophus) **5**-376a; **7**-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. **25**-149b; **2**-760 (F1); **23**-648 (F2); **27**-444b; battle (1853) **7**-450b, **27**-460c; coins **19**-886c; Phrygian intercourse **21**-542c; Roman road **2**-757d.
"Sinope" (warship) **24**-903c.
Sinopeion: *see* Memphis, Serapeum.
Sinopensis, Codex **20**-565a.
Sinople (her.) **13**-323b.
Sinos, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **24**-198b; **23**-358a; **22**-123b.
Sins, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) **3**-105c; **7**-480a; **3**-107b.
Sin-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. **8**-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Sin Sincks, tribe **20**-354d.
Sin-sing, China **6**-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sintaung, hills, Bur. **26**-452d.
SINTER **25**-149d.
Sinties, Aeg.S. **16**-412d.
Sinton, David **6**-372a.
Sinton, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de: *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India: *see* Indus.
Sinu, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A2); **6**-702c.
Sinuessa, It. **15**-26 (D4); **17**-867c; **2**-222b; **17**-684d.
Sinuhi **9**-48a; **12**-225a; **8**-82c.
Sinus arcuatus **27**-7d.
—, coronary **13**-129d.
— intercranial **4**-392b; **27**-970a.
— laryngeal **23**-185c.
— pyriformis **21**-359d.
— of Valsalva **13**-130a; **27**-932b.
— venosus **14**-262c; **27**-970d; **13**-130d.
— (costume) **7**-235c.
— Abrahae: *see* Limbus Patrum.
— Aelaniticus, Red S.: *see* Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current **9**-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot.: *see* Forth.
— Perimulicus **17**-474b.
— Sabaricus **17**-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk.: *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthius: *see* Shenout.
Sin-wei, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (H2).
Sin-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sin-yen, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China **6**-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Sinzheim, Ger.: *see* Sinsheim.
Sinzig, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Sio, canal, Hung. **13**-895c.
—, riv., E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **28**-46a.
—, riv., Togo. **11**-204 (G5); **26**-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. **27**-557 (C2).
Siocharax, Asia M. **22**-544a.
Sioma, S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G1).
SION (Sitten), Switz. **25**-150a; **26**-242 (C4); **27**-840a; **2**-557d; organ **20**-262c.
Sion Cent (poet) **5**-645a.
— **COLLEGE**, Lond. **25**-150a.
— Hill, India **28**-222b.
— House, Isleworth: *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Sionnay, Françoise de **10**-940b.
Sionne, riv., Switz. **25**-150a.
Siouan, tribe **14**-455c; habitations **1**-813a; **14**-458c; linguistic family **1**-811d; medicine-men **14**-570a; Nebraska **19**-327d; textile industries **1**-813d; travel, method of **1**-814c; wars of **14**-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-695d; **1**-696a; **22**-674c.
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe **25**-150b; **14**-460b; **10**-80b; animism ideas **2**-53d, fire legend **10**-400b; language **8**-200a; wars **14**-478a; **6**-637b.
—, stock: *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb.: *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak. **18**-754a.
—, Indian reservation, Neb. **19**-324 (B2); **19**-328a.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
— **CITY**, Ia. **25**-150c; **14**-732 (A2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (A2).
— **FALLS**, S.Dak. **25**-150d; **25**-506 (I4); **16**-197b.
— quartzite **27**-631b.
— Rapids, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Sipah (clan) **1**-361d.
Sipahsalar, mosque, Pers. **26**-506d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Sipanok, chan., Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-988c.
Sipar, riv., India **14**-376 (G1).
Siparuni, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Sipe Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos), isl., Aeg.S. **25**-151a; **12**-424 (F4); **12**-424 (F4); Aegean remains **1**-246a; Delphic treasury **7**-974a.
Siphneus **23**-442a; **28**-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg.S.: *see* Kastro.
—, School of: *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) **25**-151b.
— (sewerage) **24**-741c; **2**-245d.
— (zool.) **16**-114c; **14**-157d.
Siphonaceae: *see* Siphonales.
Siphonage **24**-738a.
Siphonales **1**-586d; **1**-587d; **1**-589d; affinities **1**-594a; calcareous deposits **1**-597c; geological range **20**-525b,

20-542d ; sexual reproduction 1-588c.
Siphonanthae 14-159c.
Siphonaptera : *see* Flea.
Siphonaria 11-526a.
Siphonariidae 11-526a.
Siphonariol 19-301c.
Siphonatae 18-901d.
Siphon barometer 3-419a.
— champenois 25-151c.
Siphoneae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia 7-418a.
— elastica : *see* Havea guayanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet 24-738c.
Siphonium 3-961d ; 23-161a.
Siphonodentalium 24-300a.
Siphonodon australe : *see* Ivorywood.
Siphonogamy 23-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) 14-157a ; 14-136a.
— (millipede) 18-469d ; 18-471d.
Siphonophoridae 18-471d.
Siphonopoda : *see* Cephalopoda.
Siphonopodidae 24-300a.
Siphonops 3-528b.
Siphonostela 21-736b.
Siphonostoma 9-659a.
— typhle 21-634d.
Siphonotretidae 4-366a.
Siphonotus 18-471d.
Siphonozooids 2-980
Siphon recorder 26-523b ; 9-179b.
Siphonula 14-159c.
Siphoptychium 19-105d.
Siphosoma 14-157b.
Siphre 25-131d ; 18-422d ; 13-171a.
Sipiaguine, Dmitri Sergeievich 19-688d ; 2-140b ; 21-835b.
Sipido (anarchist) 8-998c ; 1-917d.
Sipifong River, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Sipikor, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Sipiri : *see* Greenheart.
Sipirok, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Sipiwesk, lake, Can. 6-160 (K5).
Sipokot, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sipontum, It. 15-26 (E-F4) ; 23-637b ; 2-236a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3) ; 18-146a.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
SIPPARA (Zimbir, Abo-Habba), Babyl. 25-151c ; 3-711d ; 3-106a ; 24-603a ; discoveries at (1880–1881) 3-101b.
Sippican, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Sipra, riv., India 14-376 (F8) ; 27-564c ; 5-813b.
Sipri, India 14-376 (G7) ; 12-748b ; 12-748c.
Sipsey, riv., Ala. : *see* New River.
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
SIPUNCULOIDEA 25-151d ; 21-473c ; 4-362c.
Sipunculus 25-151d.
Sipylene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Sipylos (Sipylus), Asia M. 26-401d ; 17-157c.
—, mt., Asia M. 14-727d ; 21-76d ; Tantalus legend 26-401c.
Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de 17-474c ; 17-453c.
—, Gonzalo de 15-235c.
SIQUIJOR 25-153b ; 21-392 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Sir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
SIR (title) 25-153c ; 8-405a.
— (weight) 21-198c.
Sira, Ben : *see* Sirach, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Siraces, tribe 23-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of 22-535c ; 15-393a ; 8-868c.
Sirach, Wisdom of : see *Ecclesiasticus*.
Sirae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers. 13-694b.
Sirafi (commentator) 25-10c.
Sirah, isl., Aden 1-190b.
—, well, Pal. : *see* Sara, Ain.
Siraiki (language): *see* Lahnda.
Siraj (poet) 13-488c.
SIRAJGANJ, India 25-154b ; 14-376 (N7) ; 8-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah : *see* Suraj-ud-dowlah.
Siraks, race 23-883d.
Siran, riv., India 14-376 (E2).
Sirana, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Sirang, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Ceram.
Sirani (race) 3-132d.
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) 13-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. 19-44a.
Sirathu, India 14-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) 23-301d ; 19-836c.
Sir Charles Saunders, Isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapamanu isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India 4-186c.
SIRDAR 25-154b.
— Bahadur 25-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India : *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. 24-612c.
Si-re (Egyptian title) 21-316d.
Sire, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. 18-804 (B3).
Siredon . *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F3) ; 5-384d.
Sirefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Siren, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. 23-826 (C2).
SIREN (batrachia) 25-154b ; 3-525b ; 25-190a.
— (myth.) : *see* Sirens.
— (sound instrument) 4-947a ; double 25-457d ; frequency determination 25-445c ; signalling 25-71a, 16-647b.
"Sirène" (submarine) 24-921b.
SIRENIA 25-154c ; 17-526b ; 16-975d ; distribution 17-528b.
Sirenidae 3-523d ; 3-525c ; 25-154b.
Siren monster 18-742d.
— rowing club 23-783d.
SIRENS (myth.) 25-156b ; 10-134d ; 18-171d.
Sirenusae, isls., It. 15-26 (E4).
Siretu, riv., Rum. : *see* Sereth.
Sirex 13-428b ; 14-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Sirgali, India : *see* Shiyali.
Sirgonda (Sirganda), India 15-673b.
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India 25-156c ; 14-376 (K8) ; 5-681c ; transferred from Bengal (1905) 6-272d, 3-729b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-257d.
" Sir Harry " (horse) 13-734d.
Sirhind, India 14-376 (G4) ; 25-156d ; 19-177c.
—, canal, India 25-156d ; 22-655b ; 23-855a.
SIRHIND, dist., India 25-156c.
Sirhowy, riv., Monm. 9-128 (V. E4).
—, val., Monm. 18-728c.
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) 13-731d.
Siri, India 14-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Sirian type (star) 25-788b ; 8-183d.
Siriasis : *see* Sunstroke.
Siric (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae : *see* Wood-wasp.
SIRICIUS 25-156d ; 20-722b ; 20-963a ; 22-361b ; decretals 5-602a, 7-916a ; on Epiphany 9-696c.
Sirih 25-3d.
Sirik, Bor. 24-208a.
—, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sirimensis, John (of Suedia) 17-717b.
Sirinduil, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Sirion, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Siriones, tribe 25-190c.
Siripul, Afg. : *see* Saripul.
Siris, It. 15-26 (F4) ; 17-318c.
—, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
—, riv., It. : *see* Sinni.
Siris bronzes 23-108b ; 18-207b (fig.).
Sirius (star) 8-182d ; 7-13 (Pl. II.); 25-787d: colour of 25-788a ; companion star 25-789a, 3-822c ; Egyptian observations 9-47b ; Egyptian worship 9-51a, 9-54a, 9-77d ; light from 25-789a ; parallax 25-789d ; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
" Sirius " (steamship) 25-850b ; 24-886a ; 24-985d ; 16-84c.
Siriuskogl (Hundskogl), mt., Aus. 14-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (B2-C3) ; 15-756b.
Sir John Barnard's Act 11-449b.
— John Cass's Institute, Lond. 22-40d.
Sir John Oldcastle (play) 24-777a.
SIRKAR (Sarkar) 25-157a.
Sirki, Mesop. : *see* Circesium.
Sirloin 16-923b.
Sirma (lit.) 5-224a.
Sirmans, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (Sirmuri) 20-453b.
Sirmia, co., Croatia Slavonia : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmio, It. 25-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It. 25-157a ; 15-26 (C2) ; 11-459a.
Sirmium, Hung. 23-655d ; 20-680c ; 22-408b ; Huns capture (441) 13-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmium, Council of (357) 1-298b ; 11-747a ; 13-790c.
SIRMOND, JACQUES 25-157a.
Sirmond, synaxarium of 26-292b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) 23-571d.
SIRMUR (Sarmor), India 25-157b ; 14-376 (G4) ; 4-610a.
Sirmuri (dialect) : *see* Sirmauri.
Sirmur series 9-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Siro 2-310a.
SIROCCO (wind) 25-157c ; 10-590d ; 12-428b , 6-809b.
— blowing fan 3-709b.
Sirogonium 1-586b.
Sirohi, India 14-376 (E7) ; 25-157d.
SIROHI, state, India 25-157c.
Siroma, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Siron (Epicurean) 28-111d.
Sironcha, India 14-382 (I10) ; 3-498d.
Sironidae 2-310a.
Sironj, India 14-376 (G7).
Sir Ordo, Russ. 12-209c ; 5-398b.
Siros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sirosiphonaceae 1-586b.
Sirosiphon pulvinatus 16-579d.
Sirpea 5-402a.
Sirpur, India 14-382 (K9).
—, India 14-382 (H10).
Sirpurla, Turk.As. : *see* Lagash.
Sire, Henry Charles 9-343b ; 10-444d.
Sirrhae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch. : *see* Bagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) 7-800b.
SIRSA, India 25-157d ; 14-376 (F5).
—, dist., India 3-845a ; 25-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India : *see* Sisaghari.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India 14-382 (F12).
—, India 14-376 (G7).
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct. : *see* Foreland, sound.
— Thomas Smith, isl., Arct. : *see* North-East Land.
Siruela, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Sirur, India 14-382 (F10).
Sirven, Pierre Paul 10-849b ; 28-203c.
Sirvente (Sirventesc) 22-498c ; 27-308d ; 22-497d ; northern French forms 27-313a.
" Sir Visto " (horse) 13-729d.
Sirwāh, Arab. 2-264b.
Sirya, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
SIS, Asia M. 25-158a ; 2-760 (F4) ; Bibar I. destroys 9-100a ; Russian rule 2-567c.
Sisa, riv., India 14-376 (B7) ; 4-186c.
Sisabarara, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Sisaghari, hills, India 19-379a.
Sisak, Aus. : *see* Sissek.
Sisaket, Siam 14-498 (C-D4).
SISAL HEMP 25-158b ; 10-310b ; in plastering 21-785a.
Sisamón, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Sisapon, Sp. : *see* Almadén.
Sisauronon, C.Asia 15-950a.
Siscia, Aus. : *see* Sissek.
Sisebut (Visigothic king) 25-540a ; 25-569c.
Siseebakwee, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius 2-60d ; 14-636d ; 23-659a.
Sisera (bibl.) 15-539d ; 7-904d.
Sisfoille (her.) : *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shan (Western), mts., China 6-168c ; 6-133d.
Sishen Vallei, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Si-shih, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Sishtova (Svishtov), Bulg. 4-775c.
Sisi, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4) ; 16-936c.
Sisian, Russ. 13-115a.
Si-siang, China 6-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain) : *see* Sisebut.
Sisikon, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Sisim, riv., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) 25-540b ; 25-569c.
Sisinnius (pope) 20-722c (table).
Sision, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
Sisira (chron.) 13-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
SISKIN 25-158c ; 1-754c.
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sisku (dynasty) 3-106b ; 3-109b ; 3-110b.
Sisladobsisis, lake, Me. 17-431 (D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED 25-159a.
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) 1-652b.
Sismondi (family) 2'-645a.
—, J. C. L. DE 25-159a ; 24-552a.
Sismondine 21-546d.
Sisodhyias, tribe 22-866a ; 22-867a ; 3-200a.
Sisoe, St 23-849a.
Sisophon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
Sisowath (of Cambodia) 5-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
SISSEK (Siscia), Aus. 25-159d ; 3-4 (E4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; 20-680b ; battle (387) 17-926c ; siege (1593) 27-450a.
Sisselhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sisseln, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D-E1).
Sisseton, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Sissibou, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent 7-366c.
Sisson, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sissonne, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Sissoo : *see* Shisham.
Sissyk-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
SISTER (dict.) 25-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Sister Dora : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS 25-160b ; 18-957b.
Sisteron, Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 22-506a ; 5-519a.
Sisters, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, isls., And.Is. 4-840 (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity : *see* St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy 18-159d.
Sistersville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome 20-707b ; Botticelli 4-307d ; Ghirlandaio 11-922c ; Michelangelo 18-364d, 20-486c, 20-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34); Rosselli 23-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3) ; 20-707b.
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. 25-160d ; 4-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) 27-454c. *See also* Novac.
Sistroidal angle 2-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr.) 25-161a ; 3-687a.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
Sistrunk, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Sistrurus 22-920b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) 3-654c.
Sisuphala badha (Magha) 24-171b.
Sisura (garment) 7-234b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dishwasher.
Sisuro, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium 7-522a.
— alliaria : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— irio : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) 25-161a ; 3-47b ; Merope 18-172d.
Sisyrinchium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) 6-582h.
Sita (myth.) 12-932b ; 24-169b.
Sitabaldi, India 14-382 (H9) ; 19-152a.
—, hill, India 19-152a ; Mahrattas besiege (1817) 14-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India : *see* Sitakund.
Si-tai-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitakund, hill, India 6-252c.
Sitalcas, Apollo 2-184a.
Sitalces (of Thrace) 21-73c ; 27-261d.
Sitamarhi, India 14-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India 14-376 (F7).
—, state, India 17-518d.
Sitanda, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
SITAPUR, India 25-161c ; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 25-161c.
Sitarampur, India 14-376 (M8).
Sitaris 6-672d.
Sitarkia (tax) : *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India 14-376 (B6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj 15-648b.
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchauli Ova, dist., Asia M. 21-544a.
Sites, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Site values : *see* Betterment.
Sitges, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sithonia, penin., Maced. 12-440 (C4) ; coinage 19-881c. *See also* Longos.
Siti, China 6-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete 7-418 (D1) ; 7-420a.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1) ; 7-418d.
Sitiens, Arm. 25-131d.
Sitifensis, prov., N.Af. 23-649 (C3).
Sitifis, Alg. : *see* Setif.
Sitioganus, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitius, Publius : *see* Sittius.
SITKA, Alsk. 25-161d ; 1-472 (L4) ; 8-365c.
—, sd., Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
Sitkalidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Sitka spruce 1-475a ; 10-659b ; 4-600a ; 28-634c.
Sitnitza, riv., Turk. 22-361d.
Sitones, people 26-196d.
— crinitus (lineatus) : *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf 3-212b.
Sitta : *see* Nuthatch.
Sittacinae 20-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) 9-96d.
Sittang, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6) ; 27-101d.
Sittar (sect) 26-390d.
Sittard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Sittaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Sittella 19-919d.
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) 11-798b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G1) ; 24-3d.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent 25-162a ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 11-263d.
SITTING BULL 25-162c.
Sittings (law courts) 26-642a.
Sitting shiva (Jewish law) 11-220a.
Sittius (It. soldier) 7-2d.
— (Rom. gen.) 1-320a ; 18-259a.
Sittler, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Sittra, lake, Egy. 27-289a.
Situation, method of 22-398b.
Situbondo, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2).
Situla : *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India 7-833d.
Situs lex 14-704a.
Situtunga 2-89d.
Sitwell, F. C. 11-438d.
Siufia, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Siufi Bey, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Siugurugui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Siu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I1) ; 15-783a.
Sium ninsi : *see* Nindsin.
— sisarum : *see* Skirret.
Siumpu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Siung-yo, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China 15-156 (B-C6).
Siu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Siuslaw, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4-B3) ; 20-245b.
Siusli, tribe 11-831d.
Siut, Egy. : *see* Assiut.

Siu-ts' al (degree) 6-176c; 6-184a.
Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-501c; 8-121d; Bhil origin 3-815d, Ceylon footprints 5-778d; consort 15-641a; Chidambaram temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikeya legend 15-683d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-393d; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.
SIVAJI (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d; 17-425d; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India: *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
Sivantse, C.Asia 12-168b.
Sivartsen, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (G3); carpet-weaving 5-391c; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D5 and F2-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-559d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3-4); 3-85d; 26-455b.
Siva Skandarvarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
Sivasli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivatherium 21-35a; 17-527d; horns 21-34a.
Sivel, H. F. 1-267d.
Siverly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Sivertsen, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Siviano, Isl., It. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-10 (A2); 23-648 (E4); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-861a; ancient routes 9-42d; Behera dependency 9-29a; dialect 12-894a.
Siwainadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b.
— group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
Siwan, India (Bengal): *see* Aliganj Sewan.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Schwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b, 19-794d.
Siwas, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H8).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Siwl, Bal.: *see* Sibl.
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
—, Jan 20-476a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c.
— Articles Act (1539) 9-448a; 9-532a; 4-854d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-603c.
— banded armadillo 8-926d.
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
Sixern (boat) 24-854b.
Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
Sixfoil (her.) 13-324c.
Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
Sixhynde 4-591a; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Madun, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the: *see* Iroquois.
Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
Six Principle Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— scripts: *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c; 10-832b; 13-866b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel: *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a.
— II. 25-164a; 20-722a; 16-304c.
— III. 25-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a.
— IV. 25-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-33b.
— V. 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-366c; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
64mo (sixty-fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Siyakh, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somlnd. 3-91d.
Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Siyara, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
Siyarid (dynasty): *see* Ziyarid.
Siyayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b.
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizeboli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Size-bone 28-572d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Sizing: leather 16-339b; paper 20-732b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 28-445c.
— (rations): *see* Size.
— tap 24-481a.
Sizepoli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena: *see* Cairoli.
S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sjaelland, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
Sjönstaa, Nor. 26-54b.
Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
Skaal-pund 28-493d.
Skaane, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skaatö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skadar, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth). 26-684a.
Skady Tower, Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Skaffie (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1), 8-23c.
Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (B1); 3-287c; level 19-969d.
Skagershult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2).
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-165d; 1-472 (M4).
—, riv., Alsk. 25-165d.
Skai (wind) 8-24c.
Skaif (gem cutting) 16-198d.
Skaill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
Skains (basket making) 3-482b.
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skalat, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Skála-ze-zhere, Paul 4-134b.
Skaldskaparmál 8-921c.
Skaldynger: *see* Shell-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
Skalitz, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Skaltzounes, John 12-527a.
Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skamdrup, S. C. F.: *see* Schanderph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief): *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
Skandlack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Skåne, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c; 2-18d; 8-28b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c; geology 15-568d, 20-237a; Goths 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
Skaneateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 26-302b.
Skance, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Skanör, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 27-842c.
Skansdal, val., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-708d.
Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skaptajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-193a.
Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-192a.
Skara Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
Skarda, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Skardo, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58d; 15-689c.
Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 21-924d.
Skarhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skärsätra, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Skarsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
Skärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skarvdalseggen, mt., Nor 19-804 (C1).
Skarvdörs Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b.
Skasensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skassi (explorer) 15-938c.
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute): *see* Scat.
Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c.
— (ice) 25-167a.
Skatelöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skaði (myth) 26-864a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d.
— Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 25-167d.
Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Skaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Skayles: *see* Skittles.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d, on alliteration 1-697c, on *Piers Plowman* 16-175c.
Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-143d.
Skeffington (family): *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, SIR WILLIAM 25-169a; 24-306a.
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture): *see* Scavenger's daughter
SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a; 9-416 (II. 113).
Skeid (ship) 24-865b.
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skeir Graitich, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Inoe, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— nam Mael, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Skela, Serv. 24-412 (B1).
Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
SKELETON 25-169b.
— construction (building) 25-861d.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skelgill beds 16-829c.
Skell, riv., Yorks. 10-749b; 1-18d.
Skellat (dict.) 15-834a.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Skellefteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
Skelligs, The, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
Skellingfjeld, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Skellum Grenville: *see* Grenville, Sir Richard.
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Skelmersdale, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418 (B3).
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a.
— (explorer) 21-966c.
Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I. G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
Skene, Philip 28-604c.
—, WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 13-535b.
Skene, lake, Scot. 8-663c.
Skenea 11-515d.
Skeneidae 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N J. 28-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J.: *see* Whitehall.
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 18-729a.
Skeninge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skenis Shali, riv., Cauc.: *see* Takhenis-Takhali.
Skeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
Skeppsholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 22-117c.
Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 7-834d.
Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
—, isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 22-131a.
—, isls., Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
—, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Pentland, isls., Scot.: *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-530c.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); lighthouse 16-629d.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Skervuile, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 5-333d; 19-563b.
Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-833d.
Skew (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Skewback (arch.) 2-342d.
Skew-bald (parti-coloured) 21-587d.
Skew bevel wheel 17-1001b, 17-1004a.
— corbel 17-845b.
— determinant 8-112d; 1-622b.
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d.
— wood. *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
Skeys, Fanny 12-176b.
Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
Skiaaker, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483c.
Skiagraphy 22-128a.
Skias, building, Athens: *see* Tholus.
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
Skiatook, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
SKIBBEREEN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5).
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-131a.
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
Skida, Nor.: *see* Skien.
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c; geology 7-624d.
Skiddaw (zool.): *see* Guillemot.
— slates 7-624d; 2-452d.
Skiduy, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Namoluk.
Skiddy: *see* Water-rail.
Skidegate, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3).
—, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 25-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— (boat) 4-100b.
— dinghy 4-99c; oar 19-936d.
Skiffs, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Skijälker (sledge) 6-603b.
Skikda, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
Skillberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skillett Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Skillingemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Skillman, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Skim-coulter 21-850d.
SKIMMER 25-187d; 12-714c.
Skimmia 13-473d; 13-773d.
Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 16-331d; scalp 24-286a; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-95b.
Skinari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3); 28-956c.
Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-742a.
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-63c; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d; hospitals 13-794d; light treatment 26-135d. *See also* under names of diseases.
— effect (elec.) 22-237c.
Skinegg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skin-gelatin 11-555c.
— glue 12-143d.
— grafting 4-861a; 28-838a.
Skink 16-826b; affinities 18-824c; distribution 23-174b; ribs 23-155d; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d.
—, JOHN 25-192c; 21-890a.
Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Skinners, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d.
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d.
— Company 11-354c; 16-811a.
— Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Horse 25-192b.
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Skinoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Skin wool 28-808b.
Skioldungabók 14-238a.
Skiöldr (legend): *see* Scyld.

Skionia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Skip (bowls) 4-347d.
— (to elevator) 7-61c.
— (mining) 18-535d.
— jack beetle : *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Skiport, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564b.
Skipper (fish) 11-465c.
— butterfly 16-475b.
Skipperville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192d.
Skipsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
SKIPTON, Yorks. 25-193b ; 28-933 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Skipwith, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4) ; 16-715b.
Skird, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Skirlawe, Walter 6-164d.
Skirling, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Skirmish, hill, Scot. : battle (1526) 18-100c.
Skirmish (milit.) 3-534a.
" Skirmisher " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Skirmishers (milit.) 14-526d.
Skiron, Gr. 2-829d.
Skirophoria (festival) : *see* Scirophoria.
SKIRRET 25-193c.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V. F4) ; 18-728a ; geology 18-728b.
Skirsa, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.
Skirt 24-991d ; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b ; oriental 7-226d ; origin 7-225c.
Skirtings (joinery) 15-479a.
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Skitacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Skitawish, tribe : *see* Cœur d'Alène.
Skittagetan (family) 14-454c ; 1-811d.
SKITTLES 25-193c.
Skive, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skiver (leather) 16-340b.
Skivini, Court of, Lond. 16-966b.
Skiza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4).
Skjaeggedalsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941b ; 19-995d.
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Skjalfandafljot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (C1) ; 14-229c.
Skjelderup, Michael 19-817b.
Skjelskör, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Skjeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
Skjerne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3) ; 15-609b.
Skjerstad, Nor. 4-111d.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2) ; 19-800b ; 4-111d.
Skjerve, val., Nor. 28-215c.
Skjold, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Skjöra, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Skjörnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skladniki 28-70a.
Sklinden, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Sklodowska, Marie : *see* Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DImitrievich 25-193d ; 4-782d ; 20-656a.
Skoda, Joseph 18-55a ; 23-462c.
Skoda howitzer 17-246d ; sights for 25-63d.
Skodra, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Sköfde, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Skög, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Skogbölite : *see* Tapiolite.
Skogshorn, mt., Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Skogsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1) ; 16-863a.
Skokholm, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4) ; 28-259a ; 21-81a.
Skokloster, castle, Swed. 17-461d.
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Skola, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Skolai, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (K3) ; 1-473a.
Skole, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Skolia (songs) 21-618d.
Skollis, riv., Gr. : *see* Santameri.
Skomer, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4) ; 21-81a.
Skonevik, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Skooi : *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
Skopelos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 1-251b ; 25-734b.
Skopia (Skoplye), Turk. : *see* Uskub.
Skopin, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-948c.
Skopos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B-C3) ; 28-956b.
Skopsov, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2).
SKOPTSI 25-194a ; 23-886d.
Skorigal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Skoritsa, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Skorpö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skorra, E. 3-535d.
Skotovatoye, Russ. (I. F2).
Skoulikado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Skoutari, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Skovgaard, Joakim 20-516a.
SKOWHEGAN, Me. 25-194c ; 17-434 (C4).
Sk-qomic, tribe 14-465a.
Skräcka, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Skradin, Aus. : *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie 19-817c.
—, Erik 8-43c.
—, PEDER 25-194d.
Skraup reaction (chem.) 22-758d.
Skredsvig, Christian 20-517a.
Skrike : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skripou, Gr. 12-424 (E2) : *see also* Orchomenus.
Skrithephinnoi, race 26-197a ; 16-205c.
Skrwa, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGmunt 25-195a.
SKUA 25-195b ; 12-714c.
—, Great 25-195c.
Skuda, sd., Scot. 24-855b.
Skudenes, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Skula, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767a.
Skulanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak : *see* Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, earl 12-780d.
Skull, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 25-187c ; 7-157b.
SKULL (anat.) 25-196a ; craniometry 7-372d ; cretinism 7-430c ; criminal traits 7-464d ; defective closure 18-742a ; as drinking-cup 6-185a, 8-584d ; fishes 14-258d ; hydrocephalus 14-111d ; mutilation 18-99d ; phrenology 21-540c ; rickets 23-315a ; surgery 25-200d ; vertebral theory 20-55d, 20-56c, 27-1049b.
— : *Anthropology* : Calaveras 4-968c ; Cromagnon 7-482d ; Engis 9-407d ; Kaffir 15-628c ; Lansing Man 16-185c ; Mousterian type 25-743b ; Neanderthal 19-321d; Pithecanthropus erectus 21-665d. *See also* Craniometry.
— cap (plant) 16-3d ; 16-4d.
Skull Valley, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Skulsen, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 1-482b.
Skultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Skumpah, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Skunk, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4) ; 14-732c.
SKUNK 25-202a ; 5-373d ; coloration 6-733c ; fur 11-347a, 11-353a ; scent glands 25-189c.
Skunka (Scythian chief) 3-656d.
Skupshtina 24-690a ; 18-769d ; 7-473c.
Skurt (cheese) 3-466b.
Skuta (ship) 24-865b.
Skutari, Asia M. : *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Skutskär, Swed. 26-190 (D1) ; 11-550b.
Skutterud, Nor. 6-605d.
Skutterudite 6-604a.
Skvira, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2) ; 15-788d.
Skwentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G3) ; 1-473c.
Sky, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
SKY 25-202c ; 18-278d ; celestial oceans (myth.) 7-978c ; Egyptian belief 7-216b · Mandaean belief 17-556c.
Skye, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
SKYE, isl., Scot 25-206a ; 24-412 (I 2) ; birds 11-299a ; geolog 20-415a, 27-62b.
Skye terrier 8-379b ; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
Skykje, waterfall, W.Nor. 12-941b.
Skykjefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941b.
Skykomish, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Skyland, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Skylark 16-217d ; 16-218b.
Skyli, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Skylight 15-480c.
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. 6-145a.
" Skyro " (ship) 8-329d.
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Skyros, isl., Gr. : *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus 6-146a.
Skythea (king of Zancle) 18-195a.
Sky Top, mt., N.Y. 16-650a.
Sla, Mor. : *see* Salli.
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits. : *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl. : battle (1631) 13-598d.
Slabbing machine : *see* Planomiller.
Slaby, A. 26-534b.
Slachters Nek rebellion 5-238c ; 25-472d.
Slack (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Slack, Lancs. 4-581 (B4).
—, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Slack (shipbuilding) 24-931a.
— indicator 26-514d.
Slackland, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
Slade, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Slade (dict.) 21-850c.
— beds 3-239c.
Sladen, Sir Charles 17-208a.
—, F. W. L. 3-627c.
—, W. P. 8-871d ; 8-880b.
Slade School 2-704b ; 16-380c.
Slades Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Sladkovic, O. 25-245b.
Slaforde, Lincs. : *see* Sleaford.
Slag 14-806a ; 14-813c ; in cement 6-654a ; pumice 22-645b.
Slagelse, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-962a.
Slagora, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Slag wool 10-309d.
Slaidburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2) ; 28-934d.
Slains, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (G2) ; 9-754b.
Slaithwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2) ; 28-931b.
Slaked lime 16-693c.
Slaking 18-875c.
Slaley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Slamannan, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Slamet, mt., Jav. 15-284 (C2) ; 15-285a.
Slamm (game) 28-593b.
SLANDER 25-207a : *see also* Libel and Slander.
— of Women Act (1891) 16-535d.
Slanders, Dr 24-138d.
Slane, barony of 3-421c.
—, William Fleming, baron 2-152b.
—, William McGuckin de, baron : *see* McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slane, Aus. : *see* Schlan.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-949d.
Slane (implement) 21-31c.
Slaney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 5-345d ; 28-565d ; 14-757d.
Slang, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I8) ; 28-250d.
SLANG 25-207a ; dictionaries 8-193a.
Slangkop 27-189a.
Slangsvold, Nor. 18-681d.
Slanic, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Prahova) 23-826 (B2) ; 23-827b.
Slankamen, Croat.Slav. : battle (1691) 27-451d ; 13-913d.
Slano, lake, Monten. 18-767c.
Släp, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Slapin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Slapton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Slasher sizing 28-445d.
Slätbäken, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Slate, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-568a.
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).
SLATE, isls., Scot. 25-211c ; 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
SLATE 25-210b. 21-329 (Pl. IV.) ; 12-364d ; ancient implements 2-354c, 2-382c, 24-288b ; building 25-960b, 23-703d ; chiastolite-slate 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 5) ; Egyptian carvings 9-66a (Pl. II.), 9-70a ; European production 9-916a.
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Slatedale, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slate Hill, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d.
—, J. H. 4-225a.
—, SAMUEL 25-212a ; 7-292c ; 17-853b.
Slater, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Slatersville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Slate-spar 4-969d.
Slate Spring, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Slath (basket-making) 3-482d.
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b ; 9-127a ; 9-128b ; 7-831d.
Slatina, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
—, Rum. 23-828 (B2).
Slătineau, Iordacho 23-847a.
Slatington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slatopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Slatt 22-658b.
Slattadale, Scot. 17-698d.
Slättaretindur, hill, Faeroo 10-123d.
Slattocks, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Slaugham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. 1-531a.
Slaughter, Alanson 7-754a.
Slaughter, La. 17-54 (a5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) 2-210c.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d ; 1-8a ; 8-439b.
— cases (U.S. 1873) 1-828b ; 27-721a ; 22-371c.
Slaughterville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Slavata, William 4-131a ; 4-134c.
Slavata, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1).
Slave, isl., India 6-713c.
— (Great), lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave.
— (Lesser), lake, Can. 1-500 (A1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1) ; 6-160 (G4) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
— (Lesser), riv., Can. 2-824d.
Slave (dynasty) 7-956c.
Slavé, tribe 14-465a.
SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. 25-216c.
Slaveikoff, Petko 4-786a.
Slaveni, Rum. 23-831a.
Slavenitsky, Epifany 19-692b.
Slave Power, The (U.S.) 27-702b.
SLAVERY 25-216c ; 24 864b ; 5-865b ; 17-753d ; Ashburton Treaty 2-730a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-108c ; British Isles 4-591a, 16-8a, 28-81c, 6-421a, 14-768d ; British reformers 28-631b, 6-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d ; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-578d ; China 6-173b ; Egypt (ancient) 9-46c ; Essenes 9-779c ; France 10-925b, 12-561b ; Greece 12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c ; Hebrews 13-185c, 22-509b, 15-429b, 15-532c ; Mahommedan 25-226d, 2-286b ; medieval Europe 10-909c, 26-682a, 18-806d ; Nepal 19-381b ; Persia 21-192d ; Rome 23-540d, 12-801d, 23-654a ; Spain 25-545d, *see also* Latin America *below* ; Trinitarians 27-286a ; in *Utopia* 6-792b.
— : *Africa* 25-221d ; 1-332b ; 1-354b ; 16-814d ; Barbary pirates 3-383c ; in Barbary 18-857c, 27-398d ; Barotse 3-425b ; British possessions 19-683c, 12-205d, 17-915b, 24-753a ; Congo 6-922b ; Egypt 9-32b ; freed slave colonies 25-56b, 16-541a ; French possessions 17-275a, 23-208b , Moors 18-813a ; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-48c, 22-167b ; S Africa 25-471c, 6-238d, 27-195b ; Sudan 26-16a, 28-225c ; Tuareg 27-352b ; Zanzibar 28-958b, 4-603d.
SLAVERY : *Latin America* 25-222a ; 16-232c ; 28-49b ; Brazil 4-459d ; British Guiana 12-679c ; Colombia 6-711a ; Cuba 7-603a, 25-559a ; Ecuador 8-919c ; Guadeloupe 12-645d, 12-826b ; Nicaragua 28-274b.
— : *United States* 25-225b ; Abolitionists 11-477d, 3-988d, 12-1d, 15-296c ; J. Q. Adams 1-179d ; John Brown 4-660c ; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-828b ; compromise period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614d, 6-814a ; Douglass 8-448b ; early period 27-687b, 1-831d, 3-73b, 27-684b ; Fugitive Slave laws 11-288d ; Greeley 12-532c ; Illinois 14-310b ; Indiana 14-425d ; Kansas 15-658b ; Lincoln 16-706c ; literature 1-839c, 1-693b ; political parties 23-177b, 11-87d, 16-543d ; Quakers 21-103b, 11-227c ; South 6-899c, 28-124b, 11-755c ; S. Carolina 5-2b ; Charles Sumner 26-81d.
Slave Trade Act (1873) 10-88b.
— Wars : in Italy (73 B.C.) 23-641c ; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-30b.
Slavgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Slavic : *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavić (Slaviža, of Croatia) 7-474d.
Slavicek 20-513d.
Slavici, Ion 23-848b.
Slavienoff welding process 28-501d.
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. 22-47d ; 11-834 (map).
Slavitesci, Rum. 23-828 (A-B2).
Slavkov, Aus. : *see* Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. 7-474a ; 3-9a.
Slavonian Generalate, The 18-445b.
Slavonic, Church : *see* Slavonic, Old.
— languages 25-233a ; 14-495b ; 9-919d ; alphabets 25-231d, 1-729b, 20-565d, *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic ; dictionaries 8-195c, 8-196a ; philological works 23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d, *see also* Miklosich ; verb system 21-436a. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
—, OLD 25-227d ; 25-231c ; dictionaries 8-195c ; in Bulgaria 4-785a, 4-786a ; in Russia 23-913a ; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 5-208b ; in Servia 24-696a.
— race : *see* Slavs.
— type (printing) 27-540d.
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung. : *see* Brod.
Slavophil movement : *see* Panslavism.
SLAVS, race 25-228a ; cooperation 7-89d, 26-4a ; languages, *see* Slavonic languages ; Panslavism, *see that heading* ; village communities 28-69a ; Zadruga system 24-688a, 4-775b.
— : *Distribution* : Austria 2-972d, 7-722d, 25-244d, *see also* Ruthenians, Slovenes ; Balkan Peninsula 3-259a (map) ; Croatia-Slavonia 7-473b ; Germany 11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a, *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends ; Greece 12-429b, 12-463c ; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, *see also* Slovaks ; Rumania (medieval) 23-831c ; Russia 23-874a, 23-884a, 5-548a ; United States 18-429d foll. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2) ; 9-139c.
SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) 25-237c ; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. (Kubañ) 23-874 (I. G4).
Slavy dcera 4-134d.
Slayden, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Slayton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Slea, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Slea, riv., Lincs. 25-237c.
SLEAFORD, Lincs. 25-237c ; 9-416 (II. G3) ; geology 16-714b ; small holdings 1-702a.
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E-F1) ; 25-493a.

Sleat, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **25**-206b.
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **25**-206b.
—, sd., Scot. **24**-412 (B3-C2); **25**-206a.
Slebech, Wales **21**-82c.
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) **5**-300b.
Sledds, cape, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien **10**-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; **26**-896b.
Sleen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a; **1**-211b; **13**-442c; **19**-49b; animism and phenomena of **2**-53c; Greek personification **9**-390a; mechanism of **14**-644d; in neurasthenia **19**-428a.
Sleeper, Jacob **4**-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) **25**-240b; **22**-819a; **22**-838a.
— (scaffolding) **24**-281b.
Sleepers, isls., Can. **5**-160 (N4); **13**-851a.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The **4**-684b.
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-240c; **20**-789a; in Africa **1**-323a; neuropathology **19**-431 (Plates), **27**-561c; arsenic **2**-653c.
"Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) **12**-33a.
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos **20**-336c.
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
— Eye, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. **26**-433b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-13d.
SLEET 25-240d.
SLEEVE 25-241a; **7**-238b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; **8**-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; **6**-603a.
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring.
"Sleipner" (warship) **24**-917a.
Slemdal, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Slemish, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-153a; **2**-153b.
Slemmer, Adam J. **21**-118c.
Slender loris **17**-8c; **22**-336a.
— rhinoceros **5**-575c; **5**-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: *see* St Ives.
Sleptzov, Cauc. **5**-554a.
Slesvig, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slettafos, fall, Nor. **23**-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Slettingen, isl., Nor. **19**-799a.
Sleucz, Russ. **5**-395b.
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) **3**-482d.
Slewmargy, dist., Ire. **22**-731d.
Sleydinge, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Sliaswic, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slick, Samuel **12**-837b.
Slickensides **15**-490d.
Slicker (tool) **16**-338d.
Slickford, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. **8**-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4); **19**-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) **16**-187a.
Slide-groat **24**-1023b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; **9**-572b; **22**-515a.
Slidell, La. **17**-54 (d6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Slider (organ) **15**-768a.
— crank chain **17**-1008b.
Slide rule **4**-974d.
— thrift **25**-743d.
— valve **25**-829b; **25**-831d; **25**-835a.
— wire **5**-5c.
Sliding (mech.) **17**-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends **8**-332a; wages **2**-332a.
Sliema, Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-509b; **27**-863c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
Sliesthorp, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slieve Anicrin, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. **26**-1004b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-431c.
Slievebawn, mts., Ire. **23**-727c.
Slieve Beagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. **27**-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **6**-426c.
— Bingian, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
— Bloom, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **15**-815d; **14**-745a.
— Callan, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
— Car, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
— Croaghaun, mt., Ire. **1**-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458d; **14**-744d.
— Dart, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
— Felim, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **14**-744b.
— Gamph, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **25**-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **14**-744d.
— Grian, hill, Ire. **15**-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413a; **14**-743b.
— Mish, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) **14**-744 (A2); **1**-143b.
Slievemore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) **14**-744 (D2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Slievenakilla, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Slievenaman, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **6**-555d; **26**-1004b.
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. **26**-1004d.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derryveagh mts.) **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413a.
— Snaght, mt., Ire. (Inneshowen) **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413a.
— Toocy, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
— Truc, mt., Ire. **2**-154b; **5**-406d.
Sligachan, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. **25**-206a.
Slight (engineer) **16**-647b.
Sligo, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. **25**-242b; **14**-744 (C2); **6**-422a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. **25**-241c; **14**-744 (C2); **14**-745c; **14**-788a.
—, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
— Branch, riv., Md. **17**-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) **25**-467b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Slim Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: *see* Mycetozoa.
Slime-table **20**-240c.
Slimonia **2**-303a.
Slindon, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
Slinfold, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in anc. Egypt **9**-44b, **9**-69b; range **2**-363a; stones **2**-582c, **2**-585a.
Slingeland, Simon van **13**-602c.
Slings (knot) **15**-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. **12**-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb **11**-348c; **11**-350d.
Slioch, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741d; **27**-62b.
Slip (cement) **5**-655a; **5**-705c; pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting.
— (cricket) **7**-438d.
— (fish) **25**-358a.
— (marine insurance) **14**-679d.
— (shipbuilding) **24**-947b.
Sliparabacke, hill, Swed. **17**-124a.
Slipcote cheese **7**-749d.
Slipe (dict.) **3**-482d; **28**-808b.
Slipher, Dr **17**-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) **5**-726a; **5**-759b; **9**-66a; **9**-74a.
Slipper, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Slippery elm **9**-296b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) **24**-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) **4**-229b.
Slitehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (E3); **12**-276d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. **13**-94b; **23**-789d.
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's).
Sliturgi, Sp.: *see* Andújar.
Slivanska, Monten. **18**-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. **25**-243a; **4**-773 (C2); **4**-775b; **4**-778c.
Sliver: jute **15**-608b; linen **16**-726a; rope **23**-715d; silk **25**-107a.
— lap machine **7**-304a.
Slivnitza, Bulg. **24**-700b.
Slivovica (Shlivovitsa, Sliwowitz) **24**-687d; **4**-280c; **7**-472d.
Sliwicki, fort, Russ. **28**-334b.
Sljeme, mts. Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-472a; **1**-382c.
Sloan, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; **21**-353d; **6**-25a; British Museum collection **19**-65d, **19**-61c, **16**-551c.
Sloane M.S. **22**-966a.
Sloans Valley, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. **5**-20c; **11**-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
Slobberhannes (game) **13**-134d.
Sloboda-Rungurska, Aus. **11**-401d.
Slobodka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Slobodsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222b.
Slobosia, isl., Rum. **12**-54b.
Slobozia, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
—, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Sloacan, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
Slocomb, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c.
—, H. W. **16**-303d.
Slocum, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3-4).
Slodgers (dict.) **10**-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien **25**-243d.
—, Michel Ange: *see* Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul **25**-243d.
—, **RENE MICHEL 25**-243d.
Sloe **25**-876 (fig.).
SLOGAN (war-cry) **25**-244a.
Slogget, bay, Arg. **26**-965a.
Sloime, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (C-D2).
Slöjd (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. **25**-244a; **23**-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 25-244b; **24**-913c; **4**-99c; oars **19**-936d; propulsion **24**-949a.
Slope (geol.): *see* Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew **21**-923b.
Slosson (billiard player) **3**-939c.
Sloten, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Sloter Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **11**-230c.
SLOTH 25-244b; **8**-924c; of Australia, *see* Koala; fossil forms **8**-928d, **1**-817c; of Indo-Malay, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto.
Sloth-bear (Aeluropus melanoleucus): *see* Giant panda.
— (Melursus labiatus) **3**-574d, **6**-780a.
Slottsholm, isl., Den. **7**-96d.
Slotting machine **27**-29d.
Slott-Möller, Harald **20**-516a.
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen **7**-96d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. **25**-244c; **16**-942 (B2); Herschel's observatory **19**-956a; population **4**-729d.
Slough (wound) **1**-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race **25**-244d; language **25**-235b, **25**-245a, **8**-196a.
Slovats, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Slovene, Aus.: *see* Pola.
SLOVENES, race **25**-245c; **25**-228b; **3**-27a.
—: *Language* **25**-246a; **25**-235b; **3**-32c; dictionaries **8**-196a; instruction in **3**-34d.
Slowacki, Julius **21**-927c.
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) **17**-8d; **22**-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) **16**-825c; digestive organs **23**-167a; distribution **23**-174b; ear **23**-160c; skeleton **23**-156a, **23**-158b (fig.).
Sloy, glen, Scot. **8**-660c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) **26**-196a; **23**-878c.
Sluagh-ghairm (war-cry): *see* Slogan.
Slubbing-frame **7**-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) **25**-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Sludge (manure) **17**-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia **14**-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. **25**-960d.
Slug **6**-735c; **13**-446a; **1**-121a.
"Sluggard, the" (statue) **24**-504b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot. **10**-660d.
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) **12**-197a.
— (water pipes) **14**-65a.
Sluie, Scot. **9**-269c.
Sluin, Hung.: *see* Slunj.
Sluis, Holl.: *see* Sluys.
SLUM 25-246b; **13**-821b; Germany **13**-825a.
Slump (marsh): *see* Slum.
Slunj, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Slupec, Russ. **21**-929 (A-B2); population **15**-642c.
Slurry (cement): *see* Slip.
Sluse, René F. W. de **14**-539c.
Sluter, Claus **24**-493b; **8**-270a.
Slutsk, Russ. **23**-872 (C5); population **18**-556b.
Sluys, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); capture of (1587) **13**-596d; capture (1604) **13**-597d; French expedition (1386) **11**-244d.
— **BATTLE OF** (1340) **25**-246b; **9**-502c; **10**-820b; effects of **9**-503c; French tactics **19**-313d.
Slylvia, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Slymaback, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Slyne, head, Ire. **11**-431d.
— Head, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Slype, Belg. **3**-668 (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) **25**-246d.
Slyp-groat (game) **25**-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. **19**-804 (D3): area and population **19**-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) **25**-246d; **24**-878a.
Smackover, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Smaethmannia **16**-540d.
Smailholm, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Småland, prov., Swed. **26**-190 (B-D3); **26**-189c; **24**-295a.
Smaldeel, S.Af. **28**-701d.
Smalkalden, Articles of **7**-398c.
Small, J. **13**-645b.
—, William **14**-323c; **14**-323b.
Small, Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. **12**-119a.
—, **ISLES**, Scot. **25**-246d; **24**-412 (B3).
Small arms **2**-582b; **1**-873c; **3**-987a.
— black pig **21**-595a.
— Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
— circle **25**-647c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Downs, roadstead, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) **13**-818d; **5**-815a.
Smalley, Derbyshire **9**-416 (II. E4).
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. **26**-141c.
Small Heath, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2); **3**-984c.
— holdings **9**-433b: *see also below.*
— Holdings Act (1597) **1**-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) **1**-398b; **1**-701c.
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) **9**-433b; **13**-823a; **1**-703a.
— Holdings Commissioners **9**-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) **5**-815a.
— intestine **17**-524d; **1**-664c; **6**-963b; pathology **8**-268a.
— Isles, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Small post (paper) **20**-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b; **20**-792a; in Africa **1**-323a; diagnosis **6**-131a; whipping for **28**-591a.
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond. **25**-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) **25**-249c.
Smalls (examination): *see* Responsions.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven **16**-630b.
Small sword **9**-667a; **22**-909a; **10**-250c; **26**-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) **9**-138c.
Smallthorne, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3); population **25**-758c.
Small white pig **21**-594c; **21**-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
Smalt (pigment) **18**-205a; **21**-599a.
SMALTITE 25-249d; **9**-758b.
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winchcombe, John.
Smaragdinella **11**-521c.
Smaragdite **8**-156c.
Smaragdos **11**-561d.
Smarden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Smarrs, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature **9**-633a.
—, **HENRY** (musical composer) **25**-250c.
—, Henry (violinist) **18**-300d.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25**-250b; **18**-300d.
—, **JOHN 25**-250c; **18**-527b (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3).
Smartas (sect) **13**-506d; **24**-177c.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) **24**-161b.
Smartville, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Smearlagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; **14**-803d; diving bell **8**-330c; Eddystone tower **16**-628d; pendulum **6**-540a; steam engine **25**-820a.
—, Mark **4**-160c.
Smeaton, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3); **12**-796d.
Smectymnuus **4**-967a; **18**-483d; **12**-848a.
Smederevo, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Smedes, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDward 25-251a.
—, John **14**-166b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 25**-251b; **5**-335c.
Smedley, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) **4**-178a.
Smee, Alfred **3**-532b.
Smeed *v.* Foord (case) **7**-782a.
Smeeni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Smeerenberg, Arct. **21**-943a; **25**-710b.
—, bay, Arct. **25**-709b.
Smeeth, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmata **3**-516c.
Smela, Russ.: *see* Smiela.
SMELL (physiol.) **25**-251b; **1**-280a; **22**-563c.
Smellekamp, J. A. **19**-259c.
Smellie, William (printer) **9**-377d.
—, William (physician) **19**-964d.
SMELT 25-253a; **24**-82c; angling **2**-31a; geological age **24**-82c; reproduction **14**-256c, **9**-15d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) **9**-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) **25**-253a.
— (Gaumāta: Persian usurper) **25**-253b; **5**-100b; **7**-832d; **3**-870b (tables); **3**-106d.
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) **25**-253c; **7**-832d; **21**-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) **20**-82b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. **28**-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: *see* Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Kaiapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **8**-99a; **12**-591d.
Smestow, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
—, Katharina **25**-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte **3**-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Smethport, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. **25**-253d; **25**-758 (B2); **8**-450a.
Smew (bird) **18**-163d.

Smibert, John: see Smybert, John.
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-248b.
Smicksburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Smiela, Russ. 2-139a.
Smilacoideae 16-684c; 16-684d.
Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Smilax 16-684d; 24-223a; leaf 16-324a, 16-326b.
Smildervaart, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL 25-253d.
—, S. (chemist) 25-894b; 25-93d.
Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
—, James 25-254b.
—, JAMES DAVID 25-254b.
—, Nellie Sheldon: see Jacobs.
Smilodon neogaeus: see Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smindia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Smintheus: see Apollo Smintheus.
Sminthopsis 17-779d.
Sminthuim, Asia M. 27-317a.
Sminthuridae 2-234a.
Sminthus 23-441c; 28-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
—, Sir Robert (architect) 2-427d; 18-945b; 16-950c.
Smirna, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smith, Abigail: see Adams, Abigail.
—, ADAM 25-254c; 8-905d; ethics of 9-833a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 14-11b; List on 16-776d; mercantile system 18-149b; Mill 18-458c; on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b; smuggling 25-280d; sumptuary laws 26-84d; taxation 26-462a.
—, A. L. 14-785b.
—, ALBERT RICHARD 25-259a.
—, Alexander (chemist) 14-884d.
—, Alexander (mutineer): see Adams, John.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 25-259a; 3-77d.
—, Alexander Murray 25-261a.
—, Sir Andrew 20-309c.
—, ANDREW JACKSON 25-259b.
—, Angus 18-215b.
—, Archibald (mathematician) 6-806c.
—, Archibald (physician) 28-338b.
—, Arthur Donaldson 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-869c; 15-531d.
—, Arthur W. W. 25-259a.
—, Angustus John 24-405b.
—, Bernard (Father Smith) 20-263a; 21-661d.
—, B. Leigh 21-948d.
—, CHARLES EMORY 25-259c.
—, CHARLES FERGUSON 25-259d.
—, Sir Charles Holled 9-126d.
—, CHARLOTTE 25-259d.
—, COLVIN 25-260a.
—, Edgar Fahs 4-931b; 18-682b; 6-741a; 6-740d.
—, EDMUND KIRBY 25-260b; 1-572c; 15-747c.
—, Elliot 17-781c.
—, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
—, Erasmus 14-754c; 9-647b; 8-587d.
—, F. D. (engineer) 27-403c.
—, F. E. (electrician) 22-207a.
—, FRANCIS HOPKINSON 25-260c.
—, Francis Pettit 24-869c.
—, G. A. (chemist) 21-506d; 6-374d.
—, GEORGE (Assyriologist) 25-261b; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 19-705a.
—, GEORGE (philanthropist) 25-261a.
—, GEORGE (1789-1846, publisher) 25-260d.
—, George (1824-1901, publisher) 25-260d.
—, GEORGE ADAM 25-261c.
—, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) 12-235b.
—, GERRIT 25-261d; 4-660c.
—, Giles Alexander 25-267d.
—, GOLDWIN 25-262a; 5-166b; anti-Semitism 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b; translations 2-96b.
—, Grafton Elliott 18-968a; 9-80d.
—, G. Vance 3-903c.
—, Heckstall 28-894c.
Smith, Hélène (medium) 18-69c; 3-48b; 23-203c.
—, HENRY BOYNTON 25-262d.
—, SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn 25-263a; 25-473b; in Kaffir war 5-238d; in Natal 19-260b; in Sikh wars 25-87d.
—, Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
—, Sir H. Llewellyn 27-580b.
—, HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 25-263d.
—, HENRY PRESERVED 25-264b.
—, Hezekiah 3-376d.
—, Hoke 19-571d; 6-503b; 11-758b.
—, HORACE 25-264c.
—, Hyrum 18-842d; 18-844c.
—, JAMES (author) 25-264c.
—, James (engineer) 8-472d; 1-395d; 8-450b.
—, Sir James Edward 4-300b; 13-333d; 16-732d.
—, J. Lawrence 13-449d; 9-336a.
—, J. Lorrain (physiologist) 4-83c.
—, John (of Campbelltown) 5-638a; 5-639a.
—, JOHN (captain) 25-264d; explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-124d (list); memorials 15-148d.
—, John (missionary) 12-679c.
—, John (nonconformist): see Smyth, John.
—, John (Platonist) 5-97b.
—, Sir John (soldier) 3-354a; 15-856c.
—, John (Speaker) 25-615d; 2-66c.
—, JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c; 28-321d.
—, Joseph (colonel) 14-33a.
—, JOSEPH (Mormon) 25-267c; 18-842c; 18-847d.
—, Joseph (the younger) 18-844d; 18-846a.
—, Joseph Leo Kirby 25-260b.
—, Leigh 11-37d; 25-710d.
—, Lilian M. 26-233d.
—, Lionel 25-260a.
—, Lot (soldier) 18-845c.
—, Luke (inventor) 28-447a.
—, M. (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, Melancton 1-827b.
—, Miles, 3-902c; 3-903a.
—, MORGAN LEWIS 25-267c.
—, Peter 27-820d; 25-261d.
—, Richard (book-collector) 4-223a.
—, Richard (colonist) 16-983d.
—, RICHARD BAIRD 25-267d; 14-448c.
—, Roach (antiquary) 16-954d.
—, ROBERT 25-268a; 7-249a; dissonance theory 25-458c.
—, Robert Angus 2-860b; 1-676b.
—, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a; 21-196a.
—, Robertson 15-582d.
—, Samuel (bell founder) 3-687c.
—, Samuel Francis (writer) 1-836d; 19-593a.
—, Seba 1-841b; 19-567d.
—, Shergold 28-46b.
—, Sir Sidney: see Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, Sophia 25-273b.
—, Southwood 5-788b.
—, SYDNEY 25-268b; 9-638c; 3-280d.
—, S. H. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
—, Dr T. 6-808a.
—, SIR THOMAS (scholar) 25-269d; 3-665b; 8-605a; library 4-222d.
—, Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d.
—, THOMAS SOUTHWOOD 25-270a; 27-595d.
—, WILLIAM (actor) 25-270a.
—, William (bp.) 20-407b.
—, WILLIAM (geologist) 25-270b; 11-646a; 20-415a; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.
—, William (historian) 16-813c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (lexicographer) 25-270d.
—, William (navigator) 21-962c.
—, Dr William (provost) 21-115b.
—, WILLIAM (sonneteer) 25-270a.
—, WILLIAM FARRAR 25-271b; 21-301b; 28-639c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (author) 25-271c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (statesman) 25-271c; 9-579b; 9-125c.
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON 25-271d; Biblical criticism 3-863d; Books of Kings 15-814b; on the Eucharist 9-875a; Passover 20-889c; Psalms 22-540b; theory of sacrifice 23-980d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY (admiral) 25-272c.
—, William Sooy (engineer) 27-404c.
—, Willoughby S. 28-530d.
—, Sir W. A. 4-356b.
—, W.E. 24-951b.
—, W. F. D. 25-271d.
—, W. M. 22-849a.
Smith v. Smith (1905) 1-671b.
Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., N.Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, observatory, N.Y. 11-587a.
—, pt., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2); 3-192c, 25-709d; geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
SMITH (dict.) 25-273a.
"Smith" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Smith and Coventry toolholder 27-16c.
— and Son (firm) 25-271d.
— and Wesson (firm) 21-655c; 21-657a.
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore: see Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Center, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Charities, institution, Northampton, Mass. 19-768a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3-4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-471b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-466 (118); 20-152d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Lond. 9-508b; 13-727b; market 16-943c, 19-627b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1); 24-676a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithfield Club 1-408a.
Smith Key, isl., Cu. 24-192d.
Smithland, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Smith Mills, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Smithonia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Smiths, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (E4).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (O3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
Smiths Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— FALLS, Can. 25-273c; 20-114 (F1).
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Smiths Landing, N J. 19-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 25-273c.
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland: see Northumberland.
—, JAMES 25-273c; 25-273d.
Smithson, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273d; 25-310d; anthropological work 1-817d; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
Smithsonite 4-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— prizes 5-95d.
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Smithton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tas. 28-438 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-4); 16-982b.
Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5-6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: see Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk 8-725d.
—, Edouard 3-680h.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
Smittia 22-42d.
Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Smoc 4-593b.
Smock-frock 11-238c.
Smock mill: see Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
SMOKE 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b.
Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-box 22-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c; for rifles 23-327d.
Smoker's tongue: see Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.
Smokie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (I13).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-207d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
—, val., Nev. 19-451b.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
Smoky quartz 4-952a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smölen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a; 23-872 (D5); 25-271d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277c; 23-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
Smolenskiy Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
Smolika, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a; 3-258b.
Smolka, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c; 9-633d.
Smolt 24-83a.
Smoo, cave, Scot. 26-169d.
Smoother: see Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: see Juno grass.
— Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— snake 25-290a; 16-826d.
Smörstak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Smriti (Dharma-sastras) 24-175c.
Smriti Chandrika 14-436a.
Smriti of Narada 14-435d.
Smriti of Yajnavalkya 14-435d.
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) 11-269b.
"Smuggler" (horse) 13-735b.
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. 6-8 (D5).
SMUGGLING 25-280c; Chouans 6-272d; Free Port system 11-86c; Ireland 14-779d; piracy and 21-640b; suppression of 6-602d.
Smut (bot.) 11-339a; 28-582b.
Smuts, C.J. 25-482c; 27-209c; South African war 27-207c.
SMYBERT (Smibert), JOHN 25-281a.
—, Nathaniel 25-281a.
Smyelo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Smygo Huk, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth.): see Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Ismir), Asia M. 25-281b; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 24-605a; Church of 23-220a, 22-20d; coins 19-888a; Crusades 7-546a; epitaph inscriptions 14-629b; fires at 10-402b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 21-447d.
— Aidin railway 27-440c.
— Cassaba railway 27-440b.
Smyrnaeus, Quintus: see Quintus Smyrnaeus.
Smyrna Mills, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Smyrnium Olusatrum: see Alexandera.
Smyter: see Scimitar.
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c.
—, Ethel M. 19-85a.
—, Sir James Carmichael 12-679d.
— (Smith), JOHN 25-282d.
—, SIR WARINGTON WILKINSON 25-283c; 2-739c.
— (Smith), WILLIAM (bp. of Lincoln) 25-283c.
—, William Henry (admiral): exploring expedition 3-640c; observatory 19-956c, 23-338d.
Smyth, chan., Chil. 25-486c; 6-143c.
—, isls., Marshall Is.: see Taongi.
Smyth casing-in machine 4-220c.
Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
—, George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford: see Strangford.
—, Lionel P. 20-501c.
—, Sir Thomas 8-834b.
Smyth-Pigott: see Pigott.
Smytha, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Sn (chem.): see Tin.
Snaefell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-534c; rainfall 17-535a.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-229c.
Snaehaetta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Snaffle 23-988c; 23-318c.
SNAIL 25-283d; 11-526b; 11-523d (fig.); eye 6-692c (fig.); geological range 20-81c; hibernation 13-442b; in New Zealand 1-121a; reproductive organs 11-520a (fig.), 11-524a; shell money 24-833c.
Snaim, Turk.: battle (1443) 13-956a.
— Aignech, Ire.: battle (851) 14-764d.
Snaimuq, tribe 14-465a.
Snainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Snake, isl., W.I.: see Anguilla.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., P.R.: see Culebra.
—, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Snake, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. **14**-276 (A3); **20**-242 (I1); **28**-874 (B1); **28**-354 (G3); canyon **27**-622b; course **14**-276b, **20**-243a, **6**-739b.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe: *see* Shoshonian.
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) **25**-284c; **3**-969c; **3**-977b; fossil species **3**-971d.
— (Iynx torquilla): *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-542c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
— eating cobra: *see* King-cobra.
— **FLY 25**-285b; **19**-440a.
— gourd **12**-287c.
— Hill, N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
— nut **19**-918b.
— River, plains, Ida. **14**-276
— (C4); **14**-276b; fauna **27**-634a; irrigation **22**-233a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) **25**-285b.
— (Polygala Senega): *see* Senega.
—, Canadian **2**-498c; **25**-285b.
SNAKES 25-285b; **16**-823b; bite **25**-287c; body cavity **23**-163d; circulatory system **23**-164a, **2**-669a; dentition **23**-165c; digestive organs **23**-166c, **1**-667b; distribution **23**-176a, **28**-1013c; Egyptian snake-charmers **9**-32d; geological age **23**-146b, **26**-661c; hibernation **13**-442a; Hottentot superstition **13**-506d; leather **16**-340d; locomotion **25**-286a (fig.); longevity **16**-975c; mimicry **18**-497a; muscular system **23**-162c; respiratory organs **23**-162d; sense organs **23**-160a foll.; skeleton **23**-154b, **23**-155b; skin of **23**-158c, **25**-189d; skull **23**-151b, **23**-152a, **25**-200c; spinal nerves **23**-159c; urino-genital organs **23**-168d; venom **3**-174a; worship: *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head **11**-236c, **16**-683d.
Snake stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. **23**-874 (I D2).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a; **10**-562c; **10**-564b; fruit **11**-257d; seed **11**-258d.
Snape, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Snap head **24**-961c (fig.).
— point **24**-961d (fig.).
Snaphance: *see* Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Snapper: *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle **27**-68d; **25**-181d.
Snaps (handcuffs) **10**-296a.
Snare (of drum) **8**-599a.
Snares, isls., Pac.O. **21**-961 (I1).
Snaresbrook, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **28**-304a.
Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. **1**-795b.
Snarling iron **5**-957a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2-3); **19**-800c.
Snassen, tribe **18**-859a.
Snead, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Sneck (masonry) **17**-843b.
Snedekerville, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Sneedorff, Jens Scheldcrup **8**-40d.
Sneedville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. **25**-293b; **13**-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **11**-230c.
Sneem, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (C1); **19**-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (G3); **S**-227a; **15**-682b.
Sneezewood **1**-323b; **19**-256a.
SNEEZING 25-293b; **23**-195a; paroxysmal **2**-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) **9**-70a; **9**-81b; **25**-140a; Ethiopia raided **8**-846a.
Sneinton, Nottingham **19**-826d.
Snekkjur **24**-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c.
—, **JOHN** (1629-1679) **25**-293c.
— John (fl. 1745) **28**-447c.
—, **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) **25**-293c; figure of the earth **8**-801d; quadrature of circle **6**-385b; on refraction **16**-612b, **16**-617d.
Snellen, Herman **20**-916a.
—, M. **17**-355b.
Snell Exhibitions **25**-293c.
Snelling, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. **24**-35b.
Snellius: *see* Snell, Willebrord.
—, Rudolf **2**-576b.
Snelsted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Snelston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Snemo, India **14**-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1); **10**-258d; **19**-745a.
Snettisham clay **19**-745a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **24**-855a.
Sneum, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Sniatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b.
Snider, Jacob: rifle **23**-326d.
Snieders, August **10**-495d.
—, Jan Renier **10**-495d.
Sniggling (angling) **2**-21c.
Snildfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-801 (C1).
Snipatuit, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
SNIPE 25-293d; **24**-746c; shooting **24**-997b
—, Wilson's: *see* Wilson's snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **24**-772b; **25**-999a.
Snizort, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) **26**-717c.
Snock (fish) **5**-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. **10**-9b.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf **25**-294d; **26**-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, falls, Seattle **24**-564a.
—, park, Wash. **28**-354d.
—, pass, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Snoring **23**-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON 25-295a; **14**-234c; **14**-237c; *Edda* of **8**-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Snotengaham, Notts.: *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine **27**-31d.
Snow, B. W.: on wheat production **28**-581c.
—, Lorenzo **18**-847a.
— r. the United States **18**-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. **21**-970b.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. **25**-516c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
SNOW 25-295c; geological action **11**-662b; glacier formation **12**-60b; mountain **18**-938b; polar regions **6**-523d.
Snowball tree: *see* Guelder rose.
Snow bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry **5**-291b; **13**-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) **28**-614b; **1**-838b.
Snow-bunting **4**-802d.
Snow-cock: *see* Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales **25**-295d; **9**-428 (V. C1); geology **5**-360d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales **25**-295d; geology **9**-412b, **20**-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
SNOWDROP 25-295d; **22**-2d.
— tree **13**-773c.
Snow-finch **16**-734c; **1**-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) **13**-770d.
Snow gauge: *see* Rain gauge.
— goose **12**-242b.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. **9**-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. **17**-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. **21**-967b.
— Lake, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
— **LEOPARD 25**-296a, fur **11**-350d.
— **LINE 25**-296a; **12**-60a.
— Mass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718b.
Snow-mouse **1**-754b.
— pheasant. *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge **20**-877a; **13**-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit **27**-633d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a; **25**-186c.
Snowville, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. **19**-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-912a.
—, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (E5), **28**-38d.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Snowy-fly **13**-262b.
— owl **20**-397c; **3**-971b.
— river porphyry **28**-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) **24**-943b.
Snub-nosed monkey **22**-329d; **6**-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b; **26**-1040b.
— box **4**-349d; **25**-296b.
— box rifle: *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers **25**-296c.
Snuffles (med.) **20**-80b.
Snuff-mull **18**-961a.
Snyder, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c; **20**-478b.
Snyders, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Snydersville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Snyer (engineer) **4**-692c.
So (king of Egypt) **18**-382b; **13**-787c.
— (Jap. family) **15**-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **19**-265b; **21**-189b.
—, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Soaemias, Julia: *see* Soemias.
Soahanina, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Soaheli: *see* Swahili.
Soami (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
So-an (Crichton), isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D10-E9).
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. **25**-296d; **1**-466c; **13**-582a.
Soap, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
SOAP 25-296d; **20**-45c; **20**-922a; lubrication **17**-88c; in taxidermy **26**-465a; tax **9**-565c.
— **BARK 25**-299c.
— bleach (sun bleach) **16**-342d.
— bubble **5**-257a; **5**-267c; **14**-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— nut **19**-919a.
— rock (soap stone): *see* Steatite.
— size **25**-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) **23**-722d; **6**-146a.
— (Sapindus utilis) **1**-645a.
Soapweed **2**-545c.
Soap-wort **5**-440a; **4**-49c; **25**-299d.
Soapy Sam: *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1); **19**-827b; **9**-413b.
Soares, Estevão **22**-141a.
—, Fernando **1**-713d.
—, Lopes **1**-516c.
Soastn, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. **9**-40 (B4); **3**-659b; **9**-129d; Khartum monument **15**-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N.Af. **25**-299d; **19**-693 (C6); **1**-83 (map); basin explored **1**-353a; hydrography **19**-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) **23**-195a.
Sobeles **25**-877c.
Sobernheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. I9).
Sobeslau, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) **4**-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) **26**-186a.
Sobieski, James **15**-442d; **21**-925a.
—, John: *see* John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) **21**-929b.
Sobieski, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) **14**-318b.
Sobinski, Mme. **21**-922b.
Sobk (myth.). *see* Suchos.
Soborain, Hung. **3**-1 (H3).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. **24**-198a.
Sobral, Braz. **4**-440 (I2); **S**-592b.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Sobranye (Subranie) **4**-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) **25**-300b; **25**-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E-F1); **2**-314a.
Sobreira Formosa, battle of (1703) **25**-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio **19**-716d.
Sobretta, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
SOBRIQUET 25-300b: *see also* Nicknames.
Sobunar, Bosn. **4**-282b.
Sobymossi, Esther **2**-141b.
Soca, Mad.Is. **17**-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) **25**-300c; **22**-942b; **16**-794a: burgage **4**-812a; Poland **21**-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) **6**-378b.
Socapa, fort, W.I. **24**-192d.
Socastee, S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Soccavo, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Soccia, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Soccini, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus.
Soccus **4**-874c; **7**-236a.
Sochaczew, Russ. **21**-929 (B-C2); **28**-334a.
Socher, Joseph **21**-811a.
Sö-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (E8); **15**-243b.
Sochi, Russ. **23**-874 (II. A2); **4**-25c; **5**-547c.
Socho (milit.) **15**-211b.
Sochotes (Egy. kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Sociable (cycle) **7**-683d.
— grosbeak **28**-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— **CONTRACT 25**-300d; **25**-520b; Hutcheson **9**-831a; Locke **16**-848a; Rousseau **12**-293a.
— Democratic Federation **16**-28b; **25**-302d; **18**-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) **25**-304c; **1**-916b; **11**-882b; Bebel's policy **3**-601c; Rodbertus **23**-437c.
Sociale Reichsverein **2**-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a; **9**-939c, Anglo-Saxon social organization **2**-37d; anti-Semitism **10**-882a, **2**-136c; Austria-Hungary **3**-31c, **13**-921c; Bakunin **3**-231a; Bastiat **3**-501c; Belgium **3**-678d; Blanc, Louis **4**-39a; charity in relation to **5**-886b, Fichte **10**-315b; Fourier **10**-751d; France **10**-866a, **10**-881c foll., **10**-894b; Germany **16**-236a, **28**-668c, Italy **15**-80b foll.; Marxian **17**-807d, **13**-532c; Owen, Robert **20**-395b; Ricardo **23**-287c; Rodbertus **23**-437d; Ruskin **23**-861c; Russia **23**-905b: *see also* Nihilism; Saint-Simonism **24**-46a; sociology in relation to **25**-324a; Spain **25**-565d; Tibetan (anc.) **26**-927a. *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church: *see* Labour Church, The.
— League **25**-303b; **18**-872d.
Socialists of the Chair **25**-305b; **25**-159b.
Social Reform Unity, Pa. **6**-793b.
— **SETTLEMENTS 25**-308d.
— Science, National Association for promotion of **25**-315b.
Social War (*c.* 357 B.C.) **26**-991b; **5**-858d; **14**-738a.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) **23**-639a; causes **7**-380d, **10**-452d, **24**-278d; municipium resulting from **19**-7c; Sulla **26**-54c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) **1**-940d; **18**-945a.
Socica (Herzegovinian leader) **4**-285b.
Sociedad, vol., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana **13**-77c.
Sociedade promotora das Bellas Artes, Port. **2**-703b.
Società in Arte Libertas, Rome **2**-703b.
— degli Artiste, Milan **2**-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence **10**-530b.
— di Lavoro, It. **7**-89c.
— Nazionale Italiana **15**-55c; **17**-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan **13**-826d.
Societas (Rom. law) **20**-872b.
Société des agriculteurs de France **10**-783a.
— alsacienne, Belfort, Fr. **3**-666c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique **6**-499d.
— des amis des noirs, Paris **4**-575a.
— des anciens textes français **11**-144c.
— anonyme Belge-Americaine: *see* Red Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris **4**-620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris **2**-703a.
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels **2**-703a.
— pour l'art, Brussels **20**-508b.
— des artistes français, Paris **20**-313a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris **2**-703a.
— asiatique, Paris **25**-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels **20**-508b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris **3**-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris **3**-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris **3**-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris **3**-907c; **13**-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris **4**-637a.
— callier, Paris **16**-284d.
— des chemins de fer helléniques **12**-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) **20**-875b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris **22**-438d.
— des droits de l'homme: *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France **13**-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. **25**-311b.
— entomologique de France **9**-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Suez **26**-23a.
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. **16**-357a.
— de la Franche-Comté, Besançon **3**-819d.
— franco-africaine **9**-403b.
— générale (bank), Paris **6**-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris **3**-343a.
— générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France **3**-343a.
— géologique de France **4**-315a; **8**-94b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Ile de France **10**-906a.
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris **13**-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale **16**-479c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo **6**-920; **6**-922c.
— de lanternistes, Toulouse **1**-98b.
— libre aesthétique, Brussels **20**-507a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Société linnéenne de Normandie **8**-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg **2**-703b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris **13**-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris **18**-590d; **10**-886a; **15**-911a.
— des missions évangéliques **18**-587d ; **18**-589d ; **3**-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris **2**-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture **10**-783a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris **1**-104a ; **4**-936c.
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salon), Paris **20**-505a ; **18**-85d.
— des pastellistes, Paris **20**-892c.
— paternelle, Fr. **15**-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne **2**-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. **25**-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris **5**-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi : *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages **1**-240b ; **18**-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris **4**-43a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels **2**-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen **2**-134c.
— des saisons **4**-42d ; **10**-866b.
— des steeplechases de France **13**-737b.
— des traités **13**-868a.
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c. : *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c.
—, **LEARNED** **25**-309a.
— of good fellowship : *see* Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters) : *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China **15**-156 (B7) ; **17**-553 (B5).
SOCIETY, isls., Pac.O. **25**-320a ; **20**-436 (O-P10) ; cotton **7**-267b ; inhabitants **22**-33c ; pearls **21**-25d.
Society (econ.) **10**-159a ; **12**-292d ; **15**-586b ; ancestor-worship **1**-946a ; Austin's definition **15**-572d Ballanche **3**-268b ; Confucius's theory **6**-909b ; hetaerism **13**-415b ; medieval conditions **11**-604c ; physiocratic idea **21**-549a ; relations of mankind **6**-409a, **25**-323d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia **19**-687d.
Societyhill, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
— men (sect) : *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: *see* Authors, Society of ; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht **17**-555a.
Socinians **23**-21d ; **26**-780a ; atonement doctrine **2**-876a ; catechisms **5**-506d ; Decalogue **7**-909b ; England **27**-591d ; Mennonites **18**-132c ; in Poland **21**-924a.
Socinius : *see* Sysenius.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), **F. P.** **25**-321b ; exegetical work **26**-780a ; Polish Unitarians **27**-594b.
— (Sozzini), **L. F. M.** **25**-320b ; **26**-780a.
SOCIOLOGY **25**-322d ; comparative jurisprudence **15**-580a, **15**-584b ; Comte **6**-818d ; ethics **9**-838d, **27**-821b ; Fourier **10**-751d ; Hobbes **13**-552a ; imitation as factor in **14**-332c; magic as social product **17**-305d ; Mandeville on **17**-560b ; medical aspects **26**-579h, **26**-580d ; polytheism of social groups **23**-70c ; psychological aspects of sex **22**-549d : society and the state **25**-520b ; Spencer's theory **25**-636d.
Sock **25**-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. **8**-708b.
Sock-eye (fish) **2**-27a ; **4**-599d.
Socman **2**-37a ; **28**-81h.
Socnopaei Nesus, Egy. **20**-557d.
Soco, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
Socola, Rum. **23**-826 (C1) ; **15**-279b.
Socompa (Socomba), vol., Arg. **2**-462 (C1) ; **2**-461a ; **1**-963c.
Soconusco, Mex. **18**-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **6**-707a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3) ; **19**-523d.
—, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C4) ; **23**-224a.
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C4).
Socotra (Socotora), isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) **24**-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) **25**-338a ; **23**-660b ; agapés described **1**-364c ; on festivals and fasting **8**-828c, **10**-196c ; Sozomen compared **25**-525b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) **25**-331c ; Alcibiades **1**-522c ; Anaxagoras **1**-943c ; on the beautiful **1**-285c ; determinist views **28**-649a ; ethics **9**-811a ; on immortality of the soul **14**-336c ; Isocrates influenced **14**-879c ; logic, contributions to **16**-882b, **16**-897a , Lysias' defence of **17**-182d ; Plato **21**-808d, **9**-815a, **14**-281d ; scepticism refuted **24**-306c ; sophists, relation to **25**-420b ; on theism **26**-751c.
— (of Bithynia) **19**-664d.
— (of Thebes : sculptor) **21**-617d.
—, Ludwig **21**-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens : *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratics (philos.) **25**-336d; **25**-942c.
Soc Trang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7); **14**-492b.
Sod : *see* Turf.
Soda, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, mts., Trip. : *see* Suda.
Soda (faro) **10**-186b.
— ash : *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite : *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
— crystals : *see* Sodium carbonate.
Sodaizing : *see* Mercerizing.
Soda Lake, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) **23**-527d.
— Titii (anc. Rome) **26**-1033a ; **6**-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Angilostadensis **3**-53d.
— litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) **5**-653a ; **7**-762d.
SODALITE **25**-339c; **18**-516a ; **28**-973c.
— syenite **19**-384b.
Sodamide **25**-341c.
Sodan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Soda-nitre : *see* Chile saltpetre.
Sodankylä, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C2) ; **21**-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) **10**-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) **26**-726c.
Soda-Spodumene : *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. **14**-276 (D4) ; **14**-276c.
— tartarate **25**-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. **5**-8 (E2) ; **19**-453c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Soda-water **1**-260b.
Sodbury, Adam de **12**-112d.
Soddy, F. **22**-796c ; **24**-402b.
Soddy, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Sodeer **7**-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von **25**-339d ; **3**-878d ; **6**-727c.
SODEN, Ger. **25**-339d ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; **18**-519c.
Söderåkra, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar **26**-220d.
Söderfors, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed. **25**-340b; **19**-800 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO **25**-340c ; **10**-538a ; **27**-1054b.
Söderköping, Swed. **26**-190 (D2) ; **28**-194d ; **5**-927a.
Södermalm, Swed. **25**-935 (A-B2) ; **25**-936a.
Södermanland, co., Swed., **26**-190 (D2) ; **26**-192a ; **6**-927a ; runic inscriptions **24**-295b.
Söderström, chan., Swed. **25**-935 (A-B2) ; **25**-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. **25**-340c; **26**-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. **17**-461c ; **25**-346c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn santoninas **24**-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester **17**-495d.
SODIUM **26**-340d ; **18**-747c ; alloys **1**-706c ; anomalous dispersion **8**-316c ; compounds **25**-341d ; conduction, electric **6**-863b, **6**-876d; pharmacology **25**-342c ; preparation **25**-340d, **9**-232a, **7**-871d, **1**-769c ; in soil **17**-614a ; spectrum **25**-626a.
— alcoholate **1**-526a.
— alum **1**-767c.
— anilarsenate : *see* Atoxyl.
— auro-sulphide **12**-196c.
— benzoate **3**-757a.
— biborate : *see* Borax.
— bicarbonate **25**-342d ; **1**-682c ; in medicine **20**-80a, **4**-28a.
— bichromate **3**-913a.
— bromide **25**-342a ; **4**-633c.
— carbide **1**-138d.
— carbonate **25**-342b ; **16**-747c ; **1**-679b ; natural **1**-685b.
— chlorate **8**-254b ; **1**-684c.
— chloride : *see* Salt (common).
— chromate **3**-912d ; **11**-373a.
— citrate **4**-28a.
— cyanamide **22**-529c.
— cyanide **22**-529b.
— dithiophosphate **21**-482d.
— fluoride **25**-342a ; **1**-226c.
— hydrate : *see* Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride **25**-341d ; **14**-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) **25**-341d ; **1**-681a ; **9**-209a ; oil refining **20**-49c.
— hypochlorite **6**-256b ; **4**-50b : *see also* Eau de Javel.
— hyposulphite **14**-208a : *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate **8**-40b.
— lactate **25**-239d.
— nitrate **24**-94a ; **1**-396a ; **17**-616a.
— nitrite **19**-716b.
— nitro prusside **22**-530b ; **16**-747c.
— paratungstate **27**-377d.
— percarbonate **5**-309a.
— permanganate **17**-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) **25**-341d ; **8**-52c.
— phosphates **21**-475b ; **21**-482d ; **16**-747c ; **18**-381a ; medicine **25**-342d.
— saccharin **23**-970a.
— salicylate **24**-69d ; medicine **23**-237d, **24**-52a, **8**-146a.
— sulphate **25**-342a ; **1**-674d ; medicine **25**-342d, **16**-320a, **5**-305d ; solubility **25**-370b.
— sulphide **25**-342a ; **1**-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate **8**-787c.
— thiosulphate **14**-208a ; **26**-64d ; **16**-747c ; in metallurgy **25**-115a, **7**-106a.
— uranate **27**-788d.
— urate **18**-197c ; **12**-289d.
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu **18**-715c ; **26**-927c.
Sod oil **16**-342d.
SODOMA, IL **25**-343a ; **2**-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. **25**-342d ; **1**-70a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) **25**-343d ; **9**-421b ; theological school, **28**-696d.
Sodorenses, isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Södra Finno, isl., Swed. : *see* Finno, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed. : *see* Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardfjall, mts., Swed. : *see* Gardfjall.
— Horken, lake, Swed. : *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
— Udde, cape, Swed. : *see* Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2) ; **20**-117d.
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2) ; **6**-793b.
— Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Sodyl hydroxide **25**-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent : *see* Sittingbourne.
Soembawa, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumbawa.
Soemias (Soaemias) **13**-223d.
Soenska Akademica **26**-217d.
Soersditch, Lond. : *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard : Shakespeare portrait **24**-791a ; **24**-789 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, Ger. **25**-343d ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **2**-405d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Soestdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) **3**-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf **6**-708a.
Soetern, Philip Christopher von : *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sof (Berber party) **3**-765c.
SOFA **25**-344b ; **9**-801b.
SOFALA, Port.E Af. **25**-344b ; **25**-466 (M3).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) **25**-56d.
Sofejin, riv., Trip. **27**-288d.
Sofetim (official) : *see* Suffete.
SOFFIONI **25**-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) **25**-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. **25**-344d ; **4**-773 (A2) ; **4**-773d foll. ; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of ; university **27**-770c.
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2) ; **17**-270c.
" Sofia " (ship) **19**-740d.
Sofijevka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Sofonisba (Trissino) **8**-503d ; **14**-907a.
Sofronii (bp. of Vratza) **4**-781b; **4**-785d.
Soft cancer : *see* Encephaloid.
— chancre **27**-983b.
— clam **19**-94d.
— corn (bot.) **17**-449a
— corn (surg.) **7**-162c.
— grass : *see* Yorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) **12**-820d.
— palate **21**-359c ; **25**-201a.
— red ore **12**-804d.
— scale **20**-755a.
— second (bowls) **4**-347d.
— shelled turtle **27**-71c.
— soap **25**-298d.
— sore : *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) **15**-256b.
Sogamoso, Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **4**-352b.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **6**-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. **3**-465a.
Soganluk, mts., Arm. **5**-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) **15**-256b.
Sog-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia **25**-345b ; **5**-36a ; **21**-203c ; Greek rule **13**-241c ; Yue-chi invaded **9**-881a ; Zemarchus **28**-966d.
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (C1) ; **15**-683a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. **18**-852a.
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4) ; **2**-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Sogndal, Nor. (N.Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2) ; **25**-345c.
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (B3).
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c.
Sogne, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c ; **19**-804 (A2) ; **10**-452b ; geology **8**-127c.
Sognefest, Nor. **25**-345c.
Sogneraad **8**-27a.
Sognesjö, str., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Sogod, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Sogonoi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1).
Sografi, Antonio Simona **8**-506a.
Sogu-brot **14**-238a.
Sögumadr **23**-1000b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-757 (G3) ; **2**-758b.
Soh, Pers. : *see* So.
Sohaga **4**-243c.
Sohagpur, India **14**-376 (I8).
—, India **14**-376 (H8).
SOHAM, Camba. **25**-345c ; **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **9**-302a ; geology **5**-98a.
Soham (stone) **17**-455c ; **20**-118c.
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) **14**-376 (E3) ; **15**-413c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) **13**-787d.
Sohar, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India **3**-200a.
So-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India **14**-621b ; **14**-623d.
Sohier, Hector **2**-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung. : *see* Zólyom.
Sohncke, Leonhard **7**-584c.
Soho, Birmingham **3**-984c ; **4**-324a ; **25**-253d.
Sohof, al **15**-904d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin : *see* Agricola.
Sohran (Sohrieh), tribe **15**-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) **24**-188c.
Soi, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Seignes), Belg. **25**-345d ; **3**-668 (C2).
—, forest, Belg. **25**-345d.
SOIL **25**-345d ; **13**-752d ; **13**-745d ; diffusivity **8**-603c ; dryness **21**-760d ; foundations **10**-738d ; nitrification **21**-750b ; plant disease **21**-755b ; wind-blown constituents **11**-669b.
Soiling **1**-393b.
— crop : *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) **14**-573d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. **21**-576b.
Soissons, counts of **25**-352d.
—, Charles, count of **25**-353a ; **5**-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. **25**-352a ; **10**-778 (F3) ; **10**-809b ; battle (486) **10**-804c ; battle (719) **5**-942d ; cathedral **25**-352a, **6**-522b, **27**-959d ; council (853) **7**-916d ; St Sebastian's relics **24**-566b.
—, gate, Laon **16**-190a.
Soissons, sands of **9**-664a.
Soit droit fait al partie **21**-307c.
Soitoux (artist) **15**-98c.
Soja bean : *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India **14**-376 (E7).
Soje, Joba (artist) **15**-173 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Sok, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H5) ; **24**-108a.
Sokal, Aus. **3**-4 (I1) ; battle (c. 1526) **25**-67d.
Sokankelat, India **14**-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) **9**-52b ; **9**-53c.
Sokborn cup **21**-800a.
SOKE **25**-353a ; **4**-269d.
Sokelo, W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sokemen **25**-300c ; **25**-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar : race) : *see* Yakuts.
Sokhet Earu (myth.) **9**-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G4) ; **28**-890b.
Sokhra (Pers. minister) : *see* Zarmihr.
Sokhr Beni, tribe **26**-307c.
Sokhtagi, val., Afg. **3**-304d.
Sokle, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4) ; **25**-282b.
Sok-khoton, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Sokman (of Jerusalem) **7**-528b; **7**-531c.
Sokna, Trip. **1**-320 (E2) ; **10**-308b.
Soko, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) **3**-359a.
Soko-Banya, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Sokolli, Mahommed **27**-447d ; **27**-449d.
Sokolniki, forest, Russ. **18**-893d.
Sokolnitz, Aus. **2**-937c.
Sokolo, W.Af. **11**-204 (E3) : **24**-641c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. **24**-206d.
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey **4**-284b.
Sokolovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) : **25**-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. **23**-872 (B5) **12**-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe **3**-201c.
Sokota, Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. **19**-678 (B1) ; **19**-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. **25**-353c ; **19**-678 (B1) ; **19**-683a ; geology **23**-1005d ; Thomson's treaty **26**-875b.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B1) ; **25**-353c ; **19**-674d.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind.O. **25**-354d ; **1**-320 (I3) ; **4**-610a ; **2**-270a ; **12**-800c ; geology **25**-354d, **9**-663a.
Sokotri (language) **25**-355b.
Sokpa, tribe **16**-59a.
Sokte, tribe **6**-233b.
Sokusso, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Sol (coin) **21**-274a.
Sola, Antonio **17**-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. **11**-401c.
Solaiman : *see* Suleiman.
Solaimania, Turk.As. : *see* Suleimanieh.
Solam (Shunem), Pal. **11**-404a.
Solan, India : *see* Solon.
Solana, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, La, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
SOLANACEAE **25**-356b ; **10**-555c.
Solanda **13**-451a.
Solander, Daniel **3**-333a ; **4**-427a.
—, Wolfgang **4**-437a.
Solanet, Henri **28**-806c.
Solan goose : *see* Gannet.
Solanine **19**-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) **4**-189a.

Solankis, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 15-695d.
Solano, José 1-787c; 20-275b.
Solano, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
— (meteorol.) 25-530a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Solanum: see Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum 10-336b.
— dulcamara: see Bitter-sweet.
— esculentum: see Egg apple.
— melongena: see Aubergine.
— nigrum 15-287d.
— rostratum: see Sand-bur.
— sodomeum: see Apple of Sodom.
SOLAR (Soller: arch.) 25-357b.
— climate 6-510b.
— constant 18-267a.
— cycle 4-992b; 13-498c.
— day: see Day.
— dynasty 1-453c.
Solari, Cristoforo 18-439b.
—, Guiniforte 20-970d.
—, Santino 24-105d.
—, Tommaso 24-513b.
Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
Solariidae 11-516b.
Solario, Andrea 10-285a.
—, **ANTONIO** 25-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) 12-625c; 23-102c.
— (zool.) 11-516b.
Sólarlióð 8-922d.
Solar month 18-785d.
— motion 2-817a; 25-790d.
Solaro (family): see Lombardo.
—, Clemente: see La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Solar parallax 2-815a; 20-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-948b.
— plexus 19-403c; 4-351a.
— **SYSTEM** 25-357c; 2-809d foll.; 21-715 (diagrams); evolution of 19-333c, 26-961a: see also Cosmogony.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
— year 9-882b.
Sola Singhi, mts., India 13-787d.
Solasteridae 8-880b.
Solazzi juice 16-759d.
Soldaia, Russ.: see Sudak.
Soldanella 22-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolo 14-903d.
Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 19-223a.
SOLDER 25-358a; 4-463d.
Soldier, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Soldier Artificers, Company of 9-407b.
— beetle 6-671c.
— bird 13-656a.
— crab 7-356d; 6-733c.
Soldiercreek, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
Soldier purples: see Swine fever.
Soldiers, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Grove, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Home, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Home, park, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
— Homes, National (U.S.) 21-122a.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers: see Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von 26-335c.
Sold note 4-629c.
Sole, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, bay, Suff.: see Southwold.
SOLE 25-358a; 10-432c; 10-433a; food seeking 22-572c; Gold Coast 12-203d: Japan 15-163c; mimicry 18-497b.
Soleae 7-236a.
Soleb, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-76c; 9-846a.
Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl.O. 9-908 (E6).
Solecism (dict.) 25-360b.
Soledad, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Venez. 6-401b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8b.
—, plantation, W.I. 6-364c.
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. 24-152d.
Soledade, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Soleduck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Soleil, J. B. F. 21-938b.
Soleil, enfants du: see Sun, company of the.
Soleil, Le 19-576d.
Soleillet, P. 24-642d.
Soleiman: see Suleiman.
Solek, C.Asia: see Kashgar.
SOLEMN (dict.) 25-358b.
— Engagement manifesto 1-377c.
Solemnis conventio: see Concordat.
Solemn League and Covenant 24-450a; 24-462a; 9-538d; Henderson 13-267a; Oxford University 1-693d; Vane's alterations 27-893a.
Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Solen (zool.) 16-114a; 16-119d; 16-124a; blood 11-524a.
— legumen: see Ceratisolen legumen.
Solenacae: see Solenidae.
Solenaia 16-123b.
Solenette 25-358a.
Solengke, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger.: see Solnhofen.
Solenia (bot.) 11-336a.
— (zool.) 2-98d.
Solenidae 16-112d; 16-124a.
Solenocurtus 16-124a.
Solenocytes 5-791d; 21-473c.
Solenodon 14-639b; 14-643c; 17-527a.
Solenodontidae 14-643d; 28-1007a.
Solenogastres: see Aplacophora.
Solenoglypha: see Viper.
Solenognathus 24-534a.
Solenoid 17-325d; 9-212d.
Solenomya 16-120c; 16-121d.
Solenomyidae 16-121d.
Solenophoridae 26-409a.
Solenophrya 14-562d.
Solenopora 20-525b.
Solenopsidae 16-122a.
Solenopsis (mollusc) 16-122a.
— fugax (ant) 2-87c.
Solenopus: see Neomenia.
Solenostele 22-612a; 21-736c (fig.).
Solenostemma Argel 24-646b.
Solenostomidae 26-545b.
Solenotellina 16-124a.
Sölensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 25-358b; 9-420 (Ill. E5); 11-453b; sprat-fishing 27-222b; yacht-racing 28-892d.
— goose: see Gannet.
Solentiname, isls., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— piece (shoring) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew 21-182d.
Solera, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 15-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d; 15-4 (G4).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b; 26-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d; 26-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle 19-57d.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Solevu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system: see Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 25-360a; 15-5c; realgar 22-941b; sulphur works 4-492c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a; 28-185d; 8-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a; 15-4 (C2); battle 14-918c, 11-592a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 2-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Soli, Bosn.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
SOLI (Mezetlu), Asia M. 25-360b; coins 19-889b.
SOLI (Soliais), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Bosn.: see Tuzla.
Solibi, tribe 3-623c.
SOLICITOR 25-360c; 28-848a; call to bar 14-585b; contempt of court 7-25c; costs 7-222d; education for 9-607b; practising after conviction 26-78a; Scotland 28-851d; women as 28-786b.
Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) 25-360d; (1860) 16-597c; (1877) 25-360d; (1888) 25-360d.
— lien 16-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a; 7-49a.
Solid (geom.) 22-701d: see also Polyhedron.
— (phys.) 11-481b; 18-656c; density determination 8-46b.
Solidago: see Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry: see Geometry.
— angle 2-15a.
Solidarists 25-567c.
Solid culture media 3-171b.
Solidist school: see Methodists (med.).
Solid of revolution 18-139a; 17-988b.
Solidula 11-521c.
Solidus (coin) 19-896b; 4-593d; as weight 28-488a.
— (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
— (math.) 1-600c.
Solier, lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
Solifugae 2-299b; 2-304d; 2-307d.
Soligalich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
Solihull, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175c.
Solima, tribe 25-55b; 1-329c.
Soliman: see Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book): see Sullung.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b; 11-808 (I. k6).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c; 8-843d; 15-358d; 14-757a.
SOLIPSISM 25-361d; 14-335c; 23-59b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d; 25-584a.
—, Dionisio 26-1012d.
—, Isabella de 12-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de 21-631d; 21-786c; 27-807c; 5-949c.
Solitaire (bird) 8-371d; 3-963a; 3-977d; in Rodriguez 23-449b.
SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Solitario, El (pseud.): see Estébanez Calderon, Serafin.
Solitarius (astron.) 7-14a.
Solitary, isls., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Solitary confinement 22-363a foll.
— glands 1-665d; 27-503a.
—, order of the 11-770b.
— snipe: see Double snipe.
— vireo 27-633d.
— wave 28-429d.
Solivella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Solkhat (Eski-krym) 7-450a.
Sollas, W. J.: age of earth 11-653d; craniometry 7-374a; earth's axis, position 8-800a; sea-urchins 8-877a; sponges, affinities 25-731a.
Sollas's membrane 25-726d; 25-728d.
Sollebrunn, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Solledteå, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Söller, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
—, val., Sp. 17-450d.
Soller (arch.): see Solar.
Sollers, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Solley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Solleysel (physician) 28-3c.
"Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum" (bull) 20-714c.
Sollitt, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Sollium, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Sollum, gulf, Medit. 9-40 (A1).
Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d.
Solmaris 14-156d; 14-141d.
Solmona, It.: see Sulmona.
Solmonath: see February.
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count 25-868b.
Solmondella 14-156d (fig.); 14-141b.
Solna, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger. 16-787b; 13-432b; 8-470d.
Solnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav.: see Surakarta.
—, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, riv., Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a.
— cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Solofra, princes of 20-331b.
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 25-362b; 10-776 (D3); 16-925c.
Solok, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
SOLOLA, C.Am. 25-362c; 5-678 (A3).
Solomenka, dist., Kiev 15-789a.
Solomon (Adreth): see Adreth.
— (al Basra) 26-316c.
— (gov. of Carthage) 5-431a; 26-988d; 26-487b.
— (b. Gabirol) 15-621b.
— (of Hungary) 11-839a.
— (b. Isaac): see Rashi.
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) 25-362c; 11-938a; 18-631c; *Books of Kings* 15-811b; *Canticles* 5-213c; David's instructions 7-858d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-849b; eastern legends 25-363b, 3-292c, 26-54a; Egypt 9-86c; Hiram of Tyre 21-451b; Jerusalem under 15-332c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; naval stations 1-453d; proverbs 3-854a, 22-507a; temple 26-604d; traditional wealth 15-375d.
— (Izhagi): see Rashi.
— (Molcho) 28-987b.
— (b. Yeruham) 13-172c; 24-532a.
—, E. P. 27-209c.
—, Sir Richard 27-209d.
—, Solomon J. 20-500b.
Solomon, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
SOLOMON, isls., Pac.O. 25-364b; 20-436 (E-F4 & H-110); 19-487 (G2); 11-818c; death-myth 7-899d; funeral rites 11-330a; geology 7-133d; shell-money 24-833c; skull-mutilation 19-100a; stone axe-blades 2-354b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D-E1); 15-654d.
Solomon and Markolf 11-784c; 8-518d; 23-848d.
Solomon, book of the Acts of 15-811a.
Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-365c.
—, **PSALMS OF** 25-365d; 2-172a; 18-193a.
Solomon Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Solomons, Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
Solomon, Song of: see *Canticles*.
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-603d.
— seal 16-684c; 13-771d; 13-590d; rhizome 25-877b (fig.).
Solomonsville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Solomon, Temple of 26-591b; 26-605 (plan).
Solomon, Wisdom of: see *Wisdom, Book of*.
SOLON 25-366c; 12-503b; 2-842a; boulē 4-320d; calendar 4-991b; charitable legislation 5-863c; coinage 19-883a; *Constitution of Athens* 7-17d; Croesus story 7-480a; gem-engravers, law as to 11-565c; Homer recitation 12-508a; national games 11-444d, 11-445a; Peisistratus 21-59b; poems 12-509c; reforms, cause of failure 6-479b; sumptuary laws 26-83d.
—, L. 5-758a.
Solon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, India 14-376 (G4).
—, sanatorium, Simla 25-122d.
Solonic system: see Attic system.
Solon Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Solo organ 20-259d.
Solör, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
Solor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Solorina 16-579d; 16-582b.
— saccata 16-582c.
Solosk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solotitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solovetsk, monastery, Archangel 16-205d; 3-468d.
Solovetski, isls., White Sea, Russ. 23-870b.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich 23-911d; 23-918b.
Solovki, monastery, Archangel: see Solovetsk.
Solo Whist: see Solo.
Solpuga 2-307d; 26-416c.
Solpugidae 2-307d.
Solre, Fr. 28-373b.
Solrebning: see Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Solsernus (artist) 25-714b.
Solskift 28-71a.
Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483d.
SOLSTICE 25-368b; 7-912a; 12-932b.
Solstitial colure 6-748a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea 3-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. 11-808 (B2); battle (1519) 13-293b.
Soltau v. Gerdau 25-955b.
Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b.
Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger.: see Salzwedel.
Solubility 25-368d; 11-371c; 11-372a.
Soluble (math.) 12-634d.
— blue 8-746b.
— saccharin: see Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit.: see Sollum.
Solun, Turk.: see Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Soloeis, Solous), Sic. 25-368b; 15-26 (D5).
Solus, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Solute 11-371c.
SOLUTION 25-368c; 8-395a; chemical action in 6-26c; diffusion 8-255c; electric conduction 6-861d; freezing 11-371b; heat of 26-806a, 26-808b; light absorption 1-77b; Mendeléeff's theory 18-115c; molecular weight 25-941b; spectrum 25-631a; vapour pressure 27-899c.
— planes (min.) 8-156b.
—, solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c; 7-591a; 11-373a; alloys compared 1-704d.
Solutré, Fr. 25-377c; 24-199c.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
Solva, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Solva group 5-88a.
Solvay, Ernest 1-683a; 6-254d.
Solvay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 26-303a.
Sölvesborg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sölvsbergite 2-945a; 22-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— **FIRTH**, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d; 9-412 (I. A3); 24-412 (D-E5); 4-584 (A-B3); geology 8-664a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) 24-443c; 9-532b.
Solye, tribe: see Sultu.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. 17-152a; 17-152b.
Solyman: see Suleiman.
Solymi, race 17-152b; 21-652a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 15-256a.
Soma, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
SOMA (Chandra: myth) 25-373a; 4-386c; Homa compared 6-468c; hymns 24-161d; origin of legend 4-380a; sacrifices 4-380c.
Soma (bot.) 25-378a.
Soma-altar 4-381a.
Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
Somadeva (writer) 26-369d.
Somali (people) 25-379b; 4-603a; 2-284a; classifications 12-893b, 1-328a foll.; exogamy 10-79d; language 12-894b.
— (Pers. class): see Suhail.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. 25-378a; 25-379 (map); 1-83 (map); archaeology 25-380b, 2-118c, 2-349c; boundary settlements 1-346b, 18-128c; fauna and flora 25-378d; frankincense 11-22a, 9-45a; inhabitants and language, see Somali.
—: *Abyssinian* 1-83b; 1-85c; Harrar 13-16d.
—: *British* 25-381a; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 1-94d.

SOMALILAND: *French* 25-382c; Achinov incident 23-1001d; Jibuti railway 1-94d.
—; *Italian* 25-383b; 1-346b; 1-94b.
Somali leopard 16-456b.
Somanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Somanya, W Af. 12-203 (B3).
Somascians 20-710a.
Somatenes: *see* Miquelets.
Somateria 9-132d; 21-872c.
— dresseri: *see* Eider.
— labradora: *see* Labrador duck.
— mollissima: *see* Eider.
— spectabilis: *see* King-duck.
Somatetagmic 2-298b.
Somatic character 1-508b.
— consciousness: *see* Organic sensation.
Somatology 8-462b.
Somato-plasm 23-127b.
Somatopleure 6-643c.
Somavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Somayagas (rel.) 4-380b.
Somayya (Arab princess) 5-28b.
Sombart, W 6-787a.
Somberpon, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Sombo, Port.E.Af. 25-466(N2).
Somborne, Hants.: *see* King's Somborne.
Sombra, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Sombreffe, Belg. 3-668 (E2); 28-374b.
Sombrerete, Mex. 28-949a.
Sombrerite 21-476a; 4-972a.
Sombrero, chan., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B8).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 28-544d; 21-476a; 16-371d.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
SOMBRERO (dict.) 25-394b.
Somhrero, El, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Somerby, Lincs. 7-508c.
Somercotes, North, Lincs.: *see* North Somercotes.
Somerdale, O. 20-26 (H3).
Someren, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
Somerfield, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Somerford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Somerford.
Somergem, Belg 3-668 (B1).
Somerled (family) 2-488a.
— (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 24-433c.
Somerleyton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, hall, Suff.: maze 16-34a.
Somers, Sir George 28-122b.
—, **JOHN SOMERS**, baron 25-384b.
Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Bermudas.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Somers.
Somerscales, T. 20-501d.
Somers Center, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of 25-385b.
— (family): *see* Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles 5-238b; 25-471a.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT**, duke of (d. 1455) 25-386b; 9-515b.
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR**, duke of 25-386c; 9-532c; 19-789d.
—, Frances Carr, countess of 25-388a; 9-783b; 19-766b
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of 25-386b; 9-18b.
—, John Beaufort, earl of 3-585c; 9-512a.
—, **ROBERT CARR**, earl of 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of: *see* Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H.** 25-388b.
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of 25-385c; 25-1046c; Great Rebellion 12-405a.
Somerset, Can. 19-780 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 26-645c.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Case (1772) 25-222d.
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B2-C4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3-2).
— Co, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
— Dock, Malta 27-863d.
— East, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-232d.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); architecture 2-420d, 6-379c; public offices in 16-942b; wills, registry of 22-964a.
— Nile, riv., Egy.: *see* Victoria Nile.
— portrait (of Shakespeare): *see under* Janssen, Gerard.
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c; 9-430 (VI. F1); churches 2-404a; geology 8-126b, 5-310c; coal 9-425d; orchard area 11-261b.
— coal canal, Eng. 25-389c.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— Drainage Act (1877) 25-389b.
Somerset West, Cape Col. 5-232c.
— West Strand, Cape Col. 5-232c.
Somersham, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Somers Point, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Somers' Town, dist., Lond. 24-34d.
Somersville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. 25-391b; 19-490 (F5).
Somerton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6-7).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 15-441d; 1-289a.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Somervell, Arthur 19-85a; 25-412d.
Somervell Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
SOMERVILE, WILLIAM 25-391b; 8-203b.
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-391c.
—, Thomas 25-391c.
Somerville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
SOMERVILLE, Mass. 25-391d; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
SOMERVILLE, N.J. 25-392c; 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, college, Oxford, Eng. 20-412c.
— miniature (of Shakespeare): *see under* Hilliard, Nicholas.
Somery, Roger de 8-638b.
Somesvara I. (Chalukya king) 5-812c.
— IV. (Chalukya king) 5-812c.
Someswari, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Somhairle (lord of the Isles): *see* Somerled.
Somin (metal-worker) 15-180c.
Somina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Somis, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Somite 2-674a; 18-217a.
Somkele, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1051a; 19-255b.
Somkhet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Somlo, Alexander 13-930c.
Somlyo, Hung.: *see* Szilagy-Somlyo.
Somm, Henri (pseud.): *see* Sommier, Henri.
Somma, It. 15-4 (C6); 7-694a; 14-919c.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (C6); 28-187b; 15-5c.
— rings (geog.) 28-187b.
Sommariva (party, It.) 16-862b; 2-1d.
Somme, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 20-53c.
SOMME, dept., Fr. 25-392b; 10-778 (F2); 10-824b; 4-822a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-776 (E1-2); 25-392c; 10-824b; 4-822a; mussel-fisheries 19-94c.
Sommeiller, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van 12-676a.
Sommelsdijk, Dch.Gui. 12-681a.
Sommen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sommer, Martin 18-629d.
—, Oskar 17-496b.
SOMMER (arch.) 25-393a.
Sömmerda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SOMMERFELD, Ger. 25-393a; 11-808 (E3).
Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas 1-936c; 28-236a.
Sommers, John: *see* Somers, John Somers, baron.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-393a.
Sommerville, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Sommesous, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Sommier, Henri 5-334b.
Sommières, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458c.
SOMNAMBULISM 25-393b; 14-211c; 19-50a; hypnosis 14-202a.
SOMNATH, India 25-393d, 14-382 (C9); Linga at 13-507d; Mahmud captures (1025-26) 14-401b.
Somnath, gates of 25-393d; 14-401b; 9-289d; 28-796d.
Somniis, De (Philo) 2-505c.
Somniosus microcephalus 12-546b.
Somno, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Somnoboli, mt., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Somnoform (chem.) 9-851c.
SOMNUS 25-394a.
Somo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Somogy, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Somonauk, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Somondoco, Colom. 9-332b.
Somoro, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Somosierra, Sp. 25-530 (D2); battle (1808) 18-761d.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
—, pass, Sp. 25-528a; capture (1808) 21-91d.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Somovit, port, Bulg. 19-692c.
Sompiana, Hung. 21-36a.
Sompnour: *see* Summoner.
Sompting, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-168a.
Sompuis, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Somrai, tribe 3-201c.
Somvix, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., 26-242 (F3).
Son, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, riv., India: *see* Sone.
Son (Japanese term) 15-204d.
Sonadon, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sonai, India 14-382 (F10).
—, riv., India 14-376 (P6); 4-924c.
Sonakhan, hills, India 3-929d.
Sonam, India 14-376 (F4).
Sonamganj, India 14-376 (O7).
Sonamukhi, riv., India 2-447b.
Sonapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Sonar, riv., India: *see* Sunar.
Sonaripur, India 14-376 (I5).
SONATA (music) 25-394a; 25-394c; 19-82b; Beethoven 3-647c; da camera 25-394a, 19-77d; da chiesa 25-394a, 19-77d.
— **FORMS** (music) 25-394c; 19-78d.
Son Bagishch, tribe 15-828b.
Sonceboz, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sön-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sonchus: *see* Sow-thistle.
SONCINO, It. 25-399c; 15-4 (B-C2).
Sondalo, It. 26-242 (I4).
Sondani, India 17-559a.
Söndelöv, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Sonderbund (1843) 26-259a; 15-347b.
SONDERBURG, Ger. 25-399c; 8-24 (B4).
Sönderho, Den. 8-24 (A3); 9-760b.
Sönderjylland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
Sönder Omme, Den. 8-24 (A3).
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. 25-399c; 11-808 (III. o10).
Söndersö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Söndfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sondhauss, K. F. J. 25-444c.
Söndhordland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Söndmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 1-2e.
SONDRIO, It. 25-399d; 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
—, prov., It. 15-6c; alphabet 1-728a.
SONE, riv., India 25-399d; 14-376 (L7); 18-110c; 3-843d.
— canal system, India 25-399d; 14-851b; 24-769c; 11-541d.
Sonestown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Sonfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
SONG (of birds) 25-413a.
SONG (lit.) 25-400a; 21-889c; 9-620c.
— (music) 25-400b; N.American Indian 14-470b; plantation song 21-726d; Schubert's part-songs 24-382b; Schumann 24-384c.
Songa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— Manara, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 15-798b.
Songar (Mongolian term): *see* Dsongar.
Song-Ba, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5); 2-61c.
Song-Cau, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-5b.
Song-Chai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Söng-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. 15-156 (F6); 15-910a.
Song-Con, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Song-cycle 7-682b.
Songdo, Kor.: *see* Kai song.
Songe (dialect) 3-359a.
Songedza, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L2).
Songeons, Fr 10-778 (E2).
Songhoi, empire, Af. 26-982b; 17-565b; 11-438a; Kano conquered (16th cent.) 15-653c.
SONGHOI, race 25-414a; 1-329a; 1-443a.
Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Hué.
Song-hwan, Kor. 6-234a.
Songi Bazar, India 14-376 (P8).
Songish, tribe 14-465b.
Söng-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam) 14-498 (D2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking) 14-498 (D1); 14-490d; 27-5b.
Song-Kai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
Songkla, Mal.Penin.: *see* Singora.
Song-Koi, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Red River.
Song-Kow, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D3); 25-2d.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 2-61c; 14-490c.
Songni, India: *see* Sondani.
Songo, tribe 1-330c (table); 3-359c.
Song of Dermot and the Earl 2-33b.
Song of Saint Faron, The 11-111a.
Song of Solomon (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of Songs (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) 7-808a.
Songo Town, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55e.
Songrogu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 24-640b.
"Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit.) 22-537d.
Songs of Innocence (Blake) 4-37a; 9-636b.
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) 1-840b.
Song sparrow 14-422a; 17-851d.
— thrush 26-892b; 1-120c.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa) 11-771 (B3); 23-260 (D1); 11-771d; 19-929a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Rukwa) 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 23-824b.
Sonhild (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sonhrai (race): *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. 26-242 (I4).
Soninké (people) 17-564c; 24-640d; 1-329c (table).
Soniou (lit.) 5-651a.
Soniri (dict). 12-201c.
Sonkach, India 12-748c.
Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sonkor b. Modud (Salgharid ruler) 21-226a.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-909c.
Sonling, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Sonmiani, Bal. 3-663b.
—, bay, Bal. 3-663a.
Sonnarslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Sonnaz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 1-746b; observatory 24-104d.
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
SONNEBERG, Ger. 25-414c; 11-808 (III. p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger. 11-808 (III p11); 3-483b.
Sonnenberg, Aus. 28-211d.
—, hill, Bav. 2-158b.
Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
Sonnenburg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. 21-642b.
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-414c.
Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Sonneratia 17-572c.
SONNET (lit.) 25-414c; 17-181b; in Elizabethan literature 9-620a; in French literature 11-122c; Italian form 9-620b.
Sonnets (Shakespeare) 24-782c.
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning) 4-669d.
Sonning, Berks. 28-769c.
Sonninia 3-225d.
— Sowerbyi 15-569b.
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron 25-416b; 15-68c; 15-76d; 15-82e.
Sonntag, bay, Green. 12-545c.
Sonntagsblatt 11-240a.
Sonntagsblätter (magazines) 21-159b.
Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus.: *see* Sonnenwendstein.
Son of Man (rel.) 26-775a; 15-349d.
Sonogno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Sonoma, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 5-18d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Sonometer (monochord) 25-454a.
Sonora, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
SONORA, state, Mex. 25-416c; 18-318 (C1); 12-365a.
—, riv., Mex. 25-416c.
Sonora deer 18-320c.
Sonoran pocket mouse 27-634b.
Sonoran region 28-1012d; 28-1005c; 21-781a.
Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-382 (I10).
—, India (Orissa) 14-382 (K9); 25-417a.
—, India (Saran) 14-376 (L7).
SONPUR, state, India 25-416d; 14-382 (K-L9).
— Binka, India: *see* Sonpur (Orissa).
— Manda, India 14-382 (K-L9).
Sonrhay, race: *see* Songhoi.
Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Sön-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Sonserol, isl., Pac.O. 20-430 C4).
Sons of Dan (Mormons): *see* Danites.
— of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1764) 19-607b.
— of Rechab (bibl.): *see* Rechabites.
— of the Covenant: *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
SONSONATE, Salv. 25-417a; 5-678 (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Son-Tay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-6c.
Sonthal Parganas, dist., India: *see* Santhal Parganas.
Sonthals, tribe: *see* Santals.
Sonthofen, Bav. 11-808 (C5)
Sontiz, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Sontra, Ger. 11-808 (III. n10).
Sonvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sonyea, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Soo, For. 15-156 (B-C4); 10-670c.
—, chan., N.Am.: *see* St Mary's Falls.
Sooglossus 3-528b.
Soojah (name): *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Soolquelle, spring, Ger. 26-50b.
Soomjam, India 24-202a.
Soon Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
Soop (curling) 7-646b.
Soor, Aus.: battle (1745) 3-42c; 24-716 (map); (1866) 24-711c.

SOOT 25-417a; as manure **13-754b, 17-616a.**
Soot, tribe: *see* Sotik.
Sooterboom, Hendrik **13-199a.**
Soothill, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
Soothsayer: origin **22-319d**; priest's function **13-181b.**
Sooty grouse **27-633d.**
— mangabey **22-330c.**
— tern **26-646c.**
Sopara, India **14-624a.**
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) **19-376c.**
— of Apamea (the younger) **19-121a.**
Sopde (myth.): *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla. **20-58** (F3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
Sopetran, Colom. **6-701** (B3).
Sophades, Gr. **12-424** (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) **24-604d**; **21-214d.**
Sophene, dist., Asia **23-649** (F-G3); **23-648** (F-G3); **21-214d.**
Sopherim (bibl.) **3-855d**: *see also* Scribes.
Sophetim (officials): *see* Suffete.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) **12-155d**; Ophites' system **20-128d**; Valentinian developments **27-853b**: *see also under* Wisdom.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon): *see* Alençon.
— (of Anhalt-Zerbst): *see* Catherine II. (of Russia).
— (of Brabant) **26-902a**; **13-410b**; **9-135d.**
— (German queen, d. 1419) **4-125b.**
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) **25-417a**; **11-737c**; **2-66c.**
— (**SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, of Celle: electress of Hanover) **25-418a**; **11-737c**; **15-895d.**
— (Sophia Dorothea: of Hanover and England) **11-738c.**
— (queen of Poland, c. 1455): Bible **21-923a.**
— (**SOPHIA ALEKSYEEVNA**: of Russia) **25-417b**; **23-900d**; **23-898c.**
— (Sophia Dorothea: of Württemberg: Russian empress): *see* Maria Feodorovna.
— (Sophie Charlotte: queen of Prussia) **11-52c**; **5-946c.**
Sophia, Russ. **27-318d.**
—, harb., Constantinople **7-7b.**
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nurakita.
—, terr., Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sophiko, Gr. **12-424** (D-E3).
Sophist (Plato) **21-821a**; **25-421a.**
Sophistication (of food and drugs): *see* Adulteration.
SOPHISTS 25-418b; **23-236a**; badge **15-602c**; ethics **9-811a**; education, influence on **8-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c**; logic **16-897a**; satirised **21-820b**; scepticism **24-306b.**
SOPHOCLES 25-424d; **12-511b**; **21-585c**; Greek drama **8-489d**; Pelias legend **21-68a.**
— (commander) **9-953b.**
— (of Sunium) **8-1d.**
SOPHOMORE (dict.) **25-429a.**
Sophonisba (d. of Hasdrubal) **17-869d.**
Sophonisbe (Mairet) **17-445b.**
Sophora chrysophylla: *see* Mamane.
— flavescens **12-167d.**
— tormentosa **7-709d.**
Sophorin: *see* Cytisine.
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) **25-429a**; **25-26b**; in Greek literature **12-511c**; mimes **8-491c.**
Sophronistae **12-752c**; **9-670b.**
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) **25-429b**; **14-182d**; **18-734a**: **17-926d.**
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2).
Sopianae, Aus.: *see* Pecs.
So-ping Fu, China **6-168** (I1).
Sopley, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5): **12-904d.**
Sopo, riv., Sud. **19-693** (B6); **3-213a.**
Soprano, cape, Sic. **28-659a.**
SOPRANO (music) **25-429c.**
SOPRON, county and town, Hung. **25-429c**; **3-4** (E3).
Sops, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
Sopur, India **14-376** (F2); **15-687c.**
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. **13-400a.**
Soque, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Sor, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
SORA, It. **25-429d**; **15-4** (D4); **15-26** (D4); Samnite capture (316 B.C.) **23-625a.**
—, cape, Somlnd, **25-379** (E2).
—, riv., Aus. **3-4** (D3); **5-365d.**
— (zool.): *see* Carolina rail.
Sorabi, tribe: *see* Sorbs.
Sorabile, Sard. **24-216b**; **10-604b.**
Sorabjee, Cornelia **12-951c.**
— Shapurjee Bengallee **20-902d.**
Sorachifuto, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
SORACTE, mt., It. **25-430a**; **15-26** (D3); **10-148b.**
Sorak, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
SORANUS (Greek physician) **25-430a**; **19-963b.**
—, **BAREA 25-430b.**
Soranus (myth.): *see* Dis Soranus.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps **1-747b.**
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. **4-167** (B3); **1-963d**; **25-486c** (table); Conway's ascent **7-70a**; geology **4-169d.**
Sorath, dist., India **15-695d.**
SORAU, Ger. **25-430c**; **11-808** (E3); **25-431b.**
Sorauren, Sp.: battle (1813) **21-95d.**
Sorba, riv., It. **26-212** (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **1-714c.**
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger.: *see* Hoher Schwarm.
Sorbie, Scot. **28-629d.**
Sorbière, S. **24-308a**; **25-736c.**
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger. **25-1002c.**
Sorbite **14-805a.**
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de: *see* Robert of Sorbon.
SORBONNE, Paris **25-430c**; **20-804** (D2); **20-808d**; architecture **2-412b**; church **2-415d, 12-16d**; Jesuits **15-343d**; libraries **16-567b**; physiological laboratory **3-798c**; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings **22-673d.**
SORBS, people **25-431b**; **25-228b**; **11-831d**; language **25-431b, 25-235a.**
Sorbus **24-698b.**
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c; **18-202b**; **11-647c.**
Sörby, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
SORCERY (dict.) **25-431c.**
Sordawilite **8-144d.**
Sorde, Fr. **16-154d.**
SORDELLO 25-431d; **27-310c.**
SORDINO 25-431d; **13-705a.**
Sore, Martin: *see* Agricola, Martin.
Sore, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. **25-430c.**
Sorebois, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
Soredium **16-580b.**
Sorée, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon: *see* Sheathbill.
Sorek, Pal. **7-962c.**
SOREL, AGNES 25-432c; **5-920d**; **4-514c**; Foucquet's painting **10-737a.**
—, **ALBERT 25-432d**; **11-152c.**
—, **CHARLES 25-433c.**
SOREL, Can. **25-433c**; **22-724** (D3).
Sorell, Tas. **26-438** (B2).
—, cape, Tas. **26-438** (A2); **26-438d.**
—, lake, Tas. **26-438** (B2); **26-439b.**
—, port, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Sören, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Sörenson, S. P. L. **19-978b.**
Sorento, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Soresina, It. **16-935d.**
Soret, Jacques Louis: on flame **10-473d**; on sea water **19-979b**; spectroscopy **25-631b**
Sore throat **8-264a.**
Sorex **14-641c**; **24-1015b.**
— alpinus: *see* Alpine shrew.
— araneus: *see* Shrew, common.
— bendirei: *see* Atophyrax.
— minutus: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— palustris: *see* Neosorex.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. (Hardanger) **19-804** (B2); **12-941a.**
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) **19-804** (A2).
Sorge, G. A.: on sound **25-459a.**
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorgho, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao-liang) **25-433d**; **24-839a**; **26-36a.**
— saccharatum: *see* Chinese sugar-cane.
— vulgare: *see* Durra.
Sorgono, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Sorgu, tribe **3-765a.**
Sorgue, riv., Fr. **27-953b.**
Sorgues, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F6); **23-1011c.**
SORIA, Sp. **25-434b**; **25-530** (C2); **5-653b.**
SORIA, prov., Sp. **25-434a**; **25-530** (D2); **25-531c.**
Soriani, Niccolò **26-1015a.**
Soriano, F. **20-161b.**
—, Luz **22-163a.**
Soriano, It.: battle (1497) **1-554c.**
—, dept., Urug. **2-462** (A7 & E3); **27-806c** (table).
Soricidae. *see* Shrew.
Soricinae **14-641d.**
Soriculus **14-641d.**
Sorites **26-283b.**
Sorium, Rum.: *see* Roshiori de Vede.
Sor-Kul, lake, C.Asia **14-376** (E1); **27-420** (E4); **2-735d**; **10-270c**; Oxus source **20-657a.**
Sorl, dist., Somlnd. **25-379** (E-F3); **25-381b.**
Sorley Boy Macdonnell: *see* Macdonnell.
Sornac, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Sornau, kingdom, Siam: *see* Sano.
Sorne, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Sorö, Den. **8-24** (D3); **28-961d**; monastery **1-73d, 8-39c**; school **8-27d.**
Soro, India **14-382** (M9).
Sorö, co., Den. **8-24** (D3); **28-961d.**
—, isl., Nor. **19-800** (E1); **19-800b.**
—, lake, Den. **28-961d.**
—, sd., Nor. **19-800** (E1).
Sorocaba, Braz. **4-440** (G7); **24-200c.**
SOROKI, Russ. **25-434c**; **23-874** (I. A-B2).
Soroksár, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
—, riv., Hung. **7-821b.**
Sorol, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN 25-434c; **20-515b.**
Soromesia, Bech. **25-466** (E-F2).
Soron, India **14-376** (H6); **9-803c**; **27-368d.**
Sorong, N.G. **19-487** (A1).
Sorophora **19-109c**; **19-106c**; **19-105c.**
Sorority **11-40c.**
Soros, mt., Gr.: *see* Teumessus.
Sorosis, club, N.Y. **5-438d.**
Sorosis (bot.) **11-257d.**
Sorosporium scabies **22-204c.**
Sorotsk, Russ. **23-872** (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) **5-302d.**
Sôrraio, riv., Port. **25-530** (A3); **26-356c.**
Sorra-man-raa, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Sörreisen, Nor. **19-800** (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. **17-54** (a6).
SORREL 25-434d; **22-27a**; **22-26b** (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. **18-608** (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
SORRENTO, It. **25-434d**; **15-4** (C6-7): *see also* Surrentum.
—, Vict. **28-38** (E1); **18-90** (map); **22-127d.**
—, cape, It. **15-4** (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. **7-768b.**
Sorrow, riv., Scot. **8-389c.**
Sorsele, Swed. **19-800** (D2).
Sorsogón, P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Sort, Arm.: *see* Sairt.
—, Sp. **25-530** (F1).
—, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Sorte, glacier, Green. **12-543** (G4)
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. **7-96b.**
Sorterup, Jörgen **8-41a.**
Sortes Praenestinae **1-7b.**
— Virgilianae **8-333a.**
Sortilege. *see* Lots, casting of.
Soru, tribe **15-828b.**
Sörum, Nor. **19-804** (C2): **12-667c.**
Sorus **22-606a** (fig.); **22-610d.**
Sörvaag, lake, Faeroe Is. **10-123d.**
Sós, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. **20-664b.**
Sö-san, Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite **2-167b.**
Sosandrus, Asia M. **25-282a.**
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Sosanoo (myth.) **15-252c.**
Sosen (artist) **15-175b**; animal studies **15-172c.**
Sosho (Jap. caligraphy) **15-178d.**
Soshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap.: *see* Sagami.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) **25-435a**; **4-989d.**
— (philosopher) **25-435a.**
SOSITHEUS (poet) **25-435a.**
Sosius Senecio, Gaius: *see* Senecio, Gaius Sosius.
Soskumika, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. **23-872** (E5); **23-880d.**
Sosnitsa, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **6-81a.**
Sosnovsk, Russ. **23-872** (E-F2).
Sosnowice, Russ. **21-929** (B3); **21-632b**; **21-932a.**
Soso, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Soso, tribe: *see* Susu.
Sosos (artist) **23-152d.**
Sospel, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
Sospita: *see* Juno (Sospita).
Soss (numeral) **19-867b.**
Sostenente pianoforte **21-570d.**
Sosthenes (bibl.) **7-151b.**
Sosthenion, Gr. **7-681c.**
Sostratus (poet) **26-508c.**
— (of Cnidus) **16-627c.**
Sosus (artist): *see* Sosos.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) **23-872** (H2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) **23-872** (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) **23-872** (K3); **25-10** (B2); **19-914b.**
Sot, riv., India **14-376** (H6); **18-815a.**
SOTADES 25-435b; **1-574b.**
Sotalia fluviatilis **20-587b** (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A4); **6-701b.**
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Patia.
Sotas (bp.) **18-758c.**
Sotatsu, Nomura **15-174c**; **15-189b.**
Soteira, Pers. **20-870c.**
Soteira, Artemis **2-664a.**
SOTER (pope) **25-435b**; **20-722a.**
— (surname): *see* Antiochus I., Demetrius I., Seleucus III., Ptolemy I. *and* VIII.
— (myth.): Hercules **13-346d**; Poseidon **22-170a**; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
— (rel.): Gnostic conception **12-157a.**
Soteria **1-299a.**
Sotern, P. C. von: *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sötern beds **21-176d**; **21-177b.**
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435c.
—, Edward II. **25-435d.**
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) **25-435d**; **9-89b**; year **9-77d.**
Sothis (myth.) **9-51a.**
— (astron.): *see* Sirius.
Sotie (lit.) **11-118c**; **8-499b.**
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. **4-602a.**
—, tribe **19-161b.**
Sotla, riv., Aus. **24-241d.**
Sotoia (Russian army) **7-218c.**
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d; **18-602c**; **27-484c.**
—, Marco Aurelio **13-651c.**
Soto, Arg. **2-462** (C4).
—, isl., Peru **21-267a.**
Soto (rel.) **15-223b.**
Sotobi (Zulu chief) **28-1052b.**
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. **28-275a.**
— la Marina, Mex. **18-318** (F3).
— la Marina, riv., Mex. **26-387b.**
Sotomayor, Alcazava **20-901c.**
Soton, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C6).
Sotopalácios, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief): *see* Manikusa.
Sottegem, Belg. **3-668** (C2); **28-374d.**
Sottern, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Sotternleen (lit.) **8-721a.**
Sotteville, Fr. **23-768c**; **7-298b.**
Sotto, val., It. **25-242** (I4).
— Visochi, Bosnia: *see* Podvisoko.
Soturba, mt., Sud. **26-9** (D1); **26-10b.**
Sotuta, Mex. **18-318** (H3).
Sotzka, Aus.: geology **20-82a.**
Sou (Chinese general) **14-494b.**
Sou, Bos.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOU (dict.) **25-436b.**
Souari nut: *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. **10-776** (C5).
Soubey, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Soubirous, Bernadette **17-65a.**
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan, duke of **25-436b**; **10-836b.**
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of **23-743d**; **12-695d**, Soubise sauce **7-74d.**
Soubise, hôtel, Paris: *see* Archives Nationales
Souch, riv., Sud.: *see* Jur.
Souchier range-finder **22-889c.**
Souchong (tea) **26-180d.**
Soudan, Minn. **18-550** (E3).
Soudan (title): *see* Sultan.
— formation **2-361c.**
Souders, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
Souderton, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Soudley sandstone **5-300b.**
Soufflards (geog.): *see* Soffioni.
Soufflot, Jacques G. **2-415d.**
Soufrière, W.I. **28-544** (F1); **24-28b.**
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) **18-795d.**
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) **28-544** (F1); **24-28a.**
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) **28-544** (F2); **28-180d**; **24-50d.**
Soufrière (geog.): *see* Solfatara.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count **25-436c**; **11-177b.**
Souhegan, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D6).
Souhières, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Soui, tribe **14-491c.**
Souillac, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **17-16b.**
—, Maur.: *see* Port Savanne.
Souilly, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Soul: Alexandrian school **1-575b**; animals' compared **2-111c**; animism **2-53a, 7-899b**; Arabian philosophy **2-277a**; Aristotle **2-520c**; Beneke **3-727a**; Buddhist Non-soul **4-743c**; Cleanthes **6-476c**; Democritus **8-4b**; Egyptian religion **9-55d**; Fechner's psychical universe **18-234a**; Henry of Ghent **13-295b**; Iamblichus **14-214b**; immortality, *see* Immortality; Kabbalah **15-621c**; Neo-Pythagoreanism **19-378c**; Origen **20-272d**; Plato **21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b**; Plotinus **19-375c**; Pythagoreanism **22-699b, 2-501b**; Spinoza **5-424a**; Stoics **25-945d**; Telesio **26-573c**; trance state **27-167c, 27-168a**; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis; triple, Poso-Alfures' belief **17-149d**; Wundt **18-241c.**
Soulaines, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. **24-22a.**
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d; **11-146c.**
Soulas, Josias do: *see* Floridor.
Soulavie, J. L. G. **11-645d**; "Iron Mask" theory **14-835b.**
Soulby, Westm. **9-412** (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. **9-420** (III, E3).
Soule, Joshua **18-296a.**
Soulé, Pierre **4-716b.**
Soule, prov., Fr. **3-492d.**
Soul-houses **2-374a**; **2-382d**; **13-810c.**
Soulis, lake, Can. **19-479** (B3).
Soulle, riv., Fr. **17-542d.**
Soulondres, riv., Fr. **16-859a.**
Soulouque, F.: *see* Faustin I (Haitian emperor).
"Souls" (19th cent. coterie) **3-251a.**
Souls, Book of (Mandaean): see *Kolasta.*
Soul-shot (mortuary) **18-883a.**
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu **25-436d**; **10-865d**; Austrian War (1805) **19-216d**; Murillo pictures looted **19-36b**; Peninsular War (1808) **21-91d, 19-170a**; Waterloo campaign **28-373c.**
Soumak carpet **5-393d** (Pl. II.).
Soumelpour, India **8-160a.**
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c; **11-145c.**
Souming and rouming (law) **28-849b.**
—, isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6).
—, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S. **25-460a**; **26-190** (B4); **7-494a.**
—, val., Wash. **28-353c.**
Sound (surgical instrument) **25-437d**; **4-28d.**

SOUND (physics) 25-437d; 1-153d; audibility range 26-436d; balloon observations 1-267c; intensity 26-150c, 13-124d; Kundt 15-946d; Lagrange 16-75c; speech-sounds 21-462d; Stokes' researches 25-952a; velocity of 25-440a, 25-453c, 13-139c, 28-425b; vibrations producing 9-158a, 28-104b.
Sound Beach, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) 21-600d.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.
Sounding, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) 25-460b; 19-976a; 26-158d; Kelvin's machines for 19-295a.
Sounding (whaling) 28-570c.
— board 1-153d.
Sounds, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Sound-tolls 19-299a; treaties respecting (1645) 8-33c, 8-34a (1658).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Souples (silk) 25-103b.
Souppes, Fr. 20-81c.
"Source, La" (Ingres) 14-567b.
Sources, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 8-474d; 3-503c.
Sourde, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Sourdéac, René de Rieux de 27-809b.
Sourdeval, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 15-543a.
Sourdine 21-565a; in harmonium 12-959a.
Sourdnahunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
Soure, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Port.: battle (1144) 22-140b.
Soures, G. 12-527a.
Souring (bleaching) 4-52c.
— (spirits manufacture) 25-699a.
Souris, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
—, riv., N.Dak.: *see* Mouse.
Sourlake, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Sour milk treatment 16-977a.
Sournia, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sourpi, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Sour plum 22-733c.
— silage 9-654a.
— sop 7-667d; 26-224a; 12-206c.
Sourton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 12-405d.
Sour-wood 13-654c.
Sousa, Caetano de 22-161a.
—, Irineu Evangilista de: *see* Mauá, Barão.
—, João de, marquess das Minas: *see* Minas.
—, **LUIZ DE** 25-462b; 22-160b.
—, Martim Affonso de 4-454c; 5-484b; 22-145c; 23-356b.
—, Pero Lopes de 4-454c; 20-759c; 21-178c.
—, Thome de 4-455b; 3-210d.
— Camacho, Diogo de 22-160b.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella: *see* Palmella.
— Monteiro, José de 22-162c.
SOUSLIK 25-463a; 23-440a; fur 11-353b; geological range 21-836b.
Sous-préfet 22-277b.
Sousse, Tun.: *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
SOUTANE (dict.) 25-463b.
Souteneurs 22-463d.
Souter, cape, Dur.: lighthouse 16-619.
Souter (curling) 7-646b.
Souterasi 2-244c.
South, Sir James 13-394a; observatory 19-956c, 24-565b.
—, **ROBERT** 25-463b; 11-297b.
South, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
—, bay, India: *see* Galatea.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Yorks. 24-301d.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, cape, Mal.Penin.: *see* Penunjut.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 22-118b.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6-C2); 19-624d.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 16-421b.
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (D2-1); 21-105b; 2-207d; battle (1862) 1-821d.
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A2); 18-692c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., 11-97b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) 5-253 (map).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names) *e.g.* South Acton, Southern Carnatic &c.: *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below.*
SOUTH AFRICA 25-463c; 25-466 (map); archaeology 1-327c, 2-349b, 23-263b; census methods 5-665b; climate 25-464b; communications 25-465a, 1-356c, 23-262b; Constitution of Union 25-467c, 20-979b; education 6-236b, 19-257b, 27-192c, 20-154a; flora and fauna 25-464b, 21-781d, 14-270a; irrigation 25-465b; law 25-466b, 16-63a; newspapers and periodicals 5-237a, 19-257b, 21-155b; postal statistics 22-192d; time 25-463c, 5-237a; topographical surveys 17-652b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Ethnology* 25-461c; 1-119a; 1-325d foll.; Bechuanas 3-603b; Bushmen 4-871a; Hottentots 13-805b; Kaffirs 15-627c.
—: *Geology* 25-464a; 1-323d; 27-187d; blue ground 8-182b.
—: *Industries and Commerce* 25-465a; cotton 7-278d; Customs Union 5-243a; diamonds 8-160c; fur 11-355b; gold 12-195a; tariffs 5-234a, 25-465c; tobacco 26-1039b; wool 28-806d.
—: *Languages*: European 25-466d; 8-718c; Bantu 3-360b; Bushmen 4-871c; Hottentot 13-806d.
—: *Religion* 25-465d; 27-192d; 27-194c; Anglican Church 2-20a, 5-203b, 5-236a; Christian missions 18-593a, 25-466a; Bushmen 4-872d; Hottentots 13-806c; Kaffirs 15-628d, 27-88d; Natal controversy 19-257a.
—: *History* 25-468d; 1-334c foll.; 9-576c foll.; Afrikander Bond 5-241c, 20-157d; Bloemfontein Conference 27-202c; Delagoa awards 7-942c, 17-65d; diamond fields controversy 20-156d, 12-607b; Frere's administration 11-206c; German annexations 11-886, 1-337c; gold discovered 27-196a; Indian immigration 19-260c, 19-264c, 27-210a; Jameson raid: *see that heading*; Kaffir wars: *see that heading*; Kruger's policy 15-931c; Majuba 27-198a; Milner's administration 18-477a; Rhodes's policy 23-255c; Selborne's service 24-599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) 27-196d, 24-849b; Uitlanders 27-200c; war of 1899-1902: *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) 28-1053c: *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue-tick 28-13b.
— African cat's eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
— African Railway Co.: *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
— African Republic: *see* Transvaal.
— African Territories, Ltd. *v.* Wallington (1897) 18-709c.
— African War (1899-1902) 27-203d; 20-158d; 27-203b; 4-788d; ambulance organization 1-803a; blockhouse system 4-74a, 10-722c; British politics 9-581c, 3-251d, 5-132a, 14-787b; colonial contingents 4-614d, 6-163b, 19-631a, 25-1061a; cost 19-270c; European sentiment 9-950d, 28-669a, 13-605c, 22-154b; International law 19-443c, 7-34c; medals 18-15c; native attitude 3-506a, 26-1055a, 3-607c; Royal Commission 3-252c; South African politics 5-245c, 19-262b, 23-267d, 22-417d; strategy and tactics 25-995a, 14-530c, 5-567c, 2-695b.
Southall, J. E. 20-501a.
Southall Green, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
SOUTHALL NORWOOD, Mdx. 25-485a; 16-942 (C2); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 18-413d.
Southam, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 26-343b.
South Amana, La. 14-732 (E3); 1-779d.
— **AMBOY**, N.J. 25-485a; 19-502 (A3).
Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos. 12-135b.
South America, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; 25-486 (map); aborigines 25-488b, 6-389c; Antarctica 9-662b; Australasia 28-1006b; coalfields 6-578d; dimensions 11-632b; fish 14-269c; flora 25-487d, 21-781c; land connexions 14-644a, 28-1006b, 28-1007b, 28-1010b, 15-568a (map); learned societies 25-313a; Madagascar 28-1010b; mints 18-559b; missions 18-598a; observatories 19-960b; Pan-American movement 20-671b; shooting (big game) 24-1002d; survey map 17-653a; unification scheme 18-573d; universities 27-775d; wool production 28-806c.
—: *Geology* 25-485b; 1-805c; Cretaceous system 7-416c; Devonian system 8-127b, 8-128d; Oligocene 20-82a; Pleistocene fauna 21-836b; Silurian system 25-110c; Tertiary period 28-1007c; Triassic system 27-259b.
— American apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— American Missionary Society 18-587b; 18-588c.
— American pine: *see* Brazil pine.
— American wolf: *see* Canis jubatus.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (title) 25-489d.
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of 6-501a.
— Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of 25-490d.
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of 25-490b; 24-783c; 24-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of 25-489d; 2-763a
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of 25-489d; 18-418c.
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. 25-491b; 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. D5); 7-317a; 12-904a; docks 8-356c; manor house 17-598a; population 9-419d; shipping 27-604b. treaty (1625) 5-906c; yachting 28-891a, 28-892c.
Southampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 25-492c; 19-596 (H5); 16-983d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b; whaling 28-572c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— Insurrection (U.S. 1831) 27-479c.
— Town Bowling Club 4-346d.
— Water, inlet, Hants. 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902c; coot-shooting 7-93a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & D2-C3); 4-257 (B3-C2).
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. 19-611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Athol, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 25-492d; 2-960 (E-F5); aboriginal dialect 8-199d; climate 25-494c, 2-946d; commerce and industries 25-496c, 7-267a, 28-816b; exploration 2-961b; federation: *see* Australia: History; finance 25-495c, 14-359b; Grey's governorship 12-589a; illegitimacy 14-301b; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a; wells 25-498b, 2-945b.
—: *Constitution and Government* 25-495a; baby-farming 3-98a; children's courts 6-140b; Factory Act 2-969a; Labour Party 2-968c; payment of members 20-979c.
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Baltimore, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-932d.
— Barton, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— **BEND**, Ind. 25-499a; 14-422 (E1).
— Bend, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3); 19-324a.
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Bend, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Bersted, Sus. 4-118d.
— Berwick, Me. 17-424 (B5).
— **BETHLEHEM**, Pa. 25-499b; 21-106 (M4).
— Binness, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map);
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (E5).
— Bloomingville, O. 20-26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Southboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
Southborough, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737d.
South Boston, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Boston, Va. 28-118 (D4); 4-290c.
— Bourne, Sus.: *see* Eastbourne.
— Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Brent, Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. 25-499c; 17-852 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Burgettstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Southbury, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
South Byron, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Caicos, isl., W.I. 27-468b.
— Canaan, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cañon, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— **CAROLINA**, state, U.S. 25-499d; 25-500 (map); cotton industry 25-500c, 7-295d, 7-264d; liquor law 25-502d, 16-767d; minerals 25-500d, 21-476b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of members 20-980a; Presbyterianism 22-291d; Sherman's march 1-825d; tariff question 28-461a, 19-846c, 5-1d; tea cultivation 26-477c.
"South Carolina" (battleship) 24-981c.
South Carolina Exposition, The 5-1d.
South Carolina University, Columbia 6-738c.
— Carrollton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Cerney, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Charleston, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess. 9-785d.
South Coffeyville, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Company: *see* West India Company.
— Company of Sweden: *see* Australian Company.
South Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— Condurrow, tin mine, Corn. 8-85c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-506a.
South Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Creake, Norf.: *see* Creake, South.
Southcreek, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
South Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— **DAKOTA**, state, U.S. 25-506b; 25-506 (map); agriculture 25-507c, 28-579b, 28-581c; flora and fauna 25-507a, 27-633d; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a; payment of members 20-980a.
— Damerham, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
— Danvers, Mass.: *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. 7-824a.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Southdean, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
South Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Dennis, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Dennis, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Devon, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Devon sheep 24-819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Southdown, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate I.); wool 28-808 (Plate, fig. 5).
South Dum sheep: *see* South Devon sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
South East, bay, Green. 26-572b.
— East, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— east, isl., N.Z.: *see* Rangatira.
— east, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tagula.
— East, passage, La. 15-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye 1-414a 27-773b; hop cultivation 13-681c.
— & Chatham Railway Company 9-423a; 15-737c; 7-607d.
— Circuit 6-387d.
South-east Greensburg, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Egremont, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Southend, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D4).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess. 25-510c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
South English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— English, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Current.
Southern, John 27-900d.
— *v.* Howe 27-128d.
Southern, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, dist., India: *see* Gulburga.
—, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
—, ocean, S.Aus.: *see* Great Southern ocean.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 & 116).

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 18-938d; geology 19-625a.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ek-tagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention 18-587c.
— bobwhite 27-633d.
— buckthorn 4-733c.
— cattle-fever: *see* Texas fever.
— Chudes, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1850) 19-247b.
— Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-867b.
"Southern Cross" (steamer) 17-384b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d; 8-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel 27-634a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) 10-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway 17-553c.
— mole 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Muya, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-821d; 5-15a.
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-655c.
Southern Quarterly Review 21-154c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-461d; *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-756d.
— right-whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Sir Richard 12-607d.
—, ROBERT 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b; Coleridge 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-303a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F3).
South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— GEORGIA, isl., Atl.O. 25-513b; 21-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
— HADLEY, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hannibal.
— Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hiendley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Mercian.
Southiel (Southill), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southill, Agatha 24-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
— Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c.
South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
— Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
— Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— MELBOURNE, Vict. 25-513d; 18-90 (map).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 16-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493h.
Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— MOLTON, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1): geology 8-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-835d.
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4), 19-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nilandu, South.
— Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
— NORWALK, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ockendon, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (H4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
— ORANGE, N.J 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
— Orkney, Isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; temperature 21-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South.
Southowram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
— Pageh, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Pagi, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-815a; 25-121d; 16-513c.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Southpark, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-621c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn 26-620 (F3-2).
— Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
Southport Daily News 19-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
— Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
— St Joseph, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
—, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c.
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
— SHETLAND, Isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M).
— SHIELDS, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
— Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
Southside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-741d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D8).
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
— Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) 6-507d.
—, Elizabeth 8-637a.
—, ROBERT 25-517c.
—, Sir Robert 28-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 18-694c.
—, T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-518a; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— West, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
— West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c-d8).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 28-567d.
— Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
—, Hants. 24-540d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— priory, ruins, Hants. 12-904c.
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-13); 28-685c.
— Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
— Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b.
—, bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 8-731d.
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
— Wyaconda, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
— Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Soutzos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
—, Panagiotes 12-525c.
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunant) 11-592a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d.
Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-935a.
SOUVRE, GILLES DE 25-518d.
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: *see* Sablé.
Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Sousa.
Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I1); 20-759c.
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADElaide Filleul, marquise de 25-519a.
Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Sovana, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Sóvarád, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Sövde, Nor. 19-801 (A1).
Soversin: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
— (dict.) 25-519b.
— (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
— coroners 7-188a.
"Sovereign of the Seas" (warship) 23-341b.
Sovereign state 25-522d; U S. system 27-686c.

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c; Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 15-575b; secession 24-568c; veto 28-15b.
Sovereyn: *see* Sovereign.
Sovira, kingdom, India 14-396b.
Sovrana, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Sovremennik 26-1055a.
Sovyet Ministrov (Russia): *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
—, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 27-250d.
SOWAR (dict.) 25-523c.
Sow-bread 7-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-523c.
—, **JAMES** 25-523c.
—, James de Carle 25-523c; 4-372a; 4-343b.
— *v.* Smith 11-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks. 25-523d; 28-933 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale 5-772c (fig.).
Sowers, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Sower-sop: *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel: *see* Hog's fennel.
SOWING (agriculture) 25-523d.
Sowood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sowplex campestris: *see* Colaptes campestris.
Sowthiel, Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Sow-thistle 6-812d; 26-861a.
Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Soxhlet, Franz 18-452c.
Soxhlet extractor 10-87b; 20-49a.
Soy 15-218a.
Soya, str., Jap.: *see* La Perouse.
"Soya" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Soyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Soyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
Soy bean 3-573c; 6-649c; oil 20-46a.
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-524d.
Soyers, Fr. 13-73b.
Soyland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Soymanof, Anne Sophie: *see* Swetchine.
Soyotes (Soyon), race 26-448d; 10-390c; dialect 27-473a.
Soy pea: *see* Soy bean.
Soz, Mir Mahommedi (poet) 13-488d.
Sozh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 8-349b; 25-277c.
Sozini, Camillo 25-321c.
—, Celso 25-321c.
—, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus.
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) 25-525a; 23-660b.
— (of Pistoia): *see* Zomini.
Sozon (myth.) 23-958d.
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. 4-773 (C2); capture (1829) 23-931b.
Sozu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-320c.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-320c.
— di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-53b.
SPA, Belg. 25-525c; 3-668 (G2); Charles II. at (1654) 5-913b; races 13-737d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Spaarne, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
Spaccaforno, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 26-296d.
Spaccata, mt., It. 11-385a.
Space (math.) 11-730a.
SPACE AND TIME (philos.) 25-525c; 22-566b; 22-576b; arts, classification of 10-362b; brain injury, effect 19-49b; causation and time relation 5-557c; Clarke on 6-446d; Herbart's space theory 13-336d; Hume 13-880d; in hypnotism (time) 14-206c; idealism, time in 14-286a; indifference point (time) 22-577d; Kant 15-668d, 5-415d; Lange 18-237a; Leibnitz 16-388a, 10-27c; Locke 16-850b; Lotze on space 18-233b; Mach 18-238a; Spinoza 6-423c; Wundt 18-242a. *See also* Extension.
— centrode 17-958a.
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) 10-92b.
Spach, Israel 19-963d.
Spachbach, Oer. 28-834c.
Spada, cape, Crete 7-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome 2-412b.
Spadaforese lemon 16-414b.
Spadaro, Micco: *see* Gargiuolo, Domenico.
SPADE (dict.) 25-526c.
— brake for Q.F. guns 2-691c.
— casino (game) 5-449a.
— foot (of chair) 6-237d.
— guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Spadella 5-789c.
Spades, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Spadille (spadillo) 20-101b; 22-338a.
Spadix (bot.) 10-554d; 10-556c; 10-557a.
— (zool.) 14-145a.
Spadra, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spadroon 23-967d.
Spae-woman 10-134d.
Spafford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Spa Fields riot (1816) 17-170b.
Spaghetti: *see* Vermicelli.
SPAGNA, LO 25-526d.
Spagnoletto, Lo: *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter): *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spaguactae: *see* Avocado pear.
SPAHIS (Sipari) 25-527a; 2-623b.
SPAIN 25-527a; 25-530 (map); aqueducts 2-243b; archaeology 2-352b, 2-353b foll., 25-965c; art: *see* Spanish art; brigandage 4-564d, 4-565c; colonial possessions 25-527b; communications 25-532a, 9-917d; costume 7-246a; dances 7-798a; fauna 25-530c, 20-310b; flags 10-461c; Inquisition: *see* Inquisition, Spain; irrigation 14-841b; language and literature: *see* Spanish; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-574c; life-boat service 16-608b; monuments, preservation 18-801a; museums 19-64c; newspapers 19-581a; nobility 25-546d, 25-548b, 25-549c; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-862a, 15-866c; parliament: *see* Cortes; periodicals 21-161c; religion 25-536b: *see also* Spanish Church; survey map 17-651b; universities 27-756d, 27-762a, 27-769d.
—: *Agriculture* 25-532c; cane-sugar 26-47c; cotton crop 7-265c; merino sheep 18-167d; olive cultivation 20-85d foll.; orange cultivation 20-150b; tomato exports 11-262d; wine production 28-725b, 28-717b.
—: *Army* 2-622c; 25-536c; infantry (16th cent.) 14-521c; rifles 23-333c; tercios (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
—: *Coinage* 18-766d; 25-535a; 19-898b; 19-908c; ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 25-534a; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814a; glass 12-102d; lace 16-40b; shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; whaling 28-572d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 25-535c; Ayuntamientos 3-78a; Barragania 25-546b; Basque institutions 3-488a; capital punishment 5-281b; constitution (1812) 25-555c; (1834, 1837) 25-557a; (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d; "Consulate of the Sea" 7-23a; corn laws 7-178a; Cortes: *see* Cortes; criminal code (punishments) 7-458d; Fuero 11-286c, 25-547a; marriage indissoluble 8-343d; medieval land tenure 25-546c; patent law 20-908c; press laws 22-304a; Sunday observance 26-98d.
—: *Finance* 25-531a; Alcavala tax 1-518b; civil list 6-412c; income and industry taxes 14-358c; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
—: *Geology* 25-528d; 25-529a (fig.); Cambrian system 5-88b; Carboniferous system 5-312a; Cretaceous system 7-416d; Devonian system 8-126b; Liassic rocks 15-568d; Ordovician system 20-236b, 20-237d; Triassic rocks 27-259d.
SPAIN: *Minerals* 25-533d; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811b, 14-834b, 22-692d; lead 16-315b; mercury 18-156b; salt 24-224c; silver 25-113b.
—: *Navy* 19-306c; 24-552d; 25-537a; battleships 24-906c; boarding tactics (16th cent.) 19-313d; dockyards 8-366c; uniforms 27-593b.
—: *Population and Ethnology* 25-536b; 18-428c; 14-301a; 25-537c; Asturians 2-820d; Basques 3-485d; Cagots 4-947b; Galicians 11-402a; Gipales 12-37a foll.; Iberians 14-216b; Jews 15-404c, 25-546a; Maragatos 16-444a, 25-546a; Moors 18-812d; Moriscos 18-837d, 25-546a; Mozarabes 18-949b, 25-546h.
—: *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) 25-537c; Augustan age 23-650c; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) 23-657c; Cantabrian wars 5-207c; Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a; Celtic settlements 5-612d; Diocletian's reorganization 23-649 (B4), 17-968c; Gracchus' administration (181 B.C.) 12-307b; Numantia 19-846c; Punic Wars 26-651d, 12-920c, 24-405c; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) 23-630b; Sertorius 24-684d, 23-641c; Viriathus' insurrection 24-466c, 23-630c; Visigothic kingdom 12-275a.
—: *History* (medieval and modern) 25-540c; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Algerian conquests (16th cent.) 1-650a; American colonies 1-866a: *see also* Mexico, Peru &c.; American Independence War 1-846b, 11-941c; American War (1898) 27-730d, 25-594b; Asiento treaty 2-761b; Austrian succession war: *see* that heading; Barbary corsairs 3-383b; Bourbon monarchy 4-325d; buccaneers 4-709b, 21-640a; Carlists: *see* that heading; Charlemagne's invasion 10-809, 5-892a, 5-896a; Charles V.'s policy 5-899d; Chilean war (1865) 6-155b; Colombian treaties (1881) 6-712d; Cuban rebellions 7-604a; Dutch relations (1579-1648) 13-596a; English alliance (1614) 9-536a; English relations (1553-1588) 9-533b, 2-560a; English war (1528) 9-530c; Falkland Islands question 10-153a; French relations (1598-1659) 10-834b foll., 10-837b; Guanche wars 5-174c, 3-838c; Habsburg monarchy 12-789a; Hundred Years' War 9-505c, 9-771d; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) 22-147a; Inquisition 14-594a, 14-596a; Ireland invaded 14-776a foll.; Lepanto 27-449c, 16-463b; Louisiana settlement and purchase 17-59a, 17-62b, 28-357b; Malay Archipelago 17-469a, 21-397c; maritime discoveries 11-625a; Moors: *see* that heading; Moroccan question 18-858b, 1-347b, 18-94c; Naples acquired (1516) 19-184d; Napoleonic period 19-204a, 4-193b, 4-194b: *see also* Peninsular War; papal relations (16th cent.) 20-711d; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) 22-147c; Portuguese relations (1279-1385) 22-141c foll.; (1762-1808) 22-150b foll.; Portuguese War (1640-1668) 22-148b; Quadruple alliance 22-153a foll., 9-737d; Renaissance 23-89c; republic (1873-1874) 5-469c foll.; Seven Years' War 24-722d; Sicily and Aragon 25-35a; slavery 25-221d, 25-224c; Spanish marriages (1846): *see* that heading; Spanish Succession War: *see* that heading; Templars 26-595d; Tordesillas treaty 22-143b; Tunisian occupation (16th cent.) 27-398c; Verona congress 9-936b; West Indian colonies 28-547b: *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, era of: *see* Spanish era.
Spalacidae: *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus 23-445a.
Spalacotherium 17-783c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) 25-591a.
Spalato, Hrvojo (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of: *see* Vukcic.
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus. 25-591c; 3-4 (E5); Diocletian's palace: *see* Diocletian, palace of; synod (1059) 5-774d.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Spalauthra, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Spalax 18-660c; 28-1011b.
— typhlus: *see* Great mole-rat.
Spalding, Henry H. 20-248d.
—, Johann Joachim 26-576c.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-592b.
Spalding, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
SPALDING, Lincs. 25-592c; 9-416 (II. G4); Benedictine monastery 12-173d; flower farming 11-266b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Club 23-406a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Spaldington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Spall (masonry) 17-845c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-592d; 23-118c; 13-443a.
Spalling hammer 17-842a.
Spalmadori, isls., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
SPAN (dict.) 25-593b.
Spanaway, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
SPANDAU, Ger. 25-593b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Spandauer, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
— Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) 25-593c; of staircase 25-765b.
Spangár, Andrew 13-926a.
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb 25-593c.
—, Georg 25-593c.
—, Ludwig 25-1017c.
Spangle, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Spangler, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
Spangolite 7-110a; 7-581a.
Span Head, hill, Dev. 10-72c.
Spanheim, Friedrich 19-320d.
Spanheim, Ger.: *see* Sponheim.
Spaniards, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Hole, Breda 4-486c.
Spaniel 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Spanish, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, college, It. 27-751d.
—, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 27-621b.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959c.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) 25-594b; 25-564a; 27-730d; American forces 2-623d, 17-721b; Cervera 5-767a; declaration 18-316a; declaration of Paris observed 7-914c; medal 18-18c; neutrality of merchant ships 19-444a; in Philippines 21-399b; piracy decree 21-639a; Porto Rico 22-126d; Roosevelt's army management 23-707d; seapower in 24-560a; torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d; War Department criticised 1-642b.
— Armada (1588): *see* Armada.
— art 20-515a; 24-494c; 24-514d; ceramics 5-736b, 5-741a, 5-753c; filigree 10-344a; metal work 18-209d, 21-799c; portraiture 22-129a; retables (16th cent.) 24-498a; tiles 26-973a; weaving 2-67c.
"Spanish Blanks" (1592) 2-44c; 9-754b; 13-954d.
Spanish boots 4-238b.
— **BROOM** 25-598b; 13-773c.
— bugloss: *see* Alkanet.
Spanish calendar of state papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Spanish cat: *see* Tortoise-shell cat.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 5-595b; 15-557c; Canary Islands 5-173c; in Madeira 17-282c.
— chalk: *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut 6-113a; geological age 9-664d; Italy 15-6b; in tanning 16-332c.
— chests 6-107b.
— Church 25-536b; 9-787d; Arian Goths 12-275a, 25-535d; Catholic revival (*c.* 1886) 25-561d; congregations 25-565c; councils 25-540b, 26-1052a, 9-301b; government policy (1910) 25-568c; Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a; Roman ritual (11th cent.) 25-543d; royal policy (15th cent.) 25-549d; secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) 25-557b.
— drama 8-500a; 8-506d; 25-583a; 25-586a; ancient liturgical plays 25-581b.
— draughts 8-550a.
— elm: *see* Baria.
— era 6-315d.
— fly: *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
— Fort, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— fowl 22-214c.
— Fury, The (1576) 2-156b; 19-419d.
— Gelderland 12-557a.
Spanish Gipsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416c.
Spanish grass: *see* Esparto.
— Guinea, W.Af.: *see* Muni River Settlements.
— hare 25-530d.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— ibex 14-218b; 22-688c; 12-163b.
— imperial eagle 25-530d.
— iris 14-794d.
— jasmine 15-278b.
— jennet: *see* Jennet.
— languages 25-573a; Academy grammar and dictionary 25-584d; dictionaries 8-193a; English words from (16th cent.) 9-596b: *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature 25-578d; assonance in 2-786d; Castilian literature 25-578d; Catalan 25-589a; Cid 6-362b; dialogue 8-157a; drama: *see* Spanish drama; French literature influenced 11-130b; "Limousin" language in Catalan poetry 22-491d; novel in 19-837c; pastoral 20-896d; picaresque novel 16-784c; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a, 22-157b; Renaissance 23-89d; Roland legend 23-465c; troubadours at Spanish courts 22-498b.
— lynx: *see* Pardine lynx.
— mackerel 17-255a.
— Main 17-431c.
— March 10-802 (map): *see also* Catalonia.
— Marriages (1846) 25-557c; 9-561d; 9-938b; Carlist scheme 5-344c; Guizot's responsibility 12-708a; Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b.
— moss 4-632a.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— nut: *see* Hazel.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
— **REFORMED CHURCH** 25-598c.
— sparrow 25-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the 25-599a; 25-552c; 10-845a; (maps) 25-603, 19-218; Canada affected 5-157d; Charleston action 5-944c; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a; European effects 9-931c; Marlborough 17-738c; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c; William III. 9-543c.
— sumach 16-332d.
— swimming: *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz: *see* Scotch topaz.
Spanish Town, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; capture (1655) 7-495b; fire (1808) 10-403a.
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) 15-958d; Jonson's additions 15-502c; monologue in 18-731d.
Spanish vulture 25-530d.
— white: *see* Whitening.
— windlass 15-873b.
Spanker (rigging): *see* Driver.
Spanktown, N.J.: *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Spannungs theory: *see* Strain theory.
Spanochi, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino 25-343a.
Sparable tin 5-460d.

Sparagmite 19-801b.
— group 22-266d.
Sparagrass: *see* Asparagus.
Sparanise, It. 5-124a.
Sparassis 11-336a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c; 7-409b.
Sparassus 2-306d.
— smargdulus 25-666b.
Sparaxis 13-772c.
Spar-buoy 4-807b.
Spar decked 24-880b.
Spare (bowling) 4-345b.
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-920c.
Sparf *v.* United States 15-593b.
Sparganium: *see* Bur-reed.
Sparger 4-509b.
Sparidae 26-545c; 24-822a.
Sparisama 20-864d.
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a.
Spark coil 26-518a.
Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Spark recorder 26-523a.
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d; 11-838d.
—, John 12-210d; 19-456a.
—, Nicholas 20-370b.
Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sparkstottinger 6-603b.
Sparksville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Sparland, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sparling: *see* Smelt.
Sparnacian group 9-664a; 11-670b.
Sparnacum, Fr.: *see* Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von 4-425b; 3-786b.
Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Sparre, Per Georg, count 26-219a.
Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-741a.
Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a; 20-302d.
SPARROW 25-609a; 2-168a.
— grass: *see* Asparagus.
— hawk 13-95b; 10-146a; 3-961b (fig.); eggs 9-14a; Egyptian mummies 13-783c.
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-95c; 15-761a.
— hawk (of North America) 15-760d.
Sparrowe, house, Ipswich 14-738c; 2-420d.
Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828 (G2); 13-827c.
Sparta, Constantine, duke of: *see* Constantine.
Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr. 25-609d; 12-424 (D3); Agis III. 1-377a; Alcmaeonidae reinstated 6-479a; ancestor worship, monuments 12-480d; archaeology 25-613c; army 2-593a; charity 5-863c; Cleomenes III. 6-494c; crypteia 7-564c; Delphi 8-427c, 21-448d, 1-826b; Dorians 8-425d; education 8-952d; Elis subdued 1-376d; ephors 9-677c; epitaphs 9-703c; hegemony 21-72d; helots 13-251a, 24-664c; Heraclidae 13-309a; infanticide 14-516d; joint family 26-3d; laws 12-502a; Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 16-504d; Lycurgus 17-153d; Mantineia, battle of (418 B.C.) 17-605b; nauarchia 19-276a; nobility 19-726a; Olympia protected 20-93c; pancratium forbidden 22-638b; Peloponnesian War 21-71d; perioeci 21-162b; Persian war (396 B.C.) 1-374b; Phigalia 21-366a; Pylos, operations at (425 B.C.) 22-679d; sumptuary laws 25-83d; Thasian appeal questioned 7-959a; Thebes 26-741d. *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
SPARTACUS 25-614c; 23-641c; 27-1063d.
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a; 25-500 (B-C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Spartansburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Sparteine 1-685d.
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Sparti, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
Sparti (legend) 4-931c.
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d; 12-802b; 24-724a.
"Spartiate" (cruiser) 24-908c.
Spartina stricta 12-371a.
Spartium junceum: *see* Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. 15-4 (F6); 15-26 (F6).
—, capo, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sparto, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Spartocids 4-286c.
Spartocus 4-286c.
Spar torpedo 27-53d.
Sparus Hardwickii: *see* Flower parrot-fish.
Spasines: *see* Hyspaosines.
Spasinus Charax, Babyl. 3-100a: *see also* Muhamrah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.
—, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4).
Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-892a.
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-350b; 3-77d.
Spasovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-928d.
Spata, Gr. 1-245d; 25-663a.
Spatangidae 8-881c.
Spatangoida 8-881c.
Spatangus 18-868a (fig.).
— purpureus: *see* Purple heart-urchin.
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Spatha (sword) 2-585a; double bladed 11-829b.
— (zool.) 16-123b.
Spatharioi 23-522c.
Spatharokandidatoi 23-522c.
Spathe 10-554d; 20-641d (fig.); aroids 2-641a.
Spathegaster 11-423c.
Spathic iron ore: *see* Chalybite.
Spatter cone 28-187d.
Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
— clypeata: *see* Shoveler.
Spatularia: *see* Paddle-fish.
Spaulding, Solomon 18-843a.
Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-380d.
Spauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
Spavento (It. drama) 8-504d.
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
SPEAKER 25-615a; 17-3a; election 20-836a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409d; U.S. 27-654a.
Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
Speaker 19-563a.
Speaking trumpet: *see* Trumpet, speaking and hearing.
Spean, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-721a.
Spear, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bayeux tapestry 2-586a; Egypt 9-44c, 9-69a; Japanese 15-207a; Scandinavian, Iron age 24-289d; Teutonic peoples 26-682d. *See also* Spear heads.
Spear 7-121b.
Spearfish, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Spear grass: *see* Reed.
— heads 2-582c foll.; 19-962a; 24-288d.
Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-674a.
— (milit. engineer) 2-688b.
Spearmint 18-557c; oil 21-141d, 21-129b.
"Spearmint" (horse) 13-737a.
Spear pyrites 18-683c.
Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Spearville, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Spearwort 22-897b.
Specchie (monuments) 4-964a.
Special bailiff 3-218b.
Special case (law) 5-444c.
— constable: *see* Constable.
— damages 7-780c.
— jury 15-590d.
— pleading 21-832c; 3-438b.
— proxy 22-517d.
— retainer 23-201d.
— train 10-84d.
Specialty debt: *see under* Debt.
Specie Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-699c; 3-546c.
— reserve 3-341d; Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a; Bank of France 3-343a; Bank of Germany 3-343b; Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3-340b; U.S. 3-347c.
SPECIES (biol.) 25-616b; 10-35b; 27-907b.
— (logic) 25-616b; 22-276b; 1-189d.
— cycle 18-867b.
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-617a; 4-764c; shipbuilding 24-957c.
— (civil law) 25-617b.
— (patent law) 25-617a; 20-904c.
Specific centres 10-34c.
— cohesion 5-275b.
— curvature 26-121c.
— duties 1-234c.
— energy of sense substances 18-962a.
— gravity 8-46a; brewing 3-643b; hydrometer 14-161c; minerals 18-511d, 21-326b.
— gravity bottle 8-46d.
— heat 5-61a; 6-68a; Black's doctrine 4-19a; Carnot's theorem 26-809c; dissociation 13-148b; Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a; gases 5-67c, 13-140a; vapours 27-901a.
— heats, ratio of 26-810b; 13-140d; 6-67b; kinetic theory 18-659d; Kundt's tube 25-453b.
— inductive capacity: *see* Dielectric constant.
— legacy 16-373a.
— longevity 16-976c.
— PERFORMANCE 25-617b; 17-558c.
— rotation 25-893b.
— volume 6-57a.
Specimen, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d.
Speckle, Daniel 10-687b; 11-941b.
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 5-624c.
Speckled deer 17-472c.
— diver 8-326b.
— trout: *see* Brook char.
Spectabiles 23-520a.
Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Spectacled alligator 1-696c.
— bear 3-574d; 5-372c; 17-521b.
— warbler 17-508b.
Spectacle makers' Company 16-811a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-630d.
Spectacles, ball, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-611c; 23-433b.
Spectacle snake: *see* Cobra.
Spectator (18th cent.) 1-185d; 21-152c; Dutch literature influenced 8-725d; stamp tax (1712) 19-555b; standard text 18-840c.
Spectator (modern) 19-562c; 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b.
Spectre hound (folklore): *see* Barghest.
— huntsman 8-5c.
Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
Spectro comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b; 2-818a.
Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
Spectroscope 25-619d; 25-631d; Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d; optical power 8-246a.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c; 16-615b; 6-46c; Angström 2-42c; aurora 2-933d; fluorescence 10-576c; Fraunhofer 11-43c; gems 11-561b; Kirchhoff 15-827c; Plücker 21-854a; solar 8-889a; Stokes 25-952c.
—, stellar 2-818a; 25-788a; 2-819a; binary systems 25-787b; charts 21-524b; comets 6-760c; Huggins' work 13-856; nebulae 19-333a; planets 21-716a.
Spectrum 13-153c; 22-791d; diffraction grating 8-246d; electric spark 6-883a; energy distribution curve 13-156a; enhanced lines 25-628d; infra red 26-88c, 16-176c; Newton 19-585a; photographic effect 21-496a; pressure effect 26-89d; refraction 8-315b; secondary 1-60a; solar 26-88c, 28-776d, 12-66b, 21-717 (Pl. II.); vision 28-131b. *See also* Spectroscopy.
—, magnetic 6-888a.
Specularia Speculum: *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Specular iron ore 12-804c.
SPECULATION (game) 25-632a.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931d.
Speculative Society 6-624d; 18-455b.
Speculator, The (pseud.): *see* Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-632b; construction 26-564a, 23-745b; Dee's 7-921a; medical use (anc.) 18-14a. *See also* Mirror.
Speculum 3-881a.
Speculum humanae salvationis 27-524c.
Speculum Majus (Vincent of Beauvais) 28-90b; 9-371a; 1-521c; early printed editions 14-370c.
Speculum metal 4-640a; Rosse's 23-745b.
Speculum type 27-525c.
— veneris: *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Spedalskhed: *see* Leprosy.
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-632b.
Spednic, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
Spee, Friedrich von 14-187a; 11-789a; 28-757c.
Speech 25-770b; 21-462b; aphasia, vocal 2-164a; centres 19-18b, 2-163c, 2-164c; somnambulism 25-393b: *see also* Language.
—, freedom of 20-835c.
—, parts of 21-420b.
Speeches of the wise king Solomon 21-923d.
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-898a.
Speed, Harold 20-501a.
—, JOHN 25-632c.
Speed-cones 17-1005a.
Speedwell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, cavern, Derby 5-481b.
"Speedwell" (ship) 23-423a; 17-934a.
Speelwijk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
Speen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 19-467d; military operations (1644) 12-410c.
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-467d.
— scale (1795) 5-867c.
Speer, William 14-163d; 14-162b.
Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, mt., Alps. 1-745a.
Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Speeton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 28-931d.
— BEDS 25-632c; 12-552a; 7-416b; 7-112d.
Spegel, Haquin 26-216b.
Speicher, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Speidell, John 16-873d.
Speier, A. 3-756d.
Speier, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Speightstown, W.I. 28-514 (F-G2); 3-381b.
Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
—, JOHN HANNING 25-633a; 25-380c.
Speke, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-46b.
—, hall, Lancs. 2-418d; 13-812 (Pl. III.).
Spekia 11-515d.
Spelaea (caves): *see* Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Spelecco schists 9-662b.
Spelerpes 3-523d; 22-475c.
— fuscus: *see* Cave salamander.
Spell 22-257c; 13-193d.
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a; 15-4 (D3); 13-526a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a.
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 28-982d.
— solder 4-463d.
Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-414c.
Spelt wheat 28-577b; 9-913c; 1-389a.
Spélugues (Speluncae), rocks, Monaco 18-684d.
Speluncae, It.: *see* Sperlonga.
Spelve, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
— (inventor) 21-182a.
— furnace 7-104b.
Spenceley, J. W. 4-233b.
Spencer (family): *see* Sunderland, earls of *and* Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, Aubrey George 25-638c.
—, Baldwin 2-957b; Australian fauna, origin 28-1006b; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism, Australian 27-81a, 10-162d.
—, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl 25-638c.
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 25-637c; 19-356d; 4-223b.
—, George Trevor 25-638d.
—, HERBERT 25-634d; 18-227a; aesthetics 1-288c, 10-359a, 10-370d; agnosticism 26-756c; animism 2-53a; association of ideas 2-785b; classification of the sciences 6-462a, 6-819c; English literature 9-643a; ethics 9-841a; evolution theory influenced 10-32c; government, sphere of 12-298b, 25-303b; individuality, biological 18-866a; life, definition criticized 16-600a; mythology 19-130b; psychology 22-565c, 10-24a; religion 2-54d; Schopenhauer compared 24-376a; sociology 25-323a, 25-325b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; time 22-578c; utilitarianism, relation to 27-822c; variation 27-906d.
—, John: *see* Spenser, John.
—, JOHN CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c; 9-577d; 26-423a.
—, JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5th earl 25-638b; 14-783c; 25-637c.
—, J. W. (geologist) 28-545a.
—, L. J. (mineralogist) 28-990a.
—, Stanley 1-267d.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 8-877a.
—, WILLIAM ROBERT 25-638c.
— *v.* Harding (1870) 23-225c.
Spencer, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
SPENCER, Mass. 25-638d; 17-852 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-945b; 2-941d; 10-520c.
—, house, Lond. 2-420c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Spencer & Co., Messrs (engineers) 12-340a.
Spencer Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-837a.
Spencerites 20-530b.
Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Spencer Wells forceps 26-134a.
Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
Spendius (rebel) 5-429a.
Spend the stone (curling) 7-646b.
Spendthrift trusts 27-334d.
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d; 21-593b; 11-4d.

Spengel, J. W. 11-508b; 11-512c; 11-514d.
Spengelia 3-237c.
Spengelidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spengler, Lazarus: bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 6-755d.
SPENNYMOOR, Dur. 25-639b; 9-412 (I. E3).
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b.
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c; 9-619a; alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-1047a; Grey de Wilton, lord 12-591d; Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-274d; Hawes 9-612d; ode introduced 20-1d; Raleigh 22-870b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-896c; Spenserian poets 9-619d.
—, Henry (bp.): see Despenser, Henry le.
—, JOHN 25-643a; 3-902c.
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643b.
Spent hops 17-615d.
Speonk, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
Speos Artemidos, site, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-76b.
Speothos venaticus: see Bush-dog.
Speotyto 28-127d.
— cunicularia 20-397d.
Sperandio 19-901c.
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKhail Mikhailovich 25-643c.
Speratus (martyr) 24-404b.
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2): see also Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger. 28-505d; 24-88d.
Spergula: see Spurrey.
Spergularia: see Sandwort spurrey.
Sperlonga (Speluncae), It. 4-948d; 10-604a.
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 20-51b; 28-570d; candles 5-178e.
Spermagonia 16-580c.
Spermaphyta: see Phanerogams.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatium 21-769d; of lichens 16-580c; of red algae 1-592c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis: see Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta: see Phanerogams.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-748b; maturation 7-718a.
Spermatozoid (Antherozoid) 1-588b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae: see Estreldinae.
Spermetia: see Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-336a.
Sperm oil 20-51b; 25-644b.
Spermophilus: see Souslik.
— columbianus: see Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta: see Phanerogams.
Spermoxidase 17-505d.
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 28-573a; hunting 28-570c; palaeontological affinities 5-774d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 8-503d; 14-907a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperryville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-286c.
Spervogel, Der (poet) 11-784d; 18-548a.
SPES (myth.) 25-644c.
SPESSART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-3); 10-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spesutie, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Spetenl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-80b.
Spetsae, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-430a; war of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speult, van (administrator) 14-406b; 14-406d.
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 9-814a; logical formula 16-899a.
Spex (merchant) 15-234a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269b; pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot. 21-260c.
Speyer, Ger.: see Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 28-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 28-990a.
SPEZIA, It. 25-646b; 15-4 (B2); anticlerical demonstration (1907) 15-81c; dockyard 8-366b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl., Gr.: see Spetsae.
S.P.G. (abbrev.): see Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Sphacelaria 1-590a.
— scoparia 13-335b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelinic acid 9-737d.
Sphaceloma ampelinum: see Phoma ampelinum.
Sphacteria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (C4): see also Sphagia.
Sphaeractinomyxon 9-386c.
Sphaerae 4-944d.
Sphaera Mundi (Sacrobosco) 2-811a.
Sphaerella 10-467c; polymorphism 1-595c; reproduction 1-588b, 10-464d (figs.).
— fragariae 25-1006c (fig.).
Sphaeria (Hiera), isl., Gr. 22-103c.
Sphaeridia 8-881a.
SPHAERISTERIUM 25-646d; 3-516a.
Sphaeristica 7-800d.
Sphaerobolus 11-336b.
Sphaerocarpus 4-704a; 4-708b.
Sphaeroceras Sauzei 15-569b.
Sphaerocrinidae 8-878d.
Sphaerocrystal 25-662b.
Sphaerocystis 13-232b; spores 12-560b (fig.).
Sphaerodactylus notatus 23-174c.
Sphaeroepus 18-471a.
Sphaeroidea 22-803d.
Sphaeromyxa 9-386a.
Sphaeronectes 14-160a.
Sphaeronellidae 9-660a.
Sphaeronidae 8-878a.
Sphaerophoraceae 16-585a.
Sphaerophractida 22-804a.
Sphaerophrya 14-561d; 14-562d; 14-562b (figs.).
Sphaeroplea 1-588c; 1-595a; 21-770b.
Sphaeropleaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Sphaeropoeus hercules 18-471a (fig.).
Sphaerosiderite 5-813a; 6-840c.
Sphaerospora 9-386a.
Sphaerotheca 11-339c; 11-341a.
— humuli: see Hop mildew.
— mors-uvae: see American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa: see Rose mildew.
Sphaerotherium 18-469c; 18-472e.
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus 26-906d.
Sphaerozoum 22-803d.
Sphaerularia 19-360d.
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); battle (1825) 17-917d; Peloponnesian war (425 B.C.) 21-74a, 22-679c, 12-484b, 12-485b.
Sphagnales 4-701b; 4-706d; phylogeny 4-708c. *See also* Bog-moss.
Sphagnum: see Bog-moss.
Sphairistike (game) 25-916b; 16-302b.
Sphakia, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Sphakianakis, Dr 7-429b.
Sphalerite: see Blende.
Sphargidae 27-68a; 20-589a.
Sphargis: see Leathery turtle.
Sphecoidea 14-180c.
Sphecotheres 20-276c.
Sphegidae 14-180c; 18-499d.
Sphendadates: see Smerdis.
Sphendone 7-234b.
SPHENE 25-646d; 26-1017d; 11-561c; formation 8-144d, 18-513c; pyroelectricity 9-181d.
Sphenia 16-124a.
Sphenisci: see Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Spheniscus 21-89c.
Sphenoderia lenta 23-247d (fig.).
SPHENODON 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d; dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-160c foll., 23-161b (fig.); eye 23-161d; heart 23-164a; limb-skeleton 23-156b foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-162c; ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b; spinal column 23-153c (figs.); sternum 23-155c; sympathetic nervous system 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenogyne speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c.
Sphenoidal fissure 25-196c.
— sinus 20-80e.
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 25-197a, 25-197c.
Spheno-maxillary fissure 25-196c; 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197a.
— ganglion: see Meckel's ganglion.
Sphenomonas 10-467b.
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 20-528a; 22-606c; 22-607d.
Sphenophyllum 20-528a; 22-607d; stem section 20-526 (Plate).
— Dawsoni 20-528b (fig.).
— fertile 22-608a.
— speciosum 20-541d (fig.).
Sphenoproctus 13-887b.
Sphenopteris 20-532d; 5-311d.
— elegans 20-534d (fig.).
— Honinghausi 20-535b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c.
Sphenozamites 20-538d; 20-545a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
SPHERE 25-647b; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 25-1022d; deformation 26-124b; electric capacity 9-243c; equation 11-725a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b; mensuration 18-136c, 18-138c, 18-141d; Pythagorean idea 22-700c; strain from radial forces 9-156b; twelve point 26-671a.
Sphere 19-563b.
SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE 25-648a; 22-700a.
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a; 6-203b.
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-15a.
— buoy 4-807b.
— excess 27-276d.
— HARMONICS 25-649d.
— trigonometry 22-620b.
Sphero-conic 6-897b.
SPHEROID 25-661b; Archimedes 2-369a.
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 13-152a.
SPHEROMETER 25-661b.
SPHERULITES 25-661c; 19-961c.
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 19-51d; 25-238d.
Sphingidae: see Hawk-moth.
Sphingides 16-473c.
SPHINX 25-662b; Avenue of Sphinxes 2-372c; Delphi 7-974c; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III.); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of the, Egy. 2-371d; 9-81c; alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglomerate (geol.) 9-663c.
— ligustri: see Privet hawk moth.
Sphodrias (Spartan gen.) 7-960d.
Sphondylomorum 1-588c.
Sphragides: see Daktylioi.
Sphygmograph (flight) 10-505b.
— (med.) 18-64a; 27-938c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c.
Sphygmomanometer 27-938d.
Sphyradium 11-526c.
Sphyraenidae 28-545b.
Sphyrna: see Hammerkop.
Sphyrnidae 24-596a.
Sphyroenodus crassidens 16-968c.
Spica, G. 15-762d.
Spica: see Virginis a.
Spice, isls., Mal.Arch.: see Moluccas.
Spice-berry: see Wintergreen.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 18-527b.
Spicer, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, isls., Can. 6-160 (O2).
Spicheren, Ger.: battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-775a.
Spickard, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Spickett, hill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Spider, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-356c.
— lines 23-369d.
— MONKEY 25-663b; 22-332a; anatomy 22-325a.
— orchis 20-172c.
SPIDERS 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-288d (figs.); alimentary canal 2-295b; descent 2-304d; distribution 28-1014a; food 18-496b; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499a; in mythology 19-142d; origin 2-297b; reproduction 23-120a; web 25-663d.
Spider-tortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) 27-69b.
Spiderwort (Transcendentia virginica) 10-566b; 10-568d.
Spiegel, Klein, Ger.: see Klein Spiegel.
Spiegeleisen 14-819d.
Spiegelsberge, hills, Ger. 12-830a.
Spieghel, H. L. 8-723a.
Spiekeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A-B2); 11-233c.
Spiel (curling) 7-646b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-685a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 10-616d; 20-726d.
—, Percy E. 15-359a.
Spielmannsau, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Spiel petroleum engine 20-36a.
Spiennes, Belg. 2-349a.
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
Spies, August 1-917b.
SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 25-667c.
Spiez, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.
Spigelia 10-564c.
Spigelian lobe 16-801b.
Spigelius, Adrian 1-931c.
Spiggie, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Spigno, Marchesa di 28-26b.
Spike, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (P13).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Spike (bot.) 10-556b; 10-558d.
—, oil of 16-293a; 20-52d.
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b (fig.); 10-558d.
SPIKENARD 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Spilbergen (Spilbergh), Joris 11-627c; 5-784b.
Spiling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a.
Spilite 27-921c; 8-144c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spiller, J. 21-488c.
Spillertown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Spiller von Hauenschild, R. G.: see Hauenschild, R. G.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spillmann (physician) 18-198a.
Spillville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Spilman, Sir John: see Spielmann.
Spilman, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Spilogale 28-1013a.
— putorius: see Striped skunk.
Spilornis 8-790b.
Spilotes 23-174d.
Spilsbury, Oxon. 28-343a.
Spilsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
SPINA (arch.) 25-668b.
Spina Bad, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Spina bifida 18-742a.
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris: see Sea stickleback.
Spinacidae 24-596a.
Spinal accessory nerve 19-396c; 1-940d; 28-854b; fishes 14-267b.
— caries 28-854b.
— column: see Spine.
— CORD 25-668c; canal 27-1050d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 25-669d; hydrophobia 14-170a; myelitis 19-111b
Spinale, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Spinal induction 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 5-178a.
—, fort, Crete: see Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a.
— sclerosis posterior: see Locomotor ataxia.
— supports 25-671b.
Spinatus muscles 19-55c; 3-965a.
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 2-236c.
Spinckes, Nathanael 19-737b.
Spincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Spindle, rock, Scot. 23-1015c.
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b.
— (mach.) 28-814a; 7-305c; 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas.) 16-726c; 25-685d; 15-608c.
Spindle City, Mass.: see Lowell.
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— fibrea 7-714d.
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 5-452d; 19-979d.
—, Karl 11-795b.
Spindlersfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system: see Skewer system.
— tree 9-891b; 11-258d.
— whorl 9-69c.
Spine (anat.) 25-169c; 25-670d; of fishes 14-257b; monsters 18-741c.
— (bot.): see Thorn.
—, angular curvature of 25-671c.
SPINEL 25-684c.
Spinelli, A. 19-189b.
Spinellid: see Spinel.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 25-685a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-900c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d.
Spinelly, Thomas 8-297a.
Spinel-ruby 25-684c.
— twin-law 7-582c (fig.).
SPINET 25-685b; 21-562a (figs.); 25-1039a; upright 6-468d.
Spinetta di serenata 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— traversa 21-563b.
Spingardi (general) 15-83b.
Spingawi Kotal, pass, Afg. 23-404b.
Spin-houses 13-833b.
Spini, Doffo 10-537d.
Spinifex 12-373a; 12-376a.
Spinigera 11-516a.
Spink, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Spinkling, Cumb. 8-77a.
Spinnerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Spinnet: see Spinet.
Spinnewyn (fencer) 9-667c.
SPINNING 25-685c; intermittent 7-305d; linen 16-726b; rope 23-714a; silk 25-107b; wool 28-814a. *See also* Cotton-spinning.
— (angling) 2-25a.
— (pewter) 21-339b.
— frame 16-726b; 2-556c.
— jenny 7-285d; 25-686c.
— mule: see Mule.
— wheel 16-725b; 25-686a.
Spino-costal hiatus 8-167a.
Spinode: see Cusp.
Spinola, Albertino 19-305d.
—, AMBROSE 25-686d; 26-852d; 3-775b.
—, CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE 25-687c.
—, Frederick 25-687a.
—, Gherardino 17-95b.
—, Nicolas 23-288c.
Spinola, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Spinosella plicifera 25-724d (fig.).
Spinous shark 24-808d.
— processes 1-941c.
SPINOZA, BARUCH 25-687d; 18-228d; 5-421a; biblical criticism 3-861d, 11-579b; Bradley's "reals" compared 18-246b; Bruno's anticipation 4-686d; Boehme's "Ungrund" compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-650a; evolution anticipated 10-26a; excommunicated 10-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 14-534d; Jacobi's criticism 15-116a; logical methods 16-910b; monism 18-722c, 22-600d; pantheism 20-683a 6-

462d; theism, relation to 26-753a.
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinster 13-314a.
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev. 8-134c.
Spinthariscope 7-502a; 22-801c.
Spinulosa 8-880a.
Spiny anteater: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse 27-634b.
— rabbit 23-445d; 12-949c.
— tailed ducks 8-630c.
— **SQUIRREL** 25-691d; 17-521c; 23-439d.
Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spio (zool.) 5-795a.
Spioen, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. 25-692a; 25-466 (I7); 19-252d; battle (1900) 27-205b.
Spionnaidh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Spionoformia 5-795a.
Spira, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Spiracle (zool.) 14-253c; 21-360c; insects 13-422b.
Spiracles (geol.) 28-184c.
Spiraculum 11-515b.
Spiraea 23-722d; 13-772c; pistil 10-569d, 10-573a.
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
Spiraeoideae 23-722c.
Spiraeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equiangular 17-980c.
— conveyor 7-53c.
— ligament 8-793a.
— section 25-647b.
— staircase 25-764c.
— valve 1-668b.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Spiranthes 20-172b.
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
Spiraster 25-724b.
Spirastrellidae 25-729d.
Spirding See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
Spire, hill, Ire. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-654c; Indian 14-429c; joints 17-846d.
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) 25-647b.
— **LIGHT** 25-693c.
Spireme thread 7-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; 14-341d; battle (1703) 25-601c; cathedral 25-693c, 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-785d; press censorship (1529) 22-303a.
—, Diet of (1526) 11-853c; 17-138d.
—, Diet of (1529) 11-853c; 22-472a.
—, Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
—, Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-924c.
Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b, 25-110d.
— disjunctus 8-129a.
— mosquensis 25-709c.
— mucronatus 20-589c.
Spiriferidae 4-361b; 4-366a; 8-128a.
Spiriferina 8-125d; 19-625b.
Spirillaceae 3-163b.
Spirillensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Spirillina 10-629b.
Spirillosis 26-937a.
Spirillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b, 20-772c.
— desulphuricans 3-166d.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri 20-776b; 23-58c; 27-346b.
Spirit, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1), 14-732c; 25-150c.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Spirit (vital principle) 8-851a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-944d.
Spirit-duck: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) 2-807b.
— level (engin.) 4-521b; 27-46d.
Spirito, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Spirit of Freedom 17-867b.
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
Spirit photography 25-706b.
— rapping 25-705c; 22-14b; 22-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-694a; adulteration 1-233d; denaturized: *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness 26-578d; duty 25-695a, 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-164a; industrial 25-702b; licenses 16-761b; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a, 26-580d, 26-589c; prohibited sale 3-605c; statistics 25-695d, 26-581c.
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) 25-695a; Sunday clause 26-97d.
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
Spirituales (Perfecti) 1-905b.
Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) 15-338a; 17-82d.
Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) 3-876a; 15-451c; 27-9a; Irenaeus 14-791c; St Paul 20-952d; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705c; 1-287c; Mme Blavatsky 4-48b; gospels (Davis) 7-866a; the "guide" 8-6c; T. L. Harris 13-20c; V. Henry 13-302a; Socrates' daemon 25-333b.
Spirituals (Zealots) 11-2c; 15-436c; Brother Leo 16-440b; persecution 11-41c, 14-592c.
Spiritus aethereus: *see* Ether.
— animales (physiol.) 21-554a.
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Tin.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
Spiritwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Spirling: *see* Smelt.
Spiro, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Spirobolidae 18-472b.
Spiroboloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirobolus 18-472b.
Spirochaete 3-163b; 20-788a; 10-465d; diseases 26-937a; trypanosomes 27-346b.
— balbianii 27-346c.
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida 3-172a; 25-191b; 27-983b; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 2); 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 1); staining 20-787d; and trypanosomes 27-346c.
— pertenius (pallidula) 25-191b; 28-909b.
— plicatilis 27-346c.
— refringens 27-346c.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Spirochoua gammipara 14-559b; 14-560d; 14-561d.
Spirochonina 14-561d.
Spirocodon 14-153d.
Spirocyathus 5-87b.
Spirogyra 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; nutrition 1-596b.
Spirolina 10-630b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spiroloculina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spirometer 23-192d.
Spirone 1-136c.
Spirophyton 5-230a.
Spiroplecta 10-631b.
Spiroptera sanguinolenta 28-12d.
Spirorbis 5-310c; 8-125d.
Spirostomaceae: *see* Spirotricha.
Spirostomum 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Spirostreptidae 18-472b.
Spirostreptoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirostreptus 18-468d (fig.); 18-472b.
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) 14-560d; 14-561b.
Spirte Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Spirula 7-675c; 5-700d; 5-695a; 5-699d.
Spirulidae 5-701b.
Spirulina 1-586b (fig.).
Spirulirostra 5-694d (fig.); 5-701b.
SPIT (culinary) 25-708b.
— (geog.) 3-378c.
Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: *see* Stubleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 25-708b; 16-962a; friendly society (1703) 11-218a; market 16-951b.
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. 11-573b.
Spital of Glenshee, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Spitbank, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. 25-708c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-515b; mutiny (1797) 4-561a, 9-552d, 19-305a.
SPITI, dist., India 25-708c; 14-376 (G-H3); geology 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H3-4); 25-708c.
Spiti dolomite 27-260 (table).
Spitihnĕv (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Spiti shales 13-471d; 15-569c.
Spit Sand, bank, Eng. 25-708c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. 25-708c; 21-938 (A-B2); 18-939a; geology 8-127d, 18-565d, 25-110b; Heuglin 13-416a; Hudson 13-849d; Icelandic annals 21-939c; whale fishery 28-572a.
Spitta, E. J. 21-531b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 25-711b; 23-214d.
—, Karl Johann 14-190d.
Spittal, Robert 8-450b; 25-926d.
Spittal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); S-337a.
—, Northumb. 3-817a; 3-815c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Spittalfield, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Spitting: *see* Expectoration.
— (silver) 25-112d.
Spitz (dog) 8-377c.
Spitzberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
Spitzer bullet 1-871b.
Spitzkop, S.Af. 27-190d.
Spivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Spix, J. B. von 4-452c; 1-367b; 20-56c.
Spizaetus 8-790a.
Spizza, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-19d; 2-147b.
Splachnaceae 4-707d.
Splanchnic nerves, small 19-403c.
Splanchnocoel 14-255d.
Splanchnopleure 6-643d.
Splaundrel: *see* Spandril.
Splay (arch.) 3-835d.
SPLEEN 25-711b; 18-63b; 8-633c (figs.); abscess 17-168d; in anthrax 2-107b; artery 2-667b; in influenza 14-555b; in malaria 17-462a; plexus 19-396c; surgery 17-168d; veins 27-970c.
—, wandering 17-168d.
Splenditeneus (giant) 17-575b.
Splenic flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
Splenium 4-397c (fig.).
Splenius muscle 19-53d.
Splenomegaly 15-637b.
Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia 4-85d.
Spleuchan: *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) 15-873d.
Splint 4-201d; origin 26-125b; synovitis 15-487d.
— bone 13-715b.
— coal 14-422d.
Split, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Rock, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
Splits (fabric) 7-279a.
Splitting (poker) 21-901a.
Spluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Splügen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps 25-711b; 26-242 (G3); Macdonald 11-202c, 17-210c; Roman road 1-740d, 15-27c.
— Weisshorn: *see* Weissborn (Splügen).
Splunge, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Spodden, riv., Lancs. 23-426a.
Spode, Josiah 5-754a; 5-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; 22-696b.
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de 3-681c.
Spofford, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Spofforth, F. R. 7-444b; 7-446d.
Spofforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; 22-426c; 28-238b.
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
Spoil-mould 24-488b.
Spoils, Chamber of 7-641c.
— system (U.S.) 6-414b; 6-471a; 6-528b.
Spokan, tribe 14-465b; 25-713d.
SPOKANE, Wash. 25-713c; 28-354 (H2).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2); 25-713d; 6-739a.
— Bridge, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Spöl, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Spoletium, It.: *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Welf, duke of: *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. 25-714a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 10-812d; council (1311) 2-205a; council (1849) 28-281c; dukedom 8-650d; fall (c. 1198) 14-578c; Lucrezia Borgia 4-250a; papal state (774) 23-664c.
Spolia opima 23-577c; 14-656c; 17-685b.
Spoliatorium: *see* Apodyterium.
Spólkié (Russ. gilds) 28-70a.
Spolverini, Giambattista 14-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; 6-458a; Athens 2-832c; Parthenon 20-870b; travels 12-470b.
Spondee 27-1042d.
Spondias: *see* Mexican plum.
— mangifera 17-572b.
Spondylidae 16-122c.
Spondylitis deformans 23-239a.
Spondylus 16-122c; 16-112d; 16-119d (fig.); geological age 7-418a.
Spondytomorum 10-467c.
Sponge (bread) 4-469d.
— cloth 7-279a.
Spongeliidae 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
SPONGES 25-715a; 28-1033b; coloration 1-507d, 25-719a; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea 28-1014d; duration of life 16-975b; geological range 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866c; horny 25-729b, 25-730c: *see also* Euceratosa and Pseudoceratosa; individuality theories 18-865d; Italian fisheries 15-11d; Jurassic 15-570a.
Spongia: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
Spongicola fistularis 24-523b.
Spongiidae 25-721a; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
Spongillidae (spongillinae): *see* Fresh-water sponge.
Spongin 1-515c; 25-726c; 25-729a; skeleton 25-715c, 25-725a.
Spongioblast (embryol.) 25-670a.
Spongiobranchaea 11-522a.
Spongiochiton 6-250b.
Spongioplasm 22-478d.
Spongiten Kalk 15-570a.
Spongoblast 25-718a; 25-726a.
Spongomonas 10-465d.
Spongophare: *see* Choanosome.
Spongosphaera 22-803d; 22-805c (fig.).
Spongy tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
Sponheim, Ger. 16-549c; 27-296b.
Sponsalia de futuro 3-831b.
— de praesenti 3-831b.
Sponsio: *see* Stipulation.
— et restipulatio tertiae partis 23-550d.
Sponsion 5-283d; 27-229d.
Sponsiones ludicrae 11-449d.
SPONSOR 25-732a; 3-366b.
Spontaneity 22-553d; Cousin 7-332d, 7-335a.
Spontaneous generation: *see* Abiogenesis.
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-732c.
SPONTOON 25-733b.
Spoon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SPOON 25-733b; coronation 21-800a, 23-36b (Pl. II.).
— beaked sturgeon: *see* Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) 25-733c; 10-475d; 3-977b; muscular system 3-966b.
Spoon-bill (fish): *see* Paddle-fish.
Spoon-billed duck: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper 3-975c; Japan 15-163b.
Spooner, John Coit 16-309d.
—, J. R. 8-52b.
—, Lysander 1-917a.
—, R. H. 7-442a.
Spooner, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902) 20-669d.
Spoon-wood: *see* Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 25-734a; 12-424 (F1-H4); 27-1005a.
—, Northern, isls., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Sporadopora 14-154d.
Sporangiola 11-338b.
Sporangiophore 11-335d; 22-606a (fig.); 22-607b.
Sporangium 23-121d; 22-606a (fig.).
Spore 23-121c; 23-127d; 2-10d; 11-335a.
Sporetia 22-486c.
Spori, tribe 25-229c.
Sporidia 11-339a; 11-342c.
Sporle, priory, Norf. 25-911a.
Sporley (Sporte), Richard 24-309c.
Sporoblast 8-910c.
Sporobolus 12-374a (fig.); 12-376b.
Sporocyst 16-224d; 22-484d; coccidia 6-616d; gregarines 12-559d; trematodes 27-243d.
Sporodinia 11-335d; 11-338c.
Sporogonium 4-701a; 4-702a; 21-733a.
Sporogony 14-146a; 14-148a; 6-616d: *see also* Gametogony.
Sporont 8-910c.
Sporophore 11-335b; 23-121d.
Sporophyll 10-553d; 23-122a; 21-774d; 22-606a (fig.).
Sporophyte 23-124a; 1-594c; 22-606b; bryophyta: *see* Sporogonium.
Sporoplasm 12-555d.
Sporosac 14-145c; 14-147c.
Sporotrichosis 25-191b.
SPOROZOA 25-734b; 8-910d; 22-488b.
Sporozoite 12-806b; 8-616d; 12-559d.
SPORRAN 25-735a; 7-246b.
SPORT (amusement) 25-735a.
— (biol.) 13-743d. *See also* Variation and Selection *and* Monster.
Sportella 16-123a.
Sporting Life 19-562b.
Sporting Magazine 2-221c.
Sporting rights (law) 11-443a.
Sportive lemur 16-417a.
Sports: *see* Athletic sports.
—, **THE BOOK OF** (Declaration of sports) 25-735a; 9-538a; 16-141d.
Sportsman 19-562b.
Sportula 5-868a.
Sporulation 22-484b; 25-734c.
Sporus: *see* Hervey of Ickworth, Lord.
Spot, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 25-960d.
— bearta (game) 13-134d.
Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; 28-123b; 28-125a; blast furnace 28-119a.
Spotswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Spott, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Spot-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: *see* Brocksburn.
Spotted crake 22-818d.
— cuscus 21-344d.
— deer: *see* Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
— eaglo 9-24c.
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal.
— fever of Rocky Mountains 12-807b; 26-937b.
— flycatcher 10-584c.
— gum 2-948d.
— hyena 14-174b; fossil 5-577a; in Liberia 16-540a; molar teeth 5-370c.
— larkspur 16-219c.
— metal 20-260b.
— owl 27-633d.
— salamander 24-58b; 7-714c.
Spotted Tail (chief) 14-478a.
Spotting (gunnery) 26-232c.
Spottiswood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp.) 25-735c; 24-449b.
—, John (reformer) 4-984b; 22-285d.
—, Sir Robert 25-735d.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-736a; 2-476d.
Spot transactions 2-375b.
Spottsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Spottswood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spottsylvania, Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 28-635c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; 28-118 (E2).

Spotville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Spot-white (billiards) 3-935c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
Spowa: *see* Whimbrel.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Spragge, Sir Edward 8-732b.
Spraggs, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Sprague, F. J. 18-291d; 27-121a.
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I12).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Spranger, Barthélemi 23-806b.
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c; 3-953d; 9-628d; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c; 10-432d; netting 27-222a.
— loon (bird): *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d; 5-577b; explorations 7-426a, 3-96b, 17-152c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-518d.
Spraying (of plants) 8-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-734d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b.
Spreading frame 16-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Spreca, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a; 19-572c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
Sprekelia formosissima: *see* Jacobaea lily.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c; 4-302a; on pollination 22-5c.
—, **KURT** 25-737c.
— pump 22-647b.
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 15-904b.
—, **JAKOB** 25-737d; 14-591b; 23-724d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, **JAKOB MAGNUS** 25-738b; 12-737b.
Spreti (scholar) 14-630b.
Spreustein: *see* Bergmannite.
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a.
Spreyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Sprigg, Sir J. Gordon 5-247d; 5-248b; Bechuanaland "settlement" (1884) 3-607a; ministries 5-243a.
Spriment (porcelain maker) 5-754c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a.
—, W.V. 1-705a; 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
— (geog.) 25-738d; 28-392c; forests' effect on 10-646d; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-179b, 13-234a; Juturna, goddess of 15-609d; Teutonic reverence for 26-685a; water 28-366c.
— (mech.) 25-738d; 17-975b; carriage 6-406b; harmonic motion 6-538b.
— (season) 25-738d: 13-691c.
"Spring" (Botticelli): *see* "Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 13-469c.
— balance 28-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7).
Springbok (antelope): *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d; 2-90d.
Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-20 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINrich 25-739a.
—, F. 8-872a; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Springettsbury, Pa.: *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 8-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b; 14-304 (C4); mass meeting (1863) 14-310d; newspapers 19-571b; railway (1842) 14-306c; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Md. 17-830b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-024 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b; 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
Springfield Republican 4-344b; 19-567c.
Springfield rifle 23-330d; 25-740a.
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Fork riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind.: *see* Winona.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Springgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741o; 27-213a.
— haas: *see* Jumping-hare.
— halt: *see* String-halt.
— hammer 27-39b.
— hare: *see* Jumping hare.
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hill, Kan. 15-654 (I12).
Springhill, La. 17-54 (A1).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Hill, college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala.: *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
— uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— ligament: *see* Calcaneonavicular ligament.
Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring-mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— pole (tool) 4-252d.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Spring-Rice (family): *see* Monteagle, barons.
Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 27-190a; coal-mining 15-431d.
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Spring salmon: *see* Quinnat.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d; 2-233c; 13-430d; 2-87b; development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 26-938c.
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-978b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 10-417d.
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb. 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c.
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sproule, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Sprout-kale (month): *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118h.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Me. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Spruce beer 25-741d; 10-395c.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
SPRUCE 25-741d; 10-394b (Pl. I.); in Canada 10-648b; cotyledons 11-260b; leaf 12-762a.
— bar 25-741d; 10-395c.
—, essence of 10-396a.
— grouse 27-633d.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
— Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— partridge 12-638a; 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree): *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce resin 10-395b.
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Spruchdichtung 2-784d; Saebs 23-972c; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b.
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad: *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein: *see* Pisolite.
SPRUE 25-742a.
Spruit (dict.) 25-467c.
Sprye, Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spueing (dict.) 20-48b.
Spui, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Spuilzie (Scots law) 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
— alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-803c; affinities 22-801b; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a.
— silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b; 15-855b; 15-855c; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. II.); Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-892d; 9-893b.
— laurel 7-825d; 16-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADdon 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Spurii (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious talipes valgus: *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a; 9-416 (II. H2); 4-584 (D4); lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
Spur pepper: *see* Goat pepper.
— plover 12-203d.
Spurred rye: *see* Ergot.
Spurrey 5-440a, 21-764d; as silage 9-653d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 9-527d. Bayard 3-554b; Maximilian 17-923b
Spurstow, William 4-967a.
Spur wheel 17-1001c; 17-1001d.
— winged goose 24-827a; 12-243a.
— winged plover 16-208c; 6-924b; 9-24c; 15-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.
Spuw slang (snake) 25-291b: *see also* Haje.
Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-643d; 28-922d.
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a; skulls from 9-849d, 2-112e.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 2-559c.
—, tower, Scot.: *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.): *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b; 28-315c.
Spye, park, Wilts. 4-584 (B-C6).
Spyndle: *see* Spindle.
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c; geology 9-269d; palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 26-264c.
Spyroidea 22-804a.
Spy-slange: *see* Spuw slang.
Spy Wood group 5-300b.
sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Squa: *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c; 5-569d; 10-492d.
— column 6-571b.
SQUAILS (game) 25-743d.
Squali (fish): *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a; 18-565d; 5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.
Squaloraiidae 24-596b.
Squaloraja 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-491b; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 26-906a.
Squamariaceae 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c; 23-143a; palaeontology 23-146b, 28-1017b.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d; 14-261d.
Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
— suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-66d.
Squamulina 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Squantuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squarcione, Francesco 17-602b; 20-471c; 9-312d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.): *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-762d.
— (cushion): *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b; 18-137b.
— (military) 14-525a.
— (quantity) 19-860a; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 16-455a; tables 26-327c.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— (tool) 27-46d (figs.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— dances 7-799d.
— mouthed rhinoceros: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
— thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
Squaring the circle: *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 22-647d; 12-287a; 8-216b.
— racquets 22-783a.
Squatarola helvetica: *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b; 14-256a.
Squatinidae 14-267d.

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty. *see* Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt, Ariz 2-544 (A2).
SQUAW 25-747a.
— Creek, riv, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
— Creek, riv, Mont. 14-276 (F2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
Squāwo · *see* Squaw
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-947a, 22-975a.
— (pig) 21-600d
— (pigeon) 21-596d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 10-422d
— (lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.): *see also* Loligo
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 16-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-393d.
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 8-397a.
Squin de Florian: *see* Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med.) 25-747d; 10-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-130b, vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.
—, W S. 26-68d.
Squire *v.* Midland Lace Co. (1905) 18-20c.
— *v.* Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d: *see also* Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
— -cage winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 6-242c.
— MONKEY 25-748c; 22-332a; affinities 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-326a.
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-160c.
Sr (chem.): *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel.) 13-512d; 4-383c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 26-1041d; 28-1042b.
Srauta 4-379c.
— sutras 24-161b: *see also* Kalpa-sūtras.
Sravaka 15-128a.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-396b.
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur.: *see* Servia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.
Sredetz, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-899b..
Srednoi, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (H-S3).
Srematz, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-690a.
Sretykovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth) · *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675a.
Sriedi, Monten 18-767 (A2).
Sriem, co, Croat.Slav: *see* Syrmia.
Sriharikot, isl, India 14-382 (I13), 22-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menanti, state, Mal Penin. 17-181a
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d, 14-376 (F3), 15-637c, 15-688c.
Sringeri, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India. *see* Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14), 14-430d.
—, Isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivillipatur (Srivilliputter), India 14-382 (G-H15).
Sriwardhan. India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jemgird.
Sroc Khmer, Fr.I.C.: *see* Cambodia.
Sron, hill, Ire. 28-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-532a; 16-98b; 26-926d.
S'rutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Sruti 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sruwa, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jemgird.
Sryetensk, Russ.As.: *see* Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of: *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (I15).
Ssŭ-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
"Stabat mater dolorosa" (hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-938a; of structures 17-994d.
— curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
— fly 10-584a.
Stableweki, Florian von 11-876c.
Stahlo, Belg.: *see* Stavelot.
Stabroek, Brit.Gui.: *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
— betonica: *see* Wood betony.
— sieboldi 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
— (South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 28-362c.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-280d
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2)
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d
Stacte 14-349a; 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-252c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map)
Staddon, pt., Dev 21-862 (map).
— Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger 25-750a, 11-808 (B2); 12-923d.
Städel, J. F 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfort 2-672d, 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg 3-668 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stadholm, isl., Swed 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2)
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b, 14-916b
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 6-45d
—, JOHANN P. K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
—, Epidaurus 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b.
— (Hippodromus), Rome 23-599b; 23-599 (plan): distinguished from circus 23-605b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b; Egyptian 27-483b; Greek 28-483a, 12-440a; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.
Stadlau, Vienna 28-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-440c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 28-493d.
Stads, canal, Holl.: *see* State Canal.
Stadsbygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtamhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-37a.
Städtebünd 14-342b.
Städte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stadt en Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-314a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d; 23-662d.
Stadtilm, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Stadtkalb: *see* Cornetto curvo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadtlohn, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3); battle (1623) 25-853c.
Stadtluft macht frei 6-785d.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-839a; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
— Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262b.
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Staecharthrum 18-137d.
— giardi 18-188a.
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
STAEL, MADAME DE 25-750c; 11-142d; 10-857d; Constant 6-987b, diplomacy 8-300b; Mme Récamier 22-951a; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 10-291b.
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staës (Stais: archaeologist) 1-245d; 17-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.
— (stave: mus.) 19-86c.
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-112 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807c
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b
Staffarda, It. 12-344d, battle (1690) 6-534c, 6-571 (Pl. II)
Staff captain 5-293c.
— College, Camberley 2-614b
— commander 6-765c.
Staffel, Ger 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 8-42a.
Staffelite 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, isl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot 25-206b.
Stäfis am See, Switz.: *see* Estavayer
Staff of Government (court. I of M) 17-536b (foll.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c *see also* Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c; 17-3c; 13-952d *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-828c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp of Canterbury) 5-211c, 17-429a.
—, Robert de · *see* Robert de Stafford.
— Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ala., 1-460 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (I15).
STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-756d; 9-416 (II. C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-756b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map), 9-416 (II. C4), coal 6-583c, 8-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283a; farmhouse furniture 8-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-176c; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-702b.
— and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafnäs, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
— (symbol) 26-284d.
— beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b; 13-446b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
— (geol.) 11-668b.
— (theatre) 26-732d; 26-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b: *see also* Drama.
— coach 6-574a; 9-560b; 4-912c; 5-403d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-655b.
— play (in law) 26-738c.
— reform movement 26-732d.
— Society 8-537a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c; 22-608d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Staghound 8-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagirite, The: *see* Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: *see* Sabbioncello.
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, Isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagoi, Gr.: *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d; 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b; 16-582a.
—, FRIEDRICH JULIUS 25-759d.
—, GEORG ERNST 25-760b; 18-51d; on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-758d, 8-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil 13-929b.
Stähler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlharmonica: *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map).
Stahremberg, Guido, count of 10-596d, 9-795b; 25-601c.
Staigue, fort, Ire. 15-759a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Stainby, Lincs. 16-714b.
Staincross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur 9-412 (I. E3); 19-457b, 24-494b.
Stainer, Jacob 28-107a.
—, SIR JOHN 25-760b.
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c; 16-942 (C3); 4-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805b.
Stainsby, H. 4-70b.
Stainton, H. T 9-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stainz, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Koralpen.
Stair, earls of 25-983d; 28-623b.
—, JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 25-760d
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-485a; Glencoe 25-782c, 24-153c, 4-473d.
STAIR 25-762d.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; Central America 5-677d; Renaissance 2-419a.
— effect (physiol.) 19-45d.
Stais (archaeologist): *see* Staës.
'S tais Polais, Ceos, Aeg.S.: *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. E. 9-188d; 16-659d.
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
Stäke, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (her.): *see* Pile.
— (Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Staked, plain, Tex.: *see* Estacado.
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d; 19-412b.
Staklen, Bulg 25-161a.
Staktometer 8-49c.
STALACTITES 25-766d; 16-697d; 4-970c; Adelsberg 1-189d; Luray cavern 17-127d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): *see under* Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 4-970c; 16-697d; Luray Cavern 17-128c; on pools 5-574d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-435a.
Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale cheque: *see under* Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Stalham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c.
Stalimene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 15-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: *see* Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 20-508a.
Stallage 10-129b.
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTfried 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Ställdalen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Staller 6-984b; 13-718a; 13-813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Stallion: *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stalloy 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarts (U.S. polit.) 23-179d; 6-502a.
Staly, William 4-852a.

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. 25-768b; 28-933 (A3); 7-288b.
Stamatakis, museum of 25-613d.
Stambaugh, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Stambba (arch.) 14-430b.
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-768b; 4-783b; 27-463c; 3-261d.
Stamboul, Constantinople 7-7d; 9-37b.
Stamen 10-553d; 10-559c; 2-10d: *see also* Androecium.
Stamford, earls of 12-592b.
—, HENRY GREY, 1st earl of 25-769a; 12-405d.
—, Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of 25-789b.
STAMFORD, Conn. 25-769b; 8-952 (A5); 8-838d.
—, (North) Conn.: *see* North Stamford.
STAMFORD, Lincs. 25-769c; 9-416 (II. F1); 9-471a; battle of (1470): *see* Losecoat Field, battle of; bull-running 3-575c; church 25-692c; deanery 7-897c; races 13-728a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Northumb. 19-792b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—, hill, Corn. 12-405d.
—, park, Lancs. 2-734a.
— Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (1066) 9-474a.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (C1).
— marble 19-768c.
Stamford Mercury 19-563d.
Staminate 10-559c.
Staminiferous: *see* Staminate.
Staminode 10-567d.
Staminody 10-555a.
Stamma, Phillip 6-103a.
STAMMERING or Stuttering 25-770b.
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Stammheim, glen, Switz. 28-1057b.
—, Unter, Switz.: *see* Unter Stammheim.
Stamna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Stamnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage): *see* Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Stampace, Cagliari 4-946b.
Stamp Act (1712) 19-555a.
— Act (1765) 27-613c; 25-772a; 9-547c; New York congress 19-607b; riots 19-622a.
— Act (1870) 22-517d.
— Act (1891) 25-771c; bills of exchange 3-941b; 3-943a; instrument defined 14-651b; marine insurance 14-680a; receipts 22-951d, 20-978b.
Stampae, Fr.: *see* Etampes.
Stampalia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Astropalia.
Stamp Collector's Review 21-374b.
Stampcreek, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c; 28-460b; 9-463b; ad valorem 1-234d, 27-867b; almanacs 1-712b; arbitration 2-325d; bills of exchange 3-941b; bills of sale 3-945b; change of name 19-159b; in France 10-793d; guarantee 12-654a; insurance 14-663c, 14-680a; newspapers 9-556c; promissory notes 3-943a; scrip 24-483d; Turkish finance 27-433c.
Stampede, tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Stamped leather 19-19b.
Stampen, Guthenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
Stamper press: *see* Dutch press.
Stampian group 20-81a; 11-610a (table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Stamp mill 12-197d.
Stamproy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Stamps, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Stamp Tax (1712) 19-555a.
— Tax (U.S., 1786) 19-567b.
Stan, hill, Bucks. 4-729a.
Stanaford, W.Virginia 28-60 (B4).
Stanalane, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia 28-118 (D2).
Stanberry, Mo. 18-668 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. 28-822a.
Stanbury, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)
Stanca, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Stance (golf) 12-224a.
Stancescu, D. 23-849b.
Stanchfield, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
STANCHION 25-772a.
Stancliffe, Derby. 8-71b.
Stand, dist., Lancs.: *see* Whitefield.
Standaart, Pieter: *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. 17-54 (B2).
STANDARD (dict.) 25-772b.
— (milit.) 10-454b foll.; flags: *see under* various countries.
— (scaffolding) 24-279c.
Standard 19-560a.
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) 25-772b; 9-480b; 10-456b.
"Standard, Battle of the" (Leonardo) 16-450c.
— board (telephone) 26-551b.
Standardization (of instruments) 5-3b.
— marks 27-130c.
Standard money 18-703a.
— of life (econ.) 8-900a.
— Oil Company 23-433c; 27-729d; 27-336a; Bayonne refineries 3-558d; Cleveland refineries 6-505c; Lima headquarters 16-689a.
— party: *see* Strict Baptists.
Standards (elec.) 9-202c; 4-567a.
— (weights and meas.) 28-478a; 28-482c.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 25-772d.
— DEPARTMENT 25-772c; 28-478d.
— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) 25-772c.
Standard solution (chem.) 6-63d.
— wing bird of paradise 3-979a (fig.).
Stände (Brandenburg) 4-422a.
Standedge, hills, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, tunnel, Yorks. 5-169a.
Standella 16-124a.
Ständerath 26-243d; 26-259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. 25-772d; 25-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
Ständeskommission 2-220d.
Standfuss, M. 14-27d foll.; 9-656a.
Standgale: *see* Kestrel.
Standground, Hunts. 13-953a.
Standia (Dia), isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 2-490a.
Standing, George 22-783a; 26-630a.
Standing camp 5-120d.
— committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Council of the Baronetage 3-424a.
— Joint committee (Scot.) 24-429c.
— mast: *see* Lower mast.
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E1); 19-780 (C-D3); 25-508b.
— Stone, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. 13-955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles 25-772d; 6-935b; 27-1020d.
Standish, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stand-off-half 10-620c.
Standon, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Standrod, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Stanecastle, tower, Scot. 14-854a.
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. 23-989d.
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. 28-932c.
Stanehive, Scot.: *see* Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas 7-135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson 25-773a; 23-403b; 26-735c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers 25-773c; 20-164a; 19-84b; songs 25-412c.
—, Jane Lathorp 16-406b.
—, Leland 16-406b, 5-20c.
Stanford, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky 15-740 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— le-Hope, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Rivers, Ess 16-942 (E2).
Stang, Emil 19-814a.
—, Fredrik 19-812d; 26-176a; 19-817b.
Stang (measure) 1-155a.
Stångå, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3); 18-130b.
Stångåbro (Stångå Bridge), Swed.: battle (1598) 25-69c, 26-201d, 16-730b.
Stang Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c; 25-1059a.
Stangebjerg, Den.: battle (1026) 5-222b.
Stangelville, Wisconsin 28-740 (F4).
Stangeria 12-755b; stem and leaf 12-755c.
— paradoxa 19-254a.
Stangerieae 12-755b.
Stangvik, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stanhengist: *see* Stonehenge.
Stanhoe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d; *see also* Harrington, earls of; Chesterfield, earls of.
—, Catherine, L. W.: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl 25-774b; 22-351b.
—, LADY HESTER LUCY 25-775a; 18-809d.
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl 25-773d; 19-271a; 25-607d; legislation under 9-544d.
—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl 25-774d; 13-70c.
—, R. Spencer 20-501a.
Stanhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-438d; 8-706d; 5-578b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Stanhope (carriage) 5-403c.
— essay prize 25-774d.
Stanhope Forbes, A.: *see* Forbes.
Stanhope gold medal 18-17b; 13-872a.
— lens 18-394b; 25-774c.
— printing press 25-774c.
Stanihurst, Richard: *see* Stanyhurst.
STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg. 25-775c; 4-773 (B2); 3-260a; 4-777b.
Staninges, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stanion, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stanislas, palace, Nancy 2-415b.
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. 25-775c; 3-4 (I2).
Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) 4-159b.
STANISLAUS I. (Leszczynski: of Poland) 25-775c; 21-917a; Lorraine 11-861a, 17-11d; treaty of Altranstädt 2-916a; war of Polish Succession 21-981d; work on Poland 21-925d.
— II. (AUGUSTUS PONIATOWSKI: of Poland) 25-776a; 21-918a; 12-611c; national theatre 8-544a; Order founded 15-866b.
Stanislaus, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-13b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Stanislavskoe-selo, Russ. 15-776c.
Stanislawow, Aus.: *see* Stanislau.
Stanislawski (painter) 20-514a.
Stanitsa 7-218a; 23-873b.
Stanko, Asia M.: *see* Cos.
Stanlawe, abbey, Ches. 16-143a.
Stanlegh, abbey, Wilts.: *see* Stanley.
Stanlei, dist., Warwick. 28-343a; 24-1021d.
STANLEY (family) 25-776d; 13-327d: *see also* Derby, earls of; Monteagle, barons; Sheffield, barons.
— (of Alderley), barons 25-777a.
— (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron 25-777b; 14-674a.
—, Anthony D. 26-331d.
—, ARTHUR PENRHYN 25-777c; 15-527d; biblical criticism 3-863c; hymns 14-196d; Lambeth conferences 16-110d.
—, EDWARD 25-779a.
—, George, Lord Strange: *see* Strange.
—, SIR HENRY MORTON 25-779a; 6-917c; Congo Free State 16-461b, 6-918a; Emin expedition 9-340c, 9-127c; Livingstone expedition 16-815c; Nile exploration 19-698c; Uganda 27-560b.
—, John (musician) 4-71b.
—, Sir John (d. 1414) 8-65a; 16-141c.
—, THOMAS 25-781c.
Stanley, William (d. 1495) 8-65a; 9-525a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 25-782a.
Stanley, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
—, China 13-657d.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7); 10-151d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-262d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (Stanlegh), abbey, Wilts. 28-699b.
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-915b.
—, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo Forest.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A2); 23-917a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G6).
—, park, Vancouver 27-883d.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4-E3).
— Falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Stanleyville.
— Falls, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-921a; 6-919c; 25-780c.
— Pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-916a; 6-919b.
— Pool, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4-B3); 6-926d.
Stanley's hawk: *see* Cooper's hawk.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. 19-25a.
Stanleyton, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a; 6-921a.
Stanlow, pt., Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-551a.
Stanly Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Stanmore, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-413c.
Stannard, Henrietta E. V.: *see* Winter, John Strange.
—, JOSEPH 25-782b.
Stannard, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Rock, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
STANNARIES 25-782b; 17-156a.
— Act (1855) 25-782c.
— Courts Abolition Act (1896) 25-782c.
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel 17-15b.
Stann Creek, C.Am. 6-678 (B2); 4-615d
Stannel: *see* Kestrel.
Stanoer Rock, hill, Hereford. 13-356a.
Stanners, isls., Scot. 21-260b.
Stannic chloride 26-997c; in dyeing 8-746c, 8-748d, 25-103c.
— compounds: *see under* Tin.
— oxide 26-997a; 6-460d; 6-62a.
Stanningley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Stannington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
STANNITE 25-782d.
Stannius, Herman 27-935d; 25-288a; 23-140b.
Stanno-fluorides 26-997c.
Stannotype 22-413d.
Stannous chloride 26-997b; 1-227b.
— compounds: *see under* Tin.
Stanovoi, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3-M2); 28-890b; 15-777c; 2-731c: *see also* Yablonoi.
— pristaf 23-876a.
STANS, Switz. 25-782d; 26-242 (E3); 26-253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Stansel, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a
STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.
Stansfield, A. 26-818c; 17-336b.
Stans Foreland, cape, Arct. 25-709b.
Stanskogel, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Stansstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a; 17-98b.
Stanstead, Canada 19-490 (C1).
Stansted (Stanstead), Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-737b.
— Mountfitchet, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
Stanthorpe, Queens. 2-952b.
Stantienite 1-793d.
Stanton, Arthur Henry 8-390a.
—, EDWIN M'MASTERS 25-783b; 24-852b.
—, ELIZABETH CADY 25-783d.
—, Frederic P. 15-660b; 4-716c.
—, Henry Brewster 25-783d.
—, Hervey de 5-94a.
—, Robert B. 12-348c.
—, T. E. 14-91b.
Stanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Derby. 26-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Stantonbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. 8-71a.
Stanton Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Drew, Som. 25-963b; 25-964c.
— Fitzwarren, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Harcourt, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D-E3); 20-417d.
— Lacy, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
— St Quentin, Wilts. 17-598b.
Stanway, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Stanwell, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Stanwick, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stanwick nectarine 13-743a.
Stanwix, Cumb. 6-341b.
Stanwood, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.
—, William 26-784b.
Stanz, Die, pass, Alps 1-746c.
STANZA 25-784b; 25-1042b; 27-1045c.
Stanzaic Law 25-784c.
Stanzer-thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Staouell, Alg.: battle (1830) 1-650c.
Staosunaig, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Stapedius muscle 8-792b.
Stapehill, Dorset. 27-214c.
Stapeldon, Walter de: *see* Stapledon, Walter de.
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng.: *see* Exeter College.
— scholarships 20-408d.
Stapelia 10-563d; 5-231a.
Stapenhill, Derby. 8-72a.
Stapes (anat.) 8-792b; 25-183b; 23-160d.
Stapfer, Paul 11-151c.
Staphorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Staphylaea: *see* Bladder-nut.
Staphylinidae: *see* Rove beetle.
Staphylinoidea 6-671a.
Staphylococcus 20-771a; 23-197a.
— pyogenes 4-140a; 13-132d.
— pyogenes albus 8-266c; 24-652d; 25-191b.
— pyogenes aureus 4-201a; 24-652d, 20-776 (Pl. I, fig. 4).
— pyogenes brevis 8-266c.
Staphylocystis 26-412a.
Staphyloma 10-96a.
Staphylus (myth.) 8-287c.
Stapi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Staple, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b
STAPLE (dict.) 25-784c.
— (public mart) 25-814d.
—, Merchants of the 5-950d.
—, Statute of the 9-460a
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d; 10-65d; exchequer, reforms of 10-56b; Penryn and 21-117d; throne of 28-792 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Stapleford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Abbots, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Tawney, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Staplehurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Staples, Edward 14-774d.
Staples, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).

Staples, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne, isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Stapleton (family) 8-102b.
—, Miles Thomas: *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Glos. 12-134d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo.
Staple towns 25-784c.
Stapodia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Stappen, Charles van der: *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, castle, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Star (astrol.): *see under* Astrology.
STAR (astron.) 25-784d; 26-91b; brightness of 14-320c; charts of 21-524a; colours of 25-788a, 21-531c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double: *see* Binary system; Egyptian belief 9-56b; heat from 21-533b; Jewish belief 2-5b; nebular theory 19-334d; photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting: *see* Meteor; spectroscopy 2-818a; temporary: *see* Nova; twinkling of 16-611c; variable 25-785b.
— (her.) 13-323a.
— (insignia) 15-860c.
— (myth.) 19-143b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-19d; classical 2-927a.
— (order) 15-441d.
— (pool) 3-938c.
"Star" (horse) 13-728b.
Staraja-Russa, Russ.: *see* Staraya-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.: *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b.
Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a.
Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-709c.
Staratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Starav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. 25-793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-839c.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 150) 7-913a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
STARBOARD AND LARboard 25-794a.
— hand 4-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b.
STARCH 25-791b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 19-921c; formation 21-748c, 21-766b; granules 2-649d (fig.); lichens: *see* Lichenin; textile manufactures 10-378c, 26-698c.
STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; 9-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-172c; press censorship 22-300b; records 22-961c; Roman Catholics 14-777c.
— Chamber edict 19-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c.
Starch Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 12-898c.
— gum: *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 16-683d.
— sheath 21-735a.
Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a.
— cluster 25-787d.
— Cycle Co. *v.* Frankenburgs 27-132b.
— daffodil: *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Star-drift 25-791c.
Staré Město, Prague 22-248b.
— Miasts, Warsaw 28-335a.
STARFISH 25-796b: *see also* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit 1-671d.
STARGARD, Ger. 25-797c; 11-808 (E2); 17-1019b.
— an der Linde, Ger. 25-797d.
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger von 9-882d; 28-51b.
—, Guido: *see* Stahremberg.
Starhill, La. 17-54 (a5).
Star hyacinth 14-25b.
Starigrad, Aus.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 8-727b.
Staritsa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Stariy Zamok, Russ. 8-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
—, Johannes 6-890d; 25-630a; 27-836d.
—, **JOHN** 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.
—, Robert 24-504d.
—, William 25-798a.
Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., N Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
Starke, O.L.R.H. (physicist) 6-889c.
Starke, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
—, Samuel 1-365c.
Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Starks, F.C. 28-1008a.
Starksboro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Starlake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; 7-684a; 25-798c.
Starley-Abingdon axle 27-267c.
Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 19-924b; 18-58a.
STARLING 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 1-120c, 5-230c.
Starlington, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Starn: *see* Black Tern.
STARNBERG, Ger. 25-799a; 11-808 (C4).
Staroberger See, lake, Ger.: *see* Würmsee.
Starners, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Starnina, Gherardo 17-838b; 2-7a; 20-480a (table).
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; 14-641a.
Starobyelsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 15-772c.
STARODUB, Russ. 25-799a; 23-872 (D5); 23-886b.
Star of autumn: *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (rel. order) 3-622b.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771b; 16-683d.
— of Este (diamond) 8-163c.
— of India (order) 15-861b; 22-270a; 23-409d.
— of Karageorgevitch (order) 15-866c.
— of Rumania (order) 15-866b.
— of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c; 8-163c.
— of the South (diamond) 8-163c.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195b.
— Minsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
— Petrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d; 21-908a.
Starovyerovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon 22-25a; 22-25c.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
Starr, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Star-ratio 25-792c.
Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Starrey, Aus. 22-695c.
Starr King, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— King, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starrucca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
Star series (geol.) 22-732c.
— shake 26-979b.
— shell 1-868d.
Starshina (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d.
"Star Spangled Banner" 3-290d, 19-266c; 1-836d.
Star Spangled Banner (Order) 15-877d.
"Stars, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Star-stone: *see* Asteria.
Start, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 9-412d, 8-132b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Star Tannery, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Starter, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
Star, The 19-562b.
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422b.
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 10-686a.
Startup, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. 20-430a.
STARVATION 25-799a; 18-28c; 23-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. 20-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
— Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Stary-Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-940b; chemical combination 9-256c; iodine purification 14-724c.
Staseas (philosopher) 21-163c.
Staser, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
STASINUS 25-799c; 12-508c.
Stasis, Pers. 21-253d.
Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon 6-592b.
STASSFURT, Ger. 25-799d; 11-808 (C3); potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-632c, 24-88d.
— salt beds 21-177b (table).
Stassfürter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
Stassfurtita 4-242b.
Staszic, Stanislaus 21-927b.
State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-591c.
STATE 25-799d; 21-444a; anarchism 1-914a; Aristotle 2-497c; classification of 25-522a; civilized and uncivilized 14-698d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival theories 25-323c; Hegel on 13-206c; the Homeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-820c; nation states, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c; Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a; religion and the Greek 12-530c; Adam Smith 25-258c; socialist theory of 25-301b, 25-308b; sovereignty in regard to 25-521c, 25-522d; vassal states 26-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 8-741b.
— Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
— Children's Council (Australia) 3-98a.
— Children's Department (Australia) 6-140b.
— and Church 6-332a foll.; 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anabaptist doctrine 1-905a; Baader 3-88a; Browne 6-931b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-287b; Constantine's policy 6-990a; councils, imperial relations with 7-309d, 19-640d; Döllinger 8-390c; ecclesiastical law 8-866d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a; Hooker 13-674a; Ketteler 15-763a; Luther 26-111c; Martineau 17-799d; Milton 18-487c; Occam 19-966b; Pufendorf 22-635c; Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 25-760a; Stanley 25-778d; Wycliffe 28-868a foll.; Zwingli 28-1063a. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
— coach, royal 6-574h.
— College, Pa. 21-106 (G4); 21-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-433d.
— Farm, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b.
—, **GREAT OFFICERS OF** 25-801b: *see also* under names of offices.
— Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) 8-139c.
Stateline, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
State Line, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Line, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Line, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
State Line, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Statement of claim (law) 21-833b.
State Museum, Amsterdam: *see* Ryks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
STATEN, isl., N.Y. 25-801d; 19-596 (D5 & H4).
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
Staten Generaal: *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, sd., N.J. 9-287d.
— Landt, isls., Pac.O.: *see* New Zealand.
Statenville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
State of North Borneo: *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office 22-959b.
— Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; U.S. 22-965d.
— point 26-808d.
— quarry beds 27-631a.
Stater (coin) 19-872a; 19-877c.
— (meas.) 28-487d; 28-487c.
State Racing Commission (U.S.) 13-736a.
Stateria 10-572a.
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).
Statesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Statesburg, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
STATES-GENERAL (France) 25-803a; 10-913a foll.; (1317) 21-382d; (1326) 5-917a; (1355) 10-820c; (1356) 5-917c; (1357) 5-917d, 10-821a; (1439) 10-823b; (1468) 10-825b, 17-40d; (1560) 10-829a; (1576) 10-831a; (1592) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 10-851d, 11-154c, 23-416d, 27-416d; cahiers of: *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-625c.
States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
— of Election (Chan.Is.): *see* Elective States.
— **OF THE CHURCH** 25-805c; 9-350a; 20-689d foll.; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-38; administration (1815) 15-48d; French annexation 15-47a; Gregory I. 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; origin 16-272a; Pius IX. 21-688b; Vienna congress 20-714d.
State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
States Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a; 5-1d.
State Sovereignty (U.S.) 27-680c; 27-686c; 6-899b.
Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 26-110b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) 14-712b.
State, The 19-571d.
STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
State *v.* Lee 2-217a.
Statham, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Statical energy: *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a.
Statice 16-293a; 2-746d; cultivated species 13-767b, 13-772c.
— armeria: *see* Thrift.
— bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender.
— caspia 25-816c.
STATICS 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 8-147d, 17-960d; of particles 17-957b, 17-956a; three dimensional 17-965d.
Static transformer 27-173b.
Statielli, tribe 1-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.: *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-73d.
— (geog.) 28-1004a.
Stationarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
Stationarii (booksellers) 4-234a; 27-510b.
Stationary curve: *see* Curve, stationary.
Station B., Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Stationers Company 16-811a; 22-300b; 4-234a.
— Hall 7-120a; 7-126d.
STATIONERY (dict.) 25-806b
— Office 25-806b.
Station-pointer 26-154a.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b.
Statistical Society, Royal 25-807b.
STATISTICS 25-806c; 8-904d.
—, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
Statist, The 19-563c.
Statius (of Alexandria): *see* Achilles Tatius.
—, **PUBLIUS PAPINIUS** 25-811a; 16-256d.
— Caecilius: *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Statlumh, tribe: *see* Lillooet.
Statoblast 22-44a; 22-44a (fig.).
Statocyst 7-558a; of hydromedusae 14-142d; of mollusca: *see* Otocyst; of rotifera 23-761c.
Statocyte 25-727b.
Statolith 21-753d.
Stator (machine) 25-846b.
Statorhabd: *see* Tentaculocyst.
Status (annuities) 2-75b.
— lymphaticus 17-168c.
Statuta gildo (Scottish act) 22-628a.
STATUTE 25-812c; consolidation acts 6-979d; default 7-925b; royal prerogative 22-280b. *See also* Act of Parliament.
— fairs 13-523c.
— Labour Roads 24-424c.
— Law Revision Act (1861) 25-813d.
— Law Revision Act (1863) 25-814d; 26-665c.
— Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-556b.
— Law Revision Committee 6-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a.
— **MERCHANT** 25-814d.
— of Apprenticeship 8-903a; 28-233d.
— of Arms for Tournaments 27-105c.
— of Westminster, I and II: *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I. and II.
— of Westminster, III.: *see* Quia Emptores.
Statutes at Large of the U.S. 27-230d.
Statutes of Eltham 13-813d.
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d.
Statutory alien 1-662d.
— commission 6-775d.
— Declarations Act (1835) 7-914a; 19-736b.
— legislation 9-726b.
— maritime lien 16-596d.
Stätzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-240b.
Staufen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Stauffer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Stauffer-Bern method (engraving) 16-724b.
Staughton, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Staughton.
"Staunch" (gunboat) 24-914a.
Staunford, Lincs.: *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Staunton, Sir George Leonard 25-815a; 6-807a.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS** 25-814d.
—, Hervey de: *see* Stanton, Hervey de.
—, **HOWARD** 25-815a; 6-103c; 6-106a.
Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134d.
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
STAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 28-118 (C-D2).
—, riv., Va., 23-394d.
Staunton collection 3-984a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Staurachios (artist) 18-208c.
Stauracius (emp.) 18-359b; 23-511d (list).
Stauraglaura 14-155d.
Stauraxonia 18-867d.

Stauridae 2-103d.
Stauridium 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-137a.
Stauris, Rinaldo de **20-971a.**
Staurocephalus limestone **5-**300b.
Staurodiscus **14-153c.**
Staurois **26-354a.**
STAUROLITE 25-815c.
Stauromedusae **24-**522c; **24-**524c.
Stauropteris **20-**533c.
— oldhamia **20-**533b (fig.); **20-**533d.
Stauropus fagi: *see* Lobster moth.
Stauros (Gnosticism) **27-**854b.
Stauroscope **15-**884d.
Staurotypus **27-69a.**
Staurus spicule **25-**723a (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. **25-**815d; **19-**804 (A3).
—, co., Nor. **19-804** (B3); **19-**803a (table).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-800b.**
Stave, isl., Vt. **19-**490 (A2).
Stave (mus.): *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. **12-249b.**
—, W. H. C. (fencer) **9-**668a.
STAVELEY, Derby. **25-**816a; **9-**416 (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Stavelia **16-**122b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. **25-**816a; **3-**668 (G3); geology **3-**669c.
Stavenhagen, Ger. **11-**808 (D2).
Staverton, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E3).
Stavnaes, cape, Nor. **19-**804 (A2).
Stavning, fjord, Den.: *see* Ringkjöbing.
Stavoren, Holl. **13-**588 (C2); **11-230c.**
Stavres Hoved, cape, Den. **8-**24 (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt. Athos **2-**851c.
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) **23-**872 (G-H5); **24-**108c.
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) **25-**816d **23-**874 (II. C1); **23-**872 (F6).
STAVROPOL, govt., Russ. **25-**816b; **23-**872 (F6); **23-**874 (II. C-D1).
Stavropolsk, Russ. **23-**874 (I. G1).
Stavros, cape, Crete **7-**418 (C1).
—, cape, Gr. **12-**424 (G3).
—, mt., Crete **7-**419a.
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavutschina, Russ.: battle (1739) **19-10b.**
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. **25-**817c; **28-**38 (B2).
Staxton, Yorks. **9-**412 (I. R4).
Stay, La. **17-**54 (B2).
Stay (rigging) **23-**338d.
— (scaffolding) **24-**281c.
— **BARS** (arch.) **25-**817c: *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. **20-**114 (B2).
Stayton, Oreg. **20-**242 (C3).
Stazio, Achille **16-**572b
S.T.B. (abbrev.) **1-40c.**
Stchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) **1-**30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.
Steadham, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
Steadiness (mech.) **17-**1016b; **3-**271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) **27-**25d.
STEAK (dict.) **25-**817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; **25-**824d; **26-**823b; Dulong's experiments **8-**653a; heating by **13-**162c; latent heat **27-**900c; propellant **10-**83a; saturated **27-**904a; specific heat **13-**146a; traction **27-**119a; **27-**161b.
— atomizer **4-**635d.
— barge **24-**889b.
Steamboat, Nev. **5-**8 (D2); **6-**376a.
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (B-C5).
—, pass, Wash. **28-**354 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**26 (C4).
Rock, Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
— Springs, Colo. **6-**722 (D1); **28-**189d.
— Springs, Nev.: *see* Steamboat.
Steam digger **10-740a.**
Steamed liver oil **6-**635d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; **6-**405d; **13-**137b; **13-**143a; atmospheric **19-**475d; balancing of **17-**1014c; traction **27-**119a, **22-**846a; Watt **28-**415a.
Steamer (fire engine) **10-**410d.
— (ship): *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) **26-**705b.
— duck **21-**872c; **20-**901b.
— Point, Aden **1-**190c.
Steam hammer **27-**38a; **19-**249b.
— jacket **25-**820b.
— plough **21-**852a.
— port **25-**832a.
Steamship **24-**867c; **24-**879d; **24-**985c; **10-**438d; boomerang propeller **18-**618b; Brunel's work **4-**682b; engines **25-**823a; metacentric height **24-**924a; turbines **25-**823b; vibration in **24-**952c.
— **LINES 25-**850a.
Steam shovel **18-**533b.
— stamp **20-**239b.
— tractor **18-**924c.
— turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine).
— wagon **18-**922d.
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; **20-**44a; identification **20-**50b.
Stearine **20-**45b; **5-**178b; oils freed from **20-**49b; uses **6-**635d.
Stearn (naturalist) **20-**309c.
Stearne (Sterne), John **16-**555d.
Stearns, Edward J. **11-937a.**
—, Shubael **3-**376a.
Stearns, Ky. **15-**740 (D4).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. **10-**540 (E4).
—, lake, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18-**550 (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid **6-**608d.
Stearo-palmito-olein **20-**44b.
Stearoptene **5-**135b; **20-**52b.
—, matico-: *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation **21-**869a.
Steatite **26-**369a; **11-**564a.
Steatoda **25-666a.**
Steatomys **23-**443b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; **4-**871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae **3-**977d.
Stebbing, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. C3); **9-**785d.
Steben, Unter. Ger. **11-**808 (III. p11); **3-**544a.
Stechford, Worcs. **25-**758(B2).
Stechodro (electrician) **9-**206d.
Steck, Paul **20-**505b.
Steckborn, Switz. **26-**242 (G1).
Stecker, Anton **27-**347d; **23-**461d.
Stecknitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. **27-**216b.
Stecoah, N.C. **19-**772 (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. **21-**544a.
Sted (dict.) **8-**25d.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARence 25-861a; **1-**839d.
—, Fabian **3-**691a.
Stedman, Cal. **5-**8 (E4).
—, fort, Buf. **4-**840 (E4).
—, fort, Va. **21-**303a.
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. **26-**242 (I2).
—, De, Holl. **13-**588 (D2).
Steel, A. G. **7-442a.**
—, **FLORA ANNIE 25-**861b.
Steel, mt., Ida. **14-**276 (B4).
—, riv., Can. **20-**114 (C1).
Steel (metal): *see* Iron and steel.
— (Damask): *see* Damask steel.
Steelbow lease **23-**104d.
Steelboys **14-**780a.
Steel bronze **4-640a.**
— concrete **6-**837d.
— **CONSTRUCTION 25-**861b.
— Corporation (U.S.) **25-**1037b.
— Creek, N.C. **19-**772 (B2).
STEELE, ANNE 25-865b.
—, B. D. (physicist) **6-**864a; **26-**816b.
—, Christopher **23-**686d.
—, F. **21-**855d.
—, **SIR RICHARD 25-**865b; drama **8-**529a; essays **9-**777d, **9-**631d.
—, **THOMAS 25-**866d.
—, **WILLIAM** (lord chancellor) **25-**867a.
—, William (soldier) **16-793a.**
Steele, Ala. **1-**460 (C2).
STEELE, Oer. **25-**867a; **11-**808 (I. j-k6).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (A5).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (E3).
— City, Neb. **19-**324 (G4).
— Co., Minn. **18-**550 (D6).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-**780 (G2).
Steele's Creek, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Steeleville, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) **22-**413b.
— harmonica **12-**123d.
Steel head (fish) **20-**243c.
Steell, Sir John **8-**939b.
Steel ore: *see* Chalybite.
Steelpoort, riv., S.Af. **25-**466 (I-K5).
Steels Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (L4).
— Harbor, isl., Me. **17-**434 (E4).
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) **25-**1037b.
STEELTON, Pa. **25-**867a; **21-**106 (I5).
Steel toy trade **12-23b.**
Steelville, Mo. **18-**608 (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) **28-**470d.
Steel-yard barometer **3-**419a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-867c.
—, Karl: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— (Scandinavian politician) **19-**814b.
Steen, citadel, Antwerp **2-**155c.
Steenbergen, Holl. **13-**588 (B3); **4-**357d.
Steenbok: *see* Steinbok.
Steenboom, cape, N.G. **19-**487 (B-C2).
Steenbrass **5-**230d.
Steenbrugge, Belg. **3-**668 (B1).
Steenken, Jehan van **3-**433a.
STEENKIRK, Belg. **25-**867d; **3-**668 (C2); battle (1692) **25-**867d, **12-**345b, **2-**613a.
Steenoven, Cornelius **27-**824c.
Steens, Miss. **18-**600 (D2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-**242 (G5); **20-**242d.
Steensel, Holl. **13-**588 (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. **8-**43a; asexual generations **23-**119a; cephalopods **5-**697a; plant-individuals **18-**865c.
—, Johannes **8-**44b.
Steenstrup, glacier, Green.(E.) **12-**543 (F4).
—, glacier, Green.(W.) **12-**543 (D2).
Steenstrupia **14-**151c.
Steenvoorde, Fr. **10-**778 (F1).
Steenwyk, Holl. **13-**588 (D2); **13-**597b.
Steep, isl., Jap.: *see* Kisanto.
—, pt., W.Aus. **2-**960 (A5).
— Falls, Me. **17-**434 (B5).
— Holm, isl., Som. **9-**430 (VI. F1); **4-**581c.
Steeping, riv., Lincs. **9-**416 (II. H3).
Steeple, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. D3).
—, estate, Ire. **2-**154b.
—, mt., Cumb. **16-**91a.
STEEPLE (arch) **25-**868b.
Steeple Ashton, Wilts. **9-**420 (III. C4); **20-**416a.
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c; **13-**733a, **23-**851d.
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. **9-**420 (III. F3).
Steeple-engine **25-**840d.
Steeplerock, N.Mex. **19-**520 (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. **19-**520 (B5).
STEER, PAUL WILSON 25-868c; **20-**500a.
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. **17-**852 (C2).
Steere, Edward **26-**178a.
Steerford, Can. **1-**500 (B2).
Steering (ship) **24-**954a; **24-**980c; hydraulic-gear **14-**565a; in model yachts **18-**641a; by oars **23-**814a.
Steers, George **28-**891b.
—, Thomas **17-**550b; **16-**809a.
Steetley, Derby. **8-**73a.
Steeton, Yorks. **28-**933 (B1).
Steevens, Charles **21-**873a.
—, **GEORGE** (1736-1800) **25-**868c; **5-**249c.
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** (1869-1900) **25-**869a.
—, Richard **8-**621d.
Stefan (Christian name): *see* Stephen.
—, Josef **13-**155a.
Stefanau, Aus. **18-**817b.
Stefănescu de la Vrancea, Barbu **23-**848b.
STEFANIE lake, E.Af. **25-**869b; **1-**83 (map); **19-**693 (D7); geology **16-**86b.
Stefanini, Annibale **6-**888d.
Stefano, Giotto di **12-**34a.
—, Maso di: *see* Giottino.
Stefan's law **22-**788a.
Stefansky, W.K. **27-**355a.
Stefeneshti, Rum. **23-**826 (B1).
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
Steffen, Hans **6-**148a.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; **8-**42a; **10-**28c.
Steffens, mt., N.Z. **19-**621 (A6).
Steffenville, Mo. **18-**608 (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. **26-**242 (D3).
Stefiesci, mt., Hung. **3-**4 (H4).
Steganoblastidae **8-**879b.
Steganography: *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Steganopodes **3-**968a; **3-**977a; **20-**325d.
Steganoporella **22-**42c.
Steganoporellidae **22-**44d.
Steganura Underwoodi **6-**704d.
Stege, Den. **8-**24 (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. **26-**190 (D2).
Steger, Ill. **14-**304 (E2).
Stegg (Stegge), Thomas **23-**310d.
Steglitz, Ger. **3-**788 (map).
Stegnolaema **12-**648d.
Stegocarpi **4-**708a.
Stegocephalia **3-**522d; **3-**522b; **5-**312a; **28-**1017b; dentition **3-**527a; development **3-**528a; limb-skeleton **3-**526c; skull **3-**525a; vertebrae **3-**524d, **23-**153a.
Stegochelys **22-**122a.
Stegodon **22-**407a; dentition **22-**405c (fig.).
Stegomyia **18-**901b (fig.); **20-**776b.
— calopus **18-**902a (fig.); germ carrier **20-**779d, **28-**911b.
— fasciata: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
Stegophilus **5-**514b.
— insidiosus **20-**794d.
Stegosauria **23-**145c.
Stegostoma **24-**596a.
— tigrinum: *see* Tiger-shark.
Stegotherium **8-**929a.
Stehekin, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (E1).
Steblin, H. G. **20-**585d.
STEIBELT, DANIEL 25-870c.
Steier, Aus.: *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung.: *see* Steyerlak.
Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steiger-Egli calculating machine **4-**974a.
Steiglitz, Vict. **28-**38 (E1).
Steilacoom, Wash. **28-**354 (G1).
Stein, A. **21-**475c.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON 25-**870d; **12-**184a.
—, F. **12-**556a.
—, F. C. von **8-**965b.
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl,** baron vom und zum **25-**871a; **22-**525d; **19-**205b.
—, Johann Andreas **21-**567a.
—, Mark Aurel **12-**168d; **14-**398a; **27-**425c.
—, Nanette: *see* Streicher, Nanette.
—, Sigmund Theodor **21-**467c.
—, Theobald **7-**96c.
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) **3-**4 (D3).
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **18-**925c.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) **24-**105c.
—, Scot. **24-**412 (B2).
—, Switz. (Aargau) **26-**242 (D1).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26-**242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) **24-**311d.
—, Switz. (Thurgau) **26-**242 (F1).
—, Switz. (Zurich) **28-**1057b.
—, castle, Switz. **3-**184b.
—, Der, mt., Alps **26-**242 (H3).
Stein (wine) **5-**233b; **28-**727c.
Steinach, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. **24-**260a.
—, riv., Switz. **26-**242 (G2).
— shale **8-**126b.
Steinamanger, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. **6-**986d.
Steinau, Ger. **11-**808 (F3); **26-**855d; battle **28-**281d.
Steinauer (porcelain maker) **5-**749d.
Steinauer, Neb. **19-**324 (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von: *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. **17-**584 (C3).
— Hallenberg, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o11).
Steinberg, Ger. **28-**727b.
Steinbild, Ger. **13-**588 (E2).
Steinbock **2-**91b. *See also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: *see* Köbánya.
Steinbrück, Aus. **3-**4 (D3).
Steinbückel (physician) **18-**863a.
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) **6-**277a.
Steindachner, F. **14-**247b.
Steindorff, Georg **9-**79b; Coptic grammar **9-**58c.
Steine, riv., Aus. **4-**437a.
Steinen, Karl von den **1-**784c **4-**452c.
Steinen, Switz. **24-**395d.
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. **25-**1059a; **5-**336d.
— Feistritz, riv., Aus. **5-**365d
Steiner's process (dyeing) **8-**750b.
— theorem **20-**748b.
Steinfeld, Russ. **23-**874 (I. E3).
Steingell (general) **28-**923c.
Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-**228 (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. **10-**540 (C2).
—, riv., Fla. **10-**540 (C2).
Steinhäuser, Karl **2-**630b.
Steinheid, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o-p11); **11-**17b.
Steinheil, Carl August: earth return **26-**529c; heliometer **13-**230a; Periskop lens **21-**508d; spectroscope **25-**631d; telegraph **26-**511a; telescope **21-**530d.
—, H. A. (optician) **21-**508b; **18-**394c.
—, R. F. E. (optician) **21-**508c.
Steinhof, dist., Switz. **25-**358d.
Steinhöwel, Heinrich **2-**188d.
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. **11-**808 (B2); **12-**923c.
Steinitz, William **6-**97c; **6-**103d.
Steinitz, Aus. **3-**4 (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. **18-**817a.
Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) **26-**198d.
Steinkirk, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Steinkirk cravat **7-**242b; **7-**383b.
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. **25-**466 (F6-G7).
Steinkunzendorf, Ger. **13-**433b.
Steinle, E. **5-**434c.
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre **14-**324c; **5-**334a.
Steinmann, Gustav **4-**169d.
— (general) **1-**757a.
Steinmark: *see* Lithomarge.
Steinmar von Klingenau **11-**786b; **18-**548b.
Steinmergel **15-**766b.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus: hysteresis **17-**332a, **9-**230d; transformer **27-**178b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON 25-**873c; Franco-German war **11-**6d; Seven Weeks' War **24-**711b.
—, S. R. **5-**185c.
Steinmetzen: *see* Stonemasons.
Steins, N.Mex. **19-**520 (B5).
Steinschaber (printer) **11-**588a.
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c.
Steinschönau, Aus. **4-**123a.
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. **19-**520 (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.
Steinthal, val., Ger. **19-**946d.
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) **21-**571b.
Steinway, N.Y. **19-**596 (I2).
"Steinway" (horse) **13-**735b.
Steitz, George **16-**349b.
Steitztown, Pa.: *see* Lebanon.
Steir, riv., Fr. **22-**751b.
Stejneger, L. **20-**325c.
Stekene, Belg. **3-**668 (C1).
Stele (bot.) **21-**735a; **21-**736d.
STELE (pillar) **25-**874d; **14-**627b; Central American examples **1-**816 (Pl. IV. figs. 3, 5).
Stelechotokea **2-**99d.
Stelis **3-**626d.
Stell, Simon van der **19-**257d; **20-**148a.
Stella (Sidney's): *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
— (Swift's): *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, Fermo **10-**285a.
Stella, Mo. **18-**608 (B5).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (I4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (B4).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (B3).
—, dist., Naples **19-**181b.
—, mansion, Blaydon **4-**49a.
—, mt., It. **15-**4 (E4).
—, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (G4); **1-**745c.
"Stella" (steamer) **5-**841a.
Stella, Journal to (Swift) **26-**226c.
Stellaheugh, Durham **19-**467c; **4-**49a.
Stellaland, republic, S.Af. **27-**198c; **3-**606d; **23-**738b.
Stella Matutina, college, Seldkirch **10-**238c.
"Stella Polare" (ship) **11-**38a.
Stellaria **6-**439c.
— holostea: *see* Stitchwort.
— media: *see* Chickweed.

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).
Stellateae 23-808b.
Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.
Stellate ligament 15-484c.
Stella terrae 26-369a.
Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.
Stellating 22-28b.
Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.
Stellatis ager 23-824d.
Stellaville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9).
Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion 20-243b.
Stellettidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.
Stellingen, Ger. 28-1019d.
Stellion 16-824c; 12-428a.
Stelospongus flabelliformis 25-726c; 25-727b.
Stelvio, pass, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of mosses 4-705b.
— (ship) 25-875a; 24-961a.
— (type) 27-542c.
Stemma codicum 26-709d.
Stemmiulidae 18-472b.
Stemmiuloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmiulus 18-472b.
Stemonitaceae 19-105d.
Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d.
Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.
Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
Stenberg, L. 26-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSSON, count 25-878b.
STENCIL 25-878c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
Stendal (house of): *see* Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-878d; 11-808 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Stender, G. F. 16-790d.
Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Stendhal: *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Steneofiber 23-466b; 20-82b.
Steneosaurus 17-272b; 15-570b.
Stenersen, Johannes Stener 19-817b.
—, Peder Christofer 19-816a.
— (painter) 20-517a.
Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von 11-883d.
Stenheliinae 9-659d.
Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.
Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.
Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c; 10-149b.
Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Stenia (festival) 26-839a.
Stenild, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stenimachos, Bulg.: *see* Stanimaka.
Steninge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.
Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Stenka Razin: *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 28-553d.
Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Stenness, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-49b; 25-963b.
—, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Stenoett, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 14-194c.
Steno Michael 6-236a.
—, NICOLAUS 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Steno (zool.) 5-774c.
Stenobathie 21-722d.
Stenobothrus 12-377d.
Stenobranchiae 5-513d.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: *see* Waratah.
Stenocladia 1-591d.
Stenodactylus 16-824a.
Stenodelphis blainvillei: *see* River Plate dolphin.
Stenodermateae 6-244a.
Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c.
— mackenzii: *see* Inconnu.
Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.
STENOGRAPHY 25-879a: *see also* Shorthand.
Stenogyridae 11-526c.
Stenophonography 24-1012c.
Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.
Stenopidea 7-560b.
Stenoplax 6-250a.
Stenopa tardigradus 4-259a.
Stenoradsia 6-250a.
Stenorhyncinae: *see* Monachinae.
Stenorhyncus (crab) 6-732a.
— (seal): *see* Ogmorhinus.
Stenoscyphidae 24-524c.
Stenostoma 21-709d.
Stenotaphrum 12-372c.
Stenotaphrum americanum: *see* Manienie.
Stenothermal 21-722c.
Stenothyra 11-515d.
Stensen's foramina 25-197c.
Stensundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stensvik, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Stens A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.
Stenscholl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stensele, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-190d.
Stensen, Niels: *see* Steno, Nicolaus.
Stensen's Duct: *see* Parotid Duct.
Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stentering 10-378b.
Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.
STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.
Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.
Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190d.
Stenzel, G. 21-743d.
Step (footstep: mech.) 3-579c; 17-1012b.
Stepanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Step-down transformer 27-173b.
Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-764d.
Stepenium, Rum. 5-139d.
Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.
Stephalidae 14-160b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.
— (Izernoyevitch): *see* Stephen.
Stephan, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
"Stephan" (ship) 19-973b.
Stephane 7-234b.
Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Stephanidae 14-180a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-515b.
Stephanoberycidae 26-544d.
Stephanoceratidae 5-694a.
Stephanoceros 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.
Stephanocrinidae 8-878c.
Stephanokontae 1-586d.
Stephanolepas 26-905d.
Stephanomia 14-160b.
Stephanophora 12-560c.
Stephanophyes 14-160a.
Stephanophyllia 2-104d.
Stephanos, mt., Gr.: *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis: *see* Spongicola fistularis.
Stephanospermum 20-538c.
Stephanosphaera 1-588c.
Stephanus (name): *see* Estienne *and* Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c.
—, St (of Hungary): *see* Stephen I. of Hungary.
—, St (of Obazin) 7-196c.
—, St (the Younger) 14-273c.
— (of Asolik) 2-573d.
— (archduke of Austria) 13-917a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547a.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d; crusades 7-530b, 7-527b, 7-550d.
— (apostle of the Bogomils) 4-120b.
— (of Bohemia) 5-398a.
— I. (Tvrtko: of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-592b.
— II.-VI. (of Bosnia) 4-283c.
— VII. (Tomasević: of Bosnia) 4-283d; 15-129c.
— (Kotromanić: of Bosnia) 4-283a.
Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b.
— (the Edessene): *see* Stephen (bar Sudhaile).
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-479d; 3-923b, papal relations 9-445b, Templars 26-593a.
— (H.: of Holland) 19-900a.
STEPHEN I. (St: of Hungary) 25-882d; 13-902b, 25-118b; 28-756b; office of palatine 20-596c.
— V. (of Hungary) 25-883a; 13-904b; 3-662d.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a; 4-391d; 15-458a; 26-499a.
— (Bogdan: of Moldavia): *see* Bogdan.
— (Tzernoyevitch: of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— (of Perche: archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b.
— (BATHORY: of Poland) 25-887a; 21-912b; 26-201a; 21-914a.
STEPHEN I. (pope) 25-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d.
— II. 25-882b; 8-409d; 23-664b; 15-28c.
— III. 25-882c; 23-664c; 14-273c.
— IV. 25-882c; 6-715a.
— V.-VIII. 25-882c.
— IX. 25-882d; 12-569b.
— (of St Sabas) 14-183d.
— (Nemanya: of Servia) 24-691c; 2-851c; 24-696b.
— I. (Prvovenchani: of Servia) 24-696b.
— III. (Urosh I.: of Servia) 3-662d.
— VI. (Urosh III.: of Servia) 4-780c.
— VII. (Dushan: of Servia) 24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; codex 24-696c; Thessaly conquered 12-464b.
— (Lazar: of Servia) 24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-324b.
— (Lazarevic: of Servia) 24-692b.
— (bp. of Siunik) 2-573c.
— (Orbelian: archbp. of Siunik) 2-574a.
— (BAR SUDHAILE) 25-886d; 18-733b.
— (of Tournai: Tornacensis) 5-198d.
—, James (1758-1832) 25-885c.
—, SIR JAMES 25-883c; 25-885c.
—, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d, 7-463b, 5-282b; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* 10-13b; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-911d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.
—, James Kenneth 25-885c.
—, SIR LESLIE 25-885c; 9-644b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822d, 1-766b.
Stephen, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705c; 11-756d.
—, James 10-254d.
—, James Francis 15-842b.
—, JOHN LLOYD 25-888a; 5-678d.
—, Thomas (1549-1619) 14-405d; 17-675b; 10-439c.
—, Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a; 5-640d.
—, Uriah S. 27-151a.
Stephens, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3).
Stephens' ink 14-571b.
Stephenson, C. A. 16-637b.
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-123d; 9-126a.
—, GEORGE 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b.
—, George Robert 25-888d.
—, Henry F. 21-948b.
—, H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b.
—, James 16-723d.
—, Magnus 14-233d.
—, ROBERT 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
Stephenson, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Stephenson, fort, O.: *see* Fremont.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stephenson's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Stephensport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Stephens Pottery, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Stephen's ebony stain 22-409c.
Stephensville, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Stephentown, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Stephenville, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Stephenoceras 15-570a.
Stephoidea 22-804a.
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.
STEPNEY, Lond. 25-889c; 16-938 (D2); 18-414b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d
Steppberg, Ger. 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a; flora 21-763a, 21-780b, 25-530c.
Steppe grass: *see* Feather grass.
— mouse 26-448d.
— murrain: *see* Rinderpest.
STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVernorship of, Russ.As. 25-890b.
—, region, Austr. 2-943c.
Step-rail 27-159d.
Steps, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Stepstone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Stepterion: *see* Septerion.
Steptoe, Edward Jenner 14-279b; 18-845b.
Steptoe, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Step-up transformer 27-173b.
Stercolith 2-217d.
Stercorarius: *see* Skua.
Sterculia acuminata 5-111b.
— cinerea: *see* Tarfa.
— tragacantha: *see* African tragacanth.
— urens 12-716a.
Sterculius: *see* Stercutus, Saturn.
Stercutus, Saturn 24-231b.
Stere (metric) 28-493d.
Stereid (bot.) 21-764b.
STEREOBATE (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereocaulon ramulosum 16-581b (fig.).
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereochromy: *see* Water glass painting.
Stereo-comparator 26-899c; 25-790b.
Stereognathus 18-966b.
Stereographic projection 17-655a; 7-573b.
STEREO-ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-882a; 6-57b.
Stereom (bot.) 21-732b.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stereometer 25-900b; Say's 8-46c.
Stereoplanigraph 25-898c.
Stereorachis 21-177c.
Stereornithes 3-971a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.
Stereospondylous 23-153a.
Stereosternum 23-144b; 21-177c.
Stereotelemeter 25-899b.
Stereotype 27-547d; india rubber 23-803c.
Stereotyping: *see* Typography.
Stereum 11-334b.
Steric hindrance 25-891a.
Sterigmata 11-335c.
Sterility 18-26b; 22-97a.
Sterilization 1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c.
Sterilizer (surg.) 26-135a.
Sterkfontein, S.Af. 15-933a.
Sterkstroom, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
Sterlet 26-1053b.
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 25-901a.
—, ANTOINETTE 25-900d.
—, Edward 25-901a; 19-557d.
—, JOHN 25-901a; 5-352c; 2-96b.
—, John B. 25-901b.
Sterling, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
STERLING, Ill. 25-901c; 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dict.) 25-901c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— destructor 8-107c.
— Hill, N.Y. 28-984d.
— Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Mine, N.Y. 18-466a.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Sterlitamak, Russ. 23-872 (H-I5); 27-557a.
Stern (astron.): *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird). *see* Tern.
Sternal nerve 19-398c.
Sternaspis 5-792a; 5-793c; 5-795a; affinities 8-883c.
Sternata 8-881c.
Sternberg, Francis, count 20-523b.
—, George Miller 20-779c; 28-911a; 23-196c.
—, Yaroslav von 20-91a.
STERNBERG, Aus. 25-901d; 3-4 (E2); 22-524 (map).
Sternbergia 20-537c.
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a.
—, RICHARD 25-903b.
Sterneck, Robert von 8-809a; 12-386d.
Sterner, A. E. 5-335b.
Stern-frame 24-961a.
Sterninae: *see* Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 19-53b.
Sternoptyx diaphana 21-478c.
Sternothaerus 27-70d; 23-173c.
Sternothaerus sinuatus 24-752a.
Sternoxia 8-671d.
Sternstein, mt., Aus. 3-2a.
Sternum 25-170d; 25-172b; of birds 3-962d, 20-314c, 20-315c; fissure of 18-742b.
Sternutatory 6-112d.
Stern-wheel: *see* Paddle.
Stero 28-493d.
Sterquilinus: *see* Picumnus.
Sterraster 25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.
Sterrett, J. S. 14-866c; 13-536d.
Sterrett, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Sterry, Mrs (C. Cooper) 16-303b.
Sterzing, Aus. 3-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-560c.
STESICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; epode 12-510b, 9-707d.
Stesimbrotus 13-632c; 16-919b.
Stessel, General 23-921d.
Stetchworth, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2).
Stethograph 23-192b.
Stethometer: *see* Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b.
Stet processus 22-414d.
Stetson, John Batterson 7-943c.
Stetson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Stetsonville, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-230b; peace of (1570) 11-51a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
"Stettin" (ship) 24-911d.
Stettiner Haff, lagoon, Ger.: *see* Pommersches, lagoon.
Stettin sands 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Stettler, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steuart, (royal house): *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward; *see under* Douglas.
—, SIR JAMES DENHAM 25-904c.
— Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d; 14-239c.
Steuart's Town, Pa.: *see* Etna.
STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F. baron von 25-904d.
Steuben, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, fort, Ind. 16-307c.
—, fort, O. 25-905b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Steubenville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
STEUBENVILLE, O 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) 25-905b.
Steudner, Hermann 26-999c; 13-416a.
Steuernagel, Carl 8-118d.
Steuerverein 11-865d.
Steunenberg, Frank 14-279b.
Steve, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) 25-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herts. 25-905b; 9-424 (IV. B3).
Stevenhethe, Lond.: *see* Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) 25-905d; 20-507b; 11-908b.
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor) 25-905c; 24-501c; 24-496 (Pl. III.); 18-212c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 25-906b.
—, Edwin A. 13-553a.
—, **HENRY** 25-906b.
—, Isaac I. 28-357d; 4-792c.
—, John 2-578c; 24-869c.
—, John F. 20-670a.
—, Joseph 20-507b; 25-906a.
—, N. M. 5-789c.
—, Robert Livingston 22-620a.
—, **THADDEUS** 25-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549-1619): *see* Stephens.
—, Thomas (cyclist) 7-683c.
Stevens, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stevensburg, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. 13-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 25-907b.
—, Alan 25-907d; 16-634d; 27-549c.
—, C. A. 26-531a.
—, David 25-907d.
—, D. W. 24-503b.
—, H. W. 3-937d.
—, John Hall: *see* Hall-Stevenson.
—, **ROBERT** 25-907c; 3-710b; 25-926a.
—, Robert A. M. 25-909d; 9-644a; 10-369a.
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALfour** 25-907d; 9-778b; 8-560d; dramatic work 8-537d; style 9-644a.
—, Thomas 25-907d; 16-635a.
—, William 11-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 6-130a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (C-D4).
— Road, E.Af. 1-356b.
— screen 25-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. 25-910a; 28-740 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. 25-910a; 24-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Stevensweert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Steventon, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Steveston, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* Stevinus.
Stevington, Beds. 3-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b; 19-175b; 1-619a; fortification work 10-691a.
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stew 25-972a.
Steward, Herbert 23-784d.
—, Sir Thomas 7-487c.
Steward, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Steward (feudal) 17-596d.
— (of England): *see* Lord High Steward.
—, Lord High: *see* Lord High Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— Cup 13-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-516c.
Stewardson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Steuart: family) 25-911a; 15-119c; 24-438a; archives 13-295d; badge 6-622b; King's Evil 15-817b: *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of; Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.
— (bp. of Orkney) 15-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) 15-141a; 23-1015b; 24-442b.
—, Alexander (physician) 18-57b; 27-503a.
—, Alexander (soldier) 9-957c.
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY** 25-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) 15-730c.
—, Arabella: *see* Stuart, Arabella.
—, **BALFOUR** 25-912c; 13-153b; 22-786a.
—, C. E. 21-191d.
—, Charles (American citizen) 28-878c.
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer) 25-913a.
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) 4-343a.
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN** 25-913a; Afghan war 1-317c.
—, **DUGALD** 25-913b; aesthetics 1-288c; ethics 9-834d; metaphysics 18-250d, 22-276b; psychology 2-784b, 8-562b.
—, Sir D. W. 2-728a; 4-605c.
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626) 2-708b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York: *see* Henry (cardinal of York).
—, **SIR HERBERT** 25-914a; 9-123a.
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll 2-488b.
—, James (of Albany) 24-439c.
—, J. (? **JAMES**, of Baldynneis) 25-914b.
—, James (of Killin) 5-639a.
—, Sir James (of Lorne) 24-440a.
—, James (of Lovedale) 17-70d; 19-929c.
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) 15-140c.
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) 4-715a.
—, James (steward of Scotland) 24-434d.
—, J. Donald II. 26-17b; 9-122d.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) 24-435a; 25-911a; 10-149b.
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) 15-141c.
—, John (fur-trader) 25-1000a.
—, John (of Luss) 5-639a.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) 25-914c.
—, **JULIUS L.** 25-914c.
—, Lazarus 28-878d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) 12-82a.
—, Matthew (mathematician) 25-913b.
—, Patrick 21-242b.
—, Philo Penfield 19-947b.
—, R. (draughts player) 8-548a.
—, Robert (master of Atholl) 24-440a.
—, T. Grainger 28-854c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Houston) 25-914d.
—, Sir William (of Monkton) 25-914d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 25-914d.
—, Sir William (soldier) 19-169d; 9-109d; 19-357a.
—, W. C. 2-23d; 2-27d.
—, William Hood 25-914d.
Stewart, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, cape, Green. 12-545b; 15-568d.
— (Rakiura), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7); 19-624a.
—, isl., S.Am. 26-965a.
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L3); 1-476a.
—, sd., And. Is. 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Stewartis Oryginale (Barbour) 3-390a.
STEWARTON, Scot. 25-915a; 24-418 (B3).
Stewart River, Can. 1-472 (K3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can.: *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke.
Stewkley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730d.
Steyer, Aus. 11-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. 2-971d
Steyerlak, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 25-915a; 25-482c; 5-245c.
STEYNING, Sus. 25-915b; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d.
Steynsdorp, S.Af. 15-892b.
Steynton, Wales 18-444b.
STEYR (Steier), Aus. 25-915c; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-2b.
Sthen, H. C. 8-40b.
Stheno (myth.) 12-257b.
Sthenurus 17-783b.
Stia, It. 15-4 (C3).
Stiacciato 8-407c.
Stibbard, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stibbs, Bartholomew 11-438b.
Stibi 25-915c.
Stibine: *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915c; 18-511b.
Stibonium compounds 2-128c; 2-129b.
Sticharion (vestment) 27-1059b; 1-479c.
Stichasteridae 8-880b.
Stichidia 1-592c.
Stichil, Scot. 3-815c.
Stichocotyle 27-243a.
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; 3-880c.
Stichostemma 19-367d.
Sticht, Robert 7-105c.
Stick (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Stick and rag 21-786b.
STICKE (game) 25-916b.
Sticker (organ) 20-260c.
Stickford, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; 9-16c; 5-311d.
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; 26-545b; 2-29d.
Stickney, Sarah: *see* Ellis, Sarah.
Stickney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Stictaceae 16-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria 16-584b.
Stictospora 12-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. 16-143b.
Stieler Handatlas 3-773d.
Stieljea, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Stienbecks, Jehan 28-316c.
Stieng, race 14-491c.
Stiens, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-917b.
Stifel, Michael 1-619a; 8-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) 24-924b.
— joint 15-488c; 4-202a.
Stiffneck: *see* Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Stifle-joint (of horse) 13-715b.
Stift (rel. institution) 5-192a; 1-11b.
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-915b; 11-796c.
Stiftsdame: *see* Canoness.
STIGAND (archbp.) 25-917c; 9-475d; 5-211c; 9-444d.
Stigeoclonium 1-595c.
Stigler, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of 6-715b.
Stigma (bot.) 10-571c; 10-559c.
— (numeral) 10-111a.
— (zool.) 2-288d: *see also* Spiracle.
Stigmaria 20-531c; 22-609d.
Stigmata (med.): *see* Petechiae.
Stigmatic (optics): *see* Anastigmatic.
— lens 21-510c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d; 14-201c; Catherine of Siena 5-524d; St Francis 10-938d.
Stigonema 1-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reimond 10-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 1-476a; 5-143d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-355a.
Stilbazonium bases 3-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) 25-1060a; 3-755a; 6-58d.
— yellow 8-747b.
STILBITE (Desmine) 25-919c; 13-416b.
Stilbum 11-335d.
STILE 25-919c.
— (carpentry) 8-419d.
Stilo famigliare (mus.) 26-378a.
Stiles, C. W. 28-1021c.
—, **EZRA** 25-919c.
—, George B. 18-845b.
Stiles, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-69? (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
STILETTO 25-920a; 7-729b.
Stilfserjoch, pass, It.: *see* Stelvio.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a; 23-657b; Rutilius 23-942c; Sibylline books 25-20b.
Stilicon (consul) 16-96b.
Stiliger 11-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor 15-833d.
—, George 20-778d; 18-130d.
—, **JOHN** 25-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2); 7-794a.
Still (alkali) 1-684a.
— (coal tar) 6-596c (fig.).
STILL (dict.) 25-920c.
— (distillation) 8-321a; 25-694d; 25-699d.
Stillach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Stille, Charles Janeway 21-115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler.
Stiller Freitag: *see* Good Friday.
— Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Stilli, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) 25-920d.
— (Rom. law) 8-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): *see* Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 4-91d.
—, **EDWARD** 25-921a; 3-750b; Dryden 8-612d; library 16-556c.
Stillingia sebifera: *see* Tallow tree.
Stillings, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Still-life painting 20-478c.
Still liquor (chlorine) 1-677a.
Stillman, Charles A. 27-484b.
—, Samuel 3-377a.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** 25-921b; 1-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stillmore, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Still's disease 23-239a.
Stillwater, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. 25-921d; 18-550 (E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); battles (1777) 24-205d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B5); 7-677a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Stillwell, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (982) 20-374b.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius 25-922a; 6-449a; 27-923a; 7-173d.
Stilopyga orientalis: *see* Cockroach.
Stilpnomelane 6-256d.
Stilpnosiderite 16-700c.
STILPO (Stilpon) 25-922a; 2-508d; 18-77b.
Stilson, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
STILT 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) 25-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952a.
— cheese 7-748c; 23-945b.
— Cheshire cheese 7-748c.
STILTS 25-923b; 19-159d; 7-795d.
— (building): *see* Pier.
Stilus 17-624a; 21-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Stimmi 25-915c.
Stimulins 3-179c.
Stimulus (physiol.) 21-555c; 20-924a; 19-45c; 7-713c.
Stinchar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75b.
Stinchar limestone 16-828c.
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stine, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Stinesville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Stinging nettle: *see* Nettle.
Sting-ray 22-931a; 24-595b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. 25-500 (H2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana): *see* Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Stink-fish 10-172b.
Stink-horn 11-344b.
Stinkhout 5-231a.
Stinkhoutboom, S.Af. 20-151d.
Stinking, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
Stinking cedar 27-61d.
— gladdon: *see* Fetid iris.
— hellebore 13-235b; 13-236a; leaf 16-324d (fig.).
— nutmeg 19-920d.
Stinko: *see* Lentisco.
Stinkpot terrapin: *see* Mud turtle.
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; 21-778d; 1-323b; 19-254a.
Stinnett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Stinson, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Stint 24-141b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Stiorn 14-239b.
Stiorn-Odd (writer) 14-239a.
Stipa (bot.) 12-376a; 12-374b; 5-147c.
— capillata 27-414d.
— incana (ichu) 21-272b.
— lessingiana 25-816c.
— pennata: *see* Feather grass
— spartea: *see* Porcupine grass.
— tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
— ychu 21-267b.
Stipe 21-731c.
Stipeae 12-373a; 12-371d.
Stipel 16-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: *see* Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) 17-313c; 21-981b.
Stipendium 10-349a.
Stiperstones, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020d.
Stipitate 10-559d.
Stippler (brush) 20-458d.
Stippville, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Stips (tax) 12-402b.
Stips Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) 16-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) 23-546d; 23-557c; 23-569a.
Stipule 16-325d.
Stir-about: *see* Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James 28-542d.
—, **JAMES** (mathematician) 25-924a; 11-309b.
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON** 25-924b; 18-244c; 14-284c.
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) 25-924a.
—, Sir Thomas 11-804c.
—, Walter 16-557a.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, earl of 25-924d; 14-191d; 8-523c.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (titular), earl of 25-925d.
Stirling, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. 25-926a; 24-418 (C-D2); battle (1297) 24-434d, 9-497b; capture (1296) 9-496d; geology 25-928a; siege (1515) 2-43b; siege (1746) 19-39d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 7-133d.
—, library, Glasgow 12-83a.
—, mts., S.Aust. 2-960 (B6); 2-942c; 28-539c.
— boiler 4-144c.
—, Carse of, Scot. 10-679c; 25-928a.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— jug (measure) 28-480b.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b.
Stirling regenerator 23-30d.
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. 25-927c; 24-418 (C2); 24-419b.
Stirling's theorem 1-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise 27-118b.
Stirner, Max: *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar.
Stirpiculture 20-107c.
STIRRUP 25-928d; 23-318b; Japanese 15-207b.

Stirrup bar 23-988d.
— bone: *see* Stapes.
— cup 13-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 15-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 19-626c.
Stitchwort 5-439c (fig.).
Stites, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithians, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b; 4-135c.
Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Stixwould, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum: *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernarp, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a; 26-216a.
Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-820d.
Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-804a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stlifanos, Bulg.: *see* Sliven.
Stni (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Morocco. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens, 25-942a.
STOA (arch.) 25-929b.
— of Basileios: *see* Basilelos, Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastoma 11-510d.
Stoat: *see* Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 12-119d.
— Ghabhar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b; 12-515b; 21-149b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced.: *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobinain, mt., Scot.: *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; 27-431a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobrez, Aus. 21-891d.
Stoba, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs.: *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocata 10-249d.
Stoche, Staffs.: *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stock, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-747c; 7-522a; colour transmission 1-509a; gillyflower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (geol.): *see* Boss.
— (lock) 15-182d.
— (music): *see* Rackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5); battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-804c; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass.: *see* Mahkeenac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-321a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-756d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale v. Hansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stocker, Adolf 25-305a; 11-888a; 2-136c; 2-138b.
Stockeran, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a; account 1-123a; arbitrage 25-932c; bull and bear 4-787d; buying in 4-894d; clearing houses 6-478a; contango 7-23d; "cover" transactions 7-343c; German legislation (1896) 11-893a; making-up price 17-452a; premium 22-279a; settlement 24-706c; stag 25-759d; time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c.
Stock-fish 16-728c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
Stockholm, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934c; 25-935 (map); **26-190** (D-E2); academy of fine arts 1-105c; fires 10-102a; libraries 16-576b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a; museums 19-64c; observatory 19-959a; pawnbroking 20-976c; siege (1520) 6-275c; synod (1574) 26-201c; temperature 26-190d; university 27-765b; upheaval of land 11-658d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, *co.*, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 9-275c.
Stockholmssiden 5-719b.
Stockholm tar: *see* Wood tar.
—, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-714a.
Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
STOCKING 25-937a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-38c: *see also* Purley shales; Oldbury shales; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-136a.
—, Ill. 14-305 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a; 19-295b.
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b; 16-139 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-288b; housing 9-419a.
—, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d; 28-590d.
— AND SHARES 25-937d; 27-1004c; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-247d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c; 1-840d.
—, John Potter 19-512d.
—, Robert Field 11-97c; 19-505b; 25-939a.
STOCKTON, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-172 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mion. 18-550 (F6-7).
—, Mo. 18-642 (C1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d; 27-560c.
— Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— **-ON-TEES,** Dur. 25-939a; 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
—, South, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Springs, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
Stocolo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b; 6-946d.
Stoddard, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-939d.
—, **RICHARD HENRY 25-939b; 1-839d.**
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddart, A. E. 7-442a; 7-445c; 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d; 4-157c.
—, Sir John 19-557d; 13-652c.
—, T. 4-70c.
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddart's, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stodden, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stödle, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodfaed, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b; 25-844a.
Stodvarfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-626 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, isls., Fr.: *see* Hyères.
Stoeningas, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stoeningum, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dict.) 25-467c.
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot.: *see* Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessal: *see* Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
Stoffels, Hendrickje: *see* Jaghers.
Stoffler (astrologer) 4-994c; 2-799a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d; 27-981a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stogursey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohfmaon, F. C. A. 6-57a.
Stöhr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stoicharion: *see* Sticharion.
Stoichedon 14-629c.
Stoke, Athena 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a; 9-818d; 13-239d; benevolence 8-822b; casuistry 5-186a, 13-194a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-24b; Cynics, relation to 7-692c; determinist doctrine 28-649b; dialectic 8-156b; dream theory 8-562a; ethics 9-818b; evolution theory 10-24b; fate, conception of 10-198d; grammar 9-449a, 12-331c; immortality doctrine 14-336d; logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-933b; Logos doctrine 16-919d; nature doctrine 9-817a; neo-platonism 19-373b; palingenesis 20-633d; panthcism 20-633a; Philo Judaeus 21-410c; Roman thought, influence on 23-580b, 17-695d, 9-683a; slavery 25-218b; theism, relation to 26-752a; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoiloff, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger.: *see* Stockach.
Stokavci: *see* Shtokavski.
Stoke, Melis 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129c.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—(South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 28-878c.
—, Som. 25-389b.
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—(North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—(South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b; 25-124b.
—, by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
—, Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181d.
—, Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
—, D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 4-434c; 6-107a.
—, Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Goldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
— Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a; 16-938 (C1-2); 16-939b.
—, Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b; 9-416 (II. C3); 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
— **POGES,** Bucks. 25-951c; 16-942 (B2).
— Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
Stoker 25-217a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
—, Charles 27-561a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
—, **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d;** dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c; figure of the earth 8-805b, 8-809d; fluorescence 10-576a; Fourier's series 10-758a; glass-making 12-88b; sound refraction 25-444d; stream lines 24-288c; sunshine recorder 26-106b; tidal theory 26-945b; vector theorem 27-964a; wave-forms 28-429c; waves in elastic solid 9-1586d.
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-113c.
—, Leonard 2-438a.
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
—, Peter 28-870a.
—, **WHITLEY 25-953a; 5-622c; 5-651d.**
—, William 18-51d; 18-62c; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-962a.
—, isl., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-138 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d.
Stoke St. Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A5).
Stokesay Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d; 17-598a.
Stokea Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 18-277c.
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Stokesia cyanaea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b; bishop 16-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 9-247b; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Tas. 11-752 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hamdon, Som.: *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stolaenes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; 4-282c.
Stolba, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953c; 11-791d.
—, **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD,** Graf zu 25-953b; 11-791d.
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953c; 11-808 (I. J7).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
Stolboi (Stolbovyi), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-537a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-209b; 12-735a.
Stole, A. 9-386c.
Stole, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d; acolytes 1-150d; king's 17-1b.
Stole, groom of the: *see* Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c; actions for conversion 7-48a; advertisements to recover 22-301b; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletow, Alex. G. 6-876d.
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c; 15-938c.
Stoliczkaia 25-289d.
Stoll, Maximilian 18-53c.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 25-403d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
Stolnici, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus: *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius.
Stolon (bot.) 25-876c.
— (zool.) 14-139a.
Stolonifera 2-99a.
Stolotenthis 5-702a.
Stolowi Planina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d; 11-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stoltenkoff, isl., Atl.O.. 27-294d.
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
—, W. 24-1013a.
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a; 27-875b.
— (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-955d.
Stolzenhagen, Benedict: *see* Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
Stolzite 16-315b; 27-317d.
Stoma: *see* Stomata.
STOMACH, 25-956d; 19-924c; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b; bacteriology 8-266c; catarrh, *see* Gastritis; embryology 1-666b; washing out 21-893d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
— (bot.) 21-733d; 21-746d; 16-322d; liverworts 4-703b; mosses 4-705c.
Stomatelidae 31-510c.
Stomatitis 8-263d.
—, gangrenous: *see* Cancrum oris.
Stomatodaeum 18-945c.
Stomatopoda 17-458c; appendages 7-558a; carapace 7-555a; development 7-559d; geological age 7-560c; heart 7-557b.
Stomatopora 15-570a; 20-237d.
Stomiatidae 26-544c.
Stomiioo, mt., Scot. 26-770a.
Stommeln, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Stomochord 3-237c.
Stomodaeum 18-670d; 14-253a; 1-666c.
Stomotoca divisa 14-142b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans: *see* Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
—, Barton Wharton 8-311b.
—, **CHARLES POMEROY 25-956b; 9-38a.**
—, **EDWARD JAMES 25-956c; 19-960b.**
—, E. H. 4-548b.
—, **FRANK 25-956d.**
—, **GEORGE 25-957a.**
—, Henry (" Old Stone ") 25-958a; 27-891d.
—, Herbert 17-399b.
—, Jeremy 5-638a.
—, J. S. 26-534a; 26-540a.
—, **LUCY** (Blackwell) **25-957c.**
—, **MARCUS 25-957d; 20-690a.**
—, **NICHOLAS 25-958a; 24-500a; 11-82a.**
—, Samuel 13-32d.
—, William H. 7-41b.
Stone, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c; 8-20a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ga. 11-752a; 27-615a.
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—, pt., Hants. 25-358b,
—, riv., Tenn. 19-34d.

Stone (Putamen, bot.) 11-254d.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
STONE (rock) 25-958b; 4-763c; artificial 6-837d; coinage 6-381b; doors 8-420a; Egyptian work 9-69d; Greek worship 19-140b; Hebrew worship 13-180d, 13-185b; lithography 16-787b; quarrying 22-712b.
— (weight) 25-958c; 28-480a; Assyrian 28-486a.
— **AGE** 25-960c; 2-344c; 2-354b; 2-117d; African implements 1-327c; barrows 3-441d; Europe 16-93b; French Guinea 11-102d; geological record 11-670a; implements 5-652c, 2-582b, 10-523c, inhumation 26-683b; Ireland 2-353a; Scandinavia 24-287d; Spain 2-353c.
Stonebluff, Indiana 14-422 (C4).
Stone-boilers, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stoneboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Stoneburg, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Stone Cañon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Stone cell: *see* Stereid.
Stonechat 28-583a.
Stone circle: *see* Cromlech.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Cliff, West Virginia 28-560 (B-C4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
— common battery system 26-552b.
— crab 17-457d.
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Stonecrop 24-580b; 7-380c; 13-814d; 13-590d.
Stone curlew 7-645a.
— cystin (B-cystin) 1-514a.
— drift 6-580c.
Stonefield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
STONE-FLY 25-960c; 19-438c; 13-421d (fig.); 13-431a: *see also* Plecoptera.
Stonefort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Stone-fowl 7-772d.
Stonega, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Stonegale: *see* Kestrel.
Stoneham, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
STONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c; 17-852 (B3); 28-250d.
—, Me. 3-817d; 3-818c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-502 (C5).
Stone-hatch: *see* Ringed plover, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanehive), Scot. 25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 15-801b.
Stonehenge (pseud.): *see* Walsh, John Henry.
Stonehenge, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
STONEHENGE, Wilts. 25-961a; 8-420 (III. D4); 5-379b; excavations 2-350c, 21-789c; units used in constructing 28-481d.
Stonehouse, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); 21-862d; 8-129c.
— (West), Dev. 21-862d.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 25-999b.
Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stone implements 2-118b; 21-836a.
— jug (slang) 15-544c.
Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 15-729b; abbey 28-343c, 2-420c.
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B6).
Stone-lily: *see* Crinoideae.
Stonely, Hunts. 13-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-287b.
Stone-marten 17-785d; fur 11-351b foll.; fur trade 11-348c.
Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-263a; Baalbek 3-90d; Caroline Islands 5-380d; Cornwall 7-182d; Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a; Italy 4-964a; Malta 17-510c; N.Africa 18-853c, 27-289d; Phrygia 21-541c; Sardinia 24-214b; W.Africa 11-438a.
Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— of Destiny (Irish): *see* Lia Fail.
— of Destiny (Scottish): *see* Destiny, Stone of.
— of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, Stone of.
Stone-pine (P. cembra) 21-625a; 21-622 (Pl. I.); 25-13d.
— (P. Pinea) 21-624a.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) 25-966b; 1-822b.
Stone-roller (zool.) 28-1012a.
Stones, E. L. 21-978a.
Stonesfield slate 25-210b; 20-119d; 12-133d; insects 8-470c, 15-570b; mammals 17-783c.
Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness.
Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
— Tower, China 22-624c.
Stoneville, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2); 18-602b.
Stonewall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, val., Colo. 27-285d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Stonewaller 7-440b.
Stoneware 5-739c; 5-758d.
Stonewash 17-843d.
Stoneworts: calcareous deposits 1-597c; habitat 1-586d; in herbaria 13-335d; mesozoic forms 20-542d; phylogenetic position 21-728d; reproduction 1-587d, 1-589c; systematic position 1-586d, 1-593d (table).
Stoney, G. Johnstone: bacterial energy 3-170d; electron 9-237a; line spectra 25-624c; planetary atmospheres 21-716c.
—, G. M. 18-123c.
—, J. B. 21-865a.
Stoney 17-679d.
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts. 5-537d.
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Stoneykirk, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Stoney Stanton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
Stonham Aspall, Suff. 8-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Stonies, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stonington, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c; 6-952 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Stonington.
Ston Mali, Aus.: *see* Stagno Piccolo.
Stono, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Ferry, riv., S.C. 21-582c.
Stonor (Estanor), Kent 6-378a.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ston Veliki, Aus.: *see* Stagno Grande.
Stony, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, desert, Arab.: *see* Hamad.
—, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Brook, N.Y. 25-802a.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Creek, Conn. 12-692a.
Stonycreek, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— creek, inlet, Pa. 19-758a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3-4).
— Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Stonyhurst, Richard 23-274d.
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 6-531b; 15-347b; observatory 19-955d.
Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Stonypoint, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Stony Point, N.C. 19-772 (A2); minerals 3-817d, 9-332c, 13-449d.
— **POINT**, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-596 (B-C4); battle (1779) 1-843d.
— Run, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).
— Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729d.
— Stratford, Northants. 19-768c.
— Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.
Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Stook 22-946c.
STOOL 25-967b; 10-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
Stool, Golden 2-725b.
Stool lands 2-725c.
Stool of Repentance: *see* Cucking stool.
Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.
Stoop (falconry) 10-143a.
— and room work: *see* Pillar working.
Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Stop (pseud.): *see* Morel-Retz, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) 14-844b.
— (mus.) 20-256c; 12-958d; 21-564d.
— (optics) 1-56c.
Stopanye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Stop-butt 4-889c.
Stop chamfer 5-824c.
Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c; 19-169d.
Stopford, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop-gate 5-169d.
Stoping 18-531b.
Stopnica, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
Stop of the Exchequer (1672) 5-914d.
Stoppa, Frate 14-903c.
Stoppage in transitu 16-597d; 24-65d; 10-121d.
Stoppaghera 17-300b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.
Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.
— (rope) 15-875c.
Stopport, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop stroke (croquet) 7-504c.
— thrust (fencing) 10-594a.
— watch 28-365c.
Stor, fjord, Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2); 15-609b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-87c.
Stora, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1): 1-642c.
— Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Storace, Anna 25-968a.
—, **STEPHEN** 25-968a.
Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 9-910d.
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Storahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Stora Holje, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Kil, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804 (D3).
Stor Alö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
— Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
Stora Möja, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
— Nybohof, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Storarden, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
— Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
— Umevatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Storax: *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rose-malloes.
Storbacken, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Storbo, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a; 3-370d.
Störck, Anton 18-53c; 6-661d.
Stordal, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stordö, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A3).
STORE 25-968b; admiralty administration 1-199b; arsenal department 2-650d.
— Belt, chan., Den. *see* Great Belt.
—, Bill of 3-933b.
— Börge Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Stored organisms 20-776a.
Store Engersjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Storehammer, Nor.: *see* Hamar.
Store Heddinge, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stören, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.
—, Mrs Bellamy 5-759c.
—, W. 7-443b.
Storer, college, W.Va. 13-14c.
Store Sartorö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
— Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Storeton, Ches. 6-90a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 6-678a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Storfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688d; 19-800a.
Storfors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storförs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Storfos, fall, Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Storhö, mt., Norway 19-804 (C1).
Storhöpig, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storhornet, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-969d.
— dance: *see under* Crane.
Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-423c.
Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d; 15-134d.
Storks-bill 11-762b; 10-559a.
Storkyrka, church, Stockholm 7-187c.
Storlien, Swed. 19-804 (E1); 19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
Storm, Edvard 8-41b; 19-816b; 20-33a.
—, Gustav 28-100a.
—, **THEODOR WOLDSEN** 25-968d; 11-796d.
Storm, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
STORM 25-969a; 18-285a; mythology 2-829c, 28-768a.
Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.
Storm bell 3-688d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 27-204d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-227a; 5-233c; 5-230b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
— beds 23-230d; 1-324c; in Cape Colony 5-230a; in Natal 19-253c; in Orange Free State 20-151d.
Storm-cock: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-735b.
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-600b; 24-408a.
—, David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a; 17-600b.
Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.
Storm-petrel 21-315d.
Storms, Cape of, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Stormy, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Stornello 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a; 24-412 (B1); 13-192a; geology 23-742b.
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Storö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storożynec, Aus. 3-16 (12
Storr, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot. *see* Old Man of Storr.
Storrington, Sus. 26-166a.
Storrnste Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storrs, John 25-969c.
—, **RICHARD SALTER** 25-969b.
Storrs, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-954d.
Storsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Swed. (Gefleborg) 26-190 (D1).
—, lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
—, lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
Storskarven, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stor Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Storsylen, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Stort, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-784d; 13-398c; 13-398d.
Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Storvigelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Story, Edward 6-129c.
—, Francis V. 12-531b.
—, James 14-405d.
—, **JOHN** (Eng. martyr) 25-969c.
—, John (Am. jurist) 11-224a.
—, **JOSEPH** 25-969d; 3-943b.
—, Julian 25-970c.
—, **ROBERT HERBERT** 25-970a; 24-466c.
—, Waldo 13-683c.
—, **WILLIAM WETMORE** 25-970b; 1-840a; 24-516a.
Story, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Story (dict.) 25-968b: *see also* Tale.
Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2).
Stosch, Albrecht von 20-291b; 19-310c.
—, Philipp, baron von 11-567c.
STOSS, VEIT 25-970c; 24-497a.
Stoss, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-H2); battle (1405) 2-221a.
Stossel, Anatole-Mikhailovich 28-668b.
Stössen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stotesbury, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Stotfield, Scot. 17-14b; 9-269d.
Stotfold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
STOTHARD, CHARLES ALfred 25-970d.
—, **THOMAS** 25-970d; 21-801d.
Stotinka 4-775d.
Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stott, Edward 20-501d.
Stotternheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
Stotts City, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Stottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Stou, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365c.
Stouchsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Stouffville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Stough, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stoughton, E. W. 9-173a.
—, **JOHN** 25-971b.
—, William 8-423c.
Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 9-278b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Stoulton, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Stour, riv., Dorset. and Hants. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. D5); 4-584 (B-C7); 3-66c.
STOUR, riv., Ess. and Suff. 25-971c; 9-424 (E3); 9-784a.
— (East), riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 25-971c.
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent 25-971c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— (Little), riv., Kent 25-971d; 25-460c.
—, riv., Warwick. and Worcs. 25-971d; 3-66d.
—, riv., Worcs. and Staffs. 25-971d; 12-835a; 15-784b.
Stoura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-436b.

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs. 25-971d; 25-758 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Stourbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) 22-821b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs. 15-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 2-349a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness 8-636d.
Stourton, Wilts. 29-698a.
—, castle, Staffs. 25-759c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension 2-227d; on the categories 6-511c; on mental association 2-786b; *Personal Idealism* 18-248c.
—, James Huff 18-133c.
—, Sir Robert 19-631b.
—, Sarah 7-349b
Stout, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) 3-643a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief 23-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Mouotain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
Stovaine 1-909c.
Stovall, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
STOVE 25-972a; 13-160b; 25-276d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a.
Stove plants 13-774c.
Stover, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching 4-55c; dyeing 8-750b.
Stow, David 8-982a.
—, JOHN 25-972b; 10-120c; 14-585a.
Stow, Glos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a; church 16-716c; monastery 12-173d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 1-852b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-130c.
— (West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
—, hill, Monm. 19-533b.
Stow and Company 22-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) 25-972c; 1-838d; 1-840d; 4-900b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron 24-583b.
Stowe, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, park, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2); 4-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) 2-699c.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 25-973b; divorce law 8-337c.
Stowe missal 18-580b; 5-623c.
Stowe MSS. 4-223b; 4-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare): *see* "D'Avenant portrait."
Stowers, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. 25-973d; 9-421 (IV. D2).
Stow net 27-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 12-134d; battle (1646) 12-417a.
Stoy, William 23-24b.
Stoy, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia 4-783a; 4-786a.
Stoyestown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. 25-973d; 14-744 (D2); geology 27-550a.
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
STRABO 25-973d; 12-515b; 11-620d; on extent of world 22-624b; Hindu medicine 26-125b; Ireland 14-757a; on river action 11-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius 8-494d.
—, Seius 24-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl, John da Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. 27-314b.
Stracciati, F. 5-66b.
Strachan, Archibald 23-743b; 19-459d; 24-451a.
—, George 1-911b.
—, JOHN 25-974d; 5-165d.
Strachel, pass, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Strachey, Henry 26-923d.
—, Jane Maria 25-976b.
—, SIR JOHN 25-975d; 14-388d; 10-168a.
—, J. St Loe 19-562c.
—, SIR RICHARD 25-976a; 26-923d.
—, William 1-831b.
Strachov, farm, Königgratz 28-992c.
Strachur, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A., Graf von 25-976b; 11-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. 23-373a.
Stracké, J. T. 1-686b.
Straczena, val., Hung. 8-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) 14-187b
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4); 22-731b.
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2)
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) 5-55b; cotton 7-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker) 21-900b.
Strade, Ire.: *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 25-976c; 25-406c; 12-914d.
—, Marc'antonio 25-976d.
Stradella, It. 15-4 (B2).
Strader, La. 17-54 (c6).
Stradhailloyse, Ire. 2-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-977b; 28-103a; 28-106d; 6-400a.
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-345d.
Stradone, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. 19-746b; churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Straes van Weilborch, Adam 28-1064a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF 25-977c.
—, THOMAS WENTWORTH, earl of 25-978a; 9-538c; 5-908b; Carlisle, countess of 5-340a; Clarendon 6-429a; In Ireland 14-777d, 14-750d; Pym 22-681a; Radcliffe 22-784a.
Strafford, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Strageth, Scot. 4-584 (A-B1); 21-263b.
Straggling (U.S. navy) 8-93c.
Straban, William 9-635b; 23-753b; 25-255b.
Strahan, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 2-952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas 19-561d.
Straight, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4); 10-177d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) 27-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work) 21-785c.
Straight football 10-625a.
— nosed pipe-fish 21-634d.
STRAIN (dict.) 25-980c.
— (mech.) 25-1008d; bridges 4-546c; dynamical 9-158c; elastic 9-143c, 9-147b, 25-1020d.
— (surg.): *see* Sprain.
Strainer: *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) 16-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) 6-51d.
Strait (geog.) 19-969b.
— cloth 1-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) 24-412 (D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-945c.
— beds 28-519b; 25-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) 9-938a.
Straitsmouth, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal.Penin. 25-980c; 17-473 (A6); coinage 19-909d; coolies 7-77c; cotton 7-278d, 7-276d; forests 10-651d; mission work 18-597b; patent law 20-907a; trade 27-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Strakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger 3-788 (map).
Stralen, Anthony van 19-418b.
Stralia, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Strålsnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. 25-981c; 11-808 (D1); battle (1184) 5-222d; Congress (1370) 27-843a; peace of 12-929c, 27-843a; siege (1628) 26-854b, 28-281b, 11-858a; siege (1715) 2-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) 10-249d.
Stramberg limestone 15-568d.
Stramentum 26-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) 25-982a, 19-239d.
Strancally Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 18-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August 26-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2-3).
Strandefjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Stranden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): *see* Wreck.
Strand line (geol.) 11-658d.
— mole 17-527b.
Strang, James J. 18-844d.
—, WILLIAM 25-982a; 14-324a; 9-806b.
Strang, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Strange, barony of 25-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord: *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord 8-65b.
—, SIR ROBERT 25-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Strangers, Church of the, New York 27-886a.
Strange *v.* Wigan 19-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) 25-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c; 8-119b.
Strangford, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2): 8-457d.
Strangles 28-8c.
Strangulated hernia 13-373a; 13-373d.
Strangulation 18-28b; as capital punishment 6-184d.
— by bands (med.) 14-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Stranniki (sect) 23-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
STRANRAER, Scot. 25-983c; 24-412 (C5); 28-628c.
Stranton, Dur. 13-34c.
Strany, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Strany: *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco 8-520b.
Straparollus 8-128a.
Strap hinge 15-482d.
— work 15-115d.
Strasburg, Ger. (Als.Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864): *see* Fishers Hill.
Strasburger, E. 7-719b; 19-108b; 22-479b.
Strasburger Post 19-579c.
Strasburg turpentine 10-394d; 27-481c.
Strascha, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) 20-890d; 8-159b.
Strassburg, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. 25-984a; 11-808 (A4); battle (357) 15-548c, 28-681c; bells 3-688d; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 2-406c, 24-493c, 21-661c, 10-605c; Fort-Molsheim 10-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) 11-860d, 10-844c, 17-69a; Huguenots 13-865a; library 16-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) 19-212c; observatory 19-957d; pottery 5-739a; printing 27-517b; Roman period 11-534a, 23-473d, 16-695d; siege (1870) 11-11c, 10-712a; university 27-763d, 27-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Strassburg MS. 20-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) 19-941d; 10-811b; 11-111a; Paris MS. 11-104c.
Strassebersbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur 24-514c.
Strasenitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Straszewski, Moritz 21-929a.
Strata (geol.): *see* Bed.
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales 25-985b; 9-428 (V. D3).
"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) 25-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople 7-3d.
Strategis (myth.) 9-175c.
Strategopoulos (general) 18-360a.
STRATEGUS (official) 25-985c; 23-521c; Achaean League 1-141b; Seleucid empire 24-230c.
STRATEGY 25-986c; 28-306d; 28-311b; 2-601c; American Civil War 1-826c; Archduke Charles 5-935d; Bülow 4-794d; Napoleon's system 11-187d, 19-192a; naval 19-312d.
Stratemirovic (rebel) 3-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport.
— Saye, Hants. 9-420 (III. E1); 9-296b; 12-904d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE 25-997a; 9-502d; 9-446c.
—, Robert de 25-998c; 25-997b.
STRATFORD, Can. 25-997b; 20-114 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.
—, Ess. 28-544b; 9-786a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2); 19-491c.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. 25-998c.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— -at-Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount 25-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) 27-455d; Crimean War 9-565d, 27-460b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.
— -ON-AVON, Warwick. 25-998b; 9-420 (III. D2); 24-773a; old house 12-811 (Pl. II.); Shakespeare's house 12-857d.
Strath (geog.) 24-413d.
Strathair, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Strathaird, Scot. 25-206b.
Strathalian, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262b; 4-532b.
Strathan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. 25-999b; 24-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a.
—, val., Scot. 4-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. 13-954d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross.) 23-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
STRATHCLYDE 25-999c; 24-430c; Canute 9-472d; Oswio of Northumbria 19-793d.
— Britons 17-19c.
Strathcona, Can. 8-946d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, park, Ottawa 20-370a
— AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A. Smith, baron 25-1000a; 5-162b; 12-119d.
Strath Connon, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. 19-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-406b.
Strathearn, earls of 7-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl of *see* Warenne.
—, Malise, earl of 20-278d; 24-432d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 21-262b.
Stratheden, val., Scot. 10-329d.
Strathern, A. G. 5-801b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 14-720b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: *see* Stratfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. 10-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. 23-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. 26-170a.
— Helmsdale, glen, Scot. 4-959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Strathleven, val., Scot. 10-330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 2-893c.
Strathmore, earls of 12-73b; 12-302d.
Strathmore, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2-F1); 24-413d; 10-660c; geology 10-661a.
—, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a; 14-450c; 8-618b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Strath na Seilga, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— Naver, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
— Oykell, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-176b.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. 26-1002b; 24-412 (D2); 18-520d; 23-742a.
Strathroy, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron: *see* Seafield, 11th earl of.
Strathspey, val., Scot. 10-650a; 25-646b.
Strathspey (dance) 7-800b.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. 21-262b.
— Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. 23-741d.
Strathy, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Stratified drift: *see* Lafayette group.
— epithelium 9-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) 6-559b.
Stratigraphy: *see* Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides: *see* Water-soldier.
— elegans 20-555c.
Strato (philosopher) 11-640b.
— (of Lampsacus) 10-24b; 21-163b.
— (of Sardis) 2-94c.
— I. (of Sidon) 13-237b; 21-453a.
— II. (of Sidon) 21-453b.
Stratocles (orator) 17-155a; 8-1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) 6-558d, 18-272d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): *see* Strato.
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110c

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
Straton, dist., Corn.: see Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-604b.
— (wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-982b.
— (wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
Stratonice, Asia M. 13-242d.
Stratonicus (physician) 1-924b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: see Caesarea Palaestina.
Strattis (poet) 2-499b; 14-877a
— (tyrant of Chios) 6-236d.
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-740c.
—, Matthew 4-727c.
Stratton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 4-750a; battle (1643) 12-405d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
— lake, N.H. 19-490 (A-B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, East, Hants.: see East Stratton.
—, Long, Norf.: see Long Stratton.
Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (geol.): see Bed.
— compactum (anat.) 21-691d.
— corneum 25-188b.
— germinativum 25-188b.
— granulosum 25-188b; 23-132a.
— lucidum 25-188b.
— Malpighii (mucosum): see Malpighian layer.
— spongiosum 21-691d.
— zonale: see Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a.
Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Stratza, Rom. 23-826 (C1).
Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van: see Van Straubenzee.
Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b; 11-808 (D4): see also Bavaria-Straubing.
Strauch, M. 1-339b; 6-918b.
Straughn, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
—, O. S. 15-410a.
Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDrich 25-1002d; 11-795a; 19-672d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christology 26-782a; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a; Reimarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-567a; Zürich university 27-769c.
—, Emil 11-798c.
—, JOHANN 25-1003c.
—, RICHARD 25-1003d; 22-427a; 28-212c.
Strauss-Dürckheim, H. E. 9-655c; on cockchafer 6-800a; on flight of insects 10-511c.
Straussia Hawaiiensis: see Kopiko.
— oncocarpa: see Kopiko.
Strausston, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Straven, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
STRAW AND STRAW MANUfactures 25-1004c; 3-406b; bleaching 4-55a; cattle food 1-408b, 5-606d, as fuel 11-274d: paper making 20-728d, 10-312d; plaiting 17-142d, 28-577d, 3-621a.
Strawberry, Ariz. 2-541 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, hill, Cal. 24-145a.
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3)
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 10-564c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 10-569d (fig.); imports 11-282c; style 10-571b.
Strawberry Banke, N.H.: see Portsmouth.
— clover 8-562d.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 27-814c.
Hill, Twickenham 23-289a; 27-492a.
Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— tomato 18-321d.
— tree 9-740a; 21-779d.
Strawbridge, Robert 18-294b.
Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Strayhorn, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Stray line 16-864b.
Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-27b.
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-780c.
Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Streak (fibre) 15-607b.
— (min.) 18-510d.
Streaky, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-53b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
Streamer (flag): see Pennant.
Streamfiord (legend) 26-878b.
Stream function: see Stokes's current function.
— line 14-121c; 24-940a.
Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-432b.
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 15-816b.
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Stream tin 26-995c; 5-461a.
Streate, Guillim: see Stretes.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d; 16-938 (C4-3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (C4); 16-949c.
Streatley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 14-271b.
STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2).
Streblidae 8-308a.
Strebloceras pygmaeus 9-657c.
Streblōsis: see Torture.
Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 3-827d; 12-651a.
—, K. 16-56b.
—, O. 6-54d.
Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Streefkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.
Streepe (measure) 28-493d.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a; 2-433a; 2-397c.
—, John 20-36a; 11-495d.
—, Thomas 19-290a.
Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
— (The), Mass.: see Old Street.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Betting Act (1906) 3-827b; 11-148b.
— Cobham, Sur.: see Cobham, Street.
— cries 19-733c.
— decoration 23-807b.
Streete, Ire. 19-956c.
Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Streeter, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Streetes, Guillim: see Stretes.
Street of the Tombs, Athens: see Tombs.
— of the Tripods, Athens: see Tripods.
Street-organ: see Barrel-organ.
Streets: see Roads and Streets.
Strehla (Strehlo), isl., Ger.: see Danholm.
Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
Strehlenau, N. F. Niembsch von: see Lenau, Nikolaus.
Strehlitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.
Strehlow, C. 27-81b.
Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.
—, Nanette 21-567c.
Streight, A. D. 10-673b.
Streit cloth: see Strait cloth.
Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger. 19-411a.
Strela, pass, Alps 26-242 (I13); 1-745c.
Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.
Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
STRELITZ (Strjeltsi) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 23-899a.
Strell (Sztrigi), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Streltzi (Russia): see Strelitz.
Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
Stremma (measure) 28-493d; 12-410a.
Stremonius, St: see Austremoine.
Strena 19-594c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengite 14-799b.
Strengnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-461c; cathedral 26-193a.
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
Strensall, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Strensham, Worcs. 4-886b.
Streperinae: see Piping crow.
Strepsiceros: see Kudu.
Strepsidura 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b.
— interpres: see Turnstone.
— melanocephalus 27-481a.
Strepsiptera 20-795b; 6-673a.
Streptaxis 6-171a; 11-526c.
Streptelasma 2-103d; 20-237d; 2-104c.
Streptocarpus 11-260b; 1-144c.
— polyanthus 10-558c.
Streptocephalus 9-656d.
Streptoceras 5-693c.
Streptochaeta 12-373a; 12-371c.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-197a; 13-132d; 21-83a; 3-163b.
— apis 3-637d.
— conglomerulatus 24-303c.
— erysipelatis 20-772a.
— pyogenes 24-652d; 25-191d; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— scarlatinae 24-303c.
Streptoneura 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c.
Streptophiurae 8-880d.
Streptophorus 23-175a.
Streptorhynchus 5-311c.
Streptostyla 11-526c.
Streptothrix 8-266c; 1-157d; 23-197c.
— leproides 16-481a.
Streptotrichosis: see Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 26-242 (E5).
Strésor, Anne Maria Renée 18-527c.
—, Henri 18-527c.
Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stress (language) 1-111d; 21-465b.
— (mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-962c; 8-143b; 9-147b; elasticity 9-142a; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-147d; initial 9-159d; internal 25-1017c; magnetization effect 17-340c.
—, centre of 25-1020a.
— strain diagram 25-1011c.
Stretcher (ambulance) 1-891c; 1-803d.
— (brickwork) 4-525a.
Stretes, Guillim 18-526d.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Stretinye, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Stretta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-290a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
—, Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5); 25-758 (A1).
Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-72b.
Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Streuvels, Stijn 8-728d.
Strevina, Turk.: battle (1897) 12-425a.
Striae acusticae 4-393b.
— longitudinales 4-397d.
Striano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Striated muscle: see Voluntary muscle.
Striation (crystals) 7-583d.
— (elec.) 6-881b; 27-837a.
— (geol.) 12-57b; 12-62a.
Strib, Den. 8-24 (B3).
— mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Stribog (myth.) 25-230d.
Stribro, Aus.: see Mies.
Strich (measure) 28-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 16-725c.
—, Salomon 20-914a.
Stricklan, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b.
—, Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-510b.
—, HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c; nomenclature code 28-1021b; Quinary system 20-308d.
—, Katharine Parr: see Traill.
—, Susanna: see Moodie.
Strickland, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, Little, Westm.: see Little Strickland.
Stricklandinia 25-110d; 25-111a.
Strickland-Mizzi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.
Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Stricklin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c; 18-587c.
— Construction (polit.): see States Rights.
— Observance, the: see Trappists.
Stricture: intestinal 14-716d; 8-265a; oesophageal 20-14c; urethral 4-27d, 27-983d.
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a; 11-808 (F3).
Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 25-1024a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.
Strieltzi: see Strelitz.
Striesen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Striges (Strigidae): see Owl.
Strigil 3-516c.
Striginae 20-396d.
Strigo, Calidius 5-724c.
Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung.: see Esztergom.
Strigops: see Kakapo.
Strigovite 6-256d.
Striguil, Richard Marshal, earl of: see Pembroke.
Striguil, Monm.: see Chepstow.
—, castle, Monm.: see Chepstow castle.
Strigulaceae 16-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-519c.
— Committee 25-1027a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— joints (geol.) 15-491a.
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c; Denmark (1899) 8-39a; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a; Italy 15-13c, 15-80c; picketing 21-584b; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d; trade-combination 27-337c; wages 28-232b. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—: *United States* 25-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 6-124d; law concerning 16-27a; Taft's decisions 26-355a.
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
— board (founding): see Sweeping board.
— circle (hockey) 13-555a.
— rod (divination): see Divining-rod.
Striking the fiars 10-309b.
Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a; 26-220a.
STRING 25-1038c; 10-395c.
— (acoustics) 25-453c; 12-957c; 28-424d.
— (staircase) 25-765d.
— binder 22-945d.
— course (masonry) 17-845c.
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d; 12-703a.
Stringer & Riley Brothers, in re (1901) 2-325d.
Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Stringfellow, J. 10-515c.
String-halt (spring-halt) 12-867c.
Stringham, S. H. 1-819d.
Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
String-line (billiards): see Baulk.
Stringocephalidae 4-366a.
Stringocephalus 8-128a.
— beds: see Givetian group.
— limestone 8-129a.
Stringopinae 20-861c.
Stringops: see Kakapo.
Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Stringy-bark tree: see Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.
STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
— (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
Stripe: see Strip.
Striped bass 18-436c.
— gopher 25-463a.
— hyena 5-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 16-540a.
— phalanger 21-344d; 17-783a.
— polecat 5-373d; 18-496c.
— rattlesnake 27-989c.
— skunk 15-202c.
— squill 25-747c
— wrasse: see Red Wrasse.
Stripling (dict.) 25-1039d.
Stripper (machine) 22-946a; 26-887b.
Strip-pilaster 25-1039d.
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a.
— plate 10-745c.
Striven, Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 23-758b.
Strivileo, Scot.: see Stirling.
Strix: see Screech-owl.
— capensis: see Cape Barn-owl.
— cinerea 20-397b.
— stridula: see Tawny owl.
Strjeltsi: see Strelitz.
Strobilanthus 15-287d.
Strobilation 18-215d; 24-523b.
Strobilus 10-556c; 10-558d.
Stroboceras bisulcatus 21-87c.
Stroboscopic method 25-447a; 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
—, WILLIAM 25-1040a.
Strogonov (family) 21-175c.
—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-556c.
Strogonov, bay, Jap.: see Ishikari.
Stroh, O. F. 1-638b; 1-627d.
Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Stroh violin 21-572c.
Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.
— (rowing) 23-785c.
Stroker, The: see Greatrakes, Valentine.
Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Strokkr, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.
Ström, Halfdan 20-517a.
Strom, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Stroma, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).
Stroma (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stromateidae 2-747d; 26-545b.
Stromatoporoids 8-128a; 28-1018a.
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c.
Strombidae 11-515b; 11-516a.
Strombidium 14-561c; 14-560a.
Stromboli, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1676) 13-601d: volcano 28-178d.
Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
— gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.
Stromo Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Stromer, Louis 26-129a.
Stromeyerite 7-110d.
Stromfjord, North, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Strömmen, str., Nor. 12-897d.
STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d.
Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
Stromsburg, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Stromsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
Strömstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Stromsvaltndal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3); 26-189b.
Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b; 27-939d.
Strona, val., It. 26-242 (E5).
Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 15-696c.
Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Stronend, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Stron-fearnan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Strong, Eugénie 23-474d; 23-475b; 23-482a.
—, Susan 19-83b.
—, W. Mersh 19-489b.
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Me. 17-431 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Kusaie.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Strongbow: see Pembroke, earl of.
Strong-box 4-350a: see also Coffer and Safe.
Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Stronghurst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 23-997b.
Strongs, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G2)
Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).

Strongyle, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4): see Naxos.
—, isl., It.: see Strombôli.
STRONGYLION 25-1040c.
Strongylocentrotidae 8-881b.
Strongylodon 17-273c.
Strongyloides suis 28-12d.
Strongylosoma 18-472d.
Strongylote 25-724a.
Strongylus 19-360d; 19-361a.
— armatus 19-360d.
— cervicornis 28-12b.
— convolutus 28-12b.
— filaria 28-12a.
— filicollis 28-12c.
— gracilis 28-12b.
— pulmonaris 28-12a.
— rufescens 28-12a.
— ventricosus 28-12c.
Stronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Strontian, Scot. 24-412 (C3); minerals 2-487b, 25-1040d.
— Isl., Can. 5-600d.
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d; 18-515c (table).
Strontianocalcite 4-970b.
STRONTIUM 25-1040d; borax bead 6-62b; compounds 25-1041a; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b; spectrum 25-626a.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— sulphide 21-477a.
Strouvochlan, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Stroobant, F. 20-507c.
Strood, Kent 16-942 (F3); 23-429b.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj: see Strossmayer, J. G.
Stropa, Gr. 12-424 (E-F2).
Strophades, isl., Aeg.S. 13-15a.
Strophalosia 4-360d; 8-128a.
— goldfussi 21-177c.
Strophanthin 25-1041c; 1-152d.
Strophanthi semina 25-1041c.
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c.
— Hispidus 25-1041c; 10-564a.
— Kombé 25-1041c.
STROPHE 25-1042b.
Stropheodonta 8-128a.
Strophia 11-526c.
Strophiole: see Caruncle.
Strophius (legend) 20-253b.
Strophoid (curve): see Logocyclic curve.
Strophomena 4-360c; 20-237c; 25-110d
Strophomenia 6-251a; 6-251b.
Strophomenidae 4-361c; 8-128a; 4-366a.
Stropping-block 15-874d.
STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c; 7-475c; 8-348a.
Strond, W. 6-861c; 22-888c.
Stroud, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
STROUD, Glos. 25-1042d; 9-420 (III. C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, common, Hants. 12-902d.
Stroude, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Strondsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
Stroudwater, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-724b; 12-133b.
Strout, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Strow, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Strowan, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) 25-1043a.
—, Filippo 25-1043a; 18-36c; 2-642a.
—, Laudomia 18-40c.
—, Marietta degli 8-95a.
—, Palla 25-1043a; 18-32a; 14-904a.
—, Piero 18-36c; 25-52d.
Strozzi, chapel, Florence: see St. Maria Novella.
—, palace, Florence 2-411b; 25-1043b.
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-895a.
Struan, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Strub rack 22-836b.
Structures (mech.) 17-994c; 17-996d.
Structure theory (chem.) 6-37d.
Strudwick, J. M. 20-501a.
Struell, wells, Ire. 8-460a; 8-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDerick 25-1043b.
Struer, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Struga, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Strule, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Strum, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Struma, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; battle (1185) 28-671c.
Struma (med.): see Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-81a.
Strumen, riv., Russ. 21-629a.
Strumnitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
—, riv., Turk. 17-217b.
Strumous diathesis 10-99d.
Strumpf, Simon 3-371a.
Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Strut (engin.) 8-147d; buckling 9-152d; compression 25-1022c.
Struthers, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
Struthidae 17-272a.
Struthio: see Ostrich.
— casuarius: see Cassowary.
Struthiolaria 11-516a.
Struthiolariidae 11-516a.
Struthiolithus 3-971b.
Struthiones 3-976d; degeneration of wings 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d (table). *See also* Ratitae.
Struthioniformes 20-325a foll.
Struthiornithes 20-325b.
Struthium 4-49c.
Strutt, Edward: see Belper, baron.
— JEDEDIAH 25-1044b; 13-789c.
—, Joseph (writer) 28-890d.
—, Joseph Holden 22-933b.
—, Hon. R. J.: phosphatic nodules 21-476d; radium 21-181b, 11-655b.
—, William 25-1044c.
Strutting (carpentry) 5-390a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d; arc of meridian 8-803d; double stars 25-787a; heliometer construction 13-225c; observatory 19-958d; on universe, shape of 25-792d.
—, Gustav von 13-194b.
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig 25-1045a.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm 25-1045a.
—, Karl Hermann 25-1045a; 17-765c; 19-386a.
—, Otto Wilhelm 25-1045a; double stars 2-816c; European arc of parallel 8-809d; telescope observations 26-566a.
Struvea 1-587c (fig.).
Struvite 7-578d; 17-320c.
Struy, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Struys, Alexandre 20-507d.
Strychnic acid: see Igasuric acid.
STRYCHNINE (chem.) 25-1045a; 19-928c; 25-892a.
— (drug) 25-1045b; 21-895b; 4-412a; antidotes to 4-963b; bladder disease 4-30b; chloral hydrate poisoning 6-254a, 19-240a; dyspepsia 8-787c; eczema 8-921a; neuritis 19-428d; sapraemia 24-652d; shock 24-992b; sweating 21-259a.
— sulphate 7-578a.
Strychnos 25-1045a.
— multiflora 3-573c.
— Nux Vomica 19-928c.
— potatorum: see Clearing nut.
STRYETENSK, Russ.As. 25-1045d; 25-10 (G3).
Stryj, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-401c.
Stryjkowski (chronicler) 21-925a.
Stryker, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Strykersville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Strymon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B3): *see also* Struma.
Strymonicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Stryn, Nor. 12-667c.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Strynö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4).
Strypa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
STRYPE, JOHN 25-1045d.
Strzalkowo, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Strzelecki, count 2-961b.
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (G5).
Strzygowski, Josef 4-907b; 23-475a.
Strzyzom, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Stuart (family): see Stewart, *also* Bute, earls and marquesses of.
—, Alexander 22-346c.
—, Sir Alexander 19-543b.
—, ARABELLA 25-1046a; 25-911a.
—, C. E. 21-865a.
—, Cosmo: see Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo.
—, C. U. 20-155b.
—, Daniel 19-557a; 17-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 25-1046d; 20-518c; 11-904b.
—, Gilbert (scholar) 13-301d.
—, James (painter) 2-832c; 20-870b; 18-746b.
—, James (soldier) 12-539a.
—, JAMES EWELL BROWN 25-1047a; Gettysburg 11-912d; Virginia campaigns 1-826d; Wilderness campaign 28-633c.
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 10-37d; 16-419c.
—, SIR JOHN (count of Maida) 25-1047d; 15-46d.
—, John (genealogist) 20-69c.
—, JOHN M'DOUALL 25-1048b; 2-961b foll.
—, John Roy 8-636c.
—, MOSES 25-1048b; 23-422b.
—, Peter 19-557a.
—, Robert Leighton 22-346c.
— de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron 22-151c.
Stuart, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
—, mt., Wash. 5-444a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
—, Central Mount, Austr.: see Central Mount Stuart.
Stuartia 21-780c.
Stuarts Draft, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stuart shale 27-631b.
Stuart-Wortley (family): see Wharncliffe, barons and earls of.
—, Archibald Henry 21-490d; 14-360d.
—, C. B. 28-574d.
—, E. J. Montagu 9-124c; 9-129c.
Stub, Ambrosius 8-41a.
Stubai, mt., Alps: see Zuckerhutl.
— Alps, mts., Aus. 1-746c; 1-746d.
Stubbe, John: see Stubbs, John.
Stubbekjöbing, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Stubbenitz, wood, Ger. 23-822b.
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger. 23-822b.
Stubberup, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stubbes, Philip: see Stubbs.
Stubbins, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Stubblefield, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Stubble-quail 22-708d.
STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.
—, PHILIP 25-1048d; *Anatomy of Abuses* 7-240d, 16-962b; on football 10-617d.
—, WILLIAM 25-1048d.
Stubbs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stubel, Alphons 8-911d; 7-250b.
Stuben, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Stubensandstein 27-260.
Stubica, Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
Stubik, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Stübner, Mark Thomas 1-904a.
Stubs wire gauge: see Lancashire wire gauge.
STUCCO 25-1049d; 21-784b; 21-785a; relief-work 19-18a, 19-26a, 23-482c; Roman plaster-work 20-485b, 23-585b.
Stuchd an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d; 14-324c; 24-501a; 20-511d.
Stuckbeg, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a; 8-99a.
STUD (dict.) 25-1050c.
— (carpentry): see Quarter.
— book 13-719c.
Studd, C. T. 7-442a; 22-782d; 18-588a.
Studding-sail (rigging) 23-342a.
— halyard bend (knot) 15-872d.
Studdle (mine shaft) 24-767b.
Studenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 15-923c.
Studenski (physiologist) 8-215d.
Student interpretership 6-413c.
Students' Register 18-23b.
Student Volunteer Missionary movement 18-588b; 18-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d.
—, Gottlieb 1-748d.
Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Stud groom 25-1050c.
Studham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Studholme, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Stud horse 25-1050c.
Studienka, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228c.
Studies, Congregation of 7-642a.
Studite monks 3-469d: *see also* Acoemeti; St John of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a.
Studius: see Ludius.
—, Consular 1-150a.
Studland, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Studley, John 8-519a; 13-439d.
Studley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-342d.
—, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
— Priory, Oxon. 20-418a.
— Royal, Yorks. 10-749c.
Stud-link chain 4-920d.
Studniczka, Franz 7-704c; 23-480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-900d.
Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-799c; 18-252a.
Stuen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf.) 20-733a.
Stug (curling) 7-646b.
Stugsund, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt., Alps: see Ston.
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Stuhlherr (official) 10-237a.
Stühlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-365d; 20-739d.
Stuhlmann, F. 1-502c; 9-341a; 18-353c; Bantu tribes classified 1-328c; on tsetse-fly 27-341c.
Stuhlmannia 5-797a.
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung.: see Székesfehérvár.
Stuhm, Ger. 11-808 (G2); 12-735c.
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635): see Stumdorf.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a; 16-955c; 25-961b.
Stukely, Thomas: see Stucley.
Stülinger of Ratisbon 28-731b.
Stull, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Stull (mining) 18-531c.
Stulp (fencing) 23-969c.
Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) 21-913d.
Stumm, Baron von 11-894a.
Stump, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Stump (cricket) 7-437b.
Stump City, N.Y.: see Gloversville.
Stumpe, O. 25-792a.
Stumpf, C. 1-282d.
—, JOHANN 25-1051a.
Stunde (measure) 28-493d; 28-494a.
Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. 12-63b.
Stundists (sect) 23-887a; 9-960a; 15-776c.
Stung-Treng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 14-494b.
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) 15-416c.
Stuntz, George R. 26-113c.
Stuorevarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2); 26-188d.
Stupa (Tope: arch.) 14-428d: *see also* Chaitya and Dagaba.
Stupart, R. F. 4-598d.
Stupor Mundi: see Frederick II. (Rom. emp.).
Stupp fat 10-575a; 22-687a.
Stur, D. 7-618a.
Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., It. (Tanaro) 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Sturbridge, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 5-99b.
— fair, Barnwell 8-91b; 10-127b; 1-235d.
Sturdivant, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Sturdy (med.): see Gid.
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) 25-1051b.
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 25-1051d; 23-841d.
—, Michael (Michail) 25-1051b; 11-922a; 23-837d.
Sturdzists 23-842a.
STURE (family) 25-1051d.
—, Christina 6-275b.
—, Nils, Count 9-738c.
—, Svante 25-1052a; 9-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052b; 6-447c; 3-984b.
Sturge Moore, T. 9-644d.
Sturgeon, William 9-185a; 9-227a; 14-502c; voltaic cell improved 3-532b.
Sturgeon, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4); 18-378a.
—, lake, Can. (Alta) 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2); 19-707a.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 28-740 (E2).
STURGEON (fish) 25-1052c; 10-434d; 9-16a; anatomy 14-251a (fig.), 14-253c, 14-257b (fig.), 14-262a; fishing 2-30a, 5-454c.
— Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Falls, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E4).
— Weir, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Sturiella 20-532b.
Sturkie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sturkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-295b.
Sturlassaga 14-238b.
Sturla Thordsson 14-238b.
— Thordsson (the Lawman) 14-234d; 14-237d; 23-1000d.
Sturlungasaga 14-238b; 23-1001b; 28-59b.
Sturm (Sturmius: abbot of Fulda) 4-206b; 11-292b.
— (educationalist) 8-958c.
—, JACQUES CHARLES François 25-1053c; 1-98b; 9-713b; on sound 25-443c.
—, JULIUS 25-1053d.
Sturmey-Archer three-speed hub 3-917a.
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) 11-791d, 8-541a; Goethe 12-183c; Herder 13-348a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a.
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna): see Meadow lark.
— militaris: see Military starling.
Sturnidae: see Starling.
Sturnira 6-244a.
Sturnus tristis: see Mynah.
— vulgaris: see Starling.
Sturry, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
STURT, CHARLES 25-1054b; 2-960c; 19-42c.
—, H. 18-248c.
Sturt, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B1).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-963a.
Sturtevant, E. Lewis 17-448c.
—, Simon 14-803c.
Sturtevant, lake, Me. 17-434 (A4).
Sturton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Sturts, plain, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Stürtz, B. 8-872a.
Sturtzasteridae 8-880b.
Stury, Sir Richard 16-929d.
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar 26-219b.
Stutesbury, Staffs.: see Tutbury.
Stutsman Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
Stutt, Walter 27-126d.
Stutterheim, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Stuttering: see Stammering.
Stutteville, Robert de 15-849b.
Stuttgart, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
STUTTGART, Ger. 25-1054b; 11-808 (B4); granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-67b.
Stutthof, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Stutton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Stutzer (bacteriologist) 3-169d.
STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a; 7-949c; 23-23a.
Stuyvesant, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
STY (dict.) 25-1055d.
Styal, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Styca (coin) 19-898b.
Styche, estate, Salop. 6-532a.
Stye (med.) 1-940c; 25-189a.

Stye end beds 5-300b.
Styela 27-384d (fig.); 27-388d; 27-389b (fig.).
Styeline 27-388d.
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
Stygogenes 5-515a.
Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 8-77a; 16-90d; 9-912c.
Stykkisholmr, Ice. 14-228(B2); 14-230a.
Stylacodon 17-783d; 18-570b.
Stylacodontidae 17-783d.
Stylaster 14-154d.
Stylasteridae 14-154c.
STYLE (dict.) 25-1055d.
— (bot.) 10-559c; 10-571b.
— (of door): *see* Stile.
— (journey) 18-482a.
STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 6-326a; 25-422a.
— (sundial) 8-150b.
— (zool.) 14-154d.
Styleman Le Strange: *see* Le St. ange.
Stylet 13-425c.
Stylianis 23-522b.
Stylidium 10-566d.
Stylifer 11-516c.
Stylina 2-104c.
Stylinidae 2-104c.
Stylinodon 11-454a.
Styliola 11-522b (fig.).
Stylioliua 8-128a.
Stylites, St Simeon: *see* Simeon Stylites, St.
— *see* Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1058d; 20-177a; 24-287a.
Stylocalamites (suckowi) 20-626d.
Stylocellidae 2-310a.
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
Stylocerus muntjac: *see* Muntjac.
Stylochaeta 11-527b.
Stylochoplana tarda 21-709d.
Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
Stylochus 7-591a.
Stylocometes 14-562c.
Stylocordyla 25-718d.
Stylocteuium wallaceI: *see* Wallace's fruit-bat.
Stylodon 22-658a.
Stylodrilus gabretcae 16-89a.
Stylo-glossus muscle 19-53c.
Stylograph 21-84a.
Stylographic ink: *see* Nigrosine.
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 19-53d.
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a.
— hyoid muscle 19-53c.
— mandibular ligament 18-945a.
— mastoid foramen 25-197d.
Stylomenia 6-251a.
Stylommatophora 11-507b; 11-526b.
Stylonuridae 2-303a.
Stylonurus 2-303a.
Stylonychia 14-561c.
Stylopaurops 18-474a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-53c.
Stylophora 2-103b (fig.).
Stylophyllum 27-260a.
Stylopidae: *see* Strepsiptera.
Stylopod 10-589d.
Stylopodium 27-575b.
Stylops 6-673a.
Stylopyle 10-629b.
Stylorhynchidae 12-560b (fig.).
Stylorhynchus 12-557o (fig.); 12-558d, 12-560c.
Stylosolex 6-793c.
Stylospore: *see* Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a.
Stylote spicula 26-724a.
Stylus (golf) 12-224a.
Stymphalian birds (myth.) 2-478d.
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 19-884c.
— (Saraka), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 7-150b.
Stypheila laeta 10-567a.
Styphnic acid 23-184a.
Stypolophus: *see* Sinopa.
Stypticin 20-135a.
Styptics 12-805b.
Styrbel 20-135a.
Styr (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1); 23-872 (C5).
Styria, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-868d.
Styrax benzoin 3-757b.
— preparatus 3-285d; 6-376b; use in incense 14-349a, 14-353a.
Styrbiörn Starki (viking) 26-198a.
STYRIA, duchy, Aus 25-1058d; 3-4 (D3); (maps) 11-834; 11-856; Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a; constituencies 3-38b; Czech population 3-32o; geology 8-124d, 20-82a; Habsburg acquisition (1282) 3-6d; Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-237d.
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-142d.
Styrum, count 25-601b.
Styrvold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Styx, fall, Gr. 12-427a.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-2).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 6-631d; 14-794c.
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 6-168 (I3).
Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Suab, riv., Turk. As. 26-305(D2).
Su-abu (Babylonian king): *see* Sumu-abl.
Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
Suadi ebn-Sherkiya (Saphir), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Suaganstuk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5).
Suague, riv., P.Is. 4-914c; 15-152c.
Suahili (dialect): *see* Swahili.
Sual, Bor. 4-681d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Sualnabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 26-9 (D2); British expeditions 9-122d, 9-125a, 1-268c; Osman Digna 9-126d.
Sual, P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Suamco, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Suamoz, Colom.: *see* Sogamoso.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
Suánces, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suanes: *see* Svanetians.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-163 (I1); 6-133d.
Suanihilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Suanki-sandi, W.Af. 11-138d.
Suan-na (Babylon) 3-98b.
Suan-ngan, China 6-163 (H4).
Suan-wang (Chinese emp.) 6-193c; 21-62a.
Suan-yu, riv., Vencz. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d.
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa: *see* Figueroa.
—, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-604b.
Suastos, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Suata, riv., Vencz. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Su-au, Formosa: *see* Soo.
Saub, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Sub-Aftonian epoch: *see* Jerseyan epoch.
Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
Subanarekha (Subarnrekha), riv., India 14-376 (L-M8); 3-240b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subang, Jav. 15-925a.
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E1); 4-388a.
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
Sub-arachnoid space 4-392o; 25-668d.
Subargum, mt., India 7-833d.
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Assyria 14-869b; 26-968c; 18-921d.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a.
Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Subbas (organ stop) 12-939b.
Subbiliuliuma (Hittite king): *see* Saplel.
Sub-carboniferous system: *see* Mississippian system.
Subclamatores (birds) 3-978a.
Subclavian artery 2-666d; 2-668d.
Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; imitation 14-332b; *see also* Subliminal self.
Sub-contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
Subcontrary section 7-690a; 6-897a.
Sub-cortical crypt (spongcs) 25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
— line 1-941b.
Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 17-682a.
Subdean 5-520b.
Sub-délégué 14-683b.
Subdinnum, Gaul: *see* Le Mans.
Subdominant (mus.) 13-2b.
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-284b.
Sub-dural space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-944a.
Suberane: *see* Cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-33a.
Suberin: *see* Cork.
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
Suberitidae 25-720d.
Suberization 16-329a.
Suberone 22-33a.
Subers Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 28-379c.
Subgrallatores 20-325a.
Sub-group (math.) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
— (myth.) 13-511a.
Subhasagara (Indian king): *see* Sophagasenus.
Subhankuli (of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-805a.
Subh-i-Ezel: *see* Yahya, Mirza.
Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 13-471d.
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-535a.
Subl, isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2): *see also* Natuna, South.
SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 15-4 (D4); monasteries 3-721b, 25-599c, 25-572c.
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Subid (family) 7-474d.
Subig, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Subijana de Alava, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-148d.
— de Morillos 28-149a (plan).
Sub-imago (of insects) 13-425d.
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-766a.
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359d.
Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
— (logic) 22-276c; 18-886a foll.; 23-900a; heads of predicables 22-276b.
— (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d foll.; 14-281a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. *See also* Self; Metaphysics (*passim*).
Subjective Idealism 14-281b; 22-548b; Condillac 6-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a.
— Selection (psych.) 22-552d; 25-756c; 22-556c; 22-558b.
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b; Feuerbach 10-303a; idealism attacked as 14-294c; Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c; origin of knowledge 23-59c; solipsism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b.
Subjugation (law) 6-965b.
Subkl (scholar) 2-275c.
Subl Succensis, Via, Rome 2-242a.
Sublanuvio, It. 27-979d.
Sublapsarianism 22-275d.
Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6): *see also* Subiaco.
Sublet, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Subleyras, Marla Felice 25-1062c.
—, PIERRE 25-1062b.
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-606d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 13-692a.
Sub-lieutenant 20-18o.
Sublignculum (garment) 7-232a.
Sublimation (chem.) 8-318d.
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062o; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a.
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-743a.
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062c; 22-544d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 25-706c; suggestion 26-48d.
Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c.
Sublingual ducts: *see* Duct of Rivini.
— gland 17-524c; 18-945b.
— papilla 18-944d.
Sublobular vein 16-802a.
Submalleate trophi 23-760d.
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; diver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300a; propulsion 24-943a; theory of motion 14-133a.
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
Submarine deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
— MINES 26-1a; coast defence 6-601a; laws of war 28-315d.
— sentry (machine) 25-461d; 19-295a.
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b.
— Telegraph Company 26-528b.
— Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a.
Submucillary duct: *see* Wharton's duct.
— ganglion 19-395d.
— gland 1-940d; 17-166c; 18-944d; submental 17-166c.
Submediant (mus.) 13-3b.
Submersible: *see* Submarine.
Submersion (baptismal): *see* Immersion.
Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
— of the Clergy, Act of (1534) 8-861d; 7-65a.
Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
Submytilacea 16-122d.
Subnobiles 20-325a.
Suboccipital nerve 19-398b.
— triangle 19-53d.
Sub-ordinaries (her.): *see* Ordinaries.
Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
Subordinationism (theol.) 26-776a; 18-686c.
Subornation of perjury 21-172d.
Subosclnes 3-978a.
Subotchi, Yovan 24-697d.
Subpoena, writ of 28-850d; 27-331a.
Sub-prct (France) 2-849a.
Subpyloric glands 17-166d.
Subrahmanya (Subramanya): *see* Kartikeya.
Subranie: *see* Sobranye.
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c.
Subscapular artery 2-667a.
— muscle 19-55c.
— nerves 19-399c.
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers' Act, 1-53c.
Subscript 1-213c.
Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
Subscription libraries 16-558a.
Subsecivа (geog.) 11-671a.
SUBSIDY (econ.) 26-2c; 20-840c; 9-460a.
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillariae 20-531a.
Subsoil 25-346a.
— plough 21-852c.
— water 8-292a.
Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.) 21-441c.
Subspecies 14-26d.
Substance (metaphysics) 18-225c; 5-753d; 22-568c; Aristotelian doctrine 18-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-687a; categories (systems of) 5-508c foll.; Descartes 7-333a; Descartes 5-415a; Haeckel 18-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-508d; Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 16-387c; Locke 16-850b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-228d.
Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a.
Substantiae universales: *see* Secondary substance.
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a.
— nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
— propria 10-92a.
Substitutive dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
— law 1-193c.
— pigment 21-597d.
Substitute (Scots law) 14-650d.
Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-705d.
Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 8-658a.
— (math.) 1-640b; 12-633d.
Substitus tendinum (med.) 27-50fa.
Subtanea: *see* Cassock.
Subtiaba, C.Am. 16-443c.
Subtiaban, tribe 1-811d.
Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a; 2-533c.
Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
Subuktegin (of Ghazni): *see* Sabuktagin.
Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
Subulitidae 11-515d.
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70a.
Subungulata 27-581b.
Subur, riv., Mor.: *see* Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Roma 23-589c.
Suburbana villa, Herculaneum: *see* Ercolanese, villa.
Suburban handicap (race) 13-736c.
Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
Subvention: *see* Subsidy.
Sucarnochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Sucarnoochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sucat: *see* Patrick, St.
Sucava, battle of (1600) 3-611a.
Succasunna, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Succentor-canonicorum 5-520b.
Success, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-430 (E2).
SUCCESSION 26-2d; 13-216d; 16-586d; early Teutonic custom 26-682a; English crown 15-806a, 9-543d; French seigniorial law 17-595d; intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d; Mahommedan law 14-441b; rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d; Roman law 23-533b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d; tanistry 26-398c, 27-224d.
— DUTY 26-5d; 2-225c; in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 10-349c, 19-394a; Scots law 21-166d.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-384a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
Succi (fasting man) 10-193d.
Succinamic acid 26-6d.
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinea 11-526c; 25-284a; 16-862d.
— putris 27-244c.
Succinciidae 11-526c.
SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxime 20-419c; 22-698a.
— ether 5-54c.
— ether 25-893c.
Succinite 1-792d.
Succinonitrile 26-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a.
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 6-16c; 3-566b.
Succinum: *see* Amber.
Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
Succory: *see* Chicory.
Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-666a.
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-797a.
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus entericus (physiol.) 19-923b.
— limonis: *see* Lemon juice.
Succusa, Aus.: *see* Suczawa.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827a.
Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Suchan, riv., C.As.: *see* Ghund.
Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
—, ROSA 26-7a.
Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-160c (A2); 4-167d; 21-267a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera da Valence 28-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 28-371d.
Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
Suchez, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex. 5-678 (A3); 18-318 (G5); 18-318d.
Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4).
Suchos (Sobk: mytb.) 9-52a; 9-55d; 9-83a.
Suchosaurus 7-418c.
Suchospondylia 23-141a
Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-577a.
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (F2); 26-7d: routes through 12-163b, 24-838d.
— (Sui-Tu), China (See-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d.
— Fu, China (N Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S. Kiang-su) 26-7c; 6-168 (K3); 6-178d; Hangchow-fu canal 12-917a, 16-681c; jade-working 15-123b; pearl trade 21-26c; railway 6-180c; silk weaving 6-178c; Taiping rebellion 12-249d.
Sucia, isl., Wash. 3-700b.
Suciava, Aus.: see Suczawa.
Sucinio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. 18-820c.
Sucio, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Suck, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
Sucker, pt., Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sucker (bot.) 25-876d; 13-755a.
Sucker-fish (Catostomus) 28-1012a.
— (Echeneis): see Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Suckering iron (hort.) 13-755a.
Sucking pad (anat.) 18-944c.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 26-7d; 9-621d.
—, Maurice 19-352d.
Suckling, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Sucquet, Cannes, Fr. 8-184b.
Sucramine 23-970a.
Sucre, Antonio José de 4-175c; 8-919b.
SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. 26-8c; 4-167 (B3); 4-175d; 4-177b.
—, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-990d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Suctoria (crustacea): see Sacculinidae.
— (protozoa) 14-557c; 14-561a; 14-562b.
Sucumbios, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Sucuriú: see Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome 23-589b.
Sucy-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
SUCZAWA (Suceava), Aus. 26-8d; 3-4 (K3); 23-828d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
Suczawica, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
Suda, Arab. 2-261d.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d; 12-494d.
—, isl., Crete 7-419a.
—, mts., Trip. 1-320 (E-F2); 27-288d; 10-307d.
Sudak, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-810d; Turks capture 18-718d.
SUDAN, dist., Af. 26-9a; 1-320 (C-G3); ethnology 1-326c foll.; exploration 1-333a foll., 3-447c, 19-148b, 24-392c, 25-414b; language 25-414b; Senussites 24-649d; slave trade 25-227a; spheres of influence 1-339d, 1-348c, 9-116d; trade routes 1-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian 26-10a; 26-9 (map); 9-40 (B3-C4); archaeology 26-13a, 19-172b; coinage 19-910a; industries and trade 26-12b, 7-265d, 22-134a, 25-1060d; medals 18-15a; soldiers 9-39a.
—: *History* 26-15b; 1-340b; abandonment (1884) 9-114d; Abyssinian relations 1-93b foll., 1-346d; Bahr-el-Ghazal 1-341c; Baker's governorship 3-228a; Christian kingdoms 8-415a; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) 9-121d, 19-543c; Egyptian Conquest (1820) 9-111a; Ethiopian period 9-845d, 9-81d; Fashoda incident 1-341a, 10-903a; Funj empire 11-346a; Gordon's mission 12-250a, 9-122d, 7-484c, 9-578c; Hicks Pasha's expedition 13-449a; Lado 16-60d; Mahdiism 17-410d, 15-770b, 28-729c; Zobeir 28-992d.
Sudaum . see Maniple.
Sudario (relic): see Shroud, The Holy.
Sudas (Vedic king) 24-162b.
SUDATORIUM (arch.) 26-19b; 3-514d.
Sudbishenska (battle, 1555) 15-89d.
Sudbourne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Sudbrook, Glos. 24-724a.
— Park, Lincoln, Eng. 7-163b.
— Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-19c; 9-507d; 6-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) 16-556a.
SUDBURY, Can. 26-19c; 20-114 (C2); mineral deposits 18-506c, 20-114a, 21-806a, 22-693a.
Sudbury, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mdx. 18-942 (C2).
SUDBURY, Suff. 26-19c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 6-830a.
SUDD (Sadd) 26-20a; 19-698d; 3-213b.
Sudden, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Suddha paksha (chron.): see Sukla paksha.
Suddhodana 4-737c; 4-740c; 4-748d.
Suddie, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Sudduth, William X. 8-51b.
Sudebni Ustav 23-877a.
Sudebniya palata (Russ. law) 23-877d.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord 28-702a.
Sudeley, castle, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-702a.
Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Sudende, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785c.
Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von: see Zwiedeneck.
Sudeni, tribe 16-789a.
Suder, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-287a.
Süder (Harburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
Sudermania, Swed.: see Södermanland.
SUDERMANN, HERMANN 26-20a; 11-798b.
Suderö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
Suderode, Ger. 13-48b.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 18-817a.
Sudhal Rao, Sir 8-55c.
Sudharam, India: see Noakhali.
Sudi, Haji 25-382b.
Sudi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) 25-142c.
Sudi paksha (chron.): see Sukla paksha.
Sudis gigas: see Pirarucú.
Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company 6-112a.
Sudkovski (painter) 20-517d.
Sudlersville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. 28-169b.
Sudoměř, Aus., battle (1419) 14-8a.
Sud Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-652b.
Sodowara, Jap. 15-156 (O10).
Sodrah (garment): see Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) 24-172d.
Sudras (caste) 13-502d; 4-382c; 17-425a; caste laws 5-465c; trading by 14-394c.
Sudreys (Sudreyjae), isls., Scot. 17-537d: see also Hebrides.
Sudu, W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
"Sudzua" (cruiser) 24-912c.
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) 26-20b.
Sue, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
—, riv., Af.: see Jur.
Sue and labour clause 14-679b; 3-57d.
SUEBI (Suevi) 26-20c; 11-830c; in Spain 11-403b, 19-897d, 25-538d; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; St Columban's mission 6-737d.
SUECA, Sp. 25-21a; 25-530 (E3).
Sueda 25-816c.
Suedberg, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Suedia, Syr.: see Seleucia.
Sueira, Es, Mor.: see Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio: see Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. 10-672b.
Suen-shan, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Süen-tê (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) 5-746a
Süen-tsung (emperor) 18-317d.
Suer (wind): see Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin 3-788c.
— museum, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Suertes (bull-fighting) 4-790a.
SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a; 5-312b; on earth's surface 9-911c, 11-631c; on Asia 2-743a; on structure of Andes 1-964b.
—, F.E. 18-652d.
Suess, mts., C.Asia 15-941b.
Suessa Aurunca, It.: see Sessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. 16-270b.
Suessiona, Fr.: see Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe 11-533b; 25-352c.
Suess Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Suessonian series 9-663a.
SUESSULA, It. 26-21b; 18-26 (E4); 5-123a.
SUET (dict.) 26-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius: see Paulinus.
— TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 26-21c; 16-257b; historical value 3-953b, 13-529b, 23-659d.
Suevi, tribe: see Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia): see Swabia.
Sue-Vihar, India 14-621b.
Suèvres, Fr. 16-926b.
SUEZ, Egy. 26-22a; 9-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-42a; 21-847d.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. 26-22b; 2-264 (B2); 18-495c; 9-25d; 21-210a; analysis of water 16-87c; British purchase of shares 3-568c, 9-33d; Hawkshaw, Sir John 13-99d; Palmerston 20-648d; quarantine regulations 22-710d; shipping, influence on 24-986b; statistics 9-28c; Syrian trade destroyed 26-309c.
— canal convention (1888) 26-25a.
Suf, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, oases, Alg. 9-301c.
Sufes, Tun.: see Sbiba.
Sufetula, Tun.: see Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) 7-20a.
Suffein, plain, Syr.: see Siffin.
Suffering (rel.) 13-184c; 12-783b; 15-423d; Messianic interpretation 18-194c.
Suffern, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Suffete (official) 5-429c; 21-452c; 17-767d.
Suffibulum (shawl) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron 25-224d.
Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, West, Conn.: see West Suffield.
Suffioni: see Soffioni.
Suffix (grammar) 12-328a.
Suffocating damp: see Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation 18-28b: see also Asphyxia.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26-25b: see also Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of 21-973b; 15-857d; 20-418b.
—, Catherine Howard, countess of 26-26c.
—, CHARLES BRANDON, 1st duke of 26-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of 26-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of 21-973c; 9-525d; 9-527d; 28-925c.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of 26-27a; 4-728c; 27-492a; Chesterfield's correspondence 6-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 26-27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of 26-27a; 13-802a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of 9-533a; 12-590c.
—, Henry M. P., earl of 26-27a.
—, John, earl of 3-782c.
—, John de la Pole, duke of 20-895c; 17-78b.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of: see Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of 9-509a; 21-972c; 4-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of: see Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of 26-26d.
—, THOMAS HOWARD, 1st earl of 26-26c; 12-728c; 12-581a.
—, WILLIAM DE LA POLE, duke of 26-27b; 21-972d; 9-514c; earldom of Pembroke 21-79b; hospital founded 20-418b.
Suffolk, Va. 28-118 (F4).
SUFFOLK, co., Eng. 26-28a; 9-424 (IV. D-E2); 7-317a; hop acreage 13-678d.
— Bank, Boston, Mass. 3-346b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag: see Coralline Crag.
— horse (Suffolk Punch) 13-724d; 13-722 (Pl. I.).
— polled cattle: see Red poll cattle.
— Resolves (1774) 18-492d 28-330b.
— sheep 24-320c; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
SUFFRAGAN 26-29d; 4-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) 4-3d.
SUFFRAGE (dict.) 26-30a: see also Franchise.
"Suffren" (battleship) 24-902b.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. de 26-30a; 1-847b; tactics and methods 19-314d, 24-557c.
Sufi (shah of Persia): see Safi.
— (dynasty): see Safawid.
SUFIISM 26-31a; 17-422a; 8-76c; in Persia 21-204c, 21-229b, 21-250c; mysticism in 19-123d; writings on 2-279c, 10-178d, 23-850b.
Sufiat, Alg.: battle (1871) 1-652c.
Sufli, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sufsafeh, mt., Egy. 25-139c.
Sufton Court, Hereford. 13-357d.
Sufug (Jerba chief) 18-186b.
Sugambri, tribe 8-607c.
Sugana, val., Aus. 27-247a.
Sugan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551c.
Sugar, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277d.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 6-427d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
SUGAR 26-35c; adulteration of 1-223d, 1-232c; automatic weighing machine 28-475b; beet sugar 26-41b, 3-644c, 1-142c, 17-705b; brewing 4-507d; cane sugar 26-36c, 26-35b; dietetics 8-216b, 19-921b; electrolytic purification 9-209d; food preservation 10-613c; Marggraf's researches 17-705b; refining 26-42c, 5-856d; silk making use 25-103c; standard (U.S. definition) 1-229a; substitutes for 1-226c.
—: *Chemistry* 26-32d; 7-579a; 7-590c; Fischer's work 10-426c; osmotic pressure 27-900b. *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
—: *Duties and bounties* 26-44c; 4-506d; British customs 9-462a, 9-559c; tariff 26-423d.
— Act (U.S. 1764) 27-673a.
— apple: see Sweet-sop.
— berry: see Hackberry.
— BIRD 26-48a; 3-61d.
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Bush, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— candy 6-898d.
— cane 26-35c.
— cane borer 8-897d.
— charcoal 5-306a.
Sugar City, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— City, Ida.: see Sugar.
— Convention, Brussels (1902) 26-45c.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-698 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2); 5-946b.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. 20-26 (E5).
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Sugar Land, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Sugarloaf, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4-3).
Sugar Loaf, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
— Loaf, hill, Cu.: see Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf, hill, Kent 10-600b.
Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728a.
— Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. 6-253 (map).
— Loaf, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-744d.
— Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. 14-744d.
— Loaf, mt., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-827c.
— Loaf, mt., Nev. 8-8 (D2).
— Loaf, mt., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Sugar Loaf mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-7).
— Loaf, mt., W.Af. 25-54d.
— Loaf, mt., Wales 5-356b.
— Loaf, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz. 23-353c.
Sugarloaf arkose 27-630b.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Sugar maple 17-664b; 26-36a; 27-634b; 20-116a; timber 26-980d.
— melon 21-192b.
— Mill Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— of gelatin: see Glycocoll.
— of lead: see Lead acetate.
— of milk: see Lactose.
— palm 15-287c.
— Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— pine 21-625a; 10-659b.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Run Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sugartown, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Trust case (1895) 14-713d.
— Valley, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sugarville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Sugar vinegar 28-96d.
— wrack 1-596a; 15-720d.
Sugatag, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw: see St Leonards, 1st baron.
— v. Lord St Leonards 28-656b.
Sugden, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Sugdiane, prov., C.Asia: see Sogdiana.
SUGER (ecclesiastic) 26-48a; 10-817b; 10-815b.
Suggestio falsi (law) 11-42b.
SUGGESTION (psychol.) 26-48c; 2-784b; faith-healing 10-136a, 25-706c; hypnotism 14-204a, 14-202a, 22-279b; table-turning 26-337b. *See also* Auto-suggestion.
— (magic) 22-257b.
Suggestus 6-390c; 1-892c.
— lectorum: see Ambo.
Sugg lighting system 18-658a.
Sughd, prov., C.Asia: see Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ.As.: see Samarkand.
Sughet, mts., E. Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
— davan, pass, E.Turkest. 15-938d.
Sughuda, prov., C.Asia: see Sogdiana.
Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) 6-205a; 6-206c.
Sugny, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Sugorochu (game) 24-860c.
Sugota, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 19-693 (D7); 4-602a.
Sugut, Asia M. 27-443a.
—, Russ.As. 26-1042d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Suhag, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-391c; population 9-25b; White monastery: see Abiad, Deir el.
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Suhagpore, India: see Sohagpur.
Suhail (class) 21-192d.
Suhar, Arab. 2-265b.
SUHL, Ger. 26-50a; 11-808 (III. O11).
Suhm, Peter Frederik 8-41c.
Suhm, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.

Suhman (myth.) 10-295c.
Suhopolje, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Suhr, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Suhu, tribe 27-329a.
Suhur, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Sui, China 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sui (era) 15-167b.
Suiattle, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Suibne (Irish king) 14-763d.
Sui-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Sui-chi, China 6-168 (H5).
SUICIDE 26-50b; 10-243c; Donne's defence 8-417d; Greece 7-403b; insanity 14-601d; Japan 12-934a, 15-165d, 15-209a; as sacrifice 23-984a; Stoics 25-950c.
Suidae 26-236a; 2-698b; 1-667d; distribution 17-528a, 28-1008d.
SUIDAS 26-51c; 20-740b; 26-761a.
Suidbert 9-467b; 28-641a.
Suidger (bp.): *see* Clement II. (pope).
Suidhe, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); geology 4-878d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, An, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Suidinchen, China: *see* Suidun.
SUIDUN, China 26-51d.
Suie, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Sui-feng, riv., China 15-156 (G5-4); 17-724d.
Sui-föng, riv., China 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
Sui Fu, China: *see* Su-chow.
— fung, China 6-168 (K4).
Sui heredes (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-544a.
Sui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Sui-jon (of China) 6-191c.
Sui-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Sui-ko (Jap. empress) 15-222d; 15-256b; 15-169b.
Sui-Kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Suilven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 27-62b; geology 26-169d.
Suina, isl., Caspian S.: battle (1669) 22-937b.
SUINA 26-51d; 2-698b.
Suinae: *see* Swine.
Su In-chi (Chin. reformer) 6-204a.
Suindinum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
Suinin (of Japan) 15-253c.
Sui-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Suint (dict.) 4-55a.
Suintila (of Spain): *see* Swintella.
Sui-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
Suippes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Suir, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-369a.
Suisha-zan, mt., China 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Suisun, bay, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
— City, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
SUITE (mus.) 26-51d; 25-394d; 19-77d.
Sui-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Suitland, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Suittes, dist., Switz.: *see* Schwyz.
Sui-to, China 6-168 (H2).
Suize, riv., Fr. 6-18b.
Suja, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Sujata (rel.) 4-739b.
Suja-ud-Daulah (of Oudh): *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
Sujbulak, Pers.: *see* Saujbulagh.
Sujet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sujin (of Japan) 15-253a.
Sujjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-918c.
Sujun (of Japan) 15-256a.
Suk, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Suk, tribe 4-602d.
Suka, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Sukabumi, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Suk Abu Sin, Sud.: *see* Gedaref.
Sukadana, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Sukagawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Suk Ahras, Alg. 1-643 (D1); population 1-646b.
Sukaltirth, India 14-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Sukarkhet, India 27-368d.
Suk-ch-hön, Jap. 15-156 (D-E7).
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad 3-195d.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Sukereir, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Sukesar, mt., India: *see* Sakeswar.
Suk-esh-Sheiukh, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 5-302c.
Suket, India 14-376 (G4).
Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, Af. 5-426d.
Sukhemani (mist phenomena) 2-260d.
Sukheta, riv., India 12-943c.
Sukhi, India 11-451c.
Sukhnin, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a; geology 23-871d.
Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin 23-897a; 19-722b.
Sukhotai, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c; 25-7a.
Sukhoy Nos, Arct. 19-333c.
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. 26-52c; 23-874 (II. B2); 16-523c; population 15-955c: *see also* Dioscurias.
Suk Kegh salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India 26-52c; 14-376 (C6); 25-142c.
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, dist., India 26-52c.
Sukla (chron.) 13-499a.
Sukladi (chron.): *see* Amanta.
Sukla-paksha (chron.) 13-494c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-380a.
Suklodana 8-120a.
Suklum 28-483d.
Sukman: *see* Sokman.
Sukotai, Siam: *see* Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Sukravara (chron.) 13-493b.
Sukri, North, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Suksunsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Suktel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Suku, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Sukumo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sukun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) 28-844d; 15-253c.
Suku-Vakange (myth.) 8-7d.
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.: *see* Abila.
Sul, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a.
Sul 2-237b.
SULA, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-52d; 17-466 (E-F3); 5-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
Sula 3-966b; 3-968a; 3-977b; fossil 3-971a. *See also* Gannet.
— cyanops 11-454a.
Sulaco, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Su-lai-ho, val., E.Turkest.: *see* Bulunzir-gol.
Sulaiman (name): *see* Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-453c.
Sulaksk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Sulaui, race 25-229c.
Sulat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.: *see* Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 22-880d.
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2): geology 17-534d.
Sulchoit, Ire.: battle (968) 14-766a.
Sulci, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-52d; 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
Sulcis, dist., Sard. 24-210d.
Sulcus (brain) 4-397c.
— crucialis 4-402b.
— of Rolando 1-940b.
— terminalis (heart) 13-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
Suldal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
Sulden, Aus. 20-341c.
Suldenite 22-105b.
Sulduz, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Su-ieh (Sulei), C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Suleiman (b. Ali) 5-40c foll.
Suleiman (of Badakshan) 20-422d.
— (Caliph) 5-34c; 2-791a.
— (of Darfur) 7-831b; 15-908a.
— (pasha, French general): *see* Sèves, Joseph.
— (b. Hisham) 5-37a foll.
— (b. Jarir) 17-424a.
— (b. Kathir) 5-39d; 5-41a.
— (Mansa: of Melle) 17-565b.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860a.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Niagi) 9-122b.
— (of Persia) 21-227b.
— (of Persia): *see* Safi II.
— (Said Mahommed: of Persia) 21-235b.
— (rebel) 11-472d; 6-200a.
— (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
— (Shukoh) 13-489a.
— (traveller) 11-624b; 6-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-447a; France 6-284a; Hungary 13-910b; Persia 21-231a.
— II. (of Turkey) 26-53d; 27-451d.
— (pasha: Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
— (pasha: Turkish general, d. 1883) 23-932a; 24-981c.
— (Zobeir) 26-16d; 12-251a.
Suleiman, Beni, tribe 10-308d.
Suleimania, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimanieh.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As. 26-53d; 26-305 (F2); battle (744) 5-38b.
—, div., Turk.As. 18-904d.
Suleimanite (sect) 17-424a.
Suleimanli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sulekere, lake, India 14-382 (F-G12); 19-116c.
Sulem, Pal. 9-281b.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. 20-280b; lighthouse 16-650.
Suleyman (myth.) 15-417a.
Sulfikar, Afg.: *see* Zulfikar.
Sulfogene black (dyestuff) 8-747d.
Sulgen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Suli, Turk. 1-660a.
—, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Sulima, riv., S.L.: *see* Moa.
—, tribe: *see* Solima.
Suliman (name): *see* Suleiman.
SULIMAN, hills, India 26-53d; 14-376 (D5-3); 3-291c; geology 3-293c; people 4-356b.
Suliman Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3-4).
— Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-222c; 11-922b.
SULINA, Rum. 26-54a; 23-826 (D2).
—, riv., Rum. 26-54a; 7-820d; improvement 23-381a.
Sulingen, Ger. 12-925a.
Suliots, tribe 12-494c; 12-494b; 1-660b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. 26-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-111d.
Sulitza, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
Sulky: *see* Riding-plough.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) 1-320a; 23-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 19-391c.
—, LUCIUS CORNELIUS (Felix) 26-54b; 23-639d; Asia reorganised 2-756d; censor abolished 9-725b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) 7-975b; dictatorship 6-185d; Isiac college founded 14-872d; Marius 17-725d; Pompey 22-56c; senate 24-635c; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a. temple restored 14-633d.
—, Publius Cornelius 26-55c.
Sulla, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula, isls.
Sulla (bot.): *see* French honeysuckle.
Sullana, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
Sullane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 17-269c.
Sulliana, India: *see* Salena.
Sulligent, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sullivan, Anna M. 15-718c.
—, SIR ARTHUR S. 26-55c; 25-412b; 20-125a.
—, JOHN 26-57b; 1-843d; at Brandywine 4-430a; Germantown 11-804c; Newtown 15-472c; 9-297c.
—, J. F. 5-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
—, THOMAS BARRY 26-57c.
Sullivan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-425a.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— coal cutting machine 6-585d.
Sullivans, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. 5-943b.
— Cove, bay, Tas. 13-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. 5-335c.
Sulloniacae, Herts.: *see* Brockley Hill.
Sullu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 6-551b.
Sullung (Domesday Book) 13-451a.
Sully, Alfred 26-59a; 18-553b; 19-783c.
—, Henry 19-291d.
—, JAMES 26-57d; 10-22b.
—, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-815b.
—, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, duc de 26-58a; 10-833d; 8-640a.
—, Odo de 6-102b.
—, THOMAS 26-58d.
Sully, Fr. 24-199c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 3-446a.
—, isl., Wales 3-446b; 12-75c.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P. 26-59a; 11-147a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-925d.
Sulm, riv., Ger. 28-496b.
Sulmanu-asarid: *see* Shalmaneser.
Sulmierschütz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.: *see* Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. 26-59d; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (D3).
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
Sulö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulphanilic acid 26-60d; 2-48a.
Sulphaniline black 8-747d.
Sulphated oil: *see* Turkey-red oil.
Sulphates 26-66b.
Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b.
Sulpher Springs, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Sulphides 26-63b; detection of 22-530b; ethereal 6-51a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-598d.
Sulphine compounds: *see* Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acids 25-61a; 6-51a.
Sulphite pulp 10-310c.
Sulphocarbamide: *see* Thiourea.
Sulphocarbanilide 2-48a.
SULPHONAL (Sulphomethanum) 26-60b.
Sulphon-azurine 8-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine 8-746b.
Sulphones 6-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c; 6-51a.
Sulphonitronic acid 26-67b.
Sulphonium compounds 6-51a.
Sulphovinic acid: *see* Ethylhydrogen sulphate.
Sulphoxides 6-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Iwo-jima.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a; 16-747c; 9-253d; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c, 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-276a; fusion of 11-369d; gunpowder 12-725b; insecticide 6-899a; isomerism 14-882a; metallic compounds 16-202a; philosopher's stone 1-521b; polymorphism 6-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-682c; selenium relationship 6-74d; soil 17-614a; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c; sulphur springs 16-520c, 26-61b.
—: *Pharmacology* 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acne 20-79c; scabies 24-278b; seborrhoea 3-243b, 24-568b; yaws 28-909c.
Sulphur bacteria 3-159b; 3-166c.
— Bank, Cal. 6-376a.
— Bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Sulphur-bottom whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Sulphur colours 8-746b; 26-701c.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (17).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-622c.
Sulphur dioxide 26-63d; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-482d; food preservative 1-226b; freezing agent 23-32c; ionic velocity 6-869d; occlusion 7-102d.
— ether: *see* Ether.
Sulphuretted hydrogen 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-482d; in milk 18-451d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 16-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) 26-65c; arsenic impurity 1-223c; bleaching 4-49d; corrosive action 11-660d; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrates 26-65d; manufacture of 26-66c, 5-501c; metallic reactions 16-201c; oil refining 20-49c.
Sulphuring 28-718c.
Sulphur, Liver of: *see* Liver of Sulphur.
— meal 26-61a.
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Springs, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Sulphurous acid 26-64a; bleaching 4-55c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— White, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
SULPICIA 26-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c.
Sulpicians 16-690d; 18-791a.
Sulpicius, Alexander 2-336d.
— RUFUS, PUBLIUS 26-69c; 23-639c; 7-251d.
— RUFUS, SERVIUS 26-70a.
Sulpis, Emile Jean 16-724b.
Sulsanna, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Sultan, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-452d; 3-293c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a.
"Sultan" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-905a.
"Sultan" (gunboat) 24-914d.
Sultana, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Sultana (zool.): *see* Purple water-hen.
Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) 21-188 (A2); 14-740a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Khorasan): *see* Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan: *see* Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Elisha), spring, Pal. 15-326a.
Sultana raisin 22-864d.
Sultana Validé (official) 12-950c.
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) 7-9c.
— fowl 22-214d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Sultani 9-27b.
Sultanieh, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-227a; 21-195c; battle (1618) 1-10b.
— Kalehsi, Asia M.: *see* Dardanelles.
Sultaniya, Pers.: *see* Sultanieh.
Sultan Jan: *see* Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia 18-176b.
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) **26**-70b; **14**-376 (K6).
—, dist., India **26**-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) **27**-466a.
Sultchek (measure) **28**-494a.
Suite, Benjamin **5**-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. **18**-318 (G2).
Sultran-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Sultu (Solye), tribe **15**-828b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. **21**-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. **19**-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **21**-392 (C8); **17**-471b; **21**-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **21**-392 (B-C6-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery **21**-25d.
— (Sala), state, Bor. **4**-645b; **4**-262a.
Sulu: *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (F5).
Suluk, Kuhi, mt., Pers. **9**-164c.
Sulung (measure) **4**-592a.
Sulu Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. **22**-701.
Sulva-sutras **24**-161b.
Sülyovsky, Ignatius **13**-928a.
Sulz, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Sulza-Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. **26**-339d; **8**-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. **9**-667d.
Sulzbachthörl, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Sulzbachthörl.
—, Unter, pass, Alps: *see* Unter Sulzbachthörl.
Sulzberg, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
—, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) **10**-549b.
Sulzburg, Oer. **11**-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg **26**-264b; **26**-447d.
—, Simon **2**-628b; **12**-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. **11**-806a.
Sulzfluh, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Sum (bot.) **15**-647a.
"Suma" (cruiser) **24**-912d.
SUMACH 26-70c; **13**-773c; economic uses **8**-746c, **16**-332d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander **23**-917b; **8**-544a.
Sumas, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Sumatara, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-70d; **26**-71 (map); **20**-10c; Abbasid **5**-54b; Arab immigrants **12**-800b; costume **7**-224d; Dutch East India Co. **8**-716c; geology **26**-72a, **21**-848a; survey map **17**-652a; tobacco **26**-1037a, **26**-1039a; volcanoes **28**-190c, **21**-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) **17**-472b.
— benzoin **3**-757b.
Sumatran hare **26**-72c.
— rhinoceros **26**-72c; **23**-244c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. **4**-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. **12**-648c.
SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-74d; **17**-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-74d.
Sumbal: *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Sulé.
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-75a; **17**-466 (D4); **28**-190b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. **26**-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.): *see* Virgo.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. **15**-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. **23**-260 (C1); **26**-397b.
SUMBUL 26-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-853d.
Sumedang, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-289d; **22**-266a.
—, resid., Java **15**-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond **27**-233b
Sumelo-cenna (Salmulocenae), Ger. **23**-766a.
Sumenep, Jav. **15**-284 (F2); **17**-296a.
SUMER and **SUMERIAN 26**-75c; **3**-100b foll.; **3**-102b; Chaldaeans **5**-805b; constellation system **7**-11d; family laws **3**-115d; Lugalzaggisi **3**-103a; names, interpretation of **3**-112c; Nippur inscriptions **19**-707c; Ur's hegemony **27**-784a.
—: *Language and script* **26**-76a; **7**-632a; **3**-111b; **3**-105b; dictionary **8**-196d.
Somerduck, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
Sumerian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
"Sumer is icumen in" **19**-74d; **25**-404d.
Sumerista **26**-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll): *see* Somerled.
Sumgait, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Sumi, riv., Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap.: *see* Arakawa.
Suminoye, Jap. **15**-195b.
Sumir: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumiswald, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Sumitada **15**-226c.
Sumiyoshi, Gukei **15**-913a.
Sumi-zogan **15**-179b.
Summa, tribe **7**-670b.
Summa Codicis (Irnerius) **23**-576b.
Summae de Poenitentia **5**-486c.
Summaka, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Summanalia **26**-77d.
Summanish, lake, Wash. **23**-354 (B4).
SUMMANUS 26-77d.
Summa Perusina **23**-576a.
Summary courts-martial: *see under* Court-martial.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a; **9**-604b; **3**-325b; France (1858) **10**-869c, **10**-925d; recognizance **22**-958c; tithes **26**-1021b.: *see also* Criminal Law.
— Jurisdiction Act (1848) **26**-78b; **10**-16a; period of limitation **16**-699a.
— Jurisdiction Act (1857) **26**-78b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1879) **26**-78b; **2**-647a; corporal punishment **7**-190b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1884) **26**-78c.
— Jurisdiction Act (1899) **26**-78c.
— Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts **26**-80a.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) **17**-757c; **1**-671a; **8**-340b; **28**-784d.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) **26**-79d.
— offences **7**-454b.
— reception order **14**-615d.
Summa Sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) **2**-251a; **26**-778d.
Summation tone (sound) **25**-459b; **13**-127c.
Summer, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **23**-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (E5); **20**-243b.
Summer (arch.): *see* Sommer.
— catarrh: *see* Hay fever.
— chafer **6**-800a.
Summerdale, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Tex. **25**-690 (E1).
Summer flounder **10**-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **2**-963d; **15**-539b.
Summerland, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Summerly, Felix: *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
Summer Night's Dream **14**-529b.
Summer redbird **26**-394a.
Summers, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Summer schools: *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Summerseat, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Summerside, Can. **19**-831 (B-C1); **22**-345a.
Summer-snipe **24**-141a.
Summer squash: *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager **27**-634a; **14**-422a.
Summer-teal: *see* Garganey.
Summerton, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. **2**-904c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3); **5**-943d; **8**-818a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantes affectibus **14**-581d; **14**-591b; **28**-757a; **20**-707b.
Summists **24**-352b.
Summit, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
SUMMIT, N.J. **26**-80b; **19**-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I1-I2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Summit (math.) **7**-663d.
Summital holohedron **22**-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D2).
— Grove, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (L4); **17**-903d.
— Oscuro, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
— Point, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
— shunting: *see* Hump shunting.
— Station, O. **20**-26 (E4).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Summoner **26**-80c.
SUMMONS 26-80b; **26**-79c; Greek law **12**-505c; Scottish law **28**-851d, **22**-371b; writ of **28**-850d, **23**-760b.
— for directions **15**-542c; **26**-80c.
Summum, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b: *see also* Good, The.
SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b; **1**-838d; **24**-195b; Alabama arbitration **27**-718b; negro enfranchisement **27**-713a; statue 4-292b.
—, **CHARLES RICHARD 26**-82d.
—, **EDWIN VOSE 26**-83a; **19**-525d; Antietam **2**-124b; Fredericksburg **11**-68d.
—, **JOHN BIRD 26**-83b; **5**-211d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM 26**-83c.
— *v.* Wix. **14**-352d.
Sumner, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4); **1**-473b.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Sumner's method **19**-297a.
Sumo-Misquito, tribe **18**-335d.
Sumoto, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Sumpl, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Sumpitan **4**-83d.
Sumpner, W.E. **9**-236b; **28**-419d.
SUMPTER (dict.) **26**-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d; **7**-240b; Cato's furtherance of **5**-535b; women and **28**-783b, **28**-784b.
Sumpul, riv., C.Am. **24**-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. **26**-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Siannu, Simyra), Syr. **21**-449d; **21**-451a; **21**-454a.
Sumrall, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India **25**-143b; **26**-726c.
Sumru: *see* Reinbardt, Walter.
—, Begum: *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; **1**-844b; **26**-85b.
Sumter, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. **26**-85b; **25**-500 (D3).
—, fort, S.C. **5**-943b; **1**-818c; **25**-504d.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D2-3).
Sumterville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) **3**-106b.
Sumun **18**-712b.
SUMY, Russ. **26**-85b; **23**-872 (D5).
Sun, La. **17**-54 (d5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. **1**-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2); **18**-753c.
—, temple, Mex. **5**-679a.
—, temple, Rome **20**-181a.
SUN (astron.) **26**-85b; **25**-357c; **2**-817c; **2**-819b; age of **11**-650c; atmosphere **25**-618b; and climate **6**-510b; and comet-tails **6**-761b; corona of: *see* Corona; distance **2**-815a, **26**-90c, **20**-760b; eclipses **8**-888b; enlargement near horizon **16**-611b; Huggins **13**-857a, Lockyer **16**-855b; and magnetic disturbances **17**-377b; photography of **21**-525b; photometry of **21**-532d; and precession of equinoxes **8**-801a; prominences of: *see* Prominences, solar; radiation from **1**-292c, **19**-334b, **25**-48c; spectrum: *see under* Spectrum; temperature **22**-780a; and tides **26**-942b.
—: *myth.* **19**-143c; **13**-178d; Apollo **2**-184a; Baalbek **3**-89d; Babylonian religion **3**-113a, **12**-18d, **17**-697c: *see also* Nergal, Ninib, Shamash; Bedouins **3**-623d; chariot **24**-288 (Pl. I., fig. 4); Egyptian religion **9**-51a, **4**-988b: *see also under* deities, Horus, Re, Osiris; Essenes **9**-780d; Helios **2**-184a; Hercules **13**-346c; Hesperides legend **13**-408c; Ireland **14**-759d; Japanese **15**-199c; Mandaeans **17**-556b; Memnon **18**-106a; Minos **18**-555a; Minotaur **18**-555c; Mithraism **18**-623b; North American Indians **14**-472b; orientation of temples **2**-350d; Paeonians **20**-447a; Phoenix **21**-457d; Samson controversy **24**-119d; serpent contests **24**-681c, **21**-204a; Stonehenge **25**-962a. *See also* Fire (relig. and myth.).
Sun (Am. paper) **7**-791d.
Sun (Eng. paper) **19**-562b.
Sun (Mex. cosmogony) **7**-215c.
— (palmistry) **20**-650c.
—, company of the **10**-857d.
—, Priests of the **5**-464c.
Suna (king of Buganda) **27**-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3).
Sunamein Es (Aere), Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Sunamganj, India: *see* Sonamganj.
Sunami, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) **15**-867c.
— animalcula **13**-232b.
Sunapee, N.H. **19**-490 (C5); **19**-492c.
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D5); **19**-491b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India **14**-376 (H8-7); **7**-790a; **24**-235a.
Sunart, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **2**-486c.
Sun baths **3**-518c; **27**-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
"Sunbeam" (yacht) **24**-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle **3**-916d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas): *see* Himalayan black-bear.
— (Mal.Penin.): *see* Bruang.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. **19**-760a.
Sun-bed **23**-230c; **15**-766c.
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; **15**-286d.
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; **3**-977c.
Sun bleach: *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Sunburn **25**-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-755c.
—, Me.: *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. **26**-93b; **21**-106 (I4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds **27**-627a; **27**-630d.
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. **26**-93b; **16**-942 (C3); **18**-414a.
Sun-ch-hŏn, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Sun Ch'üan (Ta-Te) **6**-195b.
Suncook, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, lakes, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
SUN COPYING or Photo Copying **26**-93c.
Sund, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
SUNDA, isls., Mal.Arch. **26**-94a; **28**-190a; **27**-259c.
—, str., Jav. **15**-284 (A1); **26**-71 (C4); **26**-94a; **15**-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O. **19**-973a.
Sunda (language) **17**-467b; **8**-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java **3**-508b.
Sundal, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **19**-799c.
Sundals, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) **14**-473a.
Sundance group **27**-631d.
Sundanese, race **15**-288b; **3**-355d.
— (language): *see* Sunda.
Sundang **17**-477b.
Sundar, riv., S.India **14**-382 (K9).
Sundara **26**-390d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India **26**-94a; **14**-382 (N9-O8); **3**-730b.
Sunday, isl., Nig. **19**-675b.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raoul.
—, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9); **5**-228a; **5**-230b; **12**-306b.
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B4).
SUNDAY 26-94b; **2**-798b; **4**-988c; **10**-222c; Austrian laws **3**-31c; Book of Sports (1617) **25**-735a; medieval Church doctrine **7**-909a; postal delivery **22**-184d; Spanish legislation **25**-568a; U.S. legislation **16**-26b.
— closing (Wales) Act (1881) **26**-97d; **28**-261a; **28**-267b.
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
Sunday Epistle **23**-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) **26**-96b; **11**-447a.
— Observance Act (1677) **26**-96a.
— Observance Act (1781) **26**-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. **27**-364d.
Sunday schools **8**-972a; organization in Wales **5**-938a; Robert Raikes **22**-818b; Society of Friends **11**-229a; Wesleyan Methodist **28**-533a.
— School Society **5**-938a.
— School Union (U.S.) **18**-295d.
— Society **2**-702a.
Sunday Times **19**-563b; **19**-551a.
Sundbärg, G. **22**-94a.
Sundbyberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A1); **26**-190 (D2).
Sunderbunds, dist., India: *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of **26**-99a.
—, **CHARLES SPENCER,** 3rd earl of **26**-99a; **2**-66c; **17**-739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl: *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of **26**-99c; **28**-282c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of **24**-484d.
—, Le Roy **18**-297a.
—, **ROBERT SPENCER,** 2nd earl of **26**-99c; **9**-543b; **23**-687d.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. **26**-100b; **9**-412 (I. F3); **10**-403b; breakwaters **4**-480d; harbour **12**-938a (plan); housing **13**-819b; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; shipping **27**-604b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
— (North), Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).

Sunderlinville, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Sundet, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Sundevall, C. J. **20**-315a ; **20**-324b.
SUNDEW 26-101a ; **14**-644c ; **7**-719d ; **5**-779d.
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (maps) **11**-834 ; **11**-856.
Sundial **8**-149a ; Aristarchus und **2**-491b ; Babylonians **3**-108a ; Castletown **5**-481d ; Eudoxus and **9**-882b.
Sundibu, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (C5) ; **18**-539b.
Sun-disk **9**-52c ; **9**-84e ; **13**-783c.
Sundö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3).
Sundoor, state, India : *see* Sandur.
Sundri **28**-94b.
Sundridge, barons of **2**-485d.
Sundridge, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Sundsborg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
SUNDSVALL, Swed. **26**-102a ; **19**-800 (D3).
Sundt, Eilert Lund **19**-817a.
Sundvolden, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Sunelven, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Sunelvs, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Sunesen, Anders **8**-39c.
Sunet (Sunit), India **14**-621d.
Sunfield, Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Sun Fire Office **14**-658a.
SUN-FISH 26-102a ; **20**-120c ; **14**-304d.
Sunfish Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D6).
Sunflower, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (B2) ; **18**-601a.
SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— oil **20**-46a.
Sung (Son : Chinese general 3rd cent.) **15**-208b.
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) **6**-234c.
Sung, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, state, China **6**-196c.
Sung (dynasty) **6**-196b ; **15**-935d ; **6**-189c ; Kai Feng Fu under **15**-634d ; Si-gan-fu tablets **25**-59c.
— (porcelain) **5**-745b; **15**-187c.
— (weight) **28**-494a.
Sunga (dynasty) **14**-399a ; **14**-624b.
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. **15**-769c.
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) **15**-952c.
Sungari, riv., China **17**-553 (D3) ; **17**-552a ; **2**-741b ; **6**-189b.
Sung-chi, riv., China **17**-126b.
Sungei Durian, coal-field, Sum. **26**-71d.
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin. : *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal.Penin. : *see* Muda.
— Tenang, val., Sum. **26**-71d.
— Ujong, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Sungi, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
Sungian, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Ki, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sung-Kiang Fu, China **6**-168 (L3) ; **12**-249d.
Sung-men-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China **6**-168 (F5).
Sungo, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) **26**-919a.
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G3).
Sung-pan-ting, China **6**-168 (G3) ; **26**-922b.
Sungsang, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Sungue-Urema, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) **13**-843d; **15**-689b.
Sun-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Sunhilda (legend) : *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Sun-ho-dan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Suni, riv., India **14**-382 (M9).
Suni antelope **2**-91b.
Suniguira, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4) ; **1**-963d.
Sunilda (legend) : *see* Svanhild.
Sunipat, India **14**-376 (O5).
Suniquira, mt., Bol. : *see* Suniguira.
SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. **26**-103a ; **12**-440 (E3) ; **2**-884c ; **2**-882c.
Sunkam, India **14**-382 (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath : *see* Shankarsett.
Sunk fly : *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2) ; **22**-955a.
Sun-Kosi, riv., India **14**-376 (L-M6).
— Kosi (Soon, Kosi or San Kosi), riv., India **19**-378d.
Sunk relief : *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C1).
Sunlight gas mantle **16**-657b.
Sunman, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Sunmiani, Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
SUNN, or India hemp **26**-103a.
Sunna (Mahommedan law) **14**-442c ; **17**-414c.
Sunne, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Sunnemo, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Sunn-hemp : *see* Sunn.
Sunnin, mt., Syr. **20**-602 (D1) ; **16**-346d.
Sunningdale, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
Sunninghill, Berks. **16**-942 (B3) ; **2**-723d ; **3**-783a.
SUNNITES 26-103c ; **1**-78c ; **24**-858a ; **10**-203c ; Ali and caliphate **1**-659b; Cadi office **6**-52d ; caliphate succession **5**-23c, **17**-411c, **14**-331b ; collection of tradition **17**-420a ; Hanafite legal system **14**-446a ; Lebanon population **16**-348a.
Sunny, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Sunnybrae, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Sunnydell, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D3).
Sunnylane, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Sunnyside, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2) ; **17**-827d.
—, Montrose, Scot. **18**-794c.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Pretoria, S.Af. **22**-309b.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Sunra, Afg. **15**-631a.
Sunrise, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
— hill, India : *see* Udayagiri.
Sun River, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Sun-rose (Cistus) : *see* Rock-rose.
— (Helianthemum) **13**-770b.
Sunset, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Knoll, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
SUNSHINE 26-106a ; **18**-277b.
Sunshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Sun-spots **26**-85d ; **25**-619b ; **24**-387d ; aurorae **2**-930c ; climate **6**-525b ; earth currents **8**-815c ; spectrum **26**-89a ; terrestrial magnetism **17**-369b, **17**-377b.
SUN-STONE 26-110a ; **25**-961d.
SUNSTROKE 26-110b ; **10**-306a ; Leiter's tubes **14**-166d.
Sunt, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. **20**-602c ; **11**-530a.
Sunt (tree) **26**-12a ; **1**-96c ; **9**-24a.
Sunta, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G2).
Suntaug, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Süntel, mt., Ger. : battle (c. 782) **24**-267d.
Sunth, India **14**-376 (E-F8).
—, state, India **23**-225a.
Sun-tien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Sun treatment : *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood **15**-288a ; **23**-737a.
Sun Wu (writer) **6**-227d.
Sun-yang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sunya Raja, Jav. **15**-290a.
Sun yellow (dye) **8**-747b.
Sunzhinsk, Russ. **26**-639c.
Suo, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Suok, Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2).
—, plat., Mongolia **1**-758b.
Suolahti, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3).
Suomenmaa, grand-duchy Russ. : *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. **15**-947d.
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ. : *see* Finland.
—, race : *see* Finns.
Suo-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Suonnejoki, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) **23**-475d ; **17**-131d.
Supan, Alexander Georg : climate **6**-513d ; **9**-912d ; ocean chart **19**-972a ; zone limits **6**-511c.
Supaul, India : *see* Supul.
Supay, lake, Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
Supe, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
— Acts **21**-119a.
"Superb" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Superb snake **2**-948b.
— warbler **28**-317c.
Super-calender (mech.) **20**-734c.
SUPERCARGO 26-111a.
SUPEREROGATION 26-111a ; **13**-369a.
Superfecundation **18**-26d.
Superficies (Rom. law) **12**-625c.
Superfluous lands (law) **6**-810c.
Superfoetation **18**-26d.
Superfusion **11**-370c ; **1**-708a.
Superga, hill, It. **27**-418d.
Superheated steam (phys.) **25**-825a ; **25**-829c.
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b ; **22**-289a ; of customs **7**-669a.
Superinvolution **12**-766a.
Superior, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
SUPERIOR, Wis. **26**-113a ; **28**-740 (A-B2) ; **8**-653c.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
—, lagoon, Mex. **18**-318 (G5) ; **18**-319b.
SUPERIOR, lake, N.Am. **26**-112b ; **18**-372 (B-E2) ; **20**-114 (B-C2) ; climate and flora **5**-147c ; French mission (1666) **5**-157b ; geology **2**-361c, **27**-624d ; iron ore **18**-507d ; swing bridge **4**-544d.
—, lake, S.Am. **6**-144c.
Superior commissure : *see* Habenular commissure.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. **18**-799c.
Superiore, lake, It. **17**-607b.
Superior Oldland, plat., Minn. **27**-616a.
Superior ovary (bot.) **10**-571a.
Superphosphate (manure) **17**-616c ; **4**-972a.
Super-royal (size of paper) **20**-735a ; **27**-544d.
Supersaturation **25**-368d ; **25**-371d ; **11**-370c.
Supersedeas (law) **14**-615a; **28**-850d.
Supersolubility curve (phys.) **25**-372a.
Superstition **7**-225d ; **6**-408b.
Superstitious uses (law) **5**-882d ; **23**-493d ; **28**-657b.
Super-tax **9**-465c ; **14**-357a.
Supertonic (mus.) **13**-3b.
Superunda, Jose do Manso, count of **7**-101b.
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) **24**-421a.
Super visum corporis (law) **7**-188c.
Supervolute **16**-328d (fig.).
Suphan, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A-B4) ; **25**-3a.
Suphanburi, Siam **14**-498 (A-B4) ; **25**-4c.
Suphis (Egyptian king) : *see* Cheops.
Supination (fencing) **10**-591d.
Supinum, It. **17**-774c.
Supiori, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Suplee, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Supoi, riv., Russ. **22**-13b.
Suponic, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c.
Supplement (math.) **1**-614a ; of angle **2**-15a.
Supplicants : *see* Covenanters.
Supplices (Aeschylus) **1**-273b
Supplices (Euripides) **9**-903c.
Supplies, Committee of **20**-837b ; **4**-750d.
Supply, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Supply (econ.) **27**-869d ; **18**-695c.
SUPPLY (polit.) **26**-113d ; committee **4**-750d, **20**-837b ; grant of **20**-837b, **20**-849b.
— and demand **27**-869b.
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) **26**-113d ; **2**-690a.
—, commissioners of **26**-113d ; **24**-429b.
— of Electricity Bill (1904) **9**-200b.
Supply services (national finance) **4**-750c.
Suppon **15**-163b.
Supporter (her.) **13**-315d.
Suppositoria Morphinae **18**-862c.
Suppuration **20**-771a.
Supracleithrum **3**-526b.
Supralapsarian (rel.) **2**-577a ; **22**-275d.
Supra protest (bills of exchange) **3**-942b ; **1**-113c.
Supra-renal bodies : *see* Adrenal glands.
— capsule : *see* Adrenal glands.
— **EXTRACT** (drug) **26**-116a ; administration **9**-251d ; effects **1**-188a ; injections **21**-838a, **18**-196d.
Suprarenine **26**-116b.
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) **9**-531b ; (1559) **9**-448d ; **23**-496d ; (Ireland) **26**-665d ; (1537) **14**-789d.
—, Oath of **19**-942c ; under Henry VIII. **13**-289c.
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) **10**-735a ; **11**-164c.
— Court (Dominion of Can.) **5**-165c.
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) **26**-116c ; **9**-606c ; **15**-541c ; judicial business **7**-323a ; rules **22**-408c.
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) **14**-752c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) **15**-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) **15**-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) **22**-640b.
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) **15**-542c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **17**-6a.
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) **15**-815c.
— Court of South Africa **5**-235d ; **5**-253c.
— Court of the United States **7**-323c ; **26**-116c ; appellate jurisdiction **2**-217a ; Buchanan's proposed reforms **4**-716a ; judges' robes **23**-412 (Pl. IV.) ; as legislative authority **25**-814b, **7**-324a, **12**-297c, **7**-15d ; Marshall's reforms **17**-770d foll.
Suptari, dist., India **14**-376 (M6).
Supul, India **14**-376 (M6).
Sur, Arab. **2**-264 (I14).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Sura, Babyl. **9**-896a ; **15**-404a.
—, plat., W.Af. **19**-678 (D3) ; **3**-536a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4) ; **25**-120a ; **28**-193d.
—, riv., Turk.As. **9**-897a.
Sura (rel.) **15**-898c ; **17**-418b.
Surab, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Surabad, Pers. : *see* Zarabad.
SURABAYA, Mal.Arch. **26**-116d ; **15**-284 (E2) ; endogamous community **9**-383b ; schools **17**-468a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **26**-161d.
Surabhi (sacred cow) **13**-507b.
Surada, India **14**-382 (L10).
Surafend, Pal. **20**-602 (B3).
Suraha, lake, India **11**-917a.
Surahwa nut : *see* Butter nut.
Suraj Mal (of Bharatpur) **3**-844d ; **8**-143c.
— Sen (raja) : *see* Surya Sen.
— **-UD-DOWLAH 26**-116d ; **22**-665c ; Cossimbazar captured (1757) **7**-218d.
Surakarta, Jav. **15**-284 (D2) ; **15**-290c.
—, state, Jav. **15**-292c.
Surakhany, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3) ; **3**-230c.
Suram, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **27**-405c.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3-2) ; **15**-955c, **5**-553c.
Suramethi, mt., Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. **15**-566d.
Surar, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B5) ; **20**-602c.
Sur-arbitre **2**-327c.
Surasena, India **22**-251c.
Surashtra, dist., India : *see* Kathiawar.
SURAT, India **26**-117a ; **14**-382 (E9) ; Agra road **14**-403d ; carved wood-work **4**-188a ; silk manufacture **4**-187d ; treaty (1775) **14**-409d.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Suratgarh, India **14**-376 (E-F5).
Suratlu Tash (Hittite statue) : *see under* Niobe.
Surazh, Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **21**-930b ; **6**-84a.
Surazos (wind) **4**-170b.
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
SURBASE (arch.) **26**-117c ; **14**-429c.
SURBITON, Sur. **26**-117c ; **16**-942 (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru **16**-689b.
Surcoat **2**-586c ; peers' robes **23**-409a.
Surd (math.) **1**-603d ; **2**-536c ; **7**-31b ; determination of **1**-611a.
Surdad, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (A5).
Sur Das (poet) **12**-358d ; **13**-486c.
Surdelina (mus.) **3**-205a.
Surdulitsa, Ser. **24**-686 (D3).
Sure, riv., India **14**-376 (C5).
Sûre, riv., Luxem. **3**-668 (H4) ; **17**-146b.
Suren (family) **21**-220b.
Suren, Siam **14**-498 (C4).
Surenas (general) **20**-326d ; **7**-381b ; **18**-621a ; followers **21**-217a.
Surenen, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (F3) ; **1**-744b.
Suresnes, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Sûreté générale, Comité de : *see* General Security, Committee of.
— générale, Loi de (1858) **10**-925d ; **10**-869c.
Suretli, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Surettahorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-745c.
SURETY (law) **26**-117c ; **12**-652b ; liability **12**-654a ; rights **12**-655a.
Surf, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Surf, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
SURFACE 26-117c ; **11**-720c ; **11**-328b ; flatness test **14**-691a ; hydromechanics **14**-121a ; of revolution **26**-122a, **18**-139a ; order **20**-175c : *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation **8**-247c.
— emissivity **13**-150a.
— energy **5**-259b ; **6**-72c.
— integral **14**-550b.
— of level **17**-261c.
— plate **27**-46c.
— tension **5**-256d ; **5**-259b ; **5**-261d ; energetics **9**-396d ; molecular constitution **6**-72b ; solubility **25**-369b tables **5**-274d.
— wave **28**-426d.
Surf duck **24**-411d.
Surf-riding **13**-88c.
Surfside, Mass. **17**-852 (C4) ; **19**-166b.
Surfusion : *see* Superfusion.
SURGE 26-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **8**-942a.
—, Royal College of, London **26**-127c ; **17**-206a.
Surgères, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **5**-858c.
SURGERY 26-125a ; anaesthetics : *see* Anaesthesia ; antiseptic **16**-778c ; aseptic **16**-779b ; Egypt (ancient) **9**-47c ; France (early) **18**-47d ; Italy (early) **18**-47d ; mastoid operation **8**-795a ; ophthalmic, dressing for **26**-133c ; use of sponge **26**-133c.
Surghar, mts., India **26**-1005d.
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c.
Surgidero, W.I. **7**-595 (map).
Surging (elec.) **22**-237a.
Surgoinsville, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Surguja, state, India : *see* Sirguja.
Surgut, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C2) ; **20**-359c.
— (dialect) **27**-785c.
Surhai, race : *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
—, India **3**-957d.
—, prov., Turk.As. : *see* Subarta.
Surian, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Pembuang.
Suriapet, India **14**-382 (H11).
SURICATE 26-136a ; **5**-370a ; **16**-976b.
Surigao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5-F6).
Sürik : *see* Sorek.
Surili **15**-286c.
Surimono (art) **13**-577a.
Surinam, riv., D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2) ; **12**-681a.
—, terr., S.Am. : *see* Dutch Guiana.

Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
— TOAD 28-136b; 1-668c; 3-523d.
Süring, R. J. 18-266c; 1-267d.
Suring, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Suriquilla, riv., Colom.: see Bacuba.
Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-741c.
Surjan (rao rajah) 4-798b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
— (trib. of Oxus): see Khanabad.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 13-526b; 20-421b.
Surlik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Surloin: see Sirloin.
SURMA, riv., India 26-136c; 14-376 (O7); 4-921c.
Surmali, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg.: see Zurmat.
Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
— Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
Surmelin, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Surmeneh, As.M. 21-544a.
Surmij, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Surname 19-159b.
Surniculus 7-610a.
Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-213d.
SURPLICE 26-136c; 6-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) 17-809d.
Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (O3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 4-609b.
Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
Surrab, el, tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
Surrebutter (law) 21-833a.
Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 16-158a.
"Surrender of Breda" (Velazquez) 27-976d.
Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4): see also Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c: see also Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
—, HENRY HOWARD, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-240a; metrical innovations 27-1047a.
Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
SURREY, co., Eng. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
—, co., W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— County Cricket Club 7-442a.
— Iron railway 22-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
Surroyals: see Crown.
Surru, Syr.: see Tyre.
Surry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sursee, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Sursk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, ROBERT SMITH 26-142a; 9-639b.
— Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
Suru, India 14-376 (G2).
—, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Surucucú 4-441b.
Suruga, prov., Jap.: see Sunshu.
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Surul, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Survey, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic 11-607d, 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Gromatici (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-135a, 18-139c; nautical 26-153d, 5-949d, 24-889c; tacheometry method, see Tacheometry; topographical 17-649d; trigonometrical 11-608a
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
Survey of London (Stow) 25-972b; 19-4a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
— of highways 13-457c.
— of taxes 14-356c.
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
Surveyors' Institute 10-43d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean François Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
Survival of the fittest: see Natural selection.
Sūrya-Siddhanta (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
Surya (myth.) 4-385a; 2-821c; 4-386c.
— Sen (raja) 12-749d.
Suryavanshi (dynasty) 18-381c.
Süs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161c; 18-851 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Sus (zool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
— andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
— barbatus: see Bearded pig.
— cristatus: see Wild boar (Indian).
— labiatus javali: see Javali.
— longirostris: see Bearded pig.
— salvanius: see Pygmy hog.
— scrofa: see Pig and Wild boar (European).
— senarensis 26-236d.
— torquatus: see Marrano de Monte.
— verrucosus: see Warty pig.
— vittatus: see Banded pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. See also Segusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 23-618 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c, 1-549a; battle (c. 680 B.C.) 9-141b; Daniel's tomb 7-804c; domed buildings 13-242c; exhibition 10-67b; palace 2-377c.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. 26-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-483a; temperature 27-394d. See also Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. 26-162c.
Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Sûsan (bot.) 16-687d.
Susanfe, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Susang, hills, India 19-113c.
Susanin, Ivan 15-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
Susanna, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
Susannah, Sister: see Sophia Alcksyeevna.
Susannite 16-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-489a.
Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-333d; stress effect 17-340c.
Susha, riv., Russ.: see Zusha.
Sushitna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Susi (measure) 28-183d.
Susiana, prov., Syr.: see Elam.
Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
Susis, tribe 26-161d.
— (fabric) 12-829c.
Suslik: see Souslik.
Suslov, Ivan 23-886c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia): see Sysenius.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
Suspecti: see Colubridae Opisthoglyphi.
Suspects (law): punishment of, see Summary jurisdiction.
—, Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
Suspender (colouring pit) 16-336b.
Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
— (music) 13-4a.
— (Scots law) 22-427d.
— Bridge, Can.: see Niagara Falls.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-635c.
— bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
— principle (wheel) 3-915a.
Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
Suspensory veto 28-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K6); 19-596 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
—, tribe: see Conestoga.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Susruta (writer) 26-125a; 13-654c.
Susruta samhita 24-182b.
Süsser See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: see Warenne.
—, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: see Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-532b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 22-218d.
— (East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
— (West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-168b; 15-736a: Vortigern's grant 28-214a.
—, lake, Can. 3-135c.
— Archaeological Society 16-521c.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— County Cricket Club 7-442c.
— County Hospital, Brighton 4-570c.
— marble 17-677b; 26-166a.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Sussitia 1-365b.
Süssmilch, J. P. 25-806d.
Susst, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Susten, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
Sustos, Michael 28-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can 4-600 (D1).
Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
—, hills, W.Af. 11-102b.
— (Soso), tribe 17-564d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
— (zool.) 5-773a; 8-395b; 17-528b; 28-573c.
Susurlu, Asia M. 3-256d.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): see also Macestus.
Suswa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; geological age 1-325b.
—, riv., India 7-932c.
Sutallee, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India 4-982d.
Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
Sutcliffia 20-536c.
Suteh (myth.) 24-703c.
Suter, C. 4-971b.
Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-168d; 8-796b. See also Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James 4-300b.
—, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney 26-279c.
—, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest 14-766d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
Sutherlin, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Suthers, L. 20-499c.
Suthoff (conspirator) 19-652c.
Suthul, N.Af. 15-545d.
Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
—, tribe 5-141d; 18-183a; Syrian invasion 7-784a.
Sutjecka, Bosn. 28-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India 14-850c; 26-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d; 14-376 (D5); 6-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
Sutna, India: see Satna.
Sutodamparahge, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: see South Sutor.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
—, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Sutors, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b.
Sutra (sacred thread): see Janew.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sutras 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-622d; council (1846) 12-569a, 3-718c; treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
Sutro, Adolph 19-453a.
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a; 9-141a.
Su-tsung (Chinese emp.) 6-196a.
Sutta: see *Sutras*.
Sutta Nipâta 4-747c.
Suttanta 4-746a.
SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-85b
Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sutter's, fort, Cal. 23-980a.
Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Suttner, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
—, BERTHA, baroness von 26-171c.
Sutton (family): see Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners 10-182d.
—, Sir George 19-263b.
—, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
—, SIR RICHARD (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
—, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 5-952d; 25-958a.
—, Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-508d.
—, W. R. 13-817c.
Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-203d.
—, Ire. 8-620d.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) 28-933 (B1).
—, dist., Kent 15-738b; 15-736a.
—, marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
—, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-738b.
— Bridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-714d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— COLDFIELD, Warwick. 26-172a; 25-958 (B1); geology 4-802a.
— Courtney, Berks. 17-598b.
— Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-172b; 9-416 (II. E3).
— on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
— on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Place, house, Sur. 17-598b; 13-813 (Pl. IV.); 2-417d; terra cotta ornaments 28-141c.
Suttons Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— stone 5-806d; 16-534b.
— upon Derwent, Yorks. 8-77a.
— upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Suttor, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
Suttsu, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-161c.
Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
Su-Tung-pô (poet) 6-223d.
Suture (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c; lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 25-196c.
— (med.) 26-133b; 28-838a.
Sutwik, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Suva, Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Suvadiva, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Suvanapum, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Suvanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7).
Suvarnabhumi, Siam 25-7a.
Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-624b.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (H13); 19-352c.
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 11-195b; 15-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
Suvarov, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
Suver, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Süvern, J. W. 6-460b.
Suvla, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Suvunduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 26-173a; 21-929 (D1).
Suwanee, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2); 10-541a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Suwangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Suwanose-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12); 17-99b.
Suwarrow, isl., Pac.O.: see Suvarov.
— nut: see Butter-nut.
Suweda, Syr. 8-606b.
Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Suweinit, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Suwekia, swamp, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Suweme, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E6).
Su-wen, China 6-168 (H5).
Su-Wên 6-228a.
Suwerikiya, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d.
Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
"Suwo" (ship) 24-903a.
Su-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Suy (dynasty) 6-195c; 15-634d
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 26-910c.
Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
Su-yung-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Suyut, prov., Egy.: see Assiut.
SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. 16-635d.
Suzaki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3-4); 26-909c.
Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.

Suze, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C2); **3**-920d.
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
SUZERAINTY 26-173c.
Suzon, riv., Fr. **8**-269c.
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) **15**-180d.
— Gensuke (artist) **15**-179c.
— Harunobu (artist): *see* Harunobu.
— Yuichi (writer) **15**-171b.
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Suzzara, It. **16**-935d; **9**-338c.
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. **4**-736c.
Svalbardi, isl., Arct.: *see* Spitsbergen.
Svald (myth.) **14**-291a.
SVANE, HANS 26-175a.
SVANETIA, dist., Russ. **26**-175c; **23**-874 (II. C2); **15**-955b.
Svanetians, tribe **5**-548b; **11**-760b; **23**-874b; language **11**-761a.
Svanhild (legend) **9**-749c.
Svanhvit (myth.) **8**-922c.
Svanike, Den. **8**-24 (E4); **4**-264c.
Svaning, Hans **11**-50d; **26**-175a; **11**-232a.
Svanö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Svantevit (myth.) **18**-584d.
Svärdsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Svarloka (Svarga) **4**-386b.
Svarog (myth.) **25**-230d.
Svart, Peder **26**-215c; **4**-377b.
Svarta, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
—, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Svart A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Svarteborg, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Svartholm, Russ. **23**-872 (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-799b.
Svartnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Svartsundtind, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
Svastika (symbol) **7**-506b; **14**-274c; **3**-844b; Bronze age **4**-641a.
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) **18**-817d; **25**-231c.
Svatsum, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Svava (myth.) **8**-922c.
SVC. (abbrev.) **4**-912b.
Sveaborg, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3); **23**-879c; **12**-737c; attacked (1855) **7**-453d.
Svealand, prov., Swed. **26**-190 (A-E2); **26**-192a (table).
Svedala, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Svedberg, Jesper **26**-216b.
Sveen, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Sveinbjörn Egilsson: *see* Egilsson, Sveinbjörn.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf **14**-239d; **8**-921d.
Svelviken, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Svenarum, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
SVENDBORG, Den. **26**-175c; **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-27a.
—, sound, Den. **26**-175c.
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVerin **26**-175c.
Svenljunga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Svenneby, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Svensbro, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Svenska Akademien **1**-103b; **26**-217d.
Svenska Argus (newspaper) **7**-767c.
Svenska friheten (von Dalin) **26**-217a.
Svenska Konstuareruas Forening **2**-703b.
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. **18**-501d.
Svensk krönika **26**-215b.
Svensk-sund, Russ.: battle (1790) **12**-738a.
Sven Tröst: *see* Snoilsky, Carl.
Sverdrup, Jakob **26**-175d.
—, **JOHAN 26**-175d; **19**-812d.
—, Otto Neumann **21**-950d; King Oscar Land explored **21**-952d.
Sverdrup, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (D2).
—, isl., Arct. **25**-10 (C1); **21**-938 (B2).
Sverige, kingdom, Europe: *see* Sweden.
Sveriges Riksbank: *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) **19**-808a; saga **14**-237c.
Svetambara (sect) **15**-127b; literature **22**-253d.
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **7**-772c.
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. **7**-772c.
— Juraj, Aus.: *see* San Giorgio.
Sviatopolk-Mirski, prince **23**-909c.
Sviatoslav (prince) **25**-95a.
Svilainats, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. **7**-772c; fauna **7**-772d.
Svindelsvik, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Svindelsviken, inlet, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Svine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Svinhult, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Svinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia): *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintilla (Visigoth king) **7**-516a.
Svir, canal, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D3); **23**-880c.
Svishtov, Bulg.: *see* Sistova.
Svisloch, riv., Russ. **18**-556b.
Sviyaga, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G5-4); **25**-120a.
Sviyazhsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-704a.
Svod Zakonov (Russian code) **5**-464d; **27**-79a.
Svolvaer, Nor. **19**-800 (C2-1); **16**-863c.
Svyatoi, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3).
Svyatoi-Nos, penin., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G3); **3**-215b.
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) **21**-629a; **15**-789c.
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) **4**-780b; **15**-775d; defeated by Zimisces (971) **23**-515b.
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K5).
Svyersk, Russ.: *see* Syeversk.
Swaanendael, Dutch col., U.S. **19**-604c.
Swabbers **28**-593b.
SWABIA (Alamannia), anc. duchy, Ger. **26**-176a; **20**-596a; **11**-834 (map).
— (Schwaben), dist., Ger. **3**-543c; **26**-176c.
Swabian Alps: *see* Vindelician Alps.
— dialect **10**-780b; dictionary **8**-195b.
— **LEAGUE 26**-176d; **6**-787c.
— school of poetry **11**-794b.
— Sea, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) **8**-830d.
SWADLINCOTE, Derby. **26**-177c; **9**-416 (II. D4).
SWAFFHAM, Norf. **26**-177c; **9**-424 (IV. D1); **4**-875d; coursing club **8**-376a.
— Bulbeck, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
— Prior, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **5**-99c.
Swafield, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Swafurlam (myth.) **3**-810b.
Swag: *see* Festoon.
Swaging **10**-664a.
SWAHILI, tribe **26**-177d; **1**-328c; **28**-958a; **26**-397b; language **3**-358b, **21**-429b, **6**-925d; vocabularies **8**-199c.
— Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. **11**-772a.
Swails, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Swain, Joseph **14**-194c.
Swain, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Swainbost, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
Swainmote **10**-645a.
Swainsboro, Ga. **11**-752 (D3); **11**-751d.
Swainson, C. A. **7**-397a.
—, William **20**-307a; **10**-584d.
Swainson, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Swainton, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Swakop, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4); **11**-801a.
Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **24**-839d.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); **4**-584 (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Swaledale, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales **5**-360c.
Swallow, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Matema.
SWALLOW 26-178a; **15**-163a; **9**-46a.
—, Edible nest: *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. **16**-740 (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers **3**-973c.
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c; **5**-574c.
Swallow Nest, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Swallows, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) **10**-686d.
— butterfly **16**-476c; **13**-446c.
Swallow-tailed kite **15**-339c; **27**-634a.
Swally, India **26**-414c; battles (1612, 1615) **14**-406a.
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) **13**-510d; **15**-927b.
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c; **1**-932a; **4**-244d.
Swamp and Overflow Act: *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
— cypress **7**-694c; **12**-759b; **10**-659b; Eocene **21**-77ec.
— deer: American, *see* Marsh-deer; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
— hickory **19**-918a.
— mahogany **22**-733c; **2**-948d.
— Oak, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
— oak: *see* Casuarina.
— pine: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— quail (Australian) **9**-14a.
— rabbit **23**-445d.
Swampscott, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Swamp wallaby **11**-350b.
Swampy Bay, riv., Can. **5**-160 (Q4).
— Cree, tribe: *see* Maskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) **4**-710d; **18**-338b.
—, John: *see* Soane, Sir John.
—, **JOHN MACALLAN 26**-178d; **20**-502a; **24**-504b.
—, **SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26**-78a; carbon printing **21**-493d; copper **9**-239a, **7**-108a; electric lamps **9**-188d, **16**-667d; process engraving **22**-413a, **22**-411a.
—, William **21**-527b.
Swan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, isl., Atl.O. **2**-462 (D7).
—, isl., Carib.S. **25**-486 (B2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-431 (D4).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, isl., Vict. **18**-90 (map); **28**-38 (E1).
—, lake, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (A1); **24**-225 (B2).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6); **2**-959a; **2**-961a.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. **26**-731c.
Swan (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
SWAN (zool.) **26**-179c; **3**-977b; brachial plexus **3**-966d; cervical vertebrae **3**-962c; feathers, uses **10**-228d, **10**-229a; longevity **16**-975d; mythology **2**-168a, **2**-185d, **3**-282d, **16**-922c.
Swan, C. S. and Hunter: cranes **24**-964a.
SWANAGE, Dorset. **26**-180d; **9**-420 (III. D5); **8**-434d.
—, bay, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Swancott, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Swan Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, O. **20**-26 (F7).
— Creek, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2-3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
Swanetians, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose **12**-242d; **22**-219d; fertile hybridism **14**-28a; longevity **16**-975d.
Swanian, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swanington, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Swanioki, tribe **17**-564c.
Swankalok, Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-4c.
Swan Lake, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Swanley, Kent **11**-263d; **11**-266a.
— Junction, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Swanlinbar, Ire. **14**-741 (D2); **5**-572b.
Swan-mussel **16**-113d.
Swan of Lichfield: *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-neck hoe **13**-559d.
Swann Station, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Swan-Pan **1**-6a.
Swanquarter, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Swan River, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Swans, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Swansburg, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Swanscombe, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **19**-785a.
Swansea, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
SWANSEA, Wales **26**-181a; **9**-428 (V. C4); **27**-604b; **12**-73d.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
—, canal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
— Center, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Swanston, Scot. **8**-945b.
Swantevit: *see* Svantevit.
Swanton, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2); **27**-1026c.
— Morley, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Swan-upping **26**-179d.
Swanville, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.
Swanwick, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
Swardeston, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) **14**-501b.
Swarin, Ger.: *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) **17**-613d.
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-553c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, Hélène **8**-728c.
Swarthmore, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7).
Swartswood, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, **OLOF 26**-183d.
Swartz, La. **17**-54 (B-C1).
— Creek, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
Swastika: *see* Svastika.
SWAT, dist., India **26**-184a; **2**-741c; **19**-796b.
—, canal, India **14**-850d; **26**-184a.
— (Suastos), riv., India **14**-376 (E2); **26**-184a.
—, val., India **13**-844b.
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K5).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) **19**-972b.
Swathe **13**-107a.
— turner **13**-107b (fig.).
Swatis, tribe **26**-184b.
Swatopluk (of Moravia) **18**-298a.
SWATOW (Shantow), China **26**-184c; **6**-168 (K3).
Swatte Fell, mt., Scot. **8**-663a.
Swauk group **27**-632a.
Swavesey, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Sway, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Swayne, Sir E. J. E. **25**-380d; **25**-381d.
—, R. C. **5**-335d.
Swayzee, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Swazi (race) **26**-184d.
SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. **26**-184d; **25**-466 (K6); history **26**-185b, **1**-343c, **16**-840a, **28**-1052d; inhabitants **26**-185b, **27**-189c, **15**-627d; language **3**-360b.
— group (geol.) **19**-253a; **27**-187c.
Swea City, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
Swearing, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b; profane **26**-186b, **19**-941d, **19**-943b; *see also* Oath.
Sweat: *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) **17**-503b.
— (leather-dressing) **16**-335b; **16**-340b.
— on (soldering) **4**-464b.
— process (paraffin) **20**-755b.
— **SICKNESS 26**-186c.
— **SYSTEM 26**-187b; **27**-149d.
Swedberg, Emanuel: *see* Swedenborg.
—, Jesper **26**-221c.
Swede, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) **27**-480b; **1**-405b; **1**-408b; crude fibre percentage **5**-606d; England, introduction **1**-395b; Scotland, statistics **24**-423c.
Swedeland, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
SWEDEN (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. **26**-188c; **19**-800 (map); **26**-190 (map); Academy of Sciences **26**-196b, **1**-99d; architecture **26**-192d; capital punishment **5**-281c; civilization, early **24**-288a, **26**-681a; climate **26**-190d; coinage, former **26**-197a, **19**-902d; coinage, modern **18**-706d, **19**-908d; divorce **8**-313a; drinking statistics **26**-581, **26**-584b, **26**-587a; education **26**-196a, **6**-638b, **27**-768a; flags **10**-462a; flora and fauna **26**-191b; freemasonry **11**-85a; geology **26**-189d, **5**-88a, **11**-658d; journals **19**-581b, **21**-161b; Knighthood, orders **15**-867a; language **26**-673b, **24**-296c, **24**-295a, **8**-193d; learned societies **25**-312d; libraries **16**-576b; life-boat service **16**-608b; liquor laws **16**-760b, **16**-769d; monuments **18**-800d; observatories **19**-959a; painting **20**-516a; patent law **20**-908c; porcelain (18th cent.) **5**-751d; press laws **22**-304a; prisons **22**-368d, **8**-213c; Runic inscriptions **24**-295a; suicide **26**-50c; survey maps **17**-651a; women, legal position **28**-788c.
—: *Army and Navy* **26**-195c; **2**-624c; Charles X. **26**-203c; conscription introduced **26**-210b; Gustavus Adolphus **2**-599d; indelning system **26**-205c; infantry (17th cent.) **14**-523b; regular army established **26**-201d; ski for infantry **25**-187b; submarine **24**-922a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **26**-194c; agriculture **26**-193a; banking and finance **26**-194d; butter exports to U.K. **7**-758c; cotton yarn from U.K. **7**-276d; fisheries **26**-194a, **10**-429b; forests **26**-193d, **10**-647c; Germany, trade **11**-814a; mining and manufactures **26**-194a, **14**-811b, **14**-834b; railways **26**-193a, **9**-917d; shipbuilding **24**-874; shipping **26**-194d, **27**-605a, **24**-872; timber exports **10**-648a; trade statistics **27**-602a; water power **9**-916b.
—: *Constitution and Government* **26**-195a; **6**-412c.
—: *History* **26**-196c; **8**-29c foll.; (maps) **9**-916; **9**-920; **9**-924; **9**-928; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) **1**-469b; Count's war (1534–36) **8**-31c, **25**-194d; *coup d'état* (1772) **12**-737b, **26**-208c, **26**-1052c; Danish relations (17th cent.) **8**-33c, **6**-277a, **5**-928a foll., **11**-51c; (18th cent.) **3**-806b foll.; Danish War (1518-1520) **6**-275b; Dutch War (1658) **13**-601a; Finland, rule in **10**-385b; Hanseatic league **12**-277a; "Hats and Caps" **13**-684b, **13**-696a; Kalmar Union (1397) **8**-30c; Lapland, policy in **16**-205c; medieval communes **6**-790d; Northern War (1699), *see that title*; Norwegian relations **19**-809a foll.; Poland, personal union with (1592) **21**-912b, **25**-69a; Polish wars (17th cent.) **6**-259c, (1655) **21**-915c, **5**-927d; Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) **22**-47d; Reformation **23**-15a, **12**-734c; Russian state founded (9th cent.) **23**-891d; Russian war (1788-1790) **12**-738a; subsidy

policy (1661) 7-942a ; Thirty Years'War, *see* that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d ; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
SWEDEN : *Literature* 26-214d.
— : *Population statistics* 26-191d ; 9-920d ; 11-636c ; emigration 18-428d ; illegitimacy 14-301a.
— : *Religion* : Church order (1571) 8-864a ; episcopal succession 29-186b, 9-766d ; missions 18-587d ; national church 9-787c.
Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 26-221c ; 26-789d ; 9-763d ; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians : *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Swede-turnip : *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy : *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562c ; 1-396d.
— Foreland, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
— gymnastics : *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 10-245b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Sweelinck, J. P. 19-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-936d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— board (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet, Henry 21-161d ; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (dict.) 26-223c.
Sweet brier 23-730a ; 23-729d ; 9-17d.
— Brier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane : *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a ; 1-915a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3) ; 18-522b.
— chestnut : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-449a.
— fennel : *see* Roman fennel.
— flag : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale : *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin) : *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel : *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— oil : *see* Rape oil.
— pea 13-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a, 1-116c ; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c ; 8-216b ; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon hiemale). *see* Lemon grass.
— rush (Sweet flag) : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot : *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge : *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet silage 9-654a.
SWEET-SOP 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-448c.
Sweet spirits of nitre : *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C4) ; 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a ; 12-368b.
Sweet violet 28-101d.
— Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3) ; 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
Sweet Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweet william 13-767c ; 21-627b.
— willow : *see* Gale.
Swelled gelatine process 22-410a.
SWELLENDAM, S.Af. 26-224a ; 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259b ; 20-261c ; 20-263a.
Sweno : *see* Sweyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swetambara : *see* Svetambara.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-224a.
Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b ; 23-216b.
Swetla, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Swettenham, Sir Alexander 15-135a.
Swettenham, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
SWEYN I. (Forkbeard : of Denmark) 26-224b ; 9-472a ; 10-672c ; 26-269a.
— II. (Estrithson : of Denmark) 9-474d.
— III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
— (king of Norway) 19-808d.
— (Blotsweyn : of Sweden) 26-198d.
— (Godwineson : earl of Somerset) 12-179b ; 8-990d.
— (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales : *see* Swansea.
Swica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401c.
Swidbert (missionary) 18-584c.
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 23-762c.
Swielinck, Jan 4-787b.
Swieten, Gerard van 18-51b ; 18-53c ; 4-116a ; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
Swietenia mahogani : *see* Mahogany.
Swietochowski (critic) 21-929b.
SWIFT, JONATHAN 26-224d ; 9-632a ; 24-229b ; Arbuthnot 2-340a ; on astrology 2-799d ; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-163b ; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c ; Rabelais compared 22-772c ; T. Sheridan 24-844c ; on stamp tax 19-555b.
—, Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. -E2) ; 17-142d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
SWIFT (bird) 26-231a ; 3-977d, affinities 13-886a ; duration of life 16-975d ; fossil 3-971a ; muscular system 3-966b ; skull 3-961c.
—, edible nest : *see* Edible nest, swift.
— (lizard) 16-826a.
"Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
"Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Current, Can. 24-225 (A3) ; 24-226a.
— Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
— microscope 18-464 (Pl. I.).
— moth 16-466a (fig.) ; 16-466b ; 16-471a.
Swifton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Swifts (silk) 25-102c.
"Swiftsure" (warship) 24-965b.
Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Swillington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D1) ; 8-412d ; 14-743b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder : *see* Fish : swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SWIMMING 26-231c ; birds 10-502c ; water polo 28-384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— crab 9-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbroke, Walter of : *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles 26-234a ; 9-642a ; 8-531d ; 8-537c ; ballade 3-264d ; on bowdlerization 4-341c ; choriambic verse 6-269d ; elegy 9-252d ; essay 10-642a ; heroic verse 13-386b ; on Juvenal 15-612a ; odes 20-2a ; rondeaux 23-690b ; sestina 24-702d ; sonnet 17-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4) ; 19-610d.
Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
SWINDON, Wilts. 26-235d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-698c.
— stone 22-122a.
Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 26-237c.
SWINE (zool.) 26-236a, 21-32a ; 17-528a. *See also* Pig.
— fever 28-11a ; 1-410c ; 1-411d.
Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Swineford, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 17-937a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 26-237c ; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe : *see* Redwing.
Swine plague : *see* Swine fever.
Swine's bread 16-859c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-715d.
Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen *v.* Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWING, DAVID 26-237d ; 20-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-534a.
Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 15-739b.
Swinging bars 8-587b.
— conveyor : *see* Zimmer conveyor.
— couches 24-562c.
— ship 6-805c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
Swintella (Suintela) 25-540a ; 25-569c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a ; 28-933 (D3).
— **AND PENDLEBURY**, Lancs. 26-238a ; 16-139 (D2).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cattle 15-10b.
— chard : *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-246d ; 26-249a ; 11-591a ; history, *see* Switzerland.
— guards (French) 12-658c ; 11-160c.
— guard (papal) 7-247a.
Swissing 10-379a.
Swiss muslin 19-93c.
— National Bank 26-244b.
Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
SWITCHBACK 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
— ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b ; 21-764a.
— rail 22-839b.
Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithardeshage, Holl. 13-606b.
Swithhelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithland, Leics. 16-391d ; slates 22-266d.
Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
SWITHUN (Swithin), **ST** 26-238b ; 28-764c.
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
SWITZERLAND, Eur. 26-238d ; 26-242 (map) ; capital punishment 5-281c ; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 18-706d ; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b ; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d ; emigration 18-428c ; income tax 14-358d ; first guidebook 8-810c ; flags 10-162a ; freemasonry 11-84d ; geology 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a ; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b ; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a ; illegitimacy 14-301a; labour colonies 27-838c ; labour exchanges 27-580a ; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a ; learned societies 25-312c ; libraries 16-570b ; liquor traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c ; literature 26-263b, 20-898b ; monuments, preservation of 18-800c ; museums 19-61b ; observatorica 19-958a ; pasturage system 1-721a ; patent law 20-908c ; police laws in 21-980d ; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a ; railway statistics 9-917d ; referendum and initiative 23-1c ; suicide 26-50c ; Sunday observance 26-98d ; surveys 17-650d, 8-646b ; timber 10-648a ; universities 27-769b ; water power statistics 8-916b.
— : *Army* 26-245c ; 2-598b ; 2-624b ; guide regiments 12-687a ; infantry (15th cent.) 14-520d ; machine gun equipment 17-249d ; rifle 23-333c ; use of ski 25-187b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a ; 11-814a ; 27-430b ; art metal work 21-798d ; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d ; porcelain 5-751d ; silk 25-105a.
— : *History* 26-246d ; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856 ; authorities 26-267d, 27-319d ; Baden as capital 3-184c ; Habsburg wars 12-788c ; imperial cities 6-786c foll. ; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c ; Jews emancipated 15-408d ; Masséna's campaign (1799) 11-194c ; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d foll. ; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-869d, 19-424b ; Sempach 28-730c ; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, *see also* Calvin and Zwingli ; Tell legends 26-574b. *See further under* Geneva, Zürich, &c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Swivelling truck : *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d.
Swivels : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Swivel weaving 28-447c.
Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
SWOLD (Swöld), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269a ; 19-313d.
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280b.
—, wells of, Scot. : *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C2).
SWORD 26-269c ; 2-582d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bronze age 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-288 (Pl. I. fig. 5) ; Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a ; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II.) ; investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a ; Ireland (early) 14-769b ; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c ; in knighting 15-854b, 15-855b ; lance compared 16-150c ; Le Marchant's design 16-409c ; Scandinavian 24-289d ; Scythian 24-528b.
— (order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
— (order, Portugal) : *see* Tower and Sword.
— (order, Sweden) 15-867a.
—, Order of the Brothers of : *see* Brothers of the Sword.
—, St James of the : *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
— and basket trick 6-916c.
— bayonet 26-271c.
— bean 9-654c ; 16-381a.
— belt 12-47c ; 3-712b.
— bill 13-886b ; 6-704d.
Sword dance 8-497d.
— fish (astron.) : *see* Dorado.
SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c ; 26-545c.
"Swordfish" (warship) 24-916b.
Swordle, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
— of State 23-36a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-618b.
Sworn-brotherhood : *see* Foster-brotherhood.
Swoszowice, Aus. 11-401d ; 26-61c.
Swydd Tro Faldwyn, co., Wales : *see* Montgomeryshire.
Swygert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 9-786a.
Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
Swynemore, John de 26-613d.
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE 26-275c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
—, Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
Syad : *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir : *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
SYAGRIUS 26-275c ; 6-563b, 19-749c.
Syals, tribe : *see* Sial.
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 16-61b ; 19-839c.
Syaskiya Ryadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Syatkovtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
SYBARIS, It. 28-275c ; 17-318c ; 12-445b ; Milo 18-478c ; Paestum founded 20-448a ; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, plain, It. : *see* Sibari.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 26-275d.
—, Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybeneicher (printer) 21-923d.
Syberg, H. 20-516a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybilla : *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Feitama 8-725d.
Sybritia (Sybrita), Crete 19-885c.
Sycae, Constantinople : *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3) ; 12-820c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sycamore 17-664a ; fruit 11-256b (fig.) ; leaf bud 25-876b (fig.) ; timber 26-980c ; U.S. 10-659d, 27-634c, vernation 16-328c.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— fig 17-664b ; 10-333c.
Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Syce (Sais) 23-853c.
Sycee (dict.) 6-188b.
Sycetta 25-719c ; 25-722b.
Sycettidae 25-729b.
Sych, mt., Wales 8-18a.
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) 22-677c.
Sychar, Pal. 15-121a.
Sychem, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Sychevka, Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 25-277d.
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Sycia 12-557c (fig.).
Sycidium 20-525b.
Sycites 10-333a.
Sycon 25-719c ; 25-722c ; 25-727c ; collared cell 25-726b (fig.) ; spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
— type 25-719b.
Sycophaga 10-332d.
SYCOPHANT (dict.) 28-276d.
Sycosis 25-191b ; 23-352a.
Sycurium, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT-Thomson, 1st baron 26-277b ; 5-158d.
—, **THOMAS** 26-277c ; 18-50c ; on garlic 11-469a ; on gout 12-289b ; measles 17-917d ; scarlatina 24-303c.
Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

SYDENHAM, Lond. 26-278d; 16-938 (D4); 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
—, Oxon. 20-415d.
—, house, Dev. 2-419a.
—, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. 21-316c.
Syderstone, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Sydney, Algernon: *see* Sidney.
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount 5-225a.
Sydney, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
SYDNEY, Can. (N.S.) 26-280a; 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; cable station 19-831d.
SYDNEY, N.S.W. 28-278d; 26-278 (map); 18-538 (H4-5); 2-946c; exhibition 10-68d; jockey club 13-734b; library 16-561a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-960d; riots (1890) 2-967d.
—: *University* 26-279a; 27-771d; 27-775b; hoods 27-779c; museum 19-66d; W. C. Wentworth 28-521d.
—, harb., N.S.W.: *see* Port Jackson.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 21-458b.
Sydney Bulletin 19-566a.
Sydney Cove, inlot, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph 19-566a.
Sydney Mines, Can. 26-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald 19-566a.
Sydnorsville, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Sydow, A. von 5-384b.
Sydserf, Thomas 26-976c; 23-940b.
Syech (camp): *see* Sich.
Syedelnikova, Russ. 23-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ.: *see* Siedlce.
Syedlowaya, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Syene, Egy. 23-648 (F4); 9-40 (B3). *See also* Assuan.
Syenes, Sur.: *see* Richmond.
SYENITE 26-280b; 21-328c; 25-960b.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
Syennesis (king of Cilicia) 7-707d; 7-681a; 6-365d.
— (physician) 1-922b.
Syenno, Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 18-646c.
Syepoorite 6-604d.
Syeversk, Russ. (Chernigov): *see* Novgorod Syeversk.
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Syeveryanes, tribe 20-251a; 22-13d.
Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-251a.
Sygambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sygerius: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sykehouse, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Sykes, Bartholomew: *see* Sikes.
—, Charles William 22-187c.
—, George 4-793a.
—, Godfrey 2-703d; 24-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman 4-223b.
—, Percy Molesworth 2-739d.
—, W. R. 25-76a.
Sykes, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sykes's hydrometer 25-694b.
— monkey 22-330c.
Sykeston, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sykes *v.* Sykes (1824) 27-128d.
Sylacauga, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, East, Ark.: *see* East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-280d.
SYLHET, India 26-281a; 14-376 (O7).
—, dist., India 26-281a; 2-770d.
— traps 2-771c.
Syllabic 2-902a.
— orthography 9-62d; 15-167a.
Syllable 21-465b.
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) 28-281b; 21-690a; 23-495a; 27-949b.
Syllaeus (soldier) 23-955d.
Sylleibid type (of sponges) 25-719d.
Sylleum, fort, Asia M. 20-662b.
Syllidae 5-793c.
Sylling, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Syllis 5-793a; 5-794a (fig.); 18-866d; 23-117a.
SYLLOGISM 26-282b; 16-879d; 16-890a; 6-851b; Aristotle 2-518c, 16-881c, 16-899c, 16-901a; Condillac's rejection 6-850d; ethics 9-816a; Eubulides 9-867c; figures of 16-890d; Hegel's treatment 16-917a; Hobbes 13-545b; inductive 16-892c; limitations of 3-148c; Locke's view 16-908b; Lotze's definition 16-915d; A. De Morgan 8-9a. *See also* Enthymeme; Inference.
Sylmar, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Sylon (zool.) 26-906d.
Sylow's theorem (math.) 12-634c.
SYLPH (dict.) 26-283c.
SYLT, isl., Ger. 26-283c; 8-24 (A4); 11-235a.
Sylto, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-174d.
Sylvacane, abbey, Fr.: *see* Silvacane.
Sylvan, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-598 (B5).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Sylvanès, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 3-59d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Sylvania, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Association 6-793b.
SYLVANITE 26-283d; 12-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. 4-22d.
— shales 20-237b; 27-631b.
Sylvanus Urban: *see* Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (pope) 15-865d; 8-467a.
— II. (Gerbert) 23-668a; 17-639d; 16-549a.
— (Russ. statesman) 23-894d; 15-89c; 23-916b.
—, JAMES JOSEPH 26-284a; 1-624a; 1-633d; on cubics 19-859d; skew pantograph 17-1007d; theory of partitions 6-756b.
—, JOSHUA 26-284c; 8-91d.
—, Matthew 4-967b.
Sylvester, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Landing, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— medal 23-793c.
Sylvester Pannonius: *see* Erdösi, John.
Sylvestre, Hieromonach 23-844c.
Sylvestrene 26-618b.
Sylvestrines: *see* Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) 24-657c.
—, St (mother of Gregory): *see* Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Setzuzan.
Sylvia (bird): *see* Whitethroat.
— cinerea: *see* Chiffchaff.
— lateralis: *see* Blight-bird.
— rufa: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct: *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.
— fissure 4-396b; 4-403b; 1-940a.
— fossa 4-403b.
— point 1-940a.
Sylvic acid: *see* Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra 2-89d.
Sylviidae (Sylviinae): *see* Warbler.
Sylvilagus: *see* Cotton-tail wood hare.
— brasiliensis: *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus: *see* Wood-hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvine) 26-284c; 22-197c; 28-185b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) 18-50b; 1-521d; 1-928c; 26-127d.
—, Jacobus: *see* Dubois, Jacques.
—, Lambertus: *see* Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
Syma 15-809a.
Symaethus, riv., Sic.: *see* Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) 17-748a.
Symbathocrinidae 8-878c.
Symbhunatha, India 19-380b.
Symbiosis 21-749a; 2-86a; 2-87a; bacteria 3-164d, 3-169c; bitterling 4-13d; bryophyta 4-702d; fungi 11-345a; lichens 16-578c; in sponges 25-719a.
SYMBOL 26-284d; 1-283a; costume 7-230d; divination 8-333b; drawing 8-552c; dream interpretation 8-562a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) 16-888a.
Symbolics 26-784a.
Symbolik (Möhler) 18-649a.
Symbolism (lit.): French 11-146d; 28-86b; 18-826c; 15-634b; Russian 23-919a.
— (logic) 16-389a.
Symbolo-fidéisme 8-384c; 11-247b.
Symborodon 26-1019a.
Symbos cavifrons 19-92c.
— tyrrelli 19-92c.
Symbranchidae 26-544c.
Symbranchii 26-544c.
SYME, JAMES 26-285a; 26-129a.
Syme, isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c; 11-747c; 12-520a; 12-816c.
Symes, Michael 23-804b.
Symington, William 16-320c; 5-171a.
Symington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) 26-285d; 20-722b; 8-461b; synod (502) 20-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) 26-286a.
— (Ebionite) 3-856d.
—, Quintus Aurelius 26-286a; 1-798d; statue 14-633c.
Symmer, Robert 9-181c.
Symmes, John Cleves 20-30a; 6-373b.
Symmes, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F8-7).
Symmetallism: *see* Joint-standard.
Symmetrical (bot.) 10-560b.
— determinant 8-112d.
Symmetric functions 1-625a; 1-627c; combinatorial analysis 6-753b, 6-757c.
— twins (crystall.) 7-582d.
Symmetry 22-431c; aesthetics 1-281c; crystals 7-571b, 7-577b, 7-579d.
Symmory 10-348c.
Symondite ship 24-924d.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGton 28-286c; 9-641c; Greek anthology 2-96b.
—, Richard 25-124a.
—, WILLIAM SAMUEL 26-287a.
Symond's tube 20-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. 26-287b; 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356a.
SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b; 9-644c; 15-448a.
—, GEORGE JAMES 26-287c.
—, Sir William Penn 27-204a; 19-262c; Tirah campaign (1897-98) 26-1005d.
Sympathetic ophthalmitis 10-98a; 4-61a.
— SYSTEM 26-287d; 19-402a; 19-404b; albinism of 1-506c.
Sympathius (soldier) 3-477d.
Sympathy: Adam Smith's doctrine 25-255d; 9-833a; Hume's system 9-832c; in magic 17-305a, 17-307c, 8-333a.
— and Antipathy (game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Sympetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Symphalangus (syndactylus): *see* Siamang.
Symphonea coccinea: *see* Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony): *see* Organum.
SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) 26-289c.
SYMPHONIC POEM 26-289d.
Symphonie funèbre et triomphale (Berlioz) 22-427a.
SYMPHONY 26-290d; 20-385b; scherzo of 24-321c; instrumentation 14-652d.
Symphoricarpus: *see* Snowberry.
Symphorien, St 3-49b.
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) 26-291a; 23-317b.
Symphyla 18-474b; 5-670a; 13-434b. *See also* Scolopendrellidae.
Symphyogyna 21-732a.
Symphysiotomy 15-483c; 19-964d.
Symphysis 15-483c.
Symphyta: *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum 13-772d.
— officinale: *see* Comfrey.
Sympiezometer 3-420c.
Symplectic bone 14-261d.
Symplectoteuthis 5-701c.
Symplegades 2-478d.
Symplocos 2-746b; 13-474a; geological age 20-552c.
Sympoda 17-458c; 7-556d; 17-457c; brood-pouch 7-558d; eyes 7-557d; phylogeny 7-561d.
Sympodium 10-558a; 28-93c.
SYMPOSIUM (dict.) 26-291b.
Symposium (Plato) 21-815b; 20-558c; 20-562d; platonic love 21-825b; Socrates' portrait 25-334a.
Symposium (Xenophon) 28-886c; 6-57a.
Symposius (writer): *see* Symphosius.
Symsk: *see* Yartsovsk.
Synactinomyxon 9-386d.
Synaeca 26-360b.
Synagoga mira 26-907a.
SYNAGOGUE 26-291b; 26-419d.
—, The Great 13-170d; 26-381d; founders of 10-104d, 7-804c; semi-mythical 10-103d; separatist idea 21-347a.
—, UNITED 26-292a.
Synalcyonacea 2-98d.
Synalissa Symphorea 16-581b (fig.).
Synallactinae 8-879d.
Synangium 22-608b.
Synanthrin: *see* Inulin.
SYNANTHY (dict.) 26-292b.
Synaphobranchidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Synaposematic 8-733b.
Synapse 19-46b; 4-406a.
Synapsis 21-768b; 21-768c; 7-719c.
Synapta 8-873d; entovalva parasitic upon 16-123b.
Synaptidae 8-873d; 8-879c.
Synaptinae 8-879d.
Synaptomya 23-442d.
Synaptosauria 23-141b.
Synaptychus 5-693b.
Synarthrosis 15-483b.
Synaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
SYNAXARIUM 26-292b.
Synbranchii: *see* Symbranchii.
Syncarida 7-560b.
Syncarpia 22-733c.
— laurifolia: *see* Turpentine tree.
Syncarpous 11-256a; 10-569d.
SYNCELLUS 26-292c.
Syncephalis 11-334a.
Syncerebrum 2-674c.
Synchaeta 23-762b (fig.); 23-763d.
Synchaetadae 23-760c.
Synchondrosis 15-483b.
Synchronization, electrical 6-551b.
Synchronograph system 26-520c.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia 3-101d.
Synchysite 20-825c.
Synchytium 11-338b.
Synclastic surface 26-122c; 26-124c.
Synclinal fold: *see* Syncline.
Syncline 10-207d; 10-597c.
Syncoelidium 21-712a.
Syncopation 26-292c; 23-280c.
SYNCOPE 26-292c; 24-992b; 17-168c.
Syncoryne 14-150d; 14-151d.
— mirabilis 14-144d.
Syncorynidae 14-151c.
Syncrasi, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
SYNCRETISM 26-292c; Christian heresies 13-359c; Essenes 6-492d; Hebrew religion 13-179d; Lutheran controversy 5-55a.
Syncrypta 10-464d (fig.); 10-467a.
Syncryptic resemblance 6-732b.
Syncystis 12-560c.
Syncytial tissue: *see* Syncytium.
Syncytium 6-962c; 7-711c.
Synd, Joan 22-313d.
Syndactylous 15-651a.
SYNDERESIS 26-293c.
Syndesmosis 15-483c.
Syn-diazo compounds 8-174b.
SYNDIC 26-293c; 7-20d.
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry 27-138b.
Syndicat agricole 7-86c.
SYNDICATE 26-293d.
Syndic provisoire 3-332a.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) 23-80c; 1-897d.
Syndonus 28-452b.
Syndosmya 16-123c.
Syndyasmian family 16-160b
Synecdoche 18-299b; 21-437c.
SYNECHISM 26-293d; Fechner 18-234c; Herbart's system 13-336d.
Synecology 21-759d.
Synedra ulna 8-159b.
SYNEDRIUM 26-294a; 15-402c; Herod the Great 13-379c.
Synégorol 12-503c.
Synentognathi 14-248a.
Synergidae 2-11b; 2-12b.
Synergism 22-275d; 18-89c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d.
Synergus 11-425a.
Synes Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
SYNESIUS of Cyrene 26-294c; 23-660b; excommunicated persons 10-60b; hymns 14-182d; Neo-platonism 1-575c.
Synetheres: *see* Tree-porcupine.
Syngamus 19-360d.
Syngamy 22-485b; 14-146a.
Synge, J. M. 8-537b; dramatic work 9-644c.
Syngenesious 10-567b; 6-811d.
Syngeneticae: *see* Hydruraceae.
Syngnathidae 21-634b.
Syngnathina: *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngnathus 21-634b.
— acus: *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngrapheis 12-503c.
Syngros, Andreas 2-840c; 12-433a.
Syniewski, Victor 4-512c.
Synkaryon 22-486b.
Synnada, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 15-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
Synobill: *see* Sinople.
SYNOD 26-294d; 8-857a; first English 26-766b; endemic 7-309d; in Germanic states 7-310b; Huguenot 13-865b; Irish Church 5-202b; Jewish 15-405a; patriarchal 7-309d; Presbyterian 22-283c; provincial 7-309d, 8-854c; Scottish Church 5-202c; U.S., Roman Catholic Church 23-499d; William the Conqueror's order 9-476b.
—, Holy 20-337a.
—, Holy Governing 20-338b.
SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a.
Synodontis 5-514a; 5-513d (fig.).
Synoecia (Synoecesia) 20-672c; 26-838b.
Synoecism 12-452c; 2-841d; 10-233d.
Synoecus 22-708d.
— australis: *see* Swamp quail.
Synoikia (festival) 26-838b.
Synono (tax) 23-522d.
Synonyms, dictionaries of 8-191c.
Synophrus 11-425a.
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) 14-541b.
Synoptic Gospels 12-267a; 16-878a; Holtzmann's views 13-620c; Loisy's commentary 16-927d; St John's Gospel 15-453c.
Synostosis (anat.) 15-483b; 15-488b.
Synovial membrane 15-483d; 23-238d.
Synovitis 15-487c.
Synrhabdosome 12-366b (fig.); 12-367a.
Syntagma (Hippolytus) 3-476c; 12-153a.
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) 22-246a.
Syntagmatite 13-708a.
Syntax, Comparative 21-434b.
Syntaxis (Ptolemy): see *Almagest*.
Syntechnic resemblance 6-732b.
Synteresis: *see* Synderesis.
Synthesis (costume) 7-236a.
SYNTHESIS (philos.) 26-295a; 22-564a; idealism 14-286a; Kant's view 15-668a; logic 16-891d.
— (phonetics) 21-465a.
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) 26-295b; 25-635b.
— stone 6-837d.
Synthronon 4-908a.
SYNTIPAS 26-295b; 12-523d; 27-184c.
Syntomidae 16-473c.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy 26-537c.
Syntonin 19-922b.
Syntor lens 21-511b.
Syntrophiidae 4-366a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 10-467a; 1-591b.
Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-558d; 26-171d.
—, house, Mdx. 4-497a; 2-420c; 9-76b.
— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.); orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
Syosset, N.Y. 20-428a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c; 16-62d.
Sypheotis aurita: *see* Floriken.
Syphilis 27-984a; 9-47c; 18-49b; bacteriology 3-172a, 20-787d, 25-191b; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9); brain tumour 25-201c; eye 10-96b; liver 16-803a; locomotor ataxia 16-856a; myelitis 19-111c; nose 20-79d; osteitis 4-201c; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a; paraplegia 20-763c; sulphur waters 18-520d; synovitis 15-487d; throat 16-228d, 20-14c, 21-359b; tongue 27-8c; vaccination 27-333b.
Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.
Syphon: *see* Siphon.
Syr (dict.) 26-303d.
Syr, riv., Asia: *see* Syr-darya.
Syra, Aeg.: *see* Hermopolis.
Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c; 26-295c.
—, Russ.: *see* Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c; 12-440 (F3); 12-424 (F3); Aegean civilization 1-246a; early coinage 19-885d.
Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.
Syracusae, Sic.: *see* Syracuse.
Syracusano, Il (chess player): *see* Boi, Paolo.
Syracuse, Leopold da Bourbon, count of 4-327.
Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a; 19-596 (D2); newspapers 19-570b; university 26-302c; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a; 25-27b; 26-296 (map); 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); ancient aqueducts 2-241b; ballot system 3-279c; bishopric 23-453b, 16-18b; catacombs 5-497b; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d; Greek vases 6-711c; Moslem conquest (705-715) 5-33c; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a; revolution (1848) 15-53a; ships (ancient) 24-864c; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, *see also* Sicilian expedition; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 10-681d; Thesmophoria 26-839c; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
"Syracusia" (ship) 13-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
Syraz, Russ.: *see* Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Dariinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b; 27-420 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c; 27-420 (D3); Alexander's idea of 7-833b; annual freezing 27-420b; identification as Tanais 13-514b.
Syren: *see* Siren.
Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a; 26-305 (map); architecture (early Christian) 2-389b; Assassins in 2-775a; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c; coins (anc.) 19-889d; commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b; flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a; foreign consuls 7-20c; geology 26-306b, 2-742b; Hajj 5-302c; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d; numeral system 19-866c; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a; St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b; weights and measures (anc.) 28-484d, 28-485a. *See also* Palestine.
SYRIA: *History* 26-308a; Assyrian invasions 26-968c, 26-968d; Babylonian trade 3-104a, census (of the Nativity) 3-888b; crusades 7-528a; David's conquest 7-784b; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-141b; famine (687-688) 5-31a; French occupation (1860) 27-461a; Hellenism 13-238d, 13-243c; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b; Iranian invasion 21-202d; Mameluke rule 9-100a; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 18-79a; Merwan II. (caliph) 5-39a; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a; Moslem invasion (635) 6-21a; Necho's invasion 9-87c; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a; Roman legions (*c.* A.D. 120) 23-474a; Sargon of Akkad 3-103b; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.
—, Roman prov. 23-648 (F3); 24-605d; 26-309b.
— I., Roman prov.: *see* Coelesyria.
— II., Roman prov.: *see* Syria Salutaris.
—, vil., Asia M. 20-605a.
Syriac Church: *see* Syrian Church.
— LANGUAGE 26-309d; 24-625c; alphabets derived from 27-473b; dictionaries 8-196d; inscriptions 14-620b.
— LITERATURE 26-310d; 15-114a.
— versions of the Bible 3-881d; 22-768d.
Syria Coele, Roman prov.: *see* Coelesyria.
Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
Syriam, Bur. 4-846d; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1); 2-257d.
Syrian bear 3-574c.
— Church 26-313a; 6-338a; mitre 18-627a; prayers for the dead 22-262d; rite 16-798c, 18-581a; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
— Church in India: *see* St Thomas Christians.
— dynasty (Later Roman emperors): *see* Isaurian (dynasty).
— garnet 1-712c.
— Gates, pass, Asia M.: *see* Beilan pass.
— goat 12-162c.
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syriani (Kaesariani), monastery, Gr. 14-181a; 2-837a.
Syrian mallow: *see* Gumbo.
— revision of Bible text 3-881c.
— rite: *see under* Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.
— war, second (*c.* 260 B.C.) 24-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
— Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.
— Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
— Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüé) 2-389d.
Syries (gem-engraver) 11-565d.
Syrinca, Iran 13-241b.
Syringa 16-682b. *See also* Mock-orange.
— vulgaris: *see* Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringin 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524c.
Syringomyelia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyris 3-67a.
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b; 20-265d; aulos 2-919d; mouthpiece 18-946b.
— monocalamos 2-920a.
Syrjenians, tribe: *see* Syryenians.
Syrlin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a; 27-567b.
—, Jörg (the younger) 11-554a; 27-567b.
Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-473a; 7-474d; dialect 24-695d.
Syrmium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.
Syrmium, Hung.: *see* Mitrovica.
Syrmus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
Syrnium aluco: *see* Tawny owl.
Syro-Cappadocians: *see* Hittites.
Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.
Syrokomla (pseud.): *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw.
Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
Syro-Roman law-book 23-572a.
Syros, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Syra.
Syrphidae: *see* Hover-fly.
Syrrhaptes 3-977c; 24-139c.
— paradoxus: *see* Pallas's sand-grouse.
Syrt (dict.) 27-420a.
Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip.: *see* Sidra.
— Minor, gulf, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Syrto (Trata) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
— glucose 12-142a.
Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirianians, Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c; 10-389b; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 27-785c.
Sysenius (of Abyssinia) 1-90b; 12-231d.
Sysertsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Syss, mt., Aus.Hung. 6-55d.
Syssitia 17-154b; 7-426d.
Systéma Naturæ (Linnaeus) 20-301a; 7-570a; 16-733a.
Systematization (insanity) 20-766d.
Système de la nature (Holbach) 11-139a; 13-577b.
Système du Nord (history): *see* Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systole 27-930c.
—, ventricular 27-931d.
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d; 14-683d.
Sytka, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
Sytolo: *see* Citole.
Syttendamal-poesi (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-39d; 8-40c.
Syverma, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Syv Sostre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.
SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d; 23-872 (G5); fairs 25-120c.
SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.
— (biol.) 12-558b.
Szabadelmü 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a; 3-4 (F3).
Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
—, Szentjobl 13-926c.
Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); synod (1092) 13-903b.
Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
Szajnocha, Karl 21-928b.
Szakál, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a; 13-928d.
Szaloki-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: *see* Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
— (Hideg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
Szapáry, Gyula 13-920a.
Szaraniewicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szaroszpatak, Bible of: *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szarzynski, S. 21-924b.
Szász, Charles 13-927d.
Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I3).
— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmary, Charles 13-928b.
—, József: *see* Szigligeti, Ede.
Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Németi, Hung. 3-4 (H3); peace (1711) 13-914c.
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube: *see* Save.
Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
Szczakowa, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus.Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekociny, Russ.: battle (1794) 15-915b; 21-920b.
Szczuczyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d; 15-938c.
—, Franz, count 16-570b.
—, ISTVAN, count 26-318b; 13-915d; 4-735b.
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d; 6-168 (F-H3); commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d; fauna 6-170c; geology 6-170a; imperial government subsidized 6-187d; minerals 6-178b; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d; 3-4 (F3); battle (1552) 27-448a; climate 13-896a; flood 23-377c; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-918b; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 26-766c.
Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Székács, Joseph 13-927c.
Szekels, race: *see* Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a; 3-4 (F3); Mercœur's capture (1599) 18-154b; Turks recover (1602) 27-450c.
SZEKLERS (people) 28-320b; 10-392d.
Szelepesényi, György 13-913b.
Szelestey, Ladislaus 13-927c.
Széll, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-22d; 13-920a.
Széll-Körber Compact (1902): *see under* Ausgleich.
Sze-ma I. 6-195b.
— Chao 6-195b.
— Ch'ien 6-908a; 16-192a.
Sze-mao, China 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Sze-ma Yen (general): *see* Wu-ti (emperor).
Szemare, Paul 13-926d.
Szen (chess player) 6-103c.
Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-594d.
Szent Agota (Agnetheln), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Szent-Endre, isl., Hung.: *see* Saint Andrew's.
Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szentessy, Julius 13-929d.
Szent Gottbard, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d; battle (1664) 13-912d, 27-451b, 18-784c.
Szent-György, Sepsi, Hung.: *see* Sepsi-Szent-György.
Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kereszt (Heiligenkreuz), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— Martón, Kún, Hung.: *see* Kún-Szent-Martón.
Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Szentmiklóssy, Alois 13-927a.
Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Szenvey, Joseph 13-928a.
Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); minerals 2-971d.
Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szerem, co., Hung.: *see* Syrmia.
Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
Szigeti, Joseph 13-928a.
Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); siege (1566) 28-1045d.
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b; 13-928a.
Szilágy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilágyi, Alexander 13-928d.
—, Dezso 13-919d.
—, Mihály 17-900c; 13-956c.
Szilagy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilasy, John 13-928d.
Szinva, val., Hung. 18-579b.
Sziszek, Hung.: *see* Sissek.
Szkleno, baths, Hung. 24-614c.
Szklo, Aus. 11-401d.
Szlachta 21-904b.
Szlankamen, Croat.Slav.: *see* Slankamen.
Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szlávy, Joseph de 4-285b.
Szliács, Hung. 13-898d.
Szobráncz, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle (1849) 13-917d; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (H3).
Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szomaházy, Stephen 13-930b.
SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d; 3-4 (E3); 23-648 (D2); under Romans 20-680d.
Szombathi, John 13-929a.
Szomölnok (Schmöllnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szomory, Desiderius 13-930b.
Szontagh, O. 7-108c.
Sztanisics, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Sztarray, Anton, count 11-197a.
Sztoj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Sztrigi, riv., Hung.: *see* Strell.
Sztubnya, Hung. 13-898d.
Szuzski, Józef 21-928c.
Szymonowicz (writer) 21-924c,

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

T

T (letter) 26-321a; 7-725a; 27-553a.
Ta, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 16-190c.
Ta (chem.): see Tantalum.
Taa: see Pagoda.
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2-271c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 26-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d; Bohemian policy 4-133a.
—, Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
—, Nicholas, viscount 26-322a.
TAAL, P.Is. 26-322b; 21-392 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 21-393a.
—, mt., P.Is. 17-579b; 21-393a.
Taal (dialect) 25-466d; 8-718d; in Cape Colony 5-231c.
Taalla Galla, cairns, Somlnd.: see Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal.: see Tell Ta'nuk.
Taaref, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Taaroa (deity): see Tangaloa.
Taars, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Taas, riv., Norf.: see Tas.
Taasinge, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Taastrup treaty (1658) 11-51c.
Tab, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 10-189d.
Taba, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 9-118d.
Tababort, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Tabacchi, Odoardo 24-513d.
Tabacco, port, Md. 17-828 (E4).
TABACO, P.Is. 26-322b.
Tabal (people): see Tibareni.
Taban: see Dichopsis.
Tabanan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Tabanidae: see Horse-fly.
Tabaquite, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tabar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
Tabara, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tabarca, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 15-68a.
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; chimere derived from 6-164c; Japanese 15-207a.
— Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
Tabard-of-arms 13-329a.
Tabard's metallic stone 25-959c.
Tabares, dist., Mex. 1-111a.
Tabarettascharte, pass, Alps 1-746d.
TABARI (writer) 26-322c; 16-906b.
Tabaria, Pal.: see Tiberias.
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
Tabarinades 8-511c.
Tabarinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-874 (K-L4).
Tabasaran (dialect) 7-729d.
Tabascheer: see Tabaxir.
Tabasco, riv., Mex.: see Grijalva.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 26-323a; 18-318 (C5-G4); Cortes' conquest (1519) 7-205d; pinto in 21-630a.
Tabas Sunni Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Taba-Tek-Singh, India 14-378 (E4).
Tabatière rifle 23-327a.
Tabatinga, Braz. 4-440 (B3); 1-785 (map).
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) 3-303a.
Tabayin, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 4-841a.
Tabb, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Tabbas, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-488b; 5-488d.
— silk 3-198a.
Tabe, mt., Fr. 2-491a.
Tabelbala, oasis, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Tabellaria 8-169d (figs.).
Tabellio (law) 19-822c.
Tabennesiot 20-433a.
Tabennisi, isl., Egy.: monastery 20-433a; 18-687d.
Taber, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. 3-391d.
Taberah, anc. site, Pal. 19-864c.
Taberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TABERNACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
— (bibl.) 26-323a; 10-77b; *Leviticus* account 16-516a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a; 13-783d; Falashas 10-137b; tithes 26-1019d.
Tabernas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Valldigna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-845b.
Tabernash, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Taberville, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Tabes dorsalis: see Locomotor ataxia.
— mesenterica 17-168b; 8-265a.
Tabia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabib 18-852c.
Tableh b. Isaac: see Ghazal.
Tabighat, Ain et, spring, Pal.: see Heptapegon.
Tabinet: see Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tabira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Tabiztskhur, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
Tabla, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16-542d.
Tablas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Las, Pan.: see Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. 24-4a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-253a; 1-332d; breakwater 5-240d.
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. 26-439d.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C7).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-618d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.Af. 26-336d; 25-468 (C-D9); 5-252b; geology 6-229d.
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
—, plat., Scot. 25-206a.
TABLE (furniture) 26-325a; 11-364 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8); 12-23c; 3-108c; console-table 6-979c; Jacobean 28-795b; silver table at Windsor 17-749d.
— (gem cutting) 16-196c.
— (MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d; 16-873d.
— baize 3-225d.
Tablecloth 28-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Tableland: see Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.): see Mons Mensae.
— mountain (physical geog.) 18-177d.
— Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 18-253b; 1-324d (table).
Tablerock, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Table Rock, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Rock, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
Tables of the Covenant: see Decalogue.
Table stakes (poker) 21-899d.
Tablet 19-563c; 27-956a.
Table tennis: see Ping pong.
— tomb 5-492c.
Tablets: clay 5-710b, 4-214b, 16-545c; ivory 17-620b; painted 5-712b; waxen 17-620a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de 15-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
— House, residence, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b.
Tablier (tablier égyptien) 13-805b; 25-861a; among Bushmen 4-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon): see Tennes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-46a.
Taboba 5-676b.
Taboca, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Taboga, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
Tabogon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Taboleira: see Chapada.
Taboleiro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Tabon: see Tapum.
TABOO (tabu) 26-337c; 28-1038d; 23-64a; ceremonial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d; localization 6-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-36b; Purrah 22-686b; Pythagoreans 22-699b; votive objects 28-219d; word-taboo 15-289a.
TABOR, Aus. 26-341a; 3-4 (D2); Hussites 14-8a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, Pal. 12-2c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Pal.: see Tur.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Tabor (drum) 21-634a.
Tabora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2); 11-773b.
— black 8-747b.
Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Taborites 14-8a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 28-870d; writings destroyed 4-133c.
Tabouret (Tabourot), Jehan 7-787b.
Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
Tabraca, Tun.: see Tabarca.
Tabratong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tabret: see Tambourine.
Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-784b.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 6-190a; 18-718b; 27-450c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-426b, 19-17d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-200c; Selim I.'s capture (1514) 21-230b; Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a.
Tabrizi (Arabian writer): see Tibrizi.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
Tabujung, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnonensis: see Agnonensis, tabula.
— alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-637b; 27-978c.
— Bantina 2-235c.
Tabula Cebetis 5-592c.
Tabulae (coral) 14-154a.
— (inscriptions): see Instrumenta.
Tabulae Prutenicae 2-811b.
Tabula hospitalis 13-801a.
— Iliaca 25-903d; 7-682c.
Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map): see *Peutingeriana, Tabula*.
Tabula rasa 22-555c; 16-849b.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 23-601b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c; 27-958a; staircase 25-763b; windows 28-712c.
Tabularius: see Tabellio.
Tabular spar: see Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b; 8-127d.
Tabulinum: see Tablinum.
Taburete, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Taburno, mt., It. 15-4 (C5).
Tabusintac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Tacana, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Tacape, Af. 23-648 (C3): see *also* Gabes.
Tacarigua, lake, Venez.: see Valencia.
Tac-au-Tac 10-594b.
Tacca, Pietro 16-377b; 17-293b; 18-757c.
Tacca arrowroot 2-649d.
— pinnatifida: see Pia plant.
Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India: see Taxila.
Tachau, Aus. 3-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1427) 4-126a.
Taché, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Tacheograph 26-342c.
Tacheometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
Ta-chi, riv., China 6-23a.
Ta-chiang, riv., China: see Yang-tsze Kiang.
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15-253c.
— Minko (artist) 15-176d.
— Morikuni (artist) 15-176c.
Tachidiinae 9-659d.
TACHIENLU, China 26-344b; 6-168 (G3); 2-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-234b.
Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
Tachina 8-899d.
Tachinidae 18-499d; 8-899c; parasitism 20-795b.
Tachininae 8-307d.
Tachino, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Táchira, state, Venez. 27-990c (table).
Tachiusu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Tachos (Teos: Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Tachtalia, ridge, Hung. 7-821c.
Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Ta-chu-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Ta-chwang-ho, China 15-156 (C7).
Tachycardia 13-133c; 27-945c.
Tachydromus 23-173b; 6-171a.
Tachyeres cinereus: see Steamer-duck.
Tachygenesis 27-390b.
Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
TACHYLYTES (Tachylites) 26-344c.
Tachyoryctes 18-660c; 23-442a.
Tachypleus 15-807c.
— hoeveni 15-807c.
— tridentatus 15-807c.
Tacina, Asia M. 21-544a.
Taciragua, lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
Tacita reconduction 16-160a.
Tacit pledge 16-594d.
— relocation 16-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a; 13-529b; 16-266a; Caesarism described 12-294b; Livy compared 16-822c; on serfdom 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 26-196c; style 16-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 26-916a.
—, MARCUS CLAUDIUS (emperor) 26-346d.
Tacitus, annals of 26-345d; 7-210b.
Tack (naval term) 19-314b.
Tackapousha (Indian chief) 20-428b.
Tackawasick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-638 (G2).
Tacking (law) 18-878a.
Tackle (rigging) 23-339b.
Tackles (football) 10-624c.
Tacksman 26-170b.
Tacla, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Taclai, Erit. 9-747a.
Tacloban, P.Is. 20-295a.
Tacmahac: see Balsam poplar.
Tacna, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
TACNA, prov., Chil. 26-347a; 2-462 (B1-F5); 6-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144a; 26-347a.
Tacoma, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b; 28-354 (G4).
—, mt., Wash.: see Rainier.
Tacon, Miguel 7-603c.
Tacon, riv., Fr. 23-1019a.
Tacona, mt., Bol. 1-983c.
Tacones, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Taconian (Taconic) system: see Cambrian system.
Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19-490 (A6-5); 17-852 (A1); 27-1025c; 17-851a.
Tacony, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
"Tacony" (horse) 13-735d.
Tacsam 6-316c.
Tacsonia 20-887b; 20-887d.
Tactic, Guat. 5-676 (A3).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (milit.) 26-347d; 2-688c; 5-567d; American Civil War 1-826c; Bülow's system 4-794d; Dragomirov's methods 8-466c; Folard's theories 10-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-172b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Moltke's evolution 18-679c; Moslem, under Caliphs 17-413d.
— (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-57b.
Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
— corpuscle 25-188c; 27-94b; 27-94d.
Tacuacine 5-676a.
Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4-167 (C4).
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (E7).
Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 18-346b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a; observatory 19-960b.
Tacul, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tacula 2-39a.
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Tacunga, Ec.: see Latacunga.
Tadbhava 3-733d; 14-489a.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount: see Thomond, 8th earl of.
Tadcaster, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 4-584 (C4); geology 28-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 20-469c.
— of Suessa: see Thaddeus of Suessa.
Taddington, Derby. 8-416 (II D3).
Tademayt, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1005a.
Tadeno, Jap. 15-184c.
Tadent, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Tader, riv., Sp.: see Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-91a.
Tadinum, It.: see Gualdo Tadino.
Tadma juru, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Tadmor, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2): see *also* Palmyra.

Tadorna casarca: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— cornuta: *see* Sheld-drake.
— radjah 24-826c.
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
Tadpatri, India 14-382 (G12).
TADPOLE 26-353c; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.).
— character (writing): *see* K'o-t'ou Shu.
Tadri, India 14-382 (F12).
—, riv., India 15-647c.
Tadum, Tib. 4-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
TAEL 26-354b; 28-494a.
— Haikwan 26-354b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Matapan.
Taenberht (archbp.) 20-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) 26-354b.
— (zool.) 26-411b (fig.); 26-408d (fig.).
— africana 26-412a.
— coenurus 28-12c; 23-13a.
— confusa 26-413a.
— cucumerina: *see* Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus 26-413a; 26-408b (fig.); 26-409b; 28-13a; in man 26-412c.
— hominis 26-413a.
— marginata 26-413a.
— murina 26-412d.
— proglottina 26-409c.
— saginata 26-412c; 26-413a; 26-408d (fig.).
— serialis 28-13a.
— serrata 28-12d.
— solium 26-413b; 26-408d (fig.); in pig 26-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) 1-665c.
Taeniae hippocampi (anat.) 4-398b; 4-398d.
— semicirculares (anat.) 4-398a.
Taeniaster 20-237d.
Taeniasteridae 8-880b.
Taeniidae 26-409a; 26-412d.
Taeniiformes: *see* Taeniosomi.
Taeniocystidae 12-560c.
Taeniocystis 12-557c; 12-560c.
Taenioglossa 11-515b; 11-561a.
Taeniola 24-521a; 14-135c.
Taeniopteris 5-230b; 21-177c.
— daintreei 19-539a.
Taeniosomi 26-545d.
Taenitica, Charta 20-744d.
Taenite 18-263c.
Taeniura 24-596a; 24-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) 24-665a.
— tree 29-68d.
Taepings: *see* Tai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259b; 5-355d.
— (Fawr), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— (Fechan), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Tafalla, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Tafassasset, river bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 19-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. 3-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel 19-515a.
—, Julius: amines 1-856c; 1-857c; indazoles 14-371a; silver benzamide 3-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. 4-122b.
Tafeljura, dist., Jura mts. 15-566a.
Tafers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Taffeta, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales 28-259b; 4-485a.
Taffasasset, riv. bed, Sah. *see* Tafasasset.
Taffrail 22-819a.
Taff's well, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-937c.
Taft, Lake, case (1901) 27-142d; 25-1028c; 27-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales 21-85a.
— Vale Railway Company 5-317c.
Tafta (spirit) 23-825b.
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor. 26-354b; 18-851 (E3); Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) 5-50d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b; treaty (1837) 1-651b.
Tafne (deity) 4-709b.
Taft, Alphonso 26-354c.
—, LORADO 26-354c; 24-516c.
—, WILLIAM HOWARD 26-354c; governor of the Philippines 27-732c; president (1908) 27-735a.
Taft, Okla. 20-38 (F2).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Taft, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Taftan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 17-452b; 21-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) 3-766b.
Tag (plant): *see* Sunn.
Tagakogin, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-D2).
Tagala (lang.) 8-193d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907a.
Tagalog, tribe 21-396a.
Tagan, China 6-168 (G3).
Taganai, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Taganash, Crimea 23-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. 26-355d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); 8-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Tagaou, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. 18-854b.
Tagarchi, E.Turkest. 28-904d.
Tagarma, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Murtagh-ata.
Tagassu labiatus (pecari): *see* White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Tagassuinae: *see* Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Tagbilaran, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tag el Dewal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.): *see* Aubade.
Tagelus 16-124a.
TAGES (deity) 26-356a.
Tagesansicht gegenuber der Nachtansicht, Die (G. T. Fechner) 18-235d; 10-232a.
Tagetes 17-718d.
— signata 13-767b.
Tagewerbern, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. 15-4 (A3); 15-3b.
Tagharat, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-858d.
—, riv., Mor. 2-859a.
Taghardeit, Alg.: *see* Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. 20-656d; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) 2-741b; passes 12-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Taghlib, tribe, Arab. 12-870a; 17-415a.
Tagimoun, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Taghrai tanghl, pass, India 26-1043b.
Tagiades sabadius 16-475b (fig.).
Tagig, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ.: *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk.
—, riv., Russ. 19-720b.
Tagish Lake, Can. 4-600 (B1); 5-160 (G1).
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a; 20-79d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. 26-356a; battle (1268) 5-923c.
Tagliaferro, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 15-4 (D1-2); 5-931d.
Tagliani, D. 13-616d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b.
Taglioni (food): *see* Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) 18-216a; 2-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.): 18-216a.
Tago, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe: *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. 19-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tagrart, Alg. 26-1035a.
Tagriwalt, cape, Mor.: *see* Sim.
Tagua: *see* Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel 21-344a.
Taguaralzinho, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Taguatagua, lake, S.Am. 6-141c.
Taguatinga, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651d.
Tagula, isl., Pac.O. 17-53c.
Tagulandang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) 10-234a; 16-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. 26-356b; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); 9-909c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tahaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Tabamtan (king of Hormuz) 13-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471c.
Tahanunth (Moslem ceremony) 17-401d.
Taharqa (king): *see* Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: *see* Marcy.
Tahband (costume): *see* Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. 2-562b.
Taheran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Taheri, Alg.: *see* Tiaret.
Tahgahjute (Indian chief): *see* Logan, John.
Tahij, riv., Pers. 3-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) 28-494a.
To-Ahi (Hsiang Sio) 6-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) 5-16a; 21-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) 19-281b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) 17-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. 21-198a.
Tahirids (dynasty) 21-225a; 5-47a; literature 21-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 26-356c; 20-436 (P10); 25-320a; costume 7-224d; dances 7-795d; ethnological classification 14-500c; fire walking 10-420b; infanticide 14-515b; languages 8-199d; missionary work 18-592b; skull-mutilation 19-100a.
— chestnut 10-336b; 19-915b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti-uru, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Porionuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tahltan, tribe 14-465b.
Tahl Tahl 26-10d.
Tahlub, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. 21-230c; 12-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. 21-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. 12-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C2-3); 19-451c; 27-623b.
Tahoka, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: *see* Daphnae.
TAHR 26-358b; 4-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) 9-36d; monuments 9-76d.
Tahsil (Indian division) 14-385c.
Tahsildar (Turkish term) 27-623d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) 31-488b; 13-489c.
Tahta, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. 7-784b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-163a; 22-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. 14-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2-M6); 17-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. 1-963d
Tahuki, tribe 3-293d.
Tahura, isl., Hawaii: *see* Kaula.
Tahuya, Jacques 11-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) 19-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings): *see* Tethmosis.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Tai (Caliph) 5-52c.
Tai, mts., China 24-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-265a.
—, race, China: *see* Thai.
Tai (language) 25-929b.
— (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taia (Egyptian queen) 9-84b; 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Taia, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) 12-951a.
Taiama, Fr.W.Af. 25-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. 15-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 26-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Tai-ch'eng-hong-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
—, isls., China 6-168 (L4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. 15-156 (A-B14); 7-667b (15).
Tai-dong, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E7); 15-242b.
Taidu, China: *see* Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Taif, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d; Caliphate period 5-23d; Mahomet's siege 17-406d; pilgrimage ceremony 17-954a; rainfall 2-260c.
Taifasy, dist., Mad. 17-273d; 17-270c.
Taifi (Bulgarian term) 4-775b.
Tai-fu (wind): *see* Typhoon.
Taiga, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) 25-11c.
Taigado (Japanese artist) 15-175a.
Tai-gan Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Tai-gu-shan, China 6-133d.
Tai-bang-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2); 6-167d.
Taihoku, Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670b; 15-161b.
Tai-hu Lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-169a.
Taijinar-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tai-jong, Jap. 15-156 (D-E10).
Taiko (of Japan): *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tai-kung, China 6-168 (H4).
Tai-kwa (reforms) Japan 15-258a.
Tail (silk) 25-106c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (zool.) 17-520c; 14-250d.
Taila (Tailapa) II. (Chalukyan king) 5-812c; 14-406b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b.
Taille, Jean de la 11-123d.
TAILLE 26-358c; 10-842b; 10-913a.
— (music) 7-135a.
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr.: (battle 1242) 10-818a.
Taille cornet (music) 7-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) 26-359c; 22-814a.
—, William: *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog: *see* Tenrec.
— hare: *see* Pica (zool.).
— sewellel 27-633d.
Taillon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Taillon, Le, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. 12-549a.
Tai Jong (race): *see* Shans.
TAILOR 26-359c; strike (1834) 25-1031c.
— fish 22-735a.
Tail-rope system (haulage) 18-553b; 6-586c.
Tail shunting: *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailtin Games: *see* Telltown aenach.
Tailtu (founder of dynasty) 24-611a.
Taima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Taimani, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. *see* Taymyr.
Tain, Fr. 8-589c.
TAIN, Scot. 26-360a; 24-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c.
Tain bo Cualnge 5-625d.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe 26-360a; 11-143c; aesthetic value 1-287c; fine arts 10-372b; Positivist views 22-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tai-ning, China 6-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon.: geology 20 416a.
Taipale, riv., Fin. and Russ. 16-61b.
Taipas, Port. 12-695d.
Tai-pe, Jap.: *see* Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China 6-168 (I5).
Tai-ping, China (Cheh-Kiang) 6-168 (L4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 3-843c.
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
T'ai-p'ing (rebellion 1853) 6-199c; history 12-249c; suppression (1864) 6-199d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
T'ai P'ing Kuang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
T'ai P'ing Fu Lan (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap.: *see* Miyakoshima.
Taipo, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. 15-258c.
Taira, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Taira (mammal): *see* Tayra.
TAIREN, China 26-363b; 17-553 (B5); 11-86b; 15-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Taisa (Jap. mil. term) 15-211a.
Taisaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaisaka.
Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre 5-71c.
Tai-shan, mts., China: *see* Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPbell 26-363b; 6-211d; 7-878c.
—, ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM 26-364b.
—, PETER GUTHRIE 26-364c; knots 15-876b; mechanics 17-991d; sun 11-650c; thermoelectric experiments 26-818a.
—, Robert Lawson 12-764d; abdominal operations 1-34b.
— surgical methods 26-130c.
— (goddess) 9-51c.
Tai-ting-ti (emperor): *see* Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor.
Taitio-shanmyaku, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Taitotsi, settlement, Jap.: *see* Twatutia.
Tai-tsang, China 6-168 (L3); 6-169a.
Tai-tsu (emperor) 6-196b.
T'ai-Tsung (emperor): Christianity 20-92a; diplomatic relations 16-98b; Khitan war 6-189b; Nestorian Church 25-59c.
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C-D6).
Taittiriya-brahmana 4-380a.
Taittiriyas (sect) 24-164d.
Tai-tu, China: *see* Peking.
Tai-tung, Japan: *see* Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. 3-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap.: *see* Taichu
Taiwan hemp 26-184c.
Taiwania 12-759b.
Taiwara, Afg. 11-924d.
Tai-won-Kun, Kor.: rebellions (1622, 1894 and 1895) 15-912a.
Taixali (anc. people) 1-51c.
Taixalon, terr., Scot. 1-51c.
Taiyaba, Et, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Taiyiba, Et, Pal. (Decapolis) 20-602 (D3).
—, Et, Pal. (Galilee) 20-602 (C-D2).
Tai-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (I2); railways 6-180d, 6-133d.
Taiz, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a; 18-651d.
Taizan Yohei (ceramist) 15-184b.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert 27-289b.
Tajamuico, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
Tajan, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Hari-rud.
Tajao (Chinese minister) 28-995c.

Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 8-163c.
Tajeruna, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
TAJIK (race) 26-365a; 2-749a; 23-874a.
Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-159b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Tajique, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-183c.
—, mausoleum, Agra 1-382a; 14-433c (Pl. IV.); minarets 18-501c.
Tajnapeth, dist., India 1-457d.
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. 18-346a.
Tajori, India 14-376 (D3).
Tajrish, Pers. 26-506b.
Taju, Java 15-284 (D2).
Taj ud-din Binaltagin 23-998d.
Tajumbina, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Tajuña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b; 12-644b.
Tajura, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-382c.
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. 26-15d; 15-693d.
Takaakwta, N.Dak.: battle (1864) 19-783c.
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. 19-151c.
Taka-bori 15-178d.
Takachiho, mt., Jap. 15-158a; 15-252d.
Takae, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Takahagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Takahashi: *see* Dohachi.
Takahashi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Takahe (bird): *see* Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-995b.
—, Kogoro, baron 15-250a.
Takaka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Takukusu, Prof. 1-62b; 20-632a.
Taka-makie 15-189a.
Takamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Takamura Koun 15-181b.
Takanabe, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takao, China 6-168 (L5).
Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) 15-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
Takar, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Takarart, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Takarashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Takari, India 14-376 (F11).
Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Takase, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takash (shah) 24-609c
Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kagoshima) 15-156 (F11).
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Nagasaki) 19-151b.
—, isl., Jap. (Saga) 15-156 (F10).
—, isl., Jap. (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).
—, isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Shibotsu.
Takashima Shuhan 15-209c.
Takasuke 15-260a.
Takata, Jap. (Niigata) 15-156 (K-L8).
—, Jap. (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Takata Enjo 28-937c.
Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a.
Takatori, Jap. 15-185c.
Takatau, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-292c; 22-745a.
Takau, Jap. 10-670c; 15-195b.
Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 15-224a.
Takaungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-228a.
Takayama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 27-48c.
Takayama Yusho 15-228a.
Takazzé, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b: *see also* Setit *and* Atbara.
Tak-chao, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D8).
Tak-ch-hön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg. 26-912b; 1-651c.
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takeda Shingen 15-207d.
Takekura, Jap.: *see* Kobe.
Takelman, tribe, N.Am. 14-455c.
Takemoto (ceramist) 15-187c.
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) 15-170a.
— Hayata (ceramist) 15-187a.
Takenaka (governor) 15-232d.
Takengon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taker-in (cotton spinning) 7-303d.
Tåkern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Takers: *see* Press Gang.
Takeshiki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 15-213c.
Take the air (falconry) 10-143a.
Take the field (milit.) 10-323d.
Taketoyo, Jap. 15-195a.
Takeu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
"Tako Westminster" 24-130b.
Takeyoshi, Lieut. 12-934c.
Takhai-Khesra, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Takhar (deity) 24-664a.
Takhasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Takhino, lake, Turk. 24-664a.
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. 2-759c.
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. 17-941d.
Takht-i-Bahai, India 14-624d.
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189b.
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persepolis 21-185d.
Takht i Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-989c.
Takhti Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon 7-594c.
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh. 3-262b.
—, temple, Haibak 3-304d.
Takht i Suleiman, ruins, Pers. 8-846b; 18-21d: *see also under* Pasargadae.
Takht-i-Suliman, mt., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 26-54a; 3-292a.
Takht Singh 15-428b; 21-259b.
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b; 3-845c.
T'a-ki (empress) 6-192d.
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 21-241d.
Taki, India 12-713a.
Takibostan 2-382c.
Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b; 26-506c.
Takil, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Takilman, tribe, N.Am, 1-811d.
TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-92c.
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazari 9-95a; 9-91d (table).
Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Takitimo, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Takiya: *see* Taqiya.
Takiy y aldin Ahmed 9-105b.
Takkas, tribe, India 22-656b.
Takkasila, India: *see* Taxila.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C.Asia 26-365d; 6-168 (B-D2); 27-425b; 2-739b.
Taklid (Taqlid) 14-221d.
Takloban, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Taknaf, India 14-382 (O-P9).
Tako, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Takoapa, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Takoma, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
Takosha, Somlnd. 28-950d.
Takot, India 14-370 (E2).
Takovaya, Russ.: emerald mine 1-576e.
—, riv., Russ. 9-332c.
Takovo (order) 15-866e.
Takow, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2)
Takpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Takpo, Tib. 16-99b.
Takrit, Turk.As. 5-31b.
Takruri, tribe, Af. 7-831a; 11-412c.
Takshaka (myth.) 13-505d.
Takshasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Taksman 6-421a.
Taksony (duke of Hungary) 13-901d.
Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-185c; cross bows 2-363d; forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1900) 6-205a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Ta-Kuang-ting-tzu, mt., China 6-167d.
Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Takum, Nig. 19-673 (E4); 19-35c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a.
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
Takur (spindle) 12-723a.
Takusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Ta-Ku-shan, China 15-156 (C7); 6-234b; 23-922d.
Takusho (artist) 19-236d.
Takut, Bur. 4-840 (F3); 17-572a.
— (Tekuk), mt., Trip. 27-288d.
Takutu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B-C3); 1-787c; 4-419c.
Taku Umar 1-145c.
Ta-Kwan-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Takya 8-75d.
Takyin: *see* Takin.
Takyr 15-676a.
Tal, Bal.: *see* Thal.
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d; 12-170c.
Tal (poetry) 14-234b.
Tala, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
—, riv., Asia 24-601c.
—, tribe, India 7-673b.
Tala (tree) 2-463b.
Ta'lab (deity) 23-957e.
Talabot, Paulin F. 26-23a; 9-457a.
Talabriga, Port.: *see* Aveiro.
Talachan, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Talacheri, India: *see* Tellicherry.
Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2).
Talacre, Wales 10-522a.
Talagang, India 14-376 (E3).
Talaghat, dist., India 24-61c.
Talagwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Talaib Ruzzik 9-97d.
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: *see* Pegu.
TALAING (Peguan people) 26-366c.
Talais (lightship) 16-643d.
Talak, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Talakad, India 7-92a.
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. 22-928c.
Talakogon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talal (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Talala, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Talal-Khain-dala, steppe, China 15-675c.
Talamanca, dist., C.R. 7-220c.
—, Cordillera de, mts., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Talamone, It. 15-4 (C3).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W.Af. 6-923 (B5); 2-38d.
Talana, mts., Bal. 17-452b.
— Hill, S.Af. 27-204a; battle (1899) 19-262c.
Talangbetutu, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ta-lang-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Talanti, chan., Gr.: *see* Euboic Sea.
Talanton (measure) 28-488c.
Talap, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Talapoin (monkey) 22-330c; 22-327d.
Talar, mts., Bal.: *see* Talur.
TALAR 26-366d.
Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-271a.
Talargoch, Wales: geology 8-18b; industries at 10-522b.
Talari (coin) 1-87d.
Talar Tavileh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Talas, Asia 1-972d; 13-115a.
—, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Talass, riv., C.Asia 15-828b.
Talassee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkest. 26-304 (E3); 26-304b; 26-910c.
Tal'at Musa, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Talaut, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Talaván, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Talavera (archbp.) 16-415d; 14-595a.
—, Hernando de 6-742a.
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d.
— DE LA REINA, Sp. 26-366d; 25-530 (C2-3); battle (1809) 26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a; pottery 5-741b.
Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Talbingo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
TALBOT (family) 26-367b. *See also* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, Sir Adelbert 2-739b.
—, B. (chemist) 11-361a; 14-823b.
— (OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron 26-368d.
—, Lady Eleanor 8-522d.
—, Gilbert 12-120d.
—, John, Viscount Lisle: *see* Lisle.
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.
TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") 26-368b.
—, Hon. Milo George, Colonel 10-698d; 3-304c.
—, P. A. 19-677b.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: *see* Tyrconnel.
—, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c; diffraction bands 8-249d; incandescent lighting 16-656a; photography 21-487b; photometry 21-526a.
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
Talbot *v.* Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-229d.
Talbot, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, cape, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Talbot (her.) 13-326b.
Talbot Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Talbot's, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
Talbott, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Talbotton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Talbotype: *see* Calotype process.
Talbragar, N.S.W. 19-539a.
— beds 19-539a.
TALC (Talk) (min.) 26-368d; 4-677d.
Talca, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 26-369c.
TALCA, prov., Chil. 26-369e; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150b.
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. 26-369d; 2-462 (B4); 6-156b.
—, bay, Chil.: *see* Concepción, bay.
Talcher, India 14-376 (L9).
— (Talchir) group 12-59d; 21-177a; 21-177d (table).
Talchi (soothsayer) 15-829a.
Talcoid 26-369c.
Talcottville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Talc-schist 24-328b; 8-393c.
Talcville, N.Y. 19-598b.
Taldanda, canal, India 17-395a.
Taldir (pseud.): *see* Jaffrennon, Fanch.
Taldora, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
TALE 26-369d; folk 10-601b; Hottentot 13-807b; Irish 5-625c; Servian 24-697d; Welsh 5-643a.
Talèfre, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Talegallus 18-75c.
Taleggio, It. 26-242 (H5).
Talence, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Talent, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
TALENT 26-371b; 11-595d.
— (talanton) (coin) 19-871d.
— (weight) 28-486a; 28-487a.
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b; 12-36d.
Talent of gold 28-486b.
— of trade 28-486b.
Tale of Paraguay (Southey) 6-681b; 8-351c.
Talequale 20-131d.
Talerang, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-481d; 24-474d.
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b.
Talfer, riv., Aus. 4-311c.
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. 21-335d.
Talgar, mt., C.Asia 26-910b; 1-478b.
TALGARTH, Wales 26-371d; 9-428 (V. E3); 4-486a.
Talgwareb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Tali (tree) 18-500b.
Talha (Talba b Obaid Allah) 5-25a; 5-35c.
— (of Persia) 21-225b (list).
Talhalarn (poet) 5-649c.
Talhouët, A. E. J. Bonamour, marquis de 20-90a.
Talhuk family, Druses 8-606b.
Talhum, Pal.: *see* Tell Hum.
Tali 11-446b.
Tali (tree): *see* Shisham.
Talia, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Taliabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F3); 26-52d.
Taliaferro, General William Booth 19-747c.
Taliaferro Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Taliangshan, dist., China 16-931e.
Talibia, El, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Talib Kalim 21-249d.
Talibón, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ta-lien-wan, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-234c: *see also* Dalny *and* Tai-ren.
TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-372a; 15-156 (B-C7); 6-203b.
TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-372a; 5-641c.
Taliessin, Book of 5-640b.
Ta-li Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 6-200a; Mongol capture (1250) 15-935d; routes through 26-319b.
Talihina, Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
Talikan, dist., Pers. 9-164b; 21-194d.
Talikhan, Afg. 15-317c.
Talikota, India 14-382 (G11); battle (1565) 28-62d.
Talikud, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7)
Talim, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Talin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Ta-ling-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a.
—, lex (Roman law) 23-535a; 23-538d; 22-653a.
Talipes (surg.): *see* Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis: *see* Talionis, lex.
Talisay, P.Is. (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Talisayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talish, Pers. 12-6d.
—, mts., Pers. 2-449b; 9-164b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d (list).
— Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
Talisker, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, silver mine, Austr. 25-495d.
TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-308d; 1-899c.
"Talisman" (ship) 19-970d.
Talisman gate, Bagdad 3-195a.
Talispat (perfume) 14-350d.
"Talis Qualis" (pseud.): *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.
Ta-li sze 6-183c.
Tālith (costume) 7-232b; 21-546b.
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth.
Talitridae: *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts., Russ. 1-758c.
Talk (min.): *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Talki, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909b.
—, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Talkir group: *see* Talcher group.
Talklai, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Talk-o'-th'-Hill, Staffs. 27-410b.
Talla Bena, La. 17-54 (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala. 26-372b; 1-460 (C2); battle (1813) 15-108a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TALLAGE 26-372b; 9-481d; 9-459a; in Ireland (1216) 14-771d: *see also* Taille.
— of groats: *see* Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire. 8-618a; 14-757c.
Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-435d: see also *Confirmatio Cartarum*.
Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss 18-600 (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 26-372d; 10-540 (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1); 18-601a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Tallahatta buhrstone: *see* Claibornian group.
Talland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Tallangurra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Tallapoosa, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-58a; 25-600c; at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-738d.
Tallard, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tallarevu, India 7-147a.
Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, East, Ala.: *see* East Tallassee.
Talla Water, riv., Scot. 27-491a; 8-941b.
TALLBOY 26-373a.
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131e.
Tallero (coin): *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c.
Talley, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen 5-357a.
Talleyrand, II. de, count of Chalais: *see* Chalais.

Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) **21**-898d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de **26**-373c; **10**-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) **28**-54a, **19**-28d; Metternich **18**-302a; Montrond **18**-793a.
Tall fescue grass **12**-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT **26**-377a; **10**-857d; **10**-735a.
—, Thérèse: *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The **10**-54d.
Tallina, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Tallingite **7**-109d.
Tallington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS **26**-377d; **19**-82b; **4**-896d.
Tallmadge, Benjamin **16**-783c.
—, James **18**-614d.
Tallmadge, O. **3**-152c.
Tallman, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Tall oat grass **12**-368b.
Tallokas, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Tallopoeg (race): *see* Esthonians.
Tallow, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **28**-369b.
TALLOW **26**-378d; **20**-47a; **20**-50c; British duties **9**-560c; candles **5**-178b.
Tallowan, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Tallow Chandlers Company **16**-811a; arms **13**-321b (fig.).
— oil **26**-378d.
— **TREE** **26**-378d; **6**-171d.
— wood **2**-948d.
Tall ship **24**-984b.
Tallula, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Tallulah, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751c.
— Falls, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Tallwater, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
TALLY **26**-379a.
Tally-court **26**-379b.
Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey **2** 17d.
Tallys, Thomas: *see* Talles.
Tally-trade **26**-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH **26**-379c; **8**-513b.
Talma, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Talmadge Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt **26**-380a.
Talmage, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) **1**-73c.
Talmau, William **8**-130c.
Talma of the boulevards: *see* Frédérick-Lemaitre, A. L. P.
Talmash, Thomas: *see* Tollomache.
Talmatornis **3**-970c.
Talmont, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **27**-980d.
TALMUD **26**-380b; **13**-171b; **3**-850b; Anan's attack **22**-705c; Babylonian influence **20**-613d; division of Decalogue **7**-907d; Haggada **12**-829d; Halakha **12**-829d; interdicted (553) **15**-403c; language **13**-168c; Midrash defined **18**-421c; Rashi's commentary **22**-912a; sacrilege of imitation **23**-987a.
Talnoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Talodi, Sud. **15**-908a.
Taloga, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Taloms Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) **11**-249b.
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): *see* Du Cayla.
Talon (bond certificate) **7**-318c.
— (ombre) **20**-101b.
Talona, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, It. **10**-270c.
Ta-lo-pien **27**-471a.
Talorcan (Talorgan) **24**-431a.
Talorchestia **2**-296b.
Taloro, riv., Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Talos (myth.) **18**-555d; **2**-479b; **19**-885b.
Talou, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Talpa, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Talpa (zool.) **14**-640a; **17**-523d; **14**-638d; geological age **14**-644b.
— europaea: *see* Mole, common.
Talpavus **14**-644b.
Talper, riv., India: *see* Tal.
Talpidae: *see* Mole.
Talpinae **14**-640a.
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) **26**-726c; **25**-143b; **26**-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
Talsen, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320d.
Talt, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil. **2**-462 (B2); population **6**-148c.
Taltalite **27**-104c.
Taltingan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Taluk **17**-290b.
TALUKDAR **26**-386b; **27**-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China **6**-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. **17**-452b.
TALUS **26**-386b.
Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China **6**-133c.
Talvéila, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Talvi: *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Luise.
Talwar **26**-271c.
Talweg: *see* Thalweg.
Tálya, Hung. **26**-1047c.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) **9**-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) **9**-428 (V. D3).
Taly Dagh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4).
Tal-y-Llchau, abbey, Wales: *see* Talley.
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) **4**-485c.
Tal y llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) **9**-428 (V. D2).
— y llyn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **18**-168b; **4**-928b.
Talys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Talysh, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F4); **16**-418d.
—, mts., Cauc. **16**-418d.
Talyshes, race, Cauc. **5**-548a; **23**-874a; **16**-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR **26**-386c; **15**-800b.
Tam (weight) **28**-494a.
Tama, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, riv., Jap.: *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af. **1**-329c.
— (weight) **28**-484d.
Tamacacori, Ariz. **2**-541 (C4); **27**-361d.
Tama Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Tamadua, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Tamagawa (family) **15**-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. **26**-1048c.
Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B1).
Tamaha, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict.) **27**-4b.
Tamahu (Arab race) **3**-764d.
Tamai, Sud. **26**-9 (D2); battle (1884) **9**-123a; battle (1885) **9**-125b; battle (1886) **9**-126c.
Tamajaso, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. **19**-633c.
Tamalalis, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamale (Tamari), Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206c.
Tamalieni, turris, N.Af.: *see* Telmin.
Tamalpais, mt., Cal. **24**-144d.
Tamames, Sp. **5**-33d.
Taman, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4); **15**-754c; **28**-189a.
—, cape, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4).
—, penin, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4); **15**-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5).
—, mt., W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
Tamanart, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater **2**-89b; **8**-925d (fig.).
— bandeira: *see* Great anteater.
Tamanieb, Sud. **9**-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. **26**-386c; **21**-106 (L4).
—, riv., Pa. **26**-386c.
Tamar (daughter of David) **1**-73c.
— (wife of Er) **15**-535c; **23**-938d.
Tamar, India **14**-378 (L8).
—, riv., Dev. and Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **21**-862 (map); **7**-179d; **8**-132a; statistics **9**-410b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **16**-281d.
Tamara (of Georgia): *see* Thamar.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin. **17**-14a.
Tamarac, riv., Minn. **18**-550 A2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. **18**-539a.
Tamarack (bot.): *see* Larch.
Tamarao **4**-757a; **21**-393c.
Tamaraw, N.G. **19**-487 (C-D3).
Tamari, Go.Cst.: *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind.O.: *see* Hadibu.
Tamarin, D.Gni. **12**-675 (D2).
TAMARIND **26**-386d; **16**-382b; timber **5**-779d.
Tamar Indien **24**-646d.
Tamarindus indica: *see* Tamarind.
TAMARISK **26**-386d; **10**-566b; **7**-417d.
— manna **17**-588b.
Tamarite: *see* Chalcophyllite.
Tamarix gallica: *see* Tamarisk.
— pallasii **25**-816c.
Tamaro, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Tamaroa, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. **26**-416c.
Tamas **5**-465c.
Tamasa, riv., India: *see* Tons.
Tamashek, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Tamási, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (H-13); **23**-1005b.
Tamassus, Cyprus: *see* Frangissa.
Tamatam, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. **4**-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad. **26**-387a; **17**-271 (C3); **17**-272c; attack upon (1846) **17**-277a; British occupation (1811) **17**-276c; French occupation (1883) **17**-277d.
Tamate: *see* Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. **26**-387b; **18**-318 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C3).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL **26**-387c; **25**-586b.
Tamazelze, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Tamazula, Mex. **15**-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. **26**-393b.
Tamba, Fr. Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
— (Tanshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Tambach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
— beds **21**-176d; **21**-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. **5**-782b.
Tambalongang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E4); **24**-67a.
Tambaro (dialect) **12**-894b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. **24**-641c.
Tambe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
— ebui, Ind.O. **14**-382 (P14).
Tambelan, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2); **23**-363b.
Tambesi, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71d.
Tambillo, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Tambo, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
— (Tambohorn), mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4); **1**-744c.
— riv., Peru (branch of Apurimac) **21**-264 (C3); **2**-236d.
—, riv., Peru (Areqnipa) **21**-264 (D5); **21**-266a.
—, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) **1**-785 (map); **21**-267a.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-39a.
Tambo (dict.) **1**-814c.
Tambóbong, P.Is.: *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru **21**-264 (B4); **21**-271a.
Tambog, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Tamboga, riv., Sp. **28**-73b.
Tambo Grande, Peru **21**-683b.
Tambohorn, mt., Alps: *see* Tambo.
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): *see* Tembu.
Tamboon, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3).
Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. **21**-264 (D4); **4**-167 (A2); **1**-785d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. **17**-553 (C3).
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-75a.
Tambora: *see* Pandura.
Tamboril, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) **26**-388a.
— (tennis court) **26**-626d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence **8**-599b.
TAMBOURINE **26**-388a.
Tambourissa **17**-273b.
TAMBOV, Russ. **26**-388c; **23**-872 (F5); **23**-891b; corn trade **26**-388c.
TAMBOV, govt., Russ. **26**-388a; **23**-872 (F5); **26**-418b; Mongol invasion (1236) **18**-713b.
Tambrabetta, mt., India **19**-701b.
Tambraparni (Chindinthura), riv., India **14**-382 (G15); **26**-999d.
Tambre, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **11**-402d.
Tambu, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
Tambu: *see* Taboo.
Tambura, Sud. **11**-101c.
TAMBURELLO **26**-388d.
Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) **17**-742a; **8**-521c; **25**-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) **28**-933 (A3); **18**-174c.
—, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) **25**-758 (B1); **27**-250d.
Tamec (zool.): *see* Tang.
Tamega, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **9**-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
Tamen (overseer) **3**-765c.
Tamenabe, tribe, Mad. **17**-273d.
Tamentit, oasis, Sah. **1**-320 (C2).
Tamerlane: *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Sanzar.
Tamerrakesht, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Tamerton Follott, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **8**-134a.
—, North, Corn.: *see* North Tamerton.
Tamerza, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Tamesa, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamesi, riv., Mex. **26**-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tametomo (legend) **15**-206b; **17**-99d.
Tame Was, tribe, Bur.: *see* Wa.
Tamgrut, Mor. **18**-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G3); **27**-1015b.
Tamiang, dist., Sum. **26**-74c.
Tamias: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) **12**-261b.
Tamikichi (ceramist) **15**-185a.
Tamil (language) **26**-389a; **8**-550c; Brahmi alphabet **14**-626a; dictionaries **8**-198b; inscriptions **14**-626c.
— (lit.) **26**-390b.
Tamill, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
TAMILS, race, India **26**-388d; in Ceylon **5**-780d; Jaffna under **15**-124c.
Tamim, tribe, Arab. **5**-31d; **5**-35d; **12**-800b.
Tamim b. Nasr **5**-40a.
Tamina, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **22**-815a.
Taming of a Shrew, A **17**-743b; **24**-779a; **8**-520b.
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) **24**-779a.
Tamins, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Ta-min-tung, China **17**-553 (C4).
Tamiobatidae **24**-596b.
Tamirtin-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Tamise, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Tamisier, Maurice **1**-91a; **2**-255a.
Tamitatoaba, riv., Braz. **1**-784c.
Tam-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Tamlacht, Ire.: *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralitha), India **26**-391b; **14**-376 (M8); **18**-419c.
Tammany, mt., N.J. **7**-952a.
— **HALL** **26**-391c; **19**-623a.
— Ring: *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society **26**-391c.
Tammaritu (of Elam) **9**-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. **26**-392c; **23**-872 (B3); **12**-918d.
Tamms, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Tammu, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Tammun, Pal. **26**-602 (C4).
Tammuz (myth.) **12**-18d; **12**-19b; **14**-871a; Carthaginian worship **5**-429d.
Tammy-norrie: *see* Puffin.
Tamnava, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Tamnich, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Tamnugalt, Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Ta-mo (buddhist): *see* Bodhidharma.
Tamo, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Tamontaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. **26**-392c; **10**-540 (D4).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D4); **26**-392c.
—, port, Fla. **26**-392c.
Tampan: *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
Tampasuk, riv., B.N.Bor. **4**-262d.
Tampere, Russ.: *see* Tammerfors.
Tampico, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. **26**-393a; **18**-318 (F3); lighthouse **16**-636b.
Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E3); **5**-597a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Tamping **10**-716a.
Tamplin, Prof. **12**-960c.
Tampoketsa, plateau, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C3).
Tamralipti, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamrian, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (C-D4).
Tamru, riv., India **14**-376 (M6).
Tamsna, dist., Mor. **18**-853d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe), Formosa **6**-168 (L4); **10**-670b; **15**-195b; French attack (1884-85) **10**-671b.
— yei, riv., For. **10**-670b.
Tamsuk, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (B4).
Tamsweg, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **24**-105b.
Tämta, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Tam-tam: *see* Gong *and also* Tom-Tom.
Tamu, Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Tamuda, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
Tamulian: *see* Tamulic.
Tamulic **26**-389a.
Tamuri: *see under* Calicut.
Tamurro **5**-120b.
Tamus, cape, Asia **17**-474a.
Tamus (Borneo fairs) **4**-263d.
— (chron.) **6**-315d.
— communis: *see* Black bryony.
Tamuz (chron.) **4**-1000d.
Tamworth, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. **26**-393b; **19**-538 (F2); **2**-953a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. **26**-393b; **25**-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College **1**-413d; geology **28**-342a.
— Manifesto (1835) **9**-558b.
— pig **21**-595a; **21**-592 (Plate).
Tamwurda, Staffs.: *see* Tamworth.
Tam-yang, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Tamynae, Gr. **12**-440 (E-F2).
Tamyras, riv., Syr.: *see* Damur.
Tan (Chinese historian) **16**-192b.
Tan, China **6**-168 (H6); **12**-821b.
— (The), str., Scot. **7**-628b.
Tan (measure) **28**-494a.
Tana (Jewish teacher) **13**-170d.
Tana, India: *see* Thana.
—, Russ.: *see* Azov.
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1); **19**-800b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. **26**-393d; **4**-601 (B3); **19**-693 (D8); **1**-321d.
—, riv., Russ. and Nor. **19**-800 (G1); **19**-801a.
Tanabe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Tanacetene or Tanacetone (chem.): *see* Thujene.
Tanacetum (bot.) **6**-812c.
Tanachampea, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Tanaga, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (I5).
Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It.: *see* Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) **26**-393d; **4**-802c; in aviaries **3**-61d.
Tanagra, Gr. **12**-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) **21**-145c; coinage **19**-883a; Hermes **13**-369b; vases **5**-711c; **6**-715c; statuettes **26**-654b (Pl. II., fig. 4).
Tanagridae: *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae **26**-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav. **15**-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum. **26**-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum. **26**-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. **21**-806a.
— Malayu, Asia: *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. **6**-232b.
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) **17**-459a; **7**-556c; **7**-558d.

Tanaidae 17-459b.
Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2); 3-85c; 4-286d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-646 (G2); 8-495d; 13-514b.
Tanais (zool.) 7-555c (fig.).
Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Tanakadaté, A. 9-230d; 17-382d.
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-691 (B3); 4-603a.
Tanalytsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Tanama, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.
Tanan (measure) 25-6a.
Tanana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945b.
Tananarive, Mad.: see Antananarivo.
Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ta-nan-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Tanaocrinidae 8-878d.
Tanaoxeres: see Smerdis.
TANAQUIL 26-394b; 24-632a; 24-699c; 26-430d.
Tanargue, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2b.
Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.
Tanatus, isl., Kent: see Thanet.
TANAUAN, P.Is. 26-394b.
Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Tanay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Tanbur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d.
Tancarville, Fr. 24-589b.
Tan-ch-hŏn, Korea 15-156 (F6).
Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 18-379b.
TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b.
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a; 25-34b; 23-294d.
Tancredia 16-123a.
Tancrediidae 16-123a.
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
Tandag, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.
Tandem (driving) 8-585d.
— bicycles 3-917a; 7-683d.
Tandems (Am. football) 10-624d.
Tanderagee, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
—, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
Tandou, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Tandroy, tribe: see under Antandroy.
Tandu (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.
Tandui, riv., Jav.: see Tanduwi.
Tandula, riv., India: see Tendula.
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10).
—, India 14-382 (G11).
Tanduwi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 22-265d.
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b.
Taneda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 26-396a; 15-156 (G11); 15-224d.
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c.
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
Tanemoi, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tanen, Nor. 19-809 (F-G1).
Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Taneah, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Tanecum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Tanev, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3).
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-289a.
Taney Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Taneytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Taneyville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Tanezrufl, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 16-83c.
Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Yorks.: see West Tanfield.
— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 8-938c.
T'ang (Chinese emperor): see Chŏng-t'ang.
— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d; 6-223b; Si-gan-fu tablets 25-59c.
Tang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tăng, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Tang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).
—, mts., Bur.: see Letha mts.
Tang (mammal) 23-207b.
— (measure) 28-494a; 25-6a.
—: knife 7-672a; sword 26-272c, 26-274a.
Tanga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F-G3).
TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-771 (C2).
—, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-536c.
Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangalan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tangalane, Port.E.Af 25-466 (N2).
Tangali, tribe: see Tangala.
Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (I17).
Tangaloa (myth.) 22-364; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
Tangan, riv., India 17-485c.
Tángan horse 3-847d.
Tanganyicia 11-515d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2): 6-923 (E4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 25-779d; fauna 26-543a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b.
— languages 3-358b foll.
Tangarara, Peru 21-683b.
Tangasseri, India 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.
Tangassi, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
Tang Bagh, Pers. 10-190a.
Tangen (Jap. artist) 15-184c.
Tangen, Nor. 8-546b.
Tangèna 17-273b; 17-275a; 20-174b.
Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
— (of an angle) 27-273b; series for 27-281c.
— (of clavichord) 6-468c; 21-561c (fig.).
— (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-535d; 14-543d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-656c; projection of 22-428a.
— galvanometer 11-430b.
Tangential coordinates: see under Coordinates.
Tangent line 26-118b.
— plane 26-118b; 11-720c.
— sight (gunnery) 25-61b; 20-192a.
—, stationary 7-656c.
Tangerang, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 3-507c; 15-289d.
Tangerine: see Tangierine.
Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 26-397c; 11-808 (C2); 4-421b; architecture 26-657b; peace (1414) 4-422b.
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-695c.
Tanghinia veneniflua: see Tangèna.
Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Tangi 24-95b.
Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612c; 3-557d; 7-839a; 19-304a; Moslem conquest 5-33c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Mor. 18-851 (D-E1).
—, isl., Va. 17-828 (G5).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, sound, Va. 17-828 (H5-4).
Tangierine orange 20-149d.
Tangipahoa, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D3 and b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
Tangir, dist., India 12-20b.
Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
Tangiwai: see Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-318a.
Tangkuban Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.
—, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-922b.
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.
Tanglu, mt., India 7-833d.
Tango (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
"Tango" (warship) 24-903a.
Tangon, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tangorin, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Tangri Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.
Tang-sun (measure) 28-494a.
Tangu, India 26-916 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-192c; 6-196b; language 23-811c; Mongols 18-719d.
Tangya Ling monastery, Tib. 16-539d.
TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
Tangyi, mts., Bur 20-521d.
Tanhay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv., China 15-777c.
Tanbuma b. Abba 16-423a.
Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.
Tani Buncho (artist) 28-937c.
Tanife, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.
Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Taninges, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 12-264b; excavation 9-40b, 17-716b; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a.
—, Decree of: see Canopus, Table of.
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-432a.
Tanist Stone 25-963b.
Tanit (myth.) 5-429d; 21-456c; 8-296d; 26-53a.
Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 9-22b; 19-696b.
Taniyama, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Tanjah, Mor.: see Tangier.
Tanjavur, India: see Tanjore.
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tajong Patani, capes, Siam: see Datu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c.
— Karang, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
— Kling, Mal.Penin. 17-454b.
— Malim, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480c.
— Pandan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3); 3-940c.
— Pinang, Sum. 26-71 (B-C2); 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
— Priok, Jav. 3-508a.
— Pura, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coolie emigration 7-78c; history 5-362c, 17-426a; library 16-561c; Schwarz monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 6-362b.
—, dist., India 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-254d.
Tanjung, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Tank, India: see Tonk.
Tank (measure) 28-494a.
— (mine drainage) 18-537b.
Tanka (coin) 23-855a.
—, race, China 13-658c.
TANKARD 26-399a; 8-584a (Pl. II.).
Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Tank boiler 4-141b.
Tanked oil 16-735a.
Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
— House, Scot. 15-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tankerton, Kent 28-612c.
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
—, Forde Grey, earl of 12-785c; 18-726c.
Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 24-838d.
Tankisso, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4); 19-674c; 24-642a.
Tankpa, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Tankso, India 14-376 (H2).
Tank Zam (Khaisor), pass, India 28-435d.
Tanlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 28-923b.
Tanma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, John 23-995c.
Tann, Ger. 11-898 (III. n-o11).
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, India: see Thana.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Tannenberg, Ger.: battle (1410) 21-995a; 28-762c.
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.
—, H. C. B. 13-475c.
—, THOMAS (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
—, Thomas (1630-1682) 26-399c.
Tanner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Tanneverge, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tännfors, falls, Swed. 19-890 (C3); 26-189b.
TANNHAUSER 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-548c; 16-229b.
Tannhäuser (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238c.
Tannilin, Russ.: see Reval.
TANNIN 26-399d; 16-332c; in algae 1-596a; in grape juice 28-718d; inks 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-893d.
Tanning 16-332c; 13-158d; electrolytic method 9-209d; Ostiak method 20-359d.
Tannin orange 8-746d.
Tannis, bay, Den. 6-24 (C1).
Tanno-gallic acid 20-79d.
TANN-RATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b; in Franco-German war 2-924c, 11-6d.
Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-I2); 18-711c.
Tano, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 2-125b; 12-203c.
Tanoan, tribe: see Tanyoan.
Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-48c.
Tanon, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-246d.
TANSA, riv., India 26-400d; 14-382 (E10).
Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-486c.
Tanshelf, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.
Taushu, isl., Jap.: see Awaji.
—, prov., Jap.: see Tamba, Tango or Tajima.
Tansift, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Tanska, Klementina: see Hoffmann, Klementina.
Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.
Tansui, Formosa: see Tamsui.
Tansy 6-812c; oil of 21-141d.
TANTA, Egy. 26-400d; 9-22 (B-C2).
Tantabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Tantalic acid 26-401b.
Tantalidae: see Wood-ibis.
Tantalis, Asia M.: see Sipylus.
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalize 26-401c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
TANTALUM 26-400d.
— lamp 16-669c.
TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.
— aethiopicus: see Ibis.
Tanteles, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d; 18-177d.
Tantie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Tantipara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Tantonville, Fr. 18-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.
Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.
Tantum, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Tanturah (Dor, Dora), Pal. 20-602 (B3); 17-540d; 21-402a; 21-449c.
Tanuat-Amon (Egy. king): see Tandamane.
Tanube, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Tanucci, Bernardo 10-264b; 20-713b; 13-343b; 1-194b.
Tanuchs (clan): see Tnuks.
Tanuf, Arab. 2-260a.
Ta'nuk, Pal.: see Tell Ta'nuk
Tanum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Tan-urh, dist., China 12-822a.
Tan wattle 1-96c.
Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Tan-yang, China: see Nanking.
—, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Tan-y-Bwlch, lake, Wales 10-294b.
Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b.
Tanyma, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Tanyoan (Tanoan), tribe 14-155c; 1-811d.
Tanyoxarces: see Smerdis.
Tanyp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Tanysiphon 16-123d.
Tanysiptera 3-974b; 15-809c.
Tanyu (artist) 15-174c.
Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b.
— Rokuro 15-187a.
— Yoshitara 15-187a.
Tanzenmann cups 8-583c (Pl. II.).
Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 18-898b.
Tanzimât (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulbané) 27-458c foll.; 19-97c; 2-566d.
Tao (name) 6-200b.
TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d; 16-192c; 6-197c; fire-walking festival 10-429a; immortality doctrine 9-760d; men deified 2-207a.
Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A-B6).
Taoke, Pers. 21-253c.
Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I2).
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
— (porcelain) 5-747d.
Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.
Taongi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G3).
Taonia 1-590c.
Taoniscus 26-998a.
Taonius 7-675c; 5-701d.
Taopi, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Taorert, Sah.: see Golea.
TAORMINA (Tauromenium), Sic. 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c.
Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-522d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.
Tao Teh King (Lao-tsze) 16-192c; 6-226b.
Tao-yen, China 6-168 (K3).
Tap (tool) 24-480a.
Tapa, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, riv., Celebes: see Bolango.
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.
Tapacac, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
Tapachula, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
Tapa-cloth 18-959b.
TAPACULO (Tapacollo) 26-402c; 3-978d.
Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.
Tapah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Tapajos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (n-p); 1-784c; 24-190b; geology 4-442b.
Tapalquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tapamanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P9); 25-320a.
Tapan 4-259c.
Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gui.: see Awa.
Tapanui, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Tapanuli, resid., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Tapaquilcha, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
— (chron.) 13-493d.
Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8).
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Tap cinder 14-817d.
Tapdo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tape, Pers. 14-210a.
Tape (fabric) 28-447b; 16-43a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ta-pei-lu, road, China 26-319b.
Tapemete fibre 18-321b.
TAPER (dict.) 26-403a.
Tapera de Baixo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Tapes 16-123d; 10-670a.
— decussatus 21-26d.
— philippinarum 15-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-403a; 28-440d; 24-290d; Aubusson manufactory 2-892c; carpets 5-392d, 28-447d; cartoons for 5-434b; Goya's designs 12-303b; Japanese 15-182d, 15-199d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry; Gobelins.
Tapetum lucidum 10-94c.
TAPEWORMS 26-407c; 27-1050a; 21-826d; medical aspect 26-412b.
Taphians (legend) 1-893a; 16-407b.
Taphne, fortress, Egy.: *see* Daphnae.
Taphos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Taphozous: *see* Tomb-bat.
Taphrina 11-339c; 21-24b.
Taphrineae 11-339d.
Taphrocampa 23-759d; 23-763d.
Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
Taphrura, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Tapia (dict.) 17-230b.
Tapiantana Group, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tapichi, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Tapiirapeco, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Tapijulapa, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.
Taping, canal, China 6-169a.
—, riv., Bur.: *see* Taiping.
Ta-ping shan, China 6-234d.
Tapio (myth.) 10-385a; 23-69a.
TAPIOCA 26-413d; 4-467b.
Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) 26-413d; 21-169d; distribution 29-1007a, 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.); palaeotherium's relationship 20-592b.
Tapirape, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Tapirella 26-413d; 21-170a.
Tapirus 26-413d; 21-170a; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
— roulini: *see* Pinchaque tapir.
Tapis ras 5-395c.
Tapiteuea, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O5); 12-11c.
Tapiti 12-949d.
Taplang-Jong, India 14-376 (M6).
Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tapling, T. K. 21-374c.
Tapling *v.* Jones 1-950c.
Taplishan, isl., China: *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729c, burial mound 8-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Tapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
— baths, springs, Hung. 18-579b.
Tapon, riv., P.Is. 7-762b.
Tap o' Noth, mt., Scot. 1-50a; 1-51c; 28-149d.
Tappa (fencer) 10-249c.
Tappahan, t., Ire. 10-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur 19-569d; 19-768b.
—, David 28-626c.
—, Henry Philip 18-378c.
—, Lewis 18-48c, 19-569d.
Tappan, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
— (Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
Tappen, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
Tapping (surg.): in dropsy 8-590d; in hydrocephalus 14-112a; in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar; in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudstones 16-828c.
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Tappuah, Pal. 18-108d.
Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Tap-root 23-712c.
Taps, Russ. 9-798a.
Tapsell (explorer) 21-965a.
TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d.
Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tapu (custom): *see* Taboo.
Tapul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8)
Tapul (armour) 7-614b.
Tapum (Tapun) 18-75d.
Tapus, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taputeuea, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapiteuea.
Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d; 27-410c; linguistic family 1-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe 18-21a; 1-547d.
Taql, Mir (poet) 13-488c.
Taqiya 24-858c.
Taquary, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
—, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Taquemenon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414c; 21-623c; 16-343b.
— (sailor) 26-430b.
—, coal: *see* Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons 26-415a.
Tara, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2).
TARA, Ire. (Co. Meath) 26-415a; 14-759a; 14-763b; assemblies 4-488c, 14-758b; battle (980) 14-765d; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3), 26-1042c.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) 14-744 (E3); 26-415a.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
Taraba, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-259c.
Tarabba, riv., W.Af. 19-677b.
Tarablous gall 11-423d.
Tarabostesei 7-726c.
Tarabozan, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Tara brooch 21-796d; 10-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. 26-305 (A2): *see also* Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt): *see* Tabrak.
Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAFA (poet) 26-415b; 18-633c.
—, Francesch 25-590b.
Taragarh, mt., India 1-452c.
Tarah, The (law of Moses): *see* Torah, The.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-D1); 18-317c.
TARAI, dist., India 26-415c; 19-379b; 27-610d.
Tarain, India: *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M8): 13-862b.
Tarakli, Asia M. 27-443c.
Tarakn, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Tarakzai, tribe, India 18-649b.
Taral, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Taramashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
— (South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E3).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-532c.
Taranatha (historian) 3-655a.
Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia 27-422a; 27-469d; dialect 27-473a.
Tarancón, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Tärändö, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) 7-14a.
— (zool.) 4-751b.
Taranga: *see* Yaws.
Tarangnan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. 16-276a.
Tarania the Gaul (myth.) 10-400c.
Tarannon group 16-829b; 25-111a (table).
Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
— (mus.) 26-416b.
Tarantism 26-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
—, Gian, prince of 15-422b.
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. 26-415c; 15-1 (F4); 15-6a; dry dock 15-22c.
Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5); 15-26 (F5); 15-4c.
TARANTULA 26-416a; 25-663d; American, *see* Avicularidae; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasii; South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk 26-416c.
Tarapacá, Chil. 2-162 (F5); battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACA, prov., Chil. 26-416c; 2-462 (B1 and F6).
Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c; 10-778 (G5).
—, mts., Fr. 23-272c; 16-924b.
Tararu, N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-625b.
Taras (myth.) 26-418b; 2-492b.
Tarasco, Gaul: *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. 18-323a; 1-811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d; 10-778 (G6): 22-505a; Roman town 24-104c.
Tarashcha, Russ 23-874 (I. B-C2); 15-788d.
Tarasina, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a; 23-518a.
Tara's Night (1628) 21-138d.
Tarasovka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 12-609d; mineral waters 26-242c, 18-521d (table).
Taraspite 8-393c.
Tarassius 14-248d.
Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Tara-tash, mt., Russ. 27-786c
Tarausius (patriarch): *see* Tarasius.
Taravaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
Taravao, isth., Society Is. 26-356d.
Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Taravo, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, mt., N.Z.: eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
Taraxacerin 7-801b.
Taraxacin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a; 7-801b.
— officinale: *see* Dandelion.
Taraxippus: *see* Glaucus (Potnieus).
Tarazona, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); 24-203c; brick tower 2-401a.
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F3); 24-617c; 1-457d.
Tarbais horse 10-782d.
Tarbat, viscount: *see* Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; lighthouse 16-650 (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbelli, tribe 11-533b; 7-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll.) 26-417a; 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
—, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2); 16-526a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4); 15-565d.
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4); 26-417a.
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4); 26-417b.
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b; 10-778 (E6); 13-75b; battle (1814) 21-97a.
Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
TARBUSH 26-417c; 14-418c. *See also* Fez.
Tarcell: *see* Tiercel.
Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 22-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tarcza, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
Tarczal, Hung. 26-1047c.
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
Tardera, Archangela: *see* Archangela Tardera.
Tardessir (potter) 5-738c.
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d; 16-89a.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-857d.
Tardu (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Tare (plant): *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
Tared filter 6-63c.
Tare lentil: *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarell, riv., Wales 4-484d.
Tarent (Taranto), E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V. (pope).
Tarentaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248c; 1-853d.
Tarentinus, gulf, It.: *see* Taranto.
Tarentola maurelanica 11-547b; 23-174b.
Tarentum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a; 15-26 (F4); 23-648 (D2); 23-626c; Alexander I.'s negotiations 1-545c; Arion of Methymna 2-492a; coins 19-877d; holidays 10-221b; pottery 5-720c; Pyrrhus 22-697b; terracotta figures 26-655d; treaty (37 B.C.) 17-297a. *See also* Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d; 21-106 (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Tarfa 26-10d.
Tarff, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 10-617b.
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 12-121d.
Targe (shield) 26-419a.
Targelat, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPtiste 26-418d.
TARGET 26-419a; 2-365b.
Targeteer 26-419b.
Targbee, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
Targionia 4-703a foll.
Targo-gangri Lapchung, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1); 26-917c.
Targon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Targowica, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
Târgoviştea, Rum.: *see* Tirgovishtea.
Targuguapi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
TARGUM 26-419c; 24-624c; 13-170b; date 3-856b; Messianic prophecies 18-193c; Satan 8-122b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. 26-421a; 13-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II.: see *Targum, Pseudo Jonathan.*
Targum Jerushalmi III. 13-170c; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum Jonathan 13-170c; 26-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan 26-421b; 13-170c.
Targum, Samaritan 13-170b; 24-110a.
Tarhah: *see* Veil.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3); 23-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
Tariba, Arab. 12-799d.
Taricheae, Pal.: *see* Kerak, Pal.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. 26-422c; 25-530 (C4); siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
—, cape, Sp. 9-908a.
TARIFF 26-422d; 22-465c; Australia 2-969c; Canada 5-150a, 4-613b; France 6-772b; Germany 22-466b, 11-812c; international trade 6-772a; Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d; trusts and 27-336a; U.S. 23-119d, 27-695b, 27-689a. *See also* Free Trade *and* Protection.
— controversy, U.K. 4-612a; Balfour 3-253c; Chamberlain 5-816b; Chaplin 5-852d; Rosebery 23-733b.
— Reform League 5-816d.
— system (insurance) 14-661c.
Tariffville, Conn. 6-852 (D2); 6-954b.
Tarigtig, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 26-427c.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 26-427b; 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b.
Tarik (Moslem general) 5-33c; 5-31b; in Spain 25-540c, 11-938b, 11-941a.
Tarika 8-76b; 25-380b.
Tarikere, India 15-627a.
Tarikh i Malikshahi: *see* Jelalian era.
Tarim, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
—, dist., Turkest. 6-168 (C2): 18-711c; boundary limit 2-741b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c; 6-168 (C-D1); 27-423a; exploration 2-739a.
Tarimu, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Tariq (b. Amr): *see* Tarik.
Tariqa: *see* Tarika.
— (b. Zaid): *see* Tarik.
Tariric acid 20-44b.
Tarisse (Benedictine) 17-911c.
Tarixa, dept., Bol.: *see* Tarija.
Tarján, Salgó, Hung.: *see* Salgó-Tarján.
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe 26-428c.
Tárkanyi, Béla 13-927c.
Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 5-232d; battle (1901) 27-207c.
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tarkessur, India: *see* Tarakeswar.
Tarkhan, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D4).
Tarkio, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Tarkrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Tarkudimme boss 13-535c; 13-537c.
Tarkwa, Gold.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Tarlac, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 & A-B4).
Tarland, Scot. 1-50b.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE 26-428c; 1-844b; 27-682a.
Tarleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
Tarma, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
Tar macadam 23-390b.
Tarmez, C.Asia: *see* Termez.
Tarmidā (rel.) 17-556d.
Tarn, W.W. 13-241c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a; 10-778 (F6).
TARN, riv., Fr. 26-428d; 10-778 (E6).
TARN (geog.) 26-429b; 9-418a.
Tarnak, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B3); 2-475b.
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. 17-157b.
Tarner *v.* Walker 23-225c.
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 26-429b; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
Tarn Hows, lake, Lancs. 16-91b.
Tarnier's incubator 14-366d (fig.).
Tarnlaght, Ire. 27-550c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Tarnon, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Tarnowitzite 2-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
—, Stanislaus 21-929b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Tarn-Taran, India **14**-376 (F4); **22**-654a.
Taro, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); **2**-161c.
—, val., Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Taro (bot.): *see* Kalo.
Taroch, state, India **7**-932c.
Tarocchi (game): *see* Tarok.
— prints **8**-698a.
Taroi, Sud. **9**-126d; **9**-128b.
TAROK (game) **26**-430a; **12**-42a; **5**-325d.
TAROM, dist., Pers. **26**-430a; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-197b; statistics **10**-190c.
— Ulia, dist., Pers. **21**-194d.
Taron, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E1); **6**-232b.
Taroom, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Tarot (game): *see* Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte do Menezes, count of: *see* Menezes.
Tarp, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Tarpan **13**-713a.
TARPAULIN **26**-430b.
TARPEIA **26**-430b.
Tarpeian rock, Rome **23**-592 (A-B3); **23**-601a; **26**-430b.
Tarpeius (legend) **26**-431a.
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Tarphina, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Tarpon, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L8).
Tarpon **14**-263a; **2**-30c.
— Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Tarporley, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-91a.
Tarqudimme boss: *see* Tarkudimme boss.
Tarqui, hill, Ec. **7**-613b; battle (1829) **8**-919b.
Tarquinii (family) **23**-618a.
TARQUINII, It. **26**-430c; **15**-26 (C3); *see also* Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquiniorum, Ager, tract, Rome: *see* Campus Martius.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius **26**-430d; **23**-618a; **23**-618d.
—, Sextus **26**-431b; **17**-106d.
— **SUPERBUS, LUCIUS** **26**-431a; **23**-619b; **4**-696a.
Tarraco, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, prov., Sp. **23**-648 (B2-3); **23**-649 (B-C2); **12**-274a; organization **25**-538b.
Tarrafal, bay, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-254d.
—, pt., Af. **5**-253 (map).
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp. **26**-431d; **25**-530 (F2); **23**-648 (C2); cathedral **24**-494d; siege (1813) **21**-96c; wine **28**-726a.
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. **26**-431c; **25**-530 (F2); population **25**-531d (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. **26**-432a.
Tarrajal, port, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Tarrajock, riv., Swed. **26**-54b.
Tarrant, G. **7**-440d.
Tarrant Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K3 & A-B8).
— Gunville, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
— Launceston, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Tarrants House, N.C.: battle (1781) **26**-428c.
Tarras, riv., Scot. **8**-663b
TARRASA, Sp. **26**-432d; **25**-530 (F-G2).
Tarrega, Francisco **25**-583b.
Tarrensay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2); population **16**-525c.
Tarring, West, Sus.: *see* West Tarring.
TARRING AND FEATHERING **26**-432d.
Tarrs, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-732 (E2).
Tarrytown, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. **26**-433a; **19**-596 (C5).
Tarsatica, Gr. **2**-249d.
Tarset, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
— Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Tarshi, pass, China **17**-553 (A-B2).
Tarshish (bibl.) **1**-954b; **21**-455b; **6**-301a.
Tarshish (gem-stone) **15**-279b.
TARSIER (Tarsius) **26**-433b; **22**-334a; **17**-526d.
Tarsiidae **22**-334a; **16**-416d.
Tarsiina **22**-334a.
Tarsipes: *see* Long-snouted phalanger.
Tarsipediinae **17**-782d.
Tarsuinn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **2**-644c.
TARSUS, Asia M. **26**-433c; **2**-760 (F4); **23**-648 (F3); battle (884) **5**-50c; coins **19**-889b, **19**-890b; Cydnus deposits **2**-758b; foundation **21**-187b; pottery **5**-715c.
Tarsus Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4): *see also* Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis **3**-967b.
TART **26**-434c.
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo **26**-434c; **1**-618d; **17**-918d; **20**-191c.
TARTAN (cloth) **26**-435a; **7**-246b.
— (rank) **3**-108b.
Tartano, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Tartar, riv., Mesop.: *see* Tharthar.
TARTAR **26**-435c.
"Tartar" (torpedo boat destroyer) **24**-916b (table).
Tartar, cream of **26**-435d; dyeing **8**-748c.
— emetic **26**-435d; dyeing **8**-746c, **26**-706b; in medicine **18**-49a, **2**-129c, **8**-921a.
Tartarian lamb **27**-235b.
— beds (marls.) **21**-177a; **21**-177d (table); **27**-260 (table).
TARTARIC ACID **26**-436a; **6**-398b; pyro-electricity **7**-590c; specific rotation **25**-893c; stereo-isomerism **25**-891b foll.
Tartarides **21**-31d; **2**-305c, **2**-299b.
Tartaro, Lanfranc **19**-305d.
Tartars, race: *see* Tatars.
Tartaruga grande (turtle): *see* Emys amazonica.
TARTARUS (son of Aether) **26**-436b.
— (prison) **26**-436b; **9**-734d.
— chalybeatus **26**-435c.
— tartarisatus **26**-435c.
Tartary, gulf, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4); **20**-57b.
—, str., Russ.As. **24**-54a; **15**-250c.
Tartas, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Tartessus (legend): *see* Tarshish.
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE **26**-436c; **4**-340d.
Tartini's tones **13**-127c; **25**-459a; **26**-436d.
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tartrazine **8**-746b.
Tartronic acid **18**-187a.
Tartronyl urea **27**-794b; **1**-704b.
Taru, desert, Br.E.Af. **4**-602a; **4**-601c.
Taruco **21**-267b.
Tarudant, Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **26**-161c.
Tarum, Chi, riv., Jav. **15**-284 (B1); **15**-285b
Taruma, tribe, S.Am. **2**-322d.
Tarumai, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-158b.
Tarumidzu, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Tarun, Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **19**-690b.
Taruno, isth., Mal.Arch. **5**-702d.
Tarus, riv., It.: *see* Taro.
Tarusa, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); population **15**-844d.
Ta-ru-san, Jap. **15**-156 (E7).
Tarusco, Fr.: *see* Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ.: battle (1812) **19**-228a.
Tarver, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Tarvin, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Tarvis, Aus. **15**-14d.
Tarvisium, It.: *see* Treviso.
Tarwin, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3); **2**-952c.
Tarxien, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Tas, riv., Norf. **19**-746b.
Tas (sand-mound) **2**-588a.
Tasajo **4**-752b.
Tasamma, Dejaj **1**-94c.
Tasargeit **18**-852d.
Tasbih **23**-725a.
Tasburgh, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. **8**-575b.
Täschhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Tascia homochroa **18**-499d.
Tasciovanus (British chief) **19**-876d.
Tascius, Caesius: *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Tascosa, Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Tasdar (title) **27**-471d.
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) **26**-437a.
Tasgang, India **14**-376 (O6).
Tasgaon, India **14**-382 (F11); **3**-846d.
Tash-againym, pass, E. Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **26**-910a.
Ta-sha-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K3).
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-939c.
Tashfin I. (of Morocco) **1**-718a; **18**-860a (table).
— II. **18**-860b.
Ta-shi-chiao, China **15**-156 (B-C6); battle (1904) **23**-924a; **26**-349c.
Tashichhu-Jong, India **14**-376 (N-O6).
Tashi-doche, Tib. **26**-918 (D1).
Tashi-gomba, Tib.: *see* Tashiling.
Ta-shih-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G3).
Ta-shi-ki, riv., China **6**-168 (K4); **11**-291a.
Tashi Lama (official) **26**-922a; **16**-99d.
Tashilhunpo, Tib. **26**-916 (C2); monastery **26**-927c, **24**-857a; **16**-99d.
Tashiling, Tib. **26**-925b.
Tashil, site, Asia M. **13**-536b.
Tashk, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190a.
TASHKENT, Turkest. **26**-437a; **27**-420 (D4); annexation **27**-471b; capture (1865) **26**-475c; climate **27**-420b, **26**-304d; observatory **2**-738c, **19**-960d.
Tash Kupri, Russ.As. **19**-35a.
TASHKURGHAN, Afg. **26**-437b; **1**-307 (D1); **27**-471b.
—, C.As. **14**-376 (E1).
—, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **20**-657b; **27**-425c.
Tashmit (myth.) **19**-323b.
Tshtamur, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Tash Uba, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Tasikmalaya, Jav. **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Tasili Asgar, plat., Sah. **1**-320 (D-E2); **27**-289b.
Tasisudon, India **3**-848a.
Tasiusak, Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-546b.
Täsjö, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Taskalewin, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Task system **26**-359d.
— wages **28**-230a.
Tasley, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON **26**-437b; **11**-627d; **2**-958d.
Tasman, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-438d.
—, glacier, N.Z. **19**-625a.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K8).
—, penin., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-438d; **8**-58b.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
TASMANIA, state, Austr. **26**-438c; **26**-438 (map); aborigines **2**-955a, **2**-118d; administration **11**-31c, **20**-979c, **23**-115c; convicts **8**-59a; dances **7**-796c; discovery **2**-958d; exploration **2**-960a, **11**-362b, **9**-660b; fauna **26**-440b, **2**-947b, **14**-269c; federation **2**-966b; finance **14**-359b; flora **26**-440a; geology **26**-439c, **25**-111c (table); history **26**-441d, **2**-983b; illegitimacy-statistics **14**-301b; libraries **16**-561b; liquor law **16**-770c; periodicals **21**-155d; savings banks **24**-246b; university **26**-440d, **27**-775c, **27**-771d; wool export **28**-816b.
Tasmanian devil **26**-440b; **17**-779d; **7**-845b; Australia **17**-783b; brain **4**-402a; skull **17**-779b (fig.).
— dodge (ballot) **3**-280b.
— hyena (tiger, wolf): *see* Thylacine.
— iron-wood **14**-839a.
— tiger-cat: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tasmanite **6**-576d.
Tasman Land, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **2**-942a.
Tasmin, riv., Russ.: *see* Tyasmin.
Tasna, Bol. **4**-9d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Tasnád, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Tassel (arch.) **7**-136b.
— (symbol): *see* Taitsith.
— fish **22**-735a.
Tassell (falconry): *see* Tiercel.
Tassello: *see* Macigno.
TASSIE, JAMES **26**-442d.
—, William **26**-443a.
Tassilo III. (of Bavaria) **3**-545c.
Tassin, Leonard **1**-933a.
Tassis y Peralta, Juan de: *see* Villamediana, count de.
TASSO, TORQUATO **26**-443b; **14**-907c; **20**-368b; dialogues **8**-157a; Spenser influenced **9**-619b.
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO **26**-446b; **14**-908d; **24**-229b.
Tassuj, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
TASTE (physiol.) **26**-446b; **25**-251b; **4**-410b; psychological theory **22**-562b, **22**-563c.
— (aesthetics) **1**-280a.
— bulb (goblet) **26**-446c.
Tastour, Af. **1**-360b.
Taswell, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Tat, race, C.Asia: *see* Tajik.
TATA, JAMSETJI NASARWANJI **26**-448a.
Tata, Hung.: *see* Totis.
Ta-ta, race **26**-448b.
Tata Jachura, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (F5).
Tatakoto, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M6); **20**-966c.
Tatakuti, mt., India **14**-376 (F3).
Tatamy, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Ta-tang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tatar (Egyptian sultan): *see* Zahir.
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg.: *see* Tatar-Pazarjik.
— Bunar, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B4).
— foal: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Tatarhavas, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (K4).
Tatarian oat **19**-938b.
Tataritza, battle of (1809) **3**-206d.
Tatar Kulja, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
TATAR-PAZARJIK, Bulg. **26**-448a; **4**-773 (B2); population **4**-776c.
TATARS, Turkish race **26**-448a; **27**-469b; **23**-884d; in Bulgaria **4**-777c, **4**-781d; identifications **28**-597c, **2**-749b; image worship **14**-330b; invasions **3**-662c, **21**-903b, **20**-623d; missions **18**-585a, **19**-408d; Russia **23**-892d, **1**-566b, **23**-895a.
Tatar sable: *see* Kolinsky.
— Turkish languages: *see* Turkish languages.
Tatau, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **3**-80d.
Tatawin, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Tate, G. P. **2**-749c; **15**-639a.
—, **SIR HENRY** **25**-449b.
—, **JAMES** **26**-449c; **23**-308d.
—, John **20**-726d.
—, **NAHUM** **26**-449c; **16**-282d; **22**-658d.
—, **RALPH** **26**-449d.
—, Thomas **5**-265d.
— (adventurer) **9**-552d.
Tate, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
Tatebashi, Kagei **15**-913b.
Tatebayashi, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Tate gallery, Lond. **16**-938 (C3); **26**-449c; **2**-672b.
Tatela: *see* Akufena.
Tateoka, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Tatera: *see* Gerbillus.
Tates, race **23**-874a; **5**-548a.
Tateshall, manor, Yorks. **22**-64c.
Ta-teu (Turkish ruler): *see* Tardu.
Tateyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K8); **15**-157c.
Tatham, W.P. **8**-784c.
Tatham Mines, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Tathra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5).
Tati, S.Af. **25**-466 (H3); **26**-450a.
TATI, dist., S.Af. **26**-450a; **25**-466 (H3).
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-468 (H3); **26**-450a.
TATIAN **26**-450a; **16**-921b; **21**-552c; *Diatessaron* **3**-882c.
Tatich, Russ. **23**-872 (D4).
Ta-tie-tsun, China **6**-168 (H5).
Ta-ting Fu, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-958a.
Tatistchev, Vassili **23**-917b; **15**-677a.
Tatius, Titus: *see* Titus Tatius.
Tatla, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Tatler, The (newspaper) **13**-935d; **19**-563b; **25**-866a.
Tatler, The (periodical) **21**-152c; **9**-631d; **1**-185c.
Tatnam, cape, Can. **5**-160 (M4).
Tato (king of the Lombards) **16**-932d.
Tatoi, Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **12**-432b; palace **7**-911d.
Ta-tong, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (D7).
Tatoosh, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Tatoua **8**-927a.
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) **8**-927a.
TATRA (High), mts., Aus.-Hung. **26**-451a; **3**-4 (F2); **5**-384b.
Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-383c.
Tátrafüred, Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **16**-760b.
Tatran, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2).
Tatraspitze, mt., Aus.-Hung. **26**-451a.
Ta-tsang-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Tatsfield, Sur. **16**-942 (E3).
Ta-ts'ing (dynasty): *see* Ts'ing.
Tatsumonji, Jap. **15**-184c.
Ta-Tsung-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (L3).
Tatta, lake, Asia M.: *see* Tuz Geul.
TATTA, India **26**-451b; **14**-376 (B7); **15**-673b; manuscripts **15**-639a.
Tattegrain, Francis **20**-506a.
Tattenbach, count von **11**-896c.
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) **13**-729c.
TATTERSALL'S **26**-451b; enclosure case **11**-448a.
Tattershall, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-716d; **16**-716c.
Tatti, Jacopo: *see* Sansovino.
Tattler: *see* Willet.
TATTNALL, JOSIAH **26**-451c; **22**-133d; **12**-907b.
Tattnall Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Tatton, lake, Ches. **6**-90a.
— Hall, house, Ches. **16**-139 (D3); **15**-884b; **7**-925a.
TATTOO (dict.) **26**-451d.
TATTOOING **26**-451d; **17**-586a; **19**-99c; Africa **1**-327a, **4**-265c, **16**-73c; Andaman Is. **1**-956d; Japan **15**-254b; Semang **24**-615d.
Tattwabodhini Patrika **4**-388c.
Tatu, China: *see* Peking.
Tatu (zool.): *see* Armadillo.
Tatua **28**-360b.
Tatú-été **4**-443d.
Tatum, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Ta-tung, China **19**-633d.
—, lake, China **6**-168d.
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I1).
— Kow, China **15**-156 (B-C7); **6**-178d.
Tatusia (Tatusiinae) **8**-927c; **8**-929a.
— hybrida: *see* Mulita.
— novemcincta (septemcincta): *see* Peba armadillo.
Ta-tze, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tau, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (P8); **24**-115b.
Tauakhca, tribe **18**-335d.
Tau'amat Niha, mt., Syr. **20**-602 (C-D1); **16**-347a.
Taubach, Ger. **11**-828b.
Taubaté, Braz. **24**-200c.
Tauben, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4).
Taubenloch, gorge, Switz. **3**-920d.
Tauber, riv., Ger. **18**-164a.
Tauberbischofsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (B-C4); battle (1866) **28**-859a.
Taubman, F. M. **24**-506d.
TAUCHNITZ (family) **26**-452b.
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) **7**-506b; **7**-507c.
Taudeni, Sah. **1**-320 (C2); **23**-1006d; **26**-982a.
Tauern, railway, Aus.Hung. **3**-25b.
—, tunnel, Aus. **27**-405b.
—, Hohe: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Taufaahau: *see* George (of Tonga) I.
Tauffers, Aus.: battle (1799) **11**-195a.
Taufikia, Egy.: *see* Wadi Halfa.
Taufstein, mt., Ger. **13**-409c.
Taughannock, waterfalls, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3); **19**-596a.
Tau-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G3).
Taui, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3); **25**-13a.
Tauk-Chai, riv., Turk.As. **28**-305 (F2).
Taukhe, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
TAULANTII **26**-452c.
Taulebe, lake, C.Am.: *see* Yojoa.
TAULER, JOHANN **26**-452c; **11**-787c; **14**-335c.
Taulida, El **24**-111a.
Taumarunui, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Taumatu, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Taunay, A. de Escrangnolle **4**-453a.
Taunbira, riv., China **17**-553 (D3).
TAUNG-GYI, Bur. **26**-452d; **4**-840 (E4).
Taungkot, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Taung-myo: *see* Amarapura.

Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.: see Toungoo.
Taungs, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 6-232d.
Taungup, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Taunsa, India 14-378 (D4).
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.
TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
TAUNTON, Som. 26-453a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-35c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Taunus, dist., Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 8-405c.
TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 26-454b; 11-808 (II. m8); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
— greywacke 8-125b.
— quartzite 8-125b.
Taupa, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Taupenot, J. M. 21-488d.
TAUPO, N.Z. 26-454d; 19-624 (E3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 16-90b; geology 18-625a.
—, plat., N.Z. 19-624c; 19-626a.
Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
"Tauranga" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 26-455c.
Taurasinus, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.
Taurat, The (Jewish law): see Torah, The.
Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
TAURELLUS, NICÔLAUS 26-455a.
TAURI, race 26-455a.
Tauri, α (astron.): see Aldebaran.
—, λ (astron.) 26-456a.
—, M. 1 (astron.) 26-456a.
Taurianum Promuntorium, cape, It.: see Vaticano.
Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 26-455b; 23-874 (I. D-E3).
TAURINI 26-455c.
Taurion, riv., Fr. 28-55d.
Tauris, Pers.: see Tabriz.
—, penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
Taurisci, tribe 19-748a.
Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.
Taurke, F. 25-94c.
TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; 7-486b.
Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) 25-872a; 19-228d; 11-863a.
Tauromenium, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 2-905c: see also Taormina.
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) 13-219c; 2-664d.
Taurotragus: see Eland.
Taurus, C. Statilius 1-891d.
Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (G4); cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760 (E-F4); geology 2-758c; Lycian 2-760 (C4), 2-757b.
—, mts. (anc. geog.) 2-740b; 13-514b.
TAURUS (constellation) 26-456a; 7-12c (map).
— (zodiac) 26-456a; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— Poniatovskii (astron.) 7-14a.
Taus (Domažlice), Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1431) 14-3a.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
TAUSEN, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.
Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: see Rhyndacus.
Taushkan-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.
Tauste, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. 2-313d.
Tautenhayn, Josef 24-514d; 18-1d; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
T'au-t'ié (myth.) 6-192c.
Tautog (zool.) 28-839c.
Tautomerism 14-884c.
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von 26-456d.
Tautuku, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Tauyak, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Tauz, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tauzar, Tun.: see Tozeur.
Tavanasa, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of 10-830b; 23-1017b.
Tavannes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tavano, pt., Jap. 15-156 (R4).
Tavares, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Tavastehus, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 3-981c.
TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. 26-456d; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
Tavastland (language) 10-391c.
Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämäläiset) 10-390a.
Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: see Davos.
Tavda, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Taveita, Br.E.Af.: see Taveta.
TAVERN 26-456d; 14-575c.
Taverne, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Taverner, Richard 3-900a.
Tavernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Tavernier, Daniel 26-457b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 26-456d; 8-159d; 8-163a; 27-483a.
Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.
Taveta, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 1-344b; 15-473d.
—, (dialect) 3-358d.
Tavetsch, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Tavi, riv., India 14-378 (F3).
Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-28 (B3).
TAVIRA, Port. 26-457c; 25-530 (B4).
TAVISTOCK, Dev. 26-457d; 9-430 (VI. D2); abbey 26-457d, 3-618a, 24-405a; mines 8-132d.
Tavium, Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (E3).
Taviuni, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1); 10-335b.
Tavole Paladine, temple, It. 18-254a.
Tavoliere, dist., It. 15-5b.
Tavora Plot (1758) 22-150a.
Tavon: see Tapum.
TAVOY, Bur. 26-458a; 4-840 (F7).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Tavresh, Pers.: see Tabriz.
Tavrü, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M. 17-776a.
Tavuki, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
Tavunasithi, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 3-416d.
Taw (Ring-taw, game) 17-679c.
Tawa, riv., India 14-378 (G-H8).
—, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Tawaf 17-421a; 17-952c.
Tawahhid (Berber book) 3-766d.
Tawakkul 26-31c.
Tawali, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Tawallud 17-423a.
Tawan-bulgan, pass, China 6-168 (E2).
Tawang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-919a.
Tawang-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O-P6).
Tawao, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tawar, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tawarek, Berber peoples: see Tuareg.
Tawas, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Taw Caw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Tawd, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
TAWDRY (dict.) 26-458b.
— lace 26-458b.
Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485b.
Tawéhasb, tribe: see Wichita.
Táwen, riv., China 24-803c.
Ta-wen-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tawerda, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Tawhaki (rel.) 10-400b.
Ta-wha-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
Tawhiramatea (myth.) 19-137b.
Tawi, riv.: see Tavi.
Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-284 (C2).
—, dist., Syr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
Tawin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Tawing 16-341a.
Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8);
— Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8); 21-393d.
Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— owl (Syrnium aluco) 20-397a; 10-225b.
Tawstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ta-wu, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Tawy, riv., Wales: see Tawe.
Taxaceae 12-754c; 12-760a.
Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Taxal, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Taxameter cab: see Taximeter cab.
TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II. 4-270d; Carolingians 10-909a; charities 5-878a; clergy 9-480b, 7-64c, 12-617d; crown's exemption 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 7-537b, 7-538a; Decker 7-913c; diplomatists' immunity 14-339c; direct, modern growth 10-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-339b; English finance, history 9-458d foll., 9-464b; farming 10-180c, 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 10-301c; French, ancien régime 26-358c, 18-257b; French, history 10-821d, 25-803d, 10-913a, 10-852d; French, modern 10-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 10-348a; House of Lords 20-846c, 9-569c; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, inquest of 9-486b; liquor licences 16-765a; local 26-461a, 10-351c; Magna Carta 9-489b, 9-490b, 1-435c; Mahommedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 6-35b foll., 9-93a; movables first taxed 23-295a; parliamentary control, history 5-906d foll., 9-497c; rates 22-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-287a; Roman empire 23-635c; Roman Republic 10-348d, 12-308b; single tax 11-748a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 14-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 28-713c. See also Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.
Taxatio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) 20-825b.
Tax-cart 6-411d.
Taxeae 12-760a.
Taxes: see Taxation.
—, Commissioners of 14-356c.
Taxiarch (Greek officer) 25-985d.
Taxidea 6-374b; 28-1012b.
— americana: see American badger.
— berlandieri: see Mexican badger.
TAXIDERMY 26-464c.
Taxila, India 14-398a.
Taxim (water system) 7-8d.
Taximeter cab 4-912d; 18-922c.
Taxine 28-919a.
Taxis, counts of: see Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
Taxis (milit.) 25-985d.
Taxocrinidae 8-879a.
Taxocrinus 25-110d.
Taxodieae 12-760a; 21-781a.
Taxodiinae 12-760a.
Taxodium 21-781a.
— distichum: see Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens: see Redwood.
Taxus: see Yew.
Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-466b.
TAY, lake, Scot. 26-466c; 24-418 (C2-1); 16-89c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418 (E2); 21-26b.
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-581 (B1).
TAYABAS, P.Is. 26-466c; 21-392 (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-393 (F2-3 & C3-4).
Tayanda, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-714d.
Tayassu: see Peccary.
Taycheedah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ta-ye, China 6-168 (I4); 6-178d.
Tayef, Turk.As.: see Taif.
Tayck-kol, lake, C.Asia 26-428a.
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440 (D3-4); 16-51d.
Tayibin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Tayinloan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Tayler, Daniel Foote 21-615c.
Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-268a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-284c.
—, ANN 26-466d.
—, Annie R. 26-925a.
—, BAYARD 26-467a; 1-636d.
—, BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b; theorem: see Taylor's theorem.
—, Chevalier 18-518b.
—, C. J. 6-335b.
—, F. 16-304a.
—, Franklin 23-312b.
—, George: see Hausrath, Adolph.
—, Harriet: see Mill, Harriet.
—, SIR HENRY 26-468b; 8-531c.
—, H. A. 18-304a.
—, H. D. 21-510b.
—, ISAAC (1787-1865) 26-469a.
—, ISAAC (1829-1901) 26-469b.
—, JANE 26-466d.
—, J. E. 9-741a; 27-784a.
—, JEREMY 26-469c; 9-627d; 14-193c; 3-953d.
—, J. Hudson 18-587d; 28-902d.
—, JOHN (classical scholar) 26-471d.
—, JOHN (the "Water Poet") 26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.
—, John (Mormon leader) 18-846c.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.
—, JOSEPH 26-472a.
—, Michael 26-330b; 16-874d; 26-328b.
—, MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.
—, NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a; 6-936c.
—, PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.
—, Richard 26-475a.
—, Sir Robert 2-420c.
—, ROWLAND 26-472d.
—, Samuel 24-1010b; 21-666d.
—, Seth 12-341a.
—, THOMAS ("the Platonist") 26-473a.
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) 25-774d.
—, Thomas Glanville 19-960c.
—, TOM (dramatist) 26-473a; 8-531d.
—, WILLIAM (author) 26-473c.
—, Rev. W. 4-68d; 4-70b.
—, ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.
Taylor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 26-690 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 15-769b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 27-622a.
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— beater 20-731d.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Institution (Taylorian), Oxford 16-553c; 26-472a.
Taylor's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: see Wollaston Heights.
— Act (1817): see Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Creek, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— gas-producer 11-492b.
— theorem 14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a; function representation 11-307d; interpolation 14-707b.
Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Taylorsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Taylorsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Taylorville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— beds (geol.) 27-280 (table).
Taymouth, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Taymyr, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (E1); 28-915a.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
—, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (F1).
—, mts., Russ.As. 23-870d.
—, penin., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-G1); 25-12d; 28-915a; 28-915b; 2-742d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E1).
Tay-Ninh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Taynuilt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
TAYPORT, Scot. 26-475b; 24-418 (F2).
Tayra 12-608b; 16-496c; 8-373c; 20-658c.
Tayronas, tribe 6-706a.
Taysán, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Taytao, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143c; 6-143a.
Tay-tay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
TAYUG, P.Is. 26-475c; 21-392 (B4).
Tayumanavan 26-390d.
Tayvallich, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Taz, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a.
Taza, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Tazenakht, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tazewell, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A3).
Tažian, Pers. 10-190a.
Tazirwalt, state, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Taziya 24-858b.
Tazkatin, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tazones, pt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Tazovskaya Tserkov, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
TAZZA (dict.) 26-475c.
Tb (chem.): see Terbium.
Tchamliza, isl., Gr.: see Hydra.
T-chaneta, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Tchangues 25-923c.
Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul 8-484c.
Tcharita 8-486d.
Tcharka 28-490a; 28-494a.
Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchebichev, P. L. 17-1007c; 19-862b.
Tchefuncta, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: see Chekerek Irmak.
Tchelina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Tchepelje, Turk. 17-220a.
Tcheremisses (Finnish people); see Cheremisses.
Tcherkasy, Russ.: see Cherkasy.
Tcherkovna, Bulg.: battle of (1829) 23-931b.
Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 26-475c.
Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: see Chernaya.
Tcherni Vrkh, mt., Bulg. 16-756d.
Tchernigoff, Russ.: see Chernigov.
Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich 19-687b.
Tchesme, Asia M.: see Cheshme.
Tchetati, Russ.: see Cetatea.
Tchetchen, race, Cauc.: see Chechenzes.
Tchete 18-770d.
Tchetverik 28-490a.
Tchetverte 28-490a; 28-494a.
Tchhouen Khi 8-484b.
Tchiflik 4-775a.
Tchigorin 6-104b.
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrowitsch de 26-475d.
Tchika (Khimara), mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 1-482b.
Tchikun, tribe 2-158d.
Tchinchu, riv., Bhutan 3-846d.
Tchingu, mt., N.Cal. 20-436 (M9).
Tchin-ia (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr.I.C. 5-84a.
Tchishi, tribe 2-158d.
Tchita, Russ.: see Chita.

Tchitli, spring, Asia M.: *see* Chitli.
Tchitrea: *see* Paradise fly-catcher.
Tchoang-Yuen 8-485a.
Tchor Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Tchorok, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Tchrni Vrh, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
Tchugueff, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Tchuktchies, race: *see* Chukchi.
Tchula, Miss. 18-600 (B2); 18-601d.
Tchu la Cabawfa, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Tchul Ova, region, Asia M. 21-543d.
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ.: *see* Chuvashes.
Tchwi: *see* Tshi.
Tchzudezath, riv., Cac. 12-422d.
T cloth 7-277c.
Te (kings of) 3-102c.
—, riv., Tongking 14-498 (C1); 14-493b.
—, Palazzo del, Mantua 17-607c; 12-53b.
—, (chem.): *see* Tellurium.
Tea, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, riv., Sp. 22-634a.
TEA 26-476a; 8-602a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; advertisement (1658) 1-236c; Ceylon 5-781d; duties (English) 9-565c, 9-569d, 26-423d; Indian 14-390d; Japanese ceremony 8-584c, 15-199d; Java 15-291b; Natal 19-255d; plant 26-477c, 13-474c, 19-379b.
— Act (1773) 4-296a; 27-675c.
— berry: *see* Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-483b; 26-486d.
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c; 21-641b; 3-209b.
Teachers (Manichaeism) 17-575a.
— (Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of: *see* Pedagogics.
Teaching of the Apostles: see *Didachē, The*.
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c.
— garden 19-87d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
TEAK 26-483d; 21-741d; 26-980c; African, *see* African teak; Burma 4-842c; Java 15-288a; Queensland, *see* Hill's teak *and* Johnstone river teak.
TEAL 26-486a; 9-14d.
Tealby beds 12-552a; 16-714b; 25-632d.
Team and tol: *see* Tol and team.
Teampull Brecain, church, Ire. 2-318b.
Team racing 23-854d.
Tean, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a; 14-718c.
Teanaway, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teancului, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), It. 26-486c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (D4); 6-123a.
—, princes of 22-313d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. 26-486d; 15-26 (E4); 2-235c.
Tea of the Missions: *see* Maté.
Teapi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
TEA-POY (dict.) 26-486d.
TEAR (dict.) 26-486d.
Tearaght, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearchus (king of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
Tear-fault 10-209a.
Tearless battle, the (368 B.C.) 2-341c; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 13-851c.
Te Aroha, N.Z. 28-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teazle) 26-487a; 10-380c (fig.); 9-913d.
Teaser (zool.): *see* Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-379c; 28-809d.
Teat: *see* Nipple.
Teate, It.: *see* Teanum Apulum.
— **MARRUCINORUM**, It. 26-487a; 16-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 22-735a.
Tea-tree: *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Te Aute, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Teays, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Teazel: *see* Teasel.
Teb, El, Egy.: *see* El Teb.
Teba, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3-4).
Tebaldo Visconti: *see* Gregory X. (pope).
Tebang, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554a.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Tebeldi: *see* Calabash tree.
Tebele (Bantu dialect) 3-360b.
Tebenna 7-235a.
Tebersuk: *see* Tebursuk.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-487a; 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-297c; phosphate deposits 21-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tebet (month) 4-1000d; 28-993c.
Tebingtinggi, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Tebo, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebtunis, Egy. 20-558a; 20-563b.
Tebu, race: *see* Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-264 (C2).
Tebulos-mta., mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b; 7-729c.
Teburba, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tebursuk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396c.
Tebuttot, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tecali, Mex. 1-466d; marble 17-677c, 20-118d.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-319b.
Tech, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Teche, bayou, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54a; 19-501c.
Technē Grammatikē (Dionysius Thrax) 8-286c.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 26-487c; 8-978a; art teaching 2-703b; inspection of 1-422b.
— Education Board 26-495c; 22-40a.
— Education, National Association for the Promotion of 26-493c.
— Instruction Acts 26-494b; 8-978a.
— Instruction, Board of (Ireland) 14-748d.
— Schools Act 26-496c; 24-421d.
Technique (art) 10-369a.
Technogamia (Barton Holiday) 8-525b.
Technology 26-487c; 3-610d.
Te ohow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Teck, Francis, duke of 26-499d; 5-89d; 11-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of 5-89d; 11-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of: *see* Mary (of England: m. George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. 26-498d; 11-808 (B4).
Tecklenburg, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, co., Ger. 11-834 (map); 22-523c; 28-556d.
Tecmon, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Tecoanapa, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Teco-ixin 16-826a.
Tecojate, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Tecolote, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tecolutla, Mex. 27-1015b.
Tecoma, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Tecoma capensis: *see* Desmodium.
— curialis: *see* Lapacho.
— sideroxylon: *see* Cortes.
— speciosa 4-144d.
Tecopa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Tecpan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tec-tec 23-207b.
Tectibranchia 11-520d; 11-517c; 11-520b.
Tecticutt settlement, Mass. 26-454a.
Tectite: *see* Moldavite.
Tectology 18-866a.
Tectona grandis: *see* Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b.
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 28-178c; 27-100c; 19-237c; in Galatia 1-953b, 11-393c.
Tectospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Tectrix: *see* Covert feather.
Tecuamburro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
TECUCI (Tecuciu), Rum. 26-499a; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1-2).
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) 26-499a; 14-425d.
Tecumseh, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Teda (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe 26-912c.
Tedaga (language) 26-912d.
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liége): *see* Gregory X. (pope).
— (archbp. of Milan) 12-570a.
Tedania actiniiformis 25-721d.
Tedanium, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Tedbaldus (archbp. of Canterbury): *see under* Theobald.
Tedburn St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Tedder: *see* Kicker.
Tedders, Mor. 18-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c; 16-942 (C3); 24-942b; 28-497a.
Tedeschi, O. P. 9-884b.
Te Deum (liturgy) 21-706c; 14-184b; American version 22-474d.
Te Deum Patrem colimus (hymn) 14-188a.
Te-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Tedrow, O. 20-26 (B1).
Tee, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tee (curling) 7-646b.
— (golf) 12-224a.
Teed, Cyrus R. 15-913a.
—, F. L. 6-254b.
Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Te-en-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Teerlinck, Lavinia 18-526d.
Tees, bay, Eng. 9-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C3); valley of: *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Tellc.
Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat: *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 26-499c; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India: *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b; 17-1003c; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-741d; adaptations to diet 17-524a; appendicitis 2-219a; deep sea fossils 11-666a; fishes 14-260c; mammals 17-522c; milk-teeth 17-522c (foll.), 26-500b, 18-741d; mutilations 19-100a; placoid scales 14-260c. *See also* Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d; 26-579c.
TEETOTUM 26-503d: *see also* Top.
Tectulpa, S.Austr. 2-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c; 28-700c.
Tefford, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla: *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (tphenis) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribo 15-628b.
Tegab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c.
Teg Bahadur 25-86a; 12-358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a; 12-440 (D3); 12-186d; 12-257c; baetylic idol 3-192a; early coinage 19-884c; Sparta 25-610b.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegela, tribe 1-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsinora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Tegenaria 25-664b; 26-665b; 25-665d; 25-667b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d.
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr.S. 4-573a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d; 16-776a; 15-59d.
TEGGIANO (Tegianum, Diano), It. 26-505b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Teginjir, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Teglid: *see* Temacha.
Teglio, It. 27-866a.
Tegmen (bot.) 11-258c.
— (zool.) 8-872d.
— tympani (anat.) 8-792a.
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; 26-682c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b; 26-218c.
—, Hans 5-335d; 14-324c; 20-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-506a; 6-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can.Is. 16-188c.
Tegula, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
— (zool.) 13-420d.
Tegyra, Gr. 21-71c; 2-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C4-D5); 28-913d; 2-761d; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B2); 2-258b; 13-217b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tehen (Tehennu), people, Afr. 3-764d; 9-42d.
Teheran, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers. 26-506b; 21-188 (B1); 21-195a; 21-240a; Caspian Sea routes to 17-940a; meat supply 15-756c; Resht route 9-164h.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-506a; 21-188 (B1).
Tehert, kingdom, N.Af.: *see* Tiaret.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-85c.
Tehipitee, val., Cal. 28-938a.
Té hom 7-217a.
Tehoronhiawakhon (Indian culture-hero) 14-472a.
Tehrbata, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tehri, India (C. India Ag.) 14-376 (H7); 20-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4); 26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.): *see* Orchha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.
Teh-tsing, China: *see* Tai-tsung.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).
Tehuanas, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-507b; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; Indian language 1-811d.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319c.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 26-507c; 11-384b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b; 19-943d.
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 5-745d.
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d; 15-601b.
Teichau, Silesia 13-571d.
Teichel, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Teide, mt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615b; 12-650d.
Teifi, lake, Wales 6-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 28-259b; 5-319c; course 5-355d, 21-81b.
Teign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHN SHORE, baron 26-507d; 2-774a; 14-410c; Lord Hobart 4-728c.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 26-508a; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c; 3-207b.
Teika Kyō 15-169b.
Teil, Jean 11-172c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c.
Teilingen, castle, Holl. 25-513c.
Tello, St 28-261d; 5-356c; 12-75c.
Teim, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Teima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-863d.
Teinds: *see* Tithes.
Teinemue, Dev.: *see* Teignmouth.
Teinostoma 11-510d.
Teir, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 22-970c.
Teira, Asia M.: *see* Tireh.
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirlinck, Isidoor 10-495d; 25-208c.
Teis, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C3).
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 18-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) 7-706d; 9-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
— de Bort, Léon Philippe 18-269b; 18-280d; 6-558c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 10-679b; 21-26b.
Teius teguexim: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Teive, Diogo de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b; 13-694b.
Teixeira, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejares, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tejas, tribe 28-692c.
Tejen, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-172a; 27-422b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Hari-rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 10-307d.
Tejhizat-i-Askerieh 27-433b.
Tejidae 16-825d; affinities 16-824c; body cavity 23-163d; distribution 23-175c; limbs, reduction of 23-158h; skeleton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhagalpur 3-842d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-382a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port. 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N.Mex. 19-522b.
— group 11-670b; 9-663b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus.
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur.
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 13-117c.
— Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Teju 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a; 23-151c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekax, town, Mex. 28-943c.
Teke, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2)
Teke (language): *see* Bateke.
Tekeli, Imre, Prince: *see* Thököly.
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemt (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 16-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus.
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
— Ghiol, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Tekiya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; 27-443b.
Tekké Oglu 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a; 15-698b; 23-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Ambara) 1-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) 1-90b.
Tekoa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Te Kooti, Rikirangi 19-629c.
Tekrit, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 18-180c; 26-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-180c.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuk, mt., Trip.: *see* Takut.
Te Kupe (Maori chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Tela, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D1); *see also* Veranshehr.
Tel-abib, Turk.As. 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; 16-189d; 21-66a; 24-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

TELANG, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-508d.
Telangiectasis 25-191b.
Telapak, Bor. 24-207c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1).
Telautograph 26-522a ; 12-391a.
TELAV, Cauc. 26-509a ; 23-874 (II. D3) ; 26-966d.
Telbels, isl., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 26-735d.
Telchines 7-211d ; 7-686d ; 23-258d.
Telde, Can.Is. 12-347b.
Tela : *see* Teal.
Telea polyphemus 16-465b (fig.).
Teleboans (Teleboi), anc. people 16-407b ; 5-290c.
Teleboas, riv., Arm. : *see* Kara Su.
Teleccio, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Telecentric transmission 18-396d ; 16-427d.
Telecles (philosopher) 16-57d.
Teleclus (king of Sparta) 8-426a ; 18-190d ; 25-610a.
Teledu 3-188c ; 5-374b.
Telefunken system 26-538d.
Teleganodes : *see* Ceylonese mayfly.
Telegdy, Istvan 8-462d.
Telegonia 12-508c.
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-724a.
— (son of Odysseus) 20-11b ; 12-508c ; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b ; 13-354c.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
TELEGRAPH 26-510d ; 9-187a ; 9-227b ; codes 6-632d ; Cornell 7-170b ; duplex 26-518b ; earth currents 8-813c ; Edison 8-946c ; Edgeworth 8-936a ; Morse 18-874c ; newspapers 23-107c, 19-564b ; optical 5-854c ; postal services 22-189b foll. ; Siemens 25-47c ; submarine cables : *see* Cable, electric submarine.
— : *wireless* 26-529c ; 16-529a ; in Japan 15-196a ; lightships 16-644b ; in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
— (cord) 21-319b.
— Act : (1878) 26-554d ; (1899) 26-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent 8-61b.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-529b.
Telegraph plant 16-381c.
— Plateau, Atl.O. 2-855c ; 19-972c.
Telela, Hera 13-307b.
Teleiol auloi 2-920b.
Teleios : *see* Zeus Teleios.
Teleki, Count Joseph 13-928d.
—, Michael 26-861d.
—, Count Samuel 15-748d ; 23-816a ; 25-869c.
Teleki, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2) ; 4-602c ; 23-815d.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Telekinesis 21-548d.
Telekkatonasag 13-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal. : *see* Tell-el-Hesi.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b.
— (of Agrigentum) 21-345a.
— (Asiatic monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d ; 15-85b.
Teleman, Guat. 6-678 (A-B3).
Télémaque (Fénelon) 10-253a ; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor. 26-541d ; 19-804 (B-C3) ; 26-670b ; 28-1000d.
Telemeter : *see* Range-finder.
Telemsi, river bed, Sah. 23-1005a.
Telencephalon 4-403a ; 27-1049b ; 14-264a : *see also* Cerebral hemispheres.
Telenghites (Teleuts), tribe, Sib. 1-759c ; 26-449a.
Telengut 15-828d.
Teleoceras 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a ; Butler 4-884d ; Cumberland 7-621c ; Darwinian 28-1023d ; Dühring 8-649c ; Kant 15-671a ; pragmatic 22-247b.
Teleonarius 6-785a.
Teleoplacophora 6-250b.
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2) ; 1-572c.
Teleosaurus 15-570b.
Teleostei (Teleostians) 26-544b ; 26-542c ; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a ; brain 4-401b, 14-264b, 14-265b ; caudal fin 14-251c ; eggs 9-15d ; gills 14-253c ; heart 14-263a ; nervous system 9-320c, 14-267b ; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 6-792c ; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b ; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a ; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b ; thyroid gland 8-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b ; 14-250c ; alimentary canal 14-254d ; circulatory system 14-263c ; geological age 28-1017c ; gills 14-253c ; heart 14-262d ; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-134b ; scales 14-260c ; sense organs 14-266a ; skeleton 14-258b foll. ; spiracle 14-253c ; swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleoteuthis 5-701c.
TELEPATHY 26-546a ; apparitions 2-209d, 12-863a, 22-545c ; clairvoyance 6-418d ; death warning 7-900c ; Gurney 12-733a ; hauntings 13-68a ; medium 25-706c ; psychical research 22-544d ; second sight 24-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-210c.
TELEPHONE 26-547b ; diving apparatus 8-329a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d.
Telephorus (beetles) : *see* Soldier beetle.
— (birds) 28-1009b.
Telephotographic lens 21-512c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632b ; 21-142d.
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-63c.
Telerpeton 27-259d
Teles (Cynic) 3-956c.
Teles, C.Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.) : *see* Telescopium.
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c ; 16-612a ; 11-407a ; binocular 3-950a ; Kater 15-695a ; Newton 19-584a ; object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c ; photographic 21-523b ; resolving power 8-241d, 8-245a ; zenith : *see* Zenith telescope.
— : *reflecting* 26-563c ; 2-815b ; celestial photography 21-523d ; Herschel 13-392b ; Rosse 23-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-211b.
— of Herschel (astron.) : *see* Telescopium Herschelii.
Telescopic system 16-423d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a ; 7-13 (map).
— Herschelii (astron.) 7-14a.
Telese, It. 15-4 (E4) : *see also* Telesia.
Teleseismic disturbance 8-820b.
TELESIA (Telese), It. 26-573a ; 15-26 (E4) ; Capua road 5-123a.
Telesicles 2-367d.
TELESILLA 26-573a.
Telesinus, Pontius : *see* Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b ; cosmology 10-25b.
TELESPHORUS (bp. of Rome) 26-573c ; " Gloria in excelsis " 14-182c.
— (admiral) 9-279d.
— (myth.) 1-276b.
Tel es Sâfi, &c. : *see* Tell.
Telestereoscope 3-950b.
Telesterion, Elensis 9-263a.
Telestidae 2-99d.
Telethoryby 22-16d.
Teletskoye, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 27-420 (G2) ; 1-758d.
Teleuscolex 5-793c.
Teleutospore 11-342c ; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Teleuts, tribe, Russ.As. : *see* Telenghites.
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid 20-44b.
Telfer, James 16-588d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c ; Caledonian canal 4-987c ; Ellesmere canal 6-169a ; Menai bridge 4-536d ; road-making 23-389a, 23-390d.
Telford, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Telgárt, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv., China 18-711d.
Telgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af. : *see* Boro.
Telha, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tel-Habesh, Turk.As. 27-440a.
Telham, hill, Sus. 13-59c.
Tel Hisn, Egy. : *see* Heliopolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. 6-678 (C4) ; 19-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a.
Telikota, India : *see* Talikota.
Teli-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom : *see* Telingana.
Telinga, tribe, India 26-577d ; 7-673c.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
—, dist., India 14-31d.
Telini fly 5-213b.
Telis, Bulg. : battle (1877) 23-935a.
Telissu, China : battle (1904) 23-923d.
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b ; Thidrekssaga 28-431d.
Tell, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-642c ; agriculture 1-647a ; geology 1-644a.
—, Et, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
—, Et, mound, Pal. 1-434c.
Tellach 4-491b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2) ; discoveries 13-536d ; route 18-181d.
Tellala, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tell-al-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
— Arad, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Arar, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic. : *see* Helorus.
Tell Ashari, Syr. 3-465c.
— Ash'erah, Pal. : *see* Tell Ashtarah.
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 3-465c.
— Asur, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5) ; 20-602b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. ; *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaus, dist., Fr. : *see* Talou.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal. : *see* Tell Asur.
— Bashar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2) ; 13-536d ; crusades 7-536c, 3-245b.
— Basta, ruins, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Deir Alla (Succoth), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. 26-576a ; 9-40 (B2) ; Adapa legend 3-107c ; Aton worship 9-52c, 9-84c ; glass 12-97d ; palace 2-373d ; pavement 20-969d ; pottery 5-709a, 1-246a.
— : *Inscriptions* 9-41c ; 9-702a ; 3-866d ; Amenophis III. 9-84b ; Hittites 13-534d : Semitic Language 14-618c, 24-622a ; Syrian history 26-308c.
— el-Hara, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
— el Hesi, Pal. 20-602 (B5) ; Amorite pottery 5-710b ; Babylonian antiquities 5-142a ; identification 16-50a.
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal. : *see* Tell Jezar.
— el-Kadi, Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-510a ; 20-603d.
— el Kebir, Egy. : battle (1882) 9-121b.
— el Mahuta, Egy. : occupation (1882) 9-121a.
— el Milh, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 5-142a.
— el-Yehudia, ruins, Egy. 9-76a ; 14-176b ; palace wall 9-76d, 9-363a.
Tellenae, It. 23-618a ; 16-270a.
Teller, Henry Maare 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-576b.
—, **WILHELM ABRAHAM** 26-576b.
Teller, Colo. 8-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Teller's bill 26-379b.
Telles, Balthazar 22-160c.
— de Menezes, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Shaheb, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Safi, Pal. 20-602 (B5). 11-530a ; 21-404c.
— es-Seba, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— es-Semak, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-326b.
Tellez, Alvaro 1-145a.
—, Gabriel : *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 20-363d.
—, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 6-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna : *see* Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
— Ferain, site, Egy. 4-888d.
Tellgau, dist., Switz. 28-1048a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. 13-536d.
— Hamdun, Turk.As. 9-100b.
— Hum, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3) ; 11-405c ; 5-251b.
Telliane, republic, Switz. : *see* Tellgau.
Tellia sandstone 20-237b.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As. : *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, India 26-576d ; 14-382 (F14) ; pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tellina 16-123c ; 16-113a ; 16-119d.
Tellinacea 16-123c.
Telling (mint) 18-563b.
—, method of (psychol.) : *see* Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tellinidae 16-123c.
Telli-nor, lake, China 27-420 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Tellisford, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. 20-602 (B5) ; 11-915b.
— Keimun (Jokneam), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
— Khalaf, Turk.As. 18-182c.
— Mery, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy. : *see* Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. 26-305 (G4) ; fountain 10-747d ; palace 21-216c.
—, state, Celebes 5-598b.
Tell Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-651d.
— Oreimeh, site, Pal. 11-405d.
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal. : *see* Sandahannah.
— Shaddada, Turk.As. 26-605 (D1) ; 18-181d.
Telltale : *see* Willet.
— clock : *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 6-142a ; 13-178a ; Addu : tablet 20-607b ; altar 1-760a ; Jehovah inscription 15-313c.
— Thatha, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
Telltown (Tailltenn), Ire. : aenach 14-770a ; 4-488c ; 2-847b.
Tellul, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Tellurates 26-577c.
Telluretted hydrogen 26-577b.
Telluric acid 26-577c ; 6-73d.
— bismuth : *see* Tetradymite.
Telluride, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) 27-629a ; 9-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577b.
TELLURIUM 26-577a ; Australia 2-952d ; compounds 26-577b ; volcanoes 28-185d.
—, foliate : *see* Nagyagite.
—, graphic : *see* Sylvanite.
—, white 12-193d.
Tellurous acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-401d ; Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c ; Gilva 1-360a ; secular games 24-573b.
Telmatotherium 26-1018d ; 9-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Telmin, N.Af. 1-360b.
Telnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Teloban, Mal-Penin. 17-473 (B3) ; 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Sal.
Telodynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4) ; 26-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-481c.
Telon (mythical king) 5-290c.
Telopea 26-440a.
Telophase 7-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Tilos.
Telosporidia : *see* Ectospora.
Telotremata 4-366a.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Telpherage 7-63d ; 15-318b.
Telshi (Telshe), Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 15-921d.
Telson 7-554a ; 18-216d.
Teltow, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-785c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-785c ; towage on 5-171c.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Teltsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
TELUGU 26-577d ; 8-550c ; dictionaries 6-198b ; inscriptions 14-626c.
Teluk Anson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480a.
Telum : *see* Sagitta.
Telya pani 27-610d.
Tem : *see* Kiama.
Tema (bibl.) 14-870c.
Tema (Taima), Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217c ; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-730a, 1-731a ; Assyrian capture 26-968d ; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a ; Jewish settlement 17-418a.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tema (weight) 28-485d.
Temacha (Persian farce) 8-487c.
Temacin, Alg. 27-365a.
Temagami, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2) ; 20-114c.
Temarenda, sea, Eur. : *see* Azov.
Tematangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7) ; 20-966c.
Temax, Mex. 18-318 (H3) ; 28-943c.
Tembarani (Beschi) 26-390d.
Tembe, mt., Braz. : *see* Itajuba.
Tembeitera 4-305b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Tembeling, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D5).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-481c ; valley dialect 17-475d.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guin. 19-674c.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Temblor 6-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Temborari, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601c.
Tembris (Pursak Su, Tembrogius), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3) ; 2-758a ; fish 9-771a.
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d ; 15-627d foll. ; 15-630b ; Glen Grey 12-121c ; Natal divisions 19-254d ; War of the Axe 5-239b.
Tembuland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629b foll.
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika 26-396d.
Teme, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 13-356a.
Temecula, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Temed, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Temenites, Syracuse 26-297d.
Temenium, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
TEMENOS 26-577d ; 26-612b ; Petsofa 1-246c.
Temenuchus 12-311b.
Temenus 13-309a.
" Téméraire " (warship) 24-900b.
Temérdek, J. D. 13-929d.
Temerloh, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4) ; 3-306d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G4) ; 13-895b.
— Gyarmata, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Temesa, It. : *see* Tempsa.
Temes Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. 26-577d ; 3-4 (G4) ; battle (1849) 13-918b ; Coehoorn's fortification 6-640d.
—, banat, Hung. : *see* Banat.
Temettü 27-433a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6).
— Khan-shura, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2) ; 7-729d ; 5-549a.
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Temirsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
Temiscaming, Can. 22-724 (A3).

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 22-725c; silver mines 20-114a.
Temiscouata, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2), 22-725b.
Temissa, Af. 13-709c.
Temman: see Tamen.
Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) 15-178b.
Temminck, K. J 20-305c; 18-435d.
Temmo (Drente) 8-574b.
Temmu (Jap. emp.) 15-257c; 15-168a.
Temnar, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).
Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
Temnocephaloidea 21-712d.
Temnocyon 5-376b.
Temnodon saltator: see Tasargelt.
Temnopleuridae 8-881b.
Temnospondylous 23-153a.
Temnus, mts., Asia M. 19-115d.
Temo, riv., Sard.: see Bosa.
Temong, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
Temora, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tempe, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
—, downs, S.Austr. 2-943d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
TEMPE, val., Gr. 26-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.
—, val., It. 26-578b.
—, val., Sic. 26-578b.
Tempel, Java 15-494d.
Tempel I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-762d; 18-261b.
— II. (comet) 6-763b.
Tempelgemeinde 20-625d.
Tempelhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785b.
Tempel-Swift comet 6-763b.
Temper (alloy) 21-339b.
TEMPER (dict.) 26-578b.
TEMPERA (Distemper) 26-578b; 20-491b; 20-482c; 20-483c; British workers 20-501a; Dürer 8-699a; oil-work 20-495a; painter-work 20-459c; revival 19-26d.
Temperament 13-889a.
Temperance, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
TEMPERANCE 26-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 16-804a. *See also* Liquor Laws *and* Gothenburg system.
— Society, British and Foreign (1831) 26-579c.
Temperanceville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Temperature 13-135b; 9-395d; absolute scale 13-146c, 6-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capability of" 13-139b; climate 6-511b, 6-526d; diffusion of 13-150c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-660a; measurement of 26-821b; of sea 19-982c; sensations 27-96c; standard units 28-479c; subterranean 18-539a, 6-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d, 28-1015a, 21-722b.
—, body: animal: see Animal heat: diurnal variation 2-49d; drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 26-797b; regulative mechanism 26-289a.
Tempering (brickmaking) 4-518d.
— (metal) 2-71c.
Temperley Transporter Company 7-63d.
Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-319c.
Temperton *v.* Russell (1893) 27-142d.
TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.
Tempest, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 19-84a.
Tempier, Etienne 2-282c.
Templo Bisarchin, Sard 24-213c.
— PAUSANIA, Sard. 26-591a; 15-4 (B4).
Templsque, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Templars (German sect) 12-820c; 15-508b.
TEMPLARS, Knights 26-591a 10-818d; 7-534d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 21-608d; Portugal 22-141d, 15-866a.
Templars, Knights, modern order: *see* Knights Templars.
Template 17-845c.
Temple, earls: *see also* Buckingham, marquesses; Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady 26-602b.
—, FREDERICK 26-600a; incense 14-353a; reservation of Eucharist 9-877c.
—, Sir Grenville 5-427d.
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston: *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.
—, Sir John (1632-1704) 20-645d.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) 26-602b.
—, SIR RICHARD 26-601b.
—, RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple, 1st earl 26-601c; Junius 15-558d.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) 20-645d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-558c; heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-372c; Swift 26-225a.
—, William Johnson 4-297c.
Temple, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-108 (L5).
—, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810a; 26-592d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
TEMPLE, Tex. 26-603d; 26-690 (K4).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
—, pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
TEMPLE (arch.) 26-603d; apse 2-231c; Assyrian 26-610c, 2-374c; Babylonian 16-72c, 19-708b, 19-709b; Central American 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III.); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan. façade 1-248 (Pl. III, fig. 8); Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a, 9-54b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d, 9-857c, 23-476d; Greek: *see below*; hospitals attached 13-791b, 18-41d; Phoenician 21-456a, 21-456d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.
—: *Greek* 2-378b; 16-610c; 12-471d; Doric 26-300c; lighting 14-198a, 28-712b; orientation 20-269d; roofing tiles 26-971b, 26-654a.
— (weaving) 28-443a.
Temple, The, Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem: Temple.
—, The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-586b, 24-492c; Inner 14-586a; Knights Templars 26-595c; library 16-557a; Middle 14-586a, 2-419a, 23-698d (Pl. I.); revels 14-585d.
— Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
— BAR, Lond. 26-613a.
Templeborough, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-757d.
Templecombe, Som. 25-389c.
Templecrentz: *see* Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf.
Templedera, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Temple, Master of the: *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4).
Temple Newsam, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-182a; 21-62a.
— of Jerusalem: *see under* Jerusalem.
— of Solomon, knights of: *see* Templars, knights.
— of the Winds, Athens: *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of: *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a.
Temple Robin, Ireland 22-741a.
—, Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a
— Sound, harb. And.Is. 1-955c.
— Sowerby, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Templet 27-41a.
Templetogher, Ire.: battle (14th cent.) 14-772b.
Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Wales 21-81c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Templetouhy, Ireland 14-744 (D4).
Temple University, Philadelphia 21-370a.
Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Templin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Templo, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D4).
Temploux, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Templow, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Templum (augury) 2-903c.
Templuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.
Tempo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Temporal artery 2-666d.
— augment 2-902a.
— bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
— conjunction 6-943c.
— crest 25-197a.
— hour 22-621b.
— muscle 19-53a.
— nerve 24-286b.
— signs (psychol.) 22-594c; 22-574a.
— Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a; 23-664c; 21-688d; Döllinger 8-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excommunication 10-60b; Occam's attack 19-966b; Pius IX. 20-716a, 21-689a; Ultramontane view 27-570d, 23-493d.
— vein, superficial 27-969d.
Temporary hours (calendar) 4-988b; 8-149b.
Tempsa (Temesa), It. 4-695d; 17-318c.
Tempsford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 8-827d; 8-990a.
Temps, Le 19-576b.
Tempus deliberandi (Roman law) 23-575b.
Temrin, Sud. 9-126d.
TEMRYUK, Russ. 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Temuchin (emperor): *see* Jenghiz Khan.
Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c.
Temuka, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Temukus, E.Ind. 3-256d.
Temuria, India 14-376 (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts., Turkest.: *see* Tömurlik-tau.
Temurtu-nor, lake, C.Asia: *see* Issyk-Kul.
Temus, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Ten'a, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.
Tenabò, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Tenace (cards) 28-595c.
Tenafly, N.J 19-502 (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Tenaille bastion 10-686d.
— trace 10-686a.
Tenali, India 14-382 (I1).
Tenampua, Hond. 5-678d.
Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 15-868a, 25-1062b, 9-790a; in common 9-790b, 7-94c, 20-871d; co-partnership societies 7-85d; by curtesy: *see* Curtesy; distress 8-322c; emblements 9-308b; fee-simple 16-155c; paravail 25-1062b; party-wall rights 20-877b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
Tenango, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
— del Valle, Mex. 18-344c.
TENANT 26-613a: *see also under* Tenancy.
— Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-823b.
Tenanto, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
TENANT-RIGHT 26-613a; 16-158b: *see also* Ulster custom.
Tenants Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Relief Bill (1886) 20-857d.
Tenant to the Elegit 10-62c.
Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 9-447d; 10-765b.
Tenasserim, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E5-F9); 4-838c; 7-77d.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 13-164b. 26-458b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 28-937d.
Ten Boer, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Bonds (Samyojanas) 4-744c.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K. 26-613b.
— Brink, Jan 8-726d.
TENBURY, Worcs. 26-613c; 9-420 (III. B2).
TENBY, Wales 26-613c; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— daffodil 19-238d.
Tence, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tench, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
TENCH (fish) 26-614b; 2-29c.
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) 15-219d; 15-257c.
Tenchteri (tribe): *see* Tencteri.
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERIN de 26-614c; 1-447d.
—, PIERRE GUERIN DE 26-614d; 10-848a; 5-941a.
Ten Commandments: *see* Decalogue.
Tencteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a; 26-682d.
Tenda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, It. 9-342a.
—, pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d; French capture (1793) 11-184b.
—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.
Tendaculo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
Tendai (sect, Jap.) 15-222d.
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.
Tendelty, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
TENDER (dict.) 26-614d.
— (law) 20-978a; 18-704a; 18-699a; U.S. 20-978d.
— (locomotive) 22-849d.
Tendo, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tendo Achillis (anat.) 19-57d; 1-942d.
Tendon (anat.) 19-51c; fibres 6-959c (figs.).
Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Tendre, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Tendril (bot.) 21-753a; 16-326c; 25-876d; 7-611c.
Tendring, dist., Ess. 9-785b.
Tenduf, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Tendula, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 8-597a.
Tendurek Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Tene, riv., W.Af. 24-639b.
TENEBRAE 26-615a; 16-677b.
"Ténébreuse" (horse) 13-732c.
Tenebrio molitor: *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi: *see* Naturalists.
Tenedos, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-887b; Delian League 7-962a; Melicertes 18-94b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 15-948b.
Tenejapa, Mex. 6-118a.
Tène, La (archaeol.): *see* La Tène.
TENEMENT (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.
Tenentis habenas (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Tenerani, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.
Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
TENERIFFE, isl., Can.Is. 26-615b; 5-172 (map); Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-650c.
Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c; 17-908c.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten-Eyck, E. H 23-786a.
Ten Farms, N.Y.: *see* Eastchester.
Ten-foot pole 26-154a.
Teng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-384a.
Teng (measure) 28-494a.
Tengah (Gt.Paternoster), isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Te-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Tengapani, riv., Assam 2-771a.
Tengarung, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Teng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L2); 6-234d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 28-946d.
Tengerszem-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: *see* Meeraugenspitze.
Tengger, plateau, Jav. 15-287d.
Tengha, riv., India 28-70b.
Tenghiz-bal, pass, C.Asia 10-271a; 26-910d.
Tenghyz, pass, Asia 24-276b.
Tengir To (Koshot Khan) 26-927c.
Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tengo, Camer. 5-110 (C2).
Tengrela, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 4-213c; 2-738d; geology 6-170a.
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.
Teng-yueh-chow, China: *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) 9-563c; 7-291c; 19-937d.
Teniahia, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tenida, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) 26-616a.
—, DAVID (younger) 26-616b; 20-355c.
Teniet es-Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Teniger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tenimber, Isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Timor Laut.
Tenino, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) 26-617c; 6-211c.
Teniz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a; 8-727d.
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tenmile Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Tennallytown, D.C. 17-828 (C3); 28-349a.
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618b; 4-50b.
—, Sir Charles 26-618b.
—, James Francis 8-889b.
—, SMITHSON 26-618b; iridium and osmium 14-794a, 20-352a.
—, WILLIAM 26-618c; 20-368c.
Tennant, canal, Wales 12-75a; 26-182b.
Tennantite 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Tennäs, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Tenné (her.) 13-323c.
TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-291a; 12-396d.
—, SIR JAMES EMERSON 26-618d; 5-784c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-76b.
—, William 11-76b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tenner (physiologist) 25-239c.
Tennes (king of Sidon) 21-453b; 2-663a; 18-146c.
Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 26-625c; 26-620 (F2); 20-32b.
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agriculture 26-620a, 1-421b; blind institution 4-62d; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127a, 8-129b, 20-237b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-841c, 22-693a, 21-476b; newspapers 19-572a; prehistoric mounds 18-936b; reformatory 26-622b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 26-622d, 15-883a, 19-246d.
"Tennessee" (battleship) 24-911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Tenneaus, Isl., Egy.: *see* Tennis.

Tenneville, Belg. 3-668 (F3), 18-219d.
Tenney, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626a; 5-333b; 14-322c.
Tennille, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tennis, isl., Egy 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
TENNIS (game) 28-626c; handicap 12-916a, Mexican (anc.) 18-335b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn-tennis.
— court, Oath of the (1789) 10-852d, 11-155b.
—, Racquets, and Fives Association 22-783a, 10-450b.
Tenno *see* Mikado.
Tennochside, Scot. 4-304d.
Tennstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron 26-630c, 9-641a; 1-839c; dramatic work 8-531e, 8-537c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-705b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
—, Charles Turner 26-630d.
Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Tenochtitlan, Mex. 18-332a.
Tenom, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b.
Tenoning machine 27-42d.
Teno, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
TENOR (dict.) 26-634c.
— clarinet: *see* Basset horn.
— drum 8-599b.
Tenores Novelli: see *Treatise on Tenures.*
Tenorio, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (D5).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tenorite: see Melaconite.
Tenor violin: *see* Viola.
Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Malmsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-688b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-452b.
Tenosique, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
Tenotomy 26-129a.
Ten-pins (game) 4-345a.
TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; aestivation 13-442a, 13-444b.
—, lesser: 14-643a.
Tenriu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 15-224a.
Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tense (grammar) 21-135c.
Tenshi: *see* Mikado.
Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
— joints (geol.) 15-190c.
Tenskwatawa (chief) 26-499a.
Ten Sleep, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Tensleep sandstone 27-631d.
Tenson (lit.) 11-117d, 22-498d; 27-309a; 8-669a.
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle 19-57b.
— tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b.
Ten-spined stickleback 25-917a.
Tenstrike, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) 25-89a.
TENT 28-634d: 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c.
— (friendly society) 11-219c.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Tentaculata 7-593b; 22-42d.
Tentaculifera: *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculita limestone 8-125d; 8-126b.
— shales 8-126b.
Tentaculites 8-128a; 25-110c.
Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
Tente d'abri (tent) 26-635a.
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
—, dist., Kent 28-635d.
Tenterfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
— Hussars 22-11c.
Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Tenth-metre 27-739b.
Tenth of August (1792): *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-950c; in Armenia 2-565b; Byzantium taken 4-911b, Clearchus 6-476c.
Tenthredinidae: *see* Saw-fly.
Tentha (eccles.) 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-133d.
Tentilla (zool.) 14-158a.
Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d.
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330b.
Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
Tentugal, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy: *see* Dendera.
Tenuity (ballistics) 3-271b.
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
—, Ancient: *see* Demesne.
— of land: *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c; 15-462a.
Ten-wa (Buddhism): *see* Tibetpren-ba.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse 9-651b.
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d; 7-633d.
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.): *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
Tenzone: *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Teocalli, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
Teocaltiche, Mex. 15-131d.
Teodo, Aus. 5-538b; 8-366c.
Teodorescu, G. D. 23-849b; 12-41d.
Teos (king): *see* Tachos.
Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-628d; coins 19-888b; Ionian league 14-727d.
Teosinte 17-448b.
Teotihuacan, Mex. 18-336c; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d, 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 2); sculptures 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 3).
Teoyaomiqui (myth.) 18-333c.
Tepagarh, hill, India 3-233c.
Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Tepehuan (language) 8-200a.
Tepejik, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Tepelen, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Tepenené, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Tepescuinte: *see* Paca.
Tephrike, Turk. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite 25-339d; 21-328d (table).
Tephritis Tryoni 8-897b.
Tephroite 20-89c.
Tephrometopon 23-174b.
Tephu, tribe 3-848a.
Tepic, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
Tepicuary, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2); 28-76d.
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-957c.
Tepisca, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Tepkeh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tepl, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
—, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepler, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepli, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
TEPLITZ, Aus. 26-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-341b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Teploye, chan., Russ. 9-910d.
Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India 27-266a.
Teppisti 15-80c.
Tepters (Teptyars), race 23-884d; 10-390b.
Teptze, Monten. 18-787 (B1).
Tepula, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c.
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. 18-831a.
Tequima, tribe: *see* Opata.
Tequistlatecan, tribe 1-811d.
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b.
Ter, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. 17-8b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 5-500d.
Tera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Teraba, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A2); 18-678 (E3).
Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Teragai (father of Timur) 26-994a.
Terab (bibl.) 1-70a.
Terai, dist., India: *see* Tarai.
Terakhol, India 14-382 (E12).
—, riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
Tera-koya (school) 15-220b.
TERAMO, It. 26-636d; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958c.
— (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-9c; 1-73a.
Terang, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Terapa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ter Apel, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637a; 13-177d.
Teratology 21-775a; 18-740d.
Teratoscincus 23-174b; 16-824a.
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624c.
Terazzo: *see* Terrazzo.
Terbelis (Bulgarian king) 15-602b.
Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
TERBIUM (chem.) 26-637b; *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburg), Gerard 26-637b; 20-477a; 18-425b.
Terborg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Terbula, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Terbunia, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Terce (eccles.) 13-810a.
— (Scots law) 14-3d.
Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-152d.
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 26-637d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
Tercel (falconry): *see* Tiercel.
Tercero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Terceron: *see* Octoroon.
Tercio, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Tercios (Spanish army) 2-598d.
Terebangelene 2-6d.
Terebella 5-793a (fig.).
Terebelliformia 5-795a: 5-793b.
Terebellum 11-518a.
Terebene 27-481d; 20-458a.
TEREBINTH 28-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
Terebinthinae, oleum: *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra 11-517b.
Terebrantia 28-908c; 14-179a.
Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
Terebratellidae 4-366a.
Terebratula 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
— (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
— diphya 15-568d.
Terebratulidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-806b.
— wyvillei 4-366b.
Terebridae 11-517a.
Terebrirostra limestone 2-234c.
Teredina 26-639a.
Teredinidae 16-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
Teregova, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TEREK, govt., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
—, pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
TEREK, riv., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
Terek-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
Terekty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Tereleng, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Teremakau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TERENCE 26-639c; 16-259c; Bembine manuscript 20-572c; comedies 8-495b.
Terence Ville, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Terendschabin: *see* Alhagi manna.
Terentia (wife of Cicero) 6-354d.
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.
Terentianus (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; 27-1042c.
Terentilius Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
Terentini (games): *see* Secular games.
Terenure, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Terenziano: *see* Cherea, Francesco.
Terephthalic acid 21-546a; 22-32c; 6-56c.
Teres (king of the Odrysians) 26-886a.
Teresa (name): *see* Theresa.
Teresians (rel. order): *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresita, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Teres muscles 19-55c.
Teressa, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Terete stem 25-877b.
Teretina, tribe, Italy 18-271c.
Teretristis 28-317d.
Terfezia leonis 27-323a.
Terga Jiu, Rum.: *see* Tirgu Jiu.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d; *see also* Trieste.
Tergipes 11-520d; 11-523a.
Tergites 2-288c.
Terglou, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 6-365c; 1-747c.
Ter Gouwe, Holl.: *see* Gouda.
Tergoviste, Rum.: *see* Tirgovishtea.
Tergul Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (B1-2).
Ter Heide, Holl. 25-513c.
Terhune, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Terian Coast, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Teriberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Teridates (Parthian kings): *see* Tiridates.
Terillus (of Himera) 12-447b; 13-475d.
Terina, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It.: *see* Santa Eufemia.
Teri-nam, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Teriolis, castle, Aus.: *see* Tirol.
Teri-Toi, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
Terje, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Terkos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Terli cotton 7-267a.
Terling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Terlingua, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-4 (F4).
Terlton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
TERM (law, &c.) 26-641d.
— (logic) 6-835a; 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connotative 1-75b.
Termasun, Mor. 18-851 (B4-5).
Termatakur, mts., Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome 23-612c; 19-63d.
Termera, Asia M. 19-888c.
Termes 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
Termessus, Asia M. 14-636a.
Termez, C.Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
Termilae (Lukku) 9-85c.
Terminable annuities 2-75d; 19-267d.
— loans 19-267d.
Terminal, isl., Cal. 17-13a.
— FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
Terminalia (festival) 26-642d; 10-221d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-577c.
— (tree) 19-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit: *see* Myrobalan.
— bialata 1-956a.
— borbonica 23-207b.
Terminal inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
— moraine 18-815c; 12-62b; 12-57c.
TERMINATOR 26-642c.
Termini (arch.): *see* Terminal figures.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
Terminillo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Terminists 24-355c.
Terminology 25-79c: ambiguity 22-558a; Aristotle 16-902c; Kant 15-667c.
Terminos, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943a; 18-319b.
TERMINUS (myth.) 26-642c; 13-166b.
Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Termitarium 26-645c (fig.).
TERMITE 26-643a; 19-139a; 19-139a (fig.); in Mexico 18-321a.
Termoli, It. 15-4 (E3).
Termonbarry, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
TERMONDE, Belg. 26-645d; 3-668 (D1).
Termonfeckin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-588b.
Terms (Scots law) 28-642b.
— (arch.): *see* Terminal figures.
Tern, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. B1); 24-723c.
TERN 26-645d; 16-208b.
Ternaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ternan, St. 1-51c.
—, Trevor 27-562b.
— O'Rourke (Irish prince): *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Ternary compound 6-40b.
— form 1-636b.
Ternaté, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 26-646c.
TERNATE, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-646c; clove trade 14-405d; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a.
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Moluccas.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F3); 26-646d.
Ternay, d'Arzac de 1-846c.
Ternay, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Terne plate: *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate.
Ternera, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ter Neuzen, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
TERNI, It. 26-647a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); disturbances (1905) 15-81b.
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Ternina, Milka 19-83d.
Ternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
Ternois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Tern Pre, state, Siam 16-191b.
Ternstroemiaceae: America 21-780c, 21-781d; Asia 2-745d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
Terontola, It.: battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a.
Teroso, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Térouanne, Fr.: *see* Thérouanne.
Teroueren: *see* Tervueren.
TERPANDER (musician) 26-647b; 6-395d; 17-179a.
Terpen (Holland) 16-93d.
TERPENES 26-647c; 21-141c.
Terpin 26-648c.
Terpinene 26-648a.
Terpineol 26-648d; 20-52b.
Terpin hydrate 26-648d.
Terpinolene 26-648a.
Terpodion (mus. instr.) 12-960c.
Terpsichore (myth.) 19-60a.
Terra Alta, W.Va. 28-560 (D2); 28-560c.
Terraba, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Terrabile, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A1).
TERRACE (dict.) 26-653a.
— Park, O. 20-26 (M6).
TERRACINA, It. 26-653a; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); inscriptions 14-637b; Roman period 23-623c, 23-624d.
Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
TERRACOTTA 26-653d; 5-313a; Greek and Etruscan uses 2-382d, 9-857c, 9-859c; lamps 16-132c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
Terra da Sienna (pigment) 19-989d.
— di Commune (Corsica) 7-200c.
— di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-123c.
— di Lavoro, prov., It.: *see* Caserta.
Terradillos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Terra di Otranto, prov., It.: *see* Lecce.
Terrae filius 1-853c.
Terrain sidérolithique 20-81d.
Terra japonica: *see* Gambir.
Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Terralba, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
TERRAMARA 26-658c; 6-721d; 28-75b.
Terrano, Aus. 14-886d.
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-659a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Terra Nova, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— Nova, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
— Nova, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
"Terra Nova" (ship) 24-868d.

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard. 26-659b; 16-4 (B4): *see also* Olbia.
Terranovian group 22-267a.
Terrapin 27-66c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Terra pulla 5-123b.
— regis 28-82a.
— rossa: *see* Cave-earth.
— salitrosa: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— sigillata 16-412c; 4-158c; 5-723c.
Terrasson, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Terrateens, tribe: *see* Abnaki.
Terra villanorum 29-81c.
Terraville, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Terray, Joseph Marie 10-849b; 1-436c.
Terrazas, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Terrazzo 4-528a; 13-800b.
Terrebonne, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— dist., La. 17-54 (C-D4); 17-54 (b7-c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Terre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. 3-49d.
Terregles, Scot. 17-930a.
Terre Haute, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— **HAUTE,** Ind. 26-659b; 14-422 (C6).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Terreil, Claire 16-334a.
TERRELL, Tex. 26-659d; 26-690 (C8).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Terrella 17-352b.
Terremare 16-93d; 20-850c.
Terremoto 6-143b.
Terre Napoléon 19-203d.
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Terreros, Pedro Romero de: *see* Regla, count of.
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3-4).
— Froides, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4-3); 6-857d.
— mauvaises, dist., U.S.: *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism: *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) 17-354c.
Terret (harness) 23-989a; 8-586c.
Terreur blanche (1815–1818): *see* White Terror.
Terre verte 21-599a; 21-598b.
Terrgurt, riv., Trip. 27-289d; 27-288d.
Terri, mt., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, mt., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
"Terrible" (warship) 24-908c.
Terribles, The, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Terricolae: *see* Earthworm.
Terrier 8-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Terrigenous deposits 19-975a.
Terril, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Terrington St Clement, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
Terriss, Ellaline: *see* Hicks, Mrs Seymour.
—, **WILLIAM** 26-659d.
Territet, Switz. 18-792d.
Territion (law) 15-751a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) 18-446a.
— Force 27-607b; 12-831b; 2-609b; billeting regulations 3-934c; chaplain's department 5-851d; medals 18-17d, 18-18a.
— Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
— sovereignty 25-521b.
— theory of jurisdiction 15-571b.
— waters: *see* Waters, Territorial.
· Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) 19-298c; 1-206d; 28-409d; piracy considered 21-639a.
Territories (U.S.) 27-650a.
Territory (law) 14-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (I1); 21-964c; 28-190b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (N3).
"Terror" (ship) 21-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793–1794) 10-856c; 11-163c; Robespierre 23-418a.
—, the White (France, 1815–1818): *see* White Terror.
— propinquua 27-78b.
Terry, Alfred Howe 18-756c; 11-757d.
—, David S. 10-323b; 10-323a.
—, Edward (writer) 19-340b; 11-627c.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a.
—, **ELLEN ALICIA** 26-660a; 28-421a.
—, Fred 26-660c.
—, Marion 26-660b.
Terry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Terry loom 28-447d.
Terrys Fork, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Terry velvet 28-442b.
Terryville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Tersa, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2); 2-757d.
Tersatica, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, It. 15-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. 17-7c.
Terschelling, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 8-731b; 11-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-909c; 1-478b.
Terski Lapps, tribe 16-204b.
Tersous, Asia M.: *see* Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Cydnus.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Terterovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) 21-661c.
Tertian ague 17-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium vivax.
TERTIARIES, 26-660c; Dominican 8-403d; monasticism, place in 18-690a.
Tertiary (languages) 14-488b,
— alcohols 1-527c; 9-796a.
— glycols: *see* Pinacones.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— menthol 26-648c.
— **PERIOD** 26-661b; 11-670a; fauna 21-661c, 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 20-550a; man 2-344c, 4-968c; physiography 2-345c, 9-911d; rock-salt 24-88d; subterranean waters 28-505a.
Tertius (bibl.) 23-582d.
Tertry, Fr.: battle (687) 10-807a.
TERTULLIAN 26-661c; 3-888c; 26-775b; on Agape 1-364a; on baptism 9-697b, 13-623a, 3-364c, 25-732a; on Christianity 8-954a; on church government 20-183d; creed 7-394c; on gift of tongues 27-9d; on Greek medicine 26-126c; on incense 14-351c; on lights 16-675d; literary style 16-266c; Montanism 18-759a; on prayers for the dead 22-262c; sacrament 23-976c; on Simon Magus 25-127a; Traducianism 7-388b.
Tertullianists 18-759a.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) 23-566b.
Tertullus (bibl.) 20-949d.
TERUEL, Sp. 26-664a; 25-530 (E2).
TERUEL, prov., Sp. 26-663d; 25-530 (E2); 26-61c.
Terutao, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tervingi: *see* Visigoths.
TERVUEREN, Belg. 26-664b; 3-668 (E2); 23-814d.
TERZA RIMA 26-664b; Boccaccio 4-103b; Chaucer 6-15b.
Terzetes, Georgios 12-526c.
Terzi, Lana 4-61d.
— (bacteriologist) 28-163c.
Terzieria 15-11a.
Terzili Hammam, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-758c.
Tes, riv., China 27-420 (I2); 18-711c; inscriptions 27-473c.
Tešanj, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
TESCHEN, Aus. 26-664c; 3-4 (F2); geology 19-372b; peace (1779) 10-850d, 3-548c; treaty (1765) 3-10c.
—, duchy, Ger: *see* Saxe-Teschen.
Teschenite 26-792a, 8-387d. 8-144c.
Tescott, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Tescou, riv., Fr 18-760b.
Teseide (Boccaccio) 4-102d 20-368b, 14-902b
Tesemond, Oswald: *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv., Russ. 2-713b; 19-38a.
Teshel, dist., Egy.: *see* Fayum.
Teshi, riv., W.Af. 19-678 (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4); 15-204c; 28-920c.
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4); 15-159d; 28-920a.
Teshiotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4); 15-159d.
Teshitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Teshub (myth.) 13-539a.
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) 3-848b.
Tesi, race 27-559a.
Tesiko, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tésin, Aus.: *see* Teschen.
Tesinan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Tesla, Nicola 9-189b; 8-766b.
— coil: *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 28-945a.
Tesna, Mor. 18-854c.
Tessala, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tessan (artist) 15-175b.
Tessar lens 21-511d.
Tessaut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of 11-941c; 25-600a.
Tessel, isl., Holl.: *see* Texel.
Tesselite 7-577a.
Tessellae 26-664d.
TESSELLATED (dict.) 26-664d.
Tessellatum, opus 18-884a.
Tessenderloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Tessera (zool.) 24-524c.
Tesseraconteres 24-863c.
Tesserae 11-446b; inscribed 14-634d; mosaic 18-884b, 18-889b; windows 12-106a.
— gladiatoriae 12-65b; 14-634d.
— hospitales 13-801a; 14-635d.
— theatrales 14-634d; 1-892c.
Tessera Fundana 14-635d.
Tesseral harmonics 25-650d.
— oscillations 26-950b.
— system (cryst.): *see* Cubic system.
Tesseridae 24-524c.
Tessevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tessi, W.Af. 12-203 (B-C4); 12-204b.
Tessie de Motay, C. M. 21-494b.
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count 26-664d; 1-105c; 26-217c.
—, Nicodemus (the elder) 20-63b.
—, Nicodemus (the younger) 25-934d.
Tessin, canton, Switz.: *see* Ticino.
—, riv., It.: *see* Ticino.
Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Test, Aus.: *see* Trieste.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-902d.
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Testa, Arrigo 14-899a.
—, Gherardi del: *see* Del Testa.
Testa, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Testa (bot.) 11-258c; 2-12c.
Testaccio, It. 15-4 (B6).
—, hill, Rome 23-612 (B-C4); 14-635b; 23-606d; carnival 5-366c.
Testacea 18-669c.
Testacella 11-523d (fig.); 11-524c; 11-526c; 26-284b; eggs 8-16b.
Testacellidae 11-526c.
TEST ACTS 26-665b; (1672) 9-540d; (1673) 23-497a; (1681) 24-452c, 25-761c; Abernethy 1-53c; nonconformists' disabilities 19-736b; repeal 9-557c.
Testament (law) *see* Will.
Testament of Moses, The · see *Jubilees, Book of*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs 26-666a; 2-173b.
— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS** 26-666b, 2-171d 13-170b
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) 23-533d.
— **DOMINI** 26-668b. 13-521b
— in procinctu factum (Rom law) 23-533d.
— militare *see under* Will or Testament (Rom law).
TESTAMUR (dict.) 26-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Testelin, Achille 11-13c.
Tester, Ky 15-740 (E3).
TESTER 26-669c. 3-612c.
Testes (Testicles) 23-129c; 23-133b; 23-134c; removal 4-31b, 19-927b.
Testi, Fulvio 14-908b.
Testicardines 4-366a; 4-360b; 4-362d; 4-363b.
Testicles: *see* Testes.
Testigos, isls., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Testing-clause (Scots law) 2-882a.
Testing machine 25-1010a.
Test matches (cricket) 7-444b.
Teston, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Testu, William le: *see* William le Testu.
Testudinaria elephantipes: *see* Elephant's foot.
Testudinidae 27-69a; 27-68a; anal glands 23-168a; distribution 23-175c, 23-174c; mandible 23-150b.
Testudo (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (lyre): *see* Chelys.
Testudo (zool.) 27-69b; alimentary canal 23-167b; distribution 23-175d, 23-173b, 28-1008d; heart 23-164c; muscular system 23-162c; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skeleton 23-154a, 23-157a, 23-157c, 23-149b.
— elegans 13-445c.
— graeca 13-445c.
— horsfieldii 1-313d.
— pardalis 27-67b (fig.).
— polyphemus: *see* Gopher.
— stellata 23-173b.
— tabulata 23-175a; 23-149a (fig.).
— vosmaeri 23-449b.
Testur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tesua, riv., India 3-929d.
Têt, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 21-182c.
Teta, pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (B4); 22-684b.
Tetanic contraction 19-45c.
Tetanka, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Tetano-cannabine 13-264c; 19-239c.
TETANUS 26-669c; 20-781c; 4-963b; antitoxin 28-161b; bacillus: *see* B. tetanus.
Tetartid 17-523d.
Tetartognathous 2-676a.
Tetartohedral 7-571a.
Tetarton (measure) 28-485c.
Tetartus 17-523d.
Tetbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
— Upton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tete, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); 22-165c; 22-164c; 3-360b.
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tetecala, Mex. 18-831a.
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
"Tête de Cire" (Wicar Collection) 28-430c.
Tête de l'Obiou, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— de Moyse, mt., Alps. 1-742a.
— des Toillies, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— de Vautisse, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— d'Or, park, Lyons 17-174c.
— du Rutor, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— Jaune Cache, Can. 11-39d.
Teteko, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tetela, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
Tête-noire, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps 5-827b.
— Pelouse, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas 2-77d.
Teterev, riv., Russ. 28-979a; 22-810d.
Teteringen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Teterow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Tetford, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) 9-83b; 18-968a; 26-741a; cartouche 6-83a; monuments 9-76a.
— II. 9-83b; 11-563b; monuments 9-76a.
— III 9-79b; 9-83c; 3-868c; 18-968a; buildings at Abydos 1-82a; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by 7-698b; monuments 9-76b, 15-680d.
— IV 9-84b; embroideries in tomb 9-309b; monuments 9-76b.
Tethya 25-718d; skeleton 25-724d, 25-725b.
Tethyidae (molluscs) 11-522c.
— (sponges) 25-729d.
Tethys (myth.) 26-1019a, 13-219b, 19-988a.
— (astron.) 24-233a.
— (zool.) 11-522c, 11-521a; (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.): Carboniferous 6-312c; Jurassic 15-568a (map); Permian 21-177a; Tertiary 26-661c, 20-81b, 28-1015a.
Tethyum 27-379b.
Teti, Sard. 24-215c.
Tetilla 25-725a.
Tetillidae 25-729c.
Tetiyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Tetney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Teton, people, N.Am. 14-460b.
Teton, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B2); 27-621c; 28-873c.
—, riv., Ida.: *see* Pierre.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-753c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Tetovo, Turk.: *see* Kalkandele.
Tetrabelodon 17-873d; 22-407b; lower jaw 17-814b (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata: *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata 5-685d; 5-692d; 5-693c; geological age 5-693a.
Tetrabromfluorescein: *see* Eosine.
Tetraceros quadricornis: *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone 6-55b.
Tetrachlormethane 6-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone: *see* Chloranil.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate 2-129a.
Tetrachord 17-179a; Greek music 19-74a, 25-401a; Zarlino on Pythagorean 28-961a.
Tetracladidae 25-729c.
Tetraclita porosa 7-560a (fig.).
Tetraconodon 2-698d.
Tetracosane 20-756b.
Tetracotylea: *see* Taeniidae.
Tetracrepid desma 25-723d.
Tetractinellid 25-723b.
Tetractinellida 25-729c.
Tetract spicule (Quadriradiate, Calthrops) 25-722a; 25-716d; 25-723b.
Tetractys 21-414a; 22-699b.
Tetracyclus lacustris 8-169d (fig.).
Tetrad 18-867b.
Tetradactylus 16-826c.
Tetrad axis 7-571b; 7-577b.
Tetrad-deme 18-867b.
Tetradecane 20-756a.
Tetrad elements: *see* Tetravalent elements.
Tetradrachm 19-872a.
Tetradymia canescens 27-634c.
TETRADYMITE 26-670b.
Tetradynamous 10-568a (fig.).
Tetraethylammonium iodide 6-74a.
— silicane: *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis: *see* Tetrad axis.
— scalenohedron 7-577c.
— system 7-576c; 7-586c; 7-590a.
Tetragonia expansa: *see* New Zealand spinach.
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.
Tetragonuridae 26-545b.
TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b; 22-538c; 15-312a.
Tetragraptus 20-237d.
— bryonides 20-236b.
Tetrahedral class 7-575a.
— numbers 22-27b.
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c; 18-204c.
Tetrahedroid 28-119c.
TETRAHEDRON 26-671a; 22-27c; 11-688b; crystallography 7-575b; truncated 22-28c; volume 18-138b, 18-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid 22-32a; 3-756c.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl 8-290a.
Tetrahydronaphthalene 19-168a.
— tetracarboxylic ester 19-167d.
Tetrahydronaphthol 6-58b 19-168c.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine 6-58a; 19-169a.
Tetrahydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Tetrahydropyrrol *see* Pyrrolidine.
Tetraiodopyrrol · *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron 7-574d.
Tetralogy 8-491a; 12-511a.

Tetramastix **23**-763c.
Tetrameles nudiflora **15**-287b.
Tetramera **6**-669c: *see also* Anchistopoda.
Tetramerous **10**-560d; **16**-684c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin: *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide **1**-857a.
— ammonium iodide **1**-857a; **6**-74a.
— arsonium hydroxide **2**-653b.
— arsonium iodide **2**-653b.
— benzene: *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone: *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene: *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine: *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid **25**-893b.
— oxide **6**-59c.
Tetramethylquinone: *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethyl silicane: *see under* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide **2**-129b
— stibonium iodide **2**-129b.
Tetramitidae **10**-466c.
Tetramitus **10**-466b (fig.); **10**-466c (fig.); **7**-711c; **7**-715d.
Tetramorium cespitum **2**-87c.
Tetramyxa **22**-471c.
Tetranitromethane **19**-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline: *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae **18**-618d.
Tetranychus **2**-310c.
— telarius: *see* Red spider.
Tetraodion **14**-183c.
Tetraodon electricus **9**-182b.
Tetraogallus: *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius **5**-251a.
— mlokslewiczi **12**-638a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae): *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus: *see* Grouse.
— tetrix: *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen.
— urogalloides **5**-250d.
— urogallus. *see* Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone: *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphyllidae **26**-412d; **26**-409a.
Tetrapla (Origen) **20**-271c.
Tetraplatia volitans **14**-150a.
Tetraplenra **18**-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) **2**-310d; **2**-299b.
— (vertebrates) **24**-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria **24**-603c: *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio: *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide **6**-74a.
Tetrapturus **26**-274d.
TETRARCH **26**-671b.
Tetrarhyncha **26**-409a; **26**-412d.
Tetrarhynchus **26**-409b (fig.); **21**-27a.
Tetrarrhena **12**-373b.
Tetrasi (Nomia), mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C3); **12**-426d; **18**-190d.
Tetraskeles **19**-889a.
Tetraspora **1**-588b.
Tetrasporaceae **1**-594a.
Tetraspore **1**-592b.
Tetrasporinae: *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae **6**-617c.
Tetrastemma **19**-364a; **19**-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae **19**-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople **7**-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) **26**-671b.
TETRASTYLE **26**-671b.
— amphiprostyle **26**-611a.
— prostyle **26**-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral **26**-611c.
Tetratheca juncea **10**-567c.
Tetrathecal: *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid **26**-65a.
Tetravalent elements **6**-42a.
Tetraxonid **25**-723b.
Tetraxonida **25**-729c; **25**-730b; canal-system **25**-720d; distribution **25**-729a; skeleton **25**-723b, **25**-724b.
Tetraxon spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES **26**-671c.
TETRAZOLES **26**-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius **23**-654c; **2**-923d.
Tetrobol **19**-872a.
Tetrodon **12**-123b.
Tetrodontidae **12**-123b; **26**-546a.
Tetronal **26**-60c.
Tetrose: *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses **26**-34b.
Tetryl **11**-299c.
TETSCHEN, Aus. **26**-671d; **3**-4 (D1); **26**-898d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. **11**-808 (III pl1).
Tettawan, Mor.: *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **25**-758c; battle (c. 909-910) **8**-989d; **1**-289c.
— Wood, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Tettiges **7**-231c.
Tettius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix **12**-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of: *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. **26**-672a; **18**-851 (E1); **24**-185c.
—, bay, Mor. **18**-850c.
Tetuaroa, isl., Society Is. **25**-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India **14**-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay: *see* Ampthill clay.
Tetyushi, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **15**-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN **26**-672b; **17**-135a; **19**-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) **27**-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) **23**-484a.
— (son of Telamon) **24**-58c; **7**-698d.
"Teucer" (statue: Hamo Thornycroft) **24**-496 (Pl. IV.).
Teucheira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N.Af. **7**-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Teuchit: *see* Lapwing.
Teuchizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy: *see* Troy.
Teucrium: *see* Germander.
Teudubr (king of Strathclyde): *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrücke, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. **16**-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. **4**-41c.
Teufen, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **2**-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGMUND **26**-672d.
Teuge, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Tenk-chan, Jap.: *see* Shinchiku.
Teulada, cape, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Teulsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Teulu **5**-321a.
Teumessus (Soros), mt., Gr. **4**-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Tenn, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Teunom, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India **5**-829a.
Teure, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1595) **16**-205c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) **14**-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) **21**-65a.
Teutberga **19**-649b; **17**-18b.
Teuthididae **26**-545c.
Teuthis **28**-603a.
Teuthopsis **5**-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. **7**-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. **21**-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. **12**-440 (D4); **16**-52a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. **26**-673a; **11**-808 (B2-3); **11**-534c; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) **2**-576a.
Teutomalius: *see* Tutomotulus.
Teutomanis **8**-929b.
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. **26**-673a; **8**-28b; Marius defeats **23**-638b, **17**-725c.
"Teutonic" (ship) **24**-886a.
Teutonic Knights: *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages **26**-673b; **9**-919c; **14**-495a; dictionaries **8**-193d; runes **23**-852a, **1**-728b. *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— **ORDER, THE** **26**-676d; **19**-902c; conversion of pagans **18**-585a; Courland, rule in **7**-320d; Dutch branch **15**-865a; flag **10**-161b; Gotland held by **12**-277a; Hanseatic relations **12**-929d, Hermann von Salza **24**-104c; lands **11**-834 (map), Lithuanian relations **11**-548b, **12**-611b, **28**-762c, **29**-765d; Livonian crusade (1204) **14**-578d; New Mark acquired and sold **4**-421c foll.; in Palestine **11**-404d, **26**-594d; partition (1559-1562) **26**-200d, **23**-337d, **16**-535a; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) **1**-566d; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) **21**-903b foll., **5**-447a, **28**-765c; (15th and 16th cents.) **21**-905a foll., **5**-447d, **1**-497a, **25**-67d; Pskov, battle of (1502) **22**-543b; Reformation **1**-497a; Visegrad congress (1335) **5**-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES **26**-679a; **6**-611b; early culture **11**-829a, **24**-287d; ethnology **9**-919a, **9**-851a; migrations **9**-922d, **18**-428b, **23**-512b, **19**-806a. *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Teutsch Brod, Aus.: *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) **28**-622a.
Tevere, riv., It.: *see* Tiber.
Teverola, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It.: *see* Anio.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of **26**-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount **24**-453b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **23**-789d.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. **26**-686b; **24**-412 (F4); **23**-790a.
Teviothead, Scot. **26**-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon.: *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. **6**-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. **2**-960 (15).
Tewdwr: *see* Tudor.
Tewfikia, canal, Egy. **9**-27c; **14**-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) **26**-686b; **9**-92d; **8**-112d; **9**-34d.
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398b.
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks. **13**-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. **26**-687b; **9**-420 (III. C3); abbey **26**-687b, **18**-872c; battle (1471) **23**-736c, **9**-520a.
Tewksbury, Mass. **17**-852 (E1); **17**-857c.
Texa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Texada, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Texan cardinal **12**-616b.
— jack-rabbit **12**-949d.
Texanna, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root: *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. **26**-687d; **2**-552 (B4).
TEXARKANA, Tex. **26**-687d; **26**-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Pa. **4**-677d; **24**-676c.
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
TEXAS, state, U.S. **26**-688a; **26**-690 (map); **2**-940c; annexation to U.S. **27**-700c, **18**-340a; cane-sugar **26**-47b; coal **27**-642a; Compromise Measures Settlement **6**-813d; cotton **7**-264b; fauna **26**-688c, **27**-633d; geology **27**-628b, **27**-629a, **20**-237b; newspapers **19**-572a; payment of members **20**-980a; peach cultivation **11**-269b; state capitol **2**-941a; state law and "robbery" **23**-395c.
—, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Tejas.
"Texas" (battleship) **24**-900d; **25**-594c.
Texas City, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C4).
— cotton **7**-257d; **7**-258b.
— fever **12**-807b, **18**-58b; **26**-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— night-hawk **27**-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. **18**-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1), **18**-344d, **18**-319a.
Texel, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (B1), **11**-233b; **13**-606b, Dutch fleet captured (1794) **13**-604a, **11**-181d; fishing centre **13**-592c.
— Gat, str., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-588b.
Texico, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
Texier, C. **13**-535c.
Texiera, Pedro **1**-784a.
Texla, countship of: *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex. **26**-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) **26**-694b; **26**-708d.
Textile fabrics **10**-312b; **4**-910d.
— fibres **10**-809d.
— industry: trade disputes **25**-1025b; trade union statistics **27**-146c.
— **PRINTING** **26**-694c; art and archaeology **26**-707c, **19**-19d; embossing **9**-308d.
Textillaria **5**-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM **26**-708d. For biblical criticism: *see under* Bible.
Textularia **10**-633b; **7**-418a; **10**-631b.
Textulariadaceae **10**-633b.
Textus receptus **3**-883d.
Textus Roffensis: see *Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe: *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem **12**-781b.
Teynampet, Madras: *see* Tanampet.
Teysmann, J. E. **19**-488d.
—, J. S. **4**-770c.
Tez, Thomas: *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C.Asia **26**-909d.
Teza, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **28**-169a; **25**-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-852b; **2**-859c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) **18**-334a.
— (god) **18**-333b; **10**-221a.
Tezcatzoncatl (god) **18**-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcuco), lake, Mex.: *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. **18**-332c.
—, state, Mex. **18**-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) **15**-628b.
Tezkeres **27**-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India **26**-716a; **14**-376 (P6); **7**-837b.
—, dist., India **7**-837b.
Tezze, Aus. **15**-4 (C2).
Tezzer, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) **4**-427d.
Th (chem.): *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) **26**-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mahommed b. Ismail uth Tha'alibi) **26**-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas **8**-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. **3**-503d; **20**-156c.
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-152d; **27**-207a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. **20**-151c.
Thabat, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. **4**-810 (D6).
Thabeikkyin, Bur. **14**-376 (R8); **23**-813a.
Thabet, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra): *see* Tobit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps **1**-742a; **8**-692d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Thach, Edward: *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. **14**-252a.
— steel concrete system **6**-838d.
Thacker, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace **26**-716a; **9**-640b; **15**-733d; **24**-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Thacomitrum lanuginosum **21**-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) **19**-409b; **26**-311d; **26**-863b; in Abgar Epistles **2**-182d
— (Apostle): *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St: *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) **14**-580a; **11**-48c; **17**-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G1); **28**-915a.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. **25**-907b.
Thade, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht **17**-614b; **3**-787a.
Thaettir (Paettir) **14**-236d; **23**-1001a.
Thagi (Thags): *see* Thugs.
Thai, race, Bur. **24**-803b; language **24**-803b; **25**-9a.
T-hai-an, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E8).
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.I.C. **27**-5b.
Thaika Wadi, val., Arab. **20**-100b.
Thainatha, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) **26**-719c.
Thais (zool.) **16**-476c (fig.).
Thakebilt **3**-765c.
Thakomban (Fiji chief) **10**-338a.
Thakot, India **12**-21a.
Thakulf (duke of Thuringia) **26**-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) **19**-381c.
Thakurtola, India **14**-382 (I9).
Thal, India **14**-376 (D3); **19**-796d.
—, fort, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
— (geog.) **19**-102c; **22**-654a.
Thala, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **27**-396d; **18**-258b.
Thaleba Creek, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (E1).
Tha'lab b. Amir (theologian) **17**-424a.
Thalabi (historian) **2**-275a.
Tha'labite (sect) **17**-424a.
Thalamae, Gr. **12**-440 (D4); **25**-613d; **16**-52c.
Thalamencephalon **4**-403a; **27**-1049b; **14**-264a.
Thalamiflorae **2**-13d.
Thalamite **24**-863b.
Thalamus (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus: *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema **8**-882b; **8**-883a.
Thalassia **14**-112b.
Thalassicolla **22**-803d.
— nucleata **22**-803a; **22**-803d.
Thalassicollidae **22**-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulwerii **17**-282a.
Thalassina **17**-457b.
Thalassoceras **5**-693d.
Thalassochelys caretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta: *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata: *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography: *see* Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophysa **22**-803d.
Thalassoplancta **22**-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND **26**-719d.
THALE, Ger. **26**-719d; **11**-808 (C3).
Thalehrenbreitstein, Ger.: *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thaleichthys **24**-82c.
Thaler **8**-389d; **19**-902a; **19**-908b.
Thales, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) **26**-720a; **14**-731b; **2**-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) **1**-790d.
Thal Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) **12**-310c; **19**-60a.
Thalia (Arius) **2**-543b.
Thaliacea **27**-386c; **27**-391c.
Thalictrum **13**-772d; **10**-566b; parthenogenesis **2**-12b.
Thalleoquin **22**-756c.
Thallite (min.): *see* Epidote.
Thallites (bot.) **20**-526a.
THALLIUM **26**-722a; **6**-46d; compounds **26**-722c; mercury alloy **1**-706d.
— silver nitrate **18**-512a.
Thallo (myth.) **13**-691c.
Thallochlor **14**-241b.
Thallogen: *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope prism **25**-631d.
Thallophyta **21**-728c; **21**-730c; **23**-124c.
Thallus **21**-774a; **18**-867a.
Thalna (myth.) **23**-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) **26**-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) **28**-1057b.
Thalysia **7**-982a.
Thama Matisa, S.Af. **25**-466 (H2).
Thamanaeans **21**-203c.
Thamanthe, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7)

Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Thame, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; 20-418a; geology 4-729a.
—, riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 26-723c.
THAMES, N.Z. 26-725a; 19-624 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
—, firth, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a.
—, goldfield, N.Z. 19-625d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-848d.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-951d; 19-819a.
THAMES, riv., Eng. 26-723b; 9-420 (III. F4); 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F3); barrage scheme 16-950a; fortifications 11-925b; geology 9-413c, 2-345d; net fisheries 27-222a; steamboat companies 16-945a; swans 26-179d; tunnels 27-401c; watermen 23-783b.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
—, tunnel, Lond. 4-683b; 27-400d; 3-793b.
— and Severn, canal, Eng. 26-724b.
— Angling Preservation Society 26-725a.
— Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— colour plate 21-519a.
— Conservancy 16-950c; 26-724b.
— Ditton, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
— Haven, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
— Head, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
— Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b.
Thamiam, Snd. 26-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-821c.
Thamnastraca 2-104b; 2-104d; 15-570a.
Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-338b.
Thamnocephalidae 9-656c.
Thamnocephalus platyurus 9-656c.
Thamnodrilus 5-792a.
Thamnograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
Thamnostomidae 14-151a.
Thamnostylus 14-151a.
Thamudic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626a; 23-956c.
Thamugas, Af.: *see* Timgad.
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a.
Thamusida, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
Thamyras (Sophocles) 25-425b.
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a; 13-628a.
Than, India: *see* Chen.
THANA (Tanna), India 26-725a; 14-382 (E10); 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-187d.
—, riv., India: *see* Salsette Creek.
— (dict.) 14-385d.
Thanan 28-494a.
Thanat (bot.) 26-847a; 18-711a.
Thanckes, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Thandan, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Thane, Scot.: *see* Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.
— (Scottish crown tenant) 26-743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle.
THANESAR, India 26-725b; 14-376 (G4); battle (1192) 11-918b.
Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-507c.
THANET, isl., Kent 26-725b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 8-933d; Augustine 2-910b; geology 15-736d; Hengest and Horsa 13-268d; Vikings 9-468d.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c; 11-670b; 15-736d.
Thanga, hills, India: *see* Tangha.
Thangsat 28-494a.
Thanh-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 27-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thani 7-673c.
Thankeston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Thank God, harb., Arct. 21-947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-273c.
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-684b; 12-832c.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Than-Moi, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Tha-ni, riv., Bur. 22-435c.
THANN, Ger. 26-725d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1638) 26-857d, 3-801c.
Thano Bula Khan, India 14-376 (B7).
Than-quan, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Thantia, Pal.: *see* Chah, El.
Thanwar, riv., India 24-651d.
Thaolintoa, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Thaon, Philippe de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Thaorifi, India 14-376 (P7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop. 26-725d; 23-648 (F3); 26-305 (B-C2); 18-181d; 25-363b.
Thapsia garganica 7-703a; 2-714a.
Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dimas.
—, It. 15-26 (E6); 25-24d.
THAPSOS (Magnisi), penin., Sicily 26-726a.
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharandite 8-393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 26-726b; 14-370 (C-D7).
THARANDT, Ger. 26-726c: 11-808 (D3); forestry school 10-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Tharendus (Theranda) 22-375a.
Thargamos 11-758d.
Thargamosides, race 11-758d.
THARGELIA 26-726c; 17-131d; 18-500b; oblation to the flies 12-529b.
Thargelion (month) 6-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-845a.
THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-840 (E6); forest school 10-651a.
THARROS, Sard. 26-727b; 15-26 (B5); gems found 11-565a; vases 5-715c.
Tharsa, India 14-382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. 25-530 (B4); copper mines 25-57c; 22-692d.
Tharsuinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-660b.
Tharthar, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-969d, 18-180d.
Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 3-91c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) 26-77b.
Tharymbas: *see* Arymbas.
Thasos, Aeg. 26-727d.
THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. 26-727c; 27-426 (D3); coins 19-881a; population 9-920d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 8-892c.
Thaspium aureum: *see* Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) 26-727c.
Thatagu, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.
THATCH 26-728a.
Thatcham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, stone, Dev. 8-132c.
Thatchers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Thathameda 4-841c.
That-ke, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-7a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-728a; 20-449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. 26-728a.
Thatto Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thaubanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thaulow, Fritz 20-517a.
Thaumaci, Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Domokos.
Thaumalea (bird): *see* Gold pheasant.
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumatoessa.
Thaumantias 14-153b.
Thaumantidae 14-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 13-14d.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus 17-458b.
Thaumastura 13-887c.
Thaumatocrinidae 8-879a.
Thaumatoessa 9-659d.
Thaumatoessidae 9-659d; 7-557a.
Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.
Thaumaturus 24-82c.
Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-431b.
Thauron, Fr. 28-149d.
Thavie's Inn, Lond. 14-586d.
Thaw, Harry 28-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 7-345c.
Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b.
—, Roland 26-728b; 11-342a; 11-337b.
Thaxton, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817a.
Thayendanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANDERSON 26-728b; 6-731d.
—, JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 10-14c.
—, John M. 19-331b.
—, JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.
—, Sylvanus 4-413c; engineering school 7-838b; statue 28-558c.
—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.
Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Thayetmyo, Bur. 26-728d; 4-840 (D5).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-728d.
Thayetta, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Thayingen, cave, Switz. 2-347d.
Thayne, Wyo. 28-874a.
Thazi, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-83a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.
— (myth.) 26-1019a; 2-927a.
Thea (plant): *see* Tea.
— Basileia, temple, Thera 24-196c.
Theaetetus (Plato) 20-558c; 21-820d; 16-897a; papyrus 20-562d.
Theagenes (of Megara) 18-76b.
— (of Rhegium) 19-128c; 13-632c.
Theal, G. McCall 5-248a; histories 25-484c; works quoted 27-210c, 20-155c.
Theam 28-329b.
Theangela, Asia M. 16-407a.
Theatines 18-690c; 16-435d.
Theatops 5-670c; 5-673b.
THEATRE 26-729a; 2-440b; actors' benefit performances 3-444c; Chinese 8-486a; costume reforms 21-713c, 26-379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) 8-532b, 8-534b; fires in 10-403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c, 19-88a; scene-painting, *see* that title; scenic reforms 3-832a, 7-852c, 16-405b, 26-379d; suppression of (1642) 8-526b. *See also* Drama; Music Halls.
—: *Ancient* 26-729a; applause 2-223a; Greek 2-380c, 8-492d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Itoman 2-384d, 8-495d; scenery and costume 8-493a, 8-495c, 8-491c.
—; *Law relating to* 26-736b; 22-301b; applause in 2-223a; building legislation 26-738c; County Council powers 9-431c, 25-766b; France 10-926b, 8-516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.
Theatre 25-866c.
Theatres Act (1737) 8-530c; 26-737a.
— Act (1843) 26-737c; 19-88c; 8-532b; 26-738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d.
Théâtre Française: *see* Comédie Française.
— Libre, Paris 8-517a; 2-148a; 8-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: *see* Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b; 4-808d; 16-962a.
Theatrum Europaeum 1-42a.
Theba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thebae Phthiotides, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Thebaine 20-135b; 1-686a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. 23-649 (E4); 9-43b.
Thebais (Antimachus) 2-127a; 13-632c.
Thebais (Statius) 25-812a; 26-742c.
Theban (measure) 28-484d.
— goat 12-163b.
— legion, martyrdom of 17-908d.
Thebe, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Theben (Dévény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.
Thebenine 20-135b.
Thebes, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. 26-739d; 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 9-82d foll.; architecture 2-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped 9-51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings 9-84b; Hyksos war 14-176a; Memnon 18-106a; *Nahum* prophecies 19-153c; necropolis robbed 9-86b; palaeolithic implements 1-327c; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Aegina alliance (*c.* 507 B.C.) 1-254a; army 2-593c; coinage 19-882d; Delian league 7-960d; destruction by Rome (146 B.C.) 23-633b; earthquake (1853) 12-427b; emblem 10-455a; Epigoni 9-689d; foundation 4-931c; Hector worshipped 13-374d; hegemony 12-452b, 4-115a; Hercules 13-346a; Ogygian deluge 20-25b; Orchomenus destroyed (368 B.C.) 20-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolaus 12-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-449a; Phryne 21-545a; Plataea 21-789a, 21-73b; Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c; Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-452a, 1-374c; the "Seven against" 1-215b; sphinx 25-663a; Thesmophoria 26-839c; Thespiae's enmity 26-840c; vases 5-711c, 21-790a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, ROMANCE OF 26-742c; 26-742c.
Thebez, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 1-63c.
Thebuthis 15-536d.
Theca (zool.) 10-464b; 12-365b.
Thecacera 11-522d.
Thecalia 16-123a.
Thecidae 2-100b.
Thecidea 4-360d; 4-361a; 4-363d; 4-364d.
Thecidiidae 4-366a.
Thecidiosmilia 2-104c.
Thecium: *see* Hymenium.
THECLA, ST 26-742d; 3-365c; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b.
— (missionary) 4-206b.
Thecodont 26-502a.
Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.
Thecophora 27-68a; 27-68c.
Thecosmilia 27-260a; 15-570a.
Thecosomata 11-521a; 11-521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 4-688d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Theed, William 6-614a.
Théel, H. 8-871d.
THEFT 26-743a; 1-291d; larceny 16-209d; Roman law 23-535c.
Thefthote 25-955a.
Theganussa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: *see* Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) 26-743a; 4-591a; 15-851c; Alfred's organisation 9-470b; earl replaced by 19-728c; household officials 13-813c; Teutonic ideals 26-681c; in Witan 28-754d.
Thegnis (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Theia 24-601b.
Theias 1-212b.
Theile (anatomist) 1-936d.
Theimuraz 11-759d.
Theine: *see* Caffeine.
Theiner, Augustin 8-391b; 25-1042c.
Theiningen, battle of (1796) 5-931d.
THEINNI, state, Bur. 26-743c; 4-840 (E3).
Theiodamas 14-176c.
Theiosso: *see* Dido.
THEISM 26-744b; 7-934a; 2-189d: *see also* Deity.
THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-758a; 3-4 (G4); 23-648 (E2); 9-909c.
Theissholz, Hung.: *see* Tiszolcz.
Thekel (anc. people) 9-85d.
Thekhsi (anc. country): *see* Tikhsi.
Thekla, St: *see* Thecla, St.
Thelebolus 11-339c.
Thelemark, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.
Thélen pan 1-681d.
Thelephora 8-613c; 16-287d.
Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.
Theli, riv., India 24-651d.
Thelj, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Thellusson, Peter 1-125d.
— *v.* Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.
— Act (1800) 1-125d.
Thelma, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Thelodus 20-361c; 20-360d (fig.); 24-596d.
Thèlohan (biologist) 9-383d.
Thelohania 9-384a; 9-385c; 9-386b.
Thelomie, Fr. 24-575.
Thelon, riv., Can. 5-160 (I3); 8-615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-981a.
Thelwall, John 9-552a; 21-890b.
Thelwall, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 8-990a; 17-548b.
Thelyphonidae 2-305c; 21-38a.
Thelyphonus 2-305 (figs.); 21-37d.
Thelyplasm 22-486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2-646c.
Themar, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261c.
Theme (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c.
— (music) 18-96d.
Themeda forskalii: *see* Kangaroo grass.
Themi, India 19-380d.
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 10-835a.
Themis (astron.) 2-816a.
THEMIS (Gr. myth.) 26-758b; 23-71d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.
— (Gr. law) 12-501d; 26-758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-790c.
Themis Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
Themiso (Montanist heretic) 18-759d.
Themisonium, Asia M.: *see* Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) 1-378d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-1387) 26-758c; 23-236b; 23-660b; on Neoplatonism 19-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-825b.
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d; 12-455b; 2-842b; cock-fight story 6-625d; naval policy 24-549c; Salamis 24-58c, 28-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Thenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c; 24-648c; potassium 22-198a; yeast 10-275c.
—, P. 21-480b.
Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 26-759d.
Thenar muscles 19-56d.
Thenea muricata 25-726b.
Theneidae 25-729c.
Theneuille, Fr. 1-696a.
Thénezay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata.
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Thenus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

Theobald I. (count of Blois) **4**-75d; **27**-103a.
— III. (count of Blois) **4**-75d; **5**-827d.
— IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) **4**-75d; **5**-827d; **17**-35c; claims **9**-479d, **19**-750b; war (1142-44) **17**-36a.
— V. (count of Blois) **4**-76a; **21**-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) **26**-760a; **5**-211c; **27**-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne): *see* Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) **5**-827d; **7**-539d; **28**-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne): *see* Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) **5**-828a; **25**-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres): *see* Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) **17**-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan): *see* Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre): *see* Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
— (Walter: 12th cent.): *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, **LEWIS** **26**-760b.
Theobald's, park, Herts. **16**-942 (D2); **6**-92c; **4**-817b; **5**-593d.
Theobroma: *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor: *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona: *see* Alligator cacao.
Theobromine **22**-663a.
Theocoleon **20**-94c.
THEOCRACY **26**-760d; Congregationalism **6**-928c; Connecticut **6**-955b; ethics **9**-820a; Geneva **5**-75b; Jewish **29**-750b, **6**-299c, **18**-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) **26**-760d; **12**-514c; **25**-30a; *Adoniazusae* **1**-212b; epithalamium **9**-705b; idyls **14**-291a.
Theoctistus (Latin grammarian) **22**-360b.
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) **1**-777d; **1**-366b.
Theodata, Fr.: *see* St Dié.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia): *see* Theudebald.
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) **5**-381c.
Theodebert: *see* Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) **2**-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) **26**-762d; **2**-509b.
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) **16**-933d; **18**-801c.
Theodford, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Théodicée (Leibnitz) **16**-389b; **26**-753a.
Theodobert: *see* Theudebert.
THEODOLITE **26**-763a; **11**-609c; **26**-143d; nautical surveying **26**-154a.
Theodolus: *see* Thomas (magister).
Theodomir (bp. of Iria) **24**-192a.
Theodora (duchess of Austria) **3**-5d.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) **26**-764a; **23**-513b; **8**-415a; **15**-119a; S. Vitale mosaic **18**-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) **26**-765b; **23**-519a; **14**-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) **26**-765b; **18**-359d; **23**-512a.
— (Flavia Maximiana: empress) **7**-11a.
— (queen of Jerusalem) **1**-976a.
— (the senatrix) **23**-666a; **15**-434d.
Theodorapolis, Rum.: *see* Giurgevo.
Theodore (martyr) **28**-168c.
— (Abucara: theologian) **17**-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) **1**-91b; Beke's mission (1865) **3**-661a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) **26**-766a; **9**-444a; **24**-361c; library **16**-549c; memorial **20**-338d; parochial system **20**-824a; *Penitential* **21**-98c.
— (king of Corsica): *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus): *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica).
— (of **MOPSUESTIA**) **26**-766c; **15**-600a; **19**-407d; Canticles, views on **5**-214b.
— (duke of Nepi): *see* Toto, duke of Nepi.
— (**LASCARIS I.**: of Nicaea) **26**-766b; **23**-512a; **23**-517a; battle of Skutari (1203) **1**-578a.
— (Lascaris II.: of Nicaea) **26**-766c; **23**-512a; **15**-438d; **12**-519c.
— (bp. of Octodurum) **23**-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) **26**-765c; **20**-722c.
— **II.** **26**-765c; **10**-671d; **20**-722d.
— (Koschka: ancestor of Romanovs) **23**-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) **26**-765c; **23**-896b; **23**-916c.
— **II.** **26**-765c.
— **III.** **26**-765d; **23**-898c; **23**-900d.
— (Samian sculptor) **24**-117b; **26**-654b; **11**-565b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (of Thessalonica) **17**-220c; **9**-699b; **24**-86d; abdication **15**-458b, **21**-294a.
— (of Walachia, d. 1821): *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore.
Theodore, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Théodore (Corneille) **7**-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) **26**-767c; **15**-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Theodori, Petrus **7**-13b.
Theodoric, St **1**-210c.
— (of Bernicia) **19**-793b; **14**-276a.
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia: Frankish king) **11**-832b; **10**-805a; **2**-970a; birth **3**-499b; Danish invasion **3**-759a; Thiers sacked (531) **26**-850a; Thuringia **26**-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy: Frankish king) **10**-805c; **4**-684c; **6**-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) **10**-806d; **10**-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) **10**-808b; **5**-964b.
— (Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) **12**-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) **25**-60a; **9**-694d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) **13**-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) **26**-768c; **12**-274b; **20**-6b; character of rule **9**-349a, **23**-513a, **15**-596a; Dalmatia **7**-774c; Edict **23**-572b; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) **15**-434a; league against Clovis **11**-831d; papal dispute settled **26**-285d; Ravenna buildings **22**-924a; Sicily under **25**-30d; tomb **2**-389b; Visigothic Provence ceded to **22**-503c. For legends: *see* Dietrich of Bern.
— (of Riga, abbot) **27**-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) **12**-274a; **2**-885d; **25**-569b.
— II., (Visigothic king) **25**-539b; **25**-569b.
— (of Vriberg) **22**-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius **26**-769b.
— Cyrenaicus **7**-704a; **9**-818b; **3**-956c.
— **STUDITA** **26**-769b; **12**-520c; **12**-523a; monastic reforms **3**-469c; Iconoclasts opposed **14**-273d.
—: for others of this name: *see* Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Russ. **26**-769d; **23**-874 (I. E4); **23**-649 (F2).
—, Scot.: *see* Dumbarton.
—, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E4); **7**-449a.
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) **23**-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) **23**-571b; **23**-513a; **23**-669b; Cujas' work **7**-615a; palimpsest **20**-633c; Vatican manuscript **20**-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop.: *see* Ras el, Ain.
Theodosius (of Alexandria) **6**-450b.
— (patriarch of Antioch) **25**-887a.
— (Diaconus, 10th cent.) **12**-522d.
THEODOSIUS I. (emperor) **26**-770b; **23**-512b; **23**-656b; **23**-658c; Antioch sedition (387) **2**-131c; edict (380) **13**-361a; Olympian games **11**-443d; Pacatus panegyric **20**-431d; Persian treaty (390) **21**-222d; sacrifices forbidden (392) **14**-288d; sanctuary restricted **24**-129c; shield **21**-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) **26**-771b; **23**-512d; **23**-511d; Carthage re-fortified **5**-430d; Jewish patriarchate abolished **15**-403c; Khazars **15**-775a; Pannonia ceded **20**-680d; Persian alliance (408) **21**-222d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus **9**-676b.
— III. (emperor) **26**-771b; **23**-511d.
— (Monophysite leader) **18**-732c.
— (archbp. of Novgorod) **5**-526a.
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) **23**-915b.
— (Russian saint) **15**-954a.
— (traveller c. 520) **21**-606c.
— (**OF TRIPOLIS**) **26**-771c.
—, forum of, Constantinople **7**-6a.
—, harbour of, Constantinople: *see* Eleutherius.
Theodoti, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) **3**-856c.
— (Gnostic) **9**-871c.
Theoduin (bp. of Liège) **13**-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) **26**-772a; **6**-451b; **24**-370d; Athanasian creed **7**-397d; hymn **14**-185c; pilgrimages discouraged **21**-609d; Vulgate revised **3**-881c.
Theodulos Monachos: *see* Thomas (surnamed Magister).
Theog. state, India **15**-749b.
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) **26**-772b; **12**-507c; **12**-509d; Gnomic poetry **12**-151d; Homer's influence **13**-632b.
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) **15**-88a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) **13**-407d; **12**-508c.
Theokoleon: *see* Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) **23**-756c.
Theologorum Monarcha: *see* Alexander of Hales.
THEOLOGY **26**-772d; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools **19**-410b, **2**-131c, **21**-410b; Aquinas **2**-251a; Aristotle's influence **2**-520b, **16**-905a; Avicenna **2**-279b; Boehme **4**-114a; Bonaventura on scope of **4**-193c; Byzantine period **12**-518c; Eastern and Western churches compared **21**-64d; Erigena on relation to philosophy **24**-346d; ethics, influence on **9**-810a; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories **10**-302d; French 18th-century **11**-138d; German historical school **23**-494b; Greek atomist philosophy **8**-4c, **9**-684d; Jewish scribes **24**-483a; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view **24**-333c; Neoplatonism **19**-377b; New Haven school **26**-472b; Pauline, summarized **20**-953d; Roman Catholic **26**-778d, **26**-780b, **3**-87c; scepticism **24**-307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Natural theology.
Théols, riv., Fr. **14**-886b.
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) **6**-448d; **26**-762d.
THEON (painter) **26**-785c.
—, **AELIUS** **26**-785c; **23**-236a; **16**-982a.
— (of Alexandria) **14**-198d; **22**-619c.
— (of Smyrna) **22**-622a.
Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) **19**-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) **18**-733b.
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) **5**-526a.
— (of Byzantium) **12**-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") **26**-785c; **12**-518b; **12**-521c.
—, Onaeus Pompeius **16**-488d; **17**-230b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) **9**-955c.
Theophano (empress: wife of Romanus II.) **19**-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress; wife of Otto II.) **26**-786a; **11**-837a; **6**-697c.
Theophany (Theophania) **9**-744a; **11**-583a.
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Theophila **25**-101a.
Theophilanthropy **11**-167c.
THEOPHILE **26**-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) **1**-570c; **5**-194b; **10**-200d; St Chrysostom **6**-321c; Origen **20**-273c; Synesius **26**-294c.
— (bp. of Antioch) **16**-921b; **6**-293b.
— (of Cilicia) **10**-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) **26**-786c; **23**-511d; **15**-775c; Iconoclast policy **14**-273d, **23**-519a.
— (of Edessa) **8**-932b.
— (jurist) **15**-598a; **23**-575c.
— (poet): *see* Diphilus.
— (writer on art) **21**-797a; **12**-51d; oil painting **20**-493b; tempera **20**-492a.
— Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) **17**-560a.
Theophobus (general, 9th cent.) **26**-786c.
Theophrasta (bot.) **13**-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) **26**-787a; **12**-513d; classification theories **16**-903d; Jewish ritual **22**-539c; language **12**-499b; laws **12**-501c; logic and ethics **21**-162d; medical writings **18**-42d; mercury **18**-155d; plants **1**-389a, **4**-299c, **4**-301b, **18**-865b; stones **18**-509b, **11**-561d; white lead **16**-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) **26**-787b.
— (exarch) **15**-434b.
— (Roman noble) **20**-690b; **23**-666a; **15**-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) **12**-521a; **18**-171d.
— (popes): *see* Benedict VIII. *and* IX.
Theophylline **22**-663a; **4**-945a.
Theopolis, Syr.: *see* Antioch.
THEOPOMPUS (historian) **26**-787c; **12**-513a; **12**-457d; papyrus **20**-558c; Persian dualism **23**-62a.
— (king of Sparta) **25**-610b; **2**-160c; **16**-462d; Tyrtaeus' poems **27**-551c.
THEORBO **26**-788a; **17**-132d.
Theoria (embassy) **7**-972d.
Theoric fund **8**-11a; **8**-492d; Leptines' proposal **16**-481d; war fund **8**-12b, **12**-453c.
Theorodunum, Som.: *see* Wells.
Theoroi **11**-441a.
Theorus (painter) **26**-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) **14**-16b.
Theosis: *see* Henosis.
Theo Smyrnaeus **19**-117d; **19**-120d.
Theosodon **16**-791c.
Theosophical Society (London) **19**-514c.
— Society (U.S.) **28**-789d.
THEOSOPHY **26**-788b; **18**-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE **26**-791c; **11**-769c.
Theotesburg, Glos.: *see* Tewkesbury.
Théotists **26**-791d.
Theotmalli, Ger.: *see* Detmold.
Theotocopuli, Dominico: *see* Greco, El.
Theotokes, Nikephorus **12**-525b.
Theotokis, G. N. **12**-469b; **12**-435b.
Theotokos (rel.) **17**-812c; **20**-334b.
Theoxenia **5**-481d; **16**-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) **21**-618d.
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. **12**-424 (G4); **24**-195d; **7**-681c.
THERA, isl., Aeg.S. **28**-791d: *see also* Santorin.
Therain, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E-F2); **20**-53c.
THERALITE **26**-791d; **21**-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) **28**-792b; **7**-18a; constitution of Draco **8**-464c; Paros **20**-861c.
— (Spartan) **21**-75a.
THERAPEUTAE **26**-793a; **18**-687b; hymns **14**-182a.
THERAPEUTICS **26**-793d; **18**-46b; hypnotism **14**-206c; moral miracles **18**-571a.
Theraphosidae **2**-306d.
Therapia, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
Therapic acid **6**-635d.
Therapnae, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **25**-609d; **16**-48b; Helen, festival of **13**-219c; Menelaus worshipped **18**-128a.
Therasia, isl., Aeg.S. **12**-424 (G4); **24**-195c; **7**-681c.
—, isl., Sic.: *see* Vulcano.
Thera-theri-gāthā **4**-747c.
THERESA, ST **26**-803b; Carmelite reforms **5**-358d; inquisition **14**-596b; Quietism **22**-749d; St John of the Cross **15**-447d; theology **23**-490a.
— (m. Alphonso IX.) **1**-735b.
— (queen of Bavaria) **17**-32a; Order of **15**-864a.
— (countess of Portugal) **22**-139d; **1**-733c.
Theresa, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
Thérèse, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c.
Theresianstadt (Terézváros), Hung. **4**-734b.
Theresienstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **16**-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada da Corisco), Braz. **26**-804c; **4**-440 (H3); **21**-575b.
Therfield, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Theriaca **21**-356b.
Theridiidae **25**-664b; **25**-665a; **25**-666a; mimicry **18**-499b.
Theridiosoma **25**-665a.
Theridomys **23**-446a.
Theriodesmus phylarchus **18**-966c.
Theriodontia **23**-143c; **23**-144a (fig.); **17**-525b.
Theriomorphism **7**-215a; **12**-529a.
Theriotropheum Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) **20**-300d.
Theriso, Crete **7**-429c.
Theristicus caudatus **8**-915d.
Therma, Turk.: *see* Salonica.
Thermae, Sic.: *see* Termini Imerese.
Thermae **3**-514c; **2**-385a; exedra **10**-64c; hemicycle **13**-258a; laconicum **16**-52d; windows **28**-712c. *See also* tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Herculis, springs, Hung.: *see* Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraeae, Sic.: *see* Termini Imerese.
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M.: *see* Khavsa.
— Sabinianae, baths, It. **26**-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic. **24**-582b.
— Selinuntiae, Sic. **15**-26 (D6).
Thermaesthesiometer **22**-604d.
Thermaicus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (B4).
Thermal, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
Thermal capacity **5**-60d.
Thermalito, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Thermal storage **4**-148d.
— waters **26**-802b.
Thermantia **25**-920b.
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de **9**-18d.
Thermic fever **26**-110c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) **26**-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) **7**-129c.
Thermidorian reaction **26** 804d; **11**-165c.
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) **11**-165a.
Thermissa, isl., Sic.: *see* Vulcano.
Thermit welding **28**-501b; **27**-161a; **11**-276a.
Thermo, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Thermobia furnorum: *see* Fire-brat.
THERMOCHEMISTRY **26**-804d; **6**-68d.
Thermocouple **26**-815a; **26**-830a.
Thermocrose **18**-96b.
Thermodon, riv., Asia M. **22**-70c.
THERMODYNAMICS **26**-808c; **9**-391d; diffusion **8**-258a; first law **26**-808c, **13**-145a, **17**-933d; second law **26**-809b, **9**-391b, **18**-859d (Carnot), **13**-142c (Clausius), **6**-468a.
Thermoelectric inversion **26**-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY **26**-814d; **9**-185a; crystals **7**-590b.
Thermoelectric power **26**-805a; **17**-347c.
Thermogenic centre **2**-50d.

Thermoluminescence **21**-477b; **6**-887c.
Thermometer **26**-822a; **13**-135b; **11**-406d; calibration **5**-4b; clinical **18**-57a, **26**-795b; differential gas **26**-825d; electrical **26**-830a; glass for **12**-92d; meteorological **18**-273b; registering **26**-835d; Saussure **24**-238d; sensitive **26**-833b; standard **28**-479c; submarine **19**-982c; wet-bulb **18**-275c. *See also* Thermometry.
— Knob, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
Thermo-multiplier **18**-96a.
Thermon (Thermum), Gr. **12**-440 (C2); **1**-299a; **26**-654a.
Thermoneutrality, law of **26**-805b.
Thermophila furnorum: *see* Fire-brat.
Thermopile: *see* Thermocouple.
Thermopolis, Wyo. **28**-874 (D2); **28**-873c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. **28**-836d; **12**-440 (D2); baths **2**-885a; battles (480 B.C.) **12**-448c, **16**-455b, **21**-448d; (191 B.C.) **23**-632b, **24**-605a, **10**-477a; Delphic amphictyony **1**-886a; epitaphs on heroes **9**-703c; victory of Brennus (*c.* 279 B.C.) **4**-496b.
Thermoscope **26**-833c; **13**-135c.
Thermos flask **16**-746d.
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) **14**-367c.
Thermotaxis **21**-556c.
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermotherapy) **14**-166a.
Thermum, Gr.: *see* Thermon.
Thermus, Q. Minucius **14**-297a.
Therna, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
THEROIGNE DE MERIcourt, Anne Joseph 26-836d.
Theromorpha (Anomodontia) **23**-142c; **23**-143a; affinities **17**-525b, **7**-409a; distribution **28**-1017b; skull **23**-143b, **23**-142b (fig.), **17**-525b.
Theron (of Agrigentum) **1**-423a; Hamilcar defeated **5**-428c; Olympian games **11**-444c; Pindar **21**-617d, **21**-618d.
Theropithecus **22**-331b.
— gelada: *see* Gelada.
— obscurus **22**-331b, **11**-554c.
Theropoda **23**-145b.
Thérouanne, Fr. **19**-413d; **6**-163a; English capture (1513) **9**-527d; synod (1063) **27**-321c.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
Thersander (of Orchomenos) **12**-455a.
Thersilion, hall, Megalopolis, Gr. **18**-75a; **26**-729b.
THERSITES 26-837b.
Thersites **9**-618d.
Thesaurarius: *see* Herdere.
THESAURUS 26-837c; **27**-228b.
Thesaurus Graecae Linguae (Stephanus) **3**-403b; **8**-275b.
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae **8**-189d; **23**-282d.
Thesaurus Mathematicus (Rhetieus) **26**-328c.
Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus **5**-622c; **5**-623a.
Thesaurus Vitae **17**-573b.
Theseum, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora): *see* Hephaesteum.
—, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) **2**-832 (map); **2**-838b.
THESEUS (myth.) **26**-837c; Ariadne **2**-490a; in art **12**-476 (Pl. III.), **12**-475d, **12**-483d, **5**-720b; Delia **7**-958a; gymnasium **12**-752b; Isthmian games **11**-445a; Minotaur **18**-555c; Panathenaea **20**-672c; Phaedra **21**-341b; Pyanepsia **22**-675c; Troy **13**-346b.
Theseus (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Thesiger, barons Chelmsford: *see* Chelmsford.
—, Alfred Henry **6**-24b.
—, Charles **6**-23d.
—, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) **6**-23d; **7**-100a.
—, W. G. **6**-922b.
Thesmar, Fernand **9**-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d; **27**-292b.
Thesmophoros (myth.) **7**-980c; **26**-840a.
Thesmos **12**-501d.
Thesmothetae **2**-444c; **12**-503a; **12**-504c; anathemata **1**-920b.
Thespesia **10**-571a; **5**-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. **26**-840c; **12**-440 (E2).
THESPIS (poet) **26**-840d; **8**-488d; **12**-511a; Peisistratus **21**-60c.
Thesproti, tribe, Epirus **9**-698c; **12**-496c.
Thesprotia, dist., Epirus **9**-698c.
Thessalian League **10**-234a.
Thessaliotis, dist., Thessaly **26**-843b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the **26**-841a; **3**-872d.
—: *First* **26**-841b; **15**-348b.
—: *Second* **26**-841d; **3**-873d; antichrist **2**-121d; apocalypse **2**-174a.
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III.) **5**-456c.
Thessalonica, Turk. **12**-440 (B4); **23**-648 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) **21**-59d.
— of Tralles **18**-44a.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. **26**-842d; **12**-440 (C-D1); **23**-649 (E3); agriculture **12**-434a; coinage **19**-882a; dialect **12**-496d, **12**-497c; geology **12**-427b; legend **22**-170a; magic **18**-19a, **28**-755c; Pelasgian inhabitants **21**-65b; Penestae **24**-664b.
—: *History* **26**-843b; Aeolia **12**-496c; Andriscus (149 B.C.) **1**-975b; Bohemund (*c.* 1083) **23**-401a; Brennus (280 B.C.) **4**-496b; Latin occupation **12**-464b; Macedon **12**-453a, **21**-377a, **12**-482a; Michael Palaeologus **18**-360a; monarchy **12**-441c; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) **27**-444c; Turkish evacuation (1898) **12**-469a; Venice acquires littoral **27**-1005a; Vlachs' occupation (1084) **12**-463d.
Theste, spring, N.Af. **7**-704d.
Thestorides (of Chios) **13**-627b.
Thet, riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **26**-843d.
Theta (Greek letter) **1**-728a foll.; **1**-731 (table); **26**-321a.
"Theta" (ship: law case) **1**-206c.
Theta function **11**-328a; **19**-859d.
— Xi (fraternity) **11**-40c.
Thetes **8**-847d; **25**-367c.
Thetford, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. **26**-843d; **9**-424 (IV. D2); Cluniac House **6**-570b; destroyed by Danes **19**-746a.
— (Little) Cambs.: *see* Little Thetford.
— Center, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Mines, Can. **22**-724 (E3); **2**-714c.
Thethotp (Egyptian) **9**-82c.
Thetic theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth.) **26**-844a; **1**-143c; **21**-66a; Pelops **21**-76c.
Thetis och Pelée (Gustavus III.) **26**-217d.
Theuda (of Navarre): *see* Tota.
Theudalis, Tun. **1**-359b.
Theudas (prophet) **16**-400c.
Theudebald (Frankish king) **2**-970a; **6**-557a.
Theudebert I. (Frankish king) **11**-832b; **2**-970a; **28**-773a; coinage **19**-898a; Danish king attacked **3**-759b.
— II. **10**-805c; **4**-684c.
Theuderich (Frankish kings): *see* Theodoric.
Theudericus, St: *see* Theodoric.
Theudigisel (Visigothic king) **25**-539d; **25**-569c.
Theudion **3**-769d.
Theudis (Ostrogothic king) **25**-539c; **25**-569c.
Theudonevilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Theudoria, Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEmar André 26-844b; **11**-149a.
Theuth (myth.) **15**-883d.
Theuthberga (of Lorraine): *see* Teutberga.
Theux, B. T. de **17**-498d.
Theux, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Thevart, A. **12**-103b.
Thévenot, Coulon de **24**-1013b.
—, **JEAN DE 26**-844b.
Theveste, Alg.: *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André **13**-885c.
Theydon Bois, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Thèze, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Thiais, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Thiamides **1**-147d; **1**-855a.
Thiamine dyes **8**-747b.
Thiasi **6**-584d.
Thiatmaresgaho, dist., Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Thiatmelie, Ger.: *see* Detmold.
Thiaucourt, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines **26**-845b.
Thiazol yellow **8**-747b.
Thiazzi (myth.) **19**-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte **26**-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean **10**-898d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole: *see* France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV. (king of Navarre) **26**-845d; **5**-827d; **26**-594d; crusade (1239-1246) **25**-572a; duke of Brittany's daughter **10**-817d; duke of Upper Lorraine **17**-10c; French regent **17**-37a; poem **11**-115d. For other kings *see* Theobald.
—, **ANTON FRIEDRICH** Justus **26**-846a; **15**-579b; Lindley's translation **16**-719a.
Thibaw (of Burma) **4**-845c; **4**-847c.
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur. **26**-846c; **4**-840 (E3).
Thiberville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. **17**-54 (b7).
Thiboumery (chemist) **20**-134d.
Thibron (of Sparta) **17**-319b.
Thibussicensium Bure, Tun.: *see* Tebursuk.
Thickback **25**-358a.
Thicketty Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Thick-headed shrike **3**-973c.
Thick-knee (zool.) **3**-977c. *See also* Stone-curlew.
Thicknesse, Philip **11**-389d; **7**-565c.
Thickwood, hills, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Thidrandi's saga **14**-236c.
Thidrek's saga **14**-239a; **8**-222a; **9**-749c.
Thiebault de Cépoy **22**-10a.
Thiéblemont-Farémont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Thiederich (Saxon count) **13**-273b.
Thief, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A-B2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
— River Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
Thiele, J. **12**-651a; **3**-82d; **6**-71a.
—, Johann Alexander **20**-890d.
Thièle (Zibl), riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-425a; **3**-921a.
Thielen, Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a; **28**-377b; **28**-381b.
—, Max von **7**-250b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4); **5**-444a.
Thielt, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) **18**-527c.
Thiensburg, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Thien Tsun **16**-194b.
Thiérache, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2); **12**-699a.
Thier Berge, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Thierry (count of Flanders) **10**-479b; **24**-33c.
— (Frankish kings): *see* Theodoric.
—, **AMEDEE S. D. 26**-848a.
—, Gilbert Augustin **26**-848b.
—, **JACQUES N. A. 26**-847b; **5**-401a.
Thierry and Theodoret **3**-592d.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste **10**-601b.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE 26**-848b; **10**-865c; **10**-866b; **10**-873d; as historian **11**-152a; Italian policy **15**-64a, **9**-946b.
THIERS, Fr. **26**-849d; **10**-778 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl **5**-176c; **20**-920b.
Thierstein, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. **11**-204 (A2); **24**-641a.
Thies-Herzig process (bleaching) **4**-53a.
Thies process (gold extraction) **12**-198d.
Thiess, Axel **6**-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. **17**-344b.
Thiesset, Théodorine **18**-95a.
Thietberga (of Lorraine): *see* Teutberga.
Thietgaud (archbp.) **19**-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) **OF Merseburg 26**-850b.
Thigh bone: *see* Femur.
Thijm, J. A. A. Alberdingk **8**-727c.
—, K. J. L. Alberdingk **8**-728c.
Thika, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-603d.
Thikadar **19**-380c.
Thikombia, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Thikytong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (P9-8).
Thilorier (chemist) **16**-745a.
Thilutha (Olabus), Turk.As. **9**-896c.
Thimble, Isls., Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry **22**-913b, **27**-634c.
Thimerals, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2); **9**-900d; **19**-749b; geology **6**-476a.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy **24**-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin: margrave of Meissen) **18**-84c; **28**-565b.
Thin, George **3**-243c.
Thin (Thinae): legend **6**-188d.
Thines, Fr. **2**-450a.
—, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
—, riv., Belg. **19**-718d.
Thing (assembly) **14**-9c.
Thingan wood: *see* Hopea adorata.
Thingeyri, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Thing in action: *see* Chose in action.
Thing-in-itself (philos.): Bouterwek **4**-335a; Descartes **5**-416c; Fichte **10**-316b; Kant **10**-316b, **15**-668d; Maimon **17**-430c; Paulsen **20**-963d.
Thingoe, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228d.
Thingvellir, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-229a.
Thingveid, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Thingvöllr, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties **2**-371c; **9**-81a.
Thinmaw, mts., Bur. **26**-458b.
Thinnfeldia **20**-543b; **5**-230b; **19**-539a.
Thinocoridae **21**-853a.
Thinocoris **21**-853a.
Thinocorythidae: *see* Seedsnipe.
Thinopus antiquus **8**-128c.
Thinornis **3**-973d.
Thio-alcohols: *see* Mercaptans.
Thio-aldehydes **1**-532c.
Thio-amides **22**-530c.
Thiobiazole **6**-59d.
Thiocarmine (dye) **8**-746b.
Thiocoumarin **7**-308d.
Thiodiphenylamine **26**-844d.
Thiodolf of Hvin **8**-921d; **14**-234a.
Thio-ethers: *see* Sulphides, ethereal.
Thioformaldehyde **19**-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) **8**-747c.
Thioindigo red **14**-486b; **8**-751b.
Thioindigotin **14**-486b.
Thionaphthen **6**-59a.
Thion colours (dyes) **8**-747d.
Thionville, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride **26**-64a; **5**-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol **5**-305c.
Thiopurin **22**-685a.
Thiopyrazole **22**-687a.
Thioresorcin **23**-184b.
Thiosemicarbazide **27**-794c.
Thiosinamine **27**-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids **26**-60c.
Thiosulphuric acid **26**-64c.
Thiotenol **26**-850d.
Thiothrix **3**-163b; **3**-166c.
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) **27**-794c; **1**-857d.
Thioux, canal, Fr. **2**-72d.
Third, cañon, Wyo. **28**-912d.
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Third Estate (Fr.) **10**-919c; **25**-803b; representation (1789) **10**-851d, **25**-805a; States-General (1789) **11**-154d, **10**-852d.
— estate (Scot.) **4**-273b.
Third-guinea (coin) **12**-697b.
Third house (U.S.) **16**-836c.
— life (Mandaean): *see* Abâthûr.
Third man (philos.) **2**-504d.
— orders: *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice **12**-655a.
— rail system **27**-123b.
— section: *see* Russia: Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) **8**-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirleby), **THOMas 26**-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) **24**-418 (F3); **16**-279b.
—, Scot. (Selkirk) **9**-863c.
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-91b; Manchester water supply **2**-244d, **2**-247a, **28**-404b.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
Thiron, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Thirora, India **14**-382 (H-19).
THIRSK, Yorks. **26**-852a; **9**-412 (I. F4).
Thirst: *see* Hunger and Thirst.
Thirsts, The, roads, S.Af. **3**-605d.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. 1865) **27**-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) **1**-578c; **21**-915c.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) **3**-589a.
Thirty-eight articles (1563) **22**-286a.
Thirty-four (game) **3**-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Thirty-nine articles **7**-399b; **16**-720a; Burnet **4**-852c; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a; on images **14**-328d; Newman **19**-518b; on ordination **20**-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot: *see* Dorsetshire Regiment.
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
32mo (bibliog.) **3**-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) **12**-458a; **26**-889b; **26**-792d.
— Tyrants (Rome) **11**-419b.
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) **25**-612a.
— **YEARS' WAR** (1618-1648) **26**-852b; **9**-929d; **11**-857d: armies **2**-599c; Austria's position **3**-8c, **18**-818a; Bohemia **4**-131a; English interference **9**-536b foll., **12**-886a; France **10**-837b; international law affected **14**-697a; papal policy **20**-712b, **27**-791d; Saxony **15**-459b; Sweden **12**-735c, **26**-203a; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) **28**-557a.
This (Thinis), Egy. **9**-53c.
Thisbe (myth.) **22**-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **14**-636b.
—, Pal.: *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. **27**-908c.
This-rong-de-tsan (Tibetan king): *see* Kir-song de Tsan.
Thisted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, bay, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (A2); **8**-27a.
Thistilfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Thistle, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F7).
"Thistle" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) **26**-861a; **5**-676c.
—, Order of the **15**-860d; **13**-329b; **25**-927c; collar **6**-685b; cross **7**-507c; precedence **22**-269d; robes **23**-409d (Pl. II.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a; **26**-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Thityabin, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Thivae, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thiviers, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Thizy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-298c.
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (B3); **14**-228b.
Thlaspi: *see* Penny cress.
Thlewechodyeth, riv., Can.: *see* Back's.
Thlewliaza, riv., Can. **5**-160 (K3); **15**-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe: *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon **11**-522a.
Thliptodontidae **11**-522a.
Thmouis, Egy. **20**-663b.
Thó, Mex.: *see* Tihoo.
Thoas (myth.) **16**-412d.
Thoas, riv., Gr.: *see* Achelous.
Thoatherium **16**-791c.
Thobal, India **14**-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. **9**-786a.

Thofehrn, H. **7**-167d.
Thois, marquises of **12**-281b.
Thoissey, Fr. **8**-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince **26**-861b; **13**-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds **21**-176d; **21**-177b.
Thölde, Johann: *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeite **8**-144c; **8**-387c.
Tholen, W. **20**-509b.
Tholiasterella **25**-728d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholos, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-834b; **22**-533d.
—, Epidaurus **9**-687c; **2**-379d; capital **5**-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) **26**-862a.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré **21**-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James **3**-74b.
—, John Hamilton **17**-799a; **27**-595c.
—, William **8**-676c.
Thom, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-98d; geology **23**-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d; **20**-511b; **14**-321c.
Thoman, Fédor **16**-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik **26**-219c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of **22**-153b.
THOMAR, Port. **26**-862d; **25**-530 (A3); **22**-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) **26**-863a; **2**-776b; Ceylon legend **6**-778d; Indian mission **14**-624d, **12**-233a, **15**-885d.
—, St (Aquinas): *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket): *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St (de Cantilupe): *see* Cantilupe.
— (Thomas Palaeologus: of Achaia) **20**-579d; **21**-534a.
— (Anglo-Norman poet) **2**-32c; **27**-293d.
— (Artsruni) **2**-573d.
— (of Bayeux): *see* Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
— (of Brotherton) **19**-742c; **9**-500d; estates **6**-81a, **10**-774b.
— (of Canterbury: fl. 1359) **8**-274b.
— (Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) **5**-336a; **25**-353a; **24**-256; military history **26**-857c, **27**-412c, **20**-971b.
— (**OF CELANO**) **26**-865a; **10**-939b; **14**-186c.
— (of Chantimpré) **23**-724c.
— (duke of Clarence) **6**-428b; **9**-512a foll.; **13**-284d; **1**-492c; in Ireland **14**-772d; steward of England **17**-4a.
— (of Coucy): *see* Thomas de Marle.
— (of Ely) **9**-302d.
— (of England) **15**-436d.
— (of Epirus) **9**-699b.
— (**OF ERCELDOUNE**) **26**-865b; **27**-293d; **9**-133d.
— (de Erdington) **28**-513a.
— (bastard of Fauconberg) **15**-734c.
— (bp. in Finland) **10**-385b.
— (son of Gospatric) **28**-555a.
— (ap Gwilim Jenkin) **13**-338d.
— (of Hales) **9**-610a.
— (of Harkel: bp. of Hierapolis) **3**-882b.
— (of Hatfield) **8**-709b; **25**-939b.
— (of Kana) **19**-408b.
— (**A KEMPIS**) **26**-863d; **14**-333a; **19**-126d.
— (of Learmont): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (of London): *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) **26**-865a; **8**-191b.
— (bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) **26**-863c.
— (bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) **19**-408c.
— (of Mancasola): *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
— (**OF MARGA**) **26**-865c; **19**-407d.
— (of Markenfield) **6**-685a.
— (de Marle) **7**-307d.
— (of Medsoph) **2**-574a.
— (despot of Morea) **15**-89a.
— (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338): *see* Thomas (of Brotherton).
— (à Novaria) **8**-196d.
— (Ostojić): *see* Stephen VI. (Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont): *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (the Rhymer): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (bp. of Samarkand) **15**-512b.
— (counts of Savoy): *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (prince of Savoy, d. 1656): *see* Thomas (of Carignano).
— (of Spalato) **7**-774d.
— (bp. of Strengnäs) **26**-215a.
— (of Tolentino) **15**-512a.
— (of Villanova) **22**-264d.
— (of Woodstock): *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) **26**-864c.
— (archbp. of York: d. 1114) **26**-864d; **23**-365a.
— (of Zante and Cephalonia) **9**-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) **8**-208a.
—, Abel Charles **17**-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard **11**-139b.
—, Sir Anthony **10**-257a.
—, **ARTHUR GORING 26**-865d; **19**-84c.
—, Augustus **8**-538a.
—, Sir Brumwell **3**-664a; **25**-937b.
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE 26**-866a.
—, Ebenezer **5**-649b.
—, Emile **19**-273a.
—, Francis **6**-25a.
—, **GEORGE 26**-866b; **17**-112b; territories acquired **12**-952b, **3**-845a, **13**-526c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY 26**-866c; **1**-826a; Atlanta campaign **1**-825b, **2**-854b; Chickamanga and Chattanooga **1**-823b, **6**-130a, **6**-8b; Nashville campaign **1**-825c, **19**-247b.
—, Grosvenor **20**-502a.
—, H. Wright **4**-61b.
—, **ISAIAH 26**-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard **6**-482a.
—, J. Havard **24**-503c; "Lycidas" **24**-565 (Pl. IV.).
—, John Evan **4**-484a; **3**-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) **6**-588c.
—, Lorenzo **15**-462b.
—, M. (inventor) **4**-973c.
—, Percy **9**-866c.
—, **PIERRE 26**-867b.
—, Seth **6**-952d.
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST 26**-867c; **14**-820b.
—, **THEODORE 26**-867d; **6**-372b.
—, W. F. (artist) **5**-333c.
—, William (poet): *see* Islwyn.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) **26**-868a.
—, William (bp.) **26**-868b; **19**-736d.
—, William F. **24**-744c.
—, William Moy **24**-239c.
— *v.* Pritchard (1903) **7**-224b.
— *v.* Quartermaine **4**-342c.
— *v.* Sorrell **8**-315a.
Thomas, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. **21**-938 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. **19**-534a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, pt., La. **17**-54 (a5).
Thomas, Acts of **2**-182c; **26**-312c; **26**-863b; Eucharistic usage **9**-871c; holy water **13**-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. **18**-151a.
Thomas, Apocalypse of **2**-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C5); **11**-751d.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A-B1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Fork, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Fork, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) **2**-180c; **16**-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) **2**-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirkläre) **11**-786b.
Thomasites: *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b; **6**-459d; **27**-765c.
—, Jakob **18**-385a; **26**-868b.
Thomason, Franklin **19**-560d.
—, **GEORGE 26**-868c.
—, James **16**-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College **23**-706d.
— collection **26**-868d; **4**-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system **18**-930a.
— revolver **21**-655d.
Thomasset's testing machine **25**-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4); **17**-438a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-793d.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. **26**-868d; **11**-752 (C5); **11**-755a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Thomaswaldau, Ger. **13**-571b.
Thombia, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. **21**-530c.
Thomire, Pierre Philippe **6**-837c.
Thomisidae **2**-306d; **25**-665a.
Thomism **24**-354b; **18**-253a.
Thomisus **2**-306d.
Thomomys **21**-872d; **23**-440c.
THOMOND, EARL AND marquess of **26**-869a.
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of **26**-869a; **8**-98d.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of **14**-354b; **26**-869a; **6**-427b.
Thomond, anc. dist., Ire. **18**-12c; **6**-427b; Dalcais dynasty **14**-766a; English overlordship **14**-771a; O'Brien family **14**-767b, **14**-772b.
Thompson, Alfred **26**-735d.
—, Benjamin: *see* Rumford, count.
—, David **5**-165d; **19**-783b.
—, Denman **8**-538a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde **4**-199a.
—, **FRANCIS 26**-869c; **9**-644d.
—, George (anti-slavery leader) **11**-479b.
—, George (explorer) **11**-438b.
—, George Poulett: *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY 28**-869d.
—, John R. **23**-310b.
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW 26**-870c; **5**-163a; **3**-777a.
—, John Vaughan **28**-1029c; barnacles **3**-409d, **18**-669d.
—, **LAUNT 26**-870d; **24**-516b.
—, Lewis **11**-275b; **12**-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) **3**-657a.
—, Silvanus Phillips **17**-335b.
—, **THOMAS PERONNET 26**-870d; **4**-341c.
—, W. (pugilist) **22**-639a.
—, William (economist) **1**-915d; **25**-302b.
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH 26**-871a; **10**-443b; **21**-811a.
—, William Tappan **1**-841b.
— *v.* Lacy (1820) **4**-95b.
— *v.* Rourke (1893) **15**-122c.
Thompson, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (B-C4); **8**-423d.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak: **25**-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3); **11**-39d.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can.: *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
— Indians, tribe **14**-465b.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah **27**-814 (E3).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
— Fork, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C-D4).
— Holme, isl., Westm. **28**-708c.
— Station, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Thompsontown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. **6**-952 (E1); **9**-463b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. **7**-97a; **8**-43a.
—, **GRIMUR 26**-871b; **14**-240c.
—, **HANS P. J. J. 26**-871b; **6**-30a; **26**-805b; heats of combustion **6**-57a, **6**-69c.
—, V. **9**-861b; **10**-386c; **8**-43a.
Thomsenolite **7**-562c.
Thomson, Allen **23**-118d.
—, Basil **27**-5a.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 26**-871c.
—, David **22**-133a; **19**-496a.
— (of Duddingston): *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu **18**-292b; **28**-502b.
—, F. R. **23**-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Marie **10**-891a; **10**-893c.
—, George (musician) **4**-483a; **4**-857c.
—, George (painter) **20**-499d.
—, George (soldier) **11**-918c.
—, Gordon **5**-333c.
—, Hugh **14**-323d.
—, James (divine) **26**-875d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) **26**-871d; **9**-632d; **8**-529d; Collins's elegy **6**-693b; French literature influenced **11**-135c.
—, **JAMES** (scientist) **26**-874b; **14**-227b; capillary action **5**-266c; hydraulics **14**-48c, **14**-72a; dynamometer **8**-782d; isothermal curves **27**-898b; on stress **25**-1017c; turbines **14**-98d, **14**-162c.
—, **JAMES** (B. V.) (poet) **26**-873c; **16**-458b.
—, John (mathematician) **16**-874d.
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) **26**-874c.
—, John Arthur **24**-748a.
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) **26**-875a; on Masai customs **17**-835a; **27**-560c.
—, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity **18**-279c; **18**-296b; conduction through gases **6**-874a foll., **6**-890a; electron theory **24**-402a, **9**-237a, **17**-351a; magnetization **17**-341c; matter **17**-892c.
—, Leslie **20**-501c.
—, Sir Ronald **21**-242c.
—, Thomas (botanist) **26**-875d.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) **26**-875c; Glasgow laboratory **6**-38c.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) **26**-876a; **28**-928c.
—, William (scientist): *see* Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief): *see* Tamihana.
Thomson, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, riv., Austr. **2**-960 (G4).
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D3); **24**-61c.
Thomson arc lamp **16**-666a.
— effect **26**-817a.
Thomsonite **28**-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Thon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G2).
Thonar (myth.): *see* Thunar.
Thondhe, India **14**-376 (G3).
Thoneisenstein **16**-700c.
Thônes, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Thôngwa, Bur. **4**-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
Thonmi (Tonmi: writer) **26**-919c.
Thonner, Dr Franz **3**-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **13**-74d.
Thonotosassa, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Thôny, E. **5**-334d.
Thonzè, Bur. **26**-727a.
Thooids **5**-371a.
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Thoösa (myth.) **22**-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) **2**-587c.
Thopia (family) **1**-486c.
THOR (myth.) **26**-876b; **19**-142a; *Edda* legends **8**-922b; fire legend **10**-460c.
Thor, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Thoracentesis **21**-838a.
Thoracica **26**-905d.
Thoracic duct **17**-167c; lymph **17**-162d.
— nerve **19**-399b.
Thoracometer **23**-192b.
Thoracostei **26**-545a; **14**-268b.
Thoralby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Thoranius (Toranius), Gaius **25**-614c.
THORAX 26-876c; **1**-941a; **25**-170d; cerebral centre **4**-411c; dilatation **23**-193d.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; **1**-897b.
Thorbjörn Hornklofi **14**-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert **19**-484a.
Thorchal, mts., Eur.: *see* Carpathian.
Thorda, Hung.: *see* Torda.
Thordsson, Sturla: *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. **18**-72a.
Thoré, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **26**-429a.
Thorea **1**-591d.
Thoreaceae **1**-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a; **1**-838c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Thored (viking) **28**-554c.
Thorell, T. **16**-720c; **9**-659a.
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Herrenberg.
Thoresby, North, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
— Park, seat, Notts. **7**-925a; **8**-651d.
Thoresen, Anna Magdalene **19**-817a.
Thorex **2**-584b.
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness **17**-197a; **26**-170c; church built **25**-1040c; Malcolm III. defeated **22**-49a.
— **KARLSEFNI 26**-878a; **21**-939c; **28**-99b.
Thorgeir (legend) **14**-236d.
Thorgeis (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thórgerdr Holgabrúdr (myth.) **26**-684c.
Thorgils (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thorgils' and Hafidi's Saga **14**-238b.
Thorgils Skardi (d. 1258) **14**-232d; **14**-238b.
Thorgisl (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg **3**-688d.
Thorhall (explorer) **26**-878b.
Thorhamn, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Thorhamns Udde, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Thoria **26**-879a; gas mantles **16**-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c; **21**-663b; **13**-234a.
Thoricus, Gr. **12**-440 (F3). *See also* Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thoriko), Gr. **12**-424 (E-F3); **2**-884b; dome tombs **1**-245d; theatre excavated **2**-884c.
Thorild, Thomas **26**-218a; **15**-719c.
Thorir Hyrna **14**-765a.
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) **16**-932d.
Thorismund (Visigothic king) **25**-569b.
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (C2); **14**-228d.
THORITE 26-878d; **18**-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d; compounds **26**-879a; radioactivity **22**-794b, **22**-798b, **2**-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king): *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection **16**-557c.
Thorkelsson, Jon (the elder) **14**-241a.
—, Jon (the younger) **14**-241a.
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) **5**-222b.
Thorlak, St (bishop) **14**-232d; saga of **14**-238d.
— Skulason (bishop) **14**-239d.
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp of Hólar): *see* Gudbrand.
—, Jon **14**-235c.
Thormod Kolbrúnarskald **14**-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (historian): *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. **26**-879b; **11**-808 (G2); peace (1411) **21**-905b; peace (1466) **21**-906b; railway to Skiernlewice **21**-932b; siege (1657) **20**-402c; siege (1703) **6**-930c; Teutonic Order at **26**-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (E4).
—, lake, Scot. **12**-548d.
THORN (bot.) **26**-879d; **25**-876d (fig.).
— (Teutonic letter) **9**-590c; **26**-321b; **7**-725b; rune **1**-728b.

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks. **26**-880a; **9**-412 (I. F3).
Thornage, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Thornapple, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C3).
Thorn apple **25**-356c; **25**-357a; fluorescence **10**-576d; medical use **25**-982a, **19**-239d.
Thornback **22**-931a; **24**-595b; **14**-260b (fig.); netting **27**-322b.
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) **3**-551c.
Thornborough, Bucks. **4**-727d; **4**-730b; **4**-729a.
Thornburg, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Thornburn, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D2).
Thornbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3); population **12**-134b.
— castle, ruins, Glos. **12**-135b.
Thorn Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Thorndale, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Thorndike, Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **20**-645c.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Thorndon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, hall, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Thorne, James **3**-905.
—, Robert (d. 1527) **13**-849d.
—, Robert (fl. 1535) **28**-298b.
—, Whyte (pseud.): *see* Whiteing, Richard.
Thorne, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E1).
THORNE, Yorks. **26**-880a; **9**-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine **27**-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Thorne-Waite, R. **20**-502c.
Thorney, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **5**-99b; **3**-618a; geology **6**-97d.
—, isl., Herts. **1**-583a.
—, isl., Lond. **28**-549d.
—, isl., Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset. **6**-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Thornham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm **28**-12b.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES **26**-880b; **8**-130c.
—, James (the younger) **26**-880c.
—, John **13**-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
THORNHILL, Scot. (Dumfries.) **26**-880c; **24**-412 (E4); geology **8**-663d, **8**-664a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
THORNHILL, Yorks. **26**-880c; **28**-933 (C2).
Thornhylle, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Thornilee, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **21**-39b.
Thorning, Den. **6**-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Thornliebank, Scot. **12**-81 (map); **22**-6d.
Thornton, Bonnell **6**-695b.
—, Sir Edward **2**-328d.
—, **HENRY** **26**-881a; **28**-631c.
—, William (architect) **28**-349c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26**-881a.
Thornton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Bucks. **4**-729a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) **16**-139 (A1); **16**-140a.
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) **16**-139 (A2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs., **9**-416 (II. G2); **1**-19d; **16**-716c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
— Dale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
— le Fen, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Thornton-Pickard shutter **21**-515c.
Thorntown, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Thornville, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Thornwood Common, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Thorny cane **2**-745d.
Thornycroft, Sir John **24**-939c.
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo **26**-881a; **24**-503b; **24**-496 (Pl. IV.).
Thornycroft boiler **4**-147c.
— Schulz boiler **4**-147d.
— tractor **18**-930b.
Thorodd Runameistari **14**-238d.
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson **26**-881c; **14**-240d.
—, Thorvald **14**-240d.
Thorofare, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Thorold, Sir John **4**-223b.
—, W. G. **26**-924d.
Thorold, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, gate, Oxford **20**-408d.
Thorolf (Norwegian noble) **14**-231d.
Thoros (of Edessa) **3**-245b.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) **1**-944c; **6**-366a.
THOROTON, ROBERT **26**-881c.
Thoroton Society **26**-881d.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) **25**-978d.
Thoroughbred horse **13**-713a; **13**-719c; **13**-723b (Pl. II.).
Thorough draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles **8**-709c.
Thorp, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Arch, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Thorpdale, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
THORPE, BENJAMIN **26**-881d.
—, **JOHN** (architect) **26**-882a.
—, J. (inventor) **7**-305b; **25**-686c.
—, Thomas **24**-783c.
—, Sir T. E. **17**-379d; vapour density **8**-48a, **10**-578a.
—, Sir William **4**-516c.
Thorpe, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); geology **19**-745b.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
— Audlin, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Bay, Ess. **25**-510d.
— Cloud, hill, Derby. **8**-71a.
— Hall, Louth, Lincs. **17**-67a.
— Hesley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
— le-soken, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
— Market, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— on the Hill, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— Satchville, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
Thorp Spring, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
Thor's, cave, Staffs. **5**-578b; **5**-579a.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Thurso.
Thorsås, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein **2**-18d; **4**-593b; **23**-852b.
Thorsby, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Thorshälla, canal, Swed. **17**-461c.
Thor's hammer (jewel) **24**-290 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Thorshavn, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-124b.
Thorshöfn, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Thors Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Thorssen, Anne **4**-303b; **4**-304a.
Thorsted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Thorstein, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
Thorstein Hall of Side's Son (saga) **14**-236c.
Thorstein Oxfoot (saga) **14**-236d.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim **14**-240b.
Thorstein the Staffsmitten (saga) **14**-236c.
Thorstein the White (saga) **14**-236c.
Thorstrup, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Thorvald Ericsson **26**-878c.
Thorverton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL **26**-882a; **10**-375a; **24**-499d; Aeginetan sculptures restored **1**-252a; Christiansborg palace **7**-96d; statue of **14**-230c; Tenerani's quarrel with **24**-513a.
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen **7**-96d.
Thorwald Tasaldi (saga) **14**-236d.
Thos, tribe **27**-5c.
Thosp (anc. Thospitis), dist., Arm. **27**-878a.
Thospia, Arm.: *see* Van.
Thospitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
THOTH (myth.) **26**-882b; **7**-216b; **9**-56c; alchemy founded **1**-519c; baboon sacred to **3**-96d; books of **16**-545d; draughts invented **8**-547b; emanation from Ptah **9**-53a.
— (Egyptian month) **6**-315b; **9**-77d; **9**-78b.
Thothmes (name): *see* Tethmosis.
Thott, Birgitta **6**-40c.
—, Ivar **12**-277b.
—, Olaf **21**-277b.
Thott, library, Copenhagen **16**-576a.
Thou, Christophe de **26**-882c.
—, François Auguste de **10**-835d; **23**-304b.
—, **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE** **26**-882c.
Thouarcé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
THOUARS, Fr. **26**-883b; **10**-778 (D4); **8**-578b; battle (1793) **10**-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) **5**-308b; Masséna acquires castle **17**-865c.
Thoucritus (Athenian) **12**-499b.
Thouet, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D1).
Thought reading **6**-949a.
Thoughts on Education (J. Locke) **16**-846b; **16**-848d.
Thought transference: *see* Telepathy.
Thoulet, M. J. O. **19**-980b.
Thoulet's solution **8**-49b.
Thoune, Switz.: *see* Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv., Asia **14**-498 (A3); **25**-2c.
Thouraki (sect): *see* Paulicians.
THOURET, JACQUES GUILLAUME **26**-883c.
—, Michel Augustin **26**-883c.
Thouron, Jacques **18**-527b.
Thourout, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Thous **5**-371c.
Thousand, isls., Can. **24**-21d.
— isls., Java **15**-284 (B1); **15**-284b.
—, isls., Spitsbergen **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709b.
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) **26**-883d; **2**-273a; Burton's translation **4**-865b; Gaelic translation **5**-638d; Galland's French translation **11**-413a; Lane's translation **16**-168c; Rumanian version **23**-846d.
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkest. **27**-425d.
— Hills, mts., Java: *see* Sewu.
— Island Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Thouseule, John de Marnix, lord of **19**-418a.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine **10**-870d.
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) **23**-326b.
— acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
Thowt (myth.): *see* Thoth.
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de: *see* Rapin.
THRACE, dist., Eur. **26**-885c; **27**-426 (D-E2); **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); Ares worship **2**-455b; coins **17**-220a, **19**-880c; diocese **23**-649 (C4); Pelasgian inhabitants **21**-65a.
—: *History* **26**-885d; Brasidas's campaign (429 B.C.) **4**-433a; Bulgarian supremacy **4**-780b; Gaulish invasion (280 B.C.) **4**-496b; Goths plunder (321) **12**-272d; Lysimachus (323-281 B.C.) **17**-184a; Paulician colony **15**-438b; Philip of Macedon's victories **8**-11d; revolt (1204-1205) **3**-244d; Visigothic settlement (376) **13**-933b.
Thraces (gladiators) **12**-64c.
Thracia, dist., Eur.: *see* Thrace.
Thracidae **16**-124b.
Thraco-Illyrian languages **1**-485c; **14**-495b.
Thraetona (myth.) **21**-204a.
Thrale, Henry **21**-632c; **15**-469a; memorial, Streatham **25**-1006d.
—, Hester Lynch: *see* Piozzi.
Thrall, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
THRALL (dict.) **26**-886c.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Thranite (oarsman) **24**-863b.
Thrapston, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **19**-769a; **19**-768c.
Thrasaetus harpygia: *see* Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) **27**-885a; **5**-431a; **25**-30d.
THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius **26**-886d; **2**-648c.
Thrasher, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
Thrasher **18**-638a; **27**-633d.
—, brown: *see* Brown thrasher.
THRASHING **26**-887a; machines **26**-887d, **1**-395a.
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) **26**-889a; **7**-960c; amnesty granted **1**-875c; Thasos **28**-727d.
— (of Miletus) **18**-443b; **12**-447b; Periander's advice **21**-144d.
— (of Syracuse) **26**-297b.
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) **1**-423a; **9**-344d.
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens **2**-844d; **2**-882b.
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) **25**-419d.
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) **26**-889c.
Thratta (fish) **2**-830c.
THREAD (dict.) **26**-889c.
— (flax measure) **16**-726c.
— (screw) **17**-1004a.
— cells: *see* Nematocyst.
— lace (lava) **28**-183c.
Threadworm: *see* Oxyuris vermicularis.
THREAT **26**-889c.
Threave (in reaping): *see* Stook.
Thredling, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
"Three acres and a cow" policy (1886) **9**-579a.
Three-bar motion (mech.) **17**-958b.
Three Birds, the Book of the **5**-647d.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul): *see* Trois Evêches.
— **BODIES, PROBLEM OF** **26**-889d; **2**-804c.
— Bridges, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Bridges, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
— Brothers, coral isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Castle, head, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— Chapters Controversy, The **15**-600b; **7**-10a; Pope Virgilius' attitude **28**-60b.
— Choirs, festival of the **12**-131b; **28**-822a.
— Cocks, Wales **4**-185c.
— colour process **22**-411b.
— Counties, asylum, Beds. **3**-621b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (C4).
Threecreeks, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Three Creeks, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— crowns dispute (1548) **12**-734b.
— cushion cannon (billiards) **3**-939c.
— Days' Battle (1653) **8**-729d.
— decked (dict.) **24**-880b.
"Three denominations of dissenters" **3**-373a.
— Emperors' League (1872): *see* Dreikaiserbund.
— farthing piece **10**-191a.
— fetters of Greece, the: *see* Fetters of Greece.
— field system (agriculture) **1**-389d; **6**-779c; **23**-888b.
— Fingered Jack, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— Forks, Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **18**-615c.
— golden balls (pawnbrokers) **20**-973a.
— Henries, War of the **10**-831c.
— Hummock, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
— Kingdom period (China) **6**-195b.
— Kings (Manawatawa), Isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
— Kings, shrine, Cologne **6**-697c; **21**-148a.
— Kings, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— Kings of the East: *see* Magi.
— Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Leagues of Raetia: *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund *and* Zehngerichtenbund.
— leaved agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
— leaved nightshade **19**-686c.
— Mile, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Three Mile, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— mile limit (international law) **28**-409c.
Threenotch, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
— Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the: see *Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.*
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx. **4**-496d.
— Pikes, peak, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
— Points, cape, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-203b.
"Three Prelates" (battleship) **24**-903d.
Three-quarter-back (football) **10**-620c.
"Three Ravens" (song) **25**-404d.
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivières), Can. **26**-889d; **22**-724 (D3).
— Rivers, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Rivers, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
"Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) **2**-829d.
Threes and Fives (game of dominoes) **8**-404d.
Three Signs (Buddhism) **4**-743c.
— Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
— Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) **5**-627c.
— spined stickleback **25**-916d.
— Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
Three-striped opossum **20**-139d.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Swedish Crowns (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— Taverns, It.: *see* Tres Tabernae.
Three-toed sloth **8**-925a; **17**-521c.
— woodpecker **27**-633d.
Three Towns, Dev. **21**-861c.
— unities (in drama): *see* Unities, dramatic.
— wise men of the East: *see* Magi.
Threlkeld, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Threlkeld *v.* Smith **11**-112c.
Thremmatology (biol.) **28**-1023d. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
THRENODY (dict.) **26**-890a; **21**-618d.
Thresher: *see* Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) **14**-780b.
Threshfield, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Threshing: *see* Thrashing.
THRESHOLD (dict.) **26**-890a.
Thria, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
Thriasian, plain, Gr. **2**-883d; **9**-262c.
Thrift, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
THRIFT **26**-890a; savings bank bonus **24**-244b.
— (bot.) **21**-627b; **13**-768c; **10**-572d.
Thrinax **21**-781a.
THRING, EDWARD **26**-890a.
—, Lord **6**-783c.
Thripidae **26**-908d.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. **1**-377c.
Thrips: *see* Thysanoptera.
THROAT (anat.) **26**-890d.
— (flower) **10**-564b.
— (masonry) **17**-845c.
— (mus.): *see* Grain.
— Hospital, Lond. **17**-253c.
Throat-lash (harness) **23**-988c.
Throat seizing (knot) **15**-874c.
THROCKMORTON (Throgmorton), Francis **26**-891a.
—, Job **17**-750c; **27**-117c.
—, Sir John **26**-891a.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** **26**-891b.
Throckmorton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond. **25**-934b.
Throg's Neck, penin., N.Y. **19**-611b; **28**-607c.
Thrombin **4**-81d.
Thrombocyte: *see* Platelet.
Thrombogen **4**-82a.
Thrombokinase **4**-82a.
Thrombosis **18**-61d; apoplexy **2**-195c; gastric ulcer **11**-504d; pulmonary **23**-198c; pyaemia **15**-785b; varicose veins **27**-921a.
Thrombus **21**-446d.
Throndhjem, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
THRONE **26**-891d; **5**-801c; Cnossus example **7**-425 (Pl.

1I); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, Asia M. 8-932c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-34c.
Throtmannia, Ger.: *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-836c.
Through stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
"Thrush" (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): *see* Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: *see* Dutch hoe.
Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-922b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskrida 8-922b.
Thryonomys: *see* Cano-rat.
Thsiouao-cheou-fou, China: *see* Chin-chew.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-853d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af.: *see* Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af.: *see* Khamissa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d; Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-382d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thudippus 7-959c.
Thués, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af.: *see* Dugga.
THUGS 26-896a; 8-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d. 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuldium tamariscinnm 4-707c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
— articulata: *see* Arar tree.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata): *see* Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis(and orientalis): *see* Arbor vitae.
Thujena 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata: *see* Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy.: *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c.
— (Southern), isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 8-733d.
Thulite 28-1000d.
Thulium 6-39b: *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 2-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string: *see* Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUgust von 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel: *see* Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and: *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-20c; 3-34a.
—, Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Thunar (myth.) 26-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c.
Thunbergia 26-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-112c.
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-959c.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-868b; 6-514d; mythology 10-400b, 26-876b, 28-977a; magic 20-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt: *see* Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Crest, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
"Thunderer" (battleship) 24-900b; 24-954a.
"Thunderer, The" (nickname) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-862a; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-898c.
Thunkhwa, dist., Bur.: *see* Thôngwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-409c.
— pelamys: *see* Bonito.
— thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Thunö, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor: *see* Thor.
Thunresfeld laws 1-291d.
Thunreslan, Ess. 9-785a.
Thuoc-moc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-239c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thurammina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl.: *see* Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b.
— (clockmaker: fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Stellae: *see* Ara.
Thuricola 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Thurida 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (F5); 19-878a; Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 25-614c.
"Thüringen" (battleship) 24-902b.
Thüringerwald, mts., Ger.: *see* Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps); 8-650d.
—: *Geology*: Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bibla Society 3-907b.
— FOREST, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. o-p11); geology 4-802a, 6-88c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c; 21-177b.
— mark: *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringite 6-256d.
"Thurio" (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a; 20-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas: *see* Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: *see* Ormonde.
THURLES, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff.: *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANbery 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Act 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1); 16-394b; 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmont, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-130c; 26-852d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnigheim, Ger.: *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a; 28-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, isl., Queens. 26-904b; 2-960 (G2).
— (chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d; 22-872a.
Thurstaston, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1012b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 20-341c.
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szanislo 13-913a.
Thu-sie-pun 17-841b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-513b.
Thutage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaig (Hutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose: *see* Tethmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya: *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. *v.* McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Thwart, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: *see* Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwitel (cutlery): *see* Whittle.
Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyateira, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Hissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyborön, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyca 11-516a.
Thyellai: *see* Herpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 5-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Tangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades: *see* Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomys: *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylesius, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: *see* Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a.
— camphor: *see* Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Thymelaeaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus: *see* Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymin 22-691d; 1-515a.
Thymoctes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymondas 18-146d.
Thymus (bot.): *see* Thyme.
— gland 8-635b; 19-927b; 3-238b; histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thyni, tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
Thynne (family): *see* Bath, marquesses of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset: *see* Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-510c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnidae 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish): *see* Thunnus.
— sibi: *see* Maguro.
Thyone: *see* Semele.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-336a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyrea, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
— psidii 18-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 28-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-430c, 19-144c, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b, 26-905b; 26-798d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-315b.
Thyroideum siccum (thyroidin) 26-905b.
Thyroidism 26-905c.
Thyroptera 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foll.; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 26-1016a; geological age 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b. *See also* Barnacle.
Thyrsagetae: *see* Agathyrsi.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-635c; 9-641d.
Thyrsopteris 27-235a; 20-544c.
Thyrsus, riv., Sard.: *see* Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-558d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-287d.
Thys, Pieter 27-891d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanoteuthidae 5-701c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: *see* Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
Ti (Tiig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-548b.
— (Chinese deity): *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.): *see* Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-812c.
Tia Juan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 25-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianjara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
TIAN-SHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-188 (B-E1); 24-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
— nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
— pel lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-510c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaracrinidae 8-878a.
Tiaracrinus 8-128b.
Tiarechinidae 8-881b.
Tiarechinus 8-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia: *see* Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2); 10-202d.
—, riv., Alg. 28-912a.
Tiaridae 14-142c; 14-151c.
Tiaropsis 14-153d; 14-143a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.India: *see* Chastana.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
—, Maria Felice: *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice.
Tibareni (Tabal), anc. people 2-789c; 24-219c; 24-798b.
Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2): *see also* Tippermuir.
Tibber's castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tibbits and Windust, R. *v.* (1902) 7-28d.
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-282d.
TIBBU (Teda), people 26-912b; 23-1006c; 10-308a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Troglodytes 27-298d.
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-316c.
Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-590c.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

TIBERIAS, Pal. 26-913c; 20-602 (D3); 11-405d; 13-380b; Jewish school 26-382b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Tiberii, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Tiberina, isl., Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-607a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (B5).
Tiberinalia 22-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 22-169a.
Tiberiopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) 26-913d; 23-651c; cameo portrait 23-484c; costume 7-236a; Dalmatia 7-774c; German tribes subdued 11-829d; St Veronica 27-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-84a.
— II. (emperor A.D. 578) 23-511d; 19-242c; 13-694a.
— III. (emperor A.D. 698) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (Alexander): *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
— (Gemellus) 11-391c.
—, arch of, Rome 23-594b; 23-592 (C-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome: *see* Tiberiana Domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
TIBESTI, dist., Sah. 26-916c; 1-320 (E2-3); 23-1004c.
TIBET (Thibet), country, Asia 26-916d; 26-916 (map); 6-168 (C-F3); 2-736b; climate 13-472d, 2-745a; exploration 28-923a, 2-739a; fauna 26-918c, 28-1010c; flora 26-918a, 2-745c; geology 26-917c, 2-743c, 27-259c, gold mining 16-58d; inhabitants 2-748d, 9-851a; Janglam road 4-387c; language 26-919a, 26-928d, 8-199b; religion 16-98b; skulls, as drinking bowls 8-584d, 5-185a; survey 2-739c.
— *History* 26-926b, 2-754c, 6-195d foll.; Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) 6-211c; British expedition (1903) 12-751a, 18-16a; Nepalese war (1854) 19-382c.
—, plat., Tib.: *see* Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
— mastiff 8-379a; 19-380b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
— sand-grouse 28-918c.
— water-shrew 14-642a; Himalaya 13-474d.
— zokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
— cat 6-170c.
— goat: *see* Kashmir goat.
— lamb: fur 11-353b; 11-348c.
— macaque 22-325d; 22-330d (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES 26-928d; 14-384a; literature 26-921a.
Tibet ox: *see* Yak.
Tibet-pren-ba 23-724d.
Tibi, India 14-376 (F5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b; 25-178d; 1-912c.
TIBIA (music) 26-929d; 6-439a; 3-204c. *See also* Plagianlos.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
— gland 17-167c.
— nerve 19-400b.
Tibialis posticus muscle 19-57d.
Tibiao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: *see* Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-391c.
Tibio-fibular articulation, 15-486d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung.: *see* Temes.
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl.) 20-104c.
Tibnin, fortress, Pal.: *see* Toron.
Tiho, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tiboina, tribe 17-273d.
Tibooburra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K5).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
— (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 19-633d.
Tibshelf, Derby. 1-585a.
Tibu, tribe: *see* Tibbu.
Tibula, Sard. 15-26 (B4); 24-216b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a; 16-263c; 16-255b.
TIBUR (Tivoli), It. 26-931c; 15-26 (C6); 23-579d: *see also* Tivoli.
Tiburon, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburon, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
Tiburtina, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA, road, It. 28-932b; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
Tiburtino, fort., Rome 15-4 (F1).
Tiburtus 26-932a.
Tica, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Tical (coin) 19-906d; 26-5d.
— (measure): *see under* Bat.
Ticao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tic douloureux: *see* Neuralgia.
Tice, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ticehurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Ticha, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Tichborne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b; 2-213c; 21-256d; Ballantine's defence 3-268c; Kenealy 15-728b.
— *v.* Mostyn 7-26d.
Tichbourne, Sir H. T. 8-588b.
Tichium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tichnor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tichodroma muraria: *see* Wall-creeper.
Tichonius (grammarian): *see* Tychonius.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 26-933c; 26-242 (F4).
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. 28-933b; 26-242 (E4); 15-4 (B2); canal from Milan 15-15a; course 26-933c, 15-2b.
TICINUM, It. 26-934c; 15-26 (B2); 15-100b: *see also* Pavia.
Tick bean 3-572d.
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d; 14-194b.
Tickencote, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Ticker (telegraphy) 26-540d.
TICKET (dict.) 26-935a.
— day 1-123a.
— **OF LEAVE** 26-935b.
— system (Poor Law): *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey 15-432a.
Tickfaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tick fever (cattle): *see* Texas fever.
— fever (man) 26-937a.
Tickhill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); castle 28-935c, 5-479d, 9-478b.
TICKING (cloth) 26-935d.
Tickle, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ticknall, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); geology 8-71a.
Ticknor, Elisha 26-936b.
—, **GEORGE** 26-930a; 1-836d.
Ticknor, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TICKS 26-936d; 28-13b; 12-810a.
Ticky (painter) 20-513b.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-937d; 19-596 (G2); 19-596a.
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-213c.
Ticpolonga 5-780b.
Tid A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194c.
Tid'al (of Golim) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 8-357a.
— waters: fishery in 10-434d; navigation laws 19-298c.
Tidas, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
TIDE 26-938b; 2-857d; 11-329c; Galileo's theory 11-408d; Pytheas' discoveries 22-703d; in rivers 23-382a; surveying 26-159c; tidal wave 28-427a.
— gauge 26-939d.
Tideland spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf 20-516c; 8-713c.
Tidenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tide-pole 26-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideswell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; geology 8-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a; 19-293d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Virginia, dist., Va. 28-117d.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. 27-352c; 1-653a.
Tidington, Som.: *see* Wells.
Tidioute, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal.Arch. 26-961d.
TIDORE (Tidor), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-961d; 17-466 (F2); 17-469b.
Tidra, isls., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tidung dist., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilts.: *see* North Tidworth.
Tie (mech.) 8-147d; brick-work 4-522a; caepentry 5-388c.
— (railway): *see* Sleeper.
Tiébas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tie-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea 24-329a.
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG** 26-962a; 11-793c; 24-229c.
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-962e.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 26-962c; 20-311c.
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b; 8-203d.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedtville, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Tiefencastel, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513b.
Tiefenort, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. 28-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tieghem, P. E. L. van: *see* Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
TIEL, Holl. 26-962d; 13-588 (C3); battle (1361) 11-556b.
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.
—, Pieter Anton 26-963b.
T'ie-le, tribes: *see* Tolos.
T'ie-men-kuan, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-khana.
Tiemokodianirikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a; 6-174c.
— (coinage) 14-492c.
Tien-chi, lake, China: *see* Kun-yang-hai.
Tien-chwang-tai, China: *see* Tien-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-554a; 6-197d; 16-958b.
Tien-osu, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tienrana, riv., Celebes: *see* Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China: *see* Richthofen, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C6); 19-718a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-235a.
Tientai, monastery, China 15-223a.
Tien-Tcheu 14-571a.
T'ien-tê 6-199c.
TIENTSIN, China 26-963b; 6-168 (K2); 6-205a; 6-208d; river conservancy 6-207d; treaty (1860) 6-199c, 10-671b; treaty (1885) 27-7b.
Tien-tsin jute: *see* China jute.
Tien-taung (of China) 18-958b.
T'ien-tsze (title) 6-182a.
T'ien Wang: *see* Hung Sin-ta'üan.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 27-1005c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 26-963d.
—, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tierce (fencing) 10-592d.
— (measure) 1-679a.
— de Picardie 13-5a.
Tiercel 10-143a; 10-145b.
Tierceron 2-403b.
Tierepos: *see* Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-787b.
Tierkelly, Ire. 8-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) 10-400c.
Tierney, St: *see* Tighernach.
TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b.
Tierney hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b.
— Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Bomba, isl., Colom. 5-411d.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
— de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2); 20-597c.
— del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
— **DEL FUEGO**, archip., S.Am. 26-964c; 2-462 (C7); 2-464d (table); Conway's exploration 7-70a; Cook's survey 7-72a; insects 6-147a.
— firma, prov., S.Am. 6-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Tierra.
— Vieja, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tiersalpljöchl, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Tiers état: *see* Third Estate.
Tie Siding, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 4-924b; 26-356c.
Tieté, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. 26-966a.
Tietkins, W. H. 2-962d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Tifata, mt., It. 8-165b; 5-295c; battle (83 B.C.) 19-738d.
Tifatina (myth.) 8-165b.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It.: *see* Citta di Castello.
Tifernus, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Biferno.
Tifesh, Alg.: *see* Tipasa.
Tiff, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.
—, **LOUIS COMFORT** 26-966b; glass 12-92c.
Tiffany, Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
— bate 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Tiff City, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Tiffield, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Tiffin, Edward 26-966c.
TIFFIN, O. 26-966b; 20-26 (D2).
—, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (B1); 18-372 (F8); 7-926c.
Tifinaghen (writing) 12-894a.
TIFLIS, Cauc. 26-966d; 23-874 (II. D3); 2-567c; Mongol capture (1236) 18-713b; Persian capture (c. 1790) 21-237d; rainfall 2-745a.
TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. 26-966c; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 11-758d.
Tifnut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tifton, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N10); 17-80b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg.S. 24-117a.
Tigao, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tigar, India 14-376 (C6).
Tigbawan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tige, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mani.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.
Tigellum: *see* Hypocotyl.
Tiger, cape, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, temple, Yucatan 5-678b.
TIGER 26-967c; of America, *see* Jaguar; distribution 28-1004c, 28-1011d, 25-14b; fur 11-353b, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d, 14-380a; hybrid form 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; man-eating 14-380a., of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; worship 2-52d, 24-188c.
— (her.) 13-325d.
Tiger (servant) 5-403c.
"Tiger" (ship): insurance 14-675a.
Tigerbay, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Tiger-beetle 6-670d; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-629c.
TIGER-CAT 26-968b; Belgian Congo 6-924b; Tasmania 26-440b: *see also* Ocelot.
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigeretsk Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Tiger-eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b; 13-772d.
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-605b.
— lily 16-687c.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— moth 16-473b; 18-469a; 16-472d; mimicry 16-499d.
Tigernach O'Braein 5-631a.
Tigernan O'Rourke 8-74b; 14-767b.
Tiger polecat: *see* Mottled polecat.
— salamander: *see* Axolotl.
— shark 24-806b.
— snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: *see* Hu-mun.
— Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-198 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Tighary, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
TIGHE, MARY 26-968b.
Tighernach, St 6-555c.
Tighil, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
— (Tigil), riv., Russ.As. 15-645c.
Tighoabrualch, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Tight-rope walking: *see* Rope-walking.
Tighvein, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Tiglath-In-aristi (Assyrian king): *see* Tukulti-In-aristi.
TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) 26-968c; 3-101c; 3-107b (table); 18-183b; Assur clay cylinder 2-788c; Hittites 20-606d; inscriptions 3-197d, 3-109d; Ishtar temple 19-704c; Phoenician campaign 21-451c; Syrian campaign 18-180a.
— II. (or III.) 26-968c; 3-107b (table).
— III. (or IV.) 28-968c; 3-104d; 3-108b; 3-869a (table); inscriptions 4-965b; Menahem of Israel 15-381d; Samaria 20-608b; Syrian conquests 26-308d, 7-784c.
Tiglic acid 7-511c; 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Tiglina, Rum. 23-831a.
Tignaga, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Tignall, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507d.
Tignes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Tignoline, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Tigra, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Tigris.
Tigrai (dialect): *see* Tigrina.
TIGRANES I. (of Armenia) 26-969a; 2-565d; 21-215b; vassal-states 21-216b; Palestine 20-621a; Syrian conquest 26-309a, 7-784d; treaty with Rome 17-110c.
— II. 26-914a.
— (potter) 5-724c.
— (son of Tigranes I.) 28-969c.
Tigranocerta, Arm. 26-969b; 15-950a; battle (69 B.C.) 17-110b; Corbulo captures 7-137a.
Tigre, Arg. 2-167a.
—, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, bay, Pan. 6-678 (B6).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a.
TIGRE, prov., Aby. 26-969c; 1-83 (map); 1-85d; 1-87c; dancing 7-795c; Italian occupation (1895) 15-77d.
—, riv., Braz. 24-199c.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1); 8-911 (D3); 1-788b; 8-913a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Tigré (dialect) 24-629d; 12-894b.
— (social class) 4-120c; 18-133d.
Tigres, bay, W.Af.: *see* Great Fish Bay.
—, penin., Ang. 25-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tigridia: *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrillo: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tigrina (dialect) 24-629d; 1-88b.
Tigris, estuary, China 8-168d.
TIGRIS, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d; 26-305 (G4); 23-648 (G3); 8-923d; Diarbekr bridge 8-167d; navigation 3-196c; silt 14-741a.
Tigrish, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
Tigris pavonia: *see* Flower of Tigris.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 3-847a.
Tigurini, tribe 13-253d; 4-939d.
Tigveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Tigyaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R8).
Tigzirt, Alg. 1-360d.
Tih, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 25-138d; 8-949b; exploration (1870) 20-644b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 25-138d.
—, val., Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tihama, dist., Arab.: *see* Tehama.
Tihany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, penin., Hung. 3-240d.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. 19-830b.
Tihoo, Mex. 18-165b.
Tihu: *see* Sand-partridge.
Tiig (myth.): *see* Ti.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663c.

Tijike, Sah. **11**-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
Tijuana, Mex. **18**-318 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **5**-678c.
Tikamgarh, India: *see* Tehri.
—, fort, India **20**-170b.
Tikari, India **14**-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alsk. **1**-472 (F3).
Tikei, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-986b.
Tikendrajit Singh **17**-583a.
Tik-guoa (myth.): *see* Tsu-goab.
Tikhoryetskaya, Cauc. **19**-841c.
Tikhsi, ancient country **8**-84a.
Tikhtengen, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E4); **27**-489c; **28**-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) **19**-143b.
Tikirt, Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Tikitere, val., N.Z. **23**-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) **7**-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Tikki-Tikki, tribe: *see* Akka.
Tikmith **6**-316c.
Tikshosero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. **26**-73b.
Tikvesh, Turk. **24**-87a.
Til, Arm. **2**-565 (C3).
Til (oil): *see* Sesame oil.
— (plant): *see* Sesame.
Tiladumati, atoll, Ind.O. **14**-382 (E16); **17**-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (A3).
Tilapia (Chromis) **6**-360c; **14**-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-219d.
Tilas (Indian term) **26**-281b.
Til-Barsip, Mesop.: *see* Apamea.
TILBURG, Holl. **26**-970c; **13**-588 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. **26**-970d; **16**-942 (F3); **16**-950b; dimensions **8**-356d foll. (plan).
"Tilbury" (dredger) **8**-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India **14**-382 (19).
Tilden, Douglas **24**-516c.
—, **SAMUEL JONES** **26**-970d; **27**-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus **5**-68b; **6**-67d.
Tilden, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
TILE **26**-971b; **19**-17b; **28**-280a; Babylonian and Assyrian **5**-710c, **20**-484b; Egyptian **9**-73b; German manufacture of **5**-739b; Greek, ancient **26**-654a; inscriptions **14**-635a; Kashi **15**-686b; paving **4**-527d; roofing **23**-704c.
— copper **7**-104a.
— hook **8**-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4); **3**-783b.
Tile-ore **7**-635c.
Tiles, Day of the: *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones **17**-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. **28**-436d.
— stone **28**-437b; **26**-165d.
Tilghemt, Sah. **1**-643 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18**-851 (E2); **2**-859a.
Tilghman, B. C. **27**-36a.
Tilghman, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor **24**-514c.
Tilhal, India **14**-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree): *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae **16**-693d; **16**-328a.
Tiliaephyllum **20**-551a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3); **20**-1a.
Tilin, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Tiliqua **23**-166a: *see also* Cyclodus.
Tiliri, riv., C.Am.: *see* Sixola.
Tiljuga, riv., India **14**-376 (M7); **18**-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. **2**-44d.
Till, Master: *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Till, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1); **6**-114d.
Till (geol.): *see* Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume): *see* Peshwaz.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand **24**-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2); **20**-245a.
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides: *see* Spanish moss.
Tillangshong, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B8).
Tillar, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de **26**-975d; **11**-134d.
Tiller, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) **23**-814a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) **12**-370b.
Tillery, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du **27**-1041a.
Tilletia **11**-336c; **11**-339a.
— critici **28**-582c.
Tilletiaceae: *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben **4**-856a.
Till Eulenspiegel: *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) **25**-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD **26**-976a; **6**-162a.
Tillicoultry, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417d.
Tillie, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von **26**-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-900d; **2**-415c.
Tillingham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexi A. **19**-692d.
TILLODONTIA **26**-976b; **17**-526a.
Tilloloy, Fr. **25**-393a.
Tillotherium **26**-976b; **17**-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN **26**-976c; **28**-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of **26**-976d; Thirty Years' War **26**-852c, **28**-281c, **4**-131b.
—, William, of Selling: *see* Celling.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. **13**-885a; **24**-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1); **19**-746d.
Tilo, riv., India **14**-376 (I5).
Tilonko, *in re* (1907) **27**-227d.
Tilopteridaceae **1**-590c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (B4); **25**-734b.
Tilphossa (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. **7**-981a; **26**-508c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus): *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John **21**-615b.
Tilshead, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
TILSIT, Ger. **26**-977c; **11**-808 (H1); **18**-104b.
—, treaty of (1807) **1**-557c; **19**-203b; **22**-525d; **23**-903a; Great Britain, effect on **9**-554d; secret articles of **2**-151d, **5**-187c.
Tilson, T. **12**-104c.
Tilston, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. **12**-121d.
Tilt (plough) **21**-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2); **19**-481b; pyritic smelting at **7**-105c.
Tilting (sport) **13**-727b.
— at the ring **22**-760d.
— bucket conveyor: *see* Gravity conveyor.
— coffer (furniture) **6**-107b.
Tilton, E. L. **2**-481c.
—, Theodore **3**-639d.
Tilton, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5); **19**-495c.
—, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Tiltonsville, O. **20**-26 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **9**-785d.
Tilúr: *see* Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus.: *see* Cetina.
Tim, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) **14**-175d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) **26**-977c; **12**-513a; **13**-528d; history of Sicily **6**-306b.
Timaeus (Plato) **21**-823a; **2**-857d; **27**-9d.
Timagenes **27**-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **22**-731d.
Timan Coast, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H2).
—, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (H2-3); **28**-196d; coal-fields **23**-871c.
TIMANTHES **26**-978a; **12**-487a.
Timar, riv., India **24**-651d.
Timar **27**-431a; **27**-449b.
Timarat **27**-431d.
Timarau: *see* Tamarao.
Timarchus (Athenian) **1**-271c.
— (Median satrap) **18**-22a; **7**-983a; **21**-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. **26**-978a; **19**-624 (C6).
Timarun, mt., Syr.: *see* Karn Sauda.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
Timbales couvertes (mus.) **15**-763d.
Timbalier, bay, La. **17**-54 (D4).
—, isl., La. **17**-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. **17**-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) **15**-765d.
Timbauba, Braz. **21**-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
TIMBER **26**-978b; Australian **2**-948d; building **5**-391c, **2**-371a, **13**-811b; Canadian **5**-150b, **4**-600a, **19**-830d, **20**-116a; Chicago **6**-121d, Croatian-Slavonian **7**-472d; imports and exports **10**-647d; joinery **15**-477c; loading **24**-960a; measurement of **18**-145d; Pacific States **10**-659b, **6**-14c, **9**-901b, **28**-355b; Rhine trade **23**-241d; strength **25**-1009c; United States trade **10**-655a, **10**-658b; Vermont **27**-1026d. *See also* Half-timber *and* Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. **1**-459c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3-2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3-2).
— Culture Acts (U.S.) **10**-653a; **13**-640a.
— hitch (knot) **15**-872d.
— **LINE** (geog.) **26**-981b.
— Ridge, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Timberscombe, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1)
Timber Valley, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
Timberville, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF **26**-981c; **27**-634b.
Timble, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D2).
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
—, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
—, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (B-C4); **11**-102d; **25**-56d.
Tim Bobbin: *see* Collier, John.
Timboon, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) **25**-449a; **22**-562c.
Timbrebongie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).
TIMBREL (tabret) **26**-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN **26**-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Timbugpoyo, Ec. **8**-913d.
Timbuhy, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. **26**-981d; **11**-204 (F2); **24**-642a; **11**-438a; Caillié's visit **4**-949a; Laing murdered **16**-83c.
Timbús, tribe **2**-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. **28**-952d.
Time, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D4).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) **26**-983b; **6**-305d.
— (mus.) **23**-278d; **19**-86d.
— (myth.): *see* Chronos.
— (philos.): *see* Space and Time.
— **BARGAINS** **26**-988c; **11**-449b.
— cribbing **7**-433a.
—, equation of: *see* Equation of Time.
Timeliidae: *see* Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF **26**-983b; **11**-610d; at sea **19**-291c; calendar **4**-987d; early methods **9**-47b, **18**-908d; sundial **8**-149a.
Timenhor, anc. Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Time policies: *see* Policy.
—, **STANDARD** **26**-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) **19**-557c; **28**-295d; action against booksellers (1852) **22**-630b; Lord Bramwell's letters to **4**-419b; Lord Brougham and **4**-654c; Chenery's editorship **6**-77b; Conroy *v.* **6**-128d; Delane's editorship **7**-943c; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9**-380a; literary supplement **19**-548c; parliamentary reporting **27**-493a, **23**-107c; printing machines **22**-352d, **22**-356d; Reeve's contributions **22**-975c; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with **23**-422c; Sir W. H. Russell **23**-865c; scholarships **19**-558d; Edward Sterling **25**-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission.
Times (New York) **19**-548c.
Times Atlas, The **19**-559a.
Times Book Club, The **22**-630c; **19**-558c.
Times Gazetteer **19**-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The **19**-559a.
Timesitheus (Misitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius **24**-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae **13**-375a.
Times of Wales: see *Amserau Cymru*.
Time store (equity store) **1**-915d; **16**-7a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) **19**-558d.
Timetes chiron **5**-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) **10**-594b.
— wages **28**-230a.
Timewell, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
TIMGAD (Thamugas), Alg. **26**-988c; **1**-643 (C2); basilica **3**-471d; forum **10**-729c; library **16**-547d.
Timge, mts., Sah. **1**-320 (D-E3).
Timimun, Alg **27**-352d.
Timing (boxing) **4**-351c.
Timislav: *see* Tomislav.
Timli, pass, India **7**-932c.
Timmele, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Timmerman, Franz **21**-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. **27**-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Pal. **24**-119d; **21**-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. **11**-102c; **25**-55b, **1**-329d (table); language **3**-357d, **3**-360d.
Timocharis **2**-810a.
Timocrates **18**-300b.
TIMOCREON **26**-989a.
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
—, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (D1); **4**-773 (A1); **24**-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-158a.
TIMOLEON **26**-989a; **26**-299c.
Timolin, Ire. **15**-791c.
TIMOMACHUS **26**-989c; **18**-19a; **23**-480d.
TIMON (of Athens) **26**-989d.
TIMON (of Phlius) **26**-989d.
Timon, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Timoneda, Juan de **8**-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) **24**-781c; Purcell's music **22**-658c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) **26**-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) **25**-265c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
TIMOR, isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-989d; **17**-466 (F4); Bligh's voyage to **4**-59b; pearl-shell trade **21**-25d; Portuguese settlement **12**-159d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C1 & E4-5); **26**-990c.
—, sea, Austr. **2**-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) **3**-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls., Mal.Arch. **26**-990d; **17**-466 (G4); fauna **23**-173b.
Timorodee (dance) **2**-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) **17**-635a.
Timotean, tribe **1**-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) **5**-194b.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) **26**-991b; **12**-488c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) **26**-991a; **2**-843b; **7**-960d.
— (gov. of Campania) **15**-155c.
— (Gegnesius): *see* Gegnesius.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) **26**-991c; **12**-510d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) **26**-991c; **13**-191a; **20**-945b; at Thessalonica **26**-841a.
— (pseud.): *see* Salvian.
— Aelurus (bp.) **18**-732c.
— I. (Nestorian Catholicus) **26**-316c.
Timothy, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Timothy (grass) **12**-368c; **12**-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) **13**-733a.
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to **26**-991d; **20**-951d; **3**-540d.
—, **SECOND EPISTLE TO** **26**-993a; **20**-952b.
Timpahute, mts., Nev. **6**-8 (F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) **15**-763d.
— coperti (mus.) **15**-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
Timpas, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Timpie, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
Timpson, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Timring, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Timrod, Henry **1**-840a; **5**-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. **9**-22 (D2); **9**-22c; **26**-23b.
Timuchi **5**-429d.
Timun, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Timuquan, tribe **14**-455d; **1**-811d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) **1**-316a; **1**-431b.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) **26**-994a; **27**-471d; in Afghanistan **11**-924c, **14**-869d, **15**-633c; Asia Minor invaded **2**-566b, **2**-760d, **27**-444c; Bagdad captured **3**-198b; Indian invasion **14**-402a, **18**-73b; interview with Hafiz **12**-812c, Persian conquests **21**-227c; tomb at Samarkand **24**-112d.
— (Khan) **18**-714b; **6**-197a.
— (Malik) **18**-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) **27**-443d.
Timurbogha: *see* Zahir.
Timurid, dynasty **21**-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.As. **15**-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. **15**-633d.
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler): *see* Tukak.
TIN **26**-995b; **18**-504d; alloys **1**-705d, **1**-707c, **16**-318b, **12**-196a; compounds of **26**-996d; dentistry **8**-51d; detection **6**-62b, **6**-62c, **6**-63a; food impurity **1**-227c, **10**-612d; metal work **18**-207b; money **18**-697c; roofing **23**-703d; stereo-isomerism **25**-894b.
— (metallurgy) **26**-995d; **18**-204b; ore-dressing **20**-241b.
—, butter of **26**-997c.
Tina, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Tun. **1**-359a; **1**-360b.
—, site, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Tina (vat) **25**-114d.
Tinahely, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619c.
Tinah Khan, Afg. **1**-37c.
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. **5**-678c.
Tinaja (jar) **5**-741d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (B4).
Tinaka, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E8).
Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. **24**-186c.
Tinalhas, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Tinami (Tinamidae): *see* Tinamou.
Tinamiformes **3**-977b; affinities **3**-978a, **22**-918b.
Tinamotis **26**-998b.
TINAMOU **26**-997d; **3**-977b; affinities **3**-978b, **22**-918a; egg **9**-13d; nestling plumage **10**-225c; pelvic girdle **3**-964a.
Tinamus **26**-998a.
— maculosa **4**-444a.
— major *see* Tinamou.
Tin-ash **26**-997a.
— bounding **25**-782d.
Tincal **4**-243c.
Tinca vulgaris: *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); battle (1106) **9**-478c, **20**-299a.
Tin chloride **8**-748d.
— crystals: *see* Tin salt.

Tinctura benzoini composita: *see* Friar's balsam.
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Composita 6-257b; 18-862c.
Tincture (her.) 13-323b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-998c; 10-87a.
Tindeh, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tindal, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ailuk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
TINDER (dict.) 26-999b.
— box 17-876b.
Tindoul de la Vayssière, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tinea: *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-352a.
— tonsurana: *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor 25-191b.
Tinée, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-723b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tineides 16-471a; 26-466b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 5-704b; 5-730b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b: 25-530 (B1).
Tineosus, Gottfried: *see* Godfrey of Viterbo.
Tin, et, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-855c.
T'ing (building) 6-215a.
T'ing (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, isl., Jav.: *see* Trouwers.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-821c.
Tingaro, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinge, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tinggi, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tinghert, plat., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Tingidae 13-260d; 11-424c.
Tingitana, prov., Mor. 23-648 (B3); 23-649 (B3).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Tangier.
Ting-Kiang, China: *see* Kin-Kiang-Fu.
Tin glass: *see* Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 5-222c.
Ting-ling, race 15-828a.
Tingmiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (E-F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princesse de 17-144d.
Tingsås, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingstäde, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tsu, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-85a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-105a; 21-329a; 16-504a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-853d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-531c.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-83d.
Tinlane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 18-717d; 12-209e.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Pa. 7-949c.
Tinière, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinima, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Tiningnertok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin Islands (myth.): *see* Cassiterides.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Tinkcom, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): *see* Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It.: *see* Tenna.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b; 10-309a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinneh, tribe 1-476c; 1-813a; 19-137a; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d; 14-382 (G15).
—, dist., India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-25b.
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-998d; 4-464b.
Tinniolum: *see* Tintinnabulum.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a.
—, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Tinnum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Tinnunculus: *see* Kestrel.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-649.
Tinoceras: *see* Uintatherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-502b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tenos.
Tiñoso, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a.
— Plate Workers (company) 16-811a.
— pyrites: *see* Stannite.
— salt 26-997b.
Tinsel (Scots law) 10-296c.
Tinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley *v.* Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c.
Tin-stone: *see* Cassiterite.
Tinsunshi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-729b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
TINTAGEL, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
—, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
Tintah, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Mor 18-851 (D4).
Tintellust, Sah. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténiac, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c.
TINTERN, abbey, Monm. 26-1001a; 9-420 (III. B3).
— Parva, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-1001a.
Tintic, Utah 27-814 (B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Tintinhull, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinnus 14-561c; 14-560a; 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; geology 16-137b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (A3).
TINTORETTO, JACOPO RObusti 26-1001a; 20-472d; 10-365c.
Tintwa, mt., S.Af. 19-252c; 8-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: *see* Smaltite.
Tiny, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Tinyikum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tioghe, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Tiola, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tioljuga, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3-2).
Tioro, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3).
Tioroniaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tiosa, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Mukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipalt Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
TIPASA, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-643 (B1).
—, Alg. (Constantine) 26-1003d.
TIP-CAT 26-1003d.
Tiphiidae 18-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk.As. 26-725d.
Tipitapa, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipit conveyor 7-56d.
Tiplersville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d, 26-499b.
— City, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist., India 26-1003d; 14-376 (O8).
—, state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
—, tribe 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-785c.
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-764b.
—, hills, Ire.: *see* Slievenamuck.
Tippermuir, Scot.: battle (1644) 12-411c.
Tippet 26-137a; 6-164d; academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tipping's sand-plates 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a; 14-410a; Cochin 6-620a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c; library 16-561c; Nagar massacre 19-151a.
— Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-815b; 25-780d.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tipta-la, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: *see* Worcester.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-758 (A1); 23-40c.
—, Va. 26-118 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: *see* Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tipulidae: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Tira (Tireh), Et, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 11-404c.
—, Et, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-I); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111e.
Tiradentes, G.: *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAH, dist., India 26-1005c; 11-924e; 13-472c.
— CAMPAIGN (1897-1898) 26-1005d; native troops 15-672d, 15-416d, 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
—, isl., Arab. 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-798c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANuel 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 15-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrconnell.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1006d.
— (of wheel) 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tireboli, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-623c.
Tiree marble 17-677b.
Tir-eglwys, Scot.: *see* Terregles.
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-760 (B3).
—, Pal.: *see* Tira, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 8-424a.
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend): *see* Teiresias.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-498c.
Tiretius, bridge, It. 18-564b.
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (B2); 4-718c; battle (1600) 28-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2).
— OCNA, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (C1).
Tirgului, riv., Rum. 6-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
TIRHUT, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): *see* Maithili.
Tiribazus (satrap) 2-88b; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia: *see* Tirac Mir.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-759a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c; 20-870d.
— II. 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b.
— III. 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirite (bot.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh (name): *see* Turlough.
Tirman, Louis 1-652d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg.: *see* Trnovo.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—, Sabinus: *see* Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
TIROL, prov., Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; constituencies 3-38b; cotton industry 7-299a; costume 7-246c; dialect 8-195b; forests 2-973c, 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-922b; Hormayr 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c.
— Alps, Aus. 1-746b.
Tiroleses, tribe 12-662b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-310c.
Tirpul, Afg. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard. 16-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a; 25-583c; 8-508d; novels 25-582d.
Tirso Imarete (pseud.): *see* Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de.
Tirsuli-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Tairngiri: *see* St Brendan's Island.
Tirthankara: *see* Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimages) 13-513a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchchinappalli, India: *see* Trichinopoly.
Tiruchengod, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (G15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India: *see* Tinnevelly.
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, India 14-382 (H13).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-390c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-I13).
—, India (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-13); 14-33a.
Tirvia, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Tirydail, Wales 5-356b.
TIRYNS, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (D3); battle (*c.* 495 B.C.) 2-479d; "Bull-fight" painting 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 2); citadel 12-426d; excavations 1-245b, 1-250b, 2-353d; palace 12-441c, 2-378a; pottery 2-583d.
Tirzah, Pal. 18-108d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Tisarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
— Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tiscovač, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Tis Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-273b.
Tishinakamau, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
— Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-564c.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— granite 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
Tisi (seed) 3-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Tisias (rhetorician) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisi degli Odassi: *see* Odassi.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-268b; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FElix 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, C. 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
—, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES 26-1015d.
—, PIERRE FRANCOIS 26-1016a.
Tissuadi, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b; 21-772b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.), 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-739c; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c.
— paper 12-201b.
— tension 20-920c.
Tissus, riv.: *see* Theiss.
Tissuraddy, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissza, Kalman: *see* Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, India 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016c: 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tisted (East), Hants.: *see* East Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor 11-69c

Tistrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Tistrya (astron.): *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl., India: *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d; 13-919b.
—, Stephen, count 26-1017b; 13-920c; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
— Eszlar, Hung. 2-141b.
— Füred, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Polgár, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Tit, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) 26-559b; 24-233a.
Titanamide 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titan colours 8-747b; 8-747c.
— crane 7-371b; 4-479c.
Titane, Gr. 14-175a.
Titania (astron.) 2-815c; 27-789a.
— (fairy queen): Paton's picture 20-930c.
Titanic iron: *see* Ilmenite.
Titanite: *see* Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c; 1-708b; 2-953a; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-olivine 20-89b.
Titanomys 23-446b.
Titanosaurus 7-418b; 17-272b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
— beds: *see* Chadron group.
Titanotheroidea 21-169c.
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a; 1-66b; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, mt., It. 23-344c.
Titarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Titas, riv., India 26-1004a.
Ti-tau, China 8-168 (G2).
Tit-Bits 19-548d.
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904a; 10-176a; abbey 10-176a.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.): *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titeri, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-642d.
—, prov., Alg. 1-645d; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
— barn 12-351a.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) 14-790b.
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
TITHES 26-1019c; agistment 1-317b; appropriation 2-229c; Bagimond's Roll 3-201b; charity 5-877b; classification 26-1020d; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; exemptions 26-1021a; in France 10-909a, 10-916d, 11-156b; Ireland 14-781c; personal 26-1021a; rent charge 26-1021c; Russia 15-789c; Spanish America 1-807b.
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
TITHING 26-1022d; 11-34d.
— man 6-984c.
Tithonian group 15-568d; 11-670b; 22-122b; Europe 8-911d; Oppel 20-140a.
TITHONUS (myth.) 26-1022d; 2-927b; 22-312d.
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus 20-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c; 26-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex 27-255a.
TITIAN 26-1023a; 20-472d; 20-477b; portraiture 22-128c; "Presentation" (Venice) 20-497 (Pl. VII.)
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 20-366b.
Titicaca, isl., Bol. 4-169c.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 25-487c; 16-90a.
Titicus, riv., N.Y. 28-398b.
Titicutt, settlement, Mass.: *see* Tecticutt.
Tities, tribe 9-724a; 23-616c; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Titii Sodales: *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 8-495c.
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. 2-894b.
Titiraupenga, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Titiscaniidae 11-510d.
Tititira, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Titius, Aulus 5-724c.
Titius, riv., Aus.: *see* Kerka.
Titlark 21-635d.
TITLE 26-1026c; conveyancing 7-49c, 7-51a; declaration of, *see* Declaration of title; Factors Act 10-122b; insurance of (U.S.) 16-165c, 16-163a; real estate 22-943d; registration 16-163a foll.; stolen property 24-65b.
— **GUARANTEE COMPANIES** 26-1026c; 14-659d.
— page (of book) 4-215a; 6-717d.
Titles (in Rome) 5-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a; 7-327c; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) 21-256c; 28-851d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 28-329c.
Titley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Titlis, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 18-938c.
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo: *see* Thackeray, William.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b; 9-13d; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di 16-742d.
Titonka, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Titterel (bird): *see* Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b; geology 24-1020c.
Titthion, mt., Gr. 9-686d.
Tittmann, O. H. 8-812c.
Tittmoning, Ger. 3-4 (C2); 11-808 (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso 15-82b; 15-83a; 15-84b.
"Tittus and Vespacia" (play) 24-778d.
Titu, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
T'itu (official) 21-61d.
Tituli (churches in Rome): *see* Titles.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b; 14-633a.
— operum publicorum 14-632b; 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b; 14-632c.
— sepulcrales 14-631d.
Titurel (von Eschenbach) 28-775c; 11-785c.
TITUS (bibl.) 26-1031a; 26-1031b; 7-419c.
— (**FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS**) 26-1032c; 23-652a; Berenice 3-769d; chronological list 23-658c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a, 4-944a; Jerusalem 15-402b, 15-333d; Jews under 15-402d; Josephus 15-517a; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
— (Sempronius Longus): *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon: Paulician): *see* Simeon.
— (**TATIUS**: legendary king) 26-1032d; 23-689a; 10-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, arch, Rome 23-593 (H3); 23-600a; 23-605d; 27-296 (Pl. I.); sculpture 23-476 (Pl. II.), 23-477d.
—, baths, Rome 19-22a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, **THE EPISTLE TO** 26-1031b; 20-951c; 3-540d.
Titus Andronicus 24-778c; 15-959d; 4-224d.
Titus Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a; 21-106 (C2); 21-107c.
Tityus (myth.) 16-273d; 2-663d.
Tium, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A2); 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As.: *see* Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Tiupriaa, Serv.: *see* Chupriya.
Tiupullo, mts., Ec. 8-911c.
Tiurakh (myth.) 24-664a.
Tiurana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiutiu-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tivano (wind) 8-794c.
Tirdram 26-390d.
Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 25-1052b.
Tivenis, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Ches. 9-418 (II. B3).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b; 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 8-132c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2); 23-250a.
— Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tivertsi, tribe 21-875b.
Tivisa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tivives, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-220d.
Tivola, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoli, house, Cork 7-159 (map); 7-159a.
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d; 15-4 (G1); bishop 15-18c; Hadrian's villa 2-385c, 28-67c; wars with Rome 23-670b, 23-671b. *See also* Tibur.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— beds 23-230d.
Tivrov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Tivururt, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales: *see* Teifi.
Tiwant, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tiwi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tiw's day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixerands (weavers); *see* Cathars.
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixkokob, Mex. 28-943c.
Tixtla, Mex. 12-672c.
Tiyas, tribe, India 7-91d.
Tizard, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
—, Marco 26-1025c.
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharat, &c.: *see* Azrar: Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tiznit, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854a.
Tizon, riv.: *see* Colorado.
Tizzioni: *see* Sodoma, Il.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a; 20-791d; 3-171d.
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 16-936b.
Tjärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., rivs., Java: *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-189d.
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. 27-306d.
Tjufholm, sd., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjummarum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Tkatchev (rebel) 19-688a.
Tl (chem.): *see* Thallium.
Tlaasaht, tribe: *see* Makah.
Tlachtli (game) 18-335b.
Tlacolula, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tlacopan, Mex. 18-332b.
—, state, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-318 (B4).
Tlahualila, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2); 18-319b.
Tlahuica, people 13-331d.
Tlaloc (myth.) 10-221a; 18-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-346b; population 18-348a.
Tlaokiwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala, Mex.: *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalans, people, Mex.: *see* Tlaxcaltecs.
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 26-1034b; 18-318 (H1); 5-678b; population 18-323d (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a; 18-318 (C5 and H1); government 18-332c; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecs, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 26-1034a.
TLEMCEN, Alg. 26-1034b; 1-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-642d.
—, sultanate, Alg. 26-1035a; 1-647d; 26-912b; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c, Oran dependent 20-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c; 13-629b.
Tleps (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlillan-Tlapalian (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tlingit, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 1-476c; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d; cosmogony 7-215b; exogamy 10-80a; habitations 1-813a; levirate 16-511c; mythology 19-136d; totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M. 10-243c; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402a.
Tm (chem.): *see* Thulium.
T maps 17-638c (figs.).
Tmesipteris 22-608a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-757c; 8-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ.: *see* Ekaterinodar.
—, princ., Russ. 15-775d; 15-754b; 4-287a.
Tniukumi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Tnudgal, Vision of 2-34b.
Tnuhs (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 28-494a.
T. O. (med.): *see* Tuberculin, old.
Toachi, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2); 8-913c.
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d.
TOAD 26-1035c; 3-523d; duration of life 16-975c; eggs 9-15c; hibernation 13-445d; lower jaw 3-525b; migration 18-433a; parotoid glands 3-527a, 25-189c; pectoral girdle 3-526c. *See also* Ecaudata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— flax 24-485d; 13-770d; 10-555d (fig.); alpine species 1-753d.
— stone 8-144d.
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Toaig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Toalas, tribe, Austr. 8-276c.
"To all you ladies now at Land" (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad.: *see* Tamatave.
Toand, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 11-670c; 15-569d.
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
— (drinking) 26-1035d; 13-121d; Orangemen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Toba (chief) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of: *see* Kakuyu.
Toba, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
—, hills, Afg. 1-310d; 3-292a.
—, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
—, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b; 3-530b.
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
TOBACCO 26-1035d; 9-913d; Children Act (1908) 6-139c; duties 9-462a, 26-423d; pharyngitis 21-359b; trusts 27-330a.
— Cay, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3).
— flea-beetle 26-1037d.
— Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-1).
— pipe 21-633b.
— plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b; 25-357a; 10-559b (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobaco), isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d; 28-544 (B4 & F5); 4-608c; 10-842d; patent law 20-907a.
Tobaja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Tobalai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 12-864a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayanes, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat: *see* Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a; 10-308b.
To-Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b; 12-396b.
Tobercurry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermory, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
To-bhot: *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 9-77d.
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) 10-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-381d.
Tobias, Neb. 19-324 (O4).
Tobiesen (navigator) 21-947a.
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
Tobin, college, Ia. 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobit-ben-Korra 2-810d; 1-617d; 26-311a; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a; 2-5d; in Wisdom literature 28-750d.
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus. 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b: *see also* Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C1); 15-951c; geology 25-12d.
—, steppe, Russ.As. 26-1042b.
TOBOLSK, Russ.As. 26-1042d; 25-10 (B-C3); 4-254c; fire (1786) 10-402a.
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1042b; 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (K-L3); agricultural statistics 25-16c; Tatars in 26-448d.
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518c.
Tobot: *see* Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrgos), harb., N.Af. 26-1043a.
Toby, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Fillpot: *see* Toby jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaima, Colom. 7-629c.
Točak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 4-441a: *see also* Para river.
Tocapilla, Chil.: *see* Tocopilla.
Toccata (mus.) 3-127a.
Toccato (fencing) 10-595a.
Toccia, riv., It.: *see* Tosa.
Tocco (family) 5-685a; 28-956d; 9-699b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Toccopola, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Toce, riv., It.: *see* Tosa.
Tochari, tribe 21-533c; 18-620d; 9-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c; 2-712d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D3); 3-355b; 19-795d.
TOCHI (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a; 19-795c; 18-649c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Töcksmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata: *see* Iron wood.
Tocomra (assembly) 4-488d.
Toconda, Erit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1) 6-181a; 6-148c (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Tocowa, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tocqné, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 26-1043b; 11-144a; 24-666b.
Tocqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip.: *see* Teucheira.
Tocsin, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) 26-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez. 16-209a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-381d; 27-988c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d; 13-484a.
Tod (weight) 6-843c.

Todal-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d; 15-177a; bronze lantern 15-181 (Pl. VI.).
Todalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Todang, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) 27-369a.
Todar Mal (general) 18-710c.
TODAS, tribe 26-1044a; 9-851a; 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-51o; funeral dance 7-796c; language 26-1044a, 6-550c; religion 23-65a; ritual 22-257d, 23-372b.
Todatara, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Todbere, Dorset. 7-132a.
Todd, Alpbeus 5-166a.
—, John (1800–1873) 21-682d.
—, Ralph 20-499c.
—, Robert 1-939a; 18-59b.
Todd, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, riv., S. Australia 2-960 (E4).
Todd Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Toddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Todd's Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) 28-635d.
Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) 6-631c.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— palm 7-845d; economic value 20-642d, 17-902b, 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c.
Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
Todea 22-611c; 10-345d.
— Fraseri 22-733b.
Todenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Todeschini, Antonio: *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Todgba, riv., Mor.: *see* Todra.
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a; 4-235c.
TODI (Tuder), It. 26-1044b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria della Consolazione church 26-1044c, 2-409d.
Tödi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-744d.
—, mts., Alps 1-744d; 26-239b.
Todi (Todidae); *see* Tody.
Todites 20-543d.
TODLEBEN (or Totleben), **Franz Eduard Ivanovich**, count 26-1044c; 15-927d; monument 24-707c; Plevna siege (1877) 21-840b; Sevastopol 7-451d.
Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-33a.
TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A2); 7-285b.
Todorskiy, Simon 5-526c.
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; 1-962c.
— os Santos, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 4-442a; 3-210c.
— Santos, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
— Santos, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Santos, bay, Cal. 5-21d.
Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
Todrig, Scot. 24-612d.
Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; 11-888a.
Todte, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 25-1058d; 24-106c.
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1004a.
Todus: *see* Tody.
Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
TODY 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Toeni, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Tosny.
—, Simon de (bp.) 9-267d.
Toepler, A. J. I. 9-177d.
Toes (anat.) 25-177d.
Toetoe, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Toé-toé 19-626b.
Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a.
Tof: *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Toffo, Dah. 7-735b.
Tofieldia 16-683b.
Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
—, Thomas 5-742d.
Töftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Toftingale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Toftö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Toftrees, Norf. 10-605d.
Toft ware 5-742d.
Tofua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Toga (costume) 7-235b; 23-413d; 2-896d.
— (picta) 7-235d.
— (praetexta) 7-235a; 1-244c.
— (pura): *see* Toga.
— (virilis) 7-235d; 15-618c.
Togale, mts., Sud.: *see* Tagala.
Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Togarmah (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-758d.
Togatae 8-495c; 2-877d.
Togati Augustorum 12-612c.
Togbo, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 26-251a.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-242 (G2).
—, Alt, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, Neu, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Toghluk: *see* Tughlak.
— Timur (khan) 26-994b.
Toghon (khan) 18-716c.
— Timur (Mongol emperor) 6-197b; 18-714d; 15-936d.
Toghrul (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— Beg (Seljuk ruler) 5-53a; 24-608b; Bagdad taken (1059) 9-97a; Mahommedan religion under 17-422b.
Togi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Togian, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Togi-dashi (lacquer work) 15-189b.
— zogan (metal work) 15-179d.
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, count 26-1046a; 23-920c; Tsushima battle (1905) 27-351d.
Togo, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Sask. 24-225 (C3); 24-226c.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
—, lagoon, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
Togodumnus (chieftain) 4-583c.
TOGOLAND, country, W.Af. 26-1046a; 12-203 (map); 1-338a foll.; 11-886b; languages 3-357d, 10-40a; monkey worship 2-52b.
Togue: *see* Great Lake char.
Togur, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Togus, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Toguz-toreu, mts., C.Asia 26-303c.
Tohatchi, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Tohil (myth.) 10-400b.
To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) 15-108b.
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Tohor, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6).
Tohōrōth (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a.
To-hupping-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
— balöwe, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Toile (lace-making) 16-41c.
— de Béarn (fabric) 20-332c.
— de Saint Jean 3-555d.
TOILET (dict.) 26-1047b.
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) 28-494a; 6-810c.
— of Peru 8-802c.
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
Toix, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (O11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Tokaano, N.Z. 26-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
— dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 16-191b; 13-524a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
—, railway line, Jap. 26-1047d.
TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-4 (G2); battle (1527) 10-261b; wine of: *see* Tokay.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokano, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tokan-zan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokara Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1047c; 2-760 (G2); 27-444b; 24-610b.
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung. 18-713c.
— (wine) 28-728a; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b.
Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
TOKELAU (Union Islands), isls., Pac.O. 26-1047c; 20-436 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table).
Token, The 13-103a; 12-238d.
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-951a.
TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; 18-703a; 19-899c.
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-422c; 3-305a.
Tokhmaklu, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 9-895a.
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
To-Kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
Tokie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitsu, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-471b.
Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
Tokology (med.) 19-962b.
Tököly, Imre (prince): *see* Thököly.
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokrab, Trip.: *see* Teuchelra.
Toktamish (khan) 18-717d; 12-209c; 26-994c; Demetrius Donskoi 7-983c; Moscow plundered (1382) 18-894a; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 19-722b.
Toktu (khan) 12-209c.
TOKUGAWA, shogunate, Jap. 28-1047d; 15-262a; 15-240a; badge, systematized 13-311d; mausolea 15-189a; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
Tokumu-socho (military) 15-211b.
Tokunoshima (Kakironma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-205a.
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuz-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-939a.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tokuz-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Tokwa Daijasho: *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Tök-wön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L-M9); archery halls 15-206c; arsenal 15-210c; ceramics 15-185b, 15-187c; communications 15-191a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; crematoria 7-406c; earthquakes 15-158b, 15-159b; fire-walking 10-420b; Franciscans 15-230c; Iyeyasu temple 16-177d; libraries 15-221d, 16-577c; Marine College 15-194d; military headquarters 15-210a foll.; observatory 19-960d; School of Art 15-180d; theatre 8-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-189a; trade statistics 15-200d; treaty (1858) 19-443a; university 15-221d, 16-170d, 27-770b.
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157a; 15-160d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-200b; statistics 15-204d.
— Railway Company, Jap. 15-193a.
Tol (school) 19-149a.
Tola (bibl.) 15-540b.
Tola, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Tola (bot.) 21-267b.
—, tribe 15-686a.
— (weight) 28-494a.
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolai bare 25-14c.
Tolai-ula, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F2).
Tolaka (rel.) 5-26c.
Tola-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) 26-1048d; 7-935a; Gospel of Barnabas 3-409b; pantheism 20-682d.
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-22c.
Tol and team (law) 6-378b.
Tolana 25-1060a.
Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
Tolbiac, Ger.: battle (495) 10-804d; battle (612) 4-684c.
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-938c; 1-26a.
Tolbut, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Tolcsva, Hung. 26-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
—, Stephen 13-928c.
Tole, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-844d.
—, Frederico de 1-773d.
—, Juan Bautista do 9-766c; 2-416d.
—, Pedro de 2-249b.
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C1); 20-26b.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-540c; archbishopric 26-1052a; architecture 2-416d, 2-417b, 2-399c; Castilian acquisition 25-544a, 5-475d; cathedral 26-1050b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 5-523c; coronations at 7-187c; crowns found at 7-516a; fuero 11-287b; Moslem conquest (711) 5-33d; pottery 5-741b; rebellions (8th cent.) 25-542c; swords 26-272c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, dist., C.Am. 4-616a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 26-1049c; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-531c (table).
—: **COUNCILS OF** 26-1052a; (400) 26-1052a, 6-841b; (589) 26-1052a, 5-379b; (633) 26-1052a, 12-238a, 27-12c; (636) 16-782c; (653) 10-196d, 8-461b; (656) 2-78d.
Toledo Blade 19-571a.
Toledo War (U.S.) 26-1051c.
Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 28-965a.
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); peace of (1797) 20-714b.
Tolenus, riv., It. 1-258d.
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
TOLERATION 26-1052b.
— Act (1689) 9-542d; 4-437c; 27-595a.
— Act (1712) 24-463b.
Toleriam (Toleria), It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270b.
Tolerus, riv., It.: *see* Sacco.
Tolesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Toleston, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Toletan Tables 2-811a.
Toletum, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Toledo.
TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
—, mts., It. 26-1052b.
— manna 17-588a.
Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tölgyes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Toll, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482b.
Tollapicus 16-968c.
Toll Azimé, falls, S.Af. 16-701b.
Tolibant: *see* Turban.
Tolickona (Chinese empress) 6-196d.
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4-B3); 6-706c (table).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-701b; 25-486c (table).
Toliman, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 22-743a.
Tolistobogii, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-766d.
Tolkuchy rynok, market, Moscow 18-892c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 19-537b; 21-952d; 2-739d.
—, **JOHAN KRISTOFFER**, count 26-1052b.
TOLL (tax) 26-1053a; 13-458a; 26-461b; Amphictyonic regulation at fairs 10-129a; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Tollan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5); 28-699d.
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Tollemache (family): *see* Dysart, earls of
— (Talmash), **THOMAS** 26-1053b.
Tollenarius, John 15-342d.
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollens, Bernhard C. O. 26-1063a.
—, Hendrik 8-727a; 23-766b.
Tollense, riv., Ger. 8-1b.
— See, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Tolles, R. B. 18-404a.
Tollesbury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolley, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Töll-poz-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai: *see* Matthias, St.
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Tolmeita, N.Af.: *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgah 25-55a.
Tolmides (general) 21-145c; 7-959b.
Tolmount, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tolnai, Lewis 13-928c.
Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
To-lo Beileh (rank) 6-200b.
Toloccan, Mex.: *see* Toluca.
To-lo-Keun Wang (rank) 6-200b.
Tolomei, St Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomei, St.
—, Claudio 25-53b.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-669d.
Tolong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolorsa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolos, tribes 27-471c.
Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
Tolosa, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Toulouse.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 12-698c.
Tolosates 28-178c.
Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945c.
Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
Tolsey, the, town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-525c.
TOLSTOY, LEO 26-1053c; 1-918b.
—, **PETR ANDREEVICH**, count 26-1061d.
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-515c.
Tolstoy, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Tolstyinos, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolt, writ of 28-848c.

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, gorge, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 6-718d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Tolteca), tribe 26-1062b; 18-322d; 18-331b.
Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c; 6-144b.
Tolti, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Tolu balsam: *see under* Balsam.
Tolnca, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (G1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
— Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-484c; 6-54a.
Tolnic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-746d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Toluylene: *see* Stilbene.
— blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Tolyloxamic acid 14-500b.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
Tolypeutes 8-927b.
— tricinctus: *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— (Little), mt., Conn.: *see* Little Mt. Tom.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064b; 15-956d.
—, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
Tomacelli, Piero: *see* Boniface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-333c.
Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Tomahu, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
Tomakovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Tomal, tribe 25-380b.
Tomales, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, Afg. 1-308a.
Tomand (weight) 28-494a.
Tomaras (dynasty) 7-956b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomars (dynasty): *see* Tomaras.
Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomášěk), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia): *see* Stenhen VII.
Tomassee, S.C.: battle (1779) 21-582c.
Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-245d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-55a, 9-32a; Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-52d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 23-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 28-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 18-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-967d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tombugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tom Buidhe, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
— y Muir, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus, riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Constantza.
Tomia, Egy. 10-219d.
Tomich, Pere 25-590b.
Tomich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tomies, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
Tomillare 25-530b.
Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
Tomintoul, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
Tomistoma 28-1011a; skull 23-148c.
— schlegeli 7-479a.
Tomisuka Yeisbu 15-176b.
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-836c; 9-633d.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Tomkinson, Dudley: *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Tomkis, T. 8-525c.
Tomlinc, F. L. 1-38d.
Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
—, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
Tomlinson, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
Tomlishorn, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
Tommasi, Giugurta 25-53b.
—, Tito 20-514d.
Tommelilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d.
Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Nolen, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Tomoka, Fla.: *see* Daytona.
Tomopeas 6-246a.
Tomopteris 5-792d.
Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Tomori, Pál (archbp.) 13-910a.
Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tömös, pass, Transyl.Mts.: *see* Predeal.
TOMPA, MIHALY 26-1063c.
Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Tompion, Thomas 28-362d.
Tompire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
—, **DANIEL D.** 26-1063d.
—, Peter 26-629d.
Tompkins, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
Toms, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tom Sauk, mt., Ia. and Miss. 18-608b.
Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ.As. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-10 (C-D3); 25-16c; Tatars 26-448d.
Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Tom Thumb, General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Tömurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-864c.
Ton, Wales 23-270d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 28-494a.
— (Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
To-na-kie-tse-kia: *see* Amravati.
Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tonalamatl (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a; 15-2c.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
Tonashishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Tonate, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 6-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth.) 19-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-942 (F4); 15-738b foll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-598d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Tönde (measure) 28-494a.
Ton de chapelle 21-661c.
Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-25c.
— lande (measure) 8-25c.
Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
Tondini 5-736b.
Tondo, dist., P.Is. 17-579c.
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tondu.
Tondus: *see* Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a; 14-781b.
Tone, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); 25-388d.
Tone (lang.): Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 25-929b.
— (mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 22-583a; bells 3-688b; Helmholtz 13-249b; resultant: *see* Tartini's tones.
— (painting) 14-345c.
"Tone" (warship) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
Toney, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Tong, Kent 25-162b.
—, Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b; church 24-1022c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-436 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-950c; caste system 5-464c; costume 7-224d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 18-592c.
—, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d: *see also* Ronga.
— (cart) 1-803d.
— (med.): *see* Yaws.
Tonga-bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 27-200b; 25-478c.
Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
To-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Tonganoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b; 4-609b.
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a.
Tongatabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
Tong-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Tong-doc (title) 2-62c.
Tong-do-sa, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c.
Tong hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
Tongham, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: *see* Puket.
Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-5a; 14-498 (C-E1); 14-490b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-541b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 18-129b; silk 25-105a.
Tongland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Tongoi, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Tongowoko Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tongres, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
Tongrian group: *see* Sannoisian group.
TONGS (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
Tongue-grafting: *see* Whip-grafting.
—, Kyle of, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Tongueland, Scot. 15-831c.
Tongue Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 28-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 3-45b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
— (mus.) 7-172a.
Tonguz-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
— (myth.) 12-680d.
Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tonic action: *see* Skeletal Tone.
— activity: *see* Tonus.
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonicia 6-250c.
Toniciinae 6-250c.
Tonic sol-fa system 7-684c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
Tonieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
Tonj, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Tönjum, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-378 (F6).
TONK, state, India 27-10b.
Tonka, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-58 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonkil, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D8).
Tonkin, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
Tonks, Henry 20-499d.
Tonle-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-494c; 21-871b.
Tonle-srepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-83a.
Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
Tonlieu (tax) 19-994a.
Tonmi: *see* Thonmi.
Ton More, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-985c; 24-959a.
— **AND POUNDAGE** 27-11b; 9-460b; Charles I. 9-537c.
"Tonnant" (warship) 19-700b.
Tonnay-Bontonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651b.
Tonne 28-494a.
Tonneins, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Tonnelada 28-494b.
Tonnelot (glass-maker) 12-92d.
TONNERRE (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 10-778 (F4); countship 6-499b, 10-802 (hist. map).
Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
Tönnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tönning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 12-262b.
Tönnistein, Ger. 18-521c.
Tono, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tono: *see* Yaws.
Tonometer 25-447c; 15-893d.
Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, junction, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Tonos 28-494b.
Ton Pentre, Wales: *see* Ton.
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 27-285a.
Tonquédec, château, Kergrist, Fr. 7-249c.
Tonquin bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (I7); 4-797c; 23-224d.
—, riv., India (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 15-553b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 19-804 (D3).
Tönset, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tonsil 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: *see* Amygdala.
Tonsilar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-264a; aconite 1-152c; lead 16-320a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; scarlet fever 8-263d.
Tonsillotome 26-134b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
—, Jacob 27-12a; Pope 22-82d.
Tonstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
Tonti, Henri de: *see* Tonty.
—, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-20d.
Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-672b.
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
Tontogany, O. 20-26 (C2).
Tontola, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Tontoli, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Celebes 5-596d.
Tontonacan: *see* Totonac.
Tonty (Tonti), Henri de 16-230d.
Tonua, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

Tonumela, Isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonus 19-46d.
— carrena 25-403b.
— peregrinus 21-706b; 25-401d.
Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe 8-143c.
Tony (pseud.): *see* Bergmann, Anton.
Tony, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Tonypandy, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Tooas (caste) 5-464c.
Toobaung, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt.
Tooday, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Tooel, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Tooele Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Toogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a; 9-552a.
—, **THOMAS** 27-14a.
Tooke Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-404d; Egyptian 9-68b; Scandinavian 24-288d.
Toolama Galla, tribe, Af. 11-414b.
Toolbrunup, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Beefsteak Club 3-641b.
— *v.* Young (1874) 7-121d.
Tooled work 17-845d.
Tooleybuc, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Tool-holder 27-16c.
Toolong, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E5).
Tooloon, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b.
Toombs Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Toomo, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
Toomkoor, dist., India: *see* Tumkur.
Toompine, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Toomsuba, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Toomyvara, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Toon, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Toon (Cedrela Toona) 5-595b, 2-948d.
Toone, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Toongabbie, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Toorop, Jan 20-509b.
Toorussyr (Blakiston), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Tootah 19-136d.
Tooth: *see* Teeth.
— band 26-501c.
— billed pigeon: *see* Manumea.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 5-771c; 17-526a.
Toothill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— pick 10-229d.
Toothpick State: *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
Tooting, dist., Lond. 25-1006d.
— (Lower), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B4); 28-303b.
— (Upper), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303b.
— Bec, Lond. 16-946c.
— Bec, common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 16-949c; 25-1006d.
— Graveney, common, Lond. 16-949c.
Tooun-problem 8-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-47d; 2-960 (I5).
Top, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Top (mast) 23-342c.
— (rope-making) 23-714c.
TOP (toy) 27-47d; gyroscope: *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat; motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 8-761a.
Topal Ali 8-606b.
Topalo, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Topana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Topas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Topass (Topaz), caste, India 2-615c.
Topau: *see* Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. 22-12d.
Topaz, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-48a; pyro-electricity of 9-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. *See also* Oriental topaz.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
"Topaze" (warship) 24-909a.
Topazolite 11-471a.
Topchider, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Töpchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-674 (I. E2).
Top-cliffe, Eng. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-934c.
Top Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3).
Tope (building): *see* Stupa.
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.); 24-596a.
Topeka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-48d; 15-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-49b; 26-219c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-49c; 25-558a.
Topf, Jacob 2-588d.
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d.
— mast 17-871b.
— royal 17-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal. 27-50a; 18-676c; 15-332 (maps).
Tophi (med.) 12-289d.
Top House, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900b; 23-234d.
Topic axis 7-591c.
Topics (rhetoric): see *Topica* (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius 14-835c.
Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Topinard, P. 12-824a.
Topino, riv., It. 11-293a.
Topins Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Topitarai, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topla, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Topla, riv., Hung. 5-383c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-50a; 14-195d.
Töpler, August 13-124c.
Töpler pump 22-617b.
Topley, William 10-732b.
Toplice, Croat.Slav. 7-472c.
Topliff, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Toplitsa, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Töplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Toply, R. It. von 1-921b.
Topmast 17-871a.
Topo, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
— da Corva, mt., Cape Verd. Is.: *see* Corva, Topo da.
Top of Hebers, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Topographia (Zeiller) 18-165a.
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) 7-214a.
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 19-740a; surveys 26-149a, 17-649d.
Topola, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topolansky, M. 2-866b.
Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1).
Topolia, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Topolio, lake, Gr.: *see* Copaïs.
Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
—, bay, Mex. 25-140c.
Topolovitza, riv., Bulg. 28-48a.
Topolya, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Toponas, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Toporvan Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 5-547b.
Toposero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910c.
Topntar-aulie, mt., C.Asia: *see* Turpanat-tagh.
Topotype 28-1022b.
Toppenish, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Toppila, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Topping, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) 8-748b.
— (fur) 11-355c.
Toppler, Heinrich 23-757b.
Toppö, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. 13-536 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
Topsail, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Topsfield, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Topsham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5); 4-691a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
Topsides (naut.) 24-879d.
Top slice caving system 18-532a.
Toptans (family) 1-485b.
Topton, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Toque-macaque 22-331a; 1-119d.
Toquerville, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Toquilla fibre 8-915b.
Toquima, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Toquis (Araucanian) 2-321c.
Tor, Russ.: *see* Slavyansk.
—, Torquay: *see* Torre.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134b.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Gerizim.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tor (game): *see* Taw.
— (hill) 12-352a; Dartmoor 7-837d.
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk.As. 17-697c.
Torah, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Torah (written law): *see* Pentateuch.
— by Mouth (oral law) 26-381b.
Torai-tagh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Toral, José 25-596d.
Toral, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Toramalli: *see* Turmali.
Toramana 14-625c.
Toran, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
TORAN (arch.) 27-50b; 14-428d: *see also* Torii; Pailu; Paifang.
Toranius, Gaius: *see* Thoranius, Gaius.
Torath Kōhavim: see *Siphrē*.
Torbanehill, dist., Scot. 16-732a.
Torbanite 20-525b; 2-953b.
TORBERNITE 27-50b.
Tor Brewer, manor, Dev.: *see* Torre, Torquay.
Torbryan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Torby, Countess 19-654d.
Torc, lake, Ire. 15-795b.
—, mt., Ire. 15-795b.
—, waterfall, Ire. 15-795b.
Torc: *see* Torque.
Torca, It. 15-4 (C7).
Torcal, El, mt., Sp. 2-93a.
Torce 7-238b.
TORCELLO, isl., It, 27-50c; campanile 5-125b; cathedral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393d; twelve townships 27-1002c.
Torch, O. 21-106 (G6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis 2-665c; Eros 9-753d.
"Torch" (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHERE 27-50c.
Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Torchon lace 16-40b; 16-47a.
Torch thistle 4-925d; flower 4-925a.
Torcola, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (E5).
Torcon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
Torcular Herophili 4-392b; 1-940a.
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de 16-566d.
Torcy, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-514c.
Torda, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1568) 27-594c; gold coins 11-911b; salt 27-211b.
— Aranyos, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Tordelbach (Leth Moga): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Brian (of Thomond): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Connor (of Connaught): *see* Turlough O'Connor.
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessel), **Peder** 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
"Tordenskjold" (battleship) 24-906d.
Tordera, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y: *see* Herrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-806b, 22-143b, 25-550b, 21-91d.
Tor di Mezzavia, It. 15-4 (F2).
Tordino, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Töre, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tore: *see* Anchor ring.
TOREADOR 27-51b; 4-789d.
Töreboda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Torekov, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Torel (Torrell), William 18-210d; 24-492d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740c.
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-506b.
—, Guido 12-661a.
—, Salinguerra I., lord of Ferrara: *see* Salinguerra.
—, Stefano 8-575b.
— (dramatist, 16th cent.) 8-504a.
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
—, **Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count** 27-52a.
Torenvliet, Abraham 18-425b.
Torero: *see* Toreador.
To-res, Egy.: *see* Egypt, Lower.
Torets, riv., Russ. 25-237c.
Toreva, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Torfason) 14-239d; 20-280b.
Torfichen, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Torfou, Fr. 27-981b.
TORGAU, Ger. 27-52b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1760) 24-721a, 18-669a; siege (1637) 3-313b.
— articles (1530) 2-902c; 27-52b.
Torgau, Book of (1576) 6-831a; 2-915c.
Torgayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800a.
Torgbud: *see* Torgud.
Torgod (Torgut, Turgut), tribe 18-716a; 18-720a.
Torgovisa, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-448b; Hospitallers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
Torgun, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Torgyle Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Toribio, St 21-269b.
— Motolinia 22-633b.
Tori Busshi 15-177b.
Tories (Irish Catholics) 14-778c.
— (political party) 28-588a; 9-541a; 6-916c; Anne's reign 2-66b; Castlereagh and Canning 9-555c; French Revolution 9-551b; Pitt 9-549c; policy (1770) 9-548b.
Torigni, Robert of: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
Torii (family) 15-176a.
Torii (arch.) 15-182c; 14-429a: *see also* Toran; Pailou.
Toriñana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
Torinia 11-516b.
Torino, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Torinosa limestone 7-416d.
Torio, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
Toris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Torishima, isl., Jap. (Cen. Lu-Chu Arch.): *see* Tsushima.
—, isl., Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-156 (E-F13).
— (Pallas), isl., Jap. (Strait of Korea) 15-156 (E-F10).
Torito, El, mt., Porto Rico 8-589c.
Toritone, William de: *see* William de Toritone.
Toritone, Dev.: *see* Torrington.
Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyofusa) 27-819b.
— Toyo-aki: *see* Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutson 10-385b.
Torkos, Ladislaus 13-927d.
Torks: *see* Turks.
Torksey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715b.
Torlesse, mt., N.Z. 19-625b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 11-273d.
Torlonia (Giraud), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 2-412b.
— (Albani), Villa, Rome 23-612d.
Tormenta: *see* Torture.
Tormento de toca 27-75b.
Tormentoso, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 24-56b.
Tormina 8-785c.
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
Törn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Torna, Ger. 8-571a (plan).
Torna, Abauj, co., Hung.: *see* Abauj-Torna.
Tornabuoni, Francesco 18-554a.
—, Lorenzo 4-308b.
Tornado, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; 18-288d; 11-660b.
Torna Eces (poet) 5-633b.
Tornait 23-67d.
Tornaria larva 3-239a; 16-226d; 8-875b.
Tornatellaea 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornatinidae 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.: battle (1636) 26-857b.
Torne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— (Torneträsk), lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E1); 26-189a; 9-910d.
— (Torneo), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a; 9-909d.
Törnebohm, A.E. 19-801b; 14-810a.
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist., Swed. 16-205d.
Tornello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Tornielli, Luigi, count 10-900a.
Tornillo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Tornio Lappmark, dist., Swed.: *see* Torne Lappmark.
Torno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Tornoceras 8-128a.
Tornodorum, Fr.: *see* Tonnerre.
Tornöe, D. H. 19-979b.
Toro, Manuel Murillo 6-711a.
Toro, La. 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor. 12-941a.
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; 25-530 (C2); battle (1476) 25-549b, 22-143c.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, dist., Sen. 27-365d.
—, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B2); 27-562a.
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— (Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
—, rapids, Ec. 8-913a.
— (La Pascua), riv., Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Toroda Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Toro, El, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, El, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, El, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3); 18-554c.
— group (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
Toroh, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Toroidal functions 25-659d.
Török, von (anatomist) 7-371a.
Törökszentmiklós, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Torola, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Toromana (Hun leader) 9-680a.
Toron (Tibnin), fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
Torone, Turk. 12-440 (C5); 20-98a; 26-991b.
—, gulf, Turk.: *see* Cassandra.
Torongohok, isl., Bor.: *see* Pura-Pura.
Toronke, tribe, Af. 17-564c.
Torontál, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (C2); climate 20-114d; declination 17-363d; fires 10-403b; juvenile court 6-140b; M'Master university 5-165a; see 2-19d; university college: *see* University College.
— : *University* 27-52d; 27-775d; college yell 6-22b; hoods 27-779d; Strachan 25-975c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Toropets, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Toros de guisando 3-487b.
Toros monas, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Toross 19-985b.
Torozos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Torp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (Ostra), Swed.: *see* Ostra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-294b.
Torpe, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Torpedinae: *see* Electric ray.
Torpedinidae 22-930c; 24-596b.
Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
— (fish) 22-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-595c, 14-264a; electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-595b; reproductive organs 14-257a; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-315d.
— boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-949d.
— boat destroyer 24-916a; 6-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; strength of 24-949d.
Torpedoboot, isl., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
—, riv., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
— shell 1-868a.

Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.
Torphichen, Scot. 24-418 (D3); preceptory 16-731a, 24-17b.
—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
Torpids (races) 23-784b.
Torpoint, Corn. 21-862 (map); 7-181c.
Torquatella 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Torquatus, Titus Manlius: *see* Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank 24-942b; geology 8-132c, 5-574b.
— limestone 8-126d.
TORQUE (collar) 27-58b; 24-289 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman 7-236b.
— (mech.) 17-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) 27-58b.
—, THOMAS 27-58c; code of instructions 27-74c; inquisition 14-595a.
Torr, A. C.: *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-744c.
Torrais, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Torralba, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Torran, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Torrance, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Torrane, Col. G. 2-726b.
Torraño, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Torras, La. 17-54 (C3).
Torre, Miguel de la 22-126c.
Torre (Tor, Tor Brewer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E1); 19-481b.
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
— ANNUNZIATA, It. 27-60b; 15-4 (C6); 13-342d; 5-123d.
Torrebelvicino, It. 15-4 (C2).
Torreblanca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Torrecillas, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Torre d'Egnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).
— DEL GRECO, It. 27-60c; 15-4 (B-C6); 15-12a; 5-123d.
Torredembarra, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Torre di Porticello, It. 15-4 (F4).
Torrednnjimeno, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— Dunestorre, Som.: *see* Dunster.
— Gaveta, It. 15-4 (B6); 5-124a.
Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.
Torrejon, N.Mex. 9-663b.
— group 9-663b; 11-670b.
Torre la Carcel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Torrelavega, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Torrell, O. M.: *see* Torell.
—, William: *see* Torel, William.
Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2-3); 17-450d.
Torrel's (Slaadberg), glacier, Arct. 25-709b.
Torre Maggiore, It. 15-4 (E4).
Torremocha, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Torre Mordillo, It. 26-275d.
— Mozza, It. 15-4 (E-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 19-561a.
—, SIR ROBERT RICHARD 27-60d; 16-165a.
—, WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh 27-60d.
Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 25-493b; geological age 2-945b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-816a.
— Acts (Australia) 16-165a.
Torrent, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— duck 18-164a.
Torrente, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Torrenneva, Sp. 25-536 (D3).
Torreon, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92a.
Torreorgaz, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Torre Pacheco, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
— Pellice, It. 15-4 (A2).
Torres, Luis Vaes de 20-439a; 2-958b; 11-627a; 19-488d.
Torres, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
—, dist., Sard.: *see* Logudoro.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9); 27-88d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 19-500c.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 19-488c.
Torre San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).
Torresano, Andrea 17-625a.
Torresdale, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOlomé de 27-61a; 7-507b; 25-581c.
TORRES NOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3).
— VEDRAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-93b, 10-718a (figs.), 10-718a; wine 28-736d.
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de 27-61b.
Torretto (sculptor) 5-204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp. 27-61c; 25-530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN 27-61c.
—, REUBEN ARCHER 27-61d.
Torrey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-E2); 6-718b.
Torreya 27-61d; distribution 21-778d; leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.
— myriatica 19-920d.
— taxifolia: *see* Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-418b; cycloid 7-685d; hydromechanics 14-115b.
Torricellian vacuum 3-418c.
Torricelli's theorem 14-121d.
Torridge, riv., Dev 9-430 (VI. D2); 9-410b; 27-63d; 8-132b.
Torridon, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-416d; 11-670d.
— Sandstone 11-652d; 23-742b.
Torrid zone 6-511b; flora 21-781b, 21-778a; freshwater fishes 14-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-497c.
Torriglia, It. 15-4 (B2); 8-428b; 15-3a.
Torrijos, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.
Torrijos, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Torrinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Törring, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-726b.
Torringford, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62d; 24-556a.
—, GEORGE BYNG, visconnt 27-63b; 24-454b.
Torrington, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI. D2); 12-417a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Torrington.
Torrisdale, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
—, bay, Scot. 26-169c.
Torrismondo (Torquato Tasso) 14-907a; 26-445c.
Torroella, Ter, riv., Sp: battle (1694) 12-346a.
Torroge, Arnold de 26-594a.
Torrön, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Torros, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Torrowangee, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Torrox, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Torr's, pt., Scot 24-412 (E5).
Torry, dist., Scot. 1-47b.
Torryburn, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
Torsa, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Torsaari, isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).
Torsay, isl., Scot. 25-211d.
Torsburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (I4).
Torse (geom.): *see* Developable surface.
— (her.): *see* Wreath.
Torsion 9-147c; 25-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.
—, angle of (vision): *see* Rotation, angle of.
Torsion balance 28-470c; electric 9-182d, 18-371a.
— meter 13-726d; 25-849d.
Torsken, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Torsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Torstensson, Anders 27-64b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count 27-64a; 4-685b; 28-856c.
Törsting, Den. 8-24 (B3).
TORT 27-64b; damages in 7-782b; infant's liability for 14-515c; obligation from 19-949d; trespass 27-254a.
Torta (mining) 25-114a.
Tortellini 4-179b.
Torteval, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
Torthorwald, Scot. 8-663c.
Torticollis: *see* Wry-neck.
Tortilla 17-449b.
Tortko (Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Torto, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
TORTOISE 27-66c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; classical puzzle 28-970d; claws 23-158d; duration of life 16-975c; geological age 20-82b; Greek art 2-168a; hibernation 13-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-216a; skin 23-158c. *See also* Chelonia.
Tortoise (fortification) 10-681c.
— beetle 6-674c.
TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; 15-163b; 23-158c; 27-66d; Boulle's use of 4-322c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— cat 5-489a.
Tortola, isl., S.Am. 20-276a.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 28-126c.
Tortolas, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Tortoles, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (B5).
Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.
Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-670a.
Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-72a; 25-530 (F2); siege of (1810) 21-93b.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-528c.
Tortricidae 16-471b; 11-425a.
Tortrix 23-731b.
— (snake) 23-167b.
— scytale: *see* Ilysia scytale.
— viridana: *see* Green bell moth.
Tortuga, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isl., Vencz. 27-989 (B-C1); 28-544 (E5); 27-988d.
—, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 4-709d; 12-526b.
Tortugas, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, isls., W.I.: *see* Cayman.
—, Dry, isls., Fla.: *see* Dry Tortugas Is.
Tortuguero, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
Tortum, riv., Arm. 9-759a.
TORTURE 27-72b; 10-12a; 20-714a; boot 4-238b; China 6-184d; Inquisition 14-590a, 14-595d; rack 22-779d; squeezers 5-114b
Tortus, Murus, Rome 23-608a.
Tortworth, Glos. 12-133b; 25-111b.
Toru, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Torun, Ger.: *see* Thorn.
Torup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TORUS (arch.) 27-79a; 28-419b; 16-932b; 18-934a.
— (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
— uretericus (anat.) 27-799a.
Torver, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Torwal, tribe 8-309b.
Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot. 16-209c.
Torwoodlee Rings (Eye castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot. 24-613b.
Tory, Geoffrey 4-217d.
Tory, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 14-743b; 14-757c; battle (1798) 11-204d; lighthouse 16-650.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Tory democracy 6-346c.
Toryne (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. 20-802a.
To-ryŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Torzburg, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 5-139d.
TORZHOK, Russ. 27-79b; 23-872 (D4); 19-840b; 27-489c.
Tosa, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Tosonada.
—, fall, It. 26-242 (E4).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a; 8-394c.
—, mt., Sp. 3-391a.
Tosa, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1).
— (Toshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 14-887d; 15-159b.
— (Toce), riv., It. 28-242 (E5); 15-4 (B1); 16-2b; 1-740d.
Tosa (Jap. art) 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I.).
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Tôsāphôth 26-383b.
Tosaye, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
—, narrows, Niger riv., W.Af. 19-675d.
Toscana, dist., It.: *see* Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. 27-79b; 15-4 (C3); 2-394a: *see also* Tuscana.
Toscanelli, Paul 2-126c; 6-741c; 11-621b.
Toscolano, It.: *see* Ponte Toscolano.
Tosefta 26-382b; 13-170d; 28-420b.
Toseland, dist., Hunts. 13-952d.
Tosepha's (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.
Tosephta: see *Tosefta*.
Toser, Tun.: *see* Tozeur.
Toshibetsu-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
Toshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Toshiro (porcelain) 15-185a.
Toshri (ancient Egypt) 9-41d.
Toshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Tosa.
Toskeria, dist., Albania 1-484a.
Toski, Sud. 9-126b; 26-18a.
Toska, people 1-483c; 1-486d; 17-219d.
Tosno, St Petersburg 23-872 (D7).
Tosny, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Tosny.
Toso-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-157b.
Töss, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057c.
Tossack, William 8-593d.
Tösse, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Tossett (Toppid), mts., Ire. 10-274b.
Tossing (pigeon-flying) 21-596d.
Tossun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-925b.
Tostar, Pers.: *see* Shushter.
TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria 27-79b; 9-473c; 7-626a; 19-769c; Doncaster held by 8-412a; Preston possessed by 22-307c.
Toston, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-754b.
Tosun, lake, Tib.: *see* Tossun.
Tota (Thenda, of Navarre) 25-570c.
Totafôth (frontlets): *see* Phylactery.
Totagalpa, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Totai-ki pottery 15-188c.
Totakvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Total differential 14-546b.
— heat 26-811a; 27-900c; 25-825b.
— reflection 23-25d; 16-617d.
TOTANA, Sp. 27-79c; 25-530 (E4).
Totaninae 24-140d.
Totanua 12-552c: *see also* Sandpiper *and* Willet.
— calidris: *see* Redshank.
— fuscus: *see* Black Redshank
— glottis: *see* Greenshank.
Totapelakanda, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Totara 19-626b.
Toteberie, Staffs.: *see* Tutbury.
TOTEMISM 27-79c; 19-157d; 19-133a; 18-259b; American Indians 1-815c, 10-166b, 14-474a, 17-586a; animal familiars and 10-166c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 8-975a, 10-161d, 10-165a; Bakalahari and 15-638b; Bechuana customs 3-603d; Bushmen and 4-872d; exogamy, relation to 10-159b, 10-164a; Fanti tribes 10-172a; Greek religion 12-529b; Israel, ancient 13-177c; Mandingo 17-565a; sacrifice 23-980d.
Totenhall, manor, London: *see* Tottenham Court.
Totentanz: *see* Macabre.
Tôtes, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus.: *see* Todtes Gebirge.
Tóth, Coloman 13-927c.
—, Edward 13-928a.
—, Lawrence 13-928a.
Totient (math.) 19-851b.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) 27-91a; 3-719d; 19-241c, Asculum taken (545) 2-723c; Florence besieged (542) 10-530d; Justinian 15-601b; Sardinia taken (551) 24-216c; Sicily 25-31a.
Totipalmatae 20-325a.
Totis, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-450c.
Tót Komlos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Totland, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-627a.
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5).
Totley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, tunnel, Derby. 27-405c.
Totling, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 28-922c.
Totma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-197b.
Totmonslow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Totneis, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 14-776c.
TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132c.
Toto (khan) 15-316c.
— (Theodoro, of Nepi) 23-664c.
Totogatic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Totok, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Totoket, Conn.: *see* Branford.
Totomi, prov., Jap.: *see* Enshu.
— nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).
Totonac, tribe 18-323a; art 1-816 (Pls. I., II.); language 1-811d, 8-200a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat. 27-92a; 6-678 (A3).
Totonicapan, Guat.: *see* Totonicapam.
Totonisvilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
Totország, terr., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Totsugawa, Jap. 15-195d.
Tottel, Richard 4-369b.
Tottel's Miscellany 9-618c; 3-909a; 19-798b.
Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 16-942 (D2); 18-413c.
— Court, manor, London 24-34d.
— High Cross, dist., Mdx.: *see* Tottenham.
Totten Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 27-92c; 19-596 (D5); 25-802a.
Totteridge, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Totternhoe stone 5-806b.
Tottington, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b; 4-868a.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Tottle's Miscellany: see *Tottel's Miscellany*.
Totton, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
Tottori, Jap. 15-156 (H-19).
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Totum objectivum 22-555d.
To-tung, China 15-156 (F5).
Totyma, Russ.: *see* Totma.
Tou (measure) 28-494b.
Touaillon, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-92d; 3-978a.
Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Toucasia limestone 2-234c.
Touch, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-280a, 8-554a; psychology 22-563c, 22-566d; somnambulism 25-393b.
— (bell ringing) 3-690d.
Touche, Henri de la 11-148a.
Toucben-end, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Toucher bowl (bowls) 4-348b.
Touchet, James, Baron Audley: *see* Audley.
—, James, Baron Audley of Hely and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Touching, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not 14-340b; 10-561b.
Touchpaper 26-999b.
Touch piece 15-817a; 2-6c.

Touchwood, hills, Sask. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
Touchwood: *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Tougaloo, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
Tou-kiue, race: *see* Turks.
TOUL (Tullum), Fr. 27-97d; 10-778 (G3); acquisition by France 10-828a, 11-859d; battle (612) 4-684c; siege (1870) 11-11c.
Toulba (pasha) 9-120c.
Toulby, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
TOULON, Fr. 27-98c; 10-778 (G6); battle (1744) 27-99b, 17-887c; blockade (1759) 22-747b; Franco-Italian fêtes (1901) 15-80b; population 10-780b; rebellion (1792-1793) 11-203c; Russian fleet's visit (1893) 10-902a; strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— sur-Arroux, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
Touloubre, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
Touloun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXandre de Bourbon, count of 27-99c; 25-607b; Penthièvre duchy bought 21-124c.
—, Pons, count of 27-101b.
—, Raymund I., count of 27-100d.
—, Raymund V., count of 27-101a; 22-504c.
—, William (Courtnez), count of 10-809d; 27-100d.
—, William (Taillefer), count of 22-504b.
—, William IV., count of 27-101b.
TOULOUSE, Fr. 27-99d; 10-778 (E6); Academy: *see* Académie des jeux floraux; Albigensian rebellion (1235) 1-506b; basoche 3-484d; battle (721) 20-4d; battle (1814) 21-97b; cathedral 27-100a; Collège de Foix 10-596b; councils: *see below*, Synods; countship 27-100d, 16-179d, 10-802 (hist. map); English claim (12th cent.) 9-481c; estates of Languedoc at (1356) 5-917c; floral games 1-97b, 22-500b, 22-500d; Gothic kingdom 12-274a; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; rainfall 13-72a; St Sernin (St Saturnin) 27-99d, 11-567b; synods (1058) 1-505d, 14-722c; (1060) 14-722d; (1119) 1-505d, 14-588c; university 27-756b; viscounty 28-130a.
— (Hôtel de), Paris: *see* Bank of France.
Toulouse cross (her.) 13-318c.
— goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-334b; 22-196c.
Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a; 24-59a.
Toun (Japanese metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
Tounens, Antoine de 2-321d.
Toungoo, Bur. 27-101c; 4-840 (E5).
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), dist., Bur. 27-101c.
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) 27-101d.
Toupa, La. 17-54 (b7).
Touques, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 6-69c.
Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d; 10-226a.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of: *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. 27-102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802 (hist. maps).
Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Touranase 12-142a.
Tourane, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of 14-493c; Judicial Courts 14-492b; railway 14-493b; submarine cable 14-492b.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3); 2-61c.
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
Touranose 28-35c; 12-142a.
Tour à portrait (machine) 18-1c.
Tour à reduire (machine) 18-1c.
Tourbillion (firework) 10-422c; 10-423a.
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. 25-150a.
— escapement 28-365c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 11-178c; population 10-780b.
Tour d'Al, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
— d'Auvergne, La: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
— de Bellot, battle of (1703) 5-562a.
Tour de Nesle, La (French drama) 5-917b; 8-655b.
Tour de Peilz, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— de Trême, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-287d, 24-78a.
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 5-69d.
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Tourgeneff (sculptor) 24-515d.
Tourgenieff, Ivan: *see* Turgueniev.
Touring Club de France 7-684d.
Touring Combinations (theatre) 8-534d.
Tourinho, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
Tourlaville, Fr. 10-778 (D3); château 17-543b; glass works 12-103b.
Tourlo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-581a (fig.); 15-276a; electrical properties 9-181d; polarization 21-933b.
— granite 12-352b.
— hornfels: *see* Schorl-schist.
— tongs 27-104a; 7-588d.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. 27-104c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 11-179c; cathedral 27-104c, 2-407a (fig.), 2-422b; English capture (1513) 9-527d; Gilles li Muisis 12-22a; school of sculpture (14th cent.) 24-493b; siege (1709) 25-605a.
Tournaisian group 3-67a.
Tournaji-bashi 15-151b.
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a; 15-858c; 15-860a; origin of order of the Garter 15-857c.
Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. 26-242 (D5).
Tournavo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tournay, Belg.: *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Tourne 28-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de 27-106a; 4-300a.
Tournel (French artist) 12-111b.
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b; 9-625b; 3-597d.
Tourneux, Eugène 18-467a.
—, **JEAN MAURICE** 27-107a.
Tourniquet 26-128a; 26-134a.
Tournoël, Fr. 22-675a.
Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tournon, François de, cardinal 10-934d; 13-291b; college founded 27-107b.
TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a; 10-778 (G5).
— d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— St Martin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
TOURNUS, Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (G4); 2-397a.
Touro, Isaac 19-534c.
—, Judah 19-528c.
Tour of Dr Syntax: see *Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Touros, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Tourouvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tours, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de: *see* Samblançay, baron de.
TOURS (Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (E4); 23-649 (C2); 27-102d; artesian well 28-505d; assembly of notables at (1470) 10-824c; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) 5-37b, 9-924a, 10-808b, 21-898b; cathedral 27-107c, 5-522b; councils (1054) 3-768b, 16-170a; (1163) 1-213c, 14-588d, 26-127c; library (8th cent.) 16-548d; martyrology 17-805b; population 10-780b; Renaissance 2-413b; St Gregory 12-565a; States general (1468) 10-825b; (1484) 10-825c; truce (1444) 5-920c.
Tour Sallières, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tourte, François 4-338d; 28-107c.
Tourtia group 7-416c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILarion de Cotentin, comte de 27-108c; 3-562b; 16-80d.
Tourville, cape, Tas 26-438 (B2).
Tousez, Paul: *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien; *see* Bocage.
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-649d.
Toussaint, Anna Louisa: *see* Bosboom.
—, François Christophe Armand 8-624c.
— (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-171c.
— **L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE-Dominique** 27-109b; 12-826b; 5-256a.
Toustain (Benedictine monk) 8-301a.
Toutée, Georges 1-350b.
Toutenburg, castle, Holl. 20-386a.
Toutle, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Touvre, riv., Fr. 6-857d.
Touws, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
Touzla, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Tovar (measure) 28-494b.
Tovar y Valderrama, Diego 21-578a.
Tove, riv., Northants. 20-380a.
Tovey, Donald Francis 25-412d.
Tovicti, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Tovil, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Tovin, ruins, Arm. 25-158a.
Tovretona, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tow, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
TOW (fibre) 27-109c; 8-631c; 16-725c.
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.): *see* Towing.
Towaish, cl., Sud. 9-127b.
Towaliga, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-751c.
Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa. 27-109c; 21-106 (I-K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Towang, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-535d.
Towanite 7-111c.
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. 25-139a.
Toward, pt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Toward vertical boiler 18-924b (fig.).
Tow card (machinery): *see* Carding engine.
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants. 27-109d; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5); fortified (10th cent.) 19-769b; geology 19-768c; royalist garrison (1644) 19-769d.
Towe, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
Towen-y Bala, Roman encampment, Wales 18-168d.
Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b; 17-89d; 17-1011c.
—, W.L. 6-666c.
—, Zealous Bates 28-559b.
Tower, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hill, Vict. 28-40b.
—, isl., Galapagos Is. 25-486 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
TOWER (arch.) 27-110a; Byzantine 2-388a; East Anglian churches 23-773d; in fortification 5-477b, 10-680c foll.; gabled 11-380d; Spanish brick 2-401a; transeptal (in England) 10-65d, 20-371d; Tudor octagonal 2-418a; *see also* Round Towers.
— (Baron's tower), hotel, Hawick 13-94b.
— and Sword, order of the 15-866a.
— bastion 3-503b.
— bolt: *see* Barrel bolt.
Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-538a; 16-940c; bascules 4-544c; caissons 4-958a.
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. 21-981b.
— City, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
— Grove, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Hamlets, dist., Lond. 25-889d; cemetery 5-659c.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Lond. 3-656a.
—, Liberty of the 16-952b.
— mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) 28-710c.
— **OF LONDON, THE** 27-110c; 16-938 (C2); Edward V. and Richard of York 9-522c, 9-522d; executioner's block and axe 3-656a; Henry III. 9-492d; John II. of France 15-441d; keep 5-477c (fig.); legate besieged (1267) 4-207a; massacre at (1381) 9-508b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525c; records formerly at 22-959b; vaulting, St John's chapel 27-958 (Pl. I.); vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) 2-397b, 27-958d, 23-36 (Pl. III.); warders 28-917d.
— of Refuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
— of the Franks, Athens 2-844c.
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa 21-645b.
— of Winds (Horologium), Athens 2-832 (map); 1-976d; 2-839d; porches 22-100d.
Tower pound (measure) 22-221c; 28-480b.
Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
Towers of Silence (Parsee funeral buildings) 20-867a.
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d; 27-101b.
Towie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 27-483d.
Towing (barges, &c.) 16-596c.
Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Town, W.I. 28-544 (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) 27-111a; 11-637c; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) 10-915d; representatives in French States-general 25-803a; Spanish medieval 25-546d, 25-549c; Swabian League: *see* Swabian League; United States' townships: *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough; Commune (medieval); City; Hanseatic League; Imperial Cities and towns; Municipium; Municipality; Village Communities.
Town at Proctors, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
— at the Severn, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
Town-ball (game) 3-458c.
Town Challenge Cup 23-784b.
— clerk 9-434b; 23-42c; 4-271d.
— council (Great Britain): *see* Borough Council; (German medieval): *see* Rat.
Town Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Towncreek, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
TOWNELEY (Townley), **Charles** 27-111a; 4-855a.
—, Francis 5-941b; 17-548d; execution 3-656b.
Towneley Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 4-855a.
— plays (collection) 8-501a; 9-614c.
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
Towner, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Towners, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-853c.
Town halls 2-439d; 2-442b; 13-803b.
Townhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Townley, Charles: *see* Towneley.
—, **JAMES** 27-111b.
—, John 4-887a.
Townley, R. *v.* (1871) 11-440d.
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Town-major 17-450c.
Town-moot 20-838a.
Town-planning 13-816c; 13-823d.
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; cab regulations 4-912c; Sunday clause 26-96a.
Town River, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Towns, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751b.
Townsend, F. 9-668a.
—, John Sealy: ionization 6-867b; 6-874d; 6-879a; magnetism 17-349b.
—, Joseph 17-516a; 25-270c.
—, Meredith 19-562c.
Townsend, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-912c.
— Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Townsend's chipmunk 27-633d.
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— solitaire 27-633c.
Townshend, marquesses of 27-113a; 3-153c, 16-390d.
—, Aurelian 15-503b.
—, **CHARLES** 27-111b; 9-548a; 27-674d.
—, **CHARLES TOWNSHEND**, 2nd viscount 27-112a; 1-393d.
—, F. H. 5-333c.
—, **GEORGE TOWNSHEND**, 1st marquess 27-112d.
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess 27-113b.
—, Norton S. 6-373d.
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney: *see* Sydney.
Townshend, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Townshend Acts (1767) 27-674d; 11-26b.
Township 20-824a; United States 27-650b, 27-697a, 17-856a. *See also* Village Communities.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) 9-439a.
Townson, Robert 5-384b; 7-509b.
Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. 27-113b; 2-960 (H3); climate 2-946c; exports and imports (1905) 22-736d.
Townville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Town Yetholm, Scot. 28-918c.
Towong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Towra, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
TOWTON, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); battle (1461) 27-113b, 9-518b.
Towy (Twyi), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-484d; 5-355d; cocklea 5-356a; geology of vale 5-355d; tidal 5-355a.
Tow yarn 28-906b.
Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 18-168d.
Toxa (sponges): *see* Toxon.
Toxaemia 1-34b; 19-427c; 23-238c.
Toxal (Brehon law) 4-491b.
Toxalbumose 3-174b.
Toxandria, anc.dist., Belg. 11-35d.
Toxic gastritis 11-505c.
Toxicognath 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d; 18-29c; Orfila's work 20-254b.
Toxic smallpox 25-248c.
Toxiglossa 11-507a; 11-517a.
Toxins 3-173b; 18-61c; 19-430d; effect on fever 10-306a; insanity due to 14-598c.
Toxodon 27-114b; 28-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-113d; 17-526a; affinities 17-526c; distribution 17-527c.
Toxodontidae 27-114b.
Toxodontotherium 27-114c.
Toxon 25-724a.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-364b.
Toxophilus (Ascham) 2-721b.
Toxophorous atom 3-174c.
Toxorhynchites 18-901d.
Toxosporidium 9-389c.
Toxotae (Athenian police) 8-848b.
Toxotes (instructors in archery) 9-670b.
Toxotidae 28-545c.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2), 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5), 28-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) 15-169b ; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8) ; 15-164d.
—, Tokyo 15-211c.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play) : *see Mrichchhakalikā.*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-689b.
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 5-885a.
—, Joseph 8-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist) : *see* Toriyama Sekiyen.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b ; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Toy's Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Toy terrier 8-376c.
Toz, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli Su, riv., Turk.As. 6-749c : *see also* Yeshil Irmak.
Tozawa Benshi (Japanese ceramists) 15-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tauzar), Tun. 10-203c.
Toziani, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphenis (god) : *see* Tefnut.
Tphilis (Tpilisi), Cauc. : *see* Tiflis.
T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
— (med.) : *see* Tuberculin, new.
Trååker, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trabâncos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 3-64c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-235d ; 2-903b.
Trabeatae 8-495c.
TRABEATED (arch.) 27-115b ; 18-901a.
Trabeculae carneae 23-164b.
— cranii 14-258d ; 25-199a.
Trabezon, Arm. : *see* Trebizond.
Trabolgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 19-465d.
—, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
— (geom.) 11-707d.
— (harness) 23-989a ; 8-587b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b ; English 2-403b ; flamboyant 7-915a ; France 2-398c ; Germany 2-406c ; iron work 18-210b ; stone 17-848a, 19-17a ; Venetian 27-998a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-212c.
Tracha, Asia M. : *see* Colophon.
Trachaeophysae : *see* Chondrophorida.
Trachea, Asia M. : *see* Seleucia.
Trachea : *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-735b.
Tracheata 2-678c.
Tracheid 21-735b ; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b ; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c ; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Tracheloptychus 16-826c.
Trachelorraphy 12-766a.
Tracheloteuthis 5-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Tracheophonae 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b ; 23-199d ; 23-185d ; in laryngitis 16-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Trachinidae 26-545d ; 28-467c.
Trachinus : *see* Weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b ; 12-440 (D2) ; 25-613b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c ; 10-100a ; 4-61a.
Trachomedusae 14-136a ; 14-141b ; 14-155b.
Trachônes, dist., Syr. : *see* Lijâ.
Traconitis, dist., Syr. : *see* Lijâ.
Trachselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
— Fortunei : *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus : *see* Conolophus.
Trachyceras 5-693d ; 27-260.
Trachydermon 6-250a.
Trachyglossa 5-702b.
Trachylinae 14-155b ; 14-143c ; 14-148c.
Trachylobium 7-94a.
Trachynema 14-155d.
Trachynemidae 14-155d.
Trachyodon 6-250c.
Trachyops 6-243d.
Trachypteridae : *see* Ribbon-fishes.
Trachypterus 23-283c.
Trachysaurus 23-156d.
— rugosus 16-826b ; 23-154d.
TRACHYTE 27-116c ; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3) ; pumice 22-645c ; tuff 27-364a.
Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackerwork 20-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement : *see* Oxford movement
Tractatus : *see* Treaties.
Tractellum 22-482b ; 10-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c ; 22-820c ; compressed air for 22-232d ; underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's : *see* Meckel's tract.
Tracton, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) 5-512a.
Tracts for the Times 9-451d ; 19-518a ; 28-322a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tracuit, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville 25-433c.
—, **A. L. C. DESTUTT**, comte de 27-126c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Conn. 28-284a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— le-Val, Fr. 20-54a.
Tracyton, Washington 28-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b ; 7-288c ; 28-481d ; Babylonian 3-118b ; combinations 27-336a ; commercial associations 27-136b ; English (15th cent.) 9-521a ; god of 18-154c ; goodwill 12-239b ; mercantile agencies 18-148c ; Scottish boroughs 4-273a ; unemployment 27-578d. *See also* Balance of Trade ; Commerce ; Gilds.
—, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-669b ; 6-714d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
— Auxiliary Co. *v.* Middlesborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
—, **BOARD OF** 27-127b ; 27-136c ; bankruptcy department 3-324c ; commercial intelligence 27-136d ; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c ; consul's duties 7-21d ; detention of ships 25-800c ; electricity supply 9-201c ; fishery department 10-432a ; housing 13-821c ; marine department 24-959a ; medals awarded by 18-17b ; merchant seamen 24-546d ; railway inspection 22-827a ; salvage (life) 24-98b ; standards department 25-772c, 28-478d ; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c ; Trinity House 27-286c ; unemployment 27-578c ; wreck 28-842a.
— club 27-144c.
— description 27-132d.
— disputes 8-901b ; conspiracy defined 6-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d ; 5-133a.
— dollar 19-909b.
— eruptions 25-192b.
Trade fixtures 10-451b.
— gild : *see* Gilds.
— licence tax 10-793c.
—, Lords of 12-79b.
— **MARKS** 27-128b ; 27-335b, act of 1862 7-672a.
— name 27-131d.
—, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
— **ORGANIZATION** 27-135a : *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) 19-65c.
—, John (jun.) 19-65c ; 19-60c ; 12-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
— virginica : *see* Spiderwort.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-80c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-550a.
Trades unions 27-143d ; 9-557c.
Trade, Triangular 19-535b.
— Union Congress (1900) 16-28b.
— **UNIONS** 27-140d ; 11-217c ; cotton manufacture 7-291b; France 10-894b ; Germany 25-304d ; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-630b; non-strikers (France) 10-887a ; picketing 21-584c ; profit-sharing 22-424a ; trade disputes 25-1025d ; unemployed 27-550d ; wages regulated 28-234c.
— : *U.S.* 27-150a ; 25-307c ; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4) ; 15-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b ; 18-283d ; Atlantic ocean 2-857a ; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b ; Pacific ocean 20-435d.
Trading account 4-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
— (Rom. law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Tradom, Tib. : *see* Tradum.
Traduciani 7-388c.
Traducianism : *see* Creatianism and Traducianism.
Tradum, Tib. 26-916 (B2) ; 26-926a.
Traenen, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Tracr, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-651 (B1).
"Traesca Regale" (nat. anthem) 19-266c.
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Traetto, It. : *see* Minturno.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., N.G. 19-157 (F3).
—, square, Lond. 28-551c ; bronze lions 24-502d ; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
"Trafalgar" (warship) 24-895c.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b ; 9-551a ; Collingwood 6-691b ; medal 18-8b ; Nelson 19-357c.
— Square Riots (1888) 23-360d.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-772c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
— Commission (1903) : *see* London Traffic Commission.
Traffiume, It. 26-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Old, Manchester : *see* Old Trafford.
—, wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
Trafoi, Aus. 20-311c.
Traful, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 1-962c.
Tragacanth : *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus. : *see* Traü.
Tragasae, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
Tragasaean Is., Asia M. 18-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
Tragea, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise 8-514b.
Tragedy 8-479d ; 2-521c ; English 8-519a, 9-618d, 9-630c ; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-129d, 11-135d ; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d ; irony, use of 14-839b ; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a ; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus : *see* Bushbuck.
— spekei : *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. 10-308c.
Tragia (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea, see *Celestina, La.*
Tragi-comedy : French 12-946d ; 11-473a, Greek 8-489b, 23-245a.
Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-184b.
Tragocamelus : *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (ceriornis) 2-747c ; 6-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius : *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis : *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulas, Paros 20-861a.
Tragulidae : *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina 2-697d.
Tragulus 6-115c.
— javanicus (kanchil) : *see* Kanchil.
— napu : *see* Napu.
Tragurium, Aus. : *see* Traü.
Tragus (botanist) : *see* Bock, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
— (bot.) 12-374d.
Trahaern ab Caradoc 18-785c.
Trahenna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-38d.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b ; 9-621a.
Traheryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trahuaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traiana, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6) ; 2-242d.
— Fossa, harb., It. : *see* Fossa Traiana.
—, Via, road, It. 2-222c ; 15-27b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F3) : *see also* Selinus.
Traiguen, Chil. 2-462 (B4) ; 17-490c.
Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Traikutaka 13-496a ; 14-625b ; 14-626c.
Trail, Walter 23-1015a.
Trail, Can. 4-600 (F3) ; 4-599c.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) 9-498b.
Trail Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Trailer (vehicle) 3-917d.
Trailing (angling) 2-25b.
— (bowls) 4-348c.
— arbutus 9-740a ; 19-830b.
— daphne : *see* Garland flower.
— point 22-839c.
— side 8-768d.
TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 27-155c ; 9-644c.
— (of Ratter), James 4-960b.
—, Katharine Parr 5-166c.
—, Thomas Stewart 9-380a.
Traill, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3) ; 12-545a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Trails (poker) 21-900b.
Train, G. F. 27-159d.
Train, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
TRAIN (dict.) 27-156a.
— bands 18-450a.
Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
Train ferry 24-887d.
Traini, Francesco 20-167b.
Training (plants) 13-743d ; 13-763a.
— colleges 8-982a ; 8-970d ; 15-703c.
Train of mechanism 17-1006b ; 17-1010c ; 17-1011b.
— oil 28-573d.
— remontoire 6-543c.
Traipu, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Traites (France) 10-918c.
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 27-156a ; 23-652a ; 23-602c ; aqueduct 2-242d ; art under 23-478b ; ascent of Etna 18-938c ; Bosrâ-Syria 4-356c ; bridges 4-534c ; Dacia conquered 7-727a ; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-131b ; Egyptian canal 26-22c ; Georgian invasion 11-759a ; Jewish rebellions 15-402d, 9-89b ; king of India's embassy 14-399c ; libraries 16-547c ; Mesopotamian campaign 18-184c ; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-665a ; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b ; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b ; Safaitic inscription 14-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Benevento 23-478d ; 23-476a ; 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Timgad 26-988c.
Trajana, Via, road, It. : *see* Traiana, Via.
Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c ; 23-478b.
—, column of, Rome 23-602c ; 23-475d.
—, forum of, Rome : *see* Forum Traiani.
Trajanopolis, Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
— Grimenothyrae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Trajan's Wall, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 8-351d.
— Wall, Russ. 23-874 (I-B4) ; 23-874 (I. B3), 21-875b.
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-602c.
—, Thermae of, Rome 23-612 (D3).
Trajectory 17-978a ; 3-273b ; 23-331c.
Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. : *see* Frankfort-on-Main.
—, Vetus, Holl. : *see* Utrecht.
Traka, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Olifants.
Trakane (dynasty) 12-21b.
Trakehnen, Ger. 8-837d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of : *see* Chernaya, battle (1855).
Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tralake, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Tralaticium (Rom. law) 23-555c.
TRALEE, Ire. 27-159a ; 14-744 (B4) ; geology 15-758b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 27-159a.
Traleigh, Ire. : *see* Tralee.
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b ; 5-330c ; 16-407a ; aqueduct 2-243d ; monastery 15-448a. *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander : *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Trallwm, Wales : *see* Welshpool.
Trallwng, Wales 4-486a.
Tram (weaving) 28-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-303d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tramerka, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D4).
Tramerscharte, Ober, pass, Alps : *see* Ober Tramerscharte.
Trametes 11-334c.
— radiciperda 21-623b.
Traminer (vine) 28-727c.
Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b ; 27-222c.
— construction 9-293a.
—, ranging (tool) 4-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d ; 6-809b.
Tramonti, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b ; 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
— cock : *see* Pyke.
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer 24-987a.
TRAMWAY 27-159c ; brakes 4-414b ; compressed air 22-232d ; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c ; inspection 27-128a ; traction 27-118d.
— plate : *see* Plate-rail.
Tranas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
"Tranby" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 8-998c.
TRANCE 27-167c ; 8-382d ; 22-174d ; mediumistic 18-69b ; memory in 8-560b ; possession 22-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes 22-159c
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4) ; 8-23d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a ; 24-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-493 (A8) ; 17-484a.

Trangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Trangedals Fjeld, mt., Nor. 10-804 (C3).
Trangie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tranholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
TRANI, It. 27-169b; 2-395c; 15-4 (F4); architecture 19-755d; cathedral 27-169b, 18-208d.
Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie, diocese, It. 15-18b.
Tran-Ninh, plateau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 16-190d.
TRANQUEBAR, India 27-169c; 14-382 (H-114).
Trans-Alai, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. 2-465a.
Trans Asian railway: *see* Trans Siberian railway.
TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt., Russ.As. 27-169c; 25-10 (F-G3); agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14c.
Transcaspian railway 27-172b; 23-891b; 2-739a.
— REGION, Russ.As. 27-170d; 27-420 (B3-C4); 23-872 (H-I7).
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. 27-172b.
Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838c; 27-172c; Alcott 1-528d; Ripley, George 23-363b; Thoreau 26-877c.
— function 11-301d.
TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson 9-333d; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 15-670c; Laas 16-1d; logic 16-911c; Maimon 17-430b; mysticism 19-127c; United States: *see under* Transcendental Club.
Transcendental number 19-862d.
TRANSEPT 27-172d; 6-326d; basilicas 3-173c; eastern 2-402d, 2-399a, 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.
Transeptal towers: *see under* Tower.
Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 6-477a; 3-343d.
TRANSFER (law) 27-173a; conveyancing: *see* that title; shares 6-800a; stamp duties 25-771d.
— (lithography) 16-788a.
Transfer-printing (ceramics) 5-754b.
Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-351c; 24-825d.
"Transfiguration" (Raphael) 22-906d; 16-308c.
Transfinite number 19-850c.
Transformation (Hawthorne) 13-103c.
Transformation (math.) 11-715b; 1-629c.
— ratio 27-174d.
— scenes 26-735c.
TRANSFORMERS 27-173a; 9-189b; 9-196b; oscillation 14-504c; power transmission 22-237c.
Transforthana 12-82c.
Transfusion 27-939c; 18-64b.
Transgangetic province: *see* Himalo-Chinese province.
— subregion 28-1010c.
Trans-Ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Transibiles (degree) 10-42b.
Trans-Ili-Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 24-617c.
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
Transitional epithelium 9-706b.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-402d.
Transition group (series) 20-592c; 14-377b.
Transition Old English 9-591b.
— point (chem.) 11-372d.
Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.
Transitorium, dist., Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Transitory convention 27-229c.
Transitu Mariae, De 2-787c; 17-813a; 17-812c.
TRANSKEI, dist., Cape Col. 27-183a; 25-466 (H9-I8); 15-629b.
TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-628b, 9-629d; English, earliest 9-609a; English 9-609a, 9-618b foll., 25-1057d, 22-453a; French 11-120d, 11-127b; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian (16th cent.) 14-907c; Septuagint 24-655b; textual criticism, aid to 26-711a.
Translation (mech.) 17-958a; circular 17-1016a.
Translator (telegraphic): *see* Repeater.
Transleithania, country, Eur.: *see* Hungary.
Translucency 6-728b.
Transmigration of the soul: *see* Metempsychosis.
Transmissive power (heat): *see* Diathermancy.
Transmitter (telephone) 26-549b; 26-550b.
Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-820c.
Transmontane, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Transmutation (math.) 14-541b.
— of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-253d.
TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b.
— (scaffolding) 24-281b.
— (ship) 24-961a.
Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
Transpadane Republic, It.: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Transparent 16-609b.
Transpiration (bot.) 21-746c; 16-323b; 7-513a.
— (chem.): *see* Osmosis.
Transport (milit.): *see* Supply and Transport.
— (service) 25-852a; 15-194a.
Transportation: *see* Deportation.
Transported soil: *see* Drift soil.
Transporter (crane) 7-371d.
— bridges 4-544d.
Transport medal 18-16a.
— number (electrolysis): *see* Migration constant.
Transposition, rule of 1-605c.
Transpyloric line 1-941b.
Transquaking, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Trans Saharan Railway 23-1006d.
— Siberian Railway 23-891a; 25-17b; 22-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 15-251a; Urga route 6-181a.
Transsilvania, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Transtagine, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome 23-607c.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; Eck 8-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained 5-602d; Gibbon 11-930a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) 16-240c; Leibnitz 18-229b; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 28-869b.
TRANSVAAL, S.Af. 27-186d; 25-466 (H-K5); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 3-426b; education 27-192c, 15-432a; ethnology 27-189b; (Bechuana) 3-603b; Kaffirs) 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-187c, 1-325b, 21-177a; government and law 27-191c, 5-280c, 27-257c; payment of members 20-979b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 27-190b; 25-483b; diamonds 8-161c; gold 12-195a, 18-508a, 18-539a.
— : *History* 27-193a; 25-473c; 9-576c; annexation (1877) 25-475c, 24-840b, 11-206d; Chinese labour 25-481a; Drifts incident 5-244b; Jameson Raid: *see that heading*; Kruger's plans 15-931a, 25-475d, 5-243b; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d; Lyttelton constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-263a; Orange Free State relations 20-156a; retrocession (1881) 25-476c, 22-309d; Rhodes's policy 23-255a; suzerainty 26-174d; Swazi relations 26-185c; Uitlander reform agitation 25-478b, 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902): *see* South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1053a, 5-776d.
— National Union 27-199d; 25-478c.
— system (geol.) 27-188a.
Transvection (math.) 1-632b.
Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-771c.
— simple (roulette) 23-771c.
Transversalis muscle 19-55a.
Transverse flute: *see* German flute.
TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
Transylvania, La. 17-54 (C1).
TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agathyrsi 1-371b; chancellorship 5-835a; geology 2-971c, Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— : *History* 27-211c; 13-911c foll.; Báthory, Sigismund 3-513d; Bocskay 4-108b; Turkish invasions 27-445c, 27-447d; Vasvar, treaty of (1664) 27-451b; Walachian conquest 23-833a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Transylvanian Alps, mts., Eur. 3-4 (H-K4): 23-826 (A-B2); 27-212a.
— Generalate 18-445b.
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. 27-211d.
— Plain, Hung.: *see* Mezőség.
Transylvania Purchase 15-745c.
— University, Ky. 16-526b.
Tranters Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Traona, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
TRAP 27-212c; 9-69b.
— (bot.) 17-473c.
— (rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-378a.
Trapa 19-918b; petiole 16-325c.
— natans: *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of 15-58b; 4-327.
TRAPANI, Sic. 27-213b; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D6); battle (249 B.C.) 22-560a, 6-466a; battle (1264) 27-1005d.
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.
Trapassi, Pietro: *see* Metastasio.
TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213c.
Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-446c; 25-665c.
TRAPEZE or Trapese 27-213d; 12-753c.
Trapezette 18-140a; 18-144b; parabolic 18-141a.
Trapezium (anat.) 4-393d.
— (geom.) 18-137b; right: *see* Right trapezium.
— bone 25-176a.
Trapezius muscle 19-53d.
Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
Trapezohedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
Trapezoid 18-137c.
Trapezoidal rule 18-142d.
Trapezoid bone 25-176a.
TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d.
Trapezopolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
Trapezuat, Turk.As.: *see* Trebizond.
Trapezuntius, Georgius: *see* George of Trebizond.
Trapezus, Asia M. 23-648 (F2): *see also* Trebizond.
Trap granulite 12-361b.
Trapiche: *see* Chilean mill.
Trapier (title) 26-677d.
Trappe, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Trappes, Fr. 18-269b.
Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 18-591a.
Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-739d.
Trap-shooting: *see* Pigeon-shooting.
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c.
—, Mrs (artist) 8-938d.
—, R. H. 14-249c; 14-248b; 4-959d.
Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.
— house, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Traras, dist., Alg. 1-644a.
Trarza, tribe 24-642c.
Trasadingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Trascalissaeus: *see* Zeno.
Trasformismo (Italy) 15-72b.
Trash (rum) 25-697c.
— (spectre) 3-399b.
TRASIMENE, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-5a; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a, 23-580a, 16-358a.
Trask, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov., Port.: *see* Traz os Montes.
Trasparga, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trasquera, It. 26-242 (E4).
TRASS 27-215a; 27-364c.
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
Traste, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Trasto, João de 12-229c.
Trata (dance): *see* Syrto.
Tratturi 2-235d.
TRAU (Tragurium), Aus. 27-215b; 3-4 (E5); 14-326b; 7-774d.
Traube, J. 25-705a.
—, M. 10-275d; 20-423d.
—, Wilhelm 4-945a.
Träumende, Der (pseud.): *see* Moscherosch, J. M.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun 27-215c; 3-40c.
Traun, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Traun-see (Gmunden), lake, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d; 11-808 (D5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Trausnitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) 11-50c.
—, castle, Ger. 16-167d.
TRAUTENAU (Trutnov), Aus. 27-216a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 24-711a.
Trautmann, M. 23-317c.
"Travailleur" (ship) 2-856a.
TRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-382 (G15); 17-296c.
Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-906a.
TRAVE, riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (C2).
Travedona, It. 26-242 (F5).
Travel, books of 22-159b; 23-915c.
Traveller (crane) 7-368c.
— (forming machine) 23-715b.
"Traveller" (horse) 13-734d.
Travellers', club, Lond. 6-567c; 2-430a; 2-411b.
Traveller's, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Traveller's joy: *see* Old man's beard.
Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Rest, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Rest, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-273b; 17-913c.
Travelling staircase 9-266a.
— trough conveyor 7-55b.
— wire micrometer 18-388b.
TRAVEMUNDE, Ger. 27-216c; 8-24 (C5).
Travendal (Traventhal), peace of (1700) 5-929d.
Travers, Johann von 26-266a.
—, Morris William 22-880a; 13-234b.
—, Walter 13-872c.
Travers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-242c.
Traverse, Isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (H9); 21-962c.
—, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 18-550 (A5); 25-506 (I2): 25-507a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Ont. 19-596 (D2).
Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
TRAVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-687a; 23-316a.
— (law) 14-615a.
— (surveying) 26-152c.
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 18-372 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Traverse jury: *see* Petty jury.
Traversella, It. 8-393c.
Traversellite 8-289a.
Traverse table 19-295b.
Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine 25-149d; 23-584d; 23-586c.
TRAVESTY 27-216d.
Traviès de Villers, Charles Joseph 5-332d.
Tra-Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.
Travis, Walter 12-221a.
Travis, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Aus. 6-337a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4).
Travo, riv., Fr. 15-4 (B4).
Travuliora slates 8-125c.
Travunja, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Trawbreaga, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Trawden, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Trawder, forest, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Trawenagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Trawl 27-217b; 8-572d; 19-412b.
Trawler 27-219a; 24-889d.
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-217a.
Trawsfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Traxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
TRAY 27-222c.
Trayle (arch.) 28-61b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2); 22-152a.
Trdat (king of Armenia): *see* Tiridates.
TREACLE 27-223a; 26-317c.
Tread (of step) 25-762d.
TREAD-MILL 27-223a; 7-607d.
Treadwell (chemist) 6-255a.
Treadwell, Alsk. 15-555d.
Tread-wheel 27-223b.
Treago, house, Hereford. 8-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 8-557c; Edward VI.'s legislation 9-532c; Horne Tooke 9-552a; Mass as constructive treason 23-469; misprision of 18-579d; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 27-73c; United States 27-227d, 27-686c; witnesses 28-761c; women 4-854d.
Treasonable Practices Act (1796) 9-552b.
Treason Act (1351) 27-224b.
— Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-227a; 20-424c.
— Act (1842) 27-226c.
— Felony Act (1848) 27-226c.
Treasons, Statute of (1351) 7-455d; 25-280c.
Treasurer: of cathedral 5-520b; of France 10-913c, 10-915b; of the household 17-6b: *see also* Lord High Treasurer.
Treasurers of the God (Athens) 4-321b.
Treasure of Denmark 27-228d.
— of the Church 14-506a.
TREASURE TROVE 27-228b.
— Trove Act (India, 1878) 27-228c.
Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) 20-96b.
Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I9); 7-133d.
TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation 10-54d; parliamentary whips 28-590c; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 28-328c; treasure-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a, 2-897b.
—, the, building, Lond. 28-551c.
— bills 19-268b.
— board 27-228d.
—, Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the treasury.
— solicitor 25-361b.
Treat, Robert 18-443d.
TREATIES 27-229b; Austrian action (1908) 9-951d; colonies' claim 5-164c; denunciation 9-941d; international peace regulations 21-8d; International Prize Court 22-374c; mediation 18-22c; National Assembly (France) 11-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) 14-695d. *See also* Arbitration, International; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties.
Treating (election law) 7-198a.
TREATISE 27-232a; 27-117b.
Treatise on Tenures (Littleton) 16-794c.
Treaty, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, pt., Jap. 28-921b.
Treaty ports (China) 6-178d.
Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle 2-22d; 3-801a.
Treaty Series 27-230d.
— States (S.Af.) 5-239a.
— Stone (Limerick) 16-694d.
Trebbia, riv., It.: *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Trabeck, George 18-807d.

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-1b.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 19-378d.
Trebersberg, baron 9-778d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
Trebiae, It.: *see* Trevi.
Trebigoe, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Trebinje.
Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
Treblojčica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b; 3-4 (F5).
Trebisacca, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trebishte, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817c.
Třebizky, Benes 4-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 19-896d; massacre (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-608c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-449c, 3-555a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 13-654c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict.) 27-233c.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Třeboň, Aus.: *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; .16-28 (E4).
— Balliensis (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
— Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
Trebur, Ger.: *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-486a.
Trecento Novelle (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechomys 23-446a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: *see* Tréguier.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-45c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— (New), Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Tredenham, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
Trediakovski, Vassili 23-917b.
Tredici Communi, dist., It. 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 28-371d.
Tree, Ellen 15-706d.
—, SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM 27-234b; 8-533a.
Tree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234c; 14-499c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorhiza 21-749b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
— (saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 15-163d.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
— CREEPER 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 8-631c.
— FERN 27-235a; 2-746b.
— FROG 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
— heath 15-748c.
— hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tail 2-947d.
— lark: *see* Tree-pipit.
— lice: *see* Aphidea.
— lupine 17-127a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— mignonette 18-427c.
— mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
Treene, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 8-636d.
Tree of Heaven: *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion: *see* Egyptian onion.
— paeony 20-447d; 10-569b.
— pipit 21-635d.
— poppy 22-91d.
— porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
— SHREW 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger: *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 28-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-422b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
Trefdraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Trefeglwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); reservoir 28-406 (map).
Treffer-methode 22-580b.
Treffgarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
Treffort, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10); 13-574a.
Treflis, Wales 16-831b.
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Trefoil, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
— (her.) 10-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 19-818b.
— medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
— trifolium: (bot.): *see* Clover.
Trefol (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-952c.
Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
Tréfouret, Jeanne Alfrédina: *see* Hading, Jane.
Trefriw, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
—, mt., Wales 5-319c.
Trégastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (P8).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tregnago, It. 15-4 (C2).
Trego, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TREGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Tregula, It.: *see* Trebula, Balliensis.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Trehafod, Wales: *see* Hafod.
Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Treia, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 5-337a.
Treichlers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTA 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c.
Treis, isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON 27-238d; 11-797d; Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 5-842b.
Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
—, the Great: *see* Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Trekbibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
Trélatête, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, iolet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD John 27-239b; 24-830d.
—, SIR JONATHAN 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Trélazé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Trelde Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Trelech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Treleu, Arg. 20-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 26-190 (D4); 26-193b.
Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Trellis cipher 7-566c.
Trello Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3): *see also* Hymettus.
Treloar, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Trelowia, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Tremadictyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 7-434b; 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c.
— beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
Tremarctus ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
Trematasplidaa 14-267d.
Trematasplis 8-128c; 25-111b.
Trematidae 4-366a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
Trembleur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— prairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-443c.
Trême, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Tremelai, Bernard de 26-593c.
Tremelau, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
Tremellinaceao 11-337a; 11-343d.
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b.
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tremissis (com) 19-896b.
Tremiti, isls., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-5b.
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Tremoggia, pass, Alpa 1-745b.
Tremola, val., Switz. 27-244d.
TREMOLITE 27-244d; 2-714c.
— schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-959a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tremont, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Tremonton, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Tremp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 23-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Melesina 19-356c.
—, Power le Poer 27-351d.
—, RICHARD CHENEVIX 27-244d; 8-187b.
Trench (oceanography) 19-971d.
— (siegecraft) 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
TRENCHER (dict.) 27-245c.
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von der 27-245d.
—, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trencsén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-869a; conference (1335) 5-447a.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-898d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 18-250a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Trene, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trengganu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Trénitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): *see* Garnett, Richard.
—, William (soldier) 21-680d.
TRENT, Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (B3); 11-834 (hist. map); 22-813a; bishop's title 4-4b; treaty (872) 17-31d.
—, COUNCIL OF 27-247b; archdeacons 2-359b; atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 5-199a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of sainta 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 18-580c; penance 21-84b; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Pallavicini histories 24-222a, 20-638b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Som. 5-913a.
—, canal, Can. 12-400b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
—, riv., Dorset.: *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Lincs. 27-250d; 9-416 (II. F2); 4-584 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
"Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-707d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-33d; Lincoln 16-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-251b; 11-447b.
Trentepohlia 1-586d.
— umbrina 16-579c.
Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-840c; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d.
Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 6-130a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a; 10-154b; battle (1776) 1-843b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-759c.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
—, falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d.
Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— group 11-670d; 20-236d, limestone 27-625d, 27-631a.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Prong, mt., Pa. 21-105c.
Trenton Times 19-568c.
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d.
Trent Valley, canal, Can. 20-114b.
Treorky, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trepagnier, bay, La. 17-54 (c6).
Trepalle, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-748c.
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d.
Trepang: *see* Bêche-de-mer.
Trepanning (surgery): *see* Trephining.
Trepassey, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Trepecz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Trephining (surgery) 25-201a; by Greeks and Romans 26-126d, 13-518c.
TREPIDATION 27-253b.
Trepito, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3).
Trepomonas 10-466c.
Treponema: *see* Spirochaete.
Trepostomata 22-42b.
Trepov (general) 19-688b.
Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (E1).
Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Treres, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
Treron: *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Treroninae 3-975d.
Trerus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6): *see also* Sacco.
Treryn Castle, headland, Corn. 7-183a.
Tresa, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Trésaguet (engineer) 23-388d.
Tresaith, Wales 5-320a.
Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tre Sassi, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Tresca, H. E. 18-199a; 27-119a.
Tres Casas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Cerros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 8-41c; 16-788b.
Tresckow, Hermann von 8-578b; 3-667a.
Tresckow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Tresco, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b.
Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-963b; 2-461a.
Tresenda, It. 26-242 (I4).
Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tres-Forcas, cape, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Tres Galliae, Gaul 17-117a.
Tresguerras, Francisco de 22-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c; 12-728b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-253c.
Tres Hermanas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
— Hermanos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Treshnish, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Treshnitza, Monten. 16-767 (B2).
Tresibaba Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Tresidder, T. J.: steel armour 2-579b.
Tre Signori, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-747a.
Tres Ilhas, rapids, Manoel riv., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Insolae, isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Treske, Yorks.: *see* Thirsk.
Tres Marias, isls., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318c.
Tresmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
— Montes, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
— Montes, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
— Montopos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Trespaderne, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d; 9-137d; game laws 11-440d.
Trespasser ab initio 27-254c.
Tres Piedras, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Pinos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Provinciae, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Comata.
— Puentes, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba: *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de 11-140b.
Tressilian, Sir Robert 9-500b.
Tressis (coin) 19-893b.
Tressler (title) 26-677c.
Tressure (heraldic charge) 13-321c.
Tres Tabernae, Ger.: *see* Zabern.
— TABERNAE, It. 27-254c; 15-26 (C6); 14-575d.
Trestaillon (revolutionist) 19-702d.
Trestle bridge 22-69b.
Tresus 16-124a.
Tres Virgines, volc., Cal. 26-189d.
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d.
— capitales 27-254d; 28-60c.
— epulones 27-255a.
— monetales 27-255a; 28-60c.
— reipublicae constituendae 27-255a.
Treswell, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Tenn. 26-626 (D1).
Tret (commerce): *see* Tare and Tret.
Treta (Hindu chron.) 13-492a; 5-465c; 19-381c.
Tre-Taliesin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Tretenterata: *see* Ecardines.
Tretodictyidae 25-729c.
Trets, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Trettach, riv., Germany 26-242 (I2).
Tretten, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Tretum, prom., Alg.: *see* Bugarun.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow 18-893c.
Tretzeband, enclave, Ger. 17-1018c.
Treu, Georg 12-483b.
Treub, M. 5-485c.
Treubach, Ulrich Mansehr von (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Treubia 4-704a.
Treuen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Treuer, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Treuga Dei: *see* Truce of God.
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel 20-198a.
Treungen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Treurenberg, bay, Spits. 25-709d.
Treutlingen, family of 20-739d.
Trev (Celtic township) 28-68b.
Treva Dei: *see* Truce of God.
Trevalga, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas 16-281d.
Trevandrum: *see* Trivandrum.
Trevcyvriv 28-68d.
Trevecca, Wales 4-485d; 6-92b; 13-950c.
Trevelez, Sp. 1-755a.
Trevelyan, Charles Philips 27-255c.
—, George Macaulay 27-255c.
—, SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. 27-255a; 14-783d.
Trevena, Corn.: *see* Tintagel.
Treveri, Ger. 23-649 (C2).
Treveri, tribe 27-268d; 11-830a; 4-940b.
Treves, Sir Frederick 17-168d; 14-715d.
Trèves, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-503c; Roman gate 11-528a.
Treves, Ger.: *see* Trier.
—, Holy Coat of: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
Treveshilly shales 16-829b.
Trevesina, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOLAS 27-255c; 2-33c; 6-15b.
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. 27-255d; 15-26 (D2).
—, fountain of, Rome 10-749b.
Trevicum, It. 2-222c.
Trévières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Trevigi, Dario da 17-603b.
TREVIGLIO, It. 27-255d; 15-4 (B2).
Trevignano, Rome 4-358b.
Trevilians, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-847d.
Trevinca, mt., Sp. 11-402d.
Trevino, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, countship, Sp. 1-478c.
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d; 3-972b; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c.
—, Ludolph Christian 27-256a; 4-301d; 7-710b.
Treviri, tribe: *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de 9-592a.
Trevisan (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Zaccaria 23-681a.
Trevisano, Andrea 8-297c.
Treviso, E. A. C. J. Mortier, duke of: *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da 10-123b.
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. 27-256a; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 15-33b; 27-1006c; porcelain factory 5-753c; university 27-754c.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b; 25-821d; 18-914d.
Trevna, Bulg. 4-774a.
Trevol, Corn. 21-862 (map).
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d.
—, John (bp.) 16-830a.
—, John (Eng. divine) 16-6c.
—, Richard (bp.) 27-257a.
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron: *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas 27-256d.
Trevor, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Trevos, Fr.: *see* Trévoux.
Trevose, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr. 27-257b; 10-778 (G5).
—, sands of 21-848 (table).
Trewhiddle cup 8-582a; 21-797a.
Trexenta, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Trexlertown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Trézel, Camille Alphonse 1-651a.
Trezevant, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Trezidella, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Trez-tine 7-922b.
Trezza, Sic. 9-852d.
Trezzo, Giacomo 9-766d.
Trezzo, castle, It. 6-687b.
Trfan-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Triabunna, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Triacades: *see* Triecades.
Triacanthidae 26-546a.
Triacetin (chem.) 12-146c.
Triacetonamine 15-762c.
Triacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Triacetyl benzene 6-54b.
Triacontahedron 22-29a.
Triactinomyxon 9-386d.
Triact (Triradiate) spicule 25-722a; 25-716d.
Triad (biol.) 18-867b.
— (lit.) 5-632a.
— (mus.) 7-906d.
— (symbol): Babylonian 3-113b; Boehme 4-114b; Brahmanism 4-385a; Egyptian 9-53d; Kabbalah 15-620c; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a.
— axis 7-571b.
— dome (biol.) 18-867b.
— elements (chem.): *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Triadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) 5-647d.
Triaditza, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Triad Society 6-199a.
Triaene (sponges) 25-723c.
Triaenophorus 26-412d.
Triaenops 6-242d.
Triagoz, Les, isls. 10-778 (C3).
Triakisicosahedron 22-29b.
Triakis-octahedron 7-574c; 22-29b.
Triakis-tetrahedron 7-575c; 22-29b.
Trial, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
TRIAL (law) 27-257b; at bar 27-257c, 3-378c; bill of exceptions 3-932c; Greek law 12-506a; Magna Carta 9-489c; Roman law 4-939a; venue 27-1012d. *See also* Jury.
— balance 4-226d.
— by battle: *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc.: *see* Suram.
Trial jury: *see* Petty jury.
— plate 8-70b
— slice (ordeal) 20-174b.
Triana, Rodrigo de 6-743a.
Triana, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 27-59a; pottery 5-741b, 24-732c.
Triangle, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
Triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum.
— (buoy) 4-807c.
TRIANGLE (math.) 27-258a; equilateral 22-25b; Euclid 11-678b; mensuration 18-137b; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c; Thales 26-720d; trigonometry 27-274c.
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) 27-268c.
— of forces (mech.): *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.): *see* Scarpa's triangle.
—, posterior (anat.) 19-53b.
Triangular baulk-line: billiards 3-939b.
— fibro-cartilage 15-485b.
— ligament 23-131a.
— Lodge, Rushton, Northants. 2-418d.
— numbers (math.) 26-327d (table).
— trade: *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) 26-142d; 26-152d; calculation 2-612a; nautical 26-155d.
Triangulum (astron.) 7-13a; 7-12 (map).
— australe 7-13b (map).
Trianiline silicon hydride (chem.) 25-94b.
Trianon, Grand, Versailles 27-1040b; 2-415b.
—, Petit, Versailles 27-1040b.
Triantha, countship, Holl.: *see* Drente.
Triarii (Rom. army) 23-472a; 2-594d; 2-585b.
Triarthra 23-763c.
Triarthridae 23-761c; 23-763c.
Triarthrus 27-283b; 2-299d; 2-300c (fig.).
Trias (geol.) 27-258d. *See also* Triassic system.
— (hist.) 3-550b; 13-574b; 3-834d.
Trias Johannea 11-767d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d; 11-670c; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a; flora 20-542b; petroleum 21-318c; water bearing beds 28-393b.
Triaulic 11-517d.
Triaxonida: *see* Hexactinellida.
Triaxon spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c; 6-60a.
Triazol (dyestuff) 8-747c.
TRIAZOLES (chem.) 27-261c; 8-59d.
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) 27-261c.
Triazsulphole (chem.) 6-59d.
Tribal class (destroyers) 24-916c.
Tribaldos de Toledo, Lius 18-126b.
Tribal Hidage, The 13-450a.
TRIBALLI (people) 27-261d.
Triballian plain, Turk.: *see* Kossovo-polye.
Triban (lit.) 21-889d.
Tribane, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Tribasic formic ether 6-49b.
Tribbey, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tribe, Alfred 12-66b.
TRIBE (dict.) 27-262a; biblical 11-573d, 11-581b; Irish, *see* Tuath; Roman 16-271b; Semitic 15-372a, 13-184a; Teutonic 26-681b.
TRIBERG, Ger. 27-262b; 11-808 (B4).
Triblitz, Aus. 22-695c.
Triboci, tribe 11-830b; 1-755d.
Triboluminescence 21-477c.
TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b; 15-597c.
Triboulet (jester) 10-615c.
— (physician) 23-237b.
Triboniophorus 11-526c.
Tribonyx 18-812b; 3-974a.
Tribrach 27-1043a.
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) 17-495d.
Tribrombenzene 6-54a.
Tribromphenol 5-304d.
Tribseeser, Stralsund 25-981c.
Tribulation, cape, Queens. 2-959d.
Tribulum 26-887b.
Tribu movere 1-259b.
Tribuna 19-580c.
Tribunal correctionnel, &c.: *see under* Court (France).
— des conflits: *see* Conflits, Tribunal des.
—, International (mixed): *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) 7-642b.
Tribunat 10-922c; 10-860c.
Tribune, Kan. 18-654 (A2).
TRIBUNE 27-263b; 17-314a; 23-620d; aedile 1-244c.
TRIBUNE (arch.) 27-265c.
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) 19-560d.
Tribune (U.S. newspaper) 27-150c; 7-791d; 12-531c.
Tribune (Venice) 27-1003a.
Tribunia, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, 28-14a; 23-647d.
Tribunus aerarius 1-259d; 27-263c; 7-252a.
— celerum 27-263b.
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate 27-263c; 23-621c; 7-19a.
— militum 23-472b; 27-263c.
— plebis: Cotta's law 7-251d; imperial period 23-649b; Pompey's reform 23-642a; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Valerio-Horatian laws 23-621b; veto 28-14a.
— rufulus 27-263c.
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. 12-570b; 13-277c.
Tribus (Roman) 23-529b.
Tribus Impostoribus, De 21-594b.
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bellenden) 3-698c.
Tribus Pupinia: *see* Pupinia, tribe.
— Romilia: *see* Romilia, tribe.
— rusticae (Roman) 23-529b; 16-270c.
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
Tributum (Rom. tax) 10-348d; 27-263c; 23-529a.
Tributyrin (chem.) 12-146c.
Tricamarum, battle of (533) 27-865b.
Tricar 27-267d.
Tricarico, It. 15-4 (F4).
Tricassi, tribe 27-320a.
Tricastin, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Triceps muscle 19-55d; 1-942a.
Triceratops 23-145b; 7-418b.
Trichaelurus: *see* Manul.
Trichamphora 18-105d.
Trichard, Louis 27-193b; 28-1045b.
Trichasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Trichechus: *see* Walrus.
— latirostris: *see* Manati.
Trichiaceae 18-105d.
Trichia varia 18-108b (fig.).
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis 19-361b; 28-12c; 27-266a; incidence 19-360d.
Trichiniasis: *see* Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-265d; 14-382 (G-H14); 17-289a; 8-532d.
—, dist., India 27-266a; 14-853d.
—, rock, India 27-265d.
— chains 10-343b.
— cigars 27-266a.
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a; 25-191b; 28-12d.
Trichite (bot.) 21-766c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
— (sponges): *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae 2-747d; 26-545c.
Trichiuriformes 14-247d.
Trichiurus: *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde: *see* Chloral.
Trichloracetic acid 6-253c; 1-135c.
Trichloracetoacrylic acid: *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid.
Trichloracetonitrile 6-253d; 6-54d.
Trichloraceto-pentachlorbutyric acid 6-55a.
Trichlor-diketo-hexene 6-55c.
Trichlorethane 14-683d.
Trichlorethylene 6-55b.
Trichlormethane: *see* Chloroform.
Trichloromethyl sulphonic chloride 26-60c.
Trichlor-phenol 5-305a.
Trichlorphenomalic acid 6-54d.
Trichlorpurin 1-191a.
Trichlorpyroracemic acid 6-54d.
Trichobacterinae 3-163b.
Trichobatrachus robustus: *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus: *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis 13-446b.
Trichocline 21-782b.
Trichocolea 4-704b.
Trichocyst 14-560b.
Trichodectes 17-66b.
— latus: *see* Dog-louse.
— pilosus 28-13a.
— pubescens 28-13a.
— scalaria 19-439d (fig.).
— sphaerocephalus: *see* Sheep-louse.
Trichoderma oxycaudatum 8-99d.
Trichodermata 6-671c.
Trichodina 14-560a; 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Trichodinopsis 14-561c.
Trichodontidae 26-545c.
Trichodragma 25-724a.
Trichoglossidae: *see* Brush-tongued parrot.
Trichoglossus 17-12b.
Trichogyne (bot.) 16-582b; 1-592c.
Trichomanes 22-612a; 10-345d.
— pallidum 22-733b.
Trichomonas 10-166c.
— intestinalis 8-265d.
Trichonis, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-298d; 12-427a.
Trichonium, anc. Gr. 12-446 (C2).
Trichonympha 10-466d.
Trichonymphidae 14-557d; 10-466d.
Trichophilus 1-587b.
Trichophrya 14-562d; 14-562b (fig.).
Trichophyton 28-13c; 23-352a.
Trichoplax adhaerens 21-827b (fig.).
Trichoptera: *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopteris borealis 21-848b.
Trichopteron 16-467b.
Trichopterygidae 6-671b.
Trichoria dances 7-797a.
Trichosanthes 12-287c.
Trichosoma 19-360d.
Trichosphaeria (bot.) 11-333d.
Trichosphaerium (zool.) 23-245d; 23-248c; 23-247b (fig.).
Trichostomata 14-561a.
Trichosurus: *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth 1-590b.
Trichothrips 26-908a (fig.).
Trichotropidae 11-516b.
Trichotropis 11-516b.
Trichroic 7-588d.
Trichromates 3-913a.
Trichromyl chloride 6-297d.
Trichur, India 14-362 (G14).
Trichuridae: *see* Trichiuridae.
Trichya 22-101d; 23-444b.
TRICK (dict.) 27-266c.
Tricker (curling) 7-646b.
Trickett, E. 24-487d.
Tricladia 21-711b (fig.).
Tricladida 21-712c; anatomy 21-709c foll.; phylogeny 21-827c.
Triclaria 26-667b.
Triclinic system: *see* Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM 27-266d; 5-498a.
Triclinius 6-450d.
Triclis 17-783b.
Tricolour (cockade) 6-622b.
— (flag) 10-460c.
Tri-colour spaniel 8-375d.
Tricomia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tricon (card game) 1-794d; 6-771a.
Triconodon 17-783c; 15-570b.
Triconodont 26-503d.
Triconodontidae 17-783c.
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Tricorythos, Gr. 17-675b.
Tricosane (chem.) 20-756b.
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARILAOS 27-267a; 12-467b; 3-261d.
—, SPYRIDION 27-267c.
Trictrac: *see* Backgammon.
Tricuspid valve 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-930a.
TRICYCLE 27-267c; 7-683c; motor 18-915c; Starley 25-798b. *See also* Tricar.
Trida, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tridachia 11-523b.
Tridacna (Tridachna) 16-123d; 21-394b.
— gigas 16-975b; 16-287a; 18-391b.
Tridacnidae 16-123d.
Tridecane 20-756a.
Tridenchthonius 2-309a
TRIDENT 27-268a.
— (curve) 7-660b.
Tridentine creed 27-249d; 21-685a.
— decrees 27-250a; 25-138a.
Tridentino, A. 8-503d.
Trident of Newton (curve): *see* Cartesian parabola.
Tridentum, It. 15-26 (C1). *See also* Trent.
Tridiavi, tribe 14-636a.
TRIDYMITE (min.) 27-268a.
Trie, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Triebel, Ger. 11-808 (E3); battle (c. 1647) 18-764c.
Triebisch, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Triecades (Triacades) 17-151b.
Triennial Act (1694) 9-544d.
— prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
Triens (coin) 19-893a.
Trient, Aus.: *see* Trent.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); battle at (1844) 27-840b.
Trientalis europaea 21-779c.
TRIER (Trèves), Ger. 27-268a; 11-808 (A4); 11-830a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-187b,

5-835a; Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-268c, 2-404d, 23-61a; coinage 19-902c; council (1310) 2-205a, 3-653c; French émigrés 11-159a; geology 9-133b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; mosaic of Monnus 23-483a; museum 23-480d; Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1148) 13-461d; university 28-760c. *See also* Augusta Trevirorum.
Trier (electorate) 2-358c.
Trierarchy 10-348b.
Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 11-770d.
Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.
Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d.
TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste), Aus. 27-269d; 3-4 (C4); 17-924d; 3-27b; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c; blockade (1848) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b; cathedral 26-641c; harbour 27-270b; Irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 2-970c.
Triethyl-benzene 6-54a.
— silicol 25-94c.
Trieux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Trièves, mts., Fr. 14-867c.
Triewald, Samuel von 26-216d.
Trifail, Aus. 25-1059b.
Trifanum, It.: battle (340 B.C.) 17-587a.
Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b; 12-944b.
Triferrin (pharmacy) 14-800a.
Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.
Trifle (alloy) 21-339b.
Triflers (dict.) 21-339b.
Trifolium: *see* Clover.
— minus: *see* Shamrock.
— pratense: *see* Red clover.
— repens: *see* White clover.
— subterraneum 16-382d.
Triforis 11-515d; 11-506c.
TRIFORIUM (arch.) 27-270d; 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-523b; German churches 2-405c; Norman 2-402b; 19-283d.
Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3).
Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Triftlimmi, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Triga (chariot) 6-390d.
Trigeminal nerve 19-395b; 27-1049a; 14-266c.
Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Trigg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 15-742d.
Trigger (curling) 7-646b.
— fish: *see* File-fish.
Triginus alpina: *see* Dunlin.
Trigla: *see* Gurnard.
— lyra: *see* Piper.
— polyommata: *see* Flying gurnard.
Triglav, mt., Alps: *see* Terglou.
Triglav (myth.) 25-230d.
Triglidae 26-545c; 10-585c.
Triglina: *see* Tiglina.
TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a; 18-735d; 20-177c.
Triglyptus Fraasi 15-766b.
Trigno (anc. Trinius), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E3); 2-162b.
Trigo, mt., Can.Is. 26-615c.
Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.
Trigona 3-627d; 13-654b.
Trigonal axis: *see* Triad axis.
Trigonalidae 14-180c.
Trigonal prism (cryst.): *see* Prism, trigonal.
Trigone 27-799a.
Trigonella 10-260b.
— faenum-graecum: *see* Fenugreek.
Trigonelline 22-691b; 19-665d.
Trigonia 16-122b; 16-115a; 16-118b.
— (gibbosa) 22-122a.
— (incurva) 22-122a.
— (pellati) 22-122a.
— grit (geol.) 20-119a.
Trigonias 21-171a.
Trigoniidae 16-122b.
Trigoniulus 18-470a (fig.).
Trigonocarpon parkinsoni 20-536d.
Trigonocephalus alternatus: *see* Vibora de la cruz.
— blomhoffi: *see* Mamushi.
— cenchris 25-293a.
— hypnale: *see* Carawilla.
— nigromarginatus 5-780b.
Trigonochlamys 11-526b.
Trigonolestes 2-697d.
Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a; 2-738c; 17-651d.
TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a; 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b; 16-874d; tables 26-328b, 26-334a.
TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.
Trigonoporus 21-712a; 27-240c.
Trigoria, It. 15-4 (E2).
Triguères, Fr. 16-925d.
Trigueros, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Trihedral angle 2-15a.
Trihydroxybenzene: *see* Phloroglucin.
Trihydroxypropane: *see* Glycerin.
Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Trikkala.
Trikanda: *see Amara Kosha.*
Trikaranoa (Theopompus) 26-787d.
Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-427b.
Trikka, Gr.: *see* Trikkala.
TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-282d; 12-424 (C1); 12-438b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); population 12-428d.
Trikoupis, Charilaos: *see* Tricoupis.
—, Spiridon 12-525d.
Trikuta, India: *see* Harischandragarh.
Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.
TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d.
Trilinear coordinates: *see* Coordinates, trilinear.
Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a; Stonehenge 25-961c; Tripoli 27-289d.
— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.
Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Trillium 16-684c; 13-772d.
Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 26-436d.
TRILOBITES 27-282d; 2-299c; affinities 7-561b, 2-298c; Cambrian 6-87b; Devonian 8-128b; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110c.
Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-358d.
Triloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d; 12-511a.
TRIM, Ire. 27-283c; 14-744 (E3); 14-773a.
Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10); 12-170b.
Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Trimen, R. 18-498d; 6-733d.
Trimera 6-669c. *See also* Anchistopoda.
Trimerellidae 4-364a; 4-360d; 4-365d.
Trimeresurus: *see* Lachesis *and* Habu.
Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.
Trimerous 10-560d.
Trimesic acid 6-54b; 22-449c.
Trimethylamine 1-857a.
Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.
— benzene 6-54a. *See also* Pseudocumene *and* Mesitylene.
— carbinol 4-892a.
Trimethylene: *see* Cyclo-propane.
— bromide 6-51d.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.
— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.
— glycol 12-147b.
Trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.
Trimetric system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.
Trimley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.
Trimmer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Trimmer (carriage building) 6-406a.
Trimmer: see *Character of a Trimmer.*
Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.
Trimmu, India 6-77a.
Trimontium, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot. 27-284a; 4-584 (B2); 9-133d.
Trimorphism 10-565c.
Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d.
Trimorphous 7-590d.
Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Trimountaine, Mass.: *see* Boston.
Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-H11); 24-573c.
Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a; 18-957d.
Trimyaria 19-364a.
Trinacria, isl.: *see* Sicily.
Trinacria (zool.) 16-122b.
Trinafour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Trincheira, Parahyba, Braz. 20-759d.
Trinchera, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Trinci (Italian family) 10-599d.
TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 27-284a; 14-382 (I15); battles (1782) 26-30d, 6-593c.
TRING, Herts. 27-284c; 9-424 (IV. A3); 13-398c.
—, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Tringa canutus: *see* Knot.
— interpres: *see* Turnstone.
— pugnax: *see* Ruff.
— vanellus: *see* Lapwing.
Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tringinae 24-140d.
Trinh (Annamese family) 2-63b.
Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2); population 4-171d (table).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-285d; 6-722 (F4); 22-633c.
TRINIDAD, Cu. 27-285d; 7-595 (C2).
—, Pan.: *see* Agua Dulce.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
TRINIDAD, isl., Braz. 27-285c; 25-486 (G6); 28-190d; cable 9-775b.
TRINIDAD, isl., W.I. 27-284c; 28-544 (B4 & F5); coolies 7-78a; geology 28-544d, 28-545a; industries 26-47a, 6-630a; patent law 20-907a; population 4-607c, 28-545d (table).
Trinil, Jav. 21-665d.
Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.
Trinità, bridge, Florence 4-535c; 1-859d.
Trinità della Cava, La, abbey, It. 5-560b; 15-18d; 1-796c.
Trinitapoli, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Trinitarian—Bible Society 3-906c.
TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.
Trinitate, De (do la Porrée) 12-10d; 24-350d.
Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d.
Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a.
Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— church, Caen 4-936b.
— church, Paris 2-400 (Pl. XII.).
Trinitrobenzene 6-51b; 6-74c; 19-712d.
Trinitrocellulose 12-721b.
Trinitroethane 19-713c.
Trinitroglycerin: *see* Nitro-glycerin.
Trinitromethane: *see* Nitro-form.
Trinitrophenol: *see* Picric acid.
Trinitrotoluene 10-82d; 11-299c.
Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.
—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Nfd. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2).
—, bay, Nfd. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2); 19-481c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 4-953c.
—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
—, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Jan Mayen.
—, isl., Ire. 5-572d.
—, isls., Alak. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 7-769b.
Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c; 2-5b; 26-780c; Arius 2-543a; Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-398a; baptism 3-365d; Channing 5-845a; Christology 26-775a; Erigena 9-744a; hypostasis 14-207d; Kabbalist conception 15-622c; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a; Nicene decree 19-840c, 6-334b; Ophites 20-128c; Roscellinus 23-725b; Sabellius 23-964a; Servetus 24-685d.
Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1); 21-806a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— College, Cambridge 5-94a; Bentley reforms 3-751b; boat club 23-784c; library 16-554b, 2-420b; organ 21-661d; Person's fellowship 22-107b.
— College, Dublin: *see* Dublin University.
— College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.
— College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.
— College, Melbourne 27-775b.
— College, Oxford 20-411c; 22-87d.
— College (public school), Perthsh. 24-418 (D2). *See also* Glen Almond College.
— College, Toronto 27-53a; 27-775d; 25-975c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c; 10-43d.
— Friars: *see* Trinitarians.
— group (geol.) 7-417b; 2-234c; 7-417a (table).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.
— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b; boat racing 23-784d; library 16-554c.
— Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.
— Hospital, Pontefract 22-64c.
— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.
— House, building, Leith 16-403b.
— **HOUSE, CORPORATION** of 27-286b; 13-870b; buoys 4-807d; flag 10-460a; lighthouse administration 16-648b; maritime cases 10-81c; pilot service 21-611c.
— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.
— of St Clement, gild of: *see* Trinity House, Corporation of.
— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.
— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.
— term 26-642a.
Trinius, riv., It.: *see* Trigno.
Trinkat, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8).
Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4), 26-10c.
Trino, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-412c; population 21-588a.
Trinobantes, tribe: *see* Trinovantes.
Trinoctialis usurpatio (Rom. law) 23-540b.
TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d; 4-591c.
Trinodosus beds 27-260 (table).
Trinomalai, India: *see* Tiruvannamalai.
Trinomial 1-605a.
TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a; 4-584 (D6-5).
Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.
Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Trinucleus 27-283b; 20-237d.
— beds 20-236b; 3-239c; 5-300b.
Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4).
Trinx, Mor.: *see* Lixus.
Trio, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d.
Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.
Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.
Triodion (service book) 16-799c.
Triodilis, Hecate 13-193d.
Triodontidae 26-546a.
Triocnonychidae 2-309d.
Trioenonyx 2-309d.
Triogue, riv., Ire. 17-826d.
Triolein 12-146b; 20-43d.
Trio lens 21-511c.
Triolet, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b; 11-117c.
Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.
—, la (game) 28-593a; 8-845b.
Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).
Trional 26-60c.
Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Trionfi (game) 28-593a.
Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.
Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.
Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trionychia 23-144a.
Trionychidae 28-1008c; 23-175d; spinal column 23-153d.
Trionychoidea 27-71b; 27-68a.
Trionyx 27-71c; 23-173b; 23-174b; alimentary canal 23-167b; anal sacs 23-168b; atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig.); circulatory system 23-164b.
— euphratica 27-70d (fig.); 27-71b (fig.).
— ferox: *see* Soft-shelled turtle.
— japonica: *see* Suppon.
— triunguis 23-173c.
Triopa 11-522d.
Triopella 11-522d.
Triopion, isl., Asia M.: *see* Krio, cape.
Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
—, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Drios.
Trioses 26-34b.
Trioxyanthraquinone: *see* Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol *and* Flavopurpurin.
Trioxybenzene: *see* Phloroglucin.
Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d.
Trioxyglutaric acid 25-892b.
Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.
Trioxymethylene 10-667d; 14-852d.
Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Tripali, India 2-447a.
Tripalmitin 12-146b; 20-43d.
Tripaola, hill, It. 27-233d.
Tripartite Testament (Rom. law): *see under* Will or Testament.
Tripartitum (codification of law) 13-910a.
Tripatty, India: *see* Tirupati.
Tripedalia 24-524c.
Tripedaliidae 24-524c.
Tripe de Roche 16-584b.
Tripergola, It. 17-110a.
Tripertita: *see* Aelianum jus.
Tripe-stone 2-47d.
Tripetty: *see* Tirupati.
Trip-gear (machinery) 25-836c.
Triphane: *see* Spodumene.
Triphenia 21-363d.
Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.
— acrylic acid 6-57b.
Triphenylamine 1-857d.
Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d; 27-288a.
— guanidine 19-98d; 2-48a.
TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.
Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-848a.
Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.
— triazine: *see* Cyanphenine.
— vinyl alcohol 15-762a.
Triphine, Saint: *see* Tryphine.
Triphylia, anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c; 12-496d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); population 12-428d.
Triplaris 22-26c.
Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b; 1-695b; 10-844a; 26-204c.
— Alliance (1717) 10-846c.
— Alliance (1788) 9-932c.
— Alliance (1882) 9-945c; 15-68c; 10-898b; Austrian view 3-20a; renewal 15-71a.
— assessment (finance) 9-464b.
Triplechiniidae 8-881b.
Triple Crown (of the Popes): *see* Tiara.
Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.
Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.
— point (heat) 6-844d; 14-884b.
Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Triple tonguing (mus.): *see* Double tonguing.
Triplets, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Triplett, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b.
Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Triploblastica 6-641a.
Triploidite 25-711d.
Triploporella 20-542d.
Triplopus 21-170b.
Triplostichous (zool.) 2-291d.
Tripod, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
TRIPOD 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-346b; Plataean 27-288b.
— of Empirics 18-43b.
Tripods, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 27-288c.
Tripoli, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-291b; 1-320 (E1); 24-17b; Roman

colony 1-380b; shipping 27-430c (table).
TRIPOLI, Syr. 27-291c; 26-305 (A2); 23-648 (F3); coinage 19-890d; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-530a foll.; fall 9-100b; Margarito 28-671c; Raymund II. 22-935b.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil., N.Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2); 23-649 (D3); American wars 15-305c, 8-839a, 7-910a, 17-721b; desert routes 23-1006d; Fezzan conquered 10-308d; French claims 27-399b; Italian interests 1-347c; piracy 3-383c, 19-238a; Roman period 1-369b; Senussites 24-649c *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder: *see* Tripolite.
Tripolis, Gr.: *see* Tripolitsa.
—, N Af.: *see* Tripoli.
—, Syr. *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., Af.: *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolita 8-171a; 18-512a.
TRIPOLITSA, Gr 27-292a; 12-424 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-465b.
Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-28 (D4); 10-729d.
Tripora 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-95d; classical 28-825b, 18-724b; mathematical 10-42b; origin 10-42b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Trippant (her.) 13-326d.
Tripp Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Trippe, hey, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Trippet stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Triprosthomera 2-681a.
Tripsacum 12-375c; 12-372c.
— dactyloides: *see* Gama grass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) 27-292a.
— and Iasion (astr.): *see* Gemini.
TRIPTYCH 27-292b; 17-620a.
Tripura, dist. and state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
Tripylaea: *see* Phaeodaria.
Triquaternion 22-722d.
Triqueti, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 19-425d; 15-98c.
Triquian, tribes 1-811d.
Triquinoyl 22-31d.
Triradiate spicule: *see* Triact spicule.
Triregnum: *see* Tiara.
Trireme 24-862d; 12-447d; 24-116c.
Triricinolein 12-146b.
Trisagion (rel.) 8-161a.
Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Trisantona, Lincs.: *see* Trent.
TRISECTRIX 27-292c; 18-691a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens: *see* Yellow oat-grass.
— pratense: *see* Golden oat-grass.
Triskeles (symbol) 19-889a.
Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
Trissino, Giangiorgio 14-906d; 16-436a; 1-468d.
Trissino Palace, It. 2-412c.
Trissivaperur, India: *see* Trichur.
Tristam, Nuno 13-296c.
TRISTAN (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI.).
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon: *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl., S.Atl. 27-294d.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isls. S.Atl. 27-294c; 4-608d.
Tristania conferta: *see* Brisbane box.
— suaveolens: *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-296b.
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-655b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral): *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristao, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Tristearin 20-43d; 12-146b.
Tristenik, Balk.Penin.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Tristeza: *see* Texas fever.
Tristichous 16-327b.
Tristochaeta 6-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance): *see* Tristan.
—, canon 20-321d.
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 8-631a.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Tritaea, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tritaxia 10-631b.
Triteleia 13-772d.
Tritencephalon: *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-565a.
Trithioaldehyde 1-532c.
Trithioformaldehyde 5-309b.
Trithionic acid 26-65a.
Trithrinax 21-782c.
Triticum: *see* Wheat.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-523d.
Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
Tritochorite: *see* Descloizite.
Tritognathous 2-675d.
TRITON (myth.) 27-296c; 13-346d.
Triton, lake, N.Af. 15-322c.
Triton (Batrachia): *see* Newt.
— (mollusc) 11-513b; 11-516b.
Tritonia: *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritoniidae 11-522c.
Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
Tritonis, lake, Af.: *see* Jerid.
Tritsu, tribe 24-162b.
Trittya 19-276c.
Trituberculate theory 28-503d; 17-524b.
Tritus 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
—, gate, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirate (France, 1561) 10-829b; 12-700c.
— (France, 1770) 10-849b.
— (France, 1791) 10-854c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-939b.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumviri: *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triungulin larva 6-672d.
Trivalent elements 6-12a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellam, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India: *see* Tiruvalur
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas: *see* Trevet.
TRIVET 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.): *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
TRIVIUM (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trionger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
TRNOVO, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
TROAD (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
Troades (Euripides) 9-901a.
Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Troas: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G.: *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-68c; 20-809d.
Trocedorfius, Valentin Friedland: *see* Trotzendorff.
TROCHAIC (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter: *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trocheta 5-798b; 16-366a.
Trocheus: *see under* Trochaic.
Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae: *see* Humming-bird.
Trochilinae 4-444a.
Trochilium 18-498c.
— crabroniforme: *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus morphinae 18-862c.
— santonini 24-195c.
Trochitenkalk 19-41d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-286b; 27-1049b.
Trochoceras 25-110c; 5-693c.
Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
Trochocystites 6-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides. *see* Pivot-joint.
Trocholites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Trochon, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore: *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosmilia 7-418a.
Trochosphaeraceae 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
— larva 18-225d; 21-827a; 5-794b.
Trochostigma 25-14a.
Trochrie, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
TROCHU, LOUIS-JULES 27-298c; 11-11d.
Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
Trocmada, Asia M.: *see* Tricomia.
Trocmi, tribe 11-393c.
Troctolite 11-378a.
Troes (legend) 27-315b.
Troesmis, Rum. 23-648 (E2). *See also* Iglitza.
Troezen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-959b; Athenian surrender (445 B.C.) 25-812a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
Trofaiach, Aus. 25-1059b.
TROGEN, Switz. 27-298d; 26-242 (G2).
Trogilium, cape, Asia M.: *see* Mycale.
Trogilus, Syracuse 26-296 (map).
Trogir, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Troglav, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
TROGLODYTES 27-298d; 24-118c; cannibalism 5-184c; ivory carvings 15-950; Pleistocene 5-576a; tattooing 26-451d; Tripoli 27-290a; Tunisia 27-396b.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
Troglodytidae: *see* Wren.
TROGON (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-969c; 3-977d.
— (gallicus) 27-299c.
— (resplendens): *see* Quezal.
Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-156d.
Trogontherium 3-600d; 23-446b.
Trogulidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 27-299d; 23-659b.
Trogus (zool.) 14-177d (fig.).
TROIA, It. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 18-208d.
Troilite 18-263c; 22-697a.
TROILUS (legend) 27-300b; 23-501c.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 23-344b; 6-15c.
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 8-612a.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 15-503b.
Troina, Sic. 2-395c.
Trois-Evêches, terr., Fr. 27-1019b; 10-828a; 10-838c.
Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-747a.
Trois Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Ilets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Mamelles, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
— Moûtiers, Fr 10-778 (D4).
— Pistoles, Can 22-721 (C2).
— Ponts, Belg 3-668 (G3).
— Rivières, Can.: *see* Three Rivers.
— Rivières, Les, W.I.: *see* Les Trois Rivières.
— Rivières, riv., W I. 17-802 (B2).
TROITSK, Russ. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Troitsk, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
—, Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
—, monastery, Russ.: *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskosavsk, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
—, pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
— les-Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
Trojans (people): *see* Troad and Troy.
Tröjeborg, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Backlenke.
Troki, Isaac 13-172d.
Troki, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 28-88d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-863a.
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
Trölladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 26-199d; 6-275c.
TROLLE, HERLUF 27-300c.
Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-122a.
TROLLHATTAN, Swed. 27-300d; 26-190 (B2).
—, falls, Swed. 27-300d.
Trolling (angling) 2-25a.
Trollius 13-773a; 10-560b.
— europaeus: *see* Globe-flower.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 27-301a; 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
Trolloper (net) 27-218c.
Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.): *see* Féval, Paul Henri Corentin.
Tröltsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von 8-794c.
TROMBA MARINA 27-302b.
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787b; 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Trombidiidae: *see* Harvest-bug.
Trombidium 13-41a; 16-618d; 2-310c.
TROMBONE 27-302c.
Tromelin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c.
Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tromö, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN 27-305a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
—, **MARTIN HARPERTZOON** 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
Trompo: *see* Water-blowing engine.
Trompeuse, pt., Kor.: *see* Losev.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d.
TROMSO, Nor. 27-305b; 19-800 (D1).
—, co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis 27-305b.
Tronchiennes, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Trondra, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
—, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
— (North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-803a (table).
— (South), co., Nor 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tron Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 18-309 (plan); 18-310d.
Trôo, Fr. 16-926b.
Troödos, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d; geology 7-696c.
Trool, glen, Scot. 15-831d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
TROON, Scot. 27-305d; 24-418 (B3).
TROOP (dict.) 27-306a.
Troopial 14-275c.
Trooping the colour 6-730b.
Troost, Louis Joseph 8-47c.
Troostite (iron alloy) 14-805a.
— (min.) 28-658c.
Troostoblastida 8-878b.
Troostocrinidae 8-878b.
Tropa (game): *see* Knucklebones.
— cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
Tropaea Augusti 14-634b.
Tropaeolum 21-782b; 13-774a. *See also* Nasturtium.
Tropaeum, Rum.: *see* Adam Klissi.
Tropaeum: *see* Trophy.
Tropana, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Tropas, riv., Braz. 4-410 (E3).
Tropatene, kingdom, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropeines 27-306d.
Tropes 1-257d.
Tropheus moorii 6-360d.
Trophi (zool.) 23-760d
Trophic degeneration 20-916a.
Trophimus, St 2-557b.
Trophon 11-513a; 11-517a.
— antiquum 21-848a (table).
Trophonemata 24-598a.
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
Tropho-nucleus 10-464b.
Trophoplasm 22-479b.
Trophosoma 14-138d; 14-150b.
Trophozoite 6-616b.
TROPHY 27-306a.
Tropic, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Tropic acid 27-307b.
Tropical abscess: *see* Abscess of liver.
— diseases 18-60a; 20-772c mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 20-779b.
— month 18-785d.
TROPIC-BIRD 27-306b; 3-966b; 3-977b (table).
Tropico, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Tropidasteridae 8-880b.
Tropidine 27-307a; 8-870b.
Tropidocaris 8-128b.
Tropidodipsas 23-175b.
Tropidonotus 25-290a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— natrix: *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus: *see* Friar-bird.
Tropidoscyphus 10-467b.
Tropidosternii: *see* Carinatae.
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropilene 22-33a.
Tropilidine 22-32d; 27-306d.
TROPINE 27-306d.
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropites 5-693d; 27-260c.
Tropitidae 5-693d.
Tropophyte 21-764c; 21-761c
TROPPAU, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2).
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) 27-307b; 9-935d.
— Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-971d.
Tros (legend) 27-317b.
Trosa, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Troscad (Brehon law) 4-491c.
Trosky, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Trosnova, Russ 23-872 (C8).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 27-307d, 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Trostberg, Ger 11-808 (D4).
Tröst-Einsamkeit (Zeitung fur Einsiedler) 11-793d.
Troteka 6-482c.
Trotilon, Sic. 18-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot.: battle (1639) 1-52b.
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
Trott, A. E. 7-442a.
—, G. H. S. 7-444c.
Trotten, Luxem 3-668 (G3).
Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
—, D. N. 7-443c.
—, Henry Dundas 19-676d.
Trotternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2). 25-206d.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-735a.
Trottiscliffe, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Trotwood, O. 20-26 (B5).
TROTZENDORFF, VALENTIN Friedland 27-308a.

TROUBADOUR 27-308b; 20-169a; Catalan literature 25-539a; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c; Portugal 22-156b; songs 25-403c; Spanish arte de trobar 25-531a.
— fiddle; *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor): *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term): *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, 5th THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
—, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Troués de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr. 9-691c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c; 12-312c; 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumissue, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-534 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d; 7-225o; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-514d; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Ntd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-507c; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d; 6-862b; 9-204c; 26-815b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Va. 28-116 (B-C3).
TROUVERE 27-312c; 21-882c; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d; 10-778 (E3).
Trouvers, isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.): *see* Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a; 7-447d; 22-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d; 26-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts. 27-314a; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b; 29-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a.
TROWEL 27-314b; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-480 (D4); 1-461d.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c; 2-760 (B3); 2-353d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a; gold and silver plate 8-530d, 21-791b (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365d; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d; Schliemann 24-311c, 21-791b; site 27-316a. *See also* Troad.
— *Legend of* (classical) 27-317b; 1-790c; 20-636b; 13-346b.
— *Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c; Dares Phrygius 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a; England 16-311c, 4-374b; France 11-113b; Germany 11-785b; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass.: *see* Fall River.
—, Me. 17-434 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d; 19-596 (B1); 19-570c.
TROY, O. 27-319c; 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b; 4-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Troye, Recueyell of the Historyes of (Caxton) 5-587d; 27-318b; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
—, Chrétien (Crestien): *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
—, Nicholas of 11-124d.
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d; 10-778 (F3); bastion 10-685d (fig.); council (1107) 20-692d; (1128) 26-591c; fair 10-127d; Paris parlement exiled to 10-851d; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c; S. Urbain, windows 12-103 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant: *see* New Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 16-316b.
Troy weight 28-480b; 28-489a.
—, wooden horse of: *see* Wooden horse of Troy.
Troztyanets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Trübau, Böhmisch, Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Trübau.
—, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Trübau.
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250d.
Trubec, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoi, Prince 23-909d.
—, Prince Paul 24-515d.
—, Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubezh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (D5); 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 25-531c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b; 7-524d; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: *see* Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, George 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a; 15-9a, 16-19d, 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 16-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Truckee, Cal. 6-8 (C2); 5-9c.
— riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c; 1-415d.
Truck gardening 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system: *see* Truck (trade term).
Truddhi: *see* Speechle.
Trudel, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 25-522c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
True altitude 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-80b; 9-720b.
TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE 27-322d; 25-557a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society: *see* Amana Society.
— Levellers: *see* Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fyrtz) 6-930c.
Truentum, It. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It.: *see* Tronto.
True Russians, league of: *see* League of True Russians.
True-to-nature photo litho system 26-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-609d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c; 2-342a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 11-203b.
Truim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b; 5-678 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b; 21-264 (B3); 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d; 25-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 27-990c.
—, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 5-380d.
Truk Cantile 26-922b.
Truksum, Tib. 6-103 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); church pulpit 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of: *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, JAMES HAMMOND 27-324a.
—, JOHN (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b.
—, JOHN (American poet) 27-324b; 1-833a; 3-406d.
—, JONATHAN 27-324d.
—, LYMAN 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 8-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus.: *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b; Bronze age 24-238 (Pl. II. fig. 1); flat trumpet: *see* Sackbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 26-180b; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hyssop 21-731a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpet-tree 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
Trumpyngtone, William de: *see* William de Trumpyngtone.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b; 22-28c
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 18-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c; 17-1003c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics): *see* Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d.
— engine 25-838b; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes: *see* Ostracionidae.
— hose 27-328d; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c; 25-556d.
Trunnel: *see* Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-329d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a; 19-831 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b; 9-430 (VI. B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-418c, 3-320a; stannators' parliament 25-782c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation *v.* Rowe 28-380b.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
Trusimere, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Trus Madi, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a; 4-535c; 4-554a.
— (brutal) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
TRUSTEES AND TRUSTEES 27-330c; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d; bankruptcy 3-329a; capital and income, equitable apportionment 27-332a; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b; charitable trusts, *see* Charity and charities; creation and extinction 27-332b; damages for breach 7-781c; debentures 7-902d; declaration 7-914a; disclaimer 8-312a; escheat 9-764c; investments 27-333a; Roman law 23-574d. *See also* Fidei-commissum; *see also* Use.
—, economic; *see* Trusts.
— COMPANY 27-329d.
— deed 1-813d; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places: *see* Historic places, &c.
Trustis and fidelitas, oath of 2-154c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d; Japanese 15-201b; municipal and local 25-308a; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c; socialist view 25-307c; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-348b.
Truth: Aenesidemus 1-257d; Descartes's criterion 5-415b; logical attainment 16-595c; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c; Spinoza 5-421c; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-333d; 19-563b; 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.
Truthov, Aus.: *see* Trautenau.
Truxillo acids 22-30c; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond.: *see* Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-606 (E2-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Truyère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-15d.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Trybliditdae 11-510a.
Tryblidium 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 12-55b.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Trygarn, Moel, mt., Wales 6-361a.
Trygenycteris woermanni 6-242a.
Tryggevaelde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b; 24-595b.
Trygonidae: *see* Sting-ray.
Trying (oil) 20-46c.
Tryma (coin) 4-593d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
—, GEORGE 27-339d.
—, THOMAS 27-340a.
—, WILLIAM 27-340b; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— riv., Ire. 13-324 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-345a; 27-342d; blood corpuscle 27-341d; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b; 27-342d (fig.); 12-809d.
Trypanomorphidae 27-345a.
Trypanophis 27-345b; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b; 27-342d.
— borreli 27-345b; 27-343c.
— cyprini 27-345b.
— lewisi 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorbyncha: *see* Tetrarhyncha.
Trypanosoma 27-345b; 10-495a (fig.); 10-465d; affinities 27-342d; agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-340d; 27-341c; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— castellani: *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damoniae 27-345c.
— equiperdum 27-341b; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-311b; 27-342a (fig.); 28-9b; fission 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-789a; 20-776 (Plate); 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 1); 27-342b; 25-240c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyozeukton 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c; 27-343d; 27-342c (fig.); hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— megan 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctua: *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b; 27-345c; 27-340d (fig.); kinetonucleus 27-343c.
— sergenti 27-345c.
— solcae 27-343c.
— theileri 27-345b.
— ugandense: *see* T. gambiense.
— vermanni 27-344b; 27-343c; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c; 10-465d; affinities 12-806a, 12-809b; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanosoylla gemmipara 5-794a.
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Tryphaena pronuba: *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphine, St 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-605c; 17-225d.

Tryphon (grammarian) 20-562d; 22-7b.
— (regent of Syria) 15-395b.
Tryphoninae 14-243a.
Trypograph 7-118a.
Trypsin 19-922d; 21-130b; 5-177b.
Trypsinogen 19-921b; 19-922d.
Tryptophane 1-514a; 19-923a.
Trysa, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Tryssil, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Trysull, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Try-works 28-570d.
Trzciand, Russ.: battle (1629) 15-893c.
Trzebinia, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-401d.
Trzinietz, Aus. 25-92c.
Tsa-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Tsädum, depression, Tib.: *see* Tsaidam.
Tsagan-namaga, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkest.: *see* Chulak-akkan.
Tsai (Chinese character) 6-200b.
TSAIDAM (Tsädum), elevated valleys, Tib. 27-347b; 6-168 (E2); 26-921d; 2-739a; climate 26-918a; flora 28-918b.
—, lake, China 27-420 (I3).
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsai Hsün (prince) 6-209d.
Ts'ai Lun (inventor) 6-231a.
Tsaine 3-356b.
Tsain-gue-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Tsai-tao (prince) 6-212c.
Tsai-t'ien (Chinese emperor): *see* Kwang-su.
Tsai Tse (prince) 6-209d.
Tsakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Cherokee.
Tsamblak, Gregorius 24-696b.
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530d.
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambea), lake, Aby. 27-347c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-84c.
Tsang, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-921c.
Tsang-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Ts'ang Chieh (Tsang-kie) 6-220d; 6-192b.
Tsang-chow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tsangena, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Tsang-po (prince) 16-532c.
Tsäng Sin (rel.) 6-911a.
Tsangs-yanggyamtos 16-532d.
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tsanpo, riv., Asia: *see* Brahmaputra.
Tsanteleina, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Tsao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d; 18-112c.
Tsao-ho-ku, China: battle (1894) 6-234b.
Tsao-liang-hai, Kor.: *see* Fusan.
Ts'ao shu (writing) 6-220d.
Tsao-az-urr, China 15-156 (D5).
Ts'aou P'ai (Wên-ti) (Chinese emperor) 6-195b.
Ts'aou Ts'aou (general) 6-195b.
Tsao-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
TSAR (Czar) 27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.
Tsarap, val., India 15-687d.
Tsaratanana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsarev, Russ. 23-872 (G6); population 2-791d.
Tsarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Mortvyi Kultuk, Gulf of.
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsari, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
Tsaritsa (title) 27-348b.
TSARITSYN Russ. 27-348b; 23-872 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254c; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 28-194c; Volga 28-194a, 28-194c.
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 18-892b; 3-689d.
Tsarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarimois), Russ. 27-348c; 23-872 (D7).
Tsaru, China 6-168 (F4).
Tsaueni, Comoro 17-271 (A1).
Tsaukuta, anc. dist. 11-917d.
Tsavo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.
Tscheng (music): *see* Cheng.
Tschengelser, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tschenochow, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Tschermak, G. 6-256d; 10-245b; 18-355d.
Tschernak, E. 18-115d.
Tschernembl, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Tschernychev, F. N. 8-812d.
Tschierva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tschingel, pass, Alps 1-741b.
Tschingelberg, Switz. 12-78b.
Tschingelhorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4).
Tschingelhörner (Elm), mt., Alps 1-744d.
Tschirnhausen, E. W. 9-716d; 16-614a; 22-706d.
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) 27-349d.
—, Giles 27-349d; 28-730d.
—, J. J. v. 21-269c; 3-69b.
Tse, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsekia (Tse-kic), India: *see* Taki.
Tsemes, bay, Cauc.: *see* Novorossiysk.
Tsenan, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Tseng-chung, China 6-168 (I5).
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.
Tserare, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Tserclacs, Everhard 4-357a.
Tseri-Kandao, pass, India 26-1005d.
Tser Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tsesarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsesarevich, bay, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 23-872 (H6).
Tsesarevna (title) 5-767a.
Tsessebe: *see* Sassaby.
Tsetien, tribe 15-842d.
Tsetinye, Monten.: *see* Cettigne.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.
— disease: *see* Nagana.
Tse Wang Arabtan: *see* Tsi Wang Arabtan.
Tseya, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tseziz, Russ.: *see* Wenden.
Tshaka: *see* Chaka.
Tshams, race, 1-484a.
TSHI (Tchwi), tribes 27-351c; 26-1046c; language 1-328d, 8-199d, 12-204a.
Tshingian: *see* Gipsies.
Tshoitshi Odser (lama) 18-720c.
Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Ts'i, state, China 6-193d; 6-909a.
Tsi-afa-javona, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b.
Tsiang-keun 6-200b.
Tsiang-lo, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsiatosika, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Tsia-tung, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Tsibritza, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Tsi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-178b.
Tsien: *see* Cash.
Tsien Chow, China 6-168c.
Tsienimparihy, plain, Mad. 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Tsien-ngan-Kwan, pass, China 6-168 (K5).
Tsien-shing, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsien-tang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4), 6-23a; 12-917a.
Tsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Tsih-shih, dist., Tib. 26-926b.
Tsikvarga, mt., Asia 5-551b
Tsillcoos, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (A4)
Tsimanampetsotsa, lake, Mad. 17-271 (A5), 17-270d
Tsimanandrafozana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Tsimihety, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Tsimpsians, tribe 22-730c.
Tsimshian, tribe: *see* Chimesyan.
Ts'in, state, China 6-188d; 6-193d; 6-194b.
— (dynasty) 6-194b.
Tsine: *see* Bantin.
Tsing, China (Chih-li) 6-168c.
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
Ts'ing (dynasty) 6-198a.
Tsing-hai, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsing-ki, China 6-168 (H4).
Tsing-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tsing-kiang-pu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-188b.
Tsing-ki-Hien, China 26-319b.
Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3); 6-167a; geology 6-170a.
Tsing-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Tsing-tao, China 6-168 (L2); 6-167b; 15-783c.
Tsing-tsao, lake, China 6-168d.
Tsing-yen, China 6-168 (G2).
Tsing-yuen, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsi-ning-chow, China 6-168b.
Tsinjorano, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Tsin-ngan, China 6-168 (H2).
—, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsintsabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Tsintsari, race: *see* Tzintzars.
Tsiombé, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Tsipa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11c; 27-170a.
Tsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270c.
Tsirusushinobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tsi-shan, mts., Tib.: *see* Amne-Machin.
Tsi-tsi-har, China 17-553 (C3); 24-838c; 28-169d.
Tsitsith (rel.) 21-546b.
Tsitza, riv., Cape Col. 15-629c.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun, China: *see* Su-chow.
Tsiva, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Tsivyl, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsivylsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsi Wang Arabtan, race 18-716d.
Tsjorgos Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Tskhenis-tskhali, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551d; 26-175c.
"Tskuba" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsmiakom-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Tsna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 18-874d; 26-388c.
Tso, China 6-168 (H5).
—, riv., Bech. 25-468 (F2).
Tso-ch'iu Ming 6-224c; 6-907c; 6-911d.
Tso Chuan 6-224d.
Tsolamba, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Tsolo, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Tsoma 3-605b.
Tsomtsaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Tsona, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Tsonecan (language) 8-200b.
Tsong-du (Tibet) 26-922a.
Tsongkhapa 16-99b; 16-530d.
Tso-ngombo, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsöng-siöng, China 15-156 (F5).
Tsorvantsi, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Tso Tsung-t'ang 6-200d; 27-350c.
Tsouchab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
Tsountas, C. 18-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.
Tsourmakli, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tsourva, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Tsrni Drin, riv., Turk. 6-176b.
Tsrni Gyorgye: *see* Karageorge.
Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2-3).
Tsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, state, China 6-196b.
Tsuan, China 6-168 (I4).
— chow-fu, China: *see* Chinchew
Tsub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af 25-466 (C5).
Tsubo (measure): *see* Bu.
Tsubouchi Shoyo 15-171a.
Tsuchiura, Jap 15-156 (L-M8).
Tsuchizaki, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tsuga 12-762b.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— heterophylla (mertensiana): *see* Western hemlock.
Tsugaru, str., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-829b; 15-247c
"Tsugaru" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsu-goab (myth.) 13-806c, 19-135d.
Tsuji (family) 15-178b.
— Shinji, baron 16-171b.
Tsukiji, Jap. 15-212c.
Tsukioka Tange 16-176c.
Tsukushi, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Tsumeb, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2); 11-801d.
Tsunagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Tsunayoshi (shogun) 15-189a; 15-220b.
Tsunetaka: *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.
Ts'ung-chêng (emperor) 6-197d.
Tsung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsung-li Yamen, China 6-183a.
Tsung-min, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Tsun Hwa, China 6-168 (K1).
Tsun-i Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Tsuno-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsurakase, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Tsurayuki (poet) 15-169a.
Tsure-zure-gusa (Kenkoboshi) 15-169d.
Tsurikake, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Tsuruga, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 15-157b; 15-195a.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai), Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159b.
Tsuruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10).
Tsurusaki, Jap. 15-156 (O-H10).
Tsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 27-351c; 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.
Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) 27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.
Tsu-shima, sound, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d.
"Tsushima" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsutau-dori (bird) 15-162d.
Tsuwano, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsuya-ishime 15-178c.
Tsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Tsuyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Tsuzure-ori (weaving) 15-182d.
Tsvetich, Milosh 24-698a.
Tswan, China 6-168 (H2).
Tswanchow, China: *see* Chinchew.
Tsylma, riv., Russ. 21-32d.
Tsz'e An (empress) 6-199d.
— Hsi (empress) 6-199d foll.; death 6-211c.
Tsze-hwa-ti-ting (drug) 11-301b.
Tsze-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Tsze-kin Chêng, Peking 21-61c.
Tsze-lin-tsing, China 26-319c.
Tsze-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yung (prince) 6-194c.
T.T. (abbrev.) 10-54c.
Tu, Sah.: *see* Tibesti.
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Tu (measure) 28-494b.
Tua, inlet, Scot. 18-960d.
—, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
Tuadh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Tuadh Mumha (Tualdh-Muin): *see* Thomond.
Tuak, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Tual, Guat. 12-661d.
Tualitin, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
TUAM, Ire. 27-351d; 14-744 (C3).
Tuamarina, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Tuan, prince 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tuan mac Cairill (myth.) 14-760b.
Tuan-phu: *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Tuapeka, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G9 & C6), 19-629d.
Tuapse, Russ.: *see* Velyaminovsk.
—, dist., Russ. 23-874 (II A2-1).
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. 27-352a, 1-329b; 1-717b; customs 17-889c; Timbuktu 26-982b, wars 4-266a, 11-455a, 24-641d.
Tuart 28-540b
TUAT, oases, Sah 27-352c; 1-320 (C-D2); 23-1007b.
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon.
Tuath, bay, Scot. *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) 6-419c, 4-489a, 14-769b, dioceses 14-761a
Tuatha De Danann, tribe 14-757d; Welsh legend 5-642c.
Tuathal Techtmar 14-758b.
Tua-usu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C13).
Tuba, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
—, tribe 24-118d.
Tuba (dialect) 27-473a.
TUBA (mus.) 27-353b; 9-892c.
Tubac, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a; 27-361d.
Tubacanti, Pan. 7-832c.
Tubah, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tubai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Tubal (bibl.) 15-275c.
Tubal, Ark. 2-522 (C4).
Tubal-Cain (bibl.) 16-112a.
Tuban, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Tubantes, tribe 23-648 (C1).
Tubao, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Tubaran, state, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Tubarão, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tubas, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubataha, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Tubay, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubbs, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tubbas: *see* Crab Yaws.
Tubbercurry, Sligo: *see* Tobercurry.
Tubbing (mining) 6-580c; 24-767c.
TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-870d.
— board (American organ) 12-959a.
— mill 20-239c.
— nosed bats: *see* Gelasinus *and* Murina.
— of force 9-241d; 9-247a.
Tuber (bot.) 22-200c; 13-754d; liverworts 4-702d.
— (fungus) 27-322c.
— cinereum (anat.) 4-395d.
— omentale 18-801c; 20-673c.
— papillare 18-801c.
Tubercle 4-201c; 4-83d.
— bacilli: *see* Bacillus tuberculosis.
— of Darwin: *see* Darwin's tubercle.
— of Lower 13-129d.
Tuberculin 16-885a; cystitis 4-28a; diagnosis by 20-783a, 27-359b, 28-160a; new 27-360b; old 27-360b; osteitis 4-201c; veterinary 28-9d.
— of Béreneck 27-360b.
— (TR), Koch's 17-168b; 27-359b.
Tuberculo-opsonic index: *see* Opsonic index.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 23-197b; animals 27-354d, 28-6b, 28-9d; bacillus, *see* B. tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) 18-130a, 25-201c; digestive organs 8-264d; glands 9-261c; hospitals 13-794c, 13-798a, iritis 10-97b; Koch on 15-885a; miliary 23-197c, 27-554d; nose 20-79d; purpura 22-665d.
—: *of lungs* 27-354b; 18-62c; 23-197b; 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 22); climate 6-527a; drugs 7-410b, 18-862d, 21-586a; housing 13-815c, 27-357b; insanity 14-606d, mortality from 19-348b, 27-355b; trades inducing 16-321a, 18-541b.
— Congress (1899) 27-357a.
— Congress (1901) 27-355a.
— Congress (1905) 27-355b.
— (Ireland) Prevention of, Act 27-358d
—, Royal Commission on 27-355a.
Tuberculum impar 27-7d.
— jugulare 25-198b
Tuberineae 11-342a
Tubero, Orosius: *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
—, Quintus Aelius 16-821b
Tube-roll 20-733b.
TUBEROSE 27-360c.
Tub fours (boat) 4-100b.
Tubhair, lake, Scot. 26-466c.
Tubicinella tracbealis 3-409c (fig.).
Tubicola 5-794c.
Tubières, A C P de, comte de Caylus: *see* Caylus.
Tubifex 6-792b, 26-408a
Tubificidae 6-797c, 9-356c
Tubiflorae 16-3c.

Tubig, P.Is.: *see* Taft.
Tubigon, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Tubilustrium **17**-760c; **18**-523a; **24**-71a.
Tubinares: *see* Petrel *and* Procellariae.
TUBINGEN, Ger. **27**-380c; **11**-808 (B4); **28**-858a; forestry **10**-649b; fountains **2**-421c; university **27**-759c, **11**-823b, **27**-360d.
— school (of theology) **3**-887c; **25**-128b; *Acts of the Apostles* **1**-161b; *Revelation, Book of* **15**-433b.
Tubipora: *see* Organ-pipe coral.
Tubiporidae **2**-99a.
Tubman, Harriet **11**-289b.
Tubna, fortress, N.Af. **10**-202c.
Tu-bo-te, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubou, tribe **27**-4b.
Tubo-uterine pregnancy **12**-767a.
Tub-sizing **20**-734a.
Tubual, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L7); **27**-361a.
TUBUAI, isls., Pac.O. **27**-361a; **20**-436 (K-L7); **22**-33c.
Tubularia **14**-151b; **14**-150d; **14**-136d (fig.); **14**-146a; development **14**-148c, **14**-173d; gonophore **14**-145a.
Tubulariidae **14**-151b.
Tubular worm conveyor **7**-53d.
Tubulidentata **8**-928a; **17**-525d.
Tubulifera **26**-908d.
Tubuliflorae **6**-812c.
Tubulina **19**-105d.
Tubulinaceae **19**-105d.
Tubulipora **22**-42b.
Tuburbo Maius, Tun.: *see* Kasbat.
Tuburi, lake, W.Af. **5**-110 (B2); **11**-99 (A1); **19**-675c; **24**-805b.
Tuca, riv., Colom. **6**-703a.
Tucabaca, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-169b.
Tucacas, Venez. **27**-989 (B1); **27**-990d.
Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Tucca, Plotius **23**-821a.
Tucci, Sp. **17**-804b.
Tuchan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Tu-chang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China **6**-183b.
Tuche: *see* Tyche.
Tuchel, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Tucheler Heide, dist., Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2); **28**-559c.
Tu Chêng Yuen **6**-182d.
Tuchet, James, Lord Audley: *see* Audley.
Tuchius **5**-919a; **10**-821d; **16**-180c.
Tu-Chuch, hill, China: *see* Turko.
Tuck, Edward **7**-838c.
—, R. *v.* (1906) **7**-27b.
Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-480 (A3).
Tuckahoe, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5); **19**-598a.
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H3-2).
Tuckaseigee, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-381b; **9**-835d.
—, Benjamin R. **1**-917a.
—, Beverly **1**-836c.
—, Sir Charles **27**-206b.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARIA 27**-361c.
—, **JOSIAH 27**-361c.
—, Richard **22**-120c.
—, William Jewett **14**-651a.
Tucker, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Satawal.
— Co., W Va. **28**-560 (D2).
— College, India: *see* Sarah Tucker College.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore **1**-839a.
Tuckerman, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Tuckermann, Joseph **5**-385a; **5**-885a.
Tuckernuck, isls., Mass. **17**-852 (G4), **19**-166a.
Tucker Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Tuckerton, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Tuckertown, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Tuckey, Captain J. K. **6**-917b.
Tuck-net **27**-220c.
Tuckney, Anthony **5**-506a.
Tuckum, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320d.
Tucopia, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F-G6); **24**-186c.
Tuco-tuco **23**-445a; **4**-443c; **20**-901b.
TUCSON, Ariz. **27**-361c; **2**-544 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
— Range, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Tucuche, mt., Trin. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
Tucuiers, people: *see* Tukulor.
TUCUMAN, Arg. **27**-362a; **2**-462 (D2).
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. **27**-362a; **2**-462 (C2); **2**-464d.
Tucumcari, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Tucupá, riv., Braz. **2**-315a.
Tucupita, Ven. **27**-990c.
Tucutu, riv., Braz.: *see* Tacutu.
Tuczec (anatomist) **21**-538a.
Tud, riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Tuda Mangu **12**-209c.
Tudarvar, Pers. **21**-197b.
Tüddern, Ger. **11**-808 (I. J6).
Tudela, Benjamin of: *see* Benjamin of Tudela.
—, William of: *see* William of Tudela.
TUDELA, Sp. **27**-362b; **25**-530 (E1); **21**-91c.
—, dist., Sp. **19**-282b.
Tuder, It: *see* Todi.
Tudhoe, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Tudhope, J. **27**-199d.
Tudicla **11**-516d.
Tuditanus, Gaius Sempronius **13**-802d; **23**-659a.
Tudman, riv., Alg. **17**-835d.
Tudmur, Syr.: *see* Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) **27**-362b.
—, Owen **27**-362c; **5**-531d.
—, Sion **5**-616d.
Tudor, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, port, Br.E.Af. **18**-682c.
— cell **1**-127b.
— English (language) **9**-598a.
— **FLOWER 27**-363a.
—, Leader and Sherburn **24**-824c.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) **27**-363b; **2**-417d.
— rose **18**-934c.
Tudse, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Tu-duo (king of Annam) **14**-493c; **27**-6c.
Tudway, Robert John **9**-129b.
Tuedian group **6**-578a; **19**-790c.
Tualla, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Tuen, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Tuena, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Tuesday **2**-798c; **4**-988c.
Tufal Khan **3**-763b.
Tufan, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tufel, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-204a.
TUFF (tufa) **27**-363b; **28**-180a; **21**-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 2). Roman **23**-584a; use of **23**-586c.
Tuffas, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Tuffé, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Tüffer, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Tuffuh, Pal. **14**-290d.
Tuftan, Koh-i, mt., Pers.: *see* Tafdan Koh-i.
Tufte, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tufted duck **21**-872c, **12**-209a.
— muntjac **19**-13c; **7**-922d.
— pansy: *see* Violet; Pansy.
— tit **27**-634a.
Tuft-hunting **23**-415b.
Tuftonboro, N H. **19**-490 (E4).
Tufts, Charles **18**-19d.
Tufts College, U.S. **18**-19d.
Tu Fu (poet) **6**-223c.
Tu-fu, China **6**-168 (H5).
Tug **5**-171a, **24**-890c; metacentric height **24**-924a.
Tugaloo, riv., S.C. and Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751d; **25**-500a
Tugar, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Tugatoo, riv., Ga. and S.C. **25**-500 (A2).
Tug Dakhato, Errer, rivs., E.Af.: *see* Dakhato, Errer.
Tugdual, St **27**-238c.
TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af. **27**-364c, **25**-466 (K7), **27**-205b; geology **19**-253b; Rorke's Drift **14**-865c.
Tugendbund **22**-525d; **25**-872d.
Tuge-tan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **12**-166b.
Tug Fork, riv., W Va. and Ky. **15**-740 (F3); **28**-560 (A4).
Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. **11**-204 (C2).
Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W **19**-538 (H4).
TUGGURT, Alg. **27**-364d, **1**-643 (C2).
—, territory, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-648c.
Tugha Timur **21**-227b.
Tughlak (dynasty) **14**-401d; **1**-315d.
Tughlakabad, India **7**-956c.
Tughlak Shah **19**-381d; **14**-432a; **7**-956c.
Tughlak Timur **18**-714d; **27**-424d.
Tughra **10**-462b.
Tughrul Wang: *see* Wang.
Tugidak, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Tugny, J A. Crozat, marquis de: *see* Crozat, J. A.
TUG-OF-WAR 27-365a; **11**-446b.
Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
Tugonia **16**-124a.
Tug River, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Tugtokortok, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Tugubun, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
TUGUEGARAO, P.Is. **27**-365a; **21**-392 (C-D2).
Tu-hai-bo, riv., China **6**-168 (K2).
Tuher, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Tuhlan, Mex.. *see* Tula.
Tuhošt, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Tui: *see* Parson-bird.
Tuiche, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Tui-chong, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Tuie, glen, Scot. **2**-644c.
Tuil (deity) **8**-824a.
Tuilagi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Tuila Makna, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-642d.
Tuileries, gardens, Paris **20**-804 (C2); **20**-806d.
—, palace, Paris **20**-808a; **2**-414c; **20**-818d; attack on (1792) **11**-160b, **10**-855a.
Tuiligar, hill, India **25**-148c.
Tuilles (armour) **2**-588a.
Tuing, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Tuira, riv., Pan. **20**-664b.
Tuirc, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Tuiron: *see* Blast pipe.
Tuisto (deity) **26**-679b.
Tui Tonga (title) **27**-4b.
Tuivi, riv., India **14**-376 (P7-8).
Tujuh, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71c.
Tukaji Holkar: *see* Tukoji Holkar.
Tukak (Seljuk ruler) **24**-608b.
Tukala, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Tukaram (writer) **17**-675a.
TUKE (family) **27**-365a.
—, Sir Brian **22**-176b.
—, H. S. **19**-516b.
Tukhanov, isl., Russ. **15**-789a.
Tukhara, dist., Afg.: *see* Tokharistan.
Tukiu **25**-17d.
Tukl (hut) **15**-908a.
Tukoji Rao Holkar (of Indore) **14**-500d; **17**-426a; **4**-139c.
Tukoro, Jap. **15**-158 (N4).
Tukruri, tribe: *see* Takruri.
Tuktakia (Mongol Khan) **18**-718a.
TUKULOR, people **27**-365d; **1**-328b; language **24**-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) **26**-982c.
Tukulti-In-aristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.) **3**-104b, **2**-788c; **3**-101d, **3**-107b (table).
Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king). *see* Tukulti-in-aristi.
Tukulti-pal-E-sarra (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukulu, tribe **21**-230d.
Tukura (myth.) **27**-84a.
Tukuran, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Tukush (Khwarizm shah) **21**-226b.
Tula, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (F3); **18**-318 (G1); **26**-387c; **18**-331b; serpent pillars **5**-678b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
TULA, Russ. **27**-366a; **23**-872 (E5); **10**-402a.
TULA, govt., Russ. **27**-365d; **23**-872 (E5).
—, isl., Br E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
—, legendary region, Mex. **18**-331a.
Tula (chron.) **13**-492d.
Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) **12**-209c, **18**-717c.
Tulam, Pers. **12**-6d.
Tulancingo, Mex. **18**-318 (H1); **13**-449b.
Tulane, Paul **19**-528d.
Tulane University, La: *see* Louisiana, University of.
Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Tulare, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, S.Dak **25**-506 (G3).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **27**-624a; **5**-8b.
Tulare, val., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Tularosa, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
Tulase of Behring: *see* Behring's tulase.
Tulasi, mt., India **14**-382 (K10).
Tulasi (shrub) **13**-509b.
Tulbagh, Ryk van **25**-470b; **13**-806d, **20**-148a.
Tulbagh, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
Tulcan, Ec. **8**-911 (C1); **8**-917a (table).
TULCEA, Rum. **27**-366a; **23**-826 (D2).
—, estuary, Rum. **7**-820d.
Tulchan, glen, Scot. **9**-269b.
—, riv., Scot. **25**-646a.
Tulchan bishops **24**-447b.
Tulchin, Russ. **23**-874 (1. B2); **21**-875a.
Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. **21**-838d.
Tulé (Mongol ruler) **18**-712d; **21**-226c; **15**-316c.
Tule, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, desert, Ariz. **2**-545c.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, swamp, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Tuleberg, Cal.: *see* Stockton.
Tule Lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
Tulema arrowroot: *see* Tous-les-mois.
Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can. **5**-160 (13).
Tuleplan, W.Af. **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539b.
Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Tulga (of Spain) **25**-540b; **25**-569c.
Tuli (Mongol emperor): *see* Tulé.
Tuli, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K3); **23**-260c.
—, fort, S.Af. **25**-466 (13).
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (13); **16**-701c.
—, tribe **19**-257d.
Tulia, Tex. **26**-690 (F1).
Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan) **18**-717d.
Tulimandio, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3); **19**-674c.
Tulingi, tribe **13**-253d.
Tulip, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
TULIP (bot.) **27**-366a; **13**-773a; **16**-683d; of Australia, *see* Waratah; seed **11**-258c.
Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople: *see* Laleli-Jamissi.
TULIP-TREE 27-367c; **17**-392c; **27**-634c; geological age **21**-778c; vernation **16**-328c.
Tulip wood **23**-737a; **4**-918d.
Tulitsa, riv., Russ. **27**-366a.
Tuljapur, India **14**-382 (G10).
Tulketh, building, Lancs. **11**-363a.
TULL, JETHRO 27-367c; **1**-393b.
Tull, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Tulla, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **6**-427b.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B1); **2**-486c.
Tullaghan, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Tullaghoge, Ire. **27**-550a.
Tullahassee, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Tullahoma, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
TULLAMORE, Ire. **27**-367d; **14**-744 (D3); geology of neighbourhood **28**-548d; St Stanislaus' College **14**-754c.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Tullaroan, Ire. **15**-793b.
Tulla Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Tullberg, T. **2**-234b.
TULLE, Fr. **27**-367d; **10**-778 (E5).
TULLE (dict.) **27**-368a.
Tullear, Mad. **17**-271 (A4); **17**-272c.
Tullia (d. of Cicero) **6**-354c.
— d'Aragona **14**-907a.
Tullianum, prison, Rome **23**-590c.
Tullibardine, earls and marquises of: *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
Tullibardine, Scot. **2**-893c.
Tullibole, Scot. **15**-824c.
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Tullich, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Tullidge, Edward W. **18**-846a.
Tullig, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B4)
Tullin, Christian Braumann **8**-41a; **19**-816b.
Tullins, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Tullio, Marco **24**-566c.
Tullis Press **7**-634b.
Tullius, Attius (king of Volscians) **7**-154b.
—, Servius: *see* Servius Tullius.
Tulln, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **3**-5d.
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a.
Tullochgorm, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
"Tulloch Moor" (ship) **24**-879 (Pl. II.).
Tullock Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2-3).
Tulloherin, Ire. **15**-793d.
Tullow, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **5**-346a.
Tullum, Fr.: *see* Toul.
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b; **14**-635c.
Tully (bp.) **23**-1020b.
—, C. B. **11**-489a.
Tully, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Tullyhaw, dist., Ire. **5**-572a.
Tully limestone **8**-127a; **27**-626c (table).
Tullytown, Pa. **21**-106 (N6).
Tulner Becken, plain, Aus. **2**-970d.
Tulnustuk, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Tuloma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **2**-356a.
Tulong, China **6**-168 (F4).
Tuloom, Mex. **28**-943b.
Tulos, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3); **20**-91d.
Tulpehocken Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
TULSA, Okla. **27**-368c; **20**-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
Tulse Hill, Lond.: observatory **19**-956b.
Tulsi, lake, India **26**-725b.
Tulsi (bot.). *see* Holy basil.
Tulsi Bai (of Indore) **14**-500d.
TULSI DAS 27-368c; **13**-478d.
Tulsi Dongri, mts., India **3**-498d.
Tulsipur, India **12**-231c.
Tulsk, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Tultcha, Rum.: *see* Tulcea.
Tulton *v.* Darke **7**-876c.
Tulu (caste, India) **7**-91d.
TULU (language) **27**-370a; **8**-550c.
Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) **27**-471a.
Tulucesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Tului (Mongol emperor): *see* Tulé.
Tuluma, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168b.
Tulumaya, riv., Arg. **18**-127c.
Tulun, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3).
—, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & B2): **4**-954c, **2**-423a; **18**-899d; minaret **2**-424d.
Tulungagung, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (D3); **15**-290d.
Tulunid (dynasty) **9**-94a; **5**-50c; **9**-91d (table).
Tu-lu-tsze-Hu, lake, China **6**-133c.
Tuluva (language): *see* Tulu.
Tulwar: *see* Talwar.
Tuma, riv., Nic. **5**-678 (D4); **19**-643c.
Tumaco, Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-703b.
Tumadir bint Amr (poet): *see* Khansa.
Tumali, tribe **1**-329c (table).
Tuman, riv., C.Asia **15**-685c.
—, riv., S.Aus. **25**-493b.
Tumanbey (of Egypt): *see* Ashraf.
Tumanite (sect) **17**-424b.
Tumat, riv., N.E.Af. **19**-693 (C5); **19**-695c; **10**-219d.
Tumatumari, falls, Brit.Gui. **12**-679b.
Tumawini, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
Tumba, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926a.
Tumbaku: *see* Persian tobacco plant
Tumbarum, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa **28**-957a.
Tumbez, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
—, Peru (A1); **21**-683b; **21**-274d.
—, prov., Peru **21**-264 (A4); **21**-270a (table); **21**-683a.
—, riv., Ec. and Peru **8**-911 (A3); **21**-683a.
Tumble home (shipbuilding) **19**-313c.
TUMBLER (dict.) **27**-370a.
— lock **16**-841d.
— pigeon **8**-452b.

TUMBLE-WEED 27-370a; **19**-335a.
Tumboa: *see* Welwitschia.
Tumboideae: *see* Welwitschioideae.
Tumbok lada **17**-477b.
Tumborychos (myth.) **2**-167c.
Tumbraparni, riv., India: *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) **8**-631d.
— and pillory (statute): *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Tumbuka (dialects) **3**-360a.
—, tribe: *see* Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe **18**-715c.
Tumen, riv., Kor.: *see* Tumen-ula.
Tumenlik-tagh, mt., Turkest.: *see* Tomurlik-tagh.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. **15**-156 (G5); **15**-908c; **2**-741b.
Tumeric: *see* Turmeric.
Tumibamba, Ec.: *see* Cuenca.
Tumilat, val., Egy. **9**-22 (C-D2); **21**-666a; **22**-815b.
Tumindao, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
Tumiors, people **22**-678a.
Tumkur, India **14**-382 (G13).
TUMKUR, dist., India **27**-370a.
Tumlong, India **14**-376 (N6); **25**-88d.
Tummel, bridge, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
—, falls, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **27**-370b.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **27**-370b.
TUMMEL, riv., Scot. **27**-370b; **24**-418 (D1).
Tummer (mech.) **7**-304a.
Tummo, mts., Sah. **23**-1004c.
—, well, Sah. **1**-320 (E2).
Tumochtee Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) **17**-509d.
TUMOUR 27-370b; **5**-175b; **8**-266a; cerebral **14**-607c, **25**-201c; kidney **15**-785d; pre-natal **18**-744c; spinal **25**-672a.
Tump, Bal. **17**-452d.
Tumpang, Chandi, temple, Java **15**-293d.
Tumpat, Siam **14**-493 (C8); **17**-482c.
Tümpling, William **11**-6d.
Tumsar, India **14**-382 (I19).
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G5).
Tumu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Tumuo Humac, mts., Gui. and Braz. **12**-675 (D3); **4**-440 (E1); **12**-682a.
Tumuldy, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) **21**-306c.
TUMULUS 27-376b; **25**-965a.
Tumusla, riv., Bol. **22**-209c.
Tumut, N.S.W. **18**-538 (E4).
Tumuzlovka, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1).
Tumwater, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C3); **20**-97a.
—, falls, Wash. **20**-97a.
TUN, Pers. **27**-376c; **21**-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. **5**-709b.
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D-E3).
—, India **14**-376 (C-D8).
—, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
—, Tib. **26**-928a.
Tuna (bot.): *see under* Prickly pear.
— (fish): *see* Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (B1); **6**-703a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. **17**-940a.
Tu Narn, riv., Bur.: *see* Myitnge.
Tunari, mt., Bol. **6**-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. **7**-595 (D2); **24**-129a.
Tuna Stora, Swed.: *see* Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount: *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent: *see* Tonbridge.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— **WELLS**, Kent **27**-376c; **9**-424 (IV. C4); geology **9**-414d; iron waters **18**-520b; McClean's observatory **19**-956b.
— Wells sand **28**-437b; **26**-165d.
Tuncarsi, people **13**-933a.
Tuncpound: *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. **25**-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c (table).
Tundgi, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
Tundla, India **14**-376 (H6).
TUNDRA 27-376d; **21**-763b; lakes **16**-86d.
Tundun: *see* Bullroarer.
Tune, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
—, China **6**-168 (L3).
—, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, Den. **23**-852b.
Tung (oil) **20**-46a.
Tunga, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **27**-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India **27**-377a; **14**-382 (G12); **15**-952c; **15**-626d; canal scheme **17**-290b.
Tungani, people: *see* Dzungars.
Tungbumdo, Tib. **26**-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-168c.
T'ung-chi (Chinese emperor) **6**-199d.
T'ung Chien (Ssu-ma Kuang) **6**-225d.
Tung-chi-san, China **17**-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
TUNG-CHOW, China **27**-377a; **6**-168 (K2); **5**-745b; **6**-133d.
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Szechuen) **6**-168 (G3); **26**-319c.
—Fu, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4); **6**-178b; **26**-319b.
Tung-fan, people **10**-670d.
Tung-fa-sze, China **15**-156 (F5).
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) **6**-205a; **6**-208b.
Tung-hai, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
—, lake, China **6**-168 (G5).
Tung-hai-sin, China **6**-168 (G5).
Tung-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G4).
Tung-hu, race: *see* Tunguses.
Tung-hwa, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, China **15**-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E.Turkest. **27**-425d.
Tung-kang, For.: *see* Toko.
Tung-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957c.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
Tung-King, China: *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
— chung, China **15**-156 (F4).
Tung-Ku, cape, China **6**-168 (I6).
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4); **24**-838d.
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
—, pass, China **14**-23d.
— ting, China **6**-168 (I3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. **26**-916 (C2).
Tung-lan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Tungland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tung-liang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tung-liao-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (B-C4).
Tung-ling, China **6**-168 (K3).
Tung-liu, China **6**-168 (K3); **19**-633d.
Tungnafellsjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (C2); **14**-228a.
Tung-nai, Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China **6**-168 (K5).
—, China **6**-168 (I4).
—, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China **6**-168 (I3).
Tung-ping chow, China **6**-168c.
Tungpound (tax) **28**-68c.
Tungri, Rom.Emp. **23**-649 (C1).
Tungri, tribe **11**-830a.
Tung-shan, China **6**-168 (K5).
—, China **6**-168 (I4).
—, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, harb., China **6**-168 (K5).
Tung-she-ho (Khan) **27**-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tung-siang, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
Tungstates: *see under* Tungsten.
TUNGSTEN (chem.) **27**-377b; **17**-345a; **24**-315a; compounds **27**-377c foll.
— bronzes **27**-377d.
— green **21**-599a.
— lamp **16**-669d.
— steel **14**-809b; **1**-708b.
Tungstic acid **27**-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) **28**-775b.
Tung-tai, China **6**-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (I4); **6**-168d; **13**-892d.
Tunguragua, mt., Ec. **23**-352c; **25**-486d; **8**-914c.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) **27**-378c; **23**-874b; language, *see* Tungusian; Russian conquest (1623) **25**-18a; Sakhalin **24**-54b; Siberia **25**-15c.
Tungusian (language) **8**-199b; **21**-427d; **27**-784d.
Tungusk, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G1).
Tunguska, region, Russ.As. **25**-11d.
—, mts., Russ.As. **28**-915a; **20**-236c.
Tunguzka, Lower, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (E2); **28**-915c.
—, Middle, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E-F2); **25**-11d.
—, Upper, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Angara.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2).
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) **6**-176c.
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkest.: *see* Tung-hwang.
Tuni, India **14**-382 (K11).
—, tribe **25**-380b.
Tuniah (vestment): *see* Sticharion.
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental **7**-227c; ancient Sandinavian **24**-289b.
Tunica, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) **7**-235d.
— alba (vestment): *see* Alb.
— albuginea (anat.) **23**-129c; **23**-133b.
— manicata (garment) **7**-235d.
— palmata (garment) **7**-235d.
— talaris (garment) **23**-413d.
— vaginalis (anat.) **6**-643c; **23**-134c; **12**-804d.
TUNICATA 27-379b; classification **27**-385c; phylogeny **27**-391c; reproduction **23**-117a.
Tunicha, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (A-B1).
Tunicine **27**-379c.
TUNICLE 27-392a; **7**-776b.
Tuning (music) **3**-688a; **6**-468d.
— **-FORK 27**-392a; **25**-455c; **15**-893d.
TUNIS, Tun. **27**-392b; **1**-643 (D1); **27**-394d; (battle, 255 B.C.) **2**-594c; French quarter **10**-742c.
—, gulf, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-392b.
—, lake, Tun.: *see* Bahira.
—, mt., N.Af. **5**-427a.
TUNISIA, country, N.Af. **27**-393c; **1**-643 (map); archaeology and art **27**-396c, **1**-360c, **1**-327c; ethnology **27**-395d, **3**-764d, **27**-352a; flora and fauna **27**-395a; industries and commerce **27**-396d, **25**-105a.
—, *History* **27**-397c; Arab conquest **5**-431a, **5**-28b, **15**-636a; 8th Crusade **7**-544d, **17**-37d, **5**-923c; Fatimite period **10**-202d; French occupation **10**-897a, **9**-946d; Italian aspirations **15**-66d foll.; piracy **3**-383d, **4**-36a; Roman period **1**-359a; Tripoli subject to **27**-290d; Turkish period **3**-382c, **27**-449d, **15**-769c; Vandal dominion **27**-884c.
Tunisian hedgehog **27**-395c.
Tunja, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) **4**-165a.
—, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-773d.
—, tribe **7**-831a.
Tunjur (dynasty) **28**-225d.
Tunk, hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3); **25**-11c; **14**-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-351 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect): *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As: *see* Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. **17**-828 (C4).
Tunnage (tax) **9**-460b.
— and Poundage Act (1611) **9**-462b.
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining **18**-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Hill, Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **6**-8d.
— Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Tunnelton, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-409c.
Tunnel worm: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Tunnicliffe, F. W. **1**-225b; **25**-704c; **18**-197d.
—, J. **7**-443a.
Tunnsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Tunnudiorbik, fjord, Green. **12**-545a.
TUNNY 27-409c; **18**-436c.
Tun-reeve (official) **22**-976a.
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a; **9**-533a; Luther's influence **16**-931b; Tyndale's visit to **3**-898a.
—, Marmaduke **20**-304c.
Tunstall, Lancs. **9**-416 (II.B1); **16**-143b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs. **27**-410b; **9**-416 (II. C3).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Tunstals, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Tun-tugyr-munku, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Tunugdliarfik, fjord, Green. **12**-548a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. **18**-127a.
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461d.
Tunwar (class): *see* Tonwar.
Tunxis, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
Tunzan, Bur. **14**-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal. **6**-8 (C-D3).
—, canyon, Cal. **28**-938a.
—, riv., Cal. **6**-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. **6**-8 (C-D3).
Tuomeya **1**-591d.
Tuors, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Tuosri (Egyptian queen) **9**-85d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) **21**-275b.
— Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) **4**-175b; **21**-275d.
Tupai (Tupaiidae): *see* Tree-shrew.
Tupaia (Tupaya) **14**-639c; **27**-235d; **18**-496c; alimentary canal **14**-639a; vertebrae **14**-638d.
Tupani, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1); **7**-150c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
— (bot.) **27**-634c; **10**-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. **16**-715c.
Tupichina, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Tupilco, bay, Mex. **26**-323a.
Tupinambarana, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin: *see* Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
Tupinoquins, tribe **4**-454d; **4**-456d.
TUPIS, tribe **27**-410c; **2**-812a.
Tupiza, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-171d; **21**-788a.
Tupkhaneh maidan, Teheran, Pers. **26**-506c.
Tu-po-te: *see* Tibet.
Tuppal, N.S.W. **18**-538 (C4).
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; **6**-159c.
—, C. L. **25**-521c.
—, F. **23**-317c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR 27**-411a.
Tupper, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, mt., Can. **24**-612c.
—, Big: *see* Big Tupper.
— Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, Little, lake, N.Y.: *see* Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgecombe), isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (F6); **24**-186c.
Tupungato, mt., Arg. **1**-962d.
Tupusuctu, Af. **14**-636a.
Tuque, La, Can. **22**-724 (B-C3).
Tuqueres (Tuquerres), Colom. **6**-911 (C1); **6**-704b.
Tur, Egy. **25**-139a.
—, mt., Arm. **15**-949c; **2**-565 (C3).
—, mt., Egy. **25**-139a.
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Olives, Mount of.
— (Mt. Tabor), mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601d; **14**-885d; battle (1799) **11**-194b.
Tur (bot.) **4**-187d.
— (zool.): *see* Caucasian ibex *and* Caucasian bharal.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) **13**-175b.
Tura, Cosimo **20**-480d.
Tura, Egy. **4**-954 (C3); **9**-108b.
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
—, India **14**-376 (C7); **11**-473d.
Tura, dist., Russ.As. **26**-1042c.
—, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (K4); **19**-944b.
Tuab Ali *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk.As. **16**-180c; **24**-625c.
— Abdin, mts., Turk.As. **26**-305 (D1).
Turacin **6**-735d; **10**-226a.
Turacoporphyrin **6**-735d.
Turacoverdin **10**-226b.
Turacus: *see* Touracou.
Turagua, mt., Venez. **25**-487a.
Tura Khan **12**-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Turama, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Turan (myth.) **9**-856d.
Tur'an, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601d.
—, plain, Pal. **20**-601d.
— (Tura), region, C.Asia **21**-203c.
Turana, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3); **25**-12a.
Turangarere, N.Z. **19**-621 (E3).
Turanian (languages): *see* Ural-Altaic.
Turanians: *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanjbin (manna) **1**-313a.
Turano, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-4a.
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) **13**-694b.
Turanshah (Moazzam: Ayyubite Sultan) **8**-92a; **9**-99b.
Turati, Filippo **15**-80d.
Turaw, mts., Ire. **10**-274b.
Turba, Fr. **26**-417b.
Turbachthal, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. **28**-189a.
—, hills, Colom. **5**-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian **8**-31c; Indian styles **14**-418a; Persian form **21**-193c.
Turbarian epoch **12**-59a.
Turbary, right of **6**-780c.
Turbat, Bal. **17**-452d.
Turbayne, A. A. **4**-219b.
Turbellaria: *see* Planarians.
Turbenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; **9**-618c.
—, T. C. **1**-699a.
TURBET I HAIDARI (Zavah), Pers. **27**-411c; **21**-188 (C1).
— i-Shekh-Jam, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D1); **13**-330a.
Turbinal bones **20**-80b.
Turbinaria **2**-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.): *see* Ralph (archbp.).
TURBINE (engine) **27**-411d; horse-power of **13**-726c; steam **25**-823b, **25**-842a; water **14**-92c, **14**-97b, **28**-383b.
Turbinella **11**-516d.
— scolymus **21**-26c.
Turbinellidae **11**-513a; **11**-516d.
"Turbinia" (ship) **24**-916a; **25**-824a.
Turbinidae **11**-510d; **15**-570a
Turbinolia **2**-104c.
Turbinolidae **2**-104c; **28**-1014d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. **16**-443b.
Turbit **8**-452b.
Turbith mineral: *see* Turpeth.
Turbo, Marcius Livianus **9**-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) **11**-510d; **21**-27c.
— cornutus **15**-164a.
— solitarius **27**-260 (table).
Turbonilla **11**-516e.
Turbot, isl., Ire. **11**-431d.
TURBOT 27-411d; **10**-432c; eggs **9**-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean **24**-509a.
Turcaret **16**-481a; **11**-136a.
Turck, Russ. **15**-642c.
Turco **6**-146d; **26**-402d.
Turcomans: *see* Turkomans.
Turcople **26**-592a.
Turcopolier **24**-13c; **26**-592b.
Turcopuli **7**-533a.
Turcovuni, hills, Gr. **2**-831c.
Turdidae: *see* Thrush.
Turdinae **26**-892d.
Turdine, riv., Fr. **26**-416c.
Turdion (dance) **7**-798a.
Turdus iliacus: *see* Redwing.
— merula: *see* Blackbird.
— migratorius: *see under* Robin.
— musicus: *see* Song thrush.
— pilaris: *see* Fieldfare.
— torquatus: *see* Ring-ousel.
TUREEN (dict.) **27**-412a.
Tureia, isl., Pac.O. **20**-136 (M7).
Turek, Russ. **21**-929 (B2).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. **19**-675d.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, **H. DE LA TOUR D'AU**vergne, vicomte de (1611-1675) **27**-412a; **7**-410d; battle of Nördlingen (1645) **19**-742a; Cromwell compared with **7**-497b; Thirty Years' War **11**-859b, **26**-858a.
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de **6**-485b; **22**-505b.
Turenne, Fr. **7**-196c.
Turenum, It. **15**-26 (F4).
TURF **27**-414b; **12**-370b; **12**-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E.Turkest **6**-168 (D1); **27**-424a; **6**-195d.
Turf-beater **13**-765d (fig.).
Turf Club, London **6**-567c.
Turgai, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C2); **27**-415a.
TURGAI, prov., Russ.As. **27**-414c; **27**-420 (B-D2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-414d.
Turgalium, Sp.: *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe **27**-471b.
Turgeis (Turgesius: Viking) **14**-764b; **28**-63d.
Turgi, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Turgiosk, Russ. **18**-700c.
Turgite (min.) **14**-797d; **14**-809d; **16**-700c.
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27**-415a; **10**-851a; Free Trade **11**-90a; place in literature **11**-137b; suppression of gilds **10**-917d.
— (bp.) **23**-1015a.
TURGUENIEV, IVAN **27**-417b; **26**-1055a.
Turgut, tribe: *see* Torgod.
Türheim, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe **27**-417d; **15**-953b; language **19**-2c.
Turia, pass, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (E5).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-219d.
Turibius (bishop) **22**-361b.
Turidion (dance) **7**-798a.
Turim (Jacob b. Asher) **15**-113d.
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13**-873b; **24**-256.
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27**-418a; **15**-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza **1**-99b; Congress of (1381) **17**-49b; cotton weaving **7**-299b; motor-car manufacture **15**-12b; siege (1639) **26**-858b; siege (1706) **9**-883b, **18**-358c; strikes (1902) **15**-80d; treaty (1860) **15**-57b; university library **16**-573a.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa **1**-580d.
Turini, Baldassare **21**-282d.
Turin papyrus **9**-78c.
Turinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4); **27**-787b.
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3); **26**-1042d.
Turiya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) **24**-608b.
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ.As. **27**-170b.
Turkana, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1); **27**-558a.
—, tribe, **4**-602d; **27**-559a.
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5**-53b; **24**-609a.
Turkestan, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
TURKESTAN, Turkest. **27**-426a; **27**-420 (D3); **15**-779b.
TURKESTAN, region, C.Asia **27**-419b; **27**-420 (map); silk production in **25**-105a.
—: *East, or Chinese* **27**-422d; **6**-168 (B-E1); **27**-420 (E-H4); Buddhism in **14**-397c; Russian demands **6**-207b.
—: *West, or Russian* **27**-419b; **27**-420 (A-E3); cotton crop **7**-266d.
—, Band i, mts., Afg. **27**-420 (D4); **13**-331b.
— Chol, dist., Afg. **13**-331d.
— pine **27**-421a.
Turkeve, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Turkey, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
TURKEY, emp. **27**-426a; **27**-426 (map); African possessions **1**-351d; Asiatic territories **2**-741d; cemeteries **5**-660b; emigration **18**-429d; flags **10**-462b; forests **10**-647c; harem system **12**-950c; imams in **14**-331c; inoculation for small-pox **25**-249c; missionary work in **18**-597c; monetary system **27**-441b; navy **27**-429a; newspapers **19**-581c; orders of merit **15**-867a; population **9**-920d, **11**-636c; preservation of monuments **18**-801a; races in **27**-426c; railways **27**-439b, **9**-917b; religions **27**-426c, **23**-488c; shipping statistics **27**-429d, **24**-872; survey maps **17**-651c; universities **27**-770c.
TURKEY: *Army* **27**-428b; **27**-449b; history **2**-623a, **27**-465a; Janissaries **15**-151a; Mahmud II. **27**-459a; mutinies (1807) **27**-455b; Selim **24**-606d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **27**-429c; cotton crop **7**-264b; cotton trade **7**-274c, **7**-276d, **7**-278c; mining **27**-442b; opium cultivation **20**-131b; patent laws **20**-908e; silk production **25**-104b; trade statistics **7**-9a; trade with Germany **11**-814b; trade with United Kingdom **27**-602b, **28**-816b.
—: *Constitution and Laws* **27**-426d; **27**-448d; **27**-458c; chief mufti's powers **18**-956a; education **27**-428a, **27**-459b, **7**-8b; judicial reforms **27**-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners **5**-284a; Ministry of Pious Foundations **27**-459c; parliament (of 1876) **27**-462a; press laws **22**-303c: *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
—: *Finance* **27**-430d; **27**-462d; **27**-465a; Egypt's loan-raising powers **9**-34d; national debt **19**-269b; railway guarantees **27**-439b, **3**-197a.
—: *History* (Ottoman period) **1**-331c; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928; African conquests (1517 foll.) **1**-331c; Albania conquered (1431-1571) **1**-486d, **24**-287d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2**-267d foll., **13**-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2**-566c; Austrian war (1738-39) **3**-9d, **10**-847c; Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) **3**-8d, **12**-346a, **15**-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788-91) **3**-11e; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **9**-944c, **3**-790b; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) **4**-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) **9**-951d, **4**-285c, **24**-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4**-285a, **9**-943d, **1**-968a; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9**-575d, **9**-944b, **4**-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1878) **4**-780c; Charles XII.'s policy (1709-13) **5**-931a; Constantinople captured (1453) **9**-927d; Cretan question (1868 foll.) **7**-427d, **12**-468c; Crimean war: *see that heading*; Danubian principalities (1774-1859) **23**-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23**-517a; Eastern question **8**-831d; Egypt (1463-1882) **9**-102d foll. (*see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) **12**-464c; Greek frontier question (1881) **12**-467b; Greek Independence war (1821-33), *see that heading*: Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13**-906c foll., **13**-955d, **17**-900d foll.; (1521 foll.) **13**-910b foll., **3**-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16**-463b; Macedonian question **17**-221b, **17**-219a; Maltese wars (1427 foll.) **17**-511c, **24**-17b; Moldavian relations (1456-1774) **23**-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **18**-772a; Navarino, battle of (1827) **19**-281b; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) **20**-623d; Persia invaded (1514) **21**-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) **21**-233b; Persian war (1821) **21**-239c; Phanariote régime **21**-346a, **23**-834b, **23**-836d; Philippopolis revolution **9**-947d, **4**-788a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **22**-145b; revolution (1908) **9**-951c; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) **23**-259c, **24**-16d, Russian partition policy (1770-87) **23**-902a, **3**-10c; Russian relations (1826-54) **23**-904a; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78): *see* Russo-Turkish wars, sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24**-552c, **3**-383b, **3**-382b; Servia conquered (1839) **24**-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) **18**-360c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) **24**-692c, **15**-673b, **18**-479b; Taba incident (1906) **9**-118a foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) **27**-290d: Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) **27**-398c; Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) **27**-399b; Uskoks, *see that heading*; Venetian wars (1464-1668) **27**-1007a, **7**-775b; Walachian relations (1389-1774) **23**-832a; Wolff convention (1885-87) **9**-115d. *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks.
Turkey, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **14**-421c.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
TURKEY **27**-467b; **22**-219a; **14**-360b; food values **8**-216a.
—, Mound-making: *see* Megapode.
— buzzard **3**-977b; **3**-968d; **28**-221d; in Ecuador **8**-915d; Mexican **18**-320d.
— carpet **5**-393b foll.; **5**-392 (Pl. I.).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— Company: *see* Levant company.
— Creek, La. **17**-54 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Turkey-fat ore **4**-966c.
Turkey gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— oak **19**-933c; **10**-649d.
— oilstone **13**-652d.
— red (dye) **8**-749a; **12**-84a; oil (sulphated) **8**-748d.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Ridge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— River, Ia. **28**-740 (B6).
— vulture: *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) **25**-143b.
Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) **8**-734b.
Turki (b. Said, sultan of Muscat) **19**-44b; **2**-270a.
— (Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268c.
TURKI (dict.) **27**-468a.
Turkis: *see* Turquoise.
Turkish bath **3**-517b; **14**-166c; **27**-801d.
— crescent (musical instrument): *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— Croatia **4**-282c.
— delight **7**-9a.
— divan **8**-325d.
— draughts **8**-550a.
— drum: *see* Bass drum.
— jingle: *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— knot **5**-393b.
— (Tatar) languages **27**-472d; **21**-428a; compared with Finno-Ugrian **10**-390c; dictionaries **8**-196b; in Europe **9**-919d.
— music **14**-655b.
— pepper **13**-896b.
— (Rhodian) pottery **5**-729c; **6**-736 (Pl. V.); **19**-17c.
— tobacco **26**-1038d.
— towelling **27**-109d; **28**-447d.
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) **21**-189a; **21**-198b; **21**-201b; Erivan ceded to Russia **2**-566c.
Turkmeni (dialect) **27**-473a.
Turko, hill, China **27**-470d.
Turkoman, dist., Russ. **25**-816d.
TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes **27**-468b; **2**-749b, **27**-469d; civilization among **27**-472c, Hospitallers' victory over (1281) **24**-15c; in Asia Minor **2**-759c; in Caucasia **5**-548b; in Khiva **15**-778a; in Merv **18**-175d; in Russian empire **23**-874b.
Turkoman horse **21**-191d.
TURKS (people) **27**-468c; **6**-272a; crusades against **7**-546a; **25**-66c; in Asia **2**-748c; **2**-755b, **12**-21b; in Balkan Penin. **3**-259a; in North Africa **1**-331c; rule in Armenia and Bulgaria **2**-566c, **4**-780c.
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. **27**-468b, **28**-544 (D2); **28**-545d; patent law **20**-907a.
Turk's cap cactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
— cap lily **16**-688a.
— head (knot) **15**-873b.
— Island, passage, W.I. **28**-544 (D2).
Turku, Russ.: *see* Abo.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2).
—, riv., E.Af. **27**-557 (C2); **23**-815d.
Turla, mt., Turk. **17**-217a.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
Turle, Henry Frederic **27**-474a.
—, **JAMES** **27**-474a.
Turlee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin.
Turlo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743d.
Turlock, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O'Brian **14**-767a; **26**-869a.
— (Tordelbach) O'Connor **14**-767b; **27**-351d.
Turlough, Ire. **6**-480c.
Turl Street, Oxford **20**-408d.
Turlupins (sect) **14**-592d.
Turma (dict.) **9**-724a.
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus.
Turmali **27**-103c.
Turman, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Turmanin, Syr.: church **2**-390a.
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
Turmberg, hill, Ger. **11**-806c.
TURMERIC **27**-474a; **8**-747a; **4**-251d; fluorescence **10**-576d.
Turms (myth.) **9**-858d.
Turmus Aya, Pal. **1**-434c.
Turn (stock exchange) **25**-931a.
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Keerweer.
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **22**-695c.
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Turnberry, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **6**-572d.
Turnbull, Andrew **10**-544d.
—, Charles **20**-408c.
—, Robert James **5**-943d.
—, William **12**-81d: **15**-300a.
—, W. B. D. D. **1**-26a.
Turnbull's blue **22**-530b.
Turnbull Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Turnchapel, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Turncoat **28**-524d.
Turneaure, F. E. **4**-548b.
Turnèbe, O. de **8**-511b.
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27**-474b; **24**-284b.
Turneffe, isl., Br.Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
Turner, Alfred **24**-507c.
—, Anne **20**-384b.
—, Captain **11**-628b.
—, **CHARLES** (engraver) **27**-474b; **18**-353a.
—, Charles (general) **11**-88c; **25**-56c.
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T. B. **7**-444c; **7**-446d; **7**-445b.
—, C. Y. **19**-460c.
—, Emma Tournour **19**-39a.
—, E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) **10**-549b.
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **19**-736d; **26**-617d.
Turner, George **5**-164c.
—, H. H. **21**-532b; **25**-785d.
—, H. N. **20**-306b.
—, **SIR JAMES** **27**-474c; **5**-188d.
—, **JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM** **27**-474d; **20**-477d; **20**-496d; "Crossing the Brook" **20**-496 (Pl. IV.); engravings after **16**-723c; French impressionists and **14**-344b; mezzotints **18**-353a; Royal Academy trust fund **1**-108d; Ruskin and **23**-859b.
—, **NAT** **27**-479c.
—, Richard **14**-775a.
—, Samuel **3**-847d; **26**-923c.
—, **SHARON** **27**-479d; **5**-743b.
—, Sidney **8**-377a.
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2**-667d; **7**-373d.
—, Thomas **5**-743b; jasper ware **5**-758 (Pl. X.).
—, **WILLIAM** (naturalist) **27**-479d; **4**-299d; **20**-300a.
—, William Aldren **21**-538b.
Turner, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H3).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (G4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (K1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Turner (coin) **25**-925b.
Turnerite **18**-692b.
Turner's, penin., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54b.
Turnersburg, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Turners' Company **16**-811a.
Turners Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (B1); **6**-958b.
Turnershill, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Turner's Junction, Ill. **28**-505c.
— Puddle, Dorset.: *see* Affpuddle.
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Turnersville, N.J. **19**-508 (B4).
Turner's yellow **16**-319a.
Turnerville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Turney, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Turnford, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Turnham, Robert de, baron **6**-412b.
Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) **12**-404d.
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27**-480a; **3**-668 (E1); battle (1597) **13**-597b; battle (c. 1789) **3**-675a.
Turnices: *see* Button-quail.
Turning piece (carpentry) **5**-388b.
TURNIP **27**-480b; agricultural statistics **1**-399d, **1**-401a, **1**-405b; cattle food **1**-408b; crude fibre **5**-606d; drought **1**-401b; early cultivation **1**-391d, **1**-392b; saw-fly **24**-257d; Scotland **24**-423c.
— fly (turnip flea) **8**-897a; **27**-480c.
— saw-fly **24**-257d (fig.).
Turnip Townshend: *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix **22**-709a; **24**-746c; **3**-977c (table).
— sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipoda.
Turnour, George **5**-783b; *Mahavamsa* translated **17**-395b.
Turnpike, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27**-480d; **13**-458a.
— Acts (1750) **24**-424d.
Turnskin: *see* Turncoat.
Turnsole: *see* Heliotropium.
Turnspit (dog) **8**-378d.
Turnstile **27**-480d.
TURNSTONE **27**-480d; **13**-86b.
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (B3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23**-946a; **1**-257b.
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21**-851b (fig.).
Turö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
Turócz, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Turon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
Turones, riv., Port. and Sp. **25**-530 (B2); **1**-714a.
Turones, tribe **27**-102d.
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.

Turonian group 7-416a (table); 7-418a; 11-670b (table); fossils 5-806b.
Turpanat-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-623c; 20-458a; illuminating gas from 7-809c.
—, oil of 27-481c.
— tree 2-948d.
Turpeth mineral 18-158a.
Turple Resolution (1894) 13-92d.
TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a; 11-119a.
—, Dick : *see* Turpin, Richard.
—, FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b.
—, RICHARD 27-482c; 10-353c.
Turpin Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Turquino, mt., Cu. 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Turquoise, hill, N.Mex. 27-483b.
—, mt., Ariz. 27-483b.
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
— blue 8-746d.
Türr, Etienne 19-189c.
Turra, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
Turrada (boat) 14-740d.
Turrawan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turreau (de Garambourville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-164d.
Turrecremata, Johannes de : *see* Torquemada, Juan de.
Turrell, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Turres Veteres, Port. : *see* Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798b.
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b.
— (fortification) 10-703d.
— (naval) 24-893c; 24-894d; 20-230d.
— furnace 7-104a.
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b.
—, FRANCOIS 27-483c.
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c; 20-358a.
Turret lathe 27-24c.
— ship 24-893b; 20-230d.
Turricula 11-516d.
Turriers, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
TURRIFF, Scot. 27-483d; 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Turrilepas 26-906a.
Turrilites 5-693d; 6-686d.
Turris (liturgical vessel) 9-876b.
— (zool.) 14-151c.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Af. 17-396a.
— LIBISONIS, Sard. 27-483d; 15-26 (B4): *see also* Porto Torres.
— Severi, Rum. : *see* Turnu Severin.
— Stratonis, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c.
Turritella 11-516a; 20-82b; 15-570a.
— limestone 18-599d.
Turritellidae 11-516a.
Turritopsis 14-151c.
Tursa, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 3-846d; 15-132a.
Turshiz, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 27-484a.
TURSHIZ, dist., Pers. 27-484a.
Tursi, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Tursiops 5-774c.
Türst, Conrad 26-263c.
Turstin (archbp.) : *see* Thurstan.
Turtipur, India 14-376 (K6).
Turtle, hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
—, isl., Fiji : *see* Vatoa.
—, isls., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isls., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-1).
Turtle 27-66c; 7-418c; 10-502d (fig.); Arguin fishery 2-482d; brain 4-401c (fig.); Brazil 4-444b; ear 23-160c; edible : *see* Green turtle; paddles 23-157a.
— altars 5-678a.
— back (dict.) 24-879d.
Turtle Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Turtle-dove 8-452c; 16-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Turtle-oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Turtle River, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— River, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Turtle-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Turtola, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Turton, Thomas 26-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 16-139 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Turtonia 16-123b.
Turton *v.* Turton (1889) 27-132a.
Turtoopooroo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Turtur : *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis : *see* Chinese turtle dove.
— risorius : *see* Collared dove.
Turu, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Turuaco, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Turugurt, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 28-909d.
Turukha, tribe : *see* Yue-Chi.
Turukhan, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
Turukhansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 28-914d; graphite beds 25-12b.
Tu-rumbu (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 10-139d.
Turungumbe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
Turunt, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina, Southern.
Turushka, tribe : *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Turweston, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2).
Tury-assu, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 17-668b.
Tus, Pers. 10-397a.
Tusalakchi (dict.) 18-712b.
Tusca, riv., Alg. : *see* Kebir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-484c.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a; 1-460 (B2); 28-803d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Tuscaloosa group 27-628b; 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Tuscan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tuscan (dialect) 14-895b.
TUSCANA, It. 27-484c; 15-26 (C3); 27-79b.
Tuscan Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161c.
Tuscan order (arch.) 20-182c; 20-176a.
— plait 25-1004d.
— school of poetry 14-900a.
TUSCANY, dist., It. 27-484c; 15-4 (C3); 6-788c; geology 15-5b; mountains 15-3d; straw plaiting 25-1004d; trees 10-649d; wines 28-727d; working classes 15-13b.
— : *History* 27-485a; 10-531b; 15-38 (map); condottieri expelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a; Cosimo II. 18-39a; Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of (1848 and 1849) 15-52d; Guelph League 15-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 18-39b.
Tuscarawas, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
—, riv., O. 19-532b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435b; 15-157a; seismic activity 15-159b.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, reservation, N.Y 19-599a.
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c, 14-465b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y 19-596 (C3)
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice : *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b.
Tuscia et Umbria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. 14-394 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2).
Tusculan, observatory, Den. 23-452c.
Tusculan Disputations 6-357a.
Tusculum, counts of 15-29a; 23-668d; 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-26 (B-C6); 3-515c; Castor cult 23-579d; geology 16-269a; siege (1167) 23-672a. *See also* Frascati.
Tuscum, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3). *see also* Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
Tush, tribe 11-760b; 5-546c; language 11-761a.
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
— hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 24-803c.
Tushetu (clan) 15-642d.
Tushielaw, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Tu-shi-kow, China 6-168 (K1).
Tushinisam, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c.
Tushins, tribe : *see* Tush.
Tushiyetu (clan) : *see* Tushetu.
Tushkahomma, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c.
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 18-182d.
T'u Shu Chi Ch'eng 6-230c.
Tusi (astronomer) : *see* Nasir uddin.
Tusib (myth.) 13-806c.
Tusina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tusirkhan, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Tusk : of elephant 9-260b; methods of cutting 15-94b.
Tuskar, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (D3); 25-212a.
Tusker, rock, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Tusker (boar) 21-600d.
Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Tuski, tribe : *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 24-833b.
— tenon (carpentry) 5-388a.
Tusnád, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
Tussaha Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d.
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a; 8-203a.
Tussey, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. 23-1004c.
Tussilago : *see* Coltsfoot.
Tüs-Sö, lake, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Tussock grass 12-376d; 10-152c; 19-624d.
— moth 18-472d.
Tussur (Tussore) silk 25-101a; 10-310c; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55d; dyeing 25-103d; Hyderabad 14-32a.
Tuster, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Tusun, Pasha 9-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a.
Tutau, Bor. 24-207d.
TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488b; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-72c; bull-running 3-575c; priory 10-286b.
—, dist., Staffs. 27-828a.
Tutchonekut'qin, tribe 14-465b.
Tutela, Fr. : *see* Tulle.
—, Sp. : *see* Tudela.
— (law) : *see* Tutor.
Tutelary deity 10-295c; 23-983c; forms assumed 8-6b, 27-237a, 24-679b.
Tutelos, tribe 26-93b.
Tutenganaban (myth.) 19-137b.
Tutenkhamûn (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Tuti, isl., Sud. 15-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c; 14-382 (H15).
Tutiorists 16-679d.
Tutomotnius (king) 24-104b.
Tutong, riv., Bor 4-681c.
Tutor, Julius 6-403a.
TUTOR 27-488d, Roman law 23-540d, 28-782c.
Tutores dativi 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentarii 14-514c.
Tutors-at-law 14-515d.
Tutors-dative 14-515d.
Tutors-nominate 14-515d.
Tutova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tutoya, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-19c.
Tutt, J. W. 16-469b.
Tuttle, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tuttle's comet 6-763b.
TUTTLINGEN, Ger. 27-488d; 11-808 (B5); battle (1643) 26-859c.
Tutton, A. E. H. 6-72d; 12-235b.
Tuttukkudi, India : *see* Tuticorin.
Tutu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Tutu (bot.) 19-626c.
Tutuila, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Tutukaka, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Tutûl Balâtâ, Pal. 15-121b.
Tutul Xiu 18-331b.
Tutum : *see* Nicotiania rustica.
Tutupacu, mt., Peru. 21-264 (D5); 18-313d.
Tutush (Seljuk ruler) 24-609a; 24-610a.
Tutwiler, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tuvana i tholo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H7).
Tuvu, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Tuvutha, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Tuwek, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-251a.
Tuwem, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
TUXEDO, N.Y. 27-489a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4); 27-489a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Tuxen, Laurits 20-515d.
Tuxen, cape, Antarc. 21-965d.
Tuxergebirge, mt., Alps : *see* Reckner.
Tuxerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Tuxford, Notts. 19-828a.
Tuxpan, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Tuxtepec, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tuxtla, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-318a.
— Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tuy, P.Is. 3-240d.
TUY, Sp. 27-489a; 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Tuyabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-543a.
Tuyber, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tuyen-Kwang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c; siege (1885) 27-7a.
Tuyere : *see* Blast pipe.
Tuyford, Dev. : *see* Tiverton.
Tu-yun Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tuz (dict.) 8-392b.
Tuzer, Tun. 27-396d.
Tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-758b; 17-151b.
— kaneh, lake, Russ.As. 24-112b; 26-304b.
— kul, lake, C.Asia : *see* Issyk-kul.
Tuzla, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
—, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
—, Russ. : *see* Perekop.
—, dist., Bosnia 4-282c.
—, riv., Asia M. 27-314d.
—, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Tuzlov, riv., 23-874 (I. G3).
Tuzora, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Tuzu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (Q7).
Tuzun (Amir al Omara) 5-52a; 9-95b.
Tvashtri (myth.) 19-139b; 19-142d.
Tvedestrand, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-110b.
TVER, Russ. 27-489d; 23-872 (E5); 27-489c; 15-88a.
TVER, govt., Russ. 27-489b; 23-872 (D-E4); 7-983c.
Tveraadalskirken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Tvertsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Tvet, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tvrtko (of Bosnia) : *see* Stephen I.
Twachtman, John Henry 12-553c.
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c.
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a; 1-841b.
Twaite shad 24-757d, 2-30a.
Twangiro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925c.
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. 10-670b.
Twa-twa 12-678a.
Tway blade 22-4c; 20-172c.
Tweed, John 24-507a.
—, William Marcy 26-391d; 27-720b; 19-623c; Nast's caricatures 5-335a.
Tweed, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, heads, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (O1).
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 4-584 (B2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 19-790b.
—, vineries, Scot. 11-393b.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot. : *see* Peeblesshire.
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Marjoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 3-817a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 22-190b.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-971a; Nast's cartoons 19-251d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (E4): 21-39c.
Tweedside, val., Scot. 23-790a.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d.
Tweefontein, Cape Col. : battle (1901) 27-207d.
TWEEZERS 27-491c.
Twelfth night : *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) 15-639a.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
— Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-336d.
— Apostles, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c.
— Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b.
— Bens, mts., Ire. : *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi : *see* Barah Topi.
— line game : *see* Duodecim scripta.
— Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-464d.
— Pins, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3): 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle : *see under* Asparagus beetle.
— TABLES (Rom. law) 27-491c; 23-537c; 23-621a; language 16-251d.
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Tweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
Twente, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592c.
Twenty Club, Brussels : *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game) : *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-460d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-382 (N9-8); 14-408b.
Twentymile, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Twerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1): 3-512a.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 17-604b.
Twi (lang.) : *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) 4-383b.

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) 19-838b.
Twici, William 13-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. 27-491d ; 16-942 (C3); 11-264b ; flower growing 11-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Twiggs, David E. 24-127b.
Twiggs, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Twihyndeman : *see* Churl.
Twilight, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT 27-492b ; 2-928d.
TWILL 27-492d ; 28-440d; 26-936a.
Twillingate, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
—, ponds, Nfd. 19-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Twin-axis 7-582c.
Twin Bluffs, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Bridges, Mont. 14-276 (C3) ; 18-755d.
— Brooks, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3) : 28-874c.
Twine, lakes, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Twin earthquake 8-819d.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-276c.
— Falls Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa 4-811a.
—, THOMAS 27-492d.
Twining, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Twinlones 23-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
Twinner (machine) 7-306d.
Twinnge, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) 6-750a.
— (crystall.) 7-582b ; 6-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco 24-145a.
Twin-plane 7-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Twins, isls., Can. 5-160 (O5).
— (astron.) : *see* Gemini.
Twinsa (dict.) 17-393d.
Twinsburg, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) : *see* Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
—, SIR TRAVERS 27-493a ; 1-241c.
Twister (handcuff) 10-296b.
Twisting (weaving) 28-446a ; silk 25-107c ; wool 28-815b.
Twist tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
— way yarn 28-906a.
Twitchell, Ernst 5-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Twite 16-734b.
Twll du chasm, Wales: *see* Devil's Kitchen.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) 22-115d.
Twobar, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill 7-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. 7-837d.
— Brothers, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) 9-48b.
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Casks of Tallow, R. *v.* (1836) 28-841c.
— chamber system 12-295c ; 23-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Twodot, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Virgins, The 6-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5) ; 19-538a.
Twofold Truth 24-355d ; 22-58c.
"Two Friends, the" (ship). *In re* (salvage case) 24-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) 24-779c ; 22-7c ; 18-766c.
Two-guinea piece 12-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game) : *see* Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. 18-550 (F3) ; 26-113a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) 18-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the 11-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3) ; 14-461b.
Two Musulman Travellers 25-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) 24-782a ; 3-593d.
Two old cat (game) 3-458c.
— pair back 25-762d.
Twopence (coin) 21-116a.
Two-pound piece 25-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) 4-613d ; 19-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Rivers, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Tworun, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see under* Naples, history ; *and* Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box 28-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth 8-925b ; 17-521c ; 25-244c (fig.) ; skull 8-924d (fig.).
Two to One (Colman) 6-695c.
Two Tree, isl., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Twowoods, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Two-year-old races 13-736b ; 13-730c.
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) 7-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Twyer : *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics. 1-702b.
Twyne, Thomas 21-342a.
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b ; 25-122a.
Tyali (chief) 15-628a.
Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. 2-760 (F4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; 5-47c ; 5-45b ; 19-673d ; Hittite antiquities 2-759d ; Moslem conquest 5-33b ; sculptures 13-536b ; site identified 5-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) 11-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Tyasmin, riv., Russ. 19-841a.
Tybald, Simon : *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4) ; 11-757b ; 24-240b.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx. 24-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. 27-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. 16-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the 27-494a.
— Tippet 27-494a.
— Tree 27-493a, 7-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse 26-297d.
Tyche (myth.) 19-335b, coins of Seleucia 13-241d ; Fortuna 10-726d.
Tychicus (bibl.) 17-118b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* 6-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* 9-671a ; St Paul 20-952b.
Tychism (philos.) 1-114b.
Tycho (myth) 26-456a.
Tycho (astron.) 18-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius: the grammarian) 8-410d.
Tycho's star 25-786c.
Tychsen, Olav G. 7-630a.
Tycoon : *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tyddewi, Wales: *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
— St Mary, Lincs. 9-418 (II. H4).
Tydeman, B. 8-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) 27-494a.
Tydfil, St 18-174d.
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydweiliog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Tyee beds 9-663b.
Tye River, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan 13-566d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria 28-38 (E2).
Tyersall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1) ; 22-632d.
Tyfodwg, St 16-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) 8-584b.
Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2) ; 12-317d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Tygtorp, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Ty Owyn Ar Dâf, Wales 5-356c.
Tyl (lang.) : *see* Tshi.
Tyin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 20-100a.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Tyinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tykocin, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 21-930b.
Tyl, Joseph 4-134d ; 8-544b.
Tylas 28-1010a.
— eduardi 18-497a.
Tyldesley, J. T. 7-442a ; 7-446c.
—, Sir Thomas 16-149c ; 28-625d.
— of Tyldesley (family) 16-141d.
TYLDESLEY with SHAkerley, Lancs. 27-494a ; 16-139 (D2).
Tylenchus 19-362c.
Tyle-Place, farm, Berks. 28-715c.
Tyler, Bennet 26-472b.
—, Daniel 24-836a ; 2-74b.
—, JOHN 27-494a ; 27-700a ; 2-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner 27-495b.
—, MOSES COIT 27-495b ; 4-34c.
—, Royall 1-833b.
—, WAT or Walter 27-495c ; 7-837c ; revolt of (1381) 9-508a, 14-585a : *see also* Peasants' Revolt
Tyler, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
TYLER, Tex. 27-496b ; 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. 28-353b.
Tyler Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Tyleria 16-124b.
Tylers, Va. 28-118 (E3-2).
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. 16-811a.
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Tylersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Tylersville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Tylerville, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tylney, Edmund 23-222b ; 17-160a.
—, Richard Child, earl of 6-135d ; 28-304b.
Tylodinidae 11-522b.
TYLOPODA 27-496b ; 17-528a ; 2-697c.
Tylopoma 11-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a ; 19-134b ; animism 2-53a ; convade custom 7-338b ; fasting 10-194a ; fetishism 10-295c ; firemaking 10-400a ; magic 17-305a.
Tylosoma 25-153a.
Tylostoma : *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle 25-724a.
Tylote 25-724a.
Tylwch, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Tylwyth teg 5-321a.
Tym, riv., Russ.As. (trib. of Ob) 25-10 (D2) ; 26-1064b.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3) ; 24-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia 18-758b.
Tympanic cavity 17-521b.
— membrane 8-792a ; 13-123a.
— plate 25-197d.
Tympano-hyal 17-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) 27-498b ; 8-599c.
Tympanuchus: *see* Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) 8-792a; 17-521b.
— (arch.) 27-498c ; 20-178a ; 17-845c.
— leve 15-764c.
Tymphe, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2) : *see also* Velouchi.
Tymsk, Sib. 25-10 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague 22-249c.
Tynan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, stream, Ire. 2-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew 11-235d.
—, WILLIAM 27-498c ; Bible 3-898a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a ; calorescence 5-60b ; colour of sky 25-202d ; diffraction of light 16-616b ; Frankland 11-24a ; heat 13-154a ; materialist tendencies 18-228a ; sensitive flame 25-456b ; smell 25-252b.
Tyndall, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) 13-346b ; 16-358d ; 5-481d.
TYNDARIS, Sic. 27-500b ; 15-26 (E5) ; 25-28c.
Tyndrum, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 21-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. 27-500d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 14-78c; river engineering 23-382b; salmon fisheries 19-792d.
— (North), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 6-114d.
— (South), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 27-500d ; 9-411d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b ; 8-944d.
Tyne boiler 4-142a.
Tynedale, Northumb. 19-792a; 21-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. 7-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. 27-501a ; 9-412 (I. F2) ; 13-407a ; church 19-791d ; housing statistics 13-819b ; lighthouse 16-627d.
Tynemouth rock 19-790c.
Tyner, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tynet Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Tyngsboro, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts 17-550a.
Tyng's Township, N.H. : *see* Manchester.
Tynist, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Tynninghame, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 12-796c.
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
Tynribbie, Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Tynwald Court 17-536a.
Tyn-y-caeau, Wales 3-415d.
Ty-Obry beds 2-452d.
Tyonok, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
Typaldos, Julius 12-526c.
Type (edict) 23-518d.
— (numismatics) 19-870c.
— (printing) 27-514a ; 27-542b ; 27-535c.
— bar (typewriter) 27-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) 27-543c ; 16-318b.
Type-setting 27-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) 17-799b.
Type theory (biol.) 28-1024b ; 14-17d; 13-333d; 28-1022b.
— theory (chem.) 6-48d ; Dumas 8-658a.
TYPEWRITER 27-501c.
Typha 10-555a.
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.): *see* Typhon.
Typhis 11-517a ; 8-663d.
Typhlichthys 7-695c.
Typhloblaniulus 15-469d.
Typhlomolge 22-475 (fig.); 28-1013a.
Typhlomys 23-441b ; 8-430a.
Typhlonectes 4-933b.
Typhlopidae 25-288d ; lungs 23-163b ; phylogeny 25-288b ; skull 23-152d.
Typhloplana 21-712c.
Typhlopophis 25-290a.
Typhlops 25-288d ; lungs 23-163b ; skull 23-152d.
Typhlosaurus 16-826c.
Typhlosole 27-382c.
Typhlotriton 22-475d.
Typhobiidae 11-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.): *see* Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a ; bacillus : *see* B. typhosus ; carriers 27-504d, 20-774b ; inoculation 3-171d, 20-775b, 28-162a ; insanity 14-693b ; osteitis 4-201b ; prevention 27-506c; of swine : *see* Swine fever ; synovitis 15-487d.
Typhon, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus: myth.) 27-508b ; Cerberus 5-760b; Egyptian mythology 19-138d ; Etna 9-852d ; Tartarus 26-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum ; *see* Viha.
TYPHOON 27-508b ; 15-161c ; in China Sea 2-744c ; mythology 27-508b.
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508b ; 20-792b.
Typicum 16-799c.
Typi tornatissimi: *see* Litterae florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) 1-850a ; 8-175d.
Typographical Union (U.S.) 11-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d ; 16-572c ; Baskerville 3-481a ; for blind 4-69c ; incunabula 14-369c ; Irish 5-634b ; stereotyping 11-547, 6-207b. *See also* Printing.
Typotheriidae 27-114a.
Typotherium 27-114a ; 21-836b.
TYR (myth.) 27-548b ; 28-975d.
Tyr, Gilles de 24-237a.
Tyra, Moesia : *see* Akkerman.
— Cays, isls., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) 8-610d.
Tyrannidae 15-807a ; 3-978a ; 3-969a.
Tyrannion (grammarian) 16-547b ; 1-976d ; 25-974.
Tyrannosaurus 23-145b.
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipiri) : *see* King-bird.
— dominicensis (griseus) : *see* Petchary.
TYRANT 27-548c ; Critias 7-468c ; in Greece 12-446b ; Peisistratus 21-60a ; in Roman Empire 23-654b ; tyrannicide justified 18-114a, 17-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty: *see* Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Scythia 27-548c ; 23-648 (F2) ; 1-457c.
—, anc. riv., Eur. : *see* Dneister.
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron 21-298d.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount 24-239c.
Tyrconnel, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and titular duke of 27-548d; 14-778d; 12-343d; 24-223d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of 20-8b ; "flight of the earls" 14-777a, 20-110b.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. 27-549a ; 14-759b ; 14-763c ; 20-6d.
Tyre, king of 1-169a.
Tyre, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surru, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia 27-549a ; 20-602 (C2) ; 23-648 (F3) ; Alexander's siege (332 B.C.) 1-547a, 21-453c, 8-326d ; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) 2-789c, 19-332a ; Baal worship 3-89a ; chronological era 6-315d ; coinage 21-453d, 19-890b ; Conrad of Montferrat 26-594b ; constitution 21-452d ; council (ecclesiastical) 2-826a ; Esarhaddon 9-759d ; Eustace Graverius 3-246b ; foundation 21-450c ; Hellenism 13-238d ; history 21-451b ; Mameluke capture 9-100b ; Paulinus, church of 3-476b ; Rome, relations with 22-513c, 21-454a ; trade 21-454c ; Venice 27-1004b, 7-530c.
TYREE, isl., Scot. 27-549c ; 24-412 (B3).
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
Tyrer, Miss (Liston, Mrs) 16-780a.
Tyr et Sidon (Jean de Schelandre) 24-316b.
Tyriaeum, Asia M. : *see* Ilgin.
Tyrian purple 8-744b.
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2) ; 19-800c.
Tyringham, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Tyrna, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tyrnau, Hung. : *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; **21**-67d.
Tyroan, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae **2**-310d.
Tyroglyphus **2**-310d ; **18**-619a.
— siro : *see* Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite **7**-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of **20**-108c ; **14**-774c ; **2**-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of **20**-109c ; **14**-776b ; **20**-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of : *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of **27**-549d ; **3**-770c.
Tyrone, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. **27**-550c ; **21**-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. **27**-549d ; **14**-744 (D2) ; **14**-777a ; **14**-761a ; geology **20**-237c, **14**-715c ; pearls **21**-26b.
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. **2**-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. **15**-332a.
Tyros, Gr. **12**-121 (D3).
Tyrosinase **1**-507d.
Tyrosine **1**-514a ; **18**-452b ; **19**-923a
Tyrothrix **7**-749a.
Tyrotoxicon **18**-30a ; **27**-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
—, **SIR JAMES 27**-551b ; **9**-522d.
—, Sir John **27**-551b.
—, J. B. **8**-615c.
—, T. **24**-507c.
—, Walter : *see* Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B1) ; **28**-39a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) **27**-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. **15**-4 (C4-D5) ; **9**-911d ; **15**-1a ; depth **19**-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos **2**-918a.
— region (zool.) : *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race **21**-65b.
Tyrrhenis **2**-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) **17**-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) **27**-551b ; **12**-509d ; **13**-632b ; **8**-126d.
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* Arak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d ; **3**-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis : *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. **15**-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus. **3**-1 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. **19**-801 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. **19**-801 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward **1**-933c.
—, Gilbert **1**-719c.
Tysonite **17**-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. **1**-160 (C3).
Tyssens, Picter : *see* Thys.
Tysslinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Tysty : *see* Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count **21**-928d.
Tytam, bay, China **13**-657d.
—, mt., China **13**-658d.
Tytär, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7) ; **10**-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. **20**-396a.
Tytili (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser **27**-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264a.
—, James (author) **9**-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. **25**-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. **26**-1042d.
Tyulenl, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ.As. **27**-552b ; **25**-10 (B5) ; **23**-872 (K-L1) ; **25**-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. **17**-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. **12**-898a.
Tywardreatb, priory, Corn. **10**-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales : *see* Towy.
Tzaddi : *see* Zade.
Tzainitza, monastery, Bosnia **18**-771c.
Tzani, tribe **6**-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) **4**-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Montcn. : battle (1712) **18**-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. **4**-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) **27**-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) **8**-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten. : *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of **25**-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk. : *see* Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch : dynasty) **18**-772a.
" Tzesarevich " (battleship) **24**-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) **6**-911a.
Tzetinje, Monten. : *see* Cettigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac **27**-552d ; **17**-153b.
—, **JOHN 27**-552c ; **12**-522c ; **6**-150d ; **27**-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ceos.
Tzibana, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. **18**-613d.
Tzikindeal (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe **28**-166a ; **1**-483b.
Tzi-shün (myth.) **6**-192b.
Tzönchoff, General **17**-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe **1**-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrmnitza, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten. **18**-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe **5**-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

U

U, prov., Tibt 26-921c.
U (letter) 27-553a; confusion 3-87b; consonantal value 27-830a; Greek 28-890a; w before u 28-223b.
— (chem.): see Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Uacaria: see Uakari.
— calva 22-325c.
Uachos 6-614c.
Uagh, inlet, Scot.: see Uamh.
Uaimhe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
UAKARI 27-553b; 22-332d; spinal column 22-326d.
Ualan, isl., Pac.O.: see Kusaie.
Uamh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); Charles Edward 6-941a.
Uam Var, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Uanetzl, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L5).
Uani, riv., Trip.: see Targelat.
Uaran, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
Uara Sahia, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Uardry, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Uasarkon: see Osorkon.
Uash, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Uas-sceptre 5-709a.
Uatuma, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Uaua, tribe 19-844a.
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
Uawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Ub, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Uba, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (F2); 1-758c.
Ubadah b. al Samit 17-410b.
Ubahn, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Ubaidallah: see Obaidallah.
Ubaidite: see Obaidite.
Ubaka, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) 10-834b.
Ubaldis, Baldus de: see Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St 12-666d.
Ubaldus: see Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926d, state monopolies 6-920b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. 27-553b; 6-923 (B2); 11-99 (B2); confluence 6-915 (map); region delimited 6-919a.
— Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-99b; 11-100b.
Ubanu (chief) 26-185d.
Ubara: see Houbara.
Ubara-Tutu: see Otiartes.
Ubarca, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) 18-716b.
Ubasti: see Bubastis.
Ubaté, Colom. 6-706d.
Ubatuba, Braz. 24-200b.
Ubay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b 15-905c.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 8-692d.
Ubbi (Danish leader) 8-827d.
Ubbo, Alg.: see Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. 27-553d; 25-530 (D4).
—, Loma de, mts., Sp.: see Loma de Ubeda.
Ubee, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. 26-875a.
Uberaba, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502d.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Ubergangsgebirge (geol.) 20-592c.
Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance 6-986d.
Uberti, degli: see Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara 5-400b.
Ubertin (of Casale) 15-418c.
Ubi, prov., Pal. 7-784a.
Ubié (of Abyssinia) 1-91a.
Ubii, tribe 11-830b.
Ubina, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Ubiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 6-207d.
Ubinas, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Ubiquity 17-141a.
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) 24-295a.
Ubli, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Ubly, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Ubon, Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-4c; 16-191c.
Ubsa-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c; 12-168c.
Ubulungu 15-629a.
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (D-E2).
Uc: see Hugh.
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru 21-264 (C2); 1-785 (map); 1-786b; 17-7d.
Uccello, Paolo 20-470c; 3-243d.
Uccello, mt., It. 15-3d.
Uccialli, treaty of (1889) 1-346a; 15-73c; annulled 1-94b; repudiated by Menelek 15-77c.
Uccle, Belg. 19-959b.
Uc de Mataplana 25-589a.
Uceda, duke of 25-551d.
Uch, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— (Uchch, Uchh), India 14-376 (D5); 14-398a; capture (1174) 11-918a; capture (1175) 14-401c.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D-E4).
—, penin., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Uchastokvye mirovye sudi 23-877c.
Uchatius, F. 12-727a; 4-640a.
Uchchi: see Lahnda.
Uchean, tribe 1-811d.
Uchee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Uchh, India. see Uch.
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) 15-170d.
Uchimono-shi 15-179c.
Uchinoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-157b.
Uch-Kilissi, monastery, Russ.: see Echmiadzin.
Uchkuyu, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
Uchte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 25-878d.
Uchtryd (bp. of Llandaff) 11-616d.
Uch-Turfan, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-424a; 27-423b.
Uchubaldus: see Hucbald.
Ucker, lake, Ger. 28-149d.
—, riv., Ger. 22-47b.
Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. 22-279d; 22-524 (map).
Uckermünde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Uckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166c; 1-413d.
Ucles: battle (1108) 25-544b.
—, Order of 26-598d.
Ucumari 21-267b.
Ud, tribe. see Votiaks.
'Ud (mus. instr.) 17-132c.
Uda, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3); 17-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) 25-10 (F-G3); 24-601c; 3-216a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) 25-10 (E3).
Udab, Turk.As.: see Bismya.
UDAD 27-554a; 24-818b.
Udaeus (myth.) 26-508b.
Udai, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D1).
Udaia 18-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) 14-376 (K8).
— (Mewar), India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E7); 27-554b; 22-866a.
—, state, India (C. Prov.) 14-382 (K8), 27-554c; 5-681c.
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) 27-554a; 15-428b.
Udaipuri 22-865b.
Udai Singh (Bagar) 8-680a.
Udal (Chandel hero) 13-484d.
—, NICHOLAS 27-554c; 8-518d.
UDAL (dict.) 27-556a.
Udalguri, India 14-376 (O-P6); 26-922c.
Udall, John 27-117c; 1-959b.
Udall, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Udana 4-747b.
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India 3-655a.
Udasi (sect) 7-932c.
Udatta 24-159a.
Uday (Uda Singh) 13-486b.
Udaya (of Behar) 3-654d.
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) 14-382 (L10).
—, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12).
Udayamperur, India: synod (1599): see Diamper Synod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar: see Vodeyshankar.
Ud-buti 14-350d.
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
Uddevalla, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 26-194d.
Uddevallite 14-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-304d.
Uddington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2), 26-189a.
Ude, Louis Eustache 7-75b.
Ude, China 12-168d.
Udell, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Uden, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a; coffee trade 18-651d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Udenheim, Ger.: see Philippsburg.
Udeni, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Udepur, India 14-382 (L9).
Udeus (myth.): see Udaeus.
Udgatar 24-160a; 4-379c.
Udgir, India 14-382 (G10).
Udha-nala (Udhua Nullah, Oodey nullah), India 14-408d.
Udi, tribe 16-490a.
Udimore, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Udine, Giovanni Martini da 27-556b; 24-567c.
UDINE, It. 27-556b; 15-4 (D1); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
—, prov., It. 27-556b; 15-6d.
Udins, tribe 5-548b.
Udipi, India 14-382 (F13); 13-509b.
Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F4).
Udlaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Udligger 12-546c.
Ud-murt, tribe: see Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk.As.: see Bismya.
Udny, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Udny v. Udny 8-400c.
Udo (of Metz) 1-449a.
Udonella 27-240a; 27-242a.
Udor, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ.: see Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) 4-739a.
Udsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India 4-188a.
Udumo, Syr. 8-949d.
Udora, Sp. 5-324c.
Udvarhely, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India 27-471b.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O. see Uvea.
Ueberlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Uebermensch: see Overman, The.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c; 16-886a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von 1-174b.
Ueda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Ueland, Ole 19-811b.
Uelsen, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. 27-556c; 11-808 (C2).
Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) 15-189b.
Uemura (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ueno, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Tokyo: see Uyeno.
Uertsch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-745a.
UFA, Russ. 27-557b; 23-872 (I5).
UFA, govt., Russ. 27-556d; 23-872 (H-I4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5-4); 27-557a; 8-126c.
Ufenau, isl., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060b.
Ufens, riv., It. 16-271c.
Uffa (East Anglian chief) 26-844a; 19-820c.
Uffculme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uffelte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Uffington, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3), ancient camp 28-605b; church 3-784b; railway 10-179d.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence 10-529d; 2-672a; foundation 18-38c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece 2-7c.
Uffo. see Offa.
Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady 26-25b.
—, John d' 23-728a.
—, Sir Ralph de 26-25b.
—, Robert de (d. 1298) 26-25b; 14-772a.
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d 1369): see Suffolk
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk. see Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); church 26-29d, 28-794a.
Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Uflani, Bulg. 12-288b.
Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Ugaguk, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Ugaine Mór 14-758b.
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ugalenza, tribe 9-769b.
UGANDA, E.Af. 27-557b; 27-557 (map); ethnology 27-558d, 1-328c; exploration 1-334a, 1-352c, 19-698b; Harem system 12-950b; industries and commerce 27-559c, 4-603d, 7-266b; languages 27-559b, 3-356d, 3-358b; missions 18-593d, 27-560b, 12-922b; omen-reading 20-102a; railway 4-603b.
— : History 27-560a; 1-345b; 4-604c; Egyptian influence 27-782b; frontier agreements 27-557c, 1-94c; war medal 18-15b.
Ugange, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes. Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe 25-380b.
Ugento, It. 15-4 (G5).
Ugernum, Fr.: see Beaucaire.
Uggelhuse, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Uggerby, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Uggerlöse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Uggeshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Uggool beds (geol.) 16-829c.
Ughei-nor, lake, China 15-675c.
Ughi, India 14-376 (E2); 4-24c.
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
Ugie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Ugijar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-755a.
Ugines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. 27-563b; 23-872 (E4).
Ugliches, tribe 21-875b.
Ugo: see Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Ugocsa, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. 17-834c.
Ugolina della Gherardescha: see Gherardescha.
Ugolini, Zanghino 14-593a.
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) 11-907b; 8-540d.
Ugolino Conti de Segni: see Gregory IX.
— da Siena 21-797b; 12-688c.
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-45c; Nile gauge 19-696d.
Ugra, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 28-193d; 25-277c.
Ugra (geog. term): see Yura.
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. 24-118b.
Ugrian, str., Arct.: see Yugor.
— (languages) 10-391a; 8-961a.
Ugrians, tribe 10-388c; in Bessarabia 3-821c; Perm 21-175b; Russia 23-884a; Urals 27-787a.
Ugri Bielii, tribe: see Khazars.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe: see Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola 10-533a; 5-485a; 21-645b; Dante 7-813c.
Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, 3-291a.
Ugwara, mts., S.Af.: see Lukinga, mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. 3-358d.
Ugyen Gyatso 26-924a.
Uhaimir, Turk.As.: see Kis.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERmann von 27-563c; 20-511a.
Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-820b; 26-875a.
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Uhlan: see Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563d; 11-794b; ottava rima 20-368d.
Uhland, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) 18-562a.
— (theologian) 14-293d.
Uhlmann, Joseph 3-491d.
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis 11-11c.
Uhrichsville, O. 20-26 (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) 19-794d; 9-472d.
— (king of the Hwicce) 14-24b.
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. 7-736a.
Ui, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5); 27-420 (C1); 27-786c.
Ui (Irish names with prefix): see under O'.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. 27-473c.
Ui Briuin, country of the, Ire.: see O'Brien.
Uifak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
—, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
UIGHUR (Ouighour), tribe 27-564a; 27-469c; 27-471c; China 6-195c, 6-196a; Hami 12-877b; Justin II. embassy (569) 15-828a; in Kashgar 15-686a; Kulja under 15-944b; in Siberia 25-17d. See also Turks.

Uighur (language) 27-473a; 8-199b; 23-811c; Mongolian compared 18-720c.
Uil, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uilsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H-I6); 27-120 (B2).
Uina, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-621a; 27-813c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 20-824.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Uintacrinidae 8-878d.
Uintacrinus 7-418a.
Uintacyon 5-376a.
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-814b; 27-816b; 27-819a.
— group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 22-223c; 11-670b.
Uintaite 12-26a; 18-508b.
Uintatheriidae 1-795d.
Uintatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-769b.
Uinta Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Uirad, tribes: *see* Oirad.
Uird, mt., Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Uisg, lake, Scot. 18-960d.
Uisge-Dhu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
Uisneach, Ire. 4-488d.
Uissel, Guy (Gui) d': *see* Guy d'Uissel.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. 27-564a; 24-412 (A2).
Uitenbogaert, J.: *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-561b; 25-466 (G9); 5-233d.
— group (geol.) 5-229b; 7-416d; 28-1009d; flora 5-230d; Rajmahal group compared 8-850d.
Uitenlquas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9), 5-227b; 5-228c.
Uitgeest, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Uithuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uitlander 25-167c; first reform movement 27-199d, 25-478c; Kruger 15-932a; Loch 16-810a; second reform movement 27-202b, 25-479d.
Uitspan 25-467c.
Uja di Ciamàrella, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ujain, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ujan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Uj-Arad, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a.
Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Ujbánya (Königsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Ujda, Mor. 18-851 (F-G1); 18-851a; 18-858d.
Ujeft, Sah. 1-215a.
Ujejski, Cornelius 21-928b.
Ujer, port, Arab.: *see* Uker.
Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.
—, Hugo, duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Viast), Ger. 27-564b; 11-808 (G3).
Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c.
Ujhely, Vág, Hung.: *see* Vág Ujhely.
Uji-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
UJIJI (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 25-779d.
Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d.
Ujishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Ujiyamada, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
UJJAIN (Avati, Ozene, Ujain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-G8); Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; battle (1801) 21-183d; Maurya dynasty 4-188c; Pali language 20-631b.
Ujlaki Miklos (Nicolaus Ujlaki) 15-129d; 17-900c.
Uj-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, Uj.
Ujong Salang, isl., Mal.Penin.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Uj-Pécs, Hung. 3-4 (G1).
Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3).
Uj Sziget, Hung. 19-148c.
Uj-Szöny, Hung. 15-892a.
Ujüe, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ujughen (Mongol khan) 5-810a.
Ujum, mt., C.Am. 5-673 (E6); 7-220a.
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung.: *see* Szamos-Ujvár.
UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).
Uj-zeein, fort, Aus. 28-1046a.
Uk, riv., Russ 23-872 (H4).
Ukamba, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a; 4-602b.
Ukambani (language) 3-358d.
Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-300b.
Ukara, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ukase: *see* Ukaz.
Ukassa, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukayala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukaz, plain, Arab.: *see* Okad.
UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.
Ukaz (fair) 2-271a.
Ukbara, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
Ukek, Russ.As. 18-717c.
Uker, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.
Ukerewe, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-45d; language 3-358c.
Ukermark, dist., Ger.: *see* Uckermark.
Ukeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b.
Ukhuwanah: battle (1029) 9-96d.
Ukiah, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (G2).
Ukida Hideiye 15-242b.
Ukin-zer: *see* Yukin-zera.
Ukiyo-e 15-175c; 13-523d.
Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so: *see* Utamaro I.
Ukkashah b. Mihsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 10-385a; 10-400c.
Ukni, riv., Pcra. 9-140d.
Ukök, plateau, China 1-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I. B-E1); 23-874 (C-D5); 21-914a; 23-897b; dictionary 8-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 23-901d; Seveenko Society 23-939b; Turkish wars 27-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukrainians, tribe: *see* Little Russians.
Ukrayna, dist., Russ.: *see* Orel (govt.).
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
U-Kwo-tien-tzing 15-188d.
Ul, riv., India 14-376 (16); 15-776a.
Ulaceus, Adrian: *see* Vlacq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Ulster.
Ulal, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Ulaid, tribe: *see* Ulidians.
Ulakandi, India: *see* Bhairab Bazar.
Ulala: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulalrich (name): *see* Ulrich.
Ulalume (Poe) 21-880b.
Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d.
Ulan-burgasu, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758a.
Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
Ulankom (Ulangom), China 18-712a; monastery 15-881d.
Ulan Robat, Afg. 1-314c; 2-475b.
Ulasutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Ulbo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II.G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a, of duodenum 4-800d; glanders 12-76d, of large intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 25-191a, 20-80b; rodent 27-376a; of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-503b.
Ulcinium, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Uldale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b.
Uldsheitu: *see* Timur Khan.
Ule, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 27-565b; 25-13b.
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (C2).
Uleatrask, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; 26-103d; 27-427c; council 9-29c.
Ulen, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Ulenia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Ulenspiegel: *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.
Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Ule rubber 23-797b; 23-799d; 23-801d.
Ulex: *see* Furze.
— europaeus, var. strictus: *see* Irish furze.
Ulexin: *see* Cytisine.
Ulexite 6-665d; 4-251c.
Ulf, Earl 6-102c.
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-585d.
Ulf Gudmarson 4-557b.
ULFILAS (bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a.
— (general) 6-992d.
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 9-472b.
Ulflingen, Luxem. 3-668 (H3).
Ulfö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ulfshale, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a; 25-1052a.
Ulfsten (merchant) 11-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, fjord, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Ulhas, riv., India 26-725b.
Uliarus, isl., Fr.: *see* Oléron.
Uliasser, isls., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
Uliassutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulidians, tribe 14-757c; 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 20-108a.
Ulie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Wolea.
Ulietea, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Ul-in, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Ulixes: *see* Odysseus.
Uljaitu: *see* Oldjeitu.
Ulla, riv., Russ. 23-880d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a; 11-402d.
Ulladulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
Ullanger, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ullapool, Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b.
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM Barnard 27-566d.
Ulldecona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Ulleren, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ullersdorf, Aus. 18-817a.
Ullesheim, monastery, Ger. 27-556d.
Ulleswater, lake: *see* Ullswater.
Ulley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Ullin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ullmann, L. 15-906c.
—, Fritz: acetylene 1-140b.
—, J. C. 16-700c.
—, KARL 27-566d.
Ullmannia 20-538d; 21-176d.
Ullmannite 7-576c.
Ulloa, Antonio de 17-59a; 17-61a; explorations 11-628c, 21-805d.
—, Francisco de 11-626d; 5-21d.
Ulloa, riv., Hond.: *see* Ulua.
Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 22-862c.
Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de: *see* Ulloa, Antonio de.
Ullock, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B3).
Ullr (myth.) 26-683d; 25-186c.
Ullscarf, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I.B3).
Ullswater, lake, Eng. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-89c; 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 28-553d.
Ullu, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Bezingi.
Ullu-auz, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 21-267b.
Ullugh-muz-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Ullugh-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2), 15-938c.
Ullu-kara-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Ullu-tau-chana, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulm, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ULM, Ger. 27-567a; 11-808 (B4); cathedral 27-567b, 24-497a, 28-792 (Pl. III. fig. 4); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-217b; Renaissance fountains 2-421c; Swabian league 26-176d; treaty (1620) 10-835a; treaty (1647) 17-920d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Ulmaceae 9-296a; 27-805a.
Ulmaria filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— palustris: *see* Meadowsweet.
Ulmaridae 24-525a.
Ulmaris 24-525a.
Ulmen 2-321c.
Ulmeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ulmers, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
Ulmerugi, tribe 12-272c.
Ulmic acid 6-577b; 13-892b.
Ulmin 9-296b; 13-892b.
Ulmus: *see* Elm.
— americana: *see* American elm.
— effusa 21-930d.
— fulva: *see* Slippery elm.
— montana: *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm.
— suberosa: *see* Cork elm.
Ulna (bone) 25-175d; 25-178c.
Ulnar artery 2-667a.
— nerve 19-399c.
— veins 27-970a.
Uloboridae 2-306d.
Uloborus 2-306d; 25-666b.
Ulodendron 20-530a.
Ulonata: *see* Orthoptera.
Ulothrix 1-595a; 1-595c; 1-589b (fig.).
Uloti: *see* Ulidians.
Ulpha, Cumberland 9-412 (I. B4).
Ulpia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 23-602b; 2-384c; aisles 1-447b; apses 2-231d.
ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; jus naturale 23-561c; mortality table 2-77c; praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 27-223d.
Ulpiani, C.: fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Ulpian library 16-547c; 2-921b.
Ulpianus, Domitius: *see* Ulpian.
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Ulpia Trajana, Hung.: *see* Várhely.
Ulpius Crinitus 2-923d.
— Trajanus (emperor): *see* Trajan.
Ulric, Admiral 1-654b.
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d. 1693) 5-929b.
— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718–1720) 26-206c; 13-696a.
Ulricehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-192b.
— (von Eschenbach: poet) 1-551b.
— (Ulalrich: bp. of Halberstadt) 13-294c.
— (von Lichtenstein: poet) 11-785d; 18-548d.
— (abbot of Lorsch) 13-305c.
— (von Türheim: 13th cent. poet) 12-278a.
— (von Winterstetten: Minnesinger) 11-786b.
— I. (count of Württemberg) 28-857d.
— II. (count of Württemberg) 26-176c.
— V. (count of Württemberg) 11-58c; 8-841a.
ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487–1550) 27-567d; 28-857d; 26-177b; Hutten's attacks on 14-14c.
— (von Zatzikhoven: poet) 11-785c; 12-669d; 16-152b.
Ulrichen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c; 8-511b.
Ulrika, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ulriksdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1); 25-936a.
Ulrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ul-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Ulstein, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d.
—, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of: *see* March.
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of: *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 17-25b.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 27-569a, 19-594a.
—, William de Burgh, earl of 4-814c.
Ulster, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-747d.
ULSTER, prov., Ire. 27-569c; 14-744 (D-E2), barons of 7-319b; dairy statistics 7-754b, education 14-753c; in Elizabeth's reign 14-775b; 9-783c; Irish society 16-811a; James II. 14-779a; linen industry 14-780a; Macdonnell: Sorley Boy 17-213b; Milesians 14-758a; 14-758c, 14-759a; plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 20-296b; small holdings 14-748b; Voluntii 14-757c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Ulster, Annals of (Maguire) 5-631a.
Ulster, escheator of 6-164a.
— Banking Co. 3-344a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A4 and F4).
— custom 16-159b; 26-613a; 14-777a.
— cycle 5-625d; 7-608a.
Ulsterian group 27-626c; 8-127a.
Ulster king-at-arms 13-329b; 15-861a.
— railway 14-747b.
Ulster Roll 22-269c.
Ulster Temperance Society 26-579c.
ult. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ultán (Irish poet) 5-623b.
Ulterior Portus, Fr.: *see* Le Trépoet.
Ultima, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
— Esperanza, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 6-158d.
— Esperanza, inlet, Chil. 6-144d; 1-961b.
— Feitoria, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— Thule, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Thule (anc. geog.) 26-898a.
ULTIMATUM (dict.) 27-569c; 28-316a.
Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp. 4-94b.
Ultimus Scholasticorum 24-356a; 3-920b.
Ultra-liminal presentations 22-560a.
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; 26-700c.
Ultramicroscope 18-399b.
Ultramontani (gild) 27-750c.
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d; in England 23-497d, 17-590c; Pius IX. 21-689d.
Ultra-violet light 6-876b.
— rays (med.): *see* Light Treatment (Finsen).
Ultra vires 7-192a; 6-797a.
Ultsin, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Ultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-193d.
Ulu, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Ulua, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Ulua, tribe 18-335d.
Ulubad, Asia M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.
Ulubaria, India 18-419c; 13-840c.
Ulubrae, It. 27-254d.
Uluch Ali 16-463c; 24-185c.
Ulugan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d; 21-228a; 7-13.
— Mahommed 15-704c.
Uluguru, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Ulu-kem, riv., China 27-473c.
Uluk-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Ulula: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulu Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-480d.
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde): *see* Ulugh Mahommed.
Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
ULUNDI, S.Af. 27-574a; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 28-1054b, 10-637a.
Ulungur, lake, China 27-420 (G3), 18-711c; 12-168c.
Ulu Pahang, Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Uluritone, manor, Berks. 19-467d.
Ulus (race) 15-828c.

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal.Penin. **17**-480d.
Uluthi, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C3).
Ulu-Yuz **15**-828d.
Ulva, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **18**-961a.
Ulva (bot.) **1**-588a; **1**-597b.
Ulvaceae **1**-594a; **1**-587b.
Ulvan (American Indians) **1**-811d.
Ulve, Captain **25**-710d.
Ulverscroft, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4), **16**-394d.
ULVERSTON, Lancs. **27**-574b; **9**-412 (I. B4), **11**-363a.
Ulverstone, Tas. **26**-438 (A-B1).
Ulvik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941b.
Ulvin, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Ulvö, isl., Nor **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Ulwar, state, India: *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Ulyanka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d.
Ulyasutai, China **27**-420 (I3); **18**-712a; **15**-884d.
Ulyett, George **7**-442d.
Ulysse (pottery maker) **5**-759a.
Ulysses (myth.): *see* Odysseus.
Ulysses, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" (Turner) **27**-478a.
Ulyssippo, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
Um (measure) **28**-486a.
Umà (Hindu goddess): *see* Pârvati.
Uma (zool.) **16**-825a.
Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Umad Singh **15**-919b.
Umaidaia, N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Umaitia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Umako: *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol. **4**-174a.
Uma-luli **26**-990b.
Uman (Elamite deity): *see* Hamman.
UMAN, Russ. **27**-574c; **23**-874 (I. C2).
—, lake, Swed.: *see* Stor Uman.
Umanak, E.Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, W. Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-546b; **12**-547b.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E3).
—, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-545c.
Umananda, isl., India **11**-532c.
Umanarsuk, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Umanas, tribe: *see* Omaguas.
Umangi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Umar, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Umara (Arabian historian) **9**-97d; **10**-204b; **2**-275b.
— (Persian poet) **21**-248d.
Umaralla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Umaria, coalfield, India **23**-224d.
Umar ibn Abī Rabī'a **2**-272a.
Umarkher, India **14**-382 (G10).
—, dist., India **3**-763b.
UMARKOT, India **27**-574c; **14**-376 (C7); **26**-726b; battle (1842) **15**-113c.
Umarsheik (of Ferghana): *see* Omar Sheikh.
Umar Singh (of Behar) **3**-655b.
Umarzai, tribe **13**-116d.
Umasu: *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac.O. **12**-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F2); **20**-244c.
—, tribe **14**-465b.
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2); **20**-245c.
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo **1**-541c.
Umayado, Prince **15**-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru **21**-267a.
Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt **2**-271d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-774a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **15**-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K5).
Umbadara (king of Elam) **9**-141a.
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. **19**-490 (E-F2), **19**-491b.
UMBALLA, India **27**-574c; **14**-376 (G4), **14**-447d.
—, dist., India **27**-574d.
Umbandine **26**-185c.
U-mbangala (language) **3**-359c.
Umbazookssis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Umbel **10**-556d; **18**-867b.
Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. **19**-693 (A5).
Umbellifera **4**-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE **27**-575a, distribution **2**-746d, **13**-474a, **18**-181b, **21**-780d.
Umbelliferone **7**-308d, **11**-397c.
Umbellularia **21**-781b.
Umbellule **10**-556d.
Umbelozi, riv., S.E.Af. **7**-942b, **26**-184d.
— Poort, S.Af. **26**-185a.
UMBER **27**-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B1-2).
— I., villa, Rome **23**-612 (C1); **11**-380a; **23**-478b; Borghese pictures **4**-247d.
Umbete, tribe **1**-330b.
Umbeyla, India **4**-798c.
Umbilic (geom.) **11**-720c; **26**-121d.
Umbilical arteries **2**-668b.
— cord **21**-692a; **14**-513a.
— glands **17**-166d.
— veins **27**-971a.
Umbilicanimi: *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica **25**-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) **1**-941a; **18**-742b; **23**-170d.
— (of feather) **10**-224c.
— (of seed): *see* Hilum.
— Romae **23**-594a.
Umbo (ear) **8**-792b.
— (Roman costume) **7**-235c.
— (shield) **2**-585b.
— (zool.) **4**-360c; **16**-114b.
Umboe, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Umboi, isl., N.G. **18**-487 (E-F2).
Umbonal area **16**-114d.
Umboniidae **11**-510d.
Umbonium **11**-510d.
Umbonula **22**-42d; **22**-44d.
UMBRA (astron.) **27**-576a; **8**-888a; **24**-758c.
— (trigonom.) **27**-271d.
Umbraculum: *see* Ciborium.
Umbrail, mt. Alps **1**-745b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745b; **26**-241d.
Umbre: *see* Hammerkop.
Umbreit, F. W. C. **27**-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
UMBRELLA **27**-576a.
— (mollusc) **11**-518d; **11**-522b.
— pine **21**-778b; **12**-759c; **12**-762c.
— tree **17**-392a.
Umbrellidae **11**-522b.
UMBRIA, anc. dist., It. **27**-576b; **15**-26 (D3); **15**-38 (map); civilization **28**-75b, **5**-721d.
—, compartment, It. **15**-4 (D3); **27**-577b; Easter processions **14**-330b; industries **15**-9c, **15**-10a; métayage system **15**-11b.
Umbrian (dialect): *see under* Iguvium.
— Apeninnes, mts., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-161d.
— school of painting **20**-469c; **20**-471b.
Umbriel **27**-789b; **2**-815d.
Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) **4**-686b.
Umbro, riv., It.: *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) **28**-1052d; **5**-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) **3**-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. **9**-129b.
Um Debreikat, Sud.: *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Umeå, Swed. **19**-800. (D-E3); **26**-190d; **26**-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. **16**-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. **9**-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed. **3**-395b.
Um er-Rabia, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed.: *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru **15**-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L7); **28**-1050c.
— (White), riv., S.Af.: *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds **19**-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) **27**-577c; arms of **12**-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus: *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert **13**-94c; **24**-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af.: *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. **7**-942b.
Um Garaiat, Egy. **9**-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., **28**-1050b.
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a.
Umgosa **23**-261a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G1); **28**-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K7); **28**-1050c; **19**-253b.
Umhondo **23**-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65a.
— group **16**-569b.
Umiak **14**-469a; **15**-703a.
Umiamako, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (D-E3).
"Umikaze" (Japanese destroyer) **24**-917b.
Umiliati: *see* Humiliati.
Umiñgan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Umjanje: *see* Mahobohobo.
Umjinga, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Umkamba **23**-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab. **15**-956d.
Umkivelane, mt., S.Af. **19**-253c.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-252d.
Umkuna: *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L6); **28**-1050c.
Umlaas, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a; **8**-696c.
Umladina **3**-34b.
Umlaut **21**-422a; **26**-674d; **11**-780c.
Umlela, tribe **15**-628b.
Umman-igas (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. **23**-822b.
Umm Beda, temple **25**-163c.
— Dunain, Egy. **9**-90c.
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal.: *see* Virgin's fountain.
— el-Awâmid, site, Syr. **21**-454a.
— el-Walud, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
— er Ghenaiem, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
— er-Rasas, Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Umm Kais, Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **11**-382d.
— Lakis, site, Pal. **16**-50a.
— Rujum, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Um Nabardi, Egy. **26**-9 (C1); **26**-12a.
Umnak, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (C5).
—, pass, Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5).
Umnyati, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Umoru (sultan of Sokolo) **1**-349c.
Umove, Herz.: *see* Mostar.
Umpande (Zulu king): *see* Panda.
UMPIRE (dict.) **27**-577d.
Ump-Jaur, lake, Russ. **23**-873 (E2); **15**-887c.
Umpqua, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B4); **20**-242b.
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Umptekite **19**-384a.
Umpton, Sir Henry: *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) **17**-421a; **17**-954a.
UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) **27**-577d; **6**-252b; **8**-309a.
Umrawattee, India: *see* Amraoti.
Umrer, India **14**-382 (R9).
Umreth, India **14**-376 (E8).
Umri, state, India **14**-376 (G7); **12**-749d.
Umritsar, India: *see* Amritsar.
Um Rus, Egy. **9**-23c.
— Saba, spring, Arab. **13**-49a.
Umsasa, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Umsasa (tree) **23**-261a.
Umsaskis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Umsilikazi: *see* Mosilikatze.
Umslatos, riv., S.Af.: *see* Blood, river.
Umstadt, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Umstadt.
Umsturz-Vorlage **11**-891a.
Um Suf (bot.) **19**-695a; **26**-20a.
Umsunduzi, riv., S.Af. **21**-592c.
Umtali, S.Af. **23**-260 (D3); **23**-262b.
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **15**-629b.
Umtasa's, people **23**-261c.
Umtata, S.Af. **25**-466 (I8); **15**-629c, **5**-233b.
—, riv., S.Af. **15**-629b.
Umtegiza (Zulu chief) **28**-1054d.
Umtetwa, tribe **15**-628b; **28**-1051c.
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) **28**-1052b.
Umtomboti **19**-254a.
Umtonga (Zulu chief) **28**-1053a.
Umtubi, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Um Tuir, Sud. **9**-129a.
Umvagaz: *see* Blood-wood.
Umvoti, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a.
Umvungu, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Umzila (Zulu chief) **11**-544d.
Umzimkulu, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-252d, **19**-253b.
Umzimvuba, riv., S.Af.: *see* St John's, riv.
Umzingwani, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I3).
Una, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, riv., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4); **4**-279c.
—, riv., Braz. **21**-178b.
Unadilla, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Unai, pass, Afg. **1**-309c; **15**-625c.
Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2); **2**-207d; **26**-619a.
— Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Unalakleet, Alsk. **1**-472 (E3).
Unalaska (Iliuliuk), Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5); **1**-544c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (C-D5); **1**-544a.
Unamis, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) **4**-207b; **6**-484b; **16**-240d.
Unamūn (anc. Egyptian envoy) **8**-48a; **9**-86b.
Unanue, Hipolito **21**-268d.
UNAO, India **27**-578a; **14**-376 (I6).
—, dist., India **27**-578a.
Unare, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-988c.
Unar lens **21**-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **9**-81d; **22**-684b.
Unatz, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Unau: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Unauthorized programme (1885) **5**-814b.
Unbleached (cotton cloth): *see* Grey cloth.
Unc (Mongol khan): *see* Wang
Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources **2**-179a.
Uncaria **23**-808b; **5**-507b.
Uncas (Indian chief) **19**-819a.
Uncas, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
Uncasville, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Uncataquissett, Mass.: *see* Milton, Mass.
Unchahra, India **19**-151d.
—, state, India: *see* Nagode.
Unchanagar, India: *see* Bulandshahr.
Un-ch-hŏng, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Uncia **19**-893a, **28**-483d; **28**-486c; **28**-488a.
Uncial characters **20**-559a foll.; Bible MSS. **3**-879c; Gothic alphabet **12**-276a.
Unciform bone **25**-176a.
Uncimenia **6**-251b.
Uncinaria **24**-538b.
— americana **2**-59a.
Uncinariasia: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Uncinaria spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Uncinate gyrus: *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini **5**-793a.
Uncinula **11**-341a.
— necator: *see* Vine mildew.
Unciles **8**-128a.
Unc Khan: *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE (dict.) **27**-578a.
Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Uncle Remus **13**-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) **25**-973a; **1**-838d.
Uncompahgre, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718a.
— plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, reservation, Utah **27**-819a.
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718d.
—, val., Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Project (Colo.) **14**-853c.
— Ute, tribe **14**-165b.
Unconformability (geol.) **11**-665c; **11**-667c.
Unconscious cerebration **25**-706c.
— self: *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) **18**-232d; **25**-1062d; **13**-36a.
Uncovering (salutation) **24**-95c.
UNCTION (dict.) **27**-578a.
Uncus (anat.) **4**-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) **16**-466a.
— (Rotifera) **23**-760d.
Und, India: *see* Obind.
Undarwab, canal, India **25**-143a.
Undavalle, India **3**-842c.
Undecagon **22**-25d.
Undecane **20**-756a.
Undecylene **20**-76c.
Unden, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Undenäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) **4**-533a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) **16**-867b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **27**-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) **27**-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Underdowne, Thomas **13**-223c.
Underglaze **5**-706d; Chinese blue and red **5**-746a, **15**-185a; Japanese blue **15**-183c, **15**-185a; Persian black **5**-728a.
Undergraduate **12**-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. **16**-944b; **28**-918c.
— onion: *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad: fugitive slaves **11**-289a.
— railways **22**-856c.
Underground Russia (Stepniak) **25**-890a.
Underhill, John **19**-496c; **20**-428b; **25**-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Underlease (law) **16**-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) **12**-611d.
Under River, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Under-sheriff (U.S.): *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel **14**-96c.
Understanding (psychol.) **22**-590a; **15**-670b; **11**-230a; **15**-116b.
Undersvik, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) **10**-525b.
Under the gun (poker) **21**-901a.
Underwood, John C. **7**-868c.
Underwood, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) **15**-505d; **9**-691a.
Underworld **21**-457b.
—, Egyptian **9**-51b.
UNDERWRITER **27**-578b; **14**-676c; **27**-336c.
Undetermined multiplier **17**-919d; **27**-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) **10**-750a.
"Undine" (German cruiser) **24**-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) **26**-282d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) **7**-39c; **7**-198a; will **28**-656c.
Undulating membrane **14**-560b; **27**-342d.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) **26**-520d.
Undulatory theory of light: *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina: *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) **5**-268d.
Undusuma, dist., Bel.Cong. **9**-340d.
Undwande, tribe **15**-628b; **28**-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of: *see* Vandamme.
Unelli, tribe **7**-337a; **19**-749b.
UNEMPLOYMENT **27**-578b; **5**-889b; French national workshops **19**-272c; trade unions **27**-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) **5**-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) **11**-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
—, lake, China **6**-168d.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (H2); **5**-383b.

Unga, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (E5).
Ungalia **23**-163b; **23**-175a.
Ungal-zaggisi: *see* Lugalzaggisi.
Ungara (people): *see* Mandingo.
Ungaran, Jav. **15**-290c.
Ungarie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ungarisch Brod, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Hradisch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817c.
Ungava, bay, Can. **5**-160 (Q1); **16**-29b.
UNGAVA, dist., Can. **27**-580d; **5**-160 (O-S5); **16**-29d; geology and climate **5**-144b, **5**-116c.
Ungeld (excise duty) **6**-786a.
Ungeni, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A-B3).
Unger, Carl Richard **14**-239b; **19**-817a.
—, Franz **4**-301a.
—, F. W. **24**-658a.
—, K. **1**-531d.
Ungern-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess: *see* Maria Stella.
Ungesforbund, De (H. Ibsen) **14**-225c.
Unghyuz, val., Russ.As.: *see* Kilif-Uzbol.
Ungkalkater, cape, Jav. **15**-284 (A-B2).
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) **22**-305d.
Ungko: *see* Waw-waw.
Unguiculate **5**-366d.
Unguis (bot.): *see* Claw.
Unguja, isl., E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar.
Ungulae (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
UNGULATA 27-581a; **17**-526a; ancestry **17**-525d, **21**-364b; colon **1**-670a; dental formulae **26**-503a; distribution **17**-527c; duration of life **16**-975d; tactile organs of **27**-94c.
— vera: *see* Diplarthra.
Unguled (her.) **13**-326d.
Ungulina **16**-123a.
Ungulinidae **18**-123a.
Ungulite grit **5**-88b.
Ungungun (people): *see* Aleuts.
Unguru, mts., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Nguru.
Ungus (Pictish king): *see* Angus.
Ungvár, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Unhaes da Serra, Port. **7**-344c.
Uni (Etruscan goddess) **9**-856d.
Uni (Norseman) **14**-232a.
Uniab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Uniao, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
— da Victoria, Braz. **4**-440 (B6).
Uniat (United) Oriental Churches **23**-487d; **15**-789b; **18**-347d.
Uniaxial crystals **7**-586c; **7**-589d; **7**-590a.
Unicardiidae **16**-123a.
Unicardium **18**-123a.
Unico Aretino, l': *see* Accolti, Bernard.
Unicoi, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
UNICORN 27-581c; **2**-346c; in heraldry **13**-326c, **13**-329b.
— (astron.): *see* Monoceros.
— sheep **24**-819a.
Unicostate (bot.) **16**-323d.
Unicum shutter (phot.) **21**-516a.
Unicursal (curve) **7**-662a.
Unie, Asia M. **2**-565 (A1).
—, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Uniformitariana (geol.) **11**-613d.
Uniformity, Acts of **9**-450a; **9**-532c; **9**-539d; Amendment Act (1872) **7**-66b; Book of Common Prayer **22**-259d, **22**-262a; Clarendon code **6**-430c; effect on schools **24**-370a; Eucharist **9**-877a; Sunday observance **26**-95c; university offices **26**-665c.
UNIFORMS 27-582b.
Unigenitus (papal bull) **23**-492a; **15**-154a; **10**-849a; Benedict XIII. **3**-719b; Christophe de Beaumont **3**-591c; Crébillon's attack **7**-389a; Innocent XIII. **14**-583b.
Unilocular (bot.) **10**-570b; **11**-254b.
Uniloculina (Protozoa) **10**-630b; **10**-633b.
Unimak, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5); **28**-189d.
— Pass, chan., Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5).
Uninka, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Unio **16**-123b; **16**-113a; geological age **22**-658a; hibernation **13**-446b; pearls **21**-26a, symbiosis **4**-14a.
— margaritiferus: *see* Pearl mussel.
— valdensis **28**-627a.
Uniola (grasses) **12**-373b.
Union, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal.: *see* Arcata.
—, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-957a.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 ((D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F1).
—, N.Dak. **18**-780 (F-G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.J. (Bergen Co.) **27**-593c.
—, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Gloucester City.
UNION (Town of Union), N.J. (Hudson Co.) **27**-593b; **19**-596 (H2): *see also* West New York.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) **27**-593c.
—, N.J. (Ocean Co.) **27**-593c.
—, N.J. (Union Co.) **19**-502 (A2); **27**-593c.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— (Aguimaro), Peru **21**-264 (B3).
UNION, S.C. **27**-593c; **25**-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
—, canal, Cambs. **5**-170c.
—, canal, Penn. **22**-940c.
—, canal, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **24**-424d; **16**-732b; water supply **8**-945a.
—, dist. La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E-F2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tokelau.
—, lake, Wash. **24**-563b.
—, pass. Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D4); **9**-295b.
Union (textile) **10**-380a.
Union (Act of, Ireland and England 1800) **9**-553b; **14**-781b; Castlereagh **16**-969b; Grattan's opposition **12**-380b; Pitt's policy **21**-674b.
— (Act of, Wales and England 1536) **28**-264c.
— (Edict of, 1588) **13**-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c. 1330) **25**-548b.
Union, The (American newspaper) **19**-568d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church **18**-296d.
— Bank of London **3**-351c.
— black (dyestuff) **8**-746b.
— Bridge, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
— Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y. **4**-756a.
— Castle Steamship Company **25**-858c; **5**-234a; "Kenilworth Castle" **24**-887b.
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Center, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— centrale des agricultures de France **10**-783a.
— Church, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— City, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
— City, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
— City, Mo.: *see* Joplin.
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
— Civica **2**-472c.
— Civica Radical **2**-473b.
— clockwork signal (railway) **25**-76d (fig.).
— Club, Lond. **6**-567c.
— Club, N.Y. **6**-568a.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind., **14**-422 (H5).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A3); **15**-742a.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C-D1).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (A3 and D2).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D4).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H-I3-4).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (15).
Union Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Union Co. College (Schenectady, N Y) **23**-23d.
— Creed (433) **9**-676b.
Uniondale, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Union Dale, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Uniondale, S.Af. **25**-466 (F9); **5**-233b.
Union Defence Committee (N Y., 1861–1862) **10**-427b.
— des églises évangéliques de France **13**-868b; **22**-288c.
— dock, Grimsby **12**-603c.
— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y. **4**-756a.
— dynastique, France **10**-872a.
— Fire Office, London **14**-658a.
— Furnace, O. **20**-28 (F6).
— Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Générale, France **2**-113a.
— Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Uniongrove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Union Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F6).
Unionhall, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Hill, N.J *see* Union.
— Humane Society **17**-124b.
Unionidae **19**-95a; **16**-112d; **16**-119b; **16**-123b.
Union Ironworks, San Francisco **24**-963b.
Unionist Free Food League: *see* Free Food League.
— Party (England) **6**-977a.
— Party (S.Africa) **5**-246b.
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) **2**-566d.
Union Jack (flag) **10**-458c; **10**-463a.
Union Jack (magazine) **13**-303d.
Union Jack Club, Lond. **16**-919b.
— **LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The 27**-593c.
— libérale (France) **10**-871b.
— Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co. (1902) **8**-826d.
— Mills, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Mills, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
— minière du Haut Katanga **6**-920d.
— of Banks of Issue (Italy) **15**-23c.
— of England and Scotland **9**-532c; **9**-536a; **9**-544a; act of 1707 **24**-453d; Cameronians' objection **6**-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition **2**-850d; financial reforms dating from **9**-464d; lord high chancellor's authority **17**-3b; parliamentary representation **4**-273c, **20**-843b; tithe of agistment abolished **1**-377b.
— of Evangelical Estates (Germany, 1608) **11**-59b.
— of German Booksellers (1825) **21**-261c.
— of hearts **23**-307a.
— of South Africa (1910) **25**-467c.
— of the Russian people **23**-910a.
— of Utrecht (1579) **13**-395d.
— of Virtue: *see* Tugendbund.
— Pacific railway (U.S) **22**-821d; **1**-850b; **6**-722a; Harriman's control of **13**-18a.
— Party (Georgia) **11**-756c.
— pipe (mus.) **3**-203d; **3**-205a; **8**-590a.
— Point, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Unionport, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne **5**-621a.
— Roll (precedence) **22**-269c.
— shops (co-operation) **7**-88d.
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Springs, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Star, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Star, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Steamship (Steam Collier) Company **25**-858b.
— Steamship Company of New Zealand **25**-855d.
— Stockyards, Chicago **6**-119c.
— Synod: *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— Theological Seminary, New York City **22**-292c.
— Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. **22**-292c.
Uniontown, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (O4).
UNIONTOWN, Pa. **27**-593d; **21**-106 (C6).
Union Town, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Union University, Tenn.: *see* Jackson, Tenn.
— Vélocipédique (France) **7**-685a.
— Village, Ky.: *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. **8**-952 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1)
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H-I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (17).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— Center, O. **20**-26 (D4).
Uniopolis, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Uniparous cyme (bot.) **10**-557d, **10**-558d.
Unipartite (math.) **6**-753a.
Unit (alcohol) **25**-696c.
— (algebraic) **19**-856c.
Unità Italiana Society **15**-55b; **19**-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign **27**-595b.
— Conference, National (U.S.) **27**-596c.
— Home Missionary College, Manchester **27**-595c.
UNITARIANISM 27-594a; **26**-781c; **13**-363a; American literature **1**-837a; Channing **5**-845a; in early Church **23**-963c; Emerson **9**-333c; in England **9**-421d; Jewish converts **18**-59Pa; Martineau **17**-797d; Socinus **25**-321d; Theodore Parker **20**-830a; in Wales **28**-261c. *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) **19**-899a.
United African Company: *see* Niger Company.
— All England (cricket) **7**-441a.
— All England Croquet Association: *see* Croquet Association.
— Americans, Order of **15**-877d.
— Armenian Church **2**-566d.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool **11**-220d.
— Bowmen of Philadelphia **2**-364d.
— Brethren (Armenian) **2**-571a.
— Brethren (Unitas Fratrum): *see* Moravian Brethren.
— **BRETHREN IN CHRIST** (U.S.) **27**-597a; **23**-24b; **13**-953d.
— Cotton Manufacturers' Association **7**-291c.
— districts (local govt.) **9**-435c.
— Empire Loyalists **17**-79d.
— Evangelical Church **9**-960c.
— Evangelical Synod of the East: *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTland 27**-597b; **24**-422b; statistics **24**-467a.
— German Left (Austria) **3**-34a; **3**-35a.
— Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. **24**-834b.
— Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. **4**-371a.
— Industrial School, Edinburgh **12**-742a.
— Irish League **14**-787d.
— Irishmen, Society of **12**-380b; **27**-2b; Emmet and **9**-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald **10**-444b.
— Kingdom Alliance **26**-580a; **16**-310b.
United Kingdom: a political history, The (Goldwin Smith) **25**-262b.
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland (*for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland *and* Wales) **27**-598b; coinage **19**-906d; copper production **7**-109a; crematoria **7**-406d; crown **7**-518a (fig.); drink consumption **26**-581; earthquakes **8**-819c; emigration **18**-428d; flags **10**-458a, horse racing **13**-727a; lace making **16**-40d; learned societies **25**-309b; libraries **16**-551c, liquor laws **16**-760c, monumenta preservation **18**-797b, national debt **19**-269a; nurses, training of **19**-915d; observatories **19**-955a; plural voting **28**-217a; population **9**-920d, **11**-636c; prostitution **22**-461d; silk consumption **25**-105a; spirit production **25**-691d; survey maps **17**-649d, throne **26**-892b; triangulation of **8**-803a; veterinary department, Govt. **28**-6b.
UNITED KINGDOM (cont.): *Agriculture* **1**-389d; beekeeping **3**-629c; dairy produce **7**-757c; forests **10**-647c, **10**-649d; fruit and flower farming **11**-260d; fruit imports **11**-262b; wheat prices **12**-325a.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **27**-601b; coal resources **6**-579b; commercial associations **27**-135c; cotton manufacture **7**-289c; cotton trade **7**-274c; fisheries **10**-429c; France, trade with **10**-788b; Germany, trade with **11**-817a; iron and steel production **14**-811a, **14**-833c; Japan, trade with **15**-202c; mines and mining **27**-600a; oyster industry **20**-425d; railways **27**-604b, **9**-917d, **22**-820b, **22**-831b; salt production **24**-90a (table); timber imports **10**-648a; trade combination **27**-338b; weights and measures **28**-477d; wool production **28**-805a.
—: *Geology:* Cambrian **5**-87d; Carboniferous **5**-310b; connexion with Europe **5**-577a; Cretaceous **7**-415b; Devonian **8**-126a foll.; Eocene **9**-661d; Glacial period **12**-59a; Jurassic **15**-568b; Ordovician **20**-236b; Permian **21**-177b; Pliocene **21**-847b; Pre-Cambrian **22**-266c; Silurian **25**-110a; Triassic **27**-260a (table).
— Kingdom Telegraph Co. **26**-525d.
— Kingdom Temperance Institutions **26**-589b.
— Left (club) **3**-33d.
— **METHODIST CHURCH 27**-608c; **18**-293d.
— Methodist Church of Australia **22**-339c.
— **METHODIST FREE Churches 27**-608d; **28**-532c.
— Methodists: *see* United Methodist Church.
— Mine Workers of America **27**-733b.
— **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** (of Scotland) **27**-608d; **22**-863b; **24**-467a.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) **22**-292b; missions **22**-294a.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions: *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— **PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh**, prov., India **27**-609d; **14**-376 (H-K6); **3**-731c; British acquisition **4**-609c; cotton manufacture **7**-299d; famines **10**-167c; Fasli chronological reckoning **13**-500c; irrigation **14**-851b; Kapurthala raja's estate **15**-672d; land settlement system **14**-388b; periodicals **13**-491b. *See also* Oudh.
— Provinces, Netherlands: *see* Holland, kingdom.
— Secession Church **27**-608d; **9**-754d.
— Secession Church (Ireland) **22**-290d.
— Secession Foreign Missions **18**-587b.
— Service Club, Lond. **6**-567c; **17**-172b.
— Service Institution, Royal **25**-317a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The: *see* Shakers.
— Sons of Vulcan (U.S.) **27**-151a.
UNITED STATES, THE 27-612a; **27**-614 (map); ambulance systems (civic) **1**-803d; architecture **2**-436d; athletics **2**-847d; census methods **5**-666c; climate **27**-632b; communistic societies **6**-792d;

crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-415d; flags 10-460c, 23-655a, 21-368b; forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; freemasonry 11-65a; horse-racing 13-734c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 25-310d; libraries 16-562b, 27-777b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-648d; literature: *see* American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-64b, 2-672d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-546b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-959b; painting 20-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579c foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: *see* Yachting.

UNITED STATES: *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-414c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-264d foll.; dairying 7-760b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-217d; reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-1036 foll.; wheat 28-579b. *See also* Farmer's Movement (below) *and names of crops, implements, &c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Horse, &c.

—: *Army* 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-852a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; medals 18-18a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III.).

—: *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d; 27-641b; book distribution 22-631d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-833a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-98a, 25-105a; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. *See also* Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings.*

—: *Commercial Organization* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-128d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-580a; labour legislation 16-24c; labour organizations 27-150a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below.*

—: *Communications* 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1862–1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-828c foll., 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-464c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll.

—: *Constitution and Government* 27-646a; 27-651c foll.; 10-235a; 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-281c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 28-14c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

UNITED STATES: *Education* 8-984b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-40a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-638b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 18-24d, musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 26-490c, 26-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.

—: *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; banking 3-345b; bimetallism 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; budget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861–65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 18-707a, 19-909b, 18-694c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: *see that heading*; Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819–1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-461b; McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; mints 18-559a; national debt statistics 19-269b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-851a; savings banks 24-247a; treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789–1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.

—: *Fisheries* 10-434a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-572d; *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below.*

—: *Geology* 27-624a; 11-670a; Archean 2-361c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-417a; Devonian 8-126c; Eocene 9-663b; Glacial period 12-59b, Jurassic 15-568d; Ordovician 20-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 20-554c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.

—: *Law and Justice* 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; adulteration 1-227d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1-689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 6-281c, 9-210b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 2-783d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-448d; divorce 8-344d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll.; legitimation 16-379b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19-343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22-368d, 8-213c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 22-944b; Sunday observance 26-98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27-334c; women as lawyers 28-786b. *See also* Supreme Court.

—: *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b, zinc 28-981d.

UNITED STATES: *Navy* 19-308b; 19-311d, administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b; dietary 8-214b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy.

—: *Population* 27-634d; Greeks 12-429a; immigration 18-429b; internal migration 18-432a; Irish 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American; Negro; Population.

—: *Religion* 27-638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 11-223a; Lutherans 17-141b; Methodists 18-294b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

—: *History* 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Albany convention (1754) 1-490d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6-205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-172b, 6-208c; Confederate States (1861–65) 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820–1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission (1876) 9-172c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-828d; Farmers' movement (1867–96) 10-181b; Federal convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-882a, 1-177a; Fenianism 10-255b; free silver issue 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814–15) 13-33c; Hawaiian relations (1842–98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760–76) 17-860a, 4-295d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th–20th cent.) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-250a; Jay treaties (1779–91) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b; "Koszta affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820–59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 18-341b; Nativism (*c.* 1830–60) 15-877c; negro voters 11-75c, 27-593c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902–10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 23-357c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine insurrection (1899–1901) 21-398c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-859b, 24-62c, Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a; Samoan policy (1877–1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b, Secessionists (1783–1860) 24-568d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 18-492d; Tories (1775–81) 17-79a; Tripoli, war with (1801–05) 27-291a, 8-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895–1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a; Whig party (1824–54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. *See also* "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the: *see* Bank of the United States.
— States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c.
— States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b.
— States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c.
— States National Museum: *see* National Museum, Washington.
— **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY**, Md. 27-736a; 8-365c; education 8-986a, 1-202a.
United States of Brazil: *see* Brazil.
— States of Colombia: *see* Colombia.
— States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-416b.
— States Sanitary Commission 3-705b.
— States Standard Voting Machine 28-218b.
— States Steel Corporation 27-732d; 5-364c; 11-480d.
United States Telegraph 12-534b; 15-108d.
United States Weather Bureau 12-747b.
— Synagogue 15-409d.
— Synod (U.S.) 22-293a.
— Telephone Company, Ltd. 26-555a.
— Textile Factory Workers (Eng.) 7-291b.
— Workmen, Ancient order of (U.S.) 11-222c.
— Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b.
Unitegmineae 2-14a.
Unities, Dramatic 8-476c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.
UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c; electrical 9-188a; mechanical 17-977b.
— **PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: *see* Units, Dimensions of. *See also* Weights and Measures.
Unitsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Unity (Church) 6-328d; 6-336a.
— (philos.) 18-225c foll.; 14-286a; 16-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-668a foll.; Locke 22-594b; Megarian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 5-422c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
— of possession 22-174a.
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
—, The: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Universal (logic) 16-889a; 16-906d; 16-911a.
— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.
Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1010a.
Universales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Universalism 27-745b; Cathars' doctrine 5-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-761b; St John's Gospel 15-456a.
UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-745a.
Universalists: *see* Cameronites.
Universal joint 17-1006a.
— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 27-802a.
Universal Law (Vico) 28-23d.
Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Kunste 9-374d.
Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c; 19-735c; 6-824c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a; Averroism 2-282b; Avicenna 2-278c; Boetius 6-450a; Duns Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analogue 22-591a; Occam 24-355c.
Universal Service: *see* Conscription *and* Army.
— spheroid (geom.) 25-661b.
— Union of the powers 9-935b.
Universe: Arrhenius's theory 2-648b; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes' conception 6-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 5-422d.
—, sidereal 25-792a. *See also* Cosmogony.
UNIVERSITIES 27-748c; 8-956a; 24-365a; American development 8-984d; chancellor 5-834a; "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; deans 7-897d; Dominican power 8-403b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; ephebia 9-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays at 8-518c; medieval 20-698a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 23-44a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c; plate at 21-800a; proctors 22-421a; sworn booksellers 4-233d; terms 26-642b; trade gilds 2-228b; women's position in 28-785d. *See also names of universities, and under leading countries.*
— (Scotland) Act (1889) 6-639b.
— and College Estates Acts (1858–98) 1-422a.
— Tests Act (1871) 19-736b; 26-665d; 15-528a.
University, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, mt., Mont. 18-607d.
— boat-race: *see* Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.
— Club, N.Y.C. 6-568a.
— College, Auckland 27-775c.
— College (Queen's College), Cork 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.
— College, Dublin 14-754a.
— College, Dundee 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 26-493a.
— College, Galway 11-433a.
— College, London 27-773a; 16-948b; Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 16-554c; technical instruction 26-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.
— College, Oxford 20-411d.
— College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-823a; 10-425b; 26-492c.
— College, Toronto 27-775d.
— College Hospital, London 16-946c; 17-663d.
— College of N. Wales 3-317b; 1-414a; 10-650d.
— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 6-316c; 27-772a.

University College of Wales 1-61b.
— COURTS 27-780b.
— Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-774b; 14-753d.
— Galleries, Oxford 20-413a.
— Hall, Cambridge: *see* Clare College.
— Musical Society, Cambridge 19-84a.
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-666a.
— of London Act (1898) 27-773a; 16-948a.
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A. Wood) 28-789a.
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c.
— of the South, Tenn.: *see* Sewanee.
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
— School, Cleveland 8-504b.
— Settlements Association 3-414d.
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) 9-370d.
Univers Religieux, L' (1843): see *Monde, Le*.
Univeter, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Unja, India 14-376 (E8).
Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a; 9-95c.
Unk (Mongol khan): *see* Wang.
Unkoi (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 11).
Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Unklar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) 23-904b; 8-832b.
Unkofski, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b.
Unlawful assembly: *see* Assembly, Unlawful.
— Drilling Act (1819–20) 24-578d.
— Oaths Act (1797) 24-578d.
— Oaths Act (1812) 19-943c.
— Societies Act (1799) 24-578d.
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of: *see* Mazzoth, Feast of.
UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Una.
Unnao, India: *see* Unao.
Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, S., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. 24-312a.
Uno, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Unofocal lens 21-512a.
Unorganized ferment: *see* Enzyme.
Unproductive consumption (economics): *see* Consumption.
Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d.
Un-san, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Unsatabnnt, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Unsaturated compound 8-41d; 6-50b.
Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-252d.
Unsoundness of mind: *see* Insanity.
Unst, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 6-296c; geology 24-854a.
Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a.
Unstriated muscle: *see* Involuntary muscle.
Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262a; 23-953c.
Unsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Untari, India 14-376 (K7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3); 26-240b.
— Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
— Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Unterbilk, Ger. 8-713a.
— Cerekwe, Aus.: *see* Cerekwe, Unter.
— den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a.
— Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Unterelsass, dist., Ger.: *see* Alsace, Lower.
Unterfranken, dist., Ger.: *see under* Franconia.
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Gröningen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).
— Hallau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
— Inn Thal, Aus.: *see* Inn Thal, Unter.
— Kulm, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Unterland, Ger. 13-222d.
Untermhaus, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— Pfandlscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Schächen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Unterseen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 14-693d.
Unter Stammheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Untersulzbachthal, Aus. 9-689c.
Unter Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); 26-247c; Pestalozzi's work 21-284d.
Unter Weissenburg, co., Tranayl.: *see* Alsó-Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-405a.
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
Unturan, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B-C3).
Unulum (caste) 5-467d.
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
Unwan (archbp.) 12-874d.
Unwin, W. C.: dam construction 28-400a; hydraulics 14-40b foll.; oil engine tests 20-42a; vaporization 27-902c.
Unxia (myth.) *see* Juno.
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (B2-1); 11-772b; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-815c.
Unyezh, Russ. 19-930a.
Uny Lelant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-782a; 27-557 (B2); 27-558c foll.; Emin, relations with 9-127c; language 3-358c.
Unz, riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Unza, India: *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap.: *see* Unzentake.
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 15-161a; 15-232d.
Unzentake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158c.
Unzer, Johann August 21-535c.
Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano da Bisticci) 14-904d.
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Uork (title) 6-380c.
Uorochta, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Kishm.
Uotsa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
U.P (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Upa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-405d.
Upādāna Skandhas (Buddhism) 4-743b.
Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c.
Upali (Buddhist) 8-120a.
Upanayana (rite) 4-383b; 13-503a.
Upandyana (law) 14-442a.
Upang, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Upangas (Jain sacred books) 15-127c.
Upanishad (Brahminism) 24-160b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
Uparaj (title) 5-83d.
Uparghat, India 15-277b.
Uparupaka (drama) 8-482c.
Upas, val., Jav. 28-185a.
UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 24-53d.
Upasakadasa: see *Uvasaga Dasao*.
Upatissa (Buddhist): *see* Sariputta.
Upavasatha 23-961c.
Upavon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Upayuvraj (title) 5-83d.
Up-brow: *see* Jinny road.
Upcast 18-538a.
Upcohall, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) 3-735c.
Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545d.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544c.
—, South, Green 12-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Upham, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Upham, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Ujaupee Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) 11-671b.
Uphill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b; 16-143a.
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d.
Upholstery 10-313a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-501a.
—, Goswin 16-250a.
Upi, Mesop.: *see* Opis.
Upington, Sir Thomas 6-242d; 3-607a.
Upington, S. Af. 25-466 (E7); 3-605b; 6-232d.
Upis (myth.): *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
—, Swedish settlement, Pa.: *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
— cotton 7-257b; 7-259c; 7-264d.
Uplanders (sect) 18-132c.
Upland goose 12-242c; 10-152b.
— mocassin: *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Uplift (geol.): *see* Upheaval.
Uplis-tsykhe, Cauc. 12-257d.
Uplowman, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uplyme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Upminster, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Upolu, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Upōsatha 23-961c.
Upottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uppenna, N. Af.: *see* Henshir Fraga.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c.: *see* Angara, &c., *except as below.*
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
— Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Barren Measures 21-177d.
— Black, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
— Blackville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Branco, riv., Braz.: *see* Takutú.
— Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Burgundy, countship of: *see* Franche-comté.
— Canada, prov., Can.: *see* Ontario.
— Canada college, Toronto 27-53a; 20-115c.
— Canisteo, N.Y.: *see* Hornell.
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.
— Clatford, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
Upperco, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
— Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Darnley, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Flask Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.
— Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970a.
— Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Greensand 11-534b, 1-505b; 7-416a.
— Guinea, W. Af. 12-696b.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Iowa, riv, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keith, Scot 24-418 (F3).
— Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg 20-242 (C-D5).
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— leather 16-338c.
— Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Lenne shales 8-125a.
— Liard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3).
— Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Makua (people): *see* Lomwe.
— Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Musquodoboit, Can. 19-837 (C2).
— Neuadd, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan).
— New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3).
— Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4-3).
— Peru, former prov., S. Am.: *see* Bolivia.
— Pläner (geol.) 7-416c.
— Powys, dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
— Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— St Croix, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Senegal and Niger, country, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C2-F4). *See also* Senegal.
— SIND FRONTIER, dist., India 27-782d, 14-376 (C5).
— Stepney, Conn. 8-952 (B4).
— Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Swinford, Worcs. 25-971d.
Upperthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— tree: *see* Spindle.
— Tunguzka, riv., Russ. As.: *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Upperville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, school, Rutl. 27-783a; 26-890b.
Upranda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus): *see* Justinian I.
Uprávitel (administration): Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Upsala, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c, 5-519d; coronations 7-187c; Frey worship 26-684a; King's Hows 3-442a; metropolitan see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c, 9-787c; temple 26-199a; university 27-783a, 27-768a, 16-576c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
— Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.
—, Gamla, Swed.: *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Upset (timber) 26-979b.
Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Upshur Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
— sandstone 27-630c.
Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-764b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Ky 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Upton, dist., Mass.: *see* Westboro'.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Grey, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Pyne, Dev. 17-571a.
— St Peter, Notts. 19-828d.
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
— Works, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity): *see* Ophois.
Upupa: *see* Hoopoe.
— alaudipes: *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae 3-977d; 3-971a.
Upupinae: *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. 5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
— limestone 7-132a.
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a.
Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d; Babylonian dynasty: *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement 6-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.
Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
— (wild ox): *see* Aurochs.
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
Ura, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (N9); 25-320a.
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
Urabry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Urabunna, tribe 27-80c; 10-161b.
Uracá, Venez. 27-990c.
Urachus 27-800a.
Uracil 22-691d; 1-515a.
Urad: *see* Green gram.
Urado, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Uraemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkenness, resemblance to 8-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
Uraeus: *see* Haje.
Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
Uragus 12-616b.
Urai, India: *see* Oral.
Uariyur, India: *see* Uriyur.
Urakawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Urakhshatra (king of Media): *see* Cyaxares.
Ural, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
URAL, mts., Russ. 27-786a; 23-872 (K2-5).
—: *Geology* 27-786d; 21-174d; Devonian 8-125b; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-237a; Permian 23-871d.
— (Yaik), riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H6); 27-787d; 6-453c; 9-909c; fisheries 28-194b.
— (Northern), mts., Russ.: *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) 10-159d; 3-180c.
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784c; 21-427d.
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d; 18-716a.
Uralian emerald 7-979d.
— group (geol.): *see* Stephanian group.
Uralite 8-144d; 8-156c; 2-715a.
Uralitization 21-331a.
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
URALSK, Russ. As. 27-788a; 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
URALSK, prov., Russ. As. 27-787c; 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (A-B2).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ.: *see* Ural.
Urambie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Uran, India 14-382 (E10).
Urana, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Uranates 27-788d.
Urandangi, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv., C. Asia 2-739a.
Urania (deity): *see* Aphrodite Urania.
— (Muse) 19-60a.
Urania, La. 17-54 (B2).
— boisduvalii 16-474b (fig.); 16-474c (fig.).
— speciosa: *see* Traveller's tree.
— Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b.
— Society (Berlin) 19-957a.
Uraniborg Observatory, Den. 19-954b; 4-377d.
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

"Uranie" (boat) 11-531c.
Uraniidae 16-474b.
Uraninite: *see* Pitchblende.
Uranion (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
Uranistes (Uranists) 28-177d; 3-744b; 11-128d.
Uranite 3-49c; 27-50b.
URANIUM 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 10-576d; radioactivity 22-793d, 22-798c, 9-192b.
— mica 27-50b; 3-49c.
— nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-756b.
Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
Uranoscopidae 26-545d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranotaenia 18-901d.
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c.
URANUS (myth.) 27-789c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 2-167c; Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erinyes 9-745a; Oceanus 19-988a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 26-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
URANUS (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, anc. country, Asia: *see* Ararat.
Urariquira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Urase 3-164c.
Urasova, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
Uraugiensis: *see* Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
Urawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d.
— Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-637b; 28-942c.
Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
URBAN I., St (pope) 27-789d.
— **II.** (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; indulgence to crusaders 21-608c; investiture dispute 14-722d; Limoges synod 18-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
— **III.** 27-790b.
— **IV.** 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 18-360a.
— **V.** 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-209d.
— **VI.** (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 20-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-244c; crusade (1382) 8-102b.
— **VII.** 27-791c.
— **VIII.** 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b; breviary altered 4-504a; canonization and beatification defined 5-192b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-408b; Lope de Vega 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
—, C. 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-823 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O. 27-792a; 20-26 (C4).
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Urban quaestors: *see* Quaestores urbani.
Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d.
Urbanus, riv., Bos.: *see* Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan: *see* Beeching, Henry Charles.
Ur-bau (Babylonian king): *see* Ur-gur.
Urberget: *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 2-906c.
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of: *see* Francis Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'.
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 6-734b. 5-752 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan see: suffragans 15-18b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-805d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.
Urbinus, Codex (Isocrates) 25-916a.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-434a; 8-450c.
Urbisaglia, It.: *see* Urbs Salvia.
Urbiztondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
"Urbs beata Hierusalem" (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
Urbs Rubra, Fr.: *see* Rennes.
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3).
— Vetus, It.: *see* Orvieto.
Urcel, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Urceocharis 9-868d.
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolaridae 14-561c.
Urceolate 10-564c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urceolus 10-467b.
Urceus 5-724a.
Urchany, Scot. 19-155c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas: *see* Urquhart.
Urchfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchha, state and town, India: *see* Orchha.
Urchin (zool.): *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp.: *see* Almeria.
Urcucocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Urcuray, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd: *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.
Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Urdesci, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c.
Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
URDU (dialect) 27-793b; 13-479d; 13-487c.
Urdun, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Urdu Zaban (dialect): *see* Urdu.
Ure, riv., Fr. 2-160b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-48a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
Uredineae 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.
Uredospore 11-342c.
Ureides 27-794a.
Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
Urenchelys 26-544d.
Urenga, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
Ur-Engur (Babylonian king): *see* Ur-Gur.
Urenui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
Ureshino, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Ureter 27-798d; 27-799d.
URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-133a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
Urfa, Asia M. 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-454d, 13-199a; French romance 13-384d; pastoral 20-896d.
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-712a; rainfall 2-745a, routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c; 1-966b.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
Urgenj, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 18-718b.
—, kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei. *see* Slangkop.
— indica 26-747c.
— scilla: *see* Squill.
Urgo, isl., It.: *see* Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It.: *see* Pisciatello.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-784a; 11-562d; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-72d; tables 3-868a, 3-106b.
Urgwemmi, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Urhai: *see* Osroes.
Urh-bai, lake, China: *see* Erh-hai.
Urhol, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Uri, bay, Switz. 17-98a.
URI, canton, Switz. 27-795d; 26-242 (F3); 26-248a; inhabitants 26-247b;
Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, It.: *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.): *see* Guillemot.
— arra (bruennichi) 16-989c.
— grylla: *see* Black guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Urial, anc. dist., Ire.: *see* Orgial.
Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
Uribu-punga, falls, Braz. 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-927d; 22-663d; animal pigment 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucaemia 18-197c; piperazin 21-635a.
Uricana, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Urich, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uriconian group 28-823c; 22-266c.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
Urid: *see* Green gram.
Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4).
Urie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
Urigi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Urikon, Switz., 26-242 (F2).
Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a; 18-842d; 13-181b.
Urin (sheep) 24-818b.
Urinal 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— **SYSTEM** 27-797d; drugs 21-353a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; blackwater fever 4-27a; diabetes 8-145a; diuretics 8-325c; 27-801b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 15-282a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
Urio (composer) 12-915a.
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Ha-Levi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Urishay, site, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone: *see* Urotropin.
U-rit-taung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Uritu-yacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language): *see* Oriya.
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Urlatzi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urlaun, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Ur lifret (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ.As. 26-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-188 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
URMIA (Matianus), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-648 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-198b.
Urmich, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urmir, Afg. 15-631c.
Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
URN (dict.) 27-801b.
— (cinerary): Anglo-Saxon 4-594d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl. VI.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-816 (Pl. III. figs. 5, 6); prehistoric 28-999d; Scandinavian 24-289b; Villanova period 28-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 28-485d.
Urnach, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnäsch, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220b.
Urnat, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne): see *Hydriotaphia.*
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Urnerboden, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-78c.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799) 11-197c.
Urnerspiel (play) 26-574d.
Ur-Ninā (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-561b.
Urochaeta 5-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 28-1033c. *See also* Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urochs: *see* Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-747c.
Urocoel 2-292c.
Urocordylidae 3-523b.
Urocricetus 23-442b.
Uroctea 2-306d.
Urocteidae 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 5-371d.
— cinereo-argentatus: *see* Grey fox.
Urocyst 26-411d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodaeum 23-167d.
Urodela: *see* Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees: *see* Ur, Babyl.
Urogalba 15-105c.
Urogale 27-235d; 14-639c.
Uroglena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Uroleptes: *see* Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-169a.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophilinus 5-863b.
— erythronii 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443b.
Uronemidae 26-543a.
Uronemus 5-311d.
Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 8-470d.
Urophlyctis 11-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropod 7-556c.
Uropsilus 18-660c; 6-170c.
— soricipes 14-641b.
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
Urosalpinx 11-517a.
Urosh I. (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus: *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 10-667c; 4-28a; gout 12-291c.
Ur-quamata: *see* Marsupial mole.
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
—, **DAVID** 27-801c; 17-809a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 27-801d; 9-626d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721b; siege (1303) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot. 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. 4-23c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d; 23-724b; 20-766c.
Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. 16-831d.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-57b; 25-571b (table).
Urracas, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 17-701d.
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot. 4-23b; 23-742d.
Urr-Chang, China 15-156 (F4).
Urrelauquen, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
Urrobi, riv., Sp. 23-689c.
Urrsulii, Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B5); 4-601 (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E5). *See also* Rough, firth.
Urry, Sir John: *see* Hurry.
Ursa, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-458d.
Ursæ Minoris, α (astron.): *see* Polaris.
URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-802b; 7-12 (map); 25-787c.
— **MINOR** (astron.) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 19-285b.
Urschel (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Baliol) 1-722c.
Ursel, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Ursel.
Urseren, riv., Switz. 27-795d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 26-250d.
Ursh, Arab.: *see* Arsh.
Ursha, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ursbi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Ursidae: *see* Bear.
Ursien group (geol.) 25-709c.
Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Ursine, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Ursine dasyure: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Ursins, Juvenal des 11-121b.
—, **MARIE ANNE DE LA** Tremoille, princesse des 27-802c; 25-552d.
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-873d.
—, **ZACHARIAS** 27-803b.
— (African monk) 3-366a.
— (pseud.): *see* Farel, Guillaume.
— (antiquarian) 14-630b.
Ursinus College, Pa. 23-24d.
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c.
Urs-Khokh, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Sp.: *see* Osuna.
Urson 23-444b.
URSULA, ST 27-803b; 23-60c.
Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Ursula, mt., Ans. 5-336d.
Ursula Aguir de Valenza 25-918c.
Ursulei, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-728a.
URSULINES (religious order) 27-804d.
Ursus 5-372b; sectorial tooth 5-367b.
— americanus: *see* Black bear (North American).
— arctus: *see* Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis: *see* Grizzly bear.
— arvernensis 21-848b.
— fossilis 11-939a.
— japonicus: *see* Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus: *see* Sloth bear.
— malayanus: *see* Bruang.
— maritimus: *see* Polar bear.
— nasutus 27-989c.
— ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
— priscus 3-575a.
— pruinosus: *see* Tibet bear.
— spelaeus: *see* Cave bear.
— tibetanus (torquatus): *see* Black bear (Himalayan).
"Ur Svenska hjertano" (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c.

Ursvik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urswick, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Urtak-saryk, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Urtak-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Talas-tau.
Urtas, Pal. 9-342b.
Urta-Yuz (race) 15-828d.
Urtica: *see* Nettle.
— cannabina: *see* Kentucky hemp.
— pilulifera: *see* Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-805a; 5-719d.
Urticaria: *see* Nettlerash.
Urticiflorae 27-805a.
Urticu, mt., Sard. 24-211a.
Urtingol, riv., China 16-100b.
Urtite 19-384b.
Urt-murt, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Urton, lake, N.Mex. 19-522a.
Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 3-291a; 6-926c.
Uruana, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Uruapan, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 18-379c.
Uru-azagga (name) 3-98b.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Urubú, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Urubu (zool.) 4-443d.
Urubuponga, falls, S.Am. 21-787c.
Urucu: *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502a; 24-198b.
Urucury, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Uruguay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-786d; 27-805d.
URUGUAY, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-466c; history 4-458a, 4-453d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-489c; trade 7-278d, 25-489a, 24-872.
URUGUAYANA, Braz. 27-808c; 4-440 (A7).
Uru-hima, tribe 3-358c.
Uruk, anc. kingdom: *see* Erech.
Urukh, gorge, Cauc. 5-553d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d.
Uruktapi (Urukthopel), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Uruku (dynasty): *see* Sisku.
Urumchi, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-421a; trade 27-421d.
Urumea, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-155c.
Urumiah, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urumtsi, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 3-103a; 19-707c.
Urundaiti, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Urunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
Urundi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Burundi.
Urungu, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
Urup, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 15-951d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 23-872 (F7); 15-935a.
Uruquatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Urus (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Urus: *see* Aurochs.
Uru-salim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Urussuhy-assu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Urvan, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d.
—, Jules Sébastien César Dumont d': *see* Dumont d'Urville.
Urville, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
Urvinum Mataurense, It.: *see* Urbino.
Urwah b. Zubair 17-410c.
'Urwa ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Uryankhes (Tatar race) 26-448d.
Uryu nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 8-412c; population 8-412c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Urziceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urzu, Afg.: battle (1880) 25-913b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Us, mts., Russ.As. 25-11c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-11a.
Us (unit of length) 28-483d.
Usa, riv., Ger. 11-215b.
—, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2); 21-32d.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5).
Usab, Babyl.: *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 1-344c; 21-300b.
Usagers 19-737b.
Usagre, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c.
Usaid b. Huraith 17-404a.
Usama b. Munkidh 9-97d.
Usambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 26-396c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 11-772a.
Usan, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Usar, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usbeg (people): *see* Uzbegs.
Usch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Uschinen, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Uscocchi (sea robbers) 15-42c.
Uscocs: *see* Uskoks.
Uscup, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Usden: *see* Uork.
Usdiae, people 14-757c.
Usdum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 25-343a; 17-15d.
Use and disuse 10-34a.
Used, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Usedom, Ger. 27-809a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-808 (D-E1); 11-63c.
Useguha, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Useless, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B7).
— Harbour, inlet, W.Aus. 21-26a.
USELIS (Usellus), Sard. 27-809a; 15-26 (B5).
Usenga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Userhapi: *see* Osorapis.
Usertesen: *see* Senwosri.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 7-48c; shifting or springing: *see* Shifting use *and* Springing use; wills 28-655b.
—, Statute of (1535) 27-331b; 22-942d; bargain and sale under 3-399a.
— to bar dower 8-457c.
Us et coustumes de la mer, Les (Cleirac) 24-535d; 14-675c.
Usetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Ushabti 5-709a; 9-55c.
USHAK, Asia M. 27-809b; 2-760 (C3).
Ushakovka, riv., C.As.: *see* Ida.
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 27-809b; 10-778 (B3); 15-86a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
—, Créac'h d' (lighthouse) 16-649a.
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
Ushavadatta (Saka king): *see* Rishabhadatta.
Ushaw College, Durham 8-709d.
— Moor, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ushba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C2); 5-551a.
Ushche, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
USHER (Ussher), **JAMES** 27-809b; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-199b; biblical chronology 3-871c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b; creation, date 6-314b; recusants 14-777c.
USHER (dict.) 27-810b.
Ushers of the royal household 17-1b.
Ushibuka, Japan 15-156 (F10).
Ushigome, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Ushinish, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ushishir, isls., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Ushitsa, Serv.: *see* Uzhitse.
Ushkinskaya, mts., Russ.As. 15-645b.
Ushkub, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Ushmunain, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
Ushpia: *see* Uspia.
Ushrite: *see* Rashidite.
Ushtarana, tribe: *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. 27-549b.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Dewa.
Ushuaia, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a; 28-965b.
—, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Ushuri lands, Egy. 9-26c.
Usiba, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 28-1054b; 27-514a.
Usines, canal des, Fr. 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Usinja, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Businja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii: tribe) 4-940a; 16-931c; 8-607d; 11-830b.
Usiri (Egyptian god): *see* Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-128b; 18-729c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
USK, riv., Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 8-428 (V. F4); 28-259b.
—, val., Wales 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6).
Uskadama, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Uskoken Gebirge, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
Usküb, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E2).
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) 27-811b; 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (E2).
Uskudar, Turk. As.: *see* Scutari.
Uskyut, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Uslar, Baron P.V. 5-548a; 11-760a; 24-323d.
Uslar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
Usnea barbata 16-580a (fig.); 16-580d (fig.); soredia 16-581c (fig.).
— melaxantha 25-710a.
Usneaceae 16-585a.
Uso di Mare, Antonio: *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usoge, Usuge: *see* Eusebius.
Usoliye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-796a.
Usolye, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a.
Usón, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Uspallata (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 6-143a.
Uspenskiy, cathedral, Moscow 18-892a; 28-169c.
—, monastery, Russ. 3-229c.
Uspensky (bp.) 20-565c; 20-566d.
Uspia (high priest) 2-789a.
Uspyensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Usque, Samuel 22-159c.
Usquebaugh (liquor): *see* Whisky.
Usquert, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uss, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
Ussa, riv., Russ.: *see* Usa.
Ussakhal (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Ussel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Usselinx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ussher, Henry 22-880c.
—, W.A.E. 7-617d.
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
U.S. Standard thread: *see* Sellers thread.
Ussuns (race) 14-886c; 15-944a.
Ussure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia: *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Mahommed 15-686d.
— Isa 1-382b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811c.
Ustaritz, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ust Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 15-91a.
Ustenskaya, Russ.: *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
Usterana, tribe: *see* Ustarana.
Usteri, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. 27-811d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
Ustilaginaceae: *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a; 11-337a; 11-344c.
Ustilago 11-339a; 11-344c.
— scabiosa 11-344d.
— tritici 28-582b.
Ust-Ilginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
— Kamenogorsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
— Kiakhta, Russ.As. 15-782d.
— Kolva, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
— Kutsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12b, 14-796a.
— Maysk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
— Medvyeditsa, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narova (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-243a.
— Nyem, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Ustrialov, N. 23-918b.
Ustrogotthus (Gepidaean leader) 16-932d.
Ustron, Aus. 25-92c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
— Stryelka, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
— Sysolsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
— Tsylma, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Uisk, Russ. 27-415a.
Ustulina 11-334c.
Ustun-tagh, mts., C.Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh.
Ust Unya, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
— Urt, plateau, Russ.As. 27-420 (B4-3); 23-872 (I7-6); 27-787d; 6-453a; 27-786d.
— Usa, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ustya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Ust-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-899a.
Ustyanskaya, Russ.: *see* Onega.
Ust Yazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-G3).
Ustyuzhna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Usu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Usu: *see* Palaetyrus.
Usual covenant 16-156d.
Usuard (French monk) 17-805b.
Usucapion 23-542d; defective titles 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
Usucapio pro herede 23-544d; 23-534a.
Usuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Usulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
—, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Usumacinta, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
—, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2); 18-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-678c.
Usumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Usun (race): *see* Ussuns.
Usun Hasan: *see* Uzun Hasan.
Usuniku-bori 15-178d.
Usun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244b.
Usupamo, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Usura maritima: *see* Foenus nauticum.
Usuri, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Maritime Province.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-553 (E3).
—, South, prov., Russ.As.: *see* South Usuri.
USURY (law) 27-811d; 18-708d; 14-684d.
Usus 17-754b; 23-531c; 23-616a; 24-706b.
Ususmaris, Antoniotto: *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usutu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K6).
Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu.) 28-1054c.
Usye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Ut, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Uta, Sard. 24-215c.
Uta (zool.) 16-825a.
— (Japanese poetry) 15-169a.
— awase 15-169b.
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-814c, 10-656b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-815d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a; constitution and government 27-816c, 20-980a; education 27-817d, 27-818a; fauna 27-633d; finance 27-818b; history 27-818b; marriage law 17-758c; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 26-61c; newspapers 19-572c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
"Utah" (warship) 24-901c.
Utah, tribe: *see* Ute.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C2).
Utahite 27-921d; 14-799a.
Utahlite 27-921d.
Utahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Utak, Afg. 14-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India: *see* Ootacamund.
Utal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Utamania: *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a.
Utanghan, riv., India: *see* Banganga.
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3).
Utatur group 7-416d; 7-418a.
Utcester, Staffs.: *see* Uttoxeter.
Utchkilissa, monastery, Cauc.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe 27-819c; 14-465b; 6-722c.
Ute (zool.) 25-719c; 25-722c.
— syconoides 25-725d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo.: *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Uten 28-484d.
Ute Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Uteriporus 21-712a.
Uterus 23-132b; 23-134a; bicornopsis 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135b; diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a; inflammation, *see* Endometritis; masculinus 23-134a; X rays 28-889b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c; 8-467c; 25-961a; 2-682a.
Uthin, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Uthina, Tun.: *see* Wadna.
Uthrē (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a.
—, Father of the: *see* Abāthūr.
Uthyr: *see* Uther.
Utians, tribe 18-21a; 21-253b.
Utica, Ga. 11-702 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-754b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-596 (E2); 19-570c; 23-685a.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-648 (C3); 24-406a; 5-428a.
—, plain, N.Af.: *see* Sukhara.
— group (geol.) 20-236d; 27-625d.
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Tunis, gulf of.
Utiel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Utiesenovic, György: *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Utii (tribal name): *see* Utians.
Utilis actio 23-567c.
— fictitia actio 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 9-835b; Austin 15-572c; Bacon's influence 3-151a; Bentham 27-820d, 3-748d; Comte 6-821b; Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a; economics 8-905c; hedonism 13-198a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-560b; *Protagoras* 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 25-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 9-841b; Wollaston 9-831c.
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) 27-822a; 18-457b
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 28-437c; 28-437d; marginal 27-868c.
Utilla, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
Utinensis, Codex 4-505c.
Utirik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Utis, riv., It.: *see* Montone.
Utkinton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Utla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utlängan, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Ut liberae sunt electiones totius Angliae (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-822d; 8-694c.
Utmanzais, tribe 28-947d; 18-649b.
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) 7-976d foll.; 12-18d; 12-19c; 19-708d.
Uto (goddess): *see* Buto.
Utö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 21-285a; 27-104b.
Utopia, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) 27-823a.
Utopia (Sir Thomas More) 18-825c; 9-617b; 6-192a.
Utraquists 14-7d; 4-125d foll.; 21-684b; writings 4-133c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 13-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 2-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

Jansenist Church **20**-67d : *see also* Jansenist Church; observatory **19**-959b; prince bishopric **12**-613c, **8**-574b, **27**-823d; religion affected by Union **22**-288d; university library **16**-575d.
UTRECHT, S.Af. **27**-823b; **25**-466 (E6); **19**-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. **27**-823b; **28**-1053a.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. **27**-823b; **13**-583 (C2); **11**-834 (hist. map).
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.) **12**-704a; **23**-765d; **20**-571c; drawings **14**-315c; musical instruments illustrated **6**-400b.
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) **27**-826c; **9**-544c; **9**-931c; Alpine district **1**-748a; asiento **25**-222b; Barcelonnette **3**-393b; commercial articles **6**-772b; Douai **8**-439d; England's secret negotiations **4**-162a; Lille **16**-686a; Luxemberg **17**-145b; Mesnager **18**-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented **18**-338c; Netherlands, results to **13**-602c; Newfoundland **19**-483b; Prior, Matthew **22**-359c; Sardinia **4**-946c; Savoy, acquisitions **4**-515d; Tory peace policy **2**-67a.
—, Union of (1579) **13**-609c; **19**-420c.
— velvet **28**-442b.
UTRERA, Sp. **27**-827c; **25**-530 (C4).
Utria, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) **11**-256d.
— of vestibule (phys.) **13**-124a; **9**-723a.
Utricularia **14**-644c; **16**-326d.
— vulgaris : *see* Bladderwort.
Utriculus masculinus **23**-130d.
Utrillas, Sp. **1**-505c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Utsire, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Utsishima, isl., Jap. : *see* Hekurashima.
Utstein, Nor. **19**-803d.
Utsuken : *see* Ujughen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M8); **15**-211b.
Uttak, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India **14**-382 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) **19**-142d.
Uttara Mimansa : *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) **14**-623b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) **13**-493a.
UTTARPARA, India **27**-827d.
Utter barrister **3**-438a; **24**-672c.
Utterby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
UTTOXETER, Staffs. **27**-827d; **9**-416 (II. D4).
Uttwil, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Utuado, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Utungun, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Utus, anc. riv., Moesia : *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (A2); **23**-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Utyuala **19**-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von **12**-88a; **23**-49a.
UU **26**-223a.
Uva, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M-N16 and I16); **5**-780d; **5**-782a.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Uvarazmiya : *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count **11**-471a.
Uvarovite **11**-470a; **11**-471a.
Uvasaga Dasao (Jain book) **15**-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. **24**-686 (A2).
Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Uea.
— (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert **8**-403c.
Uvelka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Ger.E.Af. **11** - 771 (B2).
Uviol glass **16**-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.
Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. **16**-700a.
Uvitic acid **6**-54b; **21**-546a.
Uwkusigsat, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-544d.
Uvula (brain) **4**-394c.
— (pharynx) **21**-359c ; **17**-524c; **21**-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af. : *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ. : *see* Ukek.
Uwaja, anc. country : *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. **21**-106 (17).
Uwharie, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit. : *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of: *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
Uxbridge, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx. **27**-828a; **16**-942 (B2); **16**-413c; **11**-266a; treaty **12**-411b.
— Road, Lond. **16**-933 (A2).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' **12**-343c; **3**-434a.
Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre) : *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot) : *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. **17**-833c.
Uxil, tribe : *see* Oxil.
UXMAL, Mex. **27**-828b; **18**-918 (H3); **1**-815a; **5**-678b.
Uyak, Alak. **1**-472 (G4).
Uyea, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Uyesugi Kenshin **15**-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van : *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) **23**-718d.
Uys, Piet **19**-258b; **28**-1053d; **27**-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-171d.
Uyun al Akbar (Ibn Qutalba) **14**-223a; **2**-272d.
Uyun Urghusb, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER **27**-828d; **8**-203d.
UZ, anc. country, Asia **27**-829a.
—, pass, Hung. **27**-212b.
Uza, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) **24**-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. **1**-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) **12**-209c; **18**-717c.
Uzbegs (race) **27**-421d; **27**-469c; **27**-472a; **18**-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) **1**-10b; Aurangzeb **2**-923a; Baber **3**-92d; Badakshan **3**-183a; Bokhara **4**-156d; Kain **15**-635b; Khiva **15**-778a; Oxus valley **20**-422c; Russian empire **23**-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ.As. **27**-171b; **5**-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of : *see* Uceda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. **1**-773d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr. : *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ. : *see* Great Uzen.
—, Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. **15**-26 (F-G5); **18**-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c.
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine **16**-289c.
UZÈS, Fr. **27**-829b; **10**-778 (G5); **10**-802 (map).
Uzes, tribe **6**-992c; **15**-775c.
Uzeste, Fr. **12**-49b.
UZHITSE (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. **27**-829b; **24**-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Uzi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniepet.
Uzice, Serv. : *see* Uzhitse.
Uznach, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Uzu, At. : *see* Palaetyrus.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniepet.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) **21**-228b; **9**-103a; **3**-198b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M. : *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race) : *see* Ussuns.
Uzun-ebor, lake, Turkest. **6**-163 (D2); **15**-840a.
Uzuntyar, Canc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **2**-758b.
Uzza, al (myth.) **17**-403c; **9**-896c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop. : *see* Auzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da **18**-32a.
Uzz, el, Mesop. : *see* Alus.
Uzzell, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) **27**-829c; **14**-862c; **15**-313c; **15**-350a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

V

V (letter) **27**-830a; **3**-87b; brand **4**-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions **3**-909b, **27**-553a; relation to W **28**-223a.
— (chem.): *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) **19**-867a; **27**-830a.
V.A. (abbrev.) **15**-861d.
Va. (abbrev.): *see* Virginia.
Vaage, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) **12**-687c.
—, Nor. (Ost-Vaage): *see* Kabelvaag.
—, harb., Nor. **3**-772a.
Vaagø, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **16**-863a.
Vaagsø, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
VAAL, riv., S.Af. **27**-830b; **25**-466 (F-G7); Drifts question **5**-244b; **27**-200b.
Vaaler, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Vaalkrantz, S.Af.: battle (1900) **27**-205d.
VAALPENS, people **27**-830c.
Vaal-rhebok: *see* Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) **27**-188a; **20**-151d; **1**-324d.
Vaals, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Vaar, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
Vasast, St.: *see* Vedast.
Vabalathus: *see* Wahaballath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. **26**-190.
Vabre, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Vaby, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. **7**-595 (F1).
—, people **1**-329d.
Vacadas **4**-789d.
Vaca Keys, Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
Vacanae, It. **10**-729d.
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) **6**-329a.
VACARESCU (Walachian family) **27**-830d.
—, Alecu (Alexander) **27**-830d; **23**-847b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) **27**-831a.
—, Ianache **23**-847b; **23**-846c.
—, Ioan **23**-847b.
VACARIUS (canonist) **27**-831a.
Vacas, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-681c.
Vacation schools **28**-321c.
Vacaville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Vacca, Vitruvius **10**-603d.
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. **28**-165b.
Vaccacahy, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Vaccari, tribe **16**-478d; **16**-258d; **20**-593a.
Vaccarès, lagoon, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **5**-80b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) **23**-721b.
VACCINATION **27**-831c; **15**-319b; **3**-158d; effect on epidemic **25**-247d.
— Acts **27**-833d; **22**-627c.
— Royal Commission on (1896) **27**-832b.
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. **15**-320d.
— treatment **3**-171d; **20**-913d; **28**-798b; asthma **23**-198d; Malta fever **17**-515a; pemphigus **21**-83a; plague **21**-704d; pneumonia **21**-870b; pyaemia **24**-653c; septicaemia **24**-653b; typhoid fever **27**-506b; veterinary **28**-10a, **28**-11c.
Vaccinia (med.) **27**-832b.
Vaccinilacease (bot.) **9**-746a.
Vaccinium (bot.) **9**-739b; **10**-567e; **11**-259b.
— myrtillus: *see* Bilberry.
— oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: *see* Ohelo berry.
— vitis-Idaea: *see* Cowberry.
Vaccinov (Russian child) **15**-320b.
Vach: *see* Sarasuati.
Vacha, Ger. **11**-808 (III. nI1).
Vacha, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F6).
Vacherie, La. **17**-54 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE **27**-834b; **18**-256c; **20**-89d.
Vachott, Alexander **13**-927c.
Vacoa (tree) **17**-913c.
Vacois, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
—, lake, Maur. **17**-913a.
Vacomagi, tribe **21**-363b.
Vacovia, Ugan. **1**-504a.
Vacqueiras (Vaquières), Raimbaut of **27**-310c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE **27**-834c.
Vacsina (goddess) **27**-906a.
Vacuolaria **10**-467e.
Vacuole **22**-477c; **21**-745b.
Vacuum **16**-746b; **16**-752c; air pumps **22**-646b; augmenter **25**-819a; brake **4**-416a; fan **1**-681d, **26**-39c; ventilation system **27**-1010d.
— **CLEANER** **27**-834c.
— Cleaner Co., British *v.* New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) **27**-132c.
— **TUBE** **27**-834d; **9**-191d.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. **27**-837c; **3**-4 (F3); battle (1684) **12**-346b; battle (1849) **13**-917d.
Vada, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3).
Vadagalai (Hindu sect) **6**-943a.
Vadakara, India: *see* Badagara.
Vada Sabatia, It. **15**-26 (B2); **1**-256d.
Vaddhamana: *see* Mahavira.
Väddö, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Väderö, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Vadheim, Nor. **19**-804 (A2); **25**-345c.
Vadi, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Vadiatio legis: *see* Wager of law.
Vadier, M. G. A. **3**-94a; **26**-791d.
Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (310 B.C.) **23**-825d; **4**-149c.
Vadimonium (Rom. law) **23**-515c.
Vadi paksha: *see* Krisnna paksha.
Vadis, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Vadium (bailment) **3**-221a.
Vadonal (c.oth) **14**-231a; **16**-204d.
Vadnay, Charles **13**-928c.
Vadner, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Vado, It. **15**-4 (B2); **11**-184d; **15**-21d.
—, Sp. **25**-10 (D2).
— Ancho, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
Vadomsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Pix, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Pix Vadret.
Vadsbro, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. **26**-190 (C2); **26**-193a; **4**-557c; pendant from **1**-728 (Plate).
Vadu-Dobri, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Vaduz, Liechtenstein **3**-4 (A3); **16**-592d.
Vaea, mt., Samoa **25**-909c.
Vaejovis **2**-303d.
Vaenius, Otto **28**-804c.
Vaerings, people **28**-65c.
Vaermofos, waterfall, Nor. **23**-688c.
Vaerö, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Vae victis **4**-496a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor. **26**-542a.
Vag, riv., Hung.: *see* Waag.
Vaga, Perino del: *see* Perino del Vaga.
Vaga, N.Af.: *see* Beja.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197a.
Vagabond: *see* Vagrancy.
Vagabonds (of Cévonnes): *see* Camisards.
Vagans (mus.) **19**-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The **17**-723c.
Vagarshapat, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D3); **8**-883c; **9**-748b; Gregory's vision **12**-566a.
Vaggeryd, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Vagharshag: *see* Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) **4**-189a.
Vaghin (Russian explorer) **19**-537b.
Vagienna, tribe **2**-905c.
Vagina (anat.) **23**-132d; **23**-134a; bacillus **12**-765c; discharges and diseases **12**-765a, **16**-320a.
— (bot.): *see* Leaf-sheath.
Vaginal limestone **20**-236d.
Veginicola **14**-561c.
Vaginicolinae **14**-561c.
Vaginitis **12**-765c.
Vaginula **11**-513d; **11**-517c; **11**-526d.
— depressa **17**-508a.
Vaginulidae **11**-526d.
Vagliano *v.* Bank of England (1891) **3**-351b; **4**-342c.
Vagmarer trachypterus: *see* Deal-fish.
Vagnas: battle (1703) **5**-562a.
Vagos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) **27**-837b; **6**-889d; actors **26**-737a; Acts **7**-190a, **8**-56c; ancient Greece **5**-862b; branding **4**-427d; committee (1904) **27**-838a; whipping **23**-590d.
Vagre, riv., Venez. **20**-276a.
Vagri, tribe **21**-902a.
Vagus year (Egyptian) **4**-988d.
Vag-Ujbely (Waag-Neustadtl), Hung. **3**-4 (E2).
Vagus nerve **3**-396b; **23**-188b; action **27**-936d; of fishes **14**-267b; origin **27**-1049a.
Vahagn: *see* Wahagn.
Vahea: *see* Landolphia.
Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wchon-la), pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **26**-924c.
Vahot, Emerio **13**-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) **2**-574a.
Vahriz (Persian general) **6**-1a.
Vahterpää, riv., Fin. **23**-872 (B7).
Vahunburz (of Persia) **21**-254a.
Vai, tribe, Af. **17**-564c; **16**-262a; language **19**-346b, **13**-70a.
Vaicechika (philosopher) **8**-271b.
Vaico, East, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E6); **6**-629c.
Vaidarbhi **17**-671d.
Valden, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Valdyas (caste) **6**-467d; **13**-504b.
Vaigach, isl., Arct.: *see* Vaygach.
Vaigai, riv., India, **14**-382 (H15); **14**-851d.
Vaihinger, Hans **18**-237b.
Vaijayanti, India: *see* Banawasi.
Vaikkam, India **14**-382 (F-G15).
Vaikuntha: *see* Vishnn.
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India **9**-943a.
Vail, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Vaila, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
Vailima, Samoa **25**-909a.
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) **25**-909b.
Vaillant, J. B. P. **15**-56b.
—, L. **3**-69d; **14**-249b.
—, Sébastien **16**-732d.
—, Vallerant **18**-352c.
— (French anarchist) **8**-690c.
Vailly, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— sur-Sauldre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Vailoa, Samoa **20**-436 (O8).
Vail the bonnet **4**-212a.
Vainor, Wales: *see* Vaynor.
Vaipar, India **14**-382 (H15).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (H15).
Vaipnlya (Buddhism) **16**-223a.
Vair, Guillaume du **11**-126c.
Vair, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
Vair (her.) **13**-323c; potent **13**-718d.
Vairagi (Hindu sect) **13**-509c; **27**-368d.
Vairisinha II. (of Malwa) **6**-142d.
Vairocana (Buddhism) **15**-223a.
— (statue of Buddha): *see* Daibutsu.
Vair Paltroi, Le **11**-114d.
Vaisakha (Vaisakha) **13**-492d; **13**-494a.
Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India **20**-631d.
Vaisampayana (Indian sage) **24**-164c.
Vaissva (princess of Servia) **24**-287c.
Vaise, Lyons **17**-174c.
Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) **24**-179a.
Vaishnava (Hinduism) **13**-506b; **13**-511a; **24**-178c; in Central India **6**-681b; inscriptions **14**-621d; literature **13**-485b, **26**-390d.
Vaishya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal **19**-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. **27**-838d; **10**-778 (G5); councils of **6**-491c, **8**-461c, **16**-782c.
Vaissète, Dominique Joseph **18**-668a; **26**-598d.
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) **4**-334b.
Vaisya (Hindu caste) **13**-502d; **14**-396b; **4**-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India **14**-382 (E10); **26**-725b.
Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H5).
Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) **24**-165a; **4**-379d.
Vajda, John **13**-927c.
—, Peter **13**-927d.
—, Victor **13**-928b.
Vajda Hunyad, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Vajkay, Charles **13**-928c.
Vajolet, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Vajolettthurm, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Vajra (Lamaism) **16**-531a.
Vakadu, India **14**-382 (I12).
Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c.
Vakarel, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-776b.
Vakh, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D2); **19**-944b.
Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. **5**-547b.
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. **27**-420 (D4); **20**-421b; valley of the **27**-420a.
Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) **11**-129a; **26**-967a.
— VI. **11**-759d; **26**-967b.
Vakinankaratra, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270d; **17**-272a.
Vakpati (author) **22**-254a.
Vaksdal, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Vakuf **27**-441d; **4**-280d; **12**-434b; in Egypt **9**-292d.
Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.: *see* Dolnji-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn.: *see* Varcar-Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrard de la **17**-486c.
Val, Belg.: battle (1747): *see* Lauffeld.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Vala, India **14**-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
—, race, India **15**-695d.
Valaam, isl., Russ.: *see* Valamo.
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India **14**-622a; **14**-625c.
—, dynasty **4**-188d.
— era, India: *see* Gupta era.
Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) **17**-218a.
Valadon (conjurer) **6**-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. **27**-839a; **26**-242 (C-D4); referendum in **23**-1d.
Valambrosa, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Valamo, isl., Russ. **16**-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) **7**-416a; **11**-670b; **19**-372b.
Valangiman, India **14**-382 (H-I14).
Valangin, Switz. **26**-242 (B2); **19**-424a.
Valaorites, Aristotle **12**-526c.
Valaressa, Luca **8**-297c.
Valarpattanam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Valarsaces (Armenian king) **27**-878a.
Valarsh: *see* Vologaeses.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: *see* Vagarshapat.
Valatie, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Valaxa, isl., Gr. **12**-24 (F2); **12**-436b.
Valbert, G. (pseud.): *see* Cherbulicz, Charles Victor.
Valbuena, Antonio **25**-588b.
Valburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. **13**-72c.
Valcanuta, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Valchetta, stream, It.: *see* Cremera.
Valckenaer, Lodewijk Caspar **28**-879d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.: battle (1776) **6**-831b; **21**-826a.
Valcournera, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Valdacqua, It. **6**-571b.
Valdagno, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Valdai, Russ. **23**-872 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **19**-839b; **23**-871c; **25**-277c; Dnieper **8**-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. **7**-298c.
Valdal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Valdarfer, Christopher **4**-223b.
Val d'Arno maris (geol.) **21**-847d; **20**-555b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: *see* Bagnes; Diano, &c.
Valdeca-balleros, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Valdec de Lessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
Val de Compar: *see* Ithaca, isl.
Valdec-Rousseau, René **28**-253b.
Val-de-Grace, church, Paris **20**-807d; **20**-818b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E3).
Valdelsa, pass, It.: battle (1269) **25**-50b.
Valdemaqueda, Sp. **12**-103a.
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) **27**-840c; **7**-810b; **14**-563a.
— II. **27**-841a; **24**-260a; order of the Dannebrog **16**-863a; Saga of **14**-238a.
— III. **23**-212b.
— IV. **27**-842a; **8**-30b.
— (prince of Denmark, fl.1645) **16**-359a.
— (prince of Denmark, b. 1856) **6**-278d; **4**-783c.
— (prince of Lippe) **16**-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) **24**-336a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) **4**-420d.

Valdemar (Birgersson: king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a.
"Valdemar" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Valdemeca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemosa, val., Bal.Is. 17-450d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valders, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio: *see* Palacio.
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-740.
— (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 5-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez: *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J. de: *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 16-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Fr. 20-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
—, Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-155a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Våldö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of: *see* Menabrea.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
Valdeviño, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdres, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— (Braye du Val), Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vala books 27-543b.
Valecti garde (corporis) domini Regis: *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
Valeene, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Valeggio, It.: battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valegosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Valeia, Gr.: *see* Elis.
Valença, Braz. (Piauhy) 21-575b.
—, Braz. (Rio) 23-353b.
— do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 22-137a.
Valençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester): *see* Aymer of Valence.
—, William of: *see* William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
— d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia (general) 18-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 27-844d, 14-744 (A5).
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germania revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 26-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
— DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 4-819d.
— de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050): *see* Coyanza, Council of.
— del Cid, Sp.: *see* Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
Valencian dialect: *see* Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-246a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
— lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
Valencinia (worms) 19-364a foll.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-56d.
Valeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-656b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts: *see also* Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount: *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
—, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.
Valentia, Fr.: *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c.
—, Mor.: *see* Banasa.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, Isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
—, Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.
Valentigney, Fr. 8-441d.
Valentin, Abbé: *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-326c; on taste 26-447b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans: *see* Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope): *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist (Cockton) 6-628c.
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
— II. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
— III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.
— AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
— Basilius: *see* Valentine, Basil.
—, Ulpius Junius 23-755d.
Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.: *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIano, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.
Valeria (Messallina): *see* Messallina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 20-680c.
—, plain, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
— (gens) 24-573a.
— (lex, 300 B.C.) 8-185c.
— Augusta, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Claudia, road, It.: *see* Claudia, Valeria.
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St 22-278a.
— (emperor): *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-564b; nard-producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceae 10-563c.
Valeriana dioica 16-324d (fig.).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa: *see* Corn-salad.
— olitoria: *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LIcinius (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 22-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-89d.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
—, Julius 1-550c.
—, PUBLIUS (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
— Antias: *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
— Cato, Publius: *see* Cato.
— Falto, Publius: *see* Falto.
— FLACCUS, GAIUS 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-265c; MSS. 21-891a; style 16-256d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-347a.
— Galerius: *see* Galerius.
— MAXIMUS 27-860a; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (c. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius: *see* Messalla.
— Probus, Marcus 16-266d; 21-254c.
Valerol 13-678b.
Valero-lactone 16-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isovaleryl aldehyde.
Valès, Jean de 22-501c.
Valesa, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Valescure, Fr. 11-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr.: battle (1047) 19-749d.
Valesiana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesius: *see* Valois, Henri de.
Val Estrète, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
Valete et plaudite 2-223a.
Valetium, It. 15-26 (G4).
Valetta, Malta: *see* Valletta.
Valetudo: *see* Hygieia.
Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourke commission 27-436b.
Valganna, It. 26-242 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps: *see* Allos.
Válgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius: *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius.
Valgus, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 26-685c.
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.): *see* Valhalla.
Vali (official): Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia: *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Valideh Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople: *see* Yeni.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Valievo, Serv.: *see* Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.
Valili, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Valis, anc. dist., Gr.: *see* Elis.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv.: *see* Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 16-692a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 8-409b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 13-487a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 26-390d.
Vallabhi: *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).
—, Mex. (Michoacan): *see* Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
— la Nueva, Hond.: *see* Comayagua.
Vallage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
Vallam, India 14-626c.
Vallanca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-708c.
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d.
Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Vallay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27 564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, val., Bal.Is.: *see* Valdemosa.
Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 6-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 24-110c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-912d.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Vallécas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Vallecitos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a.
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b.
Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.
— dei Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).
— de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
Vallée d'Aran, Sp.: *see* Aran.
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S.Am.: *see* Patos, Los.
Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-63b.
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (B2).
Vallelunga, Aus. 8-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
Vallenar, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vallerano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Valleraugue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b.
Valleton, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Valley 11-633a; 5-574b; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— City, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 27-864a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
— Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Falls, R.I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 6-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— FORGE, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (K7).
— glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
— Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
— Head, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Lee, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
— Park, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Ridges, mts., Pa. 2-207d.
— Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (B-C2).
— Stream, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— View, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Vallgren, Villé 24-511c.
Vallhaba: *see* Balhara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallicita, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-988a.
Vallières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
Vallis, N.Af.: *see* Median.
— Flaviana, Fr.: *see* St Gilles.
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.
Vallisneria: *see* Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina, dist., Switz.: *see* Valais.
— Sapinorum, Sp.: *see* Valsain.
Vallmanya, Antoni 25-589c.
Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-514d.
—, Venancio 24-514d.
Vallo, It. 15-4 (E4).
VALLOMBROSA, It. 27-864b; 15-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallongo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vallorbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-92b; brigands 4-565c.
Valluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-586b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-353c.
Valmala, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Valmontone, It. 16-270b.
Valmore, Marcelline Desbordes: *see* Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Valmy, Alfred de: *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, François C. de Kellermann, duke of: *see* Kellermann.
Valmy, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, Fr.: battle (1792) 11-171c.
Valö, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Valognes, Peter de: *see* Peter (de Valognes).
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure: *see* Valoines.
Valognes, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of **27**-864c.
—, Adrien de **27**-865c; *Valesiana* **1**-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême: *see* Angoulême.
—, Charles de (numismatist) **27**-865b.
—, **HENRI DE 27**-865a; **9**-890c.
Valois, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2); **10**-802 (map).
— (dynasty) **10**-819d.
— style (arch.) **2**-413c.
Valona, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) **1**-588a.
— (tanning) **16**-333b; **19**-935b; **3**-65d.
Valoniaceae **1**-587d.
Valor Ecclesiasticus **22**-960a.
Valeri, Baccio **18**-35c; **18**-36c; **18**-36d.
—, Filippo **10** 318a.
—, Francesco **24**-252d; **10**-536d.
Valoring: *see* Alure.
Valouze, riv., Fr. **15**-565b.
Valovale, tribe **1**-330b.
VALPARAISO, Chil. **27**-865b; **2**-482 (B3); earthquake (1906) **8**-159b; fire (1862) **10**-403a; museum **19**-69c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. **27**-865d; **14**-422 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. **27**-865b; **2**-462 (B2 and B3); minerals **6**-150b.
Valpelline, It. **26**-242 (C5).
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
—, val., It. **26**-242 (C5).
—, Torrente di, riv., It. **26**-242 (C5).
Valpjofstadur, Ice. **24**-292c.
Valpovo, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John **27**-865d.
—, Edward **17**-797c.
—, **RICHARD 27**-865d.
Valréas, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps: *see* Rheinwaldhorn.
Valromey, dist., Fr. **4**-822c; **10**-834b.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. **27**-866a; **10**-778 (G5); mineral springs **18**-521c.
Valsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Valsain (Vallis Sapinerum), Sp. **16**-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. **27**-214b.
Valsalva, A. M. **1**-934a; **18**-832a; **13**-123a.
Valsavoia, Sic. **25**-23b.
Valsch, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H6); **27**-830b.
Valse: *see* Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. **1**-440a; **23**-271d.
Valsorey, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val., It. **27**-866a; **15**-4 (B1); French treaties **10**-834b, **10**-836b; railway **27**-123c.
Valton, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps: *see* Verelna.
Valtos, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. **26**-242 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
— list **22**-915d.
VALUE (econ.) **27**-867c; **18**-695c; **28**-438a; Cairnes **4**-951c; international, theory of **27**-873d; Marx **17**-809d; Rodbertus **23**-437c; Say **24**-275a; Adam Smith **25**-257a; standard units **18**-702d.
— (painting) **14**-345c.
Valued policies (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) **14**-662c.
Value judgment **1**-278a.
— payable: *see* Cash on delivery.
Valuiki, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G1); **28**-212a.
Valure: *see* Alure.
Valvassori **6**-788a.
Valva-Sulmona, see, It. **15**-18c.
Valvata (gastropod) **11**-515c; **11**-515d (fig.); **11**-517d.
— (star-fishes) **8**-880b.
Valvate **16**-328d; **10**-562a; **10**-562a (fig.).
Valvatidae **11**-515c.
VALVE (dict.) **27**-874b: *see also* Valves.
— chest **25**-832a.
— closet **24**-738d.
— gear **25**-834a.
— ophicleide: *see* Bombardon.
Valverda, Vincente de **2**-822c.
Valverde, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can.Is. **13**-454c.
—, N.Mex. **19**-525a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) **27**-930d. *See also* Eustachian valve, &c.
— (bot.) **8**-169d.
— (mech.): aqueduct **2**-246d; boilers **4**-148b; expansion: *see* Expansion-valve; hot water pipes **13**-164b; internal combustion engine **18**-917c; pneumatic tire **26**-1008c; slide valve: *see* Slide valve; steam engine **25**-831d; water pipe **14**-65b.
VALVES (mus. instr.) **27**-874c; **28**-709d; bombardon **4**-182c; horn **13**-699b; organ **20**-261a.
— of Houston: *see* Plicae recti.
Valvifera **17**-459b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Valvulae conniventes **1**-665d.
Valvular disease **13**-132d.
Valvulina **5**-311b.
VALYEVO, Serv. **27**-876a; **24**-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Valyl **27**-859a.
Valz, J. B. **13**-229d.
Valzeina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Vamacharis (Vama-margis, sect) **13**-511c.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-816a.
Vambrace **2**-587a.
Vamcavali **19**-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vammelsun, Fin. **23**-872 (C7)
Vames, Crete **7**-428c.
VAMPIRE (myth.) **27**-876c; **8**-6d; Lamia **16**-130a; lycanthropy **17**-149b.
— bats **27**-876d; **6**-243b; **6**-241a. *See also* Vampyreae *and* Desmodontieae.
Vampyreae **6**-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; **22**-471c; **22**-471a (fig.).
Vampyropa **6**-244b.
Vampyroteuthis **5**-702b.
Vampyrus **6**-243c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India **14**-382 (K-L10); **11**-452c.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India **14**-396b.
Van, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
VAN, Turk.As. **27**-877d; **2**-565 (D2); inscriptions **13**-534d; massacres (1896 and 1908) **2**-568b; Semiramis **21**-617a.
—, Wales **18**-785b.
—, lake, Turk.As. **2**-565 (D2); **23**-648 (G3); **27**-878b; water analysis **16**-87c.
—, mt., Wales **5**-355d.
— (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk.As. **2**-565 (D2); **27**-878b; Ardzrunian kings **2**-566a; Senckherim **2**-566a.
VAN (dict.) **27**-878c.
Vanacini, tribe **14**-636d.
Vanadates **27**-879c.
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite: *see* Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds **27**-879b; steel alloy **25**-1019c, **14**-809b.
Vanaise, G. **20**-508c.
Van Alphen, H: *see* Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
— Alstyne, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C6).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) **6**-391b.
Vanapa, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha: *see* Vanavasin.
Vanaratana Medhankara: *see* Medhankara.
Vanaspati **6**-975d.
Vanasselt, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) **2**-570a.
Vanavana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M7).
Vanavasin **4**-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) **27**-879d, **20**-507c.
— **BEERS, JAN** (poet) **27**-879d, **10**-495c.
— Boendale, Jan: *see* Boendale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N.Mex **19**-520 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; **2**-420c; Blenheim palace **28**-804a.
—, Violet: *see* Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham **27**-882d
— **BUREN, MARTIN 27**-881b. **27**-699c; Andrew Jackson and **15**-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton **8**-838c.
Van Buren, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Buren, Me. **17**-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Vanburen, O. **20**-26 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Buren Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
— Buren Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d.
Vance, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Vanceboro, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Vanceburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Vance Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Vancleave, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Van Clevesville, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
— Corlaer (Curler), Arendt **24**-319d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles **9**-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y.City **19**-612b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations **11**-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. **27**-883c; **4**-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. **27**-883c; **28**-354 (C4); blind and deaf schools **28**-356c.
—, fort, Oreg. **20**-248d.
VANCOUVER, isl., Can. **27**-883d; **4**-600 (D3); British colony (1849) **4**-600d; railways **4**-600b; rainfall **5**-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) **1**-472 (L3); **1**-473a.
—, mts., Can. (B.C.) **27**-883d.
Van Curler, Arendt: *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand **19**-799b.
Vanda **20**-172c.
—, lowil **4**-259d.
Vandalia, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, dist., Va. **27**-681c.
Vandalio: *see* Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandalism **27**-884d.
Vandalitia, prov., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; **23**-649 (D1); Africa conquered **23**-657c, **5**-430d, **11**-390c, coinage **19**-897d; Corsica conquered **7**-200b; Isidore of Seville's history **14**-871d; Langres burnt **16**-177d; language **26**-676c; Ricimer defeats **23**-314b; in Spain (5th cent.) **25**-538d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert **7**-407a.
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE René, count **27**-885c; Dresden (1813) **8**-576d, **19**-230c; Netherlands campaign **11**-178a; Waterloo campaign **28**-371d, **28**-373d, **28**-377a.
Vandeae **21**-781c.
Van de Kastiele, Pieter Leonard: *see* Kastiele.
Vandel, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour **9**-127d.
—, Sir John Ormsby **28**-381a; **12**-306b
Vandeleuria: *see* Tree mouse.
Vandellia **5**-514b.
— cirrhosa: *see* Candiru.
Vandellos, Sp **25**-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
"Vandemiaire" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Van den Eeckhout, G.: *see* Eeckhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d 1877) **27**-886b, **7**-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) **27**-885d; **19**-246d.
—, George W. **10**-657c, **2**-731d.
—, William Henry **27**-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten **27**-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich. **18**-372 (F4)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5)
— university, Tenn. **19**-246d, **27**-886a, **16**-296b.
Vanderbourg, M. M. C. dr Boudens **26**-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky **15**-740 (A3).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
Vandercook, Ill **14**-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. **19**-188d.
Van der Donck, Adrian **28**-922d.
Vandergrift, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan **10**-417a.
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y.: *see under* Troy.
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam **1**-897d.
— der Kemp, John T. **18**-587a; **18**-593a.
— der Kodde (Mennonites) **18**-132c.
— der Linde, Anton **27**-529c.
— der Linde: on chess **6**-101b.
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
Vandermonde, Abnit T. **9**-717d.
—, Charles A. **8**-113a.
Vandermonde's theorem **1**-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles **27**-886d; **24**-512a; **15**-98c.
Vandervoort, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden **16**-395a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. **12**-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b; **13**-436d.
—, Esaias **20**-356h; **2**-778d.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-887b; **20**-478a.
Vandewalle, Domingo **12**-650b.
Van Deyssel, L. (pseud.): *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
Van Diemen, Antony **26**-437b.
Van Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
— Diemen's, gulf, S.Austr. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-942a.
— Diemen's Land, isl.: *see* Tasmania.
— Diemen's Land Company **26**-442b.
Vanding, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M2).
Vandiver, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Vandö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. **3**-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c, battle of Corinth (1862) **1**-821b; Vicksburg campaign **28**-22b.
Vandorn, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Vanduara, fort, Scot. **20**-520d.
Vanduser, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Vanduzer, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d; portraiture **22**-128d, **20**-476a.
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna **27**-891c.
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady **27**-891a; **12**-302d.
Vandyck brown **21**-599b.
Vandyke, F. R. **26**-93d.
Van Dyke, Henry **1**-840a; **22**-298c.
Vandyne, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Vane (family) **27**-892a; **27**-893d; **6**-501b.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart: *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of.
—, Sir Francis **14**-523a.
—, **SIR HENRY** (d. 1654) **27**-892a; **3**-410d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (the younger, d. 1662) **27**-892d; **5**-914a; **17**-858c; **18**-486c.
—, Sir Walter **16**-845a.
Vane, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Vane (feather): *see* Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) **27**-894a; **2**-2b.
Vanellus cristatus: *see* Lapwing.
— vulgaris: *see* Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet, bay, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Väner, lake, Swed.: *see* Vener
Vanessa (friend of Swift): *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) **16**-477a; **16**-468c; **16**-467c.
— io: *see* Peacock butterfly.
Vanessidi **16**-477a.
Vane Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) **16**-968c.
Van Etten, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br E.Af **4**-601 (B4).
Vangaindrano, Mad. **17**-271 (C4)
Vanganella **16**-123c.
Vangath, India **14**-430a.
Vange, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Van Gèle, A **27**-553d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von **26**-846c.
Vangie (prince) **11**-831a.
Vangiones, tribe **28**-833a; **11**-830b
Van Goens, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. **28**-215c.
"Vanguard" (warship, 18th cent.) **19**-699d.
"Vanguard" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Vangueria infausta: *see* Misple.
Van Hammen, Ludwig **23**-117c.
— Hise, C. R. **15**-490c; **18**-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Vanhöffen, Professor **21**-967a.
Vanhomrigh, Esther **26**-228a; **3**-780a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) **18**-338b.
Van Horn, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Horn, Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
— Horn, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius **27**-894b; **5**-162b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
— Houten project **13**-605b.
Vanière: on divining rod **13**-118d.
Vani-Keui, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Vanikoro, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F6); **24**-186c.
VANILLA (bot.) **27**-894b; **20**-172b.
Vanillic acid **1**-532d; **27**-894d.
Vanillin **27**-894d; **20**-52b.
Vanilloin **1**-532d.
Vanil Noir, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3); **1**-744a.
Van Ingen, W.B. **13**-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) **27**-895a; **22**-302d.
Vanir (myth.) **26**-684a; **18**-171d.
Vanishing lady **6**-948b.
— line **21**-257b.
— point **21**-257b.
Vanity Fair, R.I. **8**-837c.
Vanity Fair (periodical) **19**-563b; **5**-332d; **26**-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) **26**-717d.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S. Johnson) **15**-466c.
Vaniyambadi, India **14**-382 (H13).
Van John (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Vank, Pers. **10**-190d.
Vankaner, India: *see* Wankaner.
Vankerckhovenville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) **21**-943a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen **25**-709b.
Vanleer, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES ANdrew 27-895b.
—, Jacob **19**-341a.
—, **JOHN BAPTIST 27**-895c.
Vanlue, O. **20**-26 (C-D3).
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen: *see* Lew, sound.
Van Mekelenburg, John **23**-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. **14**-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John **28**-562d.
Vanna, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Vännäs, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Vanndale, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. **28**-923a.
—, springs, nr. Paris **20**-811d.
Vanner **20**-240b.
VANNES, Fr. **27**-895c; **10**-778 (C4); cathedral **27**-895d; Veneti **27**-986a.
Vanni, Andrea di **20**-480c; **25**-53c.
—, Paolo (of Perugia) **25**-634a.
Vannius (king) **11**-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1); **21**-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier **27**-865d.
Vannsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Vannucchi, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro: *see* Perugino.
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard **15**-98a.
Vanoise, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Van Orin, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Ormer, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Vanezzo, Francesco di **14**-903c.
Van Parris, George **27**-594d.
Van Petten, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales **5**-355d.
Vanport, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of **8**-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af **25**-466 (B6).
— Reenen's Pass, Natal **8**-474d; **20**-151b.
— Rees, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (C1)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a, 19-604c; 1-490c.
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
— RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a; 1-848c; 1-491a, 27-319a.
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-468 (D8); 5-227a.
Van Schalck, Gozen, 23-685b.
— Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
Van Schaick's, isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. 27-319b.
Vanse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. 16-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
Vansittart, George 27-896c.
—, HENRY 27-896b, 14-408d; 13-55d; 6-535b.
—, Nicholas: see Bexley, N. Vansittart, baron.
—, Robt. 27-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) 10-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENdricus 27-896d; 25-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; coniferae 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-743c.
Vantini, Joseph: see under Yusuf.
Vantoux, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
Vanua Batevu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
— Kula, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
— Lava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-335b.
— Masi, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
— Vatu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) 10-836a.
Vanuxemia 16-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Teunis 6-537d.
Vanves, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a, 17-7a; 5-444d.
Van Vleet, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Vanvoorhis, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. 15-331d.
Van Wert, Isaac 26-433b; 27-897a.
Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— WERT, O. 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).
— Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-211c; 7-482a.
Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 28-690 (M3).
Vanzant, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Vanzone, It. 26-242 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan 27-521d.
Vaour, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUStave 27-897a.
VAPHIO, Gr. 27-897b; 1-245d; 1-250a; vases 7-423b, 21-792a.
Vapincum, Fr.: see Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
— baths 3-519c.
— density 8-47b; 28-860a.
Vapourer moth 16-472d, 16-469d (fig.).
Vapour pressure 27-898d, Dalton 13-139d; Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
— sieve 25-373a.
Vapours, the: see Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It.: battle (1324) 28-128c.
Vaqueiros, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baquero) 27-904c; 2-820d, 9-383c.
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept., Fr. 27-904c, 10-778 (H6), 22-506a, 3-543a.
—, dist., Budapest 4-734b.
—, riv. (anc. Varus), Fr 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3), 1-723b, 15-1c.
Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B2), 15-3b.
Vara (measure) 28-494b; 6-153b.
Várad, Hung.. see Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 15-647c, 24-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
Varades, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Váradi, Anton 13-930c.
Varadourn, Braz. 20-759d.
Várady, Anthony 13-927c.
—, Péter 13-908a.
Varagu 17-289d.
Varahakshatra, India 27-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-498b, 24-183a.
Varaha-mula, India: see Baramula.
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (anc. countship), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk.As. 27-877d.
Värälä, peace of (1790) 12-738a.
Varalds, isl., Nor. 12-941a.
VARALLO SESIA, It. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2b; frescoes 10-284d.
Varanasi, India; see Benares.
Varanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
Varangéville, Fr. 24-33b.
Varangian guard 23-523d.
Varangians, race 5-549c; 19-839d; 15-775c.
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-162d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
Varanoidae 16-802b.
Varanus (bot.): see Monitor.
Varas, Chil. 16-830b.
Varasd, Hung. see Warasdin.
Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-444a, 20-93d.
Varaville, Fr. 19-750a.
Varazze, It. 15-4 (B2).
Varberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
Várda, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Varda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d, 20-871b, 12-270b.
— II. 27-905b; 20-871b.
Vardanes, riv., Russ.: see Kuban.
Vardar, Turk.: see Yenijé-Vardar.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 20-447a.
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Varde, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Vardeklöft, Green. 12-545b.
Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birtwhistle v. (1835) 28-658b; 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira: see Mahavira.
Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800b.
Vårdträd 26-685a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
Vardy, John 2-420c.
Varea, Sp. 16-922a.
Varec: see Kelp.
Varel, Ger. 20-71c.
Varela, Dr 27-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard: see Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. 26-429c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
Varenna, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-794c.
Varenne, Pierre: see La Verendrye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr. 28-324a.
—, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 10-291b; 10-854b.
— l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Vareš, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vares, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-205b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-950c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d; 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a; 16-92b.
"Varese" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-907d.
Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
—, Tamayo de 27-965b
Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Varhang, Nor 19-804 (A3).
Varhely (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 7-727a.
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
—, Sp.: see Varea.
Varia (tree) see Baria.
Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-302a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
— (math.). see Variations, calculus of.
— AND SELECTION (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d, 28-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-775c; limitation 27-911c, 10-36d; Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, magnetic. see Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
—, CALCULUS OF 27-915a.
Varicella. see Chicken-pox.
Varicocele (med.) 27-920d.
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c, Marshall 17-772c.
Variegated copper ore: see Erubescite.
— jackal 15-107b.
— marls (geol.) 25-120b.
— sole: see Thickback.
— tick. see Bont tick.
Variety (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
—, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c.
Varilhes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Varin, Claude and Jean 19-898d; 18-558b.
Varina (friend of Swift): see Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe. see Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-614c
Varinus (Camers): see Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola see Smallpox.
Variolae vaccinae. see Cow-pox.
VARIOLITES 27-921b, 8-144d.
Varioloid 25-248a.
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c.
Variscian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-312b, 2-971c
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius: see Rufus.
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
Varley, C. F 8-177d; 9-191d; 6-877a, insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-865d.
—, CORNELIUS 27-921d.
—, JOHN 27-922a; 18-965b.
Vármegyek, div., Hung. 13-902c.
Varmia, dist., Ger.: see Ermeland.
Värmländingarna (Dahlgren) 26-219b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b; climate 4-774a; defence works 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, Bulg 27-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology): see Caste.
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
Varnells Station, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Varner, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. 4-453a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.
VARNISH 27-922d; 20-458b; in violins 28-103d.
— tree 1-543d.
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Väro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Varoli, Constantio 1-930b.
Varosh, Serv 24-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Séres, Turk. 24-664a.
Város Hidvég, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus. population 10-158b.
Városliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius: see Murena.
—, MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a, 16-253d, 6-449b; ages of the world 1-372b, aviary 3-60a; Iberian peoples 14-216c, Roman history 23-659b, satires 24-228d.
—, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-924c.
— (the African): see Juba II.
Varrone, riv., It. 26-242 (G4)
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
Varshalai, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Varsinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of: see Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ. see Warsaw.
Varsuga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Vårtan, Swed. 25-936c
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varto, Arm.: see Gumgum.
Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus: see Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
—, L. Betilienus 1-543d.
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c, 15-399a; 23-650d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c.
—, Q. Attius 5-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (I.C3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Varvel (falconry) 10-143a.
Vary, Aus 5-347b
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
— hare 12-949d, 27-633d; 1-507a.
Varzeh, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Varzek, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Varzin, Ger. 11-808 (III. F1).
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
—, Erik Karlsson 25-1051d.
—, Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
—, Kettil Karlsson 25-1051d.
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
—, prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
—, Order of 15-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-666d.
Vas aberrans 23-133d.
Vasa efferentia 23-129d; 23-133d; 14-256d.
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasanta (chron.) 13-493a.
Vásárhely, Hódmezö, Hung.: see Hódmezö-Vásárhely.
—, Kézdi, Hung.: see Kézdi-Vásárhely.
—, Maros, Hung.: see Maros-Vásárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d: 20-489c; 1-970d; Il Sodoma 25-343c, Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2).
Vasa vasorum 2-668a.
Vascao, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b
Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 28-165b.
Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474d.
—, Jorge Ferreira de: see Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor. see Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people): see Wascones.
Vascular 27-1054c.
— bundles (bot.) 21-735a.
— plants: see Pteridophyta and Phanerogam.
— SYSTEM (anat.) 27-926b; embryology 9-322b, 27-926b; quinine 22-757c.
— system (bot.) 21-733c; 21-735a.
Vas deferens 23-129d; 23-134a.
VASE 27-946a; Aegean ware 1-246a, 1-249c; beaked 27-316c, collections 5-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-485a; glass 12-90d; Indian 14-429c; late-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-383c; metal: see under Plate; Polygnotus 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 2-846c; Roman 23-108b; stone 3-108b. See also Ceramics.
— (Egyptian) 5-707d; 9-69d; 9-73c foll.; of Artaxerxes II. 2-661d; decoration 9-66a.
— (Greek) 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a; Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d; black-figured 6-714b, 5-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-150a; 4th century B.C. 12-487b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geometric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figured 5-718b; statuette form 26-655d.
VASELINE 27-946a.
Vase siphoide 25-151c.
Vasezuru (people) 23-261c.
Vas-Gereben (pseud.): see Radákovics, Joseph.
Vashka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Vash-sbari, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
Vasi a reticelli 12-101b.
Vasilabad, Pers. 10-293b.
Vasil'chikov Russian courtier) 20-293b.
Vasilevskiy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Vasili (of Moscow) 18-894a.
Vasili Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow: see Pokrovsky.
Vasiliki, Gr 24-189b.
—, site, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708a.
Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (nr. Corinth) 25-37d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4). See also Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia): see Basil (the Wolf).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I. C1).
Vasilsursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4), 19-721d.
Vasily (name). see Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Vasilyevskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-40c; 24-38a.
Vasio, Fr.: see Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic hero) 24-162b.
Vasishthiputra (Andhra kings): see Chada Sri; Pulumayi II.
Vaskóh, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
VASLUI, Rum. 27-946b; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Rum. 27-948b.
Vasnezov, Apollinaris 20-517d.
—, Victor 20-517c.
Vaso-motor system 3-798d; centre 19-45a; nerves 27-943b.
Vasper, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Vaspuragan, Turk.As.: see Van.
Vasquez, General 24-195b.
Vasquez, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco: see Coronado.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Vassa (rite) 16-99c.
VASSAL 27-946b.
Vassalage 10-298b; 2-154d; 26-173d; benefice system 10-299d, 10-298d; in France 10-807d, 10-810d, 10-812b.
Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Vassall-Fox, Barons Holland: *see* Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-902d.
Vassar, John Guy 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1791-1868) 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1809-1881) 27-948d.
Vassar, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-946d; 19-960a.
Vassili (name): *see* Basil.
Vassiliev (painter) 20-517c.
Vassoigne, J. J. P. de 24-575c.
Vassos, Colonel 7-429a.
Vassouras, Braz. 23-353b.
Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr.; *see* Wassy.
Vastara, India 14-382 (F13).
Vastein, Swed. 4-558d.
Vastenjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Västergötland, prov., Swed. 24-295a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 15-4 (E3).
Vastus muscles 19-57a; 1-942b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vasudeva (Tushka: Kushan king) 15-689a.
— (myth.): *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 13-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-653a; 16-97b.
Vasvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-8d.
Vasyugan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.
— (measure) 28-494b.
— (whisky blend) 28-592b.
Vata (deity) 28-944c.
Vataces (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India: *see* Badami.
Vatatzes (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatauua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vaté, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efaté.
Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-74d; 10-750d.
Vater, J. S. 3-862c.
Vaterntsh, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 17-209c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Vatersay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatesa, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Vatganal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8-7).
Vatho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
— Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Vathy, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.
—, Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-85a.
—, Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-464a; 24-116c.
—, dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vatl, Cauc.: *see* Batum.
Vatia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vatia Isauricus, P Servilius 4-938c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d; 21-288c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-19b; 15-31d; archives 22-965b; architecture 23-611a, 2-412b; Borgia apartments 21-630c, 27-62b, 20-708a; hemicycle 13-258a, household troops 12-658d; library 16-571b, 15-17b, 20-107b; museums 19-63d, 23-612c, 21-686e; observatory 19-958c; Raphael's Loggia 22-907a, 21-150d, 12-53a; Raphael's Stanze 22-903c, 22-901d, 20-486c; tapestry 5-434c, 26-406c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
— COUNCIL 27-947b, 2-148b, 27-824c; Döllinger 8-391a; Febronianism 10-231a, papal infallibility 14-511c.
—, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
Vaticano (Taurianum), cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I.); 20-564a; 3-885a.
Vatican Virgil: *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticinium Lehninense; see *Lehnin Prophecy*.
Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-458d, 7-331a.
Vatinia, lex 23-643d.
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 6-543a, 5-544a.
Vatjalaiset (race): *see* Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-862d.
Vatnajokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228c.
Vatne, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnsdalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vätö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vatoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Vat of Kirbuster, pit, Stronsay, Scot. 20-280c.
Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 1-12d.
Vatsalya (dict.) 13-511a.
Vatskir, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c; 14-697c.
Vatteluttu 26-389b.
Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vätter, lake, Swed.. *see* Vetter.
Vattholma, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 8-562a.
— de Bourville 7-705a.
Vättis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Vatul, isl., Pac.O. · *see* Atul.
Vatu Leile, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
— Vara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vatzdoelasaga 14-236b.
Vatzindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 10-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; 10-688a; 10-716b; 8-735b; corps de génie 9-407c; Fusilier regiment 11-369c; Givet 12-56a; in Grand Alliance War 12-342b; Metz 18-307d; Montalembert 18-751d; siegecraft 10-708c; statue 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 6-57d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a, 6-944d; 3-48c, loom improvement 28-444b, 7-286d.
Vaucelles, Fr.: truce (1556) 10-828a.
Vaucheria 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; habitat 1-596c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.
Vauclain, S. M 22-849b.
Vauclerc, Fr 12-351b
Vauclin, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W I 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, pt, W I 17-802 (B2).
Vaucluse, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, S.C 25-500 (C3).
—, Sydney 26-278 (D2).
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a, 10-778 (G6).
—, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-242 (A-B3); 26-258a, geology 20-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of *see* Anthony (of Lorraine).
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of · *see* Ferri I.-IV. (of Lorraine).
Vaudémont, Fr 18-315d.
Vauderie 14-591b.
Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 8-514d; Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.
Vaudois: *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship · *see* Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de: *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can 22-724 (C3).
—, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-454d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a.
—, Edward 23-1020b.
—, Hannah. *see* Pritchard.
—, HENRY 27-955b; 9-621e.
—, HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 18-590c; mitre of 18-627b (fig.).
—, Captain H. B. 2-739d.
—, Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 5-320c.
—, Sir John (general) 15-821a; 21-586c.
—, John, earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, Kate 3-270a.
—, Phineas W. 3-384d.
—, Rachel, Lady: *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery. *see* Carbery
—, THOMAS 27-956a.
—, WILLIAM 27-956c.
Vaughan, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Vaughan, R. v. (1870) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Vaughn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Vaughnsville, O 20-26 (B3).
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 and B2); population 20-810b.
Vaugneray, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 20-805b.
Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Vaulruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
VAULT (arch.) 27-956c; 2-402b; Central American 5-678a, Gothic 2-398d, 2-403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in Germany 2-405b; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b; Perpendicular work 2-404a, Roman 23-586b; stalactite 2-423b; tracery 27-116a; Wren 2-419c.
— (safe deposit) 23-997b.
Vaumainbert, Fr. 20-292d.
Vaunage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-F5).
Vaunthompsoniidae 17-458d.
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of: *see* Duverdier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOlas 27-961a; 8-115a; 7-479c; alum 1-766d; lactic acid 16-56b.
— DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b.
Vauquelinite 7-479c.
Vaurze, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.
—, T. 25-443b.
Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-501b, 6-740d.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c; 7-165b.
Vauvert, Fr 10-778 (G6).
—, Belg.. *see* Groenendal.
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of: *see* Fouquet, N.
Vaux, Laon, Fr 16-190a.
—, fortifications, Verdun, Fr. 27-1019a.
—, Council of 13-644c.
Vauxchamps, Fr.. battle (1814) 4-90c.
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 28-111b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-940c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962b, 16-110b
—, gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d.
— carburettor 20-37d.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 24-588b; 18-101b, 10-750d.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.
"Vav" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Vavasseur, Josiah 1-867a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 20-223a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I16); 27-3d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 27-3c.
Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vavitao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Vavuniva-Vilankulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Corn.: *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. 28-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYGACH, isl., Arct. 27-962c, 23-872 (K1), geology 6-88b, 25-110b.
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales 6-539b.
Vaynor, Wales 18-175a.
Vayrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vayu (myth.) 19-139b; 4-386c; 4-385a.
Vayu Purana 5-465c.
Vayyidhabber: see *Numbers, Book of.*
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
—, Walter von 7-870c.
— de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 22-162c.
Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.
Vazimba, race, 17-274a; 3-358a, 17-275a.
Vazkernd, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Vazoff, Ivan 4-786a.
Vazon, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841c.
Vazquez, Alonse 25-584a.
—, José Cadalso: *see* Cadalso Vazquez.
Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Vazuza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-142a.
Veadar 4-1000d.
Veal 28-2o; 8-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 18-732a.
Vealm, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Veauce, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Veazie, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Bank *v.* Fenno (1869) 5-956a.
Veber, Jean 5-334a.
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Veblungsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Vecchi, Orfeo 17-295c.
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Vecchietta, Il: *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-529b; 5-127a; 3-124b.
—, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
—, Porto, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.
—, Marco: *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, Orazio 26-1024c.
— (Vecellio), Tiziano: *see* Titian.
Vecellinus: *see* Cassius.
Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vecht, riv., Holl. (Overysch) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.
—, riv, Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 28-556a.
Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Veciana, Pedro 4-565c.
Vectian (Vectine) formation: *see* Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia 19-994a; 23-102c; 22-513c; 10-58c.
Vectis, isl., Rom.Brit.: *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
— ANALYSIS 27-962d.
— diagram 8-147a; 17-366c.
— differentiation 14-546b.
Veda, tribe 27-964d.
Vedalia cardinalis: *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedangas 24-160d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-177d, 4-386d.
Vedas 24-160a, 4-381b; 14-395d; on caste 5-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 18-957d, 6-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b, mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b, oral transmission 26-710c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharva-veda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 10-804d.
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-247d; 15-626d.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 5-780d, 19-343d, dancing 7-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sörensen 8-39d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Veden, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2).
Vederlaks, Fin 23-872 (C7).
Vedersö, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
Vedinium, It. 11-237a.
Vedla, battle (1518) 6-275b.
Vednik, mts., Aus.. *see* Fruska Gora.
Vedrá, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Vedrenne-Barker management 8-537a
Vedro 28-490a; 28-494b.
Vedrosha: battle (1500) 15-88d.
Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Veedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobsz van: *see* Heemskerk.
—, Otto van: *see* Voenius.
Veendam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-618a.
Veenhörn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1), 8-574a, beggar colony 27-838b.
Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-608c.
Velsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) 27-965c, 25-436a
—, GARCILASO DE LA (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a, 20-896d.
—, G. von: circle quadrature 8-386d; 27-280d; mathematical tables 26-326d foll.
— de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567b.
Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Vega (Lyrae, a: astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); 25-788b; 16-874c; 21-533b.
"Vega" (ship): *see under* Nordenskiold, N. A. E.
Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
— Baja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c; 25-583b; 8-507d; 5-765a.
Vega de Chapelco, dist., Arg. 20-900c.
— del Oro, dist., Port. 27-489b.
— de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Vegamian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vega Real, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B1), 12-825a; 24-194d.
Vegas, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Vegas (fields) 7-599a; 25-532d.
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Vegesack, Ger 4-493a; 4-493b.
VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 8-217c; early cultivation 9-27b, 26-682d, 4-592c; modern 13-776b.
— Creek, N.S.W.: *see* Emmaville.
— fats 20-45a.
— gelatin: *see* Gluten.
— irritants 21-894d.
— ivory 15-94d; 20-640d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-705a.
— MARROW 27-967c.
— oils 20-45a.
— parchment 5-609b.
— waxes 20-51b.
— wool 8-917c.
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians 5-432c; in Early Church 9-869d; gout 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Vegetation: Adonis, god of 1-212c; 12-321b; 23-773b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.
—, Publius 28-3a.
Veggerlöse, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vegio, Maffeo 6-153a.
Veglia, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
—, It. 26-242 (E4).
VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 16-26 (E2); 2-970c; 6-85d.
Vegliote dialect 14-891c.
Vegre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Veglamskviða 8-922b.
Veguellina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Veguera cigars 26-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.
Veh Ardashir, Turk.As.: *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle. *see* Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-816b
Vehmgericht: *see* Fehmic Courts.

Vehrkāna : see under Hyrcania.
Vel, tribe : see Vai.
Veidivotn, lakes, Ice.: see Fiskivótn.
VEII, It. 27-969a; 15-26 (B5); 23-619c foll.; tomb paintings 9-856a.
VEIL 27-969b; 7-228d; 9-31c
—, People of the : see Tuareg
Veinaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Vein-quartz 22-717a.
VEINS (anat.) 27-969c; 27-930d; pathology 27-946a; phlebitis 21-446d.
VEINS (geol.) 27-972a; 18-508a; 18-513d; 3-613c.
— of Galen (anat.) 4-398c.
Veintemilla (general) 8-919d.
Veira, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Veirö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
VEIT, PHILIPP 27-973d.
Veitch, James 4-513b.
—, **JOHN** 27-973d; 4-677a.
Veitschalp, mts., Aus.: see Hoch-veitsch.
Vejdovsky, F.: see Vezhdovsky.
Vejen. Den. 8-24 (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 27-974a; 25-530 (B-C4).
Vejle, Den. 8-24 (B3).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vejovidae 2-303d.
Vejuco : see Guaco.
Vekol, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Veksö, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Vela, Blasco Nunez de 21-275a.
—, Vincenzio 24-513a; 27-418b.
Vela, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B1).
Vela (astron.) 7-14a.
— de Coro, Venez. 10-138b; 7-184b.
—, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657b.
Velabrum, Rome 23-600c.
Veladero, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Velainiellidae 11-510b.
Velamen 20-171d.
Vélan, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Velanidia, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Velaora, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Velarde, José 25-586c.
Velarde, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
VELARIUM (awning) 27-974a.
— (zool.) 24-521d.
Velas, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
—, cape, C.R. 6-678 (C-D5).
Velasco, Juan de : see Frias, Juan de Velasco.
—, José Miguel de 4-176a.
—, Luis de 18-337d.
Velasco, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, mts., Arg. 2-162 (C2); 23-360a.
Velas Latinas, Isls., Pac.O.: see Marianas.
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y : see Velazquez.
Velata 8-880a.
Velathri, It.: see Volterra.
Velavan, India : see Verawal.
Velay, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72c.
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) 7-603a; 7-205d.
—, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE** Silva y (painter) 27-974a; 10-374d; 20-473c; portraiture 20-476a, 22-129a.
—, J. 28-148c.
Velbert, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 24-104d.
— Thal, val., Aus. 24-104d.
Velbushka Banya, Bulg.: see Kiustendil.
Velbuzhd, Bulg.: see Kiustendil.
Velchanos 19-885b.
Veld 25-467c.
— (bot.) 20-152a.
Velde, H. van der 20-508c.
—, van de : see Vandevelde.
Veldeke, Heinrich von : see Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Veldes, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Veldre, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Velebit, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-772c, 7-472a.
Velechik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2), 1-482b.
Veleda (prophetess) 26-685b; 6-403a.
VELEIA, It. 27-978b; 15-26 (B2), 14-635a; 14-637b.
Velella 14-157d
Velellidae 14-160a.
Velelo, tribe 15-628a.
Velentsiko, Gr 12-424 (C1).
Veles, Turk.: see Koprülü.
Veles (myth.) 25-230d.
Velestiniul, Rhiga : see Rhigas, Constantine.
Velestino, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843c; battle (1897) 12-424d.
Velestinos, Rhigas of : see Rhigas, Constantine.
Veleta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4). 25-57c.
—, val., Sp. 25-57c.
Veletova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Velez, Colom. 6-701 (B3), 6-707a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-978d.
— Blanco, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Gomera, Can.Is. 19-283b; 24-185c.
— de Gomera, Mor. : see Badis
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis : see Guevara, Luis Velez de.
Velež, mts., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E5).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. 27-978c; 25-530 (C-D4).
Vélez Rubio, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4); 1-714c.
Velha Pobre, Braz. 25-487c.
Velhas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6), 24-198b.
— Conquistas, dist., India 12-159d.
Velhynians, people 28-195b.
VELIA (Elea), It. 27-978d; 15-26 (E4); 20-851b; 17-318c, coins 19-878a.
—, hill, Rome 23-589b.
Veliaminovsk, Russ. : see Velyaminovsk.
Veliger larva : of mollusca 18-674a, 18-674c (fig.); of trochus 11-506b.
Velika Gorica, Hung. 3-4 (D4)
— Plana, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
— Shkola, university, Serv. 24-690c; 3-682a.
— Skupshtina 24-690a.
Velikaya, riv., Russ. 22-542b; 23-880c.
Veliki-Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Velikij Gorod, Russ.: see Bolgari.
Veliki Kap, mt., Herz. 4-279c.
— Plana, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
— Voyn, isl., Serv. 3-681d.
Velikiye Luki, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Velikiyknaz : see Grand duke.
Velikiy-Novgorod, Russ.: see Novgorod.
Veliko-Knyazheskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Veliko-Polyans, race 21-632b.
Velikorusskij : see Great Russian dialects.
Velilla de Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Velina, tribe 16-271d.
Vélines, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Velinjam, India 14-382 (G15).
Velino, falls, It. 26-647a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 26-647a; 26-578b.
Velinoselo, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. 25-647b; 8-49d.
—, riv., It.: see Velino.
Veliocassi, tribe 19-749b; 23-769c.
Vélissa, Turk.: see Koprülü.
Velites 2-585b; 23-172a; 2-595a.
Velitrae, It.: see Velletri.
VELIUS LONGUS (grammarian) 27-978d.
Velizh, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 28-146d.
Velizy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Vellabori, people 14-757c.
Vellala, tribe 7-91d.
Vellalars (caste) 26-1000a.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9), 25-364c.
Vellar, riv., India 14-382 (H14); 2-447c; 17-288d.
Velleda : see Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a; 16-256a, 16-265b.
Vellela 14-160a.
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It. 27-979b, 15-4 (G2); 15-26 (C6); 25-805d; battle (1744) 3-42b; improvement farms 15-11b; inscription 28-197c; Roman conquest 23-624c.
Vellinge, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger.: battle (1761) 12-341d.
VELLORE, India 27-979d; 14-382 (H13), 3-749b.
Vellozieae 21-781d.
Vellum, India 23-433c.
Vellum 20-799a; 17-618d; fan mounts 10-169b; palimpsests of 20-633a; percussion instruments 8-598b.
Vellum stone : see Rock-crystal
Velly, Paul François 2-80d, 10-905d.
Velma, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Veloce Line (steamships) 25-855c.
Velocipede 7-682d.
Velocity 17-974b; 13-558a; 27-736c, angular 17-983d, 17-985d; coefficient of 14-38d; diagram 8-147c.
— curve 14-70d.
— function 14-121b.
— grade : see Momentum grade.
— image 17-1009b.
— of light : see Light (velocity of).
— of sound : see Sound (velocity of).
Velorita 16-123b.
Velorum γ (astron.) 25-788c.
Velouchi, mt., Gr 12-424 (C2), 12-426c.
"Velox" (warship) 24-916c.
Velp, Holl. 2-629c, 11-557c.
Velpeau, Alfred 26-129b; 18-930d.
Velpen, Ind 14-422 (C8).
Velsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197b.
Veltae, race 25-229b.
Velthen (Veltheim), J. 8-540a.
Veltuna, It.: see Vetulonium.
Veluchi, mt., Gr. see Velouchi.
Velum (zool.) : hydromedusae 14-141d, mollusca 18-674a, trochosphere 16-225d.
— interpositum (anat.) 4-398c; 4-392d.
— transversum 14-265b.
Velutina 11-516b.
Veluwe, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-557c
Velva, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (13).
VELVET 27-979d; 5-393c; 15th cent. patterns 28-453a, finishing 10-381d; Japanese pictures on 15-183a; weaving 28-442b.
— (of deer's antler) 7-922b.
— Book : see Barkhatnaya Kniga.
— duck 24-411d.
VELVETEEN 27-980a; 28-442b (fig.); 10-381d.
Velvet sponge 25-731b.
— swimming crab 7-357 (fig.).
Velyaminovsk, Russ. 4-25c.
—, dist., Russ. 4-25c.
Velye, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Vel Ynys : see Anglesey
Velzen, Holl. 19-785b.
Vemb, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vemmelöv, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vena, riv., India 24-227c.
Venable, Nathaniel 12-902b.
Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon : see Vernon.
Vena cava 27-971c; 27-970b; 14-263d.
Venado, Mex. 24-152d.
—, mt., Cal. S-8 (C3).
— Tuerto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Venae comites (anat.) 27-969c.
— minimae cordis (anat.) 13-130b.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It. 27-980a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (E4); roads 5-123a.
Venaissin, Comtat, prov., Fr. : see Comtat-Venaissin.
Venango, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, fort, Pa. 11-34a; 22-66a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Venantius Fortunatus : see Fortunatus.
Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
Venatio 11-445d.
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise 4-196d.
Vencedora, Sp. : see Huesca.
Venceslas (Rotrou) 23-462b.
Venda, mt., It. 15-5b.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDEE, dept, Fr. 27-980b; 10-778 (D4), 10-865d.
—, plain, Fr. 27-980c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-608c.
—, Bocage of 4-102a.
—, **WARS OF THE** 27-980d; 11-162c; 10-854d; 24-191a.
Vendelgies, Fr. 16-353a.
Vendelus, bay, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
VENDEMIAIRE 27-981d.
— 13, insurrection of (1795) 11-166c; 10-858a.
"Vendémiaire" (submarine) 24-921b.
VENDETTA 27-981d; Albania 1-484b; Corsica 7-202a, Greece 12-433a, 1-478a.
Vendeuvre-sur-Barse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vendidad 28-967d; 21-221a.
Vendidad Sadé 13-332a.
Vendôme, César, duc de 27-982c; 1-493c. 9-804a.
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of 27-982c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of 12-699b.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of 27-982c.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de 27-982a; wars 25-600b, 17-739b, 10-845b.
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis): see Matthew (of Vendôme).
—, Philippe de 25-603a.
VENDOME, Fr. 27-982b; 10-778 (E4); 1-25b.
—, square, Paris 20-804 (C1); 20-806a, 2-415b.
Vendômois, riv., France 16-926a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) 7-49d.
Vendor's lien 16-595a.
Vendramini, Andrea 16-458b.
Vendramini-Calerghi, palace, Venice 2-411c; 2-397 (Pl. IV.); 16-932b.
Vendrell, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Vendres, port, Fr. 22-689b.
Vendsyssel, dist., Den. 15-609b.
Venecia, gulf, Venez. : see Maracaibo.
Venedae, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (E1); 25-229b; 12-273a.
Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps : see Gross Venediger.
Venedocia, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, dist., Wales : see Gwynedd.
Venedotian code 13-838d.
Venedy, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
VENEER 27-982c; 20-861d.
Venendaal, Holl. 27-823c.
VENER, lake, Swed. 27-982d; 26-190 (B2); 8-910c; 26-197c.
Venerabilem (papal bull) 9-174b.
VENERABLE 27-983a; 5-192d.
Veneracea 16-123c.
Veneration 21-537a.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a; gonorrhoea 20-772b, 27-983b; Hunter 13-942a; prostitution 22-460b, 22-463a; syphilis 26-787d, 27-984a.
Venericardia 16-123a; 9-663d.
Venerid 26-216a.
Veneridae 16-123d.
Veneris crinis : see Venus' hair stone.
—, spiritus 28-96b.
Venerocolo, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Vénerque, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Venersborg, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 15-544a.
Venerupis 16-123d.
Venery 10-645a.
Venesection : see Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr. 27-986a; 4-940a.
VENETI, people, It. 27-986a; 27-995b; 14-495b; 15-25c; 14-891d; Germany 11-830d, 25-229b; inscriptions 14-630d.
Venetia, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, It. 27-987b; 15-4 (C2-D1); 15-26 (C2-D1); 15-2d, Austrian occupation (1848) 15-52c; cession (1866) 24-714d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; emigration 15-8b; floods 13-873a; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; silk production 15-10a.
— and Istria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
Venetian Academy 17-625b.
— dentil 18-934a; 2-393c.
— glass 12-101a; 12-98 (Pl. I.); 8-583 (Pl.II.fig.I); manufacture 12-90d, 27-1001b.
— mirrors 18-576b.
— painting 20-471d; 20-472c; 20-495c.
— point (lace) : see Point de Venise.
— red 21-598d; 21-599d.
— state papers, calendar of : see *Calendar of Venetian State Papers.*
— sumach (dye stuff) : see Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) : see Smoke tree.
— sumach (tanning material) 16-332d.
— swell 21-565a.
— white 16-319b.
— window 28-713b.
Venetiko, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 18-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d.
Venev, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Veneziano, Agostino 17-883a.
—, Domenico (Italian painter) 24-567c; 10-930b; 5-463d.
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome 23-612 (A3 and C2); 2-412a.
Veneziaspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Venezuela, Venez. : see Coro.
—, gulf, Venez. : see Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, S.Am. 27-988a; 27-989 (map); cane-sugar 26-47c, cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647d; cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; flags 10-462c; survey maps 17-653b.
— : *History* 27-993b; blockade (1902–1903) 20-433d; boundary disputes (1883) 6-711c, 27-730c; Colombian treaty (1896) 6-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) 7-914c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) 2-328d; U.S. negotiations (1901–1902) 27-731d.
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich, Scot. 25-963b.
Vengetinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
Vengi, India 14-400d; 1-895a; 14-625d.
VENGURLA, India 27-995a; 14-382 (E12); 24-257c.
— Rocks (Burnt Is.), isls., India 14-382 (E11-12); 27-995a.
Venhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veniaminov, John : see Venyaminov, Ivan.
Venice, Cal. 6-8 (D5); 17-13a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
VENICE, It. 27-995a; 15-4 (D2); area 15-6d; architecture 2-393b; churches 5-127a, 16-458b, 2-411a, 26-1003b; coinage 19-900d; conservatoires 6-977b; curfew-ringing 7-638c; ducal palace : see Doge, palace of the; fires 10-401d, 10-414c; lagoon harbour 12-936b (map); libraries 16-573a; Museo Civico 2-393d; outlet jetties 15-360a; porcelain 5-748d; printing trade 14-370c; Renaissance palaces 2-411c; St Mark 17-728a; sanitary conventions 22-710d; suffragans 15-18b; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— : *History* 27-1002b; maps 9-920, 15-38; Adelaar's naval victories (1654) 1-188b; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) 1-486d; Amelot's *Histoire* (1676) 1-804c; Anglo-Florentine treaty (1490) 9-526a; Austrian occupation question (1859) 15-59b; Bosnian relations (c. 1326) 4-283a; Cambrai, league of (1508) : see Cambrai; capitulations (1123 and 1541) 6-284a; Cephalonia, rule in (1350–1797) 6-685a; Colleoni's services (1432–75) 6-687b; commerce (ancient) 6-767d, 23-524b; conclave (1800) 6-829b; constitution (1032–1797) 15-39a, 27-1005c; consuls (11th cent. foll.) 7-20c, 3-557b; Corfu, rule in (1836–1797) 7-146a; Crete, rule in (13th–16th cents.) 7-427a; Crusades (1100–24) 7-530b; crusades (1202–04) 7-540c, 26-78c, 15-34c; Curzola, battle of (1298) 22-9a. Cyprus annexed (1489) 7-162d; Dalmatia, rule in (998–1797) 7-774d foll., 22-816c; decline (17th cent.) 15-42c; diplomacy (13th cent. foll.) 8-297a; Doges (c. 700–1797) 8-379c; early ethnography 27-995b, 27-986a; Egyptian trade (1426) 9-102c; Euboean colonies (13th–15th cent.) 9-867b, 5-804a; Faliero's conspiracy (1355) 10-148a; general strike (1904) 15-81b; Genoese wars (1258–1380) 15-39b, 11-599d, 6-235d; Hungarian relations (1102–1420) 7-775a, 17-49a; Inquisition 14-593a; Ionian islands under (c. 1204–1797) 14-729a, Italy, union with (1866) 15-60a; Julius II.'s policy (1504 foll.) 15-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 27-449c, 16-463b; Maximilian I.'s policy (1507 foll.)

17-993b; Milanese war (1426) 6-354c; Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) 19-772a; Napoleon's policy (1797) 19-194b; nobility (1298 foll.) 19-726d, 6-789b; Osuna's policy (c. 1618) 20-363c, Paduan relations (1337 foll.) 20-445d, 5-400b; papal claims (1605–07) 24-221c, 20-956c, 15-42b; Petrarch's mission (1353) 21-312d; Polish alliance (1645) 21-914d, revolution (1848) 17-581b, Rimini relations with (1500 foll.) 23-347c; sea-power (medieval) 24-552a, 22-297b; siege (1848–49) 14-913d, *State Papers, Venetian* 22-985b; Turkish wars (1463–1718) 12-484d, 27-446a, 16-948b; Uskoks' wars (1540 foll.) 27-811a. *See also* Contarini; Dandolo; Morosini; Orseolo; Visconti.
Venice, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, O 20-26 (E2).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (D2).
— point *see* Point de Venise.
Venice Preserved (Otway) 20-377a; 9-630d.
Venice, treaty of (1177) 23-672b; 11-45d; 12-173b, Lateran council (1179) 16-240b.
Venice turpentine 16-212d.
Venicones, tribe 21-263b.
"Veni Creator Spiritus" 14-185d; 8-613a.
Veniella 16-123a.
Venina, pass, Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Venire facias 28-850d.
Venisamhara 24-173d; 8-481c
"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" 14-186c; 13-366c.
VENISON 27-1007d.
Venjan, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Venjansjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Venkaji (Indian ruler) 5-362c; 3-315c.
Venkatagiri, India 14-382 (H12).
Venkatasweta Chalapathi Ranga Rao 4-100d.
Venkat Raman Singh 23-225a.
VENLO, Holl. 27-1007d; 13-588 (D3); siege (1702) 17-738c; treaty (1543) 11-557a, United Provinces' acquisition (1715) 11-557a.
VENN, HENRY 27-1007d.
—, John 16-888a.
Vennachar, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Venneberg, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Vennel, Brechin, Scot. 4-483a.
Venneperdorp, Holl. 12-782a.
Vennonius (Roman historian) 23-659a.
Venn Ottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Venö, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Venoge, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Venonae, Leics.: *see* High Cross.
VENOSA, It. 27-1008a; 15-4 (E4), 14-619a; ancient town: *see* Venusia.
Venosala, republic, S.Am.: *see* Venezuela.
Venous valves 13-131b.
Venta Belgarum, Hants.: *see* Winchester.
— de Banos, Sp. 20-597d.
— del moro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— de Pozozal, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Ventail: *see* Visor.
Ventana, mt., Arg. 2-461d.
Ventavour, Bernart of: *see* Bernart of Ventadour.
—, the Lady of 22-497b.
Vent axial 20-206b
Venter Hochjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Ventersburg, S.Af. 25-466 (H6)
Venteradorp group 22-267a; 1-324d, 1-325b.
Ventidius Bassus: *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius
— Cumanus 15-400c.
Ventil *see* Valve.
Ventilabrum 10-168d.
VENTILATION 27-1008a; blowing fans 3-709a; fireplaces 13-160b; in mines 6-587a, 18-537d; in mines (milit.) 10-715d; in plant houses 13-752d; tunnels 27-406d.
Ventimiglia, Antonio 4-261b
VENTIMIGLIA, It. 27-1012a; 15-4 (A3), 15-26 (A3); 15-14d.
Ventisquero, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Ventland, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
VENTNOR, I. of W. 27-1012b; 9-420 (III. E5).
Vento, springs, Cu. 13-78a.
Ventos da cima 4-442d.
Ventôse 11-171a.
Ventotene, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.
Ventoux, mts., Fr. 27-953b; 18-938c.
Ventral hernia 13-372d; 2-220a.
— lamina 4-403a.
— mesentery 6-644a.
— suture (bot.) 10-570a.
Ventre inspiciendo 28-851a.
Ventress *v.* Smith (case) 25-955b.
Ventricles (brain) 4-393b; 4-395c; 4-397d; glycosuria 18-196c.
— (heart) 13-129d; 13-130b.
Ventriculites 7-418a.
Ventriculitidae 25-729c.
VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b.
Ventry, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ventuari, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3-2); 20-275c.
Ventura, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Venturi, G B. 22-861c.
Venturi meter 14-43d; 22-231c.
VENUE 27-1012c.
Venugrama, India: *see* Belgaum
Venus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, pt., Pac.O 26-356d
VENUS (myth.) 27-1013a, 23-579d: Greek cult *see* Aphrodite; legends 26-399d, 22-543d, temples 23-603b, 22-53a, 10-213b.
— (Erycina) 2-166c.
— (Murcia) 23-605b.
VENUS (astron.) 27-1013a, 21-715b; Airy's researches 1-446a; astrology 2-798a, Babylonian observations 3-107d; elongation 9-298b, mythology 2-791b, 14-871b, 17-556b; node, motion of 18-155c.
—: *Transits of* 27-1014a; black drop 4-21c; observations 2-615a, 26-90c, 13-712a, 2-959a: parallax determinations 20-760c.
— (dice): *see* Aphrodite.
— (mollusc) 16-123d, 16-119d.
— (mercenaria) 28-302b.
— (mesodesma) 21-722d.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Venus and Adonis (Shakespeare) 9-620c.
"Venus Callipygos" (statue) 2-168b.
"Venus de Medici" (statue) 2-168b.
Venus' hair stone 23-941d.
VENUSIA, It. 27-1014a; 15-26 (E-F4), 14-634c; battle (209 B.C.) 17-685b; modern: *see* Venosa.
"Venus of Cnidus": *see* Aphrodite: Cnidus statue.
"Venus of Milo" 12-489a: 8-666c.
Venus's flower basket 25-718d, 25-723b; 5-592d.
— FLY-TRAP 27-1014b: 14-644c: vegetative reproduction 16-327a.
— girdle (zool.): *see* Cestus.
— LOOKING GLASS (bot.) 27-1014d. 13-767a.
— sumach: *see* Smoke-tree.
Venville, dist., Dev 7-837d.
Venyaminov, Ivan 18-591b. 1-544b
Veperi, Madras 17-291c.
Veprik, Russ 23-874 (1 E1)
Vepris lanceolata: *see* White ironwood
Vepsas, race. Russ. 10-389d; 6-322d.
Vepsish 10-391c.
Ver, Albericus de: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Ver, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
VERA, AUGUSTO 27-1015a.
—, Cristobal de (Spanish painter) 5-768a, 20-515a.
—, Pedro de 5-174c.
Vera, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
—, Sp. (Almeria) 25-530 (D-E4), 1-714c.
—, Sp. (Navarre) 25-530 (E1); 5-345a; battle (c. 1814) 23-739d.
—, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Veracruz, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Vera Cruz, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— CRUZ, Mex. 27-1015c; 18-318 (I1); 13-98c; Spanish trade regulations 1-807c, 2-761c.
— CRUZ, state, Mex. 27-1015b; 18-318 (F3-G4), 18-323d.
Veragua, dukes of 6-745c.
Veragua, mts., Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., C.Am. 6-745a.
Veramin, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-196c.
—, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
VERANDAH 27-1015d.
Veranillo de San Juan 5-675d.
Veranius Nepos, Q. 20-113a.
Veranshehr, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3); 26-305 (C-D1); 18-180d.
Verant lens 18-394d.
Veranus (son of Eucherius) 24-102c.
Veranya 5-701c; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
Verão 4-442d.
Verardi, C 8-503b.
Verascope camera 21-505a.
Veratric acid 1-152a.
Veratrine 1-686a; 13-236b; 19-46a.
Veratroidine 13-236b.
VERATRUM 27-1015d; 16-683b, horticulture 13-773a; root 21-736d (fig.)
Veratryl pseudaconine 1-152a
Veraval Pattan, India: *see* Somnath
Verawal, India 14-382 (C9); 15-554d; cotton 7-258a.
Verazzano, Giovanni da 11-626b.
Verb 21-435b; 12-330a; 12-500c.
Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos.).
— sedition (Scots law). *see* Leasing-making.
Verbascum *see* Mullein.
— Blattaria 13-767c.
— Thapsus 8-268c, 1-4c.
Verbeck, G F 18-596c; 23-23d.
Verbena, Ala 1-460 (C3)
VERBENA 27-1016a, 13-774a.
— officinalis *see* Vervain.
— triphylla. *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
— venosa 27-1016b.
Verbenaceae 16-4d; 20-551d.
Verbeshtitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 15-916b.
Verbicaro, It. 15-4 (E-F5)
Verbigeration 14-606c.
VERBOCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b.
Verboeckhoven, Barthélemy 27-1016c.
—, EUGENE JOSEPH 27-1016c.
Verboom, A. 27-887b.
Verborum Significatu, De (Flaccus) 6-449b; 10-294d.
Verbruggen, John 27-1016d.
—, SUSANNA 27-1016d.
— (wood-carver) 4-693a.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" (Aquinas) 14-166d.
VERCELLI (Vercellae), It. 27-1016d; 15-4(B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33c; archbishopric 15-18b, battle (101 B.C.) 5-545c; council of (1050) 16-170a, 22-919a; Dolcinists 2-204d, library 16-574a; university 27-750d, 27-754a.
VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) 27-1017a; 3-881b; 20-511d.
Verchères, Can 22-724 (D3).
Verchok (measure) 28-490a.
Vercingetorix 3-49d, 4-940b, 10-802a, coin of 19-876b.
Verciorova, Rum 23-826 (A2)
—, pass, Rum. *see* Kazan.
Vercors, dist., Fr 8-589a, 8-394d
Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).
Verdaguer, Jacinto 25-590d.
Verd antique *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.
Verde, Cesario 22-162c.
Verde, Colo 6-722 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3-2), 1-320b, discovery (1445) 8-172d; geology 24-640b.
—, isl., W I 28-544 (C2).
—, mt., C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, mt., It 15-4 (E1).
—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd 19-479 (C3).
—, riv, Ariz. 2-544 (C2), 2-517d.
—, riv, Bol 4-167 (C8).
—, riv, Mex. 18-318 (F5); 15-131d
Verde antico 24-676c; 23-585d, 17-677b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— di Genova 24-676b.
— di Pegli 24-676b.
— di Prato 24-676b.
— Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5), 24-198b; gold-field 18-502b.
— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Verdelho (wine) 17-283a.
Verdelis (pigment) 14-794d.
VERDEN, Ger 27-1017b; 11-808 (B2), 24-267d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
VERDERER 27-1017b; 10-645b; 7-316d.
Verderers Court, Epping Forest 9-708b.
Verdery, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Verdet, M. E. 9-191a; diffraction 8-243c.
Verdi (shah of Luristan) 17-129d.
—, GIUSEPPE F. F. 27-1017c; 19-82d; 15-51a.
Verdi, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
VERDICT 27-1018c; 15-591d.
Verdié (poet) 22-502b.
Verdienst-kreuz (Order) 15-864d.
Verdier, J. A., 11-903a.
— de Vauprivas, Antoine: *see* Du Verdier.
Verdigris, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, riv., Kan and Okla. 15-654 (G3); 20-58 (F1), 20-58a.
VERDIGRIS 27-1018c, 21-599b, 21-894d.
Verdin, Sir Joseph 28-733a.
—, Robert 19-797b.
Verditer (blue, green, &c.): *see* Blue verditer; Green verditer, &c.
Verdon (surname): *see* Verdun.
Verdon, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 3-492c.
Verdot (vine) 28-121b.
Verdugo, Francisco 25-584a.
Verdun (family) 17-3c.
—, Bertram de 12-136b.
—, Theobald de 12-136b.
VERDUN, Fr 27-1018d; 10-778 (G3); 17-490a; diocese 18-316b; siege (5th cent.) 6-563c; siege (1792) 11-111b; siege (1870) 11-11c; treaty (843) 10-811b, 11-833c.
— sur-Garonne, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 8-441c.
Verdures (tapestry) 26-405b.
VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON 27-1019c; 11-7b.
VERE (family) 27-1019d; 13-830b. *See also* Oxford, earls of
—, Aubrey de 27-1019d; 9-480b.
—, Diana de: *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of.
—, SIR FRANCIS 27-1020c; 27-106c; tomb 24-499d, 25-958a.
—, Horace, baron 27-1020d; 26-853a.
—, Isabel de: *see* Courtenay
Vere, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 26-429c.
Verecunda, Af.: *see* Markuna, Alg.
Vereczke, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Vereeniging, S Af. 25-466 (I16); coalfields 27-191a; peace of (1902) 27-208a.
Verein, Gustavus Adolphus 11-880b.
Vereina, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d
Verein bildender Kunstler, Munich 2-703b
Verein fur Sozial Politik 11-888b, 25-305b.
Vereinigte Deutsche Linke. *see* United German Left.
— Linke *see* United Left.
Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs 2-703a.
Verela: peace of (1790): *see* Varala.
Verelius, Olof 26-216c.
Veremundus (Scottish historian) 4-112c.
Verenahof, farm, Baden 24-311c, 26-240a
Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la *see* La Verendrye
Veresci, Rum. 23-826 (A1)
Verese *see* Wreck.
VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILievich 27-1021a.
Veresko, Hung 3-4 (G2). battle (1705) 9-795b.
Verespatak, Transyl. 14-636d; 17-620b; 20-568b.
Verethragna (myth.) 21-205c; 3-211b.
Veretum, It. 15-26 (G5).
Vereya, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Verfeil, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Verfu Bârlei, Petrü, Pietrosu, &c.: *see* Barlei, Petrü, Pietrosu, &c.
VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c.
Verga, cape, Fr Guin. 11-204 (B4)
Vergara, Juan de 14-596c.
— (Hebraist) 15-416c.
Vergara, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c; convention of (1839) 25-557b, 3-485b.
VERGE (dict.) 27-1021c.
— (court) 7-188a; 17-6b.
Vergeboard (arch.): *see* Bargeboard.
Vergèce, Ange 3-214d.
Verge escapement 6-537a.
Vergeletto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vergelli, Tiburzio 17-7a.
VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier, comte de 27-1021c; 10-850c; 7-898c.
Vergennes, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1028b.
VERGER (dict.) 27-1022a.
Vergerio, Peter Paul 8-503c.
Verghi (tax) 27-433a; 27-290d.
Vergil (poet): *see* Virgil.
—, Polydore 8-445c.
Vergilia, Sp. 19-33c.
Vergiliae: *see* Pleiades.
Vergiliotto, pottery factory, Faenza 5-734d.
Vergine, mt., It. 3-53a.
Verginia: *see* Virginia.
Verginius: *see* Virginius.
Verglas 18-938a.
Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) 11-622c.
VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICturnien 27-1022a
"Vergniaud" (warship) 24-902c.
Vergonzoso en palacio, El (Molina) 26-1012d.
Vergt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vergy, Yves de 6-569b.
Verhaeren, Alfred 20-501c.
—, EMILE 27-1023b.
Verhas, Franz 20-507c.
—, Jan 20-501c.
Verheyden, Isidore 20-507d.
Verhoeff, K. W.: phylogeny of insects 13-432d; thorax of insects 13-419d.
Verhulst, Pierre François 26-335a.
Vericulum: *see* Cestrum.
Verina (empress) 28-970b.
Veritas lamp 16-654c.
Veritate, De (Anselm) 2-82c.
Veritate religionis Christianae, De (Grotius) 12-623b; 2-191b.
"Vérité" (ship) 24-902c.
Verjuice 2-223b.
Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. 3-216a.
— dnyeprovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2); 9-139c.
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-898c.
— Kyshtymskiy Zavod, Russ.: *see* Kyshtym.
— Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ. 19-459a.
— Saldinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
— Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Sarginsk, Upper.
— Tagilsk, Russ 23-872 (I4).
— UDINSK, Russ As. 27-1023c; 25-10 (F-G3).
— Uralsk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K5) 20-252b.
Verkhniy Isetsk, Russ. 21-806a.
— Syerogosy, Russ. 23-874 (I D-E3).
Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Asia *see* Angara
Verkholensk, Russ As 25-10 (F3), 28-899b, 25-12d
Verkho-turye, Russ. 23-872 (K4). 9-139a
Verkhoyansk, Russ As 25-10 (I K2). 14-796b. 28-899a, 27-469b; 21-955d.
—, mts., Russ As 25-10 (H-I2), 25-11d, 2-742d
Verkhryaya, riv., Russ As.: *see* Angara
Verkleinernde, Der (pseud.): *see* Logan, F., Freiherr von.
Verkolsk, Russ 23-872 (F3).
VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d; 11-147a, 23-343d
VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a; 20-507d.

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b
Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
Verlucio, Eng 4-584 (B-C6).
Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
VERMANDOIS (countship of) 27-1024b, 21-379a.
—, Louis, count of 16-291a: 14-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c, 17-36a.
Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b, 10-802 (map).
Vermare, Gasq 24-511a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer, Jan van der
Vermejo, riv., Arg 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
—, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.
Vermelho (zool.) 4-449a.
Vermeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Vermes 28-832a.
Vermetidae 11-516a.
Vermetus 11-516a.
Vermicelle 26-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
Vermiculites 6-257a.
Vermiform appendix 1-684d; 1-666b, 2-218b (fig.).
Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.
Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
—, PIETRO MARTIRE 27-1024c; 21-897a.
Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509c.
—, bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, harb., O. 9-742a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
—, mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-621d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
Vermillion, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
Verminous bronchitis: *see* Husk.
Vermiporella 20-525b.
Vermis 4-394b.
Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a, 5-927a.
Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-1025b; 19-490 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1028b, 3-346b; forgery law 10-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c; newspapers of 19-567d; Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-289c; payment of members 20-980a; university 4-837c, 1-691c.
— sheep 18-168a.
Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 27-1029d.
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
Vermunt, pass, Alps 28-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a; 10-257b
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.: *see* Forty Foot.
VERNACULAR (dict.) 27-1029d.
Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Vernal equinox 9-724a.
Vernamo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vernation (bot.) 16-328b.
Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4), 27-839b.
Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.
—, Paul 27-1030b.
Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, hill, Dorset. 22-121c.
Verneau, R. 12-650b.
Vernègues, Fr 4-313b.
Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vernela, pass, Alps: *see* Zadrell, Fuorcla.
Vernerin (Fr painter) 20-890d.
Verner's law 26-673d.
Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. 16-510d.
VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1030c.
—, CLAUDE JOSEPH 27-1030b.
—, EMILE JEAN HORACE 27-1030d.
—, Thérèse: *see* Albert, Madame.
Vernet, Fr. 22-689b.
Verneuil, A. 11-571a.
—, C. H. de B. d'Entragues, marquise de: *see* Entragues.
—, P. E. P. DE 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a; 10-778 (E3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 9-514a, 10-822c.
"Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
Verneuilia 8-128a.
Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vernéville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Vernex, Switz. 18-792d.
VERNEY (family) 27-1031b.
—, Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-404c.
—, Luiz Antonio 22-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Vernicle 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.
Vernier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; callipers 27-44b.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 10-169b.
Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
Vernix caseosa 25-189b· 14-513a.
Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.
—, EDWARD (admiral) 27-1032d; 3-44a; 17-719d.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: *see* Southampton.
—, Frédéric Charles Victor de 18-2b.
—, Sir George 12-797c.
—, George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.
—, George Venables, Baron Kinderton: *see* Kinderton.
—, O. F. 7-445c.
—, H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-908d.
—, James 27-1032d.
—, Sir John 28-699b.
—, Mary de. *see* Courtenay.
—, Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig 3)
—, William de, earl of Devon: *see* Devon.
—, William Warren 7-816d.
Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Cincinnati 6-373c.
—, Colo 6-722 (H2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Vernonia, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Vernonia 2-746b.
— scorpioides 10-558d.
Vernonnet, Fr. 27-1033c.
Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Verócze, co., Hung.. *see* Virovitica.
Verodunum, Fr *see* Verdun.
Verolanuova, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
VEROLI, It. 27-1033c, 15-4 (D4). 15-26 (D4). 19-393d, bishopric 15-18c.
Veromandui, tribe 21-576b.
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.
—, PIERRE 27-1033d; 19-574d.
Véron, dist., Fr 14-501c.
Verona, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Aus. *see* Beraun.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2), 15-33b, Alaric defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-412c, 5-126d, 24-154a, Austrian fort 10-695a, battle (489) 20-6b, cathedral 2-393a; Charlemagne captures 10-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
—, CONGRESS OF (1822) 27-1036d; 1-809d; 9-936b; British policy 5-188a, 16-972a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-481a.
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) 17-299d; 14-909b.
VERONAL 27-1037c.
Verona Latin Fragments 2-200a.
Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
— Society for African Missions 18-590d.
Veronensis, Codex 3-881b.
Verones, tribe: *see* Berones.
Veronese, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-60d.
Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-773a; 12-759c; corolla 10-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 11-259b; in New Zealand 21-782b, pollination 22-5c.
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita 4-280b.
— decussata 10-152c.
— hederifolia 10-554b; 10-556b.
— longifolia 28-915b.
Veronica Giuliani (nun) 25-918c.
Veronius, Francis 8-383a.
Verplanck, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.
Verplanck, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y 25-967a.
Verraco, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Verrajöchl, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.
Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d. 19-476b, 19-603c.
VERRES, GAIUS 27-1038a, 25-30c.
Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
Verret, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Verri, Alessandro 19-834d.
Verria, Turk: *see* Karaferia.
Verrières, forest, Fr 10-778 (B6).
— le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Verrion (Italian conspirator) 10-329a.
Verrio, Antonio 28-715a; 8-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b, 10-294d, lexicon of 8-449b.
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c, Botticelli 4-307a, Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I.); Leonardo da Vinci 16-444c.
Verrole, India: *see* Verawal.
Verrua, Jeanne Baptiste d'Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.
Verruca, citadel, Aus.: *see* Doss Trento
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
Verrucano 21-177d.
Verrucaria calciseda 16-583c.
Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
Verrucariae 13-335c.
Verrucidae 26-905d
Verrugas 28-336b.
Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.
Versailles, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
VERSAILLES, Fr 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6), races at 13-737a.
— *Palace* 27-1039c; architecture 2-415a, banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-156d, 10-853c; bed at 3-612d, Caffieri's work 4-945b, massacres (1792) 11-161a, maze at 16-33c, preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-873d, Vernet painting in 27-1030d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O 20-26 (A4).
—, Treaty of (1756) 9-932a, 9-284c.
—, Treaty of (1783) 27-682b; 15-295b, 13-603c; Loyalists' position 17-79d, Newfoundland fishing rights 19-483c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 12-578d, 24-50d.
Versailles laurel 16-283b.
Versam, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Versatile (bot.) 10-567b.
Versatzaemter: *see* Mont de Piété.
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; 11-128d.
Verse, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c, 25-579b; 25-589a; alliteration 1-697a; assonance 2-786c, blank verse 4-41d, early Greek forms 12-508b, 4-107a; rhyme 23-274b, rhythm 23-277a. For specific verse forms: *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
VERSECZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-4 (G4).
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Verseghy, Francis 13-928a.
Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Vershire, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
Versiera (curve). *see* Witch of Agnesi.
Versija, Isla, N.G.: *see* Warsia.
Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vers libre 11-147c.
Versluy's cartilage 23-160d.
Verso (dict.) 3-910a, 17-619b.
Versoix, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Versorium: *see* Electrical needle.
Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Verst (versta, measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Verstanklahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Verstanklathor, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Verstegen, Richard: *see* Rowlands, Richard.
Verstraete, Theodore 20-507c.
Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären (Goethe) 12-184d; 21-773d.
Vert (her.) 13-323b.
Vertainspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Vert antique: *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.
Vertault, Fr 7-249a.
Vertavillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Vert d'iris *see* Verdelis.
Verte bay, Can. 19-461d.
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B-C1).
Vertebra dentata: *see* Axis bone.
— prominens 25-170a.
Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.
Vertebral column: *see* Spine.
Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-635b (fig.).
Vertebraria 20-540b; in Borneo 4-258a, in Tasmania 26-439d.
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c. *See also* Craniata *and* Chordata.
— gill clefts 14-253a.
Verteillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
Verterae, Westm.. *see* Brough.
Vértes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (FJ); 13-894d.
Vertex (lens) 16-421d.
VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a; practical determination of 2-807b.
—, angle of the 27-1051a.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363b.
Verticil: *see* Whorl
Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table).
Verticillatae 16-327a.
Verticillium 11-335c.
Verticordia 16-124c.
Verticordiidae 16-124c.
Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526b; 11-526c.
— (physiol.) 19-49a; 16-129d
Vertilium, Fr.: *see* Vertault.
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, René, Abbé de 11-137d.
Vertou, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Vert-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
VERTUMNUS (myth.) 27-1051b.
Vertus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Veruela, P Is. 21-392 (E8).
Verukal, Cey. 14-382 (I.15).
Verulae, It.: *see* Veroli.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-604b.
Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
VERULAMIUM, Herts. 27-1051b, 4-584 (C-D6); 23-1012b, 19-876c.
Verumontanum (anat.): *see* Crista urethrae.
Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
—, M. Annius 12-801c.
Verva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Vervaena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vervain 27-1016a, 10-556b, 10-556c (fig.).
VERVET 27-1051b.
VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c; 3-668 (G2).
Verville, Béroalde de 11-125a.
Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1598) 10-832c.
Verwée, Alfred 18-315a; 20-507c.
Verwick, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Verwood, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5).
Verworn, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.
Very, F. W. 18-804b; 21-477d.
—, Jones 1-838c.
Very, pass, Alps 28-242 (B5).
Veryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180a.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— series (geol.) 7-180a.
Very Wise, The (myth.): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Verzasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
Verzy, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vesali, India. *see* Vaisali.
Vesalius, Andreas 1-928d; 25-794b; circulatory organs 27-926d; ventricular septum 13-44a.
Vesc, Etienne de 5-921b.
Vesci, William de, baron 16-715c.
Vescia, It. 17-867c.
Vesconte, Pietro 24-197b; maps 17-639d, 17-641c (fig.), 17-642a (fig.).
Vescovi, Faustina de' 26-1001d.
Vesey, Ivo de 1-719c.
Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669b.
Veseleyville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Vesell, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Veshen, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Vesi (bot.) 10-336b.
Vesical diseases: *see* Bladder diseases.
VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 10-427c.
Vesicaria arctica (plant) 5-147b.
Vesicating collodion 6-694b.
Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.
Vesiculae seminalis (anat.) 23-130b.
Vesicular column, posterior: *see* Clarke's column.
— emphysema: *see* Emphysema.
Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3), 10-383b.
Vesilspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855b.
Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vesontio, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778 (H4), 13-74b.
Vesovus, mt., It.: *see* Vesuvius.
Vespa 28-359a; wings 14-177d (fig.).
— crabro: *see* Hornet.
— germanica: *see* German wasp.
— rufa: *see* Red wasp.
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-1051d; 23-652a; Flavia colony 4-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67–69) 15-401d, lex de imperio

Vespasiani 14-636b; library erected by 15-547c; portrait bust 23-476 (Pl. 1, fig. 4); *Revelation, Book of* 23-220d; rhetoric teaching endowed 23-236a; Rome temple 23-596c, 23-592 (plan).
Vespasiano da Bistrici 3-954c.
Vespasian Psalter 3-894c.
Vespasian's Camp, anc. camp, Wilts. 1-851c.
Vespasta Polla 25-714b.
Vesper, Kan. 15-254 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— (star) : *see* Hesperus.
VESPERS (liturgy) 27-1052c; 13-812a.
VESPERS, SICILIAN 27-1052d; 19-183d; 25-35b; effect on papacy 20-698d.
—, the Montenegrin 18-772b.
Vesper sparrow 17-851d.
Vespertiliavus 6-247a.
Vespertilio 6-245c.
— leisleri : *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctula : *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrellus : *see* Pipistrelle.
— serotinus : *see* Serotine.
— stampfili 16-540a.
Vespertilionese 6-245c.
Vespertilionidæ 6-245a.
Vespertilioninæ 6-245b.
Vespertugo 6-247a.
— maurus 1-754b
— noctula : *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrella *see* Pipistrelle.
Vespidæ 28-359a; 14-177d.
Vespoidea : *see* Wasp.
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d; Brazilian expeditions 4-454b; longitude determination 28-985c.
—, Simonetta 4-307c.
Vessagiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon 5-783b
VESSEL 27-1054c.
— cup 28-361a.
— party : *see* Strict Baptists.
Vessigo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vessil Pasha 23-935a; 24-981d.
Vessman, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Vessona, pass, Alps 1-743d.
VESTA (myth.) 27-1054d; 23-593 (plan); household worship 23-578b; Penates worship 21-85d; state worship 23-579a; temple at Rome 23-595b, 18-258a, 10-400d.
Vesta, Ark. 2-652 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— (match) 17-877a.
Vestaburg, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
Vestal, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Vestalia (festival) 27-1055d; 10-221d.
Vestals, House of the, Rome 23-579a; 23-593 (plan).
Vestal Virgins 27-1055d; 19-847a; fasces given to 10-191d; lictors granted to 16-588b; privileges 5-601b; punishment of 8-405b; suffibulum worn by 7-235d.
Vestanfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
VESTERAS, Swed. 27-1056a; 28-190 (D2).
— Ordinance (1527) 26-200b.
— Process (1527) 26-200a.
Vesterbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (G E2); 26-192a.
Vesterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Vester - Bygd, settlement, Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Vester Dal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B1); 26-189c.
Vestergarn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
Vester Hassing, Den 8-24 (C1).
Vesterholm, Victor 20-517d.
Vesternorrland, co., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
Vesterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, Loesö, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vester Ryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vestervig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vestervig, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-192d; 26-194d.
Vester Vingåker, Swed. 26-190 (C D2).
— Vram, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Vestfiord, fiord, Nor. 19-800 (C3); 19-800f.
Vestiaria coccinea : *see* Iiwi.
Vestiarius (official) 23-664a.
Vestibular labyrinth 4-410d.
VESTIBULE (arch.) 27-1056b.
— (railway) 22-553b.
Vestibules (anat.) 8-792c; month 18-944d; nose 20-78b; reproductive 23-134a.
Vestigial structures 9-323a.
Vesting (law) 18-373b.
VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b; 15-24 (D3); ethnic suffixes 23-965d; Rome allied with 23-625a.
Vestinus, Julius 12-124d; 16-548a.
Vestlandske fishery and Industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-772d.
Vestmanland, co, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a.
—, div., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Vestmannaejar, isls., Ice 14-228 (B3); temperature 14-230a.
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-260a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-872c; Mass 18-582b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-408b
Vestnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vestra Aros, Swed.: *see* Vesterås.
— Lägern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vest Recklinghausen, co., Ger. : *see* Recklinghausen.
Vestries Act (1831) 16-951c.
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 3-270a; 7-797d.
—, LUCIA ELIZABETH 27-1063a.
Vestrum, Swed 26-190 (D3).
VESTRY 27-1063b; 20-824d.
Vest Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 16-863a.
Vesuble, riv., Fr. 1-723b.
Vesulian group (geology) 11-298d.
Vesulium Castrum, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulum, Fr · *see* Vesoul.
Vesulus, mt., Alps : *see* Viso.
Vesunna, Fr. 21-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesuvian salt : *see* Aphthitalite.
Vesuvine : *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 15-5c, 28-187b; battles (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-5a, 28-187b; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c, railway destroyed 5-124a; submarine origin 11-658a.
Vesvegonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 22-189c.
Vesyprem, Hung. 3-4 (E3); battle (998) 25-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-450c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-450b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 27-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
— Madre, dist., Mex. 12-649d.
VETCH 28-1a; 10-571c; 16-381a; Canadian prairie 5-147c; crude fibre 6-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-212c.
Vetera, Ger. 23-648 (C1). *See also* Xanten.
VETERAN 28-2c.
(pseud.) : *see* Junius.
Veteran, Wyo. 6-722 (D4).
Veterans Home, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b.
— **SCIENCE** 28-2c.
— Surgeons, Royal College of 16-948c.
Veteris cuiusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-572a.
Veternitsa, riv , Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Vethadipa, Buddhist monastery, India 14-621d.
Vetlugu, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-919a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-193d; 9-909d.
Veto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VETO 28-14a; election of popes 6-829c; House of Lords 16-833b; Mirabeau's views 18-569b; royal prerogative 22-280d; Swiss legation 23-2a; tramways 27-165a; in Roman law : *see* Intercessio.
— Act, Scot (1834) 11-71d.
Vetroz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vettar, riv., India 19-342c.
VETTER, lake, Swed. 26-15b; 26-190 (C2); 26-189b; 16-89d; 9-910c.
Vettersfelde, Ger. 21-792c; 12-476d.
Vettersley, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vettius Prætextatus 17-269a.
Vettones, tribe 24-57b.
Vettore, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 16-3c.
Vettori, Francesco 18-35c; 12-685d.
VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. 28-15c; 15-26 (C3).
Vetulus : *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (pseud.): *see* Sterling, Edward.
Vetus Antistius 4-938d.
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; 11-142a, on papal infallibility 23-495b.
Veules, Fr. 24-589a.
Veulettes, Fr. 24-589a.
Veum, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Veurne, Belg. : *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de : *see* Damien, Father.
Vevay, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
VEVEY, Switz. 28-15d; 26-242 (B4).
Veveyse, riv., Switz. 11-212d.
Vex, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) 21-172d.
Vexillary 10-562d (fig.).
VEXILLUM 28-16a; feather 10-224c.
Vexin, dist., Fr 21-378b; 24-588b, 10-815b.
— Français, Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Normand, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
VEXIO, Swed. 28-16a; 26-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 14-440a.
Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Veymont.
Veyring, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Veyron, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Veysey, John 7-344b.
Veysi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Vez, Fr. 27-864c.
VEZELAY, Fr. 28-16b; 10-778 (F4); 28-998a.
Vézelise, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Vézère, riv , Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196b; prehistoric caves 8-1d, 5-576b.
Vezhdovsky, F. 5-791a.
Vezir-Keupru, Asia M. 25-149b.
Vezouze, riv., Fr. 17-125d.
Vezzana, mt., Dolomites 1-147b.
Vezzani, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Vezzola, riv., It. 26-636d.
V. O. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c. : *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.
Viability 18-26d.
Viacha, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
Viadana, It. 15-4 (C2); 16-954a.
Viadène, plateau, Fr. 3-59b.
Viadua, riv., Aus. and Ger. : *see* Oder.
Viaduct, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Viaduct, Utah 4-833a.
Via di Lata, Rome 23-607b.
— Mala, ravine, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Vianaa, Braz. 23-359a.
—, estuary, Braz. : *see* Guaxindiba.
Vian, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Viana, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— do Castello 25-530 (B1).
VIANDEN, Luxem. 28-16d; 3-668 (H4).
Vianen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 25-513c.
Viana, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. 28-17a; 25-530 (A2); 22-137c.
Vianne, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-166d.
Viardot, Pauline 11-457c.
VIAREGGIO, It. 28-17a; 16-4 (C3); 5-345b.
Viassola, Giovanni Batista : *see* Federici, Camillo.
Viast, Ger. : *see* Ujest.
VIATICUM 28-17a.
Viatka, govt., Russ. : *see* Vyatka.
Viau, Théophile de 11-128b; 12-229b.
Viaud, L. M. Julien : *see* Loti, Pierre.
Viaur, bridge, Fr. 4-542d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b.
Viazemskiy, Nikifor : *see* Vyazemskiy.
Vibband, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Vibenna, Caeles (Caelius) : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It. : *see* Perugia.
Vibices (med.) 22-665d.
Vibinum, It. 15-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester : *see* Sequester, Vibius.
Vibora de la cruz 2-463d.
VIBORG, Den. 28-17b, 8-24 (C2); 26-456b.
VIBORG (Wiipuri), Russ. 28-17c; 23-872 (C3); 23-910c, granite of : *see* Rapakivi granite.
—, S.Dak 25-506 (H4).
— bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-27a.
—, fort, Russ. 26-206b.
—, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); 10-334a, 10-384a; 10-385c.
Vibo Valentia, It. 15-26 (F5).
Vibraculum 22-44d.
Vibrating trough conveyer 7-55c.
Vibration (mech.) 28-425b; 17-991c; 17-992a; 9-158a, free 17-992a; forced 17-993a, 25-450b; resistance, effect on 17-876d.
— (sound) 25-438a; organ pipes 25-456d.
Vibrations, Theory of 13-35c.
Vibrator (mus.) 12-958b.
Vibraye, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vibrio 3-163b.
— rugula 3-166c.
Vibrioid : *see* Nematoplast.
Vibrissæ 17-521d; 25-189d.
Viburnum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
VIBURNUM (drug) 28-17d.
— (bot.) 5-299c; 20-551a; in Caucasus 5-551a; in Himalaya 13-474a.
— lantana : *see* Wayfaring tree.
— opulus : *see* Guelder rose.
— prunifolium : *see* Black haw.
— tinus : *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Vic, Ger. : treaty of (1631) 17-11b.
VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d.
Vica Pota (myth.) 19-690a.
VICAR 28-18a; 22-967a.
— apostolic 28-18b; 18-590b.
— choral 28-18b; 5-520c; 6-260d; 18-554b.
Vicarello, It.: springs at 4-358a.
Vicar general 28-18b; 2-359b; confirmation of bishop 6-906d; consistory court 6-979a; jurisdiction of 8-857b, 2-357d.
Vicaria, dist., Naples 19-181b.
— di Val di Lima, It. : *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Vicarii episcoporum : *see* Chorepiscopus.
Vicarius(title) 28-18a; 23-655c; 6-990c.
" Vicar of Bray, The " (song) 4-438b.
Vicar of Christ 28-18a.
— of St Peter 28-18a.
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 12-216c.
Vicars Bridge limestone 6-417c.
Vicar switch, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Vicary, Thomas 1-930c.
Vic de Osona (Ausona), Sp. : *see* Vich.
Vicdessos, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 22-688b.
VICE 28-18d; Nandeville's theory 17-560a; morality plays 8-501d; sin distinguished from 25-137d.
Vice-admiral 19-299c; 1-195b; of Britain, list 28-540b; in France 8-366a.
Vice-admiralty Courts 1-205c; 27-669d.
Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-289c.
VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 5-520b, court of chancery 5-836c; master of the rolls 17-873b; university 5-495a, 20-413d.
Vice-comes : *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) 15-856b; 23-664a.
Vicellinus : *see* Cassius.
Vic-en-Bigorre (Fr.) 28-778 (E6); battle (1814) 21-97a.
Vicent : on chess 6-106a.
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c; 8-510a, 22-303c.
— (dean of Lisbon) 22-141a.
Vicente, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
— Pinzon, riv., Braz. : *see* Oyapok.
Vicentini (physicist) 24-591b.
Vicentino, Nicolo 6-466b.
Vicenza, duke of : *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de.
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 28-20b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); battle (1848) 14-913c, joins league (c. 1162) 15-33b; library 16-574a; Palladio's buildings in 2-415c, 20-636a, relations with Padua 20-445c; surrender to Venice (1402) 5-400c; Teatro Olimpico 26-732a, university 27-753c
Vicenza, prov., It. 15-6d. dialect 8-193d.
VICEROY 28-21a; 1-807a. *See also* India : *Government.*
Vicesimaria, lex 23-562b.
Vicetia, It. : *see* Vicenza.
Vice-Temx (F. Anstey) 12-742b.
Vic-Fezensac, Fr 10-778 (E6).
VICH (Ausa, Ausona), Sp. 26-21a; 25-530 (G2), 25-571a; battle (1810) 25-436d.
Vichada, riv , Colom. 6-701 (C3).
Vichiquen, Chil. 7-644a.
Vichtbach, riv., Ger. 25-953c.
Vichuma, Bel. Cong 6-923 (E3).
Vichuquen, lake, Chil. 8-143d.
VICHY, Fr. 28-21a; 10-778 (F4); 18-518c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Vici, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Vicia : *see* Vetch.
— faba : *see* Broad bean.
— faba, var. equina : *see* Horse bean.
— orobus : *see* Bitter vetch.
— sylvatica : *see* Wood vetch.
Vicinal face 7-584a.
Vicinité, droit de : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Vicksburg, Miss. Maxim 3-443d; 2-580b; 20-213a.
Vickry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Vicksburg, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b; 18-600 (B3); cotton trade 7-267b, 1-821d, 28-21c, 12-356c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— group 11-670b; 18-600a; 9-663b.
Vic-le-Comte, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 22-675a.
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; 13-532a; 23-659c; 14-899a.
Vico, It. 15-4 (F4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
—, roadway, It.: *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Equense, It. 15-4 (C6).
Vicomte (official) 6-842a.
Vicor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Vico's comet 6-763b.
Vicosoprano, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Vicovaro, It. : *see* Varia.
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b; 28-3d.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.) : *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Victoires, Place des, Paris 2-413d.
Victor, St : *see* Victor I. (pope).
—, St (martyr) 17-761d; 14-517d.
— (bp. of Capua) 1-864c.
— Amedeus : *see* Amedeus-Roteburg and Ratibor) 13-413b.
VICTOR (EMANUEL II.) of Italy) 26-26c; 15-53b; 24-257a, army 2-622a, Order of the Crown of Italy 5-865d, papal relations 20-716a, 21-689c, Sicilian blockade 20-434b; wars 14-915c, 14-919b.
— **(EMANUEL III.)** of Italy) 26-28a; 15-19d; 10-889d, arbitration 4-462d, 1-343a.
VICTOR I. (pope) 28-25a; Easter controversy 8-828d, 20-681c.
— II. 28-25a; 13-275a.
— III. 28-25a.
— IV. (Conti : antipope) 28-25c; 3-796c.
— IV. (Octaviao : antipope) 28-25c; 1-552d.
— **(AMEDEO I.)** of Sardinia) 28-26a; 15-42d, Clement XI. 6-486d; Grand Alliance 12-344d; War of Spanish Succession 25-559c, 21-363d.
— (Amedeus II.) of Sardinia) 24-255d foll., 24-217b, 16-119d foll.
— (Emanuel I.) of Sardinia) 15-47d foll., 24-255d, 24-217b; descent 24-256, 15-119d foll.; Order of Savoy 15-865c.
— (Amedeus I.) of Savoy) 24-255b foll.; 26-857a.
—, Claude (duke of Belluno) 11-702b; 17-699b; 26-367a; 19-228b.

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 28-25d.
—, Jan 20-481a.
—, SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-25d, 23-660b.
Victor, Colo. 5-722 (E3); 7-466d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont 14-276 (B-C2).
—, N Y. 19-598 (C2-3).
Victorella 22-42c; 22-43a.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2)
"Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) 24-912c.
VICTORIA (queen of England) 28-28b, 9-558c; Albert, prince consort 1-495a, Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-441b, Calcutta memorial 4-982a, civil list 6-411d, coinage 19-906d, Ireland in reign of 14-781d, jubilees 9-580c, orders instituted by 15-861c; Palmerston 20-617d.
— (princess of England) 8-997d, 6-412b
— (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c.
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
— (Eugénie of Spain) 25-567a, 12-210a.
— (of Sweden) 12-739a.
—, Manuel (governor of California) 5-17c.
—, Manuel F F (Mexican president) 24-140b.
—, T L. da 20-161b
— (Vittoria), TOMMASSO Ludovico da 28-37b.
Victoria, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Arg 2-462 (D3).
VICTORIA, Braz. (Espirito Santo) 28-44b, 4-440 (I7), 8-775b.
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G4)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2)
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-178c.
—, Camer 5-110 (A4), 5-111d
—, Can (Alta) 1-500 (B2).
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) 28-44c, 4-600 (E3); 4-599a, Indian superintendent at 4-599b; museum 19-67a.
—, Chil 17-490c.
—, China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a, 17-509b.
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan 15-654 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mex. 26-474b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, Scot. *see* Perth.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K2), 23-262b.
—, Seychelles: *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— (La), Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d; 27-990c.
—, W.I. 12-578d
—, bay, China 13-658a.
—, bridge, Lond. *see* Chelsea Bridge.
—, bridge, Montreal 18-790c.
—, cave, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—, cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-578c; 24-705c.
—, cemetery, Lond 6-659c.
—, chan., Ire. 3-664d.
—, dist., Lond 18-938 (B-C3).
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, docks, Bombay 4-184a.
—, docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 3-918c, construction 8-356d, grain warehouses at 12-338c, width 8-360c.
—, embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-940b; construction 3-561b.
—, fall, S.Am *see* Salto del Iguazú
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi 28-44c, 28-44 (plan), 23-266 (B3), 3-425d; discovery of 16-814b
—, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
—, harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (G4)
—, isl., Mal.Arch 17-466 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia: *see* Sor-kul.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2), 19-478c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
—, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3), 27-884a.
—, mt., N.S.W 2-942c.
—, mts., N Mex., 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2)
—, mts., W.Aus 2-960 (A5), 28-539c
—, park, Colombo 6-713c.
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
—, park, Lond 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.
—, park, Rangoon 22-891d.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W 25-278 (A1 and B3).
—, port, Austr. *see* Essington
—, port, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
—, pt., Bur 4-840 (F9)
—, riv, Nfd 19-479 (B2).
—, riv, Queens.: *see* Barcoo river
—, riv., S.Austr 2-960 (E3), 25-493b, 2-913a.
VICTORIA, state, Austr 28-37c, 28-38 (map), 2-961b, aborigines 8-199d, capital punishment 5-280c; climate 2-946d, factory laws 2-968d, federation 2-965c; finance 28-41c, 14-359b freemasonry 11-85b, geology 28-39a, 2-943d, illegitimacy 14-301a, introduction of protection 17-207d, liquor law 18-770c, old age pensions 20-66a; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a, secret commissions 6-775c; Stawell's administration 25-817a; survey map 17-652d, wool export 28-816b.
—, str., Can 5-160 (I2).
—, str., S.Am *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Guernsey 24-37c.
—, tower, Ottawa 20-369c.
Victoria (astron.) 20-761a.
— (bot.) 20-552c; regia 28-371b, 16-326c.
— (carriage) 5-403d.
— (diamond) 8-163d
— (myth.): *see* Victory.
"Victoria" (warship) 27-340a.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. *see* Durango.
— and Albert Docks, Ess. 28-544a.
— and Albert Museum, London 16-938 (F4 and B3), 19-61d, 18-948d, 1-495d, carpet collection 5-393a, 2-449c; Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b, Forster's bequest 10-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery 18-888c, science library 16-553a.
— and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d
— Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b.
— black, &c. (dyestuffs) 8-746b.
— boiler 4-142a.
— Bridge, Ire 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
— crape 7-379b.
— Cross (decoration) 18-16b, 28-33c.
— da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (H5)
— Day 13-584a.
— de Calpulalpam, Mex.: *see* Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great, Austr: *see* Great Victoria Desert
— Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3)
— Falls, bridge, Zambezi 4-543c.
Victoriahavn, Nor *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute 25-309d.
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 4-184a.
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d.
— Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-969c; 21-964c.
— Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1).
"Victoria Luise" (warship) 24-912a.
Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr. 2-944b.
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 19-693 (C7), 19-694b, 1-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-856d.
— period: *see* Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af 28-45c, 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3), 11-771 (B1), exploration 19-698a, 25-633c, 25-780a, fishes 6-360c, hydrography 19-696b
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map)
— Peak, mt, China 13-658b
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F).
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr 18-539a.
"Victoria Regina" (ship) 24-878d
Victoria stone 25-960b.
Victoriatus (Roman coin) 19-893d, 19-894c
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 27-775d
— University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map), 17-546c, 27-773c, 26-492d, 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779c, examinations 10-43a, legal instruction 9-607c.
— University, Toronto: *see* Toronto, university
— University, Wellington, N.Z. 28-513c
Victoriaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8), 5-232d
Victorica, Arg 2-462 (C4), 20-657d
Victoricus, St (martyr) 24-42c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122e.
—, GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c, 6-358c.
— (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorio, Braz. 4-440 (C3)
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a, 6-47a
VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-46d; at Bautzen (1813) 3-542c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193b.
Victorshöhe, mt., Ger: *see* Viktorhöhe.
Victor turbine 28-383c.
Victorville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Victory, N Y 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Victory (myth.) 19-689d, 12-378d, temples 23-600b, 27-906a.
"Victory" (Nelson's flagship) 24-867a, 24-868b.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
"Victory of Samothrace" (statue, Louvre) 12-489a, 24-117d.
Victory printing machine 22-356d
VICTUAL 28-47b.
Victualling, Bill of (law) 28-47b
Victumulae, It. *see* Ticinum.
VICUGNA (mammal) 28-47b, 28-47b (fig), fur 11-353c; wool 1-721d.
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c
Vicuna (myth.) 19-690a
Vicus Aquensis *see* Bagnères-de Bigorre
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. 16-294c
— Aurelii, Ger *see* Oehringen
— Ausonensis, Sp. *see* Vich
— Cuminarius, Sp *see* Ocaña.
— Dianae, It 5-123a.
— Dolensis, Fr *see* Châteauroux
— Julii, Fr *see* Aire
— Julius, Ger., *see* Germersheim
— Tuscus, It.: *see* Tuscus, Vicus.
Vid, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b, 27-262a.
Vid (abbrev.) 1-30c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c 1-915a
Vida, Oreg 20-242 (C3)
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) 25-583d
Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2): 18-521c, 28-76a.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a, 22-497d.
—, Raimon 22-491c; 25-589a; 22-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) 8-747c.
Vidalia, Ga 11-752 (D3).
—, La 17-54 (C2).
VIDAME 28-47d
Viddha-Salabhanjika (Indian drama) 8-483d.
Vidette, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Vididalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2)
Vidie, Lucien 3-420c.
Vidigoia *see* Wudga
Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a.
VIDIN, Bulg. 28-48a, 4-773 (A2), colony at Hierapolis 13-452a, Pasvanoglu 4-781a, Russo-Turkish War 23-931c, Shishmanovtzi state 4-780c, siege (1688) 12-346b, trade 4-775c.
Vido, isl, Gr. 7-145c.
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48b
Vidom (title): *see* Vice-dominus
Vidonia 5-174a.
Vidostern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Vidra, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vidreras, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Vidua 28-439d.
— progne 28-439d.
Viducasses, tribe 3-555c.
Viduinae *see* Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz. 16-288d
Vidyâ 26-791a.
Vidyapati Thakkura 3-927a; 13-486a.
Vidyaranya-svamin: *see* Madhava Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c
Vie, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 27-980c.
Vieau, Jacques 18-494c; 17-586b, 22-110c.
Viebig, Clara *see* Cohn-Viebig
Viechtach, Ger 11-808 (D4).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Viechtach
Viedma, Arg 2-462 (D5), 20-900c; 23-360c
—, lake, Arg 2-462 (B6), 2-461b, 1-961b
Viehberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Vieil-Evreux, Fr 10-37c.
Vieille, J M L. 8-758a.
—, L J G 1-137a.
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-327d, 10-83b
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les *see* Swiss Confederation.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a, 22-160c.
Vieja, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
Viejo, mt., Chil. 6-161d.
—, El, Nic. 5-678 (C4), 19-644a.
—, El, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Vièle *see* Vielle.
VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Vieil Hesdin, Fr. *see* Hesdin
Viella, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
VIELLE 28-50a.
— à manivelle: *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b
—, Marie Thérèse 28-50b.
Vien-Chang, Fr *see* Vien-Tiane
Vienna, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus 28-50b 3-4 (E2), academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c, anti-Semitism 2-142b, art gallery 28-51d, 2-671b, blind school 4-62c, bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-405d, 2-406c commercial museum 27-140b, court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b. Egyptian money 9-28c fire service 10-414d imperial pawn office 20-975d, International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club 13-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c, land registration 16-163b, libraries 28-52a, 16-570a, medical school 18-53c, 23-462b, observatories 19-957d, 26-566c, opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d, overcrowding 13-824b; parliament houses 2-443c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.), police organization 21-980c, porcelain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a, university Lesevereiu 3-33c, veterinary school 28-3d
VIENNA *History* 28-53a, 27-460c, conference (1855) 9-566d, founder 20-680d, Napoleon at 19-219b, 19-226a, revolution (1848) 3-15a, Roman legion at 23-473d, siege (1683) 12-346b, 13-913d
—, Fr: *see* Vienne.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Luxemburg: *see* Vianden.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.C. 19-712 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).
—, Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 19-650d, 11-849d.
—, CONGRESS OF 28-53d; 9-933d, Austrian acquisitions 11-863c, diplomacy 8-294d, Eastern question 27-456a; German constitution 11-863b; Hanover 12-925a, Hesse-Cassel question 13-411a, Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries 13-412b, Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d, Italy reorganized 15-47d; mediatization 18-23a, Poland 21-920d, Portuguese policy 22-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map), Servian representative 19-371c, slave-trade condemned 25-224b, Talleyrand 26-376c.
— Final Act (1820) 11-864d.
Viennais, dist., Fr.: *see* Viennois
Vienna, Note of (1853) 9-566a: 27-460d.
—, peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-108b.
—, peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-340a.
— sandstone 8-662d; 10-587b, 7-416c.
—, Treaty of (1689) 12-343a.
—, Treaty of (1731) 6-110b.
—, Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.
—, Treaty of (1738) 10-847c.
—, Treaties of (1809) 11-862d; 10-862d, Illyria 14-327a, 7-776a.
—, Treaties of (1815). *see* Vienna, Congress of.
—, Treaty of (1854) 3-17a.
—, Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.
—, Treaty of (1878) 24-340a.
Vienne (family of dauphins). *see* Viennois, counts of.
—, Jean de 5-918d, 8-443b; 4-966b.
VIENNE, Fr. 28-56a; 10-778 (G5), council (1112) 5-54c; countship 10-931b; siege (870) 12-47a, synod (1060) 14-722c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 10-778 (E4).
VIENNE, riv, Fr. 28-55c, 10-778 (E4).
—, COUNCIL OF (1311-1312) 28-56d, 26-597d, toleration in Spain 14-594b, Béguines condemned 3-653c; concessions to Spirituals 15-437a, decrees 5-198b, 11-2d
Viennensis, Luxemburg: *see* Vianden.
—, prov, Fr 23-649 (C2), 28-56c
Viennet, J P G. 9-702c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Viennois, prov., Fr 22-503c; 18-174a, 2-558a.
Vien-Tiane (Wieng Chan), Fr.I.C 14-498 (C2), 16-191a, 16-191c; geology 25-3c.
Viento, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Vieques, isl, P R 22-124 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, passage, P R. 22-124 (B2).
Vierfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-151d, 20-153c.
VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b.
Vierge, isl., Fr: lighthouse 16-632d, 16-637 (Pl. II.); 16-650 (table).
Vierkanteroede 28-494b.
Vierlande, dist., Ger 3-772c.
Vierlingsbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Viernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a; 27-932b.
— (psychologist) 28-459a.
VIERSEN, Ger. 28-57c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Viertel 28-494b.
Viervoet, hills, S.Af. 20-151c; battle (1851) 3-565b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Vierzi jarvi, lake, Russ. 16-789b.
Vierzo, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 18-443d; 5-207d.
VIERZON, Fr 28-57c; 10-778 (E4).
— Bourgneuf, Fr. 28-57d.
Vieste, It. 15-4 (F4).
VIETA (Viète), **FRANCOIS**, seigneur de la Bigotière 28-57d, algebraical works 1-619b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a; trigonometry 27-272a.
Vieussens, Raymond 1-934a; 13-132b.
Vieusseux, G. T. 5-289b; 14-912a.
Vieux Boucau, Fr. 1-214d.
— Chaillol, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— Colombier quartette, Le 16-69c.
Vieux Cordelier, Le 8-100c.
Vieux Fort, W.I. 28-544 (F1).
Vieux-Jones, sands of (geol.) 20-82 (table).
Vieux-Pin, Fr. 10-783a.
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) 25-130d.
Viewfield, Scot. 9-270b.
View-finder 21-503c.
Viewmeter 21-503c.
View of armour 18-450a.
— of frankpledge 11-31d.
Vieyra, Antonio 15-342a.
—, João Fernandes 4-456c.
Vièze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 23-271c.
Vig, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Vig (Norwegian term) 19-799b.
Viga, La, canal, Mex. 18-345a.
Viga-Glumssaga 14-236b.
VIGAN, P Is. 28-58c; 21-392 (C2).
Viganò, General 15-83a.
Vigarol, Philip da 24-498a.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E. 28-58d.
Vigenère, Blaise de 7-565b.
Vigeois, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Vigesimal system 2-526b.
VIGEVANO, It. 28-59a; 15-4 (B2).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a; 23-1001a, 14-240a.
Vigia, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, hill, Cuba 27-286a.
— Chico, Mex. 18-318 (I4).
Vigias 26-159b.
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia 18-809b.
Vigier, Jean Court de: *see* Court, Jean.
Vigil, Francisco de Paula 21-269a.
Vigil, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
VIGIL 28-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.
—, Order of: *see* White Falcon, Order of the.
Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jura subveniunt 17-926a; 16-50a.
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 28-60a, 23-1011b; 16-676a.
Vigiles (Rome) 23-651d, 23-604c
Vigili (Venet. officials) 10-414c.
Vigillac: *see* Wake.
VIGILIUS (pope) 28-60b, 15-600a.
Vigil of Venus: see *Pervigilium Veneris.*
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c.
Vigintiviri 28-60c.
Vigla, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Viglas limestone 14-728d.
Viglio, mt., It 2-162a
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) 28-60d.
Vignacourt, Alof de 24-17c.
Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr Chiusi 6-571b.
— la Corte, spring, It. 27-906a.
Vigne, G T. 11-918c
—, **PAUL DE** 28-61a; 24-511d, 15-98c.
—, Samuel de 15-98c.
Vignemale, mt., Fr 10-778 (D6); 13-74d
Vignerot (family): *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b, 28-800c, 27-478a
Vignetting (optics) 16-426d.
Vigneulles, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Vignier, Jérome 13-82c.
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Vignola, Da: *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Vignola, It 15-4 (C2).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker 22-820a; 15-789a.
Vignoles rail 22-820a; 22-838b.
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-16a.
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 2-429c.
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de *see* Orry, Jean.
Vignory, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Vignotti's chronograph 6-303a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; 11-146b.
Vigny, Fr 24-588c
VIGO, Sp 28-62b, 25-530 (A1); battle (1702) 25-607a; dockyard constructed (12th cent.) 19-301c.
—, bay, Sp. 28-62b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward 20-308b.
Vigouroux, Emile C 25-93b
Vigozero, lake, Russ. *see* Vyg.
Vigozzo, val., It 26-242 (E4)
Vigraha-raja (king of Ajmere) 7-956c.
Vigsö, bay, Den 8-24 (A1).
Viguela: *see* Vihuela.
Viguier, C. 8-880a.
Viguier (officials) 22-516d; 1-966b.
Viha 17-273b.
Vihara, monastery, India 4-741b; 14-429b
Vihiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-523d.
Vihnye, baths, Hung 24-614c
Vihorlat, mts, Eur 5-383c.
Vihowa (Vihoa), India 19-43c
— (Vihoa), pass, India 19-43c
—, riv, Bal. 14-376 (B-C4); 3-292c.
Vihuela de arco 7-514b.
— de mano 7-514b; 12-703c (fig).
Vii, tribe: *see* Wa.
Vijapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Vijaya I. 5-783c.
— Bahu I. 5-783d.
— Bahu IV. 5-784a.
Vijayadurg, India; *see* Viziadrug.
Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India 28-62c; 14-382 (G12)
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India 28-62c; 14-402b; Belgaum 3-668d; Bellary 3-696a, Chingleput as capital 6-233a; coinage 19-905d; Conjeeveram under 6-943b; Goa under 12-160a; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-911c; Persian mission 13-694c; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
Vijjana Kalachurya: *see* Bijjala Kalachurya.
Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a
Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
—, Nor (Nordland) 19-800 (B-C2); 12-941b.
—, Scot.: *see* Wick.
Vikarbyn, Swed 26-190 (C1).
Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
— i Valle, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Viker, Nor 19-804 (D2).
VIKING 28-62d, art and archaeology 24-290b (Pl. III). 4-643a; burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 5-896a; Charlemagne attacked 5-893c, Danelagh under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-471a, feudalism 9-924d, France 10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a; geographical explorations 11-624c, Germany 11-834d, 11-835c, Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) 19-807a, health-drinking 13-121d; Ireland 14-758d, 14-764a, 5-624a, Mercian invasions 18-152c. naval methods 19-313b. 24-865b, Netherlands invaded 19-411b, Neustria ravaged 19-749c, Normans distinguished 19-751d, oath 19-940d. Russian legend 23-892a, Utrecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, vitrified forts 28-150b, Wales invaded 28-262a.
Vikingnaes, Nor 12-941a.
Vi-kram (Hinduism) 28-130c.
Vikrama (Chalukyan king): *see* Vikramanka.
Vikrama (era) 13-497b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 14-624c, 17-518c; Nepal use 19-380a.
Vikrama and Urvási: see *Vikramorvasi.*
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-453c, Ponwar clan 22-866a; *Simhasana dvatrimsika* 24-175a.
— I. 14-400b.
— II. 4-188d.
— VI.: *see* Vikramanka.
— (raja of Charkhari): *see* Bijai Bahadur.
— (Gupta ruler): *see* Chandragupta II.
Vikramajit: *see* Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) 13-496b; 5-812c; 14-400b.
Vikramankadevacharita (Bilhana) 14-622b.
Vikrama Samvat: *see* Vikrama (era)
Vikramorvasi (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-641c; 8-481b.
Viksnaes, Nor 19-804 (A3).
Viksvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vikten, isl., Nor 19-800 (B2)
Viktorhöhe, mt., Ger 13-48a.
Viktualienbruder (privateers) 17-702b, 9-331d.
Vila (Franceville), N.Hebrides 19-500d.
Világos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a; capitulation (1849) 13-918b, 3-16d.
Vilaine, riv., Fr 10-778 (D4); 14-300c; 10-777c
Vilamasaha, Mad. 17-271 (A2-B3)
Vilaño, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Vilaras, John 12-526c.
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d.
Vilas, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Vilayat (vilayet) 21-194b; 27-449a.
Vilayati-san 13-500d.
Vilayets, Law of the (1861) 27-428a; 17-221a.
Vilbel, Ger 11-808 (H. m8).
Vilcamayu, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Vilcanota, mt, Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-266d.
Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Vexin.
Vildanden (Ibsen): see *Wild Duck.*
Vildemos, Mex. 18-833c.
Vildmose, swamps, Den.: *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.
Vile (myth) 19-142a.
— (folklore) 24-689d.
Vileika, riv., Russ. 28-88d.
Vileiki, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.
Vilela (Jesuit) 15-226c; 15-227d.
Vilgard (heretic) 14-588b.
Vilhelmina, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de 24-17d.
Vilica (Roman rel.) 23-578c.
Vilich, Ger 11-808 (I. k7).
Vilicus (Roman rel.) 23-578b.
Vilivayakura II. 14-625a.
Viliya (Vilia), riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5), 28-88d; 18-104b.
Viljoen, Ben 27-207d.
—, Jan 27-195a.
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S.Af. 5-243c; 20-153a
Vilkitski, isl., Russ As. 25-10 (C1), 21-938 (B2)
Vilkomir, Russ 23-872 (B4); 15-921d
Vilkov, Russ 23-874 (I B4).
VILL 28-67a, 4-269a; 4-269d.
Villa, It (nr. Domodossola) 26-242 (E4)
—, It (Lucca) 17-95c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, isl., Az 3-83 (4)
VILLA 28-67b; in Britain 4-588c. For specific villas, *e g* Villa Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c., *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c.
Villaba, P Is. 21-392 (E5)
Villa Bella, Bol. 4-167 (B1). 4-172c.
— Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Grosso, Braz 17-902d
Villablanca, Sp 25-530 (B4).
Villablino, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Villa Boa de Goyáz *see* Goyaz.
— Boim, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Villabona, Sp. 12-698c.
Villacañas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. 22-122d.
Villacarrillo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124b.
Villacastin, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. 28-67d; 3-4 (C3).
Villacintor, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu.: *see* Santa Clara.
— Concepción, Parag.: *see* Concepción.
Villadarias, marquess of 11-941c.
Villa de Barra, Braz.: *see* Manáos.
— de Bispo, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— da Contas, Braz.: *see* Rio da Contas.
— da los Martires, Granada: *see* Martyr's Villa.
— **DEL PILAR**, Parag. 28-68a; 2-462 (E2).
Villadiego, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Villa do Conde, Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
— do Forte da Assumpcão, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
— do Iffante, Port.: *see* Sagres.
— do Porto, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-30b.
— do Rio Pardo, Braz.: *see* Rio Pardo.
Villas (monasteries) 1-22a.
— (royal lands) 10-908d.
Villafamés, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-473a.
Villa Faustina, Suff. 4-868c.
Villafeliche, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villaflor, Antonio de Noronha, count of: *see* Terceira, duke of.
Villa Flor, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru 2-236d.
Villa Franca, Az. 3-84a.
Villafranca, It. 17-716d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 12-103a.
— de Cordoba, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
— del Bierzo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de los Barros, Sp 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; 15-4 (C2), peace (1859) 10-870c, 15-56c.
Villa Franca do Campo, Az. 3-83 (4), 24-32a; 3-84c.
Villafrechós, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villagarcia, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
—, castle, Sp. 15-446d
Village, Jean de 6-645c; 6-646a.
Village (dict.) 28-67b.
— **COMMUNITIES** 28-68a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; common-field system 1-389d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B8)
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Village.
— Improvement Society 25-929d.
— nurses: *see* District nurses.
— of the Judge, Asia M.: *see* Chalcedon.
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Villa Gonzalo, Sp. 24-57c.
— Grove, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Villaharta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Villa Hayes, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Hermanni, Hung.: *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex.: *see* San Juan Bautista.
— Hilperti, Ger.: *see* Hildburghausen.
Villainage (Villain): *see* Villenage.
Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Villa Isabel, Braz. 23-354a.
Villajoyosa, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c
Villakarda, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Villalar. battle (1520) 25-550c.
VILLALBA, Sp. 28-73b; 25-530 (B1).
Villalobos, Fernando de 4-495c.
—, Marcelo 17-704d.
—, Ruy Lopez de *see* Lopez.
Villelonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva: *see* La Cueva.
Villalpando, Francisco de 26-1050a.
—, Juan de 24-194a.
Villalpando Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villalta, Andrés de 5-765a.
Villamañán, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Villamanrique, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villamarchante, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Villa Maria, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141b.
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villamazar, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Villamblard, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.
Villa Mercedes, Arg.: *see* Mercedes.
Villamesias, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Villamil (Spanish soldier) 25-597b.
Villana, Maria 25-918d.
Villanage: *see* Villenage.
Villandraut, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
VILLANELLE 28-73d; 25-406b.
Villani, Filippo 28-75a; 3-954c.
—, **GIOVANNI** 28-74b; 14-903a.
—, Matteo 28-75a.
Villa Nioac, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Villano, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Villanova, Arnald de: *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Michael (pseud.): *see* Servetus.
—, Thomas of: *see* Thomas (of Villanova).
Villa Nova, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Villanova, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Villa Nova, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
VILLANOVA, anc. cemetery, It. 28-75b; pottery 5-721d, 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 63).
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz.: *see* Bom Fim.
— Nova do Bromadu, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— Nova de Gaia, Port. 25-530 (A2); 20-137d.
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c; battle (1706) 28-227a.
— Nova da Portimão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Villanovanna: *see* Arnaldus da Villanova.
Villanova Truschedda, Sard. 10-729d.
Villanow, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Villanueva, Arnaldua de: *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Juan de 17-294a.
Villa Nueva, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp.: *see* Mentesa.
— del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124b.
— **DE LA SERENA**, Sp. 28-75c; 25-530 (C3).
— del Grao, Sp. 27-846a.
— **Y GELTRU**, Sp. 28-75d; 25-530 (F-G2).
Villanua: *see* Villenage.
Villány, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Villa Puerorum, Fr.: *see* Brignoles.
Villapuram, India: *see* Villupuram.
Villar, Leonardo 21-269c.
Villaran, Luis Felipe 21-269a.
Villar Bicalho, Port. 20-137c.
Villarcayo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
—, Paul 6-890c; 1-138a.
Villard, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Villard-de-Lans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Villardefrades, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. 28-76a; 25-530 (B2).
— Real da Praia, Braz.: *see* Nictheroy.
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Villarelbo, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Villaret, Foulques de 24-15d.
—, Guillaume de 24-15d
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas** 28-76b; 7-184a; 10-424a.
Villar Formosa, Port. 25-530 (B2). 22-137a.
Villari, E 17-340c.
—, Linda White 28-76c.
—, **PASQUALE** 28-76b.
Villa Rica, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7)
— Rica, Braz (Minas Geraes): *see* Ouro Preto.
Villarica, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c.
Villa Rica, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Villarica, It 15-4 (B6).
VILLA RICA, Parag. 28-76d; 2-462 (E2).
Villarica, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mt., Chil. 1-962c.

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Villarinha, Oporto 20-137c.
Villarino, Basilio 20-901d.
Villarluengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villar Maior, Port. 25-530 (B2).
VILLARREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 28-76d; 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Ciudad Real): *see* Ciudad Real.
Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of 28-76d; 25-600d; Camisards conciliated 5-114c; Malplaquet 17-498a.
—, François de Boivin, baron de : *see* Boivin.
Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.
—, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Villar Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villaruel, Diego 27-362b.
Villa rustica 28-67c.
— San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Valenzuela.
Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, It. : *see* Ercolanese, Villa.
Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa urbana 28-67c.
Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
Villavelha, Port. 4-819d.
Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d, 25-566b; 25-566c.
Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.
Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
—, Sp. (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) 10-845b; 25-608a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) 28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.
—, riv., Sp. 28-77b.
Villa Viçosa, Port. 9-802c.
Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Ville-affranchie, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
— la-Valette, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-152d.
Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
Villebourbon, Montanbon, Fr. 18-760b.
Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villedieu, Maria Catherine : *see* Desjardins.
Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
"Ville d'Orléans" (balloon) 1-268b.
Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse.
Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6), lighthouse 16-650 (table).
— (de Lauraguais), Fr. (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).
—, pass, Alps 3-42b.
— de Longchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).
— du-Périgord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— SUR-SAONE, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANuel de 28-77d.
—, Juan de 3-426c.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).
—, GEOFFREY DE (chronicler) 28-78a; 11-119a; 22-883d.
—, William de: *see* William (of Achaea).
Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé.
Villeinage : *see* Villenage.
Villein in gross 28-81d.
— regardant 28-81d.
— socage 25-300c.
Villejuif, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Villel, Sp 25-530 (E2).
VILLELE, J B. G. M. A. S., comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.
Villelongue, Fr. 6-474a.
Villemagne, Fr. 13-333a.
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b; 11-151a.
Ville Marie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-575d; 7-848a.
Villemin, J. A. 26-794b; 28-160d.
Villemonble, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villemur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-581b.
VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-390a; 17-596c, abolition in England 9-507d, 9-508c, 9-503d; copyhold 7-116c; corvées : *see* Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers : *see* Roturiers, serf distinguished 24-665b.
Villenagium : *see* Villenage.
Villenauxe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.
Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.
—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28-84c; 19-235a, 27-153b.
— (French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.
Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-663b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 2-115b; 26-255c.
— de-Berg, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— de-Marsan, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— l'Archevêque, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).
— St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c; 20-805c.
— sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.
— SUR-LOT, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).
— sur-Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923b.
Villepinte, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villeplon - Terminiers, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-292a.
Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (B3).
Villeras, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville, duc de 28-85d; 12-346a; 9-883a.
—, Louis Joseph, duc de 25-600a; 22-876b.
—, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de 10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.
Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.
Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.
— Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Cernay, Fr. 24-575 (map).
— Cotterêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3); ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 22-238d.
— Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
Villersexel, Fr. : battle (1871) 11-14a.
Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— LA VILLE, Belg. 28-86a; 3-668 (E2).
— St Paul, Fr. 20-54a.
Villerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G-H3).
Villes consulaires 6-789c.
— franches 6-790b.
— libres 6-790b.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Villeta, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Villetaneuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de 28-86a.
—, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de 28-203c.
—, Retcaux de 8-164d.
Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Villette (C. Brontë) 4-639c.
Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 17-174d.
Villi, Abati Andrea 8-506a.
Villi (anat.) 1-665d.
Villia, lex 27-264d.
Villicus : *see* Vilicus.
Villiers, dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland : *see* Cleveland.
—, earls of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon.
—, earls of Jersey : *see* Jersey.
— Elizabeth, countess of Orkney : *see* Orkney.
— Lord Francis 4-724d.
Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.
—, Henry de Villiers, baron de . *see* De Villiers.
—, A. J. F. M. Brochant de : *see* Brochant de Villiers.
—, CHARLES PELHAM 28-86b; 28-781b.
—, Sir Edward 15-330b.
—, George 4-721c.
—, Jacob da 27-209c.
—, Jean de 24-15d.
—, Sir John 3-141c; 6-655a.
—, John 4-721c.
Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, fort, Paris 20-805b.
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-446a.
— de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-511d; 24-17a; 19-903b.
— DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M., comte de 28-86b.
Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Villiger, V. 3-754d, 20-424a.
VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).
Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c; battle (1741) 20-357c, 26-207a; capture (1710) 10-385c; ceded to Russia (1743) 9-284b.
Villmergen, Switz. 26-242 (E2) 1-3d.
— war (1656) 26-256c.
— war (1712) 26-256c.
Villodas, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Villoing, Alexander 23-809c.
VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANSSE (Danuse) de 28-86d.
VILLON, FRANCOIS 28-87a; 11-120a; *Ballades* 25-208b.
Villon process (alcohol) 8-210a.
Villoresi, canal, It. 14-846c.
Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villota 25-406b.
Villous disease (bladder) 4-29d.
Villupuram, India 14-382 (H13-14); 22-60b.
VILNA (Wilno), Russ. 28-88d; 23-872(C5); climate 21-930c, 23-882a; convention of (1561) 21-910a; union of (1401) 21-905a, 28-766a; university 27-764a, 21-921d.
VILNA (Wilno), govt., Russ. 28-88c; 23-872 (C1-5), inhabitants 16-790a, 26-448c.
Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Vilostasin, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilslev, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Viluña, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vilui (Vilyuy, Volyuy), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
Viluisk (Vilyuysk), Russ.As. 25-10 (I12); 28-899b.
VILVORDE, Belg. 28-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle 4-694c, 17-67c
Vily (myth.) 25-230d.
Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-362d.
Vilyui, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Vilui.
Vilyuyisk, Russ.As. : *see* Viluisk.
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-626c.
Vimalā Shāh (Indian merchant) 1-78b; Mount Abu Temple 14-429 (Pl. II. fig. 12).
Vimalikartti (Japanese saint) 15-177a.
Vimana (shrine) 14-431b.
Vimeiro (Vimiera), Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Vimeu, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.
Vimieiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540d.
Viminacium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.
Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586(C2-1), 23-615a; praetorian camp 24-594a.
Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Vimmerby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vimory, Fr. : battle (1587) 10-831d.
Vimoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 20-298d.
Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-148c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
Vinago : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Vinaigre, mt., Fr. 27-904d.
Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 9-164d.
Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.
Vinalia rustica (festival) 23-578d; 27-1013a.
— urbana (festival) 2-230d; 15-561c.
Vinaroz, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
Vinasses 1-857a.
Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 20-631c; 4-747c, 16-99c.
Vinber 28-100a.
Vinça, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Vinca : *see* Periwinkle.
VINCENNES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6), porcelain manufacture 5-752a, 10-847b; St Cyran imprisoned 8-737d, steeplechase races 13-737b, treaty (1661) 17-11c.
VINCENNES, Ind. 28-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-425a; land office (1804) 14-309d; see created (1834) 4-695a; treaties (1804 and 1809) 13-25c.
— (Yaku-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-156 (G11); 28-898b.
—, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-807b; 28-89c.
VINCENT, ST 28-89d; 16-771c; tunic of 6-137a.
— (FERRER), ST 28-92b; 10-463d, tomb 27-895d.
— (OF LERINS), ST 28-92a; 21-64b.
— (DE PAUL), ST 28-91c; 5-883d; 10-746b; Clichy church 6-507a; Francis of Sales 10-941b; Lazarites, connexion with 16-313a.
— (OF BEAUVAIS) 28-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c, Carpini's history abridged 5-398d; Mandeville's plagiarism from 17-562b.
— I. (duke of Mantua) 12-236a; Crichton's death 7-434d, Rubens painter to 23-804d, Tasso befriended 26-445c.
Vincent (family) 1-748d.
—, A. J. H. 22-103b.
—, Camille Philippe 1-857a.
—, Sir Edgar 9-28c; 9-115c.
—, Sir F 28-542d.
—, GEORGE 28-91c.
—, J. E. (journalist) 19-563a.
—, John H. (bp) 6-19b.
—, MARY ANN 28-91c.
—, Thomas 21-100b.
Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B6).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 26-93c.
Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
—, Maria : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope).
Vincentown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Vincenzo (Christian name): *see* Vincent.
Vinces, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2), 8-913c.
Vinchiaturo, It. 5-124a.
Vinchina, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C2).
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) 28-92b.
—, Leonardo da (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci.
Vincigliata, castle, It. 10-329c.
Vinciguerra, Antonio 14-907c.
Vinciolo, Federigo 16-39a.
Vinck, Franz 20-508a.
Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vinçotte, Thomas 24-512a; 18-2c (Pl. II.); 15-98c.
Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.
— juris (Roman law) 19-949d.
Vincum, Ger. : *see* Bingen.
Vincy, battle of (717) 10-808b.
Vindava, Russ. : *see* Windau.
Vindeby, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vin de cargaison 28-725a.
Vindeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vindel, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Vindel.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
VINDELICIA, anc. country, 28-92c; 22-812d; 8-607c.
Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.
Vin de queue 28-723a.
— de tête 28-723a.
Vindex. Gaius Julius 19-393a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Seth.
— (Roman law) 23-551c.
VINDHYA, mts., India 28-92c; 14-376b; 23-224d.
Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-377b; 6-159d.
Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India 18-577c.
Vindicatio (Roman law) 23-548a; 16-209d.
Vindiciae contra tyrannos (1579) 16-181b.
Vindiciae Judaeorum (Menasseh ben Israel) 18-112b.
Vindicias dicere (Roman law) 23-549c.
Vindicta (Roman law) 23-548c.
Vindictive damages : *see* Exemplary damages.
Vindilis, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Vindö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vindobonian group (geol.) 18-565b.
Vindomen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vindre, George von 4-6c.
VINE (Vitis) 28-92d; acclimatization 1-116a; Algeria 1-647a; ancient Egypt 9-45c; California 5-12d; Cape Colony 5-233a; China 21-781a; culture 28-716d, 13-758a; diseases 28-719d, 28-726c; Europe 9-913d; France 10-782a, 25-696d; Germany 11-810c; graft-hybridism 14-28d; vernation 16-328c; Victoria 28-41d. *See also* Grape *and* Phylloxera.
Vinèa, Francesco 20-514c.
Vine-black 21-598b.
Vinegar, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, hill, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c.
VINEGAR 28-96a; 1-145d; adulteration 1-233c; bacteriology 3-168c; Pasteur 10-276b.
Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Vinegar-spinel 25-684d.
Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Vineland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
VINELAND, N.J. 28-96d; 19-562 (B-C5).
— (Wineland), dist., N.Am. : *see* Vinland.
Vine mildew 28-94d (fig.); 28-720a; 28-726c.
Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.
—, Sir Thomas 28-97a.
Vinerian professorship, Oxford 4-25d.
Vinery (hort.) 13-749d.
Vinessa (wind) 11-458d.
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODolphe 28-97b; 11-247a.
Vineta, Ger. : *see* Wolin.
Vineyard, Ark. 2-552.(E3).
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— Haven, Mass. 17-852 (F4), 17-787c.
— Haven, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Viney v. Bignold (1887) 2-325b.
Vingåker, Swed. : *see* Oster Vingåker *and* Vester Vingåker.
Vingeanne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a.
Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Vingle, Pierre de 26-264d.
Vingnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Vingorla Rocks, isls., India (Burnt Is.) : *see* Vengurla Rocks.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) 28-97c.
Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) 10-918b.
Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-493b.
Vinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Vinhatico 4-445a.
Vinh-Long, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6), 14-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Vinho, Paiz do, dist., Port. 28-76b.
Vinh-Thé, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
Vinica, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vinik, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Vining, Fanny 7-853a.
Vining, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Mills, La. 17-54 (B1).
Viniolae, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
VINITA, Okla. 28-98b; 20-58 (F1).
Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Vini vitriolatus : *see* Ether.
Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d
Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Vinkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Vinkovo, Russ. : battle (1812): *see* Tarutino.
VINLAND, region, N.Am. 28-98b; 21-939c; 26-878a; sagas 14-236d, 23-1001a.
Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.

Vinnitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
Vinö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Vino de Coyol (beverage) : *see* Chicha.
— d'oro 16-348b.
— dulce 28-725d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b; 9-602d, 23-919b; on folkland 10-600d.
Vino maestro 28-725d.
— secco 28-725d.
— tierno 28-725d.
Vinovo, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c; 24-575b.
Vinson, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Vinstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
VINT (card-game) 28-100d.
Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Vinten, Den 8-24 (B3).
Vintimille du Luc, C. G. G. de 10-847a, 4-504b; 14-187c; portrait 16-48 (Pl VII fig. 18).
Vintners' Company 16-811a; 26-179d, salt-cellar 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 27).
Vintner's Town, Ire. : *see* Bellaghy.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a.
Vinton, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735a.
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54d.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Vintondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vintschgau, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-740b.
Vinuesa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Vinum colchici 6-662a.
— Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c. : *see* Ferri; Ferri Citratis, &c.
Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
Vinylbenzene : *see* Styrolene.
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) : *see* Cajetan (cardinal).
Vioksa, riv., Russ. 15-918d.
VIOL (mus. instr.) 28-101a; 28-105a.
— da gamba 28-101a; 28-105c.
— d'amore 28-105d.
Viola, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Viola (bot.) : *see* Violet *and* Pansy
— hirta 21-764d.
VIOLA (mus. instr.) 28-101b; 28-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
Violaceae 25-3d.
Viola limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Violamine 8-746b.
Violane (min.) 8-289a.
Violaniline 2-48a.
Violante (Christian name) : *see* Yolande.
Violanthrene 8-751c.
Viole (mus.) : *see* Vielle.
Violentiae, Clamor (Sax. law) 13-11a.
Violet, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
VIOLET (bot.) 28-101b; 13-773a; flower 10-564a (fig.); vernation 16-328c.
— (colour) 22-278b; 27-1060a.
— black (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Violethill, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Violet land crab 7-351 (fig.).
— scent 20-52c.
— snail : *see* Janthina.
Violet Town, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Violetville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) 28-102b; 25-1039b; 19-77c; derivation 7-514a, 12-705a; Guarnerius 12-660d; principal makers 28-106d; Stradivari 25-977c. *See also* Stroh violin.
Violle, L. J. G. 18-277c; 6-884b; 18-661b.
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d, 5-479a; 21-591d; 18-761c.
VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c.
Violway (mus. instr.) : *see* Theorbo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 28-108b; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (map); battle (1870) 11-10a, 18-308d, 1-775a.
Viosa, riv., Turk. : *see* Viossa.
Viosne, riv., Fr 22-67b.
Viossa (Aöus), riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-482c; battle (198 B.C.) 23-631d.
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-108b; 4-339a.
Vioz, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala 13-493b.
Vipasa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Viper, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
VIPER 28-108c; 25-292b; alimentary canal 23-167b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-288b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
—, common : *see* Adder.
"Viper" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Vipera 28-109b.
— ammodytes : *see* Illyrian viper.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
— aspis : *see* Asp.
— berus (cevus) : *see* Adder.
— cerastes (hasselquistii) : *see* Horned viper.
— russelli : *see* Daboia.
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 5-301a.
Viperidae : *see* Viper.
Viperinae 28-108c; 23-175c; 28-1013c.
Viperini 23-138c.
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa : *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
Vira : *see* Mahavira.
Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
Virág, Benedict 13-926b.
Virágregék (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.
Viral, riv., India 5-837b.
Virajpet, India : *see* Virarajendrapet.
Viramamuni : *see* Beschi, Joseph.
Viramgam, India 14-378 (D-E8).
Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
— Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Virazón (wind) 4-929b.
Virbazar, Monten. : *see* Virpazar
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer 6-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Virden, Can 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Virdie, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Virdung, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-340c.
VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr 17-542d.
VIRELAY 28-111b.
Virella, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vireonidae 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
Viré limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 6-73c; 24-685b.
Vireux greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-450d.
— trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-303c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 4-206b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a; Ovid compared 20-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
Virgil (Solis : of Nuremberg) 21-798c.
—, **POLYDORE** 28-116d.
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilia (tree) 13-773c.
Virgilina, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
— Practice Clavier 21-573d.
"Virgil reading the Aeneid" (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, isls., W.I. 28-126b; 28-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 28-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B1).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
—, riv., Nev. and Utah 6-8 (F3); 8-724d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
Virgin, Apocalypse of the 2-175b; 23-849a.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 28-117c, 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virgin cork 7-160a.
Virgin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virgines subintroductae (rel.) 2-720b.
Virgin Gorda, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA (legend) 28-117c.
Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-117d; 28-118 (map); 27-842a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 1-420a.
— : *History* 28-122a; Blair, James 4-34c; Civil War campaigns 1-821b foll.; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 7-952c; early books on 1-831b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 27-685c; Raleigh 22-810a; revision of laws (1776–1801) 15-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 25-265d; West Virginia 28-563a.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF,** 28-125d; 28-121d.
"Virginia" (warship) : *see* "Monitor"
Virginia Beach, Va. 28-118 (G4); 19-747b.
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a. *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London 27-664b; 27-669a, 4-514b.
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b.
— Dale, Colo 6-722 (E1).
— Heights, W Va. : *see* London Heights.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F8).
— Military District, O. 20-30b.
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a.
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Valley of, dist., Va. 28-118a.
Virginian creeper 1-878c.
— deer : *see* White tailed deer.
— fox : *see* Grey fox.
— grosbeak 12-616b, 4-802d; 27-834a.
— opossum 20-139b; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b.
— quail 22-709a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b.
Virginia Plan (1787) 22-888a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
— Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-304d.
— stock 13-766d.
— varying hare 28-118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. 16-942 (B3); 9-17c
Virginis, α (astron.) 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
— γ (astron.) 13-394d; 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 28-117c.
— **RUFUS, LUCIUS** 28-126c.
Virginius Affair (1873) 24-193b; 10-427b.
Virgin Martyr, The (Massinger and Dekker) 17-869a.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : *see* Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d.
"Virgin of the Rocks" (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b.
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) 6-752d, 6-755d.
Virgins, The Two Epistles to : see *Two Epistles to Virgins.*
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. 20-603d; 3-828d.
Virginstow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
Virginville, Pa. 21-108 (L4).
Virgloria limestone 27-260 (table).
Virgner, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-28 (B6); 2-241d.
— (constell.) 18-126d; 2-794d; 6-183b.
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 28-126d; 7-12 (maps); 2-809b; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Virgo devota (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) 8-333b.
Virgulian group (geol.) 11-670b; 15-569c.
Viriathus 23-630c; 10-113d; 27-846a.
Viridanthrene 8-751c.
Viridian 21-599a.
Virleu, val., Fr. 16-567b.
Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Virijaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) 19-385b; 3-953b.
Viri stationis (rel.) 10-195a.
Virkana, Asia : *see* Hyrcania.
Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
Viroflay, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Viroin, riv., Belg. : *see* Virouin.
Virolaiset, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Viroma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
Viroqua, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Virouin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Virpazar, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768d.
Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
— focus 10-587d.
Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
Virtual slope : *see* Gradient (hydraulic).
— work (virtual velocities) 17-968c; 11-411a.
Virtue (ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle 2-512d, 2-514c; basis of 3-256a; civic 2-498a; Descartes' definition 5-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbart's theory 13-337d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d foll.; Plotinus 19-375d; Roman mythology 3-704d, 23-601a; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 25-336b, 7-692a; Spinoza's system 5-425b.
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Cambs. 5-92c.
Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 28-127a; 8-507c; 25-581d.
—, Fray Alonso de 14-596c.
Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-748b; 15-844a.
Virzyärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Vis, isl., Aus. : *see* Lissa.
Vis (Indian caste) : *see* Vaisya.
Visage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 8-481c.
Visala-deva (king) : *see* Vigraha-raja.
Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
Visalnagar, India : *see* Visnagar
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Visayan, race 21-396a; language 16-687b.
Visby, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. 28-127a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, bay, Den 8-24 (A2).
— sea laws 24-535d, 24-536c.
VISCACHA (Biscacha) 28-127c, 23-444d; 20-658c.
Viscachera 28-127c.
Viscachuelas, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha.
Viscaino, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-319c.
Viscaro, str., Gr. : *see* Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : *see* Biscay.
Viscellinus : *see* Cassius.
Visceral arch (anat.) 25-182c; 14-253b; 14-259b.
— cleft : *see* Craniata, gill-clefts.
Viscero-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
Visceroptosis 8-287a; 8-786c.
Vischer, E. 23-214c.
—, **FRIEDRICH THEODOR** 28-128a; 1-286d.
—, G. M. 17-647d.
—, Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
—, **HERMANN** 28-127c; 18-211c.
—, **PETER** 28-127d; 24-497b; 24-495 (Pl. II.); 18-211c.
Viscometer (instr.) 21-322d.
Visconte (writer) 2-740c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) 28-128b; 15-36d foll.; 15-436b.
—, Bernardino 17-627a.
—, E. Q. 18-188d.
—, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 8-505a.
—, Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 28-128d; 15-38a.
—, Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-965c; 21-645a.
—, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
—, Mastino 27-866c.
—, Nino 7-965d.
—, Otto (archbp.: d. 1295) : *see* Otto (of Milan).
—, Tebaldo : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 28-129b; 15-59a foll.; 15-79a foll.
Viscose 5-607d; 5-609c.
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d, 3-581d; superficial 5-267b; and temperature 13-151a; thermal conductivity 6-896b.
VISCOUNT 28-130a; 21-48d; 3-591b, coronet 7-518c; modern styles 26-1029b; precedence 22-269a.
Viscountess 22-271a.
Viscous 14-35b.
— disease 28-120b.
Viscum 10-587a; 18-818a.
— album : *see* Mistletoe.
Visdal, val., Nor. 15-521d.
Visé, D de 7-167b.
Vise, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Viséen group (geol.) 3-67a.
Visegrad, Bosn. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; congress (1335) 5-447a.
Visentium, It. 28-198c.
Visé-sur-Meuse, Belg. : treaty (942) 17-35a.
Viseu, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu, Port. : *see* Vizeu.
Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
Vishalgarh, fort, India 15-889b.
Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-846c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Visheslav (dynasty) 24-691b.
VISHNU (myth.) 28-130c; 4-386a; 24-178c; Avatara 3-51d, 10-333d, Benares well 3-714d; Conjeeveram symbol 6-943a; footmark 1-78a, 12-944b; Krishna worship : *see* Krishna; literature of faith 13-485b, place in Hinduism 13-501c, plants sacred to 15-278b, 14-351a; temples 15-545a, 25-749a.
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : *see* Vethadipa.
Vishnuganga, riv., India 3-190d.
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv., India 15-696b; 19-379a.
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-541d.
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur.
Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-923c.

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-812b; 14-400d.
— V 14-626c.
— Yasodharma: see Yasodharma.
Vishtaspa. see Hystaspes.
Visibility 16-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 3-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-898a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 13-933b, laws 11-775a. Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 28-15b.
Visingsborg, count of: see Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 28-130d; 14-328b, darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 8-722c; range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 28-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman: see *Piers the Plowman.*
Visit and Search (international law): see Search.
Visitatio Liminum (eccles.) 18-698a.
VISITATION 28-145c; archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d.
—, Feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
— of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a; 28-145d; 13-521a.
—, Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
Visitor, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-687a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-784c.
Viske A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Viski, Ianos 23-844d.
Viskinde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Visó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (13); 5-383b.
Viso (anc. Vesulus), mt., It. 16-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 1-749a, 13-73d, 15-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, Felsö, Hung.: see Felsó Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 23-146a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolium, Fr.: see Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a; 2-587a.
Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-840a.
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Vispered 28-967c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-227c.
Visquert, Antonio 26-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-494b.
Visscher, Anna 8-723b.
—, Cornelis 22-212b.
—, John (engraver) 3-767b.
—, Marie Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-668d; 28-210c.
—, Roemer Pieterssen 8-723a.
Vissecua, mts., W.Af. 2-38d.
Vissefjerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhövede, Ger. 11-503 (B2).
Visseltofta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vissoye, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
Vistre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O: see Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisla), riv., Eur 28-146b, 23-872 (A5); 3-4 (G1), 11-808 (G2), 9-908d, 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a; in Russia 22-810c, 25-46d, 17-87b, length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 2-527c.
Visual purple 15-942a.
— region 4-408a.
— speech centre 2-164a.
Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visunsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-409c.
Visuracha, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger.: see Weser
Visus franciplegii: see View of frankpledge.
Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
Visvamitra 24-162b; 5-466a.
Visvanatha Kaviraja 24-182b.
Visve Devah (myth.) 24-161c.
Visvesvara 13-507d.
Vis viva (mech.). see Energy.
— viva (phys.) 16-388c.
Visvliet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Viswamitri, riv., India 3-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 8-483c.
Vitae necisque jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-192d.
— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-114b. *See also* Vitalism.
Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-789a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657-672) 28-146c; 20-722c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.). see Sjoberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic: see Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b.
— (physiol.) 21-554b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d.
Vitality: see Vital force.
Vital sense: see Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. *See also* Birth *and* Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a, canzone 5-224a.
Vitasta, riv., India: see Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 28-484a.
Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbesk, Russ.: see Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della: see Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Dbesk), Russ. 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-790a.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 23-762a.
Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
—, Mutio 15-345a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
—, Caminelleo 21-654c.
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 28-147a, 10-537d; 17-234b.
—, VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b.
Vitelline 1-514d.
— duct (anat.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
— matter 9-315a.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— veins 27-970d.
Vitellio, It.: see Corfinium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 13-254a, Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
—, Lucius 2-661a, 15-399d.
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 5-105b; on rainbow 22-861c.
Vitellophags 7-559a.
Vitellus. see Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ.. see Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
—, Egidio di: see Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d, cathedral 28-147c; papal states 25-805d, pawnshop (1469) 20-972d. Reginald Pole 21-974d. treaty (1267) 7-544c.
Viterbo-Toscanella, It. 15-18c
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b
Vitez, Janos 13-908b, 17-900c.
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-928b
Vitheslaeth 8-28b.
Vithoba (myth.) 17-675a; 20-675b, 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della see Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, isls., Pac.O.; see Fiji
Viticulture see Vine, culture.
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a, 22-926a, 22-503c; catacombs sacked 5-490c.
Vitigudino, Sp 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b.
Vitiligo (disease) 25-192a.
Vitim, Russ As. 25-10 (G3).
—, plateau, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3), 28-898c, 23-870c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d, 28-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a.
Vitiraurau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitis. see Vine.
— gardineri 22-734a.
— labrusca. see Fox-grape.
Vitkovec, Budivoj 4-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vito 7-798c.
Vitopolis, Hung.: see Fiume.
Vitor, Chil. 6-158c.
—, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5)
VITORIA, Sp 28-148b, 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-148c.
Vitosha, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania): see Witowt.
VITRE, Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (D3), 14-300d.
Vitrella (zool.) 2-678b.
Vitreous body (anat.) 10-93a.
— copper: see Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.). see Vitreous body.
— silver: see Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriaco, Phillipus de: see Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c.
Vitrina 11-526b; 25-284a.
Vitringa, Campeius 6-615c.
Vitrinicha, Herz.. see Mostar.
VITRIOL 28-150c.
—, blue. see Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 9-282a.
—, green see Copperas.
—, oil of. see Sulphuric acid.
—, Roman: see Copper sulphate.
—, white: see Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air: see Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriolization 22-692b.
Vitriol of Mars: see Colcothar.
Vitro di trina 12-101b.
Vitrophyre 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c; 2-408d; language 16-255d, masonry 17-842c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 20-485b.
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b.
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a, 19-87a
—, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 28-151d.
— LE-FRANCOIS, Fr. 28-151d, 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c.
Vitta (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Vitteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d.
Vitterhetens Vanner 26-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere: of Tuscany) 18-40d
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommasso Ludovico da. see Victoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
"Vittoria" (ship) 17-303b.
Vittoria Corombona 28-462d.
VITTORIO, It. 28-152a; 15-4 (D2)
— Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
— Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2)
"Vittorio Emanuele III" (battleship) 24-984c.
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c.
Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-511d
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vitu, sultanate, E Af.. see Witu.
Vitudurum, Switz.. see Ober Winterthur
VITUS, ST 28-152a; 24-268a, 7-210b
Vitylo (Oetylos), Gr 17-431d; 16-52a.
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a.
Viuda, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-54 (C3).
Vivada Chintamani 14-436a.
Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a.
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b.
—, SORLEONE DE 28-152b.
—, UGOLINO DE 28-152b.
Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c.
Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (B6), 28-190d.
Vivarais, dist., Fr 10-776 (F4); 18-174a, 2-449c; 2-557d; Camisard revolt 5-114d; Tuchins 10-821d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-778b, 13-72c.
Vivari, lake, Turk.: see Vatzindro.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-480c.
—, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c, 3-700b.
Vivarium, monastery, It. 5-460a
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-55b.
Vivenna, Caeles (Caelius): see Caeles Vibenna.
Vivér, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Vivera, isl., It.. see Vivara.
VIVERO, Sp. 28-152d, 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1), 28-152d, 17-116b.
Viverra civetta: see Civet.
— genetta see Genet.
— tangalunga: see Civet.
— zibetta see Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b, 5-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a. *See also* Civet.
— indica 15-286c.
— malaccencis. see Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d, 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-369a.
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 28-152d; 25-588b; on memory 2-784b, on the poor 5-880d.
Vivi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a
Vivian, J G. 28-153c.
—, RICHARD HUSSEY VIVIAN, 1st baron 28-153a; 28-381a, 8-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 19-350b.
Vivian, La 17-54 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 24-830c.
—, René Raphael 10-894a; 10-886c
—, Vincenzo 1-99b, 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b; 27-483a.
Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Streel, C. E. E. du 28-286c.
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-819b; 2-450a.
Vivipara 28-1025c foll.
Viviparus. see Paludina.
Viviscus, Switz.: see Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-153c; in ancient Rome 26-126c; Descartes 8-87d, Galen 1-925c; Ludwig 17-114c.
— Act (1876) 18-59c.
Vivitas Vetus, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
Vivlos, Gr 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d, 19-185b.
Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
Viwa, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vixen: see Fox.
"Vixen" (yacht) 25-597a.
Viz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Viza, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-164d; 14-382 (K11).
—, agency, India 28-165a.
—, dist., India 28-164d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
Vizcacha 20-658b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d; 18-774a, 20-247d.
Vizcaino, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Vizcaya, inlet, Atl.O.: see Biscay, Bay of
—, prov., Spain: see Biscay.
"Vizcaya" (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
—, HENRY 28-165a.
—, James Thomas 28-165b.
Vizéu, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
VIZEU (Viseu), Port. 28-165b; 25-530 (B2); 1-734b, 21-93a.
—, dist., Port. 3-658a.
Vizezy, riv., Fr 18-761c.
VIZIADRUG (Gheria), India 28-165c; 14-382 (E11), 4-185b; 6-533c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165c; 14-382 (K10).
Viziarama Gajapati Raz 28-165c.
— Raz 28-165c, 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir, 28-165d; 27-449a; duties 17-412c; Persian 21-194c.
— Azam 21-199a
— i Huzur i Humayun 21-199b.
— i Mokhsus 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr 10-778 (G5).
—, castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b.
Vizir (title): see Vizier.
Viziru, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vizivaros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
Vizzini, Sic. 15-4 (E6), 25-22a.
VIZZOLA TICINO, It. 28-165d; 15-4 (B2).
Vjodr, riv., Ger.: see Oder.
VLAARDINGEN, Holl. 28-165d, 13-588 (B3); battle (1047) 13-606d; battle (1351) 13-608c.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-193b.
Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
VLACHS (Ruman race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d, in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro Vlach empire 4-780b, 14-858a; Great Walachia 17-220c, in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c, in Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d; language 8-193d, in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c; in Russia 23-885b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumania.
Vlackte-Bosch, N.Y.: see Flatbush.
Vlacq, Adrian 16-870a; 26-329a.
Vlad (Vladislav: of Walachia) 23-832a.
— (Dragul: of Walachia) 23-916a, 23-832b.
Vladika 18-772a.
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ. 28-168b; 23-874 (II. D2); 28-639c; 5-547c.
VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b; 23-892a; 23-915a; Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b; Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-138d.
— (Servian prince) 24-691b; 24-696c.
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: see Alexander (Nevsky).
VLADIMIR, Russ. 28-169c; 23-872 (F4), 5-447b.
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a.
VLADIMIR, govt., Russ. 28-168d; 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
—, principality, Aus.: see Lodomeria.
Vladimirescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c.
Vladimir-on-the-Klyazma, Russ. see Vladimir.
VLADIMIR-VOLHYNSKIY, Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (B-C5).
Vladislav (name) see Ladislaus, *except as below*
— (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c.
— (voivode of Walachia): see Vlad.
— I (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II 4-124b
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ.As. 28-169d; 25-10 (I4), 23-879c; 15-248a
Vlakfontein, S.Af.. battle (1901) 27-207b.
Vlakhs (race): see Vlachs.

Vlakich, Matthias: *see* Flacius.
Vlamingh, William de 21-943a; 2-959a.
Vlasenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vlashca, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Vlasić Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vlasina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
— Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasotintse, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasta 18-122a.
Vlastidae 18-122a.
Vlastimir (of Servia) 24-691b.
Vlasulya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Vlauman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Vledder, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vlei (dict.) 25-467c.
Vlie (The), str., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 28-1049a.
Vliegen, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) 20-478a.
Vlieland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b.
Vliona, seaport, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
Vlissingen, Holl.: *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict.) 20-147d.
Vltava, riv., Aus.: *see* Moldau.
VlyCreek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
V-moth 12-244a.
Voandzeia 4-596b.
— subterranea: *see* Bambarra ground-nut.
Vobster, Som. 25-389a.
Vocabulary 8-186a.
Vocal cords 21-462b; false 23-185c, 28-175d; true 23-184c, 28-174b.
Vochysiaceae 21-781d.
Vociferator: *see* Boötes.
Vočin, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vöcklabruck, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Voconia, lex (Roman law) 28-782d; 23-533d.
Vocontii, tribe 27-838d.
Vodamayuta, India: *see* Budaun.
Vodastra, Rum. 23-831a.
VODENA, Turk. 28-170a; 27-426 (B-C3).
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRIshankar 28-170a.
Vodka, riv., Russ.: *see* Vodla.
VODKA (beverage) 28-170b.
Vodl, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
Vodla, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-105d.
Vodyany (folk lore): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Voelker gas mantle 16-657b.
Voelkerite 16-657b.
Voeltzkow, A. 1-530c.
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) 23-804c.
Voet, John 14-701d.
—, Paul 14-701d.
Voelganger locust 16-858d.
VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 28-170c; 27-78c.
Vogel, Catherine: *see* Weygel.
—, **EDUARD** 28-170c.
—, H. W. 21-491b; 22-411d.
—, Julius (German anatomist) 1-936d.
—, **SIR JULIUS** 28-170c.
—, K. H.: on Algol 25-786a, 1-655c; on stellar chemistry 2-818a, 18-388d.
Vogelberg, mt., Alps 1-740a.
Vogelenzang, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Vögelinsegg, Switz.: battle (1403) 2-221a.
Vogel-Plauen, Hermann 5-334c.
Vogels, G. 20-508c.
Vogelsang, Hermann P. J. 7-568d; 16-200a.
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. 11-806a; geology 11-807b.
Vogelweide, Walther von der: *see* Walther.
Vogesen, mts., Eur.: *see* Vosges.
Vogesite 16-135c.
VOGHERA, It. 28-171b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
Vogl, Franz 24-514d.
Vogladensis, Fr.: battle (507): *see* Vouillé.
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 28-171b; 12-959c.
Vogna, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Vogogna, It. 28-242 (E4).
Vogt, J. H. L. 18-513a.
—, **KARL CHRISTOPH** 28-172a; 11-796a.
—, Niels Collett 19-817d.
Vogt (official): *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist., Ger 28-172a; 11-808 (Ill. p-q11); 24-270b; 20-237a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 28-172b; 11-151c; 2-414d.
Vogulian Ural, mts., Russ. 21-174c.
Vogulka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (13); 21-174d.
Voguls, race, Russ.As. 10-388d; 28-909a; 24-118b; language 10-391a.
Vohemar, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Vohilena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Vohimasina, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohipéno, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohitra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
Vöhringen, Ger. 13-576c.
Vohu Mano (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b; 18-358d; 23-71a.
Voi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
VOICE (physiol.) 28-172b; 21-416c; 25-400d; production of 21-462b, 28-174b.
Voice of the People, The (periodical) 1-917b.
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) 16-978c; 1-837b.
Void (philos.): *see* Vacuum.
Voided (her.) 13-321c.
Voidia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-426d.
Voievode: *see* Voivode.
Voigbt, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Voigt, Moritz 23-546a; 23-561d.
—, Waldemar 17-391b; 8-256b; 10-577b.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) 15-897b.
Voightländer, Fr. 21-507d.
—, Johann Friedrich 3-950b.
Voigtsberg, Ger. 20-13d.
Voights-Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard 11-6d; 20-290d.
Voil, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 16-87a.
Voinik (Bulgarian term) 25-243a.
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian term) 4-780d.
Voinovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Voipiala, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Voir dire (law) 16-591b; 28-760d.
VOIRON, Fr. 28-177b; 10-778 (G5).
Voirons, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
VOISENON, C. H. DE FUZEE, Abbé de 28-177b.
Voisin, A. 25-327c.
Voiskos 23-878c.
Voislav (prince of Trebinje) 24-691c.
Voit, Carl 19-923d.
—, E. (chemist) 19-925d.
Voiteur, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Voitsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 25-1059c.
VOITURE, VINCENT 28-177d; 3-264c; 11-128b.
Voivoda, rock, Jap. 15-156 (K5).
VOIVODE 28-178a; 4-781a; 18-770c; 4-284a.
Voix celeste (stop) 12-958d.
Vojmo, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Vojmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vojtek, Hung. 3-4 (G4)
Vojvod: *see* Voivode.
VOKES (family) 28-178a.
Vokhna, Russ.: *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Volane, riv., Fr. 27-866a.
Volant, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
VOLAPUK 28-178a; 9-774a.
Volary: *see* Aviary.
Volaterrae, It. 15-26 (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile 27-897c.
— oils *see* Essential oils.
Volborthella 20-584d.
VOLCAE 28-178c; 11-830b.
— Arecomici, tribe: *see* Arecomici.
— Tectosages, tribe: *see* Tectosages.
Volcan, hills, Arg. 4-752a.
—, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
—, mt., Reunion 23-208d.
Volcanal, Rome 23-591a; 28-221a.
Volcanalia (festival) 28-221b.
Volcan de Lemery 16-410d.
Volcanic action 11-657b; 11-658b; 28-178d foll.
— breccia 27-363c.
Volcanite 28-185d.
Volcano, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
—, W Va. 28-560d.
—, bay, Jap: *see* Uchiura.
VOLCANO, isls., Jap. 28-192c; 20-436 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tinakula.
—, isl., P Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
VOLCANO, 28-178d; 11-657b; earthquakes and 8-821b; formation 11-671d; geological theories 11-639d, 11-642b.
— Springs, Cal.: *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
VOLCEI, It. 28-192c; 15-26 (E4).
Volceiani, tribe, It. 28-192c.
Volchansk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1); 15-772c.
Volchya, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F2-3); 23-872 (E6); 9-139b.
VOLCI, It. 28-192c; 15-26 (C3); discoveries 5-715c, 9-855d.
Vold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Volden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Voldersgraft (Volder), Willem van de: *see* Gnaphaeus.
VOLE 28-192d; 21-848b.
— (écarté) 8-845c.
— (ombre) 20-101c.
Volenti non fit injuria (law) 17-926a; 9-357c.
Volero Publilius (tribune); *see* Publilius Volero.
Volga, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (13).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 28-740 (B6).
VOLGA, riv., Russ. 28-193b; 23-872 (G6); 23-648 (G2); 9-909c; 6-453c; 23-872b; train ferry 24-889a.
Volga (dialect) 27-473a.
Volgian group 22-122b.
VOLHYNIA, govt., Russ. 28-195a; 23-874 (I. A-B1); 23-872 (C5).
Volimais, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Volin, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Volina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Volisso, Chios, Aeg.S. 6-236c.
Volition (psychol.): Geulincx on 11-913a; Herbart's theory 13-337c; secondary automatic action 22-553a. *See also* Will.
Volk, Douglas 28-195c.
—, **LEONARD WELLS** 28-195c.
Volkerak, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
Völkermarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Volkhov, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 23-880c; 16-61b; geology 23-871c.
Volkmann (psychologist) 28-459a.
Volkodlak: *see* Werwolf.
Volkova, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Volkovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Volkovyshki, Russ.: *see* Wilkowiszki.
Volkovysk, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 12-611b.
Volkslied: *see* Folksong *and* Lied.
Volksraad (representative assembly, S.Africa) 27-194b.
VOLKSRUST, S.Af. 28-195c; 25-466 (16).
Volksvlijt, Paleis van, building, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress: *see* Economic Congress.
Volkvintsy, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
VOLLENDAM, Holl. 28-185c.
Vollenhove, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Vollerslöv, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Volley (racquets) 22-761c.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINrich von 28-195d; 11-891b.
Vollon, Antoine 20-475a.
"Vollrath Tham" (ship) 24-880 (figs.).
Volme, riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Völmerstod, mt., Ger. 26-673a.
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf, comte de 28-196a. 11-141d, 27-126d. Hedonist position 7-704a.
Volney, Mo.: *see* Fulton.
—, Va., 28-118 (A4).
— prize 16-481c.
VOLO, Gr 28-196a; 12-424 (D1); 7-423b.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-425d; 26-843b.
Volochitsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Vologaeses, Syr 20-652c.
VOLOGAESES I-V. (of Parthia) 28-196b, 21-218c; 20-871b.
VOLOGDA, Russ. 28-197b; 23-872 (F4); 28-197a.
VOLOGDA, govt., Rus 28-196d; 23-872 (G-13); geology 23-871d, 20-542a.
Vologesias, Turk.As. 21-218d.
Vologesocerta, Turk.As.: *see* Balashkart.
Vologne, riv., Fr. 11-765d.
Volok (term) 28-222d.
Volokhs (race): *see* Vlachs.
Volokolamsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Volonne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Volos (deity) 20-77a.
Volosca, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Volosnitsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
Volosovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Volozk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Volpato, Giovanni 8-211a; 18-836a.
Volpato, porcelain factory, It. 5-753c.
Volpiano, It. 15-4 (A2).
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) 9-693d.
VOLSCI, anc. people, It. 28-197c; 15-26 (B-C6); 23-623c; dialect 28-197c, 15-26a.
Volscian, mts., It.: *see* Lepini.
Volscorum, mts., It. 15-26 (C6).
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
VOLSINII, It. 28-198b; 15-26 (D3); 9-856c.
— Veteris, It. 15-26 (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Völstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Volstrup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Volsung (myth.) 23-501a.
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) 21-887a; 8-922c; 14-239a; Brunhild's rôle 4-684b; Sigurd story 19-637a.
Volt 28-479b; 27-742c.
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 28-198c; 9-183a; batteries constructed 3-532a; electrometer 9-234d; electrophorus 9-237b.
Volta, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, It. 15-4 (C2), battle (1848) 14-913c.
VOLTA, riv., W.Af. 28-198d; 11-204 (G6); 12-203 (C4); boat service 12-205a; drainage area 1-321d.
— (Black, Baule), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
— (Red), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
— (White), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 11-204 (F4).
— de Cima, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Volta (dance) 7-797b.
Voltage 22-236b.
Voltaic cell 3-532a.
— pile 9-183b; 3-532a.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de 28-199a; 10-849c; 8-322c; Cartesianism ridiculed 8-89c; dramatic works 11-135d, 8-512d; duelling 8-640d; Dutch literature 8-726a; Fréron's attacks 11-208d; Hondon's statue 24-495 (Pl. II.); on Jesuits 4-757d; Paris, 17th cent. 20-818c; on physiocrats 21-549d; satirist 24-229b; on sermons 24-673c; theological works 11-138d; verse 11-135b.
Voltaire, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
"Voltaire" (battleship) 24-902c.
Voltameter; *see* Voltmeter.
Voltas, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Völter (biblical critic) 23-214b.
VOLTERRA, It. 28-205c; 15-4 (C3); copper mines 9-855d; St Girolamo Church 7-968d; siege (1530) 10-289c; soil 27-484d.
Volterrano, Il: *see* Franceschini, Baldassare.
VOLTMETER 28-206a; 9-186a; 5-6b; 22-206d.
Voltri, It. 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-186b.
Voltumna (myth.) 9-856d.
VOLTURNO, riv., It. 28-207c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Volturnum, It. 15-26 (D4); 28-207d.
Voltzia 21-177c; 27-259d.
— heterophylla 12-759c; 20-542b.
— sandstone 4-801d.
Volubilis, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-855d.
Volucella 3-627d; 28-360d.
Volucres 20-315b.
VOLUINSKY, ARTEMY PEtrovich 28-207d.
Volume 6-858a, 28-478b; 14-35d, evaluation 14-550b, mensuration 18-135b; representation by area 18-140d
Volumen (bibliog.) 17-619a. *See also* Roll.
Volumetric analysis (chem.) 6-61b; 6-63d.
Volund (legend): *see* Wayland the Smith.
Volundarkvitha (poem) 8-922b.
Voluntarism: *see under* Will, Freedom of the.
Voluntary Controversy 24-464c; 22-289d.
— loans (finance) 19-267c.
— muscle 5-962c; 7-112b.
— Schools Act (1897) 8-978d.
Volunteer Act (1863) 28-208d.
— Convention in Ireland 10-525d.
— Long Service Medal 18-18a.
— Officer's Decoration 18-17d.
VOLUNTEERS 28-208a; in American Civil War 2-603b; British 2-609b, 2-614c; in German army 11-824d; in Japan 15-210d; laws of war regarding 28-313a; war value 28-311c.
Voluntii, anc. people, Ire. 14-757c.
Voluntown, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Volupia (myth.) 2-8c.
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 28-209c.
Volusia Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Volusien, St 10-595b.
Voluta 11-517a; egg-capsules 11-513a; geological range 9-663d, 20-82b, 21-848b.
VOLUTE 28-210a; Assyrian 5-276a; Renaissance 20-183b.
Volutella 11-521d.
Volutidae 11-517a.
Volutilithes 3-453a.
Volutin 21-766c.
Volva 1-780a.
Volvaria 19-71b.
Volvic, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Volvocaceae 1-588c; 10-467b; 1-594a; habitat 1-596d.
Volvocidae 10-467c.
Volvox 1-587b (fig.); 10-467c; 10-465b (fig.); reproduction 1-588c; polymorphism 1-595c.
Volvula 11-521c.
Volvulus 14-715d.
Volya, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Volyuy, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul 10-105d.
Vomano, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Vombsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vomer 25-197c; 14-261c.
Vomero, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Nuovo, dist., It. 18-181c.
Vom Fels zum Meer (motto) 15-864d.
Vomiting 19-925b; 8-267c; faecal 14-715d; peritonitis 21-171c; remedies 6-305c, 7-410b; sea-sickness 24-562b.
Vomitoria 1-892c.
Vomo, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vona, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, harb., Asia M. 2-757b.
—, pt., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Von Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 28-210b; 8-724a; 8-543a; Milton 21-886b.
"Von der Tann" (warship) 24-912a.
Vondubock Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Von Erpe, Thomas: *see* Erpenius, Thomas.
Vong, Fr.I.C. 27-6c.
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 28-210d.
Voni, Cyprus 7-700c; 7-699a.
Vonitsa, Gr. 12-424 (B2); Ali Pasha 1-660a.
Von Mayr, G 25-807d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter 28-211a, 24-516c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM** 28-210d.
VONONES I. 28-211a; 21-218c; 11-777b.
— II. 28-211a.
Vonore, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Von Ormy, Tex. 26-190 (16).
Von und zu 26-1029b.
VOODOO 28-211a.
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Perizonius, Jacob.
Voorburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsey 28-211a.
Voorheesville, N Y 19-596 (B1).
Voorhies, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Voorne, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-591b.
—, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **25**-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. **25**-513c.
Voorst, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Vooruitzight, farm, Cape Col. **15**-799c.
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels **20**-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c.
Vopiscus, Flavius **2**-905d.
Vopnafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Voralpe, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Voralpen (pastures), Alps **1**-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. **28**-211b; **3**-4 (A3); (hist. maps) **11**-834, **11**-856; Alps **1**-746a; constituencies **3**-38b; cotton manufacture **7**-299a.
Vorauen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Vordate, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **26**-990d.
Vorderehrensdorf, Aus. **22**-693c.
Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. **9**-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. **23**-273a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. **12**-78d.
— Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059b; **9**-136b.
Vorder Rhine, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **23**-240b.
— Umbalthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Wäggithal, dist., Switz. : *see* Wäggithal.
Vordingborg, Den. **8**-24 (D3); **28**-962a.
Voreda, Cumb.: *see* Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **16**-923c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Vorl, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Vöringsfos, waterfall, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941b.
Vörlander, D. **6**-55c.
Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dumbarton) **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2); **21**-262c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-800c.
Vornedskab **8**-30d.
Vorobiovy, mts., Russ.(Pskov): *see* Alaun.
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) **18**-893c.
Vorona, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **26**-388b.
VORONEZH, Russ. **28**-212b; **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. **28**-211d; **23**-872 (E-F5); **23**-874 (I. G1).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **9**-909d; **23**-880d; **8**-406a. —
Voronina, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich **28**-212c.
—, Catherina Romanovna : *see* Dashkov.
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH** **28**-212b; **3**-825d.
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** **28**-213a.
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** **28**-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Balaklava **3**-234a; **7**-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess **21**-291b.
Voronya, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. **15**-887c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY **28**-213b; **13**-927a.
Vöröspatak, Hung. **27**-211b.
Vörösvágás, Hung. **9**-669b.
Vorparlament (1848) **11**-866c.
Vorpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Hither Pomerania.
Vorskla, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2); **22**-13b.
Vorspiel : *see* Overture.
Vorst, Ger. **11**-808 (I. J6).
Vorsterman, Lucas **16**-722d.
Vorstius, Konrad **12**-228c.
Vortemir **28**-214a.
Vortex (mech.) **14**-121b; **14**-36d; circular **14**-125b, distribution of pressure **14**-45a.
— (metaphysics) **5**-417d; **8**-86b.
— filament **14**-126a.
— line **14**-121b.
— viridis **21**-707c; **21**-708b.
VORTICELLA **28**-213d; **14**-557d, **14**-561c, **14**-559b(fig.).
Vorticellidae **14**-561c.
Vorticellinae **14**-561c.
Vorticity **14**-126b.
VORTIGERN **28**-213d, Merlin story **18**-170b; Tong castle **26**-162b.
Vortigern's, caves, Margate **8**-19d.
Vortmann, Georg **5**-35c
Vortumnus : *see* Vertumnus.
Vorwärts (periodical) **25**-305b.
Vos, Jan **8**-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. **28**-214a; **10**-778 (H3); **10**-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. **28**-214b; **10**-778 (H4-3); **11**-808 (A4); forests **10**-649b; geology **11**-807a, **4**-801d, **5**-312c, **21**-177d.
—, Place des, Paris **2**-414d.
Voshgorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Vosiyatsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D3).
Voskresenka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Vöslau, Aus. **3**-1d.
VOSMAER, CAREL **28**-214d; **8**-728a; **23**-77c.
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes : *see* Kendari.
Vosmaeropsis macera **25**-725d (fig.).
— wilsoni **25**-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Sasbold **27**-824b.
Voss, A. **11**-721d.
Voss, Johannes **28**-215c.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** **28**-215a; **11**-792a.
—, **RICHARD** **28**-215b; **11**-798d.
—, Robert **9**-178c.
Voss, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. **28**-215c; **19**-804 (B2).
Vossia **12**-375c.
— procera : *see* Um Suf.
Vossische Zeitung **19**-577c; **19**-579c; **16**-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD** Johann **28**-215c.
—, Isaak **28**-215d; map **17**-647d; *Scaligerana* **1**-902d.
Vostitza, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K6); **17**-578b.
Votan **24**-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING **28**-216a; ballot **3**-279b; boroughs **4**-271a; classical **28**-216a, **20**-360a; comitia **6**-764a, **9**-724b; plural voting **28**-217a, **21**-857d; probability theory **22**-385a; proxy **22**-517d; registration **23**-41c; transferable **23**-115b, United States **9**-170d. *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation.
Votes (race) **10**-389d, **6**-322d, language **10**-391c.
Voth, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Votiaks (race) **10**-389b; **28**-222c; **23**-874a; language **10**-391b, **8**-196a.
VOTING MACHINES **28**-217c.
— trust **27**-334d.
Votka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222b.
VOTKINSK, Russ. **28**-219a; **23**-872 (H4).
Votovitza, pt., Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2).
Votum consultativum **7**-310d.
— definitivum **7**-310d.
Vouatouas, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Voucanovitch, Risto **20**-518b.
Vouchee **10**-355c.
VOUCHER **28**-219a; Japanese **15**-200d.
Vouching to warranty **28**-329b.
VOUET, SIMON **28**-219a.
Vouga, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **3**-658a.
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr. : battle (507) **12**-274b, **21**-898b, **1**-472a, **6**-563d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr. **8**-441c.
Voulge **12**-830b.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. **24**-587d.
Vouneuil-sur-Vienne, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Vounta, Nic. **5**-678 (E4); **18**-902d.
Vourieni, riv., Gr. : *see* Asopus.
Vourla (Vurla), Asia M. **6**-476b.
VOUSSOIR **28**-219a; **2**-342c; **17**-845d.
Vouthon, Isabeau of **15**-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **27**-980d.
—, forest, Fr. **10**-608c.
Vouvray, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz **26**-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **2**-451a.
Voves, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b
VOW **28**-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Vowel **21**-462d; harmony **26**-77a; phonetic value **21**-461c, pitch **28**-176b, **13**-249b; tone **28**-176b.
Vowinckle, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) **28**-57a.
— cholcrica **6**-263b.
— humana : bassoon **3**-495d; organ **12**-959a.
Voxli, lake, Nor. **26**-542a.
Vox Stellarum (Moore) **1**-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian). *see* *Kataplous.*
Voyoge of Bran **5**-628b.
Voyage policy : *see under* Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy : *see* Argenson.
Voyria **11**-602a.
Voysey, John : *see* Veysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps **1**-744a.
Vozaipaë, mt., Russ. **27**-786b.
Vozhe, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **18**-839b.
VOZNESENSK, Russ. (Kherson) **28**-220c; **23**-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir) : *see* Ivanovo-Voznesensk.
Vrå, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Vracada **14**-488d; **26**-144b.
Vrachori, Gr. : *see* Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Vrads, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Vraic **5**-842c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vram, Vester, Swed. : *see* Vester Vram.
Vrana, Gr. **17**-675c.
—, lake, Aus. **8**-86a.
VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN **28**-220c.
Vranduk, Bosn. **4**-282b.
Vrangfos, waterfall, Nor. **19**-804 (C3); **25**-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A3).
Vranica Planina, mts., Bosn. **3**-4 (E5).
Vrankramer, Bosn. **4**-282b.
VRANYA (Vranyé), Serv. **28**-220c; **24**-686 (C3); **24**-687c.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D3).
Vranyina, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Vranyska Banya, Serv. **28**-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Vratarnitsa, Serv **24**-686 (D2).
Vratislav II. Austria conferred on **3**-6a; Henry III. defeated (1040) **4**-122a; marriage **4**-159a; title of king **4**-124a.
Vratnik, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Vratyae (caste) **13**-503b; Atharva-veda **24**-166c.
VRATZA, Bulg. **28**-220d; **4**-773 (A2); battle (1877) **12**-288b.
Vraz, Stanko **7**-476d.
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4); **24**-241d; **4**-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) **4**-135a.
Vrdnikselo, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Vrede, Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (I6); **20**-152d.
Vredefort, Or.Fr.St. **20**-151c; **20**-152d.
Vreden, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Vreed-en-hoop, Br.Gui. **12**-679a.
Vreeland, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **27**-823d.
Vreeswyk, Holl. **27**-825a.
Vrelo, Serv **24**-686 (C2).
Vrémy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Vresen, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Vrestenitsa, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Vresthena, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Vrginmost, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Vrgorac, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5).
Vrhbosna, Bosn. : *see* Sarajevo.
Vridanc : *see* Freidank.
Vriddhachalam, India : *see* Viruddhachalam.
Vridlösemagle, Den. **19**-959a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE **28**-220d.
—, Frans de. *see* Floris, Frans.
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** **28**-220d.
Vries de : *see* De Vries.
Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Izu no Oshima.
Vriesland, A. I. van **16**-654d.
Vriesland, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, prov., Holl. *see* Friesland.
Vriezenveen, Holl. **20**-386a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr **10**-778 (G2).
Vril camera **21**-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Vrioni, Omar : *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Vrischika **13**-492d.
Vrishabha **13**-492d.
Vritta **27**-1041c.
Vrittra (myth.) **19**-139d; **21**-204a.
Vrkhove Pochoratz, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B1); **18**-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata **4**-778b.
Vrlika, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5).
Vrnograc, Bosn. **3**-4 (D4).
Vrolicq, Jean **15**-152d.
Vrolik, W **18**-744d.
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius **20**-478a.
Vrshetz, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Vrtra : *see* Vrittra.
Vryburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G6); **5**-232d; **3**-605b.
VRYHEID, S.Af. **28**-221a; **25**-466 (K6); **19**-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. : annexations (1888) **19**-261d; (1903) **19**-263b.
V.S. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION **28**-221a.
Vuache, mts., Fr. **23**-271d.
Vucht, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu. **7**-595 (B1); **7**-595b, tobacco **26**-1038c.
— Arriba, dist., Cu. **7**-595 (G1); **7**-595b.
Vug (min.) **18**-508b.
Vui (myth.) **19**-501a.
Vula, pt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Vuillaume, J. B. **4**-340d.
Vuinasava, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Vuissens, Switz. **11**-213d, **27**-953d.
Vuitteboeuf, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) **24**-692a.
Vukassovich, Josef Philipp **11**-186b.
Vukčič (duke of St Sava) **4**-283c.
— Hrvoje (Harvoye), duke of Spalato **4**-283c, **25**-592b.
Vukinanić, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Vulcacius Gallicanus : *see* Gallicanus.
VULCAN (myth.) **28**-221a; Etruscan counterpart **9**-856d; Horatius Cocles **13**-692b.
Vulcan, Ill. **18**-608 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, isl., N.G **19**-487 (E2-1).
—, pass, Rum. and Hung. : *see* Vulkan.
"Vulcan" (ship) **24**-867d.
Vulcanal, Rome. *see* Volcanal.
Vulcanalia. *see* Volcanalia.
Vulcan Corabia, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Vulcanian system (geol.) : *see* Vulcanism.
Vulcanicity. *see* Volcanic action.
Vulcanism (geol.) **11**-644c, **7**-976b. *See also* Volcanic action.
Vulcanite **23**-803d; dentistry **8**-53b.
Vulcanization **23**-802d; **23**-803a (fig.).
Vulcanized fibre **5**-609b.
Vulcanizer **23**-803b (fig.).
Vulcano (Hiera), isl., It. **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (E5); bread-crust bombs **4**-182a; Hephaestus **16**-739d; rhyolitic lava **28**-183a.
Vulci, It. : *see* Volci.
Vulcientes, tribe : *see* Volceiani.
Vulgar era : *see* Christian era.
Vulgari Eloquio, De (Dante) **7**-816a; **7**-470a, **14**-911b.
VULGATE **28**-221b; **3**-857b; **3**-881c; Jerome, St **15**-328a; revision **13**-859a.
Vulgientes, tribe **2**-232d.
Vulkan, mts., Transyl. **27**-212b.
—, pass, Hung. and Rum. **3**-4 (H4); **23**-826 (A2); **27**-212b; **23**-828d.
Vulliamy, B.L. **6**-542b.
Vulpavus **7**-409b.
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron.) **28**-221b; **7**-12 (map), nebula : *see* Dumb-bell nebula.
Vulpes **6**-371c. *See also* Fox.
— velox : *see* Kit-fox.
Vulpine group. *see* Alopecoids.
Vulpinite **2**-47d.
Vulpino, It. **2**-47d.
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AUgust **28**-221b, **12**-184c.
Vulsella **16**-122c.
Vulsellidae **16**-122c.
Vulsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
Vulsinii, It. *see* Volsinii.
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
— (Longus), Lucius Manlius : *see* Manlius.
Vultur cadens : *see* Lyra.
Vulture, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— (astron.): *see* Aquila.
VULTURE **28**-221c; **3**-973b; **3**-977b, in ancient Egypt **9**-46a.
Vultures, stele of the **3**-102d.
Vulturidae : *see* Vulture.
Vulturinae **28**-222a.
Vultur monachus : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Vulturnus, riv., It.: *see* Volturno.
Vultur volans (astron.): *see* Aquila.
Vulva **23**-132d; **12**-765b.
Vulvitis **12**-765b.
Vungo, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (A6).
Vuoksen, riv., Fin. **23**-872 (C3); **10**-383c; **18**-61b.
Vuolvojaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOWdas **28**-222a.
Vurla, Asia M : *see* Vourla.
Vuursche, Holl. **3**-91a.
Vuvo, riv., Gr. : *see* Cocytus.
Vuylsteke, Julius **10**-496a.
V (weld joint) **10**-664d.
Vyakarana **24**-161a, **24**-179d.
Vyara, district, India **14**-626c.
Vyasa **24**-167c; **24**-178a.
Vyatichis, tribe **20**-251a.
VYATKA (Khlynov), Russ. **28**-222c, **23**-872 (G4); **28**-222b.
VYATKA (Viatka), govt., Rus. **28**-222b; **23**-872 (G-H4); geology **21**-177a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222b, **9**-909c.
Vyavahara Mayukha (Hindu law book) **14**-436a.
Vyazemsky, Nikifor **1**-579a.
VYAZMA, Russ. **28**-222d, **23**-872 (D-E4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c.
Vyazniki, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **28**-169b.
Vyborg, Fin.. *see* Viborg.
Vychan, Ednyfed **27**-362b.
—, Gronw **27**-362c.
—, Simwnt : *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv, Russ. **23**-872 (H3); **28**-197a.
Vyeche (Russ. term) **25**-278a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ.As. **28**-222d, **27**-420 (E3); climate **24**-617d.
Vyg, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E3); **20**-91d, **9**-910d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D3).
Vym, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Vypio, harbour, India **16**-885d.
VYRNWY (Fyrnwy), lake, Wales **28**-222d, **9**-428 (V. D2); **28**-406 (map); **28**-404a; dam **28**-402b; Liverpool water reservoir **16**-806c.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **28**-222d; **28**-402 (Plate); fishing **24**-723d.
— Aqueduct, Wales **2**-247b.
Vysehrad, hill, Prague **22**-248b; **22**-249d; battle (1420) **4**-126a.
Vyšehrad (epic) **4**-134d.
Vyshne-Volotsk, canal system, Russ. **28**-222d.
VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK, Russ. **28**-222d, **23**-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Vyshnevolotsk.
Vytegra, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-92a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-91d.
Vythine, Gr. **12**-436a.
Vyver, lake, Holl. **12**-817d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

W

W (letter) **28**-223a; **27**-830a; **3**-87b.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
Wa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1); **12**-206d; **1**-350c.
—, Turk.As. **15**-73b.
—, riv., Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B2).
Wa (measure) **28**-494b.
WA (tribe) **28**-223b; **17**-571d; **15**-947c.
Waackaack Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Waad, Sir William: *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: *see* Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. **1**-86c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **9**-809d.
Waage, Peter **6**-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. **28**-223d.
—, **W. H.** **28**-224a; **20**-583d.
Waagenoceras **21**-177c.
Waaghuisen **2**-422c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung.: *see* Vág-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-588c.
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der **6**-846c; **14**-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **26**-970c.
Waarde, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. **19**-785b.
Wāba (disease) **21**-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) **19**-593a.
Waban, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); **28**-507a.
Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. **28**-224b; **14**-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-422 (A9); **14**-304 (E6); **14**-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. **14**-422a; **10**-3d.
— case (1886) **27**-725c.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. **7**-387b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— R. R. Company *v.* Illinois **14**-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Wabbaseka, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) **1**-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyli, riv., Aby.: *see* Webi-Shebeli.
Wabiskagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1)
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) **1**-330b (table).
Wabuska, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (E3); **19**-772 (D3); **25**-500a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Pilatka, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) **16**-832d.
Wace, A. J. B. **23**-480a.
—, **HENRY** (divine) **28**-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) **16**-877c.
—, **ROBERT** **28**-224c; **11**-119a; **2**-33a; Arthurian romance **23**-772d, **2**-681c, **12**-669d.
Wacha, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (D1).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe **1**-328c; **1**-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) **28**-838c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) **16**-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. **28**-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. **12**-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES **28**-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany **24**-262a.
Wächter-Lieder: *see* Aubade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. **15**-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **4**-291d; **6**-530a.
—, mt., Mass. **18**-852 (D2); **17**-851a; **17**-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. **11**-793c; **26**-962a.
Wackenroder's solution **26**-65a.
Wacker van Zon, P. de **8**-726d.
Waclaw (Polish writer) **21**-923b.
Waco, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. **28**-225a; **26**-690 (K4).
Waco Indians **28**-225a.
Waconia, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. **15**-638d; **3**-296c.
WAD (min.) **28**-225a; graphite **15**-761b.
Wada **25**-378d.
Wada Daihachi **15**-206c; **2**-364a.
WADAI, Af. **28**-225b; **11**-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty **1**-341b; Bagirmi conquered **3**-201d; Fula in **11**-291c; Senussite influence **24**-649c.
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2); **1**-215a; **17**-564c.
Wad Ash, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) **9**-128c.
Wad Biskra; Wad Mzaud. &c. *see* Biskra, Wad; Mzaud, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) **14**-620c; **23**-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant): *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel **26**-482c.
—, J. A. L. **4**-541b; **4**-548a.
—, Moses **5**-1b.
—, Messrs **27**-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **11**-233a.
Wadderin, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest **19**-61d; **21**-798c; **11**-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE **28**-226b; **9**-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Waddingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Waddington, Mary A. **28**-226c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** **28**-226b; **10**-875d; **19**-484b; inscriptions **14**-628a, **14**-620a; Tunis agreement **15**-67d.
Waddington, William de: *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers *v.* **12**-881b.
—, R. *v.* (1800) **8**-646c.
Waddle, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan **6**-587c.
Waddy, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagil **28**-228a.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** **28**-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin **15**-782c.
—, **GEORGE** (general) **28**-227a; **5**-941c; **24**-455b.
—, George (sculptor) **24**-506c.
—, J. **22**-530d.
—, James Franklin **28**-227a.
—, Nathaniel **18**-726d.
—, **THOMAS** **28**-277c.
—, **SIR THOMAS FRANCIS** **28**-227c; **10**-671b; **13**-31a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **28**-228a.
— (giant) **28**-935c.
Wade, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, ferry, Kent **26**-725c.
—, park, Cleveland, U.S. **20**-26 (M4); **6**-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. **28**-228b; **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Wade-Davis Bill **28**-226d.
— Manifesto **7**-866d.
Wad, El, Sah.: *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. **1**-92c.
Wadelai (chief) **28**-228c.
WADELAI, Ugan. **28**-228b; **27**-557 (B2); **19**-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras: battle (1860) **15**-526a.
Wadena, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. **3**-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan amir) **9**-126a.
Wädenswil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: *see under* Norfolk.
Wadern beds **21**-176d; **21**-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy **20**-412a.
—, Nicholas **20**-412a.
Wadham, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. **9**-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford **20**-412a; **2**-418d; library **16**-554a.
Wadhams, Edgar P. **20**-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay **28**-437b; **26**-165d.
WADHWAN, India **28**-228c; **14**-376 (D8).
—, state, India **28**-228c.
Wadi, India **14**-382 (G11).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2).
WADI (dict.) **28**-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. **8**-603d.
Wadiar (title): *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. **7**-389c.
Wadi ed Dar, val., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— es-Sebua, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); temple **9**-76c.
Wadigo (people) **1**-330b.
Wadih (freedman) **28**-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. **28**-228c; **26**-9 (C1); **9**-126a; Nile gauge **19**-696d; railway **9**-128c, **9**-39c; temperature **9**-23d; temple **9**-82c; wind **9**-24a.
Wadi 'l Qora, dist., Arab.: *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— River, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5-4).
Wading swallows **3**-977c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. **9**-22d.
Wadjole Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Wadley, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders **26**-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. **28**-228d; **26**-9 (C3); British occupation **9**-130a; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
— Mclab, Tun. **11**-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. **1**-360b; **1**-361a; **27**-393c.
Wadnera, India: *see* Badnera.
Wadoe (people) **1**-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Wadsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
— Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin **13**-40c.
—, James S. **19**-611b; **28**-635a.
—, Joseph **6**-956b.
—, Peleg **22**-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-611b.
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Gurl (of Abyssinia) **1**-94c.
Wadu (rite) **17**-420c.
Waduruma (people) **1**-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Wady: *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. **1**-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
Waelcyrgean: *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Waes, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (C1); **16**-928d; **10**-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. **28**-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China: *see* Gwaboten.
Wafer, Lionel **11**-628d.
WAFER (dict.) **28**-228d.
Wafipa (people) **1**-330c.
Walter (naval warfare) **7**-68a.
Wagadugu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3); **24**-641d; **12**-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) **15**-170c.
Wagalla (people) **1**-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Wage (Japanese family) **15**-219d.
Wage, Die (newspaper) **4**-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. *v.* **27**-130c.
Wagemann, Ludwig **15**-341c.
Wagenburg: *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. **15**-188a.
Wagener, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) **6**-925b; **1**-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-594d; **11**-557c.
Wager, Sir Charles **25**-608b; **27**-1033a.
—, H. **1**-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. **11**-629c.
WAGER **28**-229a.
— of battle: *see* Battle, Ordeal of.
— of law **28**-229b; **17**-597b.
WAGES **28**-229d; **24**-60b; Cairnes **4**-951c; charity, effect of **5**-878d, **5**-886a; cotton manufacture **7**-290c; early legislation **16**-8c, **9**-503d; Japan **7**-300b; Marx **17**-809d; payment **20**-978c; Ricardo **23**-286d; Rodbertus **23**-437c; Rome **6**-280c; Scotland **4**-273a, **18**-9d; seamen **24**-546a; Senior **24**-645d; Adam Smith **25**-257a; sliding scales **2**-332a; state regulation **28**-234a, **8**-903a, **16**-9b; trade unions **27**-148c; truck acts **16**-20c, **16**-19d; trusts **27**-337b; United States **16**-26b, **7**-293c, **7**-295b; values **27**-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) **2**-647d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) **2**-878c.
— fund **28**-231a; **4**-951d; **16**-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. **28**-235b; **19**-538 (D4).
Wäggithal, Switz. **26**-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle): *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.): *see* Auriga.
— (chart) **19**-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): *see* Barrel Vault.
Waghäusel, Ger. **3**-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. **17**-646c.
Waghia (god) **2**-52d.
Waghorn, Thomas **9**-26a; **6**-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Wagindo (people) **1**-330c.
Waging, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Wagiriama (people) **1**-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh **26**-509a; **22**-884b.
Wagler, Johann **23**-139b; **3**-69a; **20**-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. **10**-500b.
WAGNER, ADOLF **28**-235c.
—, Andreas **20**-322a.
—, Anton **24**-514c.
—, Cosima **16**-780d; **4**-795c.
—, Hans Karl Hermann **9**-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold **11**-792b.
—, Hermann **28**-235d; **22**-92b; **11**-630d.
—, J. J. **26**-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob **21**-567d.
—, Johann W. **23**-462b.
—, J. P. **14**-502d.
—, Moritz **2**-320a; **7**-250b.
—, N. **13**-429c.
—, Robert **5**-335c.
—, **RUDOLPH** **28**-235d; **1**-936d; **6**-326a; comparative measurements of **21**-537d.
—, R. **23**-117c.
—, Samuel **3**-633d.
—, **WILHELM RICHARD** **28**-236b; **19**-80c; **11**-797c; Bach **3**-126c; Beethoven **3**-650b; development of music **10**-372a; influence on drama **8**-542d; Liszt **16**-780d; Louis II. of Bavaria **13**-574b, **17**-33d; Meyerbeer **18**-350a; Nietzsche **19**-672d; operas **20**-124a, **16**-132b; orchestration **14**-655b, **14**-654a; overtures **20**-385c; Sullivan **26**-5.a; Verdi **27**-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. **14**-276 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. **13**-101b.
Wagner, Behn and: *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer **26**-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomistle.
Wagnerite **17**-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. **4**-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth **3**-559b.
— tuba **27**-353c.
— Union **26**-868a.

Wagogo (people) 1-330b.
Wagon (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
— (fortress) 5-564d ; 14-520c ; 2-685d.
WAGON 28-243c ; ambulance 1-803d ; artillery 2-690c, 2-691d, 20-220 (Pl.).
Wagona, N.S.W 19-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill : battle (1899) 27-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-722 (D4) ; 6-721d.
Wagosh : *see* Wagura.
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d ; 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1809) 28-243d, 11-862d, 5-932a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4)
Wagreinstattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Wagri (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-836b.
Wagshum Gobassié 1-92b ; 1-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a.
WAGTAIL 28-245a.
Waguha, tribe 1-330b.
Wagunda, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura, riv., India 1-451c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Wagura, tribe 1-330c.
Wa-gwa-ryu (Jap. fencing-school) 15-173c ; 15-174a.
Wah (meas.) 28-6a.
Waha, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Wahab-allah (of Palmyra) 20-653d ; 28-972a.
Wahabites, tribe : *see* Wahhabis.
Wahadimm (race) 28-957b.
Wahaem (god) 2-570a.
Wahai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 1-797b.
Wahai, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Wahalowa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahb-abi-Kabha 6-175d.
Wahb b. Monabbih 2-275d.
Wahehe, tribe 11-773a ; 11-774b ; 1-330c.
Wah el-kharga : *see* Kharga.
Wahha, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab : *see* Mahommed (b. Abd nl Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe 28-245a ; 2-267d ; 27-455a ; Egyptian campaigns 9-112c ; India 13-490a ; law 17-416c.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) 19-905b.
Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Wahir, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Wahlberg 20-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 5-334c.
Wahlen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-384b.
Wahlkapitulation 11-852b.
Wahlmann 22-521c.
Wahlstadt, prince of : *see* Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
Wahlstatt, Ger. ; battle (1241) 12-209c.
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2) ; 24-805a.
Wahn, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wahon-la, pass, Tib. : *see* Vahon jamkar-la.
Wahoo, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Wahran, Alg. : *see* Oran.
Wahrendorff gun 20-192d ; 20-197c.
Wahring, Aus. 19-957d.
Wahrlf : *see* Werwolf.
Wahsatch, U.S. : *see* Wasatch.
Wahtoke, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Wahuma : *see* Ba-Hima.
Wahwah : *see* Gibbon.
WAI, India 28-245d ; 14-382 (F11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe : *see* Waigulis.
Waia, isl., Fiji 19-335 (A1).
Waiakapiapu, mt., Brit.Gul. 12-677a.
Waialae, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1) ; 13-85b.
Waialee, Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-90c.
Waialua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waialuae, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, mts., Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-85a.
Waiapu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Waiau, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5) ; 19-625a.
Waiauua, riv., N.Z. : *see* Dillon.
Waiblingen (family) 12-668d ; 11-45a ; *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 28-245d ; 11-808 (B4).
Waiblingen, W. 11-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. 3-4 (D2) ; 3-2a.
Waifle, 17-424b.
Waifer (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 13-892c ; 3-809c.
Waigach (Waigats) : *see* Vaygach.
Waigamma, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; kingship 19-490a.
Waigat, riv., W.I. 7-636a.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (D3) ; 12-545a.
Waigeu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2) ; kingship 19-490a.
Waigulis, tribe 15-631c.
Waihao, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waihi, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waihemo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
Waihi, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waihoro, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 26-725a ; 21-806a.
Waihu, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Easter Island.
Wailalatpu, Wash. 28-270c.
Wailaltpuan (linguistic family) 1-811d ; 2-455d.
Waikana, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Waikanae, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Waikane, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waikare, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
— Iti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Waikari, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waikarimoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b ; 19-624c.
Waikato, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2) ; 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 19-624c.
Waikawa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waikiki, beach, Haw. 13-660a.
Waikite, geyser, N.Z. 11-914c.
Waikouaiti, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wailaki, tribe 2-827b.
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Wailesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Waili el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Wailie, Victor 1-360d.
Wailly, Amaury de 19-195d.
— NOEL F. DE 28-245d.
Wailua, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Wailuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, isth., Haw. 13-84d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waimea, Haw. 25-56d.
Waimakariri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waimanalo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waimanu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2) ; 13-83d.
Waimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waimea, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
Waimea, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waimio : *see* Whangarei limestone.
Waimue, Dorset. : *see* Weymouth.
Wain, Charles' : *see* Ursa Major.
Wainad, tract, India : *see* Wynaad.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 28-916a.
Waindeet, Lincs. 9-416 (II. h3) ; 16-716b ; 28-435b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India 28-246b ; 14-382 (H9) ; 3-233c.
Waingapu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4) ; 26-74d.
Waini, riv., Brit.Gu. 12-675 (C1) ; 12-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 4-867b.
— ni-koro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainscot, Kent 16-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) 28-246b.
Wain Stones mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wainunu, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waipahi, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waipara group 19-625b ; 7-416c.
Waipawa, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Waipio, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2) ; 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waipu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wairagarh, India 14-382 (I9) ; 5-837b.
Wairakei, N.Z. : *see* Weirakei.
Wairamba (people) 1-330b.
Wairarapa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, North, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E4 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Wairau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wairaumoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b.
Wairawarahiri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Wairea, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 23-764c.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Wairoa group 19-625b ; 27-259b.
Wais, Pers. 21-188 (A2).
Wai-shan-hu, Lake, China : *see* Tso-shan-hu.
WAIST 28-246c.
Waistcloth : *see* Loincloth.
Waistcoat 7-241d ; 19-340b.
Wait, W. B. 4-79a.
Wait-a-bit thorn 4-605b.
Waitaba, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waitaki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waitangi, N.Z. 6-6c ; treaty (1840) 19-629a.
—, riv., N.Z. : *see* Waitaki.
Waitapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waitara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waitaua, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waite, Henry Matson 28-246c.
— MORRISON REMICK 28-246c.
Waitekuri, N.Z. 28-725a.
Waitemata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Waite Park, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Waiteville, W.Va. 28-360 (C4).
Waite v. North Eastern Railway Co. 19-33b.
WAITHMAN, ROBERT 28-246d.
Waitotara, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waits, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Waitsburg, W. 19-490 (C3).
WAITS 28-246d : *see also* Minstrel.
Waitsburg, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Waitsfield, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Waitsfield, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WAITZ, GEORG 28-247a.
— THEODOR 28-247c ; 1-117d.
Waitzen, Hung. : *see* Vácz.
Waitzenberg, mt., Hung. : *see* Nagyszal.
Waitzia 10-10b.
— aurea 13-767b.
Waiuku, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waiver (law) 16-598b ; outlawry 20-381c.
Waives and strays 6-378b.
Waiwera, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai-wu Pu 6-183a.
Waiz, Mir 21-232d.
Wajid Ali 14-414d ; 13-489a ; 17-106c.
Wajima, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India 8-162b.
Wajun, tribe 1-330b.
Wak, El, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2) ; 25-379 (B6).
Waka (myth.) 11-414a.
Wakaguru, tribe 1-330b.
Wakaia, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (R6)
Wakamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L8). 15-213c.
Wakamba, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wakanda 14-471d.
Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b.
Wakarusa, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 15-654 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.) : *see* Lawrence.
Wakarusa war (1855) 16-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap. : *see* Jakushu.
— wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9) ; 16-157b.
Wakashan (people) 14-456a ; 1-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6) ; 16-90b ; 14-718c.
Wakawaka, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wakaya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9) ; 15-211b ; cotton 7-300b ; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Wake, Sir Isaac 28-248a.
—, THOMAS, baron 28-247d.
—, WILLIAM 28-247d ; 6-211c ; 16-553d.
Wake, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wake (of ship) 24-940c ; 24-948c.
WAKE (vigil) 28-248a.
Wake Co., N.C. 15-772 (D2).
— Court House, N.C. : *see* Raleigh.
Wakeeney, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon 28-248c.
—, GILBERT 28-249c.
Wakefield, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-554 (E4).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 28-250c ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. 28-249d ; 28-933 (D2) ; battle (1460) 9-518a ; cathedral 5-520d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Wakefield Mysteries : *see* Towneley Plays.
Wake Forest, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Wakeham, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wakelee, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. 2-419a.
Wakem, Bnr. 4-840 (D6).
Wakeman, Sir George 24-484b ; 24-258a.
—, Wakeman, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Lawrence 26 (F2).
Wakeman's horn 23-365a.
Wakenaam, isl., Brit.Gni. 12-677b.
Wakenda, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Wakerley, riv., Leic. 17-85a.
Wakerewe, tribe 1-330b.
Wake Robin : *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Wakes Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Wakf 17-413a ; 9-29d.
Wakhan, dist., C.As. 27-420 (E-F1) ; 27-420 (E4) ; 3-182b ; annexation 10-270c, 27-471b ; Galcha tribe 11-397c.
—, riv., C.As. : *see* Panj.
Wakhjir, pass, C.Asia 13-513c ; 20-656d.
Wakhtang (of Georgia) : *see* Vakhtang.
Wakhntu, tribe 1-330c.
Wakidi, pseudo 2-276a ; 14-223a.
Wakikuyu, tribe 1-328c ; 4-602d ; 1-330b.
Wakimbu, tribe 1-330b.
Waking 28-248b.
Waklai, tribe 1-330c.
Wakita, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waki-zaka, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Wakkeh (weight) 21-198c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 28-250d ; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d ; 28-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d ; 1-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 4-867b
Wakon 16-229a.
Wakonda, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Wakool, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wakore (people) : *see* Mandingo.
Waksend, mt., N.O. 19-487 (C1).
Waksh, dist., C.Asia 3-783a.
—, riv., Asia : *see* Vakhsh.
Waknach, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Wakuafi, tribe 17-834c ; 11-772d ; 1-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. 16-540 (B1).
— riv., Fla. 16-540 (B1) ; 26-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 16-540d.
— Co., Fla. 16-540 (B1).
Wal 2-260d.
Wala (dynasty) : *see* Valabhi.
Wala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Walachi : *see* Gipsies.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. 28-251a ; 23-826 (A-C2) ; 23-831d ; chronicles 23-845c ; gipsies in 12-38c ; Russo-Turkish agreements 27-455a ; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. 28-167d ; 23-831c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; 28-168a.
Walad (of Persia) 21-227b.
Walad Michael 1-93b.
Walad-Naïl, tribe 4-4d.
Walad-sidi-Sheikh, tribe 1-652b.
Walad Sliman, tribe : *see* Suleiman, Beni.
WALAFRID STRABO 28-251a ; 14-184b.
Walajabad, India 14-382 (H-I13).
Walajah : *see* Mahommed Ali.
Walajahabad, India : *see* Walajabad.
Walajapet, India : *see* Wallajapet.
Walam, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Walannaie, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4-3) ; 5-597b.
Walapai, tribe 14-466a.
Walar, India 14-376 (E5).
Walata, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D2) ; 12-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D-E2) ; 17-564c.
Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Walayah, Queensland 2-960 (F4).
Walbridge (physicist) 16-662a.
Walbridge, O. 20-26 (C1).
Walbrook, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— stream, Lond. 16-938d.
Walbundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Walburg, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Walburga, St. : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Walbury, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4).
Walch, C. W. F. 28-252a.
—, J. E. I. 28-251d ; 11-647a.
—, JOHANN GEORG 28-251d.
—, K. F. 28-252b.
Walcha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Walcheline (name) : *see* Walkelin.
Walcher (bp. of Durham) 8-708a ; 11-529d.
Walcheren, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; capture (873) 19-414c ; ownership 13-606c, 8-29a, 4-1052c ; 13-695a, 9-168d.
Walchéren expedition (1809) 9-555a.
Walchia 20-538d ; 5-311d.
Walchvogel : *see* Doe.
Walcott, Jewitt 26-712 (F2).
Walcot (traitor) 3-656a.
Walcot, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Som. 7-828b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE 28-252b.
Walcott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
— Port, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 17-381a.
Walcourt, Belg. 12-343d.
Wald, Franz 8-256b.
Wald, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057b ; 7-299a.
Walda, palace, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
—, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Waldaschach, Ger. : battle (1866) 24-714c.
Waldau, Max : *see* Hausenschild.
Waldau, Bernburg, Ger. 3-800b.
Waldbockelheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1. I9).
Waldbrol, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von : *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of : *see* George Frederick.
Waldeck, Can. 24-225 (A3).

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger **28**-252c, **11**-808 (B3 & G1), **11**-808d.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P. M. R. E **28**-253b, **10**-881d, **10**-889a
"Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) **24**-912c
WALDEGRAVE (family) **28**-254b
—, Robert **17**-750a.
Waldemme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3)
Walden, Paul **25**-892d.
—, **ROGER** **28**-254d.
Walden, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5); **19**-466d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, isl., Arct.O. **21**-943c.
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **26**-877c.
Walden (Thoreau) **1**-838c; **26**-877c.
Walden Beck, riv, Yorks. **9**-412 (I E4).
Waldenburg, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
—, Ger.(Sax.) **11**-808 (III. q11)
WALDENBURG, Ger (Sil.) **28**-254d, **11**-808 (F3)
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
WALDENSES **28**-255a; **16**-240c; **18**-125b, **6**-929d, Cromwell's championship **7**-494b, dialect **8**-193d; massacre (1545) **10**-828d, **13**-865b; prosecution **14**-593d.
Walden university, Tenn. **19**-246d.
Walderbeskopf, mt., Ger. **23**-242c.
Waldere **9**-608a: *see also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de **11**-11c.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count **28**-258b; **6**-206a; **20**-291d.
Wälderthon **28**-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm **5**-176c; **27**-94d; **20**-920b.
Waldfeucht, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Waldfoghel, Procopius **27**-533b
Waldheim (pseud.): *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **24**-676b.
Waldheimia: *see* Magellania.
Wäldi, Switzerland **26**-242 (G1).
Waldis, Burkard **11**-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n10).
Waldkirch, Ger. **1**-369c; **16**-197a.
Waldlauter, riv., Ger. **15**-636b.
Waldmann, Hans **28**-1059b.
Waldmünchen, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT **28**-258c.
Waldo, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-510 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
Waldoboro, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Waldon, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Waldport, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) **17**-18c; **19**-649b.
Waldrep, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV C5).
—, isl., Wash. **3**-700b.
Waldrop, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. **4**-122a.
Waldsee, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Waldseemüller, Martin **17**-644d.
Waldshut, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B5); **3**-185d.
Waldstatt, Switz. **26**-242 (O2)
Waldstätten, canton, Switz. **27**-781c.
Waldstein, Charles **12**-485c; **13**-344c.
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-648c.
Waldviertel, dist., Aus. **3**-1b.
Waldwick, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Waldwolle **21**-623b.
Wale, Somlnd. **25**-466 (C6).
Walé, riv., W.Af. **16**-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) **3**-482d
Waledana, Ess.: *see* Saffron Walden
Walembele, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B1)
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. **28**-258c, **26**-242 (G2).
Walenstadt, Switz. **26**-242 (G2), **28**-258d.
Waleran, count of Saint-Pol **2**-563a, **2**-564b
Waleren, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Wales, J. A **5**-335b.
Wales, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
—, Me **17**-424 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Utah **27**-811 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yorks **28**-934d.
—, cape, Can **6**-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can **5**-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit **28**-258d, **9**-428 (map); agriculture **1**-400c, census methods **5**-663, education **8**-983d, **28**-266b, **6**-638c; eisteddfodau **9**-136c, emigration of **18**-428d; fruit and flower farming **11**-261a, government **28**-261a; industries and commerce **28**-260c, **27**-600d, Madoc legend **14**-452d, Patagonian colony **6**-322d, rainfall **9**-417b; reservoir sites **28**-406. **28**-407; statistics **14**-301a, **26**-50c.
— *Geology* **9**-412a; Cambrian system **5**-87a, **5**-88a (table), **6**-89a; Carboniferous system **5**-312a, **5**-310c, Greenough's map **12**-550a; Old Red Sandstone **8**-127c; Ordovician system **20**-236b, **2**-452c, **3**-239c; Sedgwick's work **24**-577d; Silurian system **25**-111a
—. *History* **28**-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars **4**-589b, **1**-292a. **13**-11c; Calvinistic Methodists **5**-76d, church in **28**-263a, **28**-265d. **28**-266d; church disestablishment bills **9**-789b; David **7**-859c; Druidism **8**-597c; English suzerainty (10th-11th cents.) **9**-471a foll., **1**-291c; English wars (13th cent.) **9**-493b foll, **8**-992a, **16**-831c; French invasion (1797) **9**-552d, Giraldus **12**-44b; Glendower's revolt **12**-120b, **9**-510d. **21**-136a, Henry II's invasion (1157-63) **9**-481c, **9**-483b; Howel Dda's code **13**-838c, **28**-516b, Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents) **14**-758c; Lee, Rowland **16**-363c; Magna Carta **17**-317b; Norman conquests **9**-476c foll., **19**-755b; Rebecca riots **22**-950c; records **22**-962c; Richard III, revolts against **9**-523a; Roman conquest **4**-583d, **4**-584 (map); serfdom **24**-664d; tribal tenure **28**-68c; Tudors **27**-362b, **13**-286d.
Wales, prince of **22**-344b; **9**-495c; arms **8**-467d, **13**-314c; badge **15**-441b; coronet **24**-36 (Pl. I. fig. 4); garter, order of **15**-857d; precedence **22**-268c.
— and the Marches, Council of *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, University of **27**-775a; **10**-43b; **6**-639a; colleges **5**-316c, **1**-61b, **3**-317b; hoods **27**-779c; technical education **26**-492d.
Walesby, Notts. **9**-416 (II F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte **28**-270b; **9**-567d; **10**-870b.
Walfisch, ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Walfish, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (O5), **15**-157b.
— **BAY,** harb., S.W.Af. **28**-270c; **25**-466 (A-B4); **25**-476d
Walford, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3)
Walgett, N.S.W, **19**-538 (E2); **2**-943b.
Walha **11**-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (A2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. **23**-37c.
Walham Green, Lond. **16**-938 (A-B3), **11**-293c.
Walhar, India **14**-378 (D5).
Walhof, Russ. **12**-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S.Aus **2**-960 (E3).
Walhonding, O. **20**-26 (F4)
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton
Wali (Urdu poet) **13**-488c.
Walid I. (caliph) **5**-33b; **26**-311a, Indian invasion (711) **14**-401a; religious persecutions **17**-423a
— II. (caliph) **5**-37d.
—, el **18**-860b.
Walid Ali, tribe **3**-623c; **26**-307c.
Walidiya, Mor. **18**-851 (C2), **18**-850d.
Walid Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Wali Khan **15**-686b.
— Mahommed Nazir *see* Nasir.
Walis **8**-76d.
Walk, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **16**-817b
Walkden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Walke, Henry **19**-516c.
Walkeit, dist., Aby. **1**-92b.
Walkelin (bp. of Winchester) **28**-704c
— de Ferrers **10**-286b.
Walker, A. G. **24**-505c; **15**-98c
—, Amasa **28**-270c.
—, Sir Andrew Barclay **16**-806d.
—, Sir Baldwin **19**-484c.
—, C. V. **8**-813c.
—, Ernest **25**-412d.
—, **FRANCIS AMASA** **28**-270c; **27**-638a.
—, **FREDERICK** **28**-271a; **20**-501c, as illustrator **14**-323b, **22**-196d.
—, **GEORGE** **28**-271c; **12**-343d.
—, George H. **18**-494d.
—, Henry (journalist) **19**-553b;
—, **HENRY OLIVER** **28**-272c; **19**-460c; **28**-350b.
—, **HORATIO** **28**-272c.
—, Sir Hovenden **5**-157d; **22**-728c.
—, I. D (cricketer) **7**-441d.
—, James (Scottish bp.) **9**-378b.
—, James (chemist) **7**-679d; **4**-251d.
—, James (engineer) **16**-630a.
—, James (of Harvard) **13**-40c.
—, Jeremiah **3**-376c.
—, **JOHN** (writer) **28**-272d.
—, John (druggist) **17**-876b; **6**-940a.
—, John (map publisher) **17**-649b.
—, John G. (general) **13**-14d.
—, Leroy P. **28**-352c.
—, **OBADIAH** **28**-272d; **2**-880c; **10**-240d.
—, **ROBERT** (painter) **28**-273a.
—, **ROBERT JAMES** **28**-273b; **18**-309a; **15**-659b.
—, Samuel **23**-757d.
—, Sarah **13**-119d.
—, **SEARS COOK** **28**-273d, **26**-986b; **19**-387c.
—, T. A. (engineer) **27**-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) **16**-745b; **26**-623b.
—, **THOMAS** (writer) **28**-273d; **7**-75b.
—, Tom (cricketer) **7**-439d.
—, **WILLIAM** **28**-274a; California **18**-340d, **5**-22a; Costa Rica **7**-222a; Nicaragua **19**-645b, **6**-677a, treaty (1856) **20**-671d.
— (explorer) **21**-964a.
Walker, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3); **18**-551c.
—, Mo **18**-608 (B4).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3); **19**-473d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
—, bay, Jap. **4**-208b.
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, fort, S.C. **1**-819d.
—, hospital, Simla **25**-123a.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
—, mts., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, riv., Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3), **14**-577a.
Walker Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Walker Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A1); **11**-752b.
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (M5)
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3-2)
Walkern, Herts. **9**-424 (IV B3)
Walker River, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
— River, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Walkers Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D7)
Walker's Point, Wis. **18**-494d.
Walker Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Walkersville, Md. **17**-828 (E2)
—, Va. **17**-828 (C3).
Walkerton, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Walkerville, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2), **4**-889c
Walkham, riv., Dev **17**-172d
Walkhampton, Dev **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Walkill, riv., N.J. **19**-502c
Walking-beam (derrick) **21**-319b.
— fish **12**-169c (fig.).
— **RACES** **28**-274b.
— stick insect: *see* Stick insect.
Walkington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Walkinshaw, Clementina **5**-942a.
"Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) **18**-376c; **4**-756b.
Walkley, A. B. **9**-644b.
Walk Mill, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1).
Walkringen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
"Walküre, Die" (Wagner) **28**-237c, **19**-80d.
Wall, A. J. (doctor) **6**-265a.
—, J. (porcelain maker) **5**-755a.
—, **RICHARD** **28**-274c; **25**-553a.
—, T. S. (explorer) **9**-337c.
— (physicist) **9**-180c.
Wall, Northumb **9**-412 (I. D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— (Letocetum), Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **4**-584 (C5); **16**-586b; Watling Street **4**-589a.
—, dist., Lincs. **16**-715c.
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
WALL (arch.) **28**-275a; building **4**-521c, **4**-763b; concrete **6**-836c; fortification **10**-680c; foundation **10**-740a; garden **13**-746c, hollow **4**-522b; masonry **17**-843c; metal-covered **18**-207c; steel concrete **6**-838d.
— (or ditch), Theme of the (Rom empire) **23**-521d.
Walla (minister) **10**-811a.
Walla, crag, Cumb. **8**-77d.
Wallabi, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (A5).
Wallabie, S.Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
Wallabout, bay, N.Y. **19**-610 (D4); **4**-647b.
—, market, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4**-647b; **4**-648d.
WALLABY **28**-275c; **15**-652a; fur **11**-355d, **11**-356d; leather **16**-340d.
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSAL **28**-275c; Australian aborigines **2**-955b, birds' nests **19**-667c; earth's age **11**-651c; evolution **10**-32c, **10**-34b; fertility of hybrids **14**-28a; migration of birds **18**-434c; mimicry **6**-733d; origin of man **2**-114c, **18**-731a; secondary sexual characters **6**-735a; segregation **10**-36d; simultaneous variation **1**-116d, sociology **25**-327b; sterility of species **14**-29c; variation and selection **27**-907c, **24**-749a; zoological distribution **28**-1003b foll.
—, Sir Donald Mackenzie **9**-380a.
—, Edmond **9**-667d.
—, J. F. (engineer) **20**-670a.
—, L. A. (traveller) **26**-396d.
—, **LEWIS** **28**-276d; **1**-840c; **1**-824b; Civil War **1**-824b, **13**-14c, **8**-414c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **28**-277a; **13**-397d.
—, Robert **8**-943b.
—, R. W. (physicist) **21**-31d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1270-1305) **28**-277b; **24**-434d; **9**-497d; execution **9**-498a, **8**-557d, **24**-583b; Harry the Minstrel **13**-29c; Marion de Bradfute **3**-922c.
WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768-1843) **28**-278c.
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1897) **28**-278c; **26**-745c, neo-Hegelianism **18**-245c.
—, Sir William (b 1856) **11**-291d, **12**-211d.
—, William (b. 1861) **19**-85a; **25**-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT** **28**-278d.
— (buccaneer) *see* Wallis.
Wallace, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-278a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan **15**-654 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich **18**-372 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, Neb **19**-324 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, lake, Vict **25**-817a.
Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) **13**-29c; **13**-386a.
Wallaceburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Wallace Collection, Lond. **2**-671a; **28**-277a; **16**-918d; **19**-62b; armour **2**-589d; bronze work **12**-291d; commode by Caffieri **4**-945b.
— Beef Barrel, Bothwell Castle **4**-304d.
Wallace's cave, Lanark. Scot. **16**-136c.
— fruit-bat **6**-241c.
— Line **28**-1010c; **2**-947c; birds **3**-973a; spiders **28**-1014a.
— Seat, rock, Scot. **8**-659d.
— Statue, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
— Trench, earthwork, Scot. **24**-613b.
— Yew **15**-475a.
Wallaceton, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. **3**-74a.
— Town, Scot. **3**-74b.
Wallacetown, Pa.. *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto **1**-856c; amidines **1**-855a; imidazoles **14**-332a; oxyazobenzene **3**-82c.
Wallachia: *see* Walachia.
Wallachian sheep **24**-819a.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
WALLACK, JAMES W. **28**-279a.
—, John Lester **28**-279a.
Wallacks, race: *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres **28**-279c.
Wallagrass, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Wallah (Arab oath) **2**-285b.
Wallajapet, India **14**-382 (H13); **2**-447b.
Walland, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg **20**-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E1).
Wall-arcades (arch.) **2**-340c.
WALLAROO, S.Aus. **28**-279b; **2**-960 (F6); copper mines **25**-496a, **2**-822c, **2**-952b.
Wallaroo (zool.) **11**-350b.
Wallasea, isl., Ess. **4**-854c.
WALLASEY, Ches. **28**-279b; **16**-139 (A3).
—, dock, Birkenhead **3**-982d.
— Pool, est., Ches. **3**-982a, **28**-279b.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. **28**-279c; **28**-354 (G3).
— Walla, fort, Wash. **28**-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe **14**-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus **21**-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. **25**-1042d
Wallbrook, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
WALL-COVERINGS **28**-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
Wall-creeper (zool.) **27**-234d, **1**-754b.
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Wallega, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); gold mines **1**-87c; rainy season **1**-85c.
Walleis, Thomas **8**-693d.
Wallen, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-858a, 10-837d; 28-854a; army 2-617a; Arnim 2-631b, Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
—, A. V. 18-60d.
—, EDMUND 28-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-909a.
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 16-815c.
—, John 3-376b.
—, LEWIS 28-283b.
—, Max: *see* Warlomont.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br.C.Af. 19-929a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-952c.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-46c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallern, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: *see* Gerenuk.
— hammer 17-842a.
— plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss., 18-600 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall eye 28-275b.
Wall-eyed pike: *see* Jack-salmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-203d.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-359a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-657c; 25-539b; 25-569b (list); Toulouse 27-100c.
Walliae, Statutum (1284) 28-848b.
Wallich, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.
—, Johan Olof 26-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscounts, &c.: *see under* Banbury; Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (III. E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D4).
— (East), Conn.: *see* East Wallingford.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B5).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, O. 2-703c.
—, JOHN 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-685d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; fluxional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Paumotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
— (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
— ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: *see* Budge.
Wallischei, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5), 7-754a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloomsac, N.Y. 13-677b.
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-106b, 16-593b; dictionaries 8-193a.
— literature 28-286a.
— orphanage, Amsterdam 1-898a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: *see* St John.
Wallop (family): *see* Portsmouth, earls of.
—, SIR HENRY (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
—, SIR JOHN 28-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
— paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
— pepper: *see* Stonecrop.
— plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
Wally die Zweiflerin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmisley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, THOMAS ATTWOOD 28-288a.
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 11-363a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-556a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d, dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 10-659d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
— Hills, O. 6-373c.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
— Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walopbyan, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: *see* Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, George, 3rd earl of Orford *see* Orford.
—, Henry 28-290c; 6-437h.
—, HORATIO, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d; art sale (1842) 2-699c; Catherine Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; duc de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-747a; Raspe 22-913c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
— (OF WOLTERTON), HORatio, 1st baron 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Orford.
—, Robert 4-667d.
—, SIR SPENCER 28-290b; 10-431c.
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Company (1772) 20-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-132b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand - Legenisel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b. *See also* Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walsegg, count 18-951b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Cal. 22-633c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, JOHN HENRY 28-292c; 8-375c.
—, PETER 28-292d.
—, WILLIAM 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
— Co., N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
— le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, North, Norf.: *see* North Walsham.
—, South, Norf.: *see* South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-44b.
—, SIR FRANCIS 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, THOMAS 28-295a.
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsoorden, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Waltair, India 14-382 (K11); 28-164d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
— (of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
— (duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
— (of Biblesworth) 2-34a.
— (OF COVENTRY) 28-297a.
— (of Durham) 19-26b.
— (d'Evreux) 28-699b.
— (of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter.
— (d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
— (of Gisburn): *see* Hemingburgh, Walter of.
— (of Henley) 1-390b.
— (de Lille) 1-551b.
— (Lombard king): *see* Walthari.
— (Map): *see* Map, Walter.
— (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
— (Ophamil: archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-341d.
— (de Reddesford) 4-438c.
— (the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
— (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
— (the Steward: of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
— (of Strasburg) 25-918d.
— (of Swinbroke): *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
— (von der Vogelweide): *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 8-538b.
—, Hervey 4-879b.
—, HUBERT 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-263a.
—, JOHN (1739-1812) 28-295d; 19-557c.
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
—, LUCY 28-296d; 18-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
—, W. G. E.: *see* Loveling, Virginie.
Walter, Okla, 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Walterstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter.
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.
— v. Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-108a.
— v Steinkopff (1892) 7-120b.
Walterville, Oreg 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-369b.
— (North), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b.
— ABBEY, Ess. 28-297d; 16-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 28-590d.
— Black Act (1823) 11-442c.
— Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
— Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwaymen 4-584b.
— Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
— on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geology 9-784b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-932d.
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-784b; *Waldere* 9-608a.
WALTHEOF (earl of Northumbria) 28-299a; execution 9-476d, 3-655d.
Walther (name): *see* Walter.
—, BERNHARD 28-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-954a.
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 6-269c.
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 20-580b.
— VON DER VOGELWEIDE 28-299b; 11-785d; 16-548b.
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walton, Abraham 26-303b.
—, BRIAN 28-300b; 3-883d.
—, E. A. 20-502a.
—, Frank (painter) 20-501c.
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.
—, George 2-904c.
—, IZAAK 28-300d; 9-628a; 3-953c.
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (II E3); 8-71d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— (Higher), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Som. 25-390b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 10-240a.
—, Sur. 10-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— hall, Warwick. 28-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).
—le-Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
— ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
— on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. 28-301d, 9-424 (IV E3); geology 9-784b.
—, red crag of 21-847b.
— upon Trent, Derby. 9-416 (II D4).
Waltonville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Walton, West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Waltz, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Waltz (dance) 7-799c.
WALTZING MOUSE 28-301d.
Waluewite 6-530d.
Walwal, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) 1-25b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) 9-508b.
Walworth, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
—, N Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Co , S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co , Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Run, riv., O. 6-503d.
Walwyn, William 16-506b; 16-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. A4)
Walzin, Belg 16-494d.
Wam, Ash. 12-203 (A3); 2-725d
Wam (geol.) 28-435d.
Wamala, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558c.
Wamanga (language) 3-359b.
Wamba (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 25-569d; legend 12-695d.
Wamba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 18-684d
Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C 25-500 (E3).
Wambugwe, tribe 1-330b.
Wambundu, tribe 1-330c.
Wambutti, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Wamego, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Wamel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wamfumu, tribe 1-330c.
Wamgumbaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Wami, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Wamic, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wamme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe 1-656b; rising (1674) 21-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Wampoa, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
Wampoo, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
Wampoto, tribe 1-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.
Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
WAMPUM 28-302b.
Wamses, North, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander 21-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.
Wan, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319d.
WANA (Wano), India 28-302d; 14-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-436c.
—, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
—, val., India 19-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur (myth.): *see* Vanatur.
Wanaha, park, Wash. 28-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wanaka group: *see* Arorerc group.
Wanakena, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Wanborough, Sur 16-942 (B4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III D3); 28-700b; battle (592) 5-592c.
Wanchese, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Wan-chow, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Wan Da (of Pahang) 17-481d
Wanda, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong 11-99 (B1)
Wandel, isl., Antarc. 21-970d
Wandelaar, Jan 1-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) 17-805b
Wandelgem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral 4-461e
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. 23-262d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a; *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a.
Wandi, Egy. 9-127d.
WANDIWASH, India 28-303b, battle (1760) 14-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-139d; 26-123d.
Wando, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 25-500d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-12c.
— Passo, chan., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Wandorobo, tribe 4-603a; 17-835a; dialect 19-161c.
Wandrille, St 24-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. 28-303b; 11-808 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b; 16-938 (A-B3).; geology 16-939a; Presbyterian church (1572) 22-289b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303c.
Wandunya, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Wane Rusari, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-915c.
Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge 26-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. 11-808 (III. D10); 13-413b.
Wang (the founder) 15-911c.
— (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Wang (dynasty) 15-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af.: *see* Umba.
Wangaehu, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Wangalarra, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Wang An-shih (reformer) 6-227c.
WANGANUI, N.Z. 28-303c; 19-624 (E4); 19-629b.
—, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-621c; geology 19-625a.
— group 21-848a.
WANGARA, dist., W.Af. 28-303d; 24-641b; 19-676b.
Wangara, people: *see* Mandingo.
WANGARATTA, Vict. 28-304a; 28-38 (C-D2); turquoise 2-953c.
Wangerawa, people: *see* Mandingo.
Wangat, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, riv., Kashmir 15-687c.
Wangava, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China 6-168 (K2).
Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) 8-484d.
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) 6-227a.
Wange, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92b.
Wangenheim (soldier) 24-720a.
Wangerin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wangeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 11-233c.
Wangford, Suff 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wang Hai-chih (scribe) 6-220d.
Wang-in (scholar) 15-255b.
Wangi Wangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Wang - kiang, China 6 - 168 (K3).
Wang Mang (soldier) 6-195a.
Wang-mu, China 6-168 (H4).
Wang Na: *see* Chao Uparach.
Wangoni, tribe: *see* Angoni.
Wangonilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wanguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wang Wei (painter) 4-223c; 6-214a.
— Yang-ming (author) 15-170c.
Wa Nindi, tribe 28-1050d.
Wanj, C.Asia 20-420d.
Wanje, riv., S.L.: *see* Kittam.
Wankaner, India 14-376 (D8).
Wanke, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Wanki, Ash 12-203 (A3).
Wankie, Rhod. 25-466 (H2); 23-260 (B3).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (G-H2).
Wankinco, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wanklyn, J. A. 1-136a.
Wankoré: *see* Mandingo.
Wanks, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Wankuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wanley, Humphrey 1-255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) 6-197d.
Wan-li porcelain 6-746c.
— Wu ts'ai porcelain 6-746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. 24-412 (E4); mines 16-320c; minerals 24-425d, 27-878d.
Wann, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wanna, riv., India 14-382 (I19). 28-322c.
Wannaska, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Wannee, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Wanneborn, Gross, mt , Alps: *see* Gross Wannehorn.
Wanner pyrometer 26-835d.
Wanneta, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Wannon, riv., Vict. 28-12c.
Wannsee, Ger. 3-788 (map)
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
—, Kleiner, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wan Phra (rel.) 25-6c.
Wang (Armenian resthouses) 2-510c.
Wanradharam, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Wanroy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b; 18-862b.
Wanschaff, H. 11-611b.
Wan's Dyke: *see* Woden's Dyke.
Wansen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Wansfell, hill, Westmorland 1-795b.
Wansford, Northants. 13-952b; geology 13-951d.
Wanship, Utah 27-814 (C2).
WANSTEAD, dist., Ess. 28-304a; 16-942 (E2).
Wanswerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
WANTAGE, Berks. 28-304b; 9-420 (III. E3); 25-160c.
Wantage of Lockinge, R. J. L. Lindsay, baron 28-301b.
Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. 19-490 (B-C6).
Wan Te (emperor) 8-484b.
Wan-tso, China 6-168 (H2).
Wantsum, stream, Kent 24-143b; 26-725c.
Wanyamwanga, people 1-330c.
Wanyamwezi, people 27-782a; 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wanyanyembe, tribe 1-330b.
Wanyasa, Jav. 15-289d.
Wanyaturu, people 1-330b.
Wanyika, tribe 4-602d; 1-330c.
Wanzer lamp 16-653c.
Wapakoneta, O. 20-26 (B3).
Wapanucka, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— limestone 27-631b.
Wapata, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Wapato, Washington 28-354 (E3).
Wapella, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wapello, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3-4).
WAPENSHAW 28-304c.
WAPENTAKE 28-304c; 7-804a.
Wapfuru (race) 1-330c.
Wapi, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Wapinitia, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wapitagun, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Wapiti, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Wapiti 7-923b; 5-147d; hunting 24-1002a.
Wapokomo, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wappasening Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Wappenham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron 28-304d; 20-507b.
Wapping, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 22-229c.
Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3); 14-732c.
Wapsipinicon group 27-631a.
Wapta, pass, Can.: *see* Kicking Horse.
Waptus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Wapustagamu, lakes, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Wapwallopen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Waqf: *see* Wakf.
WAQIDI (Arab. author) 28-304d; 2-276a.
Waquoit, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
War, hills, Sahara *see* Tummo
WAR 28-305a, 15-992c, 21-1b; 6-408c; 6-965b, correspondents 19-548d, 18-564c, 23-422c; evolution, technical 2-592b, 14-517d, 5-563d; gods and goddesses 2-455a, 17-760b, 14-871a, 2-829a, 14-760a: Mahommedan system 17-413d; medieval warfare 22-895h, 7-524c, 7-541b, 27-321b; modern warfare 26-852b, 12-403c, 25-599b, 13-342c, 11-112c; Society of Friends 11-226b. *See also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c.; Seven Years' War, &c.
War, *Laws of* 28-312a; blockade 4-72c; capitulation 5-283c; contraband of war. *see* Contraband; disarmament 21-9d, embargo 9-306c; eminent domain 9-339b; Geneva Convention 11-592a; Hague rules 28-314c, 2-4d, hospital ships 11-592c; immunity doctrine 14-339c; international maritime law 7-914b; neutrality laws 19-441d; plunder 7-855d; prize of: *see* Prize; sea command 24-529b.
—, secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
—, secretary of state for (Eng.) 18-544d.
Warali, tribe 4-181c; 10-79d; 2-52d.
Waramaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Waran, val., India 26-1005d; 26-1006b.
Waranary, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
WARANGAL, India 28-316b; 14-382 (H-I10); 5-394a; 7-911c.
—, coal fields: *see* Singareni.
WARASDIN, Hung. 28-316b; 3-1 (E3); 18-444d.
—, mts., Hung. 7-472a.
—, prov., Hung. 7-475a.
Waratah, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Waratah (bot.) 2-949c.
Wa'rat es-Sakiya, plateau, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Warbasse, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Warbeck, Katherine: *see* Cradock.
—, **PERKIN** 28-316c; 24-441d; 9-524d; 22-239a.
Warberry group 8-126d.
Warble fly 8-897c; 8-307d; 8-308c.
WARBLER 28-317a; 10-226c; 15-809d.
Warbleton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Warblington, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 12-903c; 13-78d.
Warboys, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
Warbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Warbstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Warburg, E. G. 6-881c; 6-865a.
—, Karl Johan 26-221a.
Warburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 24-720c, 12-341d.
Warburg's tincture 22-758a.
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. G. 28-317d.
—, Henry 6-752c.
—, P. Egerton 2-961b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Col.) 28-318a; 15-782c.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-318a; 11-932b; 13-958b; 5-743b.
Warburton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., S.Aus 2-960 (F5).
War canoe 5-189d.
Warceslaus (of Stettin) 4-159c.
Warcha, salt mines, India 24-94c.
Warche, riv., Ger. 17-493b.
Warchi, India 14-376 (G2).
Warcop, Westm 9-412 (I. D3).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
WARD, ADOLPHUS W. 28-319a.
—, Artemas (general) 17-860b.
—, **ARTEMUS** (C F. Browne) 28-319b; 1-841b.
—, Edward (Ward), baron: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, **EDWARD MATTHEW** 28-319b.
—, **ELIZABETH S. P.** 28-319c.
—, Elise 24-516c.
—, Frederick Townsend 6-199d.
—, Sir Henry 5-782d.
—, Henry Augustus 23-431a.
—, Herbert 24-507c
—, Herbert Dickinson 28-319d.
—, Holcombe 16-303d
—, Horatia 19-358b.
—, H Marshall 11-344d; 3-168d; 21-750a.
—, Mrs Humphry: *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.
—, J. (fl. 1896) 1-379d.
WARD, JAMES (painter) 28-320a; 3-571c.
—, **JAMES** (philosopher) 28-320b, 18-247c; 22-298a.
—, Jem 22-639a.
—, John (fl. 1662) 24-775d.
—, **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS** 28-320b; 24-516b; "George Washington" 25-496 (Pl. VI).
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Joshua 26-65d.
—, Julia: *see* Howe, Julia Ward.
—, Leslie ("Spy") 5-333a.
—, **LESTER F.** 28-320c; 20-546b.
—, Mary (nun) 18-691b.
—, **MARY A.** (Mrs Humphry Ward) 28-320d; Passmore Edwards settlement 24-34d.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c; 14-739b.
—, Richard E.: *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, **SETH** 28-321c; 13-549a.
—, Thomas 5-934d.
—, Thomas Humphry 28-320d.
—, **WILLIAM** (mezzotint-engraver) 28-321d.
—, William, earl of Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 28-321d.
—, William Hayes 13-535b.
— (stained glass worker) 12-110b.
— *v.* State of Maryland 22-371b.
— *v.* Turner (1751) 8-408d.
Ward, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, fort, Wash. 24-563b.
—, hill, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1); 13-841b.
—, hill, Scot. (Pomona) 22-48d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
WARD (dict.) 28-322b.
— (of a borough) 4-269c; 4-270d.
Wardak, val., Afg. 15-625d.
War dance 7-796b.
Wardapets (rel.) 2-570c.
Ward Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
Warde, Thomas (of Trumpington) 24-438d.
Wardell, E. A. 26-660b.
—, W. W. 26-219a.
Warden, H. D. 20-155a; Basuto expedition 3-505b; Bloemfontein founded 4-74c; Harrismith founded 13-22c.
Warden, Northumb. 27-500d.
— (Old), Beds.: *see* Old Warden.
WARDEN 28-322c; of Fleet prison 10-492d; of gilds 12-15b, 12-16a; of the standards 25-772c.
— line, boundary, Or.Fr.St. 20-155b.
Wardensville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Wardha, India 14-382 (H9); 28-322c.
WARDHA, dist., India 28-322c; 5-681c.
—, riv., India (trib. of Pranhita) 14-382 (H10); 28-322c; 5-831b; 19-152b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Tungabhadra): *see* Varada.
Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
— Hunt, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Wardie shales 8-945b.
WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, Lady 28-322d, 3-265b.
—, **HENRY** 28-323a.
—, Walter 28-323a.
Wardle, Colonel 7-481c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-101d.
Wardle, Lancs. 16-140b.
Wardley, Ann 24-771a.
—, James 24-771a.
Wardley, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Ward, Lock and Tyler 18-949a.
Wardmote, grand court of 16-693d
Wardner, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Ward of Birmingham, barons: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4); 2-420c; 2-710b, 17-112c.
—, val, Wilts. 28-698b foll.

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a, 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b.
Wardrop, James 26-129b.
Wards, isl., N Y 19-596 (I2), 19-610d
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ward's Folly : *see* Barndoor Match.
Wardship 15-868a, 10-301b ; 8-535d, knighthood as release 15-859d, sale 15-859a.
Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3)
Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b
Ware, Henry 13-38d, 27-596b
—, Isaac 2-420c ; 6-237c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a
Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Herts. 28-323b ; 9-424 (IV B3), Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c ; 17-852 (C2)
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Great Bed of 28-323c.
War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
Wareagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
— Eagle Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Warega, tribe 1-330b.
Waregta, lake, Br E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 28-323c ; 9-420 (III. C5), 8-435c, geology 8-434d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. *See also* Bonded warehouse.
— Act (1816) 8-346d.
Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Warelwast, William 21-865b.
Waremme, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Brun 17-86d.
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3) ; 28-556c.
War-engine : *see* Engine.
Wareni, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a ; 19-746a ; 16-521d ; arms 13-321a (fig.) ; Mortimer family 18-879a.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c, 9-496d, 24-434d.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 28-324c ; 9-499b ; 9-500a.
—, Reginald de 16-521d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
—, William de, 1st earl 28-324a ; 17-2a ; Cluniac house 6-570b ; coffin 16-521c
— and Surrey, John, earl of : *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-775b.
Waresboro, Ga 11-752 (D4).
Waretown, N.J 19-502 (D4).
Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4)
Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Warfum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28 324d.
Wargaon, India 14-409d.
Wargentin, P. 17-354a ; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg 28-325b ; 1-643 (C3) ; Ibadites 19-145d
Wargrave, Berks 9-420 (III F3).
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c ; 9-729a, 3-452c ; cup 5-745c.
Warham, Dorset. : *see* Wareham
— St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1)
War-hat 13-248c.
War horse : *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d
Wari, India : *see* Sawantwari
— (Owari, Oywheré), Nig 19-678 (B-C5), 3-738b, 19-675b
—, riv, India 14-376 (B8), 4-186c.
—, tribe 1-329d
Warialda, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1)
Wariatu 26-358b.
Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.
Warin (falconer) 16-808b.
—, Claude and Jean : *see* Varin.
— Fitzgerald 28-517a.
Waring, George Edward 19-623d.
—, Jane 26-225b.
— (mathematician) 19-859d.
Waring *v.* Clark 1-208b.
Waring, pt., Arct. 21-938 (AJ); 25-10 (O1).
—, stream, Lincs. 13-708c.
Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Waringstown, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Warinus, a Briton 13-298c
Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3)
Warisoulx, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Waris Shah 13-483c.
Wark, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2), castle 19-793a, history 19-792c, 1-488d.
Warka, Turk.As. 26-305 (F-G4), 9-735a, 2-374d. *see also* Erech.
Warks Burn, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 28-326a, 9-412 (I. E2), 19-792d ; 7-130c, harbour 9-412 (I E2), 19-791b
—, N S.W 19-538 (F3).
—, N Z 19-624 (E2).
Warlaby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Warley (Great), Ess. 16-942 (F2), 9-785a.
— (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Worcs. 20-66b.
Warlingham, Sur 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b.
Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
Warltire, John 5-580d.
Warman, Can 24-225 (A2).
Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7) ; 11-801c.
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d ; 5-229d.
Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-90c.
Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Warming, E. 21-760c.
Warming-pan ministry 5-242d.
Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1), 19-770a.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2), 28-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b ; 9-420 (III. C4), 26-698b ; hundred 28-699b.
— beds 11-534c.
Warmland, duke of 12-739a.
Warmond, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Warmspring, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Warmsprings, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2), 18-522a.
— Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (D3), 20-245c
Warn (dict.) 11-473c.
Warna, lake, Java 22-265d
—, riv., India 14-382 (E-F11).
Warnabi, tribe 11-832a.
Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) 10-805c, 10-806a.
Warnack (Warneck), Christian *see* Wernigke.
Warnefrid, Paul. *see* Paulus Diaconus
Warnemünde, Ger. 11-808 (D1), 17-1018d.
Warner, Anna B 28-558d.
—, CHARLES DUDLEY 28-326c ; 1-841a.
—, H H 19-960a.
—, John (bp) 4-634a.
—, John, and sons 3-687c.
—, Mary Amelia 21-363b.
—, OLIN LEVI 28-326d ; 24-516b
—, P. F. 7-442a ; 7-445d.
—, SETH 28-327a.
—, Susan 1-836c.
—, Sir Thomas 18-796a ; 24-21c.
—, Walter 1-619c.
—, WILLIAM 28-327a ; 11-617a.
Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (G2).
—, hill, Pa 21-106 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5), 20-243b
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
Warner destructor 8-106c.
Warnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
Warner nave 5-406b.
— windmill 28-710d.
Warness, Fall of : *see* Fall of Warness.
Warneton, Belg 3-668 (A2).
Warnford, Hants. 17-598a.
Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Warni, tribe 11-830d ; 11-831c, 11-832a ; laws 11-776b.
Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Warning coloration 6-732c.
Warning for Faire Women 17-160c
Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warns, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b ; 3-4 (D1).
Warnstädt, Ger. 17-17c.
War Office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 2-610a.
Warooda, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Waronge, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
WARORA, India 28-327b ; 14-382 (H9) ; colliery 5-682b, 5-837b.
Warp (geol.) 8-580a.
— (rope-making) 23-714d.
— (weaving) 28-444d, 28-447b ; 26-403b.
Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Warping (agri.) 25-350d ; 14-845a, 22-954d.
— (weaving) 28-445a.
— (wood) 15-478a.
— mill 7-284a.
Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Warracknabeal, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Warragul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Warrak : *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Hadr, Egy 4-954 (B1).
— el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy 4-954 (B1).
Warramutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Warrandice 28-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b, arrest by 2-646d, 28-761a, for attendance of accused 26-81a, commitment 6-776b.
— holders 28-327d.
— OF ATTORNEY 28-328d ; 28-328c ; 28-760b.
— OFFICER 28-329a ; 19-300a ; barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a ; 24-64d, marine insurance 14-677c ; remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
—, covenant of 7-339d.
— deed 7-52d.
Warratah *see* Waratah.
Warraws, tribe 12-676d.
Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5), 19-538 (C1) ; 22-732b. 18-618b.
Warren, Earls : *see* Warenne, Earls.
— (of Poynton) 28-324d.
—, Gen Sir C 3-606c, 3-607a, 5-212c, cubit 28-482b, Jerusalem explorations 24-658a, national granaries 12-340d ; South African War 27-205b.
—, F 26-630c.
—, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE 28-329c ; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912b, Petersburg campaign 21-302a, Weldon railway destruction 1-824c, Wilderness Campaign 28-634b
—, James 28-330c.
—, John 22-719c.
—, SIR JOHN BORLASE 28-330a, American war (1812) 1-847d, French revolutionary wars 11-204d
—, John Collins 1-907d.
—, John Leicester *see* De Tabley, J B. Warren.
—, JOSEPH 28-330b.
—, Josiah 1-915d ; 16-7a.
—, Lavinia 8-740c.
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, MINTON 28-330d.
—, Sir Peter 27-672b, 5-225a.
—, Richard 28-330d.
—, SAMUEL 28-330d.
—, Thomas 3-986d
—, WILLIAM 28-331b.
Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2) ; 28-323c.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-439 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b ; 20-26 (I2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b ; 21-106 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V B4).
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 22-515a.
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., R.I 23-219 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 27-617d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4) ; 15-742d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
WARREN 28-331d, 17-111c ; 10-645a.
Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Warren column 8-319d.
Warrendale, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Warren girder 4-540a ; 4-555a.
Warren Hastings, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Marière.
Warrenheip, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 28-40b.
Warrenite secession 28-331a.
Warrenne, earls of : *see* Warenne.
Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d, 14-744 (E2).
Warren rotary furnace 20-731b.
Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4) ; 19-495c.
Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G7) ; 12-606d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E3)
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Oreg 20-242 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2) ; 4-792b.
Warrenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-6b.
Warri ; *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
Warrick, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Warrigal : *see* Dingo.
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d.
—, Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-943b
Warrington, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 28-332a ; 4-584 (B4) ; 18-139 (C3).
Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Warringtonite 4-623b.
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. 3-823d.
"Warrior" (warship) 24-868c; 24-892c.
Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c ; 7-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d, 28-38 (B3), 28-39a.
Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Warrous, people : *see* Warraws.
Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wars (drug) : *see* Kamalá.
War-Sangeli, tribe 25-380b.
Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c ; 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3) ; Mo. 18-609b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a ; 21-929 (C2) ; anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b ; battle (1656) 5-928a, climate statistics 23-882a ; fortress 23-879c ; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b ; observatory 19-959a ; parliamentary franchise 23-875a ; siege (1794) 15-915b ; treaty (1745) 3-42b, university 21-929a, 21-921d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a, 21-929 (B-C2).
—, grand-duchy, Russ. 21-920c, 22-171a, 9-934a.
Warsaw beds 27-627a.
Warsenis, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-642d.
Warsheik, Somind. 25-379 (D-E6) ; 25-383c.
Warship 24-891d ; 19-316b ; 24-979d ; armament 20-230d ; armour 24-971d, 2-578c ; bilge keels 24-938c ; crew 19-300b ; 18th century 24-867a ; first use 7-453c ; Greek, ancient 24-863d ; medieval 24-865c ; liquid fuel 11-279b ; propulsion 24-949a ; Roman, ancient 24-864a; rudders 24-956a (figs.); steering gear 24-981a (fig.) ; tonnage 27-10b ; turbines 25-824a, 25-848d.
Warsia, Mal.Penin. 19-487 (A-B1) ; 19-488d.
Wars of the Roses : *see* Roses, Wars of the.
Wars of Yahweh, The Book of 19-863c ; 3-850d.
Warsop, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 19-827d.
"Warspite" (ship) 24-909b.
Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Warszawa, Russ. : *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d ; 27-983c.
Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ. : *see* Warthe.
War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
Wartburg, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b, 24-395a ; festival (1818) 6-940b, 11-864c.
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Warted gourd 12-287b.
Wartenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map); battle (1813) 28-923d.
—, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Wartenberg
Wartenburg, H von 7-680c.
— und Penzlin, H. von Maltzan, baron of : *see* Maltzan.
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Wartha, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv, Russ. and Ger. 28-336c, 11-808 (F2) ; 21-929 (A-B2), 21-930b.
Warthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c, 26-237b, 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d ; 9-634b
—, THOMAS (1688-1745) 28-337a.
—, THOMAS (1728-1790) 28-337b, 9-634b ; 14-191c.
Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-143b.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

Wartrace, Ill. 14 304 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Warty pig 26-237a ; 15-286b.
Waru, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (G3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (G3) ; 6-702d.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 6-702d.
Warua, tribe 1-330a.
Waruanda, tribe 1-329c.
Waruka, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Warundi, Bantu tribe 1-330b ; 11-773a.
—, Hamite tribe 1-329c.
Warungu, tribe 1-330c.
Warville, J. P. Brissot de : *see* Brissot, J. P.
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
—, Alice, countess of 28-343b.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
—, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-820d.
—, Edward, earl of : *see* Edward.
—, Edward Rich, earl of 18-650d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-338d ; 28-342d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-338a ; 3-584d ; 9-499b . library of 16-551a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-585a.
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-337d ; 9-478a ; 12-300a.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-339a ; 3-585a.
—, John Dudley, earl of : *see* Northumberland.
—, **SIR PHILIP** 28-338d.
—, **RICHARD BEAUCHAMP**, earl of 28-339a ; 3-585a ; 1-492d ; arms of 13-314c ; Berkeley castle seized 3-778b ; tomb 24-494c, 28-341a, 9-10c.
—, **RICHARD NEVILLE**, earl of 28-339c ; 9-517c ; arms 13-314c, 13-315b.
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-293c ; 23-292c.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICH**, 2nd earl of 28-340c ; 12-404b ; piracy 21-640c.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-338b ; 3-584d ; 9-509b ; brass of 4-435 (Pl. II fig. 1).
Warwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-598a.
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
WARWICK, Queens. 28-340d ; 2-960 (I5).
WARWICK, R.I. 28-341c ; 23-249 (C2).
WARWICK, Warwick. 28-340d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; castle 4-643d ; fire 10-401c ; geology 28-342a, 9-413b.
— and Birmingham, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
— and Napton, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
Warwick Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Neck, R.I. 28-341c.
WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-341d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; 25-758 (B2) ; coal 27-600b, 9-425d ; sugar beets 26-41c.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b ; 3-984c.
— Field Club 4-626a.
Warwick Trading Co. *v.* Urban 27-130b.
Warwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Warzazet, riv., Mor. : *see* Molah, el.
Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
Wasagara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasambara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 11-773a.
Wasanga, tribe 1-330c.
Wasaramo, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 8-389b.
Wasatch, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-621a ; 27-813d.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
Wasatch group 9-663b ; 11-670b ; 27-629b ; fauna 28-1012c.
Wasaw, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4) ; 12-203c.
Wasco, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wascones (Vascons), tribe 11-494d, 19-282b ; Roncesvalles battle 10-809d ; 5-892a.
Wasconia, prov., Fr. : *see* Gascony.
Wasdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wase, Christopher 12-381c ; 9-286d.
Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3) ; 19-35b.
Waseca, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Waseda, university, Jap. 15-171a.
Wase goose : *see* Wayzgoose.
Waseguha, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Wasepi, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wasf 5-216c.
Wasgau, mts., Eur. : *see* Vosges.
WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d , 9-416 (II. H3-4) ; 4-584 (D5-4) ; 9-414b ; drainage 10-258c ; fisheries 19-94c, 27-222b.
—, riv., Eng. : *see* Gwash.
Wash (distilling) 25-700a.
Washahaugh Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Washago, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Washak, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Wa-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Washashi, tribe 1-330b.
Washaway, Corn. 10-605d.
Washbourn (physician) 20-771c ; 20-778b.
WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C. 28-344a ; 19-959d.
—, Ichabod 27-49a.
—, Israel 28-344a ; 17-440d.
Washburn, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a ; 28-740 (B-C2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912c.
—, observatory, Wis. 19-959d ; 6-304c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN 28-344b.
Washdown closet 24-738c.
Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Washford Pyne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wash-gilding : *see* Fire-gilding.
Washi, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Washimeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Washingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Washing machine (flour milling) 10-551a.
— machine (laundry) 16-282a.
Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-904d.
— roller (rubber) 23-802c.
— soda 25-342b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER Taliaferro 28-344c.
—, **BUSHROD** 28-344d.
—, **GEORGE** 28-344d ; 27-689b ; 1-842c ; *Addresses* 1-833a ; André's execution 1-969a ; Brandywine battle 4-430a ; cheer 6-22b ; Fort Duquesne expedition 5-158a ; Long Island battle (1776) 16-984d ; Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d ; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Col. William 1-844c ; 9-957d.
Washington, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
—, Conn 6-952 (B3).
WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a ; 17-828 (D4) ; aqueduct bridge 4-542c ; army medical school 20-22c ; bureau of American Republics 27-137b ; cathedral 4-110d ; children's courts 6-140c , drunkenness 26-586c ; fire (1851) 10-402d ; library of Congress 16-562c, 4-221d ; liquor licensing 16-766c , National Museum : *see* National Museum, Washington. U.S. ; newspapers 19-568d . observatories 19-960a, 26-567a ; peace congress (1861) 27-706a ; (1889) 21-7c ; public buildings burnt 1-849b ; Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America ; Supreme Court sessions 7-323c ; zoological park 28-1019a.
Washington, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. (McDonough Co.) : *see* Macomb.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3) ; 14-306a.
WASHINGTON, Ind. 28-352d ; 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
WASHINGTON, O. (Fayette) 28-352d ; 20-26 (D5-6).
—, O. (Guernsey) 20-26 (H4) ; 28-353a.
—, O. (Miami) : *see* Piqua.
WASHINGTON, Pa. 28-353a ; 21-106 (B5) ; 21-680b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-542d.
—, college, Conn. : *see* Trinity College, Hartford.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D-E3).
—, fort, N.Y. 27-252d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huahuna.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3) ; 28-740c.
—, isls., Pac.O. (America Is.) 20-436 (K4) ; 4-609b.
—, isls., Pac.O. (Marquesas) 20-436 (L5) ; 17-750d.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 17-586c.
—, lake, Wash. 24-563a.
—, mt., Fiji : *see* Mbuke Levu.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 28-607a ; 19-490d ; fauna 27-633c ; railway 22-836a.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, park, Ill. 6-120c.
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
WASHINGTON, state, U.S. 28-353c ; 28-354 (map) ; agriculture 28-354d, 13-679b ; coal 27-642a ; constitution and government 28-355d, 20-980b, 16-211c ; geology 27-629a, 9-663b, 27-632a ; irrigation 14-852c ; lumber trade 10-659c ; newspapers 19-572d.
—, university, St Louis 24-25b.
" Washington " (cruiser) 24-911c.
— and Jefferson, college, Pa. (Washington Academy) 28-353a.
— and Lee, university, Va. 16-527d ; 8-984d.
— and Tusculum, college, Tenn. : *see* Greenville.
— Base-ball Club 3-458d.
— Boro, Pa. 21-106 (K5-6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co , Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A3) ; 14-276c ; 14-277b
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Md 17-828 (C-D1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6-5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., Neb 19-324 (H3).
— Co., N.Y 19-596 (G2).
— Co., O 20-26 (G-H6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Oreg 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa 21-106 (B5).
— Co., R.I 23-249 (B3).
— Co , S Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (I1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L5).
— Co , Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Co , Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
— Co , Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Co , Wis 28-740 (E5).
Washington College, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Court-house, Ark. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O. : *see* Washington.
— forest-reserve 5-444b.
— gneiss 27-630c.
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Gulch, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Washingtonia (conifer) : *see* Big-tree.
— (palm) 21-781a.
Washingtonian Movement 26-579d.
Washingtonite 14-327d.
Washington Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C1).
Washington navel (orange) 5-12d.
— palm : *see* Fan palm.
Washington Post (dance) 7-800a.
Washington Post (newspaper) 19-568d.
Washington Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Treaty of (1871) 5-164a , 6-161b.
— Treaty (1887) : *see* Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty.
Washingtonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Washir, Alg. 14-376 (A3).
Washita, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mts., Ark. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Ark. and La. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D-E3) ; 7-668b ; 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— group 7-417b ; 7-417a.
— stone 13-653a.
Washmagir, Abu Mansur 21-225b.
Washoan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-456a.
Washoe, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-451b.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
— silver process 25-114a.
Washougal, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Washout closet 24-738d.
Washow, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Washraf, Arab. 26-305 (E-F4).
WASHSTAND 28-358c.
Washta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Washtenaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Washtucna, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Washu, prov., Jap. : *see* Yamato.
Washunga, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14-444c.
Wasiba, people, Af. 1-330a.
Wasif (soldier) 5-47c ; 5-49b.
— (writer) 27-467a.
Wasigororo, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Wasil b. Ata (theologian) 17-424b ; 17-421d ; 13-49c.
Wasilewski, Edmund 21-928b.
Wasilites (sect) 17-424b.
Wasinja, people 1-330b.
Wasioja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wasioto, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Wasit, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4) ; 3-195b ; 5-32d ; Abbasid conquest (750) 5-40c ; Tahir captures (812) 5-46a ; Yazid b. Mohallab captures (720-4) 5-35d.
Waskaiowaku, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Waskom, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Wasmann, E. 14-649a ; 2-87b ; 2-88a.
Wasmes, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
WASP (Vespoidea) 28-358d ; 14-180b ; olfactory organs 13-421d ; Peckham's observations 14-649c.
—, common 28-359b ; flight 10-507a.
Wasps (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Wassa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
WASSAIL 28-361a.
Wassaw, people 1-329d.
Wassen, Switz. 26-242 (F3) , 24-7a
Wassenaar, Holl. 13-588 (B2) , 25-513c.
Wassenaar Twickels, Unico, count of 12-818b.
Wassenaer, Opdam van, baron (admiral) *see* Obdam, Jacob
Wasserbillig, Luxem. 18-894d.
Wasserbok , *see* Waterbuck.
Wasserburg, Ger 11-808 (D4)
Wasserkies (min) 17-683c.
Wasserkuppe, mt., Ger. 13-413a.
Wassermann, August (physician) 23-237b ; 20-788b ; 3-177c.
—, J. (author) 11-798c.
Wasserstadt, dist., Hung. : *see* Viziváros.
Wassewa, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Wassigny, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28-766a.
Wassmannsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wassutaguook, stream, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Wassy, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; massacre (1562) 10-829c, 13-865d.
Wasta, El. Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Wa States, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
WASTE (law) 28-361b ; 16-157c ; of assets 28-361d.
— (mine) : *see* Goaf.
— cloth 7-279a.
Wastein, Swed. : *see* Vastein.
Waste lands 1-700b : *see also* Commons.
Wasteneys Smith's stockless anchor 1-949a.
Waster (fencing) : *see* Singlestick.
Waste wax : *see* Cire perdue.
— weir 5-169c.
Wast Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-89c ; 16-91a.
Wasukuma, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wasumbwa, people 1-330b.
Wasungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. O11).
Wa-Swahili : *see* Swahili.
Waswanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wataga, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Wataita, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Watalula, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Watanabe Seitei (artist) 15-176d.
Watanable, Shiko (artist) 15-913b.
Watasé (biologist) 7-715d ; 2-291d.
Watatic, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Watauga, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Association 26-623c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1) ; 27-681c.
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Watch, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Watch (division of time) 28-362b.
WATCH (timepiece) 28-362b ; 17-88d ; 19-291c.
" Watch and Ward " statute (1285) 21-978b ; 9-495a.
Watchaug, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Watch bill (ship) 28-362b.
Watchem, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Watchet, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 25-389b.
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-249 (A3) ; 28-539a.
Watching (burial) : *see* Waking.
Watchingwell, I. of W. 28-627d.
Watchman 28-246d.
Watchman's clock 6-548c.
Watch Tower, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
Watchung, mts., N.J. : *see* First Watchung *and* Second Watchung.
Watcombe, Dev. 27-58b ; 8-132d.
Watellen, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Watendlath, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77d.
Water, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
WATER 28-366b ; 18-296a ; 5-580d ; 27-848d ; boiling point 25-941c ; in coal 6-577a ; dowser 8-333c ; density 14-36a, 28-478b ; distillation 8-321c , electrical conductivity 9-218c ; electrolysis 9-217b ; elemental view 9-253c ; freezing point 25-941c, 14-227a ; friction coefficient 14-57d ; geological action 11-660b ; hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-148c ; magmatic 18-505c , magnetic susceptibility 17-348c , metals, reactions with 18-201b , meteoric 18-505b , in minerals 18-512d ; in plants 21-747a , in soil 25-348a , specific heat 6-62a ; therapeutic action 21-350d, 18-517c , thermal conductivity 6-896d , velocity measurement 14-79d.
— (rel.) 13-623b ; ablution 1-65d ; baptism 3-365b ; blessing 9-696a , consecration 23-

977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water.
Water agrimony: *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony.
— avens 11-913c.
Water-Babies (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
Waterbeach, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Water-beaver (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
Water-beech: *see* Hornbeam.
Water beetle: *see* Dyticidae; Amphizoidae; Haliplidae; Hydrophilidae, &c.
Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
—, dist., Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5); 27-189d; 27-187a.
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b.
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 28-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d: *see also* Corixidae.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-253d.
Water-borne infection (med.) 20-774d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales 22-809a.
WATERBUCK 28-367c; 2-91c; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water-bug 13-422b.
WATERBURY, Conn. 28-367d; 6-952 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 22-897b.
— cabbage 2-641a.
— carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
— carrier (Zodiac): *see* Aquarius.
— chestnut 19-918b; 21-778d; 20-555d.
— chrysolite (min.): *see* Moldavite.
— chute 6-350b; 26-238b.
— clock: *see* Clepsydra.
— closet 24-738c.
— colour (painting) 20-892b; 20-496c; British (recent) 20-502b; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
— cooling (motors) 20-40d.
Water-cress 7-413a; 7-522a; 21-777b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b.
— sow-bug 7-413b.
Watercrook, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 15-728a; 4-586a.
Water-crow: *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 28-368b; 7-922d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog: *see* Hellbender.
"Water-dogs" (peasants): *see* Camisards.
Water Dropwort 8-591b; 27-575d (fig.).
Water Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Watered effect: *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-500a.
Water elder: *see* Guelder rose.
— engine: *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag: *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c; 9-657a; 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Ire.: *see* Glenariff.
Waterford, O. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
WATERFORD, Ire. 28-369c; 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 28-369a; housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b; 19-596 (G3); 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 9-742c; 22-65d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, Vt. 18-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 28-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-370a.
Waterford Chronicle 19-565d.
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Water-frame: *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d; carburetted 11-285a.
Watergate, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-532b.
— gilding 5-438c.
— glass painting 20-488c; 15-699a.
Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 28-708c; 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 28-732d.
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Waterhen: *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b; 2-433d; 6-291d.
—, Benjamin 15-320a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d; 20-501a.
Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Water inch 14-53a.
Wateringbury, Kent 16-942 (F4); 19-956a.
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5-4).
Wateringues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1); 19-739b.
Waterland, D. 7-397a.
Waterlandt, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 20-887d; 16-415a.
WATER-LILY 28-371a; Australian 2-949b; disk 10-569b; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256a; stomata 16-322d.
Water-lime group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2). *See* Waterloo Campaign.
—, Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C4-3); 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, lake, C.Af.: *see* Chad.
—, settlement, Tex.: *see* Austin.
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 28-371c; 25-990b; battle (1815) 28-379d; Bourmont 4-332c; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a; medal 18-9c.
Waterloo cup 7-321c.
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) 6-93a.
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 28-381d; 20-502b; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 13-455d.
Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 20-726b; 20-732d; 20-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 16-98b; Bechuanaland 3-605a; Kalahari Desert 15-637d; Lake Burlus 9-22b.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
Water-meter 25-48c.
Watermeyer, E. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
Water mill 10-548d.
— mite 18-618d; 2-310c.
— moccasin: *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa): *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia): *see* Platypus.
— moth 16-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 28-382a; 14-91d.
Waternish, dist., Scot.: *see* Vaternish.
Wateroak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot.: *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot.: *see* Leith.
Wateroliet, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain: *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPOSSUM 28-384b; 20-139d; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Water-ousel: *see* Dipper.
Water-packer 21-320a.
Water-parting: *see* Divide; Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon.: geology 20-415d.
Waterpest 17-465a.
Water-pine 6-171c; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d; 1-754c.
— plantain 1-671d; 21-726c.
Water Pocket Fold, mts., Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, The: *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 28-384c.
— pourer (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
— pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
Water-rail 22-818c.
Water ram (hydraulics): *see* Water hammer.
— rat 28-193a; 23-438d; 28-193a (fig.).
— reed: *see* Reed.
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 26-263a.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c; 24-202b.
Watersay, isl., Scot.: *see* Vatersay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c; 13-261a; circulatory system 13-422b; geological age 13-260c.
WATERSHED 28-386d: *see also* Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-641d; 24-1016a.
— (of Tibet): *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 6-89d.
—, Coleraine, Ire. 6-676c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Water-slater 14-562c.
Watersmeet, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.): *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Water-soldier 14-112a; 13-590c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider: *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d; 18-288d.
Water spray ventilator 27-1011b.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409c; 13-457a; 14-698a; navigation laws 19-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstone (geol.): *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone.
Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
Wa'+r Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a; aqueducts 2-240b; canals 5-169b; district councils 9-436c; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c; joints in rocks 15-490d; lakes 16-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Water-table 8-471d.
Water-thrush: *see* Pitta.
WATER-THYME 28-410d; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d; 20-309c; 8-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a; 23-350d.
Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
WATERTOWN, Mass. 28-411a; 17-852 (B4); 6-97a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c; 19-596 (E2); testing machine 25-1011b.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3); 25-508b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
WATERTOWN, Wis. 28-411d; 28-740 (E5).
Water tragelaph: *see* Bushbuck.
— tube boiler 4-141b.
— turkey: *see* Snake-bird.
— twist frame 25-686c.
Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c; 27-191a.
Watervale, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Water vapour: *see* Aqueous vapour.
Waterview, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de: *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-84c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
WATERVILLE, Me. 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Currane.
Water-violet 22-342a; 12-24d.
Water viper 25-292d.
Watervliet, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
Water-vole: *see* Water-rat.
Water-wagtail: *see* Wagtail.
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 28-427a.
Water wheels 28-382d; 14-92c; 14-95d; irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-181c.
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
WATFORD, Herts. 28-412b; 16-942 (C2); 13-398d.
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
Wath, Yorks. 8-387b.
Watha, Can. 14-461b.
Wathar, India 17-394a.
Wathena, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Wathik (caliph) 5-48b; 5-47d; 2-267b.
—, El (amir): *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Watl Bey, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 28-412b.
—, H. S. S. 22-890b; 6-303c; 6-304b; hydroclinometer 25-64a.
Watkins, A. 21-517c; 21-519d.
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
WATKINS, N.Y. 28-412c; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 28-412d.
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Watling, John 4-710c.
Watling, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b; 1-806a.
— Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
— STREET, road (Eng.) 28-412d; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (C5); Dere Street 4-584c; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782b; 20-416c.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Watonwan Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6-7).
Watova, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Watrin (general) 17-699c; 11-201b.
Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Watsesson, N.J.: *see* Bloomfield.
Watson, Charles 4-185b; 6-533d; 21-873a; Calcutta 4-983b; Chandernagore 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 19-698c.
—, C. J. 9-806b.
—, Dr 7-888d.
—, Elkanah 21-682d.
—, G. Spencer 20-501a.
—, Henry 3-394a.
—, Dr J. 17-170b.
—, James (printer) 19-564d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
—, John (divine): *see* Maclaren, Ian.
—, John (philanthropist) 10-747d.
—, John Crillenden 25-595d.
—, John Fanning 11-804a.
—, M. 16-303b.
—, Minna 9-806b.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 28-412d.
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-978a.
—, Samuel 6-7c.
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-518c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 28-413b; 20-897b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-55c.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b.
—, Sir William 9-180d; 17-386a; 21-805d; Leyden jar 16-528d.
Watson *v.* Gray 20-877b.
Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Watson camera 21-505b; shutter 21-514d.
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-280a.
Watson's Plot: *see* Bye Plot.
Watsontown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Watsonville, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Watt, C. (chemist) 9-209a.
—, Charles (pen maker) 21-83b.
—, Sir George 26-477d; 15-605b; 7-257b.
—, JAMES 28-414d; chlorine bleaching 4-50a; governor of 25-835d; latent heat 13-136c; screw press 18-558b; statues 3-984b, 12-549a, 12-83b; vaporization law 27-900d.
— W. 10-486d.
— (inventor) 14-803b.
Watt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Watt (unit of power) 27-739d; 27-742c.
Wattana, Siam 14-498 (C5).
—, mts., Siam 25-3a.
Wattas, El: *see* Sa'id III. (of Morocco).
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c; 28-967b; 18-860b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 28-417b, 20-496 (Pl. VIII.).
Watten, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
—, shallows, Ger. and Holl.: *see* Wadden.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 28-418c; 12-173b.
Wattensaw, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wattenwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wattergands, dist., Fr 20-883a.
Watters (theologian) 16-192d.
WATTERSON, HENRY 28-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGee 28-418d.
Wattewille, Francis von 28-985d.
Watt-hour 5-63c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr.: battle (1793) 28-419a.
Watt Institution 12-549a.
Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b.
— (tree) 1-96c; 19-256a; 5-231a.
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) 28-419b; 4-593a.
— bird 13-656a; 26-440b.
WATTMETER 28-419b; 9-236c.
Watton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-935d.
— at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wattrelos, Fr.: population 23-767b.
WATTS, ALARIC A. 28-420a.
—, G. F. 28-420b; 20-501a; 24-507d; "Clytie" 24-496

(Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupus" 24-496 (Pl. III.).
Watts, H. 12-148b.
—, ISAAC 28-422c; 5-506d.
—, Sir Philip 24-898a.
—, William 14-408b; 6-533d.
—, W.W. 22-266d.
Watts, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Ailuk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Watt's dike, Denbigh. 8-18d; in Flintshire 10-522c; in Salop 24-1021a.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEOdore 28-422d; 9-644b.
Watts Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Watt v. Watt (case) 7-780c.
Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2); population 26-1046a.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: see Peasants' Revolt (1381).
Watubela, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (O3).
Watumbata (people) 28-957c.
Watuppa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 10-156a.
Watussi (race) 12-893c; 1-329c (table).
Watwa (race): see Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Wau, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Waubaushene, Can. 13-959b.
Waubay, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube, riv., Sud.: see Yo.
Waubeek, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c.
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-129b; 27-204d.
Wauchope, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Wauconda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, EDWIN 28-423c.
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Wauhatchie, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823b.
Waukartycarty, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauke: see Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (E6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
Waukezoo, Mich. 13-611a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waumandee, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wauna, Wash. 28-354 (O4).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wauneta, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Waun Helygen, Wales 4-700a.
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Waupaiu, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wau Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupeton, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Wauponsee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Waupoos, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauregan, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.
Wausa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Wausau, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a; 28-740 (D4).
Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Wauseon, O. 20-26 (B1); 20-26b.
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauters, A. J 6-923b.
—, EMILE 28-424b; 20-891c; 22-110b; 20-507c.
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
Wauwyl, Switz. 16-92c.
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
WAVE (physics.) 28-424c; 16-618c; 14-685c; elastic solid 9-158a; explosion 6-29a; Stokes' researches 25-952b; stretched string 12-956c; sound 25-438d, 25-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 4-475b; continental 19-969b; rivers 26-952c; Russell's work 23-864d; ship 24-940d; surface tension 5-273d. *See also* Wave surface; Wave theory.
—, electric: see Electric waves
Wave front: see Wave surface.
Waveland, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wavell, William 28-430a.
WAVELLITE 28-430a.
Wave-meter 26-541a.
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 19-744c; 17-78a.
"Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
Wavering Down, Som. 18-125d.
Waverley, Sur. 16-959c; 26-141h.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Waverley (Scott) 24-473a; 6-981d; 19-837a; origin of name 10-185d.
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c.
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-211d; 5-539a; 6-982a; 4-18b.
Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Waverly group 27-630d.
Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
Wave surface 16-619a; crystals 23-27d, 7-587a (fig.); diffraction 8-239d; model 18-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-865a.
— theory of light 16-613c; 16-618a; convection 1-295a; properties of ether 14-685a; shadows 8-238d; wave length determinations 16-609a, 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
Wavey (bird): see Horned wavey.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-668 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-381b.
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dch.E.I. 1-797b.
Wawanya, India 14-376 (D8).
Wawarsing, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-65d.
Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
Wawbeek, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Wawel, hill, Cracow 7-359b.
Wawende, tribe 1-330b.
Wawer, Poland: battle (1809) 28-335b.
Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Wa-wu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-903a.
Waw-waw 22-329c; 22-328d.
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-483a; encaustic painting 9-368c; writing material 17-618b, 20-557a
Waxahatchie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Waxbill 28-440a; 3-61c; 16-540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a.
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-56d.
Waxhaw, N.C. 19-772 (B3); battle (1780) 26-428c.
Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
Wax insect 16-85a; 24-803c; 26-319b.
— myrtle: see Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 20-641b; 6-705a.
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-463c; 4-445b.
— polish (painter work) 20-458c.
WAX-TREE 28-430d.
WAXWING 28-430d; 18-436a.
Wax-works 28-430d.
Way, Albert 16-557b.
Way, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Wayak, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Wayan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-265d.
Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-752 (D4).
Wayfaring tree 12-668c.
Wayford, Som. 13-823c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.
—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 8-922c; 13-376d; Hephaestus myth and 13-305a.
Wayleave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Waymouth, George 21-942a.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-804d; Jamestown 15-149a; statue 27-864b.
— A.: Braille writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., Me. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G-H2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
— Co, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Waynes, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va.: battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) 18-842d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 9-853a; 20-409c; Farnham charter 10-185d; Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-368d; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Wayo, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 6-939a.
Ways and Means, Committee of: see Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Waytemore, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4c.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) 27-838a.
Way to Wealth, The: see *Poor Richard's Almanack*.
Way wardens 13-457c.
Wayzata, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
WAYZGOOSE 28-435b.
Wazemmes, Lille 16-685b.
WAZIR 28-435c; 18-855a: *see also* Vizier.
WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c; 14-376 (E-F3).
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2).
Waziris (race) 28-436a; 22-222d; language 22-669a.
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c; 14-376 (C-D3); 25-73a.
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-81c.
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 10-178a.
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d; 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
We, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Wé, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Weakley Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Weal: see Wealth.
Wealas (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
WEALD, THE, dist., Eng. 28-436d; 9-424 (IV. C4); Flemish weavers 15-739a; geology 9-411a, 9-414c.
Weald clay 28-437a; 9-414c; 7-416a; Surrey 26-140a; Sussex 26-165d.
WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a; 7-415b; Mantell 17-604a.
Weald Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wealdstone, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
WEALTH 28-437c; 8-899d; capital 5-278a; Greek mythology 21-861a; money 18-697d; N. W. Senior 24-645c; serpents and 24-677a; Turgot on 27-415d.
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) 25-255a; 25-256a; 8-905d.
WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c: *see also* Arms and Armour; Flint implements.
Weapon-firth Men (saga) 14-236c.
WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c; 4-584 (C3); 9-412 (I. F3): *see also* Weardale.
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d; 21-104d; 8-442d; geology 8-706d.
Weardbyrig 1-289d.
Weardley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Weare, William 6-24a.
Weare Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-134d.
We are the Rovers (singing game) 6-141c.
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Wearmouth, Dur.: see Monkwearmouth; Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 26-100c.
— bridge 4-542c.
WEASEL 28-438d; 21-836b; 1-119c.
Weaste, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a; 13-691c; 3-573d: *see also* Meteorology.
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-572a.
Weather-board 4-95a.
— bureau (U.S.) 1-122c.
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Weathercock 1-976d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 5-575a; 24-705c.
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Weather gage (naut.) 11-532c.
— glass: see Barometer.
— house 14-175d.
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (geol.) 28-439b; 11-660d.
— (masonry) 17-845c; 4-519a.
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Weather moulding (arch.) 16-3a.
Weather-plant 16-382d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-490 (C5).
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b; 6-89d; lift 6-170d; locks and reservoirs 6-90d.
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b; Colombian 6-704d.
Weaver's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a.
Weavers Store, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
WEAVING 28-440a; 24-290a; 2-348a; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 9-504d; Japan 15-182c, 15-199a; Lake-dwellers 2-350b; linen 16-727a; machinery 28-443a, 7-286a; tapestry 28-403b. *See also* Shuttle.
Web, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5); 15-531c.
WEB (dict.) 28-455a.
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c; 2-441b; leadwork design 18-213 (Plate).
—, F. W. 22-848d; 8-783d; 25-841c.
—, John 2-419b.
—, MATTHEW 28-455b; 26-233d.
—, Philip: table glass 12-99 (Pl. II.).
—, SIDNEY 28-455b.
—, Thomas 18-294b.
Webb, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— CITY, Mo. 28-455c; 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Webbe, A. J. 7-441d; 22-782d.
—, WILLIAM 28-455d; 17-181a.
Webber, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b.
—, CARL MARIA F. E. VON 28-455d; 19-79d.
—, Dionys 18-890c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c; 13-124d; 27-95c.
—, Franz Anton von 28-455d.
—, Gottfried 18-300c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 6-67d; 4-267d; 5-306c.
—, Max 28-1005c; on koala 17-781d; Rodentia 23-439b; Sirenia 17-526c; Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
—, WILHELM EDUARD 28-458b; electrical apparatus 9-186b; physiological writings 27-929a; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.
Weber, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
Weber (unit) 27-742c.
Weberian ossicles 26-544c; 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c.
Weber-Rumpe, Hugo 18-630b.
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458c.
— line (zool.) 28-1010c.
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somlnd. and Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-379 (D7-6); 1-84b; 25-378b.
Weblake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Webley, Messrs. 21-657b; 21-656a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c.
—, BENJAMIN N. 28-459d; 19-89b.
—, DANIEL 28-459d; 6-814a.
—, Ebenezer 28-460a.
—, Flora A.: see Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-899d.
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, JOHN 28-462c; 9-625b.
—, NOAH 28-463b.
—, Richard Everard: see Alverstone, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS (geologist) 28-463d; 22-121d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 28-464a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Webster, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-464a; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 16-740 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterita (petrology) 22-696b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-303b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.
Wed (security): *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Weddah (race): *see* Veddahs.
Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map); 21-963a.
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham: *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, **JAMES JOHN R.** 28-464c.
—, John 28-464c.
—, Sir Peter: *see* Gosford, lord.
—, Robert 28-464c.
Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-786c.
WEDDING (dict.) 28-465a; ring 23-351a.
Wedding the sea: *see under* Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c.
Weddle's rule (math.) 18-143b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
—, Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jasper, count von 19-509d.
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 18-138a.
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-465a.
Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge-formations (football) 10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b; 5-758 (Pl. X.) cameos 11-569a.
—, Thomas 5-107d; 21-485c.
Wedgworth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1).
Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a.
Wednesfield, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c, 25-758c; battle (*c.* 909) 8-989d.
— Heath, Staffs.: *see* Heath Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).
WEEK 28-466d; 4-988b; 23-961b; Babylonian calendar 23-962a, 3-107d; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77d.
Weekes, Henry 24-501b.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) 19-570c.
Weekly Journal (New York) 19-569a.
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) 19-569b.
Weekly Newes (1622) (Eng newspaper) 19-553a; 19-550b.
Weekly Register (Cobbett) 19-562c; 6-606d.
Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908) 26-98c.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper) 19-563b.
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Weeks, Feast of: *see* Pentecost.
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Weeley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Weem, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Weems, Mason 28-345a.
Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot. 1-51c
Weems, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Weenen, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
Weenix, Jan 28-467a.
—, **JAN BAPTIST** 28-467a.
Weeping 24-95b; *see also* Tear.
— elm 9-296c.
"Weeping Philosopher": *see* Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Weeping willow 28-639c.
Weert, Johann, count of 19-742a; 26-856d.
Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Weesaws Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Weesen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-751c.
Weeting, Norf. 4-428c.
Weeton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weeton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 28-934a.
Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Weetslade, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (fish) 28-467b; 18-497b.
Weevil (Curculionidae) 28-467d; 6-675c; 8-897a; distribution 6-668b; geological age 6-669b; larva 6-668a.
WEEVIL (Rhynchophora) 28-467d; 6-675b; hibernation 13-446c.
Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
Weft (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
— (weaving) 28-440a; 28-441d; 28-447b.
— fork 28-443a.
— thread (silk): *see* Tram (weaving).
— way yarn 28-906a.
Weg (aerophore) 6-589b.
Wegeli (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a.
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 15-929d.
Wegener, George 15-938c.
Weggis, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a, 17-98a.
—, bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Weggs, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; 20-898c.
Weguelin, J.R. 20-502c.
Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Weh' dem, der lügt (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehage, H. 9-147a.
Weheka, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Wehba (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehlau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); treaty (1657) 11-861b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehnelt, A. R. B. 6-873c; 26-537b; cathode 27-836d; interrupter 14-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 1-964b.
Wehrlite 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine: *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien), China 6-168 (K2), 24-803d, coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwang-ho): *see* Wei-ho
—, riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang. dist., China 6-168 (K1).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.: *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-130d; 20-778b.
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d.
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Weide, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. 17-680c.
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Weier (Wier), Johann 28-757b.
Weierstrass, Karl T. W.: complexes, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a; house 15-315c.
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia: *see* Diervilla.
Weigere, Herman 8-40a.
Weigert, Carl 18-60c.
Weighbridge 28-472b.
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— **MACHINES** 28-468b; Fairbanks' 10-130c.
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
— (math.) 1-614a; 19-854c.
— (mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-893d; phrenological location 21-537a; standards 28-485d; variation of units 28-481c.
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks.: *see* Weeton.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 18-299d; laws (U.K.) 18-299d, 25-772d; standards department 25-772c. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT-THROWING 28-494b; 12-899a; 22-672b.
Weigl, Josef 1-512d.
Weigmann method of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L2); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.
Weihe des Houses (Beethoven) 3-651a.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtsspiele: *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-662b; 14-835c.
Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 18-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. 28-495a.
Weil, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (B3), 19-251b.
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-183d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-723b.
Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmoringle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease 8-267d; 20-780c.
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires 10-404d; Fruchtbringenda Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute 17-649a; Marie Seebach Stiftung 24-580d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Weimby, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Weinami, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wei-nan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Weinbergerite 18-263c.
Weinel, H 20-954d.
Weiner, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Weinfeld, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
Weinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Weingarten Bros. *v.* Bayer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Weingartner, Felix 25-411d.
—, Sigismund 14-188c.
WEINHEIM, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Weinhold, Karl 5-22d.
Wei-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Weiningen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Weininger, Otto 22-486d.
Weinland, E. 19-925d.
Weinmannia 17-273b.
WEINSBERG, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (B4); siege (1140) 6-967a.
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b.
Weinschenk, E. 18-221b.
Weinstein, B. 8-514d.
Weipert, Aus. 11-808 (D3); 4-123a; 4-123c.
Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c.
—, Julian Alden 23-496c.
—, **ROBERT WALTER** 28-496c.
Weir, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Mass. 26-453d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-540d.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
WEIR 28-496d; 14-47d; inclined 14-50b; law 28-386a, 10-436b.
Weirakei (Wairakei) N.Z. 26-454d.
Weir, Bridge of: *see* Bridge of Weir.
Weir condenser 8-322a.
Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d.
Weir-Mitchell treatment 9-250b; 26-803b; 24-52a.
Weirs (The), N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Weirs, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b.
Weis (Meistersinger term): *see* Ton.
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius: hydraulics 14-53a; 14-57a; 14-65a; 14-69b; scale-beam theory 28-468c.
Weisburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Weise, Christian 11-790a; 8-539d.
Weisenthal, Charles F. 24-744.
Weiser, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-278d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
Wei-shao Wang (emperor) 6-196c.
Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
—, Victor 20-510c.
Wei-si-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life 16-977b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a; regeneration 23-37a; reproduction 23-119c; telegony 26-509c; variation 27-908c.
Weismes, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weiss, Amalie: *see* Joachim.
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 3-884d.
—, Bernhard Siegfried: *see* Albinus.
—, Carl von: *see* Müffling, Freiherr von.
—, C. E. 20-526d.
—, C. S. 7-570c; 7-573a.
Weiss, Georg Michael 23-24a.
—, J. 23-214c.
—, Max 6-104b.
—, Michael 14-188a.
—, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a.
Weissach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Weissak, Jacob 12-854b.
Weissbach, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
Weissbier 4-512a.
Weisse, Christian Felix 11-791b; 8-540c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN** 28-499c.
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Weissel (hymn-writer) 14-189a.
Weisselbergite 8-144d; 26-345a.
Weisse Lutschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine.
— Main: *see* Main.
Weissembourg, R. 4-68d.
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 8-457a.
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) 11-177a, (1870) 11-8a; lines captured (1744) 3-41d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-242c.
WEISSENBURG-AM-SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of: *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); 23-744 (plan); fur trade 11-354d; oligocena deposits 20-81d.
—, lake, Aus. 6-365d.
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p 10).
—, lake, Aus. 5-337a.
Weissenstein, Russ. 23-874 (B-C4); 9-798b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c; 25-358d.
Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Weisser Berg, battle of: *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
Weisserkies: *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
—, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
— (Flüela Pass), mt., Rhätikon Alps 26-242 (H8); 1-745d.
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Hung.: *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
Weisskonig (Maximilian I.) 11-786d.
Weisskugel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Weissliegendes (geol.) 21-177c.
Weissmies, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-743b.
Weisstannen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Weistum 24-69c.
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-935a.
Weitchpec, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weith, W. 18-349c.
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-808d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wei-tsi-shan, mts., China 15-777c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal 12-399c.
Weiwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuen (official) 6-184c.
Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 23-214d.
Weka 19-626c.
WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) 13-920a; (1906-1910) 13-921b, 3-25d.
Wekiwa Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains 16-380d; miniature of Shakespeare: *see* Harleian miniature.

Welbourn, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Welbury, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Welch, F H. **1**-507a.
—, W. H. **20**-925c.
Welch, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4); **28**-562b.
Welchburg, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
Welche, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Welcha Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Welchtoo, La. **17**-54 (B2).
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. **28**-500c; **13**-834b.
—, Hermann **7**-373d.
Welcombe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Welcome, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spits.: *see* Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily: *see* Grimké.
—, Sir Frederick A. **28**-542d; Sir Thomas Raffles **22**-814d.
—, Joseph **28**-890d.
—, Theodore D. **12**-599a; **6**-372a.
Weld, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, port, Austr. **2**-960 (B4).
Weld: *see* Dyer's weed.
— Co., Colo. **8**-722 (F1).
Welda, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) **16**-141d.
Welde, Thomas **17**-886a; **23**-791a; **8**-278a.
Welden, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
WELDING **28**-500d; **10**-664c; boiler-making **4**-153b; electric **28**-501c; tram rails **27**-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony **15**-839b.
—, Ralph **12**-413b.
—, **WALTER** **28**-504b; **6**-254d; chlorine preparation **1**-677a.
—, Walter F. R. **28**-504c; biometrics **27**-909c; flamingo **10**-475d; Huxley **14**-20b; selection **27**-912c.
—, Prof.: law of error **22**-393d; probability **22**-400a.
Weldon, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1); **23**-394d.
—, Northants. **19**-768c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Weldon marble: *see* Stamford marble.
— Pechiney process **6**-255a.
Wele, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Weled, tribes **1**-781a.
— Rhamun, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Weleetka, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
WELF or **GUELPH** (family) **28**-504c.
— I. (of Bavaria) **3**-546b; **9**-792b.
— II. (of Bavaria) **3**-546b; **13**-276c.
— VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) **11**-841a; **13**-293d; **13**-294a; Conrad III., war with **6**-967a, **12**-668d; Lucca, gifts to **17**-95b; *see also* Guelph.
Welfare (econ.): *see* Wealth.
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) **22**-527d; **11**-875a; **12**-926a.
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover **12**-926d.
Welfesholz, Ger.: battle (1115) **24**-268d; **13**-277c.
Welford, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— on Avon, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Welga, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Welhamgreen, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERmeyer **28**-504d; **19**-816c; **19**-811c.
Welbik-Tuppeek: *see* Schoenbrunn.
Well **11**-584a.
Weligama, Cey. **14**-382 (H-117).
Welin screw **20**-201c.
Well, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) **28**-504d; **28**-392d; animistic beliefs **14**-759d; salt water **28**-394d: *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of car) **5**-297a.
— (foundation) **10**-741d; **4**-545c.
Well (naut.) **24**-880a.
— (staircase) **25**-765b.
Welland, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. **20**-114 (C3); **9**-742a; **12**-400b; **20**-114c; Hincks **13**-476d.
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **4**-584 (C5); **16**-714a; regulation **10**-257d; statistics **9**-410a; tributaries **23**-944c.
— Co., Can. **20**-116b.
— Fen, dist., Lincs.: *see* Deeping Fen.
Wellbank, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Wellbeloved, Charles **17**-797c.
Wellborn, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Wellby, Capt. M. S.: East Africa **1**-353a; Kuen-lun **15**-938c; Lake Stefanie **25**-869c; Sobat river **25**-300b; Tibet **26**-925c, **2**-739b.
Welle, dist., Bel.Congo **6**-923 (D2); **6**-926d; inhabitants **1**-328d, **19**-344c, **6**-925c; state monopolies **6**-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C2); **27**-553c; Schweinfurth **24**-392c.
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) **19**-44c.
— Kalk (geol.) **19**-44c; **27**-260a.
Weller, Emil **3**-908b.
Wellersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
WELLES, GIDEON **28**-506a.
—, Sir Robert **8**-996a.
Wellescombe, Som.: *see* Wiveliscombe.
Wellesley, Arthur: *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr: anthology **2**-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley: *see* Cowley.
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY,** marquess of **28**-506b; **9**-555a; Barrackpore **3**-427a; Calcutta **4**-982a; Indian policy **14**-410c.
WELLESLEY, Mass. **28**-507a; **17**-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F3); **5**-384d.
— Farms, Mass. **28**-507a.
— Fells, Mass. **28**-507a; **28**-507a.
— Hills, Mass. **17**-882 (A4); **28**-507a.
— Province, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4); **25**-980d.
Wellfleet, Mass. **17**-852 (G-H3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Wellford, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Well-grate **12**-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. **17**-828 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. **17**-828 (A-B4).
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS **28**-507b; **11**-580b; biblical criticism **3**-863a; Decalogue **7**-909a; *Habbakuk* **12**-783c; Hanukkah **12**-932b; *Leviticus* **8**-117c; Pentateuch **12**-315c.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Wellin, Belg **3**-668 (F3).
Welling, Kent. **16**-942 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. **28**-507c; **9**-420 (III. F2); climate **19**-768d; fire (1738) **10**-401c; geology **19**-768c; iron **19**-769a; school **24**-369b.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of **28**-507d; Castlereagh's support **16**-869d; commissariat **2**-614a; duel **8**-641c; General Beresford **3**-771c; ministry **9**-557c; monument, St Paul's **25**-905c, **24**-504 (Pl. III.); Peninsular War **21**-90d; presentations to **24**-659a, **25**-871b; statues **4**-112d, **4**-484a, **8**-939b; tactics **26**-348c; Verona congress (1822) **27**-1037a, **9**-936c, **5**-188a; Vitoria **28**-148d; Waterloo Campaign **28**-372a, **28**-379a; Waterloo medal **18**-9c.
Wellington, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9); **5**-232c; college **5**-236c.
—, Colo. **6**-723 (E1).
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, India **14**-382 (G14); **19**-701c.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Nev. **6**-8 (D2).
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. **28**-512d; **19**-538 (E3); **2**-960b; caves **28**-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. **28**-513b; **19**-624 (E4); **19**-626a.
—, O. **20**-26 (F2).
WELLINGTON, Salop **28**-513a; **9**-416 (II. B4).
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
WELLINGTON, Som. **28**-513a; **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Staffs. **12**-919c.
—, Tas. **13**-544c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (H2).
—, chan., N.Am. **21**-938 (A1).
—, dist., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4-E3); **19**-628a.
—, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A6); **6**-143c.
— (Little), isl., Chil. **6**-143c.
—, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (D3); **28**-39a.
—, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **13**-544b; geology **26**-439d.
—, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) **21**-177d.
— Club, Lond. **6**-567c.
— College, school, Berks. **24**-139d; **3**-714c.
— crane: *see* Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia: *see* Sequoia.
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot **1**-534c.
— steam tractor **18**-926c.
— Watalu plate **21**-518c.
Wellman, Walter **11**-38a; **21**-952a.
Wellman, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace **14**-823a.
Well of Harod, Pal.: *see* Jalud, 'Ain.
Wellow, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1); **25**-390b
—, abbey, Lincs. **16**-716c.
—, West, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) **28**-800c.
—, **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (poet) **28**-513c.
—, **DAVID AMES** **28**-514a.
—, Gideon **13**-34a; **19**-567d.
—, Henry **10**-177a; **10**-85a; college founded **2**-927c.
—, Henry T. **20**-500d.
—, **HERBERT GEORGE** **28**-514b; socialism **25**-302c; utopian writings **27**-823b.
—, Horace: nitrous oxide gas **8**-52d; **1**-907d; statue **13**-32c.
—, Horace L.: caesium **4**-944c; sperrylite **21**-806a.
—, L. A. **2**-962d.
—, **SIR THOMAS SPENCER** **28**-514c; artery forceps **26**-131d; cremation **7**-404c; ovariotomy **20**-382d.
—, W. C.: on natural selection **27**-906c; **10**-34a; writings **18**-54c, **8**-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. **10**-177a; **10**-85a.
Wells, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, Nev. **6**-8 (F1).
WELLS, Som. **28**-514d; **9**-430 (VI.G1); **25**-390b; bishopric, *see under* Bath; cathedral **28**-514d, **9**-492b, **5**-521d, **5**-277c (fig.); Chrodegang's rule **5**-519c; clock **12**-122d; façade **24**-494a; provost **5**-520a; sanctuary **24**-130b; vicars choral **6**-261a.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5); **27**-1026d.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C2).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
Wellsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1); **28**-560c.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. **2**-927c.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Wellscreek, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Wellsford, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. **25**-390b.
Wellsite **28**-973a.
Wells lamp **16**-654a.
Wells next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-745a.
— of Dee, The, springs, Scot. **7**-921b.
— of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. **4**-959c.
— River, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— River, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Tannery, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. **2**-255c.
Wellston, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
WELLSTON, O. **28**-515c; **20**-26 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C3).
WELLSVILLE, O. **28**-515d; **20**-26 (13).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Wellville, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Welna, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Welney, Cambs. **10**-259b.
Welona, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
WELS, Aus. **28**-515d; **3**-4 (D2); **19**-748b.
Wels (fish) **5**-513a; **21**-192a; **2**-30a.
Welsbach, Auer von **8**-208b; **16**-669b; **16**-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light **16**-654c; inverted burner **16**-658c; mantle **16**-656b.
Welsche Gast (T. von Zirclaere) **11**-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
WELSER (family) **28**-516a; **7**-184c.
—, Philippine: *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol.
Welsford, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Welsh, David **11**-73a; **4**-562c.
—, Jane Baillie: *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John **1**-266d.
Welsh, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3); **16**-90c.
—, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (Cymru), people **5**-618b; **4**-590a; in Cornwall **7**-181d; in Scotland **25**-999c, **24**-430b, **17**-19b: *see also under* Wales.
—: *Language* **28**-268a; **5**-618d; **5**-619a; Breton glosses **5**-620b; first printed book **24**-67a; gipsy dialect **12**-41b; grammars and dictionaries **5**-647c, **8**-195c; New Testament **24**-67a; related languages **5**-614c; Welsh-speaking population **5**-619d.
—: *Literature* **5**-640a; **28**-268a; Cywydd, the **5**-645c, **5**-644a; Latin writers **5**-640b; prose romances and the poet princes **5**-641d; "Revival" **5**-648c.
— Calvinistic Methodists: America **22**-294b; England **8**-421a.
— Calvinistic Mission **15**-774b.
— cattle **5**-540c (Pl. II.); **20**-398c; white breed **5**-539b.
— Church: *see* Wales, the Church in.
— Church Commission (1906) **28**-267c.
— Demosthenes: *see* Elias, John.
— dresser **8**-578a.
Welshers **11**-448a.
Welshfield, O. **20**-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union **10**-618d.
— groin (arch.) **12**-611d.
— harp **13**-13c.
— (white) Indians **14**-452d.
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) **8**-983d; **6**-638a.
— Land Tenure Commission (1893) **28**-267b.
— **LAWS** **28**-516b.
— main **6**-626b.
— March **17**-689c; **9**-495c; conversion into shire ground **28**-264c; private wars **9**-495c; William the Conqueror **9**-475a.
Welshman's Candle **5**-648b.
Welsh mortgage **18**-878b.
— mountain sheep **24**-821a; **24**-819 (Pl. II.).
— oilstone **13**-653a.
— onion **20**-112c.
Welshpool, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales **28**-516c; **9**-428 (V. E2).
Welsh poppy **22**-91c.
Welsh Rolls (records) **22**-960c.
Welsh runt **5**-540c.
— springer **8**-375d.
Welsh Talgarth: *see* Talgarth.
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung (Schopenhauer) **18**-232b; **24**-374d.
Welter, J J. **13**-141a; **26**-608a.
Welter weight (boxing) **4**-351c.
Weltevreden, dist., Java **3**-507d.
Welton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— le Wold, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Welträthsel, Die (Haeckel) **12**-804a; **18**-226b.
Welty, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Weltz, Justinianus von **12**-1b; **18**-586c.
Welwick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Welwitschia **12**-763c; **12**-762d.
Welwitschioideae **12**-754d; **12**-762c.
Welwyn, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Welz: *see* Weltz.
WEM, Salop **28**-516d; **9**-416 (II. B4).
Wembare, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Wembetsu, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
WEMBLEY, Mdx. **28**-517a; **16**-942 (C2).
—, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
—, pt., Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Wemding, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Weme, riv., Dah. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734c.
Wemeldinge, Holl. **28**-965b.
Weminuche, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Wemmelian group **20**-82a.
Wemmer, gold-mine, S.Af. **15**-432b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF **28**-517b; **17**-688a; **12**-796a.
WEMYSS, Scot. **28**-517b; **24**-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
—, East, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2); **28**-517b; **10**-329d.
—, West, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2); **28**-517b.
Wên (duke of Chow): *see* Wênwang.
Wen, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, riv., China **6**-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Wenamu, riv., Gui. **12**-675 (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Wenasoga, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. **28**-354c.
Wenceslaus I. (of Bohemia) **4**-124b; **11**-48a; **11**-844b; **22**-248c.
— II. **4**-124c; **11**-846c.
— III. **4**-124d; **20**-91a.
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) **28**-517c; **11**-848c; **4**-125a; Benedict XIII. **1**-438b; Hus supported **14**-5b; Jobst of Moravia **15**-427a; Kuttenberg decree **15**-956a; Landfriedenseinigungen **26**-177a.
— I. (king of Poland): *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) **4**-357a; **15**-441b; **4**-694c; **5**-899a.
—, Clement **27**-269c.
— the Holy, St **4**-127c; **4**-123d.
Wen Ching **16**-98c.
Wen-chow, bay, China **6**-168 (L4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China **28**-518a; **6**-168 (L4).
Wen-chuun, China **6**-168 (G3).
Wenck, Karl **26**-599a.
Wendat, tribe: *see* Huron.
Wendelin, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Wendell, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A-B4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. I9).
Wendelstinus: *see* Cochlaeus.
WENDEN, Russ. **28**-518b; **23**-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Wendens Ambo, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) **8**-195d.
— Crown (order) **15**-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Wendorf, Ger **28**-754a.
Wendouree, lake, Vict. **3**-269a.
Wendover, Roger of: *see* Roger of Wendover.
WENDOVER, Bucks. **28**-518b; **9**-420 (III. F3); **24**-243d.
— Utah **27**-814 (A2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wendrock, Nicholas: *see* Nicole, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
WENDS 28-518c; 25-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. *See also* Wendish.
—(of modern Lusatia) 28-518c: *see also* Sorbs.
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518c.
Wendunmuth (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
Wenduyne, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Wener, lake, Swed. *see* Vener.
Wengen beds 27-260b.
Wengern Alp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Wengerohr, Ger. 3-803c.
Wengler, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Weng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Wenham, F. H. 10-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.
Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Wenhaston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Weniger, L. 26-1019b.
Wenilo (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-464d.
Weningen, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Weningen.
Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Wenkebach (physician) 18-62c.
Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
WENLOCK, Salop 28-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.
— Edge, mts., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020c; 9-412c.
— GROUP 28-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
— limestone 28-519b.
— shales 28-519a.
Wennabigun, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 26-219c.
Wennington, Ess. 16-942 (B2).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wenonah, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Wens disease: *see* Actinomycosis.
Wen-siang, China 6-168 (I3).
Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.
Wensleydale, Vict. 28-118(C3).
WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-818 (Plate).
Wensum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-819c.
Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (II. E2).
Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).
Wentepils, Russ.: *see* Windau.
Wên-ti (emperors): *see* Ts'aou P'ei; Yang Kien.
Wentlloog Level, dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.
—, Peter 28-829b.
—, Thomas 24-193b.
—, WILLIAM C. 28-521c; 2-960a.
Wentworth, Cambs. 9-421 (IV. C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—, park, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wentworth beds 25-111c.
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.
Wentz, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wentzville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Wenussheim, Stanislaus M. von: *see* Winckelmann.
Wenvoe, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Wên-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.
Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 28-521d.
Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.
Weobley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b foll.
Weogufka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Weohyakapka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
WEPENER, S.Af. 28-522a; 25-466 (H7).
Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-348a.
Wepwol: *see* Ophois.
Wequetequock, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Wer: *see* Wergild.
Werai, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Weranjanje, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Werbe-system 2-599d.
Werböcx, Stephen: *see* Verböczy, Istvan.
Werburga (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-373c; 6-108b.
WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q11), 7-297a.
Werde: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Werdenberg, Switz. 26-212 (G2).
WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.
Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.
Werdermann, R. 16-665c.
Werder testing machine 25-1011a.
Werefrid: *see* Werferth.
Werenfels, S. 20-358a.
Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
Werf, Pieter A. van der 16-395a.
Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.
Werferth (bp.) 9-609a.
Werff, Adrian van der 23-80d.
WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c.
—, N. 28-522c.
WERGILD 28-522d; aetheling's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-681d, Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.
Werham, Dorset.: *see* Wareham.
Weri, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Werini: *see* Warni.
Werita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Werka, isl., Russ. 23-886b.
Werklein, baron 17-714c.
Werl, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).
WERMUND 28-523a.
Werndl, Josef 25-915c.
Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.
Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.
Werner (bp.) 12-787c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (mercenary): *see* Guernieri.
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-645c.
—, Alfred: benzaldoximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calomel 5-59d; isomerism 14-882c.
—, ANTON ALEX. VON 28-523a; 23-954a.
—, FRIEDRICH L. Z. 28-523d; 11-794a.
—, Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-527c.
Wernerianism (geol.): *see* Neptunism.
Wernerite 24-300b.
Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Werner's projection 17-659a.
Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Wernher, Beit & Co. 3-659a.
Wernher der Gartenaere 11-785d.
Wernicke: *see* Wernigke.
WERNIGERODE, Ger. 28-524a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.
Weroc, count of Vannes 4-91b.
Werong, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.
Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-262a; 9-909c.
Werribee, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Vict. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Werro, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Werschetz, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
Wert, Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 18-697c.
WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.
Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Werthenstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.
Wertherism (lit.) 11-792b; 14-910b.
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): see *Leiden des jungen Werthers.*
Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), battle (1807) 10-64d.
Werwick, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-150a; 14-760c.
Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.
Wescoe, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a.
WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
Weseli, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wesenberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798b.
Wesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.
— group 20-236d.
Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.
Wesepe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Weser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.
WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. j7); 9-909c; dredging 23-382d.
Weseritz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weshesh (people) 9-85d.
Wêsi, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Weslemkoon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
WESLEY (family) 28-527a.
—, Charles 28-527b; 14-195b.
—, JOHN (1703-1791) 28-527d. 18-293b; 9-546b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-265a; relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b.
—, SAMUEL 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, SAMUEL SEBASTIAN 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, William Henry 8-889c.
Wesley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
Wesleyan Association 27-608d.
— Conference 28-531c.
— METHODIST CHURCH 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293b; statistics 18-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b.
— Methodist Church (Connexion) of America: *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
— Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-294a.
— Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.
— University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.
Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Wesleyville, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wessa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
Wessel, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a.
—, JOHAN 28-533c.
—, Peder: *see* Tordenskjold.
Wessel, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
WESSELENYI, MILKOS 28-534a.
Wessel Gansfort (divine) 6-343c.
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 15-799b.
Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c; boundaries extended 9-467c, 9-470a, 9-467b; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) 18-152c.
Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).
Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wesso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.
Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 20-518b.
—, Gilbert 20-2a; 8-203b.
—, James 4-223c.
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.
—, Samuel 21-838a.
—, barons. *see* De La Warr, barons.
West (in place names) *e.g.* West Bridgford, &c.: *see* Bridgford &c., *except as below.*
West, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, hill, Kent. 7-837c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., E.I. 4-257 (A2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Conn. 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 28-604b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).
—, mt., W.I. 24-49a.
—, mts., Haw.: *see* Waianae.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, (Old), riv., Cambs.: *see* Old West.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
—, riv., Conn. 6-953 (E4); 12-691d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, riv., N.Y.: *see* Mohawk.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5-6); 27-1025d.
—, wood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Acre, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
— African buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— African Frontier Force 16-74b; 19-681d; 25-56a; Lugard 17-116a.
— African pepper: *see* African cubeba.
— African rubber tree 23-800c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-354d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 16-540c.
— African Settlements 25-56c; 11-438c; 12-206b.
— Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Alexandria, O. 20-26 (A5).
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d.
—, William 4-861c; 28-535d.
Westall, pt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F5), 18-493b.
— Alton, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— Arlington, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Army of the (1871) 20-289b.
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Auburn, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Auckland, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Aurora, Ill. · *see* Aurora.
— Australia current 14-452a.
— Avon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Baden, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Barnet, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Westbay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
Westbend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Bend, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Westbere, Kent 15-738c.
West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bijon Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Bloomfield, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
West Borongo, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Westbourne, O.: *see* Zanesville.
—, stream, Lond. 20-443b.
West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Branch, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Branch, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Bretton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Brighton, N.Y. 6-897d.
— BROMWICH, Staffs. 28-536a; 25-758 (B1).
Westbrook, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
WESTBROOK, Me. 28-536a; 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
West Brook, lake, Nfd. 19-478 (B2).
— Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brooklyn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Brownsville, Pa. 21-108 (B-C5).
— Bug, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug, Southern.
— Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Burlington, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Burra, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.
Westbury, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Glos. 7-898a.
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. 28-536c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.
— on Severn, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.
West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Cairo, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Cambridge, Mass.: *see* Arlington.
— Canaan, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2); 27-820c.
— Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
— Cappelle, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (F4).
Westcar papyrus 9-81c.
West Carroll, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Carrollton, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Carthage, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Westcheap, Lond. 16-946a.
Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
WEST CHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-676a.
Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 4-861d.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Chiltington, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Claremont, N.H. 6-427d.
— Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Cleveland, O. 6-506a.
— Cliff, cliff, Sus. 13-59a.
Westcliffe, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 25-510d.
West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI. O2).
— Columbia, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Company of the: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
— Concord, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
West Conshohocken, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken, West.
West conveyor 7-59a.
West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a; 3-884b.
— and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-884b; 3-904a.
West Country Down sheep: *see* Dorset Down sheep.
West Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

West Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., **Ind. 14-422** (C2).
— Creek, riv., **Okla. 20-58** (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., **Pa. 21-106** (F3).
— Danville, Vt. **19-490** (C3).
Westdean, Suss. 9-424 (IV. C5); **13-811b.**
West Dean, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Decatur, Pa. **21-106** (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. **16-139** (B3); **16-140d.**
— Derby, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Dover, Vt. **19-490** (D6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. **16-938** (C4).
— Durham, N.C. **19-772** (D1); **8-710b.**
— Duxbury, Mass. **8-738b.**
Westecunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Elk, mts., Colo. **6-722** (C3).
— Elk breccia **27-631c.**
— Elkridge, Md. **17-828** (A4).
— Elkton, O. **20-26** (A5).
—, empire of the (Roman) : *see* Rome : *History, and* Holy Roman Empire.
— End, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
— End, Hants. **25-491** (map).
— End, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
— End, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
West End, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— End, W.I. : *see* Frederickstäd.
— End, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger, ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; **14-212d.**
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Wester, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed. : *see* Vesteras.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
Westergeo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Westerham, Kent. 16-942 (E3); **15-737a** ; geology **15-737a.**
Wester Happrew, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Kinghorn, Scot. : *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger. 8-24 (A4) ; **26-283d.**
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westerloo, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
WESTERLY, R.I. 28-538d ; 23-249 (A3).
Westermaier, Max. 21-742b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b ; 23-981c ; on exogamy **10-163c** ; on primitive matrimony **15-584a.**
Western, Mass. : *see* Warren.
—, **Neb. 19-324** (G4).
—, div., **Bor. 4-257** (B2-3) : **17-466** (B1 and C3).
—, head, **Nfld. 19-479** (D2).
—, hills, **China : *see* Si-Shan.**
—, isl., **Nfld. 19-479** (B-C1).
—, isl., **N.G. 19-487** (E1).
—, port, **Vict. 28-38** (E2).
—, prov., **Cey. 14-382** (M16 and 116).
—, prov., **Ugan. 27-557** (A3-B2) ; **27-558b ; 27-558a.**
—, riv., **China : *see* Si-Kiang.**
Western (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, &c. : *see* Ghats, &c., *except as below.*
— **and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-755b.**
— **AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-539b ; 2-966** (B4-G5) ; **geology 29-539c, 5-312d, 2-945a ; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a ; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b ; legislative assembly 20-973c ; mines 2-952c ; pearl fishery 21-26a ; savings banks 24-246b ; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d ; totemism 27-89b ; wool export 28-816b.**
— **Banas, riv., India : *see* Banas.**
— **Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.**
— **Bank of Scotland 3-337c.**
— **Banks, submarine hills, And. Is. 1-955b.**
Western Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— **Caroline, isls., Pac. O. 17-466** (G2-1).
— **Chalukya (dyn.) : *see* Chalukya.**
— **Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156** (H14 & E8).
— **Church : history 6-338d ; 7-524c ; 7-546b ; 20-688a ; theology characterized 26-776c.** ***See also*** **(before 5th century) *under* Church History ; *and* (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c.**
— **Circuit 6-387d.**
— **Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.**
— **Colleee, Ia. 14-732** (F3).
— **Cordillera, mts., S. Am. : *see* Andes.**
— **cotton 7-258a.**
— **Don, riv., Russ. : *see* Bug.**
Westendorf, Bav. 6-723d ; 5-725b.
Western Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
— **Euphrates, riv., Turk. As. 2-565** (B2) ; ***see* Kara Su.**
— **Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.**
— **Glenmallery, dist., Ire. : *see* King's County.**
— **Grove, Ark. 2-552** (B1).
— **hemlock 10-659b ; 27-634c ; 4-600a.**
— **Hindi (language) : *see* Hindi, Western.**
— **Islands, archip., Atl. O. : *see* Azores.**
— **Isles, Isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides.**
— **Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.**
— **King, pt., Dev. 21-862** (map).
— **Kipchak, tribe : *see* Golden Horde.**
— **larch 16-214a ; 10-659b ; 4-600a.**
— **Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.**
***Western Morning News* 19-564a.**
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G12 & I19).
— **oak 19-934b.**
— **Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.**
— **Port, Md. 17-828** (A-B2) ; **7-627a.**
— **Port, bay, Vict. 28-37d.**
— **raccoon 27-633d.**
— **Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.**
— **Reserve College, O. : *see* Adelbert College.**
— **Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430** (VI. A2).
— **Run, Md. 17-828** (F1).
— **Run, riv., Md. 17-828** (A3).
— **rye grass 5-153d.**
— **Saratoga, Ill. 14-304** (C6).
— **Star, O. 20-26** (G2).
***Western Sun* 19-572b.**
Western text of the Bible 3-885b ; 1-165b.
— **Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-611a.**
— **Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.**
— **Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.**
— **University, Can. 16-938b.**
— **University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.**
— **yellow pine 21-624c ; 27-634b ; 6-11a ; timber 10-659b.**
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton *v.* Liddell 9-452a.
Westervelt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
Westerwoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3) ; **geology 2-807a, 3-543a ; timber 10-619a.**
Westerwood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); **4-584b.**
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
— **Fairlee, Vt. 19-490** (C4).
— **Fairview, Pa. 21-106** (H-I5).
Westfalen, prov., Ger. : *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— **Farmington, O. 20-26** (I2).
— **Farms, Mass. 28-543d.**
— **Feliciana, La. 17-54** (C3) ; **17-54** (a5).
Westfield, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, **Conn. 8-952** (D3).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (A2).
—, **Ill. 14-304** (E4) ; **14-306a.**
—, **Ind. 14-422** (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c ; 17-852 (B2).
—, **N.C. 19-772** (B1).
—, **N.J. 19-502** (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, **N.Y. 19-596** (A3).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (H2).
—, **Scot. 8-946a.**
—, **Sus. 9-424** (IV. D5).
—, **Vt. 19-490** (C2).
—, **Wis. 28-740** (D5).
—, riv., **Mass. 17-852** (B2).
— **College, Lond. 27-773b.**
— **College, Westfield, Ill. 27-550b.**
— **Station, Conn. 6-952** (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— **Firle, Sus. 9-424** (IV. C5).
Westford, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
—, **Mass. 17-852** (E1).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (B2).
—, **Vt. 19-490** (A2).
West Fork, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— **Fork, Ind. 14-422** (D8).
— **Fort, S.Af. 22-302c.**
— **Frankfort, Ill. 14-304** (D6).
— **Frisia, dist., Holl. 11-234d.**
— **Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Wigtownshire.**
Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— **Ia. 14-732** (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d ; 9-424 (IV. E4).
West Gloucester, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
— **Glover, Vt. 19-490** (C2).
— **Goshee, Conn. 6-952** (C2).
— **Goths (people) : *see* Visigoths.**
— **Granby, Conn. 6-952** (D2).
— **Greene, Ala. 1-460** (D3).
— **Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-249** (B2).
— **Grinstead, Sus. 9-424** (IV. B5) ; **16-167d.**
— **Groton, Mass. 17-852** (D1).
— **Grove, Ia. 14-732** (E4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a ; 16-942 (E2) ; **16-942** (E2).
— **Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.**
— **Ham Charity Board *v.* East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.**
— **Ham Guardians *v.* Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d.**
— **Hammond, Ill. 14-304** (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; **25-492c.**
— **Hanover, N.J. : *see* Morristown.**
— **Hanover, Pa. 21-106** (I5).
— **Harptree, Som. 25-390a.**
— **Hartford, Ark. 2-552** (A3).
— **Hartford, Conn. 6-952** (D2).
— **Hartland, Conn. 6-952** (D1).
— **Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 18-600** (D1).
— **Haven, Conn. 28-544b ; 6-952** (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
West Haversfraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4) ; **13-82a.**
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
— **Hickory, Pa. 21-106** (C-D2).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
— **Highland white terrier 8-376a.**
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— **Hingham, Mass. 17-852** (C4) ; **13-514d.**
— **HOBOKEN, N.J. 28-544b ; 19-502** (B2) ; **19-504b.**
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass. : *see* Williamstown.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Horsham, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c ; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Westien, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
— **India Company (American) 7-949c.**
— **India Company (Dutch) 19-603d ; 19-604a ; 23-22d.**
— **India Company (French) 24-642b.**
— **India Docks, Lond. 16-938** (D2) ; **16-950b.**
— **Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422** (E5).
— **Indian arrowroot : *see* Arrowroot.**
— **Indian cedar 5-595b.**
West Indian ebony 8-843c.
— **Indian honeysuckle : *see* Desmodium.**
— **Indian ironwood 14-839a.**
— **INDIES, THE, archip., Atl. O. 28-544c ; 28-544** (map) ; **census methods 6-665c ; coffee production 6-647d ; coolie immigration 7-77c ; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278d ; fauna 3-874d, 20-309a, 14-269d ; free port system 11-86c ; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d ; libraries 16-562a ; periodicals 21-155d ; piracy 21-640a ; shipping trade 25-853c ; societies, learned 25-310d ; Tamils 26-389a ; trade 27-602a, 10-643c, 10-643b.**
— **Indies, British 28-547a ; Church 2-20b, 9-789a ; cotton trade 7-274c ; population 4-606d.**
— **Indies, Company of the : *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.**
Westinghouse, George 4-414d ; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b ; 11-500a.
— **Shaltenberger induction meter 18-292c.**
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— **Islip, N.Y. 14-874d.**
— **Jeddore, Can. 19-831** (C2).
— **Jefferson, O. 20-26** (D5).
— **Jersey, O. 19-5102.**
— **Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.**
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; **28-965c.**
West Kensington, Lond. 15-733b.
— **Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596** (A2).
— **Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596** (A2).
— **Kingston, R.I. 23-249** (B3).
— **Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418** (E3); **8-924** ; **geology 8-945b.**
— **Kirby, Ches. 9-416** (II. A3); **13-841b.**
— **Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.**
— **Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.**
— **Lafayette, Ind. 14-422** (D4).
— **Lafayette, O. 20-26** (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, **Ga. 11-752** (C3).
—, **Ida. 14-276** (A2).
—, **La. 17-54** (A3) ; **17-56c.**
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
—, **Ind. 14-422** (F5).
—, **dist., N.Z. 19-624** (B-C5) ; **geology 19-625b.**
— **Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624** (B3).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— **Lebanon, N.H. 19-490** (C4).
— **Leesport, Pa. 21-106** (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John : *see* Wesley.
Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— **Liberty, Ill. 14-304** (D5).
— **Liberty, Ky. 15-740** (E3).
— **Liberty, O. 20-26** (C4).
— **Liberty, W.Va. 28-560** (C1); **28-562c.**
— **Lima, Wis. 28-740** (C5).
— **Lincoln, Neb. 19-324** (H4).
— **Line, Mo. 18-608** (B3).
Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
West Logoné, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— **London cemetery 5-659c.**
— **London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.**
— **Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Linlithgowshire.**
— **Louisville, Ky. 15-740** (A3).
— **Lynne, Can. 19-780** (G1).
— **McHenry, Ill. 14-304** (A5).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d ; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
— **Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.**
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
— **Mansfield, O. 20-26** (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
—, **Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c ; 19-484d.**
WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c ; 14-744 (D3) ; **14-782d.**
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medlcine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— **Medina, dist., l. of W. : *see* Medina, West.**
— **Medway, Mass. 17-852** (E2).
Westmeerbeek, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Westmerla incubator 14-364c.
West Mersea, Ess. : *see* Mersea, West.
— **Middlesex, Pa. 21-106** (B3).
— **Middleton, Ind. 14-422** (E4).
— **Middletown, Pa. 21-106** (A-B5).
— **Midland (dialect) 9-598c.**
— **Midland Psaiter 3-895d.**
— **Milan, N.H. 19-490** (E2).
— **Milford, N.J. 19-502** (D1).
— **Milford, W.Va. 28-560** (C3).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
— **Mills, Me. 17-434** (B4).
— **Milton, O. 20-26** (B5).
— **Milton, Pa. 21-106** (I3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, MARquesses and Dukes of 28-548a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, **Conn. 6-952** (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c ; 16-938 (B2) ; **20-840c ; 9-489c** ; **almony school 24-365d ;** archbishopric of **23-497d, 9-564b ;** Common pleas **6-779c ;** geology **16-939b.**
—, **Mass. 17-852** (D1); **11-463a.**
—, **Md. 17-828** (F1) ; **17-830d.**
—, **O. 20-26** (B3).
—, **S.C. 25-500** (A2).
—, **Va. 19-490** (B-C5) ; **27-1028d.**
—, **dist., Can. 4-600** (E3).
—, **Abbey, Lond. 16-938** (F3 & E2) ; **28-549d ; 1-14d ; 9-492b ;** architecture **2-403c, 2-341a ;** Chamber of the Pyx **22-704d ;** chevet **2-232c ;** Edward the Confessor's church **2-402a, 5-521b ;** library **16-556a ;** metal work **18-211d ;** muniales **15-887a ;** nave **19-283d ;** psalter **14-314** (Pl. II.) ; reredos **24-502c, 20-467b ;** sanctuary right **24-130b ;** Shakespeare monument **24-792c, 24-789** (Pl. II.) ; tombs **24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.**
—: *Henry VII.'s chapel* **28-550b ;** metal work **18-210d ;** statues **24-497c ;** tomb **24-497c, 27-62c, 9-1b ;** vaulting **27-960c** (Pl. II.).
—**Assembly (1643) 22-289c ; 22-291b ; catechisms 5-506a.**
—**Bridge, Lond. 16-938** (F2) ; **16-940c.**
—**Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d ; 2-437d ;** library **16-556a ;** roof **23-700d ;** Vaughan **27-950b.**
—**College, Cambs. 22-290a.**
—**Confession (1648) 7-399c ; 2-875d ; 22-290a ;** Church of Scotland **24-462b.**
Westminster Directory of Public Worship* : *see Directory of Public Worship.
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-658a.
***Westminster Gazette* 19-562a.**
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-698d (Pl. I.); **12-897c ;** coronation ceremony **7-186c.**
—**Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.**
—**Palace, Lond. 28-551a ; 18-24d.**
—**printing frame 21-520d.**
—**Provisions of 9-492c ; 20-414d.**
***Westminster Review* 21-152a.**
Westminster School 28-550d ; 24-369b ; boat racing **23-783d.**
—, **STATUTES OF 28-551d ; 9-494c ; 6-780a ; 16-698b ;** larceny **16-210c ;** law of entail **7-920a ;** prescriptive title **22-296c ;** rape **22-899c ;** real property **22-942d ;** wrecks **28-840a.**
—**SYNODS OF 28-552a ;** Roman Catholic **28-552b.**
—, **treaties of: (1482) 3-485b ; (1483) 1-488b ;** Anglo-Prussian (1756) **9-284c, 9-932a ;** France (1655) **7-494b ;** Holland (1654 and 1674) **13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol: *see* Kalmuck.
— Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 18-738b.
Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-442c.
Westmoreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (E1).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F7-6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 28-552c, 8-102b.
—, Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a; 9-534c.
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a; 9-557c.
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 23-522c; 9-511c.
WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 28-553b; 9-412 (I. C4); 9-411b; geology 8-127d, 1-466d; population 9-419a, shrievalty 24-848c.
West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-83b.
— Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Needham, Mass.: *see* Wellesley.
— New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 25-801d.
— Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1); 19-468a.
— New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
— Newton, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593b.
— Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— New York, N.J. 27-593c.
— Nicholson, S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (C4); 23-262b.
— Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Nyasaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-598d.
— of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b; 1-414b.
Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b.
Weston, earls of Portland: *see* Portland.
—, Sir Francis 22-118d; 4-160c.
—, Sir Richard 22-118d; 1-392a.
—, **THOMAS** 28-555c.
Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
—, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Hereford. 4-584 (B6).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ida. 14-216 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Lincs. 16-716d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-411b.
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Tex. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Warwick. 26-406a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-562b.
Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— centrifugal machine 12-771b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
— differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
— Rhyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A4).
— standard cell 22-206d; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE, Som. 28-555c; 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a.
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d; 19-502 (A2).
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
— Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-558a.
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-195d; Fehmic courts 10-236d; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
—, **TREATY OF** (1648) 28-557a; Austria 3-8c; Belgium 3-673a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c, 9-930b; Holland 13-599d; Limburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a; 8-212b.
Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c.
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-653a.
Westplains, Mo. 16-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Point, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c; 19-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 8-407c; 13-852a.
Westpoint, Tenn. 28-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-821c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c; 14-744 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-559c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss.: *see* Kansas City.
West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
— **PRUSSIA**, prov., Ger. 28-559c; 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist. map); 22-525b.
— Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr.: *see* Western Australia.
West Rasen, Lincs.: *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; 20-279d.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Richfield, O. 20-26 (G2).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1-E2); 12-406b; geology 28-931b, 9-411c; population 9-412a.
— Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— river route, China 6-181a.
— Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 6-952 (D4); 6-951d.
— Roman empire: *see under* Rome, History, *and* Holy Roman Empire.
— Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026c.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
— Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
— Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Saxons, tribe 5-760c; dialect 9-588c.
— Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 16-983c.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2); 17-584d.
— Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4); 18-602b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Sister, isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Smithfield 27-105d.
— Sonora, O. 20-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
West Spitsbergen, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
— **SPRINGFIELD**, Mass. 28-559d; 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
— Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
— Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Swine, Ger.: *see* Swinemünde.
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-934c.
— Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166a.
— Terre Haule, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
— Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
— Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
— Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 22-132 (map).
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Troy, N.Y.: *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Westun, Salop.: *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Union, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Union, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Union, O. 20-26 (D1).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
— Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Unity, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
— Vaico, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-560a, 28-560 (map); agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b; coal (statistics) 27-641d; fauna 27-633c; payment of members 20-980b; university 28-562c, 18-835d.
— Walton, Norf.: *see* Walton, West.
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b; 9-430 (VI. D1); 12-220b.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-818a.
West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Washington, Washington, D.C.: *see* Georgetown.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7); 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4), 15-739c; 21-604c.
West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— wind drift, current, Southern O. 14-451d.
— Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Westwood, J. O. 9-655c.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
—, Wilts. 28-698b.
—, Worcs. 28-824b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Westwood Park, mansion, Worcs. 2-418c; 8-588d.
West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Zeeland, Holl. 13-608b.
Wet, Jacob de: *see* De Wet.
Wet, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wetar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501c.
Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetetnagami, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (diet.) 28-2c.
Wetheral, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wetherby, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wetherill, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
Wetherill magnet 20-241d.
— metallurgy system 28-932a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 28-564b; 6-952 (E3); 6-954b.
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Weti, E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Wetlands, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Wet pack (med.) 25-249b.
— rot (timber) 26-979b.
Wetstein, J. G. 5-216b.
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), **Johann Jakob** 28-564c; 3-884a.
Wette, W. M. L. de 8-117c.
Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Wetter, lake, Swed.: *see* Vetter.
Wetteran, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 26-219c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Hasli Jungfrau), mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-749a; 1-744a; 18-938c.
— (Mittelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a; 1-744a.
— (Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a; 1-744a.
Wetterstein dolomite 27-260 (table).
WETTIN (family) 28-565b; 1-497d; lands 11-834 (hist. map).
Wettin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wettingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Wettinia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 25-759c.
Wettstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c.
Wetumka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wetzell, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
WETZLAR, Ger. 28-565c; 11-808 (B3); 15-925a.
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Wevelinghoven, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Weverton, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Wewahitchka, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wewaka group 27-631b.
Weweantic, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wewoka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 19-817b.
WEXFORD, Ire. 28-566c; 14-744 (E4); 7-491b; geology 28-566a; harbour 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
WEXFORD, co., Ire. 28-565d; 14-744 (E4); 14-773d; 14-777b; Brigantes 14-757b; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-26b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Wexham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed.: *see* Vexiö.
Wexionius, Olof 26-216b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 28-568a.
—, riv., Hants. and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 16-942 (C3); 8-460b, 26-723c.
Weyauwego, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Weybourne, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745b.
Weybourne Crag 12-59b; 19-745b; 21-847b.
WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 28-567a; 16-942 (C3); 3-207a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Weyburn, Can. 24-225 (B3).
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a; 18-104d.
Weydeveldt, van: *see* Léonard, Agathon.
Weyerhauser, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Weygel, Catherine 27-594b; 4-40d.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 10-128b.
Weyler, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, VALeriano, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c; 5-345c; Barcelona 25-565d; Cuba 25-563d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d.
Weymontachi, Can. 22-724 (B3-2).
Weymouth, George 19-476b.
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount: *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2).
WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 28-568a; 9-420 (III. C5); 9-520a; Agapemonites 1-365d; geology 7-132a, 8-435a, 20-415b.
WEYMOUTH, Mass. 28-567d; 17-852 (C4).
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Queens. 2-961a.
— Back, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-568a.
— Centre, Mass. 28-568a.
— Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-568a.
— Great, lake, Mass. 28-568a.
— Heights, Mass. 28-568a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus): *see* White pine.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii): *see* Douglas spruce.
Weymouth Roads, seaway, Dorset. 9-456a.

Weyprecht, Karl 21-947c; 11-37c.
Weyprecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c.
Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
Wezel and Naumann, Messrs 16-787c.
W.H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.
Whaingaroa, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whairikauri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Whakamarama, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c.
Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Whalan, N.S.W. 18-538 (E-F1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.
—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
WHALE 28-568d; 28-1014c; 25-143c; Pliocene 21-848b; royal fish 10-434d, 7-188c.
— (astron.): *see* Cetus.
Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.
Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).
WHALEBONE 28-570a; 5-770d; 28-571b; 25-190b.
— whale 5-770d; 16-975d; 17-526a.
Whale-fin: *see* Whale-bone.
WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-943a; Australian 2-951c; Lower California 6-21d; Newfoundland 19-481b.
Whale-headed heron: *see* Shoe-bird.
— stork: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whale-louse 17-459c.
WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-46b; 28-572d.
Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c.
Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (B2).
Whale tallow 28-573d.
Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
— Bridge, Ches.: geology 8-71b.
Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Whaling (industry): *see* Whale-fishery.
— ice 28-572b.
Whallesgrave, Yorks. 24-302b.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
—, Richard 28-574a.
Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 18-143a; 8-65d; 16-138c.
Whalom, lake, Mass. 16-442d.
Whalsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b.
Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangdoodle 21-901a.
Whaplode, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
— Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
Whareama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Whare orino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
WHARF (dict.) 28-574c.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. D2); 4-181c; 28-931b.
Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-933 (B1-D1); 28-931d.
Wharfedale printing machine 22-354b.
Wharfinger 28-574c.
Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.
Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wharncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.
—, **J. A. STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie, 1st baron** 28-574c.
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-823c.
— Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Wharram le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-850a.
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d.
—, Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a; 8-924b; 28-939b.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-14a.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d; 2-66c; 16-686b.
—, **FRANCIS** 28-575a; 24-579a.
—, **HENRY** 28-575b; 1-255d.
Wharton, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Wharton's duct 18-945b.
— jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
Wharve (spindle): *see* Wherl.
Whashton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash. 3-700a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-151d.
Whateley de Temple Grafton, Annam: *see* Hathaway, Anne.
WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c; 23-236d; 9-380a; 21-535d; Newman influenced by 19-517c.
Whately, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 7-924c.
Whates, H. 27-209b.
Whatley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 9-803b.
Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
Whaup: *see* Curlew.
Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
Whealbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Wheal Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.
— Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-944a.
— Cock, Corn. 18-541a.
— Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d.
— Gorland, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
— Hamblyn, mine, Dev. 1-699b.
— Hope, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
— Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a.
— Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
Whealton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.
— Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-495b.
— Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a.
Wheal, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
WHEAT 28-576c; 10-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-341c; bread-making varieties 4-467b; bridal customs 4-528b; as cattle food 1-408a; crude fibre 5-606d; cultivation, *see below*; duties 7-177d; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c; galls 11-425a; granaries 12-340a; imports 1-399b, 12-324c; legislation, *see* Corn laws; price 12-324b, 12-325a, 1-392b foll.; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-370c, straw 1-408b, 5-606d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-405a.
—, *Cultivation*: ancient Ireland 14-768a; Babylonia 3-100d; Canada 5-152d; European statistics 9-913b; four-course rotation 1-404b; France 10-781c; India 2-746b; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-350b; regions of 12-322d; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a; Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a; Victoria 28-41d; Western Australia 28-541d.
Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3); 7-163b.
WHEATEAR 28-582c; 18-435a.
Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wheathampstead, Herts. 13-400b; 13-398d.
Wheatland Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3)
Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b.
—, **FRANCIS** 28-583a.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
Wheatley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d; 20-416c.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 8-412a.
—, North, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Wheat meal 8-217c.
WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.
Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
— Aston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wheat starch 25-795a.
WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c; 26-547c; 28-584a; chronoscope 6-302d; concertina 6-824d; dynamo 8-770d, 8-776a; kaleidophone 25-446d; observations on blood flow 27-940b; photometer 21-527b; Polar clock 25-205d; rheostat invented by 9-186b; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c; telegraph 26-511b, 26-520a.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-584a; current 9-216a.
Wheatville, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d; 17-1000a; free: *see* Free-wheel; gearing 22-226d; grooved 17-1001b; perpetual motion 21-181a; toothed 17-1001b.
— and axle 17-998b.
— animalcule: *see* Rotifera.
Wheel-bird: *see* Goatsucker.
WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.
— Causeway, road, Gr.Brit. 23-790d; 4-246a.
— cutting machine 6-546c.
Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
—, Sir George: *see* Wheler.
—, George M. 22-223c.
—, Granville 9-180c.
—, Sir Hugh Massy 5-587b; 14-448d; 19-177c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-586a; 25-596c.
—, Owen 21-513c.
—, Talboys 5-466c.
—, **WILLIAM ALMON** 28-586b.
—, W. M. 13-418c; 13-424a; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d; Colorado beetle 13-426a.
Wheeler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-451b.
Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.
— and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.
Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Wheelers, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D2).
Wheelersburg, O. 20-26 (E7).
Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b; 28-560 (C2); 25-783b; 28-563b.
—, isl., W.Va. 28-586b.
Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d; 2-590b.
Wheel-making 5-406b.
Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-838c.
Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 5-90c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., Ches. 24-137b.
Wheelocke, Abraham 28-300c.
Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a
— of life: *see* Zoetrope.
Wheel-stone 17-676d.
Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
Wheelwright, John 10-67a; 14-12c.
Wheelwrights Company 16-811a.
Wheems 4-987b.
Wheenherd: *see* Redwing.
Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wheler, George 12-470b; 2-832c; 20-870b.
Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d; 11-512c.
— (Buccinum) 11-517a; 11-512a; 11-514b; egg-capsules 9-16b, 11-513a.
— tingle 20-425c.
Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-179d.
Whenchs, tribe, Bur. 6-233b.
"When the King enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828c.
Whernside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 9-411d.
—, Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 21-105a.
—, Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Wherry: *see* Barge.
Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, estate, Hants. 7-952b.
Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.
Whetile: *see* Woodpecker.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a; 8-519c; 12-44b.
Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., O.: *see* Olentangy.
Whetstone: *see* Hone.
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Whew (bird): *see* Wigeon.
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b; 7-570d; ethics of 9-834d; on tides 26-944b, 26-957c.
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-94b.
— theorem (astron.) 2-804b.
Whewer: *see* Wigeon.
Whey 7-746b; 7-761b.
Whicham, Cumb. 7-626a.
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), **BENJAMIN** 28-587d; 16-845a; 21-810c.
Whichell, George 19-291a.
Whichford, Warwick. 28-343b; 14-24b.
WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707b; 8-707c.
Whidah: *see* Widow-bird.
Whidbey, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Whidbey's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
Whidby, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Whiddy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.
Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
— gig (boat) 4-100b.
WHIG AND TORY 28-588a; 1-62b; 25-637d; 2-66c; Charles II. 8-541a; French revolution cause of division 8-551a; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.
Whiggamores 2-484a; 28-333a.
Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a; 27-659b; 2-127e; 11-756c.
Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 8-682b.
Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
Whimbrel 7-645a.
Whimple, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Whin, hill, Scot. 12-549b.
Whin (bot.): *see* Furze.
— (geol.) 25-108a.
Whinchat 28-583a.
Whincop, Thomas 16-686c.
Whindle: *see* Redwing.
Whin Sill 25-108a; 9-411d.
Whinstone 8-144d.
Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Whip (driving) 8-587a.
— (grafting) 13-755d.
WHIP (politics) 28-590b.
Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 18-874a; 19-502c.
Whippet 8-377d.
WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d; 6-184d.
— (needlework) 19-340a.
— (of ropes, &c.) 15-875c.
— Act (1530) 28-590d.
— Act (1862) 7-190b.
Whippingham, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 20-344d.
Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a.
— post 28-590d.
— top: *see* Top.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin 10-178a; 22-474a; 18-597d.
Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Casella sunshine recorder 26-107b.
— Murphy girder 4-540a.
— truss 4-554d.
Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
Whipsnade, Beds. 8-424 (IV. A3).
Whip snake 25-290c; 23-166d.
— worm 28-12c; 19-361b.
Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d.
Whirlicote 5-402d.
Whirligig beetle 6-671a.
Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.
— table 16-176d.
Whirlpool (hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Whisgill, Scot. 23-790c.
Whish, William Sampson 7-765c; 25-88a.
Whisk (fibre) 10-312d.
Whiskah, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
WHISKER (dict.) 28-591a.
Whiskey: *see* Whisky.
Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Whiskey-jack: *see* Canada jay.
Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
WHISKY 28-591a; 24-420c; 25-694d; adulteration of 1-234a; distillation of 25-699d; "sour-mash" 25-701a; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.
— **INSURRECTION, THE** 28-592d; 27-689d; 21-682a.
— money 26-495a.
— Ring (U.S.) 27-721b; 4-582d.
Whisper 21-462b.
Whispering Court, the: *see* Lawless Court, the.
— Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond. 24-37a.
Whissonsett, Norf. 1-702b.
WHIST (card game) 28-593a; 15-498c; 22-381c. *See also* Solo, or Solo whist.
WHISTLE 28-595d; 18-647a.
— mouthpiece (mus.) 18-946b; 22-966c.
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a; 17-77b; 14-345b.
—, William 28-746d.
Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Whistling duck 26-440b.
WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b; 7-935b; 11-64d; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.
Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Whistones, Worcs. 28-824b.
Whitaker, John 5-808d; 8-578d.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-597d; 1-712b; 7-924d.
—, William (theologian) 7-399b.
—, W. (geologist) 8-475d; 6-806a.
Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Whitaker's Almanack 1-712b; 28-597d.
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
Whita sandstone 8-663d.
Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d; 8-447c; 18-102d; 8-972c.
Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a; 9-412 (I. G4); 16-549c; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c; geology 28-931d; jet 15-359a.
—, Synod of (664) 9-467a; 6-695a; 13-460b; 27-12c.
— Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-933d.
Whitchcote, Benjamin: *see* Whichcote.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Whitchurch, Edward **3**-899d; **12**-317b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. **4**-729b.
—, Dev **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, Hants, **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904c.
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3); **26**-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop **28**-598d; **9**-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales **8**-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) **28**-550b.
—, A. C. (musician) **8**-440b.
—, **ANDREW DICKSON** **28**-599a.
—, Benjamin **28**-599d.
—, Edward **9**-764a.
—, Frank J. **16**-527d.
—, George (engraver) **19**-527a; **21**-855c; **28**-601c.
—, George (Jesuit): *see* Floyd, John.
—, **SIR GEORGE STUART** **28**-599b; **27**-203a.
—, **GILBERT** **28**-599c: **20**-304c.
—, Gleeson **13**-270c.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** **28**-600b.
—, Horace **19**-571b.
—, **HUGH LAWSON** **28**-600c; **26**-624c.
—, James **15**-883b.
—, John **8**-423c; **19**-775c; **24**-62c.
—, **JOSEPH BLANCO** **28**-600d; **17**-799a.
—, Maria: *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Mauds Valério **25**-412d; **19**-85a.
—, Melville **2**-329b.
—, Phillip **4**-920c.
—, **RICHARD GRANT** **28**-601a.
—, **ROBERT** **28**-601b; **21**-855c.
—, Stanford **28**-601b; **17**-255d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) **28**-601d; **19**-736d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **28**-601c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) **28**-601c; **7**-343a; **28**-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) **8**-262b; **13**-551a.
—, William (bp.) **22**-473c; **24**-531c.
—, William (surgeon) **4**-31a.
—, William Allen **9**-361d; **19**-572b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR** **28**-602a.
—, William Hale: *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** **28**-602b; **24**-896a; **24**-908b; **24**-937c.
White, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, cape, Can. **25**-506 (D1).
—, cape, Can. **25**-506 (D2).
—, cliffs, Utah **27**-621d; **27**-813c.
—, fort, Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Aspronisi.
—, isl., Arct. **25**-10 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C.Verd Is.: *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr.Gui. **17**-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (F2); **19**-624b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **24**-404c.
—, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-278 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. **25**-983d.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mts., Crete **7**-418 (A1); **7**-419a.
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Bilo.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. **28**-607a; **19**-490 (E3); **27**-614c; **19**-490d; origin **19**-761c; peaks **2**-207c.
—, pass, Alsk. **1**-472 (M4); **1**-473b; **28**-946a.
—, plain, Gr. **18**-76b.
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. **5**-160 (A3); **1**-472 (L3); **28**-945a.
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3); **18**-608 (C5); **2**-550d; **18**-608c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) **20**-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) **26**-112c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah **6**-722 (A1); **27**-814 (E2-3); **8**-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B8); **14**-421d.
—, riv., Jam. **15**-132c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F4); **19**-324 (D-E1); **19**-323c, **25**-507a.
—, riv., Utah. **27**-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C4); **27**-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F2); **23**-883a; **23**-891b.
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (Q3).
White (colour) **6**-728a; **28**-137c; liturgical use **27**-1059d.
White Abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **3**-664d.
Whitcadder Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **3**-815b; **12**-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
White ant: *see* Termite.
Whiteapple, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic **2**-652c.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick **28**-602c.
WHITEBAIT **28**-602d; **27**-222b.
— dinner **12**-554c.
Whitebead, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
White-beam **23**-722d; **24**-698b.
White bear: *see* Polar bear.
— Bear, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
— Bear, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
— Bee, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
— beet **3**-644c; **13**-767b.
— bellied pangolin **20**-677d.
— Belted Galloway cattle **5**-539b.
— Belted Welsh cattle **5**-539b.
— birch: *see* Silver birch.
— Bird, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
— blood corpuscle: *see* Leucocytes.
— Bluff, Ga. **24**-240b.
— Bluffs, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Bones, race **15**-828d.
White Book of Sarnen **24**-220c; **26**-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) **27**-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society **14**-780b; outrages **6**-425b, **12**-379d.
White bream **4**-481d; **23**-814a.
— Breast Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten: *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. **14**-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society **15**-942c.
— bush poppy **22**-91d.
— Butte, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
— butterfly **16**-476c.
— Camelia, Knights of the **15**-942c.
— Camisards: *see* Florentines.
— Canons: *see* Premonstratensians.
— Carpathians: *see* Carpathians, White.
— Cart Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map).
— Castle, Ire. **2**-852b.
— Castle, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Cave, spring, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— Cedar: of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitae; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C-D2); **25**-889c.
— Bell Foundry: *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
— Hay Market, Lond. **16**-951b.
Whitechapelling **28**-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin **22**-332a.
— monkey (mangabey) **22**-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
White chugiam: *see* Terminalia bilata.
Whitechurch, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. **3**-207a; **28**-627a.
— Cliffs, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2); **2**-953c; **20**-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Cloud, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— clover **6**-562c; **1**-392a; honey **3**-636b, **13**-654a; for lawns **13**-766a; pasture **12**-368a, **12**-368c.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-752b.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Co., Tenn., **26**-620 (F2).
— coal: *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Ire. **2**-561c.
Whitecoat **11**-353a.
White collared mangabey **22**-330c.
— Company (1394) **6**-854d; **13**-100c.
— Conduit Cricket Club **7**-436d.
— Coomb, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663a; **24**-413b.
— Crag: *see* Coralline Crag.
— Crags, mt., Scot. **15**-824a.
— Craig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3).
— crane **15**-163a.
— Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou **27**-102a.
White crop (agrl.) **7**-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. **8**-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. **13**-355b.
— Cross Society (U.S.) **7**-915b.
— currant **7**-648d.
— damp (gas) **7**-790b.
— deal **10**-395a.
Whitedeer, Pa. **21**-108 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-108 (H3).
White Devil, the: see *Vittoria Corombona*.
— Drin, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482c.
— Eagle, order of the (Russian) **15**-866b.
— Eagle, order of the (Servian) **15**-866c.
— Earth, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
— Earth, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
— Earth, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Elephant, order of the **15**-867d.
— elm: *see* American elm.
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Weisse.
— ensign **10**-459b.
White-eye (bird): *see* Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard **21**-872c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (G4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G1); **16**-94b.
White Face, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
White Falcon (order) **15**-865a.
White Fathers, Society of: *see* Pères Blancs.
— fibre (zool.) **6**-958d; **6**-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE **28**-603b; **12**-131c; **6**-935d; Great Awakening **12**-396d; preaching **9**-546b, **22**-265a; on sin **25**-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **16**-140b.
—, Ma. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists: *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission **14**-651a.
White fir: *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH **28**-604a; **20**-862c; **24**-82c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F5); **18**-493a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
White-footed fox **10**-769b.
— mouse **12**-907d; **13**-444c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **12**-74a.
White-Foster boiler **4**-147c.
White fox: *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Friars: *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. **24**-130c; **24**-759b.
White-fronted goose **12**-242a; **9**-24d.
White garnet: *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A-B3).
White goat: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— gold: *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
— Gull, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Whitehall, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (E2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. **28**-604b; **19**-596 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, palace, Lond. **20**-636a; banqueting house **2**-419b, **2**-401 (Pl. VI.), **12**-851b; Charles I.'s execution **5**-910d; court of requests **23**-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip.: *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. **28**-604c; **9**-412 (I. A3); **15**-499c; geology **7**-625a; Sir John Lowther **16**-987b.
White Haven, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
— hazards (billiards) **3**-935c.
Whitehead, Paul **8**-373c; **13**-134b.
—, **WILLIAM** **28**-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **2**-153a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A-B1).
White-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
— stork: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo **27**-54c.
White Heath, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— hellebore: *see* Veratrum.
— heron **4**-144a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard **5**-587d.
White Hill, N.J. **19**-502 (C3); **11**-76b.
— Hill, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
— Hill, battle of the (1620) **4**-131b; **26**-852d; **8**-80b.
— Hills, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Whitehills, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle **13**-657b.
— Hoods (Flanders) **17**-67c; **10**-480a.
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) **23**-415a.
— Horde, race **18**-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
— Horse, Can. **1**-472 (M3); **5**-160 (C3); **28**-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, hill, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3); **28**-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. **9**-408 (F6); **3**-782c; geology **3**-782d, **9**-414a.
— Horse, rapids, Can. **28**-945c.
— **HORSE**, val., Berks. **28**-605a; **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-782c; alignments **25**-964a; geology **28**-698b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G5).
Whitehouse, B. **28**-46c.
—, Cornelius **27**-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) **9**-187a.
—, Sir George **4**-603c.
—, Wildman **26**-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **3**-664d.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C1).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
White House, Washington **28**-349d.
Whitehouse group **5**-300b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
White-Howell furnace **7**-104b.
White Huns of Kushew, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Whiteinch, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
White Indians: *see* Welsh Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD **28**-605c.
White Iron, lake, Min. **18**-550 (F3).
White ironwood **19**-254a.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ.As. *see* Irtysh.
— Island, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Island, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— jasmine **15**-277d.
— jura **15**-569c.
— Karens, dist., Bur. **15**-678a.
Whitekirk, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
White Kost: *see* White Bones.
Whiteladies, convent, Salop **6**-913a; **24**-857a.
White Lake, S.Dak. **25**-508 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Whitelands, college, Chelsea **6**-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. **14**-278 (D1).
Whitelaw, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
White lead **16**-319a; **20**-457d; adulteration **21**-598c; permanent white **3**-456d.
— lead ore: *see* Cerussite.
— League, The (secret society) **15**-942c.
White-leaved-oak shales: *see* Malvern shales.
White leg **8**-590c; **27**-946a; **9**-261c.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM **28**-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
White Lias **23**-230c; **15**-766c; **27**-260a.
— lily **16**-687d.
— limestone **14**-745d.
— line (engraving) **28**-799d.
— lipped peccary **21**-32b.
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE **28**-606b; **8**-168a.
—, Edmund **28**-606a.
—, **SIR JAMES** **28**-606a; **4**-367c.
—, John **28**-606a; **2**-469d.
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. **23**-308b.
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom.
— Loon, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
— Low, barrow, Derby. **8**-72a.
— Man's Grave **25**-55a.
Whitemarsh, Md. **17**-828 (F-G2).
— Itun, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B3).
White matter (anat.) **4**-394c; **4**-397c; **25**-869a.
— Mere, lake, Salop **9**-291a.
— Mesa, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— metal **2**-128a; **3**-580c.
— Mills, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
— mint **21**-128d.
— Monastery, Egy.: *see* Ablad Deir el.
— Mountain, cape, Scot.: *see* Fitful Head.
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Mountaineers, tribe **15**-686a; **18**-716c; **27**-425a.
— Mountain Notch, val., N.H. **19**-490d.
— mountain pine **21**-779c; **4**-600a.
— mountain sheep **5**-148a.
Whitemouth, Can. **17**-584 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (D3).
White Mud, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A1).
— mulberry **18**-959b; **25**-99b.
— mustard **19**-97d.
Whitemyre, Scot. **9**-269c.
Whiten, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
White-necked guinea fowl **12**-697c; **16**-540b.
White Niam-Niam, tribe **19**-636a.
White Nile, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C5); **9**-10 (B4); **19**-695a; Beke **3**-661a; expeditions **12**-250b, **19**-697d; sudd **19**-698d.
Whitening (Whiting) **21**-599a; **5**-806d.
White Oak, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Whiteoak, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
White Oak, N.C. **19**-772 (D3); **12**-552b.
— Oak, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

White Oak, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
— oak (bot.) **19**-933d; **19**-934a (fig.); **26**-980c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-712 (D2).
— Oak Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C7).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va.: battle (1865) **21**-303b, **1**-826a.
Whiteoaks, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4); **19**-522b.
Whiteoak Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. **8**-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va.: battle (1862) **24**-709a.
— oryx **2**-99b; **2**-260d.
Whiteparish, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. **2**-349a.
White pepper **21**-128a.
— pheasant **26**-918c.
— Pigeon, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Whitepine, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Pine, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2); **19**-451c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) **21**-624d; **21**-623 (Pl. II.); in Canada **5**-144c; timber **26**-980a, **10**-658d.
— pine, Mexican **21**-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
Whiteplains, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. **28**-607b; **19**-596 (C5); **1**-843a.
Whitepond, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
White poplar **22**-89c.
— Post, Va. **28**-118 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— precipitate: *see* Mercurammonium chloride.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— River, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
White River, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
— River group **11**-670a; **20**-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718b.
— Rock, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
— Rock Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret society) **15**-942c.
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) **15**-120a.
— Russians, race **23**-884c; language **23**-914a, **25**-235b, **8**-195d; literature **23**-919d.
White's, club, Lond. **6**-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
— (med.): *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
— Salmon, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. (Land's End) **9**-430 (VI. A3); **28**-317a.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) **8**-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
White seal **5**-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.: *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700b.
"White Ship," vessel, **3**-398c; **5**-841a.
White-shouldered duiker **16**-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES **28**-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F3-2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
White silver **11**-800e.
— silver fir **5**-11a.
— snake-root **25**-285b.
— Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (D1); **10**-541b.
— spruce **10**-396b; **16**-328a; U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) **19**-304b.
— Star Line **25**-859a; **25**-858a; **14**-876b; Morgan Combination **25**-855b; ships **24**-886 (Pl. V.), **24**-888 (Pl. VII.); statistics **25**-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4); **16**-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak.: battle (1863) **19**-783c.
— Stone, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
— Stone, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
— Store, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. **10**-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. **17**-54 (B2).
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4); **18**-522b; **28**-119b; **28**-561b.
Whites Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Whitesville, Ga. **11**-752 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
— Syrians: *see* Hittites.
Whitetail conglomerate **9**-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger **3**-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) **7**-923d; **4**-598d; **5**-147d; **27**-634b.
— eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
— jack-rabbit: *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite **27**-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.: *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) **10**-857d; **10**-864b; **13**-868a.
White-thorn: *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT **28**-608a.
White-throated honey-eater **13**-656a.
— sparrow **17**-851d; **27**-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
Whitetop, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
White trout: *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. **27**-574a; **28**-1050c.
White vein (tobacco) **26**-1038a.
Whiteville, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol: *see* Zinc sulphate.
— wagtail **28**-245a.
— walnut **28**-288d; **26**-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. **19**-780 (D1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
White Water, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
— Water, canal, Ind. **14**-423a; **16**-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. **19**-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. **14**-422 (G6); **23**-307d; **14**-421d.
— Water, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D4).
Whiteway, Sir William **19**-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. **9**-403c.
White whale: *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
White willow **28**-689b.
White-winged trumpeter **27**-328b (fig.).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C5).
—, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C5).
—, well, Queens. **2**-945b.
White-wood: *see* Bass-wood; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, **28**-608b.
—, R. P. **12**-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, Glos. **12**-133b.
—, I. of W. **28**-627d.
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, moor, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **11**-752a.
Whitfieldia **25**-110d.
Whitford, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); collieries **10**-522b; Sir Philip Sidney **25**-43a.
—, pt., Wales **26**-183c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) **28**-608c; **9**-535b; **6**-211c; Cartwright **5**-436a; John Penry **21**-117c; Separatists persecuted **6**-932a.
Whitgreave, Staffs. **9**-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. **28**-609b; **24**-412 (D5); **17**-19b; geology **28**-628b; monastery **28**-629a, **14**-762b.
—, isle of, Scot.: *see* Isle of Whithorn.
Whitianga, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Whiting, Richard (abbot): *see* Whyting.
—, Samuel **17**-172d.
—, William Chase **24**-709a.
Whiting, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. **28**-609b; **14**-422 (C1).
—, Kan. **15**-354 (G1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) **28**-609c; **2**-948c; sea angling **2**-30d; statistics **10**-432d.
— (Merluccius bilinearis): *see* Silver hake.
— (polishing powder): *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Whiting-pout: *see* Pout.
Whitinsville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **13**-827c.
Whitinton, Robert: *see* Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire **28**-933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **5**-355d; abbey **6**-357a.
Whitley (Higher), Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
— (Lower), Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2); **19**-791c.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, castle, Cumb. **4**-584 (B3); **1**-757d.
—, dist., Som. **25**-390b.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D4); **15**-742c.
Whitleyville, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. **25**-390b.
Whitling: *see* Sea trout.
Whitlock, Brand **26**-1051c.
—, Elizabeth **15**-724a.
WHITLOW **28**-609c.
Whitman, C.O. **5**-791b; **7**-720a.
—, **MARCUS** **28**-609d.
—, M. D. **16**-303d.
—, **WALT** **28**-610b; **1**-840b; **11**-147b.
Whitman, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
—, college, Wash. **28**-279c.
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David **18**-842d.
—, Peter **18**-843c.
Whitmire, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Whitmonday **28**-612d; **16**-586b.
Whitmore, W. Jones **7**-502d.
Whitmore, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
— Lake, Mich. **16**-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI **28**-611a; saw gin **7**-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT** **28**-611b.
—, Payne **22**-783a.
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS** **28**-611c; forestry **10**-657b.
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT** **28**-611d; **1**-839a; **21**-431a.
Whitney, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Hereford. **9**-428 (V. E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **25**-57c.
—, mt., Mass. **28**-411a.
Whitneyite **7**-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. **8**-952 (D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Whitsand, Kent **8**-454c.
Whitsitt, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent **28**-612b; **9**-424 (IV. E4); geology **15**-736d; oyster industry **20**-427c.
Whitster **4**-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, dist., Som. **25**-390b.
Whitsunday, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (H4).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) **28**-612c; Origen **10**-222d.
Whitt, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
Whittaile (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
Whittaker, James **24**-771a.
Whittemore, Amos **17**-853a.
—, John Howard **19**-277d.
Whittemore, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G5).
Whittenton, Mass. **26**-453d.
Whittier, Elizabeth **28**-613d.
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF** **28**-613a; **1**-838b; **14**-197a.
—, Thomas **28**-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) **5**-8 (E5).
—, Cal. (Riverside) **5**-22d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES **28**-614c; Chiswick Press **6**-247c.
—, **WILLIAM** **28**-614d; **3**-901a.
Whittingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Whittinghame, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **3**-815b; **12**-796a.
Whittington, Alice **28**-615a.
—, **RICHARD** **28**-615a.
—, Robert **16**-282d; **16**-688d.
—, Sir William **28**-615a.
—, Lady (William) **28**-615a.
Whittington, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby **28**-615c; **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-72a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. C4).
— (Great), Northumb.: *see* Great Whittington.
—, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4); **24**-1021d.
—, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. **28**-615b.
—, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. **28**-615b.
—, stone, Lond. **13**-455d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London **13**-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) **7**-671d.
— Hill honestone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), **William** **28**-615d.
Whittlesea, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs. **28**-615d; **9**-424 (IV. B1); **5**-97d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
— Mere, dist., Hunts. **28**-616a.
— Wash, marsh, Cambs. **28**-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. **4**-729a.
Whitton, Northumb. **19**-793a; **7**-130c.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Whittonstall, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Whitty (of Axminster) **6**-395d.
Whitwell, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3); **8**-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
— Oohte **20**-119c.
— stove **14**-815a.
Whitwick, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4); **6**-599b.
Whitwood, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **7**-880a.
Whitworth, Benjamin **8**-587d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH**, Bart. **28**-616a; bullet **1**-873d; gauges **27**-43d; ordnance **20**-197d; rifle **23**-326c; road cleansing machine **23**-394a; rotating tool-box **27**-30a; screw **24**-478a; steel **5**-404c; surface plates **27**-46c.
Whitworth, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2); **16**-140b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, fort, Va. **21**-303d.
—, park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— measuring machine **27**-44b.
— thread (screws) **24**-478a.
Whixall, Salop. **9**-416 (II. B4).
Whizzer (flour milling) **10**-551b.
"Who fears to speak of ninety-eight!" (J. K. Ingram) **14**-565d.
Wholdaia, lake, Can. **6**-160 (H3); **8**-615c.
Whole (diet.) **12**-820d.
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) **1**-393b.
Whole cannon **6**-188d.
— coat (her.) **13**-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The **25**-903b; **1**-694b; **10**-241d; **20**-521c.
Whooper swan **26**-180a; **3**-968d.
WHOOPING COUGH **28**-616c; **20**-792c; atropine **3**-693d; emphysema **9**-347b.
Whorl (bot.) **16**-327a.
— (skin) **25**-188c.
— (spinning) **25**-685d; **16**-725a.
Whorlton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); castle **28**-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Whortleberry: *see* Bilberry.
Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Who's Who **19**-549c.
Whydah, Dah. **11**-294 (G5-6); **7**-735b; fort **12**-205d; serpent worship **2**-52b, **24**-680c, **14**-569d.
—, anc. state, W.Af. **7**-736a.
—, lagoon, Dah. **7**-734c.
Whydah-bird: *see* Widow bird.
Whylaggra, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD **28**-617b; **8**-911d; **21**-948a.
—, J. W. **28**-271a.
Whytchurch, Edward: *see* Whitchurch, Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER **28**-617d; **8**-938c.
—, Thomas **13**-932b.
Whyteleafe, Surr. **16**-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John **28**-617d; **23**-1015c.
Whyting, Richard **12**-113c; **1**-25a.
Whytock, Janet Monach: *see* Patey.
—, Richard **5**-396a.
Whytt, Robert **7**-616d.
Whytynton, Robert: *see* Whittington.
Wiadere, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Wiak, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Wianamatta shales **19**-539a; **2**-952c; **23**-230d.
Wiarton, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Wia-Wia, tribe **19**-636c; **1**-329d (table).
Wiawuso, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) **6**-358d; **7**-551c.
Wibaux, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Wibe, Johan **19**-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna): *see* Guibert.
Wiborg, Russ.: *see* Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Wicar, J. B. **16**-685c; **28**-430c.
Wiccslea, dist., Rutl. **23**-944d.
Wiche, bay, Arct.: *see* Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel **28**-517a.
Wichert, Ernst **8**-535d.
Wichert, Ill. **14**-304 (E2)
Wiching (archbp.) **25**-231c; **18**-298a.
WICHITA, Kan. **28**-618b; **15**-654 (E3).
—, mts., Okla. **20**-58 (B2-C3); **20**-57d.

Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2-1).
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-466a; 20-61a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1-2).
— Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— group 21-177d (table).
— Heights, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichnor, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 28-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Vik), Scot. 28-618c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Wilts. 8-238b.
Wick 5-179a; 16-653b.
Wickaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 10-257c.
Wickenburg, Count 25-869c.
Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a.
Wickener (painter) 20-513d.
Wickern, Johann II. 15-616a.
Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-786a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437b; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
— (West), Kent. 16-942 (D3).
— (East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
—, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, mansion, Ess. 9-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151e.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
Wickiup 14-482a.
Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a; Palladius 14-760d.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d; 11-788d.
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 19-558b.
— (nickname): *see* Ker, John.
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-546a; 19-558h.
Wicksteed, J. H. 25-1012a; testing machine 25-1010b.
—, Richard 3-551c.
Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 5-600d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Wiclif, John: *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-80a.
— Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wiconisco, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Wic-reeve 16-958b.
Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
Widane, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Widdershins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Widdin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
—, Roger: *see* Preston, Thomas.
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792b.
Widdringtonia 5-595b; 20-553b; 6-924b; ovule 12-761a.
— whytei: *see* Mlanje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Wideawake (bird): *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wideford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
Widemarsh, Hereford. 13-355b.
Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) 1-836e.
Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Widgeon (bird): *see* Wigeon.
"Widgeon" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (B3); 18-174c; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wido (archbp. of Milan) 19-649d; 21-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620c; 19-82d.
Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314a.
— (heartsette) 13-134d.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— bird 28-439d; distribution 28-439c, 23-260d, 20-152b.
— burning: *see* Suttee.
Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Widows' quarantine 22-709d.
Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 18-556d; Suebi 26-21a, 20-15a.
Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a; 24-267c.
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
Wieck, Clara: *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
—, Friedrich 24-383d.
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieda slates 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c; 8-887c.
—, **GUSTAV HEINRICH** 28-621b.
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 8-584a.
Wiedhafen, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 19-929b; 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-208a.
Wiegenlied 3-767b.
Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiehengebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, **CHRISTOPH MARTIN** 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56d; Richardson 23-302b; satire 24-229c.
—, G. R. (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 28-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-622c, 9-911d, 24-88c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
Wieloglowski, Valerius 21-928c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDAR 28-622c.
Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c; edict of (1424) 21-908d.
Wien, M. 25-451a; 26-541a.
—, W. 13-155d; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b; 28-52c.
"Wien" (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienbarg, Ludolf 11-794d.
Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c.
Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
—, H. 17-964c.
—, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b.
—, Leopold 18-2c.
—, Otto H. 16-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849c; battle (1246) 28-623a.
Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
— Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 28-50b.
Wieng Chan, Siam: *see* Vien Tiane.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623a.
—, Joseph 28-623a.
"Wien Nierlansch" 19-266c.
Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-535d.
Wieprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-930a; 25-46d.
Wier, John: *see* Weier, Johann.
Wier, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b.
Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wierix, Jan 16-424d.
Wiers, The, N.H. 16-52d.
Wierus (physician): *see* Weier, Johann.
Wies, Aus. 25-1059b.
Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (II. m8); court theatre 26-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 18-519d.
Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-460c.
Wiese, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wieseck, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
Wieselburg, Hung.: *see* Moson.
Wieselgren, Per (Peter) 26-219a; 26-192c.
Wiesen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-640c.
Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger.: battle (1849) 11-81d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Wiesenthal.
Wiesloch, Ger.: battle (1622) 26-853b; 17-599d.
Wiesner, Julius 10-487d; 22-478b.
Wietor, Hieronymus 21-923d.
Wife 14-1b; arms borne by 13-314a. *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to.
— heating 7-190c; 15-859b.
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 16-554a.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-55c; judicial 23-410d.
— (sealskin) 11-352d.
Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron: *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan *v.* Strange 19-89h.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
Wigandia 13-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
Wigganburg, Eng.: battle (851) 1-292a.
Wiggen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
Wiggern, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 28-626a.
—, Thomas 8-455d.
Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d; 25-17a.
— (physiologist) 27-941d.
Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 28-626b.
Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Wiggle-waggle 20-780b.
Wigham, J. R. 16-636c.
Wigham, beacon light 18-843a.
Wighill, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants. 28-626c; 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c; beaches 3-562a; Ceadwalla of Wessex 28-531d; conquest (530) 28-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-453a, 3-714b, 28-81c; government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904a.
Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
Wightwick, Richard 20-411a.
Wiginganiere, Eng. 8-990a.
Wiglaf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 3-758c.
Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357a; castle 13-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
Wigo (Wig) 2-18d.
Wigram, George Vicesimus 6-832a.
Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394b.
Wigtje 28-494b.
Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of: *see* Douglas.
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 28-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 28-627d; 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co., Scot. 28-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
Wig-tree: *see* Smoke-tree.
Wigwam, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 28-629d.
Wi-heung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Wihtgaraburh, I. of W. 5-337c.
WIHTRED (king of Kent) 28-629d; 15-735d.
Wijde, bay, Arct.: *see* Wyde.
Wijh, El, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Wijnkoopers, bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2); 15-289d.
Wi-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D6); 23-921a; trade 15-910a.
Wik, Ger. 15-787c.
Wike, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wikel, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Wiklund, K. B. 16-205d.
Wil, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 24-3d.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von 26-991c; 26-762a.
Wilawana, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1-2).
Wilber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 28-630a.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-631a; 25-56b.
Wilberforce, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, isl., Nig. 19-678 (B-C5).
—, university, O. 20-29b.
Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 28-631d; 11-798b.
Wilbrod, St: *see* Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
—, N.Y. 15-821a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Wilburites 11-227d.
Wilburn, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wilburton, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
WILBYE, JOHN 28-632a; 19-82b.
Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 19-539b.
Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c.
Wilcot, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
Wilcox, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-745a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
— group 18-599d.
— Rebellion (1889) 13-92a.
Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
Wilczek, isl., Arct.O. 11-37c.
— Land, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d.
Wilczinski, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
—, H. 17-355b; 8-814a; inclinometer 14-355c; magnetometer 17-338a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
—, John 22-264d.
—, **JONATHAN** 28-632a.
Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b.
— ass (Africa) 13-713c.
Wild ass (Asia) 13-713b.
WILDBAD, Ger. 28-632b; 11-808 (B4); 18-518d.
— Gastein, Aus. 11-504c; 24-105a.
Wild barley 12-376d.
— basil 16-4d.
— Beast (astron.): *see* Lupus.
— Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
— boar (European) 4-94d; 26-236c; Egypt 9-24c; hair 26-236c, 17-521c.
— boar (Indian) 4-94d; 26-236d, Formosa 10-669d; ivory 15-92e, 15-93d; longevity 16-976a; Turkestan 27-420d.
— Boar Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Boar of the Ardennes: *see* La Marck, William de.
— boy of Lithuania 8-850c.
— boy, Peter the: *see under* Peter.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— cabbage 4-914c.
Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 19-323c.
Wild cat (Africa) 5-488a (Plates I., II.).
— cat (Australia): *see* Dasyure.
— cat (Europe) 5-488d; 11-349a; 5-488a.
Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 10-677c.
— Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Wild-cat well 21-319a.
Wild chamomile 5-827a.
— cherry: *see* Bird cherry.
— conveyor 7-59a.
— dog (Asia): *see* Dhole.
— dog (Australia): *see* Dingo.
— dog (S. Africa): *see* Long-eared fox.
— duck 8-630c; 14-28a.
Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
—, baron: *see* Truro.
—, Henry 7-107d.
—, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance: *see* Penzance.
—, **OSCAR O'F. WILLS** 28-632c; 8-534a; 9-844d.
—, Richard Henry 1-835c.
—, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d; 7-377d; 8-794c.
— (inventor) 9-238d.
Wilde, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler, Wilde.
Wildebald 24-657c.
Wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
Wildegg, Switz. 18-520a.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wilde Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Wildell, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 28-633b; 11-798d.
Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wildenschwert, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
—, Vt. 6-958b.
—, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
— Freiger, mt., Aus. 1-746d.
Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-633b.
—, road, Ky. 15-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 28-633b: *see also* Chancellorsville *and* Cold Harbour.
Wilderspool, Lancs. 28-332b.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Wilde Weisseritz, stream, Ger. 28-726c.
Wild fennel: *see* Bitter fennel.
— fire: *see* Greek fire.
— fire (folk-lore): *see* Need-fire.
— flysch (geol.) 10-587b; 20-81d.
— Fowl, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— fowl (zool.) 24-998a
— goat 12-181d.
— Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Wildhaus, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1046a.
Wild hog: *see* Wild boar.
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E2).

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
— horse (zool.) **21**-930d.
— Horse Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
— hyacinth: *see* Bluebell.
Wildla (chemist) **1**-908a.
Wildie, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.): *see* Carolina jasmine.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Deli.
— lemon **16**-415a.
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN **28**-640b.
Wild mango oil: *see* Dika oil.
— marjoram **17**-727a.
— mercury **10**-711c.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. **10**-257c.
Wild oat **19**-938a; spikelet **19**-938b (fig.).
Wildomar, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. **12**-395d.
Wild ox **11**-102c.
— Para (rubber) **23**-796c.
— pigeon: *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wildpoldsried, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Wild Rice, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
— Rice, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
— Rice, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H3).
— Rose, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— rubber **23**-797a.
Wildsee, lake, Ger. **28**-632c.
Wild's grab dredger **8**-567c.
Wild silk **10**-310c; **10**-312b.
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. **28**-1047d.
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **26**-1010c; **1**-749a.
Wild strawberry **25**-1005b (fig.).
Wildstrubel, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C-D4); **1**-744b.
Wildaville, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Wild swan (bird): *see* Whooper swan.
"Wild Swan" (sloop) **24**-913d.
Wildungen, Alt., Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Nieder, Ger. **11**-808 (B3); **28**-252d; **18**-519b.
Wild Was, tribe: *see* Wa.
— wilge-boom **27**-189a.
Wildwood, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C4).
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY **28**-640c.
Wiley, Calvin Henderson **19**-774d.
—, H. W. **1**-225b.
Wiley, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— university, Tex. **17**-772d.
Wileyville, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Wilfarth (botanist) **1**-403b.
Wilfley bumping table **20**-240b.
Wilford, Suff. **26**-29b.
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) **25**-541d; **25**-571a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) **28**-640d; **28**-928b; **11**-234c; churches built **2**-401b; deposition **8**-856c; in Sussex **26**-168b, **26**-166b.
— II. (archbp. of York) **28**-928b; **13**-460a.
Wilful murder: *see* Murder.
Wilge, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I6-7); **27**-830b.
Wilgus, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Wilhelm: *see* William.
—, Gustav Adolf **14**-628a.
—, Karl **7**-401c.
—, Meister: *see* Meister Wilhelm.
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) **28**-641b; **11**-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) **28**-641b; **13**-605c; **15**-865a.
Wilhelmina, mt., D.N.G. **19**-487 (C2); **19**-487b.
Wilhelminasoord, Holl. **27**-838b.
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre (Goethe) **12**-185a.
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre (Goethe) **12**-186c.
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. **2**-722b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. **27**-567c.
—, isl., Ger. **9**-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4).
Wilhelmshall, Ger. **23**-767a.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. **28**-641d; **11**-808 (B2); dockyard **8**-366b; observatory **19**-957d.
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. **17**-301a.
Wilhelmstal, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-773d.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin **3**-786a.
Wilhelm Tell (Schiller) **24**-325d.
Willibald, St **13**-212a; **9**-132b.
Wilibaldsburg, Ger. **9**-132b.
Wills, mt., Java **15**-286a.
Wili-wili **13**-85d; **11**-257c.
Wilke, Christian Gottlob **3**-538d.
—, Rudolf **5**-334d.
WILKES, CHARLES **28**-642a; **21**-964a; **26**-347d.
—, **JOHN** **28**-642c; **9**-548b; **28**-930c; Hogarth **13**-568d; Horne Tooke **27**-13a.
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. **28**-643d; **21**-106 (L3).
Wilkesboro, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Wilkes case **9**-548b.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Land, dist., Antarct. **21**-961 (G-F); **21**-964b.
Wilkeson, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
Wilkesville, O. **20**-26 (F6).
WILKIE, SIR DAVID **28**-644b; **9**-806a.
Wilkin Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
Wilkins, Bishop **21**-181c.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **28**-645d.
—, David **7**-620c; **13**-531b.
—, **GEORGE** **28**-646a; **24**-781d.
—, **JOHN** **28**-646b; **26**-745a; **26**-976c; on aviation **1**-260c.
—, **MARY ELEANOR** **28**-646c.
—, William (architect) **2**-427c.
—, William (statesman) **28**-646d.
Wilkins, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
WILKINSBURG, Pa. **28**-646d; **21**-106 (E7).
WILKINSON, JAMES **28**-646d; **18**-614a.
—, **JAMES JOHN GARTH** **28**-647c.
—, Jemima **21**-116b.
—, **JOHN** (iron-master) **28**-647d; **4**-542a.
—, **SIR JOHN GARDNER** **28**-648a; **10**-485b.
—, Spencer **19**-557c.
—, **TATE** **28**-648b.
Wilkinson, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
Wilkinsonville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Wilkinstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Wilkowiszki, Russ. **21**-929 (D1); **26**-173b.
Wilks, Robert **10**-186c; **6**-351b.
Wilks, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Will, C. W. **12**-722b; **19**-717a.
—, Heinrich **6**-65a.
WILL (philos.) **28**-648c; **22**-600b; Cousin **7**-332c; Descartes **5**-417a, **8**-88a; Epictetus **9**-683a; Erigena **9**-744b; Fichte and Schelling **24**-376a, **10**-316b; Green, T. H. **12**-535d; Hartmann **13**-36b; Malebranche **5**-420b; Martineau **17**-799c, **18**-252a; Occasionalist doctrine **11**-913b; Paulsen **18**-236b, **20**-963d; Renouvier **23**-102b; Schopenhauer **18**-232b, **24**-376b; Spinoza **5**-425c; Wundt **18**-240d. *See also* Volition.
—, *Freedom of the* **28**-648d; **22**-600b; **9**-837c; Calvin's controversies **5**-74c; Crusius **7**-552c; Descartes **5**-417a; Edwards, Jonathan **9**-4d; Epicurean doctrine **26**-752a, **9**-685a; Fichte **9**-839d; Hebrew religion **13**-184b, **25**-138a; Hutcheson **14**-11b; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared **14**-285d; Jesuit system **23**-490d; Kantian doctrine **9**-839b, **10**-28a, **14**-670d; Malebranche **5**-420b; Melanchthon **18**-89b; Origen **26**-775c, **20**-272d; Pelagius **21**-64a; Spinoza **5**-425c; voluntarism **18**-240b, **9**-41b; Wisdom literature **28**-751b; Wycliffe **28**-867d. *See also* Determinism.
WILL (Testament) **28**-654c; **1**-946b; accumulations **1**-125d; administration **1**-194c, **22**-404a; attestation clause **2**-882a; conveyance of **7**-52a; domicile as affecting **8**-400d; Egyptian (ancient) **9**-46b; election, doctrine of **9**-172b; Greek law **12**-503b; Hindu law **14**-439b; intent **14**-683c; international rules concerning **28**-657d; intoxicated person **14**-509a; lapse **16**-207d; legacy in **16**-372d; *lex loci rei sitae* **15**-805a; Mahommedan law **14**-444b; personalty **21**-256b; probate of **22**-404b; public records **22**-964a; residue of estate **23**-183b; Roman law **28**-654c, **23**-574c; witnesses, number of **28**-760b.
Willa, N Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Willacoochee, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Willamette, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, falls, Oreg. **20**-250b.
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3-C2); **20**-243a; **20**-245a.
—, val., Oreg. **20**-242c.
Willamina, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Willan, Robert **18**-54c.
Willand, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ. **28**-335a.
Willans, P. **25**-830d; **25**-839a.
Willapa, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, bay, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B3); **28**-353d.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Willara, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Willard, Archibald M. **17**-678c.
—, Emma **27**-319a.
—, **FRANCES ELIZABETH** **28**-658b; **26**-580b.
Willard, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Stream, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) **9**-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (Wirral) **16**-139 (A3)
Willaumez, penin., N.G. **19**-487 (F2); **19**-532c.
Willbrook, Ire. **14**-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E2); **14**-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James **1**-362c; **2**-728c.
—, Sir W. **14**-850a; **25**-465b; **27**-465a.
Willcox, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Willebriefe **11**-846b.
Willebroeck, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Willeford, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) **9**-444b; **4**-491b.
Willehalm (von Eschenbach) **12**-693c.
Willem, V. **2**-233d.
Willem I., fortress, Java **15**-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von **12**-186c.
WILLEMITE **28**-658c.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie **28**-658c; **20**-507b.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** **28**-658c; **10**-495b.
— of Hasselt **21**-838c.
Willemsoord, Holl. **27**-838b.
Willemstad, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (D4); **7**-636a.
Willemavaart, canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
Willem the Minstrel **8**-719d.
Willenhall, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **25**-758c.
Willersley, Wales **9**-428 (V. F3).
Willer's Peak, mt., Russ.As. **1**-758d.
Willesborough, Kent. **9**-424 (IV. D4); **2**-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. **28**-658d; **16**-938 (A2); **16**-942 (D2).
Willesden Junction, London **16**-938 (A2).
Willesden paper **23**-705a.
Willesley, Derby. **8**-72b.
Willet (bird) **24**-141b; **12**-552d.
Willett, Marinus **15**-475c; **23**-685a.
Willett, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE **28**-659a; **5**-333d.
Willette, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Willett's, pt., N.Y. **19**-611b.
Willey, Arthur **19**-280c; **7**-593d.
Willey, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Willey (machine) **28**-809d.
Willford, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Willia **14**-141b; **14**-151d.
WILLIAM (name) **28**-659b.
— (de Champlitte, of Achaea) **12**-464b; **1**-141a; **22**-343a; **20**-931a.
— (de Villehardouin, of Achaea) **12**-464c; **18**-360a; **17**-432a; **25**-613c.
— (de Albemarle): *see* William (of Blois, English prince).
— (Taillefer, count of Angoulême) **2**-42a.
— (of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) **15**-31a; **23**-453c.
— (Bras-de-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) **23**-400c; **2**-236a; **27**-1008a.
— I. (of Aquitaine) **2**-252d; **3**-49d; **1**-15c.
— II. IV. and V. (of Aquitaine) **2**-252d; **21**-898c; **27**-321b.
— (the Fat, of Aquitaine) **11**-615d.
— IX. (of Aquitaine) **2**-252d; **21**-898c; **28**-661d; **7**-530b; Albigenses **1**-505d; relations with French kings **21**-378c, **17**-35c; Toulouse **27**-101a, **1**-733a; as troubadour **27**-309a, **22**-496b, **20**-169a.
— X. (of Aquitaine) **21**-898c; **2**-252d.
— (Austrian archduke) **5**-936a; **12**-790a.
— (counts of Auvergne) **3**-49d; **7**-850d: *see also* William of Aquitaine.
— III. (of Bavaria) **3**-547c.
— IV. (of Bavaria) **3**-547d; **4**-128a; **28**-858a; **3**-53d.
— V. (of Bavaria) **3**-548a.
— II. (of Bavaria-Straubing) **3**-547a.
— (of Boulogne): *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
— I. (of Burgundy) **10**-931b.
— dukes of Cleves, Jülich and Gelderland) **11**-556c; **15**-550a; **5**-89b.
— (**OF ST CALAIS**, bp. of Durham) **28**-676d; **26**-100c; **7**-834d.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) **28**-659b; **9**-473d; **19**-749d; **19**-752d; church policy **16**-170a, **12**-571b; Conquest **9**-473d, **13**-59c, **3**-534b, **3**-555d; crown **7**-517a; Scotland **24**-432b; seal **24**-540a.
— II. (Rufus, of England) **28**-661a; **9**-476d; **2**-81d; **5**-341d; Normandy **19**-750b; Scotland **24**-432c.
— III. (of England) **28**-662c; **17**-816c; **2**-65b; **6**-947c; Arlington **2**-558d; Bentinck **22**-119a; Burnet **4**-852b; Danby **16**-366d; Dutch Wars **8**-733b, **17**-145a; England **19**-542a, **2**-65c, **4**-919b, **2**-612d; Grand Alliance War **12**-342b, **25**-867d, **19**-341b, **19**-160a; Holland **13**-600c, **13**-601c; Ireland **14**-779a, **20**-160c, **2**-849c; Ken **15**-726c; Marlborough **17**-738a; Penn **21**-102c; Scotland **24**-453b, **24**-462d, **4**-473c, **23**-45b; duke of Shrewsbury **24**-1016c; Sidney **23**-687d.
— IV. (of Great Britain) **28**-664c; **9**-557a; **12**-587c; **19**-353b; (Lord High) Admiral **22**-269a, **1**-196a; civil list **6**-411d; Dorothy Jordan **15**-509a; Royal Yacht Squadron **28**-891a.
— (English prince, 17th cent.) **12**-128d; **2**-65c; **2**-66a; **4**-852c.
— (of Blois and Aumale, English prince) **1**-492a.
— (Ætheling, English prince) **13**-280d; **9**-479c.
— (of Hatfield, English prince) **28**-925a.
— (of Mortain, English prince) **18**-875a; **25**-882a; **28**-324b; **16**-141a.
— (**OF VALENCE**, English prince) **28**-677c; **21**-78d; **24**-489c; **11**-390a.
— (of Windsor, English prince) **28**-925c.
— (count of Eu) **19**-750a.
— (duke of Gascony) **11**-495a.
— (bps. of Geneva) **11**-589d.
WILLIAM (German king) **28**-670d; **11**-844b; **14**-580a; **11**-48c; Holland **13**-607c, **11**-235a, **7**-954c.
— (Fitznigel: baron of Halton) **5**-884c; **6**-91d.
— II. (landgrave of Hesse, 15th cent.) **13**-410c.
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) **28**-672a; **13**-410d; **5**-458b; **19**-954b.
William V.-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) **13**-410d: *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves.
— I. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) **13**-411a; **1**-450c; **13**-52c; **23**-758c.
— II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) **13**-411b.
— I. (of Holland): *see* William, (German king).
— III. (of Holland) **13**-608b.
— IV. (of Holland) **13**-608c; **4**-357a; **21**-390a; **1**-898c.
— V. (of Holland) **13**-608c; **16**-390c; **8**-921b.
— VI. (of Holland) **13**-608d.
— (archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) **20**-373c.
— (of Massa) **7**-200d.
— III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) **18**-780c; **2**-558a; **3**-247b; **7**-519b.
— VIII. (of Montpellier) **27**-756a.
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) **28**-669b; **13**-604c; **3**-675c; **17**-145b; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-181b.
— II. (of the Netherlands) **28**-670a; **13**-604d; **3**-676c; Waterloo Campaign **28**-372c, **13**-604c.
— III. (of the Netherlands) **28**-670c; **13**-604d.
— IV. (count of Nevers) **6**-419b.
— (**THE CLITO**, of Normandy) **28**-675b; **2**-56d; **9**-479c; **19**-750b.
— (Longsword, of Normandy) **19**-749d; **10**-813a; **17**-35a; **15**-553a.
— (the Bastard, of Normandy): *see* William I. (the Conqueror, king of England).
— (of Orange, French hero) **11**-112c; **20**-146a; **5**-846a.
— (of Orange, titular king of Arles) **22**-504d; **2**-558a.
WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) **28**-672b; **15**-283b; **4**-486c; **16**-181c; army **2**-599b; D. V. Coornhert **7**-92c; palace in Brussels **4**-692d; War of Independence **13**-596a, **19**-417b, **13**-609c.
— II. (of Orange) **28**-874d; **13**-599d; **17**-826c; **13**-610a.
— III. (of Orange): *see* William III. (king of England).
— IV. (of Orange) **20**-146a; **13**-603a; **11**-235c; **11**-740a.
— V. (of Orange) **13**-603b.
— VI. and VII. (of Orange): *see* William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
— (of Osterland) **11**-59d.
WILLIAM I. (of Prussia and German emperor) **28**-665d; **22**-527b; **25**-137a; Baden revolution **3**-187a; Bismarck **4**-6a; foreign relations **9**-942d, **9**-945c, **10**-895b; Hohenzollern **13**-576c; Moltke **2**-607d, **25**-754a, **18**-678d; monuments **15**-959d, **3**-787a; regency (1858) **11**-869d; war of 1866 **24**-710a; war of 1870-71 **11**-6d, **20**-290c, **18**-313b.
— II. (of Prussia and German emperor) **28**-667a; **11**-890a; **22**-528a; **28**-893c; Bülow **4**-793c; Jameson raid **27**-201b.
— (archbp. of Reims) **21**-378d; **23**-54d.
— (of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) **21**-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) **28**-665b; **9**-484b; **9**-485b; **24**-433d.
— (Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) **4**-181c.
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) **28**-671a; **25**-34a; **20**-599a.
— II. (the Good, of Sicily) **28**-671b; **3**-53c; **13**-282b; Eastern empire **23**-516a, **17**-220c, **1**-976b.
— III. (of Sicily) **26**-395a; **19**-183a.
— III. (of Thuringia) **26**-902b; **24**-269d; **11**-60b.
— (of Tripoli) **22**-935a.
— (bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) **13**-606d; **21**-608a.
— (of Weimar, 17th cent.) **3**-801b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) **28**-671c; **28**-858d; **11**-861c.
— II. (of Württemberg) **28**-859b.
— (of Apulia, writer) **6**-452a.

William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-353c; 2-281b.
— (Belet) 17-162a.
— (of Bergadan). see Ouillem.
— (de Breos) 4-770b.
— (of Brescia) 27-751d.
— (THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-675b.
— (de Burgo) 16-695a.
— (the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
— (de Cervera): see Ouillem.
— (de Chambre) 2-922b.
— (of Champeaux) 24-350a, 27-751d; 1-40b.
— (of Chartres) 26-594c.
— (de Chateauneuf) 24-15a.
— (of Cloudeslee) 8-509c.
— (of Conches) 24-350d; 6-452b, 15-449d.
— (of Corbeil) 19-479d.
— (du Crac) 24-14d.
— (archdeacon of Durham) 20-411d.
— (the Englishman, architect) 2-403a, 5-210b
— (the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
— (de Etchingham) 26-167c.
— (Fitzansculf) 8-638b.
— (des Forts) 2-921a.
— (de Hoo, bp.) 23-429c.
— (of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
— (of Jumièges) 19-749d; 3-743d; 20-188b.
— (bp. of London) 16-958d.
— (de Lovetot) 24-823d.
— (de Luda) 9-302d.
— (OF MALMESBURY) 28-675c; 21-609a; 2-32d; 26-238c; Erigena 9-742d.
— (of Marseilles): see Marcillat.
— (of Moerbeke) 8-452b, 27-184b; 22-418b.
— (de Molines) 18-682b; 16-141c.
— (de Montfichet) 28-544b.
— (OF NANGIS, chronicler) 28-676b; 27-987d.
— (of Nassington) 9-592c.
— (OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c; 11-617a; 13-258c.
— (Pantulf) 28-517a.
— (of Paris, inquisitor) 26-597a.
— (of Paris, schoolman): see William (of Auvergne).
— (of Perth, St) 23-129b.
— (OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
— (des Roches) 2-57c.
— (of Saint Benigne) 4-821b.
— (of Saint Thierry) 3-798a.
— (de Saliceto, surgeon) 18-47d.
— (of Selling): see Celling, William.
— (of Sens, architect) 2-399a; 2-403a; 5-210b.
— (of Shoreham) 9-610c; 3-895d.
— (of Shyreswood) 24-355a.
— (of Solagna) 20-10b.
— (trouvère, 12th cent.): see Adgar.
— (le Testu) 2-958a.
— (de Toritone) 27-63d.
— (de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
— (of Tudela) 22-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a; 7-551a.
— (of Waddington) 2-34d; 9-610c; 17-592a.
— (de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
— (OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d; 9-506a; 9-507a; 9-509b; foundations 20-410b, 12-904c; mitre 18-626 (Plate); tomb 28-681c (fig.).
— (archbp. of York) 28-928b; 1-919b; 22-64c.
William, cape, W.Af. 10-280d.
—, fort, India 4-982d; capture (1757) 6-533c.
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— (Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
— (Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
— and Mary, college, Va. 28-121d; 14-480b.
— and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
— Foster and Co. Ltd.: steam tractor 18-926c.
— Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d; capture (1757) 26-938a.
— McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-579a.
— M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 13-828d.
Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
—, Edward 6-619c.
—, Eleazar 17-46b, 8-56a.
—, Ephraim 11-748d; 28-686a.
—, Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
—, Frederick O. 18-843c.
—, Gardner 8-161a.
—, Sir George 28-940d.
—, Greville 9-332b.
—, Gwendolen 24-507c.
—, H. S. 20-590b.
—, Col. James 1-844c.
—, Jesse 7-754a.
—, J. Lloyd 1-595a; 1-590c.
—, John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
—, JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d, 28-928c, 4-723a; 4-222d.
—, John (geologist) 28-150a.
—, JOHN (missionary) 28-682b; 20-438b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 6-832a.
—, Lyon 18-630b.
—, L. White 24-676a.
—, Moses 5-648a, 3-553c.
—, Peter 5-77c; 5-356d.
—, Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
—, Robert: see Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
—, ROGER 28-682c; 23-252b; 7-255d.
—, ROWLAND 28-683b, 15-528a; 26-181c.
—, Thomas 3-521d; 1-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
—, W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, William (poet) 5-648d; 5-77b; 14-195d.
—, SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c; 15-683b; 21-241b.
—, Col. W. H. 27-561b.
— v. Carwardine (1833) 23-225c.
Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 12-348b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— (North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
— (South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
—, college, Mass. 28-686a.
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-740d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 B-C5); 27-1025d.
— Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6), 16-94a.
Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d; 28-118 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820c; newspapers 19-568c.
—, bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3); 19-610 (D4); 4-537d; erection 24-280d.
—, dist., Mont. 4-889c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Williamsford, Tas. 28-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Williamsite 24-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
Williams of Edwinsford, family of: see Drummond (of Edwinsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b; 9-808b; 6-49b.
—, F. J. 24-502c; 3-984b.
Williamson, John 28-684d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
—, Peter 22-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d, 10-636a; 23-764a.
Williamson v. Barbour 7-279b.
Williamson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.): see Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
— pecten 20-545d; 20-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky 15-740 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c, 21-106 (H3).
—, Pa. (Washington co.). see Monongabela.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— steel concrete pile 6-839b.
Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d; 17-852 (A1); 17-852a; 19-960a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict. 28-685d; 28-38 (D-E1); 18-90 (map); 19-960d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
— Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. 28-686b.
Willibald (bp.) 21-607d; 28-290d; 4-206b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Willibroek, canal, Belg. 4-694a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilbrord), St 28-686b; 27-825d; 11-234c; Alcuin's life of 1-529c; Echternach procession 8-884b; Emmerich monastery 9-342c; Ongendus 8-28d.
Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-837b; 13-273d; 1-188c.
Williman, Claudio 27-808c.
Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 28-686d; 6-952 (G3).
—, Me 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 8-828a.
Willingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit-farming 11-264b; geology 5-97d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714b.
Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-685c.
Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-73a.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3), 8-707d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— (East), Conn.: see East Willington.
— (South), Conn.: see South Willington.
— Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
— Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 19-791c.
Willingtown, Del.: see Wilmington, Del.
Williram (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b; 11-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
—, Bailey 10-209a; 20-585c.
—, Browne 28-687c, 10-256c.
—, Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
—, Henry 20-263c.
—, John 18-629d; 24-1009a.
—, Nathaniel 19-567d.
—, NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d; 1-835d.
—, Sir Richard 12-416d.
—, Robert 1-13a, 17-1000a; 17-1003b.
—, THOMAS 28-687b, 1-932b; 21-535b.
—, William 26-93c; 21-489c.
Willis, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3), 4-609b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Willisau, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d, 17-97a.
Willisburg, Ky 15-740 (C3).
Willison, J S. 5-166b
Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
—, Samuel 8-833c; 28-611d; 4-891b.
Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Williton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
Willits, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ.: see Villmanstrand.
Willmar, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES TIBbitts 28-687c.
WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
Willobie his Avisa 28-687c; 24-784b; 25-490d.
Willock, Sir Henry 21-240a.
— (Willocks), JOHN 28-688a.
Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Willock (bird). see Guillemot.
Will of the summons (Scots law) 28-81a.
— o' the wisp 8-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a; arms 13-318c (fig.); badge 13-316b (fig.).
—, G. D. 14-448a; 7-957b.
—, Henry: see Willobie, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 28-688b; explorations 11-626b, 14-405d, 21-940b.
—, Hugh L. 10-9d.
—, Lord William 24-50c.
— (de Broke. barony) 27-1031d.
— (de Eresby: barony): see Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of; Lindsay, earls of
— (de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
— (of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c; 12-676a; 2-126b.
Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1); 26-279d.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
— on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
WILLOW 28-688c; 3-482a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a, 1-754a; bide-khecht manna 17-588c; bud-scales 16-328b; geological age 20-551a, 21-778c; longevity 16-975b.
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Willowbunch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Willow calf 16-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— fracture: see under Fracture.
— grouse 12-636d; 3-971c.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
WILLOW-HERB 28-689d; 20-104d; 20-105b (fig.); New Zealand 21-782b; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Willowmore, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Willow oak 19-935a.
— partridge 5-148a.
Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Willowranch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
— Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
Willowton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Willow-tree Common, Wales: see Waun Helygen.
Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9).
Willow-wren 28-844b, 16-435a.
Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938c, 1-748d.
—, Sir Charles 16-142c.
—, John 7-439d.
—, WILLIAM GORMAN 28-689d; 14-855d.
—, William John 4-835c; 2-961c.
Wills v. Adams 8-547a.
Wills, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 17-827c.
—, mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1).
Wills Act (1837) 28-655d; appointment, powers of 2-225d; initials 14-569d.
— Act (1861) 28-658a; personal property regulated 14-704b.
Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, E. 7-440a; 7-440d.
Willshire, Sir Thomas 3-295d; 12-320a.
Willshire, O. 20-26 (A3).
Will's Neck, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Willson, Beckles 6-166a.
—, T. L. (chemist) 1-138d.
Wills, Percival & Company 3-336d.
Wills Point, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
Willstater, R. 22-698a.
Wills, Statute of 4-368c.
Willughbeia (bot.) 23-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a; 20-301a; 14-244d; 22-931d.
Willumsen, J. F. 20-516a.

Wilmanstrand, Swed.: battle (1741) **3**-40b.
Wilmer, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa. **21**-106 (E7); **13**-827c.
Wilmersum, Belg. **19**-311 (plan).
Wilmette, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of **19**-767a; **28**-690d.
Wilmington, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Cal. **17**-12d.
WILMINGTON, Del. **28**-690b; **17**-828 (H-I1); **7**-949c; granite **7**-947b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-308b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E1); **28**-767d.
WILMINGTON, N.C. **28**-690d; **19**-772 (E3); cotton **7**-267c.
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Wilmont, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
Wilmore, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Wilmot (family): *see* Rochester, earls of.
—, **DAVID 28**-691b.
—, Robert **8**-519c; **28**-455d.
— (seaman) **7**-736b.
Wilmot, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Wilmoth, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Wilmot Proviso (1846) **28**-691b; **27**-701a; **6**-814b.
Wilmsen, Hans: *see* Lauremberg, Johann.
Wilmslow, Ches. **16**-139 (E3); **6**-91a.
Wilne, Derby. **8**-73a.
Wilno, Russ.: *see* Vilna.
Wilpert, G. **6**-499b.
Wilpshire, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Wilram: *see* Williram.
Wilsaetas (Wilsaetan), tribe **28**-697c.
Wilsden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. **17**-125c.
Wilsey, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Wilsing, J. **12**-388d.
Wilsmore, N. **15**-761d.
Wilsnack, Ger. **14**-5a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) **28**-691c; **20**-309d.
—, Alexander (astronomer) **8**-49b; **18**-279d; **26**-86a.
—, Allan **23**-266a.
—, Allan B. (inventor) **24**-744d.
—, Sir Archdale **14**-447d; **7**-957c; **19**-657d.
—, Sir Arthur Knyvet **3**-770c.
—, Sir Charles Rivers **9**-113d.
—, Rev. C. T. **27**-560c; **28**-46b.
—, Charles T. R. **2**-868a; **2**-864d; condensation **27**-899b; electric leakage **6**-865a, **6**-870d; electroscope **9**-240b; on rain **18**-290b; radioactivity **22**-801d.
—, Sir Charles William **9**-124c; **12**-252b; **7**-879d.
—, **SIR DANIEL 28**-692a; **16**-723d.
—, Daniel **10**-879a.
—, E. A. (explorer) **21**-966c; **5**-771c.
—, Edgar **22**-196d.
—, E. D. J. (journalist) **19**-560b.
—, Edmund Beecher **9**-329d; **23**-118d; determination of sex **24**-748b, **18**-119c; unfertilized eggs **7**-715d; nephridia **5**-791b.
—, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, George **5**-581c.
—, H. A. (physicist) **6**-674c; **6**-868b; **17**-347b.
—, **HENRY 28**-692b.
—, Henry Bristowe **15**-528a.
—, **HORACE HAYMAN 28**-692c; **14**-625d.
—, H. V. (naturalist) **25**-731d.
—, Ida Lewis **19**-534d.
—, Jack: *see* Wovoka.
—, James (journalist) **14**-415c; **13**-94c.
—, **JAMES** (lawyer) **28**-693a.
—, James (naturalist) **28**-694b; **20**-306d.
—, **JAMES** (statesman) **28**-693d; **17**-257c.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b; **21**-301c; **17**-267b; **11**-757b.
—, J. H. (chemist) **16**-319d.
—, **JOHN** (Christopher North) **28**-694a; **2**-96b; on phrenology **21**-536a, **21**-540d.
—, John (divine) **14**-12c; **7**-255d.
—, **JOHN** (writer) **28**-694a; **8**-528c.
—, Margaret **24**-452d; **28**-628a; **25**-926b.
—, **RICHARD 28**-695c; **20**-477d.
—, **ROBERT** (actor) **28**-695d.
—, Robert (writer) **28**-695d; **8**-558c.
—, **SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28**-695d; **9**-106d; **21**-92c.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) **28**-696d; **5**-639d.
—, **THOMAS** (statesman) **28**-696b; **7**-470a; **26**-26c; **6**-23c.
—, Thomas & Co., Hull **13**-870c.
—, Walter **7**-931a.
—, W. E. (chemist) **19**-956c; **16**-661b.
—, William **27**-609a.
—, Rev. William Carus **4**-638a.
—, **SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28**-696d; **14**-166b; **17**-705a.
—, William Lyne **16**-528a; **6**-503a.
—, **WOODROW 28**-697a.
— (explorer) **20**-966b; **11**-629b.
Wilson, *in re* (1893) **2**-227a.
Wilson, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ifalik.
—, isls., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4)
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, lakes, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, mt., Cal. **19**-959d; **26**-569b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Act (U.S. 1890) **20**-274c; **14**-711d.
— and Gore (engineers) **28**-400b.
— Cliffs, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D-E2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
— College, Bombay **4**-184a.
— Creek, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— flesher **16**-335c.
Wilson Fox, Dr **14**-166b.
Wilson lens **28**-394c.
— line (ships) **25**-859b (table); **25**-860a.
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (D3); **28**-37d; **26**-439a
— Bluff, Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
— Cove, Cal. **6**-8 (D5).
— Creek, Mo. **18**-608 (C4); **1**-819c; battle (1861) **25**-741a, **18**-613c.
— Creek, riv., Vict. **12**-352d.
— petrel **21**-315d.
— snipe **14**-422a; **17**-851d.
— Springs, Va. **16**-527d.
— theorem (math.) **19**-851c.
— thrush **27**-633d; **17**-851d.
Wilson Stream, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Tariff Act (1894) **26**-426d; **27**-728c; **14**-358d.
Wilsontown, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Wilson *v.* Brett (1843) **3**-220d.
— *v.* Fendall **13**-362c.
Wilsonville, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (H1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Wilster, Ger. **8**-24 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Lincs. **16**-714b.
Wilsum, Ger. **13**-588 (D2).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Wiltaburg: *see* Utrecht.
Wilt disease (cotton) **7**-262c.
Wiltering, Northants. **19**-770a.
Wilton, viscounts: *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Joseph **5**-821c; **6**-379c.
—, Marie: *see* Bancroft, Lady.
—, Thomas Egerton, earl of **12**-592a.
Wilton, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
—, Hawick, Scot. **13**-94c.
—, Hereford. **13**-357c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
WILTON, Wilts. **28**-697b; **9**-420 (III. D4); battle (871) **9**-469b, **1**-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip **25**-43d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, abbey, Wilts. **24**-540b.
—, castle, Hereford. **23**-741b.
—, house, Wilts. **28**-697b; architecture **2**-419b, **2**-420d.
— carpet **5**-395c; **28**-447d; **3**-68d.
— Center, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Wiltondale, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Wilton Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (O3).
— Park, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
— South, Conn.: *see* South Wilton.
Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. **9**-420 (III. C4); **26**-724c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) **8**-796a.
—, Henry Stafford, earl of **25**-756b; **4**-727b.
—, James Butler, earl of **20**-295c; **9**-516d foll.; **4**-880a; Ireland **14**-773b.
—, John Stafford, earl of **25**-756b.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of **20**-295c; **9**-531a; **8**-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) **7**-375c.
—, William Paulet, earl of: *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, William Scrope, earl of **24**-484d; **17**-538a.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. **28**-698a; **9**-420 (III. D4); **9**-469c; **4**-590a; barrows **2**-348c; orchard area **11**-261b; small holdings **1**-702c.
— cheese **7**-749d.
Wiltwyck, N.Y.: *see* Kingston.
Wiltz, Luxem. **3**-668 (G4).
—, riv., Luxem. **17**-145d.
Wiltzi (Ljutici), tribe **21**-902a; **5**-892c; **25**-229c.
Wilui, riv., Russ.As. **11**-470d; **27**-1063c.
Wiluite: *see* Grossularite *and* Vesuvianite.
Wiluna, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Wimauna, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount **6**-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. **28**-700d; **16**-942 (D3); **1**-289b; **16**-939b; croquet championship **7**-502d; skating club **25**-168a; tennis **16**-302c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
— Common, Lond. **16**-938 (A3-4); **16**-942 (D3); golf club **12**-220b; inclosure attempt (1864) **6**-783b.
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (A3-4).
— Park House, seat, Sur. **28**-701a.
WIMBORNE, Dorset. **28**-701a; **9**-420 (III. D5); **8**-434d; library **16**-556b.
— St Giles, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Wimborntree, Worcs. **28**-824c.
Wimbotsham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Wimer, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Wimereux, riv., Fr. **20**-883a.
Wiminuche Utes, tribe **6**-722c.
Wimmer, L. F. A. **1**-729b.
Wimmera, dist., Vict. **28**-38 (A-B1).
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Wimmis, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Wimperis, E. M. **20**-502b.
Wimpfeling, Jakob **11**-787d; **8**-538c; **23**-9b.
Wimpfen, Ger.: battle (1622) **2**-685d; **21**-341a.
WIMPFFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de **28**-701c; **14**-918a; **25**-575d.
Wimpina, Conrad **26**-672c.
Wimpson, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Wimshurst, James **9**-178c.
Win, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (C3).
Wina, Mor. **18**-851 (B4).
Wina-Gora, Ger. **8**-396a.
Winamac, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-167d.
Winans *v.* Att. Gen. (1904) **8**-400d.
Winborn, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
WINBURG, S.Af. **28**-701d; **25**-466 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. **21**-106 (F4-3).
Wincanton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1); **24**-223d; **25**-389c.
Winceby, Lincs. **13**-708d; **12**-407c.
Winch (East), Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Winchburgh, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3); **16**-732a.
WINCHCOMB, Glos. **28**-701d; **9**-420 (III. D3); **12**-134c.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) **19**-467c.
Wincheombe incubator **14**-363d.
Wincheck, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (A2).
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of **28**-702b; **9**-632d.
—, Daniel Finch, earl of **19**-825a; **2**-67a.
—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of **8**-641c.
—, **ROBERT 28**-702c; **9**-497a; clerical subsidy refused **9**-446a; Langton **16**-179a; on images **14**-328c.
WINCHELSEA, Sus. **28**-703a; **9**-424 (IV. D5); **8**-364c; church **1**-21b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Winchendon, Mass. **17**-852 (C1); **11**-163a.
— Springs, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D1).
Winchenesel, Sus.: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of **28**-703c. *See also* Paulet (family).
—, Charles Paulet, marquess of: *see under* Bolton, dukes of.
—, Hugh le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.
—, James **18**-738c; **13**-25d.
—, Louis de Bruges, earl of: *see* Bruges.
—, Saier de Quincy, earl of **28**-703c; **9**-490c; **28**-629d.
—, William Paulet, 1st marquess of **28**-703c; **20**-959b; **4**-817a.
Winchester, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Cal. **6**-8 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
WINCHESTER, Hants. **28**-704c; **9**-420 (III. E4); **4**-584 (C6); castle **12**-903d; council (1072) **16**-170b; court of exchequer **9**-479a; Henry I. **9**-478a; mayor **4**-270c; races **13**-728c; siege (1141) **13**-298a, **9**-480c; silk-weaving **12**-904b; Viking sack (864) **9**-469a; Waller's capture (1642) **28**-283b.
—: *Cathedral* **28**-704c; **2**-417d; crypts **7**-563a; eastern end **6**-521c; monastic character **6**-519c; nave **19**-283d; paschal candlestick **8**-829d; plate tracery **27**-238b; pulpit **28**-794a; restoration (1906) **24**-1006d; sanctuary **24**-130b; Waynflete's chantry **27**-960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham **28**-681d.
—: *College* **28**-705b; **2**-420b; fagging **10**-125a; Latin grace **14**-188a; tapestry **26**-406 (Pl. VI. fig. 19); William Waynflete **28**-433c; William of Wykeham **28**-680d.
—: *See* **28**-704c; **9**-421b; **12**-904a; bishop member of exchequer **10**-55b; former palace **6**-25a.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. **28**-706c; **15**-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. **28**-706c; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C6); **27**-745c.
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va. **28**-706d; **28**-118 (D1); **24**-636a; battle (1862) **1**-820d, **24**-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, bay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— bushel (measure) **28**-480c; **4**-870b.
Winchester Center, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
— Domesday Book: binding, **4**-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
— House, Broad St., Lond. **12**-104a.
— House, Southwark, Lond. **25**-517c.
— Observatory, Yale College, Conn. **19**-959d.
— Profession **27**-745c.
Winchester Psalter **14**-317a.
Winchester rifle **23**-327b.
—, Statute of (1285) **9**-495a; **2**-611b; **23**-362a; constables **6**-984b.
— Tower, Windsor Castle **28**-678c.
— Tropes **8**-498a.
Winchfield, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Winchilsea, earls of: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim **28**-707a; **11**-791b; **3**-787a; **12**-470b.
—, Stanislaus Mink von **18**-629d.
Winckler, Hugo **20**-615d; **3**-109a; **13**-539a; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) **13**-535d; date of Esther **9**-797c; works **15**-373b.
Wincle, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Wincobank, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Wind, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
—, riv., Can. **6**-160 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C-D2).
WIND (meteorol.) **28**-708a; **18**-270c; **6**-517c; **6**-523b; anemometer **2**-2b; atmospheric systems **18**-283a; balloon observations **1**-267c; Beaufort scale **3**-587c; climate classification **6**-511d; geological action **11**-660b; Hermes god of **13**-370a; Kant's explanation **16**-664b; observations at sea **19**-297b; ocean currents **14**-71b; plant transportation **21**-779b; pressure **24**-930b, **2**-3b, **4**-548d; rainfall **6**-514c; sea level **19**-969d; sound, effect on **25**-442c, **25**-444d; stream velocity **14**-71b; tide, effect on **26**-939a; velocity of **28**-711b.
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentepils), Russ. **28**-708a; **23**-872 (B4); **26**-203a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320c; **15**-921c.
Windber, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
WIND BRACES (arch.) **28**-708a; **25**-863d.
Windburgh, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
— Cave, S.Dak. **25**-506.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. **28**-496b.
Windelband, W. **16**-886b.
Winden, race: *see* Slovenes.
Winder, John H. **23**-311b.
Winder, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Winder (stair) **25**-765b; **25**-762d.
Windermere, Can. **4**-600 (G3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
WINDERMERE, Westm. **28**-708c; **9**-412 (I. C4).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. **28**-708b; **9**-412 (I. C4); **16**-89c; geology **28**-553d, **9**-411c.
Windesheim, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
— Congregation **2**-910d; **12**-614d; **14**-333c.
Windfall, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. **24**-612c.
Wind-flower: *see* Anemone.
Windgälle, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3).
—, Grosse, mt., Alps: *see* Grosse Windgälle.
Wind Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
Wind-gauge **11**-532b.
— (of rifle) **23**-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont, earl of
—, Sir Charles Ash **28**-872d; **26**-401d; **14**-450a.
—, **WILLIAM 28**-708c; **4**-831b; **9**-551b.
Windham, Conn. **28**-686d.
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Windham.
— (South), Conn.: *see* South Windham.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yorks. 9-598b.
Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
Windhover: *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-721 (B2).
Winding (armature) 8-766c; 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-590b; 18-534c.
— machine 7-306b.
— on-frame 28-445a.
— Stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 8-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 20-169a; 24-258b; "d'amore" instruments 19-952b; muting 25-432a.
Windisch, E. 20-631d; 5-622c.
Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-254a; Roman period 3-184c, 11-534a.
— Büheln, Aus. 25-1059h.
Windisches Land, dist., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c; 13-917c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612c.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-549a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
— Hill, flats, Gib. 11-938 (map); 6-577d; 11-938b.
Windmonth: *see* November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a; glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-403b; mica 18-356a; oriel 20-269c; stained glass 12-105b. *See also* Tracery.
— CORNICE 28-713b.
— SEAT 28-713b.
— TAX 28-713c; 9-463b; 14-357c.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.
— (bird): *see* Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2); 28-875b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3); 28-873c; 27-621a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b; course 20-415b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Windsor (family) 10-441a. *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de. *see* Perrers, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3), 15-860d, defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c; Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks.: *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-715c.
—, Can (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c; 20-114 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 6-952 (E2).
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-714a; 28-678b; seizure (1191) 9-485d; seizure (1400) 9-510c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— brick 11-361a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5-4).
— Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 10-650a; 28-714b; geology 3-783a.
— herald 15-860d.
— Hill, East, Conn.: *see* East Windsor Hill.
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
— Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-713d; 6-958b.
— Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c; 28-544 (F5-4); 25-320a; 20-907a.
"Windward" (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.: *see* Windy Coast.
— Group, isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— City, The, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-716d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233a; Bannum vini 3-306a; butlerage and prisage 4-888d; customs duty 9-462a; Eucharist 9-872b; France, crisis (1907) 10-894c; licensing legislation 16-761d; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazarite abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 28-717b, 25-581 (table); tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-569b; vine cultivation 28-93a.
— and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a; 23-24c.
Winebrennerians: *see under* Church of God.
Wine-cooler: *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c; 8-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend): *see* Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Winetba, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Wineton, Corn. 7-182a.
Winewall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-470c.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-654 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-390b.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 10-505a foll.; bats 6-239d, 6-240d; birds 3-963b, 3-964d; insects 13-420c, 13-433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-975a.
—, SIR FRANCIS REGINALD 28-729c; Sudan administration 26-18c, 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Winge, H. 17-781d; 17-783d.
"Winged Victory": *see* "Victory of Samothrace."
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a; 28-124d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-720d.
—, SIR RICHARD 28-730a.
—, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 26-29d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-487d; 23-785b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (13).
Wingo, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Wing-shift (football) 10-825a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Wini (bp. of London) 16-958h.
Winifrede, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Winigan, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 16-714a.
Winjbasani, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Winkelbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b.
Winkeln, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-632b.
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Row, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
"Winkfield's Pride" (horse) 13-737b.
Winklebury, hill, Hants. 3-480d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-68d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 6-68a.
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 9-176a.
— (pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovo, Russ.: *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby 5-481b.
Winne, Lievin de 20-507b.
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-304c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4); 28-741a; 20-350a; 19-340c.
—, reservation, Neb., 19-328a.
—, tribe 14-466a; 28-746d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 25-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Winneburg, Ger. 18-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b.
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Winnemucca, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-173b.
Winnerva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill.: *see* Freeport.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549c; 18-606a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Winniki, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnili, tribe 16-932c.
Winnin, St 15-798d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b.
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
— openings (tennis) 28-627a.
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c.
Winninish: *see* Ouananiche.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c; 17-584b.
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-180 (I5); 17-584 (B1).
Winnisimmet, Mass.: *see* Chelsea.
Winnowing 26-887b.
Winnsboro, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9).
Winogradsky, Sergei 3-164c; 21-750b.
Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
WINONA, Minn 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, lake, Ind.: *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-335d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winooski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 12-613a.
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winser, Margaret 24-507c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a; 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Winside, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-698b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a; 17-861d.
—, G. M. 3-523c.
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-934b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c.
—, Josiah 28-733c; 26-454a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 4-730a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-412a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Winsor, Anna 22-279a.
—, Frederick Albert 16-964b; 11-483b.
—, JUSTIN 28-733c.
Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c.
Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71b; 8-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 28-553d.
Winston, Charles 12-94d; 12-110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b.
Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (B1).
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-330b.
—, JOHN STRANGE 28-734b.
—, PETER 28-734b.
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 8-99b; 2-560a.
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Mass. 24-62a.
—, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
— aconite 13-769d; 22-896a; 10-554b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
— bean 3-572d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Great Winter Berg.
— limestone 6-125c.
Winterberry 13-615d.
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
— cough 4-636a.
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-734c.
Winter flounder 10-548a.
— garden 13-765c.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
—, oil of 21-140d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, Great, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-317b.
Winter moth 8-897d; 16-470a; 21-24c.
— oil 20-49b.
— Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.: *see* Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rot 22-204c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Wintersett, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Wintersingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winterslow, Wilts. 1-702c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 28-242 (F2).
Winterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-42c.
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).

Winthrop, Fitz-John 28-736d; 6-957c.
—, **JOHN** (sen.) 28-736a; 6-935a; 25-960d.
—, **JOHN** (jun.) 28-736c; 17-862a.
—, **ROBERT CHARLES** 28-736d.
Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a; 17-852 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-290d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Winton, earls of: *see* Seton (family) *and* Eglinton, earls of.
—, George Seton 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
— Place, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
Wintringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wintun, tribes 14-454b.
Winwaed: battle (655) 9-467a.
Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); battle (1648) 28-332c.
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.
Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Winyah, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Indigo Society 11-750d.
Winzana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Winze 18-529d.
WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wiota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Wipendorf, Ger.: *see* Neumünster.
Wippach, riv., Aus. S-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (III. p10), 2-45a.
Wipperfürth, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Wippra, Ger 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiprud, N.Dak 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, isl., Scot.: *see* Veira.
WIRE 28-738a; barbed, *see* Barbed wire; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 20-196c; steel 25-1019d; telephone 26-554a.
— bird 24-7d.
— cuts 4-519d.
— entanglement 10-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire-lines 3-909c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Wire-winding machine 20-196c.
WIREWORM 28-739d; 8-896c; 6-671d (fig.).
Wirfen strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-198b.
Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 22-373c.
Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Dühring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (C4); 8-72a.
Wirl, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
Wiroma, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot 24-412 (F3).
Wirrengren, plain, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co, W.Va 28-560 (B2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 26-1018b
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-960d.
Wis, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Wisaka 14-471d.
Wisaketchak 14-471d.
WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a; 9-424 (IV. C4); 5-98b; flower farming 11-266b; rainfall 10-258d.
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stirs (1596) 11-469a.
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wisby, Swed.: *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436c.
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pl., U.S. 26-113a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5); 28-741a.
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c; 28-740 (map); cheese manufacture 7-760d; fauna 27-633d; forest and prairie fires 10-402d; forests 10-657a; geology 2-361c, 20-237a, 22-267a; legislation 20-980b, 17-758c, 11-289c; minerals 11-399d, 8-162a; newspapers 19-572b; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 26-1038c.
"Wisconsin" (warship) 24-901b.
Wisconsin epoch 12-59b.
— Heights: battle (1832) 4-22b.
— Phalanx 23-365b; 6-793a.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 28-748b; 17-287d.
Wisdom, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont.: *see* Big Hole.
"Wisdom" (horse) 13-731d.
Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 9-815c; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 25-138b, Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b; Egyptian religion 26-882b, 9-56c; Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-853b, Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b. Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426b, 22-508d, Logos connected 16-920a, Plato on 9-813c; Sephirah in Kabbalah 15-620b, serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 25-910c; Stoic Sage 25-948c, 9-816b
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a, 8-852d.
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b; 3-854a, Babylonian influence 3-115b, *Job* 15-426d; New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b, *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.
Wise, B. R. 2-969a.
—, **HENRY ALEXANDER** 28-751c; 28-125c; 21-301b.
—, **ISAAC MAYER** 28-751d.
—, John (aeronaut) 1-266a; 20-751c.
—, John (clergyman) 1-831c, 14-739b.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C 19-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
— Club, The: *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a; 9-564b.
—, Richard 26-128b.
Wiserine 1-920a.
Wishant, port, Fr.: *see* Wissant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b.
—, Robert 12-81d, 24-434a.
Wishaw, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
—, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
Wishek, N Dak 19-780 (E3).
Wishford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Wishford.
Wishoskan, people 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wisigothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert: *see* Robert Guiscard
Wiske, riv, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4), 19-760a.
Wisla, riv., Eur.: *see* Vistula.
Wisley, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-135d, 21-484c
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-83b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G1); 28-146c.
Wismar, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
WISMAR, Ger 28-754a; 11-808 (C2); 20-402a; 26-206b.
—, bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wisniowiec. battle (1510) 25-67d.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland): *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 23-790a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. I8).
Wispohahp 19-136d.
Wissahickon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 21-367b.
Wissant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
—, port, Fr. 20-882d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912c.
Wisse (measure) 28-494b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
Wissenschaft der Logik (Hegel) 13-202c.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 10-314d; 18-230b.
Wissey, riv., Norf. 9-421 (IV. D1); 19-744c.
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774b; 26-396d; Batwa discovered 3-535c; Congo exploration 1-352b, 6-925b.
Wissmann, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1); 15-681c.
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
—, pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Wissous, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Wist, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Wistaria 16-381d; 16-383d.
Wister, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Wiston, Wales 21-82c.
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wisura, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wit, Johannes 10-602c.
Wit 13-889d; 21-537a.
WITAN (Witenagemót) 28-754b, 20-838b; 23-110b; formation 21-45d, 4-590c.
Witbois, tribe 11-803a.
Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
— **BROOMS** 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 18-30b; 20-707b; in Banswara 3-355d; Cotton Mather 17-883c; death-witchery 11-332a; 7-899a; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-76a, 13-361d; Kaffirs 15-628d, in Lancashire 16-142a; Lapps 16-205b; *Malleus Maleficarum* 25-737d; Massachusetts 24-62d; ordeals 20-173d, 20-175a; penalty 4-855a.
Witch elm: *see* Wych elm.
"Witches Kitchen" 28-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-672c.
— thimbles: *see* Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs. 5-98d.
—, North, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
—, South, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
Witchikan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhibyn: *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn.
— Stanes 25-963h.
Witcombe, Great, Glos.: *see* Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-455c.
Witelo: *see* Vitello.
Witenagemót: *see* Witan.
Wite-theon 24-665c.
Witgenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
WITHAM, dist., Ess 28-758a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b.
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 9-416 (II. F4); 10-257c; 16-714a
— Fens, dist., Lincs. 10-257a.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI III), 13-857b; 5-432d; 25-390c.
Withamite 9-689b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 16-715b.
Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room: *see* Drawing room.
Withee, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-815d.
WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b; 9-621d; 9-732d; 14-193b.
Witheric (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a.
Witheridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-133d.
Withering, William 2-18b; 8-268c; 28-759b.
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d.
WITHERITE 28-759a; 3-402c.
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-933b.
Withernwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Withershins: *see* Widdershins.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
— Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.
Withlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-541a.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Withnell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Without prejudice: *see* Prejudice.
Withraed (king of Kent) 2-36c.
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b; 5-33c.
— (monk): *see* Benedict of Aniane.
Witkowitz, Aus. 18-817c.
Witley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Witlingius, Joannes: *see* Brenz, Johann.
Witloof 6-131d.
WITNESS (law) 28-759d; 10-19d; 15-590a; costs, payment of 7-461b; evidence on commission 6-775a; expert as 10-80d, Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d, oaths taken by 19-942d, 19-941b, parliamentary 20-836d, probability theory 22-383a; summons 26-81a, 26-79c, treason case 27-226b.
Witness, The (Scottish newspaper) 19-565c.
WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-420 (III. D3).
WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b, 3-468c, 28-88d; 21-875c.
WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-122c.
—, M. 9-753c.
—, O N. (German chemist) 3-755d; 3-81c; 14-507a.
Witt, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Wittdün, Amrum I., North Sea 1-896a.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d; 15-250a.
Wittebergen, mts., Cape Col. 5-227h; 20-151c.
Witteberg group S-229d; 1-324d.
Wittekind: *see* Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect): *see* Van Vitelli, Luigi.
WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b; 12-207d; lands (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856.
WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (D3); S-318a; 18-211c.
—, Mo 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis 28-740 (D1).
— (medieval duchy), Ger: *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) 17-139d; 11-854c
WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 25-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon 8-423a.
Wittenoom, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenweiher, Ger.: battle (1638) 3-801c.
Wittequergaugum, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Witter, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Witteric (king in Spain) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Wittering, Northants. 9-421 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d; 12-246c; 8-576d.
Wittichenite 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a; 3-4 (D2).
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-113b.
Witton, Ches. 19-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur 9-412 (I.E3).
— le Wear, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Wittow, penin., Ger 23-822b.
Wittsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1636) 26-856c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wittyr (curling) 7-646b.
WITU, E.Af. 28-765a, 4-601 (C3); 1-344c.
Witwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-189d; goldfield 27-973a.
—, ridge, Trans.: *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a; 27-187d; 20-151d.
Witwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
WIVELISCOMBE (Wiviscombe), Som. 28-765a; 9-430 (VI F1); 25-389c.
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Wivern (her.): *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Wi-wön, Kor 15-156 (D-E6).
Wixom, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wizard (diet) 28-754d.
— lamp 16-653c.
Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rügen) 18-548c.
Wiznitz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 21-848d.
Wladislaus II. (king of Hungary) 13-909a.
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b; 21-903d.
— II. 28-765d; 21-904a.
— III. 28-766b; 21-905d; 13-906d.
— IV. 28-766d; 21-913c; 15-781c.
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Wlara, pass, Carpathians S-383d.
Wlaschim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wloclawek, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a.
Wloszczowa, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-788a.
Wnion, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2), 18-168b.
Wo, lagoon, Togo. 26-1046b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
WOAD 28-767b; 8-751b; Fen cultivation 10-259b; in Egypt 9-27b, in Europe (1507) 8-744c, in France 9-913d; in Ireland 14-768a.
— vat (dyeing) 8-751b.
WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-611b; geology 4-729b, 3-620d.
—, Ill 14-304 (C5).
WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c; 17-852 (B3).
— Abbey, seat, Beds. 28-767c; 4-12a; 5-539b
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-264d; 1-402d.
Wochein, lake, Aus. 3-542d; 5-365d.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wocheinite 3-542d.
Wochein railway, Aus 3-37a.
WOCHUA, tribe, 28-767d; 19-343d; 22-678a; hair 12-823a.

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Josceline Heneage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-505c.
Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
Woden's day (calendar) 4-988c.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
Wodonga, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a; MSS. 16-557d.
WOELFL, JOSEPH 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
Woeronc, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogatisburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
Wognum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-308 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-43b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-138d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a; 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. II).
Wohlmann (physician) 23-238c.
Wohltemperirtes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 28-530d.
Woippy, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wokan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (G4); 2-705b.
Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
WOKING, Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
— crematorium 7-404c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F4).
Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 28-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c; 5-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 25-907b.
—, Erastus 28-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, **ROGER** 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-90d.
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 6-275c.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 28-770d; 12-508b.
—, **HUGO** 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, J. C. 1-903b.
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-772a; 20-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-685a.
—, Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 6-118c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, riv. Tenn., 18-600 (C1); 26-620 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-353c, 11-357a, 11-348c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-157a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werwolf; worship of 2-52d.
— (astron.): *see* Lupus.
— Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Wolfcreek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
—, **JAMES** 28-773b; 9-546d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Reginald 13-584c.
Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
— and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-808 (C2); battle (1641) 26-858c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-569d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
—, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Wolfers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. II.); jewelry 15-370a.
Wolferton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
Wolff, Albert 24-500c.
—, Bernhard 19-579b.
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 29-1028d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
—, **CHRISTIAN** 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-311a.
—, Jabez 26-234a.
—, J. 11-797a.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-774d.
—, P. 1-140b.
Wolff-Eisner reaction: *see under* Calmette.
Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
Wolffgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolffia 8-632a.
Wolffian body 27-799c.
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 28-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) 2-45c.
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
— Dietrich 24-106b.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhen von 16-692c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wolflake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Wolflee, Scot. 23-790d.
Wölfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Wolf notes (music) 28-104c.
Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see under* Mar, Earldom of.
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (E1).
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
Wolframine: *see* Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH 28-775b; 11-785b; 18-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c.
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
— Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Balf.
Wolfsbane 1-151d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Wolfsbergite 2-127d.
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolf's comet 6-763b.
— Crag, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Wolfsgefärth, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9).
Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemut, Michael: *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael.
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
— Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
— (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-29c.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wöllan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-7d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-776a; 7-935b.
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-618b; on photographic action 21-485c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, isls., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 10-215c; 22-696b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Wollaton, Notts. 8-416 (II. E4).
— Holl, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-115c.
Wolle, John Frederick 5-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-500d.
Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Wolles, L. 20-508c.
Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
Wolli Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A1).
WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-64c; 24-630c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-88b.
Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-414b.
Wollomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
—, Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollunqua, tribe 2-51b.
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-460 (G-H6); 27-189d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
Woloch (race): *see* Vlachs.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-328b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-255d; language 8-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
Wolosebugu, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY**, viscount 28-777d: Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-121a; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1054b.
Wolseley, Austr. 2-960 (G7).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Wolsey, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, **THOMAS** 28-779a; 18-690b; 20-107c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499c.
Wolsey, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
— Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-706d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
Wolson, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 19-172c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
— Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d.
Woltereck, H. C. 21-31d; 19-715a.
—, R. (German biologist) 14-159a.
Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
Wolton, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wolvercot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount 28-781a; 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Norf.: *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Ober Wölz.
Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Wolzegen, E. von 11-799b.
Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Womackhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woman (newspaper) 19-563c.
"Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 3-592c.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-838c.
Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) 6-694a; 22-196d.
Woman's, cave, Sp. 5-577d.
Womb (anat.): *see* Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, *see under* Koala.
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wombridge, Salop 24-1021c.
Wombundery Channel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 28-933 (D2).
Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
WOMEN 28-782b; 13-313c; 15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b; Boccaccio first historian of 14-902b; Church, position in 18-759d, 26-669a; clubs (London) 6-567c; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-448c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 26-579b; education of 24-370b, 27-778a, 4-876a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-31c; in journalism 19-563c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literatura 9-613d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahommedan laws 17-409b; medieval education 1-959c, 18-25c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-588c; Mosaic law, position under 20-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament in relation to 22-508b; ordination 5-516a, 27-597b, 3-905a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-152b; serpent-cults 24-680c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; taboo customs 26-340a; temperance organizations 25-580b; Teutonic holy women 28-685b; in universities 28-785d, 2-497a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-190a.
—: *law relating to* 28-782b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; limitation of appeal 17-317a; property 14-2c, 26-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
—: *Suffrage* 28-786d; 24-638d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 16-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 23-113c; societies, origin of 18-457b. *See also under* names of countries.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
— Disabilities Bill 28-787b.
— Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Freedom League 28-788a.
— Rome Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Liberal Federation 28-786d.
— Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
— National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
— National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a.
— National Relief Association (America) 18-607a.
— Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788b.
— Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a.
Womèra (spear thrower) 4-236b; 2-959b.
Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Wommerson, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Wonder, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
Wonderfontein, Trans. 27-830c.
Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 10-319a.
Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: *see* Hot Springs.
Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Wonersh, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

Wongara (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wonga-wonga **21**-596a.
Wong-Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Wongrowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Wŏn-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Wonnangatta, Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-41b.
Wonnegau, plain, Ger. **28**-832c.
Wonneram, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Wonochoyo, Jav. **15**-284 (D3).
Wononpakok, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Wonoscopomus, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Wonosari, Java **15**-284 (D3); **15**-494d.
Wŏn-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7); **15**-911d.
Wŏn-wang (Chinese duke): *see* Wên-wang.
Wonyulgunna, hill, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Woo (in Chinese calendar) **6**-317d.
Wooburn, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **4**-729d.
— Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Wood, Sir Andrew **16**-507d; **24**-441d.
—, **ANTHONY A** **28**-788d; **3**-953d; **5**-379d.
—, Capt. (English navigator) **21**-942d.
—, Sir Charles: *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
—, Sir Elliot **22**-69a.
—, F. Derwent **24**-506d; **24**-496 (Pl. IV).
—, Fernando **15**-868d.
—, H. (explorer) **13**-471b; **10**-7d.
—, Henry A. Wise **27**-548a.
—, **MRS HENRY** (novelist) **28**-789d.
—, **SIR HENRY EVELYN** **28**-789d; Egyptian army reorganization (1883) **9**-37c.
—, Sir Henry J. (mus. conductor) **19**-84d.
—, John (architect) **2**-420c.
—, John (geographer) **16**-200b; **20**-655d; **22**-8b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** **28**-790b.
—, J. S. (journalist) **19**-563d.
—, J. T. (architect) **9**-673d.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) **27**-399a.
—, R. W. (physicist): dispersion **8**-316b; electrical convection **9**-216d; fluorescence of vapour **10**-577c; interference of light **14**-689c; metal films **16**-616b; spectroscopy **25**-627c; spectrum constitution **22**-792c; zone plates **8**-240a.
—, **SEARLES VALENTINE** (senior) **28**-790c.
—, Searles V. (junior) **28**-790c.
—, T. **2**-420d.
—, Walter Abbott **13**-677b.
—, William (Am. writer) **1**-831c.
—, William (painter) **16**-527b.
—, William Page: *see* Hatherley, 1st baron.
— *v.* Peel **6**-623b.
Wood, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, isl., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, mt., Can. **24**-225 (A3); **24**-225c.
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
—, mts., New Siberia **19**-536d.
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Wood: embossing **9**-309a; fossilization **1**-369d; fuel **11**-274a; mosaic work in **16**-887b; paper-making **20**-728d, **10**-310c; sculpture in **16**-757b, **24**-489d; writing **1**-728c, **17**-618c. *See also* Timber.
— agate **1**-369d.
Woodah, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
Wood anemone **2**-3c; **10**-557a.
— ant **2**-86b.
Wood Bay, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Wood betony **16**-4d.
Woodbine, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5); **19**-505d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Woodbine (bot.) **13**-657a; **9**-17d.
— group (geol.) **7**-417a.
Wood block **26**-695b; **27**-511c; **28**-800c.
Woodbluff, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Woodborough, Wilts.: battle (715) **14**-508d.
Woodbourne, Pa. **21**-100 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3); **19**-502a.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. **28**-790c; **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Abbey, seat, Suff. **28**-790c.
Woodbrook, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Wood buffalo: *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, West, Northumb.: *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert **28**-790d.
—, **LEVI** **28**-790d.
—, Walter **22**-413c.
Woodbury, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. **28**-790d; **19**-502 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3); **27**-1026d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B2).
— machine **4**-692b.
— type (photography) **21**-494c.
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) **27**-188d.
WOOD-CARVING **28**-791a; Egyptian figure **9**-65 (Pl. II. fig. 28); Japanese **15**-177a; joinery **15**-482b; savage races **28**-797a; Viking period **24**-590 (Pl. III.).
Wood-charcoal **1**-856b; **5**-306b.
Woodchat **24**-1019c; **15**-163a.
Woodchester, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **4**-584 (B6), **4**-588d.
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) **28**-797c; **13**-442b; skull **23**-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **6**-378a.
Woodcliff, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
— Lake, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
Wood Co., O. **20**-26 (C2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) **6**-617a; **12**-558b.
Woodcock, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
WOODCOCK **28**-797c; **10**-145c; **24**-997b.
Woodcock-owl **20**-397c.
Woodcock's pilot: *see* Kinglet.
Wood-copper **20**-88a.
Woodcote, park, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. **17**-598a.
Woodcut: *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
Wood Ditton, Cambs. **19**-520b.
— dock, Antwerp **2**-155b.
Wood-duck **4**-599a; **8**-631b.
Woodenbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619a.
Woodend, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. **16**-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of **2**-703a.
— **ENGRAVING** **28**-798c; boxwood **4**-352b; Chinese and Japanese **28**-798c; European, earliest **28**-798d; in illustration (1875-1885) **14**-325a, **14**-322b.
— Engravings, early dated **27**-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy **13**-220c; **20**-11a; **2**-837d.
— pear **21**-24d.
Woodensburg, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
Wooden shoe **24**-993a.
— tongue (disease): *see* Actino mycosis.
Woodeson boiler **4**-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPson **28**-801d.
Woodfall, William **19**-556b; **28**-801d.
Wood-fern: *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon **25**-564a.
Woodford, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
WOODFORD, Ess. **28**-801d; **16**-942 (E2).
—, Glos.: geology **12**-133b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, Northants. **19**-769a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
— Bridge, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Co., Ill. **15**-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2-3); **15**-742a.
— chert (geol.) **27**-631b.
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Halse, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— pump (dredging) **8**-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Woodford Wells, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **28**-801d.
Woodgate, W. B. **23**-784d.
Woodgreen, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
WOOD GREEN, London **28**-801d; **16**-942 (D2).
Wood-grouse: *see* Capercally.
Wood gum **5**-608c.
Woodhall, Scot. **24**-424d.
— Spa, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-714c; **18**-520a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. **10**-287a.
Wood-hare **12**-949d; **23**-445d.
Woodhead, Sims **26**-589c.
Woodhead, Ches. **28**-933 (B3); **8**-71c.
—, tunnel, Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
Woodhen **19**-994c; **3**-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. **1**-774a.
Woodhoopoe **3**-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) **6**-752c.
Woodhouse, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Woodhouse beds **22**-266d.
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds **16**-369c.
Woodhull, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Woodia **16**-122d.
Wood-ibis **14**-218d.
Woodington (general) **4**-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Woodkirk, Yorks.: *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B6); **17**-586c.
— Lake, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
Woodland, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, dist., Warwick. **28**-341d.
— caribou **23**-56b; **4**-598d; **5**-147d.
— Heights, dist., Va. **17**-550b.
— hounds **13**-948d.
— Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Park, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Woodlands, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert **5**-93c.
Woodlark, isl., N.G.: *see* Murua.
"Woodlark" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Woodlark (zool.) **16**-218b; **18**-218c (fig.); **16**-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Woodle, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Kuria.
Wood leopard moth **19**-933c.
Woodlesford, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Woodley, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Wood loosestrife: *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE **28**-802a; **7**-556d; **17**-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Woodman, Richard **24**-993d.
Woodman, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D4); **19**-503d.
Woodmansterne, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Wood meadow-grass **12**-368b.
Woodmen of Arden **2**-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2).
Woodmont, Conn. **18**-443d.
Woodmote-court: *see* Attachments, court of.
Wood-mouse **18**-943d.
Wood-naphtha: *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodocrinus **5**-311b.
Wood oil **3**-286a; in Siam **25**-3d.
— opal **20**-121b.
— paving **23**-392c.
WOODPECKER **28**-802b; **3**-978a; mythology **17**-761b; skull **3**-961c; tongue **13**-886b.
Wood-pigeon: *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Wood rat **4**-443c; **27**-634a.
Woodridge, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
Wood River, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— River, dist., Ida. **14**-277c.
— River, Junction, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
Woodrow, James **22**-293c.
Woodruff, Wilford **18**-846d.
Woodruff *v.* Marsh **21**-182c.
Woodruff, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Woodruff **13**-768c; **7**-308c.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Wood-rush **15**-555a; **10**-557d; **8**-790c.
Woods, Abel **28**-803d.
—, A. F. **26**-1038a.
—, **SIR ALBERT** **28**-803b.
—, Alva **28**-803d.
—, Henry **20**-500c; **14**-323c.
—, **LEONARD** (senior) **28**-803c.
—, Leonard (junior) **28**-803c.
—, Margaret Louisa **4**-373a.
—, S. M. J. **7**-443b.
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury **15**-870d.
Woods, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C-D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Wood's alloy **16**-318b.
Wood sandpiper **24**-141b.
Woodsboro, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Woods Co., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Cross, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
Woodsdale, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Woodsfield, O. **20**-26 (H5).
Woods, forests, &c., Commissioners of **10**-650c; **7**-519c.
"Wood's halfpence" **15**-727b; **12**-363a; **18**-558d.
Woods Hole, Mass. **17**-852 (F3); laboratory **3**-225b, **14**-26c.
Woodside, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) **1**-47b.
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
— Ferry, Birkenhead **3**-982c.
Woodskin (boat) **1**-814d.
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Wood's metal **11**-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Woodson, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Wood-sorrel **20**-399d; **22**-3c.
Woodspeight (Woodspite): *see* Woodpecker.
Wood spirit (chem.) **18**-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **25**-390d.
Woodstock, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1); **19**-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) **28**-803d; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Cape Town **6**-252d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
— (East), Conn.: *see* East Woodstock.
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Woodstock.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. **28**-804a; **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-416a; Council (1163) **9**-482a, **3**-609b.
—, S.C. **8**-818a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, battle of (1864) **7**-668b.
— Castle, Kildare, Ire. **2**-852b.
— group **11**-670b.
— House, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
— Valley, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
Woodstown, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Woodstreet, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Woodsville, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
Wood tar **26**-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset **2**-739b; **20**-656a; **20**-420c.
Wood thrush **27**-633d.
— tiger beetle **6**-670c (fig.).
— tin **5**-461a.
— vetch **28**-1b.
Woodville (family of) **9**-519a. *See also* Rivers, earls of.
—, Anne: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, lady.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville: queen of England).
—, John **9**-519b.
Woodville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Wood-vinegar: *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith **14**-248c; **1**-817c; amphibia **3**-522b; Coccosteus **26**-543c; Dipneusti **26**-542b; evolution of fish **20**-590b; retrogressive analogies **20**-589d.
—, Augustus B. **8**-114a.
—, Bernard Bolingbroke **28**-804d; **3**-813d.
—, George Moutard **5**-332b.
—, Henry **28**-804d.
—, Horace Bolingbroke **28**-804d.
—, **JOHN** **28**-804b; **11**-641d; museum **19**-65c, **5**-94d.
—, N. **24**-1004a.
—, R. S. **11**-651a; **11**-609a.
—, **SAMUEL** **28**-804d.
—, Samuel Pickworth **28**-804d; **28**-1016a; **3**-802d; *Manual of the Mollusca* **16**-670b.
—, William: covered bridge by **18**-213 (Plate).
Woodward, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Woodward (official) **10**-645b; **19**-478a.
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis **13**-755a.
Woodwardite **7**-110a.
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass. **7**-918b.
Wood wasp **14**-179b.
— Wick, creek, Scot. **22**-48d.
— wind (mus. instruments) **28**-709b.
— work: machinery for **27**-41a; stains for **20**-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing industry **27**-146c.
Woodworth, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F6)
Wood-wren **28**-844b.
Woody, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Woodyates, Hants. **4**-584 (C7).
Woody Island Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— jalap **15**-131a.
— nightshade: *see* Bittersweet.
Woof: *see* Weft.
Wooffendale, John **8**-51a.
Woogoolga, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).

"Wooing of Daphnis" 26-762a.
Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 18-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, fort, Va. 12-906c; 20-74d.
— (med.) 26-133c.
Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Woolakulkra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Woolamal, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, WORSTED, AND WOOLlen manufactures 28-805a; 9-521a, 4-593b; alnage 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d, bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Donskoi 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c, early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 7-228b; English Cistercians 6-393d, finishing process 10-380a; Ireland 14-150b, 14-778c; length of fibre 10-310a, owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a, shrinking process 10-312a. *See also* Flannel.
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Woolaston, Glos. 12-133c.
Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Wool-combers 4-13d.
Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.).
Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Wool dust 17-615d.
— dyes 8-746b.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-338d.
Wooler, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
—, Benjamin 10-528c.
—, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
Woolfardisworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Wool fat: *see* Lanolin.
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Wool-gatherer (pseud.): *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 12-133b.
Woolhope group 28-519a; 25-111a (table).
Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Woolland, Dorset. 8-435a.
Woollen spinning 10-310d.
— yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Woollongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-898b; of larch: *see* Larch blight.
— opossum 20-139b.
— rhinoceroa 21-171b; 21-836b.
— spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-328a; 25-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-223a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
Woolmen's Company, London 16-811a.
Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
Woolner, dist., Austr. 8-199d.
Wool-pack clouds: *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-793c.
Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-818b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease: *see* Anthrax.
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-966a.
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Woolsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
—, R. *v.* (1728) 4-44a.
Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Woolton, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection: *see* Gibbet Law.
Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-938 (E-F3); 16-942 (E3), arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
— (North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-949b; 28-819b.
— AND READING BEDS 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
— Market, Lond. 16-951b.
— Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
— Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Wool-yolk 28-807d.
Woomelang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
Woonoona, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Wooramel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wooroorooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
— (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
— (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
— (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-626d.
— BASSETT, Wilts 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
— Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
Wopowang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Woquf (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
— Pum, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 25-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of: *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: *see* Warwick.
—, John of: *see* John of Worcester.
—, JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-511b; 28-935c.
—, WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-61a.
WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
—, Mich.: *see* Marquette.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTER, Worcs. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 26-855c, 27-172d, 7-583b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-755c, synod (1240) 2-78d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
— and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-170c.
— Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (J4).
— College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a.
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— porcelain 5-755a, 5-758d; 26-369b.
Worcesters, Mdx. 9-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C2), coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— sauce 21-584c.
Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
Worcester *v.* Georgia 11-756c.
— Works, S.Af. 12-199c.
Word (her.): *see* Motto.
—, The: *see* Logos.
— blindness 2-164a; 4-109d.
Worde, Wynkyn de: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
Worden, John Lorimer 12-907a.
Worden, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, fort, Wash. 22-134b.
Worden's Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Word of Wisdom 18-847d.
Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-63a.
Wordsley, Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 18-298d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (bp.) 28-825c; hymns 14-196d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (divine) 28-825b.
—, DOROTHY 28-825d; 6-678d.
—, Elizabeth 25-825d.
—, WILLIAM 28-826b; 9-636d; 10-369c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 8-92c; *Peter Bell*, parodies on 20-860c.
Worf, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Worfield, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Worgl, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Woringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Work (mech.) 17-967c; 17-1010a; energy 9-398c, 17-1010b, 17-979c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: *see* Virtual work.
— (of muscle) 19-45a.
Workai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Work-box 4-349d.
Worker bee: *see under* Bee.
Workho, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Workhouses 22-75c; chaplains 5-851d; dietary 8-213c; German 27-838c; vagrants 27-837d. *See also* Poor Law.
Worki, India 14-382 (H9).
Working (hort.): *see* Grafting.
— day 7-876b; Austria 3-31c; Rodbertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 16-19b; trade disputes 25-1025d; U.S. 7-876d.
Working Man's Advocate 27-150b.
Working Men's Association, International: *see* International, The.
— Men's Clubs 11-220c.
— Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
— Salvage 24-100c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
Workitu (African queen) 1-93a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 16-939a.
Workman (mining) 16-18b.
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-546b, 14-679d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner.
Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-508c; 17-180c, ages of world described 1-372b; Lanzi's edition 16-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d.
Workshop 18-14h; 16-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-15a.
— Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
World, The (contemp. newspaper) 19-563c; 28-908a.
World, The (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-467a.
World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-248c.
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): see *Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
World of Wordes (John Florio) 25-490b.
"Worlds, Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 26-580a.
— Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
— Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Common, Ess. 4-497b; station 4-497b.
Worlidge, John 1-393b.
—, Thomas 21-855d.
Worlingworth, Suff. 10-606b.
Wörlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 8-104a.
Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a; intestinal: *see* Worms (med.).
— conveyor: *see* Archimedes, Screw of.
Wormditt, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wormerveer, Holl. 19-785c.
Wormesleben League 11-839b; 24-268d.
Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-65c.
Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b.
Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-848d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1119) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-756b.
—, It.: *see* Bormio.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259a.
—, isl., Russ. 20-14b.
Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
Wörmserjoch, Alps: *see* Umbrail Pass.
Worms, missal of 18-580b.
—, Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, dist. London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
—, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 3-543b.
Wornum, Robert 21-570a.
Woronicz, John Paul 21-926d.
Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
Woronzoff: *see* Vorontsov.
Worplesden, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
— Hailu, Aby. 1-93a.
Worrall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Worringen, Ger. 8-720c; battle (1288) 4-356d, 6-698c.
Wörrstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBOROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (D2).
— Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Worsdell, T. W. 22-849a.
Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eycks) 20-467c.
Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron: *see under* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances: *see* Carteret, lady.
—, PHILIP STANHOPE 28-833d.
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs. 28-833d, 16-139 (D3).
— Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-144d.
Worstead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c; 19-746d.
Worsted manufacture 28-811d; 28-906b.
Worsthorne, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
Wortel, Belg. 27-838c.
Wortels, Abraham: *see* Ortelius.
Wortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDerick 28-834a.
—, Jonathan 19-778b.
—, William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-347a.
Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a; 11-8b.
Wörth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-167a.
Wörth, isls., Ger.: *see* Oberer and Unterer Wörth.
Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-613d.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 15-714d.
Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
Worthenia solitarius: *see* Turbo solitarius.
Wörther-see, lake, Aus. 6-336d.
Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
Worthing, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-415a.
Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
—, John 5-97b.
Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
— pumping engine 25-839d.
— Springs, Fla. 10-541b.
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c.
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Wortley, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
Wortley Montagu: *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart: *see* Stuart-Wortley.
Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-528b; 7-409a.
Worton, Md. 17-828 (G2).

Worts, William **16**-334a.
Worts: *see* Bilberry.
Worungul, India: *see* Warangal.
Worzek, Sidi (shrine) **18**-851a.
Wotan: *see* Woden.
Wotinimata, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Wotjoballuk, tribe **28**-852c.
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. **21**-26b; **4**-122c.
Wotto, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Wotton, Edward **28**-1025b; birds **20**-300b; reptiles **23**-136d.
— (of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron **28**-836d; **5**-443a.
—, **SIR HENRY** **28**-836d; **8**-298a.
—, **NICHOLAS** **28**-837c; **6**-811a.
—, **WILLIAM** **28**-837d; **3**-751a; **9**-303d.
Wotton, Sur. **16**-942 (C4).
—, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
— under Edge, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b; geology **12**-133c.
Woubrugge, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **25**-513c; **12**-258d.
Woulded (dict.) **17**-871b.
Wouldham, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William **16**-602a.
Woulfe, P. **8**-393c.
WOUND **28**-837d; gunshot **1**-34c, **28**-838b; hydrophobia **14**-169b; joint **15**-489a; legal evidence **18**-28c; pathology **20**-919c; septic **24**-653a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4); **14**-478b; **25**-510a.
Wound-wort **16**-4d.
Wouw, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. **28**-838b.
—, Paul Joosten **28**-838b.
—, Peter **28**-838b.
—, **PHILIP** **28**-838b; **27**-887b.
Wou-wou **15**-286c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) **14**-473a.
Wowoni, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Wraclaw, Ger.: *see* Breslau.
Wragby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
WRAITH **28**-838c; **2**-209c.
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) **28**-841a.
Wrangdike, dist., Rutl. **23**-945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave, count **26**-859d.
—, Erik **26**-217c.
—, **FRIEDRICH H. E.**, count **28**-838c; **25**-874a; **24**-337b.
—, Hermann **26**-856c.
—, **KARL GUSTAV VON** **28**-838d; **11**-44d; **4**-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron von **19**-979d; **21**-945a; **25**-14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. **1**-472 (N4); **1**-476d; **1**-712d.
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (N4).
—, isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (N1); **21**-938 (A-B1); **23**-870b; **25**-12d; **28**-898d.
—, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (I3); **1**-473a; **28**-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (I-K3).
— Land, isl.: *see* Wrangell, isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **10**-258d; **16**-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) **5**-95d.
Wrapping connector **17**-1004d.
WRASSE **28**-839a; **26**-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169d; geology **24**-415c, **26**-169d.
Wratislaus: *see* Vratislav.
Wratting, West, Cambs. **9**-421 (IV. C2).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. **28**-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts.: *see* South Wraxall.
Wray, John: *see* Ray.
—, Leonard **17**-479b.
—, R. S. **10**-228a.
—, W. **21**-507d.
Wray, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
Wrayswood, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. **14**-304 (A2).
Wrea Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1); **16**-393d.
WREATH (dict.) **28**-839d; in heraldry **13**-315c; of staircase **25**-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, isl., Nfd. **19**-478 (A3).
—, isl., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
WRECK **28**-839d; **3**-55a; **17**-15a; buoying **4**-807c; *Historia tragico-maritima* **22**-159b.
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) **25**-909a.
Wrecking cranes: *see* Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac.O. **4**-609b.
Wrede, Adolph von **2**-255c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP**, Prince von **28**-842d; **19**-217b.
—, W. **20**-954c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. **24**-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. **9**-420 (III. B1); **9**-417d; **9**-412c, **24**-1020b; geology **22**-266c, **24**-1020b.
— quartzite **5**-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER **28**-843a; **2**-419b; **7**-685d; **18**-238d; Ames's Memoir **1**-850b; St Paul's **28**-843b, **24**-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) **5**-93c.
Wren, O. **20**-26 (A3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
WREN **28**-844a; **13**-475a.
Wrench (mech.) **17**-966a; **17**-967a; **17**-968b.
Wrenn, R. D. **16**-303d.
Wrens, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Wrenshall, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. **25**-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **17**-857c.
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush **28**-1007b.
Wronton, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Wreschen, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2); **28**-935c.
WRESTLING **28**-844c; **11**-444b; **15**-253c.
Wretham, East, Norf.: *see* East Wretham.
WREXHAM, Wales **28**-846a; **9**-428 (V. F1); curfew **7**-638d; honey fairs **13**-655b; minerals **8**-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway **3**-982c.
Wriezen, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth **3**-172a; **20**-771d; opsonins **21**-343b, **20**-913d, **4**-28b, **20**-783d; purpura **22**-666a; scurvy **24**-517b; typhoid fever **3**-171d, **20**-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) **16**-672b; **18**-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) **28**-1000a.
—, B. C. **18**-303d.
—, **CARROLL DAVIDSON** **28**-846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder **1**-151d.
—, **CHAUNCEY** **28**-846c.
—, Edward **16**-869c; **18**-150a; **19**-288a.
—, Eleazer: *see* McNemar, Richard.
—, F. Arnold **24**-507c.
—, George Frederick **1**-817b; **16**-523b.
—, Horatio Governeur **21**-303d; **28**-636b.
—, Sir James **11**-755c; **11**-758a.
—, **JOSEPH** (of Derby) **28**-846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) **9**-598b.
—, Lawrence **12**-347a.
—, Lemuel W. **21**-615b; **11**-496a.
—, Lewis T. **11**-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) **24**-771b.
—, Lyman **18**-843d.
—, Orville **10**-517d.
—, Patience **24**-516a.
—, Peter **20**-428b.
—, Philemon **13**-870a.
—, Sir R. S. **7**-462d; **6**-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) **16**-869d.
—, Samuel (potter) **26**-975a.
—, **SILAS** **28**-846d; **19**-610a.
—, **THOMAS** (antiquary) **28**-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) **21**-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) **15**-664b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) **28**-420d.
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) **28**-847a.
—, T. Strethill **11**-520d.
—, Whitaker **8**-645b.
—, Wilbur **10**-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) **2**-961c; **4**-835c.
—, William (missionary) **13**-535a.
—, William (orientalist) **3**-903c.
—, **WILLIAM ALDIS** **28**-847c.
Wright *v.* Doe and Tatham (1837) **10**-16b.
Wright, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, hill, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Wright biplane **10**-578d (Pl. I.).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. **6**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
— Beach, N.C. **28**-691a.
Wrington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **16**-844c.
Wrinkle **21**-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) **18**-214c.
Wriothesley (family name): *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of **15**-486d.
WRIST **28**-847d; **4**-411c; **15**-485c.
— drop: *see* Lead palsy.
Wristlets **2**-582d.
WRIT (law) **28**-847d; **21**-832b; **9**-602c; close **16**-501c; covenant **7**-339d; error **9**-754c; parliamentary **21**-46c, **21**-47d; prohibition **22**-427b; quo warranto **22**-764c; of right **28**-848d; scire facias **24**-407a; service of **7**-876c; summons **26**-80c: *see also* names of writs, *e.g.* Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, &c.
— of Assistance (U.S.) **20**-367a.
Writer's cramp **7**-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET (Scot.) **28**-851d; **16**-557d.
WRITING **28**-852a; **21**-415d; Anglo-Saxon **4**-504b; Babylonian myth **19**-322c; Chinese **6**-216c; civilization, influence on **6**-404d, **2**-118a; Homeric age **13**-630a; micrographic **3**-250b; Minoan period **7**-421c; Mosaic law, evidence for early use **20**-612c; Teutonic peoples **26**-683a: *see also* Alphabet; Palaeography; Philology.
— brush: Chinese **6**-220b, **6**-230d; Egyptian **9**-65b.
Writing Schoolemaster (Peter Bales) **3**-250b; **24**-1009a.
Writs Execution Act (1877) **28**-851c.
Writtle, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. **16**-745d; **16**-757a.
Wroblewsky, E. **6**-53b.
Wrockwardin, Salop **24**-1021d.
Wrockworthyn, Salop **24**-1022b.
Wrong Box, The (Stevenson and Osborne) **25**-908d.
Wrong founts **22**-438b.
Wronke, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Wroot, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Wroth, William **28**-265d.
Wrotham, William of **18**-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent **28**-854a; **16**-942 (F3); **5**-742d; **21**-604b.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron **19**-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5).
—, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-343d.
Wroxeter, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **5**-592b; **3**-317b; **9**-417c.
Wroxham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
—, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E2); **12**-691a; **20**-417d.
— Abbey, mansion, Oxon. **3**-307c.
Wrybill **3**-973d.
Wrye, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) **28**-854a; **2**-168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) **28**-854b; **23**-238b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. **12**-151c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) **1**-29c.
Wsetin, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Wszowa, Ger.: *see* Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) **6**-195b.
— (Chinese priests) **14**-645b.
WUCHANG, China **28**-854c; **6**-168 (I3); **12**-919a; capture (1852) **6**-199c; silver coinage **6**-188c.
Wu-cheng, China **6**-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) **10**-339c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) **28**-328a.
Wu-chi, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China **6**-168 (K2); **15**-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (I6); **12**-821b.
WU-CHOW, China **28**-854c; **6**-168 (I5); **6**-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China **15**-937d.
Wu-chuen, China **6**-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigoia) **12**-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China **11**-291a.
Wuest, F. **6**-657b.
Wuffa (E.Anglian king) **8**-827c.
Wufu, isl., China **6**-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-keih, tribe **17**-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Wu How (empress) **6**-195d.
WUHU, China **28**-854d; **6**-168 (K3).
Wujek, Jacob **4**-41a; **21**-925b.
Wu-kang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. **19**-678 (D4).
Wu-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (K4).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (H4).
Wular, lake, India **14**-376 (F2); **15**-687c; **15**-413a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China **6**-168 (L2).
"Wulf and Eadeacer" **9**-608d; **23**-317a.
WULFENITE **28**-855a; **7**-577d.
Wulfert, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c; **20**-5b; **14**-767c.
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) **28**-855a; **18**-152b; **18**-958b; **26**-140d; Isle of Wight **28**-627b; Newark **19**-460b.
Wulfila: *see* Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) **12**-565a.
Wulfmonath: *see* January.
Wulfoald (mayor) **8**-844b.
Wülfrath, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c; **1**-762a; **6**-645a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) **24**-843a; **1**-255c.
WULFSTAN, ST **28**-855b; **9**-476a; **7**-563b.
— (archbp. of York, 928-956) **28**-928b; **8**-951a; **23**-365a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) **28**-855b; **1**-255c; **9**-609b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) **6**-214c.
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China **15**-316c.
Wuliaru, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lübeck) **28**-855c.
Wüllner, Adolph **27**-899c.
Wülzburg, fortress, Ger. **28**-500a.
Wümme, riv., Ger. **28**-526d.
Wun, India **14**-382 (H9); **5**-681c.
Wuna, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4-3); **6**-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August **18**-57a.
Wundt, E. **22**-578b.
—, **WILHELM MAX** **28**-855d; abstract, the **22**-592d; affective states **1**-300a; agglutination **1**-375c; apprehension of number **8**-555a; Aristotle's influence **16**-885d; dichotomy **22**-595a; dreams **8**-559c; Fechner's influence **10**-232b; hallucination **12**-860d; idea **14**-280d; localization **21**-539a; logical judgment **16**-886a, **16**-891a, **16**-918b; metaphysics **18**-240b; relativity **22**-558c; religion **23**-62d.
Wu-ngan, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary) **18**-584c; **28**-290d.
Wu-ning, pass, China **6**-168 (G3).
Wunna, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
Wunnummin, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M5).
Wünsche, K. August **18**-423c.
Wuo-shui, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wuosiedel, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D3); **26**-369b.
Wuntho, Burma **4**-840 (D3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. **28**-856a, **15**-695b.
Wunyamwezi, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Wuotan: *see* Woden.
Wu-ping, China **6**-168 (K4).
WUPPER, riv., Ger. **28**-856a; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Wurbenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Wurl, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A3); **5**-111a.
—, tribe **5**-111c.
Wurio, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. **4**-688d.
Würm See, lake, Bav **11**-808 (C5); **25**-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von **11**-177a; **11**-189d; **5**-475a.
Wurm *v.* Webster and Girling (1904) **27**-132a.
Wurnu, Nig. **19**-678 (B1).
Württemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of **15**-757b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of **25**-868a.
WURTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. **28**-856b; **11**-808 (B4); (hist. maps) **11**-834; **11**-856; army corps **2**-821d; artesian waters **28**-506a; Carlsbad Conference (1819) **5**-347d, **11**-864d; conscription **6**-973d; cotton manufacture **7**-296d; education **8**-964d; finance **14**-358b; geology **11**-807b; jet **15**-359b; knighthood orders **15**-865a; legislature **20**-980c; Münsingen Treaty (1482) **8**-841a; suicide statistics **26**-50c; Swabian league (1340) **26**-170d; Ulrich's rule **27**-568a.
— Bible Society (1812) **3**-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) **7**-398c.
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE **28**-859c.
Wurtzite **7**-582a; **4**-57a; **12**-549d.
Wurtz tube **8**-319d.
Würzburg, Conrad von: *see* Conrad (of Würzburg).
WURZBURG, Bav. **28**-860a; **11**-808 (C4); Irish monks **20**-575c; medical school **28**-110a; university **11**-823b, **27**-758c.
—: *History* **11**-856 (map); attack (1563) **12**-639c; battle (1796) **11**-183d, **19**-218 (map); council (1287) **2**-204d; Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) **13**-276b; synod (1130) **14**-571d; treaty (1805) **3**-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
WURZEN, Ger. **28**-860d; **11**-808 (III. q10); **15**-458c.
Wurzener Save, riv., Aus. **5**-365d.
Wu-shan, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, mt., China **6**-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China **6**-168 (I5).
Wushishi, Nig. **19**-678 (C3); **28**-960b.
Wusbm, div., Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Wu-siang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wüstblutus, Winhold Alkofribas: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B4).
Wüstensachsen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger.: treaty (1726) **22**-424a.
Wu-suan, China **6**-168 (H5); **15**-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe **15**-828a; **28**-944a.
Wu Sung, China **6**-168 (L3); **6**-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia **9**-735a.
Wuta **15**-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. **23**-240d.
Wutai, pass, China **6**-168 (I2).
— (dynasty), China **15**-634d.
Wu Taotzŭ (artist) **6**-213d (Pl. I.); **15**-173c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger.: *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-195b; **12**-822a; **6**-171c.
Wu-tia, China **6**-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) **6**-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Wutkali, India **14**-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) **6**-196a.
— (Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.

Wu-tszu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
Wu-wei, China 6-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts., China 13-892d.
Wu-yuĕ, state, China 6-196b.
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Wyalusing Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-466a; 20-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a; 18-372 (G3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 29-861b; 14-421d.
—, riv., Ind. : *see* Blue river.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) 15-659c.
Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-214b.
Wyandra, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Wyanet, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 26-139c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (conspirator) 28-862d; 16-961c; 9-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
—, John 7-284d; 25-686b.
—, Sir Matthew Digby 18-212b.
Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c; 28-819b.
Wybark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam 7-62b.
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct. : *see* Stor.
Wyben, Mass. 28-543d.
Wych-elm, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Wych elm 9-296b; 25-13d; 21-197b.
Wycheproof, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, 8-528d, 9-631a; Congreve 6-938d; Pope 22-32b.
Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-342b; 11-38a.
Wych hazel : *see* Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Wych Manbank, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-415c; geology 20-416a.
Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), **JOHN 28**-866c; 9-506b; 22-452c; 9-446c; Bible Versions of : *see* Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-117a; iconoclast tendency 14-275a; Indulgences 14-506b; John of Gaunt 16-146d; Lollards 16-929a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
— Hall, Oxon. 20-412c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
Wycoller, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-942 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnery trade 4-729b, 16-647b.
— (West), Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
Wyddfa, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
Wyden, Switz. 25-304d; 11-883a.
Wydeslade, John 24-31c.
Wydeville : *see* Woodville.
Wydian, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; 15-736a.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby. 28-871c; 9-416 (II. D3); 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-534 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-841c.
Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Wye Mills, Md. 17-528 (G3).
Wyeomyia 18-901d.
Wyeth, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wyeville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
Wying Hso, state, Bur. : *see* Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 10-590d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-825d; trade 11-234d.
Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of : *see* William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks. : *see* Hull.
Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Wy-la : *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Wyld, James 17-649c.
Wylde, A. B. 3-70c.
Wylda Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
—, **ROBERT 28**-872a.
Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. 20-501c.
—, James 8-548a.
—, John 28-175c.
—, William L. 20-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Wylliesburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Wylie's Invincible 8-548d.
Wylton, Wilts. : *see* Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
Wyman, I. J. 1-509d.
Wyman, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Wymondham, Leics. 9-416
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV. E1); cedilla in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Wympfeling, Jakob : *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India 28-872a; 14-382 (F-G14); 19-701a; 14-853d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 27-319b.
Wynants, Jan 28-838b; 27-887b.
Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield : *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
Wyndham, Sir Charles : *see* Egremont.
—, **SIR CHARLES 28**-872b; 8-533a.
—, George 3-252a; 14-788a; 14-788b.
— George O'Brien : *see* Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke 28-872d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28**-872c.
Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-540d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven : *see* Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903) : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) 25-604d.
Wynford, William 28-678d.
Wynfrith : *see* Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde 4-234a; 5-379d; 3-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams : *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William 8-548d.
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington: *see* Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
—, John 16-846c.
Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis 5-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas : *see* Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William : *see* Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
Wynyard, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Wynyardia 28-1006b; 17-783b.
Wyocena, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 18-100b.
Wyoming, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-371a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 28-874 (map); fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 21-848a, 27-259b; irrigation 14-853a; larceny 16-211c; legislative assembly 20-980b; minerals 27-642a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. 28-878b; 21-108a; battle (1778) 28-878c.
" Wyoming " (battleship) 24-901c.
Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
—, William 18-7b; 18-11a.
Wyone Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-418 (II. B2); 16-139 (B1); 16-138a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs. : *see* Great Wyrley.
Wyrouboff, G. 10-578b.
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons) : *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
Wyse Concession 20-687c.
Wysmanban, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.
—, Johann Rudolf 26-264c.
Wytgaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-732c; geology 3-783a.
Wythe Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytheville, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytnay, Oxon. : *see* Witney.
Wytopitlock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
—, Johanna 28-880c.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d; 13-326c; 8-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher 16-720a.
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-973d; 19-815c.
Wyvis, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) 23-741d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

X

X (letter) **28**-881a.
— (abbrev.) **5**-197c; **1**-723d.
— (numeral) **28**-881b; **19**-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de : *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xaintrailles, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Xalapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex. : *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp. : *see* Jalon.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-319a.
Xanten, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); Anti - Semitism **2**-137c; Civilis revolt **6**-403a; **19**-413c; battle (939) **20**-373a; Roman fortress **11**-534a; treaty (1614) **15**-550b, **4**-424b.
Xanthate **5**-309c.
Xanthelia **21**-827b.
Xanthene **28**-881d.
XANTHI (Eskije), Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **28**-881b.
Xanthia **16**-467d.
XANTHIC ACID **28**-881b.
Xanthicus **9**-315d.
Xanthine **22**-682d; **19**-922a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c; **25**-331c.
—, Saint **8**-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **18**-486b; **21**-145a; **20**-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c; **22**-650a.
Xanthium **1**-800c.
— spinosum **21**-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a; **2**-743b.
Xantho-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b.
Xanthoconite **22**-686a.
Xanthogenic acid : *see* Xanthic acid.
Xanthometer **19**-980a.
XANTHONE **28**-881c; **6**-60b.
Xanthophyll **6**-257c.
Xanthophyllite **6**-530c.
Xanthoprotein acid **19**-712c.
— reaction **1**-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) **24**-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) **9**-663d.
Xantho-thamnin **8**-749c.
Xanthoria parietina ; *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea : *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite **16**-700c.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Penda) **22**-783c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c.
— Clava-Herculis : *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum : *see* Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura **15**-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **16**-919b; **11**-640b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. **28**-882a; **17**-152a; **3**-476d; Fellows exploration **10**-243c.
—, riv., Asia M. **2**-757 (C4); **17**-152a.
Xantusia **16**-825d; **23**-151c.
Xantusiidae **16**-825d; **16**-824c.
Xara **24**-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I. : *see* Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. **4**-169c; **21**-787d.
Xarque : *see* Jerked beef.
Xatadria **22**-688c.
Xativa, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Xauttegua, guit, Chil. **6**-143c.
Xauxa, Peru : *see* Jauja.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach : *see* Zach.
— Franz August, Prince **24**-271a; **10**-848d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE **28**-882a; **5**-467d; **15**-342c; hymn **14**-187c; in Jaffna **15**-124c; in Japan **15**-224d, **18**-596b.
—, Ignatius **24**-190a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva : *see* Silva.
— (psend.) : *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
X.d. : *see* Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) **6**-39b.
Xebec **23**-340d.
Xelahuh, Guat. : *see* Quezaltenango.
X element **24**-748b; **23**-128b.
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c.
Xema **12**-715a.
— sabini : *see* Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-130d.
Xenarthra **8**-924c; **17**-525d.
Xene : *see* Maria (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) **7**-826b.
Xenelaphurus : *see* Guemal.
Xenia, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. **28**-883d; **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
— (bot.) **2**-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities) : *see* Hospitium.
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a.
Xeniadae **3**-978a.
Xenicus **3**-973d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b; **24**-325b.
Xenidae **2**-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) **28**-883d; **1**-106b; **2**-503b.
— (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidae **8**-878d.
Xenodocheion **5**-870b.
Xenodon **23**-175b.
Xenogamy **22**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal **21**-327d.
Xenon **2**-478a.
Xenopelidae **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
Xenopeltis **25**-288b; **23**-152c.
— unicolor **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) **28**-884c; **12**-509d; **19**-428c; **9**-681d; pantheism **20**-682d; Parmenides **20**-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **5**-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-522d.
XENOPHON **28**-885c; **12**-457d; **12**-512d; **12**-499b; *Cyropaedia* **7**-707b; *Memorabilia* **8**-849b; Socrates **25**-333a.
Xenophoridae **11**-516a.
Xenophorus **11**-516a.
Xenophyophoridae **10**-636b.
Xenopirostris polleni **18**-497a.
Xenopodidae **28**-1009b.
Xenopus **3**-528c; **3**-526d; **26**-354a.
Xenorhynchus : *see under* Jabiru.
Xenos (class) **12**-451c; **8**-864c.
— (zool.) **6**-673a.
Xenosauridae **15**-825c.
Xenosaurus **16**-825c; **16**-824b; **23**-151c.
Xenospongia **25**-721d; **25**-726c.
Xenotime **1**-920a; **17**-391b.
Xenanthemum **10**-10b.
— annuum **13**-767b.
Xeres, Sp. : *see* Jerez de la Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-422 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Xeroderma : *see* Ichthyosis.
Xeromys **23**-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-885d.
Xerophyte **21**-761c; **21**-764a.
Xerostomia **8**-267b.
Xerus : *see* Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-601d; **21**-214c; **28**-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) **28**-887a; **21**-211a; **12**-448c; Ahasuerus identification **9**-796b; Egypt **9**-88a; Ephesus **9**-673a; Ganjnama tablets **12**-868d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) **22**-67c, **1**-81c; (465 B.C.) **2**-660c; palace **2**-377b; Thespiae burnt **25**-840d.
— II. **28**-887c; **21**-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4); **27**-426 (C3).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col. : *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe **15**-630a.
Xestes (Attic) **28**-885c.
— (Egyptian) **28**-884d.
— (Syrian) **28**-885a.
Xestoleberis bromeliarum **9**-658b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) **1**-811d.
Xilloca, riv., Sp. : *see* Jilloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c.
—, Empedocle **24**-513c.
—, Ettore **24**-513c; **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
— de Cisneros, Francisco : *see* Jimenes de Cisneros.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo : *see* Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a.
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d.
Xingi, Asia Minor : *see* Lebedus.
Xingu, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784c; **4**-442b.
Xipe (deity) **18**-334a; **18**-332d.
Xiphacantha **22**-804a.
Xiphephorus, Demeter **7**-981a.
Xiphias (astron.) : *see* Dorado.
— (zool.) **26**-274d.
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes) : *see* Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES **28**-887c.
Xiphisternum **25**-170d.
Xiphium (bot.) : *see* Spanish iris.
Xiphodon **2**-698a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. **2**-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) **15**-807c.
— (group) **2**-302a; **2**-299a; geological age **28**-1017d.
Xiphotentbis **5**-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros) : *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a.
Xlapak de Santa Rosa, C.Am. **5**-673c.
Xoanon **13**-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a; **1**-816 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-348a.
—, lake, Mex. **3**-70a; **18**-319a; **18**-348a.
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d.
Xochipilli - Macuilxochitl (myth.) **1**-816 (Pl. I.).
Xois, Egy. **9**-79b; **9**-82d.
Xonalite **4**-972b.
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a.
—, tribe : *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-114c.
X-rays (physics) : *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) **23**-199d; **28**-838b; fractures **4**-202a; intestinal obstruction **14**-718a; stricture of oesophagus **20**-14c; stone **4**-28d; tuberculosis **27**-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT **28**-887d; **26**-132a; apparatus **26**-135c; cancer **8**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **25**-192b; gastric diseases **18**-63a; leucocythaemia **4**-85b; lymphadenoma **17**-168c; ringworm **23**-352b.
Xulla, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Sula.
Xuthus (legend) **1**-141d; **14**-730b.
Xylan **17**-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS **28**-889b.
Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c; **11**-336a.
— vaporaria **19**-71a.
Xylem **21**-735b; **21**-741a; **21**-741d.
XYLENE **28**-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a.
Xyll, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xylia **25**-3d.
— dolabriformis : *see* Pyingado.
Xylinia **20**-725c.
— ornithopus **16**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b.
Xylo-chirographs **27**-512a.
Xylochlore **2**-195b.
Xylocopa **3**-626c.
Xylocopidae **18**-498b.
Xylography : *see* Block-printing *and* Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a.
Xylomelum : *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon **28**-482d.
Xylonic acid **25**-893d.
Xylonite : *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus rectus **17**-457d.
Xylophaga **16**-124b.
XYLOPHONE **28**-889d.
Xylopia **10**-563d.
—aethiopica ; *see* Negro pepper.
Xyloquinone **6**-54b; **18**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya **16**-124b.
Xyniac, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daonki.
Xyris : *see* Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle : *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome) : *see* Sixtus.
XYSTUS **28**-889d; **9**-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) **27**-690b; **11**-904a

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Y

Y, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **1**-896d.
Y (letter) **28**-890a.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
— (old English prefix) **11**-377b.
Ya, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, riv., China **28**-890c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
Ya-aruba, tribe : *see* Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. **4**-15d.
Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) **26**-316d.
Yabid, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Yabinga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Yabis, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17b.
Yablanitza, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
—, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216d.
YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. **28**-890b; **25**-10 (F4-G3); **27**-169d; **25**-11a.
Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonni.
Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Yabelmang, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F4); **2**-260a.
Yabucoa, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Yabus, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C6-5); **1**-83 (map); **19**-695c.
Yacatit (Aby. month) **6**-316c.
Yachi, China : *see* Yun nan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China **28**-890c; **6**-168 (G4).
Yacht, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Yacht **24**-927d; **24**-930c. *See also* Cutter yacht.
— Club (Cowes) : *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING **28**-890c; handicap, regulations for **12**-916a.
Yacht-racing Association **28**-891d.
Yackandandah, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Yacolt, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Yacoub (name) : *see* Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169a.
Yadagiri, India **14**-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur. : *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) **14**-400b; Belgaum held (1320) **3**-668d; Berar under **3**-763a; Bombay rule (1192) **4**-189a; Daulatabad under (1187) **7**-848d; Deccan rule **7**-911b; inscriptions **14**-621c.
Yadgir, India : *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hehazaqah (Hebrew theological work) : see *Mishneh Torah*.
Yadkin, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B1); **19**-171c.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— College, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Valley, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Yadkinville, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-704a.
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) **15**-675d; **10**-386c.
Yadu (clan) : *see* Jadu.
Yadzvings (anc. race) : *see* Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (F11); **28**-898b.
Yaeger, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yafa, Pal. : *see* Joppa.
—, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (B5).
—, tribe **12**-800a; **28**-914b.
Yaffil : *see* Woodpecker.
Yafii (scholar) **2**-275c.
Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. **16**-347b.
Yag, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Yagaba, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Yagagtoo, lake, Arg. **20**-899d.
Yagans : *see* Yahgan.
Yaghmur, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (A2).
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) **23**-957c; **2**-52a.
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) **7**-528d.
Yagmo, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia **24**-111d.
Yagodina, Serv. **6**-324b.
Yagorlyk, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Yagorlyts, penin., Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D3).
Yaguachi, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. **8**-913d.
Yaguarondi : *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas, riv., Peru **21**-364 (D1).
Yaguez, riv., P.R. **17**-931c.
Yaguis, tribe **18**-343b.
Yahalom (gem-stone) **8**-158b; **24**-218b.
Yahara, riv., Wis. **17**-287c.
Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Yahgan, tribe **1**-812a.
Yahia (Mahommedan name) : *see* Yahya.
Yahk, Can. **4**-600 (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China : *see* Ya.
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) **27**-443b.
Yahu (Semitic deity) **15**-313b.
Yahudieh, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahutes Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) **15**-312b. *See also* Jehovah.
Yahyā (prophet) : *see* John the Baptist.
Yahya I.–V. (of Morocco) **18**-859d.
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) **3**-94d.
— b. Ibrahim **1**-717b.
— b. Khalid **5**-43d; **28**-304d.
— b. Masawaih : *see* Mesua.
— b. Omar : rebellion (864) **5**-49a.
—, Beni (sect) : *see* Mandaeans.
Yai-chow, China **6**-168 (H6); **12**-821c.
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia : *see* Ural.
— Cossacks (race) : *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B8).
Yaila, mts., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E4).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
Yailas (mt. pastures) **7**-449b; **2**-757c.
Yaimas, mt., Chil. **1**-962c.
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-428 (B2); **17**-216d.
Yaisiri, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yaita, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-787c.
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) **15**-225a.
Yajna (Hinduism) **2**-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) **14**-625a.
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra **24**-176a.
Yajnavalkya Yajasaneya (Vedic sage) **24**-165a.
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) **24**-164c; **4**-379d; medical references in **26**-125a.
Yajuz, Pal. **12**-17c.
Yak, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
YAK (zool.) **28**-898a; **20**-399a; hair **12**-824b; hybrid **16**-58c.
Yaka Jilo, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
— Kuduk, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
Yakima, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe **14**-466a; **6**-200a.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (D-E3).
— project, Wash. **28**-354d.
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) **26**-32b.
Yakkos (race) **27**-964c.
Yakla, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **2**-259b.
Yako, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (F3).
—, tribe **1**-330a.
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig. : *see* Bauchi.
Yakonan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) **19**-381d.
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) **5**-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saffar **23**-998d.
— I. (El Mansur) **1**-715c; **18**-860a; al Kasr al Kebir built **1**-686b; Rabat founded (1184) **22**-786b.
— II. (amir of Morocco) **18**-856b.
— III. (amir of Morocco) **16**-860b.
— (Ak Kuyunli : of Pers.) **21**-228b.
— (Beg : Atalik Ghazi) **15**-685c.
— (Bez : of Kashgar) **27**-425b; **15**-685c.
— (bin Laith : of Pers.) **23**-998d; **11**-917d; Seistan rule **24**-593d, **5**-49d; Taharids defeated **21**-225a.
— **KHAN** (Amir) **28**-898b; **1**-317c.
Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap. : *see* Vincennes.
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **15**-117b.
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. **28**-898b; **15**-156 (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) **28**-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) **27**-473b; **27**-785a.
Yakutat, Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
—, bay, Alsk. **1**-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) **28**-899a; **27**-469a.
YAKUTSK, Russ.As. **28**-899b; **25**-10 (H2); **25**-15d, frozen soil **2**-744a; navigation **16**-417b.
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. **28**-898b; **25**-10 (G-L2); **25**-13c.
Yala, Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **19**-693 (C8-7).
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484a.
Yalaha, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Yalama, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Yalapati (myth.) : *see* Varuna.
Yalata, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Yalding, Kent **16**-942 (F4); **15**-736b.
Yale, Elihu **28**-899d.
Yale, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Can. **4**-600 (E3); **5**-147c.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, dist., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b.
Yale Band (U.S.) **15**-112d.
Yale lock **16**-843a.
Yalesville, Conn. **6**-952 (D4); **28**-284a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. **28**-899b; **6**-935d; **24**-276d; boating records **23**-785b; forest school **10**-656c.
Yalgogrin, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Yalgoo, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Yal-ha-Makiri **18**-423c.
Yalias, riv., Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-696b.
Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yallahs, pt., W.I **15**-133 (map).
—, riv., W.I. **15**-133 (map); **15**-132c.
Yallo Balley, Middle, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Balley, North, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Balley, South, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Yallock, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Yallonké (people) **1**-329c.
Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. **23**-872 (L1-M2); **25**-10 (B2-C1); **25**-12d.
Yalo, riv., Sud. : *see* Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv. Miss., **18**-600 (C2); **18**-601a.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Yalova, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C2).
—, spring, Turk.As. **2**-758c; **14**-876c.
Yalovach, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3).
Yalpannan : *see* Jaffna.
Yalpukh, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B4); **8**-910d.
Yalqut Shimeoni **18**-421a.
Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) **28**-901c; **23**-874 (I. E4); **7**-449d.
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China **15**-156 (D6); **17**-553 (C4); **17**-552b; **24**-838b, battle (1904) **23**-921c.
Yalulema (dialect) **3**-359a.
Yalung, riv., China **6**-168 (G4); **2**-736c.
Yalungi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3); **26**-1042d.
Yalwal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); geology **19**-538d.
Yam, Russ. : *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (A2).
—, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
YAM (Dioscorea) **28**-901c; **16**-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib. **25**-10 (L3).
YAMA (myth.) **28**-902a; **23**-75b; **4**-386b; Gaya legend **11**-541d.
Yamacraw, Ky. **15**-740 (D4); **14**-479c.
Yamada, Jap. **15**-156 (N7); **15**-189b.
Yamaga ryu (tactics) **15**-208b.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO **28**-902a; **15**-861c; army reform schemes (1838) **15**-209d.
Yamagata, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7); **15**-204d.
Yamaguchi, Jap. **15**-156 (G9); **15**-225b.
Yamaji (Japanese general) **6**-234c.
Yamaka (Buddhist) **1**-62a.
Yam, al, tribe **3**-623d.
Yamama, dist., Arab. : *see* Yemama.
Yama-mai moth **25**-101b.
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) **15**-913a.
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Yaman, prov., Arab. : *see* Yemen.
—, tribe **20**-604b.
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K12).
Yamane (wood) **4**-843a.
Yamanote, Tokyo **26**-1048a.
Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3).
Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. **15**-204a.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-161a.
Yamaska, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
Yamato, prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-159b.
Yamato (school in Japanese art) : *see* Wa-gwa-ryu.
Yambeshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af. : *see* Zambezi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. **28**-902a; **4**-773 (C2).
Yambu, Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **13**-217c.
Yamburg, Russ. **23**-872 (C8); **24**-37d; **24**-40b.
Yambuya, Bel.Cong. **6**-916d; **25**-780d.
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **26**-990d.
Yamdok, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D2); **26**-922c.
Yamên, dept., China : *see* Taung-li Yamên.
Yametbin, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **28**-902b.
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. **28**-902b.
Yamhill, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Yami, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B1).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. **16**-346d.
Yamoor, lake, N.O. **19**-487 (B1).
Yampa, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, plateau, Utah and Colo. **8**-722 (A1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B1); **6**-718d.
Yampai, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yampan, China **6**-168 (E1).
Yampol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2); **21**-875b.
—, rapids, Russ. **8**-349b.
Yamsay, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4-5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) **25**-15a.
Yamsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ. **28**-212b.
Yam Tesevo, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Yamnds, tribe : *see* Yomuts.
Yamuli, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-538b.
Yamuna, riv., India : *see* Jumna.
Yamunda, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Yana, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I1); **28**-898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I2); **28**-898d; **25**-12b.
Yanagawa (family) **15**-178b.
Yanagawa, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Yanan (family) **1**-811d; **14**-456a.
YANAON, French settlement, India **28**-902b; **14**-382 (K11); **14**-421b.
Yanatilde, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Yancannia, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes **28**-902b; **1**-463b.
Yancey Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Yanceyville, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Yancopin, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Yancy, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) **4**-844d; **14**-412c; **4**-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) **24**-516c.
Yandua, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Yanduna, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimó de Alcalá **21**-577d.
Yang, China **6**-168 (H3); **28**-903a.
—, riv., Bur. and China : *see* Shweli.
Yang (myth.) **23**-68b.
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G4).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4)
Yangana, Ang. **25**-466 (E2).
—, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Yangassa group, isls., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).

Yangbassa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-902d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
Yang-chû(Chines philosopher) 18-113b.
Yang-chun, China 15-957d.
Yangeshiri, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Yanggona: see Kava.
Yanghi-arik, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Yanghishar, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d.
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
Yangi-shahi, C.Asia: see Kashgar.
Yang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yang-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yanglam (people) 26-744a.
Yang-li, China 6-168 (H5).
Yango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Yangsek (people) 17-918a.
Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-so, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b.
Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yang-tsze, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
—, val., China 28-903b; 6-203b.
— KIANG, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (L3); 14-269d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
Yang-tump, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 27-786b.
Yang-tzu-ling, China: battle (1901) 23-924c.
Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F8).
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c.
Yania, Turk.: see Janina.
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 20-4a.
Yankee, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
YANKEE 28-903c.
Yankeedam, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter): see Ambrose, James.
Yankeetown, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Yankes, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
Yanko, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.S W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Yan Kon, Bur.: see Rangoon.
Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C2).
YANKTON, S.Dak. 28-903d; 25-506 (H5); 19-783c.
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Co., S Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Yanmal, penin., Russ.As.: see Yalmal.
Yannovitch cotton 7-257d.
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 15-170d.
Yanolite: see Axinite.
Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
Yanow, Russ. 21-929 (D3), 17-87c.
Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Yanpè, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
Yantabulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Yantic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-951d.
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d.
Yantley, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Yanuh, Pal 20-602 (C2).
Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
Yany Pavl, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2).
Yanzi, pass, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur 26-743d.
Yao (dialects, Af) 3-360a.
Yao-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-185c.
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-597d; 1-330c.
Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe 16-191d.
Yap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 6-380d.
Yapacani, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Yapahu, Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Yapalak, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Yapkaklik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939a.
Yapock: see Water-opossum.
Yappen, isl., N.G.: see Yobi.
Yapton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Yapuldak, Asia M. 21-542b.
Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (C5); 1-787d.
Yaqin (Sufi-ism): see Yakin.
Yaqub (name): see Yakub.
YA'QUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-274b.
Yaqui, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-2); 18-317c.
—, mt., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a; 25-416c.
—, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, tribe 4-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 3-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
— (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
— (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
Yaracui, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Yaracui, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
Yaransk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Yarbatenda, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-438d.
Yarborough, earls of: *see under* Pelham (family).
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
Yarbro, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Yard (measure) 28-494b; of ale 8-584a (Pl. II.); old English 28-484b, 28-480b; square 28-489c; standard 28-478c.
— (ship) 23-338d.
Yardaf, cape, Somlnd.: see Guardafui.
Yard and handful 28-480b.
— and inch 28-480b.
Yardênâ rabbâ 17-555b.
Yardie Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
Yardley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
— Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III F2); 19-768b.
— Hastings, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Yard-lines 10-623c.
Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Yardville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 4-584 (D5); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a, outlet jetties 23-380a, tributaries 19-744c.
Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 28-197b.
Yareta: see Azorella umbellifera.
Yarey de Gibara, Cu.: see Gibara.
Yarhinai: see Samuel of Nehardea.
Yariba, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d
Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-956b
Yaritagua, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
Yari-yari: see Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. 28-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest. 28-904c; 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-423c; falconry 10-141d; Forsyth's mission 2-739a; geology 8-126b; Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c; Mahommedan rebellion 15-686b.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c; 28-904c.
Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg.: see Kunar.
Yarlington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 5-300b.
Yarluiki (dict.) 1-566b.
Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
Yarm, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
Yarmolintsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2). (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 19-831 (A3).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
YARMOUTH, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
— (Little), Suff.: see Southtown.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
— Port, Mass. 17-852 (O3).
— Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 5-24b.
YARN 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
Yarnell. Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yarnold process 9-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Yarnton, Oxon. 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen): see Jaromir.
Yaron (race): see Samoyedes.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
Yaroshi, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. 28-907c; 23-872 (E4); 28-907a.
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 23-872 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
Yaro Tsanpo, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
Yarona, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yaroupi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk.As. (Arabissus) 2-760 (G3), 2-757c, 5-48b.
Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, riv, Vict. 18-91c.
Yarracurracoo, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. 28-39a.
Yarran 2-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 7-78c.
— Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Yarra, riv., Vict 28-38 (C2); 6-691d, 28-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 20-319a, 15-842b, 28-602d.
Yarriambiack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-613a.
—, riv., Lancs. 6-270b.
—, riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
— (grass) 12-368b.
— boiler 4-146c.
Yarrowee, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1). 3-268d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 25-838a.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Yartsovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yaruari, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. 5-678d.
Yarun, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Yarwafadar, riv., India: see Sot.
Yarwhelp: see Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787a.
Yaryan, H. T.: vacuum distiller 12-143d; 20-731a (fig.).
Yarylgach, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b.
Yas, Beni, tribe 3-623d.
Yasenevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Yashikira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
"Yashima" (warship) 24-954b (Pl. VII.); 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan 15-156 (H10).
Yashm (jade) 15-123b.
Yashma, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Yashmak: see Veil.
Yashts 28-967d; 21-246d.
Yashu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Yasi: see Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
Yasin, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
—, riv., India 12-20a.
Yasna 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-855b.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 26-1055d.
Yasodbarâ (wife of Buddha) 4-738b.
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-559a; 14-625c.
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) 22-254a.
Yass, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Canberra, dist., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
Yassin Teppek, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
Yassun: see Yisien.
Yassy, Rum.: see Jassy.
Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— II. 9-747b; 12-232a.
—, Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 18-128c.
Yasui (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo: see Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d; 26-271c.
Yatai 2-463c.
Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
Yate (tree) 28-542a.
Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, MARY ANN 28-908b.
—, RICHARD 28-908b; 14-311c.
Yates, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962b.
Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co, N Y. 19-596 (C3).
Yatesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Yatha'amar: see Itamara Sabai.
Yathan-milkh (of Sidon) 14-619a.
Yathata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
Yatbil, Arab: see Baraqish.
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Yathrib, Arab.: see Medina.
Yati (Jainism) 15-128a.
Yatim-tarim, riv., Asia 28-428a.
Yatnana, isl., Eur: see Cyprus.
Yatra: see Jatra.
YATSAUK, state, Bur. 28-908b; 4-840 (E4).
Yatsu (zoologist) 4-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
Yatsuo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
Yatton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yatua l'Nasr: see Yusuf l'Nasr.
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 26-916 (C2).
Yatvyags, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
Yatyng Aokh, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
Yauapiry, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yaubi'di (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
Yauca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
Yauk-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Yauli, Peru 21-272b.
Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
— (people) 1-330b.
Yauri, Nig. 20-826d; 15-897a.
— Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Yautepic, Mex. 18-831a.
Yautipa, tribe: see Utians.
Yauyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Yava (measure) 28-484a.
Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
—, tribe 14-399b.
Yavapais, tribe 2-547a.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yavelchester, Som.: see Ilchester.
Yavigimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Yavlena, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Yavor, Serv.: battle (1876) 20-351d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 20-521d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Yawara: see Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Yawdwin, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Yawgoag, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Yawgoo, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-908d; 15-495a.
Yawng, riv., China 15-728d.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yawning 23-195b.
Yawpet 20-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Yaxley, Hunts. 8-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; geology 13-951d.
Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
Yayabito: see Black lancewood.
Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl., Jap. 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
Yayu, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Yazawin: see *Maha Yazawin*.
Yazd, Pers.: see Yezd.
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
— II. 28-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b.
— III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 5-24c; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tai-tsung 20-422c.
—, era of 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-420d.
Yaziche, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Yazid I. 5-29a; 2-266d.
— II. 5-35c; 21-224d.

Yazid III. 5-38b.
— b. Abi Moslim 6-36a.
— b. Abu Sofian 6-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri 5-38c.
— b. Mazyad S 43b.
— b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
Yazidite 17-424b.
Yazijl-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-166a.
Yaznagora, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-690 (B1).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-552d.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-267c; 18-601b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Yb (chem.) 6-39b.
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d.
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d': *see* Iberville.
Y.B.O. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
Yca, Peru: *see* Ica.
Yeacos, cape, Cu.: *see* Hicacos.
Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
Ydalpom, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: *see* Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): *see also* Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-1185 (L7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yeampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Yearling 13-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b, fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy. 2-781a.
Yebir, tribe 25-340b.
Yebna, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Ye-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
YEGLA; Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402b.
Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d.
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yediu, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Yédo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
Yedsaram, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip. 27-238c.
Yegaar 11-22a; 25-259b.
Yegor, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1).
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Yégrag, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, port, Colom. 3-431c.
—, pt., P R. 22-124 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Eby.: *see* Jeha.
Yehaw-milk (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-455d.
Yehl (deity) 19-136d; 7-215b.
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Tell el, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith: *see* Hebrew language.
Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, riv., C.Af. 16-660d.
Yeiri Shimbun 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeishi, Chobnnsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
Yelyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yeji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
Yeiju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
— Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yekots (race): *see* Yakuts.
Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-894; 9-847b.
Yelanchiksk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As.: *see* Yolotan.
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Yelbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
— Arus (amir) 9-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. and Arg.: *see* Fetaleufu.
Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-389 (H10).
Yelizavetgrad, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-555b; 24-854a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Yellabol, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mts., N.W. T. 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, riv., China: *see* Hwang-ho.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (F1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
— acoma: *see* Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
— baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
— Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b.
Yellow Boys: *see* Skinner's Horse.
— breasted chat 27-634a.
— brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— cedar (Thuja excelsa): *see* Yellow cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska): *see* Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.): *see* Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I. 3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-800a.
— deal: *see* Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-958d; 6-959d.
— Elbow, The 6-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
— Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a; 5-230d.
— flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
— Ford, Ire.: battle (1598) 14-776c.
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-397c; 1-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
— hop-trefoil: *see* Hop-trefoil.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris: *see* Yellow flag.
— Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
— kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellowknife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— lancewood 16-152d.
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man: *see* Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— metal: *see* Muntz metal.
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
— mudfish 29-152b.
— oat-grass 13-766a.
— ochre 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
— peril 28-668a; 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a; 10-596b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus): *see* White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
— pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast): *see* Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.): *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— Press 19-569c.
— prussiate of potash: *see* Potassium ferrocyanide.
— races: *see* Mongolian race.
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d; 10-565b; 11-259b.
— realgar: *see* Orpiment.
— sapphaen 4-377c.
— ribbon: *see* Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— sheep 2-747b.
— snake 25-298c.
— sponge 25-731b.
— spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-733a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, fort, Wyo. 28-913a.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c; 16-524b.
— riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1), 28-912c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va., battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
— vulture: *see* Griffon vulture.
— wash: *see* Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio.
— water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal): *see* Yellow pine (Africa).
— wood (yew-stuff): *see* Fustic.
— wort 11-601d; 16-326c.
Yelln, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Yelnya, Tver, Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
Yclua, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: *see* Avonmore.
—, Talbot, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-666a.
Yelves, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Yema, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Yemana, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4), 5-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yembe, Camer. 6-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-254c, Fatimite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a, Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d, Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
Yemishl, tribe 15-253b.
Yemina, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d.
Yenangyat, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Yendun, tribe: *see* Iluron.
Yendegaia, bay, Arg 26-965a.
Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.): *see* Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
— Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
— Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
— Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
—, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
— Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica): *see* Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novi Pazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-359c.
Yeniselans (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-173c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-914d, 25-10 (D-E2); 25-16c.
— Taiga, mts., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Yeni Shehr, Gr. *see* Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M.: *see* Sigeum.
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg.: *see* Nova Zagora.
Yen-kao-tsin-tai (ruler, India): *see* Kadphises II.
Yenking, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 6-169b.
Yennadie, riv., S.India: *see* Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yennicock, N.Y.: *see* Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
Yen-shan-fu, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-ta *see* Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung): *see* Chifu.
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-158 (C6), 15-193a.
Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (R3).
Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (F9); 4-188a; 19-248a.
Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-504a.
— (Company): *see* Journeyman.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod: *see* Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
— **OF THE GUARD** (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
Yeor, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
YEOTMAL, India 28-918a; 14-382 (H9).
—, dist., India 28-918a, 3-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
— Hundred: *see* Midford sands.
Yepez Y Alvarez, Juan de: *see* John Saint (of the Cross).
Yephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su.
Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
Yerahmeel (bibl.): *see* Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Yerash, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Yeravas, tribe 7-91c.
Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c, 24-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b.
Yerba mate (plant): *see* Mate (2).
Yerburg, Russ. 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 12-341a.
Yercaud, India 24-855d.
Yéres, riv., Fr.: *see* Yevres.
Yerets, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yerghik-taiga, mts., Asia 24-276b.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Yerimozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C6).
Yeringian series 28-39c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Yerka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-918b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— observatory, Wis. 19-960a, telescope 18-384d, 28-567d.
Yerli (race) 15-949b.
Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-841a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Yerres, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3), 4-561c; 24-587d.
Yerseke, Holl.: *see* Jerseke.
Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander: on diphtheria 11-726, 28-780d, on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
Yerushalaim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Yerusian, riv., Russ. 23-782 (C3).
Yerva do polos: *see* Caagazu.
Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Yeseen: *see* Yisien.
Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c; 2-757d. *See also* Tozanli Su.
— Kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (E1), 20-656c; 26-925c.
— Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Yeshkun (race) 12-20a.
Yeshm (jade): *see* Yashm.
Yesien, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Bokassa.
Yesirah Sepher 15-623a.
Yesso, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

Yes Tor. mt., Dev 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d
Yesu (emperor, Aby): *see* Yasu I
— II · *see* Yasu II.
Yetes, tribe. *see* Yue-chi.
Yetha (race). *see* Ephthalites.
YETHOLM, Scot. 28-918c; 24-412 (F4).
Yetman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Yetminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Yeu, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980b; 18-649 (table).
Ye-u, forests, Bur 25-2a.
Yeve, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Yevlakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Yèvre, riv., Fr. 6-81c; 4-330d.
Yèvre-le-Châtel, Fr 16-925d.
Yew, mts., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Yew (chron.) 6-317d.
YEW (tree) 28-918c; 10-395 (Pl. II), 12-761d; bows 2-365a; stamens 12-759d foll.
Yewa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Yewdale, val., Lancs. 16-91a.
Yewin, W.Aus 2-962c.
Yeyaman, dist., Bur 15-958c.
Yezbeki family 8-605c.
YEZD, Pers. 28-919d; 21-188 (B2); Babi persecutions (1891 and 1903) 3-95b; carpets 21-196b; Herat route 13-330a.
YEZD, prov., Pers. 28-919c.
Yezdegird (kings of Persia): *see* Yazdegerd.
Yezdikhast, Pers. 21-188 (B2); massacre 21-236c.
YEZEDIS (sect) 28-919d; 18-186d.
Yezera, dist., Monten. 18-767b.
Yezid b Muhallab (Caliphate general) · *see* Yazid b Mohallab.
Yezidis: *see* Yezedis (*above*).
Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
YEZO, isl., Jap. 28-920a; 15-156 (L4), geology 15-160c, 15-160a; volcanoes 15-160c.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Yezzites (sect) 27-427b.
Y Filiast, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Y gelli, Wales: *see* Hay.
YGGDRASIL (myth.) 28-920d; 13-218c; 26-685a.
Y-Gloe, mt., Scot.: *see* Gloe.
Ygrande, Fr. 1-696b.
Y Groes, Nant, riv., Wales: *see* Nant y Groes.
Ygualada, Sp. 10-266d.
Y-Guazú, riv., Braz.: *see* Iguassú.
Yguerne (romance) 2-682a.
Yhang (Chinese geographer) 17-641a.
Yi, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
Yiar (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Yi-Chang, China: *see* Ichang-fu.
Yi-cheng, China 6-168 (I2).
Yiddish 25-208d.
Yield-point (engineering) 25-1011c.
Yiewsley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Yih (Chinese character) 6-200b.
— (Chinese chronology) 6-317d.
Yih King (Chinese work): see *I Ching*.
Yi-ho, riv., China 6-132d.
Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) 15-186a; boccaro 5-740b.
Yi-huan, prince Chun: *see* Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese Emperor Kwang-sü).
Yilan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Yilderim: *see* Bayezid I.
Yilderim, Adrianople 1-217d.
Yildiz, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2).
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople 7-7c; 1-36c.
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (B6); 2-951d.
Yi-ling, China: *see* Ichang.
Yima: *see* Jamshid.
Yin, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 17-393d.
Yin (Chinese chronology) 6-317d.
— (dynasty): *see* Shang.
Ying, China 6-168 (I2).
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— Kou, China: *see* Niuchwang.
— li, China 6-168 (H5).
Ying-ming (emperor): *see* Tien-ming.
Ying-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
— te, China 6-168 (I5).
— tien, China: *see* Nanking.
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China) · *see* Gegen.
Yingtsze, China: *see* Niuchwang.
Yin-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4)
Yinmabin, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Yinotega, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
Yin-zun, riv., Bur 14-382 (Q9-10).
Yiolousa, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Yirna, lake, Tib 6-168 (D3)
Yi Shen (Chinese official) 6-199b
—Sien (Kalmuck khan) 18-716c, 6-197c.
Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) 15-242d.
Yizakh, Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Ykima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ylang-Ylang (oil) 21-141d.
Ylave, riv., Peru · *see* Ilave.
Ylikitkakärvi, lake, Russ. 9-910d.
Y Llethr, mt., Wales: *see* Llethr, Y.
Yllpa, riv., Peru: *see* Illpa.
Ylst, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ylya, riv., Cauc. 23-880d.
Y.M.C.A. (abbrev.) 28-940d.
Ymer, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
Ymir (myth.) 19-143a.
Ymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-898a; 12-937c.
Yn Eifl, mts., Wales: *see* Rivals, the.
Yngaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Yngen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) 25-197b; 25-295b; 8-921c.
Yngvi (deity): *see* Frey.
Ynirida, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Yntip-Raymi (festival) 10-221a.
Ynys Brut, isl., N.Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Ynscynhuiarn, Wales 5-361b.
Ynys Dywyl, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
— Enlli, isl., Wales: *see* Bardsey.
— Fon, co., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Ynysgutrin (legend): *see* Avalon.
Ynyshir, Wales 23-270d.
Ynys Pridein: *see* Anglesey.
— Pyr, isl., Wales: *see* Caldy.
— yr Afallon: *see* Avalon.
Ynysbwl, S.Wales 18-937b.
Ynys y cedair: *see* Anglesey.
Yo, riv., Sud. 19-678 (F1); 19-678d; 4-265a.
Yoakum, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Yobi, N.G. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Yobi (military term) 15-210d.
YO-CHOW FU, China 28-921a; 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-178d.
— Fu, canal, China 6-169a.
Yocum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Yod (Phoenician letter) 14-213a.
Yoder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Yodo (Tosa chief) 15-265b.
Yodo, riv., Jap. 4-15c; 20-344a.
— gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Yofusatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Yog, cape, Philippine Is. 21-392 (E3).
Yoga (chronol.) 13-495a.
YOGI 28-921a; 10-136d; hypnotic trance 14-201d; philosophy 24-179a; 13-508b.
Yoginis (myth.) 13-512b.
Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Gulch, Mont. 23-812c; 24-202b.
Yogoite 18-802a.
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.): *see* John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Yojoa, lake, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Yŏ-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yokanka, riv., Russ. 15-857c.
Yokansk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Yoke (of land) 4-592a; 1-388d.
— elm · *see* Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Yoker, Scot. 12-81 (map); 6-573a.
Yokha, Babylonia: *see* Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap 15-156 (I-K9); 19-151d; 15-195a.
Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss. 18-608 (C1).
Yoko, Camer. 5-110 (B3), 1-174b.
Yokoateshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
YOKOHAMA, Jap. 28-921a; 15-156 (L9), bank 15-215c; fire (1866) 10-402b; military headquarters 15-211b; porcelain factories 15-185b; U.S. treaty (1859) 15-238c.
— fowl 22-215a; 10-227b
YOKOSUKA, Jap. 28-921c; 15-156 (L-M9), 8-366d.
Yokota, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
Yokote, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yokotsutake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6-5).
Yokoya (family) 15-178b
Yokoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
Yokuts, tribe 14-455a.
Yola, Minn 18-550 (C3).
—, Nig. 5-110 (B2), 19-678 (F3); 28-921c.
YOLA, prov., Nig. 28-921c; 19-678 (F2).
Yolaina, mts., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643b.
Yolande (of Aragon: queen of Naples) 2-57d, 5-920b.
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE): (empress) 28-921d; 7-549 (table).
— (of Brittany) 18-781b.
— (of Clarence) 28-128d.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (of Savoy) 24-254d.
Yolande, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Yoldia 16-121c; 12-59b.
— beds 12-59a.
— clay 12-58a.
— myalis 21-847b.
Yolet, Fr. 5-407b.
Yolk (biol.) 21-826c.
— (of sheep's wool) 4-55a.
— nucleus (biol.) 7-713b.
Yolo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Yolongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Yol-otan, oasis, Transcaspian region 27-172a.
Yomaia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4); 25-54c.
Yomarandee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Yomas,' mts., Arakan: *see* Arakan Yomas.
Yomboli, mt., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F-G3).
Yome, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
— shima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Yomi-no-yo (religion) 15-222c.
Yomitanza, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) 15-171d.
Yomuts, tribe 27-469d.
Yon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
Yonago, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Yonah, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Yonakunishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
Yŏn-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Yonán, Peru 16-542d; 4-961b.
Yoncalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Yoneharu Unkai (wood carver) 15-181b.
Yonen-gakko (military school) 15-211a.
Yonezawa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Yong (Korean prince) 15-912c.
Yŏng-am-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910a.
Yŏng-ch-hŏn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Yonge, C. D. (professor) 12-314d.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARY** 28-921d.
—, Sir George 28-922c.
—, **JOHN** 28-922a.
—, Walter 28-922b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-922b.
Yong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Yŏng-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Yŏng-pyŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Yŏn-il, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
YONKERS, N.Y. 28-922c; 19-596 (I1).
YONNE, dept., Fr. 28-923a; 10-778 (F4); 28-724c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673b.
Yonte, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Yonzalin, riv., Bur 24-104a.
Yo-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-186b.
Yor, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
Yora, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 26-966d; 5-553d.
Yoraghuma (race) 19-679c.
YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L., count 28-923c; 19-228d; 11-863a; 3-542a.
YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a; 5-310c.
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) 15-259b, 24-995b.
YORK, House of 28-924b; 9-518a, Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the
—, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne (Anne Hyde).
—, Cecily, duchess of 10-734b; 25-770a.
—, **EDMUND OF LANGLEY**, duke of 28-925d, 21-726a.
—, **EDWARD**, duke of 28-926a.
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**, duke of 28-926b, 11-174b; 9-552c.
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal: *see* Henry (B. M. C. Stuart: cardinal of York).
—, **RICHARD**, duke of (d. 1460) 28-926d; 21-726b; 9-515a foll., 28-924d, in Ireland 14-773a, Mortimer estates 18-880b; tomb 10-734b.
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483): *see* Richard (of York).
York, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 5-461d.
—, Can.: *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
YORK, Me. 28-929d; 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
YORK, Neb. 28-929d; 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
YORK, Pa. 28-930a; 21-106 (I6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
YORK, Yorks. 28-927c; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); archbishopric 9-421b; 2-358b; 28-928b; Boer War Memorial 24-494b; cathedral 28-927d, 5-519c foll., 7-563b; fire (1137) 10-401c; Freemasons' Lodge (1717–1723) 11-83d; geology 28-931c; library 16-556a; parliament (1322) 8-993d; St Mary's Abbey 28-928d, 1-14d; St Peter's School 24-361d; sanctuary 24-130b; Viking capture (867) 9-469a.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-545c.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-959d.
—, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d.
—, penin., Austr.: *see* Cape York.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Va. 28-117d.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).
—, val., Eng. 21-104d; geology 28-931c; 9-413b.
"York" (locomotive) 22-821c.
York-Antwerp Rules (maritime law) 3-54d; 14-675c.
York Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5); 28-929d.
— boat 17-585d.
— Cliffs, Me. 28-929d.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Yorke, earls of Hardwicke: *see* Hardwicke.
—, **CHARLES** 28-930b.
—, Charles Philip 28-930d.
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) 12-946a; 28-930d.
Yorke, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493a.
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.): *see* Old Order, the.
York Factory (Fort), Can. 5-160 (L4); 19-797a; French capture (1782) 16-195a.
York-gum 28-540b.
York Harbor, Me. 28-929d.
Yorkhaven, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
York House, building, Westminster 28-551b; 4-723a.
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. 27-492a.
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) 18-339c.
Yorklyn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
York New Salem, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— plays (mystery plays) 13-29a; 8-501a; 9-614c.
Yorkroad, Md. 17-828 (E1).
York round (archery) 2-364d.
— Rules (maritime law): *see* York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. 20-26 (A4).
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-930d, 28-933 (map), 9-416 (II. C2); coal 6-583b; cotton trade 7-283a; County Cricket Club 7-442d, geology 25-632d, Lovell's revolt (1486) 9-524a, "Robin of Redesdale" Revolt (1469) 9-519b.
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) 13-734d.
Yorkshire coach-horse 13-723d (Pl. II.).
— dressing (weaving) 28-445b.
— fog (grass) 12-376b.
— grease 4-55b.
— patent steam wagon 18-923b.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
— Philosophical Society 25-310c.
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) 19-564a.
Yorkshire relish (sauce) 21-584c.
— terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV).
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) 24-777a; 28-646a.
Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-702b.
— white pig 21-594d.
— Wolds, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a; 28-931a; geology 28-931d.
York Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. 2-419b.
— stone 23-394b.
Yorkton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Yorktown, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
York Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Yorktown, Can. 8-449d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
YORKTOWN, Va. 28-936a; 28-118 (F3).
— group: *see* Chesapeake group.
Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Pa. 22-213b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Yoro, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Yoronshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Yoros, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Yoroshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
YORUBALAND, country, W. Af. 28-937a; 19-678 (A-B3); 16-73a; sub-states 1-43a, 14-216a, 14-312b.
YORUBAS (race) 28-936d; 16-73b; industries 16-73c, 14-312a, 15-654a; initiation 14-569d; language 28-937a, 1-328d, 8-199d; mythology 23-68a, 23-69a.
YOSAI (Kikuchi) 28-937c; 15-175b.
Yŏsan, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Yoseh ben Yoseh 13-172a.
Yosemite, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
YOSEMITE, val., Cal. 28-937c; 27-623c.
— National Park, Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Yo-se-yen, China 6-168 (H4).
Yōshamin (Second Life, Hayyō Tinyānē) 17-555c.
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) 15-261b.
Yoshida, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) 15-260c; 15-224a.
Yoshino, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-260c.
Yoshinobu (of Japan): *see* Keiki.
Yoshinogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10-I9); 15-159d.
Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) 15-259d.
Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
Yoshitsune (chief) 15-259b; 15-177b; 15-208b.
Yoshiu Chikanobu 15-176b.
Yoshiwara, Japan 15-156 (L9).
Yoshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Iyo.
Yost, Utah 27-814 (A1).
— typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Yotala, Bol. 6-324d.
Yote (measure) 25-6a.
Yotkan, Turkest. 27-425b.
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. 26-1048b.
Youatt, W. 8-374b; 13-717d; 14-169a.

YOUGHAL (Eschaill), Ire. (Cork) 28-938a; 14-744 (D5); 14-776a; geology 28-369a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Youghiogeny, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Youley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Youlgreave, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; 10-605d.
Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Youndegin, York, W.Aus. 8-162c.
Young, Sir Allen 11-32c; 21-948c.
—, **ARTHUR** 28-938b; 1-394d; 6-782d.
—, A. H. 2-668b.
—, Bartholomew 20-897b.
—, **BRIGHAM** 28-939a; 27-818c; 18-843c.
—, Cecilia : *see* Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. 26-89c; 8-889a.
—, **CHARLES MAYNE** 28-939a.
—, **EDWARD** 28-939a; 8-529d; 14-347c.
—, E. D. 19-929c.
—, Sir George 15-556d.
—, **JAMES** 28-910a; 21-316d; 21-321d; 20-752d; velocity of light 16-624a.
—, Sir John : *see* Lisgar, John Young, baron.
—, John (Agricola) 19-832a.
—, N 3-459a.
—, Patrick 28-300c.
—, Sir Peter 15-882b; 15-136d.
—, Robert 6-832b.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks 23-596c.
—, Sydney 4-632d; 6-257a; critical constants, law of 6-66c; distillation tubes 8-319d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 27-1028d.
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) 25-973d; 18-483d.
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) 14-495d.
—, **THOMAS** (physicist) 28-940b; capillary action 6-257b; chronograph 25-446c; on colours 6-729b; colours of thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; diffraction 8-246b; earthquakes 8-817b; hearing theory 13-126a; interference of light 14-685a; molecules, size of 18-656a; parhelic circle 12-865a; rainbow 22-861d; saturation pressure formula 27-902c, 17-1006c.
—, W. 2-438d; 12-80c.
Young, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
— America, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— America, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Young America (newspaper) 27-150c.
Young and Delcambre composing machine 27-545d.
Youngblood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Young Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) 22-87b.
Young England Party 3-566c; 23-943d.
Younger Brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo (Ototo-jima).
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) 27-286c.
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society 18-588b.
— Sister, isl., Jap. : *see* Imoto (Imota-jima).
Young Europe (political assoc.) 17-943d.
— fustic (dyestuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) 11-794d; 12-745a.
"Young Girl and Death" (carving) 15-98a.
Young Harris, Ga. 11-755a.
Younghusband, Sir Francis 13-470c; Central Asia 2-739b, 20-656a; Tibet 26-928a, 2-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Young Ireland party 19-953a; 17-231a.
— Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Italy (Giovane Italia) 19-187c; 15-50b.
— Memnon 3-713a.
— **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** 28-940d; 18-802b.
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. 12-51d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : *see* Christian Endeavour Societies.
— person (in law) 6-139d; 16-14b; 16-321b.
— Pretender, The : *see* Charles Edward (English prince).
— process 11-489d.
— Roscius, The : *see* Betty, William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Young's modulus (elasticity) 9-145b; 25-454d; 25-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Youngstown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-634a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a; 20-26 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Youngsville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) 17-943d.
Youngtown, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Young Turks (political party) reforms 27-427c; revolution (1908) 27-463d, 17-222b, 9-119c.
— Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Women's Christian Association 28-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Youno, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Yountsville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Youth (biol.) 1-372c.
—, land of (Irish legend) 14-760b.
Youville, Madame d' 18-791b.
Yovanovich, Lyuba 24-698a.
—, Yovan 24-697d.
Yovkyok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 16-887c.
Yoxford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Yo-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Arm. : *see* Yuzgat.
Y'pala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Ypané, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Ypanema, mine, Braz. 4-449b; 24-200b.
Yperen, Belg. : *see* Ypres.
Yperlée, riv., Belg. 28-941c.
Ypicaha : *see* Dancing bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz. 24-201b.
Ypoa, lake, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757a.
Ypocras (drink) : *see* Hippocras.
Yport, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
Ypres, William of, earl of Kent : *see* Kent.
YPRES (Yperen), Belg. 28-941c; 3-668 (A2); cathedral 2-421d; Cloth Hall 2-407d; lace 16-46c (fig.); siege (1678) 8-735a, 3-41d.
Ypresian group 11-670b; 9-664a.
YPSILANTI (Greek family) 28-941c.
— (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (1725–1805) 28-941c; 23-837a; 23-846c.
—, Alexander (1792–1828) 28-941d; rebellion (1821) 23-837c, 27-456c.
—, Constantine 28-941c; 23-837b.
—, Demetrios 12-494a.
YPSILANTI, Mich. 28-942b; 18-372 (G7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz. : *see* Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru : *see* Iquitos.
Yquitos S.S. Co. 25-852a.
Yreka, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Yrfon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Yriarte, Ignacio 19-36b.
— y Oropesa, Tomás de : *see* Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yricix, Fr. 10-784d.
Yrnerius (Jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Yron, riv., Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Ys, Theunis (explorer) 21-943a.
Ysabel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Isabel.
YSAYE, EUGENE 28-942b.
Yscir, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
— (Isala Gelders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) 13-588 (D2); 23-240d; 11-557b; canal to Rhine 6-607c.
Yselmonde, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Yselstein, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 27-823c.
Yser, riv., Belg. 3-668 (A2); 19-673a.
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Ysleta, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Ysopet (Marie de France) 17-713a; 11-114c; Jewish parallels 13-174d.
Yspytty, mts., Wales 8-18a.
— Ifan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-832d.
— Ystwyth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Ysselmonde, Holl. 13-607b.
Yssingeaux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
YSTAD, Swed. 28-942b; 26-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales 12-74c.
Ystradfellte, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485a.
Ystradflur, ruins, Wales : *see* Strata-Florida.
Ystradgynlais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485c.
Ystrad-Meurig, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Ystrad-Rhondda, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Ystrad Tywi, S.Wales : *see* Carmarthen.
Ystrad-y-fodwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-260c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales : *see* Rhondda.
Ystwyth, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c.
Ythan, riv., Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a; 21-26b.
Ythanceastere, Ess. 24-412; 9-786c.
Ytre, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Samlen, fjord, Nor. *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Ytterbia (chem.) 22-910b.
YTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) 28-942c; 6-47b.
Ytter Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
— Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Ytternås, harb., Aland Is. 1-469b.
Yttingaford, Bucks. : peace (905) 8-989d.
Yttria (chem.) 9-733d; 6-47a; 22-910a.
YTTRIUM (metallic element) 28-942c; 2-159c; 18-602a; 21-663b; Crookes' experiments 7-502a.
Ytú, Braz. : *see* Itu.
Yturbide, Augustin de : *see* Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) 6-192c; 6-224b; 13-892d.
Yu, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 24-103d.
Yüan (dynasty) : *see* Yuen.
Yuan Chwang : *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-hu, China 6-168 (I2).
Yuan Shih-k'ai 6-185b; 6-209c; 6-211d.
— Tsang (Chinese traveller) : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, tribe : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Yuasa, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yub (Jub), Somlnd. 25-379 (C7); 25-383c.
Yuba, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Yubari, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920c.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920a.
Yubba (garment) 9-31c.
Yubetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4); 28-920a.
Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) 15-171c.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line) : *see* Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yuca : *see* Sweet cassava.
— (Manihot utilissima) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, chan., W.I. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—, penin., C.Am. 28-942c; 5-678 (A-B1); 7-795c; geology 5-675c, 28-544d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 28-943c; 18-318 (H4-I3); 5-677c; cattle-raising 18-325c; exploration 1-806d, 18-331a; ruins 5-678b, 25-663b.
Yucateco, tribe : *see* Maya.
Yucca, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
YUCCA (bot. genus) 28-943c; 16-683d; 27-634c; 13-773b.
— (Manihot aipi) : *see* Sweet cassava.
Yu-chi : *see* Jade.
Yuchi, tribe 7-401a; 14-456a.
Yu-chow, promontory, China 6-168 (K3).
Yuco, val., Arg. 18-127a.
Yudhishthira (legend) 24-167c; 24-173d; Hindu chronology 13-497b.
Yudoma, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
YUE-CHI, tribe 28-944a; 27-424b; Bactria 9-881a; Gobi desert 12-167c; India 14-399b, 2-749c; Parthia 21-215b, 14-501a.
Yueh-peh (ceramics) 15-188d.
Yuen (dynasty) 6-197a; 15-4d; 25-59c.
Yuen-cheng : *see* Timur Khan.
Yuen-chih, China 6-168 (H3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yuen-kiang, China 6-168 (G5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Red, riv.
Yuen mou, China 6-168 (G4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuen Pen (drama) 8-484c.
Yuen-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yuen-tsung (emperor) 6-195d; 8-484b.
Yug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 8-738c; 23-880c.
Yugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2).
Yugas (caste) 5-465c.
Yugor (Yugorskiy-shar), str., Arct. 23-872 (K1-2); 15-677b; 27-786b.
Yugra (race) 20-359c.
Yugurs (race) : *see* Uighur.
Yu-hang, China 6-168 (K3).
Yu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) 14-200a.
Yukari, tribe 21-235c.
Yukhnov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 25-277c.
Yukian, tribe 14-456b.
Yu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 6-168d.
Yu-king, China 6-168 (H4).
Yukin-zera (Babylonian king) 3-106c; 26-968d.
Yukon, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, dist., Alsk. 17-652d.
—, plateau, Can. 1-472 (L2); 5-160 (B2).
YUKON, riv., Alsk. 28-945a; 1-472 (E3); 7-874d; 19-763c.
— Flats, dist., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 28-945a; 1-474a.
— **TERRITORY**, Can. 28-945d; 1-472 (L-N3); 5-160 (A2-D3); 6-145d.
Yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Yula, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Yulatan (Yuletan), C.Asia 27-469d.
Yuldus (Yulduz), val., Turkest. 6-168 (C-D1); 12-166a.
Yule, Charles B. 19-489a.
—, **SIR HENRY** 28-946b; 15-675c.
—, James Herbert 19-262c.
Yule, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
YULE (dict.) 28-946c.
Yulee, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Yule limestone 27-631c.
Yuleru, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yuletan, C.Asia : *see* Yulatan.
Yulgilbar, N.S.W. 2-953a.
Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I5).
Yulinats, Paul 24-697b.
Yu-lin Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yulmag (milit.) 26-922b.
Yulung, China 6-168 (F3).
Yum, cape, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Yuma, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A3); 2-546b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— (Guiacaro), tribe 14-466a; 2-547a; 1-811d; 18-323b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Yumala (myth.) 23-69a.
Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia ; *see* Tarim.
Yumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. 12-877b.
Yumgan, Asia 19-248b.
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Yumrukchal, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
Yumura, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
—, val., Cu. 7-596b.
Yun, China 6-168 (F5).
Yu-na, China 6-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv., W.I. 12-825a.
Yunan : *see* Oroum.
— (race) 23-825a.
Yunaska, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Yuncan, tribe 1-812a.
Yundiatuba, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
Yung, E. 24-747d.
Yung, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Yung (dict.) 6-185b.
Yung-an, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S.Am. 1-118d.
Yungay, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
Yung-chang, China 6-168 (G2).
— Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 28-946d.
Yung-chêng (emperor) 6-200a; 6-230c.
Yung-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
— (porcelain) 5-746d.
Yung Ching, China 6-204d.
Yung Chow, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
— chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
— chun, China 6-168 (K4).
— fu, China 6-168 (H5).
— fu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H5).
— hing, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— hing, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Yungia (zool.) 21-712a.
Yung-kang, China 6-168 (H5).
Yung-kiang, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
—, riv, China 6-78a.
Yung-king, China 26-319b.
Yung-kow, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-lo (emperor) 6-197c; 21-61d; Peking 19-162a.
Yung-lo (porcelain) 5-746a.
Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) 6-230b.
Yung-ming, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-ngan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Yungnulgra, co., N.S.W. 20-121a.
Yung-pei-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Yung-ping, China 6-168 (F4).
— fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-133d.
Yung-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Yung-shun Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sin, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sui-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-sung, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-ting, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
— ko, riv., China : *see* Hun-ho.
Yung-tse, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China : *see* Grand.
Yunis ed Dekeim (dervish leader) 9-127a.
Yun-liang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Yun-lien, China 6-168 (G4).
Yun-lung, China 6-168 (F4).
Yun-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
YUN-NAN, prov., China 28-946c; 6-168 (F-G4); 6-198b; 18-354c; 6-202c; government aid 6-187d.
— **FU**, China 28-947a; 6-168 (G4); 18-129b.
Yunokawa, Jap. 28-920c.
Yunoshima, spa, Hiogo, Jap. 15-161a.
Yunque, El, mt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, El, rock, Pac.O. 15-529b.
Yün Shou-p'ing 6-214c.
Yun-si, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-siao, China 6-168 (K5).
Yunusite (sect) 17-424b.
Yunx (bird) : *see* Wryneck.
Yunya, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Yun-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuomi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) 6-153b; 24-678d.
Yupitatse, tribe : *see* Gilyak.

Yura, Jap. **15**-211b.
—, springs, Peru **21**-266c
—, str., Jap. **15**-157b.
— (geog.) **10**-388c.
Yuraks, tribe **24**-118a.
Yuraku-za **15**-170b.
Yurburg, Russ. **21**-930b.
Yurezan, Russ. **23**-872 (15); **27**-557a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **8**-126c.
Yuriaku **15**-255d; **15**-199c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. **23**-947b; **23**-872 (C4); **18**-718b; black earth **28**-169a; climate **23**-882a; observatory **19**-958d, **26**-565d.
Yurievets, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **15**-919a.
Yurievka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. **28**-169b.
Yurimaguas, Peru **21**-270c.
Yurjievtz, Russ.: *see* Yurievets.
Yurlovka, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Yurok, tribe **14**-456a.
Yurt (hut) **1**-759c.
Yurta (dict.) **28**-899a.
Yuruan, Venez. **12**-675 (B2).
Yuruari, dist., Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
—, riv., Venez. **12**-675 (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland: *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe **1**-812a.
Yuruka, tribe **27**-470b; **27**-472c; **2**-759c.
Yurun-kash, Turkest. **15**-781b.
Yuruparí, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2-3).
Yururi, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. **3**-67d.
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor): *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Yuryl (Dolgoruki) **21**-138d.
Yus, riv., Russ.As. **28**-914d.
YUSAFZAI **28**-947c; **8**-694c; **3**-397b; language **22**-669a; literature **1**-311c.
Yuscaran, Hond. **6**-678 (C4).
Yusef (name): *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-21d; **9**-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. **3**-196b.
Yu-shan, China **8**-168 (K4).
Yü shih (dict.) **8**-183b.
Yushkozersk, Russ. **23**-872 (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1904) **23**-924c, **23**-922 (map).
Yusli, Bal. **3**-663b.
Yussuf: *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. **21**-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin: Almoravide ruler) **1**-8d; **1**-717c; **17**-753b; **11**-916c.
— (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) **3**-928a; **3**-927d; **12**-160b.
— (sultan of Darfur) **9**-127b.
— (Pasha: Egyptian general) **17**-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini: French general) **4**-191b.
— III. (of Granada) **11**-941b.
— b.Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) **5**-36c; **6**-37d; **5**-38c.
— (Khoja chief) **15**-686b.
— (as-Simani: Maronite): *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) **18**-683a.
— (l'Nasr: Moorish chief) **19**-249d.
— I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) **25**-544a; **18**-856a; **18**-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) **1**-715c; **18**-860a.
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) **1**-715d; **18**-860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) **18**-856c; **18**-860a.
— (Ali: regent of Persia) **21**-235b.
— (emir of Spain) **1**-31b.
— (Kothual Barzamil: of Turkestan) **1**-722d.
— (Izz-ed-din: Turkish prince), **1**-35d; **27**-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) **9**-106b; **12**-494c.
— al Basir **13**-172c.
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) **5**-43b.
— Dowlatyar **15**-635b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt: *see* Yusef.
Yusuf and Zulcikha (Firdousi) **10**-398c.
Yusufzai: *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke: *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement): *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe: *see* Yue-chi.
Yu-than, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
Yu-tien, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
—, China **6**-168 (K2).
Yutiya, tribe: *see* Utians.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. **16**-530a.
Yuton, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) **24**-688b.
Yutta, Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **15**-433d.
Yu-tu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) **21**-267c.
Yütz, Fr. **10**-812a.
Yuuru, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) **13**-496a.
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. **17**-99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) **6**-193c.
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) **16**-194b.
Yu-yang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. **16**-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) **15**-183a.
Yuzevpol, Russ.: *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. **28**-947d; **2**-760 (F3); **2**-567d.
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. **26**-242 (B3); Bern **26**-252c, **26**-255c; population **27**-954a.
Yves, St **27**-238c.
— de Chartres: *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. **28**-947d; **10**-778 (E2).
Yvois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. **26**-242b; **27**-953d.
Ywain and Gawain: see *Chevalier au Lyon.*
Ywathit, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales: *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. **27**-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. **18**-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Z

Z (letter) 28-948a; 28-890b; Roman alphabet 11-377a.
Za, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Zaan, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
ZAANDAM, Holl. 28-948b; 13-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. 1-652a; 5-207a.
Zab (race): see Ziban.
Zab, mts., Alg. 2-859b.
— (lesser), riv., Asia: see Little Zab.
— (upper), riv., Asia: see Great Zab.
Zabala, Mauricio 18-779c; 20-758d.
Zabara, mt., Egy.: see Zubara.
Zabarella, Francesco 20-703c; 5-198d; 5-483b.
—, O. 2-282a; 16-906a.
Zabatra, Turk.As.: see Zibatra.
Zabbai (general) 28-972b.
Zabbar, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Zabdâ (general) 20-654a; 28-972a.
Zabdicene, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
Zabeda, Syr.: see Zebedani, El.
Zábej: see Java.
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (A4); 27-412b.
Zabid, Arab.: see Zubed.
Zabielin, I. 23-918c.
Zabit (title) 21-194b.
Zabita Khan 3-928d.
Zablat: battle (1619) 17-599c.
Zablocki (Polish writer) 8-544a; 21-927b.
Zaborze, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Zabrezh, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
ZABRZE, Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (G3).
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. 11-917d; 5-32b.
Zabzallat, canal, Mesop.: see Sarsar, Nahr.
Zac (measure) 28-494b.
Zacapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
ZACATECAS, Mex. 28-949a; 18-318 (E3).
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 28-948d; 18-318 (E3); 18-329c; 18-323d (table).
Zacatula, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Zaccaria (Genoese family) 6-236d.
Zaccaria, It. 15-4 (B6).
Zacchaeus (bibl.) 16-357a; 23-425b.
Zaccharie, Benedetto: see Giacario, Benedetto.
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von 28-949a; 18-955c; on comets 20-63c.
Zachal, riv., Arg.: see Zanjon.
Zacharia, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. E. 28-949d.
ZACHARIAE VON LINGENTHAL, K. S. 28-949b.
Zachariah (Catholicus) 2-573d.
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a; 15-28c; Childeric 6-137c, 20-722c (table).
— (bibl.) 24-12b; 1-541c.
— (king) 8-415a.
— (son of Baruch) 15-402a.
— Rhetor 26-315d.
Zachary (pope): see Zacharias, St.
Zachary, La. 17-54 (a5).
Zachau, F. W. 12-910b.
Zachlumia, dist., Herz.: see Hlum.
Zackelschaf: see Wallachian sheep.
Zacken, riv., Ger. 23-324d; 13-525c.
Zacoalco, Mex. 15-132a.
Začrece, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. 5-679c.
Zacualtipan, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b.
—, Moses: see Zakkuto.
Zacynthians (people) 2-449a.
Zacynthus (legend) 28-956c.
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. 12-440 (B3); coinage 19-884b. See also Zante.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: see Paros.
Zadar, Dalm.: see Zara.
Zade 1-725c; 28-948a.
Zadel, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Za de l'âno, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Zadkiel (pseud.): see Morrison, Richard James.
Zadkiel's Almanac 18-873d.
Zadok (high priest) 13-181c; 10-102b; 16-512c; Sadducees 23-990c.
Zadonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
— Steppe, plain, Russ. 8-412b.
Zadorra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 21-95b; 28-149a (plan).
Zadracarta, Media: see Astarabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuorcla, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Zadriades (ruler of Armenia) 21-214c; 2-565b; 26-969a.
Zadruga (community) 28-69b; 4-775b; 24-688a.
Zaedius: see Quirquincho.
Zafar: see Bahadur Shah II.
Zafaranlu Kurds, tribe: see Zafranlu.
Zafar Khan (governor) 7-848d.
— Khan (king) 14-402a.
Zafarwal, India 14-376 (F3).
Zaferan, monastery, Mardin 17-697c.
Zafer Papoura, Crete 7-424b.
Zaffarano, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
Zaffarines (Zafran), isls., Mor.: see Chaffarinas.
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) 9-97d; 9-92a.
Zafra, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe 4-770d; 15-937a.
Zagarolo, It. 15-4 (G2).
ZAGAZIG, Egy. 28-950b; 9-22 (C2); 9-121c.
Zaghaba, Arab. 18-64d.
Zaghar Mengal, tribe 4-390d.
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. 26-10c.
—, tribe 7-831a; 26-912c.
Zaghouan, mt., N.Af.: see Zaghwan.
Zaghwan, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.
—, mt., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-394a; Roman aqueduct 5-430c; Temple of the Waters 27-393c.
—, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zaglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (D2).
Zagmuk (festival) 8-797b; 17-698a; 22-661b.
Zagnano, counts of 28-129b.
Zagora, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, mt., Boeotia: see Helicon.
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
Zagorski (Polish writer) 21-929a.
Zagosc: battle (1863) 16-174d.
Zagoskin (explorer) 28-945c.
— (novelist) 23-918a.
Zágráb (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: see Agram.
Zagreus (myth.) 20-328d; Dionysus 8-287c; Orphic mysteries 19-118d, 19-122d; Titans 26-1019b.
Zagros, mts., Pers. 21-190c; 18-20c; 10-189d.
Zagues (dynasty) 9-847b.
Zagursky (ethnologist) 5-548a.
Záhara, Sp.: battle (1483) 2-446d.
Zaherani, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
Zahi, Syr.: see Sahl.
Zahir (caliph) 5-53d.
— (son of Saladin) 3-655c.
— (Abul Hasan Ali) 8-96d; 9-92a.
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): see Washmagir.
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir): see Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
Zahir (b. Omar) 9-104b.
— (ed-din Mahomet): see Baber.
— (Faryabi) 21-250c.
— (Kansuk: sultan) 9-103a; 9-92c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 9-102d; 9-92c.
— (Saif al din Tatar) 9-102b; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) 9-102d; 9-92c.
— (Timurbogha) 9-102d; 9-92c.
—, ud din 15-686b.
Zahir, mosque, Cairo 17-421a; 2-424a.
Zahiri, Khalil al 9-105c.
Zahirite (school of law) 17-416b.
— (sect) 17-422a; 14-221d.
Zahleh, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-348a.
Zahn, Johann 5-107b.
—, T. 7-393b; 13-10c.
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. 27-217a.
Zahra, Sp. 1-31d.
Zahran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
— el Kazib, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
ZAHRINGEN (family) 28-950b; 27-839d; rule in Zürich 28-1058d; 3-795c.
ZAHRINGEN, Ger. 28-950c; 11-808 (A4-B5); 2-557d.
— Lion, Order of the 15-863d.
Zahrtmann, Kristian 20-515d.
Zahy (bibl.) 17-15d.
Zai, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Zai (Pathan term) 20-913b.
Zaichar, Serv.: see Zayechar.
Zaida (princess) 1-734d; 1-8d; 19-965c.
Zaid b. Ali 5-36c; 17-424a; 24-857d.
— b. Harithah 17-408c; 15-905c; 17-410c.
—b. Thabit 15-904d; 17-418b; 13-49c.
"Zaïde" (W. A. Mozart) 3-716b.
Zaidin, Pers. 21-198a.
Zaidite (Zaidiyya: sect) 24-857d; 17-424b; 21-225a.
Zaihosho: see Mirror, Order of the.
ZAILA (Zeila), Somind. 28-950d; 25-379 (C2); 13-16d.
—, state, N.E.Af.: see Adel.
Zaimes, A. 12-469a; 7-429c.
ZAIMUKHT, tribe 28-950d.
Zain (letter) 1-725c.
Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c.
Zain al din al Karami: see Karami.
Zainaspa, Asia: see Balkh.
Zainer, Günther 21-923d; 3-910b.
Zain-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) 15-688d.
Zain ul Abidin: see Ali b. Hosain.
Zair, site, Pal. 18-631d.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest.: see Saram.
ZAIRE, riv., Af. 28-951a. See also Congo, riv.
Zaïre (Voltaire) 28-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisansk), Russ.As. 28-951a; 27-420 (G3).
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 28-951a; 24-616c; sand formation 12-168c; steamboat service 20-104c.
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 24-616c.
Zaisevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
Zaitha, Mesop. 18-185a.
Zaitun, China: see Chinchew.
Zaizon, Hung. 27-211a; 4-436a.
Zajal (verse) 2-272c.
Zaječar, Serv.: see Zayechar.
Zajkanin, Pers. 26-430a.
Zajonczek (General) 21-921a.
Zak, riv., Cape Col. 25-446 (E8); 5-227c; 20-147d.
Zakaharina-Koshkina, Anastasia: see Anastasia (tsaritsa).
Zakany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: see Umawi.
Zakat (tax) 17-412a; 5-35b; 17-420d.
Zakataly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 18-489d.
Zakazik, Egy.: see Zagazig.
Zaki (ruler of Persia) 21-236b.
Zakka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 15-782b.
Zakkar, mts., Alg. 1-645d.
Zakkuth, Abraham 13-175c.
Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) 13-175d.
Zakro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-425a; 1-250b.
Zakrzewski, Vincent 21-928c.
Zakuleu, Guat. 13-854a.
Zakynthos, isls., Gr.: see Zante.
Zala, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— la Real, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Zalánkamen, Hung.: see Slankamen.
Zalatna (Klein Schlatten), Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c; 27-211b.
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph 21-928a.
—, Waclaw 21-927b.
Zaleski, O. 20-28 (F6).
Zaleszczyki, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) 28-951a; 12-502b; 26-83d.
Zalim Singh 15-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. 21-867c; 10-83a.
Zalk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. 8-932d.
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. 9-748c.
Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp. 1-717d; battle (1086) 25-544a.
Zalma, Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) 28-951c; 11-911b.
Zalmunna (chief) 12-2c.
Zalokostas, Georgios 12-526c.
Zalozce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zalt Bommel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 11-556d; 13-572b.
Zalterius, Bologninus 17-645d.
Zalun, Bur. 13-304a.
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom 21-925c.
—, Joseph Andrew 21-925d; library 16-576c, 15-788a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ.: see Pereyaslavl.
Zam (measure) 17-640c.
Zama, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Af. 23-630a; battle (202 B.C.) 22-652b, 12-921b, 17-870a.
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) 28-951c; 15-906b; dictionary 8-197a.
Zamama-sum-iddin (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Zaman (shah) 21-238a; 15-649c; 1-316b; Ranjit Singh 22-892c.
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4). See also Karmalas.
Zamaspes: see Jamaspa.
Zamba, isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Zambaan (chief) 28-1054d.
Zambak (bot.) 15-278a.
Zambales, mts., P.Is. 21-392c.
Zambales, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D1-2 and C3).
Zambeccari, Count Francesco 1-263d.
—, F. 16-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew 9-880b.
Zambex camera 21-505b; 21-518a.
Zambezi, region, Af. 4-595c foll.; 22-164a foll.; archaeology 2-349b, 1-327c; geology 1-325b, 20-542a; languages 3-359d; negro kingdom 18-731d; partition 1-341d, 3-426a, 5-291d.
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. 28-951d; 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (H-11); exploration 1-332c, 16-814b; 5-109b; Kunene connexion 15-947a; Ngami connexion 19-633b; trade and navigation 1-354a; Victoria falls 28-44c.
ZAMBOANGA, P.Is. 28-953c; 21-392 (C7); 21-394c.
Zamboanguita, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Zambos, tribe 2-114a; 22-707a; 19-644a.
Zamburu, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw 28-334d.
Zamenhof, L. 9-773d.
Zamenis 25-290a; 23-174a; 23-174b.
— mucosus: see Rat-snake.
Zamfara, state, Nig. 25-354b.
Zamia 12-755b foll.; anatomy of stem 12-757b; fertilization 21-769d.
Zamieae 12-755b; 12-756a.
Zamil (sheikh) 2-269b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) 28-953d; 14-410b; 13-57c; in United Provinces 27-611a.
Zamindari (land system) 14-387a; 23-952c; 3-732b; in Madras 17-290a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. 28-953d; 1-307 (C3).
Zamiostrobus 20-547b.
Zamites 15-570c.
— arcticus 12-545b.
— familiaris 20-548a.
Zamora, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 20-270.
ZAMORA, Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2); cathedral 28-954b, 2-400b; council (1313) 14-594b; peace (1143) 22-140b.
—, Mex. 18-379c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4); 1-788c; 8-913b.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zamora (regiment) 2-622d.
Zamorano, Roderico 18-287c.
Zamorin (title): see under Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. 21-923c; 21-915a.
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow 18-891d.
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-954b; 21-923c; 25-69a.
Zampach, Kolda of: see Kolda of Zampach.
Zampelios, John 8-506c; 12-526c.
—, Spiridion 12-527a; 12-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico: see Domenichino.
Zampogna: see Surdelina.
Zampo Palo, mts., Ec. 8-914b.
Zamudio (alcalde) 3-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca: see Zemzem.
Zamzummim, tribe 1-863c.
Zan, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Zanahary: see Andriamanitra.
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a; 15-66c; 15-64c; administration (1901) 15-80b, 3-25a; Penal Code 15-74d.
Zanátá, tribe: see Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) 5-32b.
Zancara, riv., Sp.: see Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic.: see Messina.
Zanclean group (geol.): see Messinian group.

Zanclodon **27**-259d.
Zancudo bobo **20**-779d.
Zand. dynasty: *see* Zend.
Zandeh, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
— (language) **19**-636c.
Zander, Gustaf **16**-728b.
Zander (zool.): *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The. Stockholm **16**-728b.
Zandomeneghi (painter) **14**-344d.
Zandpoort, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Zandvoort, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **1**-896d; **19**-785a.
Zane, Ebenezer **28**-586c; **16**-149d; **28**-956a.
—, Elizabeth **28**-586d.
—, Jonathan **28**-956a.
ZANELLA, GIACOMO **28**-955c.
Zane's, isl., W.Va.: *see* Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) **20**-96d.
Zanesfield, O. **20**-26 (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
ZANESVILLE, O. **28**-955c; **20**-26 (G5); **16**-737d; pottery **6**-759c.
Zanesville Courier **19**-571a.
Zang, empire, E.Af.: *see* Zenj, empire.
Zanga, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3); **12**-192c; **2**-320d.
Zangarades, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Zangezur, dist., Russ. **9**-280b.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II.D4); **5**-547a.
Zangla, India **14**-376 (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib.: *see* Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Zang-tung-mng-la, pass, Tib. **8**-168 (E3).
Zanguzl, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL **28**-956a; **28**-988c.
Zani (abbot) **10**-377b.
Zaniet-Kunta, Alg. **27**-352d.
Zanj, tribe **14**-220d.
Zanja, La, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Zanjan, Pers.: *see* Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **28**-970a.
Zanjica, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5).
Zanjiran, Pers. **10**-190b.
Zanjirvan, Mahallat, Pers. **17**-394b.
Zanjon, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461d; **18**-127c.
Zanjon: treaty (1878) **7**-604a.
Zanner, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Tsanner.
Zannichellia: *see* Horned pondweed.
Zannone, isl., It. **15**-4 (D4); **22**-72a; **2**-162d.
Zan Nyanyana **7**-737a.
Zanoah, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Zanuta.
Zanquebar: *see* Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India **14**-376 (G3); **24**-202a.
—, mts., Asia **13**-470c; **16**-58b; geology **15**-687d; in Punjab **22**-653d.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G3).
Zante, Gr. **12**-424 (B-C3); **28**-956c.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-428d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl., Gr. **28**-956b; **12**-424 (B3); **7**-960d; **23**-516a; **25**-34a; currant production **12**-434d, **5**-685a; purchased by Venice **14**-729a; sea-god **22**-170c.
— fustic (dyestuff) **11**-315b.
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) **19**-253d.
— pterota **14**-839a.
Zantoch, Ger. **19**-423a.
Zanuglina, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
ZANY **28**-956d; **8**-504d.
Zanzalns: *see* Jacob (Baradaeus).
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. **28**-958c; **4**-601 (C3).
—, chan., Ind.O. **11**-171 (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. **28**-957a; **4**-601 (C3); **11**-171 (C2); British influence **4**-604a, **15**-829d; Carmnthians **5**-357d; Central African expansion **11**-774a, **6**-919b; **27**-560b; coast towns conquered **16**-683b, **18**-958c, **15**-798c; coinage **19**-910a; language **3**-358d; partition **1**-344c foll., **25**-383c, **11**-774a; Pemba **21**-77d; slavery **25**-227a, **4**-603d, **17**-116a.
Zaocys **23**-174b; **25**-289d.
Zaorowsky, John **15**-341a.
Zapalegui (Sapaleri), mt., S Am. **2**-462 (C1); **1**-963d; **4**-167b.
Zapardiel, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **27**-861c.
Zaparevo, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-774a.
ZAPAROS, tribe **28**-959b; **1**-812a; **8**-916c.
Zapata, Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
—, swamp, Cuba **7**-595 (C1); **7**-594d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
Zapateado (dance) **7**-798c.
Zapatera, isl., Nic. **19**-643a.
—, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
Zaphrentidae **2**-104c; **5**-311b; **2**-103d.
Zaphrentis **2**-104c; **8**-127d; **21**-87c; **28**-924b.
Zapoli: treaty (1582) **25**-887c.
Zapolska, Mme **21**-929b.
Zapolya, John: *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zapolye, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Zapornia **22**-818d.
Zaporozhian Cossacks **23**-884c; **21**-914b; **8**-349b; Kaluga captured **15**-644d; Nikopol camp **19**-692c.
Zaporozhskaya Syech **21**-914b.
Zaporta, Casa, Saragossa, Sp. **2**-417c.
Zapote **18**-325b; **27**-990a.
— del perro **21**-265c.
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe **5**-679a; **1**-811d; art **1**-812 (Pl. III. figs. **1**-4); language **8**-200a.
Zapotillo, Ec. **8**-911 (A4).
—, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
Zapotlán, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. **15**-131d.
Zapoyla (S. T. Coleridge) **6**-531b.
Zappelon, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840d.
Zappl, Felice **14**-908c.
—, Paolo **10**-607d.
Zappolino: battle (1325) **18**-641c.
Zapport, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Zapskovye, Pskov, Russ. **22**-542d.
Zapuara, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Zapus: *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) **6**-706a.
Zar (measure) **21**-198c.
Zara, Antonio **9**-372a.
ZARA (Zadar), Aus. **28**-959b; **3**-4 (D4); **9**-908c; battle (1346) **17**-49a; Greek colony **14**-326b; relations with Venice **7**-775b, **7**-801d, **7**-540c, **3**-662c; treaty (1358) **17**-49a.
—, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **20**-238a.
—, canal, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Zarabad, Pers. **27**-469d.
Zarabanda (dance) **7**-798b.
Zarabella, Giacomo **2**-576d.
Zarafshan, mts., C.Asia **27**-420 (D4); **28**-910d; **24**-111d; **15**-677c.
—, prov., Turkest.: *see* Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia **27**-420 (C4); **24**-112a; **27**-419d; **26**-909c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio **22**-633b.
Zaragoza, Mex. **18**-318 (E2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
Zarahovas **5**-464d.
Zarain, mt., Bal. **17**-452b.
Zaraisk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **23**-948c.
Zarakni (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India **24**-840d.
Zara-maki **15**-178c.
Zarand, dist., Pers.: *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist., Asia **21**-216a.
Zaranka (people): *see* Drangians.
Zaranu, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Zarate, Gil y **6**-509d.
Zárate, Arg. **2**-462 (E3); **2**-467a.
—, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Zarathustra: *see* Zoroaster.
Zarato: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarauz, Sp. **5**-139c.
Zara vecchia, Dalm. **3**-4 (D5); **7**-774d; **7**-474c; **28**-959d.
Zaravno: treaty (1676) **15**-443c.
Zarax, Gr. **12**-440 (E4); **18**-52a.
Zaraya, anc. country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) **9**-849a; **8**-848c.
Zaraza, Venez. **12**-659a.
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco **28**-959d; **24**-498a.
Zarco (Zargo), João Gonçalvez **10**-278d; **17**-283c.
Zardeh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **21**-189c; **15**-683d.
Zardob, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Zardusht: *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balash) **3**-239d.
Zarephath, Syr.: *see* Sarafand.
Zarhez-Gharbi, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-643d.
Zarhez-Shergui, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-643d.
ZARHON, mt., Mor. **28**-959d.
Zari, Afg. **3**-304d.
Zaria, Nig. **19**-678 (C2); **28**-960a; **19**-678b; **25**-354a.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. **28**-960a; **19**-678 (C2); **19**-682c; cotton industry **7**-266a.
Zariadres: *see* Zadriades.
Zarine, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of: *see* Zänringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **21**-190a; **14**-868a.
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. **18**-65b.
Zarkala, Al (astronomer): *see* Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) **7**-162d.
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) **28**-960d.
Zarmihr (Persian minister) **21**-179d.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor **28**-961c.
Zarni, Afg. **11**-924d.
Zarotto: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarpane, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Zarra, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, P.Is. **24**-184d.
Zarshol, isl., Asia **20**-421c.
Zarta, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Zarubayev (Russ. general) **23**-924a.
Zarukhe, lake, Egy. **24**-301c.
Zaruma, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
Zarvanites (sect) **28**-1042a.
Zarwan (rel.) **21**-220d; **23**-71a.
Zarza, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3).
Zarzis, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Zaschwitz, Gunter von **15**-886d.
Zashiversk, Russ. **25**-19 (K2).
Zasius, Ulrich **8**-885b.
Zaslavl, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A1); **23**-872 (C5-6); **28**-195b.
Zásmuk, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Zastron, S.Af. **25**-466 (H8); **20**-152d.
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von **11**-6d.
Zasulitch, Vera **19**-688b.
Zatas, riv., Port.: *see* Sôrraio.
Zatec, Aus.: *see* Saaz.
Zatkinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-557a.
Zator, duchy, Aus. **11**-401c.
Zatt, tribe: *see* Zott.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) **18**-951b.
Zaudzl, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B2); **8**-795a.
Zauner, Franz **24**-514a.
Zauq, Ibrahim **13**-489a.
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich **22**-205b.
Zavah, Pers.: *see* Turbeti Haidari.
Zavalla, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
—, pt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N5).
—, riv, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ. **22**-542d.
Zaverda, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Zavintsy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Zavis of Falkenstein **4**-124c.
Zavlaka, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Zavolyi, dist., Russ. **19**-720d.
Zawand: *see* Wampum.
Zawgyi, riv., Bur. **28**-908c.
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. **28**-146b.
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Zawya (dict.) **27**-289b.
Zayas, Alfredo **7**-605b.
—, Maria de **25**-582d.
Zayechar, Serv. **24**-686 (D2); **24**-690b; antimony mines **24**-687b; battle (1876) **26**-475d.
Zayendeh Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **21**-190a; **15**-684b.
Zayin (symbol) **28**-984a.
Zayk (family): *see* Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia: *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. **26**-916 (D-E2); **26**-921c.
Zayyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zaza, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
— (language) **2**-759b.
— del Medio, Cu. **24**-129a.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Zborow, Aus.: battle (1649) **6**-258a; compact (1649) **21**-915b.
Zbrucz, riv., Aus. **23**-874 (I-A2); **23**-872 (C6); **11**-401c.
Zdenko (of Stenberg) **4**-751c.
Zdjar, mt., Aus. **9**-654b.
—, pass, Aus. **11**-401c.
Zea, Gr. **12**-424 (F3). *See also* Iulis.
—, chan., Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia: *see* Tseya.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Ceos.
—, port, Gr. **2**-832a; **21**-58d; **24**-864b.
Zea japonica: *see* Japanese striped corn.
— mays: *see* Maize.
Zealand, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
ZEALAND, isl., Den. **28**-961c; **8**-24 (D3); **8**-28b; **11**-847d; stone age graves **24**-288b.
Zealots (Franciscan party): *see* Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) **15**-399b; **24**-483c; **23**-217b; **10**-239c.
"Zealous" (ship) **13**-666b.
Zeandale, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Zearing, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Zeb, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, riv., Asia **23**-963a.
Zebayir, isl., Arab. **22**-970c.
Zebah (chief) **12**-2c.
Zebak, dist., Afg. **3**-182c.
Zeballos, Pedro de **2**-469c; **23**-359d; **10**-540b.
Zebarima, tribe **12**-206c.
Zebba, U.Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. **17**-508 (A1).
—, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Zebebu: *see* Uaibepu.
Zebec: *see* Xebec.
Zebedani, El, Syr. **20**-602 (E1); **16**-347b.
Zebedee (bibl.) **15**-432d.
Zebid, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Zebilla, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Zebles, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Zeboiim, Pal. **25**-342d; **11**-579a.
ZEBRA **28**-962a; affinities **13**-713c; coloration **6**-731b; hybrids **14**-27c, **14**-28a; length of life **16**-976a.
— antelope: *see* Banded duiker.
— dove **1**-120a.
— wood: *see* Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) **24**-304c.
Zebru, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas **21**-913a.
Zebu **20**-398d; **18**-181c; **12**-6c; fossil **17**-272b.
Zebul (bibl.) **1**-63b.
Zebulon, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Zebulun, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, tribe **28**-962d; **15**-518d.
Zecchino: *see* Sequin.
Zech, J. **26**-333a.
ZECHARIAH (prophet) **28**-962d; **15**-386c; **2**-5c; **2**-171b.
— (son of Jehoiada) **15**-378d.
Zechariah (bibl.) **28**-963a; **18**-192d; **15**-430b; date **3**-853d.
Zechstein group **21**-176d; **16**-384b; **11**-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) **28**-964c; **3**-870a; **15**-333d.
— b. Joseph al Falahi **9**-97a.
— ben Kena'nah **22**-442b.
Zedekunst (Coornhert) **8**-722d.
Zederbauer (biologist) **8**-278a.
Zederik Canal, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-591b.
Zedler, Heinrich **9**-374c; on early printing **27**-537c.
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von **8**-965a; 0-460b.
Zedoary **14**-350d.
Zeeb (bibl.) **12**-2b.
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. **4**-481a; **12**-938a.
Zecchino (coin) **8**-629a.
"Zeehaen" (ship) **2**-958d; **26**-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas. **28**-964d; **26**-438 (A1); geology **26**-439c; silver mines **26**-441a.
Zeekoe, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Sea Cow.
— Baard amygdaloid **5**-229d.
Zeeland, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
ZEELAND, prov., Holl. **28**-965a; **13**-588 (A3); **8**-717c; **10**-478d; Act of Federation (1576) **19**-419c; French raid (1672) **8**-733b; William of Orange **13**-596a.
Zeeman effect **17**-390b; **25**-629a.
ZEERUST, S.Af. **28**-965c; **25**-466 (G-H5); action (1901) **27**-207c.
Zeffun, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3); **20**-91d.
Zeggelen, W. J. van **8**-727d.
Zeghera, Hercules Pieter: *see* Seghera, Hercules Pieter.
Zeguha (dialect): *see* Seguha.
Zegyo, bazaar, Mandalay **17**-557d.
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig.: *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Zehlendorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert **9**-205c.
Zehner, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund **12**-609c; **26**-253d.
Zeibeks, tribe **2**-759b.
Zeidae **10**-482d; **8**-437d.
Zeldeva, peace of (1606): *see* Zsitvatörök, peace of.
Zeigler, M. **21**-31d.
Zeigler, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Zeiglerville, Miss. **16**-600 (B3).
Zeil, count **21**-947c.
Zeila, Somlnd.: *see* Zaila.
Zeiller, Martin **18**-165a.
—, R. **20**-541b.
Zeimer, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Zeinisjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Zeirid, dynasty **10**-204a; **1**-655b; **5**-53a.
Zeisberger, David **14**-479b.
Zeising, Adolf **1**-287b.
Zeiss, Carl: anastigmatic lenses **21**-509c; microscope illuminator **18**-403a; microscopes **18**-404b (Pls. I., II.); panoramic camera **21**-506a; range-finder **22**-891a; refractometer **23**-26b; telephotographic lenses **21**-513c.
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece **26**-563c.
ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH, Ritter von **28**-965d.
Zeist, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **27**-825c.
Zeit, mt., Egy. **9**-23c.
Zeita, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Zeitblom, Bartholomaeus **20**-479a.
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. **3**-795b.
Zeithain, Ger. **23**-324a.
Zeitschrift für Philosophie **10**-313c.
Zeitun, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
ZEITUN, Turk.As. **28**-965d; **2**-760 (G4); **2**-568b.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Lamia, gulf.
—, pt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (H2).
ZEITZ, Ger. **28**-966a; **11**-808 (Ill. q10); **24**-270d.
Zeiyan, Beni, dynasty **18**-856c; **1**-655b; **26**-1035b.
Zekenim (dict.) **22**-281c.
Zekian Swamp, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Zeki Tumal (amir) **9**-127a; **9**-127c.
Zela, Asia M. **21**-210c; battle (c. 67 B.C.) **17**-110c.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal **3**-498d; **16**-571c.
Zelandia, fort, Formosa **10**-671a; **26**-437c.
Zelaya, General **19**-645c.
Zelda, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Zele, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Zelebiya, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2); **9**-896a.
Zeleia, Asia M. **1**-546c.
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) **4**-127a.
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (II. B1); **15**-935a.
Zelenika, Aus. **5**-538c.
Zeleny (physicist) **6**-868a.
Zelenyi, General **2**-564b.
Zelesznik, mt., Eur. **6**-383c.
Zelewski, baron von **11**-774b.
Zelienople, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C. **23**-764b.
Zelinkia **11**-527b.
Zells, N.Af. **26**-422c.
Zelivo, John of: *see* John of Zelivo.

Zelkova crenata: *see* Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
Zell, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Zell-am-See, Aus. 24-105b.
Zella-Sankt-Blasii, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-468b.
Zellendolomit 27-260 (table).
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; on Aristotle 2-506c, 2-516c; *De Interpretatione* 2-512b.
Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468b.
Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Zelmu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Zelophehad (bibl.) 17-540d.
Zelotti, Battista 20-965b.
Zelow, Sofia Margareta: *see* Knorring, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Zemah (b. Paltoi) 13-172b.
—, Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d.
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 28-966c; 15-828a.
Zembra, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Zemio, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow 18-691d; 18-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Zemskaya uprava 23-876c.
Zemski sobor 23-909a.
Zemskoye sobranye 23-876c.
Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
Zemun, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-283d.
—, well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-951c.
Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-182a.
Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Zenaga, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
ZENAGA, tribe 28-967a; dialect 12-894a.
ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b; 13-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission 18-588d.
— Missionary Society 9-453a.
Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a; 20-951c.
Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe 28-967b; 10-203a; 27-352d; 18-856b.
Zenati: *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-250a.
— (language) 21-246c; 2-712c; 4-855b; dictionaries 8-197c.
Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1041c; 4-382b; caste law 5-468c; Hellenic influence 13-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-943b; seasonal observance 10-220d.
Zendeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengenen, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, tribe 15-949d.
Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 25-925d; 19-606b.
— (German professor) 20-67c.
ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-4 (D4); 18-445b; 27-811a.
Zengi (amir of Mosul) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 5-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) 8-932c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-294a.
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M: *see* Isaura Palaea.
Zengu, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
—, auroral 2-932a.
"Zenith" (balloon) 1-267d.
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 2-807d.
— telescope 26-571d; 11-611b.
Zenj, empire, E.Af. 28-957d; 15-798c.
ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a; 21-188 (A1).
Zenjaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr. 6-87a.
Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
Zenkerella 23-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 22-13d.
Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit 7-182d.
Zeno (family) 2-1d.
— (king of Armenia) 11-777a.
ZENO (emperor) 28-970a; 23-611d; 2-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-701d; East Goths (488) 15-27d; Odoacer 20-5d.
Zeno (of Citium) 1-915a; 2-657d; 9-817d; Stoics founded 25-942b.
— (**OF ELEA**) 28-970b; 18-95b; 6-319d; dialectic 16-896d, 21-820c, 8-156a.
— (**OF SIDON**) 28-972a.
— (**OF TARSUS**) 28-972a; 25-942b.
—, Antonio 20-278d.
—, Apostolo 14-909a; 17-299d.
—, Carlo 15-39b; 6-235d.
—, Caterino 21-228c.
—, Niccolo 21-940d; 20-278d.
ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) 28-972a; 20-653c; 9-89c; 16-981c.
Zenobia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Turk.As. 28-305 (C2); 9-896a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Zenobii, isls., Arab.: *see* Kuria Muria Is.
ZENOBIUS (sophist) 28-972c.
— (of Glak) 2-573a.
ZENODOCHIUM 28-972d.
Zenodorus (mathematician) 17-918c; 25-647d; 27-915a.
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 28-972d; 8-190d; 12-124c.
— (of Mallus) 28-973a; 12-124d.
Zenryusai (craftsman) 15-180c.
Zent, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ZENTA, Hung. 28-973a; 3-4 (F4); 27-451d.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
—, riv., Arg. 24-91a.
ZEOLITES 28-973a; 18-516a; 2-195a.
Zeorhombi 10-482d; 26-545c.
Zepče, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b.
Zepeda, R. da 8-507b.
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 28-973c.
Zephaniah (bibl.) 28-973d; 3-853d.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Zepharovich, V. von 11-94d.
Zephath, Pal.: *see* Hormah.
Zephon (myth.) 27-508b.
Zephronioidea 18-471b.
Zephroniodesmidae 18-471b.
Zephyr (fabric) 7-278c.
Zephyria, isl., Asia M. 12-837c.
ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a; 20-722a; 18-758d.
Zephyrium, cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 16-856d.
ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 28-975a.
Zeppelin, Count F. von 1-269b.
"Zeppelin VII." ("Deutschland": airship) 1-264 (Pl. I.).
Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a.
Zer (measure): *see* Guz.
Zeraf, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Zerafshan, prov., Turkest.: *see* Samarkand.
Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d.
Zera'im 26-380c.
Zeramra, Mor. 18-851 (F4).
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F3).
Zerariya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Zerbadis, people 17-557d.
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-76a.
Zerbin, Gaspard 22-501b.
Zerbiou, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
ZERBST, Ger. 28-975b; 11-808 (D3).
Zercin, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-194d.
Zerethra 2-341b.
Zergendeh, Pers. 26-506b.
Zerghat, India 6-116d.
Zergun, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Zerházy (family) 9-794c.
—, Ferencz: *see* Esterházy, Ferencz (of Galantha).
Zerin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Zérizer, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
Zerka, Ain ez-, spring, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
— (Crocodile), riv., Pal. 20-602 (B3); 20-603a.
— (Jabbok), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-601c; 1-863c; crocodiles 7-478d; Jacob's wrestling 11-581d.
— Ma'in, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879a.
— Ma'in, springs, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603d.
Zerkan, Pers. 10-190b.
Zermagna, riv., Dalm. 7-772c; 14-215c.
ZERMATT, Switz. 28-975b; 26-242 (D4).
Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps.: *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zernest, Hung. 3-4(I4); 4-436a; battle (1690) 26-861d.
Zernez, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1799) 11-194d.
Zernov, W. 25-451a.
ZERO (dict.) 28-975c.
— (notation) 2-524d; 19-867c.
— (roulette) 23-771c.
Zeromsk, Russ.: battle (1661) 21-915d.
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
Zerubbabel 11-575a; 15-386d; 10-108b; Haggai 12-815a; *Kings, Books of* 15-814d; in Messianic prophecy 18-192d; psalms 22-538d; *Zechariah* 28-963b.
Zerumbet 14-350d.
Zervan: *see* Zarwan.
Zervreila, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Zerza, tribe 15-949d.
— (language) 16-950b.
Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
Zesfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) 15-189b.
Zeta, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767c.
"Zeta" (law case, 1893) 1-206b.
Zeta (pseud.): *see* Froude, J. A.
Zeta function (math.) 11-320b.
Zetani 28-452b.
Zetella, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zetes: *see* Calais and Zetes.
Zethus (myth.) 1-886d.
Zethwa, race: *see* Jaitwa.
Zetland, co., Scot.: *see* Shetland.
Zetta, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771d.
Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
Zettat, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
Zetun, oasis, Egy. 25-163c.
Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
Zeugitana, dist., N.Af. 5-428b.
Zeugitanus, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zeugites 25-367c; 8-464b; 2-445a.
Zeuglodon 5-775a.
Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M.: *see* Apamea.
Zeugos (music) 2-918d.
ZEULENRODA, Ger. 28-975d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Zeune, A. 17-649c.
Zeune, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-832c; steam 27-901a.
Zeunerite 7-110b.
ZEUS 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-526b; aegis myths 1-254d; cave worship 5-579c; Cronus 26-1019a; Curetes 7-637d; Dictaean cave 7-425a; Dodona 8-372b; Europa 9-906d; Hera 13-306d; Hestia 13-414b; Io 14-723d; knucklebones 15-883d; Muses 19-60a; Nemean games 11-445a; Nike 19-689d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 21-362a, 18-190c, 17-184c; temples (Agrigentum) 1-424a, (Mylasa) 5-330b, (Olympia), *see* Olympia; Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates); Themis 26-758b; thunderbolts 7-686d; worship 5-579c, 8-372b, 7-425a.
— (Actaeus) 21-68c.
— (Agoraios) 28-978a; 20-96d.
— (Amarios) 28-977a; 1-141a.
— (Arotrios): *see* Dagon.
— (Astrapaios) 28-977a.
— (Atabyrius) 21-345a.
— (Azeus) 16-189c.
— (Bottiaens) 2-130c.
— (Casius) 3-192a.
— (Chthonios) 28-977b; 13-375c.
— (Cretagenes) 28-976a.
— (Cynthius) 7-972c.
— (Dodonaios) 28-977b; 21-65b; 8-372b.
— (Dolichenus): *see* Baal.
— (Herkeios) 9-891d; 26-1013c.
— (Hikesios) 28-978a; 12-530b.
— (Hypsistus) 2-837d.
— (Ithomatas) 18-190b.
Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-528c.
— (Keraunos) 28-976b; 12-528c.
— (Labrandeus) 7-422c.
— (Laphystius) 28-976d; 2-825b; 2-479c.
— (Lycaeus) 2-821c; 17-150d; worship 17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a.
— (Maimactes) 17-131d.
— (Meilichios) 28-978a; 3-192a; 24-680d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a.
— (Naios) 28-977a; 8-283c; 8-372d.
— (Nemaeus) 20-176b.
— (Olympius) 28-976a; 20-620a; 15-394b; statue 15-95a; temple (Athens): *see* Olympieum.
— (Pandemos) 28-978a.
— (Panhellenios) 28-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
— (Pelasgicus) 28-977b; 21-65b.
— (Phyxios) 17-151a.
— (Pistios): *see* Semo Sancus.
— (Policus) 28-977d; altars 7-972a, 2-837d; sacrifice 28-976c, 4-808c, 23-984b.
— (Prostropaios) 28-978a; 12-530b.
— (Sabazios) 1-946d.
— (Soter) 18-75a; 2-836d; altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates).
— (Teleios) 28-977c; 3-192a; 13-307b.
— (Tropaeus) 27-306a.
— (Xenios) 15-394b; 13-801a.
Zeuss, J. C. 6-622b.
Zeuthen, H. G. 7-663b; 22-103b.
Zeuxidia, Hera 13-307c.
ZEUXIS 28-978b; 12-487a; 13-237d; 19-724b.
Zeuzera pyrina: *see* Leopard moth.
— scalaris 16-471b (fig.).
Zeven, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Zevenaar, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
Zevenhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Zeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 25-12a; 25-17b.
Zeybeks, tribe: *see* Zeibeks.
Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
Zeyer, riv., Aus.: *see* Sora.
Zeylan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Zezenow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c; 6-472d.
Zgerz, Russ. 21-632b.
Zgid, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Zgorzelice, Ger.: *see* Görlitz.
Zhabliak, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a; 18-772a.
Zhagubitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Zharylgach, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Zhegulev, hills, Russ. 25-120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a.
ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (II. C1).
Zhelova, riv., Turk. 15-694b.
Zheltndya Vodui: battle (1648) 21-915a.
"Zhemchug" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Zhemgala, race, Russ. 16-817b; 16-789b.
Zhemi Kent, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
Zherebets, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Zhevad, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Zhidiata, Luke 23-915b.
Zhilotok, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
Zhivoti 24-696b.
Zhizdra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-193d.
Zhmerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
Zhmuds, race, Russ. 15-921d; 23-874d.
Zhob, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 3-293c; 3-292a.
ZHOB, val., Bal. 28-979b; 3-291c.
Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Zhukovski, Vassili 23-917d; 4-895d.
Zhupan 18-771d; 24-691a.
Zhupanyats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Zhury, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Zhvanets, Russ. 21-875a.
Zhwty: *see* Thoth.
Zi (rel.) 23-69a.
Zia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ozia.
Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.
Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India 28-979b; 10-190a.
Ziaret, Khor-i, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
Ziauddin Barni 26-896b.
Zib, Ez, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ziban, race 4-5a.
Zibatra, Turk.As. 5-48a.
Zibb 'atuf, mt., Syr.: *see* Nejr, en.
Zibeba 28-728b.
Zibeon the Horite 14-290c.
Ziber (Egyptian pasha): *see* Zobeir.
Zibeth 5-369a; 6-402c.
Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
Ziboetes: *see* Zipoetes.
Zibru, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
ZICHY (family) 28-979c.
—, Aladar, count 13-921b.
—, Eugene, count 12-256a.
—, Ferdinand de, count 15-52a.
—, Géza, count 13-928a.
Zichy, canal, Hung.: *see* Kapos.
— Land, Arct.O. 21-947d.
Zick, Peter 8-583d.
Zickzack 7-478d.
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 18-857a; 9-766d.
Zidia, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Zidinèves, Aus.: *see* Gilschin.
Zidj-i-Ilkhani: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
Ziefen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ziegelerz: *see* Tile ore.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Ziegenhals, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
—, Heinrich Anselm von 11-790a.
—, Heinrich Ernst 9-316c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph 26-342c.
Ziehen, Theodor 19-47a.
Zielence: battle (1792) 22-61c.
Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Zielinski, Thaddaeus 6-355d.
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28-979d.
Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) 21-904a.
— (prince of Poland) 21-902c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-58c; 27-509c.
Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
ZIERIKSEE, Holl. 28-980a; 13-588 (A3); battle (1304) 10-819b; siege (1576) 19-419c.
Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Ziervogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a.
— silver process 25-115b.
Ziese, Carl H. 24-323b.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a; 28-381a.
—, **HANS JOACHIM VON** 28-980a; 13-571d; 24-716b; 14-7b.
Ziethe, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
Ziethen, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Ziethen.
Zifiri cotton 7-257d.
Zifta, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
—, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Zigalga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Zigani, tribe: *see* Gipsies.
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung. 24-631a.
Ziggurat 2-374c.
Zighen, oasis, Af. 27-289b.
Zighinchor, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Zigon, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch.) 6-115b.
— clover: *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow 13-27c.
Zihl, riv., Switz.: *see* Thièle.
Zij (chron.) 20-100d.
Zikara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 6-547b.
Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b.
Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap. 17-378b.
Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.
Zikrūya (chief) 5-51a.
Zilah, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zilan Deresi, Asia M. 27-878b.
Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Zileb, Asia M.: *see* Zela.
Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. 5-553a.

Zilh-le-Jini Mesa, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Zilh Tusayan Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Zilla (zool.) **25**-664c.
— macropteris (bot.) **21**-763a.
— x-notata (zool.) **13**-466c.
Zillah (bibl.) **16**-112a.
Zillah, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
— (Zila), div., India **8**-323b.
Zillenberg, hill, Ger. **15**-888c.
Zillerthal, mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeller.
Ziller Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **26**-1010d; minerals **8**-289a, **1**-712d.
Zill es Sultan **14**-870b.
Zilling, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1); **26**-925b.
Zillis, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Zil-ning-aghzi, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
Zilpah (bibl.) **11**-574c.
Zilpahad (bibl.) **19**-864d.
Zimapan, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **20**-121a; **13**-449b.
Zimara, Marc-Antonio **2**-282a.
Zimarra: *see* Chimere.
Zimatlan, Mex. **18**-318 (F4).
ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Af. **28**-980c; **23**-260 (C4); **25**-466 (K-L2); **1**-334b.
Zimbas, tribe **28**-958a.
Zimbaspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Ziminsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E-F3).
Zimmarin, Pal. **20**-602 (B3).
Zimme, Siam: *see* Chieng-Mal.
Zimmer, H. **2**-684a; **5**-622c; **27**-293c.
Zimmer, O. **20**-26 (M-N3).
Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. **3**-981b.
Zimmer conveyor **7**-55c.
Zimmermann, Christian **2**-183b.
—, E. **5**-335b.
—, Friedrich **16**-724b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG**, Ritter von **28**-981b.
—, Karl **12**-739b.
—, Robert **1**-287a.
Zimmern, Heinrich **9**-797a; **22**-317a.
Zimmero, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Zimmern.
Zimmi; *see* Dhimmi.
Zimnicea, port, Rum. **1**-572c.
Zimnitza, Rum. **23**-826 (B3); **8**-466b.
Zimocca sponge **25**-731b.
Zimony, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zimorowicz (poet) **21**-924c.
Zimri (Israelite captain) **20**-104c.
Zimrida (king of Sidon) **6**-141c.
Zinal, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
—Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Zinal.
ZINC (chem.) **28**-981c; compounds **28**-984a; detection **6**-62b, **6**-63a; electro-deposition **9**-238c; food impurity **1**-227c; gold alloys **12**-195d; lithography **16**-787b; occurrence **18**-504d, **18**-507c; poisoning **28**-984c; roofing **23**-703a.
— *metallurgy* **28**-982a; **18**-204b; assaying **2**-777b; ore-dressing **20**-241a.
— blende: *see* Blende.
— bloom: *see* Hydrozincite.
— cyanide **7**-680d.
— ferrite **14**-798a.
— lactate **15**-56b.
— oxide **28**-984a; **6**-62a; dentistry **8**-52a.
— spar: *see* Calamine.
— spinel: *see* Gahnite.
— sulphate **28**-984b; paint drier **20**-457d; pharmacology **28**-984d, **9**-336b, **27**-983c; solubility **11**-372d.
— white **21**-598d; **21**-599c; **20**-457d.
Zincates **28**-984a; **18**-201d.
Zincgref, Julius Wilhelm **11**-789b
Zincite, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
ZINCITE **28**-984d; **7**-582a.
Zinck, Ernst Carl Theodor **3**-757c; **6**-55a; **3**-82a.
Zinck (music) **7**-171c.
Zincocalcite **4**-970b.
Zincography **17**-633c; **22**-414b.
Zinc powder vat **6**-751a.
Zindeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) **28**-985a; **19**-678 (D1); **4**-266a.
—, Fr.W.Af. (on Niger): *see* Sinder.
Zindik **23**-990d.
Zinein, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
"Zinfaudel" (horse) **13**-732c.
Zingari (cricket club) **7**-444a.
— (nomads): *see* Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: *see* Solario, Antonio.
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ **28**-985b.
Zingiberaceae **12**-27a; **11**-259b.
Zingiberene **26**-652d.
Zingiber officinale: *see* Ginger.
Zingst, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich **1**-857c; **2**-48a.
Zinken, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3).
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Seckauer Alps.
Zinkendorf, Hung.: *see* Nagyczenk.
Zinkenstock, Switz. **23**-433a.
Zinn, John Godfrey **1**-935a.
Zinna, riv., Ger. **16**-441d.
Zinne, mt., Hung. **4**-435d.
ZINNIA **28**-985b; **6**-812b; **13**-767b.
Zinnowitz, Ger. **27**-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. **16**-464d; **25**-782d.
Zinnwaldite **15**-464c; **18**-355b.
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig **28**-985b; **18**-818d; **14**-187a; **25**-593d.
Zion, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-750 (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
ZION, Pal. **28**-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (E1); **6**-279c.
— Co-operative Mercantile Institution **18**-846a.
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— Hill, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
ZIONISM (Jewish) **28**-986d; **15**-410b; Dowie **8**-457c; Herzl **13**-406b; Nordau **19**-739d; Oliphant **20**-83b.
Zion Mills, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
—, Mount, abbey, Jerusalem **7**-534d.
Zions, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Zionsville, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Zion Union Apostolic Church **18**-297b; **18**-294a.
Zionville, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Zipangu **6**-190d.
Zipaquira, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c.
Ziphiinae **5**-772b.
Ziphius cuvieri **5**-772c.
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) **4**-12d.
Zipporah (bibl.) **15**-359b.
Zips, co., Hung.: *see* Szepes.
Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. **5**-383c.
Zips-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. **5**-383c.
Zirah, Pers. **10**-190b.
Zirak, tribe **8**-694c.
Zirbitzkogel, mt., Alps **25**-1059a.
Zirclaria, T. von; *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
ZIRCON **28**-989d; **7**-583b; **14**-25c; artificial **11**-572c.
Zirconia, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem.) **16**-656c; **28**-990c.
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) **28**-990b; compounds **28**-990c.
— lamp **16**-657b.
Ziri **17**-602a.
Ziria, mt., Gr.: *see* Cyllene.
Zirians, tribe: *see* Syryenians.
Zirites (dynasty) **27**-398a.
Zir-jamah (costume) **21**-193a.
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND **28**-991a; **16**-200a.
Zirkel, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Zirkläre, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
Zirknitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **6**-366a.
—, lake, Aus. **2**-971a; **6**-365d.
Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps: *see* Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
Zirkuh, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Zirmast, pass, Afg. **13**-331d.
Zirona, isls., Aus. **3**-4 (D5).
Zistersdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Zita, St **17**-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. **18**-318 (F1); **18**-379c.
ZITHER **28**-991a; **25**-1039a.
ZITTAU, Ger. **28**-991b; **11**-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von **28**-991c.
Zitzikama, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9).
—, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F-G9).
Zivia, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) **5**-28a.
— b. Mu'awiyya: *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b. Obaidallah **5**-42b.
— b. ul Asfar **17**-424b.
Ziyadatallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) **10**-202c.
Ziyadite (sect) **17**-424b.
Ziya Pasha: *see* Zia Pasha.
Ziyarid (dynasty) **21**-225b.
Ziz, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E3); **18**-852b.
Ziza, palace, Palermo **2**-395d; **2**-423c.
Zizania aquatica: *see* Indian rice.
Zizers, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist., Asia M. **21**-544b.
ZIZKA, JOHN **28**-992a; **4**-125d; **2**-685d; Beraun stormed (1421) **3**-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1422) **15**-956a.
Zizyphus jujuba **15**-546b.
— lotus **17**-22d
Zjazd Welny **21**-911a.
Zjechanowez, Russ. **21**-929 (D2).
Zlabings, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Zlarin, Aus. **3**-4 (D5).
Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Zlatište, Bosn. **4**-282b.
ZLATOUST, Russ. **28**-992d; **23**-872 (I4); **27**-556d.
Zloczow, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b.
Zlot, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Zmaj, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier): *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
Zmarais, tribe **24**-840d.
Z'Matt, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (D5).
Z'Melden, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Zmeinogorsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **27**-420 (F2).
Zmichowska, Gabriela Narzyssa **21**-929a.
Zmiyev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F2); **15**-772c.
Zmyeinogorsk, Russ.As.: *see* Zmeinogorsk.
Zn (chem.): *see* Zinc.
ZNAIM, Aus. **28**-992d; **3**-4 (E2); **19**-226b.
Znin, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Znojmo, Aus.: *see* Znaim.
Zo, riv., Iv.Cst.: *see* Ko.
Zo (zool.): *see* Dso.
Zoaea larva: *see* Zoea larva.
Zoan, Egy.: *see* Tanis.
Zoantharia **2**-100b.
Zoanthidea **2**-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can. **6**-160 (R4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Pal. **11**-581d; **25**-342d.
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. **23**-648 (D3); **1**-359b.
Zoar Bridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Zoarcidae **14**-268d; **28**-545d.
Zoarium (zool.) **22**-43a.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of **6**-793a.
Zobaa **9**-24a.
Zobah, prov., Syr. **26**-308d.
Zobaida (Zobeida) **5**-45c; **2**-262c; **25**-341b; Bagdad tomb **2**-423b, **3**-196a.
Zobair (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) **5**-25a; **2**-266d; **17**-410a.
— b. Bakkar **2**-274c.
Zobeide, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. **26**-305 (F4).
Zobeir, Turk.As. **26**-305 (G4); **3**-489d.
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) **28**-992d; **26**-16c; Gordon's mission (1884) **26**-17c, **12**-252a, **7**-484d.
Zöblitz, Ger. **24**-676b; **22**-695c.
Zobten, mt., Ger. **25**-90a.
Zocca, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) **28**-993b; **26**-606d; astrology **2**-798b; constellations **7**-13a; Dupuis' theory **8**-690a; equinoxes, precession of **8**-800d; in Hindu chronology **13**-492c; in Mandaean mythology **17**-556b.
ZODIACAL LIGHT **28**-998b; **18**-155b; **28**-85c; Gegenschein **11**-550d.
Zoë (empress) **6**-992b; **18**-359c; Theodora **26**-765b.
Zoe, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
"Zoe" (automaton) **6**-947a.
Zoëa larva **7**-559d; **7**-356b; **16**-227d (fig.).
"Zoedone" (horse) **13**-734a.
Zoëga, Georg **28**-500c; **9**-58b.
Zoen (bp.) **27**-751c.
Zoeteboom, Hendrik **8**-725c; **20**-897d.
Zoetermeer, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Zoetrope **6**-374c.
Zofar b. Harith **5**-30b; **5**-31b.
ZOFFANY, JOHANN **28**-1000c; **21**-855d; **15**-766d.
Zofingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **1**-3c.
Zogal (Amir) **9**-127b.
Zoglopi, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D1).
Zographu, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
Zohab, Pers. **15**-950a.
Zohak (Biverasp): *see* Biverasp.
— (myth.): *see* Azhi Dahaka.
Zohar **13**-174a; date **15**-623a; Leon of Modena **16**-443b; Simon ben Yohai **25**-131d.
Zohrabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
Zohreh, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab.
Zoide (biol.) **18**-866d.
Zoidiophilae **22**-3d.
Zoidophore: *see* Blastophore.
ZOILUS **28**-1000d.
Zoiros, A. **8**-506c.
ZOISITE **28**-1000d.
Zoist, The **9**-281d.
Zoiva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
Zoji La, pass, India **13**-472d; **15**-687d; **16**-58b; trade route **27**-424b.
Zoker (bibl.) **15**-536c.
Zokor **23**-442a; **28**-1011d.
ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. **28**-1001a; **11**-149b; **26**-220a; Dreyfus **2**-144a, **8**-579b; on impressionism **14**-344a; libretti **4**-681a; Vizetelly **28**-165b.
Zoleski, Bohdan: *see* Zaleski, Bogdan.
Zolfo, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Zolforata, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Zolkiew, Aus. **3**-4 (H1).
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS **28**-1001d; **3**-469b.
Zoll (measure) **28**-494b.
Zoller, Edmund von **12**-794b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of **13**-575d.
Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger.: *see* Hohenzollern.
Zollfeld, plain, Aus. **15**-844a.
Zollicoffer, Felix K. **15**-747b; **1**-820a; **26**-866d.
Zollikofen, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich **28**-1002b; illusion of vision **28**-142b; moonlight **18**-804c; photometer **18**-279b, **21**-531b.
Zollparlament: *see* Customs Parliament.
Zolltarifgesetz **11**-812c.
ZOLLVEREIN **28**-1002c; **11**-865d; **11**-812b; **26**-424c; economics **8**-902a; Hanover **12**-925d; Luxemburg **17**-145c.
Zölly turbine **25**-849b.
Zolochev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F1).
Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch: *see* Altun.
Zolotnik (measure) **28**-490a; **28**-494b.
Zolotonosha, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-13d.
Zöllss, P. B.: on atmospheric electricity **2**-861d; **2**-865c.
Zólyom, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl).
Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
— (Sohl), co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Zoma (ancient armour) **2**-584b.
Zomba, C.Af. **23**-260 (D2); **4**-597b.
—, mt., C.Af. **4**-595d.
Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. **25**-185a.
ZOMBOR, Hung. **28**-1002c; **3**-4 (F4).
Zomini (Sozomen) of Pistoia **2**-723d.
Zomor, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Zona (costume): *see* Zonê.
— (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Zonal harmonics (math.) **25**-650d; tables **25**-335b.
— surface harmonics (math.): *see* Spherical harmonics.
— tides **25**-949a.
Zoñar, lake, Sp. **1**-428d.
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) **28**-1002c; **12**-520c; **9**-369c; lexicon **8**-191b; on canon law **5**-194b.
Zonary placenta **21**-692c.
Zonatrichites **20**-542d.
Zonda (wind) **2**-463a.
Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. **5**-227b.
Zonê, Turk.As. **7**-918a.
ZONE **28**-1002d; **17**-635b; **6**-511b; Polar **6**-522b; temperate **6**-517b, **6**-518d, **6**-520b; torrid **6**-514a.
Zonê (costume) **7**-233c; **27**-1055d.
— (crystall.) **7**-572d.
— (geol.) **11**-667a; **11**-668b.
— (geom.) **25**-647c.
Zone-axis **12**-234c.
Zone of fracture **28**-184a.
Zones of influence (law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Zongo, Bel.Cong. **11**-100b.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B1); **27**-553c.
Zongwe, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H1).
Zonitidae **11**-526b.
Zonklon, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Zooosaurus **16**-826c; **23**-155d; **23**-156d.
Zons, Ger. **11**-808 (I. J6).
Zoouridae **16**-825d; **16**-824b; **23**-175c.
Zonurus **16**-825d; **23**-155d.
Zoochlorella **13**-232b; **14**-561a; **10**-467c.
Zooecium **22**-43b.
Zoogamete **1**-588b.
Zoogeography: *see* Zoological distribution.
Zoogloea stage **3**-160d.
Zooid **18**-867a; **18**-866a; Hydromedusae **14**-138d; Polyzoa **22**-43b.
Zoological, park, D.C. **17**-828 (C3).
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION **28**-1002d; bipolar theory **14**-268d; palaeontological contributions **20**-585c.
— **GARDENS** **28**-1018c.
Zoological Gardens, London **16**-938 (E4 and B2); **28**-1019c.
— **NOMENCLATURE** **28**-1021a.
— Society, London **25**-314c.
— stations **2**-237c.
ZOOLOGY **28**-1022b; learned societies **25**-314c (list).
Zoomelanin **10**-225d.
Zoonerythrin **10**-225d.
Zoonic acid **26**-759d.
Zoonomia (E. Darwin) **7**-844a.
Zoonomy: *see* Phrenology.
Zoophyta: of Linnaeus **28**-1027b; of Wotton **28**-1025c.
Zoopsis **4**-704d.
Zoosporangium **11**-335d.
Zoospore **23**-121d.
Zoosporeae **22**-471c.
Zoothamnium **14**-558a; **28**-213d; **14**-561c.
Zootheism (rel.) **1**-814c.
Zooxanthella **10**-467a; **10**-632a; **22**-803b.
Zooxanthin **10**-225d.
Zopf und Schwert (Gutzkow) **12**-745a.
Zophar the Naamathite **15**-422d.
Zophocrinidae **8**-878c.
Zoppo, Marco **10**-932b; **17**-603b.
Zöppritz, K. J. **19**-986b.
Zöptau, Aus. **18**-817b.
Zopyrion (grammarian) **20**-658d.
— (Macedonian governor) **11**-911a.
Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) **21**-793b.
— (of Heraclea) **13**-634b.
— (physiognomist) **21**-550c.
— (son of Megabyzus) **12**-455d; **25**-431b.
Zoque, tribe **18**-323b; **1**-811d.
Zor, sanjak, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C-D2); **3**-193d; **7**-933c.
Zorah, Pal. **7**-791b.
Zorge, riv., Ger. **19**-741b.
Zorgya, pass, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **12**-424 (C1).
ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ **28**-1039c; **25**-560b; **25**-562b.
Zorilla striata: *see* Striped polecat.
— zorilla: *see* Cape polecat.
Zorille **5**-373d.
Zorita, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Zorkala (Azarchel) **17**-640a.
Zor-kul, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sor-kul.
Zormanja, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Zorn, Ander **20**-516c.
ZORNDORF, Ger. **28**-1039d. **11**-808 (E2); battle (1758) **6**-565d, **11**-54d, **28**-1039d; battle (1808) **21**-91c.
Zornville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) **28**-1039d; **20**-866a; **21**-204d; Ardashir I. **2**-448c; Balkh **20**-422b; China **6**-175d, **6**-196a; dualism **8**-614a; eschatology **9**-761a, **23**-75b, **2**-121b; gnosticism influenced **12**-155a; incense **14**-350c; Iranian mythology adopted **21**-204a; *Isaiah*, possible influence on **14**-864b; Islam **17**-418a; Jews influenced **1**-170b; Manichaeism **17**-575b; paradise **20**-752a. Persia (spread of doctrine) **21**-210b, **21**-220d; Persia (modern statistics) **21**-200b; Persia **21**-254a; priesthood **22**-319d; purgatory **22**-660a; Rai **18**-22a; resurrection doctrine **7**-805d; theism **26**-746b; Yezd followers **28**-919d; Zend Avesta authorship **21**-246c. *See also* Parsees.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-880b.
Zorongo (dance) 7-798c.
Zorova, Pal.: *see* Ezra'a.
Zorovno, treaty (1676): *see* Zaravno.
Zorras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas: *see* Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 25-585c.
Zorrino 20-901b.
Zorritos, Peru 21-683b; 21-272c.
Zorro 20-901b; 27-989c; 5-371c.
Zortman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon): *see* Giorgione.
— (of Venice) 14-898c.
Zoscales 9-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) 9-31b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-515b.
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a; 4-206d; 20-688c; 20-722b (table).
Zospeum 11-526c.
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.
Zoster, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b.
Zoster (anc. armour) 2-584b.
Zostera (bot.): *see* Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athena 2-829b.
Zosteropidae 28-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 26-91d.
Zoticus (bp. of Comana) 18-758c.
Zotikos, Papaspondylos (poet) 12-525a.
Zott, tribe 5-47d.
Zotto, Antonio dal: *see* Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a; 15-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a.
—, Eudo (Ivo) la 10-45b; 28-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz.: *see* Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a.
Zoutpan, S.Af. 20-153c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4); 27-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Zr (chem.): *see* Zirconium.
Zranta, Russ.: battle (653) 6-258b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) 13-926b.
"Zrinigi" (warship) 24-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d.
—, MIKLOS I. 28-1045c.
—, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D1).
Zrovan: *see* Zarwan.
Zrvan (Zrvana): *see* Zarwan.
Zsablya (Josefsdorf), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zsadany, Hung. 26-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel 28-1046b; 26-264b; 1-3b.
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
—, riv., Ger. 11-16c.
Zsibó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.
Zsigmondyspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Zsil (Jiul), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.
Zsitvatörök, peace of (1606) 27-450d; 13-912a.
Zsolna (Sillein), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Zuawa, tribe: *see* Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
— de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-23c.
Zubed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d; 28-913d; 2-267d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259b.
Zubeda: *see* Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet: Egyptian pasha): *see* Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c.
—, Platon 5-528c; 22-205c; 3-840c.
Zubr: *see* Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portraits 24-790a.
—, TADDEO 28-1047a.
Zucchara, N.Af.: *see* Juggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters): *see* Zuccaro.
Zucchero, pk., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Zucchetto (biretta) 3-930d.
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-562c.
Zucchia, Antonio 15-698a.
Zuckerhütl, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.
Zuckerkandl, organs of: *see* Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zuera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Zuleyta, Egy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1048a; 26-242 (F2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af.: *see* Botletle.
Zugan, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955c.
Züge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.
Zugerberg, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-251b.
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Hung. 4-736d.
Zuglio, It. 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) 6-396a.
Zugspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.
Zugu, Dah. 11-204 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 18-632d.
Zuhri (writer): *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaanische Tidjschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuide (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-908d; 1-949d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidlaarder Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
Zuila, N.Af. 10-308c.
Zuilen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
Zújar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-646b.
Zukalia, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Zukpoble, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, Af. 28-1049c; 28-1049d. *See also* Adulis.
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Zulfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Zu'l-faqar: *see* Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfikar, Afg. 1-307 (A2); 2-741a.
—, tribe 27-443b.
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988d; 17-667b.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 6-703a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zulilu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-104b.
Zulla: *see* French honeysuckle.
Züllichau, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.
— (Mexican president) 18-341a; 18-573d.
Zulpich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); 11-36b. *See also* Tolbiac.
Zul Qarnain: *see* Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) 4-99a.
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-328b; 1-330d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries 8-199c; distribution 27-189c, 4-596d, 26-397b; language 3-358b foll., 13-807a, 4-56c; mythology 19-136b, 2-52b, 10-80b; second sight 24-570c; sub-tribes 1-330d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people 3-360b.
— Xosa, people: *see* Kaffirs.
"Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916b.
ZULULAND, country, S.Af. 28-1050a; 25-466 (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Cetywayo's reign 5-776c, 24-840b, 27-196b; ethnology, *see* Zulu; Frere's policy 11-206c, 5-776d; geology 19-253a; German designs 25-476d; Natal ceded 19-258d; rebellion (1906) 19-263c; Retief's massacre 12-258c; war (1879) 9-576d, 27-197b, 28-790a.
Zuluaga 18-213d.
Zum, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Zuma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d; 25-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Zumba, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, U.Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-38d.
Zumbo, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C2); 22-165c.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 18-549b.
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbrota, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbusch, Kaspar von 24-514b.
Zumgail, riv., Russ. 5-554a.
Zum hohen Flühen, Switz.: *see* Flühen, Zum hohen.
Zumla, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Zumpango, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344c; 18-331d.
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-333a.
Zumpe, Johann 21-566d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM 28-1056c.
—, KARL GOTTLOB 28-1056b.
Zumsteeg, Johann R. 25-409a.
Zumstein, Josef 1-748d.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Zumubany, S.E.Af. 18-732a.
Zundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zündnadelgewehr: *see* Needle-gun.
Zunft 12-15d.
Zungeru, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; 15-619d; communications 15-897b, 1-356d; temperatures 19-679a.
Zuni, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2); 19-522d; 17-693c; Coronado's expedition (1540) 7-185b.
—, Va. 28-560 (F4).
—, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (B2); 19-521b.
Zuñi, tribe 14-466a; 14-472c; 23-67d.
Zuñian, tribal family 14-456b; 1-811d; 14-474d.
Zuni Buttes, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Zuñiga, D. Lopez de: *see* Stunica.
—, Juan de 15-866c.
Zuñiga, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD 28-1056c; 10-103c.
Zunzha, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Zuort, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Zuoz, Switz.: *see* Zuz.
Zupa, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Zupanates 4-282c.
Zupanjac, Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Zupci, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Zupo, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Zuraita, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Zurat-kul, mt., Russ.: *see* Zigalga.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO 28-1056d.
Zurguen, brook, Sp. 24-57c.
Zuri, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zurich, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz. 28-1057d; 26-242 (F2); 26-258d; 26-256c; abbey 27-796b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; fire service 10-415b; observatory 19-958a; pawnbroking 20-976c; university 27-769c.
ZURICH (cont.), *History*: battles (1799) 11-196c; 11-197c; Everlasting League (1351) 26-249b; Long diet (1814) 26-258c; peace (1859) 15-57a; tyrannical government 6-787b.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 28-1051b; 26-242 (F2); 7-299a; diet (1803) 26-258a; Siebener Concordat (1832) 26-258d.
ZURICH, lake, Switz. 28-1060b; 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Zürichgau, counts of 24-395d.
Zurig, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Zuris, tribe 11-924a.
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c; 25-583d.
Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. 10-882d.
Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3); 1-312c.
Zurovno, treaty (1676): *see* Zaravno.
Zurrico, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zur Strassen, O. 7-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. 5-551c.
Zurzach, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. 27-353a; 23-1005a.
Zusha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-250c.
Zusmarshausen, Ger.: battle (1648) 11-859b; 26-860d; 10-838c.
Zut, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zütphen, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
ZUTPHEN, Holl. 28-1060c; 13-588 (D2); 11-556a; capture (1591) 13-597b; sack (1572) 19-419a; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c.
Zutz, Switz.: *see* Zuz.
Zuurberg, mts, Cape Col. (coast chain) 25-466 (G9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
—, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-238a; 25-471a.
Zuweirah, Ez, ruin, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 9-103c; 4-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl.: *see* Zuider Zee.
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von: *see* Huygens.
Zuz, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404c.
Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-872 (E4); capture (1382) 18-718a.
Zvenigorodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-788d.
Zventsyany, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-88d.
Zverinogolovsk, Russ. 27-415a.
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 7-474d.
Zvornik, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a; capture (1688) 4-284b.
Zvyerev, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1).
Zwaag, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del.: *see* Lewes.
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 15-291a.
Zwai, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Zwarin, Ger.: *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b; caves 5-228c; geological age 1-324d.
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl. 13-592c.
Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Zwartkopjes, S.Af.: skirmish (1845) 20-155a.
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9).
—, riv., Cape Col. 27-564b.
Zweelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger. 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4); 28-75d; 10-844c; mercury metallurgy 18-156c.
—, duchy, Ger. 3-548d.
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d.
Zwei Lütschinen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Zweisimmen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Zwemer, S.M. 2-254c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-9c; 2-640b.
Zweter, Reinmar von: *see* Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwettl, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zwickau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger. 28-1061a; 11-808 (III. q11); 3-370d; church 28-769b.
Zwickauer Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) 1-904a.
Zwide (Kaffir chief) 28-1051d.
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENhorst, Hans 28-1061b.
Zwielelflöte: *see* Eunuch flute.
Zwilling (reformer) 17-138a.
Zwinderen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Zwinger, palace, Dresden 2-421c.
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1016c; 26-254c; 2-767a; Anabaptists 3-371a; biblical criticism 3-859a; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; confessions of faith 7-398c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874c; Luther's controversy 17-139a.
Zwing-Uri, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Zwischbergen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zwittau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Zwittawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Zwiya, tribe 26-912d.
Zwodau, riv., Aus. 12-367b.
Zwolferkofel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 28-1064a; 13-588 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Zwolsche Diep, bay, Holl. 20-385d; 28-1049b.
Zwyn, riv., Belg. 3-668 (B1); 7-789d; 4-679a; 9-908d.
Zwyndrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
Zwyssig, Alberic 26-264c.
Zydaczow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Zygadenus Euthymius: *see* Euthymius.
Zygaena: *see* Hammerkop.
Zygaenidae: *see* Burnet moth.
Zygantrum 23-154b.
Zygapophyses 25-174a.
Zygite 24-863b.
Zygnema 1-588a.
Zygnemaceae 1-589a.
Zygobranchia 11-507b.
Zygochaeta: *see* Juloidea.
Zygochytrium 11-338b.
Zygocrinidae 8-878c.
Zygocystis 12-560c; 12-558b.
Zygogonium 1-589c.
Zygoma 1-940a.
Zygomalas, Theodosius 12-525a.
Zygomatic 17-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle 19-52d.
Zygomorphic 10-561a.
Zygomycetes 11-338b; 11-334b; 11-337a.
Zygoneury 11-507b.
Zygophiurae 8-880d.
Zygophyllum 12-168a.
— arboreum: *see* Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura 18-868b.
Zygopteris 20-533b (fig.).
Zygos, mt., Gr. (Aetolia): *see* Aracynthus.
—, mt., Gr. (Arta) 12-424 (B-C1).
—, mt., Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1); 12-426c.
—, pass, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Zygosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Zygosoma 12-560c.
Zygosphene 23-154b.
Zygospore 23-122d.
Zygosporites 20-525d.
Zygostephanus 22-804b.
Zygostichia 8-880d.
Zygote 23-122d; 23-117b.
Zym, riv., Russ. 28-914c.
Zymase 21-751d; 11-340c; 25-892c; brewing 4-513a; discovery 10-276a.
Zymin: *see* Enzyme.
Zymoetz, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Zymogen state 19-921b.
ZYMOTIC DISEASES 28-1064c; 13-815c.
Zype, The, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-589b; 19-785b.
Zyrenians, tribe: *see* Syryenians.
Zyryanovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-759b.
Zyul-chu, riv., Tib. 6-169 (F4).

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative.*

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology . . . 883

II. Archaeology and Antiquities . . . 884

III. Art . . . 884
1. General . . . 884
2. Architecture . . . 884
3. Music . . . 885
4. Painting and Engraving . . . 886
5. Sculpture . . . 887
6. Minor Arts . . . 887
7. Stage and Dancing . . . 888

IV. Astronomy . . . 888

V. Biology . . . 889
1. General . . . 889
2. Botany . . . 889
(a) General . . . 889
(b) Systematic . . . 889
(c) Natural history . . . 889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) . . . 890
(a) General . . . 890
(b) Systematic . . . 890
(1) Invertebrata . . . 890
(2) Vertebrata . . . 890
(c) Natural history . . . 890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) . . . 890
(2) Birds . . . 891
(3) Fishes . . . 891
(4) Insects . . . 891
(5) Reptiles . . . 891
(6) Batrachians . . . 891
(7) Other invertebrata . . . 891
(d) Palaeontology . . . 891
4. Biographies . . . 891

VI. Chemistry . . . 892
1. General . . . 892
2. Inorganic . . . 892
3. Organic . . . 892
4. Biographies . . . 892

VII. Economics and Social Science . . . 893
1. General . . . 893
2. Finance and Currency . . . 893
3. Biographies . . . 893

III. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) . . . 894

IX. Engineering . . . 894
1. General . . . 894
2. Building . . . 894
3. Locomotion . . . 894
4. Shipping . . . 894
5. Mining and Metallurgy . . . 894
6. Biographies . . . 894

X. Geography . . . 895
1. General subjects and Cartography . . . 895
2. Physical features and Oceanography . . . 895
3. Meteorology . . . 895
4. Europe (continental) . . . 895
(a) Physical features . . . 895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 896
(1) General list . . . 896
(2) Austria-Hungary . . . 896
(3) Belgium . . . 896
(4) Bulgaria . . . 896
(5) Denmark . . . 896
(6) France . . . 896
(7) Germany . . . 897
(8) Greece . . . 898
(9) Holland . . . 899
(10) Italy . . . 899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of . . . 900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. . . . 900
(13) Montenegro . . . 900
(14) Norway . . . 900
(15) Portugal . . . 900
(16) Rumania . . . 900
(17) Russia in Europe . . . 900
(18) Servia . . . 901
(19) Spain . . . 901
(20) Sweden . . . 901
(21) Switzerland . . . 901
(22) Turkey in Europe . . . 901
(23) Ancient geography . . . 901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 902
(a) Physical features . . . 902
(b) Divisions and towns . . . 902
(1) England and Wales . . . 902
(2) Scotland . . . 903
(3) Ireland . . . 904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient . . . 904

PAGE

6. Asia . . . 904
(a) Physical features . . . 904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 905
(1) General list . . . 905
(2) Afghanistan . . . 905
(3) Baluchistan . . . 905
(4) Burma . . . 905
(5) Ceylon . . . 905
(6) Chinese Empire . . . 905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States) . . . 905
(8) Indo-China, French . . . 906
(9) Japan . . . 906
(10) Korea . . . 906
(11) Malay Archipelago . . . 906
(12) Persia . . . 906
(13) Russia in Asia . . . 907
(14) Siam . . . 907
(15) Turkey in Asia . . . 907
(16) Ancient geography . . . 907
7. Africa . . . 907
(a) Physical features . . . 907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 908
(1) General list . . . 908
(2) Abyssinia . . . 908
(3) Algeria . . . 908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) . . . 908
(5) Egypt . . . 908
(6) Morocco . . . 908
(7) South Africa (British) . . . 908
(8) Sudan . . . 908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia . . . 908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) . . . 908
(11) Ancient geography . . . 908
8. America . . . 908
(a) Physical features . . . 908
(b) Countries, general list . . . 909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland . . . 909
(d) United States . . . 909
(1) States . . . 909
(2) Towns . . . 909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies . . . 911
(1) British Honduras . . . 911
(2) Costa Rica . . . 911
(3) Guatemala . . . 911
(4) Honduras . . . 911
(5) Mexico . . . 911
(6) Nicaragua . . . 911
(7) Panama . . . 911
(8) Salvador . . . 911
(9) West Indies . . . 911
(f) South America . . . 911
(1) Argentina . . . 911
(2) Bolivia . . . 911
(3) Brazil . . . 911
(4) Chile . . . 911
(5) Colombia . . . 912
(6) Ecuador . . . 912
(7) Guiana . . . 912
(8) Paraguay . . . 912
(9) Peru . . . 912
(10) Uruguay . . . 912
(11) Venezuela . . . 912
9. Australasia . . . 912
(a) Physical features . . . 912
(b) Australia . . . 912
(c) New Zealand . . . 912
10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands . . . 912
(a) General list . . . 912
(b) Atlantic Ocean . . . 912
(c) Indian Ocean . . . 912
(d) Pacific Ocean . . . 912
(e) Polar Regions . . . 912
11. Biographies . . . 912

XI. Geology . . . 913
1. General . . . 913
2. Stratigraphy . . . 913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography . . . 913
4. Petrology . . . 914
5. Biographies . . . 914

XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) . . . 914
1. General . . . 914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices . . . 914
3. Europe . . . 914
(a) General . . . 914
(b) Wars . . . 915
(c) Battles . . . 915
(d) Austria-Hungary . . . 915
(e) Balkan Peninsula . . . 915
(f) France . . . 915
(g) Franks . . . 917
(h) Germany . . . 917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
   (*i*) Greece . . . 917
   (*j*) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
   (*k*) Italy . . . 918
   (*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
   (*m*) Netherlands . . . 918
   (*n*) Papacy . . . 919
   (*o*) Poland . . . 919
   (*p*) Portugal . . . 919
   (*q*) Rome (to A.D. 476) . . . 919
   (*r*) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
   (*s*) Rumania . . . 919
   (*t*) Russia . . . 919
   (*u*) Scandinavia . . . 920
   (*v*) Sicily . . . 920
   (*w*) Spain . . . 920
   (*x*) Switzerland . . . 920
   (*y*) Turkey . . . 920
   (*z*) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 923
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 923
   (*c*) Asia Minor . . . 923
   (*d*) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
   (*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
   (*f*) China . . . 923
   (*g*) Crusades . . . 923
   (*h*) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
   (*i*) Japan . . . 924
   (*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
   (*k*) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
   (*l*) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Africa, ancient . . . 924
   (*d*) Egypt . . . 924
   (*e*) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Canada . . . 924
   (*d*) United States . . . 924
      (1) General subjects . . . 924
      (2) Wars and Battles . . . 925
      (3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabia . . . 930
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical: Greek and Latin . . . 932
   (*a*) Subjects . . . 932
   (*b*) Biographies . . . 932
      (1) Greek . . . 932
      (2) Byzantine . . . 933
      (3) Latin . . . 933
      (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 935
13. India . . . 935
14. Italy . . . 936
15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 939

XXI. Physics . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
1. (*a*) General . . . 941
   (*b*) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
   (*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
      (1) General . . . 941
      (2) Heresies . . . 941
      (3) Saints . . . 941
      (4) Christian Documents . . . 941
      (5) Religious Orders . . . 941
      (6) Biographies . . . 941
   (*b*) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*c*) Eastern Churches . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*d*) Reformation . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*e*) Church of England . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
   (*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
   (*j*) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
   (*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
   (*b*) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
   (*a*) General . . . 945
   (*b*) Greek and Roman . . . 945
   (*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
   (*d*) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 946
1. Chronology . . . 946
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology
Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nemad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agaiambo or Agaumbu
Ahem or Aham
Aht
Ahtena
Ainak or Eimak
Ainu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquin
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucanis
Arawak
Arcoi
Arikara or Aricara
Arioga
Ashraf (Shurefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babu
Badagas
Baggara
Bakalai
Bakhtiari
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambute
Banato
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakhin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bisharin
Blackfoot
Boer
Bodo
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapache
Catauxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chimseyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Cœur d'Alène
Comanches
Conestoga
Coniboa
Copts
Creo
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk-Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Falashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Gallas
Gararish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonaguas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guarania
Guatos
Guatusos
Guaycurus
Gumus
Hababs
Hadendoa
Halda
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipuminas
Hlung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hôva
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Jâts

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Diur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malaya
Mandan
Mandingo
Manetoneris
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marca
Mesheheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Miaotzze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monassir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundas
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni-Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Orsons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Pelabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puelche
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Riffians
Ruthenians
Sahos
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Seming
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sienetje
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slevaks
Slevenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenlaus
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehueleche, Chueiche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Teltecs
Troglodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tuculers)
Tunguses
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyamwezi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Walpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudeux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zaimukht
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology

Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madelenian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.-B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brøndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (*cont.*)

Champollion-Figeac, J.J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Townsley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art

Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture

Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeosystyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Clerhral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Conisterium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crencille
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dosseret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture: *Subjects (cont.)*

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Fenestella
Fenestration
Ferctory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Gallico
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gynaeceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meslembleya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planceer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Sipye
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stillicidium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de-charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoön
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture : *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Ballard, L. P.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François do
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philibert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Guarini, C.-G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, K. A. von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen
Libon
McKim, C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H. H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music : *Subjects*

Music
Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Eisteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music : *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Binlon (Bignon)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Buccina
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Tscheng)
Chinese Pavilion
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Oliphant

Music : *Instruments (cont.)*

Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Plateresplel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music : *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomasso
Alboni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E.
Bache, F. E.
Baini, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sterndale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F. A.
Boito, Arrigo
Bononcini, G. B.
Borodin, A. P.
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Calicott, J. W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J. T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chabrier, A. E.
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F.
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, G. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofts), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Près, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S.
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichberg, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elwey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F. E.
Festa, Constanzo
Fétis, F. J.
Field, John
Finck, Heinrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foll, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
Garcia, Manoel
Gemmiani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Bermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J.
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F.
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gungl, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F.
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Himmel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Hucbald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J. N.
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incledon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Nicola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F.
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscino, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Lowe, J. J. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
MacDowell, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J. E. F.
Mastrel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager, André C. P.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Mollque, W. H.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Motti, Felix
Moussorgsky, M. P
Mozart, W. A.
Neszler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lillan
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Pachmann, V. de
Paderewski, I. J.
Paër, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpera, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Practorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippo
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Scidi, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turlo, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Pastel
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Prevella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Ahldgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertszen, Pieter
Aetion
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Amsler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angussola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarro
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien - Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beck, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Josef
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benlliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, A.
Beverley, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blaklock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemeo, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. P.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourses, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Braekeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir G. W.
Bril, Paul
Broozino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablöt Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Buenbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Calcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, D. R.
Campi, Giulio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carracha, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, C. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chandlir, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassérian, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.
Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constaot, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocx), Gonzalez
Corenzlo, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard do
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daubigny, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Colle, Raffaellino
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
De Vogt, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustava
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, Françoia
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durer, Albrecht Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, J.
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feltre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Florillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Foucquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck
Francken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gauermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarol
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Grazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gerrex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Helm, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Hennequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchiord'
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Ionesa, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jamieson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Joanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalckreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Khnopff, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho-fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Léandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Liotard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hicok
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacCulloch, Horatio
McEntee, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manson, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matsys, Quintin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Meissonier, J. L. E.
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memlinc, Hans
Mengs, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A. F. E. von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Micon
Mierevelt, M. J. van
Mieris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Millé), Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, Il
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Müller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muziano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nanteuil, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Caspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panaenus
Parcja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Piloty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Plimer, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Prelier, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Prinsep, V. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. J.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. K.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Serolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havickaz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereschagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, F. T.
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Vouet, Simon
Vranex, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Willems, F. J. M.
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yesai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zeffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture
Acroliths
Alto-Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Ageladas
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartolomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Bayre, J. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. F.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borgium, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Briesco, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Caneva, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Couston (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Crauck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Daleu, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Delia Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguière, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslew
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grady, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hesmer, Harriet G.
Heuden, J. A.
Kraft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J. B.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacIlonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Nichaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Oreagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Paconius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Nicola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rossellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Scheemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts
Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Cornu Copiae
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faience
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grillo
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt-cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Minor Arts: *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Cheffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Trictinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts: *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Bérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing: *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance

Allemanda
Ballet
Bergomask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Davison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanna
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Essler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faudt, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Feehter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Mario Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana Iffling, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Monnet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ermete
Noverre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. I.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Maria
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verhruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology

Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star

Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Boötes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumazar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Baily, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Blanchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alimenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Jaussen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
LongomontanusorLongberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Meuchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Procter, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, C. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tisserand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology
Ablogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhacis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany
Acaulescent
Acerose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corn
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiesperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideae
Insectiverous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifrageaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany: *Natural History*

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Alliaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Animé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany: *Natural History (cont.)*

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chaetarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Durameu
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Eutada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitery
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Geum
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Marés-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Mosaiseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seawrack
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Woad
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Gruh
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspirotrochaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Difflugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echiuroidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Molluscoida
Myxotozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myzostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Priapuloidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chactosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchil
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Duiker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Filander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Fnussa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gereuuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mare
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Oribi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Pronghuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Souslik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spiny Squirrel
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History : *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology

Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Goo-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacaná
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Oeydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Titebird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Sheld-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes*

Ichthyology

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bitterling
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Goramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Menhaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Muraena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

Insect
Entomology

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird-louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest-bug
Harvester
Hemimerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May-fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phyllozera
Saw-fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History : *Reptiles*

Reptiles

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

Batrachia

Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Béche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water-flea
Wood-louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinoitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderme or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheridae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adame, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulissi
Aliman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolnmeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreas
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Claparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, Francois
Hurley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von

Biographies (*cont.*)

Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Müller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G. J.
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Nioblum
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxybydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Bracine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Organic (*cont.*)

Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorine
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketones
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Piccne
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Walcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, Francois M.
Regnault, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schönbein, C. F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Buterage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fiars Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Scridom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortization
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octrol
Par
Penny
Peseta
Picayune
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage

Finance (*cont.*)

Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Teel
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alström, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Burton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, C. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Coltman, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldemid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Heinemann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holbrook, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Pearhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thompson, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Vurjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis Francois Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education
Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Bulason, Ferdinaad
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hartrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lilye, or Lily, William
Lista y Aragon, A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Ticknor, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering
Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building
Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanseral
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping
Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Calque
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining
Metallurgy
Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Banket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthond, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (*and J.*)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Coxwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Stanley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map

Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gromatici
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Esgre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology

Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Euroclydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Levecche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surgo
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiora
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spliigen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Beresina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera

Rivers (*cont.*)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewenz
Duranoe
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Eltz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Gundalqulvir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Júcar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Neisse
Netze
Neva
Obra
Oder
Oise
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Savo
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Bratlandsdal (valley)
Canarque (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
LüneburgerHeide(moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe
Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brüx
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Enns
Eperjes
Esseg
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foča
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Grax
Györ
Gyula-Fehérvár
Heinburg
Halicz
Hall
Hallstatt
Hódmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Kószeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Löcse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Mariazell
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötür
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Pribram
Prossnitz
Przemyśl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sissek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvar
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Traü
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Veglia
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Warasdin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wieliczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfooz
Furnes
Gembloux
Gheel
Ghent
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Terwueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Viauden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistria
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Nästved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Bearn
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angouiême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Barèges
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bavai
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Bessèges
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blays-et-Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Calvire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Citeaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Deauville
Decize
Denain
Déols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Eine
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Quingamp
Guise
Halluin
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Issoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Clotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malplaquet
Mantes-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nans
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploërmel
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper
Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Rueil
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Junien
St Lizier-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Quen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sariat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguler
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Uzès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le-François
Vittel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margravate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Samland
Sauerland
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altstadt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Ars-en-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Bochum
Bacherach
Backnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstedt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowick
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Bertrich
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischweiler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blaubeuren
Blenheim
Bocholt
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Bredow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brühl
Brumath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Germany: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ehingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfieth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschevege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg(an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Gluckstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Golinow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Gütersloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heida
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnef
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg - an - der - Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurabütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Liebenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg
Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldenaleben
Neumünster
Neukirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppein
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Phillippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Ritdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rosslau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rotenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Spessart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wörth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Malnotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeroneia
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Eleusis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Lenctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantinela
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Peiraeus
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitsa
Vaphio
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overysel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen-op-Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Flushing
Franeker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Harderwyk
Harlingen
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leiden
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Sneek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Veulo
Vlaardingen
Vollendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwolle

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aegadian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Capraia (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Cottii Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Napies
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torcello (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Adernò
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Aquino
Arcola
Arezzo
Ariano di Puglia
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Artena
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Bracciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Bronte
Burano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carloforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella
Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferentino
Fermo
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Flumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonni
Forlì
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarate
Gallipoli
Genoa
Giolosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Goito
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Guastalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Itri
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Legnano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Maccrata
Macomer
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Malda
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Mineo
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovi
Monopoli
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Monteleone Calabro
Monte Oliveto Maggiore
Montepulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Oria
Oristano
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Palianza
Parma
Paternò ...
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioncta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Gimignano
San Minieto
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Sciacca
Senigallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Soleto
Solferino
Soncino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Tagliacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terlizzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Tossicnella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Vellenibrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Allifae
Alsium
Altinum
Ameria
Amiternum
Anagnia
Antemnae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Aricia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Auximum
Aveia

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Balae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Cacre
Caiatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Casilinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Faesulae
Falerii
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Rusellae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Soluntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Tifernum
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonia
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Veleia
Velia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritsa

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Moldö
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchique
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacan
Bârlad
Botoshani
Braila
Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Câmpulung
Caracal
Constantza
Cralova
Curtea de'Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania (*cont.*)

Faltichéni
Focshani
Galatz
Guirgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Râmnicu Sarat
Râmnicu Vâlcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Tirgovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Tirgu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambow
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Uleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-saral
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodokhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borga
Borisoglyebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Eletz
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Grozny
Hangö
Helsingfors
Homel
Ietsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Krementcs
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menzelinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshany
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pablanica
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomysl
Reval
Riga
Rostov - on - the Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryezhitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shusha
Shuya
Siedlce
Sieradz
Simbirsk
Simferopol
Skierniewice
Slavyansk
Slonim
Smoleusk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhum-Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tzmmerfors
Telav
Temryuk
Theodosia
Tihis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Tsaritsyn
Tsarskoye Selo
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Velikiy
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy-Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yeisk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chupriya
Kraguyevats
Kralyevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Pozharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Uzhitse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Castile
Catalonia (Cataluña)
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Corunna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipúzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (isl.)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Albuera, La
Alcalá (13 towns)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcántara
Alcázar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almadén
Almanza
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodóvar del Campo
Alora
Andújar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Avilés
Azuaga
Badajoz
Badalona
Baena
Baéza
Bailén
Baracaldo
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cadiz
Calahorra
Calatayúd
Cangas de Onis
Cangas de Tineo
Caravaca
Carballo
Carcagénte
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellón de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cebegin
Chantada
Chiclana
Cieza
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Coin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabia
Gandia
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijón
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hellin
Huelva
Huércal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Irun
Jaca
Jaén
Játiva
Jeréz de la Frontera
Jeréz de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Linea
Langreo
La Unión
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Mananares
Marchena
Martos
Mataró
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Mieres
Mondoñedo
Monforte
Montefrio
Montilla
Montoro
Moratalla
Morón de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Novelda
Ocaña
Onteniente
Orense
Orihuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantón
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Pontevedra
Port Mahon
Pozoblanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puenteareas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Requena
Reus
Ribeira
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander
Santiago de Compostela
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Siero
Simancas
Soria
Succa
Talavera de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tineo
Toledo
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltru
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Borás
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hernösand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Luleå
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrköping
Nyköping
Oland (isl.)
Orebro
Ostersund
Söderhamn
Söderteige
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Vesteräs
Vexiö
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zürich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Einsiedeln
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Herisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Leuk
Liestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Avlona
Berat
Butrinto
Chorin
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Jannina
Ipek
Ishtib
Jakova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Killisseh
Koprülü
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Preveza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samothrace (isl.)
Scutari
Sérres
Thasos (isl.)
Tirana
Uesküb
Vodena
Xanthi

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Alcidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carnuntum
Celtiberia
Chersonese
Circeius Mons
Citharon
Clitumnus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Franconia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promunturium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugudunum
Lyceaeus
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Oeta
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Oasa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Peneilicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Rhaetia
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Tergeste
Thrace
Trebia
Tyras
Vindelicia

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Ericht
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Shiel
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber
Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glentilt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abersychan
Abertillery
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axbolme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blanford
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs
Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chisleburst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Crabbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Cricieth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dulcories, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Ecclesfield
Eccleshall
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frognore
Frome
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Haslingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heysham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywell
Honiton
Horncastle
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hoylake
Hoyland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Hunstanton
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Maryport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (?)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Portheawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Prestatyn
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Rievaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Royton
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St German's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St. Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tydesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Wallsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo-with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on-Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wivelscombe
Woburn
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peeblesshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Bervie
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Catheart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Creetown
Crieff
Cromarty
Crudan
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Dunoon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Forteviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Menteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Polloksbaws
Port Glasgow
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Ruthergien
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballysbannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carriokmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Hollywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Maccom
Mallow
Maryborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Traice
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tyrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Aityn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Arwalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Darpai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Seyan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai
Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Bess
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Lushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mehi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Nerbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Taum
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Waingunga
Yangtse-Kiang
Yenisei

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manaar, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia
Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bámián
Faizabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat-i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lông
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Kêng-Tûng
Kunlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyauksé
Lashio
Légya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lôn
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Mông Nai
Mông Pai
Mông Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakôkku
Pegu
Prome
Pyepon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatôn
Thayetmyo
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Che-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (isl.)
Hang-Chow-Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mengtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Sheng-king
Shen-si
Sze-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

Aigun
Aksu
Amoy
A-she-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chên-Hai
Cherchen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chiokiang
Ch'ungk'ing
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Ch'ang
Jehol
K'ai-Fêng-Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar
King-Tê Chên
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Momein
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwau
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wen-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Bamra
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhaunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikánir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Chedúba (isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwara
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Hariana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kuruntwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kántha
Maihar
Malabar
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amráoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badaun
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Ballia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Bansda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basira
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharahat
Bhatgáon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

India: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khan
Deva prayag (Deo-prayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Duugarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guoa
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Keti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Core
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Labore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Malkanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meeanee
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsingbpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Nosari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Paiwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Parla Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprāwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sānchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sobraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Venguria
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Viziadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Ziarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Izu-no-shichi-tō (isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Mojl
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yezo (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo :—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java :
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea :
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands :
Albay
Aliaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Balluag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bcuan
Baybay
Binan
Binmaley
Bogó
Bulacan
Burauen
Cabetúan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Hagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Januiay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Lilioan
Lingayen
Lipa
Loón
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magalián
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Ritow
Saleyer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Sariria
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sula Islands
Taal
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Taguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Sumba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternata
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut
Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia: *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbāijān
Baluchistan
Fars
Fīrūzkuh
Gerrūs
Gilān
Irak

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-ajami
Jóshekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermánsháh
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kish
Kishm (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teberan
Yezd

Persia: *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Abvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bander Lingah
Barfurush
Behbahan
Behistun
Birjend
Bujnúrd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Elburz
Fessa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadan (and prov.)
Isfahán (and prov.)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kermán
Khoi
Khorremábád
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Láristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Maláyir
Marágha
Meshed
Muhamrah
Niriz or Nairiz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sári
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet i Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zenján

Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karateghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Aulie-ata
Barnaul
Berezov
Blagovyeshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kuskanalsk
Margheian
Mariinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (?)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA: *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Afium-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Baindir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)
Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Ditlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chórum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dineir
Diwanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Izbarta
Jakelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Killis
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kufa
Kutaiah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuweit
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireb
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bisitya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambaluc
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Ciazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangwealu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Mareotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru
Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Ruvuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari
Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa

Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tlemcen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chindo
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Larash
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Safi
Salli
Sus
Tafilalt
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Gariston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Ultenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Illorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sckondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Peluslum
Timgad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athebasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red
Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Picton
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfd.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park
Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Bellevere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boisé
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel-Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Cleburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Crestline
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Dansville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flathush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frosthurg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ibon
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Leo
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
Newington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskeny
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Paincsville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Pigua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Weehawken
Wellesley
Williston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago
Limon
Puntarenas
San José

Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban
Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango
Quezaltenango
Sololá
Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua
Copan
Jutigalpa
Puerto Cortes
Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campecha
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)
Mexico, Federal District of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (isla.)
San Luis Potosi
Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico: *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco
Aguascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara
Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca
Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada
Greytown
Leon
Managua
Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

Panama

Chagres
Colon
Darien
Panama (city)
Panama Canal

Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel
San Salvador
Santa Ana
San Vicente
Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Baracoa
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Gibara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Güines
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Marianao
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regla
Remedios
San Antonio de los Banos
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Aibonito
Arecibo
Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios
Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La
Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Argentina: *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay
Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario
Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)
La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosi (dept.)
Potosi (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão
Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco
Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Brazil: *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino
Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Maceió
Manáos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Paruahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegre
Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luiz
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cautin
Chiloé
Colchagua
Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule
Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Chile: *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija
Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quillota
Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guaduas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuença
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Carácas
Cariaco
Caripe
Carora
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia — *Australia* — *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubboo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Lagrima
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowditch, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charney, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Geography

Biographies (*cont.*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulsee de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdâni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Horneмann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Hue, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leifr Eiríksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lanciloto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nuñez Cahcza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Riccold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

Geology
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Assise
Esker
Basin
Fall-line
Bed
Fault
Bomb
Fold
Cave
Fumarole
Crater
Geyser
Drift
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Pay
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Aymestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Rovey Beds
Bracklesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene ,,
Pliocene ,,
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits

Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathyllite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Blotite
Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Clinoclastite
Cintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Dopplerite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Goniometer
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Perowskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Hallefinta
Hone
Hornfels
Hyolite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Sill
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brocchi, G. B.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. F. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Dawson, Sir John W
Dechen, E. H. K. von
De la Beche, Sir H. T
Delesse, A. E. G. J
Deluc, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L.
Deshayes, G. P
Desiongchamps, J. A. E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
Desor, P. J. E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T. G. de
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M. E.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A. von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J. W
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T. Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B
Karrer, Felix
Karsten, K. J. B.
Kayser, F. H. E.
Kenngott, G. A
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Koksharov, N. I. von
Kominck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Corvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Moha, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J. A. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, C. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J. J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J. d'
Oppel, C. A
Orbigny, A. D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Roemer, F. A
Rogers, H. D
Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Senarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symouds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Terell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verrueil, F. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A. G.
Whiteaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Banneret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Châtelain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Goufalon
Governor
Grand Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavassor
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe
Aedui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Medieval
Constable

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades . *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Gotha
Haiduk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews . *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig-Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thysagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War, of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe : *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Düppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Meloria
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Swold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Wattignies
Wörth

Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II., of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Báthory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Louis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beöthy, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Demjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Hayneu, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnóky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz - Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A
Klapka, Georg
Kiesl, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecucculi, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottakar I and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies (cont.)*

Podčhrad, George of
Přemysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölÿ, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Trauc, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbőczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Santor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgratz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kralyevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastida
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Captal
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombea
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs-archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronda
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacqueria
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Migiurtins, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quierzy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rouergue
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalberon of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Aguesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre Francois
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J. B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Bazannay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle-Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Bérulle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bossuet, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Boufflers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourbon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Burdeau, Auguste Laurent
Buzot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R. de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M. F. Sadi
Carrel, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. O. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M. de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A.
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N. de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N.A. Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I. and II. of France
Charles III. of France
Charles IV. of France
Charles V. of France
Charles VI. of France
Charles VII. of France
Charles VIII. of France
Charles IX. of France
Charles X. of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châtearoux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Toonerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Clisson, Olivier de
Cloots, baron von
Cluseret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M. P. Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotta
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J. Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Créquy (family)
Créquy, marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Damiens, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delahorde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C. A.
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarèts, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Dessaix, count
Dessues, A. F.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Duport, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M.
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Eprémesnil, Jean Jacques D. d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estouteville, Guillaume d'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Exelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L. C. de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrier, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie, baronne de
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleuranges, seigneur de
Fleury, André H. de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fouroier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
Français, A., count
Franceschi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gallieni, Joseph Simon
Galliffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L.
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Gérault-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gobier, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Herauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Granmont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guodet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guiche, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François A.
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I. of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc
Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II.
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Boffille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Laffitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte.
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Lapoype, Roland
La Révellière-Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Daim, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J.
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lenclos, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvral, J.B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Maillý, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de Malharné, F. R. A.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Marct, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Mauléon, Savari de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Mesureur, G. E. Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M.
Moreau de Saint Méry, M. L. E.
Morbier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Neale (family)
Ney, Michel
Niel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Nogaret of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Ollivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, - Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372-1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703-1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Palikao, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Almable J. J.
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pellicier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Périer, Casimir Pierre
Persigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerôme
Phelypeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Polignac (family)
Polignac, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncher, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Pric, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur-Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puylaurens, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J. P.
Rais, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France : *Biographies (cont.)*

Rane, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Reginault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I., of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquelaure (family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint - Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Saisset, Bernard
Saliceti, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie Rêné
Saxe, comte de
Sébastiani, count
Séguier, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyés, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Souham, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Téligny, Charles de
Théot, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Germany : *Biographies (cont.)*

Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Gocben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hasenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV. of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kuhlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllendorf, Richard Joachim H von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Müffling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodora Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Scheerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Franks : *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Apstrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany : *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Aremberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany : *Biographies*

Abcken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno. St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Lebecrecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine

Greece : *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Crypteia
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Naukrchia
Naucrary
Ostracism
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece : *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
AlexanderIII.(theGreat)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece: *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Démadès
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Democharès
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan law-giver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Phrynè
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece: *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I.
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantina
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtellina
Venice

Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Azeglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Baodiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Cairoli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Conhalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilii-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Faliero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena

Italy: *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guernieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mameli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orseolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robilant, Conte di
Rudinì, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Brederode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Donsa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Viglius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Alexandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christopher
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantius
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)
Gulbert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John XII.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland
Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Boleslaus I.
Boleslaus II.
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarniecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III. (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Koniecpolski, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Mialachowski, S.
Poniatowski (family)
Poniatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Potocki, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Bathory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal
Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João da
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Subjects*

Rome
Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aequi
Aerarii
Aerarium
Album
Angaria
Aricini
Aurunci
Bruttii
Carpi
Candine Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Comitia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Falisci
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Mamertini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municiplum
Ovation
Paeligni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetuttii
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Vigintisexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Aetius
Afer, Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alario
Alexander Severus
Amblorix
Ancus Marcius
Antinoüs
Antoninus Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquillius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Athanario
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catullus (family)
Cereslis, Petillius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
Clodius, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duillius, Gaius
Ermanario
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flaminius, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaiseric, or Genseric
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (practor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hierocles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hunnerio
Iulus
Julian
Labienus (family)
Laelius (family)
Laenas (family)
Larcius, Titus
Latinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Macnius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manilius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Narius, Attus
Nero
Nerva
Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rutilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Soranus, Barea
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tanaquil
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later
Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amalario
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalario
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East
Basil II. (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Faction
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heracleonas
Heraclius
Honorius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John I. (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacuzena
John VI. or VII.
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebizond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Ricimer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theodosius (I.-III.)
Theophano
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania
Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancoveanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Cantemir (family)
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

Russia: *Subjects*

Russia
Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia: *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, II K F A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Gedymin
Giers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsuin, B. Alekseyevich
Golitsuin, D. Mikhailóvich
Golitsuin, V. Vasilevich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Kaskov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. L.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Matvyeev, A. S.
Mazepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Mirovich, count
Muraviev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Olgierd
Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia : *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V. K.
Pobĕdonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V.
Tchernaiev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todlebcn, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St
Voluinsky, A. P.
Voronisov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia : *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Danewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia : *Biographies*

Ahsalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Den mark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count von
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C. C.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Höpken, count von
Hrólfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Patkul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Revcntlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Korfits
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily : *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily
Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain : *Subjects*

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almoliades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Moriscos
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Navarre
Navarro

Spain : *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alaric II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Argüelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castilé
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
González-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
Mina, F. Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H. J
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio
Péter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J.
Quesada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M.
Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J. B.
Toreno, count (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1840-1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T.

Switzerland : *Subjects*

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland : *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey : *Subjects*

Turkey
Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey : *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nazi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom : *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Abhorrers
Æthcling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagimond's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Brehwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Ilsifaei
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Silures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Tricula Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfæd
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Anglesey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess or
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Ayscue, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmylne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Baliol (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A. J.
Ball, John (d. 1380)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belesme, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bleet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir R. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Chekc, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cœnwulf of Mercia,
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbell, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Court, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromartie, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Eyes, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Duigenan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dymoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Ecgbert of Wessex
Ecgbert, archb. of York
Ecgtrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Egerton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Eversley, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Galgacus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert Foliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Gloucester, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Gualo, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Halifax, 1st baron
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holdernesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Hollies, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hogh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinlaust
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkealdy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lyndoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, Q. of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montagle, 1st baron
Montegle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. R. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Mynes, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)
Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswiu of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Riou, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumiéges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rossiyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Setou (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spencer, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stuckley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Taillefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward.
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O
Trevor, Sir John
Trowbridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st. duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whithread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. M.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Arsuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldaea
Chino-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Iyrcae
Java
Khan
Korea
Leghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medal
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phocnicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier.

Asia: *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghiz Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phrasortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-bani-pal
Belshazzar
Berosus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar de Montell
Amalric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Briennne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Laswari
Mahávamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Aivar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Baber
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Boigne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William
May
Mec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kursendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Normen, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuilliar
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Takhtsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan : *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Keto, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews : *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire : *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia : *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrâm
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kilidshes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Péróz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapor (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemçen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa : *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd-el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient : *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies (cont.)*

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa : *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa : *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Ricó
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America : *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahuallpa
Ayllon, L. Vasques de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejeda
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miranion, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Aníbal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada : *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada : *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada : *Biographies (cont.)*

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States : *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clarton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States : *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Algor, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Herman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Goetzel, Victor
Gorgas, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann (" baron de Kalb ")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, James
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward
Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Peppérell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schouler, Carl
Schuyler, Phillip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, O.
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponics
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Thrashing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Caudle

Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bheesty
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Mahout
Manciple
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postillion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Steredore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Usher
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badia, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Caxtonges, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Cladin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Liptot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Parker, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Alois
Slataper, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tonson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihâri
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kâshmiri
Lahoda
Latin Language
Malayâlam
Marathi
Mundâs
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Languages (*cont.*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Pasca Languages
Prakrit
Provencal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Bachr, J. C. F.
Baiter, J. G.
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Benfey, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Daji
Bleek, W. H. I.
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Fairúzábádí
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio
Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Gollus, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasdeu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawáliqí
Jurecki, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Lndolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Maian, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Pelin, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Reiske, J. J.
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Ricu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schiefner, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schlitens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Waiily, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walliae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Afreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Amerciament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissment
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Boeland, Bockland or Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Fen
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Message
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiple poinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patente
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Potwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Process-verbal
Proclamation
Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Pulsne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sederunt, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seigniory or Seigniory
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Taille
Tally
Tanistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Breaks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Juggs or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-trape
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Pemogy
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Wer
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Muthuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Balduinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Bluney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bevill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Deloime, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dumoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Fenerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Geffcken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simeon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Harington, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander
Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maecianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Noy, William
O'Connor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich-Karl von
Scrogrs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emeric (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature
Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Aposiopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Atthis
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Boute-rimés
Bran
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Cento
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulinn
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Exzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garble
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gawain
Gazette
Gellert, or Killhart
Geneviève, Genoveva or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamâsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage
Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmân
Lyonnesse, Lyonesse, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maeldúin or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo'allakât
Mofaḍḍalîyât
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Pleiad
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanchuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Tale
Taliesin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Trace
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abū-l-'Alā ul-Ma'arri
Abū-l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfoda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubalda
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn Hārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ul Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Baladhuri
Beha ud-Din
Behā ud-Din Zubair
Birūni
Buhturi
Būsiri
Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakīn, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajji Khalifa
Hamadhāni
Hammād ar-Rāwiya
Hariri
Hārith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Hassān ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbi
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Farādi
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Isbāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz
Jarir ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfi
Jurjāni
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadim
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyūti
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'ālibi
Tirmidhi
Wāqidi
Ya'qūbi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hmmerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zelasberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, Gyorgy
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petöfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Eda
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mona
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maeterlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrewa, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Phillip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

British Empire (*cont.*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Ceolfrith, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chappone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Maria
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Corvate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Craufurd, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer, Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eusebius, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitton, Mary
Fitzhall, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Fonblanque, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew *and* Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Frauuce, Abraham
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gairdner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gau, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gildas
Gilfillan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Gramont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griohta, G'Oreeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyn, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Havergal, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higden, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Home, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1882-1896)
Rume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavenagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Laug, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemen, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Loeff, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (*cont.*)

M'Crie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Madden, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Riviere
Manning, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molcaworth, Mary Louisa
Monkhodde, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlogh
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Clery, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Rishanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St. John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Savile, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert *and* Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Sheil, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Stevens, George
Stevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Townley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tusser, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Waley, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c. 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1723-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John (" Christopher North ")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative.*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigenia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Lais
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Neleus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Peleus
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctetes

Classics: *Legendary Figures (cont.)*

Philopatris
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Protesilaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpedon
Stentor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersites
Troilus
Tydeus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapeia

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antonius Liberalis
Apellicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apulcius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenctus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Coluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensia
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eusthathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Onesicritus
Oppian
Orion and Grus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Peisander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Poilux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Soslbius (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choerobuscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus (" the Lydian "), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes (" the Confessor ")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraës, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

Literature

Classics: *Biographies* (*Latin*)

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aphthonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Salcius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commedianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Corippus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Coccelanus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Lacvius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marsus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Memphes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porcius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Veltius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics: *Scholars*

Classics

Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Adam, Alexander
Alcionio, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Allacci, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulus or Argyropulo, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Baïde, Jakob
Barbaro, Ermolao
Barker, Edmund Henry
Baxter, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Bellenden, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergler, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Böckh, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Broekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard François Philippe
Bücheler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unaeus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Driesler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Dupuy, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Joannea
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Harduuin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolas

Classics: *Scholars* (*cont.*)

Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hesius, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horsfall
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Lactus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefebvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meincke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoïdes
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Museurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Selfe, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Sylburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de Volusenus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guillelmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark & Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Bagresen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skamdrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Aguult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Aicard, Jean François Victor
Aimard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Aimoin
Aïsse (Haldée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques Anyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polyearpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe Anselme
Arbois de Jubalnville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baïf, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudri, or Baiderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Beljame, Alexandre
Belleau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bémont, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Literature

France: (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Brégigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sebastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscozel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfryg de
Chédeville, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Chenilliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Cholay, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Dareste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Dauuou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Dennery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmaretz, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Donnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorléans, Louis
Doumic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Dueis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Fréret, Nicolas
Frérón, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaboriau, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gantier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffroy of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jehan Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Gonjet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdenc (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France: (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierro Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Salle (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebrun, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponca Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louÿs, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius et Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catullo
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinet, Jean
Molinier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montégut, Jean Baptisté Joseph Emile
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Morèas, Jean
Moréau, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Musset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
O'Rell, Max (Paul Blouet)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédérie
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Renneville, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richerus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Robert
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Ruthière (or Ruhières), Claude Carloman de
Ruteboeuf, or Rustebuef
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Verrey de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Scheiandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (*cont.*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
" Surville, Clotilde de "
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Vallès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Vieillé-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fuzée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Angilbert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernaner, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Boie, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluwer (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von Einhard
Elze, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gfrörer, August Friedrich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glaßbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hornmayr, Joseph, baron von
Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebbrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pölnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Furst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Regino, or Regino of Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Scherer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Sealsfield, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spless, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Strom, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Wace, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zedlitz-Neukirch, Joseph Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abu'l-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah
Berekhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Haylm
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbula
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Perez
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Aitzema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Pieter Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Fruin, Rhijnvis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Voemaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon þorsteinsson
Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr

India

Hindóstani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bihári-Lál
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kálidás
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dás

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Aleardi, Aleardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amelteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidiccioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorins, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Liudprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Panius Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attār
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jāmī
Mirkhond
Nāsir Khosrau
Nizāmī
Omar Khayyām
Rūdagi
Rūmī
Sa'di
Sanā'i

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Kriloff (or Kruilov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkovsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergyeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Peesemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgueniev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
Garcia de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
Garcia Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Gropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Auzias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Marti, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemôr), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Melitón Fernaudez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Feliz
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solis, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villaroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Gallano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Levertin, Oscar Ivan
Ljunggren, Gustaf Håkan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boner (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haiminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel
Rambert, Eugène
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudy (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Belknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Hallock, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Storey, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, Jose Toribio
Oihenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tidal
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aguillon (Aguilonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevskiy, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnoea
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel
Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Peritonæum
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Baineotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clubbing
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhœa
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynæcology
Hæmatocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homœopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Menières Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxœdema
Naevus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St. Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhœa
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsilitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopœia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Araroba Powder
Arnica
Asafœtida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Calumba Gil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge
Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria
Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbal
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Public Health

Public Health, Law of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, F.
Abernethy, J.
Abû-l-qâsim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Aretæus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Asellio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthes, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Berthelsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Falloplo, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean Francois
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goodsir, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usaibi'a
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kitzato, Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percivall
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweiss, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Sörânus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess
Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counterscarp
Countersign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Defile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Enceinte
Enfilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siege-craft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havresack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Laager
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mameluke
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Meuse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Paradox
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty-officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Piquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun
Ponlard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telemeter or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Réveillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Serjeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelitz
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

General (*cont.*)

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaingne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Pasley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Ropes, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology
Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Fortiori
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Alethiology
Alexandrists
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
A Priori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elia, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudaemonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psycho-physical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Receptivity
Relativity of Knowledge

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Societies, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Dand
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiae
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaximenes
Anaxilaus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azaïs, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bacconius), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Batteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Bazard, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Biel, Gabriel
Binfinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambrose, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Boström, Christoffer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Francis
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Mario
Carrière, Moritz
Case, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthus
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Mario Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annaeus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apolloniates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayronc
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fülleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Hayn, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Laffitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādhava Achārya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus
Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus–Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriel)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philoïaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Wherell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus–Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriel)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philoïaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Wherell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Ampere-meter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carucate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Tale
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio

Biographies (*cont.*)

Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicèphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Rontgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creatianism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synecdins
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Bagimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council[1]
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetae
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Aradha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

[1] For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Notker
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandista
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Bridgettines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Clugny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Maurists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Oliv etans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalrio of Bena
Ambrose, Antpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisân
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Alignan
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Dunod, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent *(cont.)*

Biographies (cont.)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Militz
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Niem, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbûlâ
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Stencco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margâ
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church : *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
Pistoia, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmès, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Bruté, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoina Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Engledeld, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fléchier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germonius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Gosiecki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Goyon, J. M. B. de la Motte
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Hontheim, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascaron, Jules
Masillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de
Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schnell, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strossmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.

Eastern Churches : *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches : *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Anthim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Serûgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Mogila, Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Levshin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Südhaile
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation : *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation : *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alesius, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlaeus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynaeus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knipperdollinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Palearo, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jörgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Taupen, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England : *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Bangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England : *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chaderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, R. W. R.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Featley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gilpin, Bernard
Gleig, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, Renn Dickson
Hannington, James
Harsnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Hawcis, Hugh Reginald
Henley, John
Hervey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Manners-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nelle, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Raindds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tennyson, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolf, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies*

Abhadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Basnage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Boehme, Jakob
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calixtus, Georg
Calovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Coccejus, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Döllinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gaussen, P. S. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gossner, Johannes E.
Grynaeus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hausrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli Hans Konrad von
Osterwald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rahnat, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Riehm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rotho, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Augusto
Schenkel, Daniel
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Stata, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weisse, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glasites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Koreshan Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manse
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Reuters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allon, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blaikie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Colby, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Elliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gill, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Rous, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Abiution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable
Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebrae
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judæa)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathæa
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Mizraim
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Samson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Sanl
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
August, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfield, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Halisah
Hillel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbatian
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba 'Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrahanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
'Ahai, of Sabha
'Aibo, Joseph
'Al-pbasi, Isaac
'Alshekh, Moses
'Amram
'Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Immanuel O.M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einborn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zecharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Johanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azân
Babism
Bairam
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Giaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imâm
Islam
Jihad
Ka'ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Mufti
Nosairis
Ramadân
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sûfiism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhâbis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abû Hanifa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Baidâwî
Bukhâri
Fakhr ud-Din Râzi
Ghazâli
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul-Basri
Ibn 'Arabi
Ibn Hazm
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjâj
Nawâwi
Shâh'i
Shahrastâni

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dowser and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agrionia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alemene
Alcyone
Aloidae
Amaltheia
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athêna
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Mânes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitae
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nikê
Nymphs
Oceanus
Olen
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Paean
Palae
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyaecpsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Selēnē
Semele
Sēmō Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summānus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thotis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bēsas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brāhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Criobolium
Curetes
Dagon
Deva
Devadatta
Dhammapāla
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gahanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*

Jains
Jātaka
Jinn
Joss
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kilin or Ch'i-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Mencius
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikāya
Ninib
Nirvana
Nusku
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rawendis
Re
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasuati
Sargon
Sariputta
Sāsana Vamsa
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Taurobolium
Thoth
Utas
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Balder
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belit
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Buil lers' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Huitzilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Smohalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdsnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber Tossing
Caestus
Calabresella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Deuce
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitau
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petita-Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shikar
Shin-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Stické
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Teetotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trepeze or Trapese
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of-War
Tussaud, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking-races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology
Ab
Aeon
Almenac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning
Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Sothic Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Yule

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Toilet
Aigrette
Aiguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Blouse
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)
Burnous
Buskin
Caftan
Chape
Chatelaine
Cravat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gaberdine, or Gabardine
Girdle
Glove
Golosh, or Galosh
Gown
Haik
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Kaross
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Mocassin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R. (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Peruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Puttee or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shirt
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men
Alme, or Almai
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Banners, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear-leader
Bedesman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy-Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet

Manners and Customs (*cont*)

Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Ciciabeo
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Conners
Coronach
Cramp-Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kief, Kef or Keif
Kiss
Kowtow, or Kotou
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Matachines
Misrule, Lord of
Month's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalisque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Pujab, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Waka
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Names

Name
Charles
Conrad
Ferdinand
Francis
Frederick
Henry
Jack
James
John
Leopold
Louis or Lewis
Margaret
Philip
William

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Ay.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. Ala.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. Ar.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rézanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART. (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical.*

BELL, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French.*

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases.*

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments.*

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History.*

BINYON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

BLACK, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrímsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History.*

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History, 1870–1910.*

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern.*

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History, 1814–1907.*

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Bábiism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II., Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism, Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp, Water-flea; Wood-louse.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
Religion.

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History: 146 B.C.–1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882–1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Baer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON. M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

CCULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. EDWARD WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memline (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide.

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco, Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Dr.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean, Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of, North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*), Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres, Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log, Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica, Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel, Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere; Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S., Li Hung Chang, Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. van D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. van D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baillis*; Code Napoléon; Intendant, Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*; Mirkhond; Nāsir Khosrau, Nizámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rūmí; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature, Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers, &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic.*

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-BR.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid.*

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (ST G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental.*

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. FR.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. FR.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. FR.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. FR.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery.*

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaes.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. GA.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. GA.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. GA.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration.*

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. GA.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion.*

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. GR.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art.*

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. GA.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality, Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. GE.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. GE.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature.*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language*, *Literature* and *Religion*.

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gi.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gi.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*); Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, *1405–1884* (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Timûr.

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church, Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta, Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature*, *Welsh*.

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology*.

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction*.

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H)
Railways, *Economics*.

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology*.

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*)

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).

HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British*.

HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT. D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Heiberg of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War.

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar*.

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hy.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. He.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Ht.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Hi.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. van't H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljûks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*. Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System, Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

HUGGINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection.

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze-Kiang.

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Baby-Ionian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia; Goa; Malay Archipelago, *History*; Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking.

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. KE.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. KN.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. KR.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. DE L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. LA.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. LB.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. DE L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. LA.)
Normandy

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Wayntlete, William; William of Wykeham.

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lâo-Tsze; Mencius.

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Lh.)
Oils.

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.

LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Lr.)
Mycetozoa.

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.).
Charity and Charities.

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT. (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Le.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II., Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihāri Lal; Hamāsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyāt; Tulsi Dās.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occleve.

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan, Mufti; Ramadān; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroe.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Dandet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*)

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Wörth.

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. MW.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulê; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization*.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D. (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. MÜ.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States.*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron, Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakat; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George Wilham.

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v. O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping.

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid.

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection.

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell.

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather.

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A. Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History*, *1305–1590*.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History*, *1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*)

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History*, *1397–1814*.

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW. LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*), Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ, Scillitan Martyrs.

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles.*

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scntage; &c.

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws.*

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism.*

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-edncation.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon.*

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W, Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sv.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*), Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial, Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*, Gun; Pistol, Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.*)
Antanânarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*)

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca, Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin, &c

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise Polk, James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*)

SNOW, RICHARD. (R Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite, Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief, Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

STEPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Béranger.

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

STOCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. F.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets, Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment, Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation.

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace, Trebizond.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History* (*in part*).

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles, France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*: *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations*, *1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)
Hnndred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
Savonarola.

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. Vn.)
Basques (*in part*).

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

WAGLE, N. B. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*) Giers, Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov, Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R. W.)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*).

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*), Schopenhauer (*in part*).

WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. de C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. de W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. We.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*)

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. We.)
Channing, William E., Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob, Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*), Torture, Warranty; Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F. Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lockouts, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO, ON "BRITANNICA INDIA PAPER" MANUFACTURED BY S. D. WARREN & COMPANY, BOSTON, MASS. BINDERS, J. F. TAPLEY & COMPANY, NEW YORK, AND R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.